

THE  
ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times.

---

1908.

---

LONDON :

Printed and Published by John Parkinson Bland, at The Times Office,  
Printing House Square.



~~SECRET~~

AI

21

TS79

ENT

SECRET

SECRET

ms

# THE TIMES ANNUAL INDEX.

1908.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f*. Thus Jan. 25. 9*f*, denotes the issue of Jan. 25, page 9, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—*add.*—address; *A.N.*—Automobile Notes; *art.*—article(s); *ed.*—edited or edition; *E.S.*—Engineering Supplement; *evid.*—evidence; *e.e.*—early edition; *F.S.*—Financial Supplement; *int.*—interview; *lect.*—lecture; *l.*—letter(s); *l.e.*—late edition; *L.S.*—Literary Supplement; *mem.*—memorandum; *M.N.*—Military Notes; *N.N.*—Navy Notes; *P.N.*—Political Notes; *s.*—speech(es); *s.P.*—speech(es) in Parliament; *sp. art.*—special article(s); *tel.*—telegram; *trans.*—translated or translation.

## A

- "A."—on banks: secrecy of customers' affairs (l.), Jan. 20, 10*c*; 28, 12*f*
- "A."—on Crystal Palace Company's accounts (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*
- "A."—on street crossings: traffic regulation (l.), May 9, 5*f*
- "A.A.M."—on motor traffic: lighting up hour (l.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
- "A. B."—on House of Lords: exclusion of ladies; extract from letter written by Lady M. W. Montagu in 1739, Feb. 28, 2*f*
- "A. B."—on Vatican: loyalty of Cardinal Newman (l.), Jan. 1, 14*c*
- A.B.C. Cab Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Sept. 25, 3*d*
- "A. C."—on speed of London suburban trains (l., E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*c*
- "A. C. M. B."—on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 23, 6*c*
- "A.D.C."—on Hardie, Mr. Keir: his denial of inflammatory speech at Barisal (l.), Aug. 12, 11*c*
- "A.F."—on tipping (l.), Oct. 31, 6*f*
- "A.F.W.G."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 14, 10*c*
- "A.G.W."—on street crossings (l.), July 16, 16*e*
- "A.H.S."—on women's suffrage: history (.), June 27, 11*f*
- "A.H.T."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8*c*
- "A.L.H."—on sparrows: destruction (l.), Aug. 24, 8*e*
- "A. M."—on press corruption: advertisements (l.), Mar. 4, 13*a*
- "A. N. C."—on fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 11, 2*d*
- "A.P."—on Post Office: parcels post to Munich (l.), Sept. 17, 8*d*
- "A. S. W."—on Post Office: delivery of imperfectly addressed letters (l.), Oct. 24, 17*b*
- "A.T.B."—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 20, 8
- "A.W.C."—on France: new tobacco duties (l.), Dec. 24, 2*c*
- "A.W.W."—on late Dr. C. Taylor: biographical (l.), Aug. 17, 11*d*
- AAS, M. Nils C.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14*b*
- "ABASHED"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*
- ABBEY, Mr. E. A.—to be entertained by Pilgrims, April 17, 12*b*; entertained (s.), May 13, 10*c*; pictures exhibited (sp. art., "Mr. Abbey's pictures"), April 8, 2*d*
- ABBEY-ROAD and St. John's-wood Permanent Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 16*a*
- ABBONTIAKOON Block 1.—meetings, April 24, 16*i*; July 18, 18*a*
- ABBONTIAKOON (Wassau) Mines—meeting, April 11, 3*a*
- ABBOT, Rev. W. H.—lectures to troops in Aldershot command, Oct. 7, 16*b*
- ABBOTS Bromley Bill:—  
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ABBOTSFORD School, Ealing:—  
Prizes—distributed, Dec. 23, 12*b*
- ABBOTT, Dr. E. A.—"Notes on New Testament Criticism" (Diatessarica: Part VII.) reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 114*b*
- ABROTT, Mr. G. F.:—  
on Turkey -- Young Turkey party's movement (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*; constitution: attitude of Greeks (l.), 15, 8*e*; Young Turks: relations with Christian races (l.), 28, 4*f*
- ABROTT, J.—theft charge, Sept. 22, 2*e*
- ABBOTT, Dr. L. (U.S.A.):—  
on women's suffrage (reads paper), Dec. 5, 7*d*
- ABBOTT, Mr. R.—brigandage: see under TURKEY—Brigandage
- ABBOTT, Capt. S. R.—death, Oct. 28, 6*a*
- ABBOTT, Thomas Henry—inquest, Dec. 11 12*c* (e.e.)

- ABDER Razak, Hassan Pasha**—death, Jan. 7, 3b
- ABDUL Aziz**: see under MOROCCO
- ABDUL Aziz Shawish (Egypt)**—biographical, July 1, 15e (e.e.); 4, 9f; correspondence, 8, 19b; 13, 3f; \**Leva*, editorship of—see under EGYPT—Press
- ABDULHAK Hamid Bey**—appointed Turkish ambassador at Madrid, Mar. 23, 10c; 26, 10a; official confirmation, 27, 7e; leaves London for Brussels, Sept. 12, 11a
- ABDUL Hamid (Sultan of Turkey)**—health Aug. 1, 7a; daughter born, Jan. 18, 10a; receives order of St. Hubert, May 25, 11b; Kurban Bairam: ceremony held, Jan 15, 12a; grants constitution; visits Selanik, July 25, 7c; replies to loyal demonstration at Constantinople; announces adherence to constitution; exchanges telegram with Young Turkey party, 29, 7a; opinion in Turkey, 30, 5c; receives deputation of Adrianople section of Committee of Union and Progress, Aug. 4, 5d; prospects of anti-dynastic movement, 1, 7a; 3, 5c, 6a; receives deputation of soldiers from Adrianople, 7, 5a; receives diplomatic corps, 8, 5a; promises to contribute to cost of Houses of Parliament, 12, 5c; saluted by Greek excursionists at Constantinople, Oct. 3, 5c; visits Stamboul; venerates relics of Prophet, 12, 5c; exchanges messages with Salonika Young Turk committee, Oct. 29, 6a; decorates Sata Khan for bravery, Nov. 17, 7a; receives Balkan committee members, 30, 8b; to open Parliament in person, Dec. 2, 7f; opening of Parliament: memorial presented by deputies, 4, 8a; replies to telegram from Edward VII., 21, 5d; opens Parliament; speech from throne, 18, 5a, b, c; receives Ahmed Riza Bey and Talaat Bey: declares adhesion to constitution, 29, 4a
- Abdication**—suggestion by Young Turkey party rumoured; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 5b
- Accession**—32nd anniversary celebrated, Sept. 2, 5c; 2, 5f (l.e.); 3, 4a; receives congratulations from Edward VII. (tel.), 17, 3a
- Birthday** celebrated, Sept. 14, 5c
- Civil list**—cession in part as guarantee for loan announced, Sept. 10, 3b; 12, 5e; part cession to nation: discovery by finance ministry, Nov. 5, 5e; imperial domains and property to be subject to taxation, 13, 9c
- Committee of Union and Progress**, relations with—declaration, Aug. 12, 5c
- Household**—reduced, Aug. 21, 5a; 22, 5d
- Khedive**, relations with—*Yeni Gazette* statement, Sept. 29, 11b
- Young Turkey party**—receives letter from, Aug. 7, 5b; attitude towards movement: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 7a
- ABDULLAH, Marshal (Turkey)**—appointed commander of fourth (Erzinjan) corps, Aug. 17, 5a
- ABDUL Qaiyum Khan, Khan Bahadur Sahibzada**—receives order of Indian Empire, Aug. 15, 11c
- ABDURRAHMAN Bey (Turkey)**—appointed minister of public instruction, Dec. 19, 5d
- ABEL, R.**—health, April 3, 13c
- ABERAVON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c; Villiers, Lord—presents town with recreation ground, Dec. 1, 13a
- ABERCORN, Duke**—waiting for Continent, Feb. 1, 13c; appointed ensign, Royal Cornwall Light Infantry, June 20, 15a; at "Fountain" restaurant, on West London Hotel: appeal, May 20, 12c; at West London Hospital: appeal (l.), May 15, 12c
- ABERDEEN, Mr. L.**—Interludes and "The Merry Widow" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 60b
- ABERDEEN, Mr. J. H.**—dismissal of: see under "The Merry Widow"
- ABERDEEN, Lord**:—  
 at Society of Antient Britons, on Welsh School, Ashford, Mar. 4, 17d  
 at Infirmary—overdraft at bank: promises to be responsible, Dec. 12, 13c
- ABERDEEN**—deputy-lieutenants: appointments, Feb. 8, 12b; Sept. 16, 11a;—harbour improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 1, 4d; floating dock launched (E.S.), April 29, 6d;—dock extension scheme approved by Harbour Board (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15b;—royal infirmary Lord Mount Stephen contributes, June 1, 11c;—savings bank, new: opened, June 4, 13b;—water supply: extension authorized (E.S.), April 29, 4f; new scheme: committee's report submitted to town council (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20b
- ABERDEEN, Lady**—at Cork; receives deputation in support of establishment of inebriates homes in South of Ireland, Jan. 2, 4c; at Portadown; inaugurates local branch of Women's National Health Association, 7, 4b; holds drawing room, Feb. 6, 10a; presides at meeting of Women's National Health Association of Ireland, April 15, 10b; attends tuberculosis exhibition at Mullingar, June 8, 5c; attends Royal Dublin Society's horse show, Aug. 27, 9c; attends meeting of International Council of Women at Geneva, Sept. 7, 6f; leaves London for Dublin, 9, 13a; visits Belfast, Oct. 22, 10d (e.e.); presides at meeting of Council of Woman's National Health Association of Ireland, 29, 7f; opens tuberculosis caravan for Ireland, Nov. 9, 10d; at Belfast, on Tuberculosis (Ireland) Prevention Bill, Oct. 22, 10d (e.e.); at Franco-British exhibition, on tuberculosis in Ireland, July 16, 13c; at Geneva, on hygiene, Sept. 7, 6f (e.e.); at National Association for the prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis's meeting, delivers address July 4, 10f; health, Dec. 30, 9a
- ABERDEEN, Lord**—opens Dublin motor show, Jan. 6, 7f; at Portadown; replies to address of welcome from urban council; visits tuberculosis exhibition, 7, 4b; leaves London for Dublin, Feb. 1, 10c; holds levée, 5, 12b; 19, 12c; holds drawing room, 6, 10a; unveils memorial to Queen Victoria at Dublin, 17, 6c; leaves for Dublin, April 28, 10b; opens Babies' Club, Divis-street, Belfast, July 9, 9f; attends Royal Dublin Society's horse show, Aug. 27, 9c; attends meeting of Lady Dudley's nurses fund, Sept. 4, 10b; to be entertained at Liverpool, Nov. 4, 15a; arrives in Ireland, 9, 13b; entertains poor children at Theatre Royal, Dublin, Dec. 30, 6d
- Crown jewels**: see under DUBLIN
- Dublin carters' strike**—receives deputations, Dec. 18, 9f; 21, 6f (e.e.)
- at Corinthian Club**, on Dublin carters' strike, Dec. 21, 6f (e.e.); at Dublin, on Dublin Motor Show, Jan. 6, 7f; at

## ABERDEEN, Lord (continued):—

Haddow House, on Ireland: agitation, Jan. 10, 8*a*; Irish Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 20, 12*b*; at Liverpool, on tuberculosis in Ireland, Nov. 6, 12*b* (e.e.); at Ringsend Technical Schools, on Dublin carters' strike, Dec. 22, 9*f*; at Whitehall Rooms, on Mr. J. Dix Lewis: appreciation, Oct. 27, 11*b*  
on Haulbowline dock, use of Norwegian granite in extension work at—receives deputation, Jan. 2, 4*c*

ABERDEEN Direct Line of Steamships—tour handbook issued, Sept. 19, 11*f*

ABERDEEN Railway Infirmary—royal contribution, Oct. 15, 11*a*

ABERDEEN University—Gifford lecturer: appointed, Feb. 29, 11*f*; —Knox, late Mr. W.: legacy of £5,000 received, Dec. 14, 4*d*; —lord rectorship: Mr. H. H. Asquith accepts invitation to stand, Jan. 6, 4*b*; names of candidates, June 5, 14*d*; nominations, Oct. 22, 11*d*; 26, 8*d*; women graduates: attitude towards Mr. H. H. Asquith, 31, 9*f*; poll: result, Nov. 2, 8*f*; Mr. Asquith thanks liberal students, 4, 11*d*; —pathology professorship: Prof. D. J. Hamilton resigns, Sept. 1, 9*f*; new appointment, Nov. 12, 8*c*

ABERGAVENNY — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*

ABERGAVENNY, Lord—health, Sept. 4, 11*a*; illness denied, 9, 13*a*; entertains Metropolitan Conservatives Agents' Association, June 17, 15*a*; 82nd birthday celebrated, Sept. 17, 9*a*

ABERYSTWTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

ABINGDON—St. Helen's Church: restoration appeal, June 3, 11*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

ABINGER, Lord—summoned for using abusive language, Dec. 19, 4*d*

ABLETT, Mr. T. R.:—

at Queen Anne's-gate, on art: teaching, Sept. 8, 6*c*

on art: teaching (1.), Aug. 10, 2*d*

ABLEWHITE, Jennie—inquest, Aug. 17, 11*e*

ABLEWHITE, Mr. T.—receives presentation, Jan. 29, 12*c*

ABORIGINES Protection Society—annual meeting, April 7, 11*d*

ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report Dec. 9, 21*e*; meeting, 18, 4*b*

ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14*c*; —meeting, May 5, 16*c*; —dividend, Sept. 22, 12*e*

ABRAHAM, Mr. A. P.:—

"Rock-Climbing in Skye" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 188*c*

ABRAHAM, Mr. L.—receives Order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*

ABRAHAM, Mr. R. G.—will, Oct. 6, 11*e*

ABRAHAM, Mr. W.:—

at South Wales Miners' Federation conference, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 18, 9*f*

in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8*f*; Dec. 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*, *c*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9*d*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; 19, 6*d*; Dec. 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*, *c*

ABRAHAM, Plains of: see under CANADA

ABRAHAMS, Dr. B.—death, June 25, 17*c*

ABRAHAMS, Julia—furious motor-car driving charge, Aug. 1, 4*e*

ABRAHAMSEN, Judge (Norway)—appointed minister of commerce, Mar. 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*f*

ABRAM, Dr. J. H.—elected professor of therapeutics at Liverpool University, July 17, 13*e*

ABRIKOSOV, M.—appointed second secretary to Russian legation, Pekin, Sept. 24, 9*a*

ABRUZZI, Duke of the—takes leave of commander-in-chief at Portsmouth: expresses thanks for entertainments, Jan. 6, 5*d*; at Cherbourg, 7, 4*a*; at Lisbon, 15, 12*a*; entertains Queen Maria Pia on board the, *Regina Elena*, 17, 12*a*; leaves the *Tagus*, 20, 10*a*; arrives at Turin, 30, 10*b*; in Rome; visits King and Queen of Italy, April 6, 10*b*; leaves for Spezia, 8, 12*b*; arrives at Rome, May 14, 13*a*; presentation from officers of *Regina Elena* announced, Sept. 23, 6*b*; granted leave of absence by Ministry of Marine, Oct. 28, 15*a* Marriage engagement: see under MARRIAGES

ABSOLON, Mr. C.—health, Jan. 1, 13*c*; death, 6, 4*c*; funeral, 10, 13*d*

ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 4*e*

ABU-L-HUDA (Turkey)—requests permission to retire to Egypt, Aug. 29, 3*c*; attitude of committee of union and progress, Sept. 5, 5*f* (l.e.)

ABYSSINIA:—

Africa, British East; frontier delimitation: settlement, Jan. 20, 5*e*

Emperor: see MENELEK

Germany—commercial mission: particulars, Mar. 16, 6*b*; —Holtz, Herr Arnold: granted concession (E.S.), April 29, 6*e*

Government: cabinet council instituted; first meeting held, Aug. 21, 5*c*

Great Britain—frontier delimitation begun, Oct. 3, 6*a* (l.e.); agreement quoted, 3, 6*a* (e.e.)

Italy—Somaliland (Italian) frontier: debate in Italian Chamber; history of negotiations; Signor Tittoni (s.), Feb. 14, 7*e*; progress of negotiations, April 1, 7*a*; agreement signed, May 21, 7*b*; conventions passed by Chamber, June 29, 8*b*; raid into Italian Somaliland: see under SOMALILAND (Italian)

Railways—Ethiopian Railway construction: attitude of Emperor Menelek: *Débats* comment, Jan. 21, 3*a*; transfer of line authorized, 22, 7*b*; new company's concession signed by Emperor Menelek, Feb. 8, 5*d*; extension: result of M. Klobukowski's mission, April 27, 6*c*; Bill: particulars, Dec. 25, 5*c*; Imperial Ethiopian Railway Company: meeting: transfer of assets to new company discussed, Dec. 5, 7*f*; decree of dissolution, 10, 5*f* (e.e.), 14, 18*c*

Succession—heir apparent: see LIDJ EVASSU

ACADEMY of Dramatic Art—examination results, April 13, 4*a*; —prizes distributed, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.); Mr. J. M. Barrie's prize awarded, July 10, 13*e*; students' performance, May 5, 7*f*; July 14, 18*f*; 18, 10*c*; —classes, evening: announced, July 28, 17*f*; —*matinées* at Rehearsal Theatre: arrangements, July 9, 14*f*; —prize, Mr. J. M. Barrie's—awarded, July 10, 13*e*

ACADEMY of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres—members elected, Dec. 14, 8*e*

ACCESS to Mountains Bill: see under LAND—Uncultivated, private

ACCIDENTS:—

Boating, etc.: see their specific titles

Fatal:—

Damages Bill (Lord Courtney of Penwith)—Bill not to be introduced (P.N.), Feb. 14, 14*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

## ACCIDENTS—Fatal (continued):—

- Damages Bill (Lord Granard)—Lord Granard (s.P.), Feb. 19, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Damages Bill (Mr. Harwood-Banner)—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 11, 7e —Evans, Sir S. T. (s. P.), July 11, 7e; —Harwood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), July 11, 7e; —Kearley, Sir H. (s. P.), July 11, 7e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), July 11, 7e;
- ACCOUNTANTS, Central Association of: see CENTRAL Association of Accountants
- ACCOUNTANTS, Institute of Chartered: see INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants
- ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Society of Incorporated: see SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors
- ACCRINGTON—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —electoral, Oct. 29, 7b; Nov. 26, 9c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —old people's treat: replies received to telegrams of greeting to celebrities, Feb. 3, 10e
- ACCRINGTON Corporation Steam Tramways Company—petition for winding-up, July 1, 6a
- “ACCURACY”—on Montrose by-election (l.), May 15, 9c
- ACETONE—manufacture: correspondence, July 22, 19f; special article (“Wood distillation and acetone”), July 15, 18a
- ACETYLENE Corporation of Great Britain (Ltd.):—  
on fire at Cowfold-lodge: alleged cause (l.), Aug. 13, 2b
- ACETYLENE gas—discovery: history, June 6, 5e; —fire at Cowfold Lodge, alleged cause of: correspondence, Aug. 13, 2b
- ACH, Dr.:—  
“Escrime le Duel, et L'Épée, L',” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 456b
- ACHARJI, Baikuntha Chandra: see under INDIA—Unrest
- ACHILLE, M. (France):—  
on police estimates—report, Dec. 18, 5c
- ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 16d
- ACKRILL, Mr. Joseph—death, Dec. 1, 13d
- ACKERMAN, Inspector—appointed police inspector at Marlborough House, Aug. 7, 11b
- ACKERMAN, J.—assault charge, July 17, 5a
- ACKERS, Mr. St. J.—resigns membership of Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce, May 6, 2f
- ACKLAND, Son, and Baily, Messrs.:—  
on Elsenham and Thaxted Light Railway (l.), Oct. 19, 4e
- ACLAND, Mr. A. H. D.—declines peerage, June 30, 13d;  
at Borough Polytechnic, on British and Foreign School Society, July 2, 3e; at National Liberal Federation, delivers presidential address, Feb. 22, 11b; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 28, 9c  
on National Liberal Federation: presidency (l.), Jan. 16, 13c;
- ACLAND, Sir C. T. D.:—  
at Exeter diocesan conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 4, 17e; at Fishmongers'-hall: welcomes American bishops, June 30, 9d; on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Oct. 24, 4e  
on Education Bill: compromise (l.), Nov. 10, 16f; on training colleges (l.), Jan. 15, 17d

- ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—appointed financial secretary to War Office, April 13, 8a; biographical, 13, 8c; private secretary appointed, 16, 7f  
at Daventry, on Turkish international crisis: education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 14, 14e  
in Parliament, on army: employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 10a; special reserve: officers' training; recruiting, July 28, 9a; —army, territorial, Mar. 13, 9e; June 19, 10d; —education: secondary regulations, Feb. 6, 7c; —Education Bill, Feb. 25, 10a; —Public Accounts Committee's report, Dec. 17, 8c; —training colleges: regulations, Feb. 6, 7c; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4b  
on army, territorial—camp attendance (l.), June 8, 5c
- ACLAND, Mr. H. D.:—  
on ancient monuments: preservation (e.), Oct. 5, 4b
- ACLAND, Vice-Adm. Sir W. A. D.—promoted admiral, Mar. 24, 5e
- ACLAND-HOOD, Sir A.—health, Feb. 5, 12b; entertained by Primrose League, Jan. 28, 10b; sale of Turner drawings announced, Mar. 19, 15f; held, April 6, 3f; entertains Conservative agents, Nov. 19, 8e  
at Ealing, on ministry: unemployed, Oct. 28, 12c; at Kingston, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 19, 10f; at Nether Stowey, on ministry (Asquith) Mr. W. Churchill's candidature for Manchester (North-west) by-election; prospective general election, April 25, 8e; at Norton Fitzwarren, on ministry, June 20, 11b; at Princes Galleries, on ministry, Jan. 28, 10b; at Street, on ministry; Licensing Bill: fiscal policy, May 23, 11d; at Wellington, on Mr. W. Churchill: criticism; Licensing Bill, April 22, 8f; on ministry, Aug. 29, 6e; at Winsford, on army: supply of horses, Aug. 24, 5e  
in Parliament, on army: employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 10a; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8c; —customs department: preventive officers and men, June 11, 3d; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9d; —Worcester: corruption Feb. 1, 7a  
on Edinburgh University Lord rectorship: retirement of Dr. Osler (tel.), Oct. 22, 11d; —fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 6, 9d; —tuberculosis (animal), Oct. 5, 3c
- ACTING—Mr. M. Harvey (paper read), Oct. 19, 8e
- ACTON—Employment of Children Act: see under EMPLOYMENT of Children Act; —meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —municipal buildings, projected new: particulars, Dec. 21, 6a (e.e.); —North: playing fields opened, Aug. 4, 7f; —public works loans: sanctioned, Oct. 14, 10b; —schools (Acton-lane): inquiry announced, Aug. 12, 6f; —sewage works, new: completed, Sept. 10, 9b (e.e.); —Sunday schools: scholars provide Christmas presents for crippled children, Dec. 28, 5e; —urban district council's accounts: accountant's statement issued, Aug. 18, 10f; enlargement, projected, Dec. 17, 13c; —well, artesian: sinking sanctioned, Nov. 2, 4f
- ACTON, Lord (first)—“The History of Freedom and Other Essays. Historical Essays and Studies” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 41a

- ACTON, Lord—leaves Bordighera for Grasse, Jan. 24, 12a; appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, April 29, 12f
- ACTON and Chiswick Polytechnic—buildings opened, Sept. 26, 16d
- ACTON-GREEN—St. Alban's Church: erection of side chapel: application to Consistory Court, April 9, 4b; consecrated, June 29, 5e
- ACTON-HILL—Wesleyan church: bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 19, 16d
- ACTORS' Association—meetings, Mar. 4, 14b; May 19, 12c; debenture debt: *matinée* given at Scala Theatre, June 26, 15c
- ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—annual dinner: date announced, Feb. 7, 14b; abandoned, Mar. 3, 10d; dinner date, Nov. 13, 12b; given, Dec. 14, 13d
- ACTORS' Church Union—annual conference held; report; Bishop of Southwark (s.), June 17, 20c; *matinée* at The Playhouse: announced, Oct. 23, 12d; date, Dec. 7, 13a
- ACTORS' Orphanage Fund—meeting, May 30, 16d; garden party: date; arrangements, June 19, 15b; held, July 1, 12b
- ACWORTH, Mr. W. M.:—  
at British Association, on railways: administration; nationalization, Sep. 4, 13c  
on scenery—disfigurement (l.), Aug. 19, 11d
- ADAM, Sheik A. C.: see under MURDER—Mukdum, Abdurman Hagee.
- ADAM, Charles, and others—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 2, 3a
- ADAM, Miss C. M.—appointed lady-in-waiting to Princess Patricia of Connaught, Oct. 3, 11a
- ADAM, Mr. E.—appointed K.C., Jan. 18, 10a
- ADAM, late Maj. F. L.—memorial unveiled in Guards' Chapel, Wellington Barracks, Mar. 9, 10d
- ADAM, Dr. J.:—  
“Religious Teachers of Greece” reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 188c
- ADAMES, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 24, 13d
- ADAMI, D., and E. Filiberti—attempted sacrilege charge, Oct. 16, 3c
- ADAMS, Mrs. B.:—  
at Moral Education congress, on religious teaching, Sept. 29, 7f
- ADAMS, Mr. E. A. R.:—  
on extinguishing of London underground electric railway fires (l.), Jan. 10, 12f
- ADAMS, F. H.—summoned for maintenance of wife, June 29, 3f
- ADAMS, Prof. H.—at Institute of Sanitary Engineers, delivers presidential address, Jan. 21, 9c
- ADAMS, Mr. H.—will, July 3, 15f
- ADAMS, Sir H. Goold—leaves for England, Sept. 17, 9a
- ADAMS, J., and others—betting charge, May 23, 14c
- ADAMS, late Rev. J. W.—memorial erected in Stow-bridge church, July 14, 13b
- ADAMS, late Mrs. M. E.—collection of pictures sold, May 15, 12a
- ADAMS, Judge R.—death, April 6, 6c; funeral, 8, 12c
- ADAMS, R.—railway fraud charge, Oct. 28, 4c
- ADAMS, W.—licensing appeal, April 11, 6f
- ADAMS, W.—attempted robbery charge, June 30, 12b
- ADAMS, Rev. W. A.:—  
at British Association, on South Africa: ancient stone implement sites, Sept. 7, 3f
- ADAMSON, Sir H. (India):—  
in Legislative Council, on Explosives Bill, June 9, 3a;—Press Offences Bill, June 9, 3a  
in Viceroy's council on India: unrest; Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7a
- ADAMSON, Mr. H. A.—death, Sept. 7, 11c
- ADDENBROOKE, Mr. G. L.:—  
on electrical industry: condition (l., E.S.), July 22, 3e
- ADDINGTON, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on hop industry: condition, May 12, 4a
- ADDINGTON, F. J.—excessive motor speed charge, Sept. 23, 7c
- ADDISON, Mr. D. W.—to act as secretary at office of agent-general for Tasmania, July 25, 13b
- ADDISON, Mr. J. McK.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Mar. 4, 13d
- ADDITIONAL Curates Society—appeal, Nov. 16, 6c; —contributions (anonymous), Jan. 1, 9b; May 8, 22c; 12, 7d; 18, 2e; 19, 3d; June 1, 12c; 6, 15c; July 7, 4b; 8, 19c; Nov. 24, 17a; —finance: receipts and expenditure statistics for 1907, Jan. 21, 3f; —grants: to be reduced, Mar. 14, 14c; June 12, 19b; —meeting: annual, May 13, 2f; committee meeting, July 15, 10f (e.e.); —Talbot, Mr. J. G. (s.), May 13, 2f
- ADDELESTONE—Princess Mary Village Homes: see that title; —storm: cottage struck by lightning, June 3, 16d; tramway accident: see under TRAMWAYS
- ADEANE, Mr. C.—on Licensing Bill: effect upon publichouse trust movement (l.), May 4, 17b
- ADEANE, Mr. C. R. W.—appointed president of Dairy Shorthorn (Coate's Herd Book) Association; biographical, Oct. 12, 3c
- ADELAIDE, port—dock, graving: construction announced (E.S.), May 20, 4c; harbour: extension opened, Jan. 17, 7f; new works described (E.S.), May 20, 4c; —refuse destructor: construction: particulars of contract (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15e; —tramways, electric: in progress of construction, Sept. 16, 5e (e.e.)
- ADELAIDE, Bp. of: see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. A. N.
- ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 31, 14e
- ADELAIDE Ristori Amateur Dramatic Society —particulars, Dec. 14, 5e
- ADELPHI Theatre, Jan. 13, 4e; April 21, 8f; June 11, 11b; July 18, 10d; Aug. 11, 11b; Sept. 2, 11c; Dec. 24, 9e; 26, 9c
- ADENEY, Rev. J. H.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Jews, June 23, 5a  
on estuaries: pollution (report, Blue-book), Oct. 20, 13d
- ADICKES, Dr.—on German burgomasters' visit to London (int.), May 25, 10c
- ADIL Bey (Turkey)—at Athens, Oct. 19, 7a  
on Crete—projected union with Greece (int.), Oct. 19, 7a
- ADKINS, A.—inquest, Aug. 8, 10c
- ADKINS, Mr. W. R. D.—appointed junior counsel to Post Office, on Midland circuit, Feb. 22, 7c  
in Parliament, on crime: Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8b; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3c; July 4, 8f; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May. 20, 6f; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) Nov. 27, 10b; Dec. 2, 10b, d; 3, 6a; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8c; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 10c; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 19, 8e; —training colleges: regulations, Feb. 6, 7d

- ADLER, M. (Belgium)—journey through Central Africa described, May 15, 7f
- ADLER, Prof. Felix—welcomed to Berlin University, Nov. 4, 15b; received by Emperor William II., Dec. 17, 13a at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8b; at Westminster Jews' Free School, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 11d
- ADLER, Prof. Friedrich—death, Sept. 17, 9c
- ADLER, Rev. M.:—  
at New Synagogue (sermon), Dec. 21, 7e
- ADLER, Miss N.—disclaims connexion with woman suffrage disturbance at House of Commons (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12c  
at Guildhall, on trade training of girls, Oct. 7, 10d  
on Apprenticing and skilled Employment Association (I.), April 21, 4f; half-timers (I.), July 22, 10f
- ADLER, Dr. Victor (Austria):—  
in Reichsrath, on Bosnia and Herzegovina annexation, Dec. 5, 7c; Prague: Czech riots, Dec. 5, 7c
- ADLERSTRAHLE, Capt. A. E. T.—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13d
- "ADMIRAL"—on Folkestone-Boulogne passenger service (I.), April 10, 9f
- "ADMIRAL"—on national defence: overseas invasion (I.), Nov. 30, 6a
- ADMIRALTY—communications to press: see under PARLIAMENT
- ADMIRALTY Islands—cannibalism: *Prinz Sigismund's* report, Mar. 28, 5d
- ADMIRALTY Office—librarian: new appointment, April 1, 7e
- ADVERTISEMENTS—bank notes, imitations of: Gladstone, Mr. H. (I.), Oct. 17, 13b; —committee, Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT—Lotteries: —enclosures with receipted bills: correspondence, Oct. 24, 20c; —flashlight: Mr. E. George (I.), Nov. 2, 5e; —illuminated: Evans, Mr. R. (I.), Feb. 7, 2f; —National Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising (memorial), Feb. 7, 2f; —scenery, effect on: see under SCENERY; —special article ("Beginnings of commercial advertising" F.S.), I., Sept. 25, 13d; II., Nov. 20, 17e; —press corruption: see under PRESS
- ÆOLIAN Hall, Jan. 6, 10a; 10, 12a; 13, 12e; 16, 9b; 17, 8f; 24, 12c; 27, 6c; 28, 12d; 30, 14e; Feb. 5, 10c; 8, 5f; 11, 11d; 15, 10a; 18, 12b; 19, 12e; 22, 5f; 24, 4e; 27, 14e; 29, 6a; Mar. 4, 14d; 6, 12e; 10, 8d; 11, 12b; 14, 8e; 28, 10d; 30, 11f; April 3, 12d; 4, 8e; 7, 10e; 8, 12e; 9, 6e; 11, 12f; 28, 8d; 30, 10d; May 1, 19e; 2, 12d; 4, 13d; 5, 11b; 7, 2f; 9, 11e; 19, 13d; 21, 12f; 22f, 12d; 23, 14d; 26, 13f; 29, 15e; June 1, 11d; 2, 9f; 4, 12f; 6, 14e; 8, 8c; 10, 12d; 13, 11f; 16, 13c; 17, 15d; 18, 13e; 20, 15e; 22, 13e; 24, 11b; 26, 15f; 29, 8f; 30, 13e; July 2, 13f; 4, 15e (e.e.); 7, 9e; 8, 11e; 9, 13d; Sept. 25, 11d; Oct. 6, 11e; 12, 6d; 16, 13f; 21, 13b; 27, 10f; 28, 15d; 30, 13e (e.e.); 31, 13e; Nov. 4, 14b; 7, 13d; 10, 13e; 13, 15c; 14, 15e; 17, 12d; 18, 14e; 19, 12d; 20, 14b; 21, 12d; 23, 4d; 24, 12e; 25, 14d; 28, 11f; 30, 12f; Dec. 2, 15d; 3, 8d; 9, 15b; 10, 11d; 11, 6b; 15, 13e; 18, 13f
- AEHRENTHAL, Baron von—exchanges telegrams with Signor Tittoni, Jan. 2, 3d; exchanges telegrams with M. Pashitch, Feb. 18, 5c; prospects of resignation of premiership, May 1 9c; receives order of Black Eagle, 8, 9b; resigns foreign
- AEHRENTHAL, Baron von (continued):—  
ministership, 5f; royal rescript to be presented, 6, 7c; visit to Karlsbad; to receive M. Isvolsky, July 9, 7e to interview Signor Tittoni, 10, 7d; receives M. Sturdza, 20, 8a; arrives at Salzburg; visits Signor Tittoni, Sept. 4, 11a; to visit Herr von Schön, 5, 11a; leaves Salzburg, 7, 11a; interview with M. Isvolsky, 15, 3d; 16, 5e; *communiqué* issued, 17, 3c; to be created count, Nov. 30, 7d; receives order of St. Stephen, Dec. 2, 7a; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 15, 5a
- Foreign policy—Austrian press comments, Oct. 12, 5b; 13, 5b
- Ministry: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
- Ministry (Aehrenthal)
- Nuncio, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Church and State
- Urgon, M.—depreciatory comment, Feb. 7, 7e
- in Delegations, on Antivari-Vir-pazar railway project, Feb. 29, 5e; —Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation: administration, Oct. 9, 5a, b; 12, 5b; 13, 5b; French opinion, 10, 7a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7c; on direct negotiations with Turkey, 23, 7b; on Servian and Montenegrin compensation, 28, 9b; —Bulgaria: independence, Oct. 9, 5b; 12, 5b; —foreign policy, Jan. 28, 5d; opinion in Austria-Hungary; opinion in Italy (sp. art., "Baron von Aehrenthal's speech"), Feb. 3, 4e; 1, 10d; attitude of Hungarian delegates, 7, 7e; official declaration, 7, 7e; on foreign relations, Oct. 9, 5a, b; 28, 9b; —Macedonia: reform, Feb. 13, 5d; 14, 7a; Oct. 9, 5a; —Morocco: recognition of Mulai Hafid, Oct. 9, 5b; —Novi Bazar railway project, Feb. 13, 5d; 14, 7a; Oct. 9, 5a; 12, 5b; —Servia, relations with, Oct. 12, 5a; 28, 9b; —Triple Alliance, Feb. 13, 5d; 14, 7a; —Turkey, relations with, Oct. 9, 5a; 13, 5b; 28, 9b; —Turkish international crisis: proposed conference, Oct. 23, 7b; 28, 9b
- in Hungarian Delegation, on international relations: relations with Italy: Macedonia: reforms; Moroccan policy; Bosnian Eastern Railway: development, Jan. 28, 5d
- on Austro-Italian friendship committee (tel.), Aug. 5, 10d; —Kustentj-Kumanovo-Uskub railway (s.), Feb. 18, 5c; —Macedonia: *gendarmérie* reorganization (s.), Jan. 31, 7c; reforms: confers with Sir C. Hardinge, Aug. 13, 3a; —Turkish international crisis: Austrian policy: statement to Sir J. Blum, Nov. 17, 7e; —Turkey, relations with: statement to Reschad Bey (int.), Nov. 28, 5a; —Wahrmund, Prof.: modernist views: letter to minister of education, Mar. 20, 7e
- AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 16d; Oct. 15, 16d; report, 24, 16d; meeting, Nov. 3, 17d
- AERO Club—meeting, Mar. 20, 13d; president elected, April 11, 11b; aeronautical experiments: formation of institute projected, Sept. 30, 9f; correspondence, Nov. 13, 4c; dinner: date, Nov. 19, 14e; given, Dec. 11, 12e  
on aeronautics: assistance to English aeronauts (I.), Nov. 5, 7d
- AERO Club Institute—objects, Oct. 7, 15d; members elected, 29, 13d

AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain—Fullerton, Col. J. D. (l.), Nov. 3, 8*b*; —grounds, experimental: particulars, Dec. 14, 15*f*; (sp. art.), "The new experimental grounds of the Aeronautical Society," E.S.), 23, 5*c*; —meeting: date, Jan. 24, 12*a*; meeting held (E.S.), June 3, 4*e*

#### AERONAUTICS:—

Accidents—aeroplanes: British military: see under Military—Great Britain, below; Wilwiz, M.: machine wrecked, Oct. 1, 5*b*; —airships: Franco-British exhibition (fatal), Aug. 15, 10*f*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; Capt. T. T. Lovelace (l.), 18, 11*b*; inquests held, 19, 2*d*; 27, 6*d*; funeral of Miss Blanche Hill, 21, 8*e*; further death reported, 24, 9*e*; Relief fund: appeal, Aug. 27, 6*d*; inquest, Sept. 8, 5*e*; Parseval, Maj.: accident, Sept. 17, 3*d*; Zeppelin's, Count: see Airships, below; —balloons: *American Conqueror*, Oct. 12, 6*b*; North-sea: aeronauts rescued, Sept. 12, 11*d*; —Blériot, M., July 24, 7*d*; Sept. 14, 5*e*; Nov. 2, 8*a*; 6, 7*d*; —Brussels, June 6, 16*d*; —Ellehammer, M.: fall, June 29, 8*b*; —flying machines: M. René Gasnier, Sept. 19, 5*d*; —Jones, Mr. C. O. (fatal), Sept. 4, 6*a*; *Montanes* (balloon), Oct. 13, 6*a*; —Wright, Mr. O.: see below

Ader, M.—invention in 1890 described; *June Bug*—described; trials, Aug. 31, 4*b*

Aero Club: see that title

Aero Club Institute: see that title

Aeronautical Society of Great Britain: see that title

#### Aeroplanes:—

Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*

Bagnères de Bigorre—prize offered by municipality, Oct. 17, 7*f* (e.e.)

Bellamy, M.—invention described; trial, Sept. 4, 7*b*

Blériot, M.—trials, July 4, 9*d*; accident, July 24, 7*d*; trials, Aug. 27, 3*b*; Oct. 22, 5*b*; 23, 8*a*; flight, Nov. 2, 8*a*; accident, 2, 8*a*; 6, 7*d*

Bower, Mr. A. S. (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*d*; 25, 6*e*

Competition, international—announced, June 8, 4*b*

Delagrang machine—changes in design (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*; flights, Mar. 23, 6*b*; record flight, April 13, 5*f*; experiments, May 4, 5*b*; experiments in Italy announced, 15, 7*c*; trials at Rome, 25, 11*c*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 7*d*; record broken, 28, 7*d*; trials, June 1, 6*a*, *f*; 2, 7*f*; 19, 11*d*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 9*d*; accident, 2, 7*f*; attempt to win cup offered by Syndic of Milan fails, 25, 7*f*; trials at Turin, 29, 8*a*; breaks record; trials, Sept. 7, 6*b*; 8, 3*f*; 18, 6*a*

Eclair—prize offered, Sept. 9, 7*c*

Edison, Mr. T. A.—invention announced, Aug. 11, 5*c*

Engines—special article ("The aeroplane engine," E.S.), Aug. 19, 13*c*

English—trials, Nov. 19, 14*e*; committee of Aero Club invited to witness demonstration, 21, 9*c*

Exhibition (Paris)—held, June 23, 7*b*; (Olympia): arrangements, Dec. 26, 11*b*

Farman, Mr. H.—successful trials: prize awarded, Jan. 14, 4*a*; (E.S.), 15, 4*b*; experiments in England: arrangements, 22, 13*c*; (sp. art.,

#### AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes—Farman, Mr. H. (continued):—

"Henry Farman and flight," E.S.), 29, 3*d*; flights, Mar. 21, 8*f*; 23, 6*b*; accident, 28, 10*a*; trials, May 9, 9*f*; challenges Messrs. Wright to race; to experiment at Ghent, 18, 5*e*; 28, 7*d*; *Ibis* described, 28, 7*d*; trials at Ghent, June 5, 7*f*; trials at Paris announced, 17, 9*f*; trials in America announced, July 6, 7*f*; 27, 7*e*; wins prize, 7, 7*d*; (int.), 14, 7*f*; at New York, trials, Aug. 3, 5*d*; 5, 5*f*; dispute with syndicate respecting financial advances, 11, 5*c*; *Flying Fish* described, 29, 3*e*; experiments, announced, Sept. 1, 3*e*; 5, 5*b*; trials, 30, 5*d*; flights, Oct. 1, 5*b*; 31, 7*f*; Nov. 2, 8*a*; 18, 9*b*; receives gold medal, Dec. 8, 5*e*

Ferber, Capt.—biplane described; wins prize offered by Aero Club; negotiations with Messrs. Wright, Brothers, Aug. 20, 3*c*

France: Issy-les-Moulineaux: trials; police expenses to be paid by aeronauts, July 31, 9*d*; —National Aerial League: prizes offered, Sept. 8, 3*f*; 9, 7*c*; 12, 5*c*

Gastembide-Mengin machine—successful trials (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*; —experiments: accident, May 20, 7*f*

Grampian Motor and Engineering Company—trials (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*a*; described (E.S.), 16, 19*a*

Gyroscopes, application of (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*c*

Herring, Mr.—experiments, May 13, 7*b*; (int.), 18, 5*e*; particulars of machine, Sept. 11, 7*c*; official trials: application for time extension, 14, 5*e*; —official trials: announced, Oct. 14, 7*f*; machine delivered to U.S.A. Government (E.S.), 28, 20*a*; —official trial postponed, Nov. 13, 7*d* (e.e.)

Landing difficulties—correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14*c*

Landor, Mr. A. H. S.—machine described (int.), July 7, 7*d*

Massey, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; Aug. 26, 14*d*

Mayhew, Lt.-Col. M. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 6*c*

Michelin Tyre Company (Ltd.)—offer prizes for competition, Mar. 18, 11*f*

Models—competition at Munich exhibition announced, Jan. 21, 9*a*; particulars, 22, 13*c*; Voisin Brothers (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 5*e*; (int.), 20, 3*c*; M. Legagneux's experiments; our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*d*

Moore-Brabazon, Mr. J. C. T.—flight at Issy-les-Moulineaux, Dec. 5, 16*c*

Motor—necessary qualities: M. Voisin (int.), Aug. 29, 3*e*

National Aerial League of France—to purchase machines for learners, Dec. 18, 6*a*

Pelleterie, M. Esnault—accident, June 9, 3*d*

Races—Aéro Club of France to organize meeting, Oct. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)

Renard, Commandant (art. quoted), July 10, 7*e*

Special articles ("Balloon and aeroplane construction"), II. ("Aeroplanes," E.S.), Aug. 12, 15*b*; ("Aeroplanes in practice," E.S.), Nov. 11, 17*b*



## AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—

Voisin Frères, Messrs.—works (sp. art.,

"The aeroplane works of Messrs. Voisin Frères," E.S.), Nov. 25, 17*d*

Weiller, M. Lazare—purchases French patents of Messrs. Wright's machine: orders construction of 50 machines Oct. 1, 5*b*

Windham, Capt.—offers machine to Russian government, Dec. 16, 7*f* (l.e.)

Wright, Mr. O.—(int.), Sept. 3, 3*e*; aeroplane described, 3, 3*e*; trials, 5, 5*b*, *f* (l.e.); 8, 3*f* (l.e.); 9, 7*f* (l.e.); 10, 3*c*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 5*c*; Col. Templar (int.), 14, 5*e*; trial announced, 15, 3*b*; accident (fatal), 18, 5*f* (l.e.); cause: experts' views, 19, 5*d*; (E.S.), 23, 16*b*; effect of Mr. W. Wright, 19, 5*d*; experts' views, 19, 5*d*; 21, 5*b*; M. Ernest Archdeacon (int.), 19, 5*d*

Wright, Mr. W.—trials, Sept. 1, 3*e*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 6*b*; 14, 5*e*; 17, 3*d*; 18, 5*f*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 5*f*; 26, 5*c*, 6*a* (e.e.); 28, 6*b*; 29, 5*f* (l.e.); accidents, 1, 3*e*; 7, 6*b*; motor troubles, 14, 5*e*; decision of Aero Club de France regarding prizes, 18, 6*a*; repairs to machine; wins Aero Club's prize, Oct. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*e* (e.e.); arrangements, 3, 5*f* (l.e.); trials, 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*a*; 8, 6*a*; 13, 6*a*; 17, 8*a*; Hon. C. S. Rolls describes flight, 10, 12*f*; flight watched by Queen Margherita, 10, 8*b*; congratulated by Crown Prince of Germany, 14, 7*f*; French army commission to witness demonstrations, 17, 8*a*; awarded gold medal by Academy of Sports, 19, 8*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 4*b*; flights with passengers 10, 12*f*; 26, 5*d*; instructs Comte de Lambert in driving; accident, 31, 7*f*; aeroplane to be presented to Conservatoire of Arts and Crafts, 31, 7*f*; requested to take Baron de Lancken-Wakenitz as passenger by William II., 31, 7*f*; (sp. art., "Mr. Wright at Le Mans"), Oct. 8, 6*b*; flights, Nov. 2, 8*b*; 20, 9*d* (e.e.); flight without using starting apparatus, 14, 9*b*; Comte de Lambert controls flights, 19, 7*d* (e.e.); wins Aero Club prize, 20, 9*d* (e.e.); takes members of Aero Club of Great Britain for flights; accident-preventing device described, Dec. 10, 5*b*; flights, 18, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; 28, 4*a*; competes for Michelin prize, 19, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; wins prize for height, 19, 5*e*; petrol tank tampered with, 28, 4*a*

Wright, Messrs. (sp. art., "Aeroplane flights by the Wright Brothers," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3*e*; correction by Mr. P. Y. Alexander (l.), 25, 9*e*; experiments, May 11, 10*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 7*c*; aeroplane damaged, 16, 7*a*; Mr. O. Wright (int.), 30, 9*e*; Mr. W. Wright (int.), June 1, 6*a*; experiments; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 7*d*; experiments at Le Mans announced, 15, 8*a*; Mr. W. Wright at Le Mans; trials announced (int.), July 2, 7*e*; accident, 6, 7*f*; (sp. art., "The Wright brothers in France"), 23, 17*a*; trials, Aug. 10, 5*c*; 11, 15*c*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 5*c*; French press comments; opinion of expert aeronauts, 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; photographer com-

## AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes—Wright, Messrs. (continued):—

pelled to give up apparatus, 11, 5*c*; to move to Auvours, 18, 3*e*; aeroplane at Auvours; competition announced, 20, 3*c*; (sp. art., "The Wright aeroplanes," E.S.), 26, 13*d*; Mr. W. Wright (int.), 10, 5*c*; 17, 6*c*; to be invited to exhibit machine at Brooklands track, 17, 13*f*; entertained at La Flèche; receives medals, 24, 4*c*; contract with Lazare Weiller Syndicate: probable date of flight, 27, 3*b*; to attempt to cross English Channel, 27, 3*b*; Mr. O. Wright: contract with United States government; date of trials, 27, 3*b*; machine described, 31, 4*b*; Bollée, M. (int.), 11, 5*c*; Calderara, M. (art. quoted), 15, 5*e*; Delagrange, M. (int.), 15, 5*e*; Peyrey, M. François (statement), 14, 5*c*; Reichel, M. Franz (art. quoted), 12, 5*e*; Voisin Brothers, Messrs. (art. quoted), 15, 5*e*; (int.), 20, 3*c*; U.S.A. official trials: time extended, Oct. 1, 5*b*; (E.S.), 28, 10*a*; awarded gold medal by Aero Club of France, 2, 6*a*

## Airships:—

Baldwin, Capt. — dirigible balloon described, Aug. 3, 5*e*; trials, 6, 3*d*; 10, 5*c*; 13, 3*d*; prospects at U.S.A. official trials, 14, 5*c*; 17, 6*d*; balloon accepted by Gen. Allen for instruction purposes, 20, 3*c*; vessel described; official trial (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17*a*; improvements announced (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20*a*

Clément-Bayard—trial, Oct. 30, 7*e*; flight made by M. Viviani, Nov. 21, 7*b*

Cross, Maj.—accident, Nov. 13, 9*f*

Ferber, Capt.—trials, Aug. 17, 6*d*; 21, 5*d*

France: particulars of industry (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*f*

Garage No. 1—voyage over London, Dec. 10, 13*c*

Kluytmans, M. — particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*f*

Motors—developments (E.S.), April 22, 14*d*

Naval warfare, use in—Count H. de la Vaulx (views, E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*c*

Parseval, Maj.—successful ascents (E.S.), July 1, 4*d*; trials, Aug. 15, 5*e*; 18, 3*d*; 21, 5*d*; vessel tested by military authorities, Oct. 24, 9*f*

Projectiles — Germany: experiments announced, Nov. 9, 8*c*

Races—Rome to Turin and back: projected (E.S.), May 27, 5*d*

Républicque—trial, Sept. 5, 5*b*; 7, 10*d*

Schütte, Prof.—particulars of new vessel (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*a*

Siemens-Schuckert works—special works to be constructed (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19*d*

Spencer, Mr.—ascent, April 22, 10*b*; May 2, 8*e*; June 10, 9*c*

Vacuum—correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*d*

Zeppelin, Count—terms of contract with German government, Jan. 18, 5*e*; (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*a*; new airship: particulars (E.S.), 12, 5*a*; airship described (E.S.), May 6, 5*b*; trials announced, June 9, 3*c*; 6, 7*b*; (E.S.), 24, 5*a*; postponed, 17, 9*f*; ascents, 22, 8*c*; 30, 7*c*; July 2, 7*e*; receives telegram from William

## AERONAUTICS — Airships — Zeppelin, Count (continued):—

II., 3, 9*d*; accompanied by King and Queen of Wurtemberg, 4, 9*d*; receives telegram from William II., 6, 7*f*; reliability trial: arrangements, 11, 9*e*; 14, 7*f*; (E.S.), 17, 10*a*; commenced; postponed; vessel described, 15, 9*e*; accident, 16, 7*f*; long distance trial, Aug. 5, 5*d*, *f* (e.e.); 6, 3*c*; accident: airship demolished; particulars, 6, 3*c*; state compensation announced, 6, 3*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments: messages of condolence: opinion in France, 7, 5*e*; Kapferer, M. Henri (int.), 7, 5*f*; Quinton, M. (int.), 7, 5*f*; new machine to be constructed: national fund: contributions, 8, 5*d*; 31, 4*b*; receives contributions towards new airship, 18, 3*d*; contributions from officers of High Sea Fleet: Prince Henry of Prussia (I.), 29, 3*f*; Crown Prince accepts presidency of national fund: Count Zeppelin issues manifesto, 10, 5*d*; new airship: orders for gold beaters' skin placed, 13, 8*c*; to form limited liability company: fund: contributions, Sept. 4, 6*a*; William II.: appreciation (int.), 8, 3*f*; agreement with Friedrichshafen municipal authorities concerning possession of land, 8, 3*f*; arrangements: company formed, 22, 3*d*; to resume experiments, 26, 5*d*; accident: Count Zeppelin's view of cause, Oct. 3, 5*a*; to begin trials with *Zeppelin No. 1*, 23, 7*a*; trials, 24, 9*f*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*f*; new balloon sheds: designing competition announced (E.S.), 7, 5*c*; accompanied during flight by Prince Henry of Prussia, 28, 9*e*; 29, 6*a*; flights, Nov. 3, 5*b*; ascent accompanied by German Crown Prince, 9, 8*b*; workshops visited by German Emperor, 11, 10*b*; imperial fund closed, Dec. 21, 5*d*; M. Emmanuel Aime (art. quoted), Aug. 20, 3*c*; special articles ("Balloon and aeroplane construction: the rigid dirigible balloon," E.S.), Aug. 5, 13*b*; ("Zeppelin IV."), 10, 4*e*

Argyll, Duke of (s.), Dec. 11, 12*e*

Armengaud, M. Marcel (view, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*; offers prize, June 13, 7*f*

Automobile Club de France—attitude, Nov. 14, 9*b*

## Balloons:—

Avington-park—ascents, June 12, 21*f*

*Daily Graphic* expeditions—*Mammoth's* cruise, Nov. 2, 10*c*; leaves Crystal Palace, 19, 15*d*; descends at Mateki Derevni (Russia), 23, 6*d*

Dunville, Mr. J.—voyage from Chelsea to Baelin-Usines (France), Aug. 13, 8*c*; described, Nov. 24, 16*d*

*Excelsior*—ascent by Gen. Picquart, Aug. 21, 5*d*

Faure, M. Jacques—attempts Dieppe-England journey, July 10, 7*e*; descends at Bureh-sur-Mer, 11, 9*e*

Harbord, Hon. Mrs. A.—voyage from Battersea to Haudiomont described, Feb. 3, 8*c*

Hurlingham Club—ascent, April 30, 11*b*; July 13, 17*c*; 27, 16*b*; Maj. Baden-Powell (I.), 14, 15*e*

Hydrogen, preparation of—M. Mouricheau-Beaupré: communication to French Academy (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*d*

*Imp*—inaugural trip, Mar. 16, 12*b*

## AERONAUTICS—Balloons (continued):—

*Le Vengeur*—described, June 24, 9*d*

*Lotus*—voyage from Battersea-park to France, Feb. 10, 6*d*; ascent, April 22, 10*b*

*Morrel*—trials, May 25, 6*a*

Races—Aéro Club de France: competition announced, May 15, 7*c*; begun, 18, 5*e*; Grand Prix: begun, Oct. 5, 9*f*; result, 7, 8*b* (e.e.); 8, 6*a*; —Berlin international meeting, Oct. 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*f*; German competitors missing, 16, 10*c*; message received from *Hergesell*, 17, 12*b*; *Hergesell* found in North Sea, 19, 8*d*; *Plausen* and occupants rescued, 17, 12*b*; 19, 8*d*; —Gordon-Bennett cup: date; composition of British team, May 19, 15*c*; arrangements Aug. 10, 4*d*; 19, 7*b*; Sept. 25, 10*e*; Oct. 2, 6*c*; 10, 8*b*; list of competitors, 10, 12*f*; progress, 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 5*e*; M. Arnold's report of journey, 15, 5*e*; competitors rescued by fishing-boats, 15, 5*e*, *f*; Dr. Niemeyer's experiences, 16, 10*c*; experiences of Señors Montojo and Robero Ibarreta, 16, 10*c*; *St. Louis* found, 16, 10*c*; length of Col. Schaeck's flight; Mr. McCoy's experiences: our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8*d*; 23, 15*f*; (sp. art., "The Gordon-Bennett balloon race"), 23, 15*f*; prizes awarded, Nov. 2, 10*c*; appeals against decisions, 4, 16*b*; 21, 9*c*; *Helvetia*: salvage claim, 4, 16*b*; —hare and hounds: arrangements, June 15, 9*d*; 23, 16*a*; 24, 20*e*; list of competitors, 24, 20*f*; race, 25, 17*b*; result, 26, 18*c*; —Hedges-Butler cup (art., "Ballooning"), July 6, 16*f*; arrangements, 11, 11*d*; race postponed, 15, 7*c*; —international: prize list, May 25, 11*a*; 29, 14*f*; (sp. art., "The international balloon race"), 30, 15*c*; described, June 1, 7*a*; results, 2, 9*b*; —point-to-point: arrangements, July 17, 3*e*; 18, 15*e*; postponed, 20, 15*f*; —United States: balloons leave Chicago, July 6, 7*f*; result, 7, 7*d*

Records—attempt at St. Paul (U.S.A.), July 20, 7*d*; long distance: attempt announced, Sept. 21, 8*b*; begun, Nov. 19, 15*d*; result, 23, 6*d*

Rolls, Hon. C. S.—trip from Paris to Boulogne, Mar. 24, 10*b*

Rudders—Commandant Bouttiaux's invention described, April 9, 5*e*

Spencer, Miss N.—accident, Aug. 13, 8*c*

United States—*Queen Louise* picked up in Lake Erie, Sept. 1, 3*e*

*Valkyrie*—voyage from London to Penbury described, Feb. 10, 6*d*

Belgium—Vivimus Company formed to construct light aeroplane motors, Nov. 26, 4*a*

British Association—discussion (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*e*

Bruce, Mr. E. (add., E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*b*

Chatley, Mr. H. (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*c*

Code, international—proposition by Institut de Droit International, July 22, 9*f* (e.e.)

Committee of National Defence, consideration by: see under PARLIAMENT

Conference, international—decision of French ministry, Dec. 16, 7*f*

Defence, relation to national: see under DEFENCE, national—Invasion

## AERONAUTICS (continued):—

- Delagrange, M. (int.), July 31, 9d  
 Deprez, M. Marcel—announces invention of motorless heavier than air apparatus, June 13, 7f  
 Dines, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), April 1, 5d  
 Edison, Mr. T. A. (int.), Aug. 12, 5e; Sept. 18, 5e  
 English channel—crossing: prizes offered, July 10, 7e; Oct. 10, 12f; M. S. V. de Bolotoff: attempt to cross announced, Dec. 10, 13c  
 Exhibition, international—proposal announced, Dec. 10, 5b (e.e.)  
 Flying machines—Bellamy, M.: accident, Nov. 4, 16a; —Krouglik, Col. O.: invention described, Aug. 25, 3f; —Tatarinoff, M.: invention described, June 17, 9e; tests, Aug. 27, 3b  
 France—encouragement: question in Senate, Nov. 7, 7e; —Chalons: parade ground to be used for trials, Sept. 11, 7c; —defence, national: Aéro Club de France: scheme, Nov. 14, 9b; —exhibition held, Dec. 24, 4a; 25, 5f, 7c; exhibits described, 25, 7c; (E.S.), 30, 15f; —experiments: attitude of authorities, Aug. 24, 4c; —General Transaerial Company: formed, Dec. 18, 6a; —Germany, relations with: see under FRANCE—Germany; —inventors: league for financial aid to be formed, Aug. 31, 4b; —Issy-les-Moulineaux: use of parade ground: war office decision, Aug. 12, 5e; extension of use announced, 28, 5b; new police regulations issued, Sept. 5, 5b; —legion of honour voted to aeronauts, Nov. 26, 4a; —Marcelle, Abbé Yves: collection of fund announced (l.), Sept. 1, 3e; —military: see under Military, below; —Moore-Brabazon, Mr. J. C. T.: experiments at Issy-les-Moulineaux, Nov. 26, 4a; —National Aerial League: founded, Sept. 3, 3b; Aéro Club of France: committee appointed; working agreement announced, Sept. 7, 6b; —*République* to be taken over by military authorities, April 28, 5d  
 France and Germany: see under FRANCE—Germany  
 Germany—Aerial League: Berlin branch formed, Sept. 5, 5b; —dominance: Herr J. P. Richter: views quoted, July 20, 8f; German press comments, Aug. 7, 5e; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 5d; —exhibition: arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15a  
 Gordon-Bennett cup: see under Races, above  
 Gyroplane—M. Breguet, trials, July 23, 7f (l.e.)  
 Gyropter—Mr. G. C. O. Davidson's machine: particulars, Aug. 19, 14d  
 Hele-Shaw, Dr. H. S. (lect.), Mar. 20, 12f; 28, 4f; April 4, 5f  
 Helicopter—M. Bertins: machine described, May 23, 9e  
 Hydroplanes—English: trials, Nov. 19, 14e; —Forlanini's invention, M.: experiments (E.S.), May 27, 5b; —our automobile correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 9e; *Le Las* (sp. art., "The *Le Las* hydroplane"), Aug. 5, 10a  
 International Aeronautical Federation: see that title  
 Italy—military: see under Military, below; —Royal Polytechnic School of Naples, aeronautical section established (E.N.), Sept. 9, 18b  
 Kites—Bruce, Mr. E. S. (reads paper), Dec. 17, 14c; —man-lifting: experi-

## AERONAUTICS—Kites (continued):—

- ments by Col. Cody, Aug. 21, 6c; experiments at Portsmouth announced, Sept. 28, 6e; —Wimbledon-common festival held, Sept. 14, 6d  
 Lanchester, Mr. F. W. (reads paper, E.S.), Sept. 16, 16e  
 Lumet, M. (views, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5b  
 Machinery—Mr. H. Chatley (paper read), Feb. 12, 4e  
 Maxim, Sir H. (int.), July 13, 10b  
 Michelin prizes: offered for competition, Mar. 18, 11f; cup: competition, Dec. 30, 3e  
 Military:—  
 Austria-Hungary—projected construction of airship (E.S.), April 29, 5e; construction ordered, Aug. 10, 5c; 13, 5b  
 Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l.), Aug. 6, 4a  
 Bell, Dr. A. G. (int.), May 27, 9e  
 France—aeroplanes: construction of two machines ordered, Sept. 17, 4b; —Beaval: aerostatic park to be established, Aug. 6, 3d; —*Lebaudy*: alterations announced, Sept. 26, 13f; —*Malcot*: described, June 30, 7c; trials, Aug. 21, 5d; —*République*: construction progress, May 15, 7b; inflating operations, 20, 7f; (sp. art., "The French war balloon"), July 7, 14c; ascents, 24, 7d; trials, Aug. 1, 7f; 3, 5d; 18, 3d; 20, 3c; results, Sept. 26, 13f; —Toul garrison communicates with Eiffel Tower: kite balloon used, Sept. 4, 6d; —*Ville de Paris*: presented by M. Deutsch to authorities, June 15, 8b; accident, Nov. 18, 9b; ascent, 30, 7b (e.e.)  
 Gaudron, Mr. A. E. (lect.), Feb. 6, 12a; (E.S.), 12, 4c  
 Germany—aerial navy league formed, July 28, 7e; —military balloon-airship: trials, July 1, 2f; description, 1, 19f; caught in whirlwind, 3, 9d; trials, Aug. 19, 6a; 21, 5d; 29, 3f; Maj. Gross makes night journey, Sept. 14, 5e; trials, 22, 3d; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 16, 7f; Parseval, Maj. von: dirigible balloon taken over by German military authorities, Dec. 5, 9a; —wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS telegraphy  
 Great Britain—*Nulli Secundus* trials: arrangements, July 13, 9d; 14, 14b; (sp. art., "The army airship"), 24, 10d; held, 25, 12c; Col. Templer (int.), 27, 9c; (sp. art., "England's army airship"), Aug. 6, 4a; ascent: propeller damaged, 17, 13c; —Dirigible No. 2: trials, Aug. 15, 7d; —acroplane described, Sept. 25, 10e; trials, 25, 10e; 28, 6e; 29, 8c; 30, 8d; Oct. 15, 10e; accident, 17, 10c; —balloons, dirigible: dismantled, Sept. 3, 8a; —expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —School of Ballooning (Aldershot): balloon class: officers join, Sept. 29, 8d; —War Office factory: foreign visitors: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Hearne, Mr. R. P. (l.), Aug. 4, 14e  
 Italy—balloon, dirigible: particulars, Aug. 22, 6c; airship inspected by war minister, Oct. 20, 5f; flight, 20, 7f; experiments, Nov. 3, 5c  
 Peace congress, universal—discussion; resolution passed, Aug. 1, 12c

**AERONAUTICS—Military (continued):—**

- Russia—airships, defence against : experiments, Oct. 22, 5*f*; —airship, new : order placed (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18*d*; —airship accident, Sept. 14, 5*f* (l.e.); —Duma : grant to be asked for, July 20, 7*d*; —military park at St. Petersburg : construction of new shed begun (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*e*; —Odessa Aeronaut Club : arrangement with War department concluded, May 11, 10*b*
- Spain—accident to dirigible balloon, Aug. 10, 5*d*
- Special articles ("The conquest of the air") I. ("Its national importance"), July 13, 10*b*; II. ("Its gradual development"), 17, 10*a*
- United States—signal corps : contracts awarded for aeroplanes (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6*d*; —trials announced; Gen. Allen (int.), July 20, 7*c*; —navy department : announcement, Sept. 10, 3*c*; estimates : vote requested, Dec. 11, 7*b*; —Wright, Mr. : report, Dec. 11, 7*b*
- Monaco, International Sporting Club of —offers prize, Nov. 7, 8*a*
- Monoplanes—M. Santos Dumont : details of machine, Nov. 13, 9*f*; trial, 14, 9*b*
- Motor, Schiske—described (A.N.), May 26, 15*c*
- Naval—Germany : orders to be placed for airships, Dec. 22, 6*e*; United States : tenders invited, Oct. 9, 6*a*
- Parachutes—accidents : Longton-park, June 11, 10*f*
- Parseval, Maj. (reads paper), Sept. 22, 3*d*; balloon : see under Military—Germany, above
- Prizes—awards : Aéro Club de France : decision, May 19, 7*e*; M. Archdeacon (int.), May 19, 7*e*; duplicate prize awarded, Nov. 25, 8*e*; —Beauclair, M. Victor de : receives prize for balloon journey, Dec. 8, 5*f*; —Falco, M. Alphonse : offers prize, Nov. 2, 8*b*; —Gordon-Bennett, Mr. J. : particulars of offers, Dec. 8, 5*e*; —kites : France : officer's offer, Nov. 19, 7*d* (e.e.); (F.S.), 25, 20*d*; —*La Nature* : offers prize, Nov. 2, 8*b*; —National Aerial League of France : receives sum, Nov. 14, 9*b*; —Monaco International Sporting Club, Nov. 7, 8*a*; —Paris Municipal Council : prize instituted, Oct. 31, 7*f*; —Pommery, Messrs. : particulars of offer (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20*e*; —Quinton, M. René : offers prize, June 10, 7*d*
- Races—Aéro Club de France : arrangements, Dec. 19, 5*e*
- Rayleigh, Lord (add.), Dec. 1, 9*d*
- Renard, Commandant (paper), May 20, 7*f*
- Rules, proposed code of—French attitude : opinion of M. Barthou, Dec. 19, 5*e*
- Russia—inventors encouraged : aeronautic club to be formed, Aug. 27, 3*b*; government prize : offer announced, Aug. 5, 5*d*; military : see under Military, above
- Santos-Dumont, M.—experiments, May 15, 7*c*; presents airship to Rome Aero Club (E.S.), 27, 5*b*
- Soaring—Mr. A. H. S. Landor (int.), July 7, 7*d*
- Soreau, M. (views, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*a*
- Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
- Spencer-Bower, Mr. A. (l., E.S.), Oct. 7, 3*e*

**AERONAUTICS (continued):—**

- Switzerland—Swiss National League for Aerial Navigation formed : particulars, Sept. 5, 7*d*
- Toys—Paris : models produced : our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 21, 12*f*
- Wallace, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 11, 12*e*
- Weather — registering : see under WEATHER
- Zeppelin Airship Company (Ltd.) : see that title
- AEROPLANE Club—branches to be formed, Oct. 31, 15*d*; meeting, date, 22, 11*d*; 31, 15*d*; objects, 7, 15*d*; formed, Nov. 7, 6*c*; members : visit to Paris arranged, Dec. 9, 5*d*; at Paris : received by Aéro Club de France, 16, 7*f*; return, 22, 13*c*
- AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
- AFANEGOUS Nassibu—death, Aug. 3, 11*b*
- AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
- AFGHAN War—Kabul, retreat from (1842) : lost gun placed in Woolwich gun park, Oct. 10, 9*d*
- AFGHANISTAN :—
- Ameer—reported at Jalalabad, Mar. 3, 5*b*; at Kabul, April 30, 5*a*; attitude towards Mohmand rising : see under INDIA—North-West frontier — Mohmands; relations with Nasrullah Khan, July 17, 7*a*; at summer quarters, 29, 7*b*; refuses to receive Mahsud tribesmen, Aug. 13, 3*f* (e.e.)
- Anglo-Russian Agreement : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
- Arms—smuggling : statistics for current year, June 23, 7*c*; caravans from Mekran arrive in Afghanistan, July 1, 9*a*; details of illicit traffic, Aug. 6, 4*c*, 28, 8*d*; purchases by Mohmands, Dec. 21, 6*b*
- Army—Turkish drill instructors instructing troops, Dec. 21, 6*b*
- India—envoy, Afghanistan : received by Lord Minto, Sept. 21, 5*b*; frontier railway survey : see under PARLIAMENT — Khaiber Pass reopened to traffic, July 27, 7*f*; —North-West frontier Mohmand expedition : see under INDIA — North-West frontier; —Zhob Levy Corps : hospital assistant captured by Afghans : released, July 29, 7*b*
- India, relations with — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8*d*
- Nasrullah Khan—Great Britain, attitude towards (sp. art., "The meaning of the Mohmand outbreak"), June 27, 8*a*; relations with Ameer, July 17, 7*a*
- Persia—Rigan occupied by Afghans, June 1, 5*d*
- Unrest — Prince Nasrullah's attitude : Mrs. A. V. I. Winter (int.), May 7, 5*a*
- AFLALO, Mr. F. G. :—
- on cabs : outside luggage (l.), April 30, 8*c*; mosquitoes : destruction (l.), April 14, 10*d*; swimming : compulsory teaching of watermen (l.), Sept. 8, 4*f*; trawling : restrictions (l.), Sept. 26, 3*e*
- AFRICA, British—land tenure : see under \*PARLIAMENT
- AFRICA :—
- Arms, traffic in—Italian press comments, April 17, 7*c*; —conference at Brussels : date, April 9, 5*e*; meetings, 29, 7*d*; attitude of Germany, 28, 5*e*; sittings, May 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*f*; 4, 5*d*; 8, 9*e*; 14, 7*b*; July 7, 7*f*; concluded, 20, 7*b*; new convention outlined, July 20, 7*b*; —congress at Brussels : date, Sept. 22, 4*a*; decision regarding Congo district, Dec. 9, 7*f* (e.e.)

## AFRICA (continued) :—

Banking—Bank of Africa (Ltd.): reports, Mar. 5, 13*b*; Sept. 15, 13*b*; meetings, Mar. 19, 14*c*; Oct. 1, 14*e*; — African Banking Corporation (Ltd.): reports, June 16, 17*c*; Dec. 8, 17*d*; meetings, June 26, 22*d*; Dec. 18, 4*a*

Circumnavigation—Egyptian legend: confirmed by scarabs of Nechao II., June 30, 7*c*; particulars; Prof. Capart (add.), July 18, 7*d*; authenticity doubted, Sept. 7, 6*c*

Fauna—protection: resolutions passed by German society for protection of wild animals, April 28, 5*e*

Fly fever: see under CATTLE—Diseases

Liquor traffic—Pan-Anglican congress: discussion by section D, June 19, 17*e*

Mission work—Bp. Oluwole (s.), Nov. 4, 17*e*

Natives—congress, international: proposed by M. Lucien Hubert, June 30, 7*a*

Niger delta—gin used as currency: see under PARLIAMENT

Railways—Cape to Cairo Railway: construction: negotiations for extension from Broken Hill to Maboya, April 4, 7*d*

Slavery—British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society: discussion, April 4, 9*a*

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

Survey, trans-African magnetic—mission leaves Cape Town, Nov. 27, 15*c* (e.e.); Prof. Thomson interviewed by our correspondent, Dec. 14, 8*c*

## AFRICA, British Central :—

Engineering—sp. art. ("Engineering progress in Africa," E.S.), Jan 8, 6*d*

Gold—discovery: government geologist's report, Oct. 19, 8*c*

Grant-in-aid, imperial—statistics for 1906-7 and 1907-8, June 15, 16*e*

Natives—Naudi tribe's religion: Mr. A. C. Hollis (reads paper), Sept. 18, 11*b*; —recruiting: see under PARLIAMENT

## AFRICA, British East :—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA

Administration—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), May 29, 8*d*; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), May 29, 8*e*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 26, 12*a*; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), May 29, 8*e*; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), May 29, 8*e*; Paike, Sir C. (s. P.), May 29, 8*d*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), May 29, 10*a*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), May 29, 8*e*; Wason, Mr. C. (s. P.), May 29, 8*d*; Winterton, Lord (s. P.), May 29, 8*f*

Army, native—Abyssinians to be enlisted, April 27, 6*c*

Asiatics—immigration: resolution by Colonists' Association, Mar. 12, 11*c*

Churchill, Mr. W.—describes tour (s.), Jan. 20, 6*a*

Climate—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 20, 6*a*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime—murder: Mr. London: murderers sentenced, Feb. 24, 6*b*

Development—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mr. A. R. Colquhoun (s.), Mar. 12, 15*f*

Finance—imperial grants: see under PARLIAMENT; —revenue: statistics for 1907-8, Dec. 31, 10*c*

Immigration—Boers, Transvaal: party to settle in Kilindini, July 1, 9*b*; correspondence, 9, 16*c*

## AFRICA, British East (continued) :—

Labour—Sir J. H. Sadler's policy: attitude of Legislative Council, Mar. 25, 6*a*; members of Legislative Council suspended, 27, 7*c*

Labour, native—Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.) Aug. 4, 14*f*; —Hindlip, Lord (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Land—native rights: see under PARLIAMENT; —sales: statistics, Dec. 31, 10*c*; —tenure: Lord Elgin's decisions (Parlt. paper), June 6, 8*b*; Mr. O. Thomas (l.), Oct. 3, 4*c*

Law—native witnesses: correspondence, May 9, 5*e*; 11, 3*f*

Legislative council—Mr. Baillie and Lord Delamere suspended, Mar. 27, 7*c*; Parliamentary paper issued, July 18, 16*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Liquor traffic—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), June 23, 6*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 6*c*; Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), June 26, 7*f*; —Hindlip, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 6*c*; (l.), 26, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 6*c*

Military operations, 1902-6—despatches and rewards, Mar. 14, 8*c*; medals awarded, May 5, 14*e*

Nairobi flogging incident—Mr. W. R. Burn: compensation claim: see under PARLIAMENT

Natives—girls: British officials' relations: correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*d*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 6*f*; Mr. J. C. Talbot (l.), 30, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kisii tribe, outrages by—punitive expedition: fighting, Feb. 19, 7*f*; particulars, April 24, 12*b* (e.e.); Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), Feb. 28, 8*a*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —land grants: see under PARLIAMENT

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Report for 1907-8, Dec. 31, 10*c*

Shipping subsidies—Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), May 29, 8*e*; correspondence, 30, 11*d*; Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), 29, 8*c*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), May 29, 10*a*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), 29, 8*e*

Slavery—abolition: Mr. E. W. Brooks (s.), April 4, 9*a*

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles

Steamship service, direct British: see under SHIPPING — Africa, British East

Trade—statistics for 1907-8, Dec. 31, 10*c*

AFRICA, British protectorates in—land tenure: Mr. O. Thomas (l.), Oct. 3, 4*c*

## AFRICA, British West :—

Agriculture—maize: successful cultivation, July 29, 10*c*

Banking—Bank of British West Africa: dividend, May 29, 20*b*; report, June 4, 17*c*; meeting, 10, 14*f*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Gold—output: statistics from January, 1906, to August, 1908, Sept. 12, 13*b*; to September, 1908, Oct. 14, 18*d*; to October, 1908, Nov. 18, 21*b*; to November, 1908, Dec. 16, 3*e*; —value: statistics for eleven months, Dec. 16, 3*e*

## AFRICA, British West (continued):—

Liquor traffic—Bp. of Uganda (s.), May 8, 23c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Mahomedans—correspondence, April 1, 13e

Medical staff—departmental committee: constitution, Nov. 12, 8c

Military operations (1906)—medals awarded, May 5, 14e

Trade—discussion by African trade section of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, April 14, 6b

AFRICA, East—forestry: timber supply: Capt. E. S. Grogan (l.), Aug. 22, 15c

AFRICA, French Central:—

Senussi, Sultan of—military expedition against announced, May 11, 6b

AFRICA, French East:—

Railways—construction progress (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f

AFRICA, French West:—

Cotton: see under COTTON

Governor-general—appointment, Feb. 19, 7c

Labour, native—governor-general's report, Sept. 19, 5a

Moors—fighting: particulars, Oct. 31, 7b

Natives—rising; fighting; casualties, May 18, 5e; alarmist reports denied, 19, 7b; Capt. Mangin's force destroyed, June 26, 9f; French force to be reinforced, Aug. 22, 5f; French convoy escort attacked; fighting, Oct. 21, 7f (e.e.)

AFRICA, German:—

Diamonds—existence of new field probable, Nov. 16, 8b

AFRICA, German East:—

Finance—estimates, imperial: debate in Reichstag, Feb. 26, 7c

Immigration—Indian: Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 19, 7c

Judicial system—Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 19, 7c

Natives—rising, 1905-6: suppression methods, Mar. 4, 7a; Herr Dernburg (s.), 4, 7a; fighting reported, Aug. 22, 5b; —treatment: debate in Reichstag, Mar. 18, 7c; Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 26, 7c; Dr. Spahn (s.), 26, 7c; Mar. 18, 7d

Railways—extensions: new programme announced, Feb. 5, 7e; particulars, Mar. 14, 7c; Herr Dernburg (s.), 21, 7b; —Morogoro Railway: extension Bill: announced, Mar. 4, 7a; 14, 7c; Herr Dernburg (s.), 4, 7a

Slave labour—discussion in Reichstag, Mar. 21, 7b; Gen. Liebert (s.), 21, 7b

AFRICA, German South-West:—

Angola—frontier delimitation: attitude of Germany: question in Portuguese Cortes, July 24, 7e

Army: reservists—changed regulations, April 28, 11c

Caprivi enclave—residency to be established, Nov. 24, 5b

Cattle breeding—Prof. Koch (lect.), Feb. 14, 7d

Coal—deposit discovered (E.S.), April 22, 14d

Development—Herr Dernburg (s.), Aug. 31, 3e

Diamonds—recent discoveries: specimens to be presented to Emperor William II., July 14, 13b; pipe not yet discovered, Dec. 11, 7b; Herr Dernburg (s.), 12, 7e; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 14, 8c; export duty on uncut stones imposed, 15, 5d; protest at Lüderitz Bay, 23, 7d; value since Sept. 15; opinion in Holland, 21,

AFRICA, German South-West — Diamonds (continued):—

6a; reported sale of fields to British company denied, 26, 4a; particulars of German press comments, 28, 3e  
Irrigation—water storage scheme (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6d

Mining—South-West African Mines Syndicate formed (F.S.), Jan. 10, 4f

Natives—expedition against: despatched, Mar. 20, 7a; fighting, 20, 7a; particulars, 21, 7b; casualties, 21, 7b; Emperor William (tel.), 21, 7b; Ovambo chiefs submit, July 11, 9c; rising announced, Sept. 22, 3d (e.e.); particulars of raids, Dec. 24, 3b; mission to Simon Copper announced, 24, 3b; Hottentots murder Europeans, 29, 3d

Railways—British South African Railways, junction with: see under AFRICA, South—Railways; —Lüderitz Bay Railway extensions: particulars of new programme, Mar. 14, 7a; construction progress, June 26, 9b; —Otavi-Grootfontein Railway: construction progress, Mar. 3, 5d

Swakopmund—new mole construction grant: recommendations of Reichstag Budget Committee, Mar. 14, 7c

AFRICA, North—French congress opened, Oct. 8, 6a. (e.e.); sittings, 13, 5f (e.e.); Signor G. Martino: "Cirene e Cartagine" noticed, May 20, 7e

AFRICA, Portuguese East:—

Natives—rising; Portuguese victory, Jan. 29, 7e

Railways—Beira Railways: circular issued by debenture-holders' committee, Jan. 7, 11b; correspondence, June 6, 19b; extracts from report of debenture-holders' committee, 23, 18c; report, July 27, 17e; meeting, 28, 19b; —Lorenzo Marques Railway: sale to Transvaal, proposed; contradicted in Portuguese chamber of deputies, Aug. 20, 3d; —new, projected: particulars, Feb. 28, 8b

AFRICA, Portuguese West:—

Labour—cocoa plantations: São Thome planters to petition government, Jan. 18, 5f; Mr. Cadbury to undertake further investigation, Sept. 28, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Natives—rising: Guinea, Jan. 3, 3a; tribes submit, 7, 3d; further fighting, April 16, 3f; unrest; alarmist reports denied, June 12, 9d; fighting, Nov. 21, 7d

Railways—Loanda-Ambacca Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d; —Lobito-Katanga Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d; Aug. 28, 5f; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mossamedes - Chella Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d

Slave labour:—

Cocoa cultivation—Barnett, Canon S. A. (and others, l.), Nov. 21, 10c; —Burt, Mr. T. (report), Oct. 9, 4f; —British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society: discussion, April 4, 9a; —England: projected protest meeting, Nov. 9, 16b; 21, 10c; —Horton, Rev. Dr. R. F. (s.), Dec. 5, 9e; —Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec. 5, 9e; —meeting at Caxton-hall: resolutions passed, Dec. 5, 9e; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), 15, 18c; —Lewis, Rev. F. (paper read), Feb. 26, 17f; —Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (s.), April 14, 9a; (book quoted), Nov. 9, 16b; (s.), Dec. 5, 9e; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (s.), Dec. 5, 9e

## AFRICA, South :—

Administration—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 30, 11e

Army—coast concentration of troops abandoned, Sept. 7, 6a; —consolidation of troops: Lord Methuen (s.), Dec. 1, 5e; —military conference held at Durban, Oct. 30, 8a; —reduction: announced, July 17, 9e; 18, 12c; question in Transvaal Legislative Council, 24, 7e; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), Oct. 29, 7c; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —withdrawal: Lord Methuen (s.), Oct. 22, 5c

Asiatics: see under Natives, below

Banking—National Bank of South Africa —dividends, Jan. 25, 13d; Mar. 14, 15d; report, April 23, 11c; —Netherlands Bank of South Africa: report, June 5, 17c; —Standard Bank of South Africa (Ltd.): dividends, Feb. 26, 15d; Aug. 26, 3c; meetings, April 15, 14c; Oct. 14, 18c; reports, April 2, 13b; Sept. 29, 15c; attempted fraud on London branch, Sept. 8, 8b

Canada—comparison: Lord Milner (add.) Nov. 2, 8d; —trade: improvement announced, Dec. 19, 6d

Church—Archbp. of Cape Town (s.); Bp. of Lebombo (s.); Bp. of Natal (s.), April 29, 17c

Church Railway Mission — headship vacant, July 18, 16c

Conference, inter-colonial — arrangements: discussion in Cape Colony legislature, April 24, 7b; 25, 7a; arrangements, May 4, 5e; 6, 7a; sittings, 7, 5a; 26, 7f; 27, 9c; 29, 9d; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Constabulary: see Police, below; dismissals: replacement by Boers: see under PARLIAMENT

Convention, national: see under Union, below

Cricket: see under CRICKET

Customs—conference: date, prospects, Feb. 24, 9e; Portuguese delegates: instructions, Mar. 9, 5f; delegates appointed, April 18, 3c; chairmanship: election announced, 28, 5b

Customs convention—continuance announced, May 30, 9f

Development, Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 30, 11e; Lord Milner (add.), Nov. 2, 8d

Diamonds—output limitation: negotiations between De Beers and Premier Companies, Jan. 16, 3b

Dingaan's day—celebrated, Dec. 17, 5a

Education—Grahamstown Sisters, work of: Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.); meeting in support held; Stepney, Bp. of (s.), May 18, 2e; —students in England: annual dinner announced, Mar. 21, 12c

Empire day: see under EMPIRE day

Engineering—year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering progress in Africa," E.S.), Jan. 8, 6d

Fauna—National Society: formation suggested, April 15, 5b

Fiscal policy—Jameson, Dr. (int.), May 2, 5e; Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 5d; Smuts, Mr. (s.), 29, 5b

Fiscal policy, imperial—Customs conference: discussion, May 7, 5a; —progressive party: resolutions, April 27, 5b

Fiscal policy, inter-colonial—Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), April 24, 7b

Flora—national society: formation suggested, April 15, 5b

Golf: see under GOLF

## AFRICA, South (continued):—

Holiday, national—proposal announced, June 15, 6b

Imperial relations—special service squadron's visit: see under NAVY—Africa, South

Indians: see under Natives, below

Industries—export to be promoted, Aug. 25, 3d

Labour—natives, position of: General Booth (int.), Nov. 2, 9b; unemployed—"General" Booth (int.), Nov. 2, 9b; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (art. quoted), Oct. 15, 6a (e.e.)

Language—congress: held, Dec. 26, 3e

Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis

Maps: see under PARLIAMENT

Military conference: see under Army, above

Mining—fraudulent companies: correspondence, Jan. 22, 15c; industry: condition: Mr. L. Phillips (s.), Nov. 21, 7f; special article ("Mining progress in South Africa," F.S.), Jan. 24, 3b

Missions—Paris Evangelical Mission to South Africa: 75th anniversary of foundation, Oct. 22, 11e

Mission work—Rev. W. Dower (s.), June 26, 21d

Natives :—

African Coloured Political Organization —congress held, Jan. 4, 3e

Asiatics—traders position of: Mr. Cecil Govey (l.), Oct. 12, 4e; Mr. L. W. Ritch (l.), 19, 6b

Franchise—attitude of Cape Colony Bond party, April 22, 3a

Indians, British—congress announced, June 17, 9f; position of: Dr. G. B. Clark (s.), Dec. 30, 3c; Natal; telegram read at Indian National Congress, Dec. 31, 4a; treatment: Bhownaggee, Sir M. M. (s.), Sept. 16, 6b; Crewe, Lord: receives deputation, Aug. 3, 6e; meeting at Caxton-hall: resolution passed, Oct. 17, 8f; labour: see under labour, above Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 18, 11d

Native Affairs Society—formed, Feb. 8, 10b

Treatment—Aborigines Protection Society: resolutions, April 7, 11d; cotton, Sir H. (s.), April 7, 11d; Dilke, Sir C. (s.), April 7, 11d; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The Cape Colony and South Africa federation"), II., April 21, 2c

Parties, political—Labour party: promotion proposed; conference announced, Dec. 30, 3e

Police—South African Constabulary: Maj. A. E. Capell's removal from command: Mr. R. E. Brounger (l.), Aug. 29, 8a; dismissals: replacement by Boers: see under PARLIAMENT

Railways—administration: negotiations between colonies, Jan. 21, 3b; committee, new: formation announced, April 23, 3b; Transvaal Progressive party: resolutions, April 27, 5b

Bloemfontein-Kimberley Railway—opened, April 9, 5d; 11, 5a; extensions: Cape Colony convention signed, Feb. 26, 7c

Central South African railways—administration: board appointed; composition, June 3, 9d; report of

## AFRICA, South—Railways—Central South

## African Railways (continued):—

commission (E.S.), 3, 4c; commission report, April 3, 7b; adopted by Inter-colonial Railway Committee, 11, 5a; correspondence between Lord Selborne and Inter-colonial Council, 21, 3c; discussion at Transvaal Progressive party's conference, 23, 3b; 27, 5b; management, arrangements announced, Aug. 22, 5b; report, June 30, 13d

Conference: see Customs conference, above

German South-West African Railways, proposed junction with—opinion in South Africa, April 27, 5f; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), May 8, 9c

Inter-colonial Council—correspondence with Lord Selborne, April 21, 3c; members resign, 21, 3c; discussion at Transvaal Progressive party's congress, 23, 3b; 27, 5b

Pretoria-Pietersburg Railway Company—liquidation: meeting, Aug. 1, 18b

Selborne, Lord—correspondence with Inter-colonial Council, April 21, 3c

Traffic—Mr. Conacher: report to be published, April 18, 3c

Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army

Shipping:—freights: Transvaal: proposition, May 6, 7a; rings: see under SHIPPING—Rings—Royal Commission

Special articles: for list see SPECIAL Articles

Tariff—inter-colonial: reversion to former arrangement contemplated, Feb. 24, 9e; —preference: British goods: evidence of origin: Board of Trade notice, April 9, 5f

Trade—British: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9f; imperial commissioner appointed, July 31, 12c; condition: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 30, 11e; De Villiers, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 6, 4c; exports: statistics for 1907, Mar. 28, 5d; imports and exports: statistics for 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13b; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21c; first nine months compared, Dec. 19, 7b; South African National Union: congress at Bloemfontein: opened, May 12, 5d; sittings, 13, 7a; 19, 17a; closed, 19, 7a; National Alliance: amalgamation: announced June 19, 9f; year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 20b

Unemployed—see under LABOUR, above

Union—prospects: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 5c; 5, 5d; Nov. 24, 5c

Association—formed, Oct. 17, 7e

Bailey, Mr. A. (s.), June 27, 9b

Basutoland—attitude of natives: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5e

Bond party—resolution passed at annual congress, June 5, 7e

Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 21, 7b; Oct. 10, 8a; message to delegates to national convention, 12, 6c; Nov. 30, 8a

Cape Colony—ministry's intentions, June 10, 7c; parliament: resolutions announced, June 20, 9e; debate, 23, 7a; passed, 30, 7a; Sept. 12, 5f; opinion in South Africa: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 24, 3f

## AFRICA, South—Union (continued):—

Capital, site of—Cape Town: attitude of Transvaal, May 7, 5a; suitability: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 7d; opinion of provincial mayors, 25, 5f; convention: discussion, Dec. 17, 5a; 21, 5f (l.e.); Rhodesia: attitude: correspondence, Dec. 1, 18d

Chaplin, Mr. (s.), Mar. 9, 5f

Conference, inter-colonial—resolution, May 6, 7a; scheme outlined, 11, 5b; Natal press comments, 11, 5b; 12, 5d; Cape Colony press comments, 12, 5d; Transvaal press comments, 12, 5d; decision, 30, 9f; decisions: special articles ("South African union"), June 15, 6d

Convention, national—preparations, May 22, 7a; date; venue, 29, 9d; 30, 9f; prospects, June 1, 5e; date of meeting, Aug. 19, 5c; arrangements, Oct. 10, 7f (l.e.), 8a; list of delegates, 10, 8a; delegates arrive at Durban, 12, 5f (l.e.); opened, 13, 5e; messages from Edward VII. and imperial government read, 13, 5e; replies despatched, 14, 7d; meetings of delegates, 14, 7d; sittings, 14, 7d; 17, 7e; delegates entertained by mayor of Durban, 15, 6a; government banquet, 19, 8b; visit Natal exhibition at Stanger, 19, 8b; message for Edward VII. sent, 21, 7b; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 5e; dissensions reported, 30, 7f; adjourned, 31, 7b; adjournment: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 8d; 9, 8b; venue changed to Cape Town, 5, 5e; adjourned, 6, 7e; further adjournment announced, 9, 8b; reassembles at Cape Town, 24, 5c; progress, Dec. 14, 7d; 21, 5f (l.e.); adjournment announced, 18, 5f; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 5f (l.e.); visit of cruiser squadron: see under NAVY—Africa, South

Cape Colony—delegates appointed, June 23, 7a; Sept. 8, 3d; adopted by legislature, June 25, 7b; delegates entertained at Cape Town, Oct. 30, 8a; by Closer Union Society, 5, 5d; entertained at picnic to Paarl, Dec. 8, 5e; visit dock at Simons Town, 17, 5a; picnic on Table mountain, 15, 5d; Duncan, Mr. P. (s.), Dec. 3, 3e; Dutch Reformed Church special service, Dec. 15, 5d; Farrar, Sir G. (int.), Dec. 21, 5f (l.e.); Labour representation: correspondence, Sept. 9, 6f; Merriman, Mr. J. X. (int.), Dec. 21, 5f; 22, 5b; Natal list of delegates, July 29, 7d; delegate resigns, Dec. 23, 7f; Orange River Colony delegates named, June 30, 7a; appointed, Aug. 20, 3a; Rhodesia to send two delegates, Aug. 21, 5f (l.e.); names of representatives, Sept. 12, 11c; Sir L. Michell leaves for Durban, 17, 9a; *South African News* comment, 26, 5b; appointment, Oct. 5, 5e; correspondence, Dec. 1, 18d

Special articles ("The Durban convention: some leading figures"), Nov. 25, 10d



## AFRICA, South—Union (continued):—

- Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 9d  
 De Villiers, Sir H. (int.), May 23, 9e;  
 (s.), Oct. 5, 5d; 19, 8b  
 De Wet, Gen. (s.), Mar. 6, 7b  
 Durban—meeting: resolutions, May 27, 9d  
 "Dutch domination" — British criticism: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 5 5e  
 Financial aspect — special article ("South African union: the financial aspect," F.S.), Dec. 11, 15b  
 FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), May 21, 7b  
 Franchise question—correspondence, Sept. 3, 7f; 8, 6e; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 28, 7f; —natives: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 7d; 22, 5c; residents in Witwatersrand: petition, Oct. 23, 8a (e.o.); Cape Colony's attitude, 24, 9e; discussed by Convention, 27, 5e; (sp. art. "The closer union of South Africa: the native question"), 10, 6a; Sir H. De Villiers (s.), Nov. 28, 5e; —Proportional Representation Society (l.), Oct. 20, 4e  
 "Government of South Africa, The" (papers)—published, June 22, 7c  
 Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 16, 5d  
 Het Volk Congress—discussion, April 11, 5a  
 Hofmeyr, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 5d  
 Hull, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5e; 4, 7a  
 Language question—our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5c  
 Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Dec. 1, 9b  
 Mackintosh, Mr. (s.), June 27, 9b  
 Magazine, Anglo-Dutch — Mr. A. Bailey's proposals, Oct. 24, 9e  
 Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Feb. 26, 7c; Mar. 5, 5b; June 23, 7a  
 Milner, Lord (s.), May 22, 9e; (add.), Nov. 2, 8d  
 Moor, Mr. (s.), Mar. 23, 5d  
 Natal—Sir H. De Villiers (s.), July 27, 7b; debate in legislature, 1, 9b; resolutions passed, 2, 7f; Closer Union Referendum Bill introduced in Parliament, Aug. 31, 3d; first reading in Legislative Assembly, Sept. 4, 5c; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7e  
 Natal Times (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 5d  
 Nathan, Sir, M. (add), Oct. 13, 5e  
 Native rights—Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), May 14, 8c; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), 14, 8f; conference, intercolonial: attitude: our correspondent's comments, 29, 9d; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 14, 8c; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), 14, 8c; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), 14, 8d; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 14, 8d  
 Orange River Colony—debate in Parliament, June 23, 7a; 24, 9b; 25, 7b  
 Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Phillips, Mr. L. (s. P.), Oct. 12, 6c  
 Protectorates, imperial — status: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5e  
 Provinces—proposed powers: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7d  
 Rhodesia, inclusion of—Mr. B. F. Hawksley (s.), Jan. 24, 10c  
 Robinson, Mr. J. B. (tel.), May 30, 9f  
 Schreiner, Mr. (s.), Jan. 27, 5f; Oct. 5, 5d

## AFRICA, South—Union (continued):—

- Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 14e; 18, 11d  
 Selborne, Lord (s.), Aug. 1, 7d  
 Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), May 18, 5b; Oct. 19, 8c  
 Special articles ("The Cape Colony and South African federation"), I. ("The native question"), Jan. 10, 10a; II., April 21, 2c; ("South African Union and minority representation"), Aug. 27, 2d; ("The closer union of South Africa"), I. ("Opinion in the several states"), Oct. 6, 8a; II. ("The native question"), 10, 6a  
 State—first number issued, Dec. 23, 7d  
 Statistics, government publication of—South African press comments, June 1, 5e  
 Steyn, Mr. (int.), Nov. 9, 8b  
 Transvaal—Parliament: debate, June 23, 7a; 24, 9b; resolutions passed, July 2, 7f; policy: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 6b  
 War: see SOUTH AFRICAN WAR  
 AFRICA, Universities' Mission to Central: see UNIVERSITIES' MISSION TO CENTRAL AFRICA  
 AFRICA, West:—  
 Cannibalism: see under CANNIBALISM  
 Liquor traffic—duty on spirits raised, Aug. 17, 6d; —Geary, Sir W. N. M. (l.), Nov. 23, 3e; —Egerton, Sir W. (int.), 20, 2c; 25, 16a; —Harford, Mr. C. F. (l.), Nov. 25, 8c; —Johnson, Bp. J. (l.), Dec. 25, 6b; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 29, 9c; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), July 29, 9d; —Tugwell, Rt. Rev. Herbert (l.), Nov. 14, 8c  
 Mission work—Bp. Tugwell (s.), May, 6, 6f  
 "AFRICA and the East" exhibition: see under CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
 AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.): see under AFRICA—Banking  
 AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 13d; meeting, 28, 14a  
 AFRICAN Gold Dredging and Mining Concession (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 7, 17e  
 AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 14d  
 AFRICAN Line of Bremen: see under GERMANY—Shipping  
 AFRICAN Merchants (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, July 22, 6b  
 AFRICAN Society—meeting, Mar. 19, 2f; July 25, 6c; dinner: date, April 14, 10a; dinners, June 20, 15d; Dec. 11, 19c  
 AFRICAN Steam Ship Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 16f; Sept. 26, 14e; meeting, Mar. 27, 16d  
 AFRICAN Transcontinental Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 18e  
 African World—libel action against, May 13, 15b  
 AFTER-CARE Association for Poor Persons Discharged Recovered from Asylums for the Insane—annual meeting, Jan. 31, 16b; contribution, July 31, 12f; appeal, Dec. 23, 2c  
 AFTER-CARE Committee of Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children—appeal, April 23, 9d  
 AFTERNOON Theatre: see under DRAMA  
 "AGAPEMONE" (Spaxton)—raid on: prosecutions; disclaimer by editor of *Daily Mail*: statements by editors of *Daily Chronicle* and *Daily Express*, Nov. 10, 12d  
 AGAR, Mr. E. A.:—  
 on Dominica: timber supply (l.), Nov. 24, 19b  
 AGAR, Mr. H.:—  
 on motors—racing (l.), Aug. 12, 10a

AGAR-ROBARTES, Hon. F. G.—appointed third secretary in diplomatic service, April 29, 12*f*

AGAR-ROBARTES, Hon. T. C. R.—biographical, Feb. 6, 8*c*; takes seat in House of Commons, 7, 10*a*

Cornwall (St. Austell) by-election—adopted Liberal candidate, Jan. 11, 10*f*; unopposed return, Feb. 6, 8*c*

AGHA, Mirza (Persia):—

on constitutional crisis (int.), July 6, 8*a*

AGHA Khan—law case see under INDIA—Law cases

on India—British occupation (l.), Sept. 7, 5*e*

AGHBAL-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed governor of Ispahan, July 2, 7*c*

AGLEN, Ven. A. S.—death, Nov. 23, 10*b*

AGNEW, Mr. J. H.—health, Nov. 6, 13*b*; death, 10, 12*d*

AGNEW, Dr. S.:—

on enteric fever in Belfast (l.), June 6, 10*e*

AGNEW'S galleries, Messrs.—exhibition (sp. art., "Messrs. Agnew's water-colours"), Feb. 13, 3*a*: (sp. art., "Messrs. Agnew's gallery"), Oct. 29, 8*a*

AGRA and Oudh—administration: Sir J. D. La Touche (reads paper), May 23, 19*f*

AGRAS, Mrs. J. C.—will, Aug. 7, 11*d*

AGRESTI, Signor A.:—

"I Prerafaellisti" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 292*c*

"AGRICOLA"—on hop industry (l.), April 22, 12*f*

"AGRICOLA"—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 7, 5*f*

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking

AGRICULTURAL Holdings Act, 1906—Carrington, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 6*e*:—Essex landlords, attitude of: opinion of Essex land agents, Jan. 25, 4*b*:—Whitehead, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 22, 13*c*

AGRICULTURAL Holdings Bill: see under SCOTLAND—Land—Small holdings

AGRICULTURAL Organization Society—meeting held, June 26, 15*e* (e.e.)

AGRICULTURAL Rates Act—Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), Jan. 11, 12*c*

AGRICULTURE:—

British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 4*d*; 7, 3*e*; 10, 11*c*:—Carrington, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 12*e*; Dec. 9, 12*d*:—chemicals, use of: Dr. A. Frank, (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*d*:—Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 8, 15*d*:—co-operation: Lord Carrington (s.), Oct. 5, 3*d*; 7, 17*b*:—associations: resolution passed at conference (P.N.), Oct. 15, 10*b*:—Board of Agriculture: revised leaflet issued, Dec. 7, 3*d*:—National Farmers' Union: projected: meeting held, Dec. 11, 6*e*:—Joint Board for Co-operative Agricultural Trade: see that title

Crops and live-stock prospects, Jan. 6, 13*a*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 3*b*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*b*; 17, 3*a*; 24, 3*c*; Mar. 2, 4*b*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 4*a*; 23, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; April 6, 3*b*; 13, 4*b*; 20, 2*c*; 27, 3*b*; May 4, 3*b*; 11, 4*b*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 3*a*; June 1, 13*c*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 3*a*; 22, 3*a*; 29, 3*a*; July 6, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; 27, 19*a*; Aug. 3, 2*c*; 10, 13*a*; 17, 2*d*; 22, 2*d*; 24, 12*c*; 31, 2*c*; Sept. 7, 4*c*; 14, 3*a*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; Oct. 5, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 3*a*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 15*a*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 5*a*; Dec. 7, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 15*a*; 28, 12*d*

Crops—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: report, July 27, 19*c*:—preliminary statement, Sept. 1, 10*c*:—*The Times* comments, 7, 4*c*:—Cockle-park experiments: results,

AGRICULTURE—Crops (continued):—

July 13, 3*b*:—damage by insects and fungi: Mr. W. E. Collinge (add.), Nov. 16, 15*b*:—grain: world's estimated yield, Sept. 1, 10*b*; 2, 4*c*:—Harper Adams; Agricultural College: report on experiments, Mar. 9, 4*c*:—Midland Agricultural and Dairy College: report on experiments, Mar. 9, 4*c*:—roots (art., "The root crops"), June 15, 3*b*:—*The Times* Special reports, Aug. 11, 3*b*:—produce and yield: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Nov. 7, 15*c*; 25, 21*c*: (art., "Irregular grain yield"), 23, 14*c*:—*The Times* special reports, July 14, 17*c*; Aug. 11, 3*a*; Sept. 15, 4*c*; Oct. 10, 5*c*:—correspondence, 19, 4*d*:—weeding and hoeing (art., "Effects of weeding and hoeing"), April 20, 2*d*:—world's crops (sp. art., "The year's harvests at home and abroad"), Nov. 16, 15*d*

Diploma, national—examination date, Feb. 26, 15*e*; results, May 4, 3*e*; July 13, 3*c*:—Dorsetshire: Central Chamber: meeting of farmers to promote, Jan. 13, 12*d*:—dry-farming: see Soils—Moisture, conservation of, below

Education—Belper, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*:—Bill: Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*c*:—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT:—Board of Education: memorandum (Parl. paper), Sept. 29, 6*c*:—Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*:—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: agricultural education committee report, Dec. 10, 3*f*:—committee, departmental: meeting, Feb. 8, 11*e*:—report concluded (P.N.), July 16, 12*d*:—published (Parl. paper), 31, 12*a*:—Farmers' Club: discussion, Dec. 8, 15*d*; (mem.), 28, 12*f*:—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT:—Farmers' Club: discussion, Nov. 3, 13*d*:—Fisher, Mr. S. (views), Dec. 14, 4*a*:—Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*:—grants: report for 1906-7, Feb. 10, 4*c*:—Herefordshire: report, April 13, 4*e*:—Monk Bretton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*:—Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*:—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT:—Reay, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*:—Somerville, Dr. W. (reads paper), Nov. 3, 13*d*:—Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 7, 3*c*

Electricity, use of: results of experiments described, July 15, 19*b*: (E.S.), 22, 4*d*:—Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 5, 4*d*:—farms: buildings (art., "Farm buildings"), July 6, 3*b*:—fences (art., "Boundary fences"), April 6, 3*d*:—improvements, unexhausted: compensation scale: reports of Central Chambers of Agriculture published, Aug. 3, 2*f*:—fertilizers: results of calcium cyanamide experiments, May 4, 3*c*:—fruit-growing: see that title

Grassland—experiments on Mr. E. Parke's farm: results, Sept. 21, 3*c*:—liming: Lancashire County Council education committee's report, Nov. 23, 14*e*:—manuring (art., "Meadows and pastures"), Feb. 3, 4*c*:—University College (Reading): report, 24, 3*e*: (art., "Improving poor pastures,"), June 1, 13*d*:—University College farm: experiments, 29, 3*d*: (art., "Manures for old grassland"), Mar. 9, 4*d*

## AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Imports : returns : December quarter, Jan. 1, 13a ; March quarter, April 1, 2e ; —International Institute : see that title ; —Joint Board for Co-operative Organization : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —land, rent of : see under LAND—Agricultural

Manuring—Armstrong College : report on experiments (art., "Manures for old grassland"), Mar. 9, 4d ; —Dumbartonshire : experiments described, Oct. 12, 3d ; —chemicals : Prof. W. B. Bottomley (l.), Dec. 5, 13e ; —economic (art., "Principles in economic manuring"), June 1, 13e ; —Gloucestershire : result of experiments, June 8, 12d ; —hops : report on experiments at Golden Green, Hadlow, Jan. 13, 12b ; —Parke, Mr. E. : results of experiments, Jan. 13, 12d ; —Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester : experiments : results issued, Aug. 24, 12d ; —sewage sludge (art., "Sewage sludge as a manure"), Sept. 28, 3c

Market gardening : French system (sp. art., "French gardens"), Sept. 9, 3a ; —ministry, attitude of : Lord Carrington (s.), Feb. 1, 10f ; —moss land : reclamation (art., "Reclamation of moss land"), Oct. 12, 3d ; —M.P.'s : meeting (P.N.), Feb. 24, 7a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Parliamentary party, proposed—Balcarres, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 15c ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report of agricultural representation committee, May 6, 2f ; 18, 3d ; June 3, 18c ; —conference of agricultural organizations : resolution passed (P.N.), Dec. 8, 12c ; —Lancashire Farmers' Association : discussion, Jan. 20, 15c ; —Lichfield, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 3d ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 10, 12f ; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 10f ; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture : report, Jan. 27, 3d ; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 28, 6f

Plunkett, Sir H. (add.), Sept. 5, 4b ; —prices : statistics for 1907, Aug. 31, 2d ; —railway rates : see under RAILWAYS—Rates

Shows—cards, prize : proposal for uniformity of colour, June 1, 13f ; —entries : restriction of prizes in proportion (art., "Entries and prizes"), Sept. 28, 3d ; —judges : exhibitors' attitude, Sept. 14, 3d ; —prizes : consolation (art., "Consolation prizes"), Aug. 3, 2d ; —seasons reviewed (art., "The show season"), May 11, 4c ; Aug. 10, 13b ; —stockmen : provision of accommodation, May 18, 3d ; entertainment ; *The Times* comment, June 22, 3c ; (see also their titles)

Societies—round table conference held (P.N.), Dec. 8, 12c ; (see also their titles)

Soil—bacteria : Prof. Bottomley (add.), April 13, 4b ; —moisture, conservation of : Campbell system described, Aug. 3, 2e ; —treatment (art., "Marling and claying"), Dec. 14, 4b ; correspondence, Dec. 23, 15b ; Rothamsted Experimental Station : correspondence, Dec. 23, 15b

Spencer, Mr. S. (reads paper), Dec. 8, 15d ; —statistics for 1907 : first completed part issued, Jan. 20, 15a ; (art. "Agricultural statistics"), 27, 3d ; part

## AGRICULTURE—Statistics (continued):—

II. of volume XLII. issued, Mar. 30, 4c ; part III. issued, Aug. 31, 2d ; —tillage : particulars of experiment on Mr. D. R. O'Brien's farm, Sept. 7, 4e ; (art., "Tillage and soil fertility"), Nov. 2, 3b ; —year reviewed ("Agriculture in 1908"), Dec. 28, 12c

AGRICULTURE, Board of—appointments : Lord Carrington's policy : correspondence, Aug. 3, 8e ; 6, 10c 7, 6f ; 10, 10f —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease ; —fraudulent practices : report issued, Jan. 13, 12d ; —gooseberry mildew : see under GOOSEBERRIES ; —grain weevils : see that title ; —House of Commons, official representation in : Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation (P.N.), Dec. 7, 12b ; receives deputation, 10, 10d ; —intelligence division : part I. of annual report issued, Aug. 25, 10f ; —*Journal* : noticed, April, 27, 3d —meetings : see under PARLIAMENT ; —secretary, Parliamentary : appointment proposed : memorial of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture (P.N.), Mar. 4, 11f ; —Small Holdings Act : see under SMALL holdings ; —staff : political views : Lord Carrington's attitude : correspondence, July 28, 13f ; —status : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution passed, Jan. 30, 2e ; memorial of Parliamentary committee, May 6, 2f ; Sir E. Strachey (s.), Jan. 28, 6f on sparrows—extermination (l.), Aug. 31, 8c

AGUAS Blancas Railway : see under CHILE—Railways

AGUGLIA, Signora—entertained by Italian Club, Mar. 14, 12a

AHEARN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—re-elected president of Manhattan ; legal decision, July 2, 7f

AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count (Denmark)—appointed minister of foreign affairs, Oct. 12, 6d

AHMAD Khan, Sayyid Sir—received by Abdul Hamid II., Sept. 7, 5c

AHMED Djelal-ed-Din Pasha (Turkey)—at Constantinople, Sept. 7, 3a ; leaves Constantinople for Egypt, 9, 7f (l.e.) in London, on Turkey : constitution, Aug. 28, 6c

AHMED Farid (Egypt)—appointed leader of Nationalist party, Feb. 15, 5e

AHMED Feizi Pasha, Marshal—resigns governorship of Yemen ; biographical, Oct. 1, 5b

AHMED Mustapha (Turkey)—on Turkey : relations between Bulgarians and Greeks ; Balkan Committee (l.), Sept. 14, 4d

AHMED Pasha, Gen.—on Turkey : constitution (views), Aug. 29, 8c

AHMED Ratib (Turkey)—to be removed from post as Vali of Hedjaz, Aug. 8, 5f (l.e.) ; arrested, 24, 3e

AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey)—visits Prince Bülow, Sept. 5, 11a ; —receives British ambassador, Oct. 14, 7b ; to visit Paris and London, 17, 7c ; at Belgrade, Nov. 2, 8c ; 4, 10a ; received by King Peter, 2, 8c ; appointed minister of education, Dec. 23, 7f

on Bosnia and Herzegovina—attitude of Young Turkey party ; Egypt : attitude of Young Turkey party ; franchise (int.), Aug. 27, 3e, f ; Austrian annexation ; Macedonia : settlement of religious question : Bulgarian independence : Turkish compensation (int.),

**AHMED Riza, Dr. (Turkey) (continued):—**

Nov. 2, 7f (l.e.); annexation by Austria-Hungary (int.), Dec. 14, 7a; appointed president of chamber; speech on appointment, 28, 3c; interview with Sultan, 29, 4a;—Turkey: constitution (s), Aug. 3, 6a

**AHMED Tewfik Pasha, Marshal**—receives order of Merit of Prussian Crown, Oct. 20, 11a

**AIBHEEL Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 16, 16d

**AIKIN, Mr. C. A.**—death, Feb. 13, 12c

**AILESBUURY, Lord**—present at opening of Parliament, Jan. 30, 10b

**AIMÉ, M. Emmanuel** :—

on aeronautics: Count Zeppelin's airship (art. quoted), Aug. 20, 3c

**AIMOND, M. (France)** :—

in Chamber, on—Income-tax Bill, Feb. 28, 7c

**AIN-ED-DOWLEH, Prince (Persia)**—appointed governor of Azebaijan, July 1, 9a; dismissed from command of royalist troops at Tabriz, Oct. 15, 5e

**AINGER, Mr. A. C.**—receives Victorian order, Nov. 23, 11a; Dec. 12, 13a

**AINSDALE**—development scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4d

**AINSLIE, Mr. R. St. J.**—death, Oct. 31, 13f

**AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S.** :—

in Parliament, on Vatersay Island crofters, June 26, 11a

**AIR**—compressed: employment for factory purposes (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6e;—dust and soot: apparatus to determine quantity described (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6e;—food, use as: Dr. W. Stirling (lect.), Dec. 30, 7e;—liquid—air: Mr. G. Claude describes invention (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4d

**AIRD, Sir J.**—health, Jan. 17, 12a

**AIRD, Mr. J.**—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 7, 14b

**AIRD, Mr. J. L.**—will, June 29, 12e

**AIREDALE, Lord**—health, Feb. 22, 10b; 24, 10b; April 9, 10a; receives presentation, July 27, 13a

at Olympia, on mining exhibition, July 13, 5e; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Mr. S. Jeans: appreciation, July 23, 13c

in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Jan. 30, 6a;—Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 30, 6a;—labour: coal mining: Eight Hours Day Bill, Jan. 30, 6a;—pensions, old-age, Jan. 30, 6a

**AIREDALE Agricultural Society**—show held, Aug. 27, 10b

**AIREY, Mr. (Queensland)**—appointed treasurer, Feb. 19, 7d

**AIR-RESISTANCE** :—

Special article ("Skin-friction and air-resistance," E.S.), Dec. 30, 15e

**AIRSHIPS** : see under AERONAUTICS

**AIRY, Miss A.**—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Feb. 12, 12c

**AIRY, Rev. B. R.**—to be appointed prebend of Exeter cathedral, Dec. 24, 5e

**AITCHISON, Mr. A. J. T. F.**—will, July 11, 10a

**AITKEN, D. M.**—fraud charge, Jan. 10, 14e

**AITKEN, Mr. R.**—on Port of London Bill (l.), April 16, 10f

**AITKEN, Canon W. H.** :—

on Anglican communion—union with Nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 4, 15c

**AITKIN, Canon H.**—at Norwich diocesan conference, on Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 25, 12d

**AITKIN, Rev. J.**—biographical, Feb. 7, 14b

**AIYANGAR, Sir B.**—death, Nov. 20, 15e; biographical, 27, 15c

**AIYAR, Mr. Palaniandari Sundarem Sivaswami**—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a; appointed advocate-general, 1, 8a

**AKENHEAD, Mr. J.**—will, July 11, 10a

**AKERS, Mr. C. E.**—authorized to accept order of Brilliant Star, Aug. 1, 13a

**AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas** :—

at Chatham, on Unionist party's policy; Licensing Bill, April 30, 8b; at Deal, on Licensing Bill, April 11, 10d; at Deal, on Empire day movement, May 25, 7e; at Tankerton, on golf, July 20, 16d; at Whitstable, on national defence; navy: strength, Jan. 24, 8b; at Whitstable, on Old-Age Pensions Act; fiscal policy, Aug. 13, 8f

in Parliament, on buildings, public: expenditure, April 3, 8d, e;—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., April 28, 7a;—Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9a; Oct. 13, 6d, f, 7b; 20, 7b;—Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15a;—Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7d; 21, 9e; 23, 9a, e; Nov. 10, 5d;—police, metropolitan: charges against, July 30, 7c;—Portugal: assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince, Feb. 5, 9a;—Prosecution of Offences (amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8f;—Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, May 14, 8b;—White Phosphorous Matches Prohibition Bill, Dec. 4, 10b on hop industry: condition (and others, l.), Dec. 18, 10d

**AKROKERRI (Ashanti) Mines (Ltd.)**—report by Mr. A. Davies-Evans issued, Mar. 12, 14c; report, Aug. 14, 2f; meeting, 25, 12f

**ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company**: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

**ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 4, 16b; meeting, 14, 17a

**ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company**: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

**ALABASTER, Passmore, and Sons, Messrs.**—dispute at works: see under LABOUR—printing trade

**ALA-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)**—appointed foreign minister, June 8, 4c; July 24, 7f; gives dinner to diplomatic corps, Nov. 9, 7a

**ALAND Islands** :—

Convention (1856)—*Novoe Vremya* (art.): Russian press comments, May 2, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Fortification: see under RUSSIA—Sweden

**ALARCAO, Senhor (Portugal)**—appointed minister of justice, Dec. 26, 3f (l.e.)

**ALASKA** :—

Canada and United States :—

Boundary—proposed reservation agreed to, Aug. 10, 6b

Immigration—Indians prevented from landing at Juneau, Mar. 19, 5a

Wireless telegraphy—United States Signal Corps: particulars of installations (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4f

**ALASKA Goldfields (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 13, 14a

**ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 22, 16c; April 22, 2f; July 29, 19d; Oct. 21, 17e

**ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 22, 16c; April 22, 2f; July 29, 19d; Oct. 21, 17f

**ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 22, 16c; July 29, Oct. 19d; 21, 17e

ALBA, Duke of—leaves for Continent, Jan. 20, 10a; July 9, 13a; Sept. 8, 9a; leaves London, Oct. 26, 11a; leaves for shooting expedition in Central Africa, Nov. 3, 11a

ALBANI, Mme.—concert, May 7, 2f; sings at concert in aid of church of St. Albans, Hindhead, June 15, 4d

ALBANIA :—

Independence—no information concerning rumoured proclamation, Oct. 9, 5c

Italy—new issue of Italian postage stamps, Mar. 17, 5b

Moslems and Christians—Skutari: new club for promotion of Albanian language closed by Moslems, Oct. 20, 5c

ALBANY, Bp. of: see DOANE, Rt. Rev. W. C.

ALBANY, Duchess of :—

Feb.—to distribute prizes to 3rd V.B. East Surrey Regiment, 21, 7e; to visit Queen-Mother of Holland, 25, 12a

Mar.—leaves Flushing, 4, 12a; returns from Continent, 5, 10b; become member of international bureau for suppression of white slave traffic, 20, 12a; 25, 12c; health, 26, 10a; 27, 12a

April—presides at meeting of jubilee committee of National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 2, 2f; leaves Claremont, 13, 10b; returns to Claremont, 16, 8a

May—health, 1, 14a; opens annual sale of North Bucks Lace Association, 6, 13b; lunches with Lord Mayor Bell, 12, 10c; opens bazaar in aid of United Kingdom Band of Hope Union, 19, 13a; gives "at home," 22, 12a; distributes prizes at National Orphan Home, Ham-common, 23, 15d; arrives in London, 27, 14e; visits "What to do with our girls" exhibition; visits Doré Galleries, 28, 13b

June—distributes prizes at Children's Salon, 1, 11b; present at meeting of League of Mercy, 2, 13d; presides at meeting of Working Committee of Ladies' Association of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 5, 13a; attends fête in aid of Mr. R. Baker's home for boys at Clapham and Camberwell, 11, 11a; presides at meeting of Deptford Fund, 16, 3e; lays foundation-stone of Wesleyan Soldiers' and Sailors' Home and Church-hall, Portsmouth, 19, 14f; unveils memorial to Dr. Barnardo at Girls' Village Homes, Barkingside, 20, 15a; opens bazaar in aid of proposed Putney Hospital, 25, 13a; distributes prizes at Royal Female Asylum, Beddington, 27, 15a; visits Lord and Lady O'Hagan, 29, 13b; consents to be president of Surrey Stall at Veterans' relief fund fête, 30, 13a

July—presides at meeting of colonial visitors at National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; visits fête in aid of Kingston Hospital, 2, 13b; opens fête in aid of new church at Burgh-leath, 16, 13a; visits Esher Cottage Garden Society's show, 23, 13a; attends Dover pageant, 29, 13a

Sept.—visits Hon. R. Moretan at Crookham-house, 2, 11a; distributes prizes to Crookham Rifle Club, 7, 11a; leaves for Hatfield, 16, 11a; returns to Claremont, 23, 11a

Oct.—present at opening of Duchess of Albany ward, Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 12, 10d; visits Municipal Art Gallery, Kingston-on-Thames, 13, 11a; gives pat-

ALBANY, Duchess of (continued) :—

ronage to doll pageant in aid of Shanklin Home of Rest and Lodges of Girls' Friendly Society, 16, 13a; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 16, 13a; opens infants' health exhibition, 20, 8c; dines with Sir Charles Scotter; attends concert at Surbiton, 27, 11a

Nov.—opens bazaar at Dorking, 5, 11d; present at funeral of late Sir Robert Collins, 6, 13b; takes part in sale of work at Greenwich borough-hall, 7, 13d; opens doll pageant in aid of lodges of Girls' Friendly Society, 12, 11b; at Windsor Castle, 19, 9d; 21, 13a

Dec.—entertains *employés* on Claremont estate, 25, 11a; visits Esher fire station, 26, 9a; at Sandringham, 29, 9a; 31, 9e

Comptroller appointed, Nov. 7, 13a  
on National Hospital for the Relief and Cure of Paralysed and Epileptic: jubilee appeal, Jan. 7, 9e

ALBEMARLE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on army, territorial: salaries of secretaries of associations, Mar. 20, 8a; on "Coke of Norfolk": correction (1.), June 14, 12d

ALBERTA—agricultural department: report for 1905-6, Feb. 24, 3e

ALBERTA Railway and Irrigation Company: see under CANADA—Railways.

ALBERTA University—particulars, April 23, 8d

ALBERT Hall, Royal: see ROYAL Albert Hall

ALBERTI, M. P. A. (Denmark)—retires from post as minister of justice, July 24, 7c; forgery charge: see under DENMARK—Crime

ALBERT medal: see under MEDALS

ALBION Bacon Curing Company: see under DENMARK

ALBION Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—Scots-toun works: particulars (E.S.), April 22, 14c

ALBION Tavern, Aldersgate-street—collection of silver plate sold, Jan. 25, 4b

ALBION (Transvaal) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—voluntary winding-up continued, Nov. 18, 3b

ALBION trio—concerts, Oct. 31, 13e; Nov. 7, 13d

ALBRECHT, Lorenz: see under GERMANY—Crime

ALBU (S.) and Sons, Messrs.—dissolution of partnership; *The Times* corrects misquotation from *London Gazette*, Jan. 7, 8e

ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 11e

ALCANTARA, Señor (Venezuela)—appointed minister of interior, Dec. 23, 7b

ALCAZAR, Mr. H. A.—appointed unofficial member of legislative council of Trinidad and Tobago, Dec. 30, 9a

ALCOCK, Mr. F.—on shipping rings (evid.), May 21, 5a

ALCOCK, J., and Rogers, J.—housebreaking charge, July 6, 4d

ALCOHOL—consumption: see under PARLIAMENT; —industrial: price, Nov. 4, 14; (e.e.); —International Anti-Alcohol Congress: see that title; —motors: see under MOTORS—Alcohol; —Noorden, Prof. von (views), May 16, 7e; —physical degeneration, relation to; Mr. W. McA. Eccles (lect.), Feb. 6, 2e; —soldiers, use by: British Medical Association discussion, July 30, 8c

ALCOHOLIC drinks—improvement of: Argyll, Duke of (1.), Nov. 28, 12f; correspondence, Dec. 2, 23d

- ALCORTA, President F. (Argentina)—assassination attempted, Mar. 2, 5*d*; arrests, 2, 5*d* on finance—message to Congress, May 13, 7*b*
- ALCOTT, Mrs. M.—found shot, Mar. 5, 10*d*; inquest, 7, 6*c*
- ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour (Ltd.): see under SPAIN—Railways
- ALDEBURGH — borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; mayor: Mrs. Garrett Anderson elected, Nov. 10, 8*f*; —sprat dinner takes place; message from King Edward VII., Jan. 2, 4*b*
- ALDEN, Mr. Percy:—  
Poor law commission report—attitude; Lord G. Hamilton (I.), Nov. 10, 17*e*  
in Parliament, on Africa, South: native rights, May 14, 8*c*; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*c*; ministry's proposals, Oct. 27, 6*d*
- ALDENHAM, late Lord—Convocation of Canterbury passes appreciatory resolution, Feb. 5, 16*f*
- ALDENHAM, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5*f*; elected president of City of London Conservative Association, Feb. 15, 8*c*; accepts chairmanship of City Carlton Club, May 19, 13*b*  
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (s.), Feb. 15, 8*c*
- ALDENHAM School—speech day held, Aug. 3, 11*d*
- ALDERMAN, James: see under FORGERY
- ALDERMEN, Court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
- ALDERNEY—Harbour: see under PARLIAMENT
- ALDERSHOT—carnival held, Oct. 15, 10*c*; receipts allocated, 19, 16*b*; —Church of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute: appeal, Dec. 14, 4*f*; —diocese: church extension: Lord Midleton and others (I.), April 11, 8*c*; —post office at West-end: alleged robbery; arrest, July 2, 12*f*; prosecution, 3, 15*d*; 15, 10*f*; —race meetings: see under TURF; —St. George's military church: memorial window to Lieuts. T. E. Martin-Leake and W. T. McC. Caulfield unveiled, Nov. 2, 6*e*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 1, 10*b*; — Wesleyan Soldiers' Institute: foundation-stone laid, Mar. 5, 5*e*; opening arrangements, Sept. 23, 6*b*
- ALDERSHOT Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb. 5, 15*b*
- ALDERSHOT Hospital—children's ward: bazaar in aid opened, May 20, 12*b*; —carnival: arrangements, Sept. 24, 5*c*
- ALDERSHOT Military Society—lecture arrangements, Oct. 28, 6*b*
- ALDETON, A. R.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 2*f*
- ALDETON, Mr. F.—will, July 3, 15*f*; (e.e.)
- ALDINGTON—church tower to be completed as memorial to Erasmus: appeal, May 12, 17*d*; Sept. 22, 5*e*
- ALDIS, Miss M.—viola recital, Feb. 27, 14*e*
- ALDIS, Mr. T. S.—death, Sept. 29, 11*e*
- ALDOUS, Mr. G.:—  
on hop industry (evid.), May 2, 6*d*; —licensing: Kennedy judgment (I.), Oct. 31, 8*c*; Nov. 10, 17*c*; —Licensing Bill (I.), May 4, 17*c*; effect upon unemployment (I.), Nov. 20, 6*d*
- ALDRICH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of currency commission, June 2, 7*a*  
Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company  
in Senate, on Currency Bill (Aldrich), Feb. 11, 5*d*  
on currency—proposed silver issue (int.), Dec. 23, 7*f*  
on tariff reform (int.), May 2, 7*c*
- ALDRICH, Adm. P.—placed on retired list, Mar. 24, 5*e*
- ALDRIDGE, Mr. H.—perjury charge, April 7, 6*e*
- ALDRIDGE, J. and Marks, A.—false pretences charge, May 1, 23*a*
- ALDRIDGE, P. and Harwood, A.—stealing and receiving charge, July 31, 19*d*
- ALDWORTH, A., and Ann—assault charge, April 9, 4*e*
- ALDWORTH, Mr. J.:—  
at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, delivers presidential address, Sept. 24, 8*b*
- ALDWYCH Theatre, Mar. 25, 14*a*; April 8, 9*d*; 24, 12*b*; June 4, 10*a*; 9, 8*f*; 17, 12*a*; Sept. 9, 13*e*; Oct. 15, 11*d*; 30, 13*e*; Dec. 28, 5*c*
- ALENÇON, Duc d'—arrives in London, Nov. 16, 13*a*
- ALERAMA, Signora S.—"Una Donna" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66*b*
- ALESIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- ALEXANDER, Mr. A.—vocal recital, Nov. 23, 4*d*
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. B.—awarded Founders' medal of Royal Geographical Society, May, 26, 13*d*; to leave for Bight of Benin and Cameroons, Nov. 10, 13*b*  
at African Society, on Lake Chad exploration, Feb. 18, 5*f*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. C. M.—co-operates in mission work with Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, Feb. 15, 12*a*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. G.—receives freedom of City of London, April 15, 10*b*  
at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 8, 13*a*
- ALEXANDER, James, and David Watson—burglary charge, Dec. 24, 13*b*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. John — presents King Edward VII. with photograph of sons: reply from King Edward, Dec. 28, 9*b*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. J. G.:—  
at National Liberal Club, on Universal Peace Congress, Aug. 3, 7*b*  
on China—poppy cultivation (I.), April 21, 12*e*; opium traffic (I.), May 19, 18*f*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. P. Y.:—  
on aeronautics (sp. art., "Aeroplane flights by the Wright Brothers," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3*e*; correction (I.), 25, 9*e*
- ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—preaches Easter Day sermon at Westminster Abbey, April 20, 5*c*
- ALEXANDER, Most Rev. W., Archbp. of Armagh:—  
at Church of Ireland general synod, delivers presidential address, April 30, 12*e*  
on Pan-Anglican congress—last service at St. Paul's Cathedral (poem), July 22, 19*b*
- ALEXANDER, Mr. W. B.—appointed surgeon apothecary to King Edward VII.'s household at Holyrood Palace, Aug. 12, 11*d*
- ALEXANDERS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheets, Jan. 8, 15*b*; July 11, 20*b*
- ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Capt. E. S.—relinquishes appointment at Royal Naval College, Osborne, July 18, 12*c*; receives Victorian order, Oct. 10, 13*a* 13, 11*a*
- ALEXANDRA, Queen:—  
Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 12*b*; 2, 4*b*; 6, 8*b*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 12*a*; 20, 10*a*; entertains Sandringham tenants, 1, 12*b*; charitable contributions, 4, 8*b*; 7, 8*a*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 10*a*; 15, 12*a*;

## ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

22, 12*b*; receives gift of Chinese chow, 6, 8*b*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 10, 11*e*; arrangements, 13, 8*b*; allocates sum resulting from sale of Canon Fleming's sermon on "Recognition in Eternity," 15, 11*e*; visit to Paris announced, 17, 12*a*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 12*b*; 25, 9*f*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; thanks Church of England Waifs' and Strays' Society, 22, 14*a*; present at memorial service for Queen Victoria, 23, 8*a*; visit to Copenhagen: announced, 27, 10*b*; arrangements, 29, 12*b*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*a*; present at opening of Parliament, 30, 4*a*, 10*a*; visit to Christiania: arrangements, 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*a*; at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 31, 12*a*; receives special mission to announce accession of Gustav V. of Sweden, 31, 12*a*

Feb.—message of sympathy to Queen Amelia on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, 3, 9*f*, 10*d*; at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 3, 10*d*; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 12*b*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 10*b*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*a*; receives Marquis de Soveral, 6, 10*a*; 7, 14*a*; attends memorial services at St. James's Church, Spanish-place, and St. Paul's Cathedral for King Carlos of Portugal, 10, 10*b*; accepts copy of "King's College Hospital Book of Cooking Recipes," 10, 9*f*; successful exhibit at dog show at Agricultural-hall, 13, 11*b*; visits Brighton, 14, 12*a*; possible visit to Denmark and Norway, 14, 12*a*; visits Exhibition of Society of Women Artists and Fine Art Society's Exhibition, 18, 10*a*; correction, 21, 10*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 20, 10*a*; contributes to "Marie Celeste" Samaritan Society of London Hospital, 21, 10*a*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 22, 10*b*; visits exhibition of pictures by Old Masters, Dowdeswell Galleries; represented at funeral service of Sir James Knowles; visits New Theatre, 24, 10*b*; visits exhibition at New Gallery, 25, 10*a*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 25, 12*a*; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 26, 12*c*; to visit Malta, 26, 7*d*; visits Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters, 27, 10*b*; visits Spring Exhibition, Old Dudley Art Society; visits Women's Art Exhibition, Modern Gallery, 28, 12*c*

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*b*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 11*c*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 2, 10*a*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 3, 10*c*; visits Comedy Theatre, 4, 12*a*; receives Empress Marie, 5, 10*b*; visits Haymarket Theatre; represented at memorial service for Lord Linlithgow, 6, 12*a*; visits Comedy Theatre, 7, 10*b*; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, Grosvenor-gardens; visits Mr. Pierpont Morgan; visits Zoological Gardens, 9, 10*c*; 28, 10*a*; visits Hicks Theatre; dines with Earl de Grey, 9, 10*c*; Hamstead Colliery disaster: message on death of John Welsby; contributes to relief fund, 9, 9*f*; messages respecting entombed miners (tel.), 10, 5*f*; 16, 12*b*; visits Dowdeswell Galleries

## ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

and Fine Art Society's Gallery; anniversary of marriage celebrated, 10, 10*b*; 11, 12*a*; arrangements, 10, 10*b*; 12, 4*c*, 10*a*; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's Show; gives patronage to National Conference on Infantile Mortality, 12, 10*a*; visits Admiralty; visits Royal United Service Institution; contributes to Royal Female Orphan Asylum, Beddington, 13, 12*c*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 14, 12*a*; visits Lord Spencer at Althorp Park, 16, 10*b*; visits Royal Hospital, Chelsea; visits St. James's Theatre, 17, 10*c*; visits Union Jack Club; calls at 10, Downing-street, 18, 10*a*; visits Garrick Theatre, 18, 12*a*; visits Lady Lansdowne; visits Lyceum Theatre; sends message of sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. Barton, 19, 10*b*; visits Lord Rosebery at Mentmore, 20, 12*b*; visits "Queen Alexandra's", Military Hospital, Millbank, 21, 12*b*, 14*a*; visits Royal Army Medical College Grosvenor-road, 21, 12*b*, 14*a*; dines with Count Benckendorff, 21, 12*b*, 14*a*; visits Windsor Castle, 23, 10*c*; visits Lyric Theatre, 25, 12*c*; engagement to dine at Lansdowne-house cancelled; visits Aldwych Theatre, 26, 10*a*; becomes patroness of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 27, 12*a*; to visit Stockholm, 26, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; death of Duke of Devonshire: message of sympathy, 28, 12*a*; sends wreath, 30, 7*b*; represented at funeral, 30, 7*a*; represented at funeral service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, 30, 7*b*; visits Daly's Theatre; visits Brighton, 30, 10*b*; visits Lord Rosebery at Durdans, Epsom, 31, 11*c*

April.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 12*b*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; arrangements, 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*a*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 11*f*; 16, 8*a*; gives children's party, 1, 12*d*; address of thanks by North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 3, 7*f*; visits annual exhibition of Royal Amateur Art Society; visits Alexandra Hospital for Children with Hip Diseases, 3, 10*a*, 12*a*; visits Bath Club, 4, 12*b*; message of sympathy on loss of the *Tiger*, 4, 10*b*; present at wedding of Lord Errington and Lady Ruby Elliot, 6, 10*b*, *c*; visits Imperial Institute; visits South Kensington Museum; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 7, 10*b*; visits Kew Gardens; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 8, 12*b*; visits British Museum, 9, 10*a*; 10, 12*a*; visits Royal Botanical Society, 9, 10*a*; visits Franco-British Exhibition buildings; gives sitting to Messrs. W. and D. Downey, 11, 10*a*; at Sandringham, 13, 10*b*; 20, 6*d*; calls at 10, Downing-street, 16, 7*f*, 8*a*; attends distribution of Royal Maundy, Westminster Abbey, 17, 12*a*; contributes to London Hospital, 20, 8*a*; contributes to *Tiger* relief fund, 20, 5*a*; revises plans for improvements at Sandringham House, 20, 6*d*; gives Easter eggs to Cheyne Hospital for Sick Children, 23, 8*b*; represented at funeral service of late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Westminster Abbey, 28, 10*b*; to open out-patient department of Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, 27, 8*c*; 30, 10*b*

May.—date of return to London, 4, 10*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 8*a*, 11*a*; 6, 13*b*; 9, 14*b*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 10*c*

## ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*c*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 15*d*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 15*a*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 12, 10*c*; visits Royal opera, 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*c*; 25, 11*b*; congratulates Miss Florence Nightingale on birthday, 13, 10*a*; visits Franco-British Exhibition, 14, 3*e*, 13*a*; represented at funeral of late Sir A. Condie Stephen; accepts copy of "Printer's Pie" (1908), 15, 12*b*; visits Gallery of Fine Art Society; visits Messrs. Grundy and Robinson's Galleries; visits French Gallery, Pall-mall, 16, 13*c*; at Aldershot: witnesses field operations, 19, 10*a*, 13*a*; inspects water-colour drawings by Mr. H. S. Stannard, 21, 13*c*; dines with Lord and Lady Dudley, 22, 12*a*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 23, 12*a*, 15*d*; visits Duke of York's Royal Military School, 25, 10*a*, 11*b*; visits Ranelagh, 25, 11*b*; present at state banquet in honour of M. Fallières, 26, 9*d*, 13*a*; visits Temple Flower Show, 27, 7*a*, 14*d*; visits Franco-British Exhibition, 27, 10*a*, 14*d*; appreciation of arrangements (1.), 28, 5*b*; contributes to British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham, 28, 13*b*; attends Gala performance of opera, 28, 9*a*, 13*a*; purchases specimen of Japanese dwarf tree, 29, 15*a*; represented at funeral service of late Sir A. Egerton, 30, 15*a*

June.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*; 27, 15*a*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*; attends League of Mercy concert at Albert-hall, 1, 8*b*, 11*b*; visits Earl de Grey, 1, 11*b*; present at presentation of new colours to 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 2, 13*c*; dines with Lord Lonsborough, 2, 10*a*, 13*d*; accepts verses by Ernest Stockdale, 2, 13*d*; visits St. Luke's Home of Rest for the Poor, 3, 15*a*, *c*; visits Royal Opera, 3, 15*a*; to open building of Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, 4, 10*a*; 23, 10*b*; attends Epsom races; dines with Lord Farquhar, 4, 13*a*; contributes to London Hospital, 4, 13*d*; arrives in London, 15, 13*a*; to attend wedding of Hon. J. Ward and Miss J. Reid, 15, 13*a*; presents signed photograph to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, 16, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 15*a*; 22, 13*a*; message of sympathy on death of Lord Derby, 16, 12*c*; present at Ascot races, 17, 12*a*, 15*a*; 19, 15*a*, *c*; becomes president of nursing service of territorial army, 19, 16*c*; accepts gift from Mrs. D. C. Jessawalla, 22, 10*b*; arrangements, 22, 13*c*; present at laying of commemoration-stone of King Edward VII. Hospital and Dispensary for Windsor, Eton, and District, 23, 10*a*, 13*a*; leaves Windsor, 23, 13*a*; visits International Horse Show at Olympia, 23, 9*b*, 13*a*; attends marriage of Hon. J. Ward and Miss J. Reid; dines with Duke of Sutherland, 24, 12*c*, 15*a*; message read at dinner of Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 24, 15*e*; visits Messrs. T. Agnew's Gallery; visits Dowdeswell Galleries; present at Mme. Melba's *matinée* in aid of London Hospital; visits Royal Opera, 25, 13*a*; unable to open new out-patient department of Hospital for Sick Children, 25, 13*a*; visits Fine Art Society's Gallery;

## ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

present at Lord Lonsborough's fête in aid of Selby Abbey, 26, 15*a*, *d*; present at garden-party to members of Pan-Anglican congress at Marlborough House, 26, 15*a*; present at trooping of the colour; visits Royalty Theatre, 27, 15*a*; visits Lord and Lady Pembroke, Wilton House, 29, 10*a*, 13*b*; returns from Wilton; present at physical display of Children's Happy Evenings Association, 20, 10*a*, 13*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Londonderry, 30, 13*a*

July.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*a*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 15*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 15*a*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; arrangements, 1, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 24, 10*a*; 27, 13*b*; 29, 13*a*; visits Franco-British exhibition, 1, 15*a*; 4, 18*c*; 25, 13*a*; visits Alexandra House, Kensington Gore; dines with Lord and Lady Salisbury, 2, 13*a*; visits Ranelagh club, 3, 15*a*; visits National Rose society's exhibition, 4, 12*b*, 15*b*; dines with Lord Lonsdale, 4, 15*b*; opens new buildings of Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, 6, 10*a*, 13*b*; visits royal opera, 6, 13*b*; 16, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 27, 13*b*; gives children's party, Buckingham Palace, 7, 10*b*, 12*d*; represented at funeral of Lord Chelsea, 7, 12*d*; visits Royal Academy, 8, 15*b*; at Leeds, 8, 11*a*, 15*b*; leaves Leeds, 9, 10*b*, 13*a*; at Avonmouth, 9, 10*a*, 13*a*; visits Bristol; present at opening of Royal Edward Dock Avonmouth; accepts souvenir from Lady Mayoress of Bristol, 10, 10*a*, *c*, 13*a*; leaves Avonmouth; lunches with Duke and Duchess of Beaufort, 11, 15*a*, *e*; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries, 13, 13*b*; present at Olympic games, 14, 13*a*; 20, 15*a*; present at ball at Apsley-house, 14, 13*a*, *d*; present at *matinée* in aid of King's College Hospital Removal Fund, 15, 15*a*, *d*; accepts verses written by Miss Eva Longbottom; accepts necklace made by girls of Bristol Guild of Brave Poor Things, 15, 15*a*; represented at funeral of Mrs. Jackson, 16, 13*a*; visits Comedy Theatre, 17, 13*a*; to be present at reception of address by Edward VII. from Peace Congress, 17, 13*d*; visits Grafton Galleries; attends dinner and dance given by the Duke and Duchess of Westminster, 18, 13*a*, *d*; receives archbishops and bishops attending Lambeth conference; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 21, 13*a*; visits Messrs. Barkentin and Krall to inspect silver altar, 23, 13*a*; present at dinner and dance given by Duke and Duchess of Portland, 24, 13*a*; visits Franco-British exhibition, 25, 13*a*; witnesses finish of Marathon race; to present cup to P. Dorando, 25, 8*b*, 9*b*; presents medals to Olympic Games competitors, 27, 10*b*, 13*b*; dines with Consuelo Duchess of Manchester, 27, 13*a*; receives deputation from Universal Peace Congress, 28, 13*a*, *d*; at Goodwood House, 28, 10*a*, 13*a*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 15*c*; attends Goodwood races, 29, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*, *c*; 31, 15*c*; presents bath chair to crippled woman at Bristol, 29, 13*a*, *f*; visits Arundel Castle, 30, 11*a*

Aug.—at Goodwood House, 1, 13*c*; present at Goodwood races, 1, 13*c*; pays expenses of children from east-end at Franco-British exhibition, 1, 16*b*; leaves Goodwood House, 3, 11*a* at Cowes, 3, 11*a*, *c*; 4, 11*a*, *b*; 5, 11*a*, *c*; 6, 9*c*;



## ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

7, 11c; 8, 11a; gains prize at King's Lynn poultry show, 4, 11a; cruises in H.M.S. *Indomitable*, 7, 11a, c; inspects Channel Fleet, 8, 11a, b; visits Barton Manor; visits Haslar, 10, 11c; arrangements, 7, 11d; 10, 11d; leaves Cowes, 11, 11a, c; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11a; leaves for Sandringham, 11, 11a, c; leaves for Balmoral, 12, 11a; at Balmoral, 13, 9a; d; 15, 11a; 17, 11a; 18, 9a; 19, 11a; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 24, 9a; 25, 9a; entertains tenantry, 22, 11a; contributes to Maypole Colliery relief fund, 24, 8a; present at confirmation of Princesses Alexandra and Maud, 24, 9a; sends gifts to Edith Gilman, 27, 9a

Sept.—Dundee visit: letter of thanks to Lord Provost, 3, 9a; message on death of Canon Fleming (tel.), 7, 11c; leaves Christiania, 8, 9a; at Copenhagen, 9, 13a; 16, 11a; 28, 11a; 30, 11a; replies to message from Queen Alexandra League of Children, 22, 9a; places wreath on tomb of late King Christian and Queen Louise, Roskilde Cathedral, 30, 11a

Oct.—at Copenhagen, 1, 11a; 17, 13a; visits Fredensborg; visits North Zealand, 23, 13a; date of return to England, 24, 13a; 27, 11a; 28, 15a; 29, 11a; 31, 13a

Nov.—arrives in London from Copenhagen, 2, 13a, c; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 13a, c; 3, 11a; 4, 15a; 5, 11a; arrangements, 2, 13c; 3, 11a; 4, 15a; 5, 11a; 13, 15a; 14, 15a; 16, 13b; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 3, 11a; visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries; visits Garrick Theatre; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 5, 11a; leaves London, 6, 13a, d; at Sandringham, 6, 13a, d; 7, 13a; 9, 13a, d; 24, 13a; 10, 13a; 11, 15a; 12, 11a; 13, 15a; 14, 15a, c; 16, 13a, b; leaves, 17, 13a; represented at funeral service of late Sir R. Collins, 6, 13a; gives patronage to *matinée* in aid of Infants' Hospital, 7, 13a; attends hunt breakfast and meet of Royal West Norfolk Foxhounds, 10, 13a; wins prizes at Lowestoft Poultry and Cage Bird Society's shows, 12, 11a; at Windsor, Castle, 17, 10b, 13a; 18, 12a, 15a; 19, 13a; 20, 12a, 15a; 21, 13a; 23, 11a; receives King and Queen of Sweden at Windsor, 17, 10b, 13a; present at State banquets to King and Queen of Sweden, 18, 12a, 15a; 20, 12a, 15a; takes leave of King and Queen of Sweden, 23, 8a, 11a; receives Cullinan diamond, 23, 11a, b; sends message to West-end Hospital Travelling Commission, 23, 11b; present at opening of Memorial-hall, Eton College; present at performance of *Corsican Brothers*, Windsor Castle; exhibits at King's Lynn Fur and Feather Society's show, 19, 13b; present at performance of *Duke's Motto*, Windsor Castle, 21, 13a, d; to visit Lord and Lady Ilchester, 26, 13a

Dec.—at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 13a; 2, 15a; 3, 11a; 4, 15a; 5, 13a, c; 7, 13a, c; 19, 13a; 21, 11a; 24, 9a; 25, 11a, c; 26, 9a, b; 28, 9a; 29, 9a; 30, 9a, b; 31, 9e; future arrangements: 3, 11b; 5, 13c; 7, 13c; 8, 13c; 14, 13b; 17, 13a; 19, 13a; 24, 9c; to visit Lord and Lady Ilchester; present at performance of "The Builder of Bridges," Sandringham, 5, 13a, c; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 13a, c; 9, 15a; 10, 11a; 11, 13a; 12, 13a; 14, 13a; 15, 13a; 16, 15a; 17, 13a; visits Fine Art Galleries, 9, 15a; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 10, 11a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 11, 13a;

## ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

visits Queen's Theatre; selects Christmas presents, 12, 13a; expresses approval of play entitled "Notre Edouard," 12, 13c; takes leave of King and Queen of Norway, 16, 15a, c; stands sponsor to son of Grand Duke of Hesse; contributes to *Daily Graphic* Free Meals Fund, 19, 13a; contributes to Royal Ear Hospital; contributes to Watercress and Flower Girls' Christian Mission, 21, 11a; contributes to training ships *Arethusa* and *Chichester*, 22, 11a; sends message to "Gen." Booth, 22, 11d; contributes to Invalid Children's Aid Association and Hospital for Sick Children, 23, 13a; Christmas arrangements, 23, 13d; accepts photograph frame made by Mr. W. Calver from wood from H.M.'s yacht *Osborne*, 24, 9a; present at distribution of beef at Sandringham, 25, 11c; contributes to Church Army; contributes to "The Children's Salon," 25, 11a; replies to message from Queen's Hospital for Children; consents to be patron to exhibition of French and English art, Paris, 29, 9a; makes nomination to bed in British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham, 30, 9a; sends Christmas gifts for military hospitals in Irish command, 30, 9b

Balls—date, 16, 11f; carriage arrangements, 26, 13b; given, 27, 15a; carriage arrangements, July 9, 13a; 10, 13b; given, 11, 10b

Birthday—celebration arrangements, Nov. 30, 13c; celebrated, Dec. 1, 13a; 2, 15a, c; Sandringham school children entertained; replies to congratulations from Lord Mayor of London; accepts box of Aldeburgh sprats from Aldeburgh spratters, 2, 15a, c

Courts—date announced, Jan. 23, 7f; of 6th February postponed, Feb. 10, 9f; dates, 10, 9f; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 12, 11f; carriage arrangements, 19, 12c; 20, 10a; 28, 12c; held 21, 11a; 29, 12a; dresses described, 21, 11b; 29, 12b; list of presentations, 22, 4a; correction, 27, 10c; of February 28: list of presentations, Mar. 2, 4e; dates, April 22, 7f; carriage arrangements, May 14, 13a; 15, 12b; 22, 12a; held, 16, 12e; 23, 15a; dresses described, 16, 13b; 23, 15c; list of presentations, 18, 10c; 20, 12c; 25, 10d; correction, 30, 15c; arrangements, Dec. 19, 13a

Miniatures—stolen, Jan. 27, 6b; recovered, 28, 6f; prosecution, 29, 17d; 30, 3d; 31, 17e; Feb. 6, 15c; 12, 18e; 20, 3d; 26, 18e

"Queen Alexandra's Christmas Gift Book: Photographs from My Camera"—publication announced, Oct. 12, 10d; reviewed (sp. art.), "Photographs by the Queen," Nov. 12, 8a

Statue at London Hospital—erected, July 8, 12d; unveiled, 11, 12c

Visits, foreign:—

Denmark—date, April 2, 5d; 8, 12b; arrangements, 10, 11f; 14, 5b, 9f; 16, 8a; 20, 8a; leaves London, 21, 8a, e; at Paris, 21, 3c; at Cologne, 21, 8a; at Copenhagen, 22, 3b; 21, 3c, 7f; 24, 7c, 12b; 25, 7d; 27, 5d; leaves for Stockholm, 27, 5d; announced, Aug. 8, 11b; arrangements 18, 9a; 19, 11a; 22, 11a; 24, 9a; leaves Balmoral; at Dundee; leaves Dundee, 25, 9a, b

**ALEXANDRA, Queen—Visits, foreign (continued):—**

Germany—approximate, date, Oct. 13, 11a

Norway—arrangements, April 20, 8a; 20, 3e; 28, 5b; at Christiania, 29, 7b; 30, 5b; May 1, 9b; 2, 7a; leaves Christiania, 4, 5f; summer visit announced, 9, 14b; arrives at Christiania; arrives at Bygdøe, Aug. 27, 9a

Russia: see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign—Russia

Spain: announced, Nov. 19, 13b

Sweden—date, April 8, 12b; arrangements, 11, 10a; 20, 8a; 20, 3e; 24, 7c; at Stockholm, 27, 5d; 28, 5a, 8c

**ALEXANDRA, Empress of Russia—health.** Jan. 11, 5a; June 26, 9b; Sept. 21, 11a; foreign visits: arrangements, July 20, 8a; receives flowers and vases from M. Fallières, 29, 7e; health, arrangements, Oct. 1, 11a

**ALEXANDRA, Princess—confirmation ceremony,** Aug. 24, 9a

**ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway:** see under WALES—Railways

**ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease—Christmas party postponed,** Jan. 3, 3f; Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie visit, April 3, 10a; appeal, Dec. 19, 16b; Christmas day celebrated, 26, 8e

**ALEXANDRA Hotel Company (Ltd.)—shares sold,** Feb. 20, 13b; April 2, 13b

**ALEXANDRA House—arts and crafts exhibition:** date; royal patronage, June 26, 15a; held, July 1, 16f

**ALEXANDRA House Gymnasium—students give demonstration of physical training,** May 18, 14c

**ALEXANDRA Palace—Pain (James) and Sons, Messrs.: benefit announced,** Sept. 4, 10b; held, 7, 7f; —repairs: correspondence, Feb. 3, 7a; unemployed: grants sanctioned by Local Government Board, Feb. 10, 12f; Edmonton board of guardians: proposed vote vetoed, Nov. 14, 11b; Southgate district council: decision not to contribute, Nov. 14, 11b; Wood-green district council: resolution passed, Oct. 30, 10c; —trustees summoned, Oct. 31, 12c

**ALEXANDRA Park—future discussed at Local Government Board inquiry at Wood-green,** Nov. 6, 17c; race meetings: see under TURF

**ALEXANDRE, M. Arsène—appointed curator of Château of Compiègne,** Aug. 10, 11b

**ALEXANDRIA:—**

Consular service: appointment, June 13, 13d

Harbour—improvements (sp. art., "The Port of Alexandria improvements," E.S.), Jan. 15, 3c

Port—Electrification scheme: particulars (E.S.), April 22, 15a

**ALEXIS, President Nord—Haiti insurrection:** see under HAITI

**ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain:—**

Jan.—returns to Madrid, 1, 12b; Epiphany offering, 7, 8a; receives M. and Mme. Pichon, 8, 7e; name day celebrated, 24, 12a; 25, 9f; pardons condemned men, 25, 9f; at Seville, 28, 10a

Feb.—leaves for Lachar, 1, 10b; arrives at Madrid, 24, 10b; leaves Madrid, 26, 12c; to visit Barcelona, 27, 10b

**ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—**

Mar.—to visit Barcelona, 4, 7c; arrives at Madrid, 6, 12a; entertained by Sir Maurice de Bunsen, 9, 10c; leaves Madrid for Barcelona, 10, 5b; at Barcelona, 11, 7d; attends opening of new street, 11, 7d; visits Liceo Theatre, 12, 5c; visits Austrian fleet, 12, 5c; leaves for Madrid, 12, 5c; arrives at Madrid, 13, 12c; to visit Edward VII. at Biarritz, 14, 11f; (i.e.) visits Toledo, 18, 12a; receives telegram from Edward VII., 20, 7d; reply despatched, 21, 7d; Spanish grandees receive permission to be covered in presence of King: ceremony held, 27, 12a

April.—accepts copies of etching by Mr. A. Turrell, 15, 10a; motor-car accident, 21, 8b; visit to Zaragoza postponed, 27, 10b

May.—visits Segovia, 8, 14e; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, 22, 12a; visits Aranjuez Palace, 26, 13b; to compete for gold cup of Federation of Spanish Yacht Clubs, 29, 15a

June.—leaves for La Granja, 11, 11a; at Zaragoza, 15, 13a; 16, 13a; 17, 15a; returns to Madrid, 17, 15a

July.—presents embroidered specimen of "Old Flag of Castille" to St. James's Church, Spanish-place, 1, 12c; at Toledo; unveils monument to Vazquez; opens military school, 15, 9b; starts on motor-tour, 20, 13a; at San Sebastian, 22, 15c; 23, 13a; 25, 13a; returns to La Granja, 23, 13a

Aug.—contributes towards East Cowes regatta, 3, 11a; to visit England, 5, 11c; 13, 9d; 14, 13c; 24, 19d; to visit Paris; to visit Austria; arrives at San Sebastian, 12, 11a; presents portrait to Royal Yacht Squadron, 13, 9a; at Bordeaux, 15, 11a; at Paris; in London, 25, 9c; 26, 11b; at Osborne Cottage, 26, 11b; 27, 9a; 28, 11a; 29, 9a; visits Bagshot, 28, 11a; reported visit to Farnborough denied, 29, 9a; garden party given by Princess Henry of Battenberg in honour; visits Cowes; attends St. Michael's Abbey Church, East Cowes; returns to London, 31, 9c

Sept.—visits Grafton Galleries; takes part in polo competition at Rugby, 1, 9c; at Osborne Cottage, 1, 9c; 2, 11a; visits Royal Yacht Squadron Castle, 2, 11a; takes part in shooting competitions on range for officers at Osborne House Convalescent Home, 2, 11a; leaves Osborne Cottage; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough; visits Playhouse, 3, 9a; visits Mr. H. Heath's establishment in Oxford-street, 4, 11a; leaves England, 4, 10f; at San Sebastian, 5, 11a; wins yacht races; attends international cycle races, 10, 9a; visits exhibition at Eibar, 12, 11a; arrangements, 21, 11a; 24, 9a; 25, 11a; 26, 9a; at Madrid, 24, 9a; arrives at Hendaye; to leave for Paris, 25, 11a; at San Sebastian, 26, 11a; at Paris, 28, 6b; arrives at Munich, 29, 11b; 30, 11a; receives Bavarian order of Military Merit, 30, 11a

Oct.—at Landau; inspects 5th Regiment of Bavarian Artillery; leaves for Budapest, 1, 11a; at Budapest, 2, 5f; 3, 5f; entertained at banquet, 3, 5f; at Vienna, 5, 11b; 8, 11a; 15, 11a; at Dresden, 6, 11a; leaves for Archduke Frederick's hunting box, 9, 11a; leaves Vienna, 17, 13a; at Paris, 19, 8c; exchanges visits with M. Fallières, 19, 8c; to visit Barcelona: arrangements, 20, 5f; arrives at Madrid, 22, 11a; at Barcelona, 23, 8a; 24, 10a; 27, 5e; 29, 5c; unable to

**ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain** (continued):—  
 visit Prince Pless; installed Canon of Barcelona Cathedral, 24, 10a; boat accident, 27, 5e; visits Abbey of Montserrat, 28, 15a; at Saragossa, 29, 5c; 30, 8a; at Saragossa; leaves for Barcelona, 31, 13a  
 Nov.—visits Catalonia, 2, 13b; 5, 11a; at Barcelona, 4, 15a; 9, 8b (e.e.); attitude of Catalan press, 6, 7f (e.e.); at Madrid, 9, 8b (e.e.); 25, 15a; hunts at Maida, 23, 11b; racing yacht designed by Mr. Fife for, 24, 16b; leaves for Zacar, 27, 15a  
 Dec.—returns to Madrid, 7, 13a  
 Birthday—celebrated, May 18, 11b  
 Marriage—anarchist outrage: see under **ANARCHISTS—Spain**

**ALGERIA**:—  
 Administration:—  
 Lorin, M. Henri (lect.), Oct. 20, 4e  
 Army—native recruiting: protest meeting at Mairie, Sept. 14, 5d; Frenchmen attacked, 19, 6b (e.e.); Bill: prospects, Sept. 14, 5d; M. Messimy (art. quoted) Sept. 19, 6b (e.e.)  
 Cotton: see under **COTTON**  
 Crime—shooting outrage: Italian vice-consul shot, April 29, 12d  
 Foreign legion — mutiny: mutineers stop train at Bu Rechid; arrests, Dec. 16, 7d; 17, 5b; Baron Max Oppenheimer's propaganda recalled, 17, 5b; German influence alleged, 17, 5b; Pal arrested, 17, 5b; admits German nationality, 19, 5e; German opinion, 18, 5c, f (l.e.); French opinion, 18, 5c; 22, 3b; leader of mutineers alleged to be German count, 18, 5c  
 Iron ore—Djebel-Ouenza deposits: particulars (E.S.), July 29, 5a  
 Locusts—crops destroyed, Aug. 7, 5d (e.e.)  
 Morocco — frontier delimitation: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 21, 5e; French opinion, 21, 5e; *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), 23, 7c; — frontier disturbances: see under **MOROCCO**—Algerian frontier disturbances  
 Natives — military service: superior council report, June 3, 9f  
 Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23c  
 Weather — snowstorm: soldiers frozen, Feb. 4, 5f; particulars, 5, 7e; bodies recovered, 6, 5c

**ALGIERS** — floral fête held, Mar. 2, 10a; —public works, projected new: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5a

**ALHAMBRA Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 4, 11f

**ALHAMBRA Theatre**, Jan. 28, 9f; Mar. 10, 5e; May 6, 13d; 26, 4e; June 3, 18b; July 8, 7b; 25, 12c; Oct. 14, 13e; Nov. 21, 13e

**ALI, Mr. M. S.**—elected Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12b

**ALI, Mr. S. A.**:—  
 at Caxton Hall, on All-India Moslem League, May 7, 4f; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on India: development; British administration, Nov. 17, 16a  
 on India—reforms (views), Dec. 26, 4b

**ALIANZA Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 19, 18d; meeting, 29, 21d; dividend, Oct. 29, 16f

**ALI Bey (Turkey)**—assaulted at Salonika, Aug. 12, 5c

**ALI Bey Felimi (Egypt)**:—  
 at Alexandria, on administration, May 28, 7f

**ALICE Proprietary Mines (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)**—balance-sheet: extracts quoted, June 27, 19c; Mr. P. Lindley (circular), 27, 19c; meeting, 30, 17f

**ALIENS**—Naturalization Act: see that title

**ALIENS Act** — administration: Lord Beauchamp (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5b; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —board, immigration: Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5b; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 3, 5b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Ridley, Lord (s. P.), 3, 5b; sitting in London, 1, 15d; —Churchill, Mr. W.: receives deputation; speech in reply, April 21, 6b; —criminals: deportation orders, Jan. 11, 7e; Mar. 16, 3c; 16, 3e; 17, 15e; April 3, 19d; non-compliance prosecutions, 9, 4f; May 8, 7e; June 8, 11e; 18, 4c; Dec. 31, 2d; recommended, July 22, 7b; Oct. 16, 3c; 26, 3d; 30, 3d; —extradition cases, Aug. 5, 2e; —deportation: criminals: see Criminals, above; lunatics certified, Jan. 4, 10f; 18, 3f; Mar. 7, 3e; 21, 17c; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Gladstone, Mr. H.: replies to memorial of Jewish Board of Deputies (l.), April, 24 8f; —London, Port of: arrivals of aliens: statistics for three months, Oct. 14, 10c; rejections, April 11, 12f; Belia Risnik rejected, Aug. 18, 10f; —rejected alien: escape; prosecution, July 31, 20c (e.e.); —report, annual (Blue-book), May 30, 7d; —Russian subject: deportation: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —statistics for 1907, May 5, 17a; —working: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**ALI - ES - SULTANEH (Persia)** — appointed Ambassador at Constantinople: attitude of Turkey, Jan. 31, 7e; dispute: see under **PERSIA—Turkey**

**ALI Haydar (Turkey)**:—  
 on Turkish international crisis: boycott of Austrian goods (views), Nov. 30, 7d

**ALI Kemal Bey (Turkey)**:—  
 on Cromer, Lord: administration of Egypt (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5e

**ALI Khan, Sultan (Persia)** — appointed minister of interior, May 18, 5b

**ALINGTON, Lord**—celebrates silver wedding, Sept. 3, 9a; 4, 11a

**ALINGTON, Rev. C.**—appointed headmaster of Shrewsbury School, April 4, 12b

**ALIOTTI, Baron (Italy)**—to act as *chargé d'affaires* at Paris, April 10, 12c; appointed to American department of Foreign office, May 7, 5f

**ALI Riza, Marshal (Turkey)** — appointed commander of second (Adrianople) corps; biographical, Aug. 17, 5a; mentioned in connexion with ministry of war, 22, 5d; arrives at Constantinople, 27, 3c; appointed minister of war, 28, 5f (l.e.)

**ALI Yesef, Sheikh** — electoral corruption charges: see under **EGYPT—Legislative Council—Elections**

**ALLAHABAD—Oxford and Cambridge Hostel**: Lord Curzon (l.), May 18, 2e

**ALLAN, Lieut.-Col. C. L.**—death, June 22, 6e

**ALLAN, Dr. F. J.**:—  
 on tuberculosis: infection from telephone instruments (report), June 25, 12f

**ALLAN, Hugh F.**—defalcations charge, Nov. 4, 20a

**ALLAN, late Mr. H. H.**—collection of coins and medals sold, July 11, 10f

**ALLAN, Miss M.**—dancing performance, Mar. 10, 5e; sp. art. ("The drama: the new dancer," L.S.), 26, 102a; performance, July 23, 13e; performance at Manchester suggested: attitude of Manchester watch committee, June 10, 14b; 11, 10d; offered engagements by New Brighton Tower Company, 11, 10d; accident, Oct. 23, 12c

- ALLAN, W.—wounding charge, April 2, 15*d* ; 3, 19*e*
- ALLBUTT, Prof. Sir T. C.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12*a*  
at Leeds University, on games, Oct. 3, 14*d* ; at Manchester University, on hospitals : management ; out-patients ; medical profession : relations with state, 2, 4*d*
- ALLCHIN, Mr. T.—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14*f*
- ALLCOCK, Mr. J. :—  
at Cardiff, on local taxation, Sept. 26, 12*c*
- ALLDAYS and Onions Pneumatic Engineering (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 21*d*
- ALLDRIDGE, Mr. T. J. :—  
at Hôtel Métropole, on Sierra Leone : development, Nov. 25, 8*c*
- ALLEGHENY National Bank : see under UNITED STATES—Banking
- ALLEN, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—  
on aeronautics (int.), July 20, 7*d*
- ALLEN, Mr.—attempt upon life : see under INDIA—Crime
- ALLEN, Mrs. : see under MURDER
- ALLEN, Mr. A. :—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9*b* ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*c* ; —Polling Arrangements (Parliamentary Boroughs) Bill July 4, 8*c*
- ALLEN, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 16, 3*c*
- ALLEN, Capt. A. C.—death, Mar. 21, 8*a*
- ALLEN, Col. A. J. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
- ALLEN, Col. Sir C.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*
- ALLEN, Sir C. G. H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; 18, 10*a*
- ALLEN, Mr. C. P. :—  
in Parliament, on debate reports, May 15, 6*d*
- ALLEN, F.—inquest, June 11, 10*f*
- ALLEN, H.—theft charge, Feb. 22, 14*e*
- ALLEN, Mr. H. C.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society May 22 12*b*
- ALLEN, Mr. H. G.—death Nov. 26, 13*d*
- ALLEN, Col. J.—death, Aug. 13, 9*b*
- ALLEN, Mr. J. G. :—  
on timber supply (l.), Aug. 21, 7*f*
- ALLEN, Miss M. B.—inquest, Sept. 1, 8*e*
- ALLEN, Mr. P. S.—elected Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford University, Mar. 7, 4*e*  
"Selections from Erasmus, Principally from His Epistles" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 29*8c*
- ALLEN, Rt. Rev. S. W. R. C., Bp. of Shrewsbury—death, May 14, 13*c* ; will, July 9, 13*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. T. W. :—  
at Co-operative congress, delivers presidential address, June 9, 5*d*  
on socialism—attitude of co-operators (int.), June 15, 3*d*
- ALLEN, W.—manslaughter charge, July 25, 4*b*
- ALLEN (W. H.), Son, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. :—  
on electricity : utilization in warships (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*
- ALLENDALE, Lady—evening party announced, Feb. 10, 10*b* ; to entertain presidents of Liberal Social Council, May 21, 13*d* ; entertains presidents, 23, 15*e* ; dance postponed, June 5, 13*a*
- ALLENDALE, Lord—dinners, May 13, 13*b* ; gives dinner, June 23, 13*a* ; July 9, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; to entertain London Liberal members and candidates, 15, 15*b* ; reception held, 25, 13*a*
- ALLENDALE, Lord (continued) :—  
in Parliament, on cattle : vendor's warranty, Nov. 4 8*a* ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Oct. 30, 6*a* ; Nov. 18, 8*a* ; Dec. 10, 6*a* ; —local taxation, June 25, 6*b* ; —motors : accidents ; speed, July 30, 4*a* ; taxation, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; —Movable Dwellings Bill, April 2, 6*a* ; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies) Bill, July 15, 8*a*
- ALLEN Everitt and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 5, 14*d*
- ALLERTON, Lord—offered freedom of Leeds, Oct. 8, 11*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; receives, Nov. 2, 4*f* ; Sir W. Hepton : biographical (s.), Nov. 2, 4*f*  
at King's-cross station, on railwaymen's agitation : conciliation boards ; Great Northern and Great Central railways' agreement, Feb. 15, 15*a*
- ALLETRU, Pierre A. : see under MURDER
- ALLEY Club—annual dinner, date, June 17, 15*c*
- ALLEYNE, Mr. R. H.—death, April 9, 10*b*
- ALLEYNE, Mr. R. H. N. :—  
on coast erosion (evid.), Feb. 8, 3*f*
- ALLEYN's College of God's Gift, Dulwich—Christ's Chapel : appeal for organ restoration, Jan. 23, 9*a* ; prizes distributed, July 24, 10*d*
- ALLGEMEINE Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft, Berlin—report (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20*c*
- ALL Hallows Barking by the Tower Church—harvest festival held, Oct. 6, 7*b*
- ALLHALLOWS, Church of (Lombard-street)—Lent services : arrangements, Feb. 29, 10*b* ; report of work, 1907-8, April 22, 8*b*
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 30, 15*d* ; April 30, 14*c* ; dividend, April 2, 13*b* ; report, 15, 13*c*  
meeting, 30, 14*c* ; marine department : new underwriter appointed, 9, 13*d* ; to undertake duties of trustees and executors, Oct. 23, 18*b* ; dividend, Nov. 19, 17*c* ; mining shares : issue of sinking fund policies announced, Nov. 28, 16*d*
- ALLIANCE Française—dinner : given, Oct. 20, 4*e* ; meeting : arrangements, Oct. 15, 17*b* ; held, 20, 4*e*
- ALLIANCE Franco-Britannique Littéraire, Scientifique, et Artistique—conversation : date, April 30, 10*c* ; held, May 29, 11*e* ; report, 29, 11*e* ; library : opening date, Sept. 25, 11*e*
- ALLIANCE Fraternelle Internationale—visit to Yorkshire, Aug. 11, 10*f*
- ALLIANCE House and Property Trust (Ltd.)—report, May, 16 14*f*
- ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 17, 16*d* ; Oct. 16, 6*d*
- ALLIANCE Marine General Assurance Company (Ltd.) : see ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)
- ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 14*a* ; meeting, 15, 14*d* ; dividend, Sept. 22, 12*e*
- ALLIED Artists' Association—formed ; objects, Mar. 24, 14*b* ; meeting, May 30, 5*a* ; exhibition (sp. art., "The London salon") July 13, 10*d*
- ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association—Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING Bill
- ALLIN, H. P.—false pretences charge, June 29, 3*f*
- ALL-INDIA Moslem League : see under INDIA—Mahomedans
- ALLINSON (Geo.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 26, 18*d*

- ALLISON, Senator (U.S.A.)—death, Aug. 10, 5a  
 ALLISTON, Sir F. P.—resigns seat in Court of Aldermen of City of London, April 17, 12b; resigns position as alderman, June 3, 15b; to receive presentation of portrait, Nov. 7, 13b; knighted, 9, 9b; receives presentation, Dec. 15, 13b  
 ALLISTON and Company (Limited), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 7, 17b  
 ALLORGE, M. Maurice M.—appointed lecturer in geomorphology at Oxford University, Feb. 6, 10b  
 ALLOTMENTS and Small Holdings Association—extension of work: appeal, April 3, 9e  
 ALLOYS—analyses: Prof. A. K. Huntingdon and Dr. C. H. Desch, (paper read, E.S.), April 29, 4f  
 ALL SAINTS' (Margaret-street) — restoration of pictures: Mr. D. D. Brown (l.), Dec. 28, 9c  
 ALLSOPP, Mr. A. P.:—  
   on church music (l.), Aug. 3, 8e;—Worcester, Deanery of (l.), July 22, 19b  
 ALLSOPP and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—manager's resignation announced, June 12, 16b; capital reorganization scheme: rumours denied, July 28, 18e; proposed reconstruction announced, Aug. 10, 14e; correspondence, 13, 11b; 14, 4c; (law case), 28, 2e; meeting announced, 31, 12e; report, Dec. 12, 16d; meeting, 19, 8b  
 ALL Souls, St. Marylebone—Parish:—Church schools opened; bazaar in aid: date; Lord Bessborough (s.); Lord R. Cecil (s.), Nov. 3, 3e  
 ALLTYMYNYDD—sanatorium for consumption: opening arrangements, Mar. 16, 10c  
 ALMACK'S Club—law case (claim for damages by expelled member), June 23, 3a; 24, 6b; 25, 3b  
 ALMA Mater Male Voice Choir—concert, Feb. 5, 10c  
 ALMOOR River Navigation Company (Ltd.)—crisis: meeting of bondholders announced, Mar. 11, 14e  
 ALNMOUTH—lifeboat branch: see under ROYAL NATIONAL Lifeboat Institution  
 ALNWICK Infirmary—opened, Nov. 5, 12c (e.e.)  
 ALPHABET—U (letter), formation of: correspondence, Feb. 8, 7a; 11, 15e  
 ALPINE accidents: see under MOUNTAINEERING—Accidents  
 ALPINE Club—exhibition of pictures, Dec. 5, 10d  
 ALPINE Ski Club—formed, Mar. 10, 11d  
 ALPOIM, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 4, 5a; at Lisbon, 10, 5c; signs visiting book at palace, 12, 7d; confers with Manuel II., 19, 7a  
   in House of Peers, on Carlos I.: assassination, May 14, 7b; denies speech reported in Spanish Press, July 6, 8a; general election: Lisbon riots, July 15, 9b  
   on administration (int.), Feb. 27, 5e; Manuel II. (int.), Feb. 19, 7a; ministry: declaration, Feb. 27, 5d  
 ALPS: see MOUNTAINEERING  
 ALSACE-LORRAINE:—  
   Administration — reform: discussion in Reichsland, Feb. 10, 6b; Herr von Koeller (s.), 10, 6b; Dr. Pfleger, 10, 6b; M. Riff (views), May 15, 7e  
   M. Wolf (views), 15, 7e  
   Army — reinforcements: *Matin* comments, April 16, 3d; new forts: construction: *Matin* comments, April 16, 3d  
   Clemenceau, M. (s.), Feb. 12, 7e  
   France—French mayors: visit to Alsace-Lorraine abandoned, May 13, 7e  
 ALSACE-LORRAINE (continued):—  
   German Empire, federation with—question in Reichstag, Mar. 25, 7c; Prince Bülow (s.), Mar. 25, 7c  
   Iron ore—deposits: discoveries in Lorraine (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4b; (sp. art., "The iron ore deposits of Lorraine," E.S.), 22, 6c  
   Military preparations — inhabitants visited by gendarmes: recruitment by official list, Jan. 2, 3b; opinion in Paris, 2, 3b  
   Railway, strategic—efficiency proved, Sept. 14, 6e  
   Secretary of state, German—new appointment announced, Sept. 3, 4b  
 ALSING and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. — dividend, Dec. 9, 16d  
 ALSON, Gustave Oscar—motor road racing charge, Aug. 31, 8a; excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 5, 6f  
 ALSOP, Mr. J. W.—shot at, Feb. 14, 14e; assailant prosecuted, April 10, 8f  
 ALTEMUS, Miss Ethel—piano recitals, Oct. 24, 15d; Dec. 16, 11d (e.e.)  
 ALTHAM, Brig.-Gen. E. A.—opens gymnasium at Repton School, June 27, 14e; granted leave of absence, Oct. 15, 10e  
 ALTHOFF, Dr. Friederich—death, Oct. 23, 13b  
 ALTHORP, Lord—elected president of Association of Northamptonshire Men in London, Jan. 26, 9f; received by King Edward, Feb. 5, 12b; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11c; appointed lieutenant of Northampton, Oct. 14, 11f; receives North Star order, Nov. 19, 13b  
 ALTMAYER, Gen.—death, Dec. 4, 15d  
 ALTON—gasworks: construction authorized (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7e  
 ALTON, Edith Louise—inquest, June 3, 15b (e.e.)  
 ALTON Lady Patronesses' Ball—date, Oct. 21, 13a  
 ALTRINCHAM—electoral: see under CHESHIRE  
 ALUMINIUM—bauxite, manufacture from: particulars (E.S.), June 24, 4c; —carbide (E.S.), Jan. 8, 6d; —electrical transmission, use for: see under ELECTRICITY  
   —Transmission; —industry: special article ("Position of the aluminium industry," F.S.), April 3, 3d; Institute of Metals: discussion (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18e; —output: Prof. Turner (lect., E.S.), May 13, 4c; —solder: particulars, Dec. 30, 14e; —Wallsend-on-Tyne: new works established (E.S.), July '22, 5f  
 ALUMINIUM Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, June 2, 18e; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 21, 13f  
 ALVAREZ, Mr. Justine C. W.—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14f  
 ALVERSTONE, Lord—health, Feb. 25, 14b; 26, 12c; 28, 12d; Mar. 2, 10a; accepts chairmanship of council of Westfield College for Women, Hampstead, 11, 12a; declines nomination for chancellorship of Cambridge University, April 1, 13c; carriage accident, May. 18, 11c; addresses boys at Felsted School, June 22, 8f; distributes prizes at St. Edmund's (Clergy Orphans') School, 29, 5f; entertains members of staff of Royal Courts of Justice, Aug. 12, 11a; receives Lord Mayor Sir G. W. Truscott, Nov. 10, 4b  
   at Birmingham Law Students' Society's dinner, on dignity of the court, Dec. 7, 3e; at Drury-lane, on Inns of Court Mission, May 21, 15d; at Guildhall mayoral banquet, responds

## ALVERSTONE, Lord (continued):—

to toast of "The Judges," Nov. 10, 9*d*; at Kennington Oval, on cricket: Gentlemen of Philadelphia; tour, July 31, 17*d*; at Mansion House, on Association of Subscribers to Charities, June 27, 12*b*; at Mansion House, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 6, 15*e*; at Suffolk Assizes, on Sir J. L. Walton: appreciation, Jan. 21, 7*f*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Olympic games, July 23, 10*d*

in Parliament, on Assizes and Quarter Sessions Bill, May 28, 6*b*; June 23, 6*c*; —Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*a*; Nov. 5, 4*a*; *b*, 13, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; —Criminal Appeal Act Amendment Bill, June 26, 8*b*; —prisoners: retrial, June 30, 6*b*

on Central Young Men's Christian Association: new building (and others, *l*.) April 6, 4*e*; Judges, King's Bench: comparison of time occupied in sittings in London and on circuit (*l*.), Mar. 10, 15*e*

ALVES, D. E.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 21, 10*b*

ALVES, Mr. R.—appointed secretary to Brazilian legation in London, April 11, 10*a*

ALVES, Senhor Rodriguez—received by Emperor William II., June 15, 13*a*; leaves Berlin: arrangements, 30, 13*a*; leaves England, Aug. 22, 9*b*

AMADE, Gen. d'—to leave Cadiz for Casablanca, Jan. 2, 3*a*; to retain command of troops in Morocco, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 7*b*; at Casablanca: confers with Gen. Lyautey and Mr. Regnault, 19, 5*b*; promoted commander of Legion of Honour, July 13, 7*d*; receives order of Military Merit, Sept. 24, 9*a*; promoted general of division, Oct. 1, 5*f* (*e.e.*)

on Morocco—movements of French troops (report), Jan. 24, 7*a*; fighting at El Mekki (report), Feb. 10, 6*a*

AMADORI-VIRGILI, Signor G.—"La Questione Rumeliota e la Politica Italiana" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390*a*

AMALGAMATED Association of Operative Cotton Spinners—proposed pension scheme rejected, Mar. 17, 10*d*

AMALGAMATED Copper Company—to resume operations, Mar. 2, 6*c*

AMALGAMATED Musicians' Union—London branch: benevolent fund: concert in aid: date announced, April 20, 8*b*; given, May 5, 14*b*

AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 15*a*; meeting, 11, 5*a*

AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers—benefits: amount disbursed: statistics, Sept. 7, 12*e*; —report for 1907 (E.S.), May 27, 4*e*; —secretary Mr. E. N. Barnes's reported resignation, Mar. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c*; resigns, April 7, 12*b*; Mr. G. N. Barnes (statement), 9, 11*e*; election: nominations closed, Aug. 25, 8*f*

AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants—committee, executive: meetings, Dec. 8, 16*d*; 9, 9*a*; —conference at Glasgow: held, Oct. 6, 6*f*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*a*; delegates entertained by Glasgow corporation, 7, 10*d*; April, 11, 3*f*; —law case (applying funds of society to financing independent labour party): see under TRADE unions—Funds—Political use; —reports, annual, April 11, 3*f*; Oct. 5, 7*c*

AMANT, A.: see under GERMANY—Crime

AMARAL, Adm. Ferreira do (Portugal)—receives order of Tower and Sword, May 9, 9*e*

AMATEUR Athletic Association—committee, general: meeting, Feb. 10, 11*c*; —competitions: see under ATHLETICS; —meeting, annual, April 6, 11*d*; —National Cyclists' Union: dispute settled, Jan. 20, 11*d*; —Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC games

AMATEUR Dramatic Union—objects, May 13, 12*e*; 25, 7*e*; plays: performance announced, May 13, 12*e*; performed, 25, 7*e*

AMATEUR Orchestral Society, Royal: see ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society

AMATEUR Players' Association, May 12, 17*b*

AMATEUR Rowing Association—annual meeting held, Dec. 18, 19*c*

AMATEUR Society, Royal: see ROYAL Amateur Society

AMATEUR Swimming Association—committee meeting, April 13, 12*a*; —National Cyclists' Union: agreement; committee appointed, April 13, 12*a*

AMAZON Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 28, 18*c*; Nov. 7, 17*f*; report, 18, 21*e*; meeting, 26, 16*e*

AMBASSADORS—rates: exemption of embassy officials: discussion at Walton-on-Thames Urban district council, Nov. 11, 10*f*; Rating of Government Property Department of Treasury (*l*.), Dec. 9, 11*e*

AMBROSE, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 21, 8*d*

AMBROSEDEN, J.:—on modernism: attitude of Pius X. (*l*.), April 14, 4*d*

AMBULANCES—motor: Newstead Hospital conveyance described (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*a*

AMELIA, Queen of Portugal—health, June 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*; July 2, 13*a*; 11, 15*a*; not to accompany King Carlos to Brazil, Jan. 10, 7*d*; confers with political leaders, Feb. 3, 5*b*; confers with Senhor Alpoim, 19, 7*a*; reception, Mar. 9, 6*a*; future arrangements, Nov. 7, 13*a*; receives English ladies at Oporto, 19, 8*a*

AMEN Court Guild—mission at City of London School announced, Jan. 9, 9*a*; 10, 13*b*; held, 21, 7*f*

AMERICA—International Bureau of American Republics: foundation stone laid; Mr. T. Roosevelt (*s.*); Mr. A. Carnegie (*s.*); Mr. E. Root (*s.*), May 12, 5*a*

AMERICA, Central:—

Treaties—peace congress, universal: resolution passed, Aug. 3, 7*a*

Unrest—particulars, July 13, 7*b*; attitude of Guatemala, 16, 7*f*; Honduran claims against Salvador and Guatemala: settlement prospects, 20, 7*c*

AMERICA, North:—

Resources, conservation of natural—conference to be convened, Dec. 29, 3*b*; Canada: invitation to participate received, Dec. 30, 3*e*; government's assent announced, 31, 3*f* (*l.e.*); Mr. G. Pinchot (*s.*), Dec. 31, 3*f*

AMERICA, South:—

Andes mountains: mining (*sp. art.*, "Mining in the Andes," E.S.), May 6, 4*d*; church work: proposed association: Bp. of Falkland Islands (*l*.), Nov. 27, 6*e*

Post offices—robberies: correspondence, Oct. 20, 4*e*

Railways—correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*d*; special article ("South American trans-continental railways," E.S.), Feb. 19, 3*c*

AMERICA Bank of Germany: see GERMANY—Banking

- AMERICA Line—Southampton sailings : statistics, Aug. 10, 9f
- AMERICAN Beef Trust—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
- AMERICAN Bison Society : see under BISON
- AMERICAN Dramatist Club—meeting, Dec. 5, 7f (i.e.)
- AMERICAN English and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, July 10, 18f; report, 15, 22f; meeting, 23, 17e
- AMERICAN exhibition : see GOLDEN West and American industries exhibition
- "AMERICAN exile, An"—on customs : examination facilities in Great Britain (l.), Dec. 25, 8d
- AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18b; meeting, 18, 17e
- AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers—England, visit to : souvenir presented to Institution of Electrical Engineers, May 2, 5f; meeting (E.S.), July 8, 4f
- AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 16d; Sept. 15, 12f; meeting, Mar. 28, 14d
- AMERICANISTS — International congress : Oxford University delegates appointed, Mar. 21, 9d; arrangements, May 1, 14d; sittings, Sept. 10, 3f (e.e.)
- AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 17b
- AMERICAN Political Science Association—president elected, Jan. 1, 12b
- AMERICAN Society in London—Independence day banquet, July 6, 12c; Thanksgiving day banquet, Nov. 27, 15d
- AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engineers—meeting : programme (E.S.), May 27, 4f
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17d; dividend, Dec. 17, 19c
- AMERICAN Thread Company (Ltd.)—bonds, four per cent. : quotation in official list : correspondence, Dec. 16, 3e
- AMERICAN Tobacco Company : see under UNITED STATES
- AMERICAN Women in London, Society of : see SOCIETY of American Women in London
- AMERSHAM—parish church : bazaar in aid announced, Sept. 14, 8d
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.—watch stolen, May 6, 10a; penny subscription opened at Wolverhampton to replace, 8, 16b; entertained at dinner by Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), 12, 7c; receives presentation from Wolverhampton (East) Conservatives, Aug. 10, 11d; lunches with Mr. J. Chamberlain; addresses supporters at Wednesfield, Sept. 2, 11a
- Wolverhampton (East)—adopted Unionist candidate; address, April 23, 6d; election addresses to electors, May 4, 11c at Beckenham, on fiscal policy, Nov. 27, 15e; at Scottish Geographical Society, on Imperial defence, Mar. 14, 11f (e.e.); at Wolverhampton (by-election), on fiscal policy, April 25, 8c; 27, 11b; 29, 9f; 30, 8b; Licensing Bill, 27, 11b; 29, 9f; education; home rule, May 2, 9b; fiscal policy, 5, 10b; on result, 7, 10d
- on education : religious teaching in schools (views), April 27, 11b;—fiscal policy (views), April 27, 11a;—House of Lords reform (views), April 27, 11b;—Licensing Bill (views), April 24, 9d
- AMES, Dr. Percy W.—on Count Leo Tolstoy : views on Shakespeare's works (l.), Jan. 28, 14f
- AMES, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—appointed director of New Theatre, July 31, 9c
- AMETTE, Mgr., Archbp. of Paris :—on Church and State : separation law (Lenten pastoral), Mar. 2, 6a
- AMEY, Sir W. :—at British Association, on three colour photography, Sept. 10, 11a
- AMHERST, Lady—ball : postponed, May 27, 14e; June 10, 13a; gives juvenile ball, July 15, 15b
- AMHERST of Hackney, Lord—sale of library announced, May 2, 8f; (sp. art., "The Amherst library sale"), Oct. 2, 8c; Lady S. Amherst (art.), 24, 16c; Caxtons sold privately, Dec. 3, 11e; sold, 4, 15e; 5, 10a; 7, 12c; tapestry : sale announced, Nov. 14, 19b; sold, Dec. 12, 12d; correspondence, 14, 12b; furniture, enamel, and majolica sold, 12, 12d; pictures sold, 14, 12b; engravings sold, 17, 13d
- Trustee—liability for breach of trust (law case), Dec. 9, 3a
- "AMIALE"—on railways : luggage charges (l.), Oct. 2, 6f
- AMICABLE Society of Old Blues—St. George's Day festival : arrangements, April 21, 2e
- AMICUS, Signor Edmondo de—death, Mar. 12, 12e
- "Nel Regno dell' Amore" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66b
- "AMICUS justiciæ"—on British East Africa : native legal evidence (l.), May 9, 5e
- AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E., R. C. Bp. of Southwark :—on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 30, 9a
- AMIN Zarb (Persia)—attempted blackmail : see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
- AMIR Bahadur (Persia)—appointed war minister, July 24, 7f
- AMMONIA—sulphate : manufacture (sp. art. "The direct manufacture of sulphate of ammonia," E.S.), Jan. 29, 6d;—sulphocyanides, effect of : correspondence, Oct. 19, 4d
- AMMUNITION—shell, Eron : test; adoption by government (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5d; April 3, 10b
- AMOR, Judge Vasquez y Lopez : see Vasquez y Lopez Amor, Judge
- AMOS, Mr. A. :—on hop industry (evid.), May 9, 7b
- AMOS, Mrs. S. M.—biographical, Feb. 8, 10d
- AMOUREL, Gen.—death, June 19, 15e
- AMPHLETT, Judge R. H.—appointed county court judge, Jan. 18, 9e; biographical, 18, 10b; takes seat at Wandsworth county court; replies to congratulations (s.), 21, 7e; receives congratulations on promotion to county court bench from Worcestershire Quarter Sessions, April 7, 10b; receives presentation, Nov. 2, 13b
- AMPLEFORTH—abbot re-elected, Aug. 3, 10d
- AMPTHILL, Lord—attitude towards Transvaal Asiatic Registration Act; thanked by Natal Indians, Jan. 9, 3c; joins East India Association, July 22, 15c; appointed Lieut.-Col. to command 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment, Oct. 3, 6c at Blackheath, on armaments : limitation Mar. 6, 12a; at Cannon-street Hotel, on navy, Nov. 20, 14e; at Caxton Hall, on Transvaal : treatment of British Indians, Jan. 10, 8c; at Criterion Restaurant, on Gallery Lodge of Freemasons, Dec. 7, 9d; at Huddersfield, on Imperial relations; national defence; socialism, Jan. 22, 8c; at Ladbroke Hall, on military training; national defence, 1 Mar. 18, 19b; at Royal Colonial Institute, on India : unrest; administration, Feb. 12, 12c; at

## AMPTEHILL, Lord (continued):—

Royal Society of Arts, on colonies: Asiatic immigration, April 8, 13*d* in Parliament, on army, territorial, Feb. 14, 9*a*; India: governors's leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8*d*; unrest; partition of Bengal, July 1, 10*b*; Natal: treatment of Indian traders, May 20, 6*c*; Nurses Registration Bill, July 7, 6*c*; 22, 8*a*; Oct. 21, 8*a*, *b*; Nov. 11, 12*a*; Official Directory of Nurses Bill, May 7, 6*a*; sweating, Oct. 27, 4*a*; Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act: Indians' position, Feb. 5, 8*a*; Oct. 22, 6*d* on Anglo-American relations (1.), Feb. 8, 5*c*; colonies: Asiatic immigration question (1.), April 16, 5*a*; France and Japan: proposed agreement (1.), Feb. 8, 5*c*; Nurses Registration Bill (1.), Oct. 21, 15*d*; Nov. 17, 12*c*; Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act (1.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; position of Indians (1.), Sept. 9, 10*d*; 16, 6*b*; 21, 8*c*; Nov. 6, 10*b*; 20, 7*c*

AMSTERDAM:—Ryksmuseum: Six collection pictures: acquisition (sp. art., "The Ryksmuseum and the Six collection"), June 17, 18*d*;—zoological gardens: additions described, June 29, 9*b*

## AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald:—

"North-West Passage, a Record of a Voyage of Exploration of the ship Gjøa, 1903-1907, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 194*b*;—Polar expedition: see under ANTARCTIC

AMUR (river)—accident: Chinese prisoners drowned, June 2, 7*c*;—gunboats: construction arrangements, April 29, 7*e*

AMUR Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways  
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 14*b*; July 2, 19*c*; Oct. 1, 14*f*

ANACONDA Copper Mining Company New York (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 31, 11*f*

ANÆSTHETICS — administration: Bill: General Medical Council's recommendation, Nov. 30, 8*f*; Medical-Legal Society: discussion; resolutions passed, April 3, 17*f*; coroner's comments, Aug. 4, 12*f*; 11, 6*d*; Royal College of Surgeons replies to letter from General Medical Council, Dec. 11, 6*d*; deaths under: British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 3*e*; coroner's comments, Mar. 30, 6*b*; correspondence, Sept. 9, 14*c*; Hewitt, Dr. F. D. (reads paper), Sept. 5, 3*e*;—novocaine: Dr. Reclus' experiments, July 3, 9*f*

ANALYSTS, Society of Public: see SOCIETY of Public Analysts

ANANTAPUR Gold Field (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 13, 23*b*

## ANARCHISTS:—

Austria—Vienna: Russian subjects arrested, Jan. 8, 7*e*  
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro: plot against United States fleet, Jan. 21, 3*e*  
Denmark—Balotti arrested, Nov. 16, 7*d*; confession, 17, 7*b*  
France—Paris arrests, April 11, 5*d*; 13, 6*b*  
India—Bengal nobles, native: letter to Lieut.-Governor, June 19, 9*d*;—Calcutta: police raids May 4, 5*b*; 6, 7*a*; bombs imported from United States: U.S.A. press comments, 6, 5*b*; confession by Upendra Banerjee, 6, 5*a*; native press comments, 12, 5*c*; *Bande Mataram* offices searched, 12, 5*c*; "college" discovered, arrest, 11, 5*a*; bomb outrage; natives injured, 17, 5*b*; particulars, 18 5*a*; bomb discovered, 19, 7*a*; trial, 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*;

## ANARCHISTS—India (continued):—

22, 7*a*; 23, 9*b*; June 8, 3*f*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 7*d*; 19, 9*d*; 24, 9*c*; Narendro Nath Gossain turns informer, 24, 9*c*; sessions trial: arrangements, July 3, 9*b*; hearings, 13, 6*d*; informer (Narendro Nath Gossain) shot, Sept. 1, 3*d*; opinion in India, 3, 4*b*; trial, Oct. 22, 5*e*; Narendro Nath Gossain's evidence not to be heard, Nov. 10, 7*c*; attempt on life of police-informer, 13, 9*c*; particulars, 14, 9*c*;—Darjiling: arrests, May 23, 9*b*;—Hewett, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*e*;—Kali Charan Mukerji sentenced, Oct. 2, 5*e*;—Muzaffarpur: condemnatory meeting, May 12, 5*c*;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Russia—Moscow anarchist besieged at villa; suicide, Dec. 28, 3*b*

Spain—Barcelona outrages: Jan. 1, 7*f*; 6, 3*d*; particulars, 2, 3*c*; bomb discovered, 3, 3*d*; constitutional guarantees suspended, 3, 3*d*; Rull trial, April 3, 7*a*; Rull family sentenced, 15, 5*e*; sentences confirmed by supreme court, July 1, 9*f*; appeal announced, 7, 7*c*; Juan Rull trial, June 30, 7*c*; executed, Aug. 10, 6*b*; outrages: particulars, Feb. 18, 5*e*; Mar. 13, 7*e*; 16, 6*a*; July 3, 9*e*; Aug. 10, 6*a*;—Bill: particulars introduced, Jan. 27, 6*a*;—King and Queen, attempt on (1906): prisoners' pardons signed, May 8, 9*b*; released, 9, 11*e*;—Madrid: stores of explosives discovered, July 21, 7*c*; La Coruña: bomb outrage, May 25, 6*b*;—Santiago de Compostella: bomb outrages (fatal), May 29, 9*f*;—Segur: arrests, July 21, 7*c*

United States—Berkman, Alexander: arrested; released, Mar. 31, 5*b*;—Chicago: chief of police attacked; anarchist killed, Mar. 3, 5*b*;—literature postal laws amended by congress, May 13, 7*b*;—New York: bomb outrage, Mar. 30, 5*b*; letters from anarchists discovered at house of assailant, 30, 5*b*; exchanges closed, April 2, 9*f*;—Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message to congress, April 10, 7*a*; 11, 5*c*; attitude of congress, 27, 5*e*;—suppression: order to immigration authorities issued, Mar. 5, 5*a*; 9, 5*e*;

ANATOLIAN Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways

ANCASTER, Lord —entertains council of National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, May 27, 14*f*; to be entertained by Four-in-Hand Club, 27, 14*e*

ANCHOR Cable Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Nov. 17, 17*d*

ANCHOR Colston Society (Liberal)—dinner, Nov. 14, 14*f*

ANCHOR Dolphin Society (Liberal) Bristol—pensions: conditions revised, Oct. 12, 4*d*

ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers) (Ltd.)—meeting, July 28, 19*b*; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING

ANCIENT, Rev. W. J. — death, Aug. 7, 11*f*

ANCIENT buildings: see BUILDINGS, ancient  
ANCIENT lights—law case, Mar. 30, 16*f*

"ANCIENT Mariner"—on national defence: overseas invasion (1.), Nov. 27, 6*d*

ANCIENT Order of Foresters' Friendly Society—law case (sick pay to insane member), Feb. 20, 2*e*; April 13, 16*d*; high court held, Aug. 4, 7*d*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 11*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (1.), 7, 10*e*



- ANDERS, Mr. C.—appointed consul of Belgium at Zanzibar, June 13, 13d
- ANDERSEN, Hans—house at Odense opened as museum, April 11, 4e
- ANDERSEN, Mr. J. C.:—  
“Maori Life in Ao-Tea” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253c
- ANDERSON, Dr.—appointed lecturer in physiology at Oxford University, June 18, 4f
- ANDERSON, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed acting under-secretary for agriculture, Jan. 22, 7f
- ANDERSON, Miss A.—to lecture at London University, Mar. 7, 4e
- ANDERSON, Mr. D. E.—appointed to Honeyman Gillespie scholarship and lectureship in allopathic medicine, April 20, 8b
- ANDERSON, Mrs. E. Garrett—invited to be mayor of Aldeburgh, Oct. 26, 10c; elected; biographical, Nov. 10, 8f; to speak at Oxford Union Society, 10, 17a; attends Aldeburgh parish church in state, 16, 12d; entertains members of Aldeburgh corporation, Dec. 14, 8f  
at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 18, 10d
- ANDERSON, F. C. H.—summoned under Bankruptcy Acts, Aug. 8, 2f; Sept. 5, 2f
- ANDERSON, Rev. G.—accepts lectureship in pastoral theology in connexion with divinity halls of Scottish universities, Sept. 15, 6c
- ANDERSON, G.—confidence trick charge, Sept. 16, 3c
- ANDERSON, G., and Gardner C.—suspected persons charge, Aug. 20, 2c
- ANDERSON, Mr. George—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Dec. 5, 13b
- ANDERSON, Mr. J.—re-appointed official member of Straits Settlements Legislative Council, April 18, 4d
- ANDERSON, J., and others—thrift charge, Sept. 24, 2f; Oct. 1, 2f
- ANDERSON, Rev. J. H.:—  
on Weir, Mr. B.—administration of bequest for hospital, Oct. 13, 13d
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. W.:—  
“Refrigeration, an elementary textbook” reviewed (E.S.), June 17, 5b
- ANDERSON, James, and Arthur Whiting—begging charge, Dec. 28, 2f
- ANDERSON, Sir R.—elected lord mayor of Belfast, Jan. 21, 8a; 24, 14d; accepts nomination for lord mayoralty of Belfast, Nov. 23, 6e  
at Ethnological Society, on criminals: treatment, Oct. 23, 17d  
on Crime Prevention Bill (l.), Dec. 14, 10b  
on Ireland: crime: ministerial policy (l.), Nov. 4, 3b; —Licensing Bill (l.), June 29, 12d; drinking clubs (l.), July 2, 8d
- ANDERSON, Dr. T.:—  
at British Association, on La Soufrière (volcano), Sept. 9, 4b  
at Royal Geographical Society, on volcanoes of Guatemala, Jan. 14, 4e
- ANDERSON, Sir T. M.—death, Jan. 27, 7c
- ANDERSON, Miss V.—vocal recital, May 9, 11e
- ANDERSON, Sir W. J.—death, Sept. 21, 11d
- ANDERSON, Col. W. R. L.—death, Oct. 6, 11d
- ANDERSON and Henderson, Messrs.—Kinning Park Sawmills: electric plant installed (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14c
- ANDINO, Count de—death, Jan. 2, 8b; 13, 10c
- ANDLER, Prof.—hostile demonstration by students at Paris Sorbonne, May 9, 9d
- ANDOVER—earthquake shocks, supposed: see under EARTHQUAKES; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- ANDRASSY, Count J. (Hungary)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Mar. 4, 7d; ANDRASSY, Count J. (Hungary) (continued):—  
visits Hungarian exhibition, June 19, 15a; entertained by Mr. W. de Rutt Kay, 26, 15b; entertained by Count Vay de Vaya 27, 15b; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 30, 7d; on Chamber of Deputies: amendment of standing orders (views), Jan. 18, 5e
- ANDRÉ, Gen. (France)—defeated at Dijon municipal election, May 12, 5e
- ANDREA, Frank George—reckless driving charge, Oct. 7, 10b
- ANDRÉE expedition: see under ARCTIC
- ANDREW, Dr. W. W.—gnat's sting (fatal), Aug. 11, 11d; will, Sept. 21, 11e
- ANDREWS, Mr. Justice—arrives from New York, July 10, 13c.  
at Limerick assizes, on crime in Limerick, Mar. 9, 6c
- ANDREWS, Mrs.—inquest, Aug. 18, 10f
- ANDREWS, G.—defrauding Post Office Savings Bank charge, Nov. 11, 4d
- ANDREWS, Mr. T.:—  
at Ulster Unionist Council, on ministry, Jan. 23, 10c
- ANETTE, Mgr. Archbp. of Paris:—  
on Eucharistic congress (int.), Sept. 19, 5b
- ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting May 29, 21d
- ANGELIS, Mr. A.:—  
on Missolonghi church: restoration appeal (l.), Sept. 7, 10e; 28, 10c; correction, 10, 8e
- ANGELO Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 20f; Aug. 8, 12e
- ANGLESEY—electoral, Dec. 4, 11e; —gold: see under GOLD; —nonconformists: Hughes, Rev. R. (evid.), Mar. 27, 19e; Pritchard, Mr. H. (evid.), 30, 3e; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- ANGELICAN and Eastern Orthodox Churches Union—meeting, Oct. 24, 19f
- ANGELICAN and Foreign Church Society—annual meeting held, June 27, 15e; report, 27, 15e
- “ANGELICAN vicar”—on episcopacy: apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 22, 5d
- ANGLING—British Sea Anglers' Society: competition, Nov. 24, 16c; —championship, English: competition held, Sept. 8, 5d; —Deal festival held, Nov. 17, 16c; —Folkestone sea festival held, Dec. 8, 16b; —Great Yarmouth festival held, Oct. 7, 15d; —Hastings festival held, Oct. 19, 16a; —salmon: see under SALMON—Fishing; —Scotland: effect of flood (sp. art., “Flood”), Sept. 29, 13d; —sea (sp. art., “Sea angling”), Aug. 18, 5b; exhibition of tackle held, Oct. 8, 13f; —season, general: opens, June 18, 4a; —Southend Angling Society: festival, Sept. 28, 11f; —special article (“Fishing on chalk streams”), July 21, 16c; —takes, notable, Jan. 3, 8e; 7, 13c; Feb. 3, 10c; 11, 4e; 18, 4c; 24, 11e; Mar. 5, 4e; 9, 10e; 16, 11a; 23, 9f; 27, 17e; April 6, 14f; 14, 15f; 21, 12e; 27, 4f; May 4, 14e; 12, 14e; 19, 16b; 26, 19d; June 22, 16f; 30, 16a; July 7, 4b; 13, 18c; 21, 16b; 28, 2e; Aug. 3, 10c; 6, 2b; 10, 12f; 17, 4c; 24, 8f; Sept. 1, 2e; 14, 9f; 21, 4f; 28, 15f; Oct. 5, 13f; 13, 14f; 26, 14e; Nov. 2, 17d; 10, 15b; 17, 16c; Dec. 1, 15d; 7, 15c; 14, 15c; 28, 12b; —Thames Angling Preservation Society: see that title; —tournament, international: held, July 10, 4a; —11, 18f; —trout: see TROUT; —Weymouth festival held, Aug. 17, 2f

- ANGLO-AMERICAN Club—particulars, May 4, 6f; opened, 29, 15b; reception held, 29, 15b; reception; date, Oct. 3, 11b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14e; meeting, May 8, 19c; dividend, Oct. 21, 17f
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—new offices: construction announced, Nov. 12, 12e; 24, 16c  
Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 25, 3c; April 4, 16b; July 18, 18b; Oct. 3, 15e; reports, Jan. 31, 16e; July 24, 2f; meetings, Feb. 8, 13c; Aug. 1, 18b
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 4, 19b;—creditors' and contributors' meetings, April 8, 16f
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 4, 17a; April 10, 6b; July 22 1c; 16, 19d; Sept. 17, 11d; Dec. 19, 18e; reports, Mar. 20, 14e; April 2, 14b; debenture issue, June 12, 21d; dividends, Sept. 17, 8d; Dec. 16, 5c; capital reorganization proposals, Nov. 21, 17e
- ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Assets Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 14f
- ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Exploration (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 12b; June 24, 21e; report, Jan. 30, 15e
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 13c; directors: new appointment, June 2, 17d
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 2, 22e
- ANGLO-CALIFORNIAN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 15b; dividend, Aug. 21, 3b
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 10f
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 29, 17e
- ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 19e; Nov. 6, 18e; report, May 14, 14c; meeting, 22, 5c
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Gold Syndicate (1899)—report, Nov. 16, 17d
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, April 29, 15b; Oct. 28, 21b; report, Nov. 14, 20c; meeting, 25, 22e
- ANGLO-FOREIGN Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 13b; meeting, 21, 4c; dividend, July 1, 20d; director: new appointment, Aug. 26, 3c
- ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 15c; meeting, 23, 12d
- ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 16d; meeting, 30, 11e
- ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 14c
- ANGLO-FRENCH Trust Company—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 28, 3a
- ANGLO-GERMAN Athenæum Club—inland revenue prosecution, Jan. 9, 11e
- ANGLO-GERMAN Friendship Committee—armaments, limitation of Anglo-German naval: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany  
on Anglo-German relations: limitation of naval armaments (l.), Mar. 25, 17f
- “ANGLO-INDIAN”—on India: employment of Indians in civil service (l.), July 23, 17b
- “ANGLO-INDIAN”—on India: archæology (l.), Aug. 25, 5e
- ANGLO-INDIAN—on India: position of Indian women (l.), Nov. 20, 11f
- “ANGLO-INDIAN, An”—on India: garrison churches (l.), July 3, 11c
- ANGLO-INDIAN Temperance Association—meeting, April 15, 14f
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 13a
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society—formed, Oct. 24, 7f; meeting held, 29, 3f
- ANGLO-JAPANESE Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, July 1, 22d
- ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 13c; dividend, Oct. 9, 2f
- ANGLO-MEXICAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—reports, April 28, 14c; Nov. 19, 18f
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—share issue, May 18, 15c
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—meetings, May 30, 20c; June 5, 16d
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Bank—formation projected, Mar. 24, 5d
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Cotton Factories (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 12e; meeting, May 18, 19d; debenture issue, Dec. 17, 16d
- ANGLO-SIBERIAN Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 3a
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, April 9, 13d; Oct. 1, 14b; report, 6, 14c
- ANGLO-SPANISH Copper Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 10, 15b; 13, 16c; meeting, April 1, 17b
- ANGOLA:—  
Africa, relations with German South-West: see under AFRICA, German South-West  
Crisis, trade—our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9f (e.e.)  
Emigration—Novo Redondo: government agency established, Sept. 9, 7a  
Finance—creditors: vote for payment passed by Portuguese Chamber of Peers, Sept. 7, 5f; deputations to Portuguese ministers, 25, 5b (e.e.)  
Natives—rising: campaign contracts; deputation of merchants request payment of debts, July 13, 8a  
Slave labour—cocoa cultivation: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
- ANGULO, Gen. de (Colombia)—appointed president *pro tem.*, April 17 7f 23 11
- ANGUS, Col.—resigns office of provincial grand master of Northumberland and Durham July 18, 13b
- ANGUS, Sir W.:—  
at National Liberal Federation meeting: delivers presidential address, June 19, 11f
- ANHALT, Dowager Duchess of—death, Oct. 14, 13e
- ANIMALS—breeding: Mendel's theories: Mr. T. B. Wood and Mr. R. C. Punnett (art.), June 8, 12c;—Christmas holidays: feeding appeal, Dec. 19, 4c;—cruelty: Cruelty to Animals Act, 1876: see that title; Portland, Duke of (s.), Feb. 6, 10d;—diseases: Acts: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries annual report, June 15, 3c; Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; weekly returns, Jan. 6, 13b; 13, 12b; 20, 15b; 27, 3d; Feb. 3, 4b; 10, 4c; 17, 3c; 24, 3c; Mar. 4, 2c; 9, 4c; 16, 4c; 23, 4c; 30, 4c; April 6, 3c; 13, 4c; 20, 2c; 27, 3b; May 4, 3b; 11, 4c; 18, 3b; 25, 3b; June 1, 13d; 8, 12c; 15, 3b; 22, 3b; 29, 3b; July 6, 3a; 13, 3b; 20, 3b; 27, 19b; Aug. 3, 2d; 10, 13b; 17, 2d; 24, 12d; 31, 2d; Sept. 7, 4d; 14, 3b; 21, 3b; Oct. 5, 3b; 12, 3b; 19, 4b; 26, 4b; Nov. 2, 3b; 9, 4b; 16, 15a; 23, 14d; 30, 5b; Dec. 7, 3c; 14, 4a; 21, 15b; 28, 12e;—hybrid, supposed

## ANIMALS (continued) :—

Congo : described, April 15, 6a ; sold, May 4, 12f ; —Our Dumb Friends' League : see that title ; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : see that title ; —slaughtering : Local Government Board circular to borough councils, Mar. 24, 14f ; —tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS (animal) ; —vivisection : see VIVISECTION

## ANKETELL, Mr. O. :—

on sparrows : destruction (l.), Aug. 25, 6c

ANNALY, Lord—appointed lord of bedchamber in waiting to Prince of Wales, Feb. 26, 12c ; receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 11c ; correction, 15, 11a  
at Northampton, on Chesham, late Lord : memorial, Feb. 12, 12c

ANNAM—unrest : tirailleurs executed, Sept. 1, 3f

ANNAM, Dragon of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France

ANNAM, ex-king of (Than Thai)—cruelty charges : probable internment in Algeria, June 19, 9e

ANNAN, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 31, 16b ; will, Dec. 1, 13e

ANNANDALE, late Prof.—proposed memorial : Sir W. Turner (and others, l.), April 22, 6d ; contributions to fund, June 17, 11c

ANNE, Queen—memorial erected at St. Andrew's Church, Richmond (U.S.A.), Mar. 9, 5e

ANNESLEY, Lord—health, Dec. 1, 13a ; 2, 15a ; 3, 11a ; 5, 13b ; death, 16, 15d ; biographical, 19, 13e ; funeral, 19, 13c

## ANNIS, Mr. R. :—

at Cardiff, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : superannuation regulations, June 10, 9d

ANNIS, Mr. W. E.—murder : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder

ANNUNZIATA : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy

ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d'—new play performed, Jan. 13, 4a ; accident, Nov. 16, 13a

" ANOTHER broker "—on stock exchange : reform (l., F.S.), Mar. 6, 3d

" ANOTHER C.C. chairman "—on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 12, 9f ; 18, 7f

" ANOTHER club member "—on Pall-mall : traffic (l.), July 9, 14f

" ANOTHER expert "—on artillery training (l.), April 21, 12f

" ANOTHER Londoner "—on trees of London (l.), Sept. 9, 3e

" ANOTHER looker-on " — on navy : manœuvres (l.), Aug. 6, 5a

" ANOTHER petty sessions chairman "—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 26, 10f

" ANOTHER traveller "—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 21, 4f

" ANOTHER woman "—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 24, 2f

ANSELL, Mrs. Constance Mary—will, Dec. 12, 13c

ANSELL, Miss—goods sold for non-payment of income-tax, May 28, 12e

ANSELL, Col. R. T.—death, Aug. 20, 9b

ANSELL'S Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 31, 14d

ANSON, Lord—appointed acting Master of the Horse to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, June 27, 15b

ANSON, Hon. Mrs. F. W.—death, Feb. 12, 12e ; funeral arrangements, 13, 10c ; funeral, 17, 10b

## ANSON, Mr. G. A. :—

on licensing : inspection of clubs ; police uniform : protective use (l.), Nov. 9,

ANSON, Mr. G. A.—on licensing (continued) :—  
16b ; —Licensing Bill (l.), July 28, 17d ; Nov. 20, 6d ; —motors : speed ; Maj. Lang's system of timing (l.), May 15, 12e

## ANSON, Rev. H. W. :—

at Pan-Anglican congress, on drink question : effect of prohibition in New Zealand, June 19, 17a

ANSON, Sir W.—" Law and Custom of the Constitution, The," Vol. II.—The Crown —Part I. (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 25c

at Mill-hill school, on athletics ; examinations, July 4, 18b ; at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 30, 4b ; at Oxford, on Education Bill, June 12, 19f ; at Sheffield University, on faculty of law : inauguration, Nov. 30, 9e ; at Trocadero restaurant, on grocers : technical education, Sept. 26, 15f ; at Westminster Palace, on House of Commons : history, May 4, 7d  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14, 9b ; —education : elementary grants, Feb. 6, 7c ; non-provided schools : attitude of Board of Education, 6, 7c ; secondary : regulations, 6, 7c ; training colleges : regulations, 6, 7c ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) Feb. 25, 10c ; May 20, 8e ; (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 8d ; Dec. 1, 8b, f ; 2, 10b ; 3, 6a, 7b, c ; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3d ; —Irish Universities Bill, July 24, 6f, 8d, e ; 25, 5c ; —Old-Age Pensions Act : regulations, Nov. 20, 10f ; —Scotland : Education Bill, May 6, 8f ; Nov. 11, 8e, 10c

on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 27, 11e ; Swansea (Oxford-street School) : attitude of local education authority (l.), Dec. 25, 8e ; —old-age : pensions (and others, l.) Mar. 19, 4c

ANSTED, Mr.—admitted to office of deputy-governor of Irish society, Feb. 20, 10a

## ANSTICE, Mr. J. A. :—

on territorial army (l.), Aug. 24, 5d

ANSTRUTHER, Mr. A. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d

## ANSTRUTHER, Mr. H. T. :—

on inebriates : attitude of London County Council (l.), Feb. 27, 3e

## ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Major W. :—

in Parliament, on army territorial, Feb. 11, 10b ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9a ; —Moray Firth : foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8d ; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5a ; —Vatersay Island crofters, June 26, 11a

## ANTARCTIC — Amundsen expedition : Capt. Amundsen's plans discussed by Swedish Geographical Society, Nov. 11, 9f (l.e.) ;

—Bruce, Dr. W. S. : expedition : particulars, April 8, 7f ; —Charcot expedition : arrangements ; leaves Havre, Aug. 17, 6c ; returns to Cherbourg : Dr. F. Charcot (l.), 28, 5d ; *Pourquoi Pas* leaves Cherbourg, Sept. 1, 3f ; leaves Guernsey, 7, 6c ; leaves Buenos Ayres, 24, 5f ; leaves Punta Arenas, Dec. 21, 6b ; —*Discovery* expedition, 1902-4 : Bernacchi, Mr. L. C. (reads paper), Sept. 11, 4a ; British Association : discussion, Sept. 11, 4a ; —fauna : Dr. W. S. Bruce (s.), Sept. 7, 3d ; flora : Dr. W. S. Bruce (s.), Sept. 7, 3d ; —Scottish national antarctic expedition : government attitude : Dr. W. S. Bruce (l.), Aug. 10, 8e ; —Shackleton expedition : *Nimrod* leaves Lyttelton, Jan. 2, 4a ; *Koonya's* report, 23, 3f ; *Nimrod* :

## ANTARCTIC (continued):—

at Dunedin, Mar. 7, 9f; at Christchurch, 9, 6f; 11, 7e; health of crew, 9, 6b; Capt. England resigns, 10, 5d; 11, 7e; dissensions between Capt. England and Lieut. Shackleton denied, April 27, 6c; command changed, June 18, 7c; Mr. R. England returns, July 7, 4b; relief supplies: despatch arrangements, Aug. 27, 8d; stores consigned to, Oct. 5, 9f; *Nimrod*: leaving for King Edward VII. Land, Dec. 1, 10d; leaves Christchurch, 2, 8a; message from *Nimrod* received at Christchurch, 7, 8c (e.e.).

ANTELOPES—Duiker, black-rumped: specimen presented to Zoological Society, Nov. 9, 10d; —pronghorns: specimens to be deposited in Zoological Society's gardens, Jan. 10, 13d; specimens deposited, Feb. 5, 8c

ANTENIOR (Matabele) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 14f

ANTHONY, Rev. F. E.—death, April 23, 5b

ANTHONY, L.: see under MURDER

## ANTHRAX:—

Investigation—Bradford Investigation Board: Dr. Eurich's report, Oct. 9, 8c; meeting, Dec. 1, 6d (e.e.)

Outbreaks—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries annual report, June 15, 3c; weekly returns, Jan. 6, 13b; 13, 12b, 20, 15b; 27, 3d; Feb. 3, 4b; 10, 4c; Mar. 2, 4c; 9, 4c; 16, 4c; 23, 4c; 30, 4c; April 6, 3c; 13, 4c; 20, 2c; May 4, 3b; 11, 4c; 18, 3b; 25, 3b; weekly returns, June 1, 13d; 8, 12c; 15, 3b; 22, 3b; 29, 3b; July 6, 3a; 13, 3b; 20, 3b; 27, 19b; Aug. 3, 2d; 10, 13b; 17, 2e; 24, 12c; 31, 2d; Sept. 7, 4d; 14, 3b; 21, 3b; Oct. 5, 3b; 12, 3b; 19, 4b; 26, 4b; Nov. 2, 3b; 9, 4b; 16, 15a; 23, 14d; 30, 5b; Dec. 7, 3c; 14, 4a; 21, 15b; 28, 12f; in Aberdeenshire, Aug. 10, 13c; at Matlock, 17, 2f; at Ampport estate of Lord Winchester, Feb. 10, 10f; at Ynysmudw, 27, 10f

ANTHROPOLOGY—British Association discussion, Sept. 3, 4d; 7, 3e; 9, 4f; 11, 4d; —Dorsey, Dr. G. A.: on mission to South Pacific (int.), Jan. 20, 10c; —Egypt: Prof. G. E. Smith (s.), Sept. 7, 3e; Ridgeway, Prof. W. (add.), Sept. 4, 14c

ANTI-BEARING Rein Association—meeting, Mar. 5, 13c

ANTI-CHRISTIAN Socialist League—Manchester (North-West) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

“ANTI-COMMISSION”—on motors; fuel; purchasers' bonuses (l.), Nov. 24, 15f

ANTI-COWPER-TEMPLE League—objects, Sept. 28, 15f; meeting held, Oct. 9, 11e

“ANTI-DEMAGOGUE”—on Eucharistic congress; procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 17, 9e

ANTIGUA—department of agriculture: report, June 8, 12d

“ANTI-HUMBUG”—on motors: “scouts” (l.), Sept. 14, 10f

ANTIQUARIES of London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland—formed; object, Oct. 13, 11d (e.e.); statement of policy, Nov. 16, 12f; —correspondence, Nov. 21, 12d (e.e.); —socialism, national campaign against: members to take part, Nov. 23, 16e; 28, 12e; meetings disturbed, 30, 16d; —meetings: see under SOCIALISTS on school for anti-socialists (l.), Nov. 9, 8c

“ANTI-SUFFRAGIST working woman, An”—on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 5, 3f

ANTIVARI: see under MONTENEGRO

ANTIVARI-VIRPAZAR Railway: see under MONTENEGRO—Railways

ANTOFAGASTA—port: robberies of goods: Hon<sup>r</sup>. H. Dundas: report, Oct. 24, 20f; correspondence; *The Times* comment, 24, 19f

ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways

ANTWERP—port: Sir C. Hertslet's report, April 11, 5f; works, new: particulars (E.S.), 15, 16c; improvement: particulars of new government project (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19f

ANWERA, L.—false pretences charge, April 25, 5e; May 7, 4a; 22, 3f; 30, 5b

ANWYL, Prof. E.:—

at Congress for history of religions, on value of Mabinogion for study of Celtic religion, Sept. 17, 9d

ANWYL, Rev. O. E.—relations with Bishop of Exeter: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Plymouth

AOKI, Viscount (Japan)—at San Francisco, Jan. 6, 3b; sails for Japan, 9, 3b; entertained at British Embassy, Washington, Nov. 26, 13a

on United States: Japanese immigration question (int.); denied, Jan. 6, 3b; 9, 3b

AOSTA, Duchess of—health, Jan. 2, 4b; in Egypt, 29, 12b; arrives at Mombassa, April 18, 8a; arrives at Jibuti, 28, 10b; arrives at Suez, May 18, 11b; leaves Alexandria, 21, 13c; arrives in Naples, 25, 11b

AOSTA, Duke of—leaves Alexandria, May 21, 13c

APARICO, Vincente Arance and Francesco—false pretences charge, Dec. 24, 13e

APCAR, Mr.:—

at Bengal Chamber of Commerce, on India: railway finance, Mar. 17, 13d

APEX Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 27, 15c; April 25, 16d; Nov. 20, 16d; dividend, June 11, 15e; Dec. 21, 16d; proposed increase of capital, July 4, 19e; report on prospecting work, Dec. 14, 16e

APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.)—dividends, July 4, 21a; Nov. 16, 17d; report, July, 9, 17e; meeting, 17, 18f

APOLLO Theatre, Jan. 22, 11f; Feb. 20, 15f; April 16, 5b; May 7, 12d; 13, 13c; Oct. 8, 3e; Dec. 2, 14f

APOTHECARIES—practising without certificate (law case), Oct. 30, 3a

APOTHECARIES of London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London

APPANTOO Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 20c

APPARITIONS: see PSYCHICAL

APPEL, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for mines and public works, Oct. 30, 8a

APPELL, Prof. P.:—

at French Association for the Advancement of Science's congress, on science teaching, Aug. 11, 5c

APPENRODT, H.—exposing unsound pies for sale charge, June 4, 5c

APPLEBEE, H. P., and others—appeal against refusal to transfer licence, Jan. 11, 3c

APPLEBY—electoral: see under WESTMORLAND; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

APPLEBY, Mr. A.—appointed city coroner for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nov. 4, 14b

APPLEBY Grammar School—scholarships: offer by Sir J. Whitehead to establish, July 14, 9f

APPLES—crop prospects, July 31, 20e (e.e.); harvest: yield: *The Times* comments, Nov. 2, 3e; —imports: American produce: statistics for five years, Aug. 3, 12e (e.e.); —orchards (sp. art.), “Apple

## APPLES (continued):—

orchards"), Oct. 10, 4c; —sawfly: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries pamphlet, Aug. 31, 2f; —show at Spokane: particulars, May 4, 3c; —weevil blossom: Mr. W. E. Collinge (paper read), Aug. 24, 12e

APPLESTONE, B. and L.—false pretences charge, Dec. 10, 3b

APPLETON, Mr. L.:—

on telegrams: delayed delivery (l.), July 11, 5c

APPLETON, Mr. R.:—

on Selwyn College, Cambridge: appeal (l.), April 13, 15d

APPLETON, Mr. W. A.:—

on labour: home work (evid.), May 1, 21d

APPLEYARD, Mr. R.:—

on electricity: utilization in navies (sp. art., "Electric light and power for naval purposes," E.S.), Mar. 4, 3d

APPONYI, Count—presence at conference between Signor Tittoni and Baron von Aehrenthal denied, Feb. 10, 5c; received by Prince Bülow, Sept. 21, 11a

APPRENTICESHIP—Avebury, Lord (s.), April 1, 13c; —Board of Trade (l.), July 18, 14f; —conference: announced, Nov. 20, 2e; held, 28, 4a; —law case (breach of covenant), Oct. 23, 14b; —congress in Paris, building: discussion, Dec. 2, 18d; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (l.), Nov. 25, 14c; —National Institution of Apprenticeship: see that title; —Paddington Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association: see that title; —premium, repayment of (law case), April 11, 6b; July 20, 4b; —Truscott, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 23, 15f

APPRENTICESHIP, National Institution of: see NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship

APPRENTICESHIP and Skilled Employment Association—Miss Nettie Adler (l.), April 21, 4f; —conference held, Nov. 28, 4a

APTHORP, Maj. D. R.—libel charge, Nov. 17, 4c  
"AQUARIUS"—on water power (l., E.S.), May 20, 3e

## ARABIA:—

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Hamud Ibn Rashid (Emir of Hal)—assassinated, July 27, 7e

Pilgrims, Egyptian: attacked by Beduin, Mar. 10, 5d; particulars, 11, 7a; 13, 7d; negotiations with Turkey for escort, 21, 7a; pilgrims unable to proceed, 21, 7a; pilgrims return, 26, 5e; Ratib Pasha accused of instigating attack, 21, 7a; escort despatched, 26, 5e; attitude of Beduin, April 2, 5b; holy carpet arrives at El Wijn, 17, 7a; at Tor, 20, 3c; protection: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Ruba el-Khali—unexplored regions: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (lect.), Nov. 3, 3c

ARAM, Kurt:—

"Der Zahnarzt" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a

ARANGUEN, Señor de—death, Jan. 15, 11f

ARATHOON, Mr. J. H. W.:—

on Bengal: partition (l.), Dec. 26, 4c

ARAUOCO Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 18c

ARBITRATION, international—Bülow, Prince (s.), Sept. 18, 5a; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), July 22, 12b; —Carnegie, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 24, 10f; —Estournelles de Constant, Baron d', July 22, 12b; —Guérin, M. (s.), July 22, 12b; —International Arbitration League: special meeting of council (P.N.), July 31, 14d; resolution passed, Oct. 24, 10f; —Kinnaird, Lord

## ARBITRATION, international (continued):—

(s.), Oct. 24, 10f; —Lambeth conference: resolution, Aug. 8, 6d, 7a; —obligatory: Erkmann, Prof. (s.), Sept. 19, 6b; inter-parliamentary congress: resolutions passed, Sept. 19, 6b; Plener, Baron von: report, Sept. 19, 6b; —peace congress, universal: discussion; resolution passed, Aug. 1, 12c; —subject races, participation of: universal peace congress discussion, Aug. 3, 7a

ARBROATH—water supply: Noran gravitation scheme: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5a; new works inaugurated; particulars (E.S.), June 17, 4f

ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways

ARBUCKLE, Lady—gives "at home," Dec. 18, 13a

ARBUCKLE, Sir W.:—

at South African dinner, on Natal: treatment of natives, May 30, 11e

on Dinuzulu trial: Mr. Jellicoe's allegations (l.), Mar. 7, 5f

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. G.:—

on Ireland: cattle-driving (l.), Jan. 28, 10d; May 15, 11e

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. G. A.—accepts invitation to become conservative candidate for Burnley, Dec. 5, 8f

ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. S.—"Queen Mary's Book" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 42c

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. W. R.—celebrates golden wedding, Dec. 10, 11b

"ARCHÆOLOGIST, An"—on German navy: attitude of German people (l.), Jan. 23, 9f

## ARCHÆOLOGY:—

Alesia—excavations; discoveries, Sept. 7, 6c

Asia Minor—Hittites: see Hittites, below; Sakje Geuzi excavations: Liverpool Institute of Archæology sends expedition, Aug. 6, 8f

Athens—British School: meeting held, Oct. 28, 4e; work: Mr. R. M. Dawkins (s.), 28, 4f

Avebury, circle of—excavations (sp. art., "Excavations at the circle of Avebury"), May 6, 14c; ("Excavations at the Avebury stone circle"), Sept. 1, 2f

Bevis Marks—discoveries, Sept. 10, 8e

Bible: see under BIBLE

British Association—discussion, Sept. 11, 4d

Bronze age—Canon Greenwell's collection of implements (sp. art., "The Greenwell bronzes"), Nov. 27, 12b

Byzantine—Mr. F. Harrison (s.), Nov. 19, 13d

Byzantine Research and Publication Fund—address, June 26, 11e; objects: Freshfield, Mr. E. (l.), 25, 9a; correspondence, July 3, 11f

Ceylon—grant announced, April 17, 7f  
Christian remains, early—Blue Nile: discoveries reported, Dec. 28, 4b

Corstoptum—coins: see under COINS; —excavations during 1907 (sp. art., "Excavations at Corbridge"), Aug. 28, 4e; Prof. F. Haverfield (l.), Sept. 19, 9f

Crete—exploration fund: contributions, April 4, 10b; 21, 3f; —excavations: Dr. A. J. Evans (lect.), July 25, 10c; —Knossos: Mr. A. Evans excavations: appeal (l.), Feb. 24, 3f; discoveries: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (l.), June 10, 10c; (sp. art., "The explorations in Crete: discoveries at Knossos"), Aug. 27, 6a; —Phaistos: discoveries, Aug. 24, 4d  
Cromer, Lord (add.), Oct. 28, 4f

## ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—

Crowland Abbey—discoveries, Oct. 8, 6e (e.e.)

Delos—excavations: bulletin of French school at Athens, Sept. 24, 4a

Dorchester—Hemsworth excavations; remains of Roman villa discovered, Oct. 12, 7f; 20, 2f; Rev. G. H. Engleheart (s.), Dec. 12, 8f; —Maumbury Rings excavations: particulars, Sept. 18, 10e (e.e.); 24, 6d; 29, 8b; Mr. St. G. Gray (s.), 24, 6d; particulars, Oct. 9, 11d, e; Mr. T. Hardy (sp. art., "Maumbury Ring"), Oct. 9, 11d; Mr. H. St. G. Gray: report, Dec. 17, 13d; (sp. art., "Excavations at Maumbury Rings"), 26, 6c; —Roman amphitheatre: excavation scheme announced, Aug. 14, 7f

Egypt—British School: excavations at Memphis (sp. art., "The British School of archæology in Egypt"), May 14, 10b; work during 1907: Prof. F. Petrie (lect.), May 15, 13f; —Egypt Exploration Fund meeting: Mr. F. G. H. Price (add.), Nov. 11, 5e; —Liverpool University: exhibition held, July 2, 9c; —Memphis excavation grant: see under PARLIAMENT; —excavations: Prof. F. Petrie (lect.), Nov. 26, 9b (e.e.); —papyri, Oxyrhynchus: Dr. B. P. Grenfell (lect.), Jan. 30, 2f; —Petrie, Prof. F.: work exhibited, June 29, 5a; —Ta-usert, Queen: jewels (sp. art., "The discovery of a Queen's jewel at Thebes"), Feb. 24, 8a

Elamite antiquities — exhibition at Louvre, Aug. 3, 15a

Ephesus—excavations in the Artemision: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (s.), June 24, 18f

Ewe Close—discoveries, Sept. 22, 8e

France—Alise-Sainte-Reine: Paris scholars' pilgrimage, May 29, 9f; —Paris: discoveries on Quai des Orfèvres, May 29, 9f; —Ferento: discoveries described, Oct. 7, 2f

Gezer—progress of excavations: Prof. A. MacAlister (add.), June 18, 12d

Glastonbury—lake villages (sp. art., "The lake villages of Glastonbury"), Aug. 15, 7a

Greece—Altis: discoveries, May 15, 7f; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), Oct. 10, 8d; —Peet, Mr. T. E. (s.), Nov. 18, 11c; —Pylos: excavation grant by German Emperor, May 8, 9b; —Sparta: discoveries, May 15, 7f; temple of Artemis Orthia discovered, 28, 12c;

Hemsworth: see under Dorchester, above

Herculaneum—excavations: supervising commission appointed, Jan. 3, 3c; compensation of landowners: new law introduced, Nov. 24, 5f; Prof. C. Waldstein (add.), Oct. 10, 8e; commendatore Boni's report, Dec. 16, 8a; Prof. Waldstein's scheme: meeting at Milan to discuss, 22, 6b

Hittites—remains discovered at Sakje-Genzi, Sept. 23, 13d; temple, discovered at Sakje-Geuzi, Oct. 2, 8d; Prof. J. Garstang (lect.), Dec. 9, 12d

India—Ajanta frescoes: correspondence, Aug. 17, 7a; 18, 9d; 19, 11d; 21, 4f; Hawes, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 18, 9d; —government, attitude of Indian: correspondence, Aug. 25, 6e; —special articles ("Archæology in India") I, ("Its importance and character"), Aug. 10, 8a; II, ("The survey department"), 11, 6e; III, ("Conservation

## ARCHÆOLOGY—India (continued):—

work now going on"), 12, 8a; IV, ("Exploration and research"), 14, 8d; —Strachey, services of late Sir J.; commemorative tablet: inscription quoted, Aug. 25, 6e

Institute of Archæology of Liverpool: see that title

Italy—Peet, Mr. T. E. (s.), Nov. 18, 11c; —Rome: see Rome, below

Japan—Dr. N. M. Gordon (s.), Sept. 7, 3f

Knossos: see under Crete, above

London—Roman city wall: further discoveries, Aug. 11, 8c

Maumbury Ring: see under Dorchester, above

Meare—lake village discovered, July 23, 13d

Palestine Exploration Fund — annual meeting, June 18, 12d

Petersfield—Romano-British villa at the Stroud: correspondence, June 22, 4e

Philæ, Temple of—transportation to United States: Mr. R. Croker's scheme: opinion in U.S.A., June 8, 3d

Pyramids: see that title

Rolston—ancient pit-dwelling discovered, Jan. 18, 10f

Roman relics—excavated at Stepney, Nov. 19, 16a

Rome—British school: meeting, Feb. 5, 19e; Mar. 5, 12e; meeting of subscribers held, Nov. 18, 11c; Sardinia: see under Sardinia, below; year's work: Mr. T. Ashby (l.), Dec. 31, 2e; —excavations (sp. art., "Archæology in Rome"), July 22, 20a; —forum excavations (sp. art., "Excavations in the Roman forum"), Dec. 11, 12d; —Jupiter Stator, temple of: foundation excavated, Feb. 24, 6c; —walls: Baddeley, Mr. St. C. (l.), Jan. 2, 5d; destruction: particulars, Jan. 18, 5d; attitude of Syndic, 18, 5d; effect of Syndic's visit, 21, 3d; municipalities' proposals: attitude of archæological commission, April 28, 4b; survey by municipal archæological committee, June 13, 7f; recommendations, July 9, 7d; special article ("The walls of Rome"), Jan. 28, 4f; —Zion Monumentale (sp. art., "The Zion Monumentale in Rome"), Aug. 31, 6c

Royal Archæological Institute: see that title

Sardinia—British school at Rome, work resumed, Nov. 16, 10b

Silchester—excavation fund, report for 1907, June 22, 12e

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—annual meeting, June 24, 18f

Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society: see that title

Sparta—British school: excavations (sp. art., "The excavations at Sparta"), June 10, 10a; Mr. W. W. Astor contributes in support, 27, 12a; Mr. M. Thompson (s.), Sept. 11, 4d

Stroud—Roman villa: correspondence, July 28, 4f

Turkestan—Dr. A von Le Coq (lect.), Dec. 1, 4b

Venta Silurum—discoveries: particulars, Sept. 19, 7d

Wales—Liverpool Committee for Excavation and Research in Wales: meeting, Mar. 27, 11f; —Meredith, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 27, 11f

- ARCHBISHOP of Canterbury's Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund—annual report issued, July 16, 5*b*; committee meeting held, Nov. 23, 7*e*
- ARCHBISHOP'S Mission to the Assyrian Christians—meeting held, June 25, 17*a*; sale of work in aid opened, Dec. 4, 10*f*
- ARCHBOLD, Mr. J. (U.S.A.):—  
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—accused of stealing personal letters: Mr. Hearst's reply, Oct. 28, 9*f*  
on Standard Oil Company—disclosures concerning relations with politicians: declares letters to have been stolen: statement issued, Oct. 1, 5*d*; correspondence published, 2, 5*d*; 5, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*; correspondence with Mr. Sibley published, 5, 6*a*; issues statement, 30, 7*f* (l.e.); correspondence with politicians published, Nov. 2, 7*f*
- ARCHDEACON, M. Ernest:—  
on aeronautics: prize awards (int.), May 19, 7*e*; —Mr. O. Wright's aeroplane: accident (int.), Sept. 19, 5*d*
- ARCHER, Mr. Charles Gordon—will, Nov. 12, 11*e*
- ARCHER, Mrs. E.—death, Sept. 8, 5*a*
- ARCHER, Rev. James E.—appointed Donnellan lecturer at Dublin University, Dec. 14, 4*d*
- ARCHER, Mr. W.—authorized to accept order of St. Olaf, Jan. 22, 10*a*; receives order, July 27, 13*b*  
"Collected Works of Henrik Ibsen, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 29*a*
- ARCHER, Mr. W. E.—appointed delegate to International Council for the Investigation of the North Sea, Aug. 3, 12*f*
- ARCHERS, Royal Company of: see ROYAL Company of Archers
- ARCHERY—Olympic competitions: results, July 18, 9*e*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 11*c*; —Oxford: meeting held, July 25, 15*d*; —special article ("Archery"), July 17, 10*d*; —John O'Gaunt Bowmen's prize meeting held, Sept. 10, 8*e*
- ARCHES, Court of—sittings, Feb. 18, 15*d*; Mar. 25, 13*c*; June 27, 6*a*; July, 24, 4*f*
- ARCHIBALD, Mr.—falls from train (fatal), July 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
- ARCHIBALD, Lieut. G. F.—death, May 22, 12*d*
- ARCHIBALD, Mr. James—supplies funds for erection of church hall, Wycliffe congregational church, Hull, Oct. 5, 13*c*
- ARCHIBALD, Miss P.—concert, June 26, 15*f*
- "ARCHIDIASCALUS"—on Licensing Bill (l.) Nov. 27, 14*f*
- ARCHIMBAUT, M. (France)—elected to Chamber of Deputies, Mar. 5, 5*d*
- "ARCHITECT"—on Franco-British Exhibition: lavatory accommodation (l.), Aug. 28, 12*a*
- ARCHITECTS, Society of: see SOCIETY of Architects
- ARCHITECTS' Benevolent Society—concert: date, May 29, 15*b*; Lord Plymouth (l.) 29, 15*b*
- ARCHITECTURAL and Topographical Society—formed: objects, Mar. 14, 17*d*; particulars of work, Dec. 28, 2*e*
- ARCHITECTURE—Cambridge University: see under CAMBRIDGE University; —Edward VII.'s medal: awarded, June 23, 10*d*; —exhibition, international: held; exhibits described (E.S.), June 24, 5*a*; —Greek: Prof. W. R. Lethaby (lect.), Feb. 5, 19*c*; —George, Mr. F. (add.), Nov. 3, 10*d*; —London buildings: see under LONDON—Buildings—Architecture; —public attitude: Mr. D. Joseph (l.), June 9, 8*e*; —Royal Institute of British Architects: see that title
- ARCTIC:—  
Andrée expedition—grave discovered, Nov. 12, 5*f*; report disbelieved, 13, 9*b*  
Bruce expedition—Dr. W. S. Bruce (paper read), April 14, 7*c*  
Cook, Dr.—missing from expedition, Oct. 5, 5*f* (e.e.)  
French expedition—*Jacques Cartier*: at Ymuiden, April 25, 9*d*; progress; winter arrangements, Aug. 24, 4*c*  
Greenland—Danish Greenland expedition: death of Dr. M. Erichsen, Aug. 7, 5*d*; telegram from Lieut. Trollé, 17, 6*c*; *Denmark* arrives at Copenhagen; memorial service held, 24, 4*c*; Lieut. A. Trollé (lect.), Dec. 8, 15*c*  
Mikkelsen, Capt. Ejnar—expedition: Capt. E. Mikkelsen at Seattle; particulars, April 4, 7*e*; returns to Copenhagen; on work of expedition, May 29, 21*f*; Mr. E. Leflingwell at Victoria (int.), Dec. 5, 13*e*  
Peary expedition—presentation to master and crew of the *Roosevelt* from citizens of St. Johns, Mar. 6, 12*b*; departure date postponed, July 3, 9*f* (l.e.); Commander Peary's plans, 4, 9*b*; *Roosevelt* leaves New York, 7, 7*a*; at Sydney (Nova Scotia), 18, 7*f*; (sp. art., "The Peary expedition to the north pole"), 20, 6*a*; *Erik* leaves Etah, Oct. 1, 5*f* (l.e.); 9, 6*a*; details of progress, 23, 12*c*  
Polar museum at Brussels, international—formed, Nov. 6, 19*f*  
Research—international congress: date, May 28, 13*c*; held, 30, 10*a*  
Russian expedition—announced, April 4, 7*f*
- ARDAGH, R. C. Bp. of: see HOARE, Rt. Rev. Joseph
- ARDAGH, late Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—papers: Susan Lady Malmesbury (l.), Mar. 4, 14*f*
- ARENBERG, Prince d'—leaves for Paris, Nov. 14, 15*a*
- ARÈNE, M. Emmanuel—death, Aug. 17, 11*d*
- Arethusa* (training-ship)—prizes distributed, June 27, 20*a*; royal contribution, Dec. 22, 11*a*
- ARGENT, M. Ernest d'—death, July 3, 15*e*
- ARGENT, H.—inquest, Nov. 24, 2*f*
- ARGENTINA:—  
Agriculture—census: progress (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16*b*; —crops: estimate for 1907-8, Mar. 7, 10*f*; prospects, Jan. 4, 11*b*; (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4*a*; April 24, 5*a*; report, Aug. 6, 10*b*; prospects (F.S.), 7, 14*c*; Sept. 4, 6*c*; damaged by frosts, Nov. 5, 12*c*; prospects, Dec. 7, 14*c*; (F.S.), 18, 16*f*; reported damage to wheat crop: alarmist reports contradicted, 3, 12*b*; estimated yield 25, 12*b*; harvest, Jan. 31, 4*f*; transport (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4*d*; transit statistics, June 12, 4*f*; —grain elevators to be constructed at Bolivar (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*; —wheat shipments, statistics for half-year (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*  
Armaments—committee's report considered by Chamber, Aug. 7, 6*a* (e.e.); expenditure voted by Chamber; attitude of Senate, 29, 3*d*; Bill passed, Nov. 19, 7*b*; passed by Chamber, Dec. 18, 5*f*  
Army—artillery: Krupp material adopted, Dec. 30, 3*c*; strength: ministerial policy, July 29, 7*b*  
Banking—Argentine Bank: returns, Oct. 23, 18*a*; —Banco Español Del Rio De La Plata: dividends, Jan. 14, 11*b*; July

**ARGENTINA—Banking (continued):—**

25, 17*b*; report, Aug. 21, 3*b*; —Buenos Ayres, principal banks in: balances: statistics, Nov. 24, 17*c*; —Cedulas, hypothecary: proposed increase of circulation, June 5, 17*d*; —National Bank: balance sheets, June 23, 12*c*; Feb. 17, 13*d*; Mar. 21, 15*d*; Sept. 15, 13*a*; Dec. 17, 16*c*; —report (F.S.), June 12, 5*a*; —returns, 18, 17*c*; July 20, 17*c*; Aug. 19, 3*a*; Nov. 19, 17*b*; Dec. 25, 3*b*

Brazil—arbitration treaty: sanctioned by Argentine Senate, Sept. 30, 5*f*; —telegram incident, cipher: particulars, Nov. 17, 7*c*; —war, rumoured probable: denial by Brazilian chargé d'affaires in London, Aug. 27, 5*b*

Canals and waterways—Buenos Ayres to Rio Parana de Las Palmas: construction tenders to be invited (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*c*

Cattle—Scotland: embargo, Feb. 10, 5*d*; 12, 7*e*; June 22, 3*b*; restrictions withdrawn, Oct. 1, 10*d*; —shows: international (1910) announced, Sept. 21, 3*d*; Palermo: shorthorn sales, Oct. 17, 4*b*; classes: Mr. R. Wright (views), 17, 4*c*; —tuberculous: particulars of inspection arrangements (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4*b*

Congress—prorogued, Jan. 27, 6*a*; opinion in Argentina, 28, 5*f*; situation at Buenos Ayres, 28, 5*f*; 29, 7*e*; effect of prorogation, Feb. 3, 6*c*; opened, May 13, 7*b*

Exports: see under Trade, below

Finance—Alcorta, President F.: message to Congress, May 13, 7*b*; —bonds: new issue authorized, Sept. 26, 6*a* (e.e.); —budget: adopted by Senate budget committee, May 21, 17*b*; statements, Aug. 10, 6*b*; adopted by Chamber, Dec. 23, 7*a* (e.e.); —conversion fund: account at Banco de la Nacion Argentina (statistics), May 21, 17*b*; statistics, July 4, 19*e*; Sept. 28, 14*e*

General election—opposition parties not to participate, Mar. 5, 2*e*; polling, 10, 5*e*

Grain trade—Buenos Ayres grain futures market formed (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*c*; —grain exports: statistics, July 10, 16*b*; "futures": introduction expected (F.S.), Nov. 20, 19*a*

Land—value: ministry of agriculture report (F.S.), April 24, 5*a*

Live stock—census (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16*f*

Ministry (Alcorta)—changes, June 19, 15*a*; 24, 9*f*

Navy—Bill rejected by Senate, Nov. 19, 7*b*; —Parana launched; particulars April 30, 7*f*; —Rosario launched; particulars, July 29, 12*c*; —strength: building programme details, May 14, 9*c*; ministerial policy, July 29, 7*b*; appropriations voted by Chamber, Sept. 3, 8*a*

Oil—mineral: deposits (F.S.), Jan. 31, 4*f*

Petroleum—Comodoro Rivadavia: new discoveries (F.S.), Mar. 27, 8*b*

President: see ALCORTA, President Figueroa

Railways—accidents: San Martin Railway: collision at Buenos Ayres with tramcar, May 29, 9*f*; —administration: correspondence, Sept. 8, 12*b*; —Argentina Great Western Railway Company: dividend, April 14, 14*d*; report, Nov. 9, 17*c*; meeting, 17, 18*e*; —Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company: capital rearrangement: compromise, Feb. 17, 15*b*; meeting, 25, 4*c*; —dividend, Nov. 6, 18*e*;

**ARGENTINA—Railways (continued):—**

meetings, Jan. 17, 6*b*; 29, 17*a*; Feb. 6, 14*d*; 25, 4*c*; Dec. 4, 22*e*; report, Nov. 25, 22*e*; stock, preferred: dividend arrears: capitalization scheme, Jan. 9, 10*b*; —Argentine Transandine Railway Company: connecting road across Andes declared safe, Sept. 19, 12*f*; report, Dec. 3, 14*e*; meeting, 11, 16*e* (F.S.); —Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company: debenture issue, Feb. 7, 15*e*; meeting, 26, 16*e*; report, Oct. 26, 15*d*; meeting, Nov. 4, 20*e*; share issue, Nov. 27, 21*d*; —Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company: debenture issue, April 3, 15*e*; May 28, 16*d*; correspondence, April 3, 15*e*; 4, 15*d*; dividend, 14, 14*d*; circular, July 21, 18*d*; meetings, 28, 19*b*; Nov. 4, 20*e*; report, Oct. 26, 16*d*; —Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 27, 14*e*; Oct. 10, 17*f*; reports, April 17, 16*d*; Oct. 22, 12*f*; meetings, April 24, 16*d*; Oct. 30, 19*c*; —Central Argentine Railway Company: amalgamation Bill sanctioned, Oct. 2, 16*e*; —Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 26, 15*c*; Oct. 1, 14*f*; reports, April 11, 3*d*; Oct. 10, 17*e*; meetings, April 23, 12*c*; Oct. 22, 15*d*; —Buenos Ayres Midland Railway Company: report, Oct. 30, 19*d*; —Buenos Ayres Western Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 26, 15*c*; reports, April 8, 6*a*; Oct. 9, 2*f*; rolling stock: large contract for wagons awarded to Darlington firm (E.S.), April 1, 5*b*; meeting, Oct. 21, 17*d*; —Central Argentine Railway Company: Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway Company, amalgamation with: see under Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway Company, above; —Central Railway of Chubut Company: report, Dec. 11, 4*f*; —Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company: dividend, Oct. 28, 22*f*; report, Nov. 3, 17*c*; meeting, 11, 21*e*; —Cordoba Central Railway Company (Ltd.): circular, Feb. 18, 14*d*; meetings, April 1, 17*a*; 8, 6*a*; June 17, 22*d*; July 1, 22*c*; dividend, June 3, 23*b*; report, 8, 13*e*; debenture issue, July 2, 17*d*; —Cordova and North-Western Railway Company, reconstruction: circular, Mar. 9, 4*d*; correspondence, 11, 15*c*; scheme sanctioned, July 8, 6*a*; guarantee: attitude of Cordova provincial government: correspondence, Oct. 15, 16*c*; 31, 16*b*; meeting of shareholders, Nov. 7, 16*c*; —Entre Rios Railway Company: reports, April 17, 16*b*; Oct. 3, 15*d*; dividend, Oct. 1, 14*f*; report, 3, 15*d*; 15, 16*c*; debenture issue, 24, 20*c*; —extensions: concessions granted by Congress (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*d*; —locomotives: construction contracts placed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d*; —Villa Maria and Rufino Railway Company: meetings, June 2, 18*d*; Nov. 4, 20*e*

Santiago-del-Estero—riot, April 27, 6*c*

Shipbuilding—bounties: particulars of new proposal (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19*c*

Shipping—coasting trade Bill: particulars (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19*c*

Trade—imports and exports: government returns for first quarter of 1907 (F.S.), July 10, 16*b*; statistics for January and February, Mar. 16, 13*c*; for March quarter, May 14, 15*e*; for five months, June 11, 14*d*; for six



## ARGENTINA—Trade (continued):—

months, July 25, 17c (F.S.); Sept. 4, 16c; for eight months, 12, 13b; for ten months, Nov. 12, 13e; for eleven months, Dec. 7, 17d; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 21a

Treasury—gold imports (F.S.), May 1, 6d

Wool trade—condition (F.S.), April 24, 5a; sales: returns (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14d; prices: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18f

ARGENTINE Agricultural Society—show (Palermo): British judges selected, June 8, 12c

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ARGENTINE Land and Investment (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 16f; Oct. 9, 2f; report, May 15, 3d; meeting, 22, 5c

ARGENTINE Merchant Marine Company—contracts awarded (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18c

ARGENTINE National Bank: see under ARGENTINA—Banking

ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ARGENTINE Northern Land Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 29, 15c

ARGENTINE Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 15a

ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ARGLES, M. Napoleon:—on San Domingo: French indemnity (l.), Mar. 20, 15e

ARGO Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping

ARGYLE, Mr. Jesse:—at Southampton, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 21, 7c

ARGYLL, Duke of (eighth)—bust unveiled in library of House of Lords; Lord Lansdowne: appreciation (s.), Feb. 14, 10c

ARGYLL, Duke of—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 22, 12b; visits Coronet Theatre, Feb. 28, 12c; joins Imperial Sports Club, Mar. 7, 10b; becomes president of Aero Club, April 11, 11b; consents to become vice-president of Aero Club, May 7, 4e; inspection of 14th County of London, 25, 7c; replies to M. Fallières' letter of thanks, 29, 11c; arrives at Rosneath Castle, June 1, 11b; lays foundation-stone of chancel of St. Augustine's church, Lillie-road, Fulham (s.), 22, 6a; presides at tramway congress of Tramways and Light Railways Association, July 10, 4c; arrives at Oban, Sept. 9, 13a; attends sports at Oban, 10, 9a; inspects camp of Argyllshire and Bute-shire Mountain Battery of Royal Garrison Artillery, 17, 4b; arrives at Inveraray, 28, 11a; unveils memorial window to late Rev. Dr. Story, Oct. 26, 9f; receives order of Seraphim, Nov. 19, 13b; leaves for Scotland, 28, 13a; presides at lecture given by Mr. F. C. Selous, Dec. 12, 13b; entertains children at Inveraray, 28, 9a; departure for Peterborough delayed, 30, 9a; leaves for Peterborough, 31, 9a

at Aero Club's dinner, on aeronautics Dec. 11, 12e; at Franco-British exhibition, on Anglo-French relations; Franco-British exhibition, May 9, 10b; 15, 8d; at Franco-British exhibition, on Canada: Anglo-French relations: development, July 2, 12e; at Hotel Cecil, on London Scottish Rifle Volunteers, April 1, 7f; at Hotel Cecil, on M. Paul Cambon: appreciation; Franco-British exhibition, May 8, 9f; at Mansion-house, on cable communication within empire, Dec. 12, 5d; at Royal College of Art, on international drawing congress: exhibition, July 28, 14d; at Royal United Service Institu-

## ARGYLL, Duke of (continued):—

tion, on employment of ex-soldiers, May 6, 9e; at St. George's Barracks, on Regimental Homes and Benefits Agency May 2, 5e

on alcoholic liquors: improvement (l.), Nov. 28, 12f; —Canada: tariff (l.), Oct. 30, 12f; —fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 21, 9e; —France: *entente cordiale* (int.), May 18, 11e; —Franco-British exhibition: appreciation (l.), Oct. 27, 11b; —Iona, Island of: sale (tel.), Sept. 2, 11b

ARGYLL, Mr. J.:—

on Booth, Mr. C.—poor statistics (l.), Mar. 30, 17a

ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—6th (Renfrewshire) battalion—establishment completed, June 27, 7c

ARGYLL Motors (Ltd.), Messrs.—receive royal warrant of appointment to King of Spain, May 6, 13c; meeting; motion to wind up adopted, July 15, 16d; creditors' meetings, July 30, 14e; Dec. 10, 12f; meetings, Dec. 8, 19b; 11, 14d; reconstruction scheme, Nov. 26, 4d

ARGYLLS (London) (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 9, 16a

ARICA and Tacna Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways

ARICA-LA-PAZ (Bolivia) Railway: see under CHILE—Railways

ARIEL Motors (Ltd.)—on six-cylinder motor-cars (l.), April 7, 15c

ARIF Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, Aug. 7, 5a

ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, July 9, 17f

ARKLE, Mrs. M. A.—will, July 14, 12d

ARKWRIGHT, Mr. J. P.—resigning mastership of North Warwickshire Hunt, Jan. 11, 4c

ARLBERG Railway: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways

ARLIDGE, W.—summoned by Metropolitan Water Board, April 28, 15b

ARMAGH, Archbp. of: see ALEXANDER, Most Rev. William

ARMAMENTS—British: *North German Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 30, 8c; expenditure—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign countries, relations with—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Limitation—Anglo-German Friendship Committee's appeal: see under Great Britain and Germany, below; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 6d; German press comments, 4, 7c; 5, 5c; Austrian press comments, 5, 5c; Aug. 1, 12d; German press comments, 3, 5b; application for interview by Sir J. Brunner and Mr. M. Macdonald (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14b; to be received (P.N.), 19, 12c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 8b; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), Mar. 30, 6a; —Bebel, Herr (s.), Mar. 30, 6a; —Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 8a; (l.), 9, 15d; —Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (l.), Aug. 4, 11d; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10c; —Bright, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9e; —Brunner, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 6d; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 11, 7c; French opinion, 14, 8a; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), July 21, 5d (l.e.); —Clynes, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 8a; —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10a; —conference, international: rumours denied; government notification, May 13, 7d; —correspondence, Mar. 7, 8a; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 17c; Aug. 1, 12e; —Germany: debate in Reichstag, Mar. 30, 6a;

## ARMAMENTS—Limitation (continued).—

policy: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Aug. 5, 5e; 18, 3c  
Great Britain and Germany—Anglo-German Friendship Committee (l.), Mar. 25, 17f; opin'ons in Germany, 30, 6z; *Münchener Neueste Nachrichten* comments, April 3, 9c; French press comments, Aug. 19, 5d; our correspondent's comments, 21, 5f; 22, 5c; attitude of France, 22, 5c; German Press comments, 29, 3e; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5c; German press comments, 12, 5c; 21, 6b; —Class, Herr (add.), Sept. 7, 6a; —*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted); our Berlin correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 5c; —*Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 12, 5c; —labour demonstration at Berlin: address from British to German workers, Sept. 21, 6b; —Lautier, M. Eugène (art. quoted), Aug. 19, 5d; —*Süddeutsche Reichs-correspondenz* (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5d; our correspondent's comments, 18, 3c  
Grey, Sir E. (s.p.), Feb. 7, 12c; (s.), May 15, 9f; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.p.), Mar. 3, 8d; —Hertling, Baron von (s.), Mar. 30, 6a; —Independent Labour party: resolution announced, April 9, 6c; —Lea, Mr. H. C. (s.p.), Mar. 13, 10a; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.p.), Mar. 3, 7e; —Liberal M.P.'s meeting: resolution passed, Feb. 7, 12c; meeting announced (P.N.), 10, 8a; resolution, 11, 6f; appeal (P.N.), 19, 12b; meeting (P.N.), 20, 8a; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith (P.N.), July 30, 10c; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 29, 10b; —Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.p.), Mar. 3, 6d; —meeting at Caxton Hall: resolution, Feb. 28, 17c; —meeting of signatories of memorial to premier: resolution passed (P.N.), Dec. 17, 12c; opinion of opposition M.P.'s (P.N.), 18, 12c; —National Council of Peace Societies: resolution passed, Nov. 9, 10b; —National Lifeboat Federation: resolution of general committee announced, Feb. 17, 12f; —Navy League, attitude of: Navy League (l.), Feb. 13, 11a; —Parker, Sir G. (s.p.), Mar. 3, 8a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peace Congress, universal: discussion; resolution passed, July 31, 12d; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (views, P.N.), Feb. 14, 14a; —Robertson, Mr. E. (s.p.), Mar. 3, 7b; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.p.), Feb. 7, 12c; Mar. 3, 7f; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 13a; —Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, Oct. 12, 7d; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.p.), Feb. 7, 12c; Mar. 3, 7e; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.p.), Mar. 3, 7d; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.p.), Feb. 7, 10b; —special article ("The army in Parliament"), Mar. 9, 12a; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), July 30, 10f; —William II. (s.), Sept. 1, 3e; German press comments, 1, 3e; French press comments, 2, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments; 3, 3c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5b; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.p.), Mar. 3, 7a  
ARMENGAUD, M. Marcel—experiments in long-distance vision, April 28, 5d; particulars, 29, 7e; offers aeronautical prize, June 13, 7f  
on aeronautics (views, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5b

"ARMED neutrality"—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7e

## ARMENIA:—

Distress—appeal, Feb. 10, 3f; Nov. 28, 18d  
Eregli—Moslems attack Armenians, Aug. 13, 3e; contradiction, 14, 5e  
Erzerum—Mahomedans and Armenians arrested, June 5, 7d  
Gregorian Church—property confiscated by Turkish authorities: protest, Jan. 14, 7f  
Kurds—attack villages, Aug. 13, 3e; expedition: progress, 14, 5e  
Patriarch—Mgr. Ormanian resigns, July 31, 9b  
Revolutionary movement—Van: band discovered; fighting, Feb. 13, 5b; Armenian informer attacked; Armenians massacred by Bashi-Bazouks, Mar. 28, 5a; situation; foreign vice-consul's note to Vali, 30, 6a; number of casualties; attitude of authorities, April 4, 7b; surrender of revolutionaries demanded, May 20, 7e; ambassadors negotiate with Porte, 21, 7d; arrests, 27, 9a; discovery of arms, July 15, 9e; outrages by Turkish troops, 6, 8a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; disturbances: Armenian bands submit, Sept. 14, 5c  
ARMES, Dr. P.—death, Feb. 11, 12f  
ARMIES—comparative strength: M. Gervais' report on French army budget, Nov. 13, 9e  
ARMIJO, Marquis de la Vega de—health, June 10, 13a; death, 15, 12d; biographical, 17, 11d  
ARMISTEAD, Mr. W. H.:—  
"Trout Waters, Management and Angling" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 284c  
ARMITAGE, C. A.—missing, Aug. 15, 10f  
ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. S.—appointed private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, May 1, 13f  
ARMOUR—Lord Dillon (lect.), Feb. 22, 10e; —sale by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 4, 9c  
ARMOUR, Mr. F. J.:—  
"Brotherhood of Wisdom, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 70a  
ARMOUR plate: see under STEEL  
ARMS, traffic in—Italian proposal: Brussels conference decision, July 7, 7f  
ARMSTRONG, Lord—shorthorn herd sold, April 11, 4b; resigns directorship of North-Eastern Railway Company, June 1, 16d  
on Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, connexion with Messrs. (l.), Jan. 31, 19a  
on Latin—study (l.), Dec. 30, 5c  
ARMSTRONG, Vice-Consul:—  
on Congo Free State—treatment of natives (despatch, Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 17b  
ARMSTRONG, Prof. E.:—  
at Institute of Brewing, on beer, Feb. 24, 3f  
ARMSTRONG, Sir G.—accepts invitation to contest Pembroke and Haverfordwest, Nov. 17, 9c; adopted unionist candidate, 26, 9c  
ARMSTRONG, G.—housebreaking charge, April 24, 2d  
ARMSTRONG, Mr. G. G.—receives presentation; appointed editor of Manchester edition of *Daily News*, Aug. 10, 11d  
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.:—  
at British Association, on education, Sept. 5, 4f; chemical changes, 7, 3b

**ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E. (continued):—**

on co-education (l.), May 2, 6e; universities: reforms (l.), July 8, 19d  
at Iron and Steel Institute, on fuel consumption (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4f

**ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.)—**report, Mar. 24, 14a; meetings, April 1, 17c; Aug. 8, 15a; connexion of Lord Armstrong: Lord Armstrong (l.), Jan. 31, 19a; stock issue announced, Aug. 8, 14c; correspondence, 11, 14c; 12, 3c; dividend, Sept. 18, 18a

**ARMY:—**

Adjutant-general—new appointment announced, June 30, 9b

Administration—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Oct. 10, 9f

Africa, South: see that title

Africa, West—service; amended regulations issued, June 5, 13c

Aldershot command—Abbot, Rev. W. H.: lectures to troops, Oct. 7, 16b; —Alexandra, Queen: witnesses field operations, May 19, 10a; —artillery: field artillery brigade mobilized; operations described, Nov. 2, 6d; —competition, judging distance: results, Aug. 17, 13e; —Connaught shield race, Duke of: entries closed, Sept. 24, 5c; result, 28, 6e; —division, 2nd: field operations described, Aug. 1, 16d; —Edward VII., King: visit; programme May 18, 8a; witnesses field operations, 19, 10a; expresses approval, 20, 13a; —Evelyn Wood competition: result announced, April 1, 7e; —fire: 2nd Scottish Rifles officers' mess, Oct. 1, 6b; —fire-engine, motor: tested (E.S.), April 8, 4c; —Harrow School: list of old boys serving to be compiled, April 16, 4d; —lectures to non-commissioned ranks: subjects, Sept. 14, 6e; —mobilization: test exercises, Feb. 29, 6b; Mar. 6, 8c; scheme: arrangements, Oct. 20, 7f; —night operations: held, Aug. 24, 5e; —officers' leave: command order issued, Sept. 7, 6d; —rifle meeting: arrangements, Sept. 1, 5d; gale: marquees damaged; postponed, 2, 6a; competitions, 3, 8b; 4, 6e; 5, 6d; 7, 6d; 8, 8d; 9, 8f; 10, 4c; —Smith-Dorrien Home: opened, Oct. 9, 6e; —swimming: see under SWIMMING; —staff tour: arrangements, Sept. 8, 8c; —technical training: see under Technical training, below; —tournament (bronze medal): date, Feb. 18, 10e; —town patrolling by pickets discontinued, Dec. 2, 11d; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien acknowledges congratulations from urban district council, 18, 12e; —training: arrangements, Feb. 15, 12b; 17, 7c; brigade instructional work given, July 10, 12d; exercises announced, July 15, 20a; operations described, 25, 9d; 29, 12c; field: Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien's remarks, Nov. 9, 5f; winter: instructions issued, Sept. 29, 8d; War College, Portsmouth: visit of naval officers, May 20, 13a

Aldershot Military Society: see that title

Ammunition—"G.B." manufacture, '303in. Mark 2 ball of: War Office order, Dec. 19, 9d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

**Annual Bill:—**

Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.p.), Mar. 26, 7c, d, e; Balcarres, Lord (s.p.), 26, 7c, d; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.p.), 26, 7d; Courthope, Sir C. (s.p.), 26, 7d, e;

**ARMY—Annual Bill (continued):—**

Dilke, Sir C. (s.p.), 26, 7d, e; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.p.), 26, 7c, d, e; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.p.), 26, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.p.), Mar. 26, 7c, d; Warner, Mr. T. C. T. (s.p.), 26, 7d

**Appointments and promotions:—**

Jan.—1, 8c; 3, 4a; 4, 9a; 6, 9d; 7, 4a; 8, 13b, 14c; 9, 4a; 10, 9a; 11, 6c, 11c; 13, 5a; 14, 10a; 15, 10b; 16, 9c; 17, 8b; 18, 14d; 20, 12b; 22, 10a; 23, 4a; 24, 14a; 25, 11c; 27, 10d; 29, 8d, 9c; 30, 11d

Feb.—1, 12c; 3, 12a; 4, 11c; 5, 17a; 6, 12a; 8, 12b; 10, 12e; 11, 11a; 12, 17e; 13, 7e; 15, 7b; 17, 7b; 19, 14a, 17d; 20, 7e; 21, 7e; 22, 6b, 8b; 25, 5e; 26, 14a; 27, 8b; 28, 13a; 29, 6b

Mar.—2, 7b; 3, 5f; 4, 10c, 13d; 5, 5e; 6, 8c; 7, 6a, 7c; 9, 11d; 10, 12a; 11, 12c; 12, 12a, 15d; 14, 8c, 9d; 16, 11a; 18, 10b, 12c; 19, 5f; 20, 14a; 21, 10b, 14c; 24, 5e; 25, 7f, 19b; 27, 12c; 28, 4d, 12c; 30, 10d; 31, 5d

April—1, 7e; 2, 12a; 3, 10b; 4, 9b; 6, 7b; 7, 7b; 8, 2e, 9a; 9, 10c; 10, 9b; 11, 7b, 8b; 13, 6e; 14, 11a; 15, 6d; 16, 4d; 17, 9e; 20, 5a; 22, 8c; 23, 5c; 24, 12d; 25, 4a, c; 27, 6d; 30, 7e

May—5, 14c; 6, 9d; 9, 10d, e; 11, 10b; 13, 9b; 16, 12c; 20, 3a, b; 23, 10f; 27, 16c; 30, 10c

June—1, 7d; 3, 11f; 6, 11c, d; 10, 6d; 13, 9d; 15, 9e; 17, 18d; 20, 14e; 24, 11c; 27, 7d

July—3, 11b; 4, 10d; 6, 6d; 8, 20a; 11, 19b; 13, 9d; 15, 20b; 18, 12c; 20, 6c; 22, 18d; 25, 9d, f; 29, 12c, d

Aug.—1, 16c, d; 5, 7d; 6, 5b; 8, 7e; 12, 7a, c; 15, 7e; 19, 10b, c; 20, 4d; 21, 6c; 22, 6d; 24, 5e; 25, 4c; 26, 6b; 29, 5b

Sept.—2, 6b; 3, 8a; 4, 6d; 5, 6f; 7, 6d; 8, 8c; 9, 8a, e; 11, 8c; 12, 10e, f; 14, 6e; 15, 8d; 16, 6c, e; 17, 4b; 19, 4b; 23, 6b, c; 25, 5c; 25, 6c; 26, 13a, f; 28, 6d; 29, 8d

Oct.—1, 6a; 3, 7a, c; 5, 15c; 6, 7e; 7, 16b, c; 8, 14c; 10, 9d; 12, 14e; 14, 15a, d; 15, 10e; 17, 9a, f; 21, 12c; 22, 13d; 23, 12f; 24, 11a, f; 26, 10b; 27, 12c; 28, 6b; 30, 9d; 31, 9a

Nov.—2, 6d; 3, 7d; 4, 18a; 5, 7e; 6, 17d; 7, 5a, b; 9, 5f; 11, 5a, b; 13, 11e; 14, 6c; 16, 6d; 18, 4a, e; 19, 16c; 20, 14e; 21, 8b; 23, 6f; 24, 16e; 25, 6a; 26, 14d; 27, 6f; 28, 9d; 30, 6e

Dec.—2, 11a; 4, 8d; 5, 9a, b; 8, 14d; 9, 8d, e; 10, 4b; 11, 6f; 12, 4c, e; 14, 9c; 15, 9e; 16, 6a, b; 18, 12e; 19, 9b; 22, 6e; 23, 9b; 30, 5d

Arms—new patterns: see under PARLIAMENT

"Army Annual"—reviewed, Sept. 14, 6f

Army Rifle Association: see that title

Army Service Corps: see that title

Arnold-Forster's scheme (1904), Mr. H. O.—Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster (l.), Feb. 24, 8b; Lord Portsmouth (l.), 26, 13b

Artillery: see ARTILLERY

Athletics: see under ATHLETICS

Balloons: see under AERONAUTICS — Military

Barracks—accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blackdown barracks: see that title; —construction: transfer of directorate announced, Feb. 4, 11c; —expenditure: estimates for 1908-9 (Parlt. paper), April 10, 9b; —

**ARMY—Barracks (continued):—**

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.p.), Mar. 13, 10b; —sanitary condition: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Bayonets—new pattern: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Boxing: see under **BOXING—Champion-ships**

Canteens—Mr. D. Maclean (s.p.), Mar. 12, 8b; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Cardwell system—Dilke, Sir C. (s.p.), Mar. 5, 7c; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.p.), 5, 6c; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.p.), Mar. 5, 7e; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.p.), 5, 7d

Cavalry: see **CAVALRY**

Chaplains—Presbyterian: meeting announced, Sept. 17, 4b

Christmas day—celebrated, Dec. 26, 8f

Cigarette smoking—Gen. Lord Grenfell issues order to troops in Irish command, Mar. 25, 7f

Colonial garrisons—strength: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Commander-in-chief—powers: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Commands—Great Britain: map published, April 2, 12a

Commissions—examinations: announcements, Jan. 15, 8d; July 24, 12e; Dec. 23, 9b; number of vacancies increased, Aug. 14, 7f; cadetships, infantry: increased number to be opposed, Mar. 31, 5d; qualifying: instructions to candidates, Jan. 15, 8d; Royal Army Medical Corps: results, Feb. 6, 12b; correction, 8, 7b; dates, April 16, 4d; result, Aug. 5, 7d; date, Oct. 22, 13d; 29, 7c; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: results, Jan. 4, 9a; July 29, 12d; Royal Military College, Sandhurst: results, Jan. 13, 5b; Aug. 27, 5d; syllabus: official announcement, Jan. 14, 10a; Militia and Imperial Yeomanry: results, May 6, 12a; special reserve: result, Nov. 17, 9e; university candidates: results, May 6, 12b; Nov. 17, 9e; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —reserve, officers of special: regulations announced, Feb. 28, 13a; official announcement, Mar. 3, 5f; —special reserve: regulations issued, Oct. 28, 15e; 29, 7c; —territorial army officers: official announcement, Feb. 28, 13a; Army Council decisions, July 4, 10c; Aug. 3, 7f; —university candidates: nominated, Jan. 22, 13d; July 27, 9d

Condition—foreign military attaché at Rome (views), June 2, 7e; special article ("The state of the land forces"), Oct. 24, 5c

Cordite: see under **CORDITE**

Corps—composition: new schedule published, April 1, 7e

Courts-martial—De Vernon, Maj. F. V. de L. G., June 23, 16e; 24, 11d; 25, 9d; 26, 11f; sentenced, July 24, 12e; —Dragoon Guards, 3rd: "ragging" of Corpl. Baker, Sept. 5, 6d; —McGuire, John Francis, July 18, 12b; —Sawrey-Cookson, Lieut. G. R., Jan. 31, 14a

Defence works—expenditure: estimates for 1908-9 (Parl. paper), April 10, 9b

Disbanded regiments—treatment of soldiers: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Districts, command of—changes announced, Feb. 10, 12e

**ARMY (continued):—**

Eastern command—libraries, officers' mess: additions approved, Feb. 10, 12f; —Methuen, Lord: issues order on vacating command, April 4, 10c; —staff tour: arrangements, Jan. 8, 14c; —training: Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H. Paget's remarks, Nov. 9, 5f

Education certificates—examination: results issued, Jan. 10, 9a

Egypt: see under **EGYPT**

Embarking and disembarking—Dover experiments announced, Sept. 23, 6b

Engineers: see **ROYAL ENGINEERS**

Examinations—Army Council: candidates from recognized schools: discussion at Headmasters' conference, Dec. 24, 5a

Expenditure—estimates: abstract (Parl. paper), Feb. 25, 15e; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Mar. 30, 8b; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.p.), Mar. 5, 7e; Cavendish, Mr. V. C. W. (s.p.), Mar. 6, 10b; Dilke, Sir C. (s.p.), Mar. 5, 7b; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (mem.), Feb. 25, 15a; (s.p.), Mar. 5, 6c; 6, 10d; Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. R. (s.p.), Mar. 5, 7d; McCrae, Mr. G. (s.p.), Mar. 5, 7d; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.p.), Mar. 5, 7c; —German army, comparison with: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —International Arbitration League: resolution passed by council, Feb. 19, 16f; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 10c; —reduction: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Finance—administration: public accounts committee (report) (P.N.), July 14, 12d; —director-general: office: see under **PARLIAMENT**; powers: public accounts committee's report (P.N.), July 9, 12c; office reconstituted, 29, 11f

Fives courts—war office inquiry as to popularity, Aug. 4, 10c

Garrisons abroad—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.p.), Mar. 20, 9e; Davies, Mr. T. H. (s.p.), 20, 8f; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.p.), 20, 9c; Luttrell, Mr. H. F. (s.p.), 20, 8f; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**

General Staff—officers' conference at Camberley, Jan. 13, 5a; Dec. 30, 5d

Guard-mounting, London—relief arrangements, Sept. 15, 8d

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 12d

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Oct. 29, 7c

Health—sanitary precautions, effect of: Surg.-Gen. Sir A. Keogh (lect.), Nov. 20, 5d

Home District Military Society: see that title

Horses—breed, improvement of: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: question considered, Feb. 15, 12b; —infantry officers: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —**Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —supply: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 24, 5e; (A.N.), Mar. 3, 4b; Barlow, Mr. E. H. (s.), Sept. 23, 10e; Carrington, Lord (s.p.), July 7, 6b, c; Cecil, Lord A. (s.), Mar. 14, 14a; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 21, 12d; conference: announced, Feb. 14, 12e; held, 21, 12c; Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 21, 12d; Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 12c; (s.p.), July 7, 6a; Erroll, Lord (s.p.), July 7, 6b; Granet, Col. (s.), Feb. 21, 12c; Hutton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), Feb. 21, 12c; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.p.), Mar. 6, 10b; Onslow, Lord (s.p.),

## ARMY—Horses (continued):—

July 7, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —registration: particulars of Lord Harris's scheme, Dec. 28, 5*f*; Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*b*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 21, 12*c*; special article ("The national horse supply"), Mar. 3, 4*a*; Tilling, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 21, 12*c*; Turnor, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 21, 12*c*; Williams, Mr. W. P. (l.), July 8, 12*e*; 28, 5*b*

Horseshoes—orders placed abroad: statistics for 1902-3 and 1903-4, Feb. 10, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; pattern, new: trial announced, Feb. 18, 10*e*

Hospitals—Home Hospitals Reserve: formation approved, Aug. 5, 7*c*; —Rochester-row: reopening announced, Nov. 30, 6*c*

India: see under INDIA

Infantry: see INFANTRY

Inspector-general—duties: revised instructions, Feb. 27, 8*b*

Intrenching implement (new pattern)—issued for trial, May 19, 3*b*

Irish command—Dublin garrison: see under DUBLIN; —training, winter: instructions issued, Aug. 15, 7*c*; Brig.-Gen. C. C. Moore (mem.), Oct. 7, 16*b*

Jews—Chanukah service at New Synagogue, Great St. Helen's: arrangements, Dec. 12, 4*e*; 18, 12*f*; held, 21, 7*c*; —London district, service in: nominal return to be made, Sept. 28, 6*d*

Lance, use of—see under PARLIAMENT

Languages—Chinese: Capt. T. C. Fitzhugh selected to study, Mar. 3, 5*f*; —examination: result, Mar. 28, 12*c*

Liberal policy—Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster, (s. P.N.), May 26, 12*c*

London District command—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

London Division, 2nd—war game played, Oct. 30, 9*d*

## Manœuvres:—

Aldershot—commanders' dress: official order, April 4, 10*c*; dates, May 2, 8*e*; arrangements, 18 8*a*; held, 19, 10*a*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien issues instructions, May 9, 10*d*; held, June 10, 8*d*; use of Warnford-park granted by Col. Woods, July 4, 10*c* (e.e.); Renard train supplied for transport service, Sept. 10, 4*c*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien: issues order, 11, 8*c*; addresses officers at Prince Consort's Library, 22, 4*d*; 4th infantry brigade: composition, 12, 10*e*; operations: our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8*c*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 4*a*; 21, 7*d*; disabled men: statistics, Nov. 7, 5*a*

Autumn—arrangements, Aug. 15, 7*d*; foreign military attachés granted permission to attend, 13, 5*b*

Cavalry: see under CAVALRY

Eastern command, 4th division from—announced, April 27, 6*d*

Irish command—senior umpires appointed, Aug. 19, 10*b*; directing staff: constitution, 20, 4*d*; operations: general idea, Sept. 10, 4*d*

Navy, co-operation with: see under PARLIAMENT

New Forest (Hampshire)—Army Council's decision, April 23, 5*c*; —correspondence, April 3, 14*f*; 15, 6*c*; 18, 4*d*; —Montagu of Beaulieu,

## ARMY—Manœuvres—New Forest (Hampshire) (continued):—

Lord (and another, l.), April 3, 14*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Military manœuvres in the New Forest"), April 14, 9*f*; correspondence, 15, 6*e*; arrangements, July 25, 9*e*

Salisbury Plain—announced, Feb. 20, 7*f*; arrangements, June 12, 10*e*; 3rd and 4th divisions: cancelled, Sept. 3, 8*a*

Scottish command—arrangements, Aug. 27, 5*c*

York—announced, Jan. 31, 14*a*

Manœuvres (1909)—arrangements, Dec. 29, 4*f*

Medals—Africa general service medal: awards, May 5, 14*e*; —long service awards, April, 6, 7*b*; —Nigerian operations: awards, Mar. 14, 8*c*

Medical service—stretcher-bearers' challenge shield: competition result, April 24, 12*d*; report for 1907, Aug. 25, 4*d*

Mediterranean command—commander-in-chief's duties: official announcement, Feb. 6, 12*a*

Mobilization—directors appointed, Feb. 6, 9*f*; new regulations issued, Dec. 31, 5*d*

Musketry—Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*; —course, new: announced, Dec. 18, 12*e*; —examinations: Hythe School of Musketry: result issued, July 21, 14*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —range-finder, Marindin: course of instruction announced, Sept. 7, 6*d*; —School of Musketry, Hythe: see under HYTHE; —training: Army Council directions, April 28, 11*c*

Nicholson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*

Notes, Jan. 15, 14*c*; Feb. 6, 4*c*

Nursing service—Army and Navy Male Nurses Co-operation: see that title; Army Nursing Service: see that title; Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title; Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: see under INDIA—Army

## Officers:—

Administrative training—course at London School of Economics: list of successful officers, July 13, 9*e*; report of advisory board, 16, 9*d*

Appointments, first—War Office announcement, June 2, 3*b*

Baring, Capt. Hon. G. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10*b*

Battalions, disbanded: see under PARLIAMENT

Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*a*

Colonels—employment: correspondence between Capt. W. V. Faber and Mr. R. B. Haldane (P.N.), July 23, 12*d* (e.e.)

Command, tactical fitness for—examination board appointed, Oct. 3, 7*a*

Commercial and business instruction—course announced, Oct. 1, 6*a*

Dismounted—arms: army order, April 6, 7*b*

Education—Esher, Lord (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 4*c*; —special article (M.N.), Feb. 6, 4*c*; —Spence, Mr. C. H. (l.), Feb. 10, 12*f*

**ARMY—Officers (continued) :—**

- Establishment : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Examination—result, Aug. 1, 16c  
 Intelligence duties—instruction : class at Tidworth : officer selected, Jan. 9, 4a ; class at Dover announced, 25, 12c  
 Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 9d  
 Languages—examination results, May 29, 16c ; Sept. 9, 8b ; study of German : correspondence, Aug. 27, 5d ; Chinese and Japanese : qualification in : grant announced, Dec. 14, 9b  
 Manœuvres, attendance at foreign : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Musketry—examination result, April 13, 6e  
 Non-commissioned—applications for summary reduction : War Office notification, May 18, 7c  
 Pay—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.) ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.) ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 10a  
 Pensions—qualifying service in territorial army : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Promotion, Jan. 27, 10d ; examination results, July 16, 9d ; Nov. 4, 18f  
 Ranks, appointment from—Mr. C. E. Price (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10b  
 Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8b  
 Reports on, confidential—revised regulations issued, May 5, 14d  
 Service abroad : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Special reserve—created : special army order issued, April 17, 9d ; —Oxford University : meetings of undergraduates, May 9, 8d ; —first appointment : army order, June 8, 5b ; —training : army order, June 8, 5b  
 Superannuated—civil employment : return (White paper), Nov. 7, 5a  
 Travelling allowances : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —conveyances : War Office decision, Jan. 2, 13d  
 Uniform—pea-jackets : official orders, Dec. 10, 4b ; —23rd Foot : origin of black ribbon bow behind officer's collar, July 31, 17f (e.e.)  
 Ordnance College : see that title  
 Organization—director appointed, Feb. 6, 9f  
 Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Pensions—awarded, Feb. 24, 6c ; —commutation : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —identification of pensioners : new army order issued, Aug. 12, 7b ; —Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —payment, weekly : Ongar (Essex) board of guardians (discussion), Sept. 23, 6b ; War Office announcement, Nov. 11, 5a ; correspondence, Dec. 26, 4e ; —soldiers' widows : War Office announcement, May 25, 7c ; —veterans, Crimean and Indian mutiny : Adm. Sir W. R. Kennedy (l.), Jan. 10, 11e  
 Point-to-point races : see under **TURF**  
 Prisons and detention barracks—report for 1907 (Parlt. paper), May 19, 3c  
 Queues—abolition : Sir E. Verney (l.), July 31, 17f (e.e.)  
 " Ragging "—Buffs, 2nd Batt. (East Kent Regiment) : see that title ; —Dragoon Guards, 3rd : see that title  
 Railway officials, attitude of : correspondence, Sept. 10, 9c

**ARMY (continued) :—**

- Railway working and signalling—instruction class to soldiers : date, Dec. 10, 4b  
 Ranges—expenditure : estimates for 1908-9 (Parlt. paper), April 10, 9b  
 Reconnaissances : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Recruiting—agents, female : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —director : new appointment, Feb. 7, 12a ; —Erroll, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6b ; —foreigners, enlistment of : War Office order, July 4, 10c (e.e.) ; —Haversham, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6b ; —height, standard of : army order, July 23, 13d ; —infantry : order issued, Aug. 27, 5c ; —Lucas, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6b ; —measuring, errors in (Scotland) : Lt.-Gen. Sir E. P. Leach's announcement, Nov. 2, 6d ; —Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6a b ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —rejections : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —report, annual, April 7, 7b ; —Saye and Sele, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6b ; —special reserve, recruits from : pay : official decision, June 24, 11c  
 Reduction—special article (M.N.), Jan. 15, 14c  
 Regiments : see their titles  
 Reliefs—army : programme for 1908-9, Feb. 18, 10e ; 19, 14a ; July 15, 20b ; —colonial arrangements, Sept. 12, 10e ; 15, 8d ; —India : see under **INDIA**  
 Reorganization—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), June 10, 6a ; —Craig, Capt. J. (l.), May 25, 3e  
 Report, annual, April 7, 7b  
 Reservists—Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 7c ; —colonies : emigration to : provisions of Reserve Forces Act, 1906, quoted, Oct. 27, 10b ; statistics, 31, 9a ; residence in : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —D section enlistments : army order, June 29, 5c ; —enlistment : Transvaal and Orange Free State : order in Council, May 13, 9b ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 7e ; —musketry training : existing arrangements to be continued, April 21, 12f ; —report, annual, April 7, 7b ; —residents abroad : official returns, Feb. 10, 12e ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Retirements, Jan. 8, 13b ; 11, 11c ; 15, 10b ; 18, 14e ; 25, 11c ; 29, 8d ; Feb. 5, 17a ; 8, 12b ; 15, 7c ; 19, 17d ; 22, 8b ; Mar. 4, 13d ; 7, 7c ; 12, 15d ; 14, 9d ; 18, 10b ; 25, 19b ; 28, 4d ; 31, 5d ; April 3, 10b ; 4, 9b ; 8, 2e ; 11, 7c ; 15, 6d ; 22, 8c ; 25, 4c ; May 6, 9d ; 9, 10e ; 13, 9b ; 16, 10c ; 20, 13b ; 23, 10f ; 27, 16c ; June 10, 6d ; 13, 9d ; 17, 18d ; 20, 14d ; 24, 11d ; 27, 7d ; July 4, 10d ; 8, 20a ; 11, 11b ; 15, 20c ; 22, 18d ; 25, 9d ; 29, 12d ; Aug. 19, 10c ; 22, 6d ; 29, 5a ; Sept. 2, 6b ; 5, 6f ; 9, 8a ; 12, 10f ; 16, 6e ; 19, 4b ; 23, 6c ; 26, 13a ; Oct. 7, 16c ; 10, 9e ; 14, 15a ; 17, 9a ; 21, 12c ; 28, 6b ; Nov. 4, 18a ; 14, 6c ; 25, 6a ; 28, 9d ; Dec. 2, 11a ; 5, 9b ; 12, 4c ; 23, 9b ; 30, 5e  
 Rifle and bayonet, length of—comparison with foreign armies : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Rifles : see under **RIFLES**  
 Royal Army Medical Corps : see that title  
 Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title  
 Royal Engineers : see **ROYAL ENGINEERS**  
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : see under **WOOLWICH**

**ARMY (continued):—**

Royal Military Benevolent Fund : see that title

Royal Military College, Sandhurst : see under SANDHURST

Rug, horse—new pattern described, Mar. 7, 6a

Sabre (sp. art., "The Army Council and the new cavalry sabre"), June 9, 11b

Scottish command—tactical tour : directing staff appointed, Nov. 13, 11e

Signalling—classes at Strensall : dates, Feb. 14, 12e ; —Dietz method described, Sept. 4, 6e ; —London district examination results : Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir F. Stopford's comments, July 30, 10d

Soldiers—alcohol, use of : see under ALCOHOL ; —civil employment : correspondence, Sept. 24, 8d ; —motor driving, instruction in : soldiers invited to join classes, Aug. 4, 10c ; classes at York announced, 28, 6d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10b ; —civil service pensions : Lord Denman (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6a ; —drinking, reduced : correspondence, July 31, 20e ; —savings : transfer between United Kingdom and India : arrangements concluded, Jan. 4, 9a ; —Scottish : spiritual and moral welfare : meeting at Edinburgh, May 29, 10c ; —spiritual and moral welfare : committee meetings, April 3, 10b ; Oct. 29, 8c (e.e.) ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), July 6, 12a ; Smith, Rt. Rev. J. T. (l.), June 3, 18a ; (s.), Sept. 23, 6b (e.e.) ; Wood, Ven. H. S. (l.), June 3, 18a ; —technical education : War Office technical instruction advisory committee's recommendations, Aug. 18, 8a

Southern command—libraries, officers' mess : additions approved, Feb. 28, 13a ; —commander-in-chief : new appointment, June 12, 10e ; —essays : officers invited to prepare, Sept. 10, 4c ; —staff tour : announced, Jan. 9, 4a ; general staff officers selected to take part, Feb. 22, 6b

Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles

**Special reserve :—**

Appointments, July 4, 10e ; 15, 20e ; 18, 12d ; Aug. 5, 7 ; 12, 7d ; 19, 10d ; 26, 6c ; Sept. 2, 6b ; 5, 6f ; 9, 8a ; 12, 10f ; 16, 6e ; 19, 4c ; 26, 13a ; Oct. 3, 7c ; 10, 9f ; 14, 15b ; 17, 9b ; 21, 12c ; 24, 11a ; 28, 6b ; Nov. 4, 18a ; 7, 5b ; 18, 4a ; 21, 8b ; Dec. 2, 11a ; 5, 9b<sup>2</sup> ; 9, 8e ; 12, 4c ; 16, 6c ; 19, 9b ; 23, 9b ; 30, 5e

Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), July 27, 9a

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 28, 8f

Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8a

Boys—pay : see under PARLIAMENT  
Class B—duties : special order issued, Nov. 23, 6f ; 28, 9d

Commissions : see under ARMY

Condition—special article ("The state of the land forces"), Oct. 24, 5c ; correction, 26, 10b

Dépôts—regular infantry regimental dépôts, relations with : War Office letter, Oct. 28, 6a

Expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT

Ex-soldiers—enlistment : clauses inserted in Army (Annual) Bill, Mar. 25, 7f ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10a

**ARMY—Special reserve (continued):—**

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), July 28, 8d

Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6b

Ireland : see under PARLIAMENT

Lucas, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6b, c

Machine gun detachments : see under PARLIAMENT

Medal—approved by King Edward, June 5, 13d

Militia—transference : order in council, April 11, 8c ; 22, 11e ; regiments transferred, July 22, 18c ; 29, 12c ; particulars, Aug. 10, 7e ; payment of bounties : army order issued, Aug. 10, 7e ; 29, 5b ; units transferred, 12, 7d ; 26, 6c ; 29, 5c ; Sept. 9, 8b ; 26, 13a ; Oct. 10, 9e

Militiamen, enlistment of—official announcement, April 13, 10f ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Musketry training : see under PARLIAMENT

Officers—adjutants : extra pay announced, Sept. 5, 6e ; —command of units : extension : Army Council decision, Oct. 19, 10b ; selection : Army Council decision, 19, 16b ; examination results, Aug. 6, 5c ; —military law : Army Council decision, Jan. 31, 14b ; liability clauses inserted in Army (Annual) Bill, Mar. 25, 7f —regulars, employment with : Army Council decisions, July 21, 14d ; 23, 5f ; —staff ride : No. 12 district, Ireland : arrangements, Sept. 23, 6b ; —training : Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), July 28, 9a ; Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s. P.), 28, 8f ; Nicholson, Mr. W. G. (s. P.), 28, 8f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —uniform : distinguishing letter : official decision, Sept. 14, 6e

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Pay—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rates, Nov. 9, 9e

Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 9a ; 20, 8a

Raglan, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6b, c

Recruiting—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), July 28, 9a ; —Army Council circular letter, Jan. 9, 4a ; special army order issued, 11, 6c ; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), July 28, 8e ; —Baring, Mr. G. V. (s. P.), July 28, 8f ; —Faber, Capt. W. V. (s. P.), July 28, 8f ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), July 28, 8d, f ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 28, 9a ; —Joicey-Cecil, Lord J. (s. P.), July 28, 8f ; —militiamen : inducements to join, June 27, 7c ; —Nicholson, Mr. W. G. (s. P.), July 28, 8f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics from January 15 to May 16, June 18, 8e ; —Warner, Mr. T. C. T. (s. P.), July 28, 8f ; —War Office issues bills and leaflets, Nov. 2, 6d

Retirements, Nov. 18, 4a ; 28, 9e ; Dec. 2, 11a ; 5, 9b ; 23, 9b

Rifle : see under PARLIAMENT

Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6c

Special article (M.N.), Jan. 15, 14d

Strength—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.) Oct. 19, 16b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Training—arrangements, April 13, 6e ; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), July 28, 9a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Army Council's decision, Aug. 7, 7c ; annual camp held, Aug. 3, 7e

**ARMY—Special reserve (continued) :—**

- Unemployed—Crooks, Mr. W. (views), Sept. 29, 10e; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 28, 7e; Oct. 22, 13c; —recruits from : statistics for October, Nov. 9, 9e; —Steadman, Mr. W. (views), Sept. 29, 10e; —War Office notification, Oct. 5, 7a
- Staff College—graduates : list, Jan. 3, 4a; entrance examination : successful candidates, Sept. 26, 11f; admission : officers nominated, Oct. 13, 7d; examination : results, 24, 11f; 8, 14c
- Staff rides—Chester : date, April 17, 9e; —division, 3rd : arrangements, Aug. 29, 5e; —Dunblane, near : announced, April 10, 9b; —East Anglia : arrangements, June 15, 9e; —southern command : arrangements, Oct. 10, 9d; —Thames and Medway district : announced, April 13, 6e
- Staff tours—northern command : announced, July 8, 20a
- Stations—alterations announced, July 15, 20a; arrangements, Aug. 19, 10b; 20, 4d
- Strength—Ashley, Mr. A. (l.), June 15, 4b; Dec. 24, 5c; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), July 9, 10c; Balcarres, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 13, 10a; Bedford, Duke of (s.p.), 13, 8c; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.p.), 13, 9f; correspondence, July 10, 12c; 17, 9f (e.e.); Cox, Mr. H. (s.p.), Mar. 20, 10a; Crewe, Lord (s.p.), July 21, 6a; Dec. 4, 9b; Cromer, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 13, 8e; Craig, Capt. (s.p.), 20, 9f; Elgin, Lord (s.p.), 17, 6d; Erroll, Lord (s.p.), 13, 8f; Dec. 4, 9a; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s.p.), Mar. 20, 9f; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 21, 9e; 27, 12d; Harding, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 13, 8f; Havesham, Lord (s.p.), 13, 8f; Lansdowne, Lord (s.p.), 17, 6c; Dec. 4, 9b; Lovat, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 17, 6c; Lucas, Lord (s.p.), Dec. 4, 9a; Lupton, Mr. A. (s.p.), Mar. 13, 12a; Luttrell, Mr. H. F. (s.p.), 12, 8b; Middleton, Lord (s.p.), 13, 8a; 17, 6e; Dec. 4, 9a, b; (s.), 12, 12c; National Defence Association : resolution passed, July 6, 4d; Paget, Mr. J. C. (s.), Aug. 8, 5e; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s.p.), Mar. 13, 8b; Raglan, Lord (s.p.), 17, 6b; Ribblesdale, Lord (s.p.), 13, 8f; special articles ("Military policy"), Feb. 25, 11a; ("Parties and the army"), July 4, 10b; ("The cabinet and the army"), 13, 10a; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.p.), Mar. 12, 8a; 20, 9f; years 1905-1908 compared, Feb. 6, 12a; (White paper), Nov. 7, 5a; 1906 : statistics, Mar. 4, 10c
- Strikes, employment in—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.p.), Mar. 6, 10a; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.p.), 6, 10a; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.p.), 6, 10a; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.p.), 6, 10a; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.p.), 6, 10a; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.p.), 6, 9d; 10a; Lockwood, Col. M. (s.p.), 6, 10a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. W. (s.p.), Mar. 6, 10a; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.p.), 6, 9e; Ward, Mr. J. (s.p.), 6, 9f; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.p.), 6, 9d; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.p.), 6, 10a
- Sword—new pattern : see under PARLIAMENT

**ARMY (continued) :—**

- Technical training—Aldershot command : classes announced, Sept. 17, 4b; committee appointed, Oct. 1, 6a; —report for 1907, Dec. 1, 6f
- Temperance—Mr. D. Maclean (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10a
- Territorial army : see ARMY, territorial
- Tidworth camp : see that title
- Tournaments—Royal naval and military tournament : see that title
- Training—Aldershot command : see under Aldershot command, above; —division, 4th : arrangements, June 15, 9e; —French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. : report, July 16, 9d; —infantry brigade, 9th : leave for Salisbury Plain, July 9, 9d; —Irish command : see under Irish command, above; —regulations issued, Jan. 29, 9c; —Salisbury Plain arrangements, April 10, 9b
- Transport, mechanical—motor-omnibuses : experiment, Dec. 19, 9e; —tractor, light : competition announced, June 17, 20d (e.e.); —trials : conditions (E.S.), July 29, 4d; prizes announced, Nov. 20, 14e
- Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- Uniform—abuse : correspondence, Jan. 1, 14f; —contracts, government : see under CONTRACTS, government; —pea-jacket, blue : War Office letter, Feb. 3, 12a; —personal clothing : amended regulations; special army order, Mar. 26, 8a; —plain clothes off duty : Col. I. Philipps (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10b; —police-court dock, appearance in : see under PARLIAMENT; —public-houses : soldiers refused : correspondence, Aug. 18, 8c; 24, 5c
- Veterans : see VETERANS, army and navy
- Wales—Nonconformists, attitude of : Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 6e; correspondence, Oct. 1, 6b; 2, 6c; 3, 7b; 6, 7b; 12, 15e; Howard, Col. H. (l.), Sept. 24, 5f; Oct. 3, 7b; Jones, Sir D. B. (s.), 6, 7f; Thomas, Col. O. (l.), 1, 6b; 6, 7b; Wynne-Edwards, Col. T. A. (l.), Sept. 29, 8c
- War establishments, revised—issued from War Office, Oct. 23, 12f
- ARMY, territorial—incorporation completed :** War Office announcement, Jan. 29, 9c; inaugurated, April 1, 7f; (sp. art., "The territorial army"), 1, 6a
- Act, 1907—administration : correspondence, Dec. 28, 8f; Harris, Lord (s.p.); Lovat, Lord (s.p.); Lucas, Lord (s.p.), July 9, 6b; Middleton, Lord (s.p.), 9, 6c; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —amendment Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- Admiralty—dockyard employés, position of : see under PARLIAMENT
- Aeronautics—London Balloon Company recognized as unit, Aug. 4, 10e
- Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 14, 9a
- Anstice, Mr. J. A. (l.), Aug. 24, 5d
- Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s. P.), Feb. 11, 10b
- Appointments and promotions—Mar. 7, 6b; 11, 12c; 12, 12a; 13, 12f; 14, 8c; 21, 14d; 24, 5e; 27, 12c; April 1, 7e; 2, 12c; 3, 10d; 4, 10c; 7, 7d; 8, 2e; 11, 7c; 14, 11a; 22, 8e; 25, 4c; May 1, 8e, f; 6, 9e, 12b; 7, 11e; 9, 10d, e; 13, 9c; 16, 12d; 20, 13c; 23, 10f; 27, 16d; June 3, 11f; 8, 5c; 10, 6d; 13, 9d; 24, 11e; July 1, 11e; 8, 20b; 11, 19b; 13, 9f; 15, 20c; Aug. 1, 16d; 3, 7f; 5, 7e; 6, 5c;



**ARMY, territorial—Appointments and promotions (continued):—**

7, 7c; 8, 7e; 10, 7e; 12, 7d; 15, 7e; 22, 6d; 26, 6d; 29, 5c; Sept. 2, 6b; 9, 8b; 16, 6f; 19, 4d; 23, 6c; 26, 13b; 30, 6a; Oct. 1, 6b; 3, 7c; 7, 16c; 13, 7d; 14, 15b; 15, 10e; 17, 9b; 19, 16b; 21, 12c; 28, 6b; 31, 9b; Nov. 4, 18b; 7, 5c; 11, 5b; 14, 6c; 21, 8b; 24, 16e; 25, 6a; 28, 9e; Dec. 2, 11a; 5, 9b; 12, 4c; 16, 6c; 19, 9b; 23, 9c; 30, 5c

**Apprentices—enlistment prohibited, May 12, 8c**

**Army commissions: see under ARMY**

**Army order, special—issued, Mar. 23, 7a**

**Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Jan. 28, 8a;**

(“Your military correspondent’s” comments, l.), 30, 4e; (l.), Feb. 4, 4e; June 10, 6a

**Artillery—adjutants: appointments: see**

**under PARLIAMENT; call for officers,**

**April 4, 10c; —Arnold-Forster, Mr.**

**H. O. (l.), Mar. 21, 14c; (s. P.), June**

**19, 10b; 19, 10a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.**

**(s. P.), Mar. 20, 9c; —Belloc, Mr. H.**

**(s. P.), Mar. 12, 7e; —Berkshire,**

**battery R.H.A.: formation progress,**

**June 15, 9e; —brigades: Wales and**

**Cheshire allotted, Feb. 1, 12c; 22, 6b;**

**—Butler, Gen. Sir W. (l.), April 25, 4b;**

**—correspondence, April 24, 12c; 25,**

**4b; —Craig, Capt. J. (l.), May 25, 3e;**

**—Dartmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6a;**

**(l.), 21, 8b; —Denbigh, Lord (l.),**

**Mar. 16, 11c; April 22, 8e; May 5,**

**14e; (s. P.), 19, 6a; —Dilke, Sir C.**

**(s. P.), Mar. 20, 9d; —Dorset R.G.A.,**

**1st: enlistment progress, April 14,**

**11a; Swanage Company enlistment:**

**attitude, April 4, 10c; 9, 10c; —**

**Eastern command: commander ap-**

**pointed, Mar. 11, 12c; —Elgin, Lord**

**(s. P.), Mar. 17, 6d; —equipment:**

**see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure:**

**army council notification, Sept. 3,**

**8b; —Faber, Capt. W. V. (s. P.),**

**June 19, 10c; —field battery: esti-**

**ated annual cost, Feb. 15, 12b; —**

**French, Gen. Sir J. (l. quoted), Mar.**

**20, 9b; —Gillingham: five companies**

**to be raised, Sept. 26, 13f; —Gla-**

**morgan and Pembroke R.G.A.: division**

**into two corps announced, Sept. 29, 8d;**

**—Grenfell, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 6d; —**

**gun, converted field: issue begun, Mar.**

**5, 5f; —Haig, Gen. (l. quoted), Mar.**

**20, 9b; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.),**

**Feb. 25, 6f; Mar. 12, 7e; 20, 8f, 9a,**

**b, c, e; (s.), April 4, 12l; —**

**Hale, Col. L. (l.), May 28, 4f; —**

**Hamilton, Gen. Sir I.: issues order,**

**April 21, 12d; —Harris, Lord (s. P.),**

**Mar. 17, 6c; —Heneage, Lord (l.),**

**May 25, 3f; —Highland R.G.A.: changes**

**announced, Mar. 16, 11b; —**

**Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 19, 10d;**

**—horse battery: West Yorkshire**

**R.G.A., 4th: officer commanding con-**

**sents to raise, April 8, 9a; —Hutton,**

**Lieut.-Gen. E. T. H. (l.), Mar. 20, 14b;**

**—Johnson, Maj. R. A. (l.), May 25,**

**3f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar.**

**17, 6c; May 19, 6f; —Lee, Mr. A. H.**

**(s. P.), Feb. 25, 6f; Mar. 12, 7c; 20, 8f;**

**—Lincolnshire field artillery: Lord**

**Heneage (l.), June 15, 4b; —London**

**commands: appointments, May 7, 11e;**

**—Lucas, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6b;**

**May 19, 6d; —Marshall, Maj.-Gen.**

**Sir G. (l.), Mar. 27, 16f; —Midleton,**

**Lord (s. P.), May 19, 6e; —National**

**ARMY, territorial—Artillery (continued):—**

**Artillery Association: see that title;**

**—Parliament: see under PARLIA-**

**MENT; —Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.),**

**Mar. 17, 6a; 20, 8a, b; —practice:**

**ammunition: annual allowance**

**announced, April 23, 5c; —**

**Raglan, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6b;**

**—railway artillery corps, suggested**

**formation of: correspondence, June**

**12, 11e; —ranges: see under PARLIA-**

**MENT: —regular field artillery,**

**assistance of: army council notifica-**

**tion, May 15, 12d; —Roberts, Lord**

**(s. P.), Mar. 13, 8d; 17, 8b; May 19,**

**6b; —Rugby howitzer battery:**

**inspected, July 21, 14d; —Scottish**

**Brigades: training committee ap-**

**pointed, May 26, 14c; —special**

**articles (“The army in Parliament”),**

**Mar. 14, 8a; (“Artillery and the**

**critics”), April 16, 4a; Lord Denbigh’s**

**comments (l.), 22, 8e; —training:**

**see under training, below; Tweed-**

**mouth, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 6e;**

**—Wace, Maj.-Gen. R. (l.), April 25,**

**4b; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.),**

**Mar. 20, 9e; —Wenlock, Lord (s. P.),**

**Mar. 13, 8f; —Wyndham, Mr. G.**

**(s. P.), Mar. 12, 7f; 20, 9f; Wynford,**

**Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6b**

**Ashford: meeting: resolution passed,**

**June 18, 8d**

**Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), June 19,**

**10c**

**Aston Town Council—staff: permission**

**to enlist granted, April 2, 12b**

**Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S. (s.),**

**Mar. 30, 10d**

**Bands—regulations issued, Dec. 9, 8d;**

**Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT**

**Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs.—**

**enlistment facilities for employes, April**

**14, 11a**

**Bathurst, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8d**

**Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8a;**

**July 17, 6a**

**Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 20, 12c**

**Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 19, 10c**

**Bingham, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 12c**

**Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 14, 7b**

**Birmingham Small Arms Company—**

**employes to raise company of infantry:**

**Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), April 30, 9b**

**Birmingham Town Council—employes:**

**training concessions announced, May**

**30, 10d**

**Bradford City Council—employes: camp**

**attendance resolution passed, May**

**13, 9b**

**Buckinghamshire battalion — dinner,**

**April 4, 12d**

**Calvert (F.C.) and Co., Messrs.—employes:**

**concessions announced, April 24, 12e**

**Camberley — formation of local company:**

**meeting held, Nov. 16, 6d**

**Carrington, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6e**

**Cawdor, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 13b**

**Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 13, 5b**

**Chaplains—appointments: Mr. R. B.**

**Haldane confers with leaders of**

**religious denominations (P.N.), July**

**30, 10c; —honorary: regulations an-**

**nounced, May 1, 16f; —chaplains’**

**department: formation: meeting held,**

**Aug. 1, 12c; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.),**

**Aug. 1, 12c**

**Cheshire—progress of movement, Aug. 3,**

**7f; 18, 8c**

**Church parade—date, Jan. 31, 13a;**

**held, April 6, 7b; Parliament: see**

**under PARLIAMENT**

## ARMY, territorial (continued):—

Civil servants—camp attendance: see under PARLIAMENT; —enlistment: see under PARLIAMENT; —facilities: Arran, Lord (s.p.), July 14, 6c (l.), 17, 9e; Denman, Lord (s.p.), 14, 6c; Granard, Lord (s.p.), 14, 6c; Lucas, Lord (s.p.), 14, 6c; Merrick, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), 7, 19c; Middleton, Lord (s.p.), 14, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mar. 21, 8b

Clerks (ex-soldiers)—pay rates, April 15, 6c

Cochrane, Hon. T. (s.p.), Mar. 13, 9f

Colman (J. and J.) (Ltd.)—*employés*: training concessions announced, May 21, 9f

Colours — approval of Edward VII., June 13, 9e; Edward VII. to present, 18, 8d; presentation: War Office notification, Aug. 27, 5c; —infantry conditions: particulars, Oct. 2, 6c

Commissions, army: see under ARMY  
Condition — special article ("The state of the land forces"), Oct. 24, 5c; correction, 26, 10b

Cook, Son, and Co., Messrs.—facilities granted to *employés*, Aug. 21, 6d

Correspondence, Jan. 30, 4e; Aug. 3, 7c; 7, 7d; 11, 7c; 14, 7b; 22, 6f

Council, advisory — objects: composition, Feb. 29, 5f; Lord Lucas assumes chairmanship, Dec. 3, 9f; —contracts: avoidance of sweating prices: Army Council memorandum, June 23, 16e; —Cumberland: composition, Feb. 21, 7e; meeting, April 30, 7e; —Cumberland and Westmorland: meetings, Mar. 30, 10d; May 29, 16c

County associations—accounts: auditors' qualifications defined, April 17, 9e; —Anglesey: meeting, Mar. 7, 6a; —Argyll: Sir A. Noble offers battery of guns, Mar. 17, 10d; —Berkshire: composition, Feb. 17, 7b; —Carnarvonshire: meetings, Jan. 24, 14b; April 30, 7c; —Cheshire: meeting, Jan. 14, 10b; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.p.), June 2, 6a; —Denbighshire: composition, Feb. 4, 11c; —Derbyshire: secretary appointed, Mar. 11, 12c; —Devon: meetings, Jan. 15, 8c; Feb. 19, 14a; secretary appointed, Jan. 25, 9f; —Dorset: meetings, Jan. 22, 18e; Feb. 27, 8c; Mar. 25, 7f; progress, April 14, 11a; meetings, May 12 8c; Sept. 22, 4d; Dec. 23, 9a; —East Lancashire Association: composition, Jan. 23, 4c; meeting, 23, 4c; —Edinburgh: composition, Jan. 9, 4b; secretary appointed, Feb. 27, 8c; distribution of troops, Mar. 16, 11a; sub-committees appointed, 26, 8a; —Essex: meetings, Jan. 10, 9b; 18, 11d; 24, 14b; Dec. 4, 8d; —federation—Goldie, Sir G. (s.), July 9, 9c; Lovat, Lord (s.), 9, 9c; Lucas, Lord (s.), 9, 9c; National Defence Association: discussion, 9, 9c; —Fife: meeting, April 24, 12e; secretary appointed, Mar. 7, 6a; —Forfar: secretary appointed, Mar. 16, 11b; —Glamorgan: meeting held, July 25, 9e; —Gloucestershire: composition, Feb. 6, 12a; meeting, Oct. 5, 15d; correction, 12, 14f; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 21, 4c; (s.p.), June 19, 8f; —Hampshire: meeting, Jan. 8, 14d; —Heneage, Lord (s.p.), June 2, 6b; —Herefordshire: composition, Jan. 13, 5b; —Hertfordshire:

## ARMY, territorial—County associations (continued):—

secretary appointed, Mar. 3, 5f; —Kent: composition, Feb. 5, 14a; meetings, April 23, 5c; Sept. 21, 7f; Dec. 19, 9e; —Kirkcudbrightshire: president appointed, Nov. 25, 6c; nursing establishment: date of meeting at Mansion House, to promote, Nov. 19, 16c; —Lanarkshire: composition, Jan. 9, 4b; —Lancashire: meetings, Jan. 4, 9b; 15, 8c; 25, 12d; chairmanship: Lord Derby resigns, July 7, 19c; correspondence with Lord Shuttleworth, 15, 14d; —Leicestershire: composition, Feb. 18, 10f; —Lincolnshire: composition, Feb. 19, 14a

London, City of: composition, Jan. 10, 9b; troops: composition, 13, 5b; members co-opted: meetings, 21, 4c; 29, 9c; address, 25, 12d; trophy tax: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; address, Feb. 13, 7e; constitution of forces, Mar. 19, 5f; committee, general purposes: meeting, April 3, 10d; June 12, 11c; Nov. 18, 4e; dinner, June 12, 11c; meetings held, April 8, 9a; July 22, 18c; Oct. 21, 12e

London, County of: meeting, Jan. 15, 8c; Nov. 27, 6f; address, Jan. 25, 12d; Feb. 12, 14b; —artillery: command appointment, Mar. 10, 12b; re-allotment recommendations issued, 13, 12f; schedule of reconstructed units: old designations and new titles, 21, 8a; —committee, general purposes: meeting, Mar. 6, 8c; —composition of territorial force, Mar. 2, 7b; —engineers: re-allotment recommendations issued, Mar. 13, 12f; schedule of reconstructed units: old designations and new titles, 21, 8b; —infantry: re-allotment recommendations issued, Mar. 13, 12f; schedule of reconstructed units: old designations and new titles, 21, 8b; —yeomanry: schedule of reconstructed units: old designations and new titles, Mar. 21, 8a; proclamation to men of London, Dec. 21, 7c

Lucas, Lord (s.p.), June 2, 6b; —members: increase: Army Council announcement, Oct. 22, 13d; —Middlesex: meeting, Feb. 11, 11b; secretary appointed, 12, 14b; members appointed, Nov. 27, 6f; —Monmouthshire: meetings, Jan. 17, 8c; 27, 10e; April 4, 10c; —Montgomery: meeting, Feb. 15, 12b; —Northamptonshire: meeting, Jan. 24, 14b; —North Riding of Yorkshire: meeting, Jan. 15, 8c; —Nottinghamshire: meeting, Mar. 6, 8c; banquet, Nov. 6, 17d; vice chairman appointed, Dec. 2, 11d; —Orkney and Shetland: meeting, Jan. 7, 4b; —Oxfordshire: composition, Feb. 10, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peebles: meeting, April 13, 6f; —presidents, chairmen, and vice-chairmen: names (*Gazette* notices), Jan. 15, 14c; 25, 9e; Feb. 1, 11a; dinner: date, 6, 12a; —property, county association: rates: official notification, May 15, 12d; —rifle clubs, formation of: committee appointed, May 18, 7d; —secretaries: Army Council decision, Jan. 13, 5b; retired officers: War Office announcement, 23, 4c; duties,

# ARMY, territorial — County associations (continued) :—

auxiliary officers' : Army Council decision, April 11, 8b ; officers in old reserve of officers, eligibility of : Army Council decision, Feb. 17, 7c ; salaries : Albemarle, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8a ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 20, 8a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8a ; Valentia, Lord (s. P.), 20, 8a ; (l.), 28, 6a ; —Somerset : meeting, May 9, 10d ; —South Midland division : order issued by Sir I. Hamilton, Feb. 11, 11b ; —Surrey : composition ; meeting, Jan. 18, 11d ; committees formed, Feb. 13, 7e ; letter to public authorities in county, Mar. 30, 10d ; mounted brigade transport and supply column : Maj. A. H. Martin offers to raise, April 15, 6c ; meeting, July 25, 9f ; —Sussex : composition, Mar. 10, 12b ; —Wales : meeting, Jan. 31, 14b ; —Warwickshire : meeting, Jan. 7, 4a ; —Wessex division : order issued by Sir I. Hamilton, Feb. 11, 11b ; —Westmorland : composition, Feb. 21, 7e ; —West Lancashire : meeting, Jan. 22, 13e ; —Worcestershire : meetings, Feb. 3, 12a ; Mar. 16, 11b ; —Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, liability under : see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, 1906 ; —Yorkshire (East Riding) : president appointed, Nov. 19, 13b ; —Yorkshire (West Riding) : meeting, Jan. 18, 11d ; Lord Harewood appeals to municipalities (circular), April 18, 4c

Criccieth urban district council : facilities granted to *employés*, Sept. 3, 8b

Croydon Gas Company : 60 men join 4th Batt. Queen's West Surrey Regiment, Aug. 22, 6c

Cyclist battalions—equipment : Capt. A. H. Trapmann (lect.), Dec. 17, 9b ; sections : Murray, Brig.-Gen. A. J. (s.), Mar. 28, 12c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; formation sanctioned by Army Council, June 30, 9b ; Army Council decision, July 22, 18c ; —training : motor-cars for transport vehicles : grant announced, April 14, 11a

Dartmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 3, 6a ; (s.), May 8, 23c ; (l.), Aug. 20, 4a

Decorations and medals : conference at War Office announced, Mar. 3, 5f

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), May 30, 10d

Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7c ; 12, 7e ; June 19, 10b

Director-general—Maj.-Gen. W. H. Mackinnon appointed (*Gazette* notice), Jan. 8, 13b, 14c ; office to be distinct branch, Jan. 14, 10b

Discharges—soldiers : date : Army Council decision, Oct. 19, 16b

Distribution of troops—official announcement, Feb. 12, 14a

Dockyards, royal—*employés* : concessions announced, April 18, 4e ; Lord Cranbrook (s.), April 23, 5c

Dover corporation—facilities granted to *employés*, Sept. 4, 6f

Drapery trade—male assistants : facilities to join : report of council of Drapers' Chamber of Trade, July 25, 9f

Drill—attendances : Army Council notification, Feb. 1, 12c

Dunne, Maj. E. M. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10b

Dunne, Gen. Sir J. H. (s.), July 18, 6e

Edinb'rg Life Office—staff : training facilities granted, June 29, 7d

# ARMY, territorial (continued) :—

Edward VII.—to retain commands, Nov. 9, 9c

Efficiency classification—War Office announcement, Nov. 30, 6c

Employers, attitude of—Barker, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 27, 8f ; —Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), Aug. 4, 10e ; 26, 6f ; —correspondence, Jan. 26, 21c ; Sept. 5, 6e ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Oct. 19, 16b ; —Hall, Mr. W. G. C. (l.), Aug. 4, 10f ; —London, City of : Barker, Mr. J. (l.), July 22, 18b ; Crosfield, Mr. G. R. (l.), 28, 5b ; facilities for *employés* to join : lists published, June 1, 17d ; 2, 3b ; 5, 13d ; 17, 18d ; additional signatures announced, 30, 10e ; Howell, Mr. J. H. (l.), 28, 5b ; —meeting at Mansion House postponed, Oct. 31, 9a ; —Smith, Mr. W. R. (l.), Aug. 4, 10f ; —Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), July 23, 5c ; —Surrey county association : result of appeal : lord-lieut. of Surrey (l.), June 29, 5b

Engineers—adjutants : call for names of captains of Royal Engineers, Sept. 16, 6d ; Nov. 27, 6f ; —London units : allocation approved, July 18, 12c

Equipment—additional instructions issued by Army Council, Aug. 20, 4e

Esher, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 7f ; April 2, 12b ; July 16, 9c ; Dec. 4, 8f

Essex units—transfer : progress, April 4, 10c

Establishment—special army order issued, Mar. 23, 7a

Estimates : see under PARLIAMENT

Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10a

Expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT

Federation of Grocers' Assistants (pamphlet), Dec. 24, 5d

Finance—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 11, 8a ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 11, 10b ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 11, 8c ; —Cavendish, Mr. V. C. W. (s. P.), 11, 8a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 11, 8b ; —Cox, Mr. Harold (s. P.), 11, 8c ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 11, 8b ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 11, 7f, 8a, 10b ; —Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. R. (s. P.), 11, 8c ; —McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), 11, 8b ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), 11, 10b ; —Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), 11, 8d

FitzGerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), Aug. 7, 7d

France—opinion : *Temps* (art. quoted), April 3, 7c

French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Jan. 14, 10b ; July 16, 9c

French general staff (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 4b

German general staff (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 4b

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 15, 8c ; 21, 4c ; 23, 4b ; (s.), Feb. 8, 6d ; (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7a ; 12, 7e, 8a ; (s.), 21, 8b ; 23, 7c ; April 4, 12d ; May 2, 8d ; 14, 12e ; 16, 13d ; 22, 12a ; 30, 10d ; June 12, 11c ; 18, 8d ; 26, 15e ; (s. P.), 19, 8e ; (s.), July 16, 9c ; 24, 12f (i.e.) ; Oct. 10, 9f ; 22, 13c ; Nov. 20, 6c ; Dec. 7, 8d ; 14, 9c ; 17, 9c

Hale, Col. L. (l.), Aug. 21, 6c

Handbook—publication announced, April 8, 9b

Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8a

Harris, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6d

Heneage, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6d

Honourable Artillery Company, inclusion of—Sir A. K. Rolit (l.), Jan. 3, 4b ; special army order issued, 23, 7a ;

ARMY, territorial—Honourable Artillery Company, inclusion of (continued):—  
 transition: order in council issued, Mar. 21, 8*b*; resolution passed by court, 21, 14*d*  
 Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 19, 10*d*  
 Horses—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), June 19, 10*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — purchase: Army Council's notification to county associations, July 14, 17*b*; —registration: recommendations of horse committee, May 12, 8*c*; — supply: Glamorgan association: discussion, July 25, 9*e*; Sir H. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), Aug. 17, 13*b*; Gen. Tyler (l.), Sept. 4, 6*f*; — Winterton, Lord (s. P.), June, 19, 10*e*  
 Hungarian exhibition, invitation to: see under HUNGARIAN exhibition  
 Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*  
 Imperial Yeomanry—conditions of service: Army Council leaflet, Mar. 3, 5*f*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), 13, 9*c*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 13, 9*d*, *f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9*e*; —horses: see under PARLIAMENT; —re-enlistment: see under PARLIAMENT; —reservists: attachment: official notification, Mar. 5, 5*f*; —training: Southern command arrangements, April 13, 6*e*; —transition: date, Mar. 3, 5*f*; order in council, 21, 8*a*; special army order issued, 23, 7*a*; —units: date of transfer to territorial force, Mar. 20, 14*a*; —Valentia, Lord (s. P.), 13, 5*d*  
 Jury service—exemption: claim by member for exemption granted, April 9, 10*c*; War Office announcement, Aug. 20, 4*e*; correspondence, Sept. 1, 5*d*; procedure, Sept. 7, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Kensington Borough Council—resolution passed, April 17, 9*f*  
 Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. R. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*d*; 12, 8*b*  
 Lancashire — headquarters: allocated, April 18, 4*e*; Edward VII. to present colours personally, July 18, 12*c*  
 Lancashire County Council—facilities for *employés*: Mr. R. B. Haldane's appreciation, Nov. 6, 17*d*  
 Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*e*  
 Leeds—united co-operation of employers: meeting held, May 6, 12*b*  
 Leeds Town Council—resolution outlined, May 2, 8*e*  
 Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company—privileges to staff announced, May 19, 3*b*  
 Lloyd-George, Mr. D.—appeal to Wales (l.), July 22, 17*f*; correspondence, 23, 5*c*  
 London—progress, June 29, 5*c*  
 London, City of—regiments: Sir F. G. Banbury (s. P.); Mr. R. B. Haldane (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*  
 London, Corporation of City of—camp attendance of *employés*: discussion, April 10, 6*c*  
 London battalions—men: terms of re-engagement, Sept. 26, 13*f*  
 London County Council—facilities to staff: discussion, July 29, 17*d*  
 London District—commanders: appointed, April 1, 7*e*  
 London division, 1st — headquarters located, May 8, 23*b*  
 London division, 2nd—staff tour announced, Oct. 27, 12*c*; tactical class: exercises at Chelsfield, Dec. 12, 9*f*

ARMY, territorial (continued):—  
 London mounted brigade—headquarters located, May 19, 3*b*  
 Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*c*  
 Lucas, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6*c*; July 17, 6*d*; (s.), Dec. 7, 8*e*  
 Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 3, 7*c*  
 McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*d*; June 19, 10*d*  
 Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*  
 Mackie and Co., Messrs.—concessions to *employés* announced, April 16, 4*e*  
 Mackinnon, Lieut.-Gen. W. H. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*c*; 31, 14*a*; Feb. 27, 8*b*; Mar. 24, 5*e*  
 Manchester University—resolution passed by convocation, Jan. 30, 11*d*  
 Medals—approved by King Edward, June 5, 13*c*; war office letter, Aug. 22, 6*c*  
 Medical service—establishment progress (report), July 25, 9*e*; —officers: principal: selected, Jan. 27, 10*c*; salary: see under PARLIAMENT; Volunteer force; transfer from: official decision, July 13, 9*f*; Volunteer Royal Army Medical Corps, transfer of: order in council, April 11, 8*b*  
 Metropolitan Asylums Board—staff granted permission to join, Feb. 17, 7*c*  
 Metropolitan Water Board—facilities granted to staff, July 4, 10*c*  
 Middleton, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8*a*; July 17, 6*e*; (art.), Oct. 5, 7*b*  
 Mobilization—Western command: Lieut. Gen. Sir C. J. Burnett issues command, Aug. 22, 6*c*; regulations, new: issued, Dec. 31, 5*d*  
 Motor-cars—mobilization, assistance on: Lincolnshire Automobile Club: registration scheme, Oct. 28, 6*a*  
 Mount-Edgecumbe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8*a*; (l.), June 24, 11*f*  
 Municipalities, attitude of—Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), Aug. 6, 5*b*  
 Musketry—attendances: Army Council notification, Feb. 1, 12*c*; course, new: approved by Army Council, Dec. 3, 7*c*; instructors, training of: names of London officers accepted for course at Hythe, Aug. 31, 5*d*; —rifle ranges: rent: see under PARLIAMENT; war department's ranges, use of: Army Council decision, May 4, 7*a*; 13, 9*b*; —training: war office notification, May 2, 8*e*; revised regulations announced, Oct. 29, 7*c*  
 National Defence Association—resolution passed, July 6, 6*d*  
 National Service League—discussion, June 25, 9*e*  
 Newton, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 3, 6*a*  
 Nobel's Explosives Company (Ltd.)—concessions granted to *employés*, July 13, 9*f*  
 Norfolk force—review announced, Sept. 3, 8*a*  
 North British and Mercantile Insurance Company—concessions granted to *employés*, June 3, 11*e*  
 Northern command—staff appointments, April 8, 9*b*  
 Northumbrian division—Col. G. H. Ovens appointed to command, Jan. 15, 8*c*; headquarters located, May 6, 12*b*  
 Nurses—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), May 22, 12*a*  
 Nursing service—advisory council established; constitution, June 19, 16*c*; particulars, Aug. 5, 7*c*

**ARMY, territorial (continued):—**

Officers—adjutants : private chargers' forage allowance : decision, April 25, 4b ; qualifications : official statement, July 17, 9f ; change of residence on transfer from volunteer corps : changes in terms of appointments announced, Sept. 18, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —brigade majors : allowances, July 15, 20b ; —colonels, honorary : appointments : official announcement, Sept. 3, 8b ; —decoration instituted ; rules, Sept. 30, 8c ; —examinations : results, Aug. 6, 5c ; —expenses, travelling : concession by Dorset association, July 21, 14d ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9f ; —Imperial yeomanry and volunteers, transfers commands in War Office announcement, May 4, 7a ; names provisionally approved, May 6, 12b ; —interpreters : see under PARLIAMENT ; —magistracy appointments : see under MAGISTRACY ; —medical : class for instruction : date, June 10, 6c ; —non-commissioned : additional : pay allowances, May 12, 8c ; allowances : see under PARLIAMENT ; appointment : Army Council order, April 28, 11d ; directions issued, July 14, 17b ; —Officers' Training Corps : see that title ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —promotion yeomanry captains : compulsory course of instruction ; War Office announcement, May 19, 3b ; —rank, honorary : official statement, Mar. 24, 5e ; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.) Mar. 13, 9f ; —Southern command : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (special order), July 25, 9d ; —supernumerary : camp training regulations issued, Mar. 11, 12c ; —supply : Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : resolution passed, Jan. 11, 11b ; Mr. R. B. Haldane : appeal to Oxford University undergraduates (s.), May 15, 12e ; —training transport and supply duties : classes : dates, June 10, 6c ; training with Officers' Training Corps, not to be allowed, Aug. 4 10e ; London school of instruction to be formed, 25, 4d ; night classes organized, Oct. 22, 13d ; courses held, Nov. 4, 18f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; southern command : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (special order) ; programme of instruction, July 25, 9e ; —uniform outfit allowance claims : War Office announcement, Nov. 28, 9f

Officers' Training Corps : see that title

Organization : special army order issued, Mar. 23, 7a ; progress : Mr. R. B. Haldane (mem.), Feb. 25, 15d ; new department at war office : inaugurated, Nov. 17, 9e

Paget, Sir E. (s.), April 15, 6d

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Pay and allowances—permanent staff regulations, May 16, 12b

Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 14, 9a ; 19, 8a ; 21, 6a ; 29, 10c ; Mar. 20, 8a, b ; April 1, 8a

Post Office—*employés* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; training : leave allowance (mem.), June 29, 5d

Punch cartoon—noticed, May 20, 9c ; Col. E. Macartney-Filgate (l.), Aug. 28, 10f

Radnor, Lord (s.), May, 22, 12b

Raglan, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8d ; July 17, 6d

**ARMY, territorial (continued):—**

Railway arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT

Recruiting—age limit : fixed, April 16, 6e ; 30, 7e ; —artificers and tradesmen : Army Council decision, Nov. 21, 8b ; —artillery : Army Council decision, April 24, 12e ; —attestation : Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), 18, 6a ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 18, 6a ; Middleton, Lord (s. P.), 21, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), 21, 6a ; special article (" The attestation of recruits for the territorial force "), 18, 11a ; revised form announced, Mar. 5, 5f ; Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), 12, 8a ; —Carnarvonshire : progress, July 16, 9e ; —Chatham and District Territorial Recruiting Committee : issues pamphlet, Oct. 1, 6b ; correspondence, Oct. 7, 16c ; —Edinburgh : progress, June 4, 9d ; —Essex County Association : appeal, Aug. 3, 7f ; —Glasgow : progress, June 4, 9d ; —Gloucestershire : progress, June 1, 7e ; Oct. 5, 15d ; 12, 14f ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), June 18, 8d ; (s. P.), 19, 10a ; —Hampshire Association, placards issued by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lancashire : progress, June 5, 13d ; —London : Lord Esher (l.), Sept. 2, 6a ; —London, City of : progress, Oct. 15, 10e ; —Lucas, Lord (s.), Dec. 25, 7f ; —Mackinnon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. (s.), Dec. 18, 12e ; —Nottinghamshire : progress, Nov. 6, 17d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Southern command : progress, June 16, 13e ; —South Midland division : progress, June 29, 5b ; —Staffordshire : progress, July 16, 9e ; —statistics, June 6, 11a ; —Sussex Association : offer bounties, Nov. 14, 6b ; —volunteers : transition progress, April 1, 7f ; 2, 12b ; 4, 10e ; 10, 9b ; 18, 4e ; 30, 7e ; May 2, 8d ; 7, 11e ; 12, 8e ; Devon : progress, May 4, 7a ; 9, 10d ; Middlesex : progress, May 18, 6d ; —Warwickshire : progress, June 29, 5b ; Warwickshire County Association circular : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wight, Isle of : meeting in support, Oct. 29, 7c ; —yeomanry : enlistment from volunteer mounted infantry : official decision, May 4, 7a ;

Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7e

Regiments : see their titles

Regular troops, employment in aid of—correspondence, Dec. 10, 4b

Repington, Col. à Court (s.), Dec. 16, 6a

Reserve—formation : official decision, July 17, 9f

Reserve of ex-volunteers, projected—Lieut.-Col. C. Ford's scheme to be submitted to Army Council, May 11, 10b ; creation : Army Council (mem.) Dec. 17, 9c

Retirements, Dec. 23, 9d

Rifles—M.L.E. (long) pattern : issue to infantry for instructional purposes ordered, Oct. 8, 14c

Ripon City Council—circular letter to employers of labour, May 5, 14c

Rochester Town Council—concession to *employés* announced, May 15, 12d

Royal Insurance Company—staff for camp training : additional leave granted, April 10, 9b

Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6c

Sandys, Col. T. M. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9e

## ARMY, territorial (continued):—

Sanitary company—projected raising, June 20, 14e  
 Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—training facilities granted to staff, June 19, 16c  
 Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7d; June 19, 10e  
 Separation allowance—War Office notification, Feb. 1, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Sergeant instructors—appointment: Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), May 15, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Sheffield corporation—facilities to *employés*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), April 17, 9f  
 Shop assistants—City of London (Royal Fusiliers), 4th Batt.: form company, Oct. 2, 6c; —drill; Capt. A. Larkin (l.), Oct. 6, 7f; —facilities, special: Col. V. Dunfee (l.), Oct. 1, 6f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Signalling: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Sketching instruction—Bt.-Maj. Purchas: scheme noticed, Nov. 2, 6e  
 Social Democratic Federation—resolution passed by West Ham branch, Aug. 17, 10e  
 Social Democratic party (leaflet), June 29, 5f  
 Southern command—staff tour held, Mar. 2, 7b  
 South Midland division—concentration on Salisbury Plain announced, Mar. 27, 12c  
 Special army order issued, Mar. 23, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Special article for list: see SPECIAL articles  
 Spicer Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.: —facilities to *employés*, Sept. 21, 7f  
 Staff, permanent—Dartmouth, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6a; Lucas, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6a; Saye and Sele, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6a  
 Stirlingshire battalions: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), June 19, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), June 19, 10e  
 Stock Exchange—members: resolution passed, May 1, 16f  
 Strength—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (l.), Dec. 24, 5c; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Nov. 25, 14e; Newton, Lord (s. P.), May 28, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —return, provisional, July 7, 19c; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 9b; —special article ("The territorial force: strength on July 1"), July 6, 6d; —statistics, Dec. 17, 9c; —volunteers, comparison with: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Subscriptions, voluntary—lord lieutenant of Surrey (l.), Sept. 8, 8d  
 Suffolk battalions—colours: appeal to ladies of Suffolk, Sept. 11, 8e  
 Telegraph companies — Birmingham: raising of companies authorized (E.S.), April 1, 4c  
 Thorne, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 3, 4a; (s.), Aug. 17, 10e  
 Training—absentees: new order promulgated, Aug. 15, 7e; —Army Council: replies to correspondent (l.), Aug. 24, 5f; —Army Service Corps (Middlesex brigade): arrangements, Aug. 25, 4d; —detachment in camp at Aldershot, Sept. 11, 8c

## ARMY, territorial—Training (continued):—

Artillery — commanders announced, Oct. 9, 6e; — London brigade: camp at Lydd held, Aug. 3, 7f; 4, 10d; 5, 7d; 7, 7b; 8, 7d; horses stampede, 7, 7b; (sp. art. "The London territorial artillery at Lydd"), 10, 7a; —Orkney Garrison Artillery: camp held, Aug. 22, 6d; —South Midland (Warwickshire) Royal Garrison Artillery (heavy battery) camp held; particulars of formation, Aug. 11, 7c; —Sussex Royal Garrison Artillery, 1st: camp held, Aug. 6, 5c  
 Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S. (reads paper), Oct. 22, 13c; publication as pamphlet: correspondence, 24, 11f; —Balfour, Col. E. (l.), Oct. 8, 14d; —Bedfordshire Regiment: Herefordshire battalion: camp held, Aug. 14, 7e; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), July 9, 9c; (l.), 11, 11e  
 Camps—held, Aug. 3, 7f; 4, 10d; 5, 7d; 6, 5c; 7, 7a; 8, 7d, e (e.e.); 10, 7d; 11, 7c; 12, 7b; 13, 5b; 14, 7d; 15, 7d; —attendance, compulsory: Mr. F. D. Acland (l.), June 8, 5c; —Dawson, Maj.-Gen. V.: issues order, July 18, 12c; —*employés*' facilities: printed card issued by London County Association to employers, Dec. 4, 8d; meeting at Mansion-house, 5, 9a; facilities offered by Reading firms, 18, 12e; —exemptions: official announcement, April 1, 7e; —field-days held, Aug. 8, 7e; 13, 5b; 14, 7d; —Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Aug. 14, 7d; —London district, troops of: arrangements, June 1, 7d; —London firms, City of: facilities, Nov. 22, 14e; —London howitzer brigade: returns from Salisbury Plain, June 15, 9e; —supplies: instructions issued, Mar. 30, 10e; —university units: War Office notification, May 5, 14d; arrangements, June 15, 9e; —wages, loss of: resolution adopted by Godalming recruiting committee Nov. 3, 7d; —week-end, cost of: official intimation, Feb. 18, 10f; —Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 25, 7c; June 8, 5b  
 City of London Brigade, 1st: camp held, Aug. 15, 7d; break up, 17, 13f; —classes: Army Council's decision, Aug. 6, 5c; —County of London Field Ambulance, 3rd: camp held, Aug. 7, 7b; —drills: Army Council decision, April 22, 8c; announcement, May 2, 8e; —Easter: arrangements, April 13, 6e; 16, 6d; 17, 9f; —first year: closing date: Army Council decision, Feb. 29, 6c; —Gilzean-Reid, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 18, 8c; —howitzer batteries, 5th and 6th: practice described, July 28, 5d; —Kent Territorial Infantry Brigade: manœuvres, Aug. 6, 5c; 7, 7b; Col. E. Satterthwaite's report, 17, 13f; —King's Colonial Yeomanry: camps held, Aug. 15, 7e; —London corps: commencement date, Sept. 22, 4d; arrangements, July 21, 14d; 23, 5f; 24, 12e; 27, 9d; at Salisbury Plain: practice described, 29, 12d (e.e.); 30, 10e; —London Divisional Transport and Supply Column: camp held, Aug. 6, 5c; 11, 7c; —London Field Ambulance, 3rd: camp held, Aug. 14, 7d; —London field artillery brigades: arrangements, July 24, 12e; guns:

**ARMY, territorial — Training — Camps (continued):—**

shortage in supply, 25, 9f; —London Infantry Brigade, 1st: camp held, Aug. 10, 7e; 14, 7d; —London Supply and Transport Column, 1st: camp held, Aug. 14, 7d; —London Wireless, Cable, and Air Line Telegraph Companies ordered to camp, July 20, 6c; —Middlesex brigade: camp held, Aug. 11, 7b; —mounted infantry detachments: decision, July 28, 5c; —National Service League's views: Col. L. Hale (s.), Nov. 6, 17d (l.), 12, 7f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Raitt, Brig.-Gen. H. H.: issues order, Aug. 18, 8b; —Royal Engineers, 1st London division: camp held; inspection, Aug. 14, 7d; —schedule, provisional: issued, Feb. 27, 8c; —season, first: ends Oct. 31, 9a; —South Midland Divisional Engineers: camp held, Aug. 11, 7c; special article ("The first training of the territorial force"), Aug. 17, 13c; —Staffordshire Infantry Brigade: camp held, Aug. 6, 5c; —war games: announced, Oct. 9, 6e; 10, 9d; played, 15, 10e; 30, 9d; Nov. 12, 7f; —War Office notification, Jan. 23, 4b; —Welsh Divisional Telegraph Company camp: break up, Aug. 17, 13f; —West Riding divisional camp: Gen. Wright addresses troops, Aug. 18, 8c; Col. H. R. Mends (statement), Sept. 10, 4d; —winter courses: see under PARLIAMENT

**Transport:—**

Experiment at Chelmsford —held, Dec. 7, 8e

Tweedmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 3, 6a

Uniform—Army Council: special army order issued, June 17, 10f; additional instructions issued, Aug. 20, 4e; —lace and ornaments: official announcement, May 30, 10d; —officers: service: War Office notification, April 16, 6d; —walking-out: arrangements, May 12, 8c

Units—recognition by Army Council: lists, May 5, 14d; 9, 10d; 12, 8c; 14, 9d; 20, 13a; 23, 10e; June 1, 7d; 5, 13d; 11, 7d; 18, 8e; 29, 5b; (date: correspondence), 30, 9b; July 2, 9e; 23, 5f; 30, 10e; Aug. 14, 7d; Sept. 10, 4d; 21, 7f; Nov. 4, 18f; 24, 16e; Dec. 2, 11d

Vincent, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 7f

Volunteers—officers, unappointed: decision, Feb. 4, 11c; —transition: Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th V.B.: views of men, Mar. 16, 11b; army order, special: issued, Mar. 23, 7a; Devonshire: conference, Mar. 6, 8c; Lanark Engineers, 1st: views of men, Mar. 16, 11b; medical officers: see under PARLIAMENT; order in council, Mar. 21, 8a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scotland: opinion, Mar. 16, 11b; —units: date, Mar. 20, 14a; —official announcement, Feb. 25, 5e; —Woolwich: disinclination of men to enlist, Feb. 15, 12b

Wales—command, separate: Guest, Mr. I. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9d; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9d; Herbert, Sir I. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9c, d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Welsh M.P.'s: Mr. Haldane receives views, Feb. 27, 8c; —headquarters allocated, April 18, 4e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

**ARMY, territorial (continued):—**

Wales, attitude of—Sir D. B. Jones (s.), Nov. 10, 14c

Wales, North—division: strength, Jan. 21, 4c; —meeting at Wrexham, held, Jan. 13, 5b

Welsh nonconformist ministers, attitude of—correspondence, July 31, 2d

Wessex division—commander: appointed, Nov. 19, 16c; Brig.-Gen. W. J. Kirkpatrick's command division order on relinquishing, Dec. 19, 9e

Western command—divisional headquarters: location, April 15, 6c

West Ham Town Council—*employés'* facilities (discussion), July 15, 20a; 29, 12f (e.e.); injuries received whilst training: compensation; opinion of town clerk, Sept. 24, 5d

Wight, Isle of—recruiting: see under Recruiting, above

Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6d

Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9c

Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7c; 12, 8a; 13, 12a

Yeomanry: see that title

Yorkshire Insurance Company—training facilities granted to staff, June 4, 9d

Young Men's Christian Association—special work in camp during 1908: account issued, Sept. 18, 6c

**ARMY and Navy Auxiliary Co-operative Supply**—debenture issue, Mar. 20, 15d; meeting, May 26, 18d

**ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society (Ltd.)**—report, April 18, 11c; meeting, 28, 14a; May 15, 3d; law case (claim by messman on board H.M.S. *Illustrious*), Oct. 27, 3b; theft from: prosecution, Dec. 30, 2d; 31, 2c

**ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Nov. 20, 21d; report, Dec. 10, 14e

**ARMY and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation**—"People's great bargain sale": date, May 1, 14a; 11, 11a; held, 23, 10e; first annual report, Aug. 25, 4c

**ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-expired Men's Employment Society**—meeting, June 15, 9f

**ARMY Council**—Bill: provisions, April 30, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

**ARMY Guild Home**—royal contributions, Oct. 14, 13a

"**ARMY List**" (monthly)—territorial army: details published, April 15, 6c

**ARMY Motor Reserve**—administration: Army Council decision, Feb. 1, 12c

**ARMY Nursing Service**—memorial to nursing sisters placed in Royal Herbert Military Hospital, Dec. 17, 9b

**ARMY point-to-point steeplechases**: see under TURF

**ARMY Rifle Association**—annual meeting, Jan. 23, 4c; competitions (1907): results, Jan. 25, 12d; —meeting, annual: targets: revised conditions issued, May 21, 9f; competition results, 10, 12d (e.e.); 11, 19a; general meeting: date, Dec. 17, 9b

**ARMY Scripture Readers' Society**—annual meeting held, May 23, 18a; secretary appointed, 23, 18a

**ARMY Service Corps**—dinner: date, May 15, 12b; —mechanical transport company, new: formed, April 25, 4a; —barracks, Woolwich: sale of refuse: magisterial comments, June 9, 13f; —dinner, anniversary: given, June 12, 15a; —recruits required, May 14, 9d; July 25, 9d

- ARMY Service Corps (special reserve)—recruits wanted, Dec. 14, 9c
- ARMY Service Corps (territorial)—equipment : Army Council decision, July 27, 9d
- ARMYTAGE, Lady — accident, Dec. 22, 11b
- ARMYTAGE, Capt. G.—death, Sept. 22, 9c
- ARNAUD, M. (France):—  
at universal peace congress, on peace : teaching in schools, Aug. 3, 7a
- ARNOLD, Prof. :—  
at international free trade congress, on commercial treaties, Aug. 8, 8d
- ARNSEN, M. Jens :—  
on Gordon-Bennett cup race—salvage of balloon *Helvetia* (l.), Nov. 4, 16b
- ARNHOLZ, Mr. A.—false trade description charge, Mar. 21, 17c
- ARNIM, Gen. von—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 11, 13a
- ARNIM, Count (Germany) :—  
in Prussian Diet on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 27, 5a ; 28, 7a
- ARNIM-KRÖCHLENDORFF, Frau Malwine von—death, April 2, 12d
- ARNOLD, Sir A.—death, Nov. 2, 13d
- ARNOLD, Sir E.—memorial scholarship founded at University College, Oxford University, Feb. 26, 13b
- ARNOLD, Ethel M. :—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11d
- ARNOLD, Mr. G. M.—death, May 29, 15c ; June 3, 15b (e.e.) ; will, July 17, 13d
- ARNOLD, Prof. J. O. :—  
on fusion welding of metals : report (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d
- ARNOLD, Mr. R. P.—death, Feb. 11, 12f
- ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. H. O.—health, Jan. 15, 9e ; letter to constituents (l.), 15, 9e ; elected hon. vice-president of Royal Society of St. George, June 12, 15a ; joins board of Anglo-Foreign Banking Company, Aug. 26, 3c ; health, Dec. 30, 9a
- Croydon, representation of—decision : letter read at meeting of Croydon Conservative Association, Oct. 30, 12f
- “English Socialism of To-day” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51a
- at Croydon, on Ireland : cattle-driving, Jan. 23, 10c ; at House of Commons, on army : Liberal policy, May 26, 12c ; at London Chamber of Commerce, on national defence, Mar. 25, 19a ; at Norwood, on retirement from representation of Croydon ; ministry, Nov. 5, 10d
- in Parliament, on army, territorial, June 19, 10a ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 6f ; 21, 9b ; —navy : training of mechanicians, July 9, 8b ; building programme ; estimates, 14, 8e ; —post office : *employés*, July 17, 8f
- on army : scheme in 1904 (l.), Feb. 24, 8b ; reorganization (l.), June 10, 6a ; reduction (l.), July 9, 10c ; special reserve (l.), 27, 9a ; —army, territorial ; defence, national (l.), Jan. 28, 8a ; views of Gen. Sir J. French ; defence, national (l.), Feb. 4, 4e ; Sir J. French's comments (s.), 8, 6d ; —artillery (l.), Mar. 21, 14c ; (l.), April 18, 4b ; 23, 5d ; 28, 11b ; volunteer : publication of War Office minutes in 1905 : correspondence with Mr. R. B. Haldane, April 6, 4a ; —Ireland : administration (l.), Jan. 15, 9e ; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 10, 8d ; —ministry ; unemployed (l.), Oct. 26, 7e ; —navy estimates : army estimates ; civil service estimates ; old-age pensions ; ministerial policy (l.), Mar. 30, 8b, c, d
- ARNOLD-JARVIS, Rev. F. C. :—  
at Church congress, on position of un-beneficed clergy, Oct. 10, 9b
- ARNOLD, Perrett and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 5, 14d
- ARNOLD, Mr. T.—Chinese porcelain sold, Dec. 8, 6e
- ARNOSO, Count (Portugal)—resigns position as king's secretary, Feb. 22, 5c  
in House of Peers, on Carlos I. : assassination, July 6, 8a
- ARNOT, Mr. F. S.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- ARON Electricity Meter (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18c
- ARONSBURG, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 15, 11f ; will, Sept. 4, 11b
- ARPIARIAN, M. Arpiar : see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder
- ARRAH, defence of : see under INDIA—Mutiny
- ARRAN—electricity installation : contract awarded (E.S.), April 15, 17b
- ARRAN Island—explosion : see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, explosive
- ARRAN, Lord—elected chairman of Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Mar. 7, 10b  
in Parliament, on army, territorial : civil servants' position, July 14, 6c  
on army, territorial : civil servants' position (l.), July 17, 9e ; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : appeal (l.), Aug. 19, 12f
- ARRHENIUS, Prof. Svante A.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Oct. 9, 8a ; receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, 19, 9e  
“Worlds in the Making : The Evolution of the Universe” reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 146b
- ARRIBUS, R. S., and others—thrift charge, Mar. 30, 15d ; April 3, 19c ; 10, 4d
- ARROL (Archibald) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—declaration of dividends deferred, April 4, 16b
- ARRANGE, Herr Adolf I.—death, May 26, 13c
- ARROYO, Senhor (Portugal):—  
in Cortes, on Manuel II., May 21, 7c
- ARSONVAL, Prof. d' :—  
on arteriosclerosis—treatment experiments, Dec. 16, 7d
- ART — applied : international exhibitions opened at St. Petersburg, Aug. 26, 11a ; Buddhistic : Prof. A. A. Macdonell reads paper, Sept. 19, 10b ; —Chantry bequest : “Gold Lace has a Charm for the Fair” purchased, May 16, 13e
- Congress, international : arrangements, Feb. 6, 10b ; 7, 12a ; Mar. 12, 4f ; April 17, 14f ; May 30, 15d ; July 7, 19b ; 20, 13a ; opened : president's address, Aug. 4, 7b ; sittings, 5, 11e ; 6, 8d ; 7, 10a ; 8, 8c ; 10, 2d ; —Avebury, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 8b ; —committee, British : meeting, June 20, 7c ; —delegates : to visit Windsor, July 21, 13a ; government entertainment : see under PARLIAMENT ; reception given by British committee, Aug. 6, 8e ; visit Leighton-house : entertained by Lord Carlisle and Lord Stanley of Alderley ; Sir W. B. Richmond (s.), 7, 10b ; reception given by Mrs. F. G. Watts ; visit Apsley House and L.C.C. art schools, 8, 8c ; visit Windsor Castle, 10, 2d ; —exhibition, international : buildings assigned, May 12, 8b ; particulars : held ; Duke of Argyll (s.) ; Sir J. Gorst (s.), July 28, 14d ; —fund : contributions, Feb. 17, 9e ; Mar. 3, 10a ; 6, 11f ; 12, 4f ; 30, 14e ; May 5, 7f ; June 17,



## ART—Congress, international (continued):—

11a; —government, attitude of: Carlisle, Lord (l.), Aug. 8, 8c; Smith, Sir S. (l.), 5, 11f; —London County Council Education Committee: recommendation of general purposes sub-committee, Jan. 30, 3f; —meeting at Mansion-house in support, Feb. 13, 8b; —Pite, Prof. B. (s.), Feb. 13, 8b; —Richmond, Sir W. B. (l.), July 27, 12b; —special articles ("The international drawing congress"), Aug. 1, 16a; ("The international art congress"), 3, 11d

Criticism: Sir H. von Herkomer (lect.), Jan. 7, 6c; —engravings: see ENGRAVINGS; —etchings: see ETCHINGS; —exhibitions: see their titles; —figure composition, use of imagination in: M. Viktor Tardos (reads paper), Aug. 5, 11e; —fine arts, proposed ministry of: see under PARLIAMENT; —French and English; exhibition at Paris announced; royal patronage, Dec. 29, 9a; —galleries, Sunday opening of: Sunday Society (l.), April 6, 12f; 13, 5f; Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association (l.), April 10, 13e; —"Grand Canal, Venise, Clair de Lune" (picture): purchased by Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, June 26, 15b; —"Horse Fair, The" (picture): purchased by Brighton corporation, July 11, 15c; —"Light of the World, The" (picture): large edition accepted by dean and chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral, June 6, 15e; —London County Council scholarships: exhibition of students' work announced, June 8, 8c; —Mahdra: particulars of discovery of boat, Oct. 15, 5a (e.e.); —Mahomedan exhibition: see under WHITECHAPEL—Art gallery; —miniatures: see that title; —National Art Collections Fund: see that title; —national collections: pictures acquired, Nov. 14, 12b; —National Gallery: see that title; —painting: Mr. G. Clausen (lect.), June 8, 11b; —prints: stolen from Templeton House (Putney), Aug. 11, 10d

Sales: Baxter colour prints, Feb. 19, 11f; Beyeren, picture by A. van, June 25, 12e (e.e.); Gainsborough: large prices for portraits by, May 30, 15f; Kauffmann, Angelica: 650 guineas given for portrait by, Nov. 14, 19b; Lancret, Nicolas: "La Ronde Champêtre": 300,000f. paid, Dec. 1, 9c; 2, 8d; miniatures of Alton Towers collection, Nov. 25, 14d; Nattier, J. M.: 2,800 guineas given for portrait by, Dec. 12, 12b; Romney, George: portrait of Stratford Canning, Oct. 30, 10a; Turner drawings: Sir A. Acland-Hood's collection, April 6, 3f; large prices paid for pictures by, June 26, 14b

Sales by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 28, 14f; Feb. 3, 15c; 4, 3f; 5, 12d; 8, 7a; 17, 4f; 22, 11d; 24, 7b; Mar. 2, 12e; 23, 14e; May 2, 12d; 5, 10f; 12, 12d; 30, 15f; June 17, 18c; 22, 19c; Nov. 23, 8d; 25, 15d; Dec. 1, 16c; 8, 6e; 12, 12b; 17, 13d; 19, 13f; 21, 7b; Messrs. Foster, Nov. 23, 8d; 25, 15d; Dec. 11, 6b; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Feb. 8, 7a; 12, 15d; Nov. 5, 7d; 14, 19b; Dec. 11, 6b; Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., May 14, 10b; 15, 12a; Nov. 14, 19b; Dec. 5, 13e (e.e.); Messrs. Whiteley's, Dec. 16, 11d (e.e.)

Sales of late Mr. E. Ascherson's pictures, Nov. 25, 15d; 26, 7d; of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection, 12, 12d; 14, 12b; 17, 13d; of Maj. Hon. E. R. Bourke's collection, Dec. 19, 13f; late Mr. W. J. Braikenridge's collection; announced (sp.

## ART—Sales (continued):—

art., "The Braikenridge collection: a royal cradle"), Feb. 13, 12d; held, 28, 7f; 29, 11d; Mar. 2, 12e; Mr. G. R. Burnett's pictures, Mar. 23, 3e; late Mr. Broome's pictures, June 22, 19c; late Mr. H. C. Brunning's pictures, Jan. 28, 14f; late Mr. H. Coghill's pictures, April 6, 3f; late Mr. M. H. Colnaghi's pictures, Nov. 20, 15f; 23, 8d; late Hon. L. C. Canning's property, 30, 10a; 31, 12c; M. Cheramy's pictures, May 11, 14e; Lord Clarendon's pictures, May 16, 10b; Dec. 14, 12b; Lord Colebrooke's collection, Dec. 19, 16f; Mr. William Connal's pictures, Mar. 16, 15b; late Lady Conyngham's collection: announced, April 13, 3f; held, May 5, 10f; 6, 12b; 7, 11a; 11, 14f; late Miss Craven's pictures, Dec. 8, 6e; late Mr. C. J. Dickens's pictures, Mar. 9, 7e; late Mr. W. H. Dawson's pictures, May 30, 15f; Mr. J. Gooch's collection (sp. art., "The 'John Gooch Collection'"), May 7, 11d; late Mr. C. A. D. Halford's pictures, Feb. 17, 11e; 19, 18e; late Mr. J. M. Hetherington's pictures, May 2, 12d; late Mr. S. G. Holland's collection: announced, May 11, 14e; June 24, 18e; held, 26, 14b; 27, 4f; 30, 14e; late Mrs. Henry's pictures, Nov. 23, 8d; late Sir Isaac Holden's pictures, Dec. 1, 16c; late Mr. T. H. Ismay's collection, April 3, 13e; 4, 10c; Mrs. T. S. Kennedy's collection, Feb. 22, 11d; 24, 7b; late Mr. T. R. Kent's collection, Nov. 25, 15d; Sir J. Knowles's collection, May 27, 20e; 29, 11d; 30, 15f; late Mr. G. B. C. Leverson's pictures, Feb. 4, 3f; late Sir R. Loder's pictures, May 30, 15f; late Mrs. Edwin Long's pictures, Feb. 4, 3f; Mr. T. McLean's pictures, Jan. 20, 12c; Messrs. S. N. Nyburg and Co.'s collection, June 28, 4c; Feb. 8, 7a; 12, 5d; 19, 8e; Mr. Oppington's collection: announced, June 10, 13d; Mr. C. A. C. Ponsonby's collection, Mar. 28, 11f; 30, 17b; late Mr. W. H. France's collection, Dec. 21, 7b; late Mrs. Radcliffe's pictures, Feb. 24, 7b; late Mr. T. Richardson's pictures, April 28, 7b; late Mr. H. Roberts's pictures, May 22, 14f; 23, 14e; 25, 16e; late M. Henry Say's collection, Dec. 1, 9e; 2, 8d; late Mr. C. E. Spurling's pictures, July 11, 10f; late Mr. E. J. Stanley's pictures, Jan. 28, 14f; Feb. 3, 15c; Duke of Sutherland's pictures, Feb. 10, 3a; late Mrs. Stern's collection, June 22, 19c; late Mr. R. E. Tatham's pictures, announced, Mar. 4, 14c; Mr. T. Wood's pictures, April 14, 8d; late Lord Young's pictures, Mar. 2, 12e; late Mrs. Yorke's miniature portraits, July 6, 6a; late Mr. H. Zoeppritz's collection, May 13, 8f; 14, 10b; 16, 10b

Schools: national competition: special article ("National competition of schools of art"), July 25, 10d; —schools, secondary: exhibition of pupils' work opened, May 11, 16c; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Nov. 16, 6a; —Society of Art Masters: see that title; —statues: see that title; —teachers: see under TEACHERS—Registration; —teaching: Ablett, Mr. T. R. (l.), Aug. 10, 2d; Bailey, Mr. H. T. (reads paper), 7, 10a; Berry, Mr. W. H. (s.), 5, 11e; Black, Mr. F. (s.), 5, 11f; Carlisle, Lord (add.), 4, 7b; Cooke, Mr. G. (s.), 7, 10a; Dunn, Mr. T. D. (add.), 4, 7c; (s.), 7, 10a; Horsoall, Mr. T. C. (add.), 4, 7c; Hughes, Miss E. P. (add.), 4, 7c; Keller, Prof. M.A. (add.), 4, 7c; Kent, Mr. H. W. (s.), 7, 10a; Kerschensteiner, Dr. G. (reads

- ART**—Schools (continued):—  
 paper), 7, 10a; Lethaby, Mr. W. R. (reads paper), 5, 11c; Nadler, Prof. R. (s.), 6, 8d; Phillips, Miss K. (s.), 7, 10a; Pite, Prof. B. (s.), 6, 8e; Plunkett, Count (s.), 7, 10a; Richmond, Sir W. B. (reads paper), 8, 8e; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), 7, 10a; Taylor, Mr. E. R. (reads paper), 5, 11e; training colleges, provision in : congress, international : British sub-committee's report, 6, 8d ; university curriculum, inclusion in : congress of international art discussions, 6, 8e; Hine, Mr. W. Egerton (s.), 6, 8e; Rawson, Mr. W. W. (s.), 6, 8e; Valet, Prof P. (reads paper), 5, 11f; Waugh, Miss R. (reads paper), 7, 10a; —treasures, retention in England of : correspondence, Dec. 9, 6c; 24, 4e; —Turner, Sir Charles : collection to be sold in Berlin, Oct. 31, 4e; —Winchester, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 2, 5d
- ARTHUR**, Lady—gives musical "at home," June 25, 13b (e.e.)
- ARTHURS**, Mrs. M.—celebrates 100th birthday, June 6, 13f
- ARTILLERY**—Aldershot command : see under **ARMY**—Aldershot command; —ammunition : capped armour-piercing projectiles : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), April 18, 4b; 23, 5d; 28, 11b; (s. P.), Jun. 19, 10a; —Beardmore (Wm.) and Company (Ltd.), Messrs. : to construct gun at Parkhead works (E.S.), April 22, 14c; —condition : Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8b; Middleton, Lord (s. P.), 13, 8a; 17, 6e; **Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT**; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8b; —correspondence, April 20, 5a; 24, 12c; 25, 4b; May 1, 20c; —director automatic plotter apparatus : Col. L. K. Scott's invention described, Sept. 12, 10c; —gun, new long range : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —guns, converted 15 pr. field : particulars, Mar. 27, 2f; demonstration at House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 17, 9f; —home establishment : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Honourable Artillery Company : see that title; —Howitzer, Coventry Ordnance Works 4.5in. q.f. : trials announced, Nov. 4, 18f; —machine-gun : M. Alfred Pouteaux's new invention : details, June 20, 14e; —National Artillery Association : see that title; —naval : progress : Sir A. Noble (lect., Jan. 23, 4b; —Okehampton Camp : courses : officers selected to attend, April 23, 5c; Field Artillery Brigades, 21st and 29th : ractice completed; results, April 28, 11c; —**Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —recruits : shortage, July 29, 12c; —reduction : Lord Middleton (s.), May 2, 12e; —Royal Garrison Artillery : see that title; —Royal Horse Artillery : see that title; —special articles : for list see under **SPECIAL** articles; —strength : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —training : brigade duties : War Office letter, April 7, 7c; correspondence, April 21, 12f; heavy brigade, 1st : arrangements, May 12, 8c; Dartmoor : live shell practice, July 31, 14e; Royal Garrison Artillery : class firing : awards presented to each company at Gibraltar, July 29, 12c; —Wace, Maj.-Gen. R. (l.), April 25, 4b
- ARTIE** and Co., Messrs.—creditors' meeting, Mar. 11, 15c
- ARTISS**, R.—assault charge, Feb. 3, 3c
- ARTISTS**, Royal Society of British : see **ROYAL** Society of British Artists
- ARTISTS'** Benevolent Institution—dinner, Feb. 29, 10d
- ARTISTS'** General Benevolent Institution—annual dinner : date announced, April 8, 12b; given, May 7, 10e
- ARTISTS'** Protection League—credentials : report of general purposes committee of trade union congress, Sept. 8, 10b
- ARTIZANS'** Labourers' and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 16f meeting, Mar. 12, 14d
- ART** Masters, Society of : see **SOCIETY** of Art Masters
- ART** Needlework, Royal School of : see **ROYAL** School of Art Needlework
- ARTS** and crafts—Alton : exhibition opened, Oct. 23, 13a; —Camberwell Schools of Arts and Crafts : see that title; —Carpenters' Company : lectures on constructive arts announced, Dec. 9, 5e; —Central School of Arts and Crafts : see that title; —Dorset Arts and Crafts Association : see that title; —exhibitions at Grafton Galleries held, Mar. 25, 12d; at Portman-rooms, May 1, 14b; London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts : held, July 4, 10e; at Llangollen : held, Aug. 29, 9c; —handicrafts and home industries, gentlewomen's : exhibitions held : exhibits described, Nov. 10, 13b; 27, 4f; —manual training : Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), April 22, 9f; Mather Sir W. (s.), 22, 9f; National Association of Manual Training Teachers : see that title; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 27, 13b
- ARTS**, Royal Society of : see **ROYAL** Society of Arts
- ART** Union of London—meeting, May 2, 16f
- ARUNDEL**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- ARUNDEL**, Sir A. :—  
 on mosquitoes—prevalence at Woking (l.), Oct. 16, 12c
- ARUNDEL**, A. S. D.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 15, 7b; public examination held, Nov. 5, 3c
- ARUNDEL**, Mr. W. :—  
 on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (and others, l.), Mar. 9, 11c
- ARUNDEL**, Littlehampton and District Show—held, Aug. 20, 8e
- ARVEDI**, Signor : see under **ITALY**—Crime—Murder
- ASAPH**, Bp. of : see **EDWARDS**, Rt. Rev. A. G.
- ASBESTOS**—utilization : special article ("The uses of asbestos," E.S.), May 6, 3d
- ASCHERBERG**, Mr. E.—will, June 25, 9e
- ASCHERSON**, Mr. E.—will, July 30, 11e; pictures sold, Nov. 15, 15d; 26, 7d
- ASCOT**—race-course miniature rifle range : assault at arms in aid, Oct. 31, 9a; —race meetings : see under **TURF**; —Royal Victoria Cottage Nursing Home : royal contribution, Dec. 26, 9a
- ASCROFT**, Sir W.—knighted, June 26, 14c
- ASH** (Claudius), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), (1905), Messrs.—dividends, May 15, 3d; Nov. 14, 22a; report, May 22, 14f; meeting, 30, 20c; correction, June 1, 17d
- ASH** and Co., Messrs. :—  
 on brewers' subscriptions (l.), Aug. 29, 10f
- ASHANTI** Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—mines : prospects, May 23, 20a; circular, July 29, 19c; report, Dec. 5, 16d; meeting, 18, 16b
- ASHANTI** Lands (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 16c; report, Nov. 3, 17e
- ASHBOURNE**, Lord :—  
 at Edmonton, on unemployed ; fiscal policy, Oct. 23, 10b  
 in Parliament, on Board of Trade (Provisional Orders) Bill, July 8, 8a; —Children Bill, Nov. 13, 8b; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 11, 8a; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 4, 6b; crime, Oct.

- ASHBOURNE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
 22, 6b; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, July 22, 8b; Oct. 23, 8b; 28, 10a; Nov. 20, 8a; justice, administration of, July 8, 8a; 24, 6c; 31, 8b, d; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8b; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6b; —Local Registration of Title Bill, Dec. 2, 9a; —Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8a; 17, 6a; —Nurses: Official Directory Bill, May 7, 6b; Registration Bill, July 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 8a, b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6e; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Mar. 6, 9a; July 15, 8a, b; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, May 15, 5e; —Tuberculosis Bill, Dec. 19, 8a; —unrest, Feb. 4, 6b; —Universities Bill, July 28, 6e
- ASHBOURNE Shire Horse Society:—  
 Show: see under HORSES
- ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Sir A. P.:—  
 on fiscal policy: Mr. W. Churchill's views (l.), Aug. 18, 8d
- ASHBURTON—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Devonshire (Ashburton)
- ASHBY, Dr. H.—will, July 25, 13d
- ASHBY, Mr. J.:—  
 on Sunday Closing Bill (l.), April 14, 15e
- ASHBY, Miss L. E.:—  
 on hospital nurses: living-in system (l.), Oct. 3, 14a; 10, 4d
- ASHBY, Dr. T.:—  
 at British Association, on excavations at Caerwent, Sept. 11, 4d; on Rome; aqueducts in classical times, 11, 4e  
 on archæology—year's work of the British school at Rome (l.), Dec. 31, 2e
- ASHBY, Mr. T.:—  
 at Sheffield University, on basic Bessemer process (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 9, 19d
- ASHBY, W.—excess motor speed charge, Aug. 25, 10f
- ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH — storm: Alexandra Theatre blown down, Feb. 24, 10e
- ASHBY'S Staines Brewery (Ltd.)—circular, April 4, 16b; report, Nov. 23, 15c
- ASHCOMBE, Lord—distributes prizes at Cranleigh School, July 31, 2e (e.e.)  
 on poor benefices: increased endowments (l.), Feb. 24, 6d
- ASHCROFT, Mr. H. J.:—“Shavings from a Shipyard” reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 230c
- ASHE, Mr. S. W.—“Electric Railways,” Vol. II. reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5d
- ASHENFARB, L.—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act, Dec. 31, 2c
- ASHFORD—storm (fatal), June 6, 16d
- ASHFORD, Mr. C. E., and Mr. F. W. E. Kempson:—  
 “Elementary Theory of Direct-Current Electric Machinery, The,” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19e
- ASHFORD, E. (police-constable)—causing bodily harm charge, Sept. 16, 3d; 23, 3b; assault charge, Oct. 24, 4c; 26, 3f; 27, 17d; 28, 4b; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Nov. 21, 3a
- ASHFORD, T., and Rice, F. E. W.—assault and robbery charge, June 9, 13e; 12, 20d
- ASHLEY, Hon. A. E. M.—will, Jan. 31, 10c
- ASHLEY, Mr. N. N.:—  
 in Parliament, on public buildings: expenditure, April 3, 8d
- ASHLEY, Mr. P. W. L.—elected Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 22, 10c; appointed secretary to advisory committee on commercial intelligence of Board of Trade, Oct. 3, 10a
- ASHLEY, Prof. W. J.:—  
 at British Association, on university teaching, Sept. 11, 4c  
 at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism: machinery of state control, June 23, 4c  
 on labour: wages boards (l.), July 31, 21a
- ASHLEY, Mr. W. W.—gives dinner; holds reception, July 7, 12e; entertains Mr. W. Long, Nov. 27, 15b  
 at Claridge's Hotel, on barmaids: abolition, July 11, 6f  
 in Parliament, on Africa, British East: administration, May 29, 8d; —army: garrisons abroad, Mar. 20, 5e; officers' pay, 20, 10a; special reserve recruiting, July 28, 8e; —army, territorial, June 19, 10c; sergeant instructors, May 15, 6f; —Army Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7c, d, e; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8a; 2, 10c; 3, 6c; —Licensing Bill, May 1, 11e; July 21, 9d; 10a, b; Oct. 29, 4e, 6d; Nov. 3, 4e, 6f; 6, 9b; 10, 5f, 8b, c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 11b; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10a; —tea tax, July 15, 10c  
 on army: reduction of strength (l.), June 15, 4b; Dec. 24, 5e; —army, territorial: strength; supply of horses (l.), Dec. 24, 5c; —navy: condition of Mediterranean fleet: (l.), Nov. 4, 7e
- ASHMAN, H.—dangerous driving charge July 30, 3b
- ASHTON, Mr. T. G.:—  
 in Parliament, on national debt: reduction, May 26, 6c
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10d; mayor elected, 10, 8e
- ASHTON Vale Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 15e
- ASHTOWN, Lord — elected representative peer for Ireland, Nov. 5, 4a  
 Lands, grazing (law case), Feb. 21, 7f  
 Sporting rights, damage to—claim for compensation, Dec. 8, 10d  
 on Glenahiry-lodge bomb outrage—evidence of District-inspector Preston (l.), Mar. 16, 6b
- ASHURST, Morris, Crisp, and Co., Messrs.:—  
 on Corporation of Western Egypt (Ltd.)—replies to Sir C. Cameron's letters (l.), June 12, 21e; 18, 17c
- ASIA—unexplored regions: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (lect.), Nov. 3, 3c
- ASIA, Central—political importance; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), May 21, 12c.  
 —Stein, Dr. M. A.: expedition (sp. art. “Dr. Stein's Central Asian expedition”), April 13, 15a; (sp. art., “Dr. Stein's expedition in Central Asia”), Sept. 21, 8a; Nov. 28, 4e; at Leh, Oct. 16, 7e
- ASIA Minor—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —cotton: see under COTTON; —floods: particulars, July 20, 7e
- ASIATICS:—  
 Emigration: proposed conference: opinion in Vancouver, July 9, 7b
- ASIF-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed governor of Shiraz, July 2, 7c
- ASKEW, Miss E.—will, Dec. 2, 15b
- ASKEW, L.—child neglect charge, April 3, 19d
- ASKITIS, M. (Greece)—murder: see under MACEDONIA—Crime
- ASKWITH, Archdeacon:—  
 at Taunton, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), April 28, 7b
- ASKWITH, Mr. E. H.:—  
 on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 11, 8e

ASKWITH, Mr. G. R.—appointed delegate to copyright conference, Oct. 3, 11c  
on Midland Railway Company: dismissals of goods guards (l.), Oct. 3, 6e;  
—Port of London Bill (evid.), July 22, 7c; — railwaymen's agitation: conciliation boards (l.), Jan. 13, 5e  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on sweating, June 18, 15c

ASLAM, Col. Sir Nawab Muhammad—promoted K.C.I.E., June 26, 14e

ASPARAGUS—imports (large), May 11, 14b

ASPATRIA—late Sir Wilfrid Lawson: memorial unveiled, April 22, 8b

ASPATRIA Agricultural College—prizes and diplomas: distributed, July 17, 13c

ASPINALL, Mr. A. E.:—  
on Barbados: development (l.), April 15, 11f; — limes: exhibition announced (l.), June 11, 4d; — rats, extermination of: Barbados legislation (l.), Aug. 26, 10b; —rum (evid.), July 9, 5d

ASPINALL, J.—cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 12c

ASQUITH, Miss—health, Sept. 22, 9b

ASQUITH, Mrs.—charity concert: date, May 2, 12b; gives luncheon-party; opens new premises of Hampstead and North St. Pancras Day Nursery, June 18, 13b; gives party, 26, 15b; July 3, 15b; gives garden party; gives dinners, 24, 13c; 30, 11a; leaves London, Aug. 1, 13a; returns to London, Nov. 4, 15a; launches H.M.S. *Collingwood*, 9, 5c  
on Licensing Bill (l.), May 29, 12b; Oxford-circus flower-sellers: removal (l. quoted), June 29, 12e; —poor, London: personal service among (and others, l.), Nov. 12, 8d

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.:—

Mar.—gives dinner, 9, 10c; motor-car driver summoned, 17, 3e

April.—leaves London for Biarritz, 7, 8a; at Biarritz, 8, 7d; 9, 8a; received by Edward VII., 9, 8a; 10, 11f; tenders resignation as Chancellor of Exchequer, 9, 8a; leaves Biarritz; arrives at Paris, 10, 11f; at Dover; receives deputation of Dover Liberal party; at 10, Downing-street; to attend Birmingham meeting of National Liberal Federation, 11, 9f; gives up seal of office of Chancellor of Exchequer, 17, 12a; returns to London, 27, 10b

May.—accepts National Liberal Club invitation to banquet, 2, 9d; elected honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University, 4, 10b; to visit Birmingham: arrangements, 8, 14e; to occupy, 10, Downing-street, 12, 10c; entertained at Wimborne-house, 16, 13d; takes up residence at 10, Downing-street, 20, 12b; portrait to be painted for National Liberal Club, 28, 13b; gives dinner party, 30, 15a

June.—to be entertained by Bar, 2, 9b; 18, 13b; appointed Treasury commissioner, 6, 15a; gives dinner-party, 12, 15a; gives garden party, 13, 13d; receives degree of Cambridge University, 18, 9b; entertained in Birmingham; leaves Birmingham, 22, 13a; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11b; elected president of London Liberal Federation, 30, 13a

July.—reception held at National Liberal Club to meet, 4, 18f; Bar dinner: arrangements, 9, 10b; given, 11, 11a; portrait to be painted for Lincoln's Inn, 10, 13b; to be entertained at dinner by Balliol men in House of Commons, 16, 12c; dinner given (P.N.), 23, 12c; to

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—

address meeting at Earlston, 22, 10f; to spend recess at Slains Castle, 23, 13a; to address meeting at Leeds, 31, 15a

Aug.—arrangements, 3, 11a; leaves for Scotland, 6, 9a; to address meeting at Leeds: date, 18, 9f; leaves for London, 20, 9a; returns to London; interview with Sir E. Grey; leaves for Scotland, 21, 11c; to speak at Earlston: arrangements, 25, 8e; motor-car driver fined, 25, 10f

Sept.—Leeds visit: arrangements, 3, 11a; engagement to address East Fife Liberal delegates cancelled, 9, 13a; to receive freedom of Kirkcaldy: date, 9, 13a; 14, 11a; to address constituents at Leven: date, 9, 13a; 56th birthday, 12, 11a; arrives at Balmoral, 23, 11a; cause of accident, 24, 9a; leaves Balmoral, 26, 11a; letter read at Liberal meeting at Ladybank, 28, 7e

Oct.—arrives at Gosford; to visit Hutton Castle, 3, 11a; to perform naming ceremony of battleship *Collingwood*, 5, 11c; leaves Slains Castle; farewell message read in congregational church, Port Erroll, 6, 11a; receives freedom of Kirkcaldy, 6, 10b; at Buchhaven: receives address of welcome, 8, 10c; Leeds visit: arrangements, 8, 11a; unveils memorial portrait of Sir J. Lawson Walton at Leeds Coliseum, 12, 7a; resolution of confidence passed by Liberal meeting at Leeds Coliseum, 12, 7c; arrives in London, 12, 11b; to be entertained by Mrs. Godfrey Benson, 22, 11a; nominated for lord rectorship of Aberdeen University, 22, 11d; 26, 8d; opens bazaar in aid of Union Chapel, Highbury-corner (scenes by women suffragists), 29, 10f; consents to open Liberal Club at Glasgow, 29, 16f

Nov.—elected lord rector of Aberdeen University, 2, 8f; thanks Liberal students by university, 4, 11d; receives mayor of Plymouth; present at launch of H.M.S. *Collingwood*, 9, 5c; subpoena served in connexion with Mrs. Baines's trial, 5, 7c; (P.N.), 7, 12b; Mr. Pethick Lawrence's application; Mr. Justice Pickford's comments, 13, 16f; application for rule nisi to set aside, 17, 3b; rule made absolute, 19, 3d; gives dinner party, 14, 15a; to be entertained at dinner by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 24, 12d; date (P.N.), 26, 12d; venue (P.N.), 27, 14d; entertained by Mrs. Laidlaw, 28, 13b

Dec.—gives luncheon party; to spend Christmas in Scotland, 3, 11a; entertained at dinner by Liberal M.P.'s, 12, 10a; attends meeting of Committee of Imperial Defence (P.N.), 18, 12c; leaving for Scotland, 22, 11a; arrives at Archerfield house, 23, 13a

Aberdeen University, Lord Rectorship of —accepts invitation to stand, Jan. 6, 4b  
elected, Nov. 2, 8f

Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—official representation in House of Commons: to receive deputation (P.N.), Dec. 7, 12b; receives deputation, 10, 10d

Anglo-French postal rates: — receives deputation, July 14, 13f; French press comments, 17, 7b

Armaments, limitation of—receives letter from Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 30, 10c

Churchill, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Dundee by-election, May 9, 14d

**ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—**

Church of England discipline—receives deputation (P.N.), July 29, 9f  
 Clarke, Sir E.—appreciation (s.), July 11, 11b  
 Dence, Mr. A. H.—telegram to, on his candidature for Chelmsford by-election, Nov. 28, 12c  
 Education Act, 1902—replies to letter of Leicester Passive Resisters' League (l.), July, 23, 9e  
 Electoral reform—receives deputation, Nov. 11, 10d  
 Harcourt, Mr. R. V.—telegram to, on his candidature for Montrose Burghs by-election, May 12, 7e  
 House of Lords reform—to receive memorial (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c; signatures, 11, 12c; receives memorial, 12, 10a  
 Licensing Bill—receives deputation of Liberal M.P.'s, April 2, 7f; (l.), 3, 9d  
 Licensing reform—receives deputations, speeches in reply, Feb. 1, 11a  
 Local taxation—imperial contributions: receives deputation: speech in reply, Mar. 21, 13c  
 London rates equalization—receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14c  
 London traffic—receives deputation, Nov. 27, 12c  
 Meat supplies, shortage of—receives deputation, July 16, 14d  
 Motor vehicles, taxation of—receives deputation, Feb. 19, 10b  
 Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Kincardineshire by-election, April 20, 6c  
 Natural History Museum—administration: receives deputation, July 29, 14d  
 Neilson, Mr. F.—telegram to, on his candidature for Shropshire (North) by-election, May 13, 12b  
 Ogden, Mr. F.—letter to, on his candidature for Yorks, W. R., Pudsey by-election, June 19, 14c  
 Petition for presentations to Parliament—attitude, May 2, 11f  
 Ponsonby, Mr. A.—letter to, on his candidature for Stirling Burghs, May 19, 12d  
 Premiership—appointment rumours, April 4, 12a; summoned by Edward VII. to Biarritz, 6, 9e; appointed; kisses hands, 9, 8a; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), May 1, 21b; —City of London United Liberal Association: resolution passed by executive committee, April 15, 8a; —Eighty Club: congratulations (tel.); Mr. H. H. Asquith expresses thanks (tel.), April 13, 8d; —Glasgow, Lord Provost of: Mr. H. H. Asquith replies to letter of congratulations, April 15, 8a; —Gurdon, Sir B. (s.), May 1, 21b; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (int.), April 6, 9f; —Liberal party: meeting; resolution passed; Mr. Asquith replies (s.), May 1, 21a; —London, Corporation of City of: resolution passed, April 10, 11f; —Martyn, E. H. (l.), April 8, 9b; correspondence, 9, 6f; —National Liberal Club: resolution passed, April 14, 8b; Mr. Asquith replies (l.), 15, 8a; —National Liberal Federation: resolution passed by executive committee, April 11, 9f; Mr. Asquith replies (l.), 14, 8a; resolution passed, June 19, 11f; —Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, April 17, 10e; —Thomas, Sir A. (s.), May 1, 21c; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.), May 1, 21b

**ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—**

Roads, maintenance of main—receives deputation; speech in reply, Mar. 21, 13c  
 Robson, Sir W. S.—appreciation (s.), July 11, 11a  
 Roch, Mr. Walter—telegram to, on his candidature for Pembroke by-election, July 14, 9f  
 Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Treasury grant for—receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 14, 4f  
 Sandys, Dr.—appreciation (s.), June 18, 9b  
 Secretaries, private—appointments, April 11, 9f; 13, 8d  
 Shortt, Mr. E.—letter to, on his candidature for Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 23, 10a  
 Small Holdings Act—administration: receives deputation, July 30, 10b  
 Special article ("Mr. Asquith: an appreciation"), April 7, 8b  
 Speeches—publication by *The Times* announced, April 21, 6e; "Speeches: Selected and Reprinted from *The Times*" reviewed, June 18, 10c  
 Sugar convention (Brussels)—receives deputation, July 15, 14e  
 Sweating—consents to receive deputation, Dec. 5, 10d; deputation received, 15, 4f  
 Thorne, Mr. G. R.—telegram to, on his candidature for Wolverhampton (East) by-election, May 5, 10b  
 Trade Union Congress—receives deputation from Parliamentary Committee; speech in reply, Jan. 31, 19b  
 Transvaal—civil service retrenchments: receives petition (P.N.), July 31, 14d  
 Treasury, first Lordship of—prospect of acceptance of office (P.N.), Mar. 27, 7f  
 Unemployed—correspondence with central London branch of Women's Labour League, Dec. 15, 12c; receives deputations, 16, 12d  
 Warren, Mr. W. R.—letter to, on his candidature for Shoreditch (Haggerston) by-election, July 31, 11f  
 Welsh disestablishment—to receive deputation (P.N.), July 14, 17d; receives, 24, 13f  
 Women's Enfranchisement Bill—refuses to receive deputation of Women's Freedom League, May 22, 10c  
 Women's suffrage—refuses to receive deputation from Women's Social and Political Union, July 1, 14e; refuses to receive deputation from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 18, 12b; correspondence with committee of registered medical women, Dec. 14, 6a at Bar dinner, replies to toast (s.), July 11, 11b  
 at Classical Association, delivers presidential address, Oct. 10, 8e  
 at Cobden Club dinner, on fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8c  
 at Earlston, on ministry; Old-Age Pension Act; poor law reform; Licensing Bill; Scotland: land, Oct. 5, 10a; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 7, 12a  
 at Guildhall mayoral banquet, on unemployed; Turkish international crisis: British policy; relations with Russia; relations with Germany; naval strength: ministerial policy, Nov. 10, 9b; German press comments, 11, 9e; 13, 9d; Russian opinion, 13, 9d; Turkish press comments, 14, 10b; U.S.A. press comments, 16, 7b

## ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—

- at Hotel Cecil, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman; national expenditure; Liberal party; Licensing Bill, April 2, 10c
- at Hotel Cecil, on peace; expenditure on armaments; international agreements, Aug. 1, 12d; German press comments, 3, 5b
- at Kircaldy, on municipal service, Oct. 6, 10b; on Old-Age Pension Act, 7, 12e
- at Lancaster, on ministry; fiscal policy; forthcoming Licensing Bill; old-age pensions; prices, Jan. 16, 4d; correspondence, 17, 13b
- at Leeds Coliseum, on Balkan crisis; ministry; financial policy; naval policy; Education Bill; Licensing Bill, Oct. 12, 7a
- at Leven, on Turkish constitution; Bulgarian independence declaration; Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation by Austria-Hungary, Oct. 8, 10a; Turkish opinion, 12, 5d; on Mr. Balfour's speech at Dumfries; Old-Age Pensions Act; ministry's financial policy; Licensing Bill; ministry, 8, 10c
- at Liberal party's meeting, on Liberal party's policy, May 1, 21c
- at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on City of London School, Oct. 31, 8f
- at National Liberal Club, on ministry; Licensing Bill: House of Lords attitude; House of Lords reform; Parliamentary session (1909): business; budget (1909) prospects, Dec. 12, 10a
- at National Liberal Club's banquet, on ministry; Old-Age Pensions Bill; Education Bill (ministerial); Licensing Bill; June 13, 12d
- at National Liberal Federation's meeting at Birmingham on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation; ministry; Transvaal: Chinese labour; fiscal policy; trade: condition; Education Bill; Licensing Bill; Old-Age Pensions Bill; Children Bill; Housing Bill (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), June 20, 10c
- at Norwich, on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election; ministry; religious teaching in schools; forthcoming Licensing Bill; old-age pensions, Jan. 25, 10d
- at Oldham Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, on trade; railway administration, Mar. 14, 12b, c
- at Pilgrims dinner, welcomes delegates to Pan-Anglican congress (s.), June 16, 9c
- at Reform Club, on franchise reform; Licensing Bill; Education Bill (Ministerial); national debt reduction; fiscal policy, May 21, 12d
- at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Ripon: appreciation of political work, Nov. 25, 12d
- at Speaker's house, on unemployed; Church Army relief work, Dec. 11, 6a
- at Toynbee Hall, on Toynbee Hall; Canon and Mrs. Barnett: appreciation of work, Nov. 21, 13f
- at Treasury, receives deputation on women's suffrage; speech in reply, Jan. 31, 19d
- in Parliament, on—
  - Anglo-Russian Agreement, Jan. 30, 7e
  - Armaments, limitation of, Mar. 3, 6d; German press comments, 4, 7c; 5, 5c; 14, 7e; Austrian press comments, 5, 5c

## ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

- Army, territorial—finance, Feb. 11, 8a
- Balkan crisis, Oct. 13, 6c
- Budget—annual statement, May 8, 10c
- Business programme, July 11, 7a, e; 31, 10d; Dec. 10, 6e, 7b
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—resignation, April 7, 6d; eulogy on death, April 28, 7a; national memorial, May 19, 8c
- Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, July 31, 10d
- Customs and excise—proposed administrative amalgamation, May 8, 11a
- Debate reports, May 15, 6e
- Devonshire, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8d
- Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 8a; May 21, 9a
- Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 20, 8d; 27, 9c; closure resolution, 28, 7d; Dec. 1, 8b, c; 2, 9d, e; withdrawal, 8, 7e; correction: Mr. Asquith (l.), 9, 14c
- Finance Bill, June 3, 10d
- Fiscal policy, June 3, 10d
- Germany—Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 7, 3e; (P.N.), 7, 10z
- Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 30, 7f
- Hops industry, Feb. 7, 12d; Bill, Dec. 18, 9d
- House of Lords—reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7a; 14, 9e, 10b
- Housing Bill, May 13, 8f
- Insurance, marine—duty on policies, May 8, 10f
- Ireland—administration, Jan. 30, 8a; July 31, 10e; —crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 30, 8a; correction, 31, 10a; —Home Rule, Mar. 30, 11a; —land: untenanted, Jan. 30, 8b
- Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 8c; April 29, 8b; May 5, 7a; July 21, 9d, e, f, 10a, c; 22, 8f, 10a, b; Oct. 15, 6e, f, 7a, c; 16, 9a; 17, 5f, 6b; 22, 7e, f; 28, 11b; 31, 5b, d; Nov. 3, 4e, 6b, c, d; 4, 10e, f, 11a, b; 5, 6c, f; 14, 5a, f; 21, 4c; closure resolution, July 18, 8a, d, 9a, b
- Local taxation, Feb. 19, 9d
- National debt—reduction, May 8, 10d
- Navy—building programme, Mar. 11, 9c; comparison with Germany, 11, 9c; officers' disunion, July 9, 6e; (P.N.), 9, 12c
- New Hebrides—Anglo-French Agreement, Jan. 30, 8a
- Old-age pensions, May 8, 11a; 28, 6e; (P.N.), 11, 10a; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8e, f, 10c; 24, 10a; 25, 6f; 30, 8f; July 1, 10e; 7, 8f, 9c; Aug. 1, 8f
- Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 11e
- Procedure, Jan. 30, 8b; suspension of eleven o'clock rule, May 27, 8e; closure; supply rule, July 11, 7b; ministry's policy, 31, 10d; carrying over of Bill, Dec. 10, 6e; closure by compartments, 10, 7b
- Session, autumn—business, Aug. 1, 9c, d
- Sugar-tax—reduction, May 8, 11c; 27, 8f
- Trade, Board of—*status*, Feb. 7, 10a
- Training colleges, administration of: Mr. McKenna, Jan. 30, 8a

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

Transvaal—Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7*d*; British Indians: treatment, Jan. 30, 8*a*

Turkish international crisis, Oct. 13, 6*e*

Unemployed — ministry's proposals, Oct. 22, 6*f*; 27, 8*c, e*

Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*f*

on Bank of Charter Act amendment: replies to memorial from Association of Chambers of Commerce (P.N.), Feb. 15, 11*a*

on clubs: Sunday closing: receives deputation (P.N.), May 22, 9*b*

on Education Bill: replies to letter from Dr. J. Clifford (l.), Oct. 17, 12*d*

on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Nov. 24, 9*c*; 28, 9*a*

on Elections and Registrations (London) Bill: receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 17, 9*f*

on electoral reform: second ballot (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b* (e.e.)

on Eucharistic congress procession of Blessed Sacrament: correspondence with Archbp. Bourne, Sept. 14, 7*c*

on franchise reform (s.), May 21, 10*b*

on Germany: visit of clergy to London (l.), June 2, 9*e*

on House Letting (Scotland) Bill: receives deputation (P.N.), June 4, 12*b*

on income-tax: dividends of private limited companies (l.), Jan. 6, 10*c*

on labour: co-partnership (l.), Dec. 2, 12*a*

on Liberal party whips: appreciation of services (l.), Mar. 21, 8*c*

on Licensing Bill: consideration by Parliamentary committee: replies to memorial (P.N.), June 16, 12*b*; position of tied tenants: receives deputation of M.P.'s (P.N.), Oct. 23, 12*c*

on London: administrative reforms: reply to deputation (P.N.), July 1, 14*c*

on London and District Electricity Supply Bill: receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12*b*

on old-age pensions: speeches quoted (P.N.), May 7, 10*b*; receives deputation of Labour M.P.'s (P.N.), 13, 12*a*

on Quebec tercentenary (tel.), July 25, 7*b*

on Scottish local option: receives deputation, Oct. 16, 2*e*

on unemployed: replies to invitation to receive deputation at Leeds (l.), Oct. 10, 10*a*; replies to request to receive demonstration (l.), 13, 10*d*

on women's suffrage: receives deputation (P.N.), May 21, 10*b*; Miss C. Pankhurst (l.), 21, 10*a*; replies to resolution passed at Hyde Park demonstration (l.), June 24, 10*f*; replies to joint appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 15*a*; refusal to receive deputation (l.), 24, 14*d*

ASQUITH, Mr. R.—appointed Treasury counsel at North London Sessions, May 21, 4*f*

ASSAM—bishopric, proposed: resolution passed by Synod of Indian bishops, April 29, 17*c*; formation approved, June 18, 12*c*; —unrest: our Paris correspondent's comments, July 9, 7*e*

ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways

ASSAM Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 2, 18*e*; Nov. 17, 18*f*; report, June 17, 22*e*; meeting, 30, 17*e*

ASSAM dinner, June 17, 10*f*

ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 17*e*

ASSAM Railways and Trading Company (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Railways

ASSER, Col. J. J.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 21, 10*b*; to act temporarily as governor-general at Khar-tum, July 15, 15*b*

ASSETS Realization Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 14*b*; meeting, 18, 14*b*; dividend, June 20, 18*e*

Assis, Senhor Machado de—death, Sept. 30, 11*c*

ASSIZES—Bill: Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), May 28, 6*b*; June 23, 6*c*; Belper, Lord (s. P.), May 28, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —circuits: commission days fixed, April 6, 8*c*; 10, 3*f*; —circuit scheme, new: Darling, Mr. Justice (comments), July 13, 5*c*; General Council of the Bar: report, July 10, 4*d*; Grantham, Mr. Justice (comments), July 13, 5*c*; judges: circuit arrangements: alterations, April 1, 18*d*; 6, 8*c*; May 8, 7*f*; —Midland circuit, Feb. 29, 4*a*; Mar. 10, 4*e*; May 11, 3*e*; June 12, 20*d*; 15, 3*e*; 17, 16*e*; July 6, 4*e*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 3*d*; 13, 3*c*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 3*f*; 23, 4*d* (e.e.); 25, 4*a*; 28, 2*f*; Oct. 12, 3*f*; Nov. 5, 3*e*; 18, 16*d*; 21, 9*d*; 26, 2*e*; 30, 4*f*; Dec. 4, 4*e*; 7, 14*e*; revising barristers reappointed, July 23, 3*f*; —North-eastern circuit, Feb. 22, 6*c*; 24, 15*e*; Mar. 2, 11*f*; 4, 7*f*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 11*e*; April 1, 18*d*; 21, 13*e*; May 13, 15*b*; June 29, 3*e*; July 3, 7*c*; 11, 5*c*; 15, 20*e*; 17, 19*f*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 7*c*; 27, 4*b*; Oct. 9, 3*b*; 26, 2*f*; 27, 7*c*; Nov. 11, 11*e*; Dec. 12, 7*d*; 13, 16*f*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*d*; 21, 9*d*; Dec. 5, 4*b*; —Northern circuit, Feb. 15, 11*f*; 24, 15*e*; Mar. 7, 11*f*; 18, 18*f*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 3*e*; April 25, 5*c*; 28, 15*c*; May 1, 23*f*; 18, 3*d*; 19, 14*f*; 26, 3*e*; June 22, 4*c*; 29, 3*e*; July 2, 4*d*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*b*; 6, 4*b*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 3*d*; 11, 5*c*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 14*f*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 2*c*; Oct. 21, 16*f*; 29, 3*e*; Nov. 2, 4*e*; 5, 3*e*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 16*d*; 28, 3*f*; 30, 4*f*; Dec. 4, 4*e*; 16, 8*d*; 21, 7*b*; revising barristers reappointed, July 25, 3*f*; —North Wales circuit, Jan. 1, 11*e*; May 7, 3*f*; 23, 6*d*; July 16, 4*e*; Oct. 19, 12*c*; 24, 4*b*; Oxford circuit, Jan. 15, 14*a*; Feb. 11, 3*e*; 24, 15*e*; Mar. 4, 7*f*; April 29, 18*d*; May 6, 18*b*; June 6, 14*a*; 15, 3*e*; July 6, 4*b*; 9, 3*d*; Oct. 1, 2*e*; 24, 4*b*; 26, 2*f*; Nov. 10, 3*b*; revising barristers reappointed, July 24, 5*c*; —South-eastern circuit, Jan. 17*f*, 8; 28, 7*b*; Feb. 1, 12*b*; 11, 3*e*; Mar. 2, 11*f*; April 10, 3*f*; June 9, 8*f*; 20, 5*b*; 24, 7*b*; 27, 6*c*; July 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*c*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 9*f*; 20, 4*f*; 31, 19*f*; Oct. 8, 2*e*; 29, 17*c*; 30, 4*b*; 31, 4*c*; Nov. 5, 3*e*; 14, 14*f*; 18, 16*d*; 19, 14*d*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 2*f*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 14*d*; 30, 4*f*; Dec. 1, 3*e*; 2, 10*e*; 4, 4*d*; —South Wales circuit, April 9, 6*f*; May 8, 8*e*; July 20, 4*f*; 23, 4*d*; Oct. 30, 2*d*; Dec. 14, 3*f*; 15; 4*d*; Oct. 30, 2*d*; Dec. 14, 3*f*; 15, 4*d* (e.e.); 16, 8*d*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 12*c*; 21, 7*b*; —Western circuit, Jan. 21, 3*f*; May 29, 14*f*; 30, 5*a*; June 1, 3*f*; 2, 3*d*; 13, 15*b*; 23, 3*f*; 29, 3*f*; July 4, 6*b*; revising barristers: new appointments, Sept. 5, 2*e*; Oct. 3, 3*b*; 26, 2*f*; Nov. 4, 20*a*; 9, 3*c*; 18, 16*d*; 23, 2*f*

- ASSOCIATED Austrian Shipping Company (Ltd.): see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
- ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music—exhibitions and prizes presented, July 13, 9a; meeting held, 13, 9a, 13b; Prince of Wales (s.), 13, 9a; exhibitions awarded, Nov. 30, 16e
- ASSOCIATED Cotton Ginners of Egypt (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Nov. 30, 17e
- ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 16d; June 25, 19c; Oct. 15, 16d; report, July 15, 22e
- ASSOCIATED London Manufacturers' Committee—Metropolitan Water Board Charges Act: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board
- ASSOCIATED Municipal Electrical Engineers (Greater London):—on electricity supply for London (l.), Oct. 13, 4f
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 17c
- ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W.A.) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 6, 10f; meeting, 15, 16b; dividends, June 11, 15c; Dec. 10, 14f
- ASSOCIATED Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 15, 14d; dividend, July 1, 22d
- ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900)—report, Sept. 17, 11d; meeting, 26, 14e
- ASSOCIATED Press—relations with Standard Oil Company: see under STANDARD Oil Company
- ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 12d; meeting, 13, 14e
- ASSOCIATES of the Rev. Dr. Bray—annual meeting, Jan. 23, 9a
- ASSOCIATION for Befriending Boys—appeal, July 3, 16c
- ASSOCIATION for Promoting Employment of the Defective—appeal: Lord Llangattock (and others, l.), Aug. 27, 8a
- ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives—annual meeting, Mar. 6, 12d
- ASSOCIATION for the General Welfare of the Blind—funds: Rev. B. R. V. Mills (sermon), Jan. 20, 12a; appeal, Dec. 14, 4e
- ASSOCIATION for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb—meeting, July 7, 14f
- ASSOCIATION for the Prevention of Premature Burial—meeting, June 26, 14b (e.e.)
- ASSOCIATION for the Revival and Practice of Folk Music—Lord Lytton (and others), Mar. 21, 13c; performance given, July 27, 12e
- ASSOCIATION Internationale du Yachting Automobile—affiliated British clubs: meeting of representatives, Oct. 16, 4d
- ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—dinner, Jan. 10, 8f; annual meeting held, 11, 11b; meeting; arrangements, Dec. 19, 4e
- ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools—annual meeting held, Jan. 13, 13c
- ASSOCIATION of Brewery Employés and Allied Industries—formed: objects, Mar. 24, 5f
- ASSOCIATION of British Postal Medical Officers—annual dinner: date, July 13, 13c
- ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom—annual dinner announced, Mar. 4, 12a; given, 20, 6f; meetings, 18, 17d; 20, 6e; autumn meeting held at Cardiff, Sept. 16, 10c; 17, 4e; presidential address, 16, 10c; resolutions on proposed ministry of commerce; telephone rates; transfer of consuls; bankruptcy law amendment; bankruptcy system; parcel post rates; cable rates; telegraph charges to Sweden; savings bank deposits, 16, 10c; banking and currency laws; Anglo-French commercial relations; foreign duties on British goods; Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill; fiscal policy international, 17, 4e; arrangements for 1909 congress, 17, 4e delegates: visit Newport; entertained by Lord Tredegar, 19, 12c; Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: representation: resolution passed, Oct. 29, 16f
- ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—conference: letter from Mr. A. J. Balfour read, May 23, 11d;—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING;—rifle competitions: particulars, Sept. 25, 11d;—winter political campaign announced, Sept. 3, 13b
- ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting, Jan. 11, 8b
- ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists—meeting: date, July 16, 13b
- ASSOCIATION of Education Committees—meetings, May 22, 10d; 23, 7f
- ASSOCIATION of English Country Bankers—dinner, May 14, 12e
- ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire—committee give musical *soirée*, Feb. 25, 12a
- ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses—conference held, June 20, 10b; 23, 10c
- ASSOCIATION of Irish Post Office Clerks—conference held, July 4, 11f
- ASSOCIATION of Lady Visitors to Prisons—conference held, June 12, 14f
- ASSOCIATION of Lay Helpers for the Diocese of London—meeting held, Feb. 11, 10d
- ASSOCIATION of Leicestershire and Rutland Folk in London—formation announced, June 18, 13b; president elected, Nov. 3, 11a
- ASSOCIATION of Masters of Foxhounds—meeting held, June 2, 15f
- ASSOCIATION of Medical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5f
- ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—hop industry: see under HOPS; secretary appointed, July 27, 13b; dinner given, Nov. 18, 12b
- ASSOCIATION of Midland Local Authorities—unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED—Black Country
- ASSOCIATION of Military Surgeons of the United States—meeting: date, Sept. 11, 8c
- ASSOCIATION of Municipal and County Engineers—meetings held, June 24, 4d; 29, 3d; (E.S.), July 1, 4e
- ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—council membership: result of voting Mar. 19, 15c;—dinner, annual: announced, Mar. 3, 10c; given, 18, 11f;—meetings. Mar. 19, 15c; Oct. 24, 2e;—Unemployed Workmen Act: see under UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act
- ASSOCIATION of Musical Competition Festivals—conference: arrangements, July 7, 3e; held, 11, 20e
- ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales—meetings, Nov. 20, 16d; 21, 9b (e.e.)
- ASSOCIATION of Public School Science Masters—meeting, Jan. 15, 14e
- ASSOCIATION of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales—meeting, Nov. 4, 3b
- ASSOCIATION of Readers for the Diocese of London—Bp. of London (s.): meeting, Oct. 22, 4e



- ASSOCIATION of Registered Medical Women—medical practitioners, salaries of: see under WOMEN—Employment
- ASSOCIATION of Scottish Chartered Accountants in London—dinner, April 9, 2e
- ASSOCIATION of Subscribers to Charities—proposed formation: correspondence, Jan. 18, 7a; 23, 6a; 25, 4a; formed; objects, May 22, 10a; support promised from subscribers to charities, June 2, 13f; —Alverstone, Lord (s.), June 27, 12c; (and others, l.), July 4, 14d; —Avebury, Lord (s.), June 27, 12b; —Bell, Lord Mayor (l.), Jan. 23, 6a; (s.), June 27, 12b; —Burns, Mr. J. (l.), June 27, 12b; —Charity Organization Society: council meeting, July 16, 9e; relations: Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), June 24, 18f; —correspondence, Jan. 25, 4a; —Lichfield, Lord (s.), June 27, 12b; —Mansion House meeting, June 27, 12b; —Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), Jan. 18, 7a; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), June 27, 12c; —special article ("The administration of charity: the new movement"), June 26, 19d; —women members: correspondence, July 13, 3f
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers and Society for the Education and Care of Young Persons—members to be received by chairman of London County Council, July 13, 13c
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions—conference held, June 8, 13c; 9, 13d; meeting, Nov. 9, 8c
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Science—conference, May, 12, 13c
- ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—to be entertained by Drapers' Company, Feb. 7, 14b; entertained, 22, 7d; annual meeting: date announced, 7, 14b; held, 22, 7d; 24, 14e; prizes and essays awarded, May 27, 14a; meetings held, July 18, 12f; 20, 8f
- ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom—dinner, May 14, 13e; meeting, 14, 13e  
on mercantile agencies: decision in case of *Macintosh v. Dunn* (l.), July 16, 9d (e.e.)
- ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—annual meeting, Jan. 11, 11c
- ASSOCIATION of Valuers of Licensed Property—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING
- ASSOCIATION of Water Engineers—meeting: held (E.S.), July 1, 4e
- ASSOCIATION of Women Pharmacists—pension scheme established, June 15, 5e; meeting held, Oct. 2, 4e
- ASSUAN dam: see under EGYPT—Irrigation
- ASSYRIAN Christians, Archbishop's Mission to: see ARCHBISHOP'S Mission to Assyrian Christians
- ASTBURY, Mr. J. M.—health: leaves for Riviera, Dec. 21, 11b
- ASTLEY, Dr.—apparition at vicarage while on journey abroad: see under PSYCHICAL
- ASTON—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —electric supply: extension of works approved (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —town council staff: see under ARMY, territorial
- ASTON, Mr. E.—will, June 17, 11f
- ASTON, Col. G. G.—appointment as brigadier-general, general staff in South Africa, approved by Admiralty, Mar. 20, 14a
- ASTON, Mr. W. D.—received into Roman Catholic church, Dec. 18, 13e
- ASTOR, Mr. W. W.—presents naval and military relics to Royal United Service Museum, April 25, 4a; United States press comments, 27, 5e; contributes to British School at Athens, June 27, 12a; contributes second donation of £10,000 to Oxford University re-endowment fund, July 3, 11d; adopted prospective conservative candidate for Plymouth, 18, 9b
- ASTOR, Mrs. Waldorf—gives garden party in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, June 30, 13a; proceeds announced, July 10, 13c
- ASTOR, Mrs. William—death, Nov. 2, 13d
- ASTRONOMY—aurora borealis: see that title; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 7, 3a; 10, 11a; —British Astronomical Association: see that title; —clock: Dr. H. Bumpus: invention described, July 31, 9d; —comets, Gill, Sir D. (lect.), Jan. 11, 14f; Halley's: Prof. H. H. Turner (lect.), Sept. 7, 4b; new: discovered in Wisconsin: particulars, Sept. 14, 2f; Morehouse (sp. art., "The new comet"), Oct. 23, 15d; correspondence, 29, 17d; particulars, Nov. 6, 10b; photographs exhibited, 27, 12b; (sp. art., "Comet Morehouse"), Dec. 28, 6d; Gill, Sir D. (lect.), Jan. 1, 10b; —instruments: Sir R. Ball (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3a; —meteors: November (art., "The expected November meteors"), Nov. 13, 6a; —planets: Sir D. Gill (lect.), Jan. 6, 4f; —Royal Astronomical Society: see that title; —stars: Sir D. Gill (lect.), Jan. 11, 14f; Prof. J. C. Kapteyn (lect.), May 25, 15e; —sun, eclipse of: reports of expeditions, Jan. 20, 6a; sp. art. ("To-morrow's partial eclipse of the sun"), June 27, 8f; observed, 29, 14d; Sir D. Gill (lect.), Jan. 3, 6c; —sun spots: correspondence, Aug. 5, 12c; British association discussion; Prof. Larmor (s.); Prof. E. T. Whittaker (s.), Sept. 10, 11a; correspondence, Nov. 24, 17f; special article ("Vortices in the sun"), Dec. 22, 6f; —telescopes, see TELESCOPES
- ASTURIAS, Prince of—birthday celebrated, May 11, 11a; receives miniature uniform and gifts from King of Spain's Infantry Regiment, 16, 13d
- ASYLUM Workers' Association—meeting, May 30, 11d; correspondence, June 2, 9d
- ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- ATHANASIAN Creed—Lambeth conference, attitude of: Bp. of Chester (art. quoted), Sept. 17, 8f
- ATHENÆUM Club—members elected, Feb. 5, 12c; Mar. 4, 12b; April 8, 12c
- ATHENS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A.: —in Parliament, on army: interference in strikes, Mar. 6, 10a; —Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9b; Oct. 14, 9a; —Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15b; Nov. 25, 10e; Dec. 8, 8b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10a; —home rule, Mar. 31, 10c; —police, metropolitan: charges against; royal commission's report, July 30, 7b; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4f
- on Edward VII.: visit to Tsar (l.), June 15, 5e; —metropolitan police: report of royal commission (l.), Aug. 11, 2d; 14, 2c; —ministerial policy, Mar. 23, 11f

ATHERTON, Mrs. G.—“The Doomsdwoman” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 417b

ATHERTON, J. A. (solicitor)—suspended, Feb. 11, 3b

ATHERTON, Mrs. M.—summoned for assault, Dec. 17, 9d

ATHLETICS—Amateur Athletic Association: see that title; —Amateur Athletic Association's championship meeting: entries, July 2, 15b; held, 6, 15d; —Amateur Athletic Association's long distance running championship: competition, April 20, 9e; —army meeting: date, May 11, 10b; held, Aug. 12, 14b; 13, 5a; —Belgium v. South London Harriers, Aug. 17, 4c; —Blackheath Harriers: competition, Aug. 14, 7a; —Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: sports held, April 15, 5c; —Cambridge University: King's College and Third Trinity sports held, Feb. 13, 11d; sports held, Mar. 3, 12b; 5, 11e; 6, 13c; 9, 7c; v. London Athletic Club: team selected, 5, 11e; match abandoned, 7, 11d; handicaps held, 12, 11b; freshmen's sports results, Nov. 11, 6b; 13, 7a; —Carpenter, J. C.: suspension: see under OLYMPIC games; —Celtic Football Club: sports held, Aug. 10, 4c; —championships: Midland counties: ten mile competition, April 6, 11d; four mile competition, June 8, 10b; Northern counties mile competition, June 8, 10b; world's 130 yards race: result, July 27, 16b; Surrey: competition, June 9, 10d; —Civil Service Amateur Athletic Association: sports held, June 22, 16b; —Clydesdale Harriers: sports held, June 1, 15a; —congress at Paris held, Feb. 28, 13d; —Cray Valley: sports held, June 8, 10b; —Crewe Alexandra Club: sports held, June 22, 16b; —Duke of York's Royal Military School: sports held, July 24, 12e; —Edinburgh Harriers: sports held, June 8, 10b; —Edinburgh University: sports held, June 15, 15c; —England v. United States: projected inter-collegiate meeting in London, Jan. 20, 11d; American universities' challenge declined, Feb. 6, 11b; —Essex County Cycling and Athletic Association: sports held, July 20, 15f; —Finchley Harriers: meeting held, May 15, 13c; —Foot's Cray: sports held, June 26, 19c; —France: Colombes sporting meeting announced, Aug. 1, 13e; —Geneva Union: sports held, April 18, 9f; —Glasgow Rangers Football club: sports held, Aug. 3, 13f; 5, 7b; —Grasmere: sports held, Aug. 21, 6d; —Grenadier Guards, 2nd: sports held, July 21, 13b; —Guards, brigade of: sports held, July 27, 13b; —Guildford: sports held, June 9, 10d; —Harrow District Marathon Association: races held, Oct. 19, 16a; —Herne Hill Harriers v. Polytechnic Harriers, Sept. 21, 14b; —Highgate Harriers: meeting held, May 25, 14c; —Ireland: championships, amateur: competitions, June 9, 10d; v. United States: Irish team selected, July 31, 17e; intervention of Gaelic Athletic Association of United States: decision of Irish-American athletes, Aug. 1, 15e; competition held, 3, 13f; —Italy: Rome: sports week; Marathon race result, June 4, 7d; —London Athletic Club: see that title; —London Athletic Club meetings: held, May 4, 14d; 14, 12d; competitions, June 16, 14e; 29, 16f; Sept. 21, 14b; —London Highland Gathering Association: date of sports, June 26, 19c; sports held, Aug. 4, 14b; —London Hospital: sports held,

ATHLETICS (continued):—

June 15, 15c; —London Railways Amateur Association: sports held, Aug. 10, 4c; Marathon race (Italy): result, Sept. 28, 6f; (Olympic): see under OLYMPIC games; —naval competitions at Dover, Anglo-French, May 30, 10d; —Norway: international sports held, Aug. 31, 3f (l.e.); —Notts Forest Football Club: sports held, May 4, 14e; —Olympic competitions: see OLYMPIC games; —Oxford University: sports held, Mar. 2, 11e; 3, 12b; 13, 14c; v. Cambridge University: teams selected, 12, 11b; 21, 9b; 25, 10b; 28, 11d; competitions, 30, 11b; freshmen's sports held, Nov. 7, 15b; —Pietri, Dorando: arranging race with Hayes, Sept. 28, 6f; —police: Dublin metropolitan: sports held, Aug. 4, 11f; City of London: sports held, Aug. 10, 4c; —Polytechnic Harriers: sports held, July 13, 15b, 16f; —Queen's Park Football Club: sports held, June 22, 16b; —railway sports, international: Lord Stalbridge to present prizes, July 30, 13f; —records: 800 mètres: M. W. Sheppard, July 22, 11b; half-mile: M. W. Sheppard, July 22, 11b; hurdles, 110 mètres (world's): F. C. Smithson, July 27, 10c; 300 yards (Scottish): by W. Halswell, June 22, 16b; 600 yards (amateur): E. H. Montagu, Sept. 21, 14b; —Regent-street Polytechnic: sports held, June 9, 10d; —Royal Field Artillery, 24th and 27th brigades: sports held, Sept. 7, 6d; —Royal Irish Fusiliers: sports held, Sept. 12, 10e; —Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: sports held, April 1, 13b; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 6, 11d; —Royal Military College: sports held, Mar. 21, 9b; 23, 12e; —Royal Naval College, Osborne: sports, April 7, 7d; —St. Paul's School: sports held, April 13, 12a; —Salford Harriers: ten miles championship competition, Jan. 20, 11d; spring meeting held, April 20, 9f; sports held, Sept. 7, 13f; —Scotland: ten miles championship competition, April 4, 13c; inter-university sports held, June 22, 16b; —Scotland v. Irish-Americans, Aug. 20, 5f; —Small Heath Harriers: sports held, May 4, 14e; —South London Harriers: spring meeting; competitions, April 13, 12a; meeting held, June 26, 16c; v. Racing Club de France: programme, July 30, 13f; sports held, Aug. 3, 13f; Sept. 7, 13f; —theatre and music-hall employers' sports: date, June 15, 16f; held, 17, 17f; —Union de Sociétés Françaises des sports athlétiques: competitions, Aug. 3, 14f; —United Hospitals Athletic Club: sports held, June 18, 4a; —United States: athletes suspended, Dec. 30, 17c; New York to Chicago relay run: message between mayors; run begun, July 16, 7d; universities: special article (“A year amongst Americans”), IX. (“College athletics”), Aug. 17, 8c; —University College, Gower-street: ground at Perivale opened; sports held, June 4, 16a; —Vatican international meeting: arrangements, Aug. 29, 4e; postponed, Sept. 1, 8d; housing of foreign athletes: difficulty overcome; date of meeting, 5, 7d; number of competitors, 14, 6b; held, 25, 11c (e.e.); 28, 6c; —West of Scotland Harriers: sports held, June 15, 16c

Athletic World—alleged bogus competition: prosecution, Oct. 2, 2d; 9, 3c

ATYER, Very Rev. A.—arrives in London, Sept. 9, 10b

- ATKINS, J.—appeal against sentence, July 11, 4e; 18, 4d
- ATKINS, Mr. J. B.:—  
on Russell, late Sir W. H.: letters (l.), May 16, 9f
- ATKINSON, Mrs.—death, April 13, 10e
- ATKINSON, Mr.:—  
at Independent Labour party conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9b
- ATKINSON, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Distress Amendment Bill, Nov. 6, 8a; —Ireland: administration of justice, July 24, 6c; Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill, July 9, 6a; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Oct. 23, 8b, c; 28, 10a; Nov. 20, 8a; Dec. 17, 6d; Local Registration of Title (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 2, 9a; Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 19, 8a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 8a; Aug. 1, 8c, d
- ATKINSON, Hon. Cecil:—  
at Brixton, on Home Rule, Nov. 24, 14b
- ATKINSON, Col. F. G.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- ATKINSON, Rev. J. H.—receives presentation, Sept. 30, 11d
- ATKINSON, Mr. J. N.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8a
- ATKINSON, Mr. M. L.—receives presentation, July 3, 15b
- ATKINSON, Mr. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 4, 12d; —public examination, Feb. 6, 3e
- ATKINSON, Dr. R.—death; biographical, Jan. 13, 8d
- ATKINSON, Dr. S.:—  
at Caxton Hall, on infantile mortality, Mar. 26, 4d  
on Cook, Capt.—memorial in London (l.), Nov. 11, 11d
- ATLANTIC—icebergs sighted by the *Largo Bay*, June 9, 8f
- ATLANTIC City—freak exhibitions raided, Aug. 4, 6d
- ATLANTIC First Leased Lines Rental Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 21, 4d; dividend, July 16, 19e
- ATLANTIC Union—reception to be held in honour of Mr. R. C. Hawkin, Feb. 18, 10a; Lord Monkswell to hold reception, Mar. 26, 10a; 27, 10a; Mr. R. C. Hawkin receives presentation from members, April 1, 12e; annual meeting, 11, 12e; autograph letter of George Washington received, 11, 12e; guests received at House of Commons, May 21, 13d; dance: given, June 29, 13c; announced, Dec. 12, 13b; members entertained by Sir Frank Crisp, Sept. 21, 11a; dinners: given, Oct. 1, 9f; date, Nov. 2, 13b
- ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: new appointment, Jan. 30, 13b; meetings, Feb. 4, 15c; April 28, 14a; report, 9, 13d; dividend, Sept. 16, 13b
- ATLAY, Mr. J. B.—“Victorian Chancellors, The,” Vol. II., reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 227a
- ATMOSPHERIC resistance—M. Eiffel: result of experiments (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5a; 29, 4c; correspondence, Mar. 4, 6d
- ATOM—Prof. J. Larmor (lect.), Mar. 5, 2e; Sir O. Lodge (lect., E.S.), 18, 4e
- ATRAVERSI, Signora C. A.—death, Nov. 4, 15c
- ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 17e
- ATTERCLIFFE—electoral: see under SHEFFIELD
- ATTLE, G.—false pretences charge, April 10, 4d
- ATTON, Mr. H., and Holland, Mr. H. H.:—  
“King's Customs, The. An Account of Maritime Revenue and Contraband Traffic in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1800” reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 238b
- “ATTONITUS”—on territorial army, (l.), Dec. 28, 8f
- ATTWELL, G. Henry—burglary charge: acquitted, Aug. 13, 2e
- AUBORN and Heaviside, Messrs.—false warranty with camphorated oil prosecution, Sept. 5, 5e
- AUCKLAND—harbour board: bond issue, Dec. 12, 16d
- AUCKLAND, Archdeacon of—new appointment, Jan. 23, 9a
- AUCKLAND, Bp. of: see NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R.
- AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 16b; meeting, 21, 18b
- AUCTIONEERS—“rigged” sales: Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley (l.), May 21, 19f; —unlicensed: prosecution, June 16, 14b
- AUCTIONEERS' Benevolent Fund, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund
- AUCTIONEERS' Institute—Hants, Wilts, and Dorset branch meeting, Jan. 18, 4c; Midland Counties' branch meeting, 11, 3f; Yorkshire branch meeting, Feb. 1, 16c; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING; dinner, May 14, 14f; annual meeting, 14, 14f; president elected, 16, 17c; meeting at Nottingham: arrangements, Aug. 22, 15c; held, Sept. 11, 14f; members visit Dukeries, 12, 6d; winter session opened, Oct. 15, 11b
- AUCTIONS—bogus: National Chamber of Trade (discussion), April 8, 13c
- “AUDI alteram partem”—on Dinuzulu: suspension of salary (l.), July 23, 16b
- “AUDI alteram partem”—on Licensing Bill, (l.), April 18, 5c
- AUDIFFREN, Abbé:—  
on rotary compressing machine—invention described (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4e
- AUDREY Chapman Orchestra—concert, Dec. 16, 11e
- AUGAGNEUR, M.—visit to Transvaal: see under MADAGASCAR—Transvaal  
on Transvaal—native labour (s.), Mar. 17, 5d
- AUGER, L. J.—inquest, June 16, 14f
- AUGIERAS, M. Pierre—concert, Nov. 10, 13e
- AUGUSTA Victoria, Empress—health, Mar. 18, 12a; to leave for Venice, 24, 10b; leaves for Venice, 25, 12c; at Venice, 30, 10b; arrives at Syracuse, April 2, 10a; arrives at Messina, 6, 10b; leaves for Palermo, 7, 10b; at Palermo, 7, 10c; visits Monreale; visit to Corfu: arrangements, 8, 12b; at Corfu, 13, 5f; 17, 7e; 20, 3d; 23, 3e; visits Karlsruhe, May 13, 13b; at Wiesbaden, 15, 12b; 18, 11b; arrives at Bonn, 21, 13c; returns to Berlin, 22, 12a; returns to Potsdam, 29, 15a; riding accident, June 11, 5e; health, 12, 9e; leaves for Wilhelmshöhe, Aug. 11, 11a; present at review of 16th army corps at Metz, 28, 11a; visits Empress Augusta Victoria Institute for Combating Infant Mortality in the German Empire, Sept. 5, 11a; leaves for Cadinen, Oct. 3, 11a
- AUGUSTINE order—French Associations law: see under FRANCE—Church and State—Associations law
- AULARP, M. (France)—appointed to write “Paris sous l'Empire,” July 9, 7f

- AULD, Maj.-Gen. R.—appointment as lieutenant-governor of Guernsey announced, Mar. 20, 14a; sworn in, April 2, 10a
- AULSEBROOK, Miss C.—vocal recital, May 9, 11f
- AURORA borealis—observed, July 2, 12d; 3, 10f, 12d; correspondence, 2, 12d; 3, 12d; special article ("The recent nocturnal glows"), 4, 16d
- AURORA West United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 14a circular, July 22, 20d
- AUSSENAC, Mlle.—piano recital, July 15, 15e
- AUSTEN, Rev. E. T.—will, July 3, 15f (e.e.)
- AUSTEN, Canon G.—appointed canon of York Minster, Sept. 22, 5e
- AUSTEN-CARTMELL, Mr. J.—appointed junior equity counsel to Inland Revenue, May 13, 15d
- AUSTIN, Mr. Alfred—health, April 7, 10b; to give address at Toynbee-hall, June 30, 13b; opens "country in town" exhibition at Whitechapel Art Gallery, July 3, 15f; to lecture before Dante Society, Dec. 1, 13a; joins Authors' Club, 12, 13b; to leave for continent, 19, 13b
- "Sacred and Profane Love, and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 148c
- at Holborn Restaurant, on Shakespeare, April 24, 8f; at Dante Society's meeting, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8d; at Mansion-house, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8c
- AUSTIN, A.—theft charge, Sept. 25, 2c
- AUSTIN, Cecil—burglary charge, Oct. 21, 15e
- AUSTIN, Mr. F.—vocal recitals, May 13, 12e; Nov. 27, 15e
- AUSTIN, J. W.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 5, 11c
- AUSTIN, S., and W. Grossman—house-breaking charge, Aug. 12, 2d
- AUSTRAL Club—to entertain Sir R. and Lady Poore, Jan. 3, 8a; ball: date, May 22, 12a; held, 30, 15c; to entertain Lord Dudley, June 22, 13a; entertains Lord Dudley, 25, 13c
- AUSTRALASIA :—
- Banking—averages: returns for June quarter (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17a; —Bank of Australasia: meetings, Mar. 27, 14e; Oct. 2, 12c; dividends, Sept. 4, 3b; report, 23, 13c; —National Bank of Australasia: dividend, April 10, 13b; May 7, 13b; Oct. 15, 16b; Nov. 5, 14d
- Gold—output statistics, Jan. 10, 14c
- Wireless telegraphy—installation: English syndicate's scheme announced, Oct. 15, 5f (l.e.)
- AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce in London—meeting, April 10, 14f; annual dinner: date, May 2, 12a
- AUSTRALASIAN Merchants' dinner—given, May 28, 12d
- AUSTRALIA :—
- Administration—special article ("Australian ideals") V. ("The people and the state"), Aug. 1, 6a
- Agent-general—offices in London: government's proposal rejected by senate, Nov. 27, 7d
- Agriculture—acreage statistics, Jan. 1, 7c; crop yield (F.S.), April 3, 4f; prospects (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18f, Dec. 18, 16d; apple season's results, May 15, 7b
- Arms—importation of unproved: representations by Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, May 22, 3f; small arms factory to be erected at Lithgow (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14d; tenders for Lithgow factory invited (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18d
- AUSTRALIA (continued):—
- Army—artillery: Lord Roberts accepts honorary colonelcy, April 2, 12a; "Hadfield Era" steel shields adopted, June 23, 16d
- Asiatics: see under Immigration below
- Banking—Australian Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.): reports, Feb. 29, 13e; Sept. 10, 12c; —Commercial Bank of Australia (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 22, 15c; July 21, 18d; reports, Feb. 25, 13b; Sept. 8, 12b; —statistics: for December (F.S.), April 3, 4f; —Union Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 15b; July 8, 21d; reports, Jan. 10, 14c; July 11, 20b; meetings, Jan. 21, 2e; July 21, 17d; new directors appointed, May 13, 17d
- Birds—plumage importation to be prohibited: statement by Mr. Deakin, Aug. 18, 3b
- By-election—Adelaide: result, Feb. 17, 9e; —Mr. Roberts elected, June 15, 8b
- Cape Colony—prohibition of fodder imports from: Mr. Swinburne receives deputation, June 22, 7c; debate in Cape Colony Parliament, 23, 7a; 29, 7f; sterilization experiments announced, 24, 9b; negotiations, 25, 7b; 26, 9b; 27, 9b; 30, 7b; telegram from Mr. Merriman and Dr. Smartt sent, 30, 7b; opinion in Australia; Mr. Swinburne (l.), July 1, 9b; Mr. Deakin's attitude, 2, 7a; resolution passed by Cape Colony chamber of commerce, 7, 7e; resolution passed by Cape Colony House of Assembly, Aug. 6, 3a; success of sterilization experiments; regulations relaxed, 10 6a; Mr. G. Swinburne (s.), Aug. 7, 5e
- Cattle—statistics, Jan. 1, 7d
- Characteristics, national—special article ("Australian ideals: the springs of national character"), XII., Sept. 19, 3d
- Churches—government: Archbp. of Melbourne (s.), May 8, 22c; —union: Archbp. of Melbourne (int.), April 3, 14a
- Church of England—Bunbury, Bp. of (s.), June 11, 7b; —Carpentaria, Bp. of (s.), 11, 7b; —native ministry: Archbp. of Brisbane (s.), April 8, 10b; —Newcastle, Bp. of (s.), June 4, 19f; —Tennyson, Lord (s.), 11, 7b
- Coal-mining—labour: see under LABOUR, below
- Colour question: see under IMMIGRATION, below
- Commerce—Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia: congress held, May 23, 14d
- Constitution—special article ("Australia: the commonwealth and the states"), Oct. 3, 4a; tariff, amendment for legalization of: premier tables memorandum, Oct. 28, 9e
- Copper-mining—special article ("Copper at Cobarr," F.S.), I., June 19, 3c; II., 26, 3d; correspondence, 27, 19c; correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14a
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Cricket: see under CRICKET
- Customs—additional by-laws passed, April 3, 16c
- Defence—Age announcement, Mar. 28, 9f; —Bill: provisions, in Parliament: introduced; Mr. Ewing (s.), Sept. 30, 5a; opposition, Oct. 8, 6a; prospects of passage; 31, 7b; special article ("Aus-

## AUSTRALIA—Defence (continued):—

tralian affairs"), Oct. 31, 4e; —Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), April 7, 10b; —Deakin, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 28, 5c; (s.), Feb. 28, 17d; Mar. 16, 5c; receives telegram from National Service League, 18, 12b; (s.), Aug. 11, 5f; —Fisher, Mr. (s.), Sept. 10, 3e; —military training: resolution passed by federal labour convention, July 10, 7c; Mr. A. Deakin, (s.), Oct. 27, 5f; Mr. Watson, (l.), 9, 17d; —National Defence League: New South Wales branch meeting report, Sept. 3, 3f (l.e.); —Northcote, Lord (s.), Sept. 4 5d; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pethebridge, Commander (int.), Aug. 12, 5e; —scheme: memorandum to Senate introduced; particulars, Feb. 1, 5c; Mr. Reid (s.), 13, 5b; —special article ("Armed Australia"), Mar. 24, 3a; —Talbot, Sir R. (s.), April 9, 5d; —*The Times* military correspondent: letter in *The Call*, July 4, 10a;

Defence, coastal—Bill: financial clauses passed, June 5, 7e; passed, 6 10a

Defence, naval—Admiralty, imperial: reply delayed, May 23, 9a; attitude, July 13, 7c; Mr. R. McKenna (s.p.), 14, 8e; Mr. W. Redmond, (s.p.), 14, 8d; despatch delayed, Sept. 1, 3c; received by Mr. Deakin, 22, 3a; contents outlined, 23, 5b; summary of contents, 25, 5f; —Lord Brassey (l.), Sept. 24, 5e; correspondence, Oct. 2, 3f; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 3, 3e; correspondence, official (Blue-book), Oct. 16, 12c; appendices: summary, 19, 16d; Australian Government's attitude: statement by Mr. Deakin, Oct. 21, 7d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("Australian affairs"), Oct. 31, 4e; —Tweedmouth, Lord (int.), April 22, 3a

Empire day: see under EMPIRE day

Federal relations—capital site: debate in House of Representatives, Sept. 26, 6a; further ballot to be taken, Oct. 3, 5f; result 9, 6b; 10, 8a; Senate's attitude, 31, 7b; decision of Senate, Nov. 7, 7e; selection of Yass-Canberra: Bill passed, Dec. 9, 7c; Kidston, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9e; premiers, state: conference announced April 28, 5b; sittings, May. 1, 7a; 7, 5a; 8, 9c; closed, 14, 7a; special articles ("Australian ideals: the general trend of politics"), XI., Sept. 12, 4a; ("Australia: the commonwealth and the states"), Oct. 3, 4a; —state governments, federal government's relations with: Mr. Deakin (s.), Jan. 28, 5e

## Finance:—

Budget statement: Sir W. Lyne (s.), Oct. 15, 6a

Debts, unification of state—Bent, Mr. T. (s.), June 2, 7b; Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), May 2, 7a; New South Wales: resolutions adopted by Legislative Assembly, Sept. 24, 3e; premiers' conference: discussion, May 7, 5a; 8, 9c; decision, 14, 7a

Estimates—particulars (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16d

Revenue and expenditure—receipts, Jan. 4 3f; returns for six months, Feb. 6, 5e; (F.S.), 28, 4f; statistics for year, April 2, 5e; returns for ten months ending April 30, May 2, 7b; forecast for year, 22, 7f; statistics for March

## AUSTRALIA—Finance—Revenue and expenditure (continued):—

quarter (F.S.), May 22, 16c; statistics for financial year, July 1, 9f; 2, 7f; Surplus Revenue Act declared constitutional, Oct. 22, 5d; revenue returns for 1907-8 compared (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18f; returns for financial year (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16d

Taxation—income-tax: appeals to Privy Council Committee, Jan. 15, 13b

Floods—Brisbane river, Mar. 17, 5d

Football—visit to England: see under

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)

Governor-General—new appointment, Mar. 20, 7f

Heraldry: see under HERALDRY and under PARLIAMENT

Immigration—Asiatics, exclusion of: Australian press comments, Jan. 4, 3c; Cox, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 7, 9f; restriction: special article ("The white Australia policy"), Feb. 17, 8; —British party: entertained at Brisbane by Queensland League of Welcome, July 4, 9f; opinion of immigrants, 15, 9b; —colour question: correspondence, Sept. 9, 6e; special article ("Australian ideals: a white Australia and its defence"), Sept. 5, 13a; *The Times* leading article, Sept. 8, 7e; opinion in Australia, 10, 3e; —Deakin, Mr. Alfred: invites views of state governments, Feb. 12, 7c; (s.), Mar. 27, 7c; —labour, contract: regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —leagues: correspondence, Jan. 7, 3f; 8, 7e; —policy of states: Australian press comments, Sept. 15, 3c; —Scammell, Mr.: concludes tour; immigration leagues established, June 30, 7b; —special article ("Australian ideals: the springs of national character"), XII., Sept. 19, 3d; —statistics: for half-year to June, July 15, 9b

Imperial relations—question in commonwealth Parliament, May 16, 7b; business men, British: visit announced, May 5, 5f; —Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Sept. 23, 4c; Oct. 2, 3f; —commercial relations: Hull Chamber of Commerce and Trade passes resolution, Dec. 9, 8c; —correspondence, Sept. 9, 6e; Oct. 2, 3f; Nov. 26, 13e; —England, Commonwealth representation in: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 15, 3c; correspondence, 14, 6b; 18, 4f; —Moran, Cardinal (s.), May 18, 5e; —naval visit, British: Mr. Deakin making inquiries, Sept. 14, 5b; questions in House of Representatives, 24, 3f; —special articles ("Australian ideals"), I. ("Political theory and popular sentiment"), July 4 8b; II. ("The background of news"), 11, 8c; III. ("Local and imperial patriotism"), 18, 6d; IV. ("The growth of an Australian sentiment"), 25, 6d; —Young, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 25, 10f

Industrial legislation—state rights: Labour party's attitude (sp. art., "Australia: labour's internecine war"), Sept. 23, 4d

Insurance, marine—irregular bills of lading: agreement among banks arranged, Sept. 9, 15f

Iron—bonus Bill: passed by House of Representatives, Nov. 7, 7e

## AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Irrigation—Coghlan, Mr. T. A. (paper read), May 14, 19b; Northcote, Lord (s.), July 20, 7b

Japan—South Tokio, Bp. of (l.), July 15, 11d; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 18, 7b

Labour—Arbitration Act: Aves, Mr. E. —(report, Blue-book), July 11, 16d; —coal-mining disputes: sittings of special court suspended, Mar. 21, 7e; —dock labourers: strike at Sydney, Mar. 16, 5d; —Kalgoorlie mines: firewood cutters strike begun, July 10, 7f; miners discharged, 11, 10a; particulars, 13, 8b; government arrangements for provision of firewood, 15, 9f; strike ends, 16, 7f; —miners: Broken Hill strike postponed, Oct. 20, 6a; prospects, 21, 7d, 18d; strike prospects, Nov. 10, 7c; 21, 7f; mining: special article ("Labour in Australian mines," F.S.), July 17, 15c; —political movement: see under Parties, political, below; —shipping strike: non-union men employed, April 2, 5e; settlement, 9, 5d; particulars, 13, 5c; history, May 21, 7e; (F.S.), 22, 16c; —strikes: trade union secretary fined for instigation, Nov. 3, 6a; —wages: Excise Tariff Act; law case begun, Mar. 5, 5d; attitude of government, June 27, 9a; Australian press comments, 29, 8a; 30, 7b; —wages boards: Aves, Mr. E. (report, Blue-book), July 11, 16d; Hoatson, Rev. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 4e

Labour party, federal: see under Parties political, below

Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis

Legislation—special article ("Australian ideals") V. ("The people and the state"), Aug. 1, 6a

Literature—special article ("Australian ideals: the springs of national character"), XII., Sept. 19, 3d

Mail service—Philipps, Mr. O. (s.), Jan. 17, 9f; cancelled contract: litigation closed, Nov. 5, 12e

Matches, phosphorus — proclamation issued prohibiting importation, Dec. 17, 2f

Military training: see under Defence, above

Minerals—output statistics, Jan. 1, 7d

Mining: see under Labour, above

Ministry (Deakin)—honorary minister and secretary appointed, Jan. 8, 7c; Mr. Deakin's resignation imminent, April 11, 5c; 13, 5c; to retain office, 14, 5a; attitude of parties, 15, 5b; in house of Representatives: want of confidence motion announced, Oct. 16, 8a; prospects, 17, 7c; debate, 21, 7d; motion rejected, 22, 5d; labour party withdraws support, Nov. 7, 7e; Mr. Deakin's resignation expected, 7, 7e; 9, 8b; no confidence motion announced, 10, 7c; Australian press attitude, 10, 7c; defeated in House of Representatives, 11, 10a

Crisis: special articles ("Australia: the political situation"), Dec. 12, 12b; ("The federal crisis"), 22, 6a

Ministry (Fisher)—Mr. Fisher to form cabinet, Nov. 12, 5d; composition, 13, 9d; congratulated by British Labour party (P.N.), 13, 14b; opinion in Australia, 14, 9d; Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), 28, 5e; Hughes, Mr. (int.), Nov. 17, 7d

## AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Mint—establishment: see under PARLIAMENT

Mission work—Goulburn, Bp. of (s.), May 15, 19e

Old-age pensions: see under Pensions, below

Opium—duty, proposed excise: correspondence, June 18, 4d; smuggling: seizures, Dec. 24, 2f

Parliament—business, Aug. 15, 5d; session prospects, Sept. 3, 3f (i.e.); opened; speech from throne, 17, 3b; particulars of business, Oct. 31, 4e; Mr. Fisher (s.), Nov. 26, 5c

Parties, political—labour movement: special articles ("Australian ideals"), III. ("The labour movement"), Aug. 8, 3f; VII. ("Labour and federation"), 15, 6d; VIII. ("The federal labour party"), 22, 4e; IX. ("The future of labour"), 29, 11a; XIII., ("Society and politics"), Sept. 26, 4a; ("Australia: labour's internecine war"), Sept. 23, 4d; —opposition: Mr. Reid to resign leadership, Nov. 17, 7d; Mr. J. Cook appointed, Nov. 27, 7d; —special articles ("Australian ideals: the general trend of politics"), XI., Sept. 12, 4a; ("Party government in Australia"), Nov. 24, 4a

Pearl fishing—effect of storm, April 29, 7e

Pensions, old-age—motion in Parliament carried, Mar. 20, 7b; particulars of scheme, April 21, 2b; June 2, 7b; 3, 9c; Bill: passed by House of Representatives, 4, 7b; passed by Senate, 5, 7e; provisions, July 21, 10d (e.e.)

Political situation—correspondence, Oct. 6, 8c; 10, 6e; special articles ("Australian ideals") (XI., "The general trend of politics"), Sept. 12, 4a; XIII. ("Society and politics"), 26, 4a; ("Australia: the political crisis") Dec. 12, 12b; ("Australia: the federal crisis"), 22, 6a

Population—Lord Northcote (s.), Sept. 7, 5d

Post Office—*employés*: proposed royal commission; Mr. Deakin's resolution passed by House of Representatives, April 16, 3b; —postage rates: transshipment on high seas: correspondence, May 19, 5c; 20, 12e; Postmaster-General replies, 27, 12c; —royal commission: suggested appointment: question in House of Representatives, April 10, 7e

Poultry—egg laying competition: result, April 10, 14c

Press—news service: Mr. Townend (l.), July 28, 17d

Prison-made goods—prohibition proclaimed, Oct. 31, 7b

Railways—accidents: Braybrook collision (fatal), April 21, 3b; particulars, 22, 3a; 23, 3a; telegrams of condolence from Lord Dudley, 23, 3a; casualties, 30, 5e; inquiry report, May 8, 9e; Sunshine collision (fatal): inquest, July 11, 10a (e.e.); —brakes: particulars of new equipment (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20e; —construction (F.S.), Feb. 28, 4f, —earnings (F.S.), Feb. 28, 4f; —locomotives Australian built: statistics (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18d; —Melbourne suburban lines: electrification scheme (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15a; —Port Augusta-Kalgoorlie Railway: survey begun, June 4, 7b; —rails: order placed with Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Nov. 9, 8b; —

**AUSTRALIA—Railways (continued):—**

signalling: statistics of errors, June 27, 9f; —state: Jenkins, Hon. J. G. (s.), Nov. 26, 9b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —transcontinental railway: progress of survey, Aug. 31, 3d; surveyor's report of progress (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19d

Rifle shooting—King's prize competition: result, Oct. 31, 9a; grants to rifle associations: return, Nov. 14, 6b

Roman Catholicism—Mr. W. Redmond (s.), Jan. 10, 7e

Rowing: see under ROWING

Senate—by-election: see By-elections, above

Shipping — British restrictions on: Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), Feb. 15, 6d; opinion in Australia, 18, 5a; —labour: see under Labour, above; —legislation: official correspondence (Parlt. paper), Oct. 31, 8a; —navigation Bill: Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom's report, Feb. 1, 6f; correspondence published (Parlt. paper), 4, 11a; Mr. H. F. Fernie (s.), 5, 16e; Bill amended: deletion of coloured labour clause probable, Sept. 23, 5b; Board of Trade's correspondence with Australian Government published, 26, 55; constitutionality of Bill: official correspondence with imperial government, Oct. 30, 7f; imperial government's attitude, 31, 7b

Socialism—Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 10, 7e; —special article ("Australian ideals") IX. ("The future of labour"), Aug. 29, 11a; —Watson, Mr. (s. quoted), Aug. 29, 11a

Society—correspondence, Oct. 6, 8c; 10, 6e; —special articles ("Australian ideals: society and politics"), Sept. 26, 4a; ("Australian ideals"), XIV. ("A nation for a continent"), Nov. 14, 7a

Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles

Spirits—age declaration: customs department notice, Jan. 23, 8c

State governments, relations with Federal government: see under Federal relations, above

State rights: Northcote, Lord (s.), Sept. 7, 5d; —revenue: retention by commonwealth Bill: constitutionality to be tested, July 22, 8a; —special article ("Australian ideals: the general trend of politics"), XI., Sept. 12, 4a

States—governors, appointment of: Lord Crewe's views, Nov. 26, 5d

Tariff—new Bill: text issued, July 30, 11b; second reading in Senate, Jan. 24, 7b; senate's amendments considered by House of Representatives, April 24, 7c; passed, May, 1, 12c; 2, 9f; 4, 12a; alterations: particulars, Jan. 10, 4f; May 4, 12a; 9, 5f; 11, 10a; 12, 7f; 16, 5f; 21, 10a; 23, 11b; 25, 12f; 29, 18f; 30, 10d; finally passed by Senate, 30, 9f; —advertising matter: details of duties, Sept. 4, 12f; —British goods: preference table, Jan. 21, 6c; Mr. Best (s.), Jan. 24, 7a; —catalogues, duty on: London Chamber of Commerce, resolution of manufacturers' section, May 29, 10e; —Collins, Capt. R. M. (l.), May 25, 17a; —constitution, amendment of: see under Constitution, above; —duties: particulars (F.S.), Jan. 10, 4f; —magnolia (metal):

**AUSTRALIA—Tariff—new Bill (continued):—**

notification, Dec. 12, 17a; marking: customs order issued, Aug. 19, 12d; —matches, duty on: difficulty adjusted, July 4, 15d (e.e.); —motors, British: duty removed, Jan. 21, 13d; —origin, certificates of: customs requirements: Collins, Mr. R. M. (l.), June 11, 10c; Neale and Wilkinson (Ltd.), Messrs. (l.), June 10, 14c; 15, 5e; guns, evidence of origin of: Capt. R. M. Collins replies to representations of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (l.), April 17, 2d; Irish goods, evidence of origin of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —preference on British goods: comparison with Canadian tariff: Mr. A. Deakin (s.), Feb. 19, 7d; —reductions announced, Sept. 3, 4d; —special articles ("Tariff-making"), Jan. 22, 17a; ("Australian ideals: the general trend of politics"), XI., Sept. 12, 4a; —telephones, Post-office: tenders invited (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19d; —wire-netting dispute between Commonwealth and New South Wales governments: federal high court decision, May 23, 9f

Telegraphs—conference, international: see under TELEGRAPHS

Telephones: statistics (E.S.), July 1, 4c

Trade—Carrington, Lord (s.), May 28, 12d; —Carruthers, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 28, 12d; —commissioner, imperial trade: appointed, July 31, 14c; —condition (F.S.), Feb. 28, 4f; May 22, 16c; Oct. 16, 17a; development: Hon. T. Price (s.), April 2, 10a; —imports and exports: Best, Mr. (s.), Jan. 24, 7b; value for (1907), Feb. 6, 5e; statistics for 1907 (F.S.), Mar. 13, 4e; statistics for March, April 3, 4f; statistics for April, May 29, 20c; statistics for May, June 30, 17d; statistics for first five months of 1906, 1907, and 1908 compared (F.S.), July 24, 16e; value for July, Sept. 1, 3f (e.e.); statistics for six months (F.S.), 25, 14a; statistics for seven months (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17a; returns for eight months (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18f; —year (1907) reviewed, Jan. 17, 19d

Trade marks—trade union label registration declared unconstitutional by federal high court, Aug. 6, 3f

Trusts—Australian Industries Preservation Act: prosecution (first case), Sept. 29, 6a

Turf—Australian cup race, Mar. 4, 13a; Grand National Hurdle Race, July 6, 15b; Grand National Steeplechase, 13, 8b; Newmarket cup race, Mar. 2, 13a; Sydney cup race: result, April 21, 9b; Sydney Derby race: result, Oct. 5, 14b

Unemployed—attempts to rush federal Parliament, Oct. 21, 7d

United States—Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Sept. 23, 4c; naval visit, U.S.A.: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—World cruise; Young, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 25, 10f

Viticulture—output, Jan. 1, 7d; —vintage: Burgoyne (P. B.) and Co., Messrs. (report), June 6, 8d; Gibbey, Messrs. W. and A. (l.), Nov. 11, 23d

Water—artesian wells: Mr. T. A. Coghlan (s., E.S.), June 10, 5b

Weather—heat wave, Jan. 18, 10d; 20, 6b; rainfall, Feb. 4, 5f; heat wave (F.S.), 28, 4f; rainfall, June 11, 5f; July 20, 14c; Oct. 17, 8a

## AUSTRALIA (continued):—

- Wireless telegraphy—tenders invited for installation, April 30, 12c; (E.S.), May 13, 4c; installation particulars (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16d
- Women—suffrage: Macdonald, Miss L. (reads paper), Nov., 12e (e.e.); (l.), Nov. (reads paper), Nov. 24, 12e (e.e.); (l.), Nov. 14, 7d
- Wool—clip prospects (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16d; exports, Jan. 1, 7d; statistics for 1908, June 5, 14b; —sales: deadlock between buyers and brokers ended, Oct. 26, 6c (e.e.); particulars of sales (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18f
- “AUSTRALIA”—on cheese: importation from Australia (l.), Aug. 10, 4d
- AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 22, 16c; June 24, 21e; reports, Feb. 13, 15d; July 16, 19e; meetings Feb. 19, 16e; July 22, 20c
- AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 12, 16c
- AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meetings, June 12, 22f; July 8, 22f; report, June 27, 20c
- AUSTRALIAN Institute of Tropical Medicine—particulars, Sept. 19, 6e; Mr. W. K. Davey contributes, Nov. 7, 4f
- AUSTRALIAN Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
- AUSTRALIAN League—reception to Australian archbishops and bishops: held, June 11, 7b
- “AUSTRALIAN loyalist, An”—on Australia: U.S.A. naval visit; imperial relations (l.), Nov. 26, 13e
- AUSTRALIAN Mortgage, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 11, 3c; report, Oct. 16, 6c; meeting, 30, 19e
- AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society (Ltd.)—new business; statistics for 1907, Feb. 25, 13b; report, June 24, 21c
- “AUSTRALIAN native, An”—on Australia: U.S.A. naval visit; colour question; imperial relations (l.), Sept. 9, 6e; imperial relations; imperial defence (l.), Oct. 2, 3f
- AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 14c; meeting, 16, 13d; reduction of capital: petition to Court, Mar. 11, 18e; *The Times* comment, 11, 15c
- AUSTRALIAN Smelting Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 3, 2f; Mar. 10, 15a; circular, Feb. 29, 14c
- AUSTRALIAN women artists—exhibition of work: awards, June 24, 12c; awards presented, July 3, 19c
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Eugene of—receives order of Cross of Merit, Aug. 18, 9a; appointed G.C.V.O., 22, 11b
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—leaves for St. Moritz, Jan. 11, 10a; entertains Khedive, June 13, 13b; receives order of Cross of Merit, Aug. 18, 9a; to be present at manoeuvres of German army, Alsace, 22, 11a; leaving to attend German army manoeuvres, Sept. 4, 11a; visit to Spain announced, Nov. 19, 13b; admission to co-regency with Francis Joseph, 30, 7d  
on Austro-German Alliance: reports contradicted, Oct. 27, 5e
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph Augustus of—appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b; intended visit to Malta abandoned, Mar. 17, 10c
- AUSTRIA, Archduchess Maria Theresa—arrives in London, April 4, 12b; received by Queen Alexandra, 16, 8a

AUSTRIA, Archduchess Marie Henriette—renounces rights as member of Imperial family, May 28, 13b

## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—

- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Army—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- artillery: reorganization particulars, April 18, 4e; Sept. 21, 7e; new quick-firing guns: training arrangements, May 21, 9f; new fortress brigades formed, June 18, 8e; mortar battery experiment, Aug. 15, 7c; guns, new q.f.: expenditure statistics, Dec. 1, 6e; —conferences, military: date changed, Nov. 27, 7c; held, Dec. 5, 7c; —corps. new: formation expected, Dec. 7, 7b; formed, 8, 5c; —estimates (1909): particulars, Nov. 25, 6c; —frontier stations: changes of troops announced, May 14, 9d; —horses: new department formed, Aug. 19, 10b; —jubilee cross: to be instituted by order of the Emperor, Aug. 18, 8a; —languages: staff officers to study, Aug. 21, 6c (e.e.); —law: joint conference of ministers announced, June 23, 7d; —machine guns: new training department added to musketry school at Brück, Aug. 15, 7c; —manœuvres: arrangements, May 30, 10c; begun, Sept. 16, 6d; —mobilization: preparation ordered, Oct. 8, 5e; —motor corps, volunteer: “reliability” trial announced, April 28, 11c; —officers: pay increase: prospects of Bill, April 17, 7e; Austrian press comments, 18, 3d; Baron von Aehrenthal’s position, 22, 3e; Crown Council meeting announced, 30, 5c; ministerial conferences announced, May 19, 7e; decision, 23, 9d; effect on political situation, 23, 9d; royal rescript to be issued, 26, 7c; —ordnance: contracts placed with Skoda works; particulars, Aug. 4, 10c; —recruits: date of joining, Sept. 7, 6d; Bosnia and Herzegovina regulations, Oct. 9, 5b

## Austria:—

- Canals and waterways—construction scheme: particulars (E.S.), May 27, 5b
- Church and state—Wahrmond, Prof.: dismissal from Innsbruck University urged by Vienna nuncio, Mar. 18, 7e; attitude of ministry, 18, 7e; Baron von Aehrenthal (l.); Austrian press comments, 20, 7e; special article (“The Roman Catholic Church in Austria”), 20, 19b; 21, 7e; 23, 6a; prospects of settlement, 21, 7e; attitude of Vatican, 23, 6a; attitude of political parties, 23, 6a; attitude of Vienna nuncio: debate in Austrian Chamber, April 14, 5d; recall of Mgr. Granito-di-Belmonte announced, 17, 7f; interpellations in Chamber: attitude of parties, 30, 5c; pamphlet on modernism; university riots at Vienna and Gratz, May 18, 6b; modernist publications: disturbances at Innsbruck University; lectures suspended, June 3, 9f; general university strike, 4, 7c; 5, 7b; Herr Masaryk (s.), 6, 9d; universities to be reopened, 20, 9d; debate in Reichsrath, 6, 9d; 29, 7f; Prof. Wahrmond to suspend lectures, 10, 7f; rectors’ manifesto, 16, 7d; attitude of students, 17, 9e; students’ disturbances at Vienna, 17, 9e; reported censure by Francis Joseph, 18, 9a; interpellation in Chamber, 22,



## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria—Church and state (continued):—

7e; Prof. Wahrmund appointed to university at Prague, 19, 9f; attitude of students, 20, 9d; Bohemian students decide against continuance of strike, 22, 7e; strike ends, 23, 7b; particulars of dispute, 27, 9f  
Education—Italian law faculty: Bill announced, Dec. 10, 5f  
Emperor: see FRANCIS Joseph I.  
Expansion—letters of Maria Theresa quoted: correspondence, Dec. 2, 12d

Finance—rente placed with Rothschild group, May 11, 15b; (F.S.), 15, 15f

Labour—workmen's insurance: motion adopted by Reichsrath, July 7, 7a

Laibach—anti-German riots (fatal), Sept. 21, 6a; funeral of victims, 24, 3b

Ministry (Aehrenthal)—ministry of public works created, Mar. 23, 6a; prospects of resignation of Baron von Aehrenthal, May 1, 9c; resigns, 25, 5f

Ministry (Beck)—attitude of German-Bohemians, July 4, 9c; minister of agriculture resigns, Sept. 1, 3e; resignation not accepted, 4, 6a; ministry's resignation expected, Nov. 7, 7e (l.e.)

Ministry (Bienenrath)—provisionally appointed, Nov. 16, 7d; composition, 16, 8b (e.e.)

Parties, political—Christian Socialists: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 18, 6b; —Socialists: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 18, 6b

Railway nationalization—agreement with companies concluded, July 16, 7d

Reichsrath—Count Sternburg deprived of right of speaking, June 27, 9d; scenes, Dec. 16, 7e; reassembles, Nov. 27, 7c

Science—contribution towards establishment of radium institute, Aug. 5, 5f

Balkans, policy in: see TURKISH international crisis.

Banking—Austrian Credit Bank: dividend, Feb. 13, 12f; —Austro-Hungarian Bank: returns, Jan. 6, 11c; 11, 13a; 20, 13c; 28, 13a; rate changed, 11, 13a; 9f; report, 11, 9f; returns, Feb. 4, 13b; 12, 15b; 19, 15c; 27, 13b; Mar. 4, 15c; 11, 15a; 18, 15a; 28, 13a; April 4, 15a; 11, 13a; 20, 11b; 28, 13a; May 5, 15b; 8, 18b; 12, 15a; 20, 15a; 27, 18b; June 4, 17b; 12, 21c; 19, 20b; 27, 19b; July 4, 19c; 11, 20a; 20, 17c; Aug. 5, 3b; 12, 3a; 19, 13a; 26, 3a; Sept. 4, 3a; 11, 18c; 19, 13a; 28, 14d; Oct. 5, 16c; 12, 16a; 20, 16b; 28, 21a; Nov. 4, 21c; 11, 21a; 18, 21a; 27, 21c; Dec. 4, 21b; 11, 4c; 19, 17a; 30, 11a; —K.K. Priv. Oesterreichische Laenderbank, Vienna: dividend, Mar. 5, 13b; —Union Bank of Vienna: amalgamation with International Electricity Company announced, Sept. 22, 12b

Bosnia and Herzegovina, annexation of: see under TURKISH international crisis —Bosnia and Herzegovina

Bulgaria—Prince Ferdinand's visit to Budapest: arrangements, Sept. 18, 1d; at Budapest, 24, 3c; 25, 5b; banquet given in honour; Hungarian press comments, 24, 3c; opinion at Sofia, 24, 3c;

## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Bulgaria (continued):—

25, 5a; interview with Baron von Aehrenthal, 25, 5b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5b; 26, 5d

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA Canals—government scheme announced (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4e

Canals and waterways—report of commission issued (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17a

Children—National Central Children's Home in Vienna: foundation-stone laid, May 13, 7f

Civil service—jubilee cross instituted by order of Emperor, Aug. 18, 3f (l.e.)

Coal—imports (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5b

Concrete, use of reinforced—new regulations issued (E.S.), May 13, 5a

Crime—burglary: attempt on Ministry of Finance, Sept. 15, 3f (e.e.); —Mayer, Benedek Gyoezoe: fraud charge, Sept. 9, 2f; Oct. 12, 3f; —murder of Herr Kraus: Hermann Herzka sentenced, Jan. 18, 9e; of Herr Frankfurter: particulars, Dec. 10, 5f

Croatia: see under CROATIA

Delegation—(Austrian) sittings, Feb. 3, 4e; 6, 4b; —(Austro-Hungarian) meeting postponed, Sept. 14, 5d; date, 22, 3d; opened; speech from throne, Oct. 9, 5a

Docks—Pola, new floating dock at: construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19e

Drama—"Der Mann mit drei Frauen," Jan. 22, 7e; Vienna Court Theatre: new ventilation plant described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19d

Dual relations:—

Aehrenthal, Baron von—to confer with Hungarian ministry, April 14, 5d

Commercial treaty—promulgated, Jan. 2, 3c

Delegations: see Delegations, above; Finance—estimates: particulars, Oct. 9, 5a

Ministerial council, joint—arrangements, Sept. 11, 7e; subjects for discussion, 11, 7e

Unity—effect of Francis Joseph's jubilee demonstration, June 16, 7e

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Electricity—Austrian government works: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5b

Emperor: see FRANCIS Joseph I.

Finance—condition (F.S.), April 17, 5b; ministerial conferences, May 19, 7e; estimates: passed, June 29, 7f; particulars: presented to Chamber, Dec. 11, 7d

Fires—Budapest: Kowald Chemical Cleaning Company; particulars July 9, 8a (e.e.); —Zire: burned June 23, 7d

Floods—Tyro district (fatal), July 31, 9f (e.e.)

Foreign policy—Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Feb. 1, 10d; Italian press comments, 10, 5c; (s.), Oct. 9, 5a, b; 12, 5b; policy, *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 12, 5b —Bärnreither, Dr. (s.), June 29, 8a; —delegations: discussion, Oct. 12, 5a; —Kramarz, Dr. (s.), Feb. 6, 4b; —Mével, M. André (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5d; —special articles ("Baron von Aehrenthal's speech"), Feb. 3, 4e; ("The Austro-Hungarian delegations"), 6, 4b

Germany—alliance: opinion in Austria-Hungary: our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 23, 7e; agreement reported, Oct. 15, 5d; our Paris corre-

**AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany (continued):**—spondent's comments, 16, 7b; —Bülow, Prince: Vienna visit officially confirmed, Mar. 28, 5e; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28 5e; at Vienna, 30, 5f; 31 5c; topics of discussion: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5f; opinion in Vienna, 30, 5f; opinion in Germany, 30, 6a; Austrian press comments, 30, 5f; 31, 5c; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 31, 5c; leaves Vienna, 31, 5c; (s.), Dec. 11, 7c; opinion in Austria, 12, 7f; —military aid, German: question in German Reichstag, Dec. 12, 7e; —Szögyenyi Marich, M. de (int.); Polish *communiqué* issued; German press comment, Jan. 4, 3b; —Turkey, relations concerning: see under **TURKEY**

**Glanders—Czernowitz:** outbreak among food inspectors (fatal), June 23, 7f

**Great Britain, relations with:** see under **FOREIGN relations**

**Hungary:**—

**Agriculture**—article ("Agricultural Hungary"), May 18, 3c; Education Bill introduced, June 2, 7b; special articles ("Agriculture in Hungary"), Oct. 12, 3b; ("Agricultural education in Hungary"), 26, 4b

**Army**—Magyar demand, Feb. 18, 5c

**Banking**—proposed State Bank: debate in Chamber; scenes, Dec. 16, 7e

**By-election—Czernova:** electoral pressure alleged, Jan. 7, 3d

**Canals and waterways—Danube-Tisza ship canal:** particulars (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14c

**Chamber—crisis,** reported probable, Dec. 16, 7e; —procedure: standing orders: amendment drafted; opinion of deputies, Jan. 18, 5e; 24, 7e; modified version passed: particulars, 24, 7e; (sp. art., "Hungarian parliamentary reform"), 27, 14b; Bill passed by Lower House, April 10, 7e; —session, autumn: sitting, Sept. 24, 3d

**Crime**—proceedings against directors of fraudulent company instituted, Aug. 1, 7f

**Development**—Sir J. C. Lamb (s.), Feb. 12, 16f

**Education**—Bill introduced; summary of provisions, June 2, 7b; 12, 9e; —technical: special article ("Technical education in Hungary," E.S.), Oct. 28, 19e

**Engineering**—special article ("Hungarian engineering works," E.S.), Aug. 19, 14e

**Exhibition:** see **HUNGARIAN Exhibition**

**Finance**—budget presented; provisions, Sept. 24, 3d

**Franchise**—Count Andrássy's reform scheme, Mar. 4, 7d; Budapest universal suffrage demonstration; riot, Mar. 16, 6a; statement by Count Andrássy; opinion in Hungary; Socialist forecast of Bill, Sept. 29, 6a; Bill: particulars, Nov. 12, 5c

**Horses**—(sp. art., "Stock-breeding in Hungary"), Oct. 2, 7e

**Justice, administration of**—M. Geza Polonyi: law case with M. Zoltan Lengyel; proceedings described; our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 5, 5e

**Labour**—trade unions: dissolution ordered; prospects of general strike, Dec. 31, 4b

**AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary (continued):**—

**Libel**—Polonyi, M. Geza v. M. Zoltan Lengyel: hearings, April 28, 5d;

May 5, 5e; 6, 7d; verdict, 6, 7d

**Marriages**—Roman Catholics with Protestants: Count Tisza (s.), Sept. 23, 5b

**Ministry (Wekerle)**—attitude of M. Kossuth, April 17, 7e

**Non-Magyars, treatment of**—Baron Banffy (views), Jan. 7, 3d; —Hlinka, Father: sentenced for press articles, May 6, 7d; —judicial treatment: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 5, 5e; —ministerial policy: our correspondent's comments, June 6, 9e

**Parties, political**—coalition parties: New Year reception held by Dr. Wekerle, Jan. 2, 3c; Independence party: reception held by M. Kossuth, Jan. 2, 3c

**Poultry-breeding**—statistics, May 11, 4d

**Slovaks**—disturbance at Csernova: trial, Mar. 5, 5d; sentences, 12, 9f

**Stock-breeding**—special article ("Stock-breeding in Hungary"), Oct. 2, 7e

**Vintage**—Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23d

**Italy—Aehrenthal, Baron von:** exchanges telegrams with Signor Tittoni, Jan. 2, 3d; opinion in Austria, 3, 3c; (s.), 28, 5d; sends telegram to Austro-Italian Friendship Committee, Aug. 5, 10d; meeting with Signor Tittoni; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5f; Austrian semi-official note issued, 5, 6a; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 8, 5a; —Chamber, Italian: debate, Dec. 4, 7f; 5, 7a; Austrian opinion, 7, 7a; French opinion; Italian opinion; Russian opinion, 7, 7a, b; —Fortis, Signor (s.), Dec. 4, 7f; —Rome: anti-Austrian meeting, Dec. 1, 5b; our Rome correspondent's comments, 1, 5b; 5, 7a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 7b; —Tittoni, Signor (s.), Dec. 4, 7f

**Japan**—diplomatic service: change, May 16, 7b

**Jews:** see under **JEWS**

**Ministerial council, joint**—sittings, May 1, 9a

**Ministry (Aehrenthal)**—Baron von Aehrenthal: prospects of resignation; opinion in Austria, Dec. 2, 7b; 8, 5b; opinion in Germany, 2, 7b; 3, 3e; censure probable, 3, 3e

**Montenegro**—minister resident at Cetigne, Austro-Hungarian: raised to rank of envoy, April 9, 5b; —railways, construction of new: Montenegrin official objection, Mar. 10, 5c; Austria-Hungary's rights under Berlin treaty, 10, 5c; —Turkish international crisis: see that title

**Morocco, relations with:** see under **MOROCCO**

**Navy**—battleships, new: particulars, Jan. 16, 9c; plans being prepared, Dec. 11, 7d; —casualties: *Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand* ashore, Oct. 24, 11a; refloated, 26, 10b; *Huszar* sunk, Dec. 15, 9e; —Corfu: battleships arrive, April 27, 10b; —delegations; visit new warships, Jan. 15, 7e; —demonstration: attended by delegations, Jan. 15, 7e; —estimates (1909): particulars, Nov. 25, 6c; —*Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand*:

## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Navy (continued):—

launched, Oct. 1, 6a; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —gun-boats, motor: built by Messrs. Yarrow and Co.: trial, June 25, 9c; —*Huszar*: see under Casualties, above; —Mediterranean fleet: warships off Antivari, Oct. 16, 7c; —officers, Austrian: new marriage regulations, Oct. 7, 16b; —reorganization: effect of publication of "La Nave": Austrian press comments, Jan. 21, 3c; —strength: Bärnreither, Dr. (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 3d; —Montecuccoli, Adm. Count (s.), Jan. 21, 3d; —submarines: first vessel built in Austria-Hungary inspected, Jan. 18, 11c; —warships: movements, Nov. 21, 7c

Novi-Bazar, evacuation of: see under NOVI-BAZAR

Parties, political—situation: our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 2, 5c; —clericals' dispute with non-clericals: riots at Vienna and Gratz, June 29, 7f

Poland (Prussian), relations with: see under POLAND (Prussian)

Portugal—arbitration treaty approved by Portuguese chamber, Aug. 19, 5f (i.e.)

Railways—Arlberg Railway electrification: project approved, July 15, 5b; —Austrian Southern Railway: balance-sheet, April 10, 14c; —Budapest Railways electrification: decree issued, Nov. 4, 5b; —Bosnian Eastern Railway development: Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Jan. 28, 5b; —brakes for goods trains: trials of new invention (E.S.), July 1, 5a; —electrification schemes (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5a; —fuel: increased price (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5a; —Hungarian Welsh coal: contracts invited for 75,000 tons, Dec. 16, 6a; —Koller Railway: particulars (E.S.), July 8, 5a; —motor-car, rail: described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20c; —Novi-Bazar Railway: see TURKEY—Railways—Novi-Bazar Railway; —Ofenberg Railway: particulars of Austrian section (E.S.), July 8, 5a; —sleepers: reinforced concrete experiments (E.S.), July 8, 5a; —special article ("The battle of the railways in the Balkans"), Feb. 26, 19a; —Tauern Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17a; Tauern Tunnel: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5b; —Trento Tezzo Railway: projected junction with Mestre, Bassano, and Primolano Railway (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5b; —Trieste: new station described (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15a; —Trieste, communication between central industrial districts and —construction of new lines (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c

Roman Catholic Church—Budapest procession: riots, Sept. 14, 5d

Rumania—commercial treaty: M. Sturdza received by Baron von Aehrenthal, July 20, 8a; negotiations to be begun, Nov. 23, 6a; —military convention: existence denied by M. Mitilneiu (int.), Oct. 13, 5a; note to powers, 14, 7c

Russia—Aehrenthal, Baron von, and M. Isvolsky: meeting at Buchlau announced; our correspondent's comments, Sept. 15, 3d; 16, 5c; Austrian press comments, 16, 5f; Austrian *communiqué* issued, 17, 3c; —Balkan States agreement (1903): Count Esterhazy (s.), Feb. 11, 5c; —Bosnia and

## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Russia (continued):—

Herzegovina, agreement concerning annexation of: see under TURKISH international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina; —diplomatic relations: recall of Prince Urusoff denied, Feb. 11, 5c; —Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA—Reforms; —Sergeieff, M.—detained at Semlin by Austro-Hungarian police, Oct. 29, 5c; —Turkey, relations concerning: see under TURKEY

Ruthenes—Czernichow: illegal fishing; Ruthenes killed by gendarmes, May 27, 9c; particulars; interpellations in chamber, 28, 7a

Servia—commercial relations: treaty concluded, Feb. 18, 5c; signed, Mar. 2, 6c; 16, 6a; opinion in Servia, 2, 6c; passed by Skupshtina, Aug. 19, 5a; attitude of parties in Austria-Hungary, 25, 3b; ministerial order temporarily putting treaty into force to be published, Aug. 29, 3b; Austrian official announcement, 31, 3d; attitude of Austrian Christian Socialist party, Sept. 1, 3e; decision of Austro-Hungarian ministerial council, Nov. 23, 6a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5c; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 24, 5d; continuation of *modus vivendi*: Servian attitude, Dec. 19, 5d; adopted by Austrian Chamber, 21, 5d; notes exchanged, 31, 3f (i.e.)

Shipping—Associated Austrian Shipping Company (Ltd.): returns (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16b; dividend deferred (F.S.), 18, 14d; —Austrian American Shipping Company: dividend (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17b; —Austrian-Lloyd: report (F.S.), May 1, 6b; returns (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14b; dividend (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17b; —Austro-American Line: report (F.S.), April 10, 16c; new service announced (F.S.), July 31, 4c; —supplementary service to South America: announced (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14c; —Brazilian services regulation: Bill introduced (F.S.), Dec. 25, 15b; —Navigazione Libera of Trieste: Montevideo and Buenos Ayres boat to be despatched (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14d; —United Shipping companies: German shipping companies negotiate stocks for sale (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4c; —United Austrian Shipping Company: capital distribution (F.S.), May 8, 5b

Shooting—jubilee competitions at Vienna: programme, April 28, 11d; King Edward VII. sends trophy, June 8, 8a

Slavs—Prague demonstration, May 9, 9d

Spain—Austro-Hungarian naval squadron at Barcelona, Mar. 10, 12a; visited by King Alfonso, 12, 5c

Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles

Tariff—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l.), Sept. 22, 8d

Technical education: see under Education, above

Trade—imports and exports: years 1906-7 compared, Feb. 27, 13d; statistics for 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13b; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21c; statistics for 1907-8: first nine months compared, Dec. 19, 17b; —South America: company formed for development, April 6, 6a

Trade marks registration—changes announced, Mar. 17, 5d

## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued):—

- Trotting—Vienna meeting held, June 18, 3c; 23, 15a  
 Turf—Derby: result, June 8, 9c; Hungarian St. Leger: result, Oct. 5, 14b  
 Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY  
 Turkish international crisis: see that title  
 Universities—students' strike: see under Austria—Church and State, above  
 Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN  
 Weather—storms in Austria, Feb. 8, 9f; 11, 11e; heat wave, June 22, 8c; cold, Oct. 24, 16d  
 Year (1907) reviewed—our correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3a  
 AUSTRIAN-AMERICAN Shipping Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping  
 AUSTRIAN Credit Bank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking  
 AUSTRIAN-LLOYD: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping  
 AUSTRIAN Southern Railway: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways  
 AUSTRIO-HUNGARIAN Bank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking  
 AUTHORS, Incorporated Society of: see INCORPORATED Society of Authors  
 AUTHORS' Association—visit to Austria: see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary  
 AUTHORS' Club—dinner: date announced, April 24, 12a; general council: president: elected, Nov. 28, 13a; members elected, Dec. 30, 9a; reconstructed: particulars, Nov. 10, 15e; new building inaugurated, Dec. 19, 15c; dinner: date, Dec. 30, 9a  
 Autocar—Motor Union: agreement for issue of special edition announced, Sept. 21, 10c  
 AUTO-CYCLE Union—secedes from Motor Union; affiliation with Royal Automobile Club, Jan. 30, 11c; hill climb: see under MOTOR-CYCLING—Trials; regulations: new clause issued, April 14, 12c; penalty run: date, Sept. 12, 7d  
 AUTOGRAPH sales—Gainsborough, Thomas: announced, June 3, 15b (e.e.); held, 12, 11d; —Leslie, C.: relating death of Gen. Wolfe, July 23, 13e (l.e.); —Nelson, Adm. Lord: June 12, 11d; —Scott, Sir Walter: announced, June 17, 10e; July 14, 12c; —Shelley, P. B., July 23, 13e (l.e.); —Sheridan, R. B., July 17, 13c; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 13, 14a; June 5, 12e; 15, 9f; July 4, 10c; —of late Mrs. J. Davis's collection, Nov. 18, 21f  
 Automobile and Carriage Builders' Journal—editor on press corruption: motor advertisements (l.), Jan. 7, 10d  
 AUTOMOBILE Association—dinner, Mar. 20, 16d; correction, 21, 12a; —police traps: see under MOTORS—Speed; —"triptyques," issue of: Col. Bosworth (l.), Feb. 8, 11e  
 on motors: Automobile Association's scouts: correspondence with Capt. M. L. Sant, Mar. 5, 4f; inconsiderate driving (l.), Oct. 15, 13d; scouts (l.), Sept. 11, 10b; —speed; scouts (l.), Aug. 15, 10d  
 AUTOMOBILE Club of America—annual meeting, April 28, 11f  
 AUTOMOBILE Club of France—Vanderbilt Cup: see under MOTORS—Races  
 AUTOMOBILE Co-operative Association (Ltd.)—dinner, Oct. 30, 4a  
 AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS  
 "AUTOSPORT"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 21, 6e

## AUTRAN, M. (France):—

- on vegetables: exports to Great Britain report (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14d  
 AUX Classes Laborieuses (Ltd.)—meeting: Aug. 7, 17e  
 AVARESCU, Gen.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 30, 13a  
 AVEBURY—excavations: see under ARCHEOLOGY  
 AVEBURY, Lady—gives "at home" to meet vice-presidents of international moral education congress, May 28, 13c  
 AVEBURY, Lord—to preside at dinner of London Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 15, 12a; welcomed at St. Andrews University, 16, 5d; installed Lord Rector of St. Andrews University, delivers address; receives LL.D. degree, 17, 13a; to address Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Oct. 7, 13b; opens science and art rooms of George Watson's College for Boys, Nov. 21, 6f  
 Defrauding—prosecution, Dec. 8, 13d; 15, 4f; 22, 4e  
 Fiscal policy—views quoted by Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Feb. 8, 6b; 22, 11a; (l.), 21, 8b; 25, 11c; Lord Avebury's comments (l.), 13, 2f; 20, 4c; 24, 7c; 29, 8a; Mr. R. W. Wickham's comment (l.), 17, 12f; Lord Avebury's reply (l.), 20, 4c  
 at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 18, 17e; at Canonstreet Hotel, on income-tax: reduction, Jan. 28, 8c; at Clothworkers' Hall, on London: history, Nov. 11, 14d; at Dundee, on fiscal policy, Jan. 21, 5a; at Franco-British exhibition on beekeeping, June 26, 21c; at Home Office, on Sunday trading, Nov. 27, 12d; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12a; at London Chamber of Commerce, on income-tax, May 28, 14d; at Mansion-house, on art teaching: international congress, Feb. 13, 8b; at Mansion-house, on Association of Subscribers to Charities, June 27, 12b; at moral education congress, on education, Sept. 26, 8c; at Prince's Restaurant, on fiscal policy; unemployed, Nov. 5, 8b; at Royal Scottish Geographical Society, delivers presidential address, Nov. 21, 6f; at Royal Society's dinner, on Marquis di San Giuliano: appreciation, Dec. 1, 9e; at 6, St. James's-square, on apprenticeship, April 1, 13c; at Trocadero Restaurant, on banking—gold reserve, Mar. 12, 15b  
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 19, 8b; —fiscal policy, May 22, 6a; Mr. I. H. Benn's comment (l.), 27, 6c; Lord Avebury's reply (l.), 30, 12e; —Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill, May 20, 6a; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies) Bill, July 15, 8a; —Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8d; 29, 6d; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 17c; 17, 6b; —Shop Hours Act: working, July 23, 6a; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8a; 27, 8e; May 8, 10a; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, July 10, 6a  
 on Anglo-German relations (and others, l.), Mar. 25, 17f; —Association of Subscribers to Charities (and another, l.), July 4, 14d; —fiscal policy: Canadian wheat (l.), May 30, 12c; —Importation of Plumage Bill (l.), Sept. 15, 4f; 26, 7d; —Licensing Bill, (l.), Dec. 31, 5c;

- AVEBURY, Lord—(continued):—  
—moral education: international congress (and others, l.), June 3, 18b;  
—old-age pensions: budget proposals (l.), May 25, 4d; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), June 29, 12b; —Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital: appeal (l.), June 9, 12d; —Sunday trading: prohibition Bill (l.), Jan. 25, 8c; 30, 15b;  
—Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill (l.), May 1, 21d; —Unionist party: voting: advice to free trade members (l.), June 10, 12a
- AVELING, Mr. F.—“Arnoul the Englishman” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324b
- AVENEL, M. Henri—death, May 26, 13c
- AVERAGE Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 10e
- AVEROF, M. (Greece)—funeral, May 11, 6b
- AVERY, Dr. E. M.—“History of the United States and its People from their Earliest Records to the Present Time, A,” Vols. I. to IV., reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 278c
- AVERY, Sir W. B.—death, Oct. 30, 13c (e.e.); funeral, Nov. 4, 15c; will, Dec. 3, 11b
- AVERY (W. and T.) (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 19c; 8, 22f
- AVES, Mr. E.—  
on labour: home work (evid.), May 9, 7c
- AVINO Mines of Mexico (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 4f
- AVIS, Mr. J.—receives present from Empress Marie of Russia, May 2, 12b; receives order of Knights Cross of Isobel the Catholic, Dec. 21, 11b; receives royal order of Faxe-Coturg and Gotha, 25, 11a
- AVIZ, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
- AVONMOUTH—Royal Edward Dock: see under BRISTOL; —Seamen’s Institute: King Edward and Queen Alexandra present portraits, July 18, 13a; —St. Andrew’s Church: Edward VII. presents bible, Sept. 7, 10d
- AVORY, Mr. H.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 19, 4c
- AWDRY, Mr. C.:—  
on Salisbury Plain: compulsory sale of land to War Office (l.), Nov. 3, 14d; 6, 17d
- AWDRY, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of South Tokio—health, July 7, 12e; unable to return to Japan, Nov. 11, 5e  
at Church congress, on China and Japan: mission work, Oct. 8, 7d  
on Japan—national characteristics (l.), May 19, 12e; relations with United States and Australia (l.), July 15, 11d; correction, 18, 12b; our Sydney correspondent’s comments, 18, 7b
- AXTMAAN, F. M., and others—inland revenue prosecution, Jan. 24, 13d
- AYERBE, Marquis de—death, May 13, 13e
- AYERS, Engineer-Commander — receives Victorian order, Aug. 7, 11c
- AYLESBURY—electoral: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
- AYLESBURY Dairy Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 16c
- AYLWARD, J.—obstructing police charge, Oct. 15, 8d; disclaimer by Mr. James D. Aylward, 19, 8e
- AYR—electricity: corporation works: projected extensions (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5b;  
—race meeting: see under TURF
- AYRE, Mr. J. J.—death, Mar. 21, 7f
- AYRES, W.—theft charge, April 23, 11c
- AYRSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 29, 8c; —sheriff appointed, Feb. 7, 12a; —water supply: Troon, Ayr, and Prestwick county councils’ scheme: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19b
- AYRSHIRE Gold Mines and Lomagunda Railway Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 15c
- AYRTON, Prof. W. E.—health, Nov. 7, 13b; death, 9, 8f; biographical (E.S.), 11, 18b; funeral, 13, 15b; Mr. W. M. Mordey (s.), Nov. 13, 15b; Prof. Perry: appreciation (s.), Nov. 13, 15b; Mr. I. Zangwill: biographical (l.), Nov. 11, 15c; appreciation (s.), 13, 15b  
on Boyle, Mr. W. V.: connexion with defence of Arrah (l.), Jan. 7, 3f; —electricity: accumulators for cabs (sp. art., “Electric cabs and accumulators,” E.S.), July 22, 3b; (l., E.S.), Aug. 5, 13e; Sept. 16, 15e; musical arcs (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 6e; —Herschell, Miss Caroline: recognition of astronomical work (l.), June 20, 10b (e.e.); —Kelvin, Lord (sp. art., “Kelvin in the sixties”), Jan. 8, 3c; —railway accidents, electric: preventive measures (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d; —women’s suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 2e; July 23, 16e
- AYSCOUGH, Mr. J.:—  
“Morotz” reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 150a  
“Mr. Beke, of the Blacks” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 403b
- AZARIAN Effendi (Turkey)—designated minister to Servia, Sept. 1, 3a
- AZEVEDO, Senhor Antonio de (Portugal)—receives order of Tower and Sword, May 9, 9e
- AZEVEDO, Senhor J. (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Feb. 4, 5a
- AZEVEDO, F. and A.—drowned, Aug. 20, 8f (e.e.)
- AZIZ, Prince—receives order of Osmanieh, Sept. 21, 11a
- AZIZ Hassan Pasha, Prince (Turkey)—appointed commander of 2nd cavalry division, Sept. 25 5b (e.e.)
- AZOPARDI, Mr. V. F.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9c
- AZORES—plague: see under PLAGUE

## B

- “B.”—on church music: congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4e
- “B.—, Bros”—on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), April 2, 14c
- “B.A.”—on radium: transmutation of elements (l.), Sept. 19, 11c
- B. A. C.—on women: administrative abilities (l.), Nov. 26, 12c
- “B. B. P.”—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 11, 8e
- “B. J.”—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10d
- “B. M. B.”—on Ireland: untenanted land (l.), Jan. 8, 8a
- “B. N.”—on Wallace collection: copying of exhibits (l.), Feb. 4, 15a
- “B.W.”—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 16, 10f
- BABB, Eliza—unregistered moneylender charge, Nov. 11, 4e
- BABBIT, Mr. G. N.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14f
- BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 11c; meeting, 25, 16c

- BABINGTON, Maj.-Gen. J. M.—appointed to command Lowland mounted brigade of territorial army, Mar. 27, 12c
- BACELLAS, Adm. :—  
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Brazil : naval reorganization ; development, Sept. 11, 8b
- BACH Choir—concert, Mar. 20, 19c
- BACHER, Dr. E.—death, Jan. 17, 7f
- BACH'S *Passion* according to St. John—performed, April 18, 8e
- BACK, Mr. F. F. :—  
on sparrows : destruction (l.), Aug. 21, 8d
- BACKENSTRASS, G. : see under MURDER—Alletru, P. A.
- BACKHAUS, Herr—piano recitals, May 4, 13d ; 11, 7c ; Nov. 26, 13c
- BACKHOUSE, Sir J. E.—appointed trustee of English Church Union, Jan. 6, 5c
- BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 27, 13c ; meeting, Sept. 10, 13b
- BACON—Denny's Irish : spurious : prosecution, Oct. 28, 14d ; —Irish : false trade description prosecution, May 11, 12d
- BACON, Francis—Gray's Inn : 300th anniversary of election as treasurer : commemoration announced, Oct. 2, 3a ; (sp. art., "Bacon tercentenary at Gray's Inn"), 17, 10a ; celebration ; Mr. H. E. Duke (s.) ; Mr. W. Reid (s.), 19, 10a ; correspondence, 27, 13c (e.e.)
- BACON, Judge—refuses to hear account case at Whitechapel, Aug. 13, 5f ; completes 30 years' service as county court judge, Nov. 24, 3e
- BACON, F.—street nuisance charge, Jan. 24, 13e
- BACON, Nelly Grace—disorderly conduct charge, May 22, 10c ; 23, 6f
- BACON, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 11, 15e
- BACON-PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. :—  
on cheap trippers (l.), Aug. 6, 5f ; —longevity : instances at Brighton (l.), April 11, 8a ; June 27, 11e ; Aug. 27, 9e ; Oct. 9, 9f (e.e.) ; —Simmons, Mr. Jeremiah : biographical (l.), Mar. 18, 12c ; —tombstone, iron : discovery (l.), July 31, 19f
- BACUP—mayor : Alderman J. H. Maden accepts re-election, Oct. 8, 11e ; elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BADDELEY, H. —wounding charge, July 3, 16d
- BADDELEY, Mr. John F. :—  
"Russian Conquest of the Caucasus, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 393c
- BADDELEY, Mr. J. J.—city shrievalty candidature : meeting in support, May 29, 23b ; appoints under-sheriff and chaplain, July 15, 15b ; inauguration breakfast : date, Aug. 6, 9a ; to be presented with chain of office, Sept. 23, 11a ; presented with chain and badge of office, 26, 11b ; installed sheriff of City of London ; biographical, 29, 6e ; receives presentation, Nov. 6, 12e
- BADDELEY, Mr. St. C. :—  
on Rome—demolition of walls (l.), Jan. 2, 5d
- BADEN—railways, electrification of : government decision, Sept. 5, 6a ; (F.S.), 11, 16d ; particulars (E.S.), 23, 16f ; application considered by government (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4c ; trotting meeting : see under TROTTING ; —water-power : statistics (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6e
- BADEN, Duchess of—arrives at Potsdam, May 30, 15a
- BADEN, late Grand Duke of—insignia of order of Garter to be returned to King Edward, Jan. 15, 12a
- BADEN, Grand Duke of—entertains Emperor William II., May 14, 13a ; arrives at Potsdam, 30, 15a
- BADEN-POWELL, Maj.-Gen. :—  
"Army Annual" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 6f  
at Claridge's Hotel, on Aeroplane Club, Nov. 7, 6c  
on aeronautics : ascent of *Nebula* at Hurlingham, July 4, 15e ; military (l.), Aug. 6, 4a ; —aeroplanes (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 5d ; 18, 5e ; (sp. art., "Aeroplanes in practice," E.S.), Nov. 11, 17b ; German army (s.), Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S. :—  
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on territorial army, Mar. 30, 10d ; at Paddington baths, on peace scouting for boys, Jan. 9, 8f ; territorial army training, Oct. 22, 13c ; correspondence, 24, 11f  
—inspects boy scouts encamped at Messrs. Gamage's premises, Oct. 3, 7a
- BADGERS—special article ("Foxes and badgers"), Oct. 27, 14d
- BADMINTON—championships : All-England competitions, Mar. 5, 11f ; 6, 13c ; 7, 11e ; 9, 7d ; Middlesex : competitions, Dec. 30, 17c ; 31, 8d ; South of England competitions, 14, 13d ; Surrey competitions, 2, 11e ; North Kensington hall opened, Oct. 5, 15a
- BADMINTON—church reopened, July 22, 19c
- BADULIFAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 13f
- BAECKMANN, Gen. (Finland)—opens Diet (s.), Aug. 6, 3e
- BAEKENSTRASS, G. : see under MURDER—Allelu, Ferdinand
- BAELZ, Dr.—leaving for Tokio, Jan. 11, 10a
- BAGGALLAY, Mr. E.—health, Mar. 3, 10d ; —unemployed : receives deputation, Nov. 5, 8d  
at Clerkenwell, on police warrants, Aug. 7, 2f
- BAGGS, Dr. J. C.—appointed medical officer to Siam, Nov. 21, 12f
- BAGHDAD Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways
- BAGLEY, Mr. T. W. A. :—  
on fiscal policy—thanks supporters of Tariff Reform League for assistance during Camberwell (Peckham) by-election (l.), Mar. 27, 12d
- BAGLEY, W.—theft charge, Nov. 11, 4e
- BAGNANI, Maj. U.—appointed military attaché to Italian Embassy, Jan. 11, 10a
- BAGOT, Mrs. C.—death, Nov. 12, 11b ; funeral, 13, 15c
- BAGOT, Mr. R.—leaves for Italy, Dec. 9, 15a ; "Anthony Cuthbert" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 285a
- BAGOT, Miss S. L.—will, Dec. 2, 15b
- BAGSHAW, Rev. C. A. E. V.—appointed governor of Workington Secondary and Technical school, Oct. 28, 14e
- BAGSHOT church—Mayer window presented by Maj.-Gen. Lempriere, Mar. 19, 10c
- BAGWELL, Mr. R. :—  
on Ireland—Mr. C. N. Clarke : attack upon residence (l.), Nov. 25, 2f
- BAHADUR, Sir Shivaji Rao Holkar—death, Nov. 2, 13d
- BAHAMA Islands :—  
Cuba—turtling schooners seized by Cuban revenue cutter : representations by British minister at Havana ; vessels released, Sept. 24, 4f  
Electricity—Nassau : lighting contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16d  
Executive council—member appointed, Dec. 19, 13b

- BAHAMA Islands (continued):**—  
Hurricane, Sept. 26, 5*b*; *Scylla* leaves Port Royal with relief appliances, 30, 5*a*; particulars of damage, Oct. 2, 6*a*; 5, 6*c*
- BAHIA**—port improvement: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d*
- BAHIA Blanca**—electricity power stations: construction contracts placed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*c*; —port improvements: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d*; Oct. 31, 16*b*
- BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company**: see under **ARGENTINA**—Railways
- BAIDOFF, M.**—murder: see under **SWITZERLAND**—Crime—Murder
- BAIGENT, William George**—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 24, 13*b*
- BAIKIE, Mr. A.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, Jan. 29, 8*d*
- BAILBY, M. Léon (France)**:—  
on crime—press publications (views), July 16, 7*d*
- BAILES, Marie Ellen**: see under **MURDER**
- BAILEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)** — relations with Standard Oil Company: see under **STANDARD Oil Company**
- BAILEY, Mr. A.**—to present cup for imperial cricket contests, Mar. 3, 12*b*; arrives in England, April 20, 9*e*  
on Africa, South: federation (int.), June 27, 9*b*; cricket: suggested imperial board of control (int.), Jan. 4, 5*c*; 29, 9*b*; imperial contests (int.), April 20, 9*e*; 24, 13*c*; June 27, 17*e*; Rhodesian agriculture: prospecting proposal, (l.) Jan. 18, 5*b*; Transvaal: ministry; new gold law; mining industry (int.), April 24, 7*b*
- BAILEY, Rev. A. W.**—will, July 2, 13*e*
- BAILEY, Mr. C.**:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 6*d*
- BAILEY, Lieut.-Col. F.**:—  
on elephants—cruelty charged at Franco-British exhibition, Sept. 11, 13*b*
- BAILEY, F. E.**—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10*a*
- BAILEY, G., and others**—housebreaking charge, Mar. 9, 3*f*
- BAILEY, Mr. H. T.**:—  
at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 7, 10*a*
- BAILEY, Mr. J. C.**:—  
“Claims of French Poetry, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 1*a*  
on Winchester Cathedral: preservation (l.), Feb. 15, 2*f*
- BAILEY, Mr. J. C.**:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), July 2, 8*d*
- BAILEY, Mr. J. T. Herbert**—“Napoleon” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 429*b*
- BAILEY, Mr. J. W.**—receives imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
- BAILEY, Miss N.**:—  
on women's suffrage: petition of Mary Smith, of Stanmore (l.), June 25, 5*e*
- BAILEY, W. A.**—failing to disclose property to his trustee in bankruptcy charge, July 6, 4*f*; 16, 4*a*
- BAILLIE, Mr. (British East Africa)**—dismissal from Legislative Council: see under **AFRICA, British East**—Legislative Council
- BAILLIE, Mr. G. H.**:—  
at Royal Automobile Club, on designs of modern engines (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*e*; on motors: petrol tests (E.S.), May 20, 4*f*
- BAILLIE Gallery**—exhibitions, Mar. 20, 16*d*; Oct. 12, 4*e*; Dec. 5, 10*d*
- BAILY, Miss M. E.**:—  
at Bath, on children: medical inspection, April 25, 12*e*
- BAIN, Mr. R. S.**:—  
on Bermondsey borough council electricity accounts (l., E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*d*
- BAINES, Mrs., and Kitson, Alfred**—arrested at women's suffrage demonstration at Leeds, Oct. 12, 7*c*; disorderly conduct charge, 15, 11*b* (e.e.); 16, 13*f*; trial: subpoenas served on Mr. H. H. Asquith and Mr. H. Gladstone, Nov. 5, 7*c*; (P.N.), 7, 12*b*; Mr. P. Lawrence's application: Mr. Justice Pickford's comments, 13, 16*f*; application for rules *nisi* to set aside, 17, 3*e*; rules made absolute, 19, 3*d*; hearing, 20, 16*d*; 21, 9*d*; Mrs. Baines released from Armley gaol, Dec. 12, 12*a*; demonstration given to welcome, 14, 6*a* at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, Dec. 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
- BAINES, Mr. A. C. V.**—elected Fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15*b*
- BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S.**:—  
at Church-house, on church in South Africa, April 29, 17*c*
- BAINES, Sir J. A.**:—  
at Royal Statistical Society, on India: mortality (paper read), April 15, 10*d*
- BAINES, Mr. T.**:—  
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 21, 11*f*; Swansea school dispute (l.), Dec. 21, 6*f*
- BAINES, Mr. T.**—will, Sept. 3, 9*d*
- BAIRD, Col. A. W.**—death, April 10, 12*c*
- BAIRD, Adm. Sir J.**—health, Dec. 4, 15*a*; 8, 13*a*; death, 9, 15*d*; royal sympathy, 10, 11*a*; funeral, 12, 13*c*
- BAIRD, Mr. J. L.**—adopted prospective unionist candidate for Rugby, Nov. 16, 9*d*
- BAIRD, Mr. M. M. W.**:—  
in Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 28, 7*b*
- BAIRD, Susan G.**:—  
on women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers (l.), June 12, 12*e*
- BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.**—report, Oct. 30, 19*e*
- BAKER (corpl.)**—ill-treatment: see under **DRAGOON Guards, 3rd**
- BAKER (police-sergeant)**: see under **POLICE**—Charges against
- BAKER, Mr. A.**—received by Prince Bülow, Jan. 28, 10*a*
- BAKER, Mr. A.**—“Sir Isaac Pitman” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 479*a*
- BAKER, Mr. A.**:—  
on Canadian Pacific Railway—construction (l.), Oct. 26, 10*d*
- BAKER, A.**—theft charge, May 8, 7*e*
- BAKER, Mr. A. C.**:—  
on motor-car traffic: road improvement: effect on horses (l.), Aug. 28, 10*d*
- BAKER, C., and others**—attempted house-breaking charge, Jan. 16, 10*e*
- BAKER, C.**—attempted murder and suicide, Jan. 28, 5*f*; April 17, 2*c*; 30, 4*d*
- BAKER, C.**—reckless driving charge, Oct. 7, 10*b*
- BAKER, Dr. C. J.**:—  
on sleeping sickness (l.), July 11, 11*e*; 30, 11*e*
- BAKER, Dr. E. A.**:—  
at Library Association's congress, on library co-operation, Aug. 28, 11*d*
- BAKER, Sir E. N.**—biographical, June 3, 14*a*, 9*d*; promoted K.C.S.I., 26, 14*d*; Oct. 13, 11*a*; appointed lieutenant-governor of Bengal, June 3, 14*a*, 9*d*; resigns appointment as financial member of council of governor-general of India; arrives in England, July 21, 13*b*

- BAKER, Sir E. N. (continued):—  
in Legislative Council, on budget, Mar. 28, 5e; —currency, April 6, 13b; Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7b
- BAKER, Sir G. S.:—  
"Halleck's International Law" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274b
- BAKER, Miss H.—appointed pastor of congregational church institute at Harsted, Oct. 29, 7e (e.e.)
- BAKER, H. C.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 3, 14f
- BAKER, H. T.—appeal against conviction allowed, July 25, 3f
- BAKER, H. W.—theft charge, Oct. 5, 3f; Nov. 2, 4d
- BAKER, Mr. J.—receives order of Francis Joseph, April 16, 8b  
on Germany—labour conditions: Mr. Burns's speech (l.), Feb. 10, 11f; 14, 13a; 24, 7f
- BAKER, Mr. J.:—  
on teachers—training (l.), Aug. 17, 11f
- BAKER, Capt. L. D.—death, June 25, 17c
- BAKER, S., and H. Thomas—shopbreaking charge, Sept. 17, 2e
- BAKER, T.—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 29, 17d
- BAKER, T. S.—wounding charge, Feb. 19, 18d
- BAKER, Mr. W.—health, June 3, 15b
- BAKER, Mr. W. L.—will, Aug. 18, 9b
- BAKER, Mr. W. R.—appointed secretary of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Feb. 26, 15d
- BAKER (Albert) and Co. (Ltd.), 1898—report, Feb. 22, 15e; meeting, Mar. 10, 15c
- BAKER (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14c; dividend, Sept. 12, 14b
- BAKER, D., and R. Martin—assault charge, Oct. 5, 11e
- BAKER, Duncombe, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, April 8, 15c; Oct. 10, 16c
- BAKER-PENOYRE, Mr. J. B.—returns to London, Feb. 29, 10a
- BAKERS—exhibition: see CONFECTIONERS' exhibition
- BAKER Street and Waterloo Railway Company—reports, Feb. 11, 13c, 15a; Aug. 4, 15f; meetings, Feb. 18, 14d; Aug. 11, 14e; dividend, July 30, 12f; passengers: "strap-hanging" correspondence, Feb. 8, 7b; Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 21, 17e; 23, 15b
- BAKEWELL Farmers' Club—members visit Sandringham estate, June 17, 15a
- BAKHMETEFF, M. (Russia)—retires as ambassador to Japan, May 4, 10c
- BAKU—labour: oil industry strike, Jan. 3, 3e
- BAKU Russian Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—circulars, Feb. 22, 13c; Dec. 30, 11b; shareholders' committee issue circular, Mar. 14, 13f; meeting, 18, 16b; report, Dec. 14, 8e
- BALABIN, Col. N. I.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- BALACLAVA, battle of—bugle sold, Jan. 31, 10c; Light Brigade charge: centenary dinner (date), Mar. 6, 12b; veterans' fund: see under VETERANS, Army and Navy; anniversary commemoration banquet given: messages from King Edward and Queen Alexandra, Oct. 26, 10b; needy survivors' fund: *matinée* in aid announced, Oct. 2, 3a; given, 26, 10b; concert given, 26, 10b; appeal, Dec. 22, 2f
- BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 15d; report, 28, 14c; meeting, April 8, 6b
- BALCARRES, Lord:—  
at Manchester, on House of Lords, April 17, 10a; at Preston, on proposed agricultural Parliamentary party, Jan. 20, 15c  
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 13, 10a; —army, territorial: appointment of secretaries of county associations, Mar. 26, 7e; —Army Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7c, d; —Children Bill, Oct. 14, 9a; —coastguards, Mar. 11, 9d; —education: elementary grants, Feb. 6, 7f; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 8b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 3, 6c; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3c; July 4, 8e; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 3, 10f; 20, 17c; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 9b; 7, 9a, b; 20, 10d; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10d; 25, 8f; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10a; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8b; —Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, May 14, 8a; —Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Bill, July 16, 9b; Dec. 17, 8e; —Whale Fisheries (Ireland) Bill, July 11, 7f  
on Tennyson, Alfred Lord: portrait fund (and others, l.), May 25, 17b; —Winchester Cathedral: restoration (l.), Feb. 6, 3f; 15, 2f
- BALCH, Mr. R.:—  
at Hotel Cecil, on Salvation Army, Dec. 4, 5e
- BALDERSON, Alderman H.—death, Aug. 14, 11c
- BALDING, Sergeant—appointed cavalry instructor to Mulai Hafid's army, Dec. 16, 8a
- BALDRY, Mr. A. L.—pastels exhibited, Mar. 16, 14f
- BALDWIN, Capt. (U.S.A.)—airships: see under AERONAUTICS
- BALDWIN, Mr. A.—death, Feb. 14, 12e; funeral arrangements, 15, 10c; 17, 10b; funeral, 20, 10b
- BALDWIN, Mrs.—returns thanks for sympathy, Feb. 21, 10b
- BALDWIN, Capt. John H.—death, Dec. 29, 9e
- BALDWIN, Lucy:—  
on police stations—telephonic communication (l.), Aug. 31, 12d
- BALDWIN, Mr. S.—adopted Conservative candidate for Worcestershire (West) by-election, Feb. 21, 10b; returned unopposed, Mar. 2, 10b; takes seat, 4, 8d  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8f
- BALDWIN'S (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 17b
- BALEARIC Islands—wireless telegraphy communication with Spain: installations announced, May 8, 9b
- BALFOUR, Miss—health, Dec. 25, 11a
- BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—health, Feb. 1, 10c; 3, 10d; 5, 10b; 6, 10a; 10, 10b; April 25, 12a; 28, 10b; 29, 12e; May 5, 11a; 6, 13b; 14, 13a; speech at Glasgow (sp. art., "Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics"), Jan. 6, 5a; to be entertained by City of London Conservative Association, 18, 10a; to deliver Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture, 22, 8d; gives official dinner, 29, 8a; health, 31, 12b; replies to resolution of confidence passed by North Worcestershire Joint Unionist Association, 3, 6d; arrives at Brighton; to attend Lord Mayor's banquet to masters of City Livery Companies, 6, 10a; returns to London, 11, 12a; re-elected president of United Club, Mar. 9, 10d; visits Mr. L. Rothschild, 17, 10c;



## BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—

elected corresponding member of Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, 23, 10d; name mentioned in connexion with vacant Chancellorship of Cambridge University, 26, 12a; elected president of National Cyclists' Union, 30, 11e; to open club-house of Folkestone Golf Club, 13, 16c; becomes vice-president of Christian Evidence Society, 23, 18a; to be entertained by Liberal Union Club (P.N.), 28, 12b; takes part in golf competition at Bramshot, June 8, 9e; dinner given by Duke of Sutherland to members of Tariff Commission to meet, 25, 13d; leaves for Winchester, 27, 15c; opens club-house of Folkestone Golf Club, 29, 15e; entertained by Lady Henderson, July 3, 15c; receives LL.D. degree of Manchester University, 10, 9e; telegram read at Unionist demonstration at Chester, Aug. 4, 7e; arrives at Whittingehame, 7, 11b; to visit North Berwick, 18, 9b; to address meeting at Dumfries; date, 18, 9f; leaves Whittingehame, 29, 9a; leaves North Berwick, Sept. 26, 11a; golfing mishap, Oct. 1, 13c; arrives at Drumlanrig Castle, 5, 11b; to address meeting at Cardiff, 17, 11f; nominated to deliver Romanes lecture, 1909, 26, 8c; to be entertained at dinner by Parliamentary Tariff Reform Committee (P.N.), 30, 12b; to address Labour Co-partnership Association: date, Nov. 2, 12a; entertained at dinner by Tariff Reform Committee (P.N.) 3, 10b; replies to message of confidence from delegates of Scottish branch of Primrose League (tel.), 14, 14d; meeting at Cardiff: ladies' tickets withdrawn, 18, 10f; attends dinner of United Wards Club of the City of London, Dec. 16, 15a; to leave for Whittingehame, 21, 11b; leaves for Whittingehame, 22, 11b; present at opening of Knebworth Golf Club, 21, 13e

Amery, Mr. L. S.—letter to, on his candidature for Wolverhampton (East) by-election, May 4, 11b

Association of Conservative Clubs—letter read at conference, May 23, 11d

Baxter, Sir G. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Dundee by-election, May 9, 14d

Carpenter, Mr. W. Boyd—letter to, on his candidature for Kincardineshire, April 22, 5b

Clive, Capt. P. A.—letter to, on his candidature for Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Jan. 27, 6c; telegram to, on his victory in Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Feb. 3, 6d

Constable, Mr. A. H. B.—message to, on his candidature for Montrose Burghs by-election, May 12, 7e

Dimsdale, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 24, 9a

Du Cros, Mr. A.—letter to, on his candidature for Hastings by-election, Feb. 29, 9f; telegram to, on his victory, Mar. 5, 10a

Gammell, Mr. S. J.—telegram to, on his candidature for Kincardineshire by-election, April 25, 8b

Gooch, Mr. H. C.—letters to, on his candidature for Camberwell (Peckham) by-election, Mar. 21, 12f; on his victory, 27, 12d

Goulding, Mr. E. A.—telegram to, on his candidature for Worcester by-election, Feb. 7, 13c; telegram on victory, 11, 11f

Hereford, Bp. of—criticism (s.), June 27, 10d

## BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—

Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Manchester (North-west) by-election, April 22, 4a

Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation (s.), May 30, 11a

Morrison-Bell, Capt.—letter to, on his candidature for Devon (Ashburton) by-election, Jan. 14, 6c; telegram to, on his victory, 20, 6c

Neville, Mr. R. J.—telegram to, on his candidature for Leeds (South) by-election, Feb. 12, 7f

Oddy, Mr. J. J.—letter to, on his candidature for Yorks, W.R., Pudsey, by-election, June 19, 14c; telegram to, on his victory, 23, 9a

Pretymann, Mr. E. G.—telegram to, on his candidature for Chelmsford by-election, Nov. 28, 12c

Renwick, Mr. G.—telegram to, on his candidature for Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 22, 8b

Stanier, Mr. B.—telegram to, on his candidature for Shropshire (North) by-election, May 14, 9a

Whitelaw, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Stirling Burghs by-election, May 21, 9d

Williams, Mr. Lort—letter to, on his candidature for Pembroke by-election, July 11, 10a

at British Empire League's meeting, on late Lord Derby: appreciation, July 7, 10d

at Cardiff, on ministry; national defence; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's); Licensing Bill; fiscal policy, Nov. 20, 11c

at City of London Conservative Association's dinner, on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election; fiscal policy; ministry; Independent Labour party: resolution adopting socialism; Scotland: land valuation; rearrangement of political parties, Jan. 24, 9a, b

at City of London Conservative Association, on Lord Aldenham: appreciation, Feb. 15, 8c

at Dumfries, on by-elections; Mr. H. H. Asquith's Earlston speech; ministry; House of Lords reform; Home Rule; poor law reform; Old-Age Pension Act; Licensing Bill; Scotland: Small Holdings Bill; unemployment; fiscal policy, Oct. 7, 12a; Mr. H. H. Asquith's comment (s.), 8, 10c

at Glasgow, on ministry; Scottish Land Values Bill; Scottish Small Holdings Bill; Crofters Act; Richard Cobden's fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 18, 6a

at Glasgow University, on Lord Curzon's candidature for rectorial election, Jan. 18, 6a

at Labour Co-partnership Association's meeting, on labour co-partnership, Dec. 2, 12a

at Liberal Union Club, on ministry; Home Rule; franchise reform; Licensing Bill; Scotch Home Rule, May 30, 11a

at London Library, on London Library: classification, June 25, 4d

at Manchester town-hall, on education; universities, July 10, 9e

at Mansion House, on House of Commons, Feb. 29, 10e

at Medical Hall, on International Electro-technical Commission, Oct. 20, 14c

**BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—**

at Newnham College, Cambridge, on communities—decadence (Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture), Jan. 27, 12a  
 at Pan-Anglican congress, on religion—relations with science, June 23, 9e  
 at Parents' League meeting, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 14, 12e  
 at Royal Albert Hall, on Licensing Bill, June 26, 7a  
 at Speaker's house, on unemployed: Church Army relief work, Dec. 11, 6a  
 at Tariff Reform Committee's dinner, on fiscal policy (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b  
 in Parliament, on—  
   Anglo-Russian Agreement, Jan. 30, 7b; Feb. 18, 8a  
   Armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 8b  
   Army: special reserve, July 28, 8f  
   Army, territorial—finance, Feb. 11, 10b; artillery, Mar. 20, 9c  
   Autumn session: business, Aug. 1, 9d  
   Business: in House of Commons, 10, 6f; programme, July 11, 7b; 31, 10b  
   Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: resignation, April 7, 6d; national memorial, May 19, 8c  
   Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8d; Dec. 16, 10e  
   Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7c; 11, 9a; 12, 8c; 15, 8d; 19, 8e, 9a  
   Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, July 31, 10c  
   Devonshire, Duke of, Mar. 25, 8e  
   Education: administration of Mr. R. McKenna, Jan. 30, 7a  
   Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 7d; May 21, 8d  
   Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 9a; (closure resolution), 28, 8b; Dec. 1, 7d, f, 8a, e, 10b; withdrawal, 8, 7f  
   Edward VII.—Russian visit, June 5, 19c  
   Finance Bill, June 3, 10b  
   Fiscal policy, June 3, 10b; April 1, 10c  
   Government of Scotland Bill, May 27, 8d  
   Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 30, 7c  
   House of Lords—reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 6e  
   Ireland—administration, Jan. 30, 7d; July 31, 10c; —crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 30, 7d; July 31, 10c; Glenahiry outrage, Feb. 12, 9a; —Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10d; —justice, administration of, Feb. 12, 9b; —University question, Jan. 30, 7c  
   Irish University Bill, April 1, 9c; July 24, 8c; 27, 5b  
   Labour—eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8c, d  
   Licences—collection by local bodies, July 16, 8c  
   Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 9b; July 21, 9e, 10c; 22, 8f, 10b, c, e; (closure resolution), 18, 8b Oct. 15, 6e, f, 7a, c, d; 16, 9b; 17, 5b, 6c; 21, 8e, f, 9f; 22, 7d, e, 8a; 23, 9a, b, c; 28, 11c, d; 29, 4f, 6e, f, 7a, b; 30, 8a, e; 31, 5b; Nov. 3, 4e, f, 6d; 4, 8f, 11b; 5, 6a, d, e; 6, 8e, f; 7, 9c; 14, 5e; 17, 8a, c, d, e; 18, 8f; allocation of time on report stage, 12, 4e  
   Navy—estimates; home fleet; building programme, Mar. 4, 9b; 10, 7b; comparison with Germany, 11, 9b; July 14, 8c

**BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on (continued):—**

New Hebrides: Anglo-French Agreement, Jan. 30, 7c  
 Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 10b; 24, 8e, 10a; 30, 8a; July 1, 10e, 11b; 2, 6f, 8a; 8, 8e, f, 10b, c, d; 10, 8d; Aug. 1, 8e, f, 9a, b  
 Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6c  
 Procedure, Jan. 30, 7c; suspension of eleven o'clock rule, May 27, 8e; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6d, 8c; closure; supply rule, July 11, 7b; ministry's policy, 31, 10b; carrying-over of Bills: closure by compartments, Dec. 10, 6f  
 Small Holdings Act—working, Mar. 18, 9a  
 Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 9b, e  
 Training colleges: administration of Mr. R. McKenna, Jan. 30, 7d  
 Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7d, e, f, 8a  
 Unemployed: ministry's proposals, Oct. 22, 7c; 27, 7f; 8a, b, c  
 Vatersay Island: crofters, June 26, 10c  
 on Borough of Woolwich Conservative and Unionist Labour League: new club (l.), Nov. 2, 14f  
 on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—appreciation (l.), April 29, 10d  
 on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—telegram on his candidature for lord rectorship of Glasgow University, Oct. 24, 15e; on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 29, 10b; April 22, 4a  
 on football: Sheriff of London Football Charity Shield dispute (l.), Feb. 22, 12f  
 on Haggerston election—sends message to Hon. R. Guinness (tel.), Aug. 1, 12b  
 on Junior Conservative Constitutional and Unionist Associations (l.), Nov. 19, 8e  
 on lacrosse—banquet to Canadian team (l.), Nov. 6, 15c  
 on Licensing Bill: Bishops' attitude (l.), April 25, 10c  
 on Liverpool Conservative Club: admission of Liberal Unionists (l.), Feb. 19, 2f  
 on London: traffic (l.), June 22, 14f  
 on *Manchester Courier*—enlargement (l.), Oct. 3, 10a  
 on ministry (l.), Mar. 21, 12f  
 on Parliament, meeting of (circular l.), Jan. 22, 8a  
 on peace congress, universal (l.), July 29, 10a  
 on Perse School (tel.), Jan. 9, 11e  
**BALFOUR, Col. E.:**—  
 on army, territorial—training (l.), Oct. 8, 14d; employment of aid of regular troops (l.), Dec. 10, 4b  
**BALFOUR, Lady F.:**—  
 at Caxton Hall, on development of women under socialism, Nov. 6, 10b; at Doré Gallery, on women's suffrage, 25, 11e (e.e.); at Hardwicke Society, on women's suffrage, Mar. 23, 3f; at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage procession, June 15, 9c  
 on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 19, 14f; Oct. 30, 9c  
**BALFOUR, Mr. G.:**—  
 Irish railways, inquiries respecting state purchase of: see under IRELAND—  
 Railways—Nationalization

- BALFOUR, Mr. G. (continued):**—  
in London County Council Chamber, on Education Act, 1902, Jan. 11, 8b
- BALFOUR, Mr. J.**—offer to take mastership of Essex Staghounds accepted, Mar. 31, 11d
- BALFOUR, Mr. J. H.**—invited to become prospective conservative candidate for Bradford (East), Aug. 28, 10f
- BALFOUR-BROWNE, Mr. V. R.**—pictures exhibited, June 18, 19a
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady**—opens reconstructed ward at London Fever Hospital, Jan. 28, 3f
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord**—joins committee of Proportional Representation Society, Jan. 2, 4b; received by Prince of Wales, Mar. 7, 10b; appointed Lord Warden of Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, 25, 12c; elected chairman of San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Nov. 13, 21c; opens exhibition of Colonial fruit at Westminster, 27, 16a
- at British Constitution Association, on socialism, Feb. 13, 7f; at Caxton-hall on proportional representation, April 11, 11d; at Edinburgh, on taxation of land values, Feb. 5, 12c; at General Assembly of Church of Scotland, of Licensing Bill, May 23, 18b; at Glasgow, on fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 7c; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12b; at Parents' League meeting, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 14, 12f; at Queen's-hall, on British and Foreign Bible Society, May 7, 15e
- in Parliament on Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 11, 8a; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, 18, 8c; 19, 8b; 21, 4b, c; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 8, 7a; 10, 6b, c; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 26, 7a; May 14, 6a, b; 15, 5e, f; July 3, 8a; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6a; —local taxation, June 25, 6c; —Moray firth: fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4b; —motors: accidents; speed, July 30, 4b; —Nurses Registration Bill, Oct. 21, 8a; Nov. 11, 12a; —Official Directory of Nurses Bill, May 7, 6a; —prisoners: retrial, June 30, 6b; —Scotland: crofters, July 23, 6c; —Small Holdings and Allotments (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 8c; Mar. 12, 6a
- on fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 5, 8b; —tariff reform party: "confederacy" (l.), Jan. 25, 8c
- BALIAN Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 29, 16b; dividend, Nov. 11, 21f
- BALKAN Committee**—annual meeting: date, May 26, 13b; held, June 4, 9e; meeting held, July 2, 9a; Oct. 28, 12b; —Turkey, delegates to: received by Grand vizier; Committee of Union and Progress (tel.), Nov. 27, 7f
- on Macedonia: reforms (mem.), Feb. 3, 4f; (l.), Mar. 6, 6e; —Turkey: constitution; reforms (l.), Sept. 5, 8c; —Young Turkey party, visit to (l.), Dec. 24, 4d; —Turkish international crisis: letters to Enver Bey and President Matoff, Oct. 9, 5f
- BALKAN crisis**: see **TURKISH** international crisis
- BALKAN peninsula**:—  
Crisis: see **TURKISH** international crisis; —military situation: maps, Sept. 9, 6b; 14, 4c; 16, 4c; 12, 4d; 26, 4d; 9, 4c; Oct. 8, 4a; special articles
- BALKAN peninsula—Crisis (continued):**—  
("The balance of power in the Balkan peninsula"), I., Sept. 9, 6a; II., 14, 4c; III., 16, 4c; IV., 21, 4d; V., 26, 4d; VI., 29, 4c; VII. ("The projected Austro-Hungarian railway"), Oct. 8, 4c
- BALKAN states**—suggested federation: Signor Tittoni (s.), Dec. 5, 7a
- BALKIS (Ltd.)**—meeting, Sept. 24, 11e
- BALKWILL, Miss M. E.**—London County Council Hampstead by-election (add.), Oct. 19, 17b
- BALL, Catherine**—motor-car accident (fatal), July 13, 9c; inquest, 17, 9f (l.e.)
- BALL, Mr. G.**—will, June 10, 13c
- BALL, Mr. J. D.**—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14f
- BALL, Mr. P.**—death, July 27, 13d
- BALL, Sir R.**:—  
at British Association, on astronomical instruments, Sept. 7, 3a
- BALLANTYNE, Sir H.**:—  
on Salmon, Trout, and Tweed Fisheries Bill (l.), Sept. 23, 3e
- BALLARD (beggar)**—body found, July 6, 14f
- BALLARD, Mr. P. B.**:—  
at Medical Examination-hall, on education: manual training, Jan. 6, 6b
- BALLEINE, Rev. G. R.**—"History of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 195c
- BALLESTEROS, Señor Q.**—death, Mar. 4, 7e
- BALLIN, Herr**—received by Prince Bülow, July 11, 15a
- on shipping—suggested imperial loans (l.), July 17, 7b
- BALLIN, Mr. J. S.**:—  
on National Railroad Company and Mexican Central Railway Company: amalgamation (l.), April 30, 13d
- BALLINGTON, F.**: see under **MURDER**—Ballington, Ellen Ann
- BALLOONS**: see under **AERONAUTICS**
- BALLOT ACT, 1872**—Amendment (No. 2) Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- BALLS, Mr. W. L.**—elected fellow at St. John's College, Cambridge University; biographical, Nov. 3, 3b
- BALMACEDA, Señor R. (Chile)**—appointed foreign minister, Aug. 31, 4b
- BALME (Charles) and Co., Messrs.**—wool circular, Jan. 6, 13d
- BALSTON, Mr. R. J.**—"Notes on the Birds of Kent" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100b
- BALTADJIS, M. (Greece)**—appointed foreign minister, July 6, 7c
- BALTIC Sea**—maintenance of *status quo*: negotiations among Powers, Jan. 14, 3d, 4c; *Berlingske Tidende* comment, 14, 3d; negotiations between Germany, Russia, and Sweden, 15, 7d; Denmark objects to exclusion, 15, 7d; *Neue Freie Presse* (tel.), 15, 7d; *Temps* comment, 15, 7d; Great Britain to be consulted, 16, 3b; Swedish press comments, 16, 3b; Russian official statement, 22, 7e; attitude of Germany, 23, 3c; Danish press comments, 23, 3c; *mare clausum* question: *North German Gazette* comment, 25, 5e; Germany's proposal: Mr. L. Wolf (l.), Jan. 18, 9e; Mr. F. Henriksson (l.), Jan. 30, 3e; relation of agreement between Great Britain, France, and Russia respecting fortification of Aland Islands (1856), Feb. 3, 6c; discussion in German Reichstag, 13, 5e; Baron Speck von Sternburg's declarations to U.S.A. press: our New York correspondent's comment, 20, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 20, 5c; Baron von Hertling (s.), Feb. 13, 5c; Herr

**BALTIC Sea (continued) :—**

von Schön (s.), Feb. 13, 5e; Mar. 25, 7c; M. Staaff (s.), Feb. 24, 6a; M. de Trolle (s.), Feb. 24, 6a; negotiations, April 8, 7c; denial, 9, 5c; German press comments, 16, 3c; agreement: signature announced, 18, 3d; 23, 3d; signed, 24, 7a; summary of provisions, 24, 7a; opinion in France; opinion in Russia; opinion in Denmark, 25, 7d, e; text, 25, 8d; opinion in Germany, 25, 7e; 27, 6c; Mr. Lucien Wolf (l.), April 28, 5f; universal peace congress: resolution passed, Aug. 1, 12d

**BALTIMORE**—harbour works: construction progress (E.S.), May 13, 4e; lighthouse: caisson overturned: method adopted for righting described (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14d

**BALTIMORE**, Archbp. of: see **GIBBONS**, Cardinal

**BALTIMORE** and Ohio Railway: see under **UNITED STATES**—Railways

**BALUCHISTAN :—**

Arms, smuggling of—military force despatched, April 20, 8e

India frontier disturbances—Indian troops moved to Kalat, Aug. 8, 5b; 27, 8d; arrive at Wadh; negotiations with tribesmen, Oct. 16, 3d; Mingal country: fighting ends, Nov. 4, 22d

**BAM**, Sir P.—elected chairman of South African National Union, May 19, 7a

**BAMBER**, Mr. M. K. :—

at rubber exhibition, on rubber cultivation, Sept. 24, 10c

**BAMBER**, T.—wounding charge, July 22, 7c

**BAMBERGER**, M. Henri—death, Nov. 23, 10b

**BAMBRACKELLY** (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 14, 18c

**BAMFIELD**, Lieut.-Gen. A. H.—death, April 17, 12e

**BAMFORD**, Mr. H.—“Moving Loads on Railway Under-bridges” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14f

**BAMFORD-SLACK**, Sir J. :—

at Woburn-square, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 2, 12f

**BAMGAON** Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 15f

**BANACH**, Banieh—thrift charge, Oct. 29, 3d

**BANANAS**: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**BANBURY**—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; mayor elected, 10, 8d

**BANBURY**, Sir F. G. :—

in Parliament, on army: employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 10a; officers' pay, 20, 10a;—army, territorial: City of London regiments, Mar. 13, 10a; finance, Feb. 11, 8c;—Army Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7d;—Bee Pest (Ireland) Bill, July 16, 9a;—budget, May 8, 14b;—buildings, public: expenditure, April 3, 8d; rates, May 15, 6c;—business programme, July 11, 7d;—Children (Finance) Bill, May 12, 4c;—Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6d, e, 7a, b, c; 14, 8c, f, 9a, b; 20, 6e, f, 7a; Dec. 16, 10f, 11b, d;—civil service: estimates, Mar. 27, 10a; wages revision, June 11, 3e;—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 8f; 12, 8a, d;—coinage: export to Colonies, Mar. 18, 9b;—debate reports, May 15, 1d;—Education (Local Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8f;—Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3b;—Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, July 11, 7e;—foot and mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7d;—France: tariff revision, July 28, 9e;—franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7d;—Friendly Societies Bill, June 3, 10f; 20, 17c;—House of Lords:

**BANBURY**, Sir F. G.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—

reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7c;—Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4d; July 11, 8a, b;—income-tax, July 16, 8e, f;—India: army reduction, Mar. 13, 10a;—Ireland: justice, administration of, Mar. 18, 9d; police, Mar. 19, 10b; Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Bill, July 4, 8d, e;—Irish Universities Bill, May 28, 6f;—Licensing Bill, July 21, 9f, 10c; Oct. 16, 9e, f; 17, 5e; 21, 9e; 22, 7f; 24, 6c; 29, 6f; 30, 8b, e, f; Nov. 3, 6c; 4, 11a; 7, 9a; 10, 5f, 8b; 19, 6d; 20, 10b, c;—Liquor Traffic (Local Option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8a;—Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Mar. 11, 10c; June 27, 5b, c;—navy: personnel, Mar. 10, 7f; docks, 20, 8f;—old-age pensions, May 28, 6e;—Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 8e, f, 10b; 25, 6f, 8a, f, 9a; July 1, 11a; 2, 8c; 8, 8d, e, 10b, c;—Parliamentary Elections (Disqualification Removal) Bill, Mar. 28, 4c;—parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7c;—Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 9f;—Polling Arrangements (Parliamentary Boroughs) Bill, July 4, 8c;—Port of London Bill, May 7, 7b; Dec. 5, 5c, d;—Post Office estimates, Mar. 19, 10b;—procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8a;—Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8f; 27, 9b; April 2, 6d, e; May 14, 6f;—Public Health (Markets in Rural Districts) Bill, June 20, 17a;—Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, May 14, 8a; June 20, 17a;—Public Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8a;—Public Trustee Act, Mar. 18, 9b;—railways: nationalization, Feb. 12, 10a;—Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4a;—Shops Bill, May 2, 6b;—Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 17, 8a; 18, 8f;—speeches, length of, May 21, 9d;—Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4b;—Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5a;—Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8b

on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Dec. 11, 9e;—House of Commons privileges: Speaker's decision on Lords' amendments to Education (Scotland) Bill: Government's attitude (l.), Dec. 19, 9a

**BANBURY** Agricultural Association—cattle vendors' warranty: see under **CATTLE**—Warranty, vendors'

**BANBURY** Mechanics' Institute—bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 8, 11a

**BANCHWITZ** Fur Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Jan. 15, 13b

**BANCO** de Chile: see under **CHILE**—Banking

**BANCO** de la Nacion Argentina: see under **ARGENTINA**—Banking

**BANCO** Español Del Rio De La Plata: see under **ARGENTINA**—Banking

**BANCO** União do Commercio: see under **BRAZIL**—Banking

**BANCROFT**, Lady—health, Nov. 19, 13b

**BANCROFT**, Col. Henson—inquest, Nov. 14, 11f

**BANCROFT**, J., and Collins, H.—highway robbery charge, Aug. 17, 2c; 21, 2d; Sept. 11, 2e

**BANCROFT**, Sir Squire—readings of Charles Dickens's “Christmas Carol” announced, Dec. 11, 13d

- BANDARAPOLA** Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 12*d*; dividend, Sept. 25, 4*d*
- BANDON** County Council—election petition against Mr. W. Foley; hearing, Aug. 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*d*; judgment, 22, 10*a*
- BANDS**—Eisteddfod, Welsh national: contest, result, Sept. 7, 11*f*; brass: national festival: entries, Sept. 2, 11*c*; arrangements, 23, 3*d*; held, 28, 10*b*; see also under **LABOUR**—Musicians
- BANDY**—Davos v. St. Moritz, Feb. 18, 4*e*
- BANFFSHIRE**—deputy-lieutenants: appointments, Feb. 15, 7*b*; June 27, 15*b*
- BANFFY**, Baron (Hungary):—on non-Magyars—treatment (views), Jan. 7, 3*d*
- BANFIELD**, Mr. E. J.:—“Confessions of a Beachcomber, The”—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 299*b*
- “**BANGKOKERS**”—on Siam: treaty negotiations (l.), April 23, 3*f*
- BANGOR**—cathedral: canon and chancellor: appointment, Feb. 19, 13*a*; installed, June 1, 12*c*;—canon, honorary: appointed, Sept. 17, 8*f*; memorial of late Lord Penrhyn: chancel screen to be erected, 15, 6*e*; oak screen and stalls: dedicated, Nov. 11, 5*e*; tomb discovered, 19, 10*c*;—city council: North Wales University College: slates for roof of new buildings: see under **WALES**, University of;—diocese: statistics, April 8, 8*c*; Bangor, Bp. of (evid.), June 16, 3*d*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*;—motor speed: see under **MOTORS**—Speed
- BANGOR**, Bp. of: see **WILLIAMS**, Rt. Rev. Watkin H.
- BANGOR** Normal College—foundation-stone: to be laid, June 18, 13*b*
- BANISTER**, Mr. C. L.  
on deceased wife's sister, marriage with a: refusal of Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 1, 16*a*; application of word “incestuous,” (l.), 6, 4*f*
- BANK** Charter Act—amendment: Mr. H. H. Asquith replies to memorial from Association of Chambers of Commerce (P.N.), Feb. 15, 11*a*
- BANK** Clerks' Orphanage—meeting, May 29, 14*f*; performance in aid: receipts, Dec. 22, 8*f*
- “**BANK** customer”—on banks: secrecy of customers' affairs (l.), Jan. 23, 9*d*
- “**BANKER**”: on American banks: liability of shareholders (l.), Jan. 20, 13*d*
- BANKERS'** Clearing-house—Mr. R. M. Holland's annual statement, Jan. 2, 11*b*; weekly returns, 3, 2*e*; 10, 15*e*; 17, 2*f*; 24, 17*f*; 31, 15*c*; Feb. 7, 16*d*; 14, 6*a*; 21, 2*d*; 28, 2*e*; Mar. 6, 17*e*; 13, 18*a*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*c*; April 3, 15*c*; 10, 2*e*; 17, 15*f*; 24, 16*b*; May 1, 17*f*; 8, 18*b*; 15, 4*e*; 22, 5*f*; 29, 20*c*; June 5, 6*d*; 12, 21*e*; 19, 20*e*; 26, 23*e*; July 3, 21*e*; 10, 18*f*; 17, 14*e*; 24, 4*c*; 31, 22*c*; Aug. 7, 16*c*; 14, 3*f*; 21, 2*d*; 28, 4*a*; Sept. 4, 3*f*; 11, 19*c*; 18, 12*e*; 25, 16*a*; Oct. 2, 16*e*; 9, 12*f*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 19*e*; Nov. 6, 19*f*; 13, 21*d*; 20, 22*e*; 27, 21*e*; Dec. 4, 23*f*; 11, 4*e*; 18, 18*f*; 25, 3*e*
- BANKERS'** Guarantee and Trust Fund (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*c*
- BANKERS'** Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 14*e*; report, May 9, 18*c*; meeting, 19, 18*c*; dividend, Oct. 23, 19*e*; Licensing Bill: see under **LICENSING** Bill
- BANKES**, Mrs.—accident, Nov. 9, 13*b*
- BANKES**, Mr. G. N.:—on Parents' League—attitude towards religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 10, 15*d*
- BANKES**, Mr. J.:—on railways: fog signals (l.), July 16, 18*d*
- BANKES**, Mr. John Eldon—appointed chancellor of diocese of St. Asaph, Nov. 4, 17*e*
- BANKES**, Mr. R. V.:—on county courts: condition (l.), Oct. 29, 8*c*;—Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 14, 14*d*
- BANK** for Chile and Germany: see under **GERMANY**—Banking
- BANKING**—balance-sheets: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 20, 6*e*; monthly: *The Times* comment, Feb. 7, 15*c*;—balances, unclaimed: Bill: Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.p.); Kimber, Sir H. (s.p.), June 18, 6*c*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—customers' affairs, secrecy of: correspondence, Jan. 16, 5*d*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 10*c*; 23, 9*d*; 28, 12*f*;—cheques: see **CHEQUES**;—conference, proposed international: particulars of Signor Luzzatti's scheme, Jan. 18, 5*c*; M. Arthur Raffalovich (l.), Jan. 22, 15*a*;—emergency notes, use of: M. Raphael G. Lévy (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 5*d*;—Faber, Lord (s.), May 14, 12*e*;—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 14, 12*e*;—history: Mr. M. Phillips (paper read), Mar. 13, 19*f*;—laws: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Sept. 17, 4*e*; *The Times* comment, 18, 16*e*;—reserve, gold: Avebury, Lord (s.), Mar. 12, 15*b*; *Banker's Magazine*: extracts from article, Mar. 30, 13*c*; Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 7, 17*b*; Campbell, Mr. W. M. (s.), July 4, 14*c*; correspondence, Jan. 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*b*; Dec. 4, 18*c*; Giffen, Sir R. (lect.), Mar. 26, 4*f*; London Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Mar. 12, 15*b*; Phillips, Mr. J. S. (s.), Jan. 25, 3*a*; *The Times* comments, 25, 13*c*; Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 12, 15*b*; (add.), Nov. 5, 8*c*; special article (“Bankers' reserves,” F.S.), Nov. 13, 17*b*; *The Times* comment, Jan. 30, 13*a*; Nov. 5, 14*c*;—Thrifty and Credit Banks Bill: Avebury, Lord (s.p.), May 26, 6*a*; July 10, 6*a*; Crewe, Lord (s.p.), 10, 6*a*; Denman, Lord (s.p.), 10, 6*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.p.), 10, 6*a*; Londonderry, Lord (s.p.), May 26, 6*a*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.p.), July 10, 6*a*; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.p.), May 26, 6*a*; Wenlock, Lord (s.p.), May 26, 6*a*; July 10, 6*a*;—year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 16*d*
- BANK-NOTES**—circulation: extracts from *Banker's Magazine*, Jan. 27, 13*c*; Feb. 27, 13*b*; Mar. 30, 13*b*; April 28, 13*a*; May 29, 20*a*; June 27, 19*b*; July 29, 18*a*; Aug. 28, 3*a*; Sept. 28, 14*d*; Oct. 27, 15*b*; Nov. 28, 16*c*; Dec. 30, 11*a*
- BANK** of Adelaide: see under **SOUTH** Australia—Banking
- BANK** of Africa: see under **AFRICA**—Banking
- BANK** of Australasia: see under **AUSTRALASIA**—Banking
- BANK** of Bengal: see under **INDIA**—Banking
- BANK** of Bombay: see under **INDIA**—Banking
- BANK** of British North America: see under **CANADA**—Banking
- BANK** of British West Africa (Ltd.): see under **AFRICA**, British West—Banking
- BANK** of Egypt: see under **EGYPT**—Banking
- BANK** of England—balances unclaimed: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—deputy-governor: Mr. R. E. Johnston re-elected, April 8, 15*b*;—directors elected, April 9, 13*c*; discount office: principal retires, Nov. 13, 17*b*; new appointment, 20, 21*a*;—dividends, Mar.

**BANK of England (continued):—**

20, 15b; Sept. 18, 16c, 12d; dividends, accumulative: stock required purchased, Mar. 5, 5d; April 8, 15d; May 7, 13b; July 9, 14d; Aug. 6, 9b; Sept. 3, 10d; Oct. 8, 12c; Nov. 6, 18c;—gold: influx and efflux: statistics from January, May 1, 17a; June 1, 16c; July 1, 20c; Aug. 1, 17a; Sept. 1, 12b; Oct. 1, 14a; Nov. 2, 18a; Dec. 1, 17a;—governor: Mr. W. M. Campbell re-elected, April 8, 15b; Mr. R. E. Johnston: recommended for election, Nov. 6, 18a;—governors' courts, Mar. 20, 6e; Sept. 18, 12d;—notes: correspondence, Nov. 30, 17c; Dec. 5, 17c; 10, 13a; unrepresented: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—Polubotko family claims: commission of inquiry appointed, Jan. 31, 7f;—rate changes, Jan. 3, 10a; 17, 5a; 24, 15a; Mar. 6, 16c; 20, 15b; May 29, 20a; effect on German Bourse, 30, 9f;—returns, Jan. 3, 2e; 10, 15e; 17, 2f; 24, 17f; 31, 15c; Feb. 7, 16d; 14, 6a; 21, 2d; 28, 2e; Mar. 6, 17e; 13, 18a; 20, 15b; April 3, 15c; 10, 13a; 17, 15a; 24, 15c; May 1, 17b; 8, 18b; 15, 4e; 22, 5f; 29, 20c; June 5, 6d; 12, 21e; 19, 20b; 26, 23e; July 3, 21e; 10, 18f; 17, 14e; 24, 4c; 31, 22e; Aug. 7, 16c; 14, 3f; 21, 2d; 28, 4a; Sept. 4, 3f; 11, 19c; 18, 12e; 25, 16a; Oct. 2, 16e; 9, 12f; 16, 4d; 23, 19d; 30, 19e; Nov. 6, 19f; 13, 21d; 20, 22e; 27, 21e; Dec. 4, 21b; 11, 4e; 18, 18f; 25, 3e;—secretary appointed, July 10, 18c;—water charges: see under **METROPOLITAN Water Board**—London, City of

**BANK of France**: see under **FRANCE**—Banking

**BANK of Ireland**: see under **IRELAND**—Banking

**BANK of Italy**: see under **ITALY**—Banking

**BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 9, 10b; report, July 9, 17c; meeting, 18, 14f

**BANK of Madras**: see under **INDIA**—Banking

**BANK of Mauritius**: see under **MAURITIUS**—Banking

**BANK of Montreal (Ltd.)**: see under **CANADA**—Banking

**BANK of Naples**: see under **ITALY**—Banking

**BANK of New South Wales**: see under **NEW South Wales**—Banking

**BANK of New Zealand**: see under **NEW Zealand**—Banking

**BANK of Norway**: see under **NORWAY**—Banking

**BANK of Ottawa**: see under **CANADA**—Banking

**BANK of Portugal**: see under **PORTUGAL**—Banking

**BANK of Rangoon**: see under **INDIA**—Banking

**BANK of Roumania**: see under **RUMANIA**—Banking

**BANK of Scotland**: see under **SCOTLAND**—Banking

**BANK of Sicily**: see under **ITALY**—Banking

**BANK of Spain**: see under **SPAIN**—Banking

**BANK of the Netherlands**: see under **HOLLAND**—Banking

**BANK of Victoria**: see under **VICTORIA**—Banking

**BANKRUPTCY**—failures: see **FAILURES**;—Liverpool and Birkenhead, county courts of: official receiver appointed, July 31, 15b

**BANKRUPTCY laws**—amendment: report of committee (Parl. paper), May 26, 4b; Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10d

**BANKS, H., and others**—bogus directories frauds charge, Feb. 26, 17e; false pretences charge, April 4, 9e

**BANKS, Sir J.**—death, July 17, 13f; will, Oct. 9, 11c (e.e.)

**BANKS'** monthly statements, Jan. 25, 13c; Feb. 15, 13a; Mar. 16, 13b; April 15, 13b; May 15, 4c; June 16, 17b; July 22, 21c; Aug. 15, 3a; Sept. 15, 13a; Oct. 15, 16a; Nov. 16, 18b; Dec. 16, 3e

**BANNERJEE, Nundo Lall**—murdered: see under **INDIA**—Unrest

**BANNISTER, Rev. A. T.**—appointed prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, Nov. 6, 15e on episcopacy—"apostolical succession"; teaching at theological colleges (1.), Aug. 7, 8b

**BANNISTER, Councillor E.**:—at Paddington borough council, on unemployed, Oct. 7, 13c (e.e.)

**BANQUE de St. Jean**: see under **CANADA**—Banking

**BANSEY, Kate Emily**—inquest, Mar. 24, 12e

**BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 31, 14c; reconstruction: terms, June 12, 22f; details of scheme, July 11, 20b

**BANTOCK, Mr. G.**—appointed professor of music at Birmingham University, Nov. 7, 8d

**BAPTIST Building Fund**—report, May 1, 19d

**BAPTIST Missionary Society**—debt: cleared by special contributions, Nov. 16, 6e; meeting, Oct. 3, 7d

**BAPTISTS**—Canada: see under **CANADA**;—caravan mission: missionary appointed, Feb. 10, 8c;—Craven Valley (Yorkshire) circuit: formation announced, Feb. 3, 7a;—congress, European; date, Aug. 19, 10e; arrangements, 19, 10e; 29, 8d; held, 31, 3e; sittings, Sept. 1, 3e, f (e.e.); 2, 5b; 3, 3f (e.e.), 4a (l.e.); 4, 5f; 10, 4e; delegates visit Templehof parade ground, Sept. 2, 5b; meeting, annual: held, April 24, 13e;—pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 4c; 16, 6b; 24, 10a; 28, 9e; 30, 11a; Feb. 1, 12b; 10, 8c; 13, 12e; 15, 12a; 20, 4d; 24, 6e; 27, 11b; Mar. 2, 7d; 5, 5e; 10, 11b; 18, 14b; 19, 5f; 23, 10b; 30, 6d; April 2, 8c; 9, 6a; 13, 7a; 16, 5b; 18, 8e; 23, 13a; 27, 4d; 30, 15e; May 4, 12f; 7, 15e; 11, 2f; 14, 3a; 18, 2e; 21, 15e; 25, 17c; 28, 19d; June 1, 12c; 4, 19f; 8, 8c; 11, 7a; 15, 4d; 22, 6a; 23, 5c; 29, 5e; July 6, 6a; 9, 4c; 13, 3f; 20, 19e; 25, 4e; 30, 11d; Aug. 1, 16f; 6, 4e; 11, 7f; 13, 9e; 15, 10e; 20, 9c; 22, 7d; 27, 11a; 31, 4d; Sept. 3, 2c; 8, 4b; 15, 6c; 17, 8f; 21, 4c; 24, 9c; 26, 7e (e.e.); Oct. 1, 6c; 5, 13c; 8, 6f; 12, 15d; 15, 4e; 19, 9e; 26, 2d; Nov. 2, 5e; 7, 8f; 16, 6c; 23, 7e; 26, 15a; 30, 6d; Dec. 3, 11e; 7, 5d; 14, 9d; 17, 13e; 21, 7d; 28, 5b; 31, 3f;—statistics, Jan. 4, 5f; April 27, 4d; Dec. 25, 7e;—United States: see under **UNITED States**

**BAPTIST South African Colonial and Missionary Aid Society**—annual meeting held, May 1, 19e; report, 1, 19e

**BAPTIST Total Abstinence Association**—annual meeting held, May 1, 19e

**BAPTIST Union**—assembly, spring: held, April 28, 4d; 29, 17c; May 1, 19d; autumn assembly: programme, Aug. 4, 15b; Sept. 22, 5e; Rev. C. Brown (s.), Sept. 29, 6f; presidential address, 30, 11e; delegates entertained, Sept. 29, 6f; Rev. G. Jones (l.), Sept. 29, 6f; sittings, Sept. 30, 11e; Oct. 1, 6e; 2, 6e; 3, 7d; missionaries: farewell meeting held, Oct. 1, 6e;—Baptist Missionary Society: see that title;—Education Bill: see

- BAPTIST Un'on** (continued) :—  
 under EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. Mc-Kenna's)  
 —Compromise; —Licensing Bill: see  
 under LICENSING; —Roman Catholi-  
 cism: resolution announced, Sept. 29, 6f
- BAPTIST Union of Wales**—annual meetings  
 held, Sept. 23, 6e; 24, 9c
- BAPTIST World Alliance**—Council meeting  
 postponed, Sept. 15, 6c
- BAR**—barristers: unsuccessful: Sir W. S.  
 Robson (s.), April 1, 14b; law courts—  
 exclusion from: see LAW COURTS—  
 Barristers, exclusion of; —calls, Jan. 28,  
 7b; May 14, 19b; Nov. 18, 3d; —colonial  
 bars, relations with: Sir W. S. Robson  
 (s.), May 6, 18c; —Council of Legal  
 Education: examination results, Jan. 13,  
 9e; April 29, 18e; June 17, 6e; Nov. 3,  
 15f; Trinity, 1909: rules issued, Dec. 31,  
 11e; —General Council of the Bar:  
 annual statement for 1907-8, April 9, 7c;  
 annual meeting, May 6, 18c; vacancies:  
 election date, 7, 3f; nominations, 16, 4f;  
 members elected, June 2, 3d; July 1, 6d;  
 chairman and vice-chairman re-elected,  
 July 1, 6d; new circuit scheme: see  
 under LAW; —King's Counsel: appoint-  
 ments, Feb. 10, 9f; called within the  
 Bar, 15, 11a; —meeting: date, April 1,  
 18d; resolutions announced, 30, 4c;  
 —point-to-point races: see under TURF;  
 —press, legal advice in: Sir W. S.  
 Robson (s.), May 6, 18c
- BARAHOORA** (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—  
 report, April 9, 15e; dividend, Dec. 2,  
 22f
- BARBADOS**—agriculture: report issued, Feb. 13,  
 4d; —Canadian preferential arrange-  
 ment: reported non-operation con-  
 tradicted, Oct. 16, 7f; —development:  
 correspondence, April 15, 11f; —public  
 health: condition (l.), Jan. 2, 4a
- BARBARIE**, Hon. John G.—death, Dec. 28, 9e
- BARBARY**, Mr. J. E. T.—elected Fellow of  
 Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12c
- BAR Benevolent Association**—meeting, April  
 1, 14b
- BARBER**, Prof. M. A.:—  
 at tuberculosis congress, on tuberculosis  
 treatment, Oct. 2, 5d
- BARBER (John) and Co. (Ltd.)**—report, April  
 1, 17c
- BARBERS**—British: congress arrangements,  
 Dec. 18, 12b (e.e.); law case (unclean  
 tackle), July 4, 4f
- BARBERS' Company**—six hundredth anniver-  
 sary: dinner arrangements, Nov. 5,  
 10d; celebrated, Dec. 16, 14b; history,  
 Nov. 5, 10d
- BARBOSA**, Senator Ruy—elected president of  
 Brazilian Academy, Oct. 5, 10f
- BARBOUR**, Mr. A.—vocal recital, June 22,  
 13e
- BARBROOK**, Mr. W. O.—on canals and water-  
 ways (evid.), April 9, 11d
- BARCELONA**—anarchists: see under ANAR-  
 CHISTS—Spain; —port improvement:  
 progress of work (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14c;  
 —street, new: opened, Mar. 11, 7d
- BARCLAY**, Mr. E.:—  
 on Licensing Bill (l.), April 15, 7d; (corre-  
 spondence), 16, 5f; July 9, 9a
- BARCLAY**, Mr. E. E.—receives presentation,  
 Mar. 26, 10a
- BARCLAY**, Sir G. H.—biographical, July 14,  
 12c; promoted K.C.M.G., Sept. 1, 7f;  
 receives insignia, 8, 9a; received by  
 Sultan, Mar. 28, 10a; promoted minister  
 plenipotentiary in diplomatic service,  
 April 1, 12d; 4, 12a; 15, 6d; presents  
 credentials to Sultan, May 16, 13d; re-  
 ceived by Sultan, 23, 15d; appointed
- BARCLAY**, Sir G. H. (continued) :—  
 British Minister to Persia, July 14, 12c;  
 29, 10e; leaves for Persia, Sept. 10, 9a;  
 to arrive at Teheran, 21, 5a; arrives, Oct.  
 2, 11a; received by Shah, 5, 5e
- BARCLAY**, Mr. R. A.—elected fellow of Royal  
 Geographical Society, July 2, 13b
- BARCLAY**, Sir Thomas—knighted, Nov. 9, 9b;  
 entertains delegates to peace congress,  
 July 28, 13e  
 at International Law Association's con-  
 gress, on international law: naval  
 warfare: international prize court,  
 Sept. 29, 3c
- BARCLAY**, Mr. W. S.:—  
 at Royal Geographical Society, on river  
 Parana, Nov. 18, 4e
- BARCLAY**, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—  
 report, June 26, 16d; Licensing Bill:  
 see that title
- BARCLAY and Company (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—  
 dividend, Jan. 10, 14c; May 30, 20d;  
 report, July 17, 18d; meeting, 31, 22f;  
 assistant general manager appointed,  
 May 16, 15b; secretary appointed, 16, 15b
- BARDACH**, H.—charged at Central Criminal  
 Court, April 8, 18f
- BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.)**—dividend,  
 Dec. 22, 14e
- BARDO**, Mr. F. S.—authorized to accept order  
 of El Aliyeh, Aug. 1, 13a
- BARDSLEY**, Rev. S. M.:—  
 at St. Alfege church, on Gen. Wolfe, July  
 27, 10d  
 on Wolfe: memorial at Greenwich (l.),  
 May 29, 17c
- BARFF**, Lieut. F. R.—death, May 28, 13c (e.e.)
- BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, June  
 6, 18e
- BARHAM**, Sir G.—presides at dinner of West  
 Islington Unionist Club, May 16, 13d
- BARHAM**, Mr. T.—gives garden-party to  
 members of Royal Sanitary Institute,  
 June 15, 9f
- BARI**—lighting, electric: construction progress  
 (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18d; —Piccone (river)  
 diversion scheme: particulars (E.S.),  
 Sept. 9, 18d; —tramways, electric: ser-  
 vice to be established (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18d
- BARIA**, Maharawal Shri Mansinghji of—death,  
 Mar. 30, 7d
- BARINE**, Mme. Arvède—death, Nov. 16, 13d
- BARING**, Mr. Godfrey—to represent Eighty  
 Club at universal peace congress, July  
 10, 13c  
 at Cowes, on Salvation Army: apprecia-  
 tion, Sept. 21, 4c; at East Cowes, on  
 unemployed, Sept. 30, 12c  
 in Parliament on Local Authorities  
 (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27,  
 5b  
 on charities, military: wastage (l.), July  
 2, 9d; —Isle of Wight: new prison  
 (int.), Aug. 17, 10e
- BARING**, Mr. Guy V.:—  
 in Parliament, on army: officers, Mar.  
 6, 10b; special reserve recruiting,  
 July 28, 8f
- BARING**, Hon. Hugo—appointed director of  
 National Bank of Egypt, June 13, 5c;  
 elected director of London and River  
 Plate Bank, Nov. 19, 17c
- BARING**, Mr. M.:—  
 "Proserpine: A Masque" reviewed  
 (L.S.), May 14, 155b
- BARING Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—  
 report, Feb. 10, 13b
- BARING-GOULD**, Mr. S.:—  
 "Cornish Characters and Strange Events"  
 reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 446c  
 "Devonshire Characters and Strange  
 Events" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67a

- BARIO, Mr. L.**—receives Crown of Italy, Dec. 17, 13a
- BARKER, Mr. C. E.**—appointed assistant magistrates' clerk, Birmingham, June 12, 19e
- BARKER, Mr. G. F. R.** :—  
on Westminster School : early lists (l.), Dec. 21, 11e
- BARKER, Mr. H. G.**—health, Nov. 20, 15c ; 21, 13b ; 25, 15b ; 26, 13a ; Dec. 15, 13b  
on Shakespeare memorial (l.), April 25, 12f
- BARKER, Sir John**—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9b ; 28, 13b  
on army, territorial—employers' attitude (l.), July 22, 18b ; Aug. 27, 8f
- BARKER, Mr. J.** :—  
on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 22, 14c
- BARKER, Mr. J. E.** :—  
on emigration, British : comparison with Germany (l.), Aug. 10, 10d ; —fiscal policy : comments on Mr. Asquith's speech at free-trade congress (l.), Aug. 6, 6d ; 12, 10d
- BARKER, N.**—drunk and disorderly charge, April 7, 6f
- BARKER, Mr. Thomas**—will, Nov. 13, 15e
- BARKER, Very Rev. William**—appointed Dean of Carlisle ; biographical, Jan. 20, 12a ; appointment gazetted, Mar. 7, 12a ; to preach farewell sermon at Marylebone parish church ; date announced, 9, 11f ; installed, 26, 8c ; receives presentation, April 30, 10b ; receives presentation from London temperance friends, May 1, 14a ; becomes vice-president of Church Reform League, July 20, 19d  
at Church congress, on socialism, Oct. 8, 7b ; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17b ; at Westminster Hall, on Licensing Bill, Feb. 1, 11a
- BARKER (John) and Co. (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividends, Mar. 25, 17b ; Sept. 23, 13e ; meeting, April 11, 3b
- BARKING—children**, underfed : see under CHILDREN—Meals, school ;—library, free : building struck by lightning, July 6, 8e ; —parish, new : patrons of benefice announced, July 25, 4d ; —Wetherill charity distributed, Dec. 24, 6f
- BARKING, Bp. of** : see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T.
- BARKING Gas Company (Ltd.)**—shares sold, May 28, 16e
- BARKINGSIDE—Girls' Village Home** : see that title
- BARKING-ROAD (Baptist) Tabernacle**—dinner fund : appeal, Dec. 19, 16z
- BARLEY** :—  
Crops—*The Times* special reports, July 14, 17c ; Aug. 11, 3z ; Sept. 15, 4c ; Oct. 10, 5c ; produce and yield : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : preliminary statement, Nov. 7, 15c ; world's (sp. art.), "The year's harvest at home and abroad", Nov. 16, 15d ; —disease : deaf ear : leaflet issued by Mr. M. C. Potter, Jan. 20, 15d ; —exhibition, international : arrangements, July 17, 13c ; —sales : by Mr. G. Baylis, Sept. 21, 3d ; —tests at Garforth Farm, Leeds ; results, April, 20, 2e
- BARKING, Prof. G.** :—  
at St. Bartholomew's Hospital : proposes toast of hospital, Oct. 2, 11b
- BARLOVATZ, M. T.** :—  
on Bosnia and Herzegovina—Austrian annexation : Servian compensation question (l.), Oct. 26, 8b
- BARLOW, Mr. (Queensland)**—appointed secretary for public instruction, Feb. 19, 7d ; Oct. 30, 8a
- BARLOW, Mr. A. G.** :—  
on Orange River Colony : education (l.), Aug. 18, 8e
- BARLOW, Dr. C. A. M.** :—  
at Church congress, on canon law, Oct. 8, 7b
- BARLOW, Rt. Rev. C. G., Bp. of Goulburn** :—  
at Church House, on Australia : mission work, May 15, 19e
- BARLOW, Vice-Adm. C. J.**—resigning superintendentship of Devonport dockyard, Jan. 15, 8b ; entertained by principal officers of Devonport dockyard, Mar. 27, 12c ; retires from superintendentship of Devonport dockyard ; issues farewell order, April 1, 7e
- BARLOW, Mr. E. H.** :—  
at Nidderdale, on army : horse supply, Sept. 23, 10e
- BARLOW, G. E.**—attempted housebreaking charge, Mar. 12, 3e
- BARLOW, Miss Jane**—"Mockers and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Oct., 8, 334b
- BARLOW, Rev. J. W.**—resigns vice-provostship of Dublin University : biographical, Oct. 14, 13c
- BARLOW, Mr. P.**—health, July 16, 13b
- BARLOW, Sir T.** :—  
at Mansion House, on tuberculosis—projected sanatorium for children, Feb. 20, 14c
- BARLOW, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Peterborough**—health, May 5, 8b ; 6, 13c ; 9, 14c ; death, 11, 11c ; funeral, 16, 13c ; will, Oct. 13, 11d ; Bp. of Peterborough : appreciation (sermon), May 18, 2e
- BARMAIDS** : see under LABOUR
- BARMAIDS' Political Defence League**—appeal, Mar. 26, 2e ; May 1, 2f ; meeting : date, June 11, 10f (e.e.)  
on barmaids (l.), Nov. 9, 16b ; —Licensing Bill : abolition of barmaids (l.), July 21, 12e
- BARNARD, Lord**—health, June 19, 15a ; 20, 15a ; 22, 13a ; contributes towards agricultural department of Armstrong College, Newcastle, May 12, 10d  
in Parliament, on Education : allocation of grants, Mar. 24, 6a, c
- BARNARD, Mr. D. C.**—appointed estate agent, to Norfolk Small Holdings Committee, Feb. 28, 12d
- BARNARD, Mr. E. B.**—elected chairman of Metropolitan Water Board, May 30, 10e ; invited to become liberal candidate for Hertfordshire (Eastern), July 8, 10e  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, April 29, 9a ; Oct. 17, 6b ; 24, 6b ; 29, 4f, 6f ; 30, 8b, c, f ; Nov. 3, 6b ; 4, 10d, f ; 10, 5e, f, 8b ; 17, 8a ; 18, 8e ; 20, 8e ; allocation of time on report stage, 12, 6a ; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7a ; Nov. 12, 6d ; 13, 10f  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 15, 7d ; Nov. 3, 7c ; 27, 14e
- BARNARD, Mr. F. P.**—appointed professor of medieval archaeology at Liverpool University, June 20, 11f
- BARNARD, Mr. J. W.**—prosecuted by Willesden education committee, July 3, 23d ; 11, 19c
- BARNARDO, Dr.**—memorial unveiled at Girl's Village Home, Barking, June 20, 15a
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.**—appeals, June 18, 9a (e.e.) ; Dec. 19, 16a ; —Astor, Mrs. W. : garden party in aid : proceeds announced, July 10, 13c ; —children's entertainment : date, Jan. 10, 7f ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 27, 16c ; —concert in aid to be



**BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. (continued):—**

held at Stafford House: date announced, Mar. 27, 12a; arrangements, May 5, 11b; —emigration: party leaves for Canada, July 31, 22c; Oct. 9, 10b; —fête in aid: to be held at Maxstoke Castle, July 7, 12d; —founder's day: celebrated, June 22, 4a; —garden party in aid: date, June 17, 15a; held, 30, 13a; —Girl's Garden City, Barkingside: report, June 20, 15a; visit of colonial and Pan-Anglican visitors to England, 29, 9b; —Leighton House: committee to give "at home" Jan. 20, 10a; —meeting (annual), June 8, 2e; —meetings in aid: at South Tottenham, announced, Mar. 14, 12a; at Ventnor, held, Sept. 17, 9a; at 8, Chesterfield-gardens, held, Nov. 27, 16c; —Tunbridge Wells cripples' branch: bazaar in aid (date), Nov. 11, 15b; —Young Helpers' League: annual fête in aid of funds, held, Jan. 20, 11f; —Wimbledon habitation: sale of work in aid, Dec. 7, 6d; fête: arrangements, 19, 6c; —children's entertainment at Albert Hall: announced; disposal of royal boxes, Dec. 24, 9a

**BARNATO, Mr. H. I.**—death, Dec. 1, 13d; biographical, 3, 11a; will, 5, 13e; 9, 15c

**BARNES—motor speed:** see under **MOTORS—Speed**

**BARNES, Mr. Justice**—health, Feb. 8, 14c; 17, 10a

at Royal Courts of Justice, on accommodation for jurymen in waiting, Mar. 3, 3a; 11, 18e

**BARNES, Mr. E.**—gives dinner-party, July 17, 13b

**BARNES, Mr. F. K.**—death, Aug. 31, 9e; will, Sept. 24, 9b

**BARNES, G.**—Thames Conservancy prosecution, Sept. 29, 3b

**BARNES, Mr. G. G.**—biographical, June-17, 18a

**BARNES, Mr. G. N.**—elected vice-chairman of Independent Labour party (P.N.), Jan. 29, 11f; reported resignation of secretaryship of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Mar. 30, 12c; 31, 12c; resignation accepted, April 7, 12b; Mr. G. N. Barnes (statement), 9, 11e; appointed chief of organizing department in London of Independent Labour party, Dec. 23, 12b

at Fenchurch-street, on engineers' strike, Mar. 23, 10f; at Huddersfield, on Old-Age Pensions Act, Sept. 7, 12c; at Porthcawl, on Edward VII.'s garden-party: attendance of labour leaders, July 14, 13c (e.e.); at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on shipbuilding trade dispute, Feb. 24, 7b

in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9a; Nov. 11, 8f; —Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10c; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 9f; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 17, 5f; 31, 5d; Nov. 5, 6e; —navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 8a; training of cadets, mechanicians, July 9, 6e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 10a; 25, 8b; July 2, 6d; 8, 8e, f, 10d; Aug. 1, 9b; —Trade, Board of: *status*, Feb. 7, 10b

on shipbuilding trade dispute (int.), Feb. 24, 7b; 25, 12c

**BARNES, Mr. H.**—resigns seat on Court of Common Council, Mar. 21, 12c

**BARNES, Lieut.-Col. H. J.**—appointed esquire of Order of St. John, Dec. 12, 13a

**BARNES, H. J.**—unqualified dentist charge, Mar. 28, 15b

**BARNES, Sir J. G. :—**

Law—introduction of short cause rules in Admiralty division (leading article), Nov. 14, 14a

at Royal Courts of Justice, on Mathew, Sir J. C.: appreciation, Nov. 11, 3e

**BARNES, Mr. J. I.**—celebrates silver wedding, Dec. 17, 13b

**BARNES, Mr. L. H. :—**

on motors: accidents (l.), Jan. 22, 8c; April 15, 6e; speed (l.), Aug. 4, 12d; traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 9, 12c; accidents (l.), Oct. 24, 10c

**BARNES, Dr. R. S. F.**—death, Feb. 22, 10a

**BARNES, Mr. W. :—**

at Hull, on old-age pensions, Jan. 20, 4e

**BARNES, Prof. W. E. :—**

on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 24, 14d

**BARNES, Mr. W. W.**—authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Aug. 1, 13a

**BARNET—fair held**, Sept. 5, 10e; cattle market boycotted, 4, 9f

**BARNET, F.**—gambling charge, Aug. 5, 12c (e.e.)

**BARNET District Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)**—stock issue, Nov. 5, 14d

**BARNETT, Rev. E. J. :—**

at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions; China, June 17, 19e

at Queen's Hall, on mission work in China, May 6, 6f

**BARNETT, Mrs. L. J.**—will, Aug. 2, 9b

**BARNETT, Mrs. S. :—**

at Pan-Anglican congress, on housing reform, June 18, 15d

**BARNETT, Canon and Mrs.**—portrait to be unveiled, Nov. 7, 13a; unveiled, 21, 13f

**BARNETT, Canon S. A.**—to be presented with portrait by Toynbee Hall Settlement residents and associates, Aug. 21, 11a

**Asquith, Mr. H. H.**: appreciation (s.), Nov. 21, 13f

at Caxton Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 29, 12b; at Westminster Abbey: preaches Easter Day sermon, April 20, 5b; at Westminster Abbey: preaches Good Friday sermon, April 18, 8b; at Westminster Abbey, on Campbell-Bannerman, late Sir H.: appreciation, April 27, 7a; at Whitechapel, on Whitechapel art gallery: exhibitions, Oct. 23, 2e

on Angola slave labour (and others, l.), Nov. 21, 10c; —charities: administration (l.), July 15, 19c; —Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), May 5, 8a; —children's play centres (l.), Oct. 9, 4e; —East London Tenants and General Legal Protection Committee: appeal (and others, l.), Oct. 28, 22f; —education: Toynbee scholarships (l.), July 31, 15f (e.e.)

**BARNHILL, Mrs. J. A.**—will, April 30, 10e

**BARNREITHER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—**

in Reichsrath, on foreign relations, June 29, 8a

on navy: strength (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 3d

**BARNES, Miss Ethel**—concert, Dec. 7, 12d

**BARNESLEY—Alexandra Club:** police raid, Dec. 25, 6d; —borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —public-hall panic: sixteen children killed, Jan. 13, 4b; messages from King Edward and Prince of Wales: Bp. of Wakefield (sermon), 13, 4c; inquest, 14, 10e; 18, 10f; discussion at meeting of town council, 15, 9e

- BARNSELEY** Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 16c
- BARNES-PHILLIPS** chamber concerts, Feb. 5, 10c; Mar. 10, 8d; Nov. 4, 14b; Dec. 7, 12d
- BARNSTAPLE**—electoral, Nov. 23, 10c; mayor elected, 10, 8c
- BARNSTAPLE**, archdeaconsy of—Bp. of Crediton to be appointed, Dec. 24, 5c
- BARODA**—administration: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- BARO-KANO** Railway: see under **NIGERIA**—Railways
- BARONETAGE**, Standing Council of the: see **STANDING** Council of the Baronetage
- BARON** Cigarette Machine Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 14c; report, 30, 14c
- BARON** Othon von Buxhoevden Memorial Home—appeal: Lady Meath (l.), Dec. 31, 2f
- BARR**, Col. Sir David—to lecture at Mansion House on Haidarabad: Mr. A. Latifi (lect.), Nov. 30, 8f  
at Mansion House, on Haidarabad flood relief fund, Dec. 4, 5d  
at Royal Society of Arts, on India—development of native states, Mar. 14, 4f
- BARR**, Mr. J. R. :—  
“Principles of Direct Current Electrical Engineering” reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17b
- BARRACK**, Mr. —murder: see under **FEDERATED** Malay States—Crime
- BARRAN**, Miss E. :—  
on People's Palace Musical Festival (l.), May 25, 3f
- BARRAN** (John) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 23, 12f
- BARRASS**, Rev. J. S.—appointed chaplain to Mr. Deputy Baddeley, July 15, 15b
- BARRATT**, A. H.—suicide, Oct. 6, 7d (e.e.)
- BARRATT**, D.—attempted theft charge, April 27, 14f
- BARRATT**, Mr. J. A. :—  
at International Law Association's congress, on international law: extradition, Sept. 29, 3c
- BARRELL**, Mr. H. E. :—  
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 27, 4b
- BARRÈRE**, M. Camille—hunting accident, Jan. 15, 12a; horse accident, Sept. 14, 11a  
on Stradivarius (essay), Feb. 1, 5f
- BARRERO**, Lieut.-Gen.—death, Mar. 23, 10d
- BARRÈS**, M. Maurice :—  
at Paris, on Cardinal Mathieu: appreciation, Oct. 31, 13c  
in Chamber, on Emile Zola, Mar. 20, 7d;  
—capital punishment: abolition, July 4, 9c  
on Franco-German *rapprochement* (art. quoted) May 7, 5c; —Egypt: Nationalists (int.), Jan. 17, 7c
- BARRETO**, Senhor M. (Portugal) :—  
in Cortes, on Viticulture Bill, July 31, 9b
- BARRETT**, Mr. D.—death, May 26, 13c; will, July 7, 9c
- BARRETT**, Eliza—cruelty to child charge, April 10, 4d
- BARRETT**, Mr. G. S. :—  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 23, 7d
- BARRETT**, Mr. H. :—  
on St. Luke's-house: appeal (l.), June 26, 21d
- BARRETT**, Mr. J.—resigns deputy-aldermanship of Lime-street ward, June 8, 8b
- BARRETT**, James—betting charge, Dec. 25, 3a
- BARRETT**, Mr. R. J.—“Russia's New Era” noticed, Nov. 10, 18b
- BARRETT**, Prof. W. F. :—  
“On the Threshold of a New World of Thought” reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 219b  
on “Occultism and Common Sense”: authorship of introduction (l., L.S.), Sept. 3, 286c
- BARRETT**, W. L.—deserting child charge, Jan. 22, 16d
- BARRETT**, Mr. William Scott—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13b
- BARRETT** Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 16d; meeting, 27, 19c
- BARRICELLI**, M.—colour cinematograph invention described (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18d
- BARRIE**, Miss A. L.—will, Oct. 2, 11b (e.e.)
- BARRIE**, Mr. H. T. :—  
in Parliament, on butter substitutes, Mar. 27, 7d; —Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 9d; congested districts boards, Mar. 19, 8a; education, July 3, 10a; fisheries, May 22, 9a; home rule, Mar. 31, 10d; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4d; July 11, 7f; justice, administration of, Mar. 18, 9c; police expenses, Feb. 21, 7d; Poor Law (Ireland) Bill, April 4, 6c; unrest, Feb. 21, 7d; Universities Bill, July 24, 8a, b, c; 25, 5c, 6a; 27, 5a; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 10e; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, Feb. 27, 6f
- BARRIE**, Mr. J. M. :—  
at Home Office, on drama censorship, Feb. 26, 18f; at St. Giles's Cathedral, on Mrs. Oliphant: appreciation of literary work, July 17, 13d
- BARRINGTON**, Lady—accident, June 3, 15a
- BARRINGTON**, Lord :—  
on public-houses: attractions (l.), Dec. 2, 23c
- BARRINGTON**, Mr. C. G. :—  
on trout fishing (l.), Sept. 11, 3f
- BARRINGTON**, Mrs. R. :—  
on Crosby Hall: re-erection (l.), April 16, 5d; 23, 13f; —Ile Abbots church: restoration appeal (l.), July 27, 16f
- BARRINGTON** Court—preservation: National Trust (l.), June 17, 18d
- BARRIOS**, Señor—motor-car accident, Dec. 10, 11a
- “**BARRISTER**”—on Gowerton and District Gas Company's prospectus (l.), Nov. 6, 18c
- “**BARRISTER**”—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 7, 7c
- “**BARRISTER**, A”—on coroners' courts: procedure (l.), June 13, 6b
- “**BARRISTER**, A”—on Criminal Appeal Act (l.), April 16, 9c
- “**BARRISTER**, A”—on Post Office: delivery of mutilated documents (l.), Feb. 27, 2f
- BARRISTERS'** Benevolent Association—annual meeting: date, Mar. 26, 10a
- BARRON**, Maj.-Gen. H.—retiring from command of Royal Artillery at Malta, July 11, 19a; leaves Malta, Sept. 25, 6c
- BARRON**, Mr. M.—death, Sept. 16, 13a; will, Oct. 23, 13c (e.e.); 26, 11d
- BARRON**, Mr. P.—“The Hate Flame,” reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 173c
- BARROW**—electoral, Sept. 2, 11f; 4, 10c; —Walney-bridge: to be opened by Prince of Wales: date announced, Feb. 13, 10b; visit of Prince of Wales abandoned, April 28, 10b
- BARROW**, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. G.—biographical, July 4, 10c; appointed general officer commanding northern army, India, Jan. 10, 7b; appointed lieutenant-general on staff of Indian army, July 4, 10c (l.e.)

- BARROW** Hematite Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 14*d*; meeting, 18, 16*c*; steel works : see under **LABOUR**—Iron and Steel
- BARROW-IN-FURNESS**—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —bridge, new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- BARRY**, Rev. F. S.—death, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.)
- BARRY**, Vice-Adm. Sir H. D.—promoted vice-admiral, July 4, 10*c*; resigning command of third cruiser squadron, July 11, 19*a*; health, Nov. 14, 15*b*; death, 16, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 18, 15*d*; funeral, 19 13*c*; will, Dec. 25, 11*f*
- BARRY**, Sir J. Wolfe :—  
at Electra-house, on telegraph rates : penny-a-word, Nov. 12, 15*a*  
on engineering standardization (lect., E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*e*; —telegraph rates : penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 19, 15*e*
- BARRY**, Mr. M. J.—will, July 23, 13*e*
- BARRY** Mr. R. :—  
in Parliament, on Ireland : administration, Feb. 5, 9*c*; Crimes Act : non-enforcement, Feb. 5, 9*c*; Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Bill, July 4, 8*e*
- BARRY**, T. J.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 23, 10*d*
- BARRYMORE**, Lord :—  
at Irish Landowners' Convention's meeting, on Land Purchase Act, 1903, Sept. 14, 11*e*  
in Parliament, on Land Values (Scotland) Bill, May 14, 6*c*
- BARRY** Railway Company : see under **WALES**—Railways
- BARS** Light Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under **India**—Railways
- BARSANTI**, M. (Italy)—expulsion from France : M. Clemenceau (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*
- BARTEL-ZU-FELDE** (*alias* Pasche), E. H.—theft charge, Aug. 8, 2*f*
- BARTER**, F. C.—false pretences charge, April 17, 2*c*; 25, 5*e*; May 5, 17*e*; 21, 4*f*; perjury charge, June 25, 4*c*
- BARTER**, Mr. F. S. : see under **LAMPETER**—Board of Guardians
- BARTH**, Dr. (Germany) :—  
at Cobden Club dinner, on fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8*e*; at Free-trade congress, on international fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8*b*; British colonies : fiscal policy, 8 8*d*
- BARTHOLOMAW** Brewing Company (of Rochester) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 22*f*; report, Dec. 10, 14*e*
- BARTHOLOMEW**, Mr. G. :—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Rate-payers' Federation, Mar. 26, 11*c*; at Imperial Industries Club, on socialism, Jan. 15 17*e*  
on Poplar guardians—outdoor relief administration (l.), Aug. 10, 10*e*
- BARTON**, Rev. J.—death, Dec. 1, 13*d*
- BARTHOU**, M. (France)—inspects scene of mining disaster at Courrières, Jan. 22, 4*f*; accident, Mar. 7, 10*b*; inquires into water power facilities in Rhone (river) basin, July 25, 8*a* (e.e.); visits aeronauts at Issy-les-Moulineaux, Sept. 9, 7*c*; 12, 5*c*  
at Basses Pyrénées, on anti-militarism, Sept. 29, 6*a*; at road congress, on roads improvement, Oct. 13, 5*e*  
in Chamber, on civil service : reinstatement of officials, Mar. 14, 7*c*  
on canals : letter to Highways and Bridge Board (F.S.), April 17, 5*b*; —Western Railway service (int.), Jan. 15, 7*e* (s.), 18, 5*e*
- BARTLET**, Mr. V. :—  
on Eucharistic congress—procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 14, 8*d*
- BARTLETT**, Mr. E. A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 11, 13*a*; July 4, 6*b*
- BARTLETT**, Mr. H. F. :—  
on Companies Act, 1907—position of private companies, Feb. 12, 15*d*
- BARTLEY**, Sir G. :—  
at Constitutional Club, on woman suffrage, Feb. 6, 8*b*
- BARTON**, Mrs. A.—will, Feb. 29, 10*e*
- BARTON**, Rev. C. H.—appointed principal of Queen's Theological College, St. John, Newfoundland, Feb. 19, 13*a*
- BARTON**, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. :—  
at Guildhall, on Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) : South African war memorial, Jan. 18, 7*d*
- BARTON**, Mr. J. E. :—  
at Hastings, on literature in schools, April 24, 17*e*
- BARTON**, Mr. M.—piano recital, Feb. 24, 4*e*
- BARTON** and Immingham Light Railway : see under **RAILWAYS**, light
- BARZILAI**, Signor (Italy)—duel : see under **DUELING**  
in Chamber, on foreign relations : ministerial policy, Dec. 4, 7*f*
- BASEBALL**—special article ("Baseball in 1908"), Sept. 10, 5*e*; United States national league championship : final tie replayed, Oct. 9, 6*d*
- BASEL**—luggage charges : see under **SWITZERLAND**—Railways
- BASHFORD**, Dr. G. F. :—  
on tuberculosis—causes (l.), Dec. 29, 4*d*
- BASHFORD**, Mr. J. L.—authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Feb. 12, 17*e*; death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
- BASHFORTH**, Rev. F.—receives presentation, June 11, 7*a*
- BASIC** slag—hints to purchasers, Nov. 9, 4*b*
- BASINGSTOKE**—electoral : see under **HAMPSHIRE**; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; St. Thomas' Home : appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
- BASKERVILLE**, Rev. C. G.—celebrates golden wedding, Sept. 9, 13*a*
- BASKILL**, S.—bigamy charge, April 2, 15*e*
- BASNETT**, A., and Davies, A. H.—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 19, 2*e*
- BASON**, G. E.—assaulting police charge, Sept. 5, 2*f*
- BASS**, Lady Noreen—riding accident, Oct. 28, 15*b*
- BASS** Rev. T. J. :—  
on St. Laurence schools, Birmingham—damage by storm : appeal (l.), Feb. 27, 11*a*
- BASS**, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.), Messrs.—shares sold, Jan. 16, 11*c*; Mar. 19, 13*e*; report, Aug. 3, 15*c*; meeting, 11, 12*d*; Territorial army : see under **ARMY**, territorial
- BASSERMANN** Herr (Germany) :—  
at Prussian Young Liberal Association (s.), April 14, 5*e*  
in Reichstag, on absolutism, Nov. 11, 9*c*; —armaments : limitation, Mar. 30, 6*a*; —foreign relations, Nov. 11, 9*c*; —Great Britain : national defence, Dec. 7, 8*b*; —press, foreign, Mar. 28, 5*e*; —William II. : *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 11, 9*c*  
on European political situation—Germany's position (s.), Aug. 5, 5*e*
- BASTABLE**, Prof. C. F. :—  
at British Association, on Ireland : land purchase finance, Sept. 7, 3*d*; at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6*d*
- BASTEDO**, Mr. S. T. (Canada)—appointment as British commissioner under United States-Canadian fisheries treaty, June 30, 7*d*

- BASUTOLAND**:—South Africa Union: see under AFRICA, South—Union
- BATCHELOR**, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister of external affairs, Nov. 13, 9d
- BATCHVAROFF**, Dr. D.—appointed secretary to Bulgarian Legation, Mar. 21, 12c
- BATEMAN**, Mrs.: see under MURDER
- BATEMAN**, F. E.—inquest, Aug. 17, 11e
- BATEMAN**, Mr. L. C.—authorized to receive order of Crown of Siam, May 27, 16c
- BATEMAN**, T.—drowned, Dec. 3, 12c
- BATES**, Mr. T.—vocal recital, April 28, 8d
- BATES**, Mr. W.—retiring from Sea Insurance Company, Dec. 16, 5a
- BATESON**, Prof. W.—elected professor of biology at Cambridge University, June 9, 8e  
at Cambridge University, on biology: genetic research, Oct. 24, 15e
- BATH**—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —Burke's residence: memorial tablet affixed, Oct. 23, 10c; —corporation electric lighting undertaking: sale announced, May 26, 13c; —horse show: see under HORSES; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —town council: South African war trophies: discussion, Feb. 5, 14a
- BATH**, Engineer-commander G. C.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 11c
- BATH**, Mr. H.—concert, Mar. 6, 12e; Dec. 2, 15d
- BATH**, order of the: see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH** and Wells, Bp. of: see KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.
- BATH** and Wells Diocesan Conference—date, Feb. 4, 12d
- BATH** and West of England Agricultural Society—council meeting, May 4, 3c; dairy stock and farm produce show, suggested: committee's decision, Aug. 3, 2f; governors elected, May 4, 3c; *Journal* noticed, Mar. 30, 4c; annual meeting, May 30, 6f; members elected, May 4, 3c; show (Dorchester): prize schedule issued, Jan. 6, 13c; arrangements: progress, Feb. 3, 4c; date; prize-sheet prepared, Mar. 23, 4d; arrangements, April 6, 3c; entries, May 27, 6e; opened, 28, 19a; prize-winners, 28, 19a; 29, 12b; 30, 6f; June 1, 13f; 2, 10d; statistics of visitors, 2, 10d; exhibition of pedigree dairy cows; results, 8, 12c; Exeter: date, June 22, 3c; classes for sheep: decision of council, Nov. 2, 3d; list of judges, Dec. 21, 15f; Newport: financial result, Feb. 3, 4c; (1910): accepts invitation by corporations of Rochester and Chatham, Dec. 17, 15d
- BATH** Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Feb. 4, 2f
- BATH** Club—rifle competition: results, April 2, 12c
- BATH** Electric Tramways—meeting, April 15, 14c
- BATHER**, Mr. F. A.:—  
on motors: traffic precautions; Local Government Board's circular letter (l.), Sept. 24, 6c
- BATHING**—accidents: Carriden (fatal), Aug. 17, 11e; Normanhurst (fatal), Aug. 6, 10f; Redcar (fatal), Sept. 14, 6c; Scarborough (fatal), Sept. 21, 11d (e.e.); Thornham (fatal), Aug. 20, 8c; 21, 10d; Trevone Bay (fatal), Aug. 1, 12b; Whitchurch (fatal), Aug. 10, 6d; —sea water: Great Eastern Railway Company's arrangement to deliver in London, Sept. 8, 13b
- BATHORI-ENGEL**, Mme.—concert, July 9, 13d; Dec. 12, 13d
- BATHURST**, Lord—becomes president of Domestic Servants' Benevolent Institution, Jan. 29, 12b  
in Parliament, on territorial army, Feb. 19, 8d
- BATHURST**, Gen. Sir J.: Mr. A. M. W. Stirling corrects statement in "Coke of Norfolk and His Friends" (l), June 3, 18d
- BATLEY**—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BATTELLI**, Prof. — receives King Victor Emmanuel's prize for physical science, June 8, 3c
- BATTEN**, Dr.:—  
on Emmanuel faith-healing movement (statement), Dec. 29, 9d
- BATTEN**, Mr. T. H.—adopted unionist candidate for Bristol (Mid.), Aug. 20, 8c
- BATTENBERG**, Prince Alexander of—arrives from Madrid, May 4, 10c; leaves for Continent, May 25, 11b; returns to Isle of Wight, Oct. 19, 13a; leaves for Egypt, 28, 15a; goes on shooting expedition to Kerreri Hills, Dec. 28, 9a
- BATTENBERG**, Prince George of—returns from Darmstadt, Jan. 21, 7e; leaves for Continent, April 17, 12h; to leave for Germany Aug. 6, 9a; leaves for Continent, 7, 11a; visits Bagshot, 28, 11a
- BATTENBERG**, Princess Henry of:—  
Jan.—contributes to North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 4, 8b; at Algiers, 29, 12b  
Feb.—visits Arab encampment on oasis of Bu Saada, 5, 12b; present at dance given on H.M.S. *Cornwall*, Algiers, 11, 12a  
Mar.—to visit Madrid, 3, 10c  
April—arrives at Palma, 1, 12d; arrives at Alicante, 2, 10a; arrives at Madrid, 3, 12a; to exhibit at "What to do with our girls" exhibition, 4, 12b; birthday: celebrated, 14, 10a; congratulations, 15, 10a; thanks people of Isle of Wight, 16, 8a  
May—returns from Madrid, 7, 11a; distributes prizes in essay competition of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 11, 10c; visits Doré Galleries, 13, 13b; visits Cambridge, 19, 13a; opens fête at St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 20, 12a  
June—visits Franco-British Exhibition, 6, 15a; visits Royal Opera, 11, 11a; 17, 15a; present at concert in aid of Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, 12, 15a; dines with Count Albert Mendorf, 13, 13b; visits Mr. A. O. Lamplough's exhibition of drawings, 17, 15a; motor-car accident, 22, 10b; replies to congratulations on birth of Spanish prince; dines with Mr. Alan Fullerton, 24, 15a; opens bazaar at Shoreditch Town Hall, 24, 15f; attends annual meeting of Colonial Nursing Association, 26, 21f; attends annual meeting of Working Ladies' Guild, 27, 15a  
July—opens bazaar in aid of Hornsey parish church, 1, 17c; gives gift to Mr. G. Wright; visits Franco-British Exhibition, 3, 15a; opens fête in aid of St. Paul's church, Lorrimore-square, Walworth, 8, 19c; visits Royal Opera, 8, 15c; lunches with Señor Don W. R. de Villa Urrutia, 9, 13a; presides at meeting of ladies' association of Belgrave Hospital for Children, 15, 10f; dines with Sir E. Speyer, 15, 15a, f; dines with

**BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of** (continued):—  
Mr. Kennard and Cora Countess of Stafford; visits Belgrave Hospital for Children, 16, 13a; dines with Mr. and Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, 21, 13b; arrives at East Cowes, 22, 15c; opens East Cowes Horticultural Improvement Association, 23, 13a; visits exhibition of Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, 24, 13a; attends assault-at-arms at Royal Naval College, Osborne, 28, 5b

Aug.—visits East Cowes Cottage Hospital, 14, 11a; present at garden-party given by Col. and Mrs. C. H. Seely, 15, 11a; visits Bagshot, 28, 11a; gives garden-party in honour of King and Queen of Spain, 31, 9c

Sept.—witnesses operations for salvage of cruiser *Gladiator*, 9, 8e; presides at meeting of governors of Frank Jones Memorial Cottage Hospital, 11, 13a; attends meeting in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 17, 9a; to visit Madresfield Court, 22, 9a; at Madresfield Court, 23, 11a; visits Worcester Royal Porcelain Works, 26, 11a; leaves Madresfield, 28, 11a

Oct.—gives patronage to doll pageant in aid of Shanklin Home of Rest and Lodges for Girls' Friendly Society, 16, 13a; to return to London, 19, 13a; present at popular concert at Ryde, 23, 13a; visits Carisbrooke Castle, 26, 11a; to return to Kensington Palace, 27, 11a; visits Empress Eugénie; arrives at Cumberland Lodge, Windsor, 31, 13a

Nov.—gives patronage to ball of Ibero-American Benevolent Society, 3, 11a; attends concert in aid of Royal Hospital for Incurables, 5, 11b; opens exhibition of Berks and Bucks Needlework Guild, 12, 11a; visits Adelphi Theatre, 13, 15a; at Windsor Castle, 19, 9d; 20, 15a; 21, 13a; to attend performance of Westminster play, 20, 15b; opens sale of Working Ladies' Guild, 25, 16d (e.e.); opens bazaar in aid of Maternity, Charity, and Districts Nurses Home, Plaistow, 25, 16b; present at *matinée* at Playhouse in aid of Infants' Hospital, 27, 15e

Dec.—visit to Spain announced, 1, 13a; 14, 13a; 19, 13b; 28, 9a; 30, 9a; visits Dowdeswell's Galleries, 16, 15a; present at meeting at Lansdowne House on behalf of relief work of Church Army, 1, 6c; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 2, 15a; visits St. James's Theatre, 4, 15a; attends performance of "Andria" at Westminster School, 11, 13c; expresses approval of proposal to erect new mission church in parish of St. Mary's, Cowes, 12, 4e; opens Church Army King's labour tents, 12, 9a; contributes to restoration of East Cowes parish Church, 19, 12e; 28, 5b; attends Mansion House meeting in aid of Khartum cathedral; gives candlesticks to Khartum Cathedral, 19, 12e

**BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of**—leaves for Egypt, Oct. 28, 15a; goes on shooting expedition to Kerreri Hills, Dec. 28, 9a

**BATTENBERG, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of**—promoted vice-admiral, July 4, 10c; at Darmstadt; attends funeral of Prince of Erbach-Schoenberg, Feb. 4, 10b; entertains Austro-Hungarian naval officers at Malta, Mar. 6, 8c; leaves Malta, April 6, 10b; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; receives order of St. Leopold, July 11, 15b; forthcoming

**BATTENBERG, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of** (continued):—

appointment to command of Mediterranean fleet announced, 11, 19a; denied, 15, 20a; entertained by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 9d; visits Toulon and Paris, Aug. 20, 9a; at Leghorn, 27, 9a; appointed commander-in-chief of Atlantic fleet, Nov. 7, 5a; assumes command, 17, 9e; leaves for Darmstadt, Dec. 19, 13b

"Men-of-War Names. Their Meaning and Origin" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 459a

**BATTENBERG, Prince Maurice of**—returns to England from Algiers, Jan. 28, 10a

**BATTENBERG, Princess Victoria of**—arrives at St. Petersburg, June 18, 13a

**BATTERSBY, Mr. T. S. F.**—

on Ireland—Land Purchase Bill: attitude of cattle-drivers (1), Dec. 10, 10e

**BATTERSEA—Anti-Vivisection Hospital:** carnival in support held, Sept. 28, 9f; —borough council: "brown dog" statue: see under **VIVISECTION**; —finance: accounts audit discussion, Mar. 3, 11a; expenditure: correspondence, Feb. 11, 15e; letters from Local Government Board read, May 30, 5b; loan application: recommendation of L.C.C. finance committee, Jan. 22, 17b; unemployed supplemental rate: see under **UNEMPLOYED**—Battersea; —Christmas charities: distributed, Dec. 24, 7f; 25, 11c; —housing: Latchmere estate: see under **HOUSING**—Battersea; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —National Anti-vivisection Hospital: see that title; —St. Andrew Parish Sunday schools building fund: contributions, Jan. 10, 13b; —storm floods, June 5, 4c; —unemployed: see under **UNEMPLOYED**; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 18, 10c

**BATTERSEA, Lor.**—will, Feb. 12, 18f

**BATTERSEA Conservative and Unionist Association**—meeting held, Sept. 7, 6e

**BATTERSEA Creek**—alleged nuisance (law case), July 22, 6a; 23, 3a

**BATTERSEA Polytechnic**—prizes: distribution date, Jan. 18, 10b; distributed, Feb. 20, 5e; —secondary schools: pupils perform pastoral play ("In the Days of Chaucer"), July 20, 19c

**BATTERSEA Women's Local Government Association**—meeting, Dec. 17, 12f

**BATTERSEA-RISE House**: see under **LONDON**—Houses, historical

**BATTHYANY, Count**—conference with Signor Tittoni denied, Feb. 10, 6e

**BATTIFOL, M. Louis**—"Marie de Médicis and the French Court in the XVIIth Century" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 153c

**BATTLEFIELDS (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 25, 16d; meeting, Dec. 18, 16c

**BAUCHWITZ, H.**—creditors' meeting, Jan. 2, 11d

**BAUDOUIN, Dr. M.**—

at Prehistoric congress, on menhirs of Saint Mayeux, Aug. 28, 5f

**BAUER, Dr. G.**—

at German Naval Architects' League, on turbines—naval use (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19a

**BAUER, Mr. H. M.**—elected honorary member of Motor Club, Oct. 5, 11b

**BAUERKELLER, Mr. R.**—violin recital, May 23, 14d

**BAUME, M. Arthur**—receives order of Legion of Honour, May 29, 11g

- BAUMGARTEN, Rev. C.** :—  
on small holdings—experiments in London : appeal (l.), Sept. 18, 2e ; on West Ham—small holdings (l.), Dec. 16, 23e (e.e.)
- BAUXITE**—manufacture from aluminium : see under **ALUMINIUM**
- BAVARIA** :—  
Academy of Sciences : members appointed, Nov. 16, 13a  
Coal deposits—development company formed (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6e  
Imperial relations—Baron von Podewils (s.), July 13, 7f  
Law—female advocates for defence of youthful offenders : ministry of justice issues order, Oct. 17, 8a (e.e.)  
Railways—electrification scheme : particulars (E.S.), April 22, 14f ; 29, 5a ; sums voted (E.S.), June 24, 5e  
Water power—statistics (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6e
- BAVARIA, Prince Regent of**—receives order of Charles III., Sept. 30, 11a ; health, Nov. 17, 13b
- BAVARIA, Prince Conrad of**—appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b
- BAVARIA, Infante Ferdinand of**—to represent Spanish royal family at funeral of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 7, 12a ; receives orders of Christ and St. Benedict of Aviz, Oct. 20, 11a
- BAVARIA, Prince George of**—appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b
- BAVARIA, Prince Henry of**—horse accident, Sept. 10, 9a
- BAVARIA, Prince Leopold of**—arrives at Berlin, Sept. 5, 11a
- BAVARIA, Prince Louis of** :—  
at German National Museum, on Germany—waterways development, Oct. 3, 6a
- BAVARIA, Prince Ludwig of** :—  
at Munich, on German navy : attitude of Bavaria, Aug. 24, 3f (l.e.)
- BAVARIA, Prince Rupprecht of**—attitude towards German Navy League, Jan. 9, 3a
- BAVARIAN Crown, order of** : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Bavaria
- BAWN, C.**—inciting crowd to violence charge, Sept. 14, 10b
- BAWTRY**—Serlby-Hall : performance of "King Harry's revel" announced, July 9, 13b
- BAX, Mr. A.**—compositions performed, July 20, 6f (e.e.)
- BAX-IRONSIDE, Mr. H.**—presents credentials to President of Chile, Feb. 5, 12b
- BAXTER, Mr. D.**—concert, June 6, 14e
- BAXTER, Sir G. W.**—biographical, May 4, 11a ; consents to stand as Unionist candidate at Dundee by-election, April 23, 6d ; issues address, 24, 9d  
at Dundee (by-election), on Home Rule, April 30, 8a ; education : religious teaching in schools ; Licensing Bill, May 1, 16a ; fiscal policy, 5, 10d ; on result of election (s.), 11, 8b
- BAXTER, Mr. J. H.**—will, July 2, 13e
- BAXTER'S Leather Company (Ltd.)**, Messrs. —dividend, Feb. 13, 15e
- BAYET, M.** :—  
at Foreign Office, on moral education congress, Sept. 26, 8d
- BAYLEY, Mr. C. C.**—leaves for New York, Feb. 7, 14a
- BAYLEY, Mr. C. S.**—promoted K.C.S.I., June 26, 14d ; appointed temporary lieutenant governor of Eastern Bengal, April 18, 3c
- BAYLEY, Mr. G. B.**—invited to address Derby Conservative and Unionist Association, Sept. 28, 10b ; adopted prospective Unionist candidate for Derby, Oct. 7, 12e ; addresses Derby Conservative Association, 24, 14c (e.e.)
- BAYLEY, H.**—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 25, 3d
- BAYLIS, Mr. Edgar A.**—elected master of Haberdashers' Company, Nov. 24, 12f
- BAYLIS, Mr. T. H.**—biographical ; celebrates birthday, June 22, 13b ; death, Oct. 6, 11d
- BAYLY, Miss C. E.**—will, Oct. 20, 11e
- BAYLY, Rear-Adm. C. H.** :—  
on South African war : naval honours (l.), July 9, 9b
- BAYLY, Mr. E. W.**—bankruptcy : public examination, May 21, 4b ; application for discharge, Oct. 15, 15d
- BAYLY, Comindore L.**—delivers lecture at Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth, April 10, 9a ; appointed to command Royal Naval War College, Nov. 11, 5a ; date, 14, 6b
- BAYNE, Rev. T. V.**—death, May 26, 13c ; will, Aug. 10, 11e
- BAYNES, Mr. E. N.**—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10c
- BAYONNE**—Leon Bonnat : avenue to be named after, Aug. 1, 13a
- BAZIN, M. René**—to lecture in England, Oct. 19, 13b ; lecture on "Les Paysans de France" announced, Nov. 30, 13a  
"Mémoires d'une Vieille Fille" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 182a  
at Caxton Hall, on peasants of France : characteristics, Dec. 7, 10b ; University College (Reading), on French literature, Dec. 4, 11f
- BEACH, Mr. E. H.**—arrives in London, Jan. 14, 8a
- BEACH, Mr. M. H. H.** :—  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 12, 8b, d, e ; —Finance Bill, June 3, 10b ; —fiscal policy, June 3, 10b ; —income-tax, July 16, 8e, 9a ; —licences : collection by local bodies, July 16, 8c ; —milk : impure, Mar. 6, 10c ; —sugar tax : reduction, July 15, 10d
- BEACHCROFT, Sir M.** :—  
in London County Council, on estimates, April 1, 2f  
on Metropolitan Water Board charges (l.), May 4, 12d
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord**—memorial tablet affixed to residence at Curzon-street, Jan. 31, 12b ; anniversary of death commemorated, April 20, 7f ; autograph letters sold, July 4, 10c
- BEAK, Mr. G. B.** :—  
on Congo Free State—treatment of natives (despatch, Parl. paper), Feb. 26, 17a
- BEAL, Rev. A.** :—  
on Royal Humane Society—inadequate recognition of brave act by Mr. Pumfrey (l.), Aug. 6, 4f
- BEALE, Mr. A. G.**—will, July 3, 15f
- BEALE, Mr. J. S.** :—  
at Incorporated Law Society, on Land Transfer Act ; public trustee, Feb. 1, 3a ; at Incorporated Law Society's meeting at Birmingham, delivers presidential address, Oct. 1, 3a
- BEALE, Mr. W. P.** :—  
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 2, 8e
- BEAN, Mr. W. J.**—"The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew ; Historical and Descriptive, reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 360c

- BEANS—CROP : *The Times* special reports, July 14, 17*d* ; Aug. 11, 3*b* ; Sept. 15, 4*d* ; Oct. 10, 5*d* ; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, preliminary statement, Nov. 7, 15*c*
- BEAR, Miss B. :—  
at Prince's Skating Rink, on physical training for girls, May 18, 14*c*
- BEAR, T. A.—inquest, July 20, 13*d*
- BEARD, Mr. C. T.—appointed private secretary to Mr. A. Birrell, Nov. 2, 11*f*
- BEARDMORE and Co., Messrs. — awarded Admiralty contracts for guns and armoured plates, Jan. 25, 12*c* ; Feb. 3, 12*a* ; (E.S.), 12, 4*d* ; Parkhead works : construction of naval gun announced, April 22, 14*c*
- BEASEN, E. C. J.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2*f*
- BEASLEY, T.—buying pistol while under age charge, Mar. 23, 3*e* ; 26, 3*d*
- BEATLEY, Daisy—attempted suicide charge : acquitted, Aug. 13, 2*e*
- BEATRICE (Rhodesia) Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 16*e*
- BEATTIE, Mr. A.—consents to contest Down (West) by-election, Mar. 4, 14*c*
- BEATTIE, Mrs. J.—will, Mar. 26, 15*f*
- BEATTY, Nurse—applies to magistrate at Bow-street police-court for summonses, Feb. 18, 15*f*
- BEATTY, Mr. J.—will, July 2, 13*e*
- BEAU, M. (France)—appointed minister to Belgium, April 25, 7*f* ; June 29, 7*b*  
on China—Tongking frontier outrage (int.), June 12, 9*f*
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady—holds reception on behalf of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 29, 8*a* ; evening party : date, April 29, 12*e* ; gives reception, May 18, 11*d* ; gives dinner and ball, June 24, 15*e*
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinners, Mar. 9, 10*c* ; June 27, 11*c* ; July 14, 13*b*. receives North Star order, Nov. 19, 13*b*  
Worcester election, views on : Lord Hindlip (s.), Jan. 17, 12*c*  
at Church House, on missions : women's work, May 14, 3*a* ; at 24, Park-lane, on Mrs. Gladstone's Free Convalescent Home, Mar. 24, 14*c*  
in Parliament, on Aliens Act : administration, Dec. 3, 5*b* ; — children : school meals, July 17, 6*f* ; — Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*a* ; Nov. 5, 4*a*, *b*, *c* ; 13, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; Dec. 18, 8*c* ; — Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9*a* ; 18, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; — Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 11, 8*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; — Endowed Schools (Masters) Bill, July 8, 8*a* ; — Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill, May 20, 6*a* ; — India : governors, leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8*c*, *d* ; — Ireland : administration, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; crime : cattle-driving, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; unrest, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9*b* ; — matches : White Phosphorous Matches Prohibition Bill, Dec. 9, 9*a* ; — police, metropolitan—royal commission's report, July 31, 8*c* ; — Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; 27, 8*e* ; — Week Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8*a* ; — women's suffrage disturbances : prison treatment of disturbers, Feb. 6, 6*c*
- BEAUCHAMP, Mr. E.—leaves for Paris, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; gives dinner party, July 9, 13*b*  
in Parliament, on navy—personnel, July 9, 8*b*
- BEAUCHAMP, S., and Simpson, H.—house-breaking charge, June 8, 11*f*
- BEAUCLAIR, M. Victor de—receives aeronautical prize, Dec. 8, 5*f*
- BEAULIERK, Lord O.—motor-car accident, Aug. 29, 8*f*
- BEAULIERK, Mr. W. N.—death, Mar. 6, 12*c* ; funeral, 9, 10*d* ; will, Nov. 3, 11*c*
- BEAUFORT, Duchess of—opens exhibition of Welsh Industries Association, July 2, 16*d* ; opens exhibition of pictures in Bristol Fine Arts Academy, Oct. 12, 10*d*
- BEAUFORT, Duke of—horse accident, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; health, 9, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 24, 9*a*
- BEAUMARIS—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Justice—Tilonko, conviction of : see under NATAL—Zululand—Natives
- BEAUMONT, C., and F. Jones—loitering charge, Aug. 3, 3*f*
- BEAUMONT, Mrs. E. C.—will, July 13, 12*e* (e.e.)
- BEAUMONT, Hon. H.—Sussex (Eastbourne) representation : decision, April 13, 10*a*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H. :—  
on cheese, importation of Australian (l.), Aug. 7, 4*f*
- BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir L. A.—retires from command of Plymouth station ; presents Union Jack to Devonport Corporation, April 10, 9*a* ; issues farewell memorandum, 11, 8*b* ; received by King Edward VII., June 16, 13*a*
- BEAUMONT College—speech day, July 13, 9*b*
- BEAUFRE, Mr. (U.S.A.) — appointed ambassador to Holland, April 1, 7*b*
- BEAUTY specialist—negligent treatment (law case), Nov. 6, 16*a*
- BEAVER, Rev. A. B. :—  
on Bristol mayors : term of office (l.), Oct. 8, 9*f* ; — Chiltern Hundreds : stewardship (l.), May 1, 19*b* ; — Hastings by-election (l.), Mar. 5, 4*e* ; — Ibbetson, late Sir D. : corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), Feb. 24, 8*c* ; — peers, new : vacating of seats in House of Commons (l.), May 4, 17*c*
- BEAVER, Miss X.—concert, May 2, 12*d*
- BEAVER, Dr. C. E.—death, Dec. 8, 13*d*
- BEAZELEY, Mr. F. C.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*
- BEBB, Fleet Paymaster L. A.—death, July 11, 14*c*
- BEBBIN, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 2, 14*f* ; 3, 8*d*
- BEBEL, Herr (Germany) :—  
at socialist congress at Nürnberg, on estimates : attitude of South German socialists, Sept. 17, 3*b*  
in Reichstag, on armaments : limitation, Mar. 30, 6*a* ; — Great Britain, relations with, Jan. 30, 5*a* ; — navy : building programme, Jan. 30, 5*a*  
on Anglo-German relations : proposed labour visit to Germany (l.), Aug. 28, 12*f* ; Anglo-German relations (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
- BECCLES :—  
Mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- BECHER, Herr—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
- BECHER, Mr. R. A.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
- BECHSTEIN Hall, Jan. 9, 4*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*f* ; 23, 10*f* ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 12*b* ; Feb. 1, 12*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 10*a* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 10*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; Mar. 2, 8*c* ; 4, 14*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 20, 19*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 30, 11*e* ; April 2, 7*e* ; 3, 12*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; 27, 10*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; May 1, 19*b* ; 2, 12*d* ; 4, 13*d* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 2*f* ; 9, 11*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 10*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 12*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; June 1, 11*d* ; 2, 9*f* ; 4, 12*f* ; 5, 13*e*, *f* ; 6, 14*e* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11,

## BECHSTEIN Hall (continued):—

10e; 12, 15f; 17, 15a; 18, 13e; 20, 15e; 22, 13e; 23, 13e; 24, 11b; 26, 15f; 27, 10f; 29, 8f; July 2, 13f; 4, 15a; 11, 14e; 17, 13d; 15, 5e; Sept. 28, 11b; Oct. 2, 9f; 12, 6d; 14, 12e; 16, 13f; 20, 10d; 22, 11b; 23, 13d; 24, 15d; 26, 11c; 29, 11d; 30, 13e (e.e.); Nov. 2, 12d; 3, 10a; 4, 14b; 6, 12e (e.e.); 9, 13c; 10, 13e; 11, 14d; 14, 15e; 16, 13b; 17, 12d; 18, 14e; 19, 12d; 20, 14b; 23, 4d; 25, 14d; 26, 13c; 27, 15e; 30, 12f; Dec. 4, 15c; 7, 12d; 8, 12e; 9, 15b; 10, 11d; 11, 13e; 12, 13e; 14, 6e; 15, 13e; 21, 11c

## BECHUANALAND:—

Crant-in-aid, imperial: statistics for 1906-7 and 1907-8, June 15, 16e  
Natives—unrest, Dec. 25, 6a

## BECHUANALAND Exploration Company (Ltd.):—

meetings, July 21, 17d; Aug. 11, 14e; Sept. 8, 13c; resolutions: result of poll, 9, 16b

BECK, Baron von (Austria)—receives order of St. Stephen, Jan. 3, 3c

BECK, Capt. (Germany)—fatal mountaineering accident, July 14, 7f (l.e.)

## BECK, Mr. A. C.:—

Cambridge (Wisbech)—representation: decision, Mar. 18, 12d  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, July 7, 8b; Dec. 11, 8d; 9a, b; 12, 8a; 15, 8d

BECK, Miss Ellen—vocal recital, Oct. 12, 6d

BECKE, Mr. L.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e

"Call of the South, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 45c

BECKENHAM—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 26, 10c

BECKER, Miss D.—violin recital, June 18, 13e

BECKETT, Mr. J.—will, July 10, 13e (e.e.)

BECKETT's Banks (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 11e

BECKETT, Walter F.—theft charge, Dec. 25, 3a  
BECCEREL (family)—biographical, Sept. 16, 5b

BECCEREL, M. Henri—elected permanent secretary for physical sciences, French Academy of Sciences, June 30, 13b; death, Aug. 26, 11c; bequest to French Academy of Sciences, Sept. 16, 5b

BECCEREL, M. Jean:—  
on positive electrons: discovery announced, June 25, 7d

BECTIVE, Lady—distributes prizes at Horticultural College, Swanley, July 15, 11b

BEDDINGTON—Royal Female Orphan Asylum; see that title

BEDFORD—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e

BEDFORD, Duchess of—receives presentation from Prince's Ice-Hockey Club, Jan. 10, 13d; presents challenge shield for curling competition, Feb. 15, 12c

BEDFORD, Duke of—presents Indian cattle to Zoological Society's Gardens, May 18, 11d; presides at meeting of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, July 15, 18e; takes shooting on Invergarry estates, Sept. 8, 9a

in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 13, 8e;—army, territorial, Feb. 19, 8a; Mar. 20, 8a; July 17, 6a;—Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill, May 20, 6a

BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of:—  
on Girls' Evening Homes Association (l.), Mar. 16, 8a

BEDFORD, Ethel Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10b

BEDFORD, Adm. Sir F. G. D.—leaving Malta for England, Jan. 21, 7e; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10b  
at Albany, on visit of U.S.A. fleet to Australia, Sept. 15, 3c

BEDFORD, G.—theft charge, April 23, 11c

BEDFORD, Mr. H. H.:—  
on consular service (s., E.S.), Dec. 16, 19b

BEDFORD, Mr. Herbert—pictures exhibited, Oct. 26, 8a

BEDFORD Bank—balance-sheet, Oct. 9, 16d

BEDFORD College for Women—botany: lecturer appointed, Mar. 4, 12d;—Greek readership to be instituted, April 8, 14c;—scholarships awarded, July 9, 12e;—session, winter: arrangements, Sept. 30, 11d

BEDFORD Grammar School—speech day: June 27, 14e

BEDFORD Modern School—buildings: opened, May 14, 19b

BEDFORD Park—Acton and Chiswick Polytechnic: see that title

BEDFORDSHIRE—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f;—Southern: electoral, June 16, 9a

BEDFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Feb. 10, 4c

BEDFORDSHIRE County Council—agricultural education committee: wheat growing experiments: see under WHEAT

BEDFORDSHIRE Hospital Guild—hospitals' conference: discussion, April 3, 17b

BEDFORDSHIRE Regiment—1st Battalion leaving Aden for England, Dec. 1, 6e

BEDFORDSHIRE Regiment, 3rd (Militia) Batt.—returns to Bedford depot after training in Amptill-park, June 23, 16e

BEDMINSTER—corner stone of mission church laid, July 29, 17e

BEDSTEADS—large: constructed at Birmingham for Indian rajah, Dec. 17, 12b

BEDWELLTY Agricultural Society—show held, Sept. 9, 16f

BEECHAM, Mr. T.—concerts, Feb. 27, 10f; June 15, 12f

## BEECHING, Canon H. C.:—

at English association, on Watson, William: poetry, Jan. 11, 6f; at Mansion House, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8b; at Royal Society of Literature, on Shakespeare, Nov. 26, 15b; at Westminster Abbey, on Canon Bigg: appreciation, July 20, 13c  
on education—religious training in schools (l.), May 23, 11f

BEEF: see under MEAT

BEE-KEEPING—Avebury, Lord (s.), June 26, 21c;—congress, Franco-British: announced, June 15, 9d; held, 26, 21c

BEELE, Mr. S.—violin recital, May 5, 11b

BEELEY, Mr. T.—will, Sept. 22, 9b

BEER—adulteration: prosecution, Mar. 2, 7d;—brewing: Armstrong, Prof. E. (s.), Feb. 24, 3f; Groves, Mr. J. G. (s.), 24, 3f;—diluted: prosecution, May 6, 18d;—duty: inland revenue commissioners' annual report, Sept. 2, 12c;—light: relation to intemperance: see under TEMPERANCE;—"patent finings": prosecution, Aug. 25, 12c; Sept. 1, 2d; 16, 3a

BEER, Herr M.:—  
on Prussian franchise reform (l.), Jan. 23, 4f

BEER (G.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 20, 17d

BEER and Wine Trade National Defence League—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING; meeting, annual, April 30, 15c

BEERBOHM, Mr. M.—caricatures by: exhibited, April 29, 16f



- BEERHOUSES**—licences : see under **LICENSING**
- BEERNAERT**, Mr. (Belgium)—accident, Sept. 9, 13a  
in Chamber, on—  
Congo Free State—annexation, May 7, 5c  
in Commission of XVII., on—  
Congo Free State—Crown domain resolution, Feb. 1, 5d  
on Congo Free State—Crown domain (s.), Jan. 24, 7d ; 29, 7a
- BEEES**—special article ("Bee-keeping as a rural industry"), April 24, 17c ; —Surrey Beekeepers' Association : exhibition held, Sept. 4, 10e
- BEESELEY**, Mr. L.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15c
- BEESELY**, Mr. E. S. :—  
on United States—women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 25, 8d
- BEESELY**, Mr. Gerald :—  
on Birmingham : reduction of licences : agreement between brewers and justices (l.), Nov. 2, 15d
- BEESON**, Mr. Benjamin—death, Dec. 30, 9e
- BEESTON**, Mr. F. :—  
on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 20, 4f
- BEETHOVEN**—manuscript : law case, Aug. 1, 3f
- BEEVER**, Mr. W. F. H. :—  
on Dover boat train service (l.), April 11, 7f ; May 1, 18d
- BEEVOR**, Dr. C. E.—death, Dec. 10, 11c
- BEG**, Lieut.-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali—promoted K.C.I.E., June 26, 14e
- BEGBIE**, Mr. Harold :—  
"Racket and Rest" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 462b
- BEGG**, Mr. B. (Transvaal)—retires from post as senior law officer, June 13, 7d
- BEGG**, Mr. F. F. :—  
at Cardiff, on telephone rates, Sept. 16, 10c
- BÉGIN**, Mgr. L. N., R. C. Archbp. of Quebec :—  
on Grey, Lord—appreciation : pastoral letter., July 2, 7a
- BEGGING**, street :—  
Wellington, Duke of (l.), Dec. 11, 12f
- BEHAINE**, M. René—"Histoire d'une Société" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346c
- BEHAISM**—Miss E. Rosenberg (reads paper), Sept. 19, 10a
- BEHR**, Capt. F.—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b
- BEHREND**, Mr. J. L. :—  
on Egypt : child labour (l.), July 31, 17e (e.e.)
- BEHRENS**, Mr. Walter—elected president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Feb. 17, 10a ; to represent British Chamber of Commerce in Paris at Franco-British Exhibition, May 2, 7d  
on Anglo-French postal relations (l.), Mar. 3, 2c ; —penny postage, universal (l.), July 20, 14e
- BEHRING** sea convention—attitude of Japanese fishermen, Aug. 18, 3b
- BEHUBOR** Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 18d
- BEICHMANN**, M. Fridtjov B.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- BEIER**, G.—murder charge : see under **GERMANY**—Crime—Murder
- BEIRAO**, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed minister of interior, Feb. 4, 5a
- BEIRA** Railway Company : see under **RHODESIA**—Railways
- BEIRA** Railways : see **AFRICA**, Portuguese East—Railways
- BEIRUT-DAMASCUS-HAMA** Railway : see under **TURKEY**—Railways
- BEJAR**, Señor—submits paintings to King Edward and Queen Alexandra, Nov. 19, 13b
- BÉJOT**, M.—etchings exhibited, Feb. 17, 15e
- BEKMANN**, Gen. (Russia)—appointed governor-general of Finland, Feb. 17, 5c ; receives Finnish senators, 29, 5e
- BELCHER**, Mr. John :—  
on Wellington, Duke of : monument in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), Oct. 29, 14c ; Nov. 14, 14e
- BELCHER**, Miss M.—recitation recital, Feb. 10, 3c
- BELFAST** :—  
Babies' Club (Divis-street) : opened, July 9, 9f ; —corporation Bill : Mr. J. Devlin (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9f ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —East : electoral, Mar. 5, 10a ; —Edward VII. : reply from his Majesty to loyal message from citizens (l.), Oct. 29, 7f ; —enteric fever : see under **ENTERIC** fever ; —harbour : Alexandra graving dock opened, Jan. 2, 4c ; —Harbour Commissioners : by-laws, contravention of : prosecution of Mr. Larkin (judgment), Feb. 11, 10c ; —Hart, Sir R. : to receive freedom, July 2, 13c ; —health : report of commission (Blue-book), Oct. 7, 8d (e.e.)  
Labour—disputes : Belfast Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Jan. 24, 14d ; Londonderry, Lord (s.), 24, 14d ; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), 24, 14d ; strike riots : compensation claims : Mr. A. Birrell (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9f ; Mr. W. J. P. Wilson's comment (l.), Feb. 17, 6f ; charges of food for troops by Corporation disallowed by Local Government Board, Sept. 8, 8e ; —hiring fair held, Aug. 27, 9e ; 29, 8c ; —iron-moulders' wages reduction : conference held, Aug. 29, 8c ; —linen mills : hours reduced, Feb. 5, 13a ; 18, 10d  
Linen trade : see under **IRELAND**—Linen trade ; —lord mayor elected, Jan. 21, 8a ; 24, 14d ; Sir R. Anderson accepts nomination, Nov. 23, 6e ; —Municipal Technical Institute : Local Government Board sanctions extension scheme (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15b ; —poor relief : discussion at local council, Sept. 10, 8f ; —Shaftesbury, Lord : to receive freedom, April 28, 10b ; —shipbuilding trade : see under **SHIPBUILDING** ; —shipbuilding works : Messrs. Harland and Wolff's yard : particulars of new gantries (E.S.), July 1, 5b ; —trade : condition, Sept. 5, 10e ; —unemployed : see under **UNEMPLOYED** ; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7e ; 19, 6e
- BELFAST** Chamber of Commerce—annual meeting, Jan. 24, 14d
- BELFAST** Conservative Association—re-organization : meeting, Jan. 21, 8a
- BELFAST** Industrial Development Association—meeting, Sept. 24, 9f
- BELFAST** Philharmonic Society—gift from German Emperor, Jan. 24, 12a
- BELFAST** University—commission : constitution, Nov. 11, 11c ; meeting held, 19, 8d ; secretary appointed, 20, 12c ; chairman appointed, Oct. 21, 13e ; —Hamilton : Rev. Dr. (l.), Aug. 12, 6e ; —senate appointment : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- BELFIELD**, Mr. R. :—  
on tungsten filament electric lamps (l., E.S.), June 3, 3e

**BELGIUM:—**

Academy—associate elected, June 13, 16b

Administration—Rev. A. Vermeersch (lect.), Feb. 21, 7d

Army—artillery: Hotchkiss machine guns: particulars, Sept. 24, 5d; mounted gunners: cavalry sword to be restored, Oct. 5, 15c;—estimates: details, May 25, 7c;—manœuvres: arrangements, April 25, 4a; 2nd cavalry division: arrangements, Aug. 18, 8a;—recruiting: interpellation in Chamber; commission appointed; Gen. Hellebant (s.), Nov. 25, 7c;—special article ("The Belgian army ballot"), May 1, 20d;—tools: particulars of new wire cutters, Aug. 19, 10b;—vehicles, horse-drawn: motor vehicles to replace, Nov. 16, 6d

Art—teaching: M. Léon Montfort (s.), Aug. 6, 8d;—Van Dyck: theft: see VAN DYCK

**Banking:—**

National Bank of Belgium—rate changes, Jan. 14, 11a; Feb. 17, 13c; April 6, 13b;—returns, Jan. 6, 12f; 13, 12f; 20, 4f; 28, 13a; Feb. 3, 13a; 10, 13a; 17, 13c; 24, 13b; 25, 13a; Mar. 2, 13b; 9, 13c; 16, 13b; 23, 13c; 30, 11b; April 13, 13a; 20, 11b; 27, 13c; May 4, 15a; 11, 15a; 18, 15b; 25, 15d; 27, 6a; June 1, 16c; 8, 13a; 15, 17c; July 20, 17c; 27, 18a; Aug. 3, 15a; 10, 14a; 15, 3a; 24, 13b; 31, 13a; Sept. 7, 14b; 14, 14c; 21, 15a; 28, 14d; Oct. 5, 16c; 12, 16a; 19, 18c; Nov. 9, 18b; 16, 18b; 23, 16c; Dec. 7, 17c; 14, 17c; 21, 16b; 29, 2d

Chamber of Deputies—sittings, Jan. 15, 7a; president elected, 17, 7b; relative strength of parties, May 29, 9c; president appointed, June 12, 9e; speeches, length of: limitation (Parlt. return), Oct. 2, 2f

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Colonial Commission—sittings, Jan. 11, 5e

**Colonies:—**

Budget—to be voted by Parliament, Mar. 4, 7b

Law—amendments announced, Mar. 4, 7b; discussed by Commission of XVII., 12, 4b; 13, 5b; 20, 7a; 21, 7e; 25, 7e; articles adopted, 21, 7e; 25, 7e; passed, 26, 5a; particulars, 13, 5b; special article ("Belgium and the Congo. The Colonial Law"), Mar. 24, 3c; comparison with draft of 1891, April 4, 7d; date of debate in Chamber; Congo Reform Association: memorial to Sir E. Grey, April 10, 10d; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), April 23, 2f; M. Carton de Wiart (s.), May 1, 9e; debate in Chamber, Aug. 3, 6c; 20, 3d; passed, 21, 5a; effects: our correspondent's comments, 22, 5e; discussion in Senate, Sept. 9, 7d; voted, 10, 3b

Liberal party—attitude, 13, 5b; meeting, 20, 7b

Congo Free State, relations with: see under CONGO FREE STATE

Crime—British engineers arrested at Antwerp, Mar. 25, 7e; gambling: M. Marquet fined, April 20, 3d; sentence amended, July 24, 7c; Ostend Cercle Privé raided, June 29, 7f;—Lothier, Hector: theft charge; extradition from London ordered, Jan. 8, 17f

**BELGIUM (continued):—**

Elections, biennial—polling; riots, May 25, 11a; results, 26, 7c; 29, 9c; special article ("The Belgian elections"), May 27, 6a; analysis of results, June 6, 10a

Elections, provincial—poll, June 15, 8a; results, 17, 9c

Espionage—Antwerp: British engineers released, April 23, 3f; particulars, 24, 7f; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Fires—Brussels post-office burned, Oct. 23, 7f (e.e.)

Fiscal policy—M. Jules Lecocq (s.), Aug. 6, 6b

Football: see under FOOTBALL (Association)

France—diplomatic service: appointment, April 25, 7f; June 29, 7e; Congo Free State—French Congo, negotiations concerning: see under CONGO FREE STATE

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN RELATIONS—Belgium

King: see LEOPOLD II.

Labour—home work: Mr. Emile Vandervelde (add.), April 28, 6f;—women's right to sit in conference with employers: Bill passed by Chamber, Dec. 21, 5b

Map—new: compilation announced, Aug. 18, 8a

Mercantile marine—Prince Albert of Belgium (s.), Feb. 1, 5f

Ministry (Schollaert)—appointment, Jan. 9, 3d; 10, 7d; colonial minister: new post: Belgian press comments, Sept. 9, 7d; colonial minister appointed, Oct. 31, 7a; ministries of interior and agriculture amalgamated, 31, 7a

Motors: see MOTORS

Press—congress held, July 2, 12d (e.e.); *Matin de Bruxelles*: last appearance, April 2, 5a

Railways—accidents: Contich collision (fatal), May 22, 7e; casualties, 22, 12c; particulars; telegram of condolence by King Leopold, 23, 9e; cause, 25, 5d; Turnhout: pilgrim train derailed (fatal), May 20, 7f; Ath: train overturned, June 12, 9f; Chénée: train derailed, 2, 6f; interpellation in Chamber, 16, 7e; 17, 9e;—Antwerp and Brussels, projected electric railway between: particulars (E.S.), April 29, 6e;—Royal Mail Route (*via* Dover-Ostend): new service arrangements, Oct. 2, 11d;—state through trains: correspondence, Aug. 7, 8e; Sept. 5, 11d

Scandals—Schaerbeck: municipal council officers arrested, Aug. 15, 5f

Senate—relative strength of parties, May 29, 9c

Shipping—Compagnie Royale Belge Argentine of Antwerp: formation announced (F.S.), May 22, 16d;—Zeebrugge: German Transatlantic line to call, June 26, 9e

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL ARTICLES

Trade—imports and exports: years 1906-7 compared, Feb. 27, 13d; statistics for 1907-8: first seven months compared, Sept. 19, 13b; first nine months compared, Nov. 18, 21c; first ten months compared, Dec. 19, 17b

Turf—Grand Criterium race: result, July 20, 12e

United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

## BELGIUM (continued):—

Weather—storms, June 6, 16*d*; gale, Sept. 2, 5*e*.

Women—labour: see under LABOUR

BELGRADE—Kara George, monument to: foundation-stone laid, Dec. 14, 13*a*

BELGRAVE Hospital for Children, Clapham-road—ladies' association: meeting, July 15, 10*f*

BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 11*c*; July 16, 19*e*; meeting, July 15, 23*e*

"BELIEVER in Canada's destiny, A"—on Quebec tercentenary: letter to Lord Grey, June 3, 9*c*

BELL, Lady (lady mayoress)—health, Jan. 29, 12*b*; presents prizes awarded by National Society of French Masters in England, Feb. 3, 15*d*; reception announced, 22, 10*b*; musical reception: date, May 2, 12*b*; 29, 15*b*; to receive souvenir from Court of Common Council, Oct. 10, 13*b*; to receive presentation, 28, 15*b*; receives presentation from Glovers' Company, 29, 14*c*; receives presentations, Nov. 4, 15*b*; 7, 9*e*; "at home" days cancelled, 19, 13*b*

BELL, Mr. J. T. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for public lands, Feb. 19, 7*d*

BELL, Mr. (U.S.A.):—  
at Denver Democratic Convention, on democrat policy, July 8, 9*a*

BELL, Dr. A. G.:—  
on aeronautics (int.), May 27, 9*e*

BELL, Mr. B. W. B.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 27, 3*a*

BELL, Mr. E.—resigns representation of Portsoken ward, Jan. 30, 10*b*; charged with non-payment of fines and expense under Metropolis Local Management Act, Aug. 15, 14*d*

BELL, Canon E. J.—death, July 22, 19*e*

BELL, Miss G. L.:—  
on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 20, 6*b*

BELL, Mr. H.:—  
on fiscal policy—correspondence with Lord Milner, July 31, 20*d*

BELL, Sir H.:—  
at Darlington, on small holdings, Feb. 24, 12*a*; at Home Office, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*e*; at National Defence Association's meeting on territorial army: training camps, July 9, 9*c*; at royal commission, on coast erosion on Tees: reclamation work, Feb. 6, 15*a*  
on army, territorial—training (l.), July 11, 11*e*

BELL, Sir H. H. J.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*  
at Middlesbrough, on iron trade: condition, Oct. 2, 8*b*

on Dale, late Sir David: memorial (l.), Oct. 27, 10*e*;—sleeping sickness in Uganda (l.), April 9, 7*a*

BELL, Sir John (lord mayor)—entertains exhibitors at British section of Milan International Exhibition, Jan. 9, 9*f*; entertains members of household at dinner, 14, 13*f*; unveils South African war memorial of Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 18, 7*d*; becomes honorary treasurer of London pageant, 20, 10*a*; entertainment programme, 22, 12*b*; entertains members of Court of Common Council, 22, 12*c*; presides at meeting of East London Association of Friendly Workers, 29, 17*f*; receives officers of Prince Blücher's Pomeranian Hussars, 30, 10*b*; to give *conversazione* in interests of London City Mission, Feb. 3, 10*d*; gives dinner-party,

## BELL, Sir John (lord mayor) continued:—

7, 14*a*; receives deputation on Veterans' Relief Fund, 8, 8*b*; present at Salters' Company dinner, 19, 17*f*; gives dinner to meet Masters of Livery Companies of London, 29, 10*e*; entertains delegates to international conference on sleeping sickness, Mar. 17, 10*c*; welcomes delegates of Association of Municipal Corporations meeting, 19, 15*c*; date of Easter banquet, 20, 12*a*; entertained by Officers and Clerks Committee of Corporation, 26, 10*a*; opens commercial vehicle and motor boats exhibition at Olympia, 28, 11*a*, *b*; to preside at anniversary festival of British Orphan Asylum, Slough, April 11, 10*a*; attends ladies' banquet of Gardeners' Company, 13, 10*b*; consents to receive presentation from Gardeners' Company, 15, 7*f*; Easter banquet, 30, 8*c*; present at deliverance of Spital sermon at Christ Church, Newgate-street, 30, 8*c*; presides at festival of British Orphan Asylum, Slough, May 11, 14*b*; opens Hungarian Exhibition, Earl's-court, 11, 14*e*; presides at meeting of Whitechapel Working Lads' Institute and Mission, 19, 12*c*; opens fête in aid of St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 21, 13*d*; to entertain friends of London Hospital, 23, 15*e*; presides at dinner of Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, 28, 15*f*; entertains representatives of German churches, 29, 15*d*; receives Legion of Honour, 28, 10*c*; congratulates Mr. M. Wilkinson on arrangements in connexion with M. Fallières' visit to the City, June 1, 11*c*; holds garden party in grounds of Royal Normal College for the Blind, 1, 15*a*; entertained by City of London territorial association, 12, 11*c*; receives members of Automobile Club de Périgord at Mansion-house, 16, 10*a*; entertainment arrangements 16, 13*b*; entertains Glovers' Company, 23, 13*b*; receives members of delegation of presidents and judges of French tribunals of commerce, 23, 13*b*; gives dinner to meet his Majesty's judges, 25, 13*e*; receives baronetcy, 26, 14*c*; visits Crystal Palace, 27, 6*d*; visits Chelsea pageant, 29, 13*c*; receives presentation from Gardeners' Company, July 2, 13*b*; gives dinner to bankers of City of London to meet Mr. D. Lloyd-George, 4, 14*b*; visits Gloucestershire pageant, 9, 10*a*; entertains officials connected with Olympic games, 14, 13*b*; entertains Sheriff Sir C. Wakefield, 22, 15*c*; distributes prizes at Haberdashers' Aske's School, 23, 13*d*; presents prizes at City of London School, 25, 15*f*; presents prizes at London Orphan Asylum, 27, 6*d*; opens Dover pageant, 28, 10*a*; leaves for continent; arrangements, Aug. 7, 11*a*; entertains visitors from Nancy; accepts invitation to visit exhibition at Nancy, Sept. 11, 5*d*; receives deputation from Federation of French Retailers, 18, 2*f*; attends service at Christ Church, Newgate-street, 22, 5*d*; presents medals to winning competitors for Corporation of London Private Fire Brigades challenge shield, 22, 12*f*; receives thanks of Liverymen of Guilds of City of London; gives dinner-party to meet lord mayor elect, 30, 14*d*; presents prizes at Haberdashers' Aske's School for Girls, Oct. 1, 14*f*; to be entertained by chairmen of committees of corporation, 7, 13*b*; future arrangements, 8, 10*b*; opens Ideal Home Exhibition, 10, 12*a*; gives dinner to meet court of Fruiterers'

BELL, Sir John (lord mayor) continued :—

Company, 10, 16a ; opens new municipal offices in High Holborn, 14, 12a ; receives French workmen, 15, 10b ; entertains wardens and court of assistants of Haberdashers' Company, 15, 11a ; to be entertained by metropolitan mayors, 16, 13b ; entertains at luncheon delegates attending international conference on electrical units, 17, 12d ; distributes prizes won by Lord Roberts's Boys, 21, 19d ; distributes prizes at City of London School for Girls, 23, 13d ; gives ball to lord mayors and mayors, 24, 15f ; to be entertained by metropolitan mayors, 27, 11b ; takes farewell of Court of Common Council, 30, 12e ; receives presentation from ward of Coleman-street, Nov. 7, 9e ; takes leave of officials of Mansion-house police-court ; takes leave of court of aldermen, 9, 10a ; vote of thanks passed by Court of Common Council, 13, 16f

Fulton, Sir F.—biographical (s.), Nov. 10, 4b

at Bunhill-row, on territorial army, Jan. 20, 12c ; at Grocers'-hall, on Crosby-hall : preservation, Jan. 28, 11e ; at Guildhall on France : *entente cordiale* ; proposes health of M. Fallières, May 28, 9f ; at Guildhall, on technical education, April 11, 2f ; at Home Office, on motor traffic in City of London, July 15, 18c ; at Mansion-house, on London : history, May 23, 6d ; on William II. : appreciation, 23, 17f ; at Mansion-house, on National Society of French Masters in England, Feb. 3, 15d ; at Mansion-house, on Winchester Cathedral : preservation, Mar. 3, 3d ; on Religious Tract Society : Special China Fund, 27, 19d ; at Mansion-house, on motor traffic in City of London, June 23, 14c ; on Association of Subscribers to Charities, 27, 12b ; at Mansion-house, on motor traffic, Oct. 23, 7e ; on water supply charges in City of London, 29, 14e ; at Mansion-house, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 6, 15e ; at Queen's Hall, on Congo Free State administration, Feb. 22, 10d ; at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 29, 17f

on Association of Subscribers to Charitable Funds : proposed formation (and others, l.), Jan. 23, 6a ;—Canada : immigration of criminals (l.), May 1, 19c ;—children : school meals appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 7f ;—Hospital Saturday Fund Association : appeal (l.), Oct. 16, 10b ;—London Hospital : appeal (l.), April 11, 10b ;—London pageant (l.), Jan. 8, 13a ;—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : appeal (l.), June 16, 4a ;—Milton, John : commemoration of tercentenary (and others, l.), Jan. 31, 13a ;—motors : traffic in City of London (and others, l.), Aug. 13, 8a ;—Pan-Anglican Congress : thank-offering (and others, l.), May 13, 12a ;—Royal Normal College for the Blind : appeal, Oct. 24, 8b ;—Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women (add.), Oct. 12, 10d ;—unemployed : Mansion-house fund (int.), Oct. 3, 8b

BELL, Dr. J.—death, April 2, 12d

BELL, Miss J.—appointed assistant in department of applied mathematics at University College, London, Jan. 21, 9d

BELL, Mr. J. N. :—

on shipbuilding trade dispute—benefits to unemployed members of National Amalgamated Union of Labour (l.), April 20, 8e

BELL, Mr. J. R.—re-elected president of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 6, 6f

at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 6, 6f

BELL, Mr. J. W.—will, June 18, 13c

BELL, J., and Davis, H.—base coin charge, Mar. 5, 15d

BELL, Mr. J. T. (Queensland)—appointed home secretary, Oct. 30, 8a

BELL, Dr. L. :—

on United States—electricity (sp. art. "Recent American work in power transmission," E.S.), June 3, 3c

BELL, Mr. M. :—

on Portugal : Senhor Franco's administrative methods (l.), Feb. 3, 10b

BELL, Miss Maud—violin-cello recital, Dec. 14, 8e (e.e.)

BELL, Mrs. Moberly—at Girls' School Music Union's meeting, on England and Russia : artistic and other relations, Nov. 23, 4b ; at Phillimore-gardens, on women's suffrage, Dec. 4, 6d

BELL, Dr. R. (Canada)—to retire from Government geological service, May 18, 5e

BELL, Mr. R.—Derby representation : correspondence with Derby Trades Council, April 6, 10e ; resolution passed by Derby Trades Council, 13, 10a ; Derby Trades Council passes resolution, Feb. 14, 14c ;—Independent Labour party, attitude towards : correspondence with Derby Trades Council, April 6, 10e ; Mr. R. Bell addresses delegates of Derby Trades Council, Oct. 22, 11c

at Barry, on Barry Railway Company : treatment of *employés*, Feb. 10, 9f ; at Bury, on Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway : suspended guaranteed week for goods guards, Oct. 19, 8f ; at Carlisle, on railwaymen's agitation settlement : attitude of London and North-Western Railway Company, Jan. 20, 9e ; at Derby, on Midland Railway Company's dismissal of goods guards, Sept. 28, 8d ; at Derby, on ministry : railwaymen's dismissals, Oct. 3, 10d ; at Glasgow, on railwaymen's grievances, Oct. 5, 7c ; at 10, Downing-street, on old-age pensions, Jan. 31, 19b ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on North-Eastern Railway dispute, April 27, 12e ; at Nottingham, on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 7, 12f ; at Patriotic Club, on unemployed, Nov. 25, 6e ; at Preston, on railwaymen : conditions of service, May 4, 10b ; at Railway Shareholders' Association's meeting, on railwaymen : conditions of service, July 9, 18f ; at Willesden, on railways : conciliation boards, Dec. 7, 12d

on London and North-Western Railway's Shrewsbury accident : Col. Yorke's report (int.), April 17, 8c ;—Midland Railway Company : dismissal of *employés* ; correspondence with Mr. W. Churchill, June 6, 16e ; dismissals of goods guards (l.), Oct. 3, 6e ;—North-Eastern Railway dispute (int.), April 15, 6f (l.), 17, 13f ; (int.), May 1, 14e ;—railwaymen's grievances (report), Oct. 5, 7c ;—railwaymen's agitation : settlement :

- BELL, Mr. R.** (continued):—attitude of London and North-Western Railway Company (l.), Jan. 3, 10c; (int.), 7, 4a; 8, 8f; on attitude of railway companies: addresses letter to Mr. Lloyd-George, 7, 4d; conciliation board (s.), Mar. 23, 6d;—trade union funds: political use (int.), Nov. 30, 12d
- BELL, Robert**—poaching affray (fatal), Nov. 17, 13d
- BELL, Mr. R. F.**—death, Oct. 26, 11d
- BELL, T.**—causing bodily harm charge, Dec. 29, 2c
- BELL, Hon. V. G.**—death, June 1, 10d; Sir H. Blake (l.), 5, 13d; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 8, 8b
- BELL, Mr. W.**—death, Sept. 28, 7d
- BELL Brothers (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 12, 14d; meeting, April 8, 13e
- BELLAIRS, Lieut. C.**:—  
King's Lynn—representation: decision of King's Lynn Liberal Association, Jan. 9, 3e; Lieut. C. Bellairs's reply (l.), 20, 6c  
at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4a  
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 8a;—army: musketry, Mar. 13, 10a;—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 13, 10a; Dec. 11, 9b;—Kynoch (Ltd.), Messrs.: manufacture of explosives, Mar. 17, 6f; Messrs. Kynoch (Ltd.) (l.), 20, 16e;—navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 7e; building programme; estimates, 10, 7a; docks, 20, 8d; training of cadets; mechanics, July 9, 6f; comparison with Germany; building programme, 14, 9c;—Public Accounts Committee's report, Dec. 17, 8d;—armaments: limitation (l.), Mar. 9, 15d;—"Casualties to Warships"; discontinuance of: letter to Mr. McKenna (P.N.), June 25, 12c
- BELLAMY, Lady**—death, Oct. 10, 13c
- BELLAMY, M.**—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
- BELLEW, Lady**—silver wedding: celebration announced, June 15, 13b
- BELLINGAN, Hon. P. S.**—to retain title of "Honourable," June 17, 15b
- BELLOC, Mr. H.**:—  
"Mr. Clutterbuck's Election" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 230b  
"On Nothing and Kindred Subjects" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 83c  
at King's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 26, 12c  
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 12, 7e; June 19, 10c;—Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15b; Nov. 25, 10e; Dec. 8, 8d;—Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 9b; correction, 21, 8b;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (closure resolution), Nov. 28, 7e; Dec. 1, 7f;—Edward VII.: Russian visit, June 5, 18f;—Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 10c;—Licensing Bill, May 5, 6d; July 21, 10b; 22, 10d; Oct. 21 9a;—parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7b
- BELLOM, Prof. M.**—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12b
- BELLS**—church bells: see CHURCH bells
- BELL's Asbestos (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividends, Mar. 27, 14e; June 29, 17c; report, April 2, 14b; meeting, 11, 3b
- BELL Telephone Company**—Alberta system acquired by Alberta Government, April 22, 3b
- BELMONT, Mr. O.**—death, June 11, 11d
- BELMONT Asylum, Banstead**—administration: management taken over by Fulham Board of Guardians, Aug. 14, 3f
- BELPER, Lord**:—  
at Board of Education, on medical inspection of school children: government grant, Feb. 12, 14f  
in Parliament, on agriculture: education, Dec. 11, 8b;—Assizes and Quarter Sessions Bill, May 28, 6b;—children: medical inspection, Dec. 3, 5a;—Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9a;—Local Authorities (admission of the Press) Bill, July 10, 6b; Oct. 30, 6a; Nov. 18, 8a; Dec. 10, 6a;—local taxation, June 26, 8c;—Movable Dwellings Bill, April 2, 6a;—Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8a;—Old-Age Pensions Act—regulations, Oct. 30, 6c;—Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6b;—procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6b;
- BELSHAM, G.**—drunk while having care of mail bag charge, Mar. 11, 17e; 20, 19a
- BELT, Mr. G.**—at Hyde Park, on motor-omnibus drivers' strike, Jan. 13, 4e
- BELTON, Capt. J. T.**—name placed on Carnegie Roll of Heroes, Nov. 27, 15f
- BELTS, driving**—leather and rubber: deterioration, Mar. 4, 4b
- BEMROSE, Mr. W.**—death, Aug. 8, 11c; will, Sept. 1, 9c
- BENADIR**—development: debate in Italian Chamber, Signor Tittoni (s.), Feb. 14, 7e;—natives, expeditions against: dispute between civil and military authorities, Nov. 2, 3e
- BENARES, Maharaja of**:—  
on India—Explosives Act; Press Act (l.), July 22, 9b; *swaraj* movement; attitude of native states; *swadeshi* movement (l.), Oct. 27, 8c
- BENCKENDORFF, Count (Russia)**—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 12a; received by Empress Marie of Russia, Mar. 18, 12a; gives dinner, 21, 12b, 14a; received by Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie of Russia, April 17, 12a; receives snuff-box from Edward VII., June 11, 5a; arrives at Marienbad; interview with M. Isvolsky, Aug. 27, 3a; received by King Edward VII.; received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 12, 11a; entertains M. Isvolsky, 15, 11c; leaves for Oban, 16, 13a; leaves for Isle of Mull, 17, 13a; to return to London, 22, 11a; visits Foreign Office, 24, 15a
- BENCKENDORFF, Countess**—gives dance, July 7, 12d
- BENDER, Dr. (Germany)**:—  
in Prussian Chamber, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 4, 4e
- BENDON, F. T.**—inquest, June 10, 8f
- BENDON, Mr. G.**—will, Sept. 12, 11c
- BENECKE, Mrs. A. H. E. F.**—will, Nov. 7, 13c
- BENEVOLENT Institution for the relief of the Aged and Infirm Journeymen Tailors**—dinner given, June 27, 20a
- BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick**—anniversary: celebrated, Mar. 19, 15e; secretary: new appointment, Jan. 25, 9f; presidency accepted by Lord Donoughmore, Dec. 5, 12e
- BENGAL**:—  
Administration—bifurcation scheme approved, July 7, 16f (e.e.); Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

## BENGAL (continued):—

- Canals and waterways—special article ("The great waterways of Bengal," E.S.), April 15, 15*d*  
 Crime—statistics for 1906 (Blue-book), June 8, 8*d*;  
 Lieutenant-governor—new appointment, June 3, 14*a*  
 Missions—Mr. J. H. Hickinbotham: see that title  
 Partition—All-India Moslem League: resolution, Sept. 7, 5*e*; —Arathoon, Mr. J. H. W. (l.), Dec. 26, 4*e*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8*c*, 10*c*; (l.), 2, 12*b*; opinion in India, 3, 9*b*; —Davies, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), July 23, 9*b*; —Fuller, Sir B. (l.), June 6, 12*a*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), July 23, 9*b*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8*e*; —National congress: resolution passed, Dec. 30, 3*e*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), July 23, 9*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Partition day": celebrated, Oct. 17, 7*f*, 8*f*; riot at Baira, 19, 8*b*  
 Police: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Unrest: see under INDIA—Unrest  
 BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways  
 BENGAL DOOARS Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways  
 BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 14*e*; meeting, 13, 15*d*  
 BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways  
 BENGAL North-Western Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways  
 BENGAL United Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 19*c*  
 BENGOUGH, Mr. G. D., and Mr. O. F. Hudson—on copper alloys (paper read) (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*e*  
 BENGOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14*c*  
 BENGUELLA and Katanga Railway: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Railways  
 BENHAM, Marian—thrift charge, May 26, 4*a*; June 2, 4*e*  
 BENHAM, Canon W.—presents desk prayer-book to church of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard-street, May 2, 16*e*; on Country Clergy Holiday Fund: appeal (l.), May 30, 7*c*; jubilee of ordination: receives presentation, Sept. 1, 8*f*  
 BENHAM, Mr. W. J.—will, Dec. 14, 13*e*  
 BENJAMIN (H. L.) and Brothers, Messrs.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 6, 3*d*  
 BENKO, Baron (Austria-Hungary):—on Bosnia-Herzegovina—representative administration (int.), Aug. 10, 5*f*  
 BENN, Mr. A. W.:—  
 "Modern England. A Record of Opinion and Action from the time of the French Revolution to the present day" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 188*b*  
 BENN, Mr. I. H.:—  
 on fiscal policy—Canadian wheat (l.), May 27, 6*c*; June 6, 5*d*  
 BENN, Sir J.—elected leader of Progressive party in London County Council, May 26, 13*c*  
 at Mile-end, on London County Council —Moderate party's policy, Dec. 8, 9*c*; Mr. S. Benn's comments (s.), 9, 6*b*  
 in London County Council, on tramways: income-tax, April 1, 2*f*; on Progressive party: charges, Dec. 16, 23*d*; 23, 12*e*

## BENN, Sir J. (continued):—

- in Parliament, on London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*c*; Oct. 20, 7*b*; —navy: dockyard employes' grievances, July 14, 9*c*  
 on London County Council tramways: "G.B." system in Mile End (l.), Dec. 14, 8*e*; 24, 8*f*  
 BENN, Mr. W. W.:—  
 in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*b*  
 BENNET, J. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 1, 4*d*  
 BENNETT, Mr. Arnold—"An Old Wives' Tale" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 403*b*  
 BENNETT, A. E.—base coin charge, Jan. 10, 12*f*  
 BENNETT, Mr. A. R.:—  
 on railways: national museum (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*d*; —telephone rates (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*e*  
 BENNETT, Mr. C.—vocal recital, Mar. 28, 10*d*  
 BENNETT, Mr. C.—final sitting as magistrate at Westminster police-court, April 27, 14*f*; takes seat at Bow-street police-court, May 2, 5*e*  
 BENNETT, Mr. C. N.:—  
 at Oxford, on Oxford University undergraduates: treatment by police, Nov. 17, 12*d* (e.e.)  
 BENNETT, Mr. E. N.:—  
 in Parliament, on army officers, Mar. 12, 8*a*; army territorial, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*e*; 8*a*; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*e*; —opium traffic, May 7, 8*a*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 7*c*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 6*d*  
 BENNETT, G.—assault charge: acquitted, Aug. 13, 2*e*  
 BENNETT, Rev. G. T. C.:—  
 on children: play (l.), Sept. 15, 5*d*  
 BENNETT, Rev. H. E.—resigns pastorate of Hendon Congregational Church, Sept. 7, 10*e*  
 BENNETT, J.—theft charge, Aug. 12, 2*d*  
 BENNETT, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 3, 3*f*  
 BENNETT, Mr. J. R. S.:—  
 "Life of William Sterndale Bennett, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*a*  
 BENNETT, Rev. J. W. G.:—  
 on Oswaldkirk school: attitude of landlord (l.), Aug. 27, 8*d*  
 BENNETT, M.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2*c*; Sept. 22, 2*d*  
 BENNETT, Mr. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 14, 2*c*  
 BENNETT, S.—inquest, Aug. 12, 6*f*  
 BENNETT, S.—shop-lifting charge, Jan. 9, 10*f*  
 BENNETT, W. E.—accident (fatal), July 23, 12*f*  
 BENNETT, Dr. W. H.:—  
 at International Congregational Council, on Biblical criticism, July 8, 19*c*  
 BENNETT, Sir W. H.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12*a*  
 BENNETT, Mr. W. H.:—  
 on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 10, 8*d*  
 BEN Nevis Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES  
 BENNIGSEN, Herr von (Germany)—libel case: see under GERMANY—Libel  
 BENNING, E. J.: see under FORGERY  
 BENOIST, M. Charles (France)—elected to Academy, Dec. 7, 8*c*  
 BENONI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 16*b*; reconstruction: meeting announced, Nov. 7, 17*e*

- BENRINNES-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 17f
- BENSKIN's Watford Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 1, 17a; Dec. 17, 9b
- BEN Sliman, Abdul Karim: see under MOROCCO
- BENSON, Father—"The Conventionalists" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376b
- BENSON, Mr. A. C.—receives insignia C.V.O., Jan. 21, 7e
- "At Large" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 344b
- on Greek: teaching in public schools (l.), Jan. 14, 6a
- BENSON, Mr. E. F.:—
- "Blotting Book, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 246a
- "Climber, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390b
- "Sheaves" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22b
- BENSON, Mr. F. J.—entertains 1,000 children of Ragged School Union, April 28, 10c
- BENSON, Mrs. Godfrey—to entertain Mr. Asquith, Nov. 4, 15a; reception held, 7, 13b
- BENSON, H., *alias* Bebro—conspiracy charge, Sept. 1, 2c; 9, 2f; 10, 2d; 24, 2f; admitted to bail, 2, 2d; addresses shareholders of International Securities Corporation and Feltham's Bank, 2, 10d; conspiracy charge, Oct. 8, 2f; 15, 14b; 29, 3f; Nov. 5, 2f; 12, 3c; 19, 4d; 26, 2f; Dec. 10, 2e; writ of attachment for contempt of court granted, 16, 21c
- BENSON, Mrs. Harry—application to court by liquidator of International Securities Corporation (Ltd.), against, Sept. 4, 2d
- BENSON, J. H.—conviction quashed, April 15, 3d
- BENSON, Mr. J. W.—biographical, June 8, 6b
- Yorks, W.R., Pudsey by-election—selected as Labour candidate, June 1, 10a; candidature: attitude of Independent Labour party, 8, 8b
- at Yorks, W.R., Pudsey by-election, on socialism, June 11, 10b
- BENSON, Miss M.—"The Venture of Rational Faith" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 495a
- BENSON, Mr. P. G. R.—adopted prospective Liberal candidate for Kensington (north), Dec. 1, 12c; 2, 14d
- BENTHAM, Mr. Alfred W.—arrested, Oct. 26, 10d; theft charge, 27, 10b (e.e.); Nov. 4, 16d; 11, 14c; 25, 16d
- BENSON (J. W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—outside clock to be stopped for cleaning, July 13, 8d
- BENSON-THORNE, Mr. W.:—
- at Library Association's conference, on librarians' registration, Aug. 27, 9f; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 28, 11d
- BENT, Sir T. (Victoria)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 26, 14c; appointed premier, treasurer, and minister of railways, Oct. 31, 7b
- at Brighton, on Australian finance; unification of state debts, June 2, 7b
- BENTHALL, Rev. W. L.:—
- on British Museum: lighting arrangements (l.), Dec. 7, 6d
- BENTON, Mr. G. J.—adopted Liberal candidate for Gainsborough, Mar. 20, 12a
- BENTINCK, Lord Charles—resigns mastership of Blankney Hunt, Dec. 31, 11d
- BENTINCK, Mr. C.—gives dinner-party, July 17, 13a
- BENTINCK, Lord H.—invited to become Conservative candidate for Nottingham (South), Mar. 9, 11c
- at Polytechnic, Regent-street, on technical education, Dec. 16, 8a
- on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 4, 8b; correction; *The Times* expresses regret, 15, 12e; (views), Mar. 9, 11c
- BENTLEY, Mr. B. J. F.—motor journey through Abyssinia and Somaliland: progress, Jan. 2, 4b
- BENTLEY, F.—defrauding West Ham guardians, Mar. 3, 15c
- BENTLEY, F.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), April 21, 8d
- BENTLEY, W. E.—embezzlement charge, May 26, 14b
- BENTLEY's Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 7, 19b
- BENTWICH, Miss M.—violin recitals, Nov. 19, 12d; Dec. 5, 12f
- BENWELL—St. James parish church: late Bp. Lloyd: memorials dedicated, Aug. 10, 10a
- BENYON, Mr. J. H.—resigning chairmanship of Berkshire education committee, Jan. 21, 7e; joins National Service League, Mar. 7, 10b
- BÉRAL, M.—death, Nov. 9, 9a
- BÉCARD, M. Victor:—
- on Baghdad Railway: German policy (art.), Mar. 14, 6a
- BERCHTHOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary)—presents greetings from Francis Joseph to Tsar, Dec. 2, 7b
- BERESFORD, Adm. Lord C.—health, Jan. 7, 8a; 8, 12a; 9, 8a; 10, 7f; 11, 10a; 13, 8b; 14, 8a; receives Legion of honour, May 26, 13a; receives order of St. Olaf, June 22, 7e; at Plymouth, entertained by Royal Western Yacht Club, Aug. 20, 4d; leaves Plymouth, 21, 6c; kicks off in football match at Portland, Sept. 4, 6d
- Portsmouth—invited to contest, July 16, Fisher, Adm. Sir J., and Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott: see under NAVY—Officers—Disunion
- at Weymouth, on boxing, June 6, 11d
- on British and Foreign Sailors' Society (l.), May 2, 8d; —Channel fleet: visit to Queensferry: letter to Provost of Edinburgh, Feb. 27, 8b; —signalling at sea (l.), April 2, 12a
- BERESFORD, Hon. Mrs. H.—Inland Revenue prosecution, Feb. 29, 15e
- BERESFORD, Philip: see under FORGERY
- BERESFORD, W., and H. Ward—fraud charge, Dec. 24, 8c
- BERGEN and Christiania Railway: see under NORWAY—Railways
- BERGER, Commandant—appointed president of Council of Ottoman Public Debt, Mar. 24, 5d
- BERGER Mr. E. J. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 25, 17f; public examination, April 16, 11c
- BERGER, M. Paul—health, Oct. 12, 11b; death, 19, 13d
- BERGLUND, Capt. (Norway)—receives Victorian Order, April 29, 12d; May 9, 14b
- BERGNE, Lady—thanks for sympathy, Dec. 1, 13a
- BERGNE, Mr. F.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Jan. 4, 8b; 6, 4a; Mr. J. A. Simon corrects newspaper reports of accident (l.), Jan. 8, 7e
- BERGNE, Sir Henry—appointed delegate to copyright conference, Oct. 3, 11c; health, Nov. 13, 9b; death, 16, 13c; German sympathy expressed, 17, 13c; funeral, 23, 11e; will, Dec. 21, 11e
- BERGTHEIL, Mr. E.:—
- on electrical industry (l., E.S.), July 15, 3d
- BERGVIK Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 4, 16b
- BERJOUNEAU, M. Pascal: telegraphic photography—system described (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5f

- BERKELEY, Lord—excess motor-speed charge, Oct. 7, 10*b*; correspondence, 10, 10*a*; 26, 10*d*
- BERKELEY, Mr. C.—elected obstetric physician to Middlesex Hospital May 28, 13*b*
- BERKHAMSTED School:—  
Founder's day celebrated, July 25, 15*f*; inhabitants' privileges: Board of Education scheme: appeal (law case), April 6, 15*b*
- BERKMANN, A.—arrest: see under ANARCHISTS—United States
- BERKS and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association—dinner, Feb. 17, 3*c*; meeting, Feb. 17, 3*c*; (annual) held, Sept. 7, 4*d*
- BERKS and Bucks Needlework Guild—exhibition: opened, Nov. 12, 11*a*;—South Bucks branch: exhibition held, Oct. 29, 11*a*
- BERKS and Oxon Chambers of Agriculture—dinner, Feb. 17, 3*c*; meetings, Feb. 24, 3*f*; May 4, 3*e*; June 1, 13*f*; July 13, 3*d*; Nov. 2, 3*d*
- BERKSHIRE, East—electoral, Nov. 2, 12*c*; voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 26, 10*c*;—education committee: chairmanship: Mr. J. H. Benyon resigning, Jan. 21, 7*e*;—licensing committee: see under LICENSING;—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
- BERKSHIRE Automobile Club—annual meeting, April 27, 3*f*
- BERKSHIRE County Nursing Association—meeting, Feb. 4, 2*f*
- "BERKSHIRE farmer"—on horse breeding (l.), Jan. 8, 13*f*
- BERLIN—Fire brigade: display witnessed by Hon. R. Guinness, Jan. 9, 8*a*;—fires, see under GERMANY—fires;—gas works, projected new (E.S.), April 29, 6*e*;—Ice-Palace: see under SKATING—Germany;—opera house fire: see under GERMANY—fires;—railways: suspended: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*d*; new line to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16*f*; accidents: Berlin Charlottenburg Elevated and Underground Electric Railway collision (fatal), Sept. 28, 5*e*; particulars of damage, 29, 5*d*; new section opened, Oct. 2, 6*a*;—shelters, night: see under PARLIAMENT;—Socialist party: see under GERMANY—Parties, political;—taxation: statistics of taxpayers, Oct. 8, 5*b*;—unemployed: see under GERMANY—Labour—Unemployed;—Berlin Municipal and Circular Railway: electrification announced (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*a*
- BERLIN, Treaty of: see under TURKISH International crisis
- BERLIN Aeronautical Club—banquet given, Oct. 12, 6*b*
- BERLIN Handels Hochschule—objects: report, Sept. 26, 13*f*
- BERLIN High School of Music—director appointed, Jan. 7, 8*a*
- BERLIN Lyceum Club—exhibition of home industries: announced, Jan. 28, 10*b*
- BERLIN Royal Academy—exhibition, loan: English section (sp. art., "English pictures in Berlin"), Jan. 17, 14*b*; German Emperor to open, 23, 7*f*; opened, 27, 5*f*; particulars of exhibits, 27, 5*f*; King of Saxony visits, Feb. 20, 10*b*; pictures to be exhibited at Copenhagen, 24, 9*e*; 27, 10*b*; Emperor William II. visits, 27, 10*b*; special article ("English pictures in Berlin"), April 10, 10*c*
- BERLIN University—English professor appointed, May 25, 11*c*
- BERMONDSEY—borough council electricity accounts: Mr. R. S. Bain (l., E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*d*;—children: school meals: see under CHILDREN;—electoral: see under SOUTHWARK;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*;—Princess Club for Factory Girls in Bermondsey: see that title;—St. Paul's Church: children's holiday appeal, July 9, 4*d*; new organ: Mr. A. Carnegie offers contribution; appeal, July 27, 16*f*; Aug. 19, 10*e*; Dec. 5, 15*a*;—Time and Talents Settlement: tableaux to be given on behalf, Feb. 6, 10*c*; performed, 24, 9*e*; exhibition of pictures opened, June 2, 10*c*;—voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*e*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 10*c*; 22, 8*c*
- BERMONDSEY University Settlement Guild of Play: to give performance in aid of Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys and Girls, Feb. 24, 10*c*
- BERMUDA:—  
Bar—K.C. appointed, Aug. 5, 11*b*  
Colonial Secretary—new appointment, June 6, 15*a*  
Executive council—appointment, Oct. 24, 15*b*  
Governor—Lieut.-Gen. Wodehouse leaves colony, Sept. 3, 9*a*  
Pageant—announced, June 30, 13*b*
- BERNACCHI, Mr. L. C.:—  
at British Association, on Antarctic *Discovery* expedition, Sept. 11, 4*a*; describes journey in Peru, 11, 4*b*
- BERNAL, Col.—receives order of Military Merit, Sept. 24, 9*a*
- BERNARD, M. E. S. (and others)—conspiracy charge, May 5, 17*e*
- BERNAYS, Mr. L. A.—death, Oct. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
- BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—visit to England announced, May 12, 10*f*; resigns dramatic elocution professorship at French Conservatoire, June 16, 7*f*; arrives in London, 1, 11*c*; arrives at Cardiff; receives presentation, 18, 13*b*; to leave for Continent, 20, 15*b*; leaves London, 22, 13*b*; leaves for Cambo, 29, 13*c*  
on Sardou, M.: appreciation (tel.), Nov. 11, 15*b*
- BERNSTEIN, Herr (Germany):—  
at Berlin, on Morocco—German policy, May 18, 6*a*
- BERNSTEIN, M. Klaus (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Interior, Oct. 12, 6*d*
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—appointed ambassador to U.S.A., Nov. 10, 7*e*; arrives at Berlin, 27, 15*a*; arrives in New York, Dec. 23, 13*a*; arrives at Washington to take up duty as ambassador; biographical, 24, 3*e*; presents credentials to President Roosevelt, 31, 4*a*
- BERR, M. Georges—receives Legion of Honour, July 20, 13*b*
- BERRICK, R., and Mailer, R.—theft charge, Feb. 26, 12*e*
- BERRIDGE, Mrs. D.—gives party, July 15, 15*b*
- BERRIDGE, Mr. H.:—  
on grouting machines (l., E.S.), April 15, 16*f*
- BERROW, Miss I. A. E.:—  
on Victoria League—Quebec tercentenary fund (l.), July 23, 12*f* (e.e.)
- BERRY, Agnes—thief charge, Jan. 23, 13*d*
- BERRY, A. A.—motor-car accident, Oct. 2, 11*b*
- BERRY, E.—charge under Prevention of Crimes Act, July 25, 4*c*
- BERRY, Col. E. R.—death, Nov. 14, 15*f*
- BERRY, Miss E.—piano recital, Mar. 6, 12*e*
- BERRY, J.—contravention of Glanders Act charge, Mar. 19, 15*e*
- BERRY, L.: see under MURDER—Winters, Mrs.



- BERRY, Hon. Sir W. B.**—to retain title of "Honourable": *Gazette* notice, May 13, 13b
- BERRY, Mr. W. H.** :—  
at international art congress, on art schools, Aug. 5, 11e
- BERRY, Mr. W. R.**—appointed Judge of the International Court of First Instance, Cairo, Oct. 26, 11a
- BERRY, Mr. W. W.** :—  
on hop industry (evid.), May 13, 12d
- BERRY (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 6, 13d
- BERRY, Mrs. M.**—will, Feb. 12, 18f
- BERRYER, Adm. (France)**—appointed Commander of Moroccan naval division, May 25, 5e
- BERRYMAN, Mr. J.**—summoned for infringing Sutherland-avenue garden committee's by-laws, June 11, 13d
- BERRYMAN, John** : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- BERRY United Deep Leads (Ltd.)**—circular, Jan. 27, 14f; report, May 11, 16b; meeting, 19, 18c
- BERTCHTOLD, Count (Austria)**—received by Tsar of Russia, Nov. 3, 5a
- BERTEAUX, M. Maurice (France)** :—  
on army : artillery (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 5f; —Western Railway : state purchase (s.), Jan. 18, 5e
- BERTHAND, H.**—inquest, June 10, 8f
- BERTHELOT, M. Marcelin (late)** :—  
Memorial, proposed—discussed at meeting at Sorbonne, Oct. 6, 6c
- BERTHOUD, Mr. H.** :—  
on clocks—inaccurate (l.), Jan. 10, 12e
- BERTIANDOS, Count (Portugal)**—appointed Minister of Public Works, Feb. 4, 9f (i.e.)
- BERTIE, Sir F.**—received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 18, 5c; received by Prince and Princess of Wales; leaves for Paris, Mar. 23, 10c; gives dinner party, 28, 10a; arrangements, May 22, 12a; arrives in London, 25, 6f; leaves for Paris, 30, 15a; promoted G.C.B., June 26, 14c; received by King Edward VII.; receives Order of Bath, July 7, 12d; received by M. Clemenceau, Sept. 12, 5b; gives dinner in honour of King Edward VII.'s birthday, Nov. 10, 13d
- BERTIN, M. (France)**—helicopter described, May 23, 9e
- BERTINI, Mr. G. P.**—bankruptcy : public examination held, July 16, 3c
- BERTRAM, Mr. Henry V.** :—  
on correspondence to *The Times* : accuracy (l.); Bosnia and Herzegovina : coast line, Nov. 5, 10c; 9, 5f
- BERTRAM, Mr. J.** :—  
Hertfordshire (Northern)—representation : decision, Mar. 7, 6f  
at King's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 26, 12c  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11a, c; Licensing Bill, July 21, 10b; 22, 10a; Nov. 10, 5d; 18, 8e
- BERTRAND, M. (Belgium)** :—  
in Chamber on—Congo Free State : annexation, April 17, 7a
- BERWICK—electoral**, April 27, 11c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BERWICKSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant** : appointed, Nov. 28, 13b; Aug. 26, 10e; Sept. 4, 10e; electoral, Oct. 19, 12b
- BERWICK-UPON-TWEED—electoral** : see under NORTHUMBERLAND
- BESADA, Señor (Spain)**—appointed minister of finance, Sept. 16, 5d
- BESANÇON—labour** : see under FRANCE—Labour
- BESANT, late Sir W.** :—  
"Early London" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 254c
- BESELER, Dr. (Germany)** :—  
in Chamber, on Poland : Prussian Expropriation Bill, Jan. 20, 5c  
in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 28, 7a
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord**—elected chairman of Board of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, Feb. 6, 13b; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 12, 11a  
at Union-street, Marylebone, on All Souls Church Schools, Nov. 3, 3e  
on Franco-British Exhibition—Alimentation Committee (l.), Feb. 10, 3c
- BESSEMER gold medal**—awarded, Dec. 3, 11d
- BESSEMER (Henry and Co.) (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—managing director appointed, Mar. 3, 11c; works extensions : construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16d
- BESSENT, Mr. C. R.**—will, June 20, 15c
- BEST, Mr. A. J.**—bankruptcy : public examination held, Nov. 19, 4b
- BEST, Mr. J.**—will, Aug. 28, 11a
- BEST, Sir R. W. (Australia)**—appointed K.C.M.G.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9b  
in Senate, on new tariff; imports and exports, Jan. 24, 7b  
on United States : naval visit, Mar. 19, 5d
- "BETA"**—on "frazzle" (l.), Nov. 9, 6f
- BETHEL, Miss Charlotte Elizabeth Ann**—will, Nov. 6, 13f
- BETHELL, Rear-Adm. Hon. A. E.**—hoists flag at Sheerness on promotion to flag rank, Mar. 3, 5f
- BETHELL, Col. E. H.** :—  
on army, territorial : attitude of employers (l.), Aug. 4, 10e; 22, 6f
- BETHELL, Mr. E. T.**—sedition charges : see under KOREA—Press
- BETHELL, Mr. G.**—death, Aug. 29, 9c
- BETHELL, Sir J.**—unemployed : receives deputation from East Ham, Oct. 14, 12e
- BETHELL, Mr. T. R.** :—  
in Parliament on—Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8f
- BETHLEHEM tableaux**—represented at parochial-hall of St. John the Divine, Kennington, Jan. 1, 11e; to be represented at St. John the Divine, Kennington, Oct. 28, 8d; performed, Dec. 31, 5f
- BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Dr. von (Germany)**—receives order of Red Eagle, April 14, 5e; receives party of British workmen at Berlin, Nov. 24, 13a  
at German Associated Chamber of Commerce, on trade—condition, Mar. 21, 12a  
in Reichstag, on constitution : responsibility of chancellor, Dec. 3, 3a; —Patents and Designs Act (1907) : attitude of Germany, Mar. 7, 5b; trade : condition, Jan. 15, 7e; unemployed, Nov. 14, 9b  
on Patents and Designs Act, 1907—replies to petition from Industrialists' Union, July 3, 9e
- BETHNAL-GREEN—library**, free : appeal, April 28, 10b; anniversary meeting held, June 27, 12a; contributions, appeal, Sept. 3, 11f; 7, 12b; St. Philip's schools repair fund : date of bazaar in aid, Dec. 7, 5d; town-hall, new : property purchased, Sept. 16, 10a (e.e.); —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 9, 12e

- BETHNAL-GREEN Free Library Institute—appeal, Dec. 5, 15a
- BETHUNE, Rev. Angus—death, May 25, 11e; will, July 21, 10d (e.e.)
- BETHUNE, Maj.-Gen. E. C. — appointed to command West Lancashire division of territorial army, Nov. 16, 6d
- BETHUNE-BAKER, Mr. J. F.—“Nestorius and his Teaching” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 262a
- BETRIDGE, James—conviction for false pretences quashed, Dec. 12, 3b
- BETTING—Act, 1853: infringement prosecution, May 6, 18c; June 25, 4c; —children at Leeds: magisterial comments, Oct. 30, 4b; —Convocation of Canterbury: report to be presented, Feb. 5, 16f; —Darling, Mr. Justice (comments), Nov. 18, 16d; —football matches: Scottish Football Association (attitude), Dec. 17, 15c; —frauds: prosecutions, Oct. 26, 3c; Nov. 18, 16d; 25, 15b; 30, 4d; Dec. 19, 4e; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 5, 16f; —law case: Hyams v. Stuart King, May 29, 22b; Luckett v. Wood, May 14, 18e; (betting debt), July 3, 15d; —National Anti-Gambling League: memorial published, Feb. 21, 7f; —navy: see under NAVY—Betting; —office: prosecution, May 4, 4d; —*pari-mutuel*: proposed establishment on English racecourses: Mr. W. Raphael (s.), Dec. 12, 5e; *The Times* comment, 14, 15a; —postal: see under PARLIAMENT; Post Office facilities by: Postmaster-General replies to correspondent, Dec. 2, 8d (e.e.); —prices, cramped (sp. art., “Riding and betting questions”), April 13, 11a; —prosecutions, May 6, 18c; 23, 14c; 29, 23c; June 16, 9f; 24, 7c; 25, 4c; 26, 20f; 27, 6b; July 1, 7b; 8, 6f; 25, 4c; Aug. 11, 2f; 15, 14d; 17, 2c; 22, 2e; 24, 2d; 27, 11f; Sept. 3, 13e; Nov. 4, 20b; Dec. 11a; 25, 3a, 6d; appeals against convictions, Jan. 11, 3c; 14, 5d; 15, 14a; Mar. 14, 9b; July 18, 5a, b; Oct. 17, 4d; —street: Act, 1906: Metropolitan police-courts: diminution of fines: Home Office inquiry, June 17, 11a; —taxation: see under PARLIAMENT
- BETTING and Loans (Infants) Act, 1902—prosecution, May 21, 4f
- BETTS, F.—attempted murder by, May 18, 6c; prosecution, 19, 4f; 26, 4a; June 1, 3e; July 1, 7a; 25, 4c
- BETTS, G. (and others)—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10a
- BEVAN, Ven. E. L.—health, June 20, 15b
- BEVAN, Mr. F. A.:—  
at Home Office, on motor traffic in City of London, July 15, 18c  
on London City Mission—appeal (l.), Oct. 23, 10b
- BEVAN, Rev. Ll. W.—appointed honorary canon of Truro Cathedral, Oct. 24, 4d
- BEVAN, Rev. W. L.—death, Aug. 25, 9c; will, Oct. 5, 8a
- BEVERIDGE, Senator (U.S.A.):—  
at Youngstown, on Mr. W. J. Bryan's policy (s.), Sept. 5, 8c  
in Senate, on Mr. T. Roosevelt: policy, Mar. 17, 5a
- BEVERLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BEVERLEY, Bp. of: see CROTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. R. J.
- BEVERLEY, Mr. G. H.—trap accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 10d; —biographical, 29, 9f; inquest, 31, 10d (e.e.)
- BEVERLEY Minster—sculpture of west portal completed, Sept. 9, 3e
- BEVERS, M. (Holland)—appointed minister of Waterstaat, Feb. 10, 5d
- BEVILLE, Major F. G.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14e
- BEVINGTON, A. C.: see under FORGERY
- BEWDLEY—electoral: see under WORCESTERSHIRE; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- BEWDLEY tunnel—partial collapse reported, Sept. 22, 8a; repairs begun, 23, 10e
- BEWICKE, Mr. Calverley—accident, Dec. 14, 15b; health, 16, 23b
- BEWLEY, Sir E.—elected Fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10a; June 29, 9d; will, Sept. 8, 8f
- BEWHSER, Mr. S.:—  
at Garden Club, on Franco-British exhibition: sanitary arrangements, Oct. 31, 12d
- BEXHILL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BEY, Mme.—jewels stolen, Dec. 29, 9f
- BEYER, Peacock, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 15d; report, 6, 14f; meeting, 14, 17e
- BEYERLÉ, M.—death, Dec. 15, 13d
- BHIKKSHU Ananda Maitraya—visit to London announced, Jan. 14, 2f
- BHOPAL, Raja of—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee:—  
at Caxton-hall, on Indian famine local relief fund, July 8, 10e; at Caxton-hall, on treatment of Indians in South Africa, Oct. 17, 8f; at Criterion Restaurant, on Africa, South: treatment of British Indians, Sept. 16, 6b; at New Reform Club, on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Jan. 29, 14b  
on Feridun, Mr.: murder (l.), Feb. 1, 14f; —Transvaal: position of British Indians (l.), Sept. 17, 8d
- BHUTAN—Tonga Penlop installed on *gadi*, Jan. 28, 10a
- BIAGI, Dr. Guido:—  
“Romola” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4a  
“Women of Florence” (preface) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4a
- BIAGI, Dr. Vincenzo:—  
“Quaestio de Aqua et Terra di Dante, La,” reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 147b
- BIANCHERI, Signor G.—death, Oct. 27, 10e
- BIARRITZ—King Edward VII. presents town with ambulance, July 27, 13b
- BIBBERO, Prof. Marquis—swimming: gives display of his life-saving methods, July 18, 15e
- BIBBY, Mr. A. W.:—  
on shipping rings (evid.), May 27, 7d
- BIBIANI Gold Fields (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 16f; meetings, Mar. 6, 15c; 17, 14c; June 11, 17d
- BIBI-EYBAT Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 3, 22f
- BIBIKOW, M.—bomb outrage: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- BIBLE—archæological discoveries: Prof. S. R. Driver (lect.), Mar. 20, 9f; April 3, 17e; —Codex Sinaiticus: New Testament portion: Prof. K. Lake visiting St. Petersburg to photograph, Mar. 20, 10d; takes photographs, Sept. 10, 9e; —Hebrew Pentateuch: copy of first edition sold, June 2, 10e; —Isaiah, Book of: authorship: Biblical Commission's decision, July 7, 7f; —Joshua, Book of: discovery of Aramaic MS.: Dr. Yahuda (lect.), Aug. 25, 2f; Dr. M. Gaster (l.), June 17, 18b; Oct. 5, 13d; Nov. 5, 7d; Dr. Yahuda (l.), Oct. 3, 7e; Nov. 3, 3d; M. David Yellin (l.), 3, 7e; sp. art. (“A Samaritan book of Joshua”), June 9, 6a; —manuscripts: M. Gaston Migeon: new discoveries, Feb. 18, 5b; —sales: Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection: large prices given, Dec. 4, 15e; —Society for

## BIBLE (continued):—

- Biblical Study: see that title; —study: see BIBLICAL study, below; —translation: Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 18, 16a; —Vulgate: see that title
- BIBLE Lands Mission Aid Society—annual meeting held; report, May 27, 20e
- BIBLE League—annual meeting held, May 20, 10a
- BIBLICAL criticism—Bennett, Dr. W. H. (reads paper), July 8, 19c; —Brown, Dr. C. R. (reads paper), July 8, 19c; —Burkitt, Prof. F. C. (reads paper), Oct. 7; 9c; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 20, 10a; July 2, 9b; (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9c; —church congress: papers read, Oct. 7, 9b; —Kennett, Canon (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9c; —Orr, Prof. J. (add.), July 4, 6e; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 23, 4d; —Sinclair, Ven. W. (charge), May 15, 19f; —Storr, Canon V. F. (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9d; —Winchester, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9b
- BIBLICAL study—medals: subject for essays, June 10, 16f; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 24, 17a; —Somerville College: vacation term arrangements, April 4, 7f; vacation term lectures given (art.), Aug. 17, 14b
- BIBLICAL Study, Society for: see SOCIETY for Biblical Study
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society of London: meeting, Jan. 21, 7f; Dec. 23, 13c
- BIBLIOTHEQUE Nationale (Paris)—print department: exhibition, June 8, 11a
- BIBURY Club—race meeting: see under TURF
- BICESTER—horse show: see under HORSES
- BICKER, C.—obtaining money by false pretences charge: acquitted, Aug. 10, 2e
- BICKERSTETH, late Dr. E. H.—memorial at Christ Church, Hampstead, unveiled, Jan. 27, 7a; memorial unveiled at Exeter Cathedral, May 21, 15d
- BICKERSTETH, Mr. E. R.—will, June 12, 14e
- BICKERSTETH, Rev. M. C.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on baptism, June 18, 15e; holy orders: recruiting of candidates, 17, 19d  
on College of the Resurrection, Mirfield—appeal (l.), May 27, 20d
- BICKERSTETH, Rev. S.—leaves for Italy, Mar. 5, 5e; returns to Leeds, July 4, 6d
- BICKFORD, Vice-Adm. A. K.—promoted admiral, Mar. 24, 5e
- BICKFORD, Mrs. Pennington:—  
on holiday for London flower girls—appeal (l.), Aug. 20, 12a
- BICKFORD, Mr. R. A. H.:—  
on Astley, Dr.—appearance at vicarage whilst abroad (l.), Dec. 30, 6a
- BICKNELL, Mr. H. K.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 24, 2e
- BIDDER, Mr. H.—elected Fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10a
- BIDDULPH, Lady—health, Sept. 26, 11a; death, 30, 11c
- BIDEFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- BIDEFORD, Westward Ho! and Appledore Railway Company—extension to Appledore completed (E.S.), April 29, 5c
- BIDWELL, Rev. M.—appointed Minutante in Papal secretariate of State, Feb. 21, 8c; appointed private chamberlain to Pope Pius X., Mar. 3, 5d
- BIDWELL, Mr. S.:—  
on telephotography: designation (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d
- BIECKERT's Brewery Company (1900) (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 17, 6c; July 1, 22d; report, June 24, 21d

- BIENERETH, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—instructed to form Austrian ministry, Nov. 9, 8a; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 15, 5a  
in Austrian Reichsrath, on Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation Bill, Nov. 27, 7c; administration; Austrian annexation; Servian attitude; Montenegrin attitude, Dec. 18, 5d; —Turkish international crisis: prospects of war; Turkish boycott of Austrian goods; proposed conference, Dec. 18, 5d
- BIENFAISANCE, Société Française de: see Société Française de Bienfaisance
- BIÉTRY, M. (France)—creates scene in French Chamber; suspended, Oct. 21, 7e  
in Chamber, on Court of Cassation: Dreyfus decision, Oct. 21, 7e
- BIFFEN, Mr. R. H.—elected professor of agricultural botany at Cambridge University, Mar. 17, 12d  
on wheat rust (art. quoted), Aug. 3, 4e
- BIGELOW, Hon. J. (U.S.A.):—  
on fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 4, 6a
- BIGG, Canon C.—death, July 16, 12f; funeral, 20, 13c; Canon Beeching (sermon), 20, 13c; Rev. A. J. Church (l.), 22, 19e; will, Aug. 11, 11e
- BIGGE, Rear-Adm. H. C.—death, Jan. 28, 10e
- BIGGS, Annie—causing obstruction charge, April 9, 4f
- BIGGS, E.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 31, 4c
- BIGGS, Rev. G. W.—will, June 22, 12f
- BIGGS, Mr. J. W.:—  
on Basel luggage charges (l.), Oct. 2, 4f
- BIGGS, Mr. M. G.:—  
on surgical operations (fatal): Mr. J. Troubeck's comment (l.), June 10, 8e
- BIGGS, Capt. N.—death, Mar. 4, 13b
- BIGGS, Mr. R. C.: see under TRANSVAAL—Crime—Murder
- BIGGY, Mr.—suspected suicide: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
- BIGHAM, Mr. Justice:—  
at Leeds assizes, on Criminal Appeal Act, July 17, 9f; at Chamber of Shipping's dinner, on navy, Feb. 15, 6d
- BIGLAND, Mr. A.—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Birkenhead, Jan. 20, 6c; to be invited to become Conservative candidate, Feb. 7, 13d
- BIGNOLD, Sir A.:—  
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6b; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5c; —Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8c
- BIGOURDAN, M.—new suggestion for forecasting weather by wireless telegraphy, April 29, 7d
- BIG Sandy River—movable dams: construction (F.S.), Jan. 22, 5e
- BIG Soos: see under MOROCCO.
- BIKANIR—Explosives Bill passed, July 21, 7b; —Thakurs: dispute with Maharaja: see under PARLIAMENT
- BIKELAS, M.—death, July 22, 19e; biographical, 28, 13b (e.e.)
- BIKKHU Ananda Metteyya (Mr. Allan Bennett MacGregor):—  
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Buddhism, May 8, 22d
- BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
- BILES, Prof. J. H.:—  
at Hotel Cecil, on naval architecture schools, Mar. 2, 3e  
on battleships—design (l.), July 23, 5a; replies to Sir W. H. White's letter, Sept. 5, 6b

**BILGRAMI, Mr. Sayid Husain**—to leave for India, Nov. 17, 13c; leaves, 20, 15c; appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8a

**BILGRAMI, Syed Ali**—appointed teacher in Marathi at Cambridge University, July 6, 12b

**BILL, Col. C.**—  
on Education Bill—compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 14, 10e

**BILLE, M. de**—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 12a; resignation announced, Sept. 24, 9a; presents letters of recall to King Edward VII., Nov. 23, 11b; entertained by Mr. Whitelaw Reid, Dec. 1, 13a; retires from position of Danish ambassador to England; biographical, 3, 11c; entertained by Danish Society in London, 19, 13b

Frederick VIII., King of Denmark: appreciation, Oct. 12, 11a

**BILLEN, F. G.**—forfeiting recognizance charge, May 11, 3e

**BILLERICAY (Essex)**—Board of guardians: accounts, irregularities in: Local Government Board warning, Aug. 20, 8b (e.e.); resolution passed, Sept. 30, 11b (e.e.)

**BILLET, Mrs. S.**—drowned, April 23, 3f

**BILLIARD Association**—meeting held, Nov. 16, 17b; Dec. 1, 15d; rules to be revised, Nov. 3, 13b

#### BILLIARDS:—

Aiken v. Mack, Feb. 25, 11d; 27, 11e; 28, 13d; 29, 11e; Mar. 2, 11e; 3, 12c; v. Cook, 3, 12c; 4, 13b; 5, 11f; 6, 13c; 7, 11e; 9, 7d; Dec. 8, 12c (e.e.); 10, 10d; 12, 5e; 14, 16b

American tournament—Reece v. Aiken, Jan. 1, 13d; 2, 9b; 3, 9f; 4, 5c; 6, 9d; Diggle v. Harverson, 7, 10d; 8, 14e; 9, 4d; 10, 13d; 13, 10c; Dawson v. Lovejoy, 14, 9d; 15, 9c; 16, 9b; 17, 14e; 18, 12c; 20, 11d; Reece v. Collens, 21, 9b; 22, 13c; 23, 5b; 24, 13d; 25, 12f; 27, 11e; Harverson v. Lovejoy, 28, 11d; 30, 11b; 31, 13d; Feb. 1, 11e; 3, 11d; Dawson v. Aiken, 5, 13c; 8, 11e; 10, 11d; Diggle v. Lovejoy, 11, 11d; 12, 13b; 13, 11d; 14, 13c; 15, 12f; 17, 11e; Collens v. Harverson, 18, 11c; 19, 13c; 20, 12c; 21, 11e; 22, 12f; 24, 11e; Dawson v. Reece, 25, 11d; 26, 13d; 27, 11e; 28, 13d; Mar. 2, 11e; Diggle v. Collens, 3, 12c; 4, 13b; 5, 11f; 6, 13c; 7, 11e; 9, 7d; 12, 11c; Harverson v. Aiken, 10, 11d; 11, 13b; 12, 11c; 14, 13e; 16, 7e; Diggle unable to play Dawson in concluding heat, 13, 14d; results, 16, 7e; concluding heat: Dawson v. Reece, 24, 11c; 25, 10b; 26, 11c; 27, 14e; 28, 11e; 30, 11e; names of competitors, Aug. 18, 5a; Stevenson v. Diggle, Oct. 26, 13f; 28, 7d; 29, 11e; Dawson v. Stevenson, 30, 12e; 31, 8b; v. Inman, Nov. 2, 17e; Reece v. Harverson, 5, 7c; 6, 12d; (e.e.); 9, 15f; Stevenson v. Harris, 10, 9f; 11, 14a (e.e.); 13, 16e; 16, 17b; Inman v. Reece, 23, 13c; Harverson v. Dawson, 24, 12e (e.e.); Inman v. Diggle, Dec. 7, 16c; Reece v. Harris, 8, 12c (e.e.); 10, 10d; 12, 5e; 14, 16a; Stevenson v. Inman, 15, 12e (e.e.); 16, 8a; 17, 12c; 18, 12d (e.e.); 19, 12d; 21, 14c; Harverson v. Harris, 25, 7c; 28, 12b

Billiard Association—opposition association announced, Sept. 7, 14a; committee: meeting held, 29, 6d

Billiards Control Club and Union (Ltd.)—particulars, Sept. 8, 9e; constitution of amateur general council, Oct. 7, 15d

#### BILLIARDS (continued):—

Championships—amateur competition: qualifying matches, Feb. 18, 11c; 19, 13c; 20, 12d; 21, 11f; 22, 12f; 24, 11e; draw for competition proper, 29, 11c; competition, Mar. 10, 5f; 13, 14d; 16, 7e; —army: arrangements, Feb. 15, 12f; —Inman, M.: claim to title acknowledged by Billiard Association, Sept. 29, 6d; —inter-county competitions, Mar. 19, 12c; 23, 12e; —professional: challenge by Inman, May 5, 14e; challenge by A. E. Williams accepted by Billiard Association, Dec. 5, 16c

Cook v. Elphick, Feb. 11, 11d; 12, 13b; 13, 11d; 14, 13c; 15, 12f; 17, 11e; v. Harverson, June 1, 15a; 2, 10b; 3, 15c; 4, 12a; 5, 9f; 6, 10d; 8, 10c; v. Lovejoy, Dec. 7, 16c; v. Peall, A. F., Oct. 28, 7d; 29, 11e; 30, 12e; Nov. 2, 17e; v. Raynor, May 5, 14e; 6, 12b; 7, 10d; 8, 14f; 9, 11f; 11, 14b; v. Harverson, 26, 14f; 27, 17e; 29, 14e; 30, 14b

Dawson v. Aiken, Jan. 7, 10d; 8, 14e; 9, 4d; 10, 13d; 13, 10c; v. Mack, Sept. 29, 6d; 30, 12b; Oct. 1, 13d; 2, 7d; 5, 15a; 6, 10e; 7, 15d; 9, 11e (e.e.); 10, 10d; 12, 14b; v. Sparrow, Mar. 20, 13f; v. Raynor, 21, 9d; v. Elphick, 23, 12e

Diggle v. Harverson, April 21, 9e; 22, 9c; 23, 9c; 24, 13c; 25, 9d; 27, 4d; 28, 11f; 29, 13c; 30, 10e; May 1, 15c; 2, 13e; 4, 14e; Sept. 15, 5a; 16, 11b; 17, 8d; 18, 11c; 19, 10f; 21, 13d; 22, 10c; 23, 7e; 25, 10e; 28, 13f

Harverson v. Lovejoy, Dec. 29, 8c; v. Reece, April 7, 11b; 8, 14c; 9, 11c; 10, 13d; 11, 12f; 13, 12a; 14, 6e; 15, 6f; 16, 9c; 17, 14b; 20, 9f

Lovejoy v. Harverson, Nov. 30, 16c

Mack v. Dawson, Jan. 1, 13d; 2, 9b; 3, 9f; 4, 5c; 6, 9d

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 10, 5f; 11, 12b

Peall, A. F., v. Lovejoy, Feb. 18, 11c; 19, 13c; 20, 12c; 21, 11f; 22, 12f; 24, 11e

Peall, W. J., v. Dawson, Mar. 17, 12b; 18, 13a; 19, 12c

Records—"rocking" cannons: W. Cook granted Billiard Association's certificate, Sept. 29, 6d

Reece v. Harverson, May 12, 12f; 13, 14f; 14, 8f; 15, 13c; 16, 9c; 18, 14c; 19, 14f; 20, 12f; 22, 12d; 23, 14d; v. Mark, Dec. 16, 8a; 17, 12c; 18, 12d (e.e.); 19, 12d; 21, 14c

Roberts v. Cook, Jan. 14, 9d; 15, 9c; 16, 9a; 17, 14f; 18, 12d; 20, 11d; v. Mack, 21, 9b; 22, 13c; 23, 5c; 24, 13d; 25, 12f; 27, 11e; v. Harverson, Oct. 13, 8d; 14, 12e (e.e.); 15, 11b (e.e.); 17, 12a; 19, 16a; 26, 13f; v. Inman, Nov. 5, 7c; 9, 15f; 10, 9f; 13, 16e; 16, 17b; v. Reece, May 26, 14f; 29, 14e; 30, 14b; June 1, 15a; 2, 10b; 3, 15c; 4, 12a; 5, 9f

Rules, revision of—Billiard Association's recommendations, Nov. 17, 16c; advisory committee's recommendations: Billiard Association's decision, Dec. 15, 12e (e.e.)

Stevenson v. Dawson, Nov. 23, 13c; v. Reece, 24, 12e (e.e.); 30, 16c; v. Lovejoy, Dec. 25, 7c; 28, 12b

Vasquez v. Johnson, Mar. 31, 11e; April 1, 13a; 2, 7d; 3, 12c; 4, 13e; v. Sparrow, 4, 13e; v. Johnson, 7, 11b; v. Dawson, 8, 14c; 13, 12a; v. Johnson, May 9, 11f

## BILLIARDS (continued):—

Weiss v. Cook, Mar. 17, 12c; 18, 13b; 19, 12c; 20, 13f; 21, 9d; 23, 12e; v. Roberts, 24, 11c; 25, 10b; 26, 11c; 27, 7f; 30, 11e; 31, 11e; v. Reece, Jan. 28, 11d; 30, 11c; 31, 13d; Feb. 1, 11e; 3, 11d; 5, 13c; 8, 11e; 10, 11d; v. Roberts, April 1, 13a; 2, 7d; 3, 12c; 6, 11e; v. Lovejoy, 7, 11b; 8, 14b; 13, 12a

BILLING, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 13, 8d

BILLINGHURST, Mr. J.—will, July 17, 13d (e.e.)

BILLINGS, Mr. G.:—

on fire at Derby-road (fatal)—relief fund (l.), April 17, 13e

BILLINGSGATE market: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of

BILLINGTON, Miss—sentence in connexion with woman suffrage disturbance: E. H. Martyn (l.), April 8, 9b; 11, 11d; Mr. G. P. Taylor (l.), 9, 6f; 15, 8a

BILLINGTON, Mrs. J.—*matinée* at Kingsway Theatre in aid announced, Feb. 27, 12a; date, April 23, 8d; given, May 15, 12a; testimonial fund: contributions, Mar. 28, 4c

BILLINGTON-GREIG, Mrs.:—

at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 3, 12f; on Women's Enfranchisement Bill, 29, 12f; at Kensington Town-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 25, 11e

BILLOT, Father:—

Encyclical against modernist movement—disclaims reported share in drafting, Jan. 17, 11f

BILLS, H. C. M.—found dead, May 22, 10b

BILLS of exchange—dishonoured: law case, April 9, 4c; —International Law Association's congress at Budapest: rules formulated; text, Sept. 29, 3d

BILLSON, Mr. C. J.:—

on motors—speed (l.), Sept. 3, 6c

BILLSON, Mr. E.:—

on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 27, 6e

BILSLAND, Sir W.:—

at Glasgow, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, April 24, 9e; —at Glasgow, on Prince Arthur of Connaught's visit to Glasgow: socialist demonstration, Sept. 8, 7f

BILTON, Miss P. W.—will, Oct. 5, 8a

BINDLEY, Ven. T. H.:—

on mosquitoes; destruction (l.), April 10, 13d; May 21, 2f; —tsetse fly: destruction (l.), Aug. 12, 6c

BINDLOSS, Mr. H.—“By Right of Purchase” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94a

BINER, A.—death, Sept. 1, 3f

BINET (A.) and Co., Messrs.—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act charges, July 31 20d (e.e.)

BINGHAM, Lord:—

at Bunhill-row, on territorial army, Jan. 20, 12c

BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. C.—funeral, Sept. 23, 11b; wreath placed upon grave by desire of German Emperor, Oct. 8, 11a

BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. E.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b

BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas—death, Oct. 22, 11c

BINGHAM, Mr. Daniel George—presents public hall to Cirencester, Oct. 16, 10b

BINGHAM, Col. Sir J.—invited to be a juror at Franco-British exhibition, Sept. 11, 8c

BINNEY, Mr. J.—consents to become Unionist candidate for Cheshire (Crewe), April 30, 8b

BINNEY, Mr. J.:—

at Linton petty sessions, on motors: speed on London to Newmarket road, Aug. 21, 6f

BINNEY, Rev. J. E.—appointed chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, Dec. 24, 5e

BINNING, Col. Lord—accepts presidency of Edinburgh branch of National Service League, Feb. 7, 14a

BINNING, Lieut.-Col. J.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14e

BINNS, J.—bigamy charge, Sept. 16, 6f

BINNS, W. S.—attempted murder and suicide, Sept. 7, 10f

BINYON, Mr. L.—to lecture at Royal Albert hall, Mar. 5, 10c

“London Visions” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 457a

“Painting in the Far East. An Introduction to the History of Pictorial Art in Asia, especially China and Japan” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 374b at Japan Society, on Japanese art, Mar. 13, 16e

on British Medical Association's new buildings: statues (l.), June 24, 14d; —Milton: tercentenary (poems, L.S.), Nov. 19, 416b

BINYON, Mrs. L.:—

“Nineteenth Century Prose” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 57a

“BIOLOGIST”—on tarantism (l.), Dec. 31, 13d

BIOLOGISTS, Association of Economic: see ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists

BIOLOGY—Mr. Francis Darwin (add.), Sept. 3, 11a

BIRCH, A.—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 28, 2f

BIRCH, C.—demanding money with menaces charge, Oct. 24, 4c

BIRCH, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—death, Aug. 19, 11d

BIRCH, W. A.—theft charge, June 8, 11f

BIRCHALL, C.—gambling charge, Aug. 4, 15f

BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. Henry:—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia—visit of directors of British South Africa Company; development, Jan. 24, 10c

BIRD, Mr. C.:—

at Rochester, on assistant masters: salaries, Sept. 11, 12d

BIRD, G. C., and others—disorderly conduct charge, July 15, 20e

BIRD, Mr. H.—concert, Oct. 29, 11d

BIRD, Mr. H. E.—death, April 16, 8c

BIRDCAGE walk—closing announced, Sept. 3, 9c

BIRDS—bird of paradise: escaped bird recovered, Nov. 28, 9c; New Guinea collection: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society—Gardens; special article (“Birds of paradise in captivity”), Sept. 14, 14c; Prince Rudolph species: particulars, Oct. 8, 10d (e.e.); —bitterns: correspondence, Jan. 28, 9f; —British Ornithologists' Union: see that title; —cruelty: decoy: prosecution, Dec. 2, 14f (e.e.); pole trap: Royal Society for Protection of Birds (l.), June 8, 11c; —destruction: British Ornithologists' Union: motion carried, Dec. 11, 6e; Riviera: correspondence, Aug. 17, 10f; sparrows: see SPARROWS; —food: Economic Ornithological Committee's investigation announced; Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), Oct. 7, 10a; Hewitt, Mr. C. G. (s.), Sept. 7, 3c; Newstead, Mr. R. (art.), Dec. 28, 12f; —great auk: egg sold, Jan. 30, 9f; —India: Mr. D. Dewar (reads paper), Dec. 11, 12c; —London, city of: correspondence, May 7, 4e; —luminous: correspondence, Jan. 18, 7c; 22, 17f; owl: Sir T. D. Pigott (l.), Jan. 9, 6c; 22, 17f; Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Jan. 14, 6b; —netting: correspondence, July 1, 21e; —nightingales (sp.

**BIRDS (continued):—**

art., "The nightingale"), May 23, 7a;  
visit Wigan mining district, July 13,  
8b

Plumage, importation of—Bill: provisions, 14, 3c; Avebury, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6a; (l.), Sept. 15, 4f; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6a; Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), May 20, 6a; Buckland, Mr. J. (l.), May 14, 3c; correspondence, Sept. 11, 4f; 15, 4f; 18, 2f; 21, 8b; 22, 12f; 26, 7d; 28, 3c; Oct. 3, 14e; 8, 10f; feather trade, objections of: memorandum, Oct. 19, 2f; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds: reply, 23, 15d; Mr. J. Buckland's comments, 26, 9f; Gurdon, Sir B. (l.), Oct. 8, 10f; Lemon, Mr. Frank E. (l.), Oct. 3, 14e; Sharpe, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 29, 8d; —Buckland, Mr. J. (evid.), June 23, 5e; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Sharp, Mr. M. (evid.), June 23, 5e; —Sharpe, Dr. B. (evid.), June 23, 5e

Protection—law cases, April 2, 3d; Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 6, 8a; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds: see that title; Webb, Mr. W. M. (add.), May 23, 7f; —robins: see **ROBINS**; —Royal Society for the Protection of Birds: see that title; —sale: by Mr. Stevens, May 21, 15b; —shows: London and Provincial Ornithological Society: see that title; London Cage Bird Association: held, Dec. 5, 16b; —skin, restriction of importation: Bill announced, Mar. 28, 14f; —song: export to United States, Oct. 29, 15d; —special articles: for list see under **SPECIAL ARTICLES**; —thrushes: singing prosecution, Oct. 15, 14b; —Wild Birds Protection Acts Amendment Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**BIRDWOOD, Sir G.:—**

on army, territorial: invitation to Hungarian exhibition (l.), Aug. 14, 7b; "frazzle" (l.), Nov. 9, 6f; —Hexham Abbey: correspondence: Mr. A. Vallance's use of phrase "fatuous letch"; —mosquitoes: dislike of peat (l.), Oct. 5, 6e; —"panem et circenses": misquotation (l.), Feb. 22, 3f; —Khalifate (l.), Aug. 7, 4f; 12, 6e; —sparrows destruction of: reference to Pliny (l.), Aug. 25, 7f

**BIRDWOOD, Col. W. R.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a****BIRHAM, W., and Schneider, C.—false pretences charge, July 1, 6d****BIRLEFF, Adm. (Russia):—**

on navy: reorganization (s.), Jan. 1, 7a

**BIRKBECK, Sir E.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 26, 14e; death, Sept. 4, 11c; funeral, 7, 11b; Norfolk estate sold, Sept. 30, 12c; will, Nov. 2, 13e****BIRKBECK, Col. W. H.:—**

at Royal United Service Institution, on horses: supply for French army, Feb. 21, 12c

**BIRKBECK College—prize distribution: date, Oct. 26, 11a; distributed, Nov. 12, 7e; regulation: new scheme: particulars, Oct. 5, 2f; correspondence, 24, 2f; winter session: opening date, Sept. 19, 7f****BIRKENHEAD—Bidston-hill: land purchased for public; conveyed to ownership of corporation, Nov. 9, 16c; —electoral, Jan. 20, 6c; 24, 14d; Feb. 7, 13d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d****BIRKET el Qurun (lake)—biological expedition: account given to British Association, Sept 5 3e****BIRKEY, Col. Richard K.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13b**

**BIRMINGHAM**—art gallery: additions described, Feb. 5, 12c; Mar. 4, 12b; use of foreign granite: Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Feb. 17, 9f; "Evening" (picture): purchased, July 27, 8f; Sir Richard Tangye and Mr. George Tangye: memorial unveiled, Dec. 11, 13a; —assay office: report for year ended June 30, July 14, 17d; —board of guardians: pensions: resolution passed, July 16, 12f; —boundaries, city: projected extension, July 8, 20c; Sept. 29, 7f; —borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —cathedral (Roman Catholic): administrator appointed, Feb. 5, 10a; —city council: receives gift of painting, Jan. 8, 12a; tuberculosis: see under **TUBERCULOSIS**; *employes'* hours: Birmingham trades council passes resolution, Oct. 5, 7b —corporation: coal contracts: tenders received, June 23, 7f (e.e.); electricity supply extensions: inquiry held (E.S.), July 8, 5c; electric supply committee: annual accounts (E.S.), June 3, 5b; gas department: annual report (E.S.), June 3, 5b; —East: electoral, Feb. 24, 8c; May 13, 12b; Oct. 17, 12d; Nov. 17, 9c (e.e.); —gas works explosion: see under **EXPLOSIONS**; —gold: theft, Oct. 19, 13b (e.e.); prosecution, Nov. 2, 12a; —gun trade: see under **GUN trade**; —licensing: see under **LICENSING**; —lord mayor: Mr. G. H. Kenrick to be asked to accept office, July 17, 13b; accepts nomination, Sept. 18, 11f (e.e.); elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —magistrates' clerk, assistant: appointed, June 12, 19e; —Old Age Pensions Act: see under **PENSIONS**; —poor law relief: see under **UNEMPLOYED**; —post office at Newball-street, robbery from, Dec. 25, 6c; —St. Jude's parish: religious procession attacked, April 18, 4f; —St. Laurence schools damaged by storm: appeal, Feb. 27, 11a; —school accommodation: Board of Education (circular), Nov. 19, 2f; —race meetings: see under **TURF**; —shorthorn show and sale: see under **CATTLE—Sales—Shows**; —storm: property damaged, Feb. 24, 10e; —town council—territorial army: see under **ARMY, territorial**; —tramways: accident: see under **TRAMWAYS**; city council report of committee (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19b; corporation annual report (E.S.), June 3, 5b; new yard: construction contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19c; —tuberculosis municipal sanatorium: see under **TUBERCULOSIS** —Sanatorium — Birmingham; —Uffculme: Mr. G. Cadbury presents as hostel in connexion with adult schools, June 15, 13b; —unemployed: see under **UNEMPLOYED**—Birmingham

**BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of: see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles****BIRMINGHAM, Mr. G. A.:—**

"Bad Times, The" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94a; "Spanish Gold" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 404b

**BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society—show: entries, Nov. 20, 5b; exhibits described, 28, 15d; held, Dec. 1, 10d****BIRMINGHAM, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association—meeting, May 16, 10b**

**BIRMINGHAM**, Tame, and Rea District Drainage Board—loan, proposed : Local Government Board inquiry, Oct. 14, 5e

**BIRMINGHAM** and Midland Institute—meeting (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4e

**BIRMINGHAM** and Midland Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 22e

**BIRMINGHAM** and Provincial Gun Makers' Association—report, Dec. 15, 15f

**BIRMINGHAM** Chamber of Commerce—banquet arrangements, Jan. 14, 8a ; council meeting, 16, 5c ; April 17, 2d ; May 22, 3f ; meeting, Feb. 21, 4f ; Mar. 27, 17b ; trade marks frauds in Austria : see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary

**BIRMINGHAM** Classical Association—Mr. H. H. Asquith to deliver presidential address : date, July 25, 13a

**BIRMINGHAM** Conservative Association—annual meeting : held, April 15, 10b

**BIRMINGHAM** Jewellers' and Silversmiths Association—dinner, Jan. 20, 4b

**BIRMINGHAM** Liberal Association—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : see under CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H.

**BIRMINGHAM** Liberal Club—dinner : date announced, Jan. 1, 12b

**BIRMINGHAM** Proof House—annual meeting, May 6, 12c

**BIRMINGHAM** Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 18c

**BIRMINGHAM** Small Arms Company—dividend, Sept. 18, 18a ; report, 30, 12c ; *employés* dispute : see under LABOUR ; Army, territorial : see under Army, territorial ; meeting, Oct. 8, 12c

**BIRMINGHAM** Technical School—students visit Sheffield University (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19b

**BIRMINGHAM** Trades Council—unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

**BIRMINGHAM** Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 9e

**BIRMINGHAM** University—buildings : contribution to fund, Nov. 11, 6f ; construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15c ; —council meeting, April 2, 8c ; —degrees conferred, July 13, 12d ; 14, 19d ; —engineering department : buildings described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5d ; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5e ; —Engineering Students' Society : dinner given, Nov. 16, 12c ; —English : professor elected, Dec. 3, 11d ; —governors : court, Feb. 21, 8c ; —Greek : lecturer appointed, Sept. 23, 11b ; —journalists, special course for : inauguration deferred, Sept. 24, 9d ; —mining professor : Prof. R. A. S. Redmayne resigns, April 1, 13c ; professor appointed, July 9, 12c ; —music : bachelor : new regulations, Dec. 22, 6b ; Richard Peyton chair of : Prof. Sir E. Elgar resigns, Oct. 9, 8b ; Mr. G. Bantock appointed, Nov. 7, 8d ; —report, annual, Feb. 17, 7d ; 21, 8c ; —staff, professional : superannuation scheme announced, Sept. 23, 11b ; —window, stained glass : Sir J. Holder's gift accepted, Aug. 27, 8f

**BIRRELL**, Mr. Augustine—health, Feb. 17, 10a ; 18, 10a ; 19, 12c ; 20, 10b ; 21, 10b ; 22, 6c ; 24, 9f ; 25, 12a ; Mar. 3, 6c ; 6, 12a ; April 30, 10b ; leaves London for Dublin, Jan. 10, 7f ; to address Liberal demonstration at Eastbourne, 25, 9f ; leaves for Brighton, 26, 12c ; arrives at Dublin ; arrangements, April 16, 8b ; leaves for Sheringham, 21, 8b ; report of visit to Norfolk contradicted, 22, 8a ; opens school at New Brighton, July 20, 5e ; postpones departure for Scotland, Aug. 13, 9a ; returns from Paris, Sept.

**BIRRELL**, Mr. Augustine (continued):—

9, 13a ; visits Lord Gough at Lough Cutra, 26, 6d, 11a ; meeting at Nottingham ; proposal to exclude women, Nov. 18, 10f ; leaves for Sheringham, Dec. 22, 11b

Administration—Mr. J. P. Farrell (s.), Jan. 16, 8b

Cattle-driving, attitude towards : see under IRELAND—Crime—Cattle-driving

Dublin Castle crown jewels : see under DUBLIN

Ireland—education : abolition of small schools : receives deputation (P.N.) July 30, 10c

Irish University question—relations with Dr. A. Traill : Gray, Mr. T. T. (l.), Feb. 11, 11f ; Traill, Dr. A. (l.), Feb. 4, 4b ; 12, 10b

Lambeth meeting — address postponed, Mar. 6, 12a

Secretary, private—appointed, Nov. 2, 11f

Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Oct. 24, 14d

at Brighton, on fiscal policy ; Turkish international crisis ; naval : strength ; education : religious teaching in schools, Nov. 7, 12c ; at Bristol, on Ireland : crime ; land purchase, Oct. 23, 12d ; education : religious teaching in schools, 24, 6f ; at Bristol, on Ireland : land purchase, Nov. 14, 14f ; Christian unity, 16, 6c ; Licensing Bill, House of Lords, 16, 9b ; at City Temple, on women's suffrage : disturbances ; Church of England : disestablishment (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Nov. 13, 14d ; at Eastbourne, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 21, 8c ; at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Society of Medicine, Dec. 5, 13c ; at Liverpool, on Liverpool Library (Lyceum) Institution, May 16, 13e (e.e.) ; at North Bristol, on Ireland : administration ; old-age pensions ; House of Lords, Jan. 29, 8f ; at Nottingham, on House of Lords ; education : religious teaching in schools ; Licensing Bill ; women's suffrage, Dec. 12, 12c ; at Port Sunlight, on Ireland : crime ; administration of justice, July 20, 5e ; at Reading, on Ireland : administration ; land purchase : attitude towards landlords ; Transvaal : treatment of British Indians ; Parliamentary business (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Jan. 22, 8a ; at Warrington, on Ireland : Land Purchase Bill : Home Rule ; Licensing Bill : attitude of House of Lords, Nov. 30, 10b

in Parliament, on Dudley, Lord : appreciation, Nov. 24, 8c ; —Ginnell, Mr. L. : imprisonment, Feb. 12, 8f ; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 4, 7e ; (Irish unionists' comments), 5, 13a ; Mar. 27, 9e ; 31, 10e ; Constabulary Bill, Dec. 17, 9a ; contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10b ; crime, Feb. 4, 7e ; 12, 9a ; July 31, 10e ; boycotting, Feb. 12, 9a ; cattle-driving, Feb. 4, 7e ; 12, 9a ; Crimes Act : non-application, Feb. 4, 8b ; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6c ; Dublin Castle : theft of crown jewels, April 2, 6c ; Glenahiry bomb outrage, Feb. 12, 8f ; Mar. 12, 7a ; 26, 7b ; education, July 3, 10b ; home rule, Feb. 4, 8c ; Mar. 31, 8b ; Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 21, 4e ; justice, administration

**BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine**—in Parliament, on (continued):—

of, Feb. 4, 7*e*; 12, 8*f*; Mar. 18, 9*d*; land: congested districts, Feb. 4, 7*e*; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 5, 6*a*; 19, 7*e*; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8*d*; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 23, 9*e*; Kingstown harbour: use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9*b*; land purchase, Feb. 4, 7*e*; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 7*f*; Dec. 9, 10*f*; police, Mar. 19, 10*b*; police, Dublin metropolitan, 12, 8*c*; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6*e*; Tuberculosis Bill, July 16, 9*b*; Dec. 17, 8*e*, 9*a*; Universities Bill, April 1, 8*f*; May 12, 7*a*; 28, 6*f*, 19*d*; June 2, 5*c*; 4, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 17*d*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*a*; July 4, 6*e*; 7, 5*d*; 24, 6*f*, 8*a*; 25, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; unrest, Feb. 4, 7*e*; Traill, relations with Dr. A., Mar. 5, 6*a*

on House of Lords reform (l.), Dec. 17, 14*c*; —Ireland: compulsory attendance at elementary schools (l.), Oct. 21, 13*c* (e.e.); —Land Purchase Act, 1903: finance: correspondence with Mr. S. H. Butcher and Mr. W. O'Brien, Oct. 9, 7*f*

**BIRRELL, Mr. H. G.**—will, Sept. 21, 11*e*

**BIRRELL, Mr. J.**—will, Aug. 19, 11*b*

**BIRT, Rev. H. N.** :—

“Elizabethan Religious Settlement, The: A Study of Contemporary Documents,” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 35*b*

**BIRT, Mrs. M.**—death, Aug. 5, 11*f*

**BIRTH rate**—decline: Lambeth conference, resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*d*, 7*a*; —families: large: agricultural labourers: prizes awarded, July 17, 3*f*; —families, restriction of: Lambeth conference resolutions (sp. art., “The Lambeth conference”) VII. (“Marriage”), Sept. 5, 10*a*; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), Oct. 24, 12*c*

**BIRTHS**—King's bounty awarded, Jan. 1, 13*b*; Dec. 25, 6*b*; Notification of Births Act: see that title; —triplets, Nov. 12, 11*e*

**BIRTHS and deaths**—registrar-general's report for 1906, Jan. 30, 14*f*; annual summary for 1907, May 14, 17*f*; statistics (1907), Feb. 14, 18*f*; (Parlt. paper), April 4, 16*a*; weekly returns, Jan. 2, 2*f*; 8, 7*f*; 16, 6*b*; 23, 2*e*; 30, 14*f*; Feb. 6, 14*f*; 13, 14*b*; 20, 3*e*; 27, 4*f*; Mar. 5, 15*b*; 12, 4*e*; 19, 2*d*; 27, 17*f*; April 2, 4*f*; 9, 4*f*; 15, 10*e*; 23, 9*f*; 30, 4*e*; May 8, 2*f*; 14, 13*d*; 21, 2*f*; 28, 4*e*; June 4, 2*f*; 12, 11*f*; 22, 19*b*; 27, 6*f*; July 3, 18*e*; 9, 19*f*; 16, 5*d*; 23, 2*e* (e.e.); 31, 2*f*; Aug. 7, 2*e*; 12, 10*c*; 19, 2*f*; 27, 2*c*; Sept. 2, 2*c*; 9, 13*e*; 16, 3*b*; 30, 2*f*; Oct. 8, 3*d*; 15, 14*a*; 22, 3*e*; 29, 13*f*; Nov. 6, 17*e*; 11, 4*e*; 18, 21*c*; 26, 4*b*; Dec. 2, 23*b*; 11, 6*c*; 18, 19*e*; 23, 15*e*; 30, 4*f*; registrar-general's quarterly returns (Dec. 1907), Feb. 14, 8*f*; Aug. 20, 9*d*; Nov. 21, 4*a*; Bradford: annual report, Sept. 5, 2*e*; Liverpool: report for 1907, June 27, 10*f* (e.e.); London, city of: statistics, 1907, Aug. 15, 6*f*; Middlesex: annual report, Sept. 5, 10*e*

**BISCHOFFSHEIM, Mr. H. L.**—death, Mar. 12, 12*e*; funeral announced, 13, 12*d*; memorial service; funeral, 17, 10*d*; will, May 6, 13*c*

“Bis dat qui cito dat”—on Indian North-West Frontier campaign: atta allowance to officers (l.), July 9, 9*f*

**BISGOOD, Mr. J. J.** :—

on women: public lavatory accommodation (l.), June 20, 11*c*

**BISHOP, Miss** :—

at Pan Anglican Congress, on teachers: training, June 22, 5*c*

**BISHOP, Mr. C. J.**—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*

**BISHOP, Ellen**—wounding charge, Mar. 16, 3*c*

**BISHOP, H. Charles**—inquest, Dec. 30, 10*c*

**BISHOP, Mr. H. Collings** :—

on Newport—tramways: report (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*a*

**BISHOP, Maj.-Gen. H. P.**—death, Jan. 17, 8*d*

**BISHOP, Mr. W.**—death, Jan. 16, 9*d*

**BISHOP Auckland**—electoral: see under DURHAM; —sewerage scheme: approved by Local Government Board (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*

**BISHOP Creighton-house, Fulham**—opened, May 18, 2*f*; Bp. of London (s.), May 18, 2*f*

**BISHOP of Liverpool's fund**—contribution, Sept. 3, 2*c*

**BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council**—Good Friday: services arranged, Feb. 4, 12*d*; held, April 18, 8*d*; —Hyde Park open air services: arrangements, May 21, 15*d* held, June 9, 8*a*; —lecture arrangements, Feb. 15, 12*a*; —Regent's park open-air services: arrangements, May 23, 18*a*; —report, April 29, 17*c*

**BISHOP of London's Fund**—meeting of board of management held; reports, Feb. 14, 12*c*; July 17, 13*e* (l.e.); contributions, Jan. 4, 5*e*; 20, 13*c*; Edward VII. contributes, Feb. 5, 10*a*; Mercers' Company contributes, 15, 12*a*; English church at St. Petersburg contributes, 29, 10*b*; contribution, Dec. 5, 15*a*; London, Bp. of (sermon), Mar. 10, 11*b*; (s.), May 19, 3*d*; Nov. 18, 14*d*; 24, 17*a*; meeting in aid: date, May 9, 11*d*; held, 19, 3*d*; Nov. 18, 14*d*; 24, 17*a*; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), May 19, 3*d*; meeting held, July 17, 13*e*; sermons in aid announced, May 23, 18*a*

**BISHOP of St. Albans' Fund for East London over the Border**—bazaar held, Oct. 21, 12*e* (e.e.); —Cadogan, Lord (s.), May 27, 20*d*; —Colchester, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 21, 8*c*; —concert in aid: date; Royal patronage, May 26, 13*b*; given, June 12, 15*a*; —council meetings, Jan. 29, 9*d*; Feb. 29, 8*b*; Aug. 7, 8*c*; —Edward VII., contributes, Feb. 4, 12*d*; —meeting held, May 27, 20*d*; meeting in aid announced, Oct. 19, 9*d*; held, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —Procter, Canon J. M. (l.), Aug. 18, 11*b*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 27, 20*d*; (l.), Nov. 24, 17*a*; —sale in aid: date, Aug. 17, 11*a*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), May 27, 20*d*

**BISHOP of Winchester's Fund**—annual meeting, Feb. 27, 11*a*

**BISHOP of Worcester's Church Extension Fund**—statistics, April 1, 6*e*; meeting, Oct. 6, 7*b*

**BISHOPP, T.**—receives presentation on leaving Quorn Hounds, Mar. 31, 11*c*

**BISHOPS Castle**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

**BISHOP'S College, University of, Lennoxville**—Cambridge University: affiliation approved, Jan. 17, 13*a*

**BISHOPSGATE**—suggested change of nomenclature: Postmaster-General's views, Sept. 5, 11*c* (e.e.); correspondence, 19, 7*f*

**BISHOPSGATE-STREET** without—improvement: London County Council (l.), Nov. 25, 3*a*; improvements committee report, 9, 10*c*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 6*d*

**BISHOP'S Stortford**—Sir W. Gilbey presents market rights and tolls to town, Oct. 30, 13*d*

**BISHOP'S Stortford College**—buildings, new: construction announced, April 20, 8*b*; foundation-stone laid, Sept. 28, 4*d*



- BISHOPSTOKE**—Mill-bridge : reconstruction authorized (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*
- BISLEY**—bazaar lines : traders summoned by Inland Revenue, Sept. 3, 9*c* ; —National Rifle Association : see that title ; —Princess Christian Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : see that title ; —schoolboys' headquarters hut : see under **MILITARY** training
- BISMARCK**, Prince—death anniversary, tenth : *North-German Gazette's* comments, July 30, 5*d* ; German press, relations with : letters published, May 13, 7*e* ; Poland (Prussian) : colonization policy : letters of late Herr von Kardorff published, May 6, 7*c* ; Regensburg : bust unveiled, Oct. 19, 13*a* ; 20, 6*a* (e.e.)
- BISMARCK**, Prince Otto—accident, Oct. 21, 13*a*
- BISMUTH**—Mr. H. W. Rowell (paper read, E.S.), Jan. 15, 6*d*
- BISON**—American Bison Society : report (sp. art., "The American bison"), Sept. 22, 6*c*
- BISSET**, Col. Sir W.—to leave for India, Feb. 14, 10*b*
- BISSING**, Baron von : —at congress for history of religions, on Isis worship at Pompeii, Sept. 19, 10*a*
- BIZET**, M.—appointed financial adviser to Persia, Jan. 21, 3*e*
- BLACK**, Mr. (U.S.A.) : —on Roosevelt, Mr. T.—policy (s.), Feb. 17, 5*a*
- BLACK**, "Captain"—attempted fraud charge, Oct. 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
- BLACK**, Mr. A. W. : —in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 7, 9*d*
- BLACK**, Mr. C. E. D. : —at East India Association, on Tibet : trade, May 14, 13*c*
- BLACK**, Mr. F. : —at international art congress, on art : co-ordination of teaching, Aug. 5, 11*f*
- BLACK**, F.—theft charge, Sept. 17, 2*c*
- BLACK**, Mr. F. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
- BLACK**, Col. G. R. S.—death, July 23, 13*e* (e.e.)
- BLACK**, Mr. P.—will, Sept. 17, 11*e*
- BLACK**, Mrs. T. (centenarian)—death, Jan. 15, 9*a*
- BLACKBERRIES**—development particulars, Aug. 6, 8*a*
- BLACKBURN**—borough council : election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —corporation Bill : Emmott, Mr. A. (s. P.), Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Helme, Mr. N. W. (s. P.), Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), June 24, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —cottages in Jackeroft collapse, Aug. 29, 5*a* ; —electoral, May 18, 18*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —union : removal of Irish paupers to Ireland : see under **PAUPERISM**
- BLACKBURN**, Caroline B. M.—manslaughter charge, June 3, 7*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; July 24, 4*f* ; 24, 5*e* ; acquitted, 25, 4*b*
- BLACKBURN** Conservative and Unionist Association—fiscal policy : see under **FISCAL** policy
- BLACKBURN**, Ven. F. G., Archdeacon of Manchester—health, Oct. 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
- BLACKCOCK**—partial albino : particulars, Dec. 7, 6*c*
- BLACKDOWN** barracks—fire : mess-rooms burned, Mar. 18, 12*c*
- BLACK** Eagle, order of the : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Prussia
- BLACK** Frame Sketch Club—exhibition held, Sept. 29, 6*d*
- BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE**—accident : drowning rescue : bravery rewarded, Mar. 13, 2*e* ; —subway construction arrangements, Aug.
- BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE** (continued) : —8, 4*a* ; (sp. art., "London street subway : the Blackfriars-bridge scheme"), Nov. 6, 10*d* ; begun, Dec. 19, 12*d* ; widening : accident (fatal) : Mr. C. A. Brereton's report, Jan. 15, 17*b* ; particulars of widening (E.S.), July 29, 4*f*
- BLACKHEATH**—St. Christopher's College : see that title
- BLACKHEATH** A.C.—affiliation with Royal Automobile Club and Motor Union—decision, Feb. 4, 11*d*
- BLACKIE**, Mrs.—death, Nov. 14, 15*f*
- BLACKLANDS**—Sutton Memorial Hall dedicated, Nov. 17, 9*f*
- BLACKMAN**, Mr. A.—death, April 7, 10*e*
- BLACKMAN**, Dr. F. F. : —at British Association, on botany, Sept. 4, 14*d*
- BLACKMAN**, W., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; 27, 4*a*
- BLACKMORE**, A.—accident (fatal), Jan. 16, 9*d*
- BLACKMORE**, Mr. E. G.—biographical : appreciative resolution passed by Australian Senate (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14*b*
- BLACKPOOL**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- BLACKPOOL** Tower (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 31, 12*e*
- BLACKPOOL** Winter Gardens and Pavilion Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 15, 12*f*
- BLACKSTAFFE**, Mr. H. T.—testimonial : Mr. C. Kirch (l.), Aug. 18, 5*a* ; contributions, Oct. 1, 13*d* ; receives testimonial, Dec. 9, 5*d*
- BLACKWATER** Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 23*a*
- BLACKWELL**, Miss F. M.—will, Sept. 19, 11*f* (e.e.)
- BLACKWELL'S** Island—bridge described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*e*
- BLACKWOOD**, Mr. A.—"John Silence" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 418*b*
- BLACKWOOD**, E.—attempted murder charge, Aug. 31, 12*d*
- BLADES**, Mr. G. R.—appointed treasurer of City Churches Preservation Society, Oct. 19, 9*d*
- BLADGON**—parish church : Lord Winterstoke to rebuild, Jan. 27, 7*a*
- BLAIN**, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
- BLAINE**, Mrs. J. G. (late)—letters published, Dec. 7, 7*e*
- BLAIR**, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed attorney-general and secretary for mines, Feb. 19, 7*d*
- BLAIR**, Rev. Sir D. H.—health, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 20, 12*b*
- on Ireland—university question (l.), Jan. 25, 4*e*
- BLAIR**, Col. H. F.—death, April 16, 8*e*
- BLAIR**, Mr. R. : —at British Association, on education—L.C.C. administration, Sept. 5, 4*f*
- BLAIRGOWRIE**—new waterworks described (E.S.), July 8, 5*e*
- BLAKE**, Mr. E. H. : —at Auctioneers' Institute, on mortgages : law and practice, Nov. 13, 21*d*
- BLAKE**, G. A.—manslaughter charge, July 23, 4*b*
- BLAKE**, Sir H.—presides at dinners in connexion with international rubber exhibition, Sept. 14, 6*d* ; 25, 11*f* ; opens international rubber exhibition, 15, 8*e* ; receives presentation in recognition of services as president of rubber exhibition, Dec. 9, 14*d*
- at Olympia, on West India rubber industry, Sept. 18, 10*f* ; on rubber industry, 25, 11*f* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on Ceylon : development, Jan. 16, 13*d* ; at Trocadero Restaurant,

- BLAKE, Sir H.**—at Olympia (continued):—  
on international rubber exhibition,  
Sept. 23, 10*d*  
on Bell, late Hon. V. G.: appreciation  
(*l.*), June 5, 13*d*;—Ceylon: pearl  
fisheries concession (*l.*), Aug. 3, 6*d*;—  
Hong-kong: opium smoking (*l.*), Aug.  
3, 6*d*;—mosquitoes: effect of salt on  
breeding (*l.*), Oct. 7, 16*f*;—opium  
traffic (*l.*), May 19, 18*f*
- BLAKE, Gen. H. W.**—death, April 8, 9*d*
- BLAKE, J.**—unsound meat charge, Nov. 13, 4*e*
- BLAKE, Mr. J. C.**:—  
at Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural  
Society, on meat: inspection, Sept.  
28, 3*b*
- BLAKE, W.**—spectacles sold, May 1, 14*f*
- BLAKE, Mrs. Warrenne**—"Memoirs of a  
Vanished Generation, 1813-1855" re-  
viewed (*L.S.*), Dec. 3, 445*b*
- BLAKE Boiler, Wagon, and Engineering Com-  
pany (Ltd.)**—report, May 15, 14*c*
- BLAKENEX, Mr. E. H.**—"Angel of the Hours  
and other Poems, The," reviewed (*L.S.*),  
Jan. 23, 27*b*
- BLAKEWAY, Maj. D. B.**—receives order of  
Indian Empire, Aug. 15, 11*c*
- BLAKEY, Mrs. Lucy**—will, Dec. 24, 9*e*
- BLAKEY, W.**—prosecuted at Thames police-  
court, July 21, 2*f*
- BLAKISTON, Rev. Charles Dendy**—death, Oct.  
31, 13*f*
- BLAKISTON, Mr. H. E. D.**—on "Idylls of  
Theocritus" (Calverley's translation):  
parallel expression in Pepys' diary  
(*l.L.S.*), Aug. 6, 253*b*
- BLANCARD, Mlle. Jeanne**—piano recital, Jan.  
16, 9*b*; concert, June 23, 13*e*
- BLANCHET, M. Georges**—wins Grand Prix of  
Aéro Club de France, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
- BLAND, Mrs. H.**—will, Aug. 3, 11*b*
- BLAND, Mr. H.**:—  
at St. Martin's vestry-hall, on socialism,  
July 8, 19*c*
- BLAND, Mr. J.**:—  
on London electric railways: lighting  
arrangements (*l.*, *E.S.*), Oct. 21, 4*d*
- BLANDFORD**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- BLANKENKORN, Dr.**—to prospect Hedjaz  
Railway district for minerals, Feb. 10, 6*c*
- BLANSHARD, Mr. J. D.**:—  
on Witham (river)—canal traffic (evid.),  
April 8, 8*c*
- BLANKIRON, W.**—inquest, Aug. 25, 9*b*
- BLARINGHEM, M.**—creates new species of  
maize (art., "Creation of new plant  
forms"), July 20, 3*c*
- BLATCHFORD, Mr. R.**:—  
at Kennington, on unemployed, Oct. 29,  
8*c*; at Queen's-hall, on meals for school  
children, Jan. 16, 4*c*
- BLAU Gas Company**—formed; objects (*E.S.*),  
Aug. 5, 14*c*
- BLAYDES, Dr. F. H. M.**—death, Sept. 8, 9*f*;  
funeral, 12, 11*a*
- BLAZEY, Rev. W.**—will, Sept. 10, 9*b*
- BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.)**—meeting,  
June 3, 16*d*
- BLENHEIM**—thanksgiving for victory: royal  
proclamation: sale of document  
announced, Mar. 9, 11*f*
- BLENKINS, G., and Wood, G.**—fraud charge,  
Mar. 3, 15*b*; 5, 15*d*
- BLERIOT, M.**—aeroplane: see under **AERO-  
NAUTICS**
- BLES, Mr. M. S.**:—  
at Association of Chambers of Commerce  
on Anglo-French commercial relations,  
Sept. 17, 4*e*
- BLEWER, J.**—sentence remitted, June 9, 8*a*
- BLEWER (jun.), J.**—sentence remitted, June  
9, 8*a*
- BLEWETT, T.**—theft charge, July 29, 16*c*
- BLEWITT, Maj.-Gen. C.**—death, Nov. 16, 14*d*;  
funeral, 20, 15*c*; will, Dec. 31, 9*e*
- BLEWITT, Col. W. E.**—receives order of Bath,  
June 26, 14*d*
- BLIGH, Rev. the Hon. E. V.**—death, April 23,  
5*b*; memorials to be dedicated at St.  
Martin's Church, Ryarsh, Oct. 13, 7*e*
- BLIGH, Mr. W. G.**—"The Practical Design of  
Irrigation Works" reviewed (*E.S.*),  
Jan. 22, 6*e*
- BLIND**—Association for General Welfare of the  
Blind: see that title;—books, scientific:  
fund for provision: contributions, Jan. 14,  
9*e*; Oct. 17, 6*e*;—conference, inter-  
national: arrangements, Feb. 20, 7*f*;  
programme, June 29, 5*d*; held, July 28,  
12*e*; Aug. 11, 6*b*; Rev. H. Marston (*l.*),  
11, 6*b*;—exhibition at Manchester: held,  
July 25, 15*e*;—Home Teaching Society  
for the Blind: see that title;—Incorpo-  
rated National Lending Library for the  
Blind: see that title;—London Society  
for Teaching the Blind: see that title;  
—moral education: Herr Simon Heller  
(reads paper), Sept. 29, 7*f*;—National  
Blind Relief Society: see that title;  
—National Lending Library for the Blind:  
see that title;—Paris: exhibition, May  
13, 7*e*;—Royal Normal College for the  
Blind: see that title
- BLIND, Deaf, and Crippled Children, After-  
Care Committee of**: see **AFTER-CARE  
Committee of Blind, Deaf, and Crippled  
Children**
- BLISS, Sir H.**:—  
on motor traffic (*l.*), Aug. 22, 8*c*
- BLISS, Mr. J.**—adopted prospective Liberal  
candidate for Lancashire (North Lons-  
dale), July 6, 9*f*
- BLOCK, Sir A.**—resigns position as president  
of Council of Ottoman Public Debt, Mar.  
24, 5*d*  
on Turkey—fiscal policy (*l.*), Dec. 14,  
8*d*
- BLOCK B Langlaagte Estate Gold Mining  
Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 14, 17*b*
- BLOEMFONTEIN**—St. Michael's Sisterhood:  
appeal, June 16, 3*d*; 29, 5*e*; meeting:  
date, June 16, 3*d*; held, 29, 5*e*
- BLOEMFONTEIN-KIMBERLEY Railway**: see  
under **AFRICA, South—Railways**
- BLOFELD, Mr. T. C.**—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
- BLOMEFIELD, Capt. E. H.**—receives Victorian  
order, April 17, 12*c*; 25, 12*a*
- BLOMFELD, Lady**:—  
on dogs—suggested quarantine regula-  
tions (*l.*), Dec. 26, 9*c*
- BLOMFELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J.**—appointed to  
command of Wessex division of terri-  
torial army, Nov. 19, 16*c*
- BLOMFELD, Mr. R.**—"The Mistress Art"  
reviewed (*L.S.*), Nov. 5, 389*a*  
on Cambridge university diploma in  
architecture (*l.*), Feb. 13, 3*a*;—Win-  
chester cathedral restoration (*l.*), Jan.  
28, 7*a*
- BLOMFELD, Prof. W. E.**:—  
at Baptist Union, on Education Bill,  
Oct. 2, 6*e*
- BLOOMFIELD, Mr. William F.**—will, Dec. 11,  
13*c*
- BLOOD, Gen. Sir B.**:—  
on India—North-Western frontier: puni-  
tive expedition (*l.*), Feb. 18, 11*b*;  
policy (*l.*), Mar. 2, 8*b*
- BLOT gallery (Paris)**—exhibitions, Mar. 3,  
4*e*; June 8, 11*a*
- BLOWING Stone (Kingston Lisle estate)**—  
particulars, Sept. 5, 15*c*
- BLOXAM, Mr. F. R. T.**—appointed taxing-  
master of Supreme Court, Nov. 9, 5*d*

- BLOXHAM, Mr. F. A.:**—  
on Hallett, William: missing from home (l.), Sept. 24, 2b
- BLOYS, F.**—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6e
- BLÜCHER, Prince Gebhard**—leaves for Silesia, Sept. 29, 11b
- BLÜCHER-ALTONA, Count**—receives Victorian order, April 23, 3c; 29, 12e
- BLUMENTHAL, Mme.**—returns thanks for sympathy, May 29, 15b
- BLUMENTHAL, M. Jacques**—death, May 19, 13e; will, June 20, 15c; silver plate sold, Dec. 7, 8c; Italian majolica sold, 11, 6b
- BLUNDELL, Spence, and Co. (Ltd.)**—meeting, Feb. 7, 17e
- BLUNDELL'S School**—Mr. A. L. Francis (s.), Jan. 10, 8a; Old Blundellian Club: see that title; speech day held, July 27, 18f
- BLUNT, Mr. R.:**—  
on Chelsea pageant (l.), July 2, 9a
- BLUNT-MACKENZIE, Maj. E. W.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty, Sept. 5, 11a
- BLUNT PASHA, Gen.**—death, Dec. 7, 13d; funeral, 8, 13b
- BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co., Messrs.**—report, Mar. 20, 15c; partnership announcement, July 7, 17d
- BLYTH, Lord**—gives luncheon parties, July 9, 13b; 23, 13a; Oct. 28, 15b  
on France: postal rates to (l.), July 14, 13f; Franco-British exhibition (l.), Nov. 2, 6a; —Herefordshire (Ross) by-election (l.), Jan. 13, 4f; —poultry industry: receives deputation, July 15, 16f; —tuberculosis, royal commission on appreciation of work (l.), July 31, 15d
- BLYTH, Mr. C.**—will, Sept. 28, 11e
- BLYTH, Mr. H. C.:**—  
on Stock Exchange: new rules (l.), June 27, 19c
- BLYTH, Mr. J.**—“Edward Fitzgerald and ‘Posh,’ ‘Herring Merchants’” reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 205a
- BLYTH, Hon. J. A.**—death, May 4, 10d
- BLYTH, Mrs. J. W.**—receives civil list pension June 26, 12d
- BLYTH, Mr. W.**—resigns position of state coachman to King Edward VII., July 13, 13c
- BLYTHER, H.**—trial at Central Criminal Court, Nov. 20, 2f
- BLYTHSWOOD, Lord**—receives freedom of Glasgow, Jan. 22, 14a; health, July 2, 13b; death, 9, 13f; funeral: memorial service held, 13, 13e; will, Dec. 31, 9e
- BOAKE, Roberts, and Co. (Ltd.)**—importation of milk powder charge, June 10, 19b
- BOARD, Mr. T. H.**—on gin (evid.), July 23, 4f
- BOARDER, W., and others**—theft charges, April 4, 4f; 10, 3e; May 27, 22c
- BOARD of Education**—public education statistics: see under **EDUCATION**—Statistics
- BOARD of Trade**: see **TRADE, Board of**
- BOATING**—Bristol channel: incident, July 20, 12e; —Knaresborough: carnival held, Aug. 22, 10a; —Preston: incident, July 31, 15f; —Thames: Ascot Sunday described, June 22, 10c; —statistics of pleasure boats: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- BOATING accidents**—Abingdon, May 4, 11d; Aran (fatal), Aug. 12, 6e; Arundel (fatal), July 13, 8f; Birmingham (fatal), July 6, 8f; (e.e.); Clyde, Firth of (fatal), May 25, 8d; Erne, Lough (fatal), Sept. 17, 8e; 18, 10e; Forth, Firth of (fatal), Oct. 12, 12e; Fowey (fatal), Aug. 27, 8e; Fowler, Miss Irene (fatal), Aug. 31, 8f; Galway Bay (fatal), Sept. 21, 11d (e.e.); Gail, Loch (fatal), Aug. 26, 11f; Goodwin Sands, Dec. 12, 14d; Greenwich (fatal), Jan. 20, 10b; Halcro Head (fatal), Mar. 17, 10f; Hampton-court (fatal), July 7, 9f (e.e.); Iona (fatal), June 29, 14f; Kingston (fatal), May 4, 11d; Lincoln: Fosdyke canal (fatal), July 31, 11e; Lomond, Loch (fatal), May 27, 16b; Lucerne, Lake (fatal), Aug. 20, 8f (e.e.); Sept. 22, 8f; Newquay (fatal), Mar. 7, 6c; Ouse, river, Aug. 17, 11e; 18, 5a; 21, 11c; Oxford (fatal), May 4, 11d; 12, 10f; Portland Roads (fatal), July 30, 8b; Dec. 12, 4e; Prawle Point, Devon (fatal), Nov. 4, 11c; Renshaw, Mr. (fatal), Aug. 15, 10f; 17, 11e; Sheerness, Sept. 10, 10c; Southend (fatal), April 20, 8f; Teignmouth (fatal), Sept. 5, 7d; Valencia harbour (fatal), Sept. 16, 8c; Edward VII. expresses sympathy, Oct. 5, 12d; Windsor, May 11, 10c
- BOBBING**—benefice: patronage transferred, Oct. 28, 8e (e.e.)
- BOBROFF, Col.**—murder: see under **RUSSIAN** revolutionary movement
- BOBRZYNSKI, Dr.**—appointed governor of Galicia, April 28, 5d
- BOCHER, M. Charles**—death, April 16, 8e
- BOCKELMAN, Albert Peter**—attempted suicide charge, Dec. 28, 2f
- BOCKING, Dean of**: see **BROWNIGG, Very Rev. J. S.**
- BODDAM, Mr. H. T.**—death, May 12, 10e
- BODE, Mr. W.**—“Florentine Sculptors of the Renaissance,” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 321c; —“Italian Painters of the Quattrocento and Cinquecento” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93b
- BODEGA Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 23, 17e; dividend, Dec. 12, 18d
- BODEN, Mr. H.**—death, Nov. 17, 13d; biographical, Nov. 21, 15e; will, Dec. 23, 13f; 24, 9e
- BODINGTON, Sir N.**—knighted, Nov. 9, 9b; correction, 12, 11a
- BODKIN, Judge**—appointment: see under **PARLIAMENT**; qualifications for office: order of *quo warranto* granted, Jan. 13, 5c; application to King's Bench Division, Dublin, to discharge, 24, 14c; 25, 10b; 28, 6a; 29, 12d; discharged, 30, 12a
- BODKIN, Mr. A. H.**—appointed to succeed Mr. R. D. Muir at Central Criminal Court, May 21, 4f
- BODLEY, Mr. G. F.**—Sir E. J. Poynter: appreciation (s.), May 1, 12c
- BODMIN**—electoral: see under **CORNWALL**; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- BODVEL-ROBERTS, Mr. H. O.**—elected Fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10c
- BOELTER, Mr. W. R.**—on sparrows and rats: extermination (l.), Aug. 24, 8e; 26, 8e; rats: destruction (l.), Sept. 10, 3c
- BOER war**: see **SOUTH AFRICAN war**
- BOGDANOWICZ, S.**—assault charge, Aug. 15, 14c; inquest, Dec. 19, 12f
- BOGLE, Mr. M. J.**—will, April 1, 12e
- BOGNOR Water Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 12, 14d
- BOHEMIA**—Diet: scenes: fight between German and Czechs deputies, Oct. 16, 7f; —German Böhmerwald Association: meeting; Germans dispersed by gendarmes, Sept. 10, 3b; —Germans: meetings protest against diminution of influence, July 15, 9c; —Prague: racial riots, Oct. 29, 6b (e.e.); —trade: jubilee exhibition opened, May 15, 7e

- BOILERMAKERS'** and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society—reports, May 2, 14*a*; Aug. 15, 14*f*; Oct. 17, 17*a*; secretary resigns, Sept. 16, 10*b*; vacancy: names of candidates, Nov. 17, 16*a*
- BOILERS**—forced draught: Mr. J. M. Stratton (paper read, E.S.); April 8, 4*e*; steam feed water heaters, : Prof. J. Goodman and Mr. D. R. MacLachlan (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*b*, *e*
- BOISSIER, M. Gaston**—death, June 11, 11*c*
- BOJESSEN, Mr. S. S.** :—  
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Dec. 31, 2*b*
- BOLAND, Miss E.**—vocal recital, May 26, 13*f*
- BOLAND, Mr. J. P.**—in Parliament, on education: non-provided schools: attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7*a*; Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 8*f*; Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*c* on Ireland—trade statistics: correspondence with Mr. T. Roosevelt, April 6, 11*a*
- BOLCKOW, V., and Company (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 13, 10*e*
- BOLFRAS, Baron von**—jubilee of service in army: congratulated by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 2, 11*a*
- BOLINGBROKE Hospital** :—building fund: contribution, Jan. 1, 11*f*; Dickens, late Mr. C. J.: sum received from executors, April 17, 12*e*; pound day: Canon E. Clarke (l.), July 20, 8*f*
- BOLINGBROKE-ROAD Council School** :—Boots for poorer children—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*
- BOLITHO, Capt. E. A.**—death, Sept. 28, 11*d*; will, Dec. 19, 12*e*
- BOLIVAR Railway Company (Ltd.)** : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
- BOLIVIA**—gold deposits: correspondence (F.S.), July 3, 4*d*; —goldfields: Conway, Sir M. (lect.), Nov. 26, 4*c*; —railways: Lake Titicaca to Oruro: construction completed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*a*; Madeira-Mamoré Railway, construction of: Foreign Office report (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4*d*; —trade: Dundas. Hon. H.: report, Oct. 24, 20*f*
- BOLLÉE, M.** :—  
on aeronautics—Messrs. Wright Brothers, aeroplane (int.), Aug. 11, 5*c*
- BOLOGNA**—"Reale Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto": member elected, June 1, 11*c*
- BOLTOFF, M. S. V. de**—at Dover, Dec. 10, 13*c*  
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—English Channel  
on invasion by aeroplanes (l.), Dec. 21, 6*b*
- BOLTON**—corporation: gasworks: retort house, new; particulars (E.S.), June 3, 5*b*; water supply: Delph reservoir; construction begun (E.S.), June 10, 5*b*; —Falcon Cotton Spinning Mill: turbines installed (E.S.), June 3, 5*b*; —libraries, lending: offer by Mr. A. Carnegie, Sept. 17, 9*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —plumbers' dispute: see under LABOUR
- BOLTON, A., and A. F. Clough**; house-breaking charge, April 23, 11*c*
- BOLTON, Mr. C. B. G.**—will, Sept. 17, 9*e*
- BOLTON, Elizabeth, and Ellen Smith**—theft charge, Aug. 14, 2*d*
- BOLTON, Sir F.**—knighted, June 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*
- BOLTON, Mr. H.** :—  
at British Association, on Emerald Pit, Dunganon: geological formation, Sept. 5, 3*c*
- BOLTON, H.** false pretences charge, Aug. 27, 11*e*
- BOLTON, John**—jewel robbery charge, Dec. 24, 13*b*
- BOMANJI, Mr. S. R.** :—  
on shipping: far-eastern trade: Japanese competition; Bombay service: speed (l.), Jan. 8, 14*d*
- BOMBAY**—administration: Lord Lamington (paper read), May 2, 6*f*; —Clarke, Sir G. S.: administration: appreciation, Jan. 7, 9*f*; —dockyard, Royal Indian Marine: breakwater completed (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15*b*; —education: indiscipline in schools: government resolution, Oct. 29, 17*e*; —irrigation: works: progress (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15*c*; —labour: see under INDIA—Labour; —land revenue: see under PARLIAMENT; —law: advocate-general: new appointment, Oct. 14, 11*f*; —local government: reforms: Sir G. Clarke (s.), Aug. 4, 6*d*; —Parsees: gift for establishment of orphanage for girls, Oct. 3, 5*a*; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —port improvements: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*f*; (sp. art., "Bombay port improvements," E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*c*; —riot, religious: police attacked; casualties, Feb. 14, 7*c*; military posted, 17, 5*c*; —science institute: Mr. J. Sassoon's offer, Oct. 3, 6*a*; accepted, 21, 15*c*; —textile industry: condition, Aug. 25, 3*d*
- BOMBAY, Bp. of**: see PALMER, Rev. Edwin James; and PYM, Rt. Rev. W. R.
- BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company**: see under INDIA—Railways
- BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 22, 20*c*
- BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 3, 16*e*; Sept. 18, 18*a*; report, May 1, 18*c*
- BOMFORD, Mr. A. A.** :—  
on Ireland: cattle-driving on lands of Drumlargin in Meath (l.), May 15, 14*e*
- BOMPARD, M. (France)**—resignation of position as ambassador at St. Petersburg rumoured, Feb. 3, 6*c*; 5, 7*d*; requests punishment of editor of *Grazhdanin*, 5, 7*d*; biographical, 7, 7*d*
- BOMPAS, Judge H.M.**—receives presentation, Dec. 22, 11*b*  
on debtors: imprisonment (evid.), July 2, 5*b*
- BONACINA, Commendatore (Italy)**—death, April 14, 10*c*
- BONAFARTE, Prince Roland**—gift to French academy, Mar. 4, 7*d*
- BONARDI, Signor Dr. (Italy)** :—  
on motor-car industry (report, E.S.), April 29, 5*b*
- BONAVIA, Dr. E.**—will, Dec. 23, 13*f*
- BOND, A. W.**: see under MURDER—Bond, Edmund Arthur
- BOND, Rev. C.** :—  
on Congo Free State: treatment of natives (int.), May 16, 7*e*
- BOND, Mr. N.** :—  
on Marlborough Downs—the "Grey-wethers": preservation (l.), Feb. 27, 15*f*
- BOND, Mr. R. J.** :—  
on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 22, 14*c*
- BONDE, Count C.**—appointed attaché to Swedish legation, London, Nov. 3, 11*b*; arrives in London, 14, 15*a*
- BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret** :—  
at Caxton Hall, on development of women under socialism, Nov. 6, 10*b*
- "**BONDHOLDER, A**"—on Temiscouata Railway Company: earnings (l.), Nov. 24, 17*d*

- BONDI, Signor A. A. C. :—  
on Italy : excessive travelling charges at  
Leghorn (L.), May 19, 3*f*
- BOND-STREET—condition : correspondence,  
Dec. 31, 4*e*
- BONE, Mr. C.—elected secretary to education  
committee of Dorset County Council, July  
2, 13*b*
- BONE, Mrs. G.—“Children’s Children” re-  
viewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*c*
- BONE, Mr. H. P. :—  
on brewery stocks, fall in—gambling  
transactions (L.), April 3, 15*e*
- BONE, jun., T. : see under SCOTLAND—  
Crime—Murder
- BONE, Prof. W. A. :—  
at Iron and Steel Institute, on gas pro-  
ducer practice (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4*f*; at  
Royal Institution, on combustion :  
explosive (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*e*
- BONGIOVANNI, Capt. (Italy)—death, Jan. 13,  
3*f*; confirmed, 18, 5*d*; killed in con-  
nexion with Abyssinian raid : body re-  
covered from natives, Feb. 22, 5*a*
- BONNOTE, Mr. L.—“Birds of Britain” re-  
viewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100*b*
- BONI de Castellane, Count—assault charge,  
Jan. 3, 3*e*; Feb. 5, 7*f*; sentence, 12, 7*e*  
in Chamber on—  
Morocco—French policy, Jan. 29, 7*a*
- BONIFACE, Charles, and others—thief charge,  
Feb. 10, 15*d*; 15, 4*e*; 22, 14*e*; 29, 15*e*;  
receiving stolen property charge, Mar.  
13, 17*d*
- BONIFACE, C. J. J.—inquest, Mar. 30, 6*b*
- BONKOVSKI, Mr. (U.S.A.)—claims to be Mr.  
T. Roosevelt, Nov. 25, 7*e*
- BONN, Prof. M. J. :—  
at British Association, on Ireland :  
agriculture, Sept. 10, 11*c*
- BONNAT, M. Leon—received by King Edward  
VII., May 30, 15*a*; avenue in Bayonne  
to be named after, Aug. 1, 13*a*
- BONNER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed commis-  
sioner of fire department at New York,  
Feb. 13, 5*f*
- BONNEY, Mr. W. F. V.—appointed assistant  
obstetric physician to Middlesex Hospital,  
May 28, 13*b*
- BONNIE Dundee Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends,  
Oct. 17, 17*b*; Dec. 4, 23*a*
- BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo—portrait presented,  
28, 10*a*; leaves for Beaulieu, Feb.  
15, 10*c*; leaves for Continent, June 8,  
8*b*  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on coal develop-  
ment in Kent; Channel Ferry Com-  
pany; railwaymen’s agitation; settle-  
ment, Jan. 31, 16*c*; at Caxton-hall,  
on Licensing Bill, May 19, 12*f*; at  
Pimlico, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 24,  
5*f*
- BONUS, Rev. E.—will, July 29, 13*e*
- BONYTHON, Sir John L.—appointed C.M.G. ;  
biographical, Nov. 9, 9*c*
- BOOK-BINDING—embroidery, English : Mr.  
C. Davenport (lect.), Aug. 27, 9*f*; —  
modern : exhibition, May 16, 6*f*; —  
ornamental design : Sir E. Sullivan  
(lect.), Feb. 5, 12*e*
- BOOK exhibitions—Esperanto international  
congress : held, Aug. 17, 6*d*; —Library  
Association’s Conference held, Aug. 28  
11*d*; —*Liverpool Courier* : held, Nov. 3,  
10*a* (e.e.); —*The Times* Book Club :  
announced, Nov. 14, 15*c*; sp. art. (“An  
exhibition of French and English books”),  
18, 12*c*; (“*The Times* Club loan  
exhibition : manuscripts and first  
editions”), 19, 5*c*; (“*The Times* Book  
Club exhibition : early plays and extra  
illustrated books”), Dec. 2, 8*f*
- BOOKEY, Mrs. G.—will, June 9, 5*e*
- “Book lover, A”—on art treasures, preser-  
vation (L.), Dec. 24, 4*e*
- Book reviews : see PUBLICATIONS reviewed  
and noticed
- BOOKS—Hawkins, Mr. A. H. (s.), Nov. 3,  
10*a* (e.e.); —net system : see under  
PUBLISHING—Libraries; —publishers’  
announcements (L.S.), Aug. 27, 277*a*;  
Sept. 3, 285*c*; 10, 294*b*; —reviews and  
notices : see under PUBLICATIONS
- BOOK sales—Amherst library : announced,  
May 2, 8*f*; —Barnes or Berners, Dame  
Juliana : “Treatise Perteynynge to  
Hawkyng, Huntynge, and Fysshynge  
with an angle, 1496” : copy sold for  
£600, Dec. 4, 15*e*; —Barrow, John :  
copy of “King Glumpus” sold for £148,  
Nov. 28, 11*f*; —Browning, Mrs. : first  
editions, Dec. 18, 12*d*; —Burns, Robert :  
copy of original Kilmarnock edition of  
“Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect,”  
April 1, 2*d*; —Caxtons : Amherst collec-  
tion sold privately, Dec. 3, 11*e*; —  
Church’s library, late Mr. E. Dwight—  
purchased by Mr. J. P. Morgan, Oct.  
20, 14*d*; —Cicero : large prices given  
for copies in Amherst collection, Dec. 5,  
10*a*; —Fullonius, William : “The  
Comedye of Aclostus” : sale of copy  
announced, Nov. 24, 16*c*; —Homer :  
£250 given for copy of first edition, Nov.  
27, 14*f*; —Janua, Balbus de : “Catho-  
licon” : copy of first edition sold for  
£530, Dec. 4, 15*e*; —manuscripts :  
*Bounty* mutineers : record of discovery  
of retreat, June 13, 9*f*; “Cartularium  
S. Trinitatis” in S. Botolpho extra  
Aldersgate, £235 given for, June 18, 8*c*;  
“Thraliana,” £2,050 given for, June 5,  
12*e*; by Mr. Dowell, Nov. 28, 12*b* (e.e.); by  
Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge :  
announced, May 12, 7*f*; held, 14, 14*d*;  
—“Pickwick Papers” : record price for  
copy of first edition, Dec. 16, 3*e*; —  
Shakespeare : Lord Howe’s collection :  
quarto editions sold : correspondence,  
Jan. 9, 3*d*; 11, 10*c*; —Shelley : first  
edition of “Adonais,” April 15, 8*a*; —by  
Messrs. Hodgson and Co., Jan. 25, 9*f*;  
April 11, 4*e*; May 2, 5*e*; July 11, 18*e*;  
27, 12*b*; Oct. 12, 3*d*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; 7,  
13*c*, 15*d*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 11*f*; by Messrs.  
Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 17, 8*c*; April  
15, 8*a*; Oct. 12, 3*d*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; by  
Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge,  
Feb. 12, 15*d*; 22, 4*f*; May 14, 14*d*;  
June 3, 15*b* (e.e.); July 14, 12*c*; 29, 13*c*;  
Aug. 3, 10*f*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; 4, 12*d*; 26, 14*b*;  
30, 6*f*; Dec. 18, 2*e*, 12*d*; 19, 13*f*; —of  
Lord Amherst of Hackney’s library  
(sp. art., “The Amherst library sale”),  
Oct. 2, 8*c*; Dec. 4, 15*e*; 5, 10*a*; 7, 12*c*;  
of Mr. H. H. Baldwin’s library, Nov. 26,  
14*b*; of late Mr. W. J. Braikenridge’s  
collection, June 5, 12*e*; of Mr. C. W.  
Cowan’s library, Nov. 4, 14*d*; of Mr. J. C.  
Dick’s library, April 1, 2*d*; of late Dr.  
John Gott’s library : announced, Jan. 28,  
15*f*; Mar. 21, 14*e*; 23, 4*f*; of late Mr. J.  
Grego’s library, May 2, 9*d*; 23, 17*e*; of  
late Mr. C. D. Halford’s library, Jan. 17,  
8*c*; of late Mr. J. C. Hare’s library, Nov.  
2, 3*f*; of Mr. H. C. Hoskier’s library :  
announced, May 27, 20*e*; held, June 30,  
12*f*; July 1, 10*e* (e.e.); 2, 12*d*; 3, 16*d*;  
of late Mr. T. H. Ismay’s library, Mar. 13,  
16*a*; of Mr. E. P. Lapham’s library, Dec.  
16, 7*e*; of late Dr. J. Newton’s library,  
Nov. 4, 14*d*; of Gen. Daniel O’Connell’s  
library : announced, Aug. 12, 11*f*; of  
late Sir T. Phillipp’s library : announced

**BOOK sales (continued):—**

- (sp. art., "Sir Thomas Phillipps's library"), June 5, 12*d*; sold, 17, 11*a* (e.e.); 18, 8*c*; 20, 17*e*; of Mr. H. W. Poor's library, Nov. 24, 16*c*; of late Mr. E. J. Stanley's library, June 26, 11*c*; July 22, 14*f*; of Mr. H. Y. Thompson's library, Dec. 19, 13*f*; of Mrs. Thrale's collection, June 5, 12*e*; of Sir A. Vicars's collection, July 29, 13*c*; of Lord Willoughby de Broke's library: selection, July 14, 12*e*
- BOOKSELLERS' Provident Institution**—*soirée* in aid held, Mar. 13, 12*c*
- BOOK trade**—cheap novels: Mr. C. P. Sisley (l.), May 4, 17*d*
- BOONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Sept. 25, 4*a*
- BOOT, Mr. F. S.**—disappearance near the Pyrenees, Sept. 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; body found, Oct. 5, 7*b*
- BOOT, Mr. H. E.**—  
on press corruption—advertisements (l.), Mar. 5, 11*f*
- BOOT, Mr. J.**—  
on Poisons and Pharmacy Bill (evid.), April 3, 13*d*
- BOOT and Shoe Operatives, National Union** of: see **NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives**
- BOOTS and shoes**—high-heeled: accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 9*d*; —students' convention held, June 30, 4*c*; —trade—condition (F.S.), Mar. 27, 5*d*; fair held; exhibits described, Nov. 3, 10*d*; labour: see under **LABOUR**; year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Feb. 6, 6*b*
- BOOTH, "General"**—addresses emigrants leaving for Canada, Feb. 21, 4*e*; leaves for Amsterdam, Mar. 12, 10*b*; birthday celebrated, April 11, 11*f*; motor tour in Great Britain: arrangements; to visit South Africa, May 8, 22*d*; declines invitation to attend Edward VII.'s garden-party, June 19, 18*d*; health, Dec. 4, 5*e*; 18, 13*b*; 22, 11*d*; operation for cataract, 17, 13*e*; receives message from Queen Alexandra, 22, 11*d*; Christmas message to Salvation Army, 25, 7*e*
- Motor campaign**—arrangements, June 17, 11*b*; 29, 13*c*; at Perth, 23, 13*b*; accident, 23, 13*c*
- South African tour** announced, July 27, 16*f*; arrangements, Aug. 7, 11*b*; leaves London, 10, 10*a*; arrives at Cape Town, 26, 5*b*, 11*a*; arrives at Johannesburg, 29, 9*b*; arrives at Bloemfontein, Sept. 3, 9*f*; visits Cradock and Kimberley, 28, 3*f*; leaves for Rhodesia, 29, 6*f*; arrives at Cape Town (int.), Oct. 9, 7*f*; health, 10, 12*d*; to undergo operation, Nov. 17, 13*c*; arrives at Berlin, future arrangements, 18, 14*d*
- at Berlin, addresses meeting in Circus Busch, Nov. 19, 8*a* (e.e.); at Birmingham, on Salvation Army: emigration to Canada, Jan. 7, 9*c*; at Cannon-street Hotel, on women's social work, Dec. 8, 9*c*; at Crystal Palace: gives address at Salvation Army anniversary celebration, July 27, 16*f*; at High Wycombe, addresses meeting, July 16, 12*d*; at Queen's-hall, on work of Salvation Army, April 11, 11*f*
- on Africa, South: tour (int.), Nov. 2, 9*b*; —housing problems (int.), Aug. 10, 10*a*
- BOOTH, Mr.**—"The Cliff End" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 173*b*
- BOOTH, Mr. C.**—resigns seat on poor law commission, Feb. 4, 11*c*; poor statistics: correspondence, Mar. 30, 17*a*

- BOOTH, junr., Mr. C.**—  
on shipping rings (evid.), June 3, 16*b*
- BOOTH, Florence E.**—  
on white slave traffic (l.), Sept. 17, 13*f*
- BOOTH, Miss G.**—  
at Independent Labour party conference, on women's suffrage, Jan. 23, 9*b*
- BOOTH, Rev. J. B.**—  
on Messrs. Furness, Withy, and Company (Ltd.)—co-partnership; offer to *employés* (l.), Oct. 9, 10*a*
- BOOTH, Miss M. A.**—will, Feb. 17, 14*f*
- BOOTH, Mr. W. B.**—  
on Salvation Army: emigration to Canada; small holdings in England (l.), Mar. 2, 12*f*; —unemployed: ministry's proposals (statement), Oct. 22, 10*e*; —Veterans' Relief Fund (l.), Jan. 14, 10*d*
- BOOTH, Mr. W. H.**—  
on explosion at South Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company's works (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*f*; —Quebec-bridge disaster (l., E.S.), April 1, 5*c*
- BOOTHBY, Captain W. O.**—receives order of St. Anne, June 12, 9*a*; appointed M.V.O., 17, 12*b*
- BOOTH Line**—services: steamers call at Fishguard harbour, April 3, 7*e*; 24, 11*f*
- BOOTLE**—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- BOOTS Cash Chemist (Eastern), Messrs.**—report, June 1, 17*c*
- BOOTS Cash Chemists (Southern) (Ltd.)**—share issue Oct. 2, 16*e*
- BORAX Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 20, 14*b*; meeting, 29, 14*c*; dividend, Nov. 4, 20*f*
- BORAX Properties (Ltd.)**—share issue, Mar. 2, 13*c*
- BORCHARD, M. Adolphe**—plays piano before Queen Alexandra, June 5, 13*a*
- BORDAS, Prof. (France)**—  
on army: meat supply (report), April 10, 5*c*
- BORDEAUX**—harbour improvements, project: described (E.S.), June 24, 4*c*; particulars of new proposals (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*d*
- BORDEAUX, Archbp. of**: see **LECOR, Cardinal**
- BORDEAUX, M. Henry**—"Les Yeux qui s'ouvrent" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140*a*
- BORDEN, Sir F. (Canada)**—  
at Canada Club dinner, on Canada: foreign trade relations, Dec. 3, 4*d*; at Dominion Rifle Association, on military training in schools, Feb. 27, 5*d*; at Dominion Rifle Association's dinner, on military training, Sept. 4, 5*d*; at St. George's Society's dinner, on imperial defence, April 25, 7*b*
- in House of Commons, on imperial defence, May, 23, 14*b*
- BORDEN, Mr. R. L. (Canada)**—nominated Parliamentary candidate for Carleton County and Halifax, Oct. 7, 8*b*
- at Cornwall, on ministry, Oct. 19, 8*a*; at Ontario, on ministry; Grand Trunk Pacific Railway construction, Sept. 22, 3*a*
- in Parliament, on Japanese immigration question: relation to Anglo-Japanese treaty, Jan. 29, 7*d*; —immigration: agents' bonuses, April 25, 7*b*; —shipping: all-British service, July 10, 7*c*

- BORDER** Regiment—1st Battalion to leave Gibraltar for India, May 29, 16c; July 24, 12c; leaving for India, Sept. 29, 8d; South African war: memorial unveiled, May 6, 12a
- BORDESLEY**—Unionist labour party: see under UNIONIST party
- BORDUBI** Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 17e
- BORELLI** Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 22c; dividend, Dec. 22, 14e
- BORER**, A.—inquest, Jan. 24, 12f; 29, 8f
- BORGES**, Chevalier Domingos—death, July 10, 13c; funeral, 11, 15d
- BORGMAN**, Prof.—resigns rectorship of St. Petersburg University, Sept. 21, 6b
- BORJAN** Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 18e
- BORKETT**, T.—assault charge, Aug. 18, 6c
- BORKUM**—fortifications: construction progress, Sept. 21, 7e
- BORNEO**, North—Great Britain: agent: administrator of Straits Settlements to act, April 4, 9b; consulate abolished, April 11, 5e; —development: Mr. W. C. Cowie (s.), Dec. 10, 13c; —dinner given, Dec. 10, 13c; —natives: Dyaks captured, Feb. 12, 7c; particulars, 26, 12e
- BORNER**, F.—trial at Central Criminal Court, Feb. 6, 11c
- BOROUGH** councils, metropolitan — *employés* superannuation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- Borough of Lewisham Gazette*—libel action against, April 14, 10e
- BOROUGH** of Portsmouth Waterworks (Ltd.)—reports, May 13, 18e; Nov. 17, 18f
- BOROUGH** of St. Marylebone Health Society—meeting, Mar. 11, 17f
- BOROUGH** Polytechnic Institute—new workshops: opening arrangements, Nov. 4, 12b; opened, 14, 11b
- BOROUGH**, Mr. J. S. B.—resigns deputy-lieutenantship, Jan. 15, 10b
- BORRODAILE**, Mr. W. McL.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 10, 14f; public examination, May 7, 3e
- BORRAJO**, Mr. E. M.:—  
at Library Association, on Guildhall library, June 18, 18d
- BORRETT**, A.—theft charge, Feb. 20, 3d
- BORSCHT**, Herr von Dr. (Germany):—  
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, May 19, 10b; at House of Commons, on Anglo-German relations, May 19, 10b; at Mansion House, on Anglo-German relations, May 23, 17f;  
on German burgomasters' visit to London (int.), May 25, 10c
- BORSLEY**, J. A.—charged under Bankruptcy Acts, Aug. 10, 2e
- BORSTAL** gaol (Kent)—governor appointed, April 17, 12b
- BORSTAL** system: see under PRISONS
- BORT**, M. Teisserene de—receives Symons memorial gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society, Jan. 16, 9e  
at British Association, on temperature, Sept. 10, 11b
- BORTHWICK**, Sir T.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c
- BORWICK**, Sir R.—leaves for Japan, Mar. 6, 12a
- BOSANQUET**, Prof.—resigns professorship of moral philosophy at St. Andrews University, Mar. 7, 4e
- BOSANQUET**, Sir A.—elected treasurer of Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 3d
- BOSANQUET**, Admiral Sir Day H.—entertained, at farewell dinner at Eastney barracks, Mar. 5, 5e; retiring from office of commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, 19, 5e; 20, 14a; vacates Admiralty-house, Portsmouth; issues farewell address, 24, 5e; placed on retired list, 24, 5e; receives order of Sword, Nov. 19, 13b; appointed governor of South Australia; biographical, Dec. 8, 13c  
at Guildford, on Portsmouth church extension work, Mar. 14, 14c
- BOSCASWELL**, United Tin and Copper Mines (Ltd.)—share issue, June 18, 17c; correspondence, 20, 18d
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Hugh L.D.—death, April 10, 12c; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 12, 3c
- Bose**, Prof. J. C.:—  
at British Association, on plants: mechanical and electrical response, Sept. 5, 4f
- BOSLEY**, Mr. J.—death, May 22, 12d
- BOSNIA** and Herzegovina:—  
Administration—Baron Burian's programme: discussion in Austro-Hungarian Delegations, Feb. 14, 12a; attitude of *Montags Revue*, April 1, 5c; prospects of retaining office, 30, 5d; representative institutions; reported introduction, Aug. 6, 3e; our Vienna correspondent comments, 7, 5b; Baron Benko (int.), Aug. 10, 5f; Austria-Hungary: policy: Prince Fürstenberg contradicts reports concerning change of status, Sept. 4, 5f; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 2f; 28, 5d, 30, 5e; Russian press comments, 26, 5d; 28, 5d; 30, 5e, f; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 5f; new measures announced: Russian opinion, Oct. 1, 5b; Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Oct. 9, 5b; Bienenrath, Baron von (s.), Dec. 18, 5d; Burian, Baron (s.), Oct. 20, 5c; correspondence, 9, 6f; 12, 6e; 13, 4c; 20, 5c; 24, 8c; Drage, Mr. G. (l.), 14, 13d; Hope, Mr. J. F. (l.), 12, 6e; Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), 24, 8c; scheme: particulars, 20, 5c; Servian attitude: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, Dec. 15, 5a; Sutherland, Duke of (l.), Oct. 13, 4e; Annexation by Austria-Hungary: see under TURKISH international crisis
- Bosnia**:—  
Diet—composition, Oct. 31, 7f  
Coast line—correspondence, Nov. 5, 10c; 6, 10b; 9, 5f
- Constitution**—movement in favour: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 2f; Serbs present memorandum to Baron de Burian, 11, 7e; forecast of provisions, Oct. 14, 7b; Servian attitude: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 7f
- Finance**—estimates passed by Hungarian delegations, Oct. 20, 5c
- Herzegovina**—reported rising in southern provinces denied, Oct. 26, 5e
- Map** (sp. art., "Map of Bosnia and Herzegovina"), Oct. 10, 6b
- Musulmans** — Reis-ul-Ulema election: Sheikh ul Islam's suggestion accepted by Bosnian authorities, Sept. 30, 5f (e.e.)
- Parties**, political—nationalists' agitation; Austrian repressive measures, Aug. 5, 5c
- Reforms**—Baron de Burian to make tour of inquiry, Sept. 14, 5d
- Sedition**—Serbs arrested at Banialuka, April 9, 5b; trial announced, 17, 7e

**BOSNIA and Herzegovina (continued):—**

- Servia—proposed union: see under **TURKISH** international crisis
- Turkey—effect of constitution: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 5b

**BOSNIAN Eastern Railway: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways**

**BOSS, E.**—bravery rewarded, Jan. 2, 5a

**BOSTON (Lines.)**—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10c; —church tower struck by lightning, May 14, 3a; —electoral, Dec. 5, 8f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

**BOSTON (U.S.A.)**—fire: see under **UNITED STATES—Fires**; —grain elevators: reconstruction; official statement issued (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16c; —municipal frauds: see under **UNITED STATES—Scandals**

**BOSTON and District Licensed Victuallers' Association**—Licensing Act: see under **LICENSING—Act—Compensation**

**BOSTON Consolidated Copper and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Jan. 30, 15c

**BOSTON (Lincolnshire) Waterworks Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 25, 3c

**BOSTRÖM, Rear-Adm. (Russia)**—relieved of post as assistant minister of marine, July 16, 7d

**BOSTRÖM, M. W. P.**—appointed C.V.O., Nov. 25, 15a

**BOSWELL, James**—statue at Lichfield: particulars, Aug. 31, 9f; unveiled; Dr. R. Nicoll (s.); Mr. P. Fitzgerald (s.), Sept. 21, 11e

**BOSWELL, Maj.-Gen. J. J.**—death, Oct. 19, 13d; will, Dec. 23, 13f

**BOSWORTH, Col.:**—

- on Automobile Association: issue of "triptyques" (l.), Feb. 8, 11e

**BOSWORTH, Mr. G. M.**—interviews Herr Balin, Nov. 11, 10f

- on Canadian Pacific Railway Company: development (int.), Nov. 7, 12b

**BOTANY**—Blackman, Dr. F. F. (add.), Sept. 4, 14d; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 4f; 7, 4a; 9, 5a; —Darwin, Mr. Francis (add.), Sept. 3, 11a; —plant-breeding: see that title; —teaching: Forman, Dr. (s.), Jan. 3, 5c; teachers' conference, L.C.C.: discussion, Jan. 3, 5c

**BOTASSIS, Lieut. P. T. (Greece)**—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, Mar. 26, 8a

**BOTHA, Gen.**—addresses new field cornets, Jan. 16, 3b; unveils memorial to Scandinavian commando in South African war, April 27, 5b

- at Johannesburg, on fiscal policy, Feb. 7, 7a; at Potchefstroom, on South Africa: federation, May 21, 7b; at Pretoria, on ministry's policy, Oct. 5, 5e; at Standerton, on new mining regulations; pensions for Republican ex-officials, Feb. 19, 7d; at Standerton, on Asiatic immigration; South African Union, Oct. 10, 8a; at Volksrust, on fiscal policy; loan Bill, Mar. 6, 7b; on native labour: proposed recruiting in Madagascar, 7, 5e; opinion in Transvaal, 7, 5e

- in Parliament, on Lord Milner: administration of South Africa, Aug. 24, 3c; further details of speech: our correspondent's comments, 27, 3a

- on Africa, South: union (s.), Nov. 30, 8a; —Asiatic Registration Act: settlement of dispute (s.), Feb. 3, 6b; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: appreciation (s.), April 9, 5b; —Empire day (l.), May 26, 10b; —empire move-

**BOTHA, Gen.**—on Africa, South (continued):—ment: replies to letter of Lord Meath (l.), April 25, 10a; —fiscal policy (s.), Mar. 4, 7a; —South African union: message to delegates to convention, Oct. 12, 6c

**BOTHA, Miss H.**—marriage; receives congratulations, Jan. 31, 12a

**BOTHA, Miss M.**—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 23, 8b; arrives in England, Feb. 10, 10b

Marriage—date, Jan. 16, 4a; arrangements, Feb. 20, 10b; solemnized, 24, 11f

**BÖTTCHER, Mr. Auton.**—"Cranes" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19f

**BOTHAMLEY, Mr. C. H.:**—  
at British Association, on rural education, Sept. 7, 4b

**BOTKINE, M. (Russia)**—interview with M. Pichon, July 14, 7d

**BOTKINE, Dr. Eugene**—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b

**BOTTARO-COSTA, Count (Italy)**—appointed ambassador to Japan, May 27, 14e

**BOTTIAUX, Commandant**—new rudder for balloons described, April 9, 5e

**BOTTLES**—N.R. (non-refillable) capsule: demonstration given, July 13, 6b

**BOTTOMLEY, Mr. H.**—conspiracy charge, (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12b; Dec. 2, 4d; 3, 2e; 8, 4c; 9, 4c; 15, 4a; 16, 22d; 17, 4c; 19, 3d; 23, 17d; 24, 13c; contempt of court: application for writ of attachment against, Dec. 16, 21c; 19, 3d

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 2, 8c; —fiscal policy, June 2, 8c; —

Letchworth Garden City drunkenness: quotes letter from resident of Hitchin, Oct. 15, 7a; contradiction by Mr. H. Craske (l.), 16, 10b; —Licensing Bill,

Feb. 28, 9d; May 1, 11d; closure resolution, July 18, 8d; Oct. 15, 7a; 16, 9d, 10a; 17, 5d, 6c; Nov. 3, 4d; 6, 8e, f, 9a; 7, 9c, d; 14, 5d; 19, 6c; —Unclaimed Balances Bills, June 18, 6c

on Old Age Pensions Act—administration (l.), Oct. 9, 7f; —Whittaker, Sir T. P.: recommendation of brewery shares to investors (l.), Nov. 3, 7c

**BOTTOMLEY, Dr. J. T.:**—

on ozone: inhalation (l.), July 21, 2f; 29, 17c

**BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. B.:**—

at Royal Botanic Society, on plants: soil inoculation, Dec. 5, 13e

at West India Committee, on soil bacteria, April 13, 4b

**BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. C.**—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe, May 2, 1f

**BOUCH, Mr. T. W.**—will, Aug. 26, 11d

**BOUCH, Mr. W.**—will, July 9, 13d

**BOUÉ de Lapeyrère, Adm. (France)**—receives Russian order of White Eagle, July 29, 7e

**BOULDRY, Margaret:** see under **MURDER**

**BOULDRY, William:** see under **MURDER**—Bouldry, Margaret

**BOULENGER, Mr. C. L.**—reappointed assistant to superintendent of Zoological Museum, Aug. 11, 11e

**BOULENGER, Mr. G. A.:**—

at British Association, on zoological names, Sept. 7, 3e

**BOULGER, Mr. D. C.**—"The Life of Sir Halliday Macartney" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 162a; (l., L.S.), June 4, 179c

**BOULLE, M. Marcelin:**—

on skeletons discovered at La Chapelle Aux Saints (paper read), Dec. 16, 7d



- BOULOGNE**—English mayors' visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France—Municipal relations ; —harbour : gale forms sand-bank across entrance, Jan. 13, 4e ; —mayor receives presentation, Aug. 1, 12c
- BOULONNOIS**, Bartholomew C.—assault charge, Oct. 29, 15d
- BOULT**, Mr. Eric :—  
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on motor omnibuses (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 23, 5e
- BOULTER**, H.—blasphemy charge, Jan. 3, 10d ; 9, 5e ; Feb. 6, 11c ; 7, 19b ; 10, 15a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- BOULTER**, Mr. S.—presents children at Godstone with copies of "The Letters of Queen Victoria," Nov. 13, 12c  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 19, 11a  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 4, 12d ; letter to Bp. of London, 11, 8a ; (l.), April 14, 7d
- BOULTON**, Mr. A. C. F.—health, Nov. 20, 15c  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 9e ; Nov. 3, 6c ; —Natal : martial law, July 29, 9d  
on Eucharistic congress : procession of blessed sacrament (l.), Sept. 9, 10c ; —licences : valuation (l.), Sept. 24, 4d ; 28, 7d ; Oct. 5, 10f
- BOULTON**, Elizabeth—inquest, Sept. 29, 7c
- BOULTON**, R.—receiving stolen property charge, May 28, 4c
- BOULTON**, Sons, and Sandeman, Messrs. :—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 4, 8c ; 9, 7d
- BOURBON**, Prince Charles of—received by King Edward at Biarritz, Mar. 23, 5d
- BOURCHIER**, Mr. Arthur :—  
at Birmingham, on Shakespeare, Nov. 25, 14f ; at Liverpool Stage Club, on drama, Sept. 22, 11b
- BOURCHIER**, Rev. B. G.—appointed chaplain of Hampstead Garden Suburb, Dec. 18, 13e
- BOURDILLON**, Mr. F. W.—"Preludes and Romances" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 155b
- BOURDILLON**, Sir J. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Europeans in India, June 18, 16b  
on Indian lepers : appeal (and others l.), Jan. 28, 12d
- BOURGET**, M. Paul :—  
"Détours du Cœur, Les," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 444b
- BOURGOING**, Baron O.—death, Sept. 9, 13b
- BOURKE**, Maj. Hon. E. R.—art collection sold, Dec. 19, 13f
- BOURKE**, Capt. P.—death, Jan. 7, 8d
- BOURKE**, Mr. Serjeant—appointed recorder of Cork, April 17, 12b ; 27, 10d
- BOURNE**, late Rev. A.—resolution of sympathy passed by council of British and Foreign School Society, Jan. 18, 12a
- BOURNE**, Mr. A. G.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14e
- BOURNE**, Most Rev. F., Archbp. of Westminster—to represent R. C. Church in England at funeral of Cardinal Richard, Jan. 30, 10b ; visitation to Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Commercial-road east, Feb. 24, 4d ; opens St. Joseph's Roman Catholic College, Bradford, 27, 11b ; leaves London, Mar. 10, 10b ; officiates at Maundy Thursday services, Westminster Cathedral, April 17, 12d ; opens St. Mary's Nursery College, 22, 7f (e.e.) ; takes part in jubilee celebration of Passionist Fathers, St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill ; receives offerings from children for orphanage, May 4, 12f ;
- BOURNE**, Most Rev. F., Archbp. of Westminster (continued) :—  
presides at inspection of Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 22, 12b ; present at luncheon given by Lord Mayor Bell to German clergy (s.), 29, 15c ; receives address from Somerstown Catholic Federation : speech in reply, Oct. 5, 13c ; lays foundation-stone of church at North Finchley (add.), 12, 15d ; leaves for Rome, 17, 8c ; accompanies pilgrims to Rome, 26, 11b ; received by Pope Pius X. ; visits Cardinal Merry del Val, 26, 2e ; dines with English pilgrims in Rome : replies to toast, 28, 8e ; leaves Rome ; arrangements, Nov. 2, 5e ; to attend jubilee mass of Pope Pius X., 9, 5b ; returns to London, 13, 15b ; leaves for Continent, Dec. 28, 5b  
at Bradford, on education : religious teaching in schools, Feb. 27, 11b ; at Chelsea Roman Catholic Church, on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3, 10a ; at Clifton, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), education : religious teaching in schools, Dec. 8, 12d ; at Eucharistic congress : welcomes Cardinal Vannutelli (add.), Sept. 10, 6b ; at Highgate-hill, on education : position of Roman Catholic schools, Jan. 20, 11e ; at Holloway, on Catholic Federation, Feb. 7, 13a ; at Leeds, on Education Bill, Feb. 26, 12b ; at Our Lady's-hall, on Education Bill, Feb. 24, 4d ; at Romford, on Lord Petre : appreciation, June 18, 13b  
on Catholic Boys' Brigade summer camp (and others, l.), May 30, 7a ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (int.), Nov. 2, 5e ; letter read in R.C. Churches in Westminster, 23, 7d ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 28, 9c ; conference between officials of Board of Education and representatives of Roman Catholic schools (l.), Dec. 2, 8c ; —Eucharistic congress : issues pastoral letter, Aug. 24, 9d ; procession of Blessed Sacrament : statement issued, Sept. 12, 6a ; correspondence with Mr. Asquith, 14, 7b ; (s.), 14, 7a ; statement, 15, 6b ; 18, 3a ; receives deputation to express thanks (s.), 17, 8f ; expresses thanks for messages of sympathy, 18, 3b (int.), Nov. 2, 5e ; —modernism : issues pastoral letter, Mar. 2, 7d ; —Roman Catholic bishops' oath : reference to heretics (l.), Dec. 15, 13c
- BOURNEMOUTH**—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —children, home for crippled : Christmas presents provided by children of Acton Sunday schools, Dec. 28, 5e ; —coast erosion : Col. E. J. Stuart-Wortley (evid.), Mar. 5, 15c ; —Cotes, Mr. and Mrs. M. R.—receive freedom of borough, July 16, 13b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —trams : accidents : see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents ; Poole-hill route : new regulations issued, July 6, 12a
- BOURNEMOUTH** and Poole Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 15e ; July 17, 18f ; meeting, Mar. 20, 17c
- BOURNEMOUTH** Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 15, 12c ; Aug. 15, 4e
- BOUSFIELD**, Mr. W.—on death duties (l.), Aug. 26, 4c
- BOUSFIELD**, Sir W.—to receive presentation from representative managers of L.C.C. elementary schools, Nov. 2, 13b ; receives address, Dec. 2, 15b ; on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) : compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 9, 4e

- BOUTFLOWER**, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Dorking—appointed Bp.-Coadjutor to Bp. Awdry of South Tokio, Oct. 3, 7*d*; appointed Bp. of South Tokio; biographical, Nov. 19, 13*d*; receives presentation, Dec. 16, 23*e*  
Winchester, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 3, 7*d*  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: home work, June 23, 5*a*; clergy: distribution of spheres, 23 4*e*;  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 10, 8*d*
- BOUTROS**, Pasha (Egypt)—to be appointed premier, Nov. 12, 5*f*; appointed, 13, 9*c*
- BOUTROUX**, M.:—  
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8*c*
- BOUVIERIE**, Mr. W. P.—pictures sold, Mar. 30, 17*b*
- BOVELL**, Mr. H. J.—appointed unofficial member of executive council of St. Helena, Mar. 28, 4*d*
- BOVELL**, Mr. J. R.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
- BOVEY**, Dr. H. T.—appointed rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology, Feb. 15, 12*a*; (E.S.), 19, 4*b*; addresses students, Oct. 8, 11*e*
- BOVILL**, Mr. J. H.:—  
at 100, Fenchurch-street, on port of London: administration, Mar. 13, 16*b*
- BOVILLE**, Dr.:—  
at Moral Education congress, on United States: vacation schools, Sept. 30, 4*a*
- BOVORADEJ**, Maj.-Gen. Prince — leaves London; future arrangements, Nov. 20, 15*b*
- BOVRIL** (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 17*b*; Aug. 3, 15*c*; report, Feb. 4, 13*b*; meeting, 12, 16*e*
- Bow**—Grove-hall-park appeal: Mr. O. D. Deacon (l.), Jan. 23, 6*a*; correspondence, Mar. 23, 10*f*; — Salisbury Arms licence transfer: application to Thames police court, June 16, 4*d*
- Bow Church** (Cheapside)—mid-day lecturer appointed, Sept. 16, 11*b*; preachers announced, June 23, 5*c*
- BOWDEN**, Rev. C. H.—on children, school meals for: attitude of L.C.C. Education Committee towards care committees (l.), Feb. 3, 11*e*; 17, 7*e*; —London county council schools teachers: supply (l.), Aug. 25, 8*d*; —teachers: training (l.), Aug. 21, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 8*a*
- BOWDEN**, Father Sebastian—at Anglo-Italian Literary Society on Dante and Shakespeare, Oct. 29, 3*f*
- BOWDEN**, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, June 6, 5*d*; public examination, held, July 10, 5*c*
- BOWDEN-SMITH**, Adm. Sir N.—at Leamington, on national defence, Nov. 26, 9*f*  
at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4*a*  
on armaments: limitation (l.), Aug. 4, 11*d*; —Royal Naval Benevolent Society (l.), Feb. 17, 7*b*  
on Cook, Capt.—London memorial (and another, l.), Dec. 1, 4*b*  
on women's suffrage—Royal Albert-hall: alleged ill-treatment of women suffragists (l.), Dec. 8, 9*d*
- BOWELL**, Sir M. (Canada):—  
in Senate, on cattle exports: British embargo, Feb. 8, 5*d*; —United States: sealing, Feb. 22, 10*a*
- BOWELL**, May — notable school record; receives presentation, June 18, 9*d*
- BOWEN**, Mrs. C.—detained by police at New York, April 30, 12*f*
- BOWEN**, Mr. J. H.—death, July 28, 13*b*
- BOWEN**, Miss Marjorie—"The Sword Deicides" reviewed (L.S.) April 9, 117*b*
- BOWEN**, Mr. T.—piano recital, April 8, 12*e*
- BOWEN**, W.—inquest, Aug. 20, 8*f*
- BOWER**, Mr. A. S.:—  
on aeroplanes (l. E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*d*; 25, 6*e*
- BOWER**, Mr. E. E. N.—appointed deputy-chairman of Board of Inland Revenue; biographical, April 17, 10*e*
- BOWER**, Dr. E. O.—"The Origin of Land Flora" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 154*b*
- BOWERMAN**, Mr. C. W.:—  
at Board of Education, on education: secondary schools, Feb. 1, 11*c*; at Memorial-hall, on meat: scarcity of supply, July 3, 16*e*; at trade union congress, on unemployed: government grants to trade unions, Sept. 11, 8*d*  
in Parliament, on cattle imports, Mar. 17, 7*c*; June 12, 10*b*; — Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3*c*
- BOWERS**, Rt. Rev. J. P. A., Bp. of Thetford:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on clergy: specialists, June 23, 4*e*
- BOWERS**, Mr. R. W.:—  
on London Fire Brigade headquarters: site (l.), Sept. 5, 11*f*
- BOWES**, Mr. J. H.:—  
on Milton, John: tercentenary commemoration (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e*
- BOWES**, Mr. R.:—  
on whisky (evid.), May 21, 5*a*
- BOWES**, W.—demanding money with menaces charge, April 2, 15*d*
- BOWIE**, Mr. W. A.—elected chairman of council of Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, Dec. 16, 13*f*
- BOWIE**, Mr. W. C.:—  
on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 10*c*
- BOWLES**, Mr. A. H.:—receives presentation, Dec. 21, 15*c*
- BOWLES**, Maj.-Gen. F. A.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
- BOWLES**, Mr. G. S.:—  
Lambeth (Norwood)—representation: resolution passed by Norwood Conservative Council, April 15, 8*d*; Mr. G. S. Bowles replies (l.), 16, 6*d*; Alderman S. C. Hunt's reply (l.), 17, 10*d*  
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Feb. 7, 10*c*; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*d*, 7*a*; 20, 6*f*; Dec. 16, 10*f*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*d*; 11, 8*f*; 12, 8*a*, *d*; —education: elementary grant, Feb. 6, 7*f*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10*a*; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8*c*; —fiscal policy, June 2, 8*c*; —income-tax, July 16, 9*a*; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*f*; Oct. 24, 6*e*; Nov. 7, 9*c*, *d*; —naval warfare: private property at sea, Feb. 7, 10*c*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 8*e*, 10*a*, *b*; 25, 8*a*, *e*; July 2, 6*e*, 8*b*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 8*f*, 10*b*, *c*; 10, 6*f*; Aug. 1, 8*e*, 9*a*, *b*; —Old-Age Pensions Act: regulations, Nov. 20, 10*e*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 5, 5*b*, *d*; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8*a*; —Public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 8*b*; —Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, June 20, 17*a*; —Sugar Convention (Brussels): ratification of additional Act, Jan. 31, 8*d*; —sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10*c*  
on fiscal policy (l.), April 16, 6*d*
- BOWLER**, Mr. J.—summoned for detaining dog, Jan. 11, 3*e*
- BOWLES**, Brig.-Gen. F. A.—appointed general commanding Plymouth defences, Feb. 21, 7*e*; appointed to command of Plymouth coast defences, April 16, 6*d*

- BOWLES, R.**—embezzlement charge, Nov. 7, 4c; 13, 4e
- BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson** :—  
at Dundee, on House of Commons, Nov. 14, 11d; at international constitution congress, on Turkey : constitution, Aug. 8, 3c; on British constitution : validity of elections, 8, 3d; at Trocadero Restaurant, on sugar convention (Brussels), July 16, 12d (i.e.)  
on fiscal policy (l.), April 11, 11e; naval manoeuvres : non-carriage of lights (l.), May 1, 18d; 6, 6c; Public Accounts Committee : chairmanship (l.), Mar. 31, 4f; sugar convention (Brussels) (l.), June 6, 10f; Additional Act : position of sugared products (l.), July 9, 19e; 13, 3d
- BOWLEY, Prof.** :—  
at British Association, on university teaching, Sept. 11, 4c
- BOWLEY, Mr. A. L.**—to read paper before Society of Arts, June 11, 11a; elected dean of economics at London University, Oct. 31, 9e
- BOWLS**—Canadian team : entertained by lord provost of Glasgow, July 30, 8b; — Crystal Palace tournament : final round played, June 15, 16c; — international competitions : held, July 13, 16b; Rosebery, Lord (l.), Feb. 26, 13d
- BOWMAN, A., and Lowen, J.**—theft charge, April 25, 5f
- BOWMAN, Mr. H.** :—  
on canal traffic (evid.), Mar. 19, 4e
- BOWMAN, Sir P.** :—  
at Church House, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, May 28, 19c; at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation : financial statement, May 5, 8c
- BOWRING, Mr. C. C.**—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- BOWRING, Mr. R.**—appointed steward of Glastonbury Abbey estate, April 22, 8b
- BOWRING, Mrs. S. E.**—will, Aug. 27, 9e
- BOWRING, Mr. T.**—death, Aug. 10, 4a
- BOWSER, Mr. (Victoria)**—appointed minister of education, Oct. 31, 7b
- BOWYEAR, Mr. H.**—appointed secretary to charity commission, June 16, 11f
- BOWYER, Mr. A.** :—  
on Leavenheath church : restoration : appeal (l.), Sept. 19, 10c
- BOXALL, G. E.**—demanding money with menaces charge, Nov. 20, 4b
- BOXALL, Mr. W. P. G.**—elected Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 17, 4a
- BOXING** :—Beresford, Lord C. (s.), June 6, 11d; —Burns v. Smith, April 20, 9f; v. Squires, Aug. 25, 5d; —Cambridge University Club : competitions, Dec. 2, 5b  
Championships—Amateur Boxing Association : entries, April 15, 11a; competition, 16, 8e; —featherweight (world's) : Attell v. Moran, Jan. 3, 9e; Sept. 8, 3f (i.e.); —heavyweight (world's) : Burns v. Squires, June 15, 8b; Burns v. Johnson : referee selected, Dec. 25, 11c; result, 26, 3f (i.e.); competition described, 28, 11e; gate : receipts, 29, 5e; Johnson : future arrangements; challenged, 29, 5f; Jeffries refuses to fight, 29, 5f; police interference : statement by Mr. W. H. Wood, 31, 11d; —navy and army : competitions : date, Aug. 17, 4c; arrangements, Sept. 4, 6e; entries, Oct. 17, 15c; competitions, 29, 7d (e.e.); 30, 5d
- BOXING (continued)** :—  
Channel fleet competitions, June 6, 11d; Dec. 17, 9b; 18, 12e; 19, 9d; —Limerick tournament : R.C. Bp. of Limerick (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 6f (e.e.)—Moran, E., v. Hanlon, E., Oct. 2, 7d; —Olympic competitions : announced, April 3, 13b; entries, Sept. 19, 7c; date, Oct. 5, 15a; results, 28, 12d; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 11, 14e; —public schools : competitions, April 4, 13c
- BOYAVALL, F. A.**—suicide, June 11, 10f; 17, 16e
- BOYCE, Cissy** — theft charge, Jan. 10, 14f
- BOYCE, John (lunatic)**—property : application in Chancery division, Dublin, Dec. 9, 11c
- BOYCE, Sir R. W.** :—  
at sanitary inspectors' conference on disease : organization against, Sept. 10, 2c
- BOYCE, Rev. W.**—receives Victorian order, June 26, 14f
- BOYD, Mrs.**—gives dance, July 8, 15d
- BOYD, Mr. A.**—will, Oct. 23, 13c
- BOYD, Mrs. A.**—contributes to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 14, 14c
- BOYD, Mr. C.**—leaves for Rhodesia, Sept. 4, 11a
- BOYD, Mr. Justice** :—  
at Dublin on Victoria, Queen : appreciation, Feb. 17, 6c
- BOYD, Rev. F. L.**—to conduct midday service at St. Mary Woolnoth, Sept. 22, 5e  
on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 12, 11e
- BOYD, Hon. J. A. (Victoria)**—appointed honorary minister, Oct. 31, 7b; visits electrical works in Northumberland and Durham, July 14, 9f (e.e.)
- BOYERTOWN (Pennsylvania)**—theatre fire : see under UNIT D States—Fires
- BOYLE, Mr. Alexander G.**—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9c
- BOYLE, Sir C.**—leaves for England, Nov. 5, 11a
- BOYLE, Sir E.**—health, April 3, 12b; 4, 12b; 6, 10b; 23, 8b; May 1, 14a; 4, 10c; 5, 11b; 6, 13c; 30, 15b; June 2, 13d; 4, 13b; 8, 8b; 5, 13a; 27, 15b; July 28, 13a; Nov. 30, 13a; Dec. 2, 15a; augments value of benefice of Hurst-green, Sept. 29, 6f; Oct. 27, 7e; to retire from representation of Taunton; gives gift to poor of Taunton, 19, 13b  
Taunton representation—decision, Oct. 17, 12d; 27, 7e
- BOYLE, Col. G.** :—  
on Louisburg Grenadiers (l.), July 23, 13e
- BOYLE, Mr. G. F.**—piano recital, June 10, 12d
- BOYLE, Mr. R. V.**—death, Jan. 4, 4c; bequeaths legacy to Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, '11, 9f; funeral, 11, 10b  
Arrah, defence of—correspondence, Jan. 7, 3f
- BOYLE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. G.**—death, Mar. 28, 12a
- BOYNE, Lord**—funeral, Jan. 7, 8a; will, April 7, 7e
- BOYS**—labour : see under LABOUR; —school leaving : see under EDUCATION
- BOYS, Miss J. M.**—appointed head-mistress of St. Margaret's School, Bushey, Feb. 29, 10b
- BOYS, Association for Befriending** : see ASSOCIATION for Befriending Boys
- BOYS' Bisley** : see under MILITARY training
- BOYS' Brigade**—anniversary, 25th, to be celebrated in Glasgow : arrangements, April 2, 10a; celebration arrangements, Aug. 21, 11f; review in Queen's Park, Glasgow;

**Boys' Brigade (continued):—**

message from Edward VII., Sept. 7, 11*d* ; —Brighton battalion : Lord Brassey inspects (s.), Aug. 6, 10*f* ; —council entertained at garden-party at Brodick Castle, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; —demonstration, annual : date announced, April 8, 12*b* ; —founder : see SMITH, Mr. W. ; —Gibraltar : branch started, Oct. 26, 10*b* ; —London companies : annual demonstration, May 9, 19*c* ; —Portland, Duke of (s.), July 6, 13*b* ; —seaside camps : appeal for funds, June 26, 7*c* ; —swimming : see under SWIMMING ; —work : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Jan. 27, 10*d*

**Boys' Home Industrial School**—concert in aid : given, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; festival dinner given, 2, 8*e* ; Lord St. David's (s.), 2, 8*e*

**BOYTON, Mr. J. :—**

on Boyton, Sons, and Trevor, Messrs.—disclaimer (l.), Oct. 24, 10*b*

**BOYTON, Sons, and Trevor (Ltd.)**—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Oct. 21, 19*c* ; public examination held, Nov. 12, 2*e*

"Boz" Club—dinner, Feb. 8, 9*f*

**BRABROOK, Sir E. :—**

at Lambeth Palace, on promotion of thrift, April 3, 14*a* ; at Royal Statistical Society, on Old-Age Pensions Act : invalidity insurance, Nov. 19, 2*f*

on historical monuments commission : representation of Society of Antiquaries (l.), Dec. 4, 8*c* ; —old-age pensions (l.), April 22, 8*a* ; 28, 7*b* ; May 11, 6*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Bill (l.), June 29, 12*b* ; July 6, 9*c*

**BRABY (Fred) and Company (Ltd.)**—new rolling mills completed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*c*

**BRACE, Mr. W. :—**

at Barry, on labour : coal-mining ; Old-Age Pensions Act, Aug. 25, 8*d* ; at Merthyr Tydvil, on independent labour party ; Parliamentary representation, Sept. 29, 6*d* ; at miners' international congress, on eight-hours day, June 10, 7*e* ; at trade union congress, on labour disputes : compulsory arbitration, Sept. 11, 8*e*

in Parliament on unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*c* ; —Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; —old-age pensions, May 26, 8*b* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8*f* ; Dec. 10, 7*c* ; 19, 8*f* ; Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 6*a*

**BRACKEN**—article ("Bracken as litter"), Nov. 2, 3*c*

**BRACKENBURY, Gen. Sir H. :—**

on Law, Sir E. : appreciation (l.), Nov. 7, 13*d*

**BRACKLEY**—horse show : see under HORSES ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

**BRADBURY, S.**—poisoning case (fatal), Aug. 5, 10*c* (e.e.)

**BRADBURY, Greatorax and Company (Ltd.)**, —report, Feb. 4, 11*f*

**BRADDELL, Mr. T. de M. L.**—appointed judge of supreme court of Straits Settlements, Jan. 11, 11*c*

**BRADFIELD, J., and Savory, A.**—stealing and receiving charge, May 1, 23*f*

**BRADFIELD College**—commemoration held, June 22, 8*f* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 10, 13*e*

**BRADFORD**—anthrax investigation : see under ANTHRAX ; —births and deaths : see under BIRTHS and deaths ; —borough council : lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; election result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; *employés* : see under ARMY, territorial ; banking :

**BRADFORD (continued) :—**

Bill announced, Oct. 29, 12*f* ; corporation, officials : irregularities : City of Bradford Ratepayers' League (l.), Sept. 9, 10*c* ; —East : electoral, July 17, 9*c* ; Aug. 28, 10*f* ; Sept. 29, 10*b* ; —electricity : new plant described (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*c* ; —lighting : experiment announced (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17*b* ; —mill accident : see under MILLS ; —Prince's Theatre : water-pipe bursts : scene, June 1, 10*d* ; —St. George's-hall accident : child falls from gallery, June 11, 10*f* ; —St. Joseph's Roman Catholic College : see that title ; —sewerage : scheme approved by Local Government Board (E.S.), April 29, 5*b* ; City council : proposals discussed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*c* ; —storm : hearse overturned, Feb. 24, 10*f* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —United States, trade with : see under FOREIGN relations

**BRADFORD, Lady**—retires from presidency of Midland Counties Needlework Guild : delivers farewell address, Nov. 9, 13*a*

**BRADFORD, Capt. B. R.**—death, April 3, 12*c*

**BRADFORD, Prof. J. R.**—elected member of Athenæum Club, Mar. 4, 12*b*

**BRADFORD Banking Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; July 8, 21*d* ; report, Jan. 21, 11*e*

**BRADFORD Chamber of Commerce**—dinner : date announced, Feb. 29, 10*a* ; —education : age limit of school attendance : see under EDUCATION—Attendance

**BRADFORD District Bank (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; July 6, 17*d* ; report, Jan. 21, 11*e* ; meeting, July 31, 22*e*

**BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 18, 12*d* ; Aug. 14, 2*f* ; meeting, 29, 6*f* ; —report, 20, 10*e* ; share issue, June 20, 18*d* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Dyeing trade

**BRADLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—elected to Senate ; biographical, Mar. 2, 5*d*

**BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.**—"The Romance of Northumberland" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 196*a*

**BRADLEY, Mr. I.**—elected president of Coroners' Society for England and Wales, June 20, 15*b*

**BRADLEY, Mr. J. F. :—**  
on Liberation Society, proposed new (l.), Nov. 20, 6*f*

**BRADNAM, Emily M.**—attempting to obtain charitable contributions by fraud charge, Oct. 29, 3*f*

**BRADSHAW, Mrs. A. S.**—concert, Jan. 30, 14*e*

**BRADSHAW, Thomas** : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Fraser

**BRADSHAW lecture**—date, Nov. 13, 14*f* ; delivered, Dec. 7, 5*c*

**BRAEMAR Royal Highland Society**—gathering held, Sept. 4, 11*a*

**BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel de (Portugal)**—on crisis (views), Jan. 23, 3*c* ; Feb. 4, 5*a* ; 8, 5*c*

**BRAGANZA, Prince of**—leaves London, Oct. 23, 13*a*

**BAGG, Prof. W. H.**—appointed to Cavendish chair of physics at Leeds University, May 22, 9*c*

**BRAHMS, Johannes**—statue : unveiling date, April 23, 5*b* ; English subscribers invited to attend, May 2, 12*d* ; unveiled, 8, 14*f*

**BRAHMS's "Requiem"**—performed at St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 2, 11*e*

**BRAID, Mr. J.**—"Advanced Golf, or Hints and Instructions for Players" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 125*c*

- BRAIKENRIDGE**, late Mr. W. J.—will, Feb. 20, 3*f*; art collection: sale announced (sp. art., "The Braikenridge collection: a royal cradle"), Feb. 13, 12*d*; sold, 28, 7*f*; 29, 11*d*; pictures sold, Mar. 2, 12*e*; engravings sold, May 16, 8*f*; selection from library sold, June 5, 12*c*
- BRAILSFORD**, Mr. H. N.:—  
on Egypt: child labour (l.), July 22, 14*f* (e.e.); 31, 20*e*;—Macedonian rising of 1903: work of Macedonian Relief Fund (l.), Sept. 16, 3*d*
- BRAIM**, C. A.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 10, 12*e*
- BRAINTREE**—sewerage: new scheme (E.S.), June 3, 5*c*
- BRAITHWAITE**, Mr. C.:—  
on stock exchange—new rules (l.), June 26, 22*c*
- BRAITHWAITE**, Mr. M. L.—excess motor speed conviction: failing to produce licence for endorsement charge, July 9, 3*e*;—appeal against conviction, Dec. 22, 4*e*
- BRAKENRIDGE**, Capt. F. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 21, 10*b*
- BRAKES**—accidents: Chatham, Nov. 27, 15*e*; Chiswick, June 9, 4*f*;—railways: see under RAILWAYS
- BRAKSPER** (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 4, 15*d*
- BRAMALL**, Mr. A. M.:—  
on whisky (evid.), Mar. 4, 10*a*
- BRAMLEY**—St. Catherine's School for Girls: chapel: memorial erected to late Canon Vernon Musgrave, Sept. 21, 4*c*
- BRAMPTON**, Lady—will, Jan. 3, 5*c*
- BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 12, 16*b*
- BRAMPTON Brothers (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Nov. 6, 16*d*
- BRAMPTON Railway**—North-Eastern Railway Company's negotiations to acquire (E.S.), May 27, 5*c*
- BRAMSDON**, Mr. T.:—  
in Parliament on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*d*, 7*e*;—navy: *personnel*, Mar. 11, 9*c*: engineers, 11, 9*c*
- BRAMSTON**, Miss A. R.:—  
on Winchester pageant: dance by girls of Winchester high school (l.), July 14, 13*c*
- BRAND**, Sir D.—death, Jan. 23, 4*d*
- BRAND**, Mrs. E.—neglecting child charge, Dec. 19, 12*c*
- BRAND**, Mr. E. E.—collection of silver plate sold, July 9, 12*e*
- BRAND**, Ezra—inquest, Oct. 5, 12*d*
- BRAND**, Mr. F.—receives presentation on retirement from post of Admiralty librarian, April 1, 7*e*
- BRAND**, Miss T.—recitation recital, Dec. 11, 6*b*
- BRAND**, Adm. T. S.:—  
at Glynde Place, on farming, Sept. 21, 3*c*
- BRANDES**, M. George—"Anatole France" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 35*3b*
- BRANDL**, Prof.:—  
at Colquhoun Club, on study of English literature in Germany, Mar. 26, 10*b*
- BRANDON**, Mr. F.—gives pianoforte recital, April 3, 12*d*
- BRANDON**, Mr. W.—testimonial: *matinée* performance at Lyric Theatre announced, July 2, 12*c*
- BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Mar. 23, 14*c*
- BRANDRETH**, Mr. Henry C. G.—will, Dec. 9, 15*c*
- BRANDT**, Mr. E. H.—elected Fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12*c*
- BRANGWYN**, Mr. F.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 25, 17*c*; health, Oct. 12, 11*b*
- BRANKS**—assaulting constable charge, Aug. 15, 11*d*
- BRANTLY**, M. Edouard—navigation of torpedoes: discovery, Feb. 6, 12*a*; correction, 29, 6*b*
- BRANN**, A. J. D.—theft charge, Dec. 1, 3*d*
- BRANT**, A.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 18, 2*d*
- BRANTFORD**—special article ("Industrial Canada"), VIII., July 18, 5*e*
- BRANTSEN**, Charles A.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 14, 12*c*
- BRASS**, Mr. W.—contravention of London Building Act charge, Oct. 14, 16*e*
- BRASSEY**, Lady—holds reception of delegates to Pan-Anglican congress, June 16, 9*e*; gives garden party, 29, 13*c*; health, Nov. 10, 13*b*
- BRASSEY**, Lord—biographical, Jan. 16, 7*e*; at Dover; inspects harbour; carriage accident; receives address of welcome from Dover Corporation; speech in reply, 28, 6*f*; to lecture at Oxford University, Feb. 1, 12*b*; gives dinner, 27, 10*b*; leaves for Gibraltar, Mar. 26, 10*a*; arrives at Trieste, April 22, 8*a*; arrives at Corfu, May 1, 14*a*; arrives in London, 25, 11*c*; arrives at Gibraltar, 26, 13*b*; arrives at Plymouth, June 4, 13*a*; gives garden party, 29, 13*c*; health, 30, 13*a*; inspects Brighton battalion of Boys' Brigade (s.), Aug. 6, 10*f*; presents prizes to students at Dover College, Oct. 7, 10*a*; contributes to school of geography, Oxford University, Nov. 5, 11*c*; presents picture to village of Catsfield, Dec. 19, 13*b*; gives ball, 21, 9*a*
- Cinque ports—appointed Lord Warden, Jan. 16, 7*e*; installation: arrangements, 22, 12*d*; date announced, Feb. 21, 10*c*; Mar. 11, 12*a*; residence as Warden: communication to Mayor of Deal, 18, 12*b*; address of welcome carried by Court of Brotherhood and Guesting, 23, 10*c*; installation postponed, 25, 12*d*; arrangements, June 12, 15*a*; 23, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; installed, 26, 19*c*
- Normanhurst—fire: see under FIRES
- at Association of Chambers of Commerce, delivers presidential address Mar. 18, 17*d*; at Association of Chambers of Commerce, delivers presidential address, Sept. 16, 10*c*; at Eastbourne, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Oct. 3, 7*a*; at Holborn Restaurant, on navy, strength; expenditure, Nov. 18, 12*b*; at 24, Park-lane, on Central Emigration Board, Feb. 7, 14*b*; at 24, Park-lane, on fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6*c*; at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4*a*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on mercantile marine: training, Feb. 13, 3*b*
- at Women's Free Trade Union's meeting, on fiscal policy, June 3, 18*c*
- in Parliament, on mercantile marine: training, Feb. 13, 6*a*; officers' education, July 23, 6*d*;—navy: two-power standard: ministerial policy, Nov. 25, 9*d*
- on Australia: naval defence (l.), Sept. 24, 5*e*;—navy: expenditure; strength; two-power standard (l.), Feb. 10, 3*b*; (l.), Nov. 19, 16*c*; 23, 6*f*;—ship-building construction (l.), July 11, 14*d*
- BRASSEY**, Mr. L.:—  
Northamptonshire (North)—adopted Conservative candidate, Mar. 7, 6*f*

- BRASSEY, Hon. T. A.**—hunting accident, Jan. 29, 12b  
 “Naval Annual, The ” (ed.), reviewed, July 23, 5d  
 on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), April 4, 5f; —navy: estimates (l.), Mar. 2, 7c
- BRASSEY, Mr. T. A.** :—  
 on Ireland—cattle-driving; Land Purchase Bill (l.), Dec. 23, 11c
- BRASS trades**—committee, advisory: meetings, Feb. 1, 10f; 28, 12e; special article (“Selected British industries”), V. (“The midland metal trades,” E.S.), Jan. 15, 3a; foundry regulations: Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 30, 7b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; new regulations: details (E.S.), Aug. 6, 14d
- BRASSWORKERS**, National Association of Amalgamated: see **NATIONAL ASSOCIATION of Amalgamated Brassworkers**
- BRATIANO, M.** (Rumania):—  
 in Chamber, on Danube commission: proposed representation of Bulgaria and Servia, Dec. 29, 3d
- BRAULIO, Dr. J.**—fatal motor-car accident, July 6, 7f; 7, 7c
- BRAUN, Father J.**—“Die Liturgische Gewandung im Occident und Orient, nach Ursprung und Entwicklung, Verwendung und Symbolik” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 289c
- BRAVERY** rewarded:—  
 Board of Trade—medals and diplomas, Oct. 31, 12d; Dec. 8, 14f; —colliery rescues, Nov. 19, 8b; —commemoration: St. Botolph churchyard, Aldersgate: commemorative tablets affixed to Watts cloister, Aug. 24, 13c; —drowning rescues, Jan. 2, 4e, 5a; 3, 10e; Mar. 13, 2e; April 4, 4f; 14, 12f; 16, 10c; June 23, 16c; 27, 14f; 30, 14c; July 11, 5b; Aug. 6, 4f; 12, 4f; Sept. 10, 9e. —fire rescue, Feb. 8, 11e; —horse, runaway, May 2, 5b; Nov. 20, 2f; Dec. 25, 3a; —mine rescues, Feb. 8, 10b; 22, 10b; 28, 12b, c; April 17, 9f; July 22, 14f, 15c; —Lloyd’s committee: awards, Dec. 8, 14f; 23, 14d; —Osborn, Mrs.: assisting police-constable, Sept. 24, 6a; —Royal Humane Society: awards in 1907, Jan. 3, 11f; medals and certificates awarded, Jan. 18, 4e; Feb. 18, 11a; Mar. 18, 19c; (Stanhope gold medal awarded), 25, 12c; April 10, 12b; May 18, 16f; June 16, 14b; July 17, 13f; Oct. 16, 12c; 22, 13f; 27, 13e (e.e.); awards, Nov. 17, 16d; Dec. 16, 8a; —St. John of Jerusalem in England, order of: medals and certificates presented, July 11, 18f; —shipwrecks, April 11, 12f; 17, 9f; May 2, 5b; 7, 14f; 21, 14b; June 12, 15f (e.e.); 30, 14c; July 1, 16c; 8, 11e; 16, 12e; Aug. 8, 10f; 18, 6e; 28, 10c; Sept. 30, 12f; services to crew, Oct. 6, 8d; Dec. 8, 12f; particulars of clasp for additional services (P.N.), 22, 10c; —well rescue, April 15, 10c
- BRAY, Associates of the Rev. Dr.**: see **ASSOCIATES of the Rev. Dr. Bray**
- BRAY, Mr. Justice**—takes leave of members of Birmingham County Court (s.), Feb. 22, 10b  
 at Royal Courts of Justice, on Mathew, Sir J. C.: appreciation, Nov. 11, 3e
- BRAY, J.**: see under **FORGERY**
- BRAY, Mr. R. A.** :—  
 at Moral Education congress, on children’s books, Sept. 28, 14b
- BRAYE, Lord** :—  
 in Parliament, on Roman Catholics: reference in royal declaration, Dec. 9, 9a  
 on Roman Catholics—reference in royal declaration (l.), Dec. 31, 2d  
 on Pius X.—letter to R. C. Bp. of Limerick on Cardinal Newman, April 17, 12d; 21, 8d
- BRAZIL** :—  
 Academy—president: appointment, Oct. 5, 10f  
 Argentina, relations with: see under **ARGENTINA**  
 Army—British officers: reported projected engagement denied, Aug. 27, 5b; —conscription law: Dr. A. Penna (s., F.S.), Mar. 20, 4f  
 Banking—Banco Uniao do Commercio: failure (F.S.), April 17, 5c  
 Bismuth—deposits: discoveries in Entre Rios (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14d  
 Boundaries—delimitation: presidential message to Congress, May 4, 10b  
 Cocoa—ring: formation announced, Aug. 19, 6a; trade: particulars (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16f  
 Coffee—adulteration: particulars (F.S.), May 22, 16e; —Bill passed; details (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16d; —crop: yield, April 16, 3f; (F.S.), 17, 5b; government sale denied, 24, 8a; —exports: decrease reported (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19b; —receipts: statistics (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14d; —sales (F.S.), May 22, 16e; July 17, 16d; —Sao Paulo: sales, May 30, 18f; June 1, 16d; sales suspended, July 25, 17c; supply statistics (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16d; —tax increased, Aug. 26, 5f; —trade: condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 5a; —valorization scheme: proposals, Aug. 10, 14c; further details, 12, 3b; prospects (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16d; our correspondent’s comments (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16d  
 Congress: presidential message, May 4, 10b; —loans: prospectus issued, July 23, 18c; new issue projected, Aug. 10, 14c; authorized by Senate, Dec. 28, 4b; new Sao Paulo coffee loan: President Penna: message to congress, Nov. 12, 5f; Havre merchants’ protest, Dec. 4, 19c; —revenue and expenditure: surplus, May 22, 7f  
 Cotton: see under **COTTON**  
 Development—Adm. Bacellas (s.), Sept. 11, 8b; special article (“Commercial development of Brazil,” F.S.), June 26, 3b  
 Finance—condition: Mr. Bosanquet’s report, Nov. 10, 17d  
 Flour trade—home industry: development (F.S.), July 17, 16d  
 Germany—military manoeuvres: Brazilian representatives invited to attend, Aug. 27, 9a  
 Immigration—government’s policy: our correspondent’s comments (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14d; —English immigrants: warning issued, Oct. 13, 10b; —Japanese immigrants: large number leave Kobe for Sao Paulo, Mar. 26, 7c  
 Labour—dock labourers’ strike (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16d  
 Navy—*Amazonas*: trial, Dec. 30, 5d; —battleships: particulars of armament, April 28, 11c; battleships, British built: sale denied, July 18, 12c; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), July 14, 8c; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 14, 8c; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —*Matto Grosso*, Dec. 24, 5d; —*Minas*

**BRAZIL—Navy (continued):—**

*Geraes*: particulars, Sept. 10, 4*b*; launched, 11, 8*b*; —ministry's policy: Brazilian consul in New York (int.), Aug. 15, 5*f* (l.e.); —*Para*: trial held, Sept. 16, 6*c*; launched: particulars, July 15, 20*a*; —*Piauhv*: launched, Sept. 8, 8*c*; leaves Messrs. Yarrow's works, Dec. 29, 4*f*; —reorganization: Bacellas, Adm. (s.), Sept. 11, 8*b*; —strength: building programme: torpedo-boats to be constructed by Messrs. Yarrow and Co., Jan. 14, 10*a*

**Railways—Brazil Great Southern Railway Company**: report, Nov. 4, 20*e*; meeting, 13, 23*a*; —Brazilian Street Railway Company: report, Nov. 3, 17*e*; —Central Bahia Railway Trust (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 4, 10*b*; July 6, 18*e*; —construction: particulars (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*d*; (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*f*; —Espirito Santo and Caravellas Railway Company meeting held, Feb. 12, 16*d*; —Great Western of Brazil Railway Company: dividend, April 8, 6*b*; report, 10, 6*b*; meeting, 17, 16*a*; —Leopoldina Railway Company: dividend, May 6, 16*d*; report, 8, 19*c*; meeting, 20, 16*a*; property damaged, April 15, 13*d*; —Porto Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Company: claims against Rio Grande do Sul government: negotiations, Jan. 30, 13*c*; particulars, July 13, 19*a*; reported provisional agreement denied, Nov. 18, 21*b*; —Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company: dividend, April 9, 15*e*; report, 13, 13*e*; meeting, 24, 16*d*; —San Paulo and Minas Railway Company: debenture issue, Nov. 19, 17*d*; —San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 19, 14*e*; Sept. 17, 11*d*; report, April 17, 16*a*; meeting, 30, 14*c*; meeting, Nov. 5, 14*e*; broad gauge construction completed, Mar. 20, 4*f*; chairman elected, Nov. 13, 21*c*; director elected, Dec. 10, 13*e*; —Sorocabana Railway Company: extension announced, Aug. 7, 14*d*

**Rubber—syndicate, formation of**: correspondence, Nov. 6, 18*c*

**Surinam—boundary**: treaty approved by Dutch States-General, May 20, 7*f*; July 9, 7*b*

**Tariff—United States goods, duties on**: Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Trade—condition**: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*d*; —statistics: official report for 1907 (F.S.), July 31, 6*a*; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 20*b*

**BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company**: see under **BRAZIL—Railways**

**BRAZILIAN Bank of Germany**: see under **GERMANY—Banking**

**BRAZILIAN Rubber Plantation and Estates (Ltd.)**—meeting: resolution to wind up voluntarily adopted, Jan. 14, 13*a*; *The Times* comment, 13, 11*b*; compulsory winding-up order made, 15, 13*b*; creditors and contributors' meetings, Mar. 20, 19*b*; public examination, June 23, 19*e*; July 1, 21*e*

**BRAZILIAN Street Railway Company**: see under **BRAZIL—Railways**

**BREAD:—**

**Acts—National Association of Bakers and Confectioners**: resolution passed, July 2, 12*d* (e.e.); —baking competition: result, Jan. 18, 10*b*; —price:

**BREAD—Acts (continued):—**

see under **PARLIAMENT**; —sale: unweighed (law case), May 27, 22*a*; June 3, 6*d*; (prosecution,) Aug. 25, 11*c*; weight (law case), Oct. 15, 15*a*; —Victorian wheat: samples exhibited at Franco-British exhibition, Oct. 1, 11*e*

**BREAD and Food Reform League and Educational Health and Food Campaign—King Edward VII.** acknowledges receipt of report, June 26, 15*a*

**BREAD and Food Reform League—circular**, Dec. 22, 6*b*

**BREADALBANE, Lord**—granted extension of command of Highland Cyclist Battalion, Dec. 10, 4*b*

**BREADING, Mr. G. A.**—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*

**BREARLEY, Mr. G. H.**—awarded gold medal of Institution of Gas Engineers (E.S.), June 17, 4*e*

**BREARLEY, Mr. W.**—to resume place in Lancashire county cricket team, May 2, 13*e*

**BREARY, Mr. C. T.**:—at Church House, on Education Bill (Ministerial), April 7, 7*f*

**BRECHIN, Bp. of**: see **ROBBERDS, Rt. Rev. W. J. F.**

**BRECON—mayor elected**, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —priority church: window dedicated to memory of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morgan, Nov. 3, 3*e*; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*

**BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company**: see under **WALES—Railways**

**BREDON, Sir R.**—appointment as acting inspector-general of Chinese customs proposed, Jan. 24, 7*b*; appointed, 29, 7*c*

**BREGUET, M.**—gyroplane trials, July 23, 7*f* (l.e.)

**BREITENBACH, Herr (Germany)**:—in Prussian Chamber, on Sweden: Railway Ferry Bill, Feb. 14, 7*d*

**BREITKOFF and Härtel, Messrs.**:—on "Universal Edition" (music): copyright (l.), April 25, 11*f* (e.e.)

**BREITSCHIED, Dr. (Germany)**:—at international free trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 8, 8*d*

**BREMER, Countess—death**, Dec. 8, 13*a*; funeral, 10, 11*b*

**BREMER, Capt. R.**—"Elektrischen Selbsttätigen Ziel-Scheiben" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*f*

**BREMERHAVEN—new dock**: particulars (F.S.), May 29, 4*f*

**BRENAN, Canon**—appointed to R.C. rectorship at St. John's-wood, Feb. 7, 13*a*

**BRENAN, Mr. E. V.**—receives order of Double Dragon, Dec. 26, 9*a*

**BRENTFORD—Julius Caesar**: first crossing of Thames: monument to commemorate, Nov. 26, 13*b* (e.e.); —electoral: see under **MIDDLESEX**; voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 9, 9*f* (e.e.)

**BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 1, 15*c*; July 31, 21*a*

**BRENTY Certified Inebriate Reformatory**—enteric fever outbreak: see under **ENTERIC fever**

**BRENTWOOD Grammar School**—extension announced, Sept. 25, 11*c*

**BRERETON, Mr.**:—"Life of Henry Irving, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 373*b*

**BRERETON, Mr. Clouesley**:—at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 30, 4*a*

- BRETON, Mr. Cloudesley** (continued):—  
on Blackfriars-bridge: accident (report), Jan. 15, 17b;—colour question: miscegenation (l.), Sept. 9, 6a;—moral education (l.), Sept. 23, 6e
- BRESINA, Isle of**—Austria-Hungary and Servia: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Servia
- BRESLAU**—water supply: contamination; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5f
- BREST**—Celtic congress: see under CELTS—port improvements: resolution passed by French Maritime League (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4a;—particulars of scheme (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16d
- BRETT, Mr. O.**:—  
on suppression of crime; drunkenness, April 4, 12e; (l.), 4, 12e
- BRETTON, Mr. H. T.**:—  
on Japan: taxation of foreign settlements (l.), Oct. 8, 11f
- BREWER, Mr. A.**—lectures on marine insurance announced, Jan. 29, 16d; Sept. 17, 10e
- BREWERIES**—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX;—loans: effect of Licensing Bill: correspondence, 8, 13c
- BREWERS**—subscriptions: Ash and Co., Messrs. (l.), Aug. 29, 10f
- BREWERS'** exhibition—opening date, Sept. 1 8d; held; exhibits described, Oct. 19, 17b
- Brewers' Journal and Hop and Malt Trades' Review*—editor on hop industry: condition (l.), April 16, 5d
- BREWERS' Society**:—  
on licensing: time limit (l.), Jan. 27, 15c;—Licensing Bill (l., F.S.), Mar. 13, 3d
- BREWERS' Sugar (Ltd.)**—dividend, Dec. 3, 15a; correction, 9, 21e
- "**BREWERY director, A**"—on publichouse trusts (l.), Aug. 28, 10a
- "**BREWERY director, A**"—on Licensing Bill: Mr. R. B. Haldane's attitude (l.), Sept. 26, 10d; Oct. 6, 10c
- "**BREWERY director, A**"—on Licensing Bill (l.), Nov. 25, 12b
- BREWING, Institute of**: see INSTITUTE of Brewing
- BREWING trade**—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX;—regulations: see under PARLIAMENT;—special article ("The brewery market," F.S.), Mar. 6, 3b
- BREWOOD Grammar School**—headmaster appointed, April 13, 10b
- BREWSTER-JONES, Mr. H.**—concert, July 9, 13d
- BRIAND, M. Aristide** (France)—appointed Minister of Justice, Jan. 4, 3d; 6, 3d; to introduce reform in procedure of liquidation of church property, 7, 3c; to exercise functions as "le premier magistrat de France," Feb. 29, 5b; relations with constituents, Sept. 22, 4a at Talaudière, on reforms, Sept. 22, 4a in Chamber, on company promoting, Mar. 27, 7d;—Court of Cassation: administration, Oct. 20, 6a; 21, 7e in Senate, on Roman Catholic Church, April 3, 7c
- BRICKDALE, Dr. J. M. F.**—appointed director of public health laboratory, Bristol University College, Feb. 22, 10c
- BRICKMANN, Maj. C. D.**—will, Jan. 28, 11d
- BRICKNELL, E. C.**—inquest, Aug. 12, 6f
- BRICKS**—industry: condition, Aug. 22, 15d;—prices, Aug. 22, 15d;—slag, manufacture from: see under SLAG
- BRICKWELL, Commander S. J.**—death, Feb. 27, 12a
- BRICKWOOD, Sir J.**:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 19, 17a; Nov. 2, 15d
- BRIDGE, Sir C. A. G.**:—  
on defence, national: compulsory service (l.), Aug. 17, 10c; Nov. 25, 8c;—military training; navy: pressed men (l.), April 21, 12e;—military training (l.), May 4, 13f; 12, 17b; Sept. 15, 8c; 23, 6a; 24, 5e; Oct. 5, 15d; 19, 10d;—navy: repairs (l.), Jan. 20, 8c
- BRIDGE, Sir F.**—to visit Canada, Mar. 16, 10b; in Canada, May 2, 12b  
at British Academy, on Milton: attitude towards music, Dec. 9, 12c; at Mansion House, on Society of Musicians; English music, Dec. 30, 9c; at St. Paul's School, on Milton: attitude towards music, Dec. 11, 10d; at Steinway-hall, on early dramatic music in England, Jan. 27, 8c on National Anthem: methods of singing in England (l.), July 29, 17c
- BRIDGE, H.**—attempted false pretences charge, Mar. 12, 3f
- BRIDGE, Dr. J. C.**—appointed professor of music at Durham University; Mar. 16, 9e
- BRIDGEMAN, Vice-Adm. Sir F. B.**—appointed K.C.B., June 26, 14c; receives order of Bath, Oct. 13, 11a
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. R.**—presenting statue of Edward VII. to Lichfield in commemoration of shrievalty, Sept. 1, 9a
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.**:—  
in Parliament, on butter substitutes, Mar. 17, 7d;—education: allocation of grants, July 31, 10e; non-provided schools: attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7f;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10d;—Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8f;—Licensing Bill, May 5, 6e; Oct. 23, 10a;—Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8f; 30, 6e; July 8, 10c;—Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 18, 8f; July 12, 7e  
on Education Bill (l.), Feb. 29, 12d;—nursing homes (l.), April 17, 8d
- BRIDGE of Hope Mission**—meeting, Nov. 9, 5d
- BRIDGNORTH**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BRIDGES**—arch: destruction methods: Mr. H. C. D. Scott (paper read, E.S.), April 8, 4e;—cantilever, erection of: Prof. T. C. Fidler (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 12, 4e; nickel steel, use of (sp. art.), "Nickel steel for bridges," E.S.), Dec. 23, 5c;—special article ("American bridge failures," E.S.), Dec. 2, 17b
- BRIDGES, A.**—betting charge, Aug. 22, 2e
- BRIDGETT, Mr. W.**—on labour: home work (evid.), Mar. 19, 2f
- BRIDGWATER**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BRIDLINGTON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BRIDPORT**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BRIDSON, Miss D.**—concert, June 20, 15e
- BRIERLEY, Mr. H. C.**:—  
at Surveyors' Institution, on Railway Fires Act, 1905, Feb. 15, 15f
- BRIERLEY, W.**—leave to appeal against sentence refused, Nov. 28, 3c
- BRIERLEY-HILL**—sewerage works, projected new: inquiry held (E.S.), April 8, 4c
- "**BRIGADE major, the**"—on Indian mutiny: Mooltan, disarming of native troops at (l.), Sept. 14, 3f
- BRIGG**—electoral: see under LINCOLNSHIRE
- BRIGGS, Rear-Adm. C. J.**—appointed rear-admiral in Nore division of home fleet, Nov. 11, 5a
- BRIGGS, Maj.-Gen. D.**—death, April 9, 10b
- BRIGGS, Mr. Percy**—motor accident (fatal), Oct. 29, 7e (e.e.); Dec. 1, 12b (e.e.)
- BRIGGS, Mr. P.**—inquest, Dec. 1, 12b (e.e.)



- BRIGGS, R.**—appeal against conviction, Nov. 28, 3c
- BRIGGS (Henry), Son, and Co. (Ltd.)**—meeting, Aug. 13, 10c
- BRIGHOUSE**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c
- BRIGHT, Mr. C.** :—  
on Atlantic cable—Sir Samuel Canning's participation in laying operations (l., E.S.), Sept. 23, 15c; 24, 4c; Lord Monkswell (l.), 24, 4c;—cables (sp. art., "Submarine cables and radio-telegraphy," E.S.), Feb. 5, 3d; (l., E.S.), 19, 4d;—Kelvin, Lord: connexion with Atlantic cable (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 5f;—telegraph rates: penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 18, 14c;—wireless telegraphy (sp. art., "Submarine cables and radio-telegraphy," E.S.), l., Feb. 5, 3d; ll., 12, 6d; (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 5c; international convention (l., E.S.), July 8, 4c
- BRIGHT, Miss D.**—piano recital, Jan. 23, 10f
- BRIGHT, late Mr. John** :—  
on foreign tariffs: views quoted, Sept. 17, 9c; correspondence, 23, 12c; 29, 10a; 30, 10c
- BRIGHT, Mr. J. A.** :—  
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 13, 9c; Children Bill, April 2, 7a
- BRIGHT, Mr. P.** :—  
at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6d  
on Bright, John: fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 17, 9c; 24, 4c; 30, 10c
- BRIGHT, Mr. P.** :—  
on Patents and Designs Act—working (l.), Dec. 28, 8d
- BRIGHT, Mr. W. R.**—death, May 15, 12f
- BRIGHTLINGSEA**—deputy-mayor elected, Dec. 9, 16b
- BRIGHTON**—beach: religious meetings (law case), May 7, 3b;—casino scheme: meeting: resolution passed, Dec. 21, 11c;—corporation galleries: picture exhibition announced, Feb. 8, 9f; opening date, Mar. 28, 4f; opened, April 4, 8f; held, Oct. 7, 15d (e.e.);—longevity, instances of: see under LONGEVITY;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c;—pageant: see under CHURCH of England—Pageant;—palace scheme: town council: recommendation of General Purposes Committee, April 15, 6d; debate, 17, 12b; decision, May 1, 14b; (sp. art., "Winter palace for Brighton"), Nov. 9, 10c; correspondence, 18, 5c; scheme abandoned, 20, 12d;—poor funds: royal contribution, Dec. 23, 13a;—race meetings: see under TURF;—SS. Mary and Mary Magdalene, church, of: nuisance in (law case), Mar. 9, 3c;—St. Bartholomew's church: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Brighton;—sea-front, Madeira-road: correspondence, Aug. 25, 12c
- BRIGHTON Alhambra (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 14, 16a; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, 30, 4b (e.e.)
- BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Company (Ltd.)**—stock sold, Feb. 5, 15b
- BRIGHTON Grand Hotel Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 27, 15d; meeting, Mar. 7, 14c
- BRIGHTON Municipal Orchestra**—concert, Nov. 23, 4d
- "**BRIGHTON ratepayer, A**"—on Brighton: Madeira-road sea-front (l.), Aug. 25, 12c
- BRILLIANT and St. George United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—reports, May 6, 16c; Oct. 22, 15c
- BRILLIANT Block Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 1, 14c
- BRILLIANT Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 23, 12c; Sept. 3, 13a; reports, June 10, 18c; Dec. 1, 19a
- BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—reports, Jan. 29, 17b; July 29, 19c; Dec. 3, 15a
- BRILLIANT Star**, Order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
- BRIM, S.**—wounding charge, Mar. 6, 19b
- BRIMMELL, Miss M. E.**—death, July 11, 14c
- BRIMSDOWN**—German lamp factory: particulars, Aug. 27, 10c; (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14b
- BRINDLEY, Rev. R. B.**—appointed chairman of London Congregational Board of Ministers, April 16, 5b
- BRINKMAN, Mr. R.**—concert, May 2, 12d
- BRINSMEAD, Mr. H. G.**—suicide, July 23, 14c: will, Aug. 17, 11c
- BRINSMEAD, Mrs. John**—funeral, Jan. 3, 8a
- BRINSMEAD, Mr. John**—death, Feb. 19, 14d; funeral, 24, 10c; will, April 25, 12c
- BRINSMEAD, Messrs.**—concerts, Nov. 6, 12c
- BRINSMEAD Chamber concert**, Feb. 24, 4c; Mar. 23, 7c
- BRINTON, Mr. S.**—"The Renaissance": Its Art and Life, Florence, 1450-1550" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 196b
- BRIS, Adm. Le (France)**—appointed to assist in management of naval ordnance, Oct. 8, 6c
- BRISBANE**—agricultural and industrial exhibition: opened, Aug. 18, 3b
- BRISBANE, Archbp. of**: see DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair G.
- BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, April 2, 14b; Oct. 1, 14f
- BRISCOE, Mr. G.** :—  
on Unionist party: free trade section; voting difficulties (l.), June 16, 3c
- BRISCOE, Mr. J.**—will, Oct. 23, 13c
- BRISCOE, Miss M.**—will, June 24, 15c
- BRISE, Sir E. R.** :—  
at Home Office, on prisons: extension of Borstal system to women, June 12, 14f
- BRISETS Tin Mines (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 1, 15d; May 6, 16d; July 29, 19d; Oct. 28, 22f; meeting, June 16, 18f
- BRISLEE, Dr. F. J.** :—  
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on combustion processes in English locomotive fire-boxes (E.S.), April 1, 4c
- BRISSON, M. (France)**—elected President of Chamber, Jan. 15, 7c; entertained at banquet by Republican party, Mar. 13, 7c
- Clemenceau, M.**—appreciation (s.), Mar. 13, 7c  
in Chamber, on M. Fallières's visit to Russia, June 30, 7c
- BRISTOL**—All Saints' Church: late Edward Colston: memorial erected, May 5, 8b;—art gallery: Lady Weston presents oil paintings, Aug. 7, 11a; Lucknow: model of city unveiled, 7, 8c;—corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; stock issue: application to Local Government Board sanctioned, Dec. 17, 16d;—diocese: church extension fund: contributions, Jan. 29, 9d; Sept. 25, 11c; Dec. 14, 9d; conference, held, Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.); 19, 9c;—Dudley, Lord: freedom conferred, June 3, 15a;—East: electoral, Aug. 20, 8c;—garden suburb: meeting in support, Dec. 14, 8c;—lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c; term of office: correspondence, Oct. 8, 9f;—musical festival: programme, May 11, 7c;—North: electoral, May 30, 14b; June 25, 9a;—Royal Edward Dock:

**BRISTOL (continued):—**

King Edward consents to open, May 12, 8a; (sp. art. "The King's visit to Bristol: the new dock"), May 30, 7a; opening arrangements, June 6, 14b; 23, 10a; 29, 10d; souvenir: inscription outlined, 17, 12a; arrangements, July 6, 10b, 9, 10a; bank holiday declared, 6, 10b; engineers and contractors: names; plan of docks, 9, 10a; opened, 10, 10a, 13a; special article ("The Avonmouth dock," E.S.), July 8, 3d; first ship enters, Nov. 27, 14d; —St. Ambrose clergy house: dedicated, July 28, 17d; —St. Mary Redcliffe, church of: gathering of bishops announced, June 15, 4d; held, 29, 13c; —St. Michael: parish hall dedicated, July 28, 17d; —Strathcona, Lord: freedom conferred, June 3, 15a; —Trinity Presbyterian Church opened, Sept. 25, 11c (e.e.); —university, projected: endowment: Mr. H. O. Wills's offer, Jan. 15, 11f; fund, contribution, Mar. 19, 10f; Bristol City Council: resolution passed, May 9, 8e; Bristol Baptist College: resolution, June 16, 3d; draft charter: petition to be presented, July 3, 11e (e.e.); decision of Society of Merchant Venturers, 28, 13f; Bath and West Agricultural Society: attitude, Aug. 3, 2f

**BRISTOL**, Bp. of: see **BROWNE**, Rt. Rev. G. F.

**BRISTOL**, Dean of: see **PIGOU**, Very Rev. F.

**BRISTOL**, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5f

**BRISTOL**, West of England and South Wales Operatives' Trade and Provident Society—law case (alleged illegal fine imposed on member), July 15, 6e

**BRISTOL** and Foreign Unitarian Association: meetings—date, June 6, 15e

**BRISTOL** and South Wales Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 15c; July 18, 18b; report, Feb. 7, 17e

**BRISTOL** and West of England Kennel Club—show: see under **DOGS**—Shows

**BRISTOL** Baptist College—Bristol University, proposed: see under **BRISTOL**—University

**BRISTOL** Brewery (Georges and Co.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 13a; July 18, 18b; report, Feb. 6, 14e

**BRISTOL** Cathedral—improvements: particulars, Sept. 9, 3e

**BRISTOL** Chamber of Commerce:—  
Miners Eight Hours Bill: see under **LABOUR**—Coal-Mining

**BRISTOL** Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association—members entertained at Badminton by Duke of Beaufort, Aug. 10, 7c

**BRISTOL** Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 15c

**BRISTOL** Harmonic Male Voice Choir—to sing before King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, June 19, 15a

**BRISTOLIANS** in London, Society of: see **SOCIETY** of Bristolians in London

**BRISTOL** Missionary Society—Highbury Chapel, Bristol: amount of collections, Sept. 22, 5e

**BRISTOL** Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.)—mortgage debenture stock issue, Jan. 25, 13e; report, Feb. 11, 15b

**BRISTOL** University College: see **UNIVERSITY** College, Bristol

**BRISTOL** United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 16d; July 17, 18f; report, Feb. 5, 14f

**BRISTOL** University:—  
Pro-chancellors, proposed—names, Dec. 17, 12a

**BRISTOL** Wagon and Carriage Works Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 16f

**BRISTOL** Water Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 13b; dividend, July 28, 19c

**BRISTOWE**, Mr. W.—death, Nov. 10, 18b; will, Dec. 3, 11b

**BRITANNIA** League—formed: objects, Dec. 30, 10f; correction, 31, 8d (e.e.)

**BRITANNIA** Stamping Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 1, 18a

"**BRITISH**"—on railways: rolling stock construction (l., E.S.), June 10, 3e

**BRITISH** Academy—Curzon, Lord: to be proposed as fellow, June 18, 13a; —meetings, June 26, 17b; July 25, 4e; Oct. 30, 4d

**BRITISH** Aluminium Company (Ltd.)—factory at Kinlochleven: contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4d; report, April 20, 11c; meeting, 25, 16c; debenture stock issue, July 6, 17d; works at Kinlochleven: particulars (sp. art., "Kinlochleven power," E.S.), Dec. 16, 19e

**BRITISH** American Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 14d; meeting, 27, 16e; dividend, Sept. 19, 13f

**BRITISH** and American Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14c

**BRITISH** and Argentine Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 23, 19e

**BRITISH** and Australasian Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 28, 14d; Oct. 10, 17f; report, April 15, 12b; meeting, 25, 16c

**BRITISH** and Bennington Tea Trading Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 16, 17e; report, 23, 15e

**BRITISH** and Chinese Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 17d; meeting, 27, 22e

**BRITISH** and Foreign Bible Society—anniversary: collectors, juvenile: annual meeting held, Mar. 9, 11f; services: arrangements, April 18, 8e; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), May 7, 15e; —Bible; output of: statistics, Dec. 17, 13e; birthday, 104th: to be celebrated; arrangements, Feb. 21, 8b; —meeting, annual, May 7, 15e; —reports, May 7, 15e; Sept. 18, 3a; —secretary, consulting: retires, July 28, 17d; —superintendent, editorial: retires, July 28, 17d

**BRITISH** and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—secretary appointed, Jan. 11, 14a; report, 25, 13e; meetings, Feb. 7, 17d; June 23, 18e; dividend, 5, 17d

**BRITISH** and Foreign Sailors' Society—anniversary, 90th: celebration arrangements announced, Jan. 1, 12b; meeting at The Hague held, Mar. 6, 12b; secretary receives presentation from Burgomaster of Hamburg: telegram from Emperor William II., 11, 12b; meeting, May 12, 14f; present gift of bust of Nelson to Khedive, July 2, 13a; send telegram to Prince of Wales: reply, 16, 13e; prize competition: result; arrangements, Oct. 21, 10c

**BRITISH** and Foreign School Society—particulars, July 2, 3f; —Acland, Mr. A. (s.), July 2, 3e; —centenary: Mr. W. P. Williams (l.), Jan. 22, 13e; celebration arrangements, June 8, 8b; celebrated: message from Edward VII. read, July 2, 3e; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), July 2, 3e; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), July 2, 3f; —secretary: new appointment, Jan. 31, 10b

**BRITISH** and Foreign Unitarian Association—meeting at Liverpool, Feb. 24, 9e; annual meeting, June 12, 19d; —report, 12, 19d

**BRITISH Assam Tea Company**—dividend, Feb. 1, 15c; report, April 17, 16c

**BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science**—committee, general: meeting, Sept. 3, 11f; —meeting at Dublin: presidents of sections elected, Feb. 13, 8b; correction, 15, 10b; programme, April 14, 7c; arrangements, Aug. 31, 6b; sittings, Sept. 3, 11a; 4, 13a; 5, 3a; 7, 3a; 8, 8a; 9, 4a; 10, 11a; 11, 4a; 16, 6d; president's address, 3, 11a; arrangements for 1909, 1910, 1911 discussed by general committee, 5, 4f; concluding meeting, 10, 11e; delegates: Lord Mayor of Dublin gives reception, Sept. 4, 13a; Lord Ardilaun gives garden-party, 8, 8a; Lady Aberdeen gives garden-party, 10, 11a; section A (mathematics and physics): sittings, Sept. 4, 13a; 5, 3a; 7, 3a; 8, 8a; 9, 4a; 10, 11a; 11, 4a; section B (chemistry): programme; additional papers presented, Aug. 25, 6c; sittings, Sept. 4, 13a; 5, 3b; 7, 3b; 9, 4a; 10, 11b; section C (geology): sittings, Sept. 4, 13c; 5, 3c; 7, 3b; 9, 4b; 11, 4a; section D (zoology): sittings, Sept. 4, 13e; 5, 3c; 7, 3c; 9, 4b; 10, 11d; section E (geography): sittings, Sept. 4, 13e; 5, 3e; 7, 3c; 9, 4c; 11, 4b; section F (economic science and statistics): sittings, Sept. 4, 13e; 5, 4a; 7, 3d; 8, 8a; 9, 4c; 10, 11c; 11, 4c; section G (engineering): programme (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14d; sittings, Sept. 4, 14a; 9, 4e; (E.S.), 16, 6d; section H (anthropology): sittings, Sept. 4, 14a; 5, 4d; 7, 3e; 9, 4f; 11, 4d; section I (physiology): sittings, Sept. 4, 14c; 5, 4e; 7, 3e; 9, 5a; 10, 11c; section K (botany): sittings, Sept. 4, 14d; 5, 4f; 7, 4a; 9, 5a; section L (educational science): sittings, Sept. 4, 14e; 5, 4f; 7, 4a; 8, 8a; 9, 5b; special articles ("British Association: A forecast."), July 20, 10a; ("The British Association"), Aug. 11, 8d; 31, 6b; —meeting, 1909: to be held at Winnipeg; arrangements, Aug. 29, 3f; president nominated: Canadian Government to contribute towards expenses, Mar. 13, 18a

**BRITISH Association for Labour Legislation**: conference: Mr. A. Henderson (s.); Prof. T. Oliver (s.), June 1, 3c

**BRITISH Astronomical Association**: —meetings, July 3, 12c; Oct. 29, 15d; Nov. 27, 12b; officers, elected, Oct. 29, 15d

**British-Australasian**—editor on Australia: immigration leagues (l.), Jan. 8, 7e

**BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 13, 15c; meeting, 27, 16d; dividend, Aug. 28, 3b

**BRITISH Body and Wheel Works (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 5, 18c

**BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)**—prospectus, July 1, 21a

**BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)**—circular, Feb. 10, 14a; reports, May 5, 16d; Nov. 6, 18d; meeting, May 15, 3c

**BRITISH Brush Manufacturers' Association**—formation: report of provisional committee, Feb. 3, 15c

**BRITISH Central Africa Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Jan. 29, 17a

**BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Constantinople**: see under **CONSTANTINOPLE**

**BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Paris**: see under **PARIS**

**BRITISH Coalite Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Dec. 10, 15d

**BRITISH Colonial Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.)**—prospectus, Dec. 12, 16d

**BRITISH Columbia**:—

**Asiatics**:—See under **Immigration**, below **Development**—Mr. M. Burrell (lect.), Feb. 10, 3f

**Finance**—budget statement, April 1, 15c; —revenue: statistics for year ended June 30, Oct. 15, 16b; —revenue and expenditure statistics, Oct. 20, 16b

**Fire**—Crow's Nest Pass bush fire: Fernie (town) burned, Aug. 3, 15b; 6, 3a; particulars of casualties and damage, 4, 5a, f (l.e.); 5, 5a; Canadian government's offer of help, 4, 5a; relief offers, 4, 5f (l.e.); 5, 5a; former outbreaks recalled, 5, 5a; Lord Ciewe (tel.), 5, 5f (l.e.); relief work, 6, 3a; 7, 5b; 13, 3f; appeal by mayor of Fernie, 12, 5e; messages of sympathy, 6, 3a; 7, 5c; 8, 5e; 11, 5f; Michel (town) burned, 6, 3a; number of fatalities, 7, 5c; list of dead, 8, 5e; smallpox outbreak at Fernie, 7, 5c; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 5c; Fernie described, 8, 5e; appeal, Bp. of New Westminster (l.), 4, 4c; correspondence, 24, 8f

**Fisheries**—new regulations declared *ultra vires* by Appeal Court, Dec. 16, 7b

**Fruit**—exhibition: see under **FRUIT**

**Immigration**:—

**Asiatics**—Asiatic Exclusion League: demonstration at Vancouver announced, Feb. 22, 5a; attitude of Japanese, 22, 5a; our correspondent's comments, 25, 5b; resolution opposing meeting at Vancouver passed, Mar. 2, 5d; conspiracy to arrange riots exposed, 2, 5d; Japanese fishermen: movement against granting naturalization papers, Mar. 16, 5c

**Restriction Bill** announced, Jan. 17, 7c; first reading passed, 22, 7a; attitude of Dominion government: Sir W. Laurier (s.), 24, 7c; special constables appointed in view of passage, 27, 5e; attitude of Lieut.-governor: impeachment resolution in Legislative Assembly overruled, 31, 7e; second reading passed, Feb. 1, 5c; passed, 7, 7c; sanctioned by Lieut.-Governor, 13, 5f; not to be ratified by Canadian Parliament, 15, 5a; despatch of certified copy to Canadian government delayed, 17, 5b; measures for protection of Japanese, 17, 5b; Japanese arrested, 17, 5b; sentenced, 20, 5d; *habeas corpus* proceedings, 20, 5d; to be defended by Canadian government, 19, 7e; certified copy received by Canadian Government, 19, 7e; decision of ministry, 21, 5f; situation at Vancouver, 22, 5a; operation against Japanese declared invalid: judicial decisions, 24, 5a; 26, 7b; 27, 5c; arrival of Indians expected, 24, 5a; 27, 5c; state government's intentions, 24, 5a; probability of deportment of Japanese, 25, 5b; deported, 27, 5c; judicial comments, 27, 5c; Indians imprisoned for non-compliance with deportation order, Mar. 6, 7a; fined, 12, 5d; interpellation in Senate, 13, 11f; judicial decision in favour of Indians, 16, 5c; appeals announced, 16, 5c; opinion in British Columbia, 16, 5c; meeting of British Indians: telegram to Mr.

**BRITISH Columbia (continued):—**

- Morley, 24, 5a; Indians: deportation: Col. Swayne (views), Dec. 16, 7b; Honduras, proposed transference to: see under HONDURAS; Louisiana: arrangements for working in cotton plantations announced, Dec. 22, 5b
- India: see under INDIA—Unrest
- Japan — immigration question: Mr. M. King (report), Jan. 21, 7f
- Labour—Lancashire miners returning to Lancashire, Feb. 21, 5f
- Lumbering—special article ("Logging in British Columbia"), April 18, 9a
- Minerals—output value, Jan. 6, 4a; statistics, 7, 11b
- Mining industry—condition, Jan. 20, 15a
- Railways — British Columbia Electric Railway Company: dividends, May 22, 5e; July 24, 2f; Nov. 4, 20f; report, Nov. 4, 20e; stock issue, Dec. 14, 17d
- BRITISH Columbia, Bp. of:** see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
- BRITISH Columbia Agency (Ltd.)**—meeting, June 18, 17d
- BRITISH Columbia Development Association**—dividend, Jan. 3, 2f
- BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company:** see under BRITISH Columbia—railways
- BRITISH Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.)**—debenture issue, July 23, 18d
- BRITISH Constitution Association**—constitution congress: arrangements, June 18, 13b; —council meeting, Dec. 22, 15f; —meetings: date corrected, Feb. 10, 10c; held, 13, 7f; Mar. 31, 5d; —Old-Age Pensions Bill: see under PENSIONS—Old-age; —poor law: see under POOR law on unemployed (l.), Dec. 25, 6f
- BRITISH Cotton Growing Association**—banquet, annual: given; message from Prince of Wales read, Mar. 21, 8d; Colonial Office attitude: discussion at West Indian cotton planters' conference, Aug. 7, 12f; —council meetings, Jan. 10, 11f; April 10, 12e; Sept. 4, 2e; Oct. 9, 3e; —Higson, Mr. H. (report), June 3, 9e; —Jones, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 11, 11f; —meeting, Aug. 7, 12e; —West Indian cotton planters: conference held, Aug. 7, 12f; —West Indies: delegates to visit, Aug. 11, 11f
- BRITISH Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)**—report, April 30, 14c
- BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association:**—Canada, projected visit to: postponed, Mar. 16, 4c; —conference: programme, May 11, 4d; held, June 17, 18e; 22, 3c; —council meetings, Feb. 10, 4d; May 11, 4d; —dinner, June 17, 11a; —luncheon: date, Oct. 3, 11b; given, 7, 17b; —meeting, general: held, Oct. 8, 13e; —show (Islington): schedule of prizes issued, Aug. 24, 12e; exhibits described, Oct. 6, 7d; 8, 13e; entries: statistics, 6, 7d; held, 7, 17a; 8, 13e; 9, 3e; list of awards, 7, 17a; 8, 13e; 9, 3e; milking trials: prize-winners, 10, 4e; butter tests: prize-winners, 10, 4e; *The Times* comments, 12, 3b; judge's comments, 12, 3d
- BRITISH Dental Association:**—meeting, June 9, 8d; 10, 12c
- BRITISH Dental Defence Association**—formation announced, Oct. 20, 10f (e.e.)
- BRITISH Diamond Fire Extinguisher Company**—fire extinguisher demonstration: see under FIRES—Extinguisher
- BRITISH Dominions Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, April 16, 13b
- BRITISH Dredging Company (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 16, 12b

- BRITISH Drug Houses (Ltd.)**—registered and incorporated, Dec. 14, 18c
- BRITISH East African Association**—dinner Feb. 26, 12e
- BRITISH East Africa Corporation (Ltd.)**—meeting, Oct. 30, 19d
- BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)**—circular, Jan. 28, 12e; weekly statistics, Feb. 14, 8b; reports, June 18, 17f; Dec. 18, 14d; meeting, June 26, 22d; receipts, Oct. 23, 14e; Dec. 18, 14d
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 2, 14b
- BRITISH Empire Club (Ltd.)**—prospectus, July 23, 18d
- BRITISH Empire League**—meeting held, April 7, 10b; council meeting; elections: resolution (P.N.), June 2, 9c; meeting, July 7, 10d; Dec. 3, 12f; annual meeting: dates, Nov. 4, 3d; 23, 6e; Cook, London memorial to Capt.: see under Cook, Capt.
- BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society**, Jan. 8, 14b; Mar. 5, 9f; 19, 14f; 20, 12b; April 8, 13e; meeting, June, 4, 13d; elocution competition: date, June 24, 11b; prizes distributed, Nov. 7, 13c; performances announced, Sept. 1, 6d; annual report, 29, 11f; "King John": reading announced, Dec. 22, 10a
- BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.)**—prospectus, July 1, 20d
- BRITISH Fire Prevention Committee**—fire tests held, Sept. 24, 9f on petrolite (1908) (Ltd.)—prospectus (l.), July 18, 17c
- BRITISH Foundrymen's Association**—meeting (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14f; (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19e; —Sheffield branch: meeting (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18e
- BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 27, 12d; Aug. 28, 4c
- BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 19, 16f
- BRITISH Gold Coast Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, June 4, 18f
- BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham**—royal contributions, Jan. 4, 8b; May 28, 13b; garden-party: date, June 5, 13a; held, July 2, 19c; appeal: treasurer (l.), Aug. 1, 14d; sale of work held, Nov. 19, 12f; appeal, Dec. 14, 4e; Queen Alexandra's beds: nomination made, 30, 9a
- BRITISH Home Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)**—report, July 31, 23a; share issue, Dec. 8, 17d
- BRITISH Homeopathic Association**—meeting, May 30, 12c
- BRITISH Honduras, Bp. of:** see BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert
- BRITISH Incandescent Mantle Company (Ltd.)**—contravention of Truck Act prosecution, Mar. 2, 3e; 14, 9b; 16, 3d
- BRITISH Indian Seamen's Institute**—give Christmas entertainments, Dec. 28, 5a
- BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 18, 16b; meeting, 27, 19c
- BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)**: see under INDIA—Shipping
- BRITISH Institute of Social Service:** annual meeting April 11, 10e; National League for Physical Education: alliance announced, 27, 10f; report, 11, 10e; objects Dec. 25, 4f
- BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 18, 16c
- BRITISH International Hospitality Centre**—Sir E. Cornwall: scheme outlined (P.N.), June 3, 14b
- BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 25, 3c; dividend, July 13, 19b

- BRITISH Iron Trade Association**—meeting (E.S.), May 20, 4c; secretary retires; assistant appointed, June 23, 13b
- BRITISH Islands**—geographical conditions: Mr. H. J. Mackinder (paper read), April 1, 2e
- BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 30, 10e; report, Feb. 14, 17f
- BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 5, 13b; meeting, 14, 17c; directors: new appointments, June 10, 17d; dividend, July 11, 20b
- BRITISH League of Unitarian Women**—formed, June 12, 19e
- BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 22, 13b
- BRITISH Liquid Air Company (Ltd.)**—petition for winding-up, Nov. 4, 19a; appeal, 6, 16a
- BRITISH Lying-in Hospital**—contribution, Jan. 23, 4c; royal gifts, Dec. 22, 11a; appeal, 22, 2e
- BRITISH Medical Association**:—  
 Building, new—statues: correspondence, June 13, 16d; 24, 14d; 25, 13e (e.e.), 14e; Prof. C. J. Holmes (l.), 23, 16d; (sp. art., "The British Medical Association: new building") 24, 14d; premises committee meeting, 25, 14e; Sir M. Conway (l.), 25, 14e; Sir C. Holroyd (l.), July 2, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; British Medical Association's decision, July 2, 10b  
 Conference (annual) — arrangements, July 21, 8e (e.e.); held, 29, 13e; 30, 8e; 31, 2f; held, Aug. 1, 13f; —members visit Buxton, Aug. 1, 13f; —Lancashire and Cheshire branch: president elected, Oct. 22, 11a; appointed, Oct. 22, 11a; —lecture, popular: delivered, Aug. 1, 13f; —representatives: annual meeting, July 28, 17c; —Winchester division: meeting held, Oct. 26, 15e  
 on Troutbeck, Mr. J.—procedure in conducting inquests (l.), June 19, 14e
- BRITISH Metalliferous Mines (Ltd.)**—debenture bond issue, Feb. 13, 13c
- BRITISH Moss Litter Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 17, 16d; meeting, 29, 16b
- BRITISH Motor-Boat Club**—dinner, Feb. 8, 11e; meeting, 27, 11d; meet at Kingston, June 17, 17f; races: see under MOTOR-BOATS; dinner; date, Dec. 23, 15e; fixtures, 23, 15e
- BRITISH Museum**—coins and medals department: additions described, April 24, 10a; —collections: additions described (sp. art., "The British Museum: some recent acquisitions"), Nov. 26, 10c; —expenditure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —extension: delay in construction: Duke of Northumberland (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4b; Lord O'Hagan (s. P.), 21, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —lighting arrangements: correspondence, 7, 6d; —Oldham bequest of Stradivari instruments, refusal of: discussion at Cremona Society, Mar. 6, 14f; —portraits: catalogue (sp. art., "The British Museum catalogue of engraved portraits"), June 27, 15d; —report, annual (Blue-book), Aug. 7, 3f; —trustees elected, Mar. 14, 11f; July 22, 12a; meetings, Mar. 16, 10b; June 15, 13a; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5d; —Yamanaka and Co., Messrs.: present Chinese bronze images, Nov. 28, 13f
- BRITISH Musical Society**—concerts, June 24, 11b; July 11, 14c; Nov. 14, 15e
- BRITISH Mutoscope and Bioscope Company (Ltd.)**—bankruptcy: creditors' and contributors' meetings, Jan. 22, 17e
- BRITISH Mutual Banking Company (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 20, 13d
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum**—administration: Asquith, Mr. H. H. receives deputation, July 29, 14d; Darwin, Mr. F. (s.), July 29, 14d; Sedgwick, Prof. A. (s.), July 29, 14d; —sea lion: specimen presented, April 8, 7f; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5d; Dec. 28, 5a; —zoological department keepership: appointment: correspondence, July 11, 11f; appointment announced, Nov. 25, 14f
- BRITISH Natural Premium Life Association (Ltd.)**—petition for winding-up dismissed Mar. 18, 18c
- BRITISH North Borneo Company (Ltd.)**—meetings: July 29, 19b; Dec. 23, 19f; dividend, June 25, 19c
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 31, 16f; report, Feb. 7, 13e; July 27, 17e; meeting, Feb. 28, 16c
- BRITISH Order of Oddfellows**—annual legislative council held, Aug. 4, 7d; 15, 10f; 50th anniversary of foundation: celebration arrangements, Nov. 16, 6b
- BRITISH Ornithologists' Union**—jubilee: celebration arrangements, Sept. 1, 13d; Nov. 16, 6b; held, Dec. 10, 4a; 11, 6e
- BRITISH Orphan Asylum, Slough**—anniversary: date, April 11, 10a; festival, May 11, 14b; prize-giving date, July 4, 15t; prizes distributed, Aug. 3, 10f
- BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association**—meeting, Jan. 25, 10f
- BRITISH Red Cross Society**—incorporation—petition presented for charter, June 6, 12c
- BRITISH Science Guild**—meeting: date, Jan. 11, 10b; held, Jan. 16, 4e; committee, executive: meeting, May 5, 7c; meeting: date, Dec. 8, 12d
- BRITISH Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews**—annual meeting held, May 11, 2e; report, 11, 2e
- BRITISH Sonogram Company (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 18, 18b
- BRITISH South Africa Company**—commission, visiting, report, Jan. 24, 10c; meetings: announced, Jan. 15, 15c; held, 24, 10c; Feb. 27, 15a; report, Feb. 18, 13e; subscribers' option rights: decision of board, 24, 13b; —railway debentures, repudiation of interest on guaranteed: correspondence, Mar. 18, 15c; 20, 15d; —shares: prices: correspondence, Jan. 3, 11d; new issue announced, Feb. 27, 15a; *The Times* comment, Feb. 28, 4b; 29, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; application forms issued, Mar. 5, 13b; unsuccessful result of offer, 14, 15e; new scheme: circular, 16, 13c; correspondence, 18, 15c; 19, 13d; opinion in Rhodesia; *Bulawayo Chronicle* comments, 19, 5d; allotment announced, April 1, 15c; letters posted, 9, 13e
- BRITISH South African Explosives Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 10, 6c; report, 28, 14c; meeting (F.S.), Dec. 4, 18d
- BRITISH South African Townships (Ltd.)**—prospectus, Aug. 17, 15b
- BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.)**—dividends, July 18, 18b; Dec. 19, 14f; report, July 22, 20d; meeting, 31, 22f on Bucknall Steamship Lines (Ltd.): reorganization of capital (l.), Nov. 24, 17d

- BRITISH Steel and Wire Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 30, 14d
- BRITISH-SUMATRA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 22, 17d
- BRITISH Tea Table Company (1897) (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 28, 16c; July 30, 12f
- BRITISH Temperance League—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING—Bill
- BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 31, 22e
- BRITISH Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18b
- BRITISH United Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 14, 16a; —liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings, Dec. 18, 6d
- BRITISH Watch and Clock Makers' Guild—meeting held, Nov. 13, 23d
- BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, April 1, 15c; report, 28, 14c; meeting, May 5, 16c
- BRITISH Women's Temperance Association—meeting, May 6, 11f
- BRITAIN, Mrs. Georgina M.—will, Nov. 30, 13d
- BRITEN, Mr. :—  
at Bishop's-house, Southwark, on Catholic Truth Society, Nov. 9, 5b
- BRITTON, Mr. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 28, 4f; public examination held, Sept. 9, 2f
- BRIXTON—church institute: Rev. A. J. Waldron (l.), April 9, 6a; —Stockwell-grove: bars and gates dispute ends, June 13, 6c
- BRIXTON prison—governor appointed, Aug. 3, 11b
- BROADBENT, A. H.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 19, 3c
- BROADBENT, Sir John :—  
at St. Mary's Hospital, on proprietary remedies: composition; tuberculosis: sanatoria for poor, Oct. 2, 4c
- BROADHEAD, Mr. H.—“State Regulation of Labour and Labour Disputes in New Zealand” reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 242c
- BROADHOUSE, Mr. J. :—  
on Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (l., E.S.), May 27, 3e
- BROADHURST, Mr. E. Tootal :—  
at Manchester, on fiscal policy, April 23, 6a, c
- BROADIS, L., and Wright, H.—stealing and receiving charge, April 10, 3f
- BROADLEY, Mr. A.—violin cello recital, Mar. 30, 11e
- BROADMOOR Asylum—inmates beer allowance: see under PARLIAMENT; insanity: see under PARLIAMENT
- BROADSTAIRS—Dickens, Charles: mural tablets to be erected on houses inhabited by, June 15, 13c; unveiled, 23, 16c
- BROADWOOD concerts, Jan. 10, 12a; 23, 10f; 24, 12c; Feb. 7, 12f; 21, 10f; Mar. 6, 12e; 18, 12b; April 3, 12d; 11, 12f; May 9, 11f; Oct. 30, 13e; Nov. 21, 12d; Dec. 4, 15c; 11, 13e; 18, 13f; Dec. 4, 15c; 11, 13e; 18, 13f; Dec. 4, 15c; 11, 13e; 18, 15f
- BROCK (C. T.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—fire-works: sales statistics, Nov. 6, 13d
- BROCK, E.—theft charge, July 31, 20d (e.e.); Aug. 12, 2e
- BROCK, Mr. L. G.—appointed private secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, April 21, 7f
- BROCK, Sir Isaac (late)—coat worn at Queens-town heights presented to Canadian National Museum, Dec. 30, 3e
- BROCK, Rev. R. :—  
on Astley, Dr.—appearance at vicarage while abroad (l.), Dec. 29, 9d
- BROCKHOLES, Mrs. C. M. F.—will, Dec. 3, 11b
- BROCKHUSEN, Lieut. H. C. E. von—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 1, 10b
- BROCKLEHURST, Maj.-Gen. J. F.—receives order of St. Stanislas, June 12, 9a  
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 17, 4f
- BROCKLEHURST, Mr. T. P.—on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 12, 9f
- “BROCKLEY”—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 27, 6e
- BROCKMAN, Mr. E. L.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- BROCKWELL, W.—theft charge, June 24, 7b
- BROD, Herr Max :—  
“Experimente” reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a  
“Schloss Nornepygge” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 428b
- BRODETSKY, Mr. S.—biographical, June 17, 18a; introduced to Stepney borough council, July 2, 9c
- BRODEUR, Mr. (Canada)—retirement from ministry announced, Mar. 28, 5d  
at St. Césaire, on Franco-Canadian commercial treaty, Sept. 1, 3b
- BRODHURST, Mr. Henry W. F. C.—gazetted member of Executive Council, Ceylon, Mar. 25, 12d
- BRODIE, Capt. A.—death, Jan. 11, 10b; memorial service, 15, 12b; will, July 25, 13d
- BRODIE, Mr. H. C. :—  
in Parliament, on—  
Post Office—*employés*: membership of political organizations, Mar. 17, 10a; Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4f
- BRODIE, Mr. J. S.—“Sewers, The Ventilation of Public,” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20e
- BRODIE, Lady M.—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 17, 13d
- BRODIE, Dr. T. G.—resigns professor-superintendship of Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, Nov. 19, 10d
- BRODRICK, Mr. A.—“Forest Poems. Written in the New Forest” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a
- BRODRICK, Hon. Harriet—will, July 7, 9e
- BRODRICK, Mr. H. :—  
at British Association, on cave pearls, Sept. 7, 3b; Dinosaurian footprints in oolite sand, 9, 4b; Fernanagh marble arch caves, 11, 4c
- BROGGER, Dr. W. C.—to lecture at London University, Dec. 18, 13d
- BROICHER, Frau Charlotte—“John Ruskin und sein Werk” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 12b
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 14b; Aug. 27, 13d; Nov. 27, 22f; report, May 13, 18e; June 27, 20c; Nov. 9, 17b
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company—reports, Jan. 4, 10b; July 8, 22f; Nov. 19, 18f; dividend, Jan. 21, 2f; payment deferred, April 29, 16b; dividend, May 15, 3c; payment deferred, 28, 18c; dividend, Oct. 13, 14e
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—dividend, Jan. 25, 3d; report, Feb. 21, 4d; meeting, 29, 14b; report, April 15, 14d; payment of dividend deferred, 25, 16c; dividend, July 30, 12e; report, Aug. 21, 16b; Oct. 13, 14d; unable to issue dividend, 24, 19f; wages: to be decided by arbitration court, Dec. 24, 11e

- BROKEN Hill South Blocks (Ltd.)**—report, July 6, 18*d*; meeting, 14, 18*e*
- BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 21, 2*f*; Dec. 21, 16*d*; reports, Feb. 21, 4*d*; Aug. 11, 14*e*
- BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 19, 16*f*; May 27, 19*d*; Sept. 9, 16*c*; Nov. 25, 22*f*; reports, Mar. 19, 14*e*; Sept. 16, 13*f*
- "BROKER"**—on companies: trustees for debenture-holders (l.), April 1, 15*d*
- "BROKER"**—on consols: price (l.), July 7, 18*a*
- "BROKER, A"**—on stock exchange rules: reform (l., F.S.), Feb. 28, 4*a*
- "BROKERS"**—on British South Africa Company: price of shares (l.), Jan. 3, 11*d*
- BROMBORO Port Estate (Ltd.)**—prospectus: *The Times* comment, May 14, 15*d*; *The Times* expresses regret, 15, 4*e*
- BROMLEY (Kent)**—benefice, augmentation of: contribution, Oct. 6, 7*b*; —burglary: see under **BURGLARY**; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —parish: union with districts from parish of Beckenham and St. Mary's, Shortlands, announced, Oct. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
- BROMLEY (Middlesex)**:—  
St. Michael, church of:—  
Law case (use of holy table), Nov. 25, 4*a*
- BROMLEY, Sir John**—knighted, Nov. 9, 9*b*
- BROMLEY, R., and Thurlow, T.**—house-breaking charge, July 6, 4*e*
- BROMLEY, Mr. W. B.**—will, Dec. 23, 13*f*
- BROMLEY and Crays Gas Company (Ltd.)**—report, Aug. 20, 12*a*
- BROMLEY-BY-BOW**—St. Leonard and All Angels': parish-rooms: to be opened: date, May 7, 15*e*; opened, 11, 2*d*
- BROMLEY Gas Consumers' Company**—report, Feb. 12, 16*e*
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 20, 10*e*; July 27, 17*f*; report, Mar. 4, 14*d*; meeting, 11, 16*e*
- BROMPTON county court**—renamed, Nov. 25, 14*b* (e.e.)
- BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption**—contributions, Nov. 28, 12*b*; governors' annual court, Mar. 16, 4*f*; July 27, 4*e*; Nov. 28, 12*b*; Frimley Sanatorium: awarded prize by tuberculosis congress, Oct. 13, 5*d*; particulars, Nov. 2, 18*f*; contributions, Dec. 12, 9*b*; Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 30, 6*b*
- BROMSGROVE School**—commemoration day: celebrated, July 31, 2*e*; old boys' dinner: date, June 12, 15*b*
- BRODBANK, Mr. J. G.**:—  
at City of London Tradesmen's Club, on port of London, Mar. 14, 16*d*; at Holborn Restaurant, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 9, 4*b*
- BROOK, Rev. D.**—elected president of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 4, 12*c*  
at Long Eaton, on Church of England: relations with nonconformists, Sept. 24, 9*c*; at Southport, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 24 10*b*
- BROOKE, Canon**:—  
at Church congress, on lessons from Pan-Anglican congress, Oct. 9, 7*d*
- BROOKE, Mr. A. S.**:—  
on birds: destruction on Riviera (l.), Aug. 17, 10*f*
- BROOKE, Mr. C. E.**:—  
on teachers: supply (l.), Sept. 18, 11*d*
- BROOKE, Rev. H.** —  
at Church congress, on eschatology, Oct. 9, 7*b*
- BROOKE, Malcolm**—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
- BROOKE, Mr. S.**:—  
"Four Poets. A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris, With an introduction on the Course of Poetry from 1822 to 1852" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 161*a*  
on Poplar and Stepney Sick asylum district—board of managers: nominations of Local Government Board (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
- BROOKE, Sir T.**—health, Jan. 27, 10*b*; 31, 12*a*; Feb. 10, 10*b*; April 25, 12*a*; June 2, 13*d*; 5, 13*a*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; death, July 17, 13*f*; funeral, 21, 13*b*; will, Oct. 22, 11*c*
- BROOKE, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.)**—report, June 20, 16*e*  
on tea trade—report for 1907-8 (l., F.S.), Oct. 16, 15*e*
- BROOKES, Mr. J.**—charge against: decision of General Medical Council, May 29, 17*c*
- BROOKES, Mr. W.**—adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Newington (West), May 30, 14*b*; selected Conservative candidate for Newington (West), June 29, 12*c*
- BROOKES' (Ltd.), Messrs.**—mortgage debentures issue, July 7, 17*d*
- BROOKLANDS Automobile Racing Club**:—  
accidents: see under **MOTORS**—Accidents; —clerk of the course: Mr. de Rodakowski resigns, Nov. 5, 13*b*; course: entrance; new regulations June 9, 10*c*; —law case (nuisance caused by motor-cars), May 6, 17*a*; 7, 3*b*; 8, 8*a*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 18*c*; 21, 3*a*; 23, 4*e*; —manager appointed, Dec. 23, 16*c*; 29, 5*b*; —races: see under **MOTORS**; —track: bridge over river Wey (law case), Mar. 28, 11*e*
- BROOKLYN (U.S.A.)**—water supply: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), July 15, 5*a*
- BROOKS, Capt. C. W.**—riding accident (fatal), Sept. 10, 3*f*; 14, 11*f*; will, Nov. 23, 10*b*
- BROOKS, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.)**—visits court of appeal, July 23, 3*c*
- BROOKS, A. C., and others**—base coin charge, Oct. 12, 3*f*
- BROOKS, Miss C.**—vocal recital, Oct. 23, 13*d*
- BROOKS, Mr. F. W.**:—  
at Cardiff, on Commercial Travellers' Association: constitution, June 10, 9*f*
- BROOKS, H.**—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2*d*; 29, 2*e*
- BROOKS, Mr. J.**:—  
on unemployed—East Ham relief fund (l.), Nov. 28, 12*f*
- BROOKS, Mr. J.**—retires from secretaryship of United Kingdom Temperance Institution, Jan. 2, 11*b*
- BROOKS, Mr. J. G.**:—  
at British Association, on agricultural co-operation, Sept. 10, 11*c*
- BROOKS (J. B.) and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.**—report, Nov. 6, 18*d*
- BROOKSBANK, Rev. Walter**—will, Dec. 1, 13*e*
- BROOMASSIE Mines (Ltd.)**—report, June 4, 19*a*
- BROOME, late Mr.**—collection of pictures sold, June 22, 19*c*
- BROOMHALL, Mr. A. E.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 12, 3*c*; application for discharge, July 23, 3*e*
- BROOMHALL, Mr. M.**:—  
on China: poppy cultivation (l.), Oct. 3, 14*f*
- BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.)**—report, Sept. 10, 13*c*

- BROQUEVILLE, M. de (Belgium) :—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State : annexation, April 17, 7a
- BROTHERHOOD, S.—contravention of Friendly Societies Act charge, May 18, 4e
- BROUGH, Mr. Bennett H.—death, Oct. 5, 11e ; funeral, 10, 13c ; fund for benefit of family : subscriptions invited (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18f
- BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord—leaves England, Jan. 18, 10a
- BROUGHTON—church school opened, Sept. 18, 11d
- BROUGHTON, Mrs. E.—vocal recital, Oct. 28, 15d
- BROUGHTON, H.—theft charge : acquitted, Aug. 10, 2e
- BROUGHT Motor Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 18, 18b ; creditors' and contributories' meetings, July 25, 4a
- BROUNGER, Mr. R. E. (Orange River Colony)—appointed agent-general in London, June 16, 7a ; July 3, 15b  
on Capell, Maj. A. E. : removal from command of South African Constabulary (l.), Aug. 29, 8a
- BROUSIL, Mr. Hans—concert, Oct. 20, 10d
- BROWN, Mgr. :—  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's)—withdrawal (views), Dec. 5, 8b
- BROWN, Rev. A.—invited to accept pastorate of Metropolitan Tabernacle, Mar. 12, 10b
- BROWN, Dr. A. C.—resigning professorship of chemistry at Edinburgh University, Mar. 27, 10d
- BROWN, Mr. A. K.—elected member of Royal Scottish Academy, Feb. 13, 10c
- BROWN, Mr. A. R.—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 13, 11b
- BROWN, Prof. B.—"Rembrandt : A Study of his Life and Work" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5a
- BROWN, B.—false pretences charge, Jan. 14, 13b
- BROWN, Rev. C. :—  
at Baptist Union, on functions of Christian Church, April 28, 4e ; delivers presidential address, Sept. 30, 11e ; on unemployed, Oct. 2, 6e ; at Bradford, on Baptist Union : autumn meeting, Sept. 29, 6f
- BROWN, C. E. I. (solicitor)—suspended, June 2, 4a
- BROWN, Sir C. G.—death, Aug. 15, 11e ; will, Sept. 25, 11e
- BROWN, Dr. C. R. :—  
at international congregational council, on Biblical criticism, July 8, 19c
- BROWN, Rev. D.—biographical, July 6, 13c ; church of St. Dunstan : memorial unveiled, July 6, 13c
- BROWN, D. A.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 16, 8e ; Feb. 6, 10d ; Mar. 4, 7f ; July 16, 10d
- BROWN, Mr. D. Dyce :—  
on All Saints', Margaret-street : restoration of pictures (l.), Dec. 28, 9e
- BROWN, Mr. E.—poultry industry in Denmark and Sweden—report, Mar. 30, 4d
- BROWN, Canon E. F. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage in Christendom, June 17, 19a
- BROWN, Prof. E. W.—"The Inequalities in the Motion of the Moon Due to the Direct Action of the Planets" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 234b
- BROWN, F.—assault charge, Jan. 13, 13b
- BROWN, F.—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 3e
- BROWN, Mr. G. :—  
on forestry (evid.), May 29, 10f
- BROWN, Prof. G. B. :—  
"Glasgow School of Painters, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 460b  
on ancient buildings : preservation (l.), Mar. 16, 8a
- BROWN, Mr. G. H.—death, Dec. 14, 10d
- BROWN, Mr. H. :—  
at Birmingham, on Workmen's Compensation Act, Oct. 2, 3b
- BROWN, Sir H.—to read paper on "Irrigation in Egypt," Jan. 31, 12a  
at Royal Society of Arts, on Egypt—irrigation, Feb. 26, 19c
- BROWN, Mr. H. :—  
at British Association, on education, Sept. 7, 4b
- BROWN, H., and others—base coin charge, Jan. 9, 5e
- BROWN, H. J.—licensing appeal, April 25, 5d
- BROWN, Mr. H. T. C. :—  
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Anglo-French commercial relations, Sept. 17, 4e
- BROWN, Miss I.—will, April 11, 9e
- BROWN, Mr. J. :—  
at British Association, on experiments in centrifugal force (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16f
- BROWN, Dr. J. :—  
on Anglican communion—relations with nonconformist churches (l.), Sept. 18, 8d
- BROWN, J.—base coin charge, April 2, 15e
- BROWN, J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 17, 4d
- BROWN, Mr. J. :—  
at Bangor, on Old-Age Pensions Act, Sept. 24, 8d  
on children—inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Feb. 27, 4e
- BROWN, Mr. J. L.—"Istar and Tammuz and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b
- BROWN, Kate—found dead, Dec. 9, 8b (e.e.)
- BROWN, Mrs. M. (Miss Marie Loftus)—law case, Dec. 13, 21c
- BROWN, Margaret Helena—inquest, May 21, 2f
- BROWN, Maurice—wounding charge, Nov. 14, 4b
- BROWN, Miss M. J.—death, Nov. 10, 12c
- BROWN, Mr. P.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 23, 13d
- BROWN, Prof. P. H.—appointed Historiographer Royal for Scotland, May 13, 13c
- BROWN, Mr. R. N. R.—appointed lecturer in geography at Sheffield University, June 1, 7f
- BROWN, T., and Smith, W.—base coin charge, Jan. 8, 17e
- BROWN, T., and Welch, J.—burglary charge, Sept. 30, 3c ; Oct. 15, 15e
- BROWN, T., and Watmough, J.—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 1, 17e
- BROWN, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 1, 12c
- BROWN, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 8, 13d
- BROWN, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) :—  
on railway rates—proposed increase (views), July 13, 7b
- BROWN Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 28, 14f
- BROWN (A. O.) and Company, Messrs.—"matched orders" charge : see under UNITED STATES—Stock exchange.
- BROWN (John) and Company (Ltd.)—report June 19, 20e ; meeting, July 2, 19c ; dividend, Nov. 28, 14d
- BROWN and Maxim (Ltd.)—contravention of Companies Acts prosecution, June 25, 4b
- BROWNE, Mr.—appointed to represent Orange River Colony at convention for South African federation, Aug. 20, 3a



- BROWNE, Sir B. C.** :—  
on unemployed (l.), Nov. 14, 11a
- BROWNE, Brigade-Surgeon C. H.**—will, Aug. 5, 11b
- BROWNE, Mr. E. G.**—"A History of Ottoman Poetry," Vol. V. (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 133c  
at Adelphi-terrace, on Persia: constitutional movement, Nov. 11, 10e; at Cambridge University, on Persia: constitution, Nov. 30, 8e; at Central Asian Society, on Persia: constitutional movement, Nov. 12, 7e
- BROWNE, Prof. E. G.** :—  
on Persia—Russian policy (l.), Sept. 17, 6d; Nov. 7, 6d; —Shawish, Shaykh Abdul Aziz: biographical (l.), July 8, 19b
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F., Bp. of Bristol**—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9c; visitation: dates, Sept. 9, 3e  
at Bristol diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.); on education: religious teaching in schools, 19, 9e; at Church Congress, on continuity of Church of England, Oct. 9, 7b  
in Convocation, on ornaments of church: report of sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4e; Prayer-book revision, May 7, 15f  
in Parliament, on Matrimonial Causes Bill, July 22, 6a; —Licensing Bill Nov. 26, 7b  
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 21, 12c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8b; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15a; attitude of Church of England Temperance Society (l.), Nov. 9, 5b
- BROWNE, Sir J. Crichton** :—  
at Royal Institute of Public Health congress, on diet, July 21, 12e
- BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour**—invited to be conservative candidate for Bradford (Eastern), July 17, 9c; adopted, Sept. 29, 10b  
on London Electricity Supply Bill (evid.), June 17, 7b
- BROWNE, Miss L.**—receives address from Women's Local Government Society, Jan. 21, 7f; thanks signatories, 27, 10c
- BROWNE, Mr. O.** :—  
on Mahomedans in West Africa (l.) April 1, 13e
- BROWNE, W.**—giving false alarm of fire charge, Dec. 31, 2c
- BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.), Messrs.**—meeting, Feb. 13, 15d
- BROWNFIELD, Mr. M.**—will, Nov. 26, 13e
- BROWNING, Mr. A.** :—  
on schools, elementary—statistics (l.), Mar. 2, 10f
- BROWNING, Mr. C.**—death, July 13, 12e
- BROWNING, Mr. J.**—appointed assistant secretary to Board of Customs, Sept. 10, 7f
- BROWNING, Mrs. L.**—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7e
- BROWNING, Capt. M. E.**—receives Victorian order, Aug. 15, 11a
- BROWNING, Mr. O.**—resigning assistant tutorship in history at King's College, Cambridge University, May 19, 13f; delivers lecture at St. Petersburg, on English poets, Dec. 16, 13f
- BROWNING Settlement, Walworth**—goose club: particulars Dec. 23, 9e
- BROWNLOW, Mrs.** :—  
at Doré Gallery, on woman suffrage, Dec. 23, 12d
- BROWNLOW, Sir C. H.**—appointed field-marshal, June 20, 14e; biographical, 22, 13d  
on India—North-Western frontier punitive expedition (l.), Feb. 18, 11b; situation (l.), April 25, 8e; 30, 10a
- BROWNRIFF, Very Rev. J. S.** :—  
on High Garrett hamlet school—attitude of Board of Education (l.), April 2, 8e
- BROWNRIFF, Rev. J. S.** :—  
on hospital nurses—living-in system (l.), Oct. 8, 11f
- BROWNSON, Adm. (U.S.A.)**—resignation: correspondence with Mr. T. Roosevelt published, Jan. 7, 3f
- BRUCE, Rev. Dr.**—death, Nov. 7, 13e
- BRUCE, Mrs. Agnes Mabel** :—  
on midwives—training (l.), Oct. 31, 16b
- BRUCE, Maj. A.**—death, June 18, 13d
- BRUCE, Sir C.**—distributes prizes to students at St. Thomas's Hospital medical school, June 26, 15f  
on colonies: treatment of British Indians (s.), Aug. 3, 6d; —fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 15, 2f; —Mauritius: immigration of Asiatics (l.), July 21, 5c (e.e.)
- BRUCE, Charles**—theft charge, Oct. 30, 3d
- BRUCE, Col. Sir D.**—appointed to charge of commission to study sleeping sickness; in Uganda, June 24, 12b; knighted, 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f; leaving for Uganda, Sept. 5, 6d  
at African Society, on sleeping sickness, Mar. 19, 2f
- BRUCE, Mr. E.** :—  
at Society of Arts, on aeronautics (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18b; at Royal Meteorological Society, on kites, Dec. 17, 14c
- BRUCE, Sir G. B.**—health, Feb. 20, 10b; 21, 10a; 22, 10b; 24, 10b; 25, 12a; 28, 12d; 29, 10a; Mar. 7, 10b; 9, 10d; 10, 10b; 12, 10a; 14, 12a; 19, 10c; 23, 10c; 25, 12d; 28, 10a; April 4, 12b; death, Aug. 26, 11b; funeral, 31, 9b; biographical (sp. art., "The late Sir George Barclay Bruce," E.S.), Sept. 2, 14f; will, Oct. 23, 13e
- BRUCE, Mr. G. L.** :—  
at moral education congress, on public schools, Sept. 28, 14a  
on teachers: training (l.), Aug. 18, 2f; —training colleges: residential (l.), Jan. 3, 9b
- BRUCE, Mr. G. N.** :—  
on Cape Colony—unjust legislation; South African Federation: forthcoming convention (l.), Sept. 9, 6f
- BRUCE, Mr. J.**—will, Sept. 2, 11e
- BRUCE, Rev. R.**—will, Dec. 30, 9d
- BRUCE, Mr. R.** :—  
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on surface conducting plant (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20d
- BRUCE, Mr. T. P.**—death, June 17, 11e
- BRUCE, Mr. W. N.** :—  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Board of Education; secondary education, Jan. 10, 8f
- BRUCE, Dr. W. S.**—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC  
at British Association, on Antarctic flora and fauna, Sept. 7, 3d; Prince Charles Foreland: exploration, 11, 4b; meteorology of Antarctic regions, 11, 4a; at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration on Prince Charles Foreland, Spitzbergen, April 14, 7c  
on Scottish national Antarctic expedition: attitude of British Government (l.), Aug. 10, 8e

- BRUCE, Peebles, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—to be reconstructed; circular to shareholders issued, Feb. 17, 15c; meeting, 25, 11f; creditors' meeting, Mar. 28, 6f
- BRUCE-JOY, Mr. A.—King Edward VII. gives sitting for bust, June 24, 15a
- BRUCHESI, Most Rev. P. N., R.C. Archbp. of Montreal—arrives in London, Aug. 31, 4d
- BRUDERMANN, Baron von—receives order of Crown, Aug. 18, 9a
- BRUN, M. (Denmark)—probable appointment as minister to St. James's announced, Sept. 24, 9a; appointed minister of finance, Oct. 12, 6d; date of arrival in London, 30, 13a; arrives in London, Dec. 1, 13a; visits foreign office, 2, 15a; received by King Edward VII.; presents letters of credence as Minister from King of Denmark: received by Queen Alexandra, 15, 13a; entertained by Mr. H. Zahle, 22, 11b
- BRUNEI: Great Britain: treaty: see under PARLIAMENT; resident, appointment of: order in council, Oct. 9, 16f
- BRUNNER, Sir J. T.—leaves for Riviera, Mar. 5, 10c  
at Reform Club, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation; Mr. H. H. Asquith: leadership of Liberal party; Liberal party's policy, May 1, 21a  
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 6d; —Housing Bill, May 13, 5c  
on labour: accidents (l.), May 9, 20e; —railways: nationalization (l.), May 25, 17a
- BRUNNER, Mond, and Company, Messrs.—dividends, May 16, 16d; Oct. 31, 16b; meeting, May 30, 16b; accident statistics: correspondence, May 9, 20e
- BRUNNING, late Mr. H. C.—pictures sold, Jan. 28, 14f
- BRUNO, Ludwig, and Smith, Karl—attempted bank robbery, charge, July 1, 15c
- BRUNSWICK—Diet opened, Jan. 23, 3b; —franchise reform: demonstrations at Brunswick, Jan. 23, 3b; committee appointed by Diet, 24, 7c
- BRUNTON, Sir T. L.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c
- BRUNWIN-HALES, Canon G. T.—appointed honorary canon of St. Albans Cathedral, Oct. 31, 9d
- BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 7, 17d; 14, 17d; July 8, 22e; report, June 8, 13e; 17, 22d; debenture issue, Nov. 23, 16d
- BRUSH manufacturers—British Brush Manufacturers' Association: see that title
- BRUSSELS—exhibition, international, 1910: programme, April 11, 10e; British commission: report of international exhibitions committee of London Chamber of Commerce, April 11, 12e; Great Britain, participation of: meeting of Chambers of Commerce committee, Oct. 21, 17f; municipal government: corrupt practices M. Vandenputte arrested; confesses guilt, Aug. 19, 6a; —Polar Museum, International: formed, Nov. 6, 19f
- BRUSSELS String Quartet—concerts, Feb. 28, 10c; Mar. 6, 12e
- BRUTON—Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin presents gift to church from Bruton, U.S.A., July 3, 19d
- BRUTON, Mr. H. W. :—  
at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on cattle: vendor's warranty, Oct. 19, 4b
- BRYAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 26, 5d
- BRYAN, D.—assault charge, Dec. 21, 7b
- BRYAN, Prof. G. H. :—  
at Mathematical Association, delivers presidential address, Jan. 28, 15b
- BRYAN, J.—motor-car accident, April 27, 6f; inquest, 29, 13d (e.e.); May 12, 10a
- BRYAN, W., and Thompson, J.—being in possession of housebreaking implements charge, May 27, 22c
- BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—preaches at Ottawa, Feb. 11, 12a
- BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—invitation to members of national democratic convention, July 11, 9f (l.e.); at Chicago, 27, 7d; to be entertained at banquet by Chicago Association of Commerce, Sept. 12, 5b; at Cincinnati, 26, 5a; attempt to arrange meeting with Mr. Taft fails, 28, 5b; congratulates Mr. W. H. Taft on election as president; Mr. Taft's reply, Nov. 6, 7d; at Lincoln: addresses Nebraska State Teachers' Association, 6, 7d; urged to become gospel preacher by Rev. F. Oliver, 14, 10a; probability on election to Senate, 14, 10a; attitude, 19, 7f; hunting accident, 30, 7e; bear shooting incident contradicted, Dec. 5, 7e; announces intentions regarding future political life; not to accept candidature for public offices (int.), 25, 5d  
Guffey, relations with Mr.—dispute over gift of stained glass, July 7, 7a  
Labour policy—Mr. T. Roosevelt: letter to Senator Know published, Oct. 23, 7e  
Policy—Senator Beveridge (s.), Sept. 7, 5a; Mr. Hughes (s.), 7, 5a  
Presidency—prospects of nomination, Jan. 13, 3a; 17, 17e; 20, 5a; to be nominated by Democratic party, 22, 7b; prospect of nomination, Feb. 5, 7d; New York press comments, 5, 7d; 6, 5b; 24, 5a; candidature endorsed by Omaha Democratic and Populist Nationalist Conventions, Mar. 7, 5d; prospects, 9, 5e; attitude of negroes, April 6, 5a; prospects, 27, 5e; Mr. Mosely (int.), May 7, 5c; adopted by Californian and Alabama Democratic Conventions, 20, 7b; nomination prospects, June 8, 3e; 15, 7b; 29, 7a  
Pulitzer, Mr.—dispute: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 5b  
Root, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 2, 7e  
Sherman, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 5f  
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 24, 3e; meeting arranged, Oct. 1, 5d; arrangements, 7, 5b; meet at Chicago Association of Commerce, 9, 6a  
at Carnegie-hall, on gambling, Feb. 6, 5b; at Chicago Association of Commerce, on commerce: development, Oct. 9, 6a; at Chicago Waterways Convention, on waterways: development, Oct. 9, 6a; at Iowa, on presidential campaign; Mr. T. Roosevelt's attitude; anti-trust campaign, Oct. 1, 5d; at Lincoln, on political parties; publicity of contributions to funds, July 6, 7a; at Lincoln, on republican party's policy; accepts nomination as presidential candidate, Aug. 13, 3c; opinion in United States, 14, 5d; at New York, on republican party's policy, Sept. 21, 5d; at Omaha, on republican party's policy, Mar. 7, 5d; at White House, on preservation of natural resources, May 18, 5c  
on Haskell, Mr.—relations with Standard Oil Company: Mr. Hearst's revelations (tel.), Sept. 23, 5f (e.e.); statement issued, 28, 5b;—presidency: proposed pensions for ex-presidents (tel.) Nov. 14, 10a; —republicans: relations with trusts: issues statement, Sept. 29, 5b

- BRYANT, Mrs.** :—  
at Moral Education congress, on character building, Sept. 28, 14a; study of the Bible, 29, 7e
- BRYANT, Lieut. B.**—death, May 19, 13e
- BRYANT, J.**—inquest, Dec. 25, 6d
- BRYANT, Mr. T.**—birthday, 80th: receives letter of congratulation from Royal College of Surgeons, July 22, 19d
- BRYANT, Mr. W. W.**—"A History of Astronomy" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14a
- BRYANT and May (Ltd.), Messrs.**—dividend, Jan. 18, 12d; report, July 29, 19d; meeting, Aug. 7, 12f
- BRUCE, Mrs. J.**—received by Queen Alexandra, July 27, 13a
- BRUCE, Mr. J.**—elected president of American Political Science Association, Jan. 1, 12b; elected to United States Bar Association, 27, 5a; to receive LL.D. from McGill University, Feb. 14, 12a; invested, 26, 7a; at Ottawa, 18, 5b; visits House of Commons, 22, 5a; to return to United States, 24, 5b; returns to Washington, from Canada, Mar. 5, 5a; to represent British Academy at congress on historical sciences, Berlin, June 18, 13a; leaves New York, July 3, 15b; arrives at Queenstown, 11, 15b; received by King Edward VII., 21, 13a; receives degree from Jena University, Aug. 1, 12f; leaving for United States, Sept. 9, 13a; awarded degree of Doctor of Laws of Williams College, Oct. 8, 11a; gives dinner in celebration of King Edward VII.'s birthday, Nov. 11, 15a
- Canada, visit to: see under CANADA—United States
- at Boston, on Great Britain's relations with United States, Mar. 4, 7d; at Canadian Club, Montreal, on imperial relations; relations with United States, Feb. 27, 5d; at Carnegie Hall, on United States legislation, Jan. 27, 5a; at Charlottesville, attends celebration of 165th anniversary of birth of Thomas Jefferson (s.), April 14, 5b; at New York Canada Club dinner, on Canada: imperial relations, May 16, 7a; at Quebec Bar banquet, on Quebec tercentenary, Feb. 28, 7c; at Wisconsin University: addresses students, June 16, 7a; at Yale University, on citizenship; selfishness, Oct. 17, 13a; 19, 7e
- on arbitration treaties: letter to Lake Mohony Peace Conference, May 22, 7a; —Milton (l.) Dec. 10, 5f (l.e.)
- BRUCE, Mr. J. A.** :—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on banking: gold reserve, Feb. 7, 17b
- in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6b; —coastguards, Mar. 11, 9d; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8d; —Ireland: congested districts boards, Mar. 19, 8a; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 9a; —Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8d
- BRYDON, Mr. R.** :—  
at Armstrong College Agricultural Students' Association, on horse breeding, Aug. 3, 2f
- BRYERS, Mr. G.**—death, Dec. 4, 15d
- BRYETT, A.**—mutilating stamps charge, Sept. 10, 2f
- BRYMBO National School**: see under EDUCATION—Schools
- BRYMER, R. D.**—false pretences charge, Nov. 30, 4c
- BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of**—health, Feb. 15, 10b; opens bazaar at Dumfries, Oct. 8, 11b
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of**—health, Feb. 18, 9f
- BUCHAN, Lord**—leaves for Continent, Jan. 14, 8a; succession duty (law case), Dec. 4, 3b
- BUCHAN, Brig.-Gen. L. (Canada)**—invested with insignia of C.V.O., Sept. 9, 13a
- BUCHANAN, Mr. F. C.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dumbarton, Jan. 4, 10c
- BUCHANAN, Sir G.**—biographical, Sept. 8, 9d; accident, May 12, 10c; at Sofia, April 16, 3e; appointed minister at The Hague, Sept. 8, 9d
- BUCHANAN, Dr. G. S.** :—  
on meat foods, unwholesome—imported (report), Jan. 30, 14b
- BUCHANAN, Mr. H. B. M.** :—  
on sparrows: destruction (l.), Aug. 26, 10b
- BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Y.** :—  
at Royal Institution, on ice formation; glaciers, May 12, 3d
- BUCHANAN, Col. L. M.**—death, April 24, 13f
- BUCHANAN, Mr. R.** :—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on foundry work: application of science (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4e
- BUCHANAN, Ven. T. B.** :—  
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), April 24, 17e
- BUCHANAN, Mr. T. R.**—biographical, April 13, 8c; appointed Parliamentary under-secretary, India Office, April 13, 8a; sworn of Privy Council, 15, 8a; 17, 12a
- at Blairgowrie, on India: reforms; unrest, Oct. 3, 10d; at Mansion-house, on Hyderabad flood relief fund, Dec. 4, 5d
- in Parliament, on India: army: garrison churches, July 23, 9d; budget, 23, 8a; education, 23, 9c; famine relief, 23, 8b; irrigation, 23, 8c; Dec. 8, 8c; 11, 9c; Loan Bill, Dec. 8, 8c; north-west frontier: expeditions, May 27, 8b; July 23, 8b; plague, 23, 8c; railways administration, July 23, 8c; Dec. 8, 8c; reforms, July 23, 8c, 9c; Dec. 18, 9b; trade: value, July 23, 8c; unrest, July 23, 8c
- BUCHANAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)**—arrives at Caracas, Dec. 31, 4c
- BUCHANAN and Co., Messrs.**—trade mark: action against Japanese firm: decision, Mar. 20, 10c
- BUCHHOLTZ, Mr. W.**: see under MURDER—Power, Mrs.
- BUCKET shops**: see under TRADE—Speculation—United States
- BUCKIE**—floods: crops damaged, Sept. 12, 12d; harbour to be dredged (E.S.), May 6, 5b; extension grant sanctioned by treasury (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19a
- BUCKINGHAM**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —storm: floods, July 15, 16e
- BUCKINGHAM, Mr. W. R.** :—  
on Metropolitan Water Board charges (l.), Sept. 15, 8e
- BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duchess of**—elected president of Buckinghamshire branch of Women's Tariff Reform Association, June 1, 11c; gives ball, July 4, 15d
- BUCKINGHAM Palace**—children of royal servants entertained, Jan. 4, 8b; fire: contents of silver pantry damaged, Jan. 13, 4f
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE**—Aylesbury: electoral, May 7, 10d; Aug. 3, 10c; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord**—health, Feb. 24, 10b
- BUCKLAND, Rev. A. R.**—appointed editor of the *Record*, May 2, 16f
- at Islington, on duty of clergy in political life, Jan. 15, 9a

BUCKLAND, Mr. J. :—  
on birds—importation of plumage (evid.),  
June 23, 5e; Importation of Plumage  
Prohibition Bill (l.), May 14, 3c; Sept.  
21, 8b; Oct. 26, 9f

BUCKLAND, Mr. W. E. :—  
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept.  
8, 10c; children's use of roads (l.),  
Nov. 10, 15e

BUCKLE, Alderman J. R.—resigns chairmanship of Labour party on Leeds City council, June 2, 10b

BUCKLEY, Lord Justice—health, May 1, 14a

BUCKLEY, Mr. Abel—death, Dec. 24, 9d

BUCKLEY, P. J., and Chapman, A.—stealing and receiving charge, April 24, 2d

BUCKLEY, Maj. P. N. (Australia)—arrives in London, May 14, 9c

BUCKLEY'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18b

BUCKMASTER, Mr. J. C.—death, July 23, 13f (l.e.); will, Nov. 12, 11e

BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O. :—  
in Parliament, on party funds, Feb. 20, 7c  
on Nawanagar, Jam of: biographical (l.), Oct. 20, 10e;—woman suffrage: Liberal policy (l.), Oct. 29, 10e; 31, 8d

BUCKNALL Brothers, Messrs.—summoned by seamen for wages, April 10, 4c; capital reorganization: correspondence, Nov. 21, 17e; 23, 16d; 24, 17d; meetings 28, 16d

BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 28, 22f

BUCKNILL, Mr. Justice—health, Jan. 27, 10b; Nov. 12, 11a

BUCKROSE, Mr. J. E.—“The Wolf” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 86b

BUCKS Archaeological Society—president re-elected, Oct. 12, 11b

BUCKS (Eton College) Volunteer Rifle Corps, 2nd: see under ETON college—Volunteers

BUCKS Militia: see OXFORDSHIRE Light Infantry, 3rd (Militia) Batt.

BUCKS Rifle Volunteers, 1st—army, territorial: members transferred: attested, April 28, 11d

BUCKWORTH, Mr. E. P.—bankruptcy: public examination, Jan. 30, 3c

BUDA—Queen Elisabeth Museum opened, Jan. 16, 4a

BUDAPEST—Royal Agricultural College: special article (“Agricultural education in Hungary: Royal Agricultural Museum, Budapest”), Oct. 26, 4b

BUDAPEST Railway: see under AUSTRIA—HUNGARY—Railways

BUDD, Mr. A.—receives Victorian order, Mar. 28, 10a

BUDD, W.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 2c

BUDDE, Dr. E. H.—appointed to lectureship in German at Oxford University, July 27, 13e

BUDDERPORE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 13f

BUDDHISM—Bikkhu Ananda Metteyya (lect.), May 8, 22d

BUDDHIST Shrine Restoration Society—Dalai Lama becomes president, Dec. 4, 7b

BUDDHIST Society, International: see INTERNATIONAL Buddhist Society

BUDGE, Dr. Ernest A.—“The Paradise of the Holy Fathers” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6b

BUDGET—prospects (P.N.), May 7, 10b; analysis, 8, 13c; Asquith, Mr. H. H. annual statement, 8, 10c; German press comments, 19, 7c; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 8, 14b; Cawley, Sir F. (s. P.), 8, 14a; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 8, 11d; 26, 6c; Channing, Sir F. (s. P.),

# BUDGET (continued) :—

8, 12a; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), 8, 12c; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), 8, 16a; correspondence, April 6, 8c; 8, 14e; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), May 8, 14c; Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), 8, 14a; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), 26, 8a; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), 8, 14a; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 8, 14b; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 8, 12b; Harris, Mr. H. L. (s. P.), 26, 6f; Harwood, Mr. George (s. P.), 26, 8c; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 8, 14a; Holland, Sir W. (s. P.), 8, 10c; Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), 26, 8c; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 26, 8d; McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), 8, 14a; MacCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), 8, 12b; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), 8, 14b; Nicholls, Mr. G. (s. P.), 8, 14a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Richardson, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 8, 12b; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), 8, 10c; correction, 9, 6f; sp. art. (“Analysis of the budget”), 8, 13e; Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), 8, 10c; Taylor, Mr. T. (s. P.), 8, 14c

Finance Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), June 3, 10d;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 3, 10b;—Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), June 3, 10b;—Beale, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), June 2, 8e;—Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 2, 8c;—Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), June 2, 8c; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 2, 6f;—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), June 2, 8a; July 27, 5f, 6b;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 3, 8e;—Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), June 2, 8d;—Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 27, 6a; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4e;—Cromer, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4d;—Faber, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4e;—Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), June 2, 8d;—Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 2, 6e;—Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), June 2, 8e;—Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), June 2, 8d;—Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), June 3, 10a;—Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 27, 6b;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), June 3, 8c;—Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), June 2, 8f; July 27, 6c;—Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 2, 8f;—Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), June 2, 8e;—Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s. P.), June 2, 6f;—Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 27, 6c, d;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4b;—St. David's, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4d;—Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), July 27, 6a;—Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 3, 10b;—Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 2, 8d

BUDGET (1909)—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Dec. 12, 10a; Sir C. Evans (s.), Dec. 14, 6c

BUENOS Ayres—“Bolsa de Comercio”: new building described (F.S.), Nov. 20, 19a;—municipality: loan prospectus, Dec. 7, 17d;—port: Improvement Bill: presented to Argentine Congress (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16c; passed, 7, 6c; railways: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

BUENOS Ayres and Belgrana Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 22e

BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

BUENOS Ayres and Rosario Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

BUENOS Ayres (New) Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 24, 16f; Sept. 26, 14e; report, April 25, 14f

- BUENOS Ayres Grand National Tramways Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 11, 15*b*; June 16, 18*f*; report, 18, 17*e*; meeting, Aug. 6, 13*e*
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company**: see under **ARGENTINA**—Railways
- BUENOS Ayres Lacroze Tramways (Ltd.)**—stock issue, Oct. 21, 18*d*
- BUENOS Ayres Midland Railway Company**: see under **ARGENTINA**—Railways
- BUENOS Ayres New Tramway Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 27, 19*b*
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company**: see under **ARGENTINA**—Railways
- BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Company**: see under **CANADA**—Railways
- BUFFS**, 2nd Batt. (East Kent Regiment)—ragging: sentence, Aug. 11, 7*b*
- BUGBY**, Mrs. E.—theft charge, Jan. 11, 3*d*; 18, 3*f*; 25, 4*f*; Feb. 28, 19*a*; Mar. 13, 19*e*; 28, 3*e*
- BUGG**, W. and J. H.—assault charge, Feb. 27, 3*c*
- BUHLIG**, Mr.—piano recitals, June 4, 12*f*; Nov. 18, 14*e*; Dec. 2, 15*d*
- BUILDINGS**—design: correspondence, Sept. 2, 10*f*
- BUILDINGS**, ancient—preservation: Brown, Prof. G. B. (l.), Mar. 16, 8*a*; London County Council: local government records and museums committee: report, Mar. 9, 15*d*; Maxwell, Sir J. S. (paper read), June 27, 3*f*; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: see that title; special article ("The preservation of ancient buildings," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3*a*; —royal commission, proposed: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- BUILDINGS**, public—expenditure: Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 3, 8*d*, *e*; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), 3, 8*d*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 3, 8*d*; Cochrane, Mr. T. (s. P.), 3, 8*f*; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s. P.), 3, 8*f*; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), 3, 8*e*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; government departments: change of offices announced, Aug. 12, 11*f*
- BUILDING Trades Employers, National Federation of**: see **NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades Employers**
- BUISSON**, M. Ferdinand:—at Moral Education congress, on France: moral education, Sept. 29, 7*e*
- BUIST**, Maj.-Gen. D. S.—death, Jan. 22, 14*c*
- BUKAREST**—blind, asylum for: foundation stone laid, Oct. 19, 13*a*
- BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.)**—report, June 30, 17*f*; dividend, Nov. 21, 17*f*
- BULACH**, Baron Zorn von (Germany)—biographical, Sept. 3, 4*b*; to be appointed secretary of state for Alsace-Lorraine, 3, 4*b*
- BULAWAYO**—empire day celebrated, Nov. 26, 2*f*
- BULAWAYO Waterworks Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 30, 20*c*
- BULBS**: see under **HORTICULTURE**
- BULGARIA**:—  
Anti-dynastic movement — promulgation announced; *Patriot*: first number noticed, 18, 3*d*  
Army—artillery: last of 84 batteries ordered in 1906 delivered; details supplemental order, Aug. 27, 5*b*; —infantry: machine gun detachments: formation particulars, Oct. 20, 7*f*; —manceuvres: autumn campaign, Sept. 8, 3*b*; to be held, Oct. 1, 5*a*; opinion in Turkey, 2, 5*b*; —mobilization: reports disbelieved at Sofia, **BULGARIA**—Army (continued):—  
Oct. 7, 7*c*; preparations, 13, 5*a*; assurances to Turkey, 19, 7*a*; assurances to Austria-Hungary, 19, 7*d*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 20, 5*f* (e.e.); —officers, non-commissioned: competent: retention: concessions, Sept. 14, 6*f*; organization: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 8, 5*a*; —review at Sofia, Oct. 7, 7*d*; —special article ("The balance of power in the Balkan Peninsula"), III. ("The Bulgarian army"), Sept. 16, 4*c*; —strength: statistics for 1907-8, Sept. 7, 6*d*; —time-expired men: disbandment orders issued, Nov. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)  
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under **AUSTRIA-HUNGARY**  
Cholera: see under **CHOLERA**  
Church—Monastir, archbishopric of: *berat* issued, April 23, 3*e*; —Veleze, archbishopric of: *berat* issued, April 23, 3*e*  
Coal-mining—government mines: electric installation credit voted (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6*e*  
Crime—M. Panitzka murdered, Dec. 14, 7*f* (l.e.)  
Finance—budget statement, Dec. 29, 3*d*  
Fires—forests burned: Sept. 4, 6*a*  
Foreign policy—Gen. Paprikoff (s.), July 13, 7*e*  
Foreign relations—Ferdinand I. (s.), Oct. 29, 5*d*  
General election—poll, June 8, 4*b*; results, 9, 3*d*  
Great Britain, relations with: see **FOREIGN relations—Bulgaria**  
Greece—diplomatic service: proposed appointment of M. Rizoff at Athens; Greek press comments, Jan. 21, 3*d*; 25, 5*e*; appointed, 25, 5*e*  
Independence: see under **TURKISH international crisis**  
Italy—diplomatic service: appointment, July 23, 13*b*  
Labour—railwaymen: Bulgarian State Railways *employés* refuse to serve as strike breakers in Turkey, Sept. 22, 3*c*  
Macedonia, relations with: see under **MACEDONIA**  
Maps—frontiers and headquarters of territorial divisions, Sept. 16, 4*c*; map, Oct. 8, 4*a*  
Military training in schools—Bill to be submitted, April 22, 8*c*  
Ministry (Gudeff): resignation announced, Jan. 20, 6*a*; 22, 7*e*; resigns, 23, 3*c*; banquet to Opposition leaders by Prince Ferdinand, 24, 7*e*; M. Daneff invited to form ministry, 25, 5*e*  
Ministry (Malinoff)—composition, Jan. 30, 5*d*; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*e*; takes office, 1, 5*e*; prospects, 14, 7*e*; policy: M. Malinoff (s.), May 5, 5*e*; continuance in office; prospects, Nov. 30, 7*d*; reports concerning prospective resignation denied, Dec. 1, 5*b*  
Ordnance factory—projected construction (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*e*  
Parties, political: internal organization: Young Turkey party, relations with: see under **TURKEY—Parties, political**; —Karavelists: policy, Feb. 14, 7*f*; —Stambolovist party: history, Feb. 14, 7*e*  
Policy:—  
Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), Sept. 29, 6*b*  
Railways—construction: Foreign Office report (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*d*; —Kustendji-Kumanovo-Uskub Railway, projected: Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Feb. 18,

**BULGARIA—Railways (continued):—**

5c; prospects; attitude of Porte, Feb. 20, 5b; project: to be submitted to Turkey, Mar. 14, 7d; attitude of Turkey, May 5, 5e; —labour: see under Labour, above

Rumania—Danube convention ratified by Rumania Chamber, Mar. 21, 7d  
San Stefano treaty—thirtieth anniversary: celebration arrangements, Feb. 22, 5; telegram from Mayor of Varna to Russian *Duma*; celebrated, Mar. 4, 7d

Servia: agreement prospects, Nov. 2, 7f (l.e.); —diplomatic: M. Tosheff appointed to Belgrade, Jan. 25, 5e; —Macedonia, relations concerning: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement; —Servian spies arrested at Sofia, Oct. 10, 7f (l.e.)

Sobranje—final sitting held, Jan. 6, 3d; opened; speech from throne, June 29, 8a; opened; speech from throne, Oct. 29, 5d; speech adopted, Nov. 16, 8a; reply to speech from throne presented to Ferdinand I., Dec. 1, 5b

Statistics: vital: correspondence, Oct. 10, 5f  
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

**BULGARIA, Prince Ferdinand of—**leaves Sofia for Vienna, Feb. 13, 5d; leaves Vienna for Gera, 28, 12c; to visit Rustchuk, Mar. 20, 7c; at Rustchuk: holds official reception, 23, 5e; at Sofia, April 7, 5d; opens Sobranje, June 29, 8a; to arrive at Rustchuk, Oct. 5, 5b; 5, 5f (l.e.); proclaimed Tsar, Oct. 6, 5a; receives addresses from ministry, 7, 7c; visits Monastery of Transfiguration, 7, 7d; leaves for Philippopolis, 7, 7d; title quoted, 7, 7d; at Gabrova, 8, 5f; leaves Gabrova, 9, 5c; reply to Turkish protest, 9, 5c; at Philippopolis, 10, 7d; reception at Sofia, 13, 5c; 14, 7c; at Situjakovo, 16, 7d; at Cham Kuria, 17, 7c; to present specimens of stuffed birds to Eton College museum, 26, 11a; opens Sobranje: speech from throne, 29, 5d; receives M. Malinoff, Nov. 20, 9e; at Sofia, 30, 7d; receives Sobranje's reply to speech from throne, Dec. 1, 5b

Austria-Hungary, visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Bulgaria

Marriage—applications to Pope rejected; dispensation granted by Archbp. of Bulgaria, Feb. 20, 5c; solemnized, 29, 5e; protestant ceremony, Mar. 2, 6e at Sofia, on independence, Dec. 1, 5b  
in Sobranje, on foreign relations, Oct. 29, 5d; —independence, Oct. 29, 5d; —Turkey: Oriental Railway question, Oct. 29, 5d

on Bulgaria: relations with Turkey: letter to President Fallières, Oct. 20, 5a; (int.), 23, 7a; independence (int.), Oct. 12, 5c; 23, 7a

**BULGARIA, Princess Eleanor of—**to visit Rustchuk, Mar. 20, 7c; at Sofia, April 7, 5d; at Budapest, Sept. 24, 3c; 25, 5b

**BULKELEY, Mr. G.—**appointed assistant constructor at Admiralty, July 27, 9c

**BULL, Miss F. C. M.—**will, Oct. 14, 13d

**BULL, Rev. H.:—**

on Marks, Mr. H. H.—representation of Thanet (l.): see under MARKS, Mr. H. H.

**BULL, Sir W.:—**

at Constitutional Club, on women's suffrage, Feb. 6, 8b

in Parliament, on franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7c; —income-tax, May 26, 8b; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6d; 13, 10e, f; Dec. 5, 5d

**BULL, Sir W. (continued):—**

on Seaford Seaside Convalescent Hospital: appeal (l.), April 17, 14f

**BULL, Dr. W. T.—**health, Nov. 30, 7e

**BULL (Henry) and Company, Messrs.—**report, Oct. 27, 12f

**BULLDOG Club—**show: see under Dogs

**BULLE, Mr. A.—**authorized to serve on committee of Mexican Exhibition, Jan. 29, 8a

**BULLER, Gen. Sir Redvers—**health, April 25, 12a; 27, 10c; 28, 10c; 29, 12e; health, May 5, 11b; June 1, 11c; 2, 13d; death, 3, 12a; messages of condolence, 3, 12a, b; message of sympathy from King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 4, 10a; King Edward approves a military funeral being accorded, 5, 10a; memorial services; funeral, 6, 14c; Sir E. Wood: biographical (l.), June 4, 10a; will, Aug. 5, 11b; memorial: Duke of Somerset (and others, l.), July 29, 17c

**BULLER, Lady Audrey—**thanks for sympathy, June 11, 11a

**BULLERS (Ltd.), Messrs.—**report, Nov. 14, 22c

**BULLEY, Mr. H. A.:—**

on Eucharistic congress—procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 10, 6d

**BULLEY, Mr. T. R.:—**

on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 11, 4b

**BULLIVANT, Mr. W. M.—**will, Oct. 30, 13d

**BULL lightship—**collision with: Grimsby Admiralty Court decision, Jan. 17, 10e

**BULLMORE, Miss E. L.—**will, Dec. 28, 9c

**BULLOCK, Mr. A. E.:—**  
on concrete—cinder (l., E.S.), June 17, 4d

**BULLOCK, A. J.—**obtaining money by false pretences charge, Aug. 11, 2f

**BULLOCK, Maj.-Gen. G. M.—**leaves Cairo, Sept. 16, 6c; received by King Edward VII., Oct. 13, 11a

**BULLOCK, Mr. H. T. B.—**bankruptcy, creditors' meeting, July 22, 7f (e.e.); public examination held, Nov. 26, 3c

**BULLOCK, H. W.—**inquest, Sept. 15, 9b

**BULLOCK, Mr. S.—**"A Laughing Matter" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255a

**BULLOCK, W.—**health, Sept. 7, 13c; 8, 5a; 9, 9c

**BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon:—**

at Pan-Anglican congress, on prayer, June 24, 17a

**BULLOUGH, Sir G.—**adopted Unionist candidate for Accrington, Nov. 26, 9c

**BÜLOW, Princess—**receives brooch from Pope Pius X., April 16, 3d

**BÜLOW, Prince (Germany)—**health, Feb. 10, 10b; 12, 12b; 18, 10a; hostile demonstration by social democrats, Jan. 11, 5b; receives Order of St. Stephen, May 8, 9b; receives appreciatory telegram from Emperor William II., 14, 7c; received by King Leopold, 18, 11b; received by Emperor William II., 19, 13b; received by King of Sweden; receives Order of Seraphim, June 2, 13d; opens Prussian Diet, 27, 9d; confers with Herr von Hölstein, July 9, 7c; *Reichsrespondenz* comment, 13, 7f (l.e.); arrangements, 31, 15a; at Swinemünde, Aug. 1, 13a; at Norderney, 4, 11a; entertains delegates to inter-Parliamentary congress at garden party, Sept. 21, 6a; gives garden party to delegates to Press congress, 23, 5b; receives foreign ambassadors, Oct. 15, 5d; letter read at copyright congress, 15, 5f; received by Emperor William II., 28, 15b; proffered resignation of chancellorship not accepted, Nov. 2, 7a; German Press comments, 2,

BÜLOW, Prince (Germany) (continued):—

7b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 7b; French Press comments, 2, 7c; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 7c; receives M. Jules Cambon, 3, 8a; presides over meeting of foreign affairs committee, 14, 9a; received by William II.; presents report of Reichstag debate on absolutism, 18, 9a; received by Emperor William II., Dec. 10, 11a; 11, 7c

Chancellorship: see under GERMANY—Ministry (Bülow)

Italy, visit to—announced, April 11, 5b; at Rome, 13, 6a; 14, 6a; 15, 5c; 16, 3d; 17, 7e; 18, 3c; received by Victor Emmanuel, 14, 6a; entertained at dinner by Signor Tittoni, 14, 6b; German Press comments, 13, 6a; entertained at dinner by Francis Joseph, 15, 5c; received by Pope, 16, 3d; German Press comments, 17, 7e; 18, 3c; arrives at Venice, 20, 8a; 30, 5d; to interview Signor Giolitti, 21, 3a; at Venice; interview with Signor Giolitti, May 1, 9a; to leave Venice, 4, 10c; leaves for Berlin, 5, 11a; returns to Berlin, 6, 13b

Stolypin, M.—meeting rumoured, July 24, 7e

Vienna, visit to: see under AUSTRIA—HUNGARY—Germany

at Imperial Chancellor's park, on press, Sept. 23, 5b; at inter-Parliamentary congress, on peace; international arbitration; Germany: armaments; national defence, Sept. 18, 5a; French press comments, 19, 5b; German press comments, 19, 5b; at Walhalla, on German empire: unity, Oct. 20, 6a (e.e.)

in Chamber, on franchise reform, Jan. 11, 5b; recapitulated, June 4, 7f; Polish Expropriation Bill, Jan. 17, 7b; 31, 7b; Feb. 27, 5b; 28, 7b

in Reichstag, on absolutism: speech in 1906 quoted, Nov. 5, 5a; (s.), 11, 9b; —Alsace-Lorraine: federation to empire, Mar. 25, 7c; —armaments: limitation, Dec. 11, 7c; French opinion, 14, 8a; —Austria-Hungary: relations with Italy, Dec. 8, 5a; relations with Germany, 11, 7c; —development, Nov. 20, 9a; —Eastern policy, Far, Nov. 11, 9d; —finance: condition; Bills, Nov. 20, 9a; French press comments, 23, 6c; —foreign relations, Mar. 25, 7a; German press comments, 26, 5b; Nov. 11, 9d; Anti-German feeling, 20, 9a; Dec. 8, 5a; 11, 7c; foreign opinion, 9, 7f, 8a; 14, 8a; —Great Britain: correspondence between German Emperor and Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 25, 7a; German press comments, 26, 5b; relations, Nov. 11, 9d; —Holstein, Herr von: appreciation, Dec. 11, 7c; —Italy, relations with, Dec. 8, 5a; foreign comment, 9, 8a; —Morocco: France and Germany: Casablanca deserts dispute, Dec. 8, 5a; —navy: strength, Mar. 25, 7a; —Prague: Czech disturbances, Dec. 8, 5b; —Prussian franchise: socialist demonstrations, Jan. 23, 3a; Mar. 27, 7a; —South African war: German attitude; William II.'s military suggestions, Nov. 11, 9d; —taxation: new proposals, Nov. 20, 9a; —Turkish international crisis: Bosnia-Herzegovina annexation, Dec. 8, 5a; proposed conference; Germany's policy, 8, 5a;

BÜLOW, Prince (Germany), in Reichstag (continued):—

11, 7c; foreign opinion, 9, 7f, 8a; —United States and Japan: agreement concerning Far East, Dec. 8, 5b; —William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 11, 9d

on Macedonian reforms; Germano-Russian relations; Persia; Anglo-Russian agreement; Baghdad Railway (int.), Mar. 18, 7c; Turkish international crisis (int.), Dec. 3, 3e

BULSTRODE, Dr. H. T.:—

at Royal Institution, on tuberculosis, May 18, 4f

BULT, Miss L.—will, Sept. 18, 11f

BULWAYO Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 14f

BUMPUS, Dr. H.—astronomical clock: invention described, July 31, 9d

BUMPUS, H. F.—false pretences charge, June 13, 4c; 26, 20e

BUMPUS, Mr. J. S.—“History of English Cathedral Music, 1549-1889, A,” reviewed, Dec. 24, 486c

BUMPUS, Mr. T. F.—“London Churches, Ancient and Modern” reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 211b

BUNAU-VARILLA, M. Philippe:—

on Panama canal: purchase of French rights by U.S.A. (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 7b; Panama canal engineering scheme (int.), Dec. 15, 5e; (l., E.S.), 23, 6c

BUNBURY, Bp. of: see GOLDSMITH, Rt. Rev. F.

BUNE, Mr. J.—installed Worshipful Master of Gallery Lodge of Freemasons, Dec. 7, 9d

BUNGAY Farmers' Club—meeting, Jan. 10, 7f

BUNTING, Sir Percy William—knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f

BUNTS, T.—infringement of by-laws of Southern Seas Fisheries District Committee, Sept. 19, 14f

BUNYAN, John—memorial: to be erected in Westminster Abbey, Oct. 22, 4c; particulars, Dec. 2, 8d; 24, 5f

BUOYS—automatic gas described, June 6, 5f

BURBANK's Main Lode (1904) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 17d

BURBERRY, Arthur—theft charge, Oct. 26, 3c

BURBIDGE, A.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 3, 10e

BURBIDGE, Mr. Justice—death, Feb. 19, 14d

BURBIDGE, Mr. R.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15e

BURCH, Dr. G. J.:—

on Oxford University: vacation course for foreign women students (l.), July 11, 19c

BURCHARD, Dr.—elected chief burgomaster and president of Senate of Hamburg, April 6, 10b

BURDEN, William—assault charge, Nov. 21, 4a

BURDETT, Charles—dog stealing charge, Oct. 15, 14b; 23, 17d

BURDETT, Sir H. C.—appointed K.C.V.O., July 4, 12a; receives Victorian order, Oct. 13, 11a

BURDETT, Sir H. C.:—

on hospitals—uniform system of keeping accounts (l.), Dec. 25, 12d

BURDETT, Lady—death, April 3, 12c; will, June 29, 12e

BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W.—leaves for Continent, Jan. 15, 12a; health (P.N.), Oct. 20, 10b; 27, 11b; Nov. 11, 15b; 25, 15a

at Caxton Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 19, 12f; at Hotel Cecil, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 6, 12f

in Parliament on London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11c

- BURDICK, Mr. J.**—will, Jan. 7, 8c  
**BURDON, Mr. A. E.**—death, Dec. 30, 9e  
**BURDON-SANDERSON, Miss E.**—death, Nov. 26, 13d; funeral, 30, 13b; will, Dec. 25, 11f  
**BURDWAN, Maharajah of**—helps to save Sir Andrew Fraser's life, Nov. 9, 7b; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; gives evidence at police-court inquiry, 14, 9c; receives hereditary title of Maharajadhiraja Bahadur, Dec. 7, 8c (e.e.); Sir A. Fraser: appreciation (s.), Dec. 7, 8c (e.e.)  
**BUREAU, M. (France)**—"La Crise Morale des Temps Nouveaux": placed on index; opinion in France, April 29, 7d  
**BURGE, Rev. Hubert M.**—appointed chaplain to order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 12, 13a on Winchester College mission (l.), June 25, 10d  
**BURGES, Col. Y.**—death, Aug. 15, 11e; will, Oct. 23, 13c  
**BURGESS, Edward**—theft charge: acquitted, Aug. 10, 2e  
**BURGESS, Mr. H.**—receives presentation for assisting police, Mar. 12, 15b  
**BURGESS, Col. Henry M.**—death, Nov. 27, 15c  
**BURGESS, Mr. J.**—  
Montrose Burghs by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, April 27, 11c at Arbroath, on old-age pensions; fiscal policy, April 29, 9f  
**BURGESS, T. and others**—false pretences charge, Dec. 24, 9c  
**BURGESS, T. W.**: see under SWIMMING—English Channel  
**BURGESS-HILL**—  
St. Andrew, church of—date of consecration, Oct. 24, 4d; consecrated, Dec. 1, 6d  
St. John's parish—new vicarage to be erected, Oct. 2, 6d  
**BURGH, W.**—motor-car accident (fatal), June 29, 12e  
**BURGHCLERE, Lord**—gives dinner, Nov. 28, 13a  
in Parliament, on procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6a; Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6b; correction (l.), Nov. 30, 9d  
on Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), July 8, 7c  
**BURGH-HEATH**—new church: fête in aid held, July 16, 13a  
**BURGHIARIES**—  
Bagshot, Sept. 16, 11b (e.e.); —Bromley, Dec. 24, 5d; —Brooke's house at Wrenthorpe, Mr. H. A.: jewelry recovered, Dec. 24, 6d; 25, 11e; —Brooksbys-hall: prosecution, Oct. 6, 13e; —Bushey: Sir H. von Herkomer's residence, June 9, 8f; —Cable-street, London: pawnbroker's premises, Aug. 22, 6f; —Davison Brothers' premises, Messrs., Feb. 26, 12e; —Epsom: Mr. R. Wootton's residence, Nov. 25, 14b; —Huddersfield: prosecution, Dec. 29, 4f; —Knight's-hill—Messrs. Carl Hentschel's works, Jan. 27, 6b; —Leeds: by boys, Dec. 22, 10f; —Leicestershire: John F. Spencer's confession, Sept. 23, 10c; prosecutions, 24, 4f; 25, 2d; Ernest Frank Humphrey: confession, 28, 6f (e.e.); property recovered, 28, 6f (e.e.); prosecutions, Oct. 2, 12f; 6, 13e; 7, 2f; 14, 10a; Nov. 4, 16d; —Melton-hall, Doncaster: diamond tiara, Jan. 28, 10e; —Thurloe-square, No. 24: prosecution, Dec. 30, 2d; —Titsey church, Nov. 18, 14a; West Middlesex—arrests, Sept. 3, 8b  
**BURGOYNE, Lady**—gives dance, June 27, 15b  
**BURGOYNE, Mr. A. H.**—to entertain 1900 Club: date, May 30, 15b  
on navies—comparative strength (l.), Oct. 8, 14d  
**BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B.**—to entertain Berkshire Automobile Club: date, May 30, 15b  
**BURGOYNE (P. B.) and Co., Messrs.**—  
on Australian vintage (report), June 6, 8d  
**BURGWIN, Mrs. E. M.**—  
at British Association, on schools for defective children, Sept. 5, 4f  
**BURIAL, Association for the Prevention of Premature**: see ASSOCIATION for the Prevention of Premature Burial  
**BURIAN, Baron de (Austria-Hungary)**—Bosnia-Herzegovina, administration of: see under BOSNIA HERZEGOVINA; —Bosnian Serbs, relations with: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 5b in Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina—administration, Feb. 14, 12a in Hungary delegations, on Bosnia and Herzegovina—administration, Oct. 20, 5c  
**BURKE, Daniel**: see under MURDER—Denton, Frances Elizabeth  
**BURKE, Edmund**—Bath, house at: tablet to be unveiled: date, Sept. 23, 11a; memorial tablet affixed, Oct. 23, 10c; memorial to be unveiled at Paris, Oct. 14, 13a; Mr. W. Reid: biographical (s.), Oct. 23, 10c  
**BURKE, Mr. E. Haviland**—  
in Parliament, on Ireland: Glenahiry outrage, April 2, 7a; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6a  
**BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, June 11, 15e; dividend, Nov. 28, 18b  
**BURKE, H. M.**—inquest, Aug. 6, 5d  
**BURKE, Mr. Serjeant**—appointed recorder of Cork, April 27, 10d  
**BURKE, W.**—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 14c  
**BURKE (E. and J.) (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividend, May 29, 21d  
**BURKE'S Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage**—libel action against, Mar. 27, 18e; correspondence, 28, 16f  
**BURKINSHAW, Mr. C. W.**—death, Aug. 15, 11f; will, Nov. 13, 15e  
**BURKITT, Dr. F. C.**—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical criticism, June 23, 4e; at Church congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 7, 9c  
**BURKITT, Sir W.**—retiring from high court of Allahabad, April 1, 11f; death, June 17, 11e; biographical, 22, 6f  
**BURL, F., and Hunter, J.**, burglary charge, Jan. 30, 3d; theft of Queen Alexandra's miniatures charge, Feb. 6, 15e; 12, 18c; 20, 3d  
**BURLEIGH, C.**—bankruptcy creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2f  
**BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club**—exhibition (sp. art., "Burlington Fine Arts Club"), May 21, 16c  
**BURLINGTON Hotels Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Feb. 12, 16d  
**BURLINGTON House**—exhibition (sp. art., "Old masters at Burlington House"), I., Jan. 4, 5a; II., 17, 3a  
**BURLINGTON School**—prizes distributed, July 17, 9c (e.e.)  
**BURMA**—trans-frontier—government report: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18d  
**BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.)**—dividend April 17, 16d; report, 20, 11c; dividend, Oct. 30, 19e



- BURMA Railways Company : see under INDIA—Railways
- BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17f; meeting, July 1, 22d
- BURMESTER, Mr. W.—violin recital, Jan. 31, 12b; Feb. 8, 5f, 14, 12f; May 23, 14d; June 4, 12f
- BURN, Mr. G. (Canada):—  
at Bank of Ottawa, on finance: condition, Dec. 11, 7d
- BURN, Mr. R.—paper to be read before Royal Society of Arts, Feb. 6, 10a  
at Royal Society of Arts, on "Imperial Gazetteer of India," Feb. 15, 2e
- BURN, Philp. and Co., Messrs.—shipping business: transfer to Melbourne announced, June 1, 10a
- BURNAND, Sir F. C.—"Poems by Thomas Hood" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 35a; to give lecture, "Conference on *Punch*": date, Oct. 30, 13a  
on Royal Hospital for Incurables—appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 4d
- BURNAY, Count (Portugal):—  
on corruption charges against statesmen (l.), Sept. 21, 6b; Portuguese Tobacco Company (s.), Aug. 7, 6a; (l.), 21, 5e
- BURNAY, Senhor E. (Portugal)—position as reporter of Cortes committee on *adiantamentos*: Portuguese press comments, July 16, 7c
- BURNBROOKS—water works, new: construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15b; reinforced concrete pipes: particulars, Nov. 18, 19e
- BURNET, Sir R. W.—knighted, June 26, 14c
- BURNETT, Alderman Sir David—admitted to livery of Company of Founders, Oct. 10, 13b
- BURNETT, Alderman Sir D.—knighted, June 26, 14c
- BURNETT, Mr. G. R.—collection of pictures sold, Mar. 23, 3e
- BURNETT, Mr. Robert—vocal recital, Nov. 17, 12d
- BURNEY, late Dr.—projected memorial, Jan. 27, 7a
- BURNEY, Rear-Adm. Cecil—appointed rear-admiral in Plymouth division of home fleet, Nov. 11, 5a
- BURNEY, Dr. C. F.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical criticism, June 23, 4d
- BURNHAM, Lord—leaves for Italy, Feb. 1, 10c; elected president of Chiltern Hills and Southern Bucks Agricultural Association, 17, 3c
- BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH—scarlatina outbreak: see under SCARLATINA
- BURNHAM, Mr. F. A. (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 24, 3e
- BURNHAM, Williams, and Co., Messrs.—partnership with *employés*; particulars, Dec. 8, 12d
- BURNIE, Mr. R. D.—death, Mar. 7, 6b
- BURNIE (Tasmania) Timber and Brick Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, April 8, 15c
- BURNLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; electoral, Dec. 5, 8f
- BURN-MURDOCK, Brev.-Col. P. R.—leaves for South Africa, Nov. 3, 7d
- BURNS, Rev. Dr. D.:—  
at Church-street Chapel, on Licensing Bill, April 27, 7d  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15b; April 10, 8d; 27, 7e; May 1, 2e; 4, 17b; June 29, 12d; July 8, 7c; 13, 3d; Hyde Park protest meeting (l.), Sept. 26, 10f; Oct. 24, 7b; Sunday closing (l.), Nov. 11, 7b; attitude of
- BURNS, Rev. Dr. D., on Licensing Bill (continued):—  
House of Lords (l.), Nov. 24, 12f; Dec. 2, 23c; rejection by House of Lords; *referendum* (l.), 14, 6c; on temperance: drink (l.), Mar. 9, 4a
- BURNS, H.—false pretences charge, May 25, 4f
- BURNS, H. A.—inquest, Aug. 17, 11e
- BURNS, late Rev. John—Barony parish church, Glasgow: memorial erected, Mar. 10, 10b
- BURNS, Mr. John—health; inspects Tooting Home for Aged Poor, Jan. 4, 12d; receives deputation of Manchester unemployed, Feb. 5, 10b; inspects improvements at Alexandra Palace, April 16, 8b; opens recreation ground on estate of Ealing Tenants (Ltd.), June 9, 12e; health, 18, 13b; 20, 15c; 22, 13c; 23, 13a; 24, 15b; attempted rescue in motor-car accident (P.N.), 19, 14b; United Methodist conference send resolution of sympathy, 22, 6a; royal inquiries made, 23, 13a; leaves London, 26, 15b; returns to House of Commons, 7, 8a; inspects Ringworm Hospital of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Aug. 29, 9a; attends funeral of Mr. J. Oswald, Sept. 11, 13a; visits Edward VII. at Sandringham House, Oct. 19, 9a, 13d; refuses to receive deputation from Battersea Right to Work Council, Nov. 9, 9e
- Franco-British exhibition—sanitary accommodation for female *employées*: receives deputation, Dec. 16, 12d
- Local Government Board—administration: Mr. W. Long (s.), May 30, 5e
- Milk supply—receives deputations: speeches in reply, Mar. 13, 18d; 25, 10b; declines to receive deputation from L.C.C., Nov. 30, 9c
- Salvation Army—free food: see under SALVATION Army
- Statistics, quotations of—correspondence, Feb. 14, 13a
- Trade unions—meetings in public buildings: receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 30, 11d
- Unemployed—receives deputation from Battersea, Mar. 3, 10f; attitude towards Bill: resolution passed by trade union congress, Sept. 9, 12a; receives deputation from Nottingham, Oct. 16, 14f; visits Edward VII. at Sandringham House, 19, 9a
- West Ham Distress Committee—expression of thanks passed, April 21, 4e
- Wolverhampton (East) by-election—letter to workmen voters, Mar. 6, 10a  
at Battersea, on Battersea Labour League; municipal progress, Feb. 17, 10e; at Battersea on Licensing Bill; women's suffrage, May 27, 14a; Mrs. P. Lawrence (l.), 29, 12c; at Battersea on London County Council; municipal reform party's policy; licensing, Mar. 28, 6c; at Caxton-hall, on infantile mortality, Mar. 24, 10e; at Ealing, on sport; popular taste, June 9, 12e; at East Molesey, on London water supply: new reservoir; organization of municipal labour: unemployed, Oct. 26, 7a; at Hôtel Métropole, on municipal corporations: organization of labour, Mar. 18, 11f; at House of Commons, on unemployed: receives deputation from Right to Work Committee (P.N.) Oct. 13, 10c, 10f; at House of Commons, on unemployed, Dec. 16, 12d; at Oldham

**BURNS, Mr. John (continued):—**

Liberal Union, on ministry (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), June 1, 3*b*; at Tynemouth, on fiscal policy; shipbuilding; unemployed, Oct. 15, 7*f*; Mr. Bramston (1.); Mr. Burns's reply (1.) 21, 13*d* (e.c.); at Waldorf Hotel, on Mr. W. H. Dickinson: appreciation of municipal services to London; London administration, Dec. 14, 5*d*; Mr. W. Peel's comment (1.), 18, 12*d* in Parliament, on army reservists: emigration to colonies, Oct. 27, 6*c*; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3*d*; —housing: temporary *employés*, May 28, 8*c*; —Housing Bill, May 13, 6*e*; July 15, 19*c*; —labour conditions: England and Germany compared, Jan. 31, 9*f*; —local government: municipal loans, July 30, 6*f*; —Local Government Board's *status*, July 30, 6*f*; —milk: imports, Feb. 21, 6*d*; impure, Mar. 6, 10*c*; —motors: speed, July 30, 6*f*; —Public Health (Markets in Rural Districts) Bill, June 3, 10*f*; —tuberculosis, prevention of: royal commission, July 30, 6*f*; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*e*; Aug. 3, 4*d*; Hollesley Bay colony, July 30, 6*f*, 7*a*; administration of Unemployed Act, 30, 7*a*; ministry's proposals, Oct. 27, 7*a*; correction by chairman of finance committee of Leeds City Council, 28, 12*b*; —Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*d*; Mr. J. T. Macpherson's comment (s.), 16, 11*d*; —whisky: royal commission, Feb. 25, 7*a*; 27, 6*e* on Association of Subscribers to Charities (1.), June 27, 12*b*; —housing: receives deputation: speech in reply (P.N.); Feb. 5, 12*d*; —labour: conditions in England and Germany: replies to Mr. J. Baker (1.), Feb. 11, 10*c*; 25, 11*c*; —municipal elections: speech quoted, Dec. 17, 12*f*; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies Bill): receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12*b*; —unemployed: London County Council relief schemes (1.), Oct. 21, 10*a*; relief works at St. Pancras (1.), Dec. 12, 9*a*; voluntary contributions (1.), 29, 8*f* **BURNS, Mr. J. C.**—death, Dec. 19, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 13*c* **BURNS, John, and others**—robbery with violence charge, Dec. 7, 14*e* **BURNS, Robert**—birthday: concert to celebrate, Jan. 27, 8*c*; dinner given by London Burns Club, 27, 10*c*; copy of original Kilmarnock edition of "Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect" sold, April 1, 2*d*; autograph MSS. sold, June 5, 12*e*; letters: sale announced, May 12, 7*f*; poems: first edition stolen from Kilmarnock museum recovered, Sept. 19, 3*f* **BURNS, Rev. W. J.**—inquest, July 7, 9*d* (e.c.) **BURNS (G. and J.) (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—Dublin and Glasgow Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, May 2, 12*c* **BURNS and Oates**, Messrs.—receives thanks from Pope Pius X. for copy of "History of the Holy Eucharist," Nov. 3, 3*e* **BURNS, Philip, and Company**, Messrs.—Marshall Islands, claim for loss of trade in: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—Marshall Islands **BURNS-BEGG, Mr. (Transvaal)**—appointed commissioner of police, July 25, 7*f*

**BURNSIDE, Rev. W. F.**—appointed headmaster of St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, May 21, 13*c* **BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)**—report, April 9, 12*d* **BURNTISLAND**—graving-dock, new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*b* **BURNTWICK Island**—War Office property transferred to Admiralty, Dec. 17, 9*b* **BURNYEAT, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Sept. 1, 13*d* **BURR, W. J.**—inquest, July 2, 12*b*; 10, 9*d* **BURRELL, Mr. M.**:— at London Institution, on British Columbia — development, Feb. 10, 3*f* **BURRELL, R.**—summoned under Betting House Act, 1853, May 6, 18*e*; June 25, 4*c* **BURRELL, Col. W. S.**—appointed to command Surrey territorial brigade, May 7, 11*e* **BURRIDGE, Mr. F.**—elected vice-chairman of Society of Art Masters, Aug. 1, 16*b* **BURROUGHS and Watts (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 27, 16*f*; Oct. 3, 15*e* **BURROW, Mr. C. K.**—"London Dead, and other Verses" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91*a* **BURROWS, Senator (U.S.A.)**—nominated chairman of Republican National League, May, 20, 7*b* at Chicago Republican convention, on Republican party — policy, June 17, 9*a* **BURROWS, Mr. A.**—celebrates 96th birthday; biographical, Aug. 26, 11*a*; death, Sept. 16, 11*c*; will, Nov. 4, 15*e* **BURROWS, Mr. H.**—retirement from civil service; receives presentation, April 30, 10*e*; Shoreditch (Haggerston) by-election: issues address, July 27, 12*d*; 30, 7*d* at Manchester, on Mr. John Morley's administration of India, April 20, 8*d*; at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed, Oct. 12, 4*c*; at Battersea Town-hall, on unemployed, Nov. 2, 12*b* **BURROWS, Mr. H. W.**:— on education—new schools: expenditure (1.), Dec. 4, 11*b* **BURROWS, Prof. R. M.**—biographical, Jan. 31, 10*a*; appointed professor of Greek at Manchester University; Jan. 31, 10*a* at Pan-Anglican congress, on capital, 20, 6*a* **BURROWS, Mr. S. M.**—"Autobiography of Montagu Burrows, Capt. R.N." reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 16*4c* **BURROWS, Archdeacon W.O.**—elected Archbp. of Cape Town; biographical, Nov. 25, 6*d*; postpones decision, 26, 17*a*; declines, Dec. 3, 11*e* at Pan-Anglican congress, on holy orders: recruiting, June 17, 19*d* **BURRY, T., and Brady, J.**—robbery with violence charge, May 27, 20*f* **BURSLEM**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —sewage disposal: new works opened (E.S.), Oct. 7, 3*d* **BURSTAL, Mr. E. K.**:— on London County Council—snow removal (1.), Dec. 30, 8*e* **BURSTALL, Prof. F. W.**:— on gas engines—report on experiments (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e* **BURSTALL, Miss S.**:— at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8*d* **BURT, Sir C.**—knighted; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*b*; to be entertained, 24, 13*a*; entertained at Richmond, Dec. 19, 13*b* **BURT, Lieut.-Col. J. M.**—to command militia artillery at Cork, April 8, 9*a*

- BURT, Mr. T. :—**  
 at Chester, on mining royalties, Oct. 8, 8c; at Morpeth, on Old-Age Pensions Act; unemployed, Oct. 3, 10d; at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: premiership: Home Rule, June 19, 11f; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, July 13, 14c; at Reform Club, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: premiership, May 1, 21b  
 in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8c  
 on coal-mining: Maypole colliery disaster (circular), Sept. 4, 18a; —co-partnership: Sir C. Furness's offer (circular), Nov. 4, 12d; —labour disputes: arbitration boards in New Zealand (circular), Aug. 3, 2f; —Labour Representation Committee: relations with Northumberland Miners' Association (l.), April 4, 12d; —Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (circular), July 6, 9f; —old-age pensions (circular), Jan. 31, 12c; —shipbuilding trade dispute (circular), Jan. 31, 12d; May 2, 14a
- BURCHAELL, Mr. G. D.—**appointed Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, July 2, 13e
- BURTON, Lord—**health, Mar. 6, 12a; May 12, 10c  
 at Burton-on-Trent, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 9, 11a  
 on licensing (l.), Jan. 27, 15c; Mar. 23, 6e
- BURTON, Mr. A. E. :—**  
 at Kensington town-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 12b
- BURTON, G.—**theft charge, April 30, 4d
- BURTON, Rt. Rev. G. A., R.C. Bp. of Clifton—**on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's): views, Nov. 25, 11d (e.e.)
- BURTON, Mr. G. A. J.—**bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 21, 2e
- BURTON, Mr. H. (Cape Colony)—**appointed attorney-general, Feb. 4, 5e  
 on indecent publications—receives deputa-  
 tion, April 14, 5a
- BURTON, Mr. P. M. :—**  
 on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 23, 6c
- BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—**report, June 4, 14f
- BURTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—**meetings Jan. 4, 10b; 21, 4f; scheme of arrangement under Joint Stock Companies Arrangement Act sanctioned, Feb. 19, 18a
- BURTON-ON-TRENT—**mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- BURTT, Mr. J. :—**  
 on cocoa cultivation—slave labour in Portuguese West Africa (report), Oct. 9, 4f
- BURWASH, Dr. :—**  
 at Royal Society of Canada, on Champlain, July 24, 7a
- BURY (Lancs)—**borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; mayor elected, 10, 8d; —electricity works: projected extension (E.S.), July 15, 4d
- BURY, Lady Charlotte—**"The Diary of a Lady in Waiting" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 236c
- BURY, Lord—**adopted prospective unionist candidate for Altrincham, Oct. 5, 8b
- BURY, Rt. Rev. H.—**elected Bp. of Honduras and Central America; biographical, Aug. 3, 10d; consecrated, Oct. 12, 15d; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, 21, 10d
- BURY, Rev. W.—**installed canon at Peterborough cathedral, Jan. 13, 7e
- BURY Municipal Technical School and School of Art—**prize distribution date, Aug. 20, 9a
- BURY St. Edmunds—**electricity power station: refuse used as fuel; saving effected (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18d; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- BUSCH, Herr W.—**death, Jan. 10, 11f
- BUSH, Mr. E.—**death, Sept. 28
- BUSH, Rear-Adm. P. W.—**appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Oct. 26, 10b
- BUSH, Rev. R. W.—**death, Oct. 3, 11d
- BUSHELL, Dr. S. W.—**death, Sept. 21
- BUSHELL, Rev. W. D.—**elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10a
- BUSHEY—**St. Margaret's School: see that title
- BUSHEY-PARK—**Chestnut Sunday: observance announced, May 23, 11b; storm: chestnut trees damaged, June 3, 16c
- BUSHMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A.—**promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c
- BUSHNELL, R. G.—**window-breaking charge, April 30, 4d
- BUSINESS Exhibition (Olympia)—**shorthand and typewriting competitions; announced, Feb. 4, 14b; opened; exhibits described, 28, 18c; prizes distributed, Mar. 10, 14f; correspondence, 14, 17d
- "BUSINESS man, A"—**on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 28, 12c (e.e.)
- BUSK, Sir E. :—**  
 at College of Preceptors, on moral education, April 3, 17f; at Portman-rooms, on woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 8c
- BUSONI, Signor—**piano recitals, Mar. 4, 14d; Nov. 16, 13b
- BUSS, Rev. S. :—**  
 at Sion College, on Rev. Hon. A. F. A. Hanbury-Tracy: candidature for proctor in Convocation of Canterbury, Dec. 4, 10f
- BUSSY, Mr. B.—**death, Oct. 19, 13e; will, Nov. 9, 13c
- BUSTILLO, Señor S. (Spain)—**appointed minister of finance, Feb. 24, 9e health, Sept. 12, 11a; 16, 11a; death, 21, 11d
- BUTCHER, Mr. J. G. :—**  
 on navy—disunion among officers (l.), July 10, 12c
- BUTCHER, Mr. L. E.—**summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, Mar. 24, 4f; May 15, 19d; June 3, 18e; 4, 5a; appeal against conviction, July 13, 4c
- BUTCHER, Mr. S. F. :—**  
 at Birmingham, on Workmen's Compensation Act, Oct. 2, 3b
- BUTCHER, Mr. S. H.—**addresses boys at Shrewsbury School, July 9, 12c; elected trustee of British Museum, July 22, 12e; to address opening meeting of Belfast Classical Society, Nov. 9, 4f; entertained by Ulster Liberal Unionist Association, 20, 12b
- at Belfast, on Ireland: administration: Home Rule, Nov. 20, 12b; at Board of Education Offices, on secondary school regulations, April 4, 14f; at Cambridge, on Perse School, Jan. 9, 11e; at Church House, on Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund, June 2, 3c; at Classical Association of Ireland, delivers presidential address, Jan. 16, 13d; at Classical Association's meeting, on pronunciation of Greek, Oct. 10, 8c; at Dublin on Home Rule, Mar. 21, 9f; at Dublin, on Ireland: administration: crime, Aug. 29, 8b**  
 in Parliament, on education: secondary regulations, Feb. 6, 7e; — Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 8d; — Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's),

- BUTCHER, Mr. S. H.**—in Parliament, on Education Bill (continued):—  
Nov. 27, 9f; Dec. 1, 8f; — Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3e; Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9b; Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10b; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 8c; agitation, Feb. 4, 8c; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6c; education, July 3, 10a; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 9a; — Irish University Bill, April 1, 9e; June 20, 17d; 30, 5a; July 24, 8c; d, e, f; 25, 5a, b, e, f; 27, 5e; Aug. 1, 9c; — Liberal party: relations with United Irish League, Feb. 4, 10a; — Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4e; — training colleges: regulations, Feb. 6, 7e  
on Ireland: Land Purchase Bill (l.), Dec. 14, 10c; — Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903: correspondence with Mr. A. Birrell, Oct. 9, 6c; correction, 12, 10e
- BUTCHER, Mr. W.**—death, Aug. 21, 11b
- BUTE Dry Dock Company (Ltd.)**—amalgamation with Cardiff Dry Dock Company (Ltd.) announced (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5d; agreement ratified (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19e; 20, 16e
- BUTESHIRE**—electoral, Oct. 21, 13b (e.e.)
- BUTLAW**—naval hospital: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5b; repair tenders accepted, Feb. 8, 7b
- "BUTLER"**—on tipping (l.), April 22, 8b
- BUTLER, Bp.**—Canon H. S. Holland (Romanes lect.), June 15, 13d
- BUTLER, Lady A.**—unable to distribute prizes at St. Marylebone Schools, Southall, July 4, 15b
- BUTLER, Lord A.**—health, July 4, 15b; operation, 6, 13c
- BUTLER, Mr. A. E.**—will, Dec. 31, 9e
- BUTLER, Mr. A. G.**—"Birds of Great Britain and Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100b
- BUTLER, Prof. A. J.**:—  
on Dante's *Inferno*: spurious canto (l.), Nov. 18, 12d
- BUTLER, Hon. E. S.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 21, 13d; public examination, May 7, 3e
- BUTLER, Dr. H. M.**—presides at luncheon at Cambridge University to German clergy, May 30, 14f; addresses students at Cambridge University extension meeting, July 20, 8b  
at Lyons's Popular Café, on English literature, Jan. 11, 6f  
at South Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, on slag: manufacture of bricks (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4c, e
- BUTLER, Mr. J. H.**—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 7, 7c
- BUTLER, Lizzie**—theft charge, Jan. 3, 10c
- BUTLER, Samuel**:—  
"Erewhon" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 329b  
"Erewhon Revisited" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 329b  
"Essays on Life, Art, and Science" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 329b  
"Way of All Flesh, The" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 329b
- BUTLER, Sir T.**—resigns chairmanship of executive committee of Irish Landowners' Convention, May 23, 16c
- BUTLER, Mr. T.**:—  
on insurance, marine—speculative business (l.), Aug. 28, 12f
- BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.**—to address Students' Association of Northern Polytechnic Institute, Feb. 22, 10b
- BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.** (continued):—  
Bansha castle—burglary, June 9, 8f; 10, 12c  
at Dublin, on Charles Stewart Parnell, Dec. 19, 12d; at Tipperary, on Napoleon I.: imprisonment at St. Helena, Jan. 9, 7f; at Waterford, on Ireland: land purchase, Nov. 26, 9b  
on territorial army—artillery (l.), April 25, 4b
- BUTLER, W.**—obstructing police charge, Jan. 8, 14f
- BUTLER, W.**: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Morrissey, Mary
- BUTLER, Mr. W. W.**:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 3, 9c; Oct. 20, 8c; Nov. 30, 9d
- BUTLIN, Mr. H. T.**:—  
at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer research, July 15, 18f  
on London University—medical education concentration scheme, July 17, 3f
- BUTT, Mme. Clara**—concert tour in Australia: receipts, June 6, 15c; vocal recital, 29, 8f; concert, Nov. 23, 4d
- BUTT, Mgr. J.**—appointed vice-rector of Collegio Beda, Dec. 18, 13e; appointed domestic prelate of Pope Pius X., 21, 7d
- BUTTER**—acid-fast bacilli: study by Dr. Nabarro authorized, Mar. 7, 5f; —Act: Board of Agriculture report, Jan. 13, 12d; —boxes, straw: particulars, July 31, 21e; —imports: statistics for 1906, Sept. 10, 8c; —Jersey cow: yields 712lb. of butter in one year, Aug. 24, 12e; —manufacture: "Short Instructions for Butter Making" noticed, June 1, 13f; —milk-blended: see under PARLIAMENT; —prices: increased, Feb. 18, 9f; 24, 3c; (art., "The price of butter"), 24, 3c; changes, Mar. 16, 4d; —prosecutions, Jan. 9, 3f; 20, 9e; April 14, 14d; Sept. 9, 13e; Nov. 20, 2f; —substitutes: Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7d; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), 17, 7d; O'Shaughnessy, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), 17, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7d; Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), 17, 7d; —tests: Jersey cattle statistics, Sept. 14, 3d; —warranty: false declaration prosecution, Sept. 23, 7c; —water, determination of: creamery method described, Feb. 24, 3d
- BUTTER and Margarine Act, 1907**—mixtures of butter and milk: names approved by Board of Agriculture (Parlt. paper), Mar. 27, 17f; list of, Nov. 14, 8e
- BUTTERCUPS**—value in pastures: opinion of botanists, July 13, 3d
- BUTTERFLIES**—Mr. W. Cross (lect.), July 11, 5e; sale of late Mr. H. Goss's collection, June 4, 5c; —special article ("New and extinct butterflies and moths"), Aug. 11, 3d
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. K.**:—  
on canals (evid.), July 8, 20d; —motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10b; —North-Eastern Railway dispute—letters to Mr. R. Bell, April 15, 6f; 17, 13f
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. R.**:—  
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 11, 4a; Sept. 11, 10b; speed limitation (l.), Oct. 10, 4f; accidents; speed limit: attitude of local councils (l.), Nov. 4, 3d
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. W.**—will, Sept. 30, 11b (e.e.); Oct. 1, 11c (e.e.)
- BUTTLES, Miss J.**—"The Queens of Egypt" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 222b

- BUXTON—baths : special article (" The Buxton baths "), Aug. 4, 8*d*
- BUXTON, Mr. A. F. :—  
on London electricity : municipal finance (l.), May. 30, 16*e*; —London County Council : replies to Mr. McK. Wood's speech (l.), Mar. 21, 13*d*
- BUXTON, Mrs. C.—death, June 22, 6*e*; funeral, 24, 15*b*
- BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—Devon (Ashburton) : recommended as candidate for future election, Jan. 27, 6*c*  
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Macedonian : reform, Jan. 28, 8*b*
- BUXTON, Dr. D. W. :—  
on scenery : effect of advertisements (l.), Aug. 18, 9*f*; —vivisection : alleged misrepresentation of views by Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), Dec. 24, 4*f*
- BUXTON, Mrs. E. M.—will, Sept. 30, 11*c*
- BUXTON, Mr. E. N. :—  
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) : negotiations (l.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*; hop industry (l.), April 17, 13*e*; —licensing legislation (l.), Jan. 10, 13*a*; —licences : time limit (l.), Feb. 7, 19*d*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Feb. 29, 8*a*
- BUXTON, Mr. F. :—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 24, 7*b*
- BUXTON, Maj. G. C.—big game shooting adventures described, Mar. 30, 10*c*
- BUXTON, Mr. J. F. :—  
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 6, 19*b*
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel—at Sofia : received by Crown Prince, Nov. 20, 9*e*; entertained by M. Sloviakoff, 23, 10*c*; at Constantinople; received by grand vizier, 27, 7*f*; contributes to Servian war fund : *Reichspost* announcement, 30, 7*d*; elected chairman of executive committee of Home Counties Liberal Federation, Dec. 1, 12*c*; leaves for London, Dec. 21, 11*b*  
on Bulgaria : policy (l.), Sept. 29, 6*b*; —Macedonia : Murzsteg scheme (l.), Jan. 30, 15*f*; —Novi Bazar : Servia : administration (l.), Feb. 22, 9*f*
- BUXTON, Mr. S.—at Edinburgh, Jan. 17, 6*f*, 8*a*; to open exhibition of stamps at Caxton-hall, 18, 10*a*; present at dinner of Post Office engineering department, Feb. 19, 12*c*; entertained at dinner by managing committee of *St. Martin's-le-Grand*, Mar. 6, 12*f*; opens exhibition of Junior Philatelic Society, 14, 17*f*; leaves for Leeds, April 21, 8*b*; unveils memorial of Shrewsbury railway accident, May 15, 14*f*; arrives in London, Sept. 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; opens show of Central Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association, July 9, 12*c*; visits Liverpool cotton exchange; opens post office at Warrington, 24, 8*f* (l.e.); inspects Birmingham Post Office; receives deputations of postal servants, Oct. 7, 12*e*; visits Sheffield Post Office, 9, 7*f* (e.e.); to visit Bradford, 14, 13*a*; entertained by lord mayor of Bradford, 24, 14*e* (e.e.); gives dinner to Post Office officials and ex-officials (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14*d*; dinner given by Atlantic Union to meet, 5, 10*e*; attends meeting of Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, 11, 12*d*; attempt of women suffragists to address, 27, 16*d*; at Exeter : addresses representatives of post office, Dec. 11, 14*d* (e.e.); opens wireless telegraph station at Bolt Head; exchanges telegrams with Signor G. Marconi, 12, 10*d*
- BUXTON, Mr. S. (continued) :—  
France, postal and telegraphic rates to—receives deputation from British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Mar. 20, 16*f*  
Gautrey, Mr. T.—letter to, on his candidature for Camberwell (Peckham) by-election, Mar. 23, 6*d*  
Penny postage between Great Britain and United States—congratulations to Mr. Meyer (tel.), Oct. 3, 8*d*  
Post Office *employés*, vaccination of : receives deputation, July 22, 7*d*  
Telephone rates—to receive deputation, Jan. 9, 3*d*; receives deputation; speech in reply, Feb. 12, 14*e*; correspondence with president of Newcastle and Gateshead Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, 26, 16*d*; receives deputation, Mar. 13, 7*e*; interview with Bradford Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 24, 14*e* (e.e.)  
at Birmingham, on unemployed, Oct. 7, 12*e* (e.e.); at Bolt Head, on wireless telegraphy, Dec. 12, 10*d*; correction (l.), 15, 9*c*; at Bradford, on ministry : old-age pensions : unemployed, Oct. 24, 14*e*; at Canada Club's dinner, on Canada and Great Britain : postal relations, Dec. 3, 4*d*; at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American postal relations, Nov. 5, 10*e*; at Cubitt-town, on ministry; Licensing Bill, Dec. 5, 12*e*; at Edinburgh, on Post Office : reduction in foreign postage; afforestation : telegraph and telephone poles, Jan. 17, 6*f*; on Post Office *employés* : select committee's report; fiscal policy, 17, 8*a*; at Ilford, on Licensing Bill : attitude of House of Lords, Nov. 25, 12*b*; at Leeds, on Post Office : recommendations of Hobhouse committee, April 22, 6*b*; at Liverpool Post Office, addresses staff, July 23, 14*b*; on Anglo-French postal relations, 24, 8*f* (l.e.); at Mansion House, on telegraph messengers' institutes, Oct. 31, 16*c*; at Mount Pleasant Post Office, on General Post Office Arts Club, Oct. 16, 12*e*; at National Liberal Club, on Licensing Bill : attitude of House of Lords, Nov. 26, 9*c*; at Poplar : meeting interrupted by women suffragists, Oct. 27, 7*e*; on unemployed (meeting interrupted), 28, 12*c*; at Post Office, on postage rates on scientific publications, Mar. 13, 18*e*; at St. Leonards, on women's suffrage; Licensing Bill (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), April 4, 8*a*; on National Telephone Company *employés* : discharges (l.), Nov. 11, 12*b*  
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 2, 6*f*; —fiscal policy, June 2, 6*f*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8*b*; 30, 8*e*; July 8, 10*c*; —post-office : annual statement, July 17, 8*d*; *employés* : conditions of service, Feb. 21, 6*f*, 7*c*; July 17, 8*e*, 9*a*, *b*; Hobhouse committee's report, Mar. 19, 8*a*; political organizations, membership of, Feb. 19, 8*e*; 21, 6*d*; Mar. 4, 8*c*; 17, 8*a*, 10*a*; 26, 7*e*; telephones, April 2, 9*c*; wages, Feb. 25, 10*d*; estimates, Mar. 19, 10*b*; —Post Office Savings Bank Bill, May 14, 8*b*; —Telegraphs (Construction) Bill, June 3, 10*f*; —unemployed : ministerial proposals, Oct. 27, 8*a*; —United States : penny postage, June 4, 6*c*

**BUXTON, Mr. S. (continued):—**

on American mails: call at Queens-town (l.), Aug. 31, 9*d*; —Anglo-French penny postage (int.), June 27, 9*f*; Mr. Buxton's correction, 29, 7*b*; our correspondents' verification, July 1, 9*d*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 10, 3*e*; —National Telephone Company calls: recording methods (l.), Feb. 19, 14*a*; *employés*: discharges (l.), Nov. 11, 12*b*; agreement with Post Office for retention (l., P.N.), Dec. 9, 14*c*; —Post Office: postal rates to Morocco (l.), Feb. 15, 10*d*; rates for monthly magazines (l.), June 17, 6*e*; postage: prepayment facilities (l.), 22, 12*e*; extension of penny postage (l.), July 15, 11*c*; annual report, Sept. 26, 6*f*; —telegraphs: use of artificial code words (l.), April 22, 6*b*; —telephones: rates: correspondence with Mr. C. Lancaster, Sept. 12, 10*a*

**BUXTON, Sir T. F.**—accident; health, Sept. 18, 11*a*

at Denison-house, on slavery in Africa, April 4, 9*a*

**BUXTON, Mr. T. F.**—death, Jan. 29, 14*d*; will, April 13, 6*c*

**BUXTON, Mr. T. F. V.** :—

at Pan-Anglican congress, on industrial missions, June 18, 16*a*

**BUXTON Charity Bill**: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**BYARD, Mr. T.**—vocal recitals, July 10, 13*f*; Oct. 16, 13*f*

**BYE, W.**—inquest, Dec. 18, 13*d*

**BY-ELECTIONS** :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 12*a*  
Camberwell (Peckham), Mar. 9, 11*c*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*d*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 12*f*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 10*e*; Mr. H. C. Gooch returns cheques received from Messrs. Meux's Brewery Company (Ltd.), 16, 6*c*; Socialist candidate: decision, 16, 6*c*; resolution of Roman Catholic electors, 16, 6*c*; writ issued, 17, 6*c*; London Teachers' Association: attitude (l.), 18, 12*d*; leaflet distributed by Socialists outlined, 23, 6*d*; poll, 25, 12*e*; scene in House of Commons, 25, 9*e*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 26, 10*e*; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 27, 12*c*; Mr. T. W. A. Bagley thanks supporters of Tariff Reform League (l.), 27, 12*d*; letter of thanks from chairman and vice-chairman of Peckham Conservative Union, 28, 6*b*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), April 7, 7*e*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 8, 9*f*

Candidates' expenditure: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Carlton, Jan. 18, 10*e*; 27, 6*c*; 29, 9*c*; unopposed return, Feb. 4, 12*e*

Carmarthenshire (West), Feb. 17, 9*f*; writ issued, 19, 8*d*; unopposed return, 27, 5*f*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*b*  
Conservative and Unionist candidates successful—banquet to: arrangements, Dec. 10, 7*f*; given, 16, 11*f*

Cornwall (St. Austell), Jan. 4, 8*b*; 8, 12*c*; 11, 10*f*; 25, 12*a*; Feb. 1, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 8*c*

Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 2, 10*d*

Derbyshire (Western), Mar. 25, 12*f*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 3*e*; 30, 7*d*; April 1, 12*c*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 9*f*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 6*e*; 13, 10*a*; writ issued, 7, 6*a*; unopposed return, 16, 6*d*

Devonshire (Ashburton), Jan. 1, 8*d*; 2, 4*e*; 6, 4*f*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 3*e*; 10, 8*a*;

**BY-ELECTIONS—Devonshire (Ashburton) (continued)** :—

11, 10*f*; 13, 4*f*; 15, 12*e*; 18, 10*e*; our special correspondent's comments (l.), 14, 6*c*; 16, 9*e*; 17, 12*c*; Unionist meeting at Newton Abbot: disturbance, 16, 9*e*; poll; disturbance at Newton Abbot, 20, 6*b*; prosecutions, 29, 12*e*; Feb. 5, 14*c*; congratulations to Capt. E. F. Morrison-Bell, Jan. 20, 6*c*; appreciation by Capt. Morrison-Bell of work of Primrose League (l.), 31, 12*d*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), 25, 10*d*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), 24, 9*a*; Carrington, Lord (s.), 20, 6*c*; correspondence, 21, 5*c*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 14*b*; 28, 7*c*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), 21, 8*c*; Women's Social and Political Union, influence of Mrs. E. Pankhurst (l.), 21, 4*e*

Dewsbury, April 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 10*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 6*b*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 6*c*; attitude of licence-holders, 17, 10*b*; nominations, 21, 6*b*; returning officer refuses to receive nomination of women's suffrage candidate, 21, 6*c*; poll, 24, 9*a*; result: our special correspondent's comments, 24, 9*a*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.); M. W. B. Carpenter (s.), 24, 9*b* (e.e.)

Down (West), Feb. 29, 11*d*; (P.N.), 29, 8*a*; Mar. 2, 10*d*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 14*e*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*d*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 12*f*; writ issued, 3, 6*b*; poll, 23, 6*c*; Mr. W. Long (l.), 14, 14*d*

Dundee, April 17, 10*d*; 20, 6*c*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 9*d*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 8*a*; May 1, 16*a*; 2, 9*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 11*a*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 16*a*; 9, 14*d*; Mr. W. Churchill's meetings disturbed, by Miss Malony, 5, 10*d*; 6, 10*b*; 8, 16*a*; 9, 14*d*; attitude of shipbuilding *employés*; Mr. G. H. Stuart's position, 5, 10*d*; nominations, 9, 14*d*; poll: result, 11, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments: Mr. W. Churchill (s.); Sir G. Baxter (s.), 11, 8*a*; (P.N.), 11, 9*f*; Mr. J. Redmond on attitude of Irish voters (tel.), 12, 7*e*

Essex (Chelmsford), Nov. 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 10*f*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 10*d*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*; liberal meeting at Ingatestone: disturbance; liberal agent injured, 26, 9*c*; 27, 14*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 10*c*; Liberal meeting at Brentwood: Co., Landon ejected, 27, 14*e*; correspondence, 28, 12*c*; correction by Col. Landon (l.), 28, 12*c*; our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 12*c*; Ingatestone disturbance: summons granted for attack on Mr. Martin; Mr. Rivers denies accuracy of *The Times* report (tel.), 1, 12*c*; our correspondent's comments (l.), 5, 8*f*; prosecutions, 5, 8*f*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 9*d*; poll: result: our special correspondent's comments, 3, 8*c*; disturbances: prosecutions, 5, 8*f*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Glamorganshire (Mid.), Jan. 30, 8*d*; 31, 12*d*; Feb. 2, 6*d*; 4, 12*e*; unopposed return, 8, 10*c*; issue of writ: see under **PARLIAMENT**

## BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—

Hastings, Feb. 25, 10e; 26, 12e; 27, 5f; 28, 12d; 29, 9f; 11d; (writ issued, 25, 6e; Mar. 2, 10d; 3, 12e; poll, 4, 14c; correspondence, 5, 4e; motto: correspondence, Feb. 26, 12e

Herefordshire (Ross), Jan. 2, 4e; 6, 4f; 8, 12e; 9, 3e; 13, 4f; 15, 12e; 18, 10e; 21, 4f; 22, 12f; 23, 10c; 27, 6c; 28, 10b; 29, 9c; 30, 8d; 31, 12d; (Miss Pankhurst assaulted), 18, 10e; Feb. 1, 10d; poll, 3, 6c

Kilkenny (South), July 15, 14d (e.e.)

Kincardineshire, Mar. 23, 6d; 26, 9f; 30, 7d; April 1, 12c; 3, 9f; 6, 10e; 7, 7e; 8, 9e; 9, 6e; 13, 10a; 15, 8d; 16, 6c; 17, 10c; writ issued, 7, 6a; our special correspondent's comments 16, 6c; 17, 10c; 18, 6b; 20, 6a; 21, 6c; 22, 5b; 25, 8b; 27, 11a; attitude of women suffragists, 25, 8b; poll, 28, 8a

Leeds (South), Jan. 20, 6c; 21, 4f; 22, 12f; 25, 12a; 27, 6c; 28, 10b; 29, 9c; 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 10d; 3, 6d; 4, 12e; 5, 8e; 14c; 7, 13c; 8, 10d; 10, 8b; 11, 11f; 12, 7f; 13, 8d; Poll, 14, 14b

Leitrim (North), Feb. 1, 10d; 6, 6c; 7f 13c; 10, 8b; 11, 11f; 12, 7f; 14, 14b; 15, 12c; 17, 9f; 18, 11d; 19, 10a; 20, 8d; 22, 6c; motor-car used by Sinn Fein party damaged, 22, 6c; poll, 24, 8,

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 10c

Manchester (North-West), April 9, 6e; 10, 8b; 11, 10e; 13, 8c, d; 14, 8c; 15, 8b; 16, 6a; 17, 10a; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8b; 17, 10c; 18, 6b; 20, 6a; 21, 6a; 22, 4a; 23, 6a; 24, 9b; attitude of United Irish League of Great Britain, 17, 10a; 20, 6a; 21, 6a; attitude, 17, 10a; Mr. D. Irvings's 22, 5a; Jewish candidature: *Labour Leader's* comment, 17, 10b; pamphlet published by Anti-Christian Socialist League: repudiated by Social Democratic party, 18, 10a; manifesto issued by Roman Catholic clergy, 20, 6a; 21, 6a; nominations, 22, 4a; Catholic Federation's manifesto, 22, 4a; United Irish League: recommendations of standing committee, 22, 5a; Free Trade League's manifesto, 23, 6a; poll, 25, 8a; result: our special correspondent's comments; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.); Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 25, 8a; (l.), 30, 8a; Mr. W. Long (s.), 25, 8e; opinion in Canada, 27, 6b; opinion in Austria, 27, 6b; opinion in Paris, 27, 6b; congratulations to Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks; Sir M. Levy (s.), 27, 11a; Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), 27, 11d; correspondence, 28, 8b; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 28, 8b; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks thanks members of Primrose League; *Jewish World* comment, May 1, 16c; Irish vote: letter of Manchester city (Thomas Davis) branch to executive of United Irish League of Great Britain, 5, 10e

Montrose Burghs, April 13, 8d; 15, 8d; 20, 6c; 23, 6d; 27, 11c; 29, 9f; 30, 8b; May 2, 9b; 5, 10e; 6, 10c; 7, 10d; 8, 16b; 9, 14e; nominations, 7, 10d; poll, 13, 12b; correspondence, 15, 9c

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Sept. 4, 10e; 5, 7f; 7, 6e; 10, 8c; 12, 10b; 14, 10c; 15, 9b; 16, 10a; 17, 7f; 18, 10b; 19, 6d; 21, 6e; 22, 8b; 23, 10a 24, 4b 25, 10a; our Newcastle-upon-Tyne correspondent's comments, 4, 10e can-

## BY-ELECTIONS—Newcastle-upon-Tyne (continued):—

didates recommended, 8, 8b; women suffragists: disturbance, 8, 8b; 12, 10b; workmen's attitude to, 19, 6d; labour candidature: decision of executive committee of national labour party, 11, 12e; attitude of local labour party, 14, 10c; resolution passed by Islington branch of independent labour party, 25, 10a; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 10c; 15, 9b; 16, 10a; 17, 7f; 18, 10b; 19, 6d; 21, 6e; 22, 8b; 23, 10a; 24, 4b; 25, 10a; socialist candidate adopted, 15, 9b; attitude of Irish voters, 17, 7f; 19, 6d; 21, 6e; 22, 8b; Mr. F. L. Crilly (l.), 22, 8b; 23, 10a; labour representation committee: attitude, 18, 10b; Mr. J. R. Macdonald (l.), 18, 10b; Roman Catholic voters: attitude, 21, 6e; Northern Counties Education League: circular, 21, 6f; Northern Tariff Reform Federation: meetings held, 22, 8b; Northern Counties Education League: manifesto, 22, 8b; candidates nominated, 23, 10a; labour vote: estimate, 23, 10a; poll, 25, 10a; result: Mr. E. Shortt (s.); Mr. G. Renwick (s.); Sir W. Plummer (s.); Alderman E. R. Hartley (s.); our special correspondent's comments, 26, 10b; 28, 10a; congratulations to Mr. G. Renwick, 26, 10a; Mr. C. A. Vince (int.), 26, 10b; Coal Consumers' Defence League (tel.), 26, 10b; Irish press comments; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.); Eord Plymouth (s.); Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), 28, 10a; Sir E. Strachey (s.), 29, 10b; *Irish Catholic* comments, Oct. 2, 11f (e.e.); correspondence, 3, 10e; 8, 9f (e.e.)

Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 12d (e.e.)

Pembrokeshire, June 26, 11d; 29, 12c; July 2, 8f; 3, 10f; 4, 1, 6, 4f; 9f; 7, 9b (e.e.); 8, 10e; 9, 8f; 10, 9c; 11, 10a; 13, 8d; 14, 9f; 15, 14d; 16, 9b (l.e.); 17, 9c; poll: result: Mr. W. Roch (s.); Mr. L. Williams (s.), 18, 9c

Results—statistics of last fifteen, Dec. 3, 8c

Roman Catholics, policy of—Dillon, Mr. J. (s.); Redmond, Mr. J. (s.); United Irish League of Great Britain's convention: resolution passed, June 8, 5d; Irish press comment, 9, 8d

Sheffield (central), April 8, 9e; 13, 10a; 14, 8d; 16, 6d; 17, 10d; unopposed return, 22, 5c

Shoreditch (Haggerston), July 23, 9f; 25, 12f; 27, 12d; 28, 12e (l.e.); 29, 9e; 30, 7d; 31, 11f; prospects of candidates, 30, 7d; Joint Campaign Committee for Religious Education in the Schools to support Hon. R. Guinness, 30, 7d; candidates nominated, 31, 11f; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: attitude of executive committee, July 28, 12e; prospects; message from Mr. Balfour, Aug. 1, 12b; poll: result, 3, 10c

Shropshire (North), April 25, 8c; 29, 9f; 30, 8b; May 1, 16b; 2, 9b; 4, 11d; 5, 10d; 6, 10c; 7, 10d; 8, 16b; 9, 14e; 11, 8b; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 7d; 13, 12b; 14, 9a; 15, 9b; correspondence between Mr. F. Neilson and Mr. B. Stanier on secrecy of ballot, 12, 7d; poll: result: our special correspondent's comments, 16, 8d; Mr. B. Stanier (s.); Mr. F. Neilson (s.), 16, 8d

## BY-ELECTIONS (continued).—

Special article : see under SPECIAL articles

Stirling Burghs, April 17, 10*d*; 23, 6*d*; 29, 9*f*; 30, 8*b*; May 1, 16*c*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 16*b*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*e*; 14, 9*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*c*; nominations, 15, 9*b*; poll, 23, 11*c*

Unionist candidates, successful: entertained by Primrose League, Nov. 24, 16*c*

United Irish League of Great Britain—meeting of standing committee, April 15, 10*b* (e.e.); Roman Catholics' policy of: letter of Manchester city branch, May 5, 10*e*; manifesto issued by executive, 11, 6*d*; convention: resolution passed, June 8, 5*d*: Irish press comment, 9, 8*d*

Warwickshire (Tamworth), Dec. 22, 10*a*; 29, 9*b*; women suffragists' arrangements, 29, 9*b*

Wolverhampton (East), April 13, 8*d*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 6*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 11*a*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 8*a*; attitude of women suffragists, 28, 8*a*; May 1, 16*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 16*a*; 2, 9*a*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 10*b*; attitude of women suffragists, 1, 16*b*; attitude of Roman Catholic voters, 2, 9*a*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 10*b*; nominations, 4, 11*b*; procession by Coal Consumers' Defence League; letters of Mr. L. S. Amery and Mr. G. R. Thorne to electors, 4, 11*c*; attitude of Irish voters, 4, 11*b*; 5, 10*b*; watch stolen from Mr. L. S. Amery; a woman voter; poll; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*b*; Tariff Reform League: resolution (P.N.), 7, 10*b*; Mr. L. S. Amery (int.); Mr. C. A. Vince (int.); proposed scrutiny, 7, 10*c*; Mr. L. S. Amery's decision, 22, 9*c*; Lord Newton (l.), 7, 10*d*; (P.N.), 7, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; press treatment of representatives of—apology of town clerk, May 8, 16*b*; resolution passed by Institute of Journalists, 11, 8*b*; Institute of Journalists (l.), July 15, 14*d* (e.e.); Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), May 7, 10*b*

Women's Freedom League, attitude of—correspondence, April 21, 4*e*

Women's Social and Political Union, influence of—correspondence, Mar. 5, 4*e*

Worcester, Jan. 7, 8*e*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 10*f*; 14, 6*d*; 27, 6*c*; 31, 12*d*; Feb. 1, 10*d*; 2, 6*d*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 13*c*; poll, 8, 10*c*; Mr. Goulding receives congratulations, 10, 8*b*; —electoral corruption (issue of writ): Maund, Mr. A. A. (l.), Jan. 15, 17*c*; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robson, Sir W. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*a*; —Free Trade Union circulates libellous leaflet respecting Mr. E. A. Goulding, Feb. 7, 13*c*; —women suffragists' attitude, Feb. 6, 8*c*; Miss M. C. Strachey (l.), 8, 10*d*

Worcestershire (Bewdley), Feb. 14, 14*b*; 20, 8*d*; 25, 10*e*; writ issued, 22, 4*b*; unopposed return, Mar. 2, 10*d*

Yorkshire (W.R.):—

Colne Valley—Mr. V. Grayson's candidature: discussion at Independent Labour party conference, April 21, 10*a*

Pudsey, May 18, 10*a*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*c*; 26, 12*d*; 27,

## BY-ELECTIONS—Pudsey (continued).—

12*a*; June 1, 10*a*; 3, 11*e*; 4, 8*f*; 6, 14*f*; writ issued, 4, 8*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 14*d*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*c*; attitude of Roman Catholic voters, 12, 14*d*; nominations 16, 9*a*; Irish vote: Mr. J. E. Redmond and Mr. T. P. O'Connor (tel.), 20, 10*b* (l.e.); poll: result, 22, 9*a*; our special correspondent's comments; Mr. J. J. Oddy (s.); Mr. F. Ogden (s.), 22, 9*a*

BYERS, Jessie—prosecuted under Infant Life Protection Act, Sept. 25, 10*d*

BYFLEET—church: late Lady Louisa Egerton: memorial erected, May 4, 10*c*

BY-LAWS—fines, payment of: breaches of By-Laws Bill:—Craig, Capt. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4*f*

BYLES, Mrs. S. A.:—

on Women's National Liberal Association—resolution on women's suffrage (l.), June 16, 9*a*

BYLES, Mr. W. P.:—

in Parliament, on army: estimates, Mar. 5, 7*e*; strength, 13, 9*f*; —Children Bill, Oct. 14, 9*a*; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8*c*, *d*; —customs department: preventive officers and men, June 11, 3*e*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): closure resolution, Nov. 28, 8*a*; —Ireland: Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6*b*; —justice, administration of, Mar. 18, 9*d*; —Licensing Bill (closure resolution), July 18, 8*c*; Nov. 6, 7*a*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*c*

BYNG, Lady I. H.—will, Sept. 23, 11*c*

BYRAMJEE, Mr. Dadabhoy—death, Dec. 30, 9*e*

BYRDE, Mr. L.:—

on Japan—railways: tunnels on line from Tokio to Naoyetsu (l., E.S.), July 8, 4*c*

BYRETT, A.—mutilating postage stamps charge, July 27, 4*d*

BYRNE, F. I.—contravention of Companies (Winding Up) Act, April 25, 5*e*

BYRNE, Mr. W. B.:—

on press competitions (evid.), May 15, 9*d*

BYRNE, Mr. W. J.:—

on Allsopp and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—reconstruction (l.), Aug. 14, 4*c*

BYRNE, Mr. W. P.—appointed assistant under-secretary of state in Home Office, Feb. 1, 9*f*; elected bencher of Gray's Inn, May 6, 13*c*

BYRON, Lord—church at Missolonghi: restoration appeal: correspondence, Sept. 7, 10*c*; 10, 8*e*; 28, 10*c*

BYRON, Mr. J.:—

on shipping rings (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*d*

BYRON, Mrs. M.:—

on nurses—registration (l.), Oct. 20, 14*b*  
Bystander—pays damages to Mr. Lloyd-George for publication of injurious insinuations, Sept. 17, 9*c*

BYTHWAY, Mrs. J. E.—will, Dec. 24, 9*e*

BYWATER, Prof.—resigns Regius professorship of Greek, Oxford University, July 10, 9*f*

BYWATER, Mrs. C.—will, April 1, 12*e*; Oxford University accepts bequest, May 20, 12*e*

BYWATER, Mr. I.—appointed delegate of Oxford University Press, Oct. 28, 14*e*

BYZANTINE Research and Publication Fund meeting, Nov. 19, 13*d* (see also under ARCHAEOLOGY)



## C

- "C."—on Education Bill (l.), Feb. 27, 12e  
 "C."—on German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 9, 8  
 "C."—on Royal Academy of Arts dinner : abolition of speeches (l.), May 2, 12c  
 "C. A. G. B."—on defence : invasion : illustrative quotation from Tacitus (l.), May 4, 13f  
 "C. B."—on nursing homes (l.), April 10, 12d  
 "C. D."—on labour : boy golf caddies (l.), Dec. 28, 8d  
 "C. D. H."—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 7, 5f  
 "C. E. T."—on Surrey Commercial Dock Company : government purchase scheme (l.), April 6, 13c  
 "C. H."—on Druce, Mr. T. C. : age ; Mr. C. C. Druce : marriage certificate (l.), Jan. 23, 9a  
 "C. H. D."—on Parliamentary legislation (l.), Oct. 20, 11d  
 "C. H. T."—on episcopacy : history (l.), June 18, 16e  
 "C. M."—on church music : congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4e  
 "C. M."—on taxation : rumoured new tax on stock and share dealings (l.), Dec. 4, 21d  
 "C. P. S."—on "chauffeur" : origin of term (l.), Sept. 11, 12c  
 "C. R. L. F."—"Mr. Gladstone at Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 212e  
 "C. S."—on automatic railway couplings (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18d  
 "C. T."—on London, Chatham, and Dover boat train service, April 18, 6d  
**CABBAGE**—origin : Mr. A. W. Sutton (paper read), Jan. 20, 15c  
**CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association**—dinner to members, Feb. 4, 12a ; performance in aid, May 30, 14f ; correction, June 2, 13f  
**CABIN Restaurant, Piccadilly** branch—waitresses' strike : see under **LABOUR**  
**CABLE, Sir E.** :—  
 on Indian railway development (l.), Aug. 17, 7a  
**CABLES**—Atlantic : Lord Kelvin's participation in construction : Mr. C. Bright (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 5f ; jubilee : announced, Aug. 5, 11c ; (E.S.), 5, 14b ; 19, 14b ; 17, 11f ; *The Times* article of Aug. 6, 1858, quoted (E.S.), 5, 14b ; correspondence (l., E.S.), Sept. 9, 17d ; 23, 15e ; —boxes, underground : new invention demonstrated (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5d ; —Chefarinas Islands and Argeria, between : tender invited for construction (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5e ; —code : condensing system introduced by Cable Code Condenser described, Sept. 18, 4c ; correspondence, 22, 12e ; 28, 4b ; foreign service, inefficient : Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), Dec. 28, 4b ; —Great Britain and Canada : suggested joint construction of Atlantic cable : discussion by Mr. R. Lemieux and British government probable, Nov. 10, 7e ; opinion in Canada, 20, 9c ; Hon. R. Lemieux (s.), Dec. 12, 5c ; —imperial, proposed : Collins, Capt. M. (s.), Dec. 12, 5d ; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Dec. 12, 5c ; Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), 12, 5d ; Jersey, Lord (s.), 12, 5d ; Lemieux, Hon. R. (s.), 12, 5c ; Mansion-house meeting : resolutions passed, 12, 5c ; Neilson, Mr. G. R. (s.), 12, 5d ; Sassoon, Sir E. (s.), 12, 5c ; Spicer, Sir A. (s.), 12, 5d ; —Linthgow and Falkirk, extension between :  
**CABLES** (continued) :—  
 construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19b ; —Pacific Cable Board : accounts for 1907-8, Sept. 10, 10d ; administration : Canadian opinion, Nov. 20, 9c ; Mr. Fisher (int.), Dec. 11, 7d ; —rates : see under **TELEGRAPHS** : rates ; —Spain : first cable manufactured in Spain completed (E.S.), Dec. 30, 16c ; —special article ("Submarine cables and radiotelegraphy," E.S.), Feb. 5, 3d ; (correction, E.S.), 19, 4d  
 Trawlers, injuries by—*Buccaneer*, cable steamer : report, June 11, 12c ; —Commercial Cable Company : complaint lodged with U.S.A. government, May 21, 7d ; (E.S.), 27, 4b ; instance, 30, 14f ; —committee : composition ; terms of reference (l.e.), July 7, 16b ; report (Blue-book), Oct. 24, 10f ; (E.S.), 28, 18b ; —international telegraph conference : letters of complaint read, May 29, 9e ; —Lumley, Messrs. E. and H. (l.), June 2, 14d ; —Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —petitions to Board of Trade, June 1, 12f ; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 5, 10e ; —United States : resolutions passed by chambers of commerce, June 18, 14b  
 United States—companies' monopoly : *New York Times* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7e ; —Varna to Sevastopol : opened, Aug. 4, 6c (e.e.) ; —Victoria and Tasmania, between : tenders invited for construction (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5e ; —West Indies : all-British connexion : West India Committee's resolution, Jan. 10, 12a  
**CABMEN**—Maida-vale shelter : opened, July 22, 10f  
**CABORNE, Commander W. F.** :—  
 on Norwood—representation (l.), Mar. 28, 6c  
**CABRAL, Senhor A. (Portugal)**—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 4, 5a ; Dec. 26, 3f (l.e.)  
**CABRERA, Bp.**—holds ordination at Church of the Redeemer, Madrid, April 30, 15e ; consecration : correspondence, Sept. 10, 11e  
**CABRERA, President (Gautemala)**—attempt on life, April 22, 3e ; congratulated on escape by Mr. T. Roosevelt, 23, 3f ; plot discovered ; execution, 25, 7a ; Guatemalan legation's report, 28, 5c  
**CABS** :—  
 Accidents—Praed-street, Sept. 17, 14d ; correspondence, 19, 6f ; see also under **Taximeter**, below  
 Calls—London : new police order, Nov. 6, 12d  
 Clapham-junction : see under **LONDON**, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company  
 Electric—accumulators : correspondence (E.S.), July 29, 3e ; Aug. 5, 13e ; Sept. 9, 17e ; 16, 15e ; special article ("Electric cabs and accumulators," E.S.), July 22, 3b  
 Fares—London : Home Office order, Jan. 4, 8f  
 London service—McIver, Sir L. (l.), July 3, 23e ; Westbury, Lord (l.), July 8, 7c  
 Luggage, outside—correspondence, April 30, 8c

## CABS (continued):—

- Motor—Argyll type adopted at Edinburgh, April 2, 12c; —Fiat design described (E.S.), April 8, 4d; —London (art., "Motor-cabs in London"), Dec. 21, 8c; —regulations: discussed at meeting (E.S.), April 8, 4d; breach (law case), Oct. 23, 16b; —speed: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Taximeter—accidents: Folkestone, Dec. 21, 6f (e.e.); Strand, Dec. 24, 8f; —charges: magisterial comment, June 23, 4a; —distance: driver prosecuted for failing to record, Sept. 29, 3f; Oct. 24, 4b; record: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19d; —drivers, public, attitude towards correspondence, July 3, 22d; negligence prosecution, Dec. 30, 2d; O'Neill, Miss S.: employed by Mr. A. R. Mills, Dec. 29, 5b; —falsification: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —fares: sixpenny: inaugurated in London, Feb. 3, 7d; prosecution, April 8, 18f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —French firm, order placed for 200 taxi-cabs with, Nov. 17, 11f (e.e.); —horse-drawn: meeting of cab proprietors, May 15, 8e; —unengaged: notification by coloured lights suggested: correspondence, Nov. 9, 5f; —whistle: correspondence, June 27, 8e
- "CACHALOT"—on battle of Trafalgar: Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), May 30, 17b
- CACHAR and Dooars Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 19c
- CACHOUD, M. F. C.—pictures exhibited, June 8, 11a
- CADBURY, Mr. B.—presents Uffculme as hostel in connexion with adult schools, Birmingham, June 15, 13b
- CADBURY, Mr. G.:—on housing (l.), Feb. 10, 10f
- CADBURY, Mr. W. A.—slave labour in Portuguese Africa—further investigations announced, Sept. 28, 8c
- CADBURY'S, Messrs.—Bournville works: pension fund: meeting of members, April 6, 13f
- CADE, J.—defrauding Mile-end guardians charge, April 6, 14e; May 6, 18d; 9, 5f; 15, 19d; 16, 5a; 27, 20f; June 30, 4b; July 1, 7a; 2, 4f; 3, 7b; 4, 6a; 7, 4d
- CADETS—administration: War Office notification, Mar. 28, 12c; —camps: Midland schools: arrangements, July 15, 20a; held, Aug. 1, 16c; public schools' brigade: arrangements, July 13, 9d; 27, 18d; detachments arrive, 28, 5c; 29, 12d (e.e.); practice described, 31, 14f; Aug. 1, 16c; 3, 7e; 4, 10d; 5, 7d; 6, 5c; —City of London Cadet Corps, 1st: disbandment approved, June 13, 9f; —civil service: prizes presented, May 11, 10c; —future: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Dec. 7, 8d; —Headmasters' conference: resolution passed, Dec. 24, 5a; —public schools' field day at Aldershot, projected: abandoned, Mar. 26, 8a; regimental tour held, April 28, 11d; —Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), 2nd Cadet Batt.: disbandment approved, Jan 20, 12b; 1st Cadet Battalion: Westminster Company: inspected, Feb. 24, 6d; parade, May 25, 7e; —Reading School: administration: change announced, Sept. 10, 4d; —Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1st Cadet Battalion of: assault-at-arms held, Dec. 7, 8d; —strength, see under PARLIAMENT; —United Service College, Windsor: gun presented by Lord Roberts, June 16, 13d; administration: change announced, Sept. 10, 4d
- CADMAN, Mr. J.—appointed professor of mining at Birmingham University, July 9, 12e at Institution of Mining Engineers, on Trinidad mineral deposits (E.S.), June 10, 4e
- CADOGAN, Lady—Culford church memorial dedicated, Jan. 29, 12b; organ dedicated in memory, Sept. 21, 4c
- CADOGAN, Lord—received by King Edward, Feb. 5, 12b; received by Prince of Wales, 7, 14a; becomes vice-president of Children's Happy Evenings Association, April 30, 10b at Grosvenor-house, on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, May 27, 20d
- CADOGAN, Hon. L.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- CAERPHILLY—national school: administration of trusts (law case), Mar. 20, 18b
- CÆSAR, Julius—Thames, first crossing of: monument to commemorate, Nov. 26, 13b (e.e.)
- CAETANO, Don Leone: see TEANO, Prince of
- CAFETTO, Signor—vocal recital, June 17, 15d
- CAILLARD, Capt. M.—appointed police superintendent of Great Northern Railway, June 17, 16b
- CAILLARD, Sir V.—resigns seat on board of National Bank of Egypt, June 13, 5c at Bath Chamber of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Feb. 4, 2f
- CAILLAUX, M.—arrives at Bukharest; received by King Charles I., Aug. 13, 9a; leaving for Paris, 19, 5b; at Budapest, 22, 11a at Le Mans, on France: financial administration, Sept. 15, 3f (e.e.) in Chamber, on Income-tax Bill, Feb. 28, 7c; May 23, 9d on Morocco: police: cost of organization; army expenditure (statement), Jan. 21, 3a
- CAIN, M. Georges—received by Prince of Wales, June 25, 13a
- CAINE, Mr. Hall — leaves for St. Moritz: future arrangements, Nov. 30, 13a
- CAINE, Mr. W. S.—fatal mountaineering accident: inquest, April 17, 14d
- CAIRD, Dr. Edward—health, Nov. 2, 13b; death: biographical, 3, 8a; funeral, 6, 13c
- CAIRD, Mr. F. M.—appointed Regius professor of clinical surgery, Edinburgh University, June 8, 8a
- CAIRD, Mrs. M.:—on women's suffrage — Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 11, 10b; 18, 11d; Nov. 30, 6f
- "CAIRENE"—on Lord Cromer's administration in Egypt (l.), Jan. 4, 6a
- CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 24, 11e
- CAIRNS, Mr. T.—death, Sept. 4, 11d; funeral, 8, 9b
- CAIRO—dock, floating: contract tenders invited (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14f; —drainage: scheme: adopted by Public Works Department, Mar. 2, 5b; cast, 2, 5b; financial provisions: house tax: French sanction delayed, June 2, 7e; granted, 12, 9b; approved by ministers' council, 23, 7c; sanctioned, (E.S.), July 8, 5a; —Ottoman high commissioner: reported suppression of post, Aug. 26, 5c; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; motor accident: see under MOTORS—Accidents
- CAIRO University—opened, Dec. 23, 7d (e.e.)

- CAISLEY, H.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 23, 7c
- CAISSONS—air pressure: breathing difficulties: effect of gradual decompression (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14b; compressed air, use of: France: decree issued (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5a
- CAITHNESS Artillery, 1st—proposed elimination from territorial army: discussion at Thurso Town Council, Mar. 16, 11b
- CAIX, M. Robert de:—  
on Franco-German *rapprochement* (art. quoted), May 7, 5e
- CAKIJANA: see under NATAL—Zululand—Natives—Unrest
- CALABAR Baptist College—vice-president appointed, Nov. 7, 8f
- CALAIS—drowning accident: see under DROWNING
- CALCIUM—manufacture (sp. art., “The manufacture of calcium nitrate and calcium cyanamide,” E.S.), Jan. 22, 3d
- CALCIUM hypochlorite—preparation process described (E.S.), April 29, 6d
- CALCUTT, J.—defrauding Mile-end guardians charge, April 6, 14e; 29, 17d; May 8, 7e; released, Sept. 1, 8c; —Stepney borough council, contracts for: see under STEPNEY—Borough council
- CALCUTT, Mr. R.—will, Dec. 5, 13e (e.e.)
- CALCUTTA—improvement scheme: details, June 10, 6f; —licensing: local committee: report issued, July 2, 19a; —living, cost of: see under PARLIAMENT; —port: debenture issue, May 25, 15e; —streets, new: scheme accepted by Lord Morley of Blackburn, May 15, 7b; —Victoria memorial, Queen: site: meeting of trustees: disagreement, Jan. 2, 3e; decision of trustees, 8, 7c; 29, 14b; Lord Curzon of Kedleston: correspondence with Lord Morley of Blackburn, May 9, 8a
- CALCUTTA, Bishop of: see COPESTONE, Right Rev. R. S.
- CALCUTTA, Oxford Mission to: see OXFORD Mission to Calcutta
- CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 16b; Oct. 19, 17d; report, 14, 17a; meeting, 23, 20b
- CALCUTTA Tramway Company—report, April 7, 14c; dividend, Oct. 7, 17d
- CALDECOTT, Rev. Prof. A.:—  
at Pan-Anglican Congress, on opium traffic, June 19, 17e  
on opium—international conference (I.), Dec. 25, 6b
- CALDER, Mr. J. C.:—  
on whisky (evid.), April 8, 8b
- CALDERARA, M.:—  
on aeronautics—Messrs. Wright's aeroplane (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 5e
- CALDERON, Mr. G.:—  
on motors—speed (I.), Aug. 3, 10c
- CALDICOTT, Alderman W.:—  
at Worcester hop market, on hops: dumping of American-grown, Mar. 30, 4d
- CALDWELL, Mr. J.:—  
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9a
- CALDWELL, R.:—  
Druce case: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Druce claim
- CALEDONIAN Asylum, Royal: see ROYAL Caledonian Asylum, Bushey
- CALEDONIAN Canal: see under SCOTLAND—Canals and Waterways
- CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 16f
- CALEDONIAN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 11c
- CALEDONIAN Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- CALENDAR—reform Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- CALGARY—municipality: debenture issue, July 3, 21d
- CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.)—sales during January: statistics, Mar. 10, 15b; dividend, April 10, 6c; May 29, 21d; Oct. 13, 14e; report, 13, 13f; land sales: statistics for June, July 4, 21a
- CALIENDO, G. (*alias* Ferrara, Giovanni)—appeal against conviction, Jan. 18, 3d
- CALIFORNIA—Anti-Asiatic movement: see under UNITED STATES—Immigration—Asiatic; special article (“California”), Aug. 14, 8a
- CALIFORNIA Oilfields (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 6e; Oct. 10, 17f; meeting, May 6, 16c
- CALLAGHAN, Rear-Adm. George Astley—appointed second in command of Mediterranean battle fleet, Nov. 11, 5a; date, 14, 6b; flag hoisted on the *Duncan*, Dec. 2, 11d
- CALLAGHAN, W.—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6f
- CALLAO—floating dock: progress of voyage, Oct. 30, 19e
- CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 28, 14d
- CALLENDER, Mr. G. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 24, 2f
- CALLENDER, Mr. W. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 24, 2f
- CALLENDER (George M.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 15, 16d
- CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17a; dividend, Oct. 10, 14d
- CALLOW, Mr. W.—death, Feb. 24, 7d
- CALLWELL, Mrs. E.—will, Sept. 7, 11f
- CALMOUR, Mr. A.:—  
on drama—censorship (I.), Feb. 27, 8c
- CALNE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- CALTHORP, Mr. G.—appointed general manager of Caledonian Railway Company, Oct. 14, 18e
- CALTHORPE, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir S. J. G.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c
- CALVE, Mme.—health, Nov. 7, 13b
- CALVER, Mr. Walter—makes photograph frame for Queen Alexandra from wood of H.M.'s yacht *Osborne*, Dec. 24, 9a
- CALVERLEY, C. S.—“The Idylls of Theocritus and Eclogues of Virgil” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 242a; correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253b
- CALVERT and Company, Messrs.:—  
on metric system (I., E.S.), Dec. 23, 3e
- CALVIN—400th anniversary: projected erection of monument at Geneva, April 11, 4e
- CALVINISTIC Methodists—“forward movement” in Wales: statistics, Mar. 21, 6f; contributions, Nov. 7, 8f; —pastoral changes, Feb. 1, 12b; 10, 8d; 24, 6e; Mar. 2, 7d; 10, 11b; 18, 14b; 23, 10b; 30, 6d; April 6, 6b; 18, 8e; 27, 4d; May 4, 12f; 11, 2f; 25, 17c; June 1, 12c; 8, 8c; 22, 6a; 29, 5e; July 6, 6a; 13, 3f; 20, 19e; 25, 4e; Aug. 1, 16f; 17, 14b; 22, 7d; 31, 4d; Sept. 8, 4b; 21, 4c; 26, 7e (e.e.); Oct. 12, 15d; 19, 9e; Nov. 16, 6c; 23, 7e; 30, 6d; Dec. 7, 5d; 14, 9d; 21, 7d; 28, 5b; —South Wales Calvinistic Methodist Association: see that title; —Welsh churches' debts: report of special committee, Aug. 31, 4d
- CALVINO, Mario (Italy)—sentenced in connexion with Russian revolutionary plot, Feb. 29, 5d; identity, Mar. 2, 6a

- CALWAERT, M.** :—  
at miners' international congress, on  
mines—nationalization, June 12, 9d
- CAMACHO, Abel**—bankruptcy : creditors' meet-  
ing held, Dec. 24, 13f
- CAMBERWELL**—board of guardians : guardian  
elected, Nov. 19, 4e ; outdoor relief : amount  
increased to recipients over 70 years of  
age, Dec. 18, 9e ; —Camberwell (Victoria) :  
commonwealth flag subscribed by school  
children presented, Nov. 10, 4c ; —  
mayor elected, Sept. 3, 7f ; Nov. 10, 8e ;  
—Marlborough - street : suggested  
renaming, Dec. 12, 14f ; —North :  
electoral, July 7, 9b ; 10, 9c ;  
—Peckham by-election : see under BY-  
ELECTIONS ; —St. Luke, parish of : holi-  
days for poor children : appeal, July 8, 19f ;  
—St. Philip, parish of : patronage trans-  
ferred, Oct. 24, 4d
- CAMBERWELL Mission and Ragged Schools**—  
country holidays : appeal, July 8, 19f ;  
Dec. 19, 16b
- CAMBERWELL School of Arts and Crafts**—  
exhibition of work, Jan. 23, 13e
- CAMBON, M. Jules (France)**—gives reception,  
July 15, 9d ; entertained by French  
delegates to copyright conference, Oct.  
27, 11a ; received by Prince Bülow,  
Nov. 3, 6a ; receives Herr von Kiderlin-  
Wächter, Nov. 10, 7a ; health, 27,  
15a  
on Morocco ; Franco-German relations  
(int.), July 20, 7f (l.e.) ; 22, 9d
- CAMBON, M. Paul (France)**—at Windsor  
Castle, Jan. 24, 12a ; presides at dinner  
of National Society of French Masters in  
England, Feb. 3, 15d ; leaving London, 8,  
10b ; leaves for Continent, 10, 10b ;  
entertained at Franco-British Exhibition,  
May 9, 10b ; entertains M. Cruppi, 9,  
14b ; received by King Edward VII., 13,  
13b ; entertained by London Chamber  
of Commerce, 15, 12a ; received by King  
Edward VII., 16, 13c ; presides at dinner  
in aid of French Hospital and Dispensary,  
18, 6c ; to leave for Paris, April 9, 10a ;  
to be entertained by French Chambers of  
Commerce, July 11, 15c ; gives reception  
15, 15a ; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 17,  
9a ; leaves for Paris, Oct. 30, 13a ;  
entertains English and French delegates  
to international naval conference, Dec. 17,  
13a ; leaves for Paris, 21, 11a ; date of  
return to London, 29, 9a  
Argyll, Duke of—appreciation (s.), May  
8, 9f  
at Anglo-French Association's dinner, on  
Anglo-French relations, July 13, 6f ; at  
Association of Chambers of Commerce  
dinner, on Anglo-French commercial  
relations, Mar. 20, 6f ; at Franco-  
British exhibition, on Lord Derby ;  
appreciation, May 9, 10c ; at Franco-  
British exhibition, on international  
arbitration, July 22, 12b ; at London  
School of Economics and Political  
Science, on political science ; Anglo-  
French relations, Mar. 2, 15d
- CAMBRIAN Collieries (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 2,  
13d ; Gueret (Louis) (Ltd.) : reported  
proposed amalgamation, June 30,  
12d
- CAMBRIAN Railways Company** : see under  
WALES—Railways
- CAMBRIDGE**—borough council : members  
elected, Oct. 28, 14e ; Nov. 3, 10c ; —  
mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —storm :  
house damaged, June 5, 14d ; —water  
supply : report, Dec. 16, 14e ; Dr. A. J.  
Mason (l.), 17, 13d ; Rev. J. V. Durell  
(l.), 22, 6b
- CAMBRIDGE Antiquarian Society**—exhibition,  
May 30, 15d ; secretary appointed,  
Dec. 3, 4c (e.e.)
- Cambridge Daily News**—libel action against,  
Feb. 4, 3d ; Mar. 31, 3a
- CAMBRIDGE Dental Institute**—meeting, July  
11, 18f
- CAMBRIDGE House**—work : particulars, Jan.  
24, 16f
- CAMBRIDGE Mission to Delhi**—annual meeting,  
May 19, 3d ; meeting, Bp of Lahore (s.),  
Oct. 28, 8d
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE**—East : electoral, Nov. 7,  
12c ; —education committee : members  
appointed, May 18, 11f ; —Newmarket :  
electoral, Feb. 3, 6d ; —Wisbech :  
electoral, Jan. 6, 4f ; Mar. 18, 12d ; April  
8, 9e
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Huntingdonshire, and Isle of**  
Ely Publichouse Trust Association :—  
Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING Bill
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE and Isle of Ely Agricul-  
tural Society**—show held, July 27, 19b
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council**—small hold-  
ings : see under SMALL holdings—Act
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE militia**—disbandment : pro-  
test meeting held, Jan. 16, 9d
- CAMBRIDGE Training College for Women**—  
principal appointed, Aug. 3, 12e (e.e.)
- CAMBRIDGE University** :—  
A.D.C.—performance of "The Critic"  
announced, Nov. 14, 10d  
Abbott scholarship—vacancy, Feb. 6, 10b  
Accounts—auditors nominated, Feb. 3, 8a  
Agriculture—board of studies : annual  
report, May 23, 14e ; members nomina-  
ted, Dec. 7, 9c ; —botany, professor,  
ship of : Drapers' Company thanked by  
University, Jan. 24, 12f ; election  
announced, Feb. 27, 12e ; professor  
elected, May 17, 12d ; —buildings :  
Senate assigns site, Jan. 17, 13a ;  
syndicate to consider erection, Feb. 3,  
8a ; report of syndicate, May 7, 15c ;  
discussed by Senate, 15, 8e ; contribu-  
tion from Surveyors' Institution towards  
expenses, Nov. 9, 4f ; —examinations :  
board of studies report, Mar. 21, 9d ;  
results, June 16, 9f ; Dec. 7, 9c ; —  
fees, students' : recommendations of  
general board of studies, Dec. 5, 8f ; —  
Gilbey lecturer : dates of lectures, Feb.  
22, 11e ; —physiology : appointment of  
lecturer recommended, May 9, 8e ;  
appointment announced, June 4, 9f ;  
appointed, 18, 4f  
Allen scholarship—projected alterations  
in conditions rejected, Jan. 17, 13a  
Anatomy—demonstrator reappointed,  
Jan. 15, 12b  
Anderson, Dr. T.—lecture announced,  
Jan. 22, 8d  
Animal morphology—demonstrator ap-  
pointed, Oct. 28, 14e  
Appointments—made by Senate of gover-  
nors of schools, Oct. 22, 11d  
Appointments board—report for 1907,  
Mar. 7, 4e ; assistant secretary :  
appointment recommended, Dec.  
4, 10f  
Archaeology—Disney professor : Mr. W.  
Ridgeway re-elected, Jan. 22, 8d ; —  
museum building fund : contributions  
in memory of late Mr. W. K. Foster,  
Feb. 19, 14d  
Architecture—proposed diploma : Mr. R.  
Blomfield (l.), Feb. 13, 3b ; Mr. B.  
Champneys (l.), 13, 3b ; Mr. W. M.  
Fletcher (l.), Jan. 30, 4d ; Mr. T. G.  
Jackson (l.), Jan. 27, 6b ; Feb. 13, 3b ;  
Mr. P. E. Pilditch (l.), Jan. 28, 12b ;  
Mr. C. H. Reilly (l.), Feb. 10, 2f ;

**CAMBRIDGE University—Architecture** (continued):—

Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), Jan. 28, 12*b* ;  
 Syndicate's report : discussion in  
 Senate-house, Jan. 31, 10*a* ; amended  
 report, May 7, 15*c* ; Prof. C. Wald-  
 stein (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; Feb. 22, 3*c* ;  
 Mr. E. Warren (l.), Feb. 10, 2*f*

Army, commissions in : see under ARMY  
 —Commissions—University candidates

Arnold (Gerstenberg studentship)—ad-  
 judicators nominated, May 1, 14*b*

Astronomy — Plumian professorship :  
 member of board of electors appointed,  
 May 28, 12*d*

Athletics—Cambridge University Ath-  
 letic Club : see that title ; competitions :  
 see under ATHLETICS

B.A. degree — general examination  
 changes : syndicate nominated to  
 consider, May 4, 10*b* ; examinations  
 and admissions, June 11, 8*b* ; 13, 12*c* ;  
 15, 13*e* ; 18, 4*e* ; 19, 11*d* (e.e.) ; 22, 8*f* ;  
 24, 18*e* ; Dec. 7, 9*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 12, 9*d* ;  
 14, 4*d*

Balfour studentship—vacancy, May 29,  
 11*f* ; Mr. C. C. Dobell elected, July 9,  
 12*e* ; Oct. 5, 4*b*

Bell scholarships—vacancy, Feb. 6, 10*b*

Bengali—teacher appointed, June 4, 9*f*

Bibliography—Sandars reader appointed,  
 Dec. 9, 11*d*

Biology — professorship, new : anony-  
 mous offer : decision of Council of  
 Senate, Mar. 4, 12*d* ; election of pro-  
 fessor announced, May 23, 14*e* ; con-  
 tribution accepted, May 9, 8*d* ; pro-  
 fessor elected, June 9, 8*e* ; delivers  
 inaugural lecture, Oct. 24, 15*e* ; —  
 Quick professor : lecture announced,  
 Mar. 7, 4*e* ; appointment of assistant  
 recommended, Dec. 4, 10*f*

Biology and geology—Gordon Wigan  
 income : allocation during 1907, Feb.  
 13, 8*b*

Bishop's College, University of, Lennox-  
 ville—affiliation approved, Jan. 17, 13*a*

Botanic garden—curator's stipend in-  
 creased, Dec. 5, 8*f*

Botany—agricultural : see under Agri-  
 culture, above ; —Charles Darwin  
 library : catalogue published, April 28,  
 10*f*

Boxing competitions : see under BOXING

Brotherton Sanscrit prize—examination  
 announced, May 29, 11*f*

Browne's medals, Sir William : see Sir  
 William Browne's medals, below

Buildings, new—sites syndicate : recom-  
 mendations, Jan. 22, 8*d* ; standing  
 committee to be elected, Mar. 20, 10*d*

Burmese—teacher appointed, June 4, 9*f* ;  
 proposed appointment, Dec. 17, 10*a*

Burney prize (1907)—awarded, Feb. 10,  
 10*c* ; (1908), subject, 15, 8*b*

Burney studentship—awarded, June 23,  
 12*d*

Calendar : new issue, Oct. 9, 8*b*

Carus Greek Testament prizes—examina-  
 tion, date, Oct. 16, 13*d* ; awarded, Nov.  
 25, 14*f*

Cavendish laboratory—see under Physics,  
 below

Cayley lectureship—to be continued,  
 Mar. 7, 4*e* ; May 9, 8*e*

Chancellor's medals—classical : awarded,  
 Feb. 11, 5*f* ; English verse, awarded,  
 Mar. 9, 10*e* ; subject, June 25, 9*f* ;  
 examination announced (1909), Dec.  
 17, 10*a*

Chancellorship—election arrangements,  
 Mar. 27, 10*d* ; 31, 9*f* ; special congre-

**CAMBRIDGE University—Chancellorship** (continued):—

gation held, 31, 9*f* ; Lord Plymouth  
 and Lord Alverstone decline nomina-  
 tion, April 1, 13*c* ; Lord Rayleigh :  
 list of members of Senate in support of  
 election, April 6, 8*d* ; elected, 11, 8*a* ;  
 official letter announcing election, 13,  
 15*e* ; inauguration arrangements, 23,  
 5*e* ; Lord Rayleigh accepts office, May  
 1, 14*b* ; inaugurated ; speeches by  
 Vice-Chancellor and Public Orator ;  
 Lord Rayleigh's reply (s.), 2, 10*a* ;  
 installation arrangements, June 3, 15*e* ;  
 installed, 18, 9*b*

Charles Oldham bequest—administra-  
 tion : report of syndicate, Jan. 23, 10*d* ;  
 —classical scholarship : vacancy, June  
 8, 11*d* ; awarded, 23, 14*d* ; —Shake-  
 speare scholarship : examination date,  
 July 17, 13*e*

Chemistry—investigation prize awarded,  
 Jan. 22, 8*d* ; —laboratory : extension :  
 report of syndicate, Mar. 7, 4*e* ; gifts to,  
 Oct. 22, 11*d* ; —professorship : Prof.  
 Larmor nominated, May 18, 11*f* ;  
 Prof. Liveing resigning, 28, 12*d* ;  
 professor appointed, July 27, 13*e* ;  
 Aug. 11, 11*e* ; stipend : correction,  
 Aug. 1, 12*f* —Sell, Dr. : appointed  
 manager of business side, Oct. 22,  
 11*d*

Chess : see under CHESS

Christ's College—Calverley prizes awarded,  
 Feb. 27, 12*e* ; —Darwin, Charles :  
 centenary celebration : see under  
 DARWIN, Charles ; —Milton exhibition :  
 see under MILTON ; —Skeat prize  
 awarded, May 9, 8*d*

Clare College—dinner : date, July 6, 13*c* ;  
 —fellow elected, Nov. 2, 8*f*

Classics—tripos, parts I. and II. : class  
 lists, June 22, 8*d* ; special board :  
 projected change in constitution, Dec.  
 4, 10*f*

Clothworkers' Company—contribution,  
 July 3, 11*d*

Commission, royal—see under PARLIA-  
 MENT

Congregations—dates, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; April  
 23, 5*e* ; June 9, 8*e* ; Oct. 5, 4*b*

Craven fund—grants, June 23, 12*a*

Craven studentships—awarded, May 23,  
 14*e* ; June 23, 12*d*

Craven scholarship—examination an-  
 nounced, Dec. 17, 10*a*

Cricket : see under CRICKET

Cross-country running : see under CROSS-  
 COUNTRY running

Crosse scholarship—not awarded, Dec. 10,  
 4*c*

Cunningham, Archdeacon — lectures :  
 dates, Feb. 3, 8*a*

Darwin, Charles : centenary : see under  
 DARWIN, Charles

Degrees—bishops attending Pan-Anglican  
 conference : to be conferred, May  
 13, 10*b* ; special congregation post-  
 poned, June 16, 9*f* ; date, 25, 9*f* ;  
 conferred, Jan. 17, 13*a* ; Feb. 1, 12*b* ;  
 6, 10*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 19, 14*d* ; 28, 10*b* ;  
 Mar. 9, 10*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; May 2, 10*b* ; 18,  
 11*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; June 15,  
 13*e* ; 18, 4*f*, 9*b* ; 19, 11*d* (e.e.) ; July  
 16, 5*a* ; Aug. 11, 11*e* ; Oct. 16, 13*d* ;  
 24, 5*e* ; 28, 14*e* ; 31, 9*e* ; Nov. 14,  
 10*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; Dec. 7, 9*c* ;  
 14, 4*d* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; general  
 examination : class lists, June 26,  
 17*b* ; Dec. 21, 7*e* ; courses of instruc-  
 tion : memorial, Jan. 22, 8*d* ; Doctor  
 of Science : awarded to members of

## CAMBRIDGE University — Degrees (continued):—

- international conference on electrical units and standards, Oct. 14, 13c; conferred, 19, 9e
- Devonshire, seventh Duke of—statue offered to university, Jan. 15, 12b; bronze copy of Mr. G. John's statue received, May 13, 10b
- Divinity, Regius professor of—assessor appointed, Oct. 5, 4b
- Downing College—Dr. T. Lawrence; Sir H. L. Owen, and Hon. W. P. Schreiner elected fellows; Jan. 28, 12d; dinner given, July 8, 15c
- Drama—Marlowe Dramatic Society founded, Feb. 15, 8b
- Ecclesiastical history—Birkbeck lecture: arrangements, Feb. 15, 8b
- Economics — Girdlers' lectureship: vacancy, June 4, 9f; lecturer appointed, Aug. 11, 11e; —political economy: professorship: Prof. A. M. Marshall resigning, Mar. 16, 9e; vacancy, April 23, 6e; election announced, May 4, 10b; new appointment, June 1, 7f; examination results, 19, 11d (e.e.); Dec. 9, 11d; lecture: date, Oct. 24, 15e; delivered, 31, 9e; —trips: chairman of examiners appointed, Jan. 18, 5f; class list, June 15, 13e
- Education, theory, history, and practice of—examination results, Jan. 6, 4b
- Electrical engineering: see under Engineering, below
- Emmanuel College—Prof. A. C. Seward elected honorary Fellow, April 30, 10a; Mr. H. D. Hazeltine elected Fellow, June 23, 12d
- Endowment fund—contributions, June 17, 18a
- Engineering—demonstrators appointed, Aug. 11, 11e; —electrical: lectures to be continued, May 9, 8e; lecturer appointed, June 18, 4f; —mechanical: lectures to be continued, May 9, 8e; lecturer appointed, June 18, 4f; —mining: examination announced, June 18, 4f
- Examination rooms, new—particulars, Nov. 14, 10d
- Fencing competitions: see under FENCING
- Financial Board—report, May 21, 12f
- Fitzwilliam Museum—staff regulations: report of syndicate, Jan. 22, 8d; proposed staff changes: discussion in Senate House, Feb. 3, 8a; assistant director to be appointed, 28, 8b; annual report, May 30, 15d; new director appointed, June 1, 7f; receives gift of pictures, Aug. 24, 8b; assistant director appointed, Dec. 9, 11d; loan collection of pictures exhibited, 4, 10f
- Football: see under FOOTBALL
- Forestry—committee report, May 29, 11f; museum; Lord Yarborough presents specimens, Oct. 16, 13d; students' fees: recommendations of general board of studies, Dec. 5, 8f
- Fourgous, M. J.—lecture announced, Nov. 20, 12d
- French, examination in spoken—result, June 22, 8f; correction, 26, 17b
- Gedge prize—awarded, Oct. 16, 13d
- Geography—teaching: new arrangements, May 21, 12f; examination result, June 11, 8b
- Geological Society of London—centenary address: letter of thanks from president, Feb. 22, 11e

## CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

- George Williams prize—examination: date, Nov. 3, 3b; awarded, Dec. 1, 6c
- German, examination in spoken—result, June 22, 8f; correction, 26, 17b
- Girton College—Gamble and Gibson prizes awarded, Feb. 8, 6d; scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 15, 11c; Dec. 3, 11d; fellowship, scholarships, and studentships awarded, July 1, 16b
- Gladstone memorial prize awarded, June 22, 8e
- Goldsmith exhibitions—examination announced, Dec. 1, 6c
- Goldsmiths' Room—opened; Nov. 3, 3b
- Golf: see under GOLF
- Gonville and Caius College—Mr. C. H. Monro bequeaths property; April 24, 9f; Monro fellowship established; election, June 2, 10d
- Gordon-Wigan fund—prize for research in chemistry awarded, June 10, 12b
- Greek — compulsory: correspondence, Jan. 3, 3e; 7, 9d
- Gymnastics: see under GYMNASICS
- Harkness prize—awarded, June 19, 11d (e.e.); 22, 8e
- Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture—date, Jan. 22, 8d; delivered, 27, 12a; date, Nov. 13, 15c (e.e.)
- Herbarium—curator reappointed, Jan. 15, 12b
- Hindustani—teacher appointed, June 4, 9f
- History—examination result, June 15, 13e; —trips: class lists, June 22, 8e; candidates: number, Dec. 17, 10a
- Hockey: see under HOCKEY
- Hort memorial fund—meeting of managers announced, Nov. 3, 3b
- Hulsean prizes—1907: not awarded, Jan. 22, 8d; 1909: subject of dissertation, 22, 8d; lecturer appointed, Feb. 17, 7d; subject of course, Nov. 3, 3b
- Indian history—teacher appointed, June 4, 9f
- Indian law—teacher appointed, June 4, 9f
- International law—Whewell professorship: Prof. Westlake resigning, June 17, 18a; election: date, 22, 8e; meeting of board of electors, July 25, 12e; election announced, Aug. 11, 2f; Dr. Oppenheim admitted, Oct. 2, 6a
- Isaac Newton studentship—awarded, Feb. 12, 14f; electors appointed, Oct. 5, 4b
- Jeremie Septuagint prizes—no candidates, Dec. 10, 4e
- John Winbolt prize—awarded, June 19, 11d (e.e.); 22, 8e
- Kaye prize—awarded, Jan. 20, 9e
- King's College—chapel: Beethoven's Mass in D to be performed, May 29, 11f; —Fellows elected, Mar. 19, 10f; —history: assistant tutor appointed, Jan. 24, 12f; Mr. O. Browning resigning assistant tutorship, May 19, 13f
- Lacrosse: see under LACROSSE
- Lady Kay scholarships—examination announced, July 3, 11d
- Lady Margaret preacher—appointed, June 25, 9f
- Languages, foreign—instruction to student interpreters: results issued, Oct. 15, 10d
- Languages, medieval and modern—trips: class list, June 18, 4e; examination result, 19, 11d (e.e.); amended list issued, Dec. 7, 9c

## CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—

- Law—tripsos, parts I. and II. ; class lists, June 22, 8e ; examination results, 22, 8f ; Dec. 12, 9d
- Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
- Lawrence, Dr.—lectures announced, Jan. 22, 8d
- Le Bas prize—awarded, April 23, 5e ; May 29, 11f
- Lecoq, Dr. A. O.—lecture announced, Nov. 13, 15c (e.e.)
- Library—benefaction fund : contributions, Nov. 5, 11c ;—Chinese department ; additions described, May 4, 10b ;—librarian, election of : discussion in Senate-house, Jan. 24, 12f ; projected change in procedure approved by Congregation, Feb. 14, 8b ;—New Testament and Apocrypha : gifts of manuscripts, May 13, 10b ;—report, June 8, 11d
- Lightfoot scholarship—awarded, May 5, 7f ; subjects, 23, 14e
- Linacre lecture—delivered, May 7, 15c
- Living, Prof. J. D. : see that title
- Local examinations—results, Jan. 13, 4f ; Feb. 11, 11e ; Mar. 25, 14b ; July 23, 18e ; Aug. 27, 8f ; Dec. 14, 10b ; entries, June 12, 10a ; arrangements, July 17, 5c (e.e.) ; supplementary tables issued, Sept. 18, 11e
- Local lectures syndicate—summer meeting : programme, Mar. 16, 9e ; annual report, Nov. 14, 10d
- M.B. examination : see under Medical, below
- MacMahon law studentships—awarded, Jan. 20, 9e
- Magdalene College—buildings, new : construction progress, Dec. 14, 4d ; income : correspondence, Jan. 8, 10b ; fellow elected, Mar. 24, 11d ; Pepysian librarian appointed, May 5, 7f
- Maitland prize essay—subject, Dec. 17, 10a
- Major scholarship—awarded, Mar. 25, 14b
- Marathi teachership—vacancy, April 4, 13f ; teachers appointed, July 6, 12b ; Oct. 31, 9e
- Mathematics—examination : class list, Dec. 7, 9c ;—tripsos : examination results, June 3, 15e ; list of wranglers, 17, 8a ; (new regulations) : class list, 17, 8a ; part II. : class list, 17, 8a ; part I. (new regulations) : chairman elected, Dec. 16, 14e ; examiners appointed, Oct. 14, 13b
- Matriculation—statistics, Jan. 31, 10a ; May 14, 13d ; Oct. 22, 11d
- Mechanical engineering : see under Engineering, above
- Mechanical sciences—tripsos : class list, June 11, 8b ; (new regulations) : class list, 18, 4e ; class list, Dec. 5, 8f
- Mechanism and applied science—examination results, June 15, 13e ; Dec. 14, 4d
- Medical—examinations for degrees : results, May 18, 14b ; June 24, 18d ; Oct. 13, 11b ; Dec. 19, 6e ; 21, 7e ; 23, 10d ; M.B., degree of : proposed extra examination, Feb. 13, 8b ; recommendations by medical board, Mar. 18, 14b
- Members in residence—number, Oct. 22, 11d
- Members' prizes—subjects of essays, Mar. 21, 9d
- Metallurgy—readership : grant from Goldsmiths' Company to found, Mar. 18, 14b ; report of general board, May 14, 13d ; Goldsmiths' readership : appointment, Aug. 11, 11e

## CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—

- Meteorologists, meeting of—university representative appointed, Feb. 15, 8b
- Midwifery—abolition of lectureship : discussion in Senate, Dec. 4, 10f
- Milton, John—tercentenary exhibition : see under MILTON, John
- Mining engineering : see under Engineering, above
- Moderators—nominated, Oct. 14, 13c
- Moral sciences tripsos—chairman of examiners appointed, Mar. 18, 14b ; class list, June 16, 9f
- Morphology, animal—demonstrator re-appointed, Feb. 13, 8b
- Motors : see under MOTORS
- Museums and lecture rooms syndicate—report, June 10, 12b
- Music—examination : amended list, June 18, 4e
- Natural sciences tripsos—class list, June 19, 11d (e.e.) ; proposal regarding successful candidates in Mathematical tripsos (part I.) : discussed by Senate, Oct. 23, 13e
- Naylor, Dr. E. W.—lectures announced, Jan. 24, 12f
- Newnham College—scholarship awarded, May 27, 15f
- Norman Maccoll lecturer—Mr. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly nominated, Oct. 28, 14e
- Observatory—astrophysical department : Royal Society presents stellar spectroscopic equipment, Nov. 25, 14f ; 26, 9e ; gift accepted, Dec. 11, 6e
- Officers' training corps—guns presented ; *personnel* : appeal to boat clubs, Dec. 4, 10f
- Oldham bequest : see Charles Oldham bequest
- Oriental languages—tripsos : chairman of examiners appointed, Feb. 13, 8b ; class list, June 15, 13e
- Oscar II., King—address of condolence, Feb. 1, 12b ; King Gustaf replies (!), 19, 14d
- Oviedo University : see under OVIEDO University
- Pan-Anglican congress—visit of delegates, July 4, 14d
- Pastoral theology—lecture arrangements, Oct. 24, 15e
- Peterhouse—Fellow elected, Oct. 30, 13b
- Pharmacology—lecturer appointed, Nov. 14, 10d ; Dec. 9, 11d
- Philosophical Society—annual meeting : officers elected, Oct. 27, 11c ; dinner : date, Nov. 19, 10d
- Physics, experimental—Cavendish laboratory : extension opened ; particulars, June 17, 18c ; demonstrator appointed, Nov. 19, 10d
- Physics and chemistry, special board for—grants, Jan. 22, 8d
- Physiology laboratory—long vacation arrangements, May 18, 11f ; lecturer appointed, June 18, 4f
- Poetry—lecture by Mr. J. W. Mackail : date, Feb. 22, 11e
- Political and economic geography—lecturer appointed, Aug. 11, 11e
- Political economy : see under Economics, above
- Polo : see under POLO
- Porson prize—awarded, Mar. 10, 8c ; subjects announced, June 4, 9f
- Portraits—exhibition, May 30, 15d
- Powis medal—awarded, Mar. 10, 8c ; subject announced, June 4, 9f
- Preachers, select—names, Nov. 19, 10d ; Dec. 12, 9e ; 25, 8d

## CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Prendergast Greek studentship—awarded, June 23, 14a

Prince Consort prize—awarded, Jan. 24, 12f  
Prize exercises—recitation date, May 9, 8d

Proctors—pro-proctors nominated, May 27, 15f; proctors nominated, June 25, 9f; proctors and pro-proctors admitted, Oct. 2, 6a; nominations, 14, 13c

Professors, retired—recognition of services: recommendation of Council of Senate, Feb. 15, 8b; discussion in Senate, 21, 8c

Professorships and readerships, union of offices—report of Council of Senate, Feb. 6, 10b

Queens' College—organist: vacancy, May 23, 14e

Racquets: see under RACQUETS

Rayleigh, Lord—installed chancellor; funds presented to endow award, June 18, 9b; visits colleges, 19, 11e; Sir H. Van Herkomer offers to present portrait to university, 22, 8e; intention to give medals announced, 25, 9f

Rayleigh prize—founded, Dec. 9, 11d

Raymond Horton Smith prize—awarded, June 27, 4d

Rede's foundation, Sir Robert; see Sir Robert Rede's foundation, below

Re-endowment fund—Mason, Dr. A. J. (l.), Oct. 13, 11c; Rayleigh, Lord: appeal (l.), 12, 8a

Reform—Chawner, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 22, 18c; Roberts, Rev. E. S. (add.), Oct. 3, 11c

Registry—assistant registry appointed, May 23, 14e

Religions, history of—representative to international congress appointed, Feb. 3, 8a

Roscoe, Rev. J.—gift announced, Jan. 16, 5d

Rowing—Cambridge University Boat Club: see that title; races: see under ROWING

Royal Albert Memorial University College, Exeter—affiliation recommended, May 14, 13d

Royal Geographical Society University lectureship—lecturer appointed, Aug. 11, 11e

St. Catharine's College—fellow elected, Nov. 21, 8d

St. John's College—Brooke, Mr. Z. N.: elected to Drosier fellowship, June 25, 9f;—choral studentships: vacancy, April 8, 14e; awarded, May 4, 10b;—exhibitions awarded, May 9, 8d;—fellows elected, Nov. 3, 3b;—Marshall, Mr. A.: elected honorary fellow, May 26, 9e;—master: new appointment, Sept. 1, 9f

Sanitary science—examination: result, Oct. 22, 11d

Sanskrit—teacher appointed, June 4, 9f

Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions, demyships—awarded, Jan. 7, 9d; 11, 10b; 13, 8d; 18, 5f; Feb. 11, 5f; examination announced, Mar. 7, 4e; awarded, 21, 9d; 24, 11d; 28, 10b; April 4, 13f; examination announced, May 9, 8e; 18, 11f; awarded, June 10, 12b; 23, 12d; 25, 9f; 27, 14d; July 2, 9c; 21, 12d; 31, 15f; Oct. 6, 11c; 8, 6f; 28, 14e; examinations announced, Nov. 3, 3b; Dec. 1, 6c; awarded, 8, 10b; 12, 9d; 14, 4d; 16, 14e; entrance scholarships and exhibitions: analysis of colleges contributions, 24, 5b

## CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Seatonian prize—subject, Mar. 21, 9d; awarded, Dec. 17, 10a

Seligmann, Dr. E. G.—lecture announced, Nov. 20, 12d

Selwyn College—college hall, new: appeal, April 13, 15b; contributions to fund, May 14, 13d

Senate—election announced, Oct. 28, 14e; names of candidates, Nov. 3, 3b; result, 9, 4f

Sidgwick, Henry—memorial lecture: see Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture, above

Sir Robert Rede's foundation—reader appointed, Feb. 26, 13b; lecture: date, June 6, 16d

Sir William Browne's medals—awarded, Mar. 10, 8c; subjects for 1909, June 4, 9f

Smith's prizes—awarded, Feb. 13, 8b

Smith prize, Raymond Horton: see Raymond Horton Smith prize, above

Squire Law Library—offer by Gonville and Caius College; particulars, June 3, 15e

Squire scholarships—examination announced, Nov. 14, 10d

Steel studentships—awarded, June 25, 9f  
Stewart of Rannock scholarships—awarded, May 14, 13d; 15, 8e

Stokes lectureship—to be continued, Mar. 7, 4e; May 9, 8e

Studies, general board of—special board for biology and geology: representative elected, Dec. 9, 11d

Summer meeting: see under UNIVERSITY extension

Surgery—Dr. H. B. Roderick reappointed demonstrator, Oct. 5, 4b

Surveying and cartography—lecturer appointed, Nov. 14, 10d

Surveyors' Institution scholarship—examination announced, Mar. 7, 4e; May 29, 11f

Swimming: see under SWIMMING

Syndicates and boards—names of members nominated to sit on, Dec. 24, 5b

Tamil—teacher appointed, June 4, 9f

Taylor, Mrs. Charles—presents books to University, Nov. 18, 11f

Tennis: see under TENNIS

Theology—tripos, parts I. and II.: class lists, June 22, 8e

Theology, pastoral—lecturer for 1908-9 appointed, Feb. 15, 8b

Trinity College—fellows elected, Oct. 13, 11b; Sir W. R. Pearce's bequest: Sir G. Young (l.), Jan. 3, 3e; correspondence, 4, 6a; 7, 9d; 14, 6b; press estimate corrected, 16, 5d

Trinity Hall—fellows elected, Jan. 20, 9e; June 15, 13f; prizes awarded, Nov. 2, 8f

Triposes—candidates: number, Mar. 7, 4e

Tropical medicine and hygiene—examination result, Jan. 15, 12b; Oct. 5, 4b

Tyrwhitt's Hebrew scholarship—awarded, May 21, 12f

Union: see CAMBRIDGE University Union Society

Union Society: see CAMBRIDGE Union Society

Vice-Chancellor—Dr. A. J. Mason elected, June 4, 9f; admitted to office (add.), Oct. 2, 6a

Volunteers—adjutant: new appointment, Feb. 8, 7b; corps disbanded; reconstituted unit of officers' training corps, Sept. 19, 4a; lectures and classes: arrangements, Oct. 13, 7e



## CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—

- Waldstein, Dr.—lectures announced, Jan. 18, 5f  
 Walsingham medal—awarded, Dec. 9, 11d;  
 (1909): subject, 9, 11d  
 Whewell's foundation, Dr.—scholarships :  
 examination announced, June 4, 9f  
 Williams, George, prize: see George  
 Williams prize, above  
 Wiltshire prize—awarded, Jan. 19, 11d  
 (e.e.); 22, 8e  
 Winbolt prize, John: see John Winbolt  
 prize, above  
 Winchester reading prizes—examination  
 announced, Mar. 7, 4e; awarded, May  
 6, 10c  
 Wordsworth studentships—awarded, June  
 25, 9f  
 Wright, Prof. C. F.—lecture announced,  
 Jan. 22, 8d  
 Yorke prize—no essays sent in, Dec. 10,  
 4c; subject for 1910, 2, 8d  
 Zoology—lecturer: appointment an-  
 nounced, Nov. 20, 12d; —museum:  
 assistant appointed, Mar. 21, 9d; super-  
 intendentship vacancy announced,  
 Dec. 12, 9e; —reader: appointment  
 announced, June 18, 4f; appointed,  
 Aug. 11, 11e
- CAMBRIDGE University Anti-Suffrage League  
 —formed, Nov. 20, 11f
- CAMBRIDGE University Athletic Club—pres-  
 ident: new appointment, Sept. 30, 7f
- CAMBRIDGE University Boat Club—meeting,  
 May 2, 13e; president and secretary:  
 re-elected, Jan. 29, 9b; captains: meet-  
 ing, June 12, 18d; Oct. 22, 13b
- CAMBRIDGE University Union Society—  
 officers elected, Mar. 13, 12b; June 10,  
 8e; poll: result, Dec. 10, 4c
- CAMDEN Church (Camberwell)—bazaar in  
 aid opened, Nov. 28, 13a; —restoration:  
 appeal, Mar. 21, 6d; completed; church  
 re-opened, June 20, 7b
- CAMDEN Girls' School—prizes distributed,  
 July 3, 11f
- CAMDEN School of Art—prizes distributed,  
 Dec. 21, 8a
- CAMDEN Secondary School—prizes distributed,  
 Dec. 24, 13e
- CAMDEN Theatre—licence, music-hall: appli-  
 cation, Nov. 7, 12e; 28, 16b
- CAMDEN Theatre of Varieties—unlicensed  
 entertainment: prosecution, June 4,  
 5c; 20, 4f; Oct. 28, 3d
- CAMERON, Mrs. A.—will, Dec. 29, 9f
- CAMERON, Capt. A.—authorized to accept  
 Medjidieh order, Jan. 1, 14d
- CAMERON, Mr. A. :—  
 on timber supply (L.), Aug. 18, 6e
- CAMERON, Sir C. :—  
 at British Association, on chemical  
 discoveries, Sept. 5, 3b  
 on Corporation of Western Egypt (Ltd.)  
 (pamphlet), June 11, 14d; (L.), 17,  
 21c
- CAMERON, Sir Ewen—death, Dec. 11, 4d, 13d;  
 funeral, 15, 13b; 16, 15b
- CAMERON, Finlay—funeral, Oct. 8, 11b
- CAMERON, Maj. G. E. E. G.—death, Aug. 31,  
 9d; funeral, Sept. 2, 11b
- CAMERON, Mr. J.—appointed lecturer on  
 anatomy in medical school, Middlesex  
 Hospital, June 30, 13b
- CAMERON, Randolph Churchill—attempted  
 train-wrecking charge, Dec. 8, 9c
- CAMERON, Currie, and Company, Messrs.—  
 failure: see under UNITED STATES—  
 failures
- CAMERON Highlanders, 2nd Batt.—arrival of  
 two companies for duty at Peking as  
 Legation guard, April 16, 6d

CAMERON Highlanders (Queen's Own)—dinner,  
 May 12, 10c

CAMERON of Lochiel—adopted prospective  
 Unionist candidate for Sutherland, April  
 1, 12c

CAMEROONS, German :—

Congo, French—boundary delimitation :  
 see under FRANCE—Germany

Natives—Munchi tribe: rising: fighting,  
 Mar. 21, 7b; casualties, 21, 7b

Nigeria, relations with Northern: see  
 under NIGERIA, Northern

Railways—extensions—new programme:  
 particulars, Mar. 14, 7c

Rubber industry—Herr Dernburg (s.),  
 Mar. 5, 5d

Slave labour—debate in German Reichs-  
 tag, Mar. 5, 5d

CAMINADA, Signor P.—Alpine canal system:  
 described (E.S.), April 1, 5a

CAMLACHIE—electoral: see under GLASGOW

CAMMELL, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—  
 Admiralty and War Office contracts:  
 correspondence, Mar. 30, 14d; Dr. Elgar  
 (s.), April 8, 13a; —directory, managing:  
 appointed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4d; —meeting,  
 April 8, 13e; directors: new appoint-  
 ment (E.S.), May 13, 5c; —divi-  
 dend: directors' announcement, Sept.  
 24, 4c; —Grimesthorpe works: large  
 nickle ingot cast (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19c;  
 —report, Mar. 30, 14d

CAMÕES, or Camoens, Luiz de—Lusiads,  
 "Bibliotheca Romanica," books I.-VII.  
 reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 89a

CAMP, Alfred and Clara—neglecting children  
 charge, May 1, 23d

CAMPBELL, Prof.—system for conserving soil  
 moisture described, Aug. 3, 2e

CAMPBELL, Mr. A. J. H.—will, June, 29, 12e

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—receives order  
 of Bath, June 26, 14d

CAMPBELL, Mr. A. Young—appointed assistant  
 professor of classics at Queen's University,  
 Kingston, Sept. 1, 9f

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. B.—completes term as  
 Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey; leaves  
 Guernsey, Mar. 30, 10b; receives pre-  
 sentation from Guernsey States, April 2,  
 10a

CAMPBELL, Maj. C.—received by Prince of  
 Wales, Mar. 11, 12a

CAMPBELL, Sir C.—memorial tablet affixed to  
 No. 10, Berkeley-square to commemorate  
 residence, May 25, 7c

CAMPBELL, Mr. C. :—  
 at Queen's Hall, on Church Army, May 8,  
 22c; appeal on behalf of soldier's  
 widow (L.), June 23, 7f (e.e.)

CAMPBELL, Isabella McNeil—embezzlement  
 charge, Aug. 29, 7f

CAMPBELL, Miss J.—appointed to medical  
 department of Board of Education,  
 June 2, 11e

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. A.—health, Jan. 27, 9f; 28,  
 5f; 29, 12c; 30, 10b; 31, 12b; Feb. 1,  
 10c; 3, 10d; 4, 10b; 5, 12b;  
 May 8, 14f; death, 11, 11c; funeral, 14,  
 13b; will, Oct. 5, 8a; Nov. 25, 15d; 26,  
 13e

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. M.—elected treasurer  
 of Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 4a

at Ballymoney on Ireland: administra-  
 tion: cattle-driving, Jan. 8, 8a; at  
 Dublin, on Ireland: administration:  
 crime, Aug. 29, 8b; at Hotel Cecil, on  
 imperial relations, May 26, 12e; at  
 Manchester, on Home Rule: Liberal  
 policy, April 23, 6b

in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14,  
 9b; —Ireland: contempt of court,  
 Mar. 11, 10b; education, July 3, 8f;

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. M.—in Parliament on (continued):—

Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8e;  
Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 6d;  
Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10e;  
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Bill,  
July 4, 8e; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15,  
6e; Nov. 14, 5e; —Old-Age Pensions  
Bill, June 25, 8e

on Irish Universities Bill (l.), May 30, 14e

CAMPBELL, Prof. Lewis—death, Oct. 29, 11c;  
will, Nov. 18, 14e

on education—religious teaching in  
schools (l.), May 27, 7b; June 18, 10c

CAMPBELL, Miss M. M.—“Records of Stirring  
Times: Based upon unpublished docu-  
ments from 1722 to 1826” (ed.) reviewed  
(L.S.), April 23, 132c

CAMPBELL, Mr. R. F. G.—to succeed Mr.  
Gill at Central Criminal Court, May 21, 4f

CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.:—

at City Temple, on assassination of King  
and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3,  
10a; on Congregationalist statement  
of faith, 28, 14c; at City Temple:  
preaches Good Friday sermon, April 18,  
8d; preaches Easter Day sermon, 20,  
5d; at City Temple, on Pan-Anglican  
congress (sermon), June 19, 18c; on  
London hospitals, 22, 12d; at City  
Temple, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 27,  
14e; at City Temple, preaches Christ-  
mas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8c

on new theology: organization of move-  
ment, Mar. 4, 10b; —women’s  
suffrage: disturbance at City Temple  
(l.), Nov. 14, 11d

CAMPBELL, Mr. S.—authorized to accept order  
of Double Dragon, Aug. 29, 9a

CAMPBELL, Lieut. St. J. D. M.—death, July  
21, 12f

CAMPBELL, Victor—attempted murder charge,  
Dec. 2, 14f (e.e.)

CAMPBELL, Capt. Walter—receives Vasa order,  
Nov. 19, 13b

CAMPBELL, Mr. Walter Henry—appointed  
page of honour to King Edward VII.,  
Nov. 7, 13a

CAMPBELL, Mr. William: see SKERRINGTON,  
Lord

CAMPBELL, Rev. W. Hume—appointed princi-  
pal of St. Christopher’s College for train-  
ing of Sunday school teachers, Nov. 30,  
6d

CAMPBELL, Mr. W. M.—re-elected governor  
of Bank of England, April 8, 15b  
at Mansion-house, on banking: gold  
reserves; United States, financial crisis  
(1907), July 4, 14c

CAMPBELL, Mr. W. S.—“The Passer-by in  
London: A tribute to Wren, Gibbons,  
and John Stow; with some Romance and  
History of the Old City” reviewed  
(L.S.), July 2, 211b

CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope, and King (Ltd.),  
Messrs.—report, Nov. 3, 17f

CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.  
—report, Jan. 8, 16c; meeting, 15, 16b

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry—health,  
Jan. 2, 4b; 10, 7f; 11, 10a; 13, 8b;  
15, 12a; 27, 9f; 28, 5f; 29, 12c; 30,  
10b; 31, 12a; at Biarritz, 2, 4b; 3, 8a; 6,  
8b; to return to London, 4, 8b; 8  
12a; 15, 12a; Parliamentary dinner:  
date, 10, 10d; receives telegrams of  
protest against Transvaal Asiatic Re-  
gistration Act, 14, 3c; visits San Sebas-  
tian, 16, 4a; to visit Paris, 16, 4a;  
leaves Biarritz; at Paris, 17, 7d; 18,  
5c; receives Sir F. Bertie, 18, 5c; re-  
ceives M. Pichon, 20, 5f; received by M.  
Clemenceau, 20, 5f; returns to London,

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry (con-  
tinued):—

21, 6a; presides at Cabinet council, 22,  
12b; joins committee of Veterans’ Relief  
Fund, 25, 12d; reception held by Lady  
Beauchamp, 29, 8a; gives official dinner,  
29, 7f; health, Feb. 1, 10c; 3, 10d; 4, 10b; 15,  
10b; 17, 10b; 19, 12c; 20, 10c; 21, 10b;  
22, 6c; 24, 9f; 25, 5d; 26, 12b; 27,  
10c; 28, 12d; 29, 11f; received by  
King Edward, 3, 9f; 10d; expresses  
condolence on assassination of King  
Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal,  
3, 9f; to receive deputation from  
Women’s Liberal Federation, 3, 10d;  
takes seat in House of Commons, 5, 9a;  
health, Mar. 2, 10c; 3, 11a; 4, 8b; 5, 12a;  
6, 12b; 7, 9f; 9, 6c; 10, 5e; 11, 11f; 12,  
10b; 13, 14a; 16, 10c; 17, 5e; 18, 10a;  
19, 10e; 20, 10c; 21, 12c; 23, 6b; 24, 9f;  
25, 14b; 26, 12a; 27, 10c; 28, 10b;  
30, 6b; 31, 12a; visited by King  
Edward VII. (P.N.), 5, 9f; 12a;  
Liberal League pass vote of sympathy,  
13, 13c; Queen Alexandra and Empress  
Marie call at 10, Downing-street,  
18, 10a; Prince of Wales calls at 10,  
Downing-street, 19, 10b, e; health,  
April 1, 12c; 2, 5f; 3, 7f; 4, 12a; 6,  
9e; 7, 8d; 8, 10a; 9, 8a; 10, 11f; 11,  
9f; 13, 10d; 14, 8e; 15, 8a; 16, 7f;  
17, 10e; 18, 6d; 20, 7f; 21, 8e; 22,  
6b; history of indisposition, 6, 9e;  
Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie call  
at 10, Downing-street, 16, 7f; King  
Edward calls at 10, Downing-street, 18,  
6d; death; biographical, 23, 4a; funeral  
arrangements, 23, 4f; 24, 7e, 9e; 25,  
10a; 27, 7a; memorial services: at Derby,  
27, 7a; at Westminster Abbey, 28, 6a;  
at Glasgow Cathedral; at Church of St.  
Lawrence Jewry, Guildhall-yard, 28, 6e;  
body leaves for Scotland, 28, 6d; funeral,  
29, 10c; messages of condolence re-  
ceived, 23, 5a; 24, 9e; 25, 7d; 27,  
5a; pulpit references, 27, 7a; resolu-  
tion passed by Transvaal Progressive  
party, 23, 3a; telegram from Transvaal  
ministry, 23, 3a; resolutions passed by  
Cape Colony Legislative Assemblies,  
23, 3a; opinion in France, 23, 3a; 24,  
7d; opinion in Germany, 23, 3a; opinion  
in Austria-Hungary, 23, 3a; opinion  
in Denmark, 23, 3a; opinion in Brussels,  
23, 3a; opinion in Scotland, 23, 5a;  
opinion in South Africa, 24, 7d; opinion  
in Canada, 24, 7d; opinion in Russia,  
24, 7e; opinion at Malta, 24, 7d; opinion  
in U.S.A., 24, 7e; resolutions passed by  
Baptist Union; Leeds and County  
Liberal Club, National Sailors’ and  
Firemen’s Union, Norwich Diocesan  
Conference, 24, 9e; working girl’s floral  
tribute; message of sympathy by  
Anglo-German Friendship Committee of  
Germany (tel.), 28, 6e; tributes in  
Parliament, 28, 7a; May 6, 8a; resolu-  
tion of sympathy passed by Court of  
Common Council; resolution of sympathy  
passed by executive committee of  
Scottish Liberal Association, 1, 12a;  
resolution passed at meeting of Liberal  
party, 1, 21a; resolution of sympathy  
passed by Cobden Club, 2, 12b; resolu-  
tion of sympathy passed by general council of  
City of London United Liberal Associa-  
tion, 8, 14f; will, Oct. 5, 8a; Nov. 5, 11d  
Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.p.), April 28,  
7a

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—(s.), April 2, 10c;  
(s.p.), 28, 7a; appreciation (s.), June  
20, 10c

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry (continued):—

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (l.), April 29, 10d  
 Barnett, Canon—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7a  
 Bilsland, Sir W.—appreciation (s.), April 24, 9e  
 Birmingham Liberal Association—resolution of sympathy passed, April 2, 7f  
 Brunner, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), May 1, 21a  
 Buxton, Mr. C. R.—letter to, on his candidature for Devon (Ashburton), Jan. 14, 6c  
 Causton, Mr. R. K.—sympathy, April 2, 10c  
 Churchill, Mr. W.—appreciation (s.), April 23, 6b  
 Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), May 6, 8a  
 Ellis, Mr. J. E.—appreciation, May 1, 21a  
 Elverston, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Worcester by-election, Feb. 5, 14c  
 Fenwick, Mr. C. (s.), May 1, 21a  
 Fleming, Rev. A.—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7b  
 Glasgow University—Lord Rectorship: consents to be Liberal candidate, Jan. 17, 13b; 18, 5f  
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 28, 7b  
 Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), May 6, 8a  
 Law, Mr. A. B.—appreciation (s.), April 8, 9f  
 Lloyd-George, Mr. D.—appreciation (s.), April 23, 5a, 6b  
 Macdonald, Mr. J. R.—appreciation (s.), April 25, 8e  
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—appreciation (s.), April 24, 8c  
 Melbourne, Archbp. of—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7a  
 Memorial, national: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 19, 8c; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 19, 8c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 19, 6a; Parliament: notice of motion, May 5, 4c; resolutions passed, 19, 6a, 8c; report agreed to, 20, 6e; royal messages, 26, 6a; 27, 8a; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), 19, 8c; Thomas, Sir A. (s.P.), 19, 8c; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.P.), 19, 6a  
 Merriman, Mr. J. X.—appreciation (s.), April 23, 3a  
 Middlebrook, Mr. W.—message to, on his candidature for Leeds (South) by-election, Feb. 12, 7f  
 National Liberal Federation—resolution, passed, June 1, 3d  
 Newbolt, Canon—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7a  
 Nicholls, Mr. W. A.—appreciation (s.), April 23, 9e  
 O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), April 28, 7b  
 Papers—Mr. J. Sinclair (l.), Nov. 6, 13e  
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Portrait, Scottish presentation—message from Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman to chairman of presentation committee (tel.), April 11, 9f  
 Premiership—decision, Feb. 25, 5d; reported desire to relinquish, April 4, 12a; resigns, 6, 9e; foreign press comments, 7, 5c; 8, 7d; Cape Town press comments, 8, 7d; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), 7, 6d; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 7, 6d; Botha, Gen. L. (s.), 9, 5b; City of London United Liberal Association: resolution passed by executive committee, 15, 8a; Eighty Club: resolution passed by committee, 10, 11f; Estour-

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry—Premiership (continued):—

nelles de Constant, Baron d' (tel.), 9, 5b; Fischer, Mr. (tel.), 9, 8a; Glasgow corporation: resolution passed, 10, 11f; Haggerston: meeting at Town-hall: telegram forwarded, 10, 11f; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 7, 6a; London, corporation of: City of: resolution passed, 10, 11f; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman expresses gratitude (l.), 11, 9f; —Manchester Conservative Association: resolution, 7, 8a; National Liberal Club: resolution passed, 14, 8b; National Liberal Federation: resolution passed by executive committee, 9, 8a; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman expresses thanks (l.), 13, 10d; New Reform Club: resolution passed by political committee, 9, 8a; Parliament: announcement: in Commons, 7, 6d; in Lords, 7, 6a; see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), 7, 6d; Ripon, Lord (s.P.), 7, 6a; Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, 17, 10e; Women's Liberal Federation: resolution passed, 21, 8e  
 Rhoades, Mr. J. (poem), April 24, 11f  
 Runciman, Mr. W.—appreciation, April 23, 6c  
 Secretaries—appointments, Jan. 7, 7f  
 Selborne, Lord—appreciation (s.), April 25, 7d  
 Small holdings on Belmont estate, attitude towards—correspondence with Mr. A. S. Pringle, Feb. 6, 10d; Mr. A. S. Pringle (l.), 10, 3e  
 Speeches—publication by *The Times* announced, April 21, 6e; "Speeches: Selected and Reprinted from *The Times*" reviewed, May 1, 12a  
 Stirling Burghs—reported resignation denied, April 18, 6c  
 Stirling Burghs (1868), election for—correspondence, May 2, 6e  
 Sugar convention (Brussels)—pledges: Mr. A. H. Scott (s.), July 16, 12d (i.e.); (P.N.), 18, 12b  
 Thomas, Sir A.—appreciation (s.), April 24, 9e; (s. P.), 28, 7b  
 Thomson, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Jan. 29, 9c  
 Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—to receive deputation, Jan. 17, 12a  
 Ure, Mr. A.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 18, 5f; April 8, 9f  
 Wakefield, Preb. R.—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7a  
 at 10, Downing-street, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 24, 9c  
 in Parliament, on House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 6d; —Portugal: assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince, Feb. 5, 9a  
 on Curzon, Lord: seat in House of Lords: declines to give information regarding refusal, Jan. 2, 4a; —Natal natives, treatment of: replies to informal committee (l.), Jan. 16, 5d; —Parliament: meeting (circular l.), Jan. 18, 8a; —Russian Duma ("The Duma is dead, long live the Duma"); Russian press comments, June 4, 7c  
 CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. B.—receives presentations, Dec. 18, 13b  
 CAMPBELL-ORDE, Sir A.—adopted Unionist candidate for Inverness-shire, Mar. 26, 9f; resigns prospective candidature for Inverness-shire, Aug. 21, 11c

CAMPBELTOWN and Machrihanish Light Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways, light

CAMP Bird (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 11c; April 8, 6c; July 8, 23a; report, Aug. 14, 2f; meeting, Oct. 15, 16d

CAMPERDOWN, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 11, 8a; —Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4b; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 8, 7b; 10, 6b; —Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 6b; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, May 14, 6b, c; 15, 5f; Bill, July 3, 8a; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9c; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, July 10, 6b; Oct. 30, 6a, b; Nov. 18, 8a; Dec. 10, 6a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 8b; Aug. 1, 8c; Act: regulations, Oct. 30, 6b; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6c; —reference, legislation by, June 19, 8a; —Scotland: crofters, July 23, 6c, d; Small Holdings and Allotments (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 8a; Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 12, 6a; Vatersay, Island of Lady Gordon Cathcart's tenants, April 1, 8a

CAMPERDOWN, battle of—dinner to celebrate: given, Nov. 18, 15d

CAMPING Club—demonstration at Clapham given, July 11, 12a

CAMPION, Vice-Adm. — death, Aug. 11, 11d

CANA, Mr. Frank R.—on discovery of Victoria Nyanza: Mr. W. Churchill's description (l.), Dec. 28, 7f

CANADA:—

Abraham, Plains of:—

National park, conversion into: proposal discussed by clubs, Jan. 16, 3c; commission nominated, Mar. 5, 5a; supported by mass meeting at Quebec, 17, 7c

Fund—royal contributions, Jan. 7, 8a; grants from Parliament and Quebec Legislature announced, Feb. 20, 5e; contribution from Harrow school, 21, 5f; progress, May 20, 7a; government of British Columbia contributes, May 30, 15b; contributions, Mar. 5, 5a; Canadian House of Commons Bill, 9, 5f; Eton scholars contribute, 30, 5c; appeal, June 9, 6b; local collecting organizations started, 20, 9b; contributions, July 11, 18d; 27, 7b; 31, 9d; Prince of Wales presents sum to Lord Grey, 25, 7a; contribution from New Zealand, 27, 7b; 31, 9d; Lord Grey thanks subscribers in United Kingdom (P.N.), 28, 12d

Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Africa, South—comparison and relations: see under AFRICA, South

Agriculture:—

Crops—prospects, Mar. 30, 5c; April 16, 3f; 27, 5a; May 2, 7a; 4, 5d; 11, 5e; 16, 7e; (F.S.), 29, 4c; 30, 10a; June 6, 10a; 8, 3e; July 6, 17e; 17, 7c; Aug. 24, 3e; 31, 4a; approximate value, June 5, 17d; official reports, July 14, 15f; Sept. 1, 3b (e.e.); estimate of *Manitoba Free Press*, 5, 11c (e.e.); —returns, Oct. 13, 5e; —seeding begun, April 13, 13b; 20, 4a; acreage under cultivation, July 13, 7b; —transport, Mr. Fielding's proposals, Mar. 18, 11f; Grand Trunk Railway's report,

CANADA—Agriculture—Crops (continued):—  
for 1907, April 21, 3b; —value: particulars, Dec. 19, 5d; 25, 5e; 25, 15a (F.S.); 30, 3e

Committee, Canadian Parliamentary—report: special article ("Progress of Canadian agriculture"), Aug. 4, 6e

Harvest—prospects (F.S.), July 31, 4c; Aug. 3, 5c; 10, 6b; progress, 29, 3f; 31, 4a; labour: see under Labour, below

Live stock—official reports, July 14, 15f; Sept. 1, 3b (e.e.)

North-West provinces—development: special article ("The Canadian north-west"), Sept. 26, 4d

Scottish farmers—visit announced, May 11, 5e; commissioner's report (sp. art.), "Scottish farmers tour in Canada", Oct. 10, 5a

Seed—inoculation with Legume bacteria: results, May 4, 3d

Settlers—loan: amount, Feb. 4, 5f

Weeds—Ontario Department of Agriculture (pamphlet), Dec. 21, 15b

Wheat—exports: St. Lawrence shipping returns, Aug. 10, 13d; —rust: Ogilvie Flour Mill Company's experiments, Aug. 6, 12c; —statistics for December, 1907, Jan. 20, 15a; particulars of harvest, Nov. 14, 10e (e.e.)

Annuities, Old-age—Bill passed, July 7, 7a; particulars of Act (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18e

Army: see Militia, below

Asiatics:—see under Immigration, below

Austria-Hungary—Franco-Canadian convention, effect of: see under PARLIAMENT

Banking—Acts: amendments discussed in Canadian Parliament (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4d; —balances, unclaimed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bank of British North America: dividends, Feb. 19, 15e; Aug. 5, 3c; report, Feb. 26, 15d; meeting, Mar. 4, 16e; —Bank of Montreal (Ltd.): dividends, April 23, 11c; May 28, 16d; July 20, 17c; director: new appointment, Oct. 9, 16d; report, Nov. 26, 17c; meeting, Dec. 10, 5d; —Bank of Ottawa: meeting, Dec. 11, 7d; Banque de St. Jean: failure, May 29, 4d; officials arrested, June 15, 7c; —bank statement for July, Aug. 22, 5f; —Canadian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 25, 13d; April 27, 13c; July 29, 18b; Oct. 29, 15b; report, Dec. 21, 16c; —clearings: statistics, April 17, 15c; —earnings: statistics for 1907 (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4b; —Emergency Circulation Bill: provisions, July 6, 17e; —Imperial Bank of Canada (Ltd.): dividends, April 22, 11d; July 6, 17d; balance-sheet, June 4, 17c; statement issued, Nov. 21, 7b; —Ontario Bank: charges against directors (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4d; —Sovereign Bank: liquidated: Canadian banks assume obligations, Jan. 20, 5b, 13c; particulars of liabilities, 21, 3e; payment of shareholders: particulars of percentage, 27, 5b; (F.S.), 31, 4d; director prosecuted (F.S.), April 10, 16a

Baptist churches—union announced, Sept. 26, 7e (e.e.); consummated, Nov. 6, 7f

Barbados, relations with: see under BARBADOS

Bison—protection: detachment of North-West Mounted Police to be established on Mackenzie river, Jan. 31, 7f

## CANADA (continued):—

Bounties—iron and steel: opposition to renewal: our correspondent's comments (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*d*; —lead: resolution passed by House of Commons, June 25, 7*e*

Building trade—labour: see under Labour, below.

By-elections—South Heron result, Jan. 24, 7*c*; Stanstead result, Jan. 24, 7*c*

Canadian Club: see CANADIAN CLUB

Canals and waterways — Cornwall canal wall breaks, June 24, 9*a*; repair arrangements, 25, 7*e*; —Georgian Bay Canal: cost: report of surveyors, Jan. 25, 5*f*; completion: time extended (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*d*; engineers' report, July 4, 9*f* (l.e.); construction: Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, July 11, 9*c*; (s.), Sept. 28, 6*b*; commencement, date announced by Sir W. Laurier, Oct. 22, 5*d*; maps (F.S.), 23, 3*b*; special article ("The Georgian Bay Canal" F.S.), 23, 3*b*; —St. Lawrence river and Richelieu, projected canal to connect (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14*c*; —Welland canal: conspiracy against: see under Crime, below; —deepening: ministerial announcement, June 12, 15*f*

## Cattle:—

Exports—British embargo: discussion in Senate, Feb. 8, 5*d*; correspondence presented to Parliament, April 7, 10*c*; questions in House of Commons, July 15, 9*e*; 17, 7*c*; —Canadian Cattle Association: resolution passed, July 29, 14*f*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Agricultural Society of England: resolution carried, July 30, 8*b*; Russell, Dr. (s.), July 30, 8*b*; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 7*c*; shippers complain of slowness of railway transport, Dec. 17, 5*f*; statistics, 19, 5*d*

Chinese—immigration: see under Immigration—Asiatics, below

Churches—Anglican: new hymnal to be issued, Feb. 11, 10*d*; —approved by Synod, Sept. 28, 12*f*; —Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational church: projected union: attitude of general assembly of Presbyterian church, June 8, 8*c*; 11, 7*a*; article, Dec. 28, 5*b*; report of committee, Dec. 14, 8*c*

Church work—Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), Nov. 11, 10*f*

Civil service—Act: administrative commissioners appointed, Sept. 2, 5*b*; —administration: debate in House of Commons, May 27, 9*d*; marine department: see below; —reform Bill: prospects, May 4, 5*d*; introduced, June 18, 7*b*; —royal commission report: summary; discussion in House of Commons, Mar. 28, 5*d*; opinion in Canada, April 2, 5*e*

Coal—Rocky mountains: Canadian Pacific Railway Company: development of property (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*d*

Coal-mining—accidents: Port Hood (Nova Scotia) explosion (fatal), Feb. 8, 5*e*

Constitution—Mr. H. J. Mackinder (lect.), Dec. 1, 9*b*

Consular service—proposed establishment: Mr. Gervais (s.), Dec. 12, 7*e*

Corruption—Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Nov. 9, 12*b*; correction (l.), 10, 8*f*

## CANADA (continued):—

Crime—Welland canal, conspiracy: agitation for release of convicts, Dec. 15, 5*b*

Customs—revenue: receipts, Jan. 1, 7*f*; —returns: statistics for 1907, Feb. 8, 5*e*

Defence, imperial: see under DEFENCE, imperial

Defence, national—*Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*d*; *Post* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*d*

Defence, naval—Mr. H. D'Egville (s.), Sept. 28, 6*b* (e.e.)

Development—Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 2, 12*e*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 7, 5*b*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (lect.), Dec. 8, 9*e*; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), July 2, 12*e*

Dominion day—London dinner in celebration: date, May 27, 14*e*; given, July 2, 12*e*; dinner date, June 12, 15*b*; celebration arrangements, 25, 13*c*; celebrated, July 2, 7*a*

Dominion Iron and Steel Company—Dominion Coal Company, suit for damages against: appeal dismissed, Jan. 15, 7*c*; (F.S.), 31, 4*c*; (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14*c*; law case, May 29, 4*d*

Drama—"Divorce," Nov. 5, 5*f*

Dukhobors: see DUKHOBORS

## Education:—

Grey, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 7*f* (l.e.)

Montreal—technical institute opened, Dec. 16, 7*f* (l.e.)

Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Schools—vacation camps: special article ("Vacation camps in Canada"), Nov. 14, 8*e*

Teachers—European tour: arrangements, April 20, 3*f*; (sp. art., "American and Canadian teachers: visit to England"), 21, 11*a*; to visit England, May 14, 13*a*; June 29, 13*c*; parties leave Quebec, Sept. 3, 9*c*; at Plymouth, 10, 9*b*; at Liverpool, 15, 9*e*; at Bristol, 21, 4*b*; entertained by London Teachers' Association, 23, 7*c*; reception at the Charterhouse, Nov. 11, 11*c*

Election law—amendment Bill: particulars, May 4, 5*d*; attitude of political parties, 11, 5*e*; conference announced, 13, 12*a*; 18, 5*e*; Conservatives reject Sir W. Laurier's amendments, 15, 7*c*; meeting of Liberal party, 16, 13*e*; meeting of Conservative party, 20, 7*a*; negotiations, 25, 5*b*; 28, 7*f*; political crisis, June 1, 5*b*; situation, 8, 3*e*; settlement prospects, 29, 7*b*; government concessions, July 6, 8*b*; passed by House of Commons, 17, 7*c*

Elections: see General election, below

Electricity—supply: Niagara transmission line: construction begun, Nov. 24, 5*a*; —Ontario: see under ONTARIO

Empire day: see under EMPIRE day

Excise—law: changes announced, Mar. 18, 11*f*

Expansion—Mr. W. L. Grant (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d*

Explosions—Port Hood (Nova Scotia) (fatal), Feb. 8, 5*e*; —Vaudreuil: Standard Explosive Company (fatal), Feb. 12, 7*e*

Failures—statistics: for half year (F.S.), July 31, 4*c*

## Finance:—

Budget—statement, Mar. 18, 7*b*, 11*f*

Capital created during 1908—statistics, June 5, 17*d*

## CANADA (continued) :—

- Condition — debate in House of Commons, July 20, 7a; Sir R. Cartwright (s.), Oct. 10, 8a; Mr. F. W. Hirst (add.), Nov. 9, 8b; Mr. G. Burn (s.), Dec. 11, 7d
- Estimates—attitude of Opposition, May 11, 5e; 13, 12a; supply refused by opposition, 28, 7f; appropriations passed, June 1, 5b; 8, 3e; 15, 7c; amount of appropriations for year, July 11, 9c
- Expenditure—statistics (1907), May 18, 5e; June 1, 5b; 8, 3e; Sept. 1, 3b
- Loan issued, June 24, 21c; result, July 4, 19c; reception in London; opinion of finance minister, 8, 9d; issue, Oct. 1, 14b; under-subscribed, 13, 14b; new loan: reports concerning Mr. Fielding's visit to London denied, Nov. 23, 5f (l.e.)
- Revenue—statistics for nine months, Jan. 20, 15a; for ten months, Feb. 15, 5f; for eleven months, Mar. 14, 7f; for 1907, April 13, 13b; decrease for four months, Aug. 3, 5c; statistics for six months, Oct. 13, 5e
- Stock, government—issue, Feb. 19, 15e
- Taxation—income-tax: assessment of civil servants: legal decision, Oct. 9, 6h
- Fires—Crow's Nest Pass: see under BRITISH Columbia; —forests burned, Sept. 12, 5d; —Quebec (Province): forest burned, July 14, 7e; —Three Rivers: town burned, June 23, 7b; particulars, 24, 9b; 25, 7e; —Toronto: Grand Trunk grain elevator burned (fatal), April 22, 3b
- Fiscal policy—McFee, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 8, 8d; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 5, 8e; (reads paper), 7, 6c
- Fitzpatrick, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 2, 8d
- Forestry—Canadian Forestry Association: convention opened, Mar. 13, 7d; —Fisher, Mr. (s.), Mar. 13, 7d; —special articles ("Timber supplies of North America") II. ("Conservation of forests," F.S.), Nov. 27, 17c
- France :—
- Commercial relations—our Paris correspondent's comments, July 23, 7e; appointment of trade commissioner: see under PARLIAMENT
- Treaty—complaint by Canadian wine manufacturers, Jan. 15, 11e; discussion in Dominion Parliament, 15, 11e; Mr. Fielding (s.), 15, 7c; 16, 3c; Mr. Foster (s.), 16, 3b; debate in Canadian Parliament, Feb. 22, 5a; M. Jules Siegfried (report), Feb. 1, 5d; wine industry: petition by Canadian fruit growers, Feb. 19, 12b; passed by Canadian House of Commons, Mar. 5, 5a; Bill: governor-general's assent, April 7, 5f; question in House of Commons, 9, 5e; negotiations: Sir E. Grey (l.), May 9, 9b; representations by Germany: questions in the House of Commons, June 27, 9c; French senate: ratification prospects (F.S.), July 3, 4d; 31, 4f; questions in Canadian House of Commons, 13, 7b; delay explained, 16, 7c; attitude of French senate: M. Viger (int.), our correspondent's comments, Aug. 19, 6a; Mr. Brodeur (s.), Sept. 1, 3b; French Federation of Tradesmen and Shopkeepers: resolution passed (F.S.), Oct. 9, 14e; commission appointed; prospects (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18f; considered by French

## CANADA—FRANCE—Treaty (continued) :—

- senate committee; *Journal des Débats* comments, Dec. 4, 7b; explanation by minister of commerce, 18, 16f; correspondence, 2, 8a; Mr. W. S. Fielding, visit to France: objects, Dec. 5, 7f; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
- Franco-British Exhibition: see under FRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition
- Game (sp.), art., "The Canadian poacher", Feb. 4, 4a
- Gas, natural—Riding Mountains: supply discovered (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6c
- General election — arrangements, Toronto *World's* forecast, Aug. 31, 4a; date fixed, Sept. 17, 3f; meetings, campaign progress, 25, 5e; Oct. 3, 5d; 7, 8b; 13, 5e; 19, 8a; Ottawa: Liberal candidates charged, 1, 5d; special article ("The Canadian elections"), 24, 17c; nominations, 20, 5f (l.e.); demonstrations at Montreal, 22, 5d; Algoma: corrupt practices alleged, 22, 5d; scandals disclosed, 24, 9d; 26, 6a; ministerial prospects, 24, 9d; 26, 6a; result forecasts, 26, 6a; U.S.A. press comments, 26, 6b; 22, 5e; polling, 27, 5d, f (l.e.); results, 27, 5d, f (l.e.); 28, 9d, e; 29, 5e; Canadian press comments, 29, 5e; 30, 7e; effect of pamphlet "The Duty of the Hour," Nov. 3, 7c; results, 14, 9c; Lord Crewe (s.), 6, 9d
- Corruption—petitions filed, Dec. 7, 7e; particulars of reported corruption, 8, 5d; press comments, 8, 5d; "pairing off" instances, 8, 5d; Sir W. Laurier: petition against election, 7, 7e; Canadian press comments, 10, 7d; Ontario: royal commission appointed, 8, 5d
- Germany—commercial relations: article ("Canada and Germany"), Nov. 14, 8f; correspondence, Dec. 2, 8a; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 4, 7b; German committee formed, 9, 7c; special article ("England, Germany, and Canada"), Dec. 30, 4d; —shipping: Hamburg-Amerika Line new service: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- Gold—Yukon territory: deposits discovered, April 25, 7b
- Golf: see under GOLF
- Hamilton: see HAMILTON
- Harbours—revenue for year (F.S.), Dec. 25, 15a
- History: special article ("The battlefield of Quebec"), I., May 15, 10a; II., 16, 7f; Lieut.-Col. W. Wood (l.), May 14, 9d
- Hunting—special article ("Winter trapping in Western Canada"), Jan. 7, 6a
- Immigration :—
- Agents—bonuses: discussion in Canadian Parliament, 15, 5b; 16, 3b; 16, 3b; 25, 7b; Borden, Mr. (s.); Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 25, 7b
- Asiatics — Anti-Asiatic movement: Asiatic Exclusion League: conference at Seattle, Feb. 6, 5b; suggested Parliamentary representation, June 15, 8b; decision, 22, 7b; meeting at Vancouver: parliamentary candidate to be adopted, Sept. 7, 5f (l.e.); —Cartwright, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 10, 8a; Laurier, Sir W.; correspondence with Asiatic Exclusion League, April 16, 3b; discussion at meeting in Vancouver, 22, 3b; —Chinese: Bill passed by House of Commons, June 23, 7a; Chinese Board of Trade at Van-

## CANADA — Immigration — Asiatics (continued):—

couver issue circulars advising cessation of emigration from China, June 2, 7*a*; frauds discovered, Sept. 22, 3*a*; Chinamen attempt to enter under Colonial office certificate: to be deported, 22, 3*a*; meeting to investigate increase, Dec. 14, 8*a*; companies, methods of immigration: our Vancouver correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 5*b*; —Hughes, Col. (s.), July 7, 7*a*; —Indians: deportation suggested, June 15, 7*b*; Hughes, Col. (s.), April 9, 9*b*; King, Mr. M.: to confer with imperial government, Mar. 5, 5*a*; conference with imperial ministry concluded, April 8, 7*e*; at Ottawa, 27, 5*a*; report: summary; presented to Parliament, May 7, 5*b*; issued (Parlt. paper), June 19, 21*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; restriction: order in council passed, June 22, 7*b*; Canadian press comment, 24, 9*a*

Bill: discussion in House of Commons, April 9, 5*d*; 10, 7*a*; Canadian press comments, 10, 7*a*; passed; royal assent, 11, 5*c*; our correspondent's comments, 13, 5*c*; Mr. Haggart (s.), 10, 7*a*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 10, 7*a*; Mr. Oliver (s.), 9, 5*d*; —British immigrants: encouragement suggested: Lord Northcliffe (s.), Oct. 25, 9*d*; —Canadian Agency: extract from circular, April 9, 13*e*; —charitable organizations, action of English: Mr. B. Walker (report), Mar. 6, 7*a*; Church Army: treatment of immigrants: correspondence, April 3, 7*e*; —criminals: correspondence between Lord Strathcona and Lord Mayor Bell, May 1, 19*c*; Order in Council passed, May 7, 5*c*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —deportation: families deported to London, Mar. 19, 5*a*; application to Old-street police-court, Oct. 19, 4*e*; —English immigrants, deportation of: Central (Unemployed) Body for London: discussion, July 4, 15*e* (e.e.); —farmers, European: government bonuses increased, Feb. 15, 5*a*, 29, 11*c*; —French immigrants: statistics, July 23, 7*e*; —Howell, "Colonel" (report), July 29, 17*d*; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 8, 9*a*; —London press comment: Mr. H. J. Mackinder (l.), Sept. 8, 6*d*; Parkin, Dr. G. R. (int.), Feb. 26, 11*f*

Regulations, new—come into operation, Jan. 11, 5*a*; 13, 3*a*; government concession to transport companies, 15, 7*c*; Japanese refused permission to land, 23, 3*f*; application: Mr. Oliver (s.), Feb. 28, 7*c*; —monetary qualification: ministerial decision, Mar. 28, 5*d*; —order in council: passed, Mar. 16, 5*b*; Indians deported at Vancouver, 18, 7*b*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 12*a*; our correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a*; Canadian press comments, 19, 5*a*; 20, 12*c*; legality to be tested, 20, 12*b*; declared illegal, 25, 7*d*; particulars of decision, 26, 5*d*; appeal lodged, 27, 7*c*; attitude of officials, 20, 12*b*; question in Canadian Parliament, 21, 7*a*; 25, 7*d*; particulars of

## CANADA — Immigration — Bill—Regulations, new (continued):—

dispute, 28, 5*d*; Russians prevented from landing, 19, 5*a*; correspondence between Mr. W. F. Hamilton and Mr. O. Smith, 20, 13*f*; Indians released, 26, 5*d*; Indians charged for board: actions to recover payment announced, 27, 7*c*; *Toronto Globe* comments, 27, 7*c*; new order issued, 30, 5*e*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Mar. 25, 7*d*; issued, Sept. 17, 6*b*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; see also under BRITISH COLUMBIA

Religious bodies, methods of: British Passenger Agents' Association: resolution passed, Jan. 25, 10*f*; —Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army; —Saskatchewan: large number of U.S.A. settlers arrive, Mar. 21, 7*a*; —Smith, Dr. Bruce: annual report, April 18, 3*c*; —Southworth, Mr. (l.), Jan. 22, 8*f*; —special article ("Industrial Canada"), II., Jan. 4, 4*b*; correspondence, 8, 9*a*; 20, 11*f*; 22, 18*b*; —statistics: for 1907, Feb. 3, 6*a*; 8, 5*e*; for 10 months, 29, 5*e*; for January and February, Mar. 26, 9*e*; for year ending March, April 24, 7*c*; for seven months, May 16, 7*e*; for three months, 25, 5*b*; for May, July 4, 9*b*; for July, Sept. 1, 5*b*; —undesirables, British: deportation announced, June 18, 7*b*; —United States: influx, April 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; farmers: our correspondent's comments, May 2, 5*c*; boundary inspection established, July 9, 7*f* (l.e.)

Imperial relations—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), May 16, 7*a*; —Christmas: Canadian visitors arrive in England, Dec. 21, 11*e* (e.e.); —commercial relations: Sir F. Borden (s.), Lord Strathcona (s.), Dec. 3, 4*d*; correspondence, 26, 4*e*; —Englishmen, position of: U.S.A. press comments, Nov. 3, 7*c*; Canadian opinion, 23, 5*e*; Mr. J. G. Woods, (l.), Nov. 23, 6*f*; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5*f*; —Longley, Mr. Justice (s.), May 16, 7*a*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (lect.), Dec. 1, 9*b*; 8, 9*e*; 15, 7*f*; —Marcel, Mr. (s.), May 16, 7*a*; —Parliamentary visit, British: announced, Sept. 10, 9*c*; —postal: see under POST OFFICE—Canada; —protection, British: Dr. G. R. Parkin (add.), Feb. 15, 5*a*; —secretary of imperial and foreign correspondence: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("The Englishman in Canada"), Oct. 10, 4*a*; ("The imperial problem in Canada"), 17*b*, *c*; —Turgeon, Mr. A. (s.), July 24, 7*b*; —United States, influence of: special article ("The imperial problem in Canada"), Oct. 17, 6*c*

Imperial treaties —negotiations: representation of Canada: *Montreal Gazette* comments; motion by Mr. Thompson announced, Jan. 25, 5*f*; debate in Canadian Parliament: Sir W. Laurier (s.); Mr. Monk (s.); Mr. Sloan (s.), Mr. Thompson (s.), Feb. 29, 5*c*

Indians—Honduras, proposed transferrence to: see under HONDURAS; —immigration: see under Immigration—Asiatics, above

Indians of the Six Nations—elect Prince of Wales honorary war chief, Dec. 15, 13*b*  
Indian tribes—education: conference of all denominations held, April 16, 5*b*

## CANADA (continued):—

Industries—investment statistics, Feb. 29, 5e

Iron—bounties: see under Bounties, above; —trade: special article ("Canadian iron and steel industry," F.S.), May 8, 3c; tinplates: Morrisburg factory (sp. art., "Canada's first tinplate factory," F.S.), Jan. 10, 3b

Irrigation—special articles ("Irrigation in Western Canada," E.S.), April 29, 3e; ("Irrigation in North America," F.S.), Dec. 25, 13c

## Japan:—

Hayashi, Count (tel.), Jan. 9, 3b

Immigration question—alleged breach of Lemieux agreement: Canadian protest to Japan, June 15, 8b; opinion in Vancouver, 20, 10b; —Anglo-Japanese treaty, relation of: Borden, Mr. (s.), Jan. 29, 7d; Lemieux, Mr. (s.), Jan. 23, 3f; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: suggestions in 1896-7 quoted, Jan. 27, 5e; —contract labour: questions in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 6, 7a; —Drury, Mr. R. L. (statement), Aug. 31, 4a; —Hayashi Count (l.), Jan. 21, 7a; (s.), 22, 11f; —King, Mr. M. (report), Jan. 21, 7f (l.); —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 6a; —Lemieux, M. (views), Jan. 7, 3f (l.); on mission to Japan (int.), 11, 5a; (s.), 22, 7a; 23, 3f; 29, 7d; —negotiations: Sir W. Laurier (statement), Jan. 14, 3c; Canadian reply to Japanese memorandum, 17, 7c; Mr. Borden's amendment negatived, 30, 5d; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ripon, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 6e; —settlement: Count Hayashi (announcement), Jan. 29, 7d; —Victoria: Japanese arrive: quarantine order, Feb. 19, 7e

Residents, position of Japanese—Mr. Hara Kei (s.), Sept. 11, 7d

Labour—agricultural labourers: probable deficiency for harvest, Aug. 3, 5c; Canadian Pacific Railway's offer, 12, 5e; —alien law: ministerial announcement in House of Commons, July 8, 9d; —building trade: wages dispute, May 2, 12b; —cotton operatives dispute: strike progress, May 2, 12b; 5, 5f; lock-out begun, 19, 12d; progress, 23, 14b; (F.S.), 29, 4d; employers' announcement, June 2, 7a; ends, 29, 7b; Mr. Mackenzie King appointed investigator, July 13, 7b; —Emigrants' Information Office issues caution, Sept. 11, 14f; —employment: condition of: correspondence, Jan. 9, 3f; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3b; Canadian Manufacturers' Association close London employment bureau, 17, 7c; Mr. Southworth (l.), 22, 8f; Mr. W. R. Trotter (s.), 22, 9b; special article ("Canadian manufacturers and skilled labour," F.S.), Feb. 7, 3d; effect of monetary stringency: statement by officials, June 29, 7b; —Englishmen, unemployed (sp. art., "The Londoner in Canada"), Dec. 5, 6e; Mr. J. O. Smith (l.), 26, 4d; Mr. F. C. Slater (l.), 26, 4d

Railways—Canadian Northern Railway: agreement, May 2, 12b; —Canadian Pacific Railway: employees apply for appointment of conciliation board, April 29, 7a;

## CANADA—Labour—Railways (continued):—

agreement, May 2, 12b; (F.S.), 29, 4d; strike riot at Owens, 12, 5f; strike declared, Aug. 5, 5b; particulars, 6, 3a; men's demands, 7, 5c; progress, 12, 5e; 18, 3f (l.); appointment of arbitrator suggested, 13, 3c; management issue proclaimed: result, 18, 3f (l.); French-Canadian mechanics secede Sept. 9, 7d; settlement prospects, Oct. 5, 5f (l.); ends, 6, 6e; work resumed, 8, 6b

## Construction: British workmen

engaged, Sept. 17, 8e; —Ottawa Electric Railway: dispute settled, June 8, 3e; —special articles ("Industrial Canada") II., Jan. 4, 4b; Mr. W. R. Trotter (l.), 20, 11f; Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), 22, 18b; —supply: condition, May 13, 13c; —trade unions: Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Jan. 22, 18b; Trotter, Mr. W. R. (l.), 20, 11f; —unemployed: Toronto demonstration, Mar. 17, 5d; special articles ("Industrial depression in Eastern Canada," F.S.), Oct. 30, 15c; Toronto: meeting, Dec. 16, 7b; —wages: statistics: Feb. 29, 5e; —Whitney, Mr.: receives deputation, Mar. 18, 11f; —workmen's compensation: royal commission's recommendations, Mar. 31, 5a

Labour day—celebrated, Sept. 8, 3e

Lacrosse: see under LACROSSE

Land—Dominion Lands Act; applications for land begun, Sept. 2, 5b; —settlers: particulars of government loan, Jan. 27, 5b; details arranged, 28, 5e

Landslide—Notre Dame de la Salette destroyed (fatal), April 27, 5b; particulars, 28, 5b

Law—Dominion Iron and Steel Company v. Dominion Coal Company: see under Dominion Iron and Steel Company, above; —Privy Council, appeals to: Ontario Bar Association committee's report, Dec. 19, 5d; —procedure, judicial: see under ONTARIO

Law cases—Dominion Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Dominion Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.): Privy Council appeal, Dec. 3, 4a; 4, 3d; 8, 3b; —Elder, Dempster, and Company, Messrs. v. Inverness Railway and Coal Company, Mar. 24, 5a

Lead—bounty: see under Bounties, above

Legislatures, provincial—Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Lumbering—special article ("Pacific lumber trade," F.S.), Mar. 27, 3b

Machinery—exports: effect of Franco-Canadian treaty, Feb. 24, 5c

Marine department—administration: debate in House of Commons, Mar. 2, 5d; estimates: debate in House of Commons, 2, 5d; inquiry promised, 28, 5d; officials suspended, April 2, 5e; deputy minister resigns, 2, 5e; inquiry: hearings, May 4, 5d; Nov. 7, 7e; 13, 9e; 14, 9c; employees suspended, 9, 7f (l.); opinion in Canada, 9, 7f (l.); actions against individual officials announced, 13, 9e; inquiry, Dec. 4, 7f (l.)

Marine service—command accepted by Rear-Adm. C. E. Kingsmill, May 18, 8c

Meat, frozen—Great Britain, trade with: Mr. Fisher (s.), Feb. 8, 10b

Mexico—wheat: export to Mexico: development attempted, Dec. 11, 7d



## CANADA (continued) :—

Military training—Borden, Sir F. (s.) Sept. 4, 5*d*; —Roberts, Lord (add.), July 31, 9*f* (l.e.); (s.), Aug. 6, 3*b*

Military training in schools—Sir F. Borden : scheme announced (s.), Feb. 27, 5*d*

Militia—Canadian Highlanders, 48*th* : detachment in England received by Edward VII., Sept. 8, 9*a*, c; leaves Aldershot, 23, 6*b*; —Canadian Militia Council : report, Mar. 23, 7*c*; —department : inquiry promised, Mar. 28, 5*d*; —general staff : chief appointed, Mar. 12, 12*a*; —inspector-general appointed, Mar. 12, 12*a*; —musketry training : new rifle used, June 27, 9*e*; —review : held by Prince of Wales, July 25, 7*a* particulars : 28, 7*a*; troops praised by Prince of Wales, 25 7*f* (l.e.); —rifles, Ross : Parliamentary inquiry : result, Feb. 3, 6*d*; rate of supply, 13, 7*e*; —Roberts, Lord (views), July 27, 7*c*; —training camps, annual : probable postponement, June 1, 5*b*

Minerals—cobalt exports (F.S.), May 1, 5*d*; —output : statistics for 1907, Mar. 28, 5*d*; Lord Strathcona (s.), July 13, 5*e*

Mines—inspected by foreign parties, Oct. 10, 4*b*

Mining—Cobalt : see COBALT

Ministry—imperial and foreign correspondence, secretary for : new office created, April 22, 3*b*

Ministry (Laurier)—changes, Mar. 28, 5*d*; Mr. M. King resigns post, Sept. 22, 3*a*; appointment, 30, 5*b*; Mr. Borden (s.), 22, 3*a*; Oct. 19, 8*a*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 7, 5*b*; 21, 5*d*; 25, 5*e*, *f* (l.e.); Oct. 7, 8*b*; 19, 8*a*; demonstrations at Montreal, 22, 5*d*; relations with *Toronto Globe* : see under Press, below; Minister of Inland Revenue resigns, Dec. 1, 5*d*

Mint, royal—opened, Jan. 3, 3*d* (sp. art., "The Canadian branch of the royal mint," E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*e*; first output of silver coin, April 13, 13*b*

Missions—catechists appeal for fur clothing : Miss E. K. Lawrence (l.), Oct. 7, 13*c*

Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAIN-  
EERING

Municipal elections—Ontario : arrangements, May 5, 5*f*; Quebec : arrangements, May 6, 7*e*

National Museum—Sir I. Brock : coat worn at Queenstown Heights presented, Dec. 30, 3*f*

Natural resources—conservation : proposed conference : see under AMERICA, North

Naval militia—organization : Rear-Adm. C. E. Kingsmill to undertake, May 29, 16*c*

Navy—fishery protection fleet : commander appointed, April 17, 9*e*; proposals : *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*d*

Niagara Falls — utilization : Ontario government makes representations to Lord Grey, Sir W. Laurier and Mr. Bryce, Feb. 22, 5*a*; investigation by Dr. J. W. Spencer (report), Mar. 4, 4*b*

Nickel trade—International Nickel Company : movement to form opposition company, April 18, 3*c*

Oilfields—Kermode, Mr. J. J. (l., F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*a*; —special article ("Oilfields of Canada," F.S.), Aug. 21, 13*c*

## CANADA (continued) :—

Old-age—annuities : see under annuities, above

Opium—Chinese : anti-opium leagues formed, April 2, 5*e*; —prohibition : Bill announced, July 4, 9*f* (l.e.); passed by House of Commons, 15, 9*e*; traffic : Mr. M. King : report on Chinese claims in connexion with Vancouver riots, July 1, 9*e*

Parliament—business : prospects of completion, April 20, 4*a*; May 4, 5*d*; —procedure : adoption of closure announced, Sept. 1, 3*b*; press comments, Dec. 10, 5*d*; —session prorogued, July 20, 7*a*; 21, 7*b*; speech from throne, 21, 7*b*; —sitting of 57 hours, Mar. 2, 5*d*

Parties, political—Conservative leadership; Sir H. Tupper denies reports concerning change, Dec. 5, 7*f* (l.e.)

Peat—McWilliam process : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*d*

Pensions, old-age : see Annuities, above

Post office—mails : Canadian Pacific Railway : contract renewed, June 23, 7*f*; —rates : "drop letters" : reduction announced, Aug. 10, 6*b*

Presbyterian Church—general assembly : meetings, June 8, 8*c*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 19*b*; pass loyal resolution, 12, 19*b*; —Methodist and Congregational Church, projected union with : see under Churches —Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational Church, above

Press—Great Britain, news service with : Lord Northcliffe's suggestion : opinion in Canada, Oct. 26, 6*a*; —*Toronto Globe* : relations with ministry; Mr. Roblins (s.); editor demands proof of statements, Sept. 26, 5*a*

Publications—sale : effects of new British postal rates : correspondence, Feb. 25, 11*d*

Public works department—patronage system abolished, Nov. 25, 7*f* (l.e.)

Quebec tercentenary : see Abraham, Plains of, above, and under QUEBEC

Railways :—

Accidents—Canadian Pacific Railway : Chapeau (fatal), Jan. 4, 3*f*; Feb. 19, 7*f*; train derailed, June 30, 7*f*; —Grand Trunk Railway, Ottawa (fatal), Feb. 17, 9*e*; —Medicine Hat : collision (fatal), July 11, 9*c*; —Owen Sound (Ontario) : collision (fatal), June 1, 6*f*

Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company—report, Oct. 27, 15*d*; meeting, Nov. 5, 14*e*

Board of Dominion Railroad Commissioners—chairmanship accepted by Judge Mabey, Mar. 23, 5*c*

Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway—dividend, Feb. 18, 14*d*; reports, 19, 16*c*; Aug. 8, 12*d*

Calgary and Edmonton Railway—lease : option acquired by Canadian Northern Railway, Dec. 21, 5*b*

Canada Atlantic Railway Company—bond issue, Nov. 25, 21*e*

Canadian Northern Ontario Railway—Toronto and Sudbury branch opened, July 6, 8*b*

Canadian Northern Railway—Bill passed by Parliamentary railway committee, Feb. 22, 5*e*; —bonds, land grant : issue, Nov. 21, 17*d*; correspondence, 21, 17*e*; —Duluth-Rainy Lake-Winnipeg : amalgamation agreement signed, Dec. 16, 7*b*; —report, Oct. 28, 22*d*; —rolling stock :

## CANADA — Railways — Canadian Northern Railway (continued) :—

freight cars ordered, Dec. 28, 3b ; — stock : new issue to be guaranteed by Ontario legislature, April 11, 5c ; issued, 22, 11d

Canadian Pacific Railway—bridge over French river : particulars (E.S.), May 13, 4c ; —capital increase : resolution passed at annual meeting, Oct. 8, 6c ; —construction : Mr. A. Baker corrects statement in *The Times* leading article : *The Times* comment, Oct. 26, 10d ; special article (" New work on the Canadian Pacific Railway," E.S.), Nov. 4, 5e ; —development : Mr. G. N. Bosworth (int.), Nov. 7, 12b ; —dividend, Aug. 11, 5f (l.e.) ; 12, 6b ; —earnings : returns, Jan. 4, 8b ; 11, 10e ; 29, 8f ; Feb. 18, 12d ; Mar. 11, 14e ; 25, 14f ; April 4, 8c ; 11, 12b ; 29, 14d ; May 12, 10a ; 19, 14b ; 29, 14e ; June 4, 14f ; 25, 14b ; July 11, 18a ; 18, 12a ; Aug. 4, 10a ; 11, 11f ; 12, 6b ; 18, 8f ; 25, 9b ; 29, 8c ; Sept. 11, 6e ; 18, 11e (e.e.) ; 29, 6e ; Nov. 30, 16d ; —extensions, projected, Feb. 4, 4b ; —Far-Eastern mail contract : see under Post Office —Mails ; —floral decoration of line : announced (E.S.), April 29, 4c ; —Fort William to Winnipeg : double tracking : competition announced, Jan. 13, 3b ; —Intercolonial Railway : Halifax to St. John section : petition for running rights by Nova Scotia M.P.'s, July 18, 7f (l.e.) ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —meeting, Oct. 8, 6e ; —report, Sept. 15, 13b ; —secretary : new appointment, Feb. 26, 15d ; —stock : new issue : *Witness* comment, Jan. 2, 4a ; —traffic agent in Europe : appointed, Dec. 17, 16d ; —traffic receipts, Oct. 29, 13e ; Nov. 25, 11a

Central Ontario Railway Company—bond issue, Dec. 18, 4d

Construction—estimated expenditure during 1908, Jan. 20, 15a ; particulars, Feb. 4, 5f

Development—special article (" Canadian railway enterprise"), Oct. 24, 17a ; Mr. H. J. Mackinder (add.), Dec. 1, 9b

Dominion Atlantic Railway Company—report, Mar. 21, 16b ; meetings, 28, 14b ; Aug. 8, 12d

Duluth-Rainy Lake-Winnipeg—Canadian Northern Railway, relations with : see under CANADIAN Northern Railway, above

Earnings—effect of snowstorms, Feb. 12, 7e ; (F.S.), 21, 14c

Electrification—Canadian Pacific Railway : prospects (F.S.), Nov. 27, 18e ; —St. Clair River Tunnel Railway : equipment described (F.S.), Nov. 27, 18e ; particulars of tunnel (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18d ; 9, 18b

Government—returns for 1907, Jan. 25, 9e

Grand Trunk Pacific Railway—bond issue, Mar. 14, 15d ; correspondence, 17, 13c ; —debenture issue, Jan. 15, 15c ; —extensions : construction announced, Jan. 13, 3b ; Fort William to Winnipeg : double tracking : progress, Jan. 13, 3b ; Prince Rupert line : particulars of contract, Mar. 13, 7d ; 18, 7b ; supplies : agitation against transport *via* U.S.A. railways, Mar. 23, 5c ; construc-

## CANADA—Railways—Grand Trunk Pacific Railway (continued) :—

tion time limit extended, April 15, 10b ; accident (fatal), April 21, 3b ; classification of engineers : investigation committee appointed, April 25, 7b ; construction progress, May 29, 20c ; 400 miles opened, July 2, 3d ; Mr. Borden (s.), Sept. 22, 3a ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 7, 5b ; progress, Oct. 9, 2e ; Lake Superior branch opened, Nov. 30, 7f ; —Finance Bill : provisions introduced, May 21, 7e ; immigration plan : particulars, Dec. 29, 8a ; special article (" The Grand Trunk Pacific Railway"), July 2, 3d

Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada—dividend, Feb. 15, 15d ; unable to declare on preference stocks, Aug. 17, 5e ; —Fairburn, Mr. J. : correspondence with board, June 2, 17d ; —law case (fares), Mar. 13, 19a ; —meetings : attendance of proprietors : correspondence, Mar. 7, 13c ; meetings, April 10, 6a ; Oct. 9, 2d ; —reports, April 1, 17a ; Aug. 15, 3b ; Sept. 30, 13d ; —station at Winnipeg, new : construction begun, April 17, 15c ; —stock issue, Feb. 22, 13d

Hudson Bay Railway, proposed—resolution passed by House of Commons, April 9, 5e ; construction announced, 21, 8a ; 22, 3b ; funds to be provided from land sales, June 24, 9b ; (F.S.), 26, 5a ; particulars (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14c

Labour : see under Labour, above

Map, Oct. 24, 17a

Quebec Central Railway Company—earnings : correspondence, July 15, 9e ; —meetings, May 7, 14c ; Nov. 5, 14e ; —receipts, Aug. 7, 17d ; —reports, April 29, 16a ; Oct. 28, 22e

Subsidies — provisions, July 15, 9e

Sunday observance : see Sunday observance, below

Temiscouata Railway Company—bondholders' committee : meetings, Feb. 29, 14a ; Mar. 11, 16d ; —dividends, Feb. 13, 15e ; April 22, 2f ; —earnings : correspondence, Nov. 24, 17d ; —meeting, Dec. 4, 22e

Toronto Railway Company—powers : appeal against Ontario Railway Board's decision by Board of Control announced, Dec. 25, 5f (l.e.)

Trans-continental line, proposed new—particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d ; —construction : estimated cost, July 9, 7a ; Mr. Graham (s.), July 13, 7b ; expenditure statistics, Mar. 21, 7e ; accidents : question in House of Commons, April 14, 5b ; progress, 17, 15c ; scandals : see under Scandals, below ; Temiscaming and Northern road opened, Nov. 30, 7f

White Pass and Yukon Railway—dividend, June 18, 17f ; Dec. 30, 11f ; meeting, Nov. 3, 17d

Rifle shooting—Dominion Rifle Association : meeting, Feb. 27, 5d ; competitions, Sept. 4, 5d ; 8, 8c ; competition : Indian team to enter, Dec. 17, 15d ; —grants to rifle associations : return, Nov. 14, 6b ; —Hughes, Col. (s.), Nov. 24, 5b ; —prone position : meeting at Ottawa, Sept. 3, 9b (e.e.)

## CANADA (continued) :—

Roman Catholics—ecclesiastical province : seat transferred from Victoria to Vancouver, Sept. 8, 4c

Russia—extradition cases : Koako Fulman Kalke released by Nova Scotia authorities, June 17, 11a

Ruthenians—church : correspondence, Mar. 11, 18f

St. George's Society—dinner, April 25, 7b

Scandals—Transcontinental Railway construction : particulars, Oct. 25, 9d ; libel cases announced ; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 9d ; particulars, 25, 9d ; *The Times* disclaims reflection on Transcontinental Commission, Dec. 12, 7e

Senate—reform : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Jan. 22, 7b

Settlers : see under Agriculture, above

Sheep—Calgary show : Suffolk Sheep Society offer cup and medal, April 6, 3c

Shipbuilding—Canadian register of shipping : statistics (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14b ; —Dartmouth : proposed new yard (F.S.), April 3, 4f ; —special article ("Canadian shipping and shipbuilding industry," F.S.), July 24, 15d ; —trade condition (F.S.), Jan. 31, 4d ; April 24, 4d

Shipping—Atlantic steamship lines ; passenger service : statistics for 1907, Jan. 25, 9e ; —Atlantic trade : effect of withdrawal of New York vessels, June 18, 7b ; —Canadian Pacific Line : fleet reinsured, Jan. 10, 15f ; correction, 11, 14a ; rates, Atlantic : see under SHIPPING ; wireless telegraphy to be installed on ships of Atlantic fleet (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d ; new ships announced, 28, 5d ; mails subsidy : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cargoes, damage to : shipowner's liability : Bill reported by Senate committee, May 9, 9b ; —coasting trade : foreign vessels, exclusion of : Order in Council passed, Jan. 20, 5b ; particulars of former orders repealed by new order, 29, 7e ; order in council (F.S.), April 3, 4f ; position of Norwegian vessels (F.S.), May 1, 5d ; Norwegian coal steamers to be excepted (F.S.), July 31, 4d ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —France : new Allan Line : service announced, April 6, 5e ; —Hamburg-Amerika line : new service : see under GERMANY—Shipping ; —lake traffic : particulars of increase (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18f ; —passenger business : statistics for 1907, Feb. 15, 5f ; —special article ("Canadian shipping and shipbuilding industries," F.S.), July 24, 15d ; —tonnage statistics : Canadian register of shipping (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14b

Shooting—prairie (sp. art., "Prairie shooting"), Nov. 17, 15b

Silver—output : statistics for 1907, Mar. 13, 7d ; large export consignment, 14, 7f

Smoking—cigarettes : prohibitory Bill announced, April 29, 7a ; —juvenile : Prohibition Bill passed by House of Commons, June 25, 7e

South African War : see under SOUTH AFRICAN WAR

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Steel—bounties : see under Bounties, above ; —manufacture (sp. art., "Canada's steel-making plants," F.S.), Oct. 9, 13d ; —special article ("Canadian iron and steel industry," F.S.), May 8, 3c ; —trade : condition (F.S.), May 29, 4e

## CANADA (continued) :—

Sunday observance—railways : application by companies for ruling under Lord's Day Act, Sept. 2, 5b

Tariff—Argyll, Duke of (l.), Oct. 30, 12f ;

—Bill : prospects of introduction, Nov. 11, 9e ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 16, 5f (l.e.) ; 19, 5e ; 24, 3f (l.e.) ; 25, 5f (l.e.) ; Oct. 14, 7e ; —Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Dec. 2, 8a ; —pickle trade : protection requested, June 15, 7c ; —preference : British goods : Australian tariff, comparison with : see under AUSTRALIA—Tariff ; Cox, Mr. H. (l.), May 25, 17a ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 24, 3f (e.c.) ; 25, 5f (l.e.) ; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (l.), May 29, 7f ; woollen industry : see under woollen industry, below ; —West India sugar, effect upon : Mr. H. C. Ewing (s.), Oct. 3, 4b

Telegraphs—development : Hon. R. Lemieux (s.), Dec. 12, 5c

Telephones—Bell Telephone Company : Alberta system purchased by Alberta Government, April 22, 3b ; —Manitoba : sale to Government : arrangements completed, Jan. 2, 3d ; (F.S.), 31, 4d

Tobacco—duties : agitation for increase (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14c ; —imports : statistics for 1906-7 (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14c

Trade—commissioner, imperial : appointment, July 8, 20d ; —condition (F.S.), April 10, 16a ; special article ("Industrial depression in Eastern Canada," F.S.), Oct. 30, 15c ; Canadian agency : extracts from circular, Nov. 13, 21d ; particulars (F.S.), 25, 15a ; Sir E. Clouston (s.), Dec. 10, 5d ; Sir G. Drummond (s.), 10, 5d ; —consuls, attitude of British : Mr. Salter (int.), Feb. 4, 5f ; correspondents, Imperial Board of Trade : appointed, July 8, 20d ; Parliament, Imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —exports : Department of Trade and Commerce invites suggestions for improvement, Dec. 16, 7f (l.e.) ; —foreign : Mr. Gervais (s.), Dec. 12, 7e ; —foreign countries : attitude of : Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Dec. 2, 8a ; —imperial : Mr. Commissioner Grigg's report (Bluebook), Jan. 15, 10a ; (sp. art., "British trade with Canada"), Feb. 4, 4d ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1906-7, April 18, 3c ; 1907, Feb. 15, 5a ; 22, 5e ; statistics for March (F.S.), May 1, 5e ; 1907-8 : first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13b ; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21c ; for fiscal year, Dec. 2, 7f (l.e.) ; for 1907-8 : first nine months compared, 19, 17b ; —industries, distribution of : special articles ("Industrial Canada"), III. ("Distribution of Industries"), Feb. 8, 4a ; —winter shipments : correspondence, Dec. 26, 4c ; 30, 4c ; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 19c

Trade and Commerce, Department of—reorganization : Mr. Sifton (s.), Mar. 21, 7a

Trapping : see Hunting, above

Trawling—Three-mile limit : order in council issued, Sept. 11, 7f

Unemployed : see under Labour, above

United States :—

Alaska, relations concerning : see under

ALASKA

Boundary : agreement signed, April 13, 5c ; question in Canadian House of Commons, 14, 6b ; 23, 3d ; signed, May 6, 7e ; presented to Canadian

## CANADA—United States—Boundary (continued):

- Parliament, 20, 7a; delimitation commissioners appointed, July 1, 9e; 31, 9d
- Bryce, Mr.—visit to Canada: arrangements, Jan. 27, 5b; (s.), Feb. 27, 5b
- Commercial relations: Canadian Press comments, Nov. 30, 7f;—correspondence, Dec. 2, 8a;—free trade, proposed: Mr. Johnson (s.), Dec. 8, 5d;—Mr. H. J. Mackinder (lect.), Dec. 8, 9e;—Sifton, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 21, 7a;—special article ("Canada and the United States tariff," F.S.), Dec. 4, 17c;—tariff agreement, proposed: Mr. J. J. Hill (s.), Nov. 21, 7a; U.S.A. Press comments, 21, 7b; 23, 5e; Canadian opinion, 24, 5b; 30, 7f; New York Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Nov. 21, 7a
- Crewe, Lord (s.), June 5, 12b
- Disputes—negotiations for settlement, Jan. 9, 7f; prospects, Mar. 9, 5d; 16, 5b; correspondence, Mar. 3, 14f
- Fairbanks, Mr. (s.), July 23, 7b; 24, 7f (l.e.)
- Federation—Mr. Johnson (s.), May 2, 5c
- Fisheries dispute—agreement announced, Mar. 28, 5d; summary, 30, 5e; concluded, April 6, 5c; signed, 13, 5c; question in Canadian House of Commons, 14, 6b; 23, 3d; Canadian press comment, 16, 3c; ratified by U.S.A. Senate, 18, 3c; presented to Canadian Parliament, May 20, 7a; appointment of Mr. S. T. Bastedo as British commissioner recommended, June 30, 7d
- Great Lakes—use by United States warships: attitude of Canada; referred to Imperial Defence Committee, April 8, 11f
- Influence—special article ("The imperial problem in Canada"), Oct. 17, 6c
- Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Dec. 15, 7f
- Navy (U.S.A.)—visit to Canada: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—Home fleet—World tour
- Niagara falls—Canadian visitors: treatment by U.S.A. officials: attitude of Canadian government, June 24, 9a
- Sealing—settlement of disputes: debate in Canadian senate, Feb. 22, 10a;—treaty proposed: debate in Canadian senate, Feb. 22, 10a; 29, 5c; *Bowell*, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 22, 10a; correspondence, Mar. 11, 18f
- Smith, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec. 11, 7b
- Treaties—progress of negotiations, Dec. 14, 7e
- United States press comments, May 4, 5c
- Waterways—commission: sitting, June 3, 9c;—fisheries and navigation disputes: Mr. J. Bryce to confer with Sir W. Laurier, Feb. 10, 5f; prospects of treaty: our correspondent's comments, 17, 5a; conference at Ottawa, 20, 5e; to be submitted to Hague Tribunal, 24, 5b; proposed joint commission: United States attitude, April 6, 5c; commission: sitting, June 3, 9c; agreement: progress of negotiations, Dec. 14, 7e
- Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- Weather—snowstorm, Feb. 3, 6a; (F.S.), 21, 14c; fogs caused by forest fires, Sept. 19, 5f (l.e.); fogs disperse, 30, 5b

## CANADA (continued):—

- Western provinces—development: Sir T. Shaughnessy (s.), June 17, 9d
- West Indies—commercial relations: Sir F. Hodgson receives deputation from Georgetown Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 23, 10c
- Wheat: see under Agriculture, above
- Women's suffrage—resolution ruled out of order at National Council of Women, Oct. 31, 7f (l.e.)
- Wool—movement in favour of protective duty (F.S.), May 1, 5d; question in House of Commons, July 14, 7e; Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, 20, 7a
- Woollen industry—British competition: petition by Canadian manufacturers, April 13, 5c; Canadian Manufacturers' Association: discussion, Sept. 17, 3f; 19, 5c; resolution passed, 18, 5c; *Fielding*, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 3, 5d; Montreal Woollen Mills to be closed, Dec. 15, 5b; *Laurier*, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 19, 5c; *Rolland*, Mr. J. T. (s.), Sept. 16, 5a; Special article ("British woollens in Canada: demand for further protection," F.S.), Sept. 4, 15e;—Canadian Manufacturers' Association: report, Sept. 15, 3c
- Workmen's compensation: see under Labour, above
- CANADA, Royal Society of: see ROYAL SOCIETY of Canada
- CANADA Club—dinner, May 8, 14f; June 5, 12b; arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 28, 12b; given, Dec. 3, 4d
- CANADA Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 12e; meetings, 27, 16e; June 26, 22c; Dec. 24, 11e; dividend, June, 23, 18e; dividend, Dec. 19, 14f
- CANADA Iron Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus; bonds issue, Oct. 26, 15d
- CANADA Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 13b
- CANADA Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 17, 11d
- CANADA North-West Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15a
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking
- Canadian Bookseller and Newsagent—editor on sale of publications in Canada: effect of new British postal rates (l.), Feb. 25, 11d
- CANADIAN Cattle Association—committee, executive: meeting, July 29, 14f
- CANADIAN Club—special article ("The Canadian Club"), April 13, 15b
- CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 15b; June 4, 19a; Dec. 9, 21f
- CANADIAN Land and Rancho Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 14c
- CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association—London employment bureau: closed, Jan. 17, 7c;—convention held, Sept. 16, 5a
- CANADIAN Mining Institute—summer excursion: arrangements, May 4, 10c
- CANADIAN Northern Ontario Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
- CANADIAN Northern Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
- CANADIAN Pacific Sulphite Pulp Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 2, 18c
- CANADIAN Society of New York—dinner given, Dec. 11, 7b
- CANADIAN trades congress—*Trotter*, Mr. W. R. (l.), Jan. 20, 11f

- CANALS** and waterways—Barbrook, Mr. W. O. (evid.), April 9, 11*d*; —barges, propulsion of: Mr. R. W. Thom's system: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; —Blanshard, Mr. J. D. (evid.), April 8, 8*c*; —boat haulage: use of electricity (E.S.), April 15, 15*c*; —Butterworth, Mr. A. K. (evid.), July 8, 20*d*; —Fisher, Mr. J. H. (evid.), May 27, 7*d*; —Hardy, Mr. H. (evid.), April 8, 8*c*; —Haywood, Mr. P. C. G. (evid.), April 9, 11*d*; —London to Birmingham canals: improvement project: Mr. G. Thomas (evid.), June 20, 17*e*; —Morley, Mr. R. E. (evid.), July 8, 20*d*; —nationalization: Bill: see RAILWAYS—nationalization—Bill: —Peace, Mr. G. H. (evid.), May 28, 19*f*; —Railway and Canal Traffic Acts: see that title; —Royal Commission: Midlands with Thames and Humber, improvement of canals connecting: discussion at Gloucester Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 10, 11*e*; sittings, Mar. 18, 17*d*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 19*d*; 26, 4*d*; April 2, 15*a*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 11*d*; May 27, 7*d*; 28, 19*f*; July 8, 20*d*; 10, 4*b*; 15, 22*d*; Nov. 11, 7*e*; members to study waterways of Holland, June 1, 6*f* (e.e.); commissions received by Dutch foreign minister, 2, 7*f*; sittings, 20, 17*e*; fourth volume issued, 22, 12*c*; —Whitmore, Mr. C. E. (evid.), May 27, 7*d*; —Woolley, Mr. G. H. (evid.), April 9, 11*d*; —Worcester and Birmingham Canal: enlargement: Mr. G. W. Keeling (evid.), Mar. 18, 17*d*
- CANARY Islands**—trade: Great Britain; exports to: returns (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*e*; —wireless telegraphy: communication with Spain: installation announced, May 8, 9*b*
- CANATI**, Mgr. Nicola—appointed substitute secretary of state and secretary of the cipher, Vatican, Mar. 23, 10*b*
- CANCER**—Doyen, Dr.: experiments, May 12, 5*f*; communication to French surgeons' congress, Oct. 14, 7*d*; —Imperial Cancer Research Fund: see that title; —international Association for Cancer Research: founded, May 25, 6*b*; —medical treatment, bogus: law case, Feb. 24, 15*e*; —research: Butlin, Mr. H. T. (s.), July 15, 18*f*; Church, Sir W. (s.), 15, 18*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —research fund: contributions, Nov. 25, 15*b*
- CANCER Hospital**—governors: meeting, Feb. 28, 2*d*; cancer research department: director appointed, Oct. 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
- CANCER Hospital (Free)**, Fulham-road—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*f*
- CANDLER**, Mr. H.:—on naval songs and ballads (L.S.), May 7, 145*a*; (L. L.S.), 14, 158*a*
- CANDY**, Mr. E.:—on Indian students in Great Britain—provisions for recreation (L.), Sept. 11, 9*f*
- CANDY**, Sir Edward T.—appointed teacher in Marathi at Cambridge University, Oct. 31, 9*e*
- CANET**, M. Gustave—death, Oct. 10, 13*c*
- CANFORD Cliff**—new church to be erected, Nov. 2, 5*d*
- CANINE Defence League**, National: see NATIONAL Canine Defence League
- CANN**, J.—attempted murder charge, May 4, 4*d*; receives gift from King Edward VII., July 11, 15*e*
- CANN**, J. H.—appeal against conviction, July 18, 5*b*
- CANNES**—floods: Taylor, Mr. J. (L.), Jan. 6, 5*b*
- CANNIBALISM**—*Ville de Bruges*: survivors eaten by West African natives, June 2, 7*f*; further details, 22, 12*f*
- CANNING**, Hon. Mrs.—gives "at home," Dec. 10, 11*a*
- CANNING**, Mr. H.:—on cables—jubilee of Atlantic (L. E.S.), Sept. 9, 17*d*
- CANNING**, Mr. J. H.:—at Cardiff, on lighting—comparison between gas and electricity, May 13, 4*c*
- CANNING**, Hon. Louisa—death, Aug. 20, 9*b*; will, Oct. 6, 11*e*; furniture and effects sold 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*c*
- FRANT COURT**—sale announced, Oct. 22, 8*d*
- CANNING**, Sir S.—death, Sept. 26, 11*c*; funeral, 11*a*
- CANNING** and Chatham Clubs—annual dinner, date, May 19, 13*b*
- CANNINGS**, Mr. G.—will, July 31, 15*c*
- CANNING-TOWN**—St. Margaret, Convent of: schools: sale of work in aid, Nov. 23, 14*e*
- CANNON**, Miss C. A.:—on Glastonbury Abbey—history (L.), Oct. 6, 10*a*
- CANNON**, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.)—discusses tariff question with Mr. W. H. Taft, Dec. 10, 5*c*
- Presidency**: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
- Taft**, Mr. W. H.—relations concerning tariff revision: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 3*d*
- CANNON**, Mr. W. K.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 9, 16*d*
- CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 8, 13*d*
- CANOE**s—races: international: results, July 23, 15*e*; 24, 8*f* (e.e.); Murphy Howard challenge cup: result, July 27, 16*b*
- CANONBURY**—St. Paul's parish: school buildings opened, Nov. 12, 11*c*
- CANONBURY Tower**, Islington—reopened as social club, June 22, 13*c*
- CANTERBURY**—electoral, April 9, 6*e*; 17, 10*d*; —King's School: see that title; —mayor: Alderman F. Bennett Goldney re-elected, Sept. 3, 7*f*; Nov. 10, 8*d*; —prison governor: new appointment, Oct. 14, 13*b*; —St. Edmund's School: headmaster appointed, May 21, 13*c*; —St. Augustine's College: diamond jubilee festival celebrated, June 30, 9*d*; —Simon Langton Schools: headmaster appointed, May 30, 15*c*; —storm: buildings damaged, Sept. 12, 12*d*
- CANTERBURY**, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
- CANTERBURY**, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. H.
- CANTERBURY**, J. T. O.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 26, 3*d*
- CANTERBURY Cathedral**—Bell Harry tower: restoration completed: service announced, April 16, 5*b*; held, 20, 5*e*; —Easter Day services held, April 20, 5*c*; —Gray, Mr. S.: causes scene, Aug. 17, 6*e*
- Canon A. J. Mason** (L.), 18, 9*f*; —organist appointed, Mar. 30, 6*c*; May 26, 5*d*; —Ravenhill, late Lieut.-Col. E. E.: monument to be unveiled, Sept. 16, 11*a*; —repairs: Dean of Canterbury: appeal (L.), June 25, 17*d*; Archbp. of Canterbury (L.), July 3, 12*a*
- CANTERBURY Diocesan Conference**—meeting not to be held during 1908, Feb. 5, 10*a*
- CANTERBURY Diocesan Education Society**—meeting: date, Jan. 13, 7*e*; held, 31, 10*b*
- CANTERBURY Diocesan Sunday School Teachers' Association**—conference: held, Oct. 17, 8*c*

- CANTERBURY Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, Mar. 23, 4e; April 6, 3c; 20, 3e; Sept. 21, 3c; —hops: see under HOPS; —gooseberries: American mildew: see under GOOSE-BERRIES
- CANTERBURY Weavers, the—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 25, 16a
- CANTILUPE Society—report, Jan. 18, 3f
- CANTLIE, Dr. J. —receives order of Osmanieh, Nov. 11, 15b  
at China Society's meeting, on China: medical science, Dec. 11, 12e
- CANTON—British goods: boycott advocated by secret societies, Dec. 5, 7c
- CANTON-HAN-KAU Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
- CANTON-KAU-LUNG Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
- CANTOR lecture—delivered (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6d; April 1, 4e; (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19e
- CANVEY Island—body of man found, July 13, 12c
- CAPART, Prof. :—  
at French Academy, on Africa—circumnavigation: scarabs of Necho II. (add.), July 18, 7d
- CAPE Asbestos Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 20, 16b
- CAPECELESTIO, Cardinal :—  
on Eucharistic congress (I.), Sept. 10, 6c
- CAPE Colony :—  
Agriculture—corn (art., "Corn growing in Cape Colony"), Nov. 2, 3d  
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA  
Cattle—dairy: feed: ration of oats suggested, April 13, 4e; —fever, East coast: measures against to be taken, Aug. 20, 3a;  
Civil service—retrenchments: large number of dismissals, June 20, 9c; —salaries, suggested reduction of: Bill: second reading passed by House of Assembly, July 21, 7b  
Cordite—factory, projected: report of chief inspector of explosives, July 22, 7d (e.e.)  
Customs—returns: *Cape Times* comments, Jan. 31, 7a  
Death duties—Succession Act: provisions as amended, Sept. 4, 5c  
Diamond industry—De Beers Company: negotiations with Premier mine resumed, May 19, 7f; 20, 9d; mine to be closed down, July 23, 18d; question in Legislature, 29, 7d; —Dutoitspan mine: to be closed, Mar. 17, 5d; output: correspondence, 18, 15b; —Jagersfontein mine: output reduced, Mar. 19, 5d; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), April 28, 5b  
Dingaan's day—celebration Bill in House of Assembly: first reading, Sept. 1, 3f (l.e.); second reading, 11, 7d  
Education Bill—objections to language clauses, July 11, 9c; debate in Parliament: prospects, Aug. 1, 7d; debate adjourned, 4, 5b; resumed, 6, 3a; 11, 5f (l.e.); compromise announced, 6, 3a; terms quoted, 9, 5c; language question: attitude of government; attitude of Legislative Assembly, 26, 5b  
Fauna preservation: Bill passed, July 9, 7b  
Finance—Appropriation Bill passed, June 20, 9e; —Bill passed, June 30, 7a; —budget introduced: provisions, July 1, 9b; opinion in Cape Colony, 4, 9a; Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), July 1, 9b; —condition: Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W.: speech to Parliament, June 20, 9e; Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Jan. 18, 5b; July 25, 7f (l.e.); Walton, Mr. (s.), Jan. 8, 7d; —debt, national: Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Mar. 4, 11f; —estimates: discussion in legislature; adopted, April 24, 7b; 25, 7a; —loan: drawing of debenture bonds announced, July 4, 19e; new issues sanctioned by Parliament, Sept. 1, 3d; issued, 18, 6a; 18, 16e; subscription, Oct. 8, 6b; —sinking fund: suspension Bill: second reading in House of Assembly, Aug. 1, 7d  
Floods—Port Elizabeth, particulars, Nov. 19, 7b; 24, 5c  
Flora—export prohibition Bill: second reading passed by House of Assembly, Aug. 14, 5b  
Fruit—exports: new transport facilities, April 10, 7b; —government control being abandoned, Nov. 2, 7d; —Great Britain, disposal in: Brentford salesmen informed of arrangements, Sept. 4, 11d  
General election—Dr. Jameson's prospects, Jan. 17, 7c; nominations, Mar. 5, 5b; unopposed returns, 5, 5b; 6, 7b; results, 13, 7d; 14, 7a; particulars of polling, 17, 5d; party programmes, 19, 5d; results, April 2, 5b; 3, 7b; 4, 7d; 6, 6a; 7, 5c; our correspondent's comments, 4, 7d; *Cape Times* comment, 7, 5c  
Germany—commercial relations: trade bureau opened, Feb. 13, 5b  
Harbours—Bill: in House of Assembly; third reading, Sept. 9, 7b  
Income-tax —revision: government's proposals, July 14, 7d; debate in legislature, 18, 7d; 28, 7e; 31, 9c; meeting of protest at Cape Town, 21, 7b; Bill passed by House of Assembly, Aug. 14, 5b  
Indians—conference: sittings, June 26, 9e; —ministerial policy: our correspondent's comment, June 26, 9a; —treatment: committee of inquiry appointed, Aug. 12, 6a  
Insurance—local offices: attitude of government: discussion in committee of supply, Aug. 18, 3b  
Labour—De Beers Mines—lock-out, Oct. 12, 6d; imported: —government contracts: fair wages clause: report of select committee, Sept. 15, 6c; —legislation: Mr. J. X. Merriman receives deputation, June 5, 7e  
Labour, native—trade union organization announced, Mar. 24, 5b  
Language question—Dutch: legal proceedings, compulsory use in: Bill: debate in House of Assembly, July 23, 7d  
Law courts, proposed new: loan to cover construction cost offered to government, Aug. 5, 5c  
Legislation—unjust: Mr. G. N. Bruce (l.), Sept. 9, 6f  
Legislative Council—election: polling, Jan. 22, 7b; results, 23, 3e; 25, 5d; 27, 5f; *Cape Times* comments, 24, 7b; our correspondent's comments, 24, 7b; views of Cape Town resident, 28, 5c; position of parties, 29, 7c; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Feb. 13, 5b; results, 28, 7d  
Licensing—wine licences: wine farmers demand abolition of restrictions, July 29, 7d; Bill: opposition in Cape Town, Aug. 27, 3a; in House of Assembly: second reading passed, Sept. 1, 3f (l.e.);

## CAPE Colony—Licensing (continued):—

in committee, 7, 6a; third reading, 9, 7b; in Legislative Council: in committee, 11, 7d

Mining—De Beers Company: see under Labour, above

Ministry (Jameson)—forecast, Jan. 28, 56; Dr. Jameson resigns, Feb. 1, 5c; Dr. Jameson (l.), 5, 7c

Ministry (Merriman)—Mr. J. X. Merriman invited to form ministry, Feb. 3, 6b; our correspondent's comments, 3, 6b; composition, 4, 5e; *De Stem* comment, 12, 7a; policy: Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Feb. 15, 5a

Natives—education: vote debated in Legislative Assembly, Aug. 14, 56; —Segkoma: trial: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The Cape Colony and South African federation"), I. ("The native question"), Jan. 10, 10a; —treatment: Mr. Merriman (s.), Jan. 18, 5f; Feb. 26, 7c

Naval volunteers — disbandment announced, April 28, 5b; Mr. De Waal receives deputation (s.), 29, 7a; Dr. Smartt (s.), 29, 7a; maintenance; negotiations, May 2, 7f; disbandment postponed, 4, 5f; continuance: British Empire League: resolution passed by council (P.N.), June 2, 9c; reply of colonial secretary (l.), July 28, 12c; inspected, Dec. 15, 5d

Parliament—opening date, April 8, 7e; opened; speech from Throne, 23, 3b; date of prorogation, 28, 5b; Speaker: nominated by Bond party, Feb. 11, 5c; elected, April 23, 3b; opened; governor's speech, June 20, 9e; session closed, Sept. 12, 5f; prorogued, Nov. 21, 7f

Parties, political—Bond: attitude towards Mr. Schreiner: see under SCHREINER, Hon. William Philip; congress: date, April 22, 3a; held, June 5, 7e; 6, 9b; —prospects: Dr. Jameson (s.), Mar. 4, 7a

Poll tax—*Cape Argus* announcement, May 25, 5a

Post Office—mail contract: question in House of Assembly, April 28, 5b

Products—increased use: Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson (s.), Jan. 10, 7c

Publications—indecent: Mr. H. Burton receives deputation, April 14, 5a

Railways—traffic: Dr. Smartt (s.), July 9, 7b

Shipping—rebates: Mr. Merriman replies to request by Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 17, 7e

South African War: see under SOUTH AFRICAN WAR

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL ARTICLES

Tariff—commission report, April 11, 5a; —duty: arrangements for prepayment, Feb. 22, 10a

Taxation—government proposals, Aug. 22, 5b; estate duty Bill: ministerial proposals, Aug. 22, 5b

Tobacco—import duty: *Cape Argus* announcement, May 25, 5a

Tomatoes—export to England (sp. art., "Cape tomatoes for the English market"), April 13, 4d

Trade—condition: Sir S. French (int.), Jan. 15, 11f; prospects, Nov. 16, 7d; our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 17, 5a

Unemployed—Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Feb. 26, 7c

## CAPE Colony (continued):—

Volunteers—estimates voted by House of Assembly; opposition of Dutch farmers, Aug. 4, 5b

Weather—storm at Port Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 7f

CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 6, 14c; Mar. 6, 15c; dividend; May 28, 18c; Nov. 26, 16f

CAPE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 19f; meeting, Nov. 13, 23b

CAPEL, E.—betting charge, July 25, 4c

CAPEL, Mr. F. C.—death, Aug. 22, 3b; will, Oct. 7, 13d

CAPEL (James) and Company, Messrs.:—on Licensing Bill (and others; l.), Mar. 9, 11a

CAPELL, Maj. A. E.—South African Constabulary: removal from command: see under AFRICA, South—Police

CAPE, Mr. B.—"The Green Parrot" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336b

CAPE St. Vincent, battle of—dinner to celebrate given, Mar. 4, 12b

CAPE to Cairo Railway: see under AFRICA—Railways

CAPE Town—archbishopric: election to be made: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Nov. 17, 9f; Rt. Rev. E. Hoskyns elected, 21, 8e; 23, 7e; declines offer, 24, 17a; (l.), Dec. 2, 11c; Ven. W. Burrows elected, Nov. 25, 6d; declines, Dec. 3, 11e; Bp. of Pretoria elected, 18, 13d; —art gallery: statutory presented, Mar. 9, 14f; —cathedral fund: Archbp. of Cape Town (l.), May, 1, 19d; Jones, late Archbp.: memorial to be erected, June 25, 13b (e.e.); —defences: Dr. Smartt (s.), Jan. 21, 3b; Gen. Hart (s.), Dec. 3, 3e

CAPE Town, Archbp. of: see JONES, Most Rev. W. W., and CARTER, Rt. Rev. W. M.

CAPE Town Consolidated Tramways and Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May, 11, 16b; meeting, 20, 16b

CAPION, C.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2c

CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 10b; July 9, 17c; directors: new appointment, Jan. 23, 11b; *employés* prosecuted, April 24, 11f; July 9, 8f; report, 18, 17b; meeting, 23, 17d

CAPITAL punishment—conference announced, June 17, 15c; —law, amendment of: proposition discussed by M.P.'s (P.N.), June 26, 11c

CAPITAL Punishment, Society for the abolition of: see SOCIETY for the Abolition of Capital punishment

CAPITAL State Bank of Idaho (Ltd.): see under UNITED STATES—Banking

CAPIZZI, Marquis of—to leave for Catania, Oct. 1, 11a

CAP Martin Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 18b

CAPPER, Mr. H. W.—appointed under-sheriff to Mr. Deputy Baddeley, July 15, 15b

CAPPER, Miss M.:—at Inns of Court Hotel, on women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers, Nov. 14, 11d

CAPRON, Rev. C. H. W.—will, Sept. 26, 11f

CAPUA, R. C., Archbp. of: see CAPECELATIO, Cardinal

CAPUANA, Signor L.—"Passa L'Amore" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 237b

Car—Christmas number noticed, Dec. 15, 15f

CARABANO, Señor (Venezuela)—appointed minister of patronage, Dec. 23, 7b

CARACAS—disturbances: particulars, Dec. 17, 5f; effigy of president Castro burned; martial law proclaimed, 17, 5f; —tramways, electric: construction completed; system described (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5c

- CARAT : see under WEIGHTS and measures
- CARAVAN Club of Great Britain and Ireland—meet, May 19, 14d
- CARAVANS—Movable Dwellings Bill : see that title ; —special article ("Modern caravanning"), June 2, 16b
- CARCANO, Signor (Italy) : —in Chamber, on budget, Dec. 12, 7b
- CARDENAS, Señor Torres—disclaims connexion with arrested supporter of President Castro, Dec. 25, 5e
- CARDIFF—bridge, Beresford-road : opened (E.S.), April 8, 4c ; —Bute docks : trade report for 1907, Feb. 3, 15a ; —Cathedral-road Synagogue : minister and head-teacher appointed, Sept. 4, 10a ; —city-hall : Reed, late Sir E. : memorial to be erected, April 24, 12a ; coal washery, new completed ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6b ; —county-hall, new : plans accepted, Dec. 18, 12f ; —dock, Queen Alexandra : equipment progress (E.S.), June 3, 5b ; —electoral, May 1, 16c ; July 15, 14d (e.c.) ; —electricity works : city corporation to apply for powers (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5d ; —horse show : see under HORSES ; —hospital, mental : opened, April 17, 8d ; particulars (E.S.), 22, 15b ; —infirmary : Mrs. J. Nixon endows children's ward, July 31, 15f ; Mr. H. Webb endows ward, Aug. 3, 10d ; new wing fund : contribution of £10,000, Sept. 17, 12a ; overdraft at bank : Lord Aberdare promises to be responsible, Dec. 12, 18f ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —nonconformists : statistics : Mr. J. Morgan (evid.), May 11, 2e ; —St. Andrew, parish of : vicar resigns, June 20, 7b ; —Severn-road and Spotlands Elementary Girls' School : prize-giving held, Dec. 22, 11b ; —town-hall : old-buildings sold, July 9, 4c ; —trade : Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Jan. 27, 12e ; —water supply : projected construction of new reservoir : particulars (E.S.), July 15, 5c ; Aug. 17, 14f ; decision of water works committee of Cardiff Corporation (E.S.), 26, 15a ; decision of corporation (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17b ; attitude of city corporation, Oct. 21, 6b ; decision of city council (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19e
- CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce—marine insurance : speculative business : see under INSURANCE, marine
- CARDIFF Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Company (Ltd.)—new offices : foundation-stone laid, April 1, 5b
- CARDIFF Dry Dock Company—Bute Dry Dock Company—amalgamation : see under BUTE Dry Dock Company
- CARDIFF Infirmary—Mrs. J. Nixon : endows children's ward, July 31, 15f ; Mr. H. Webb endows ward, Aug. 3, 10d
- CARDIFF Junction Dry Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 3, 13a
- CARDIFF Junction Dry Dock and Pontoon (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 16e
- CARDIFF Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
- CARDIGAN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —nonconformists : statistics, April 4, 9a
- CARDIGAN, Lord—tomb damaged, Sept. 14, 11b ; Archdeacon Harris (l.), 19, 8d
- CARDIGANSHIRE—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- CARDINAL Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—summoned under Post Office (Protection) Act, 1884, Mar. 18, 19a
- CARDINALS : see under VATICAN
- CARD playing—alleged cheating (Cambridge University case) : prosecution, Jan. 17, 8f
- CARDUCCI, Giosuè—commemoration : demonstration at Collège de France, Mar. 6, 16a ; —memorial at Paris, proposed : M. Loubet and Count Tornielli elected honorary presidents of committee, Mar. 28, 5a ; —Richepin, M. Jean : appreciation (s.), Mar. 16, 6a
- "CARE committee secretary, A"—on children : compilation of statistics of necessitous (l.), Feb. 3, 11e
- "CAREFUL six-cylinder"—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 25, 11e ; 31, 8b
- CARELESS, Prof. : —at Pan-Anglican congress, on training of medical missionaries, June 22, 5c
- CARETTE, M. Charles F.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12a
- CAREY, Maj.-Gen. Francis de Vic—death, Sept. 10, 9c
- CAREY, Mr. L.—selected Jurat of Royal Court of Guernsey, Sept. 5, 11e ; biographical, Oct. 3, 3c
- CAREY, Mr. W.—appointed bailiff of Guernsey, May 18, 11c
- CAREY, Rev. W. J.—appointed librarian on probation to Pusey Memorial Library, May 6, 13c
- CARFAX gallery—exhibition, Mar. 30, 17b ; May 30, 14c ; Oct. 26, 8a
- CARGO Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 17, 19b
- CARISBROOKE—parish church restoration : thanksgiving services held, Mar. 3, 5d
- CARLILE, Mrs.—death, Mar. 4, 7e
- CARLILE, Mr. E. H.—"at home" at Ponsbourne-park, June 15, 12b
- in Parliament, on army special reserve : training, July 28, 9a ; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6e ; 20, 7a ; Dec. 16, 11b ; —Crime Prevention Bill, Nov. 25, 10d ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8c ; —House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7c ; —Ireland : Bee Pest Bill, July 11, 7f ; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19, 8a ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 30, 8f ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5b ; —navy : temperance, Mar. 4, 9d ; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5a
- CARLILE, Mr. W. W. : —on science : popularization (l.), Jan. 7, 10e
- CARLILE, Prebendary W. : —at Hotel Cecil, on religious advertisement, Dec. 4, 5e
- on golf caddies : employment of men (l.), Sept. 4, 7e ; —unemployed : operations of Church Army (l.), Oct. 29, 8c
- CARLISLE : borough council : election : result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —diocesan conference : presidential address, Sept. 18, 11a ; —electoral, Nov. 13, 11c ; 19, 8e ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. : freedom to be conferred, June 5, 13b ; 10, 13a ; date, July 21, 13b ; Sept. 18, 11a ; conferred, 23, 11c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- CARLISLE, Bp. of : see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
- CARLISLE, Dean of : see BARKER, Very Rev. William, and Ridgeway, Very Rev. C. J.
- CARLISLE, Lady : —at Memorial Hall, on women's suffrage : May 22, 10c



- CARLISLE, Lord—accepts presidency of International Art Congress, July 20, 13a; at Aspatia, on Lawson, late Sir W.: appreciation, April 22, 8b; at House of Commons, on licences: local control, Feb. 1, 11b; Lord Carlisle (l.), 4, 4f; at international art congress: presidential address, Aug. 4, 7b; at Queen's Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 6, 11f; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 15, 6c
- in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 7b; —National Gallery: Sunday closing, April 1, 8a; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10a; —Westminster Palace: decoration, Feb. 20, 6a
- CARLISLE and Cumberland Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 11, 13b; July 22, 21d; report, Jan. 20, 13d
- CARLISLE Cathedral—canons: new appointment, Sept. 5, 10c
- CARLOS, Don—health, July 13, 13b; abdication of pretensions to throne denied, Dec. 28, 4b
- CARLOS I., King of Portugal—new year reception held, Jan. 3, 3a; *Novidades* comment, 6, 3d; to visit Brazil: confirmation sent to President Penna, 6, 7f; receives Marquis de Soveral, 16, 3f; biographical, Feb. 3, 10a; letter to French lady published, 4, 5b; plots against life, 3, 5c; 5, 7a; opinion of politicians, 3, 5c; assassination, 3, 5d; regicides: killed, 3, 5a; details, 3, 5b; identity, 4, 5a; 5, 7a; 6, 5a; funeral, 12, 7d; demonstrations at graves, 19, 7a; fund for relief of families, 15, 5c; 19, 7a; account by eye-witness, 5, 7a; 7, 7b; opinion in England, 3, 9f; foreign opinion, 3, 5d, e; 4, 5c; condolences, 3, 5a, d, e; 9f; 4, 5c, 12a; 5, 10b; 7, 13a; lying in state: arrangements, 3, 5c; 6, 5a; funeral arrangements, 4, 5a; 7, 7b; 5, 7a, 10b; 6, 5b; 8, 5b; date, 4, 5a; funeral, 10, 5a; 12, 7d; list of medals and orders buried with body, 12, 7d; British mission: leaves Madrid, 7, 12a; arrives at Lisbon, 8, 5b; details of journey to Lisbon, 5, 7a; prayers for repose of soul ordered, 6, 5a; English court mourning ordered, 3, 9f; German court mourning ordered, 3, 5d; Russian court mourning ordered, 4, 5c; Taubentzen regiment mourning ordered, 6, 5a; attitude of French Socialists, 4, 5d; attitude of Dom Miguel, 4, 5a; 8, 5c; Italian *Tribuna* comments, 4, 5d; memorial of bankers and merchants of City of London, 4, 13c; 12, 15e; resolution of sympathy passed by Thames Conservancy Board, 4, 12a; resolution passed at Central London School District meeting, 4, 12a; resolution passed by London Chamber of Commerce, 5, 10b; resolution passed by Founders' Company, 5, 10b; Dissident party: resolution, 5, 7a; resolutions by foreign parliaments, 5, 7b; attitude of Hungarian Independence party, 5, 7b; L.C.C. pass resolution, 5, 19b; R.C. Bishops of England and Wales: resolution, 6, 5f; resolution by Hungarian House of Magnates, 7, 7c; memorial services: foreign, 8, 5c; 9, 5b; 10, 5d; 24, 10c; in England: at St. Paul's Cathedral, 10, 12a; requiem mass at Church of St. James's, Spanish-place, 10, 12b; requiem mass at St. Nicholas Pro-Cathedral, Liverpool, 11, 5f; requiem mass at St. Patrick's Church, Soho, 12, 12b; 14, 10c; service at Chapel Royal,
- CARLOS I., King of Portugal (continued): —Dublin Castle, 10, 12d; funeral marches, played by British military bands, 10, 12d; resolution passed by Council of Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, 8, 5f; wreaths despatched by H.M.S. *Exmouth* and *Arrogant*, 10, 5b; resolution passed by British holders of Portuguese titles, 10, 12d; resolution passed by London Committee of Deputies of British Jews, 11, 5f; appreciation of British sympathy: Senhor W. Lima (int.), 13, 5a; Republican press comments, 13, 5b; wreaths from British residents in Lisbon and British holders of Portuguese Orders and Titles, 13, 5b; congregation of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, Bevis Marks, pass resolution of sympathy, 13, 10b; resolution passed by Corporation of City of London, 14, 10c; memorial service held in Rome, Mar. 3, 10c; requiem mass: date, April 20, 4b; memorial service held, 27, 6b; Portuguese press comments, 28, 5c
- Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.p.), Feb. 5, 9a; —Alpoim, Senhor: denies speech reported in Spanish press, July 6, 8a; Count Arnoso (s.), 6, 8a; Adm. Ferreira do Amaral (s.), 6, 8a; —assassination: eye-witnesses' evidence concerning regicides, Mar. 7, 5c; inquiry, 13, 7c; incident reproduced at carnival of Bragança, 11, 7d; trial of accomplices in plot urged, 20, 7c; questions in Cortes, May 13, 12a; in House of Peers, May 14, 7b; Senhor Alpoim (s.), 14, 7b; Vice-Adm. Ferreira do Amaral (s.), 14, 7b; inquiry: questions in House of Peers, July 6, 8a; Ferreira arrested, Aug. 20, 3d; prisoners released, 21, 5e; Ferreira released on bail, 28, 5d; books examined by police: Commercial Association of Lisbon hold protest meeting, 26, 5b; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), Feb. 3, 10a; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. p.), Feb. 5, 9a; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 5, 10b; —Carvalho, Senhor (s.), Aug. 21, 5b; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Feb. 4, 12a; Clifford, Dr. (sermon), Feb. 3, 10a; —Cortes: deputation to Manuel II. announced, May 4, 6c; —Dominguez, Senhor C. (int.), Feb. 4, 5b; —estate, English: valuation, June 13, 14d; —financial advances, government: questions in Cortes; Portuguese press comments, June 17, 9b; republican party: meeting; resolutions passed, 29, 7c; particulars, July 7, 7c; republican party: meeting of protest at Oporto; cavalry charges, July 6, 7f (l.e.); particulars, 7, 7c; questions in Cortes, 8, 9a; our correspondent's comments, 9, 7b; —Franco, Senhor (tel.), Feb. 5, 7b; —Galloway, Rear-Adm. A. A. C. (s.), Feb. 6, 5f; —Grant-ham, Mr. Justice (add.), Feb. 4, 12a; —Henson, Canon (sermon), Feb. 10, 12c; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. p.), Feb. 5, 8a; —Lima, Senhor M. (views), Feb. 4, 5b; —London, Archdeacon of (s.), Feb. 4, 12a; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 10a; —Pacheco, Canon Ayres (sermon), April 27, 6b; Republican press comments, 29, 7c; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Raglan, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 12d; —religious liberty, attitude towards: correspondence, Feb. 4, 15f; Ripon, Lord (s. p.), Feb. 5, 8a; —Soveral, Marquis de (int.), Feb. 6, 5f; —Stepney, Bp. of (sermon), Feb. 3, 10a; —Westminster, Archbp. of (sermon), Feb. 3, 10a

CARLOW—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 6c; Oct. 29, 16f; meeting, Nov. 7, 17f

CARLYLE, Mr. A. I. :—

on labour—wages boards (l.), Aug. 12, 10f

CARLYLE, Rev. A. J.—appointed lecturer in political science at University College, Oxford University, April 28, 10f  
at Islington, on socialism : attitude of Church of England, Jan. 15, 9a; at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism, June 23, 4b

CARLYON, W.—false pretences charge, Oct. 12, 6e (e.e.); 24, 10e

CARMACK, Mr.—murder : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder

CARMARTHEN : mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e

CARMARTHENSHIRE—East : electoral, July 28, 12e; —quarter sessions, court of : Lord Cawdor resigns chairmanship; Mr. A. Lewis appointed, July 4, 15c; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; —West : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

CARMARTHEN Training College—principal on training colleges (l.), Jan. 2, 4f

CARMICHAEL, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Montreal—leaves England, Sept. 5, 10e; death, Sept. 22, 9d; funeral, 25, 11b

at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage in Christendom, June 17, 19a

CARMICHAEL, Miss Muriel De La Mare—inquest, Oct. 14, 12c

CARMICHAEL, Sir T. D. G.—entertained at Peebles, June 8, 8b; dinner in Scottish Liberal Club in honour, 13, 4c; arrives at Melbourne, July 28, 7e  
Rosebery, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 15, 4c

CARMONA, Señor Don L. S. (Mexico)—arrives in London, Feb. 5, 12b

CARNARVON—agricultural tenants' interests : proposed formation of association, Oct. 19, 4d; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —Siloh Calvinistic Methodist Chapel : bazaar in aid opened, Sept. 24, 9d

CARNARVON, Lady—entertains children, Sept. 28, 11b

CARNARVON, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 1, 10c

CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, Sept. 26, 10c

CARNARVON Castle—constable : new appointment, Nov. 11, 12a

CARNARVONSHIRE—school : teachers, elementary : see under TEACHERS—Carnarvonshire—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f

CARNARVONSHIRE Constitutional Association—Education Bill (Ministerial) : see under EDUCATION

CARNDUFF, Mr. H. W. C. —appointed judge of high court of Calcutta, Nov. 25, 14a

CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew — contributes to Robert Koch fund against tuberculosis, Feb. 24, 10b; bust in Carnegie public library, Keighley, unveiled, Mar. 16, 10b; endows Carnegie Foundation for higher education in the United States, April 4, 7e; offers to build Temple of Peace, Cartago, 28, 13c; contributes to Middlesex Hospital, June 27, 15c; offers contribution towards new organ for St. Paul's church, Bermondsey, Jul. 27, 16f; offer to build new library for Stockport accepted, Aug. 19, 11d; contributes towards organ for St. John's church, Chelmsford, 21, 11f; contributes towards statue of late Duke of Devonshire, 25, 9b; contributes to Maypole colliery disaster relief fund, 27, 8e; offer toward public library for Luton, Sept. 2, 9f; contributes to Glasgow district libraries

CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew (continued) :—

fund, 4, 10b; contributes to organ fund of Seer Green church, 14, 8d; offers to construct branch lending libraries at Bolton, 17, 9e; contribution to Pittsburg Technical Institute reported (E.S.), 23, 16f; contributes to Reading public library, 25, 8c (e.e.); correspondence with Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Oct. 3, 15e; 19, 19c; invited to give evidence before U.S.A. tariff committee, Nov. 25, 7e; declines invitation, 26, 5e; entertained by Telegraphers' Association, 30, 7e; received by Sultan of Turkey, 30, 8b; attends St. Andrew's Society's dinner at New York, Dec. 2, 7c; makes offer of contribution to new organ at Parker Memorial Church (Congregational), Crowborough, 5, 15a; subpoenaed by tariff committee, 11, 7b; offers to contribute towards extension of Hampstead central library, 16, 14d; receives photograph of Edward VII., 17, 5f (l.e.)

Edward VII.—letter appreciating public benefactions, Dec. 17, 5f (l.e.)

“Roosevelt Policy, The” (introduction), reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 228a

Wigan — freedom to be conferred, Oct. 8, 11b

at Bureau of American Republics, on Bureau (s.), May 12, 5a; at New York, on Dr. R. Collyer, Nov. 20, 14f

on arbitration, international (l.), Oct. 24, 10f; —Carnegie Hero Fund : endows fund for United Kingdom (l.), Sept. 25, 8d; correspondence with Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Oct. 3, 15e; 19, 19c —fiscal policy : views quoted by Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Feb. 8, 6b; U.S.A. tariff (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 5e; U.S.A. opinion, 24, 5a; 25, 7e; 27, 7e; —peace : German Emperor : powers (l.), Sept. 16, 10f; —telegraphic rates : universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4c; —United States : tariff (evid.), Dec. 22, 5c

CARNEGIE, Hon. L.—appointed councillor of British embassy at Paris, Sept. 8, 9d

CARNEGIE Hero Fund Trust—administration, Dr. Ross (s.), Oct. 2, 10f; meeting of Dunfermline Trustees announced, Sept. 28, 10c; —Moore, Mr. T. W. (l.), Sept. 29, 6f; —roll : names placed on, Nov. 27, 15f; Capt. Littler's name : correspondence, Dec. 1, 4b; —United Kingdom : Mr. A. Carnegie endows fund, Sept. 25, 8d

CARNEGIE Institute, Pittsburg—founder's day, celebration of : memorial volume published, Feb. 8, 3f

CARNEGIE Trust — committee, executive : report, Feb. 26, 12a; —grants, quinquennial : report of committee of inquiry, April 1, 6e; —trustees : meeting, Feb. 26, 12a

CARNER, Mr. A. H.—New York Bermudez Asphalte Company : trial in connexion with receivership : see under VENEZUELA — New York Bermudez Asphalte Company

CAROLINE Islands—floods, Aug. 27, 3d; —natives : inter-tribal dispute, Sept. 7, 5d

CAROLO, Mme. I.S.—to recite in aid of national tuberculosis conference, Nov. 13, 23b

CAROLS—Clifford's-inn-hall : concert announced, Dec. 12, 13d; costume carol concerts given at St. James's Hall, 28, 9b

CARON, Sir J.—death, April 22, 8a

CARP—Thames : large specimen caught, July, 25, 15e

CARPENTARIA, Bp. of : see WHITE, Rt. Rev. G.

- CARPENTER, Rev. A. B. B. :—  
at Stoke Newington, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8*d*
- CARPENTER, Miss C.—concert, Dec. 7, 12*d*
- CARPENTER, Mr. H. J. B.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 7, 7*c*
- CARPENTER, J. C. : see under ATHLETICS—Olympic competitions—400 mètres race
- CARPENTER, Rev. J. E.—receives degree from Jena University, Aug. 10, 12*f*
- CARPENTER, Mr. J. P. B.—adopted Unionist candidate for Cornwall (St. Ives), July 22, 10*f* (l.e.)
- CARPENTER, Prof. R. C., and Prof. H. Diederichs—"International Combustion Engines, their theory, construction, and operation" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*d*
- CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Ripon—presides at conference of delegates of Guilds of Help, Feb. 26, 7*f*  
at Bow Church, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8*a* ;  
at Church congress : addresses men's meeting, Oct. 7, 9*e* ; at Dewsbury (by-election), on education : religious teaching in schools, April 23, 6*d* ; result of election, 24, 9*b* (l.e.) ; at Leeds : gives Good Friday address, April 18, 8*d* ; at Leeds, on Western civilization, Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.) ; at Southwark Cathedral, on Southwark diocese : appeal, May 26, 13*c* ;  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*a* ; —Old Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8*c*  
on education : religious teaching in schools : suggested conference (l.), April 17, 8*d* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 25, 11*c* ; —fiscal policy (int.), April 17, 10*b* ; —Licensing Bill (int.), April 17, 10*b* ; —Ripon Cathedral : canons' residences to be provided, Dec. 2, 11*e* ; —Ripon Clergy College : exhibitions to graduates training for ministry, Mar. 18, 14*a* ; —Wesleyan conference (l.), July 17, 13*e*
- CARPENTER, Mr. W. B.—Dewsbury by-election : address, April 15, 8*d*
- CARPENTER, W. and A.—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 11, 17*d*
- CARPENTERS' Company—army council : dinner to members, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; —constructive arts : lectures announced, Dec. 9, 5*e* ; —dinner given, Nov. 23, 4*b* ; —Franco-British exhibition : council entertained, July 11, 10*a* ; —lecture : arrangements, Jan. 22, 14*c* ; Sept. 28, 14*e*
- CARPENTER, Jules—inquest, Dec. 30, 10*c*
- CARPET trade—special article ("Position of carpet manufacturers," F.S.), July 10, 15*b*
- CARR, Dr. :—  
at Eucharistic congress, on Holy Eucharist, Sept. 11, 9*d*
- CARR, Lieut.-Col. A. N.—death, Oct. 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
- CARR, Mr. E. A.—appointed chief clerk at Old-street court, Aug. 15, 14*d*
- CARR, Col. F.—death, Nov. 30, 13*c*
- CARR, Mr. F. R.—will, Dec. 30, 9*d*
- CARR, Mrs. I.—will, June 24, 15*e*
- CARR, H. H.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 31, 9*f* (e.e.)
- CARR, Mr. J. C. :—  
"Some Eminent Victorians" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 400*c*  
at Lyceum Theatre, on Shakespeare : memorial theatre, May 20, 17*f*
- CARR, Most Rev. Thomas, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne :—  
at Mountbellew, on Home Rule, Aug. 19, 11*c*
- CARR, Mr. W.—elected chairman of Norfolk court of quarter sessions, Oct. 26, 2*e*
- CARRADALE—harbour, projected (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*d*
- CARRELL, Mr. E.—sworn as clerk of H.M.'s Privy Council in Ireland, Oct. 17, 13*a*
- CARRENO, Mme.—piano recital, Oct. 5, 8*b* ; 19, 12*e*
- CARRERAS (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 14*a* ; Aug. 21, 16*b* ; report, 26, 4*b* ; meeting, Sept. 2, 4*e*
- CARREW, T., and Brooks, H.—receiving stolen silk charge, Aug. 26, 2*d*
- CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W. :—  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*a* ; Nov. 12, 7*a*
- CARRIAGE Manufacturers, Institute of British : see INSTITUTE of British Carriage Manufacturers
- CARRIAGES—sales : by Messrs. Tattersall, May 2, 8*b*
- CARRICK, Mr. H.—"The Muse in Motley" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*b*
- CARRINGTON, Lord—health, April 20, 8*a* ; entertained at National Liberal Club, Jan. 28, 6*e* ; re-elected president of South Bucks Liberal Association, Mar. 3, 10*c* ; attests Wycombe detachment of Bucks territorial force, 28, 11*b* ; gives dinner, May 21, 13*d* ; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11*c* ; to entertain Liberals of South Buckinghamshire, July 22, 15*c* ; intention to attend annual meeting of Scottish agriculturists : opinion in Scotland, Aug. 3, 2*f* ; gives garden-party, 6, 8*c* ; to visit Dairy Show, Oct. 6, 11*a* ; grants reduction of rent to allotment holders in Buckinghamshire, 19, 4*d* ; opens extension at Borough Polytechnic Institute, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; "at home" to farmers : date, 30, 5*b* ; "at home" to farmers at Board of Agriculture offices, Dec. 9, 12*d*
- Board of Agriculture and Fisheries—attitude towards political views of staff : correspondence, July 28, 13*f*
- Cran Measure Act—receives deputation of Lowestoft basket makers, Sept. 23, 8*b*
- Gooseberry mildew, American—receives deputation, April 15, 3*b*
- Rats—proposed commission : receives deputation, Oct. 30, 12*a*
- Small Holdings Act—receives deputation, July 23, 4*d*  
at Australasian Merchants, dinner, on Australian trade, May 28, 12*d* ; at Blechley, on Small Holdings Act, July 2, 9*d* ; at British Dairy Farmers' Association's show, on milk supply ; importation of Canadian cattle ; co-operation among farmers, Oct. 7, 17*b* ; at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on foot and mouth disease, Feb. 26, 19*d* ; at Colchester, on Small Holdings Act, Oct. 21, 12*a* (e.e.) ; at Cookery and Food Exhibition, on cookery (meeting interrupted by woman suffragists), Nov. 4, 16*b* ; at Farmers' Club's dinner, on agriculture, Dec. 9, 12*d* ; at High Wycombe, on Licensing Bill, April 4, 8*b* ; at High Wycombe, on "General" Booth's tour, July 16, 12*d* ; at High Wycombe, on ministry, Aug. 6, 8*c* ; at Holborn Restaurant, on cattle disease, Dec. 11, 6*f* ; at House of Commons, on Small Holdings Act : administration, July 30, 10*b* ; at Lincoln, on railway rates : receives deputation ; on agriculture : attitude of ministry, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; at Manchester, on Licensing Bill, June 29, 6*a* ; at Mem-

CARRINGTON, Lord (continued) :—

orial Hall, on Small Holdings Act, Oct. 24, 19a; at National Liberal Club, on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election, Jan. 20, 6c; Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906; Small Holdings Act, 1907, 28, 6c; at National Liberal Club, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 3e; at Newark, on Small Holdings Act, Nov. 7, 12c; at North Walsham, on agriculture, Sept. 25, 12e; at Norwich, on farmers' co-operation; small holdings, Oct. 5, 3d; at Reading, on small holdings, Mar. 28, 6b; at Wellingborough, on small holdings; socialism; state control of labour; fiscal policy; Licensing Bill, April 13, 15e; at Westminster Hall, on Small Holdings Act, Oct. 8, 8d  
in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 11, 8a; —agriculture: education, Dec. 11, 8b; —army: horses, July 7, 6b, c; —army, territorial, July 17, 6e; —cattle: vendor's warranty, Nov. 4, 8a; —foot and mouth disease: importation of foreign hay and straw, Mar. 27, 8e; Scotland, Feb. 6, 6c; —hop industry: condition, May 12, 4a; —milk supply, Feb. 12, 8a; —small holdings: applications, Mar. 17, 5a; rent, 27, 8c; —Small Holdings Act, 1907: administration, July 14, 6a, b; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 11, 8e  
on allotments: replies to applicants for land (circular, l.), Feb. 19, 17c; cattle: vendor's warranty (l.), Oct. 29, 12f; Small Holdings Act: corrects *The Times* leading article (l.), Jan. 20, 8c; unemployed: letter to mayor of High Wycombe, Oct. 23, 10b

CARRINGTON, Mr. C.—will, Aug. 17, 11c

CARRINGTON, E.:—  
on sparrows: extermination (l.), Aug. 31, 8c

CARRINGTON, Mr. H.—“The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, fraudulent and genuine” reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 219b

CARRINGTON, Mr. N. S.—adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Loughborough, Sept. 21, 6f

CARRINGTON'S United Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 6, 10f; July 14, 18c

CARROLL, Mabel—false pretences charge, Nov. 20, 4b

CARROLL, Mary: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder

CARROLL, T.—theft charge, Sept. 18, 2c

CARROLSFELDT, Baroness Schnorr von—death, May 29, 15c

CARROW, Lieut. A.—death, Mar. 18, 14e

CARRUTHERS, Sir J. H. (New South Wales)—receives K.C.M.G., June 26, 14e; entertained at Sydney, Mar. 6, 12a; arrives in England, May 14, 3e; awarded LL.D. of St. Andrew's University, June 22, 8f; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, July 2, 9c; to address Australian Chamber of Commerce, July 15, 15b; appointed to legislative council, Oct. 7, 13b

at Australasian Merchants' dinner, on trade, May 28, 12d

at Bank of Adelaide, on New South Wales: finance, July 24, 13f (e.e.)

at Canterbury, on Empire Day, May 23, 11b

on Cook, Capt: proposed memorial in London (l.), Nov. 3, 10e; cricket: imperial contest (l.), July 10, 3e

CARRYER, Miss M.—vocal recital, May, 21, 12f

CARSHALTON—Southern Hospital: see that title

CARSON, Sir Edward—health, Mar. 25, 12d; selected as Unionist candidate for lord rectorship of Aberdeen University, June 5, 14d; nominated, Oct. 22, 11d

at Basingstoke, on Ireland: Liberal policy, April 10, 8a; at Beverley, on Ireland: unrest; ministry, Jan. 25, 10e; at Bridge-house Hotel, on ministry: old-age pensions; Licensing Bill; Ireland: cattle-driving, May 19, 12f; at Exeter, on old-age pensions; Ireland: cattle-driving; case of Mrs. White, of Galway, May 23, 11d; at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland: university question; land, Jan. 30, 9f; at Hotel Great Central, on Sir J. L. Walton: appreciation, Jan. 21, 7f; at Oxford, on Licensing Bill, April 4, 8b; at Oxford, on ministry, Nov. 9, 12b; at Southampton, on Ireland: Liberal policy; Licensing Bill, Mar. 21, 8d; at Tonbridge, on ministry; fiscal policy; Ireland: administration; university question; House of Lords, Jan. 18, 10e; at United Club's dinner, on ministry, July 10, 12b (l.e.)

in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 3, 6c; —Ireland: crime: boycotting, Feb. 12, 8e; cattle-driving, Feb. 5, 9e; 12, 8e; Glenahiry outrage, Feb. 12, 8e; justice, administration of, Feb. 5, 9e; 12, 8e; unrest, Feb. 5, 9e; University Bill, April 1, 10a; May 12, 7a; July 24, 8c, e, f; —Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 10a; May 5, 6e; July 21, 9e, 10a; 22, 10a; Oct. 16, 9d; 21, 9d, f; 22, 7e, f; 28, 12a; 29, 6c, 7a; 30, 8e; Nov. 4, 10f, 11a; 5, 6d, e; 6, 9a, b; 20, 10b, c; —Old-age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8c; July 1, 10e, 11c; 2, 8b

CARSON, E., and H. King—base coin charge, Nov. 11, 4d

CARSON, Mr. G. St. L.—appointed head mathematical master, Tonbridge School, Jan. 1, 12b

CARSTAIRS, Mr. (Transvaal)—retires from post as magistrate, June 13, 7d

CARTAGENA—octroi duties: disturbance: see under SPAIN

CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 12, 18b

CARTAGO—Temple of Peace: Mr. A. Carnegie offers to build, May 28, 13c

CARTE, Mrs. H. D'Oyly:—  
on “Mikado”—performance at Savoy, April 30, 4e; —opera season in provinces (l.), Dec. 2, 14f

CARTER, Mr. (Natal)—libel case: see under NATAL—Zululand—Natives—Dinuzulu  
in Legislative Assembly, on Dinuzulu's salary: imperial ministry's policy, July 29, 7f; trial, 30, 5b

CARTER, Messrs.—invalid furniture: new show rooms opened, June 18, 18e

CARTER, Agnes H.:—  
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 8, 7e

CARTER, Mr. B.:—  
at Guildhall, on Nightingale, Miss Florence: biographical, Mar. 17, 3f

CARTER, Rev. C. A.—accepts vice-presidency of Calabar Baptist College, Nov. 7, 8f

CARTER, C. G.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3e

CARTER, Rev. E. C.:—  
on Stepney, bishop of—residence (l.), Nov. 23, 7e

CARTER, F., and G. Weston—theft charge, Dec. 25, 3a

CARTER, Col. F. C.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d

CARTER, Sir G.—leaves London, Sept. 25, 11a

CARTER, H.—burglary charge, July 6, 4e

- CARTER, Mr. H. E.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Mar. 19, 3e
- CARTER, Mr. H. :—  
on women's suffrage—Royal Albert Hall meeting : ejection of disturbers (l.), Dec. 8, 9d
- CARTER, Isabel—wounding charge, Jan. 13, 12e ; 18 3e
- CARTER, Capt J. R.—presented with diamond scarf pin from Prince of Wales, Aug. 11, 11a
- CARTER, Mrs. R.—concert, Mar. 21, 14b
- CARTER, Rt. Rev. W. M., Bp. of Pretoria—elected to archbishopric of Cape Town : biographical, Dec. 18, 13d  
at Church-house, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 3, 11d ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 17, 19f
- CARTER (James) and Co., Messrs.—receive Royal warrant of appointment from King of Siam, May 5, 11b
- CARTER (R.W.) and Co., Messrs.—annual Indian circular, Feb. 6, 13c
- CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 19e
- CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 16d
- CARTHEW, Miss A.—on mandrakes : legends (l.), Jan. 29, 16f
- CARTHUSIAN order—manufacture of chartreuse : see under CHARTREUSE
- CARTRIDGES—" King's Norton " Long Palma : correspondence, July 31, 2d
- CARTWRIGHT, Sir F. L. —biographical, Aug. 17, 5d ; receives K.C.M.G., June 26, 14e ; appointed ambassador at Vienna, Aug. 17, 5d ; 21, 11b : sworn of Privy Council, Oct. 6, 9f ; 20, 11a ; received by King Edward, 20, 11a ; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at Vienna, Nov. 23, 11a ; leaves for Vienna, 27, 15a ; leaves Paris for Stuttgart, Dec. 5, 13b ; arrives at Vienna : presents credentials to Francis Joseph, 21, 5c ; interview with Baron von Aehrenthal ; press misrepresentations, 30, 3f (l.e.)
- CARTWRIGHT, Sir R. (Canada) :—  
at Toronto, on anti-Asiatic movement ; finance, Oct. 10, 8a
- CARUSO, Signor—to leave for New York, Oct. 28, 15b
- CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C. :—  
at London Institution, on London : underground water supply, Nov. 3, 7b (e.e.)
- CARUS-WILSON, Prof. C. A. :—  
at Tramways and Light Railways Association's congress, on rail corrugation, July 11, 5e  
on rails : corrugation (l., E.S.), Sept. 2, 13d
- CASABLANCA—English church : restoration : appeal, Feb. 17, 12a
- CASADESUS, M. Henri—received by Queen Alexandra, April 2, 10a
- CASANA, Baron S. (Italy)—assumes office as minister of war : circular to army, Jan. 3, 3c ; policy see under ITALY—Army—Reforms
- CASANAS, Cardinal—death, Oct. 28, 15c
- CASANO, M. F.—orchestra plays at Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 13a
- CASANOVA, Mgr. Archbp. of Santiago—death, May 18, 10e
- CASE, Mr. R.—death, June 18, 13d
- CASE, Mr. T. :—  
on Greek : teaching in universities (l.), Jan. 14, 6a
- CASE, Mr. T. H. T.—elected to Tancred studentship in law (Lincoln's Inn), June 5, 13b
- CASEY, Mr. C. :—  
on Ireland : land transfer (l.), Jan. 8, 8a
- CASEY Cobalt Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 11f
- CASH, Mr. K. G. :—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Sept. 23, 10b
- CASHEL, Bp. of : see O'HARA, Rt. Rev.
- CASON Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 20f ; Aug. 8, 12e
- CASPARI, Mr. M. O. B.—appointed reader in ancient history at London University : biographical, June 19, 11e
- CASSANO, Prince (Italy) :—  
at free-trade congress, on international fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8c
- CASSEL, Sir E.—arrives in London, Jan. 2, 4b ; leaves for Continent, 17, 12a ; received by King Edward VII., April 18, 8a
- CASELL and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 17, 14d
- CASELLS, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Western China :—  
at Church House, on China : churchwork, Oct. 1, 6c ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : duty of church, June 17, 19e  
on West China diocese (int.), June 3, 11d
- CASSIDY, Mrs. E.—death, Sept. 1, 9b
- CASSIE, Mr. W. R.—death, June 24, 14b
- CASSON, F.—struck by lighting (fatal), July 18, 14d ; inquest, 20, 14f
- CASSON, Mr. H. N.—" The Romance of Steel : The Story of a Thousand Millions " reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 106c
- CASTAWAYS' Club—dinner : date, Jan. 16, 4a
- CASTBERG, Judge (Norway) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 19, 5d ; 20, 7f
- CASTELAR, Emilio—remains to be removed to the Panthéon, July 6, 13b ; memorial unveiled in Madrid, 7, 12e
- CASTELLANE, Count Boni de—custody of children : legal proceedings, July 9, 13a ; decision of courts, Dec. 31, 4a
- CASTELLANI, Signor A. :—  
on sleeping sickness—discovery of trypanosome (l.), July 8, 18d ; 21, 2f
- CASTELLO, Mr. J. :—  
on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : attendance of proprietors at meeting (l.), Mar. 7, 13c
- CASTELNUOVO, Signor E.—" I Moncalvo " reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 237b
- CASILHO, Senhor A. (Portugal)—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 4, 9f (l.e.) ; 5, 7a
- CASTILLEJO de la Cuesta (Seville)—land dispute : see under SPAIN—Church
- CASTING—Székely process : demonstration (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4d
- CASTLEREAGH, late Lord :—  
on convention of Cintra : interviews with Gen. Junot and Sir A. Wellesley : letters dated Sept. 17th, 18th, 1808, quoted, Sept. 21, 8d
- CASTLEREAGH, Lord—rumours concerning re-election denied (P.N.), Nov. 3, 7b  
at Apethorpe Hall, on ministry, June 11, 10a  
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6d ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7c ; 12, 8b ; 15, 8c ; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 5, 9d ; Mar. 27, 9d ; agitation, Feb. 5, 9d ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 21, 9c ; 30, 8c ; Nov. 3, 6c ; 5, 6f ; —Liquor Traffic (Local option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8c ; —Old-age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10b ; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9c

- CASTLESTEWART, Lady—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
- CASTLE-STREET east, Oxford-street—houses collapse (fatal), April 7, 10*d*; inquest, 10, 4*f*; funeral of victims, 14, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CASTLE Stalker—purchased by Mr. C. Stewart, Aug. 27, 9*e*
- CASTLETOWN, Lord—investiture with insignia of K.P.; arrangements, Feb. 18, 10*c*; invested, Mar. 2, 6*d*; to be sworn of Privy Council in Ireland, June 26, 14*c*; takes seat, Nov. 14, 15*b*
- in Parliament, on Ireland: crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 31, 8*b*; Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, July 16, 6*b*
- CASNER-KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 3*d*; Nov. 6, 18*e*; report, 10, 18*f*
- CASTRO, President (Venezuela)—health, Oct. 5, 5*f* (l.e.); to undergo operation at Bordeaux, Nov. 26, 13*a*; at Santander, Dec. 10, 5*b* (e.e.), *e* (l.e.); effigy burned at Caracas, 17, 5*f*; prospects of not returning to Venezuela, 15, 5*d*; instructs Venezuelan authorities to attack Dutch warships, 28, 4*a*
- France, visit to—French government's attitude, Dec. 4, 7*c*; presented to President Castro, 11, 7*f*; states intention not to remain in France, 10, 5*e*; arrives at Pauillac, 11, 7*f*; at Paris, 12, 7*b*; leaves Paris, 14, 8*c*; statement of policy, 14, 8*e*; French semi-official note issued, 15, 5*c*; *Journal des Débats* comment, 15, 5*c*
- Germany, visit to—in Berlin, Dec. 15, 5*c*; arrangements, 15, 5*c*; medical examination, 16, 7*d*; telegram to William II., 16, 7*d*; William II. replies, 17, 5*f*; arrangements, 17, 5*f*; visited by foreign office official; *Berliner Neueste Nachrichten*: communiqué issued, 21, 6*a*; German opinion, 24, 3*a*; 30, 3*e*; leaves hospital, 30, 3*e*
- on France and Venezuela—resumption of diplomatic relations: statement of policy, Dec. 14, 8*c*; powers, dispute with; policy (int.), June 25, 7*d*
- CASTRO, Senhor Luiz (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Dec. 26, 3*f* (l.e.) on revolution: to publish statement, Dec. 25, 5*e*
- CASUALTY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—issue of shares, July 14, 18*c*; winding-up order made, Aug. 20, 2*c*
- CATERHAM—Guards' depot: Wesleyan church foundation-stone laid, April 9, 10*c*; opening date, Sept. 26, 13*f*
- CATERHAM and District Rifle Club—prizes presented, Oct. 17, 9*f*
- CATERPILLARS—Sussex: damage to crops, Sept. 21, 3*d*
- CATHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 14*e*
- CATHCART, Lady—tenants in Isle of Vatersay: see under SCOTLAND—Land—Voters
- CATHOLIC Boys' Brigade—summer camp: appeal, May 30, 7*a*
- CATHOLIC Education Council—education: see under EDUCATION—Roman Catholic position; Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): see under EDUCATION Bill (Mr. McKenna's); meeting, April 10, 8*c*
- CATHOLIC Emancipation Act, 1829—correspondence, Sept. 9, 10*c*; —Eucharistic congress procession: see under EUCHARISTIC congress—Procession
- CATHOLIC Federation—R.C. Archbp. of Westminster (s.), Feb. 7, 13*a*
- CATHOLIC Graduates' Association—Irish Universities Bill: see under IRELAND—Universities
- CATHOLIC headmasters' conference—meeting, June 6, 15*d*
- CATHOLIC Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, June 6, 18*f*; appeals, Aug. 3, 3*f*; Dec. 23, 2*c*
- CATHOLIC Record Society—meeting, June 27, 4*d*
- "CATHOLIC senator of the Royal University, A"—on Irish University Bill (l.), May 11, 6*e*
- CATHOLIC Truth Society—annual meeting May 2, 16*f*; Mr. Britten (s.), Nov. 9, 5*b*; meeting held, 9, 5*b*
- CATHOLIC Truth Society of Ireland:—Conference—held, Oct. 16, 12*d*
- "CATHOLICUS"—on Emanuel Swedenborg (l.), April 9, 8*d*
- "CATHOLICUS"—on Irish Universities Bill (l.), May 18, 6*e*
- CATMUR, Mr. B. — appointment as clerk to Mile-end board of guardians sanctioned, Aug. 25, 11*c*
- CATMUR, Mr. T.:—on unemployed apprentices — appeal to engineering firms (l.), Feb. 10, 10*e*
- CATO, W.—theft charge, April 9, 4*b*
- CATON, Mr. R., Lord Mayor of Liverpool:—on unemployed in Liverpool (l.), Oct. 8, 14*c*
- CATS—appeal, July 18, 15*e*; —cruelty: prosecution, Sept. 25, 10*b*; —law cases (damage to picture gallery), Jan. 17, 10*c*; (compensation for bite of cat), July 25, 3*c*; —shows: Southern Counties Cat Club: see that title
- CATSFIELD—Lord Brassey presents picture to village, Dec. 19, 13*b*
- CATT, Mrs. (U.S.A.):—at New York, on women's suffrage: Mr. Roosevelt, Dec. 7, 8*a*, *b*
- CATT, H.—motor-car accident, May 18, 9*f*
- CATTERALL, Rev. R.:—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 13, 7*c*
- CATTERICK-BRIDGE — race meeting: see under TURF
- CATTLE—Aberdeen - Angus; Stephenson's herd, Mr. C.: catalogue issued, April 27, 3*c*; —shows: see under Shows, below: accidents: prize burned on railway, June 8, 12*c*; —Argentine: importation of Scotch pedigree cattle authorized, July 13, 8*f*; Aug. 26, 5*c*; —black and blue-grey (art., "Black and blue-grey cattle"), Nov. 23, 14*c*; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: statistics for 1908, Sept. 1, 10*c*
- Breeding—calves (art., "Discretion in calf rearing"), Feb. 24, 3*d*; correspondence, Mar. 2, 4*d*; —Hereford bull: instance of notable merit, April 27, 3*d*; —Ireland: see under IRELAND—Cattle; —societies' registers: closure to non-pedigree animals: *The Times* comments, Dec. 14, 4*b*; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —shorthorns: Mendel's theories: Wilson, Mr. J. (pamphlet), June 29, 3*c*
- Calves: feeding: experiments in substitution of cod liver oil for whole milk, Sept. 21, 3*b*; —Canada: see under CANADA; —cowsheds, air space in: discussed at British Dairy Farmers' Association's conference, June 18, 8*f*; —cruelty: maiming case, at Grimsby, Aug. 10, 10*d*; 14, 11*e*; —dairy herds: Oxford Agricultural Society's competition, May 25, 3*c*; milk-producing qualities, tests in Lancashire, Sept. 21, 3*d*; —Dept-

**CATTLE**—Calves (continued):—

ford cattle market: see under **DEPT-FORD**; —Devon: milking properties, cultivation of: class at Royal Agricultural Society's show at Gloucester provides prizes, Nov. 16, 15*b*; —Devon Cattle Breeders' Society: see that title

Diseases—American: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —calves: Wexford: investigation report, Aug. 17, 2*e*; —Cheshire: outbreak among cows at Huddington Hall, Nov. 13, 16*e*; Mr. Sanday (l.), 16, 15*b*; fly fever: Africa (art., "Fly fever in Africa: suggested destruction of big game"), June 27, 16*e*; —foot-and-mouth disease: see that title; —Koch, Prof. (lect.), Feb. 14, 7*d*

Export—Devon breed: report for 1908, Dec. 21, 15*b*; statistics for 1907, Jan. 13, 12*d*; January, Feb. 17, 3*d*; for February, Mar. 16, 4*d*; for March, April 6, 3*e*; Sussex cattle: to South America, Dec. 14, 4*b*; trade condition, May 25, 3*d*; to Transvaal, Sept. 14, 3*c*; —fattening, cost of (art., "The cost of fattening cattle"), Nov. 23, 14*d*; —foods: adulterated: attitude of Royal Agricultural Society of England, July 6, 3*b*; bullocks: experiments, May 18, 3*d*; composition: table issued by Yorkshire College, Nov. 9, 4*b*; dairy cows: experiments at Lancashire County Council farm: discussed at Farmers' Club, Mar. 2, 4*d*; sharps: prosecution for illegal sale, Nov. 30, 5*b*; —foot and mouth disease: see that title; —Herefords: inquiry as to duplicate naming of pedigree animals, July 27, 19*b*; —immature sale of (art., "The marketing of stock"), July 20, 3*b*

Import — Boverman, Mr. C. W. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*c*; June 12, 10*b*; —Canada and United States (art., "American and Canadian beef"), Feb. 3, 4*d*; —Chester Rural District Council: resolution passed, Sept. 7, 4*f*; —Cooper, Dr. G. J. (s. P.), June 12, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —restrictions, proposed repeal of: National Cattle Breeders' Association: resolution passed, Aug. 3, 2*e*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Royal Agricultural Society: resolution passed, July 30, 8*b*; Aug. 3, 2*e*; Smithfield Club, council, attitude of, Aug. 3, 2*e*; —Samuel, Mr. S. M. (s. P.), June 12, 10*b*; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s. P.), June 12, 10*b*; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), June 12, 7*f*; statistics for 1907, April 24, 12*b* (e.e.); Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 8, 13*e*; correction (l.), 12, 2*f*

Insurance, mutual: returns, Nov. 23, 14*e*; —Islington cattle market: see under **ISLINGTON**; —Jerseys: butter test competitions: results in 1907, July 13, 3*b*; English Jersey Cattle Society: see that title; —markets, rural public: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Metropolitan Cattle Market: see that title; —pastures, failure of: effect upon milk yield, Sept. 14, 3*c*; —Russian purchases, June 22, 3*b*

Sales—at Bristol, Feb. 24, 3*c*; —by Messrs. John Thornton and Co.: announced, Oct. 5, 3*b*; —of Duke of Connaught's herd at Bagshot-park, Jan. 31, 13*d*; of Mr. J. Aungier's herd: announced, Aug. 3, 2*d*; held, 17, 2*f*; of late Duke of Devonshire's herd, Aug. 10, 13*d*; of King Edward

**CATTLE**—Sales (continued):—

VII's fat stock, Dec. 9, 6*a*; 12, 12*a*; —Aberdeen-Angus: at Aberdeen, Feb. 24, 3*c*; at Ballindalloch, Sept. 21, 3*b*; at Mulben, Sept. 21, 3*b*; by Messrs. Macdonald, Fraser, and Co.: announced, Sept. 7, 4*f*; of late Sir R. J. Dashwood's herd, Sept. 28, 3*c*; of Mr. A. J. Owen's herd, Nov. 23, 14*e*; —Argentina purchases, June 29, 3*d*; —bulls (art., "The approaching bull sales"), Feb. 17, 3*d*; —Devons: of Devon Cattle Breeders' Society, Feb. 24, 3*c*; of Mr. C. E. Norrish's herd, July 20, 3*c*; —Dexters: of late Duke of Devonshire's herd, Aug. 21, 10*d*; —Herefords: at Hereford, Mar. 16, 4*c*; of Lord Coventry's herd: selection to be sold, Oct. 12, 3*c*; —Jerseys: at Birmingham, Mar. 16, 4*d*; at Bletchley: announced April 13, 4*c*; of Mr. A. F. Perkins' herd, May 11, 4*d*; of late Mr. B. Roderick's herd, May 18, 3*d*; of late Mr. J. W. Steed's herd: announced, Nov. 2, 3*d*; of late Mr. T. H. Weetman's herd, Aug. 17, 2*f*

Shorthorns—announced, July 13, 3*b*; —Adeane's herd, Mr. C. catalogue issued, April 6, 3*e*; —Oxford Baron 14th—sold for £2,862 10*s.*, Oct. 19, 4*b*; —Scotland statistics, Oct. 26, 4*c*; Nov. 9, 4*b*; —at Birmingham, Mar. 6, 12*c*; 9, 4*e*; 16, 4*d*; Sept. 3, 4*d*; 4, 10*d*; —at Palermo show: Sept. 21, 3*b*; Oct. 19, 4*b*; 3,000 guineas given for champion bull, Sept. 21, 3*b*; at Perth, Mar. 2, 4*d*; at Royal Dublin Society's show, April 27, 3*c*; at Shrewsbury, Mar. 23, 4*c*; at York, Mar. 23, 4*c*; —by Lincolnshire Red Shorthorn Association, April 27, 3*c*; by Messrs. John Thornton and Co., April 13, 4*c*; Aug. 24, 12*e*; 31, 2*e*; Sept. 14, 3*c*; —in Aberdeenshire, Oct. 19, 4*c*; —of Mr. W. A. H. Bass's herd, July 20, 3*c*; of Mr. J. Cave's herd, Mar. 23, 4*c*; of Messrs. Dean's herd, July 20, 3*c*; of Mr. H. Dudding's herd, July 13, 3*b*; of Mr. W. Duthie's calves, Oct. 19, 4*b*; of Mr. F. J. S. Foljambe's herd, April 27, 3*c*; of Lord Armstrong's herd, April 11, 4*b*; of Mr. A. T. Gordon's calves, Oct. 19, 4*b*; of Capt. W. B. Harrison's herd, July 27, 19*c*; of Sir A. Henderson's herd: announced, Sept. 14, 3*c*; held, 24, 4*f*; of late Mr. S. Hill's herd, Sept. 14, 3*c*; of Mr. J. T. Hobbs's herd, May 11, 4*c*; of Mr. J. C. Holford's herd, June 1, 13*d*; of Mr. T. S. Minton's herd, May 4, 3*c*; of Mr. J. Pears's herd: announced, May 4, 3*c*; sold, 18, 3*d*; of Mr. B. Read's herd, June 1, 13*d*; of Mr. J. L. Shirley's dairy cows, Oct. 26, 4*c*; of Lord Sherborne's herd, May 4, 3*c*; of Mr. Simmers's herd, May 25, 3*d*; of Lord Wolverton's herd, May 30, 6*f*

Sussex: of late Lord Derby's herd: announced, Aug. 31, 2*e*; sold, Sept. 4, 10*d*

Shorthorns—breeding: see under **Breeding**, above; —sales: see under **Sales**, above; —Shorthorn Society: see that title; —shows: see under **Shows**, below

## CATTLE (continued) :—

Shows—Aberdeen-Angus : past season : details of successes, Jan. 13, 12*d* ; successful exhibits, Dec. 21, 15*b* ; —Birmingham : held ; list of awards, Mar. 11, 13*c* ; —at York, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; —Hereford Herd-book Society : held, April 20, 2*e* ; —season reviewed (art. "The show season"), Aug. 10, 13*b* ; —shorthorns (Birmingham) : entries Mar. 2, 4*e* ; held, 5, 11*a* ; list of awards, 5, 11*a* ; held : prize-winners, Sept. 3, 4*d* ; —see also their titles  
Societies : see their titles ; —Sussex : sales : see under Sales, above ; Shillinglee-park herd (sp. art., "Shillinglee-park Sussex cattle"), Jan. 13, 12*c* ; —tuberculosis ; see TUBERCULOSIS (animal) ; —warble-fly : see under FLIES  
Warranty, vendor's—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*c* ; —Allendale, Lord (s.p.), Nov. 4, 8*a* ; —auctioneers : conference held, Dec. 19, 12*b* ; Auctioneers' Institute of Great Britain : resolution passed, Oct. 29, 16*f* ; —Aylesbury : meeting held ; resolution passed, Oct. 10, 12*e* ; —Banbury Agricultural Association : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 3*c* ; —Berkshire : meeting of farmers : resolution passed, Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —Bristol : meeting : resolution passed, Sept. 18, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Bruton, Mr. H. W. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —Carrington, Lord (l.), Oct. 29, 12*f* ; (s.p.), Nov. 4, 8*a* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : cattle diseases committee : report, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Chester Farmers' Club : resolution passed, Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —conference at Hôtel Métropole : held, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; —correspondence, Oct. 12, 2*f* ; —Derby : meeting of butchers held, Sept. 30, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —Eastern Counties Farmers' Co-operative Association : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 3*d* ; —Gardner, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*c* ; —Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture : resolutions passed, Oct. 19, 4*b* ; Incorporated Society of London Meat Trades : meeting ; resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10*e* ; (l), Oct. 8, 13*d* ; —Lichfield : meeting held, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —Lindsey, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 10*e* ; —Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*e* ; —National Federation of Meat Traders (Incorporated) : meetings, Oct. 1, 10*a* ; 29, 12*f* ; correspondence with Tuberculosis (Animals) Committee, 23, 2*f* ; resolution passed, 29, 12*f* ; —Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; Oct. 26, 4*c* ; —Northampton : meeting held : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 3*e* ; —Nottingham : meeting : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 3*c* ; —Onslow, Lord (s.p.), Rev. 4, 8*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paterson, Mr. R. G. (s.), Oct. 26, 4*d* ; —Penberthy, Prof. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —Powell, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —Reading and District Butchers' and Cattle Dealers' Association : meeting held, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.p.), Nov. 4, 8*a* ; —Rugby cattle market : farmers attending pass resolution, Sept. 16, 10*e* ; —Society of London Meat Trades : meeting held, Sept. 29, 14*a* ; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture : resolutions passed, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —Suffolk farmers : attitude, Oct. 5,

## CATTLE—Warranty, vendor's (continued) :—

3*c* ; —*The Times* comment, Sept. 28, 3*a* ; Oct. 5, 3*b* ; 12, 3*c* ; —tuberculosis (animals) committee meeting : resolutions passed, Oct. 9, 11*f* ; correspondence with National Federation of Meat Traders, 23, 2*f* ; —Wellington : conference held, Oct. 1, 10*a* ; —Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; discussion, Oct. 24, 4*d* ;

CATTO, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 8, 11*c*

CAUCASUS—administration : Count Vorontsoff Dashkoff's tenure of office : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 28, 5*c* ; —administrator, civil : appointment, Feb. 18, 5*a* ; —governor-general : probable appointment, Aug. 24, 4*c* ; —troops, Russian : commander appointed, Feb. 18, 5*a* ; —viceroy : recalled, May 30, 9*d* ; post abolished, Aug. 24, 4*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; Count Vorontsoff Dashkoff received by Tsar, Sept. 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; retention announced, 30, 5*f*

CAUCASUS Copper Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Oct. 15, 16*d* ; Nov. 17, 18*e* ; Col. L. Roy-Lewis (s.), Nov. 4, 3*c*

CAUDWELL, Mr. J.—will, July 6, 13*e*

CAULFIELD, Lieut. W. T. Mc C.—memorial window in St. George's military church, unveiled, Nov. 2, 6*e*

CAUSH, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 26, 9*d*

CAUSTON, Rev. F. J.—appointed Canon of Winchester Cathedral, April 13, 7*a*

CAUSTON, Mr. J. (centenarian)—death, Sept. 2, 11*f*

CAUTLIN, R.—causing bodily harm, Dec. 18, 6*e*

CAVALIER, Rev. H. R.—appointed domestic chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, Oct. 28, 8*d*

CAVALRY—barracks : Redford estate (Edinburgh) : War Office offer to purchase, Oct. 9, 6*e* ; 10, 13*d* ; offer accepted, 13, 7*d* ; price, 20, 7*f* ; purchase negotiations completed, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; governors of George Heriot Trust recommend acceptance of War Office offer, 15, 9*e* ; —Tidworth : see under PARLIAMENT ; —distribution : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.p.), Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —household troops : see that title ; —Irish command : changes : arrangements, Aug. 20, 4*d* ; —light division : centenary dinner date ; arrangements, June 26, 15*b* ; given, July 1, 15*c* ; —manœuvres : arrangements, Aug. 15, 7*d* ; concentration of troops on Salisbury Plain ; composition of force drill ; experiments, 18, 8*b* ; operations : our special correspondent's comments, 19, 10*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*a* ; special articles ("The cavalry concentration") Aug. 24, 5*d* ; ("The cavalry division") 31, 5*a* ; administrative arrangements : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 5*d* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), Sept. 3, 6*b* ; —officers : shortage : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regiments : see their titles ; —sabre, new (sp. art., "The Army Council and the new cavalry sabre"), June 9, 11*b* ; —Scotland : reinstatement of station : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.p.), Mar. 13, 10*a* ; —training on Salisbury Plain : Household brigade to take part, June 25, 9*d* ; correspondence, Sept. 24, 5*f*

CAVAYE, Mrs.—gives garden-party, July 18, 13*b*



- CAVAYE, Col. W. F.—appointed to command Middlesex territorial brigade, May 7, 11e on meals for school children—appeal, Jan. 8, 14b
- CAVE, Mr. A.—keeping singing thrush charge, Oct. 15, 14b
- CAVE, Mr. A. E. :—  
on London — electricity : municipal finance (l.), June 9, 13c
- CAVE, Mr. C. J. P. :—  
at Royal Meteorological Society, on weather : registering by balloons, Dec. 17, 14c
- CAVE, Mr. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Feb. 19, 17d  
at Constitutional Club, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 12c ; at Gaiety Restaurant on Licensing Bill, May 29, 14d ; at Haggerston, on Licensing Bill, July 29, 9e  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11b, c ; — Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) Feb. 25, 10b ; — Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10d ; — Licensing Bill, April 29, 8d ; July 21, 9e, 10b ; 22, 10a, b ; Oct. 15, 6f, 7a, e ; 21, 9d, e ; 22, 7d ; 23, 9a, e ; 28, 11 ; 29, 6e, f, 7a, b ; Nov. 3, 6b ; 4, 8f, 11a, b ; 7, 9c ; 10, 5f, 8a, b ; 14, 5e, f ; 18, 8d ; 20, 8f ; — London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11c ; — Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6e, 7b ; — Old Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10a ; July 1, 11a ; 8, 10b ; — training colleges : regulations, Feb. 6, 7e
- CAVE, Maj.-Gen. G. N.—death, May 5, 7e ; correction, 6, 13e
- CAVE, Mr. J.—herd of shorthorns sold, Mar. 23, 4c
- CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Sir G.—leaves New York for England, Feb. 7, 14a
- CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Mr. W. A.—drowned, July 2, 12c ; inquest, 3, 10f ; correspondence, 7, 12c (e.e.) ; 11, 5f ; 13, 4f
- CAVENAGHI, Prof. L. :—  
on Leonardo da Vinci—" Last Supper " (picture), Oct. 19, 16a
- CAVENDISH, Lady :—  
on Mrs. Gladstone's Convalescent Home : appeal (l.), Jan. 17, 9f ; Mar. 26, 9e ; marriage with deceased wife's sister : attitude of church (l.), Aug. 6, 4f ; — women : household economics course at King's College : appeal (and others, l.), Jan. 24, 13a
- CAVENDISH, Mr. Victor : see DEVONSHIRE, Duke of
- CAVENDISH, Capt. J. S.—precedence defined, Nov. 7, 13b
- CAVENDISH, Mr. R. F.—precedence defined, Nov. 7, 13b
- CAVENDISH, Lord R. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13b
- CAVENDISH, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. E.—appointed M.V.O., June 6, 15a  
at Buckingham Palace, thanks King Edward VII. for presenting new colours to Grenadier Guards, June 2, 13c
- CAVENDISH Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 18b
- CAVES—dene-holes : see DENE-HOLES
- CAW, Mr. J. L.—" Scottish Painting, Past and Present " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 460b
- CAWDOR, LADY—health, April 29, 12e
- CAWDOR, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, Mar. 11, 12a ; appointed member of Prince of Wales's Council, 25, 12c ; elected president of Institution of Naval Architects, April 9, 10e ; resigns chairmanship of Carmarthenshire Quarter Sessions, 11, 10a ; receives presentation, July 4, 15c ; to be entertained by 1900 Club, Nov. 19, 13c ; elected president of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 20, 12c ; entertained by 1900 Club, Dec. 12, 13b  
at Cardiff, on navy : strength, Nov. 19, 8e  
at Dundee, on ministry : Ireland : unrest ; national defence, Feb. 1, 10e ; at Glasgow, on House of Lords ; ministry, Nov. 14, 14d ; at Hotel Cecil, on navy : loss of *Tiger* ; estimates, April 9, 10e ; at Ritz Hotel, on territorial army, Dec. 12, 13b ; at Royal United Service Institution, on navy : strength, Dec. 10, 4a  
in Parliament, on Crofters' Holdings (Scotland) Acts Amendment Bill, Feb. 28, 8a ; — Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6f ; — navy, Mar. 19, 6a ; two-Power standard : ministry's policy, Nov. 25, 9a ; — Oxford-street (Swansea) Church School : attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 6b ; — war news : dissemination, June 24, 8b  
on Swansea (Oxford-street School)—attitude of local education authority and Board of Education (l.), Dec. 23, 10a
- CAWLEY, Sir F. :—  
in Parliament on budget, May 8, 14a ; — Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 8e ; — Shops Bill, May 2, 6c
- CAWLEY, Mr. P. G. :—  
on episcopacy—apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 11, 5b
- CAWSTON, Mr. G. :—  
on London traffic : street crossings (l.), July 11, 18f
- CAWTHRA, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 7, 6c ; will, May 28, 12f
- CAXTON-HALL, May 26, 13f ; 29, 15e
- CAYFORD, Mr. E.—will, June 17, 11f
- CAYLEY, Mr. G. J.—" The Bridle Roads of Spain " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 335b
- CAYLEY, Sir R.—death, April 8, 9d
- CAYZER, Mr. B. S.—disclaimer by Sir Charles William Cayzer, Sept. 24, 9b
- CAYZER, Sir C.—recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate for Bradford (eastern), July 17, 9c
- CAYZER, Maj. J. S.—death, Jan. 22, 14e
- CEALLAR, F. A.—excess motor speed charge, June 15, 13c
- CEBOLLINO, Col. J. P.—receives Victorian order, Mar. 28, 10a
- CEBREIRO, Lieut. T. C.—receives Victorian order, Mar. 28, 10a
- CECIL, Lord A. :—  
at Hôtel Métropole, on horse supply for army, Mar. 14, 14a
- CECIL, Mr. A.—returns to England, Jan. 4, 8b
- CECIL, Mr. Evelyn :—  
in Parliament on Africa, British East : administration ; shipping subsidy, May 29, 18 ; — Anglo-Russian agreement, Feb. 18, 7e ; — education : elementary grants, Feb. 6, 8a ; — Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 9a ; correction, 21, 9d ; — Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10c ; — Licensing Bill, April 29, 8e ; July 21, 9d ; Nov. 5, 6a, d ; 7, 9a, b ; 14, 5e ; — Transvaal : civil service retrenchments, Feb. 7, 12c  
on Africa, East—direct line of British steamers (l.), Oct. 23, 10a ; 30, 8d
- CECIL, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn—" London Parks and Gardens " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51e ; leaves London ; health, June 30, 13b
- CECIL, Lord E.—returns to England, Jan. 4, 8b

CECIL, Lady G.—accident, Jan. 2, 4*b*; health 3, 8*a*

CECIL, Lord H.—health, 28, 10*a*; receives presentation from late constituents, June 25, 13*b*

at Battersea town-hall, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 5, 10*e*; at Chesterfield, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 19, 10*a*; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10*e*; at Fulham, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 28, 10*f*; at Hatfield, on ministry; Licensing Bill, May 4, 8*b*; at Horns Assembly Rooms, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 24, 11*f*; at King's College, on Christianity, May 23, 18*a*; at Leeds, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 19, 12*d*; at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22*a*; at Wynyard-park, on education: religious teaching in schools; Licensing Bill; socialism, Aug. 31, 4*e*

on education: religious teaching in schools: circular to clergy (and others), l.), Dec. 3, 7*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (l.), Feb. 26, 13*a*; —compromise negotiations: circular letter to clergy (l.), Nov. 16, 12*e*; (l.), 19, 10*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*; 25, 11*c*; —House of Commons: privileges: attitude of House of Lords (l.), July 31, 14*e*; —proportional representation (l.), April 11, 11*d*; —tariff reform party, confederates (l.), Jan. 23, 10*d*; —Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 19, 11*c*

CECIL, Lord R. :—

Marylebone (East)—representation: gives pledge to Marylebone Constitutional Union, April 1, 12*c*

at 33, Belgrave-square, on women's suffrage, Dec. 9, 9*a*; at Drury-lane, on Inns of Court Mission, May 21, 15*d*; at Edinburgh, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 12*c*; at Portland-place, on women's suffrage, Dec. 4, 6*d*; at Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, on midwives: training, July 1, 15*c*; at Union-street, Marylebone, on All Souls' church schools, Nov. 3, 3*e*; at Weavers' Company dinner, on House of Commons: conduct of business, Feb. 22, 2*f*

in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*e*; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 17, 8*d*; —business programme, July 11, 7*e*; Dec. 10, 7*a*; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*c*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*; 14, 8*d*, *f*, 9*a*; 20, 6*d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*; —Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*f*; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*f*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 8*d*, 9*a*; 12, 8*e*, *f*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; 19, 8*f*; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8*c*, *d*; —Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15*e*; Dec. 8, 8*d*; —education: elementary grants, Feb. 6, 6*e*; non-provided schools: attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 6*e*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 8*c*; May 20, 8*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 7*f*; 2, 9*e*, *f*; 10*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 3, 6*b*; Nov. 26, 8*f*; closure resolution, 28, 8*a*; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8*f*; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3*a*; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10*a*;

CECIL, Lord R.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—

—income-tax, July 16, 8*f*; —Ireland: justice, administration of, Feb. 5, 9*c*; Mar. 18, 9*c*; Summary Jurisdiction Bill, July 4, 8*e*; Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*b*; unrest, Feb. 5, 9*c*; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*c*; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 6*c*; July 21, 9*f*, 10*a*; Oct. 17, 5*c*, 6*b*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 6*a*; 28, 11*d*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*d*; 14, 5*f*; closure resolution, July 18, 8*c*, 9*a*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*, *c*, *d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*, *d*, 10*d*, *b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 6*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*, 9*a*; 30, 8*e*, *f*; Aug. 1, 8*e*, *f*, 9*b*; July 1, 10*f*; 2, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 8*f*, 10*c*, *d*; —Old-Age Pensions Act: regulations, Nov. 20, 10*e*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7*a*; Dec. 5, 5*a*, *c*; 19, 8*e*; procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8*b*; 24, 10*f*; —Public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 8*d*; —Post Office Savings Bank Bill, May 14, 8*b*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 18, 9*d*; 21, 4*e*; —Public Health (Markets in Rural Districts) Bill, June 20, 17*a*; —Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8*b*; —training college regulations, Feb. 6, 6*f*; —Wales: secondary education, July 31, 11*a*; women's suffrage disturbances: prison treatment of disturbers, Feb. 14, 10*b*

on Transvaal—Chinese labour: imperial ministry's policy (l.), June 27, 5*e*; July 1, 17*d*

CECIL, Miss L. E.—will, Aug. 12, 11*c*

CECIL, R. W. G.—assaulting police charge, Nov. 7, 8*d*

CECIL, Rev. Lord W.—to lecture at St. Margaret's, Westminster, Mar. 4, 10*b*; to leave for China, Dec. 21, 7*e*

at Bible Society, on Christian literature for China, April 25, 5*c*; at Church Congress, on China: mission work, Oct. 8, 7*d*; at Church House, on China: mission work, May 14, 3*a*; at Leeds, on China: education, Oct. 23, 15*f* (i.e.); at Mansion House, on Religious Tract Society's Special China Fund, Mar. 27, 19*d*; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: movement in Japan, June 19, 17*f*; Anglican Communion, 19, 18*a*; socialism, June 23, 4*b*

on China: effect of European education (l.), Aug. 4, 15*a*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), May 30, 11*f*; June 12, 11*e*

on Oxford University—celebration of fifth of November: disturbances by undergraduates (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c*

CECIL Club—members elected, May 23, 15*e*

CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness—death, Aug. 11, 11*d*

CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness (Adel na Patti)—leaves for Continent, Feb. 10, 10*b*

CEDRINO, Signor—fatal motor accident, June 1, 6*b*

CELANO, Brother Thomas of—"The Lives of St. Francis of Assisi" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 12*b*

CFLINE, Sister—receives medal of honour of Ministry of Interior, May 29, 11*a*

CELLULOID—Japan: new factories to be constructed (F.S.), Dec. 9, 18*c*

CELTIC literature—Prof. K. Meyer (lect.), Oct. 20, 14*d*; Sir J. Rhys (s.), 20, 14*d*

CELTs—characteristics: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Sept. 24, 9*d*; —congress at Brest: arrangements, Sept. 2, 8*d*; 9, 10*d*; opened, 21, 6*b*; (sp. art.), "Celtic re-

- CELTS** (continued) :—  
 union at Brest")—literature : 22, 3a ;  
 Welsh Mabinogion : Prof. E. Anwyl  
 (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9d ; religion :  
 Prof. Sir J. Rhys (reads paper), Sept.  
 17, 9d
- CEMENT**—manufacture : new process (E.S.),  
 Feb. 26, 6d ; Cowper Coles process :  
 particulars (E.S.), April 1, 4e ; —Port-  
 land cement : see that title ; —slag :  
 correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 18, 17e ;  
 special article ("Slag cement," E.S.),  
 Nov. 11, 18e
- CENSUS** of population : see under **POPULA-  
 TION**
- CENSUS** of Production Act—administration :  
 Board of Trade (l.), Sept. 23, 12c ; Hull  
 Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Sept.  
 9, 10d ; Parliament : see under **PARLIA-  
 MENT**
- CENTAUR** Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov.  
 9, 17b
- CENTENARIANS**—Arthur, Mrs. M. : celebrates  
 100th birthday, June 3, 13f ; Black,  
 Mrs. T. : death, Jan. 15, 9a ; Causton,  
 Mr. J. : death, Sept. 2, 11f ; Chaplin,  
 Mr. T. : celebrates 100th birthday,  
 June 30, 12d ; Clark, Mrs. : claim for  
 old-age pension allowed, Dec. 12, 9f ;  
 Comerford, Mrs. : death, Nov. 20, 16d ;  
 Greenwood, Mrs. S. : celebrates 100th  
 birthday, June 27, 11c ; Hearn, H.,  
 Aug. 13, 9f ; Hensley, Miss, Oct. 16,  
 13a ; Kelly, J. : death, Mar. 7, 9f ;  
 Lord, Rev. T., April 23, 8b ; Mac-  
 Gregor, Mr. J. B. : picture post-card  
 scheme for celebration of 107th birthday,  
 Sept. 2, 5e ; O'Neill, Judith : death,  
 Nov. 28, 16a ; Pitman, Sir H. A. : 100th  
 birthday celebration arrangements, June  
 20, 12c ; receives congratulations, July 1,  
 12c ; Reynolds, Pat, Oct. 1, 11e ; Rogers,  
 Mr. J. : celebrates 100th birthday,  
 Nov. 23, 4f ; Ryan, Mr. E. : death,  
 May 13, 12b ; Simmons, Mr. J. : bio-  
 graphical, Mar. 18, 12c ; Waid, Mr. W. :  
 celebrates 100th birthday, Dec. 31, 11d ;  
 Warr, Mrs. : death, Dec. 11, 12c (e.e.) ;  
 White, Mrs. D. : death, Nov. 11,  
 5a
- CENTENARIES** of 1909, literary (sp. art.,  
 "English literary anniversaries in 1908,"  
 L.S.), Dec. 31, 495b
- CENTRAL** and Associated Chambers of Agri-  
 culture—council meetings, Jan. 30, 2e ;  
 Feb. 26, 19d ; April 2, 15e ; May 6, 2f ;  
 June 3, 18c ; July 15, 10e (l.e.) ; Nov. 4,  
 3c ; Dec. 10, 3e ; —Parliamentary  
 committee : meeting (P.N.), Mar. 4,  
 11f
- CENTRAL** Argentine Railway : see under  
**ARGENTINA**—Railways
- CENTRAL** Asian Society—dinner, May 21, 12c ;  
 meetings, Jan. 9, 4f ; Feb. 13, 12d ;  
 (annual), July 9, 12d
- CENTRAL** Association of Accountants—dinner,  
 Jan. 20, 10c
- CENTRAL** Bahia Railway Trust : see under  
**BRAZIL**—Railways
- CENTRAL** Board of Missions — adminis-  
 tration : resolution passed, Oct. 29,  
 7e ; constitution : resolution passed,  
 Oct. 29, 7e ; meeting held, Oct. 29,  
 7e
- CENTRAL** Bureau for the Employment of  
 Women—workers' bookshop opened, Dec.  
 17, 4b
- CENTRAL** Chamber of Agriculture—farms :  
 unexhausted improvements : see under  
**AGRICULTURE**—Farms
- CENTRAL** Chili Copper Company (Ltd.)—  
 report, July 22, 20d
- CENTRAL** Criminal Court—accommodation :  
 report of city lands committee of Court  
 of Common Council : Nov. 13, 16f ; —  
 acoustic properties in chief court : com-  
 plaints, June 24, 7b ; —administration :  
 expenditure statistics, Sept. 14, 2c ;  
 —bar mess : dinner given, June 19,  
 15b ; —barristers, exclusion of : see  
**LAW** courts—Barristers, exclusion of ;  
 —sittings, Jan. 8, 17d ; 9, 5d ; 10, 12e ;  
 11, 7d ; 13, 13b ; 14, 13b ; Feb. 5, 19d ;  
 6, 11c ; 7, 19b ; 8, 3e ; 10, 15a ; 11, 14b ;  
 12, 18a ; 13, 18a ; Mar. 4, 19d ; 5, 15d ;  
 6, 19a ; 7, 4f ; 9, 4e ; 10, 4d ; 11, 17d ;  
 12, 15b ; 13, 17d ; 14, 4f ; April 1, 13e ;  
 2, 15d ; 3, 19e ; 4, 9e ; 6, 15d ; 7, 4d ;  
 8, 18e ; 9, 4d ; 10, 4a ; 13, 17c ; 29, 11f ;  
 30, 4d ; May 1, 23e ; 2, 5c ; 27, 20f ;  
 29, 23b ; 30, 5b ; June 1, 3e ; 3, 18e ;  
 4, 5a ; 24, 7b ; 25, 4c ; 26, 10e ; 27, 6d ;  
 29, 3d ; 30, 4b ; July 1, 7a ; 3, 7b ; 4, 6a ;  
 7, 4d ; 14, 5b ; 15, 7c ; 16, 14c ; 17, 5c ;  
 18, 5d ; 21, 3f ; 22, 7b ; 23, 4a ; 24, 5e ;  
 25, 4b ; 27, 4c ; 28, 4c ; 29, 16e ; 30, 3c ;  
 31, 20a ; Sept. 9, 2e ; 10, 2f ; 11, 2f ;  
 12, 3c ; 15, 2e ; 16, 3a ; 17, 2d ; 18, 2d ;  
 Oct. 21, 15e ; 23, 3f ; 23, 17d ; 27, 17d ;  
 28, 4b ; 29, 17d ; 30, 4a ; Nov. 3, 14e ;  
 4, 20c ; 5, 2f ; 11, 4d ; 12, 3d ; 13, 4d ;  
 14, 4b ; 16, 3d ; 17, 4d ; 18, 3e ; 20, 2f ;  
 21, 17e ; 24, 2e ; 25, 2f ; 27, 4c ; 28, 4a ;  
 Dec. 1, 4a ; 2, 4c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 5a ; 9, 4e ;  
 10, 3c ; 11, 2f ; 12, 3d ; 15, 4c ; 16, 22f ;  
 17, 2e ; 18, 2e ; 1908-9 dates  
 fixed, Oct. 13, 2f ; —treasury counsel :  
 appointments, May 21, 4f ; —ventilation :  
 conferences held, Jan. 9, 5e ; 15, 14a ;  
 16, 10e ; 28, 11d
- CENTRAL** Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—  
 report, Feb. 15, 12c
- CENTRAL** Emigration Board—annual report,  
 Jan. 6, 2f ; meeting (annual), Feb. 7,  
 14b ; : date, April 27, 10c ; postponed,  
 May 13, 13b ; held, 20, 10c ; contribu-  
 tions, Feb. 17, 9e ; June 4, 12f ; vice-  
 presidents : appointed, Dec. 11, 19e
- CENTRAL** Emigration Fund—appeal, July 22,  
 7d
- CENTRAL** Foundation Boys' School—prizes :  
 distribution date, Oct. 20, 11d (e.e.),  
 presented, 23, 10d
- CENTRAL** Georgian Railway : see under  
**UNITED STATES**—Railways
- CENTRAL** Land Association—Central and  
 Associated Chambers of Agriculture :  
 report of agricultural representation com-  
 mittee, Jan. 30, 2f ; —meeting held,  
 July 10, 12f ; —objects : Lord Onslow  
 (s.), 10, 12f ; —programme, Parliamen-  
 tary : particulars (P.N.), Mar. 4, 11 ;  
 on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's,  
 l., P.N.), Dec. 2, 14c
- CENTRAL** Legal Aid Society—meeting, July 10,  
 13f (e.e.)
- CENTRAL** London Ophthalmic Hospital—  
 concert in aid : date ; royal patronage,  
 Oct. 30, 13a ; date, Nov. 16, 13a ; 19,  
 13b ; appeal, Dec. 22, 2f
- CENTRAL** London Railway Company—divi-  
 dends, Jan. 23, 12c ; July 23, 17e ; reports,  
 Jan. 29, 15e ; July 31, 22b ; meeting,  
 Jan. 30, 15c ; Feb. 6, 14d ; Aug. 7, 17d ;  
 extension to Liverpool-street station,  
 projected : application to Parliament,  
 Nov. 19, 17b ; ticket-books of twopenny  
 tickets : reduced price announced, Nov.  
 2, 3e ; safety precautions correspondence  
 (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19d ; 16, 17c ; general  
 manager's reply (l., E.S.), 9, 17e ; over-  
 crowding correspondence, Dec. 4, 16f ;  
 service : accelerated service of trains  
 introduced, Dec. 2, 14f

CENTRAL London School District—dissolution: inquiry in 1904; publication of report; discussion at meeting of City board of guardians, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.); —finance: estimates submitted, Sept. 29, 14*f*; —managers: meeting held, Nov. 10, 16*b*; —poor law commission: see under POOR law—Royal commission—Members

CENTRAL London Throat and Ear Hospital—royal contribution, Feb. 6, 10*a*

CENTRAL Meat Market—alleged trust: discussion at Court of Common Council, Jan. 17, 9*e*

CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 2*f*; meetings, Aug. 11, 5*d*; 26, 4*b*

CENTRAL Ontario Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

CENTRAL Pennsylvania, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E.

CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 10, 14*f*

CENTRAL Publichouse Trust Association—report, July 1, 10*e* (e.e.)

CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

CENTRAL School of Arts and Crafts—new buildings described, Sept. 17, 9*e*; students' work: exhibition held, 18, 8*d*

CENTRAL Small Holdings Society—meeting, July 22, 10*f*; treasurer: new appointment, Sept. 26, 14*d*

CENTRAL South African Railways: see under AFRICA, South—Railways

CENTRAL Sunday Association—luncheon to colonial and United States bishops, July 22, 14*d*

CENTRAL Sunday Closing Association—licensing Bill: see under LICENSING Bill

CENTRAL Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association—show: see under HORTICULTURE

CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways

CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways

CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo: see under URUGUAY—Railways

CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 13*b*

*Century Magazine*—William II.: number containing interview with Mr. W. B. Hale suppressed, Nov. 7, 7*c*

*Cercle Français*—dinner, July 15, 10*f*

CERIUM, salts of (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6*e*

CERNIKOFF, M.—piano recital, Nov. 30, 12*e*

CERNY, Mlle. Bertha—elected *sociétaire* of Comédie Française, Dec. 23, 7*d*

CERTANI, Signor—concert, July 15, 15*e*

CERVERA, Father—consecrated Bishop and Vicar Apostolic of Moroccan missions May 27, 20*e*

CEYLON:—

Administration—reforms: Sir H. E. McCallum (s.), Aug. 27, 3*f*

Archæology—see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Church work—itinerary chaplain to be endowed: appeal, Dec. 1, 6*d*

Cocanuts—cultivation, Jan. 16, 13*d*; disease; government measures, April 24, 4*e*

Constitution: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Council, executive—member appointed Mar. 25, 12*d*

Development: Sir H. Blake (lect.), Jan. 16, 13*d*; particulars, Aug. 1, 7*f*; Sir H. McCallum: programme, April 17, 7*f*

Empire day: see under EMPIRE day

## CEYLON (continued):—

Finance—Loans Bill—objects, Dec. 19, 4*e*

India—Pamban channel crossing: question to be discussed, Nov. 23, 5*d* (e.e.); discussed by conference at Pamban, 25, 7*f*; connexion: particulars of scheme, Dec. 19, 4*e*

Labour—supply (F.S.), April 24, 4*d*; deficiency (F.S.), May 29, 4*d*; commission: report, Sept. 18, 5*d*

Legislative council—member appointed, June 17, 15*b*

Legislature—opening arrangements, Aug. 1, 7*f*

Licensing—legislation announced, April 17, 7*f*

Mission work—Rev. W. D. Hankinson (s.), Oct. 3, 7*d*

Opium—special article ("Ceylon"), Jan. 3, 10*f*; Bill: discussed by legislative council, Dec. 19, 4*e*

Pearl fisheries—operations suspended for 1908, Mar. 26, 5*f*; —Blake, Sir H. (lect.), Jan. 16, 13*d*; —concession: Blake, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 3, 6*d*; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), July 29, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), July 29, 8*f*; Blake, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 3, 6*d*

Railway—construction progress, Nov. 23, 5*d* (e.e.); —special article ("Ceylon"), Jan. 3, 10*f*

Rice—cultivation (sp. art., "Ceylon"), Jan. 3, 10*f*

Rubber—cultivation: particulars, Jan. 16, 13*d*; (F.S.), May 29, 4*d*; acreage under cultivation, Aug. 1, 7*f*; (sp. art., "Rubber and tea in Ceylon," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15*f*; —trade: condition (F.S.), April 24, 4*e*

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Tea—cultivation: particulars, Jan. 16, 13*d*; acreage (F.S.), April 24, 4*e*; (sp. art., "Rubber and tea in Ceylon," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15*f*; —Indian, duty on: see under PARLIAMENT; import duty: alteration suggested, Dec. 19, 4*e*

Thorianite—deposits discovered (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*e*

United States: naval visit, U.S.A.: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—World tour

Veddars—Dr. and Mrs. Seligmann conclude inquiry, May 27, 9*f*; result of inquiry, June 15, 5*b*; (lect.), Sept. 5, 4*e*; reads paper, 17, 9*e*

Year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "Ceylon") Jan. 3, 10*f*

CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 16*d*

CEYLON Company of Pearl Fishers (Ltd.)—meeting postponed; inquiry into organization held, Oct. 12, 16*d*; fishery on Kondachi bank: establishment announced, Mar. 20, 17*d*; report, Dec. 10, 12*c*; meeting, 19, 18*b*

CEYLON Land and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 16*d*

CEYLON Nursing Association—Lady McCallum (l.), Mar. 24, 15*e*

CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 14*c*

CEYLON Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 17*c*

CEYLON Tea Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16*d*

CHABANNE, M. Antoine—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12*a*

CHADBURNS Ship Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 18, 17*f*; Dec. 17, 13*b*

- CHAD, Lake—Alexander, Lieut. Boyd (lect.), Feb. 18, 5f; boundary commission, Anglo-French: progress of delimitation, Feb. 21, 5f
- CHADS, Miss U.—drowned, June 29, 9b
- CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Derry:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on press: restriction, June 22, 5b
- CHADWICK, Rev. W. E.:—  
at Church congress, on relief of poor, Oct. 9, 7e
- CHAGIN, Capt. J.—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b
- CHAILEY (Sussex) Schools for Arts and Crafts for Crippled Girls and Boys—opening date, June 12, 15a; arrangements, 25, 15a; appeal (l.), Dec. 25, 11d
- CHAIN-BELT Engineering Company—booklet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18c
- CHAIN trade—condition, Aug. 25, 14a
- “CHAIRMAN of a parish council, The”—on sparrows: extermination (l.), Aug. 22, 6a
- “CHAIRMAN of committee, A.”—on education: school control (l.), May 4, 16f
- “CHAIRMAN of petty sessions, A.”—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 9, 7d; April 11, 11d
- CHALK, H., and Johnson, H.—base coin charge, Sept. 9, 2e
- CHALK, J.—inquest, July 29, 9f
- CHALLENGE, Mr. F.:—  
on railway agreements—attitude of traders (l.), Aug. 14, 16a
- CHALLINOR, Mr. R.:—  
on cheese trade—annual review, Jan. 2, 8f
- CHALMERS, Dr. (late)—skeleton recovered from Thursday Island natives, Feb. 8, 5d
- CHALMERS, Mr. A. J.—on sleeping sickness: correspondence (l.), Aug. 19, 10a
- CHALMERS, Sir M.—retirement: correspondence, Jan. 2, 8f
- CHALMERS, Sir R.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c; private secretary appointed, June 18, 11f
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 31, 12a; health, June 24, 15b
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—leaves for Ireland, Jan. 2, 4b; to be entertained by Tariff Reform League, 11, 10a; re-elected vice-president of the Tariff Reform League, Feb. 8, 6b; leaves for Cannes; to address meeting in North Worcestershire, April 9, 10a; distributes prizes at Bromsgrove School, July 31, 2e; leaves for France, Sept. 11, 13a
- Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F.—letter to, on his candidature at Devon (Ashburton) by-election, Jan. 15, 12e; congratulations on his victory (tel.), 20, 6c
- Williams, Mr. Lort—letter to, on his candidature at Pembroke by-election, July 11, 10a
- Wolverhampton (East) by-election—message on Mr. L. S. Amery's candidature, May 5, 10c
- at Barnstaple, on Duke of Devonshire: appreciation; ministry; Education Bill; Licensing Bill, Mar. 26, 10d; at Birmingham, on trade, Jan. 20, 4b; at Bromsgrove, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 11b; at Dudley, on Unionist party's policy, Jan. 17, 8e; at East Worcester Liberal Unionist Divisional Council, on prices: fiscal policy, Jan. 25, 0e; at Halesowen, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 28, 12e; at Hay Mills, on Parliament:
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):—  
forthcoming session; fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy; old-age pensions, Jan. 21, 8b; at Hewell Grange, on women's suffrage, June 12, 12b; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6c; at Ipswich, on fiscal policy; old-age pensions, May 16, 8f; at Liberal Union Club meeting on ministry; Unionist party's policy, May 30, 11d; at Liberal Unionist Council's meeting, on fiscal policy, Nov. 21, 9c; at Redditch, on fiscal policy; Ireland: Council Bill; Home Rule; administration, Jan. 24, 8a; at St. Stephen's Club, on ministry; unemployed, Oct. 27, 13c; at Sparkbrook, on fiscal policy, Dec. 5, 12e; at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6a
- in Parliament, on armaments, limitation of, Feb. 7, 12c;—army, territorial: finance, Feb. 11, 8b;—budget, May 8, 11d; 26, 6c;—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 8f, 9a;—coinage: export to colonies, Mar. 18, 9b;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): closure resolution, Nov. 28, 7e; Dec. 1, 8a, 9a; 2, 9d, 10d; 3, 5f, 6b, c;—Finance Bill, July 27, 5f, 6b; June 2, 8a;—fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 8b; June 2, 8a;—Germany: old-age pensions, May 26, 6e; correction, 27, 9b;—income-tax, July 16, 8e; f, 9a;—Ireland: tobacco duties, May 27, 10b;—licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8a b;—Licensing Bill, May 1, 10f; July 21, 10c; 22, 10a; Oct. 15, 7a, 1b, c, e; 21, 9c; 24, 6e; 28, 10e, f, 11a; 29, 6c, d, e; 30, 8b, d, e; 31, 6d; Nov. 3, 6c, d; 4, 8f, 10f; 5, 6e; 6, 8e, f;—national debt: reduction, May 8, 11f; 26, 6c;—naval warfare: private property at sea, Feb. 7, 12c;—navy: estimates, Mar. 4, 8f; building programme, 4, 9a; 10, 7d; docks, 11, 10a; 20, 8e;—old-age pensions, May 8, 11d; 26, 6e; 28, 6e;—Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 10d, e, f, 11a, b, c, d; 2, 6e, f; 8b, c; 7, 9a, b; 8, 8e, f; 10b, c, d, e; 27, 6b; correction (l.), 29, 9f; June 24, 8f, 10a, b, d, f; 25, 8a, d; 30, 6f, 8a, e, f;—post office *employés*, Feb. 21, 7b;—procedure: suspension of eleven o'clock rule, May 27, 8e;—Public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 8b;—Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 18, 8f, 9b;—sugar tax: reduction, May 27, 8f; July 15, 10d;—tea tax, July 15, 10a, b;—unemployed, Jan. 31, 9a
- on coal duty (l.), June 30, 12d; Dec. 26, 7f;—*Dreadnought's* boilers: correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 31, 14b;—ministry (l.), Mar. 28, 6a; Nov. 28, 16e (e.e.);—unemployed (l.), Nov. 2, 12a
- CHAMBERLAIN, Miss B.—on women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 18, 10e
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. H.—on German army: describes analogous case to “Koepenick” incident (l.), Sept. 9, 6f
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.—health, Jan. 29, 12c; Feb. 17, 9f; Mar. 13, 12c; 16, 10b; 28, 10a; April 9, 10a; 16, 8b; 27, 10c; May 1, 14a; 16, 10b; 18, 11b; June 2, 13d; July 7, 12c; 8, 12d; Aug. 3, 11b; 29, 9a; Sept. 23, 11b; Dec. 3, 11a; 15, 13b; receives Mary Kingsley medal: replies to

## CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—

letter of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Jan. 6, 4b; letter read at tariff reform demonstration at Newport, Mon., 10, 8c; acknowledges resolution from North Lambeth Conservative and Unionist Association, 13, 10f; leaves Birmingham for London; seat in House of Commons: decision, 28, 9f; replies to resolution of confidence passed by North Worcestershire Joint Unionist Association, Feb. 3, 6d; leaves for Continent, 29, 10a; at Cannes, Mar. 2, 10a; 5, 10b; to leave for Aix-les-Bains, May 18, 11c; sends message to Liberal Union Club dinner (tel.), June 1, 11c; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 2, 13d; at Aix-les-Bains, 3, 15b; 4, 13b; 5, 13a; 8, 8a; 18, 13a; 22, 13a; 27, 15c; 30, 13b; replies to letter from Tariff Reform League (P.N.), July 2, 12c; replies to telegram from Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association, 7, 12e; birthday, 8, 12d; receives congratulations, 9, 12f; replies, 10, 13c; 14, 13b; leaves Aix-les-Bains, 13, 13c; at Duchy, 24, 13b; arrives in London, 29, 13b; arrives at Birmingham, Aug. 1, 13b; 29, 9a; telegram read at Unionist demonstration at Chester, 4, 7c; at Birmingham, Oct. 1, 11a; rumoured retirement contradicted, 5, 8b; 12, 11b; contributes to Birmingham unemployed relief fund, 14, 12e; message read at meeting at Free Trade Hall, Manchester, Nov. 21, 9a; at Highbury, 15, 13b

Amery, Mr. L. S.—letter to, on his candidature at Wolverhampton (East) by-election, April 30, 8a

Clive, Capt. P.—letter to, on his candidature at Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Jan. 28, 10b; telegram to, on his victory in Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Feb. 3, 6d

Collings, Mr. Jesse—letter to, on his golden wedding, July 7, 12c

Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.), Feb. 12, 12c

Du Cros, Mr. A.—telegram to, on his candidature at Hastings by-election, Mar. 3, 12e

Fiscal policy—attitude: Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.), Dec. 14, 6b; Mr. P. Pease (s.), 17, 12b

Gooch, Mr. H. C.—letter to, on his candidature at Camberwell (Peckham) by-election, Mar. 24, 10e

Goulding, Mr. E.—letter to, on his candidature at Worcester by-election, Feb. 6, 8c

Lygon, Hon. H.—letter to, on his candidature at Nottingham (West) by-election, Jan. 18, 10e

Midland Liberal Unionist Association—resolution passed, Jan. 17, 8e

Morrison-Bell, Capt.—letter to, on his candidature at Devon (Ashburton) by-election, Jan. 14, 6c

Portrait by late Mr. C. W. Furze loaned to Society of Portrait Painters, Dec. 24, 10e

Pretyman, Mr. E. G.—letter to, on his candidature at Chelmsford by-election, Nov. 28, 12c

Renwick, Mr. G.—letter on his candidature at Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 21, 6f

Tariff Reform League—letter read at meeting; appreciatory resolution passed; telegram in reply, Feb. 8, 6a; re-elected vice-president, 8, 6b

West Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association—passes resolution of confidence, June 22, 13a

## CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—

Williams, Mr. L.—telegram to, on his candidature at Pembroke by-election, July 14, 9f

on army, territorial (l.), Jan. 13, 5b; — Birmingham Art Gallery: use of foreign granite (l.), Feb. 17, 9f; — Camberwell (Peckham) by-election result (l.), April 7, 7e; — Canada: Japanese immigration question: suggestions in 1896-7 quoted, Jan. 27, 5e; — drunkenness, convictions for: comparative statistics of English towns (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 6e; — fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 10, 8c; 22, 8c; 29, 10b; Feb. 17, 9f; acknowledges resolution passed by meeting in Rhondda Valley (l.), 26, 15e; telegram read at tariff reform meeting at Leeds, April 10, 8a; letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, May 16, 10b; (tel.), Dec. 12, 4b; — "Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.): appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 10d; — Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 15, 8d; — Liverpool Conservative Club: admission of Liberal Unionists (l.), Feb. 19, 2f; — *Manchester Courier*: enlargement (l.), Oct. 3, 10a; — ministry (tel.), Dec. 12, 4b; — retirement, rumoured: contradiction (l.), Oct. 13, 10b; — Unionist party's policy (l.), Jan. 29, 10b

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—  
at Savoy Hotel, on tropical medicine, Oct. 15, 8b

CHAMBERLAIN, King, and Jones (Ltd.), —report, Mar. 16, 13d

CHAMBERLAND, M. Charles E.—death, May 4, 10d

CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner, Feb. 15, 6d; meeting (annual), 15, 6c; report, 1, 6f

CHAMBERS, Mr. G. A. :—  
on sun spots (l.), Aug. 5, 12c

CHAMBERS, Mr. G. F. :—  
on education at Eastbourne: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 21, 19f  
—weather: quotes statement of late Lord Grimthorpe (l.), April 28, 12c

CHAMBERS, Mr. T. G. :—  
on electric cabs (l., E.S.), Sept. 9, 17e

CHAMBERS of Commerce, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce

CHAMBIN, Mme.—to lecture at London University, Mar. 7, 4e

CHAMINADE, Mme.—gives concerts in United States, Dec. 12, 13b

CHAMONIX—winter sports (art., "Winter sports at Chamonix"), Jan. 8, 14f

CHAMPAGNE, Federation of Winegrowers' Associations of: see FEDERATION of Winegrowers' Associations of Champagne

CHAMPENOIS, M. Julien—appointed to lecture on French literature at Oxford University, Dec. 11, 6e

CHAMPION and Slee (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 26, 16f; meeting, Dec. 8, 19b

CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 16e; July 24, 2f; Dec. 4, 23a; report, 9, 21e; meeting, 17, 8d

CHAMPLAIN—Dr. Burwash (add.), July 24, 7a; Prince of Wales (s.), 24, 7b; tercentenary: see under QUEBEC—Tercentenary

CHAMPNEYS, Mr. B. :—  
on Cambridge University—diploma in architecture (l.), Feb. 13, 3a

CHANCE, Mr.—marriage engagement: see under MARRIAGES

- CHANCE, Mr. J. C. :—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 27, 12f
- CHANCE Sir William :—  
at Caxton-hall on poor law administration, Dec. 11, 6b; old-age pensions, 12, 5b; at international constitutional congress, on legislation; socialism, Aug. 8, 3c; British constitution, 10, 10b; at Nottingham, on old-age pensions, Oct. 15, 7f
- on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 6, 5e; —old-age pensions (l.), Jan. 3, 4b; May 28, 4f; —unemployed: women's workrooms (l.), Dec. 19, 12c
- CHANCELLOR, Mr. B. :—"Wanderings in Piccadilly, Mayfair, and Pall-mall" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 489b
- CHANDLER, Mr. B.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 12, 5f (l.e.); denial, 13, 3f
- CHANDLER, F.—King Edward to decorate with Albert medal, Feb. 8, 10b; receives Edward medal, 28, 12b, c
- CHANDLER, Mr. Pretor W. :—  
at Incorporated Law Society's meeting at Birmingham, on solicitors—accounts of executors and trustees, Oct. 1, 3b
- CHANDON de Briailles, Count Gaston :—  
Franco-British exhibition—receives presentation of model of Moët and Chandon pavilion, Nov. 14, 8b  
at Garden Club, on Anglo-French relations; Franco-British exhibition, Oct. 29, 11b
- CHANDPORE Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 12e
- CHANEMOUGAN—death, Dec. 19, 13e
- CHANG Chih-tung (China)—writes accession proclamation of Hsuan Tung, Dec. 3, 3d
- CHANLER, Mr. L. S. (U.S.A.)—nominated democratic candidate for New York state governorship, Sept. 17, 3c
- CHANNEL Ferry Company—Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor (s.), Jan. 31, 16c
- CHANNEL Ferry (Dover) Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 23, 19e
- CHANNELL, Mr. Justice—health, Feb. 8, 10b; 11, 12a  
in King's Bench Division on non-jury actions: daily list, Oct. 23, 16d
- CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 14, 14c
- CHANNEY, Dom Maurice—St. Edmund's College, Ware: memorial tablet erected, July 20, 19e
- CHANNING, Mrs.—execution (sp. art., "Maumbury Ring"), Oct. 9, 11d
- CHANNING, Sir F.—votes in wrong lobby on Licensing Bill (P.N.), Nov. 7, 12b  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 12a; —Children Bill, Dec. 16, 10f, 11c; —Congo Free State: administration, Feb. 27, 7d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 9f; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6a, f; 6, 8e, 9b; 7, 9b; —motors: speed, July 30, 6e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8c; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 7d; —tuberculosis: prevention, July 30, 6e; —Unemployed Act: administration, July 30, 6e
- CHANTEMESSE, Prof. :—  
on cholera—precautions against epidemic in Europe (reads paper), Jan. 23, 3e
- CHANUTE, Prof.—designs Capt. Ferber's biplane aeroplane, Aug. 20, 3c  
at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain's meeting, on aeronautics (E.S.), June 3, 4e
- CHAO ERH-FUNG (China)—appointed imperial resident in Tibet, May 12, 5c
- CHAPELLE, Sir Alessandro—knighted, Nov. 9, 9c
- CHAPEL Royal, St. James's—choir concert date; royal patronage, May 21, 13c; —Easter feast held, April 25, 12a
- CHAPEL Royal, Savoy—theft of lead: prosecutions, Sept. 24, 2f; Oct. 1, 2f; chaplain resigns, 26, 2d; sacrilege: prosecution, Nov. 30, 4e
- CHAPELS, nonconformist—sites: correspondence, Mar. 6, 19e
- CHAPIN, Mr. R. W. :—  
at constitution congress, on United States: constitution, Aug. 10, 10b
- CHAPLIN, Mr. (Transvaal) :—  
at Roodepoort, on fiscal policy; South African federation, Mar. 9, 5f
- CHAPLIN, A.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, June 16, 4d; causing bodily harm charge, July 4, 5b; 21, 3d
- CHAPLIN, Mr. D. :—  
on Transvaal—position of Indians (int.), Sept. 21, 5e
- CHAPLIN, Mr. F. (Transvaal)—leaves for England, Sept. 4, 11a
- CHAPLIN, Mr. H.—leaves London, Jan. 3, 8a; to be entertained by Tariff Reform League, 11, 10a; entertained at Constitutional club, June 5, 13a; gives luncheon party, July 25, 13a; health, pairs for fortnight, Oct. 22, 11a; —health, Nov. 18, 15c  
at Carshalton, on fiscal policy; ministry; Miners' Eight Hours Bill, Feb. 22, 11a; at Haymerle-hall, on Camberwell (Peckham) by-election; ministry; Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill; Licensing Bill; fiscal policy, Mar. 24, 10e; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6d; at Kenley, on Camberwell (Peckham) by-election result; fiscal policy, Mar. 27, 12c; at Royal United Service Institution, on supply of horses for army, Feb. 21, 12d; at Wimbledon, on fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 23, 8e  
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6c; —budget, May 8, 12c; —Education, secondary: regulations, Feb. 6, 8a; —Elections and Registrations (London Bill), Feb. 8, 3d; —foot and mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7b, d; —horse breeding, June 12, 7e; —Ireland: cattle-driving, Feb. 5, 9b; Crimes Act, non-application of, Feb. 5, 9b; home rule, Feb. 4, 10c; unrest, Feb. 4, 10c; —Licensing Bill, May 1, 11f; 5, 4c; July 18, 9a; —Local Government Board: president's status, July 30, 6d; —local taxation, Feb. 19, 9e; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11b; —motors: speed, July 30, 6d —Old age pensions, May 26, 8f; 28, 6e; June 16, 6d; 25, 8b; July 1, 10f, 11a; —Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 17, 7f; 18, 9b; unemployed, Jan. 31, 9d  
on Agricultural Rates Act (l.), Jan. 11, 12c; —fiscal policy (tel.), Mar. 2, 10d; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), June 29, 12b; —Scotland: small holdings (l.), Oct. 9, 4d; —unemployed (l.), Jan. 22, 18b
- CHAPLIN, Mr. T.—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from Prince of Wales, June 30, 12d
- CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 9, 17f

- CHAPMAN, Rev. Dr.—withdraws nomination for chairmanship of London Congregational Union, April 20, 5e
- CHAPMAN, Prof. :—  
at British Association, on university teaching, Sept. 11, 4c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. :—  
“On Safari” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 413a  
on hop industry (evid.), May 2, 6d
- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. C. :—  
on alcoholic liquors—improvement (l.), Dec. 2, 23d
- CHAPMAN, Mr. C. :—  
at Denison-house, on criminals: treatment; discharged prisoners’ aid societies Feb. 19, 16f; at 32, Prince’s-gardens, on women’s suffrage, Dec. 10, 10d  
on Children’s League of Kindness for South London (l.), April 4, 12c;  
—women’s suffrage (l.), July 23, 16e
- CHAPMAN, Eliza—inquest, June 18, 12f
- CHAPMAN, Miss E. M.—will, Mar. 21, 12f
- CHAPMAN, F.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 22, 19e
- CHAPMAN, Rev. G. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on native episcopates, June 22, 5e
- CHAPMAN, Mr. H.—death, Oct. 23, 13b; will, Dec. 26, 9d
- CHAPMAN, Alderman H. S. :—  
at Deal, on Deal naval station, July 11, 20c
- CHAPMAN, Dr. J. W.—co-operates in mission work with Mr. C. M. Alexander, Feb. 15, 12a
- CHAPMAN, Lieut. P.—receives D.S.O., Mar. 14, 8c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. R.—will, Aug. 27, 9e
- CHAPMAN, Mr. S. :—  
at Royal Statistical Society, on United States railway accounting, Dec. 16, 16f
- CHAPMAN, Mr. S. :—  
on Mexican foreign trade: comparative statement (F.S.), Oct. 23, 5b
- CHAPMAN, Prof. S. J.—“Work and Wages, Part. II.” reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 194c  
at Cambridge, lectures on individualism and socialism, Aug. 3, 11e; 4, 10b; 5, 10e
- CHAPMAN, Rev. T. C.—appointed secretary to Church Pastoral Aid Society, July 20, 19d
- CHAPMAN, W. H.—theft charge, Jan. 24, 13e; Feb. 14, 17b
- CHAPMAN, W. W.—excess motor speed charge, Aug. 27, 6d
- CHAPMAN-ALEXANDER Simultaneous Missions—to conduct mission work: arrangements, Feb. 15, 12a
- CHAPMAN orchestra, Audrey—concerts, Feb. 17, 7c; July 4, 15e
- CHAPMAN-DE-LOUTH, Mr. D. W.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 9, 3f
- CHAPPEL, Canon—health, Jan. 22, 12c
- CHAPPEL, Mr. E.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13b
- CHAPPELL, Mr. A. J.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 20, 3b
- CHAPRONIERE, Mr. G. A.—bankruptcy: creditors’ meeting, July 19, 19a
- CHAR-À-BANC—accidents: Long-bridge, Aug. 6, 8e; Manchester, July 28, 14c; Minehead, near, Aug. 15, 11b; names of injured passengers, 17, 11f; Walthamstow, Sept. 21, 10c; Wooda Bay, Aug. 18, 10b; Yalding, July 28, 14c
- CHARBONNEL, M. Devaux—voice photography discovery: particulars, June 17, 9f
- CHARCOT, Dr. F. :—  
on Charcot antarctic expedition: return to Cherbourg (l.), Aug. 28, 5d
- CHARD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- CHARDWAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 14c
- CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18c; meeting, 17, 22e; dividend, Nov. 5, 14f
- CHARIGNON, M. (France)—appointed technical adviser to Chinese Ministry of communications, June 20, 9f
- CHARING-CROSS, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Company—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —dividend, July 30, 12f; —reports, Feb. 11, 13c, 15a; Aug. 4, 15f; —stations at Tottenham-court-road and Oxford-street: names altered, Mar. 4, 18f; correspondence, 6, 17e
- CHARITABLE appeals, Jan. 2, 2d
- CHARITIES—administration: Mr. J. D. Power (l.), July 3, 7d; —Association of Subscribers to Charities: see that title; —children’s fresh air funds: central fund, proposed: Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), July 15, 19c; —commission: report, April 4, 8f; secretary appointed, June 16, 11f; July 15, 15b; —metropolitan: income statistics for 1907-8, Dec. 31, 9c; —military funds, waste of: correspondence, June 27, 12c; July 2, 9d; —organization societies: conference held, June 4, 9c; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —street collection: tag system described, Dec. 26, 10b
- CHARING-CROSS, West-end, and City Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 3d; meeting, Mar. 4, 16f; debenture stock issue, 19, 13d; dividend, Aug. 1, 18c
- CHARING-CROSS Hospital—Christmas-day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8e; fête in aid: date, May 28, 13b; arrangements, June 10, 13a; 27, 15c; held, July 8, 20d; —governors: meeting announced, Feb. 28, 12d; —Ladies’ Guild: particulars; president elected July 11, 15a; —medical school: scholarships awarded, Oct. 2, 4e; medals and prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 6d
- CHARITY Organisation Society—Association of Subscribers to charities, relations with: see ASSOCIATION of Subscribers to Charities; —council meetings, Mar. 18, 17f; Nov. 24, 12d (e.e.); —emigration fund appeal, Feb. 28, 2d; —labour, unskilled: report: see under LABOUR—Unskilled; —meeting, May 19, 16b; —old-age pensions: see under PENSIONS; —“Review”: new issue, Nov. 18, 5c; —thrift and savings subcommittee: Archbp. of Canterbury receives deputation, April 3, 14a; annual report, Sept. 15, 2c  
on London poor—personal service among (l.), Nov. 16, 10c
- CHARKHARI—chiefship, succession to: government’s decision, Oct. 20, 11a
- CHARKHARI Maharaja of—death, July 7, 9f
- CHARLES I., King—anniversary of death commemorated, Jan. 31, 12a; volume of plays: sale announced, June 1, 6f; sold, 5, 12c; cloak worn at execution, scarlet: presented to Shrewsbury corporation museum, Oct. 1, 15d
- CHARLES III., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
- CHARLES I., King of Rumania—health, Aug. 29, 4a; Sept. 1, 3e; 3, 4b; 5, 5f; 12, 11a; 21, 11a; 28, 5b; presents pieces of Rumanian pottery to Paris Louvre 25, 12c; birthday: celebrated, April 21, 8b; travels along Danube, May 16, 13d; 19, 13b; returns to Bukarest, 22, 12a; alarmist



- CHARLES I.**, King of Rumania (continued):—reports denied, Oct. 1, 5*b*; health, 1, 5*d*; 3, 5*c*; 6, 11*a*; 10, 13*a*; 14, 7*f*; (i.e.); 28, 15*a*; appointed general of infantry in Austro-Hungarian army, Nov. 21, 13*b*; arrives at Bukarest, 27, 15*a*; reads speech from throne at opening of Rumanian Parliament, 30, 13*a*
- CHARLES** (river)—barrage (sp. art., "The Charles river barrage," E.S.), April 8, 3*e*
- CHARLES**, Prof.:—at Church congress, on eschatology, Oct. 9, 7*b*
- CHARLES**, Mrs. E. A.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*
- CHARLES**, G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 2, 11*b*; inquest, 5, 6*f*; 13, 10*b*
- CHARLES**, Dr. R. H.—"The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 202*c*
- CHARLES**, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. H.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12*a*
- CHARLES** Lamb Memorial Hall and Institute, Edmonton—festival dinner given, Nov. 13, 15*c*; 14, 4*a* (i.e.)
- CHARLES** Urban Company—kinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
- CHARLETON**, Mr.—receives legion of honour, June 2, 13*d*
- CHARLOTTE**, Queen of Wurtemberg—makes ascent in Count Zeppelin's airship, July 4, 9*d*
- CHARLTON**, Mr.—"The Virgin Widow" reviewed (L.S.), Mar 12, 86*a*
- CHARLTON**, Hon. Mrs.:—on Palermo S.P.C.A.—appeal (l.), May 19, 3*e*
- CHARLTON**, Eng.-Lieut. F. J.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), July 27, 9*c*; inquest, 28, 10*b*; funeral, 29, 12*c*
- CHARLTON**, Mr. J. W.—sued for rental of apartments at Gorleston, Nov. 14, 11*d*
- CHARLTON** and Doughty (Ltd.), Messrs.—shipbuilding yard: closed, May 4, 8*a*
- CHARLIV**, Mr. A.—death, Dec. 24, 9*d*
- CHARMES** M. Francis—received into French Academy, Mar. 6, 7*c*  
on Novi Bazar Railway project (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5*d*
- CHARWOOD** Forest Railway—dividend, Dec. 30, 10*f*
- CHARRIER** and Marbut Carvings (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 18*c*
- CHARRINGTON**, Mr. F. N.:—on lord mayor's dinner to East-end poor: appeal (l.), Oct. 16, 2*f*
- CHARRINGTON**, Mr. H. S.:—on temperance (l.), April 13, 7*c*
- CHARRINGTON** and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 23, 14*c*
- CHARRON** (Ltd.)—meeting, May 22, 5*d*
- CHART**, Mr. R. M.:—on Mitcham unemployed (and another l.), Dec. 25, 6*f*
- "**CHARTERED** accountant, A"—on banks: secrecy of customers' affairs (l.) Jan. 18, 12*a*
- CHARTERED** Accountants' Prayer Union—meeting: date, Oct. 5, 13*c*
- CHARTERED** Bank of India, Australia, and China—dividend, Mar. 26, 13*d*; Sept. 24, 12*b*; report, April 7, 13*e*; meeting, 16, 13*b*
- CHARTERED** Institute of Secretaries—dinner, May 25, 16*a*; examination: results, Dec. 22, 6*f*
- "**CHARTERED** shareholder"—on British South African Company (Ltd.): interest on guaranteed railway debentures (l.), Mar 20, 15*e*
- CHARTERHOUSE** Mission Ladies' Guild: meeting: date, May 23, 18*a*
- CHARTERHOUSE** School—Founders' Day dinner 1908, not to be held, Nov. 26, 13*b*; scholarship examination, entrance: date, Feb. 10, 6*d*; scholarships awarded, June 22, 8*f*
- CHARTERIS**, Very Rev. A. H.—death, April 27, 10*e*
- CHARTER** Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—dividend Aug. 6, 13*e*
- CHARTRES**, Mr. J.—awarded Powell prize in common law, Jan. 30, 10*b*
- CHARTRES** cathedral—robbery: see under FRANCE—Crime
- CHARTREUSE**—manufacture: French law cases, Jan. 16, 3*d*
- CHASE**, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Ely—health, Mar. 18, 12*a*; 19, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 27, 19*c*; April 7, 10*b*; contributes to Suffolk bishopric fund, Feb. 17, 12*a*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9*e*  
in Convocation, on ornaments of church: report of sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4*e*  
on Education Bill: compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*; Licensing Bill (l.), May 18, 6*f*
- CHASE**, Col. W. St. L.—death, July 20, 13*e*
- CHATELIER**, M. Le (France):—on Morocco: native press (art. quoted), April 4, 7*c*
- CHASTAN** Syndicate (Ltd.)—correspondence, June 4, 17*c*; meetings, July 27, 17*f*; 31, 22*f*; Oct. 1, 14*f*
- CHATFIELD**, E. B.—attempted murder charge, Sept. 30, 3*c*; Oct. 7, 2*e*; 9, 3*c*
- CHATHAM**—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —dockyard: accident: engines collide, June 1, 7*c*; robberies (law case), Oct. 29, 2*f*; shipbuilding: Mr. R. McKenna (l.), Oct. 15, 10*e*; theft of old metal: Admiralty letter, Dec. 17, 9*b*; —electoral, Jan. 1, 8*d*; —gunnery classes: appointment to command, June 2, 3*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —navy house: Bp. of Rochester: appeal (and others l.), Dec. 4, 8*c*; —Royal Naval Barracks inspected by Lords of Admiralty, April 3, 10*b*; satisfaction expressed, 7, 7*b*
- CHATHAM**, Lord (William Pitt)—residence at North-end-place, Hampstead; particulars, Nov. 11, 4*f*; biographical: Mr. F. Harrison (reads paper), Nov. 17, 9*d*; bicentenary of birth: commemoration: exhibition of manuscripts announced, Nov. 13, 7*c*; opened, 17, 9*d*
- CHATLEY**, Mr. H.:—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on aeronautics: machinery (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*e*; at Society of Engineers on aeronautics (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*c*
- CHATSWORTH**—drainage alterations being carried out, Sept. 15, 4*f*
- CHATTERLEY**, Vinnie—motor-car accident, (fatal), Nov. 2, 14*f*
- CHATTERTON**, Mr. A.:—on India: popular adoption of machinery (memoir, E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*b*
- CHATTO** and Windus, Messrs.:—on poems, fees for musical setting of: correspondence with Mr. H. P. Greene, Mar. 2, 3*f*; (l.), 5, 11*f*
- CHATTOPADHYAYA**, Mr. V.:—on marriages, Indo-English (l.), Dec. 28, 8*f*
- "**CHAUFFEUR**"—meaning explained, Dec. 22, 13*d*
- Chauffeur**—editor on strike of motor-omnibus drivers (l.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
- CHAULNES**, Duc de—death, April 25, 12*b*

- CHAUMET, M. Charles :—  
at Grafton Galleries, on Anglo-French relations, June 29, 13c; at Navy League meeting on navy administration, May 28, 7d  
on navy estimates: report, Nov. 14, 10c
- CHAUMIÉ, Senator (France)—libel case against *Matin*: see under FRANCE—Libel
- CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool, receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5a  
at Church congress, on supply and training of clergy, Oct. 8, 7c  
at Liverpool on Church of England: evangelistic work, Jan. 3, 4c; at Liverpool diocesan convention: delivers presidential address, Oct. 1, 6d  
in Parliament on mercantile marine: Sunday labour, Dec. 1, 7a  
on Lambeth Conference (l.), Sept. 3, 2c
- CHAVASSE, late Mr. N. G.—will, Aug. 10, 11e
- CHAWNER, Mr. W. :—  
on Cambridge University—reform (l.), Jan. 22, 18c
- CHAYTOR, Sir W. H. E.—death, April 27, 10c
- CHIDDLE, Rev. J. H.—death, June 29, 9d; funeral, July 1, 15a
- CHEESE—Australia, importation from: correspondence, Aug. 7, 4f; 10, 4d; Mr. A. Deakin (l.), 5, 10b; consignment in London inspected by press representatives, May 5, 10f; —Cheese Factors' Association formed, May 18, 3d; —sales: Cheshire, Oct. 15, 10b; —shows: Chester, Oct. 14, 13b; Kilmarneek, Oct. 26, 4d; Whitechurch, Nov. 11, 15c; —Somerset County Council Cheese School: see that title; —trade: Mr. R. Challinor's annual review, Jan. 2, 8f
- CHEESMAN, F. W. : see under FORGERY
- CHEETHAM, Manchester—Jewish Hospital: new wing to be opened, Aug. 14, 11a
- CHEETHAM, Miss D.—vocal recital, April 11, 12f
- CHEETHAM, Mr. J. F.—health, Feb. 24, 10b; April 1, 12d; Nov. 25, 15a
- CHEETHAM, Ven. S., Archdeacon of Rochester—health, Feb. 10, 8c; 24, 6d; death, July 20, 13c; funeral, 23, 13b; memorial, science laboratory to be erected at King's School, Rochester, Oct. 3, 7d  
"History of the Christian Church since the Reformation" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54b
- CHEETHAM-HILL Canine Society—show: see under Dogs
- CHEETHAM Hospital (Manchester)—appeal, Aug. 11, 12b
- CHEFAKAT, order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
- CHE-KIANG: see under CHINA
- CHE-KIANG, Bp. of (Bp. in Mid China): see MOLONY, Rt. Rev. H. J.
- CHE-KIANG Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
- CHELL, Mr. H. W. :—  
on education: Manchester education conference resolutions (l.), June 20, 11c
- CHELMSFORD—electoral: see under ESSEX; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —St. John's church: new organ: Mr. Carnegie contributes, Aug. 21, 11f
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—tours in North Queensland, June 19, 15a  
at Brisbane, on North Queensland: condition, Aug. 18, 3b  
on ministerial policy: speech from Throne, Mar. 5, 5d
- CHELMSFORD Grammar School—headmaster resigns, Sept. 19, 9f; appointment, Dec. 17, 12b
- CHELSEA—church, old: plate robbery, July 8, 19c; —electoral, Dec. 14, 12a; 24, 8d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —schools, church: appeal, July 31, 21f; —school (London County Council), Hortensia-road, opened, Nov. 23, 14e; —town-hall extension opened, Nov. 6, 12e (e.e.)
- CHELSEA, Lord—health, June 30, 13a; death, July 3, 15e; funeral arrangements, 4, 15c; 6, 13c; funeral; memorial service held, 7, 12f; will, Aug. 3, 11b
- CHELSEA Chamber Concert, Feb. 28, 10c
- CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 22, 15e; report, 25, 3d; meeting, Mar. 12, 14c
- CHELSEA HOSPITAL for Women—appeal, Dec. 14, 4e; —contributions, Feb. 11, 11e; May 16, 5f; 25, 11a; 28, 12f; —ladies' committee: vice-presidency accepted by Lady Esher, Mar. 17, 10c; —meeting, annual: date announced, Mar. 4, 12b; held, 21, 16d; —Morgan, late Miss A. M.: contribution received, June 19, 16b; —new year entertainment given, Jan. 7, 7f
- CHELSEA Temperance Society—hall in Pond-street opened, June 5, 12c
- CHELTENHAM—Cambray chapel loses legacy, Dec. 22, 7b; electoral, May 20, 12d; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- CHELTENHAM College—buildings: commemoration-stone laid, June 27, 14e; —scholarships awarded, June 18, 9c; —speech day, June 27, 14e
- CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—foundress's day celebrated, June 15, 4d; —Guild meeting held, July 3, 11e
- CHEMICAL Society—women: admission to fellowship memorial; Sir H. E. Roscoe (l.), July 3, 15d; result of ballot, Oct. 23, 13f
- CHEMISTRY—British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 3b; 7, 3b; 9, 4a; 10, 11b; —congress, international: arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5b; —education: Prof. F. S. Kipping (add.), Sept. 4, 13a; —industry: effect of Patents and Designs Act: Prof. F. S. Kipping (add.), Sept. 4, 13a; —special article ("Heavy chemical industry") (F.S.), June 12, 3d; —research work: Prof. F. S. Kipping (add.), Sept. 4, 13a
- CHEMISTRY, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Chemistry
- CHEMISTS' Exhibition—opened, May 5, 12b
- CHENEY, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 31, 3b
- CHENEY, Mr. A. D.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10a
- CHENU, Jean Marie: see under FRANCE—Crime
- CHEQUES—law cases (dishonoured), April 1, 18b; May 23, 5d; cheque given for gambling debts, Feb. 14, 16f; forged endorsement, Mar. 6, 18a; refusal to honour a cheque, July 16, 4e; forged cheque, 23, 4d
- CHERADAME, M. (France):—  
on Novi Bazar Railway project (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5d
- CHERAMY, M.—picture collection sold, May 11, 14e
- CHERBOURG—Cunard Steamship Company: vessels to call announced, Dec. 29, 10d
- CHERRIES—unsound: correspondence, July 2, 12f
- CERRY, Miss K.—benefit concert, June 26, 15f
- CERRY, Mr. R. R. :—  
at Dublin, on Home Rule, Nov. 7, 12d (e.e.)

**CHERRY, Mr. R. R. (continued) :—**

in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*d*, *e*, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 14, 8*f*; Dec. 16, 10*f*, 11*c*, *d*  
—Ireland: administration, July 31, 10*f*; contempt of Court, Mar. 11, 10*a*; Contempt of Court Bill, May 22, 8*d*; crime, July 31, 10*f*; boycotting, Feb. 12, 8*c*; cattle-driving, Feb. 12, 8*c*, *d*; Glenahiry lodge outrage, Feb. 12, 8*c*; 13, 6*b*; 21, 6*c*; Mar. 19, 7*b*; 26, 7*a*; April 2, 6*b*, 7*b*: shooting outrages on Mr. F. Persse, Feb. 20, 6*a*; on Mr. H. Persse, Feb. 27, 6*d*; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8*f*; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, July 11, 7*f*, 8*a*, *b*; justice, administration of, Feb. 12, 8*c*; Mar. 18, 9*c*; Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10*d*: police expenses, Feb. 21, 7*d*; unrest, Feb. 4, 7*c*; 5, 9*f*; Universities Bill, June 3, 11*a*

**CHERTSEY**—electoral: see under **SURREY**

**CHERVACHIDZE**, Prince Georges—receives Victorian Order, Mar. 7, 10*b*; health, 26, 10*a*

**CHESAPEAKE**—flag sold for £850, Jan. 31, 10*c*

**CHESHAM**, late Lord—memorials: meetings held, Feb. 12, 12*c*; 25, 12*b*; Lord Londonderry (l.), 27, 4*d*; June 4, 9*c*; memorial unveiled at Stratton Audley Church, Oct. 14, 13*b*; memorials: in Royal Military Chapel, Wellington Barracks, unveiled, Nov. 9, 5*f*; in Aylesbury market-place: announced, 28, 9*f*

**CHESHIRE**—Altrincham: electoral, Sept. 23, 10*b*; Oct. 5, 8*b*; Crewe: electoral, April 30, 8*b*; Sept. 24, 4*c*; voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 17, 4*d*; education committee: meeting, May 19, 12*d*; sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*

**CHESHIRE, H.**—libel charge, April 3, 19*e*

**CHESHIRE Agricultural Society**—show held, Aug. 27, 10*b*

**CHESHIRE County Unionist Club**—meeting held, Sept. 2, 11*a*

**CHESHIRE Milk Producers' Association**—meeting held, Aug. 21, 2*f*

**CHESHIRE Regiment (Earl of Chester's) 2nd Vol. Batt.**—disbandment: conference of officers, Jan. 16, 9*d*; Chester *Chronicle's* comment, 18, 11*d*; decision of Chester Town Council, 23, 4*c*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. F. Burnett receives deputation, 25, 12*d*

**CHESHIRE Regiment**—reduction of volunteer battalions, Feb. 3, 12*a*; amalgamation of 2nd and 3rd battalions announced, 12, 14*b*

**CHESHIRE R.G.A. (Vols.)**, 1st—reduction: decision of Chester town council, Jan. 23, 4*c*

**CHESHIRE Rifle Association**—president elected, July 10, 13*e*

**CHESHIRE's Brewery (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 3, 12*e*

**CHESHUNT and Waltham-cross Unionist Association**—Mr. A. Smith's attitude towards fiscal policy: see under Smith, Mr. Abel

**CHESS :—**

Anglo-American cable match, Mar. 14, 14*a*; 16, 12*a*

championships—British: entries: arrangements, Aug. 10, 4*e*; matches played, 11, 13*f*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 14*f*; 17, 4*d*; 19, 6*f*; 18, 3*f* (l.e.); 20, 8*f*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 4*e*; —world: Lasker, Dr., v. Tarrasch, Dr. (sp. art., "The chess championship"), Aug. 17, 4*d*; matches played, 18, 3*f* (l.e.); 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*f*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 7*f*; Sept. 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 6*f*; 5, 7*f*; 7, 7*d*; 8, 8*f*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 7*f*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 7*f*; 21, 3*e*; 26, 12*c*; 28, 14*c*; 29, 6*d*;

**CHESS — Championships — World (continued) :—**

30, 11*b*; result; review of match, Oct. 1, 13*e*; score of 15th game, 2, 8*c*; score of 16th game, 3, 7*b*

House of Commons v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities: date, May 8, 14*d*; result, 20, 9*d*

Marshall v. Mieses, Dec. 4, 23*d*

Match by wireless telegraphy, July 8, 11*c*

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 24, 11*c*

Rice trophy—American universities to challenge Oxford and Cambridge universities, Jan. 20, 11*d*

Tournament, international—results, Mar. 30, 12*f*; 31, 9*f*; April, 1, 11*f*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*e*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 14*a*; 16, 8*f*; 18, 9*d*

**CHESSER, Dr. Elizabeth S. :—**

at Penal Reform League's meeting, on female prisoners: treatment, Oct. 31, 16*c*

**CHESSON, Mr. W. H.**—"Cruikshank" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 34*b*

**CHESTER**—cathedral: honorary canon appointed, Oct. 14, 15*d*; organ fund: Duke of Westminster contributes, Jan. 22, 14*a*; south transept: restoration in progress: Nov. 10, 17*b*; —Eisteddfod, Christmas: held, Dec. 28, 10*f*; —Freemasons' Arms: compensation (law case), May 21, 3*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —race meetings: see under TURF; —Wirral: electoral, May 16, 8*d*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 9, 12*e*

**CHESTER, Bp. of**: see **JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.**  
**CHESTER, Dean of**: see **DARBY, Very Rev. John L.**

**CHESTER Farmers' Club**—horse show: see under **HORSES**

**CHESTER Gas Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Aug. 6, 13*e*

**CHESTERFIELD, Lords** (second, third, and fourth)—London residence—memorial: see under **LONDON**—Houses, historical  
**CHESTERFIELD and North Derbyshire Hospital**—nurses' home opened, July 30, 12*d*

**CHESTERFIELD**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*

**CHESTER-MASTER, Maj. R. :—**

at Pan-Anglican Congress, on South Africa: colour question, June 22, 5*d*

**CHESTERTON**—gas works opened (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*b*

**CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. :—**

"Man who was Thursday, The—A Nightmare" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78*a*

"Orthodoxy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 319*a*

at Pan-Anglican congress, on press, June 22, 5*b*; at Women's Industrial Council, on women's work, May 20, 12*f*

**CHESTERTON, Mr. S. J. :—**

at Estate Agents' Institute, on effects of modern locomotion upon property, Jan. 31, 17*f*

**CHESTER Waterworks Company (Ltd.)**—dividend; meeting, Aug. 14, 2*f*

**CHEWYND, Lord :—**

on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: candidature for House of Lords (l.), Jan. 16, 13*a*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15*a*; 31, 15*e*; April 7, 7*d*; May 23, 7*c*

**CHEWYND, Hon. R. W.**—death, Mar. 9, 6*d*; inquest, April 7, 4*f*

**CHEYLESMORE, Lord**—presents prize to National Rifle Association's miniature Bisley meeting, Jan. 10, 9*b*; makes presentations to Westminster City Council,

## CHEYLESMORE, Lord (continued):—

- Mar. 3, 10c; 17, 10c; presents engraving of King Edward VII. to Public Libraries Committee of Westminster City Council, Dec. 16, 15a  
 at Middlesex Hospital, on late Mr. E. A. Fardon: appreciation, June 30, 13c; at National Rifle Association, on military rifle meetings: War Office circular; assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 4, 12a; at Royal United Service Institution, on National Rifle Association: Bisley meeting, May 26, 14c; at Wellington Barracks, on Rev. C. A. Peacock: appreciation, April 8, 12b  
 in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4a  
 on Metropolitan Drinking Fountains and Cattle Troughs: appeal (l.), July 18, 6e; —Middlesex Hospital: cancer research laboratories (l.), May 1, 19b; medical school (l.), July 16, 5b  
**CHEYNE, Dr. T. K.**—awarded pension by Oxford University, Mar. 18, 14b  
**CHEYNE, Sir W. W.**—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c; appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12a  
 at Royal College of Surgeons, on surgical wounds: methods of treating (Bradshaw lecture), Dec. 5, 3c  
**CHEYNE Hospital for Sick and Incurable Children**—Queen Alexandra gives Easter eggs, April 23, 8b  
**CHICAGO**—anarchists: see under **ANARCHISTS**  
 —United States; —electricity supply: statistics (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4d; —hotel accommodation: our correspondent's experience, June 22, 7a; —live stock exhibition, international: held, Dec. 12, 15b; —milk, pasteurizing: ordinance adopted by city government, Aug. 8, 5f (l.e.); —railways, street: construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16c  
**CHICAGO, Indiana, and Southern Railroad Company**: see under **UNITED STATES—Railways**  
**CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway**: see under **UNITED STATES—Railways**  
**CHICAGO and Great Western Railway**: see under **UNITED STATES—Railways**  
**CHICAGO and Milwaukee Electric Railroad**: see under **UNITED STATES—Railways**  
**CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company**: see under **UNITED STATES—Railways**  
**CHICAGO Association of Commerce**—banquet given, Oct. 9, 6a  
**CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.)**—dividend, Dec. 4, 23a; report, 9, 21e  
**CHICAGO-GAICA Development Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Jan. 7, 2e; Mr. P. Lindley: circular, 21, 11e; meeting, Mar. 3, 14b; election of auditors: correspondence, Mar. 4, 15d  
**CHICAGO Great Western Railway Company**: see under **UNITED STATES—Railways**  
**CHICAGO Junction Railway and Union Stock Yards Company**: see under **UNITED STATES—Railways**  
**CHICHESTER**—diocesan conference: date announced; arrangements, April 16, 5b  
 —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d  
**Chichester (training ship)**—prizes distributed, June 27, 20a; royal contribution, Dec. 22, 11a  
**CHICHESTER, Bp. of**: see **RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.**  
**CHICHESTER, Lady**—death, Aug. 24, 9c; will, Dec. 5, 13e

- CHICHESTER, Lord**—retiring from firm of Messrs. Steer, Lawford, and Co., April 1, 15c; joins board of Union Bank of Australia, May 13, 17d  
**CHICHESTER, Lilla Lady**—opens soldier's home at Winchester, Oct. 9, 6e  
**CHICHESTER cathedral**—bell tower restoration; contributions, Jan. 7, 9b; restoration completed: thanksgiving service held, July 25, 4d  
**CHIEN-TAO**—administration; protests against Japanese Government's action, April 28, 5b; —sovereignty: dispute between China and Japan: Japanese statement, May 19, 7a  
**CHIGWELL, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Company (Ltd.)**—stock sold, June 17, 21d  
**CHIGWELL School**—prizes distributed, July 31, 2f (e.e.)  
**CHILD, Mr. H.**:—  
 on Bond-street—condition (l.), Dec. 31, 4e  
**CHILD, Mr. J. T.**—appointed principal of discount office at Bank of England, Nov. 20, 21a  
**CHILD and Co. (Ltd.)**—balance-sheet, July 17, 18d  
**CHILDERS, Mr. C. E. E.**:—  
 on Pittsburg (U.S.A.), 150th anniversary: memorial to William Pitt, Earl of Chatham (l.), June 24, 17e  
**CHILDREN**:—  
 Baby show (Sheffield)—held, Sept. 28, 6c  
 Bill—provisions, Feb. 14, 2f; Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9a; Oct. 13, 6d, f, 7b; 20, 7b; Allen, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9b; Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4a; Nov. 5, 4a, b; 13, 8a, b, c; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 9b; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8b; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7b; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 20, 10e; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9b; Oct. 14, 9a; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 14, 9a; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8d; Dec. 16, 10e; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d; e, 7a, b, c; 14, 8c, f, 9a, b; 29, 6e, f, 7a; Dec. 16, 10f, 11b, d; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4a; Nov. 5, 4a; 13, 8a, b, c; Dec. 18, 8c; Bertram, Sir J. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11a, c; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d, 7a; 20, 6f; Dec. 16, 10f; Bramsdon, Mr. T. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d, 7c; Bright, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), April 2, 7a; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 9a; Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 9b; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4b; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4b; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6e; 20, 7a; Dec. 16, 11b; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11b, c; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6c, e, f, 7a; 14, 8d, f, 9a; 20, 6d, e, f, 7a; Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10f, 11c; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d, e, 7a, b, c; 14, 8f; Dec. 16, 10f, 11c, d; Cheylesmore, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4a; Cochran, Hon. T. (s. P.), April 2, 6f; Coleridge, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8c; Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7a; 14, 8d, 9a, b; Dec. 16, 11a; Collins, Mr. S. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8d; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7c; coroner's comments, Nov. 24, 9b; correspondence, June 27, 5e; Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6e, 7b; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 6e, 7a; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), April 2, 7a; Dec. 16, 10f, 11d; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4b; Nov. 13, 8a; Dec. 18, 8c; Crofton, Mr. W. R. (l.), April 18, 5f; Donough-

## CHILDREN—Bill (continued):—

more, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4a; 13, 8c; Dec. 18, 8c; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9b; Evans, Sir S. T. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11b, c

Expenses Bill—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 12, 4e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 12, 4e

Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7a; 14, 8f, 9a; Dec. 16, 11a, b; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4a, b; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8e; Goddard, Sir D. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11d; Greenwood, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11b; Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11b, c; Guinness, Mr. R. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 6f; Guinness, Hon. W. E. (s. P.), April 2, 6f; Oct. 13, 6e; 14, 9b; Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), April 2, 6f; Oct. 13, 6f; 14, 8f; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8b; Hay, Mr. C. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7a; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7a; Hill, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4b; Horridge, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7a; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11b; Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7b; Dec. 16, 11b; Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11a; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6e; Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8e; Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d; Kinnaird, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4b; Labour M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Mar. 6, 7f; Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8d, 9a; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4b; Nov. 5, 4a, b, c; 13, 8a, c; Dec. 18, 8c; Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8e; Law, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9b; Leigh, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4a; Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London: attitude, Dec. 5, 6d; Littler, Sir R. (add.), Oct. 26, 3b; London County Council Education Committee: report of special schools sub-committee, April 2, 4e; agreed to, 9, 7b; report of general purposes sub-committee, 9, 7b; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d, 7c; 14, 8f, 9b; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4b; 13, 8a, b; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d, e, f; 20, 7a; Lytton, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4a; Nov. 5, 4b; Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), April 2, 6f; Oct. 13, 6f, 7b; 20, 7b; Dec. 16, 11b; Meath, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4a; Nov. 5, 4a, b; 13, 8a; medical M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 26, 12b; Middleton, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4a; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11b; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8d, 9b; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), April 2, 7a; Oct. 14, 8e; 20, 6f, 7a; Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7a; National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: support announced, Mar. 9, 4a; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7a; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9b; Oct. 13, 6d, e, f, 7a, b, c; 14, 8a; 20, 6e, f, 7a; Dec. 16, 10f, 11c; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6e, 7c; 14, 8c; 20, 7a; Dec. 16, 11b; Renwick, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11a; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4a; Russell, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8c; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8f, 9a; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8c; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 11, 7e; Mar. 25, 9b; (s.) June 12, 14f; (s. P.), 19, 7c; Oct. 13, 6c, d, e, f, 7a, b, c; 14, 8c, e, f, 9a, b; 20, 6d, e, f, 7a, b; Dec. 16, 10e, f, 11a, b, c, d; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8f;

## CHILDREN—Bill (continued):—

Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8b; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8a; Summerbell, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6e; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), April 2, 7a; Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 6f; Taylor, Mr. T. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 6f; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d, 7b; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6f; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6e, f; Whitbread, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11b, c; White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7a; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6e, f; Dec. 16, 10f, 11b; Wyatt, Mr. G. P. (l.), April 18, 5e; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7c; Zouche, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4b

Boarding out: see INFANTS, boarding out of, below

Boot fund: see LONDON Poor Children's Boot Fund

Christmas—Messrs. Harrods' charity scheme described, Nov. 16, 10c

Courts—magisterial comments, April 20, 11e

Criminal—Prof. C. Lombroso reads paper, Sept. 29, 7f

Crippled—Adelphi Theatre: children attend pantomime at Adelphi Theatre, Dec. 24, 9e; —Christmas entertainment: use of Guildhall granted to Sir W. Treloar, Oct. 17, 6e; —Christmas hampers: Sir W. P. Treloar's appeal (l.), Oct. 28, 2f; distribution arrangements, 31, 10d; meeting of metropolitan mayors held, Nov. 25, 6d; —Coliseum performance in aid announced Dec. 9, 8f; arrangements, 16, 5f; —East-end: Sir G. Faudel-Phillips entertains, May 28, 13b; —Guildhall entertainment, Jan. 1, 8f; —Home for Destitute Crippled Children, Gosforth: see under GOSFORTH; —Jewish: Chanuka ("Feast of Lights") hampers presented at Spitalfields, Dec. 18, 14f; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 31, 9f; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College: see that title; —Queen Alexandra League of Children: see that title; —St. Nicholas Home for Crippled Children, Pyrford: see that title; —Ward, Mrs. Humphry (s.), Oct. 31, 9f

Cruelty—Ham-common: children asleep in pigsty, April 24, 16b; father prosecuted, May 1, 16c; —National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children: see that title; —prosecutions, Jan. 10, 9d; 11, 12e; 13, 5d; 14, 13e; Feb. 8, 4f; Mar. 20, 19a; 24, 4f; 25, 17f; 28, 15a; April 2, 15f; 10, 4d; May 1, 23d; June 16, 4d; 27, 6c; July 11, 10f (l.e.); Aug. 24, 2c; Sept. 4, 12b; 7, 2c; 8, 2c; 11, 14c; 19, 3c; 26, 7c (e.e.); Oct. 1, 2e; 7, 2e; 12, 3e; 15, 11b (e.e.); 16, 3e; Nov. 7, 12a; 21, 9b, 10b; 24, 2e; cases investigated by National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children: statistics for October, 23, 15f; Dec. 21, 7b

Deaf—employment: Council of Headmasters of Institutions for the Deaf (circular), Dec. 2, 15e

Defective—After-Care Committee of Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children: see that title

Diet—conference held: Mr. C. Sanderson (s.), Dec. 7, 6c

East-end—New Year's dinner, Jan. 3, 3f

Education (Provision of Meals) Act, 1906: see that title

## CHILDREN (continued) :—

Employment in theatres—recommendation of buildings and attendance sub-committee of L.C.C. Education Committee, May 14, 13*f*; report of public control committee of L.C.C., 19, 18*e*

Employment of Children Act: see that title

Entertainments—prevention of panics: report of theatres and music-halls committee of L.C.C., Jan. 20, 14*f*

Eyesight—defective: Acton schools report, Dec. 1, 16*e*

Half-timers: see under LABOUR—Children—Half-timers

Health—Infants' Health Exhibition: see that title; Salter, Dr. (s.), Dec. 16, 14*d* (e.e.)

Holidays, Christmas: resolution passed by Education Committee, Dec. 16, 8*e*; 22*f*; country: London County Council Education Committee: report of day schools sub-committee, Mar. 12, 4*f*

Illegitimate, provision for—correspondence, Oct. 12, 16*e*

Infantile mortality—Atkinson, Dr. S. (paper read), Mar. 26, 4*d*; —British Medical Association: Discussion, Aug. 1, 13*f*; —Burns, Mr. J. (add.), Mar. 24, 10*e*; —committee, proposed select (P.N.), Feb. 8, 7*a*; —conference, national: held, Mar. 24, 10*e*; 26, 4*d*; members visit Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square, 26, 4*d*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Feb. 3, 3*f*; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 30, 7*a*; —Evans, Dr. E. (s.), July 17, 13*d* (e.e.); —Glasgow: statistics for 1907, Oct. 31, 17*d*; —Gorst, Mr. H. E. (lect.), Dec. 7, 13*c* (e.e.); —Halifax: offer of mayor, Jan. 3, 7*f*; —Infant Life Protection Act (1897): see that title

Homes, inspection of one-child—Brown, Mr. J. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; conference on infantile mortality: discussion, Mar. 26, 4*d*; Craighill, Mr. G. (evid.), Mar. 6, 6*f*; Davenport-Hill, Miss F. (l.), Jan. 23, 6*b*; Doyle, Mr. J. C. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*; Gregory, Rev. Dr. A. (evid.), Feb. 21, 2*d*; Haggard, Mr. H. R. (s.), Mar. 13, 15*a*; Kenny, Miss F. (evid.), Mar. 6, 6*f*; London Diocesan Rescue Council: resolution, Jan. 18, 10*b*; Long, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (s.), Jan. 10, 13*e*; Mason, Miss (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*; Motion, Mr. J. R. (evid.), Feb. 28, 19*d*; National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (l.), Jan. 23, 6*b*; Ollis, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 13, 18*c*; Parr, Mr. R. J. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; Rudolf, Rev. E. de M. (l.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; 25, 4*e*; Samuel, Mr. H. receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 10, 13*e*; St. Helier, Lady (evid.), Mar. 4, 13*d*; Simpson, Mr. J. J. (evid.), Feb. 28, 19*d*; special article ("The protection of infant life"), Jan. 16, 6*a*; Stepney, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; Thomas, Mr. D. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; Turner, Dr. E. B. Mar. 12, 4*d*; White, Mr. L. (l.), Jan. 22, 14*f*; Zanetti, Miss F. (evid.), Feb. 28, 19*d*

Infant Life Protection Act: see that title

National League for Physical Education and Improvement—resolution announced, Dec. 10, 11*d*

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Shoreditch—correspondence, Feb. 19, 19*d*

Zanetti, Miss F. (paper read), Mar. 26, 4*d*

## CHILDREN (continued) :—

Infants, boarding out of—Green's Farm, Magdalen Laver: discussion at meeting of Ongar (Essex) guardians, Nov. 4, 16*d*; death of children: inquests, 4, 16*d*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 16*e*; 16, 12*d*; prosecution, Dec. 7, 8*e*; 21, 7*b*; 23, 12*d*

Kidnapping—Brentford alleged case, June 3, 11*f*; Liverpool case, Oct. 24, 10*f* (e.e.); Nottingham case, Oct. 9, 11*e*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 11*e* (e.e.)

Labour: see under LABOUR

League of Kindness for Children in South London: see that title

Licensed premises, exclusion from—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Literature—discussion at moral education congress, Sept. 28, 14*b*

London Poor Children's Boot Fund: see that title

Meals, school—Acton council allocates sum for, Nov. 3, 7*d*; —Barking school children: appeal, Oct. 28, 6*e*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*f*; —Bermundsey: meeting, Feb. 15, 10*c*; —Blatchford, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*c*; —care committees: London County Council Education Committee, attitude of: see London County Council Education Committee, below; —Cavaye, Col. W. F.: appeal, Jan. 8, 14*b*; —Children's Dinner Fund: see that title; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*f*; —compulsory provision: introduction of Bill by labour M.P.'s announced (P.N.), July 24, 12*c*; —cost: see Parents, below; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), Jan. 24, 16*f*; —Daily Graphic Free Meals Fund: see that title; —demonstration in Victoria Park, July 13, 11*f*; —Destitute Children's Dinner Society: see that title; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act: see that title; —feeding centres: recommendation of L.C.C. education committee carried, July 30, 7*e*; —Fund, Mansion-house: see Mansion-house fund, below; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*c*; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*c*; —Hampstead underfed children fund: Mr. W. Reynolds (l.), Feb. 10, 3*f*; —Hatton, Mr. C. F. (l.), April 21, 11*b*; —Horsley, Canon (s.), May 29, 14*e*; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Mar. 2, 11*f*; —labour organizations in London: conference, Mar. 2, 11*f*; —Lipton, Sir T.: to supply meals to children in Islington, Dec. 1, 6*c*; —Liverpool: proposed rate discussed by unemployed committee, Nov. 6, 12*f*; —Local Government Board Relief (School Children) Order, 1905: see that title; —Lodge, Sir O. (l.), Mar. 2, 11*f*; —London County Council Education Committee: attitude to care committees: correspondence, Feb. 3, 11*e*; 6, 10*c*; 10, 12*f*; 17, 7*e*; report of sub-committee on underfed children adopted, June 25, 5*f*; —recommendations, July 15, 22*f*; 16, 19*f*; 22, 19*b*; discussion, 23, 9*f*; reports of sub-committee, Oct. 15, 15*f*; 23, 2*d*, 12*d*; 29, 10*e*; Nov. 5, 7*b*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 12*f*; 26, 13*e* (e.e.); discussion, Dec. 2, 5*d*; 3, 10*a*; 9, 6*b*; reports, 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*a*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 15*c*; 24, 5*c*; vote out of county rate recommended by general purposes sub-committee: discussion; adopted; 17, 15*e*; 23, 12*f*; Mr. E. A. H. Jay (int.), 17, 16*e*; finance committee, report, 21, 8*a*; —

**CHILDREN—Meals, school (continued):—**

London County Council schools: circular letter to head teachers, Jan. 16, 4c; appointment of Mr. H. D. C. Pepler to assist Children's Care Committees: discussed at meeting of L.C.C. Education Committee, Jan. 23, 13f; weekly statistics 23, 13f; 30, 3f; discussion at meeting of L.C.C., 29, 13f; further vote for equipment: Education Committee's recommendation adopted, Feb. 5, 19b; weekly statistics, 6, 4f; 13, 15e; 20, 15e; 27, 3f; report of general purposes sub-committee, Mar. 5, 15f; weekly statistics, 5, 15f; 19, 15d; —London schools: report, May 30, 13c; —Mansion-house fund: Lord Mayor Bell's appeal (l.), Oct. 12, 7f; concert in aid: date, 23, 13d; contributions, 16, 13f; 20, 13c; 24, 17b; 26, 10c; 29, 16f; Nov. 2, 12a; 9, 9c (e.e.); 16, 12d; 23, 3e; meeting of committee, 27, 16f; Lord Mayor Truscott's appeal announced, Dec. 2, 12c; issued (l.), 5, 10a; 18, 13c; contributions, 7, 12a; 23, 8f; 24, 2f; —mayors of London boroughs: conference held, July 11, 12c; resolutions passed, 22, 19b; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 4c; —parents, recovery of cost from: Bradford education committee methods, July 22, 19b; London County Council Education Committee summon parent, Sept. 17, 2e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Provision of Meals for Children Fund: see that title; —Referee Underfed Children's Dinner Fund: see that title; Meals, school regulations: new code issued, July 1, 17b; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —Sheffield education committee: particulars of scheme, Dec. 21, 8a; —Skinner, Mr. C. L. A. (l.), Jan. 21, 6c; —Southwark Poor Children's Free Dinners Fund: see that title; —special articles ("Meals for London schoolchildren"), July 8, 19f; ("The feeding of necessitous children"), Dec. 17, 15e; —statistics: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sunderland: statistics, Nov. 19, 8c; —tax, suggested voluntary: correspondence, Jan. 9, 4b; —Voluntary Committee for the Provision of Meals for Necessitous School Children: meeting held, Oct. 9, 7f; —Warwick, Lady (s.), Jan. 16, 4c; —West Ham: Mr. T. W. Watts (l.), Feb. 11, 15e; Woolwich "Right to Work" Committee: letter to London County Council Education Committee, Dec. 10, 12c; —Yates, Miss M. (reads paper), July 23, 16f

**Medical inspection — Association of Education Committees:** motion adopted, May 23, 7f; —Association of Municipal Corporations: deputation to Mr. R. McKenna, Mar. 20, 16f; —Bailey, Miss M.E. (s.), April 25, 12e; —Belper, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, Feb. 24, 3f; —Board of Education: circular to local education authorities, Sept. 1, 8b; —British Medical Association: discussion, July 30, 8d; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolutions passed, Feb. 26, 19d; July 15, 10e (e.e.); —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), July 15, 10e (e.e.); —conference of Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health: arrangements, Dec. 30, 17e —correspondence, Sept.

**CHILDREN—Medical inspection (continued):—**

1, 8c; 4, 2f; —cost: London County Council general purposes committee's report, Oct. 19, 17c; discussion, 21, 10a; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Feb. 3, 3f; (s.), Oct. 10, 11f; —Crowley, Dr. R. H., reads paper, Jan. 4, 5d; —Education, Board of: issues schedule, Jan. 30, 2f; —expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT; —Essex education committee: appoints medical officers, Sept. 29, 6b (e.e.); —Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), June 19, 14d; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a; —Galway, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a; —Gooch, Mr. H. C. (s.), June 19, 14d; —grant, government: County Councils Association: deputation received by Mr. R. McKenna; speeches by Lord Belper, Mr. H. Hobhouse, and Mr. McKenna, Feb. 12, 14f; —Kerr, Dr. (paper read), April 23, 9e; —labour organizations in London: conference of delegates, Mar. 2, 11f; —London County Council: deputation received by Mr. Runciman, June 19, 14d; —London County Council Education Committee: reports, Mar. 9, 4e reports of day schools sub-committee, 19, 15d; July 9, 5a; Dec. 9, 6c; resolution passed, 17, 15e; —London County Council finance committee: recommendations adopted, July 29, 17d; —McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Mar. 20, 16f; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a; —Morant, Sir R. (mem.), July 1, 17b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Private Schools Association conference: discussion, April 25, 12e; —regulations: new code issued, July 1, 17b; correspondence, 9, 8f; —Rumsey, Mr. W. (s.), April 25, 12e; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 14, 6d; —special article ("School children and hygiene"), Aug. 28, 11e; —Warwick: conference of county council and district council representatives; resolution passed, Mar. 18, 17f; —women inspectors' wages: Mr. S. Holland (and others, l.), Jan. 11, 6a

**National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children:** see that title

**Nursery—model exhibited,** Dec. 1, 10c

**Ophthalmia:** see under PARLIAMENT

**Physical training:** see under PARLIAMENT

**Play-centres—Barnett, Canon, S. A. (l.),** Oct. 9, 4e; Bennett, Rev. G. T. C. (l.), Sept. 15, 5d; Canterbury Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 1, 8c; London County Council Education Committee: report of day schools sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4f; 13, 15e; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 8c; Mackrell, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 25, 7f; meeting at Caxton Hall announced, Jan. 21, 2f; held, Feb. 1, 8c; Millbank-street, Westminster: centres described: Mr. C. Y. Sturge (s.), Oct. 10, 4f; appeal, June 10, 13c; parks, London (sp. art., "Children in the parks"), Aug. 22, 2f; correspondence, Aug. 26, 8d; 27, 7f; Sturge, Mr. C. Y. (l.), Oct. 10, 4f; Ward, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 1, 8c; Ward, Mrs. Humphry (s.), Sept. 28, 14a; (l.), Oct. 1, 4a; (s.), Nov. 3, 7d; correction, 4, 16b; Wilson, Rev. T. G. (l.), Sept. 11, 2f

**Poor—feeding and clothing during winter months:** Mr. C. P. Newcombe's scheme: details, Nov. 10, 4c

## CHILDREN (continued) :—

- Poor law, treatment under—Association of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales : discussion, Nov. 21, 9b (e.e.); —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 27, 6c; report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 3, 15b; (add.), April 6, 6e
- Poplar—poor entertained, Jan. 7, 7f
- Publichouses, exclusion from—correspondence, Dec. 10, 10b
- Sleep : see under SLEEP
- Southwark crippled and poor : appeal, Dec. 9, 5e
- Special Articles— for list see under SPECIAL ARTICLES
- Stage plays—application for baby to appear in theatrical sketch : magisterial decision, Dec. 21, 2f
- State Children's Association : see that title
- Street-collecting—discussed by National Association of Head Teachers, June 12, 19e
- Suicide : see under SUICIDE
- Teeth—discussion at British Dental Association's meeting, June 9, 8d
- Training—Meath, Lord : appeal to British women, July 15, 11d
- CHILDREN, Hospital for Sick : see HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street
- CHILDREN'S Aid Society—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d
- CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—appeals, Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), May 5, 8a; June 25, 15d; July 16, 10e; 31, 12d; Aug. 19, 12f; performance at Savoy Theatre in aid, Feb. 29, 11c; annual meeting, May 13, 10c
- CHILDREN'S Dinner Fund—meeting, May 29, 14e; concert in aid : date, June 13, 13d; "London the Beautiful" (picture) : to be exhibited in aid, July 14, 18f; London Vegetarian Association : bazaar in aid, Dec. 7, 13d
- CHILDREN'S Field Bat and Ball Club—distribution of toys : date, Dec. 15, 13d
- CHILDREN'S Fresh-Air Mission—meeting, May 1, 19a
- CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association—appeal : Lady Jersey (l.), Oct. 26, 2c; contributions, Sept. 28, 11b;—doll show : to be opened; list of contributors, Nov. 18, 15d; 19, 13c; —*matinée* at Playhouse in aid : date, Jan. 16, 4a; arrangements, Feb. 10, 10c;—meeting : date, June 15, 13b; held, July 11, 8e; —physical drill display given by members, June 30, 10a;—reception held, Nov. 4, 12d;—royal gifts, Dec. 10, 11a; —vice-presidents elected, April 30, 10b
- CHILDREN'S Home and Orphanage, Bonner-road—sanatorium projected : appeal, Feb. 17, 4f; Gregory, Dr. (s.), Feb. 20, 14c; meeting at Mansion-house in aid, Feb. 20, 14c; Powell, Sir D. (s.), Feb. 20, 14c
- CHILDREN'S Infirmary—appointments, Dec. 21, 6c
- CHILDREN'S League of Kindness for South London—ball : date, Jan. 24, 12a; Feb. 6, 10b; Mr. C. Chapman (l.), April 4, 12c; annual meeting : date, April 23, 8b
- CHILDREN'S Protection League—*matinée musicale* in aid given, Feb. 19, 12d; Battersea branch : annual meeting, Mar. 16, 6e
- CHILDREN'S Salon—prizes; distribution : date, May 7, 11a; distributed, June 1, 11b; sale of work held, Dec. 16, 12e; royal contribution, 25, 11a
- CHILDREN'S Sanatorium for the Treatment of Phthisis—appeal, Aug. 14, 4e; Dec. 14, 4f

## CHILD Study Society—meeting held, Oct. 31, 4d

## CHILE :—

- Banking—Banco de Chile : dividend, Jan. 4, 11b
- Brigandage—armed robberies at Talcahuano, May 18, 6c
- Coast—condition : report by surveyor of Hamburg Underwriters' Association, Oct. 27, 16d
- Ecuador—treaty signed, Sept. 1, 3d
- Explosions—Batuco : powder magazine (fatal), Mar. 25, 7e
- Finance—budget : provisions, Feb. 14, 8a; statement, April 4, 7e; particulars, 16, 3f; —condition : minister of finance submits report to Chamber, Sept. 24, 4a (e.e.); special article ("Financial position of Chile," F.S.), Oct. 23, 3e
- Flora—Mr. R. M. Middleton (lect.), Jan. 20, 10d
- Immigration—statistics for fifteen months, April 3, 7e
- Independence—centenary celebrated, Nov. 17, 7f
- Irrigation—Concepcion drainage scheme : contract placed, May 25, 6b
- Labour—legislation : labour congress memorial to President Montt : President Montt's reply, Jan. 23, 3f; attitude of trade unions, 22, 3f;—nitrate dispute : work resumed at Iquique, Jan. 10, 7e
- Mining—special article ("Mining in the Andes," E.S.), May 6, 4d
- Ministry—new cabinet formed, Aug. 31, 4b; policy : programme read in Parliament, Sept. 3, 4b; ministry resigns, Dec. 21, 6b
- Navy—stores : contractors appointed, Oct. 16, 3d; strength : building programme : contracts to be placed with British shipbuilders, July 15, 20a
- Nitrate—output : reduction, May 15, 7f; companies : combination renewal announced, Oct. 26, 6c; condition : special article ("Financial position of Chile," F.S.), Oct. 23, 3e; experiments with new machinery, July 8, 10a (e.e.); supply : report of government inspector, July 22, 22c; sales : centralization arranged by companies, Aug. 6, 3f (e.e.); export : consigners' mark : decree issued, Sept. 18, 11e (e.e.)
- Peru—treaty modification negotiations, June 11, 5f
- Plague : see under PLAGUE
- Railways—Aguas Blancas Railway : purchased by British syndicate, Oct. 16, 8a; —Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company : dividends, June 11, 15e; Oct. 14, 18f; report, 12, 22e; meetings, Mar. 28, 14b; April 15, 14c; Dec. 11, 4f; —Arica and Tacna Railway Company : meeting, July 2, 19b; —Arica-la-Paz (Bolivia) Railway : construction : Messrs. Holzmann's tender abandoned, April 9, 5e; —Chilian Transandine Railway Company : debentures issued, June 3, 21e; —construction bill : passed, Jan. 24, 7e; —development : government policy (sp. art., "Financial position of Chile," F.S.), Oct. 23, 3e; state : locomotives : contract awarded (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d; —Taltal Railway Co. : dividend, Mar. 27, 16f; report, Oct. 27, 12f
- Shipping—Mediterranean and Valparaiso, direct service between : subsidy granted to Italian company (F.S.), June 26, 5b; —traffic conditions, coastal : report, July 6, 14d



## CHILE (continued) :—

- Special article : see under SPECIAL Articles  
 Trade—British exports from London : value in 1907, Jan. 22, 7f  
 CHILIAN Electric Tramways and Light Company—meeting, Aug. 11, 14e  
 CHILIAN Exploration and Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 16f  
 CHILIAN Transandine Railway Company : see under CHILE—Railways  
 CHILI Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 8f ; report, July 6, 18d ; meeting, 17, 18f  
 CHILLAGOE Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 18d  
 CHILLAGOE Railway and Mines (Ltd.)—Etheridge Railway : see under QUEENSLAND—Railways ; special article (" Mines of North Queensland," F.S.), III., Dec. 18, 15b ; correction : London secretary (I.F.S.), 25, 14a  
 CHILTERN Hills and Southern Bucks Agricultural Association—president elected, Feb. 17, 3c ; exhibition date, Aug. 24, 12f ; annual luncheon announced, Sept. 16, 11a  
 CHILTERN hundreds—correspondence, April 30, 8d ; —stewardship : Beaven, Rev. A. B. (l.), May 1, 19b ; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), 4, 17d  
 CHIMNEYS—influence of weather, Prof. Mussbaum (art. quoted, E.S.), June 24, 5c

## CHINA :—

- Accidents—Chang : earth crack ; casualties, June 13, 7d  
 Army—cadets to study in France, June 15, 7e ; —Konghau : mutiny, Aug. 14, 5d ; —manœuvres : particulars, Dec. 9, 8b ; —Ngan-king : mutiny, Nov. 23, 5a ; quelled, 25, 7d ; particulars, Dec. 9, 8b ; —officers : instruction in Japan to be restricted, Sept. 18, 6b ; —Yang-tsze valley division : reorganization edict issued, Feb. 19, 7d  
 Banking—Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : dividends, Jan. 15, 15c ; July 15, 21d ; report, Mar. 14, 15d  
 Belgium—Peking-Han-kau Railway : see under RAILWAYS, below  
 Canada—immigration question : see under CANADA—Immigration  
 Canton province : unrest : see under REVOLUTIONARY movement, below  
 Che-kiang—harvest failure riots : order for despatch of troops countermanded, Jan. 22, 7c  
 Cholera : see under CHOLERA  
 Christianity—progress of—Sir R. Hart (s.), Nov. 2, 5e  
 Christian Literature Society for China : see that title  
 Church work—Bp. Cassels (s.), Oct. 1, 6c  
 Communications, Board of—vice-president appointed, Mar. 10, 5a  
 Concessions—Shan-si : Peking Syndicate negotiations concluded, Jan. 18, 5b ; draft agreement signed, 21, 11e  
 Constitution : see under REFORM, below  
 Crime—traffic in state papers : government officials arrested, Mar. 26, 5d ; amnesty edict to be issued, Dec. 1, 5e  
 Currency—disorganization : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 19, 5a ; reorganization decree issued, Oct. 8, 6b ; bank notes, uncontrolled issue of : protest by Shanghai general chamber of commerce : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 7d ; diplomatic body despatch to Wai-wu-pu, 16, 7e  
 CHINA (continued) :—  
 Customs—Bredon, Sir R. : appointed Acting Inspector-General, Jan. 29, 7c ; —duties, proposed increase of : Wai-wu-pu circular suggests conference of Powers, Dec. 31, 3e ; —Hart, Sir R. : applies for leave, Jan. 24, 7b ; granted, 29, 7c ; —revenue : estimate, Jan. 1, 7d ; —training college established, June 29, 8a  
 Development—Hart, Sir R. (s.), July 8, 11f ; Oct. 13, 8a ; Dec. 1, 12d ; 16, 11e ; —Noel, Adm. Sir G. (s.), Oct. 29, 13f ; —special articles (" A modern mission trip in China "), July 22, 19a ; (" The new Peking "), Sept. 29, 3a  
 Diplomatic—legations, proposed withdrawal of military guards : our Peking correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 5b ; proposed elevation to embassies : our correspondent's comments on prospects, Dec. 26, 3e  
 Education—American schools and universities : refunded U.S.A. Boxer war indemnity allocated for scholarships, July 20, 7d ; —Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (s.), Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.) ; —Chinese Education Committee : see that title ; —European, effect of : Gascoyne-Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (l.), Aug. 4, 15a ; special article (" China : education and western literature "), Feb. 6, 4a ; —southern provinces : our correspondent's comments, Feb. 24, 5d  
 Emperor (Kwang-Hsu)—health, April 20, 4a ; July 18, 7a ; birthday celebration announced, July 18, 13a ; celebrated : dinner and reception given by Chinese Minister, 25, 13b ; receives British officers, Oct. 13, 5e ; receives Dalai Lama, 16, 7e ; health, 30, 8a ; Nov. 11, 9f ; 13, 9c ; 14, 9c ; valedictory decrees, 17, 7a ; death, 16, 7c ; particulars, 20, 9d ; mourning ordered ; biographical (sp. art., " The Emperor of China "), 16, 8c ; situation at Peking, 17, 7a ; 18, 9c ; 19, 7d ; condolences, 17, 12c ; interment arrangements, 18, 9c ; diplomatic body : meeting, 18, 9c ; condolence arrangements, 19, 7d ; condolences presented, 23, 5a ; imperial edicts issued, 18, 9c ; Japanese opinion, 18, 9c ; Edward VII. : message, 18, 9c ; Prince Ching appeals to powers for sympathy, 20, 9d ; opinion in United States, 20, 9c (e.e.) ; Japanese court mourning ordered, 23, 5a  
 Succession : Prince Pu-lun : prospects of nomination as heir-apparent, Oct. 30, 8a ; discussion by grand council, Nov. 14, 9c ; Pu-yi mentioned as selected by dowager empress, 14, 9c  
 Emperor (Hsuan Tung)—accession, Nov. 16, 7c ; situation in Peking, 17, 7a ; 19, 7d ; 21, 7b ; proclaimed, 18, 9c ; issues edicts, 18, 9c ; Chinese community at Burma : protest, 19, 7d ; title selected, 19, 7d ; age, 21, 7b ; accession ceremony : date, Dec. 1, 5e ; ceremony performed ; proclamation issued, 3, 3d  
 Regent—Prince Chun appointed, Nov. 14, 9c ; decrees issued, 16, 7c ; 23, 5a  
 Empress-Dowager (Tze Hsi)—health, April 20, 4a ; receives ladies of foreign legations, May 16, 13d ; birthday celebration in London announced, Oct. 29, 11a ; birthday celebrated, Nov. 4, 10b ; 4, 15a ; Chinese Minister in London gives reception, 4, 15a ; health, 11, 9f ; 12, 5e ; 13, 9c ; 14, 9c ;

**CHINA—Empress-Dowager (Tze Hsi) (continued):—**

valedictory decree, Nov. 17, 7*a*; death, 16, 7*c*; particulars, 20, 9*d*; biographical (sp. art., "The Dowager Empress of China"), 16, 8*e*; decrees published, 16, 7*c*; situation in Peking, 17, 7*a*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 7*d*; interment arrangements, 18, 9*c*; Prince Ching appeals to powers for sympathy, 20, 9*d*; diplomatic corps present condolences, 23, 5*a*; Japanese court mourning ordered, 23, 5*a*; sp. art. ("The late empress-dowager of China"), Dec. 29, 4*t*.

**Empress-Dowager (new)**—controlling internal palace affairs, Dec. 1, 5*e*

**Finance**—condition: our correspondent's comments; opinion of representative of American bank, Dec. 16, 7*e*; diplomatic body: sends despatch to Wai-wu-pu, 16, 7*e*;—hoarded wealth at Peking Palace: particulars, Nov. 19, 7*d*;—loans: special article ("Foreign capital in China," F.S.), July 24, 15*b*; prospectus, Oct. 13, 14*c*; opinion of representative of American bank, Dec. 16, 7*e*; control: memorial issued, Dec. 29, 3*e*;—reform: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 19, 5*a*

**Fires**—Peking, April 20, 4*a*; Peking German barracks burned; particulars of casualties, Aug. 3, 5*b*; French troops thanked for assistance by William II., 8, 5*d*; Emperor William confers decorations on French officers and men, Sept. 21, 11*a*; Han-kiang and Yang-tsze-kiang (fatal), April 14, 6*a*

**Floods**—Yang-tsze valley, June 30, 7*c*; July 18, 7*b*;—Wu-chau, June 23, 7*c*

**Foreign relations**—special article ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6*a*

**Foreign subjects**—new passport regulations issued, July 21, 7*d*

**France**—railways: see under RAILWAYS—French, below;—Tong-king frontier question: see under Tong-king, below;—Yun-nan frontier question: see under Tong-king

**Germany**—diplomatic service: appointment, Sept. 25, 11*a*;—special article ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6*b*;—troops, German: debate on estimates in Reichstag, Feb. 8, 5*c*; second reading, 8, 5*c*; withdrawal: debate in Reichstag; Herr von Schön (s.), 8, 5*c*; Dec. 11, 7*c*

**Government**—British adviser appointed, June 6, 9*b*

**Great Britain**—Burma frontier: see under PARLIAMENT;—opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic;—special article ("China and her foreign relations: relations with Great Britain"), Sept. 22, 6*b*;—*Takon*: captured by Chinese cruisers, Dec. 29, 4*a*;—Yang-tsze treaty, area of application of; *Süddeutsche Reichs-correspondenz* semi-official telegram, Dec. 14, 8*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 19, 5*f* (e.e)

**Hague Peace Conference**: see under HAGUE Peace Conference

**Hart, Sir R. (int.)**, June 12, 15*c*

**Imports**: see under Trade, below

**Japan**:—

Chien-Tao question: see under CHIEN-TAO

**Commercial relations**—boycott of Japanese goods, April 7, 5*f*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 6*c*; 16, 3*b*; May 5, 5*b*; boycott in Australia, Mar. 30, 5*c*;

**CHINA—Japan—Commercial relations (continued):—**

April 24, 7*c*; meeting at Hong-kong, April 7, 5*f*; druggists' guild join movement, 11, 5*d*; "National Disgrace Memorial" envelopes issued, 13, 6*c*; Chinese press warned, 14, 5*f*; placards issued, 16, 5*b*; compensation paid, June 12, 9*c*

**Diplomatic changes**, April 22, 8*a*; May 16, 7*b*

**Disputes**—particulars, Jan. 18, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Japan and China"), 20, 4*a*; attitude of Russia, 27, 5*e*; M. Shipoff (views), 27, 5*e*; special article ("China and her foreign relations in Japan"), Sept. 22, 6*a*

**Fa-ku-nenn Railway dispute**: see under MANCHURIA—Railways

**Kawakita**—arbitrary arrest in China; our Peking correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 5*b*

**Korea**—fighting at Kantao, Oct. 16, 7*e*; press reports declared to be exaggerated, 20, 6*a*; Chinese official statement, 23, 7*e*; settlement announced, 24, 10*a*

**Manchuria**, relations concerning: see under MANCHURIA

**Mongolia**—Japanese survey: attitude of China, July 21, 7*d*

**Navy**, Japanese—visit to Canton: arrangements, April 30, 5*a*

**Tatsu Maru**, seizure of—Japanese demands, Mar. 2, 5*e*; Chinese reply postponed, 4, 7*d*; particulars of dispute, 6, 7*a*; opinion in Japan; Japanese foreign office declaration, 6, 7*a*; Japanese cabinet meeting postponed; attitude of Viceroy of Kwang-tung; China's offer, 7, 5*d*; China's contentions, 9, 5*f*; Japanese ultimatum presented; China's reply; attitude of Portugal, 9, 5*f*; negotiations, 10, 5*a*; Tokio press comments; demonstration at Canton, 11, 7*e*; to be released; arms to be retained; Japan's conditions; British mediation accepted by Japan, 14, 7*a*; Japan's demands accepted by China, 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*d*; vessel released, 17, 5*d*; boycott of Japanese: see under JAPAN—commercial relations, above; Canton: meeting of protest; anti-Japanese demonstration, 23, 5*c*

**Troops**, Japanese—number in Peking to be reduced, Oct. 6, 6*b*

**Yalu lumber question**—agreement announced, May 14, 7*f*; China refuses to sign, 15, 7*d*; settled, 16, 7*b*; signed, 18, 5*b*

**Korea**, relations with: see under KOREA  
**Law**—Manchu judges to be abolished, Feb. 11, 5*b*

**Likin**—Southern provinces: increase Mar. 3, 7*b*; abolition: circular suggesting conference issued, Dec. 31, 3*e*

**Manchuria**: see MANCHURIA

**Manchus**—civil rights: imperial memorial issued, Feb. 11, 5*b*

**Medical education**—Mr. J. Cantlie reads paper, Dec. 11, 12*c*

**Mining**—regulations: sp. art. ("The new mining regulations in China," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11*b*;—Yun-nan Syndicate: working difficulties (sp. art., "Foreign capital in China" F.S.), July 24, 15*b*

**Ministry**—communications, ministry of: French technical adviser appointed, June 20, 9*f*

## CHINA (continued) :—

Missions—Barnett, Rev. E. J. (s.), May 6, 6f;—Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (s.), Feb. 20, 4e; May 14, 3a; (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7d;—Che-kiang province: Protestant chapel burnt, Jan. 10, 7b;—Christian literature: Rev. Lord W. Cecil (s.), April 25, 5c;—Christian Literature Society for China: see that title;—Church congress: papers read, Oct. 8, 7d;—department, government: formation announced, April 14, 11b;—Foakes-Jackson, Canon (s.), Oct. 8, 7d;—Gibson, Rev. Dr. (s.), May 20, 10b;—Mid-China: new arrangement between English and American bishops Oct. 8, 6e (e.e.);—Moule, Archdeacon A. E. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7d;—Pan-Anglican congress: discussion by section E, June 19, 17f; at meeting at Albert-hall, 19, 18b;—Religious Tract Society: appeal, Mansion-house meeting: date announced, Feb. 28, 14c;—Richard, Rev. T.: tour described (sp. art., "A modern missionary trip in China"), July 22, 19a;—Robson, Sir H. (s.), May 20, 10a;—South Tokio, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7d;—special articles ("Mission work in China"), Jan. 22, 18a; ("A modern missionary trip in China"), July 22, 19a;—Victoria, Bp. of (int.), May 21, 15e

Mongolia—Japanese survey: see under Japan, above

Navy—patrol cruiser launched, Sept. 11, 8c

Nepal, relations with: see under NEPAL

## Opium :—

Suppression—progress of movement in southern provinces, April 3, 7b; Wai-wu-pu memorial, April 17, 7d; (Parlt. paper), June 10, 12d;—Amoy: riots caused by prohibition, Dec. 29, 3f (e.e.);—Anti-Opium League at Lieng-Kong: report, Jan. 31, 17d;—Canton: commissioners arrive from Peking, April 13, 6c; seizures, June 10, 7d; provincial government's attitude: protest by Hong-kong merchants, Sept. 26, 5b;—commission, international: see under OPIUM;—Convocation of Canterbury: resolution passed, Feb. 6, 4e;—correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 7f; July 3, 12c;—den-keepers: alleged harbouring in Manchuria denied, May 18, 5b;—finance, ministry of: report (sp. art., "Opium in China"), Nov. 14, 7e;—Hart, Sir R. (int.), May 20, 7a;—Indian trade: see under PARLIAMENT;—imperial decree issued, Mar. 23, 5c;—Jordan, Sir J. (despatches, Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 7f;—Leech, Mr.: report (Parlt. paper), Oct. 9, 8d;—London, Bp. of (s.), June 27, 14e (l.e.);—morphia, sale of: our correspondent's comments, June 1, 5d; smuggling statistics: particulars, June 27, 9b; imperial edict issued, Aug. 22, 5d;—Ministry of laws issues memorial, Sept. 17, 3f; importation for other than medicinal purposes prohibited: assent of powers notified, Oct. 1, 5c;—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—poppy cultivation: Mr. J. Alexander (l.), April 21, 12e; Mr. M. Broomhall (l.), Oct. 3, 14f; Mr. A. Foster (l.), Oct. 12, 4d;—sale: licensing system

## CHINA—Opium—Suppression (continued) :—

to be introduced, Oct. 20, 5d;—Shanghai: municipal council's proposals, Mar. 5, 5b; opium houses to be closed, 21, 7a; April 2, 3a; Oct. 5, 6c;—Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade: resolution passed, May 2 12c (e.e.);—southern provinces: attitude of Viceroy Feb. 24, 5c;—special article ("China: the abolition of opium") April 4, 5a;—Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), Feb. 29, 7b; (l.), April 14, 6b

Parliament—decree for establishing issued, Dec. 5, 7c

Peking—fires: see under FIRES, above; unrest: see under EMPEROR (Hsuan Tung)

Piracy—Canton river: Sainam claims settled, Jan. 7, 3a;—Kashing: launches attacked, Jan. 27, 5e;—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—patrol: Chinese service to be organized, Jan. 18, 5b; British gunboats withdrawn, 25, 5d

Portugal—Macao: importation of contraband; negotiations announced, Mar. 16, 5e; Macao boundary question: special article ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6b; warships ordered to Macao, Nov. 16, 7f; contradicted, 17, 7f; Portuguese press comments, 19, 8a (e.e.)

Post-office—delay in delivery: attitude of British Postmaster-General: official announcement, Jan. 10, 11e; rates: correspondence, Feb. 19, 17f; May 12, 10e

Press—new regulations issued, Feb. 13, 5b

Provinces, interior—condition: our correspondent's comments, April 20, 3a

## Railways :—

Administration—special article ("Foreign capital in China," F.S.), July 24, 15b; our Peking correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9e; removals of British officials: our Peking correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 7e; compensated, 31, 7b; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Canton-Han-kau Railway—construction: progress: particulars, June 19, 9d

Canton-Kau-lung Railway—vote passed by legislative council, April 3, 7b

Chekiang Railway loan—agreement concluded, Mar. 5, 5b; edict issued, 7, 5d; attitude of Chinese Government: *North China Herald* announcement, July 18, 7a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Finance (sp. art., "Chinese railways and foreign capital"), Aug. 18, 2e

French—construction progress: our correspondent's comments; repurchase scheme: amount of contributions, Feb. 24, 5c, d

Kau-Lung-Canton Railway—British section: expenditure voted by legislative council, Jan. 24, 7b

Kinder, Mr.—resigns position as chief engineer of northern railways: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 7e; invited to become adviser in London, 31, 7b

Loan, Anglo-French—negotiations concluded: rescript issued, Oct. 28, 9e

Loans, security for—Lord Ronaldshay (lect.), Dec. 1, 6b

## CHINA—Railways (continued):—

- Peking-Han-kau Railway—redemption negotiations suspended, April 20, 4a; sp. art. ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6b; contract signed, Oct. 9, 6b; guarantee: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 7e
- Peking-Kalgan Railway: see under PARLIAMENT
- Shanghai - Hang - chau - Ningpo Railway—loan issued, May 27, 18c; contract violation: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9e; loan: dissensions between government and provincial company, Aug. 31, 3a
- Shanghai-Nanking Railway—construction completed, Mar. 30, 6b; opened: particulars, April 3, 7b; new saloon carriages described (E.S.), May 13, 4e
- Shan-si Railway—construction progress, June 22, 7f
- Su-chau-Hang-chau-Ning-po Railway—proposed loan: British contention, Jan. 7, 3a
- Tientsin-Pukow Railway—bond issue, Mar. 30, 13c
- Tien-tsin-Yang-tse Railway—construction: signature of contract delayed, Jan. 7, 3a; contract signed, 14, 3c; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5b; non-progress: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 7e
- Tong - shan engineering college—English principal dismissed, Oct. 16, 7e; 31, 7b; —correspondence, Nov. 27, 15f; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
- Western China—development: Lord Ronaldshay reads paper, Feb. 13, 12d
- Yun-nan Railway—construction: our Paris correspondent's comments, June 22, 7f
- Reform—constitution: edict issued, Sept. 3, 4b; establishment: decree issued, Dec. 5, 7c; —court: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9c; change of status of eunuchs expected, 19, 7d; —edict: issued, July 15, 9a; —Huang Chi-jui: memorial, Mar. 27, 7d; —programme: edict of approval to be issued, Dec. 1, 5e; —special article ("The new Peking"), Sept. 29, 3a
- Religion—Prof. H. A. Giles reads paper, Sept. 18, 11b
- Revolutionary movement—Canton province: unrest, Nov. 19, 7d; —French policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, June 22, 7f; —Ho-nan: unrest, Nov. 19, 7d; —Singapore: revolutionaries landed under police guard, May 20, 7f; —Sun Yat Sen captures forts at Namkuan; Ho-kan captured, June 22, 8a
- Roman Catholic hierarchy—official ranks: imperial rescript cancelled, April 15, 5f; Wai-wu-pu memorial, 16, 3c; history of negotiation subsequent to 1899; text of Wai-wu-pu memorial, May 15, 7d
- Russia—diplomatic service: change, May 23, 15d; 25, 6b; —Korostovetz, M. (int.), June 1, 5d; —legations at Peking and Tientsin: withdrawal of guards announced, Oct. 30, 8a; —Manchuria, relations concerning: see under MANCHURIA
- Shipping—launches: regulations as to flags to be revised, Jan. 18, 5b
- Southern provinces—development: our correspondent's comments, April 3, 7b

## CHINA (continued):—

- Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
- Surgery—Mr. J. Cantlie reads paper, Dec. 11, 12e
- Sweden—treaty: signature announced, July 2, 7f; signed, 3, 9c; non-ratification by Sweden announced, Dec. 5, 7c
- Tang-Shao-yi—mission to U.S.A.: see under United States—Boxer war indemnity, below
- Telegraphs—our Peking correspondent's comments, May 5, 5b
- Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET
- Tongking—border rebellion: Chinese request for French aid, May 9, 9f; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 5f; Hokon captured, 28, 7c; rebellion suppressed: Japanese press comments, June 2, 7a; appeal to Powers by revolutionaries, 10, 7c; sp. art. ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6b
- Trade—imports, 1905-6 (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14f; statistics for 1906, 1907, Sept. 18, 16e; —Western China: Lord Ronaldshay reads paper, Feb. 13, 12d
- Tung Chih—widow attempts suicide, Nov. 20, 9d
- Turkey—German government protection of Turkish subjects announced, July 13, 7c; opinion in France, 13, 7c; 18, 7a; 22, 9e; particulars of arrangement, 18, 7a; China's reply, 21, 7d; Turkish initiative alleged, 22, 9f; particulars of Turkish subjects in China, 21, 7d; correction, 24, 7c
- United States—alliance, proposed: our correspondent's comments; American press comments; attitude of Japan, Aug. 17, 6a, b; —Boxer war indemnity: remission sanctioned by Senate, Jan. 16, 3f; Tang-Shao-yi to visit U.S.A. to thank Mr. Roosevelt, July 21, 7d; Nov. 27, 7f; Tang-Shao-yi presents letter to Mr. Roosevelt, Dec. 3, 3f (i.e.); our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 3f; allocation of indemnity: see under Education, above; —legation: elevation to embassy reported, Dec. 26, 3e; not officially confirmed, 29, 3b; —naval visit, U.S.A.: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—World tour; —special article ("China and her foreign relations: American friendship"), Sept. 22, 6b
- Weather—typhoon: particulars of damage, July 30, 5f
- Weights and measures—recommendation of Birmingham chamber of commerce, Jan. 16, 5c; Board of Revenue and Commerce project (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4d
- Western—diocese: Bp. of West China (int.), June 3, 11d; service at Southwark Cathedral in aid announced, Sept. 26, 7e; trade: see under Trade, above
- Yunnan rebellion: see Tongking, above
- CHINA, Christian Literature Society for: see CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China
- CHINA Association—dinner given, Oct. 29, 13f
- CHINA clay—law case (classification as a mineral), July 15, 6c; Nov. 24, 3a
- CHINA Inland Mission—annual meeting held, May 14, 3b; report, May 14, 3b; missionaries, valedictory meeting held, Sept. 9, 3e
- CHINA Society—meeting: held, Nov. 14, 8e; meeting, Dec. 11, 12e
- CHINAWARE—manufacture: use of lead: see under EARTHENWARE

- CHINDA, Baron (Japan)—to be appointed ambassador to Germany, April 22, 8a ; arrives in Berlin, Oct. 6, 11a  
in House of Representatives, on emigration : South America, Feb. 3, 6a
- CHINESE Education Committee—formed : objects, Jan. 30, 14f
- CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17d ; meeting, 29, 16e
- CHIPPENHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- CHIPPING Norton—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- CHIRA, Prince (Siam)—leaves England, Aug. 11, 11a ; arrives at Berlin, 18, 9a
- CHIROL, Mr. V.—health, July 9, 12d ; Central Asian Society : chairmanship : vote of thanks, passed, July 9, 12d ; Lord Curzon's appreciation (s.), May 21, 12c at Central Asian Society, on Anglo-Russian agreement, Jan. 9, 4f
- CHISWICK—sports : proceeds distributed to local charities, Dec. 24, 9e
- CHITTY, Mr. A.—appointment as British adviser to Egyptian ministry announced, June 13, 7f ; receives C.M.G., 26, 14e ; declines appointment to reorganize Turkish customs service, Sept. 30, 5f ; refuses post in Turkish customs service : opinion in Turkey, Oct. 2, 5d ; appeal for reconsideration of decision by British Chamber of Commerce in Turkey, 14, 8a
- CHLUMECKY, Baron Leopold von :—  
on Danube-Adriatic Railway project (art. quoted), Feb. 19, 7b ; Novi Bazar Railway project (art. quoted), Feb. 19, 7b
- CHOATE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—  
at Carnegie-hall, on second Hague Peace Conference : attitude of *The Times*, Jan. 27, 5a ; at Waldorf Astoria Hotel, on law : corruption, Jan. 27, 5a
- CHOBHAM—Geranium Cottage, demolition of : prosecutions, Sept. 10, 8f
- CHOCOLATE trade—competition among retailers : dispute, Aug. 21, 11d
- CHOLERA — Arabia : observation posts established, Feb. 18, 5f ; —Bulgaria : precautions taken, Sept. 22, 3f ; —China : cases, Sept. 28, 6b ; —Egypt : quarantine regulations evaded, Jan. 14, 4b ; —European precautions : Prof. Chantemesse (paper read), Jan. 23, 3e ; —France : precautions taken, Sept. 16, 5e ; Sept. 18, 5e ; —Germany : precautions taken, Sept. 14, 5d ; Berlin : case suspected, 23, 6d ; —Hedjaz : Dr. Suleiman Bey Hamada : attitude of Ottoman authorities : our Cairo correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 13a ; special article ("The cholera outbreak in the Hedjaz"), May 11, 4f ; —India : North West frontier : Mohmand expedition : cases, May 13, 7a ; 18, 5a ; 25, 5a ; —Jiddah : cases, Feb. 1, 5e ; —Local Government Board : circular, Sept. 26, 6b ; —London, port of : precautions, Oct. 14, 10c ; —Mecca : cases : deaths, Jan. 14, 4b ; 21, 3e ; feeling in Egypt, 14, 4b ; correction, 24, 7b ; report of Dr. S. Hamada, 30, 15a ; pilgrims : cases, Feb. 1, 5e ; —Metchnikoff, Prof. (int.), Sept. 21, 5e (e.e.) ; —Mouna : deaths, Jan. 21, 3e ; —Philippines : cases among United States troops, June 25, 7c ; cases, Sept. 18, 5e ; 29, 5b ; —precautions announced, Sept. 23, 9f ; 26, 6b ; 30, 11e (e.e.) ; Oct. 3, 7b  
Russia—cases, Aug. 4, 6a ; 7, 5f (e.e.) ; 12, 5b ; 24, 4d ; Sept. 4, 5e (e.e.) ; 5, 6a (e.e.) ; 10, 3d ; 11, 7f ; 14, 5d ; 15, 3d ; 17, 3f (e.e.) ; 19, 5f (l.e.) ; 21, 5f (l.e.) ; 22, 3e, f ; 23, 5d ; 24, 3e ; 29, 6a ; 30, 5f ; prospects, 18, 5f (e.e.) ;
- CHOLERA—Russia (continued) :—  
21, 5f (l.e.) ; 26, 6a ; 28, 6b ; St. Petersburg : cases : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 18, 5e, f (l.e.) ; 19, 5f (l.e.) ; 21, 5f (l.e.) ; 22, 3e, f ; 23, 5d ; 24, 3e 26, 6a ; 28, 6b ; 29, 6a ; 30, 5f ; our correspondent describes visit to hospitals, 22, 3e, f ; cases at Pavloff Military College, 24, 3e ; Dec. 1, 5e ; sanitary authorities discuss emergency measures, 1, 5e ; Dr. Skabichevsky : statement, Oct. 2, 10b ; Viborg : British ship infected, Sept. 18, 5e ; Russia—cases, Oct. 1, 5d ; 2, 5f ; 3, 6a ; 6, 6b ; 8, 6b ; 10, 8b ; 13, 5d ; 15, 5f (e.e.) ; 16, 1a ; 19, 8c ; 22, 5f ; 23, 8a ; 31, 7f ; Dec. 1, 5e ; 8, 5f ; 10, 5b ; 14, 7f ; 28, 3b ; 30, 4a ; —Norwegian Government circular, Dec. 26, 10c ; Serum —Dr. Salembeni experiments at St. Petersburg : particulars, Oct. 24, 10b
- CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—appointed head-master of Owen's School, Islington, Dec. 22, 6c  
at Rochester, on assistant masters : tenure in secondary schools, Sept. 11, 12d
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lord—hunting accident, Jan. 27, 10b ; health, 28, 10a
- CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Mary—"The Lowest Rung" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390c
- CHOQUET, M. (s.), June 12, 9d  
at miners' international congress on nationalization of mines, June 12, 9d
- CHORLEY—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10c ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- CHORLTON—rates : National Telephone Company : see under RATES
- CHOTA Nagpur, Bp. of : see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F.
- CHOUINARD, Mr. H. J. J. B.—receives order of St. Michael and St. George, Aug. 12, 11c
- CHOW-CHOW Club : see under DOGS—Shows
- CHREE, Dr. C.—"Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of the *Scotia*, 1902, 1903, 1904. Vol. II., Part I. Meteorology," reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 130c  
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), June 12, 15f (e.e.) :—"Physical Observations of the National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-4" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 355a ; Mr. C. Chree (l., L.S.), Nov. 7, 391b
- CHRICHTON, Madge, and Cunningham, Constance—thrift charge, Mar. 12, 3e
- CHRISFIELD, J.—betting charge, Aug. 20, 2c
- CHRIST, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)  
—Portugal
- CHRISTCHURCH (Hants) — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand)—fire : see under New Zealand—Fires ; —stock issue, Oct. 17, 16b
- CHRIST Church, (Lisson-grove)—schools re-opening commemorated : Rev. G. Mould (s.), Nov. 23, 7e
- CHRIST Church, (Newgate-street) — Lent services : arrangements, Mar. 2, 7d ; —Spital sermon delivered, April 30, 8c
- CHRIST Church (Oxford) Mission in East London—*matinée* in aid : date, May 19, 13b ; canon : new appointment, Sept. 4, 10a ; 7, 10e
- CHRIST Church, (Southwark)—reopened after repairs : service held, Nov. 10, 17b
- CHRISTEY, J.—larceny charge, July 2, 4c
- CHRISTIAN, Capt. A. H.—assumes command of Royal Naval College, Osborne, July 18, 12c

- CHRISTIAN, Mr. J.:—  
on Indians resident in London (l.), Jan. 2, 10b
- CHRISTIAN Colportage Association—appeal, Nov. 19, 4d
- CHRISTIAN conference—summer meeting held, July 8, 19c
- CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—lecture: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11a; annual meeting held, May 23, 18a; vice-presidents elected, 23, 18a
- CHRISTIANIA, University of—oceanography professor appointed, July 27, 13b
- CHRISTIANITY—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 23, 18a;—dogma: Dr. G. Krüger (lect.), June 10, 9c;—ethical teaching: Pan-Anglican Congress: discussion, June 19, 17b;—ministry: Rev. C. Brown (add.), Sept. 30, 11e;—modern life, application to: Mr. A. Henderson (add.), Feb. 17, 10a;—peace, relation to international: Bp. of Carlisle (s.), July 28, 13c;—revelation: Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 17, 19b;—science, relation to: Rev. S. McComb (sermon), June 29, 5e; Lambeth conference: resolution, Aug. 8, 6b, c; special article ("Lambeth conference"), I. ("Christianity and modern thought"), Aug. 22, 7b;—socialism, relations with: see under SOCIALISM
- CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China—annual report issued, Feb. 20, 4d; annual meeting held, April 25, 5c; secretary appointed, Dec. 9, 6e
- CHRISTIAN Literature Society for India—jubilee celebrated: meeting, Lord Reay, (s.), May 21, 15e
- CHRISTIAN name, change of—Hamon, Emile George, to Owen Kenneth Emile George Hamon, July 10, 1b;—Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, Princess, to Marie-Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, Princess, Dec. 7, 13a;—Tollemache-Tollemache, Leo Quintus Tollemache-Tollemache de Orellana Plantagenet, to Leo de Orellana Tollemache, July 28, 1c
- CHRISTIAN science—Darlington, Mr. T.: see DARLINGTON, Mr. T.;—Dixon, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), Jan. 2, 7a;—Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 18, 15d;—special article ("The Lambeth conference") VI. ("Ministries of healing"), Sept. 4, 10a
- CHRISTIAN Social Union—festival, summer: held, July 13, 5f;—Lent addresses: arrangements, Mar. 2, 7a;—London branch: meeting, June 5, 19f; Oct. 28, 14e (e.e.);—meeting, Jan. 22, 9c
- CHRISTIAN Union for the Severance of the Connexion of the British Empire with the Opium Traffic—meeting, Feb. 29, 7b
- CHRISTIE, Mrs. A. S.—will, April 23, 5e
- CHRISTINA, dowager Queen of Spain—to reside at Barcelona, Mar. 2, 5f; leaves Vienna, Oct. 19, 13a; at Paris, 20, 11a; leaves for Madrid, 21, 13a; arrives at Madrid, 22, 11a
- CHRISTISON, Sir A.—celebrates 80th birthday, Aug. 28, 11a
- CHRISTISON, Mr. R.—offers Queensland estate for sale, Oct. 26, 4d
- CHRISTMAS—appeals, Dec. 14, 4e; 19, 6a; 22, 2e; 23, 2e;—Bow-street Police-court: doles distributed to poor applicants, Dec. 25, 11c;—Canada: celebrated, Dec. 25, 5f (l.e.);—celebration reports, 26, 8a;—dinners to poor: distributed, Dec. 25, 11c; at Derby, at Wandsworth; poor children of Kingston-on-Thames, 31, 10c;—holidays: Early Closing Association: appeal (l.),
- CHRISTMAS (continued):—  
Nov. 30, 16d;—London: arrangements, Dec. 24, 6d;—Merthyr Tydvil: dinner to poor, Dec. 29, 9b;—parcels: traffic arrangements, Dec. 5, 17e; labels, duplicate: Messrs. Pickfords (Ltd.) (l.), Dec. 22, 10f;—services held, 26, 8a;—treats, Dec. 26, 8d; 29, 9b; 30, 6b; 31, 10e;—United States: celebrated, Dec. 25, 5e
- CHRISTMAS boxes—Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906; see that title;—post office: see under Post Office—*Employés*;—secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (Incorporated): views, Nov. 20, 15f
- CHRISTMAS cards, bronzing of—correspondence, Nov. 24, 12f; 28, 10d; Holland, Canon H. S. (and another, l.), Nov. 18, 11c; 28, 10d
- CHRISTOFFELSZ, Mr. J. E.—receives Imperial Service Order, June 26, 14f
- CHRISTOPHER, Canon—missionary breakfast: held, Feb. 10, 8c
- CHRISTOPHER, Maj. C. D.—selected for training course at London School of Economics, Sept. 25, 6c
- CHRISTOPHER, Mr. D. S.—will, Dec. 14, 13e
- CHRISTOPHERSON, M. (Norway)—appointed foreign minister, Mar. 19, 5d; 20, 7f; receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d; May 9, 14b
- CHRIST'S Hospital—Amicable Society of Blues: see that title;—boys' school, Horsham: report of headmaster, April 17, 15f;—dinner, Oct. 26, 7f;—governors: new appointment, April 16, 8b; meeting, 17, 15f;—income: report for 1907, April 28, 5e;—spital sermon: date announced, Feb. 12, 10d;—speech day: date, May 8, 14e; held, June 15, 9f;—St. Matthew the Apostle, festival of: scholars to attend service, Aug. 25, 11c; boys receive new coins from Lord Mayor Bell, Sept. 22, 5d;—site (Newgate-street): human remains removed, Aug. 24, 8f
- CHRYSANthemums—National Chrysanthemum Society: see that title; shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- CHRYSTAL, Mr. R.—will, July 20, 13d
- CHUB—notable take, Feb. 22, 10c
- CHUBB, Sir G. H.—presents memorial of Duchess of Teck to Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' Home, Mar. 27, 12b; May 2, 12a; gives luncheon party, July 29, 13a; at Aldershot, on territorial army; attitude of Welsh Nonconformists, Oct. 9, 6e; at Hôtel Métropole, on Wesleyan Sailors' and Soldiers' Home, Portsmouth, Feb. 3, 3e; on Franco-British exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 19, 16e
- CHUBB, Mr. L.:—  
on Hindhead commons: preservation (l.), Jan. 27, 14b
- CHUBB and Son's Lock and Safe Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—works: projected removal to Wolverhampton (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4d; foundation-stone laid, July 10, 12e
- CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17b; meeting, 28, 18b; dividend, Nov. 12, 15a
- CHUCK, Sir Ugyen Wang: see under BHUTAN—Tongsa Penlop
- CHUN, Prince (China)—biographical, Nov. 14, 9c; regency: see under CHINA—Emperor (Hsuan Tung)
- CHURCH, Prof.—"Memories of Men and Books" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 134b

## CHURCH, Mr. A. :—

on leather: removal of United States tariff (views), Dec. 8, 15c

## CHURCH, Rev. A. J. :—

on Bigg, late Canon (l.), July 22, 19e

## CHURCH, Mr. E. D.—death, Sept. 26, 11c; library purchased by Mr. J. P. Morgan, Oct. 20, 14a, d

## CHURCH, F. C., and others—thrift charges, Oct. 13, 3d; 27, 3e

## CHURCH, Sir W. :—

at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Society of Medicine, Dec. 5, 13c

at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer; research, July 15, 18e

## CHURCH, W. J.—perjury charge, Mar. 13, 17d

## CHURCH, Christian—functions: Rev. C. Brown (add.), April 28, 4e;—working classes, relations with: Presbyterian Church of England (report), May 8, 22c

## CHURCH Army—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d;—Cambridge: meeting announced, Nov. 9, 5b;—Campbell, Mr. C. (s.), May 8, 22c;—Christmas: celebration arrangements, Dec. 23, 9e; celebrated, 28, 8f;—contribution, Nov. 9, 5b; Dec. 25, 7e;—emigration work: Bp. of London (s.); meeting at Mansion-house in support, Mar. 20, 13f; Canada: see under CANADA—Immigration;—Gorst, Sir J. (s.), May 8, 22c;—headquarters, Bryanston-street, W.; East wing opening arrangements, Jan. 24, 10a; date, Mar. 23, 10b; opened, April 6, 6b;—labour homes: Bromley-by-Bow: opened, Dec. 2, 5d; Cornbury-road: opened, Nov. 14, 11b; Holloway: opened, Nov. 19, 8c; King's Labour Tents (Aldwyeh): opened, Dec. 12, 9a; Notting-hill: opened, Nov. 13, 14e;—League of Friends of the Poor: annual meeting, April 11, 8c; concert in aid: date; royal patronage, June 16, 13a; arrangements, 25, 13a; particulars, Dec. 1, 6d;—Manchester, Bp. of (s.), May 8, 22c;—meeting annual: date, April 24, 13e; held, May 8, 22c;—relief work, winter: meetings announced, Nov. 10, 4e; at Lansdowne House in aid, Dec. 1, 6c; at Speaker's house in aid: date, 2, 11e; arrangements, 5, 14f; held, 11, 6a; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.); Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 11, 6a;—royal gifts, May 22, 12a; Dec. 18, 3a; 25, 11a;—sale of work; arrangements, July 21, 13b; date, Sept. 17, 9a; held, Nov. 24, 17a; 25, 6d;—service, annual: date announced, Mar. 30, 6c; April 24, 13e;—superannuation: royal commission's recommendations: attitude of chief officials, Jan. 7, 4b;—temperance midnight demonstration, date, Feb. 27, 11a; held; Bp. of London joins, April 6, 6a; correspondence between Mr. S. Boulter and licence holders of publichouses passed by, Jire 25, 15e; Bp. of London (l.), 26, 17b; Mr. W. R. Davey, and others (l.), July 6, 13e; cases of drunkenness: see under PARLIAMENT; unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

## CHURCH Association—pass resolution of protest against appointment of Bp. of Stepney to archbishopric of York, Dec. 8, 12e; conference, autumn: held, Nov. 13 15e;—Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline;—Manchester, Bp. of: correspondence, Jan. 3, 4c;—meeting, annual: held, May 5, 8b; meeting: date, July 2, 9b;—prayer, day of: date, Jan. 29, 9d; held, Feb. 1, 12a;—report, May 5, 8b;—Shirebrook, van visit to: Bp. of Southwell

## CHURCH Association (continued):—

(l.), May 16, 8e; Rev. T. H. Sparshott (l.), 25, 17c;—vestments: see under CHURCH of England

## CHURCH bells—ringing: correspondence, June 8, 2f

## CHURCH Building Society—Fawcett, Mr. W. M. (paper read); meeting, annual: held: Oxford, Bp. of (s.), report, May 23, 18a

## CHURCH Committee for Church Defence and Church Instruction—annual meeting, April 4, 14d

## CHURCH Congress—committee, standing: meeting announced, Oct. 5, 13b; held, 9, 7e;—Evangelical Lay Churchmen's Union: resolution passed, Nov. 2, 5e

## CHURCH Congress—Manchester: arrangements, Jan. 2, 8a; April 29, 17b; May 27, 20d; Sept. 5, 10c; Bp. of Durham consents to preach sermon, Feb. 7, 13a; Ecclesiastical and Educational Art Exhibition arrangements, June 15, 4d; opened: particulars; Bp. of Manchester (s.), Oct. 5, 13a, b; Freemasons' meeting announced, July 7, 4b; programme, July 9, 4d; hospitality, appeal, Sept. 26, 7e; Bp. of Birmingham (sermon), Oct. 5, 13a; arrangements, Oct. 6, 7a; civic reception; Bp. of Durham: congress sermon: Bp. of Gloucester: sermon; Bp. of Perth: sermon; presidential address; papers read on Biblical criticism; revision of rubrics; vestments; meeting for men, Oct. 7, 8d, e, f, 9a, b, c, d, e; papers read on socialism; canon law; church and the young; supply and training of clergy; factory life; moral problems of industry and commerce, 8, 7a, b, c, d, e, f; papers read on Church in Wales; Students Volunteer Missionary movement; New Testament eschatology; continuity of Anglican church; lessons from Pan-Anglican congress; methods of dealing with poverty, 9 7a, b, c, d, e; devotional papers read; papers read on position of unbenevolent clergy; the church and the new universities; secularist propaganda; Bp. of St. David's: sermon, 10, 9a, b, c;—Bp. of Manchester, (s.), 10, 9b;—sittings, Oct. 7, 8d; 8, 7a; 9, 7a; 10, 9a; special article ("The Church congress"), Oct. 5, 13a

## CHURCH Congress, 1909—invited to meet at Swansea, Oct. 9, 7a

## CHURCH Defence and Instructional Committee—conferences at Manchester: held; resolution passed, Oct. 6, 7a;—Egerton of Tatton, Lord (l.), Oct. 6, 7a;—meeting, annual: date announced, Feb. 22, 12b

## CHURCH Emigration Society—Canada: chaplains appointed for steamship service to, Feb. 12, 10d;—meeting, annual: held, July 2, 9b;—report, July 2, 9b

## CHURCHER, Mr.—death, Feb. 22, 10a

## CHURCHER, Mr. D. G.—death, Mar. 20, 13b

## CHURCHES—intercommunion: Rev. W. Whitaker (reads paper), June 12, 19d; Pan-Anglican congress: discussion in section F, 17, 20a; 18, 16b; 19, 17f; 20, 6f; 23, 9f; at meeting at St. Paul's Cathedral, 20, 7a; (sp. art., "The Lambeth conference"), X. ("Reunion and intercommunion"), Sept. 9, 3d;—music: see under MUSIC;—screens: Mr. W. H. St. J. Hope (l.), Sept. 11, 5d; Dean of Ripon (l.), Sept. 5, 10b; Mr. A. Birrell (add.), Nov. 16, 6c;—union under Vatican: "Pope Pacificus": correspondence, July 28, 10c; Aug. 1, 16e; 5, 10d; 11, 8c; Mr. J. R. Endean (l.), July 21, 17a

- CHURCH Estates Commissioners—report, Mar. 21, 6c
- Church Family Newspaper*—publishes pamphlet of hymns, 25, 17c
- CHURCH House—corporation : annual meeting : held, June 26, 21d
- CHURCH Lads' Brigade—camps : arrangements, July 13, 6d (e.e.) ; —dinner, annual : date announced, April 6, 6a ; held ; message from Prince of Wales, May 20, 12c ; —display at Guildhall announced, Jan. 22, 14a ; —Esher company : Duchess of Albany presents medals, Oct. 19, 9d ; —governor and commandant : appointment, Mar. 10, 11a ; —Grenfell, Lord : appeal (l.), April 28, 4c ; —Kingston, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7c ; —Lambeth Conference Royal Review, second : date, May 25, 17c ; arrangements, June 17, 15b ; 27, 15f ; held, 29, 5a ; —London diocesan branch : display : arrangements, Feb. 26, 14a ; given, Mar. 4, 17f ; 13th (Kensington) Batt. : dinner, July 11, 5f ; annual inspection held, June 9, 12d ; physical drill display given at Queen's Hall, June 24, 17d ; St. Paul's Cathedral, annual church parade held, Oct. 6, 7b ; —North-eastern camp inspected, Aug. 8, 3b ; —Oxford regiment : inspected by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, June 10, 16f ; —St. Albans regiment : reviewed, June 10, 16f ; —Southwark diocesan branch seaside camp : appeal, June 12, 19f
- CHURCHILL, Lady—accepts presidency of Leicestershire stall at Ranelagh-gardens fête in aid of veterans' relief fund, July 3, 15a
- CHURCHILL, Lord—appointed chairman of Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 28 15b  
at Lincoln's-inn, on House of Lords : reform, Mar. 21, 8f
- CHURCHILL, Mr. E. G. S. :—  
on Brght, John—fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 17, 9c ; 29, 10a
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—biographical, at Cairo, Jan. 4, 8b ; 9, 8a ; to be entertained by National Liberal Club, 7, 8a ; return to London : probable date, 10, 7f ; to address meeting in Birmingham, 11, 10a ; leaves Alexandria, 13, 8b ; replies to telegram of congratulation from African trade section of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 14, 8a ; returns to London, 18, 10a ; at Windsor Castle, 27, 10b ; to be entertained by Authors' Club, Feb. 3, 10d ; entertained, 18, 10a ; consents to open "Orient in London" exhibition, 12, 11a ; nominated Liberal candidate for lord rectorship of Edinburgh University, 20, 10d ; to preside at South African dinner, 9, 10a ; appointed president of Board of Trade, 13, 8a ; takes oath of office, 17, 12a ; biographical, 13, 8c ; *L'Opinion* (art. quoted), 29, 7d ; arrives at Dundee, May 2, 9a ; takes seat in House of Commons, 12, 4c ; (P.N.), 12, 7c ; horse riding accident, 18, 8b ; receives deputation from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, June 13, 13f ; to receive souvenir from Manchester, 20, 15b ; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11c ; narrow escape at fire at Burley-hall, Oakham, Aug. 7, 11e ; initiated into the Order of Druids in Oxford, 11, 11b ; marriage engagement announced, 15, 11b ; in London, 20, 9a ; to visit Mr. Asquith at Slains Castle, 25, 9a ; date of marriage announced, 26, 11a ; leaves Slains Castle, 28, 11a ; visits Mr. Lloyd-George,
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—  
29, 9a ; at Welsh national eisteddfod, Sept. 2, 11f ; entertained by Bp. of St. Asaph, 3, 9a ; motor-car tour round Snowden, 3, 9a ; British Cotton-Growing Association to make presentation, 4, 11a ; arrives in London ; arrangements, 16, 11a ; leaves for Continent, 17, 9a ; arrives at Venice, 23, 11a ; Manchester souvenir ; presentation : date, Oct. 3, 11b ; receives, 15, 10d ; leaves for England, 5, 11b ; returns to London, 6, 11a ; arrangements, 10, 13a ; opens international conference on electrical units and standards (s.), 13, 4d ; opens Charles and Hedwig Dreyfus wing of Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital, 14, 12b ; presides at luncheon to delegation of French labour officials, 16, 2f ; receives wedding gift from members of Government, Dec. 1, 13a
- Acland-Hood, Sir A.—candidature for Manchester (North-West) by-election (s.), April 25, 8e
- Africa—tour in : see under PARLIAMENT
- Africa, East—visit : Lord Delamere (int.), Jan. 11, 10c
- Aliens Act—receives deputation ; speech in reply, April 21, 6b
- Dundee by-election—address, May 1, 16a ; on result of election (s.), 11, 8b ; candidature invited, April 25, 8b ; 27, 11a ; accepts nomination, 28, 8a ; adopted, 29, 9e
- Electricity supply—receives deputation, Nov. 27, 16c
- Elverston, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Worcester by-election, Feb. 6, 8c
- Engineering trade—dispute ; interviews representatives, Sept. 10, 8f
- Harcourt, Mr. R. V.—message to, on his candidature for Montrose Burghs (by-election), May 12, 7e
- Law, Mr. A. B.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 20, 6f
- Madame Tussaud's exhibition—figure to be exhibited, Sept. 11, 8e
- Manchester (North-West) by-election—address, April 13, 8c ; correspondence, 14, 8d ; 18, 6c ; *Freeman's Journal* comments, 14, 11d ; Sir A. Acland-Hood comments (s.), 22, 8f ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 23, 8a ; appeal, 23, 6a ; result : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 25, 8a ; souvenir : date of presentation, Aug. 7, 11b
- Marriage : see under MARRIAGES
- Ministry—policy : pledges at Manchester by-election : see under MINISTRY
- "My African Journey" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 462c ; correspondence, 28, 7f
- Neilson, Mr. F.—telegram to, on his candidature for Shropshire (North) by-election, May 13, 12b
- Pembrokeshire—Liberal member offers seat, April 27, 11a
- Pilots' grievances—receives deputation, July 3, 16e
- Political career—questions at Dundee by-election, May 7, 10c
- Railways—depression of securities : receives deputation, June 16, 16e
- Secretaries, private—appointed, April 18, 7f ; Oct. 12, 9f
- at Board of Trade, on mercantile marine : employment of Chinese seamen, June 13, 13f ; at Birmingham, on fiscal policy ; Chinese labour ; House of Lords' reform ; direct taxation ; old-age pensions, Jan 24, 8a



## CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—

- at British Cotton Growing Association banquet, on Nigeria railway construction; Uganda cotton cultivation, Mar. 21, 8*d*
- at British East African Association, on Africa, British East: administration; Uganda Railway, Feb. 26, 12*e*
- at 8, Chesterfield-gardens, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Nov. 27, 16*c*
- at Church House, on missionary work, Mar. 18, 14*c*
- at Darwen, on fiscal policy; Licensing Bill, April 4, 8*a*
- at Dundee (by-election), on Home Rule for Scotland; Home Rule for Ireland: Liberal policy, May 4, 11*b*; on shipbuilding trade dispute; Home Rule: Liberal policy; socialism, 5, 10*d*; meetings disturbed by Miss Malony, 5, 10*d*; 6, 10*b*; 8, 16*a*; 9, 14*d*; on shipbuilding trade dispute; Patents Law (Amendment) Act; fiscal policy; House of Lords, 6, 10*b*; on Unemployed Workmen Bill; budget; old-age pensions; sugar tax, 8, 16*a*; on railwaymen's hours; Unionist party's policy, 9, 14*e*
- at Dundee, on women's suffrage; House of Lords; Old-Age Pensions Bill; imperial relations (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), June 26, 15*e* (l. e.); Turkish international crisis; ministry; House of Lords reform; projected labour arbitration court, Oct. 9, 10*d*; ministry; Unionist party; by-elections; unemployed; Old-Age Pensions Act, 10, 12*b*
- at Free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8*a*
- at Hôtel Métropole, on Mr. Lloyd-George's administration of Board of Trade; state intervention in trade, Mar. 20, 6*f*
- at Hôtel Métropole, on trade unionism, Oct. 16, 2*f*
- at House of Commons, on unemployed, Dec. 16, 12*d*
- at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17*c*
- at League of Young Liberals, on Liberal policy; attitude of Socialists; Lord Curzon's speech on Anglo-Russian agreement; unemployed, Feb. 8, 7*c*
- at Liverpool, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman); fiscal policy, April 3, 12*e*
- at Manchester, on fiscal policy; condition of Lancashire cotton trade; prices; comments on women suffragists' tactics (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Jan. 22, 8*a*; on cotton: cultivation in Uganda; trade dispute; religious teaching in schools; socialism; old-age pensions, 23, 10*e*; ministry, 25, 10*d*
- at Manchester (by-election) addresses meeting, April 14, 8*c*; on House of Lords; fiscal policy, 15, 8*b*; fiscal policy; Licensing Bill, 16, 6*b*; receives deputation of United Irish League of Great Britain, 16, 6*a*; on Licensing Bill; education: religious teaching in schools: compromise, 20, 6*a*; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, 23, 6*b*; education; Home Rule, 21, 8*a* (l. e.), 23, 6*a*; Irish press comments, 23, 6*c*; on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill; old-age pensions, 24, 9*c*
- at Manchester, on unemployed: Liberal federation for Lancashire and Cheshire, Oct. 14, 12*b*; Licensing Bill, 14, 12*d*;

## CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—

- on political career; cotton trade dispute; fiscal policy, 15, 10*d*
- at National Liberal Club's dinner, on East African tour; British East Africa: climate; development; sleeping sickness; Transvaal: treatment of British Indians; House of Lords reform, Jan. 20, 3*b*; *Sydney Morning Herald* comment, 22, 7*b*
- at Oxford, on Quebec tercentenary; Wolfe-Montcalm memorial, June 6, 14*d*
- at Peckham, on House of Lords reform; fiscal policy; unemployed, Mar. 18, 12*d*
- at Pontypool, on Licensing Bill, July 10, 9*d*
- at Porth, on Eight Hours (Mines) Bill; Old-Age Pensions Bill; armaments: limitation; navy: strength, July 21, 5*d* (l. e.)
- at Ritz Hotel, on conference on electrical units and standards, Oct. 16, 12*f*
- at Royal Agricultural-hall, on missions, June 5, 12*f*
- at Royal Colonial Institute, on Africa, British East; Uganda development, Mar. 12, 15*f*
- at South African Dinner, on South Africa: development; condition of trade; administration, May 30, 11*e*
- at Swansea, on Miners Eight Hours Bill; poor law reform; revolution in Turkey; Anglo-German relations; navy: strength; Ireland: Home Rule, Aug. 17, 7*b*; entertained by South Wales miners: congratulated on marriage engagement, 17, 11*a*
- n Parliament, on Africa, British East: outrages by Kisi tribe, Feb. 28, 8*a*; —Africa, South: natives' rights, May 14, 8*f*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, July 7, 8*e*; —colonies: martial law, Feb. 20, 6*b*; —Finance Bill, June 3, 8*e*; —fiscal policy, June 3, 8*e*; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*e*; Oct. 20, 7*d*; —London Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 3, 7*a*; Dec. 15, 9*a*, *b*, *c*; —London (Westminster and Kensington) Electric Supply Companies Bill, Nov. 3, 7*b*; —Natal: martial law, Feb. 13, 6*b*; 14, 9*c*; 20, 6*b*; 25, 6*f*; May 14, 8*f*; natives: Dinuzulu trial, Feb. 13, 6*b*; 20, 6*b*; 25, 6*f*; Mar. 4, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; treatment, Feb. 13, 6*b*; 21, 6*d*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; 13, 10*c*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*; Dec. 5, 5*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 10, 7*e*, *f*; 19, 8*d*; —St. Helena fibre industry; unemployed, Feb. 19, 8*e*; —sleeping sickness in Uganda, Feb. 26, 8*f*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*, *f*, 8*b*; civil service retrenchments, Feb. 7, 12*c*; correction, 8, 3*d*; —Tyne Improvement Bill, June 19, 10*e*; —Zululand natives: treatment, Feb. 13, 6*b*
- on British Columbia bush fires: message of sympathy (tel.), Aug. 6, 3*a*; —cotton trade disputes: conference at Board of Trade (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d*; —Cromer, Lord: tariff reformers' attitude (l.), Mar. 25, 12*f*; —Dublin carters' strike (tel.), Dec. 18, 9*f*; —mercantile marine: employment of Chinese seamen (l.), June 13, 14*b*; employment of foreigners (l.), 29, 9*c*; —Midland Railway Company: dismissal of *employés*: correspondence with Mr. R. Bell, June 6, 16*e*; —Port of London Bill: receives deputation (P.N.), July 9, 12*c*; —shipping: all British route: receives deputation (P.N.), June 23, 12*c*; —

**CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—**

Transvaal: Chinese labour (l.), Mar. 6, 8f; —Uganda Railway (art. quoted, E.S.), Mar. 4, 4b

**CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (U.S.A.)—"Mr. Crewe's career" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 166a**

**CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston**—receives presentations from Liberals of North-West Manchester, Oct. 15, 10d; opens bazaar in aid of Robert Browning Settlement, 21, 10b

"**CHURCHMAN**" — on Compton, late Prebendary: Holy Communion celebration for repose of soul (l.), Jan. 10, 9b

**CHURCHMEN'S Union**—education: religious teaching in schools: see under **EDUCATION**; —meeting, annual: held, June 30, 9d; —reception to American bishops given, June 30, 9d

**CHURCH Missionary Society**—"Africa and the East" exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 25, 7e; —bequest received, June 13, 13a; —committee: meetings, Jan. 17, 9c; April 8, 10b; interviews Bps. of Victoria, Travancore, and Cochin, and Dr. T. L. Pennell, May 21, 15e; —"Day of Opportunity" movement: meetings, Oct. 1, 6c; —Epiphany service: held, Jan. 8, 14b; —Gleaners' Union: anniversary celebrations held, Nov. 4, 17e; report, Nov. 4, 17e; —Lambeth conference: reception to members, July 8, 12v; —medical work: annual meeting in connexion with: Dr. T. L. Pennell (s.), May 11, 2e; —meeting (annual): date, April 13, 7b; held, May 6 6e; June 3, 11d; —missionaries: take leave, Jan. 8, 14b; accepted for service: list, Mar. 4, 10b; April 8, 10b; farewell meetings announced, Sept. 28, 3f; held, Oct. 2, 6d; —Pan-Anglican thank-offering fund: contribution allocated to society, Aug. 22, 7c; Mr. R. Maconachie (l.), Aug. 28, 10b; —report, financial, April 25, 5c; annual, May 6, 6e; report, Aug. 13, 9f; —service, anniversary, May 5, 10f; —summer school: date; arrangements, Aug. 24, 9d; held, Sept. 11, 5d

**CHURCH Music Society**—annual meeting held, Mar. 7, 12a; Dean of Westminster (s.), Mar. 7, 12a; compositions sung by choir of Temple Church, July 13, 8b (e.e.)

**CHURCH of England:—**

• **Appointments**, Jan. 1, 9b; 2, 8a; 3, 4c; 4, 5c; 7, 9b; 9, 9a; 10, 13b; 11, 6b; 14, 9a; 16, 6b; 17, 9c; 18, 10b; 21, 7e; 22, 14a; 23, 9a; 24, 10a; 27, 7a; 28, 9f; 29, 9d; 30, 11a; 31, 10b; Feb. 1, 12a; 2, 7a; 5, 10a; 6, 11c; 7, 7a; 10, 8c; 11, 10d; 12, 10d; 13, 12c; 15, 12a; 17, 12a; 19, 13a; 20, 4d; 21, 8b; 24, 6e; 27, 11a; 28, 14b; 29, 10b; Mar. 2, 7d; 3, 5d; 4, 10b; 5, 5e; 6, 8a; 7, 12a; 9, 11f; 11, 12e; 12, 11a; 13, 7f; 14, 14c; 18, 14a; 19, 5f; 20, 13c; 24, 11d; 26, 8c; 27, 12a, 19c; 28, 12b; 30, 6c; 31, 4c; April 1, 6e; 2, 8b; 3, 14a; 4, 7f; 6, 10a; 7, 8d; 8, 10b; 9, 6a; 10, 14a; 13, 7a; 14, 11b; 15, 10c; 16, 5b; 18, 8e; 20, 5e; 21, 8d; 22, 8b; 23, 13c; 24, 13e; 25, 5c; 27, 4d; 28, 4d; 30, 15e; May 1, 19d; 2, 16e; 4, 12e; 5, 11b; 6, 13c; 7, 15e; 8, 14e; 9, 11d; 11, 2f; 12, 12d; 13, 2f; 14, 3a; 15, 19f; 16, 8e; 18, 2e; 19, 3d; 21, 15d, e; 23, 18a; 25, 17c; 26, 5d; 27, 20d; 28, 19c; 30, 7e; June 2, 3d; 3, 11d; 4, 19f; 8, 8c; 9, 12d; 11, 7a; 12, 19b; 13, 14d; 15, 4d; 16, 3d; 18, 16f; 19, 8d; 22, 6a; 23, 5c; 25, 17a (e.e.);

**CHURCH of England—Appointments (continued):—**

25, 12f; 26, 21d; 29, 5e; July 1, 15a, 17c; 2, 9b; 3, 19d; 4, 15c; 6, 6a; 7, 4b; 8, 19c; 9, 4c; 11, 6b, 15b; 13, 3f; 14, 16d; 15, 19c; 18, 13b, 16c; 23, 15f; 24, 13d; 25, 4d; 27, 16f; 17, 13e; 28, 17d; 30, 11d; 31, 21f; Aug. 3, 10d; 4, 15b; 6, 4d; 8, 7c; 10, 10a; 11, 7f; 12, 11e; 13, 9e; 14, 9d; 15, 10e; 17, 14b; 19, 10e; 20, 9c; 21, 11f; 22, 7c; 25, 8e; 26, 10e; 27, 11a; 28, 10c; 29, 8d; 31, 4d; Sept. 1, 8f; 3, 2c; 7, 10e; 10, 4e; 12, 3e; 16, 11b; 18, 3a; 19, 10c; 22, 5e; 23, 9c; 26, 7e; 28, 3f; 30, 11d; Oct. 1, 6c; 2, 6d; 5, 13c; 6, 7f; 8, 6f; 9, 7a; 13, 7e; 14, 16d; 15, 4e; 16, 12f; 17, 8c; 19, 9d; 21, 13c; 22, 4c; 23, 15e; 24, 4d; 26, 2d; 29, 7e; 30, 13c; 31, 9d; Nov. 2, 5d; 5, 7d; 9, 5b, 13b; 10, 17b; 13, 15e; 14, 15d, 16c; 17, 9f; 18, 14d; 19, 16d; 21, 8e; 24, 17a; 25, 6d; 26, 13a; 27, 6e; 28, 13d; 30, 6d; Dec. 1, 6d; 2, 11c; 3, 11e; 5, 15a; 7, 5d; 8, 12e; 10, 4c; 11, 6c; 12, 4e; 17, 13e; 18, 13c; 21, 7d; 22, 7b; 24, 5e; 26, 9d; 28, 5b; 29, 9d; 30, 6b; 31, 5e

**Athanasian creed**—Lambeth conference passes resolution, Aug. 8, 6f

**Benefices**—appointments: decision of Lord Chancellor respecting sending of memorials, Jan. 29, 9d; —poor, re-endowment of: Archbp. of Canterbury (l.); Ecclesiastical Commissioners (mem.), Jan. 29, 10a; Lord Ashcombe (l.), Feb. 24, 6d; —union: report of Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury considered by House of Laymen, Feb. 5, 16f

**Bishops**—meeting announced, Jan. 2, 8a; new appointments: St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane, Feb. 13, 12c; Polynesia, Mar. 20, 13c; Zanzibar, April 15, 10c; Bombay, 20, 5e; South Tokyo, Nov. 19, 13d; Montreal, 26, 15a; Colchester, Dec. 21, 11b; Stepney, 22, 7c; consecration dates, Aug. 13, 9e; Oct. 2, 6d; held, 12, 15d; Mansion-house, dinner, July 2, 12f; use of motor-cars: correspondence, 25, 15f; 28, 9f; 29, 17b; Aug. 4, 15e; 5, 10d; 7, 8e; right to create deaneries and canonries: correspondence, Sept. 2, 6e

**Canon law**—Church congress: papers read; discussion, Oct. 8, 7b

**Cathedrals**—Archbp. of Melbourne (sermon), June, 10, 9b

**Central Consultative Body**—Lambeth conference passes resolutions, Aug. 8, 7a

**Church congress**: see that title

**Churches, relations with other**—Indian bishops, synod of: pass resolution, April 28, 4d; —Lambeth conference: resolution, Aug. 8, 7b

**Churches, relations with Eastern**—Lambeth conference: resolution, Aug. 8, 7b

**Churches, relations with Nonconformists**

—Aitken, Canon W. H. (l.), Aug. 4, 15c; —Brook, Rev. Dr. (s.), Sept. 24, 9c; —correspondence, July 31, 15e (e.e.); Aug. 4, 15a, c; 6, 4d; 7, 8c; 11, 7e; 13, 9f; 20, 9c; 27, 11b; Sept. 3, 2b; 7, 10d; 11, 5a, b, c; 12, 3f; 18, 3e; 21, 4a; 22, 5d; 28, 4a; Oct. 3, 7f; 28, 8c; —Cruikshank, Rev. A. H. (l.), Aug. 13, 9f; —Hammond, Rev. J. H. (l.), Aug. 11, 7e; Sept. 18, 3e; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.); —Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Aug. 6, 4d; 15, 10e; —Rawnsley, Rev. H. D.

**CHURCH of England—Churches, relations with Nonconformists (continued):—**

(l.), Aug. 7, 8c; —reunion: special articles ("Nonconformity and Anglicanism") ("The question of reunion"), l., July 27, 17a; II., 28, 17a; ("The Lambeth conference") X. ("Reunion and intercommunion"), Sept. 9, 3d; XI. ("Home reunion"), 10, 4f; —Ripon, Dean of (l.), Aug. 4, 15a; —Sanday, Prof. W. (l.), Sept. 15, 6d; —Thomas, Rev. W. H. G. (l.), Aug. 20, 9c

**Churchwardens, record tenure of office,** April 25, 5c; 27, 4d

**Clergy**—books, lack of: correspondence, July 31, 21f; —pensions: Convocation of Canterbury passes resolutions, Feb. 5, 16f; considers report of Lower House, May, 7, 15f; Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 18, 3d; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 15e; —poverty: Hon. the Rev. E. Lyttelton (sermon), May 5, 8c; —supply: see under **Holy orders**—Candidates—supply, below; —unbeneficed: Church congress: papers read, Oct. 10, 9a, b

**Confession**—Liverpool, Bp. of (s.); Robinson, Rev. Dr. A. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 6d

**Convocation:** see that title

**Continuity**—Church congress: papers read, Oct. 9, 7b, c

**Curates**—dismissal: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Defence**—Church Defence and Instruction Committee: see that title

**Discipline:**—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—receives deputation (P.N.), July 29, 9f

**Bombay**—cases of Rev. A. Bonney and Rev. H. S. Nicholson: hearing of petitions postponed, Jan. 28, 9f; cases heard, Feb. 19, 13a; compromise arrived at, 20, 4d; 22, 12c; attitude of Bp. of Bombay: Mr. H. W. Hill (l.), Jan. 2, 8b

**Brighton**—St. Bartholomew's Church: Bp. of Chichester's attitude, Nov. 11, 5e

Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Jan. 3, 6c; 6, 5c

Darbyshire, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 13, 15e

**Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill**—Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 15, 3e; Church Association issues circular, 12, 10d; to publish article in "Church Intelligencer," 24, 6e; Convocation of Canterbury (passes resolution), Feb. 6, 4e; Edwards, Sir F. (s. P.), Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s. P.); Illingworth, Mr. P. H. (s. P.); Kekewich, Sir G. (s. P.); Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3c, f; M.P.'s: meeting, 12, 7f; McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.); Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.); Massie, Mr. J. (s. P.); Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.); Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.); Talbot, Mr. J. G. (s. P.); Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.); Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.); Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3a, f; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Hill, Mr. H. W. (l.), Jan. 4, 6c; 8, 10d

**Newcastle, diocese of**—Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle: Bp. of Newcastle receives petition for licence, Mar. 27, 19c; Bp. of Newcastle's reply: further petitions, 28, 12b; 30, 6c; correspondence with Mr. V. Jackson, 30, 6c; April 6, 6b; Nov.

**CHURCH of England—Discipline—Newcastle, diocese of (continued):—**

2, 5e; 17, 9f; Holy Communion celebrated, Oct. 26, 2e; —Wallsend-on-Tyne: Bp. of Newcastle refuses to licence mission chapel: correspondence with Rev. C. E. Osborne, May 2, 12e; Nov. 3, 3e

**Ornaments**—Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 6, 4e; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), 6, 4d, e; Canterbury, Dean of (art. quoted), 14, 12c; (s.), Oct. 6, 7a; Church Association: meeting of protest announced, July 2, 9b; held, 8, 11d (e.e.); pamphlet issued, 7, 10b; Church congress: papers read, Oct. 7, 9d, e; convocation of Canterbury: report of sub-committee presented, Feb. 6, 4d; report of sub-committee discussed, May 7, 15e; convocation of York: report (quoted), May 22, 12e; Ely, Bp. of (s.); Exeter, Bp. of (s.); Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 6, 4e; Halifax, Lord (s.), May 21, 10c; Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9e; London, Bp. of (s.), May 21, 10c; London Diocesan conference: discussion, May 21, 10c; National Church League: discussion, May 14, 3a; Oct. 6, 7a; Nunn, Canon (s.), Oct. 6, 7a; Royal Commission (1867), recommendations of: Sir E. Clarke on (l.), Mar. 7, 12a; 11, 12b; Sir W. G. F. Phillimore on (l.), Mar. 10, 11a; Stone, Rev. D. (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9d; Webb-Peploe, Preb. (s.), May 21, 10c; Oct. 7, 9e; Willoughby, Rev. Dr. (reads paper), Nov. 13, 15e

**Plymouth**—All Saints Church: Rev. O. E. Anwyl complies with Bp. of Exeter's requirements: issues letter to congregation, Mar. 9, 11f; case to be heard in Court of Arches, 23, 10b; hearing, 25, 13c; Feb. 18, 15d

**Royal Commission report**—attitude of convocations of York and Canterbury: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Vestments:** see **Ornaments, above**

**Disestablishment**—Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 14d; Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), April 4, 14d; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3f; City Temple: meeting held, Nov. 13, 14d; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Nov. 13, 14d; Edwards, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e; Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3f; Illingworth, Mr. P. H. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3f; Kekewich, Sir G. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3c; Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e; Liberation Society's appeal to Free Church Councils, Jan. 29, 9d; Liberation Society's conference at Westminster Palace Hotel: resolution passed, Nov. 13, 14d; McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3a; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3b; Massie, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3d; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3a; Norwich, Bp. of (add.), Jan. 29, 10b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Russell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 13, 14d; St. David's, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.); Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3c; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3d; Thomson, Mr. W., Jan. 23, 10c; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3f; Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3c

## CHURCH of England (continued):—

Doctrine—comparison with dissenting bodies: Rev. J. W. Davies (l.), June 1, 12*b*

Eastern churches, relations with: see under CHURCHES, Eastern, above

Episcopate, increase of—report presented York convocation, Feb. 27, 11*a*; passes resolution, May 21, 10*a*

Evangelistic work—Islington: meeting of clergy of rural deanery, 3, 7*f*; Liverpool, Bp. of (add.), Jan. 3, 4*e*;—Newcastle, attitude of Bp. of: Hill, Mr. H. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 8*b*

Fees, ecclesiastical—amended table: particulars, June 4, 19*f*

Finance—Church Reform League: resolution passed, Dec. 18, 13*e*;—Oxford Diocesan conference: discussion; resolution passed, Oct. 1, 6*d*;—Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 20, 6*c*;—Southwark diocesan conference: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 14*f*

Holy Communion—administration: Lambeth conference passes resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*c*, *f*; refusal: see under MARRIAGES—Deceased wife's sister, marriage with

Holy orders:—

Candidates—supply: Church congress: papers read, Oct. 8, 7*c*; Kelly, Rev. H. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*c*; Lambeth conference: resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*c*, *e*; Liverpool, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*c*; London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 21, 10*c*; Pan-Anglican congress: discussed by section C, June 17, 19*c*; at meeting at Albert-hall, 18, 16*d*; at meeting at St. Paul's Cathedral, 18, 16*e*; special article ("Lambeth conference"), II. ("Supply and training of clergy"), Aug. 25, 6*d*; statistics, Oct. 15, 4*e*;—training: Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 18, 3*a*; committee of inquiry: report, Aug. 6, 4*d*; Ember penny fund: Canon Petit (l.), Sept. 29, 6*f*; London, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 31, 4*b*; Reichel, Sir H. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*c*; universities: papers read at Church congress by Dr. A. C. Headlam; Prof. J. H. Masterman; Dr. H. Rashdall; Mr. T. F. Tout; Rt. Rev. J. Weldon, Oct. 10, 9*b*, *c*

Income—voluntary offerings for 1906-7, Jan. 28, 15*e*

Incumbents—residence within parish: Bp. of Birmingham (charge), Dec. 7, 5*d*

Laity, position of—Church congress: papers read, Oct. 8, 7*d*

Lambeth conference: see that title

Lectionary, revision—London diocesan conference passes resolution, May, 21, 10*e*

Lent, observance of—Bp. of Newcastle's correspondence with Mr. C. Neate, Mar. 30, 6*c*

May meetings (art., "The May meetings"), April 13, 7*a*

Ministry—"order" and "office": Canon H. H. Henson (l.), Dec. 19, 12*e*

Missions: see under MISSIONS

Modern needs—Archbp. of Brisbane (s.), Mar. 30, 6*c*

Nonconformist churches, relations with: see under Churches, relations with Nonconformist, above

Ordinations:—

at Bangor, Dec. 23, 9*e*; Bath and Wells, 22, 7*c*; Birmingham, Sept. 21, 4*b*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Bristol, Oct. 8, 6*f*;

## CHURCH of England—Ordinations (continued):—

Dec. 22, 7*c*; Canterbury, June 15, 4*e*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Carlisle, Dec. 22, 7*c*; Chester, June 15, 4*e*; Sept. 21, 4*b*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Chichester, Dec. 22, 7*c*; Durham, Mar. 21, 6*f*; June 9, 12*c*; Sept. 22, 5*f*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Ely, Dec. 22, 7*c*; Exeter, Sept. 22, 5*f*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Gloucester, Dec. 22, 7*c*; Hereford, Dec. 22, 7*c*; Lichfield, Mar. 21, 6*f*; June 15, 4*e*; Sept. 21, 4*b*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Lincoln, Dec. 22, 7*c*; Liverpool, Mar. 21, 6*f*; Sept. 22, 5*f*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Llandaff, Mar. 21, 6*f*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; London, Dec. 22, 7*c*; Manchester, Mar. 21, 6*f*; Oct. 1, 6*d*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Nassau: announced, Sept. 28, 3*f*; Newcastle, Mar. 21, 6*f*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Norwich, Dec. 26, 9*d*; Oxford, Sept. 23, 6*e*; Dec. 23, 9*e*; Peterborough, June 15, 4*e*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Ripon, Mar. 21, 6*f*; June 15, 4*e*; Sept. 21, 4*b*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Rochester, June 15, 4*e*; Sept. 21, 4*b*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; St. Albans, Mar. 21, 6*f*; Sept. 22, 5*f*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; St. Asaph, Sept. 22, 5*f*; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, Nov. 3, 3*e*; St. Davids, Sept. 22, 5*f*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; Salisbury, Dec. 22, 7*c*; Sodor and Man, Jan. 15, 9*a*; April 22, 8*b*; Dec. 23, 9*e*; Southwark, Oct. 1, 6*d*; Dec. 22, 7*e*; Southwell, Oct. 8, 6*f*; Dec. 22, 7*e*; Truro, Dec. 22, 7*e*; Wakefield, Sept. 23, 6*e*; Dec. 22, 7*e*; Winchester, Dec. 22, 7*e*; Worcester, Sept. 22, 5*f*; Dec. 23, 9*e*; York, Mar. 21, 6*f*; June 15, 4*e*; Sept. 21, 4*b*; Dec. 22, 7*c*; 23, 9*e*

Pageant: see under PAGEANTS

Pan-Anglican Congress: see that title

Parochial councils—St. David's diocesan conference: discussion, Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.)

Patronage—Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 21, 4*e*

Plate, church—sale: resolution passed by congress of archaeological societies, July 11, 11*c*; correspondence, 15, 11*c*;—theft: correspondence, Nov. 21, 8*f*

Poor, relief of: see under POOR—Relief

Prayer-book revision—Convocation of Canterbury: discussion, May 7, 15*e*; Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 18, 16*a*; Lambeth conference: resolutions passed, Aug. 8, 6*c*; special article ("The Lambeth conference") V. ("Prayer-book revision"), Sept. 3, 2*f*; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Sept. 11, 5*f*; Church congress: papers read, Oct. 7, 9*d*; Lord Halifax (s.), Oct. 6, 7*b*; Rev. Hon. A. Hanbury-Tracy (add.), Oct. 8, 6*f*; (l.), 29, 7*e*

Readers' work—Bp. of Stepney (add.), Dec. 14, 9*d*; Canon H. Hensley Henson (l.), 19, 12*e*

Representative Church Council: see that title

Roman Catholic Church, relations with—special article ("The Lambeth conference") X. ("Reunion and intercommunion"), Sept. 9, 3*d*

Socialism, relation to: see under SOCIALISM

Social questions, relation to—Lambeth conference resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*d*, 7*a*

Societies—sale of work in aid: date, Oct. 30, 13*b*

Society, relation to—Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 17, 20*b*

Sociology: see under SOCIOLOGY

**CHURCH of England (continued):—**

Theological colleges—examinations for non-graduates, central : results, April 16, 5*b* ; Aug. 19, 10*e* ; Dec. 19, 12*f* ; —teaching : correspondence, Aug. 6, 4*d* ; 14, 11*d*

Vestments—see Discipline—Ornaments, above

Women's work—Mrs. Creighton (add.), Feb. 20, 4*d*

**CHURCH of England Men's Society**—branches, new : inaugurated, April 4, 7*f* ; formation announced, Oct. 15, 4*e* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 28, 8*e* ; —City of London branch : courses of sermons during Lent arranged, Feb. 26, 14*a* ; —committee, executive : meetings held, July 8, 19*c* ; Oct. 15, 4*e* ; appointed, Nov. 18, 14*d* ; —conference held, Oct. 28, 8*e* ; arrangements for 1909, Nov. 18, 14*d* ; —council meeting held, Nov. 18, 14*d* ; —report, annual, Sept. 11, 5*d* ; —Scottish Church Men's Society : see that title

**CHURCH of England Mission to Hop-pickers**—appeal, July 20, 5*f*

**CHURCH of England Scripture Readers' Association**:—concert in aid announced, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; given, 24, 10*c* ; annual meeting held, May 12, 17*d* ; Bishop of Stepney (s.), May 12, 17*d* ; appeal, June 12, 19*b* ; secretary appointed, Nov. 26, 15*a*

**CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute, Aldershot**—meeting, Nov. 4, 18*f*

**CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institutes Association**—meeting, April 6, 3*a*

**CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute**—annual festival held, June 15, 4*d* ; meeting held, Oct. 14, 12*d*

**CHURCH of England Temperance and General Permanent Benefit Building Society**—report, Jan. 21, 2*e*

**CHURCH of England Temperance Society**:—Canterbury and Rochester dioceses : festival held, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; —coffee stall : conviction for obstruction : appeal, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; —conference at Lambeth, sittings, June 16, 9*b* ; —licensing : see under LICENSING ; —London diocesan branch : meeting, May 12, 7*f* ; children's festival at Crystal Palace, 25, 7*e* ; —meeting, annual : held, April 29, 17*a* ; —policy Bishop of Croydon (l.), April 23, 10*a* ; Mr. D. Dent (l.), April 18, 5*d* ; —mission, to hop-pickers : appeal (l.), Aug. 4, 15*b*

**CHURCH of England Training Colleges**—general council meeting, Feb. 5, 10*a* ; training colleges : new regulations : see under TRAINING colleges

**CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society**—Alexandra, Queen : letter of thanks, Jan. 22, 14*a* ; —appeals, Nov. 6, 15*e* ; Dec. 14, 4*d* ; —bazaar in aid : opened, May 20, 12*b* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), April 2, 8*b* ; —collection at universities sports at Queen's Club : announced, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; —committee, executive : meeting held, July 29, 17*e* ; —contributions, Jan. 20, 12*a* ; May 4, 14*f* ; —Durham branch : meeting held, Aug. 29, 8*d* ; —girls' home, Kilburn : removed to Loughton, June 17, 20*c* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 12, 17*d* ; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Dec. 11, 6*c* ; —meetings : announcements, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; (correction), 19, 12*c* ; Aug. 18, 9*a* ; 26, 10*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*e* ; held, Feb. 29, 10*b* ; May 12, 17*d* ; 23, 18*a* ; Aug. 12, 11*e* ; 26, 10*e* ; Sept. 23, 6*e* ; Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —

**CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society (continued):—**

meeting in aid : date, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; held, Dec. 11, 6*c* ; —picture exhibition in aid : opened, May 22, 12*e* ; —Portman, Lord (s.), May 23, 18*a* ; —report, May 12, 17*d* ; —St. Nicholas Home, new : to be opened at Pyrford, July 1, 17*c* ; —St. Andrew's Children's Home : amalgamation announced, Jan. 8, 14*b* ; —York, Archbp. of (l.), April 2, 8*b*

**CHURCH of England Women's Help Society**—concert in aid announced, Feb. 22, 10*b* ; given, Mar. 4, 12*b*

**CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society**—annual meeting, May 11, 2*e* ; report, May 11, 2*e* ; missionaries' farewell meeting held, Oct. 8, 6*e* (e.e.)

**CHURCH of Scotland**—creed, formulating of (art., "Scotland and the confession of faith"), May 18, 2*f* ; —general assembly : date ; forecast, May 18, 2*f* ; Lord High Commissioner : holds *levée* ; gives address, May 20, 10*b* ; meetings, May 20, 10*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 25, 17*c* ; 27, 20*d* ; 28, 19*d* ; 29, 17*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; June 1, 12*c* ; moderator nominated, May 20, 10*b* ; United Free Church, union with : Dr. Laws (s.), June 1, 12*c* ; Dr. T. Marshall (s.), June 1, 12*c* ; —grants : increased distribution announced, June 26, 21*d* ; —labour home at Malta House, Stockbridge : opened, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —Lord High Commissioner : new appointment, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; —meeting, annual : held, May 8, 22*c* ; —report, May 8, 22*c* ; —secretary appointed, July 20, 19*d*

**CHURCH of Ireland**:—general Synod : session held, April 30, 12*e* ; May 1, 12*d* ; representative body : annual report, April 20, 5*f* ; budget statement, May 1, 12*d*

**CHURCH Reading Union**—London diocesan branch : lecture arrangements, Aug. 14, 11*d*

**CHURCH Reform League**—annual meeting : date, April 13, 7*a* ; Church finance : see under CHURCH of England—Finance ; —meeting, annual : date announced, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; April 13, 7*a* ; held, May 8, 22*c* ; —members, new : statistics for 1907, Jan. 25, 12*b* ; —report, May 8, 22*c* ; —vice-president appointed, July 20, 19*d*

**CHURCH School Managers and Teachers, General Association of** : see GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers

**CHURCH SCHOOLS' Emergency League**—meeting at Manchester : date, Oct. 3, 7*d* ; held, Nov. 12, 8*b* ; Education Bill : see under EDUCATION ; —London centre : meeting in support, July 25, 17*f* ; —training colleges : see under TRAINING Colleges on Education Bill (l.), Feb. 27, 12*e*

**CHURCH Socialist League**:—branch at Birmingham formed, Feb. 1, 12*a* ; conference, June 2, 13*f* ; 4, 8*f*

**CHURCH Sunday School Choir Festival**—date, June 12, 19*b*

**CHURCHWARD, Mr. A. W.**—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12*a*

**CHURCHYARDS**—incumbents' rights : test case heard, April 27, 4*d*

**CHURTON, Mrs. J.**—will, July 11, 10*a* ; Sept. 3, 9*d* ; 15, 9*c*

**CHURTON, Ven. T. T.**—installed as Arch-deacon of Lewes, May 15, 19*e*

**CICELY Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 8, 16*c* ; Dec. 2, 22*f* ; meeting, June 24, 21*d*

- CIDER—article ("Cider orchards"), May 18, 3c; orchards: cultivation: correspondence, Sept. 4, 2f; vintage: prospects, Nov. 2, 3c
- CIGARETTES—tobacco, adulterated: Mr. P. Teofan (l.), Oct. 22, 11d; 27, 17g; *The Times* comments, 22, 11d
- CIGARS—Havana: prosecutions: see under MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT
- CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Mr. 30, 14c; meeting, April 9, 15c
- CINDERELLA Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 14a
- CINDERFORD—storm (fatal), June 5, 14d
- CINEMATOGRAPH—colour system: M. Barri-cell's invention described (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18d; Mr. G. A. Smith (lect.), Dec. 10, 12c; Charles Urban Company give demonstration of new method, July 24, 12f; —Duncan, Mr. F. M. (lect.), Jan. 2, 9d; 10, 2f; —exhibitions: London County Council (question), Jan. 22, 17b; —films: Lumière patent: experiments held, Dec. 9, 6c; —fires, extinction of: demonstration of apparatus, Nov. 27, 4f; device: test announced, Dec. 1, 9b; Stratford: Gale's electric Bioscope entertainment, Dec. 28, 5c; York Minster Hall, Commercial-road, Dec. 30, 9d
- CINNAMON Bippo Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 20, 16b
- CINQUE Ports—Lord Warden: Lord Brassey appointed, Jan. 16, 7c; installation as Warden: date announced, Mar. 11, 12a; to use Constable's Tower, Dover Castle, for reception purposes, 20, 12a; installation postponed, 25, 12d; dated, May 2, 12a; arrangements, June 12, 15a; 23, 13b; 25, 13b; installed; ceremony described, 26, 19c; —registrar appointed, Jan. 29, 12c
- Brotherhood and Guestling, Court of—held, Mar. 23, 10c
- CINTRA, Convention of—Lord Castlereagh describes conversation with Gen. Junot and Sir A. Wellesley; letters dated Sept. 17th, 18th, 1808: Lady Londonderry (l.), Sept. 21, 8d
- CIRENCESTER—public hall presented by Mr. D. G. Bingham; opened, Oct. 16, 10b
- CIRENCESTER, Archdeacon of: see JINCLAIR Ven. J. S.
- "CITIZEN"—on Siam: administration (l.) Mar. 31, 4c
- Citizen* (Peterborough)—libel action against, May 15, 18f
- "CITIZEN of London, A"—on Turkey: reforms (l.), Sept. 2, 5f
- CITIZEN Sunday—date, Oct. 6, 7b
- "CITO DARE"—on Young Men's Christian Association: erection of Tottenham Court Road premises: appeal (l.), Oct. 9, 8c
- CITY and Guilds of London Institute—council meeting, July 28, 12f (e.e.); —diplomas awarded, July 28, 12f (e.e.): —Halsbury, Lord (s.), May 21, 13d; (students'), Dec. 26, 9f; —meeting (annual), held, May 21, 13d; —prizes: distribution date, Jan. 22, 12b; distributed, Feb. 8, 13c; scholarships: awarded, Sept. 3, 8d
- CITY and South London Railway—dividend, Jan. 29, 17b; July 15, 22f; meetings, Feb. 12, 16c; July 29, 19b; fire: see under FIRES; service: delay of traffic, Sept. 11, 5c
- CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 16c; Dec. 11, 5a
- CITY and University Association—Crosby Hall, re-erection of: see under LONDON—Houses, historic
- CITY and West-end Properties (Ltd.)—report May 4, 16b
- CITY and Westminster Exchange (Ltd.)—methods: Recorder of London's observations, Mar. 4, 9c; application by Mr. Avory, 7, 4c
- CITY Bank of Sydney (Ltd.): see under New South Wales—Banking
- CITY Carlton Club—chairman and vice-chairman appointed, May 19, 13b
- CITY Churches Preservation Society—meeting; treasurer appointed, Oct. 19, 9d
- CITY Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14b
- CITY Dispensary—statistics for 1907, July 17, 3f
- CITY Imperial Volunteers, late—smoking concert held, Dec. 14, 9c
- "CITY man"—on "watered" stock (l.), Feb. 28, 19d
- CITY of Birmingham Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 10c; meeting, 24, 16c
- CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (Ltd.) (1904)—dividends, Jan. 30, 15c; April 30, 14c; July 23, 17c; Oct. 29, 16f; report, Feb. 8, 7d; meeting, June 6, 18b
- CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 22, 14d
- CITY of Chichester Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, Feb. 5, 15b
- CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
- CITY of Dublin Unionist Registration Association—meeting, Mar. 14, 8f
- CITY Offices Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 17b; Sept. 9, 16c; report, Feb. 15, 15c; meeting, 26, 16c
- CITY of Glasgow Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 13b; report, 21, 3b
- CITY of London, 4th Batt. (4th V. B. Royal Fusiliers)—inauguration celebrated, April 1, 7f; dinner given, Nov. 17, 9c; prizes distributed, Dec. 7, 8c
- CITY of London, 6th Batt.—prizes: distribution date, Dec. 3, 7c; distributed, 7, 8c
- CITY of London, 7th Batt.—recognized as part of territorial army, June 10, 6c; prize distribution: date, Dec. 29, 4f
- CITY of London Asylum, Stone—visiting committee: members entertained by Lord Mayor Truscott, Dec. 9, 15a; report, Aug. 14, 10c; management accounts issued, Oct. 7, 9f
- CITY of London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 18, 14b; July 18, 18b; 28, 14f; Jan. report, 28, 12c; meetings, Feb. 6, 14c; Aug. 6, 13d
- CITY of London College—governing body: Mr. J. R. Diggie appointed member, Nov. 2, 6c; —prizes: distribution date, Dec. 23, 10f; —Russian language: classes inaugurated, Dec. 17, 12b
- CITY of London Conservative Association—chairman and vice-chairman elected, Mar. 21, 12c; —executive committee: meeting held, 21, 12c; —meeting, Feb. 15, 8c; —president: new appointment, Feb. 15, 8c
- CITY of London county—business: return for 1907, Aug. 24, 2d; —income and expenditure: statistics for 1907, Sept. 14, 2c
- CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 14c; meeting, 19, 14d
- CITY of London Horse Artillery (Honourable Artillery Company)—army, territorial: see that title; —company, fourth: dance held, Jan. 17, 12b; —Edward VII.: to present prize, April 10, 9b; —inauguration (sp. art., "The territorial force"), April 1, 6a; —strength: Lord Denbigh's: letter to members, Oct. 28, 6a; —training: batteries for Salisbury Plain, June

- CITY of London Horse Artillery (Honourable Artillery Company) (continued):**—5, 13*d*; troops inspected by Maj.-Gen. A. E. Codrington; practice results: order issued by Col. E. A. Lambart, 16, 13*e*;—trooping the colour: ceremony performed, July 6, 6*d*;—units in territorial army: designation approved, Nov. 13, 11*e*
- CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest**—dinner, May 14, 3*f*; appeal, Dec. 23, 2*e*
- CITY of London Lying-in Hospital**—physicians elected, Feb. 25, 12*a*; contribution, July 13, 12*b*; receives final instalment of bequest from late Mr. I. L. Coley, Dec. 1, 13*e*
- CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 18, 16*b*; June 2, 18*e*; meeting, July 14, 18*e*
- CITY of London R. G. A. (Vols.) 1st**—prizes presented, Jan. 24, 14*b*; non-efficient recruits prosecuted, Feb. 6, 15*c*
- CITY of London School for Boys**—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 31, 8*f*;—Asquith scholarship founded, May 1, 21*d*;—*conversazione* held, Nov. 19, 12*b*;—income and expenditure: statement for 1907, Sept. 11, 5*f*;—John Carpenter Club: see that title;—prizes, Beaufoy and Mortimer: distributed, June 24, 18*f*; prizes distributed, July 25, 15*f*;—report, annual, April 27, 10*d*
- CITY of London School (girls)**—income and expenditure statement for 1907, Sept. 11, 5*f*;—prizes distributed, Oct. 23, 13*d*;—pupils: dramatic performance, May 13, 12*a*;—scholarships: decision of corporation of City of London, April 21, 11*c*
- CITY of London Schools**—committee entertained, April 9, 9*f*; dinner: date, Sept. 25, 11*a*
- CITY of London Solicitors' Company**—formed: objects, Nov. 4, 21*d*; \* 6, 17*c*; correspondence, 9, 12*d*
- CITY of London Tradesmen's Club**—meeting, Mar. 14, 16*d*; to entertain Lord Mayor and Sheriffs: date, Oct. 9, 11*b*
- CITY of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders)**—concert in aid of riding-school: date; royal patronage, May 16, 13*d*
- CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 11, 3*c*; debenture issue, 11, 13*b*; dividend, Oct. 2, 12*d*
- CITY of Westminster and Borough of Chelsea Licensed Victuallers' Hotel and Restaurant Proprietors' Protection Association**—meeting, Mar. 6, 12*f*
- CITY of Westminster Health Society**—meeting, Dec. 4, 11*f*
- CITY Schoolboys' Shooting Club**—appeal, Aug. 8, 7*e*; camp held, 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*b*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*d*
- CITY Swiss Club**—dinner given, Nov. 28, 12*f*
- CITY Temple**—Easter day service held, April 20, 5*d*; Good Friday service held, April 18, 8*a*; women suffragists: disturbance: see under **WOMEN'S suffrage**—City Temple
- "CIVIL engineer, A"**—on navy: repairs (l.), Jan. 16, 13*a*; stores (l.), April 2, 4*b*
- CIVILIZATION**—railways, effect of: leading article, Sept. 17, 7*e*
- CIVIL service**—  
Athletic sports: date, June 16, 13*c*;—clerks: second division and abstractor class: revised regulations, Mar. 5, 10*d*;—clerks, boy: changed regulations announced, July 18, 13*e*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 26, 23*d*;—
- CIVIL service (continued):**—  
dinner, annual: date, May 2, 12*a*; arrangements, June 4, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 19, 15*a*; given, 26, 23*d*;—estimates, supplementary (P.N.), Feb. 8, 7*a*; 10, 8*a*; particulars (P.N.), Mar. 12, 5*f*; 13, 12*c*; Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster (l.), 30, 8*c*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s. P.), 27, 10*d*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- Examinations**—clerks (class I.): changed special regulations announced, Aug. 22, 6*a*; estate duty office: second-class clerks: date, Mar. 10, 9*f*;—exchequer and audit department: examiners: date, Mar. 10, 9*f*;—excise, assistant of: official announcement, Sept. 7, 11*b* (e.e.); excise and customs: announcements, Dec. 17, 12*a*;—Home, Colonial, and Indian: results, Sept. 19, 10*f*; percentage of successes, Oct. 31, 17*d*;—post-office clerkships: announced, Jan. 1, 13*d*; second division clerkships: notice issued by commissioners, Oct. 15, 11*d*;—new posts opened to competition, Sept. 28, 11*f*;—student interpreter: announced, Feb. 12, 12*e*; alteration announced, July 30, 10*b*;—upper division: geography added to syllabus: Mr. D. W. Freshfield, (add.), Jan. 9, 5*e*
- Excise**: see under **EXCISE**;—officials: retention after expiration of age limit (Treasury minute), Sept. 22, 5*f*;—pensioners, employment of: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—tropics, service within: instruction: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—wages revision: Sir F. Banbury (s. P.), June 11, 3*e*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- CIVIL Service Bank (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 30, 14*c*
- CIVIL Service Co-operative Society (Ltd.)**—report, April 16, 13*c*; meeting, May 5, 16*b*; Oct. 13, 14*e*; dividend, Oct. 3, 15*e*
- Civil Service Hints**—libel action against, May 16, 4*d*
- CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund**—committee meeting, Jan. 31, 16*b*
- CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 21, 11*f*; meeting, 28, 16*d*
- "CIVIS Britannicus"**—on imperial relations: effect of party politics (l.), June 15, 5*d*;—unionist party's policy; fiscal policy; Council of Empire (l.), Aug. 7, 6*b*
- CIVITA Castellana and Viterbo Railway**: see under **ITALY**—Railways
- CLACTON-ON-SEA**—children's home: Christmas presents provided by children of Acton Sunday schools, Dec. 28, 5*e*
- CLADISH, G. J.**—theft charge, Jan. 10, 14*f*
- CLAFFIN, Mr. E. W.**—injured in race riot at Springfield, U.S.A., Aug. 17, 6*a*
- CLAIRVOYANCE**—prosecution, Sept. 25, 10*d*
- CLANCARTY, Lady**—gives reception, Dec. 18, 13*a*
- CLANCARTY, Lord**—bankruptcy: application by Dowager Lady Clancarty to Dublin bankruptcy court, Oct. 22, 10*d*
- CLANCY, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Elphin**:—at Ahascragh, on cattle-driving, May 29, 10*f*; at Castlereagh, on Irish Universities Bill, Aug. 4, 7*f*; on Irish language in National University of Ireland (l.), Dec. 28, 8*e*
- CLANCY, Mr. J. J.**:—  
in Parliament, on Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*e*; July 11, 8*a*, *b*;—Kingstown harbour: use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9*e*

- CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 13*f*; Oct. 16, 4*d*; steamers to enter wool-carrying trade from Australia, Dec. 3, 13*e*; strength of fleet, 3, 13*e*
- CLAPTON—St. Matthew's church: processional cross dedicated, Dec. 14, 9*d*
- CLANRICARDE, Lord:—  
on Ireland—boycotting of Mr. H. Persse (l.), Feb. 24, 8*b*
- CLANWILLIAM, late Lord—memorial in Eltham College unveiled, June 1, 7*d*; Sept. 22, 5*b*; Adm. Sir M. Culme-Seymour: appreciation (s.), June 1, 7*d*
- CLANWILLIAM, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5*f*; received by King Edward VII., April 18, 8*a*
- CLAPHAM—Holy Trinity, church of: late Rev. C. P. Greene: memorial to be erected, May, 25, 17*c*; —rectory endowments: lands transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Jan. 31, 10*b*
- CLAPHAM, Col.—contributes to Manchester and Salford Hospitals, May 18, 6*c*
- CLAPHAM, Prof. J. H.—appointed assistant tutor in history at King's College, Cambridge University, Jan. 24, 12*f*
- CLAPIN, Mr. A. P.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
- CLARE, Cissie—wounding charge, Mar. 16, 3*c*
- CLARE Market Window Gardening Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE
- CLAREMONT—municipality: stock issue, Feb. 6, 13*c*
- CLARENCE, Duke of—memorial service at Sandringham Parish Church, Jan. 15, 12*a*
- CLARENDON, Lord—pictures sold, May 16, 10*b*; on Crosby Hall: re-erection (and others, l.), April 13, 3*e*
- CLARENE (Mosquito Indian)—death, Jan. 11, 10*b*
- CLARETIE, M. Jules:—  
on Polish Expropriation Bill: replies to M. Sienkiewicz's appeal (l.), Jan. 6, 3*f*
- "CLARICE"—on Easter holidays (l.), April 14, 15*e*
- CLARIDGE, Mr. W.:—  
on education—Liberal policy, 1906-8 (and others, l.), Dec. 19, 6*e*
- CLARIDGE'S Hotel—centenary celebrated, Jan. 1, 14*d*; entertainment: date announced; particulars, April 17, 12*b*
- CLARK, Lady—health, Nov. 21, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; death, 10, 11*c*; sympathy at Bombay, 11, 13*c*
- CLARK, Mr.—presents gold cup to Federation of Spanish Yacht Clubs, May 29, 15*a*
- CLARK, Mrs. (centenarian)—claim for old-age pension allowed, Dec. 12, 9*f*
- CLARK, A., and V. Meinecke—attempted suicide charge, June 29, 3*f*
- CLARK, Mr. A. J. K.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, April 4, 9*b*
- CLARK, B. E.—inquest, June 12, 12*b*
- CLARK, Mr. C.—vocal recitals, Feb. 27, 14*e*; June 17, 15*d*; Nov. 14, 15*e*
- CLARK, C. A.—burglary charge, Feb. 5, 19*d*
- CLARK, Mr. C. S. G.:—  
at Merchant Taylors' Hall: proposes toast of President and Fellows, St. John's College, Oxford, June 12, 15*d*
- CLARK, E.—diluted milk charge, May 28, 4*e*
- CLARK, Prof. E. C.:—  
on Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), July 20, 12*b*
- CLARK, F.—contravening park regulations charge, Jan. 16, 13*c*
- CLARK, Dr. G. B.:—  
at Indian National Congress, on Africa, South: treatment of Indians, Dec. 30, 3*f*
- CLARK, Mr. G. C.:—  
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration of justice, Feb. 12, 8*d*
- CLARK, Mr. G. S.:—  
in Parliament, on Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10*c*
- CLARK, Mr. H. G.:—  
on gin (evid.), July 8, 20*d*
- CLARK, H. M.—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 4*c*
- CLARK, Mr. J.—appointed K.C., Jan. 18, 10*a*
- CLARK, Mr. J. F. (Mayor of Doncaster)—explains reasons for non-acceptance of invitation from Edward VII., Sept. 21, 6*c*
- CLARK, Rev. J. B.:—  
on training colleges (l.), Jan. 17, 9*d*
- CLARK, Mrs. J. W.—death, Dec. 15, 13*d*
- CLARK, Miss K. E. G.: see under MURDER
- CLARK, Mr. S.—will, April 25, 12*e*
- CLARK, Mr. W. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, April 18, 7*f*; appointed principal private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Oct. 12, 9*f*
- CLARK, Sir W. M. (Ontario):—  
in Legislature, on Prince of Wales's visit to Canada, April 15, 5*b*
- CLARK and Stanfield, Messrs.:—  
on ferro-concrete—use in shipbuilding (l., E.S.), Oct. 28, 17*e*
- CLARKE, A.—fraud charge, Oct. 24, 4*b*; Nov. 11, 4*d*
- CLARKE, Lady Campbell—forms fund at Westminster Hospital to provide food for out-patients, Dec. 1, 13*d*
- CLARKE, Caroline Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*a*
- CLARKE, C.—accident (fatal), Nov. 9, 9*d*
- CLARKE, Mr. C.G.—death, Mar. 9, 6*d*; funeral, 13, 12*d*
- CLARKE, Gen. Sir C. M.—leaves for Algeria, Jan. 17, 12*a*; arrives in London, May 6, 13*c*
- CLARKE, Mr. C. N.—attack upon residence: see under IRELAND—Crime—Holy-cross
- CLARKE, Sir C. P.—receives LL.D. degree from McGill University, May 2, 12*b*
- CLARKE, Sir E. G.—to be sworn of the privy council, Nov. 9, 9*b*
- "Selected Speeches, with Introductory Notes" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 410*b*
- at Bar dinner, on Asquith, Mr. H. H.: appreciation, July 11, 11*b*; at "Boz" Club, on Charles Dickens: appreciation, Feb. 8, 9*f*; at Caxton Hall, on education: religious teaching in schools, Dec. 10, 4*d*; at Wokingham, on women's suffrage, Nov. 30, 6*e*
- on Church of England: discipline (l.), Jan. 3, 6*c*; 6, 5*c*; ornaments: report of royal commission (1867) (l.), Mar. 7, 12*a*; 11, 12*b*; —criminal law: new sessions house for London (l.), Dec. 15, 4*e*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Nov. 17, 9*c*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 12*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Act: application at Staines (l.), Dec. 29, 8*a*
- CLARKE, Emily—manslaughter charge, Feb. 6, 11*c*
- CLARKE, Canon E.:—  
on Bolingbroke Hospital: pound day (l.), July 20, 8*f*
- CLARKE, F. A.—incurring debt charge, Feb. 13, 4*a*
- CLARKE, Mr. F. E.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 25, 11*e*
- CLARKE, Georgina M.—inquest, Sept. 29, 7*c*; Oct. 1, 12*f*



- CLARKE, Sir G. S.—receives Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10b; attends wedding of Raja of Dewas at Kolhapur, April 7, 10b; visits wounded in Bombay strike riots, July 31, 9e; congratulates Mr. D. Naoroji on celebration of birthday, Sept. 5, 5a; administration of Bombay: appreciation, Jan. 7, 9f  
at Bombay, on plague inoculation, Feb. 5, 17d; on Indian press, 15, 14f; at Bombay University, on science teaching in India, Mar. 30, 6f; at Grant Medical College, on Sir C. Jehanghir's gift to equip science laboratories, Mar. 30, 6f  
in Bombay Legislative Council, on local government reforms, Aug. 4, 6d; unrest, June 23, 7c; native press, July 14, 8c  
on Indian unrest: proclamation, Sept. 7, 5e
- CLARKE, Mr. H.—gives garden-party, July 20, 13b; elected chairman of Hampstead bench, Oct. 26, 11d
- CLARKE, H.—demanding money with menaces charge, Aug. 28, 2e
- CLARKE, Most Rev. H. L., Archbp. of Melbourne—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9c; preaches in Sedburgh School Chapel, Oct. 22, 4c; leaves for Australia, 24, 4d  
at Church congress, on Victoria: labour; old-age pensions; licensing, Oct. 8, 7a; church in Wales: disestablishment, 9, 7a; at Church House, on Australian Church: government, May 8, 22c; at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 3, 11d; at Lindisfarne Abbey, preaches sermon at missionary festival, Aug. 11, 7f; at Hereford Cathedral, on cathedrals (sermon), June 10, 9b; at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage in heathendom, June 17, 19b; at St. Alfege Church, preaches to 2nd V.B. the Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), Mar. 30, 10d; at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Campbell-Bannerman, late Sir H.: appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7a  
on Australia: religious bodies: proposed union (int.), April 3, 14a
- CLARKE, H. M.—fraud charge, Nov. 19, 4d
- CLARKE, James—window-breaking charge, Dec. 3, 5a
- CLARKE, Mr. John—will, Sept. 2, 11e
- CLARKE, Joseph—blackmail charge, Jan. 10, 14e
- CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—elected Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12b
- CLARKE, J. O.—theft charge, Feb. 14, 6e
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R. A.—appointed to assist in organization of Territorial Army Medical Service, Dec. 18, 12e
- CLARKE, Miss L. J.:—  
at British Association, on school gardens, Sept. 7, 4b
- CLARKE, Mr. P.—appointed revising barrister on western circuit, July 8, 6d
- CLARKE, Mr. S.:—  
on Winchester Cathedral—preservation (l.), Mar. 3, 3e
- CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir S.—at Biarritz, April 1, 7d; receives Order of St. Olaf, 30, 5b; receives Order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b; appointed paymaster of Edward VII.'s household, Oct. 9, 11c; 10, 13a
- CLARKE, T.—assault charge, Oct. 26, 2f
- CLARKE-JERVOISE, Lieut.-Col. Sir H.—death, Mar. 5, 10d; funeral arrangements, 5, 10c; memorial service: announced, 6, 12b; held; funeral, 9, 10e; appreciation communicated, 12, 12e
- CLARK-KENNEDY, Mr.—arrested by Moorish brigands: see under MOROCCO—Brigandage
- CLARKSON, Commanding-Engineer W. (Australia)—arrives in London, Aug. 18, 8a
- CLARY, M.—on France: shooting prospects (art.), Aug. 26, 7e
- CLARY, Mrs. M.—detained by police at New York, April 30, 12f; deportation from United States: order issued, May 1, 15c
- CLASPER, Mr. J. H.—death, Sept. 16, 11c (e.e.)
- CLASS, Dr. (Germany):—  
at Leipzig, on absolutism, Nov. 24, 5e; at Pan-German congress, on foreign relations; European political situation; limitation of armaments, Sept. 7, 6a
- CLASSEN, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 6, 18e
- CLASSICAL Association—arrangements, July 27, 10e; business meeting held, Oct. 12, 6f; meeting at Birmingham: arrangements, Oct. 1, 3d; sittings, 9, 8c; 10, 8c; meetings: exclusion of assistant masters; Mr. R. C. Seaton (l.), 19, 17b; Classical Association (l.), 24, 15e; special article ("The Classical Association: the teaching of Latin"), 1, 3d
- CLASSICAL Association of Ireland—inaugural meeting held, Jan. 16, 13d
- CLASSICAL Concert Society—objects, June 2, 9f; correspondence, June 10, 16d; 19, 11e; concerts: programme, Sept. 21, 11b; concert, Oct. 22, 11b; 29, 11d; Nov. 5, 11c; 19, 12d; Dec. 3, 8d; 10, 11d
- CLASSICS—Mr. H. H. Asquith (add.), Oct. 10, 8d; modern research: Dr. J. P. Postgate (reads paper), Oct. 30, 4d
- CLAT, Lieut. R. C.—receives Victorian Order, Mar. 28, 10a
- CLAUDE, Mr. G.:—  
at congress of refrigerating industries, on liquid air machines, Oct. 14, 4d, e
- CLAUD Eliot Memorial Club for Hoxton Working Lads—display by members, Jan. 24, 12a; concert in aid: date, April 30, 10b; May 14, 13a; to be reopened, Aug. 28, 11a; gymnasium opened, Nov. 6, 9c
- CLAUGHTON, Canon T. L.:—  
on Forrest, Very Rev. Robert W.—biographical (l.), July 11, 6b
- CLAUSEN, Mr. G.—elected Royal Academician, Jan. 24, 12a  
at Southwark and Lambeth Free Loan Picture Exhibition, on painting, June 8, 11b
- CLAVERLEY—parish church: allotment of seats; law case (judgment), Oct. 10, 8f
- CLAY, Sir A.:—  
on education (Provision of Meals) Act—attitude of L.C.C. (l.), Jan. 22, 17e
- CLAY, Mr. H.:—  
at Halifax, on children—labour: half-timers, June 12, 19e
- CLAY, Mr. H. S.—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Kent (Tunbridge), Nov. 9, 12a
- CLAY, Mrs. J.—death, Aug. 25, 9c
- CLAY, Mr. W. L.:—  
on Waterloo, battlefield of—preservation of graves (l.), May 29, 15d
- CLAYESMORE School—scholarship examination: report of interview committee on new method, June 6, 20d
- CLAYBURY Asylum—patient assaulted: attendant charged, April 17, 2c; *employés* prosecuted, Oct. 12, 3d; 27, 3e
- CLAYTON, Canon:—  
at Oxford diocesan conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 2, 6d

- CLAYTON, Maj. Sir E. G.—knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f
- CLAYTON, Capt. G. F.—authorized to accept Order of Osmanieh, Mar. 7, 7c
- CLAYTON, Rev. G. H.—elected Fellow of Peterhouse College, Cambridge University, Oct. 30, 13b
- CLAYTON, Mr. J. :—  
at Holborn Town Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 2, 8e
- CLAYTON, Mr. T. A. :—  
on rats—methods of destruction (l.), Feb. 24, 13c
- CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Apr. 16, 13d
- CLEARY, Mrs. M. : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- CLEATHER, Mr. G.—concert, June 26, 15f
- CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 15, 15e; Aug. 8, 12e; report, Feb. 18, 14d
- CLEAVER-SIMON, Mme.—vocal recital, April 7, 10e
- CLEETHORPES—sewerage scheme approved (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20e
- CLEEVE, Col. S. D.—appointed secretary of Army Scripture Readers' Society, May 23, 18a
- CLEEVE, Sir T.—death, Dec. 21, 11d
- CLEGG, Mr. T. :—  
on biographs—films illustrating construction of railways (l.), July 20, 8f
- CLEGG, Mr. T. B.—“The Bishop's Scapegoat” reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190b
- CLEGG, Sir W.—to be entertained at Municipal and County Club, Feb. 3, 10d
- CLELAND, Mr.—health, Nov. 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 15b; 14, 15b
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—receives Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 20, 5f; confers with M. Fallières, Mar. 2, 5a; receives El Mokri, 3, 5a; entertains diplomatic body, April 23, 8b; to attend Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's funeral, 27, 5a; visits House of Commons, 29, 12e; in London, 27, 7b; present at Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's funeral service in Westminster Abbey, 28, 6b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 5a; 29, 7c; French press comments, 30, 5a; leaves for Paris, 30, 10b; receives deputation concerning Vigneux strike riot, June 4, 7b; returns to Paris, July 28, 13a; leaves Paris for Karlsbad, Aug. 11, 11b; confers with M. Isvolsky, 25, 3c; to visit King Edward VII., 26, 5b; received by King, 27, 3a; health, 28, 5b, 5f (l.e.); 29, 3b; 31, 3b; confers with M. Isvolsky, Sept. 1, 3f; leaves Karlsbad, 5, 11a; at Paris, 7, 6b; to leave for Montreux, Oct. 31, 13a; at Pallanza, Nov. 3, 5b; to leave for the Var, Dec. 30, 9a  
at Bandol, on peace, Oct. 9, 5c; at Paris, on Alsace-Lorraine, Feb. 12, 7e; at Republican party banquet, on M. Brisson: appreciation, Mar. 13, 7c; at Solliès-Pont, on Balkan crisis, Oct. 10, 7a  
in Chamber, on anti-militarism, Mar. 31, 5d; —civil service: reinstatement of officials, Mar. 14, 7c; —lotteries: regulation, July 13, 8a; —ministry (Clemenceau): policy, April 7, 5a; —Morocco: French policy, Feb. 25, 5a; —navy: Adm. Germinet's retirement, Dec. 9, 7d; —Vigneux labour riots, June 12, 9e
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) (continued) :—  
in Senate, on army: reduction of training for reservists, Feb. 5, 7d; —  
Western Railway nationalization Bill, June 26, 9e  
on Barsanti, M. : expulsion from France (l.), Aug. 28, 5d; —Great Britain and Russia, relations with: opinion: Havas Agency *communiqué* issued, Sept. 4, 5c; —Morocco: Gen. d'Amade's instructions (statement), Jan. 21, 3a; 23, 3d; French policy, 23, 3d; —Old-Age Pensions Bill: letter to chairman of commission, June 23, 7b; —Paris University: medical students' riots; receives deputation of students, Dec. 26, 3f; —public health circular to prefects of watering places, July 24, 7c; —  
Turkish international crisis: French policy; prospects of conference (int.), Nov. 3, 5b
- CLEMENS, Miss—concert, June 18, 13e
- CLEMENS, Mr. S. L. (“Mark Twain”)—house broken into, Sept. 19, 6d; Mark Twain Company (Ltd.): see that title  
at British Empire Day dinner, New York, on Queen Victoria, May 26, 12b; at Pilgrims Society's banquet, on visit to England: U.S.A. coinage, Feb. 21, 5a  
on Anglo-American penny postage: letter to Mr. J. H. Heaton, Oct. 13, 10c
- CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. P.—gift of window to Church of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, Oct. 8, 6f; unveiled, 28, 6f  
on birds in City of London (l.), May 7, 4e
- CLEMENTS, Mr. F.—appointed stationmaster at St. Pancras terminus of Midland Railway, July 23, 13e
- CLEMON, J., and W. Smith—betting charges, June 27, 6b
- CLENCH, Jane—cruelty to child charge, Feb. 8, 4f
- CLERGUE, Miss Helen—“The Salon” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 33a
- CLERGY Friendly Society—annual meeting, held, April 27, 4d
- CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, July 22, 20c; report, 23, 18c
- CLERGY Seaside Rest—concert in aid, Feb. 19, 13d
- CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—“prime cost” bonus system: extension announced, Jan. 31, 15b; dividends, June 17, 19c; Dec. 18, 14d; report, Nov. 7, 16b
- CLERIGH, Mr. A. U.—“The History of Ireland to the Coming of Henry II.” reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 138c; (l., L.S.), May 14, 158a
- CLERK, Preb. A.—death, June 19, 15e; will, Aug. 6, 9f
- CLERK, Mr. D. :—  
at British Association, on explosions, Sept. 9, 4e; engineering (E.S.), 9, 18b, e; at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: engines, Oct. 21, 5e  
on motors: power (sp. art. “The power of petrol engines,” E.S.), July 1, 3b
- CLERK, Gen. Sir G.—death, Nov. 19, 12e; funeral, 23, 11d; will, Dec. 21, 11e
- CLERK, Mr. G. R.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- CLERKENWELL Sessions-house—abolition: Mr. R. Wallace (s.), May 2, 5b; prisoners: attempted escape, April 8, 18d
- CLERKENWELL Sessions—to be held at Newington Sessions-house, Sept. 24, 2e: and see under COUNTY of London sessions

- CLERKS, National Union of: see NATIONAL Union of Clerks
- CLÉRY, M. Robinet de—"Les Deux Fusions (1800-1873)" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 385a
- CLEVELAND (Ohio)—labour: street railway *employés'* strike; riots, May 18, 6c; 21, 7b; 22, 7f;—Lake View: school burned, Mar. 5, 5b;—tramways: receivers appointed for companies, Nov. 13, 9f (e.e.)
- CLEVELAND, Mr. Grover—health, May 29, 15b; death, June 25, 7e; biographical, 25, 15a; funeral, 27, 9c; our New York correspondent's comments, 29, 7a
- Democratic party—resolutions at Denver convention announced, July 2, 7a; prospects of passage; attitude of Tammany delegates, 6, 7a; resolutions passed, 8, 9a
- Forgery—letter published, Sept. 30, 5b
- CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 12c; meeting, 15, 12f
- CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18b
- CLEVELAND Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 29, 16f
- CLEWORTH, J.: see under MURDER
- CLEWORTH, Canon T. E.:—  
at Church House, on Education Bill compromise negotiations, Nov. 12, 8b
- CLEWORTH, Rev. W. E.:—  
on education grants (l.), April 30, 8d
- CLEWS (Henry) and Co., Messrs.:—  
on United States: trade and finance (circular), Mar. 20, 15d; May 11, 15b; June 3, 21c; July 1, 21a; 14, 18c; Aug. 2, 12d; Sept. 2, 3a
- CLIFDEN, Lady—opens Church Army labour dépôt, Dec. 2, 5d
- CLIFFE—dynamite explosion: see under EXPLOSION
- CLIFFORD, M. C.—elected chairman of Press Association (Ltd.), June 4, 9f
- CLIFFORD, Mr. E. T.:—  
on Chelsea pageant (l.), Feb. 17, 8c
- CLIFFORD, Hon. H.—to tour in Malaya and Cambodia, Nov. 23, 11b
- CLIFFORD, Dr. J.—summoned for non-payment of education rate, Sept. 26, 3b
- Jubilee of pastorate—celebrated, Oct. 13, 11b; 21, 13c; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 21, 13c
- Shortt, Mr. E.—telegram on his candidature for Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 17, 7f
- at Baptist Union, on Education Bills, April 28, 4d; at Baptist Union, on socialism, May 1, 19d; at Baptist congress: address, Sept. 4, 5f; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17c; at Primitive Methodist conference on Irish Universities Bill, June 20, 7c; summoned for non-payment of education rate, June 26, 14b (e.e.); at Westminster, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 11d; at Westbourne-park Chapel, on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3, 10a; at Westbourne-park Chapel, on Sweated Industries Bill, Oct. 26, 8b; at Westbourne-park Chapel, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8d; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on education: passive resistance, Nov. 7, 8d
- on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 7, 2d;—education: resolutions of Manchester education conference, June 18, 9d;—Education Act, 1902; passive resistance (l.),
- CLIFFORD, Dr. J.—on education (continued):—  
Oct. 10, 12e; Dec. 17, 10b;—  
Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise negotiations, Nov. 12, 8b; (s.), 21, 12c;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (int.), Nov. 24, 10b; (l.), Dec. 4, 11a; withdrawal (int.), 5, 8b;—House of Lords reform (views), Dec. 5, 12d (e.e.)
- CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on children: school meals, July 17, 6f;—Movable Dwellings Bill, April 2, 6a
- CLIFFORD's Inn Hall—concert: held, July 2, 13f
- CLIFTON—All Saints Church: late Very Rev. R. W. Randall memorial: Rev. H. B. Bromby (l.), July 14, 16d; memorial windows: particulars, Sept. 9, 3c;—high school for girls: headmistress appointed, July 13, 13c;—pro-cathedral: diamond jubilee celebrated, Dec. 8, 12d
- CLIFTON, R. C. Bp. of: see BURTON, Rt. Rev. G. A.
- CLIFTON, Mr. H.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 28, 12f
- CLIFTON Arts Club—exhibition: date, Oct. 7, 13a; held, 12, 10d
- CLIFTON College—proposed commemoration of 50th anniversary of founding: meeting, Mar. 16, 4f; celebration arrangements, Dec. 1, 19a; scholarships awarded, June 16, 9a; speech day, 29, 5f
- CLIFTON rocks—jump from (fatal), July 6, 12a
- CLIMATE—British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 11a
- CLINCH, Mr. G.:—  
at British Association, on prehistoric remains of Great Britain and Ireland, Sept. 11, 4e  
on West Thurrock Church: reported discovery of foundations of circular nave (l.), June 5, 6d
- CLINTON, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6e, 8a;—Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7c;—Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 11, 8f
- CLINTON, General G. (first Governor of New York State)—remains re-interred at Kingston (U.S.A.), May 29, 9e
- CLIPPERTON Island—France and Mexico: ownership dispute, Oct. 24, 10b
- CLIFFER Tyre Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 10f
- CLITHEROE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- CLITERS United Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14b; receiver appointed, May 2, 4c; meeting, June 4, 19a; reconstruction: circular, 27, 20c; scheme sanctioned, July 8, 6a
- CLIVE, Lord—memorial fund: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), July 15, 12d; statue at Shrewsbury: correspondence, 22, 18a
- CLIVE, A. W., and Spain, W.—cruelty to horses charge, Mar. 19, 15e
- CLIVE, Capt. P. A.—biographical, Feb. 3, 6d; replies to questions submitted by National Trade Defence Association, Jan. 29, 9c; takes seat in House of Commons, Feb. 5, 9a
- Herefordshire (Ross)—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Jan. 6, 4f; adopted, 9, 3e; address issued, 18, 10e; elected at by-election; receives congratulations, Feb. 3, 6c; acknowledgment, 5, 12b; correction by Lord James of Hereford (l.); *The Times* expresses regret, 4, 10c

- CLIVE, Capt. P. A. (continued):—  
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8f; —Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 18, 9b on fiscal policy (add.), Jan. 18, 10e
- CLIVE, Mr. R. H.—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Sept. 26, 11b
- CLOCKMAKING—Mr. H. H. Cunynghame (lect.), Jan. 22, 16d
- CLOCKS—inaccurate: Cockburn, Sir J. A. (l.), Jan. 8, 9f; Feb. 4, 14f; correspondence, Jan. 8, 9f; 10, 12e, f; 11, 12f; 14, 6b; 17, 8a; 22, 17e; Wilkinson, Mr. M. (l.), Jan. 11, 12f; —synchronizing (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4b; British Horological Institute: attitude, Nov. 9, 5e; British Science Guild: committee's report, Aug. 8, 8b; memorial, Nov. 9, 5e; Court of Common Council: discussion, Jan. 17, 9e; Mr. Deputy M. Wilkinson: proposal announced, 29, 5e; Greenwich Observatory: reduced charges for transmission of time signals, Nov. 4, 16a; Jørgensen, Mr. J. (l., E.S.), Jan. 22, 4d; London, City of: report of City Engineer, Aug. 10, 10c; London County Council: attitude, Nov. 9, 5e; Paris: complaints (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6d; post office: charges, Jan. 17, 8a; Winne, Mr. St. J. (lect.), Mar. 7, 3a
- CLOCK, astronomical: see under ASTRONOMY
- Clock
- CLOGG, King's—law case, June 6, 7a
- CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
- CLONBROCK, Lord—elected chairman of executive committee of Irish Landowners' Convention, May 23, 16c
- at Dublin, on Home Rule, Mar. 21, 9f
- in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Jan. 31, 8b; crime: Jan. 31, 8b; Oct. 22, 6a; Evicted Tenants Act (1907) Amendments Bill, June 26, 8a; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, July 22, 8b; Land Purchase Act: stock issue, July 14, 6c; administration, 16, 6b; Universities Bill, July 28, 6e; 31, 8b
- CLONFERT—cathedral: parish sustentation fund: appeal, April 29, 17b
- CLONFERT, R. C. Bp. of: see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas
- CLOSE, Mr.—killed during Malmö dock strike: widow compensated, Oct. 22, 5f (e.e.)
- CLOSE, Rev. H. S.—inducted into benefice of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, Smithfield, April 11, 8c
- CLOSE, Mr. R. B.—will, Sept. 8, 8f
- CLOSE, W.—assault charge, May 18, 3d
- CLOSE, W. D.—bomb outrage (fatal), July 13, 8b; 14, 7d; 17, 7f; 20, 8a; 23, 13f (e.e.); Queen of Sweden sends sympathy, 24, 13a
- CLOTHIER, A.—theft charge, Mar. 13, 19e
- CLOTHING and outfitters—exhibition at Islington: opened, April 7, 10c
- CLOTWORKERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 17, 14f; May 1, 11f; April 11, 8c, 10b; 13, 10a; 18, 11f; 17, 12e; to Cambridge University, July 3, 11d; to Oxford University appeal fund, June 6, 16d; —dinner, June 5, 19e
- CLOUGH, Mr. F. — murder: see under INDIA—Unrest
- CLOUGH, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 13, 15e
- in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 17, 5e
- CLOUSTON, Sir E. S.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9b; Dec. 5, 13b (e.e.); biographical, Nov. 9, 9b
- at Bank of Montreal, on Canada—condition of trade, Dec. 10, 5d
- CLOVER—Goldsmith Brothers, Messrs.: annual report, Jan. 13, 12d; —Le May (W. H. and H.), Messrs.: annual report, Jan. 6, 13d; —seed of last season's growth: scarcity reported, Feb. 24, 3e
- CLOVERFIELD Mines (Ltd.)—loan arranged, Sept. 23, 13d
- CLOWES, Prof. F.:—  
on sewage: treatment (sp. art., "The treatment of sewage," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3a
- CLOWES, Lily, and Plumb, F. H.—child stealing charge, Jan. 7, 12f; 14, 13f; Feb. 3, 3d; 24, 15d
- CLUB and Institute Union—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING
- CLUBS—death-dividing, unregistered: see under PARLIAMENT; —drinking: see under LICENSING—Bill; —entertainments regulation of: see under PARLIAMENT; —expulsion (law case), June 23, 3a; 24, 6b; 25, 3b
- CLUB-SWINGING—record by Burrows, T., May 4, 14e
- CLUMBER Agricultural Show—held, Aug. 4, 12b
- CLUTTERBUCK, Rev. F. C.:—  
at Caxton Hall, on Old-Age Pension Act: effect upon poor law and friendly societies, Dec. 12, 5b
- CLUTTERBUCK, Mrs. L.—death, Oct. 3, 11d
- CLUTTON, F. O.—false statement in document required by Companies Act charge, May 1, 23c; 8, 7e
- CLUTTON, Mr. H. H.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers, Isle of Wight, Dec. 23, 9b
- CLYDE—bridge, proposed now: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5c; Feb. 12, 5b; docks: facilities for battleships: decision of Clyde Trustees, Dec. 2, 11d; —ferry steamer placed at Finnieston: particulars (E.S.), July 29, 4e; —harbour: Clyde Navigation Trustees inspect new works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19b; —navigation trust: meeting held, Sept. 2, 10e (e.e.)
- CLYDE, Lord—memorial tablet affixed to No. 10, Berkeley-square, to commemorate residence, May 25, 7c
- CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 11d
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—  
at Hull, on old-age pensions, Jan. 20, 4f; at Independent Labour party conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9b; at trade union congress, on unemployed, Sept. 11, 8d
- in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 8a; —crime: corporal punishment, July 31, 11e; —labour: eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8a; —Licensing Bill: closure resolution, July 18, 9a
- COACHES—pony coach constructed for Mr. A. G. Vanderbilt described, Oct. 23, 15f
- COACHING—accident: Ryde (fatal), May 14, 14c; 19, 13f; inquest, 21, 2f; Wythburn, July 14, 12c; —Coaching Club meet date, Mar. 12, 10b; meet, June 1, 15b; July 6, 10e; —Four-in-Hand Club meet, June 29, 6e; July 9, 16c; —Ranelagh Club: competitions, July 6, 16c; —special article ("The road coaching season"), May 12, 14f; —Vanderbilt coach: final run from Brighton to London, June 22, 12a
- COACH Makers and Coach Harness Makers of London—dinner, July 2, 16e
- COAL—Addiwell: deposit discovered (E.S.), April 22, 14c; —anthracite: Union formed (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19b; —Bristol handling plant: Mr. W. Staggs (paper read, E.S.), July 29, 4e; —calorific value: Mr. C. J. Evans (l., E.S.), Aug. 5, 14c; —carbnpnization, continuous: Messrs.

## COAL (continued):—

Woodall and Duckham's apparatus described (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14c; —charters, strike rules of: compromise arranged between shipowners and delegates of Scottish and English coal exporters to Baltic, Sept. 12, 12e; —delivery: contravention of Weights and Measures Act (law cases), April 3, 18e; —deposits, duration of: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5d; —distillation: Koffer's process described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 16e; special article ("The low temperature distillation of coal," E.S.), Oct. 21, 3b; —duty: Mr. A. Chamberlain (l.), June 30, 12d; —Elssecar: deposit discovered (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5b; —elevators: Mr. L. A. De Mayo's patent demonstrated (E.S.), July 1, 5c; —exports: special articles ("Exports of coal: effect of contracts on values," F.S.), May 29, 3c; ("Exports of coal: increased value of trade," F.S.), Aug. 14, 13c; statistics for 1907, Oct. 24, 17e; —loading apparatus: Messrs. Mitsui and Company's novel plant described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19b; —municipal depôts: discussion at London County Council, Feb. 5, 19c; —navy: see under NAVY; —Newhaven: Prof. J. W. Gregory's report (E.S.), April 22, 14c; —output: limitation: Herr Hue (s.), June 11, 5d; miners' international conference: discussion, 11, 5d; statistics for 1906, June 17, 11a (e.e.); for 1907, May 30, 17b; Oct. 24, 17e; Wales: condition: (S.P.), "South Wales coal trade: recent progress," F.S.), Oct. 30, 15b; —prices: Dean Forest conference, Mar. 16, 6d; meeting of owners at St. Pancras Hotel, June 2, 10b; advanced, Sept. 1, 10b (e.e.); Dec. 31, 4e; special article ("Heavy fall in Welsh coal," F.S.), Feb. 14, 3d; trawlers, steam: conference at Hull, Jan. 1, 16c; —purchase by manufacturers: correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 23, 15e; 30, 15d; Jones, Mr. G. C. (l., E.S.), Sept. 30, 15d; special articles ("The purchase of fuel," E.S.), Aug. 26, 14e; II., Sept. 2, 14e; —railways: see under RAILWAYS; —tax: Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 26, 7f; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10f; Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Thorne: deposit discovered (E.S.), April 29, 5c; —trade: Cockerell (Geo. J.) and Co., Messrs. (circular), June 17, 21d; year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 18b; —Tyne (river): shipping facilities (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19b; —Wales: collieries: amalgamation particulars, July 8, 20e; —Welsh: Hungarian state railways: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways; German navy: see under GERMANY—Navy; Russian navy: see under RUSSIA—Navy; —war time, supply in: universal peace congress discussion, July 30, 10f

## COAL Consumers' Defence League—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—Coal mining

## COAL Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 11d

## COALITE (Ltd.)—circular, May 6, 16c; meeting, Dec. 16, 5c

## COAL-MINING:—

Accidents—Altofts colliery (fatal), Sept. 22, 9f; —Auchinleck: Messrs. William Baird and Co.'s colliery: fire, July 24, 12c; —Big pit colliery, Blaenavon (fatal), Dec. 12, 14d; —Blairadam pit, No. 2, Fife (fatal), Feb. 14, 12f; —Brereton collieries, Coppice pit:

## COAL-MINING—Accidents (continued):—

Home Office inquiry ordered April 1, 13c; report, Sept. 4, 3f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cakemore colliery, West Bromwich (fatal), Dec. 25, 6c; —Calder collieries, Altham (fatal), Feb. 3, 6e; —coal-dust, treatment by calcium chloride: Mr. H. Hall (paper read), Sept. 3, 8d; experiments at Messrs. Pope and Pearson's Altofts colliery, Sept. 21, 11e (e.e.); 25, 11f; 26, 12f; —Dinas Mine colliery, Gilfach Goch (Glamorgan): explosion, inquest, Jan. 14, 9e; 18, 12a; report of Mr. W. N. Atkinson and Mr. J. D. Lewis (Parlt. paper), May 12, 14e; —fires: surface fires: Miners' Federation of Great Britain (resolution passed), Oct. 9, 10b; —Glebe Mine, Washington (fatal), Feb. 22, 8a; inquest, Mar. 24, 10c; —Glynea colliery (Llanely) (fatal), Nov. 6, 14f; —Grimethorpe colliery, near Barnsley, Dec. 23, 8b

Hamstead colliery, Birmingham — fire; miners entombed, Mar. 5, 10e; rescue operations, 6, 14a; 7, 11a; 9, 9f; 10, 5f; 12, 10d; names of men entombed, 6, 14a; 11, 14b; John Welsby: death, 7, 11a; royal messages of sympathy, 9, 9f; Mrs. Welsby expresses thanks (tel.), 10, 5f; body recovered, 11, 14b; inquest, 12, 10d; Welsby benefit fund: correspondence, 26, 5f; Edward VII. sends messages of sympathy (tel.), 9, 9f; 10, 5f; 12, 10d; 13, 7f; relief fund: contributions, 9, 9f; 13, 7f; 18, 9f; meeting at Birmingham to consider, 13, 7f; Queen Alexandra: messages (tel.), 10, 5f; 16, 12b; recovery of bodies, 12, 10d; 13, 7f; 16, 12b; inquest, 16, 12b; 17, 10f; 26, 5f; funeral of victims, 18, 9f; body of miner missing, 24, 9f; Home Office inquiry ordered, April 1, 13c; members of rescue parties to be rewarded, 1, 13c; grant to Mrs. Welsby, 15, 8a; Home Office inquiry held, 24, 13f; 25, 8d; 27, 11c; relief fund: meeting, June 2, 14c; commemorative medals presented, July 7, 10b; rescuers receive Edward medals, 22, 14f; (l.e.), 15c; fire: Mr. R. A. S. Redmayne's report issued, Aug. 8, 10b; fatal accident, Sept. 23, 10b (e.e.)

Hapton Valley pit: fire, Aug. 28, 10b; 29, 8a; —Hartley colliery relief fund: law case, July 21, 3b; —Hebburn: "A" pit: men entombed, Dec. 23, 8b; released, 24, 9e; —Horden colliery, Durham: entombed miners liberated, July 18, 13e; —Huntingdon colliery, Cannock (fatal), Sept. 17, 8c (e.e.)

Maypole colliery, No. 1, Abram— explosion (fatal), Aug. 19, 10a; rescue operations, 19, 10a; 20, 8a; 21, 10c; seventy-two men killed; names of dead and missing; stories of survivors: police report to coroner, 20, 8a; pit on fire, bodies recovered; message from Home Office; pit to be flooded, 21, 10b; inquest held, 21, 10c; relief fund opened, 21, 10d; 22, 10b; contributions, 24, 8a; 27, 8e; 28, 10a; 29, 8a; mayor of Wigan thanks King Edward and Queen Alexandra for contributions, 24, 8a; mayor of Wigan appeals to lord mayor of London and *The Times*, 25, 8c; Prince of Wales contributes, 26,

## COAL-MINING—Accidents—Maypole colliery,

No. 1, Abram (continued):—

9f; Mr. A. Carnegie contributes; benefit performances given at Wigan theatre and hippodrome, 27, 8e; message of sympathy from Edward VII., 22, 10b; mine flooded, 22, 10b; 24, 8a; funerals of victims, 24, 8a; rescue of ponies: official statement by Mr. Knowles, 24, 8a; exploring party descends, 26, 9f; progress of fire, 28, 10b; 29, 8a; miners and children appearing in music-halls: resolution passed by executive of relief fund, 28, 10b; unemployed miners unable to find work, 28, 10b; fire extinguishing arrangements, Sept. 1, 13d; 5, 8c; relief fund contributions, 2, 10e; 15, 10f; resolution passed by Coal Conciliation Board for the Federated Area, 4, 4c; Mr. T. Burt (circular), 4, 18a; explosions, 15, 10f; official report, 19, 10f; inquest held, 30, 10e; appeal: Mr. S. Wood thanks contributors (1.), Oct. 8, 13f; inquiry held, Nov. 18, 16f

Midland Counties' Institution of Mining Engineers: discussion, Sept. 29, 10b (e.e.); —Niddrie pit (fatal), Sept. 1, 13d; —North Motherwell colliery (fatal), Dec. 28, 4d; —Norton Hill colliery, Somerset: explosion (fatal), April 11, 8a; inquest, 25, 8e; inquiry, June 5, 12c; report, Oct. 26, 4d; —Nursery pit, Kilmarnock (fatal), Feb. 19, 13c; —Pretoria colliery, Bolton coalfield: fire, June 22, 14f; —prevention: experiments (E.S.), Nov. 25, 17b; —rescue stations: Mr. A. W. Grazebrook (add.), Oct. 13, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —rescue work: Mr. G. B. Walker (paper read), Sept. 3, 8d; Wharnccliffe Silkstone collieries: formation of corps proposed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19c; see also under MINES; —statistics for 1907, May 30, 17b; Sept. 19, 13f; —Washington "Glebe" colliery: explosion (fatal): inspector's report, Aug. 5, 10c; —Wheldale colliery, Fryston: overturned crane (fatal), Sept. 1, 5d

Blasting with explosives: Mr. J. Ashworth (paper read) (E.S.), April 15, 17c; —checkweighers: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —legal disabilities: miners' federation of Great Britain (resolution), Oct. 9, 10b; —cutting machinery, use of (sp. art., "Coal-cutting machinery") (E.S.), I., Aug. 26, 13b; II., Sept. 2, 13c; III., 16, 15b; IV., 30, 15c; —coal-dust, explosiveness of: experiments at Messrs. Pope and Pearson's Altofts colliery, Aug. 17, 4e (E.S.), 26, 5a; Nov. 4, 5d; —Durham: colliery development, May 13, 5b; —explosives: new order by home secretary issued, Sept. 4, 10e; —Ferdale collieries: electrical installation particulars (E.S.), June 10, 5a; —gas, detection of inability of miners suffering from nystagmus to discover: Mr. S. Snell (add.), July 29, 13e; —Horden colliery: shaft sinking: Mr. J. J. Prest (paper read) (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4e; —labour: see under LABOUR; —Lanarkshire: colliery development (E.S.), May 13, 5b; —Mardy: Locket's Merthyr collieries; particulars of improvements (E.S.), June 17, 5a; —Penrhiwceiber: improvements described at Penrhyber Navigation Colliery Company's pits (E.S.), May 6, 5b; —new pumping machinery to be installed (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15a; —royal commission: see under MINES; —Sirhowy

## COAL-MINING —Blasting with explosives (continued):—

Valley: development announced (E.S.), July 22, 4f; —timber substitutes: experiments (E.S.), May 6, 4b; —Tredegar collieries: particulars of improvements (E.S.), July 29, 5a; —Wellesley colliery, Denbeath: new shaft: construction progress (E.S.), April 8, 5b; —winding machinery, electrical: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18b; Great Western Colliery Company's installation at Maritime pit: details (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20c; Hooghwinkel, Mr. C. (reads paper) (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19d; —Worcestershire coalfield, East: seam discovered, Aug. 3, 10e; —Yorkshire: developments (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5b; April 15, 17c

## COAL Smoke Abatement Society—meeting held, July 4, 20d

## COAL-TAR colour industry:—founding: Prof. Meldola (paper read), April 4, 12c

## COAL Trade Benevolent Association—dinner, June 3, 15b (e.e.)

## COAPE-SMITH, Maj.—death, May 8, 9c; biographical, 8, 16e

COAST erosion—Bell, Sir H. (evid.), Feb. 6, 15a; —Maxwell, Sir H. (evid.), May 30, 10e; —Robinson, Prof. H. (paper read, E.S.), Jan. 15, 6d; —royal commission: sittings, Feb. 6, 15a; 8, 8e; Mar. 5, 15c; terms of reference enlarged, 21, 12a; sittings, April 2, 15b; 3, 19f; 4, 9a; 30, 15f; May 1, 21f; 2, 6e; 27, 7e; 28, 19f; 29, 10f; 30, 10e; July 11, 18f (e.e.); 21, 5f (e.e.); 24, 5e; Sept. 29, 3b; Nov. 25, 16d (e.e.)

COASTGUARDS—Balcarras, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9d; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9d; —Cawdor, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 6a; —conference, inter-departmental: report (Blue-book), May 30, 10b; —establishment, reduction of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9e; —fishermen, assistance to longshore: correspondence, Mar. 27, 19f; —Hardwicke, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 6e; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9d; —manœuvres, summer, see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 8e; 11, 9d; 20, 10b; —Scotland: strength, May 14, 9e; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 8e; 11, 9d; —shipwrecks, assistance to: see under PARLIAMENT; —Soares, Mr. E. J. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9d; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 6e; —Ventnor division: closing of Foreland detachment: see under PARLIAMENT

## COATBRIDGE—gas works: visited by Scottish Junior Gas Association (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19b

## COATES, Constance E.:—

on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament, 10, 6d

## COATES, Lieut. E. C.—appointed military secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland June 27, 15b

## COATES, Maj. E. F.—re-elected chairman of Surrey County Council, Mar. 18, 12b; health, Nov. 4, 15b

at Surrey county council, on Old-Age Pensions Act: administration, Aug. 14, 10e

## COATH, Mr. D. D.:—

on Vanguard Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—accounts, Sept. 22, 12b

## COATS, Mrs. G.—gives "at home," July 9, 13b; gives dinner-party, 14, 13b

- COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 11, 21f; Barcelona coal contract : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- COBALT—increased weekly output, Aug. 10, 13d
- COBALT Central Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 19, 14f
- COBALT Town Site Silver Mining Company of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 16c
- COBAR Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 1, 14e
- COBB, Mr. G.—will, Nov. 26, 13e
- COBB, Mr. N. A.—on cotton, American : official standards (l.), Nov. 12, 13f
- COBB, Mr. W. :—  
on *Victory*, H.M.S.—restoration (l.), July 3, 11c
- COBB, W.—stealing charge, Mar. 20, 18f
- COBDEN, Richard—fiscal policy : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Jan. 18, 6d
- COBDEN Club—free trade congress : see under **FISCAL** policy—congress, international ; —sugar convention : see under **SUGAR**
- COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mrs. A. :—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 22, 17e ; July 13, 8e
- COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. J. :—  
on women's suffrage—demonstration outside Houses of Parliament (l.), July 6, 9e ; demonstration at Queen's Hall, (l.), Aug. 3, 7c
- COBURN, Mr. H. I.—disclaims connexion with Druce claim to Portland estate (l.), Mar. 2, 3c
- COCHIN, M. Denys (France) :—  
in Chamber, on Macedonia : reforms, April 8, 7b ; —Morocco : French policy, Jan. 29, 7a
- COCHRAN, Col. F. :—  
on army : reduced drinking by soldiers (l.), July 31, 20e
- COCHRANE, Mr. A. L.—will, April 1, 12e ; June 17, 11f
- COCHRANE, Mr. C.—contributes to Armstrong College, Nov. 18, 11f ; 20, 12d  
on Housing Bill (l.), April 28, 15e
- COCHRANE, Miss C. :—  
at Moral Education congress, on moral education : home influence, Sept. 28, 14b  
on Housing Bill (l.), May 19, 5a
- COCHRANE, Col. J. B.—death, Dec. 25, 11f
- COCHRANE, Mr. T. :—  
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 13, 9f ; —buildings, public : expenditure, April 3, 8f ; —Children Bill, April 2, 6f ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8d, e, f ; 20, 5b ; —London Electricity Supply Bills, Nov. 3, 7a ; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8f ; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6d ; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 9f ; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 10, 14f ; June 27, 5a ; —Watersay Island : crofters, June 26, 11a
- COCHRANE, Mr. T. B.—to entertain international yachting representatives, July 27, 13c
- COCKBURN, Mrs.—memorial tablet erected in Edinburgh, Aug. 31, 9a
- COCKBURN, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—death, Oct. 10, 13c
- COCKBURN, J.—theft charge, Jan. 2, 11e ; 9, 11e ; 16, 13c ; Feb. 7, 19c
- COCKBURN, Sir John—to represent Australian Commonwealth at international congress of social insurance ; leaves for Rome, Oct. 9, 11a  
at Caxton Hall, on manual training, April 22, 9f ; at Hotel Cecil, on Franco-
- COCKBURN, Sir John (continued) :—  
British exhibition, Sept. 17, 8b ; at Kensington Palace, on Royal Drawing Society, July 24, 10c ; —at Kensington Town Hall, on Australia : national defence, April 7, 10b ; at Medical Examination Hall, on education : manual training, Jan. 6, 6a  
on clocks : inaccurate (l.), Jan. 8, 9f ; Feb. 4, 14f ; —women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 27, 7e
- COCKER, J. : inquest, Jan. 7, 5f ; 24, 13e
- COCKERELL, Mr. H. A.—will, July 8, 15e (e.e.)
- COCKERELL, Mr. J. P.—appointed estate agent at Chatsworth, Sept. 23, 11b
- COCKERELL (Geo. J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. :—  
on coal trade (circular), June 17, 21d
- COCKERELL, Mr. S. C.—appointed director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge University ; biographical, June 1, 7f
- COCKERMOUTH—electoral : see under **CUMBERLAND**
- COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 15, 15e ; Aug. 14, 2f ; report, Feb. 24, 14a ; Sept. 4, 4c
- COCKS, Mr. A. H. :—  
on Trafalgar, battle of—Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), May 19, 3c
- COCKS, Mr. S. L.—will, Jan. 16, 9d
- COCKS, Biddulph, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 18, 12d
- COCKSHOT, Mr. J. J. :—  
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 25, 8d ; correction, 27, 10d
- COCOA—slave labour in Portuguese West Africa : see under **AFRICA**, Portuguese West
- COD—notable take, Sept. 9, 13d
- CODRINGTON, Mr. R. E.—health, Dec. 10, 11a ; death, 17, 13c ; funeral : Colonial Office expresses sympathy, 22, 11c ; Lord Selborne (tel.), 24, 9e
- CODY, Col.—man-lifting kite : experiments : see under **AERONAUTICS** ; aeroplane accident, Oct. 17, 10c
- COELHO, Senhor T.—death, Aug. 12, 11d
- COEN, G. and L. Piattelli : see under **ITALY**—Crime
- COENAES, E.—unlawful possession charge, Feb. 4, 3f ; 11, 3f
- COETIVY, island of—Seychelles : annexation (letters patent), Mar. 4, 11f
- COFFEE : adulterated—prosecution, July 18, 5c
- COFFEY, Alderman :—  
at Dublin Town Hall, on Eucharistic congress : procession, Sept. 22, 9f
- COFFEY, Dr. D. J.—biographical, April 1, 12e ; to be appointed head of new Roman Catholic College, Dublin ; biographical, 1, 12e
- COFFEY, T.—receiving stolen horse charge, Mar. 27, 19a
- COFFIN, match box—used at funeral of Mr. W. B. Cross, Sept. 10, 9e
- COGHILL, late Mr. H.—picture sold, April 6, 3f
- COGLAN, Rear-Adm. Joseph B.—death, Dec. 7, 13d
- COGLAN, Mr. T. A. :—  
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australia : irrigation prospects, May 14, 19b ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australian water supply : artesian wells (E.S.), June 10, 5b  
on New South Wales : Improvement Leases Cancellation Act Declaration Bill (l.), July 3, 20a ; Oct. 1, 10a ; —old-age pensions (l.), April 25, 11f
- COGNACQ, E.—spurious Irish lace prosecution, Mar. 28, 15a

- COHEN; Mr.—creates stone in House of Commons (P.N.), Oct. 20, 10b  
 COHEN, A.—obtaining credit by false pretences charge; Sept. 25, 2d  
 COHEN; Mr. A.:—  
   on trade union funds—political use (l.), Dec. 31, 5c  
 COHEN, Mr. A. S.:—  
   on East Rand Deep (Ltd.): liquidation (l.), May 13, 17e  
 COHEN; Mr. B. I.—appointed minister of Hebrew congregation at Sheffield; April 10, 14a  
 COHEN, Mr. B. L.:—  
   on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 6, 2f  
 COHEN; H.; and others—warehouse-breaking charge; Dec. 17, 2e  
 COHEN, Mr. M.:—  
   on labour: home work (evid.), Mar. 13, 18d  
 COHEN, M.—false pretences charge; May 28, 4c  
 COHEN, M. M.—theft charge; Jan. 8, 17e  
 COHEN, Mr. P.—bankruptcy: application for discharge; Oct. 15, 15d  
 COHEN (A. and M.), Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting; Sept. 11, 2e  
 COHN, Dr. P.—arrives in London; Oct. 27, 11b  
 COHN, Mr. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting; Dec. 16, 22f  
 COINAGE—colonies, expert to: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 9b; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 18, 9b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 9b; —nickel: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Mint: see ROYAL MINT  
 COINS—base: prosecutions; Aug. 11, 2f; 12, 10e; 26, 2d; Sept. 9, 2e; 10, 2f; Oct. 12, 3f; Nov. 11, 4d; half-sovereigns circulated; 29, 12f; return for 1907, Sept. 9, 3f; —map-scales, use as: correspondence; Aug. 6, 2e; —Roman: discovered at Corstopitum; Sept. 19, 9f; correspondence; 23, 9f; inquiry held; Oct. 12, 4f; —sales: United States "continental currency" dollar of 1776; May 29, 16d; by Messrs. Glendinning; June 20, 14c; of late Mr. H. H. Allan's collection; July 11, 10f; of late Mr. F. A. Inderwick's collection; Mar. 2, 14f; of Mr. H. O'Hagan's collection: announced; April 17, 10e; sold; 30, 10d; May 4, 13f; 7, 4e; 11, 14f; June 29, 6f; July 14, 12d (e.e.); 15, 11b; 16, 10e; 18, 13e; 21, 12f; 25, 6e; of late Mr. W. W. Purdon's collection announced; Nov. 18, 3e  
 COIT, Dr. S.—assault charge; Mar. 26, 3f; appeal against conviction; April 11, 6e at Moral Education congress, on moral education: study of the Bible; Sept. 28, 14b  
 COKE, Lord—promoted G.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 9c  
 COKE, Mr. A. J.:—  
   on horses, thirsty draught—appeal (l.), June 26, 11e  
 COKE, Mr. D.—"The Pedestal, or Son and Mother" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190a  
 COKER, J.—inquest; Feb. 11, 10e  
 COLARD, Maj.-Gen. H. von—appointed K.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b  
 COLBECK, A. G. (solicitor)—suspended; May 26, 3d; Oct. 29, 2e  
 COLBORN, Hilda—cruelty to child charge; Sept. 8, 2c  
 COLBORNE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. F. L.—appointed extra equerry to Princess Henry of Battenberg; July 25, 13b  
 COLCHESTER—bishopric: new appointment; Dec. 21, 11b; —borough council election: result; Nov. 3, 10d; —Essex County Hospital: see that title; —mayor elected; Nov. 10, 8d; —oyster feast: date; Oct. 3, Colchester (continued):—  
   11b; arrangements; 17, 13d; given; 21, 12a (e.e.); —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —town council: electricity works, projected extension (E.S.), June 10, 4c  
 COLCHESTER, Bp. of: see JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. H. F.  
 COLDINGHAM—convalescent home opened; April 25, 12a  
 COLD storage—international congress: date; arrangements; Aug. 24, 4d  
 COLD Storage Company (Ltd.)—report; Sept. 1, 13c  
 COLD Storage Trust (Ltd.)—report; Dec. 15, 14e; meeting; 23, 19f  
 COLDSTREAM, Mr. W.:—  
   on Victoria and Albert Museum—Oriental exhibits (l.), Aug. 28, 4f  
 COLDSTREAM Guards, 1st—at Pirbright: inspection; Aug. 15, 7e; to join 1st brigade at Aldershot; Sept. 30, 7b  
 COLDSTREAM Guards, 3rd—disbandment: see under PARLIAMENT; reinforcement leaves for Cairo; Jan. 17, 8b; reinforcement announced; Sept. 14, 6e; arrangements; 21, 7e; inspected; 23, 6b; reinforcement leaving to join; Dec. 28, 5f  
 COLDWELLS, Mr. J. G.:—  
   on railway couplings (l., E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c  
 COLE, Mr. A. C.:—  
   at Mincing-lane, on Port of London Bill; May 23, 18e  
 COLE, Hon. A. E. C.—death; Aug. 19, 11d; will; Oct. 9, 11c (e.e.)  
 COLE, Mr. A. S.:—  
   on India—archæology: Ajanta frescoes (l.), Aug. 19, 11d  
 COLE, sen., F. J.: see under MURDER  
 COLE, Prof. G. A.:—  
   at British Association, on geology of Dublin district; Cainozoic outliers off Kerry coast; Sept. 5, 3c  
 COLE, Mr. R. V.—"British Trees" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61a  
 COLE, S.—betting charge; Dec. 11, 4a  
 COLE, S.—fraud charge; June 11, 10e  
 COLE, Mr. T.—paints portrait of King Edward VII.; Feb. 22, 10b  
 COLE, Mr. W.—motor-car accident; Oct. 3, 12c  
 COLE, W. and J. Partridge—assault; Oct. 30, 3d  
 COLEFORD, E. M. (solicitor)—struck off rolls; Feb. 11, 3b  
 COLEMAN, Mr. C. J.—death; Jan. 17, 8e  
 COLEMAN, G.—appeal against conviction; July 4, 4f; 11, 4e  
 COLEMAN, M.—theft charge; Feb. 5, 19d  
 COLEMAN, Mr. S.—disappears; Nov. 12, 7d  
 COLEMAN, W.—assault charge; Nov. 16, 3e; 19, 4b  
 COLEMAN, Mr. W. P.:—  
   on salmon—specimen caught in river Thames (l.), June 24, 11b  
 COLEMAN-STREET Ward School—prizes awarded; Nov. 3, 11e  
 COLENSO, Miss—interview with Dinuzulu refused; Jan. 15, 7b; interview granted; 17, 7c; declared unsuitable to act as Dinuzulu's interpreter; May 28, 7c; fund in aid inaugurated; Mar. 25, 11f (e.e.)  
   on Dinuzulu trial: challenges Mr. Carter to repeat charges; June 30, 7b; —Natal natives: flogging instances (l.), Aug. 14, 5b  
 COLERIDGE—cottage acquisition fund: meeting at Kensington Palace; June 24, 15f; acquired for nation; July 21, 12d; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), July 23, 2f (e.e.); *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre: announced; Nov. 10, 17e; correspondence; 13, 12b; held; readings from poems of Coleridge; 14, 4a



- COLERIDGE, Lord—entertained by Devonshire county magistrates, Jan. 1, 12*b*; health, Mar. 17, 10*b*; congratulated by grand jury at Exeter assizes on appointment as judge, 31, 12*b*  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 13, 8*c*
- COLERIDGE, Mr. S. :—  
on Chalmers, Sir M. : retirement (l.), Jan. 2, 8*f*; —hospital schools (l.), July 13, 17*f*; —medical education : use of hospital funds (l.), Aug. 10, 10*e*; —vivisection : "brown dog" case (l.), Jan. 8, 8*b*; use of hospital funds for medical schools (l.), Aug. 19, 2*e*; incomplete anaesthesia (l.), Dec. 25, 6*d*
- COLERIDGE-ROBERTS, Mr. W. R. :—  
on Johnson, Dr. S. : memorial at Lichfield (l.), Mar. 2, 15*e*
- COLES, Mr. E. H.—appointed comptroller of war department lands, Mar. 25, 11*f*
- COLES, Florence—missing, Sept. 14, 11*e*; restored to parents, 15, 10*b*
- COLES, Rev. J. :—  
at Church House, on Madagascar : mission work, May 15, 19*e*
- COLES, Mr. V. S. S. :—  
on home reunion and apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 9, 3*e*
- COLESHILL, H.—theft charge, Jan. 7, 13*c*
- COLEY, Mr. I. L.—will, Jan. 1, 14*b*
- COLINTON—parish church dedicated, April 7, 8*d*
- COLISEUM, London : see LONDON Coliseum
- COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, July 24, 2*f*
- COLLARD, Col. A. W.—appointed member of executive council of Malta, Nov. 7, 13*b*
- "COLLECTOR of Inland Revenue"—on customs and excise : administrative amalgamation (l.), Aug. 18, 10*f*
- COLLEGE for Working Women, Fitzroy-street—festival held, July 3, 22*d*
- COLLEGE of the Resurrection (Mirfield)—appeal, May 27, 20*d*
- COLLEGIO Beda—vice-rector appointed, Dec. 18, 13*e*
- COLLEN, Sir E. H. H. :—  
on India : North-west frontier ; policy ; Zakkā Khel expedition (l.), Feb. 20, 4*c*
- COLLETT, Mr. H. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2*f*; application for discharge, Dec. 3, 4*b* (e.e.)
- COLLEY, Archdeacon T. :—  
at Eustace Miles Restaurant, on spiritualism, July 15, 12*d*
- COLLIE Club—show held, Mar. 5, 11*b*
- COLLIER, Mr. A. B.—death, Feb. 24, 7*d*
- COLLIER, Mr. N. C. :—  
on Franco-British exhibition—sanitary arrangements (l.), July 6, 8*e*; Sept. 7, 2*f*
- COLLIGNON, M. Maxime—"Scopas et Praxitèle" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 115*a*
- COLLINGS, Mr. W.—"The Application of Economic Biology to Agriculture," noticed, Jan. 13, 12*d*  
at Birmingham Microscopists' and Naturalists' Union, on crops : damage by insects and fungi, Nov. 16, 15*b*; at Edinburgh, on apple blossom weevil, Aug. 24, 12*e*; at Warwickshire Chamber of Agriculture, on agriculture : use of lime, May 4, 3*e*
- COLLINGRIDGE, Dr. :—  
on Netherlands Butter Bill (report), Sept. 10, 8*c*
- COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—returns from tour in America, Jan. 13, 8*c*; to speak at meeting of Yorkshire Union of Agricultural Clubs and Chambers of Agriculture, Feb. 10, 10*c*; leaves for Paris, Mar. 18, 12*a*; entertained by Freheh Agricultural Society, 26, 10*a*; celebration of golden wedding announced, June 25, 12*c*; golden wedding : Birmingham Chamber of Commerce pass congratulatory resolution, July 2, 13*b*; receives presentation, 4, 15*e*; celebrated ; receives congratulations, 7, 12*c*; 9, 13*b*  
at Bakewell, on Local Government Board, June 18, 8*f*; at Central and Associated Chamber of Commerce's meeting, on medical inspection of children, July 15, 10*e* (e.e.); at Constitutional Club, on women's suffrage, Feb. 6, 8*b*; at Dairy Farmers' Association's dinner, on agriculture, June 17, 11*a*; at Farmers' Club meeting, on agriculture, Dec. 8, 15*d*; at Gloucester, on food supply in war time, July 20, 3*c*; at Midland Liberal Unionist Association ; at House of Commons, on prices ; fiscal policy (P.N.), June 30, 12*c*; at Paris, on French peasantry, Mar. 26, 10*a*; at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6*c*  
in Parliament, on agricultural education in Elementary Schools Bill, Mar. 12, 8*c*; —brass foundries : regulations, July 30, 7*b*; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7*a*; 14, 8*d*; 9*a*, *b*; Dec. 16, 11*a*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) : closure resolution, Nov. 28, 7*f*; —Irish Universities Bill, Aug. 1, 9*c*; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*f*; 22, 8*f*; Oct. 16, 9*a*, *b*; 23, 9*e*; 30, 8*e*, *f*; 31, 5*e*; Nov. 10, 5*d*, *e*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*a*; 25, 6*f*, 8*f*; 30, 8*d*; Aug. 1, 9*a*; —post office employees : membership of political organizations, Mar. 17, 10*a*; —Small Holdings Act (1902), Feb. 20, 6*c*; —Small Holdings Act (1907) : administration, June 12, 7*c*  
on emigration to Canada ; land depopulation (l.), Feb. 27, 8*c*; —labour conditions : England and Germany compared (l.), Feb. 1, 8*b*; —Licensing Bill, April 10, 8*d*; May 4, 17*a*; —small holdings : government policy (l.), Mar. 28, 8*a*; —unemployed : ministry ; proposals (l.), Oct. 23, 10*a*; —Unionist party's policy ; fiscal policy ; Mr. Chamberlain : appreciation, Jan. 17, 8*e*; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 10, 8*d*; May 4, 17*a*
- COLLINGWOOD, Dr. C.—death, Oct. 22, 11*c*
- COLLINGWOOD Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) —payment suspended, Jan. 11, 9*f*
- COLLINS, Lady—distributes prizes at Benevolent Society of St. Patrick schools, Mar. 19, 15*e*; returns thanks for sympathy, Nov. 11, 15*b*
- COLLINS, Lord—elected trustee of British Museum, Mar. 14, 11*f*  
at Royal Society of Literature, on Tolstoy, Count Leo : views on Shakespeare's works, Jan. 23, 6*a*
- COLLINS, Commander C. J.—death, Aug. 14, 11*c*
- COLLINS, E., Mr.—failing to send children to school charge, April 30, 4*d*; July 16, 4*d*; Sept. 10, 2*e*
- COLLINS, Mr. F. H. :—  
on women's suffrage—Herbert Spencer's views (l.), Jan. 25, 4*e*
- COLLINS, H. J.—assault charge, April 1, 13*e*
- COLLINS, J.—shopbreaking charge, Nov. 26, 3*d*
- COLLINS, Mrs. J. C.—acknowledges messages of sympathy, Sept. 23, 11*b*

- COLLINS, Prof. J. C.—death, Sept. 16, 11c; biographical, 17, 9c (e.e.); 17, 9c; illness; diary; inquest, 18, 11e; funeral, faculty of Arts of Birmingham University pass resolution of sympathy, 19, 11b; Birmingham University Council: expresses condolences, Oct. 12, 8a; Mr. L. C. Collins appeals for letters (l.), Nov. 2, 13c; will, Nov. 18, 14e  
Memorial proposed—Sir O. Lodge (l.), Oct. 3, 11e  
"Voltaire, Montesquieu, and Rousseau in England" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 116b  
Watson's poetry, connexion with Prof. William: correspondence, Sept. 22, 9e at 38, Bolton-gardens, on English literature: French influence, June 22, 4e  
COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—will, June 30, 13e  
COLLINS, Mr. M. J.—appointed secretary to British delegates to international congress on electrical units and standards, Aug. 7, 11a  
COLLINS, N. P.: see under MURDER—Lawrence, Annie Dorothy  
COLLINS, P., and J. Heatley—shouting false news charge, Oct. 5, 3f  
COLLINS, R.—assault charge, July 15, 20e  
COLLINS, Sir R.—death, Nov. 3, 11d; funeral, 6, 13b; appreciation, 18, 14f; memorial: meeting to consider held, Dec. 17, 13b  
COLLINS, Capt. R. M.—to represent Australia at International Congress on Polar Research, May 28, 13c  
at Mansion House, on cables: proposed imperial, Dec. 12, 5d; at Oxford University Colonial Club, on imperialism, Nov. 14, 16d  
on Australian tariff (l.), May 25, 17a; certificate of origin: customs requirements (l.), June 11, 10c  
COLLINS, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8d; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 5d  
COLLINS, Sir W.—re-elected vice-chancellor of London University, June 19, 11e  
at Mansion House, on London: history, May 23, 6d  
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 13, 10a; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7c; —Crime Prevention Bill, Nov. 25, 10e; Dec. 8, 8c, d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10b; —foot and mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7d; —hops: importation of American, April 15, 7b; —Hops Bill, Dec. 18, 9d; —Irish Universities Bill, July 24, 8e, f; 25, 5e; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6e; —Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 18, 8e  
on London University: proposed royal commission (l.), Dec. 10, 4c  
COLLINS, W. B.—disorderly conduct charge, Sept. 12, 3d; threatening language charge, Oct. 3, 8c; inciting unemployed to violence charge, 20, 8b  
COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E., Bp. of Gibraltar: —at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches: inter-communion, June 17, 20a; 18, 16b; 19, 17f; at Queen's Hall, on women's work in relation to thought, June 13, 13e  
on Madrid: English church (l.), Dec. 16, 15d  
COLLINS, Sir W. J.—appointed senior ophthalmic surgeon to Hampstead Hospital, Aug. 5, 11a  
COLLINSON, M.—unqualified veterinary surgeon prosecution, April 8, 18a; 16, 13a  
COLLINSON, Miss M. K.—will, June 19, 14e  
COLLINSPLATT, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 7, 13c  
COLLIS, W., and J. Smith, assault charge, June 16, 4d  
COLLISON, Mr. A.—receives presentation, July 21, 13b  
COLLUMBELL, H. D.: see under MURDER—Collumbell, Harriet  
COLLYER, Dr. Robert: 85th birthday celebrated; biographical; Mr. A. Carnegie (s.), Nov. 20, 14f  
COLMAN, Mr. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Mar. 19, 3e  
COLMAN (J. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.: see under ARMY, territorial  
COLMAN-SMITH, Miss P.—recitation recital, Feb. 4, 9f  
COLMER (James) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 13, 15d  
COLNAGHI, Sir D. E.—death, Mar. 2, 9f  
COLNAGHI, Mr. M.—death, June 29, 9d; funeral arrangements, 30, 13b; funeral, July 2, 13c; will, 16, 13f; Aug. 5, 11b; pictures: sale announced, Oct. 2, 7f; Nov. 2, 5c; 16, 12d; held, 20, 15f; 23, 8d  
COLNAGHI'S (P. and D.) gallery, Messrs.—exhibition, Mar. 7, 3a  
COLNE—improvement: Colchester Town Council: report of harbour and navigation committee (E.S.), May 13, 5c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e  
COLNE Valley—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE—West Riding  
COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway Company—report, Aug. 17, 15c  
COLNE Valley Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 10e; July 25, 16e  
COLOGNE—New South Railway bridge: construction: accident (fatal), July 10, 7b; particulars, 11, 9e  
COLOMB, Sir J. C. R.: —  
on Australia: national defence; invasion (l.), Mar. 19, 15f; imperial relations: relations with U.S.A. (l.), Sept. 23, 4c; imperial defence (l.), Oct. 2, 3f; —Ireland: royal commission on congested districts (l.), Dec. 24, 9c; —navy: relations between Adm. Lord C. Beresford, Adm. Sir J. Fisher, and Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott (l.), July 7, 10a  
COLOMBIA: —  
Finance—condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 5a  
National fête day—celebrated in London, July 21, 13b (e.e.)  
Panama—boundary dispute: Panama territory occupied by Colombians; attitude of United States, April 6, 5c; particulars, May 11, 5c; Mr. Taft (int.), 19, 7f  
Presidency—Gen. Reyes resigns temporarily; Gen. de Angulo appointed *ad interim*, April 17, 7f; 23, 11c  
Railways—Colombian National Railway Company: bond issue, May 20, 15b; debenture issue, Oct. 27, 15c; meeting, Dec. 30, 11c; —Dorada Extension Railway Company: report, Sept. 23, 13e; meeting, Oct. 7, 17c; Great Northern Central Railway of Colombia: bond issue, Mar. 6, 17a  
Trade—condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 5a  
Venezuela, relations with: see under VENEZUELA  
COLOMBIAN National Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA—Railways  
COLOMBO—harbour works: completion prospects, Dec. 19, 4e; —children's hospital to be erected as memorial of late Lady Ridgeway, May 14, 13b  
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 12e  
"COLONEL"—on naval and military charities: administration (l.), June 27, 12c  
15

- COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—annual meeting held: report, May 8, 22c; North-west Canada: contribution offered, 9, 11d; Pan-Anglican congress: reception, June 12, 15b; meeting, Nov. 11, 10f
- COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 5c
- COLONIAL and United States Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18b; dividend, Nov. 6, 18e
- COLONIAL Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 13d; report, 31, 13c; Sept. 17, 13b; meetings, April 9, 15c; Oct. 8, 15b; report, Sept. 30, 13c
- COLONIAL Gas Association (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 19f; meeting, Nov. 5, 14f
- COLONIAL Institute, Royal: see ROYAL Colonial Institute
- COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 5, 14b
- COLONIAL Nursing Association—annual meeting: date, June 3, 15a; held, 26, 21f; contribution, June 13, 13b
- COLONIAL office—colonial governors, relations with: see under COLONIES; estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —Herbert, late Sir R.: bust to be unveiled, July 8, 15d; unveiled, 10, 13e
- COLONIAL Securities Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 4, 16f
- COLONIAL Trade Commission: see under PARLIAMENT
- COLONIES:—  
Administration—Lord Crewe (s.), June 24, 17e  
Asiatics — immigration: Lord Elgin (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6a; proposed imperial commission, Mr. McBride's attitude, Feb. 25, 5b; Lord Amphilh (s.), April 8, 13d; (l.), 16, 5a; Mr. R. C. M. Ferguson (and others, l.), April 13, 14d; (s. P.), July 29, 9c; Mr. R. Jebb (paper read), April 8, 13d; Hon. A. Lyttelton, 9, 5f; Mr. A. E. W. Mason (s. P.); Sir G. Parker (s. P.); Col. J. E. B. Seely (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9d; Australian press comments, 4, 5b; Indians, treatment of British: Sir C. Bruce (s.), Aug. 3, 6e; resolution passed at Caxton Hall meeting, Oct. 17, 8f; Jam of Nawanagar (s.), Oct. 20, 10e  
Cotton: see under COTTON  
Crown Agents: chief agent's salary: see under PARLIAMENT; Committee: correspondence, June 26, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; office: see under PARLIAMENT  
Fiscal policy —Barth, Dr. (s.), Aug. 8, 8d  
Governors—colonial office, relations with: Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), May 29, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), May 29, 8e  
Grants: see under PARLIAMENT  
Land—sales: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), May 29, 10a; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), May 29, 10a  
Martial law, proclamation of—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
Products—exhibitions: see under LIVERPOOL  
Survey—committee's report, Nov. 14, 4d  
Tariffs—conference (Barbados), inter-colonial: see under PARLIAMENT  
Trade commissioners: see under PARLIAMENT  
Treaties, foreign: imperial government's rights: Sir E. Grey—letter to Sir W. Laurier, May 9, 9b
- COLONNA, Mine. A.—dancing performance, Oct. 14, 12b
- COLORADO—Canyon: Prof. W. M. Dairs (lect.), Sept. 9, 5d
- COLORADO and Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- COLORADO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 18c; report, Nov. 5, 14f
- COLOUR-BLINDNESS—Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green (add.), Sept. 7, 4a
- COLOUR question—miscegenation: correspondence, Aug. 28, 8e; 31, 5c; Sept. 9, 6a; Thomson, Mr. B. (l.), Aug. 28, 8e
- COLQUHOUN, Mrs.—inquest, Sept. 3, 9e
- COLQUHOUN, Mr. A. R.—to read paper before Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 13, 10b  
“Dan to Beersheba: Work and Travel in Four Continents,” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 431b  
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Africa, British East: development, Mar. 12, 15f
- COLQUHOUN, Mrs. A.:—  
at Kensington Town Hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 12b
- COLQUHOUN, Capt. W. J.—death, Aug. 20, 9b; funeral, Oct. 1, 11c
- COLQUHOUN Club—dinner, Mar. 26, 10b
- COLSON, Mr. F. H.—resigns headmastership of Plymouth College, April 25, 12a
- COLSON, Mr. J. B.—death, Jan. 22, 14c
- COLSTON, Edward—All Saints' Church, Bristol: memorial erected, May 5, 8b
- COLSTON, Lieut. E. M.—appointed M.V.O., June 6, 15a
- COLTMAN, Mr. F. J.—death, Jan. 11, 10b
- COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 23, 14c; Sept. 25, 4a; report, Oct. 9, 2f
- COLVILLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E.—will, Mar. 3, 10b; memorial placed in Lullington churchyard, Sept. 14, 6e
- COLVILL, Miss H. H.—“Lady Julia's Emerald” reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 222a
- COLVIN, Sir A.—death; biographical, Mar. 26, 4b; funeral, 30, 10c; will, May 11, 12d
- COLVIN, Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. H.—granted extension of command of 3rd Batt. Essex Regiment, Nov. 30, 6c
- COLVIN, Sir W.—death, Dec. 17, 13c
- COLWYN Bay—Rhôs pier (law case), June 5, 8a; Nov. 23, 3a
- COLYTON—church: restoration of monument: correspondence, Jan. 2, 5f; 7, 9d; 15, 17d; 24, 16f
- COMARASAMY, Dr.:—  
at Caxton Hall, on India: education, Oct. 17, 8f
- COMBER, Miss K.—vocal recital, Feb. 13, 10e
- COMBES, M. (France)—appointed president of commission of inquiry into liquidation of church property, Feb. 3, 4e  
at banquet to M. Brisson, on ministry, Mar. 13, 7c  
in Senate, on Western Railway: nationalization Bill, June 27, 9e
- COMBUSTION, explosive—Prof. W. A. Bone (lect., E.S.), Mar. 4, 4e
- COMEDY Theatre, Feb. 20, 8c; 28, 12b; April 6, 6e; 28, 10d; July 22, 19b; Dec. 24, 6f
- COMENIUS—influence upon modern education: Prof. M. E. Sadler (add.), Jan. 11, 11c
- COMERFORD, Mrs. J. (centenarian)—death, Nov. 20, 16d
- COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
- COMMERCE—chambers: international congress: arrangements, July 6, 13c; —ministry, proposed: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10c; —National Chamber of Trade: resolution passed, April 8, 13c

- COMMERCE, Association of Chambers of: see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce
- COMMERCIAL, Industrial, and Land Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 7, 17e; Mar. 6, 14b
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney: see under New South Wales—Banking
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
- COMMERCIAL Cable Company—cables: injuries by trawlers: see under CABLES
- COMMERCIAL education—Jackson, Mr. T. C. (s.), Jan. 4, 4f; Kahn, Mr. A. (paper read), 4, 4e; Owen, Mr. D. (paper read), 4, 4f; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Sept. 17, 11c; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s.), 4, 4e; Spicer, Sir A. (s.), 4, 4e; teachers' conference, L.C.C.: discussion, 4, 4e
- "COMMERCIAL Engineer"—on railway electrification (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 4f
- COMMERCIAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 16e; Aug. 6, 13e; meeting, Feb. 28, 16b; Aug. 14, 2f
- COMMERCIAL intelligence—committee: sitting, May 21, 12f
- "COMMERCIAL intelligence"—on crown agents: placing of contracts (l.), June 26, 7f
- COMMERCIAL morality—Peite, Rev. J. H. F. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7e; Shadwell, Dr. A. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7f
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—executive committee: meeting held, Oct. 21, 13b; drivers' competition: see under MOTORS—Drivers
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Associations—International League, projected: Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 23, 4e; meeting in support, announced, Feb. 21, 10b; held, Mar. 23, 4e; Strathcona, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 4e
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Association, United Kingdom: see UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—annuitants: statistics, May 21, 18c; dinner, Mar. 2, 3e; dinner: date, Oct. 9, 17d; Dec. 22, 14c; court held, 30, 6c
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools, Pinner—"Henry Jones" wing: foundation-stone laid, July 6, 13c; prizes distributed, 6, 13c; court held, Dec. 30, 11c; dinner given, 12, 8f
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.)—appointments, Jan. 23, 11b; meeting, 22, 16b; May 14, 17a; dividend, April 15, 13c; Oct. 7, 18c; report, 30, 13d; marine department: statistics for 1903-7, May 6, 16a; particulars of new scheme of life insurance, Dec. 4, 21c
- COMMERCIAL Vehicle and Motor-Boat Exhibition: see under MOTORS—Shows
- COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—metropolitan guides: supply correspondence, April 18, 4f; governors' annual meeting: date, May 16, 13d; held, June 22, 4d; inspection: date, May 16, 13d; inspected by Gen. Sir J. French (s.); Maj. F. E. Walter (s.); annual meeting of governors, June 22, 4d
- COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—composition, May 15, 12c; 16, 13d; meetings held, May 15, 12c; 30, 15b; July 15, 15a; 28, 11e; sub-committee meetings held, Dec. 4, 6d; (P.N.), 18, 12c
- COMMITTEE of Women Graduates of the Scottish Universities (Parliamentary Franchise)—appeal to House of Lords (statement), Oct. 28, 12b
- COMMON, Mr. A. K.:—  
on county courts: increased jurisdiction (l.), Aug. 26, 2e; —magistracy (l.), Sept. 30, 10b; —Privy Council: solicitor on judicial committee (l.), Nov. 6, 17b
- COMMON Council, Court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
- COMMONS—Bill: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), May 30, 8c; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 30, 8c, d; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), 30, 8d; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), 30, 8c; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), 30, 8d; Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), 30, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), May 30, 8d; Stuart Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), 30, 8d; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), 30, 8c; Whitley, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), 30, 8c; —control: correspondence, July 16, 9d (e.e.)
- COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—meetings, Feb. 10, 3e; Mar. 9, 3e; April 4, 8f; May 11, 4a; June 6, 13f; 19, 7c; Nov. 10, 18c; Aug. 24, 9b
- "COMMON sense"—on Old Age Pensions Act (l.), Sept. 24, 8d
- "COMMON sense"—on robbery at Ladies' Work Society (l.), Dec. 25, 3e
- COMMONWEAL Consolidated (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings, Jan. 31, 19a; Hess, Mr. Henry: prosecution: see under HESS, Henry
- COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Jan. 6, 11d  
on New South Wales oil trade (l., E.S.), May 8, 3f
- COMMUNITIES—decadence: Mr. A. J. Balfour (lect.), Jan. 27, 12a; Dr. C. W. Saleeby (lect.), Feb. 17, 13e
- COMO—luggage charges: see under ITALY—Railways—Luggage
- COMORO Islands—declared French colonies: Bill passed by French chamber; history, Dec. 15, 5f
- COMPAGNIE des Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée—tender for Russian naval contract, May 29, 4f
- COMPAGNIE Française des Tramways Electriques et Omnibus de Bordeaux—dividend, Nov. 6, 18e
- COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique: see under FRANCE—Shipping
- COMPAGNIE Royale Belge Argentine of Antwerp: see under BELGIUM—Shipping
- COMPANHIA de Moçambique (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17d
- COMPANHIA Sansinena De Carnes Congeladas—dividend, July 27, 17f
- COMPANIES—auditors, election of: attitude of directors: correspondence; *The Times* comment, Mar. 4, 15d; —Board of Trade report (Blue-book), Aug. 7, 10c; —Consolidation Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —debenture holders: qualifications of trustees: correspondence, April 1, 15d; —municipal franchise: see under FRANCHISE—Municipal; —officers, full pay naval: not to serve on directorates, Dec. 14, 9b; —promoting: publication of reports in *The Times*: see under *The Times*: Mr. A. Mosely, (l.), Feb. 24, 4c; —register, struck off the: list issued, Oct. 14, 12a; —winding-up: supreme court fees: *Gazette* notice, Oct. 24, 14e
- COMPANIES, colonial—land, holdings of: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- COMPANIES Act, 1907—mortgages, registration of: correspondence between Mr. E. T. Hargraves and Board of Trade, July 13, 18f; private companies, position of: correspondence, Feb. 12, 15d

- COMPANIES Acts—Consolidation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- COMPATRIOTS Club—offers prize to Oxford University, Jan. 22, 8*d*
- COMPETITIONS—bogus, alleged : prosecution, Oct. 2, 2*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; 16, 3*c* ; 20, 3*f* ; Nov. 6, 17*b* ; 13, 4*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; —forgery prosecutions, Dec. 9, 4*f* ; —“ Limerick ” : *Ideas* : summonses : magisterial decision, Dec. 16, 22*c* ; law cases, Mar. 13, 13*f* ; April 23, 5*e* ; June 16, 4*c* ; 17, 10*f* ; Oct. 16, 3*c* ; *Pearson's Weekly* (law case), July 1, 6*e* ; summonses granted, 3, 7*c* ; hearing, 24, 5*f* ; magisterial decision, Oct. 16, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; postal orders : increased sale of : Mr. Buxton (s. P.), July 17, 8*d* ; statistics, Feb. 21, 7*f* —press : Mr. W. B. Byrne (evid.), May 15, 9*d* ; National Anti-Gambling League : memorial published, Feb. 21, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- COMPIÈGNE, Chateau of—curator appointed, Aug. 10, 11*b*
- COMPONENTS (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 18*b* ; reports, Mar. 30, 14*b* ; Dec. 8, 19*b* ; meeting, 16, 16*d*
- COMPOSERS, Society of British : see SOCIETY of British Composers
- COMPTOIR National D'Escompte de Paris—president appointed, July 23, 13*b*
- COMPTON, Lord—excess motor speed prosecution, May 14, 19*a* ; June 24, 7*c*
- COMPTON, A.—assault charge, Oct. 5, 3*f*
- COMPTON, Prebendary B.—death, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; memorial services announced, 7, 8*a* ; held, 10, 8*b* ; funeral, 9, 8*b* ; celebration of Holy Communion for repose of soul at All Saints' Church, Margaret-street, 9, 8*b* ; correspondence, 10, 9*b* ; 11, 14*a*
- COMPTON, Mrs. E.—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on stage, June 22, 5*b*
- COMPTON, Miss E. M.—vocal recital, Feb. 19, 12*e*
- COMPTON, J.—theft charges, Oct. 14, 16*d*
- COMPTON, Rev. W. E.—  
at Classical Association, on Greek : pronunciation, Oct. 10, 8*c* ; correction, 17, 8*f*
- COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir J. :—  
at Congregational Union, on congregationalism, May 12, 17*e*
- COMPTON-RICKETT, Mr. L. A.—“ Philomela : A Lyrical Drama in Five Acts, and Poems ” reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 213*a*
- COMRIE, A. R.—theft charge, May 14, 18*f*
- “ COMUS ”—music performed, Dec. 10, 11*d*
- CONACHER, Mr. :—  
on Africa, South : railway traffic (report), April 18, 3*c*
- CONCERT Club—concerts, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; 9, 9*e*
- “ CONCERT-GOER, A ”—on Classical Concert Society (l.), June 10, 16*d*
- CONCERT-GOERS' Club—meeting, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; concert, July 8, 11*e* ; Playgoers' Club : working arrangements concluded, Oct. 16, 13*d*
- CONCRETE—cinder : correspondence (E.S.), June 17, 4*d* ; extract from *Builder* (E.S.), April 29, 4*c* ; —coal residues, use of : *The Times* comments (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*b* ; —ferro-concrete : see that title ; —piles : new method (E.S.), Jan. 22, 6*d* ; —reinforced : see FERRO-CONCRETE
- CONCRETE Institute—formed : objects (E.S.), May 6, 4*f* ; 13, 4*b* ; council : meeting held, July 23, 2*e* (e.e.) ; meetings held (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*c* ; Dec. 23, 4*d*
- CONDENSING plant : new design : particulars (E.S.), April 8, 4*c*
- CONDON, Capt. O'Meagher—invited by Mr. J. Redmond to visit Ireland, Dec. 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
- CONFECTIONERS, bakers, and allied traders—Holland : exhibit announced, Aug. 28, 10*c* ; —exhibition, international arrangements, Sept. 4, 12*f* ; dinner, 5, 10*f* ; exhibits described, 5, 10*f* ; 7, 7*e* ; held, 7, 7*e* ; Mr. H. S. J. Maas (s.), Sept. 5, 10*f*
- “ CONFEDERATE, A ” : on Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 21, 14*f*
- CONFEDERATION Life Association (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14*c*
- CONFEDERATION Life Association (Toronto) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 16*d*
- CONGER, Mrs.—sale of Chinese antiques, Feb. 24, 5*a* ; (int.), 28, 7*c*
- CONGLETON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- CONGLOMERATE Goldfields of Western Australia (Ltd.)—contravention of Companies Acts prosecution, June 30, 4*f*
- CONGO, French :—  
Cameroons, relations with : see under FRANCE—Germany  
Development : Commandant Lenfant (views), Jan. 16, 3*a* ; M. Etienne (art.), July 28, 16*d*
- Congo Free State, relations with : see Congo Free State
- Finance—loans : new issue : Bill passed by French Chamber : objects, Dec. 23, 7*a*
- Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
- Unrest—suppression measures : official statement issued, Aug. 13, 3*f*
- Congo Free State :—  
Administration—appeal to clergy : Bp. of London (and others, l.), Jan. 30, 15*a* ; —Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 22, 10*d* ; —British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society : resolution passed, April 4, 9*a* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*c* ; —Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*d* ; —conferences at London-house : held, Jan. 22, 17*d* ; 30, 15*a* ; —Congo Reform Association : discussion, Oct. 10, 12*e* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*c* ; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*a* ; —demonstration at Queen's Hall, Feb. 22, 10*d* ; Belgian press comments, 24, 6*a* ; —Durham, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 24, 11*c* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : resolution of National Council conference, Mar. 6, 14*e* ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*c* ; —German attitude : our correspondent's comments, June 25, 7*f* ; —Great Britain's policy : debate in U.S.A. Congress, April 21, 3*d* ; —Great Britain and Belgium : correspondence (Parlt. paper), June 16, 7*c* ; Belgian press comments, 17, 9*c* ; opinion of Belgian deputies, 17, 11*a* ; Davignon, M. (s.), June 20, 9*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*d* ; Belgian press comments, 28, 7*e* ; 29, 5*a* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*d* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*e* ; (s. P.), 27, 7*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*d* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*d* ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*a* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*d* ; Mar. 6, 14*e* ; June 25, 15*c* ; Oct. 10, 12*e* ; —Norman, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —*Official Bulletin* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary White Paper, British : debate in Belgian

## Congo Free State—Administration (continued):—

Chamber on publication in Belgium; MM. Hymans, Schöllaert, Vandervelde (s.), Feb. 29, 5*a*; publication announced, Mar. 2, 5*f*; Congo State's reply, 4, 7*b*; April 15, 5*d*; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 8*a*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*d*; —Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*d*; —United States: memorandum (Belgian Grey-book), June 16, 7*b*; —White, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*d*; (s. P.), 27, 7*c*

Belgium—Colonial Law: see under BELGIUM — Colonies; —embellishment works in Belgium: reduction of fund announced, July 4, 9*d*; —trade statistics, June 17, 18*d*

Belgium, annexation by—Commission of XVII.: discussion, Feb. 1, 5*d*; 5, 7*c*; letter from M. Janson read, 1, 5*d*; letter from M. Schöllaert read, 5, 7*c*, (sp. art., "Belgium and the Congo"), 20, 4*a*; —Congo Reform Association: resolutions passed, Jan. 22, 17*d*; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*f*; —Great Britain's policy: opinion in Belgium, Mar. 2, 5*e*; British memorandum: question in Belgian Chamber, July 1, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*b*; —Leopold, relations with ministry of King: Belgian press comments, Feb. 24, 6*a*; M. Schöllaert (statement), 25, 5*d*; particulars of dispute, 26, 7*c*; —Lorand, M. (s.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; 20, 7*a*; 28, 5*b*; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*f*; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), Jan. 22, 17*d*; —Nys, M. Ernest (art. quoted), Sept. 10, 3*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 9*b*; —Renkin, M. (s.), July 4, 9*d*; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*e*; —special articles ("Belgium and the Congo"), Feb. 20, 4*a*; ("Belgium and the Congo"), Mar. 12, 4*a*

Treaty: government replies to Commission of XVII., Jan. 11, 5*e*; 14, 3*b*; Belgian press comments, 15, 7*a*; 21, 3*b*; M. Schöllaert (reads declaration), 15, 7*a*; attitude of parties, 15, 7*a*; our correspondent's comments, 21, 3*b*; negotiations to be reopened: M. Schöllaert (letter read at Commission of XVII.), Feb. 5, 7*c*; forecast of new negotiations, 7, 7*a*; prospects, Mar. 2, 5*e*; attitude of parties, 10, 5*c*; resolution by Socialist party, 12, 5*e*; text as revised, 12, 4*a*; discussed by Colonial Commission, 14, 7*d*; 19, 5*a*; discussed by Commission of XVII., 18, 7*b*; passed by Commission of XVII., 26, 5*a*; debate in Chamber: prospects, April 2, 5*a*; 15, 5*d*; date, 2, 5*a*; attitude of Right, 2, 5*b*; arrangement of sitting, 10, 7*e*; 16, 3*a*; debate, 16, 3*a*; 17, 7*a*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 5*c*; debate in Senate: questions, 3, 7*b*; our correspondent's comments, 15, 5*d*; debate in Chamber, May 2, 7*f*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 5*c*; our correspondent's comments, 9, 4*b*; government amendments probable; ministers visit King Leopold, June 5, 7*e*; Belgian press comments, 6, 10*a*; debate in Chamber: prospects, 5, 7*e*, *f*; debate, 20, 9*e*; our correspondent's comments, 8, 3*b*; discussed at meet-

## Congo Free State—Belgium, annexation by—Treaty (continued):—

ings of political parties, 11, 5*e*; debate in Chamber, July 2, 7*e*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*d*; 10, 7*c*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*e*; Aug. 20, 3*c*; voted, 21, 5*a*; effects: our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*e*; 24, 3*e*; Belgian press comments, French press comments; U.S.A. Congo Reform Association protests, 22, 5*e*, *f*; 24, 3*e*; Belgian press comments; Congo Press Bureau: methods, 24, 3*e*; debate in Senate, 28, 5*d*; Sept. 9, 7*d*; adopted, 10, 3*b*

Act, additional: presented to Chamber, Mar. 6, 7*b*; sent to Congo Annexation Committee, 6, 7*b*; resolution by Socialist party, 12, 5*c*; first reading in Colonial Commission, 19, 5*a*; M. Vandervelde (s.), 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*a*; passed by Commission of XVII., 20, 7*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Antwerp: demonstration in favour, April 22, 7*f*; —Beernaert, M. (s.), May 7, 5*c*; —Bertrand, M. (s.), April 17, 7*a*; —Broqueville, M. de (s.), April 17, 7*a*; —Brussels Liberal Association — resolution, Mar. 28, 5*b*; Congo Reform Association — committee address memorial to Sir E. Grey, Mar. 27, 13*b*; opinion in Belgium, 30, 5*d*; correspondence with Sir E. Grey, July 23, 13*c* (i.e.); —Davignon, M. (s.), April 16, 3*a*; May 6, 7*e*; —Destree, M. (s.), June 20, 9*f*; July 16, 9*a*; —Dilke, Sir C. (int.), June 6, 10*a*; (s.), Sept. 28, 7*f*; —Fléchet, M. (s.), July 10, 7*c*; —Franck, M. (s.), April 28, 5*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (l.), July 23, 13*d* (i.e.); —Hoyois, M. (s.), June 20, 9*f*; 25, 7*f*; —Hubin, M. (s.), April 23, 3*d*; —Hymans, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*c*; Mar. 26, 5*a*; April 30, 5*c*; correction, May 2, 7*f*; —Janson, M. (s.), May 6, 7*d*; —Lemonnier, M. (s.), July 10, 7*c*; —Liberal party, Belgian: meetings, Mar. 20, 7*b*; April 3, 7*b*; —Lorand, M. (s.), May 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 7*d*; —Marcke, M. van (s.), June 25, 7*f*; —Masson, M. (s.), July 17, 7*e*; —Monkswell, Lord (l.), April 14, 4*e*; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), April 7, 12*e*; 23, 2*f*; (s.), 14, 4*e*; —Neujean, M. (s.), July 16, 7*a*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary paper, May 29, 17*c*; —referendum suggested, April 2, 5*b*; discussion in Senate, 9, 5*d*; our correspondent's comments, 10, 7*e*; proposal rejected by Chamber, 25, 7*e*; —Renkin, M. (s.), April 27, 6*a*; May 6, 7*e*; —Royer, M. (s.), June 27, 9*b*; —Schöllaert, M. (s.), April 16, 3*a*; July 2, 7*e*; 3, 9*a*; —Senate: committee appointed, April 9, 5*d*; —Socialist party: opposition meetings announced, April 2, 5*b*; —special article ("Belgium and the Congo"), April 14, 4*e*; —United States: attitude, Jan. 28, 5*f*; —Vandervelde, M.: attitude; attitude of Labour party, April 23, 3*d*; (s.), May 4, 6*b*; June 20, 9*f*; —Verhaegen, M. (s.), April 27, 6*a*;

**Congo Free State—Belgium, annexation by—**  
**Treaty—Act, additional (continued):—**

—Warocqué, M. (s.), July 16, 9a;  
 —Woeste, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 5c;  
 April 16, 3a; —White, Sir G.  
 (s. P.), July 31, 11a

**Concessions—questions in Belgian Cham-**  
**ber, May 2, 7f**

**Congo, French—commercial relations:**  
**negotiations between Belgium and**  
**France, June 25, 7f**

**Crown domain, abolition of—M. Beer-**  
**naert's proposal, Feb. 1, 5d; negotia-**  
**tions between ministry and King Leo-**  
**pold, 11, 5b; 24, 6a; agreement**  
**announced, Mar. 4, 7b; decree an-**  
**nounced, 4, 7b; terms of cession to**  
**Belgium, 6, 7b; Belgian press com-**  
**ments, 10, 5c; our correspondent's**  
**comment, April 15, 5d**

Beernaert, M. (s.), Jan. 24, 7b; 29,  
 7b; —Hymans, M. (s.), Jan. 22, 7c; 25,  
 5c; —population statistics, Jan. 14,  
 3b; —revenue, control of: Mr. E. D.  
 Morel (l.), Feb. 10, 14f; question  
 in Belgian Chamber, May 2, 7f; —  
 government reply to Commission of  
 XVII., Jan. 14, 3b; —Vandervelde,  
 M. (s.), Jan. 22, 7c; 29, 7b; —Woeste,  
 M. (s.), Jan. 22, 7c; 25, 5c

**France—pre-emption rights: question**  
**in Belgian Commission of XVII.;**  
**French government statement, Mar.**  
**23, 5c**

**Great Britain—consular service: see**  
**that title; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.),**  
**July 28, 9b; Belgian press comments,**  
**30, 5d; (s. P.), 31, 11e; —frontier:**  
**Anglo-Congolese commission's re-**  
**port, July 4, 9e; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.),**  
**July 28, 9d; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.),**  
**July 28, 9e; —Parliament: see under**  
**PARLIAMENT; —policy: White, Sir**  
**G. (s. P.), July 31, 11a**

**Great Britain and Belgium—Davignon,**  
**M. (s.), Aug. 20, 3d; —negotiations:**  
**questions in Belgian Chamber, April**  
**29, 7c; May 6, 7d, e; German press**  
**comments, 16, 7b; official corre-**  
**spondence, Aug. 4, 5e; Nov. 24, 13b;**  
**result of exchange of views, Aug. 20,**  
**3d; Count de Lelaing acknowledges**  
**receipt of memorandum of Nov. 1,**  
**Nov. 24, 13b; British public opin-**  
**ion (l.), Dec. 23, 8a; Parliament, British:**  
**see under PARLIAMENT**

**Labour, native—Belgian government's**  
**reply to Commission of XVII., Jan.**  
**14, 3b; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28,**  
**9d; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Sept. 15,**  
**8f; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 28,**  
**9e; —Parliament, British: see under**  
**PARLIAMENT**

**Lado enclave: see that title**

**Land—native rights: see under PAR-**  
**LIAMENT**

**Missions—Scrivener, Rev. A. E. (s.),**  
**Oct. 1, 6e; Parliament, British: see**  
**under PARLIAMENT**

**Natives:—**

**Batetela: see under Unrest, below**  
**Great Britain and Belgium: see under**  
**PARLIAMENT**

**Labour: see Labour, native, above**

**Mombali tribe: see under Unrest,**  
**below**

**Treatment—law to be introduced in**  
**Belgian Chamber; our Brussels**  
**correspondent's comments, Aug. 3,**  
**6c; —Aborigines' Protection So-**  
**ciety: resolution, April 7, 11d; —**  
**Armstrong Vice-Consul (despatch,**

**Congo Free State — Natives — Treatment**  
**(continued):—**

Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 17a; —  
 Beak, Mr. G. B. (despatch, Parlt.  
 paper), Feb. 26, 17a; —Bond, Rev.  
 C. (int.), May 16, 7e; —consular  
 reports: see under PARLIAMENT; —  
 French League: meeting, Feb. 29,  
 15d; —Gilchrist, Rev. S. (l.), Feb.  
 24, 7c; —Great Britain: public  
 opinion (l.), Dec. 23, 8a; memoran-  
 dum (Parlt. paper), Nov. 24, 13b; —  
 Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9d;  
 (s. P.), 31, 11b; —Harris, Rev.  
 J. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 10d; —Kasai  
 Company (Ltd.): letter to Sir C.  
 Dilke, Dec. 22, 10d; —Kirby, Rev.  
 W. R. (report), June 18, 12e; —  
 Michell, Vice-Consul (despatch,  
 Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 17a; —  
 Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Dec. 16, 8e; —  
 Monkswell, Lord (s.), April 7, 11d;  
 —Morrison, Rev. W. M. (l.), June  
 12, 14a; —Neave, Mr. S. (l.), May  
 1, 2f; —Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (s.),  
 April 7, 11d; —Parker, Sir G.  
 (s. P.), July 28, 9e; —Parliament,  
 British: see under PARLIAMENT; —  
 rubber, armed collection of: Par-  
 liament: see under PARLIAMENT;  
 —Stannard, Rev. E.: libel action,  
 result, Feb. 18, 5f; —Thesiger, Con-  
 sul (despatch, Parlt. paper), Feb.  
 26, 17b; —Vermeersch, Rev. A.  
 (lect.), Feb. 21, 7d

**Unrest—Batetela submit, June 2,**  
**7f; —Mobali tribe: rising, Feb.**  
**14, 7c; factory at Mulikikamba des-**  
**troyed, 21, 5b; attack Capt. Siffer**  
**and M. Morgane, June 2, 7f**

**Railways—questions in Belgian Cham-**  
**ber, May 2, 7f; Benguela-Katanga**  
**Railway: agreement signed, April 2,**  
**5b; —Katanga railways: negotia-**  
**tions for agreement with Rhodesian railway,**  
**April 2, 5b; agreement concluded**  
**July 2, 7e; 15, 9b; —tariffs: negotia-**  
**tions with France: to be continued by**  
**Belgium, Mar. 23, 5c**

**Shiloango—boundary question: Bel-**  
**gium to continue negotiations, Mar.**  
**23, 5c**

**Sleeping sickness: see under that title**

**Special articles: for list see under**  
**SPECIAL articles**

**Trade—Stanley Falls district: Consul**  
**Michell (report), Feb. 26, 17a;**

**Traders, British—concessions: see under**  
**PARLIAMENT**

**United States and Belgium—question in**  
**Belgian Chamber, April 29, 7c; corre-**  
**spondence, official (Belgian Grey-**  
**book), Aug. 4, 5e**

**Congo Reform Association—Belgium Colonial**  
**Law: see under BELGIUM—Colonies;**  
**—committee, executive: meetings, Jan.**  
**17, 10c; 22, 17d; —Congo Free State:**  
**see under CONGO Free State; —council,**  
**executive: meeting, June 25, 15c;**  
**—meeting held, Oct. 10, 12e**

**CONGREGATIONAL Church-aid and Home**  
**Missionary Society—report for 1907,**  
**April 13, 7a**

**CONGREGATIONALISTS—conference, inter-**  
**colonial: arrangements, May 29, 17f;**  
**held, June 24, 17e; —council, interna-**  
**tional congregational: provisional pro-**  
**gramme issued, Jan. 1, 9b; to be held in**  
**Edinburgh: arrangements, Mar. 21, 6e;**  
**June 12, 19b; (art.), 30, 9d; held, July 1,**  
**17d; 2, 9b; 3, 19d; 4, 6e; 8, 19c; 9, 4c;**  
**presidential address, 1, 17d; —county**

## CONGREGATIONALISTS (continued):—

union : Sir J. C. Rickett (s.), Oct. 24, 4e ; —deputation from English churches : at Demerara, Jan. 29, 9d ; —faith, statement of : text of circular issued, Feb. 27, 11a ; Rev. R. J. Campbell's comments, 28, 14c ; —finances : statistics, Jan. 2, 8b ; —Jamaica : report of deputation, May 11, 2f ; —London Congregational Union ; see that title ; Missionary mission week : arrangements, Nov. 14, 15d ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 2, 8b ; 3, 4c ; 9, 9a ; 10, 13b ; 13, 6b ; 17, 9c ; 24, 10a ; 28, 9f ; 30, 11a ; Feb. 1, 12b ; 6, 11c ; 10, 8c ; 11, 10d ; 13, 12c ; 15, 12a ; 20, 4d ; 24, 6e ; 27, 11b ; Mar. 2, 7d ; 5, 5e ; 10, 11b ; 12, 11a ; 19, 5f ; 23, 10b ; 26, 8c ; 30, 6d ; 31, 4c ; April 2, 8c ; 6, 6b ; 9, 6a ; 13, 7a ; 16, 5b ; 18, 8e ; 23, 13e ; 27, 4d ; 30, 15e ; May 4, 12f ; 7, 15e ; 11, 2f ; 14, 3a ; 15, 19f ; 18, 2e ; 21, 15e ; 25, 17c ; 28, 19d ; June 1, 12c ; 4, 19f ; 8, 8c ; 11, 7a ; 15, 4d ; 22, 6a ; 26, 21d ; 29, 5e ; July 6, 6a ; 9, 4c ; 13, 3f ; 20, 19e ; 22, 19c ; 25, 4e ; 30, 11d ; Aug. 1, 16f ; 6, 4e ; 8, 7b ; 11, 7f ; 13, 9e ; 15, 10e ; 17, 14b ; 20, 9c ; 22, 7d ; 27, 11a ; 31, 4d ; Sept. 1, 8f ; 8, 4a ; 10, 4e ; 15, 6c ; 17, 8f ; 21, 4c ; 24, 9c ; 26, 7e (e.e.) ; Oct. 1, 6c ; 5, 13c ; 8, 6f ; 12, 15d ; 15, 4e ; 19, 9e ; 22, 4d ; 26, 2d ; Nov. 2, 5e ; 7, 8f ; 16, 6c ; 23, 7e ; 30, 6d ; Dec. 3, 11e ; 5, 15a ; 14, 9d ; 16, 23e ; 17, 13e ; 21, 7d ; 24, 5f ; 28, 5b ; 29, 9d ; —statistics, Aug. 13, 9e ; Dec. 24, 5f ; 31, 5f ; —Wales, statistics, Aug. 22, 7d

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—assembly, annual : date announced ; arrangements, April 2, 8c ; —held, May 12, 17d ; 13, 2f ; —assembly, autumn to be held in Liverpool, April 17, 12d ; date postponed, June 22, 6a ; programme, Sept. 18, 3b ; arrangements, 24, 9c ; arrangements, Oct. 12, 15d ; held, 22, 4c ; 23, 15f (e.e.) ; 24, 4e ; assembly, autumn, 1909, to be held at Sheffield, Nov. 30, 6d —chairman : nominations, Mar. 30, 6d ; elected, May 12, 17e ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), May 12, 17e ; council, date of meeting announced, Feb. 27, 11b ; spring meetings, Mar. 27, 19e ; —meeting, annual : held, July, 14, 16d ; temperance committee : meeting, Mar. 6, 12f ; —temperance demonstration—held, May 12, 7f

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales, 1910-11—chairman appointed, Nov. 2, 5e

CONGRÈS de Froid : see REFRIGERATING industries—Congress

CONINGHAM, Capt. H.—appointed inspector for purposes of Explosives Act, May 16, 13e

CONNAL, Mr. W.—pictures sold, Mar. 16, 15b

CONNAUGHT, Duchess of:—  
Jan.—leaves Marseilles for Malta, 2, 4b ; 3, 8a ; at Malta ; to hold reception, 6, 3c ; held, 9, 8a ; visits dockyards and hospitals, 15, 11e

Feb.—leaves Malta, 4, 10d ; at Rome, 5, 12b ; 6, 10a ; 7, 14a ; 8, 10b ; visits King and Queen of Italy, 6, 10a ; entertained by King and Queen of Italy, 7, 14a ; leaves Rome ; at Naples ; leaves for Egypt, 10, 10b ; at Alexandria, 12, 12b ; at Cairo, 14, 12a ; visits Helouan, 15, 10b ; leaves for Wady Halfa, 17, 7b ; to return to Malta, 26, 7d

Mar.—returns to Cairo, 10, 10b ; leaves for Alexandria, 13, 12c ; leaves for Malta, 14, 12a ; at Malta, 17, 10c

## CONNAUGHT, Duchess of (continued).—

April.—leaves Malta, 4, 12b ; arrives at Gibraltar, 7, 10b ; arrives at Malta, 16, 8a ; 27, 10b ; to visit Corfu, 18, 8a ; leaves for Corfu, 22, 3d ; at Corfu, 23, 3c ; visits German Emperor, 23, 3c ; entertained by German Emperor, 24, 12b ; 25, 12a

May.—to visit England, 16, 13c ; 23, 15d ; 30, 15a ; to visit Spain, 16, 13c ; leaves Malta, 19, 13a ; at Al cante ; leaves for Madrid, 22, 12a ; at Madrid, 23, 9e ; 26, 13b ; 27, 14e ; leaves for Vigo, 28, 13b

June.—arrives in London, 1, 11b ; present at dance given by Mrs. W. James, 12, 15b ; dines with Lord Manners, 13, 13b ; arrives in London, 23, 13a ; dines with Mr. and Mrs. J. Astor, 25, 13a ; present at garden-party in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 30, 13a

July.—visits Franco-British exhibition, 3, 15a ; inspects Mr. Herbert Olivier's portraits of native princes of Central India ; dines with Lord Albemarle ; present at Duchess of Buckingham's ball ; to present prizes at Duke of York's School, 4, 15b ; at Bagshot, 6, 13b ; present at opening of veterans' fête at Ranelagh-gardens, 8, 12d ; dines with Mr. F. B. Mildmay, 9, 13a ; dines with Lord Iveagh, 10, 13b ; dines with Mr. Cavendish Bentinck, 17, 13a ; dines with Sir B. and Lady Cunard, 21, 13a ; to visit Scarborough : arrangements, 22, 15b ; 27, 13a ; present at dance given by Lord and Lady Londesborough, 23, 13a ; gives sitting to Mme. Lallie Charles, 24, 13a ; presents prizes at Duke of York's Royal Military School sports, 24, 12e ; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 31, 15a

Aug.—visits royal opera, 1, 13a ; at Scarborough, 5, 11a ; 6, 6e ; attends opening of marine drive, Scarborough, 6, 6e ; leaves Scarborough ; at Lord Londesborough's Speeton estate, 8, 11a ; arrangements, 8, 11a ; at Bagshot, 10, 11a ; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 29, 9a

Sept.—leaves for Edinburgh, 7, 11a ; contributes to fund for hospital at Hounslow, 11, 13a ; visits Royal Lyceum Theatre, Edinburgh, 21, 11a ; at Balmoral, 22, 9a ; present at dance given by King Edward VII. to servants, tenants, and gillies, Balmoral, 26, 11a ; arrives in London, 30, 11a

Oct.—at Bagshot, 1, 11a ; arrangements, 1, 11a ; 13, 11a ; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 6, 11a ; leaves for Malta, 10, 13d ; at Venice, 12, 11a ; 13, 11a ; 15, 11a ; contributes to Army Guild Home, 14, 13a ; leaves Venice, 16, 13a ; arrives at Malta, 19, 13a

Nov.—accepts presidency of Ladies Needlework Guild of St. Thomas, St. Thomas's Hospital, 12, 11a ; visits naval hospitals, Malta, 16, 13a

## CONNAUGHT, Duke of:—

Jan.—leaves Marseilles for Malta, 2, 4b ; 3, 8a ; at Malta, 6, 3c ; 7, 8a ; 8, 12a ; holds reception, 9, 8a ; to give ball, 13, 8b ; visits dockyards and hospitals, 15, 11e ; to visit Rome, 27, 10a ; to hold naval review at Malta, 27, 10c ; herd of Jersey cattle at Bagshot-park sold, 31, 13d ; inspects officers and men of Mediterranean fleet, 31, 14a

Feb.—Rome visit : arrangements, 1, 10c ; leaves Malta, 4, 10d ; at Rome, 5, 12b ; 6, 10a ; 7, 14a ; 8, 10b ; visits King and Queen of Italy, 6, 10a ; entertained by King and Queen of Italy ; sends



## CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—

message to Pope Pius X., 7, 14a; visits riding school in Rome, 8, 10b; leaves Rome; at Naples; leaves for Egypt, 10, 10b; at Alexandria, 12, 12b; at Cairo, 14, 12a; visits Helouan, 15, 10b; reviews British troops at Abbasiyeh, 17, 7b; leaves for Sudan, 17, 7b; at Khartum, 24, 10b; to return to Malta, 26, 7d; visits Port Sudan, 28, 7d

Mar.—visits Kom Ombo; inspects barrage works, 2, 10a; returns to Cairo, 10, 10b; leaves for Alexandria, 13, 12c; leaves for Malta, 14, 12a; at Malta, 17, 10c; reviews troops, Marsa Plain, Malta, 27, 12a; to visit Gibraltar, 28, 10a; places commemorative stone on "Connaught Homes for Soldiers and Sailors," Malta, 31, 11c

April.—leaves Malta, 4, 12b; arrives at Gibraltar, 7, 10b; inspects seamen, 9, 10c; witnesses display of rapidity in landing by marines and seamen; returns visit of governor of Algieras; visits military establishments, 11, 8b; leaves Gibraltar, 13, 10b; arrives at Malta, 16, 8a; 27, 10b; to visit Corfu, 18, 8a; leaves for Corfu, 22, 3d; at Corfu, 23, 3c; visits German Emperor, 23, 3c; entertained by German Emperor, 24, 12b; 25, 12a

May.—celebrates birthday, 1, 14a; completes inspections of garrisons of Malta, Gibraltar, Egypt, Sudan, 14, 9c; to visit England, 16, 13c; 23, 15d; 30, 15a; to visit Spain, 16, 13c; leaves Malta, 19, 13a; at Alicante; leaves for Madrid, 22, 12a; at Madrid, 23, 9e; 25, 5b; 26, 13b; 27, 14e; leaves for Vigo, 28, 13b; appointed honorary Lieut.-Col. of Chasseurs of Arapiles, 23, 9e

June.—arrives in London, 1, 11b; presides at dinner of Rifle Brigade, 3, 15a; visits King Edward, 6, 15a; presides at dinner of Army Service Corps, 12, 15a; present at dance given by Mrs. W. James, 12, 15b; dines with Lord Manners, 13, 13b; consents to open fête in aid of Veterans' Fund, 18, 8f; arrives in London, 23, 13a; dines with Mr. and Mrs. J. Astor, 25, 13a; inspects King's Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard, 26, 15a; reviews Church Lads' Brigade, 29, 5a; present at garden-party in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 30, 13a

July.—presides at Light Division centenary dinner, 1, 15c; visits Franco-British exhibition, 3, 15a; 27, 10d; inspects Mr. Herbert Olivier's portraits of native princes of Central India; dines with Lord Albemarle; present at Duchess of Buckingham's ball, 4, 15b; at Bagshot, 6, 13b; opens veterans' fête at Ranelagh-gardens, 8, 12d; dines with Mr. F. B. Mildmay, 9, 13a; dines with Lord Iveagh, 10, 13b; dines with Mr. Cavendish Bentinck, 17, 13a; dines with Sir B. and Lady Cunard, 21, 13a; to visit Scarborough: arrangements, 22, 15b; 27, 13a; present at dance given by Lord and Lady Londesborough, 23, 13a; present at Duke of York's Royal Military School sports, 24, 12e; gives sittings for photograph to Messrs. W. D. Downey, 29, 13a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 31, 15a

Aug.—visits royal opera, 1, 13a; at Scarborough, 5, 11a; 6, 6e; opens Marine Drive, Scarborough, 6, 6e; leaves Scarborough; at Lord Londesborough's Speeton estate, 8, 11a; at Bagshot, 10, 11a; arrangements, 8, 11a; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 29, 9a

## CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—

Sept.—leaves for Gourrock, 5, 11a; leaves for Ireland, 10, 9a; visits Lord Rossmore at Rossmore Castle, 12, 11a; leaves Monaghan, 14, 11a; leaves for Scotland, 16, 11a; at Balmoral, 22, 9a; present at dance given by King Edward VII. to servants, tenants, and gillies, Balmoral, 26, 11a; arrives in London, 30, 11a

Oct.—at Bagshot, 1, 11a; arrangements, 1, 11a; 8, 11a; 13, 11a; to inspect troops at Cyprus and Crete, 5, 15c; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 6, 11a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 8, 11a; leaves for Malta, 10, 13d; at Venice, 12, 11a; 13, 11a; 15, 11a; contributes to Army Guild Home, 14, 13a; leaves Venice, 16, 13a; arrives at Malta, 19, 13a; 26, 11a; inspects cadets on board the *Cumberland*, 23, 12e; Household—appointment, Oct. 3, 11a

Nov.—contributes towards new hospital at Malta, 11, 15a; cruises round Malta, 16, 13a; expresses regret for loss of the *Sardinia*, 27, 16e; to inspect British troops at Alexandria and Cyprus, 27, 15a

Dec.—at Alexandria, 9, 8d; 15, 9e; leaves for Cyprus, 12, 4e; leaves Larnaca, 14, 9b; leaves Egypt, 17, 9b; at Malta, 21, 7c

Egypt, visit to—official programme, Jan. 24, 7e

Mediterranean—appointed commander in-chief; constitution of staff (*Gazette* notices), Jan. 8, 13b; 11, 11c

at Clarence House, on miniature rifle-shooting, July 30, 6e; at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, June 25, 4e

on telegraph rate—universal penny-a-word (1.), Nov. 23, 4c

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—returns to London Jan. 6, 8b; visits King Edward, 9, 8a; at Sandringham, 16, 4a; leaving for Continent, 16, 4a; leaves Sandringham, 18, 10a; leaves for Paris, 20, 10a; at Madrid, 22, 12b; 24, 12a; reception given at British Embassy at Madrid in honour; leaves for Seville, 27, 10b; at Seville, 28, 10a; leaves Seville for Lachar, Feb. 1, 10b; leaves for Lisbon, 6, 10a; to represent British Royal Family at funeral of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, 7, 12a; arrives at Lisbon, 8, 5b; leaves Lisbon, 12, 7d; at Gibraltar, 12, 12b; leaves Gibraltar, 19, 12c; arrives in London, 26, 12c; leaves for Edinburgh, May 1, 14a; arrives in London, 6, 13b; opens bazaar in Manchester in aid of Crimean and Indian mutiny veterans, 21, 13c; nominated Lieut.-Col. of battalion of Chasseurs of Arapiles (Number VII.), 22, 12a; receives M. Fallières at Dover, 26, 13a; receives Legion of Honour, 27, 11b; visits show of Royal Southern Counties Society, June 6, 14e; visits Royal opera; present at Duchess of Buckingham's ball, July 4, 15d; entertained by Glasgow corporation; socialist demonstration, Sept. 7, 11a; Sir W. Bilsland (s.), 8, 7f; reviews Boys' Brigade in Queen's Park, 7, 11a; visits Lord Graham at Brodrick Castle, 8, 9a; shoots stags in Glen Rosa, 10, 9a; at Dunrobin Castle, 12, 11a; leaves for Scotland, 28, 11a; arrives at Balmoral, 29, 11a; at Balmoral, Oct. 2, 11a; leaves Balmoral, 6, 11a; at Stratton, 16, 13a; receives orders of Christ and of Aviz, 19, 13a; returns to London, 27,

- CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—  
11a; at Ratton, Nov. 2, 13b; attends Guildhall luncheon in honour of King and Queen of Sweden, 19, 9a, 13a; returns to London, Dec. 9, 15a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 10, 11a; at Sandringham, 25, 11a, c; 28, 9a; 29, 9c; 31, 9e at Mansion House, on Wolfe and Montcalm memorial, May 16, 8c
- CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—visits Gaiety Theatre, Jan. 9, 8a; visited by King Edward, 10, 7f; leaves for Stockholm, 11, 10a; arrives at Stockholm, 13, 8b; returns to London from Stockholm, Feb. 1, 10b; leaves for Rome, 4, 10d; at Rome, 6, 10a; 7, 14a; 8, 10b; visits King and Queen of Italy, 6, 10a; leaves Rome; at Naples; leaves for Egypt, 10, 10b; at Alexandria, 12, 12b; at Cairo, 14, 12a; visits Helouan, 15, 10b; returns to Cairo, Mar. 10, 10b; leaves for Alexandria, 13, 12c; leaves for Malta, 14, 12a; leaves Malta, April 4, 12b; arrives at Malta, 16, 8a; 27, 10b; entertained by Emperor William II., 25, 12a; to visit England, May 16, 13c; 23, 15f; 30, 15a; to visit Spain, 16, 13c; at Madrid, 23, 9e; 26, 13b; 27, 14e; leaves for Vigo, 28, 13b; arrives in London, June 1, 11b; present at dance given by Mrs. W. James, 12, 15b; dines with Lord Manners, 13, 13b; arrives in London, 23, 13a; dines with Mr. and Mrs. J. Astor, 25, 13a; present at garden-party in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 30, 13a; visits Franco-British Exhibition, July 3, 15a; dines with Lord Albemarle; present at Duchess of Buckingham's ball, 4, 15b; at Bagshot, 6, 13b; dines with Mr. F. B. Mildmay, 9, 13a; dines with Lord Iveagh, 10, 13b; dines with Sir B. and Lady Cunard, 21, 13a; present at dance given by Lord and Lady Londesborough, 23, 13a; gives sitting to Mme. Lallie Charles, 24, 13a; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 30, 11a; at Scarborough, Aug. 5, 11a; 6, 6e; leaves Scarborough; leaves for Lord Londesborough's Speeton estate, 8, 11a; at Bagshot, 10, 11a; at Balmoral, Sept. 22, 9a; arrives in London, 30, 11a; at Madresfield Court, Oct. 12, 11a; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 17, 10b; 18, 12a; 19, 13a; 20, 12a; 21, 13a; visits Princess Alexander of Teck, 24, 13a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, Dec. 10, 11a; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 11, 13a; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 17, 13a
- CONNAUGHT Club—miniature rifle range opened, Nov. 6, 17e
- CONNAUGHT Rangers, 1st Batt.—leave Malta for India, Feb. 28, 13a
- CONNELL, Rev. A.:—  
at Liverpool, on missions, Jan. 6, 5c  
CONNELL's gallery, Messrs.—exhibition, Feb. 17, 15e; Oct. 23, 2f; Dec. 5, 10d
- CONNER, Mr. H. D.—selection as Unionist candidate for Dublin (St. Stephen's-green) confirmed, Nov. 25, 6f
- CONNOLLY, Mr. A. W.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 13, 4a
- CONNOLLY, Mr. L.—death, Mar. 7, 6b; will, May 19, 14f
- CONNOLLY, Maj. W. E. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 21, 10b
- CONNOR, Capt. Adams—receives order of Charles III., Nov. 11, 15b
- CONNOR, H. W. (and others)—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10a
- CONNOR, J.—selling pirated copy of musical work charge, June 5, 16b; 16, 4d; 30, 5a
- CONRAD, Mr. J.—“A Set of Six” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261b
- CONNOR, O'Meagher—implication in murder: correspondence, Nov. 19, 2f; 23, 6e; biographical: correspondence, Nov. 23, 6e  
Ireland, visit to: prospects: our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9d  
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CONOLLY, Mr. E.—“Nugæ Latinæ” reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 132b
- CONOLLY, Dr. J.—engraving from portrait received by asylums committee of London County Council, Nov. 16, 12a
- CONROY, Mr. P.:—  
at Tuls, on Ireland: grazing system, Sept. 1, 8f
- CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, Jan. 1, 11e; 6, 8b; 17, 11f; 20, 9e; 22, 11f; 25, 5f; Feb. 20, 9f; 22, 10e; 26, 13b; 27, 10f; Mar. 2, 6d; 4, 11e; 7, 9f; 10, 9f; 13, 17f; 21, 12c; April 1, 11f; 2, 7d; 6, 6b; 15, 6a; 16, 10c; 17, 12e; 22, 8b; 24, 11f; 27, 6d; May 5, 10f; 11, 14b; 14, 13f; 26, 10a; 28, 12f; 30, 14e; June 1, 6f; 3, 20e; 4, 12b; 6, 14a; 15, 13f; 18, 12e; 22, 12f; 25, 9a; July 7, 16e; 8, 16f; 14, 17d; 15, 11f; 20, 19c; 23, 13e; 25, 9b; 28, 12e; 29, 13e; Aug. 1, 12e; 7, 7b; 13, 7f; 22, 8f; Sept. 1, 8d; 3, 7f; 11, 10b; 15, 4b; 17, 9b; 23, 8b; Oct. 5, 10f; 12, 4d; 21, 14d; Nov. 9, 14f; 12, 12f; 20, 20f; 23, 6d; 28, 11f; Dec. 16, 11d; 24, 9e; 25, 3a
- “CONSERVATIVE”—on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: appointments (l.), Aug. 3, 8e; 10, 10f
- CONSERVATIVE and Constitutional Associations—committee, executive: meeting, May 18, 14c
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Association for Eastbourne—dinner given, Dec. 17, 12b
- CONSERVATIVE and Liberal Unionist Association—Chertsey division: president elected, June 13, 13b; report, 19, 14c
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association—formed: objects, Nov. 6, 9e; the president (l.), Nov. 9, 16b; appeal, 19, 8f; meeting held, Dec. 9, 9a
- CONSERVATIVE Central Office—staff: changes announced, Oct. 24, 14c
- “CONSERVATIVE churchman, A.”—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 28, 7f
- CONSERVATIVE Club—dinner: postponed (P.N.), Mar. 30, 9f; given, April 9, 6b
- CONSERVATIVE party—Association of Conservative Clubs: see that title; —clubs, working men's: challenge banner to be competed for, June 5, 12e; —correspondence, Sept. 15, 8f; 18, 10a; —King, Mr. Arthur H. (l.), Sept. 14, 2f; —National Conservative League: see that title; —National Society of Conservative Agents: see that title; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: see that title; —Old-Age Pensions Act, attitude towards: see under PENSIONS—Old-Age—Act; —van campaigns: details of work, Nov. 10, 10d
- “CONSERVATIVE trade unionist”—on trade unions: Parliamentary levy (l.), Feb. 5, 10a
- CONSETT Iron Company (Ltd.)—electric railway: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19b
- CONSIDINE, Sir H. J. F.—knighted: biographical, Nov. 9, 9b
- CONSISTORY Court of London—sittings, April 8, 18c; 9, 4a; May 21, 4d; 30, 4f; June 16, 4b; 27, 6b; July 16, 4a; Oct. 8, 2e; Nov. 25, 4a
- CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 16c

- CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 15, 12f; meeting, 23, 19e
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—see under PARLIAMENT
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 31, 10d; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 31, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 23a; dividend, Oct. 1, 14f
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 6, 18d; report, 7, 16b; 9, 17b; meeting, 19, 21e
- CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15c; meeting, Nov. 14, 22c
- CONSOLIDATED London Properties (Ltd.)—meeting, May 20, 16b
- CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate (Ltd.)—dividends, June 29, 17e; Dec. 14, 16e; report, Oct. 7, 17c
- CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 18c; meeting, 28, 18b
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 15d; meeting, 28, 22e
- CONSOLIDATED Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 22, 22c
- CONSOLIDATED Signal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 16e; Oct. 17, 17b
- CONSOLIDATED Steamship Company: see under UNITED STATES—Shipping
- CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Feb. 24, 13c; meeting, May 23, 20a
- CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 14a; meeting, 16, 13c; dividend, Sept. 23, 13e
- CONSOLS—accounts open: see under PARLIAMENT; —income-tax: Sir E. F. G. Law (l.), June 6, 5c; —price: correspondence, July 7, 18a; Aug. 25, 12e; 27, 12b; —reconversion: correspondence, Aug. 18, 12c; 25, 12e; *The Times* comments (F.S.), 21, 13c; —transfer: Association of Chambers of Commerce resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10c
- CONSTABLE, Rev. A. E.—police-court charge, July 13, 5c
- CONSTABLE, Mr. A. H. B.:—Montrose Burghs by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, April 23, 6d at Arbroath, on Socialism, May 2, 9b
- CONSTABLE, F. C.:—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 24, 2f
- CONSTABLE, Mr. G. W.:—on Salmon, Trout, and Tweed Fisheries Bill (l.), Aug. 28, 6f
- CONSTABLE, Rosina Lady Clifford—death, July 7, 9f
- CONSTANS, M. (France)—leaves Constantinople, June 6, 15b; at Constantinople, Aug. 15, 5b
- CONSTANT, J.—assault charge, Aug. 28, 2e
- CONSTANTINOPLE—British Chamber of Commerce: annual meeting, April 9, 10b; —fire, Mar. 16, 6b; —labour: see under TURKEY—Labour; —Yildiz Kiosk: searching of visitors; attitude of embassies, April 15, 6a
- CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14c; —meeting, April 9, 15e
- CONSTANTINOPLE Quay Company—premises at Constantinople: extension; expropriation of adjoining property sanctioned by imperial irade, June 30, 7f
- "CONSTANT traveller"—on railways: luggage charges (l.), Oct. 2, 6f
- CONSTITUTION—accession oath: Roman Catholics, reference to: see under ROMAN catholics—Royal declaration; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Aug. 8, 3d; —Chance, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 10, 10b; —congress: arrangements, May 18, 10e; Aug. 6, 4c; general committee meeting, July 14, 6f; programme, 25, 6c; sittings, 8, 3c; 10, 10b; delegates: reception given, Aug. 6, 4c; procedure: Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), Aug. 10, 10b; —Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (reads paper), Aug. 8, 3e; —Wang Tasieh (int.), June 3, 14a
- CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meeting, May 15, 9b; —Lord Milner entertained by members, June 27, 10d
- "CONSTITUTIONALIST"—on women's suffrage: attitude of Conservative party (l.), Sept. 15, 8f; —women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 1, 4d
- CONSULAR service—appointments, Jan. 4, 10c; 8, 13b; 11, 11c; 15, 10b; 25, 11c; Feb. 1, 14e; 8, 12b; 12, 17e; 15, 7b; 22, 8b; 27, 2d; Mar. 4, 13d; 21, 10b; 28, 4d; April 4, 9b; 11, 6e; 15, 6d; 18, 4d; 29, 12f; May 9, 10e, 14c; 16, 13e; 20, 13b; 27, 16c; June 3, 11f; 13, 13d; July 4, 15c; 18, 13b; 22, 15c; 25, 13a; 31, 15b; Aug. 5, 11a; 12, 11a; 29, 9a; Sept. 5, 11a; 8, 4a; 9, 13a; 11, 13a; 12, 11a; 19, 11a; 26, 11b; 30, 11a; Oct. 7, 13b; 14, 13b; 24, 15b; 28, 15b; 29, 17d; Nov. 7, 13b; 14, 15b; 18, 15d; 24, 13a; Dec. 2, 15b; 5, 13b; 9, 15a; 14, 13a; 16, 15b; 17, 13a; 30, 9a; —Bedford, Mr. H. H. (s., E.S.), Dec. 16, 19b; —buildings: see under PARLIAMENT; —Congo Free State: consuls, proposed increase of: correspondence between Congo Reform Association and Foreign Office, July 17, 12e; —Germany: Sir F. Oppenheimer (l., F.S.), Oct. 2, 4b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("British trade with Germany: the consular service," F.S.), Oct. 16, 15c; 17, 13b
- "CONSUMER"—on foreign goods: sale as English (l.), Nov. 2, 15b
- CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
- CONTEMPTS of Court: see under LAW
- CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 27, 19d; Nov. 4, 20f; meeting, Dec. 9, 21e
- CONTRACTS—tender system: defects (E.S.), April 22, 14b
- CONTRACTS, government—army uniform: see under PARLIAMENT; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 19c; —Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8c; —furniture, office: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ireland: see under IRELAND; —navy: distribution: McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 14, 9c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), July 14, 9b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 31, 19b; —Sheffield, placing in: Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 14, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8c
- CONTRACTS, municipal—compulsory placing in Great Britain: correspondence, Nov. 3, 16a
- "CONTRIBUTOR, A"—on Royal Botanic Society of London: Parkes testimonial (l.), Mar. 27, 12b
- CONVERSE, Adm. (U.S.A.):—on navy (report), Feb. 17, 5b
- CONVEYOR, telescopic—portable; described (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5d

## CONVOCAATION :—

## Canterbury :—

Alldendam, late Lord : see that title

Benefices, union of : see under CHURCH of England

Betting : see that title

Clergy—pensions : see under CHURCH of England

Deceased wife's sister, marriage with : see that title

Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline

Education : see under EDUCATION

House of Laymen—members elected, April 27, 4d

Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING—Bill

Meetings—held, Feb. 5, 16f; 6, 4d; 7, 2e; May 6, 6d; 7, 15e; 9, 11c

Opium traffic : see under CHINA—Opium

Ornaments : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline

Pan-Anglican Congress : see that title

Proctors—London, diocese of : Hanbury-Tracy, Rev. the Hon. A. F. A. :

consents to be nominated, Oct. 7, 9f; letter issued, 29, 7e; Penne-

father, Preb. S. E. : candidature : accepts invitation, Oct. 8, 6f;

secretary of committee announced, 10, 8f; issues address, 19, 9d;

names of supporters, 27, 10d; issues letter, Nov. 5, 7d; date, Nov. 17,

9f; arrangements : correction, 21, 8f; poll to be taken, Dec. 4, 10f;

nomination held, 8, 12e; result of election, 16, 23e; Parliament : see

under PARLIAMENT

Representative Church Council : see that title

Vestments : see CHURCH of England—Discipline—Ornaments

Wilberforce, late Rt. Rev. E. : see that title

## York :—

Education : see under EDUCATION

Episcopate, increase of : see under CHURCH of England

Meetings, Feb. 27, 11a; 28, 14b; May 21, 10a; 22, 12e

Ornaments : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline

Training colleges—regulations : see under TRAINING colleges

CONWAY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e

CONWAY, Sir M. :—

at Royal Society of Arts, on goldfields of Eastern Peru and Bolivia, Nov. 26, 4c

on British Medical Association's new building : statues (l.), June 25, 14e;

—Jungfrau railway, proposed (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 6c; —motor traffic (l.), Aug. 21, 6e; 25, 11d; Sept. 3, 6c

CONWAY, Prof. R. S. :—

at British Academy on Venetic language : records, July 25, 4e; at Classical Association's meeting, on Greek pronunciation, Oct. 10, 8c

Conway (training ship)—prizes : distributed, July 30, 11c

CONWAY-GORDON, Lieut.-Col. F. I.—death, Sept. 19, 11c; funeral, 21, 11b

CONYBEARE, Mr. F. C. :—

on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 28, 10d

CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J.—biographical, Dec. 22, 7b

CONYER, W., and others—house-breaking charge, Jan. 22, 19e

CONYNGHAM, late Lady—art collection : sale announced (sp. art., "The Marchioness Conyngham collection"), April 13, 3f; silver plate collection sold, May 5, 10f; art collection sold, 6, 12b; 7, 11a; 11, 14f

CONYNGHAM, Lady Edena—health, Dec. 8, 13a

COOCH Behar, Maharaja of—leaving for Dunrobin, Sept. 5, 11a; date of departure from England, Nov. 20, 15c;

leaves for Bombay, Dec. 4, 15a

COOCH Behar, Prince Jitendra Narayan—elected member of Motor Club, Oct. 5, 11b

COODE, Mrs. A. :—

at Launceston, on poor law administration : work of women, Oct. 8, 8a

COOK, Capt.—London memorials proposed by Sir J. H. Carruthers (l.), Nov. 3, 10e;

(sp. art., "London memorials of Capt. Cook"), 4, 11c; correspondence, 7, 6e;

11, 11d; 14, 7e; 16, 12c; resolutions passed by British Empire League, 25, 14d; correspondence, Dec. 1, 4b;

30, 2e; at Mereville : correspondence, 2, 15c; relics discovered at St. Petersburg, Mar. 20, 12c

COOK, Dr.—missing from Arctic expedition, Oct. 5, 5f (l.e.)

COOK, Mr. A.—portrait presented, Mar. 28, 10b

on shipping rings (evid.), April 8, 8b

COOK, Mr. A. E. :—

at Cardiff, on Manchester Unity of Odd-fellows : compensation allowance regulations, June 10, 9d

COOK, Mr. E. T.—appointed organist of Southwark cathedral, Dec. 9, 6e

COOK, Florence—attempted suicide charge, April 13, 17a

COOK, Frances—child neglect charge, April 2, 15f

COOK, Mr. F. A.—"The Top of the Continent" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 401b

COOK, G.—theft and arson charge, Mar. 12, 15b; 23, 3e; April 2, 15d

COOK, G.—theft charge, Nov. 13, 4a

COOK, Mr. H. (Australia)—appointed Secretary to the Commonwealth Cabinet, Jan. 8, 7c

COOK, J.—charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, Aug. 7, 2f

COOK, Mr. J. (Australia)—appointed leader of opposition parties, Nov. 27, 7d

COOK, Rev. J. H.—death, June 3, 15c (e.e.)

COOK, Mr. R.—will, Sept. 25, 11e; 29, 11e

COOK, Mr. S.—will, July 23, 13c

COOK, Mr. T. A. :—

on Grove Hall Park estate, Bow—preservation (l.), Mar. 23, 10f

COOK, Mr. T., and Nickalls, Mr. G.—"Thomas Doggett, Deceased" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 279b

COOK, Sir W. T. G.—death, Jan. 27, 9f

COOK (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 1, 18c

COOK (James W.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 1, 14f

COOK (Thos.) and Son, Messrs.—appointed official passenger agents for Franco-British Exhibition, Jan. 16, 7e; tours :

synopsis prepared, June 30, 12c; Russia circular tours : see under RUSSIA—tours;

Spain : special tour announced, Oct. 23, 2e; Uganda tour : see under UGANDA

COOK, Son, and Co., Messrs.—army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial

COOKE, Corporal—suicide, Aug. 5, 7c; 6, 5b (e.e.)

COOKE, Mr. B.—death, Jan. 8, 8b

COOKE, Mr. C. C.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Oct. 29, 3d

- COOKE, Mr. C. W. R. :—  
on cider orchards : planting (l.), Sept. 4, 2*f*
- COOKE, Mr. E. :—  
at international art congress, on art : teaching, Aug. 7, 10*a*
- COOKE, Rev. G. A.—appointed Oriel professor of interpretation of Holy Scripture, Oxford University ; biographical, July 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
- COOKE, G. J.—inquest, April 24, 14*c*
- COOKE, Mr. J.—appointed lieutenant of Londonderry, Jan. 21, 7*e*
- COOKE, Prof. H. S. :—  
on teachers—training (l.), Sept. 3, 8*d*
- COOKE, Maud—thrift charge, June 24, 7*b* ; July 1, 7*a*
- COOKE, R.—burglary charge, Aug. 20, 8*f* (e.e.)
- COOKE, Mr. S. :—  
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d* ; 14, 10*b*
- COOKE, Mr. W. H. :—  
on shipping—reduction of light dues (l.), July 16, 14*e*
- COOKE, Mr. W. H.—will, Nov. 19, 12*e*
- COOKERY—Carrington, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 16*b* ;  
—exhibition : arrangements, Sept. 29, 6*c* ; —regulations, new : Isle of Wight education committee's attitude, Sept. 10, 5*f* ; —scholarships : domestic servants : examination announced, Feb. 15, 13*f* ; —Universal Cookery and Food Association : see that title
- COOK Islands—Federal Council declines representation in New Zealand Parliament, Nov. 21, 7*f* ; —native unrest, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; —Rakahanga : revolution ; particulars, Nov. 21, 7*f*
- COOKSON, Annie—inquest, Aug. 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
- COOKSON, Maj. M. E.—attempted robbery in New York, July 10, 7*a*
- COOLIDGE, Mr. A. C. :—  
"The United States as a World Power," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 371*a*
- COOLIDGE, Mr. W. A. B.—"The Alps in Nature and History" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 229*a*
- COOMBS, Mr. G.—will, July 28, 13*c*
- COOMBS, V. L.—fraud charge, Jan. 10, 14*e*
- COOPER, Lady—gives wedding present reception, July 22, 15*e*
- COOPER, Lady Agnes—health, June 5, 13*a*
- COOPER, Sir A.—death, Mar. 5, 10*d*
- COOPER, Mr. A. :—  
on cricket—imperial contest (l.), Mar. 16, 7*b*
- COOPER, A. J.—pretending to be solicitor charge, May 16, 5*a*
- COOPER, Mr. B. :—  
in London County Council, on Old-Age Pension Act : administration, Sept. 23, 8*c*
- COOPER, Capt. B.—speech at Colchester : resolution of Sligo Board of Guardians, April 28, 8*c* (e.e.) ; adopted unionist candidate for Dublin (South), Oct. 29, 7*b* ; Nov. 5, 7*b*
- COOPER, D. W.—perjury charge, May 23, 6*f* 30, 5*c*
- COOPER, Elsie Beatrice—manslaughter charge, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; Oct. 23, 17*d*
- COOPER, Mr. E. H.—bankruptcy : public examination held, July 16, 3*c*
- COOPER, E. J.—accident (fatal), July 6, 13*e* ; inquest, 8, 11*c*
- COOPER, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 3, 9*d*
- COOPER, Dr. G. J. :—  
in Parliament, on cattle imports, June 12, 7*f* ; —meat trade supply, June 12, 7*f* ; —milk : impure, Mar. 8, 10*d*
- COOPER, Mr. H. W.—will, Aug. 8, 11*c*
- COOPER, J.—inquest, June 10, 8*f*
- COOPER, J.—theft charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*
- COOPER, Mr. N. M. :—  
at congress for history of religions, on Zoroastrian code, Sept. 19, 10*b*  
on Indian railway carriages : separation of natives and Europeans (l.) Dec. 30, 4*e*
- COOPER, Sir P. A.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
- COOPER, R.—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3*d*
- COOPER, Mr. R. A.—adopted prospective candidate for Walsall, April 29, 9*f*
- COOPER, T.—infringing regulations for preventing collisions at sea charge, Aug. 26, 11*c*
- COOPER, T. W., and others—burglaries charge, Sept. 24, 4*f* ; Oct. 2, 12*f* ; Nov. 4, 16*d*
- COOPER, W.—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6*f*
- COOPER, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 30, 9*e*
- COOPER, Mr. W. M.—on tipping (l.), April 28, 4*f*
- COOPER, Mr. W. R. :—  
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on domestic electricity supply (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*e*
- COOPER, Cooper, and Co. (1901) (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 28, 3*a*
- COOPER, Cooper, and Johnson, Messrs.—meeting, Jan. 10, 15*e* ; July 11, 20*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; Sept. 25, 3*f* ; Nov. 7, 17*f* ; circular issued by preference shareholders, Sept. 22, 12*c* ; report, Dec. 11, 5*a*
- COOPER (William) and Goode (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 26, 13*b*
- CO-OPERATIVE congress—meetings held, June 8, 8*f* ; 10, 9*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; Parliamentary representative : discussion, June 10, 9*e* ; report, June 8, 8*f*
- CO-OPERATIVE movement—festival (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, Aug. 7, 4*c* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 14*a* ; held, 20, 9*e* ; exhibition held, 22, 13*b* ; coming of age : celebration arrangements, 22, 13*b* ; celebrated, 24, 8*d* ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 20, 9*e*
- CO-OPERATIVE products exhibition—opened, June 8, 8*f*
- CO-OPERATIVE Small Holdings Society—title changed, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.)
- COOPERS—labour : see under LABOUR
- COOREMAN, M. (Belgium)—elected president of Chamber of Deputies, Jan. 17, 7*b* ; June 12, 9*e*
- COOTE, Sir A. :—  
at Church congress on position of laity in church work, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; at Dublin, on Irish industries : attitude of nationalists, Oct. 31, 8*e*
- COOTIE, A.—drowned, Dec. 1, 14*d*
- CO-PARTNERSHIPS societies—working : statistics, Aug. 18, 14*a*
- CO-PARTNERSHIP Tenants' Housing Council—meeting held, July 25, 4*c*
- COPE, J. M.—inquest, July 27, 14*c*
- COPELAND, Mr. H. van der B.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
- COPELAND, Mrs. T.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*
- COPENHAGEN—art exhibition opened, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; (sp. art., "English pictures in Copenhagen"), 13, 16*e* ; particulars, April 10, 10*c* ; —finance loan : particulars, Jan. 31, 15*c* ; —incendiarism : cases, April 23, 11*d*
- COPENHAGEN Freeholders Bank : see under DENMARK—Banking

COPIAFO Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 16*d*

COPLAND, Col. A.—death, Dec. 4, 15*d*

COPLESTONE, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Calcutta—arrives in England, May 11, 11*b*; receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9*c*; receives degree of Cambridge University, 16, 5*a*

"Buddhism, Primitive and Present, in Magadha and in Ceylon" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 243*a*; leaves for Bombay, Sept. 25, 11*c*

Warren, Dr.—appreciation (s.), July 2, 9*c*

at Pan-Anglican congress on Christianity: revelation, June 17, 19*c*; Buddhism, 19, 17*c*

COPPÉE, M. François—death, May 25, 11*d*; funeral, 27, 9*b*

COPPER—alloys: Institute of Metals (discussion) (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*e*; —glencoluce: deposit discovered (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*b*; —pipes, treatment for steam, Mr. J. T. Milton (lect., E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*e*; 12 4*f*; —productions: Cowper-Coles, Mr. S. O. (reads paper, E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*e*; institution of Mechanical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*e*; —radium experiments: see under RADIUM; —refining: special article ("The electrolytic copper industry," E.S.), May 13, 3*a*; —trade: special article ("Copper: production and prices," F.S.), April 17, 3*c*

COPPER and Brass Institute—formation projected: objects, Feb. 21, 9*f* (e.e.); (E.S.), 26, 4*c*; meeting at Manchester, Mar. 12, 4*b*

COPPING, Mr. H.—Water-colours illustrating Bible scenes: Religious Tract Society gives "at home" to view, Dec. 5, 16*c*

COPTIC church—Archdeacon Ward (s.), June 27, 15*e*

COPYRIGHT:—

Advertisement pictures, unpublished—law case, Feb. 7, 18*b*

Berne convention—revision: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Books—law case: Evans v. Tout, Nov. 19, 3*d*

Conference at Berlin, international—British delegates: names, Oct. 3, 11*c*; arrangements, 14, 7*d*; sittings, 16, 7*f* (l.e.); letter from Prince Bülow read, 15, 5*f*; telegram despatched to Emperor William, 15, 5*f*; reply received, 16, 7*f* (l.e.); sittings, Nov. 3, 6*a*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*e*; discussions, 3, 6*a*; 13, 9*b*; arrangements for next conference, 14, 9*e*

Convention, new—conference, international: particulars of decisions, new convention signed, Nov. 14, 9*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*c*

Drama—"Motoring or the Motorist": see under Sketch, dramatic, below; —"Mumming Birds, or Twice Nightly, The": see under Sketch, dramatic, below; —"Girl from Kay's, The" (law case), June 3, 6*f*; —"Lady Frederick" (law case), June 17, 6*a*; —"Silver King, The" (law case), June 22, 3*d*; —"Son of the Sun" (law case), Dec. 1, 3*c*; 2, 3*c*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*c*

Law—correspondence, Dec. 26, 10*a*

Music—law cases: Francis, Day, and Hunter v. Evantoscope Publishing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; Hooper and Moore v. Evantoscope Publishing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; Sarpy v. Holland, May 7, 3*a*;

COPYRIGHT—Music (continued):—

8, 8*a*; —perforated rolls: prosecution, June 5, 16*b*; 16, 4*d*; 30, 5*a*; pirated: prosecution, Dec. 8, 2*f*; 16, 22*c*

Opera—"Cloches de Corneville, Les" (law case), Feb. 26, 18*d*

Picture—"The Two Crowns": law case, May 23, 4*d*

Poems—musical settings: exorbitant fees: correspondence between Mr. H. P. Greene and Messrs. Chatto and Windus, Mar. 2, 3*f*; Messrs. Chatto and Windus (l.), Mar. 5, 11*f*; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), Mar. 3, 3*e*

Sketch, dramatic—"Motoring or the Motorist" (law case), Feb. 14, 16*c*; 15, 11*b*; —"Mumming Birds, or Twice Nightly, The": law case, April 4, 4*c*; 7, 4*a*; 30, 3*e*; Mr. Justice Jelf witnesses performance, 7, 7*e*

Union—United States, attitude of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
United States: see under UNITED STATES

COQUET (river)—pollution: law case, Mar. 2, 3*b*

COQUELIN, cadet, M.—health, Sept. 8, 9*a*; resolution passed by committee of Comédie Française, Dec. 28, 6*d*

CORBETT, Mr. (Egypt)—biographical; to resign position as Procureur-Général of Egypt: April 21, 3*e*

CORBETT, Mr. A. Cameron—health, Sept. 28, 11*b*; receives freedom of Glasgow, Jan. 22, 14*a*; announces secession from Unionist party, Aug. 18, 6*d*; 19, 10*a*; letter to Unionist Association of Tradeston division of Glasgow, 20, 8*c*; explains attitude upon temperance and Home Rule questions to Tradeston Liberal Unionist Association, 22, 10*a*; meeting of Conservative Association of Tradeston: announced, Sept. 1, 6*d*  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, April 30, 7*b*; July 22, 10*d*; correspondence, 23, 9*e*; —liquor traffic (local option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8*a*  
on drunkenness, prevention of: effect of prohibition (l.), May 23, 7*c*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 4*c*; April 3, 9*d*; 7, 7*d*; 10, 8*d*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*e*; May 23, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*; Mr. F. G. Thorne's comments (l.), 24, 8*c*; —New Zealand: women's suffrage (l.), July 8, 10*f*; —old-age pensions (l.), May 9, 7*c*; —Licensing Bill: attitude towards Unionist party (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11*c*; 27, 12*f*

CORBETT, Mr. J. S.:—

"England in the Seven Years' War: A Study in Combined Strategy" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 50*b*

"Note on the drawings in the possession of the Earl of Dartmouth, Illustrating The Battle of Sole Bay, May 28, 1672, and The Battle of The Texel, August 11, 1673, A," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 286*b*

CORBETT, Mr. T. L.:—

in Parliament, on—franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7*d*; —Ireland: agitation, Feb. 4, 10*a*; —Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*f*; administration of justice, Feb. 12, 9*b*; Mar. 18, 9*c*; —Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*b*; navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 8*a*

CORBETT, Sir V. E. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 1, 14*d*; appointment as minister at Caracas gazetted, Sept. 26, 11*b*

- CORBRIDGE** : see **ARCHÆOLOGY** — **Cor-stopitum**
- CORDER, Mr. F.** :—  
on Manns, August : memorial (l.), May 11, 14*b*
- CORDIER, M. (France)** :—  
at miners' international congress : report, June 9, 3*e*  
on Cook, Capt.—Méréville monument (l.), Dec. 2, 15*c*
- CORDITE**—army supply : Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*b* ; Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*b* ; **Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; manufacture : special article ("Recent improvements in the manufacture of cordite"), May 1, 20*e* ; **Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; mercuric chloride, presence of : **Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; navy supply : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; War Office, claim by Messrs. Kynoch (Ltd.) against (law case), Nov. 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; Dec. 21, 3*c*
- CORDOBA and Rosaria Railway Company** : see under **ARGENTINA**—Railways
- CORDOBA Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway** : see under **ARGENTINA**—Railways
- CORDOVA and North-Western Railway Company** : see under **ARGENTINA**—Railways
- CORDWAINER and Bread-street Ward Schools**—annual sermon preached, April 28, 4*d* ; prizes distributed, June 12, 15*b* ;
- CORDWAINERS' Company**—Charitable contributions, Dec. 23, 9*d*
- CORELLI, Miss Marie**—shooting incident at Stratford-on-Avon residence, Dec. 14, 6*b* ; 18, 13*c*
- CORFE, Mr. R. P. C.** :—  
on Franco-British Exhibition—Sunday opening (and others, l.), May 16, 14*f*
- CORFU**—Achilleion (palace) : see under **WILLIAM II.** ; —arms : smugglers killed, April 25, 7*f*
- CORK**—ceremony, ancient : performed by Lord Mayor, Aug. 18, 8*d* ; corporation : soldiers, civil employment of : see under **IRELAND**—Labour ; harbour improvements : Sir W. Matthews (report), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; labourers' strike, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 13, 14*f* ; Palace Music-hall : picketing prosecutions, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; recorder appointed, April 17, 12*b* ; 27, 10*d*
- CORK, R. C. Bp. of** : see **O'CALLAGHAN, Mgr. Thomas**
- CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company** : see under **IRELAND**—Railways
- CORK County Council**—meeting held, Sept. 18, 10*e*
- CORKRAN, Mr. V. S.**—appointed equerry to Princess Henry of Battenberg, July 25, 13*a*
- CORMACK, Mr. J. A.** :—  
on Tongshan College—replies to statements of our Peking correspondent (l.), Nov. 27, 15*f*
- CORN**—competitions Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society held, Nov. 9, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —crops : charlock, destruction of : Mr. G. F. Strawson (report), May 4, 3*c* ; experiments : reports, 11, 4*b* ; —seed testing (art., "Testing seed corn"), Mar. 23, 4*d*
- CORNEILLE, M. (France)**—purchase of birth-place : fête in aid held, June 19, 9*f*
- CORNEILLE, Miss M. A.**—will, Mar. 9, 6*b*
- CORNEWALL, Sir G. H.**—death, Sept. 26, 11*c* ; funeral, 30, 11*b*
- CORN Exchange Benevolent Society**—particulars, Oct. 6, 7*b*
- CORNEY, Father C.**—received by Pope Pius X., Dec. 30, 9*a*
- CORNFORD, Rev. B.**—excess motor speed charge, June 16, 12*d*
- CORNFORTH, Mrs. C.**—will, Feb. 12, 18*f*
- CORNIL, Dr.**—death, April 15, 10*d*
- CORNISH, Rt.-Rev. G. E.**, Bp. of Grahams-town :—  
at Church House, on Jerusalem : church work, July 1, 17*c*  
on Webb, memorial to late Bp. : appeal (l.), Feb. 1, 16*e*
- CORNISH, Elsie, and Amy Harris**—theft charge, April 9, 4*b*
- CORNISH, Mr. H.** :—  
on Criminal Appeal Act, 1907—shorthand writers (l.), April 21, 13*c*
- CORNISH, Rev. J. G.** :—  
on Franco-British exhibition : performing elephants (l.), Aug. 21, 4*b* ; Sept. 7, 12*f*
- CORNISH, Mr. T. S.**—elected member of West India committee, June 12, 15*b*
- CORNISH, Dr. V.**—returns from Isthmus of Panama, May 19, 13*b*  
at Royal Geographical Society on Panama Canal : construction progress, Dec. 1, 10*c*
- CORNISH, W.**—theft charge, Jan. 3, 10*e*
- CORNISH Consolidated Tin Mines (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 11, 20*d*
- CORNICH, Mr. A. R.**—bankruptcy : public examination held, July 17, 4*d*
- CORNUT, M. (France)**—awarded Prix du Salon, June 18, 7*d*
- CORNWALL**—Bodmin : electoral, July 30, 7*d* ; Aug. 18, 8*f* ; —cliffs (sp. art., "The Cornish cliffs in spring"), May 2, 4*a* ; —county council : Old-Age Pensions Act : see under **PENSIONS**—Old-Age ; —tin : output in 1907 (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*d* ; —St. Austell : by-election : see under **BY-ELECTIONS** ; —St. Ives : electoral, July 22, 10*f* (l.e.)
- CORNWALL, Duchy of**—accounts for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 9, 7*d* ; —council meetings, July 14, 11*f* ; Dec. 8, 11*f* ; —estates in London : improvements : particulars, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; receiver-general : appointed, Oct. 31, 13*a* ; —small holdings : see under **SMALL HOLDINGS**—Act
- CORNWALL, Sir E.**—name mentioned in connexion with chairmanship of new London port authority (P.N.), Dec. 14, 12*a* ; "British International Hospitality," scheme outlined (P.N.), June 3, 14*b*  
in Parliament, on London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7*c* ; —London Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 5, 5*b*
- CORNWALLIS, Mr. F. S. W.**—awarded freedom of Gardeners' Company, Feb. 3, 10*e*
- CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mrs. George**—"The Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 332*a*
- CORNWELL, Mr. S. A.**—bravery rewarded, Mar. 9, 15*d*
- CORONA Club**—annual dinner : date announced, April 4, 12*b* ; date postponed, 17, 12*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; date, May 25, 11*b* ; given, June 24, 17*e*
- CORONERS' courts**—London, City of : Dr. F. J. Waldo (report), June 15, 17*f* ; —procedure : departmental committee : composition, Dec. 18, 13*c* ; —South-West London : see under **TROUTBECK, Mr. John** ; —St. Giles's, London : admission of public : see under **PARLIAMENT**

- CORONERS' Society for England and Wales**—meeting : held, June 20, 15*b* ; president elected, 20, 15*b* ; secretary, hon. : appointed, 22, 13*b*
- CORONET Theatre**, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; Mar. 4, 18*f* ; May 29, 12*c* ; Sept. 29, 11*c* ; Oct. 3, 11*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; Dec. 23, 10*f*
- CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders**—report, Jan. 29, 15*c*
- CORPORATION of Western Egypt (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 30, 14*b* ; meeting, April 6, 14*a* ; July 2, 19*b* ; Sir C. Cameron, (pamphlet), June 11, 14*d* ; circular to be issued by directors in reply, 12, 21*e* ; correspondence, 17, 21*c* ; 18, 17*c*
- CORSER**, Rev. Richard K.—will, Nov. 17, 13*e*
- CORSICA**—administration : question discussed at French cabinet council, Sept. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
- CORSON**, Mr. F. H. :—  
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on electric power stations : heat losses (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*d*
- CORSTOPTUM**—archæology : see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**
- CORTAULD (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Mar. 3, 14*c*
- CORTELYOU**, Mr. G. B. (U.S.A.)—resignation of position as secretary of treasury denied, Jan. 17, 7*e*  
Panama bonds, issue of : action denounced by Mr. Culberson, Feb. 7, 7*c*  
on finance : treasury report, Dec. 10, 5*c* ;  
—gold : international transfer arrangements (report), Dec. 10, 5*c*
- CORTHELL**, Dr. E. L. :—  
on Rio Grande do Sul—port (sp. art. "Port and Barra works of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil," E.S.), July 15, 3*c* ; —  
United States universities : secret societies (l.), Oct. 20, 12*e*
- CORTHIS**, M. André—"Mademoiselle Arguillis" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140*a*
- CORTIE**, Rev. A. L. :—  
at British Association, on sunspots, Sept. 10, 11*b*
- CORTOT**, M. Alfred—piano recital, Nov. 23, 4*d*
- CORUÑA**, battle of—centenary : celebration ; correspondence, Sept. 28, 4*d*
- CORY**, Mr. J.—gives picture to Lambeth Palace, Mar. 4, 10*b*
- CORY**, Sir C. :—  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; 12, 8*b*, *c*, *e* ; 15, 8*f* ; 19, 9*a*  
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Dec. 16, 11*f*
- CORY (Horace) and Co. (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Jan. 21, 4*f*
- CORY (Wm.) and Son (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividends, May 27, 19*d* ; Nov. 12, 15*a* ; report, June 3, 16*d* ; meeting, 12, 22*f* ; debenture issue, July 27, 18*b*
- CORY Home for Epileptic Boys**, Lingfield—opening date announced, July 4, 15*b* ; appeal, 6, 6*d* ; opened, 13, 5*f*
- CORYNDON**, Mr.—leaves Cape Town for England, Nov. 24, 13*a*
- CORYNDON Garden Village**—particulars, Dec. 22, 10*a*
- CORY-WRIGHT**, Sir F.—elected chairman of Highgate bench of magistrates, Jan. 2, 4*b* ; entertains members of North St. Pancras and Highgate district of League of Mercy, July 11, 15*b*
- COSHAM**—sewerage extension works : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4*d*
- COSMOPOLITAN National Bank** : see under **UNITED STATES**—Banking
- COSMOPOLITAN Press (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, July 8, 6*a*
- COSSAR**, G. E.—fictitious advance notes charge, Sept. 24, 2*f* ; 29, 3*e*
- COSSEY**, Miss A. F.—appointed headmistress of Portsmouth High School, July 21, 12*d* (l.e.)
- COSSIN**, C.—bogus employment agency charge, Aug. 24, 2*d* ; 31, 12*d*
- COSSINGTON**—churchwarden : appointment (law case), May 30, 4*c*
- COSTA**, Senhor—suicide, Nov. 7, 8*a* (e.e.)
- COSTA**, Senhor A. (Portugal)—duel : see under **DUELLING**  
in Chamber, on administration, May 21, 7*c* ; —civil list, July 3, 9*f* ; 15, 9*b* ; —  
finance : condition, May 21, 7*c* ;  
—ministry (Franco), July 31, 9*b* ;  
—tobacco monopoly : application for rent reduction, July 13, 8*a*
- COSTA (F. B.) and Company (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—unsound food charges, April 15, 11*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; disclaimer by Messrs. G. Costa and Co. (l.), 24, 2*e*
- COSTA RICA** :—  
Great Britain—diplomatic appointment, April 4, 9*b* ; —railways : Costa Rica Railway Company report, July 7, 18*f* ; meeting, 14, 18*d*
- COSTA RICA Railway Company** : see under **COSTA RICA**
- COSTELLOE**, P. : see under **IRELAND**—Crime—Murder
- COSTER**, W.—theft charge, Mar. 27, 19*b*
- COSTER**, Knapp, and Company, Messrs.—failure : see under **UNITED STATES**—Failures
- COSTUME**—ball-dresses (sp. art., "Ball-dresses for *débütantes*"), Dec. 14, 12*c* ; fashions, Paris (sp. art., "Autumn fashions in Paris"), Oct. 19, 13*c* ; II., 27, 11*d* ; III., Nov. 9, 12*c* ; moor and mountain (sp. art., "Dress for moor and mountain"), Aug. 8, 4*e*
- COSWAY**, R.—miniature portrait of Fanny Swinburne sold for £400, July 6, 6*a*
- COTES**, Mrs. Everard :—  
"Cousin Cinderella" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 363*a*
- COTES**, Mr. M. R.—receives freedom of Bournemouth, July 16, 13*b*  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 6*e*
- COTES**, Mrs. M. R.—receives freedom of Bournemouth, July 16, 13*b*
- COTGRAVE**, Mr. H. F. :—  
on Glastonbury Abbey purchase fund : appeal (l.), Aug. 6, 4*d*
- COTTAGE Benefit Nursing Association**—council meeting, May 30, 15*c* ; Dec. 11, 12*a* (e.e.) ; *matinée* in aid : date ; royal patronage, June 17, 15*a* ; 23, 12*a*
- COTTE**, Mr. J. W. :—  
on railway accidents : preventive measures (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*d*
- COTTON** :—  
Africa, British—cultivation statistics, Jan. 10, 11*f*  
Africa, British East—crop prospects, Sept. 4, 2*c* ; Oct. 9, 3*e*  
Africa, British West—cultivation : report, May 15, 6*f*  
Africa, French West—cultivation : particulars (F.S.), May 1, 6*c*  
Africa, West—prospects, Sept. 4, 2*c*  
Algeria—cultivation : history of movement (F.S.), May 1, 6*c*  
Asia Minor—cultivation : Prof. W. Dunstan (report), Oct. 14, 10*b*  
Australia—cultivation : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
Brazil—crop prospects (F.S.), July 17, 16*d* ; trade : particulars (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19*b*



## COTTON (continued) :—

British Cotton Growing Association : see that title

\*Canada—labour : see under CANADA—Labour

Colonies, British—cultivation : Dunstan, Prof. W. : report (Parlt. paper), May 16, 4f; Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), Aug. 11, 11f; Jones, Sir A. (s.), 7, 12f; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), 7, 12f; West Indian planters' conferences : discussion, 7, 12f; resolution passed, 11, 11f

Congress, international—committee meetings, Jan. 7, 8d; 8, 12a; opened; sittings, June 2, 7d; 3, 9d; 4, 7d; report, 2, 7d; discussions, 2, 7d; 3, 9d; 4, 7d; committee : received by M. Fallières, 1, 10a; M. Cruppi, opening address, 3, 7d; Mr. C. W. Macara (int.), 9, 13b

Congress, international (1909)—venue, June 4, 7d

Contracts, c. i. f.—resolution passed at international congress, June 4, 7d

Egypt—crop diminution : commission appointed to study, April 2, 14c; —report, May 6, 14f; July 4, 16c; Aug. 6, 10c; Sept. 5, 12c; Oct. 3, 12c; Nov. 6, 14c; —statistics, 9, 3e

France—Association Cotonnière Coloniale, L' : particulars (F.S.), May. 1, 6c; —industry : M. Cruppi (s.), June 1, 7d; National Cotton Association report, (F.S.), April 17, 5a

Growing—conference : arrangements, July 11, 15e

India—American plants : Punjab canal colonies : successful results, Oct. 16, 8a; first auction held, Dec. 9, 7e; duties : correspondence, Aug. 15, 14e; 20, 6b; Sept. 2, 3f; 4, 10e; 10, 8e; 15, 4e; 18, 4d; 21, 8b; Johnson, Mr. S. M. (l.), 2, 3f; Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), 4, 10c; 18, 4d; Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), 15, 4e; Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), May 26, 19a; June 9, 13c; —East : crops distribution : statistics for past four years, Sept. 11, 14c

International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations : see that title

Jamaica—Dudley's estate, Lord : crop prospects, Dec. 18, 12b; —growing : Messrs. Elder, Dempster, and Company : offer to farmers, Dec. 18, 12b; —Jones, Sir Alfred : result of advances made to agriculturists, Aug. 7, 17b

Labour : see under LABOUR

Lancashire—trade condition : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 22, 8b

Natal—cultivation : report, May 15, 6f

New England—trade condition (sp. art., "Depression in the New England cotton trade," F.S.), April 17, 3b

Nyasaland—cultivation : report, May 15, 6f

Output—restriction : discussion at international congress, June 3, 9e; 4, 7d; Mr. C. W. Macara (s.), 3, 9e

Poland (Russian)—combine formed, Feb. 14, 8a

Rhodesia—consignment sold in Liverpool, Oct. 24, 12d

Russia—mill established at Termez, Oct. 17, 12a (e.e.)

St. Vincent—crop report, June 8, 12d

Somaliland (Italian) — experiments : results, Mar. 21, 7e

Statistics—resolution passed at international congress, June 3, 7d

Sudan—cultivation : particulars (F.S.), May 1, 6c; report, 15, 6f

## COTTON (continued) :—

Supply—congress, international : discussion; Herr M. Schanz (s.), Mr. D. A. Tompkins (s.), June 3, 9e

Trade—condition, Mar. 20, 12c; our Manchester correspondent's comments, April 2, 8d; Aug. 24, 6c; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), April 22, 4c; Mr. J. R. MacCol (int.), July 8, 20c; federation : American traders' views (sp. art., "Federation in the cotton trade : American views," F.S.), Nov. 6, 3d; correspondence (F.S.), 13, 17d; —Marsland, Mr. W. : reports, May 23, 17e; Dec. 5, 17f; —Mullin, Mr. W. : report, Jan. 9, 4d; —Oldham spinning companies : analysis of balance-sheets, Sept. 25, 8c; —profits : statistics, Jan. 11, 5f; in 1908 : Mr. W. Tattersall's circular, Dec. 9, 5e; —Tattersall, Mr. W. : circulars, Feb. 18, 8c; April 13, 13a; May 23, 19b; June 22, 17d; July 21, 14c; Sept. 16, 10d; Oct. 17, 14f; Nov. 18, 21b; Dec. 16, 3e; —world's statistics, Oct. 6, 6c; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 19b

Transvaal—cultivation : report, May 15, 6f

Uganda—cultivation : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 23, 10e; Mar. 21, 8d; report, May 15, 6f

United States—commerce and labour department : report of census bureau, Sept. 9, 14b; —crop : report for 1907, Jan. 24, 8c; reports, Mar. 21, 12e; May 29, 16b; June 3, 16b; 30, 14b; July 2, 14b; (F.S.), 17, 15e; Aug. 1, 14b; (F.S.), 14, 14b; 29, 10b; Sept. 1, 10b; 2, 12b; Oct. 1, 12b; 3, 12b; (F.S.), 16, 17a; Nov. 2, 14c; 7, 14b; 10, 14e; 23, 12c; 30, 14e; Dec. 9, 16b; 12, 14b; 22, 12e; government's estimate (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16c; amount ginned : report, Oct. 27, 12b; output : Board of Agriculture estimate, Dec. 10, 12b; —*Financial Chronicle* : annual statement, Sept. 5, 12c; 7, 15a; —Galveston and Savannah : congestion at shipping centres, Dec. 21, 17f; —New Orleans cotton exchange : report of statistician, Sept. 7, 15a; —New York Cotton Exchange methods : Mr. H. K. Smith (report, F.S.), May 15, 15f; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 31, 4e; statement issued by Mr. H. G. Hester, Sept. 7, 15a; —prices : inquiry ordered, Mar. 16, 5a; —standards, official : invitation to British cotton experts to attend conference at Washington : correspondence, Nov. 12, 13f; —statistics : Price, Mr. T. H. : fraud charges, May 30, 9e; —trade : condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4e; Nov. 6, 5a; Southern states : *New York Commercial Chronicle* : statement, Sept. 11, 14b

Weights—British Weights and Measures Association : resolution passed by cotton sub-committee, Dec. 8, 12e (e.e.)

West Indies—cultivation : Mr. A. Emmott (s.); Sir D. Morris (s.), Aug. 7, 12f; —planters : England visit : arrangements, July 2, 10a; conferences held, Aug. 7, 12f; 11, 11f; resolution passed, 11, 11f; delegates visit Liverpool, 11, 11f

## COTTON, Sir H. :—

at Aborigines Society, on Africa, South  
—treatment of natives, April 7, 11d

- COTTON, Sir H. (continued) :—**  
 in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 7f; —India: administration reforms, Feb. 1, 7b; army, Mar. 20, 9e; civil service, July 23, 9c; education, July 23, 9c; Loans Bill, Dec. 11, 9c; reforms, July 23, 9c; unrest, Feb. 1, 7b
- COTTON, Mr. J. S. :—**  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on "Imperial Gazetteer of India," Feb. 15, 2e
- COTTON, Capt. S. :—**death, Sept. 10, 9c
- COTTON, Mrs. (Miss Ada Reeve) :—**biographical, May 30, 20d; law case (commission on engagement), June 20, 12b on stage as profession for women (l.), May 30, 20d
- "COTTON mill owner of Upper India, A" :—**on India: cotton duties (l.), Aug. 15, 14e
- COTTON Powder Company (Ltd.) :—**dividend, June 26, 22e
- COTTRELL-DORMER, Miss F. E. :—**will, Aug. 6, 9f
- COUBERTIN, Baron Pierre de :—**  
 at Fishmongers' Company's-hall, on Olympic games, July 16, 10c; at Grafton Galleries, on Olympic games, July 25, 9b; on England: influence of public schools (sp. art., "A Frenchman on English public schools"), Oct. 28, 8c  
 on Olympic games (l.), July 13, 12c
- COUCH, Mr. A. T. Quiller :—**"The Poems of Samuel Taylor Coleridge" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 81a  
 on public employment for ex-service men (l.), June 15, 4a
- COUGHLIN, R. :—**assault charge, May 27, 20f
- COULSDON, Purley, and District Horse Show Society :—**show: see under HORSES—Shows
- COULTER, Mr. R. M. (Canada) :—**appointed commissioner to Australia in interests of All-British shipping route, Sept. 1, 3b
- COULTON, G.C. :—**"Chaucer and his England" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 307b
- COUNCIL for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives :—**annual meeting: date, May 11, 11b
- COUNCIL of Legal Education :—**see under BAR
- COUNCIL Schools Protection Committee :—**Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): see under EDUCATION
- COUNTER, A. W. :—**fraud charge, Sept. 4, 2e; 14, 2d
- COUNTIES :—**lieutenants: undress uniform: approved by King Edward, Jan. 3, 4a
- COUNTRY Clergy Holiday Fund :—**appeal, May 30, 7c
- "COUNTRY doctor" :—**on motors: construction (l.), Aug. 28, 10d
- COUNTRY Life (Ltd.) :—**report, Feb. 3, 14e
- "COUNTRY J. P., A" :—**on motor-traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 8, 7f
- "COUNTRY parson" :—**on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 7, 7b
- "COUNTRY parson" :—**on sparrows: extermination (l.), Aug. 31, 8c
- COUNTY Council Association :—**meeting, Nov. 27, 6f (e.e.)
- "COUNTRY council chairman, A" :—**on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 10, 11f
- "COUNTRY council clerk, A" :—**on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 17, 7c
- "COUNTRY councillor" :—**on hedge-cutting (l.), July 9, 12e
- "COUNTRY councillor, A" :—**on children: hygiene in schools (l.), Sept. 1, 8c
- COUNTY Councils—Polling Districts (County Councils) Bill :—**see under PARLIAMENT
- COUNTY Councils Association :—**children, medical inspection of: see under CHILDREN—Medical inspection; —council, executive: meeting, Feb. 27, 14b; Mar. 27, 2f; May 29, 10d; Oct. 30, 10c; —meeting (annual), May, 28, 13c (e.e.); June 26, 17b
- "COUNTY court judge" :—**on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 15, 10f
- "COUNTY court judge, A" :—**on Criminal Appeal Act: working (l.), Aug. 14, 2d
- COUNTY courts :—**Bill: Lord Loreburn (s.p.), April 3, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, July 15, 5e; Mr. J. S. Beale (add.), Oct. 1, 3a; —business: Home Office return for 1907, Aug. 24, 2d; circuits rearranged, Feb. 11, 12e; condition: correspondence, Oct. 29, 8c; —high court, committee on relations with: sittings, Nov. 10, 2d; —judges appointed, Jan. 18, 9e; Dec. 31, 8d; —jurisdiction, increased: —Mr. A. K. Common (l.), Aug. 28, 2e; committee: appointed by Lord Chancellor, Oct. 24, 4a; —names, changes in: order in council, Nov. 25, 14b (e.e.); —statistics (1906), May 1, 21f
- COUNTY Cruising Club :—**members leave for cruise to northern capitals of Europe, Aug. 15, 11a
- "COUNTY J.P., A" :—**on stocks: recommended as form of punishment (l.), Aug. 21, 8e
- "COUNTY magistrate, A" :—**on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 22, 4f; speed prosecutions (l.), Oct. 5, 6e
- COUNTY of Durham Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.) :—**report, Mar. 4, 17a
- COUNTY of London, 9th Batt. (Queen Victoria's) :—**Easter camp: detachment leaves for Longmoor, April 17, 9f; musketry camp; arrangements, April 23, 5c; prizes distributed, Dec. 4, 8d
- COUNTY of London, 11th Batt. (21st Middlesex V.R.C.) :—**inauguration celebrated, April 1, 7f; prizes distributed; date, Oct. 3, 7a
- COUNTY of London, 12th Batt. (the Rangers) :—**recruiting: attestation begun, April 2, 12b; headquarters opened, June 22, 13e
- COUNTY of London, 13th Batt. :—**headquarters, change of: correspondence, June 26, 21b; prizes: distribution, date, Oct. 31, 9d; distributed, Nov. 30, 6c
- COUNTY of London, 14th Batt. (London Scottish Rifles) :—**transition to territorial force: dinner to commemorate announced, Feb. 4, 11c; acceptances, Mar. 18, 12c; inspection by Duke of Argyll, May 25, 7c; colours: meeting announced, Dec. 23, 9a; Argyll, Duke of (s.), April 1, 7f; Church parade held, 6, 7b; Greig, Col. J. W. (s.), 1, 7f; inauguration celebrated, 1, 7f; Kinnaird, Lord (s.), 1, 7f; Hallowe'en dinner: given, Nov. 2, 6e; prizes: distributed, Jan. 31, 14a; Dec. 4, 8f; distribution date, Oct. 2, 6c
- COUNTY of London, 15th Batt. (Civil Service Rifles) :—**command: Maj. the Hon. C. Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby appointed, Nov. 14, 6b; correction, 17, 9e; —Easter camp: column leaves for Caterham, April 17, 9f; —Edward VII. replies to loyal message (l.), May 7, 11e; regimental order issued by Lord Arran, June 4, 9d; prizes, distribution of: date, Nov. 14, 6b; distributed, Dec. 17, 9c

- COUNTY of London, 16th Batt. (Queen's Westminster)—enrolment progress, April 2, 12b; inauguration celebrated, 2, 12b; prizes distributed, Feb. 20, 7f
- COUNTY of London, 21st Batt. (1st Surrey Rifles)—regimental tour held, Nov. 2, 6e; prizes distributed, Dec. 17, 9c
- COUNTY of London, 23rd Batt. (East Surrey Regt., 4th V.B.)—inauguration celebrated, April 2, 12b; prizes distributed, Dec. 17, 9c
- COUNTY of London, 24th Batt.—staff tour held, Nov. 17, 9e; prizes distributed, Dec. 7, 8e
- COUNTY of London Batt., 25th—Fulham House assigned as headquarters, Aug. 17, 13f
- COUNTY of London, 27th Batt. (Inns of Court rifles)—"A" company: dinner postponed, Jan. 14, 10b;—army, territorial: transfer progress, May 11, 10b; June 9, 4d; July 13, 9f; official recognition, 29, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Attorney-General's cup: competition result, Dec. 7, 8e;—competition results, Jan. 6, 8e; May 22, 10b; 25, 7c; June 1, 7c; 2, 3b; 4, 9d; 8, 5c; 18, 8e; 24, 11d; July 10, 12d; 11, 19a; Dec. 21, 7c; 28, 5f;—Easter camp: arrangements, April 13, 6f; detachment leaves for Brookwood, 17, 9f;—efficiency report, Dec. 4, 8d;—establishment: increase proposed, May 11, 10b;—Eton college rifle corps: competition result, July 3, 11c;—exercises, tactical: Col. A. Glen (l.), Oct. 12, 14f;—musketry: report for 1907, Mar. 3, 5f;—recruiting: appeal by judges, barristers, and students at law, Jan. 28, 8a; statistics for March, April 13, 6f;—training camp arrangements, July 13, 9f
- COUNTY of London, 28th Batt. (Artists')—concert, April 2, 12b; march to Portsmouth: arrangements, April 13, 6e; begun, 15, 6c; prizes: distribution date, Jan. 16, 9c; distributed, 21, 4c
- COUNTY of London Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 3d; July 22, 20d; report, Mar. 9, 14e; meeting, 17, 14c; smoke nuisance charge, Dec. 25, 3a
- COUNTY of London General Hospital, 4th—vacancies for n.c. officers, June 24, 11d
- COUNTY of London Sessions—Clerkenwell: accommodation: justices' meeting; resolution passed, Jan. 25, 7d; licensing: see under LICENSING—Compensation Act—London; witnesses, treatment of: correspondence, July 8, 6f;—courts, temporary—London County Council: local government records and museums committee: scheme: particulars, Dec. 21, 8c; approved by home secretary, 13, 14a;—house, new sessions: site proposed by London County Council approved, Oct. 31, 3e; Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Dec. 15, 4e; correspondence, 28, 2e; Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), 15, 4e; London County Council: local government, records, and museums committee: report 7, 9e; discussion, 23, 12c; Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), 28, 2e; Sankey, Mr. S. (l.), 22, 2f;—justices: quarterly meeting, held, Aug. 1, 4c;—North London sessions: to be held at Newington, July 2, 4c; 8, 6d;—prisoners, female: hats: Home Office order, Nov. 13, 4a;—sittings, Jan. 8, 17e; 9, 10f; 11, 3c; 10, 14f; 14, 5d; 15, 14a; 16, 10d; 17, 4c; 18, 13d; 22, 19d; 23, 13d; 25, 7c; 28,
- COUNTY of London Sessions (continued):—3e; Feb. 12, 19d; 13, 4a; 14, 7f; 15, 11e; 17, 4d; 18, 15d; 19, 18d; 20, 3d; 21, 19c; 26, 18d; 27, 3c; 28, 19a; 29, 3f; Mar. 2, 3c; 12, 3e; 13, 19e; 14, 4e; 16, 3c; 17, 15e; 20, 18f; 26, 3d; 27, 19a; 28, 7e; April 8, 18c; 9, 4b; 10, 3e; 11, 6e; 23, 11c; 24, 2d; 25, 5d; 29, 18c; May 1, 23a; 2, 5a; 14, 18f; 21, 4e; 23, 6c; 27, 22c; 28, 4c; June 17, 6c; 18, 4c; 25, 3c; 26, 20d; 27, 6b; July 1, 6b; 2, 4c; 3, 6f; 4, 5b; 15, 7a; 16, 4a; 17, 5a; 18, 5a; 21, 3d; 22, 7b; 29, 16c; 30, 3a; 31, 19d; Aug. 20, 2e; 21, 2d; 26, 2c; 27, 11e; 28, 2e; 29, 2e; Sept. 16, 3c; 18, 2c; 19, 3b; 24, 2c; 25, 2c; 26, 3c; 30, 3a; Oct. 1, 2e; 2, 3a; 3, 3a; 14, 16c; 15, 15e; 16, 3c; 22, 3d; 24, 3e; 28, 3d; 29, 3d; 30, 3d; Nov. 11, 4b; 13, 4a; 14, 3e; 20, 4b; 21, 3f; 25, 4c; 26, 3d; 27, 4a; Dec. 9, 4a; 10, 3b; 11, 4a; 12, 3c; 17, 4a; 23, 17b; 24, 13b;—unification of sessions: Barnes, Mr. E. (s.); Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Aug. 1, 4d; Poland, Sir H. (s.); Young, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 25, 7d; justices: resolution passed at quarterly meeting, Aug. 1, 4c
- COUNTY of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters), 3rd—prizes distributed, Dec. 7, 8d
- COUNTY Polo Association—annual meeting, April 7, 11a; re-elected president, April 1, 13a; committee of management: meeting held, Nov. 6, 15d
- COUPER, Sir G.—death, Mar. 7, 6b; funeral, 10, 10c
- COUPLING, shaft—new patent (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6e
- COURCHA, Maud—false alarm of fire charge, Dec. 23, 17e
- COURSING—Abergele and Longtown: meeting postponed, Dec. 30, 17c;—Altcar Club: meetings: dates, Jan. 1, 13d; January meeting: entries, 7, 10d; held, 9, 4c; 10, 13d; judge and slipper appointed for Waterloo Cup meeting, 28, 11a; meeting held, Feb. 20, 12c; 21, 11d; 22, 12e; Waterloo Cup: greyhounds selected to compete, 5, 13c; 12, 13a; 14, 13b; nominations transferred, 8, 13c; 13, 11b; draw; dinner, 19, 13b; running, 20, 12c; 21, 11d; 22, 12e; entries, May 19, 16b; meeting held, Nov. 12, 10c; 13, 7a; 14, 7c; Waterloo Cup subscribers: list, Nov. 21, 15d; fixtures, Dec. 22, 9f (e.e.), 13a; meeting, January 6: judge and slipper appointed, Dec. 22, 13a;—Barford (Warwickshire): meeting held, Sept. 30, 7d;—Benacre gold cup: race run, Nov. 27, 6c (e.e.);—Cirencester and District Club meeting held, Jan. 18, 11b; Oct. 17, 15b;—Corrie: meeting held, Dec. 9, 5a; 10, 13b;—Everleigh meeting held, Feb. 12, 13a; arrangements, Sept. 24, 11b; held, 25, 6e; 26, 14c;—Farcet Fen meeting: Barbican cup: applications for nominations, Mar. 2, 11a; running, 6, 13a; meeting held, Nov. 18, 6c; 19, 15d;—Gravesend: meeting abandoned, Dec. 30, 17c;—Gravesend, Cliffe, and Hundred of Hoo meeting held, Feb. 8, 11d; Dec. 11, 19b;—greyhounds: sales: see under Dogs;—greyhounds drawn: rule 36: statement by secretary of National Coursing Club, Oct. 24, 18b;—Haddon and Chatsworth meeting: postponed, Jan. 14, 9c; abandoned, 23, 5f;—Heckington: meeting held, Nov. 28, 15b;—Hornby Castle meeting held,

## COURSING (continued):—

Feb. 28, 13c; —Limerick: meeting held, Nov. 27, 6c; —Mid-Annandale: meeting held, Oct. 15, 13c; National Coursing Club: see that title; —Netherby meeting held, Oct. 28, 7d; 30, 5b; 31, 15b; —Newmarket: old champion puppy stake: nominations, Nov. 30, 16b; meeting held, Dec. 1, 15d; 2, 5b; 3, 12e; 5, 12c; —Norfolk and Norwich Club: meeting held, Dec. 17, 15d; —Oakley, Brome, and Eye (Suffolk) Club meeting: nominations, Mar. 9, 7d; meeting held, Dec. 19, 15a; —Oxon and Berks Coursing Club: meeting held, Nov. 11, 6b; —Plumpton meeting held, April 3, 13b; Oct. 1, 13d; —Ridgway Club meeting held, Feb. 1, 11d; Oct. 10, 15e; —Scotland: national meeting held, Oct. 1, 13d; —season (1908-9) (sp. art., "The coursing season"), Sept. 22, 5c; —Sefton, Lord, and Leeds, Duke of: match arranged, Sept. 25, 6e; —South Lancashire meeting held, Feb. 6, 11a; Nov. 5, 13b; —Southminster meeting abandoned, Jan. 22, 13c; —Studley Royal: meeting abandoned, Dec. 30, 17c; —Sully (Cardiff) meeting: running, Mar. 27, 14d; meeting held, Nov. 21, 15d; —Sussex county meeting held, Jan. 24, 13c; 25, 12e; 27, 11e; —Swaffham: meeting held, Nov. 7, 15c; —Sydmonton: meeting held, Oct. 31, 15b; —Waterloo Cup: see under Altcar Club, above

COURTENAY, Sir I. — health, Feb. 11, 12a

COURTHOPE, Mr. G. L.—elected chairman of executive committee of United Club, Mar. 18, 12b

in Parliament, on army: musketry, Mar. 13, 10a; Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7d; —budget, May 8, 14c; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8d; —foot and mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7b; —Hops Bill, Dec. 18, 9d; House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7c; —licences; collection by local bodies, July 16, 8b; land values tax, June 2, 8d; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7d; 16, 8f; 23, 10a; 30, 8c, f; Nov. 7, 9a; 19, 6d; 20, 10c, d; —milk: impure, Mar. 6, 10b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8d; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 7c; —swine fever: regulations, June 12, 7c; —Telegraphs (Construction) Bill, June 3, 10f

on hop industry—Parliamentary minority reports (P.N.), July 15, 14c

COURTHOPE, Mr. W. J. :—

at British Academy, on Milton and Dante: Macaulay's comparison, Dec. 11, 10b

on Pope: misquotation (l.), Aug. 27, 6c

COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord—elected president of New Reform Club, Mar. 2, 3f; entertains delegates to peace congress (s.), July 28, 13b

at British Constitution Association, on proportional representation, Mar. 31, 5d; at Caxton Hall, on armaments: limitation, Feb. 28, 14c; at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation, April 11, 11d; at Hotel Cecil, on peace: limitation of armaments, Aug. 1, 12e; at Manchester, on women's suffrage, Oct. 24, 14d; at Peace Congress, Universal, delivers presidential address, July 29, 10a; on Crimean war: possible avoidance, 29, 10b

COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord (continued):—

in Parliament, on Indian unrest, July 1, 10b; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8b; Oct. 29, 4c; Nov. 6, 8a; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies) Bill, July 15, 8a; —Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8a; 17, 6a; —press: Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Oct. 30, 6a; Dec. 10, 6a; —Proportional Representation Bill, Feb. 18, 6a; —Scotland: Education Bill, Dec. 8, 7b; Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, Feb. 26, 8c

on German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 7, 10a; —Peace Congress, Universal (l.), May 26, 10c; —proportional representation (art.), Feb. 3, 4a

COURTNEY, Mr. W. L. :—

at Royal Society of Literature, on drama, Oct. 29, 13e

COURTNEY, Mr. W. P.—"The Secrets of our National Literature" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496c

COURTS, law: see LAW courts

COURT Theatre: see ROYAL COURT Theatre

COUSINS, Dr. :—

at Colwyn Bay, on Roman Catholic Church: progress in England, Sept. 29, 6f

COUSINS, Rev. G.—resigns joint foreign secretaryship of London Missionary Society, Oct. 15, 4e

COUSINS, Mr. J. R.—health, Jan. 30, 10b; Feb. 10, 10c

COUSTOL, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 1, 13e

COUTINHO, I.—betting charge, July 8, 6f

COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 30, 13b; balance-sheet, July 31, 22b

COUZENS, Lady—death, Aug. 27, 9b

COUZENS, Sir G. E.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10b

COVARRUBIAS, Mme. — health; postpones "at homes," June 9, 8a

COVARRUBIAS, Señor (Mexico)—received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Feb. 25, 12a; to leave for Mexico, Oct. 28, 15a; Oct. 9, 13a

COVENT Garden Theatre—fancy dress ball: date, Oct. 3, 15f

COVENTRY—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —church collegiate: opened, Sept. 30, 11d; appointments, 2, 6e; 30, 11d; correspondence, 2, 6e; 5, 10b; 7, 10d; 11, 10e; 15, 6d; Worcester, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 5, 10b; 11, 10e; —electricity works, projected new: inquiry held (E.S.), July 1, 4d; —gas works, new: construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17b; —land: Newcombe Estates Company (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Company: arbitrator's award, May 18, 11d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —St. Michael's church to be raised to position of collegiate church, Aug. 13, 9e; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —water supply: new main: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b; Mr. J. E. Swindlehurst: report (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c; new service opened, Sept. 18, 10f; (E.S.), 30, 17b; arrangement with Shustoke Corporation: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19c

COVENTRY, Lord—selection from herd of Hereford cattle to be sold, Oct. 12, 3c; opens show of Worcestershire agricultural produce, 12, 3d; unveils portrait of Mr. R. Woodward (s.), Dec. 15, 13b

COVENTRY, Hon. Mrs. Henry—list of guests, Nov. 24, 13a

- COVENTRY, Hon. R.—appointed junior counsel to Jockey Club, July 17, 5a
- COVINGTON, Preb.—health, Aug. 26, 11a ; operation, Sept. 1, 8f ; health, 15, 6c ; 22, 9a ; death, 8, 11c ; biographical, 12, 11d ; London diocesan branch of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund pass resolution of sympathy, Nov. 2, 5d ; will, 23, 10b
- COWAN, Mr. C. W.—library sold, Nov. 4, 14d
- COWAN, Col. H. V.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d ; resigning commandantship of Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, July 2, 9e
- COWAN, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 19, 11b
- COWAN, Mr. S.—“The Royal House of Stuart” reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 139c
- COWARD, Mr. J. C. L.—presented with portrait, Mar. 2, 10b
- COWBRIDGE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- COWELL, Mr. G.—elected representative in House of Laymen for Province of Canterbury, May 28, 19c
- on Sunday Closing Bill (l.), April 8, 9e
- COWEN, L.—false pretences charge, June 3, 7e ; 10, 19b ; 17, 6d ; July 2, 4e ; 9, 8f ; disclaimer by Dr. F. H. Cowen, 20, 5a ; false pretences charge, July 2, 4e ; 9, 3e ; 15, 20e ; 29, 16d
- COWEN, Mr. T. R. J.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Feb. 21, 19c
- COWES—harbour : light dues on foreign yachts : see under YACHTING—Light dues ; —Holy Trinity Church Curates’ Fund : royal contribution, April 23, 13e ; —St. Mary’s, parish of : mission church to be erected, Dec. 12, 4e ; —yachts, royal : moorings being prepared, June 18, 8e
- COWIE, Mr. A. M. :—  
on whisky (evid.), May 19, 5c
- COWIE, Grace Grant—thrift charge, April 6, 14f
- COWIE, Mr. W. C. :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on British North Borneo development, Dec. 10, 13c
- COWIE Harbour Coal Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 23, 17e
- COWLES, Mrs.—at Quebec, July 22, 9a
- COWLIN, Mr. B.—motor-cycling accident, Oct. 5, 6f
- COWLING, A. T.—assault charge ; acquitted, Aug. 14, 2d
- COWPER and Newton Museum (Olney)—appeal, June 24, 15b (e.e.), Sept. 10, 11e ; treasurer’s address, July 2, 12f
- COWPER-COLES, Mr. S. O. :—  
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on copper productions (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14e ; at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron sheets and tubes manufacture (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4f
- COWPER Society—meeting : date, April 13, 10c ; anniversary celebrated, April 27, 6d
- Cox, Lady—gives at home, Dec. 4, 15a
- Cox, B.—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3d
- Cox, Mr. B. H.—“Leaves from the Journals of Sir George Smart” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 21b
- Cox, Mr. H.—on Indian tariff : reform, July 11, 12d
- Preston Liberal Association, executive committee—relations described, Dec. 24, 8d
- at Caxton Hall, on Transvaal—treatment of British Indians, Jan. 10, 8c ; at Mansion House, on motor traffic : press attitude, Oct. 28, 7e ; at Preston, on unemployed, Nov. 17, 13c (e.e.)
- in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 20, 10a ; —army, territorial : finance, Feb. 11, 8c ; —Education Bill (Mr. Mc-
- Cox, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
Kenna’s), May 21, 8d ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s), Dec. 1, 7f ; —Finance Bill, July 27, 6a ; —fiscal policy, April 1, 10b ; —Germany : old-age pensions, May 26, 6f ; —hops : importation of American, April 15, 7b ; Hops Bill, Dec. 18, 9d ; —Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10b ; —labour : eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8b ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 5e ; —National Military Training Bill, July 8, 8d ; —old-age pensions, May 26, 6f ; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 6d ; 24, 8f ; 10a, b ; 25, 8a ; July 1, 10f ; 2, 8a ; 8, 8e ; Aug. 1, 9a ; Old-Age Pensions Act : regulations, Nov. 20, 10f ; —Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8a ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Feb. 20, 6d ; 27, 6f ; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6c ; —sugar tax : reduction, May 26, 6f ; July 15, 10e ; —tea tax, July 15, 8f ; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9b ; ministerial proposals, Oct. 27, 7e
- on Australia : exclusion of Asiatics ; Transvaal : treatment of British Indians (l.), Jan. 7, 9f ; 13, 4e ; —Canada : preferential tariff (l.), May 25, 17a ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s) : withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8c ; —India : tariff (l.), April 11, 11e ; —motors : drivers’ licences (l.), Jan. 13, 4a ; speed limit (and others, l.), (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12b ; —unemployed : ministerial proposals (views), Oct. 22, 10e
- Cox, Inspector J.—retires from police-inspectorship of Marlborough House, Aug. 7, 11b ; receives gift from Prince and Princess of Wales, 25, 9a
- Cox, J.—theft charge, July 31, 19d
- Cox, Mrs. M. A.—will, July 24, 13c
- Cox and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheet, April 23, 11c ; Oct. 20, 16c
- COXE, Mr. H. R. H.—appointed puisne judge of high court of Calcutta, April 1, 11f
- COXHED, Mr. Edmund—frozen to death, Nov. 11, 14a (e.e.)
- COXHED, Rev. J. J.—receives congratulations from vestry on 40th anniversary of work at St. John’s, Fitzroy-square, April 24, 13e ; receives presentation, July 10, 13c
- COXHED, Mr. J. J. :—  
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 2, 10e
- COXON, Mr. J. J.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 12e ; inquest, 10, 8e
- COYLE, Mary—thrift charge, Dec. 18, 6e
- COZENS-HARDY, Mr. E. H. :—  
on motors : resilient tires trials (l.), April 24, 2d
- COZENS-HARDY, Sir H.—nominated treasurer of Lincoln’s Inn, Sept. 11, 13a ; elected treasurer of Lincoln’s Inn, Oct. 20, 11b ; opens new building of King Edward VI. School, Norwich, 26, 10a ; distributes prizes at Birkbeck college, Nov. 12, 7e
- at Whitefield Central Mission, on Milton, Dec. 7, 10b
- COZER, Mr. R.—motor-car accident, Sept. 26, 7d (e.e.)
- COZZI, F., and Romano, A.—betting charge, June 24, 7c
- CRABBE, Mr. C.—concert, Nov. 14, 15e
- CRABBE, Lieut. G. E.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 7, 7c
- CRABS—fishing : by-laws republished, Aug. 17, 6d
- CRABTREE, J.—death, June 19, 15e
- CRABTREE, J. W.—charged at Central Criminal Court, April 7, 4e
- CRACE, Mr. J. D. :—  
on Victoria and Albert Museum—Oriental collection (l.), Dec. 22, 6c

- CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. D. E. M.—appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 16, 15b
- CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. M.—resigns chairmanship of Westmorland quarter sessions, Sept. 22, 12d; contradicts report of death, Dec. 18, 6a
- on Criminal Appeal Act (l.), April 14, 10c; —feeble-minded: royal commission report (l.), Aug. 4, 7f; 11, 10b; Sept. 4, 18a; —“Letters of Queen Victoria, The” (*The Times* ed.): appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 13d; —prisoners: committal for trial (l.), Jan. 9, 5c; —Probation of Offenders Act: administration (l.), Jan. 20, 10d; —unemployed; restriction of birth-rate (l.), Oct. 24, 12c
- CRACKNELL, F. W.—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Jan. 14, 13e
- CRADLEY-HEATH, Saltney, and Pontypridd Chainmakers’ and Strikers’ Association: —report, Aug. 25, 14a
- CRAIG, Mr. C. C.: —  
at Belfast, on Ireland: administration, Jan. 18, 11b  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6e, 7b; —on Ireland: administration, Feb. 5, 9e; crime: Glenahiry outrage, April 2, 7b; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6b; justice, administration of, Feb. 12, 8d; Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10c; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6e; Tuberculosis Prevention Bill, July 16, 9b; University Bill, April 1, 10a; May 28, 8a; June 3, 11a; July 24, 8b, d, f; 25, 5a, e; 27, 5f; unrest, Feb. 5, 9e; —navy: estimates; building programme, Mar. 4, 9a; 11, 9c; *personnel*, 10, 8a; home fleet, 11, 9c
- CRAIG, Mr. H. C.: —  
on whisky (evid.), May 21, 5b
- CRAIG, Mr. H. T.: —  
in Parliament, on Tyne Improvement Bill, June 19, 10e
- CRAIG, Capt. J.: —  
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 20, 9f; —Breaches of By-laws Bill, Mar. 21, 4f; —Children Bill, Oct. 20, 6e, 7a; —Empire Day Observance Bill, May 21, 8b; —House of Commons: accommodation in reporters’ gallery, Mar. 25, 9d; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 10a; crime: outrage on Mr. H. Persse, Feb. 21, 7d; justice, administration of, Mar. 18, 9b; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6d; Universities Bill, June 3, 11a; 20, 17d; 27, 5f; July 24, 6f; 8b, c, d, f; 25, 5f; Whale Fisheries (Ireland) Bill, July 11, 7f; —navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 8a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 11a; —parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7d; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, April 2, 6e; —Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8a; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4c  
on territorial army (l.), May 25, 3e
- CRAIG, Mr. N. B.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- CRAIG-BROWN, Mr. T.: —  
on fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 3, 8e
- CRAIGHILL, Mr. G.: —  
on children: inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Mar. 6, 6f
- CRAIGIE, Maj.: —  
at British Association, on Ireland—agriculture, Sept. 10, 11c
- CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T. (John Oliver Hobbes): —  
memorial fund: particulars, Mar. 2, 10b;
- CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T. (continued): —  
memorial at University College: unveiling date, June 17, 15b; unveiled, Lord Curzon (s.), July 2, 9d
- CRAIK, Sir H.: —  
“Impressions of India” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261a  
in Parliament, on Children Bill April 2, 7a; Dec. 16, 10f, 11d; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 9b; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s), Nov. 27, 10b; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7b; —India: education, April 30, 7d; July 23, 9a; reforms, July 23, 9a; —motors: omnibus regulations, July 30, 7b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8e; 24, 10a; July 10, 6f; —police, metropolitan: charges against, July 30, 7b; —Post Office: *employés*: membership of political organizations, Mar. 17, 10b; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10a; —Scotland: Education Bill, May 6, 8d; Nov. 11, 8d, e, f, 10c; —Liquor Traffic (Local Option) Bill, May 23, 8b; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8b; —Vatersay Island: crofters, June 26, 10f  
on Scotland—Education Bill (l.), Nov. 9, 4d
- CRAIK, Capt. J. G. E.—death, Aug. 22, 11b; funeral, 27, 9a; biographical, 25, 9c; Sir R. Wingate: appreciation, 25, 9c
- CRAMB, Prof. J. A.—lectures announced, April 14, 10a
- CRAMP, Sir W. D.—knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f
- CRAMPTON, Commander D. B.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- CRANBROOK, (Kent)—workhouse accounts: inquiry held, June 29, 5b (e.e.); master and contractors: defrauding guardians charge, Dec. 2, 10f
- CRANBROOK, Lord—appointed vice-president of Royal Sea-Bathing Hospital, Margate, April 6, 10b  
at Chatham, on territorial army, April 23, 5c  
in Parliament, on Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 27, 8a  
on Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph’s, l.), Mar. 28, 8d; —law of evidence, Jan. 9, 5f; —Licensing Bill; valuation of licences (l.), Oct. 5, 10f; —motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 6, 5e
- CRANE, E. (and others)—theft charge, Jan. 15, 14a
- CRANE, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—to assist Mr. Taft in presidential campaign, Sept. 22, 3f (l.e.)
- CRANE, Mr. N.—on shipping rings (evid.), Feb. 27, 4d
- CRANE, Mr. W.—addresses students at Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts, Jan. 23, 13e
- CRANFIELD, Mr. P.—receives order of Medjidieh, Oct. 27, 11b
- CRANES—electric, large (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5b; 19, 5a; —floating (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d, 5c; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14f; —Harland and Wolff, Messrs.: new floating crane described (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19b; —largest: particulars, Sept. 15, 9e; —shipbuilding (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5c; Feb. 12, 4d; Mar. 18, 5b; —wharf, large (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4d; 18, 4d
- CRANFIELD, Edith Martha: see under MURDER
- CRANFORD School—law case (appointment of schoolmaster), May 9, 4f
- CRANLEIGH—parish church: bells dedicated, Oct. 5, 13c

- CRANLEIGH school—headmaster appointed, Dec. 2, 14b (e.e.); prizes: distributed, July 31, 2e (e.e.)
- CRAN Measure Act: see under WEIGHTS and measures
- CRANWORTH, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Nov. 26, 6a
- CRASKE, Mr. A.:—  
on Hampstead General Hospital: amalgamation with North-West London Hospital (l.), April 28, 15a
- CRASKE, Mr. Harold:—  
on Letchworth Garden City—drunkenness (l.), Oct. 16, 10b
- CRAVEN, late Miss—pictures, Dec. 8, 6e
- CRAVEN, Mr. E. J. E.—appointed additional assistant secretary to Royal Commission on poor law, Mar. 9, 9d
- CRAVEN, Mrs. H. T.—death, Mar. 24, 12b
- CRAVEN, Miss M.—vocal recital, June 29, 8f
- CRAVEN, Mr. R. M.:—  
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 28, 12c (e.e.)
- CRAVEN, W.—found dead, Sept. 9, 14b
- CRAVEN Club Hunt Ball: see under HUNTING
- CRAWFORD, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9d  
on Lannes, Marshal—lost papers: possession by M. Hughou (l.), Dec. 21, 6d
- CRAWFORD, Lady—gives reception, Nov. 2, 15b
- CRAWFORD, Mr.—appointed adviser to Turkish customs service, Dec. 17, 5c
- CRAWFORD, Mr. D.—appointed commissioner under churches (Scotland) Act, 1905, Aug. 29, 8d
- CRAWFORD, F. B.—fraud charge, Jan. 7, 12e; 14, 13e
- CRAWFORD, Mr. F. Marion:—  
“The Diva’s Ruby” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 417b  
“The Primadonna” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93c
- CRAWFORD, Sir H.—receives presentation from members of Glovers’ Company Jan. 23, 8b
- CRAWFORD, Mr. J. N.—health, Feb. 11, 11d
- CRAWFORD, Mr. M. MacDermot:—  
“The Wife of Lafayette” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336b
- CRAWFORD, Mr. R. L.:—  
on Home Rule: attitude of Orangemen (l.), April 21, 5c
- CRAWFORD, Alderman T.—death, Dec. 29, 9e
- CRAWFORD, Mr. O.:—  
on birds: luminous (l.), Jan. 18, 7c; —unemployed (l.), Nov. 2, 13b; —women’s suffrage procession (l.) May 14, 12c
- CRAWHALL, Miss E.—will, July 9, 13d
- CRAWLEY, Mr. A. E.:—  
at congress for history of religions, on religion: social functions, Sept. 17, 10b
- CRAWLEY, Mr. C. W. S.—appointed assistant secretary to British delegates to international congress on electrical units and standards, Aug. 7, 11a  
on motors: Isle of Man race (l.), Sept. 7, 7a
- CRAWLEY, G.—theft charge, April 29, 18d; conviction: application for leave to appeal, May 16, 4c
- CRAWSHAW, late Lord—health, Feb. 1, 10c; death, 6, 5f; funeral, 10, 10c; will, Aug. 3, 11b
- CRAWSHAW, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, May 21, 6a
- CRAWSHAW, Catherine Lady—thanks for sympathy, Feb. 13, 10b
- CRAWSHAW-WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—resigning position at Colonial Office, May 20, 12c  
on electoral reforms (l.), Jan. 3, 5c
- CREAM—adulterated: prosecution, Oct. 3, 15e; boracic acid (law case), June 2, 4a; prosecution, July 11, 5b
- CREAMER, Mrs. J.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13b
- CREAN, Mr. E.:—  
in Parliament, on Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4a
- “CREDE Experto”—on Post Office: registered letters (l.), May 12, 10e
- CRÉDIT Foncier Egyptian: see under EGYPT—Banking
- CRÉDIT Foncier of Mauritius (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 20, 15d
- CRÉDIT Lyonnais: see under FRANCE—Banking
- CRÉDIT Minier—failure: see under FRANCE, Failures
- CREDITON—new Liberal club: opening date announced, Aug. 27, 9a; opened, Sept. 14, 2e
- CREDITON, Bp. of: see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E.
- CREDULITY (“Credulous incredulity”)—leading article, Nov. 25, 13f; Mr. W. A. Spooner (l.), 30, 8f
- CREECH, St. Michael—parish church: restoration fund: fête in aid: date; arrangements, June 10, 9b
- CREIGHTON, Mrs.—presides over Pan-Anglican congress women’s meeting (s.), June 13, 13e  
at Aberdeen, on women’s suffrage, Oct. 13, 8d; at Pan-Anglican congress, on women: conversion, June 17, 19e; rescue work: sex distribution, 18, 15f; at Women’s Institute, on women’s work in the Church, Feb. 20, 4d  
on Pan-Anglican congress (l.), June 1, 12b
- CREMATION—statistics, June 1, 3d
- CREMATION Society of England—meeting, Mar. 25, 19d
- CREMEN, Mr. C.—will, June 22, 12f
- CREMER, Sir Randall W.—health, July 13, 13c; 17, 13b; 18, 13a; 20, 13b; death; funeral arrangements, 23, 13f; funeral service, 27, 13d; will, 28, 13c; Oct. 20, 11e; interment, July 31, 15b; resolution passed by International Arbitration League, 31, 14d; International Arbitration and Peace Association: resolution passed by Committee, Aug. 7, 11b; International Arbitration League meeting: resolution of appreciation of services passed, Oct. 24, 10f  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, May 5, 6c; —parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7d; —Women’s Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4e
- CREMETT’S gallery, Mr.—exhibition, May 26, 9f
- CRÉMIEU-JAVAL, Mr. P.—gives dinner at Old Welcome Club, May 25, 11c
- CREMONA Society—meeting, Mar. 6, 14f
- CREOSOTE—damage to plants: law case Feb. 5, 18c; (E.S.) 12, 4b; Mar. 28, 7a
- “CRESSENER” Cup: see under SILVERPLATE
- CRESSWELL, Mr. C. N.—death, Aug. 14, 11c
- CRESSWELL, J.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Sept. 1, 2c
- CRESSWELL, J. W.—contravention of Factory Act charge, May 16, 5a
- CRESWELL, Miss M. S.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14f
- CRETE:—  
Administration: M. Pouptis (l.), May 27, 15d; correspondence, June 3, 14e; Committee of Six appointed, Oct. 15, 5d

## CRETE (continued):—

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
France—French troops: two companies  
leave Canea, Aug. 28, 5*d*

Greece—union: see under TURKISH international crisis

Religion—Dr. A. J. Evans (reads paper),  
Sept. 19, 10*b*

Troops, international: withdrawal announced, May 13, 7*e*; conditions; opinion in Greece, 14, 7*f*; Turkey's protest, 31, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Unrest—disturbances between Mahomedans and Christians, June 25, 7*f*; 26, 9*b*

CREW, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, July 2, 4*a*

CREWDSON, Mr. W. D.—death, Jan. 22, 14*c*

CREWE—electoral: see under CHESHIRE; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

CREWE, Lady—returns to England, May 11, 11*b*; entertains colonial visitors, June 24, 15*b*; gives garden party, July 1, 15*a*

CREWE, Lord—returns from continent, Jan. 9, 8*a*; to address students at City and Guilds of London Institute, 22, 12*b*; dinners, Feb. 1, 10*c*; 8, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*; 22, 10*b*; Mar. 7, 10*b*; name mentioned in connexion with vacant K.G., 26, 12*a*; appointed K.G., April 7, 9*f*; appointed colonial secretary, 13, 8*a*; kisses hands, 17, 12*a*; biographical, 13, 8*c*; accepts Liberal leadership of House of Lords, 14, 8*a*; receives congratulations from committee of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; reply, 24, 12*a*; receives order of Garter, May 6, 13*b*; opens Brocklehurst Memorial-hall at Macclesfield, 19, 9*e*; unveils statue of Queen Alexandra at London Hospital, July 11, 12*c*; joins Atlantic Union, 20, 8*d*; visits Austria, Aug. 20, 9*a*; at Colonial Office, Sept. 1, 9*a*; leaves London, Oct. 9, 11*a*; received by King Edward; kisses hands on appointment as secretary of state for the colonies, 20, 11*a*; expresses sympathy on death of Mr. A. Dobson, Dec. 8, 13*a*

Poisons and Pharmacy Bill—receives deputation, July 4, 11*e*

Secretaries—appointed, April 27, 9*e*; May 2, 11*f*

at Birmingham chamber of commerce, on Board of Trade's *status*; Mr. J. Chamberlain: appreciation, Feb. 12, 12*e*; at Bristol, on Education Bill; Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 14*f*; at Canada Club's dinner, on Quebec tercentenary celebrations; Canada and United States: relations, June 5, 12*b*; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11*b*; at Caxton-hall, on St. Helena lace industry, June 26, 19*c*; at Colonial Office, on Sir Robert Herbert: appreciation, July 10, 13*e*; at Corona Club, on colonies: administration, June 24, 17*e*; at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Dudley: appreciation; Australian constitution, June 30, 12*e*; at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Dudley: appreciation, June 30, 12*e*; Australian press comments, July 2, 7*a*; at Hôtel Métropole, on Straits Settlements finance; dock expropriation, Nov. 20, 22*e*; at House of Lords, on Lord Loreburn: appreciation, July 28, 10*b*; at House of Lords Library, on Kimberley, Lord (first): appreciation, Feb. 14, 10*c*; at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy dinner, on mining, May 11, 4*f*; at London School of Tropical

## CREWE, Lord (continued):—

Medicine, on tropical medicine, Oct. 15, 8*b*; at Macclesfield, on fiscal policy; old-age pensions, May 19, 9*e*; at Manchester Reform Club, on Licensing Bill, Feb. 29, 10*c*; at Mansion-house, on Wolfe and Montcalm memorial, May 16, 8*d*; at New Zealand dinner, proposes toast "The Dominion of New Zealand," June 24, 7*c*; at Queen Anne's-gate, on Girls' Public Day School Trust, Feb. 28, 17*f*; at Royal Albert-hall, on Licensing Bill, May 18, 6*f*; at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on imperial relations, May 5, 11*d*; at Surbiton, on Canada: general election; South African Union, Nov. 6, 9*d*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Victoria (Australia): history; Sir T. Gibson-Carmichael: appreciation, June 11, 11*b*; at Ulverston, on by-elections; Licensing Bill, Oct. 2, 10*d*; at Watford, on forthcoming Education Bill; forthcoming Licensing Bill; Ireland: administration; cattle-driving (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Jan. 10, 8*b*

in Parliament, on Africa, British East: liquor traffic, June 23, 6*c*; —Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 11, 6*f*; Lord Curzon's allegations, 27, 6*a*; Lord Crewe's reply, 27, 6*a*; —army: strength, July 21, 6*a*; Dec. 4, 9*b*; —Territorial and Reserve Forces Bill, July 24, 6*a*, *b*; —business programme, July 14, 6*e*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: appreciation, May 6, 8*a*; —children: medical inspection, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*b*; Nov. 13, 8*b*; Dec. 18, 8*c*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 10*b*; 18, 8*b*, *c*; 19, 8*b*, *c*; —Congo Free State: administration, Feb. 25, 6*e*; —defence, national, July 23, 6*b*; Nov. 24, 6*e*, 7*b*; —East Hardwick Church School: attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6*b*; June 2, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; —education: allocation of grants, Mar. 24, 6*f*; —Education Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's) Mar. 31, 6*e*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 13, 6*b*; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 10, 6*c*; —Fiji Islands: land sales, July 17, 6*a*; —Finance Bill, July 30, 4*e*; —fiscal policy, May 22, 6*f*; —Incest Bill, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 6*d*; crime, Feb. 4, 6*d*; Oct. 22, 6*d*; Crimes Act: non-application, Feb. 4, 6*e*; Evicted Tenants Act Amendment Bill, June 2, 6*b*; 26, 8*a*; July 9, 6*a*; 31, 8*e*; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Oct. 23, 8*c*; 28, 10*b*; —Land Purchase Act: administration, July 16, 6*d*; Oct. 22, 6*d*; Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 6*b*, *c*; 31, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 1, 8*d*; May 14, 6*a*; 15, 5*e*; July 3, 8*b*; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8*b*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 6*a*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, July 10, 6*c*; —local taxation, June 26, 8*d*; —Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8*a*; —Natal: treatment of Indian traders, May 20, 6*c*; —Nurses Registration Bill, July 7, 6*d*; 22, 8*a*; Oct. 21, 8*a*, *b*; Nov. 11, 12*a*; —Official Directory of Nurses Bill, May 7, 6*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8*f*; 29, 6*c*, 8*a*; Aug. 1, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; —Oxford Street (Swansea) church school: attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24,



CREWE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—

6c; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Mar. 6, 9a; July 15, 8a, b; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6a, b, c; —procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6a, b; —Royston (Yorkshire, West Riding) School: appointment of headmaster, Mar. 24, 6c; Scotland: Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 11, 8a; Crofters Holdings (Scotland) Acts Amendment Bill, Feb. 28, 8a; Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 10, 6c; Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 27, 8c; Small Holdings and Allotments (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 8a; —shipping casualties: missing vessels, July 7, 6a; —sweating, Oct. 27, 4a; —Thrift and Credit Banks, May 26, 6a; July 10, 6a; —Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act: Indians' position, Oct. 22, 6d; —Westminster Palace: decoration, Feb. 20, 6a

on Africa, South: treatment of British Indians, Aug. 3, 6e; —Australia: appointment of state governors: views, Nov. 26, 5d; —British Columbia: Crow's Nest pass bush fire (tel.), Aug. 5, 5f; —Education Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 12d; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 12d; Hyde Park demonstration (s.), Oct. 6, 12d; (l.), 10, 3f; Mr. H. P. Shield (l.), 6, 12d; —liquor traffic: receives deputation, July 8, 20c; 9, 12f; —Natal: administration of martial law (l.), May 2, 8c; Dinuzulu's salary (tel.), July 28, 13e; —Nigeria, Southern: customs ordinance: receives deputation (P.N.), May 29, 14c; —old-age pensions, exchangeable (l.), July 17, 12c (c.e.)

CREYKE, Mr. R.—death, April 17, 12e; will, Nov. 5, 11d

CRICCIETH—urban district council: army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—appointed president for 1908 of Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference, Aug. 25, 9a

at Child Study Society's meeting, on sleep of school children, Oct. 30, 4d; at Hôtel Métropole, on rats: transmission of disease, Jan. 11, 12c; at Royal Albert Museum, Lancaster, on feeble-minded, Oct. 1, 6f; at Sanitary Inspectors' Association, delivers presidential address, Feb. 3, 3f; Sept. 9, 12d; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Society of Medical Officers of Health: medical inspection of school children, Oct. 10, 11f on children: school meals (l.), Jan. 24, 16f; sparrows: destruction (l.), Aug. 21, 8d

CRICK, Mr. W.:—

on education: administration of trust funds of voluntary schools (l.), Dec. 28, 8e

CRICK, Mr. W. P. (Australia)—death, Aug. 24, 9c

CRICKET:—

Accident—Evesham (fatal), Aug. 17, 11e  
Advisory County Cricket Committee—meeting, Jan. 28, 11b

Africa, South—Australia: see under Australia, below; invitation to M.C.C. to send team to South Africa declined, Aug. 29, 4e; M.C.C. team invited during 1909-10 season, Dec. 16, 23c  
Australia:—

Africa, South—visit of team to Australia announced, Feb. 14, 13c; team invited to visit Australia in 1909, June 23, 12d; South African Cricket Association's reply, 27, 17f; 20, 9e; Mr. A. Bailey (int.).

CRICKET—Australia (continued):—

27, 17e; reply of South African Cricket Association, 30, 9e; invitation declined, Aug. 29, 4e; invitation to visit in 1909-10, Dec. 19, 5f (l.e.); probable decision, 21, 14b

Australian Eleven v. Rest of Australia, Mar. 21, 9c; 23, 12d; 24, 11c; 25, 10b  
Control, board of—Victorian Cricket Association: old representatives re-elected, Sept. 23, 7e

England—next visit to (1909): decision of Clem Hill, Mar. 4, 13b; negotiations, June 1, 10a; 20, 8d; resolution passed by M.C.C. committee, 24, 20b; Australian opinion, 30, 16c; resolutions passed by advisory committee of counties, July 4, 18a; 30, 13c; resolution passed by Nottinghamshire County Club, 18, 15c; resolution passed by Essex County Club, 21, 15d; resolution passed by Derbyshire County Club, 22, 17e; resolution passed by Yorkshire County Club, 29, 15e; Australian board of control invited to send representative team, 30, 13c; text of cable sent by M.C.C. committee, 31, 17e; team invited to visit England in 1909, Aug. 5, 7a; accepted conditionally, 6, 11f; English team: board of control to assume financial control, Sept. 23, 7e; Australian team: test match dates and grounds, Oct. 30, 5d; tour in England: Sir H. Gordon (l.), 31, 15e; (sp. art., "Australian affairs"), 31, 4e; provisional list of fixtures, Nov. 7, 15f; programme accepted, Dec. 19, 5f (l.e.); arrangements, Dec. 9, 5b; press attitude, 23, 15e; financial proposals: dissatisfaction, Dec. 22, 13c; 29, 5e; 30, 17c; (sp. art., "Australian cricket"), 31, 11c

M.C.C. v. Australia: second test match, Jan. 2, 9c; 3, 9f; 4, 5c; 6, 9c; 7, 10c; 8, 14e; third test match, 11, 12b; 13, 10a; 14, 9c; 15, 9b; 16, 9a; 17, 14c; v. Tasmania, 20, 11b; 21, 9a; 22, 13b; 25, 12f; 27, 11b; v. Victoria: arrangements, 30, 11c; 31, 13d; v. Victoria, Feb. 3, 11b; 4, 11d; 5, 13b; fourth test match, 8, 11c; 10, 11b; 11, 11c; 12, 13b; v. New South Wales, 15, 12e; 17, 11b; 18, 11c; 19, 13a; 20, 12b; 21, 11d; South African Cricket Association's congratulations to Australians on victory in test matches (tel.), 17, 11b; fifth test match, 22, 12d; 24, 11b; 25, 11c; 26, 12d; 27, 11c; 28, 13b; test matches: averages, 28, 13b; team entertained by Judge Cussen, 29, 11b; v. South Australia, Mar. 3, 12c; 4, 13b; 5, 11c; at Perth: play football match, 11, 13b; v. Western Australia, 14, 13c; 16, 7b; 17, 12c; leave Australia, 17, 12c; statistics of tour, 17, 12c; (sp. art., "The M.C.C. in Australia: a retrospect"), April 6, 4d; returns to England, 15, 11c  
M.C.C.—tour (1909) board of control accepts programme, Dec. 19, 5f (l.e.)  
New South Wales v. Victoria, Feb. 1, 11e

South Australia v. New South Wales, Dec. 19, 15a

Victoria v. New South Wales, Jan. 1, 13c; 29, 9b; 30, 11c; 31, 13d; Dec. 30, 17c; v. South Australia, Nov. 11, 6c

## CRICKET (continued):—

Authors v. Actors, July 17, 3c  
Averages, June 29, 16b; July 6, 16a; 9, 15c; 13, 16f; 20, 16c; 27, 15e; Aug. 3, 13e; 10, 4a; 17, 3f; 24 11f; 31, 11d; Sept. 7, 13e; for 1908, 18, 7d

Back play (art., "Cricket: back play"), Sept. 1, 4b

Band of Brothers—jubilee celebrated, Dec. 9, 5d

Birthplace memorial, projected—correspondence, Feb. 19, 13f

Bowling (sp. art., "On-side play: modern bowling"), Sept. 2, 7d

Cambridge University—Seniors' match, May 4, 14e; 5, 13f; 6, 14e; 7, 4c; Freshmen's match, 8, 17c; 9, 19d; 11, 13d; v. Yorkshire, 15, 13b; 16, 9b; 18, 13c; v. Lancashire, 26, 16b; 27, 17c; 28, 15c; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 29, 18c; 30, 6c; June 1, 14c; 26, 18a; 27, 17d; 29, 14f; v. Kent, 2, 15c; 3, 19d; 4, 15d; v. Sussex, 5, 15d; 6, 17d; 8, 9d; 23, 15d; 24, 20a; 25, 16d; Blues and Freshmen v. Seniors, 9, 9e; 10, 15e; 11, 6d; v. Mr. G. J. V. Weigall's XI., 12, 17e; 13, 8c; 15, 15e; v. Surrey, 19 19b; 20, 8c; 22, 15c; v. Gentlemen of England, 30, 16a; July 1, 19c; 2, 15d; averages, 9, 15d

Canterbury week—matches played, Aug. 4, 13d; 5, 5d; 6, 11d; 7, 4a; 8, 13d; 10, 3e; (sp. art. "The Canterbury week"), July 3, 11f; 4, 11e; 5, 11d; 6, 9d; 7, 11e; 8, 11e

Cheltenham College v. Haileybury College, Aug. 1, 15b; 3, 13d

Clifton College v. Malvern College, July 6, 16c; v. Cheltenham College, 13, 16c

## County championship:—

Counties, position of, June 1, 14c; 8, 9d; 15, 15e; 22, 15d; 29, 16b; July 6, 16a; 13, 16e; 20, 16c; 27, 15e; Aug. 3, 13e; 10, 4b; 17, 4a; 24, 11f; 31, 11d

Derbyshire v. Sussex, May 19, 15c; 20, 18c; v. Yorkshire, 29, 18b; 30, 6b; June 1, 14b; v. Surrey, 12, 17c; 13, 8b; v. Warwickshire, 26, 18d; 27, 17e; 29, 16a; v. Essex, 30, 16a; July 1, 19b; 2, 15c; 24, 19c; 25, 15c; 27, 15d; v. Kent, 3, 17d; 4, 18a; 6, 16c; v. Leicestershire, 21, 15d; 22, 17d; v. Hampshire, Aug. 4, 13e; 5, 6f; 6, 11e; v. Lancashire, 11, 13d; 12, 14f; 13, 4f; v. Nottinghamshire, 14, 6e; 15, 13e; v. Warwickshire, 25, 5c; 26, 7d; 27, 4e; v. Northamptonshire, 28, 7d; 29, 4d; 31, 11c; Derbyshire season reviewed, Sept. 1, 4d

Essex v. Leicestershire, May 15, 13d; 18, 13c; v. Yorkshire, 22, 19b; 23, 17c; 25, 13d; v. Gloucestershire, June 9, 9c; 10, 15c; v. Sussex, 16, 15c; 17, 17d; v. Lancashire, 23, 15c; 24, 19c; 25, 16c; v. Middlesex, 26, 18d; 27, 17d; 29, 15f; v. Nottinghamshire, July 21, 15c; 22, 17c; 23, 15c; v. Northamptonshire, 31, 17d; Aug. 1, 15d; 3, 13d, 13e; 18, 4d; 19, 7c; 20, 5c; v. Sussex, 7, 4b; 8, 13e; 10, 3e; v. Kent, 11, 13c; 12, 13d; 13, 4d; v. Surrey, 21, 7c; 22, 3c; 24, 11d; v. Middlesex, 28, 7c; 29, 4d; 31, 12a; Essex season reviewed, 31, 11f

Gloucestershire v. Sussex, June 26, 18d; 27, 17e; 29, 16a; v. Northamptonshire, 30, 16b; July 1, 19a; 2, 15d; 17, 3c; 18, 15c; 20, 16b; v. Kent,

## CRICKET—County championship—Gloucestershire (continued):—

28, 15a; 29, 15c; v. Middlesex, 30, 17c; Aug. 1, 15c; 3, 13c; v. Essex, 4, 13e; 5, 6e; 6, 11e; v. Warwickshire, 7, 4c; 8, 13e; 10, 3f; 14, 6e; 15, 13d; 17, 3e; v. Worcestershire, 11, 13d; 12, 14e; 13, 4d; v. Hampshire, 18, 4c; 19, 7d; 20, 5c; 28, 7c; 29, 4c; v. Yorkshire, 21, 7c; 22, 3d; 24 11d; v. Surrey, 25, 5b; 26, 7c; 27, 4d; Gloucestershire season reviewed, Sept. 3, 5d

Hampshire v. Leicestershire, June 2, 15b; 3, 19c; 4, 19c; v. Derbyshire, 9, 9d; 10, 15d; 11, 6c; v. Somerset, 16, 15c; 17, 17c; 18, 3c; v. Sussex, 30, 16b; July 1, 19a; v. Warwickshire, 3, 17e; 4, 17f; 6, 16c; 18, 15c; 20, 16a; v. Northamptonshire, 10, 3c; 11, 17d; 13, 16e; v. Worcestershire, 28, 15b; 29 15c; 30, 13c; v. Kent, 31, 17d; Aug. 1, 15c; 3, 13c; v. Somerset, 11, 13d 12, 14e; 13, 4e; v. Middlesex, Sept. 1, 4c; 2, 7c; 3, 5a; Hampshire season reviewed, 3, 5d

Kent v. Derbyshire, June 5, 15c; 6, 17d; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 15c; 17, 17c; v. Essex, 19, 19c; 20, 8b; 22, 15c; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 15d; 24, 20a; 25, 16c; v. Yorkshire, July 7, 15b; 8, 17d; 9, 15d; v. Somerset, 10, 3c; 11, 17d; v. Lancashire, 15, 17c; 16, 15d; v. Worcestershire, 21, 15c; 22, 17c; v. Surrey, 24, 19c; 25, 15b; 27, 15c; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 21, 7c; 22, 3e; 24, 11d; v. Middlesex, 25, 5b; 26, 7c; 27, 4d Kent season reviewed, 27, 4e

Lancashire v. Northamptonshire, May 19, 15c; 20, 18c; v. Derbyshire, 22, 19b; 23, 17c; 25, 17c; v. Kent, June 12, 17d; 13, 8c; v. Surrey, 16, 15c; 17, 17c; v. Somerset, 26, 18d; 27, 17d; v. Sussex, July 7, 15c; 8, 17e; 9, 15d; 21, 15c; 22, 17c; 23, 15c; v. Warwickshire, 10, 3c; 11, 17d; v. Essex, 28, 15b; 29, 15c; 30, 13c; v. Yorkshire, Aug. 3, 13d; 4, 13e; 5, 6e; v. Middlesex, 14, 6f; 15, 13d; 17, 3d; Lancashire season reviewed, 31, 11e

Leicestershire v. Warwickshire, May 11, 13d; 12, 14b; 13, 16c; v. Sussex, 26, 16a; 27, 17b; 28, 15c; v. Surrey, 29, 18b; 30, 6b; v. Yorkshire, June 12, 17d; 13, 8c; v. Sussex, 19, 19d; 20, 8b; v. Kent, 30, 16a; July 1, 19e; 2, 15c; v. Hampshire, 7, 15d; 8, 17e; 9, 15d; v. Essex, 14, 15c; 15, 17d; 16, 15d; v. Nottinghamshire, 28, 15b; 29, 15d; 30, 13d; v. Northamptonshire, Aug. 4, 13f; 5, 6e; 6, 11e; v. Derbyshire, 7, 4b; 8, 13f; 10, 3f; v. Lancashire, 18, 4d; 19, 7d; 20, 5c; 28, 7d; 29, 4d; 31, 11c; Leicestershire season reviewed, Sept. 3, 5d

Matches drawn (art., "Drawn matches and the championship"), Aug. 8, 13d

Middlesex v. Hampshire, May 26, 16a; 27, 17b; 28, 15c; v. Gloucestershire, June 5, 15c; 6, 17c; 8, 9c; v. Somerset, 9, 6a; 10, 15d; 11, 6d; v. Sussex, 12, 17c; 13, 8b; 15, 15d; v. Yorkshire, 19, 19b; 20, 8a; v. Nottinghamshire, 23, 15c; 24, 19c; 25, 16c; v. Surrey, July 15, 17c; 16, 15c; v. Lancashire, 24, 19c; 25, 15b; 27, 15c; Middlesex season reviewed, Sept. 3, 5c

## CRICKET—County championship (continued):—

Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, May 8, 17b; 9, 19c; v. Nottinghamshire, 15, 13b; 18, 13d; v. Kent 26, 16a; 27, 17c; v. Lancashire, 29, 18b; 30, 6c; June 1, 14b; v. Leicestershire, 9, 9e; 10, 15d; 11, 6d; v. Warwickshire, 12, 17e; 13, 8d; 15, 15d; v. Yorkshire, 16, 15c; 17, 17c; v. Derbyshire, 19, 19c; 20, 8c; v. Surrey, July 7, 15c; 8, 17d; v. Hampshire, Aug. 14, 6d; 15, 13c; 17, 3e

Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, May 19, 15c; 20, 18b; 21, 19b; v. Gloucestershire, 29, 18b; 30, 6b; June 1, 14b; v. Lancashire, 2, 15b; 3, 19c; 30, 16a; v. Surrey, 9, 9d; 10, 15c; 11, 6c; v. Essex, 12, 17c; 13, 8b; v. Yorkshire, 26, 18d; 27, 17d; 29, 15f; v. Lancashire, July 1, 19a; 2, 15c; v. Derbyshire, 7, 15d; 8, 17d; 9, 15d; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 19c; 25, 15c; 27, 15d; v. Sussex, 30, 17c; Aug. 1, 15c; 3, 10c; 5, 6d; 25, 5b; 26, 7c; 27, 4d; v. Northamptonshire, 11, 13d; 12, 14c; 13, 4e; v. Middlesex, 18, 4c; 19, 7c; 20, 5c; Nottinghamshire season reviewed, 27, 4f

Somerset v. Lancashire, May 12, 14b; 13, 16c; 14, 19d; v. Sussex, 22, 19c; 23, 17c; v. Warwickshire, 26, 16a; 27, 17b; 28, 15c; v. Worcestershire, 29, 18b; 30, 6c; v. Gloucestershire, June 12, 17d; 13, 8c; 15, 15d; 23, 15d; 24, 20a; v. Middlesex, Aug. 4, 13c; 5, 6c; 6, 11c; v. Kent, 14, 6c; 15, 13d; 17, 3e; v. Yorkshire, 25, 5b; 26, 7d; 27, 4e; v. Surrey, 28, 7c; 29, 4d; 31, 12a; Somersetshire season reviewed, Sept. 1, 4d

Surrey v. Northampton. May 5, 13e; 6, 14c; 7, 4c; v. Hampshire, 8, 17b; 9, 19c; 11, 13d; v. Derbyshire, 12, 14b; 13, 16c; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 13d; v. Leicestershire, June 1, 14b; v. Essex, 2, 15b; 3, 19c; 4, 15c; 5, 15c; 6, 17c; v. Worcestershire, 23, 15c; 24, 19c; 25, 16c; v. Warwickshire, 30, 16a; July 1, 19a; 2, 15c; v. Hampshire, 21, 15c; 22, 17d; 23, 15c; v. Sussex, 28, 15a; 29, 15c; 30, 13c; v. Nottinghamshire, Aug. 4, 13d; 5, 6d; 6, 11d; v. Middlesex, 7, 5b; 8, 13c; 10, 3c; v. Sussex, 11, 13c; 12, 4d; 13, 4e; v. Yorkshire, 14, 6d; 15, 13b; 17, 3d; v. Kent, 18, 4c; 19, 7c; v. Leicestershire, Sept. 1, 4c; 3, 5a; Surrey season reviewed, 3, 5b

Sussex v. Derbyshire, June 2, 15b; 3, 19d; 4, 19c; v. Kent, 9, 9d; 10, 15c; 11, 6c; v. Somerset, July 14, 15b; 15, 17d; v. Worcestershire, 24, 19d; 25, 15c; 27, 15d; v. Warwickshire, Aug. 18, 4d; 19, 7d; 20, 5d; v. Middlesex, 21, 7c; 22, 3d; 24, 11d; v. Yorkshire, 28, 7c; 29, 4d; 31, 11c; v. Gloucestershire, Sept. 1, 4c; 3, 5e; Sussex season reviewed, 3, 5c

Warwickshire v. Sussex, May 18, 13c; v. Surrey, 22, 19b; 23, 17c; 25, 13d; v. Yorkshire, June 2, 15b; 3, 19c; 4, 15d; 23, 15c; 24, 20a; 25, 16c; v. Worcestershire, 9, 9c; 10, 15c; 11, 6d; v. Lancashire, 19, 19c; 20, 8b; 22, 15c; v. Northamptonshire, July 14, 15c; 15, 17d; 16, 15d; v. Somerset, 21, 15d; 22, 17d;

## CRICKET—County championship—Warwickshire (continued):—

23, 15d; v. Hampshire, Aug. 21, 7c; 22, 3e; 24, 11c; Warwickshire season reviewed, 28, 7c

Worcestershire v. Surrey, May 19, 15c; 20, 18b; 21, 19b; v. Yorkshire, June 5, 15d; 6, 17d; 8, 9d; v. Hampshire, 19, 19b; 20, 8c; 22, 15c; v. Kent, 26, 18d; 27, 17e; 22, 16a; v. Gloucestershire, July 14, 15c; 15, 17c; 16, 15c; v. Somerset, 18, 15c; 20, 16b; v. Warwickshire, Aug. 4, 13f; 5, 6c; 6, 11e; v. Lancashire, 7, 4c; 8, 13f; 10, 7f; 21, 7c; 22, 3e; 24, 11e; v. Sussex, 14, 6c; 15, 13d; 17, 3e; Worcestershire season reviewed, 24, 11f

Yorkshire v. Kent, May 19, 15c; 20, 18b; v. Surrey, 26, 16a; 27, 17b; v. Lancashire, June 9, 9c; 10, 15d; 11, 6c; v. Somerset, 30, 16a; July 1, 19b; v. Sussex, 10, 3b; 11, 17d; 13, 16c; v. Nottinghamshire, 14, 15b; 15, 17c; 16, 15c; v. Essex, 17, 3c; 18, 15c; v. Gloucestershire, 21, 15c; 22, 17c; v. Leicestershire, 24, 19d; 25, 15c; 27, 15d; v. Derbyshire, 28, 15a; 29, 15d; 30, 13d; v. Middlesex, Aug. 11, 13c; 12, 14d; 13, 4d; v. Worcestershire, 18, 4c; 19, 7c; 20, 5c; Yorkshire season reviewed, 31, 11d

County championship, minor—position, Aug. 29, 4e; Staffordshire v. Glamorgan, Sept. 9, 9d; Wiltshire v. Glamorgan, 5, 7b; 7, 13d

County qualification—new rule passed by M.C.C. committee, Feb. 4, 11d

Daily Newspaper League—championship: final match played, Sept. 30, 7f

Derbyshire County Club—decide not to play home matches at Bramall-lane, Feb. 15, 12e; annual meeting, May 2, 13e; meeting, Aug. 5, 6f

Dover week—matches allotted, Nov. 6, 15b

Egypt—M.C.C. team's acceptances, Nov. 27, 6d

Essex County Club—report, April 8, 14a; annual meeting, May 1, 15c; contributions, 15, 13b; special organizing committee formed, 18, 13d; meeting announced, Nov. 3, 13d; held; financial position discussed, 11, 6c

Eton College v. Winchester College, June 30, 16b; July 4, 17f; 6, 16b; v. Harrow School, 11, 17c; 13, 16c; ladies' dresses described, 11, 15d; 13, 13c

Fixtures for 1908, April 17, 13a

Fixtures for 1909, Dec. 9, 5b

Gentlemen v. Players—invitations issued, June 24, 20b; acceptances, 27, 17e; teams; composition, July 2, 15d; 9, 15c; matches played, 3, 17c; 4, 17e; 10, 3d; 11, 17c; 13, 16d; Sept. 4, 7e; 5, 7b; 7, 13d

Gentlemen of England v. Oxford University, July 3, 17d; 4, 17f; 6, 16c

Gloucestershire County Club—balance-sheet, Jan. 16, 9a; meeting, 31, 13d; deficit announced; Yorkshire fixture dropped, Nov. 3, 13d; Dr. E. M. Grace resigns secretaryship, Dec. 22, 13c

Grace's team, Dr. W. G., v. Mr. Lowndes's team, July 20, 16b

Grange Club v. M.C.C. and Ground, July 28, 15b; 29, 15d

Hambledon Club v. All England XI. (sp. art., "Hambledon redivivus"), Sept. 4, 7f; match played, 11, 3d; 12, 7c; 14, 13d; original ground: projected monument to mark, Feb. 19, 13f; erected, Sept. 8, 5d

## CRICKET (continued):—

Hampshire Cricket Club—report, Nov. 18, 6c  
 Hastings festival—programme, Aug. 20, 5d; M.C.C. Australian XI. v. An England XI., Sept. 4, 7e; 5, 7b; 7, 13d; North v. South, 8, 5d; 9, 9d; 10, 5c  
 Hayes—benefit match: gate insured, July 17, 3c; match arranged, Aug. 8, 13f; teams: composition, 31, 11d; Sept. 9, 9e; match played, 11, 3d; 12, 7c; 14, 13d  
 Household Brigade v. Free Foresters, May 23, 17d; 25, 13e; v. I. Zingari, June 11, 6d; 12, 17f; v. Green Jackets, 15, 15e; v. Oxford University Authentics, 23, 11e; 24, 20b; v. Eton Ramblers, July 10, 3d; v. Gentlemen of Sussex, 14, 15c; 15, 17d; v. Royal Artillery, 21, 15d; 22, 17d  
 Imperial contest, proposed—scheme outlined, Mar. 6, 13a; arrangements, April 13, 11c; —Advisory County Cricket Committee passes resolution, Jan. 29, 9b; Australian cricket board's decision, May 30, 6d; July 17, 7f; 18, 15c; declines invitation, June 2, 15c; telegram referred to M.C.C. sub-committee, 2, 15c; views of leading Australian cricketers, 3, 19f; Mr. Darling's views, 4, 12f; South African Cricket Association (I.), 12, 17f; South African opinion, 22, 15d; resolution passed by M.C.C. committee, 24, 20b; —Bailey, Mr. A. (int.), Jan. 4, 5c; 29, 9b; to present cup, Mar. 3, 12b; (int.), April 20, 9e; 24, 13c; —Cooper, Mr. A.: correspondence with Lord Harris, Mar. 16, 7b; —counties advisory committee of: meeting: resolutions passed, July 4, 18a; opinion in Australia, 6, 8b; 7, 15d; Carruthers, Sir J. H. (I.), July 10, 3e; Denison, Mr. W. E. (I.), 17, 3c; Jackson, Mr. F. S. (I.), 9, 15e; Jessop, Mr. G. L. (I.), 10, 3f; M.C.C. meeting: resolution passed, 14, 15b; Poidevin, Mr. L. O. S. (I.), 14, 15b; Wynyard, Capt. E. J. (I.), July 11, 17e; —Gloucestershire County Club: attitude, Jan. 25, 12f; —Harris, Lord: correspondence with Mr. A. Cooper, Mar. 16, 7b; —Jameson, Dr. (int.), Jan. 4, 5c; —M.C.C. team in Australia: see under Australia, above; M.C.C. meetings of committees, Feb. 4, 11d; 21, 11d; —Selborne, Lord (views), Jan. 24, 7e; —South African Cricket Association: attitude, Jan. 1, 13c; decisions cabled to Capt. Wynyard, Feb. 17, 11b; decision, April 16, 3f; —special article ("Triangular international cricket"), June 6, 11b  
 India—triangular contest: result, Sept. 24, 11b  
 Kent County Club: report, Mar. 3, 12b; meeting, 10, 11b; Mr. C. H. B. Marsham to resign captaincy, Aug. 10, 4a  
 Lancashire—Colts' match, April 28, 11f; 29, 13c  
 Lancashire county team—Mr. W. Brearley to resume place, May 2, 13e  
 Leicestershire County club—meetings, April 9, 11a; Dec. 12, 15d  
 London—grounds: L.C.C. invite applications for use, Nov. 28, 15b; Lord's ground—fixtures for 1909, Nov. 7, 15c  
 M.C.C. v. Egypt and the Sudan, July 10, 3d; v. Household Brigade, 20, 16b; v. Public Schools, Aug. 4, 13f; 5, 6f; M.C.C. team in Australia: see under Australia, above

## CRICKET (continued):—

M.C.C. and Ground v. Nottinghamshire, May 7, 4d; 8, 17c; 9, 19d; v. Yorkshire, 12, 14b; 13, 16d; 14, 19d; v. Kent, 15, 13b; 18, 13c; v. Hampshire, 19, 15d; 20, 18c; v. Worcestershire, 22, 19b; 23, 17c; 25, 13e; v. Royal Academy of Arts, 29, 18c; v. Royal Artillery, Aug. 6, 11f; 7, 5c; v. Hertfordshire, 10, 4a; v. Leicestershire, 11, 13b; 12, 14e; 13, 4f; v. London County, 18, 4d; 19, 7d; v. Dorset, 20, 5d; 21, 7d; v. Cambridgeshire, 22, 3e; 24, 11e; Egypt, visit of team to: see under Egypt, above  
 Marylebone Club—annual meeting, May 7, 4d  
 Middlesex County Club meeting, Dec. 1, 15c; colonial players: decision, Feb. 4, 11d; business relations with Marylebone Club: agreement outlined, Feb. 27, 13b  
 Middlesex Second XI. v. Kent Second XI., May 30, 6d; June 1, 14c  
 Minor Counties' Association—annual meeting held, Dec. 9, 6d  
 Navy v. Army, June 16, 15d; 17, 17d  
 Northamptonshire County Club—meeting, Jan. 22, 13b; annual meeting, May 2, 13e  
 Nottinghamshire County Club—report, Feb. 26, 13d; meeting, Mar. 5, 11c  
 Oxford University—Seniors' match, May 4, 14e; 5, 13e; 6, 14e; 7, 4c; Freshmen's match, 8, 17b; 9, 19c; 11, 13d; First Eleven v. Next Sixteen, 12, 14c; 13, 16d; 14, 19d; v. Lancashire, 16, 9b; 18, 13b; v. Gentlemen of England, 29, 18c; 30, 6b; June 1, 14c; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 2, 15c; 3, 19e; 30, 16b; v. Worcestershire, 12, 17e; 13, 8c; 15, 15d; v. Free Foresters, 19, 19d; 20, 8c; 22, 15d; v. Surrey, 26, 18d; 27, 17d; 29, 16a; v. Cambridge University: match prospects, July 4, 18a; constitution of sides, 6, 16c (I.e.); played, 7, 15d; 8, 17c; 9, 15c; averages, 9, 15c  
 Oxford University Club—captain elected, Oct. 28, 7c  
 On-side play (sp. art., "On-side Play: Modern Bowling"), Sept. 2, 7d  
 Parks, practice in—correspondence, Aug. 10, 4e; 12, 14f; special article ("Cricket in the parks"), Aug. 7, 4d  
 Perambulators v. Etceteras, May 25, 13e  
 Philadelphia, Gentlemen of—team arrives in England, June 29, 16b; v. South Wales, July 7, 15d; 8, 17e; 9, 15e; v. Worcestershire, 10, 3d; 11, 17d; 13, 16e; v. Hampshire, 14, 15c; 15, 17d; 16, 15d; entertained, 18, 15c; 31, 17d; v. Middlesex, 21, 15d; v. Royal Artillery, 25, 15c; 27, 15e; v. Northamptonshire, 28, 15b; 29, 15d; v. Surrey; Lord Alverstone (s.), July 31, 17d; v. Surrey, Aug. 1, 15c; 3, 13d; v. All Ireland, 4, 13f; 5, 6f; v. M.C.C., 14, 6e; 15, 13e; v. Derbyshire, 18, 4d; 19, 7e; v. Nottinghamshire, 21, 7d; 22, 3e; v. Durham, 25, 5c; 26, 7d; v. Kent, 28, 7d; 29, 4d; 31, 11c; review of tour, Sept. 1, 4d  
 Records—fourth-wicket: at Sydney, Jan. 29, 9b  
 Relf, A. E.—receives from M.C.C. cricket ball used in Gentlemen v. Players match at Lord's, Aug. 22, 4a  
 Repton School v. Uppingham School, June 12, 17f  
 Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, June 2, 15c; 3, 19e

## CRICKET (continued) :—

Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, June 15, 15e  
 Rugby School v. Marlborough College, July 30, 13d  
 St. George's School, Windsor v. Eton College team, June 19, 19d  
 Scarborough festival—composition of teams, July 28, 15b; arrangements, Aug. 18, 4d; Yorkshire v. M.C.C., Sept. 1, 4c; 2, 7e; 3, 5a; Gentlemen v. Players, 4, 7e; 5, 7b; 7, 13d; M.C.C. Australian XI. v. Lord Londesborough's England XI., 8, 5d; 9, 9c; 10, 5c  
 Scotland v. Nottinghamshire, June 16, 15d; 17, 17d; 18, 3c  
 Season (1908)—sp. art. ("The cricket season"), April 17, 13a; ("The past cricket season"), Sept. 12, 4d; season reviewed, Aug. 1, 15b; season (1909): prospects, Dec. 8, 16a  
 Secretaries, county—annual meeting held, Dec. 9, 5b  
 Somerset County Club—report, Nov. 21, 15b; Dec. 1, 15c; meeting, 7, 15c  
 South Holland v. Pembroke Club, Dublin, Aug. 21, 7d  
 Special article: for list see under SPECIAL articles  
 Surrey County Club—Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower accepts captaincy, Feb. 6, 11c; balance-sheet, April 27, 4b; annual meeting, May 8, 17d; compulsory retirement of committee-men: result of ballot, June 19, 19d  
 Surrey Second XI. v. Yorkshire Second XI., May 29, 18c; 30, 6d; v. Kent Second XI., June 10, 15e; v. Berkshire, 12, 17e; 13, 8d  
 Surrey v. Gentlemen of England, April 21, 9d; 22, 9c; 23, 9c; v. Next Sixteen, 28, 11f; 29, 13c  
 Surrey, Young Amateurs of v. Young Professionals of Surrey, Aug. 21, 7e; 22, 3f  
 Sussex County Club—meeting, Mar. 24, 11c  
 Tarrant—receives telegram from Middlesex Club; declines to play for Victoria, Jan. 30, 11c  
 Test matches—English cap and badge selected, June 16, 15d; correspondence, July 21, 15d  
 Umpires, first class—selected, Dec. 8, 16a  
 Uppingham School v. Haileybury College, July 14, 15c  
 Village (sp. art., "Village cricket"), Aug. 28, 8c  
 Warwickshire County Club—meeting, Jan. 21, 9a; report, Feb. 21, 11d; meeting, Mar. 4, 13b; officers elected, 10, 11b; practice invitations, April 7, 11d; test match profits: attitude, Dec. 9, 5d  
 Wellington College v. Charterhouse School, July 20, 16b  
 Worcestershire County Club—annual meeting, May 8, 17d; meeting, 16, 9b; financial position: meeting held, Sept. 14, 13e; report, Nov. 24, 16b; meeting, Dec. 1, 15c  
 Yorkshire—county matches: attendance and receipts: return, Nov. 17, 16c; v. The Rest of England, Sept. 15, 5b; 16, 7c; 17, 5c; 18, 7e  
 Yorkshire County Club—Lord Hawke testimonial: see under HAWKE, Lord; meetings, Jan. 24, 13c; July 29, 15e; committee meeting, Aug. 19, 7e; report Nov. 11, 6c; meeting, 25, 21c  
 CRICKLEWOOD—St. Peter's Church: churchyard: sale of strip: application to Consistory Court of London, April 9, 4a

CRIEFF—sewerage: town council: discussion (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d; disposal scheme (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5b

CRILLY, Mr. F. L. :—

on Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election: Irish vote (l.), Sept. 22, 8b

## CRIME :—

Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society: see that title

Criminals—emigration: Mr. H. Gladstone (circular), Nov. 19, 14d; —tracking: use of bloodhounds by police: commissioner of police replies to correspondent, Sept. 1, 2b; services of Maj. Richardson's bloodhounds retained by Hertfordshire police, Oct. 22, 10c; attitude of police commissioners: Maj. E. H. Richardson (l.), 27, 3f; recommendations of chief constable of Kent; correspondence, 28, 4c; trials at Paris, Dec. 7, 13c; correspondence, 22, 12d; —treatment: Sir R. Anderson (lect.), Oct. 23, 17d; Mr. W. H. Dickinson (s.), Oct. 31, 16c; Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies: discussion, Oct. 24, 14c

Flogging: Humanitarian League presents memorial to Prime Minister, April 14, 14d; —Heyrod-street Lads' Club: discharged prisoners' aid department: see under HEYROD-STREET LADS' Club; —hooliganism; suppression of: Sir W. S. Gilbert (l.), July 20, 16e; instances of robberies at Shore-ditch, Sept. 3, 8e; —insanity: see under INSANITY; —Lincolnshire: see under PARLIAMENT; —Liverpool: statistics for 1907, Mar. 25, 16b; —London, City of: statistics for 1906-7, Feb. 13, 10e; —Metropolitan Prisoners' Aid Society: see that title; —Penal Reform League: see that title

Prevention Bill: provisions, May 29, 7a; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8b; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 13, 15a; —Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Dec. 14, 10b; —Ashbourne Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 8a; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 13, 15b; Nov. 25, 10e; Dec. 8, 8b; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 8a; 16, 10c; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 13, 15b; Nov. 25, 10e; Dec. 8, 8d; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8c, d; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Dec. 11, 8a; —Carlile, Col. E. H. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 10d; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), June 13, 15e; Dec. 8, 8d; —Collins, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 10e; Dec. 8, 8c, a; —Curran, Mr. P. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8c; —Dewar, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 10e; Dec. 8, 8c; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 28, 6d; June 13, 15c; Oct. 8, 10d; Nov. 25, 10d, e, 11a; Dec. 8, 8a, b, c, d; —Irish Parliamentary party: resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 26, 12d; —Littler, Sir R. (l.), May 30, 12c; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 10d; Dec. 8, 8b, c; Lyell, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8a, b, c; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 13, 15c; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 15c; Nov. 25, 10d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Penal Reform League (l.), June 12, 20f; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), June 13, 15a; Dec. 8, 8b, c; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8b; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8b; —

## CRIME—Prevention Bill (continued) :—

Renton, Maj. Leslie (s.p.), Nov. 25'  
10d; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.p.),  
Dec. 8, 8b; —Russell, Lord (s.p.),  
Dec. 11, 8b

Prisons: see PRISONS; —prisoners,  
retiral of: Lord Alverstone (s.p.);  
Lord Balfour (s.p.); Lord Loreburn  
(s.p.), June 30, 6b; Parliament: see under  
PARLIAMENT; —Probation of Offenders  
Act, 1907: see that title; —Prosecution  
of Offences Acts: return for 1907 (Parlt.  
paper), Sept. 9, 3f

## Prosecution of Offences (Amendment)

Bill—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.p.),  
Mar. 25, 8f; —Banbury, Sir F. G.  
(s.p.), Mar. 25, 8f; 27, 9b; April 2,  
6e; May 14, 6f; —Cochrane, Mr.  
T. (s.p.), Mar. 25, 8f; —Craig,  
Capt. (s.p.), April 2, 6e; —Evans,  
Sir S. (s.p.), Mar. 25, 8f; —Faber,  
Mr. G. D. (s.p.), May 14, 6f; —  
Hay, Hon. C. (s.p.), Mar. 27, 9b; —  
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;  
—Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.p.), May  
14, 6f; June 13, 15c; —Roberts,  
Mr. C. (s.p.), June 13, 15c; —  
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.p.), June  
13, 15b; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s.p.),  
Mar. 25, 8e; 27, 9b; April 2, 6e; May  
14, 6f; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.p.),  
May 14, 6f; —Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.p.),  
June 13, 15b; —Starkey, Mr. J. R.  
(s.p.), June 13, 15c; —Staveley-  
Hill, Mr. H. (s.p.), June 13, 15c; —  
Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.p.),  
Mar. 25, 8f;

Public prosecutions, director of: new  
appointment, May 12, 10d; —punish-  
ment, corporal: Mr. J. R. Clynes  
(s.p.), July 31, 11e; Mr. H. Gladstone  
(s.p.), July 31, 11e; Parliament: see under  
PARLIAMENT; —flogging: Humanitarian  
League's letter to Lord Chancellor, June  
8, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIA-  
MENT; —reclamation work: Mr. C. Chap-  
man (s.), Feb. 19, 16f; —Staffordshire:  
see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics for  
1906 (blue-book), Feb. 24, 14f; —sup-  
pression: correspondence, April 4, 12e

CRIMEAN war—avoidance, possible: Lord  
Courtney of Penwith (s.), July 29, 10b;  
—Constantinople: memorial service held,  
Aug. 18, 3a; —veterans: see VETERANS,  
army and navy

CRIMINAL Appeal Act: see under LAW

CRIMINALS—executed, cult of: see under  
SICILY—Religion—Decollati, cult of the

CRIMINIL, Count R.—death, Jan. 21, 7f

CRIMMEN, J., and Salsb, E.—receiving stolen  
property charge, April 24, 2d

CRINION, Mr. J.:—

on cotton trade dispute: settlement  
(int.), Nov. 7, 10a

CRIPPLEGATE Institute—prizes distributed,  
Nov. 5, 7d

CRIPPLES—Edgbaston: sale of work in aid  
opened, July 9, 10b

CRIPPLES' Craft Schools, Chailey—meeting  
at Regent-street Polytechnic in aid, Mar.  
5, 10b

CRIPPLES Guild of Handicraft—performances  
in aid given, Dec. 2, 15b; sale of work in  
aid announced, 9, 15a

CRIPPS, Sir C. A.—appointed K.C.V.O., Nov.  
9, 9c; health, Feb. 8, 10b; resigns office  
of vicar-general, Nov. 26, 10a; with-  
draws resignation, Dec. 16, 4e  
at Amersham, on Education Bill (Bp. of  
St. Asaph's), April 4, 14e; at Ayles-  
bury, on Licensing Bill, April 4, 8b;  
at Blackheath, on education: religious

## CRIPPS, Sir C. A. (continued) :—

teaching in schools, June 2, 9d; at  
Church House, on Education Bill (Mr.  
Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10d; at Medmen-  
ham, on education: religious teaching  
in schools; training colleges, Jan. 4,  
5d; at Representative Church Council,  
on education: religious teaching in  
schools, May 8, 22a

on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's):  
compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11a; —  
Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec.  
1, 10b; withdrawal (int.), 5, 8b; —  
Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 15c

CRISP, Sir F.—entertains members of Atlantic  
Union, Sept. 21, 11a

on marriage with a deceased wife's sister  
(l.), Aug. 17, 14a

CRISP and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept.  
29, 14f; meeting, Oct. 6, 13d

CRISPE, Mr. T. E.:—  
at Steinway Hall, on wit of bench and bar,  
Dec. 17, 2e

CRITCHETT, Sir G. A.—baronetcy conferred,  
Nov. 9, 9b; 28, 13b

CRITCHLEY, Mr. J. S.:—  
on motor-cars: values and prices (A.N.),  
Feb. 11, 4b

CRITERION Theatre, April 9, 9f; May 21, 14d;  
June 1, 11c; 10, 16d; Oct. 13, 11d; 17,  
13b; 28, 15d; 29, 11d; Nov. 11, 14d;  
Dec. 11, 13c; renovation (law case), Nov.  
23, 3f; 24, 3c; 25, 3c; Dec. 1,  
3b

CRITICISM — prejudiced: see GENIUS —  
Prejudices

## CROATIA :—

Ban: see RAUCH, Baron  
Diet—opened; prorogued, Mar. 16, 6a  
General election—results, Mar. 3, 5c  
Hungary—Count Joseph Mailath (l.),  
Jan. 22, 18f

Railways—regulations: M. Tomasitch  
(statement), Jan. 6, 3f

Reforms—Ban's programme, Jan. 17, 7d

CROCKER, Florence — motor-car accident  
(fatal), April 1, 12c

CROCKER, Miss G. J.—recitation recital, Feb.  
5, 12d

CROCKER, Mr. J.—appointed headmaster at  
Royal Naval Engineering College, Key-  
ham, June 4, 9d

CROCKER, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—  
dividend, Jan. 18, 12d; Aug. 1, 18c;  
report, Jan. 27, 14f

CROCKETT, Mr. S. R.:—

"Me and Myn" (novel)—Messrs. James  
Clarke and Co.'s circular (law case),  
Mar. 31, 3d

"Bloom o' the Heather, The" reviewed  
(L.S.), Aug. 6, 255a

CROCKHAM-hill—headland: purchase: appeal  
by Miss O. Hill (l.), May 21, 5e

CROFT, E. — theft charge, Sept. 22, 12e

CROFT, Mr. G. C.—will, Aug. 8, 11c

CROFT, Mr. H. P.:—  
at Cambridge, on Licensing Bill, April  
27, 7d

on tariff reform party: confederates (l.),  
Jan. 24, 9d; —Unionist party's policy  
(l.), Mar. 20, 10c

CROFT, Mr. J. H.—resigning secretary-  
ship of London Board of Royal Insurance  
Company, Sept. 19, 13b

CROFT, Mrs. R. B.—gives "at home," Nov. 26,  
13b

CROFTON, Mr. W. R.:—

on Children Bill (l.), April 18, 5f

CROKER, Mr. R.—receives freedom of Dublin,  
Aug. 25, 6b; dinner given in honour at  
New York, Dec. 2, 7c; Mr. Jerome:  
appreciation (s.), Dec. 2, 7c

- CROMBIE, Mr. J. W.**—health, Mar. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*c*; death, 23, 10*d*; memorial service: to be held; funeral arrangements, 24, 10*b*; funeral, 26, 10*b*; will, May 18, 10*e* in Parliament, on House of Lords; re-introduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*b*; —Scotland: land legislation, Jan. 30, 8*c*
- CROME, John**—relics sold, April 1, 12*d*
- CROMER**—landslip: details, Nov. 2, 9*b*; —Runton Church struck by lightning, Jan. 5, 14*d*
- CROMER, Lady**—opens bazaar in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, May 20, 12*b*  
on St. Christopher's Working Boys Club and Camp: appeal (1.), June 1, 10*e*; Young Women's Christian Association Cairo home: appeal (and others, 1.), Nov. 14, 4*d*
- CROMER, Lord**—speech at Glasgow (sp. art., Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics), Jan. 6, 5*a*; returns to London, 15, 12*a*; to preside at meeting at Guildford to oppose socialism, 20, 10*a*; receives Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, Mar. 4, 12*a*, 6; joins East India Association, July 22, 15*c*; to dine with Leeds Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 18, 13*a*
- Egypt**, administration of — correspondence, Jan. 4, 6*a*; Sir E. Gorst: extract from report, May 4, 4*f*; Ali Kemal Bey (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*e*
- Fiscal policy**, attitude towards: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), April 8, 9*f*; Lord Ronaldshay (1.), April 9, 12*d*
- Glasgow University**—Lord Rectorship: name mentioned in connexion, Jan. 17, 13*b*
- “Modern Egypt”—leading article, Mar. 3, 9*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 5, 73*a*; 12, 84*a*; Egyptian press comments, 10, 5*d*; Marquis di Rudini (art. quoted), May 25, 6*a*
- Pension**—suggested suppression: see under PARLIAMENT
- Tariff Reformers' attitude towards**—Churchill, Mr. W. (1.), Mar. 25, 12*f*; Mr. E. Goulding's comment (1.), 26, 12*f*; correspondence, Mar. 28, 8*a*
- at British School at Athens**, on finance; classical education; archaeology; Greek literature, Oct. 28, 4*e*; at Caxton Hall, on education: religious teaching in schools, Dec. 10, 4*d*; at Eighty Club, on Egypt: administration: Pan-Islamism; Nationalist party's policy; Turkish connexion, Dec. 16, 12*a*; at Glasgow, on fiscal policy; Egypt; fiscal policy; old-age pensions; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 11, 7*a*; correspondence, 16, 13*f*; at Guildford, on socialism, Feb. 1, 10*e*; at Lansdowne House, on unemployed, Dec. 1, 6*c*; at Leys School, addresses scholars, June 27, 14*e*; at Manchester, on Duke of Devonshire: appreciation, Mar. 25, 12*c*; fiscal policy, 25, 12*f*; at Newlands Corner, on imperialism, Oct. 19, 9*d*; at Preston, on fiscal policy, Nov. 19, 8*f*; to lecture before Eighty Club, 19, 13*c*; at Research Defence Society, on vivisection, June 20, 15*f*; at Royal Society of Arts, on Egyptian irrigation, Feb. 26, 19*c*
- in Parliament**, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 7, 9*a*; —army: strength, Mar. 13, 8*e*; —India: governors: leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8*d*; reforms: unrest, July 1, 10*a*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9*b*; —
- CROMER, Lord**—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
Congo Free State: administration, Feb. 25, 6*a*; —defence, national, Nov. 24, 6*d*; Finance Bill, July 30, 4*d*; —foreign relations: dangerous situation, July 21, 6*b*; —Fuller, Sir B.—resignation of governorship of Bengal, July 1, 10*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; Aug. 1, 8*a*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7*c*  
on Indian trade: suggested appointment of Hindu representatives to British Chambers of Commerce (1.), Mar. 27, 6*c*; —Pierce, Mr. Franklin: contributions to free trade literature (1.), Sept. 5, 8*b*; —Research Defence Society (1.), April 24, 10*a*; —Sudan: Italian policy: replies to article by Gen. Dal Verme (1.), Dec. 14, 8*c*
- CROMPTON, H. R.**—summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, July 9, 12*d*
- CROMPTON, Lieut.-Col. R. E. B.**—elected president of Institution of Electrical Engineers, Jan. 11, 10*b*  
on electricity: international standardization (sp. art., “International electrical standardization,” E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*e*
- CROMPTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.**—report, July 20, 19*b*; meeting, 28, 19*c*; gas-driven alternator described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18*c*
- CROMPTON and Evans Union Bank (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 7, 11*b*; July 7, 17*d*
- CROMWELL, Canon J. G.**—death, Feb. 29, 6*c*
- CROMWELL, Oliver**—birthplace: see under HUNTINGDON — Cromwell House; —statue in Palace of Westminster gardens: application of Protestant Alliance to place wreath refused, Sept. 8, 13*d*
- CROMWELL, Mr. W. N.**:—  
on Panama Canal: purchase of French rights; issues statement, Dec. 16, 7*a*
- CRONIN, J.**—theft charge, Aug. 27, 11*e*
- CROOKE, Mr. W.**:—  
at British Association, on Rajputs; Mahrattas, Sept. 7, 3*e*
- CROOKES, Lady**—health, Aug. 28, 11*a*
- CROOKES, Sir W.**—receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9*c*
- CROOKHAM Rifle Club**—prizes presented, Sept. 7, 11*a*
- CROOKS, G.**: see under MURDER—Crooks, Mrs.
- CROOKS, Mr. W.**—health, Feb. 15, 10*c*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 12*a*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*; attack on, Sept. 28, 10*c*  
at Hull, on old-age pensions, Jan. 21, 8*c*; at National Liberal Club, on London Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 15, 11*c*; at Poplar, on Mr. V. Grayson: House of Commons incident; unemployed; Licensing Bill, Nov. 2, 15*a*  
in Parliament, on Friendly Societies Bill, June 20, 17*c*; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*c*; —Licensing Bill, May 1, 11*e*; Oct. 28, 11*e*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 10*c*; 10, 6*f*, 9*b*; Aug. 1, 8*f*, 9*a*; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*e*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, 4*e*; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*c*; (imprisonment), April 15, 7*c*; Aug. 3, 4*d*; (ministerial proposals), Oct. 27, 6*f*; —Woolwich arsenal discharges, Mar. 12, 8*b*  
on unemployed—proposed special army winter training course, Sept. 29, 10*e*; ministerial proposals, Oct. 22, 12*e*

- CROQUET**—Bath open tournament: competitions, Sept. 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 13*d*; —Bournemouth: competitions, July 15, 17*b*; 18, 16*a*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 16*d*; open tournament —competition, Sept. 8, 5*c*; 9, 9*c*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 7*d*; 14, 14*b*; —Brighton open tournament: competitions, Sept. 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 7*e*; —championships: county: competition, June 2, 15*f*; 4, 15*e*; 5, 16*z*; open: competitions, June 23, 16*a*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 19*f*; 29, 16*f*; —Costebelle: tournament, April 14, 12*d*; —Eastbourne tournament: competition, Aug. 18, 4*f*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 4*b*; 24, 12*a*; 26, 7*f*; Sept. 29, 13*c*; 30, 7*d*; Oct. 1, 13*d*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*z*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 4*c*; —Epsom open tournament: competition, June 16, 15*e*; —Folkestone tournament: competitions, May 19, 16*a*; Sept. 29, 13*b*; 30, 7*d*; Oct. 1, 13*d*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*a*; 7, 15*c*; —Hythe tournament: competitions, Sept. 23, 7*e*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 13*f*; —Hurlingham tournament: competition, June 17, 17*d*; 18, 3*e*; 23, 16*a*; Aug. 4, 14*b*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 13*f*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 13*f*; —Ireland: championships: competitions, Sept. 1, 4*e*; 2, 7*e*; 4, 7*d*; 7, 14*a*; —Lewes tournament: competitions, July 21, 15*e*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 19*d*; 27, 16*b*; Sept. 8, 5*c*; —Peel memorials tournament: competitions, May 19, 16*a*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 19*d*; 23, 17*e*; 25, 13*c*; —prospects (art., "Croquet prospects"), May 9, 19*b*; —Riviera: championships: competitions, Mar. 21, 9*d*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 11*e*; 30, 11*a*; April 2, 11*b*; —Roehampton tournament: competitions, May 12, 14*d*; challenge cups: competitions, July 14, 15*d*; championship cup: competition, Aug. 11, 13*f*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 14*a*; 18, 4*f*; —Romford tournament: competitions, Oct. 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*d*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 16*a*; —St. Leonards tournament: competitions, Sept. 22, 5*b*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 6*e*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 13*b*; —season (1908): special article ("The past croquet season"), Oct. 24, 18*d*; —Sussex County Club tournament: competitions, May 12, 14*d*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 19*b*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 9*c*; 18, 14*b*; —Worthing tournament: competitions, May 5, 14*a*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 4*e*; 9, 19*b*; 11, 14*b*
- CROSBY HALL**: see under LONDON—Houses, historical
- CROSFIELD**, Mr. C. J.—death, Sept. 19, 11*c*
- CROSFIELD**, Mr. G. R.:—  
on army, territorial—employers' attitude (l.), July 28, 5*a*
- CROSFIELD**, Mr. S. M.—death, Feb. 1, 11*e*
- CROSIER**, Mr. H. J.:—  
on Clerkenwell sessions: treatment of witnesses (l.), July 8, 6*f*
- CROSS**, Lord—presides at meeting of St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission, June 24, 17*d*  
in Parliament, on India—governors' leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8*c*
- CROSS**, Maj. (Germany)—airship accident: see under AERONAUTICS—Airships
- CROSS**, Mr. A.:—  
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*e*; —public buildings: rates, May 15, 6*e*
- CROSS**, Rear-Adm. C. H.—appointed as Admiral-superintendent of Devonport dockyard, Jan. 17, 8*b*; 22, 13*d*; commencing date, Feb. 21, 7*e*; assumes duties, April 1, 7*e*
- CROSS**, late Rev. E.—St. Michael's church (Lewes): memorial windows erected, Aug. 5, 10*d*
- CROSS**, E.: see under FORGERY
- CROSS**, H.—inquest, Aug. 26, 12*b*
- CROSS**, Mr. S.—retiring from Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, June 4, 19*e*; 5, 18*b*
- CROSS**, Mr. W.:—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on butterflies, July 11, 5*e*
- CROSS**, Mr. W. B.—funeral; match box coffin used, Sept. 10, 9*e*
- CROSS-COUNTRY running**—Bath and Somerset Harriers v. Polytechnic Harriers, Dec. 28, 11*e*; Blackheath Harriers: meeting, Oct. 19, 16*a*; challenge cup race result, Dec. 14, 15*c*; —Cambridge University Hare and Hounds: freshmen's race, Nov. 2, 17*d*; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Feb. 17, 11*a*; v. Ranelagh Harriers, 9, 15*c*; v. Cambridge Town and County Harriers, 16, 16*d*; v. Brighton and County Harriers, 23, 13*c*
- Championships**—Brighton and County Harriers: competition, April 6, 11*d*; —east of Scotland inter-team: competition, Feb. 17, 11*a*; —international: English teams chosen, Jan. 21, 9*a*; Mar. 9, 7*d*; competition, 27, 11*d*; Mar. 27, 14*e*; —inter-banks competition, Dec. 7, 16*c*; —Ireland: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*; —Liverpool: competition, Mar. 23, 12*e*; —London business houses: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*; —National: entries, Feb. 29, 11*c*; teams entered passed, Mar. 2, 11*e*; (art., "Cross-country running"), 7, 11*e*; competition, 9, 7*d*; date, Nov. 16, 16*d*; —Northern counties: competition, Feb. 17, 11*a*; —North-eastern counties: competition, Mar. 23, 12*e*; Scotland: competition, Mar. 9, 7*d*; —Southern counties: competition, Feb. 24, 11*a*; —Wales: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*; —Yorkshire: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*
- Dublin University v. Edinburgh University, Dec. 1, 15*d*; —Essex Beagles v. Cambridge Town and County Harriers, Dec. 14, 15*c*; —Finchley Harriers: competition, Dec. 21, 14*b*; —Gordon Highlanders, 1st: team race: result, Sept. 29, 8*d*; —Herne-hill Harriers: meeting, Oct. 19, 16*a*; —Hospitals challenge cup: competition, Mar. 23, 12*e*; —National Cross-country Union: meeting, Nov. 16, 16*d*; —Oxford University Hare and Hounds: freshmen's race, Nov. 2, 17*d*; v. South London Harriers, 9, 15*c*; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 16, 16*d*; v. Blackheath Harriers, 23, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University Hare and Hounds: constitution of teams, 24, 16*b*; Dec. 5, 16*b*; competition: result, 7, 16*c*; v. Dublin University, 10, 13*a*; —Polytechnic Harriers: competitions, Dec. 14, 5*c*; —Ranelagh Harriers: Wyne challenge cup: competition, Jan. 6, 9*d*; v. Blackheath Harriers, 13, 10*b*; Page challenge cup race: result, Dec. 14, 15*c*; —Salford Harriers: competition, Dec. 21, 14*c*; —Southern counties Cross-Country Association: meeting, Sept. 10, 5*e*; Oct. 1, 11*f*; decision to secede from National Cross-Country Union, Oct. 1, 11*f*; —South London Harriers: meeting, Oct. 19, 16*a*; race for Croydon cup: result, Dec. 14, 15*c*; v. Blackheath Harriers, Nov. 30, 16*b*; —Thames Hare and Hounds v. United Hospitals Hare and Hounds,



- CROSS-COUNTRY** run.ing (continued) :—  
 Jan. 21, 11*d*; short distance challenge cup : competition, 27, 11*a*; Oct. 26, 14*b*; Nov. 9, 15*c*; Dec. 21, 14*b*; competition for 8 miles challenge cup, Mar. 23, 12*e*
- CROSSE**, Lieut.-Col. C. R. :—  
 on rifle shooting—Empire day match (l.), May 27, 16*c*
- CROSSE**, Mr. H. D. H.—death, Oct. 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
- CROSSLAND**, J. H.—inquest, April 16, 8*e*
- CROSSLEY**, J.—perjury charge, Dec. 18, 12*c*
- CROSSLEY**, Dr. L.—appointed resident medical officer at Winsley Sanatorium, Oct. 26, 8*b*
- CROSSLEY**, Sir S.—health, Jan. 28, 10*a*; adopted Unionist candidate for Islington (West), May 8, 16*b*; entertained by West Islington Unionist Club, 16 13*d*; gives dinner, June 4, 13*b*; entertained, 13, 13*c*
- CROSSLEY**, Mr. W. J. :—  
 in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6*f*
- CROSSLEY** (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, July 4, 21*a*; Dec. 24, 11*f*
- CROSSMAN**, Maj. L. M.—death, Sept. 21, 11*d*
- CROSS** of Merit, order of : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Austria-Hungary
- CROSTHWAITE**, Sir C. H. T. :—  
 on India : political crime (l.), May 9, 8*f*; —old-age pensions : budget proposals (l.), May 23, 7*e*; 30, 8*e*; —Old-age Pensions Bill (l.), June 12, 6*e*; July 3, 12*d*
- CROSTHWAITE**, Rt. Rev. R. J., Bp. of Beverley :—  
 at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10*d*; at Representative Church Council, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22*a*
- CROTON** Falls—reservoir : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*e*
- CROWBOROUGH**—Parker Memorial Church (Congregational) : new organ : Mr. A. Carnegie offers contribution, Dec. 5, 15*a*
- CROWDY**, Col. J. H.—death, Dec. 10, 11*c*
- CROWE**, Lady—death, Feb. 24, 7*d*
- CROWE**, Mr. D.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13*b*
- CROWLAND** Abbey—excavations : see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**; Le Boeuf, late Rev. T. H. : memorial to be placed, Sept. 17, 8*f*
- CROWLEY**, Dr. R. H. :—  
 at North of England education conference, on medical inspection of children, Jan. 4, 5*d*
- CROWLY**, Mr. J. P.—appointed Commissioner of Inland Revenue, April 17, 10*e*
- CROWN**, order of : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Prussia
- CROWN** Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14*d*; dividends, June 13, 5*d*; Dec. 16, 5*c*; amalgamation of Transvaal gold mining companies : see under **TRANSVAAL**—Mining—Gold
- CROWN** of Italy, order of : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Italy
- CROWN** of Rumania : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Rumania
- CROWN** of Siam : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Siam
- CROWN** Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*; Sept. 25, 4*a*; report, July 20, 19*b*; circular, Aug. 18, 12*c*
- CROWN** Theatre (Peckham)—licence granted, Nov. 28, 16*b*
- CROWTHER**, Mr. J. A.—awarded Mackinnon studentship of Royal Society, June 20, 12*a*; elected Fellow at St. John's College, Cambridge University : biographical, Nov. 3, 3*b*
- CROWTHER**, Bp. S.—Archdeacon Crowther : request for letters (l.), Feb. 3, 7*a*
- CROYDON**—borough council : election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —crime, unpunished : visit of inquiry by commissioner of metropolitan police, Aug. 20, 2*f*; —electoral, Oct. 30, 12*f*; Nov. 5, 10*d*; 14, 11*c*; 27, 14*c*; —London County Council, projected inclusion within area of : Local Government Board attitude, Nov. 24, 13*e*; —mayoralty : Mr. J. E. Fox accepts invitation, Oct. 12, 8*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —motor speed : see under **MOTORS**—Speed; —Old Palace Secondary School : increased grant : borough council's recommendation, Dec. 16, 3*e*; —police force : control : change in system announced, Nov. 2, 4*d*; —St. Michael and All Angels, parish of : new schools opened, Oct. 14, 13*c*; —tramways : Whitehorse-road section closed, July 7, 19*a*; —unemployed : see under **UNEMPLOYED**
- CROYDON**, Bp. of : see **PEREIRA**, Rt. Rev. H. H.
- CROYDON** and Southern District Tramways—Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- CROYDON** Chamber of Commerce—dinner : date, Oct. 26, 11*d*
- CROYDON** Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 14*e*; Aug. 14, 2*f*; stock issue, Sept. 23, 13*c*; co-partnership scheme : particulars, Dec. 12, 9*e*
- CROYLAND** Abbey—excavation : report of progress, Oct. 24, 4*d*
- CROZIER**, Rev. E.—accepts headship of Bush Brotherhood, Queensland, Nov. 11, 10*f*
- CROZIER**, Mr. T.—violin recital, June 27, 10*f*
- CROZIER**, Maj. T. H.—appointed inspector of factories and workshops, April 29, 12*f*
- CRUELTY** to Animals Act, 1876—Amendment Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- CRUICKSHANK**, Rev. A. H. :—  
 on Anglican communion—union with nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 13, 9*f*
- CRUMP**, Mr. J. F.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
- CRUMP**, Sir W. :—  
 at Middlesex sessions, on administration of justice, Oct. 26, 3*c*
- CRUNDALL**, Sir W. H.—appointed imperial consul for Persia at Dover, May 9, 14*c*
- CRUNDEN**, Mr. F.—will, Nov. 4, 15*e*
- CRUNDWELL** Mr. E. :—  
 on copyright : duration (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c*
- CRUPPI**, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Commerce, Jan. 6, 3*d*; to represent French government at Franco-British Exhibition, April 10, 7*c*; entertained at Franco-British Exhibition, May 9, 10*b*; entertained by M. Paul Cambon, 9, 14*b*; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 12*a*; attends banquet at Paris, Dec. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
- England, visit to—arrangements, May 5, 5*e*; visits Brighton, 11, 11*b*; received by King Edward VII., 13, 13*b*; entertained by Sir E. Grey, 14, 13*a*; to leave for Paris, 16, 13*d*; leaves for Paris, 18, 11*c*
- Spain, visit to—received by King Alfonso : receives order of Charles III., June 15, 13*a*; opens exhibition at Saragossa, 15, 7*f*; gives luncheon, 18, 7*d*
- at American Chamber of Commerce in Paris banquet, on relations with U.S.A., July 6, 7*c*; at Criterion Restaurant, on London Chamber of Commerce; Anglo-French commercial relations, May 15, 12*a*; at Franco-British Exhibition, on Franco-British Exhibi-

**CRUPPI, M. (France) (continued) :—**

tion ; Anglo-French relations, May 9, 10*b* ; at French Chamber of Commerce in London dinner, on Anglo-French commercial relations ; Franco-British Exhibition, May 8, 9*f* ; at international cotton congress : opening address ; French industry, June 2, 7*d* ; at Paris, on Anglo-French commercial relations, April 13, 5*d* ; at popular education congress, on education, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; at Russian Chamber of Commerce in Paris, on Franco-Russian commercial relations, Dec. 14, 7*c*  
on tariff : revision (int., F.S.), July 24, 16*f*

**CRUSO, Mr. H. A. :—**

on Byzantine Research and Publication Fund (l.), June 26, 11*e*

**CRUTCHLEY, Col. C. :—appointed director of army recruiting, Feb. 7, 12*a*****CRUTCHLEY, Mr. W. Caius :—**

on Navy League : methods (l.), Jan. 29, 14*d* ;—Imperial Maritime League : methods (l.), Jan. 29, 14*d*

**CRYSTAL Palace**—Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), June 27, 6*d* ;—Boxing Day : entertainments described, Dec. 28, 5*a*, *c* ;—clowns give *déjeuner*, Jan. 4, 10*a* ;—concert, Mar. 20, 19*c* ;—firework season opened, May 29, 14*b* ;—"Golden Legend" performed, June 22, 13*e* ;—licence, transfer of : application granted, Sept. 26, 12*f* ;—preservation to public : meeting in support announced, July 10, 14*c* ; held, 25, 10*c* ; Mr. E. Schenk : acknowledges letters expressing sympathy with movement, 15, 15*e* ; (s.), 25, 10*c* ; Printing and Allied Trades Charity Sports : letter to Lord Mayor, 17, 10*a* ;—repair : grant from Unemployed Fund (appeal), Nov. 2, 15*a* ;—tube railway from Victoria station and Charing-cross : Bill announced, Oct. 3, 11*d* ;—visitors : bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5*f* ; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 4, 6*c* ; Whitsunside : statistics, June 9, 8*c*

**CRYSTAL Palace Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Jan. 7, 2*d* ; meeting of debenture-holders : reporters excluded, 7, 8*d*, 11*b* ; correspondence, 9, 10*c* ; accounts : correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; meeting, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; Bill : Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 23, 15*b* ; Dec. 21, 6*c* ; correspondence, Nov. 25, 21*f* ; meeting, Dec. 18, 4*a*

**CRYSTAL Palace Orchestral Society**—concerts, April 13, 15*f* ; 18, 3*e*

**CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering**—distribution of certificates : date announced, April 3, 12*b* ; distributed, 15, 14*e* ; certificates awarded, Dec. 19, 9*f*

**CUBA :—**

Bahama Islands, relations with : see under **BAHAMA ISLANDS**  
Edwards, Brigadier-Gen.—report, Dec. 22, 5*d*

Elections, municipal—poll, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; results, 4, 5*a*

Elections, provincial—poll, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; results, 4, 5*a*

Fishing—British vessels, seizure of : see under **Great Britain**, below

General election—forecast, Aug. 10, 5*a* ; results, 13, 3*c* ; effect on Liberal party, 17, 6*a* ; prospects, Nov. 13, 9*e* ; results, 16, 8*a*

Great Britain—fishing boats, seizure of British : Parliament, British : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —Mr. Harrington : indemnification of family demanded, May 30, 10*a*

**CUBA (continued) :—**

Magoon, Gov. (reports), June 17, 9*b*

Nickel,—discoveries announced (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*d*

Parties political—Liberal party : effect of elections ; Señor Miguel Gomez assumes leadership, Aug. 17, 6*a*

Presidency—election forecast, Aug. 17, 6*a* ; prospects, Nov. 2, 8*d*. (e.e.). result, 16, 8*a*

Public health—sanitation : new schemes, Feb. 10, 5*e*

Railways—Cuban Central Railways : dividends, April 15, 14*e* ; Oct. 21, 17*e* ; report, 22, 15*d* ; meeting, 29, 16*e* ; Cuban Railroad Company : meeting May 23, 20*a* ; —Havana Central Railroad Company : note issue : correspondence, July 4, 19*e* ; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : circular, May 2, 15*c* ; report, Oct. 9, 2*f* ; meeting, 16, 6*c* ; —Western Railway of Havana : dividends, Mar. 27, 16*f* ; Oct. 9, 2*f* ; report, 10, 17*e* ; meeting, 17, 15*b*

Revolutionary movement—arms : consignment seized at New York, June 17, 9*b*

Sugar—production : decrease announced, May 8, 9*e*

Telephones—system, new : establishment announced, Feb. 10, 5*e*

Tobacco—imports and exports : evidence given at Central Criminal Court, June 4, 5*a* ; correspondence, 11, 13*e*

United States—occupation : date of withdrawal, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; opinion in Cuba, 17, 7*e* ; U.S.A. troops to remain after establishment of republic, 18, 5*d* ; withdrawal of troops : Mr. Magoon (int.), Feb. 10, 5*e* ; opinion in Cuba, April 25, 7*c* ; evacuation to begin next month, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; date : opinion in U.S.A., Nov. 18, 9*d* ; new arrangements, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; Mr. Magoon (views), Dec. 4, 7*c* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt : message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7*a*

**CUBAN Central Railways** : see under **CUBA**—Railways

**CUBAN Land and Development (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 7, 19*b*

**CUBAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 7, 19*b*

**CUBA Railroad Company** : see under **CUBA**—Railways

**CUBA Sul-marine Telegraph Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, April 2, 14*b* ; Oct. 15, 16*d*. ; meetings, April 16, 13*c* ; Oct. 29, 1 6*c*

**CUBAT, M. Pierre**—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*

**CUBITT Col. Hon. H.**—leaves England, Feb. 13, 10*b*

on territorial army : attitude of employers : Surrey County Association's action (l.), June 29, 5*b*

**CUCKFIELD (Sussex)**—national school : Australian flag hoisted, Sept. 22, 13*d*

**CUCKSON, W.**—struck by lightning (fatal), June 2, 14*c*

**CUDDEN, G. J. (solicitor)**—struck off roll, Oct. 28, 3*b*

**CUDDSDON Theological College**—festival : celebrated, June 17, 20*c*

**CUDDON, G. J., and Dellana, F.** : see under **FORGERY**

**CUIGNET, Commandant (France) :—**  
on Dreyfus, Maj., acquittal of : declares proceedings irregular (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*c*

**CULBERSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—**  
on Panama bonds : issue (s.), Feb. 7, 7*c*  
17

- CULFORD Church—new aisle dedicated, Jan. 29, 12b; organ erected in memory of late Lady Cadogan, Sept. 21, 4c
- CULLEN, Mr. H.—will, Sept. 15, 9d
- CULLERCOATS—Dove Marine Laboratory: see that title
- CULLIN, late Rev. J.—proposed memorial at St. Matthew's church, Upper Clapton, Oct. 8, 2e
- CULLINAN, Mr.:—  
on diamond industry—depression (int.), Jan. 13, 4a
- CULLINAN, Mr. J.:—  
at Birt, on cattle-driving, Aug. 18, 8d
- CULLINAN diamond: see under EDWARD VII.
- CULLING, J. and R. C. Tyler—time machine frauds, Oct. 30, 3e
- CULLINGWORTH, late Dr. C. J.—biographical, May 19, 13e
- CULLUM, Emily May—inquest, July 28, 13f
- CULLUM, Mr. R.—“The Watchers of the Plains” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 85b
- CULLUM and Co., Messrs.—granary: accident (fatal), Nov. 11, 15c
- CULME-SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir M.—arrives in London, April 28, 10c; unveils memorials at Eltham College, June 1, 7d  
at Eltham College, on late Lord Clanwilliam, June 1, 7d  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 2, 8c
- CULP, Mme. J.—vocal recitals, April 10, 12e; May 29, 15e; concert, June 23, 13e
- CULPAN, Miss E.—will, April 30, 10e
- CULPIN, Mr. E. G.:—  
on town planning: meetings in aid to be held (l.), Aug. 7, 6b
- CULVERWELL, Prof. E. P.:—  
at British Association, on education, Sept. 9, 5c; at Dublin University, on George Junior Republic, Dec. 5, 8f; on moral education, 12, 9e
- CUMBERBATCH, Mr.—leaves for Beirut, Jan. 18, 10a
- CUMBERLAND—Cockermouth: electoral, Sept. 26, 10c; Oct. 29, 7b; Nov. 6, 9e; —Egremont: electoral, May 29, 10f; July 10, 5c; —North: electoral, Feb. 21, 10b; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- CUMBERLAND, Duchess of—visits Wiesbaden, July 8, 15c
- CUMBERLAND, Duke of—health, Jan. 31, 12a; arrives at Berlin, June 17, 15a; visits Wiesbaden, July 8, 15c; leaves Copenhagen, Sept. 17, 9a; purchases shooting in Alm Valley, Gmunden, 22, 9a
- CUMBERLAND Infirmary—extensions: memorial stone laid, Sept. 25, 11d; bazaar in aid opened, Sept. 25, 11d
- CUMMING, Col. W. G. G.—will, July 4, 15f (e.e.)
- CUMMINGS, Mr. D. C.—appointed correspondent of labour department of Board of Trade; biographical, Sept. 16, 10b; farewell to members of Boilermakers' Society, Oct. 17, 17a
- CUMMINGS, E.—shot, Aug. 15, 11d
- CUMMINGS, J.—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6f
- CUMMINGS Dr. W. H.—libel action: proposed presentation, Mar. 16, 10c; 18, 12a; receives presentation, June 24, 11b; appointed president of Musical Association, Oct. 23, 13a
- CUMMINS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—name mentioned in connexion with vacancy in Senate, Aug. 10, 5a; elected; biographical, Nov. 25, 7e
- CUMMINS, Capt. S. L.—authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Jan. 1, 14d
- CUNARD, Sir B.—gives dinner, July 23, 13a
- CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Atlantic rate war: see under SHIPPING—Rates:—dividend, April 10, 13c;—report, 14, 13c; meeting, 24, 16c;—Cherbourg: vessels to call on homeward journey announced, Dec. 29, 10d;—Plymouth: proposed terminal port: discussion at Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 29, 8f;—Queenstown: proposed abandonment as port of call: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 12d; Mr. J. Lydford (l.); opinion in Ireland, 14, 12d; 17, 12e; denial by principal agent; opinion at Liverpool, 19, 12e;—services: sailing list issued, Jan. 2, 4e;—alterations in Atlantic winter sailings announced, Nov. 3, 12d;—stock issue, June 3, 21d;—ship repairs: negotiations with Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co., June 1, 12f; (E.S.), 3, 5b;—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING  
on H.M.S. *Indomitable*: speed compared with *Lusitania* and *Mauretania*, Aug. 7, 11c
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss J.—will, Aug. 4, 11a
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. A.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13b
- CUNNINGHAM, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 21, 3f
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. E. C.—appointed assistant secretary at board of inland revenue, June 18, 11f
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe, May 2, 11f
- CUNNINGHAM, Prof. J. J.:—  
on Zoological Society, London: removal of offices (l.), Nov. 26, 17e
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. S.—suicide, April 23, 9d
- CUNNINGHAM, Ven. W.—to resign vicarage of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, May 9, 11d; resigns; appreciation, Nov. 26, 15a
- CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Commander C. E.—appointed groom in waiting to King Edward VII. Oct. 10, 13a
- CUNYNGHAME, Sir H. H. S.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c
- Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill—receives deputation, Mar. 11, 13d  
at Leeds University, on mine surveying, Oct. 3, 11c (e.e.); (E.S.), 7, 5e; at Society of Arts, on clockmaking, Jan. 22, 16d
- CURATES' Augmentation Fund—annual meeting held, May 28, 19c; report, May 28, 19c
- CURIE, Mme.—radium: experiments on copper; attempts verification of Sir W. Ramsay's discoveries, Aug. 12, 5f
- CURIOS—sales by Mr. J. C. Stevens, July 22, 14d
- CURLING—Bedford, Duchess of: presents challenge shield for competition, Feb. 15, 12c;—bonspiel, international: results, Feb. 4, 10c; 5, 13b; 6, 11b; 8, 11d;—Canadian team: England visit: announced, Nov. 19, 8c; Scotland visit: arrangements, 24, 16b; Dec. 15, 5c;—Prince's Skating Club: competitions, April 22, 3f
- CURRAN, Judge:—  
at Birt quarter sessions, on cattle-driving, Jan. 6, 7f; on crime in King's County, Oct. 9, 6c (e.e.); at Four Courts, Dublin, on cattle-driving, Feb. 15, 5f; at Longford quarter sessions, on Ireland: unrest, Jan. 21, 8b; on boycotting in county Longford, 22, 14b; at Longford quarter sessions, on crime in Longford, April 8, 9f; at Longford, on cattle-driving, June 17, 11b; at Mullingar quarter sessions, on cattle-driving, June 10, 12c; at Mullingar quarter ses-

- CURRAN, Judge (continued):—  
sions, on crime in Kerry, Oct. 20, 10*d*  
(e.e.); at Trim quarter sessions, on  
cattle-driving, Feb. 1, 8*d*; June 27, 14*b*
- CURRAN, Mr. F. W.—death, April 9, 10*b*
- CURRAN, Mr. P.:—  
at Bradford, on Mr. V. Grayson: atti-  
tude of independent labour party,  
Oct. 19, 8*f*; at General Federation of  
Trade Unions' general council, delivers  
presidential address, July 3, 20*b*; at  
Grays, on unemployed: ministry's  
proposals, Oct. 22, 10*e* (e.e.); at Hull  
on unemployed, Jan. 18, 7*e*; old-age  
pensions, 21, 8*c*; at independent  
labour party conference, on socialism,  
Jan. 22, 9*b*; at Mile-end-road, on  
Sweated Industries Bill, May 6, 7*f*; at  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on shipbuilding  
trade dispute, May 23, 14*e*; at trade  
union congress, on unemployed, Sept.  
11, 8*d*
- in Parliament on Crime Prevention Bill,  
Dec. 8, 8*c*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 9*a*;  
—Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*c*;  
—tea tax, July 15, 10*b*; —unemployed,  
Jan. 31, 8*e*; July 30, 6*e*
- on House of Commons members (speech  
in depreciation); see under PAR-  
LIAMENT
- CURRENTS—disease: Irish Agriculture and  
Technical Education Department order  
issued, Mar. 9, 4*e*
- CURRELL, W. E.—inquest, Jan. 1, 14*f*
- CURRELLY, Mr. C. T.:—  
at British Association, on Egyptian stone  
implements, Sept. 5, 4*d*
- CURRENT (river)—dam bursts, May 29, 14*b*
- CURREY, Mr. (Cape Colony)—appointed to  
ministry, Feb. 4, 5*e*
- CURREY, Capt. B.—to assume command of  
H.M.S. *Agamemnon*, Dec. 21, 7*c*
- CURRIE, C.—death, April 24, 12*f*; Lady de  
Horsely corrects biographical notice;  
Mr. J. M. Levien corrects biographical  
notice, 27, 10*f*
- CURRIE, Lady C. G. M.—will, Dec. 29, 9*f*
- CURRIE, Sir D.—offers to restore choir of  
Dunkeld Cathedral, Jan. 10, 13*b*; offers  
to contribute towards providing churches  
for dispossessed United Free Church con-  
gregations, 14, 8*a*; banner of St. Michael  
and St. George hung in St. Paul's Cath-  
edral, Dec. 19, 13*b*
- on shipping rings (evid.), Feb. 19, 18*f*
- CURRIE, Sir E. H.:—  
on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund,  
(1.), May 1, 19*b*; June 20, 11*b*
- CURRIE, Mrs. F. E.—precedence: *Gazette*  
notice, Sept. 10, 9*a*
- CURRIE, Mr. H. A. F.—appointed C.M.G.,  
Nov. 9, 9*c*
- CURRIE, Margaret, A.—“The Letters of  
Martin Luther” reviewed (L.S.), April 2,  
105*c*
- CURRIE, Lady Mary—death, Nov. 18, 14*f*;  
funeral, Dec. 18, 13*c*
- CURRIE-BLYTH, Mr. J.—death, June 19, 15*e*;  
will, July 30, 11*e*
- CURRY, Mr. G.—will, Nov. 4, 15*e*
- CURRY, Mr. H. J.—will, June 17, 11*f*
- CURTIN, Mr. J.—“The Mongols” reviewed  
(L.S.), May 7, 149*a*
- CURTIN Davis Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—  
report, Sept. 5, 13*f*
- CURTIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—trial: see under  
UNITED STATES—Banking—National Bank  
of North America
- CURTIS, Sir A.—disappearance on overland  
trail to Yukon: renewed search by pro-  
vincial police at Victoria announced,  
Sept. 21, 6*c*
- CURTIS, H.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 1,  
17*e*; 9, 5*d*
- CURTIS, Col. R. S.—appointed C.M.G.;  
biographical, Nov. 9, 9*c*
- CURTIS, R.—theft charge, May 30, 5*b*
- CURTIS, Sir W.—receives presentation, Feb. 1,  
16*c*
- CURTIS, Mr. W. J.—bankruptcy: creditors'  
meeting held, Oct. 29, 17*d*
- CURTIS, W. and C.—assault charge, Nov. 13,  
4*a*
- CURTIS and Harvey (Ltd.), Messrs.—Cliffe  
cartridge factory: explosion: see under  
EXPLOSION—Cartridges  
on Steelite Explosives (Ltd.): prospectus  
(1.), Aug. 26, 3*c*
- CURTLE, Mrs. F.—will, Mar. 3, 10*b*; legacies  
to police-courts acknowledged, June 23,  
4*a*
- CURWEN, Mr. J. S.:—  
on church music: congregational singing  
(1.), Aug. 6, 4*e*
- CURZON, Lord—infant son christened, Oct. 7,  
13*b*
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—leaves for  
Berwick, April 23, 8*b*; opens convalescent  
home, Coldingham; joins National Ser-  
vice League, 25, 12*a*; attends encania  
at Oxford University, June 25, 10*c*;  
accepts presidency of National Service  
League, June 4, 15*b*; receives LL.D.  
degree of Manchester University, 10, 9*e*;  
portrait to be painted for Oxford Uni-  
versity, Aug. 12, 10*d*; to address meeting  
at Leeds, 18, 9*f*; motor accident, Sept. 15,  
9*a*; health, 16, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 9*a*;  
23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; to stand as godfather to  
Sunningdale chemist's son, 18, 11*a*; to  
give address at Philosophical Institution,  
Edinburgh: date postponed, Oct. 7, 13*b*;  
moved to Kedleston, 9, 11*a*; health, 9,  
11*a*; leaves for Berwick, 19, 13*b*; elected  
Lord Rector of Glasgow University,  
26, 8*c*; health, Nov. 3, 11*d*; 13, 15*a*;  
leaves Duns, 3, 11*b*; leaves for Kedleston,  
hall, 5, 11*a*; to leave for Canary Islands,  
13, 15*a*; to sail for Natal, 25, 15*a*;  
leaves for Canary Islands and Cape-  
30, 13*a*
- Glasgow University—Lord Rectorship:  
chosen Conservative candidate, Jan.  
18, 5*f*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 18, 6*a*
- House of Lords—candidature: *Irish*  
*Times* comment, Jan. 1, 8*b*; Sir H.  
Campbell-Bannerman refuses to give  
information, 2, 4*a*; Mr. J. G. S. Mac-  
Neill (1.), 2, 10*f*; 10, 9*e*; 28, 12*e*;  
correspondence, 3, 8*f*; 6, 6*a*; 11, 12*f*;  
16, 13*a*; 28, 12*e*; Lord Mexborough  
(1.), 6, 6*a*; Sir R. Filmer (1.), 11, 12*f*;  
resolution passed by national directory  
of United Irish League, 16, 8*a*;  
elected, 21, 8*a*; *Dublin Gazette* an-  
nouncement, 22, 14*b*; validity of  
election: opinion at Dublin; press  
comment, 23, 10*a*; (P.N.), 29, 11*f*;  
takes seat, 30, 6*a*; Lord Loreburn  
(s. P.), Jan. 30, 5*f*; Parliament: see  
under PARLIAMENT
- at Basinstoke, on ministry (Campbell-  
Bannerman); fiscal policy; Unionist  
party, April 10, 8*a*; at Central Asian  
Society, on Central Asia; political  
importance; Mr. V. Chirol: apprecia-  
tion, May 21, 12*c*; at civil service  
dinner, on civil service, June 26, 23*d*;  
at Hotel Cecil on imperial relations,  
May 26, 12*e*; Lord Dudley: ap-  
preciation, June 30, 12*e*; at Liberal  
Union Club, on Unionist party, May 30,  
11*c*; at Litton, on working classes:  
condition, May 4, 8*b*; at Royal Society

## CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued):—

of Arts, on India: development of native states, Mar. 14, 4f; at University College, on late Mrs. Craigie (John Oliver Hobbes): appreciation, July 2, 9d  
 in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 7, 8c; (Mr. W. Churchill's comment (s.), 8, 7c; 11, 7a; London correspondent of *Novoe Vremya*: comment (l.), 13, 2e; 28, 17d; Lord Curzon's reply (l.), 14, 8a; comments on Lord Crewe's speech, 27, 6a; attitude of Ameer of Afghanistan, July 1, 8b, 10c; —Fuller, Sir B.: resignation of governorship of Bengal, July 1, 8d; —India: Bengal partition, July 1, 8c, 10c; Explosives Act, July 1, 8d; North-West frontier: policy, Feb. 27, 6a; raids: punitive expedition, 27, 6a; Mohmand and Zakka Khel campaign, July 1, 8a; Press Act, July 1, 8d; unrest, July 1, 8b; —Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Feb. 5, 8b  
 on Bengal partition (l.), July 2, 12b; —cables: proposed imperial (l.), Dec. 12, 5c; —Calcutta: Queen Victoria memorial: correspondence with Lord Morley of Blackburn, May 9, 8b; —Clive, Lord: memorial fund, July 15, 12d; India: imperial fiscal policy (l.), June 2, 5a; —Indian mission work: Oxford and Cambridge Hostel, Allahabad, May 18, 2e; —"Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.): appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 10d; —Oxford University: reform question (l.), June 26, 17a; degrees for women (views), Oct. 24, 15e; —Persia: policy of Great Britain (l.), Feb. 20, 8b; —Victoria and Albert Museum: Oriental collection (l.), Dec. 19, 10b  
 CURZON-HOWE, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir A. G.—returns to Spithead from leave of absence, Jan. 22, 13d; received by Prince of Wales, May 4, 10c; name mentioned in connexion with Mediterranean command, July 22, 18c; appointed commander-in-chief of Mediterranean fleet, Nov. 7, 5a  
 CUSACK, Maj.—appointed deputy-chairman of Royal Bank of Ireland, Aug. 10, 14c  
 CUSACK-SMITH, Sir B.—Berkshire (East): withdraws candidature, Nov. 2, 12c  
 CUST, Very Rev. A. P., Dean of York—at York, on Wesleyan conference, July 18, 16c  
 CUST, Sir C.—health, July 28, 13a  
 CUSTANCE, Mrs.—death, Nov. 17, 13c  
 CUSTANCE, H.—death, April 20, 4b  
 CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir R. N.—promoted, May 19, 3a; relinquishes appointment of second-in-command channel fleet, June 13, 9e  
 CUSTOM: see under LAW  
 CUSTOMS—administration: excise, amalgamation with: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 8, 11a; correspondence, July 25, 14f; Aug. 12, 8c; 18, 10f; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), June 11, 3e; July 15, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sears, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), July 15, 10e; (l.), 22, 14f; Aug. 3, 15f; 17, 12e; —American visitors: arrangements for examining luggage: correspondence, Dec. 24, 6d; 25, 8d; —clerks' wages: Duncan, Mr. C. (s. P.), June 11, 3e; Hay, Hon. C. (s. P.), 11, 3e; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 11, 3e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —preventive officers' and men's wages: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), June 11, 3d; Byles, Mr. W. P.

## CUSTOMS (continued):—

(s. P.), 11, 3d; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 11, 3d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 CUSTOMS, ancient—Cork: dart thrown into the sea by lord mayor, Aug. 18, 8d; —Crown lands: City of London Corporation officers perform ancient ceremonies before King's Remembrancer, Oct. 24, 4a; —Dunmow flitch: celebration in 1908 abandoned, May 4, 10e; —heriot, claim for a (law case), May 18, 3f; —London, Corporation of, City of: officers receive gift of venison from the Crown, Dec. 21, 16e; presents livery cloth to officers of state: origin explained, Dec. 15, 10d; —Spain: sitting on the cushion: ceremony held, Mar. 30, 10b  
 CUSTOMS, Board of—assistant secretary appointed, Sept. 10, 7f  
 CUSTOMS and Inland Revenue—appointments, April 17, 10e  
 CUTHBERTSON, Rev. W.—biographical—Dec. 5, 15a  
 CUTLER, C. B.—fraud charge, April 9, 4b  
 CUTLER, Mr. E.:—  
 on Dover boat train service (l.), April 14, 11f  
 CUTLER, I. D., and Perkins, Margaret M.—false pretences charge, Jan. 17, 4c  
 CUTLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 3, 6e  
 CUVERVILLE, Adm. de (France):—  
 in Senate, on navy: condition, July 3, 9d  
 CYCLEDOM (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 1, 6a; creditors' meeting, Aug. 6, 2e  
 CYCLING—accidents: Batchworth Hill, Sept. 29, 6b (e.e.); Bath, 7, 10d; Bettws-y-coed (fatal), Sept. 4, 8c; Brough (fatal), Oct. 1, 12c; Cheltenham (fatal), Sept. 29, 6b (e.e.); 30, 10b; Dorking (fatal), July 6, 12e; Dover, Dec. 19, 9d; Edgware-road (fatal), Sept. 7, 10d; Feddinch (fatal), June 16, 12e; Gort, Lord, July 22, 15c; Kilmarnock (fatal), Sept. 7, 10d; Marble Arch (fatal), Sept. 28, 6f; Sawbridge-worth, near, 8, 10c; Springside (fatal), 4, 8c; Vaughan, Father Bernard, Aug. 18, 9b; —championships, British Empire: competitions, Aug. 17, 4c; National Cyclists' Union: competition, July 6, 16f; world's amateur results, July 28, 15c; competitions, Aug. 3, 10e; —Cyclists' Touring Club: see that title; —National Cyclists' Union: see that title; —Olympic competitions: arrangements, May 18, 14b; held, July 14, 10c; 15, 12b; 16, 10a; 17, 10b; 18, 9c; Great Britain: representatives selected, June 12, 18c; —Polytechnic Club: meeting held, Aug. 28, 7b; —races: Bordeaux-Paris result, May 18, 14b; New York competition, Dec. 7, 15c; —records: hour (world) by A. E. Wills, Aug. 19, 7e; Land's-end to John o' Groats, Aug. 3, 13b; —shows: Stanley exhibits described, Nov. 21, 12e; —Southern Counties' Union: meeting held, Aug. 10, 4d; —Stanley Cycling Club: see that title; —1,000 mètres race declared void, July 17, 10c; *The Times* comments, 23, 10c; Mr. Rousselot protests, 25, 9a; —Union Cycliste Internationale: see that title; —warfare, use of cycles in: Capt. A. H. Trapmann (lect.), Dec. 17, 9b; —Woodford Cyclists: fancy dress parade held, June 23, 5c  
 CYCLIST, A.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 19, 6d  
 CYCLISTS—National Cyclists' Union: see that title

CYCLISTS' Touring Club—council: new councillors refuse to elect chief-consuls, Jan. 14, 9*d*; dispute settled, 27, 11*c*;—law case (payment of secretary's salary), April 29, 18*a*;—meetings, June 13, 14*d*; Nov. 16, 17*b*;—reconstruction discussed at meeting, Sept. 19, 10*e*;—Shipton, case of Mr. E. R.: see under SHIPTON, Mr. E. R.

"CYCLOPS"—on "King's Norton" Long Palma cartridge (l.), July 31, 2*d*

CYFARTHFA Firemen's Society—law case (distribution of funds), May 9, 4*a*

CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion

## CYPRUS:—

Archbishop—election; riots, April 10, 7*e*; 11, 5*e*; 13, 6*b*; martial law proclaimed, 13, 6*b*; particulars of dispute, 13, 6*b*; correspondence, 14, 11*b*; situation, 15, 5*a*; 17, 7*a*

Autocephalous church—election of Archbishop: Bill withdrawn, Oct. 2, 10*d*

Development—correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), April 25, 12*c*

Greece—proposed union: see under TURKISH international crisis

CZARNIKOW, Mr. C.:—  
on sugar convention (Brussels) (l.), July 11, 8*e*

## D

"D."—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7*e*

"D.D."—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 18, 5*c*

"D.L.B.S."—on army and navy: reductions (l.), July 17, 9*f* (e.e.)

"D.M.R."—on licenses: valuation (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e*

"D.O."—on Marble Arch (l.), July 7, 9*f*

"D.O."—on motors: accidents (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d*

DAALEN, Maj.-Gen. van (Holland)—administration of Achin: Lieut.-Gen. van Heutsz's report, June 22, 7*c*

DACK, W.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 7, 2*f*

DADABHOY, Mr. M.:—  
in Viceroy's council, on India: Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7*a*

DAESCHNER, M. (France)—appointed councillor of embassy in London, June 29, 7*e*

DAEFF: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement

DAGENHAM—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 1, 10*b*

DAGGAFONTEIN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 16*f*

DAGLISH, Mr. R.—will, May 18, 10*e*

DAGNALL, Mr. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 20, 2*b*

DAGNAN-BOUVERET, Mr. P. A. J.—elected honorary Academician of Royal Academy, Jan. 24, 12*b*

DAGNELL, H., and Cooper, G.—butter fraud charge, Sept. 9, 13*e*

DAILLIEZ, Father F. J.—welcomes M. Georges Gueyrand as French consul at Jerusalem (l.), Sept. 7, 6*b*

Daily Chronicle—libel action against, April 30, 3*d*; May 1, 22*e*; 2, 4*d*; 4, 4*a*; Oct. 24, 3*a*;—London County Council, publication of private documents of: resolution passed by L.C.C., June 24, 21*e*

Daily Express—libel action against, July 14, 4*a*

Daily Graphic Free Meals Fund—royal contributions, Dec. 19, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*

Daily Mail—"Agapemone" at Spaxton, raid on: disclaimer by editor, Nov. 10, 12*e*; libel action against, Oct. 23, 16*d*; 24, 3*d*; 27, 3*a*; 28, 3*b*

Daily Mail Empire Day Rifle Contest—competition result, July 1, 16*b*

Daily News—Manchester edition: editor appointed, Aug. 10, 11*d*

"DAILY passenger, A"—on Baker Street and Waterloo Railway: "strap-hanging" (l.), Feb. 8, 7*b*

Daily Record (Glasgow)—libel actions against, July 4, 16*f*; Nov. 18, 14*e*; 27, 9*c* (e.e.)

Daily Telegraph cup—contest: 'shooting conditions revised, Jan. 6, 5*e*; competition result, May 4, 7*b*; correction, 5, 14*c*

DAIMLER Motor Company (1904)—report, Nov. 24, 9*f*; meeting, Dec. 2, 22*f*

DAIRYING—British Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title;—diploma, national: examination result, Oct. 8, 12*c* (e.e.); Nov. 11, 7*d*; examiners' comments, 16, 15*b*; Federation of Dairymen and Cow-keepers' Associations: conference held, Sept. 28, 3*d*; National Agricultural Examination Board: annual examination announced, Aug. 8, 14*f*;—shows: British Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title; Cornwall: official report, Oct. 19, 4*c*; Tunbridge-wells: butter making performances, Aug. 3, 2*f*

DAIRY Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 14*e*; dividend, Sept. 28, 15*f*

DAKING, Mrs. M. S.—inquest, July 22, 7*d*

DALAI LAMA: see under TIBET

DALBY, Mr. G.:—  
at Leeds, on Old-age Pensions Bill, June 9, 5*c*

DALBY, Miss H.—bequeaths legacy to Baldwin Brown Home, Nov. 19, 12*e*

DALBY, Prof. W. E.—elected dean of engineering at London University, Oct. 31, 9*e*

DALDY, Rev. A. E.:—  
at Charity Organization Society, on Church relief administration, Mar. 18, 17*f*

DALE, Mr. A.:—  
on boys—employment: selection of trade, April 8, 3*f*

DALE, Mr. A. W. W.:—  
on Liverpool University: conferring of degrees (l.), June 24, 18*b*

DALE, C. H.—theft charge, Jan. 7, 13*c*

DALE, Sir D.—memorial fund: contributions, Jan. 21, 9*d*; recommendations of committee: Sir H. Bell (l.), Oct. 27, 10*e*

DALE, Mrs. H.—resigns vice-presidency of National Union of Women's Suffrage Society, Nov. 12, 8*a*

DALE, Mariane:—  
on Franco-British exhibition—woman's palace (l.), Aug. 13, 6*e*

DALEY, F. (private)—motor-car accident, Oct. 14, 12*c*

DALGETY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, May 2, 15*c*; report, Nov. 7, 14*d*; meetings, 20, 21*d*; Dec. 22, 14*d*

DAHLIAS—shows: see under HORTICULTURE

DALKEITH Savings Bank—record deposits, Dec. 30, 9*d*

DALLOZ, Max—negligent driving charge, Sept. 14, 10*f*; 18, 6*d*; 25, 6*f*; manslaughter charge, Dec. 2, 10*e*; appeal against conviction, 19, 3*b*

- D'ALMAYNE, Miss C.—vocal recital, July 8, 11e
- DALMENY, Lord—addresses constituents in Edinburgh, Jan. 28, 15b
- DALMUIR—Beardmore and Co.'s shipbuilding yard, Messrs.: storm: fall of crane (fatal), Jan. 28, 6c
- DALRYMPLE, Sir C.—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), May 4, 17a; —Post Office *employés*: conditions of service (l.), July 25, 12f
- DALRYMPLE, late Mr. J. D. G.—bequeaths funds for restoration of historical buildings, Feb. 20, 14d
- DALRYMPLE, Capt. R. F.—death, July 13, 12e (l.e.)
- DALRYMPLE-CLARKE, Mr. H.:—  
on elephants at Franco-British exhibition—correspondence with Mr. G. Hagenbeck, Aug. 29, 4e
- DALSTON—St. Bartholomew's parish of: Bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 2, 6d
- DALSTON, H.—theft charge, Aug. 14, 2d
- DALTON, A.—obstruction charge, Dec. 4, 5a
- DALTON, Mr. C. E.:—  
on "brown dog" statue: removal of inscription, Jan. 9, 8f
- DALTON, Mr. C. F.—retires from London County Council education department, Nov. 9, 11f
- DALTON, Sir C. N.—appointed, K.C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- DALTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—to inspect South Irish coast defences, Sept. 7, 6d
- DALY, Councillor:—  
at Belfast, on Irish Universities Bill, June 9, 5b
- DALY's Theatre, May 26, 12d; Nov. 30, 13d
- DALZELL, Mr. J. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 10, 11e; public examination, 30, 3c; application for discharge, July 30, 2f; appeal against suspension, Oct. 17, 4b
- DALZIEL, Mr. G.—offers engravings to Hampstead libraries, Dec. 16, 14d
- DALZIEL, Mr. J.:—  
on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Aug. 26, 13e
- DALZIEL, Sir J. H.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9b  
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5c, d
- DALZIEL, Mr. W. H.—death, Sept. 22, 9e
- DAMAD Mahmud Pasha (late)—reinterment of remains in Turkey; body expected at Constantinople, Sept. 2, 5c
- DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 2f; Sept. 17, 11d; report, June 3, 16d
- DAMARALAND—natives: transport riders attacked, Mar. 21, 7b
- DAME Alice Owen's School—prizes distributed, May 28, 13c
- DAMIANOS, Mgr.—dethroned from Patriarchship of Jerusalem, Dec. 28, 3e
- DAMPIER, William—memorial: unveiled in East Coker church, May 20, 12c; correspondence, 23, 15e; 25, 11c; Rev. C. Powell (l.), May 27, 14e
- DAMPIER-BIDE, Mr. I. W.:—  
on Dampier, William: memorial (l.), May 23, 15e
- DAMS—stresses in masonry (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4b, 4e
- DAMS, Rev. W. B.—appointed minor canon of Westminster Abbey and headmaster of Abbey choir school, July 29, 17e
- "DANBY, Frank": see FRANKAU, Mrs.
- DANCE, J., and Beech, J.—assaults charge, Jan. 17, 4c
- DANCING—Allan, Miss Maud: see under ALLAN, Miss Maud; —Guild of Play: see under GUILD of Play; —Imperial Society of Dance Teachers: see that title; —special article ("Dancing and the Masque," L.S.), Sept. 3, 284b
- DANCKWERTS, Mr. W. O. A. J.—admitted to freedom of the City, Sept. 16, 11a
- DANCYGER, Miss F.—vocal recital, April 3, 12d
- DANE, Sir Louis William—biographical; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Punjab, Jan. 20, 9e; arrives in England, Mar. 10, 10b; received by Prince of Wales, 25, 12c; leaving for India: date, April 8, 12b; leaves England May 8, 14e; joins East India Association, July 22, 15c
- DANEFF, M. (Bulgaria):—  
in Sobranje, on independence, Nov. 4, 10a; —Oriental Railway: Bulgarian occupation of Eastern Rumelian section Nov. 4, 10a  
on Macedonian policy (s.), Jan. 22, 7f
- DANGIN, M. Paul T.—biographical; elected permanent secretary of French Academy, June 26, 15c
- DANIEL, Maj. C. C.—appointed governor of detention barracks, Woking, Jan. 27, 10d
- DANIEL, Dr. C. H.:—  
on Marathon race—legendary origin (l.), July 27, 10e
- DANIEL, Prof. L.:—  
on viticulture in France (sp. art., "The crisis in the vineyard"), April 25, 6e; (art. quoted): attitude of wine-growers (F.S.), July 17, 16d
- DANIELL, Mr. N. M. W.—death, Aug. 15, 11f
- DANISH Scientific Society, Royal: see ROYAL Danish Scientific Society
- DANISH Society in London—entertains M. de Bille, Dec. 19, 13b
- DANKS, Canon W.—installed canon of Canterbury Cathedral, Feb. 3, 7a
- DANNEBROG, Order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
- DANNESKJOLD-SAMSØE, Count C. C. S.—death, Nov. 3, 11d
- DANSEY-BROWNING, Maj. G.—authorized to accept Order of Osmanieh, Aug. 29, 9a
- DANTE—"Inferno": spurious canto (sp. art., "A spurious canto in Dante's 'Commedia'"), Nov. 13, 7b; Butler, Prof. A. J. (l.), 18, 12d; Moore, Dr. E. (l.), 23, 8c; Toynbee, Dr. Paget (l.), 16, 12e; Vernon, Mr. W. W. (l.), 23, 8c; —"Inferno," 26th canto of: Marquis di San Giuliano (lect.), Jan. 23, 8a; —Milton, comparison with: Prof. W. J. Courthope (reads paper), Dec. 11, 10b; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), June 24, 15b (e.e.)
- DANTE Society—dinner: announced, May 12, 10d; 27, 14e; lecture: announced, May 12, 10d; meeting: date, April 15, 10a; King and Queen of Italy and Queen Margherita present signed photographs, Nov. 7, 13a
- DANTIN, M. Louis—"Emile Nelligan et son Œuvre" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 300b
- DANUBE—bridge at Raduievatz: history of negotiations for construction, Mar. 2, 6b, c; attitude of Servia, 2, 6b; —European Danube Commission: decisions; spring session closed, May 13, 7f
- DANUBE, Lower—"Iron gates": particulars (E.S.), Aug., 19, 14e
- DANUBE-ADRIATIC Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
- DANUBE commission—proposed representation of Bulgaria and Servia: see under TURKISH international crisis

- DARANYI, Dr. (Hungary)—receives English agricultural journalists, Sept. 25, 10c; agricultural property: particulars, Oct. 12, 3b
- DARA Shekoh, Sahibzadah Mohammed—funeral, Mar. 9, 6f
- DARBHANGA, Maharajah of:—  
in Viceroy's council, on—India: Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7a  
on India—unrest (views); native press comments, May 23, 9b
- DARBISHIRE, Mr. R. D.—death, Nov. 9, 9a; will, Dec. 12, 13c
- DARBLAY, M. Paul—death, Aug. 31, 9e; will, Nov. 13, 15e
- DARBY, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester:—  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 24, 10c;—marriage with a deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 3, 10d; 17, 14a; 22, 7e; 24, 7f;—training colleges: attitude of Mr. R. McKenna (l.), Feb. 5, 19a
- DARBY, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: public examination, May 14, 18f
- DARBY, Col. W. H.—appointed to command of Scottish territorial artillery, May 2, 8e
- DARBYSHIRE, Mr. E.:—  
at Church Association, delivers presidential address, Nov. 13, 15e
- D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. Dr. Bp., of Ossory:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress on Christianity—ethical teaching, June 19, 17b
- DARDANELLES—restrictions: proposed revision not to be discussed at European conference, Oct. 16, 7a; 20, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russia: attitude, Oct. 15, 5a; 16, 7a; press comments, 14, 7a; Turkey and Russia: discussion announced, Oct. 15, 5a; 16, 7a; Russian opinion, 17, 7a; *Temps* (art. quoted), Oct. 12, 5d; 13, 5b
- DARDENNE, Dr. H.—receives Legion of Honour, May 29, 11a
- DARELL-BLOUNT, Mr. J.—accident, Aug. 11, 7f; death, 14, 11c; funeral arrangements, 15, 11b
- DARJEELING Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 12d
- DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 19c
- DARKER, John and Emma—inquest, Dec. 12, 15d
- DARLEY (spiritualist)—wife applies for increased allowance under maintenance order, Aug. 27, 8e
- DARLING, Mr. Justice:—  
at Hereford assizes, on betting, Nov. 18, 16d; at Mansion House, on music; drama, Dec. 10, 8c; at Warwick, on criminal courts: administration of justice, July 13, 3c; 14, 5e
- DARLING, Grace—medal presented by Glasgow Humane Society: sale announced, Feb. 5, 12c; sold, 15, 10e
- DARLING-BARKER, Commander J.—death, April 9, 10b
- DARLINGTON—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c;—corporation: electricity and light railways departments: earnings, May 27, 5c;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- DARLINGTON, Mr. T. (Christian scientist)—inquest, Feb. 8, 7a; 12, 13d
- DARMSTÄDER Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
- DARNLEY, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6a
- DARRACQ (A.) and Co. (1905), Messrs.—Mr. Darracq: rumoured intention to resign managing directorship denied, April 11, 3c;—dividend, June 16, 18f; Sept. 26, 14e; report, Nov. 13, 16e; meeting, 21, 17f
- DARRACQ-SERPOLLET Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 19c
- DARRAH, Mr. F. A.:—  
on Dover boat train service (l.), April 14, 11f
- DART, Rt. Rev., Bp. of New Westminster:—  
on British Columbia bush fires: appeal (l.), Aug. 3, 4c
- DARTFORD—new lower road: project approved, Nov. 3, 7f; Salvation Army: see under SALVATION ARMY
- DARTFORD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—circular, April 9, 15e; meeting, Nov. 27, 22e
- DARTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, June 3, 21e
- DARTMOOR—ancient monuments: destruction: correspondence, Sept. 22, 9e; 24, 6d; Oct. 1, 2f; 5, 4b, d; 8, 3e; 17, 10b; 24, 4f
- DARTMOOR Preservation Society:—  
on Dartmoor: destruction of ancient monuments (l.), Oct. 1, 2f; 17, 10b
- DARTMOOR prison—convict dies from sunstroke, July 30, 11f; assault upon warders, Jan. 7, 8e; 8, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; convicts sentenced, Aug. 17, 13f; escape, Oct. 7, 14d; 8, 6e; Alfred Parish: captured, 9, 10d; William Walker: captured, 10, 15f; charged at Moretonhampstead police-court, 12, 10d; trial, 26, 2f; 29, 17c; attempted escape of man serving life sentence, 12, 10d; Ernest Wilson: escape, 31, 13c (e.e.); recaptured, Nov. 2, 12b
- DARTMOUTH—Britannia Royal Naval College: cadets: assault-at-arms held, July 23, 5f; examination results, Jan. 4, 9a; April 29, 13d; Aug. 19, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Devonport, visit to naval establishment at: arrangements, May 11, 10b; Christmas leave begun, Dec. 14, 13b; *Conway*: increased number of cadet ships placed at disposal of committee, Nov. 27, 6f; entertainment held, June 22, 13d; Fanshawe, Adm. Sir A. D.: inspection, July 22, 18c; Lords of Admiralty: visit, July 17, 9e; pantomime produced, Nov. 30, 13d; prizes presented, April 16, 8f; Dec. 14, 13b; rowing: see under ROWING; sports: see under ATHLETICS;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- DARTMOUTH, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 3, 6a; 17, 6a; county associations, June 2, 6a; permanent staff, Nov. 17, 6a;—Royston (Yorkshire, West Riding) School: appointment of headmaster, Mar. 24, 6b  
on army, territorial (l.), May 8, 23c; Aug. 20, 4a; artillery (l.), Mar. 21, 8b
- DARVILLE, T.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2f
- DARWANT, M.—received by King Edward VII., May 30, 15a
- DARWEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- DARWIN, Charles—centenary: proposed celebration by Cambridge University, Feb. 5, 10a; arrangements, Mar. 31, 9f; committee appointed by Senate, May 28, 12d; invitation to Academy of Sciences at Paris, July 29, 13c; Cambridge Philosophical Society: representative appointed, Nov. 30, 9e; Leeds University: representative appointed, 9, 4f; Liverpool University: representative appointed, 27, 15d; Oxford University: representatives appointed, 19, 10d; Royal College of Physicians: representative awarded, 2, 8f; St. Petersburg University: representative appointed, 11, 11c; (sp. art., "The Darwin centenary"), Dec. 21, 8a; Royal Geographical



- DARWIN, Charles** (continued) :—  
 Society : representative appointed, 22, 11c ; extract from unpublished work by (sp. art., "The first paper on natural selection"), June 30, 10b  
 Library in Botany School, Cambridge University—catalogue published, April 28, 10f  
 Essay "On the Tendency of Species to Form Varieties"—celebration of fiftieth anniversary of reading (sp. art., "Linnean Society of London": Darwin-Wallace celebration), July 1, 19e
- DARWIN, Dr. F.**—receives LL.D. of St. Andrews University, Jan. 17, 13b  
 at British Association, on botany ; biology ; evolution ; physiology (presidential add.), Sept. 3, 11a  
 on Natural History Museum : administration (s.), July 29, 14d
- DARWIN, Prof. Sir G.**—elected corresponding member of Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg, Jan. 13, 8c ; elected corresponding member of Academy of Sciences, Vienna, June 1, 11c ; elected corresponding member of Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences, July 25, 13a  
 "Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of the *Scotia*, 1902, 1903, 1904. Vol. II. Part I., Meteorology," reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 130c  
 on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 8, 7e
- DARWIN, Mr. G. H.** :—  
 on tea-drinking ; cigarette smoking (l.), Aug. 10, 10c
- DARWIN, Maj. L.**—elected president of Royal Geographical Society, May 26, 13d  
 at Royal Geographical Society, on Prince of Monaco—oceanographical research, June 30, 9e
- DAS, Mr. Lal Mohan**—appointed judge of high court of Calcutta, Dec. 15, 11f
- DASENT, Mr. A. I.**—"John Thadeus Delane, Editor of *The Times*: His Life and Correspondence" reviewed, (L.S.), April 16, 121a ; Mr. A. I. Dasent (l.), *The Times* comment, 28, 12f
- DASENT, Sir J. R.**—knighted, June 26, 14c ;  
 biographical, 26, 14f  
 Acts of the Privy Council of England, New Series, Vol. XXXII., 1601-1604 (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 70b
- DASHKOFF, Count V.**—returns to St. Petersburg, Aug. 24, 4c  
 Caucasus, administration of : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 28, 5c
- DASHWOOD, Miss M. E. G.**—will, July 3, 15f
- DASHWOOD, Sir R.**—death, July 13, 12e (l.e.) ; will, Aug. 12, 11c
- DATCHET**—schools : prizes presented, April 3, 12a
- DATTA, Dr. D. N. P.** :—  
 at Queen's Hall, on India : mission work, May 6, 6f
- DAUBENEY, Mrs. E. S.**—will, Dec. 3, 11b
- DAUDET, M. Ernest**—"Histoire de l'Emigration pendant la Révolution Française," Vol. III., reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 123a
- DAUMET, M. Honoré**—receives Edward VII.'s medal for promotion of architecture, June 23, 10d
- Hare, Mr. H. T.**—biographical (s.), June 23, 10d
- DAVENPORT, Mr. C.** :—  
 at Auctioneers' Institute on mezzotint process, Jan. 17, 4e ; at Library Association's conference, on English embroidery bookbinding, Aug. 27, 9f
- DAVENPORT, Mrs. H.**—forfeiting recognizance charge, May 11, 3f
- DAVENPORT, Mr. J.**—will, June 24, 15e
- DAVENPORT-HILL, Miss Florence** :—  
 on children, poor law : boarding out (l.), Nov. 18, 22f
- DAVENTRY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- DAVEY, F.**—false pretences charge, Mar. 17, 3d
- DAVEY, W. E. (private)**—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 19, 9c ; inquest, 21, 13e
- DAVEY, Very Rev. W. H.**, Dean of Llandaff—health, Feb. 17, 10a
- DAVEY, Mr. W. J.**—death, Sept. 25, 11b ; will, Dec. 15, 13c
- DAVEY, Mr. W. K.**—contributes towards Australian Institute of Tropical Diseases, Nov. 7, 4f
- DAVEY, Mr. W. R.** :—  
 on Church army : midnight temperance march (and others, l.), July 6, 13e
- DAVID, Rev. A. A.** :—  
 at headmasters' conference, on secondary schools : inspection by Board of Education, Dec. 23, 10c
- DAVID, Mr. M. A.**—will, Dec. 23, 13f
- DAVID, Herr P.**—receives new Master of Music degree of Oxford University, Mar. 9, 10e
- DAVID, Mr. T. J.**—receives presentation, July 20, 5f
- DAVIDGE, J., and Wills, T.**—patent still whisky prosecution : appeal postponed, Jan. 8, 17e ; summonses withdrawn, 25, 4f ; appeal withdrawn, April 8, 18c
- DAVIDS, Prof. T. W. R.**—"Early Buddhism" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 243a  
 at congress for history of religions, on religion of Iran, Sept. 17, 9d
- DAVIDSON, Col. Sir A.**—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b
- DAVIDSON, Mr. D.**—"Mammon and His Message" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 156a
- DAVIDSON, Mr. G. C. O.**—gyropter machine : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14d
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J.**—"The Testament of John Davidson" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 443b
- DAVIDSON, Rev. J.** :—  
 at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Ireland : unrest, May 6, 6f
- DAVIDSON, Miss L. C.**—"Catherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal and Queen-Consort of England" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 115c
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury**—New Year message, Jan. 1, 9a ; sends message to Student Volunteer Missionary Union, 3, 4c ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 22, 12b ; presides at court of governors of Magdalen Hospital, Streatham, April 10, 6f ; opens new house of Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 10, 14a ; at Canterbury, 13, 7a ; fixes coping-stone on pinnacle of Bell Harry tower, Canterbury Cathedral, 20, 5e ; leaves for Scotland, 21, 8b ; presides at Court of Assistants of Sons of Clergy Corporation, May 16, 8e ; present at luncheon given by Lord Mayor Bell to German clergy (s.), 29, 15c ; presides at meeting to consider memorials to late Bp. Wilkinson, June 2, 3c ; presides at meeting of Central Board of Missions, 5, 12f ; leaves for Scotland, 5, 13a ; gives garden-party, 29, 13b ; July 20, 13c ; sends telegram to Wesleyan Conference, 20, 10d ; presents address to King Edward VII. on behalf of

## DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—

archbishops and bishops attending Lambeth conference, 21, 17*a*; leaves for Italy, Aug. 11, 11*a*; on Pan-Anglican congress thankoffering: allocation (l.), 11, 8*a*; opens new schools in parish of St. Michael and All Angels, Croydon, Oct. 14, 13*c*; received by King Edward VII., Oct. 27, 11*a*; accident, Nov. 19, 13*d*; health, 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 15*a*; unable to preside at dinner of Royal Scottish Corporation (l.), Dec. 1, 13*c*; health, 1, 13*c*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; at Canterbury, 21, 11*a*; received by King Edward VII., 22, 11*a*

New Year message, Jan. 1, 9*a*

Ram, Mr. A. J.: appreciation (s.), Dec. 5, 15*a*

at Ashford, on missions, Oct. 16, 12*f*; at Canterbury, on Sunday schools, Oct. 17, 8*c*; at Canterbury Cathedral: preaches Easter Day Sermon, April 20, 5*c*; on Bell Harry tower: restoration, 20, 5*e*; at Canterbury Cathedral: delivers address of greeting to bishops attending Lambeth Conference, July 6, 5*b*; at Canterbury Diocesan Education Society, on education: Church schools: maintenance: training colleges, Jan. 31, 10*b*; at Caxton Hall, on children: evening play centres, Feb. 1, 8*c*; at Church Committee for Church Defence and Church Instruction, delivers presidential address, April 4, 14*d*; at Church House, on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 28, 8*e*; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) compromise negotiations; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10*c*; at Church House, on missions: racial problems, May 15, 19*e*; at Church House, on Pan-Anglican Congress, Jan. 30, 11*a*; at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 3, 11*d*; at Croydon, on education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 14, 13*c*; at Croydon, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 10, 17*b*; at Eaton-square, on late Rt. Rev. G. H. Wilkinson: memorial, Jan. 24, 10*a*; at Greenwich parish church, on Gen. Wolfe: tercentenary commemoration: July 25, 10*b*; at Lambeth Palace, on Licensing Bill, April 29, 17*a*; at Lambeth Palace, on promotion of thrift: replies to deputation, April 3, 14*a*; at Mansion House, on Winchester Cathedral: preservation, Mar. 3, 3*d*; at Mansion House, on Pan-Anglican Congress: missions, July 2, 12*f*; at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, May 5, 8*c*; at National Society's meeting, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 20, 10*a*; at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22*b*; at Queen's Hall, on Canada: church work, Nov. 11, 10*f*; at Royal Albert Hall, on Pan-Anglican Congress, June 17, 20*b*; entertains stewards of Festival of Sons of the Clergy, 26, 15*a*; at St. Augustine's College, proposes toast of visiting bishops, July 6, 5*a*; at Sevenoaks, on temperance: forward movement, Oct. 28, 8*d*; at Westminster Abbey, on physical education, Dec. 12, 10*d*

## DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—

in Convocation, on Carlos of Portugal, assassination of King, Feb. 5, 10*b*; —royal letters of business: work of sub-committees of Convocation, Feb. 6, 4*d*, *e*; May 7, 15*e*

in Parliament, on Africa, British East: liquor traffic, June 23, 6*b*; —Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*b*; —Congo Free State administration, Feb. 25, 6*c*; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 11, 8*b*; —East Hardwick Church school: attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6*b*; —Education Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's), Mar. 31, 5*f*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 13, 6*a*; —hop industry: condition, May 12, 4*a*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 8*a*; —Nurses Registration Bill, Nov. 11, 12*a*; —Old Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 6*d*; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*a*; —Weekly Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8*a*

on benefices, poor: increased endowments (l.), Jan. 29, 10*a*; —Canterbury Cathedral: reparation (l.), July 3, 12*a*; —Church of England Waifs and Strays' Society (l.), April 2, 8*b*; —Clifford, Dr. John: on pastoral jubilee: sends congratulations on (l.), Oct. 21, 13*c*; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners: management of licensed property (l.), May 2, 9*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): letter to Mr. R. McKenna, Mar. 11, 18*a*; (l.), Oct. 24, 4*c*; treatment of Church school teachers (l.), Nov. 9, 4*d*; compromise: correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith and Mr. W. Runciman, 24, 9*c*; further correspondence, 28, 9*a*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman, Dec. 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 7, 9*a*; —friendly societies (l.), Dec. 14, 12*d*; —General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers (l.), June 10, 9*c*; —Lambeth conference (l.), Sept. 1, 8*e*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 15, 11*f* (l.e.); —London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews: centenary (l.), Feb. 20, 4*d*; —mercantile marine: Sunday labour (l.), June 5, 9*e*; —Missionary exhibition (l.), May 23, 11*d*; Rev. Dr. J. G. Rogers's comment (l.), 28, 19*c*; —morality (l.), Mar. 12, 4*c*; —Old Age Pensions Act: baptismal certificates: fees (l.), Oct. 9, 7*f*; —Pan-Anglican Congress thank-offering: allocation (l.), Aug. 11, 8*a*; —Porter, late Sir A. de B.: appreciation (l.), Nov. 28, 13*b*; —Religious Tract Society: Special China Fund (l.), Mar. 27, 19*d*; —Representative Church Council: meeting (l.), Feb. 7, 2*e*; —Sierra Leone diocesan fund (l.), Nov. 30, 6*d*; —training colleges: resolutions passed by Church of England Training Colleges council (l.), Feb. 24, 4*d*

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall—places vane on pinnacle of Bell Harry tower, Canterbury Cathedral, April 20, 5*e*; lays foundation stone of church of St. Stephen, Norbury, May 18, 2*e*; presides over Pan-Anglican Congress women's meeting (s.), June 13, 13*e*; distributes prizes at Francis Holland (Church of England) schools (s.), Dec. 5, 15*a*

DAVIDSON, Mr. R.—vocal recital, June 12, 15*f* (e.e.)

- DAVIES, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed attorney-general and solicitor-general, Oct. 31, 7b
- DAVIES, Mr. A. C. Fox :—  
on "Armorial Bearings"—appeal for date (l.), Oct. 8, 3b
- DAVIES, Mr. A. W. :—  
at Liverpool, on Student Volunteer Missionary Union, Jan. 4, 5e
- DAVIES, Rev. A. W. :—  
at Pan-Anglican Congress, on Holy orders: recruiting, June 17, 19d
- DAVIES, Mr. B. H. :—  
on army pensions: weekly payment (l.), Dec. 26, 4e
- DAVIES, Rev. C. T.—found shot, Sept. 29, 6e
- DAVIES, Mr. D. :—  
on nonconformist chapel sites (l.), Mar. 6, 19e
- DAVIES, Rev. D.—bankruptcy: public examination, June 12, 15f (e.e.)
- DAVIES, Mr. E. :—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9d; Old Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10c; July 8, 8e; —taxation, May 26, 8b; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, July 10, 6a
- DAVIES, Emily :—  
on woman's suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7d
- DAVIES, Mr. E. :—  
on Surrey Commercial Dock Company (Ltd.)—government offer, April 4, 15b
- DAVIES, Miss F.—piano recital, June 13, 11f
- DAVIES, Commander F.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Aug. 15, 11a
- DAVIES, Rev. F. C. :—  
on friendly societies—relation of Churches (reads paper), May 26, 5d
- DAVIES, Dr. F. P.—death, Dec. 9, 15d
- DAVIES, Mr. G.—"Ghirlandaio" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 474c
- DAVIES, Mr. H. :—  
at Battersea-bridge-road, on motor-omnibus drivers' strike, Jan. 13, 4e; 14, 4c
- DAVIES, Mr. H. :—  
on cable code condensing (l.), Sept. 28, 4b
- DAVIES, Mr. H.—will, July 18, 10d
- DAVIES, Alderman Sir H.—receives Marseilles business representatives at Mansion House, Aug. 26, 10e
- DAVIES, Rev. Dr. J.—resigning benefice, Sept. 10, 4e
- DAVIES, Rev. J. G.—installed moderator of English Churches Section of Presbyterian Church of Wales, Sept. 30, 11d
- DAVIES, J. H.—false pretences charge, May 2, 5b
- DAVIES, Miss J. K.—will, Oct. 27, 11b
- DAVIES, Dr. J. Ll.—receives address on retiring from vicarage of Kirkby Lonsdale, Oct. 24, 4d; biographical, Dec. 23, 13e  
on Church of England doctrine: comparison with dissenting bodies (l.), June 1, 12b; —education question: legislation (l.), April 23, 9e
- DAVIES, Capt. P. G.—intrenching implement: design described, May 19, 3b
- DAVIES, Mr. R. :—  
on Dean Swift's Chelsea house—preservation: appeal (l.), Aug. 10, 10f
- DAVIES, Mr. R.—nominated to commission of lieutenancy for City of London, Nov. 7, 13b
- DAVIES, Miss S.—vocal recital, June 20, 15e
- DAVIES, Mr. T. :—  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14a; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11b; —London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, July 22, 10e; —London Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 3, 7a
- DAVIES, T.—embezzlement charge, May 1, 23a
- DAVIES, Rev. T. E. :—  
at Congregational Union, on Licensing Bill, May 13, 2f
- DAVIES, Mr. T. W. :—  
on schools: fire drill (l.), Mar. 6, 14b
- DAVIES, Mr. W. :—  
at Cardiff, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 9, 5d
- DAVIES, Sir W. H.—knighted, June 26, 14c; knighted, July 10, 13a; replies to letter sent by King Edward VII., 13, 13c  
"Autobiography of a Super-Tramp, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 156b  
at Wesleyan Conference, on Licensing Bill, July 20, 19e  
in Parliament, on seconds: address, Jan. 30, 7b
- DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—will, July 17, 13d (e.e.)
- DAVIES-COOKE, Col. B. G. :—  
on army: Welsh nonconformists' attitude (l.), Oct. 12, 15e
- DAVIGNON, M. (Belgium) :—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, April 16, 3a; May 6, 7e; Anglo-Belgian negotiations, June 20, 9f; Aug. 20, 3d  
in Senate, on Congo Free State annexation treaty, Aug. 28, 5d
- DAVIS, Alderman—entertains unemployed, Nov. 11, 11d
- DAVIS, A., and others—receiving stolen property, April 6, 15d
- DAVIS, Crawford O. H.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 2, 11e; 10, 14e
- DAVIS, Mr. C. W.—will, Nov. 21, 13e
- DAVIS, Dorothy—accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 10d; 29, 2c; inquest, 31, 10d
- DAVIS, E.—exposing child charge, Jan. 14, 13e
- DAVIS, F. C.—attempted corruption charge, Nov. 21, 4b; Dec. 1, 4a; 12, 6e f; forgery charge: see under FORGERY
- DAVIS, Mr. G.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Aug. 19, 2c; creditors' meeting, July 18, 5b
- DAVIS, J.—defrauding railway company charge, Nov. 2, 4d
- DAVIS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) :—  
in Senate, on trusts, May 2, 12b
- DAVIS, late Mrs. J.—collection of autograph letters sold, Nov. 18, 21f
- DAVIS, Mr. J. D.—"The Maid of Astolat" (poem) performed, April 13, 15f
- DAVIS, Mr. J. K.—resigns London agency of North China Insurance Company (Ltd.), June 2, 17f
- DAVIS, Prof. J. R. A.—appointed principal of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, April 9, 7b
- DAVIS, Lucy—base coin charge, Dec. 9, 4f
- DAVIS, Mr. R. C. M. :—  
on London: overcrowding on tube railways (l.), Oct. 6, 12f
- DAVIS, Polly—perjury charge, May 18, 4e; 21, 4f; June 2, 3d; 3, 18e
- DAVIS, Miss W.—vocal recital, Mar. 14, 8e
- DAVIS, Mr. W. J. :—  
at Birmingham, on trade union funds: political use, Nov. 30, 12d
- DAVIS, Prof. W. M.—welcomed to Berlin University, Nov. 4, 15b  
at British Association, on Appalachian Mountains, Sept. 5, 4a; Colorado Canyon, 9, 5d
- DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 24, 14a
- DAVIS (F.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 7, 17f
- DAVIS and Timmins (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 15d
- DAVISON, Mr. C.—will, Aug. 7, 11d
- DAVISON, J.—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 25, 3d

- DAVISON, Lieut.-Col. K. S.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- DAVISON, Mr. W. H.:—  
on bitterns: specimens in Surrey (l.), Jan. 28, 9f; —Board of Education: powers (l.), Dec. 30, 5c; —education: religious instruction in secondary schools (l.), May 19, 3e; —trees: cultivation in London (l.), Aug. 31, 5c
- DAVOS—Queen Alexandra Sanatorium: meeting of supporters (annual), Jan. 21, 2f; meeting held, June 22, 18c
- DAVRAY, M. Henri D.—“La Littérature Anglo-Canadienne” reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 225c
- DAVY, Mr. H.:—  
at hospitals' conference, on notification of tuberculosis, April 3, 17b
- DAVY, Humphry—centenary of the discovery of metals of the alkalis: Prof. T. E. Thorpe (lect.), Jan. 20, 15f
- DAVY, Mr. P. H.—appointed unofficial member of legislative council of Sierra Leone, Mar. 28, 4d
- DAVY, W. B.: see under MURDER—Davy, Mrs.
- DAVY Brothers (Ltd.).—report, June 19, 20f
- DAWE, P. F.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 1, 6d
- DAWES, A. C. and J.—defrauding post office charge, July 7, 4e
- DAWES, Mr. J. A.—elected prospective Liberal candidate for Newington (Walworth), Dec. 11, 9d
- DAWKINS, Mr. R. M.:—  
at British School at Athens, on work of school, Oct. 28, 4f
- DAWKINS, Prof. B.—resigns chair of geology, Victoria University, Manchester, Mar. 27, 12a  
at British Association, on granite—derivation of sand and clay, Sept. 7, 3c
- DAWNAY, Mr. A. D.—entertains unemployed at Wandsworth, Dec. 31, 10c
- DAWSON, Col. Sir D.—receives North Star order, Nov. 19, 13b
- DAWSON, Mr. E. B.—installed constable of Lancaster Castle, Dec. 30, 9a
- DAWSON, F. A.—travelling on railway without ticket charge, Aug. 13, 2f
- DAWSON, Mr. F. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 7, 15e; public examination, Mar. 5, 3f
- DAWSON, Mr. H. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 7, 4d; public examination, Feb. 20, 3b
- DAWSON, Mr. J. W.—will, July 3, 15f (e.e.)
- DAWSON, Miss M. M.:—  
on vivisection: anti-vivisection demonstration at Caxton Hall: ejection of medical students (l.) May 19, 12f
- DAWSON, Mr. P.:—  
at Royal Automobile Club, on railway electrification, Feb. 12, 4b, d  
on railway electrification (sp. art., “Suburban railway electrification”) (E.S.), Feb. 12, 3a; (sp. art., “Railway electrification”) (E.S.), July 15, 3b
- DAWSON, S.—damaging golf greens charge, Aug. 27, 11f
- DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—“The Evolution of Modern Germany” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 472c
- DAWSON, late Mr. W. H.—family portraits sold, May 30, 15f
- DAY, Mr. (U.S.A.):—  
at Syracuse University, on trusts: control, Feb. 10, 5e
- DAY, C., and R. Desmond—robbery charge, Aug. 28, 2f; Sept. 4, 2e; 17, 2c
- DAY, Mr. F.—bankruptcy: public examination, Feb. 27, 3a; Mar. 6, 18e; application for discharge, April 16, 11b
- DAY, Miss G. R.—will, Aug. 21, 11b
- DAY, Sir J.—health, Mar. 13, 12e; 16, 10b; 17, 10c; 19, 10c; 21, 12c; 24, 10b; 26, 10a; 28, 10a; 31, 11c; April 6, 10b; 22, 8a; May 9, 14c; June 13, 13b; death; funeral arrangements, 15, 5a; funeral, 18, 13d; Father Gavin: appreciation, (add.), June 18, 13d; will, Aug. 7, 11d
- DAY, Mr. J. P.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- DAY, Dr. J. R.—“The Raid on Prosperity” reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 106c
- DAY, Rt. Rev. M.—consecrated Bp. of Ossory, Jan. 27, 7a
- DAY, Mr. S. H.—to perform duties under Parliamentary Elections Act, Jan. 13, 7e
- DAY, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 31, 9e; Sept. 3, 4f; will, Nov. 17, 13e
- DAY and Martin (Ltd.).—report, Mar. 5, 14d; meeting, 14, 17c
- DAY Dawn Block and Wyndham Gold Mining Company (Ltd.).—dividend, May 28, 18c; report, June 8, 13e
- DAY Dawn P.C. Gold Mines (Ltd.).—report, Oct. 20, 12f
- DAYLIGHT saving—Willesden Education Committee: see that title
- DAYLIGHT Saving Bill—opinion in U.S.A., July 6, 7b; Askwith, Mr. E. H. (l.), July 11, 8e; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, July 13, 3d; —Chree, Dr. C. (l.), June 12, 15f (e.e.); —correspondence, July 4, 11e; 7, 5e; 8, 7e; 9, 5a; 11, 8d; 13, 8c; 14, 5e; 16, 16e; 18, 12c; 21, 16f; 23, 2e; 2f (e.e.); 28, 12c (e.e.); —Darwin, Sir G. (l.), July 8, 7e; —Doyle, Sir A. Conan (evid.), June 17, 7b; —Early Closing Association (l.), July 14, 5e; 21, 16f; —Gill, Sir D. (l.), May 12, 3d; —Hardy, Mr. C. F. (l.), July 11, 8e; —London Chamber of Commerce: discussion, May 20, 17f; —London, City of: notice by business house, June 2, 10c; —Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), July 23, 2f (e.e.); —McDougall, Mr. J. T. (l.), June 24, 15b; —manifesto in support, April 4, 8f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 7d; (l.), May 19, 9f; —Ralli, Mr. A. A. (l.), July 8, 7e; —Sandys, Lord (l.), July 14, 5e; —Satterthwaite, Mr. E. (evid.), June 17, 7b; —Shaw, Dr. W. N. (l.), June 6, 10b; 11, 8d; 21, 16f; —Smith, Mr. H. B. (evid.), June 19, 7b; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), July 4, 11e; 13, 8c; 18, 12c; —Traill, Dr. A. (l.), July 11, 8d; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), July 9, 5a; 13, 8c; —Wilkinson, Mr. M. (l.), July 14, 5e; —Willetts, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 8, 23a; (l.), 19, 9f; (s.), 20, 17f; (l.), July 16, 16e; 23, 2e
- DAYMON, C.—inquest, July 8, 14f (e.e.)
- DAY School Lecture (Anti-Smoking) League—appeal, May 28, 13c (e.e.)
- DEACON, Mr. O. D.:—  
on Bow: Grove-hall-park (appeal) (l.), Jan. 23, 6a; —coal deposits: duration (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 5d; —London traffic: erection of refuges (l.), July 15, 18d
- DEAF—children: see under CHILDREN
- DEAF and dumb—Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb: see that title; —labour: see under LABOUR; —oral instruction: Rev. C. H. Perez (s.), April 28, 7f; —Royal Association in Aid of Deaf and Dumb: see that title; —Society for Training Teachers of the Deaf: see that title

- DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia)—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Society, Jan. 2, 4b; intention to resign premiership, April 11, 5c; to organize Liberals, Nov. 7, 7e; expected to resign premiership, 7, 7e; 9, 8b  
at Australian Natives' Association, on national defence; relations between federal and state governments, Jan. 28, 5c; at Ballarat, on national defence, Aug. 11, 5f; at Castlemaine, on military training, Oct. 27, 5f; at Hawthorn, on national defence, Feb. 28, 7d; at Imperial Federation League, on imperial relations; comparison of Canadian and Australian tariffs, Feb. 19, 7d; at Melbourne Yacht Club's dinner, on naval defence; British navy, Sept. 3, 3e; at Premiers' conference, on unification of state debts, May 2, 7a; at Sydney, on national defence, Mar. 16, 5c  
in Parliament, on immigration, Mar. 27, 7c; —ministry (Fisher), Nov. 28, 5e  
on birds: plumage importation (statement), Aug. 18, 3b; —cheese: importation from Australia: corrects misinterpretation of statement made at imperial conference (l.), Aug. 5, 10b; —immigration: invites views of state governments (l.), Feb. 12, 7c; —telegraph rates: penny-a-word (tel.), Nov. 12, 5d; —United States navy: invitation to visit Australia: correspondence with Mr. E. Root, Feb. 22, 5a; visit (tel.), Aug. 20, 3a; farewell message (tel.), Sept. 18, 5c
- DEAKIN, Miss D.—"The Young Columbine" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61b
- DEAKIN, Mr. J.—will, July 20, 13d
- DEAL—mayoralty: Lord G. Hamilton accepts invitation, Sept. 11, 5b; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —naval station: Alderman H. S. Chapman (s.), July 11, 20c
- DEALING, J., *alias* Jack Sheppard—arson charge, Sept. 21, 6c
- DEAMOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 18b
- DEAN, Mr. G.—appointed professor of pathology at Aberdeen University, Nov. 12, 8c
- DEAN, G. W. and J. Silver—burglary charge, Dec. 29, 4f
- DEAN, Mr. H. R.—elected to Ratcliffe travelling fellowship, Oxford University, Aug. 6, 8f
- DEAN, Mr. R. S.:—  
on telephones: transmission of infection (l.), Aug. 12, 10e
- DEAN, Mr. T. W.—retirement, Nov. 2, 12a
- "DEAN and treasurer of St. George's Hospital medical school, The"—on St. George's Hospital Medical School (l.), July 23, 16d
- DEANE, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A.—health, June 3, 9d; arrives in England, 23, 13b; death; biographical, July 8, 12a; funeral arrangements, 10, 13c; funeral service held, 11, 15c; funeral, 13, 13e; will, Aug. 24, 9b
- DEANE, Sir H. B.—elected president of society of Knights Bachelor, Nov. 23, 11b
- DEARDEN, A. E.—fraud charge, April 28 15c
- DEARLE, Mr. F.:—  
on St. John Ambulance Association: attitude of Oxford University (l.), July 11, 5f
- DEARMER, Mrs. M.—"The Alien Sisters" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270a
- DEARMER, Rev. P.:—  
at Church congress, on socialism, Oct. 8, 7a
- DE ARTIME, Messrs. F. and P.—bankruptcy, public examination, April 9, 4a
- DEATH duties—Anglo-French agreement: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —assessment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bousfield, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 26, 4c; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Aug. 22, 11d; —Evans, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 14, 6c; —Huth, Mr. (A. H. (l.), Aug. 26, 4c; —special article "The revenue from the death duties", Aug. 22, 11c; —statistics: see under PARLIAMENT
- DEATH rate: see BIRTHS and deaths
- DEATHS —Premature announcement of: Crackanthorpe, Mr. Wm.: denies report, Dec. 18, 6a; Rozhdestvensky, Adm.: report denied, July 22, 9b; tables, compilation of: Mr. G. King (paper read), Jan. 29, 16d
- DE BARY, Mr. R.—"The Land of Promise" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 384a
- DE BATHE, Lady:—  
on Cesarewitch: *Yentoi* and *All Black* gallop (l.), Oct. 17, 15b
- DE BATHE, late Gen. Sir H.—memorial tablet being erected by Lady Crossley, Jan. 22, 12d; memorial tablet in Somerleyton Church unveiled, April 20, 5a
- DE BECHI, H.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 15b
- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 16, 13c; Dec. 21, 16d; dividends, June 26, 22c; Dec. 24, 11b; labour; see under CAPE COLONY—labour; Premier Mine, relations with: see under DIAMONDS—Trade; report, Dec. 15, 17c; retrenchment: subject raised by Cape Colony Legislature, July 7, 7e; Mr. Oliver (s.), 7, 7e
- DE BENAM, Charles Herbert—inquest, Jan. 14, 4d
- DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs.—jewel robbery on premises: particulars, Oct. 27, 10c; list of stolen articles, 28, 12d
- DEBENHAMS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 3, 14d
- DEBENTURE Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 10, 15f; meeting, 18, 14b; dividend, June 27, 20c
- "DEBENTURE-HOLDER"—on British South Africa Company (Ltd.) (l.), Mar. 19, 13d
- "DEBENTURE-HOLDER"—on Rhodesian Railways: guaranteed debentures (l.), Jan. 29, 15c
- DE BERRY, Maj. R. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 22, 2e
- DE BRATH, Mr. S.:—  
on science: popularisation (l.), Jan. 2, 4e
- DEBRECZEN Agricultural Academy—particulars, Oct. 26, 4c
- DEBS, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—Presidency: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
- DEBT, municipal: see under LOCAL GOVERNMENT—Finance
- DEBT, national: see NATIONAL debt
- DEBTORS—imprisonment: Bompas, Judge H. M. (evid.), July 2, 5b; Dodd, Judge C. (evid.), May 6, 6b; O'Connor, Mr. A. (evid.), July 23, 4e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Simpson, Mr. H. B. (evid.), May 6, 6b; statistics, Aug. 24, 2d; Tindal-Atkinson, Mr. H. (evid.), June 4, 5e; Vaughan, Mr. R. (evid.), Dec. 3, 4c
- DE BUDÉ, Mrs. K. S.:—  
on Indian mutiny—recognition of Col. De Budé's services (l.), Sept. 26, 7f
- DE BUNSEN, Sir M.—gives luncheon in honour of M. Pichon, Jan. 9, 8a; —entertained at Barcelona, Oct. 21, 13a
- DEBUSSY, M. Claude—conducts Queen's-hall symphony concert, Feb. 3, 11d
- "DECANUS"—on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 12, 6d
- DECCAN Goldfield Development Company (Ltd.), report, Oct. 8, 15c

DECEASED wife's sister, marriage with:—  
 Act—Carlisle, Bp. of (pastoral), Jan. 1, 9a; —Convocation of Canterbury: Representative Church Council: advisability of summoning: discussion by House of Laymen, Feb. 5, 16f; —English Church Union: resolution passed, June 26, 21d; —Halifax, Lord (s.), June 26, 21d; —Henderson, Dr. (s.), May 30, 7e; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 8a; —Indian bishops, synod of: pass resolution, April 29, 17c; —law case (refusal of holy communion), June 27, 6a; 29, 4c; —Salisbury, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9c; —United Free Church of Scotland, General Assembly of (discussion), May 30, 7e

DE CHAIR, Capt. D. R. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b

DE CLIFFORD, Lord—receives presentation from South Mayo Hunt Club, Oct. 24, 15b

DE COBAIN, Mr. E. S.—death, Sept. 24, 9e

DE COETLOGON, Col. H. W. R.—death, May 15, 12f; obituary notice corrected, 18, 10e

DECORATORS, Incorporated Institute of British: see INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators

DEDHAM—benefice: patronage: new arrangement ratified by Order in Council, Oct. 7, 9f

DEDULINE, Maj.-Gen. W.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 17, 12b

DEE—channel deepening: resolution passed by town council, Sept. 10, 10f (e.e.); —navigation conference at Chester: promotion of Bill decided, Aug. 1, 14f; —salmon fisheries: fishery board (discussion), Oct. 6, 14d

DEEPING, Mr. W.—“Bertrand of Brittany” reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157c

DEEPING, St. James—Isabella Lady Exeter: appointed parish warden, April 29, 17b

DEES, Mr. R. R.—death, Dec. 1, 13d

DEFECTIVE, Association for Promoting Employment of the: see ASSOCIATION for Promoting Employment of the Defective

DEFENCE, imperial—Amery, Mr. L. S. (paper read), Mar. 14, 11f (e.e.); —Borden, Sir F. (s.), April 25, 7b; —Canada's contribution: Sir F. Borden (s.), May 23, 14b; attitude: press comments, Nov. 28, 5f; Sir F. Borden to discuss question with imperial authorities, Dec. 4, 7d; —Canadian opinion: Mr. H. D'Egville (int.), Oct. 14, 9e; —Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Oct. 2, 3f; —colonial contribution: Mr. W. B. Worsfold (l.), Jan. 14, 9b; —Committee of Imperial Defence: see that title; —correspondence, Oct. 2, 3f; —Imperial Federation (Defence) Committee: Mr. H. D'Egville to tour in England, Oct. 7, 8b (e.e.); —Milner, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 5f; —New Zealand: see under PARLIAMENT; —Repington, Col. a Court (s.), Dec. 16, 6a; —special article (“The state of the land forces”), Oct. 24, 5c; —Talbot, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir R. (s.), Dec. 16, 8e

DEFENCE, national:—  
 Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 8b; —Amphill, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 8c; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. C. (l.), Jan. 28, 8a; Feb. 4, 4e; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 20, 11c; —Cawdor, Lord (s.) Feb. 1, 10e; —coast inspection: Army Council announcement, Sept. 18, 6c; compulsory service: Bridge, Sir C. A. G. (l.), Aug. 17, 10c; correspondence, Aug. 17, 10c; 21, 10e; 25, 4d; Keene, Col. A. (l.), Aug. 21, 10e; —correspondence, Dec. 25, 7c; —Crewe, Lord (s.), July 23, 6b; Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 14, 12c; —

## DEFENCE, national (continued):—

Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), May 1, 20f; 9, 8c; —Gough, Gen. Charles (l.), Dec. 14, 9b; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 6d; 15, 10e; Aug. 1, 12b; Dec. 14, 9c; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 3, 10c; —Haversham, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6c

Invasion—aeroplanes, use of: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7b; Bolotoff, M. S. N. de (l.), Dec. 21, 6b; Martin, Councillor (add.), Dec. 7, 5b; —Amphthill, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8d; (s.), 18, 19b; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (add.), Mar. 25, 19a; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), Dec. 7, 8b; —Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (l.), Nov. 25, 8e; —Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Mar. 9, 15f; —correspondence (illustrative quotation from Tacitus), May 4, 13f; Nov. 27, 6d; 30, 6a; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6e, 7b; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6d; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6d; —Finnis, Rear-Adm. (s.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —FitzGerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), Dec. 3, 7f; —Grenfell, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 7a; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 30, 12c; —Hamilton, Sir R. V. (l.), Nov. 30, 6a; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 7a; —Law, Mr. A. B., Dec. 5, 12e; —Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6d; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6d; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 7d; —Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 30, 6b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pigott, Sir D. (l.), Nov. 30, 6b; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Mar. 11, 11f; (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6a; German opinion: French press comments; Austrian press comments; Canadian press comment; U.S.A. press comment, 25, 7c; 26, 5a; 27, 7e; 28, 5b; French statesmen's opinion, 26, 5a; M. Judet (art. quoted), 26, 5a; Col. Gädke (art. quoted), 26, 5b; (sp. art., “Lord Roberts and his critics”), Dec. 2, 6a; Canadian opinion, 4, 7d; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12c; 12, 12c; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Nov. 3, 7e; (s. P.) 24, 7b; —White, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 9, 11d

Lance, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Sept. 8, 6c; —Lucas, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6a; (s.), Oct. 8, 3b; (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7a; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6b; —motors: see under MOTORS; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12c; —Newton, Lord (l.), May 7, 10d; (s. P.), July 23, 6b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 13, 5a; 27, 10d; Feb. 18, 10e; —Saye and Sele, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6b; —special article (“The state of the land forces”), Oct. 24, 5c; —Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6a; correction, 25, 6a; Dec. 15, 7a; —Westminster, Duke of (s.), Aug. 4, 7e; —White, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 14, 12c; Dec. 2, 8a; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 13, 10c; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6b

DEFENCES, coast—name changes: special army order, July 29, 12d

DE FEO, Miss C.—vocal recital, June 5, 13f

DE FERRIERES, Baron du Bois—death, Mar. 18, 14e

DE FOREST, Baroness—returns to London, Feb. 6, 10a

- DE FOREST, Mr. L.—wireless telephony : experiments (E.S.), April 15, 17*b* ; to give demonstration of wireless telephony before Admiralty, Sept. 8, 3*c*
- DEFRANCE, Mr. P.—  
on Belgian state railways : through trains (l.), Sept. 5, 11*d*
- DEFRIES, C.—excess motor speed charge, July 24, 5*f*
- DEFRIES, Mr. W.—  
on Houndsditch : proposed change of name (l.), July 17, 18*f*
- DE GREY, Lady—reopens fête in aid of St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, May 22, 12*a*
- D'EGVILLE, Mr. H.—to tour in England, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)  
on Canada : naval defence (s.), Sept. 28, 6*b* (e.e.) ; imperial defence (int.), Oct. 14, 9*e*
- DE HAVILLAND, Mr. J. R. :—  
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 2, 10*f*
- DE HORSEY, Lady :—  
on *Caroline*, destruction of : correction, April 27, 10*f*
- DE HORSEY, Adm. Sir A. :—  
on Isle of Wight : proposed new prison (l.), Aug. 15, 14*c* ; 21, 2*c* ;—telegraph rates : universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4*c*
- DEHRING, Eliza—charged at Central Criminal Court, Jan. 9, 5*d*
- DEICHMANN, Mr. C. A.—will, Sept. 14, 11*b*
- DEJEVAD Bey—appointed councillor to Turkish embassy, London, July 18, 13*a*
- DEJOO Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 23*b*
- DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel (Ltd.)—report Jan. 16, 8*c* ; meeting, 24, 16*c* ; dividend, June 12, 16*b*
- DEKHARI Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 14*c* ; —dividend, Nov. 7, 14*d*
- DELAFOSSÉ, M. (France) :—  
in Chamber on Morocco : French policy, Jan. 28, 5*a*
- DELAGOA Bay—loan : reported new German advance ; disbelieved at Johannesburg, Dec. 17, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
- DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 17*b* ; meeting, 18, 21*f*
- DELAGOA Railway : see under TRANSVAAL—Railways
- DELAGRANGE, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS  
on aeronautics (int.), July 31, 9*d* ; Messrs. Wright's aeroplane (int.), Aug. 15, 5*e*
- DE LAMA Company (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 19*a*
- DELAMERE, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5*f* ; dismissal from legislative council of British East Africa : see under AFRICA, British East—Legislative council  
on Africa, East : labour ; Mr. W. Churchill's visit (int.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
- DELAMERE, A. L.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 23, 2*f* ; Feb. 13, 4*f* ; Mar. 11, 17*d* ; July 20, 4*f*
- DELAMERE Forest crown lands : inspection announced, April 17, 12*a*
- DELAND, Mrs.—"R. J.'s Mother and Some Other People" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 19*c*
- DELANE, J. T.—memorial tablet to be affixed to residence in Serjeants'-inn, Dec. 14, 13*d* ; (see also under PUBLICATIONS)
- DELANEY, Mr. W. :—  
at King's County County Council, on cattle-driving, May 28, 8*d*
- DELANO, Mr. W. H. :—  
on bridge over the Rhone, concrete (l., E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*d*
- DELANY, Mr. W.—application for magisterial order to keep peace by Mrs. M. Delany, Jan. 29, 12*e*  
at Cullenall, on cattle-driving, Jan. 22, 14*b*
- DELANY, Dr. William :—  
on Irish Universities Bill (l.), June 1, 10*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; correction, 25, 14 (e.e.) ; July 28, 4*f* ; —Royal University (Ireland) approved colleges : comparative successes of art students (l.), Nov. 3, 3*b*
- DE LA PASTURE, Mr. H.—death, Oct. 14, 13*b* ; will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- DE LA PASTURE, Mrs. H. — the "Grey Knight" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 12*b*a**
- DELAFLAZA, Señor V. (Argentina)—appointed minister of foreign affairs, June 24, 9*f* (e.e.)
- DE LARA, Mr. I.—"Sanga" (opera) produced at Opéra Comique, Dec. 8, 13*e*
- DE LA WARR, Lord—fined for exceeding motor speed limit, June 18, 9*e*
- DELBET, M.—death, Dec. 10, 11*c*
- DELBÜCK, Herr (Germany)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 14, 5*e*
- DELCASSÉ, M. (France)—arrives in England, June 22, 13*c* ; received by King Edward VII., 25, 13*a* ; visits Houses of Parliament (P.N.), 26, 11*c*  
in Chamber on foreign policy, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; *Süddeutsche Reichs-correspondenz* comment, 30, 5*a* ; —Morocco : Algeciras conference ; French policy, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; French press comments, 27, 5*c* ; German press comments, 27, 5*c* ; 30, 5*a* ; correction, 28, 5*b* ; Italian press comments, 27, 5*c* ; —navy : casualties, Oct. 20, 5*e*  
on Morocco—France and Germany : Casablanca deserters dispute (int.), Nov. 6, 7*b*
- DELEDRA, Signora G. :—  
"Edera, L'" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 237*b*  
"Ombra del Passato, L'" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66*b*
- DELFT—pageant representing life in Florence in 1480, announced, June 26, 16*a*
- DELGADO, Señor E. (Spain)—death, April 14, 10*c*
- DELHI—Kashmir Gate : new memorial tablet, Oct. 24, 14*e* ; —mission women's work : appeal for help, May 6, 6*e*
- DELHI, Cambridge Mission to : see CAMBRIDGE Mission to Delhi
- DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
- DELHI and London Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 24, 13*b* ; Sept. 22, 12*b* ; Oct. 8, 15*b*
- DE LISLE, Col. H. B.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15*b*
- DELL, Mr. R. :—  
on government : Pope Pius X. (s. quoted) (l.), Jan. 2, 4*e*
- DELMER, Prof. F. S.—appointed professor of English at Berlin University, May 25, 11*c*
- DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Col.—receives Murchison award, May 26, 13*d*
- DELOITTE, Plender, Griffiths, and Co., Messrs. :—  
on Mexican Smelting Corporation (Ltd.) ; disclaimer (l.), Sept. 3, 12*b*
- "DELTA"—on Wellington, Duke of : monument in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), Nov. 14, 14*e*
- DEMARÇAY, Baron M.—will, Sept. 4, 11*b*
- DEMOVSKY, R., and H. Leachinsky—false pretences charge, June 15, 3*e*

- DEMERARA Railway Company: see under GUIANA, British—Railways
- DEMETRIADI, Mr. C. E.—will, Aug. 27, 9e
- DEMETRIADIS, M. (Greece) — appointed member of courts of appeal of Egyptian mixed tribunals, Jan. 9, 8a
- DEMIDOFF, Prince (Russia) — appointed assistant to M. Isvolsky, June 3, 15b
- DEMOLÉYNS, Prebendary W. B.—death, Jan. 17, 8d
- DEMONOLOGY: Mr. St. G. Stock (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9e
- DE MORGAN, Mr. W.—“Somehow Good” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 45b
- DE MORLEY, Lord — claimant to title refused seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 4b
- DEMPSEY, Mr. A.:—  
at Cardiff, on old-age pensions, June 9, 5c
- DEMPSEY, F., and others—disorderly conduct charge, Feb. 1, 15e
- DEMPSTER, Mr. J. F.—bankruptcy: public examination, May 28, 4b
- DEMPSTER, W.—inquest, June 19, 14a
- DENBIGH—Bromfield and Gale, Manor and Lordship of: steward and bailiff appointed, May 25, 9f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- DENBIGH, Lord—resigns seat on Warwickshire County Council, April 27, 10c; appointed representative of order of Holy Sepulchre in England, July 17, 13a  
at Insurance Institute, on Honourable Artillery Company: history, Dec. 23, 9a  
in Parliament, on army, territorial: artillery, May 19, 6a  
on army, territorial: artillery (l.), Mar. 16, 11c; April 22, 8e; May 5, 14e; —Honourable Artillery Company: strength (l.), Oct. 28, 6a
- DENBIGHSHIRE—offices, county—bazaar in aid opened, June 12, 15a; —non-conformists: statistics, April 30, 15f; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; —western: electoral, June 29, 12c
- DENBY, Prof. A.—to lecture at King's College (Women's department), Oct. 13, 11b
- DENCE, Mr. A. H.:—  
Essex (Chelmsford) by-election: adopted liberal candidate, Nov. 19, 8e; address, 21, 10d
- DENDY, Miss M.:—  
at North of England, education conference, on feeble-minded, Jan. 6, 6b
- DENE-HOLES—Erith: see under ERITH
- DENHAM, Mr. D. F. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for public lands, Oct. 30, 8a
- DENING, Mr. T. H. T.—bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 19, 3f; application for discharge, May 7, 3e
- DENISON, Rear-Adm. J.—assumes command of Devonport division of home fleet, Jan. 4, 9a; succeeds to presidency of war college, Devonport, 6, 5d
- DENISON, Col. S.—to accompany Lord Roberts during visit to Canada, July 4, 12a (e.e.)
- DENISON, Mr. W. E.:—  
on cricket: imperial contest (l.), July 17, 3c
- DENISON (Samuel) and Son (Ltd.)—testing machine—described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 18d
- DENISON-PENDER, Sir J.—leaves to attend international telegraph conference, May 4, 10c
- DENMAN, Lady—dinner and evening party postponed, April 25, 10a; entertains Mr. Asquith, Oct. 24, 15b
- DENMAN, Lord — entertains people of Balcombe and Paddockhurst, Aug. 15, 11a  
in Parliament, on army, territorial: civil servants' position, July 14, 6c; —Friendly Societies Bill, July 24, 6a; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 6a; crime: cattle-driving, Feb. 4, 6a; non-enforcement of Crimes Act; Home Rule; land: congested districts, Oct. 22, 6a; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, July 22, 8b; Oct. 23, 8b; 26, 10a; Nov. 20, 8a; Dec. 17, 6d; justice, administration of, July 8, 8a; 24, 6b; Land Purchase Act: stock issue, July 14, 6c; administration, 16, 6b; corrects quotation from speech in *The Times* leading article (l.), 18, 9b; Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 19, 8a; —soldiers employed as civil servants: pensions, Mar. 24, 6a
- DENMAN, Mr. George L.—health, June 24, 7c
- DENMARK:—  
Agriculture—development: Mr. A. P. Köedt (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6b; correspondence, 24, 12e  
Albion Bacon Curing Company—curing of diseased meat: Mr. Polsen fined; resolution passed by Danish co-operative slaughter-houses, Mar. 24, 5d; probable resignation of ministers of agriculture and justice, 24, 5d; correction, 25, 7e  
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS  
Army—Officers' Society: King Edward VII. accepts honorary presidency, April 24, 7c  
Banking—bill passed, Feb. 14, 8a; commission appointed, Feb. 9, 5c; —Copenhagen Free Holders Bank: suspends payment, Feb. 7, 12a; government action, 10, 5c; meeting of bankers, 10, 5c; liabilities to be guaranteed by Government, 11, 5e; to be reopened under supervision of banking commission, 13, 5f; —detail handler bank: run, Feb. 10, 5c; government action 10, 5c; liabilities to be guaranteed by government, 11, 5e; board of five members appointed, 11, 5e; —liquidation announced, Mar. 24, 5d; —National Bank of Denmark; rate changes, Jan. 22, 15a; 29, 15a; April 6, 13b  
Canals—Jutland, northern: Mr. A. Christensen's scheme: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4d  
Crime—Alberti, M.: arrested, Sept. 9, 7d; Danish press comments, 10, 3e; 19, 5c; amount of defalcations, 11, 7b; 19, 5c; losses in London announced, 21, 5d; our correspondent's comments, 29, 5d; motion in Folkething announced, 29, 5d; discussion in Folkething, Oct. 3, 5e  
Defence, national—King receives deputation, May 16, 12b; Parliamentary committee report, Aug. 1, 7e; prospects of issue at general election, 1, 7e  
Development—Edward VII.: replies to address from deputation, April 27, 5d  
Failures—Peschhardt, M.: particulars of liabilities, May 30, 10a  
Fiscal policy—Mr. A. P. Köedt (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6b  
France—commercial relations: Danish customs tariff: duties on French



## DENMARK—France (continued) :—

wines relinquished : M. Surraut (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 5e ;—Fallières, M. (s.), July 21, 7f (l.e.) ; visit to Denmark : see under FALLIÈRES, M. ;—Frederick VIII. (s.), July 21, 7f (l.e.)

General election—prospects, Aug. 1, 7e

Germany—commercial relations : treaty, progress of negotiations, Dec. 16, 7e ; 21, 6a

Great Britain, relations with : see under

FOREIGN relations—Denmark

Iceland, relations with : see under ICELAND

Jütland to Zealand tunnel, projected—particulars, Jan. 10, 9b

King : see FREDERICK VIII.

Labour—compositors : strike, Aug. 10, 6c ; newspapers affected, 12, 5d ; ends, 15, 5f ; publication of newspapers resumed ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 6a

Meat trade—bill : discussed by Folkething, April 7, 5d

Ministry (Christensen)—M. Alberti resigns post as minister of justice, July 24, 7c ; suggested resignation : Danish press comments, Sept. 11, 7b ; 12, 5a ; resigns, 14, 5b

Ministry (Neergaard)—formation announced, Oct. 8, 6b ; composition, 12, 6d ; opinion in Denmark, 16, 8a

Navy—shell explodes on *Hekla* (fatal), Aug. 29, 5e

Norway—Count Robert (int.), Oct. 24, 10a

Portugal—arbitration treaty : approved by Portuguese Chamber, Aug. 19, 5f (l.e.)

Poultry industry—Mr. E. Brown : report, Mar. 30, 4d

Printing trade—compositors : see under Labour, above

Shipping—United Steam Shipping Company : dividend (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5a

Steel—manufacture : first ingot run (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5d

Sweden—Gustav V. : visit to Copenhagen announced, May 8, 14e

Tariff—British goods, duties on : New Zealand tariff, comparison with : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Customs Duties Bill passed, May 6, 7f ;—law, new : translation ; British blue-book issued, Sept. 10, 10c

United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES

Vermin—extermination : law provisions, Oct. 12, 17f

DENMARK, Prince Charles of—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e

DENMARK, Prince Harald of—betrothal to Princess Helena of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg announced, June 18, 7c

DENMARK, Princess Thyra of—marriage engagement announced, May 5, 11a

DENNE, Mr. H.—death, Jan. 10, 11f

DENNIKER, M. Nicolas—"Poèmes" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496a

DENNIS, Rev. H. W. :—

at National Society's offices, on training colleges : regulations, May 22, 18c

DENNIS, J. A.—false pretences charge, Mar. 5, 15e ; 13, 17e ; April 3, 19i

DENNIS, Councillor J. W.—gives receptions to *employés* of Westminster City Council, Jan. 16, 4b ; 17, 12a ; gives dinner, May 18, 14c ; receives legion of honour, Oct. 30, 13a

DENNISON, F. A.—obtaining charitable contributions by fraud, Oct. 31, 8c

DENNIS Patent Hearth Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 9, 3c

DENNY—lighting agreement with Electric Power Supply Company concluded by town council (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17c

DENNY, Mr. C. F. :—

on London and India Docks Company—conversion of stock (l.), April 14, 13c

DENSBACH, Capt. C.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15a

DENT, Mrs. A.—will, Dec. 30, 9d

DENT, Mr. D. :—

on Church of England Temperance Society—policy (l.), April 18, 5d

DENT and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—detaining watch charge, April 6, 14f

on clocks : inaccurate (l.), Jan. 17, 8a

on Franco-British exhibition awards, (l.), Oct. 17, 12a

DENT (J. M.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. :—on "Crowe and Cavalcaselle's Painting in Italy" (l., L.S.), Nov. 19, 418c

DENTAL Hospital, Royal : see Royal Dental Hospital

DENTISTRY—children's teeth, school : see under CHILDREN ;—cocaine, death from use of : prosecution, Jan. 21, 13e ; inquest 23, 5d ; 30, 10e ; prosecution, Feb. 4, 3f 11, 3f ; 27, 3e ; Mar. 6, 19a ;—exhibition international : held, Sept. 8, 9b ; 12, 6e ;—negligence : law case, Jan. 11, 10f

DENTISTS—unregistered : prosecutions, Mar. 28, 15b ; May 5, 11b ; Sept. 3, 8b ; Oct. 15, 15b

DENTON, Frances Elizabeth : see under MURDER

DENTON, Sir G.—leaving England for Gambia, Jan. 22, 8d

DENVER—auditorium : description, July 7, 7f

DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways

DENVER United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 11f ; dividends, Oct. 2, 12d ; Dec. 22, 14d

DE PLEDGE, Col. H. G.—death, Jan. 3, 3f

DEPOPULATION : see under LAND

DEPREE, Mr. F. T.—libel charge, Dec. 25, 2f

DEPREZ, M. Marcel—aeronautical invention announced, June 13, 7f

DEPTFORD—borough council : Old-Age Pension Act : see under PENSIONS ; works committee : resign, Sept. 25, 10b ;—cattle market, foreign : annual accounts, Sept. 9, 3f ; cattle and sheep received—statistics for September, Oct. 14, 10c ; report for 1907, April 28, 10d ;—sales : see under PARLIAMENT ;—mayor elected, Oct. 22, 11c ; Nov. 10, 8e ;—statistics for May, June 24, 11b ; July and August, Sept. 16, 3b ; for September, Oct. 14, 10c ;—surveyor, borough : appointed, Nov. 19, 12b ;—unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

DEPTFORD Fund—annual meeting : date, June 8, 8a ; held, 16, 3e ; sale of work on behalf, Nov. 7, 13d

DEPUTIES of Protestant Dissenters of the three denominations, Presbyterians, Independent, and Baptist appointed to protect their civil rights—annual meeting held ; report May 30, 7e

DEPUTY-LIEUTENANTS—appointments : Lucas Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6a

DERBY—borough council : election : result. Nov. 3, 10c ;—electoral, Jan. 11, 10f ; Feb. 14, 14c ; April 6, 10e ; 13, 10a ;

## DERBY (continued) :—

Sept. 28, 105; Oct. 7, 12e; 24, 4c (c.e.); Nov. 2, 12c; 10, 8c; —mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8c; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Roe, Sir T.: to receive freedom, Nov. 10, 13b

DERBY, Lord (late)—unveils memorial to John Kay at Derby (s.), April 6, 105; death, June 15, 12b; biographical; messages of sympathy from Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 16, 12c; condolences, 16, 12c; Lady Derby replies to message from Mayor of Liverpool; resolutions of sympathy passed by Liverpool Constitutional Association and Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 16, 12c; resolution of sympathy passed by Liverpool University, 17, 15b; resolutions of sympathy passed; body removed to Knowsley church, 18, 13a; memorial service; funeral, 19, 15e; funeral: correction, 20, 15a; cattle: details of herd, June 22, 3b; will, Aug. 7, 11d; 10, 11e; herd of Sussex cattle to be sold, 31, 2e; sold, Sept. 4, 10d  
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (s.), July 7, 10d  
British Empire League—resolution passed, July 7, 10d  
Haldane, Mr. R. B.—appreciation (s.), July 7, 10d  
at Franco-British exhibition, proposed toasts "The King" and "The President of the French Republic"; on Anglo-French relations, May 9, 10b, e; at Liverpool on House of Lords reform, Jan. 25, 10f

DERBY, Lord — resigns chairmanship of Lancashire County Association, July 7, 19c; appointed president of National Health Society, 23, 13a; elected president of Franco-British exhibition, 27, 12d; elected chancellor of Liverpool University, Nov. 30, 9c; approved, Dec; 7, 10a; promoted G.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 9c; southern estates: sale of land announced, Dec. 16, 16f  
on army, territorial: Lancashire county association: correspondence with Lord Shuttleworth, July 15, 14d; —turf: void nomination (l.), July 8, 17b

DERBY and Derbyshire Canine Society—show: held, Jan. 13, 10c

DERBY and District Trade Council—Derby, additional Labour representative for: resolution passed, Jan. 11, 10f; meeting, 11, 10f

DERBYSHIRE—county council: alderman: appointed, April 16, 8a; —Ilkeston: electoral, Jan. 27, 6c; Oct. 22, 8a; —lord lieutenant appointed, June 13, 11f; —gazetted, Aug. 5, 11a; —Mid: electoral, July 28, 12e; —royal infirmary: governors' annual meeting, Nov. 26, 13b; —sheriff: appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; —West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Sept. 12, 10b; 29, 10b; Oct. 29, 7b

DERBYSHIRE Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Feb. 10, 4d; show: date, Feb. 10, 4d; held, Aug. 29, 6f

DERBYSHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, Mar. 16, 4c

DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association—Annual demonstration: held, Aug. 4, 12f

DERBYSHIRE Royal Infirmary—Mr. A. L. Wright: contribution, Mar. 5, 10c

DERBY Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 17c; report, May 28, 14f

DERBY Trades Council—Bell, attitude towards Mr. R.: see under BELL, Mr. R.

DERENBERG, Mr.—health, Dec. 25, 3c

DERENBERG and Meyer, Messrs.—goodwill acquired by Messrs. Neumann, Luebeck, and Co., Dec. 25, 3c

DERENBOURG, Prof. H.—death, April 16, 8e

DERHAM, Mr. T. M.—authorized to accept order of White Elephant, Sept. 2, 11a

DERING, Mr. H. G.—appointed M.V.O.; May 6, 13d

DERING, H. W., and A. F. Burkett—conspiracy and fraud charge, Nov. 23, 3e; 30, 4e; Dec. 7, 3d; 14, 3e

DERKS, L., and others—stealing and receiving charge, July 22, 7c

DERMATINE Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 27, 13c

DERNBURG, Herr (Germany)—to tour in South Africa, April 20, 8a; arrangements, 27, 5f; leaves Berlin for London, May 11, 5f; attends dinner of Association of English Country Bankers, 14, 12e; visits Colonial Office; to leave for South Africa, 14, 13a; arrangements, 16, 13c; received by King Edward VII., 16, 13c; leaves for South Africa, 18, 11b; at Cape Town, June 3, 8b; received by Mr. Merriman, 3, 8b; refuses invitation to Bond Congress, 8, 4a; to visit Johannesburg, 20, 15a; at Johannesburg, 23, 13b; 24, 15b (e.e.); at Kimberley, 27, 15b; at Bulawayo, July 3, 15a; 4, 15c; to leave Africa, Aug. 22, 11a; leaves for Germany, 25, 9a; on Africa, German South-West—development (s.), Aug. 31, 3e; returns from South Africa, Sept. 12, 11a; leaves for Baden-Baden: health, 26, 11a; returns to Berlin, Oct. 22, 11a; lunches with Emperor William II., Nov. 3, 11a; interview, 4, 15a in Reichstag, on Africa, German East—treatment of natives, Feb. 26, 7c; Mar. 18, 7d; Indian immigration, Feb. 26, 7c; railways, Mar. 27, 7b; —Africa, German South-West: discovery of diamonds, Dec. 12, 7e; —Cameroons: rubber industry, Mar. 5, 5d; —colonial officers: training Feb. 21, 5b; —colonies, Feb. 19, 7c; —crime: deportat on of criminals to colonies, Feb. 21, 5b; —North-German Lloyd: Far Eastern service subsidy, May 1, 7b; 6, 7c; —Walfisch Bay: denies report of negotiations for acquisition, Dec. 5, 10a

DÉROULÈDE, M. (France)—letter read at demonstration of League of Patriots Sept. 29, 6a

on Great Britain: relations with: Germany, relations with (s.), Dec. 8, 5f

DERRIMAN, Capt. G. L.—appointed chief constable of Shropshire; biographical, July 29, 13a

DERRY, Bp. of: see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A.

DE RUTZEN, Sir A.:—on Fenwick, late Mr. E. N.—appreciation (l.), May 28, 4e

DERWENT Valley—water scheme: progress of construction (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17a

DESART, Lord—to retain offices of treasury solicitor and King's proctor, June 20, 14a; entertained at Savoy, July 24, 13a; appointed plenipotentiary to international naval conference, Nov. 3, 7d; appointed president of international naval conference, Dec. 5, 9a; entertains delegates to International Naval Conference, 11, 13a  
at Savoy Hotel, on international law—international prize court, Nov. 25, 6f

DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir H.—death, Oct. 2, 11a

DESBOROUGH, Lady—accepts presidency of South Bucks branch of Women's Tariff Reform Association, June 8, 8a; elected hon. vice-president of Royal Society of St. George, 15a

- DESBOROUGH, Lady (continued) :—  
on Olympic games: entertainment of foreign competitors (l.), June 22, 16*d*
- DESBOROUGH, Lord—health, Mar. 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*e*; 7, 10*b*; promoted K.C.V.O., July 22, 15*b*; re-elected chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, Jan. 21, 10*e*  
Olympic games—receives presentation, Nov. 2, 17*c*  
Thames Conservancy Board—withdraws resignation of chairmanship, Dec. 22, 14*c*  
at Fishmongers' Company's-hall, on Olympic games, July 16, 10*e*; at Grafton galleries, on Olympic games, July 25, 9*b*; at Henley, on Olympic games, Mar. 30, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 13*e*; at Holborn Restaurant, on Olympic games, July 15, 12*c*; 18, 9*f*; 24, 9*c*; at Phyllis Court Club, on Olympic games, July 28, 10*d*  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7*d*; 17, 6*c*  
on Olympic games—appeal for funds (l.), Mar. 5, 4*d*
- DESCH, Dr. C. H. :—  
at Institute of Metals, on metallic compounds (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*e*
- DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—visits Colomb Bechar (Morocco), April 20, 3*e*  
in Chamber, on Morocco: French policy, Jan. 28, 5*a*; June 20, 9*b*; —Turkish international crisis: French policy, Nov. 27, 7*a*  
on commercial attachés in foreign countries (report), April 3, 7*c*; —foreign relations: report, Oct. 16, 8*a* (e.e.)
- DESCOSTES, M.—death, Aug. 27, 3*f*
- DE SELINCOURT, Dr. E.—elected professor of English at Birmingham University, Dec. 3, 11*d*
- DE SELINCOURT, Mr. H. :—  
"Great Raleigh" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 293*a*  
"High Adventure, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 245*c*
- DES GRAZ, Mr. C. L.—appointed minister to Peru, July 29, 10*e*; received by King Edward VII., Oct. 13, 11*a*
- DESIGNS—comptroller-general: report, June 8, 8*e*
- DE SILVA, Mr. W. A. :—  
on Franco-British exhibition: Ceylon village (l.), July 3, 19*c*
- DESMOND, A.—theft charge, Feb. 5, 19*d*
- DE SOLLA, J.—excessive motor speed charge, May 1, 23*d*
- DESPARD, Mrs. :—  
at Guildhall, on unemployed women, Jan. 18, 7*d*; at National Liberal Club, on women's suffrage, Mar. 10, 5*f*
- DESPRES, Mme.—to open season at Shaftesbury Theatre, April 30, 10*c*
- DESSAIGNE, M. Guyot—death, Jan. 1, 12*c*
- DESSAINT, Mlle.—"at home" to members of Alliance Franco-Britannique, June 22, 4*e*
- DE STEDINGK, H.—disorderly behaviour charge, Sept. 4, 2*e*
- DESTIN, Mme. E.—accident, Sept. 22, 8*c*
- DESTITUTE Children's Dinner Society :—  
Appeal, Dec. 16, 12*f*
- DESTRÉE, M. (Belgium) :—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, June 20, 9*f*; treaty, July 16, 9*a*
- DESTRUCTIVE Insects and Pests Acts, 1877 and 1907—Board of Agriculture: part II. of annual report of intelligence division, Dec. 7, 3*d*
- DES VŒUX, Sir W.—health, May 13, 13*c*
- DETAILHANDLER Bank: see under DENMARK—Banking
- DETMOLD, C. M.—inquest, April 14, 10*e*; biographical, 15, 10*d*
- DE TRAFFORD, Lady—operation, Aug. 6, 9*a*; health, 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*
- DE TRAFFORD, Sir H. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 15, 4*b*
- DETRÉ, Dr. L.—discovery concerning tuberculosis, Oct. 1, 5*b*
- DETROY, J.—permitting petroleum to run in drain charge, Jan. 2, 11*e*
- DE TUNZELMANN, Mr. G. W. :—  
on sulphate of ammonia (sp. art., "The direct manufacture of sulphate of ammonia," E.S.), Jan. 29, 6*d*
- DEUCHER, Dr. (Switzerland)—elected president, Dec. 18, 5*f*  
in National Assembly, on Germany: dispute concerning flour imports, Dec. 25, 6*a*
- DEUTSCH de la Meurthe, M. Henri (France)—gift of balloon to military authorities, June 15, 8*b*; offers prize for first aerial automobile journey across English channel, July 10, 7*e*
- DEUTSCHE Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
- DEUTSCHE Friedensgesellschaft—manifesto issued, July 21, 14*f*
- DEUTSCHE Ost Afrika Linie: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- DEVERELL, J. L.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 12*c*
- DEVERELL, Capt. W. D.—removed from militia, Jan. 15, 10*c*
- DE VERNON, Lieut.-Col. F. V. de L. G.—court-martial: see under ARMY—Courts-martial
- DEVAY, Mr. H. B. :—  
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 29, 8*f*
- DEVGHAD Baria—Maharana installed, May 25, 11*b*
- DE VILLIERS, Sir H.—biographical, Nov. 25, 8*d*; to represent South Africa at Quebec tercentenary celebrations, April 17, 7*e*; 21, 3*b*; at Quebec, July 18, 7*e*; at Plymouth, Aug. 6, 4*c*  
on Africa, South—condition of trade; Cullinan diamond: progress of cutting (int.), Aug. 6, 4*c*; portrait presented to Legislative Council of Cape Colony; biographical, Oct. 6, 10*c*  
at Cape Colony, on South African Union: native franchise question, Nov. 28, 5*e*; at Closer Union Society's dinner, on South African federation, Oct. 5, 5*d*; at Durban government banquet, on Africa, South: union, Oct. 19, 8*b*; at Quebec tercentenary banquet, on South African federation, July 27, 7*b*  
on Africa, South: federation (int.), May 23, 9*e*; —Kruger: desecration of grave (l.), Feb. 19, 7*d*
- DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. (Transvaal) :—  
at Johannesburg, on gold-mining: new law; amalgamation of companies; temperance legislation, Feb. 17, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*
- DE VIN, Miss D.—violin recital, Dec. 9, 15*b*
- DEVINE, J.—theft charge, July 30, 3*a*
- DEVIS, Prof.—received by Emperor William II., Dec. 17, 13*a*
- DEVIZES—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- DEVLIN, Mr. J.—to attend United Irish League of America's Congress, May 28, 12*b*; leaves for New York, Sept. 11, 12*e*; arrives at Queenstown, Dec. 14, 10*d*  
at Dublin, on Dunraven, Lord: influence on Irish politics, Jan. 9, 7*f*

DEVLIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—  
 in Parliament, on Belfast Corporation Bill, Feb. 28, 9f; —Ireland: agitation, Feb. 5, 9d; administration, Feb. 5, 9d; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6f; registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4b; unrest, Feb. 5, 9d; —whisky: Royal Commission, Feb. 25, 7a  
 on United States—Irishmen's attitude towards Irish Nationalist party (int.), Dec. 14, 10d  
 DEVON, Lord—Limerick estate: see under IRELAND—Land Purchase Act  
 DEVON Cattle Breeders' Society—report, Dec. 21, 5b; sales: held, Feb. 24, 3c; animals entered: registration of dams: recommendation of council, Feb. 24, 3e; show announced, May 11, 4c  
 DEVON County Agricultural Society—show, May 25, 3c  
 DEVONIANS in London—dinner given, Nov. 30, 16d  
 DEVONPORT—Crown-hill: soldiers' home, projected: appeal, May 6, 16a; —dockyard: Admiral-superintendent: Vice-Adm. C. J. Barlow relinquishing appointment, Jan. 15, 8b; new appointment announced, 17, 8b; 22, 13d; Vice-Adm. C. J. Barlow retires: Rear-Adm. C. H. Cross assumes duties, April 1, 7e; building slip to be lengthened, Oct. 13, 7d; grant, supplementary: sanctioned, Jan. 2, 8c; grant announced, Oct. 30, 10c; —extension works: dredging operations begun, Mar. 7, 6a; —Fort Scraesdon: siege operations described, July 30, 10d; —harbour defences: test, Mar. 9, 11d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —Mount Wise: guard building closed, July 13, 9d; —Naval Ordnance Department: storage of shells: building erected; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5c; —Royal Naval Engineering College: cadets' examination: result, July 9, 9d; Christmas leave, date, Oct. 23, 12e; —voters' lists, revision of: latchkey voters: Mr. W. L. L. Bell's decision, Dec. 4, 11e; —war college: president appointed, Jan. 6, 5d; —water supply: arrangements concluded with Plymouth Corporation, Jan. 4, 9c; —Wesleyan Sailors' Home opened, Oct. 16, 12d  
 DEVONPORT, H. W., and Milton, W.—cruelty to horses charge, Feb. 6, 15c  
 DEVONSHIRE—Ashburton by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —East: electoral, May 16, 8d; —Honiton: electoral, July 11, 10a; 25, 12f; 31, 11d (e.e.); Oct. 8, 10b (e.e.); —Northern: electoral, Mar. 3, 12e; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f  
 DEVONSHIRE, Dowager Duchess of—leaves London, April 2, 10a  
 DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—leaves Cannes, Mar. 26, 9f; at Devonshire-house, 27, 13a; at Chatsworth, 28, 12a  
 on London Institute for the Advancement of Plain Needlework (and others, l.), June 16, 13d  
 DEVONSHIRE, seventh Duke of—offer of statue to Cambridge University, Jan. 15, 12b; health, Feb. 13, 10b; 14, 12a; 15, 10b; 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 29, 10a; arrives at Cannes, Mar. 23, 10c; death, 25, 12b; biographical, 25, 12b, 18a; message of sympathy from King Edward VII., 25, 12c; condolences, 25, 12c; 26, 9f; 27, 13a; 28, 12a; appreciation: leading article, 25, 11d; funeral arrangements, 26, 9f; 27, 13a; 28, 12a; Canadian press references, 27, 13a; memorial service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster:

DEVONSHIRE, seventh Duke of (continued) :—  
 arrangements, 27, 13a; held, 30, 7d; resolution of condolence passed by Derbyshire division of Midland Union of Conservative Associations, 28, 6b; arrival of body at Edensor parish church; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra; wreath sent by German Emperor, 28, 12a; 30, 7b; memorial services, 30, 7c; funerals, 30, 7a; wreaths sent by Edward VII. and Prince of Wales missing, 30, 7b; wreath sent by Queen Alexandra, 30, 7b; Unionist Council pass resolution of sympathy, April 3, 12b; address of condolence passed by Oxford University, 3, 12c; letters of sympathy by Oxford and London universities published, 24, 9f; racehorses: sale announced, April 14, 6b; sold, May 7, 10e; will, July 18, 10d; provisions, 20, 13d; cattle and sheep: sale announced, May 25, 3d; cattle sold, Aug. 10, 13d; sheep sold, 22, 11d  
 Memorial—bronze copy of Mr. G. John's statue received at Cambridge University; particulars, May 13, 10b; —site: recommendation of Westminster city council, July 7, 12f (l.e.), 11, 19c; general purposes committee: recommendations, 21, 12d; site selected, Sept. 29, 7f  
 Asquith, Mr. H. H.—appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8d  
 Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8e  
 British Empire League: resolution passed by council (P. N.), June 2, 9c  
 Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—appreciation (s.), Mar. 28, 12a  
 Cobden Club—resolution of sympathy passed, Mar. 28, 12a  
 Eastbourne Corporation—resolution of sympathy passed, Mar. 27, 13a  
 Hopkinson, Principal A.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 26, 9f  
 Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8a  
 Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Mar. 29, 10d  
 Mallet, late Sir L.—appreciation (opinion quoted), Mar. 27, 13a  
 Manchester University Council—resolution of sympathy passed, Mar. 28, 12a  
 Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation—resolution of sympathy passed, Mar. 27, 13a  
 Parliament: subject raised in Lords by Lord Ripon, Mar. 25, 6a; in Commons by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 25, 8d  
 Ripon, Lord—appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8a, b  
 Rosebery, Lord—appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8a  
 Rumbold, Sir H.—appreciation (l.), Mar. 27, 13a  
 Services, projected recognition of—committee formed, May 16, 10a  
 Sinclair, Archdeacon, W. M. (sermon), Mar. 30, 7c  
 Speeches—publication by *The Times* announced, April 21, 6e  
 Statue at Eastbourne—to be erected; contributions, Aug. 25, 9a  
 Stradbroke, Lord (s.), 26, 9f  
 Taylor, Mr. H. H. M.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 27, 13a  
 Winchester, Bp. of (sermon), Mar. 30, 7c  
 DEVONSHIRE, eighth Duke of—elected permanent life president of Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, April 9, 10a; elected alderman of Derbyshire County Council, 16, 8a; received by King Edward VII.; delivers up insignia of order of Garter, May 6, 13b; appointed Lord High

DEVONSHIRE, eighth Duke of (continued):—  
 Steward of corporation of Derby and Custos Rotulorum, 7, 11a; leaves for Chatsworth, 9, 14b; accepts presidency of Devonshire Club, 14, 13a; appointed chairman of Furness Railway Company, 29, 20c; appointed lieutenant for county of Derby, June 13, 11f; appointed provincial grand master of Derbyshire, July 16, 13a; removing stud of shire horses to Chatsworth, 27, 19b; opens nurses' home at Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Hospital, 30, 12d; appointment as lord lieutenant of Derbyshire gazetted, Aug. 5, 11a; lets shooting at Chatsworth, Sept. 3, 9a; to receive address from West Derbyshire Unionist League, 22, 9a; receives address from former constituents; accident, Oct. 12, 105; elected honorary member of Surveyors' Institution, Nov. 19, 13c; Chatsworth—estate agent appointed, Sept. 23, 11b  
 at Bakewell Farmers' Club, on horse-breeding, Dec. 23, 13e; at Derby, on territorial army, May 30, 10d; at Eastbourne, on death duties, Aug. 22, 11d; at Eastbourne, on national defence, Nov. 14, 12c; at Eastbourne, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): Licensing Bill; House of Lords: reform, Dec. 17, 12b; at Mansion House, on British Empire League, Dec. 16, 8e  
 in Parliament, on army: estimates, Mar. 6, 10b; —army, territorial: finance, Feb. 11, 8a; —milk: impure, Mar. 6, 10c; —Old Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6d, 8a; —volunteers: finance, Feb. 11, 7f  
 DEVONSHIRE Club—Devonshire, late Duke of: portrait presented, May 14, 13a; —president elected, May 14, 13a  
 DEVONSHIRE Regiment, 1st V. B.—anniversary dinner given, Mar. 27, 12a  
 DEVONSHIRE Regiment—2nd Batt.—ordered to Crete, Dec. 25, 7f  
 DEVONSHIRE Regiment, 3rd Batt.—colours deposited, May 23, 10c  
 DEW, Maj. F. N.—death, Aug. 27, 9b  
 DEW, Mr. G.—ceases to be labour candidate for Attercliffe, Sept. 30, 10b  
 DE WAAL, Mr. N. F. (Cape Colony)—appointed Colonial secretary, Feb. 4, 5e  
 on disbandment of naval volunteers; receives deputation (s.), April 29, 7a  
 DEWAN, W.—manslaughter charge, Mar. 5, 15d  
 DEWAR, Mr. A.:—  
 in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6a, b; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8b; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10a; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 9d; sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10c; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8b; —Vatersay Island: crofters, June 26, 10c, d  
 DEWAR, Lieut. A. C.:—  
 at Royal United Service Institution, on naval science: battle practice of single line, Nov. 13, 11e  
 DEWAR, Mr. D.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, Dec. 5, 15f  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on India: birds, Dec. 11, 12c  
 DEWAR, Col. G.—death, May 16, 12a  
 DEWAR, Prof. Sir J.—receives Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, June 5, 13a; 18, 13e; elected associate of Belgium Academy, June 16, 13b; elected honorary member of German Chemical Society, Dec. 15, 13b

DEWAR, Prof. Sir J. (continued):—  
 at British Association, on liquefaction of helium, Sept. 9, 4a; at Royal Institution, on temperatures, June 6, 16d; on helium: solidification (l.), April 16, 5a; —whisky (evid.), June 4, 5e  
 DEWAR, Sir J.—leaving for Madeira, Mar. 17, 10c  
 Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C.—telegram to; on his candidature for Kincardineshire by-election, April 24, 9d  
 at Haymarket, on whisky supply, May 13, 15e  
 in Parliament, on Scotland: Land Bill, Feb. 22, 4f; Vatersay Island: crofters, June 26, 10f  
 on Scotland—land legislation (tel.), April 24, 9d  
 DEWAR, Sir T.:—  
 at Fishmongers' Hall, on Gardeners' Company, May 20, 12b; at Liverpool, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12b; at Mansion House, on Gardeners' Company, July 2, 13b  
 DEWAR, Wilhelmmina—inquest, Mar. 24, 12e  
 DEWAR (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—new offices opened: luncheon given to celebrate, May 13, 15e  
 DEWAR trophy—competition: result, May 4, 7b  
 DE WET, Gen.—meets Lord Methuen, May 15, 7b  
 at Heilbron, on South Africa: federation, Mar. 6, 7b  
 DE WINTON, Mr. C. L.:—  
 on Cordova and North-Western Railway Company—reconstruction scheme (l.), Mar. 11, 15c  
 DE WINTON, Mr. W.—will, June 17, 11f  
 DE WOLFF, Mr. C. L.:—  
 on Dickens: statue (l.), July 6, 10c  
 DEWSBURY—by-election: see under BY-ELECTION; —electoral, June 20, 14c; Sept. 4, 10e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e  
 DEYCKE, Prof.—leprosy remedy test: see under LEPROSY—Treatment  
 DHARWAR Reefs Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 9, 15d; report, Mar. 27, 16e  
 DHENDAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 23b  
 DHUR, M. Jacques (France):—  
 on artists society proposition (art. quoted), June 26, 9e  
 DIABOLO—trade mark: see under TRADE marks  
 DIAMOND Exploration and Finance Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15e  
 DIAMONDS:—  
 Africa, German South-West: see that title; —coke, conversion into: result of experiments (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4e; —Cullinan: see under EDWARD VII.; —cutting industry: decision to cease work for four weeks, April 3, 7e; 4, 7f; operations to be resumed, May 1, 9f; —industry: condition: Col. Harris (s.), Sept. 5, 6a; Mr. Cullinan (int.), Jan. 13, 4a; De Beers mines: see under CAPE Colony—Diamonds  
 Manufacture—Lemoine, M.: charged with swindling, Jan. 10, 7e; 11, 9f; particulars of experiments, 13, 4a; question of production of formula, 11, 9f; 16, 3f; Heri Janesick (evid.), 18, 5f; samples produced, 22, 11f; samples examined by expert, 25, 5b; M. Lemoine replies to evidence of experts, Feb. 1, 5f; application for release on bail refused, 1, 5f; M. Lemoine's evidence, 3, 6c; 20, 5e; application to compel Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) to

**DIAMONDS—Manufacture (continued):—**

- deliver recipe, Mar. 24, 11c; released to make experiments, April 3, 7c; applications to compel Union of London and Smiths Banks (Ltd.) to deliver recipe, 4, 4f; motion for attachment of Mr. A. J. Daye, 8, 18a; 15, 3f; action against M. Moine dismissed; M. Lemoine (int.), 30, 5e; recipe delivered by Union of London and Smiths Bank, May 1, 23c; recipe delivered at Paris, 12, 5f; M. Lemoine promises to produce manufactured diamond, 2, 12c; M. Lemoine complains of interference of press, 14, 7e (e.e.); conditions of test, 16, 7d; time extension for production of diamond not granted, June 3, 14c; progress, 10, 7d; 11, 5d; Mr. Feldenheimer requests recipe letter to be opened, 13, 7f; M. Lemoine absconds; recipe envelope opened; contents, 18, 7c; experts' report, 19, 9c; at Budapest: leaves for Constantinople, 30, 7f; M. Le Poittevin (int.), 19, 9c, 11d; Sir J. Wernher (int.), 19, 9c; swindling charge: petition for prosecution filed, Sept. 3, 4b (e.e.), correspondence, Jan. 22, 18e; special article ("The diamond and its artificial reproduction," E.S.), Feb. ., 3a
- Price—De Beers Company and the syndicate: agreement arranged, Mar. 21, 12f
- DIBDIN, Mr. E. R. :—**  
on Historical Exhibition of Liverpool Art, 1908—appeal for exhibits (l.), April 9, 11f
- DIBDIN, Sir L. :—**elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 14e  
at Representative Church Council, on Licensing Bill, May 9, 11d
- DICEY, Prof. A. V. :—**  
"Introduction to the Law of the Constitution" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 473b  
at Constitution congress, on oppressive legislation; referendum, Aug. 8, 3d; on United States constitution, 10, 10b; at Working Men's College, on France: third republic, Nov. 7, 13c (e.e.); Dec. 5, 17e  
on Home Rule: appeal to Unionists (l.), April 23, 8a
- DICK, H. :—**cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 8c
- DICK, Capt. Q. :—**rents Walcot Park, Nov. 7, 15f
- DICK (R. and J.) (Ltd.) :—**share issue, Feb. 3, 13b; report, Nov. 2, 19c
- DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.) :—**report, Sept. 19, 12f
- DICKENS, Charles :—**birth: 96th anniversary celebrated, Feb. 11, 15e; —Broadstairs: mural tablets to be erected on houses inhabited by, June 15, 13c; unveiled, 23, 16c; —Clarke, Sir E.: appreciation (s.), Feb. 8, 9f; —exhibition of pictures and books held, July 30, 11f; —James of Hereford, Lord: appreciation (s.), Feb. 8, 10f; —library, national: completed, Jan. 9, 9e; presentation to City of London Corporation: date, 29, 8a; received by Lord Mayor Bell, Feb. 8, 10f; installed in Guildhall library, May 11, 10a; —quill pen sold, Dec. 21, 17f; —Rochester Castle: statue to be erected in gardens, June 10, 13a; —statue: De Wolff, Mr. C. L. (l.), July 6, 10c; Dickens, Mr. H. F. (l.), 4, 11e; Fitzgerald, Mr. P. (l.), 3, 12b; Waldstein, Prof. C. (l.), 7, 19b; —women, ideals of: see under **WOMEN**

**DICKENS, Mr. H. F. :—**

- on Charles Dickens: statue (l.), July 4, 11e
- DICKENS Fellowship :—**conference: held, Oct. 5, 8d; meeting, Feb. 11, 15e
- DICKERSON, R. F. :—**refusing to produce motor-car licence charge, Jan. 24, 16f; shooting swans charge, Oct. 20, 13c
- DICKIE, Mr. A. L. :—**  
at institution of Civil Engineers, on Barry Railway—Pwll-y-Pant viaduct (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4e
- DICKIE, Mr. T. C. :—**will, July 25, 13d
- DICKIN, W. H., and others :—**false pretences charge, Jan. 8, 17f; 15, 17a; 21, 13e; Feb. 15, 4f; Mar. 11, 17e; 14, 9c; April 9, 4e; 13, 17c
- DICKINS, Mr. C. J. :—**collection of porcelain: sale announced, Jan. 25, 11e; sold, Mar. 6, 13e; 7, 11b; pictures sold, 9, 7e; bequest received by Bolingbroke Hospital, April 17, 12e
- DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.) :—**dividend, Mar. 3, 14c; Sept. 25, 4a; report, Mar. 18, 16d; meeting, 26, 15c
- DICKINSON, Mr. G. L. :—**  
"Justice and Liberty. A Political Dialogue" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 458b
- DICKINSON, Dr. H. B. :—**summoned for failing to notify case of scarlet fever, Nov. 27, 15d (e.e.)
- DICKINSON, late Mr. J. :—**bequeaths pictures to Sunderland borough art gallery, July 20, 13d; will, Aug. 14, 11b
- DICKINSON, Mr. R. E. :—**appointed director of Messrs. Parr's Bank (Ltd.), Aug. 28, 3b
- DICKINSON, Mr. S. :—**death, Sept. 17, 9c
- DICKINSON, Dr. V. :—**authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Oct. 2, 11a
- DICKINSON, Mr. W. H. :—**to be entertained by Progressive party (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10c; entertained, Dec. 14, 5d
- Burns, Mr. J. :—**appreciation of municipal services to London (s.), Dec. 14, 5d  
at Caxton Hall, on criminals: treatment, Oct. 31, 16c  
in Parliament, on Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3a; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7d; Nov. 17, 9b; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11c; Oct. 20, 7e; —Old-age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8c; f; 30, 8f; July 2, 8b; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7b; Nov. 13, 11a  
Sessions, County of London: unification (l.), Aug. 1, 4e; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), May 26, 5c
- DICKS, A. :—**attempted burglary charge, Dec. 10, 3e
- DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. E. T. :—**appointed to command of home counties division of territorial army, Nov. 2, 6e
- DICKSON-POYNTER, Sir J. :—**health, Feb. 11, 12a; gives dinner and dance, July 22, 15d; presents land for recreation ground for Holloway, Dec. 4, 5e  
at House of Commons, on local taxation: imperial contribution, Mar. 21, 13c; at Local Government Board, on milk supply: control, Mar. 13, 18d; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Housing and Town Planning Bill, May 5, 11e  
in Parliament, on Housing Bill, May 13, 8b; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 9a; Oct. 17, 5e; Nov. 6, 8e. —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 6e; 10, 8d; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f
- DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway :—**report, Feb. 17, 15b; Aug. 10, 14e; meeting, Feb. 22, 15c; Aug. 19, 4c

- DIEBOW, Dr.** :—  
at Southport Physical Training College,  
on physical training, July 8, 12*f*
- DIEFENBACK, W.**—defrauding railway com-  
pany charge, Nov. 2, 4*d*
- DIEHL, Mrs. A. M.**—“The life of Beethoven”  
reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 31*9b*
- DIET**—Sir J. Crichton Browne (add.), July 21,  
12*e*; —children : see under **CHILDREN**
- DIETRICH, Herr (Germany)** :—  
in Parliament, on constitution : chan-  
cellor's responsibility, Dec. 4, 7*a*
- DIETZ, Lieut.-Col. R. B.**—signalling invention  
described, Sept. 4, 6*e*
- DIGALLA Ceylon Tea Estate Company (Ltd.)**—  
report, Nov. 16, 17*d*
- DIGBY, Mr. C. W.**—death, Feb. 17, 9*f*
- DIGBY, Mr. F. W.**—Education Bill : terminates  
engagements of managers of schools in  
ownership, Mar. 28, 8*d*
- DIGBY, Mr. J.**—elected treasurer of Middle  
Temple, Nov. 21, 4*a*
- DIGGLE, Mr. J. R.**—re-elected chairman of  
Royal Botanic Society of London, Jan. 28,  
10*b*; appointed member of governing  
body of City of London School, Nov. 2,  
6*e*  
on Royal Botanic Society—Parkes testi-  
monial (l.), April 21, 8*a* (e.e.)
- DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle**—  
health ; leaving for Sicily, Feb. 1, 12*a*;  
leaves for Gibraltar, 11, 12*a*; appointed  
lecturer in pastoral theology for 1908-9 at  
Cambridge University, 15, 8*b*; conse-  
crates new church at Plumptre; motor-  
car breakdown, Oct. 19, 9*d*; New Year  
message, Jan. 1, 9*a*  
at Carlisle diocesan conference, on  
Lambeth conference; training of  
clergy; clergy pensions, Sept. 18, 3*a*;  
at Caxton-hall, on Christianity : rela-  
tion to international peace, July 28, 13*c*;  
at Westminster Abbey, preaches to  
members of universal peace congress,  
July 27, 13*e*  
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (pastoral),  
Jan. 1, 9*a*; —education : religious  
teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 28, 12*c*;  
—Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's)  
(l.), April 13, 15*d*
- DIKOFF, Adm. (Russia)**—receives Legion of  
Honour, July 29, 7*e*; appointed G.C.V.O.,  
June 17, 12*b*
- DILCOCK, A.**—jewelry thefts charge, May 9,  
11*d*; 11, 10*d*; 22, 9*c*
- DILCOCK, A., and Brown, A.**—stealing and  
receiving charge, June 22, 4*c*
- DILKE, Sir C.**—presides at annual meeting  
of Royal Statistical Society, June 17, 18*d*  
at Aborigines Protection Society, on  
South Africa : treatment of natives,  
April 7, 11*d*; at Gloucester Technical  
Schools, on technical education, Jan.  
15, 16*c*; at Lydbrook, on old-age pen-  
sions, Oct. 3, 10*e*; at New Reform Club,  
on taxation of land values, Dec. 10,  
11*c*; at Royal United Service Institu-  
tion, on horses : supply for army,  
Feb. 21, 12*d*; at Sydney, on Congo  
Free State : Belgian annexation treaty;  
South African federation : native fran-  
chise question, Sept. 28, 7*f*  
in Parliament, on Africa, British East :  
administration, May 29, 8*c*; —Africa,  
South : native rights, May 14, 8*c*;  
—Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18,  
7*d*; —army : Annual Bill, Mar. 26,  
7*d*; estimates, 5, 7*b*; Cardwell system,  
5, 7*c*; —army, territorial, June 19,  
10*b*; —children : infantile mortality;  
labour, July 30, 7*a*; —Congo Free  
State : British policy, July 28, 9*b*;
- DILKE, Sir C.**—in Parliament, on (con-  
tinued) :—  
—Germany, relations with, July 28,  
9*b*; —India : Loans Bill; railway  
administration, July 28, 9*b*; —Mace-  
donia : reforms, July 28, 9*b*; —Natal :  
Dinuzulu's trial; martial law, June  
4, 8*c*; —navy : estimates; building  
programme, Mar. 4, 8*f*; docks, 11, 9*f*;  
—New Hebrides : Anglo-French Con-  
vention, May 29, 8*e*; —Old-Age Pen-  
sions Bill, July 25, 8*f*; 30, 8*d*; July  
2, 6*e*; —Russia, relations with, July  
28, 9*b*; —session, autumn : business,  
Aug. 1, 9*d*; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6*a*  
on Congo Free State : Belgian annexation  
(int.), June 6, 10*a*; —franchise : adult  
suffrage (l.), July 27, 6*f*
- DILL, Prof. S.** :—  
on Irish Universities Bill (l.), May 11,  
6*e*
- DILLEY, Mr. A. G.**—elected president of  
Auctioneers' Institute of the United  
Kingdom, May 16, 17*c*
- DILLON, Lord** :—  
at Royal Academy, on armour, Feb. 22,  
10*e*
- DILLON, late Mrs. G. M.**—contents of Holland-  
villas-road residence sold, Mar. 21, 5*a*
- DILLON, Hon. H. L.**—received into Roman  
Catholic Church, Feb. 20, 10*b*
- DILLON, J., and Rayner, A.**—robbery with  
violence charge, Sept. 16, 3*a*
- DILLON, Mr. J.**—accident (P.N.), 11, 12*d*;  
health (P.N.), 14, 12*d*  
at Clare, on Eucharistic congress : pro-  
cession : attitude of Government, Sept.  
28, 7*f*; opinion at Dublin, 29, 10*b*;  
at Dublin, on Home Rule, April 16,  
5*d*; at Manchester, on education :  
attitude of English Roman Catholics;  
Irish Universities Bill, June 22, 8*f*;  
at Preston, on Irish Nationalist party,  
Oct. 19, 12*b*; at Whitefield's Central  
Mission Church, on Irish Universities  
Bill, June 29, 5*d*  
in Parliament, on Crime Prevention  
Bill, Nov. 25, 10*e*; Dec. 8, 8*c*;  
—education : non-provided schools : atti-  
tude of Board of Education, Feb. 6,  
7*f*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's),  
May 20, 8*a*; —Education Bill (Mr.  
Runciman's), Nov. 27, 9*e*; Dec. 1,  
7*d*, 8*c*, *f*; 3, 6*a*, *f*; —Ireland : crime :  
Glenahiry outrage, Feb. 12, 8*f*; 13,  
6*b*; 21, 6*e*; outrage on Mr. H. Persse,  
21, 7*d*; education, July 3, 10*b*; land :  
Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19,  
7*d*, 8*a*; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22,  
8*f*; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24,  
9*b*; Dec. 9, 10*d*; Irish University Bill,  
April 1, 9*d*; May 12, 6*f*; June 3, 11*a*;  
July 24, 6*d*; —Poisons and Phar-  
macy Bill, Dec. 4, 10*a*; —procedure :  
Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8*b*;  
—Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24,  
7*f*; —women's suffrage disturbances :  
prison treatment of disturbers, Feb. 14,  
10*b*  
on by-elections : attitude of English  
Roman Catholics (l.), June 8, 5*d*; —  
Irish Land Purchase Act : finance (l.),  
Oct. 6, 10*d*; Mr. W. O'Brien's com-  
ments (l.), 7, 9*f*; attitude of ministry  
(l.), 19, 12*b*
- DILLON, Mr. J. F. K.**—elected fellow of  
Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company  
(Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 13, 16*e*; dividend,  
Sept. 10, 13*c*
- DIMENT, R. J.**—licensing appeal, April 25,  
5*d*

DIMITROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—at Constantinople, Oct. 22, 5a; 23, 1a; received by Grand Vizier, Oct. 22, 5a; leaves Constantinople, 24, 9a  
on relations with Turkey; Oriental railway question; payment of Eastern Rumelian tribute; compensation for independence (int.), Oct. 23, 7a; negotiations with Turkey (int.), 26, 5c

DIMITROFF, Apostol: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement

DIMSDALE, Sir J.—elected chairman of City of London Conservative Association, Mar. 21, 12c  
at Guildhall, on Nightingale, Miss Florence: biographical, Mar. 17, 3e  
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 24, 9a

DIMSDALE, Lieut. R. T.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 17, 9c (e.e.)

DINAS Dinlle (Carnarvonshire)—driving accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 6f

DINELEY, Commander F. G.—death, April 7, 10e

DINES, Mr. W. H.:—  
on aeronautics (l., E.S.), April 1, 5d

DINGLE, Mr. F. B.—elected clerk to Sheffield city magistrates, Oct. 3, 10e (e.e.)

DINNINGTON—sewage works: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4d

DINUZULU—trial: see under NATAL—Zululand—Natives

DINWIDDY (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs:—  
on South Metropolitan Gas Company—rating appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 4d

DIOSY, Mr. A.—lecture at Aldershot: date, Dec. 2, 11d

DIPCHAND, Mr. V.—death, Dec. 7, 13d

DIPHThERIA—infection, protracted and recurrent: investigation authorized, July 18, 10c;—serum treatment: Dr. L. Martin (lect.), April 24, 8z

DIPLODOCUS—cast inspected by President Fallières, June 16, 7f

DIPLOMATIC service—buildings: Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 3, 8f; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s. P.), 3, 9a, b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

“DIPLOMATIST at Constantinople, A”—on Turkey: Young Turkey party's movement (l.), Aug. 15, 7d

DIR, Khan of—receives title of Nawab, July 2, 9e

DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 15d; Sept. 19, 14f; report, Mar. 12, 14d; meeting, 20, 17c

DIRECTORIES, bogus—prosecutions, Nov. 20, 6c

DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 16c; April 1, 17c; July 17, 18f; Oct. 14, 18f; report, Jan. 21, 2e; July 12, 17d; meeting, Jan. 29, 17b; July 29, 19c

DIRKSEN, Herr von (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on constitution: responsibility, Dec. 3, 3a

DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Societies—central committee: conference, Oct. 24,

DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT: see under GERMANY—Banking

“DISCRIMINATOR”—on Society of Knights Bachelor: chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), June 12, 15f (e.e.)

DISCUS-THROWING—competition, May 15, 13c; Olympic competition: results, July 17, 10b; 20, 15b

DISEASE—causes, scientific investigations of: researches authorized by president of Local Government Board, Mar. 7, 5f; July 18, 10c; Sept. 9, 3c;—diathesis: Sir D. Duckworth (lect.), Feb. 22, 5f;—flies, transmission by: investigation authorized, July 18, 10c; Dr. C. G.

## DISEASE (continued):—

Hewitt (paper read), 22, 17e; Nov. 30, 8d;—industrial: compensation: departmental committee report (white paper), Nov. 19, 15d; glassworkers cataract: report, Nov. 19, 15d; Mr. E. Owen (lect.), Aug. 1 13f; telegraphists' cramp: report—Nov. 19 15d;—infectious: Prof. W. Osler (s.), July 4, 10f;—Manson, Sir P. (lect.), Oct. 3, 14c;—prevention: Sir R. W. Boyce (reads paper), Sept. 10, 2c; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 14, 11f; sp. art. (“Immunization against illness”), Dec. 25, 8a;—telephone instruments, infection by: see under PARLIAMENT;—transmission: Sir J. C. Browne (add., Sept. 9, 12d; Sommerville, Dr. D. (lect.), Oct. 26, 7e;—vermin, transmission by: Dr. L. Sambon (paper read), July 24, 13f;—water: investigation authorized, Sept. 9, 3c

DISEASES of Animals Acts: inspectors, assistant: new appointments, Oct. 29, 15d;—law case: Cornwall County Council v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Jan. 20, 10b

DISINFECTANTS—efficiency: Rideal-Walker test demonstration, April 3, 7e

DISLOYALTY—Socialist party: see under SOCIALIST party

DISRAELI, Mr.—Taunton: candidature, Oct. 27, 7e; correction, 28, 14c

DISS—water supply scheme approved by district council (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20e

DISSTON, Mr. S.—death, July 15, 15c

DISTILLERIES—water heating plant: improved system described (E.S.), May 20, 4c

DISTILLERS' Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 10f; June 20, 18e; report, 25, 19c; meeting, July 18, 18b

DISTINGUISHED Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)

DISTRESS—Amendment Bill: provisions (P.N.), Feb. 14, 14a; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8b; Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 8a; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8b; Oct. 29, 4c; Nov. 6, 8a; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8b; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4c; Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), July 4, 8d; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 8a; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8b; Oct. 29, 4c; Nov. 6, 8a; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), July 15, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), July 4, 8c; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8b;—prosecutions: Costs in Criminal Cases Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

DISTRESSED Gentlefolks' Aid Association—appeal, July 16, 4d; Dec. 23, 2e

DISTRICT Messenger Company—boys: medals and prizes presented, May 13, 15e; surprise parade at Devonshire House, 27, 20e; seaside camp: appeal, June 4, 16a; damaged by gale, Sept. 3, 9f (e.e.)

DISTURNAL, Mr. W. J.—appointed recorder of Dudley, Oct. 12, 11e

DISZARO, L. S.—arson charge, Dec. 28, 2e

DITCHFIELD, Rev. J. E. Watts:—  
at Church Congress, on secularism, Oct. 10, 9c

DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H.:—  
“Memorials of Old London” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 440b; Rev. T. H. Deterfield (l., L.S.), 17, 478c  
“Old Time Parson, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 344b

DITCHLING (Sussex)—“treading” parish boundaries: ancient custom revived, Sept. 14, 2c

DIRTE, M. Alfred—death, Nov. 9, 9a



- DIVERS, Mr. W. H. :—  
on horticulture : flowers in bloom in winter (l.), Dec. 29, 6d
- DIVER, Maud—"Great Amulet" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157b
- DIVORCE—Lambeth conference : resolutions, Aug. 8, 6d, 7a ; (sp. art., "The Lambeth conference") VII. ("Marriage"), Sept. 5, 10a ;—Matrimonial Causes Bill : Bristol, Bp. of (s. P.), July 23, 6a ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6a
- DIX, Rev. Dr. M.—death, May 1, 14b
- DIXON, Mr. A. L.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, Feb. 1, 9f
- DIXON, Mr. D. D.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10c
- DIXON, Mr. F. :—  
on Christian science (l., L.S.), Jan. 2, 7a
- DIXON, H.—wounding charge, June 25, 4d
- DIXON, Mr. J.—appointed conveyancing counsel of supreme court, Oct. 24, 14a
- DIXON, Mr. T. :—  
at Young Men's Christian Association's headquarters, on salesmanship, Oct. 14, 19d
- DIXON, W.—theft charge, Mar. 10, 4e ; June 26, 20d
- DIXON, W.—receiving stolen property charge ; acquitted, Nov. 27, 4a
- DIXON (William) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 2, 15c
- DIXON-HARTLAND, Sir F.—gives dinner party, July 3, 15a  
at Mansion-house, on Metropolitan Water Board : charges in City of London, Oct. 29, 14e  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, May 7, 7a ; Nov. 13, 10b
- DJEMIL Bey, Col. (Turkey)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 22, 3d
- DJEVAD Pasha (Turkey) :—  
on Hedjaz Railway (s.), Sept. 8, 3d
- DMOWSKI, M. :—  
in Duma, on Poland (Russian) : martial law, May 13, 7d
- DOANE, Rt. Rev. W. C., Bp. of Albany :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriages in Christendom, June 17, 19a ; thanksgiving, 24, 17a
- DOBB, Mr. J. T.—will, Nov. 19, 12e
- DOBBIE, Mr. W. H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
- DOBELL, Mr. B.—"Letters from Percy Bysshe Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 76c
- DOBELL, Mr. C. C.—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 13, 11b
- DOBELL, Canon J.—death, July 10, 13d
- DOBREE, Mr. H. H.—porcelain sold, July 3, 15c ; death, Oct. 6, 14c ; will, Dec. 16, 15c
- DOBROTVORSKY, Capt. (Russia) :—  
on navy reorganization (lect.), Jan. 7, 3c
- DOBSON, Hon. A.—to represent Australia at international maritime and life-saving and health congress, Aug. 21, 11a ; drowned ; biographical, Dec. 7, 13b ; Lord Crewe expresses sympathy, 8, 13a ; memorial service held, 11, 13b
- DOBSON, Mrs. A.—thanks for sympathy, Dec. 18, 13b
- DOBSON, Mr. A.—"De Libris" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 401a
- DOBSON, Senator H.—in London : arrangements, May 6, 13c  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism : practicability, June 23, 4c ; sweating, 18, 15c
- DOBSON, Rev. R. A. :—  
on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—cheap excursion to Bognor (l.), July 3, 15d 9, 4d
- DOBSON, Mr. T. W. :—  
Plymouth—decision not to seek re-election, Nov. 21, 10d  
in Parliament, on—unemployed, July 30, 6e
- DOCK, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union—coming of age celebrated, Aug. 17, 14c ;—conference held, June 5, 12f ; Port of London Docks Bill : see under LONDON—Port  
on independent labour party—attitude towards Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 19, 9c
- DOCKER, Mr. F. D.—declines invitation to contest Wednesbury, Oct. 26, 10a
- DOCKRELL, Dr. M. :—  
at St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, on medicine : use of cataphoresis, Oct. 9, 10a
- DOCKS—regulations : Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 10a
- DOCKS, dry—special articles ("Naval dry docks," E.S.), Dec. 30, 14f
- "DOCTOR"—on nursing homes : expenses, April 18, 3f
- "DOCTOR, A"—on hospitals : out-patient departments (l.), July 15, 14d (e.e.)
- DOCKYARDS, Government—labour : see under LABOUR
- DODA, M. (Turkey)—appointed governor of Mirdita, Sept. 14, 5c
- DODD, A.—theft charge, April 14, 2f
- DODD, Mr. Justice :—  
at Roscommon assizes, on crime in Roscommon, Mar. 14, 8f
- DODD, Judge Cyril :—  
on debtors—imprisonment (evid.), May 6, 6b
- DODD, Mr. T. :—  
at Leicester, on women's suffrage, Feb. 22, 11b ; correction (l.), 24, 7c
- DODDS, Mr. J. M.—appointed under-secretary for Scotland ; biographical, Dec. 7, 13c
- DODDS, M. J. : see under MURDER—Dodds, Mary Jane
- DODGE, Col. T. A.—"Napoleon," Vols. III. and IV. reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 74c
- DODGSON, Miss A.—piano recital, April 9, 6c
- DODWELL, Mr. G. B. :—  
on shipping rings (evid.), April 2, 15b
- DOE, F.—inquest, Sept. 7, 15c
- DOE, Mr. J. :—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 1, 4d
- DOEUILLET (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 7, 17c
- DOGS—accidents : *St. Julien* (law case), Sept. 18, 10e ;—ambulance : Manchuria, work in : Maj. Richardson receives presentation from Tsar, Nov. 10, 13b ;—bloodhounds : crime detection : see under CRIME ; trials announced, Oct. 5, 15a ;—cruelty : prosecution, Oct. 30, 3f ;—Derby and Derbyshire Canine Society : see that title ;—field trials : retrievers Six Mile Bottom, Oct. 14, 9e ; 16, 4b ; Kennel Club retriever at Horstead, Nov. 26, 14f ; 27, 6c ; retriever championship : entries, Dec. 12, 15b ; Sporting Spaniel Society : held, Nov. 23, 13c ;—foxhound puppies : collar regulations (law case), April 2, 3d ;—greyhounds : sales : see Sales, below ;—Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea-park-road : see that title ;—importation : Dover : smuggling case, Dec. 7, 13c ; prosecution, 8, 11f ; Parkeston quay : prosecution, 22, 4f ; quarantine regulations suggested : Lady Blomfield (l.), Dec. 26, 9c ;—Ladies' Kennel Association : see that title ;—law cases : accident, Sept. 18, 10e ; (dog bite), May

## Dogs (continued) :—

5, 3c; July 17, 4a; (injuries inflicted by game-keeper), Sept 28, 11b (e.e.); (damages for loss of dog), Oct. 14, 9e; (destruction of dangerous dog), 22, 3a; —National Canine Defence League: see that title; —pointers and setters: Kennel Club: Derby field trial: see under KENNEL Club; trials (Orwell-park), April 9, 11a; 10, 13a; 11, 11a; (Oundle), 17, 13d; Peplow estate, Shrewsbury, 22, 7f; 23, 5c; 24, 13b; 27, 4d; —poisoning: prosecution, Nov. 30, 4e; —police: aids to: experiment, May 1, 18d; experiments at Hull, July 6, 8d (e.e.); France: trials, Dec. 7, 13c; —Protection Bill: see under VIVISECTION; —rabies: see RABIES; —railway collecting: "Reading Bob": death, June 29, 5b (e.e.);

Sales—bulldog: *One of the Buffs* sold for £520, Oct. 6, 11c; greyhounds: by Mr. R. N. Stollery, Jan. 20, 11a; Mar. 2, 11c; 16, 7f; April 6, 11e; 27, 4d; Dec. 7, 15c; —gun-dogs: at Aldridge's repository, July 20, 16f; 25, 15d; by Messrs. W. and S. Freeman, July 4, 17b; 11, 17b; —harriers: of Bently pack, May 4, 14e; of Hopetoun pack, May 4, 14e; —hounds: of Woodland and Pytchley pack, June 13, 12c; —sporting: at Aldridge's repository, Aug. 1, 15f; 8, 13b; —at Kennel Club show, Oct. 24, 18b

Sheepdogs: trials (Tring), Aug. 7, 3d; Cardiff racecourse, Sept. 25, 10b

Shows—Barnstaple: held, Nov. 4, 17b; —Birmingham: arrangements, April 24, 13d; —Bristol and West of England Kennel Club: held, Nov. 5, 13b; —Bulldog Club, May 27, 17e; —Cambridge: held, Aug. 4, 13b; —Cheetham-hill Canine Society: held, Nov. 16, 16d; —Chow-Chow Club: held, Nov. 19, 15d; —Collie Club: see under COLLIE Club; —Eastbourne Canine Association: held, Sept. 10, 5e; —fox-cubs (Garth Hunt), June 25, 13a; —fox-hound: Peterborough; prize-winners, July 9, 16e; —Fox-terrier Club: held, Nov. 13, 6e; —gamekeepers' dogs (Cambridge), Mar. 5, 11f; —Hampshire Kennel Association: held, Oct. 1, 13d; —Harpندن, June 9, 10d; —Hitchin and District Canine Society: held, Sept. 3, 5f; —Hounds, Great Danes and Borzoi (Crystal Palace), April 1, 13a; 2, 11c; (Chiddingfold): date, June 17, 10f; (Ranelagh Club), 25, 17a; (Reigate), May 29, 18f; —international (Islington), Feb. 6, 11b; 13, 11b; prizes awarded, 14, 13c; —Kennel Club—schedule, Sept. 19, 7c; entries, Oct. 16, 4b; held; prize-winners, 21, 15c; 22, 13b; objections against winning bull terriers, 24, 18b; —Ladies' Kennel Associations: arrangements, May 23, 17a; —schedule issued, June 17, 17f; entries, July 4, 17b; 8, 12e; held, 10, 4b; 11, 17b; Nov. 12, 13c; —London Bulldog Society: held, Nov. 13, 6e; —London Fox-terrier Club: held, May 28, 15e; —Manchester: held, Nov. 16, 16d; —National Terrier Club: see that title; —Oxford Fox Terrier Club: held, Sept. 25, 6c; —Pekinese Club: held, May 23, 17e; —Pekin Palace Dog Association: date, June 6, 15c; held, July

## Dogs—Shows (continued) :—

15, 18b; —pet (Westminster), April 9, 11c; —Pet Dog Society: held, Dec. 12, 15b; —Peterborough Canine Society: held, Sept. 15, 9a; —Richmond: held, June 3, 19b; —Sandy: held, Aug. 28, 7e; —Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Society: held, June 26, 19b; —Slough: held, Aug. 14, 7a; —South Coast Kennel Society: held, Aug. 27, 4c; Dec. 19, 15c; —Southern Collie Club: held, Oct. 29, 13e; —Terrier (Botanic-gardens, Regent's-park): held, June 23, 16a; —toy (Crystal Palace), May 6, 14e; 7, 4e; —Wallingford: held, July 23, 15e; —Wantage: held, May 15, 13c; —Wimbledon and District Canine Society: see that title; —Woodstock Agricultural and Horticultural Association: held, Sept. 9, 9c

Spaniels: field trials, Jan. 24, 13c

—Temporary Home for Lost and Starving

Dogs, Battersea: see that title; —theft prosecutions, Oct. 15, 14b; 23, 17d

DOHERTY, Miss D.—will, Sept. 5, 11f

DOHNANYI, Herr von—piano recital, May 23, 14d; June 1, 11d

DOKE, P. W.—falls from cliff (fatal), April 10, 8c

DOLAN, Mr. C. J.—secedes from Irish Nationalist party, Jan. 27, 6b; application for Chiltern Hundreds (P.N.), 30, 10c; granted, 31, 12c; appointed steward of manor of Northstead (*Gazette* notice), Feb. 1, 10d

at Manorhamilton, on *Sinn Fein*: prospects, Feb. 24, 8c

DOLCINI, C.—shooting accident at Middlesex Music-hall, Nov. 24, 10d; 25, 14c; prosecution, 25, 4e; manslaughter charge, Dec. 21, 2f

DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 17b; report, Feb. 17, 15b; Aug. 17, 15c; meeting, Feb. 29, 14b

DOLGOROUKI, Prince Alexis—leaves for Brighton, Jan. 21, 7e; leaves London, Feb. 6, 10a; leaves for Weisbaden, May 13, 13b; holds reception, July 23, 13a; list of guests, Sept. 4, 11a; gives ball, Oct. 16, 13a; at Newburgh-park, Nov. 11, 15a; gives art exhibition, Dec. 2, 15a; 3, 11a

DOLGORUKOFF, Prince (Russia)—arrested for arbitrary distribution of state relief to peasants, Aug. 19, 5a

DOLLING, Robert—memorial home: *matinée* at Kingsway Theatre in aid, Mar. 4, 18f

DOLMAGE, Dr. C. G.—death, Nov. 5, 11b

DOLMETTSCH, Miss H.—concert, Mar. 21, 14b

DOLORES, Mlle. A.—vocal recital, May 9, 11e (e.e.)

DOLORES (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 15a; report, Jan. 9, 10c; dividend, 24, 16d

DOLORES Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 12, 15

DOLPHIN Colston Society (Conservative), Bristol—pensions; conditions revised, Oct. 12, 15d

DOLPHIN (Conservative) Society—banquet, Nov. 14, 14f

DOLTON, Mr. D.—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14f

DOMAINS Company (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up dismissed, Dec. 2, 3a

DOMESTIC science—Association of Teachers of Domestic Science: see that title; —Rücker, Lady (add.), May 12, 13c

DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution—appeal, Dec. 23, 2e; meeting, May 14, 19b; president appointed, Jan. 29, 12b

- DOMESTIC training—Miss Ravenhill (s.), Sept. 28, 14b
- DOMINGUEZ, Senhor C. (Portugal);—on Carlos I. and Crown Prince—assassination (int.), Feb. 4, 5b
- DOMINGUEZ, Señor F. L.—gives dinner party, July 6, 13b
- DOMINICA:—  
Finance—customs, American receivership of: results, Aug. 3, 5c;—timber supply: correspondence, Nov. 24, 19b
- DOMINION Atlantic Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
- DOMINION Commercial Travellers' Association—refuse membership to lady travellers, Dec. 15, 5b
- DOMINION Iron and Steel Company—receives orders from Australian and Indian governments, Nov. 9, 8b
- DONALD, Brig-Gen. C. G.—to be appointed commander of home counties division, territorial army, Mar. 13, 12f
- DONALD, Isabel May—vitriol throwing charge, Nov. 14, 14f
- DONALDSON, Lady—death, July 8, 14f
- DONALDSON, Rev. S. A.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: duty of church, June 17, 19d; at Queen's-hall, on missions: educational work, May 6, 6f
- DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. C. G., Archbp. of Brisbane—preaches at Hornsey parish church, Mar. 23, 10b; to address meeting of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, April 2, 8b; visits Hornsey, Aug. 4, 15b  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 17, 20a; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on missions, May 14, 3a; at S.P.C.K., on Australia: need of native ministry, April 8, 10b; at Weybridge, on Church of England: modern needs, Mar. 30, 6c
- DONCASTER—bridge at Marshgate level crossing, projected: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5c; tender accepted (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14c; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18c; construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18f;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d;—race meetings: see under TURF;—Salutation Racing Stables: straw and fodder department burned, Nov. 21, 15b;—storm: Lexthorpe vicarage struck by lightning, July 18, 14d
- DONCASTER, Mr. L.:—  
at British Association, on sex, determination of, Sept. 9, 4b
- DONCASTER, Phebe—"John Stevenson Rown-tree" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 189a
- DONCASTER Agricultural Society—show held, June 29, 3c
- DONELAN, Capt. A. J. C.:—  
in Parliament, on Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10c
- DONES, Mr. J. W. C.—excess motor speed charge, May 26, 14b
- DONIBRISTLE colliery—Fife Coal Company, amalgamation with: see under FIFE Coal Company
- DONKEYS—cruelty: prosecution, Oct. 1, 2f
- DONNAY, M. Maurice—receives Legion of Honour, July 20, 13b
- DONNE, Col. H. R. B.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- DONNE, Mr. J. S.—will, Sept. 9, 13b
- DONNE, Mr. W. M.—death, June 12, 15e
- DONNELLY, Mary: see under MURDER
- DONOHUE, J.—theft charge, Jan. 16, 10e
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord—accepts presidency of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick, Dec. 5, 12e  
at Royal United Service Institution, on horses: national supply, Feb. 21, 12c
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord (continued):—  
in Parliament, on Aliens Act: administration, Dec. 3, 5a;—army: horses, July 7, 6a;—army, territorial: recruits: attestation, Feb. 21, 6a;—Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4a, b; 13, 8c; Dec. 18, 8c;—Ireland: crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 31, 8b; outrage at Glenahiry, 31, 8b; Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill, July 9, 6a; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Nov. 20, 8a; Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, July 16, 6a;—Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 6f; 31, 8a, b;—Nurses Registration Bill, Nov. 3, 4a;—press: Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, July 10, 6b; Oct. 30, 6a; Nov. 18, 8a; Dec. 10, 6a;—Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 19, 8c; 21, 4b
- DONOVAN, Gen.—inspects hospital and ambulances, north-eastern camp, Church Lads' Brigade, Aug. 8, 3b
- DONOVAN, Annie, and Ryan, Ann—robbery with violence charge, April 6, 15d
- DONOVAN, J.—inquest, April 24, 14c
- DONOVAN, J., and E. Johnson—highway robbery charge, June 26, 20f; July 22, 7b
- DONOVAN, Mr. R.—appointed secretary to Dublin Commission under Irish Universities Bill, Oct. 23, 12c  
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- DONOVAN, W.—inquest, Oct. 31, 13f (e.e.)
- DONTENWILL, Mgr.—appointed R.C. Archbp. of Vancouver, Sept. 8, 4b
- DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.)—divi ends, June 2, 18e; Dec. 12, 18b; report, June 6, 18c; meeting, 16, 18f
- DOOLEY, J.—drunk charge, Jan. 14, 13f
- DOO: Dooma Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 20b; meeting, June 4, 18f; dividend, Nov. 30, 16f
- DORADA Extension Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
- DORANDO Pietri: see under PIETRI, Dorando
- DORCHESTER — archaeology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10c;—Fordington St. George: parish church to be enlarged: royal contribution, July 30, 11d;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e;—pageant: see under PAGEANTS;—parish boundaries commission to consider: decision, June 12, 19b;—prison: governor appointe, Aug. 18, 9b;—schools, voluntary, May fair in aid of: royal patronage, April 17, 12a
- DORCHESTER Missionary College—appeal, April 13, 7a; festival held, June 27, 8d
- DORÉ, Miss E. L.—will, Aug. 17, 11c
- DORE, Mr. S. L.:—  
on tin-plate industry (l.), Dec. 5, 17e
- DORÉ Gallery, July 6, 13e; Dec. 12, 13d
- DOREFF: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement
- DORINGTON, Sir J.—to receive freedom of Cheltenham, April 11, 10a  
on ordnance survey (l., E.S.), Dec. 23, 3e
- DORJIEFF, Buriat Lama (Tibet)—biographical; at Peking, Dec. 4, 7b
- DORKING, Bp. of: see BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H.
- DORKING and District Benefit Nursing Association—bazaar in aid: date, Oct. 19, 13a; held, Nov. 5, 11d
- DORMAN, Long, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 13, 18e; dividend, Nov. 18, 21f; report, 24, 19a; meeting, Dec. 10, 15e; Cleveland works: new rolling mill described (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17b
- DORMER, Lord—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 6, 16d; Dec. 4, 4c

- DORMER, A.—false pretences charge, Dec. 2, 4a
- DORMER, R. J. L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 29, 16d
- DORN, J., and D. Nolan—shopbreaking charge, Dec. 18, 2f; 23, 17c
- "DOROTHY Boot" Homes for Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans—opened, Aug. 1, 17f
- DORRELL, Mr. G. H.:—  
on old-age pensions: additional facilities to territorials (L.), May, 23, 7f
- DORRIEN-SMITH, Capt. A.—returns from Australia, May 8, 14f
- DORSET—Agriculture, Central Chamber of: see under AGRICULTURE;—county council education committee: secretary appointed, July 2, 13b;—East: electoral, April 16, 6d; May 1, 16c;—farmers' clubs, united: exhibition held, Oct. 19, 4d;—"gentlemen and others": annual service to be revived, Feb. 11, 10d; arrangements, 21, 8b; held; Bp. of Salisbury (sermon), 22, 12b;—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f;—South: electoral, Dec. 10, 7f
- DORSET, R. G. A. (Vols.)—Swanage Company: see under ARMY, Territorial—County Associations
- DORSET Arts and Crafts Association—exhibition opened, April 23, 8b
- DORSET County Asylum—chapel: windows unveiled, Jan. 7, 9b
- DORSET County Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Mar. 16, 4d
- DORSET Down Sheep Breeders' Association—report for 1907, Jan. 27, 3d
- DORSET Horn Sheep Breeders' Association—formed in Australia, June 8, 12d
- DORSET men in London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Dorset men in London
- DORSET Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club—Mr. T. Hardy elected honorary life member, June 29, 13c
- DORSET Regiment, 4th Batt.—sergeant-instructors: insufficient number, Sept. 22, 4d
- DORSETT, Mr. G.—will, Mar. 9, 6b
- DORSEY, Dr. G. A.—scientific mission in South Pacific: progress, Oct. 24, 14c on anthropology: mission to South Pacific and Asia (int.), Jan. 20, 10c
- DORTMUND Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 10, 15e; report, Dec. 19, 18b
- DORVILLE, Mr. N.—King Edward VII. gives sitting to, May 28, 13a
- DOSSEN, Mr. J. J.—arrives in Berlin on commercial mission, July 23, 13a
- DOUBLE, Miss E.—concert, Nov. 11, 14d
- DOUBLE Dragon, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
- DOUDEAUVILLE, Duc de—death, Aug. 29, 9c
- DOUGALL, Miss L.—"The Paths of the Righteous" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376c
- DOUGHERTY, Sir J. B.—appointed under-secretary to lord-lieutenant of Ireland; biographical, July 15, 14a, 15b; appointed member of Privy Council in Ireland, Nov. 24, 12a
- DOUGHTY, Lady:—  
on Australia: representation in England (L.), Sept. 18, 4f
- DOUGHTY, Mr. C. M.—receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 26, 13b  
"Adam Cast Forth" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 124a  
"Wanderings in Arabia," being an "Abridgment of Travels in Arabian Deserts" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52a
- DOUGHTY, Sir G.:—  
at Fishmongers'-hall, on Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, Oct. 14, 13c; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on education; fiscal policy, Sept. 24, 4c
- DOUGLAS—harbour: extension proposed, April 18, 11d;—Hilary, Sir William: commemorative tablet to be erected, Aug. 13, 9a;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- DOUGLAS, Lady—death, May 11, 11d; will, June 29, 12e
- DOUGLAS, Mrs.—death, June 15, 12d
- DOUGLAS, Adm. Sir A. L.—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, May 14, 13a
- DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.—appointment to command of southern command announced, June 12, 10e; date, Oct. 3, 7a
- DOUGLAS, Mr. E.—gives entertainment, June 13, 13d
- DOUGLAS, G., and others—breaking recognizances charge, May 14, 18f
- DOUGLAS, Mr. L. M.:—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on milk supply, Mar. 23, 4d
- DOUGLAS, Mr. S.:—  
on labour: home work (evid.), Feb. 27, 4e
- DOUGLAS, Mrs. V. M. P.—will, Oct. 6, 7e (e.e.)
- DOUGLAS, Col. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- DOUGLAS Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 16e; meeting, Sept. 1, 10c
- DOUGLAS Nursery and Girls' Club House (Hoxton)—fête in aid given, June 3, 15a
- DOULD, Mr. E.—motor-car accident, May 11, 12f; manslaughter charge, June 24, 11f; July 8, 6e
- DOUMER, M. Paul—message of condolence on Mr. Lavino's death, Aug. 7, 5d  
on Anglo-French relations (int.), May 28, 7a;—finances: estimates for 1909: report, Oct. 14, 7f;—Morocco: report on military operations, Mar. 25, 7c;—revenue and expenditure: report, July 9, 7c
- DOUMERGUE, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, Jan. 6, 3d at Pantheon, on Zola, Emile—appreciation, June 5, 7a  
in Chamber, on M. Roux Cotaldau: dismissal from teachership, June 27, 9e
- DOVE, Miss—nominated mayor of High Wycombe, Oct. 22, 11c (e.e.); ratified; biographical, 26, 10c; protest meeting held, 28, 14e; appeal on behalf, 31; defeated, Nov. 10, 8f
- DOVE Marine Laboratory—opened, Sept. 30, 8b
- DOVER—Admiralty, Lords of the: inspect southern breakwater and Admiralty pier extension, April 6, 7b;—Admiralty works: inspection by members of Society of Engineers, Sept. 23, 6b; announced, 28, 12e;—cliff: fall, Dec. 22, 4f;—corporation: army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial—Gulf Line steamer calls, June 10, 9f;—harbour: breakwater, southern: works completed, Aug. 22, 6c; home fleets: visit of battleships announced, Sept. 24, 5b; moorings, battleship: Admiralty order, Aug. 22, 6c; warships, entry of: signalling arrangements, Oct. 9, 6e;—mayor: Mr. W. Emden consents to be re-elected, Aug. 27, 9a; elected, Nov. 10, 8d;—mayors, ex: receive freedom of borough and badge of office, Jan. 1, 12b;—pageant: see under PAGEANTS;—

- DOVER (continued) :—  
 port : Hamburg-America Line : visit of officials, Aug. 25, 4*b* —troops, landing and embarkation of : experiments announced, Sept. 23, 6*b*
- DOVER, Bp. of : see WALSH, Rt. Rev. W.
- DOVER Castle — Constable's Tower : offered as residence to Lord Brassey : Lord Brassey refuses offer, Mar. 10, 10*b*
- DOVER Chamber of Commerce—dinner : date, Oct. 3, 11*b*
- DOVER College—Old Boys' dinner : date, Dec. 29, 9*b* ; prizes presented, Oct. 7, 10*a*
- DOVERCOURT—foreshore, erosion of : report, April 15, 17*d* ; sea defence works completed (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*e*
- DOVESKY, T.—attempted bribery charge, Oct. 26, 3*d*
- DOW, Mr. A. W. :—  
 at international art congress, on United States art teaching, Aug. 6, 8*d*
- DOWDALL, Mr. H. C.—recommended for lord mayoralty of Liverpool, Sept. 19, 11*b*
- DOWDEN, Prof. E. :—  
 on Milton (paper read), Dec. 11, 10*a*
- DOWDESWELL gallery—exhibition, April 3, 17*a* ; May 26, 9*f* ; Nov. 17, 4*e* ; Nov. 21, 15*f* ; Dec. 11, 13*e*
- DOWER, Rev. W. :—  
 at inter-colonial congregational conference, on South African mission work, June 26, 21*d*
- DOWIE, Dr.—church, legacy to (law case), Jan. 22, 19*b*
- DOWLEY, F. N.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 20, 12*d*
- DOWLING, J. F.—appeal against sentence, May 23, 5*a*
- DOWN, P. C.—accident, July 28, 15*c*
- DOWN—West : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- DOWN and Connor, R.C. Bp. of : see HENRY, Rt. Rev. Henry ; and TOHILL, Rt. Rev. John
- DOWNEND and Southwell Liberal Association —Old-Age Pensions Act : see under PENSIONS—Old-Age
- DOWNER, Mr. J.—elected member of West India Committee, June 12, 15*b*
- DOWNES, Mr. R. H.—receives order of Sword, Jan. 6, 5*d*
- DOWNES, Lieut. R. H.—death, Nov. 27, 15*c*
- DOWNES, S.—receiving pension certificate as pledge for debt charge, July 9, 3*f*
- DOWNES, W., and others—thrift charge, April 4, 4*f*
- DOWNNEY, D., and others—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6*f*
- DOWNING-STREET, No. 10 — window breaking prosecution, July 2, 4*f*
- DOWNS School, Sutton—Mr. Burns inspects, Aug. 29, 9*a* ; report, 29, 9*a*
- DOWNGARD, Mr. (Victoria) — appointed minister of agriculture and water supply, Oct. 31, 7*b*
- DOWSON, Mr. E. T.—elected to House of Laymen, Convocation of Canterbury, April 27, 4*d*
- DOWSON, Mr. J. E. :—  
 on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8*c*
- DOXFORD (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14*d*
- DOYEN, Dr.—cancer experiments, May 12, 5*f*  
 on cancer : communication to French surgeons congress, Oct. 14, 7*d*
- DOYLE, Father—to attend Eucharistic congress, Aug. 15, 5*f*
- DOYLE, Mrs.—gives dance, May 30, 15*b*
- DOYLE, Sir A. C. :—  
 "Round the Fire Stories" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324*a*  
 on Daylight Saving Bill (evid.), June 17, 7*b*
- DOYLE, Mr. B. C. :—  
 on Trafalgar battle : Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), May 14, 10*d*
- DOYLE, Mr. J. C. :—  
 on children : inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*
- DRABBLE, W. (signalman)—found dead, Sept. 30, 4*e*
- DRACHMANN, Mr. Holger—death, Jan. 15, 11*e* ; memorial performance at Royal Theatre, Copenhagen, held, Feb. 6, 10*b*
- DRAKE, Mr. G. :—  
 on Bosnia and Herzegovina administration, Oct. 14, 13*d*
- DRAKE, Mr. L. :—  
 on medical education (l.), July 20, 5*c*
- DRAGO, Dr.—entertained at Buenos Ayres, June 5, 13*b*
- DRAGO, H. E. Cardinal Casali del—death, Mar. 18, 14*e*
- DRAAGON of Annam : order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- DRAAGON Guards, 1st (King's)—Francis Joseph, Emperor : replies to congratulatory jubilee message from officers, June 10, 6*e*
- DRAAGON Guards, 2nd (Queen's Bays)—returning from Pretoria, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; at Southampton, 24, 14*a*
- DRAAGONS, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys), squadron : leave Dorchester, June 30, 9*b*
- DRAAGON Guards, 3rd—Baker (Corpl.) : ill-treatment : court-martial, Sept. 5, 6*d* ; leave Curragh for Aldershot, Sept. 30, 7*b*
- DRAAGON Guards, 4th (Royal Irish)—annual gathering to be organized, Jan. 23, 4*a*
- DRAAGON Guards, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—arriving in England from Bloemfontein, Dec. 26, 10*f*
- DRAAGON Guards, 6th.—leaving India for Durban, Oct. 8, 14*c*
- DRAAGON Guards, 7th (Princess Royal's)—dinner date announced, Feb. 7, 14*b* ; leaving for Egypt : farewell service held in Canterbury Cathedral, Sept. 14, 6*e* ; leave Alexandria for Cairo, 28, 6*d*
- DRAAGONS, 6th (Inniskilling)—annual dinner : date, May 19, 13*a* ; leave Suez for Bombay, Sept. 30, 7*b*
- DRAKARD, Mr.—appointed by Australian government to lecture in United Kingdom Dec. 8, 12*f*
- DRAKE, Mr. B. M. :—  
 on electrical industry (l., E.S.), July 15, 3*e*
- DRAKE, Mr. H. W. T.—will, Oct. 2, 11*f*
- DRAKE, Mrs. I. L.—suicide ; inquest, Dec. 17, 14*c*
- DRAKE, Mr. J.—will, July 10, 13*e* (e.e.)
- DRAKE, Mr. R. I.—will, Dec. 23, 13*f*
- DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 15, 12*f*
- DRAKE and Mount (Ltd.) (1902)—report, June 4, 19*a* ; meeting, 11, 15*e* ; dividend, Nov. 17, 18*f*
- DRAKE :—  
 "Absentee. The," July 3, 14*d* (l.e.) ; Academy of Dramatic Art : see that title ; "Admirable Crichton, The," Mar. 3, 10*c* ; "Affaire des Poisons, L'," June 16, 12*e* ; Afternoon Theatre : arrangements, Nov. 24, 14*f* ; 26, 4*b* ; Dec. 3, 4*e* ; objects, Nov. 9, 13*c* ; Mr. H. B. Tree (l.), Nov. 7, 6*d* ; Amateur Dramatic Union : see that title ; "Anarchists. The" : performance announced, July 7, 12*e* (e.e.) ; "Antelope, The," Nov. 30, 13*c* ;

# DRAMA (continued):—

Bacchae, *The*, Nov. 11, 14c;  
 "Bellamy the Magnificent," Oct. 7, 13c;  
 "Belle of Brittany, *The*," Oct. 26, 11c;  
 "Beloved Vagabond, *The*," Feb. 5, 13a;  
 Benson's Company, Mr.: "Richard II.,"  
 "Henry IV.," "Henry V.," Feb. 27,  
 14f; Bouchier, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 22, 11b;  
 "Bourgeois Gentilhomme, *Le*," June 23,  
 12h; "Boys, *The*," July 10, 13f;  
 "Breaking Point, *The*," (L.S.), April 9,  
 117b; "Bridegroom, *The*," May 5, 7f;  
 "Bride of Lammermoor, *The*": per-  
 formance announced, Mar. 10, 5c;  
 "Bridge Tangle, A.," Nov. 14, 15c;  
 British Empire Shakespeare Society:  
 see that title; "Builder of Bridges,  
*The*," Nov. 12, 10d; performance at  
 Sandringham commanded, 14, 15c;  
 date postponed, 18, 15b; performed,  
 Dec. 5, 13a, c; "Builders, *The*," Nov. 11,  
 14d; "Burglar Who Failed, *The*," Oct.  
 28, 15d; "Butterflies," May 13, 13c

"Campaspe" (sp. art., Lyly's "Cam-  
 paspe" at Oxford), Dec. 8, 12f; "Can-  
 dida": performance at Paris announced,  
 May 7, 5f

Censorship—Agnew, Mr. W. (and  
 others, 1.), Feb. 24, 8a;—Barrie,  
 Mr. J. M. (s.), Feb. 26, 18f;—  
 Calmour, Mr. A. C. (l.), Feb. 27, 8c;  
 —Gladstone, Mr. H.: receives deputa-  
 tion; speech in reply, Feb. 26,  
 18f;—Gilbert, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 26,  
 18f;—history: Miss G. Kingston  
 (lect.), April 2, 4b;—Housman, Mr.  
 L. (l.), Feb. 27, 8c;—Pinero, Mr.  
 A. W. (s.), Feb. 26, 18f;—Paul,  
 Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 14a;—Shaw,  
 Mr. G. B. (s.), Mar. 21, 14a;—special  
 article ("The office of examiner of  
 plays"), II., Jan. 2, 5b

"Chalice, *The*," May 26, 12d; "Char-  
 ley's Aunt," Dec. 28, 5c; "Charlotte of  
 Bigamy," May 20, 10c; "Chinese Lan-  
 tern, *The*," June 17, 14d; "Cinderella,"  
 Dec. 26, 9c; "College Widow, *The*,"  
 April 21, 8f; "Comus," July 11, 11f;  
 (sp. art., "The Milton tercentenary:  
 'Comus' at Cambridge"), July 13, 9c;  
 copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; "Cori-  
 olanus," Feb. 21, 10e; "Corsican  
 Brothers, *The*": performed at Windsor  
 Castle, Nov. 19, 9d, 13a; "Country Girl,  
*The*," Feb. 22, 10c; Courtney Mr. W. L.  
 (reads paper), Oct. 29, 13e; "Cupid and  
 Commensense," Jan. 15, 11f; (L.S.), 30,  
 37a; "Cymbeline," Nov. 10, 3e; "Cyrano  
 de Bergerac," July 3, 14d

"Dairymaids, *The*," May 9, 7d;  
 Darling, Mr. Justice (s.), Dec. 10, 8c;  
 "Dear Old Charlie," Jan. 3, 8b; "Deir-  
 dre," Nov. 28, 13c; dialect play (Gras-  
 mere): "Will and a Way, A" (sp. art.,  
 "The Grasmere dialect play"), Jan. 16,  
 12f; "Diana of Dobson's," Feb. 13, 10d;  
 "Doctor's Dilemma, *The*": German  
 version produced at Berlin, Nov. 23, 6e;  
 "Dolly Reforming Herself," Nov. 4, 12a;  
 "Don Quixote," Mar. 4, 18f; "Dorothy,"  
 Dec. 22, 11d; "Drums of Doom, *The*,"  
 June 24, 11a; "Drums of Oude, *The*,"  
 May 20, 10b; "Duchess of Dantzic, *The*,"  
 Dec. 17, 15f; "Duke's Motto, *The*,"  
 Sept. 9, 13d; performance at Windsor  
 commanded, Oct. 19, 13a; performed,  
 Nov. 21, 13a; "Dynasts, *The*," May 7,  
 11a

"Eager Heart": performance dates,  
 Dec. 7, 13b; performed, 17, 10d; "Early  
 Worm, *The*," Sept. 8, 9e; "Electra,"  
 Nov. 28, 13c; England, attitude of

# DRAMA (continued):—

public in: Miss G. Kingston (lect.), Mar.  
 28, 3b; English Drama Society: see that  
 title; "Enid" Nov. 25, 14e; "Ex-  
 plorer, *The*," June 15, 12e

"Fanny and the Servant Problem,"  
 Oct. 15, 11d; "Faust," Sept. 7, 11e;  
 "Fearful Joy, A," April 20, 5f; "Fido,"  
 Feb. 24, 4b; "Flag Lieutenant, *The*,"  
 June 17, 14d; performance at Sandring-  
 ham commanded, Oct. 17, 13a; performed  
 Nov. 14, 15a, c; "Flag Station, *The*,"  
 Oct. 30, 13e; "For the King" (law  
 case), Dec. 17, 3d; "Fotheringay, *The*,"  
 Nov. 19, 5c; France: see under FRANCE

French season in London:  
 "L'Angoisse"; "Le Rouge est  
 Mis"; "Les Nuits du Hampton  
 Club"; "Rosalie," Mar. 23, 12f;  
 "La Veuve"; "Les Trois Messieurs  
 du Havre"; "Gardiens de Pharo";  
 "Monsieur Jean," 28, 10c; "La  
 Rafale"; "Poil de Carotte," May,  
 6, 12c; "Le Détour," 9, 14c; "La  
 Robe Rouge," 12, 10f; "La Loi  
 de l'Homme," 19, 13c; "Francillon,"  
 22, 12d; "Le Dédale," 26, 13e;  
 "Octave"; "Un Honnête Homme";  
 "Fleur d'Oranger"; "La Dernière  
 Soirée de Brummell," June 30, 9e  
 "Fruit and Blossom," April 10, 13e;  
 "Gates of the Morning, *The*" (L.S.),  
 Mar. 5, 77b; "Gay Lord Quex, *The*,"  
 May 1, 14c

German season in London: pro-  
 gramme, April 11, 9f; "Der Weg  
 zur Hölle," 28, 10d; "Minna von  
 Barnhelm," May 4, 13c; "Panne,"  
 7, 2f

Germany: see under GERMANY;  
 "Getting Married": production an-  
 nounced, April 9, 9f; cast, 23, 8d; 30,  
 14f; performed, May 13, 13d; "Girls of  
 Gottenburg, *The*," Aug. 11, 11b; "Grand  
 Soir, *Le*," Nov. 3, 11e; "Grannie's  
 Picture," May 5, 7f; "Greater Glory  
*The*," Jan. 21, 12f; Greek plays:  
 "Hippolytus" of Euripides (Birmingham  
 and Midland Institute), Oct. 10, 8c; Greet  
 Company, Ben: give performance before  
 Mr. T. Roosevelt, Oct. 17, 13a; "Grey  
 Stocking, *The*," May 29, 15f; "Grit,"  
 Nov. 25, 14e

"Hamlet," June 4, 13d; "Hannele,"  
 April 13, 7f, Dec. 9, 14d; "Havana,"  
 April 27, 9f; "Head of the Family, *The*,"  
 June 1, 11e; "Her Father," Jan. 29, 13d;  
 Feb. 29, 5f; "Highwayman, *The*," Feb. 21,  
 7f; "His House in Order" (sp. art., A  
 Pinero play in Paris"), Oct. 2, 11d;  
 "H.M.S. Pinafore," July 15, 15e;  
 "Hon'ble Phil, *The*," Oct. 5, 8c;  
 "House, *The*," Jan. 1, 12f; "House in  
 Green-street, *The*": performance an-  
 nounced, May 12, 17b; "House of Clay,  
*The*," Oct. 3, 11d

"Idols," Sept. 3, 9c; "In an Arab  
 Garden," Nov. 14, 11e; "Into the Light,"  
 Dec. 1, 13c; "Iolanthe," Oct. 20, 10d;  
 "Isaac's Wife," Dec. 9, 6e (e.e.); Italy:  
 see under ITALY

"Jack Straw," Mar. 27, 12b  
 "King Harry's Revel": performance  
 announced, July 23, 13a (e.e.); "King  
 Henry V.," Nov. 26, 13b; "King Henry  
 VIII.," April 8, 13e; "King of Cadonia,"  
 Sept. 4, 11f; "King René's Daughter,"  
 Dec. 8, 12f; "King's Hard Bargain,  
 A," Nov. 4, 14d; "Lady Barbarity,"  
 Feb. 28, 12b; "Lady Epping's Lawsuit,"  
 Oct. 13, 11d; correction, 17, 13b; "Lady  
 Frederick": produced in Berlin, Oct. 5,

# DRAMA (continued):—

6c; "Lady Frederick" (law case), Dec. 5, 3d; "La Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein," June 12, 15e; "Lanval," May 16, 8f; "Last of the De Mullins, The": cast Nov. 28, 8f; (sp. art., L.S.), "The drama: 'The Last of the De Mullins,'" Dec. 10, 463b; "Latch, The," May 20, 10c; "Late Ralph Johnson, The," Feb. 17, 12f; Latin play (Westminster School): "Andria," Dec. 11, 13c; text of prologue and epilogue, 17, 10c; "Likes o' Me, The," April 14, 7b; "Links": performance announced, May 1, 14f; (sp. art., L.S.), June 4, 181b; Literary Drama Association: see that title; "Little Minister, The": German version performed, Mar. 10, 10c; "Little Nut Tree, The," April 10, 13e; "Lord of Latimer-street, The," Feb. 27, 10c; Mr. O. M. Hueffer (l.), Mar. 3, 3f; "Lyons Mail, The," Oct. 16, 13d; "Maid's Tragedy, The," Oct. 19, 12d; "Management," Dec. 22, 11d; "Man and Superman," Oct. 13, 11d; "Man on the Kerb, The," Mar. 25, 14d; "Marjory Strobe," Mar. 20, 12f; "Marquis, The," Feb. 10, 6d; "Marriage of William Ashe, The," April 23, 8d; "Marriages of Mayfair, The," Sept. 22, 8a; "Mat' of Merrymount," Feb. 21, 10e; Maude, Mr. C. (s.), May 11, 10c; "Measure for Measure," April 23, 8e; "Melting Pot, The," production announced, Sept. 25, 10c; produced at Washington, Oct. 8, 3e; "Menders of Nets" Jan. 1, 12f; "Merchant of Venice, The," April 6, 8a; "Merry Wives of Windsor, The," April 21, 8f; June 1, 11d; "Midsummer Night's Dream, A" (Oxford University Dramatic Society), Feb. 27, 10f; "Mikado The": reproduction announced, Mar. 19, 9f; "Mikado, The," April 29, 12c; Mrs. Helen D'Oyly Carte (l.), 30, 4e; "Mill, The," June 24, 11a; "Mollusc, The," June 10, 16d; produced at New York, Sept. 3, 9f; "Money-Grabber, The," Feb. 29, 15d; "Mrs. Bailey's Debts," Oct. 28, 15d; "Mrs. Bill," Mar. 11, 2e; "Mrs. Dot," April 28, 10d; to be produced at Berlin, Nov. 23, 6e; "Much Ado About Nothing," Feb. 18, 10b; Music-halls: see MUSIC-HALLS; "My Mimosa Maid," April 22, 8b; "Mystery of Edwin Drood, The," Jan. 6, 9b; "Nan," May 26, 4d; "Nocturne, A," May 20, 10c; "Notre Edouard": performance announced, Dec. 12, 13c; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (add.), April 6, 6e; "Off the Cornish Coast," Mar. 4, 18f; "O'Grindles, The," Jan. 22, 8e; "Old Firm, The," Sept. 5, 11c; "On the Right Road," June 3, 15c; "Orange Blossom, The," Jan. 24, 12e; "Otake," July 22, 19d; "Page 97," Jan. 14, 13e; "Paid in Full," Sept. 9, 13e; "Pair of Spectacles, A," June 16, 12d; July 11, 11e; Pan-Anglican congress: stage discussed by section B, June 22, 5b; "Pantaloen": produced at Paris, Oct. 3, 6a (e.e.); "Passing of the Third Floor Back, The," Sept. 2, 11c; "Pater Noster," Feb. 21, 7f; "Peacemaker, The," Feb. 21, 7f; "Penelope," date of production, Dec. 15, 12a; cast, 24, 6f; "Penelope's Lovers," July 18, 10c; "Pete," Aug. 31, 9b; "Peter Pan," Dec. 24, 9f; to be produced at Paris, April 7, 12c; performed at Paris, June 16, 7f; 17, 14e; French cast announced, 23, 7f; "Philanderer, The": produced at Berlin, Sept. 5, 6a (e.e.); "Philosopher's Stone, The," Mar. 4, 18f; "Pilgrim's Pro-

# DRAMA (continued):—

gress": performance announced, Feb. 20, 10b; performed, Mar. 13, 11f; Pinero, Mr. A. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 8c; "Pinkie and the Fairies": performance announced, Nov. 16, 12c; Dec. 21, 8b; "Pirates of Penzance, The," Dec. 2, 14f; plays, unlicensed: prosecutions, Oct. 20, 11e; "Postbag, The," July 4, 15e; "Pride of Regiment," Feb. 29, 5f; "Prince and the Beggar Maid, The," June 8, 11b; "Priscilla," Nov. 19, 5c; "Prisoner of Zenda, The," Aug. 5, 11d; "Pro Tem," April 30, 10d; "Quest of the Grail, The," July 4, 15e; "Quiet Rubber, A," July 11, 11e; "Romeo and Juliet," Mar. 16, 7f; "Rosmersholm," Feb. 11, 4f; Royal General Theatrical Fund: see under that title; "Samson Agonistes": performance announced, Aug. 20, 4e; Oct. 30, 13e; performed, Dec. 16, 14d; "Scarlet Pimpernel, The": law case (claim for royalties), Mar. 17, 15e; 19, 3d; schools, teaching in London: Rev. S. Headlam reads paper, Dec. 7, 12d; season, coming (sp. art., "The coming theatrical season") Aug. 29, 6e; "Sensible Constanza, The," May 12, 17b; "Sentence, The": performance announced, July 7, 12e (e.e.); Sicilian season in London: "Malina," Feb. 5, 12e; "La Figlia di Jorio" (L.S.), 13, 53b; "Morte Civile," 14, 12b; "La Lupa"; "Rusidda," 19, 12d; "Sir Anthony," Nov. 30, 13e; "Stingaree, the Bushranger," Feb. 3, 15e; "Subjectation of Kezia, The," Jan. 8, 8f; "Susanna—and some others," Jan. 23, 7f; Sutro, Mr. A. (lect.), Mar. 16, 9e; (s.), Dec. 14, 13d; "Swayboat": cast, Sept. 3, 9c; performed, Oct. 10, 10b; "Sweet Lavender," May 20, 10b; "Tempest, The," Mar. 19, 14f; theatre, national: correspondence, Mar. 14, 8f; 23, 3f; theatres: Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), Nov. 16, 6a; "Three of Us, The," June 11, 10d; "Thunderbolt, The": performance announced, Mar. 12, 12d; production date, Mar. 30, 9f; "Thunderbolt, The," May 11, 7a; "Tilda's New Hat," Nov. 9, 13c; "Topside Dog, The," Nov. 4, 14d; "Trumpet Major, The," Feb. 7, 14b; performance announced, Nov. 2, 9c; performed, 19, 12f; "Twelfth Night," April 23, 8d; "Two Pins, The," June 9, 8f; United States: see under UNITED STATES; "Vagabond," Nov. 30, 13d; Village Players of Hildenborough: title of play for 1908, Jan. 31, 7f; "Enemies," Feb. 20, 12e; "Vision of Delight, The," May 15, 12a; Walkley, Mr. A. B. (lect.), Dec. 16, 14e; "Waltz Dream, A," Mar. 9, 8b; "Way Down East," April 24, 12b; "Welsh Sunset, A," July 18, 10c; "What Every Woman Knows," Sept. 4, 11e; "Whirligig, The," May 20, 10c; "Whirlwind, The," Sept. 29, 11c; "White Man, A," Jan. 13, 7f; "White Prophet, The," Nov. 28, 12e; "Woman of Kronstadt, The," Feb. 10, 11e; Women, profession for: Miss A. Reeve (l.), May 30, 20d; Wyndham, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 13, 14d; DRAMATIC Productions Club, Dec. 24, 6f; 29, 8c; DRANSFIELD, Miss E.—will, April 17, 12d; DRAPER, A.—assault charge, April 17, 2c; DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial—drapery trade

- DRAPERS' Company—clerk, joint : appointed, May 20, 12c ; —East London College, special grants voted to, Sept. 17, 4f ; —Oxford University : offer to erect laboratory, June 24, 18c
- DRAWING : —  
Congress, international : see under ART
- DRAYCOTT Company—Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich : see SEAMEN'S Hospital Society
- DRECOLL (Ch.) (Ltd.), M.—share issue, May 26, 17d
- DREDGERS—*Leviathan* launched : particulars, Oct. 27, 12c ; described (E.S.), 28, 20c ; —Simons and Company (Ltd.) : new boat described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19a
- DRENNAN, Mr. J. T.—appointed assistant secretary to estates commissioners, Ireland, Oct. 16, 12d
- DRENTEN, Capt. A.—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b
- DRESDEN, Mr. E.—sues Commissioner of Police for return of bonds, Feb. 4, 3e
- DRESDNER Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking
- DRESS—Directoire costume : worn by Mlle. Titcomb in Rotten Row, May 18, 10b ; —fashion, contemporary (sp. art., "Contemporary fashion"), June 22, 6d
- DRESS Designers' Exhibition Society—exhibition opened, April 24, 9f
- DRESSER, A. R.—negligently driving motor-car charge, Sept. 29, 7c
- DREW, late Adm.—biographical, April 27, 10f
- DREW, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 8, 11c
- DREWITT, Dr. F. D.—"Bombay in the days of George IV." reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 62a
- DREYER, Carl : see under MURDER
- DREYFUS, Major—at ceremony of transferring Zola's remains to Pantheon, June 5, 7a ; attempted murder, 5, 7b ; health, 5, 7b ; 6, 9c ; Grégory arrested, 5, 7b ; French press comments, 6, 9c ; magistrates' report, 30, 7e ; trial, Sept. 11, 7b ; acquitted, 12, 5a
- Treason charges—Col. du Paty de Clam : replies to Zola's accusations (art. quoted), June 4, 7d ; Lt.-Col. Mis. du Paty de Clam denies reports concerning entry into Maj. Dreyfus's prison (l.), Sept. 25, 10e ; acquittal : irregularity of proceedings alleged : commandant Cuignet (art. quoted) ; Maj. Dreyfus's reply (l.), Oct. 2, 5c ; attempt to revive discussion : our correspondent's comments, 20, 6a
- DREYFUSS, W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Dec. 8, 18f
- DRIEFONTEIN Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 20f ; Aug. 8, 12e
- DRIEFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14b
- DRILLERS, Society of : see SOCIETY of Drillers
- DRINK : see under TEMPERANCE
- DRINKWATER, Mr. C.—relinquishes secretaryship of Canadian-Pacific Railway Company, Feb. 26, 15d ; death, April 25, 12b
- DRISCOLL, A.—vagabond charge, April 22, 5e
- DRISCOLL, C.—theft charge, Jan. 8, 17e
- DRISCOLL, F.—burglary charge, Feb. 12, 19e
- DRISHANE Castle—sale : see under IRELAND—Land
- DRIVER, H. J.—false pretences charge, Dec. 23, 17c
- DRIVER, Rev. Prof. S. R.—appointed to deliver Schweich lectures, Mar. 5, 10c at Burlington House, on biblical archæology, Mar. 20, 19f ; April 3, 17e
- DRIVING—ladies' competitions : results, June 1, 14a
- DROGHEDA, Lord—death, Oct. 29, 11c ; funeral, Nov. 3, 11b
- DROITWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- DRONSFIELD, Mr. J. S.—will, Dec. 8, 13c
- DROOP, Mr. J. P. : —  
at British Association, on Northern Greece : neolithic culture, Sept. 11, 4d
- DRÖSSER, Dr. Ellinor—"Die Technische Entwicklung der Schwefelsäurefabrikation, und ihre Volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung," reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6e
- DROUGHT, Canon G. M. : —  
on Ireland : education (l.), April 28, 15c
- DROWNING : —  
Accidents—Avon, April 23, 3f ; —Battersea, June 10, 8f ; —Belfast Jan. 6, 8d ; —Baintree : rescue by boy, June 24, 16b ; —Calais, Aug. 17, 11b ; —Campbeltown, Jan. 6, 8d ; —Cherbourg, July 20, 12e ; —Cleesthorpes, April 8, 13e ; —Dalmaur, Jan. 28, 6c ; —Felixstowe : rescue effected, Aug. 15, 3f ; —Felling, Jan. 6, 8d ; —Filey : rescue ; particulars, Sept. 7, 11e (e.e.) ; —Glasego, Jan. 6, 8d ; —Hayle Bay, June 29, 9b ; —King ; Norton, Jan. 6, 8d ; —Medley lock, July 2, 12c ; —Medway, June 22, 12d ; —Newquay, June 24, 14d ; —Oxford, April 22, 8a ; —Peninnis, Oct. 14, 13b ; —Portmadoc harbour, Sept. 23, 11c ; —Severn, June 10, 8f ; —Southern down, Sept. 12, 11c ; —Stroud, Aug. 18, 9e ; —Thirlmere Lake, June 3, 14d ; —Tweedmouth, Aug. 7, 10f ; —Worsborough, Jan. 6, 8d
- Resuscitation—new method, May 29, 18f ; Prof. Schafer's method described, Aug. 27, 8f
- DRUCE, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 13, 15e
- DRUCE, Mr. C. C. : see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
- DRUCE (G. H.) (Ltd.) : see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
- DRUCE, H.—perjury charge : see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
- DRUCE, Mr. H. : —  
at Playgoers' Club, on the dramatic instinct, April 6, 8b
- DRUCE, Mr. T. C. : see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
- DRUDE, Gen. (France)—ordered to Paris, Jan. 4, 3d ; at Paris : explains reasons for capture of Kasbah of Mediuna, 13, 3f
- DRUGS—adulteration, prevention of : Mr. E. M. Holmes (paper read), Feb. 12, 11f ; —trade, history of : Mr. F. H. Lescher (add.), Oct. 1, 3c
- DRUIDS Friendly Society, Order of : see ORDER of Druids Friendly Society
- DRUMMOND, Judge : —  
at Carrick-on-Shannon quarter sessions, on crime in county Leitrim, Oct. 16, 12d
- DRUMMOND, Mrs., and others—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 18, 12e ; arrested ; charged at Bow-street police-court, Oct. 14, 9e ; 15, 8c ; 22, 2d ; 26, 3e ; conviction : Home Office intervention, Nov. 3, 7b ; released, 4, 11c
- at Clapham-common, on women's suffrage : prison treatment of disturbers, Nov. 9, 16c ; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Sept. 19, 2f ; at St. James's-hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 16, 12e (e.e.)
- DRUMMOND, Hon. E.—appointed précis-writer to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 7, 7f ; appointed private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, Oct. 24, 14a
- DRUMMOND, Col. F. H. R.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d



DRUMMOND, Sir G. (Canada)—receives Victorian order, July 24, 7f (i.e.)  
at Bank of Montreal, on Canada—condition of trade, Dec. 10, 5d

DRUMMOND, J.—"John Drummond, the White Chief" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253c

DRUMMOND, Rev. W. H.—appointed editor of *Inquirer*, Dec. 28, 5b

DRUMMOND-HAY, Lady—death, May 1, 14b; will, Sept. 22, 9b

DRUMMOND-HAY, Mr. F. E.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b

DRUNKENNESS: see under TEMPERANCE—Inebriates

DRURY, Lady—gives party on gunboat *Hussar*, July 20, 13b; leaves Fiume, 22 15c

DRURY, Mr. A.:—  
at Royal Institute of Public Health congress; on vaccination, July 23, 16c

DRURY, A.; and others—sacrilege charge, Sept. 7, 11d

DRURY, Adm. Sir C.—entertains Austro-Hungarian naval officers at Malta, Mar. 3, 5f; received by King of Greece, June 24, 15a; relinquishing command of Mediterranean fleet, July 11, 19a; entertained by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 9d; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; receives order of St. Leopold, 11, 15b; entertains governor of Fiume, 20, 13b; name mentioned in connexion with Nore command, 22, 18c; appointed commander-in-chief at Nore, Nov. 7, 5a; takes leave of Malta officials; entertains Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 21, 13b  
on foreign relations: France: visit of Mediterranean fleet to Villefranche; on *Couronne*: explosion (int.), Aug. 27, 3a

DRURY, Mr. R. L. (Canada):—  
on Japanese immigration (statement), Aug. 31, 4a

DRURY, Rt. Rev. T. W., Bp. of Sodor and Man—receives address of congratulation from Douglas Town Council, Jan. 9, 9a; enthroned, 10, 13b; replies to addresses of welcome from Douglas Town Council and Manx Free Church Council, 14, 9a; appointed Lady Margaret preacher, Cambridge University, June 25, 9f  
at Church congress, on prayer-book: revision of rubrics, Oct. 7, 9d; canon law, 8, 7b  
on Sodor and Man, diocese of: condition (charge), June 12, 19b

DRURY LANE Theatre, Aug. 22, 10a; Sept. 15, 10b; Dec. 28, 6a; fire: stage burned, Mar. 26, 10c; correspondence, 26, 10d; dates; correspondence, 27, 17b; reconstruction begun, June 29, 12c; progress, July 1, 12c; Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.): see that title

DRURY-LOWE, Lady—returns thanks for sympathy, April 18, 8a

DRURY-LOWE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon—death, April 7, 10e; funeral arrangements, 8, 12c; funeral, 10, 12b; will, May 28, 12f

DRYDEN, Miss A.—"The Art of Hunting by William Twici" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 497b

DRZEWIECKI, Leo von, alias Otto Pinnow—infringement of Aliens Act charge, July 31, 20c (e.e.)

DUBARRY, M.—murder: see under INDO-CHINA, French—Unrest

DUBERLY, Mr. H. G.—suicide, Jan. 8, 7f

DUBIEF, M. (France):—  
in Chamber, on Morocco: French policy, Jan. 28, 5a

## DUBLIN:—

Art gallery, new municipal: opened; particulars of collection, Jan. 21, 8a; pictures presented, Sept. 29, 10b

Corporation—Accounts, Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — Bills: meeting of burgesses, Mar. 6, 12d; results of vote, 16, 6c; — Eucharistic congress procession: see under EUCHARISTIC congress; — finance: accounts: auditor's report, Sept. 15, 9e; — fire in council chamber: pictures burned, Nov. 12, 7c; — Irish University Bill: see under IRELAND—Universities; — Old-Age Pension Act: see under PENSIONS—Old-Age

Fires: see under IRELAND; — Gaiety Theatre sold, Sept. 12, 6f; — garrison soldiers' conduct: resolution passed by Dublin committee of *Sinn Féin* party acknowledged by R.C. Archbp. of Dublin (I.), Nov. 20, 12b (e.e.); — Jesuit University Colleges: silver jubilee dinner, Oct. 31, 8e

Labour — carters' strike: prosecutions, Nov. 18, 14b; ends, 21, 9c, 23, 6e; men refuse to resume work, Dec. 1, 12d; conflict with police, 1; 12d; progress, 2, 10f; 3, 11c; 4, 8e; 5, 8e; 7, 8f; 8, 10d; 9, 11a; 10, 10e (e.e.); 12, 9e; 14, 10d; 15, 7f (e.e.); 16, 11e (e.e.); 17, 12b; 18, 9f; theft from office of Union of Dock Labourers: prosecution, 7, 8f; carters prosecuted for assault, 17, 12b; sentenced, 18, 9f; released, 25, 6e; Lord Aberdeen receives deputations, 18, 9f; 21, 6f; (s.), 21, 6f (e.e.); Mr. W. Churchill (tel.), 18, 9f; ends, 21, 6e; men resume work, 22, 9f (e.e.); message from Edward VII. (tel.), 22, 9f; — dock labourers: threatened strike, July 9, 9f; 10, 5c; Lord MacDornell confers with union leaders; working arrangement arrived at, 13, 8f; 20, 12b; men resume work, 14, 12c; conference: report, Aug. 3, 10c; — gas workers: Alliance and Dublin consumers Gas Company: strike of *employés* ends, Jan. 2, 4c

Libraries, municipal: temporary closing announced, Jan. 27, 6b; — lord mayor: elected, Jan. 24, 14d; salary, reduction of: motion negatived, Dec. 19, 12d; — Marlborough-street Training College: King's scholars' demand new residences, Nov. 16, 14f; — museum: prizes offered for drawings from objects in, Jan. 23, 10c

Police—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8c; — Gordon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 12, 8c; — Harrington, Mr. T. (s. P.), 12, 8c; — Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 12, 8c; — Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 12, 8c; — Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 12, 8c; — Meagher, Mr. M. (s. P.), 12, 8c; — Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 12, 8c; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8c

Port dues: London and North-Western Railway Company: see under LONDON and North-Western Railway Company—Services—Cross channel; — trade: statistics for nine months, Oct. 16, 12d; — St. Stephen's-green: electoral, Nov. 25, 6f; — South: electoral, June 4, 9e; 5, 9f; Oct. 29, 7b; — South Dublin Board of Guardians: cattle driving: see under IRELAND—Crime; — taxation: Dublin Added Areas Protection Asso-

DUBLIN—Port dues (continued):—  
 ciation's application to corporator, Jan.  
 1, 8*b*; — Victoria, Queen: memorial  
 monument unveiled, Feb. 17, 6*c*; —  
 voters' lists, revision of: sittings of  
 registration courts, Sept. 22, 8*c*

DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see PEACOCKE, Most  
 Rev. J. F.

DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of: see WALSH, Most  
 Rev. W.

DUBLIN and Central Ireland Electric Power  
 Bill: see under IRELAND—Electricity

DUBLIN and Glasgow Steam Packet Company  
 (Duke Line)—purchase by Messrs. Burns:  
 meetings of shareholders, Jan. 23, 10*c*;  
 30, 12*a*; shareholders accept, April 11,  
 12*e*; amalgamation announced, May 2,  
 12*c*

DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Com-  
 see under IRELAND—Railways

DUBLIN Castle—jewels, robbery of state: vice-  
 regal committee appointed, Jan. 9, 7*f*;  
 sittings, 11, 10*e*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 9*b*;  
 15, 9*d*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 12*c*; Sir A. Vicars  
 and legal advisers withdraw: state-  
 ment by legal advisers of Sir A. Vicars;  
 Mr. P. O'Mahony (l.), 11, 10*c*; 14,  
 9*b*; the lords justices (l.), 13, 5*c*; corre-  
 spondence between solicitors to Sir A.  
 Vicars and secretary to viceregal com-  
 mission, 15, 9*d*; opinion in Dublin, 20,  
 10*c*; viceregal commission: report,  
 Feb. 1, 4*c*; minutes of evidence issued  
 (Blue-book), 17, 10*b*; Sir A. E. Vicars:  
 dismissed; demands public inquiry, 1,  
 6*a*; correspondence published, 3, 12*b*;  
 removal of property from Arms Office  
 forbidden, 4, 10*d*; Mr. P. O'Mahony (l.),  
 6, 10*e*; —Aberdeen, Lord, application  
 for arrest of, June 6, 10*d*; application for  
*mandamus* against, Nov. 11, 10*e*; —  
 Birrell, Mr. A. (s. p.), April 2, 6*c*; applica-  
 tions for arrest, May 15, 19*d*; 20, 16*f*;  
 June 6, 10*d*; application for *mandamus*  
 against, Nov. 11, 10*e*; —Parliament:  
 see under PARLIAMENT.—Wallace, Mr.  
 J.: withdraws prosecution, Dec. 22, 9*f*;  
 application for warrant for arrest of Lord  
 Chief Baron and Mr. Justice Andrews  
 refused, 25, 6*e*

DUBLIN County—South: electoral, Nov. 5, 7*b*  
 DUBLIN Museum—new designation an-  
 nounced, July 2, 13*e*

DUBLIN Society for the Prevention of Cruelty  
 to Children—report, June 6, 10*d*

DUBLIN United Tramways Company (Ltd.)—  
 meeting, July 31, 23*b*

DUBLIN University—B.A. degree: examina-  
 tions: success of women students, Nov.  
 16, 12*c*; —chancellor: vacancy; candi-  
 dates names, Nov. 16, 12*c*; Lord  
 Iveagh elected; previous chancellors'  
 names, 19, 10*d*; Lord Iveagh installed,  
 Dec. 21, 7*f*; —classics: examination  
 result, Nov. 5, 11*c*; —degrees con-  
 ferred, July 8, 14*b*; (conferred on  
 members of British Association), Sept.  
 5, 4*a*; Dec. 21, 7*f*; —divinity, regius  
 professor of: Canon J. D. White  
 appointed permanent deputy, Oct. 20,  
 7*e*; —Donnellan lecturer: appointed,  
 Dec. 14, 4*d*; —ethics and logics:  
 examination result, Nov. 11, 6*f*; —fel-  
 low, senior: Mr. G. L. Cathcart co-opted,  
 Oct. 20, 7*e*; —history and political  
 science: examination result. Nov. 6, 13*d*;  
 —journalism: lecture arrangements, Nov.  
 10, 17*a*; delivered, 28, 13*e*; Dec. 16, 14*e*;  
 —legal and political science: examina-  
 tion result, Nov. 11, 6*f*; literature,  
 modern: examination result, Nov. 16,

DUBLIN University (continued) —

12*c*; —mathematics: examination re-  
 sult, Nov. 5, 11*c*; university studentship  
 awarded, 16, 12*c*; —moral education:  
 lectures delivered, Dec. 5, 8*f*; 12, 9*e*; —  
 science, natural: examination result,  
 Nov. 5, 11*c*; —science, experimental:  
 examination result, Nov. 16, 12*c*; —  
 statutes, amended: published, Nov.  
 25, 14*f* (e.e.); —vice-provost: Rev.  
 J. W. Barlow resigns, Oct. 14, 13*c*

DUBLIN University (new): see NATIONAL  
 University of Ireland

DUBOIS, M. Félix (France)—crosses Sahara  
 desert: received by M. Clemenceau Feb.  
 24, 6*b*

DUBUFE, M.—received by King Edward VII.,  
 May 30, 15*a*

DU CHASTAIN, Miss M.—violin recital, April  
 3, 12*d*

DUCHÉ, M.—receives Legion of Honour,  
 May 27, 10*c*

DUCHESS of Albany's Deptford Fund—  
 Children's Guild: meeting at Brockley—  
 held, Mar. 30, 10*b*

DUCHESS of Sutherland's Cripples' Guild—  
 Queen Alexandra to select articles made  
 by, Nov. 12, 11*a*

DUCKETT, Mr. W.—will, Dec. 19, 13*e*

DUCKWARI (Ceylon) Tea Plantation Company  
 (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 15*f*

DUCKWORTH, Canon:—  
 at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Guild of St.  
 Luke, Oct. 21, 13*c*

DUCKWORTH, Sir D.—presents prizes at Royal  
 Naval Hospital, Haslar, April 8, 9*a*

at Pan-Anglican congress, on faith, June  
 20, 6*c*; at Paris Faculty of Medicine,  
 on disease: diathesis, Feb. 19, 7*f*; 22,  
 5*f*

on motor traffic in city of London (l.),  
 June 23, 14*c*

DUCKWORTH, Sir J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9*b*

DUCKWORTH, Mr. W. L. H.:—  
 on Bosnia and Herzegovina administra-  
 tion (l.), Oct. 9, 6*f*

DUCKWORTH, Mr. W. M.:—  
 on Criminal Appeal Act—shorthand  
 writers (l.), April 24, 2*e*

DU CROS, Mr. A.—adopted prospective  
 Conservative candidate for Tower Ham-  
 lets (Bow and Bromley), May 16, 8*d*

DU CROS, Mr. A. P.—biographical. Mar. 4,  
 11*c*; takes seat in House of Commons,  
 6, 9*c*

on fiscal policy (add.), Feb. 29, 11*d*;  
 —Licensing Bill (int.), Feb. 29, 11*d*

DU CROS, Mr. H.—resigns seat, Feb. 25, 10*e*  
 on motors: racing (l.), Aug. 5, 7*b*

DUDELL, Mr.—appointed secretary to British  
 delegates to international congress on elec-  
 trical units and standards, Aug. 7, 11*a*

DUDENEY and Johnston (Ltd.):—  
 on eggs: preservation (l.), Sept. 2, 7*f*

DUDFIELD, Dr. R.—paper to be read before  
 Royal Statistical Society, Jan. 16, 4*b*

DUDGEON, Mr. F.:—  
 on Association of Subscribers to Charities  
 —women members (l.), July 13, 3*f*

DUDGEON, Lt.-Col. R. F.—appointed lieutenant  
 of stewardry of Kirkcudbright, Nov. 14,  
 15*b*; appointed president of territorial  
 force association for Kirkcudbrightshire,  
 Nov. 25, 6*c*

DUDLEY—borough council election: result,  
 Nov. 3, 10*c*; —guest hospital: Mr. H.  
 Lewis bequeaths £50,000, Aug. 27, 9*e*;  
 —library free: foundation-stone laid,  
 June 27, 15*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10,  
 8*d*; —public improvements: town  
 Council: report of public works com-

## DUDLEY (continued):—

- mittee (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c; —recorder appointed, Oct. 21, 11e; —training college: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 11, 10a; —voters lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10c
- DUDLEY, Lady—welcomed to Witley Court, Worcestershire, Jan. 2, 4b; gives reception, June 30, 12f; received by Edward VII., Sept. 7, 11a; lays foundation-stone of training college at Dudley, 11, 10a; leaves for Australia, 19, 11a; arrives at Perth, W. A., Oct. 23, 13a
- DUDLEY, Lord—biographical, Mar. 20, 7f; health, Jan. 4, 8b; welcomed to Witley Court, Worcestershire, Jan. 2, 4b; 8, 12a; twin children christened, 22, 12b; appointed governor-general for Australia, Mar. 20, 7f; opinion in Australia, 23, 5c; invited to represent Australia at Quebec tercentenary celebrations, 25, 7d; arrangements, April 6, 10b; to be entertained at Hotel Cecil, 28, 10b; appointed vice-president of Navy League, May 7, 11a; joins committee in support of national memorial to Shakespeare, 13, 13b; to be entertained, 20, 12b; 28, 13b; entertains King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 22, 12d; receives order of St. Michael and St. George, June 3, 15a; 5, 13a; receives freedom of City of Bristol, June 3, 15a; entertained at Dudley, 11, 11d; to be entertained by Austral Club, 22, 13a; entertained by Austral Club, 25, 13c; entertained at Hotel Cecil, 30, 12e; receives congratulations from Kidderminster town council, July 9, 13b; received by King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 14, 13a; leaves for Canada, 16, 13d; arrives at Victoria, B.C., Aug. 15, 11a (i.e.); arrives at Brisbane, Sept. 7, 5d; letter of welcome sent by Queensland Irish Association, 8, 3b; official landing: arrangements, 9, 7b; official landing, 10, 3e; at Melbourne, 11, 7c; opens Parliament, 17, 3b; entertained at Parliamentary dinner, on imperial relations (s.), 17, 3b; arrives at Perth, Oct. 21, 13a
- Birrell, Mr. A.—appreciation (s. P.), Nov. 24, 8c
- Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 30, 12e
- Curzon, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 30, 12e
- at Ballarat, on Edward VII.: suggested visit to Australia, Dec. 15, 5b; at Dudley, on appointment to governorship-general of Australia, June 11, 11d; at Hotel Cecil, on imperial relations, June 30, 12e; at Quebec tercentenary banquet, replies to toast, July 27, 7b
- in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 6a; agitation, Feb. 4, 6b; crime: cattle-driving, Feb. 4, 6a; Crimes Act: non-application, Feb. 4, 6b; Irish Unionists' comment, 5, 13a; Home Rule, Feb. 4, 6b
- DUDLEY, Georgina Lady—lays foundation-stone of free library, Dudley, June 27, 15b
- DUDLEY castle: pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- DUDLEY gallery (new): exhibition held, Nov. 17, 4e
- DUDLEY-SMITH, Mr.—resigns mastership of Croome Hunt, Jan. 11, 4c
- DUELLING—anti-duelling congress: sittings, June 6, 9d; —Austria-Hungary: army prohibition decree sanctioned, July 2, 9e; —France: M. and Mme. Delanet, April 13, 6c; Prince Napoleon Murat

## DUELLING (continued):—

- v. MM. Plen, May 28, 7f; 30, 9d; —Germany: officers court-martialled, Oct. 6, 7e; —Italy: Signor Santiri v. Signor Barzilai, June 20, 10d; —Portugal: Senhor A. Costa: refuses challenges from members of ministry (Franco), May 21, 7c; v. Count P. Garcia, July 15, 9b; —Russia: Guckhoff, M. v. Miliukoff, Prof.: challenge accepted, May 20, 7; combat averted, 22, 7b; Fock, Gen., v. Gen. Smirnov, Mar. 19, 5c; Markoff, M., v. M. Pergament: stopped by police, July 8, 10a; fought, 10, 7a; prohibition: motion in Duma, July 6, 7d; Sumarokoff, Count N., v. Count Manteuffel: Count Sumarokoff killed, July 6, 7a; requiem celebrated, 7, 7b; —Spain: Catalan captain v. lieutenant of bodyguard, Nov. 9, 8b (e.e.)
- DUFF, Capt. A. L.—visits warships at Portsmouth dockyard, Oct. 10, 9d
- DUFF, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B.—leaves for India, Mar. 20, 12b
- DUFFERIN Fund, Lady: see under INDIA—Nursing
- DUFF-HOUSE—Messrs. Dewynter accept option of leasing, Dec. 30, 2c
- DUFFIELD, J. A. A.—insulting words and behaviour charge, April 7, 6e
- DUFF-MILLER, Mr. C. A.:—on flags, colonial: supply to English schools (1), Feb. 5, 13c
- DUFFRYN Rhondda Company—new pits seam discovered, Aug. 5, 15c
- DUFFY, Mr. W.—band incident at Loughrea, Dec. 15, 7f (e.e.)
- DUGDALE, Miss E. A.—will, Oct. 31, 13c
- DUGDALE, Mr. J. S.—to be entertained, Jan. 24, 12a; entertained at Birmingham; receives presentation, Feb. 4, 10d; members of Birmingham Sessions Bar present address, 5, 12c
- DUGMORE, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—will, June 20, 15c
- DUHY, Eliza—inquest, July 2, 12b
- DUKA, Dr. T.—death, May 18, 10e; will, June 24, 15e
- DUKE, Mr. H. E.:—at Gray's Inn, on Francis Bacon, Oct. 19, 10a; at Mansion-house, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 6, 15e
- DUKE, Mr. R.—will, Aug. 8, 11c
- DUKE, W. H.—theft charge, Nov. 19, 16d; 26, 7d
- DUKE Line: see DUBLIN and Glasgow Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)
- DUKE of Connaught's Soldiers' Home, London—Teck, late Duchess of: memorial to be unveiled, Mar. 27, 12b; unveiled, May 2, 12a
- DUKE of Cornwall's L.I., 1st Batt.—colours: presentation arrangements, July 4, 10c; presented, 17, 9e
- DUKE of York's Royal Military School—buildings, new: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Edward VII., King: visit announced, April 20, 8a; Prince of Wales to accompany, 25, 12a; inspection: date, May 11, 10b; programme, 15, 12d; 21, 15a; held, 25, 10a; —Macnamara, Dr. (s.), May 25, 10c; —Old Boys luncheon: message from King Edward VII., May 25, 10b; —secondary school at Chelsea, proposed establishment of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —site, old: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("A plea for the Duke of York's School"), April 18, 4c; —sports: see under ATHLETICS; —Wales, Prince of: inspects, Mar. 23, 3a

- DUKE of York's Theatre, Feb. 19, 7f; 22, 1c; Mar. 3, 10e; July 2, 12c; 7, 9f (l.e.); 8, 14c; 11, 11c; Nov. 26, 13e; Dec. 3, 11d; 24, 9f
- DUKES, Dr. C.—appointed consulting physician to Rugby school, Jan. 7, 8a
- DUKE-STREET, Manchester-square—No. 52: order granted for removal of inmates, April 13, 17e
- DUKHOBORS—Canada: pilgrimage returns to Saskatchewan, April 29, 7a; to visit British Columbia, 30, 5e
- DUKINFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- DULEEP Singh, Prince—leaves for continent, Jan. 15, 12a; Sept. 24, 9a; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 5, 15e; annulled, May 6, 18a; leaves London, Oct. 7, 13a; leaves for Paris, Nov. 30, 13a
- DULUTH-BAINY Lake—Winnipeg Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
- DULWICH College—administration: amending scheme; meeting held, Dec. 31, 13d; founder's day commemorated, June 22, 8f; —prizes distributed, July 31, 2e
- DULWICH Conservative Association—lecture van described, Mar. 9, 8b; annual meeting: date, April 2, 10a
- DUMARESQ, Commander J. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- DUMAS, Capt.—receives Victorian order, April 23, 3c; 29, 12e; receives Dannebrog order, 23, 3c; authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Oct. 7, 13b
- DUMB: see DEAF and Dumb
- DUMBARTON—charter reclamation (sp. art., "Reclamation of a borough charter"), Dec. 28, 9d; —deputy-lieutenants: appointments, Jan. 4, 10e; —harbour improvements: work begun (E.S.), June 17, 4f; —lieutenant appointed, May 19, 12a
- DUMBARTON Castle—fortress, maintenance as: Dumbarton County Council (discussion), Oct. 7, 18d; —military status: representation transmitted to War Office, Dec. 5, 9a
- DUMBARTONSHIRE—tramways: Dalmuir to Balloch line: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5b; Dumbarton and Alexandria: trial run of section between (E.S.), May 13, 5b
- DUMFERMLINE:—  
United States, trade with: see under FOREIGN relations
- DUMFRIES—Ewart public library: book fund: bazaar in aid, Oct. 8, 11b; 10, 13a; town-hall burned, Nov. 21, 13e
- DUMFRIES Academy—Moat-house given for hostel by Mr. T. McKie June 4, 13b
- DUMFRIESHIRE—electoral, May 9, 14f
- DUMMETT Mr. R. E.—adopted prospective Liberal candidate for Middlesex (Hornsey), Dec. 2, 14d; 4, 11e
- DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 26, 18f; Dec. 15, 19c; meeting, June 30, 17f
- DU MOULIN, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Niagara—leaves England, Sept. 5, 10c
- DUMVILLE, Mr. B.:—  
at Medical Examination-hall, on commercial education, Jan. 4, 4f
- DUNAND, Canon Philippe-Hector—"Jeanne d'Arc et l'Eglise," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 323a
- DUNBLANE—orphans of Scottish soldiers and sailors, school for: commandant appointed, 5, 11a; —Queen Victoria Memorial School: see that title
- DUNCAN, Lt.-Col.:—  
at Henley, on Olympic games, Aug. 1, 13e
- DUNCAN, Mrs. A.—will, June 20, 15c
- DUNCAN, Mr. C.—elected whip to Independent Labour party (P.N.), Jan. 29, 11f  
in Parliament, on customs department: position of clerks, June 11, 3e; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 4, 10e; —navy: mechanicians, July 9, 8a
- DUNCAN, Dr. D.—"The Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 153a  
on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 18, 12f
- DUNCAN, Mr. F. M.:—  
at Society of Arts, on cinematograph, Jan. 2, 9d; 10, 2f
- DUNCAN, Miss I.—dancing performance, July 7, 9f; season at Duke of York's Theatre extended, 11, 11c; gives dancing performance at New York, Nov. 7, 12a
- DUNCAN, Mr. J.—will, July 3, 15f
- DUNCAN, Mr. J.:—  
on old-age pensions (int.), May 9, 11b
- DUNCAN, Mr. J. B.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Dumfriesshire, May 9, 14f
- DUNCLEY, J.—defrauding railway company charge, July 14, 9f (e.e.)
- DUNCAN, Mr. P.:—  
at Caledonian banquet at Cape Town, on South African union: progress of convention, Dec. 3, 3e  
on Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act (and others, l.), Feb. 1, 8b
- DUNCAN, Mr. R.:—  
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9b; —Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4f; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 10a; —unemployed, Jan. 30, 8d
- DUNCAN, Mr. T.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Jan. 30, 3c
- DUNCAN, Mr. T. B.:—  
at National Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks, delivers presidential address, April 20, 8e
- DUNCAN, W. C., and others—stealing and receiving charge, May 15, 19c
- DUNDAS, Sir C. H.—death, Nov. 26, 13e
- DUNDAS, Archdeacon C. L.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Anglican communion, June 23, 5b
- DUNDAS, Col. H. L.—health, Nov. 10, 13b; death, 11, 15d
- DUNDAS, Maj. L.—death, June 12, 15e
- DUNDAS, Miss M. B.—will, Nov. 30, 13d
- DUNDEE—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Dec. 5, 13b —electricity: minimum quarterly rate abolished (E.S.), April 15, 15e; —harbour: eastern wharf: reconstruction arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19b; —Harbour Board: docking accommodation for submarines: see under NAVY—Submarines; —jute industry: see under JUTE industry; —tramways: projected extension: particulars, July 15, 5b
- DUNDEE Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 15, 12f
- DUNDEE (Natal) Coal Estate Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17b
- DUNDEE Institute of Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4e; Mar. 18, 4f
- DUNDEE Liberal Association—meeting, April 29, 9e
- DUNDEE University College—chemistry professorship: new appointment, Sept. 2, 6c
- DUNDERLAND Iron Ore Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 16b; Aug. 26, 4b
- DUNEDIN (New Zealand)—municipality debenture issue, Mar. 14, 15d

- DUNEDIN, Lord—receives Victorian order. Oct. 10, 13a  
at St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, on Mrs. Oliphant, July 17, 13d
- DUNFEE, Col. V. :—  
on army, territorial: special facilities for shop assistants (l.), Oct. 1, 6f
- DUNFERMLINE—Carnegie trust: benefactions described, Sept. 25, 8d; —electricity: projected installation (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5b; —sewerage system: defective; report (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5c
- DUNHILL, Mr. T.—concerts, Feb. 8, 5f; 15, 10a; 22, 5f  
at Musical Association, on music: evolution, April 23, 11e
- DUNKELD cathedral—choir: Sir D. Currie offers to restore, Jan. 10, 13b; restoration: lectern: Dunn, Mr. W. (and other, l.), Aug. 22, 7f; Oakeley, Mr. E. M. (l.), Aug. 24, 9d; progress, Sept. 19, 10c; Oct. 5, 13e; (sp. art., "Restoration of Dunkeld Cathedral"), Oct. 15, 4b
- DUNLOP, Mr. R.—appointed honorary special lecturer in Irish history at Manchester University; biographical, July 28, 13f
- DUNLOP (James) and Co., Messrs.—report, Feb. 15, 15e; meeting, 28, 16b; dividends, Sept. 16, 13f
- DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.)—prosecution under Merchandise Marks Act: see under MERCHANDISE MARKS Act; report, Dec. 10, 14e; meeting, 18, 4b
- DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 16d; meeting, 28, 14d
- DUNMORE, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, July 22, 8a
- DUNMOW—bacon manufacturing company formed, May 11, 4d; —water works, new particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19f
- DUNMOW flitch: see under CUSTOMS (ancient)
- DUNN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—  
at national democratic convention, proposes Mr. W. J. Bryan as presidential candidate (s.), July 11, 9a
- DUNN, Mrs.—shooting accident, Aug. 11, 10a; death, 12, 11d
- DUNN, Mr. A. E. :—  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7e; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9e
- DUNN, Rt. Rev. A. H., Bp. of Quebec :—  
at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 3, 11d
- DUNN, Mr. C. J. :—  
on Old-Age Pensions Act—claimants (l.), Nov. 24, 12e (e.e.)
- DUNN, E. W. : see under MURDER—Dunn, Thomas Edwin
- DUNN, Mr. S. E.—bankruptcy: public examination, May 1, 22f
- DUNN, Mr. T. D. :—  
at international art congress, on art—teaching, Aug. 4, 7c; 7, 10a
- DUNN, Mr. W. :—  
on Dunkeld cathedral restoration: lectern (and another, l.), Aug. 22, 7f
- DUNN (R. G.) and Co., Messrs.—Libel action, June 4, 3a; correspondence, July 16, 9d (e.e.)
- DUNNE, Maj. E. M. :—  
in Parliament, on—army, territorial, Mar. 6, 10b
- DUNNE, Gen. Sir J. H. :—  
at Tallow Chandlers' Company-hall, on territorial army, July 18, 6e
- DUNNE, Col. W. A.—death, July 9, 13f (l.e.)
- DUNNETT, G. W.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 28, 7b
- DUNPHIE, Mr. C. J.—death, July 10, 13e
- DUNRAVEN, Lord—health, Jan. 13, 8b; Feb. 6, 10a; June 16, 13b; entertains Welsh tenants, 24, 15b (e.e.); retires from chairmanship of Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company, 26, 22b; receives freedom of city of Limerick, Dec. 8, 13a
- Irish politics, influence upon—Mr. J. Devlin (add.), Jan. 9, 7f
- in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 18, 8a, c; —Ireland: crime, Oct. 22, 6c; Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, July 16, 6b; Irish Universities Bill, July 31, 8b; —sweating, Oct. 27, 4a
- on Ireland: Land Purchase Act, 1903: finance (l.), May 4, 16e; Oct. 13, 8b; Nov. 11, 23e; —Irish Nationalist Party: reunion (l.), Jan. 22, 14e
- DUNRAVEN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 18c; June 13, 5d
- DUNSANY, Lord—elected member of general council of Authors' Club, Dec. 30, 9a
- "Sword of Welleran and other Stories, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 331b
- DUNSTABLE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —Wesleyan chapel burned, Sept. 15, 9e (e.e.)
- DUNSTABLE Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 20, 13a
- DUNSTAN, Professor W. :—  
on Asia Minor: cotton cultivation (report), Oct. 14, 10b; —cotton: cultivation in British colonies (report, Parl. paper), May 15, 6f
- DUNSTERVILLE, Col. A. B.—retiring from command of 2nd Batt. East Surrey Regiment, Dec. 22, 6e
- DUNTHORNE's gallery, Mr.—exhibition, Nov. 27, 12d
- DUNVILLE, Mr. J.—balloon journey from Battersea to Baelen-Usines described, Nov. 24, 16d
- DUNVILLE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 23, 19e
- DUPATY de Clam, Col. : see PATY de Clam, Col. du
- DUPONT, Herr (Germany) :—  
in Berlin Municipal Council, on unemployed, Feb. 3, 6b
- DUPONT, Senator (U.S.A.)—resigns from republican national committee, Sept. 28, 5b
- DUPONT, M.—espionage charge: see under FRANCE—Espionage
- DUPONT, Senator E. :—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on Mr. I. Kiralfy: appreciation, Oct. 15, 11b; at Hotel Cecil, on Franco-British exhibition, Sept. 17, 8b
- DUPORT, Col.—French 75 mm. field gun of 1897: invents new pattern: particulars, Dec. 9, 8d
- DUPREE, Sir W. T. :—  
on "Coach and Horses," Hilsea: sale by War Office (circular l.), June 27, 14c; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 18f; April 22, 8f
- DUPUY, M. Jean :—  
on France—viticulture: comments on M. Lucien Daniel's article (l.), Aug. 12, 8b
- DURAND, A.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 17, 9f
- DURAND, Sir M. :—  
"Nadir Shah" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 388c  
at Central Asian Society, on Persia—relations with Great Britain, April 9, 5f
- DURAND-RUEL Galleries (Paris)—Exhibition, April 29, 15f
- DURBAN-ROODEPOORT Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14d; dividend, Dec. 19, 14f

- DURBAN-ROODEPOORT** Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 29, 14c; May, 30, 20d; Aug. 29, 2f; Nov. 23, 15c; report, April 23, 12c; May, 1, 18b
- DURELL**, Rev. J. V. :—  
on Cambridge's water supply (l.), Dec. 22, 6b
- DURHAM**—Bishop Auckland : electoral, Feb. 13, 8d; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Jan. 25, 11c; Mar. 4, 13d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —North-West : electoral, June 22, 9b; —sheriff appointed Mar. 2, 14f
- DURHAM**, Bp. of : see **MOULE**, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
- DURHAM**, Lord :—  
at Liberal Colonial Club, on women's suffrage, May 13, 15d  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 10b; 18, 8b  
on turf : rules of racing; owners' deaths and void nominations (l.), June 25, 17b; void nominations (l.), July 6, 15b
- DURHAM**, Mrs. F. R.—presents bursary to Junior Institution of Engineers, April 20, 11c
- DURHAM**, Miss M. E. :—  
on Turkey—effect of constitution (l.), Sept. 18, 4e
- DURHAM** Cathedral — honorary canons appointed, Feb. 14, 12c; Mar. 12, 11a; Nov. 4, 17e
- DURHAM** Collieries Electric Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 23a
- DURHAM** Miners' Association—gala held, July 20, 12b
- DURHAM** University—Armstrong College : agricultural department : gift from Lord Barnard, May 12, 10d; experiments at Cockle Park : see under **AGRICULTURE**—Crops; —annual meeting held, Oct. 6, 11c (e.e.); —Bill : provisions, June 5, 14d; —Cochrane, Mr. C. : contribution accepted, Nov. 18, 11f; 20, 12d; —commissioners, statutory : meeting held, Oct. 3, 11c (e.e.); secretary appointed, 31, 9f; —degrees conferred, April 6, 8d; June 10, 12b; 24, 18e; —English language and literature : professor appointed, Oct. 13, 11b; Nov. 23, 10d; —Hall, great : change of title to "The King's Hall" sanctioned by Edward VII., Nov. 18, 11f; —Johrston scholarship : awarded, Nov. 18, 11f; —music : professor appointed, Mar. 16, 9e; —Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —vice-principal : appointed, Nov. 18, 11f
- DURNFORD**, Vice-Adm. Sir J.—appointment as president of Royal Naval College, Greenwich : commencing date, Feb. 18, 10e
- DURNFORD**, Mr. R.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- DURNING-LAWRENCE**, Sir E.—entertains members of Nineteenth Century Club, April 11, 10a; dinners, June 5, 13a; 6, 15b
- DURO**, Capt. C. F.—death, June 6, 15f; biographical, 9, 8a
- DURRANT**, F.—appropriating trust money charge, Sept. 9, 2e
- DURNALL**, Mr. W. P. :—  
at Institute of Marine Engineers' meeting, on electric transmission of power for marine work (E.S.), July 22, 4f
- DUTASTA**, M. Paul E.—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12a
- DUTHIE**, Rev. J.—death, July 4, 14e
- DUTHIE**, Mr. W.—receives presentation, July 27, 19c
- DUTT**, Aswini Kumar—arrest : see under **INDIA**—Unrest
- DUTT**, Mr. R. C.—received by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), May 27, 14b  
on India : administration reform; unrest (l.), May 14, 12c; imperial fiscal policy (l.), June 3, 18e; unrest (l.), June 10,
- DUTTON**, J., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Oct. 17, 2f; 24, 5b
- DUTTON**, Miss J. M.—will, July 3, 15f
- DUVAL**, Dr.—elected Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, June 5, 6d
- DUVEEN**, Sir J. J.—gives new wing to Tate Gallery, May 7, 8c; knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f; death, Nov. 10, 12c; funeral, 14, 15b; will, Dec. 7, 13e
- DVORKOVITZ**, Dr. :—  
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Aug. 27, 8c
- DVORKOVITZ**, Mr. P. :—  
on motors : fuel supply (l., E.S.), Oct. 21, 3e
- DWYER**, E., and B. Saunders—demanding money with menaces charge, Oct. 24, 4a
- DWYER**, Mr. J.—will, April 20, 11e
- DYAKS** : see under **BORNEO**, North—Natives
- DYCE**, Mr. C. M.—will, Sept. 18, 11f
- DYE**, Mr. C.—receives order of the Wasa, Feb. 8, 10b
- DYE**, G. C.—base coin charge, Aug. 11, 2f; 26, 2d; Sept. 10, 2f
- DYE**, Sarah Elizabeth—base coin charge, Aug. 11, 2f; 26, 2d
- DYEING**—Mr. W. C. M. Lewis (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 4, 4e
- DYER**, Dr. B. :—  
on hop manuring experiments (report), Jan. 13, 12b
- DYER**, Rev. G. T., and others—bogus charity charge, Oct. 29, 17e
- DYER**, Mr. H. :—  
on Japan—engineering (sp. art., "Engineering in Japan," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3c
- DYER**, J.—wounding charge, June 1, 3e
- DYER**, Mr. L.—death, July 21, 12f; funeral arrangements, 22, 15c; funeral service, 24, 13b; family acknowledge sympathy, 29, 13a; will, Aug. 13, 9d
- DYER**, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 8, 11b (e.e.)
- DYERS** and **COLOURISTS**, Society of : see **SOCIETY** of **Dyers** and **Colourists**
- DYKE**, Rear-Adm. H. H. :—  
on Portsmouth — commander-in-chief : succession of officer senior on list (l.), Mar. 20, 14a
- DYKE**, Maj. J. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 6, 15a
- DYKE**, Sir W. H.—motor accident, Oct. 12, 11b  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on railwaymen's agitation, Feb. 5, 16b
- DYKES**, Dr. E. O. :—  
on "The Oxford Hymn Book" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 411a; (l.), 26, 433a
- DYKES**, Rev. Dr. J. O.—appointed to Cunningham lectureship, Feb. 28, 14c
- DYKES**, Miss M.—vocal recital, Feb. 15, 10a
- DYMOND**, Mr. R. :—  
on Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 23, 11e
- DYNEVOR**, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 8, 10b
- DYRSSEN**, Rear-Adm. W.—appointed G.C.V.O., Nov. 25, 15a
- DYSART**, Lord—health, Mar. 2, 10a; contributes to London Homœopathic Hospital extension, Jan. 13, 4f
- DYSON**, A. E.—appeal against conviction, May 23, 5b; 26, 3b; miscarriage of justice : Mr. E. B. Rowlands (l.), June 12, 20e

DYSON, Prof. F. W. :—

at British Association, on stars—systematic motion, Sept. 7, 2a

DYSON, late Alderman T.—Windsor: memorial erected, Aug. 1, 13a

DZIEDUSZYCKI, Count (Austria) :—

in Chamber, on Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation, Dec. 19, 5b

in Delegations, on Triple Alliance, Feb. 13, 5c

## E

"E.B."—on Patents and Designs Act, 1907; administration (l.), July 15, 14f

"E.B.I.M."—on women's suffrage; history (l.), June 25, 5e

"E.C.D." (Hon. Sec.)—on weather in April: years 1908 and 1837 compared (l.), May 4, 3e

"E.C." Powder Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 18d; meeting, 22, 5e

"E.G.H."—on omnibuses and trams: maps of route (l.), July 1, 21e

"E.G.W."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 15, 10d

"E.H."—on railways: lost property (l.), Aug. 11, 4b

"E.L.W."—on stock exchange reform (l.), Mar. 30, 13c; —taxation: proposed new tax on stock and share dealings (l.), Dec. 5, 17d

"E.M." on Basel: luggage charges (l.), Oct. 5, 4e

"E.M.F."—on London underground electric railways: fire extinguishing (l.), Jan. 22, 9c

"E.P.B."—on tipping (l.), Oct. 31, 6f

"E.S.R."—on railway companies: compensation for damage to and loss of goods (l.), Feb. 11, 13c

"E.T.C." — on India: employment of Indians in civil service (l.), Aug. 28, 8d

"E.V.B." — "The Peacock's Pleasaunce," reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 158b

"E.W."—on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company: bonds issue (l.), Mar. 17, 13c

EAGLEHAWK Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 17f

EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 13d; meeting, 26, 15b

EAGLES—golden: specimen captured, Feb. 4, 12d

EALING—hospital, projected: dinner in aid, date, Sept. 26, 11c; held, Oct. 24, 19a; —mayoralty: moderate members of town council invite Alderman H. Kasner, Sept. 28, 9f; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —police-court, proposed town council: decision, Nov. 17, 9d; —skating, see under SKATING; —St. Mary's church, lay readers admitted, May 11, 2d; —St. Saviour's, parish of: proposed Church House bazaar in aid held, Dec. 4, 10f; —tramway: see under LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.); —Welsh Presbyterian church: foundation stone laid, Oct. 22, 4d; —West: St. Paul, parish of, formation announced, July 4, 15c

EALING Tenants (Ltd.)—estates: recreation ground: opening arrangements, June 8, 8f; opened, 9, 12e

EAMES, Ethel—wounding charge, May 1, 23a

EAMES, H.—assault charge, July 16, 4d

EAMES, Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William James—death, Oct. 20, 11d (e.e.)

EANAM—canal mill: collapse (fatal), Dec. 17, 12e

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Prebendary—at Pan-Anglican congress, on Church of England patronage, June 23, 4e; on Franco-British exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 19, 16e

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mr. Saint-Hill—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney M.—knighted; biographical, Nov. 9, 9b

EAR Hospital, Royal: see ROYAL Ear Hospital

EARLE, Mr. L.—appointed private secretary to Lord Crewe, April 27, 9e

EARLEY, J.—manslaughter charge, May 13, 15d; 20, 16f; 27, 22e

EARLS, Mrs. A.—drowned, Dec. 28, 4d; inquest, 29, 9b

EARLSWOOD Asylum—appeal, Nov. 20, 4d; —court: held, Oct. 30, 14f; —festival dinner given, May 21, 13d; —meeting, May 2, 5f

EARLY Closing Association—on Christmas holidays: appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 16d; —Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 14, 5f; 21, 16f; —Sunday Closing Bill (l.), Mar. 16, 12a; April 4, 10b; 11, 12f

"EARNES" female"—on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 15, 14c

EARNLEY, Mr. H. S.—elected associate of Royal Scottish Academy, Mar. 19, 10c

EARTH—pressure: experiments by Mr. F. Engesser described (E.S.), April 29, 6e; —radio-active change: Hon. R. J. Strutt (lect.), Mar. 30, 14e

EARTHENWARE—labour: see under LABOUR; —manufacture: Home Office Committee on use of lead: constitution; terms of reference, May 15, 13e

EARTHQUAKES—Andover: supposed shocks, Mar. 4, 12e; —Austria-Hungary: Laibach Observatory: shocks recorded, Dec. 31, 3e; Vienna: shocks, Feb. 20, 10a; —France: shock at Saumur, Oct. 20, 5f (e.e.); —Germany: shocks, Dec. 21, 6b; —Gill, Rev. H. V. (s.), Sept. 11, 4a; —Haiti: shocks, Jan. 16, 3f; —insurance, fire: correspondence (F.S.), June 19, 3d; special article ("Fire insurance and the earthquake risk," F.S.), May 22, 15b; ("Insurance against earthquakes," F.S.), Oct. 2, 13d; —Ionian Islands: shocks, Aug. 12, 6b

Italy—shocks, July 11, 10a (e.e.); —Canea, May 18, 6c; —Lucca, Sept. 2, 5f; —Pontedera, Sept. 2, 5f; —Reggio-di-Calabria: shocks, May 18, 6c; —Calabria and Sicily: particulars, Dec. 29, 3a, f (l.e.); 30, 3a; 31, 3a; particulars of damage; estimated loss of life; Washington's experience, 30, 3a; British naval assistance, 30, 3b; 31, 3c; foreign sympathy, 30, 3b; 31, 3c, 9f; Russian seamen help in rescue work; French and German press comments; German warships ordered to Messina, 30, 3b; French naval assistance, 30, 3b; previous earthquakes recalled, 30, 3c; Reggio:

**EARTHQUAKES—Italy (continued):—**

prefect's report, 30, 3*f* (l.e.); 31, 3*a*; Major Corani's report, 31, 3*a*; further shocks, 31, 3*a*; map, 31, 3*b*; fugitives' stories, 31, 3*a*; King Victor Emmanuel visits Messina, 31, 3*b*; Messina: particulars of destruction, 31, 3*b*; Mr. Ogston at Palermo, 31, 3*b*; Palmi: condition: Mgr. Morabito's report, 31, 3*c*; Prof. Suess's theory, 31, 3*c*; Turkey: resolution passed by Parliament, 31, 3*d*; relief: arrangements, 29, 3*a*, *f* (l.e.); 30, 3*b*; 31, 3*c*; Mansion-house fund, opened, 30, 4*f*; contributions, 31, 9*f*; United States: relief fund: contributions, 31, 3*d*; American National Red Cross Society: fund raised, 30, 3*c*; Austrian relief fund: contributions, 31, 3*d*; France: conference of ministers and president, 31, 3*d*; Opéra and Comédie Française contemplate performances in aid, 31, 3*d*; Edward VII.: message of sympathy: British government: message of sympathy, 31, 9*f*; —insurance companies, effect upon English: our insurance correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 12*f*

Jamaica—shocks, Jan. 4, 3*e*; 6, 3*f*; damage, 6, 3*f*; anniversary services celebrated, 15, 7*f*; contributors to relief fund thanked, 15, 7*f*; —church buildings, restoration of; Archbp. of West Indies (s.), June 27, 15*e*; —insurance claims: application for new trials refused, Feb. 3, 6*b*; test cases, April 8, 18*b*; 9, 3*f*; May 21, 3*d*; (sp. art., "Fire insurance and the earthquake risk," F.S.), May 22, 15*b*; appeal to privy council, June 20, 4*b*; Privy Council appeal, July 23, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 16*a*; 31, 18*b*; Aug. 1, 3*c*; Oct. 17, 4*a*; judicial decisions, conflicting correspondence, Sept. 1, 4*f*; compromise effected, Nov. 27, 7*d*; agreement signed, Dec. 23, 19*e*; —insurance fund: £100,000 voted by legislative council, Mar. 16, 6*b*; —Mansion-house relief fund: dissatisfaction at distribution, Feb. 22, 5*f*; discussion by West India Committee, May 15, 9*a*; report of assistance committee, 22, 14*e*

Mexico—shocks; Chilapa destroyed, Mar. 28, 5*c*; particulars of destruction, 30, 6*b*; —Milne, Prof. J. (lect.), Mar. 23, 14*f*; (s.), Sept. 9, 4*b*; —Parc Saint Maur Observatory: shocks recorded, Dec. 31, 3*d*; —recorder, electrical: described (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*c*; —Russia: shocks, Oct. 10, 8*b*; shocks at Pulkova Observatory, Dec. 30, 3*c*; —Scapulco, off, Sept. 25, 11*e*; —Scotland: Arrachar, July 4, 18*c* (e.e.); —Sicily: shocks, May. 11, 6*b*; Mistretta: shocks, Aug. 17, 6*d*; —Spain: Ebro Observatory: shocks recorded, April 24, 8*a*; —Transcaucasia: shocks at Shemakha, Sept. 3, 4*b*; —Transvaal: Johannesburg: shocks, Feb. 18, 5*f*; —United States: San Francisco: Mr. W. Reid (s.), April 11, 5*f*

**EARTHY, C. H.**—embezzlement charge, Nov. 6, 13*e*

**EAST, far—Germany:** policy: Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*; —"Yellow Peril": Camp, Baron von (s.), Nov. 12, 5*a*; William II.: *American* account of inter-

**EAST, far (continued):—**

view with Dr. W. B. Hale; denied by Dr. W. B. Hale, Nov. 21, 7*c*; Japanese opinion, 26, 5*d*; statement in 1907 recalled, 3, 5*d*

**EAST, near—crisis:** see **TURKISH** international crisis

**EAST, A. E.**—neglecting child charge, Dec. 23, 12*d*

**EAST, Gen. Sir C. J.**—death, Mar. 16, 9*f*; funeral, 19, 10*d*

**EAST Anglia**—dioceses of Ely, Norwich, and St. Albans, proposed rearrangement of: meeting at Cambridge University, Mar. 4, 10*b*; meeting at Luton, Feb. 25, 10*e*

**EAST Anglian Cement Company**—new works: land acquired (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*c*

**EAST Anglian Sanatorium**—see under **TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria**, Dec. 1, 15*d*

**EAST Berks Horse Show Society**—meeting, Mar. 5, 4*f*

**EASTBOURNE**—county borough: Local Government Board refuses to grant powers of, Aug. 6, 10*f*; (e.e.), 31, 8*f*; —electoral: see under **SUSSEX**; —Hampden-park: new church: foundation-stone laid, May 4, 12*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

**EASTBOURNE Canine Association**—show: see under **DOGS**

**EASTBOURNE Conservative and Unionist Association**—dinner: date, Nov. 28, 13*a*

**EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 10, 14*a*; Aug. 10, 14*f*; contributes towards statue of late Duke of Devonshire, Aug. 25, 9*a*

**EASTBOURNE Women's Liberal Association**—members: secede, Nov. 30, 6*c*

**EAST Coker—church:** William Dampier memorial unveiled, May 20, 12*c*; correspondence, 23, 15*e*; 25, 11*c*

**EAST Cowes—James Memorial Hospital:** see that title; —parish church: foundation-stone, laying of: commemorative tablet to be erected, Sept. 26, 7*e*; —restoration announced, Sept. 26, 7*e*; royal contributions, Dec. 19, 12*e*; 28, 5*b*

**EAST Cowes Horticultural Improvement Association**—show: see under **HORTICULTURE**

**EAST-END Dwellings Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 3, 14*e*

**EAST-END Emigration Fund**—appeal, Feb. 28, 2*d*; report, Dec. 2, 14*d*

**EASTERN, Metropolitan, and Consolidated Steamship Lines:** see under **UNITED STATES—Shipping**

**EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 15, 3*c*; meeting, 27, 19*c*

**EASTERN Bengal and Assam—Lieutenant-Governor:** new temporary appointment, April 18, 3*c*; —unrest: police, establishment: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**EASTERN Central Postal District Telegraph Messengers' Institute**—meeting, Oct. 31, 16*c*

**EASTERN Counties Farmers' Co-operative Association**—cattle vendor's warranty: see under **CATTLE—Warranty, vendor's**; —meeting, business: held, Oct. 5, 3*d*

**EASTERN Counties Liberal Federation**—meetings: date, Sept. 25, 4*f*

**EASTERN Extension Australian and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, May 1, 18*c*; July 2, 14*d*; Oct. 1, 12*c*; Dec. 10, 14*f*; reports, May 6, 16*c*; Nov. 4, 20*e*; meeting, May 14, 16*e*; Nov. 11, 21*d*

**EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 3, 16*e*

**EASTERN Railway of State of New Mexico (Texico to Rio Puerco):** see under **UNITED STATES—Railways**



- EASTERN Steamship Company (Ltd.)**—liquidator summoned, June 25, 4b
- EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, May 1, 18c; July 2, 14d; Oct. 1, 12c; Dec. 10, 14f; report, May 7, 14c; Nov. 4, 20e; meeting, May 13, 18c; Nov. 12, 15a
- EASTGATE, Mr. G.** :—  
on Holland, Mr. S. G.—picture sale total (l.), July 4, 19f
- EAST Glamorgan Agricultural Society**—show held, Sept. 2, 2f
- EAST Grinstead**—vicarage burned, Feb. 28, 7f
- EAST Gwanda Mines (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 22, 12f; meeting, 31, 18a
- EAST Ham**—borough council : auditors elected, Oct. 3, 8c; election result, Nov. 3, 10c; staff reduction announced, Oct. 2, 2f; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act : see that title; —library, central public : opened, Mar. 28, 14d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —mortuary, condition of : complaint, Dec. 31, 10d (e.e.); —Municipal Alliance party : decisions reversed by progressive party, Nov. 26, 13b (e.e.); —recreation ground (Barking-road) opened, July 16, 13c; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 28, 10b
- EAST Hardwick (West Riding)**—school, church : local education authority, attitude of : see under EDUCATION—Schools
- EAST Horndon**—All Saints, church of : reopened, May 14, 3a
- EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, July 2, 19c; meeting, 10, 18e
- EAST India Association**—council : chairman appointed, May 16, 13d; —meetings, May 14, 13c; June 12, 15f (e.e.); July 29, 19a; —members : appointed, May 16, 13d; new members announced, July 22, 15c
- EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 18, 4b
- EAST India Loans Bill** : see under PARLIAMENT
- EAST Indian Railway Company** : see under INDIA—Railways
- EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, July 1, 22d
- EAST Indies, Dutch**—Achin : Daalen, Maj.-Gen. van : administration : Lieut.-Gen. van Heutz's report, June 22, 7c; —Holland and Japan : agreement signed, April 28, 5e; —natives rising : troops attacked at Rantau Gedong (Achin), April 2, 5f; revolt at Kloengkoeng, 22, 3c; chiefs apply for pardon, 29, 7e; M. Bastiaans murdered : rising in Celebes, June 26, 9f; rising : suppression progress, July 7, 7d
- EAST Kent Agricultural Society**—show held, July 20, 3c
- EAST Kent and Canterbury Farmers' Club**—hop industry : see under HOPS
- EAST Kent Art Society**—exhibition held, July 21, 5c (e.e.)
- EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture**—meeting, Feb. 17, 3d
- EAST Kent Regiment (the Buffs)**—dinner, June 19, 15a
- EAST Kent Regiment, 2nd Batt.**—leaving Durban for Hong-kong, Oct. 8, 14c
- EASTLEIGH**—road improvement : loan authorized (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d
- EAST London Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor**—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 17f
- EAST London Church Fund**—appeal, Dec. 2, 11e; —contribution, Jan. 10, 13b; Dec. 2, 11e; —Goschen, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 11d; —London, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 24, 11d;
- EAST London Chu ch Fund (continued)** :—addresses meeting at Bournemouth (meeting disturbed by Kensit crusaders), Jan. 14, 8e; receipts, 20, 12a; —meeting, annual, Mar. 24, 11d; held, Nov. 18, 14c; —report, Mar. 24, 11d; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 24, 11d; —thanksgiving service : date, June 6, 15c
- EAST London College**—*conversazione* : postponed, June 13, 13c; —Drapers' Company : special grants voted, Sept. 17, 4f; —grant, treasury : deputation received by Mr. Lloyd-George (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10c; —mathematics : assistant lecturer appointed, Sept. 29, 11c; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 2, 10d
- EAST London Fund for the Jews**—annual meeting : Bp. of London (s.), May 20, 10a
- EAST London Hospital for Children**—Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 31, 10c; —governors : annual meeting, Feb. 26, 14c; court held, July 28, 19f
- EAST London Needlework Club**—appeal, Dec. 22, 2c
- EAST London Nursing Society**—meeting, Mar. 19, 14f
- EAST London Railway Company**—report, Jan. 20, 14d; July 20, 19b; meeting, Jan. 28, 14b; July 29, 19c
- EAST London Tenants and General Legal Protection Committee**—appeal, Oct. 28, 22f; report, Feb. 25, 15f
- EAST London Water Works Company**—debenture stock, conversion of : correspondence, April 11, 13b
- EASTMAN, Mr. T.** —selected prospective unionist candidate for Holmfirth, June 1, 10a
- EASTMAN, Mr. W.**—on army, territorial : attitude of employers (l.), June 26, 21c
- EASTMAN, Halcomb, and Reginald Higgins**—summoned by Islington board of guardians, Nov. 11, 4e
- EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 25, 3c; May 22, 14f; July 20, 19c; Sept. 22, 10f; Oct. 10, 17f; Nov. 26, 16f; —report, April 10, 14c
- EASTMANS (Ltd.)**—meeting, Mar. 12, 14d; report, Feb. 27, 15d
- EAST Mersea**—name : application to change granted, July 7, 4f
- EAST Molesey**—motor speed : see under MOTORS—Speed
- EAST of Scotland Agricultural College, Edinburgh**—meat industry : lectureship established, June 1, 13e; 3, 15b (e.e.)
- EASTON, Rev. A. H.**—received into Roman Catholic Church, July 18, 16c
- EASTON, Mr. E. G.**—on Epsom lunatic asylum : sale of intoxicants to inmates; escaped lunatics (l.), Sept. 3, 6d
- EASTON and Church Hope Railway Company**—meeting, July 18, 18a
- EAST Rand Deep (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 16, 16c; June 2, 18e; proposed liquidation : Mr. A. S. Cohen (l.), May 13, 17e
- EAST Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 14, 17b
- EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.)**—meeting Dec. 16, 5d
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)**—breakdown at central electric station announced, Jan. 16, 8c; dividend, June 19, 20f; Aug. 8, 12c; Dec. 19, 14f; report, July 30, 12c
- EAST Retford**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- EAST Surrey Agricultural Society**—show held, June 12, 16c
- EAST Surrey Regiment**—dinner given, June 19, 15b

- EAST Surrey Regiment, 2nd Vol. Batt.—disbandment: War Office notification, Feb. 24, 6*d*
- EAST Surrey Regiment, 3rd Vol. Batt.—prizes: distribution date, Feb. 21, 7*e*
- EAST Surrey Regiment, 4th V.B.: see COUNTY of London, 23rd Batt.
- EAST Sussex Gas Light, Coke, and Water Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, Feb. 4, 13*c*; Sept. 21, 15*b*
- EASTWOOD, Mr. H.—appointed private secretary to Vice-Adm. Sir W. H. May, April, 7, 7*b*
- EATON, A. E.—theft charge, Jan. 11, 3*e*; 18, 3*e*; 25, 4*f*; Feb. 14, 17*c*; 28, 19*b*
- EATON, Mr. P.—struck by cricket ball (fatal), Aug. 17, 11*e*
- EATON-HALL—visitors' fees: distributed to local charities, Oct. 19, 12*e*
- EAU de Cologne—consignment arrives at King's Lynn, record, Oct. 14, 9*e*
- EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 2, 18*e*; report, 8, 13*c*; meeting, 17, 22*d*
- EBDON, Martha—attempted suicide charge, July 18, 5*c*
- EBENHOCH, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—resigns office as Austrian minister of agriculture, Sept. 1, 3*e*; not accepted, 4, 6*a*
- EBERHARDT, Capt.—death, Aug. 14, 11*c*
- EBERHARDT, Rear-Adm. (Russia)—appointed chief of admirals' staff, Aug. 1, 16*c*
- EBHARD, Prof.—lectures on English castles, Feb. 1, 10*c*
- ECCLER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- ECCLES, Mr. W. M.—at Oxford, on alcohol: physical deterioration (Lees and Raper lecture), Feb. 6, 2*e*
- ECCLESIASTICAL denominations: see their titles
- ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—appointment, Feb. 22, 8*b*; —benefices, increased endowment of poor (mem.), Jan. 29, 10*a*; —Hammersmith, estate at: see under HAMMERSMITH; —licensed property, management of: correspondence between Mr. E. Garrett and Archbp. of Canterbury, May 2, 9*d*; —licences: see under LICENSING; Queen Anne's Bounty Board: suggested union: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, Mar. 27, 19*c*; —secretary: appointed, Dec. 11, 6*e*; —small holdings: see under SMALL Holdings
- ECCLESIASTICAL Disorders Bill: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 13*b*
- ECCOTT, Mr. W. J.—“The Red Neighbour” reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 126*b*
- ECHALAZ, Capt. H.—will, Nov. 17, 13*e*
- ECHAVARIA, Señor G. (Chile)—appointed minister of industry, Aug. 31, 4*b*
- ECHIVARRI, Mr. J. T.:—at Institute of Metals, on aluminium (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*e*
- ECHIDNA—birth: particulars, Dec. 10, 3*c*
- ECKENSTEIN, Miss—at congress for history of religions, on personal amulets, Sept. 18, 11*b*
- ECKHARDSTEIN, Baron von—divorce case: hearings, June 25, 7*f*
- ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—health, June 26, 15*b*
- ECOBICHON, A. W.—false pretences charge, June 1, 3*e*
- “ECONOME”—on feeble-minded: royal commission's report (l.), Aug. 31, 8*a*; Sept. 9, 12*f*; 23, 10*f*; 28, 10*c*
- ECONOMIC Bank (Ltd.)—final dividend declared, June 25, 18*b*
- ECONOMIC Club of New York—dinner given, Dec. 2, 7*c*
- ECONOMIC Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 13*b*; meeting, 28, 14*d*
- ECONOMICS—Prof. A. C. Pigou (lect.), Oct. 31, 9*e*
- “ECONOMIST”—on penny postage to United States: benefit to foreign firms (l., F.S.), Oct. 2, 13*c*
- “ECONOMY”—on London hospitals (l.), Oct. 29, 14*a*; financial condition (l.), Nov. 14, 20*a*; 28, 10*d*; —Weir, Mr.: bequest to found hospital (l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
- ECUADOR:—Chile, relations with: see under CHILE  
Galapagos Islands: British subjects, detention of: see under PARLIAMENT  
Great Britain—diplomatic service: changes, Aug. 12, 11*a*  
Railways—Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company: agreement with government signed, 29, 15*d*; approved by Congress, Nov. 11, 21*c*; extracts from translation, 20, 21*c*; meeting, 26, 17*d*; Dec. 3, 14*e*; —Guayaquil to Quito: construction completed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*a*
- EDDY, W.—inquest, July 2, 12*b*
- EDE, Mr. E. L.—death, July 9, 13*f* (l.e.)
- EDE, Very Rev. W. M.—appointed Dean of Worcester: biographical, July 24, 13*d*; Deanery of Worcester: Bp. of Worcester declines institution, Sept. 2, 6*e*; receives honorary D.D. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 16, 13*d*; installed dean of Worcester, 31, 9*d*  
at Coventry, on unemployed, Dec. 11, 6*c*; at Worcester, on unemployed, Dec. 14, 5*c*
- EDEN, Miss E. M.—coming-of-age celebrated, Aug. 24, 9*a*
- EDEN, Evelyn L. C.—on midwives: training (l.), Jan. 2, 11*f*
- EDEN, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Wakefield—to undergo operation, Oct. 16, 12*f*  
at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22*a*; at St. Mary's Church, on disaster to children at Barnsley, Jan. 13, 4*c*; at Wakefield diocesan conference, on Sanderson bequest: canonries to be created in Wakefield Cathedral, Nov. 21, 8*e*
- EDEN, Sir W.—pictures exhibited, June 18, 19*a*
- EDENBRIDGE—mill stream: diverting flow of water (law case), Dec. 11, 3*b*
- EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 12*d*; dividend, Sept. 25, 4*a*
- EDGBASTON—Old Church: Ven. M. Owen tablet to commemorate work erected, July 2, 9*b*
- EDGCUMBE, Mr. K.—“Industrial Electrical Measuring Instruments” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20*d*
- EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 7, 11*d*; 25, 17*b*
- EDGCUMBE, Mr. Robert—on Great Western Railway: Newquay passenger service (l.), Nov. 28, 16*b*
- EDGE, Mr. A. C.—death, July 30, 11*f*; will, Sept. 30, 11*b* (e.e.)
- EDGE, Sir J.—to be sworn of Privy Council, June 26, 14*c*
- EDGE, Judge J. B.—resumes duties at Clerkenwell County Court, June 30, 13*b*  
at Clerkenwell county court, on Dr. Henry F. Stokes: imputation of perjury, April 7, 7*e*; at Clerkenwell county court, on shorthand notes, July 4, 5*b*

EDGE, Mr. S. F.—challenge to Chevalier de Knyff : see under MOTORS — Races ; excess motor speed charge, Oct. 19, 9c at Motor Automobile Club, on motor-cars : tires ; speed, April 7, 15c ; at Savoy Hotel, on motors : speed, Nov. 11, 11c ; at Sphinx Club, on motors ; advertisements, Oct. 8, 10b  
on motor racing : announces withdrawal of Napier cars from dangerous competitions (1.), Sept. 23, 7a

EDGEELL, Mr. J.—resigns post as clerk to Kingston Guardians, Sept. 30, 12f ; receives presentation, Dec. 23, 13b

EDGWARE : church restoration : appeal, Mar. 30, 6c ; human remains removed ; appeal, April 3, 14a

EDGWARE and Hampstead Railway Company —Bill, forthcoming : objects, Dec. 16, 16d

EDHOUSE, H. J.—attempted burglary charge, July 7, 4e

#### EDINBURGH :—

Art, municipal college of : director elected, June 16, 9a (e.e.) ; —bridge from Gorgie-road to Saughton-park : tests (E.S.), April 1, 5b ; particulars (E.S.), 15, 17b ; —cavalry : barracks at Redford estate : see under CAVALRY —barracks ; —early closing : drunkenness, effect upon : Mr. J. McDonald (s.), June 19, 20d ; —electricity : McDonald-road power station : condensing plant : installation progress (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5a ; —George Watson's College for Boys : science and art rooms opened, Nov. 21, 9f ; —Heriot-Watt engineering college : see that title ; —Midlothian : electoral, Mar. 2, 10d ; —motor show : see under MOTORS ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS ; —St. Giles's Cathedral : Mrs. Oliphant memorial to be unveiled, July 9, 13b ; unveiled, 17, 13d ; —streets, lighting of : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6b

Tramways : Edinburgh and District Tramways Company awards contract for wire ropes (E.S.), Feb. 5, 6d ; —exhibition grounds, electric tramway to : projected construction (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c ; —extensions : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5b

Water supply : Edinburgh and district water trustees—report of sub-committee adopted (E.S.), June 3, 5a ; —West : electoral, May 4, 11d

EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 29, 14a

EDINBURGH College — agriculture : experimental farm : projected establishment, Nov. 9, 4b

EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 2e

EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 23, 13c

EDINBURGH Lombard Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 19c

EDINBURGH Merchant Company—educational trusts : administration changes (mem.), Oct. 24, 2f

EDINBURGH rifle meeting—competition results, June 8, 5c

EDINBURGH Savings Bank—annual meeting held, Dec. 29, 8d

EDINBURGH University — chemistry : professorship : Dr. A. C. Brown retiring, Mar. 27, 10d ; professor appointed, July 17, 13e ; new appointment, Sept. 21, 6c ; —clinical surgery : professor appointed, June 8, 8a ; —degrees : conferred, April 11, 10b ; —ecclesiastical

#### EDINBURGH University (continued):—

history : professorship : Prof. Taylor retiring, July 23, 9f (e.e.) ; professor appointed, Oct. 15, 11a ; —economic history : lecturer appointed, July 23, 9f (e.e.) ; —endowment fund : bazaar in aid : date, Oct. 26, 11a ; Lord Rectorship : candidates : names, Mar. 20, 10d ; June 9, 8e ; 30, 9b ; vacancy : nominations, Oct. 21, 10d ; Dr. Osler : suggested retirement : correspondence between secretary of rectorial representation committee and Sir A. Acland-Hood, 22, 11d ; poll : result, 26, 8c ; —Lord Rector's prize : awarded, Dec. 8, 10b ; —M'Ewan Hall : endowment fund established, July 23, 9f (e.e.) ; —mercantile law : lecturer appointed, July 23, 9f (e.e.) ; —vacation courses : arrangements, July 21, 12d (e.e.) ; —women : medical education : decision of court, June 17, 11a (l.e.) ; —year (1907) reviewed, Jan. 6, 4b

EDINGTON, Miss Elizabeth—will, Dec. 31, 9e (e.e.)

EDISON, Mr. T. A.—health, Feb. 29, 5c ; interviewed by *The Times* correspondent (sp. art., "A visit to Mr. Edison : new projects and ideas"), Nov. 24, 13c

Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes

Inventions, new—particulars, Nov. 24, 13c

on aeronautics (int.), Aug. 12, 5d ; Sept. 18, 5e ; —labour : British workmen (views), Nov. 24, 13c ; (int.), Dec. 5, 6e

EDISON and Swan United Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 20, 15d ; report, 22, 15d ; meeting, 30, 19d

EDLMANN, Mr. C. E.—appointed secretary of Bank of England, July 10, 18c

EDMONDS, Mr. C. R. A.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Feb. 28, 19a

EDMONDS, Mr. G.—on North-Eastern Hospital for Children : appeal (1.), Jan. 27, 15f

EDMONDS, Lieut.-Col. J. E.—lecture announced, Nov. 4, 18f

EDMONDS, L.—betting charge, Aug. 24, 2d

EDMONDSON, George—manslaughter charge, Nov. 2, 14f ; 5, 3e

EDMONSTONE, Sir A.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b ; receives Vasa order, Nov. 19, 13b

EDMONTON—Charles Lamb Memorial Hall and Institute : see that title ; —Junction-road : sand-pit accident, Nov. 30, 16d ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

EDMONTON (Alberta)—corporation : debenture issue, April 7, 13c

EDMUNDIAN Copper Mining Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Dec. 30, 11e

EDMUNDS, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 24, 9e

EDMUNDS, Mrs. H.—retires from secretaryship of Midland Counties Needlework Guild : receives presentation, Nov. 9, 13b

EDMUNDSON, Rev. George—appointed Ford's lecturer in English history, Dec. 8, 10b

EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation (Ltd.) —meetings, Feb. 19, 16d ; May 7, 14c ; 15, 3d ; Aug. 7, 17e ; stock issue, July 20, 17d ; report, 30, 12f

EDOUIN, Mr. W.—death, April 15, 10d ; funeral, 17, 12b ; will, June 8, 8b

EDRIDGE, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Nov. 20, 3f

EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr. F. W.—at British Association, on colour-blindness, Sept. 7, 4a

#### EDUCATION :—

Administration, increased cost of : London County Council general purposes committee's report, Oct. 19, 17c ; discussion, 21, 10a ; —agricultural : see under AGRICULTURE : —Armstrong,

**EDUCATION—Administration (continued):—**

Prof. H. E. (add.), Sept. 5, 4f; —Association of Education Committees (England and Wales): see that title

Avebury, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 8c; —Bill (Mr. Birrell's): correspondence, Dec. 19, 6e

Bill (Mr. McKenna's) — text, Feb. 27, 4a; financial proposals: memorandum, 28, 17d; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10a; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), May 20, 6f; —Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10c; May 20, 8e; (s.), June 12, 19f; —Askwith, Archdeacon (s.), April 28, 7b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.; (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8a; May 21, 9a; (s.), 21, 12d; June 13, 12d; (s.), 20, 10d; Oct. 12, 7a; —Association of Education Committees: resolution passed, May 22, 10d; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 8b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 7d; May 21, 8d; —Baptist Union: resolution passed, April 28, 4e; resolution passed, Oct. 2, 6e; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 7e; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 20, 9b; 21, 8b; —Blomfield, Prof. W. E. (s.), Oct. 2, 6e; —Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), May 20, 8f; —Breary, Mr. C. T. (s.), April 7, 7f; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (l.), Feb. 29, 12e; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8d; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: letter to Mr. R. McKenna, Mar. 11, 18a; (l.), Oct. 24, 4e; —Carnarvonshire Constitutional Association: resolution passed, April 13, 7b; —Catholic Education Council: resolution passed April 10, 8c; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10b; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), May 20, 9a; correction, 21, 9d; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), Feb. 26, 13a; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8c; May 20, 8b; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution passed, May 6, 2f; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 26, 10d; —Churchill's pledges at Manchester by-election, Mr. Winston: Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), May 9, 11b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Church Schools Emergency League —resolutions passed, Mar. 14, 13a; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 12c; —April 28, 4e; Oct. 2, 6e; Nov. 7, 8d

Compromise—memorandum to Prime Minister and Mr. McKenna, Mar. 28, 8c; Church of England negotiations with Government renewed (P.N.), Oct. 23, 12b; negotiations (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14c; 11, 14b; 12, 10a; 14, 4c; 17, 12b; 20, 14c; 23, 10b; 25, 7c; agreement denied (P.N.), 17, 12b; correspondence between Archbp. of Canterbury, Mr. H. H. Asquith, and Mr. W. Runciman; text, 24, 9c; additional letters, 28, 9a; —Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 19, 10a; —Baptist Union: resolution passed by general purposes committee, Nov. 18, 11c; —Bill, Col. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 10e; —Bousfield, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 9, 4e; —Bristol, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 21, 12c; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Nov. 6, 10a; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 4, 10c; —Canterbury, Dean of (l.), Nov. 10, 16e; 18, 11a; 21, 12d; —Catholic Education Council: reso-

**EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. McKenna's)—Compro-**  
**mise (continued):—**

lutions passed, Nov. 13, 14c; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Nov. 16, 12c; 19, 10b (s.); 19, 10a; —Church of England clergy, appeal to: circular, Lord H. Cecil and others, Nov. 16, 12c; statistics of signatures, 26, 10c; correspondence, 17, 9c; 18, 11a; 19, 10b; 20, 14c; 21, 12d; 24, 10c; 26, 10c; —Church Schools Emergency League: resolutions passed, Nov. 12, 8b; (l.), 19, 10a; 23, 7d; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 17, 9c; 19, 10b; 21, 12d; —Cleworth, Canon (s.), Nov. 12, 8b; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 12, 8b; (int.), 21, 12d; —correspondence, Nov. 6, 10a; 7, 8d; 9, 4e; 10, 16e; 12, 8b; 13, 14c; 14, 10e; 16, 12b; 17, 9c; 18, 11a; 19, 10a, b; 20, 14e; 21, 12c, d; 23, 7a; 24, 10e; 26, 10c; —Council of Association of Church Schools: resolutions, Nov. 6, 10b; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 14f; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 11a; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (l.), Nov. 18, 11a; —Ely, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 21, 12c; —English Church Union: meeting held, Nov. 19, 10a; —Evangelical Free Churches: National Council: resolution passed by education committee, Nov. 18, 11c; —Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (l.), Nov. 19, 10c; —Gloucester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 21, 12c; —Halifax, Lord (l.), Nov. 9, 4e; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Nov. 20, 14d; —Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (l.), Nov. 18, 11c; —Horne, Hon. C. S. (l.), Nov. 18, 11b; —Joint Committee of Education (l.), Nov. 7, 8d; —Jones, Mr. H. G. (l.), Nov. 14, 10e; —Kennaway, Sir J. H. (l.), Nov. 18, 11a; —Kinder, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 16, 12b; Lancashire and Cheshire petition to Archbp. of Canterbury, Oct. 5, 8d; reply, 24, 4c; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 9a; —Lee-Warner, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 14, 10e; —Lichfield, Bp. of (circular l.), Nov. 20, 14d; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (l.), Nov. 11, 6d; —London, Bp. of (and others, l.), Nov. 21, 12c; —London Teachers' Association: resolutions passed, Nov. 19, 10a; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 13, 14c; 19, 10b; 23, 7d; —Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 13, 14c; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), Nov. 6, 10a; —National Society standing committee: pass resolutions, Nov. 12, 8b; discussed by consultative committee, 21, 12c; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations conference: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12c; —National Union of Teachers: resolutions passed, Nov. 9, 4d; 23, 7d; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 10f; —Nonconformist ministers (l.), Nov. 17, 9c; —Nonconformist M.P.'s: meeting; resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 10, 12b; statement withheld (P.N.), 12, 10a; to be published (P.N.), 13, 4b; —Northern Counties Education League: resolution passed, Nov. 14, 10f; —Norwich, Bp. of (int.), Nov. 23, 7d; Papillon, Can. T. L. (l.), Nov. 16,

EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. McKenna's)—Compro-  
mise (continued):—

12b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rogers, Rev. J. Guinness (l.), Nov. 9, 4e; —Runciman, Mr. Walter (s., P.N.), Nov. 10, 12b; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (add.), Nov. 20, 14d; —Salisbury, Lord (l.), Nov. 6, 10a; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 23, 7d; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 19, 18d; —Sutton, Mr. M. (l.), Nov. 19, 10c; —*Tablet* comments, Nov. 20, 14d; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 11b; —Thompson, Rev. Dr. R. W. (and others, l.), Nov. 17, 9e; —Torr, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 14, 10e; —Welsh National Convention, convocation suggested (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12b; —Westminster, R.C. Archbp. of (int.), Nov. 2, 5e; letter read in Roman Catholic churches in Westminster, 23, 7d; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 5, 7c; —Worcester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 18, 11c; —Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 13, 14c; for Mr. Runciman's Bill see Bill (Mr. Runciman's), below

Convocation of Canterbury: report forecasted, April 28, 7b; Lower House: report of committee on elementary education, May 6, 6d; 7, 15f; —Convocation of York: resolutions passed, Feb. 27, 11a; 28, 14b; —correspondence, Feb. 27, 12e; Mar. 2, 10e; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 21, 8d; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 8b; (l.), Mar. 13, 12d; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 20, 8a; —Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), Mar. 13, 18b; —Egerton of Tatton schools, Lord: provisional notices to managers to quit served, May 19, 12d; —Essex County Council: county accountant's report on probable financial effect, April 7, 7f; —Fabian Society: resolutions passed, April 10, 8c; —financial proposals: Board of Education (White paper), May 18, 6d; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 11a; Fowler, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 21, 8b; —Free Church Council: National Council passes resolution, Mar. 4, 6c; —General Association of Church Day School Managers and Teachers: resolution passed, June 12, 19f; —Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), May 19, 12d; —Gooch, Mr. H. C. (add.), Mar. 13, 12b; (s. P.), May 20, 8f; (s.), July 29, 9e; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 20, 8b; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), May 21, 8d; —Gwatkin, Prof. H. M. (l.), Mar. 21, 9a; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Sept. 4, 9f; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), Feb. 26, 13a; Hereford, Bp. of (statement to diocese), Mar. 2, 10e; —Highgate: protest meeting held, June 11, 10f (e.e.); —Hoare, Rev. J. Gurney (l.), Mar. 3, 4d; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), May 19, 9e; correction, 21, 9d; —Irish M.P.'s, attitude of (P.N.), Feb. 25, 16d; 26, 12b; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 19, 9a; —John, Mr. R. M. (s.), June 12, 19e; —Kekewich, Sir G. W. (l.), Oct. 24, 7a; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), May 21, 8d; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), May 19, 9d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6c; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 7,

EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (con-  
tinued):—

10c; 23, 6c; —Lea Mr. J. W. (l.), Mar. 13, 18b; —Leeds: demonstration held, May 19, 12d; —Liberal churchmen: invitations to meeting, April 27, 7b; meeting: memorandum adopted, May 1, 12a; —Lincoln, Dean of (l.), Mar. 9, 8c; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 6, 14f; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 21, 10c; —London, Corporation of City of: elementary education committee: report, April 10, 8c; —London County Council Education Committee: general purposes sub-committee's report, Mar. 25, 17c; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 26, 10d; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 27, 6e; —Lyttelton Hon. A. (s.), Feb. 29, 10c; Mar. 26, 10d; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8b; May 19, 9d; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 7a, 10c; May 19, 8c; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10c; (s.), Mar. 2, 10d; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 17, 4a; (s.), May 29, 17d; —Massie, Mr. J. (s.), May 13, 2f; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8c; —ministry: relations with Anglican representatives (P.N.), June 4, 12b; standing committee of National Society issues statement (P.N.), July 7, 9c; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10b; —Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 9b; —Mountgarret, Lord (l.), Mar. 3, 4d; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), May 19, 9e; —National Council of Church School Teachers: resolution passed, April 13, 7b; —National Society: standing committee: resolution passed, Mar. 2, 10e; consultative committee: meeting announced, 3, 12e; held; resolution passed, 13, 7f; reasons of opposition: statement issued, 11, 12d; illustrations of probable working in town and country schools issued, 11, 12d; —National Union of Teachers: resolutions passed, Mar. 11, 12d; April 22, 9e; 23, 9e; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (add.), April 21, 10e; —Nonconformist M.P.'s: resolution (P.N.), Feb. 26, 12b; —non-provided schools, position of: resolution passed by National Union of Teachers, Jan. 20, 11e; —Norwich Diocesan Association: resolution passed, Mar. 21, 9a; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), May 21, 8c; —Oddy, Mr. J. J. (views), June 8, 6b; (s.), 11, 10b; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.); Feb. 29, 12d; —Ollivant, Sir E. C. K. (l.), Mar. 27, 19e; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 10e; —Opposition: campaign announced, Aug. 14, 11c; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), June 12, 19f; —Papillon, Can. T. L. (l.), Oct. 24, 7a; —Parham, Miss E. M. (s.), April 7, 7f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 20, 9a; —Percy, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 12c; April 11, 10d; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8c; May 19, 9a; —Perowne, Archdeacon (s.), April 25, 12d; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), May 19, 9c; —Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist boards: resolution passed, Mar. 31, 4c;

## EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (continued):—

—Presbyterian Church of England: resolution, May 11 *2f*;  
 —Randles, Sir J. (s. P.), May 19, *9c*;  
 —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 16, *11d*;  
 (s. P.), May 19, *8f*; —Representative Church Council: debate, May 8, *22a*; 9, *11c*; —Rickett, Sir J. C. (s. P.), May 19, *9e*; 20, *6e*; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 27, *19e*; May 16, *10a*; 21, *10d*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 20, *9a*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 25, *10a*; Robertson Sir G. S. (s. P.), May 20, *8f*; —Rogers, Dr. J. G. (l.), Feb. 28, *14a*; —Roman Catholics: attitude (P.N.), Feb. 21, *9f*; Leeds meeting, resolution passed, Feb. 26, *12b*; schools, position of: meeting at Battersea Town-hall, Jan. 21, *8f*; Mr. C. Russell (s.), 21, *8f*; R.C. Archbp. of Westminster (s.), 20, *11e*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 20, *8c*; (s.), July 20, *5e*; (l.), Oct. 12, *6f* (e.e.); —Sainsbury, Mr. E. J. (s.), April 7, *7f*; —St. Albans: meeting of churchmen; resolution passed, Feb. 29, *10d*; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), April 30, *15e*; —Salisbury, Lord (l.), Feb. 29, *10d*; —Salisbury diocesan synod: resolution, May 2, *16e*; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 6, *8f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Feb. 25, *10b*; May 20, *6e*; —Spooner, Rev. W. A. (l.), Mar. 3, *4d*; —*Tablet*: comments (art. quoted), Feb. 28, *14b*; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.), Mar. 17, *10f*; (s. P.), May 19, *9c*; —Talbot, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), May 19, *9d*; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 19, *9b*; —teachers, London Church: meeting; protest resolutions passed, April 7, *7f*; —Thomas, Sir A. (s. P.), Feb. 25, *10a*; —Tinner, Mr. J. G. (s.), April 7, *7f*; —United Irish League of Great Britain's dispute with English Catholics: letter of Manchester city branch, May 5, *10e*; manifesto, 11, *6d*; (P.N.), 14, *12b*; resolution (P.N.), 20, *9d*; discussion at United Irish League of Great Britain's convention, June 8, *5d*; Irish press comments, 9, *8d*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), June 22, *8f*; —United Methodist conference: resolution passed, June 19, *18d*; —Walters, Mr. W. T. (s. P.), May 19, *9a*; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Mar. 10, *11a*; —Welsh M.P.'s: resolution (P.N.), Feb. 26, *12b*; —Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 24, *4d*; 26, *12b*; —Westminster, Duke of: schools: provisional notices to managers to quit served, May 20, *10b*; —White, Sir G. (s. P.), May 21, *8c*; (add.), 22, *10d*; —Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), May 21, *8c*; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s. P.), May 19, *9c*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s. P.), May 20, *9b*; —Woodward, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 6, *2f*; —Wyndham Mr. G. (s. P.), May 20, *9a*; (s.), Aug. 4, *7e*; —Yorkshire (West Riding) County Council: petition to Parliament, Mar. 25, *8b*; —Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Feb. 25, *10b*; May 20, *8f*

Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's): provisions: summary (P.N.), Mar. 19, *9f*; 20, *12d*; —Aitkin, Canon H. (s.), April 25, *12d*; —Baptist Union: resolu-

## EDUCATION—Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) (continued):—

tion passed, April 28, *4a*; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (art. quoted), Mar. 30, *7e*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s. P.), Mar. 31, *7b*; (l.), April 2, *4f*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Mar. 31, *5f*; —Carlisle, Bp. of (l.), April 13, *15d*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), April 28, *4e*; —Cranbrook, Lord (l.), Mar. 28, *8d*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 31, *6e*; —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.), April 4, *14e*; —Halifax, Lord (l.), April 1, *6d*; —Hollowell, Mr. J. H. (l.), April 3, *9c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 31, *7a*; —Liverpool Catholic School Managers' Association: pronouncement, April 14, *12c*; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), April 1, *6d*; 9, *7b*; —National Council of Church School Teachers: resolution passed, April 13, *7b*; —National Society: standing committee passes resolution, April 2, *8c*; consultative committee passes resolution, 11, *11e*; attitude: Chester, Bp. of (l.), 8, *10a*; Nelson, Lord (l.), 7, *7f*; Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (add.), 21, *10e*; Norwich, Bp. of (s.), 25, *12e*; Norwich diocesan conference: discussion, 25, *12d*; Parents' League committee: resolution passed, 4, *14e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), May 16, *10a*; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 31, *7b*; —Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 31, *7b*; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s. P.), Mar. 31, *5e*; (l.), May 14, *12c*; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), April 30, *15e*; —Salisbury diocesan synod: resolution, May 2, *16e*; —*Tablet* (art. quoted) April 1, *6e*; —Watkins, Ven. H. W. (l.), Mar. 28, *8d*; —Wilson, Canon, J. M. (l.), Mar. 26, *8a*

Bill (Mr. Runciman's) provisions (P.N.), Nov. 20, *14c*; 21, *12b*; 23, *10b*; 26, *7f*; text, 23, *7a*; prospects (P.N.), 27, *7a*; —Acland, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 28, *9c*; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Nov. 27, *10b*; Dec. 2, *10b*, *d*; 3, *6a*; —Adler, Chief Rabbi (s.), Nov. 27, *11d*; —Anglicans: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 27, *14d*; —Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Nov. 26, *8d*; (l.), 27, *11e*; (s. P.), Dec. 1, *8b*, *f*; 2, *10b*; 3, *6a*; 7b, *c*; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Dec. 1, *8a*; 2, *10c*; 3, *6c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: promises introduction (s. P.), Nov. 20, *8d*; 27, *9c*; Dec. 1, *8b*, *c*; 2, *9d*, *e*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 2, *10a*; —Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, *6c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 20, *11c*; (s. P.), 27, *9a*; Dec. 1, *7d*, *f*; 8a, *c*, *10b*; —Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 24, *10c*; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 27, *11c*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 1, *7f*; —Bethnal-green rural-decanal conference: resolution; passed, Dec. 2, *8c*; —Beverley, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 4, *10d*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (views), Nov. 23, *7d*; (s.), Dec. 4, *10e*; —Birmingham House of Laymen: resolution passed, Dec. 8, *12d*; —Bowie, Mr. W. C. (l.), Dec. 1, *10c*; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Dec. 2, *10c*; —Bridge-man, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Dec. 2, *10d*; —Bristol, Bp. of (views), Nov. 25, *11c*; —Burrows, Mr. H. W. (l.),

**EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (continued):—**

Dec. 4, 11b; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9f; Dec. 1, 8f; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Nov. 24, 10d; —Cambridge University: memorial from resident members to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Dec. 3, 7d; —Canterbury, Archbp of: correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman, Dec. 3, 8a; (s.), 4, 10c; 5, 8a; 7, 9a; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Dec. 4, 10e; —Carlisle, Dean of (s.), Dec. 4, 10d; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6c; —Catholics, English: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 24, 12d; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10d; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10c; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Nov. 24, 10c; 25, 11c; (s.), Dec. 4, 10e; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8f; Dec. 1, 7f; 2, 9e, f, 10b, c, d, e; 3, 6b; —Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction: resolution passed, Dec. 9, 11b; —Central Land Association: circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14c; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 28, 12e; (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8a, 9a; 2, 9d, 10d; 3, 5f, 6b, c; (s.), 4, 11b; —Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9f; —Chester, Dean of (l.), Nov. 24, 10c; —Chichester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 26, 10c; —Church House: protest meeting postponed, Dec. 5, 8d; —Church of England Elementary School Managers' and Teachers' Association: resolution passed, Nov. 24, 10b; —Church Schools Emergency League: Manchester centre passes resolution, Nov. 26, 10c; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Nov. 27, 11d; (l.), Dec. 4, 11a; —Clifton, R. C. Bp. of: views, Nov. 25, 11d (e.e.); —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10b; —committee, education settlement—formation, Nov. 24, 10a; lists of members, 24, 10a; 25, 11b; 26, 10b; 27, 11c; 28, 9b; 30, 9a; secretaries (l.), 26, 10b; additional signatures, Dec. 1, 10a; 2, 8b; 5, 8c; committee meetings, 10, 4d; 19, 6e; resolutions passed, 10, 4d; —Conservative (M.P.'s): discussion at meeting (P.N.), Nov. 25, 14c; —contracting out grants, disagreements concerning: particulars (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10b; 4, 14c; 5, 12b; 7, 12b; correspondence, Dec. 7, 9b; cost: see under PARLIAMENT; Halifax, Lord (l.), Dec. 7, 9b; Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), Powell, Sir F. S. (l.); Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.); Verney, Mr. F. (l.) 7, 9c; Nov. 23, 7d; 24, 10b; 25, 11c; 27, 11d; Dec. 1, 10b; 2, 8c; 3, 7e; 4, 11d; 7, 9b; 19, 16e; —Council Schools Protection Committee: manifesto, Dec. 4, 11a; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7f; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10b; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), Dec. 1, 10b; 4, 10d; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 4d; —Culme-Seymour, Adm. Sir M. (l.), Dec. 2, 8c; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 17, 12b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9e; Dec. 1, 7d, 8c, f; 3, 6a, f; —Durham, Bishop of (l.), Dec. 24, 5b; —Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8d; Dec. 2, 10c; —Ellis, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Nov.

**EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (continued):—**

27, 9e; —Emergency Committee for the Protection of the Council Schools formed (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12b; —Evangelical Free Churches: National Council meeting at Birmingham, Dec. 1, 10a; —Exeter, Bp. of (int.), Nov. 25, 11e; (l.), Dec. 4, 11c; —financial proposals: memorandum discussed by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12b; —Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 10b; correction, 30, 9a; —Gloucester, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 1, 10a; —Goulding, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 5, 8e; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s.), Dec. 4, 11b; —Gurdon, Sir W. B. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10b; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8f; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 27, 12d; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10d; 7, 9b; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10c; (s.), 4, 10d; —Harrow: residents sign memorial, Nov. 24, 10b; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8e; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (l.), Dec. 4, 11b; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8d; —Hazel, Dr. A. E. W. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9e; —Helme, Mr. N. W. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 9a; (s.), 28, 9c; (s.), Dec. 7, 9b; —Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8b; —Henson, Canon H. H. (sermon), Dec. 7, 9a; —Holland, Canon H. S. (art.), Dec. 28, 8e; —Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (l.), Nov. 25, 11d; 30, 9c; (s.), 27, 11d; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8d; 2, 10d; —Hudson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10c; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10b; —Hutton, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8c; Dec. 2, 10a; —Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 8b; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 25, 11c; (l.), Dec. 4, 11d; —Jewish M.P.'s: meeting with Jewish Education Authorities: amendments agreed to (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12b; —Jones, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10b; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 9a; Dec. 3, 7c; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10a; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8e; —Labour party: discussion at meeting (P.N.), Nov. 25, 14c; —Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6b; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10b; Dec. 2, 10d; 3, 6a; —Liberal M.P.'s: attitude; resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12b; (P.N.), 25, 14c; opposition committee: receives letters of support (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10c; opinion (P.N.), 12, 12a; —Liberation Society: resolution adopted, Nov. 25, 11d (e.e.); —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 9b; —Liverpool Catholic School Managers' Association: manifesto, Nov. 30, 9a; —London, Bp. of: letter to rural deans of London diocese, Nov. 24, 10a; (s.), 24, 10b; (l.), 27, 11d; (s.), Dec. 4, 10f; —London County Council: Education Committee: discussion resolutions carried, Nov. 26, 10b; resolutions passed, Dec. 3, 7e; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 5b; —London Teachers' Association: resolutions passed, Dec. 2, 8b; 3, 7e; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 14e; —Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9e; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Dec. 1,

## EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (continued):—

7e; 2, 10b; 3, 6e; (s.), 10, 4d; correction (l.), 11, 6d; —M.P.'s: invited to consider educational provisions (P.N.), Nov. 28, 12b; invitation to discuss teachers' compensation circulated (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12b; decision at meeting (P.N.), 2, 14c; attitude (P.N.), 5, 12b; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 6b; —Macfadyen, Rev. D. (l.), Nov. 24, 10c; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 9a; —Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8b, f; 2, 10c; —Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 9f; —Manchester: local committee of churchmen formed, Dec. 1, 10a; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 24, 10b; 30, 9b; Dec. 3, 7d; (s.), 4, 10e; —Massie, Dr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8f; (s.), 28, 9c; (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6a; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 8c; —memorandum, official: circulated, Nov. 23, 7c; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10e; 3, 5e; —Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 30, 9b; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8f; 2, 10c; 3, 6a; —National Association of Church School Teachers: resolution adopted, Nov. 30, 9b; —National Council of Church School Teachers: recommendations, Nov. 24, 10b; —National Education Association: meeting of council: resolution passed, Nov. 28, 9c; —National Society (mem.), Nov. 26, 10a; 30, 9a; —Newcastle diocese, resolution passed, Nov. 25, 11c; standing committee: resolution passed, 28, 9a; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8e; Dec. 1, 8d; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10b; —Oxford University: memorial, Dec. 5, 8e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 5, 12e; —Perks, Sir R. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10a; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9f; —Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8b; 2, 9f; 3, 6d; —Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8b; —Protestant Dissenters, deputies of (mem.), Nov. 30, 9b; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.) Dec. 2, 10a; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10a; 3, 6d; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6d; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8e; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8d; 3, 6e; —regulations, draft, (clause 2), Nov. 30, 9a; —Religious Equality Committee: formed (l.), Nov. 30, 9b; additional signatures, Dec. 2, 8b; 3, 7e; 4, 11c; 5, 8c; 7, 2a; 11, 12c; correspondence, 1, 10c; 4, 11d; 7, 2d; —Representative Church Council: resolutions, Dec. 2, 8b; passed, 4, 10c; (P.N.), 7, 12b; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 24, 10d; (s.), Dec. 4, 10e, 11a; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 25, 11c; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10a; (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6a; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10b, d, e; 3, 5f, 6c; —Roman Catholics: archbishops and bishops of province of Westminster meet; official statement issued, Nov. 26, 10a; (P.N.), 26, 12d; attitude: *Tablet* comments, 27, 11d; Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation at Board of Education, Dec. 1, 10a; Archbp. of Westminster (l.), 2, 8c;

## EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (continued):—

meeting at Lancaster: resolution passed, 1, 10a; attitude (P.N.), 4, 14c; —Roman Catholic schools: provisions for: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roman Catholic teachers of London: meeting; resolution passed, Nov. 23, 7d; —Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 24, 10b; letter to Bp. of London, 28, 9a; (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7e, 8a, c; 2, 10a, c, d; 3, 6b, d, f; receives deputation from Roman Catholic educational authorities, 1, 10a; correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, 3, 8a; 5, 8a; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), Dec. 4, 11b; —St. Agnes' Schools, Kenningtonpark: meeting held, Dec. 4, 11a; —St. Asaph Diocesan Association Schools: resolution passed, Nov. 30, 9b; —Salisbury, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 30, 9b, c; (s.), Dec. 4, 10d; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 11b; —Shuttleworth, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 10a; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 25, 11d; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8d, e; 2, 9d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (art.), Dec. 2, 8c; (s.), 7, 9b; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 28, 9a; acknowledges reception of resolutions passed by London Teachers' Association (l.), Dec. 3, 7e; (s.), 4, 10e; —Southwark, R. C. Bp. of (l.), Nov. 30, 9a; —Southwell, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 2, 8c; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9c; —Stammore, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10e; —Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8b, e; —Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10a; —Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8f; Dec. 1, 7e; teachers, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10d; —Torr, Mr. H. J. (s.), Dec. 4, 10e; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9f; Dec. 3, 6c, d; —Truro, Bp. of (views), Nov. 26, 10b; —Unionist M.P.'s: attitude (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14c; —Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), Nov. 23, 7d; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10b; 3, 6c; —Walpole, Rev. G. H. S. (l.), Dec. 1, 10c; —Walters, Mr. W. T. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5f; —Warren, Mr. T. H. (l.), Dec. 4, 11c; —Welsh M.P.'s: resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 25, 14c; Dec. 4, 14c; —Wesleyan Methodist church: resolution passed, Nov. 28, 9c; —Westminster, Archbp. of (l.), Nov. 28, 9c; Dec. 2, 8c; (s.), 8, 12d; —White, Sir G. (int.), Nov. 23, 7d; (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8e; (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8b; 3, 6c, f; (l.), 1, 10b; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9f, 10c; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10b; —Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6a; —withdrawal (P.N.), Dec. 5, 12b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), 8, 7e; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 8, 7e; —Bristol, Bp. of (int.), 5, 8b; —Brown, Mgr. (int.), 5, 8b; —Clifford, Dr. J. (int.), 5, 8b; —Cox, Mr. H. (int.), 5, 8c; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (int.), 5, 8b; —Gooch, Mr. H. C. (l.), 5, 8d; —Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (int.), 5, 8b; —Hutton, Mr. A. E. (int.), 5, 8c; —Kekewich, Sir G. (int.), 5, 8c; —Law, Rev. T. (int.), 5, 8b; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (l.), 3, 8d; —Massie, Mr. J. (int.), 5, 8c; —Morgan, Mr. G. H. (l.), 5, 8d; —Powell,



# EDUCATION — Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (continued):—

Sir F. (int.), 5, 8c; Redmond, Mr. J. (int.), 5, 8c; Rickett, Sir J. C. (int.), 5, 8b; St. Asaph, Bp. of (int.), 5, 8b; Talbot, Lord E. (int.), 5, 8c; White, Sir G. (int.), 5, 8c; Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (int.), 5, 8c;—Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10a;—Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7e; 3, 6d;—Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8f; Dec. 3, 5f

British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 4f; 9, 5b;—children under five, attendance of: report of consultative committee (white-book), Sept. 7, 10a;—Church of England, influence of: Dean of Canterbury (lect.), May 9, 5e;—classes, size of: National Federation of Assistant Teachers passes resolution, Sept. 28, 3e;—co-education: Armstrong, Prof. H. (l.), May 2, 6e; meeting at Maria Grey Training College to discuss: date announced, Mar. 11, 12a;—commercial: see under COMMERCIAL education;—Congress, Paris: London University representative appointed, May 14, 13d;—continuation schools Bill: Mr. L. G. C. Money (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8e; L.C.C. scheme: particulars, Sept. 18, 11f;—cookery: see under COOKERY;—correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19c;—decentralization: report of consultative committee, Mar. 7, 7a;—defective children: Burgwin, Mrs. E. M. (reads paper), Sept. 5, 4f; London County Council: see under London County Council—Schools, below; school at Osborn-place, Whitechapel, opened, April 15, 4d; Willesden education committee: prosecution by, July 3, 23d; 11, 19c;—empire: Empire Education Fund: Empire day concert announced, April 14, 10a;—examinations, leaving: discussed at conference of Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, Sept. 11, 12d;—examinations, oral: see under CLAYESMORE School—Examination, scholarship;—Gilson, Mr. R. C. (add.), Jan. 10, 8e;—Gorst, Mr. H. (lect.), Nov. 9, 4d

Grants, elementary—allocation: Barnard, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6a, c; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), July 31, 10e; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6b, c; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Anson, Sir W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7c;—Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7f;—Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7f;—Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 8a;—Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 6f;—correspondence, April 30, 8d; Dec. 19, 6a; 26, 9b;—denominational schools: Croydon borough council: discussion, Dec. 16, 3e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Leeds: correspondence, Dec. 19, 6a;—local authorities: conference (sp. art., "The burden of education: local authorities and the government"), Nov. 11, 6d; arrangements, 27, 11c; regulations providing for special grants issued (Parlt. paper), 25, 11a; Mr. D. Lloyd-George: receives deputation, 27, 12c; Parlt. paper, Dec. 2, 8f; conference held, Dec. 12, 9c;—London County Council: general purposes committee's report, Oct. 19,

# EDUCATION — Grants, elementary (continued):—

17c; discussion, 21, 10a;—London-derry, Lord: correspondence with Lord Loreburn, April 1, 6c;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7b; Mar. 5, 6c;—National Federation of Assistant Teachers: resolution passed, Sept. 28, 3e;—necessitous school districts: conference of representatives of education committees held, Nov. 27, 11c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—regulations, code of: published (Blue-book), July 5, 17b;—Roberts, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7a;—Sheffield Education Committee—circular, Dec. 23, 12d;—Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), Dec. 23, 12d

Half-timers: see under LABOUR—Children;—Headmasters' conference: see that title;—history: lecture arrangements, May 4, 12e; teaching of: see under HISTORY; secondary schools: Board of Education: circular, Dec. 14, 6b;—home, co-operation of the: Bp. Prohaszka (paper read), Sept. 30, 4a;—hygiene, school: see under HYGIENE;—Liberal policy: Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), April 4, 14d; correspondence, Dec. 19, 6e;—literary: Sir O. Lodge (s.), Sept. 5, 4f

Local Authorities Bill—provisions (P.N.), Mar. 3, 11a; Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c; July 4, 8f; Anson, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3d; Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c; July 4, 8f; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 4, 8f; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 4, 8e; County Councils Association: report of education committee adopted, Mar. 27, 2f; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c; Harvey, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c; Hutton, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), July 4, 8f; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), July 4, 8f; Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3d; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 7, 3e; Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), 7, 3c; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), 7, 3b; July 4, 8e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3b; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), July 4, 8f; Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3d; Walker, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3b; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3b; Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s. P.), July 4, 8e, f

London—administration: see under London County Council Education Committee—Reorganization, below

London County Council Education Committee—administration: new scheme described, Sept. 1, 8d; Mr. R. Blair reads paper, Sept. 5, 4b;—banks in schools see under SAVINGS banks;—buildings, new: building sub-committee's report confirmed, Oct. 29, 8c;—chairman elected, Mar. 12, 4f;—Children Bill: see under CHILDREN;—Children's Country Holidays Fund: see under CHILDREN—Holidays;—constitution: revised scheme outlined, approved by Board of Education, April 15, 7f;—defective children: see Defective children, above;—Education Bill: see under Bill, above;—

# EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee (continued):—

Empire day: see under EMPIRE day;—finance: capital expenditure estimate: report of general purposes sub-committee, Feb. 27, 3*f*: estimates presented; approved, Mar. 12, 4*f*: report of general purposes committee, 19, 15*d*; discussed; adopted, May 20, 13*e*;—flagstaffs: recommendation adopted, Jan. 22, 17*b*;—Franco-British exhibition: see under FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—Education;—Imperial College of Science and Technology: see under IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology;—Local Government Board Relief (School Children) Order, 1905: see that title;—meals, school: see under CHILDREN;—medical inspection: see under CHILDREN;—meetings, Jan. 23, 13*f*; 30, 3*f*; Feb. 6, 4*f*; 13, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 27, 3*f*; Mar. 5, 15*f*; 12, 4*f*; April 2, 4*e*; 9, 7*b*; 16, 9*d*; May 14, 13*f*; 21, 18*f*; 28, 4*e*; June 25, 5*f*; July 2, 3*d*; 9, 5*a*; 16, 19*f*; 23, 9*f* (l.e.); 30, 7*d*; Oct. 15, 15*f*; 23, 12*d*; 29, 10*e*; Nov. 5, 7*b*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 12*f*; 26, 10*b*; Dec. 3, 10*a*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 5*c*;—moral education congress: see under MORAL education;—musical advisers: recommendation of general purposes sub-committee adopted, July 2, 3*d*; appointed, Dec. 10, 12*c*;—play: see under CHILDREN;—religious teaching in schools: see under Religious Teaching in Schools, below;—reorganization correspondence with Board of Education: Mr. S. Sankey (s.), Mar. 18, 17*e*; Harris, Mr. P., Jan. 20, 10*e*; London Liberal Federation (l.), Jan. 4, 7*f* (e.e.); McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 18, 11*a*; office changes: recommendations of general purposes committee adopted, July 8, 16*d*

Schools: accommodation: buildings and attendance sub-committee: report, Feb. 13, 15*e*; Mar. 12, 4*f*;—defective children: recommendations of special schools sub-committee, Mar. 5, 15*f*;—Digby estate: see under YEOVIL;—fire danger: see under Schools, below;—Holmer-green: see that title;—mixed: report of day schools sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4*f*;—open-air: see under Schools, below;—reformatory: see REFORMATORY and industrial schools;—Representative Managers of London County Council Elementary Schools: see that title;—schools executive officer: annual report, April 7, 6*d*;—Streatham: see under STREATHAM;—secondary education: see Secondary, below;—syllabus issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 14, 13*a*;—Tooting: see under TOOTING;—teachers: see under TEACHERS;—training colleges: see TRAINING colleges

Londonderry, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d*;—McKenna, administration of Mr. R.: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Spooner, Rev. W. A. (l.) Feb. 3, 3*a*;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 16, 8*d*; (l.), Oct. 2, 10*d*;—Magnus, Sir P. (paper read), Sept. 7, 4*a*;—Manchester education conference: results, June 13, 8*e*;

## EDUCATION (continued):—

terms of resolutions and minority report issued, 18, 9*d*; Dr. J. Clifford's comments (l.), 18, 9*d*; Chancellor P. V. Smith's comments (l.), 19, 10*f*; (P.N.), 19, 14*b*; Mr. H. W. Chell's comments (l.), 20, 11*c*; Church Schools Emergency League: resolution passed, 26, 7*e*; Evangelical Free churches: National Council passes resolutions, June 29, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—manual training: Ballard, Mr. P. B. (s.); Cockburn, Sir J. (s.); Hudson, Mr. J. C. (s.); Slaughter, Dr. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*a*, *b*;—Masterman, Prof. (lect.), Aug. 12, 10*d*;—meals, school: see under CHILDREN;—medical inspection: see under CHILDREN—Medical inspection;—Miall, Prof. L. C. (add.), Sept. 4, 14*e*; (s.), 7, 4*b*;—Midlands: conference held, Dec. 7, 9*e*;—moral: see MORAL education;—National Liberal Federation: resolution passed, June 20, 10*e*;—nature study: discussed at L.C.C. teachers' conference, Jan. 3, 5*b*; Miss Von Wyss (s.), Sept. 28, 14*b*;—North of England Education conference: held, Jan. 4, 5*d*; 6, 6*b*;—otter-hunt, presence of children at: see under PARLIAMENT;—Parents' National Educational Union: see that title;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—popular: international congress to be held at Paris: date, Aug. 20, 4*a*; sitting, Oct. 2, 5*f*;—public schools: Coubertin, Baron P. de (sp. art., "A Frenchman on English public schools"), Oct. 28, 8*c*;—Masterman, Prof. (lect.), Aug. 12, 10*d*; moral education congress: discussion, Sept. 28, 14*a*; self-government: Sir A. F. Hort reads paper, Sept. 28, 14*a*

Religious teaching in schools—Acland, Mr. C. T. D. (l.), Nov. 10, 16*e*;—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 14*e*;—Acland, Sir T. D. (l.), Oct. 24, 4*e*; (s.), Nov. 4, 17*e*;—Adams, Mrs. B. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*f*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (views), April 27, 11*b*;—Anti-Cowper-Temple League: see that title;—Asquith, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*b*;—Auckland, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 27, 11*e*;—Baines, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 21, 11*f*;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 14, 12*e*;—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), July 14, 12*f*;—Barnes, Prof. W. E. (l.), Jan. 24, 14*d*;—Barrell, Mr. H. E. (l.), Feb. 27, 4*b*;—Baxter, Sir G. W. (s.), May 1, 16*a*;—Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), May 23, 11*f*;—Beverley, Bp. of (s.), May 8, 22*a*;—Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 31, 19*b*; (charge), Dec. 7, 5*d*;—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 24, 6*f*; Nov. 7, 12*c*; Dec. 12, 12*c*;—Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 19, 9*e*;—Buchanan, Ven. T. B. (l.), April 24, 17*e*;—Buxton, Mr. J. F. (l.), Mar. 6, 19*b*;—Campbell, Prof. L. (l.), May 27, 7*b*; June 18, 10*c*;—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 24, 9*c*;—Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), April 4, 14*e*; (s.), May 8, 22*b*; 9, 11*c*; 20, 10*a*; Oct. 14, 13*c*; Nov. 10, 17*a*;—Canterbury, Dean of (l.), Jan. 25, 8*b*; (s.), 31, 10*c*; (l.), Feb. 6, 10*b*; April 3, 9*e*; (s.), May 6, 6*e*; 8, 22*a*; 9, 11*c*; (l.), June 9, 7*f*; 15, 4*a*; 17, 12*c*; (s.), July 14, 12*f*;—Carlisle Bp. of (l.), Jan. 28, 12*c*;—Carnarvonshire: return presented to county education authority; Mr. W. George

# EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—

(s.), Jan. 20, 11e; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 5, 10e; 8, 22a; 23, 11f; Aug. 31, 4e; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 24, 11f; 28, 10f; —Cecil, Rev. Lord W. G. (l.), June 12, 11e; —Chichester, Bp. of (l.), May 18, 6d; 22, 9c; 25, 3e; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 23, 10c; —Church House protest meeting: arrangements, Nov. 28, 9b; —Churchmen: declaration of opinion, Feb. 24, 4d; —Churchmen's Union: deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. R. McKenna, Jan. 24, 9c; —Church of England clergy, appeal to: list of signatures, Dec. 3, 7d; Lord H. Cecil (and others): letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, 3, 7d; —Church Schools' Emergency League: meeting, Jan. 24, 11f; resolutions passed by Manchester branch, June 4, 12f; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 17, 9c; 19, 10b; 21, 12d; Dec. 10, 4d; —Clayton, Canon (s.), Oct. 2, 6d; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Feb. 7, 2d; (s.), Oct. 2, 6e; —Cockshott, Rev. J. J. (l.), Aug. 25, 8d; —committee, joint campaign: formed; circular to beneficed clergy, Nov. 28, 9b; —conference between Churchmen and Nonconformists suggested: (P.N.), May 9, 11a; 15, 9c; 19, 12c; 26, 12e; executive committee appointed (P.N.), June 17, 7b; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.) May 9, 11c; Chester, Bp. of (l.), April 17, 8d; Chichester, Bp. of (l.), April 17, 8d; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 20, 6b; 21, 8a; Gooch, Mr. H. C. (l.), May 9, 6f; Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), April 22, 9e; National Union of Teachers: discussion, April 21, 10e; 22, 9e; resolution passed, 22, 9e; Representative Church Council: resolution, May 8, 22a; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 12, 17c; Mr. E. Stock (l.), 16, 10a; Ripon, Bp. of (l.), April 17, 8d; Ripon, Dean of (l.), April 25, 12e; Rogers, Dr. G. (s.), May 13, 2f; Roman Catholics: attitude (P.N.), 26, 12c; Rosebery, Lord (l.), April 8, 10c; —Congregational Union: resolution, May 13, 2f; —Congregational Union of Wales: discussion, July 16, 5b; —Convocation of Canterbury: resolutions passed, Feb. 6, 4e; —Convocation of York: discussion, Feb. 27, 11a; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 10c; Feb. 1, 14d; 5, 19a; 6, 10b; 7, 2d; 13, 14f; 15, 8c; 19, 17f; 24, 14f; 27, 4b; April 14, 6f; 21, 11c; 23, 9e; May 1, 21e; 5, 8b; 10, 3e; 18, 6d; 19, 12d; 20, 10b; 21, 10d; 22, 9c; 25, 3e; 26, 5c; 27, 7b; 29, 14d; 30, 11f; Sept. 3, 2b; Dec. 1, 10a; —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 5d; April 4, 14e; May 8, 22a; June 2, 9d; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 4d; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), April 23, 9e; —Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), May 19, 3e; —Deputies of Protestant Dissenters of the three denominations, Presbyterian, Independent, and Baptist: meeting, resolution passed, May 30, 7e; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), May 26, 5c; —Durham, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 26, 2d; (l.), Dec. 24, 5b; —Elliot, Sir C. A. (l.), Nov. 10, 16c; —English Church Union: resolutions passed, Feb. 20,

# EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—

5e; June 26, 21d; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 4, 17e; —Exeter, Dean of (l.), Dec. 22, 6c; —Fowler, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 21, 8b; —Gascoyne-Cecil, Lord W. (l.), May 30, 11f; —General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers: resolution passed, June 10, 9c; —Glazebrook, Canon M. G. (l.), Feb. 5, 19a; June 8, 9f; 15, 4a; —Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), May 9, 11c; —Gorst, Mr. H. E. (lect.), Dec. 7, 13c; —Goulding, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 27, 6c; —Gow, Rev. Dr. (s.), Sept. 29, 7d; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), July 2, 3e; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 5e; May 4, 10e; 8, 22a; June 26, 21d; Oct. 6, 7a; —Harding, Mr. C. O'B. (l.), Feb. 24, 14f; —Headlam, Rev. S. D. (l.), Jan. 30, 15a; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Feb. 5, 19a; April 14, 6f; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), May 6, 6e; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 9c; July 2, 3e; Sept. 29, 7f; —Hereford diocesan conference: resolution passed, Nov. 2, 5d; —Holland, Canon H. S. (art.), Nov. 30, 9b; —Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (s.), July 9, 4c; (l.), Aug. 31, 4d; (s.), Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.); —Hope, Sir T. C. (l.), April 14, 6f; —Independent Labour party: resolution passed, April 22, 9d; —Inge, Prof. W. R. (l.), May 19, 12d; 21, 10d; —International Congregational Council: discussion, July 9, 4c; —Ipswich, Bp. of (s.), April 25, 12d; —Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 4, 11d; —Jewish children: Lord Rothschild (s.), April 8, 12d; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 4, 17e; —Lambeth conference: resolutions, Aug. 8, 6c, f; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), Feb. 1, 14d; —Laymen's League of Great Britain: meeting; motions adopted, May 5, 10e; —Lea, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 12d; —Lewis, Mrs. A. S. (l.), Feb. 19, 17f; 24, 14f; —Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 15, 14d; —Liberal Churchmen: meeting; resolutions adopted, May 1, 12a; —Liberal policy: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 1, 21c; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (l.), Nov. 11, 6d; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), April 10, 8f; 22, 4e, f; Logue, Cardinal M. (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6d; —London, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 1, 3a; —London County Council Education Committee: report of higher education sub-committee, Mar. 16, 14f; April 2, 4e; —London diocesan conference: discussion, May 22, 12e; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 22, 9b; Nov. 12, 10e; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 6c; Dec. 10, 4d; correction (l.), 11, 6a; —Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (l.), May 26, 5b; June 11, 8c; (s.), Sept. 29, 7d; —McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 24, 9d; (s.), 28, 10f; —Macmillan, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 24, 9c; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 15, 10e; June 22, 9b; Sept. 14, 2f; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), May 25, 6f; —Maher, Rev. M. (s.), Sept. 29, 7d; —Manchester: discussion, Nov. 11, 6d; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 11, 6c; (l.), 31, 19b; (l.), Feb. 15, 8c; (sermon), Nov. 9, 4d; —Manchester round-table conference held, April 22,

# EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—

9e; 23, 6a; 28, 7b; —Massie, Mr. J. (s.), May 30, 7e; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (l.), Jan. 28, 12c; —Medd, Mr. J. C. (l.), Jan. 11, 4f; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), May 25, 3e; —Milner, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 21, 5a; —Mitchinson, Bp. J. (l.), Jan. 25, 8b; June 10, 10c; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l.), Mar. 2, 10e; —moral education, relation to: Moral Education congress; discussion, Sept. 29, 7d; Bp. of Southwark (s.), Sept. 29, 7e; —Morgan, Mr. G. H. (l.), Dec. 5, 8d; —Morrison, Rev. Dr. W. D. (s.), Jan. 24, 9c; (l.), 30, 15a; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), Feb. 13, 14f; —National Society: standing committee: resolution passed, May 16, 5f; annual meeting; resolutions passed, 20, 10a; (views), Dec. 10, 4d; —Nelson, Lord (l.), May 25, 3e; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (add.), April 21, 10e; —Non-conformists and Liberal churchmen: meeting; resolution passed (P.N.), July 15, 14c; —Northampton, Archdeaconry of: Church extension board pass resolution, Nov. 30, 9b; —Northern Counties Education League: resolutions passed, April 18, 6a (e.e.); Nov. 10, 17a; —Nunburnholme, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 6a; —Ogden, Mr. F. (s.), June 12, 14d; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 30, 6c; June 10, 9c; 29, 5e; (add.), Oct. 1, 6c; —Oxford diocesan conference: discussion: resolution passed, Oct. 2, 6d; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 18, 16c; —Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), June 12, 11e; —Parents' League: attitude: correspondence, Mar. 10, 15d; resolution passed, July 14, 12e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —passive resisters: Rev. A. W. Jephson (l.), July 22, 19c; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (l.), Jan. 27, 6e; —Picton, Mr. J. A. (s.), Sept. 29, 7f; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 10c; —Proctor, Canon (s.), May 6, 6d; —Queen's hall: meeting announced, July 1, 17d; —Quiller-Couch, Mr. A. T. (l.), Oct. 24, 4e; —Rashdall, Dr. H. (l.), Feb. 13, 14f; May 21, 10d; —Representative Church Council: debate, May 8, 22a; 9, 11c; —Ripon, Dean of (l.), May 1, 21e; 5, 8b; —Rogers, Dr. J. G. (l.), Aug. 18, 6c; 24, 7f; —Rowe, Rev. H. (s.), June 19, 18d; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 10d; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), May 8, 22a; Sept. 18, 11d; —St. David's, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.); —Salisbury, Lord (s.), July 14, 12e; —Samuel, Mr. S. M. (s.), Dec. 21, 7d; —Scott, Canon J. J. (l.), Jan. 5, 6d; —Secular Education League: manifesto, Mar. 5, 9f; —Shepherd, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 9, 4c; —single-school areas: Mr. W. H. H. Steer (l.), Jan. 9, 9c; —Skinner, Mr. C. L. A. (l.), May 26, 5c; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 24, 11f; 28, 10f; April 28, 11b; —Smith, Canon I. G. (l.), Aug. 25, 8d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 6, 10f; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), May 9, 11c; (l.), Nov. 11, 6d; —special article ("Lambeth Conference") III. ("Religious education in schools"), Aug. 27, 11a; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), July 1, 17d; —Stanley of Alderley,

# EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—

Lord (s.), July 2, 3f; —Stock, Mr. E. (s.), May 9, 11c; (l.), 30, 11f; Suckling, Rev. R. A. J. (s.), June 23, 5c; —Sutton, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 24, 9c; —Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), May 20, 10b; 22, 9c; —Taunton and District Free Church Council—resolution, Oct. 31, 9d; —Thomson, Mr. W., Jan. 23, 10c; —Thompson, Dr. W. (s.), May 12, 17e; —Townsend, Rev. Dr. (add.), June 17, 10e; —trade unions, attitude of: resolution passed by trade union section of Catholic Federation, Aug. 18, 10e; —trade union congress; discussion, Sept. 12, 10c; —Truro diocesan conference: discussion, Oct. 24, 4e; —United Methodist conference: discussion, June 19, 18d; —Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), May 8, 22a; —Walshe, Father: correspondence with Mr. Runciman, Aug. 12, 8c; —Walters, Mr. T. (s.), May 22, 10d; —Weldon, Bp. (l.), June 17, 12b; —Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 8, 12d; —White, Sir G. (add.), May 22, 10d; —Wilkinson, Mr. W. (l.), May 30, 11f; —Wimborne, Lady (l.), May 26, 5b; June 2, 3c; —Winchester, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9c; —Wood, Rev. E. G. M. (l.), May 30, 11f; Rewards: moral education congress (discussion), Sept. 28, 14a; —Roberts, Principal T. F. (add.), Sept. 24, 9c; —Roman Catholic position: Catholic Education Council pass resolutions, May 2, 9d; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Sept. 17, 11c; —rural: correspondence, Sept. 17, 9f; sp. art. ("Some problems of rural education"), Sept. 11, 5e Scholarships: London County Council issue handbook, Sept. 12, 10b; —school leaving: correspondence, April 9, 7d; 14, 10e; 17, 8d; 18, 3e; 20, 11f; 21, 4f; 24, 17e Schools—accommodation: statistics for 1906-7-8, Sept. 5, 13e; Mr. J. M. Lister (l.), Dec. 26, 9b; —Acton-lane elementary: see under ACTON; —American teachers: opinion, Nov. 17, 7d Attendance: age limit: resolution passed by spinners' section of Bradford Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 2, 4e; —Bill: Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.); Crewe, Lord (s. P.); Londonderry, Lord (s. P.); Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.); Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 13, 6a, b; —Collins, Mr. Edwin: prosecution: see COLLINS, Mr. Edwin; —correspondence, April 3, 9c; —Holland (Lincolnshire): statistics, Dec. 30, 5d; —hop-picking season, non-attendance during: see under PARLIAMENT; —medals: London County Council Education Committee's recommendations, Nov. 4, 17c; revised regulations adopted by L.C.C., Feb. 5, 19d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT BIRMINGHAM: see under BIRMINGHAM; —Brymbo National School—attitude of Denbighshire education authority: Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), Jan. 4, 5f; (l.), 9, 6b; 16, 7f; —building: Board of Education regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Jan. 14, 12c; —Chelsea: see under CHELSEA

## EDUCATION—Schools (continued) :—

Church—Board of Education, attitude of : Mr. W. Long (s.), Jan. 22, 8b; —Chelsea : see under CHELSEA; —Church Schools Emergency League : see that title; —General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers : see that title; —Holmer-green : see that title; —Kentish-town : see under KENTISH-TOWN; —Langham-place : see under LANGHAM-PLACE; —London diocese : see under LONDON—Diocese; —maintenance : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Jan. 31 10b; Bp. of London (s.), Feb. 3 3a; —number, decrease in : statistics, Dec. 14, 6d; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), 14, 6d; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), 14, 6d; —school boards, transfer to : Canon J. Nunn (l.), Jan. 3, 10c; —Southwark : Diocesan Schools Finance Company (Ltd.) : see that title

Contributory : London County Council Education Committee's day schools sub-committee report, July 9, 5a; —control : correspondence, May 4, 16f; —Datchet : see under DATCHET; —discipline : National Federation of Assistant Teachers pass resolution, Sept. 28, 3e; —Dorchester : see that title; —East Hardwick (West Riding) Church school : attitude of local educational authority : Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), May 20, 6b; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6b; June 2, 6a; 25, 6a; Halifax, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6a; June 2, 6a; 25, 6a; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6b; June 2, 6a; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6c; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Soans, Mr. R. J. (l.), May 26, 14f; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6b

Fire—danger : Board of Education (circular), June 17, 22b; London County Council : motion to move adjournment of Council rejected, Mar. 11, 17c; report of day schools sub-committee, Nov. 19, 12f; —drill : correspondence, Mar. 6, 14b; 9, 9c; —panic : London County Council Education Committee buildings sub-committee : report, July 16, 19f

Furniture : ownership : see under PARLIAMENT; —industrial : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools; —infant : foreign countries : inquiry by Froebel Society, Aug. 25, 14a; —Letchworth : see under LETCHWORTH; —Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL; —London County Council : see London County Council, above; —maintenance : local authorities (Parlt. paper), Nov. 27, 4d; —medical inspection : see under CHILDREN; —new : correspondence, Dec. 4, 11b

Non-provided : Board of Education, attitude of : Anson, Sir W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7c; Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 6, 7a; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), 6, 7f; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 6, 6e; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 6, 7f; Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), 6, 8a; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), 6, 7d; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 6, 7a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7a; Roberts, Mr. H. (s. P.), 6, 7a;

## EDUCATION—Schools — Non-provided (continued) :—

Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), 6, 8a; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (l.), Feb. 13, 15f; —London County Council Education Committee's report discussed and adopted, Feb. 12, 13c; resolution of May, 1905 : recommendation, Dec. 9, 6b

Northumberland county council : purchase of site : see under PARLIAMENT; —Old Charlton : see under OLD Charlton

Open air—Board of Education (l.), July 2, 3d; —Borstal-heath : report, June 3, 18b; —London (sp. art., "The open-air schools of London"), Sept. 22, 11c; —London County Council Education committee : report of day school, sub-committee, Mar. 5, 15f; April 9, 7b; July 23, 9f (l.e.), Oct. 15, 13f; appeal, June 15, 17f; establish new schools, July 2, 3d; Dr. F. Rose (lect.), July 11, 5e; new : recommendation confirmed, Dec. 24, 5c; —Mayland : Mr. S. Fel's scheme : particulars, Sept. 29, 6d; proposal sanctioned, Oct. 27, 12c

Overcrowded : exclusion of children : Board of Education (l.), Dec. 8, 16d; —Peckham : see under PECKHAM; —poor law : see under POOR law; —public : see Public schools, above; —punishment, corporal : irregular administration by assistant teacher : recommendation of teaching staff sub-committee of L.C.C. Education committee confirmed, July 30, 7e; regulations to remain unaltered, July 25, 13d; —moral education congress : discussion, Sept. 28, 14a; —Raine's Schools : see that title; —retarded children : industrial training : report of day schools sub-committee of L.C.C. Education Committee, May 14, 13f; —Richmond : see under RICHMOND; —Roman Catholic : attendance : see under PARLIAMENT; Education Bill : see under Bill (Mr. McKenna's), above; Highgate-hill : see under HIGHGATE-HILL; Italians in London : fair in aid announced, May 11, 2f; —Saffron-hill : London County Council School : see that title; —secondary : inspection by Board of Education : Rev. A. A. David (s.), Dec. 23, 10b; Rev. Dr. H. B. Gray (s.), Dec. 23, 10b; Headmasters' conference : discussion, Dec. 23, 10b; —Shoreditch : see under SHOREDITCH; —size : National Union of Teachers : motion carried, April 23, 9e; —statistics : correspondence, Mar. 2, 10f; correction, 6, 12b; —Sunday schools : see that title; —vacation : London County Council Education Committee : report of day schools sub-committee, Mar. 5, 15f; Passmore Edwards Settlement : see under PASSMORE Edwards Settlement; —voluntary trust funds : administration : correspondence, Dec. 28, 8e; —Walworth : see under WALWORTH; —Wight, Isle of : see that title; —Yorkshire (West Riding) : see under YORKSHIRE—West Riding

## Secondary :—

Assistant masters—civil service, organization as branch of : Prof. M. E. Sadler (paper read), Jan. 11, 11b; salaries : Mr. C. Bird (reads

# EDUCATION—Schools—Secondary — Assistant masters—(continued):—

paper), Sept. 11, 12*d*; —tenure: Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (reads paper), Sept. 11, 12*d*; Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: resolution passed, Jan. 11, 11*b*; discussion at conference, Sept. 11, 12*d*; Incorporated Association of Headmasters: resolution passed, Jan. 10, 8*e*; Page, Mr. T. E. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sadler, Prof. M. E. (paper read), Jan. 11, 11*b*; Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*

Bruce, Mr. W. N. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*f*; —fees: Mr. Boverman (s.), Feb. 1, 11*c*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), 1, 11*c*; —German, study of: see under GERMAN; —girls: curriculum: Association of Assistant Mistresses in Secondary Schools: resolutions passed, Jan. 13, 13*e*; Association of Head Mistresses: pamphlet, June 8, 13*d*; —grants: Gilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), Jan. 2, 10*f*; L.C.C. Education Committee: recommendation adopted, 22, 17*b*; Massie, Dr. J. (l.), 6, 5*e*; Milner, Sir F. (l.), 6, 5*e*; Independent Labour party: resolutions passed, April 22, 9*d*; —London County Council: report of executive officer of, Sept. 3, 9*f*; —McKenna, attitude of Mr. R.: correspondence, Jan. 11, 3*f*; Mr. W. A. Spooner (l.), 8, 9*c*; —master's tenure: Endowed schools (Masters) Bill: Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8*a*

Regulations, new —Aeland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*c*; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*c*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), April 4, 14*f*; —Cave, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*c*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 8*a*; —Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), May 19, 3*e*; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters: discussion, Jan. 10, 8*e*; —Lough, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 8*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 6*c*; receives deputation, April 4, 14*f*; —Madeley, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 10*f*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 6*f*; (s.) April 4, 14*f*; —Morant, Sir R., April 28, 10*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary paper, April 28, 10*e*; —Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*c*; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c*; —Shuttleworth, Lord (s.), April 4, 14*f*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*d*; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*f*; —Secondary Schools Association for England: see that title: single-school areas (Blue-book), April 11, 11*e*; —statistics, 1905-6-7: issued by Board of Education (Blue-book), Feb. 7, 19*a*; (Blue-book), Sept. 5, 13*e*; —teachers: see TEACHERS; —technical: see TECHNICAL Education; —thrift: see under THRIFT; —trade union policy: trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 12, 10*c*; —training colleges: see TRAINING colleges; —university: Prof. Masterman (lect.), Aug. 12, 10*d*; —university teaching: Ashley, Prof. W.

# EDUCATION — Schools — Secondary (continued):—

J. (s.), Sept. 11, 4*c*; Bowley, Prof. (s.), Sept. 11, 4*c*; British Association: discussion, Sept. 11, 4*c*; Chapman, Prof. (s.), Sept. 11, 4*c*; —women, administration by: Prof. M. E. Sadler (lect.), Mar. 11, 17*f*; —Workers' Educational Association: see that title; working classes and Oxford University: see under OXFORD University

EDUCATION, Board of—administration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —children, medical inspection of: see under CHILDREN; —education, statistics of public: see under EDUCATION—Statistics; —library: removal to new building announced, July 28, 13*c*; gift of French books, Dec. 17, 15*d*; —medical department: appointment, June 2, 11*e*; —powers: correspondence, Dec. 30, 5*c*; Huxley, late Prof.: electoral address: quoted; Sir P. Magnus (l.), Dec. 29, 9*d*; —powers: Lord Londonderry (l.), Feb. 10, 10*d*; —technological branch: new offices, July 4, 15*e*

EDUCATION Act, 1870—Cowper-Temple clause: Anti-Cowper-Temple League: see that title; repeal: memorial to president of Board of Education, Sept. 21, 15*f*

# EDUCATION Act, 1902:—

Administration—High Garrett school:

Dean of Bocking on attitude of Board of Education (l.), April 2, 8*c*; —Swansea (Oxford-street Church School): Board of Education, attitude of: Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6*b*; (l.), Dec. 23, 10*a*; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6*c*; inquiry, public: held, Aug. 3, 10*f*; Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Dec. 29, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; St. Asaph, Bp. of (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6*a*; local education authority, attitude of: Mr. Hamilton's report, Dec. 19, 6*d*; correspondence, 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 10*a*; 25, 8*e*; 29, 9*a*; Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), 25, 8*e*; St. Davids, Bp. of (l.), 22, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Balfour, Mr. Graham (add.), Jan. 11, 8*b*; —Garforth Parochial Public Elementary School: managers' action against West Riding of Yorkshire County Council, Jan. 30, 3*a*; Feb. 1, 4*a*; 4, 3*a*

Passive resisters: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: replies to letter from Leicester Passive Resisters' League, July 23, 9*e*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), June 26, 14*b* (e.e.); letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Oct. 10, 12*e*; (s.), Nov. 7, 8*d*; Dec. 17, 10*b*; —conference held: resolution passed, Nov. 7, 8*d*; —ministerial policy: Runciman, Mr. W. (tel.), Nov. 7, 8*d*; —Paddington: cases, June 26, 14*b* (e.e.); Sept. 26, 3*b*; —Rochester: cases, Sept. 23, 7*f*

EDUCATION (Administrative Provisions) Act (1907)—Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

EDUCATION Board Provisional Orders (Cornwall, &c.) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

EDUCATION (Provision of Meals) Act 1906—administration: see under PARLIAMENT; —amendment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bermondsey: meeting, Feb. 15, 10*c*; —correspondence, April 21, 11*b*; —East Ham education committee: recommendation, Nov. 24, 12*d*; —Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), April 28, 3*d*; —Independent Labour party: resolution passed, April 22, 9*d*; —local authorities, attitude of: see under PARLIAMENT; —London County Council, attitude of: Clay, Sir A. (l.), Jan. 22, 17*e*; Independent Labour party: demonstra-

# EDUCATION (Provision of Meals) Act 1906 (continued):—

tion of North London District Council, Jan. 16, 4c; London County Council: question, Jan. 22, 17b; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 4e; Skinner, Mr. C. L. A. (l.), Jan. 21, 6c; Social Democratic Federation: meeting announced, Jan. 8, 14b; replies from members of L.C.C. to invitations to attend, 15, 12b; held, 16, 4c; petition, 15, 12b; (l.), 17, 13b; proposed deputation to L.C.C. Education Committee: resolution of underfed children sub-committee, 23, 13f; recommendations of sub-committee on underfed children, Feb. 13, 15e; 27, 3f; recommendation of Education Committee; discussion; adopted, 26, 12d; —McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 1, 9f; —memorial presented to L.C.C., Jan. 29, 13e; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers: resolution passed, Sept. 28, 3e; —working: see under PARLIAMENT

## EDWARD VII., King:—

Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 12b; 2, 4b; 3, 8a; 14, 8a; 15, 12a; 16, 4a; 17, 12a; 20, 10a; entertains Sandringham tenants, 1, 12b; contributes to hospitals, 2, 4b; 9, 8a; 22, 12b; 23, 8a; 25, 9f; 27, 10b; at Elveden Hall, 3, 8a; 7, 8a; 8, 12a; 9, 8a; visits Newmarket, 8, 12a; arrangements, 3, 8a; 8, 12a; 13, 8b; 16, 4a; replies to loyal message from North Lambeth children, 4, 8b; Epiphany offering, 7, 8a; contributes to Royal Naval School, Eltham, 8, 12a; contributes to Royal Albert Institute, 9, 8a; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 8a; 10, 7f; 13, 8b; 21, 7e; 29, 12b; visits Princess Victoria Patricia of Connaught, 10, 7f; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 10, 7f; message of sympathy on accident to children at Barnsley, 13, 4c; gives sittings to Mr. P. László, 13, 8b; shoots on Babingley-common, 15, 12a; shoots around Wolferton woods, 16, 4a; message read at opening of Seaforth Sanatorium, 17, 9d; shoots in coverts adjoining Sandringham Park, 17, 12a; visits Lord Leicester at Holkham-hall, 20, 10a; present at christening of infant twin sons of Lord and Lady Dudley, 22, 12b; at Windsor Castle, 22, 12b; 23, 8a; 24, 12a; 25, 9f; 27, 10b; 28, 10a; 29, 12b; reported proposed visit to Epinal denied, 22, 12b; 25th anniversary of appointment as Colonel-in-Chief of Fifth Regiment of Prussian Hussars: deputation of officers to congratulate his Majesty, 22, 12d; officers arrive in London, 27, 10b; at Windsor Castle: present silver statuette to his Majesty, 28, 10a; present at memorial service for Queen Victoria, 23, 8a; shoots over Lord Burnham's coverts, 24, 12a; contributes to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 27, 10b; shoots over coverts at Virginia Water, 28, 10a; gives dinner in honour of German Emperor's birthday, 28, 10a; lunches with Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein at Eumberland Lodge, 29, 12b; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 31, 12a; takes private box for *matinée* in aid of Provision of Meals for Children Fund, 31, 12a; receives special mission to announce accession of Gustav V. of Sweden, 31, 12a; receives departmental chiefs from War Office, 31, 12a, 14a; inspects rifles and new bayonet, 31, 14a

Feb.—gives dinner party to Vice-Adm. Palander, 1, 10b; contributes to

## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

hospitals, 1, 10b; 3, 10d; 4, 10d; 5, 12b; 6, 10a; 7, 14a; 8, 10b; 11, 12a; 12, 12b; jubilee as colonel-in-chief of Fifth Regiment of Prussian Hussars: replies to congratulations, 1, 10c; celebrated at regimental banquet, 18, 16a; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 10d; 4, 10d; 5, 12b; 6, 10a; 7, 14a; 8, 10b; 10, 10b; 18, 10a; 19, 12c; 20, 10a; 21, 10a; 22, 10b; 24, 10b; 25, 12a; 26, 12c; 27, 10b; 28, 12c; 29, 10a; arrangements, 3, 9f; 4, 12a; 5, 10b; contributes to Bishop of St. Albans' Fund for East London, 4, 12d; contributes to Bishop of London's Fund and Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund, 5, 10a; receives Marquis de Soveral, 6, 10a; 7, 14a; Liverpool University pass resolution of thanks for gift of plaster cast of *Persimmon*, 6, 10b; receives addresses from House of Lords and House of Commons, 7, 14a; 8, 10b; to visit Brighton; arrangements, 10, 10b; congratulates Sir H. Maclean on release, 10, 6b; at Brighton, 11, 12a; 12, 12b; 13, 10b; 14, 12a; 15, 10b; 17, 10a; leaves Brighton, 18, 10a; successful exhibit at dog show at Agricultural-hall, 13, 11b; represented at funeral of Adm. Sir A. M. Lyons, 17, 10a; message read at unveiling of monument at Dublin to Queen Victoria, 17, 6c; contributes to Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, 18, 10a; 20, 10a; visits Lyric Theatre; presents Guy's Hospital with invalid couch, 19, 12c; receives deputation and accepts portrait from Incorporated Chamber of Commerce of Liverpool, 22, 8a, 10a; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 22, 10b; represented at funeral service of Sir James Knowles; dines with officers of 1st Life Guards, 24, 10b; visits Kingsway Theatre, 25, 12a; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 26, 12c; visits Newmarket, 27, 10b; confers Edward medal, 28, 12b; dines with Lord Rosebery; visits Sandringham, 29, 10a

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 10a; 3, 10c; 4, 12a; 5, 10b; pricks list of sheriffs; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 2, 10a; purchases Henry V.'s cradle, 2, 12c; dines with Lord Farquhar; visits International Society's Exhibition of Fair Women, 3, 10c; congratulates Gen. Sir J. Willcox on success of Zakka Khel expedition, 3, 10a; visits Comedy Theatre, 4, 12a; visits Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (P.N.), 5, 9f, 12a; receives Empress Marie of Russia, 5, 10b, 12a; becomes subscriber to Royal Female Orphan Asylum, 5, 10b; contributes to Quebec Tercentenary fund, 7, 5d; *Gaulois* relates anecdote, 7, 5c; Hamstead colliery disaster; messages of sympathy (tel.), 9, 9f; 10, 5f; 12, 10d; 13, 7f; contributes to relief fund, 13, 7f; represented at funeral of Sir George Couper; anniversary of marriage; offers silver cup for competition at West Norfolk Hunt races, 10, 10b; not to cruise in Mediterranean, 12, 5c; grants patronage to National Conference on Infantile Mortality, 12, 10a; offers prizes at show of Sandringham Estate Cottage Horticultural Association, 16, 10b; signed engraving of portrait of his Majesty presented to Westminster City Council, 17, 10c; lends pictures of old Westminster to Exhibition in aid of Charities, 23, 10c; represented at funeral of Sir N. O'Connor, 24, 10b; presents Zoological Gardens with wild sheep, 25, 12c; death

## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

of Duke of Devonshire: sends message of sympathy, 25, 12c; represented at funeral, 30, 7a; wreath missing, 30, 7b; 31, 11c; represented at funeral service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, 30, 7b; to be represented at requiem mass for Sir N. O'Connor, 28, 10a; contributes to Missions to Seamen Institute, Bilbao, 31, 4c

April.—contributes to Thames Angling Preservation Society, 1, 12d; lends drawings of Old Westminster to Royal Amateur Societ exhibition, 2, 10a; message of sympathy on loss of the *Tiger*, 4, 10b; accepts Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's resignation of Premiership, 6, 9e; message of sympathy to Dr. Hall Edwards, 8, 10d; appoints Mr. H. H. Asquith Prime Minister, 9, 8a; to visit Duke of Westminster at Eaton Hall, 10, 12a; arrives in London, 17, 12a, c; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 12a; 18, 8a; 20, 8a; to give ambulance carriage to nursing home at Biarritz; contributes to Biarritz Benevolent Bureau, 17, 12c; visits 10, Downing-street, 18, 6d, 8a; visits Sandringham, 20, 6d, 8a; visits Imperial Institute, 20, 8a; contributes to Curates' Fund, Holy Trinity Church, Cowes, 23, 13e; contributes to Royal Dental Hospital, 23, 8b; represented at funeral service of late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 28, 8b, 10b; message of sympathy on loss of H.M.S. *Gladiator*, 28, 11a; contributes to Kelling Open-Air Sanatorium, 29, 12e

May.—date of return to London, 1, 14a; 2, 12a; 4, 10c; to be present at Newmarket races, 4, 10c; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 8a, 11a; 6, 13b; 9, 14b; 11, 11a; 12, 10c; 16, 13c; 18, 11b; 19, 13a; 20, 12b; 22, 12a; 23, 15d; 25, 11b; 26, 13b; 27, 14d; 28, 13a; 29, 15a; 30, 15a; at Newmarket, 6, 13b; 7, 11a; 8, 14e; leaves, 914b; contributes to Homes for Little Boys, Farningham, 7, 11a; to leave London; visits Opera, 9, 14b; 11, 11a; 25, 11b; 28, 9a, 13a; Duke of York's Royal Military School: date of visit, 11, 10b; programme, 15, 12d; 21, 15a; holds inspection, 25, 10a, 11b; contributes to training ship *Warspite*; to visit Eaton Hall: house-party announced, 11, 11a; consents to open buildings at Leeds University, 11, 8c; 12, 8a; date, 30, 12c; visits galleries of Fine Art Society; contributes to Kelling Open-Air Sanatorium for consumption; contributes to Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 12, 10c; unable to open Manchester Royal Infirmary, 12, 8a; leaves for Eaton Hall; replies to address of welcome from Mayor of Chester, 13, 10a, 13b; congratulates Miss Florence Nightingale on birthday anniversary, 13, 10a; at Eaton Hall, 13, 10a; 14, 10a; 15, 13d; leaves, 16, 13d; at Chester races, 14, 10a, 15, 13d; Aldershot visit: arrangements, 15, 12b; 16, 13c; 18, 8a; witnesses field operations, 19, 10a, 13a; visits St. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden; visits Hawarden Church, 16, 10a, 13c; visits Kempton-park races; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 18, 11b; visits Shaftesbury Theatre; to visit Newmarket; to visit Royal Military Tournament: to lay commemoration stone of King Edward VII.'s Hospital, Windsor, 19, 13a; at Newmarket, 20, 12b; 21, 13c; leaves, 22, 12a; represented at memorial service for late Lord St. Levan; takes

## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

box at Royal Court Theatre for performances in aid of Widow and Orphan Fund of Cabdrivers' Benovolent Association, 20, 12b; message to German burgomasters visiting England, 21, 14e; dines with Lord and Lady Dudley, 22, 12a; stands sponsor to son of Lord and Lady Dunmore: present at christening; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 23, 12a, 15d; receives addresses from House of Lords and House of Commons, 23, 15d; arranges, 23, 10a; receives German burgomasters, 25, 10c, 11b; receives M. Fallières; gives State banquet in honour of M. Fallières (s.), 26, 9a, 13a; visits Franco-British Exhibition; receives addresses at Hammer-smith; reply, 27, 10c, 14d; appreciation of arrangements (l.), 28, 5b; attends gala performance at Opera, 28, 9a, 13a; to visit Wilton, 29, 15a; takes leave of M. Fallières at Victoria Station; sends message to M. Fallières, 30, 12a, 15a; represented at funeral service of late Sir A. Egerton, 30, 15a

June.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11b; 2, 13c; 3, 15a; 4, 13a; 5, 13a; 6, 15a; 15, 13a; 23, 13a; 24, 15a; 25, 13a; 26, 15a; 27, 15a; 29, 13b; 30, 13a; receives German Clergy, 1, 11b; 12c; attends League of Mercy concert, Albert-hall, 1, 8b, 11b; visits Earl de Grey, 1, 11b; inspects detachment of West African Regiment, 2, 3b, 13c; presents new colours to 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards (s.), 2, 3a, 13c; dines with Lord Londesborough, 2, 10a, 13c; visits Epsom, 3, 15a; visits Royal Opera, 3, 15a; attends Epsom races, 4, 13a; 5, 13a; gives dinner to members of Jockey Club; present at Lord Farquhar's evening party; 4, 13a; sends congratulatory message to Mr. McKenna, 4, 13c; proposed erection of statue of at Oxford, 5, 10a; congratulates Signor Ginistrelli on winning Derby and Oaks races, 6, 17a; accepts photograph of veterans living at Camberley; presents trophy for Jubilee shooting competition, Vienna, 8, 8a; contributes to Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 10, 13a; returns to London from Russia, 15, 10a, 13a; to attend wedding of H. n. J. Ward and Miss J. Reid, 15, 13a; gives scarf pin to Mr. G. Wright, 15, 13b; appointed admiral of Russian fleet, 11, 10f; garden party at Windsor Castle: arrangements, 15, 10a; 20, 12b; held, 22, 10a; presents signed photogravure to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, presents pin to Mr. J. W. Green, 16, 13a; at Windsor Castle, 16, 10a, 13a; 17, 15a; 18, 13a; 19, 15a; 20, 15a; 22, 13a; inspects Ascot race cups, 16, 13a; Lord Derby: message of sympathy on death, 16, 12c; represented at funeral, 20, 15a; present at Ascot races, 17, 12a, 15a; 18, 10b; 19, 15a, c; represented at funeral service of late Capt. W. J. Stopford, 18, 13a; to present colours to territorial army, 18, 8d; to be present at *matinée* at Royal Opera in aid of London Hospital, 18, 10a; 20, 15a; successful exhibits at Royal Norfolk Agricultural show, 18, 10a; receives flag from Duke of Wellington, 19, 15a; to open Olympic games, 19, 19f; accepts gift from Mrs. D. C. Jessawalla, 22, 10b; arrangements, 22, 13c; lays commemoration stone of King Edward VII. Hospital and Dispensary for Windsor, Eton, and District, 23, 10a, 13a;



## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

leaves Windsor 23, 13a; visits International Horse Show, Olympia, 23, 9b, 13a; visits exhibition of portraits by M. François Flameng, 23, 13a; present at marriage of Hon. J. Ward and Miss J. Reid; dines with Duke of Sutherland, 24, 12c, 15a; gives Mr. A. Bruce-Joy sitting for bust, 24, 15a; present at Mme. Melba's *matinée* in aid of London Hospital; visits Royal Opera, 25, 13a; visit to Lord Pembroke at Wilton: arrangements, 25, 10b; visits Gallery of Fine Art Society; present at Lord Londesborough's fête in aid of Selby Abbey, 26, 15a, d; present at garden part to members of Pan-Anglican congress, Marlborough House, 26, 15a; contributes to Royal Dental Hospital for London, 26, 15e; present at trooping of the colour, 27, 15a; receives address from Corporation of Salisbury, 29, 10a; visits Lord and Lady Pembroke, Hilton House, 29, 10a, 13b; returns to London; present at physical display by Children's Happy Evenings Association, 30, 10a, 13a; dines with Lord and Lady Londonderry, 30, 13a; to visit Badminton House, 30, 10a

July.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15a; 4, 15b; 6, 13b; 7, 12d; 11, 15a; 13, 13b; 14, 13a; 15, 15a; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; 21, 13a; 22, 15a; 23, 13a; 24, 13a; 25, 13a; 27, 13a; 28, 13a; at Newmarket, 1, 15a; 2, 13a; 3, 15a; leaves Newmarket, 4, 15b; congratulates Sir H. Pitman on 100th birthday, 2, 10b; to visit Duke of Richmond and Gordon; to attend Goodwood races, 2, 13a; represented at funeral of Sir E. Malet, 3, 15a; to attend ball at Apsley-house, 3, 15a; dines with Lord and Lady Lonsdale, 4, 15b; opens new buildings of Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses; replies to address, 6, 10a; 13b; present at children's party, Buckingham Palace, 7, 10b, 12d; represented at funeral of late Lord Chelsea, 7, 12d; contributes to Cowes regatta, 8, 15c; visits Royal Academy; leaves for Leeds, 8, 15b; accepts pamphlets on school of Russian studies from Mr. B. Pares, 9, 13a; replies to address from Mayor of Hereford, 9, 10b, 13a; leaves Avonmouth; lunches with Duke and Duchess of Beaufort, sends letter of congratulation to chancellor of Leeds University; gives present to chief constable of Bristol, 11, 15a, e; arrangements, 11, 15e; 16, 13a; 18, 13a; 22, 15a; 24, 10a; 29, 13a; visits Lord Ro-ebery at Mentmore; represented at funeral of late Dean of Worcester, 13, 13b; returns from Mentmore, 14, 13a; opens Olympic games, Franco-British Exhibition, 14, 10a, 13a; visits Messrs. Moet and Chandon's pavilion, Franco-British exhibition; present at ball given at Apsley-house, 14, 13a, d; at Newmarket, 14, 13a; 15, 15a; 16, 13a; 17, 13a; contributes to fund for experimental agricultural station, Norfolk, 15, 15a; represented at funeral of Mrs. Jackson, 16, 13a; represented at funeral service of M. M. Militehevitch; visits Comedy Theatre, 17, 13a; attends dinner and dance given by Duke and Duchess of Westminster, 18, 13a; d; to present colours to Lancashire division of territorial army, 18, 12c; visits Taplow Court, unable to lay memorial stone of secondary schools, Lowestoft, 20, 13a; returns from Taplow Court, 21, 13a; receives archbishops and bishops attending Lambeth

## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

conference; replies to address, 21, 13a, 17a (i.e.); accepts historical record of 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars, 21, 13a; message on opening of social economic section, Franco-British exhibition, 22, 12b; visits Grafton Galleries, 23, 13a; visits Hungarian exhibition; present at dinner and dance given by Duke and Duchess of Portland, 24, 13a; to visit Newmarket; contributes to London Orphan Asylums; represented at service of St. Alfege, Greenwich, in connexion with Quebec tercentenary, 25, 13a; visits Sandringham, dines with Consuelo Duchess of Manchester, 27, 12a; Universal peace congress; receives deputation; speech in reply, 28, 13a, d; vote of thanks passed to his Majesty, 31, 12c; at Goodwood House, 28, 10a, 13a; 29, 13a; 30, 11a; 31, 15c; present at Goodwood races, 29, 13a; 30, 11a; c; 31, 15c; congratulates Gen. Sir G. Higginson on golden wedding, 30, 11a; sends message to John Cory Sailors' Home, Milford Haven, 30, 11b

Aug.—at Goodwood-house, 1, 13c; present at Goodwood races, 1, 13c; leaves Goodwood-house, 3, 11a; at Cowes, 3, 11a, c; 4, 11a, b; 5, 11a, c; 6, 9c; 7, 11a, c; 8, 11a; presides at annual dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron, 5, 11a, c; 6, 9c; wins prizes at Yorkshire Agricultural Show, 6, 10c; wins prizes at Tring Show, 7, 11a; arrangements, 7, 11d; 10, 11d; 26, 11a; inspects channel fleet, 8, 11a, b; visits Barton Manor; visits Haslar, leaves Cowes; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11a, c; holds investiture, 11, 11a; presents cup for competition at St. Malo regatta, 14, 6c; visit to Tulchan-lodge announced, visit to West Dean-park announced, 18, 9a; telegraphs birthday congratulations to Emperor Francis Joseph, 19, 5a; gives rifle shooting cup, 7, 7b; Maypole colliery disaster: expresses sympathy, 22, 10b; contributes to relief fund, 24, 8a; presents prize to King's Lynn Ouse Amateur Sailing Club, 26, 7b; date of return from Marienbad, 26, 11a; 28, 11a; to attend Doncaster races; to visit Tulchan, date of arrival at Balmoral, 26, 11a; health, 26, 5b; contributes to Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, 28, 11a; represented at funeral of Sir E. M. Shaw, 31, 9a

Sept.—cast for bronze bust taken, 1, 3b; future arrangements, 1, 9a; 7, 11c; 10, 9a; 19, 11a; 21, 11a; to review Norfolk territorial force, 3, 8a; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 3, 9f; presents portraits to Prince Liechtenstein and Austrian Military Kuranstalt, 4, 5c; contributes to Stambul fire relief fund, 4, 5f; health, 5, 5c; 12, 11a; represented at funeral of Canon J. Fleming, 5, 11a; presents bible to St. Andrew's church, Avonmouth, in commemoration of visit to Avonmouth, 7, 10d; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 11a; c; 8, 9a, c; visits St. James's Theatre, 7, 11c; replies to loyal message from Boys' Brigade (tel.) 7, 11d; receives detachment of 48th Highlanders (Canadian Militia), 8, 9a, c; holds investiture, 8, 9a; arrives at Rufford Abbey, 8, 9a; leaves, 15, 9a; represented at funeral of Sir E. W. Hamilton, 8, 9a; present at Doncaster races, 9, 9a; visits Barlborough-hall, 11, 13a; presents Mr. W. Churchill with wedding gift, 11, 13c; presents cup won at Dover competi-

## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

tions to No. 4 company of East Riding garrison artillery, Sept. 12, 10e; at Tulchan-lodge, 15, 9a; 16, 11a; 17, 9a; 18, 11a; 19, 11a; 21, 11a; leaves Tulchan, 22, 9a; replies to telegram from French visitors to Windsor Castle, 14, 11d; receives welcome to Strathspey, 16, 11a; represented at funeral of Gen. Sir R. Gipps, 16, 11a; replies to telegram from Fédération des Commerçants détaillants de France, 16, 11e; congratulates Abdul Hamid II. on anniversary of accession (tel.), 17, 3a; congratulates Sir T. Martin on 92nd birthday, 17, 9a; visits Cawdor Castle; visits Moy Hall, 18, 11a; contributes to restoration of West Walton Church, 19, 10c; contributes to harvest festival of King Edward's mission, Spitalfields, 21, 4c; accepts copy of "Marche Militaire Franco-Britannique" composed by M. Verbreghe, 21, 11b; at Balmoral, 22, 9a; 23, 11a; 24, 9a; 25, 11a; 26, 11a; 28, 11a; 30, 11a; successful exhibits at Ashbourne Shire Horse Society's show, 25, 4b; gives dance to servants, tenants, and gillies, Balmoral; represented at funeral service for late Sir N. Kingscote, 26, 11a; opens Queen Victoria Memorial School, Dunblane; receives addresses; replies; lays foundation stone of chapel, 29, 11a, d; visit to Brighton rumoured, 29, 11b; contributes to Glastonbury Abbey purchase fund, 29, 8a; 30, 11c

Oct.—at Balmoral, 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a; 6, 11a; 7, 13a; 8, 11a; 9, 11a; leaves Balmoral, 12, 11a; sends message to Mayor of Lichfield, 2, 11a; visits Mr. and Mrs. Neumann at Glenmuick-house, 3, 11a; 5, 11a; gives dance to Balmoral tenantry and *employés*, 3, 11a; message of sympathy on fishing-boat disaster at Valentia Harbour, 5, 12d; arrangements, 6, 11a; 9, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 11a; 16, 13a; 24, 15a; 26, 11a; godfather to Lord Curzon's son, 7, 13b; presents prizes to Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association, 8, 9f; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 11a; 13, 11a; 19, 13a; 20, 11a; 27, 11a; gives dinner party in honour of M. Isvolsky, 12, 11a; to visit Mr. and Mrs. W. James, 12, 11a; 15, 11a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 13, 11a; at Newmarket, 14, 13a; 15, 11a; 16, 13a; 28, 15a; 29, 11a; 30, 13a; 31, 13a; contributes to Governesses' Benevolent Institution, 15, 11a; congratulates Miss Hensley on attaining 103rd birthday, 16, 13a; becomes patron of motor exhibition at Olympia, 16, 4d; leaves Newmarket; at Sandringham, 17, 13a; 19, 13a; at West Dean Park, 20, 11a; 21, 13a; 22, 11a; 24, 15a; 26, 11a; leaves, 27, 11a; visits Lord Leconfield, 22, 11a; visits Monckton, 24, 15a; visits sanatorium at Midhurst, 30, 13a; to open War Memorial-hall at Eton, 24, 15a; inspects portrait of His Majesty for officers' mess of 1st City of London Fusiliers; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 27, 11a; to leave for Newmarket, 27, 11a; to visit Lord Ilchester; date, 28, 15a; accepts copy of history of Selby Abbey, 29, 11a; congratulates President Roosevelt on birthday, 28, 9f (l.e.); 29, 5e (e.e.); visit to Lord Burton announced; visit to Lord Farquhar announced, 31, 13a

Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 13a; meets Queen Alexandra at Victoria station, 2, 13a, c; at Newmarket, 2, 13a; 3, 11a; 4, 15a; 5, 11a; leaves, 6, 13a, d;

## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

to open Manchester Royal Infirmary, 4, 15a; at Sandringham, 6, 13a, d; 7, 13a; 9, 13a, d; 10, 13a, c; 11, 15a; 12, 11a; 13, 15a; 14, 15a, c; 16, 13a, b; 24, 13a; leaves, 17, 13a; sends telegrams to Bristol veterans of Indian mutiny and Crimea, 6, 13a; represented at funeral of Sir R. Collins; to stand sponsor at baptism of infant son of Mr. L. Harcourt; places box at Albert-hall at disposal of Mme. Melba, 6, 13a; receives address from House of Lords, 9, 13a; attends hunt breakfast and meet of Royal West Norfolk Foxhounds, 10, 13a, c; our hunting correspondent's comments, 14, 7e; congratulatory message to King Victor Emmanuel on birthday anniversary, 12, 11c; arrangements, 13, 15a; 14, 15a; 16, 13b; contributes to National Association of Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers, 13, 11e, 15e; visits Sir Dighton Probyn, 16, 13b; at Windsor Castle, 17, 10b, 13a; 18, 12a, 15a; 19, 13a; 20, 12a, 15a; 21, 13a, d; 23, 11a; receives King and Queen of Sweden at Windsor, 17, 10b, 13a; gives state banquets to King and Queen of Sweden, 18, 12a, 15a; proposes toast, 18, 15b; 20, 12a, 15a; present at performance of "Corsican Brothers," Windsor Castle, 19, 13a; present at performance of "Duke's Motto," Windsor Castle, 21, 13a, d; represented at memorial service for late Grand Duke Alexis of Russia, 18, 15b; message of sympathy on deaths of Emperor and Empress-dowager of China, 18, 9c; opens memorial buildings, Eton College; receives addresses; replies, 19, 13a, c; charitable contributions, 19, 13b; 20, 15b; 23, 11a; 24, 13a; 25, 15a; 26, 13a; 27, 15a; takes leave of King and Queen of Sweden, 23, 8a, 11a; sends message of sympathy on death of Vice-Adm. Sir H. Barry, 23, 11a; represented at funeral service of Sir G. Clerk, 23, 11a; at Castle Rising-hall, 24, 13a; 25, 15a; 26, 13a; 27, 13a; 28, 13a; to visit Lord and Lady Ilchester, 26, 13a; sends message of sympathy on death of Lord Glenesk, 26, 13a; successful exhibits at Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society's Show, 30, 5c; represented at funeral service of late Lord Glenesk, 30, 13a; health, 30, 13a, c; contributes to London Sandwichmen's annual Christmas dinner fund, 30, 13a

Dec.—at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 13a; 2, 15a, c; 3, 11b; 4, 15a; 5, 13a, c; 7, 13a, c; 24, 9a, c; 25, 11a, c; 28, 9a; 29, 9a, c; 30, 9a, b; 31, 9e; health, 1, 13c; 2, 15c; 3, 11b; 7, 13c; 8, 13c; 9, 15c; 10, 11a; 11, 13d; 12, 13e; 14, 13b; 15, 13c; 16, 15c; 19, 13a; 21, 11a; future arrangements, 3, 11b; 5, 13c; 7, 13c; 11, 13d; 12, 13e; 14, 13b; 15, 13c; 16, 15c; 21, 11a; to visit Lord and Lady Ilchester; to visit Lord and Lady Burton, 3, 11b; represented at service in celebration of diamond jubilee of Emperor Francis Joseph, 3, 11a; present at performance of "The Builder of Bridges," Sandringham, 5, 13a, c; visit to Smithfield Club Show abandoned, 7, 13c; visit to Lord and Lady Ilchester abandoned; to visit Brighton, 8, 13a, c; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 13a, c; 15, 13a; 22, 11a, d; leaves London, 9, 15a, c; at Brighton, 9, 15a, c; 10, 11a; 11, 13d; 12, 13e; 14, 13b; 16, 15a, c; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; 19, 13a; 21, 11a; presents prizes to King's Lynn and West

## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

Norfolk fat stock show, 9, 6a; becomes colonel-in-chief of officers' training corps, 9, 8b; visit to Lord and Lady Alington announced, 10, 11a; 24, 9c; visit to Rangemore: arrangements, 11, 13d; 14, 13b; visit to Rangemore abandoned, 12, 13a; 15, 13c; represented at funeral of late Adm. Sir J. Baird, 12, 13a; takes leave of King and Queen of Norway; leaves London, 16, 15c; leaves Brighton, 22, 11a, d; Christmas doles distributed, 23, 13a; makes charitable contribution from Windsor State Apartments Fund, 23, 13a; 26, 9a; charitable contributions, 23, 13a; 24, 9a; Christmas arrangements, 23, 13d; places box at Royal Albert-hall at disposal of Dr. Barnardo's Homes for children's entertainment, 24, 9a; to visit Lord and Lady Iveagh at Elvedon-hall, 24, 9c; replies to greeting from sandwichmen, 25, 11c; accepts photograph of sons of Mr. J. Alexander, 28, 9b; accepts book from Miss Weston: sends letter of thanks and signed photograph, 29, 9c; message of sympathy on earthquake in Italy, 31, 9f

Accession anniversary—commemoration, Jan. 23, 8a

Architecture, medal for promotion of—awarded, June 23, 10d

Army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial

Australia, suggested visit to — Lord Dudley (s.), Dec. 15, 5b

Austria-Hungary, visit to—arrangements, July 20, 13a; 22, 10a; 30, 11a

Bacteriologist—appointed, Dec. 26, 9b

Ball—date, May 16, 11f; carriage arrangements, 26, 13b; given, 27, 15a; carriage arrangements, July 9, 13a; 10, 13b; given, 11, 10b

Birthday—celebration date announced, April 22, 6b; celebration arrangements, Oct. 29, 11a; Nov. 6, 13d; celebrated, 9, 13d; 10, 13a, c; 11, 15a; replies to loyal congratulations, 9, 13d; 10, 13c; celebrated in New York, 11, 10b; replies to congratulations from Frieda Lonsby, 13, 15e; Aldershot command: parade announced, June 24, 11c; held, 27, 11e; foreign office reception: announced, June 19, 15a; held, 27, 11d; Franco-British exhibition: gala day: arrangements, 26, 15a; honours, 26, 14c; Mr. T. Roosevelt (tel.), 27, 9c; trooping the colour: arrangements, May 22, 10b; tickets to witness: notice issued by the Lord Chancellor, June 2, 10a; notice issued by Speaker, 3, 12c; military arrangements, 22, 13c; royal procession: programme, 24, 12c; rehearsal, 25, 9d; ceremony described, 27, 11a; special article ("Trooping the colour"), June 26, 21a

Bristol—consents to open Royal Edward dock, May 12, 8a; arrangements, 19, 13a (sp. art., "The King's visit to Bristol: the new dock"), 30, 7a; arrangements, June 6, 14b; 17, 12a; 18, 10a; 19, 15a; 23, 10b; 29, 10d; attitude of Bristol Trades Council, 13, 10b; arrangements, July 6, 10b; 9, 10a; arrives at Avonmouth; accepts souvenirs of chocolate boxes, 9, 10a, 13a; visits Bristol; opens Royal Edward Dock, Avonmouth; replies to addresses from Lord Mayor of Bristol, Docks committee, University College, Bristol, Society of Merchant Venturers, Board of Guardians, Chamber of Com-

## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

merce, Clifton College; sends letters of appreciation of arrangements to Lord Mayor of Bristol and Sir W. H. Davies, 10, 10a, b, c, d, 13a; replies received, 13, 13c

British and Foreign School Society—message read at centenary celebration, July 2, 3e

Carnegie, Mr. A.—letter appreciating public benefactions, Dec. 17, 5f (l.e.)

Cattle—King's Lynn Fat Stock Show: successful exhibits, Dec. 15, 13b; — sales: see under CATTLE—sales; — Smithfield Club Show—successful exhibits, Dec. 8, 15a

Chaplain-in-ordinary—appointed, Nov. 7, 8e

Coronation—anniversary to be celebrated, Aug. 8, 11a; 10, 11c; celebrated, 11, 11d

Councils—date, Jan. 18, 9e; held, 27, 10b; (date), Feb. 20, 9f; 26, 11f; held on his Majesty's behalf, April 10, 11e; dates, 13, 9f; 16, 8a; 28, 9f; held, 17, 12a; May 6, 13b; June 5, 13a; date, 23, 11f; held, July 6, 13b; date, 23, 13a; 31, 15a; Aug. 3, 11a; held, Sept. 28, 11a; meeting announced, Oct. 10, 13a; held, 20, 11a; date, Nov. 7, 11f; 17, 13a; arrangements, 21, 13b; held, 23, 11a; date, Dec. 3, 11b; 19, 3a; held, 22, 11a

Court—date, Jan. 23, 7f; of 6th February postponed, Feb. 10, 9f; dates, 10, 9f; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 12, 11f; carriage arrangements, 19, 12c; 20, 10a; 28, 12c; held, 21, 11a; 29, 12a; dresses described, 21, 11b; 29, 12b; list of presentations, 22, 4a; correction, 27, 10c; list of presentations, Mar. 2, 4e; dates, April 22, 7f; carriage arrangements, May 14, 13a; 15, 12b; 22, 12a; held, 16, 12e; 23, 15a; dresses described, 16, 13b; 23, 15c; list of presentations, 18, 10c; 20, 12c; 25, 10d; correction, 30, 15c; arrangements, Dec. 19, 13a

Cullinan diamond—at Amsterdam, Jan. 28, 5f; amount of insurance, 28, 4e; successfully cleft, Feb. 11, 5e; cutting progress: Sir H. De Villiers (int.) Aug. 6, 4c; cutting process completed, Sept. 16, 9d; returned by Amsterdam cutters, Nov. 7, 13c; (sp. art., "The King's diamond: history of the stone"), 10, 10a; presented, 23, 11a, b; added to regalia at Tower of London, 25, 15e; exhibited at Tower of London: his Majesty presents gifts to cutters, Dec. 25, 11f

Derby, Lord—appreciation (s.), May 9, 10b

Easter bounties: see ROYAL MAUNDY

Germany, visit to—approximate date, Oct. 13, 11a; abandoned: reports contradicted, Dec. 23, 7f (l.e.)

Grayson, Mr. V.—disloyal speech, Oct. 19, 9b; 31, 8c

Harrogate—to be asked to visit, May 26, 13b

Holyrood Chapel: see under HOLYROOD Chapel

Household—new appointments, June 6, 14b; Oct. 9, 11c; 10, 13a; 14, 13a; Dec. 5, 13a; Gentleman Usher appointed, 27, 15a; Master of the Horse: see under PARLIAMENT; state coachman resigns, July 13, 13c; physicians, honorary: appointed, Aug. 12, 11d; surgeons, honorary: appointed, Aug. 12, 11d

## EDWARD VII., King (continued):—

Imperial Colonial Club — portrait unveiled, Nov. 10, 13*d*

Investiture—announced, July 1, 15*a*; held, 22, 15*a*; Oct. 13, 11*a*; date, Nov. 30, 12*a*; Dec. 3, 11*b*; 10, 9*f*; 14, 13*b*; held, 15, 13*a*

Leeds, visit to—arrangements, June 1, 11*b*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 13*a*; 12, 12*a*; 15, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 20, 12*b*; 23, 10*b*; 25, 10*b*; attitude of Leeds labour party, 2, 10*b*; address of welcome voted by Leeds city council; opposition of socialists, 4, 10*a*; bank holiday proclaimed, 25, 10*b*; arrangements, July 4, 12*a*; 6, 10*b*; replies to address from corporation; replies to address from university; opens university buildings, 8, 11*a*, 15*b*; leaves Leeds, 9, 10*b*, 13*a*; sends letter of thanks to Lord Mayor of Leeds, 9, 10*b*; reply from Lord Mayor of Leeds; expresses approval of regular and territorial troops paraded at Leeds, 10, 10*d*; Lord Mayor of Leeds to commemorate visit, 11, 15*e*

Lemieux, Mr.: appreciation (s.), Dec, 30, 3*c*

Levés—date, Feb. 10, 9*f*; 12, 12*b*; held, 20, 11*a*; dates, April 22, 7*f*; May 12, 11*a*; June 2, 12*b*; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 16, 10*a*; held, July 7, 13*a*

Militia — appreciation of services: message read at dinner of Militia Club, Feb. 22, 6*a*

Page of honour—new appointment, Nov. 7, 13*a*

Parliament—procession rehearsed, Jan. 23, 8*b*; programme, 29, 7*f*; opens, 30, 4*a*, 5*f*, 10*a*; prorogation speech, Dec. 22, 7*a*

Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of—message of sympathy to Queen Amelia; orders court mourning; cancels engagements, 3, 9*f*; attends memorial services at St. James's, Spanish-place, and St. Paul's Cathedral, 10, 10*b*

Racehorses—trainer to remove to Gratton-house, Newmarket, Oct. 31, 15*b*

Statue—Lichfield: unveiled, Oct. 1, 11*d*

Threatening—prosecution, Feb. 18, 10*d*

Unemployed—receives Mr. J. Burns at Sandringham House, Oct. 19, 9*a*

Vannutelli, Cardinal (Papal delegate to Eucharistic congress) — reported intended reception: denied, Sept. 7, 8*d*; 8, 4*e*; 24, 9*c*; Imperial Protestant Federation: address, 7, 8*d*; Home Office reply, 24, 9*c*

“Victoria, The Letters of Queen” — commands issue of popular edition, Oct. 1, 9*f*

## Visits, foreign:—

Austria-Hungary—to visit Marienbad, Mar. 18, 12*a*; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph at Ischl: date, May 12, 8*a*; arrangements, July 20, 13*a*; 22, 10*a*; 30, 11*a*; at Marienbad, Sept. 1, 3*b*; 3, 3*e*; 4, 5*c*, *f* (l.e.); receives Michel Wurdinger, 3, 3*e*; return journey: arrangements, 3, 9*a*; leaves Marienbad, 5, 5*c*; presents portraits to Count Liechtenstein and military Kuranstalt, 4, 5*c*; farewell luncheon, 4, 5*f* (l.e.); arrangements, Aug. 5, 11*a*, 7, 11*d*; 12, 5*f* (l.e.); arrives at Ischl; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 3*a*; banquet given, 13, 3*a*; presents cigar case to Emperor Francis Joseph, 14, 5*a*; comments, 12, 5*b*; 13, 3*a*; German press comments,

## EDWARD VII., King—Visits, foreign—Austria-Hungary (continued):—

14, 5*a*; 17, 5*d*; M. André Mévil (art, quoted), 17, 5*d*; at Marienbad, 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 3*b*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*c*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 3*a*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 3*b*; 31, 3*b*; receives M. Clemenceau: receives M. Isvolsky, 27, 3*a*; Austrian press comments, 28, 5*b*; present at fencing display, 27, 3*a*; visits M. Isvolsky at Karlsbad, 28, 5*b*

Denmark—announced, Jan. 27, 10*b*; arrangements, 28, 12*b*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*a*; arrangements cancelled, Feb. 3, 9*f*; visit not abandoned, 14, 12*a*; probable date, 19, 12*c*; date, April 2, 5*d*; 8, 12*b*; arrangements, 10, 11*f*; 14, 5*b*, 9*f*; 16, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; leaves London, 21, 8*b*, *e*; at Paris, 21, 3*c*; at Cologne, 21, 8*a*; at Copenhagen, 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*c*, 7*f*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*d*; entertained at banquet: exchanges toasts with Frederick VIII., 23, 7*f*; appointed general in Danish army; accepts presidency of Officers' Society, 24, 7*c*; attends performance at Copenhagen Opera House, 24, 12*b*; replies to address from deputation, 27, 5*d*; leaves for Stockholm, 27, 5*d*

France—arrangements, Jan. 17, 12*a*; reported intention to visit Biarritz, 30, 10*b*; arrangements, Feb. 26, 12*c*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*a*; Mar. 4, 7*a*, 12*a*; 10, 10*b*; leaves London, 6, 8*a*, 12*a*; leaves Dover, 6, 8*a*; at Paris, 6, 7*c*; 7, 5*c*; visits M. Fallières, 7, 5*c*; at Biarritz, 9, 6*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 5*f*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*c*; visits Cambo, 11, 7*d*; offers golf prizes, 31, 7*a*; attends race meeting, 14, 7*b*; to receive King Alfonso (l.e.), 14, 11*f*; attends church, 16, 5*e*; presents prizes at Pau horse show, 17, 5*b*; dines with Grand Duke Alexander, 17, 5*b*; presents golf prizes, 20, 7*d*; receives Prince Charles of Bourbon, 23, 5*d*; witnesses battle of flowers, 27, 7*e*; health, 27, 7*e*; 31, 5*c*; gives dinner, 31, 5*c*; visits Bayonne, 31, 5*c*; at Biarritz, April 1, 7*d*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*c*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 8*a*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 3*b*; leaves for London, 16, 3*b*; visits Princess Frederica of Hanover, 2, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; attends Basque fête at Sare, 3, 5*c*; receives Grand Duke Boris of Russia, 6, 5*e*; departure arrangements, 10, 11*f*; 13, 9*f*; at Paris, 16, 3*b*; leaves Paris, 17, 12*c*

Germany—to visit Landgrave of Hesse Mar. 18, 12*a*; meeting with Emperor William II.: visit to Cronberg announced, July 27, 8*c*; Aug. 7, 11*d*; Edward VII. leaves for Calais, 11, 11*a*, *c*; at Calais, 11, 5*d*; at Cronberg, 12, 5*a*; visits Homburg, 12, 5*a*; leaves Cronberg, 12, 5*f* (l.e.); dinner given, 12, 5*a*; German press comments, 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 3*b*; 14, 5*a*; 17, 5*d*; French press comments, 12, 5*a*; 13, 3*b*, Russian press comments, 12, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3*b*; 17, 5*d*; honours conferred by King Edward VII., 19, 11*c*

## EDWARD VII., King—Visits, foreign (continued):—

Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 25, 7e  
 Malta—announced, Feb. 26, 7d  
 Minister in attendance—Mr. J. G. S. MacNeil (l.), Aug. 18, 2d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Norway—arrangements, Jan. 30, 10b; 31, 12a; cancelled, Feb. 3, 9f; visit not abandoned, 12, 14a; probable date, 19, 12c; 28, 12c; arrangements, April 20, 8a; 20, 3e; 25, 7c; 28, 5b; at Christiania, 29, 7b, 12d; 30, 5b; exchanges toasts with King Haakon, 29, 12d; at Christiania, May, 1, 9b; 2, 7a; 4, 10c; leave Christiania, 4, 5f; receives address from British residents in Christiania, 2, 7a; visit in 1909 announced, 9, 14b  
 Russia — announced, May 20, 12d; officially announced; Russian press comments, 21, 10a; 23, 9a; 30, 9c; Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria to accompany King Edward, 22, 10a; arrangements, 22, 10a; 23, 9a, 10a; 25, 5b; 26, 7d; German press comments, 25, 5b; arrangements, June 3, 12c, 14e; 4, 10a; 5, 10a; 6, 9a; 8, 3a; 9, 3b; Tsar and suite embark, 3, 14e; at Reval, 9, 3c; leave Reval, 13, 7b; *Standart*: fittings described, 10, 7b; Edward VII. and suite leave London, 6, 14b, 15a; leave Port Victoria, 8, 6a; at Kiel; accident to *Alexandra*, 8, 3a; *Alexandra* sighted at Reval, 9, 3c; meeting described, 10, 7a; luncheon on *Pole Star*, 10, 7b; Edward VII. receives deputations at Reval, 11, 5a; presents snuff-boxes to M. Isvolsky and Count Benckendorff, 11, 5a; Victorian orders conferred, 11, 5a; 17, 12b; banquet given, 11, 5a, 10f; Tsar presents silver bowl and portrait to *Minotaur*, 12, 9a; Queen Alexandra presents portraits to M. Stolypin, M. Isvolsky, and Vice Adm. Dikoff, 12, 9a; return journey arrangements, 11, 8a; 13, 10b; leave Reval, 11, 10f; at Kiel, 13, 7b; arrive at Nore, 15, 10a; our correspondent's comments, 8, 3b; 11, 5a; Russian press comments, 4, 7c; 6, 9a; 8, 3a; 9, 7f; 10, 7b; 11, 5b; 12, 9a; French press comments, 8, 3b, c; 11, 5b; German press comments, 8, 3b; 12, 9a; 13, 7b; 15, 7e; Austrian press comments, 8, 3b, c; 11, 5c; Japanese press comments, 16, 7d; Duma social democrats (tel.), 6, 9a; Bosnia and Herzegovina: appeal, 9, 3c; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), June 15, 5e; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 5, 19c; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 5, 18f; —Davies, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), June 5, 18f; —Gegechkory, M. (s.), June 6, 9a; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), June 8, 5f; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), June 5, 19a; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), May 25, 7e; June 5, 19c; (s.), 11, 10c; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 5, 18f; —Herbert, Sir I. (s. P.), June 5, 18e; —Homiakoff, M. (statement), June 8, 3a; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), June 5, 18f; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), May 29, 14b; —MacNeil, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), June 5, 18e; —Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), June 5, 19e; —Miliukoff, Prof. (int.), June 8, 3a; —M.P.'s,

## EDWARD VII. King—Visits, foreign—Russia (continued):—

Labour and Liberal: memorandum, May 29, 14b; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 5, 18d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Society of Friends of Russian Freedom: protest, May 27, 14a; —Stolypin, M. (tel.), June 8, 3a; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), June 23, 12e  
 Spain—at San Sebastian: receives presentation album from 8th Zamora Infantry Regiment, Mar. 20, 7d; telegram to King Alfonso, 20, 7d; visit to Spain announced, Nov. 19, 13b  
 Sweden—to visit Stockholm, Mar. 26, 10a; 27, 12a; date, April 8, 12b; arrangements, 11, 10a; 20, 3e; 24, 7c; at Stockholm, 27, 5d, 10b; 28, 5a, 8c; speech on Anglo-Swedish relations, 28, 5a; receives order of Nasa, 28, 5a  
 Turf—reported intention to withdraw denied, June 25, 17a; Australia: Melbourne cup: competition suggested, July 13, 7c  
 Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage  
 Yacht (*Alexandra*): see under YACHTING  
 at banquet on *Standart*, on Anglo-Russian relations, June 11, 5b; at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-French relations: *entente cordiale*, May 26, 9e; at Marienbad, proposes toast of Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 19, 5a;  
 on Africa, South: union: message read at Durban convention, Oct. 13, 5e; convention's reply, 14, 7d; —*Argonaut*, wreck of: appreciation of conduct of crew (l.), Oct. 6, 7c; —Belfast: replies to loyal message from citizens (l.), Oct. 29, 7f; —British Columbia bush fire: message of sympathy, Aug. 7, 5c; —County of London, 15th Batt. (Civil Service rifles): replies to loyal message (l.), May 7, 11e; —Dublin carter's strike: termination (tel.), Dec. 22, 9f; —Herring, Mr. George: charitable work (l.), June 16, 4a; —India: proclamation, Nov. 2, 10a; —Ireland: visit during 1908 (l.), Jan. 9, 7f; —Nepal: letter to Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsheer Jung, Sept. 30, 8c; —Persian crisis: exchanges telegrams with Shah, July 2, 7d; —Quebec tercentenary: exchanges telegrams, with Lord Grey July 25, 7b; —Turkish parliament: telegraphs congratulations to Sultan, Dec. 18, 5e; 19, 5c; Sultan's reply, 21, 5d; 22, 5a; —Turkish international crisis: alleged autograph letter to Ferdinand I. denied, Nov. 4, 10a  
 EDWARD, Miss J.—death, June 24, 14b  
 EDWARD medal: see under MEDALS  
 EDWARDS, Brigadier-Gen. (U.S.A.) — on Philippines and Cuba: report, Dec. 22, 5d  
 EDWARDS, Canon A.—appeals for clothes for Sunday school children (l.), Dec. 8, 16d  
 EDWARDS, A., and Sylvester, W.—thefts charge, Oct. 14, 6c  
 EDWARDS, Mr. A. C.:—  
 in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 8d; Dec. 2, 10c; —hops: importation of American, April 15, 7c; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 28, 11f; Nov. 18, 10c; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4e

- EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph—dedicates memorial at Whittington Church to late Bp. Walsham How, Mar. 27, 19c; presides at Welsh national eisteddfod, Sept. 2, 11f; appointed member of council of University college of North Wales, Nov. 5, 11c
- Motor-car—diocese to present, Aug. 13, 9e; meeting of subscribers held, 18, 9d
- Oxford-street (Swansea) Church School—attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 6a
- at Broughton, on education: religious teaching in schools Sept. 18, 11d; at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22a
- in Parliament, on Education (Bishop of St. Asaph's) Bill, Mar. 31, 5e
- on Brynbo National School: action of Denbighshire local authority (s.), Jan. 4, 5f; (l.), 9, 6b; 16, 7f; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) (l.), May 14, 12c; —on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): wit drawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8b; —St. Asaph diocese: statistics; co-operation between church and non-conformity (evid.), June 11, 7a
- EDWARDS, C.: see under FORGERY
- EDWARDS, Mr. C. L.—at Royal Statistical Society, on railways: taxation, Mar. 19, 14e
- EDWARDS, Mr. D. R. W.—will, Aug. 29, 9b
- EDWARDS, Mr. E.:—  
at House of Commons, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 25, 10c; at miners' international congress: report, June 9, 3e; employment of boys, 11, 5d  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8d; Dec. 12, 8b; 15, 8d; 19, 9a
- EDWARDS, Mr. Enoch—at Miners' Federation of Great Britain's conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 7, 10c
- EDWARDS, E. H.—disorderly conduct charge, June 13, 4c
- EDWARDS, Mr. F.—on Shakespeare folios—sale of Lord Howes' collection (l.), Jan. 11, 10c
- EDWARDS, Sir F.:—  
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3c; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3c; —Post-Office: employment conditions, Feb. 21, 7b
- EDWARDS, Mr. G.—will, June 27, 16f
- EDWARDS, G.—suspected person charge, June 26, 20f
- EDWARDS, G.: see GUERIN
- EDWARDS, H.—horse stealing charge, Sept. 21, 2f
- EDWARDS, Jane—thrift charge, Mar. 16, 3c
- EDWARDS, J.—robbery charge, May 14, 18f
- EDWARDS, Mr. J. P.—opens public library at East Ham, Mar. 28, 14d; presents marble drinking fountain to Poplar, April 8, 12b
- EDWARDS, J. P.—stealing charge, Dec. 28, 5d
- EDWARDS, M.—robberies charge, Jan. 1, 17e
- EDWARDS, Mr. O. M.—elected to fellowship at Lincoln College, Oxford University, June 18, 4e
- EDWARDS, Eng.-Capt. R. W.—death, Oct. 5, 13e; funeral, 7, 13c
- EDWARDS, S.—thrift charge, Dec. 21, 6e
- EDWARDS, Mr. S.—vocal recital, Nov. 24, 12e
- EDWARDS, Mr. T.—“The Lore of the Honey-Bee” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274a
- EDWARDS, Canon T.—appointed honorary canon of Bangor Cathedral, Sept. 17, 8f
- EDWARDS, T., and Butler, J. (police-constables)—perjury charge, July 28, 12f; 29, 10f (l.e.)
- EDWARDS, Mr. W. C.—on telegraph rates: use of commercial abbreviations (l., F.S.), Dec. 25, 14a
- EDWARDS, Mr. W. T. A.—appointed member of council of government of Mauritius, April 29, 12f
- EDWARDS Air Pump Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 12f
- EFFUENTA (Wassau) Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, April 11, 3a; Dec. 18, 4b
- EFREMOFF, M. (Russia)—on Anglo-Russian relations (art. quoted), Oct. 22, 5f
- EFRUSSI, D.—extradition proceedings abandoned, Jan. 20, 4d
- EGBA—Native tolls: Abolition: see under PARLIAMENT
- EGEBERG, Dr. T. C.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d; May 9, 14b
- EGERTON, Col. Sir A.—death: funeral arrangements, May 28, 13c; funeral; memorial service held, 30, 15c; will July 9, 13d
- EGERTON, Hon. Alan de Tatton—health, Oct. 21, 13a
- EGERTON, Lady Bertha—health, Dec. 31, 9a
- EGERTON, Sir E.—gives dinner in honour of King Edward VII.'s birthday, Nov. 10, 13d; health, Dec. 1, 13a; 4, 15a; 10, 11a; 14, 13a; dinner to be given by King of Italy abandoned, 8, 13a; retirement from ambassadorship at Rome: our Rome correspondent's comments, 4, 12d; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 14, 13a; leaves for Cannes, 14, 13a
- EGERTON, Col. G.—  
on Charing-cross station—cloak-room (l.), Sept. 25, 11e (e.e.)
- EGERTON, Rear-Adm. G. L.—appointed commander-in-chief, Cape of Good Hope station, May 19, 3a; July 25, 9c
- EGERTON, Miss H.—concert, Oct., 23, 13d
- EGERTON, Prof. H. E.—“Canada” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 266a; at Royal Colonial Institution, on Oxford University: reform; Rhodes scholars, Dec. 9, 11b
- EGERTON, late Lady L.:—Byfleet church: memorial erected, May, 4, 10c
- EGERTON, Sir R.—accepts presidency of National Service League, Feb. 7, 14a
- EGERTON, Sir W.—on Africa, South: liquor traffic (int.), Dec. 25, 6a
- EGERTON, Hon. W.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 21, 10f
- EGERTON, Mr. W.—receives Kaisar-I-Hind medal, June 26, 14d
- EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—health, Feb. 22, 10b; 24, 10b
- Education Bill—gives notices to quit to managers of schools, May 19, 12d
- on Church Defence and Instruction committee (l.), Oct. 6, 7a; —socialism: attitude of Christian ministers (l.) Jan. 22, 18b
- EGGAR, Mr. J. A.—at Surveyors' Institution, on small holdings: co-operation, Dec. 8, 14f
- EGGAR, Miss K.—concerts, June 12, 15f (e.e.), Nov. 4, 14b
- EGGAR, Mr. W. D.—at British Association on science teaching, Sept. 9, 5c
- EGGLESTON, W. F., and Eggleston, W. P.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 8, 9d
- EGGLETON, E.—inquest, Aug. 17, 11e
- EGGS—preservation (art., “Preservation of eggs”), Aug. 24, 12d; Messrs. Welford and Sons (Ltd.) (l.), 31, 2f; correspondence, Sept. 2, 7f; 3, 8c; 4, 10c
- EGHAM Juvenile Floral and Industrial Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE

EGLEN, Mr. J. P.—on teachers: training (l.), Sept. 15, 9d

EGLISE Réformée Evangélique Française de Bayswater—reopened, May 26, 5d; Rev. J. Du Pontet de la Harpe (s.), May 26, 5d

EGMONT, Lord—birthday celebrated, June 5, 13a

EGREMONT—electoral: see under CUMBERLAND; —ferry: reconstruction announced (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4d

EGYPT:—

Administration—Cromer, attitude of Lord: correspondence, Jan. 6, 4a; —decentralization: Ali Bey Filimi (s.), May 28, 7f; Sir E. Grey's attitude: see under PARLIAMENT; —British advisers: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gorst, Sir E. (report), May 4, 4e; Nationalist press comments, 19, 7b; policy: nationalist press comment, June 12, 9b; —Great Britain's policy: Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12a; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7e; —Higham, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7e; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 2e; —Mohamed Bey Ferid (s.), May 1, 9e; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 8a; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —press attitude: opinion in Turkey, Aug. 28, 5e; —representative government: Gorst, Sir E. (int.), Oct. 24, 9d; legislative council: resolution passed, Dec. 2, 7e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7e

Agriculture—Assiut district: Sir E. Gorst (views), Jan. 25, 5d; —condition: alarmist reports denied, Feb. 15, 5d; —finance: see under Finance, below; —Kom Ombo district: Sir E. Gorst (views), Jan. 25, 5b

Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Army—British garrison: command: Maj.-Gen. Sir J. G. Maxwell to assume, Sept. 5, 6d; —cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —exemption tax: reform, June 24, 15b (e.e.); —strength: see under PARLIAMENT

Art—lattice work: Col. F. S. Leslie (lect.), Nov. 2, 2f

Banking—agricultural Bank of Egypt: dividend, April 10, 13b; bond issue, May 8, 18c; —Bank of Egypt: dividend, Jan. 24, 15b; report, Feb. 21, 3b; meetings, Mar. 7, 14b; April 4, 16b; —Crédit Foncier Egyptien: general manager appointed, Feb. 15, 6d; —Land Bank of Egypt (Ltd.): meeting, May 15, 3d; —mortgage banks: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mortgage Company of Egypt: establishment announced, Oct. 21, 18d; —National Bank of Egypt: meeting, April 10, 7b; government attitude: Mr. Rowlatt (s.), April 10, 7b; articles of association: alterations; meeting of shareholders announced, June 17, 21b; directors: changes announced, June 13, 5c; dividend, Sept. 1, 11c

Brigandage—train robbed on Fayum Railway, July 30, 5f

Capitulations—Cromer, Lord (add.), Dec. 16, 12b; —Gorst, Sir E.: extract from report, May 4, 4e

Children—labour: see under Labour, below

EGYPT (continued):—

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Civil service—appointments, Aug. 6, 9c; —Arabic, examination in: results, June 8, 4d; pensions for native officials: see under PARLIAMENT Companies, British—financial position: inquiry announced, (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14f; —registration: law case, April 30, 5e; May 5, 5b; appeal decision, 26, 7d; —special article ("British companies in Egypt," F.S.), May 15, 15c

Constitution—Cromer, Lord (add.), Dec. 16, 12b; —Khedive receives deputation from Egyptian students of Geneva, Lausanne, and Neuchâtel, July 27, 13b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —press: attitude, Aug. 20, 3b

Cook and Sons, Messrs. T.—tours arranged, Sept. 10, 9e

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime—manslaughter: Private Hennessy sentenced, July 4, 9f; —murder: Arpiarian, M. Arpiar: Bedros Hassanian arrested, Feb. 25, 14f; El Mekis: Russians murdered by Beduin, Oct. 28, 9c (e.e.); Hulbert, Mr.: murdered by Beduin, Mar. 18, 7b; particulars, 19, 5d; implication of Beduin officially denied, 20, 7f

Cromer's administration, Lord—Ali Kemal Bey (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5e; nationalist press attitude, Aug. 29, 3c; Turkish press comments, Sept. 1, 3a

Denshawi outrage—appointment of tribunal: see under PARLIAMENT

Development—Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12a

Education—Sir E. Gorst (views), Jan. 25, 5d; —Mohammed Ali industrial school: see that title; —religious education: superior council to control instituted, April 2, 14c

Engineering—year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering progress in Africa," E.S.), Jan. 8, 6d

Finance—agriculture: alarmist reports denied, Feb. 15, 5d; M. Raphael Soares (tel.), Feb. 18, 13e; —budget (1909): particulars, Nov. 30, 8a; —condition (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14f; financiers request government aid: attitude of government, 29, 7e; Mr. Rowlatt (s.), April 10, 7b; —crisis: extract from Sir S. Gorst's report, May 4, 4f; debt, public: reduction, Feb. 28, 7d; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1907, Feb. 28, 7d

Fiscal policy—Lord Cromer (s.), Jan. 11, 7a

Germany—diplomatic service: new appointment, Nov. 10, 7e

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain—annexation: Sir E. Gorst denies reports (int.), Oct. 24, 9d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —occupation: success of advocacy by *The Times*: articles quoted from United States press, May 18, 5d; Nationalist press comment, June 12, 9b; 26th anniversary: Nationalist meeting of protest held, British evacuation demanded: telegram to Sir E. Grey, Sept. 16, 6a; Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12a; —postal relations: see under PARLIAMENT

Housing—Gorst, Sir E.: extract from report, May 4, 4e

## EGYPT (continued):—

Irrigation—Assuan dam: Willcocks, Sir W. (lect., E.S.), Jan. 22, 5b; (l.), Mar. 23, 8d; (l., E.S.), April 22, 15a; —Brown, Sir H. (paper read), Feb. 26, 19c; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 19c; —Esneh barrage: construction progress, Mar. 23, 5d; foundations completed, June 5, 7e; —Fadlab: plant described (E.S.), May 6, 4c

Judge—appointed, Oct. 26, 11a

Khedive—opens Rodah bridges, Feb. 7, 7a; leaves for Constantinople, June 1, 11c; arrives at Constantinople, 2, 13c; received by Sultan, 4, 13a; leaves for Vienna, 9, 8a; arrives at Vienna, 11, 11a; leaves Vienna, 17, 15a; at Paris, 18, 13a; arrives in England, 22, 13a; visits Foreign Office, 23, 13a; received by King Edward VII., 24, 15a; visits Mr. Asquith; visits Sir E. Grey, 26, 15a; entertained by Mr. Churchill; to leave for Paris, 27, 15b; leaves England, 29, 12a; receives gift from British and Foreign Sailors' Society; sends letter of thanks, July 2, 13a; arrives at Divonne-les-Bains, 4, 15b; arrives at Paris, 25, 13a; receives deputation from Egyptian students of Geneva, Lausanne, and Neuchatel, 27, 13b; arrives at Constantinople, Aug. 17, 11a; 20, 9a; at Constantinople; visits Sir G. Lowther, Sept. 8, 9a; leaves Constantinople, 11, 13a; arrives at Alexandria, 18, 11a; Abdul Hamid, relations with: *Yeni Gazette* statement, 29, 11b; to leave for Cairo, Oct. 26, 11a; railway saloon described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18d

Labour—children: Behrend, Mr. J. L. (l.), July 31, 17e (e.e.); Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (l.), 22, 14f (e.e.); 31, 20e; Garnett, Mr. W. J. (l.), 28, 15f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Land—surveying: Knight, Mr. G. E. (l., E.S.), April 22, 13c; special article ("Land measurement in Egypt" E.S.), April 8, 3b; Turner, Prof., H. H. (l., E.S.), 29, 3e

Legislative council—election: corruption: charges against Sheikh Ali Yusef: trial, Feb. 14, 7f; judgment, 14, 8a; Dakahlieh—result annulled, Feb. 14, 8a; —meeting, Dec. 2, 7e; —powers: Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12b; —reorganization: see under PARLIAMENT

Local government—Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12b

Ministry (Mustapha Pasha Fehmi)—British adviser: change announced, June 13, 7f

Ministry (Boutros Pasha)—appointed, Nov. 12, 5f; composition, 13, 9c

Mixed code—revision commission: meeting, May 30, 9f

Natives—Abdul Kader: see under PARLIAMENT

Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign

Pan-Islamism: see under PAN-ISLAMISM

Parties, political—constitutional reform party: statutes; meeting, Jan. 7, 3b; strength, June 12, 9b; —nationalists: M. Maurice Barrès (int.), Jan. 17, 7f; "Egyptian Nationalist Party" meeting, Jan. 7, 3b; leader appointed, Feb. 15, 5e; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.p.), Mar. 20, 9c; Egyptian Nationalists' telegram, 23, 10b; special article ("The Egyptian parties"), Mar. 6, 6d; meetings; telegrams to Sir E. Grey, May 18, 6c; 28, 7e; Mahomed Bey

## EGYPT—Parties, political (continued):—

Ferid (s.), May 1, 9e; Lord Milner (art. quoted), May 30, 14d; native press: articles quoted, May 28, 7e; members entertained at Hôtel Métropole, July 30, 14e (e.e.); Young Turkey party: attitude, Aug. 29, 3c; correspondence, Dec. 19, 10d; policy: Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12a; press: see under Press, below

People—history: Very Rev. Dr.

O'Riordan (s.), Oct. 2, 11f (e.e.)

Police: see under PARLIAMENT

Post Office—cash on delivery system: Great Britain: establishment announced, May 27, 22f

Press—*El Moayyad*: character of articles, Aug. 29, 3c; —*Lewa*: editor (Abdul Aziz Shawish), committed for trial, June 30, 7a; charged; committal for trial denied, July 1, 9a; biographical, 4, 9f; correspondence, 8, 19b; 13, 3f; charged with sedition; acquitted; sentenced for abuse, Aug. 5, 5c; character of articles by Abdul Aziz Shawish, 29, 3c; acquitted on appeal, 31, 3d; acquitted, Sept. 29, 6b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Procureur-Général—retirement of Mr. Corbett announced, April 21, 3e; native to be appointed, May 2, 5d; appointment, 12, 5d

Property—succession law: new order in council announced, Dec. 21, 6d

Provincial councils—election results, Jan. 6, 4a; —reorganization scheme, Mar. 2, 15a; projected changes: extract from Sir E. Gorst's report, May 4, 4f

Pyramids: see that title

Railways—accidents: Kuesna: collision (fatal), June 1, 6b; —Egyptian Delta Light Railways: report, July 9, 17e; meeting, 22, 20c; dividend, Dec. 16, 5c; —state: interlocking points: projected improvements (E.S.), June 17, 4f

Reforms—Grey, Sir E.: receives deputation of members of Egyptian National Assembly and Legislative Council, July 28, 7e; —Ismail Abaza Pasha (s.), July 30, 14e (e.e.); —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s.p.), July 28, 9e

Religion—Isis worship: Baron von Bissing (reads paper), Sept. 19, 10a; —Petrie, Prof. Flinders (reads paper) Sept. 19, 10a

Shipping—Egyptian Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.): projected voluntary liquidation, June 20, 18d; service between Marseilles and Alexandria: resumption announced, Sept. 15, 12a; resumed, Dec. 15, 12a; agreement with Ellerman Lines (City): see under SHIPPING—India, service to; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING—returns for 1907, May 29, 4f Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL Articles

Sudan: see SUDAN

Trade:—

Imports and exports—year 1907 reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 20e; Customs administration statistics, April 13, 6c; 1906-1907: comparison, Feb. 27, 13d; 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13b; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21c; first nine months compared, Dec. 19, 17b Tribunals, mixed—courts of appeal: members appointed, Jan. 9, 8a



## EGYPT (continued):—

- Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
- University, national—Hassan Bey Zaid: grant of land, May 1, 9e; Mahomed Bey Ferid (s.), May 1, 9e
- Unrest—proposed committee of public security: see under PARLIAMENT
- Weights and measures—frauds: Sir E. Gorst: extract from report, May 4, 4e
- EGYPT and Sudan Mining Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14c
- EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 13f; dividend, 19, 20f; July 1, 22d
- EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways (Ltd.): see under EGYPT—Railways
- EGYPTIAN Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, July 25, 16e
- EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 15b (e.e.); meeting, 30, 17f; dividend, 30, 18a
- EGYPTIAN Investment and Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 14b
- EGYPTIAN Land and General Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 16f
- EGYPTIAN Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under EGYPT—Shipping
- EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 16d
- EHRENSVAERD, Capt. Count—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 16, 15a
- EHRHART, Herr J.—death, July 23, 13f
- EHRRICH, Mr. L. P.—at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6d
- EHRLICH, Prof. P.—awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Dec. 10, 5f; biographical, 11, 13e
- EIBAR—exhibition of local art held, Sept. 12, 11a
- EICH, P.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 21, 10b
- EICKHOFF, Prof.—at Interparliamentary congress, on obligatory arbitration, Sept. 19, 6b
- EIFFEL, M.—atmospheric resistance: experiments: result published (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5a; 29, 4c
- EIFFEL Tower—clock erected (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5e; —fire: particulars, Feb. 19, 7e
- EIGHTY Club—"At home," Dec. 16, 12a; —Campbell-Bannerman's resignation of Premiership, Sir H.: see under CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H.; —committee: members appointed, Feb. 14, 12b; July 10, 13c; —dinner, May 11, 6c; date, April 11, 10a; June 19, 15a; 23, 13b; —meeting, Jan. 31, 17d; date announced, April 1, 12e; —peace congress: representatives appointed, July 10, 13c
- EINEM, Gen. von—health; leaves for Egypt, Feb. 10, 10b; returns to Berlin, May 16, 13d; received by Emperor William II., Oct. 6, 11a
- EISENDECKER, Adm. von—received by Edward VII., Feb. 1, 10b
- EISLER, Dr.—at congress for history of religions, on origins of Eucharist, Sept. 18, 11b
- EKREM Bey (Turkey)—rumoured desire to resign portfolio, Aug. 21, 5a; abandons idea of resignation, 24, 3d; mentioned in connexion with ministry of education, 27, 3e
- EL ALIYEH, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
- ELANDS—Markhor and Derbian: specimens shot, June 5, 6f; —Rhodesian specimen for Edinburgh museum, June 22, 14f
- ELANDS Laagte Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 23b
- EL AZHAR University:—reform: new regulations, April 2, 14c

ELBA (Perak) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 4, 15d

## ELCHO, Lord:—

in L.C.C., on Strand site—negotiations with Commonwealth government, Mar. 18, 17f

on London County Council—Strand site, negotiations with Commonwealth government (int.), Mar. 17, 12d; (l.), 20, 10d

## ELDER, Mr. T. C.:—

on electrical industry—condition (l., E.S.), July 1, 3e

ELDER, Dempster, and Company, Messrs.—Jamaica, cotton-growing in: see under COTTON; —law case (supply of coal to *Lake Simcoe*), Mar. 24, 5a

ELDERHORST String Quartet—concert, Feb. 3, 11e

ELDERS and Fyffes (Ltd.), Messrs.—banana trade: place order for new steamship, Aug. 19, 12d

ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—developments announced, Dec. 9, 21e; dividend, 24, 11f

ELDRIDGE, E.—summoned for being drunk while in charge of motor-car, Sept. 30, 10d

ELDRIDGE, Mr. E. E. B.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12b

## ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—by-elections: see

BY-ELECTIONS; —Disqualification Removal Bill: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 4c; Marks, Mr. G. C. (s. P.), 28, 4c; Markham, Mr. F. J. (s. P.), 28, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT; —franchise: see under FRANCHISE; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Polling—Arrangements Bill: Allen, Mr. A. (s. P.); Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.); Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), July 4, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 4, 8c; —Ballot (Transferable Vote) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Districts Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Proportional representation: see that title; —registration: see FRANCHISE—Registration; —validity: Mr. T. G. Bowles (s.), Aug. 8, 3d

ELECTORAL—reform: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: speech to women's suffrage deputation (P.N.), May 21, 10b; (s.), 21, 12d; (P.N.), 22, 9b; receives deputation, Nov. 11, 10d; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 30, 11b; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Jan. 3, 5c; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 21, 8c; National League of Young Liberals: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 5e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Royal commission: composition, Dec. 22, 10a; second ballot: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Oct. 8, 10b (e.e.); trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 9, 12b; —registration courts: see NAMES of places

ELECTORAL Anti-Vivisection League—accounts closed, Feb. 15, 10a

ELECTORATE—statistics for 1907-8, Sept. 8, 4b

ELECTRICAL Development Company of Ontario (Ltd.)—reorganization announced, Feb. 19, 7f

Electrical Engineering—price reduced (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5e

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING—standardization: Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (lect., E.S.), April 1, 4e; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4b

ELECTRICAL Engineers, Institution of: see INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers

ELECTRICAL Power Storage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 23a; report, 9, 17e

ELECTRICAL Standardizing, Testing, and Training Institution—examination: results, Jan. 1, 12c; exhibition awarded (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14e

ELECTRIC and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19b; meeting, 29, 19c

ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 19a; meeting, 21, 17b

# ELECTRICITY:—

Accumulators to cabs, application: see under CABS—Electric;—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE;—arcs, musical: Prof. W. E. Ayrton (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 6e;—bank, projected: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5d;—borough councils: alteration of boundaries: effect on charges (law case) (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4c;—charges: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 11, 17e; (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18d;—circuits: high tension: Mr. J. S. Peck (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 12, 4e; low pressure: protection (sp. art., "The protection of low pressure circuits," E.S.), Oct. 7, 3b;—condensers: Mr. J. F. Mansbridge (paper read, E.S.), May 13, 4e; congress, international: arrangements, (E.S.), July 15, 4d; special article ("The Marseilles electrical congress," E.S.), I., Sept. 23, 16e; II., 30, 16c;—control apparatus, remote: Wirth and Beck, Messrs.: particulars of experiments (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5b;—cooking, use for (sp. art. "Electric heating and cooking," E.S.), Dec. 30, 15d;—crops, application to: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops;—dynamoes (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4d; 29, 6e;—electrons, positive: discovery announced, June 25, 7d;—exhibitions: at Manchester: held, Oct. 6, 6e (e.e.); (sp. art., "Manchester electrical exhibition," E.S.), I., 7, 5b; II., 14, 5b; III., 21, 5b; IV., 28, 19b; at Marseilles: held (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17a; national: arrangements, Sept. 12, 10b; 22, 10c; Oct. 2, 11a (e.e.); Brescia (1909): arrangements, Dec. 23, 4c;—factories, use in: see under FACTORIES;—gas, comparison with: see under LIGHTING;—heating, utilization for (E.N.), Sept. 2, 14b; special article ("Electrical heating and cooking," E.S.), Dec. 30, 15d

Industry—condition (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5e; 18, 5d; June 10, 4d; Aug. 19, 14d; Nov. 18, 18d; correspondence (E.S.), July 1, 2c, d, e; 8, 3e; 15, 3d, e; 22, 3e; 29, 3e;—Garcke, Mr. E. (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 17c; 16, 17e;—Kapp, Mr. G. (l., E.S.), June 24, 3d; Dec. 9, 17d;—Madden, Mr. W. M. (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 17e;—Madgen, Mr. W. L. (l., E.S.), Dec. 9, 17e;—Mordey, Mr. W. M. (add., E.S.), Dec. 23, 4b;—ministerial policy, effect of: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18c;—special articles ("The electrical industry of Great Britain," E.S.), Nov. 25, 17b; ("The electrical industry," E.S.) I., June 17, 3b; II., 24, 3c

Insects, use for destruction of: see under INSECTS—Destruction; insulators: Semenza, Mr. G. (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 2, 18e;—International Electro-technical Commission: see that title;—Ireland: see under IRELAND

# ELECTRICITY (continued):—

Lamps—arc: trimming system described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6e;—cottages: supply (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5d;—filaments: new patent described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6e; incandescent: new patent described (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6e; metallic filament: correspondence (E.S.), June 10, 4c; Institution of Electrical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), April 15, 1d; new, Jan. 22, 5c; special articles ("The metallic filament incandescent electric lamp," E.S.), I., May 13, 3b; II., 20, 3b; ("Some aspects of the metallic filament lamp situation," E.S.), Feb. 5, 6d; Tungsten filament: progress, Mr. H. Hirst (paper read, E.S.), May 27, 4e; Belsfield, Mr. W. R. (l., E.S.), June 3, 3e; United States: use encouraged by power stations (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17a;—mercury vapour tube: industrial use (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14d

Levy, M. Maurice (add., E.S.), Sept. 23, 16e;—lighting: see under LIGHTING;—lighting companies: accounts, audit of: see under PARLIAMENT;—local authorities: powers: Board of Trade notice issued (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18d;—London: see under LONDON;—manufacturers: conference, proposed (E.N.), May 13, 4d;—manufacturing: special article ("The cost of manufacturing electricity," E.S.), April 29, 6c;—measurement: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 13, 4d; unit, Board of Trade: "Kelvin" suggested as alternative term (E.S.), April 22, 14c; 29, 4b;—meters (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5e;—municipal services: special article ("American view of British electricity supply," E.S.), May 13, 3c;—navies, utilization in: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4d; special article ("Electric light and power for naval purposes," E.S.), Mar. 4, 3d;—north-east coast: power supply: statistics (E.S.), April 8, 5c;—notes (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5e; 22, 5e; Feb. 5, 5e; 19, 5e; Mar. 4, 5e; 18, 5d; April 1, 3e; 15, 15e; 29, 4d; May 13, 4d; 27, 4d; June 10, 4d; 24, 4d; July 8, 4d; 22, 4d; Aug. 5, 14d; 19, 14d; Sept. 2, 14d; 16, 16d; 30, 16d; Oct. 14, 4d; 28, 18d; Nov. 11, 18d; 25, 18d; Dec. 9, 18d; 23, 4d;—Ontario: experiments (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18b;—plant, generating: reconstruction: Mr. C. M. Shaw (paper read, E.S.), July 8, 4f;—positive: Prof. J. J. Thomson (lect.), April 13, 10c;—price (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5e; Feb. 19, 4c; April 15, 15e;—pyrometers: improvement described (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6e;—special articles—

for list: see SPECIAL ARTICLES  
Standardization—international: special article ("International electrical standardization," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3e;—units and standards: conference, international: committee to prepare programme, May 6, 10c; object: date (E.S.), June 10, 4f; 29, 14f; arrangements (E.S.), July 15, 4f; Oct. 7, 10b; delegates to be entertained by Lord Mayor Bell, Aug. 7, 11a; British delegates appointed, 4, 11a; 7, 11a; 27, 7f; secretaries to delegates appointed, 7, 11a; delegates: list, Oct. 7, 10b; sittings, 13, 4d; (E.S.), 14, 4b, f; 21, 4e; letter from Prince of Wales read; reply sent, 15, 11e; dinner given by Government to delegates:

**ELECTRICITY**—Standardization (continued):—  
Mr. Winston Churchill (s.), 16, 12f; delegates entertained by Lord Mayor Bell, 17, 12d; draft report, 22, 10e; special articles ("The international electrical congress"), I., Oct. 28, 17b; II., Nov. 4, 3b

Steinmetz, Dr. C. P. (lect., E.S.), June 10, 4d;—supply: law case, Feb. 13, 3e; (E.S.), 19, 6d; 26, 4c; Mar. 14, 18a; (E.S.), 27, 4d; charges: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 21, 3d; our electrical correspondent's comments (E.S.), 28, 18d; Churchill, Mr. W.: receives deputation, Nov. 27, 16c; Mordey, Mr. W. M. (add.), Nov. 20, 16f; power stations: management difficulties (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18d; domestic: Cooper, Mr. W. R. (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 2, 18e;—tidal power: construction of works at mouth of Elbe announced (E.S.), April 29, 4f;—traction: see under **TRACTION**;—tramways: see under **TRAMWAYS**;—transformers (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6c;—transmission: aluminium, use of: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18f; Dec. 2, 19c; special article ("Aluminium for transmission lines," E.S.), Nov. 18, 17d; bronzes, use of aluminium: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18b; marine: gear described (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4c

**ELECTRICITY** Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 17e; meeting, 30, 19d

**ELECTRIC** Lighting and Traction Company of Australia (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 14c; report, Mar. 28, 10c

**ELECTRIC** Taxicab Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, July 8, 21d

**ELECTROBUS**—experimental trip from London to Brighton: particulars, April 20, 4b

**ELENA**, Queen of Italy—birthday anniversary celebrated, Jan. 9, 8a; visits Argentine Theatre, 13, 4a

**ELEONORA** of Bulgaria, Princess—leaves Sofia for Timorov, Oct. 6, 5a

**ELEPHANTS**—antediluvian: remains discovered, Feb. 28, 16f;—cruelty: prosecutions, July 30, 3b; Aug. 6, 2f; 13, 2f; Sept. 19, 3c; 30, 3e; Oct. 20, 2f; Nov. 4, 20b; 19, 4d; Dec. 3, 2f;—Franco-British exhibition: see under **FRANCO-BRITISH** exhibition;—habits: Selous, Mr. F. C. (lect.), Dec. 12, 13b;—sea (*macrorhinus angustirostris* species): Mr. W. Rothschild presents skeletons to Natural History Museum, Feb. 19, 18f;—stampede (fatal), April 18, 3d

**ELEY**, Mrs. W. C.—inquest, July 8, 11c

**ELEY** Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 28, 16d; meeting, Mar. 11, 16e

**ELGAR**, Dr.—at Sheffield, on Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.): Admiralty and War office contracts, April 8, 13e

**ELGAR**, Sir Edward—resigns Richard Peyton chair of music at Birmingham University, Oct. 9, 8b; resolution passed by Birmingham University councils 12, 8a; symphony performed in Manchester, Dec. 4, 16b  
on Musical League (and others, I.), Mar. 23, 12f

**ELGIN**—sewerage purification works: completed (E.S.), April 1, 4c

**ELGIN**, Lord—leaves London, Feb. 10, 10b; accident: health, 11, 12a; 12, 12b; arrives in London, 14, 12a; declines invitation to Quebec tercentenary celebrations, Mar. 26, 5d; gives up seal of office of Colonial Secretary, April 17, 12a  
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—resolution of thanks passed by African trade section, April 14, 8b

**ELGIN**, Lord (continued):—

Transvaal—labour, native: recruiting in Nyasaland (tel., blue-book), Mar. 31, 4d at Scottish Liberal Club, proposes health of Lord Rosebery, June 15, 4c

in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 17, 6d;—army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 17, 6d;—colonies: treatment of Asiatics, Feb. 18, 6a;—defence, national, Mar. 17, 6d;—India: governors' leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8d;—North-western frontier: policy, Feb. 27, 6a; raids: punitive expedition, Feb. 27, 6c;—Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 27, 8a;—Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 12, 6b;—Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Feb. 5, 8c

on Africa, British East—land tenure (Parlt. paper), June 6, 8b;—Dinuzulu: trial: correspondence with New Reform Club, Mar. 28, 7a;—Nigeria, Southern: customs ordinance (I.), April 16, 6f;—Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act (tel.), Feb. 5, 17a; treatment of British Indians: despatches (blue-book), Jan. 29, 14a; Chinese labour: correspondence with Lord Selborne, April 14, 7a

**ELGOOD**, Mr. E. C.—elected member of Paddington borough council, May 30, 15b

**ELIBANK**, Master of: see **MURRAY**, Mr. Alexander

**ELIOT**, Dr. Charles William (U.S.A.)—resigns presidency of Harvard University, Nov. 5, 11c (e.e.); 5, 15f; receives pension from Carnegie Foundation, 20, 10a; name mentioned in connexion with London ambassadorship, Dec. 2, 7c; 17, 5c; *World* (art. quoted), 21, 3f  
at Carnegie Hall, on lawlessness, Dec. 18, 5e

**ELIOT**, George—"Romola" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4a

**ELIOT**, Sir J.—death, Mar. 20, 13b; biographical, 28, 12b; will, June 29, 12e

**ELIOT**, Mr. M. C.—appointed groom in waiting in ordinary to King Edward VII., Dec. 5, 13a

**ELIOT**, Very Rev. P., Dean of Windsor—health: to leave for Biarritz, Nov. 27, 6e

**ELIOT**, Mr. S. E.:—  
on women's suffrage in United States (I.), July 3, 10e

**ELISE**, Mlle.—on Criterion Theatre: Miss Mary Moore's dresses (I.), Oct. 17, 13b

**ELIZABETH** of Rumania, Queen—present at laying of foundation stone for asylum for blind, Bukarest, Oct. 19, 13a

**ELKIN**, Mrs. A. M.—on London poor: personal service among (I.), Nov. 14, 4d

**ELKINGTON** and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—Franco-British Exhibition: souvenir spoons: specimen noticed, Oct. 29, 11b

**ELKINS**, Senator (U.S.A.)—Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under **STANDARD** Oil Company

**ELKINS**, Mrs. E. M.—body found, Sept. 21, 6c; inquest, 22, 8c

**ELKINS**, Dr. F. A.—on hospital nurses: living in system (I.), Oct. 13, 12d

**ELKINS**, Miss K.—marriage engagement, reported: see under **MARRIAGES**—Abruzzi, Duke of the

**ELLENBOROUGH**, Lady—postpones evening party, June 17, 15b

**ELLENBOROUGH**, Lord:—  
at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4a  
in Parliament, on insurance, marine: "P.P.I." policies, Nov. 4, 8a;—  
mercantile marine: suggested non-

- ELLENBOROUGH, Lord** (continued):—  
grant of officers' certificates to foreigners, Nov. 25, 9e; —navy: building programme, Mar. 19, 6c; two-power standard: ministerial policy, Nov. 25, 9c; —war news: dissemination, June 24, 8a
- ELLERMAN, Sir J.**—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 18, 9e
- ELLERMAN Lines (Ltd.)**:—dividend; Sept. 11, 19d; —Egyptian Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), agreement with: see under SHIPPING—India, service to
- ELLERSHAW, Capt. E.**:—  
on flowers in bloom in December (l.), Dec. 12, 17e
- ELLERSHAW, Mr. E.**—on motors: traffic precautions, Sept. 7, 7b; —Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act: position of Indians (l.), Sept. 30, 9f
- ELLERY, Lieut.-Col. R. L. J.**:—death, Jan. 15, 11f; biographical, 17, 8d
- ELLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R.**:—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Nov. 7, 13b; presents prizes to 4th Queen's West Surrey Regt., Dec. 8, 14d  
on Indian army veterans: pensions (l.), Jan. 16, 5c
- ELLESMERE, Lady**:—to entertain delegates of Pan-Anglican congress: date postponed, June 8, 8a; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 12, 11a
- ELLESMERE, Lord**:—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 12, 11a; appointed deputy lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13b
- ELLICK, S.**:—housebreaking charge, Sept. 30, 3b
- ELLMAN, Mrs. A. E.**:—will, Nov. 10, 12d
- ELLIOT, Hon. A. D.**:—  
at Oxford, on fiscal policy, Mar. 9, 9f  
on fiscal policy (s.), Jan. 22, 8a
- ELLIOT, Maj. E. H.**:—appointed ensign of King's Bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard, Mar. 18, 12a
- ELLIOT, Sir F.**:—arrives in London, July 16, 13a
- ELLIOT, Rev. F. R.**:—resigns chaplaincy of English church at Athens; appreciation, July 13, 3f
- ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. J. McD.**:—death, Dec. 23, 13e
- ELLIOT, Lady Violet**:—leaves for Bombay, Oct. 9, 11a  
Marriage, forthcoming: see under MARRIAGES—Fitzmaurice, Lord Charles
- ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. E., Bp. of Kilmore**:—  
at Kilmore diocesan synod, delivers presidential address, Sept. 26, 6d
- ELLIOTT, Sir C. A.**:—  
Indian reform scheme, alleged opposition to: Dr. Rutherford (s.p.): contradicted by Sir C. A. Elliott (l.), Dec. 22, 10a  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: Indian government's attitude, June 19, 17d  
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 18b; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act (l.), April 28, 3d; —poor: personal service among (l.), Nov. 20, 5d; —secondary schools: religious teaching (l.), Nov. 10, 16e; —Transvaal: Indians, British: treatment (l.), Jan. 11, 6a
- ELLIOTT, E. F.**:—perjury charge, Aug. 18, 2c; 20, 2c; Sept. 1, 2d; 11, 2e
- ELLIOTT, E. W.**:—see under MURDER—Hannaford, Clara Jane
- ELLIOTT, Mr. G.**:—adopted Unionist candidate for Bedford (Southern), June 16, 9a
- ELLIOTT, Mr. G.**:—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 22, 14f
- ELLIOTT, Mr. G. F. S.**:—"Chile, Its History and Development, Natural Features, Products, Commerce, and Present Condition" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54a
- ELLIOTT, Alderman G. S.**:—entertains Lord Mayor and metropolitan mayors, Mar. 4, 12a
- ELLIOTT, H., and others**:—shopbreaking charge; Mar. 10, 15e; 17, 3e; April 3, 19c; stealing and receiving charge, May 2, 5a
- ELLIOTT, L. W.**:—misappropriation charge, Mar. 28, 15a; April 3, 19e
- ELLIOTT, Dr. R.**:—receives presentation on retirement from headmastership of Royal School for Deaf Children, Dec. 17, 15d
- ELLIOTT, R. S.**:—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 8, 10c
- ELLIOTT, Sir T.**:—leaves for Rome, May 18, 11c
- ELLIOTT, Dr. T. R.**:—elected fellow at Clare College, Cambridge University, Nov. 2, 8f
- ELLIOTT, Mr. W. H. A.**:—appointed honorary demonstrator of anatomy, Bristol University College, Feb. 22, 10c
- ELLIOTT, W. K.**:—see under FORGERY
- ELLIOTTS' Metal Company (Ltd.)**, Messrs.  
—report, May 27, 15f
- ELLIS, Mr. A. C.**:—resigns general manager-ship of Metropolitan Railway Company, Sept. 12, 13b
- ELLIS, C.**:—charged under Probation of Offenders Act, Jan. 2, 11e
- ELLIS, C.**:—burglary charge, Aug. 10, 2e
- ELLIS, Col. C. C.**:—receives Order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- ELLIS, E.**:—causing bodily harm charge, Sept. 17, 2c
- ELLIS, F. W.**:—charged at Central Criminal Court, May 2, 5c
- ELLIS, Capt. G. M. A.**:—appointed gentleman usher in ordinary to King Edward VII., Dec. 5, 13a
- ELLIS, Mr. H. D.**:—on church plate: sale (l.), July 15, 11c
- ELLIS, Mr. J. B.**:—will, Nov. 25, 15d
- ELLIS, Mr. J. E.**:—  
at Queen's Hall on Licensing Bill, Mar. 27, 13d; at Reform Club, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, May 1, 21a; at Scarborough, on Licensing Bill, April 20, 4f; at Westminster: Palace Hotel, on Church of England disestablishment, Nov. 13, 14d  
in Parliament, on budget, May 26, 8a; —Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 9e; —Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10d; —India; budget; education; reforms, July 23, 9a; —Licensing Bill: Nov. 21, 5c; —opium: traffic, May 7, 8a  
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11a; —Licensing Bill; House of Lords reform (l.), Dec. 14, 6c
- ELLIS, Sir J. W.**:—gives garden party, Aug. 8, 11b; —  
on London motor traffic (l.), June 25, 14c; London traffic (l.), July 17, 12f; Aug. 4, 12c; motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 18, 6f
- ELLIS, M. H.**:—summoned under maintenance order, May 8, 16f
- ELLIS, Mr. S. H.**:—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on pile wharves in tidal waters (E.S.), Dec. 30, 16e
- ELLIS, Mrs. S. R.**:—death, Dec. 16, 15e
- ELLIS, Mr. T. R.**:—at Home Office, on Mines Eight Hours Bill, Jan. 9, 9d
- ELLIS, Mr. W. A.**:—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12d  
"Life of Richard Wagner" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 139b

- ELLIS, Mr. W. H.—perjury charge, Nov. 16, 3e
- ELLISON, Rev. D.—nealth; severs connexion with South Africa, July 18, 16c; 21, 17b
- ELLISON, Col. G. F.—appointed director of organization and mobilization, Feb. 6, 9f
- ELLISON, Rev. J. H.—at Pan-Anglican Congress, on education: religious teaching in schools, June 18, 16c
- ELLISON, Col. Sir R. G.—knighted, Jan. 1, 12b; death, Feb. 29, 6c
- ELLISTON, Dr. W. A.—death, Nov. 28, 13e
- ELLS, Mr. Dagnall—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Dec. 3, 4a
- ELLWOOD, John William: see under MURDER—Wilkinson, Thomas
- ELMAN, Mischa—violin recitals, Feb. 18, 12b; April 1, 14d; May 18, 14e; June 22, 13e; Nov. 2, 12d; 26, 13c
- EL Mehebhi (Morocco)—biographical, Aug. 26, 5a  
Morocco: see under MOROCCO  
on Mulai Hafid—policy (int.), Sept. 2, 5a
- EL Mokri: see under MOROCCO
- ELMSLIE, Capt. J. A.—death, July 14, 13e (i.e.)
- EL Oro Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 24, 16d; dividend, July 1, 22c; Dec. 22, 14d; report, Oct. 12, 16d; meeting, 21, 17e
- ELPHIN, R.C. Bp. of: see CLANCY, Rt. Rev. John
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. M. W.—adopted Unionist candidate for Edinburgh (Midlothian), Mar. 2, 10d
- ELSENHAM and Thaxted Light Railway: see RAILWAYS, light
- ELSEY, G. H.—false pretences charge, Jan. 10, 14f
- ELSUM, Miss E.—drowned, Aug. 20, 8c; 21, 10d
- ELSWORTHY, Mr. H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
- EL Teb, battle of—anniversary dinner given, Mar. 2, 10b
- ELTHAM College—assault-at-arms held, Dec. 7, 12a (e.e.);—memorials to be unveiled, May 29, 15b; unveiled, June 1, 7d;—prizes: distributed, 1, 7d;—Roteley scholarships: examination announced, Feb. 11, 11a;—royal contribution, Jan. 8, 12a
- ELTHAM Common—War office buildings: see under PARLIAMENT
- ELTHAMS (Ltd.), Messrs.—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act, Mar. 25, 17e
- EL-TOUR, Miss Anna—vocal recital, June 1, 11d
- EL Valiente: see under MOROCCO—Brigandage
- ELVERSTON, Mr. H.—Worcester: adopted prospective Liberal candidate, Jan. 7, 8e; address, Feb. 1, 10d; result: Mr. H. Elverston (s.), 8, 10c
- ELWELL, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 10, 9b
- ELWES, Mr. Gervase—vocal recital, Nov. 18, 14e; concert, Dec. 15, 13e
- ELWIN, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Sierra Leone—at Church House, on Sierra Leone: mission work, Nov. 30, 6d
- ELWIN, Rev. W.—will, Aug. 12, 11c
- ELWOOD, J. W.: see under MURDER—Wilkinson, Thomas
- ELWOOD, S.—imposture charge, Aug. 22, 2e
- ELY, Bp. of: see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
- ELY, Caroline Lady—collection of porcelain sold, May 29, 14e
- ELY, Dr. T.—on Talfourd, Sir T. N.: memorial tablet on Russell-square residence (l.), Mar. 28, 8a
- ELY Cathedral—organ reconstructed: opening date, Sept. 7, 10e; reopened, Oct. 22, 13d
- ELYSEE Palace Hotel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 9, 21e
- ELY Theological College—vice-principal appointed, Oct. 28, 8d
- EMANUEL, Mr. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Mar. 20, 18c
- EMANUEL, Miss P.—piano recital, Dec. 2, 14f (e.e.)
- EMBALMING—Egyptian: Prof. G. E. Smith (reads paper), Sept. 5, 4d
- EMBERY, W.—appeal against conviction, April 25, 5d; 14, 11b
- EMBRICOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of marine, July 6, 7c
- EMBROIDERY—sales of Italian: at Claridge's Hotel, Dec. 2, 15c
- EMDEN, Judge—motor accident: health, Oct. 1, 11a
- EMDEN, Mr. W.—receives Legion of honour, May 26, 13b; consents to be re-elected as Mayor of Dover, Aug. 27, 9a
- EMERON, Mr. J.—vocal recital, July 20, 6f (e.e.)
- EMERSON, Mr. J.—at British Association, on producer gas (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16d
- EMERY, Archdeacon—receives message of sympathy from Church congress, Oct. 10, 9b
- EMERY, Mr. G. F.:—  
“Handy Book on the Law and Practice of Joint Stock Companies” (new ed.) noticed, Aug. 25, 12f; “Laws Relating to Foreigners and Foreign Corporations” noticed, June 25, 18b
- EMERY stone, Turkish—Smyrna mines exhausted (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5e
- EMIGRANTS' Information Office—circulars, Jan. 3, 3e; April 3, 18c; Oct. 2, 6e; Nov. 19, 5d; report for 1907, Mar. 19, 11d
- EMIGRATION:—  
Argentina: warning, June 13, 13a;  
—Australasia: Emigrants' Information Office: extract from Australasian circular, April 14, 11b;—Barnardo's Homes, Dr.: see that title;—Canada: Barnardo's Homes, Dr.: see under BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.; Haig's fund, Miss: ball in aid: royal patronage, Mar. 31, 11c; held, May 4, 10d; passenger agents: Board of Trade action, Feb. 1, 15d; party leaves, Sept. 7, 10d;—Central Emigration Board: see that title;—Church Army: see under CHURCH Army;—colonies: meeting to consider selection advantages: date, April 27, 10c; regulations: see under PARLIAMENT;—criminals: see under CRIME;—distress committees, expenditure by: see under PARLIAMENT;—emigrants, spiritual care of: conference of clergy held, Jan. 14, 7f; correspondence, Feb. 1, 14d;—East-end Emigration Fund: see that title;—Emigrants' Information Office: see that title;—Germany, Great Britain compared with, Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), Aug. 10, 10d; Mainprice, Mr. W. S. (l.), 8, 8b;—Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 8, 9a;—New South Wales: assisted passages: statistics for 1907, Jan. 3, 7f;—Nova Scotia: party leaves for, April 13, 6e;—Ontario: London office to be established, Aug. 11, 11b;—passengers to and from places out of Europe: return for 1907, Feb. 14, 8f; March quarter return, May 15, 4c;—report for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 29, 17c;—Salvation Army: see that title;—Self-Help Emigration Society: see that title;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Jan. 14, 12e;—statistics: for September, Nov. 3, 3c; for 1907, 26, 4a (e.e.); for November, Dec. 24, 7f (e.e.);—unemployed: correspondence, Oct. 29,

**EMIGRATION (continued):—**

- 8*b*; London: appeal, Feb. 28, 2*d*; — Watchorn, Mr. R.: to investigate English methods, April 2, 10*a*
- EMIN** Arslan, Emir (Turkey)—to return to Constantinople, Aug. 28, 5*f*  
Young Turkey party: see under **TURKEY**  
—Parties, political
- EMIN** Pasha—relief expedition: survivors; correspondence, Oct. 27, 10*e*
- EMLY**, Lord—on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 18, 8*f*
- EMMA**, Queen-Mother of Holland—leaves for Copenhagen, May 20, 12*b*
- EMMETT**, Gen. Cheere:—  
at Louwsburg, on Northern Territory: cession to Transvaal, April 23, 3*c*
- EMMOTT**, Mr. A.—health, April 3, 12*b*; entertained by Coventry Chamber of Commerce, 30, 9*f*; to be sworn of privy council, June 26, 14*c*  
at Church congress, on socialism, Oct. 8, 7*b*; at Lincoln's Inn, on House of Commons, Mar. 21, 8*f*; at Manchester, on cotton-growing in colonies, Aug. 7, 12*f*  
in Parliament, on Blackburn Corporation Bill, June 24, 10*f*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*b*; 25, 8*a*; July 1, 10*f*, 11*d*
- EMPIRE** Day—celebration arrangements, Feb. 17, 7*d*; May 21, 16*e*; celebrated in England, 23, 11*a*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 10*b*; messages from colonies, 25, 7*d*; 26, 10*b*; banquet, 26, 12*e*; —Africa, South: celebrated, May 26, 7*f*; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), May 25, 6*e*; —Australia: celebrated, May 25, 5*b*; —Bill: Capt. Craig (s. P.) May 21, 8*b*; —Bulawayo: celebrated, Nov. 26, 2*f*; —Canada: observance arrangements, May 9, 9*b*; 23, 14*b*; celebrated, 25, 5*b*; 26, 7*d*; school buildings, Union Jack flying upon: question in House of Commons, May 16, 7*a*; —Carruthers, Hon. J. H. (s.), May 23, 11*b*; —Ceylon: celebration arrangements, April 7, 5*e*; celebrated, July 11, 10*a*; —concert: date announced; royal patronage, Feb. 20, 10*a*; held, May 25, 7*d*; —Falkland Islands: celebrated, July 28, 9*f*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), May 8, 17*f*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 25, 7*e*; —Jawhar, Raja of (l.), Feb. 20, 13*f*; July 9, 9*c* (e.e.); —Leeward Islands: celebrated, July 31, 21*e*; —London County Council Education committee: report of day schools sub-committee, April 16, 9*d*; May 21, 18*f*; —Meath, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 7*d*; April 8, 9*b*; 25, 8*f*; May 5, 17*c*; (add.) 26, 10*b*; —New Zealand celebrations, May 26, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Rhodesia: celebrated, July 31, 21*e*; —schools, observance by: returns, Sept. 24, 8*f*; —statistics: Lord Meath (l.), June 8, 8*d*; Strathcona, Lord (s.), May 25, 7*d*; —Tweedmouth, Lord (l.), May 8, 17*f*; —United States: schools and Universities Club: British empire day dinner held, May 26, 12*b*; message from King Edward VII., 27, 14*e*; —Vienna: Sir E. Goschen gives reception, May 27, 14*e*
- EMPIRE** Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—summoned for sending petroleum rubber solution by railway, June 20, 14*b*
- EMPIRE** movement—volunteer workers: instructions for guidance, June 6, 8*d*
- EMPIRE** of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 2, 18*e*; Dec. 12, 18*b*; report, June 15, 16*e*; meeting, 25, 19*c*
- EMPIRE** Palace (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 10*f*
- EMPIRE** Palace of Varieties, Croydon—accident: woman falls from gallery, April 9, 12*f*; death, 10, 6*c*
- EMPIRE** Theatre, Feb. 26, 2*f*; 29, 10*e*; Mar. 10, 14*f*; 15, 17*f*; June 4, 14*c* 11, 10*d*; July 8, 14*c*; 22, 12*a*; Sept. 2, 11*c*; 23, 11*e*; Oct. 8, 3*e*; 20, 10*d*; Nov. 25, 14*f*; Dec. 17, 13*c*; 28, 6*a*
- "EMPLOYER, An"**—on labour: picketing (l.), Mar. 6, 6*d*
- EMPLOYERS' Liability Act**—law case (factory girl's claim), Nov. 30, 16*f*; —working: Home Office report, Oct. 17, 12*b*
- EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 14, 15*c*; July 3, 21*d*; report, Feb. 18, 13*d*
- EMPLOYMENT of Children Act**—Acton: adopted, Nov. 2, 9*b*; —infringements: prosecutions, Dec. 25, 3*a*
- EMPRESS** Elizabeth Hospital, Ischl—foundation stone laid; commemorative coins and papers stolen, Aug. 31, 3*b*
- EMPSON**, Mr. A. R.—on coast erosion (evid.), Feb. 8, 3*f*
- EMU** Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company (Ltd.): see under **TASMANIA**—Railways
- EMULSIONS**, methods of preparation (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6*e*
- ENAMELS**—sales of Limoges: of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection, Dec. 12, 12*d*
- ENDEAN**, Mr. J. R.—on "Pope Pacificus": union of churches under Vatican (l.), July 21, 17*a*; Aug. 5, 10*d*
- ENDICOTT**, Mrs.—leaves for Boston, Sept. 23, 11*b*
- ENDOGRAM** Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*c*
- ENFIELD**—church, parish: alterations: petition for faculties to authorize, June 16, 4*b*; reopened after restoration, Nov. 27, 6*e*; —electoral: see under **MIDDLESEX**; —St. Mary Magdalene Church: erection of side chapel: application to Consistory Court, May 30, 4*f*; —school, county: foundation stone laid, Dec. 9, 8*f*
- ENFIELD** Autocar Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 10, 12*a*
- ENFIELD** Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 12, 16*d*
- ENFIELD** Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 14*e*; Aug. 17, 15*c*
- ENGEL**, M. Emile—concerts, July 9, 13*d*; Dec. 12, 13*d*
- ENGELBACH**, Mr. L. W.—death, Mar. 17, 10*d*
- ENGELBRECHT**, Capt. C. J.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*e*
- ENGELBRECHT**, Lieut.-Col. F. C. J.—receives Victorian order, April 23, 3*c*; 29, 12*e*
- ENGGOIST**, M. Thorvald F.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*e*
- "ENGINEER"**—on tipping (l.), April 20, 8*b*
- ENGINEERING**:—  
Accidents: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*c*; —British Association discussion, Sept. 9, 4*e*; (E.S.), 9, 18*e*; 16, 17*d*; —Clerk, Mr. D. (add., E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*e*, 6*e*; —contracts: *The Times* list (E.S.), Jan. 1, 6*a*; 8, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*; 22, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; Feb. 5, 6*b*; 12, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; 26, 6*a*; Mar. 4, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; 18, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; April 1, 5*e*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 15*c*; 29, 6*a*; May 6, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*; 27, 5*d*; June 3, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*d*; July 1, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 29, 5*d*; Aug. 5, 15*d*; 12, 17*c*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 15*c*; Oct. 7, 6*d*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 28, 20*d*; Nov. 4, 5*c*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 20*a*; 25, 20*a*; Dec. 2, 20*d*; 9, 20*a*; 16, 20*a*; 23, 6*a*; 30, 16*a*  
Education—Prof. Turner (add., E.S.), Jan. 15, 6*e*; Colonel Crompton: address announced, 22, 4*d*; laboratories: equipment (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*b*; Steinmetz, Mr. (s., E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*b*; White, Sir W. (s., E.S.), Feb.

**ENGINEERING (continued):—**

12, 5*d*; motor engineers: course of training announced at Faraday-house (E.S.), April 22, 15*e*; schools, public (E.S.), July 1, 4*b*

Motor and blower, combined—Keith-Blackman system: particulars (E.S.) Dec. 16, 18*d*; —standardization: Barry, Sir John Wolfe (lect., E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*c*; mechanical engineering, application to: Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (lect., E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*c*; —theory and practice: relationship: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 28, 17*e*; —trade: North-east coast: amalgamation of firms announced, Oct. 24, 10*f*; —workshops: repairs and depreciation of plant: Institution of Mechanical Engineers' discussion (E.S.), Oct. 21, 5*e*; —works, new: special article ("New engineering works," E.S.), Nov. 25, 20*d*; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3*e*; (sp. art., "The past year: engineering industries," E.S.), Dec. 30, 13*a*

**ENGINEERING Standards Committee**—bridges and general building construction sectional committee: —reports (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*d*; —Royal Institute of British Architects: representative appointed, July 25, 13*d*

**ENGINEERS**—training: Jenkin, Mr. F. C. (lect.), (sp. art. "Training for engineers," E.S.), Oct. 21, 4*f*; unqualified: *The Times* comments (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*b*

**ENGINEERS**, Junior Institution of: **JUNIOR Institution of Engineers**

**ENGINES:—**

Aeroplane: see under **AERONAUTICS**; —airships: see under **AERONAUTICS**—motors—gears, slide valve: Mr. A. R. Horne's: new apparatus described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*a*

Internal combustion—competition at Piacenza, international: announced (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*d*; —blast furnace (sp. art., "Blast furnace gas engines," E.S.), June 10, 3*d*; —correspondence (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*; blowing (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*c*; —Burstall, Prof. F. W.: report on experiments: discussion at Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; —development (E.S.), April 22, 14*d*; —institution of Mechanical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), April 15, 16*d*; —large: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 6*e*; —Lawson, Mr. A. J.: —new type described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 16*c*; —*Rattler*, H.M.S.: installed: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*a*; —ships, application to: see under **SHIPPING**—Ships; —small: competition: result (E.S.), July 15, 4*d*; —special article ("Large gas engines," E.S.), Aug. 5, 13*c*; —valves: new design (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6*d*; —vertical: installed at Castner-Kellner Alkali Company's works: described (E.S.), June 24, 4*c*; Wimperis, Mr. H. E. (l., E.S.), Aug. 12, 16*d*; —correspondence (E.S.), 19, 14*c*; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3*d*; —correspondence (E.S.), 22, 4*d*

**Marine**—building amalgamation: Furness, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 30, 10*d*; automatic lubrication systems described (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*b*; —modern: designs: Mr. G. H. Baillie (paper read, E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*e*; —motor: see under **MOTORS**; —submarine: see under **SUBMARINES**; —surface condensing plant: Bruce, Mr. R. (reads paper, E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*d*; —turbines: see **TURBINES**

**ENGLAND**—condition: Sir T. Martin (int.), Oct. 28, 15*e*

**ENGLAND**, Capt.—resigns command of the *Nimrod*, Mar. 10, 5*d*

**ENGLAND**, Lieut.-Col. A.—death, Dec. 5, 13*e*

**ENGLAND**, H. L.—unlawfully selling rifles charge, Aug. 7, 11*f*

**ENGLAND**, Mr. R.—returns from *Nimrod* Antarctic expedition, July 7, 4*b*

**ENGLEFIELD-GREEN**—cottage hospital: bazaar in aid opened, June 12, 15*a*; —Holiday Home for Boys: new building presented by Ragged School Union, May 1, 14*a*; pound day announced, Jan. 2, 4*b*; celebrated, 7, 8*a*; —opening date announced, April 24, 12*a*; opened, May 14, 1*a*

**ENGLEHEART**, Rev. G. H.—at Dorchester, on archaeology: discoveries at Hemsworth, Dec. 12, 8*f*

**ENGLISH**—court newsman: misuse of a word ("to"): correspondence, July 11, 5*c*; —pronunciation: comparison between Americans and Englishmen: Prof. Skeat (views), May 25, 5*d*; —teaching: English Association (discussion), Jan. 13, 9*f*; —words, misuse of: correspondence, July 11, 5*c*; Oct. 21, 13*e* (e.e.)

**ENGLISH**, Mr. V. J.—on Post Office: delay in delivery of telegram (l.), May 22, 5*e*

**ENGLISH**, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 14*c*; meeting, 22, 12*f*

**ENGLISH** Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association—show: date changed, Mar. 23, 4*c*

**ENGLISH** and Australian Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 21*c*

**ENGLISH** and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association—law case (validity of assignment of life policy), Nov. 19, 3*a*; —report, Mar. 26, 13*d*

**ENGLISH** Association—dinner, Jan. 11, 6*f*; meetings: arrangements, Jan. 7, 2*f*; Nov. 7, 13*e*; Dec. 2, 8*f*; held, 11, 6*f*; 13, 9*f*; June 20, 14*a*; 7, 13*e*

**ENGLISH** Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 16*d*; meeting, 21, 4*c*

**ENGLISH** Channel—ferry scheme: prospects, June 11, 12*b*; —holiday traffic: arrangements, Aug. 13, 9*d*; catering arrangements, 14, 11*b*; —shipping service: correspondence, May 29, 15*f*

"**ENGLISH** Churchman, An"—on Holy Eucharist (l.), Sept. 12, 6*d*

**ENGLISH** Church Union—secretary's annual letter issued, Jan. 2, 8*a*; trustee appointed, 6, 5*c*; meetings, Feb. 20, 5*e*; (annual), June 26, 21*d*; Deceased wife's sister, marriage with a: see under **MARRIAGES**; Lambeth conference: *conversazione* to members, July 9, 12*f*; meeting at Manchester: date, Oct. 2, 6*d*; held, 6, 7*a*; date, Nov. 9, 5*b*

**ENGLISH** Drama Society, Feb. 14, 6*d*; May 16, 12*d*

**ENGLISH** Jersey Cattle Society—herd book: new volume issued, Sept. 14, 3*d*

**ENGLISH** Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society—cattle for show, clipping of: resolution passed, Mar. 23, 4*c*

**ENGLISH** Ladies' Orchestral Society—concert, Nov. 27, 15*e*

**ENGLISH** League for Taxation of Land Values—annual meeting held, July 23, 9*f* (e.e.); —unemployed: see under **UNEMPLOYED**

**ENGLISH** Passionist Fathers—Paris property: sale announced, Mar. 16, 6*a*

**ENGLISH** Presbyterian Church of Wales—conference opened, Sept. 29, 6*f*

"**ENGLISH**, resident in San Francisco, An"—on United States: "graft" trials at San Francisco (l.), Feb. 20, 15*e*

- ENGLISH VIII. Club—competitions results, June 8, 5b
- ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 19a; meeting, 24, 2f
- "ENGLISHWOMAN, An"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 20, 4f
- "ENGLISHWOMAN grateful for all she has learnt from Americans, An"—on United States: women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 13, 8e
- ENGRAVINGS:—
- Sales—by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, Feb. 14, 6d; Mar. 18, 13d; May 13, 8f; July 15, 11d; Nov. 26, 14f; Dec. 17, 13d; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 13, 2f; April 16, 10c; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 29, 11d; May 2, 8f; of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection, Dec. 17, 13d; of late Mr. W. J. Braikenridge's collection, May 16, 8f; of Lord Clarendon's collection, Dec. 22, 6f; of late Mr. J. Grego's collection, May 1, 23f; 18, 14c; of late Mr. S. Grose's collection, April 7, 6f; 8, 9d; 10, 12c; of late Mr. J. M. Hetherington's collection, May 13, 8f; of Mr. E. M. Hodgkins's collection, Dec. 22, 6f; of Mr. W. Hollar's collection, April 2, 14a; of late Mr. T. H. Ismay's collection, April 8, 9d; of Sir W. Lawson's collection, Mar. 9, 4e; of Mr. C. A. C. Ponsonby's collection, Mar. 18, 13d; of Mr. T. Wilkinson's collection, Mar. 18, 13d; of Mr. H. H. Worthington's collection, July 25, 6e
- ENNIS Mr. A.—on Eucharistic congress: procession (l.) Sept. 24, 9f
- ENNIS, Mr. E. A.—at Dublin, on Irish land purchase finance, April 25, 12c
- ENNIS, Mr. E. H.—appointed assistant under-secretary to lord lieutenant of Ireland, July 20, 20b; driving accident (fatal); biographical, Aug. 19, 11c; inquest, 20, 9b
- ENNISKILLEN, Lord—robbed, Oct. 29, 13e
- ENOCK, Mr. C. R.—"Peru" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 259b
- ENOCK, Mr. F.—a Royal Microscopical Society, on nature's protection of insect life, April 17, 15f
- "ENQUIRER"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 2f
- ENRIGHT, Mr. John—funeral: correspondence, Nov. 4, 7e; 20, 4d; biographical, 5, 11b
- ENTENTE Cordiale club—to be struck off register, Aug. 14, 2d
- ENTENTE Cordiale, L' (society)—banquet: date, June 5, 13b; held, July 13, 6f; visit to South of France announced, June 17, 11f; reception held, Nov. 2, 5c; scholarships, travelling: examinations announced, Nov. 10, 17b
- ENTENTE Cordiale Musical and Dramatic Union—anniversary celebrated, April 10, 12a
- ENTERIC fever—Belfast: Agnew, Mr. S. (l.), June 6, 10c; commission's report: leading article, May 30, 13f; —Brentry Certified Inebriate Reformatory: outbreak; report, Feb. 21, 10d; —infection, protracted and recurrent: investigation authorized, July 18, 10c
- ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 4, 10b; July 16, 19c; report, Dec. 9, 21e; meeting, 11, 16c
- ENTERTAINMENTS—Sunday: inspection of premises: recommendation of theatres and music-halls committee of L.C.C. adopted, Feb. 12, 13c
- ENTOMOLOGICAL Society of London—annual meeting, Jan. 17, 6a
- ENTRE Rios Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- ENTWISLE, late Mrs. H.—collection of pictures sold, Feb. 4, 3f
- ENVER Bey, Major (Turkey)—appointed military attaché at Berlin, Dec. 17, 5c on constitution (tel.), July 28, 7c; —Young Turkey party: movement (l.), July 16, 7c; policy (int.), Sept. 1, 3a; committee of Union and Progress: policy (int.), Sept. 26, 5d (e.e.)
- EPHESUS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- EPINAY, M. d'—on Venus of Milo (int.), Aug. 24, 8b
- EPISCOPAL Church of Scotland—primus: appointment, Feb. 21, 8b
- EPISCOPACY—apostolic succession: Bannister, Mr. A. T. (l.), Aug. 7, 8b; correspondence, June 18, 16e; 19, 18d; Aug. 6, 4d; 7, 8b; 14, 11d; 15, 10e; 19, 10e; Sept. 2, 6d; 8, 4a; 9, 3e; 10, 4f; 11, 5a; 18, 3c; 19, 10d; 21, 4a; 22, 5d; 28, 4a; Oct. 3, 7f; Henson, Canon H. (sermon), June 15, 8e; (l.) 19, 18d; (l.) Sept. 11, 5a; 19, 10d; reads paper Oct. 9, 7c; Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Aug. 6, 4d; 15, 10e
- "EPISCORUS"—on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), (l.), Nov. 26, 10c
- EPPING Forest—barrier at Hemnal-street: removal by socialists: action of conservators, Mar. 9, 6b; —committee: annual report, Feb. 11, 3f; —income and expenditure: statistics for 1907, Sept. 17, 2f; —jewelry discovered, June 10, 12c; —verderers: nomination date, Mar. 4, 17c; election, 18, 17b; result, 20, 10b
- EPRS, Dr. G. N.—bed at London Homœopathic Hospital endowed in memory, May 27, 12a
- EPRS, G., and Marsh, Maud—theft charge, July 23, 3f
- ERSOM—Christ Church: chancel screen to be erected, July 10, 13b; —church, new parish: date of consecration, Sept. 22, 5e; described; consecrated, Nov. 12, 11c; —epileptic colony: patient escapes, Sept. 19, 11f; Mr. H. F. Keene (l.), 22, 5f; Oct. 19, 11f (e.e.)
- Lunatic asylum (L.C.C.) — escapes Sept. 12, 11f; Oct. 23, 13e; found, 26, 9f; Nov. 3, 12f; Dec. 12, 10c; asylums committee, L.C.C.: discussion, Sept. 2, 6c; correspondence, Aug. 29, 9c; Sept. 2, 6e; 3, 6d; 9, 13c; 12, 11f; Epsom urban council: discussion, Sept. 16, 10f; letter from L.C.C. asylums committee read: resolution passed, Nov. 18, 14f; lunacy commissioners: letter read at meeting of Epsom urban council, Nov. 11, 14c; meeting announced, Nov. 21, 16f; arrangements, 26, 13b (e.e.); held; resolution passed, 27, 16d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rosebery, Lord, (l.), Sept. 9, 13c; Nov. 4, 12b; (s.), 27, 16d; special articles ("Escaped lunatics at Epsom"), Aug. 31, 6d; —exercise, public: Epsom school managers' discussion, Dec. 2, 15e; Epsom urban council: letter from Lunacy Commissioners read, Dec. 9, 6e; —report, annual, Nov. 9, 13d
- Race meetings: see under TURF—St. Barnabas church: foundation-stone to be laid: date, Oct. 9, 7f
- EPSOM College governors: meeting, June 19, 9e; speech day, July 27, 18f
- EPSOM Grand Stand Association (Ltd.)—shares sold, April 2, 13b; Oct. 23, 18c



- EPSOM** Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club tournament : held, July 10, 13*b*  
**EPSTEIN**, Mr.—statues on British Medical Association's new building : see under **BRITISH Medical Association**  
**EPSTEIN**, Mr. R.—piano recital, July 2, 13*f*  
**EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 6, 16*b* ; report, April 8, 15*c*  
**EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States (Ltd.)**—report, May 11, 15*b*  
**EQUITABLE Life Insurance Company of New York**—report, Mar. 2, 5*d*  
     Building, new—construction announced, July 1, 9*e* ; particulars (E.S.), 15, 5*a* ; construction announced (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*b*  
**EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; meeting, 10, 15*a*  
**ERASMUS**—memorial to be raised at Aldington : appeal, May 12, 17*d*  
**ERBACH-SCHOENBERG**, Prince of — funeral, Feb. 4, 10*d*  
**ERCKERT**, Capt. von (Germany)—death, Mar. 20, 7*a* ; William II. (tel.), 21, 7*b*  
**ERICHSEN**, Dr. M.—death ; biographical, Aug. 7, 5*d*  
**ERDMANN**, Hermann K. W.—prosecuted by Post Office, Oct. 31, 4*b* ; Nov. 9, 3*c* ; Dec. 7, 3*d* ; 14, 3*e* : correction, 9, 4*d*  
**ERICI**, Signor C.—vocal recital, Mar. 14, 8*e*  
**ERIE Railroad Company** : see under **UNITED States—Railways**  
**ERITEA**—development : Bill passed by Italian Chamber, Feb. 18, 5*b*  
**ERITH**—dene-holes (sp. art., “Newly discovered dene-holes”), Jan. 3, 2*d*  
**ERMIKI**, Kaid : see under **MOROCCO**  
**ERNE**, Lord—health, Aug. 31, 9*a*  
     on Home Rule : attitude of Orangemen (l.), April 10, 12*f* ; —Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund appeal (and another, l.), Dec. 9, 11*c*  
**ERNEST** Augustus, Prince—to enter German army, April 30, 10*b*  
**ERNST**, W.—theft charge, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.)  
**ERODI**, Dr. Béla—on Hungarian Exhibition : educational section (l.), May 16, 13*e*  
**ERRINGTON**, Lady—funeral, Jan. 1, 12*c* ; memorial service, 3, 3*c*  
**ERRINGTON**, Lord—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*  
**ERROLL**, Lord :—  
     at Claridge's Hotel, on barmaids : abolition, July 11, 6*f*  
     in Parliament, on army : horses, July 7, 6*b* ; strength, Mar. 13, 8*f* ; Dec. 4, 9*a* ; recruiting, Nov. 17, 6*b*  
**ERSKINE**, Mr. D.—appointed chairman of Board of Trustees for National Galleries of Scotland, July 31, 15*b*  
**ERSKINE-MURRAY**, Dr. J. :—  
     on ships' signals (l., E.S.), June 24, 4*c*  
     —wireless telegraphy : international convention (sp. art., “The international radio-telegraphic convention,” E.S.), June 24, 3*b*  
**ERSKINE-WEMYSS**, Mr. R. G.—memorial service held, July 23, 13*b*  
**ERTZBISCHOFF**, Herr A.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11*a*  
**ERZBERGER**, Herr (Germany) :—  
     in Reichstag, on North-German Lloyd Shipping Company : far-eastern service subsidy Bill, May 1, 9*a* ; —press, foreign, Mar. 28, 5*e* ; —William II. : *Manchester Daily Dispatch* report of interview, Dec. 12, 7*e*  
     “Escaped exile, An”—on Russian exiles ; treatment (l.), Jan. 11, 3*a*  
**ESCHATOLOGY**—Church congress ; (papers read), Oct. 9, 7*b*  
**ESCREET**, Ven. C. E., Archdeacon of Lewisham :—  
     at Church Socialist League, on socialism, June 2, 13*f*  
**ESHER**—parish church : memorial to be erected to Rev. E. Hone, Oct. 31, 13*a*  
**ESHER**, Lady—accepts vice-presidency of Ladies' committee of Chelsea Hospital for Women, Mar. 17, 10*c*  
**ESHER**, Lord—health, Mar. 10, 10*b* ; declines to join council of Imperial Maritime League, Feb. 6, 15*a* ; lecture on territorial army announced, 27, 8*c* ; Holborn Town-hall address cancelled, 25, 7*f* ; promoted G.C.B. ; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*c* ; visits H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, Spithead, 16, 13*a*  
     at Buckingham-gate, on territorial army, Dec. 4, 8*f* ; at Duke's-road, on territorial army, April 2, 12*b* ; at Queen's Westminster Rifles' headquarters, on territorial army, Feb. 20, 7*f* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army, July 16, 9*c*  
     on army : education of officers (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 4*c* ; —army, territorial : recruiting in London (l.), Sept. 2, 6*a* ; —navy : Sir J. Fisher's reorganization plans (l.), Feb. 6, 15*a* ; two-power standard (art.), April 28, 11*d*  
**ESHER Cottage Garden Society**—show : see under **HORTICULTURE**  
**ESHER Volunteers**—prizes presented, Mar. 26, 10*a*  
**ESMARCH**, Prof. von—death, Feb. 24, 7*e*  
**ESMONDE**, Sir T.—appointed representative of order of Holy Sepulchre in Ireland, June 23, 13*b*  
**ESPERANCE Girls', Boys', and Children's Clubs**—concert : date, July 18, 13*a*  
**ESPERANCE Working Girls' Club**—gives folk music concert, July 4, 15*b*  
**ESPERANTO**—congress, international : arrangements, June 26, 19*c* ; exhibition of books held ; delegates entertained, Aug. 17, 6*d* ; opened, 18, 3*f* ; closes ; arrangements for 1909, 24, 4*d*  
**ESPERANZA (Ltd.)**—dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e* ; June 11, 15*e* ; Sept. 9, 16*c* ; Dec. 15, 19*c* ; report, April 17, 16*c* ; meeting, June 5, 16*e* ;  
**ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Dec. 2, 22*f*  
**ESPERANZA Mining Company of New York**—circular issued to shareholders, Feb. 28, 16*d*  
**ESPERANZA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 10, 14*e*  
**ESPIONAGE**—Hale, Col. L. (l.), July 17, 9*d* ; —war office, attitude of : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
**ESPIRITO Santo**—loan, projected : attitude of Federal government, May 12, 15*b*  
**ESPIRITO Santo and Caravellas Railway Company** : see under **BRAZIL—Railways**  
**ESPREGUEIRA**, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 5, 7*a* ; Dec. 26, 3*f* (l.e.)  
     in Cortes, on finance : statement, July 6, 8*a* ; advances to Carlos I. ; Portuguese press comments, June 17, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; —Manuel II. : civil list, July 16, 7*c*  
     on finance : ministerial policy (int.), Feb. 13, 5*a*  
**ESPRIELLA**, Señor Don de la (Panama)—arrives in London, May 4, 10*c* ; presents credentials to Sir Edward Grey, 7, 11*a* ; received by King Edward VII., 11, 11*a* ; received by Prince of Wales, 12, 10*c*

- ESPUELA Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.) :—  
Liquidation—meeting, Aug. 24, 6e
- ESQUIMALT—defences : transfer to Canada :  
see under PARLIAMENT ; —naval station  
maintenance : question in Dominion  
Parliament, Jan. 14, 3c ; 15, 7c
- ESSED, Mr. E.—appointed forest botanist to  
government of Dutch Guiana, Nov. 20,  
12d
- ESSEN, Baron F. von—appointed G.C.V.O.,  
May 6, 13d
- ESSEN, Capt. Baron H. H. von—receives  
Victorian order, May 27, 14e
- ESSEN, Rear-Adm. N.—appointed K.C.V.O.,  
June 17, 12b ; name mentioned in con-  
nexion with assistant ministry of marine,  
July 20, 8a
- ESSENCES—extraction : competition an-  
nounced (E.S.), April 1, 4c
- ESSEX—Chelmsford : see under BY-ELECTIONS  
—deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Sept. 16,  
11a ; —diocese : cathedral site : result of  
voting in Essex, Feb. 11, 10d ; Chelms-  
ford to be recommended to general com-  
mittee of fund, Feb. 11, 10d ; Saffron  
Walden claims, Jan. 17, 9c ; —education  
committee : meetings held, Sept. 29, 6b  
(e.e.), 6d ; 30, 13d ; —lunatic asylum,  
proposed new : inquiry at Colchester  
(E.S.), Jan. 15, 5e ; —North (Saffron  
Walden) : electoral, Jan. 15, 12e ; Feb. 12,  
7f ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —  
south-eastern : electoral, Feb. 24, 8c ;  
April 8, 9e ; Dec. 14, 12a
- ESSEX, Mr. R. W. :—  
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Mar. 5,  
8b ; hop industry : condition, Aug.  
1, 9f
- ESSEX Agricultural Society—meeting, Jan.  
29, 17f ; report, Dec. 21, 15c ; show :  
date, Mar. 23, 4d ; held, June 12, 16c ; 15,  
3b ; show (1909) : invitation to hold at  
Harlow accepted, Oct. 28, 16e
- ESSEX and Herts Bishopric Fund—committee,  
general meeting held ; report of executive  
committee considered, Mar. 6, 8a ; St.  
Albans, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 6, 8a
- ESSEX County Council—Old-Age Pension Act :  
see under PENSIONS—Old-age
- ESSEX County Hospital—children's ward,  
new : opened, June 25, 13a
- ESSEX County Rifle Association—meetings  
(annual), Jan. 28, 11d ; April 4, 10c
- ESSEX Field Club—excursion to Epping  
Forest, Nov. 2, 14f ; Hainault Forest :  
field-meeting held, July 10, 4d
- ESSEX-HALL lecture—delivered, June 10, 9c
- ESSEX Motor Boat Club—races : see under  
MOTOR-BOATS—Races
- ESSEX Regiment, 4th Batt—colours to be  
deposited in Garrison Church, Warley,  
April 6, 7b ; prizes distributed, Jan. 14,  
10b
- ESSEX Regiment—4th (Militia) battalion :  
colours presented to St. Mary's church,  
Chelmsford, June 27, 7c
- "ESSEX vicar, An"—on bishops : use of  
motor-cars (l.), July 28, 9f
- "ESSEX vicar, An"—on education : religious  
teaching in schools (l.), May 18, 6d
- "ESSEX vicar, An"—on prices : Mr.  
Asquith's speech at Lancaster (l.), Jan. 17,  
13b
- ESSLEMONT, Mr. G. B. :—  
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland)  
Bill, May 6, 8f
- ESTABROOK, Mr. H. D. :—  
at Pilgrims' banquet, on Great Britain—  
relations with U.S.A., Nov. 9, 8a
- ESTATE Agents' Institute—dinner given, Dec.  
4, 15c ; meetings, Jan. 31, 17f ; Oct. 29,  
12f
- ESTATE Finance and Mines Corporation (Ltd.)  
—circular issued, Dec. 3, 12e ; report, 22,  
14d ; meeting, 24, 11e
- ESTATE sales : see under PROPERTY Market
- ESTAUNIE, M. Edouard—"Vie Secrète, La,"  
reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 416b
- ESTERHAZY, Gen. Prince Alois—appointed  
Knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13b
- ESTERHAZY, Count (Austria-Hungary) :—  
in Hungarian delegation, on Austria-  
Hungary and Russia : Balkan states  
agreement (1903), Feb. 11, 5e ; Novi  
Bazar Railway, Feb. 11, 5e
- ESTES, Mr. D. :—  
on cotton : United States supply (l.), Aug.  
13, 7f
- ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d' :—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on Anglo-  
French relations ; international arbitra-  
tion, July 22, 12b ; at St. James's-  
square, on moral education, May 28, 13c  
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : appre-  
ciation (tel.), April 9, 5b ; marine depart-  
ment : administration (l.), June 3, 7b
- ESTUARIES—pollution : see under SEWAGE
- ETCHINGS—sales : of Meissonier's "La Rixe" :  
"state trial proofs" announced, July  
3, 15f ; sold, 11, 14c ; by Messrs. Christie,  
Manson, and Woods, June 2, 14d ; by  
Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge,  
May 2, 8f
- ETEEN, W.—keeping fowls in unsuitable place  
prosecution, April 25, 5e
- ETHER—relation to matter : Sir O. Lodge  
(lect.), Feb. 24, 14b ; (E.S.), 26, 4b
- ETHERIDGE Railway : see under QUEENSLAND  
—Railways
- ETHERINGTON, H. J.—bankruptcy : creditors'  
meeting, Aug. 6, 2e ; public examination  
held, Sept. 9, 2f
- ETHIOPIAN Railway : see under ABYSSINIA—  
Railways
- ETHIOPIAN star, order of : see under ORDERS  
(foreign)—Abyssinia
- ETHIRAJ Surendrantah Arya—trial : see under  
INDIA—Unrest
- ETHOLOGICAL Society—session : opened, Oct.  
23, 17d
- ETIENNE, M. (France)—motor-car accident,  
July 17, 7f ; health, 18, 7f  
in Chamber, on Morocco : French policy,  
Feb. 25, 5a  
on Congo, French : development (art.),  
July 28, 16d
- ETLINGER, Miss F.—pupils give entertain-  
ment in aid of Children's Country Holiday  
Fund, Feb. 29, 11c ; May 29, 15e ; June  
6, 14e
- ETNA, Mount—eruption, April 30, 5e ; May 1,  
9f ; 4, 10f
- ETNA Development Company (Ltd.)—report,  
Dec. 11, 4f
- ETON College—beagles : letter to Rev. Hon. E.  
Lyttelton by committee of ladies,  
Oct. 7, 15d ; correspondence between  
Rev. Hon. E. Lyttelton and memorial  
committee, 20, 13e ; our hunting cor-  
respondent's comments, 24, 18f ; Mr. G.  
Greenwood (l.), 24, 19a ; correspondence,  
28, 7d ; —confirmation : held, Nov. 23,  
7e ; —football : see under FOOTBALL  
(Rugby Union) ; —"Fourth of June" :  
programme, June 4, 10b ; celebrated, 5,  
10b ; —museum : stuffed birds to be  
presented by Prince Ferdinand of Bul-  
garia, Oct. 26, 11a ; —Newcastle scholar-  
ship : examination result, April 6, 7a ;  
—Quebec Tercentenary Fund : scholars  
contribute, Mar. 30, 5e ; —St. Andrews  
Day celebrated, Dec. 1, 15d ; —scholar-  
ships : examination announced, Feb. 22,  
12f ; awarded, July 15, 14f ;

**Eton College (continued):—**

—South African war memorial : see under SOUTH AFRICAN WAR ; —volunteers (Bucks, Eton College, Volunteer Rifle Corps) : proposed amalgamation with Officers' Training Corps, Feb. 25, 5e ; re-constituted contingent, Oct. 12, 14f ; County of London, 27th Batt. : competition result, July 3, 11c ; inspected, July 20, 6c ; veterans' shield received, July 28, 12c ; manoeuvres : particulars of operations, Aug. 1, 16c

**ETONIAN Association for China**—formed, Oct. 6, 10a ; appeal : Rev. Hon. E. Lyttelton (l.), Oct. 10, 9d

**EUAN-SMITH, Sir C.**—leaves for South America ; received into Roman Catholic Church, May 15, 12c

**EUCCHARISTIC congress**—arrangements, Feb. 3, 7a ; May 2, 16f ; July 17, 13e ; programme, Aug. 4, 15b ; 17, 14b ; 22, 7d ; 24, 9d ; 28, 10c ; number of tickets sold announced, 14, 11d ; programme, Sept. 7, 8d ; opened : service held, 10, 6a ; meetings held, 11, 9a, c ; 12, 6b ; 14, 7a ; —Byzantine liturgy : celebration announced, Sept. 9, 10b ; correction, 12, 6d ; celebrated, 14, 8a ; celebrants described, 17, 9b ; —Capua, Archbp. of (l.), Sept. 10, 6c ; —children's procession, Sept. 14, 8b ; —Cousins, Dr. (s.), Sept. 29, 6f ; —Freiburg pilgrims pray for success, Sept. 8, 4e ; —*Giornale d'Italia* comments, Sept. 8, 4e ; —Gibbons, Cardinal (s.), Sept. 19, 10f ; —guide-book issued, Sept. 8, 4e ; —Heylen, Mgr. (s.), Sept. 11, 9d ; —Johannesburg : Roman Catholic conference : send greetings, Sept. 7, 8c ; —Lichfield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.) ; —Lorenzelli, Cardinal (l.), Sept. 7, 8d ; —men's meeting, Sept. 14, 7a ; —Paris, Archbp. of (int.), Sept. 19, 5b ; —Pius X. : receives Cardinal Vannutelli, Aug. 27, 9f ; letters read at Westminster Cathedral, Sept. 10, 6a ; letter read at English sectional meeting, 12, 6b ; message read at Albert Hall meeting, 14, 7b ; (int.), Oct. 26, 2e ; (l.), 27, 10d ; —prelates arrive in London, Sept. 3, 9b ; 7, 8c ; lists, 8, 4c ; Count de Ramires de Arellans : gives dinner, 14, 8c ; reception at Arundel Castle, 15, 6a ; Canterbury Cathedral : visit : Dean of Canterbury (l.), Sept. 9, 10c ; held, 15, 6b

**Procession of Blessed Sacrament**—protest by Protestant Alliance, Aug. 13, 9e ; arrangements, Sept. 7, 8c, d ; 10b, d ; gift of French flowers : letter of thanks from Duke of Norfolk to M. Henri Blount, 15, 6a ; Duchess of Norfolk (l.), 7, 8d ; meeting at Edinburgh : resolution passed, 7, 8d ; Protestant Alliance : protest : route approved by Metropolitan Commissioner of Police, 8, 4d ; Catholic Emancipation Act, 1829 : application, 8, 4d ; 51 Protestant societies : meeting of delegates ; petition to Edward VII. ; resolution passed, 9, 10b ; Mr. H. Miller and Mr. C. McArthur (circular l.), 9, 10b ; correspondence, 9, 10c ; 10, 6d ; 11, 9e ; 12, 6d ; 14, 8d ; 17, 9e ; 18, 8c ; 19, 10f ; United Protestant Societies : protest ; case and counsel's opinion, 10, 6c ; proclamation of 1852 quoted, 10, 6d ; petition : Home Office acknowledges receipt, 11, 9e ; Archbp. Bourne issues statement, 12, 6a ; programme, 12, 6a ; Mr. H. Miller : telegram to Mr. H. Gladstone, 12, 6b ; government deprecates ceremonial ; correspondence between Archbp. Bourne and Mr. Asquith, 14, 7a ;

**EUCCHARISTIC Congress—Procession of Blessed****Sacrament (continued):—**

opinion of Pius X., 14, 7c ; modified procession held, 14, 7d ; protest meeting at Caxton Hall ; Mr. J. A. Kensit (s.), 14, 8c ; Rev. F. G. French (sermon), 14, 8c ; Italian press comment, 15, 6a ; 16, 11b ; Irish opinion, 15, 6a ; 17, 8f ; 18, 3b ; 22, 9f ; Cardinal Gibbons (int.) ; Bp. Ingham (s.), 15, 6a ; resolutions passed by South Dublin Board of Guardians, North Dublin Board of Guardians, Limerick District Council : Lord Mayor of Dublin to summon meeting of protest, 17, 8f ; Cardinal Moran (int.), 17, 8f ; Irish electors at Newcastle upon-Tyne by-election : attitude, 19, 6d ; Roman Catholics at Newcastle-upon-Tyne : protest, 21, 6e ; United Irish League : Newcastle-upon-Tyne branch : pass resolution, 21, 6e ; Mr. E. Shortt (s.), 21, 6f ; 22, 8b ; Father B. Vaughan (sermon), 21, 10d ; West Meath County Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction pass resolution, 21, 10d ; Dublin corporation : resolution passed, 22, 9f ; Alderman Coffey (s.), Mr. Sherlock (s.) ; Alderman Kelly (s.), 22, 9f ; Rev. S. D. Headlam (s.), 23, 10f ; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 28, 7f ; Irish Nationalist party : attitude, 29, 10b ; Rev. P. Fletcher (sermon), Sept. 18, 3b ; Dean of Norwich (l.), Sept. 18, 3b ; Mr. A. Ennis (l.), 24, 9f ; Baptist Union, resolution, Sept. 30, 11e ; Government's attitude : Rt. Rev. E. C. O'Dwyer (l.), Oct. 1, 11e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bp. of Newcastle (l.), 1, 8a ; Protestant Truth Society : attitude, 1, 8a ; Metropolitan Free Church Federation : resolution passed, 10, 8f ; Bp. of Durham (add.), Oct. 26, 2d ; Edward VII., King : rumoured intervention contradicted, Oct. 30, 13c ; Nov. 4, 17f ; Archbp. of Westminster (int.), 3, 5e ; National Protestant Alliance demonstration : resolution passed, 13, 15c ; Mr. Sloan (s.), 13, 15c ; Society of Nocturnal Adoration's message, Sept. 7, 8a

**Pius X., Pope**—representative appointed, July 3, 19d

**Special article** ("The Eucharistic congress : the services, discussions, and general meetings"), Sept. 4, 8a ; Archbp. of Valencia, (tel.), Sept. 8, 4e ; Vannutelli, Cardinal Vincenzo (int.), Aug. 15, 5f ; 31, 4d ; Sept. 1, 3e ; statement (sp. art., "The Eucharistic congress : statement by Cardinal Vannutelli"), 7, 8a ; arrives in London, 9, 10a ; address, 10, 6a ; visits exhibition of gifts to Pope Pius X., 12, 6c ; holds reception, 12, 6c ; issues thanks for reception in London, 12, 6d ; (s.), 15, 6a ; (int.), 17, 3d ; speech at Albert Hall meeting published, 17, 8f ; (int.), Oct. 9, 7f

**Vienna, Cardinal Archbp. of (tel.)**, Sept. 4, 8b

**Westminster, Archbp. of** : issues pastoral letter, Aug. 24, 9d ; address of welcome, Sept. 10, 6b ; gives luncheon, 14, 7c ; (statement), 15, 6b ; 18, 3a ; receives deputation to express thanks (s.), 17, 8f ; expresses thanks for messages of sympathy, 18, 3b

**Westminster Cathedral**—religious services : preparations, Sept. 5, 10c ; 8, 4d ; held, 10, 6a ; 12, 6b ; 14, 7d ; Pontifical mass celebrated, 11, 9a

- EUCKEN, Prof. R.—awarded Nobel prize for literature, Dec. 10, 5f; biographical, 11, 13e
- EUGENICS—Mr. F. Galton (lect.), Oct. 15, 4d
- EUGENICS Education Society—meetings, Feb. 28, 17f; Oct. 15, 4d
- EUGÉNIE, Empress—to leave Paris for Marseilles and Ceylon, Jan. 8, 12a; 11, 10a; leaves Port Said, 16, 4a; arrives at Colombo, 27, 10b; leaves Colombo for Europe, Mar. 20, 12a; leaves Port Said, 31, 11c; to visit Paris, May 22, 12a; arrives at Paris, June 4, 13a; arrives in London, 15, 13a; leaves for Farnborough, 16, 13a; returns to Farnborough, Aug. 12, 11a; in London, Nov. 25, 15a; leaves London for Farnborough, Dec. 4, 15a
- EULENBURG, Prince Philip—health, May 13, 7e; July 15, 9e; released from prison, Sept. 23, 5d; protest by public prosecutor, 24, 3b; removed to Liebenberg Castle, 25, 5f; bail requested, 28, 6b; perjury charges: see under GERMANY—"Camarilla"
- EULENBURG, Count Victor—death, Mar. 20, 13b
- EUMORFOPOULOS, Mrs. M. A.—will, Dec. 29, 9f
- EURICH, Dr. F. W.:—  
on anthrax (report), Oct. 9, 8c; appointed professor of forensic medicine at Leeds University, Dec. 18, 13d
- EUROPE:—  
Federation—international congress announced: arrangements, Aug. 14, 9f  
Northern question—Deschanel, attitude of M.: Mr. L. Wolf (l.), Jan. 21, 6b;—Germany: proposal; Mr. L. Wolf (l.), Jan. 18, 9e  
Political situation—Germany, position of: *North-German Gazette* semi-official communiqué, June 20, 9d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 7d; German press comments, 22, 7d; 29, 7c; opinion in Austria; semi-official communiqué issued, 23, 7d; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 5, 5e; Herr Bassermann (s.), Aug. 5, 5e; Herr Class (add.), Sept. 7, 6a
- EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 15, 22e
- EUROPEAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 17a; meeting, 28, 22e
- EUSTACE, Fleet-Surgeon R.—death, Sept. 14, 11f
- EUSTON, Lord—presented with portrait by Northamptonshire volunteers, Aug. 10, 7e
- EUSTON-ROAD—building line: Skinners' Company proposal; recommendation of Building Act committee of L.C.C., May 26, 4a; London County Council: Building Act committee; recommendation adopted, July 22, 19f; Lord Meath (l.), July 6, 14c; meeting of Freeholders' Defence League, June 2, 9b; London County Council recommendations, Nov. 16, 12d
- EVANGELICAL Alliance—prayer week: outline of subjects, Jan. 1, 9b; meetings, 7, 9c; (1909): date; arrangements, Oct. 21, 13c; Dec. 14, 9d; meetings at Kensington Town-hall, Feb. 8, 11a; annual meeting held, May 12, 17e; conference held, July 2, 9b; 4, 6e
- EVANGELICAL Free Churches—missionaries: reception held, Jan. 11, 6b; Rev. Dr. R. F. Horton (add.), Jan. 11, 6b;—National Council: committee, general: elected, Mar. 6, 14f; constitution; meetings (annual), Jan. 23, 9a; Mar. 19, 5f; June 9, 12d; report, June 9, 12d;
- EVANGELICAL Free Churches (continued):—  
social questions: meeting held, Oct. 24, 19a; annual council arrangements, Dec. 18, 3d; Education Bills: see under EDUCATION Bill (Mr. McKenna's) and (Mr. Runciman's); Irish Universities Bill: see under IRELAND; National Welsh Convention at Bridgend: arrangements, June 9, 12d;—Smith, Gipsy: tour in America: see under SMITH, Gipsy;—Southport conference: meetings, Mar. 4, 12c; 6, 14c
- EVANGELICAL Lay Churchmen's Union—meeting, Nov. 2, 5e
- EVANS, Mr.:—  
at Liverpool, on Student Volunteer Missionary Union, Jan. 3, 4c; 6, 5c
- EVANS, Lieut.—appointed to command of Shackleton expedition, June 18, 7c
- EVANS, Adm. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Aug. 19, 5c; health, Feb. 21, 7e; retiring from command of battleship fleet, Mar. 18, 12c; takes farewell of fleet, May 11, 5d; retires, Aug. 19, 5c  
on navy: armour plating of battleships (report), Mar. 27, 12c; 30, 5a; April 9, 10c; battleships: new U.S.A. vessels compared with Dreadnought type (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 5f
- EVANS, Dr. A. J.: resuming operations at Knossos, April 4, 10b; resigns keepership of Ashmolean Museum, Oct. 26, 8c; received by Crown Prince of Servia, Nov. 20, 9e; presents Anglo-Saxon jewelry to Ashmolean Museum, Dec. 12, 9d; Crete archaeological work: see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
at Cambridge University, on Crete; archaeology, July 25, 10c; at congress for history of religions, on Crete: religion, Sept. 19, 10b  
on Cretan archaeology (sp. art., "The explorations in Crete: discoveries at Knossos"), Aug. 27, 6a
- EVANS, Mr. C. J.:—  
on coal: calorific value (l., E.S.), Aug. 5, 14c
- EVANS, late Alderman Sir D.—St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe: memorial window to be unveiled, July 22, 15c; 23, 13a; unveiled, Sept. 24, 9b
- EVANS, Mr. D. O.: "Old-Age Pensions Act, 1908," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 398b
- EVANS, E.—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6e
- EVANS, Mr. E.:—  
at Langham Hotel, on music: modern French, Jan. 18, 4e
- EVANS, Dr. E.:—  
at Royal Sanitary Institute meeting, on infantile mortality, July 17, 13d (e.e.)
- EVANS, Sir F.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 26, 14e; invested with insignia of order of St. Michael and St. George, Aug. 20, 9a
- EVANS, Mr. G.: resigning mastership of Tickham Hunt, Jan. 11, 4c
- EVANS, Mr. H.:—  
on anglican churches—relations with nonconformists (l.), Sept. 12, 3f
- EVANS, J.—betting charge, Aug. 17, 2c
- EVANS, J.—arson charge, Sept. 1, 8f; 10, 2f
- EVANS, Sir John—death: biographical, June 1, 13a; funeral arrangements, 2, 13f; 4, 13b; funeral, 5, 13b; will, July 31, 15c
- EVANS, Mr. John—appointed headmaster of Judd Commercial School, Tonbridge, Nov. 10, 17c
- EVANS, Miss L.—vocal recital, July 11, 14c
- EVANS, Mr. M.:—  
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 19, 6d

- EVANS, Mr. R. :—  
 on advertisements, illuminated : letter to Sir T. Lipton, Feb. 7, 2f; —scenery : disfigurement (l.), Aug. 15, 7f; 25, 11f; Sept. 11, 10c;
- EVANS, Dr. S.—golden wedding : receives presentation, April 7, 10c
- EVANS, Sir S. T.—appointed Solicitor-General, Jan. 29, 11f; (*Gazette* notice), Feb. 1, 6a; takes oath, 4, 10d; elected bench of Middle Temple, 4, 10d; Neath Town Council to confer freedom, 5, 12b; knighted, 6, 9f; to be entertained by South Wales circuit, 8, 10b; replies to congratulations (s.), 8, 10c; takes seat in House of Commons, 11, 7e; to be entertained by Glamorgan Society, 28, 12d; to receive freedom of borough of Swansea, Mar. 19, 10c; date of conferment, Sept. 17, 9a; conferred, 25, 11d; entertained by Glamorgan Society of London, 23, 3f; receives honorary freedom of borough of Neath, April 3, 12b
- Glamorgan (Mid)—representation : decision, Sept. 24, 4c; by-election : unopposed return, Feb. 8, 10c
- at Nantymoel, on Licensing Bill; House of Lords : reform; income-tax : graduation; estate duties, Dec. 14, 6c; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Welsh disestablishment, Nov. 13, 14d; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on national debt; army and navy expenditure, May 18, 12f
- in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 10, 11b, c; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7e; 11, 9a, b; 12, 8d, e; 19, 8f; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8c; —Costs in Criminal Cases Bill, April 2, 6e; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, May 11, 7e; —Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 10b; April 30, 6d; July 21, 10b, c; 22, 10b; Oct. 15, 7b, c, d, e; 17, 5c; 21, 9d, e, f, 22, 7d, e, f, 8a; 23, 9a, e, 10a; 28, 11e; 29, 4f, 6c, d, e, f, 7a, b; 30, 8b, c, d, e, f; 31, 6a; Nov. 3, 6b, c, d, e, f; 4, 8e, f, 10d, e, 11a, b; 5, 6d, e, f, 7a; 6, 8e, f, 9a, b, c; 7, 9a, b, c, d; 10, 5f, 8a, b, c; 14, 5a, b, d, e, f; 17, 9a, b; 18, 8e, 10d; 19, 6b, f, 8b; 20, 8f, 10b, c, d; —parties, political : funds, Feb. 20, 7d; —Prosecutions of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8f; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, 4d
- EVANS, Col. T. D. B.—death, Aug. 25, 9c (e.e.)
- EVANS, Mr. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- EVANS, Col. W.—retires from H.A.C., May 25, 7c
- EVANS, W.—cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 8c
- EVANS, Mr. W. A. :—  
 on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : medical education (l.), July 28, 12e (e.e.); —medical education : use of hospital funds (l.), Aug. 7, 4e; 15, 10a
- EVANS, Mr. W. J. :—  
 at Bridewell-place, on work of London City Mission, Jan. 2, 8b
- EVANS, Mr. W. T. (U.S.A.)—art forgeries charge, May 16, 7e; 18, 6c
- EVANS (D. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 5, 14d; Sept. 24, 11f; report, Mar. 16, 13d; meeting, 31, 14c
- EVANS (D. H.) and Co. Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 14d; Sept. 24, 11f
- EVANSACK, Capt.—sentenced in connexion with *General Slocum* disaster, Feb. 17, 5b
- EVANS Hurndall Mission—appeal, Dec. 19, 16b
- EVAN-THOMAS, Capt. H.—to assume command of the *Bellerophon*, Dec. 14, 9b
- EVE, Mr. Justice—entertained at Oxford, Oct. 7, 13b  
 at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on legislation : defects, Mar. 12, 10a  
 at Drury-lane, on Inns of Court Mission, May 21, 15d
- EVE, Mr. O.—piano recital, June 1, 11d
- EVELINA Hospital for Children—appeal, Dec. 25, 11e; date of sale in aid of endowment of cot, Nov. 16, 13b; governors : meeting announced, April 9, 10a; held, 23, 9e
- EVELYN, Mr. W. J.—death, June 27, 15e; funeral, July 3, 13c; will Aug. 11, 11e
- EVERARD, Col. N. :—  
 at Galway, on Irish Land Purchase Act : finance, Sept. 18, 10e
- EVERITT, Mr. N.—elk-hunting incident : see under NORWAY—Elk-hunting—Accident
- EVERETT, Mr. R. L. :—  
 in Parliament on army : strength, Mar. 20, 9f; —army, territorial, Mar. 13, 10a; —budget, May 8, 14a; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3c; —licences : collection by local bodies, July 16, 8b; —Licensing Bill : closure resolution, July 18, 9a; —swine fever, Mar. 17, 7c; —unemployed : Hollesley Bay Colony, July 30, 6d
- EVERETT, Col. Sir W.—death, Aug. 12, 11d; will, Sept. 15, 9d
- EVERITT, Col. :—  
 at Pan-Anglican congress, on social purity, June 22, 5e
- EVERSLEY, Lord :—  
 in Parliament, on hop industry : condition, May 12, 4a; —Moray firth : fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4a; —Municipal Representation Bill, 4, 8a; 17, 6a; —navy : two-power standard : ministerial policy, Nov. 25, 9d  
 on Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 12, 15a; 23, 15e; Nov. 6, 12c
- EVERSON, H.—receives Edward medal, Feb. 28, 12b, c
- EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F., Bp. of Falkland, gives "at home," Nov. 14, 15d  
 at Church House, on Falkland Islands diocese : division, Nov. 14, 15d; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : South America, June 22, 5d  
 on America, South : church work : proposed formation of association (l.), Nov. 27, 6e
- EVESHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- EVILL, Mr. W.—death; biographical, Aug. 4, 11f; will, 31, 9e
- EVINS, J.—defrauding Poplar guardians charge, Sept. 5, 2f; 8, 2c
- EVOLUTION—discovery of theory of natural selection : Sir J. Hooker (s.), July 2, 10d; Dr. A. R. Wallace (s.), July 2, 10c; special article ("The first paper on natural selection"), June 30, 10b
- EWALD, Carl—death, Mar. 9, 6d  
 "My Little Boy" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 427b
- EWALD, M. Nils A.—receives Victorian order, May 27, 14e
- EWART, Mr. E. St. J.—will, Aug. 8, 11c
- EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—leaves for France, Mar. 5, 10b; receives order of Sword, Nov. 19, 13b; health, Dec. 7, 13a
- EWELNE—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
- EWEN, J.—assault charge, Dec. 24, 13b
- EWENS, C.—robbery charge, Nov. 11, 4e
- EWENS, Miss D.—concert, May 19, 13d
- EWING, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Defence Bill, Sept. 30, 5a

- EWING, Mr. H. C.:—  
at Glasgow, on Canadian preferential tariff: effect upon West India sugar, Oct. 3, 4*b*
- EWING, Prof. J. A.—official visits to naval establishments at Devonport, Mar. 5, 5*e*
- EWING, Canon R.—death, May 21, 13*d*
- EWING, Sir T. T.—appointed K.C.M.G., biographical, Nov. 9, 9*b*
- "Ex Aede Christi"—on Vimiero, battle of: estimate of English generals (l.), Aug. 27, 6*d*
- "EX-ATTACHÉ"—on *The Times*: success of advocacy of British occupation of Egypt (art.), May 18, 5*d*
- EXBURY—parish church: Bp. of Winchester gives pulpit, Feb. 4, 12*d*
- EXCHANGE on the East, Jan. 14, 13*b*; Feb. 1, 13*c*; 8, 16*b*; 12, 15*d*; 24, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 13*e*; 6, 17*a*; 24, 13*f*; May 14, 15*e*; 19, 17*c*; 30, 19*b*; June 17, 21*d*; July 7, 18*a*; 15, 23*c*; 24, 4*e*; 30, 14*e*; Aug. 7, 12*e*; 12, 3*f*; 18, 13*d*; 25, 4*e*; Sept. 7, 15*c*; 8, 13*b*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; 15, 12*f*; 26, 16; 29, 15*d*; Dec. 19, 16*c*; 25, 3*d*
- EXCHEQUER bonds—1915: payment announced, Feb. 1, 13*a*; 12, 15*b*
- EXCISE—administration: customs department, proposed transfer to: see under CUSTOMS;—officers: duties: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—political disabilities: Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), June 11, 3*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), June 11, 3*e*;—salaries: Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), June 11, 3*f*; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), June 11, 3*f*
- "EXECUTOR"—on breweries, loans: effect of Licensing Bill (l.), June 8, 13*c*
- EXETER—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*;—cathedral: late Rt. Rev. E. F. Bickersteth: memorial unveiled, May 21, 15*d*; restoration to be undertaken, April 30, 15*e*;—diocesan conference: presidential address, Nov. 4, 17*e*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*;—musical performance: admission by payment: resolution passed by Incorporated Free and Open Church Association, Nov. 25, 6*d*;—prebendary appointed, Dec. 24, 5*e*
- EXETER, Bp. of: see ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A.
- EXETER, Isabella Lady—appointed parish warden of Deeping St. James, Lincs., April 29, 17*b*
- EXETER, Lord—hunting accident, Mar. 31, 11*c*; health, April 30, 10*b*
- EXETER Conservative Association—jubilee anniversary celebrated, May 23, 11*d*
- "EX-HEADMASTER"—on late Prof. Churton Collins: connexion with William Watson's poetry (l.), Sept. 22, 9*e*
- EXHIBITIONS—detrimental: correspondence Feb. 27, 15*f*;—international: British participation: Board of Trade: see under TRADE, Board of;—Sunday opening: Sunday Society (l.), May 11, 10*e*; 18, 7*b*; 27, 6*d*
- EXHIBITION of 1851—board of management: report, July 11, 12*a*; Royal commission: meeting held; Prince of Wales (s.), July 11, 12*a*;—scholarship committee: report, July 11, 12*a*
- "EX-HOSPITAL chaplain"—on nursing homes: expenses, April 18, 3*f*
- "EXILE"—on penny postage rate: surcharge postage on letters to Montevideo (l.), Dec. 17, 9*e*
- "EX-I.Y., ex-M.P."—on cavalry training (l.), Sept. 24, 5*f*
- EX-LIBRIS Society—exhibition announced, July 2, 12*d*
- Exmouth (training ship)—annual inspection: date, June 13, 13*f*; particulars, 13, 13*f*; prizes presented, 29, 10*c*
- "Ex officer of volunteers, An"—on army: Welsh nonconformists' attitude (l.), Oct. 12, 15*e*
- "EX-OWNER, An"—on turf: voiding of racehorses' nominations (l.), June 29, 6*d*
- EXPENDITURE—local: see LOCAL expenditure;—national: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 2, 10*c*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 4, 14*b*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 11*c*
- EXPIRING Laws Continuance Act, 1908—Local Government Board: circular issued Sept. 8, 8*b*
- EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—see under PARLIAMENT
- EXPLORATION Assets Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 29, 14*c*; Nov. 4, 20*f*
- EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 4, 17*a*; report, Feb. 25, 3*d*
- EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 31, 22*f*; reconstruction: correspondence, Aug. 1, 17*b*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 16*e*; 8, 14*e*; 11, 14*e*
- EXPLOSIONS—benzöl: Milnsbridge: Messrs. J. W. Leitch and Co.'s works, Jan. 9, 7*f*;—boiler: Aston: Board of Trade commissioners' report, Aug. 6, 8*a*;—British Association: report of engineering section; discussion, Sept. 9, 4*e*;—cartridges: Aldermanbury: Messrs. Dyke and Co.'s premises, Jan. 2, 8*f*; official report, 3, 10*c*; inquest, 7, 5*f*; 15, 14*f*; 24, 13*e*; Feb. 11, 10*e*; report of Capt. M. B. Lloyd, Mar. 23, 14*a*;—chlorates: Hulme: report, Sept. 10, 8*c*;—coal mining: see under COAL mining—Accidents;—detonators: Newbold: report of Capt. H. Coningham, Sept. 2, 2*c*;—dynamite: Cliffe (fatal), June 6, 14*b*; 8, 6*d*; inquest, 10, 8*d*; report, Sept. 5, 10*d*;—East Ardsley: Yorkshire Coal and Iron Company's blast furnaces (fatal), Aug. 29, 9*e*; further death reported; inquest held, 31, 10*c*; Sept. 1, 10*c*; 3, 8*c*;—electric wires, fusing of: City of London: discussion at Court of Common Council, Feb. 14, 8*c*;—fire-extinguisher, patent (fatal), Aug. 20, 8*f*;—gas: Bermondsey: Grange-road (fatal), Dec. 31, 10*d*; Birmingham gas works (fatal), Mar. 2, 11*e*; Bradford: Legram's-lane, Jan. 14, 7*f*; Hackney: Mare-street, Jan. 29, 12*e*; Islington (Newmarket Inn), Nov. 16, 9*c*; Mortimer-street: premises of British and Colonial Lighting Company, Nov. 12, 7*d*;—Gateshead-on-Tyne, May 14, 8*f*;—Greenwich: South Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company's works: Board of Trade Commissioners' judgment, Jan. 24, 17*f*; (E.S.), 29, 4*b*; Mr. W. H. Booth (l., E.S.), 29, 4*f*;—Hamilton-place, Park-lane, Jan. 27, 6*b*;—Hatfield: brewery premises, May 25, 8*c*;—Hebburn (fatal), May 30, 14*c*;—Liverpool: Messrs. Bibby's oil-cake works, Aug. 24, 8*a*; death of injured men, 25, 8*d*; inquest, 28, 10*c*; Toxteth workhouse (fatal), June 11, 10*f*;—Manchester: Dawson-street, chemical storehouse, June 24, 14*b*;—Pall-mall, May 25, 8*b*;—Sheerness dockyard, Jan. 16, 8*c*;—Trade Gelatinizing Company, Nant-street, Bethnal-green, Sept. 30, 12*f*;—Waltham Abbey: government powder works (fatal), Nov. 16, 9*c*; inquest, 18, 16*b*;—Weymouth (fatal), Oct. 3, 6*b*
- EXPLOSIVES—Guttmann, Mr. O. (Cantor lect., E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*e*; Dec. 2, 18*e*; 9, 19*c*; 16, 19*d*;—inspector appointed,

**EXPLOSIVES (continued):—**

- May 16, 13e; —London: City, storage in: see under LONDON; —mercuric chloride, presence of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rickmers, Mr. W.: discovery announced (E.S.), Sept. 30, 1'd; —special article ("The constituents of high explosives," E.S.), July 29, 5c
- EXPLOSIVES Act, 1875**—amendment: association of Municipal Corporations: resolution passed, Mar. 19, 15c
- EXPLOSIVES Act**: annual report, Aug. 25, 8c
- EXPORTS**: see under TRADE—Imports and exports
- "**EX-PRECENTOR, An**"—on church music: congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4e
- EXPRESS Agency (Ltd.)**—summoned under Joint-Stock Companies Act, Aug. 20, 2c

- EXPRESS Dairy Company (Ltd.)**—boracic acid in cream charge, July 11, 5b
- "**EX-YEOMAN**"—on soldiers in uniform: instance of publichouse attendant refusing to serve (l.), Aug. 24, 5c
- EYE**—mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- EYE Hospital, Royal**: see ROYAL Eye Hospital
- EYLES, Mr. A.**—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- EYNSFORD**—Arbor day observed, Mar. 16, 8a
- EYRE, Mr. Douglas**:—  
at Church congress, on prevention of poverty, Oct. 9, 7e
- EYSEN, Mr. G.**—will, Dec. 26, 9d
- EYTING, Friedrich**: see under GERMANY—Crime—Forgery
- EYTON, Rev. R.**—death, Aug. 8, 11c

**F**

- "**F.**"—on Bank of England: notes (l.), Nov. 30, 17c
- "**F. A. H.**"—on opera: performance of "The Niblung's Ring" in English (l.), Feb. 4, 15f
- "**F. C. H.**"—on marriage with a deceased wife's sister (l.), July 31, 21f
- "**F. C. R.**"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 14, 10e
- "**F. C. S.**"—on scarlet fever: prevention (l.), Jan. 8, 13e; —telephones: transmission of infection (l.), Aug. 15, 6c
- "**F. H.**"—on Aland Island: fortification: validity of treaty (l.), Feb. 22, 14f
- "**F. H.**"—on women: administrative abilities (l.), Nov. 28, 12b
- F.I.A.T. Motor Car Company (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 21, 16d; meeting, 29, 2f
- "**F. J. H.**"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8c
- "**F. R. C. S.**"—on hospital medical schools (l.), July 23, 16d
- "**F. R. C. S.**"—on proverbs attributed to Solomon (l.), Jan. 30, 14e
- "**F. R. S.**"—on navy: dangerous evolutions (l.), July 15, 29a
- FABER, Lord**—leaves for Continent, Jan. 18, 10a  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 19, 11b; at Hôtel Métropole, on banking, May 14, 12e; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12a  
in Parliament on Finance Bill, July 30, 4e; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9a; —press: Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Dec. 10, 6a
- FABER, Mr. David**—Islington (South): consents to contest as Conservative candidate, Feb. 14, 14c
- FABER, Mr. G. D.**—health, Mar. 27, 12a  
in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7c; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7c; —Licensing Bill, April 30, 7b; May 1, 10c; July 21, 9f, 10b; 22, 10c, d; Oct. 15, 7b, e; 16, 9a; 21, 9e; 22, 7d, e, f; 23, 9e; 24, 6b, c, f; 29, 4f, 6c, f, 7a; 30, 6f, 8b, d, e; Nov. 3, 6c; 4, 8f, 10d; 6, 8e, 9b; 7, 9b; 10, 5d, 8a; 14, 5b; 17, 8a; 18, 8d; 19, 6e; 20, 8f; allocation of time on report stage, 12, 4e, 6a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8a, f; July 2, 6e; 8 8e; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, May 14, 6f; —Public Trustee Act,

- FABER, Mr. G. D.**—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
Mar. 18, 9b; —Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 18, 9b; —Whiteley, Mr. G.: flotation of brewery company, May 1, 10c; 5, 4c  
on Whiteley, Mr. G.: flotation of brewery company (l.), May 6, 13e; 8, 16e; 11, 8c; Mr. G. Whiteley (l.), 7, 10a; 11, 8c
- FABER, Mr. R. S.**—death, Dec. 21, 11d
- FABER, Capt. W. V.**—health, Jan. 20, 10a; Mar. 2, 10a  
in Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 28, 7c  
in Parliament, on army: special reserve recruiting, July 28, 8f; —army, territorial, June 19, 10c; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9f  
on army colonels, employment of: correspondence with Mr. R. B. Haldane (P.N.), July 23, 12d (e.e.); —unemployed (l.), Oct. 30, 10c
- FABIAN Society**—committee, executive: election; result, May 5, 14e; —Education Bill (Ministerial): see under EDUCATION; —meeting at Queen's-hall: announced, Jan. 17, 12a; held, Mar. 26, 4e; —school, summer: prospectus, July 13, 9c (e.e.); —Wells, Mr. H. G.: resigns position, Oct. 3, 10a
- "**FACTO**"—on railways: rolling stock construction (l., E.S.), June 10, 3e
- FACTORIES**—accidents: committee, departmental: constitution, Nov. 12, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conditions: church congress: papers read, Oct. 8, 7e; —cotton-weaving: humidity and ventilation: committee of inquiry: additional members appointed, Mar. 25, 11f; —electricity, use of: regulations: inquiry held, Mar. 7, 14a; 18, 16d; 26, 4a; (E.S.), 25, 4b; —inspection: Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —inspectors: changes of districts announced, June 2, 9f; 3, 14f; appointments to be open to competition, Aug. 1, 11f; Mr. A. H. Gill (s. P.), July 30, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; appointments; East London district: new appointment, April 27, 10d; 29, 12f; —wool, East Indian: treatment: new draft regulations; provisions, July 21, 5d (e.e.); amended, Nov. 10, 17a
- FACTORIES, government**—discharges of employés: see under PARLIAMENT

**FACTORY and Workshops Act**—florists' workshops; rules prepared, Sept. 5, 12b; Home Office order, Nov. 24, 16d;—laundries, application to: Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9f; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9f; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—prosecutions, April 14, 2f; May 16, 5a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—report for 1907, July 18, 16b (e.e.);—special article ("New acts in force to-day," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4e

**FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund**—meeting, May 14, 14f; contribution, May 25, 11a; appeal, Aug. 4, 6d

**FACULTIES**, court of—sittings, Nov. 24, 3d; Dec. 19, 4a

**FAGAN**, Mr.:—at Carrick-on-Shannon, on cattle-driving at Riverstown, Nov. 3, 7e

**FAGAN**, C. J.—inquest, June 20, 14f

**FAGAN**, S.—assaulting police charge, Nov. 7, 8d

**FAGUET**, M. Emile—"Literary History of France" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 20a

**FAIK Konitz**:—on Redjib Pasha, the late—biographical; share in Albanian contributions to Young Turkey movement (I.), Aug. 22, 4f

#### FAILURES:—

Abbey Iron Company (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 3c; Aluminium Corporation, Dec. 24, 13f; Artime and Co., Mar. 11, 15c; Arundel, A. S. D., Aug. 15, 7b; Arundel and Marshall, Messrs., Nov. 5, 3c; Atkinson, R., Jan. 4, 12d; Feb. 6, 3e

Bartlett, E. A., June 11, 13a; July 4, 6b; Bauchwitz, H., Jan. 2, 11d; Bayly, E. W., May 21, 4b; Oct. 15, 15d; Bell, B. W. B., Feb. 27, 3a; Benjamin (H.L.) and Brothers, Feb. 6, 3d; Bennet, J. C., Aug. 1, 4d; Bennett, R., Aug. 14, 2c; Berger, E. J. R., Mar. 25, 17f; April 16, 11c; Bertini, G. P., July 16, 3c; Best, A. J., Nov. 19, 4b; Bicknell, H. K., Nov. 24, 2e; Board of Trade: annual report, Aug. 1, 19e; Bojesen, S. S., Dec. 31, 2b; Borradaile, W. McL., Mar. 10, 14f; May 7, 3c; Boscawen, H. L. D., May 12, 3c; Bowden, W., June 6, 5d; July 10, 5c; Boyton, Sons, and Trevor (Ltd.), Oct. 21, 19c; Nov. 12, 2e; British Mutoscope and Bioscope Company (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 17e; Britton, F., July 28, 4f; Sept. 9, 2f; Broomhall, A. E., May 12, 3c; July 23, 3e; Brown P., Jan. 23, 13d; Buckworth, E. P., Jan. 30, 3c; Bullock, H. T. B., July 22, 7f; Nov. 26, 3c; Burleigh, C., Aug. 8, 2f; Burton, G. A. J., July 21, 2e; Butler, E. S., Jan. 21, 11d; May 7, 3e

Callender, G. M., April 24, 2f; Callender, W. M., April 24, 2f; Camacho, A., Dec. 24, 13f; Canterbury Weavers, the, Sept. 25, 16a; Carter, H. E., Mar. 19, 3e; Chappell, A. J., Feb. 20, 3b; Chapman-de-Louth, D. W., April 9, 3f; Chaproniere, G. A., July 7, 19a; Classen, A., Mar. 6, 18e; Cohen, A. and M., Sept. 11, 2e; Cohen, P., Oct. 15, 15d; Cohn, S., Dec. 16, 22f; Collett, H. E., Aug. 8, 2f; Dec. 3, 4b; Colman, E., Mar. 19, 3e; Commonwealth Consolidated (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 19a; Connolly, A. W., Feb. 13, 4a; Cooke, C. C., Oct. 29, 3d; Cooper, E. H., July 16, 3c; Cornrich, A. R., July 17, 4d; Cowen, T. R. J., Feb. 21, 19c; Crew, A., July 2, 4a; Cycledom (Ltd.), Aug. 6, 2e

Dakhyl, H. N., May 28, 4c; Dalzell, J. G., Jan. 10, 11e; 30, 3c; July 30, 2f; Oct. 17, 4b; Darby, W., May 14, 18f; Davies, Rev. D., June 12, 15f; (e.e.); Davis, G., July

#### FAILURES (continued):—

18, 5b; Aug. 19, 2c; Dawson, F. G., Feb. 7, 15e; Mar. 5, 3f; Dawson, H. A., Jan. 7, 4d; Dawson, H. A., Feb. 20, 3b; Day, F., Feb. 27, 3a; Mar. 6, 18e; April 16, 11b; De Artime, F. and P., April 9, 4a; De Berry, Maj. R. M., Sept. 22, 2e; Dempster, J. F., May 28, 4b; Denning, T. H. T., Mar. 19, 3f; May 7, 3e; De Trafford, Sir H. F., Dec. 15, 4b; Dormer, R. J. L., July 29, 16d; Dormer, Lord, Nov. 6, 16d; Dec. 4, 4c; Dreyfuss, William, Dec. 8, 16f; Duleep Singh, Prince V., Mar. 5, 15e; May 6, 18a; Dunn, S. E., May 1, 22f

Edmonds, C. R. A., Feb. 28, 19a; Edridge, C. E., Nov. 20, 3f; Elliott, G., Dec. 22, 14f; Ellis, D., Aug. 20, 2b; Dec. 3, 4b; Emanuel, E., Mar. 20, 18c; Etherington, H. J., Aug. 6, 2e; Sept. 9, 2f

Farmer, J. H., Jan. 24, 17c; Filsell, W. N., Sept. 2, 2d; Fletcher, A. C. July 31, 19c; Ford, H., Nov. 27, 21f; Foulkes, H. C., July 28, 4f; Freeman, Mr. G. H. H., Aug. 13, 2f; Nov. 13, 2f; Dec. 4, 4c; Friedlander, P. M., May 1, 22f

Gazette notices, Jan. 1, 14d; 4, 10e; 8, 13d; 11, 11f; 15, 10c; 18, 14f; 22, 10c; 25, 11d; 29, 8e; Feb. 1, 14e; 5, 17c; 8, 12e; 12, 17f; 19, 17e; 22, 8c; 27, 2f; 29, 8c; Mar. 4, 13e; 7, 7d; 12, 15e; 14, 9e; 18, 10b; 21, 10c; 25, 19c; April 1, 16f; 4, 9d; 8, 2f; 11, 7e; 15, 12c; 18, 10f; 22, 10c; 25, 14f; 29, 14e; May 2, 9f; 6, 12f; 9, 16e; 13, 14c; 16, 14e; 18, 15c; 20, 14e; 23, 16c; 27, 20a; 30, 16d; June 3, 16f; 6, 18f; 10, 14c; 13, 14f; 17, 16f; 20, 16f; 24, 16f; 27, 16f; July 1, 16d; 4, 16c; 8, 16f; 11, 16f; 15, 16f; 18, 14f; 22, 16d; 25, 14d; 29, 14f; Aug. 1, 14d; 5, 12f; 8, 12f; 15, 12c; 19, 2f; 22, 12f; 26, 12d; 29, 10c; Sept. 2, 12f; 5, 12f; 9, 14c; 12, 12e; 16, 12e; 19, 12c; 23, 12f; 26, 12f; 30, 12f; Oct. 3, 12f; 7, 14f; 10, 14f; 14, 14e; 17, 14f; 21, 14f; 24, 16f; 31, 14f; Nov. 4, 16f; 7, 14f; 11, 16f; 14, 16f; 18, 16f; 21, 14f; 25, 14f; 28, 14f; Dec. 2, 16f; 5, 14f; 9, 16f; 12, 14f; 16, 16f; 19, 14c; 23, 14c; 26, 10c; 30, 10f

Glover, S. H., May 23, 5f; Goldring, T. W., Jan. 17, 4c; Grant, J. M., Aug. 7, 2c; Sept. 16, 3c; Green, A. W., April 16, 11f; Griffiths, W. L., Aug. 8, 2f

Haines, N. A. M., Jan. 29, 15d; Feb. 26, 18f; Hamilton, B., Nov. 27, 4a; Hamilton (Thomas) and Co., Messrs., Oct. 22, 3f; Harris, E. and H., Mar. 7, 3f; Harrison, H. R. E., June 26, 20b; Hartmann, F., June 5, 9c; Haydon, F., June 23, 16a; Haydon, H. G., June 23, 16a; Haydon, H. G., June 23, 16a; Heindorf, P. C. O., Jan. 17, 4c; Hewitt, T. H., Aug. 5, 2d; Heynemann, K. E., Sept. 9, 2f; Oct. 16, 3b; Dec. 11, 3e; Hill, T. R., Nov. 17, 4d; Dec. 11, 3e; Horspool, J., May 26, 19d; Howard, C., Sept. 5, 2e; Oct. 7, 2e; Nov. 20, 4a

Ievers, Lieut.-Col. O., May 1, 23d

Ingham, H. K., July 3, 23e

Jennings, G. D., Oct. 31, 8b; Nov. 27, 4a; Jepson, R. B., Nov. 26, 3e; Jewell, R., Feb. 28, 19a; Johnstone, Capt. S. J. S., Oct. 10, 3d; Johnstone (B.) and Co., (Ltd.), Jan. 18, 3f; Joseph, (M.) and Co., May 22, 3a

Kahn, A., Nov. 27, 3f; Klein, O. J., Mar. 28, 7d

Lambarde, W. G., Sept. 24, 2c; Litkie, G. T. V., April 9, 2c; Lyon, H. E. B., Jan. 25, 7c



## FAILURES (continued):—

McQueen, F. G., July 18, 4*d*; Mallman, P. J., Mar. 21, 3*f*; Aug. 1, 4*b*; Manzel, C., June 20, 4*f*; Marshall, W., April 4, 4*d*; Masters Bros., Messrs., Dec. 31, 2*b*; Maunder, E. G., May 5, 3*f*; Miles, H. E., May 16, 4*e*; Moore, Lieut.-Col. G. H. J., Feb. 22, 7*c*; May 2, 4*f*; Morgan, M., Dec. 19, 3*e*; Morrill, T., April 9, 2*f*; May 2, 4*f*; 30, 4*e*; Dec. 19, 3*e*

Norman, N. J., Aug. 15, 7*b*; North, H. G. M., May 2, 4*b*

Ohlschlager, Julius E., May 30, 4*e*; Owen, G., April 4, 4*d*; Owen, W. E. D., Mar. 12, 4*e*; April 4, 4*d*

Patton, P. C., Nov. 14, 3*b*; Pawley, C. J. C., Oct. 6, 4*f*; 31, 3*d*; Dec. 12, 3*c*; Pearl, D., May 9, 5*d*; Plews, A. S., Nov. 28, 3*d*; Dec. 19, 3*f*; Pope, S. B., July 3, 23*e*; Power, J. F., Feb. 1, 4*b*; Publishers: see under PARLIAMENT; Puleston, late Sir J. H., Dec. 5, 4*b*

Quarterley, S. W., April 15, 4*a*

Richards, T. M., Jan. 16, 10*d*; Richman, J., Sept. 8, 2*c*; Rodger, D. W., Nov. 27, 4*a*; Rodwell, W. H., May 19, 18*f*; June 17, 6*b*; Russell, H. S., Mar. 27, 19*e*; Rutley, M., July 22, 6*e*

Salmon, R. H., Dec. 9, 3*e*; Schultz, W., May 6, 18*a*; Feb. 26, 18*d*; Scutt, T. H., May 20, 17*c*; Searle, W. C., June 24, 6*f*; Seligman, A. M., Aug. 27, 8*c*; Oct. 14, 16*b*; Dec. 2, 3*d*; Shaw, J. S., Feb. 13, 14*c*; Mar. 4, 19*c*; Simmonds, D., May 9, 5*d*; Simpson, R., April 15, 4*a*; Smeeton, A. V., Sept. 1, 2*b*; Oct. 14, 16*b*; Nov. 25, 3*d*; Smith, C. F., July 10, 5*f* (e.e.); Snell, H. de M., April 1, 18*d*; Soper, S. H., May 13, 15*c*; Solomon, J. D., Jan. 15, 13*e*; Stannard, A., April 15, 4*b*; July 8, 6*c*; Starkey, Leveson, and Cooke, Messrs., Jan. 16, 10*d*; June 3, 7*a*; Statistics: Seyd, Mr. R.: table, Jan. 6, 11*d*; Stephenson, J., Oct. 1, 2*d*; 12, 16*b*; Stevens, C. R., Feb. 18, 4*c*; April 29, 18*c*; June 4, 4*c*; July 8, 6*c*; Stevens, G. F. B., Sept. 18, 2*c*; Oct. 21, 16*b*; Dec. 2, 3*e*; Sullivan, F. J., April 1, 18*d*; 29, 18*c*

*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, Jan. 1, 15*c*; 6, 11*d*; 13, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 13*d*; Feb. 3, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 13*c*; 9, 14*a*; 16, 13*d*; 23, 13*d*; 30, 13*c*; April 6, 13*c*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 11*b*; 27, 13*d*; May 4, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*; 25, 15*e*; June 1, 16*d*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*d*; 29, 17*d*; July 6, 17*d*; 13, 19*a*; 20, 17*e*; 27, 18*b*; Aug. 3, 15*a*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*; Sept. 7, 14*c*; 14, 14*f*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 14*e*; Oct. 5, 16*d*; 12, 16*b*; 19, 18*f*; Nov. 2, 18*b*; 9, 18*f*; 21, 14*d*; 30, 17*e*; Dec. 7, 17*d*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 13*c*

Taunton, H. G., Mar. 25, 13*c*; Tebb, R. H., Jan. 22, 19*c*; The Times System Automobile Company (Ltd.), Mar. 18, 19*c*; Throne Company (Ltd.), April 3, 19*d*; Treleaven, W. J., Dec. 24, 13*f*; Trengrouse, R., Sept. 25, 2*d*; Oct. 21, 16*b*; Tritton, in re W. F., April 15, 4*a*; Trower, H. A., Sept. 24, 2*b*; Oct. 2, 2*c*; 21, 16*b*

Van Raalte, L., Oct. 9, 3*d*; Nov. 4, 19*e*; Veysy, V., May 27, 22*b*; Vigers, S. N., Aug. 14, 2*c*; Sept. 30, 3*a*

Wheeler, G. J., Aug. 14, 2*c*; Sept. 30, 3*a*; Whytlaw, Son, and Co., April 16, 8*f*; Williams, J. E., Dec. 24, 13*f*; Williams, J. N., Sept. 22, 2*e*; Oct. 21, 16*b*; Williams, T. W., July 29, 12*b* (e.e.); Aug. 19, 6*d*; Sept. 23, 13*d*; Williams and Son (Ltd.), Messrs., Aug. 8, 2*f*; Wincott, W. P., June 24, 6*f*; Wincott, Cooper, and Co., Feb. 20, 14*f*; Mar. 11, 18*e*; May 27,

## FAILURES (continued):—

22*b*; Wingfield, Mr. F. N., Jan. 30, 3*c*; Wood, Sir M., Jan. 10, 11*e*; Wood, Sir T., Jan. 21, 13*d*; Feb. 12, 19*d*; Woodi-wiss, Amy V. B., Mar. 25, 13*c*; Worley, R. J., Jan. 22, 19*c*

Youlten, W., Nov. 27, 21*f*

FAINLIGHT, A. P.—threats charge, Feb. 13, 4*b*; demanding money charge with menaces, Mar. 12, 15*b*; April 3, 19*e*

FAIRBAIRN, Lady—gives dance, May 23, 15*e*; “at home”: date, June 5, 13*a*

FAIRBAIRN, Dr. A. M.—resigns principalship of Mansfield College, June 20, 11*f*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. J.:—  
on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada—correspondence with board, June 2, 17*d*

FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 16*c*; meeting, April 1, 17*b*; dividend, Aug. 18, 13*d*

FAIRBANK, Mr. J.—appointed surgeon dentist to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Nov. 25, 15*b*

FAIRBANKS, Mr.—to represent U.S.A. at Quebec tercentenary celebrations, May 2, 7*a*

Presidency, candidature: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency

FAIRBANKS, Mr. (U.S.A.):—  
at Quebec, on U.S.A.—relations with Canada, July 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*f* (l.e.)  
on tariff reform—letter to Indiana Republican Congress, April 2, 5*e*

FAIRBANKS, Mrs. R. N.—installed as president of Society of American Women in London, Mar. 3, 10*d*

FAIRBROTHER, J. J.: see under MURDER—Fairbrother, Emily

FAIRFAX, Lord—opens art exhibition at Training College, Leeds (s.), Nov. 30, 13*b*

FAIRFAX, Mr. C.—attempt to climb cliff at Swanage, July 14, 12*e*; 15, 11*f*

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H.—completes course in army administration, Mar. 26, 8*b*; on army, territorial: supply of horses (l.), Aug. 17, 13*b*; —fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*

FAIRFAX of Cameron, Lord—Albert Kirby Fairfax: claim to title allowed (law case), Nov. 18, 3*a*

FAIRHOLME, Mr. E. G.—appointed Secretary of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Oct. 13, 10*f*

FAIRHOLME, Mr. J. L.—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 26, 9*a*

“FAIRPLAY”—on Manchuria: Japanese railway policy (l.), April 22, 6*c*

“FAIR play”—on Siam: administration (l.), May 29, 10*e*

FAITH-HEALING—Emmanuel movement: Dr. Batten (statement), Dec. 29, 9*d*; —Hickson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*; —Lambeth conference: resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*d*, *f*; —London, diocese of: meeting held to consider formation of central church council, Nov. 17, 9*f*; report of meeting corrected, 18, 14*d*; —Parks, Dr. L. (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 7*d*; —Pennefather, Preb. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*; —special article (“The Lambeth conference”) VI. (“Ministries of healing”), Sept. 4, 10*a*; —United States: Episcopalian Church: propaganda: particulars, Nov. 17, 7*d*; Dr. Worcester (sermon), Nov. 17, 7*d*; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*

FA-KU-MEN Railway: see under MANCHURIA—Railways

FALCAO, Senhor P. (Portugal)—appointed president of House of Peers, Feb. 7, 7*b*

FALCK, L.—assault charge, Aug. 15, 14*d*

FALCON, Mr. T. A.:—  
on flowers in bloom in December (l.),  
Dec. 24, 6*d*

FALCONBRIDGE, Sir W. G.—knighted, June 26,  
14*e*

FALCONER, Lanoe: see HAWKER, Miss Mary  
Elizabeth

FALGURI, Count B.—death, July 6, 8*d*

FALK, Dr. Max—death, Sept. 11, 13*d*

FALKENBERG, Baron M.—appointed attaché  
to Swedish Legation, London, April 6,  
10*b*

FALKINER, Mr. C. L.—mountaineering acci-  
dent (fatal), Aug. 7, 6*a*; biographical;  
opinion in Ireland, Aug. 8, 10*a*

FALKINER, Sir F. R.—death, Mar. 24, 12*d*

FALKIRK—tramways: extension advised  
(E.S.), Feb. 19, 5*a*

FALKLAND Islands—diocese: division: Bp.  
Ormsby (s.), May 1, 19*d*; Bp. of Falk-  
land Islands (s.), Nov. 14, 15*d*; —Empire  
day: see under EMPIRE day; —lands,  
public: sale: see under PARLIAMENT

FALKLAND Islands, Bp. of: see EVERY, Rt.  
Rev. Dr. E. F.

FALKUS, Mr. R. U.—receives Imperial service  
order, June 26, 14*f*

FALLIÈRES, M. (France)—biographical; re-  
ceives Victorian Order, May 30, 12*c*;  
holds New Year's reception, Jan. 6, 8*b*;  
Scandinavia visit; arrangements, 16, 4*a*;  
visit to Russia; date fixed, 20, 10*a*;  
presented with photograph album by  
Commandant Moll, 23, 3*e*; confers with  
M. Clemenceau, Mar. 2, 5*a*; receives  
Edward VII., 7, 5*c*; received by Prince  
of Wales at Paris; visit to St. Petersburg  
announced, April 2, 5*d*; opens Theatre  
Exhibition, 16, 8*a*; visit to Vienna  
denied, 17, 7*b*; attends race at Auteuil,  
20, 8*a*; leaves for Rambouillet, 27,  
10*b*; receives committee of international  
cotton congress, June 1, 10*a*; private  
visit to Franco-British exhibition an-  
nounced, 8, 7*f*; contradicted, 12, 15*a*;  
visits Museum of Natural History at  
Paris, 16, 7*f*; receives medal from  
British visitors in Paris, 16, 7*f*; receives  
diploma of honorary membership from  
Royal Institute of Public Hygiene,  
July 13, 13*b*; receives Vice-Adm.  
Jauréguiberry, 6, 8*b*; leaves Dunkirk,  
20, 7*d*; leaves Copenhagen, 23, 7*d*;  
presents flowers and vases to Empress  
of Russia; presents toys to Tsar's  
children; presents sum for poor of  
Reval, 29, 7*e*; return to Paris: arrange-  
ments, Aug. 4, 5*d*; arrives at Paris, 5,  
5*d*; contributes to Stambul fire relief fund,  
Sept. 7, 5*c*; receives Naum Pasha (s.),  
16, 5*d*; receives foreign officers attending  
army manoeuvres, 21, 7*f*; gives shooting  
party, Oct. 29, 11*a*; presented with gold  
goblet by Gustav V., Nov. 25, 7*f*; opens  
Paris motor exhibition, 30, 8*d*; attempt  
on life: Jean Mathis arrested, Dec. 26,  
3*j*; inquiry, 28, 3*f*; French opinion, 28,  
3*f*; *Jaune* office visited by police; M.  
Biétry arrested for breaking police seals,  
29, 3*b*

Denmark, visit to—at Copenhagen, July  
21, 7*d*, *f* (l.e.); 22, 9*c*; entertained at  
dinner by Count Raben; French press  
comments, 22, 9*c*

England, visit to: see under FOREIGN  
relations—France

Norway, visit to—at Christiania, Aug. 1,  
7*e*; entertained at banquet, 1, 7*f* (l.e.);  
musical *soirée* in honour, 3, 5*b*

Portugal, assassination of King Carlos  
and Crown Prince of—expresses sym-  
pathy, Feb. 3, 5*d*

FALLIÈRES, M. (continued):—

Russia, visit to—announced, April 2,  
5*d*; French press comments, May 22,  
7*d*; date, 23, 9*c*; 30, 9*c*; arrange-  
ments, June 11, 5*c*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 7*f*;  
22, 8*a*; date, 17, 9*c*; French Socialist  
party: resolutions, 16, 7*e*; motion in  
chamber announced, 27, 9*d*; debate,  
30, 7*c*; M. Brisson (s.); M. Pichon  
(s.); M. Vaillant (s.), June 30, 7*e*;  
motion in Senate negatived, July 10,  
7*d*; programme, 15, 9*d*; Russian  
warships leave Reval, 23, 7*d*; Russian  
Press comments, 27, 8*c*; meeting with  
Tsar; visits *Standard*; receives Tsar  
on board *Vérité*, 28, 7*d*; dinner;  
M. Fallières (s.), 28, 7*f* (l.e.); visits  
Russian battleships; our special cor-  
respondent's comments, 29, 7*e*; French  
press comments, 29, 7*e*; 30, 5*c*;  
semi-official statement issued, 29, 7*e*;  
Russian press comments, 30, 5*c*;  
M. Fla'ssières (s.), 10, 7*d*; M. Pichon  
(s.), 10, 7*d*; Paris Municipal Council:  
resolution negatived, 10, 7*d*; ex-  
changes telegrams with Tsar, Aug. 3, 5*b*  
Special article ("Monsieur Fallières: an  
appreciation"), May 23, 12*c*

Sweden, visit to—arrives at Stockholm,  
July 25, 7*e*; leaves Stockholm, 27, 8*e*

William II., German Emperor—meeting:  
rumours denied, July 6, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*  
at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-French  
relations: *entente cordiale*, May 26, 9*d*;  
at Christiania, on Franco-Norwegian  
relations, Aug. 1, 7*f* (l.e.); at Elysée,  
on Franco-Swedish relations, Nov. 25,  
7*f*; at Guildhall, on Anglo-French  
relations: *entente cordiale*, May 28,  
9*f*; at Paris, on France; relations with  
Italy, Aug. 24, 4*b*

on Francis Joseph I.—jubilee: exchanges  
telegrams with Francis Joseph, Dec. 4,  
7*f* (e.e.); —Franco-British exhibition  
(l.), May 29, 11*c*; —Franco-Danish  
relations (s.), July 21, 7*f* (l.e.); —  
Franco-Russian relations (s.), July 28,  
7*f* (l.e.); —Italian earthquake: message  
of sympathy, Dec. 30, 3*b*; —Radbod  
colliery disaster: telegram to William  
II., Nov. 14, 10*a*

FALLIÈRES, Mlle.—marriage: see under  
MARRIAGES—Lanes, M. Jean

FALMOUTH,—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*

FALMOUTH Water Works Company (Ltd.)—  
stock sold, June 17, 21*d*

FAMATINA Development Corporation (Ltd.)—  
circular, Nov. 23, 15*c*; meetings, Dec. 1,  
17*f*; 14, 16*e*

FANE, Mrs. S.—hunting accident, Feb. 10, 10*c*

FANMAKERS' Company—dinner, May 14, 12*e*

FANNER, Mr. A.—motor-car accident (fatal),  
May 11, 12*f*

FANNIERE, M. E.—appointed lecturer in  
French at Oxford University, Dec. 11, 6*e*

FANNING, Mr. C.—vocal recital, June 2, 9*f*

FANNING, Mrs. E. J.—will, Oct. 16, 13*c*

FANS—blades: new type described (E.S.),  
Nov. 18, 18*d*

FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir A.—appointment as  
commander-in-chief at Portsmouth:  
commencing date, Feb. 21, 7*e*; assumes  
command of Portsmouth station, Mar. 24,  
5*e*; inspects Australasian ratings at  
Portsmouth, June 4, 9*d*; inspects royal  
naval barracks, Portsmouth, 12, 10*e*; at  
Britannia Naval College, Dartmouth,  
July 22, 18*c*; 23, 5*f*; gives at home,  
Aug. 1, 16*c*; inspection at Whale Island  
held, 17, 13*e*; inspects *Nelson* training  
ship, 28, 6*d*; presents Admiralty gift to  
22nd Company of Royal Engineers, 28, 6*d*;

- FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir A. (continued):—  
absence on leave, Sept. 15, 8*d*; inspects submarine dépôt at Fort Blockhouse, Oct. 10, 9*c*; distributes prizes at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dec. 16, 6*a*
- FANSHAWE, Col. H. D.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
- FANSHAWE, Sir R.—biographical: Prof. J. W. Mackail (lect.), June 20, 14*a*
- FANTI Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Dec. 17, 19*b*; 31, 12*e*
- FANTI Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 22, 2*f*
- FARADAY-HOUSE Old Students' Association—annual dinner: date, June 8, 8*b*
- FARADAY Society—meeting: postponed, Mar. 25, 12*d*; meetings (E.S.), April 29, 4*f*; May 27, 4*f*; June 10, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*
- FARDELL, Rev. E. S.—appointed honorary canon of Norwich Cathedral, Sept. 25, 11*c*
- FARDON, late Mr. E. A.—Lord Cheylesmore: appreciation (s.), June 30, 13*c*; Middlesex Hospital: memorial unveiled, June 30, 13*c*
- FAR EAST: see EAST, far
- FAREHAM—Urban District Council: electricity: extensions to plant: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*
- FARINELLI, Prof. A.:—  
"Dante e la Francia, dall'età Media al Secolo di Voltaire" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 414*b*
- FARLEY, R.C. Archbp.—unable to attend Eucharistic congress, Aug. 12, 11*e*
- FARMAN, Mr. H.—successful aeroplane trial, Jan. 14, 4*a*; entertained at banquet by Aero Club of France; medals presented, 18, 5*e*; flights, Mar. 21, 8*f*; 23, 6*b*; accident, 28, 10*a*; trials, May 9, 9*f*; challenges Messrs. Wright to race; to experiment at Ghent, 18, 5*e*; 28, 7*d*; *Ibis* described, 28, 7*d*; trials at Ghent, June 5, 7*f*; entertained by banquet by M. Armengaud, July 10, 7*e*; at New York, 27, 7*e*; Aug. 3, 5*d*; aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- FARMER, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Jan. 24, 17*c*
- FARMER, Mr. L.:—  
on Victoria to Cricklewood Railway, proposed (l.), April 10, 13*f*; May 1, 4*b*
- FARMER, Sir W.—death, July 10, 13*d*; will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
- FARMER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 23, 19*d*
- FARMERS' Club—dinner given, Dec. 9, 12*d*; local taxation: see under LOCAL taxation; meeting, April 1, 8*b*; Nov. 3, 13*d*; Dec. 8, 15*d*
- FARMERS' Protection Association—dinner, Jan. 28, 6*e*
- FARM-STREET Church—Christmas Day service held, Dec. 26, 8*c*
- FARNELL, Mr. L. R.—appointed to Wilde lectureship in natural and comparative religion at Oxford University, July 20, 8*b* on congress for history of religions (l.), Sept. 26, 7*f*
- FARNHAM, Lord—elected representative peer for Ireland, Dec. 19, 12*d*
- FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 5*a*
- FARNINGHAM—Homes for Little Boys: see that title
- FARQUHAR, Lord—entertains King Edward, Nov. 24, 13*a*
- FARQUHAR, Adm. Sir A.—returns from leave of absence, Jan. 6, 5*d*; death, Jan. 31, 14*d*; funeral, Feb. 5, 12*c*; message of sympathy from Prince of Wales (tel.), 5, 12*c*; will, June 27, 16*f*
- FARQUHAR, Mr. G.:  
on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company—debenture stock issue (l.), April 3, 15*e*
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. D.—Sir E. J. Poynter: appreciation (s.), May 1, 12*c*; works exhibited, Jan. 28, 14*f*
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Aberdeen, Feb. 8, 12*b*
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. R.:—  
on National Gallery—removal of St. George's Barracks (l.), June 5, 12*a*
- FARRAR, Rev. Eric M.—inducted vicar of Christ Church, Mayfair, Oct. 9, 7*f* on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 6, 2*f*; St. John's parish, Hoxton: appeal for parish hall (l.), July 4, 11*e*
- FARRAR, Rev. F. P.—inducted to Sandringham rectory, Jan. 6, 5*c*; appointed chaplain in ordinary to King Edward VII., Nov. 7, 8*e*
- FARRAR, Sir George (Transvaal)—biographical, Nov. 25, 8*e*; re-elected leader of Progressive party, April 27, 5*b*; to accompany Gen. Botha at Quebec tercentenary celebrations, June 11, 5*f* at Chamber of Mines, on unemployed, Mar. 20, 7*a*; at Pretoria, on ministry; native labour, Mar. 16, 5*d*; at Progressive party's conference, on ministry April 27, 5*b* on Africa, South: union convention (int.), Dec. 21, 5*f* (l.e.); Asiatic registration (settlement of dispute), (l.), Feb. 1, 5*c*; Oct. 21, 12*b*;—gold mining companies: amalgamation (s.), Feb. 17, 5*e*
- FARRAR, Dr. R.:—  
on public health: administration of small urban districts (report), April 18, 11*f*
- FARRELL, Mr. J.:—  
on Turkish international crisis: Servian policy; Montenegrin policy (l.), Dec. 5, 6*c*
- FARRELL, Mr. J. P.—cattle-driving charge: decision of Government, Mar. 4, 12*c*; publishing resolutions of United Irish League in *Longford Leader*: prosecuted, Dec. 16, 11*d*; 22, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; addresses meeting at Longford, 21, 6*e*; imprisoned, 23, 8*d*; Nationalist press comments, 24, 9*c*; Navan board of guardians pass resolution, 25, 6*e*; Mr. J. Redmond (l.), 30, 6*d*; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 30, 6*d* at Killoe, on Home Rule; cattle-driving, April 15, 10*b*; at Longford, on Home Rule, Mar. 18, 12*e*; at South Longford, on Mr. Birrell's Irish administration; cattle-driving, Jan. 16, 8*b* in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 9*d* on Prevention of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill (l.), Nov. 2, 12*c*
- FARRELL, S.—theft charge, Feb. 14, 17*c*
- FARRELL, T.: see under MURDER
- FARREN, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 28, 11*d*; will, Nov. 3, 11*c*
- FARRER, Lord—becomes candidate for election on Surrey County Council, July 20, 13*b* at Guildford, on Licensing Bill, April 13, 7*c*
- FARRER, Mr. R.—"The Ways of Rebellion" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 86*a*
- FARRER, Mr. W.—appointed reader in local history at Liverpool University, Feb. 6, 10*b*
- FARRINGTON, D.—theft charge, July 16, 4*a*; appeals against sentence, Aug. 15, 14*b*
- FARROW, Mrs. H.—will, Aug. 19, 11*b*
- FARROW, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 9, 15*c*

- FARROW's Bank (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 18, 13d
- FARSAN Islands—Germany, acquisition by: see under GERMANY—Colonies
- FARTHING, Dean—elected Bishop of Montreal, Nov. 26, 15a
- FARVISH, Jane—death, Jan. 21, 13e; inquest, 23, 5d
- FASOLT, Dr. (Germany):—  
on taxation: proposed new tax on electricity and gas (art. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 11, 19a
- FATEH Singh Rao, Prince—death, Sept. 15, 9f
- "FATHER of a Woolwich candidate"—on army officers: study of German language (l.), Aug. 27, 5d
- FATHOLL Miza: see under PERSIA
- FATHY Bey Eranco (Turkey)—appointed foreign minister, Aug. 1f, 5a
- FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir G.—entertains East-end cripples, May 28, 13b
- FAUDELS (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 12f
- FAULDRUFF, *alias* Fitzlotz, Friedrich: see under GERMANY—Crime
- FAULKNER, G., and A'Violet, W.—false pretences charge, July 3, 7c
- FAUQUE de Jonquières, Vice-Adm. de—appointed commander-in-chief of French Mediterranean squadron; biographical, Dec. 17, 9b
- FAURÉ, M. Gabriel—compositions performed, Mar. 20, 19c; received by Queen Alexandra, 24, 10b; concert, Dec. 7, 12d
- FAUSBÖLL, Prof.—death, June 11, 11c
- FAVART, Mme.—death, Nov. 13, 15f
- FAVERHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c
- FAWCETT, Mrs. H.—receives presentation from women suffragists, June 15, 9c  
at Oxford Union Society, on women's suffrage, Nov. 21, 5f; Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage, procession, June 15, 9b; at Treasury, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 19b  
on women's suffrage: procession (and others, l.), May 8, 22b; attitude of Miss C. Herschell and Mrs. Somerville (l.), June 15, 9d; procession (sp. art., "The woman suffrage procession"), June 13, 9a; (l.), 15, 9d; women's suffrage (l.), July 2, 8e; militant methods (l.), Nov. 20, 11f
- FAWCETT, Mr. P. Noble:—  
on Warrington, Sir C. M.—corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), Dec. 17, 4b; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe contradicts statement as to his own death (l.), 18, 6a
- FAWCETT, Mr. W.—elected member of West India committee, June 12, 15b
- FAWCETT, Mr. W. M.—death, Dec. 29, 9e  
at Church House, on Church Building Society, May 23, 18b
- FAWCETT, Preston, and Co. (Ltd.):—  
on sound signalling at sea (l., E.S.), July 22, 4c
- FAWCETT Association—Christmas posting: see under Post Office
- FAWKES, Lady—opens Wesleyan Sailors' Home at Devonport, Oct. 16, 12d
- FAWKES, Vice-Adm. Sir W. H.—appointment as commander-in-chief at Plymouth: date, Mar. 13, 5e; returns from Australia, April 4, 10c; assumes command of Plymouth station, 10, 9a; visits training ship *Impregnable*, 15, 6c; inspects headquarters of Plymouth division of Royal Marine Light Infantry, 16, 6d; attends presentation of prizes on *Impregnable*, June 1, 7c; distributes prizes at Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, 4, 9d; addresses boys on board
- FAWKES, Vice-Adm. Sir W. H. (continued):—  
of H.M.S. *Impregnable*, July 9, 9d; inspects naval barracks at Devonport, Nov. 17, 9c (e.e.); inspected the *Indus*, Nov. 25, 6c
- FAY, E. and Mary: see under IRELAND—Crime—Forgery
- FAYERS, H. (police constable)—burglary charge, Dec. 11, 12c (e.e.)
- FAZIL, Princess Fatma—attempted murder, June 1, 5f
- FEA, M. A.—"James II. and His Wives" reviewed (l.S.), Aug. 27, 276b
- FEARNS, Mr.—falls from train (fatal), July 31, 11e
- FEATHERSTONE, Mr. M.:—  
at Ballintubber, on cattle-driving, April 14, 11d
- FEATHER trade—importation of Plumage Bill: see under BIRDS
- FEDERAL Supply and Cold Storage Company of South Africa (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 17b; meeting, 17, 18f
- FEDERATED Malay States:—  
Crime—murder: Mr. Barrack: particulars, July 22, 9c  
Drink traffic—Wesleyan conference: resolution passed, Aug. 1, 16f  
Land alienation: see under PARLIAMENT  
Opium traffic—correspondence, May 13, 10a; 19, 18a; 22, 18c; opinion in Straits Settlements, 15, 7b  
Railways—Penang-Singapore Railway: last section opened, Sept. 8, 3f; Dec. 14, 7d  
Rubber cultivation (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4c  
Selangor—church work: appeal for motor-car, Mar. 21, 6d  
Siamese protected states, incorporation of: see under PARLIAMENT  
Special article ("Straits Settlements," F.S.), Feb. 7, 4c  
Trade—depression: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 31, 4d; —long credit system: ill effects (F.S.), Oct. 9, 14c; —statistics for June (F.S.), July 31, 4d; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "Straits Settlements," F.S.), Feb. 7, 5c
- FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 22e; dividend, Dec. 14, 16e
- FEDERATION of Dairymen and Cowkeepers' Associations—conference held, Sept. 28, 3d
- FEDERATION of Grocers' Assistants: territorial army: see under ARMY, Territorial
- FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations—weighing goods with paper: attitude, June 30, 14b
- FEDERATION of Winegrowers' Associations of Champagne—meeting, Sept. 16, 5e
- FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—prizes distributed, Nov. 9, 12a
- FEEBLE-MINDED: see under INSANITY
- FEENY, Mr. Victor I.:—  
on Patents and Designs Act—administration (l., E.S.) Dec. 30, 14f
- FEGAN, Hon. J. L.—to retain title of "Hon.," May 23, 15e
- FEGEN, Mr. F. H.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13b
- FEHIM Pasha (Turkey)—biographical (sp. art. "The Career of Fehim Pasha"), Aug. 10, 6e; murder: see under Turkey—Parties, political—Young Turkey party
- FEHLING's solution—Mr. F. Watts and Mr. H. A. Tempany (paper read, E.S.), Jan. 15, 6d
- FEHMY, Mustapha Pasha—appointed G.C.B., Nov. 14, 14a

FEILBOGEN, Dr.—commits sacrilege at Vatican Easter mass, April 24, 7f

FELDEN, Capt. R. B. :—  
on Gibbs, Sir Reginald—corrects obituary notice (l.), Sept. 14, 11f

FEINSTEIN, S.—housebreaking charge, Dec. 11, 4a

FELBERMAN, Mrs. L.—gives garden-party, June 26, 15b

FELDE, E. H. B.—theft charge, Aug. 27, 11e

FELDENHEIMER, Mr. :—  
on Lemoine, M.—swindling charges : requests for formula letter to be opened (l.), June 13, 7f

FELDMANN, Rose—false pretences charge, April 30, 4b

FÉLIX, Lia—death, Jan. 17, 8e

FELIXSTOWE—electricity : urban district council : discussion (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18d ; 23, 16d

FELIXSTOWE Dock and Railway Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 21, 18b

FELL, Mr. A. :—  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14b ;  
—Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7a ; 14, 8f, 9a ;  
Dec. 16, 11a, b : —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 12, 8e ; —coast-guards, Mar. 11, 9e : —contracts, Government, Jan. 30, 8e : —diplomatic service : buildings, April 3, 8f ;  
—income-tax, July 16, 8e : —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7e ; Nov. 3, 6d : —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 8d, f ; —Public Trustee Act, Mar. 18, 9b ; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6c : —tea tax, July 15, 10b ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8a

on hops : importation of American (l.), April 9, 9e : —Parliament : business programme (l.), July 28, 12d ; autumn session (l.), Oct. 22, 10e

FELL, Mr. A. L. C. :—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on tramway industry, July 11, 5e

FELLOWES, Miss E.—will, Dec. 1, 13e

FELLOWS, Mr. G. :—  
at East Cowes, on Old-Age Pensions Act, Sept. 30, 10b

FELS, Mr. Joseph :—  
on unemployed—suggests cultivation of unused town lands (l.), Oct. 20, 15a

FELSTED School—speech day, June 22, 8f ; scholarships awarded, July 21, 12f

FELTHAM Industrial School—London County Council Education Committee : proposal for discontinuance, Dec. 15, 15f ; amendments carried, 16, 23d

FELTHAM's Bank (Ltd.)—Companies Act, contravention of : prosecution, May 2, 5d ; correspondence, 7, 4a ; application for compulsory winding-up, July 31, 18e ; winding-up order given, Aug. 13, 2e ; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Oct. 23, 17e ; Mr. H. E. Burgess's comments, Dec. 4, 23d ; directors : prosecution : see under INTERNATIONAL Securities Corporation

FEMALE Aid Society and Women's Mission to Women—marriages, registry office : petition to home secretary, July 25, 9b

FENCHURCH Engineering Company (Ltd.)—summoned under Companies Acts, Aug. 26, 2d

FENCING :—  
Albert Gautier Cup : competition, April 14, 12e ; —Austria : tournament : date, June 18, 8c ; —Cambridge University Club : competitions, Dec. 2, 5b ; —championships : date of competitions, Mar. 4, 13a ; amateur : competitions, Mar. 20, 13d ; 23, 12d ; 27, 14b ; épée : amateur : arrangements, April 23, 9c ;

FENCING (continued) :—

competitions, May 18, 13f ; 21, 19e ; 25, 14a ; ladies : arrangements, Mar. 23, 12d ; competitions, April 14, 6b ; 25, 9b ; May 2, 13e ; sabre : amateur : arrangements, April 23, 9c ; competitions, May 19, 14f ; 25, 14c ; —Epee Club : competition, June 29, 16d ; July 13, 17c ; 27, 15f ; v. Oxford Fencing Club, June 15, 16c ; —France : championships, foil : arrangements, May 2, 8e ; —German Gymnastic Society : competition held, Dec. 10, 13b ; —Havre Yacht Club : competition, Aug. 19, 7b ; —Hurlgate : épée tournament : prize winners, Aug. 26, 7f

Olympic games—Belgian team : eliminating pools to decide composition, May 26, 16e ; British representatives : vote of Amateur Fencing Association to defray cost of training, Feb. 15, 12e ; representatives selected, June 12, 18d ; 13, 8e ; rules and conditions : issued, Feb. 20, 12a ; épée matches : French team : constitution, June 6, 18a ; competitions : programme, July 14, 10d ; results, 18, 9e ; 20, 15c ; 21, 13e, 13f (e.e.) ; 22, 11c ; 23, 10b ; 24, 9b ; 25, 8f, 9a (e.e.) ; 27, 10d (e.e.) ; article ("Fencing"), 14, 10d ; British team v. team of *maîtres d'armes*, July 6, 16f ; v. Lieut. Betts's team, 11, 18a ; fencing ground described, Feb. 15, 12e ; July 6, 16f ; British épée team : receive presentation from captain of French team, Oct. 24, 18e

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 11, 14e ; —public schools : competitions, April 4, 13c ; —Savage's challenge shield, Dr. : competition, June 1, 14f ; —tournament, international (Ostend) : British officers permitted to participate, June 8, 5b

FEN land—special article ("Ancient fenlands"), Dec. 5, 4d

FENNINGS, Miss A.—concert, Nov. 14, 15e

FENNY Stratford—benefice : patronage transferred, Dec. 9, 6e

FENSHAM, Mary : see under MURDER

FENSHAM, W. : see under MURDER—Fensham, Mary

FENTON, Mr. C.—appointed postmaster of Jersey, Sept. 15, 7f

FENTON, J.—post office robbery charge, Nov. 21, 9d

FENTON, S. J.—inquest, Feb. 15, 6f

FENWICK, Mrs. B.—elected president of National Council of Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland, May 5, 7f

at Gaiety Restaurant, on Miss Isla Stewart : biographical, June 29, 10a

FENWICK, Mr. C.—to be provided with house and coal supply from Northumberland Miners' Association, May 21, 13d  
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Coal Mines Eight Hours Bill, July 13, 14c ; at Reform Club, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman : appreciation, May 1, 21a  
in Parliament, on debate reports, May 15, 6d : —mercantile marine : Chinese, Mar. 4, 9d ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 10, 8d ; —Tyne Improvement Bill, June 19, 10e

on unemployed—ministry's proposals (views), Oct. 22, 10e (e.e.)

FENWICK, Mrs. E. G. :—

on Nurses Registration Bill (and others, l.), Oct. 24, 7e

FENWICK, Mr. E. N.—resigns police magistracy at Bow-street ; health, Mar. 30, 10e ; retires from magistracy, April 10,

- FENWICK, Mr. E. N. (continued):—  
 11e; death, May 26, 13c; Mr. R. H. B. Marsham: appreciation (s.), 27, 20f; Sir A. De Rutzen: appreciation (l.), 28, 4e; funeral, 29, 15c; will, June 30, 13e
- FENWICK, Mr. M.—on squash racquets (l.), Jan. 2, 9d
- FENWICK, Mr. T. F.:—  
 on Philipps, Sir Thomas—biographical (l.), June 12, 12a
- FENWICK, Miss U. A.—will, July 3, 15f
- FERBER, Capitaine—elected honorary member of Junior Institution of Engineers, Feb. 22, 10c
- FEREKH, Prince—to study engineering in England, Dec. 19, 13b
- FERENS, Mr. T. R.:—  
 in Parliament, on navy: temperance, Mar. 4, 9c
- FERENTO—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. F. H.—receives order of Crown, June 19, 15b
- FERGUSON, Lady H. M.:—  
 at Caxton-hall, on nurses—state registration, Feb. 22, 10e
- FERGUSON, Mr. R. C. M.—appointed to Court of Referees, Mar. 27, 7f  
 in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6c; —colonies: Asiatic immigration, July 29, 9c; —Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 8f; Nov. 11, 8e, f; 25, 10c, d; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8d; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7b; 14, 10a; —Indian garrison churches, July 23, 9d; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 27, 7a; —land values tax, June 2, 8d; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8b; —Liquor Traffic (Local Option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8a; —Moray Firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8f; —navy: docks, Mar. 20, 8f; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 19, 9b; 26, 9d on colonies: Asiatic immigration question (and others, l.), April 13, 14d
- FERGUSON Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17c
- FERGUSON (Alexander) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 16e
- FERGUSON, Col. J. A.:—  
 on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 15c; May 4, 17b; attitude of House of Lords (l.), Nov. 20, 6e
- FERID Pasha (Turkey)—dismissed from post as grand vizier, July 23, 7c; opinion in Vienna, 24, 7d; appointed commander at Constantinople and of first guard division, Aug. 17, 5a  
 on Turkey: relations with Balkan States (int.), Aug. 26, 5c
- FERIDUN, Mr.—murder: see under PERSIA—Crime—Murder
- FERMOY—fire: Queen's-square, April 9, 6d
- FERNAU, Mr. E. B.:—  
 on Casablanca: appeal for restoration of English Church (l.), Feb. 17, 12a
- FERNIE, Mr. H. F.:—  
 at Liverpool Shipowners' Association, on Australian Navigation Bill, Feb. 5, 14e
- FERNIE, Mr. W. J.—resigns secretaryship of Motor Yacht Club, Oct. 15, 13c; (A.N.), 20, 4f
- FERRARI, Cardinal, Archbp. of Milan—leaves London, Sept. 15, 6b
- FERRARI, Mr. G.—concert, June 30, 13e
- FERREIRA, Hector: see under CARLOS I., late King of Portugal—Assassination
- FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 29, 17b; dividends, Mar. 25, 17b; Sept. 16, 13f
- FERREIRA do Amaral, Vice-Adm. (Portugal)—  
 appointment as premier announced, Feb. 4, 5a; confirmed, 4, 9f (l.e.); appointed Minister of Interior, 5, 7a  
 in Cortes, on Manuel II.,: civil list, July 18, 7f  
 in House of Peers, on Carlos I.: assassination, May 14, 7b; July 6, 8a; —ministerial policy, May 25, 5f on crisis (int.), Feb. 6, 7a; 8, 5b
- FERREIRA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—  
 report, April 25, 16d; dividends, June 12, 23a; 13, 5d; Dec. 19, 14f
- FERRERO, M. (France)—at Toulon, on *La-touche-Tréville* explosion, Sept. 26, 5b
- FERRERO, Signor Guglielmo (Italy)—to lecture in U.S.A.; to visit England, July 27, 13b; at New York, Dec. 21, 5b; on Mr. T. Roosevelt (art. quoted), Dec. 21, 5b
- FERRERS, Capt. C. S. F.—on Women's Anti-Suffrage League (l.), July 27, 6e
- FERRI, Signor E. (Italy)—application for trial: decision of Chamber, April 4, 7c
- FERRIER, Gen. (France)—death, Dec. 26, 3f (l.e.)
- FERRIER, Mr. D.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12a; resigns post as physician of King's College Hospital, Feb. 4, 11c
- FERRIES—electric traction: Rhine: new ferry boat described (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4d
- FERRINGTON St. John—storm: windmill blown over (fatal), Feb. 24, 10f
- FERRO-CONCRETE—building material, employment as: results (E.S.), May 27, 4b; Mr. C. S. Meik (paper read) (E.S.), July 1, 4e; —commission, international: held, Oct. 17, 8a; —fire-resisting incident described (E.S.), April 29, 4d; —Hampshire: used in construction of bridges (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4d; —Hainsch. Prof.: experiments (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14d; —hooping arrangements: new device (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20e; —locomotive depôts, use in construction of (E.S.), June 24, 4f; —London Collieries (Ltd.): use at (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17c; pipes, water: use at Burncrooks Waterworks (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19e; —Robinson (A. J.), Messrs.: invention described (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4f; —sleepers, railway: experiments (E.S.), July 8, 5a; —special articles: see under SPECIAL Articles; —tests described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4d; —utilization: correspondence (E.S.), April 29, 4c; —warships: see under WARSHIPS; —year (1907) reviewed ("The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3e
- FERTILIZERS and Feeding Stuffs Act—contravention: prosecution, Dec. 23, 12f; —defaulters, punishment of: attitude of Royal Agricultural Society, Dec. 21, 15b
- "FESTINA lente"—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 16, 10f
- FESTINOG Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
- FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Ireland: agitation, Feb. 4, 10a
- FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. T.—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 9, 10e
- FETHY Pasha (Turkey)—on Servian railways: connexion with Turkish railways, Feb. 24, 5f
- FEVER—Harold-wood, establishment of hospital at: correspondence, June 16, 16e; 18, 10c; —India: Punjab (cases), Sept. 29, 5a; —metropolitan asylums hospitals: statistics, Jan. 2, 2f; 6, 12e; 8, 7f; 16, 13f; 20, 10b; 23, 2e; 30, 14f; Feb. 4, 14c; 13, 14b; 20, 3e; 27, 4f; Mar. 2, 10e; 5, 5e; 12, 4e; 16, 10c; 19, 2e; 27, 17f;

## FEVER (continued):—

30, 14e; April 2, 4f; 9, 4f; 14, 4b; 15, 10e; 23, 9f; 27, 7b; 30, 4e; May 8, 2f; 11, 14d; 14, 13d; 21, 2f; 26, 2f; 28, 4e; June 4, 2f; 12, 11f; 22, 19b; 27, 6f; July 3, 18f; 6, 14f; 9, 19f; 16, 5d; 20, 3e; 23, 2e (e.e.); 31, 2f; Aug. 7, 2e; 12, 10c; 19, 2f; 24, 7f; 31, 8f; Sept. 2, 2c; 7, 11f; 9, 13e; 16, 3b; 30, 2f; Oct. 8, 3d; 15, 14a; 22, 3e; 26, 10a; 29, 13f; Nov. 6, 17e; 11, 4e; 18, 21c; 26, 4b; Dec. 2, 23b; 7, 9c; 11, 6c; 18, 19d; 21, 16c; 23, 15e; 30, 4f; scarlet fever: see that title

FEVRIER, Gen.—death, Dec. 28, 9c

FFENNELL, Mr. H.:—

on salmon fishing (sp. art., "Salmon fishing prospects"), April 14, 12a; (sp. art., "Salmon cultivation in Scotland"), Aug. 21, 4c;—Salmon, Trout and Tweed Fisheries Bill (l.), Sept. 1, 11f

FFOLKES, Rev. F. A. S.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 9, 9c

FIARD, Mgr., Bp. of Montanban—death, Jan. 11, 10b

FIDLER, Prof. T. C.:—

at Institution of Civil Engineers, on cantilever bridges: erection (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4e

on Quebec bridge disaster (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 6e

FIEDLER, Dr. (Austria):—

on Poland (Prussian)—commercial relations (circular), July 4, 9c

FIELD, Miss A. M.—recitation recital, Feb. 10, 3a

FIELD, Miss J.—piano recital, Nov. 28, 11f

FIELD, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 1, 12e

FIELD, Mr. M.—"Wild Honey from Various Thyme" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a

FIELD (J. C. and J.), Messrs.—meeting, July 7, 18e

FIELDER, Mrs. L. M.—will, June 22, 12f; bequest received at London Homeopathic Hospital, July 28, 10a

FIELING, Mr. C. W.:—

on Rio Tinto mines: rumoured accident (l.), Feb. 5, 15b

FIELING, Sir J.—portrait of presented to Westminster City Council, Mar. 3, 10c

FIELING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—arrives in England, Dec. 5, 7f; 4, 15a; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 14, 13a; visit to France, arrangements, Nov. 23, 5f (l.e.)

at Mansion-house, on cables: proposed imperial, Dec. 12, 5d; at Toronto, on woollen industry tariff: British preference, Oct. 3, 5d

in Parliament, on—budget, Mar. 18, 7b

on Franco-Canadian commercial treaty (s.), Jan. 15, 7c; 16, 3c

FIELD-LANE Ragged Schools and Refuges—annual meeting: date announced, April 25, 12a; held, May 13, 12c; appeal, Dec. 14, 4e; Christmas dinners distributed, 26, 8f

FIELD Sports Protection and Encouragement Association—meeting, June 15, 6c

FIFE, Duchess of—arrives at Bergen, July 20, 13d (l.e.)

FIFE, Duke of—excursion in torpedo-boat, Feb. 1, 10b; visits Ronda, Mar. 3, 10c; at Gibraltar, 16, 7d; leaves for London, 31, 11c; arrives in England, April 4, 12b; to visit Norway, May 9, 14b; visits Franco-British exhibition, June 15, 13a; to leave for yachting cruise, 22, 13a; arrives at Bergen, 30, 13a; leaves London to join yacht *Catania*, July 2, 13a; arrives at Trondhjem, 7, 12d; arrives at Molde, 17, 13a; arrives at Bergen, 20, 13d (l.e.); arrives at Amsterdam, 24, 13a; arrives at Dartmouth, 31, 15a; arrives in London,

## FIFE, Duke of (continued):—

Aug. 3, 11a; leaves for Scotland, 8, 11a; arrives in London, Nov. 14, 15a; to leave for Port Said, Dec. 7, 13a; leaves for Egypt, 12, 13e; arrives at Gibraltar; leaves for Egypt, 16, 15a; arrives in Egypt, 23, 13a

Brighton residence—building alterations in progress, Sept. 29, 11b

at Royal Albert-hall, on military training, May 9, 19e

on Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street: appeal (and others, l.), April 27, 8c;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.: appreciation (l.), Mar. 31, 4b

FIFE, Mr. W.—accident, Feb. 3, 10d

FIFE Coal Company (Ltd.)—Donibristle colliery: purchase negotiations, Sept. 15, 11b; 18, 18a

XV. Club—dinner given, June 25, 13c

FIGGIS, Dr. J. N.—appointed Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge University, Feb. 17, 7d

FIGUERA, Lieut. (Portugal)—receives order of Tower and Sword, May 9, 9e; receives King Carlos's sword, June 8, 4c

FIGUEROA, Senor J. (Chile)—appointed minister of interior, Aug. 31, 4b

## FIJI:—

Finance—loan, repayment of: numbers of debentures announced, Mar. 4, 7e

Legislative Council: members appointed, Aug. 5, 11b

Land—sales: Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6a; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence between Lord Crewe and governor of Fiji (Parlt. paper), Nov. 9, 17a

FILEY—St. Oswald Parish Church: fire: organ burned, Jan. 20, 10b

FILIPPI, Cav. F. de—"Ruwenzori, An account of the Expedition of H.R.H. Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of Abruzzi" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 445b

FILLINGHAM, Rev. R. C.—death, Dec. 10, 11c; will, 31, 9e

at Unitarian Chapel, Plymouth, on Holy Communion: origin, Oct. 12, 15d

FILMER, Lord:—

on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—candidature for House of Lords (l.), Jan. 11, 12f

FILMER, C.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Forgery

FILMER, Sir R.—resigns candidacy for Tonbridge, Oct. 12, 10b

on Unionist party—policy (l.), Mar. 23, 11e

FILMER, Mr. W. E.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13b

FILLOSE, Mr. M.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14e

FILSELL, Mr. W. N.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 2, 2d

FINANCE—Ireland: see under IRELAND:

—loans to foreign countries: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Dec. 22, 10b;—ministerial policy: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Oct. 8, 10c; 12, 7a;—reform: political committee of New Reform Club issues statement; conferences announced, Oct. 31, 8e;—sinking fund, old: Treasury commissioners' announcement, Oct. 24, 20c;—war: Sir R. Giffen (lect.), Mar. 26, 4f

FINANCE Act, 1907—see under PARLIAMENT

FINANCIAL and Mining Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Feb. 12, 19a

Financial News—libel actions against, Jan. 31, 18b; Mar. 13, 19d; 14, 4a; May 15, 18c

FINANCIAL Reform Association—60th anniversary celebrated, April 3, 12e

*Financial Times* (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 16c; Aug. 12, 13f; report, Feb. 15, 15e

FINCH, late Mr. G. H.—memorial erected in Foulness church, June 24, 15b

FINCH-HATTON, Mr. C. :—

on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 20, 9c

FINCHLEY—church, new Roman Catholic : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 12, 15d; garden village : particulars, Oct. 20, 11d (e.e.) ; —urban district council : electrical undertaking Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

FINDLATER, Mary and Jane—"Crossriggs" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 150a

FINDLAY, Mr. (New Zealand) :—

at Wellington, on labour disputes : Arbitration Act, June 19, 9c

in Legislative Council, on labour : Arbitration Act, July 16, 7b

FINDLAY, Mr. A. :—

at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Mr. S. Jeans : appreciation, July 23, 13c

in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6e

FINDLAY, Mr. M. de C.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d

FINEBERG, H., and Levett, A.—harbouring saccharine charge, June 8, 11f

FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 15b, dividend, Nov. 4, 21d

FINE Art Society's galleries—exhibition, Jan. 13, 7e, Feb. 17, 15e; Mar. 7, 3a; 25, 17c; May 26, 9f; Oct. 12, 4e; (correction), 13, 11d; Nov. 17, 4e

FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association—meeting, May 27, 15f

FINGALL, Lord—selection from library sold, June 5, 12e; appointed master of Meath hunt, Sept. 8, 8b

FINGER-POSTS : see under ROADS

FINKELSTEIN, I.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, Feb. 7, 19e; 28, 17f; April 6, 15e

FINLAND :—

Administration — Duma : ministerial statement, May 19, 7d; debate, 29, 9b; —Miliukoff, M. (s.), May 26, 7d; correction, June 1, 6a; —ministry, imperial Russian : powers : order issued, June 10, 7b; —Solovovo, M. Petrovo (s.), May 29, 9b; —Stolypin, M. (s.), May 19, 7d; 20, 7c; 26, 7d; correction, June 1, 6a; —Svinhuvud, M. (s.), Aug. 6, 3e; —Ullukoff, Prof. (s.), May 26, 7d; —Uvaroff, Count (s.), May 29, 9b

Diet—dissolved, April 6, 5e; Imperial ukase, read, 7, 5e; relations with Senate : vote of. censure of Senate passed by Diet; report of Governor-General; decision of Council of Ministers, April 7, 5e; sittings, Aug. 4, 6a; opened; governor's speech, 6, 3e

Executive—members resign, May 23, 9b

General election—prospects, July 2, 7e; results, 9, 7b; 18, 7b

Governor-general — new appointment, Feb. 17, 5c

Jews : see under JEWS

Russia—army contributions : see under RUSSIA

—Army; frontier : troops despatched, April 22, 3d; Neva bridge : Finnish contribution : attitude of Senate, Aug. 27, 3f; ordinance, new Russian (sp. art., "Finland and Russia"), July 22, 20b; petition against; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 27, 3f; Russian policy; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3a; Grand Duke Nicholas (views), 29, 7d

Senate—resigns, April 1, 7a; Diet, relations with : see under Diet, above; members resign, June 8, 3b

FINLAND (continued) :—

Temperance legislation — prohibition law : protest by French wine merchants, Dec. 26, 4c

Troops, Russian—placed at disposal of Gen. Bekmann, Feb. 18, 9f

FINLAY, Mr. (India)—health, Mar. 3, 5b; resigns from Viceroy's Council, 3, 5b

in Viceroy's Council, on Transvaal : treatment of British Indians, Feb. 1, 5c

FINLAY, Dr. D. W.—appointed honorary physician to King Edward VII. in Scotland, Aug. 12, 11d

FINLAY, Sir R.—receives portrait presented by citizens of Nairns, Sept. 10, 9b

FINLAYSON, Mr. A. :—

on Fleming, Canon : request for letters (l.), Oct. 12, 11d

FINLAYSON, Mr. J. R. :—

on old-age pensions : additional facilities to territorials (l.), May 27, 7f

FINN, Mrs.—received by King Edward VII., Dec. 23, 13d

FINN, T., and F. Edwards—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 15, 2f

FINNERTY, Col.—death : message of condolence from Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), June 12, 14c

FINNIE, Miss J.—will, Nov. 7, 13c

FINNIE, Maj. R. B.—death, Oct. 8, 11c (e.e.)

FINSBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —voters' list, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 16, 7e; 17, 4d; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

FINSBURY dispensary—biennial festival : arrangements, Feb. 15, 10c; celebrated, message from King of the Belgians, May 9, 14b

FINSBURY-PARK Empire—licence : application, Nov. 7, 12e; granted, 28, 16b

FINSBURY-PARK Working Lads' Institute—anniversary, 21st : celebrated, April 13, 15f; industrial exhibition opened, June 19, 15b

FIREARMS—proof marking of foreign goods : see under PARLIAMENT

FIRE brigades—Metropolitan Fire Brigade : see that title; —National Fire Brigades Union : see that title

FIRE-ENGINES — motor : Dennis Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs. : new engine described (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17e; Rochdale described (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18f; —turbine pump : new type described (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5d

FIRE escape—electrically-propelled; particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5c; motor-driven : particulars (E.S.), April 29, 4c

FIRE-FLOAT—Merryweather and Sons, Messrs. —new motor-boat constructed; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4c

FIRE—alarms : "Aero" apparatus described (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18c; —false : prosecution, June 9, 13e; Dec. 23, 17e; 31, 2c; report of London County Council fire brigade committee, Oct. 27, 14e; —Aldermanbury : Messrs. S. Guiterman and Co.'s premises, May 27, 9f; —Aldershot : army service corps depot, Aug. 26, 10b; Aldershot camp, Oct. 1, 6b; —Ascot : Red House and Ascot Wood estates damaged, April 20, 10f; —Auchinleck : railway train burned, Aug. 15, 10e; —Bexhill : provision merchant's premises, June 22, 14f; —Bethnalgreen : Hare-street (fatal), Dec. 21, 7d; —Birmingham : basket and chair maker's premises, Sept. 5, 6a (e.e.); paper mills, Nov. 16, 9c; chemist's premises, Dec. 29, 10e; —Birstal : stone mills, Dec. 26, 10e; Blackdown barracks : mess-rooms burned, Mar. 18, 12c; —Blackfriars-road : scent manufacturers' works, Mar. 10, 12e;



## FIRES (continued):—

Messrs. John Gosnell and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 13, 18f; —Bradford (fatal), Dec. 3, 12c; —Brentford-end: London United Tramways Company's dépôt, Oct. 3, 7f; —Bristol: Snowball Patent Flour Works, Jan. 13, 4f; —Bromley-by-Bow: distillery of Messrs. J. and W. Nicholson and Co. (Ltd.), June 30, 12f; —Buckingham Palace, Jan. 13, 4f; —building material tests; results (E.S.), May 13, 4f; —Burley Hall, Oakham, Aug. 7, 11e; —Burton-on-Trent: malting building, July 13, 12c (e.e.); —Bury: farm buildings, May 28, 14a; —Bushey-heath: general shop (fatal), June 25, 17c; —Camden Theatre, Nov. 16, 9c; —Camden-town: pianoforte factory, Aug. 19, 12b; King's-road (fatal), Dec. 21, 7d; —Canterbury, County Hotel, Jan. 20, 10b; —Charing-cross-bridge, July 20, 5f; —Chelsea: Margaretta-terrace, Jan. 2, 8f; —Chertsey (fatal), Nov. 5, 11c (e.e.); —Chirnside-bridge paper-mill, Aug. 13, 9d; —Christmas bazaars: dangers: correspondence, Dec. 24, 6f; —cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —City and South London (Tube) Railway: between Bank and Moorgate-street stations, July 17, 12f; Board of Trade inquiry: held, 21, 16d; 27, 9b; report, Sept. 18, 6c; —Clay Hall (fatal), July 2, 12d; —Coat-bridge: mansion of Douglas-Support, June 29, 13d; —colliery: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; —Collins's Music-hall, June 22, 14f; —Coves, East: yacht repairing stores, Jan. 6, 8e; —Cowfold Lodge, Horsham, Aug. 7, 11e; cause: correspondence, 13, 2b; —Croydon, Aug. 8, 7c; —Darnall, Dec. 29, 10e; —Dartmouth-park: imperial laundry, June 25, 17c; —Dawlish (fatal), Dec. 23, 8f; —Deptford: Lind-street (fatal), Jan. 20, 10b; Atlas Mills, Feb. 26, 12d; manufacturing chemists' premises, June 15, 8f; —Derby-road, Kingsland (fatal), April 13, 10d; inquest, 16, 9e; relief fund: appeal (l.), April 17, 13e; —Devon, North: Victoria House burned, Sept. 5, 6a (e.e.); Devonport: Royal Albert Hospital, Nov. 16, 9c; —Dodham Mills, June 22, 14f; —Doncaster: Salutation racing stables, Nov. 21, 15b; —Drury Lane Theatre, Mar. 26, 10c; —Dundee: waste manufacturer's premises, June 15, 8f; —Dunstable: Wesleyan chapel, Sept. 15, 9e (e.e.); —East Grinstead: vicarage, Feb. 28, 7f; —Edinburgh: Milne's-court (fatal), Mar. 10, 10a; —Edmonton: Huxley-road (fatal), Dec. 24, 8b; inquest, 29, 10e; —Esher: Messrs. Burn and Co.'s bookbinding mills, Jan. 15, 12e; —extinguisher: demonstration at Marlborough House, Mar. 4, 12a; demonstration by British Diamond Fire Extinguisher Company, July 10, 12f (e.e.); —explosion: see under EXPLOSION; —Filey: St. Oswald's Church, Jan. 20, 10b; —Finsbury: Paul-street, Jan. 8, 13a; —Glasgow: Argyll-street; clothing warehouse, April 13, 10d; Hengler's Circus: cinematograph film burned, Aug. 6, 8e; Temple saw mills, Oct. 5, 11c (e.e.); —Gosport: Church of England Soldiers' Institute, Mar. 3, 5f; —Gossett-street (fatal), Jan. 21, 5b; —Hampstead-heath, April 18, 4f; —Harrow-road, W.: tailor's shop, June 6, 10c; —Harrow School, April 4, 12c; 20, 9f; —Hatton-garden, Dec. 31, 10d; —Haymerle-road, Camberwell, Aug. 10, 6d; —Henley, Aug. 12, 9f; —Heron Court, Christchurch, April 20,

## FIRES (continued):—

10f; —Hotel Cecil, Nov. 16, 9c; —Hove furniture depository, April 20, 10f; —Hoxton: timber-yard, June 11, 10f; 12, 14b; appeal, 12, 14b; —Ilkley Mill (Oxford), May 21, 13d; —Ilkley: Wells House, July 27, 12b; —*Illustrated London News* Company: offices burned, Aug. 3, 6f; —inquests: City of London: Dr. Waldo (report), June 29, 9c; —Inquests Bill: see under INQUESTS; —Islington: New North-road (fatal), Feb. 24, 9e; —Jewry-street: shop fitter's premises, June 1, 10a; —Keighley: Messrs. Wadsworth and Co.'s premises (fatal), April 11, 12c; —Kennington Oval Cricket Ground, May 14, 14f; —Kilburn: Willesden-lane (fatal), June 20, 11b; inquest, 23, 9f; —Kilworth: Moore Park House, Dec. 9, 11c; —King's Head public-house, Southwark, Jan. 21, 5b; —Kirkby Malzeard: church burnt, Feb. 10, 8c; —Langley village: private house, Sept. 9, 14f; —Leeds: Meanwood-road; clothing factory, April 13, 10d; —Leicester: engineering works (fatal), Jan. 11, 5f; Singer Sewing Machine Company's premises, April 21, 12f; —Lincoln: glove and leather works, Nov. 6, 12c (e.e.); Hospital for Infectious Diseases, June 15, 8f; —Lingfield: Homes for Epileptic Children, June 30, 12f; —Liphook: Woolmer Lodge, Mar. 10, 12e; —Liverpool: printer's establishment, May 16, 14a; timber-yard, July 6, 16f; —locomotives, sparks from: law cases, Feb. 27, 3a; July 28, 3d; Railway Fires Act, 1905: see that title; —London-derry: Guildhall, April 20, 5f; —Lowestoft: shipbuilding works, Dec. 14, 14f; Ludgate-hill, No. 24: inquest held, April 15, 11c; 16, 9e; —Maidstone Hippodrome, June 15, 8f; —Man, Isle of: South Barrule mountain, Jan. 1, 12c; —Metheringham, Nov. 13, 15b; —Monzie Castle, April 16, 8b; —Motor-omnibus: Regent-street, May 25, 8c; —Mullingar: military barracks (fatal), April 6, 7b; —Netley-street, W. (fatal), Feb. 24, 9e; —Newcastle: Convent of the Sacred Heart, Feb. 12, 13d; —New Charlton: rubber stores, June 6, 10c; —Newtown: Cambrian Mills, Aug. 21, 11d; —Normanhurst, Battle: Lord Brassey's residence burned, Aug. 3, 6f; —Okehampton camp, April 9, 10c; —Old Bailey: Messrs. G. H. James and Company's premises burned, Aug. 5, 10d; inquest, 10, 15f; theft of articles from *debris*: prosecution, 18, 2c; —Packington Hall, Mar. 5, 12e; —Paddington: Harrow-road: timber-yard, Dec. 24, 8b; —Pall-mall: Willis's Rooms, June 16, 12d; —petrol: extinction: tests, Dec. 4, 5a; Plymouth: Crownhill Hutment, July 27, 9e (l.e.); —Portsmouth: dockyard: expense accounts office, Aug. 15, 7c; Landport Drapery Bazaar, Dec. 23, 8f; —Preston: furniture warehouse, Jan. 6, 8e; —prevention: conference held, Oct. 16, 7d; fire-resisting materials: international competition announced, Mar. 5, 14d; special article ("Progress in fire prevention," E.S.), Dec. 9, 17b; —Quantock Hills, West Somerset, July 2, 12d; —Queen Victoria-street, 83, Sept. 29, 6b; —Railways, underground: see under RAILWAYS; —Reigate: Nutley-hall public-house, Dec. 30, 9d; —Rotherhithe: Upper-grove wharf, Sept. 9, 14f; —Rottingdean parish church, May 18, 6c; —Roturick Castle, Balloch, April 25, 8f; —Savoy Theatre, June 29, 13d; —schools

## FIRES (continued):—

fire drill : correspondence, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; danger : see under EDUCATION—Schools ; —Scorrier-house, Cornwall, Mar. 2, 9*f* ; —Seven Dials : 13, Great St. Andrew-street, June 15, 8*f* ; —ships, suppression on : Rich system awarded gold medal, June 29, 18*c* ; —Shipton Bellinger : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton : order to southern command, July 9, 9*d* ; —Shoreditch : King John-court : timber stores, June 8, 13*d* ; —Shropshire : Acton Reynald-hall, Dec. 21, 11*e* ; —Slough : warehouse and corn stores, Aug. 24, 10*c* ; —Snow-hill : Cock-lane, July 15, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Southend : grocer's shop, Dec. 29, 10*e* ; —South London Electric Railway : Clapham terminus station, May 25, 8*c* ; 27, 12*a* ; electric locomotive : Board of Trade report, June 17, 18*b* ; —Southport : Zoological gardens buildings, Oct. 23, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —Spitalfields : Wentworth-street (fatal), Jan. 20, 10*b* ; —Stockport : hat box works, Sept. 5, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —Stockton-on-Tees : Vane Arms Commercial Hotel burned, Sept. 8, 8*e* ; —Stonehouse Court, Gloucestershire, June 1, 10*a* ; —Stratford St. Mary : Essex and Suffolk foxhound kennels burned, Sept. 8, 8*e* ; —Stroud : Royal Cake mills, June, 16, 12*d* ; —Surrey Canal : premises of Edisionia (Ltd.), Dec. 22, 10*f* ; —Sutton Bonington : St. Ann's Manor, Dec. 30, 9*d* ; —Taunton : drapery establishment, April 13, 10*d* ; —Tooting : fire station, Jan. 16, 8*c* ; —Ulfington : hay stack, Aug. 21, 11*d* ; —Upper Thames-street, 83, Sept. 14, 6*b* ; —Upsall Oil Works, Nov. 4, 16*a* ; —Victoria docks : granary and seed warehouse, Oct. 10, 12*f* ; —Wandsworth-road : drapery stores, Dec. 23, 8*f* ; —Wardour-street (Soho) (fatal) : inquest, Jan. 8, 12*e* ; 15, 14*f* ; —Waterloo-road : Quinn's-buildings (fatal), Jan. 20, 10*b* ; —Watertownmass (fatal), Jan. 18, 12*a* ; —Wellington barracks burned, Aug. 3, 6*f* ; —Whitehaven : tanyard, April 13, 10*d* ; —Whitley Bay (fatal), Nov. 5, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Willesden : West-court, Dec. 30, 9*d* ; —Wimborne St. Giles, parish church of, Oct. 2, 6*d* ; —Windsor : Theatre Royal (old), Feb. 19, 11*f* ; —Windsor Castle : kitchen department damaged, Feb. 7, 12*a* ; —Witham : Lord Rayleigh's residence, May 27, 16*b* ; —Wonston parish church, Aug. 15, 10*e* ; —Wood-green : bird dealer's premises, July 18, 10*c*

FIRE Service Council International : see INTERNATIONAL Fire Service Council

FIRKS, F.—theft charge, April 8, 18*d*

FIRMAN Firma (Persia)—appointed to command royalist troops at Tabriz, Oct. 15, 5*e*

FIRMIN, Gen. (Haiti)—prevented from leaving Port au Prince, Mar. 18, 7*a* ; permission granted, 19, 5*a*

FIRST aid—international congress : arrangements, May 1, 21*a*

FIRST Garden City (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 14*f* ; meeting, Feb. 1, 15*f*

FIRST National Bank of Brooklyn : see under UNITED STATES—Banking

FIRTH, Mr. C. H. :—

“Naval Songs and Ballads”—reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 14*5a*

appointed trustee of National Portrait Gallery, May 23, 14*a*

at British Academy, on Milton, as an historian, Nov. 26, 15*e*

FIRTH, Mr. E.—will, April 9, 5*f*

FISCAL policy :—

Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), May 23, 11*d* ; (l.), Nov. 6, 9*d* ; Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.)

## FISCAL Policy (continued):—

April 25, 8*c* ; 27, 11*a*, *b* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 8*b* ; May 5, 10*b* ; Argyll, Duke of (l.), Nov. 21, 9*c* ; Ashbourne, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 10*b* ; Ashburnham-Clement, Sir A. P. (l.), Aug. 18, 8*d* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*d* ; May 21, 12*d* ; (s. P.), June 3, 10*d* ; (s.), 20, 10*c* ; Aug. 5, 8*c* ; Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Mar. 18, 17*d* ; Sept. 17, 4*e* ; Avebury, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 5*a* ; (l.), Feb. 13, 2*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 29, 8*a* ; (s.), Mar. 18, 17*e* ; (s. P.), May 22, 6*a* ; (l.), 30, 12*c* ; (s.), Nov. 5, 8*b*

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 7*c* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 1, 10*c* ; (l.), 22, 4*a* ; (s. P.), June 3, 10*b* ; (s.), Oct. 7, 12*c* ; (s., P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b* ; (s.), 20, 11*c* ; attitude : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d* ; Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), Aug. 6, 6*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; Barking public-hall : meeting broken up, Oct. 9, 11*c* ; Barth, Dr. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*e* ; Bastable, Prof. (reads paper), Aug. 7, 6*d* ; Battersea Conservative and Unionist Association : resolution passed, Sept. 7, 6*e* ; Baxter, Sir G. H. (s.), May 5, 10*d* ; Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), June 3, 10*b* ; Bell, Mr. H. : correspondence with Lord Milner, July 31, 20*d* ; Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; Feb. 1, 10*f* ; (views), Mar. 9, 11*c* ; Bigelow, Hon. J. (l.), Aug. 4, 7*a* ; Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association : resolution passed, May 16, 10*b* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*c* ; Blackburn Conservative and Unionist Association : adopts Mr. A. J. Balfour's policy, Nov. 12, 7*f* ; Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 2, 8*c* ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (l.), April 16, 6*d* ; (s. P.), June 2, 8*c* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), April 11, 11*e* ; Brassey, Lord (add.), Mar. 18, 17*d* ; (s.), June 3, 18*c* ; Aug. 6, 6*c* ; Bridgewater : resolution passed at meeting, Nov. 6, 9*d* ; Bright, attitude of John : correspondence, Sept. 17, 9*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*e* ; Monkswell, Lord (l.), 24, 4*e* ; Bright, Mr. P. (s.), Aug. 7, 6*d* ; Broadhurst, Mr. E. T. (s.), April 23, 6*a*, 6*c* ; Bruce, Sir C. T. (l.), Feb. 15, 2*f* ; Burgess, Mr. R. (s.), April 29, 9*f* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 15, 7*f* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 17, 8*a* ; (s. P.), June 2, 6*f*

Caillard, Sir V. (s.), Feb. 4, 2*f* ; Carnegie, Mr. A. (views quoted), Feb. 8, 6*b* ; (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 5*e* ; U.S.A. opinion, 24, 5*a* ; 25, 7*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; Carpenter, Mr. B. (int.), April 17, 10*b* ; Carrington, Lord (s.), April 13, 15*e* ; Aug. 7, 6*e* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*e* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 21, 8*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; Feb. 8, 6*a*, *c* ; (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8*b* ; (s.), May 16, 8*f* ; (s. P.), June 2, 8*a* ; (s.), Nov. 21, 9*c* ; Dec. 5, 12*e* ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 10, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; Feb. 17, 9*f* ; (tel.), April 10, 8*c* ; (l.), May 16, 10*b* ; (tel.), Dec. 12, 4*b* ; attitude : Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.), 14, 6*b* ; Mr. P. Pease (s.), 17, 12*b* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*e* ; Feb. 8, 6*d* ; 22, 11*a* ; (tel.), Mar. 2, 10*d* ; (s.), 24, 10*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 8*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; Mar. 18, 12*d* ; April 3, 12*e* ; 4, 8*a* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; May 6, 10*b* ; (s. P.), June 3, 8*e* ; (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; Oct. 15, 10*d* ; Clive, Capt. P. A. (add.), Jan. 18, 10*e* ; Collings, Mr. J. (add.), Jan. 17, 8*e* ; (s.), Feb. 8, 6*c* ; (s., P.N.), June 30, 12*c* ; correspondence, Jan. 2, 10*d* ; April 20, 7*f* ; Aug. 3, 8*e* ; 7, 6*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 10*f* ; Sept. 5, 8*b* ; 11, 2*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 24, 8*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; Oct. 8, 9*f*

**FISCAL Policy (continued):—**

(e.e.); Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 1, 106; (l.), May 25, 17a; Crewe, Lord (s.), May 19, 9e; (s. P.), 22, 6a; Cromer, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 7a; 16, 13f; Mar. 25, 12f; correspondence, 28, 8a; (s.), Nov. 29, 8f; attitude: Lord Ronaldshay (l.), April 9, 12d; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), April 10, 8a; correspondence, 11, 11e; (s. P.), May 22, 6d; (l.), June 2, 5a

Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 13, 8f; Dublin meeting; resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12b; Du Cros, Mr. A. (add.), Feb. 29, 11d;

Ehrich, Mr. L. P. (s.), Aug. 7, 6d; Elliot, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 22, 8b; Elliot, Hon. A. D. (s.), Mar. 9, 9f; Enfield: meeting held, June 30, 5b; Essex, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8b

Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), Aug. 27, 6c; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 11a; Follett, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 8, 6b

Free trade: Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), Sept. 5, 8b; French merchants' attitude, May, 15, 16a; international committee appointed, Aug. 8, 8d; Pierce, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 5, 8b

Free trade congress, international: French representatives: committee meeting, Feb. 4, 2f; programme, May 25, 7e; arrangements, June 22, 13b; 29, 9b; July 14, 5a; 25, 13c; Aug. 1, 5f; 4, 7a; sittings, 5, 8a; 6, 6a; 7, 6c; 8, 8d; meeting in 1910: arrangements, 8, 8d; Cobden Club dinner: postponed, 22, 15c; given, Aug. 5, 8c; delegates entertained by Lady Brassey, Aug. 6, 6c; entertained at National Liberal Club, 7, 6e; visit Cobden's birthplace, 10, 13f; Société d'Economie Politique de Paris: members attending congress entertained by National Liberal Club Political and Economic Circle; receives gift of picture, Aug. 7, 6f

Gammell, Mr. S. J. (s.), April 6, 10e; Garmeson, Mr. E. J. (s.), Feb. 17, 12f; Aug. 18, 8d; Gautrey, Mr. T. (add.), Mar. 14, 14d; German opinion: our Berlin correspondent's comments, May 19, 7d; Glantawe, Lord (s. P.), May 22, 6a; Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8a; 25, 9d; Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 16, 4d; Guinness, Hon R. (s.), July 28, 12e (l.e.); Guyot, M. Yves (s.), Aug. 5, 8e

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 9, 3f; Oct. 7, 12d; 8, 10d; Nov. 27, 12d; Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Dec. 4, 5f; Hamilton, Sir E. W. (l.), Feb. 13, 2f; June 5, 12e; Hancock, Hon. J. D. (s.), Aug. 7, 6d; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), Mar. 28, 6b; June 1, 3c; Hardy, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 4, 11e; Hardy, Mr. G. A. (s.), June 1, 11f; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 2, 6e; Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 1, 8e; Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), Dec. 14, 6b; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), April 1, 10b; June 3, 10a; Hobson, Mr. J. A. (s.), Aug. 6, 6c

Irish Nationalist party's attitude: *Freeman's Journal* comment, Jan. 23, 10a; Irving, Mr. D. (int.), April 17, 10a; Jones, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 17, 4e; attitude of British Chamber of Commerce, Paris (l.), 22, 12c

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Mr. H. (l.), April 3, 13d

Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), May 22, 6d; (s.), Nov. 21, 9b; Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Feb. 1, 10e; 8, 6b, c; 22, 11a; (l.), 21, 8b; 25, 11c; (s.), Mar. 7, 10e; 18, 17d; 23, 6c; April 8, 9f; May 5, 10c; 14, 9a; (s. P.), June 3, 8c; (s.), 8, 5e; Nov. 6, 9d; 19, 8f; Leeds, meeting held at,

**FISCAL Policy (continued):—**

July 24, 18e; Leese, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7d; correction (P.N.), 9, 9e; Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (s.), Feb. 10, 8b; Liberal policy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 1, 21c; Rosenthal, Mr. A. (l.), May 1, 16f; Liberals, appeal to: Owen, Mr. E. T. (l.), Aug. 11, 10d; Liberal Unionist Council: motion announced, Nov. 13, 11d; resolution passed, 21, 9c; Lindsell, Mr. F. R. B. (s.), April 23, 6c; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8c; 25, 9e; (s.), April 22, 4c, f, 5a; 23, 6b; 25, 8e; (s. P.), June 2, 8f; (s.), Oct. 2, 10c; Dec. 22, 10b; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 8b; Mar. 21, 8c; April 3, 12e; June 22, 9b; July 18, 13e; Oct. 17, 12d; Nov. 14, 14d; Lubbock, Sir N. (l.), June 9, 10d; Lucas, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 11e; Lyttelton, Hon A. (s.), Jan. 25, 10c; Feb. 21, 10f; Mar. 26, 10d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 4e; Feb. 3, 3e; 11, 11f; April 23, 6c; June 19, 11f; (l.), Sept. 22, 8d; (s.), 25, 10b; Oct. 3, 10d; Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Jan. 24, 8b; (s. P.), May 21, 6a; Martin, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 5, 8e; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 2, 8f; Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), Aug. 11, 10e; Mead, Mr. E. D. (s.), Aug. 5, 8e; Midland Liberal Unionist Association: resolution passed, Jan. 17, 8e; Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 23, 10c; Milner, Lord (s. P.), May 21, 6d; (s.), 29, 7b; June 27, 10d; correspondence with Mr. H. Bell, July 31, 20d; (int.), Oct. 22, 5d; (s.), 30, 7e; (add.), Nov. 3, 5f (l.e.); Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 1, 10a; (s.), Aug. 6, 6c; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), June 2, 8e; (s.), Sept. 29, 12f; Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s.), Feb. 8, 6b; (s. P.), June 2, 6f; Moseley, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 28, 7d; Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C. (s.), April, 6, 10e

Napier, Dr. T. B. (l.), April 1, 12e; National Liberal Federation: resolution passed, June 19, 11f; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: conference: notice of motion, Nov. 10, 10d; resolution passed, 20, 12c; Northumberland county division; resolution passed, Nov. 7, 12c; Northern Liberal Federation: resolution passed, June 1, 3c; North Tariff Reform Association: see that title

Oddy, Mr. J. J. (views), June 8, 6b; (s.), 17, 10f; 19, 14c; Oxford Free Trade League: see that title; Oxford Union Society: debate, June 8, 5e

Parker, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 22, 11a; April 11, 10e; Nov. 7, 12c; 14, 14e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliamentary Tariff Reform Committee: see that title; Peace, Sir W. (s.), April 16, 10b; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), July 27, 6e; Pierce, Mr. F. (s.), Aug. 6, 6c; Professors of political economy: anti-tariff reform manifesto (1903): requested by Society for Preservation of British Industries to supply further information, Dec. 18, 10d

Queen's Hall: demonstration, Feb. 29, 10d

Rea, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 24, 7c; (s. P.) April 1, 10b; (s.), Aug. 6, 6b; Ridley, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6c; Mar. 21, 8d; (s. P.), May 21, 6c; (s.), June 30, 5b; Sept. 15, 4e; Nov. 7, 12c; Dec. 19, 6c; Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), Jan. 14, 10e; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 13a; Rosenthal, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 6c; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 1, 10b

## FISCAL Policy (continued):—

St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), May 22, 6a; Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 4, 2f; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.) Mar. 5, 7f; (s.), Nov. 9, 12b; Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 27, 12d; Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 8, 7d; Mar. 6, 8f; Simon, Mr. J. A., Mar. 9, 9f

Smith, Mr. A. (s.), April 15, 8d; attitude: Bishop's Stortford Conservative Club pass resolution, Nov. 7, 12c; East Herts Conservative and Liberal Unionist Council: letter to executive; resolution passed, 18, 11d; 19, 8e; Hoddesdon and Broxbourne Conservative Association: resolution passed, 21, 10d; correction, 28, 12c; Cheshunt and Waltham-cross Unionist Association passes resolution, Dec. 8, 9c; Bishop's Stortford branch of Tariff Reform League: resolution passed, 15, 12b; Sawbridge branch of East Herts Conservative and Unionist Association: resolution passed, 17, 9e; Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association for Hertford and Benges: resolution passed, 23, 12b (ee.); Hoddesdon, Broxbourne, and Wormley branch of Tariff Reform League: resolution passed 24, 8d

Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), Jan. 10, 8c; 21, 6c; South Australia: see under SOUTH Australia; special article ("Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics"), Jan. 6, 5a; Stanier, Mr. B. (views), May 1, 16b; Stanley, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 11f; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (l.), June 9, 13f; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), June 3, 10a

Talbot, Lord E. (s.), Mar. 17, 10f; Tariff Commission: see that title; Tariff Reform League: see that title; Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), May 26, 19a; Teynham, Lord (l.), Mar. 28, 4c; Thomson, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 3, 6d; Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.), April 17, 10c; 29, 9f (views); 27, 11a; Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 3, 10b; Trade Unionist Tariff Reform Association: see that title; Tyron, Capt. S. (s.), Sept. 29, 12f

Varick, Mr. A. van D. van (s.), Aug. 7, 6d Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), July 31, 20f; Wales: meeting in Rhondda Valley: resolution passed, Feb. 26, 15e; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 2, 8d; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 28, 7c; Warren, Mr. W. R. (s.), July 28, 12e (l.e.); Welby, Lord (s.), Aug. 8, 8d; Wemyss, Lord (l.), Jan. 23, 6c; Westminster, Duke of (s.), Aug. 4, 7e; Wickham, Mr. R. W. (l.), Feb. 17, 12f; Williams, Mr. L. (s.), July 8, 10e; Winterton, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8a; Wolmer, Lord (l.), Jan. 7, 9d; Wolverhampton of Wolverhampton, Lord (s. P.), May 21, 6d; Women's Free Trade Union: see that title; Wrightson, Sir T. (s.), Sept. 17, 4f; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 8, 6c; 13, 10c; April 10, 8c; Aug. 4, 7c; Nov. 19, 8e; 21, 9e; Wyndham, Mr. P. (l.), Feb. 24, 7c

FISCAL policy, international: Arndt, Prof. (s.), Aug. 8, 8d; Barth, Dr. (s.), Aug. 5, 8b; e; Cassano, Prince (s.), Aug. 5, 8c; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 20, 12c; (l.), 25, 14d; Marshall, Prof. A.: report: referred to in leading article, Nov. 17, 11e; (l.), 23, 15d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shepard, Mr. H. N. (s.), Aug. 5, 8b; Varick, Mr. A. de (s.), Aug. 5, 8b; Zimmermann, Mr. E. (int.), Nov. 27, 7e

FISCHBECK, Herr (Germany):—

in Berlin Municipal Council, on unemployed, Feb. 3, 6b

FISCHER, Prof.:—

on pan-Islamism (art. quoted), Oct. 6, 6a

FISCHER, Herr (Germany):—

in Reichstag, on Prussia: franchise reform, Jan. 23, 3a

FISCHER, Mr. (Orange River Colony):—

in Legislature, on ministerial policy, May 14, 7b

on unemployed: receives deputation, Feb. 19, 7d

FISCHER, Capt. V.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b

FISH and fishing—American mud-fish (*Lepidosiren paradoxa*): specimens deposited in the Zoological Society's Gardens, London, Sept. 7, 7d;—angling: see ANGLING;—Billingsgate Market: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of;—Chub: see CHUB;—cod: see COD;—committee (fisheries): sittings, Feb. 5, 12e; report, Aug. 8, 10b;—congress, international: opened, Sept. 24, 3d;—Dee salmon fishery: see under DEE;—exhibition at Trondhjem: see under TRONDHEJEM;—fish culture: experiment at Mayland: particulars, Dec. 31, 11c;—*Girardinus poecilioides*: specimens presented to Zoological Gardens, London, July 24, 13f;—herrings: see HERRINGS;—Lancashire and Western Sea Fisheries Board: by-laws, contravention of: prosecution, Oct. 20, 2f;—Meurthe (river): fish poisoned by factory refuse, June 16, 7f;—Moray Firth: trawling: see under SCOTLAND—Fisheries;—National Sea Fisheries Protection Association: see that title;—nets, fouling: law case, April 7, 4b;—North Sea fisheries: see that title;—Oar fish: specimen captured; particulars, Aug. 17, 6e;—Pacific coast: halibut industry (sp. art., "The Pacific coast halibut fisheries," F.S.), Sept. 18, 13d;—perches, climbing; species placed in Zoological Society's Gardens, Nov. 16, 12d;—salmon: see SALMON

Salmon, Trout, and Tweed Fisheries

Bill—Ballantyne, Sir H. (l.), Sept. 23, 3e;—Constable, Mr. G. W. (l.), Aug. 28, 6f;—correspondence, Sept. 1, 11e;—Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 19, 11f;—Sinclair, Mr. J.: receives deputation, Sept., 26, 7d;—special article ("The Trout and Salmon Bill"), Aug. 4, 4c; Tweed commissioners: report, Sept. 7, 7d;—Wemyss, Lord (l.), Aug. 28, 6f

Salmon and Trout Association: see that title;—sea fisheries, English and Welsh: report for 1906, Aug. 13, 10b;—Sea Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—Serpentine: see under HYDE Park;—Severn fishing: see under SEVERN;—Southern sea fisheries: deposit of dredgings: prosecution, Sept. 19, 14f;—Southern Sea Fisheries District Committee: see that title;—sprats: see SPRATS;—sturgeon: see STURGEON;—telephones, application of: invention described (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d;—trawling: see TRAWLING; trade in west of England: condition, Dec. 23, 18f;—trout: see TROUT;—Tweed Improvement Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 13, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Wye: see under WYE

FISH, Elizabeth Alice—inquest, June 30, 16e

FISH, Rev. J. L.—memorial tabled unveiled, Jan. 25, 12b

- FISH, Mr. S.—charges against : see under UNITED STATES—Railways—Illinois Central Railway  
 “Nation and the Railways, The,” noticed June 17, 21*d*
- FISHER, Commander—receives Victorian order, Aug. 7, 11*c*
- FISHER, Mr. (Australia)—invited to form ministry, Nov. 12, 5*d*; appointed premier and treasurer, 13, 9*d*; congratulated by British Labour party (P.N.), 13, 14*b*  
 at Newtown, on national defence, Sept. 10, 3*e*  
 in Parliament, on business, Nov. 26, 5*c*; on House of Lords : colonial representation, Dec. 8, 5*e*; Pacific Cable Board : administration (int.), Dec. 11, 7*d*;—telegraph rates : universal penny-a-word views, Nov. 18, 9*f*
- FISHER, Mr. F. C. :—  
 on *Argonaut* (yacht) : wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
- FISHER, F. S.—motor omnibus accident (fatal), Nov. 23, 6*d*
- FISHER, G.—prosecuted under Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871, June 25, 4*a*
- FISHER, Grace :—  
 on women suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7*e*
- FISHER, Mr. Hayes :—  
 at Board of Education offices, on medical inspection of school children, June 19, 14*d*; at Caxton-hall, on education : grants, Dec. 12, 9*c*; at Constitutional club, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 12*c*; at L.C.C., on tramways : auditors’ accounts, Mar. 25, 10*c*; on finance : issue of stock : Budget, April 8, 8*d*  
 in London County Council, on estimates, April 1, 2*f*;—Old-Age Pensions Act : administration, Sept. 22, 8*c*
- FISHER, H.—theft charge, Oct. 14, 1*c*
- FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—elected member of Athenæum Club, April 8, 12*c*  
 “Bonapartism : Six Lectures Delivered in the University of London” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 273*a*
- FISHER, Sir John—visits Devonport, Dec. 2, 11*d*
- FISHER, Adm. Sir J.—visits Royal Naval College, Osborne, July 16, 13*b*; receives Alexander Nevsky order, June 11, 5*a*; appointed G.C.V.O., 17, 12*b*; receives degree of Cambridge University, 18, 9*c*; visits Mr. Asquith at Slains Castle, Aug. 24, 9*a*; visits H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, Spithead, 16, 13*a*; visits Devonport, Dec. 2, 11*d*
- Beresford, Adm. Lord C., relations with : see under NAVY—Officers—Disunion  
 Lord of the Admiralty, tenure of post as : see under PARLIAMENT  
 Navy reorganization plans—Lord Esher (l.), Feb. 6, 15*a*
- FISHER, Mr. J.—elected chairman of Society of Art Masters, Aug. 1, 16*b*
- FISHER, Mr. J. H. :—  
 on canals (evid.), May 27, 7*d*
- FISHER, Mr. N. F. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. R. Chalmers, June 18, 11*f*
- FISHER, Mr. R.—accident (fatal); biographical, Aug. 3, 2*d*
- FISHER, Mr. S. (Canada) :—  
 at the Canadian Forestry Association’s Convention on forestry, Mar. 13, 7*d*  
 on agricultural education (views), Dec. 14, 4*a*;—meat trade with Great Britain (s.), Feb. 8, 10*b*
- FISHER, S. C.—Manslaughter charge, Nov. 2, 4*d*; 12, 3*d* (see also under MURDER)
- FISHER, Rear-Adm. W. B.—appointed rear-admiral in Atlantic fleet, May 25, 7*b*
- FISHER, Mr. W. J. :—  
 on Condon, Mr. O’Meagher : biographical (l.), Nov. 23, 6*e*  
 on wireless telegraphy (l., E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*d*; women’s suffrage (l.), April 9, 6*f*
- FISHGUARD harbour—American mail steamers, proposed call of : decision, April 6, 6*e*; Booth Line : passenger steamers call, April 3, 7*e*; 24, 11*f*; June 3, 14*d*
- FISHLOCK, Albert George—reckless motor-driving charge, July 28, 12*f*
- FISHMONGERS’ Company—contributions, Dec. 24, 10*d*; April 8, 14*e*; 14, 10*b*; dinners, Mar. 27, 12*b*; May 22, 12*b*; Oct. 24, 11*f*;—King’s College, transfer to London University of contribution to fund, April 8, 14*e*;—Olympic games : entertain International Olympic Council and British Olympic Council, July 16, 10*c*;—South African war : field gun placed in hall, Aug. 22, 6*c*
- FISHWICK, Mr. J. :—  
 at Church congress, on factories : conditions of labour, Oct. 8, 7*e*
- FISON (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, May 26, 18*f*; Nov. 24, 19*a*; report, Dec. 1, 19*a*
- FITCHETT, Mr.—“A Pawn in the Game,” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 418*b*
- FITT, F. M.—inquest, Aug. 22, 6*b*
- FITZGEORGE, Rear-Adm. Sir A.—distributes Christmas gifts to *employés* on Coombe estates, Dec. 22, 11*b*
- FITZGEORGE, Col. Sir Augustus—distributes Christmas gifts to *employés* on Coombe estates, Dec. 22, 11*b*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. :—  
 on Port of London Bill (evid.), June 17, 7*a*; July 22, 7*e*
- FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C. P. :—  
 on army, territorial (l.), Aug. 7, 7*d*;—defence, national (l.), May 1, 20*f*; 9, 8*c*; Dec. 3, 7*f*;—military training (l.), May 1, 20*f*; 9, 8*c*; Sept. 19, 8*d*; Oct. 12, 14*e*
- FITZGERALD, Sir G. C.—death, May 11, 11*d*
- FITZGERALD, Dr. G. H.—will, Dec. 2, 15*b*
- FITZGERALD, Henrietta—wounding charge, Jan. 9, 5*d*
- FITZGERALD, Hcn. N.—death, Aug. 19, 11*d*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. P. :—  
 at Irish landowners’ convention, on Land Purchase Act, 1903, Sept. 14, 11*e*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Percy—collection of Staffordshire ware sold, Jan. 25, 9*f*; to erect statue of Charles Dickens in Rochester castle gardens, June, 10, 13*a*; presents statue of James Boswell to Lichfield, Sept. 21, 11*e*  
 on Dickens, Charles—statue (l.), July 3, 12*b*
- FITZGERALD, S. and others—robbery with violence charge, July 9, 3*d*
- FITZGERALD, Sir T.—death, July 10, 13*d*
- FITZGERALD, T.—robbery charge, Oct. 3, 3*b*
- FITZGIBBON, Lord Justice—at Limerick Assizes, on crime in Limerick, July 7, 9*d* (e.e.)
- FITZGIBBON, Mr. John—leaving for U.S., Sept. 10, 8*f*; leaves, 11, 12*c*  
 at Ballinameen, on Irish Land Bill (forthcoming), May 11, 6*e*; at Ballintubber, on Irish congested districts commission report, Aug. 25, 8*b*; at Castlereagh, on Home Rule, Jan. 21, 8*a*; at Roscommon, on cattle-driving, Jan. 14, 4*c* (e.e.); at Tulsk,

- FITZGIBBON, Mr. John** (continued):—  
on Irish land question: eleven months tenancies, Sept. 1, 8f
- FITZHARDINGE, Lord**—accepts presidency of Bristol branch of National Service League, Feb. 7, 14a
- FITZMAURICE, Lord**—biographical, Oct. 14, 12c; sworn of Privy Council, April 15, 8a; 17, 12a; appointed chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, Oct. 14, 12c.; (P.N.), 14, 12b; received by King Edward: kisses hands on appointment, 20, 11a; Secretary appointed, Jan. 7, 7f at Andover, on Unionist party's policy: prices: cost of necessities, Feb. 1, 10e; at Anglo-French Associations dinner, on Anglo-French relations, July 13, 6f; at Foreign Office, on Moral Education congress, Sept. 26, 8c; at Margate, on fiscal policy; Education Bill, Feb. 22, 11a; at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 9, 11f; at Surveyors' Institution, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 27, 10f
- in Parliament, on agricultural education, Dec. 11, 8b; —Anglo-Russian agreement, Feb. 7, 9a; —children: medical inspection, Dec. 3, 5a; —Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4a, b; —Congo Free State: Belgium; annexation, Jan. 30, 6f; administration, Feb. 25, 6c; —Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Oct. 23, 8b; 28, 10a; —Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 8a; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6c; —local taxation, June 25, 6c; —Macedonia: reforms, Feb. 26, 8d; —mercantile marine: *personnel*, June 30, 6b; —Moray Firth: fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4b; —motors: taxation, Mar. 18, 8c; —naval warfare: private property at sea, Feb. 20, 6a; —Novi Bazar Railway, Feb. 26, 5d; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6e, f, 8a; —Old-Age Pensions Act: regulations, Oct. 30, 6b; —Persia: railway concessions to Great Britain, Mar. 3, 5a; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7e; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10a; —sleeping sickness: international conference, Jan. 30, 6f; —Turkish international crisis, Oct. 10, 6b
- on sleeping sickness conference (s.), Mar. 14, 14b
- FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Mr. J.**—"The Nun Ensign" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 494c
- FITZPATRICK, Sir C.** (Canada)—appointed representative to Hague Tribunal on Newfoundland-U.S.A. fisheries dispute, June 2, 7a; to be sworn of privy council, 26, 14c
- at Canadian Club, on administration, Nov. 2, 8d
- FITZPATRICK, Rev. N. R.**:—  
on Lavino, late Mr.: appreciation (sermon), Aug. 10, 6b
- FITZPATRICK, Sir P.** (Transvaal)—biographical, Nov. 25, 8e
- at Pretoria, on ministry, Mar. 16, 5d; at Pretoria, on South Africa: federation, May 21, 7a
- FITZROY, Hon. E. A.**—accepts invitation to become Conservative candidate for Northamptonshire (South), May 4, 11d
- FIUME**—harbour: particulars of new works (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14e
- FIVES Lille Company**—contract for Nile bridge at Bulak accepted, April 2, 5b
- "**FLACCUS**"—on Austria-Hungary: Balkan policy (l.), Oct. 2, 4f
- FLAGS**—Camberwell (England): Commonwealth flag subscribed for by school children of Camberwell Town (Victoria) presented, Nov. 10, 4c; —colonies: schools, supply to English: correspondence, Feb. 5, 13c; —Cuckfield (Sussex) national school: see under **CUCKFIELD**; —Royal Standard: see that title; —Union Jack: see **UNION JACK**
- FLAHERTY, T.**—inquest, Aug. 8, 10c
- FLAISSIÈRES, M.** (France)—in Senate, on: M. Fallières: Russian visit, July 10, 7d
- FLAMENG, M. François**—to arrive in England, Jan. 8, 12a; Queen Alexandra gives sittings for portrait, Feb. 12, 12b; receives Victorian order, June 26, 14e; pictures exhibited, June 24, 18e; arrives in London, Nov. 11, 15b; leaves for Paris, 19, 13b; leaves for New York, Dec. 12, 13b
- FLANNERY, Sir F.**—leaves for Holland, Sept. 9, 13a
- FLAX**—potash manures experiments; results, May 18, 3d
- FLAXMAN, D.**—theft charge, May 28, 4c
- FLÉCHET, M.** (Belgium):—  
in Chamber, on—Congo Free State: annexation treaty, July 10, 7c
- FLEET Pond**—inhabitants, use for: Mr. C. Salter (l.), Aug. 24, 8d
- FLEET-STREET**—lighting, new scheme of: experiment announced, Oct. 17, 6e; —widening: discussion at Court of Common Council, May 1, 11f (e.e.); 8, 14c; —Corporation of City of London: report of improvements and finance committee, Nov. 10, 15e; 12, 7e; report to be printed; consideration adjourned, 13, 16f; discussion: adopted, 27, 16a
- FLEETWOOD**—new docks: construction approved, Nov. 27, 21e
- FLEETWOOD, Mrs. S.**—will, Oct. 30, 13d
- FLEMING, Dr.**:—  
at St. Columba's, Pont-street, preaches Christmas Day sermon, Dec. 26, 8c
- FLEMING, Rev. A.**:—  
at St. Columba's, Pont-street, on late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, April 27, 7b
- FLEMING, Mrs. G.**—gives dance, June 27, 15c
- FLEMING, Canon**—health, Aug. 22, 9b; 25, 9d; 28, 11a; 31, 9a; Sept. 1, 9a; death, 2, 11d; funeral arrangements, 4, 11a; memorial service; funeral, 5, 11a; appreciation by Queen Alexandra (tel.), 7, 11c; resolution of appreciation passed by National Temperance League, 7, 11c; will, 29, 11e; Mr. A. Finlayson: request for letters (l.), Oct. 12, 11d; memorial to be erected in York Minster, Nov. 20, 14f; Dec. 22, 11b
- Sermon on "Recognition in Eternity"  
—sum resulting from sale allocated to charitable institutions, Jan. 15, 11e
- at St. Michael's Church, Chester-square, on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3, 10a
- FLEMING, Sir J.**—knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f; —appointed deputy lieutenant of county of city of Aberdeen, Sept. 16, 11a
- FLEMING, Mr. N.**—concert, May 19, 13d
- FLEMING, Mr. V.**:—  
at Caversham, on old-age pensions: Budget proposals, May 25, 7f
- FLEMING and Ferguson (Ltd.)**—dividend, Oct. 15, 16d
- FLESSOR, Maj. H.**—retention of appointment approved, Feb. 15, 12b
- FLETCHER, Mr. A. C.**—bankruptcy: public examination, July 31, 19c

- FLETCHER, Mr. A. J.—will, Aug. 29, 9b  
 FLETCHER, Clara Fanny—thrift charge, Aug. 27, 9f  
 FLETCHER, Eng.-Lieut. F. A.—biographical, April 29, 10a; memorial tablet to be placed in Portsmouth dockyard church, Oct. 6, 7e  
 FLETCHER, Mr. F. M.—elected director of Edinburgh municipal college of art, June 16, 9a (e.e.)  
 FLETCHER, Mr. G.:—  
   at British Association, on rural education, Sept. 7, 4b  
 FLETCHER, Dr. J.—death, Nov. 10, 12d; biographical, 14, 15f  
 FLETCHER, Mr. J.—appointed general manager of Staveley Coal and Iron Company's ironstone mines (E.S.), May 13, 6c  
 FLETCHER, Lieut. J. J.—receives presentations for services to crews of French ships, Aug. 27, 13b  
 FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.—health, May 9, 14c; Aug. 8, 11a; 22, 11a  
 FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.:—  
   in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 19, 6c; unemployed, Mar. 25, 9e; Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4d  
 FLETCHER, Rev. P.:—  
   at Spalding, on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament, Sept. 18, 3b  
 FLETCHER, Miss P.—piano recitals, Oct. 24, 16d; Dec. 19, 13c  
 FLETCHER, Mr. W. M.:—  
   on Cambridge University—diploma in architecture (l.), Jan. 30, 4d  
 FLETCHER-VANE, Mr. F. P.:—  
   on colonies—treatment of Asiatics (l.), Jan. 17, 9b  
 FLETCHER-VANE, Sir H. R.—death, June 17, 11e  
 FLETON—human remains discovered, Nov. 7, 12c  
 FLEURET, Sons, and Adams, Messrs.:—  
   on Licensing Bill (l.), May 4, 17c  
 FLEURY, M. Louis—concert, July 10, 13f  
 FLICKER, W. T.—jewelry robbery charge, June 22, 4c; 29, 3f; July 2, 4c  
 FLIES—disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE; —nuisance from: investigations by Dr. Hamer: report issued, Mar. 11, 17f; Nov. 30, 8d; —warble-fly: injury to cattle: preventive treatment (art., "The warble-fly"), Feb. 17, 3c  
 FLINT—Glanstoff Manufacturing Company: acquirement of land for factory, Nov. 6, 9c; 7, 12b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —nonconformists: statistics, May 1, 21f  
 FLINT, G.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 14, 5d  
 FLINT Boroughs—electoral, Jan. 20, 6c  
 FLINTOFF, Nellie—assaulted, Sept. 10, 8e  
 FLINTSHIRE—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f  
 FLOCKHART, Mr. W.:—  
   on London County Hall: designs (l.), May 5, 7f  
 FLOGGING: see under CRIME  
 FLOODS—South Wales, Oct. 21, 14e; —special article ("Frost and Flood"), Jan. 18, 4a; —Thames Valley, April 30, 11e; May 1, 15d  
 "FLOREAT Hindhead"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10c  
 FLORENCE—baptistery restoration: Mr. H. M. Vaughan (l.), April 9, 7f; —Campo-dimarte Station burned, April 18, 6c; —church, American episcopal: foundation-stone to be laid, April 24, 13e  
 FLORIDA East Coast Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways  
 FLORISTS' workshops—Home Office orders: see under FACTORY and Workshops Act  
 FLOUD, Mr. H. A.:—  
   on birthplace of cricket: projected memorial (l.), Feb. 19, 13f  
 FLOUR—Baker, Mr. J. L., and Hulton, Mr. H. F. E. (paper read, E.S.), April 8, 4e; —bleaching by electricity: Alsop and Teisset-Mors processes described (E.S.), April 29, 6e; —price, June 30, 12b; July 7, 19c; Aug. 11, 11f; Oct. 6, 7f; Nov. 3, 10d (e.e.)  
 FLOWER, Mrs. C.—Shakespeare Memorial Association, bequest to: see under SHAKESPEARE Memorial Association  
 FLOWER, Mrs. S.—will, Sept. 8, 8f  
 FLOWERS—Christmas trade: prospects, Dec. 22, 2f  
 FLOY, Mr. H.:—  
   at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on engineering profession—appointment of members upon commissions (E.S.), April 29, 4b  
 FLOYD, Miss M. T.—will, Nov. 14, 15c  
 FLUDYER, Sir J. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant, Feb. 8, 12b  
 "FLUVIUS"—"The River Trade of the Port of London: its volume and value" noticed, Dec. 16, 3e  
 FLYNN, J.—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 8, 17f  
 FLYNN, Mr. J. C.:—  
   in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 9d; —financial union with Great Britain, July 15, 8f; —Old Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8d  
 FLYWHEEL—large: constructed (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5b  
 FOAKES-JACKSON, Canon:—  
   at Church congress, on China—mission work: university assistance, Oct. 8, 7d  
 FOCK, Gen. (Russia)—sentenced in connexion with surrender of Port Arthur, Feb. 21, 5b; challenges Gen. Smirnof to duel, Mar. 16, 6a; challenged by Gen. Gorbatsowsky to duel, 19, 5c; requested to resign from army, 28, 5f  
 FODEN, G.—inquest, Oct. 1, 10d  
 FOERSTER, Dr. W.:—  
   at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8c  
 FOG—accidents (fatal), Dec. 3, 12c; 5, 14f; —dispersal: special article ("Fog and its mitigation," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3a; electricity: proposed experiment, Dec. 17, 19a; Sir O. Lodge disclaims connexion (l.), 24, 4b; —prevention: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c; 19, 6d; Sir O. Lodge (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4c; —special article ("Fog and its mitigation," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3a  
 FOLDAL Copper and Sulphur Company (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 19c  
 FOLEY, Rear-Adm.—receives order of St. Olav, June 22, 7b  
 FOLEY, M., and Hayes, T.—warehouse-breaking charge, April 1, 13e  
 FOLEY, Rt. Rev. P., R.C. Bp. of Kildare:—  
   at Philipstown, on Irish Universities Act, Aug. 25, 8b  
 FOLEY, Mr. W.:—  
   Bandon County Council—election petition against: see under BANDON County Council  
 FOLKESTONE—longevity: see under LONGEVITY; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —race meeting: see under TURF  
 FOLK-LORE—Dr. J. G. Fraser (reads paper), Sept. 16, 11e; —Jews:—see under JEWS  
 FOLK music—encouragement: Miss Mary Neal: appeal (l.), July 9, 12c; performance given, July 27, 12e  
 FOLK-SONG Quartet—concert, May 26, 13f

FOLLAND, Mr. W. P.:—  
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on teachers' superannuation, Oct. 19, 13*b*; on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 8*b*

FOLLETT, Sir C.:—  
at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6*b*

FOLLIES, the, Feb. 20, 15*f*; Dec. 2, 14*f*

FOLLOND, J.—highway robbery charge, Nov. 13, 4*d*

FOLWELL, E.—theft charge, June 15, 12*d*

FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil)—to attend German military manoeuvres, Aug. 27, 9*a*; arrives at Berlin, 31, 9*a*

FONTAINE, M. Arthur:—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on home work, April 28, 6*f*

FONTAINE-BESSON, Mrs. M. J.—will, Dec. 24, 9*e*

FOOD—adulteration: Middlesex: report, June 27, 10*c*; —inspection of imports: Dr. Hanna (reads paper), Sept. 11, 12*c*; London, port of: new arrangements, Nov. 25, 4*d*; training; special course announced, Aug. 27, 5*d*; —meat: see MEAT; —National Food Reform Association: see that title; —pies, unsound: prosecution, June 4, 5*c* —preservatives: Dr. Collingridge's report, May 2, 5*e*; Corporation of London: resolution, April 1, 2*f*; Lloyd, Mr. F. J. (l.), July 15, 14*f*; MacFadden, Dr. A. W. J. (report), July 3, 14*b*; prosecutions, Jan. 9, 11*e*; July 17, 5*e*; Teed, Dr.: report, Nov. 9, 4*e* (e.e.); —products for Argentina, certification of: officers appointed, Feb. 19, 17*f*; —regulations, new: Local Government Board's instructions to sanitary authorities, Sept. 17, 8*c*; —St. Pancras campaign: meeting at Passmore Edwards Settlement held, June 22, 18*f*; —tinned: correspondence, Mar. 7, 3*a*; —Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition: see that title; —unsound: prosecutions, April 15, 11*e*; 29, 17*e*; regulations; drafted by Local Government Board; terms, July 3, 18*d*; seizures; statistics of, Aug. 25, 5*d*

FOOL, T.—theft charge, July 15, 17*a*

FOOT and mouth disease—Carrington, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 19*d*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report of cattle diseases committee, Feb. 26, 19*d*; April 2, 15*e*; —foreign cattle, infection by: see under PARLIAMENT; Board of hay and straw, importation of foreign: Agriculture and Fisheries' order issued, Mar. 6, 14*d*; 16, 4*c*; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 8*e*; France: deputation to ministry, Mar. 23, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association: resolution passed, Feb. 14, 8*b*; —outbreaks: returns, Mar. 2, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*

Scotland—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d*; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 6, 6*c*; —cattle, restriction on movements of West Lothian: protest meeting, Feb. 11, 10*f*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*b*, *d*; —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d*; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*b*; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*c*; —Kenyon-Slaney, Col. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*c*; —outbreak at Edinburgh: cattle slaughtered, Feb. 10, 6*d*; cases, 17, 3*b*; 25, 9*f*; 29, 9*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*b*; —Smith, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Mar. 17,

FOOT and mouth disease—Scotland (continued):—

7*c*; —Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*e*; —Warner, Mr. T. C. T. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*c*

United States: see under UNITED STATES—Cattle

FOOTBALL—Eton College matches, Dec. 1, 15*d*; —international Federation of Football Associations congress at Brussels, held, Dec. 10, 6*b*; —poor law schools: competition: Mr. J. S. Oxley (l.), Sept. 29, 6*b*; —United States: Army v. Navy, Nov. 30, 16*a*; casualty statistics, Dec. 24, 2*e*; Yale v. Princeton: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 7*b*; v. Harvard, 23, 5*f*

FOOTBALL (Association):—

Amateur Cup—competitions, Jan. 6, 9*d*; 20, 11*c*; draw for second round, 11, 12*b*; competition, April 13, 11*c*

Amateur Football Association:—

"Annual" noticed, Feb. 15, 12*f*; second edition issued, Oct. 12, 14*a*; —cup: draw for second round, Jan. 29, 9*b*; competitions, Feb. 17, 11*d*; Mar. 2, 11*c*; 9, 7*c*; 16, 7*c*; 23, 12*c*; 30, 11*e*; April 13, 11*c*; 1908-9: qualifying competitions, Nov. 2, 16*f*; third round, draw, 3, 13*b*; competitions, Dec. 21, 13*e*; —dinner, Mar. 23, 12*d*; —meeting, May 27, 14*f*; —special article ("The progress of the Amateur Football Association"), Nov. 26, 16*b*

Amateur Football Association v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Mar. 12, 11*b*

Army cup—final tie played, April 21, 9*e* Army in Ireland v. Army in England, Mar. 12, 11*c*

Army Football Association—Amateur Association, affiliation with: poll, result, April 21, 3*f*

"Arthur Dunn" memorial cup—competitions, Jan. 6, 9*d*; Feb. 3, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; Mar. 9, 7*c*; 16, 7*d*; final tie, played, April 6, 11*c*; competitions, Nov. 9, 15*f*; 16, 17*a*; 30, 15*f*; Dec. 3, 15*e*; 7, 16*b*; 21, 13*d*; draw for second round ties, 31, 5*c*

Australia—M.C.C. cricket team v. Western Australia, Mar. 11, 13*b*

Austria-Hungary—English team v. Austrian teams, June 8, 9*e*; 9, 8*c*; 12, 17*b*; 15, 15*e*

Belgium v. English team, April 20, 9*e*

Betting: see under BETTING

Bohemia v. England: English team selected, Oct. 28, 7*c*; matches played, Nov. 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*b*

Bonuses—Football Association: recommendation of rules revision committee, April 25, 9*b*; Football League: resolution passed, Sept. 26, 14*d*

Cambridgeshire v. Suffolk, Jan. 3, 9*f*

Cambridge University v. Kent, Jan. 23, 5*b*; v. Corinthians, 27, 11*c*; v. New Crusaders, 30, 11*c*; v. Old Carthusians, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. Casuals, 10, 11*c*; v. Corinthians, Nov. 2, 16*f*; v. Southern Amateur League, 6, 15*c*; v. Casuals, 9, 15*f*; v. New Crusaders, 16, 17*a*; v. Old Malvernians, 23, 14*a*; v. Suffolk, 27, 6*d*; v. New Crusaders, Dec. 1, 15*b*; v. Hertfordshire, 4, 23*d*; v. Old Westminster's, 7, 16*b*

Cambridge University Club—fixtures, Oct. 13, 13*b*; freshmen's match, 17, 15*c*; seniors' match, 20, 13*a*; v. Ealing, 26, 14*b*

Casuals v. Notts Amateurs, Dec. 30, 17*c*; v. Royal Military Academy, Feb. 13, 11*d*



## FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Cavalry cup—competition, April 9, 11c  
 Charities—match in aid announced, Feb. 25, 11d

Charterhouse School v. Winchester College, Mar. 11, 13b

Corinthians v. Eastbourne, Jan. 2, 9b; v. French teams, April 20, 9e; v. Outcasts, 21, 9e; 24, 13d; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 2, 16f; v. New Crusaders, 23, 14a; v. Tunbridge Wells, Dec. 28, 12b; v. Nottinghamshire, 29, 5d

Crystal Palace v. Luton, Mar. 5, 11c

Cup competition—first round matches, Jan. 13, 10b; 16, 9a; 17, 14d; 21, 9a; second round: draw, 14, 9c; matches, Feb. 3, 11c; 6, 11a; 11, 11c; third round: draw, 4, 11d; competitions, 24, 11c; 27, 11c; fourth round: draw, 25, 11d; competitions, Mar. 9, 7b; 12, 11c; semi-final ties: draw, 10, 11c; competitions, 30, 11d; final tie played, April 27, 4a; proceeds from semi-final and final ties: allocated, May 30, 14c; qualifying competitions: draw for last round, Nov. 24, 16b; matches Dec. 7, 16b; 10, 13b; 11, 19c; 15, 15c; competition proper: draw, 8, 16a

Dorset County Football Association v. Channel Fleet Football Association, Sept. 4, 6d

Eastern Counties v. Middlesex, Dec. 11, 19c

England v. France, Mar. 24, 11b; v. Germany (amateur international): date, Jan. 14, 9c

English amateurs v. Welsh amateurs, Feb. 24, 11b

English League v. Scottish League, Mar. 2, 11b

Essex v. Kent, Feb. 28, 13c; v. London, Mar. 20, 13e; v. Surrey, Oct. 29, 13d; v. United Hospitals, Dec. 17, 15c

Fixtures, 1909, Mar. 10, 11c

Football Association—charity shield: competition, April 28, 11f; Aug. 13, 12c; proceeds allocated, Oct. 3, 13b; council meetings, April 25, 9b; Sept. 1, 4e; 3, 13b; —meeting (annual), May 30, 14e; —Sunday play: see Sunday play, below

Football League—meeting, May 30, 14e

Germany v. English Football Association team, April 21, 9e; navy: Prince Henry of Prussia presents challenge cup, Oct. 3, 7a

Hertfordshire v. Essex, Mar. 19, 12c

Hospitals cup—final tie played, Mar. 18, 13a

Hutchings, Mr. K. L.—suspended, Dec. 7, 16b

Ilford v. Royal Navy, Nov. 30, 16a

Ipswich Town v. Old Citizens, Dec. 28, 12b

Ireland v. England, Feb. 17, 11c; Nov. 23, 14a; v. Scotland, Mar. 16, 7c

Irish League v. English League, Oct. 12, 13f

Isthmian League competitions—matches, Feb. 24, 11c; Mar. 16, 7d; 30, 11e; April 20, 9e; 27, 4b; Sept. 14, 13c; 21, 14b; 28, 13f; Oct. 19, 16a; 26, 14b; Dec. 24, 13e; championship competitions, Nov. 2, 17a; 9, 15f

Kent v. Essex, Nov. 6, 15c; v. Middlesex, Mar. 20, 13e

Kent Football Association v. London Football Association, Oct. 15, 13c

League championship—competitions. Jan. 1, 13c; 2, 9b; 3, 9f; 6, 9d; 20, 11c; 27, 11c; Feb. 3, 11c; 10, 11c;

## FOOTBALL (Association)—League Championship (continued):—

17, 11d; 24, 11c; Mar. 2, 11b; 3, 12b; 9, 7b; 10, 11c; 12, 11c; 16, 7c; 19, 12c; 23, 12c; 24, 11c; 26, 11b; 30, 11e; 31, 11e; April 2, 11b; 6, 11c; 7, 11b; 9, 11c; 13, 11c; 18, 9e; 20, 9e; 21, 9e; 22, 9a; 23, 9c; 27, 4a; 30, 11c; position of clubs, 30, 11d; Sept. 2, 7e; 3, 4f; 7, 13f; 8, 5c; 10, 5e; 14, 13c; 15, 5d; 16, 7c; 17, 5c; 21, 14a; 22, 5b; 28, 13f; Oct. 3, 7d; 5, 14e; 12, 13e; 19, 16a; 26, 14b; Nov. 2, 16f; 3, 13b; 9, 15f; 16, 17a; 23, 14a; 30, 15f; Dec. 7, 16c; 14, 15f; 26, 23b; 21, 13d; 26, 2c; 28, 12a; 29, 5d

London v. Household Brigade, Feb. 6, 11b

London Banks Challenge Cup—final tie played, Mar. 16, 7d

London Caledonians v. Royal Navy, Oct. 26, 14b

London Charity Cup—competition, Mar. 2, 11c

London Cup—competitions, Mar. 30, 11e; April 13, 11c

London Hospital v. University College Hospital, Feb. 14, 13c

Manchester United v. Newcastle United, April 30, 11c; v. Hungarian team, May 23, 14d; v. Ferencvaros si Tornaklub: riot, 25, 11c; 26, 16d; 27, 17e; 28, 14c; correspondence, 30, 6f

Middlesex A.F.A.—cup: competitions, Nov. 9, 15f; v. United Hospitals, Dec. 3, 15e

Middlesex charity cup—final tie played, April 20, 9e

Navy v. Army — competitions: at Gibraltar, Mar. 16, 7d; at Portsmouth, 23, 12c

New Crusaders v. Old Malvernians, Dec. 28, 12a

Norfolk v. Cambridgeshire, Dec. 18, 19b

North v. South—amateur trial match, Feb. 11, 11b

North v. South—(professionals) teams, Jan. 14, 9c; match, 28, 11b; (Amateurs) teams chosen, 28, 11b

Northern Nomads v. Preston North End, Nov. 3, 7a

Old Malvernians v. Old Ipswichians, Jan. 2, 9b

Old Westminsters v. Oxford University, Oct. 19, 16a

Olympic competitions—entries, Sept. 3, 4f; 16, 7c; draw, 23, 7e; date, Oct. 5, 15a; arrangements, 16, 4c; Denmark v. France, 20, 13a; 23, 15c; v. Fulham, 29, 13d; United Kingdom v. Sweden, 21, 15c; v. Holland, 23, 15c; v. Denmark, 26, 14d; Sweden v. Holland, 24, 18e

Oxford University v. Norsemen, Jan. 27, 11c; v. Casuals, 30, 11c; v. New Crusaders, Feb. 3, 11c; v. Essex, 6, 11b; v. Corinthians, 10, 11c; v. Cambridge University: teams selected, 11, 11c; 15, 12d; match played, 17, 11c; v. Old Westminsters, 24, 11c; fixtures, Oct. 7, 15c; freshmen's match, 15, 13c; trial matches, 16, 4c; v. Old Westminsters, 19, 16a; v. Southern Amateur League, 22, 13c; v. Corinthians, 26, 14b; v. Tunbridge Wells, 29, 13d; v. Old Malvernians, Nov. 2, 16f; v. New Crusaders, 9, 15f; v. Casuals, 16, 17a; v. Essex, 19, 15c; v. Crouch End Vampires, 23, 14a; v. Reading Amateurs, 26, 16a; v. Ealing, 30, 16a

Paris v. Surrey, Dec. 26, 2c; v. London, 28, 12a

## FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Players' Union—formation sanctioned, Mar. 10, 11c; meeting of delegates, Dec. 16, 23b

Practice matches, August—proceeds distributed to charities approved by Football Association: amount, Nov. 5, 8b

Queen's Club, West Kensington—fixtures arranged, Nov. 17, 14c

Queen's Park Rangers—excluded from Southern League, May 30, 14e

Racing Club of Brussels v. London, April 27, 4b

Ramsgate St. George v. Old Malvernians, Oct. 5, 14f

Richmond Association v. Old Carthusians, Mar. 30, 11e

Scotland v. England, April 6, 11c; v. Wales—sides selected, Mar. 7, 11d; match played, 9, 7b

Scottish association cup—final tie played, April 20, 9e

Sheriff of London Charity Shield—contest: prospects, Mar. 10, 11c; competition, April 18, 9e; —dispute between A.F.A. and F.A.: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Feb. 22, 12f; Hewitt, Mr. H. W. (l.), Feb. 8, 11d; *The Times* comment, Feb. 11, 11c

Southampton v. Magdeburg; v. Union Club of Berlin, May 29, 9f

Southern Amateur League—competitions, Jan. 13, 10b; 20, 11c; 27, 11c; Feb. 3, 11c; 10, 11c; Mar. 2, 11c; 16, 7b; 23, 12d; 27, 14d; 30, 11c; April 2, 11b; 6, 11c; 10, 13b; 13, 11c; 27, 4b; Sept. 21, 14b; 28, 13f; Oct. 12, 13f; 19, 16a; 26, 14b; Nov. 2, 16f; 9, 15f; 16, 17a; 23, 14a; 30, 16a; Dec. 17, 16b; 14, 15f

Southern Charity Cup—competitions, Feb. 11, 11c; 28, 13c; April 9, 11c

Southern counties amateur championship—competitions, Jan. 9, 4c; 13, 10b; 20, 11c; 30, 11c; Feb. 6, 11b; 18, 11c; Mar. 2, 11c; April 13, 11c; Oct. 9, 4c; Nov. 5, 13c; Dec. 17, 15d

Southern League championship—competitions, Jan. 2, 9b; 6, 9d; 20, 11c; 21, 9a; 27, 11c; Feb. 10, 11c; 13, 11d; 17, 11d; 24, 11c; 27, 11c; Mar. 2, 11c; 9, 7c; 10, 11c; 16, 7c; 19, 12c; 23, 12c; 26, 11b; 30, 11c; 31, 11c; April 2, 11b; 6, 11c; 7, 11b; 9, 11c; 13, 11c; 18, 9e; 20, 9e; 21, 9e; 22, 9a; 27, 4a; 30, 11c; Sept. 2, 7e; 3, 4f; 7, 13f; 8, 5c; 10, 5e; 11, 3c; 14, 13c; 15, 5d; 17, 5c; 21, 14a; 24, 11b; 28, 13f; 29, 13c; Oct. 1, 13d; 5, 14f; 6, 13c; 8, 13b; 12, 13f; 13, 13b; 15, 13c; 16, 4c; 19, 16a; 26, 14b; 27, 13c; Nov. 2, 16f; 3, 13b; 9, 15f; 16, 17b; 23, 14a; 24, 16b; 30, 15f; Dec. 7, 16b; 21, 13d; 26, 2e; 28, 12a; 29, 5d; final position of clubs, May 1, 15c; 30, 14e; Queen's Park Rangers readmitted, July 6, 16f

Suffolk v. Essex, Feb. 13, 11d; Dec. 3, 15e; Mar. 19, 12c

Sunday—Winchester: protest meetings, Nov. 30, 16d; attitude of Football Association, Feb. 5, 13b

Surrey v. Middlesex, Feb. 6, 11b

Surrey A.F.A. v. Kent A.F.A., Dec. 10, 13b; v. London Banks, Mar. 26, 11a

Sussex A.F.A. v. Kent A.F.A., Oct. 15, 13c

Sweden v. England, Sept. 9, 9c

Tottenham Hotspurs—excluded from Southern League, May 30, 14e; elected to membership of Football League, June 30, 16c

## FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Wages—Football Association: recommendations of rules revision committee, April 25, 9b; decision of Football Association, May 30, 14e

Wale v. England, Mar. 16, 12c; v. Ireland, April 13, 11c

FOOTBALL (Northern Union)—Australian team: arrives, Sept. 28, 13e; v. Bradford, Oct. 8, 13b; v. Salford, 19, 16a; v. Northern Union League, Nov. 19, 15c; v. Northern Union, Dec. 14, 15f; England v. Wales, Dec. 29, 5d; —New Zealand v. Wales, Jan. 2, 9b; v. Hull Kingston Rovers, 6, 9d; v. Cumberland, 9, 4c; v. England, 13, 10b; v. Lancashire, 20, 11c; v. Northern Union, 27, 11c; v. York, 30, 11c; v. Ebbw Vale, Feb. 3, 11c; v. Northern Union, 10, 11c; 17, 11c; review of tour (art.), 22, 11c; v. St. Helens, 24, 11b

## FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—

Africa, South—British team, visit of: attitude of South African Rugby Union, Oct. 1, 13d; official announcement, Nov. 5, 13b; decision not to send team in 1909, 11, 6b

Army cup—final tie played, April 30, 11c  
Army Rugby Union—committee: meeting held, Sept. 8, 5c; —secretary: new appointment, June 25, 17a

Australia—team to visit England: attitude of Irish Union, Jan. 10, 13c; visit announced, Feb. 6, 11a; fixtures; Rugby Union Committee to consider applications, 18, 11c; team to visit England: composition, Aug. 10, 3c; Australian team: composition, Sept. 9, 9c; 12, 7c; passengers by the *Omrah*, 11, 3c; arrive at Plymouth, 21, 14a; v. Devon, 28, 13e; v. Gloucestershire, Oct. 2, 7d; v. Cornwall, 5, 14e; v. Glamorgan, 8, 13b; v. Penycraig, 12, 13d; v. Neath and Aberavon, 16, 4c; v. Llanelli, 19, 15f; v. Monmouthshire: match abandoned, 20, 13a; London, 26, 14a; Australians v. Cornwall, 27, 13c; v. Royal Navy and Army, 29, 13d; Scottish Football Union: reported veto of players under jurisdiction denied, 28, 7c; v. Durham, Nov. 2, 16e; v. Northumberland and Cumberland, 5, 13c; v. Cheshire, 9, 15e; v. London: composition of teams, 11, 6b; match played, 12, 13b; v. Cambridge University, 16, 16f; v. Oxford University, 19, 15c; v. Yorkshire, 23, 13e; v. Lancashire, 26, 16a; S. A. Middleton suspended, 27, 6d; v. Somerset, 30, 15d; v. Wales: Welsh team selected, Dec. 2, 5b; v. Midlands and East Midlands, 3, 15e; v. Anglo-Welsh team, 8, 16a; v. England: venue, 10, 13b; English team selected, 21, 13d; v. Wales, 14, 15e; v. Glamorgan League, 18, 19b; S. A. Middleton: suspension removed, 19, 15b; v. Newport, 21, 13c; v. Aber-tillery, 22, 13c; v. North Glamorgan, 25, 7c; v. Swansea, 28, 11f; v. Cardiff, 29, 5a; v. France: composition of French team, 31, 11c

British team—programme, July 9, 16c; v. New South Wales, Aug. 6, 11f; 10, 3c; 24, 12b; v. Western Branch of New South Wales Rugby Union, 13, 4c; v. Metropolitan Union, 17, 4c; v. Newcastle and district, 20, 5f; Queensland, 27, 4c; 31, 12c; v. Brisbane Metropolitan, Sept. 3, 4f; leaving for England, 28, 13f

## FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

- Barbarians v. Cardiff, Dec. 28, 12a;  
 April 20, 9e; v. Racing Club de France,  
 Feb. 10, 11c; v. Swansea, April 21,  
 9e; v. Exeter, 22, 9a
- Bedford v. Old Edwardians, Sept. 28,  
 13e; v. Harlequins, Oct. 19, 15f; v.  
 London Irish, Feb. 17, 11c; v. Moseley,  
 Mar. 30, 11d; v. Rugby, April 20, 9e;  
 v. Coventry, Dec. 14, 15f; v. Rosslyn  
 Park, 28, 12a; v. Jed Forest, 29, 5d
- Birkenhead Park v. North of Wales,  
 April 20, 9e
- Blackheath v. Bristol, Nov. 16, 16f; v.  
 Cardiff, Dec. 7, 16a; v. Harlequins,  
 21, 13c; Feb. 3, 11b; v. West of  
 Scotland, Mar. 9, 7b; v. London  
 Welsh, 16, 7c; v. Birkenhead Park,  
 30, 11d; v. Old Leysians, Oct. 5, 14e;  
 v. Old Merchant Taylors, 12, 13d; v.  
 London Welsh, 26, 14b
- Bristol v. Bath, Dec. 21, 13d; v. Ponty-  
 pool, 29, 5d; v. Cheltenham, Nov. 2,  
 16f; v. Lydney, 23, 14a; v. Devonport  
 Albion, Feb. 24, 11b; Oct. 19, 15f; v.  
 London Scottish, Feb. 3, 11c; v.  
 Newport, April 6, 11c; v. Lennox,  
 18, 9c; v. Clifton, 20, 9e; Sept. 28,  
 13e; v. London Welsh, April 21, 9e;  
 v. Leicester, 22, 9a; v. Richmond,  
 Mar. 23, 12c
- Cambridge University v. Bedford, Jan. 27,  
 11c; v. Richmond, Feb. 3, 11c; v.  
 United Services, 6, 11a; Scottish  
 schools team v. England schools team,  
 13, 11d; v. Blackheath, 17, 11b; v.  
 Guy's Hospital, 20, 12b; Marlborough  
 Nomads, 24, 11b; v. London Welsh,  
 27, 11c; freshmen's match, Oct. 19,  
 15f; v. Guy's Hospital, 22, 13c; v.  
 Old Leysians, 26, 14a; v. London  
 Hospital, 29, 13d; v. Harlequins,  
 Nov. 2, 16e; v. Edinburgh University,  
 3, 13b; v. Blackheath, 9, 15e; v.  
 West of Scotland, 10, 15b; v. Edin-  
 burgh Academicals, 17, 16c; v. London  
 Scottish, 23, 13e; v. Old Merchant  
 Taylors, 30, 15e; v. United Services,  
 Dec. 3, 15e; v. Monkstown, 21, 13d;  
 v. North of Ireland, 22, 13c
- Canada—British team to visit, Aug. 1, 15e
- Cardiff v. Pontypool, Jan. 2, 9b; v.  
 Blackheath, 27, 11c; v. Newport,  
 Feb. 17, 11f; v. Swansea, 24, 11b;  
 Mar. 23, 12c; v. Gloucester, April 6,  
 11c; v. Leicester, 21, 9e; v. Cork,  
 23, 9c; v. Neath, Sept. 28, 13e; v.  
 Bristol, Oct. 5, 14e; v. Newport, 12,  
 13e; v. Swansea, 19, 15f; v. Gloucester,  
 26, 14b; v. Stade Français,  
 Nov. 3, 13b; v. Moseley, 9, 15e; v.  
 Newport, 16, 17a; v. Neath, 30, 15f;  
 v. Llanelli, Dec. 21, 13d
- Catford Bridge v. London Irish, Feb. 3,  
 11c; v. London Hospital, 17, 11c; v.  
 St. Thomas's Hospital, 24, 11b; v.  
 London Welsh, April 6, 11c
- Championships—England team: com-  
 position, Dec. 24, 2e; —international:  
 prospects (art., "The international  
 outlook"), Dec. 19, 15b
- Charing-cross Hospital v. King's College  
 Hospital, Feb. 13, 11d
- Cheltenham v. Clifton, Mar. 30, 11d; v.  
 Moseley, Feb. 10, 11c; v. Northamp-  
 ton, Mar. 2, 11b; v. Llanelli, 30, 11d;  
 v. Coventry, April 6, 11c; v. Bridg-  
 water, 18, 9e; v. Exeter, 20, 9e; v.  
 Lennox, 21, 9e; v. Northampton, 22,  
 9a; v. Bath, Sept. 21, 14a; v. Hands-  
 worth, 28, 13e; v. London Welsh,  
 Nov. 9, 15e; v. Moseley, 30, 15f

## FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

- Cheshire v. Durham, Dec. 7, 16a; v.  
 Middlesex, Mar. 26, 11a; v. Yorkshire,  
 Jan. 20, 11b
- Cinderford v. Gloucester, April 21, 9e
- Clifton College v. Marlborough College,  
 Nov. 16, 17a
- Cornwall v. Devon, Dec. 7, 16a; v.  
 Gloucestershire, Jan. 27, 11b; Feb. 14,  
 13c; 21, 11d; 22, 12e; v. Durham,  
 Mar. 30, 11a; v. Somerset, Nov. 9, 15e
- County championship—competition, Oct.  
 19, 15f; 26, 14a
- Coventry v. Bedford, Oct. 12, 13e; v.  
 Cheltenham, 19, 15f; v. Devonport  
 Albion, Mar. 10, 11c; v. Gloucester,  
 Feb. 3, 11c; v. Bedford, Dec. 14, 15f;  
 v. Leicester, 21, 13d; v. Penarth,  
 28, 12a; v. Percy Park, April 22, 9a;  
 v. Stratford-on-Avon, Sept. 21, 14a; v.  
 United Services, Nov. 9, 15e
- Cumberland v. Cheshire, Nov. 23, 14a;  
 v. Durham, Feb. 24, 11b; v. York-  
 shire, Jan. 27, 11b
- Devon v. Gloucestershire, Feb. 27, 11c;  
 Nov. 9, 15e; v. Glamorgan, 26, 16a; v.  
 Somerset, Jan. 13, 10c
- Devonport Albion v. Queen's College  
 (Cork), Jan. 6, 9d; v. Torquay Athletic,  
 27, 11b; v. Plymouth, Mar. 2, 11b;  
 Oct. 12, 13e; Dec. 25, 12a; v. Old  
 Merchant Taylors, April 20, 9e; v.  
 Newport, 27, 4a
- Devon senior cup—semi-final round:  
 competition, Feb. 20, 12b
- Durham v. Lancashire, Feb. 3, 11c; v.  
 Northumberland, Jan. 27, 11b; v.  
 Yorkshire, Nov. 9, 15f
- Eastern Counties v. East Midlands, Oct.  
 30, 5a
- East Midlands v. Middlesex, Nov. 6, 15c
- Edinburgh Academicals v. Edinburgh  
 Wanderers, Feb. 3, 11c
- Edinburgh and Glasgow v. Rest of Scot-  
 land, Jan. 13, 10b
- Edinburgh University v. Edinburgh  
 Academicals, Mar. 9, 7b; v. Glasgow  
 University, 12, 11b; v. Edinburgh  
 Wanderers, Nov. 9, 15e; v. Glasgow  
 Academicals, 30, 15f; v. Watsonians,  
 Feb. 17, 11c
- England v. Ireland: constitution of  
 teams, Feb. 8, 11c; match, 10, 11b; v.  
 Wales: English team chosen, Jan. 13,  
 10b; match played, 20, 11b
- Eton College v. Harrow School, Mar. 13,  
 14d
- Exeter v. Devonport Albion, Feb. 17, 11c;  
 v. Old Merchant Taylors, April 21, 9e
- Fixtures, May 30, 6f
- France v. Wales: Welsh team chosen,  
 Feb. 24, 11b; match, Mar. 3, 12a
- Glamorgan v. Somerset, Feb. 14, 13c; v.  
 Yorkshire, Mar. 2, 11b
- Gloucester v. London Welsh, Jan. 20, 11c;  
 v. Bristol, Feb. 17, 11c; April 27, 4a;  
 v. London Welsh, 18, 9e; v. Northamp-  
 ton, Mar. 9, 7b; v. Cheltenham, 23,  
 12c; v. Newport, 30, 11d; v. Plym-  
 outh, Sept. 21, 14a; v. Northampton,  
 Nov. 9, 15e; v. Cheltenham, 16,  
 17a
- Gloucestershire v. Glamorgan, Oct. 29,  
 13d; v. Somerset, Dec. 7, 16a; v.  
 Racing Club de France, 25, 7c
- Guy's Hospital v. Lennox, Jan. 20, 11c;  
 v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 11b; v.  
 Old Alleynians, Feb. 3, 11c; v. St. Bar-  
 tholomew's Hospital, Mar. 6, 11b; v.  
 St. Mary's Hospital, 7, 11d; v. Catford  
 Bridge, Oct. 12, 13d; v. Lennox, Nov.  
 2, 16f; v. London Welsh, 16, 17a; v.

## FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

London Welsh, Dec. 17, 15c; v. Bedford, 21, 13d

Haileybury Wanderers v. Marlborough Nomads, Mar. 23, 12c

Harlequins v. London Hospital, Mar. 2, 11b; v. Old Alleynians, 9, 7b; v. Lennox, 16, 7c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 30, 11d; v. Marlborough Nomads, Dec. 7, 16b; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Sept. 28, 13e; v. Rosslyn Park, Jan. 20, 11c; v. United Services, Feb. 17, 11b; Oct. 26, 14a

Hospitals' cup—competitions, Feb. 5, 13b; 12, 13a; 13, 11d; 21, 11d; 25, 11d; Mar. 2, 11b; 9, 7b; final tie played, 13, 14d

Ireland v. Scotland: Irish team chosen, Feb. 11, 11b; Mar. 2, 11b; v. Wales, 16, 7b

Irish Union—visit of Australians: see under Australia, above

Isthmian League—competitions, Mar. 2, 11c

Jackson, F.—suspended from British team in New Zealand, June 24, 20e; leaves for England, 27, 18c

Kent v. Eastern counties, Jan. 16, 9a; Oct. 16, 4c; v. Midland counties, 29, 13d; v. Surrey, Nov. 5, 13c; v. East Midlands, 19, 15c

Kent Cup—final tie played, Mar. 30, 11d

Lancashire v. Cumberland, Dec. 7, 16a

Leicester v. Bedford, Jan. 20, 11c; v. West Hartlepool, Jan. 2, 9b; v. Bedford, 20, 11c; v. Northampton, Feb. 3, 11c; v. Gloucester, 10, 11c; v. Newport, 24, 11b; v. Coventry, Mar. 2, 11b; v. Devonport Albion, 9, 7b; v. Birkenhead Park, 16, 7c; v. Headingley, Sept. 28, 13e; v. Devonport Albion, Oct. 5, 14e; v. Bristol, 12, 13e; v. Richmond, 26, 14b; v. Newport, Nov. 9, 15e; v. Llanelly, 23, 14a; v. London Scottish, 30, 15f; v. Birkenhead, Dec. 28, 12a; v. Penarth, 29, 5d

Lennox v. Rosslyn Park, Jan. 27, 11b; Dec. 7, 16b; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Feb. 17, 11c; v. United Services, Mar. 23, 12c; v. University College School Old Boys, 30, 11d; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Oct. 12, 13d; v. Marlborough Nomads, 19, 15f

Liverpool v. Coventry, Feb. 17, 11c

Liverpool University v. Leeds University, Feb. 13, 11d

Llanelly v. Penarth, Feb. 24, 11b; v. Leicester, April 20, 9e; v. Northampton, 21, 9e; v. Aberavon, Oct. 5, 14e; v. Swansea, 12, 13e; v. Newport, 26, 14b

London, Midlands, and East Midlands v. the West, Nov. 26, 16a

London Hospital v. Coventry, Dec. 7, 16b; v. London Scottish, Jan. 20, 11c; v. Lyons, Nov. 30, 16d; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 19, 15f; v. Stade Bordelais, Feb. 10, 11c

London Hospitals v. United Services, Nov. 16, 17a

London Irish v. United Services, Oct. 5, 14e; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 12, 13d; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 19, 15f; v. London Hospital, Nov. 2, 16e; v. Marlborough Nomads, 9, 15e; v. Harlequins, 30, 15f

London Scottish v. Army and Navy (Chatham), Sept. 28, 13e; v. Blackheath, Mar. 2, 11d; Nov. 2, 16e; v. United Services, 16, 7c; v. Harlequins, Jan. 27, 11b; v. Marlborough Nomads, Dec. 14, 15e; v. Richmond, Feb. 17,

## FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

11b; Nov. 9, 15e; v. London Irish, Feb. 24, 11b; v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 5, 14e; v. Harlequins, 12, 13d; v. Old Alleynians, 26, 14b; v. Glasgow Academicals, Nov. 16, 17a

London Society of Rugby Union Referees—meeting; new rules adopted, Mar. 21, 9c

London Welsh v. Devonport Albion, Feb. 3, 11c; v. Bedford, 24, 11b; v. Cardiff, Mar. 2, 11b; v. Rosslyn Park, 9, 7b; v. London Irish, 30, 11d; v. Ilford Wanderers, Sept. 21, 14a; v. Streatham, 28, 13e; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 23, 14a; v. Northampton, 30, 15f; v. London Irish, Dec. 14, 15f; v. Bath, 29, 5d

Manchester v. Birkenhead Park, April 6, 11c; v. Blackheath, Mar. 31, 11e; v. Burton, Oct. 5, 14e; v. Liverpool, Nov. 9, 15e

Marlborough Nomads v. Old Leysians, Nov. 16, 17a

Matthews, S.—suspended, Sept. 8, 5c

Middlesex v. Cornwall, Mar. 13, 14d; v. East Midlands, Jan. 23, 5b; v. Kent, Dec. 3, 15e

Midland Counties v. Eastern Counties, Nov. 19, 15e; v. East Midlands, Oct. 16, 4c

Midland Counties Cup—final tie played, Mar. 30, 11d; April 6, 11c; 10, 13b

Monmouthshire v. Somerset, Oct. 9, 4c; v. Yorkshire, Mar. 3, 12b

Moseley v. Bedford, Mar. 23, 12c

Newport v. Blackheath, Mar. 23, 12c

Neath v. Bridgwater Albion, April 21, 9e; v. Cardiff, Feb. 10, 11c; v. Leicester, Sept. 21, 14a; Nov. 17, 16c; v. London Welsh, Dec. 25, 12a

Newport v. Aberavon, Sept. 28, 13c; v. Abertillery, Dec. 25, 7c; v. Watsonians, 28, 12a; v. Gloucester, Nov. 23, 14a; v. London Welsh, April 20, 9e; v. Old Merchant Taylors', Oct. 5, 14e; v. Blackheath, 19, 15f; Mar. 23, 12c; v. Swansea, Dec. 7, 16b; v. Bristol, 14, 15f; v. Watsonians, 28, 12a

New Zealand—British team, visit of: composition, Mar. 6, 13b; leave London, April 3, 13b; leave England, 4, 13c; arrive at Wellington, May 19, 16b; v. Wairarapa, 25, 13c; v. Wellington Union, 28, 15e; v. fifteen of the Otago Union, June 1, 14e; v. Southland Union, 4, 5e; first test match, 8, 9d; 9, 10d; v. South Canterbury Union, 11, 6b; v. Canterbury Union, 15, 15e; v. fifteen of West Coast and Buller Unions, 18, 3e; v. fifteen of Nelson and Marlborough Unions, 22, 16b; second test match: New Zealand team selected, 26, 18e; British team selected, 27, 18c; match played, 29, 16f; v. fifteen of Hawke's Bay Union, July 2, 16d; v. fifteen of Poverty Bay Union, 6, 16f; v. fifteen of Manawatu and Horowhenua Unions, 9, 16c; v. fifteen of Wanganui Union, 13, 17c; v. Taranaki Union, 16, 15b; v. Maori team at Roto Rua, 22, 9f; third test match, 27, 15f; farewell banquet to British team; leave Auckland: results of tour, 28, 15c; team returns, Oct. 12, 13e

North v. South, Dec. 21, 13c

Northampton v. Bedford, Sept. 21, 14a; v. Birkenhead Park, Oct. 5, 14e; v. Coventry, Mar. 17, 12c; v. Leicester, 30, 11d; v. Harlequins, Nov. 16, 17a; v. Moseley, 23, 14a; v. Guy's Hospital,

## FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

Dec. 7, 16*b*; v. Blackheath, 14, 15*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Jan. 20, 11*c*; v. London Welsh, 27, 11*c*; v. Rugby, April 6, 11*c*; v. Swansea, 20, 9*e*; v. United Services, Feb. 24, 11*b*

Northumberland v. Cheshire, Nov. 2, 16*f*; v. Lancashire, Jan. 20, 11*b*

Old Alleynians v. Marlborough Nomads, Jan. 20, 11*c*; Dec. 21, 13*d*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 9, 15*e*

Old Leysians v. London Hospital, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. Old Alleynians, Oct. 12, 13*d*; v. Richmond, Nov. 2, 16*e*

Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Alleynians, Mar. 16, 7*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 12*c*; v. Old Edwardians, April 6, 11*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, Feb. 24, 11*b*; v. Lennox, Nov. 9, 15*e*; v. London Irish, 16, 16*f*; v. University College School Old Boys, 23, 14*a*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Dec. 7, 16*b*

Old Millhillians v. Old Leysians, Dec. 21, 13*d*

Old Paulines v. Old Alleynians, Jan. 2, 9*b*

Olympic competition—date, Oct. 5, 15*a*; draw, 14, 17*c*; referees, 24, 18*e*

Oxford and Cambridge (past and present) v. Royal Navy and Army, Nov. 25, 21*b*

Oxford University v. Richmond, Jan. 27, 11*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, 30, 11*c*; v. Lennox, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. London Welsh, 10, 11*c*; 27, 11*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, 13, 11*d*; v. Northampton, 17, 11*b*; v. Blackheath, 24, 11*b*; v. Moseley, Mar. 2, 11*b*; v. London Irish, 5, 11*c*; v. London Scottish, 9, 7*b*; v. Stade Bardelais, 23, 12*c*; fixtures, Oct. 15, 13*c*; v. London Scottish, 19, 15*f*; v. Moseley, 22, 13*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 26, 14*a*; v. United Services, Nov. 6, 15*c*; v. Harlequins, 9, 15*e*; v. Guy's Hospital, 13, 7*a*; v. Richmond, 16, 17*a*; v. Cambridge University: date of match, 16, 17*a*; v. Liverpool, 23, 13*e*; v. Blackheath, 30, 15*d*; v. Dublin University, Dec. 1, 15*b*; v. Bedford, 4, 23*d*; v. Cambridge University: prospects, 12, 15*c*; match played, 14, 15*d*; v. Edinburgh University, 15, 15*e*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 17, 15*c*

Penarth v. Barbarians, April 18, 9*e*

Percy Park v. Nuneaton, April 21, 9*e*

Plymouth v. Torquay Athletic, Jan. 6, 9*d*; v. United Services, 30, 11*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, Feb. 17, 11*b*; v. Exeter, Mar. 9, 7*b*; v. Gloucester, 16, 7*c*; v. Aberavon, April 20, 9*e*; v. Devonport Albion, 21, 9*e*; v. Cheltenham, 27, 4*a*; Oct. 5, 14*e*; v. Bath, 19, 15*f*; v. Torquay, Dec. 21, 13*d*

Pontypool v. Gloucester, Feb. 24, 11*b*

Professionalism—Rugby Football Union: report of Committee of Inquiry, Mar. 3, 12*a*; resolution moved at meeting of Rugby Football Union rejected, May 29, 14*d*

Public schools matches—Colours v. Whites, Jan. 17, 14*d*

Racing Club de France v. Gloucestershire, Dec. 25, 7*c*; v. Pontypool, 28, 12*a*; v. Moseley, 29, 5*d*

Richmond v. Blackheath, Jan. 20, 11*b*; Nov. 23, 13*e*; v. Dublin University, 30, 15*e*; v. Harlequins, Feb. 24, 11*b*; Oct. 5, 14*e*; v. Lennox, Mar. 2, 11*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 9, 7*b*; v. London Irish, 16, 7*c*; v. United Services, 30, 11*d*; v. Liverpool, Oct. 12, 13*d*; v. Royal Engineers, 19, 15*f*; v. Moseley, Dec. 7, 16*b*; v. London Welsh, 21, 7*c*

## FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

Rosslyn Park v. Blackheath, Sept. 28, 13*e*; v. Dublin Wanderers, Dec. 1, 15*b*; v. Marlborough Nomads, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. Old Leysians, 17, 11*c*; v. Royal Military College, Nov. 2, 16*e*; v. Harlequins, 23, 13*e*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Mar. 16, 7*c*; v. Marlborough Nomads, Oct. 12, 13*d*; v. Guy's Hospital, 19, 15*f*; v. London Irish, 26, 14*b*

Royal Military Academy v. Royal Engineers, Feb. 13, 11*d*

Royal Military College v. Rosslyn Park, Mar. 2, 11*b*; v. Royal Military Academy, Nov. 23, 13*e*

Royal Naval Rugby Union—fixtures, Oct. 20, 12*a*

Rugby Football Union—meetings, May 29, 14*d*; June 24, 20*e*; Oct. 6, 10*d*; field at Twickenham: construction progress; particulars, Dec. 16, 23*b*; committee meeting, 19, 15*b*

St. Mary's Hospital v. University College Hospital, Feb. 12, 13*a*

Scotland—international trial match, Dec. 28, 12*a*; v. England, Mar. 23, 12*c*; v. Wales: Scottish team chosen, Jan. 13, 10*b*

Scottish Rugby Union—meeting, Oct. 9, 7*e*

Smith, T.—suspended, Sept. 8, 5*c*

Somerset v. Middlesex, Feb. 28, 13*c*

Somerset Cup—final tie played, Mar. 30, 11*d*; April 13, 11*c*

Stanley, Mr. R. F.—to take team to Argentina, Feb. 27, 11*c*

Surrey v. East Midlands, Jan. 9, 4*c*; v. Eastern Counties, 30, 11*c*; v. Midland Counties, Dec. 10, 13*b*; v. East Midlands, 18, 19*b*; trial game, Oct. 8, 13*b*; v. Middlesex, 15, 13*c*

Surrey Cup—final tie played, Mar. 30, 11*d*

Swansea v. Gloucester, Jan. 27, 11*c*; v. Bridgend, Sept. 21, 14*a*; v. Plymouth, 28, 13*e*; v. Newport, Feb. 10, 11*c*; Mar. 2, 11*b*; Nov. 2, 16*f*; v. Leicester, Feb. 17, 11*c*; v. Llanelly, 9, 7*b*; v. Aberavon, 30, 11*d*; v. Devonport Albion, April 6, 11*c*; v. Plymouth, 7, 11*b*; Dec. 1, 15*b*; v. Gloucester, Oct. 5, 14*e*; v. Bristol, 26, 14*b*; v. Neath, Nov. 9, 15*e*; v. Leicester, 16, 17*a*; v. Cardiff, 23, 14*a*; v. Devonport Albion, 30, 15*f*; v. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 15*b*; v. Watsonians, 26, 2*c*

Ulster v. Munster, Jan. 27, 11*b*

United Services, v. Lennox, Dec. 21, 13*d*; v. London Irish, Jan. 20, 11*c*; v. London Hospital, 27, 11*c*; v. Richmond, Sept. 28, 13*e*

University College School Old Boys v. Old Leysians, Jan. 27, 11*b*

Wales v. Scotland: K. G. Macleod unable to play, Jan. 28, 11*b*; match, Feb. 3, 11*b*

Yorkshire v. Northumberland, Nov. 16, 16*f*; v. Yorkshire, 30, 15*d*

Yorkshire cup—final tie played, April 13, 11*c*

Football Sport—competition, alleged bogus: prosecution, Oct. 2, 2*d*; 9, 3*e*

FOOTE, Rev. J. Vicars:—on Ignatius, Father—appreciation (1), Oct. 24, 4*f*

FOOTPATHS—Country: special article ("The preservation of country footpaths"), Sept. 15, 11*e*

FORAKER, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.):—

Presidency: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency

Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company

**FORAKER, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.)** (continued):—  
 Taft, relations with Mr. W. H. : see under **TAFT, Mr. W. H.**  
 in Senate, on army: negro troops re-enlistment Bill, Dec. 15, 5e; federal officers, appointment of: Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, Feb. 11, 5d  
 on relations with Standard Oil Company—statement issued, Sept. 26, 5a

**FORBES, A. D.**—dangerous driving charge, July 22, 7c

**FORBES, Capt. A. W. W.**—attacked by Czech rioters at Prague, Dec. 2, 7b

**FORBES, Lieut. C. H.**—receives Order of Sword, Jan. 6, 5d

**FORBES, Rev. J. T.** :—  
 at Baptist Union on Socialism, May 1, 19d

**FORBES, Miss K. S.**—will, Mar. 4, 10b

**FORBES, Capt. Hon. R. G. B.**—death, June 1, 10d; biographical, 2, 10b

**FORBES, Mr. W.**—arrives from Paris, Mar. 11, 12b; receives legion of honour, June 2, 13d

**FORBES-SEMPILL, Maj. the Hon. D.**—death, Feb. 24, 5c; biographical, 24, 7d; will, Aug. 25, 9c

**FORD, B., and T. Jones**—horse-maiming charge, Oct. 21, 14b

**FORD, Lieut.-Col. C.** :—  
 at Trafalgar-square, on proposed ex-volunteer reserve, July 6, 12e

**FORD, Elizabeth**—attempted suicide charge, May 28, 4c

**FORD, F.** : see under **MURDER**

**FORD, F.**—theft charge, April 8, 18d

**FORD, Mr. H.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 27, 21f

**FORD, J. and J. Daff**—housebreaking charge, Aug. 12, 2d

**FORD, Mr. P.**—invited by Mr. J. Redmond to visit Ireland, Dec. 15, 7f (e.e.); prospects of visit: our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9d; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**FORDHAM, Mr. E. S.**—health, Nov. 18, 15c; 26, 13a; Dec. 8, 13a; 11, 13b; 30, 9a

**FORDHAM, Sir Herbert George**—knighted; biographical, Nov. 9, 9b  
 at British Association, on cartography of England and Wales, Sept. 9, 4c

**FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 17, 15c; July 20, 19c

**FOREIGN American and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Mar. 18, 16d; Sept. 15, 12f; meeting, Mar. 28, 13c

**FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 18, 14b; July 11, 20c; meeting, Feb. 1, 15b

**FOREIGN office**—estimates: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**FOREIGN Press Association in London**—reception, Jan. 30, 10b

**FOREIGN relations** :—  
 Abyssinia: see **ABYSSINIA** — Great Britain  
 Agreements, international—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Aug. 1, 12d  
 Austria-Hungary :—  
 Agricultural journalists, English: visit to Hungary announced, Sept. 12, 11a; received by Dr. Daranyi, 25, 10c  
 Agriculturists' visit, Hungarian arrangements, June 4, 14c; visitors arrive, 17, 15c; visit Rothamsted, 19, 15b  
 Anti-British feeling in Austria—our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 24, 9b

**FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary** (continued):—  
 Authors' Association, visit of—entertained at Innsbruck; message from Emperor Francis Joseph, June 2, 13f  
 Diplomatic service—appointment, Aug. 17, 5d; 21, 11b  
 Edward VII., visit of: see under **EDWARD VII.**—Visits, foreign—Austria-Hungary  
 Naval visit Austro-Hungarian—to Malta; entertainment arrangements, Feb. 12, 14a; squadron at Malta: Adm. Sir C. Drury entertains senior officers, Mar. 3, 5f; officers attend ball at Duke of Connaught's palace, 3, 5f; 4, 12a; seamen entertained, 4, 12a; 5, 10c; Adm. von Ziegler: visits naval establishments, 6, 8c; holds reception on flagship, 6, 8c; Prince Louis of Battenberg gives luncheon to officers, 6, 8c; gala performance at Malta Theatre Royal in honour: leave Malta, 7, 6a; arrives at Gibraltar, 21, 14c; return visit by British Mediterranean fleet announced, 7, 6a  
 Sternburg, Count (s.), Dec. 19, 5b  
 Trade marks, British—frauds in Austria: correspondence between Birmingham Chamber of Commerce and Foreign Office, Dec. 22, 12d

**Belgium** :—  
 Congo Free State, relations concerning: see under **Congo Free State**—Great Britain and Belgium  
 Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1906-7 (white paper), July 15, 14d (e.e.)

**Bulgaria** :—  
 Diplomatic service—changes, May 19, 13b; July 23, 13b

**China** : see **CHINA**—Great Britain

**Congo Free State, relations with** : see under **Congo Free State**

**Costa Rica** : see **COSTA RICA**—Great Britain

**Cromer, Lord (s. P.)**, July 21, 6b

**Cuba, relations with** : see under **CUBA**—Great Britain

**Denmark** :—  
 Diplomatic service—change announced; probable appointment, Sept. 24, 9a  
 Naval visit, British—Channel fleet at Esbjerg, June 29, 7f  
 Naval visit, Danish—*Ingolf* at Dover; officers entertained in Town-hall, Mar. 30, 10c  
 Trawlers—*Adelaide* and *Singapore* : arrested, June 5, 12d; *Lyson* seized, Sept. 7, 6c

**Ecuador** : see **ECUADOR**—Great Britain

**Egypt** : see under **EGYPT**

**France** :—  
 Agriculturists, French—visit seed farms of Messrs. John K. King and Sons, Coggeshall, July 24, 10c  
 Arbitration agreement—renewal (Blue-book, Dec. 22, 9f)  
 Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 9, 10b; 18, 11c  
*Art pour Tous, L'*—members to visit England, June 5, 13b; arrive in London, July 14, 16d  
 Association Amicale des Commis-Libraires Français—English tour arrangements, May 30, 9c  
 Automobile Club du Périgord—members to visit England, June 5, 13b; arrive, 15, 14f; visit Royal Courts of Justice; visit St. Paul's

## FOREIGN relations—France—Automobile Club du Périgord (continued):

Cathedral: received at Mansion-house by Lord Mayor Bell, 16, 10a; visit House of Commons, 18, 12b; give dinner, 22, 14c

British visitors in Paris—present medals to MM. Fallières and Loubet, June 16, 7f

Cambon, M. Paul (s.), July 13, 6f

*Cercle Français*: see that title

Chandon de Briailles, Count G. (s.), Oct. 29, 11b

Chaumet, M. Charles (add.), June 29, 13c

Children, French school—London visit abandoned: report of general purposes sub-committee of L.C.C. education committee, July 30, 7e

Coachbuilders—Institute of British Carriage Manufacturers: invited to hold annual meeting in Paris: arrangements, Aug. 24, 9b

Commercial travellers, French—visit to London announced, Aug. 21, 10b; deputation visits Mansion House, 29, 7f

## Commercial relations:—

Agreement—negotiations reported, May 18, 5f; denial, 22, 7c; French press comments (F.S.), 22, 16d; M. Georges Gérald (art. quoted), May 23, 9d; Bordeaux Chamber of Commerce: resolution adopted (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14c

Association of Chambers of Commerce—resolutions passed, Sept. 17, 4e

Bles, Mr. M. S. (s.), Sept. 17, 4e

British Chamber of Commerce in Paris—annual report, Feb. 10, 15a

Brown, Mr. H. T. C. (s.), Sept. 17, 4e

Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 20, 6f

Cruppi, M. (s.), April 13, 5d; May 8, 9f; 15, 12a

England, French exports to—M. Jean Perrier: report (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17b

Guyot, M. Yves (art., "Economic relations between France and England"), May 23, 10a; (art. quoted), July 17, 7d

Imports and exports—statistics for 1906-7 (white paper), July 15, 10d (e.e.)

Jones, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 17, 4e

Leeds Chamber of Commerce—circular letter, Sept. 7, 7d; resolution passed, 9, 13e

Republican Committee of Commerce, French—delegates arrive in London, July 4, 15f; dinners in honour, 6, 14c; 11, 15b; resolution passed by Bordeaux section (F.S.), 17, 16d

Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), Jan. 14, 10c; (s.), Sept. 17, 4e

Samples and patterns—importation: agreement concluded (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14f

Stiebel, Mr. B. F. (s.), Sept. 17, 4e

Travellers, French—visit to Franco-British Exhibition, Aug. 31, 9f

Treaties—M. Yves Guyot (reads paper), Aug. 7, 6e

Wardle, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 17, 4e

Wine trade—agreement proposed (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14c

Cruppi, M. (s.), May 9, 10b

Deaf mutes, French—England visit: farewell message, July 27, 4f

## FOREIGN relations—France (continued):—

Death duties—agreement: particulars, May 5, 11b; convention: see under PARLIAMENT

Derby, Lord (s.), May 9, 10c

Déroulède, M. (s.), Dec. 8, 5f

Diplomatic service—appointment, June 29, 7e; changes: reports denied, Oct. 9, 9f

Elastic tissues, trade in: see under PARLIAMENT

*Entente cordiale*:—

Alliance Française: see that title

Alliance Franco-Britannique, Littéraire, Scientifique, et Artistique: see that title

Alliance Fraternelle, Internationale: see that title

Amphill, Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 5c

Anglo-French Association: see ENTENTE Cordiale, L'

Bell, Sir J. (s.), May 28, 9f

Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 2, 15d

Delcassé, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 5a

Doumer, M. Paul (int.), May 28, 7c

Education—London University visit: loving cup presented to council of Paris University as souvenir, Feb. 25, 12a; Paris University and London University: interchange of students: arrangements, Nov. 27, 15d

Edward VII., King (s.), May 26, 9e; 27, 10d

Entente Cordiale, L': see that title  
Études Médicales Internationales—representatives visit London, Oct. 30, 5e

Excursionists, French—visit London, Aug. 17, 11b

Fallières, M.—visit to England: announced, Mar. 11, 7d; arrangements, 12, 5c; 23, 5d; 25, 7c; Corporation of City of London: presentation of address of welcome announced, 12, 10b; resolution passed by City Corporation, 27, 13b; French press comments, 14, 7b; 25, 7c; Bill for expenses introduced in French Chamber, Mar. 28, 5a; Budget Committee recommend adoption, April 1, 12e; Paddington Borough Council to present address, 13, 10b; arrangements, 9, 5b; 10, 7c; 17, 7b; 20, 8a; 25, 12a; 27, 10b; May 2, 8b; 8, 14e; 20, 12b; 22, 10a; 23, 9c; programme, 21, 15a; 25, 6c; naval arrangements, 6, 12a; 12, 8a; 16, 7d; 23, 12b; gala performance at Opera: programme, 12, 8a; visit to City: arrangements, 18, 11b; 23, 12b; to receive addresses of welcome, 19, 13b; London County Council: to present address, 20, 13e; preparations at Boulogne, 23, 9c; leaves Paris; at Boulogne, 26, 7a; at Dover; arrives in London; entertained by King Edward at State banquet (s.), 26, 9a; 13a; holds reception at French Embassy (s.), visits Duchess of Argyll, Princess Henry of Battenberg, Duchess of Fife, Prince Arthur of Connaught; visits Franco-British Exhibition; receives address of welcome at Hammer-smith; receives Victorian order; dines with Prince and Princess of Wales; attends State ball at

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale*  
—Fallières, M. (continued):—

Buckingham Palace, 27, 10c, d, e, f, 11, a, b, c, 14d, 15a; invited to visit Brighton, 27, 11d; receives addresses at St. James's Palace, 28, 9a; visit to Guildhall: arrangements, 27, 11b; receives address at Oxford-circus; at Guildhall; receives address; speech in reply; luncheon (s.), 28, 9a, b, c, d, e, f, 10a; gold casket described, 28, 10c; dines at Foreign Office, 28, 10a; attends gala performance at Royal Opera: programme, 28, 10a; visits French Hospital (s.); visits French Governesses Home; receives address at Paddington; visits Windsor Castle; dines at French Embassy, 29, 11a, b, c; thanks Lord Mayor Bell for City entertainment; charitable gifts, 29, 11c; departure; arrangements, 29, 11c; leaves London; farewell message to King Edward VII.; King Edward's reply; at Dover, 30, 12a, b; at Calais; at Paris, 30, 9b; French press comments, 26, 7b; 27, 9b; 28, 7a; 29, 9a; 30, 9a; German press comments, 26, 7b; Russian press comments, 27, 9b; Italian press comments, 27, 9b; 30, 9b; Austrian press comments, 27, 9b; 30, 9a; Council-General of the Bouches-du-Rhône pass resolution, 27, 9f; Lord Rosebery (l.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 11, 11f; M. Pichon (int.), May 29, 11c; 30, 9a; special articles ("The French President's visit"), May 25, 6c; ("A retrospect"), 30, 12b; M. Fallières (s.), 26, 9e, 28, 9f; M. Fallières's opinion; our Paris correspondent's comments, June 1, 5c; German press comments, 1, 5c; allocation of charitable gifts, June 1, 11c; M. Hanotaux (int.), June 3, 9d

Farmers—to visit England; arrangements, July 18, 13b

Federation of French retailers—members: in London, Sept. 16, 11e; 17, 8b; Edward VII. replies to telegram from, 16, 11e; visit Franco-British exhibition, 17, 8b; Lord Mayor Bell receives deputation, 18, 2f; M. Georges Mans (int.), 19, 10f

Firemen's Federation, French—deputation visits Dover, Sept. 21, 10f

Guild of Brewers of North of France—visit of deputation to London, July 11, 14c

Journalists, French—entertained in London, May 29, 11d

"Junius" (art. quoted), May 29, 9a

Labour officials, French—delegations to visit England, Aug. 17, 8c

Lautier, M. Eugène (art. quoted), May 28, 7a

Lille Society—members visit Dover, Aug. 17, 11b

Lorraine—excursionists visit England, Aug. 6, 9a; London visit announced, Sept. 2, 10f; in London, 9, 13c; 10, 13c; entertained at Franco-British exhibition, 11, 13b; visit Windsor Castle, 14, 11d

Marseilles—business representatives visit Mansion-house, Aug. 26, 10e

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale*  
(continued):—

Medical:—

Practitioners—visit to England announced, June 15, 13c; at London, July 1, 15a; received by Lord Mayor of London, 2, 13b

Raymond, Dr.—lecture announced, June 19, 15b

Mévil, M. André (art. quoted), May 29, 9a

Military visit, French—Regiment du Génie, 1st: band: arrangements, Sept. 10, 9c; arrives in London, 14, 14b; entertained by band of Grenadier Guards, 15, 9a; visits Mansion-house, 19, 9f; gives final performance at Franco-British exhibition; receives memento; gives concert at Folkestone, 21, 11b; Edward VII. accepts copy of *Marche Militaire Franco-Britannique* composed by conductor, 21, 11b

Municipal (*entente municipale*):—

Mayors, English—Boulogne-sur-mer visit: arrangements, July 9, 13b; 20, 12e; arrive at Boulogne, 29, 7f; (l.e.); at Calais, 30, 11a

Paris city councillors—visit Birmingham, Aug. 18, 5a; visit Scotland, 22, 11a

Paris municipal council—members to visit Birmingham, July 29, 13b (e.e.); to visit London, Oct. 16, 13a; delegates received at London County Council office, Oct. 20, 11b

Rouen municipality—deputation visits Birmingham, Sept. 9, 13c

Nancy—municipality, industrial and learned societies: representatives: to visit England, Sept. 2, 10f; in London, 9, 13c; 10, 13c; visit Mansion-house, 11, 5d; visit London County Council County-hall; visit Greenwich electricity generating station, 12, 10f; visit Windsor Castle, 14, 11d; Chamber of Commerce: members entertained by French Chamber of Commerce in London, 11, 13b

National Liberal Club—members invited to Paris, May 28, 13c

Naval visit, British—Mediterranean fleet: squadron visits Villafranche, Aug. 21, 6a

Drury, Adm. Sir C. (int.), Aug. 27, 3a

Naval visit, French—warships at Dover, May 26, 9a; luncheon given by Dover corporation, 27, 11c; dinner given by Adm. Lord C. Beresford in honour of officers, 27, 11c; French sailors visit London, 28, 10d; entertainments at Dover, 28, 10d; 29, 11d; fleets inspected by Maharajah of Nepal, 29, 11c; sports, held, 29, 11d; 30, 10d; farewell message from Adm. Jauréguiberry, 30, 12b; *Bougainville* at Guernsey; official visits exchanged; question of etiquette raised, Aug. 19, 10c

Parliamentary visit, French—arrangements, July 11, 15d; members arrive in London, 21, 5d (l.e.); visit Franco-British exhibition, 22, 12b; dinner given at House of Commons; party photographed (P.N.), 23, 12c



**FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale***  
(cont. nued):—

Pichon, M.—at Foreign Office: interview with Sir E. Grey; visits Lord Fitzmaurice, May 28, 10c; (int.), 29, 11c  
 Positivists, French—London visit; reception at Clifford's-inn-hall, June 8, 8f  
 Salford Technical College—students visit Cherbourg arsenal, July 25, 12c  
 Sinclair, Sir J. S.—offers picture to French nation, July 3, 14c  
 Société Anti-alcoolique des Agents de Chemins de Fer—members visit London, July 15, 15b  
 Société de l'Industrie Minéral—members visit Sheffield collieries (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15c  
 Union de Commerce de Calais—members visit London, Aug. 5, 11b  
 Union des Sociétés de Sténographie de France, L'—London visit: arrangements, July 6, 8c; Franco-British exhibition, visited, 14, 16b  
 Voyage d'Etudes Médicales—members visit London; entertained, July 18, 18d  
 Wight, Isle of—visitors received in Paris, June 12, 15b  
 Workmen, French—visit to England: arrangements, Oct. 14, 8a; in London, 15, 10b; received by Lord Mayor Bell, 15, 10b; state luncheon given by Mr. L. Harcourt, 16, 2f; leave for provinces, 16, 2f  
*Entente municipale*: see *Entente cordiale*  
 —Municipal, above  
 Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (s.), July 22, 12b  
 Etiquette, official—*Bougainville*: visit to Guernsey: incident between Capt. Rouyer and Lieut.-Gov. Maj.-Gen. R. Auld, Aug. 19, 10c; Army Council decision, Sept. 24, 5c  
 Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), July 13, 6f  
 Franco-British Exhibition: see that title  
 Germany, reported military understanding against: see under GERMANY—France and Great Britain  
 Intellectual relations—M. Yves Guyot (lect.), May 29, 11c  
 Jauréguiberry, Adm. (s.), July 24, 7f (l.e.)  
 Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; our correspondent's comments, 30, 5c; M. Lautier (art.), 30, 5c; M. Mévil (art.), 30, 5c; M. Pichon (int.), 30, 5c  
*Jeanne d'Arc*—explosion: medals presented to sisters at Gibraltar military hospital, Aug. 22, 6c; 24, 5c  
 Kent, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 13, 6f  
 Mascaraud, M. Alfred (s.), July 6, 14c  
 Military convention, suggested—German press comment, Aug. 18, 3c  
 Newfoundland, relations concerning: see under NEWFOUNDLAND—France and Great Britain  
 New Hebrides: see under NEW Hebrides  
 Nigeria, Northern: see under NIGERIA  
 Northern—Great Britain and France  
 Pilotage charges—violation of convention by British government: protest to French foreign ministry by shipping companies (F.S.), Nov. 6, 5c  
 Postal relations—postmaster-general's reply to Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 11, 10d

**FOREIGN Relations—France—postal relations**  
(cont. nued):—

Alcohol, French—agreement of British Post Office to admit samples: conditions outlined (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4a  
 Behrens, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 3, 2c  
 British Chamber of Commerce in Paris—Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, Mar. 20, 16f  
 M.P.'s, British—meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 27, 7f; group formed (P.N.), April 1, 12b  
 Mails—delivery in Paris: new arrangements, July 21, 7d  
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Rates, reduction of—Mr. D. V. Pirie: discussion with British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, April 6, 6a; attitude of British Parliamentary group (P.N.), May 16, 7d; 28, 12b; negotiations: particulars, June 19, 9f; M.P.'s, British: replies to circular letter received (P.N.), June 18, 12b; 19, 14b; Mr. Symon (statement), July 18, 7b  
 Bill—introduced in French Chamber, May 27, 14b; summary of provisions, June 3, 9d; question in Chamber (F.S.), 26, 5c; in Chamber, report of committee, Dec. 21, 5d  
 Penny postage—announcement by British chamber of commerce in Paris, June 13, 7c; Buxton, Mr. S. (int.), June 27, 9f; correction, 29, 7b; negotiations (P.N.), July 3, 14c; Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation (P.N.), 9, 12c; receives deputation, 14, 13f; French press comments, 17, 7b; Lord Blyth (l.), 14, 13f; Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), 11, 6c; 16, 9f; Mr. S. Buxton (int.), June 27, 9f; our correspondent's verification, 1, 9d; (l.), 15, 11c; (s.), 24, 8f (l.e.); chambers of commerce resolutions passed, Dec. 30, 3c  
 Telegraph rates—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, Mar. 20, 16f; reduction promised, May 7, 12d  
 Telephone rates—reduction promised, May 7, 12d  
 France and Russia:—  
 Clemenceau, M.—opinion; Havas agency *communiqué* issued, Sept. 4, 5c  
 France and Sweden:—  
 Stockholm, treaty of—abrogation Act signed, April 24, 7a  
 Germany:—  
 Armaments, limitation: see under ARMAMENTS  
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 9b  
 German press comments, 11, 9c 13, 9d  
 Bebel, Herr (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; (l.), Sept. 8, 9c  
 Borscht, Herr von Dr. (s.), May 19, 10b; 23, 17f  
 Bülow, Prince (s.), Mar. 25, 7a; (l.), Nov. 11, 9d  
 China, relations concerning: see under CHINA—Great Britain and Germany  
 Churches—representatives' visit to England announced, Jan. 28, 10a; Mar. 20, 13c; arrangements, 21, 14d; May 27, 14f; arrive in London;

## FOREIGN relations—Germany—Churches (continued):—

reception at De Keyser's Hotel, 28, 12c; visit British and Foreign Bible Society's House; visit Tower of London; entertained by Lord Mayor of London; reception at House of Commons, 29, 15d; reception at Cambridge University, 30, 14f; reception by King Edward at Buckingham Palace; Bp. of London gives garden-party; preach in London churches, June 1, 12c; visit British Museum, 2, 9e; public meeting at Royal Albert Hall; letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith read; resolution moved by Bp. of London, 2, 9e; visit Windsor Castle, 3, 15a, f; visit missionary exhibition at Royal Agricultural Hall, 3, 15f; leave London, 3, 15f; message of thanks to Lord Mayor Bell, 4, 13b; entertained by corporation of Glasgow, 6, 15e

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 17, 7b

## Commercial relations:—

Consular service, British: see under

## CONSULAR service

Dilke, Sir C. (s.p.), July 28, 9b

Imports and exports—statistics for 1906-7, July 15, 10d (e.e.)

Samples and patterns—supplementary agreement: text published, April 11, 9e

Diplomatic service—appointments, Aug. 15, 5c; 21, 11b

## Education:—

Association for University Extension Courses in Law, Economics, and Political Science at Cologne—members to visit England and Scotland, Mar. 10, 11d

Edward VII., King—Fifth regiment of Prussian Hussars: 25th anniversary of colonelcy of: officers present silver statuette to commemorate, Jan. 28, 10a

*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 7, 5d

Government officials—London visit: arrive in London, Nov. 23, 8c; visit Guildhall and Mansion House, 25, 6c; letter of thanks received by Lord Mayor of London, Dec. 22, 11d

Grey, Sir E. (s.p.), July 28, 9c; (French press comments), 29, 7e; July 28, 9c; (German press comments), Aug. 1, 7c; Nov. 20, 11a

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 19, 10b

Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 3, 10c

Harden, Herr M. (lect.), Nov. 7, 7b

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 31, 4e

Independent Labour Party—national executive passes resolution (P.N.), July 29, 9f; metropolitan district council: demonstration held, Oct. 5, 7b

International Arbitration League—resolution passed, July 31, 12d (e.e.); (P.N.), 31, 14d

Judges—visit to England: visit Edinburgh: to be entertained at House of Lords, June 3, 15b

Labour—Anglo-German demonstration in Berlin, Sept. 21, 6b

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 29, 10b; German press comments, 31, 9e

London, Bp. of (s.), June 2, 9e

Long, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 4, 7e

Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 28, 7f

## FOREIGN relations—Germany (continued):—

Marshall Islands—Messrs. Burns, Philp, and Co.'s claim settled, Jan. 22, 7a

Municipal relations—Lord Mayor Bell exchanges New Year greetings with Ober-Burgomaster of Berlin, Jan. 2, 4b; municipal representatives invited to visit London, Mar. 26, 10b; burgomasters to visit England; arrangements, May 15, 12b; arrivals in London, 18, 6c; official list of visitors; luncheon at Grocers' Hall; visit to Houses of Parliament; dinner at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, 19, 10b; visit Smithfield; visit Central Criminal Court; visit General Post Office; visit Royal Exchange; attend garden-party given by Mr. W. H. Lever; visit Hungarian Exhibition, 20, 12b; visit Windsor Castle, 21, 13c, 14e; receive messages from Edward VII. and German Emperor, 21, 14e; entertained by Mr. P. W. De Keyser, 21, 14e; visit institutions connected with London County Council; entertained at Waldorf Hotel; visit London Fire Brigade, Southwark, 22, 12b; entertained by Lord Mayor of London; visit General Post Office, 23, 17f; received by King Edward VII.; visit Hampton Court Palace; views of burgomasters on visit, 25, 10c; Lord Mayor Bell receives message of thanks from municipality of Mannheim, June 18, 13a; members of Leipzig town council visit London County Council Chamber, Sept. 24, 4c (e.e.)

Naval supremacy—*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 6b

Naval visit, German—cruiser *Hertha*: at Cork harbour: visit of lord mayor of Cork, Aug. 17, 13e; t.b. enters the Tyne during British naval manoeuvres, 29, 5e; Mr. M. Holzapfel (statement), 31, 5e; training ship *Moltke* at Dartmouth; visits Britannia Royal Naval College, Mar. 9, 10d

New Guinea, relations concerning: see under New Guinea

*North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5d

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Percy, Lord (s. p.), July 28, 9b

Postal relations—penny postage: Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (l.), Dec. 30, 4e

Rosebery, Lord (l.), Sept. 14, 10b

Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s.p.), July 28, 9e

Sanders, Alderman (s.), Oct. 5, 7b

*Savants*—visit Scotland, July 6, 13c

Schön, Herr von (s.), Mar. 25, 7b

Science, literature, art—English representatives form committee in favour of friendly relations; statement issued by German journalists, Feb. 27, 5e

Singer, Herr—on German people's attitude, Nov. 11, 9c

Sleeping sickness—agreement: see under SLEEPING sickness—Africa

Social democratic party—resolution passed, Sept. 1, 6b

*Süddeutsche Reichs-correspondenz* (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5d

Sudekum, Dr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 7b

*The Times*—attitude: *Reichs-correspondenz* (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comment, 26, 5b

## FOREIGN relations—Germany (continued):—

## Trawling:—

*Arcichta*—captain arrested, June 24, 16b

British vessels—seized by German warship: captains complain of obsolete charts, July 3, 9c

*General*—seizure by German gunboat: complaint by owners to British Foreign Office announced, May 26, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

*Margate*—captain arrested, June 17, 14c

*Taurus*—captain arrested: trial announced, Aug. 22, 15a; fined, 26, 10f; 27, 10f; reported removal of property by German authorities denied, 31, 4c; opinion at Grimsby, Sept. 1, 10c; evidence as to captain's evidence, 25, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

*Zennor*—arrested at Cuxhaven, June 22, 12d

Weiner, Dr. (s.), Jan. 30, 5a

## William II.:—

*Daily Telegraph*—report of interview quoted, Oct. 29, 5b; statements by diplomatist to our Paris correspondent, 29, 5a; 30, 7b; German opinion, 29, 5b, c; 30, 7a; 31, 7c; French opinion, 29, 5c; 30, 7b; Belgian opinion, 29, 5c; German Foreign Office statement, 29, 5c; report despatched to Emperor, 29, 5c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 7a; German press comments, 30, 7a; 31, 7c; French press comments, 30, 7b; 31, 7c; Russian opinion, 30, 7d; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 30, 7d; 31, 7d; authorship: German opinion, 30, 7b; German semi-official statement issued, Nov. 2, 7a; German foreign office statement issued, 2, 7b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 7a; German press comments, 2, 7b; 3, 5d; Austrian press comments, 2, 7b; 3, 5e; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 7c; 3, 5d; 4, 10e; French press comments, 2, 7c; 4, 10c; U.S.A. press comments, 2, 7c; Japanese opinion, 2, 7d; Russian press comments, 4, 10c; German foreign office official dismissed, 9, 7e; debate in Reichstag, 11, 9c; 12, 5a; *Daily Telegraph* (art. quoted), 12, 5a; Bülow, Prince: attitude; resignation of chancellorship not accepted, 2, 7a; German press comments, 2, 7a; French press comments, 2, 7c; (s.), 11, 9c; *Daily Telegraph's* reply, 12, 5a; Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), 7, 7b; Judet, M. (art. quoted), 3, 5e; Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), 2, 8e; Spender, Mr. H. (l.), 2, 8e; Tuchmann, Mr. Charles (l.), 5, 10d

England, visit to—Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6d; Wolff-Metternich, Count (s.), 30, 5b

Hale, Dr. W. B.—interview: American account denied by Dr. Hale, Nov. 21, 7c

Tweedmouth, correspondence with Lord—"Your military correspondent" (l.), Mar. 6, 11f; 12, 10c; German press comments, 7, 5a; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 11, 7b; 12, 5b;

## FOREIGN relations—Germany—William II.—

## Tweedmouth, correspondence with Lord (continued):—

13, 7d; 16, 5e; 26, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 16, 5e; German foreign office statement, 7, 5a; French press comments, 7, 5a; 9, 5a; 11, 7b; 12, 5b; 18, 17a; Austrian press comments, 7, 5a, 9, 5a; 11, 7c; 18, 17c; Lord Tweedmouth issues statement, 7, 10a; publication: attitude of German foreign office, 9, 5b; United States press comments, 9, 5c; 12, 5c; effect on Anglo-German relations, 10, 5a; Russian press comments, 12, 5c; Reichstag deputies' comments, 13, 7d; Asquith, Mr. H. (s. P.), 7, 3d; (P.N.), 7, 10a; correspondence, 9, 8a; 10, 5e; 11, 12e; 24, 15d; Howorth, Sir H. H. (s.), 9, 8a; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), 10, 6a; Lautier, M. Eugène (art.), 11, 7b; Bülow, Prince (s.), 25, 7a; German press comments, 26, 5b; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), 7, 10a; Maxse, Mr. L. J.: correspondence with Mr. E. Villiers, 18, 13a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Winchester, Lord (l.), 7, 10c; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6a; Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6a; Villiers, Mr. E.: correspondence with Mr. L. J. Maxse, 18, 13a

Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), Feb. 26, 7f

Workmen, British—to present address to German trade unionists, Aug. 22, 10a; 31, 7f

Workmen, German—to visit England; arrangements, June 5, 16b; 8, 8d; arrive in England; demonstration at Browning Hall, 8, 8d; visit St. Paul's Cathedral; visit Imperial Institute; visit Franco-British exhibition, 9, 5b; visit Houses of Parliament; visit Westminster Abbey; visit Tower of London; reception at Southwark Town Hall, 10, 13e; receive permission of Edward VII. to visit Windsor Castle; visit London County Council offices; visit "Orient in London" exhibition, 11, 10c; visit Tower-bridge; entertained by mayor of Greenwich; visit House of Commons; visit Crystal Palace, 12, 12c; visit Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Peckham; visit Old Bailey; received by Lord Mayor; entertained at Guildhall; receive letter from Lord Knollys, 13, 13c; leave London, 15, 9f; visit arrangements, Nov. 19, 8b

## Germany and Holland:—

William II.—threatens occupation of Dutch ports unless defence measures against Great Britain taken during Russo-Japanese war; disclosures by diplomat at The Hague, Nov. 12, 5c; denied by Dr. Kuyper, 16, 7a

## Greece:—

Diplomatic service—appointment, May 1, 9f; 11, 11a

Legation offices, London—temporary change announced, July 8, 15d; change of address announced, Nov. 30, 13a

Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 20, 11a

## Italy:—

Diplomatic appointments, April 14, 10a; July 29, 10c

## FOREIGN relations—Italy (continued):

Naval visit, British—battleship *Regina Elena*: leaves Portsmouth; thanks of Duke of the Abruzzi for courtesy, Jan. 6, 5*d*; *Venus*: officers visit San Carlo Opera House, Naples, Jan. 6, 5*d*; Adm. Viotti entertained, July 3, 15*a*

San Giuliano, Marquis A. di (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c*

## Japan:—

Alliance—Mr. Y. Yamaza (int.), Sept. 24, 3*f*

Diplomatic service—appointment, Sept. 1, 3*d*

Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 21, 12*e*

Komura, Baron (s.), July 18, 13*c*; 28, 10*a*

Naval officers, Japanese—to visit Portsmouth naval establishments, Sept. 7, 6*d*

Patents Convention—negotiations: correspondence, Oct. 24, 4*c*

Retrospect—special article ("Fifty years of Anglo-Japanese relations"), Aug. 26, 8*a*

Special article ("Fifty years of Anglo-Japanese relations"), Aug. 26, 8*a*

Trade marks, British—use in Japan: agreement negotiations, Mar. 3, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Treaty—attitude of Canada: see CANADA—Japan—Immigration question—Anglo-Japanese Treaty, relation of

War—prospects: Russian *Bourse Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 3*b*

Mexico: see under MEXICO—Great Britain

Montenegro: see under MONTENEGRO—Great Britain

Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO

Nepal: see under NEPAL—Great Britain

## Norway:—

Diplomatic service—change, May 2, 7*a*; 23, 15*d*; legation offices: temporary change announced, April 1, 12*d*

Naval visit, British—Channel fleet: entertainment arrangements at Christiania, June 5, 13*c*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 7*b*; 20, 9*b*, 10*a*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*b*; programme of cruise, 10, 6*c*; ball given by British minister; dinner given by King Haakon VII.; orders conferred; reviewed by King Haakon VII., 22, 7*e*; reception given by Adm. Lord C. Beresford, 24, 9*c*; Norwegian cadets visit fleet, 24, 9*f* (e.e.); Norwegian press comments; Adm. Lord C. Beresford gives dinner, 26, 9*d*; entertainment arrangements at Esbjerg, 27, 15*b*

Persia: see PERSIA—Great Britain

Persian gulf: see under PERSIAN gulf—Great Britain

Peru: see under PERU—Great Britain

Poland (Prussian): see under POLAND (Prussian)

Poland (Russian): see under POLAND (Russian)

## Portugal:—

Arbitration treaty—Portuguese, Chamber approves, Aug. 19, 5*f* (l.e.)

Commercial relations—negotiations for treaty postponed, Dec. 25, 5*e*; agreement prospects, 28, 4*b*; particulars of trade, 28, 4*a*

Manuel II., King (s.), Aug. 24, 4*c*

## FOREIGN relations (continued):—

## Russia:—

Agreement—effect in Russia: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7*a*; effect in Afghanistan, 18, 5*c*; publication date: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Afghanistan—Ameer: considers reply, Jan. 18, 5*c*; reply not yet sent, April 30, 5*a*; attitude: Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 8*b*, 10*c*; opinion in India, 3, 9*b*; Middleton, Lord (s.P.), 1, 10*b*; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), 1, 8*f*;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 8*a*;—correspondence, Feb. 11, 4*f*;—Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 6*f*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 8*c*; (Mr. W. Churchill's comments (s.), 8, 7*e*); 11, 7*d*; London correspondent of *Novoe Vremya*: comment (l.), 13, 2*e*; 28, 17*d*; Lord Curzon's reply (l.), 14, 8*a*;—Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*a*;—Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6*e*;—Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6*d*;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6*c*

Airedale, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7*e*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7*a*; Feb. 18, 8*a*

Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*e*

Chirol, Mr. V. (s.), Jan. 9, 4*f*

Correspondence, Mar. 17, 15*f*

Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*f*

Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6*f*

Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*a*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.),

Feb. 7, 8*c*; 11, 7*a*

Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*d*

Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*a*

Fraser, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 9, 4*f*

Germany, relation to—*Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Feb. 24, 5*e*

Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6*e*; correspondence with International Arbitration and Peace Association, April 1, 6*c*

Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*e*

International Arbitration and Peace Association—correspondence between committee and Sir E.

Grey, April 1, 6*c*

Isvolsky, M. (s.), Dec. 26, 3*a*

Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*f*

Lamington, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 4*f*;

(s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*d*

Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*b*;

Feb. 11, 6*d*

Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s.), Jan. 9, 4*f*;

(s. P.), Feb. 18, 8*a*

Middleton, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6*d*

Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 8*b*

Nicolson, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 3, 3*b*

Norman, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*d*

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6*c*

Persia—Bülow, Prince (int.), Mar. 18,

7*c*;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord

(s. P.), Feb. 7, 8*c*; 11, 7*a*; comments

on Lord Crewe's speech

(s. P.), 27, 6*a*;—Crewe, Lord

(s. P.), Feb. 11, 6*f*; Lord Curzon's

allegations (s. P.), 27, 6*a*; Lord

Crewe's reply (s. P.), 27, 6*a*;—

Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7,

9*a*;—Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb.

18, 6*e*; (Russian press comments),

FOREIGN relations—Russia—Agreement—  
Persia (continued):—

20, 5c; July 28, 9e; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6d; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s. P.), July 28, 9a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6c

Reay, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6d

Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7f

Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6d

Ronaldshay, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7c; correction (l.), 20, 4f

Sanderson, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6c

Schön, Herr von (s.), Feb. 12, 7b; Mar. 25, 7b

Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7f

Tibet—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 8a; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6f; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 8c; 11, 7a; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9a; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 9d; 18, 6e; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6d; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 8b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6c

Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Feb. 14, 8a

Weimer, Dr. (s.), Feb. 12, 7f

Wesselsky, M. de (s.), Mar. 6, 2e

Wolf, Mr. L. (l.), Feb. 15, 5f; Mar. 21, 10a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 9b

## Commercial relations:—

Committee—formed in St. Petersburg, July 16, 7d

Dvorkovitz, Dr. (s.), Aug. 17, 8c

Kokovtsoff, M. (l.), Nov. 4, 11f

London chamber of commerce—Russian section: projected establishment, July 13, 19b; formed, Aug. 27, 8c; arrangements, Oct. 29, 12f

Manufactures, British—permanent exhibition to be organized at Moscow, Aug. 19, 5b

Morgan, Mr. D. J. (s.), Aug. 27, 8c

*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), July 16, 7d

Ostrogadsky, M. (tel.), Nov. 4, 11f

Russo-British Chamber of Commerce—formation proposed: statutes drafted, Oct. 3, 5c; arrangements for discussion by Russian merchants, 22, 5f; discussions, 22, 6b; statutes to be published, Dec. 5, 7d

Sedgefield, Mr. W. J. (l.), July 9, 9f

Special article ("Great Britain and Russia: plea for closer economic relations"), June 27, 8e

Timiriazoff, M. (s.), Oct. 26, 6c; (int.), Nov. 3, 6a (s.), 4, 11e; 9, 19d

Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 28, 9b

Diplomatic service—retirement of Sir A. Nicolson denied, Aug. 14, 5f (l.e.)

Edward VII. (s.), June 11, 5b

Efremoff, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 22, 5f

English tourists—increased numbers visit Russia, Aug. 28, 5c

Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9e; French press comments, 29, 7e; Russian press comments, 30, 5c

Indian frontier railway, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT

Isvolsky, M. (int.), June 12, 9a; Oct. 16, 7b

Labour party—letter to Sir E. Grey (P. N.), May 27, 14b

## FOREIGN relations—Russia (continued):—

Macedonia, relations concerning: see under MACEDONIA—Reforms

Naval visit, Russian—squadron at Gibraltar, Mar. 5, 5e; leaves, 9, 11d; training squadron to visit Plymouth, Oct. 16, 12d; at Plymouth, 23, 12e; Rear-Adm. Litromott: entertained by Adm. Sir W. Fawkes, 24, 11e; gives dinner, 26, 10b; leaves Plymouth, Nov. 2, 6d; gunboats *Koreits* and *Gilyak*: at Dover, 4, 18f

Nicholas II. (s.), June 11, 5b; visit to England proposed: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 18, 7f

Nicolson, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 2, 7f

*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5a; Nov. 2, 8b; 6, 7e

Paris—English friend of our correspondent (views), Oct. 8, 5a

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Parliamentary visits, exchange of—M. Efremoff's scheme, Oct. 22, 5f

Persia, relations concerning: see under PERSIA

Railways—Indo-Russian frontier: British company's scheme, Feb. 22, 5e

Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), July 13, 6d

*Rurik*, cruiser—officers entertain directors of Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Jan. 6, 5d

## Shipping:—

Russo-Japanese war claims—*Calchas*: Messrs. A. Holt and Company (l.), Oct. 3, 7b; —*Ikhona*: decision of Supreme Prize Court, April 23, 3d; 24, 16b; —Indo-Chinese Steamship Company: decision of Supreme Prize Court at St. Petersburg, April 13, 5c; —*Knight Commander*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Oldhamia*: decision of Russian Admiralty appeal court, Dec. 14, 8b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Princess Mary*: decision of Libau prize court, Mar. 27, 7d; —*Saint Kilda*: judgment by Libau prize court, Mar. 25, 17b; 27, 7d; appeal granted, Dec. 25, 5c

Stolypin, M. (int.), June 12, 9a

Tea, increased duties on Indian: see under PARLIAMENT

Trade—Mr. C. Mackie: report, Sept. 8, 6d

Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), June 23, 13f

Wesselsky, M. de (s.), Mar. 6, 2e

Russia and France: see under France and Russia, above

Servia: see under SERVIA—Great Britain

Siam: see SIAM—Great Britain

## Spain:—

Commercial relations—British Chamber of Commerce: proposed establishment at Barcelona, Feb. 8, 4e; constitution arrangements, April 4, 12a; first meeting, June 10, 14f

Naval visit, Spanish—*Nautilus*: officers and cadets visit Pembroke dock, Aug. 31, 5c

## Sweden:—

Diplomatic service—new appointment, July 29, 10c

Edward VII. (s.), April 28, 5a

Gustav V. (s.), April 27, 10b; visit to England: see under GUSTAV V.

## FOREIGN relations—Sweden (continued):—

Municipal relations—Stockholm County Council: members entertained by London County Council, Nov. 18, 12*b*

Naval visit, British—channel fleet: to visit Gothenburg, June 19, 16*c*; English officers entertained at Gothenburg, July 11, 15*c*

Naval visit, Swedish—battleships *Dristigheten* and *Thor*: visit to Gravesend announced, June 25, 9*c*

Tibet: see TIBET—Great Britain

Turkey, relations with: see TURKEY—Great Britain

## United States:—

Arbitration treaty—to be concluded, Feb. 15, 5*a*; prospects, 17, 5*a*; United States press comment, 17, 5*a*; drafted, 20, 10*a* (i.e.); resolutions by Irish societies in U.S.A., Mar. 10, 5*d*; negotiations: progress, 16, 5*b*; signed, April 6, 5*c*; Senate Committee's report, 9, 5*d*; attitude of Irish-American societies, 17, 7*d*; text published, 21, 8*a*; U.S.A. press comments, 24, 7*e*; copy to be despatched to Canada, 24, 7*e*; Mr. T. Roosevelt receives deputations from Irish-American societies, April 17, 7*d*

Assistance, H.M.S. (1783)—death of midshipmen at Sandy Hook: reinterment of remains (art., "An Act of American courtesy"), Aug. 25, 6*e*

Bonding privileges: see under PARLIAMENT

Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*d*

Central Park—King's Oak: Mr. H. D. Estabrook (s.), Nov. 9, 8*a*

Commercial relations—American Chamber of Commerce at Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL;—imports and exports: statistics for 1906-7 (white paper), July 15, 10*d* (e.e.)

Compensation claims—to be submitted to arbitration, Jan. 4, 3*e*

Diplomatic service—change probable, Nov. 20, 9*f*

Estabrook, Mr. H. D. (s.), Nov. 9, 8*a*

Navy (U.S.A.)—visit to Great Britain: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—world cruise

## Postal relations:—

Parcel post—agreement announced, June 13, 10*g*

Penny postage—Postal Progress league: campaign, April 20, 3*f*; agreement announced; U.S.A. press comments, June 4, 7*a*; 8, 3*d*; opinion in Germany, 8, 3*f*; Post Office notice (text), Sept. 29, 11*f*; increased mail anticipated, 30, 5*f* (i.e.); mail: increase announced, Oct. 2, 6*f*; 5, 8*c*; statistics, 9, 9*f*; *New York Times* comment, 2, 6*f*; Mr. H. Heaton: receives congratulations, 2, 6*f*; correspondence with New Zealand premier, 6, 6*c*; probable effect, 3, 8*d*; telegrams exchanged between Mr. S. Buxton and Mr. Meyer, 3, 8*d*; our Cork correspondent's comment, 5, 8*c*; *Lusitania*: number of mail bags conveyed, 5, 8*c*; first delivery in England, 10, 5*e*; 12, 12*f*; (P.N.), 13, 10*c*; scope: announcement by postmaster-general, 24, 10*d*; —At-

## FOREIGN relations—United States—Postal relations—Penny postage (continued):—

lantic Union gives dinner in celebration of establishment, Nov. 5, 10*e*; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 5, 10*e*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 4, 6*c*; July 17, 8*e*; —Clemens, Mr. S. L. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c*; —correspondence, June 27, 10*c*; (F.S.), Oct. 2, 13*e*; —Gilzean-Reid, Mr. H. (l.), June 6, 14*f*; —Heaton, Mr. J. Henniker: letter to Mr. S. Buxton, June 4, 7*a*; (s.), July 6, 12*e*; —London, Corporation of City of: resolution passed, June 5, 2*f*; —Meyer, Mr.: congratulates Mr. S. Buxton, June 6, 14*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 6, 12*e*; —sp. art. ("Penny postage with United States"), Sept. 30, 4*d*

Prisoners, exchange of—treaty signed, May 19, 12*b*; ratified, 22, 7*f*

Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), Feb. 21, 5*a*

Trade—Bradford exports: statistics, July 3, 21*e*; Sept. 2, 12*d*; —Dunfermline linen exports: statistics, Oct. 15, 11*b* (e.e.)

Wrecks, salvage of—treaty signed, May 19, 12*b*; ratified, 22, 7*f*

Worcester, battle of—relics presented to city of Worcester, Massachusetts, Oct. 8, 4*f*

Uruguay, relations with: see URUGUAY—Great Britain

Venezuela, relations with: see under VENEZUELA

FOREL, Prof. A.—"The Senses of Insects" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 189*b*

FORESHORES—public rights: see under PARLIAMENT;—sale: see under PARLIAMENT

FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 18*d*; dividend, Nov. 7, 17*f*

FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters

FORESTERS, National Independent Order of: see NATIONAL Independent Order of Foresters

FORESTIER-WALKER, Gen. Sir F. W.—leaves Gibraltar, Mar. 4, 10*e*; arrives in England, 7, 10*b*; leaves Gibraltar for England, May 28, 14*c*; received by King Edward VII., June 24, 15*a*

FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. L.—adopted prospective unionist candidate for Monmouthshire (south), Dec. 31, 5*b*

FORE-STREET Warehouse Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 14, 13*a*

FORESTRY—afforestation of surplus lands: Prof. W. Schlich (l.), April 10, 13*d*; —Brown, Mr. G. (evid.), May 29, 10*f*; —coast erosion, royal commission on—evidence taken, May 1, 21*f*; 2, 6*e*; sitings announced (P.N.), June 19, 14*b*; July 11, 18*f* (e.e.); 21, 5*f* (e.e.); Sept. 29, 3*b*; 30, 14*d*; Nov. 25, 16*d* (e.e.); —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (evid.), July 24, 5*e*; —land available: see under PARLIAMENT; —Leech, Sir B. (evid.), May 1, 21*f*; —Lovat, Lord (evid.), Nov. 25, 16*d* (e.e.); —Mackenzie, Mr. D. F. (evid.), Sept. 29, 3*b*; —Maxwell, Sir H. (evid.), May 30, 10*e*; —Parry, Mr. J. (evid.), May 1, 21*f*; —reafforestation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Alderman J. (evid.), Sept. 29, 3*b*; —Schlich, Prof. (evid.), May 27, 7*e*; —Somerville, Prof. W. (evid.), May 28, 19*f*; —special articles: for list see under

## FORESTRY (continued):—

SPECIAL articles; —unemployed: Royal commission: powers enlarged, Mar. 21, 12a; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (evid.), May 30, 10e

FORET, Rear-Adm. — death, Oct. 22, 11c

FORFAR, W., and others—shopbreaking charge, Mar. 9, 3d

FORFARSHIRE—electoral, Feb. 1, 10d

FORGERY—Alderman, J., Dec. 9, 4f; —Benning,

E. J., Nov. 12, 3d; —Beresford, P., Feb. 10, 15c; 17, 15d; Mar. 16, 3e; April 4, 9f; —Bevington, A. C., June 25, 4c;

—Bray, J., June 1, 3e; 30, 4c; —Cheesman, F. W., Mar. 6, 19b; Feb. 5, 19e;

—Cross, E., April 3, 19d; —Cuddon, G. J., and Dellana, F., Feb. 4, 3f; 19,

19a; 26, 17e; Mar. 4, 19e; 18, 19b; May 1, 23e; 2, 5c; 27, 20f; —Davis, F. C., and others, Dec. 12, 2f; 19, 4d; —Edwards,

C., Feb. 26, 17f; Mar. 4, 19d; —Elliott, W. K., June 8, 11e; —Goddard, C. H.,

and A. E. Johnson, Dec. 9, 4f; —Gorman, A. W., Dec. 9, 4e; —Grant, H. B., and

A. Piercey, Dec. 11, 2f; —Harcourt, R., Sept. 7, 2d; Oct. 3, 2f; 27, 17d; —Haw-

kins, R., and Mary Connor, July 9, 3e; —Hickey, J., June 22, 4c; —Hollamby,

D., Mar. 9, 3f; —Hollingdale, P. J., Sept. 11, 8a; —Homewood, Dorothy,

Oct. 15, 14b; Nov. 11, 4d; Dec. 9, 4c; —Hudson, J., Sept. 14, 2e; —Jackson,

G., and others, July 1, 7b; —Jarvis, B. R., Feb. 1, 15e; Mar. 4, 19d; —Keene,

P. W., July 28, 2f; Sept. 9, 2e; —Kennaway, H. and G., July 10, 5f; Aug. 1, 4e; Sept.

16, 3a; —Lane, C. W., Feb. 12, 18e; 19,

19c; Mar. 5, 15e; April 4, 9e; Mair, B. W., and S. Arthur Napier, Dec. 11,

2f; 21, 2f; —Marshall, E. M., Mar. 21, 17c; April 1, 13e; 29, 18f; —Merrett,

C., Oct. 2, 11d (e.e.); —Mills, Clara Matilda, Jan. 8, 17d; —Morland, F.,

alias Hawkes, Dec. 4, 4e; —Nicol, C., April 1, 13e; —Osborne, Percy Edward,

Nov. 13, 4d; —Parker, W. J., Aug. 6, 2f; —political: see under CLEVELAND,

Mr. Grover; —Pope, S. B., July 24, 12b; 29, 17a; Aug. 11, 2e; Sept., 24,

2d; Nov. 5, 3e; —Rennie, R. L., Jan. 11, 3d; Feb. 6, 11d; —Ridley, F., Dec. 1, 4a;

12, 2f; 19, 4d; disclaimer by Mr. F. C. Ridley, 2, 4c; —Smith, C., July 23, 4b;

—Smith, C. M., July 7, 4e; —Swain, J., Sept. 11, 2e; —Talbot, C. L., Mar. 14,

9b; April 4, 9e; —Taylor, R., Nov. 23, 3e; Dec. 5, 3b; 9, 4f; —Thompson, J., Sept.

10, 2f; —Underwood, S. R., July 18, 5e; 24, 5e; —Walker, A. W., Feb. 8,

3e; —Woodward, S. C. J., Nov. 10, 14c; —Wright, G., April 1, 13e; —Wright,

J. F., and Goddard, A. G., April 24, 11f; June 9, 8f

FORGING industry—German competition, effect of: Mr. A. Fownes (add.), July 18, 13e

FORGUE, Dr. E.:—

at French Congress of Surgery, on responsibility of surgeons, Oct. 8, 6c

FORISTALL, Mr. P.—death, Dec. 30, 9e

FORMAGE, C. — drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Oct. 19, 9c

FORMAN, Dr.:—

at Medical Examination-hall, on botany: teaching, Jan. 3, 5c

"FORMER customer of Lloyds, A."—on banks: secrecy concerning customers' affairs (l.), June 23, 9d

FORMOSA—Japanese army: advance: May, 18, 5b; —natives, extirpation of: see under PARLIAMENT; —sugar: Japanese factory: plant described (E.S.), April 1, 5a

FORREST, Mr. G.:—

on Nelson's monument: late Emperor of Russia's contribution (l.), Oct. 21, 10d; —Upper Salwin: journey described (paper read), June 17, 7c

FORREST lecture, James—delivered (E.S.), April 29, 4b, e

FORREST, Sir J.:—

at Melbourne, on proposed imperial Assembly, April 15, 5c

FORREST, Very Rev. R. W.—death, July 7, 4c; memorial service: announced, 10, 13c;

funeral; memorial service held, 13, 13c; Canon, T. L. Claughton: biographical (l.), July 11, 6b; will, Aug. 21, 11b;

memorial: scholarship to be founded at Worcester Cathedral King's School, Aug. 3, 10d; meeting to consider, Sept.

21, 4c

FORRESTER, H., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 13, 3d; 21, 15e; 29, 3d

FORSEY, Mr. C. B.—death, Nov. 3, 11d; funeral, 5, 11b

FORSHAW, F. W.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 14, 5d; 15, 14a

FORSHAW, Mr. J.—death, April 2, 12d; will, Aug. 7, 11d

FORSTER, Hon. Lady—will, Oct. 3, 11c

FORSTER, Mr. E. M.—"A Room with a View," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362b

FORSTER, Mr. F. V.—receives presentations from members of South Staffordshire Hunt, Nov. 9, 15c

FORSTER, Mr. H. W.:—

in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): closure resolution, Nov. 28, 7e; —hops: importation of American, April 15, 7b; —House of Lords:

reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 9d; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5f; —London and District

Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11c; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10a

FORSTER, Mr. J.—appointed Chinese consul-general in London, Dec. 14, 13a

FORSTER, Mr. R. H.:—

on Corstopitum—discovered coins (and another, l.), Sept. 23, 9f

FORSTER, Sir W.:—

on Allotments and Small Holdings Association (and others, l.), April 3, 9e

FORSTER, Mr. W. B.—"Hungary and the Hungarians" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 315a

FORSYTH, Mr. N.—receives order of Officer of Public Instruction, June 2, 13d

FORTESCUE, Hon. J.:—

on Canada — history (sp. art., "The battlefield of Quebec"), May 15, 10a; II., 16, 7f

FORTH and Clyde Canal: see under SCOTLAND —Canals and waterways

FORTIS, Signor:—

in Chamber, on Austria-Hungary, relations with, Dec. 4, 7f; foreign relations: ministerial policy, Dec. 4, 7f

FORTON—St. John's Church: late Col. E. V. Luke: memorial window unveiled, Sept. 28, 6d

"FORTY years a trade unionist"—on trade unions: labour representation funds (l.), Dec. 28, 8f

FORWARD Suffrage Union—report, Nov. 16, 9c

FOSBURY, W.—theft charge, July 23, 3f

- Foss, Rt. Rev. H. J., Bp. of Osaka—to deliver address at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Nov. 24, 17*a*
- FOSSILS—antediluvian elephant: remains discovered, Feb. 28, 16*f*; —Galicia: discoveries described, June 19, 23*b*; —mammals: collection obtained in North China, Dec. 18, 2*f*; —mammoth: discovered in Eastern Siberia, Aug. 18, 3*d*; —prehistoric man: skeleton discovered near La Chapelle aux Saints: Prof. Boule (paper read), Dec. 16, 7*d*; particulars of discovery; skeleton being reconstituted, 23, 7*d*; —Silchester animal and plant remains (report), June 27, 10*f* (e.e.)
- FOSTER, Mr. A.:—  
on China: poppy cultivation (l.), Oct. 12, 4*d*
- FOSTER, A.—being in possession of unsound fruit charge, April 17, 12*e*
- FOSTER, Miss C. F.—will, Sept. 15, 9*c*
- FOSTER, Miss D. E.—entertains Crimean and Indian Mutiny veterans, April 1, 12*d*
- FOSTER, Mr. E. B.—death, May 12, 10*e*; will, July 30, 11*e*
- FOSTER, Mr. F. G.:—  
on *Tiger*, loss of H.M.S.—relief fund (l.), April 13, 6*e*; May 14, 9*d*
- FOSTER, Mr. G. E. (Canada):—  
on Franco-Canadian treaty (s.), Jan. 16, 3*c*
- FOSTER, Mr. H. A.—“Electrical Engineer’s Pocket Book” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20*d*
- FOSTER, Mr. H. S.—re-elected master of Horners’ Company, Feb. 6, 10*b*; Suffolk (Lowestoft): selected as prospective Unionist candidate, Jan. 20, 6*c*
- FOSTER, Mrs. Le Neve—motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 6, 10*c*; inquest, 9, 16*d*
- FOSTER, Miss M. H.—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
- FOSTER, Mr. R.:—  
on Glastonbury Abbey: purchase, July 27, 12*c*
- FOSTER, Mr. T. S.:—  
on University College, Bristol: committee of educational inquiry and research, April 8, 10*c*
- FOSTER, Sir W.—health, June 2, 13*d*  
at Codnor, on old-age pensions, Jan. 18, 7*e*; at Land Law Reform Association, on Small Holdings Act, Feb. 29, 4*f* in Parliament, on Coroners’ Inquests Bill, April 4, 6*f*; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 8*a*; 30, 8*c*; July 2, 6*e*, 8*a*  
on old-age pensions; budget proposals (l.), May 23, 7*f*; —telegraphic rates: universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4*c*
- FOSTER, Col. W. H.—death, Mar. 28, 12*a*; funeral, April 23, 8*b*; will, Sept. 5, 11*f*
- FOSTER, Porter, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 14*b*; meeting, 28, 14*c*; dividend, July 14, 18*f*
- FOSTER-SALMOND, Miss — vocal recital, Oct. 16, 13*f*
- FOTHERGILL, Maj. S. R.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Westmorland, Mar. 14, 9*d*
- FOTHERINGHAM, Rev. R.:—  
at London Congregational Union, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 4, 17*e*
- “FO 27”—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 26, 10*f*
- FOULKES, Mr. H. C.—bankruptcy: creditors’ meeting, July 28, 4*f*
- FOULNESS church—late Mr. G. H. Finch: memorial erected, June 24, 15*b*
- FOUNDERS’ Company—assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal: resolution passed, Feb. 5, 10*b*; livery: members admitted, Oct. 10, 13*b*; dinner: given, Nov. 21, 12*e*
- FOUNDLING Hospital Chapel—thanksgiving service, May 26, 2*f*; chapel: carolsinging announced, Dec. 19, 12*e*; held, 21, 7*d*
- FOUNDRIES—science, application of: Mr. R. Buchanan (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*e*
- FOUNTAIN, Mr. P.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*
- FOUR-IN-HAND Club: see under COACHING
- FOURNIER, Vice-Adm.—appointment to reorganize Greek navy: see under GREECE—Navy
- FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 16*e*
- FOVARGUE, Mr. H. W.:—  
on education: government grants: equalization (l.), Dec. 26, 9*b*
- FOVSNÄS, M. (Norway)—appointed to minister of agriculture, Mar. 19, 5*d*
- FOWEY—port: projected new jetties (E.S.), April 29, 5*c*
- FOWKE, Miss F.—will, Nov. 14, 15*c*
- FOWKE, Mr. F.—biographical, May 29, 15*c*; will, June 23, 9*d*
- FOWKE, Mr. V. de S.:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 6, 2*f*
- FOWLER, Lady—health Feb. 18 10*a*
- FOWLER, Mr. (U.S.A.):—  
on currency—Aldridge Bill (views), Jan. 9, 3*b*
- FOWLER, Miss E. T.—“Miss Fallowfield’s Fortune” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 247*b*
- FOWLER, Sir Henry: see WOLVERHAMPTON of Wolverhampton, Lord
- FOWLER, Mr. H.:—  
on Eucharistic congress — procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 11, 9*e*
- FOWLER, Mr. J.:—  
on commons, public: control (l.), July 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
- FOWLER, Mr. J. H.:—  
at English Association, on English literature in secondary schools, Jan. 13, 9*f*
- FOWLER, Dr. J. K.:—  
at British Medical Association’s meeting on gratuitous medical attendance, July 30, 8*c*
- FOWLER, R. G. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Feb. 11, 3*b*
- FOWLER, W. F., and others—disturbances charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*
- FOWLER, Mr. W. H.:—  
“Stationary Steam Engines” noticed (E.S.), April 29, 5*c*  
“Steam Boilers” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 6*e*
- FOWLER (D. and J.) (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 12*d*
- FOWLS—cholera: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries circular, July 13, 3*c*; —food, green: views of American poultry keepers, Nov. 16, 15*c*; —nuisance: prosecution, April 25, 5*e*
- FOWNES, Mr. A.:—  
at Jarrow, on forging industry: effect of German competition, July 18, 13*e*
- FOX, Mr. A.:—  
Leeds (South) by-election—nomination as Labour candidate rejected, Jan. 25, 12*a*; Mr. A. Fox (s.), 27, 6*c*; to contest as independent Labour candidate, 30, 8*d*; address, Feb. 3, 6*d*  
at Liverpool, on railwaymen: federation, Oct. 19, 8*f*
- FOX, Mr. A. W.:—  
on working classes—cost of living (mem.), Jan. 25, 12*a*
- FOX, C. E.: see under MURDER
- FOX, Mr. F.:—  
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on foundations: application of grouting machine (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*e*



**Fox, Mr. F. (continued) :—**  
 on ancient buildings : preservation (sp. art., "The preservation of ancient buildings," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3a ; —grouting machines (l., E.S.), April 22, 13e ; —motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 21, 6e ; —Winchester cathedral : restoration (l.), Jan. 7, 9a

**Fox, Mr. F. D. :—**  
 at British Association, on railless electric traction (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16f

**Fox, Prebendary H. E. :—**  
 at Pan-Anglican congress, on native episcopates, June 22, 5d

**Fox, Mr. J. E. :—**accepts mayoralty of Croydon, Oct. 12, 7d

**Fox, Mr. J. N. :—**  
 on United States—canals and waterways, (s., E.S.), Nov. 11, 19e

**Fox, Hon. L. L. :—**death, Feb. 15, 10e

**Fox, Dr. P. :—**summoned for apportionment of cost of street-making, June 18, 4d

**Fox, Mr. R. :—**falls from cliff, Aug. 14, 11c

**Fox, R., and others :—**stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 11, 7d

**Fox, Mr. R. E. :—**  
 on education—grants (and another, l.), Dec. 19, 6a

**Fox, T. :—**housebreaking charge, Sept. 29, 3f

**Fox and Knot and Hatfield-street Schools and Mission :—**appeal, Dec. 19, 16a

**Fox Court Ragged School and Mission :—**holiday appeal, July 9, 4d

**FOXES :—**correspondence, Nov. 2, 17f ; —cuts, trading in : Rev. E. A. Milne (s.), June 2, 15f ; Mr. T. Price's reply, 4, 16a ; special article ("Foxes and badgers"), Oct. 27, 14d

**FOX-TERRIER Club :—**show : see under DOGS

**Foy, Mr. H. S. A. :—**  
 on taxi-cabs, unengaged : notification by coloured lights suggested (l.), Nov. 9, 5f

**Foy, W. :—**housebreaking charge, Feb. 3, 3d

**Foy, Mr. W. L. T. :—**  
 at 106, Fenchurch-street, on Port of London Bill, Sept. 11, 19c

**Foy, Thomas :—**see under MURDER

**FRAENKEL, Mr. G. :—**  
 at Home Office, on motor traffic in City of London, July 15, 18c ; at Mansion-house, on motor traffic in City of London, June 23, 14d

**FRAMLINGHAM church :—**Duke of Norfolk forbids sale of helmet on tomb of ancestor, Nov. 3, 3e ; restoration : contribution, 20, 14f

**FRAMLINGHAM College :—**prizes distributed, July 31, 2f (e.e.)

**FRAMPTON, Sir G. J. :—**knighted ; biographical, Nov. 9, 9b

**FRANCE :—**  
 Absinthe—prohibition voted by Chamber (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19c

**Academy :—**associate elected, Mar. 23, 10d ; —astronomic section : Prof. H. H. Turner elected correspondent, June 30, 13b ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. : elected, Mar. 23, 10d ; —Becquerel, M. Henri : bequest, Sept. 16, 5b ; —Benoist, M. Charles : elected, Dec. 7, 8e ; —Bonaparte, Prince Roland : gift, Mar. 4, 7d ; —Charmes, M. Francis : received, Mar. 6, 7c ; —longitude : determination by wireless electricity : investigating committee appointed, April 1, 7d ; —Marshall, Mr. Alfred : elected, June 15, 13c ; —physical sciences : permanent secretary elected, June 30, 13b ; —Poincaré, M. Henri : received, Mar. 6, 7c ; —pre-historical committee : appointed, Dec.

# FRANCE—Academy (continued) :—

23, 7d ; —Richepin, M. Jean : received, Mar. 6, 7c ; —secretary, permanent : appointed, June 26, 15b ; elected, Oct. 29, 6b ; —Ségur, Marquis de : received, Jan. 17, 7b ; —sittings held, June 25, 7d ; Aug. 12, 5f ; Dec. 16, 7d ; 23, 7d

**Adulteration Act :—**attitude of colonies (F.S.), April 3, 5b ; —prosecution statistics (F.S.), June 26, 5b

**Aeronautics :—**see under AERONAUTICS

**Agriculture :—**crops : prospects (F.S.), June 5, 4e ; condition (F.S.), 26, 5c ; Sept. 11, 16d ; damaged by weather (F.S.), July 31, 4f ; condition (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14b ; —development : Loubet, M. Emile (s.), Mar. 21, 7c ; —wheat : winter sowing progress (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16f

**Alcohol :—**industrial : prices (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14f ; —potable : tax increased (F.S.), Nov. 27, 19a

**Amnesty Bill :—**see under Crime, below

**Anarchists :—**see under ANARCHISTS

**Anti-militarism :—**Amnesty Bill : see under Crime, below ; —Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 29, 6a ; —Bourse du Travail : particulars of *referendum*, Sept. 14, 6a ; —Clemenceau, M. (s.), Mar. 31, 5d ; —Chalons-sur-Marne : soldiers sentenced, Jan. 24, 7c ; —Cotaldau, M. Roux : dismissal from teachership : debate in Chamber, June 27, 9e ; M. Doumergue (s.), June 27, 9e ; —councils, departmental : resolutions passed, Sept. 29, 6a ; —General Confederation of Labour : officials acquitted, Feb. 24, 6b ; —*Guerre Sociale* : editors sentenced, Dec. 11, 7f ; —*Les Hommes du Jour* : publishers sentenced, Sept. 28, 5e ; —ministry (Clemenceau) : policy : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 3, 6a (e.e.) ; Morizot, M. : damages for teaching awarded to parent of pupil, Dec. 31, 4c ; —Pressensé, M. (s.) Nov. 27, 7a ; —Ribot, M. (s.), Nov. 27, 7b ; —Rouvier, M. Maurice (add.), Oct. 3, 6a (e.e.) ; —statistics : M. Achille's report on police estimates, Dec. 18, 5e

**Archæology :—**see under ARCHAEOLOGY

**Army :—**  
 Arms—complaints against bayonet, Mar. 30, 10d ; prohibition of carriage by military off duty suggested, Oct. 5, 15c

**Artillery :—**ammunition : Gén. Perruchon's new type of projectile tested, Sept. 30, 7b ; —auto-mitrailleuse : accident (fatal), June 17, 11a ; —Berteaux, M. Maurice (art. quoted) Sept. 29, 5f ; —commission, military : conclusions : views of general officer, Aug. 31, 5f ; —field gun of 1897, 75mm. : new pattern invented, Dec. 9, 8d ; —guns : new 6.5cm. issued, Aug. 3, 7e ; —Hotchkiss machine guns : allotted, May 5, 14c ; —machine-gun, new : French military opinion ; *La France Militaire* comment, Feb. 24, 6d ; Mar. 21, 14c ; —officers : courses of instruction announced, June 9, 4c ; —reorganization : trials held, Sept. 10, 4c ; 21, 7e ; report of commission, 23, 6c ; change announced, Oct. 29, 7c ; —Rimailho heavy field howitzer (155R) of 6-lin. calibre : to be issued to 1st army corps, Oct. 26, 10b ; —strength : government's proposal : adopted by army committee ; outlined, Nov. 26, 5f

## FRANCE—Army (continued):—

- Berteaux, M. Maurice (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 5f  
 Budget—Gervais, M.: report, Nov. 13, 9e  
 Cavalry—school at Saumur: number of foreign officers attending, Oct. 26, 10b; service, third year of: extra pay granted, Sept. 10, 4c  
 Compulsory service—Archimbaud, M.: attempt to obtain exemption; military sentence, May 9, 9b; British subjects, sons of—exempted, Nov. 9, 11f  
 Condition—Gervais, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 7b  
 Conscripts—distribution arrangements, Sept. 26, 13f  
 Corps, 11th—soldiers (physically unfit): sanatorium to be established, Sept. 24, 5c  
 Cuirassiers, 13th: conversion into dragoon regiment announced, June 6, 11d  
 Decorations—Morocco, forces in: additional decorations decree confirmed by President, Aug. 20, 4d  
 Duties—new interdict issued, Aug. 11, 7b  
 Estimates—Morocco: credits for military operations demanded, Oct. 14, 8a  
 Expenditure—Germany, comparison with: Gervais, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 22, 5c  
 Foreign Legion—statistics, Oct. 3, 8d; Nov. 14, 6b; Algeria: see under ALGERIA—France; Morocco, see under MOROCCO—France  
 Hand grenades—experiments, Aug. 4, 10c  
 Horses—supply: Col. W. H. Birkbeck (s.), Feb. 21, 12c  
 Intrenching tool—new pattern issued, Aug. 5, 7c  
 Justice, military—reform: to be discussed by Chamber, Jan. 3, 3b  
 Langlois, Gen. (s.), Dec. 21, 5e  
 Manœuvres—arrangements, July 23, 7d; Aug. 26, 5f (i.e.); 28, 6d; Sept. 8, 3e; engineers—officers to co-operate with other arms announced, Aug. 25, 4c; operations described, Sept. 15, 8b; 16, 6a; 18, 6d; 19, 6d; President Fallières receives foreign officers, 21, 7f: (sp. art., “The French army manœuvres”), I., Sept. 25, 6a; II., 28, 4e; venue for 1909, Dec. 30, 5d  
 Meat contracts—diseased meat scandal, April 4, 7b; debate in Chamber; inquiry, 9, 5a; Prof. Bordas’ report, 10, 7c; M. Lévy sentenced, 17, 7c; sentence increased, May 8, 9e; appeal result, Aug. 31, 3b; arrests, May 20, 7d  
 Military service, evasion of—statistics: M. Achille’s report on police estimates, Dec. 18, 5c  
 Moroccan division: see under MOROCCO  
 Officers—convalescent home: see under SOCIÉTÉ de Secours aux Blessés; —co-operation in the field, mutual: order of minister of war, Nov. 14, 6b; —languages: courses of instruction announced, Nov. 10, 17d; —training: class for engineer lieutenants at Fontainebleau announced, Sept. 23, 6b  
 Organization—interpellation in Chamber, Mar. 14, 7b  
 Picquart, Gen. (s.), Aug. 17, 6d

## FRANCE—Army (continued):—

- Provisions—contractors struck off list, Oct. 16, 12d  
 Rations—bread supply: changes, May 4, 7a  
 St. Cyr military academy—centenary celebrated, July 3, 9f  
 Skis—equipment of Montlouis garrison announced, July 24, 12f  
 Strength—Gervais, M.: report, Nov. 13, 9e  
 Training — military steeplechases: minister of war’s decision, May 14, 9d; —reservists and territorial troops reduction Bill: Senate’s attitude, Jan. 1, 7e; debate in Senate, Feb. 1, 5d; 4, 5f; 5, 7d; 7, 7d; passed by Senate, 7, 7d; discussed by Chamber, April 10, 7c; Freycinet, M. de (s.), Feb. 1, 5d; 4, 5f; 5, 7d; Picquart, Gen. (s.), Feb. 1, 5d; Clemenceau, M. (s.), Feb. 5, 7d  
 Transport—motor-wagons described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6c  
 Art—artists’ committee formed, July 11, 9e; opinion of Paris picture dealer, 11, 9e; Dhur, M. Jacques (art. quoted); attitude of artists, June 26, 9e; —exhibitions (sp. art., “Pictures in Paris”), Mar. 3, 4e; see also their titles; —humourists: annual salon announced, Mar. 21, 7c; —Louvre: watchmen to be accompanied by dogs, Jan. 24, 7d; formation: Mr. H. Ward (lect.), Feb. 8, 8c; Rumanian pottery: pieces presented by King of Rumania, April 25, 12c; bequest by M. Charles Drouet, Sept. 1, 3f; spurious Turner picture (“Pont Neuf”): disposal decision, 21, 9f; —Salon d’Automne: exhibition announced, Aug. 19, 6a; (sp. art., “The autumn salon”), Oct. 3, 8a; —Société des Artistes Français: see that title; —Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts: see that title; —special article (“Some Continental galleries”), III. (“Rouen”), Jan. 3, 5a  
 Banana trade—imports (F.S.), June 19, 4f  
 Banking:—  
 Bank of France—returns, Jan. 3, 10a; 10, 14a; 17, 5a; 24, 15a; 31, 15a; Feb. 7, 15c; 14, 15b; 21, 3a; 28, 15a; Mar. 6, 16c; 13, 15b; 20, 15b; 27, 15c; April 3, 15c; 10, 13a; 17, 15a; 24, 15c; May 1, 17a; 8, 18b; 15, 4c; 22, 4b; 30, 18d; June 5, 17b; 12, 21c; 19, 20b; July 3, 21c; 10, 18c; 17, 18c; 24, 3b; 31, 22a; Aug. 7, 16c; 14, 4a; 21, 3a; 28, 3a; Sept. 4, 3a; 11, 18c; 18, 16c; 25, 3c; Oct. 2, 16c; 9, 16c; 16, 5a; 23, 18a; 30, 19a; Nov. 6, 18a, 13, 21b; 20, 21a; 27, 21c; Dec. 4, 21b; 11, 4c; 18, 4c; 25, 3b; rate changed, Jan. 24, 15a; dividend, June 26, 22b; accumulation of gold reserves contradicted, Nov. 9, 7e; United States financial crisis (1907): see under UNITED STATES—Finance  
 —Crisis  
 Crédit Lyonnais—report, April 10, 13b  
 Scandals—Rochette, M. Henri: arrested, Mar. 24, 5c; charges, 25, 7c; particulars of liabilities, 25, 7c; biographical, 25, 7c; inventory of assets and books of companies taken, 26, 5e; hostile demonstration at Paris, 26, 5e; interpellation in Chamber, 27, 7d; petition for release by shareholders of companies, 30, 5c; official liquidators instituted official

FRANCE—Bank'ng—Scandals (cont'ued):—  
 receivers, 30, 5c; temporary managers appointed, 30, 5d; stockbroker's books investigated, April 4, 7b; letter to magistrate requesting release, 2, 5d; petition by shareholders of companies, 6, 5e; not to be provisionally released, 16, 3d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 3d; provisionally released, May 9, 9c  
 Bastille, taking of the—celebration: fête held; reception held by M. Cambon at Berlin, July 15, 9d  
 Beetroot—crop prospects (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16d  
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM  
 Beverages—adulteration: decree issued, Aug. 12, 6a  
 Booksellers—Association Amicale des Commis Libraires Français: visit to England: see under FOREIGN relations—France  
 Building trade: see under Labour, below  
 By-election—Drôme: result, Mar. 5, 5d  
 Calcium carbide—particulars of manufacture (E.S.), May 13, 5a  
 Canada, relations with: see under CANADA  
 Canals and waterways—Barthou, M.: letter to Highways and Bridge Board (F.S.), April 17, 5b; — construction projects, Feb. 26, 4b, 5a; — Garonne (river): motor-boat service announced, April 24, 5a; — haulage, electric: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19a; — improvement: government scheme (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14c; — Midi canal: shares (law case), Oct. 22, 3a; — Paris ship canal: scheme (F.S.), June 12, 4f; — project postponed (F.S.), June 5, 4e; — Rhone to Marseilles: estimated cost (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5c  
 Capital punishment—abolition: debate in Chamber, July 4, 9e; government's policy: French press comments, 10, 7e; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 7e; Barrès, M. (s.), July 4, 9e; Reinach, M. (s.), July 4, 9e; Bill abandoned, July 1, 9c; — commutation of death sentence: Bill announced, July 1, 9c; — executions: Bill announced, July 1, 9c; — retention voted, by Chamber, Dec. 9, 7e  
 Cattle disease—restrictions on hay and straw exports to Great Britain: removal prospects (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18f  
 Chamber of Deputies—sittings, Jan. 1, 7e; 17, 7a; 25, 5a; 28, 5a; 29, 7a; business, Jan. 3, 3b; May 19, 7b; Sept. 25, 5d; radical party's attitude Jan. 14, 4a; adjournment for Easter, April, 11, 5b; *La Revue*: views of politicians published, April 17, 7c; reassembles, May 20, 7d; session: adjourned: legislation reviewed, July 14, 7e; opening date, Sept. 22, 4a; scenes: M. Biétry expelled, Oct. 21, 7e; reassembles, Oct. 14, 7f  
 Cheques, postal—scheme announced, April 14, 5e  
 Children, illegitimate—Bill passed, June 8, 4b  
 China: relations with: see under CHINA  
 Cholera: see under CHOLERA  
 Church—bishops: plenary assembly postponed, Jan. 1, 7e; episcopal assembly at Bordeaux held, Jan. 24, 7c; priests, provisions for aged: Abbé Lemire (views), Feb. 6, 5e

## FRANCE (continued):—

## Church and state:—

Associations law—Augustine nuns leave Hôtel Dieu: demonstration, Jan. 16, 3d; Waldeck-Rousseau (late) M., intentions, May 26, 7e

## Church property:—

Liquidation—M. Briand to introduce reforms, Jan. 7, 3c; *Echo de Paris* comments, 10, 7c; — Bill: debate in Senate, April 3, 7c; 9, 5a; passed, 9, 5a; 11, 5d; — Combes, M.: appointed president of commission of inquiry (sp. art., "M. Combes and the Associations Law"), Feb. 3, 4e; — English Passionist Fathers: Paris Property: sale announced, Mar. 16, 6a; — legal fees, payment of: question in Senate, Jan. 1, 7e; — Parisian protestants: petition to Senate, Feb. 18, 5b

Purchase — purchaser threatened with excommunication: law case, May 2, 7e

Pius X. (s.), Sept. 8, 3f

Separation law—Amette, Mgr. (Lenten pastoral), Mar. 2, 6a; — law case announced: M. Briand to exercise special function, Feb. 29, 5b; — Pius X., attitude of: Henry, Mgr. (sermon), April 2, 5d; — special article ("Church and State in France"), Sept. 29, 4b

Ciders—sale regulations (F.S.), June 19, 4f

Civil service—reinstatement of officials: discussed by Chamber, Mar. 11, 7d; 14, 7b; M. Barthou (s.); M. Clemenceau (s.), Mar. 14, 7c

Coal—imports: statistics for six months (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14d; — Lorraine, French: deposits discovered (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5b; — output (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4c; — trade: condition (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4f; July 31, 4f; Oct. 30, 16d; German sale bureau established in Paris (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14c

Coal-mining—accidents: laboratory, experimental: opened, June 30, 7b; described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19a; St. Etienne: explosion at Montmartre pit (fatal), June 23, 7b; — Courrières: works inspected by M. Louis Barthou (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4f

Coinage—écus: conversion arrangements, Feb. 10, 2e; aluminium: substitution for bronze proposed, Dec. 14, 14c

Colonies—administration: Lister, Hon. R.: report, Mar. 2, 15a; school founded at Havre, Feb. 13, 5d

Commerce, tribunals of—*status* defined, June 18, 7f; members to visit Franco-British Exhibition: arrangements, June 15, 7f; 16, 17f; visit Franco-British Exhibition, 18, 12e; received by Lord Mayor Bell, 23, 13b

Company promoting—interpellation in Chamber; Briand, M. (s.), Mar. 27, 7d

Congo Free State, relations with: see under CONGO Free State

Constitution—Guyot, M. Yves (reads paper), Aug. 8, 3c

Consular service—Africa, South: representation arrangements, Oct. 17, 8a (e.e.)

Cotton: see under COTTON

Councils, general—sessions opened, Aug. 18, 3f

## FRANCE (continued):—

## Crime:—

- Amnesty Bill: introduced, Mar. 17, 5*d*; passed, April 3, 7*c*; 11, 5*d*; debate in Chamber, 31, 5*d*
- "Apaches"—tramcar robbed at Paris, May 12, 5*e*
- Bomb outrages—Tourcoing, April 13, 6*b*; Narbonne, 17, 7*b*
- Chenu, Jean Marie—robberies charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*; 13, 3*d*
- Church robberies—sentences, Mar. 4, 7*e*; — Chartres cathedral: May 5, 5*f*; — Limoges cathedral, May 27, 9*b*; 29, 9*a*; — St. Viance, Bordeaux: 12th century reliquary stolen, Aug. 8, 5*b*; trial, Feb. 29, 9*f*; sentences, Dec. 5, 7*f*; — Tricott, M. Charles: arrested, June 17, 11*a*; 18, 7*d*
- Dogs, police: see under DOGS
- Forgery—Filmer, C., Mar. 23, 3*e*; April 24, 2*e*; — Hill, H., May 2, 5*d*; 9, 5*f*; extradited from London, June 30, 5*a*; — Mamelin, C. E. A., Feb. 14, 6*e*
- Fraygepont, M.—attempt on life, Sept. 14, 6*b*
- Gatcho, Spira—thief charge; sentenced, July 20, 8*b*
- Larcher, M.—fraud charges, April 2, 5*e*
- Murder—Lenthreau, M. Lazare: body discovered, Oct. 10, 8*b*; Abel Lebanc arrested, 17, 8*a*; — Rémy, M. Henry: particulars, June 9, 3*e*; *post mortem* examination, 10, 7*d*; arrest, 27, 9*b*; Courtois arrested, July 20, 7*f* (i.e.); confession (i.e.), 21, 7*f*; denial by Renard, 22, 7*f* (e.e.); 23, 7*d*; "la reconstitution du crime," 23, 7*f* (i.e.); Courtois examined, Sept. 7, 6*c*; — Sauvezon, Mme.: particulars, June 25, 7*f*; arrests, July 6, 8*b*; — Steinheil, M. and Mme. Japy, June 1, 6*b*; Mme. Steinheil (evid.), 2, 7*f*; police discoveries, 3, 9*d*; inquiry: particulars, Nov. 25, 7*f*; connexion with previous mystery cited, 28, 5*d*; Mme. Steinheil's evidence: arrested, 27, 7*d*; particulars, 28, 5*d*; new magistrate: appointed, 28, 5*d*; Comte d'Arlon's views quoted, 28, 5*d*; M. Borderel's evidence, 30, 8*b*; bodies exhumed, 30, 8*b*; judicial investigations, Dec. 2, 7*e*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 8*a*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 5*e*; 12, 7*d*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; 28, 4*a*; 30, 3*e*; — Weber, Jeanne: arrest, May 11, 6*a*; medical evidence, May 12, 7*d*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*d*; biographical, 13, 7*e*; Signor Lombroso's opinion, 13, 7*e*
- Poisoning—case at Evreux: particulars, Jan. 22, 7*e*
- Press publication—Association de la Presse de l'Est: resolution passed, July 16, 7*d*; Bailby, M. Léon (views), July 16, 7*d*; restriction: subject raised in Chamber, July 4, 9*e*; new regulation issued, 9, 7*d*; our correspondent's comments, 10, 7*f*
- Sheep stealing—flock stolen near Paris; arrest, June 30, 7*f*
- Suicide—at Arc de Triomphe, July 18, 7*f*
- Train robberies—attempt at Etampe: arrests, Jan. 10, 7*e*; Foféjus near, May 25, 6*b*
- Vallauris—hotel robbed, Mar. 19, 5*d*

## FRANCE (continued):—

- Customs—import and export values, Jan. 18, 5*e*; General Direction of Customs: circular, Mar. 13, 5*b*; officials' methods: correspondence, Apr. 28, 4*f*
- Debt, imprisonment for—M. de Gorostazu (evid.), Dec. 3, 4*e* (e.e.)
- Defence, national—Jaurès, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 7*b*; *Débats* comment, 8, 7*b*; Conseil Supérieur de la Défense Nationale: meeting, April 25, 7*f*; Picard, M. Alfred (s.), Dec. 11, 7*e*
- Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
- Divorce—Bill to be introduced in Senate, Feb. 10, 6*c*; adopted by Senate, Mar. 11, 7*d*; — Lemoine, M. and Mme.: legal proceedings begun, June 19, 9*e*
- Drama—"Bon Roi Dagobert, Le" (sp. art., "Théâtre Français"), Oct. 8, 11*d*; — Comédie Française: sociétaires elected, Dec. 23, 7*d*; — Corneille's work produced, June 10, 9*f*; — "Deux Hommes, Les" (sp. art., "New play at the Comédie Française"), Jan. 21, 9*b*; — "Dix Minutes d'Auto," Nov. 17, 7*f*; — "Electra," Nov. 28, 5*f*; — exhibition, theatrical (sp. art., "The theatrical exhibition in Paris"), Oct. 5, 4*c*; — "Faust," Jan. 27, 6*a*; — "Femme Nue, La," Mar. 2, 3*d*; — "Foyer, Le": law case, May 1, 9*b*; 14, 7*d*; 21, 7*c*; M. Claretie's attitude, 25, 6*a*; dispute settled, June 5, 7*f*; performed, Dec. 7, 8*c*; — indecency: attitude of public; prosecutions; M. Etienne Lamy (art. quoted), April 16, 3*e*; — "Lys, Les," Dec. 19, 12*d*; — "Maison en Ordre, La" (sp. art., "A Pinero play in Paris"), Oct. 2, 11*d*; — "Malia" (sp. art., "Sicilian Actors in Paris"), Jan. 11, 6*b*; — "Occupe-toi d'Amélie," Mar. 21, 8*b*; — "Oiseau Blessé, L'," Dec. 10, 5*e*; — "Princesse de Cleves, La," June 17, 14*d*; Season: programme, June 5, 7*f*; — "Rafale, La," April 24, 12*f*; — "Scandale de Monte Carlo, Le," April 23, 8*a*; — "Simone" (sp. art., "The new play at the Théâtre Français"), April 14, 6*e*
- Drapery—duties, import: additions approved by Customs commission (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*f*
- Driving, reckless—new law promulgated, July 21, 7*f*
- Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Education:—
- Bishop's letter to parents, Sept. 12, 5*b*; contents: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 16, 5*f*, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Church and State in France"), 29, 4*b*
- Clerical party—agitation against Republican policy: particulars, Dec. 31, 4*c*
- Compulsory—Bills introduced, June 26, 9*c*; 29, 7*e*
- Cruppi, M. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*f*
- Friedland, Dr. (add.), July 18, 12*f*
- Religious teaching—Buisson, M. Ferdinand (s.), Sept. 29, 7*e*
- Schools—infant: Mme. Kergomard (lect.), Oct. 13, 13*d*; normal: English students: fees abolished, Mar. 16, 9*e*
- Secondary—Gautier, M. Jules (lect.), Oct. 24, 19*a*
- Universities—attendance of ecclesiastics at lectures forbidden by Pius X., Oct. 15, 5*f*

## FRANCE (continued):—

Electricity—apparatus : M. Vedovelli (add., E.S.), Jan. 15, 5b; —power stations : La Mure, Isère : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5a; La Tuilière : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15a; Wasquehel : particulars (E.S.), June 3, 4f

Engineers—education : special article ("The education of engineers in France," E.S.), Mar. 4, 5c

Espionage—Belfort, arrest at, April 23, 3e; —Dupont, M. : sentenced, June 6, 11c; —Hornist (German spy) : arrested, Sept. 11, 7b; sentenced, Dec. 29, 4f; —Ullmo, Lieut. : court-martial, Feb. 22, 5c; sentenced, 24, 6b; appeal rejected, May 23, 9f; public degradation, June 13, 7e; embarked for Guiana, July 20, 8b; —Wingler, Ludwig : arrested, Jan. 15, 11e

Explosions—Paris : Say sugar refinery (fatal), May 23, 9d; —Vonges : powder factory (fatal), Mar. 30, 6b

Failures—Crédit Minier et Industriel : declared insolvent, April 30, 5e; opinion of *employés*, May 1, 9f; liquidation in bankruptcy : public prosecutor's decision, July 3, 9f

Fête, national : see Bastille, taking of the, above

## Finance :—

Administration : Caillaux, M. (s.), Sept. 15, 3f (e.e.)

Bourse—condition (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e; 10, 4f; 24, 4d; Feb. 7, 4f; 14, 4c; 21, 14e; 28, 5b; Mar. 6, 4d; 13, 5b; 20, 4f; 27, 4a; April 3, 5b; 10, 16c; 17, 5a; 24, 4f; May 1, 6b; 8, 5c; 15, 5f; 22, 7d; 29, 4f; June 5, 4e; 12, 4f; 19, 4f; 26, 5b; July 3, 4d; 10, 16a; 17, 16d; 24, 16f; 31, 4f; Aug. 7, 14c; 14, 14c; 21, 14b; 28, 14d; Sept. 11, 16d; 18, 14d; 25, 14c; Oct. 2, 14c; 9, 14d; 16, 17b; 23, 5a; 30, 16c; Nov. 6, 5b; 13, 19b; 20, 18e; 27, 19a; Dec. 4, 19b; 11, 17b; 18, 16e; business methods : correspondence, Mar. 27, 15d

Budget—differences between Chamber and Senate, Jan. 1, 7e; Senate's amendments accepted by Chamber, 1, 7e; amendments passed by Senate, 1, 8a; voted, 2, 4a; deficit announced, Dec. 15, 5d

Estimates—supplementary, Mar. 6, 7b; presented to Chamber, May 22, 7c; (1909) : M. Paul Doumer's report, Oct. 14, 7f; voted by Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 30, 8c; Foreign office : voted by Chamber, Nov. 27, 7a; discussed by Chamber; government defeated, Oct. 27, 5e

Rentes—forgery charge against Herr Müller, May 1, 11f; —Accounts, open : see under PARLIAMENT

Revenue and expenditure—Doumer, M. : report, July 9, 7c

Fires—Dax : arena burned, Aug. 31, 4b; —Eiffel Tower : wireless telegraphy station burned, Feb. 19, 7e; —Marseilles : warehouse at Mole de la Pinede, Mar. 3, 14a; 6, 15d; oil refinery burned, April 21, 3f; —Paris : see under PARIS; —Verdun : military storehouse burned, Dec. 7, 8t

Fiscal policy—Guyot, M. Yves (s.), Aug. 5, 8e; (reads paper) 7, 6e; —Schelle, M. Gustave (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6c

Floods—particulars, Mar. 10, 5d; June 22, 14d; Oct. 15, 12c

## FRANCE (continued):—

Food—Congrès de la Croix Blanche : definitions adopted (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14d

Football : see under FOOTBALL

Foreign Office — reorganization : particulars, Jan. 1, 7f

Foreign relations—Chamber of deputies : debate, Nov. 27, 7a; —Delcassé, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 5a; *Süddeutsche Reichs-correspondenz* comment, 30, 5a; —Deschanel, M. Paul : report, Oct. 16, 8a (e.e.); —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 28, 5a; June 17, 9e; Sept. 22, 3b; Nov. 27, 7a; —Tardieu, M. André : "France and Her Alliances" noticed, Nov. 7, 7c

Forestry—destruction : preventive legislation announced (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18f; —re-afforestation : special article ("Afforestation in France"), April 13, 4f

Franchise — proportional representation : Lanessan, M. de (art. quoted), May 20, 7f; meeting at Orange : held, June 23, 7b

Franco-British Exhibition : see under FRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition

Gambling—Aéro Club of St. Germain—raided, July 1, 9c

## Germany :—

Aeronautics — German descents in France : near Luneville, June 24, 9d; Montmedy, 25, 7f; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 4, 6a; list, Nov. 18, 9b; representations made to Germany; German authorities to take action, 20, 10a

Berlin, French soldiers' graves in—pilgrimage by French colony, Nov. 3, 6a (e.e.)

Cambron, M. Jules (int.), July 22, 9d

Cameroons — French Congo boundary agreement : see under CAMEROONS

Commercial relations—Bank, Franco-German : formation denied, April 4, 7a; committee, Parisian : formed (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5b; —committees, Franco-German : intentions (F.S.), April, 24, 5a

Congo-Cameroon boundary — delimitation to be continued in Berlin, Jan. 23, 3e; protocol signed, April 11, 5a; convention signed, 20, 3d; text published; German press comments, May 2, 7f;

Déroulède, M. (s.), Dec. 8, 5f

Financial relations — our correspondent's comments, Aug. 19, 5d

Holstein, Herr von (int.), May 27, 6b

Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; M. Lautier (art.), 30, 5c; M. Mévil (art.), 30, 5c

Morocco, relations concerning : see MOROCCO—France and Germany

Rapprochement—opinion in France; our Paris correspondent's comments; M. Maurice Barrès (art. quoted); M. R. de Caix (art. quoted), May 7, 5e

Students, French—visit Berlin, April 24, 12a

Zurlinden, Gen. (views), Jan. 4, 3b

Glass trade—labour : see under Labour, below

Golf : see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—France

Great Britain and Russia, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—France and Russia

Great Britain and Sweden, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—France and Sweden

## FRANCE (continued) :—

Harbours — improvement laws promulgated (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*d*  
 Hockey : see under HOCKEY  
 Income-tax Bill — priority voted in Chamber, Jan. 17, 7*a*; discussion, 21, 3*c*; Feb. 28, 7*c*; Mar. 10, 5*d*; corrections, 11, 7*d*; further debates, 18, 7*e*; May 20, 7*d*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 7*e*; June 1, 5*c*; July 2, 7*b*; 3, 9*e*; 10, 7*e*; meeting of protest at Paris, 21, 7*c*; amendments, 25, 5*f*; government concession, 3, 9*e*; prospects, 14, 7*e*; Aimond, M. (s.), Feb. 28, 7*c*; Caillaux, M. (s.), Feb. 28, 7*c*; May 23, 9*d*; 26, 7*e*; Poincoré, M. (s.), July 1, 9*c*; Zévaès, M. (s.), Jan. 21, 3*c*  
 Insurance, accident—returns for 1907. Oct. 30, 16*d*  
 Insurance, fire—returns (F.S.), Sep. 18, 14*d*  
 Insurance, life—year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*  
 Insurance, marine—statistics for 1906, Jan. 3, 17*f*  
 Iron—Compagnie des Ateliers et Chantiers de la Loire : report (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5*c*; —exports of iron ore : statistics for six months (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14*d*; —trade : condition (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4*f*; July 31, 4*f*  
 Italy :—  
 Diplomatic service — vacancy : our Paris correspondent's comments, April 15, 5*f*; May 7, 5*f*; 13, 13*b*; appointment, Aug. 24, 4*b*  
 Fallières, M. (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b*  
 Fisheries Convention—Bill presented to French Chamber, Dec. 26, 4*a* (e.e.)  
 Gallina, Count (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b*  
 Japan — agreement, proposed : Lord Ampthill (l.), Feb. 8, 5*c*; naval visit, Japanese : squadron to visit Saigon, Feb. 11, 11*a*; at Saigon, 17, 7*b*  
 Jews : see under JEWS  
 Jury system — payment of jurymen : decree issued, July 20, 7*d*  
 Labour :—  
 Building trade dispute : lock-out threatened, Mar. 24, 5*c*; declared, April 4, 7*b*; begun ; attitude of employers, 6, 5*e*; M. Villemin confers with ministry 6, 5*e*; number affected, 8, 7*a*; dissensions among employers, 10, 7*c*; question in Chamber, 11, 5*d*; lock-out ends, 18, 3*b*  
 Clemenceau, M. (s.), June 12, 9*e*  
 Electricians—strike (1905) : M. Pataud sued by music-hall artist for loss of engagement consequent on failure of light ; magisterial decision, Sept. 14, 6*a*  
 Employers—docks : employers association formed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 16*f*;  
 Federation of French Manufacturers and Business Men—formed ; first meeting, Mar. 17, 5*d*; M. Louis Guerin (s.), Mar. 17, 5*d*  
 General Confederation of Labour—objects, July 17, 7*c*; Miners, National Federation of : affiliated ; opinion in France, Aug. 7, 6*a*; reform : attitude of trade unions, July 17, 7*c*; attitude of Socialists, Aug. 8, 5*f* (e.e.) ; M. Jules Guesde (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 5*e*; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d*; debate in Chamber ; M. Viviani (s.), Oct. 29, 4*c*  
 Glass trade—Normandy lock-out threatened, Sept. 5, 6*a*  
 Home work—Fontaine, M. Arthur (add.), April 28, 6*f*

## FRANCE—Labour (continued) —

Legislation—Millerand M. (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d*  
 May day—celebration arrangements, May 1, 9*b*; *L'Humanité* publishes woodcut, May 2, 7*d*  
 Miners—national federation : General Confederation of Labour, relations with : see under General Confederation of Labour, above ; —St. Etienne district : miners decide against strike, July 13, 7*d*  
 Organization —Millerand, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d*  
 Paris : see under PARIS  
 Seine—steamboat men : strike begun, July 13, 7*d*; progress, 14, 7*e*; ends, Aug. 5, 5*d*; Sept. 3, 4*b*  
 Silk trade—Besançon strike ; Char-donnet mill hands protected by police, July 17, 7*f*; riot : soldiers injured, Aug. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)  
 Strike, general—M. Jaurès (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 7*f*  
 Tobacco factory *employés*—congress held, May 19, 12*b*  
 Trade unions—Jaurès, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d*; —League : meeting announced, July 9, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —subsidies : movement to rescind ; our correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5*d*; —Viviani, M. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*d*  
 Typographers—dispute : result of referendum, Sept. 7, 5*f*  
 Unemployed—Paris, meeting at, Mar. 10, 5*d*  
 Vigneux—strike riot (fatal), June 3, 9*e*; M. Clemenceau receives deputa-tion 4, 7*b*; interpellation in Chamber : postponed, 6, 9*c*; debate, 12, 9*e*; funeral, 6, 9*c*; meetings of protest, 8, 4*b*  
 Willm, M. (s.), June 12, 9*e*  
 Workmen's compensation—reduction proposal in Senate ; M. Viviani (views), Jan. 17, 7*b*; fraud case : particulars, May 29, 9*f*  
 Lace industry—depression (F.S.), Jan. 24, 4*e*  
 Language—La Société Française de Conférences à l'Étranger formed, July 3, 9*f*  
 Law—Court of Cassation : royalist campaign against Dreyfus decision, Oct. 20, 6*a*; interpellation in Chamber : M. Briand's reply (s.), 20, 6*a*; 21, 7*e*; M. Biétry (s.), 21, 7*e*; —phraseology, legal : reform commissions' recommendations adopted, Mar. 21, 7*c*  
 Law cases—Claretie, M., v. MM. Mirbeau and Natanson : action to enforce production of play, May 1, 9*b*; 14, 7*d*; 21, 7*c*; —Hémon, Mme. v. M. Félix Chambon, May 28, 7*f*; July 1, 9*f*; —libel : *Matin* v. Senator Humbert (law case), June 26, 9*f*; July 3, 9*d*; *Matin* v. M. Chaumié, Aug. 8, 5*f*; —Syveton v. Lebaudy, Jan. 3, 3*d*; —Syveton, Mme., v. *Gaulois*, July 30, 7*f*  
 Lead poisoning—new regulations issued (E.S.), May 13, 5*a*  
 Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA  
 Library, National—manuscripts, historical : Philipps collection acquired, May 8, 9*e*  
 Licensing—licensed victuallers' demon-stration, June 26, 9*d*; —wine shops : reduction Bill introduced (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19*c*

## FRANCE (continued):—

- Lighthouse—Rochebonne: particulars (E.S.), July 22, 5a  
 Liqueurs—manufacture: decree issued (F.S.), May 8, 5c  
 Literature—Bazin, M. René (s.), Dec. 4, 11f;—indecent: Bill passed, Mar. 21 7e; legislation: commission appointed, May 29, 9a  
 Locomotives—construction: special article ("Locomotive building in France," E.S.), Aug. 19, 13d  
 Loire (river): dredging contract placed, July 31, 6f (e.e.)  
 Lotteries—regulation: subject raised in Chamber, July 13, 8a; M. Clemenceau (s.), July 13, 8a; M. Ménard (s.), July 13, 8a  
 Louvre, see under Art, above  
 Magistracy—M. Le Poittevin removed, June 20, 10a  
 Manuscripts, historical—Phillipps collection acquired by National Library, May 8, 9e  
 Marriages, international: see MARRIAGES—International  
 Meat—American: inspection arrangements (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19b; American syndicate: concession by Gravelle Sainte Honorine (F.S.), Oct. 23, 5b; prices advanced (F.S.), Nov. 6, 5c  
 Mercantile marine—control by Ministry of Commerce, attitude of sailors (F.S.), Dec. 11, 17b  
 Mesopotamia, relations with: see under MESOPOTAMIA  
 Metal industry—statistics for last six months of 1907 (F.S.), April 3, 5c; tinplates, duties on: reports of proposed increase denied, July 9, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Mexico—Clipperton Island: see under CLIPPERTON Island  
 Minerals—Society of Mineral Industry: jubilee celebrated (E.S.), June 24, 4c  
 Mining—accidents, prevention of: experimental gallery to be opened at Lens, Jan. 8, 7d  
 Ministry (Clemenceau)—changes, Jan. 4, 3d; 6, 3d; Oct. 20, 5e; 22, 5c; ministers oppose appointment of M. Picard, 22, 5c; opposition ends, 23, 7f; conferences, Mar. 2, 5a; 13, 7b; cabinet council held, Sept. 25, 5d (e.e.);—Combes, M. (s.), Mar. 13, 7c;—policy: debate in Chamber; M. Clemenceau (s.); M. Jaurès (s.), April 7, 5a; legislative prospects, Sept. 1, 3d;—Radical party's attitude: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 7b  
 Miracle—"miraculous hailstones of Remirement": special commission's report, June 26, 9d  
 Monuments, historic—Les Baux: see under LES BAUX;—Mont Saint Michel: destruction: action of Société des Polders de l'Ouest; attitude of Touring Club of France, April 21, 3f; fortifications: decision of French government, Aug. 26, 5f  
 Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO  
 Mothers, indigent—Versailles: pavilion inaugurated, June 30, 7f  
 Motors: see under MOTORS  
 Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING  
 Municipal elections—first poll, May 4, 6c; results, 5, 5c; second poll: results, 12, 5e

## FRANCE (continued):—

- Navy:—  
 Administration—Chaumet, M. (s.), May 28, 7d  
 Amiral Aube: see under Casualties, below  
 Amiral Trehouart—insubordination reported, Sept. 19, 4a; official denial, 21, 7e  
 Ammunition—shells, steel melinite: adoption announced, Nov. 16, 6d; home waters: supply changes announced, Oct. 31, 9a; supply—shortage: *Petit Var* (art. quoted); Vice-Adm. Germinet (int.), Dec. 3, 3c; ministry to demand explanation, 3, 3c; received by minister, 5, 7d; relieved of command, 7, 7f; opinion in France; Adm. Germinet (int.), 7, 7f; debate in Chamber; M. Clemenceau (s.), 9, 7d  
 Arsenal—suppression: decision of budget committee of chamber, July 31, 9c (e.e.); ministerial statement, Aug. 7, 6a; protest by M. de Lanessan, 31, 3c  
 Battleships—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b  
 Casualties:—  
 Amiral Aube—launch capsized (fatal), Dec. 17, 5f  
 Chanzy—court-martial held, Jan. 16, 7f; particulars, 17, 7a  
 Condé—aground, Nov. 21, 8b; refloated, 23, 6f; captain reprimanded Dec. 7, 8a  
 Delcassé, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 5e  
 Du Chayla—parts cable, Feb. 10, 12e  
 Eclair—ashore, Mar. 16, 11a  
 Explosions—*Couronne*: gun bursts (fatal), Aug. 13, 3c; details, 14, 5a; messages of sympathy, 14, 5a; 18, 3b; funeral of victims; medals conferred on injured, 18, 3b; Adm. Sir C. Drury (int.), Aug. 27, 3b; M. Thomson (s.), Aug. 18, 3b; commission's report, Sept. 8, 3e;—*Jeanne d'Arc* (fatal), Feb. 8, 10b; injured seamen taken to Royal Naval Hospital, Gibraltar, 10, 12e; funeral of seamen at Gibraltar; British naval honours, 11, 11a; 15, 12b; bodies to be exhumed and conveyed to France, 12, 14a; Rear-Adm. Goodrich thanked by French authorities, 15, 12b; *Descartes* (fatal), 18, 10e; views of official of naval department, 24, 6c; medals presented to sisters at Gibraltar military hospital, Aug. 22, 6c; 24, 5e;—*Latouche-Treville* (fatal), Sept. 23, 6a; particulars, 24, 4a; (E.N.), 30, 16b; British Government's condolences notified, 24, 4a; M. Thomson visits vessel; survivors decorated; press comments; condolences, 25, 5b; funeral, 26, 5a; breech block of gun recovered, 28, 5f; M. Ferrero (s.), 26, 5b  
 Galilée—breaks anchor: parts cable, Feb. 10, 12e  
 Nive—stranded, Jan. 3, 3a; 6, 3f; 16, 9c  
 Sagaie—aground, June 20, 10a  
 Suffren—propeller accident, Aug. 15, 5f (l.e.)  
 Thomson, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 5e  
 Torpedo boat No. 191—aground, June 20, 10a; Nos. 340 and 276 in collision, July 13, 9f  
 Chanzy: see under Casualties, above

## FRANCE—Navy (continued):—

- Cipher, se ret—revised, Jan. 16, 9c  
*Condé*: see under Casualties, above  
 Condition—interpellation in Senate, July 3, 9d; debate in chamber of deputies, Nov. 26, 5f; —Cuverville, Adm. de (s.), July 3, 9d; —Picard, M. (s.), Nov. 26, 5f; —Thomson, M. (s.), July 3, 9d  
*Couronne*: see under Casualties—Explosions, above  
 Cruisers, armoured—strength; statistics, Aug. 29, 5b  
 Decorations—Morocco, forces in: additional decorations: decree confirmed by President, Aug. 20, 4d  
*Descartes*: see under Casualties—Explosions, above  
 Destroyers—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b  
 Diesel motor—adopted (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19a  
*Du Chayla*: see under Casualties, above  
*Eclair*: see under Casualties, above  
*Ernest Renan*—steam trials: results, Sept. 10, 4b  
 Estimates—presented, May 22, 7b; amount, June 4, 9d; details of supplementary grant, June 19, 16c; M. Chaumet: report, Nov. 14, 10c  
 Expenditure—return, Aug. 29, 5b  
*Farfadet*—launched, Dec. 18, 12e  
*Floral*—launched, April 20, 5a  
*Gabion*—speed trials, July 11, 19a  
*Galilée*: see under Casualties, above  
*Gloire*—machinery: defects discovered, Dec. 28, 5f  
 Gunnery—manœuvres at Toulon: practice results, June 15, 9e  
*Hache*—launched, Feb. 17, 7b  
*Jauréguiberry*—reported attempt to fire powder magazine, Jan. 16, 9c  
*Jeanne d'Arc*: see under Casualties, —Explosions, above  
*Jules Michelet*—power trial, Sept. 19, 4a  
*Latouche-Treville*: see under Casualties—Explosions, above  
*Léon Gambetta*—particulars, May 25, 6e  
 Manœuvres—particulars, Aug. 10, 6d; Adm. Germinet, (int.), May 8, 9e; Mediterranean fleet: *Moniteur de la Flotte* comment, July 6, 7d; (sp. art., “Developments in the French navy”), Aug. 20, 6a  
 Marine department, administration of—Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (l.), June 4, 7b  
*Masme*—launched, Sept. 21, 7e  
 Mediterranean fleet—commander-in-chief appointed, Dec. 17, 9b; cruise announced, May 29, 16c; (sp. art., “Developments in the French Navy”), Aug. 20, 6a; gunnery: new system of exercises, May 29, 16c; reorganization: particulars, April 27, 5d  
*Messidor*—launched, Dec. 25, 7f  
 Moroccan division—command: change, May 25, 5e  
*Nive*: see under Casualties, above  
*Opale*—trials announced, July 6, 7d  
 Ordnance—management: Adm. Le Bris appointed, Oct. 8, 6c; M. Thomson describes new system (int.), 8, 6c  
*Pluviose*—trials announced, July 6, 7d  
*Prairial*—launched, Sept. 28, 6d  
*Requin*—trials interrupted, Dec. 26, 10f

## FRANCE—Navy (continued):—

- Sague*: see under Casualties, above  
 Signals—code revised, Jan. 16, 9c; submarine: experiments held, Sept. 24, 5c  
*Spahi*—launched, June 1, 7c  
 Special articles (“Franco-British exhibition: the French navy”), July 9, 4a; (“Developments in the French navy”), Aug. 20, 6a  
 Strength—building programme (“The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers”), Feb. 18, 3d; reduction, May 22, 7c; battleships: official announcement, May 18, 5f; particulars of 1909 programme, Sept. 28, 6d  
 Submarines—conveyance for long distances: experiment announced, Jan. 31, 14a; —*Emeraude*: non-stop run from Cherbourg to Brest: progress, Oct. 3, 7a; completed, 6, 7e; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Pluviose*, *Ventôse*, and *Germinat*: run 720 miles in 84 hours, Oct. 13, 7d; —propulsion: new system described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20c; —submersibles: comparative test announced, Aug. 4, 10d; —*Topaze*: launched, July 3, 11b  
 Submersibles—*Q 64*: launched, Jan. 9, 4a; *Q 74*: particulars, May 4, 7a; submarines, comparison with: see under Submarines, above  
*Suffren*—casualty: see under Casualties, above  
 Torpedo-boat-destroyer—launched at Chalons-sur-Saône, Dec. 22, 6e  
 Torpedo boats: see under Casualties, above  
 Torpedoes—experiments on caisson representing hull of battleship: announced, Sept. 1, 5d  
*Turquoise*—launched, Aug. 4, 10c  
*Verité*—trials, Jan. 23, 4a; May 16, 12b  
*Victor Hugo*—gun to be transferred from *Jules Michelet*, April 6, 7b  
 Victualling—commission's report, Aug. 31, 3b  
*Waldeck-Rousseau*—launched, Mar. 5, 5e  
 Wireless telephony—experiments, July 13, 9d  
 Navy League—meeting, May 28, 7d  
 Norway—Fallières, M. (s.), Aug. 1, 7f (l.e.); visit to Norway: see under FALLIÈRES M.; —Haakon V. (s.), Aug. 1, 7f (l.e.)  
 Old-age pensions: see Pensions—Old-age, below  
 Opera—Authors' Society: gala performance in aid, June 12, 9f; “Boris Godounow,” May 21, 7f; “Hippolyte et Aricie,” May 14, 19b; “Huguenots, The”: performed at Berlin: William II.'s comment, Mar. 26, 5e; Isola, MM.: scheme, Jan. 10, 7e; Paris: notice to singers at Opéra, Nov. 19, 8a (e.e.); Paris Grand Opéra: M. Messenger: tenders resignation, Dec. 7, 8b (e.e.); refused, 11, 7f; withdraws resignation, 12, 7f; “Rigoletto,” June 12, 9f; “Sanga,” Dec. 10, 5f  
 Opium—prohibition Bill announced, July 7, 7b; issue of decree announced, Feb. 22, 5c  
 Oysters—packing: decision of ministry of interior (F.S.), May 8, 5c



## FRANCE (continued):—

- Parties, political—Radical party: ministry, attitude towards: see under Ministry, above; congress: prospects, Sept. 1, 3*d*; socialism, attitude towards: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 3*d*;—Republican party: banquet to M. Brisson, Mar. 13, 7*c*;—"Sillon" movement; attitude of Pius X.; objects, April 23, 3*e*; Socialists: banquet, May 29, 9*a*; M. Jaurès (art quoted), Oct. 3, 6*a* (e.e.)
- Patriots, League of—demonstration at Paris; letter from M. Déroulède read, Sept. 29, 6*a*
- Peasants—characteristics: M. René Bazin (lect.), Dec. 7, 10*b*
- Peninsular War: see that title
- Pensions, old-age—Bill voted by Chamber, Feb. 1, 5*d*; provisions of measure, 1, 5*d*; rejected by Senatorial committee, 7, 7*d*; prospects of dispute between Senate and Chamber, 7, 7*d*; settlement, 15, 5*c*; resolution passed by Chamber, Mar. 7, 5*c*; discussed by Senate committee, 13, 7*c*; Clemenceau, M.: letter to chairman of commission, June 23, 7*b*;—commission: decision delayed, July 11, 9*d*;—expenditure: report of budget of ministry of Interior, Oct. 30, 7*f*; Millerand, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d*;—recipients: estimated number, Feb. 22, 5*e*
- Persia, relation with: see under PERSIA
- Petroleum—duty, excise: budget commission's attitude (F.S.), Nov. 6, 5*b*
- Poisoning—Automobile Club in Paris banquet: particulars, June 11, 5*f*; Couterne: poisoned milk (fatal), July 11, 9*e*
- Police—estimates: M. Achille's report, Dec. 18, 5*e*
- Population—depopulation commission: sitting, June 20, 9*e*; M. Piot's scheme outlined, June 20, 9*e*
- Ports—improvement: decrees promulgated (P.S.), Dec. 4, 19*b*
- Portugal—arbitration treaty: Portuguese Chamber approves, Aug. 19, 5*f* (i.e.);—commercial relations: negotiations for treaty postponed, Dec. 25, 5*e*
- Post-card industry, picture—condition: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 5*e*
- Post Office:—
- Administration—budget committee: report, Dec. 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
  - Letter-telegrams—introduction announced, Nov. 20, 16*f*
  - Mails, English—revised arrangements promised, May 7, 12*d*
  - Parcels post—agriculture produce, home: stamp duty abolished (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16*f*
  - Rates—post-card: reform movement: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 5*e*
- Prehistoric Society of France: see that title
- President: see FALLIÈRES, M.
- Press—*L'Opinion*: first number announced, Jan. 17, 17*a*;—*Matin*: libel cases: see under Libel, above
- Prisons—Nîmes penitentiary: mutiny, Aug. 5, 6*a* (e.e.)
- Public health—watering places: M. Clemenceau: circular to prefects, July 24, 7*c*
- Radical party: see under Parties, political, above

## FRANCE (continued):—

- Railways:—
- Accidents—Brive-Limoges Railway: collision in tunnel (fatal), Dec. 17, 5*a*;—Grande Ceinture Railway: level crossing accident, Dec. 2, 8*a*;—Gr. solles: train derailed, Nov. 9, 8*c*;—Louvres, near (fatal), Aug. 17, 6*d*;—Nancy: funicular railway accident (fatal), June 1, 6*f*;—Outreau collision (fatal), June 10, 7*f*;—Serquigny (fatal), Aug. 24, 4*d*;—Sèvres: collision, Dec. 2, 8*a*;—Versailles: collision, Dec. 2, 8*a*
- Chemin de Fer du Nord—goods tariff alterations (F.S.), July 3, 4*d*
- Construction—scheme: details (E.S.), May 13, 4*e*
- Electrification—Pyrenees district: particulars of schemes (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15*b*
- Italy, suggested Franco-Swiss route to—particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*
- Locomotives—tests results (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*
- Luggage—Marseilles, customs examination at: correspondence Jan. 24, 13*b*; our correspondent's comments, 27, 6*a*
- Mont Blanc Railway—details of scheme: construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20*a*
- Orleans Railway—rolling stock: particulars (E.S.), April 29, 6*d*
- Paris: see under PARIS
- Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway—engines: new type introduced; described (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5*d*; Riviera, through carriages to: correspondence, Dec. 28, 13*a*
- Rolling stock—contracts placed (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14*e*; (E.S.), 8, 4*b*; Mar. 18, 5*d*; trucks, shortage of: British chamber of commerce in Paris (circular), Jan. 2, 4*a*; (F.S.), Nov. 27, 17*a*
- Signalling—Northern Railway: experiments (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*e*
- South Spain and Algeria—new service announced, Mar. 23, 4*a*
- Thefts—Paris - Lyons - Mediterranean Railway: particulars of preventive measures, Feb. 24, 6*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
- Western Railway—locomotives, new: described, May 16, 7*d*; nationalization: discussed by Senatorial Committee, Mar. 14, 7*b*; M. Barthou replies to interpellation in Chamber, Jan. 18, 5*e*; M. Berteaux, (s.), Jan. 18, 5*e*; Bill: adopted by Chamber; provisions, June 17, 9*e*; debate in Senate, 26, 9*e*; divisions, 26, 9*e*; 27, 9*e*; passed, July 13, 7*d*; M. Clemenceau (s.), June 26, 9*e*; M. Combes (s.), June 27, 9*e*; National Trade Union: meeting; resolutions passed, July 20, 7*b*;—services: Barthou, M. (int.), Jan. 15, 7*e*; Western Railway Company's reply, 16, 3*d*
- Reforms—Briand, M. (s.), Sept. 22, 4*a*
- Republic, third—Dicey, Prof. A. V. (lect.), Nov. 7, 13*c* (e.e.); Dec. 5, 17*e*
- Rifle-shooting—Drake, Mr. M.: offers cup, Aug. 15, 7*c*
- Roads—motors, damage by: our Paris correspondent's comments, June 4, 7*f*;—repaving: decision of French government, Aug. 26, 5*f*;—special article ("The destruction of roads in France"), Sept. 18 4*f*

## FRANCE (continued):—

Roman Catholic Church—bishops : assembly, Aug. 13, 3e ; —Briand, M. (s.), April 3, 7c ; —“ L'Alliance des Prêtres-Ouvriers ” : exhibition, June 30, 7d ; —mutual aid societies, proposed formation of : attitude of Vatican : Mgr. Fuzet's announcement, Mar. 21, 6a ; official denial, 21, 7d ; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 22, 3f ; Abbé Lémire visits Rome, May 15, 7d ; decision, 20, 7d ; French press comments, 21, 7c ; Archbp. of Paris : pastoral letter, June 22, 8b ; Roman Catholic deputy of chamber (int.), June 22, 8b ; —Paris : diocesan congress : demonstrations ; closed, June 6, 9e ; —“ Sillon ” party : see under Parties, political, above

## Russia :—

Alliance—Isvolsky, M. (s.), forecast, Feb. 14, 7b ; —Pichon, M. (int.), Feb. 14, 7b ; —Ribot, M. (s.), Nov. 24, 7b

Cruppil, M. Jean (s.), Dec. 14, 7c

Diplomatic service—changes reported, Jan. 20, 6a ; changes rumoured, Feb. 3, 6c ; 5, 7d ; 7, 7d ; appointment of French personal *attaché* to Tsar rumoured, July 29, 7e

Fallières, M.—visit to Russia : see under FALLIÈRES, M.

Isvolsky, M. (int.), July 30, 5c

Nicholas II. (s.), July 28, 7f (l.e.)

St. Michel de Maurienne—falls of rock, July 11, 10a (e.e.)

San Domingo, relations with : see under SAN DOMINGO

Sardine industry—condition (F.S.), Nov. 27, 19a

Seine (river)—labour : see under LABOUR

Sewerage—treatment : experiments by Dr. Calmettes : results published (E.S.), April 8, 4b, 5a

Shipbuilding — industry : condition (F.S.), July 24, 16f ; *Purana* : construction completed (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14c

Shipping—Compagnie Générale Transatlantique : vessels : see their names under SHIPPING ; report (F.S.), July 10, 16a ; services : new arrangements (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14c ; —Messageries Maritimes : South American service contract renewed (F.S.), May 1, 6c ; subsidy, government : particulars of agreement, Oct. 23, 8a ; protest by shipping companies (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16f ; —registers : “ Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping ” : admitted as register of classification (F.S.), Oct. 2, 5d

Shooting (game)—prospects of season, July 21, 7c ; M. Clary (art.), Aug. 26, 7e ; season opened : order issued by minister of agriculture, Aug. 28, 7f

Silk trade—Bill : presented to Chamber (F.S.), April 10, 16c ; condition (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4c ; exports statistics (F.S.), April 3, 5b ; labour : see under Labour, above

Socialism—Guyot, M. Yves (reads paper), Aug. 8, 3c ; —Radicals' attitude : see under Parties, political, above ; —school founded : M. Jaurès's announcement, Jan. 8, 7b

Socialists : see under Parties, political, above

Spain—Franco-Spanish Exhibition at Saragossa : see under SARAGOSSA ; —Morocco : see under MOROCCO—France and Spain

## FRANCE (continued):—

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Sport—special article (“ Games in Paris at Easter ”), April 24, 13c

Steel—British imports, duties on : see under PARLIAMENT

Sunday observance—Paris : application of regulations to central markets, Sept. 7, 6a

Surgery—congress opened, Oct. 8, 6c

## Sweden :—

Commercial relations—agreement concluded, Dec. 4, 7b

Fallières, M. (s.), Nov. 25, 7f ; visit to

Sweden : see under FALLIÈRES, M.

Gustav V. (s.) Nov. 25 7f ; visit to

France : see under GUSTAV V.

Sarraut M. (art. quoted) Aug. 8

5e

Swimming : see under SWIMMING

## Tariff :—

Macnamara Dr. T. J. (l.) Sept. 22, 8d

Revision—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.),

July 28, 9e ; —British Chamber of

Commerce in Paris : report of tariff

committee ; resolutions passed, Oct.

3, 5c ; —calcium carbide : new duty

imposed (F.S.), Nov. 27, 19a ; —

Chamber of deputies : customs com-

mittee's report, Dec. 21, 6a ; —

Cruppi, M. (int. F.S.), July 24, 16f ; —

Customs Committee's decision (F.S.),

May 15, 16a ; 29, 4j ; June 12, 4f ;

July 10, 16a ; 17, 16d ; —Grey, Sir E.

(s. P.), July 28, 9e ; —Guyot, M.

Yves (art. quoted), July 17, 7d ; —

Klotz, M. (s., F.S.), Nov. 27, 19a ;

—Marseilles Chamber of Commerce :

resolution, Jan. 10, 7c ; —Parlia-

ment, British : see under PARLIA-

MENT

Sewing machines, duties on : see under

PARLIAMENT

Taxation—government proposals : ques-

tion of confidence announced, Feb. 19,

7e ; carried, 28, 7c

Telephones—Paris telephone exchange :

fire : see under PARIS—Fires ; reform :

conference held (E.S.), June 24, 5a ;

special article (“ The telephone service

in France,” E.S.), Aug. 5, 13e

Textile trade—condition (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4d

Thrift—mutual aid societies—movement

described, June 2, 7e

Tobacco—duties, new import : corre-

spondence, Dec. 24, 2c

## Trade :—

Commercial attachés in foreign coun-

tries—Bill introduced, April 3, 7c ;

Deschanel, M. (report), April 3, 7c

Condition : our correspondent's com-

ments (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19b

Foreign competition — establishment

of foreign business bank : resolu-

tion by merchants in Chamber, Feb.

7, 7e

Imports and exports—years 1906-1907

compared, Feb. 27, 13d ; statistics

for January (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14d ;

for February (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4a ;

for March, (F.S.), April 24, 5a ; for

April, May 22, 16e ; for May (F.S.)

June 19, 4f ; for June (F.S.), July 24,

16f ; for 1907-8 : first seven months

compared, Sept. 19, 13b ; for 1907 :

M. Picard : report (F.S.), Sept. 25,

14c ; for Sept., Oct. 23, 5b ; for 1907-8 :

first nine months compared, Nov. 18,

21c ; for October (F.S.), 20, 18f ; for

1907-8 : ten months compared, Dec.

19, 17b

## FRANCE—Trade (continued):—

National Bureau of Foreign Trade—  
particulars, April 28, 5*d*  
“Parliament, commercial”—first meet-  
ing announced, Jan. 17, 7*b*

Retailers—congress: held, July 1, 9*c*  
Year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17,  
20*e*

Trade unions: see under Labour, above

Traffic—special article (“Transport facilities,” E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*a*

Tramways—electric currents, stray:  
official regulations issued (E.S.), April  
15, 17*b*

Turf—Auteuil race meeting: acceptances,  
May 30, 6*b*; Grand Steeplechase: race  
described, June 8, 9*c*; Grand Hurdle  
Race: result, 11, 6*b*; Grand Prix: race,  
described, June 15, 8*a*; date changed  
Nov. 16, 16*d*; Grand Prix du Conseil  
Municipal: race, Oct. 5, 6*c*; Grand  
Prix de Nice: result, Jan. 13, 10*c*; *Omni-  
um* (French Cesarewitch): race,  
Sept. 14, 13*c*; Poule d'Essai des  
Poulains: race, May 4, 14*c*; Prix de  
Diane (French Oaks): race, May 25, 6*b*;  
Prix du Jockey Club (French Derby):  
race, June 1, 14*a*; Prix du Président de  
la République, July 13, 8*b*

Turkey, relations with: see under  
TURKEY

Unemployed: see under Labour, above

United States, relations with: see under  
UNITED STATES

Universities: see under Education, above  
Vegetables—Great Britain, exports to:  
M. Autran: report (F.S.), Oct. 2,  
14*d*

Vehicles, mechanically propelled—prize  
competitions: results, Oct. 28, 6*a*

Venezuela, relations with: see under  
VENEZUELA

Viticulture—Champagne: Reims cham-  
ber of commerce report (F.S.), July 10,  
16*b*; delimitation of district: Conseil  
d'Etat: decision, Dec. 5, 7*f*; decree  
signed by president, 18, 6*a*; —Daniel,  
M.: (art. quoted): attitude of wine  
growers (F.S.), July 17, 16*d*; Union  
Agricole et Viticole de l'Arrondissement  
de Chaion-sur-Saône: protest, 21, 16*d*;  
M. L. Ravaz (l.), 21, 16*d*; Société  
Vigneronne de l'Arrondissement de  
Beaune: protests, Aug. 3, 10*f*; M.  
Jean Dupuy (l.), 12, 8*b*; M. Daniel  
deprived of official mission (F.S.), Aug.  
14, 14*c*; —“fine”: monopoly of term  
claimed by cognac trade (F.S.), Nov. 27,  
19*a*; —special article (“The crisis in  
the vineyard”), April 25, 6*c*; —  
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T. (l.), May 1, 19*c*;  
—vintage (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4*f*; statistics  
for 1907, 1, 5*f*; prospects (F.S.), Aug.  
14, 14*c*; Oct. 9, 14*e*; 23, 5*b*; Sept. 11,  
16*d*; 25, 14*c*; Marcelin Albert: appeals  
to people for campaign, Sept. 29, 5*a*  
(e.e.); Champagne: failure; distress  
probable; our Paris correspondent's  
comments, Sept. 14, 5*b*; correspondence,  
Sept. 24, 6*e*; Federation of Wine-  
growers' Associations of Champagne:  
meeting; report; resolution, Sept. 16,  
5*e*; *Temps* (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 6*b*;  
General Confederation of Winegrowers  
placard issued, Sept. 29, 5*a* (e.e.);  
Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (l.), Nov. 11,  
23*b*; results (E.S.), Dec. 11, 17*b*

War—appointment of special National  
Assembly: Bill introduced; referred  
to committee, Dec. 8, 5*e*

Water power—Rhône basin: M. Barthou  
studying facilities, July 25, 8*a* (l.e.)

## FRANCE (continued):—

Weather—cyclone at Paris, June 17, 11*a*;  
18, 7*d*; storms (fatal), July 13, 8*b*; 18,  
7*f*; vineyards destroyed, 16, 7*f*; gale,  
Sept. 2, 5*e*; warm, Oct. 3, 6*c*; fog:  
accidents, Dec. 2, 8*a*; snowfall, Dec. 30,  
3*f*; 31, 4*c*; Paris: snowstorm: street  
clearance arrangements, Dec. 31, 4*c*

Wireless telegraphy—Bill introduced,  
Dec. 1, 5*f*; Champ-de-Mars: estab-  
lishment of central station an-  
nounced, July 22, 9*c*; Eiffel tower,  
Paris: station described (E.S.), Nov. 11,  
19*a*; stations: establishment announced  
(E.S.), April 8, 5*b*; Toul, cathedral:  
apparatus installed on tower, Nov. 19,  
16*c*

Women's suffrage—Congrès National des  
Droits Civils et du Suffrage des Femmes  
—arrangements, June 22, 8*b*; opened,  
27, 9*c*; sittings, 29, 7*e*; resolutions  
passed, 29, 7*e*; —Education Econo-  
mique et Sociale de la Femme: formed;  
attitude of Paris municipal council, July  
9, 7*f*; —Pelletier, Mme. M.: sentenced,  
July 17, 7*c*; —special article (“The  
feminist movement”), June 3, 14*c*; —  
workmen's compensation: see under  
Labour, above

Wool trade—forward contracts: new rules  
to be announced (F.S.), April 17, 5*a*

## FRANCE, M. Anatole:—

“Ile des Pingouins, L'” reviewed (L.S.),  
Oct. 22, 353*b*

“Vie de Jeanne d'Arc” reviewed (L.S.),  
April 23, 132*a*

on Tolstoy, Count Leo: appreciation  
(l.), Sept. 10, 3*f*; —Zola, Emile  
(views), Mar. 20, 7*d*

FRANCE, M. Hector—death, Aug. 20, 9*b*

FRANCE, Mr. W. H.—will, Dec. 26, 9*d*

FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Co. (Ltd.)—re-  
port, Mar. 4, 17*b*; meeting, 13, 16*d*

## FRANCHISE:—

Independent Labour party: resolu-  
tion passed, April 22, 9*d*; —latch-  
key voters: cases, April 15, 3*e*; May 26,  
3*b*; July 16, 3*b*; 17, 4*b*; 23, 3*b*; (law  
case), Nov. 4, 19*b*; decision of revising  
barrister at Devonport, Dec. 4, 11*e*

Municipal—Companies Bill: pro-  
visions (P.N.), July 6, 9*a*; —Allen-  
dale, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 8*a*; —Ave-  
bury, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 8*a*; —Burns,  
Mr. J.: receives deputation (P.N.),  
Oct. 30, 14*b*; —Courtney of Penwith,  
Lord (s.P.), July 15, 8*a*; —Loreburn,  
Lord (s.P.), July 15, 8*a*; —Parlia-  
ment: see under PARLIAMENT; —St.  
Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 8*a*

Plural Voting Bill: see under PARLIA-  
MENT; —poor relief disqualification:  
correspondence, July 13, 19*c*; —propor-  
tional representation: see that title

Registration—Banbury, Sir F. G.  
(s.P.), Feb. 13, 7*d*; —Bill: see under  
PARLIAMENT; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.),  
Feb. 13, 7*c*; —Corbett, Mr. T. L.  
(s.P.), Feb. 13, 7*d*; —correspondence,  
Aug. 11, 10*f*; —courts: dates,  
Aug. 13, 7*f*; (art.), 18, 9*d*; —Hender-  
son, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7*c*; —  
Higham, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 13,  
7*c*; —Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 13,  
7*c*; —Parliament: see under PAR-  
LIAMENT; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.),  
Feb. 13, 7*d*; —Robson, Sir W. S.  
(s.P.), Feb. 13, 7*d*; —Rowlands,  
Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7*c*

Adult suffrage: Asquith, Mr. H. H.  
(s.), Jan. 31, 19*c*; Dilke, Sir C. (l.), July  
27, 6*f*; Social democratic party: resolu-

**FRANCHISE**—Adult suffrage (continued)]—  
 tions passed, July 27, 6*f*; Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 31, 19*b*; July 27, 6*f*; —  
 voters, statistics of: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —women's suffrage: see **WOMEN'S**  
 suffrage

**FRANCIS, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)**—received by  
 Emperor Francis Joseph, May 28, 13*b*

**FRANCIS, Mr. A. L.**:—  
 at Hotel Cecil, on Blundell's School,  
 Jan. 10, 8*a*  
 on holiday school for Walworth children:  
 appeal (l.), Aug. 14, 8*b*

**FRANCIS, E.**—appeal against conviction, Dec.  
 19, 3*b*

**FRANCIS, Mr. E. A.**—appointed private  
 secretary to Mr. B. Smith, May 2, 11*f*

**FRANCIS, Mr. J. E.**:—  
 on Women's Franchise: objects (l.), Nov.  
 19, 8*f*

**FRANCIS, W.**—reckless driving charge, May 4, 4*e*

**FRANCIS, Mr. W.**—death, Jan. 11, 10*b*

**FRANCISCAN Missionaries of Mary**—bazaar in  
 aid: date, Nov. 19, 13*c*

**FRANCIS Holland School for Girls (Graham-  
 street branch)**—foundation day arrange-  
 ments, Feb. 20, 4*d*; prizes distributed,  
 Mar. 5, 2*f*; Dec. 5, 15*a*

**FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria**—health,  
 Jan. 1, 12*b*; Feb. 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*b*; 26, 10*a*; —  
 May 19, 7*d*; 20, 12*b*; Aug. 29, 3*b*; —  
 exchanges new year's greetings with  
 foreign monarchs, 3, 3*c*; receives Dr.  
 Wekerle, 6, 3*f*; receives ministers:  
 receives oath of fidelity from new Ban  
 of Croatia, 10, 7*d*; present at funeral of  
 Grand Duke of Tuscany, 23, 8*b*; receives  
 Count Julius Andrássy, Mar. 4, 7*d*; gives  
 dinner, 6, 12*a*; receives Grand Duke  
 Serge Mikhailovitch of Russia, 16, 5*e*;  
 health, 19, 10*b*; 21, 12*b*; receives Prince  
 Bülow, 31, 5*c*; receives M. Francis  
 Kossuth, April 2, 5*c*; receives Maj.-Gen.  
 Giesl, 7, 5*d*; entertains Prince Bülow at  
 dinner, 15, 5*c*; takes part in May Corso,  
 Vienna, May 12, 10*c*; visit of Edward  
 VII. announced, 12, 8*a*; lays foundation-  
 stone of National Central Children's  
 Home in Vienna, 13, 7*f*; witnesses parade  
 of troops of Vienna garrison, June 2, 13*d*;  
 sends message to Authors' Association,  
 2, 13*f*; gives state banquet, June 15, 13*b*;  
 leaves Vienna for Ischl, 27, 9*d*; meeting  
 with Edward VII. at Ischl, Aug. 13, 3*a*;  
 receives gift of cigar case from Edward  
 VII., 14, 5*a*; date of return to Vienna;  
 lays foundation-stone of Empress Eliza-  
 beth Hospital at Ischl, 31, 3*b*; to visit  
 Budapest, 31, 3*d*; contributes to Stambul  
 fire relief fund, Sept. 2, 5*d*; receives  
 Baron von Aehrenthal; receives Arch-  
 duke Francis Ferdinand, 4, 5*e* (e.e.); at  
 Vienna, 8, 3*d*; to receive members of  
 International Law Association, 11, 13*a*;  
 arrives at Budapest, 19, 11*a*; appointed  
 captain-general of Spanish army, Oct. 2,  
 11*a*; receives diplomatists, 17, 7*b*;  
 receives German ambassador, 17, 7*b*;  
 receives British ambassador, 19, 7*d*; to  
 return to Vienna, 29, 11*a*; at Schönbrunn,  
 Nov. 2, 8*c*; receives Sir E. Goschen;  
 presents portrait to Sir E. Goschen, 5, 5*e*;  
 visits Sir E. and Lady Goschen, 7, 13*a*;  
 receives Count Andrássy, 30, 7*d*; enter-  
 tains King and Queen of Sweden, Dec. 7,  
 13*a*; contributes to Westphalian Mine  
 disaster relief fund, 9, 15*a*

**Birthday**—celebrated, Aug. 19, 5*a*;  
 Edward VII., King: telegraphs con-  
 gratulations; gives banquet in honour  
 (s.), Aug. 19, 5*a*; William II., Emperor  
 (s.), Aug. 19, 5*a*

**FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria (con-  
 tinued)**:—  
**Jubilee, diamond: celebration arrange-  
 ments**, Mar. 13, 12*c*; visit of German  
 princes to Vienna: arrangements, April  
 9, 10*b*; attitude of Emperor; opinion  
 in Austria, 10, 7*d*; 11, 3*d*; official an-  
 nouncement, 11, 5*b*; arrangements, 13,  
 5*f*; prospect of visits from foreign  
 monarchs: our Vienna correspondent's  
 comments, 16, 3*c*; arrangements,  
 May 7, 5*d*; receives German Emperor  
 and sovereign princes, 8, 9*a*; banquet,  
 8, 9*b*; toasts, congratulations, 8, 9*b*;  
 German press comments, 8, 9*b*; our  
 Vienna correspondent's comments, 9,  
 9*d*; 11, 5*f*; Italian press comments, 9,  
 9*d*; children's demonstration, 22, 7*d*;  
 procession: arrangements, May 14, 7*d*;  
 William II. (s.); Francis Joseph's reply,  
 May 8, 9*a*; exchanges toasts, 9, 9*d*;  
 receives officers of army and navy;  
 replies to address, June 1, 5*a*; replies  
 to congratulatory message from officers  
 of 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, 10, 6*c*;  
 pageant at Vienna, 13, 7*a*; effect, 16,  
 7*e*; receives gifts of military auto-  
 mobiles from Austrian Automobile  
 club, 23, 13*a*; army jubilee cross  
 to be instituted, Aug. 18, 8*a*;  
 further particulars, Sept. 14, 6*f*;  
 civil service officials: jubilee cross  
 issued, Aug. 18, 3*f* (l.e.); criminals:  
 amnesty granted, Aug. 18, 3*c*; receives  
 congratulations, Nov. 5, 5*f*; King of  
 Rumania sends congratulations, 18,  
 15*c*; receives congratulations of Hun-  
 garian ministers, 30, 7*d*; Tsar's con-  
 gratulations: presentation arrange-  
 ments, Nov. 21, 7*e*; receives deputa-  
 tions from Austrian Parliament; replies  
 to address, Dec. 1, 5*a*; special service  
 held in British embassy church at  
 Vienna, 3, 3*c*; celebrated in Austria-  
 Hungary, 2, 7*a*; 3, 3*c*; fatal panic in  
 Vienna, 2, 7*a*; 3, 3*c*; French opinion,  
 2, 7*a*; greetings presented to Tsar,  
 2, 7*b*; Austrian opinion, 3, 3*c*; Francis  
 Joseph I.: exchanges telegrams with  
 M. Fallières, 4, 7*f* (e.e.); receives con-  
 gratulations from King Peter of  
 Servia, 5, 7*c*; Hungarian Serbs amnes-  
 tied, 5, 7*c*; London, celebrations in:  
 arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*a*; 27, 15*a*;  
 30, 13*a*; reception given at Austro-  
 Hungarian embassy, Dec. 2, 15*a*;  
 service of thanksgiving held at Roman  
 Catholic Church, Farm-street; dinner,  
 given by Austro-Hungarian colony in  
 London, 3, 11*b*; message of thanks for  
 congratulations sent to lord mayor of  
 London, 7, 13*a*; *Novoe Vremya*  
 article: representations made by  
 Austria-Hungary, Dec. 7, 7*b*

**Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Count**  
 (s.), Dec. 3, 11*b*

at Austro-Hungarian Delegations, on  
 Bosnia-Herzegovina—annexation: Novi  
 Bazar: Austrian evacuation, Oct. 9, 5*a*

on Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian  
 annexation, Nov. 10, 7*f* (l.e.): —  
 Portugal, assassination of King Carlos  
 and Crown Prince of: message of  
 sympathy, Feb. 4, 5*c*; —Potocki,  
 assassination of Count: letter of  
 sympathy, April 18, 8*d*; —Turkish  
 international crisis: attitude, Nov. 23,  
 6*a*; —university strikes (s.), June 18, 9*a*

**FRANCIS Joseph Institute, London**—Emperor  
 Francis Joseph, jubilee of: *soirée* date;  
 royal patronage, May 18, 11*b*; *soirée*  
*musicale* held, June 24, 15*a*

FRANCIS Joseph, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary

FRANCK, M. (Belgium) :—  
in Chamber of Deputies, on Congo Free State annexation, April 28, 5c

FRANCKE, Prof. E. :—  
at British Association, on international labour legislation, Sept. 9, 4c

FRANCO, Senhor (Portugal)—attempt on life : see under PORTUGAL—Crisis ; resigns premiership, Feb. 4, 5a ; telegram to *Matin* on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, 5, 7a ; at Madrid, 7, 7b ; decides to retire from politics, 7, 7b ; at Bordeaux, 8, 5c ; letter to *España Nueva* published, 8, 5c ; leaves Bordeaux for Marseilles, 11, 5d ; leaves Marseilles for Genoa, 12, 7b ; at Genoa, 12, 11f ; at Milan, 20, 5d

Administration—methods : correspondence, Feb. 3, 10b ; Senhor Franco (int.), 17, 6b

on crisis (views), Feb. 3, 5d ; —future intentions (int.), Feb. 10, 5c

FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition :—

Accidents : contractors summoned, Mar. 25, 17e ; airship : see under AERONAUTICS — Accidents ; scenic railway (law case), Aug. 1, 16b ; —alimentation committee : Lord Bessborough (l.), Feb. 10, 3c ; —ambulance arrangements, defective : coroner's comments, June 5, 12c ; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 9, 10b ; 15, 8d ; Oct. 27, 11b ; —armour and ordnance, British (sp. art.), "Franco-British exhibition : British armour and ordnance", July 16, 16b

Art section—British committee : entertains French *confrères*, May 29, 17b ; —British section : organization : protest, May, 16, 14f ; *Figaro Illustré* : souvenir number noticed, Sept. 17, 8e ; —committees : members entertained, Oct. 31, 12d ; —pictures : royal loan, April 15, 10a ; protection : correspondence, Aug. 24, 9e ; returned, Nov. 14, 8b ; —Poynter, Sir E. J. (s.), May 1, 12c ; —Scottish art, representation of — discussion at meeting of Scottish Modern Arts Association, Feb. 20, 4c ; resolution passed at meeting at Edinburgh, Mar. 25, 11f (e.e.) ; —sp. arts. ("The fine arts section"), I., May 12, 13a ; II., 18, 7a ; ("The Franco-British exhibition : The applied arts section"), June 1, 8a ; ("Fine art palace : British section"), I., 27, 7a ; II., Aug. 3, 4a ; ("The Franco-British exhibition : French painting"), Aug. 19, 11e ; —Spielmann, Sir I. (l.), Feb. 13, 15f ; —staff entertained, Nov. 14, 8b

Athletics—programme, Feb. 5, 13b

Australian section—exhibits described, May 27, 10f ; (sp. art., "The Australian exhibits"), 28, 5b ; —law case (obstruction of view), May 23, 4d ; —representatives visit Kingston-on-Thames, June 12, 15b ; —sp. arts. ("The Australian Hall"), May 25, 8a ; ("The Australian exhibits"), 28, 5b ; —women artists' competition : awards distributed, July 3, 19c

Automobile Association—accommodation secured for members' cars, May 29, 17b

Bazaar : arrangements, Oct. 16, 14f ; 24, 22c ; Nov. 23, 11b ; royal patronage, Oct. 17, 13b ; 22, 11a ; committees formed,

FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—Bazaar (continued) :—

Nov. 9, 13c ; 18, 15c ; opening date altered, Dec. 8, 14c ; —bee-keepers, British and French : congress held, June 26, 21c ; —Blyth, Lord (l.), Nov. 2, 6a ; —buildings : construction progress (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition." E.S.), April 29, 3d

Cabs : notice issued by Commissioner of Police, May 13, 13c ; —Canada : Government decision, Jan. 9, 3b ; exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : the Canadian exhibits"), June 11, 4b ; —catering : contract placed with Messrs. J. Lyons and Co (Ltd.), May 11, 8c ; —Ceylon village (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : the Ceylon village"), June 10, 9a ; correspondence, July 3, 19c ; —children's week : arrangements, Mar. 26, 5a ; —children, East-end : visit exhibition : Queen Alexandra pays expenses, Aug. 1, 16b ; Lady Dudley sends party, 21, 11a ; —Chinaware : British exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : china, glass, and wall-paper"), Aug. 25, 4e ; French exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : French furniture, china, and glass"), Aug. 18, 11a ; —close : date announced, Sept. 3, 8b ; statement by Mr. I. Kiralfy, 7, 2f ; arrangements, Oct. 26, 10c ; closed, Nov. 2, 6a ; —Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 17, 8b ; —colonies, contributions from British : Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 8, 9f ; —Commission Exécutive Francaise : dinner, May 28, 13c ; —council entertained by Carpenters' Company, July 11, 10a ; —Court of Honour described, May 15, 8b ; —Cruppi, M. (s.), May 8, 9f ; 9, 10b

Dress : English exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : English dress"), June 13, 4b ; French exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : French dress"), June 6, 4d ; Dupont, M. (s.), May 9, 10c ; Sept. 17, 8b

Education section—exercises by French and British children suggested : report of general purposes sub-committee of L.C.C. education committee, May 21, 18f ; discussion, 28, 4e ; adopted by L.C.C. education committee, June 4, 19e ; —lectures delivered, July 10, 4c ; 11, 5e ; —London County Council : report of general purposes sub-committee of education committee, Mar. 19, 15d ; —sp. art. ("The Franco-British exhibition"), April 21, 4a ; —women (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : women's educational interests"), Sept. 7, 2e

Edward VII.—state visit : date, April 27, 9f ; May 19, 16c ; rehearsal of tour takes place, 21, 13c ; arrangements, 21, 15c ; 23, 10a ; 26, 13e ; held, 27, 10c ; appreciation of arrangements (l.), 28, 5b ; birthday celebrations announced, June 26, 15a ; exhibits presented, Aug. 12, 6e

Electricity : exhibition proposed (E.S.), April 29, 4d ; May 6, 4c ; 13, 4d ; correspondence (E.S.), 6, 4c ; (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : the electrical exhibits"), June 29, 9a

Elephants, performing—cruelty prosecutions, July 30, 3b ; Aug. 3, 2f ; 13, 2f ; Sept. 19, 3c ; 30, 3c ; Oct. 20, 2f ; Nov. 4, 20b ; 9, 4d ; Dec. 3, 2f ; correspondence, Aug. 21

## FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—elephants, performing (continued):

4b; 24, 9e; 29, 4e; Sept. 7, 2f; 11, 13b; Count G. Chandon de Briailles (s.), Oct. 29, 11b  
 Elkington and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs: souvenir spoons noticed, Oct. 29, 11b  
*Employés*—entertained, July 27, 10d;  
 —Rest Club: appeals, Feb. 13, 2f;  
 July 3, 19c; correspondence, Aug. 4, 4b; Bp. of Kensington (l.), June 12, 8d;  
 —wages: summonses heard, Sept. 12, 3d; —women: conditions of work: correspondence, July 30, 3f  
 Engineering: exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: some engineering exhibits"), Sept. 21, 15c; chairmen of sectional committees entertained, June 20, 15b; —"Entente cordiale day": arrangements, July 11, 15c; entrances: correspondence, Sept. 15, 12f

Exhibits—awards: official statement, Sept. 22, 7f; scale of marks used to determine merit, Oct. 7, 15d (e.e.); list, 15, 2c; corrections, 16, 14f; 29, 11b; Messrs. E. Dent and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 17, 12a; distribution date, Dec. 2, 12d; —judging: arrangements, Sept. 15, 9e; (art., "The judges and their work"), 16, 10e; jurors entertained, 17, 8b; Oct. 15, 11b; (art., "The Franco-British exhibition: appointment of jurors"), Aug. 22, 6a; —sp. arts. ("Franco-British exhibition: between Wood-lane and Uxbridge-road"), July 31, 21c; ("Some outside exhibits"), Aug. 27, 11d; Messrs. Jill and Reigate (l.), 31, 9f;

Fallières, M.: visit; date, May 19, 16c; arrangements, 21, 16c; 23, 10a; 26, 13e; rehearsal of tour takes place, 21, 13c; held, 27, 10c; M. Fallières (l.), 29, 11c; —feathers (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: furs and feathers"), June 22, 16c; —Fiji (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: Fiji and the Gold Coast"), Aug. 13, 6e; —finance: committee entertains Councillors of Hammersmith borough, Oct. 31, 12d; Mr. I. Kiralfy (s.), Oct. 31, 12d; guarantors not to be called upon, Nov. 16, 12d; —fire proofers, official: appointed, May 11, 8c; —France: Bill announced, Jan. 25, 5e; government departments: participation sanctioned by Senate, Feb. 14, 7c; —French national fête: celebration arrangements, July 13, 6a; Aug. 11, 6d

French section—City of Paris pavilion described, May 27, 10e; —colonial section (sp. art., "French colonial section"), May 29, 17a; —exhibits: particulars, May 2, 7d; naval exhibits: *Gaulois* announcement, 7, 5e; —representatives appointed, April 10, 7c; presentations to Prince of Wales, May 15, 8c; 16, 14f; —special article ("The Franco-British exhibition: the French section"), May 2, 8a; —Touring Club de France: exhibits, May 23, 9c; —working class delegation: Bill announced, May 11, 6b

Furniture exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: English furniture"), July 23, 16c; (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: French furniture, china, and glass"), Aug. 18, 11a; —furs (sp. art., "The Franco-British Exhibition: furs and feathers"), June 22, 16c

## FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition (continued): --

Gambia section (sp. art., "Southern Nigeria and Gambia exhibits"), July 4, 18c; —gas exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: gas exhibits"), Aug. 21, 4a; —glass: special articles ("The Franco-British exhibition: china, glass, and wallpaper"), Aug. 25, 4e; ("The Franco-British exhibition: French furniture, china, and glass"), Aug. 18, 11a; —Gold Coast Colony (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: Fiji and the Gold Coast"), Aug. 13, 6e; —guide, official: noticed, June 1, 8a; —Gu. ot, M. Yves: advice to visitors (art. quoted), July 25, 8a

Hammersmith day: celebration arrangements, Oct. 26, 10c; celebrated, 31, 12d; —horticulture show held, Oct. 1, 11d; (sp. art., "The Franco-British Exhibition: the horticultural show"), June 25, 15d; prizewinners, 26, 21c; correction, 30, 13b; prizes awarded, July 2, 12f; Messrs. Kelway and Son (l.), 6, 8e; —hospitals (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibitions: hospitals and crèches"), Aug. 11, 6c

Imperial Sports Club—membership list reopened, June 11, 4a; Indian section: opened, May 28, 5d; (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: the Indian arena"), June 5, 12c; —Irish village described, May 27, 10f; —iron and steel exhibits (special articles, "The Franco-British exhibition: iron and steel"), Aug. 4, 4d; correction, Sept. 2, 11e

Jewelry: special articles ("The Franco-British exhibition: English jewelry"), June 16, 3b; ("The Franco-British exhibition: French jewelry"), Sept. 4, 6b; ("The Franco-British exhibition: precious stones"), Aug. 10, 13e; —Junior Institution of Engineers: members visit site (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5e

Kiralfy, Mr. Imre (s.), Oct. 29, 11b; (int.), Nov. 2, 6a; thanks members of committees for assistance (l.), 6, 15d; services: see under KIRALFY, Mr. Imre

Lace: exhibitors and schools, May 19, 16d; —Lancashire teachers and students: visit, June 29, 9b; —leather section: Leathersellers' Company to entertain French jury and French exhibitors, Sept. 9, 13a; —licences, music, dancing, and stage-play: application for renewal, Nov. 7, 12e; discussion at meeting of L.C.C., 11, 7c; granted, 28, 16b; —London School of Tropical Medicine: exhibits: secretary (l.), Sept. 28, 14c; London University: grant voted, Feb. 21, 8c

Marine exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: marine exhibits"), Sept. 1, 9e; —Mauritius court (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: the Mauritius Court"), June 27, 7a; —military torchlight tattoo: arrangements, Aug. 29, 4e; 31, 9f; postponed, Sept. 1, 9f; held 3, 8c; —minerals (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: minerals"), Sept. 5, 13c; —Moët and Chandon pavilion: model presented to Count G. Chandon de Brailles, Nov. 14, 8b; —municipal work pavilion: L.C.C. general purposes committee: recommendation adopted, Mar. 4, 13c; motion to rescind rejected, 25, 10d; —music, palace of: building described, May 15, 8c

Naval exhibits: described, June 8, 2d; French exhibits (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibits: the French navy"), July 9, 4a; —natives, treatment of:

# FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—Naval exhibits (continued):—

see under **PARLIAMENT**; —needlework (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: exhibits of needlework"), Aug. 24, 9e; —New Zealand pavilion (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibition: the New Zealand exhibits"), July 1, 7c; —Nigeria, Southern (sp. art., "The Southern Nigeria and Gambia exhibits"), July 4, 18c

Old London show: Queen Alexandra's admission coin stolen: returned, July 20, 8f; thief placed in the stocks, Aug. 17, 6e;

—Olympic games: see under **OLYMPIC games**; —opening arrangements, April 27, 7e, 9f; May 12, 13a; 14, 3d; opened by Prince of Wales, 15, 8a; defective arrangements: chairman of theatres committee of L.C.C. (s.), 20, 13e

Paris municipal council, members of: visit announced, Oct. 16, 13a; —passenger agents, official: appointed, Jan. 16, 7e; —photographic exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: photographic exhibits"), July 15, 19a; correction, 18, 12f; amateur photographers: meeting announced, Sept. 22, 7f; held, 28, 14c; exhibition announced, Oct. 21, 14f; 26, 10c; held; awards, 31, 12d; plan (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibition: full page plan"), May 8, 21; plate, gold and silver (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition"), Sept. 9, 6a; —platinum: robbery, Oct. 21, 12a (e.e.); —president: new appointment, July 27, 10d; —press accommodation arrangements, July 20, 8f; —Queensland: exhibits described, May 2, 8b; —railway exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: railway exhibits"), Aug. 17, 13a; —Regiment du Génie, 1st: band: arrives in London, Sept. 14, 14b; gives farewell performance, 21, 11b; —routes (to sp. art., "Routes to the exhibition"), May 14, 3e; (sp. art., "Means of access"), June 6, 4e

Safety precautions—Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), May 19, 16e

Sanitary arrangements—lavatory accommodation complaints: *The Times* comments, June 17, 7a; Aug. 1, 16b; official reply, 19, 19f; sp. art. ("The Franco-British exhibition: sanitary arrangements"), 20, 11c; 28, 12a; correspondence, 20, 11c; 27, 11c; 28, 12a; 31, 9f; Sept. 1, 9f; 7, 2f; 9, 6d; 22, 12e; Mr. N. C. Collier (l.), July 6, 8e; improvements effected, 8, 19b; female *employées*: free passes withdrawn, 16, 16c; Hammersmith borough council: report of public health committee, Sept. 21, 15d; Mr. S. Bewsher (s.), Oct. 31, 12d; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Mrs. Glover (l.), Nov. 6, 13d; London County Council: discussion, Nov. 11, 7c; deputation received by Mr. H. Gladstone and Mr. J. Burns, Dec. 16, 12d

Sanitary science: representation: Sanitary Assurance Association passes resolution, June 27, 7b; memorial; list of signatories, July 3, 19c; school displays: report of general purposes sub-committee of London County Council Education Committee, Feb. 6, 4f; —science-hall (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: the science-hall"), Sept. 24, 12d; —Scotland: establishment of section projected, Jan. 1, 16d; —sculpture (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: sculp-

# FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—Sanitary science (continued):—

ture"), Sept. 2, 4f; —Selby, Lord (s.), May 9, 10c; —Senegal village (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: the Senegal village"), June 12, 8c; —site: utilization for future exhibitions (sp. art., "The next exhibition at Shepherd's-bush"), Nov. 23, 15a; —social economic section: opened; message from Edward VII. read, July 22, 12b; exhibit: map showing progress of arbitration described, July 22, 12b; special articles: for list see under **SPECIAL articles**; —stadium track: particulars, May 2, 13e; —stall-holders: liability for income-tax: see under **INCOME-TAX**; —steel exhibits: special articles ("The Franco-British exhibition: steel"), July 13, 6a; ("The Franco-British exhibition: iron and steel" II.), Aug. 4, 4d; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 11b

Sunday opening—Chubb, Sir G. H.

(s.), May 19, 16e; —correspondence, May 11, 10e; 14, 3f; 16, 14f; 18, 7b; 19, 16e; 21, 15c; 22, 14f; 25, 8c; 26, 19d; 27, 6d; June 8, 2e; —Eardley-Wilmot, Rev. E. A. (s.), May 19, 16e —France: our Paris correspondent's comments, May 23, 9c; —Gamble, Rev. H. R. (l.), May 16, 14f; 21, 15c; —Guyot, M. Yves (l.), May 14, 3f; 25, 8c; —Hamilton, Mr. F. De C. (l.), May 14, 3f; —London Exhibitions (Ltd.) (l.), May 27, 6d; —Longvoisin, M. P. de (l.), May 21, 15d; —Lord's Day Observance Society (l.), May 14, 3f; 19, 16e; June 5, 16b; 11, 10d; —Ottley, Canon H. B. (l.), May 20, 13f; —Snell, Rev. B. J. (l.), June 4, 19d; —special article ("The Franco-British exhibition: the question of Sunday"), June 4, 19d; —Stokes, Mr. R. S. (l.), May 26, 19d; —Sunday Society (l.), May 11, 10e; 18, 7b; 22, 14f; 26, 19d; June 8, 2e; 15, 6c

Surveying work: claims for fees, June 5, 16b; July 25, 4c

Telephone exchange: branch established, May 12, 13c; —textiles, British (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibition: British textiles"), June 9, 13a; —tickets: correspondence, May 27, 6d; June 3, 20e; 10, 9f; theft prosecution, Oct. 20, 2f; —tools, machine: exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: machine tools"), Aug. 22, 13a; correction, Sept. 4, 6c; —transport section, surface: Mr. J. Burns becomes honorary president, Feb. 3, 7a; —tuberculosis sanatorium, model: opened, July 16, 13c

Visitors—attendance statistics, May 15, 8e; 25, 8a; French travelling facilities, 23, 9c; rates for excursion parties, July 27, 10d; August Bank holiday: arrangements, Aug. 1, 16b; statistics, 4, 6c; journalists representing papers on north-east coast, 19, 11f; parties from provinces, 24, 9e; inhabitants of Nancy: announced, 25, 4f; visit of French delegates of International League of Commercial Travellers' Association; visit of excursionists from Port Sunlight; visit of Burton brewery *employés*, 31, 9f; tickets at reduced prices issued to schools affiliated to London Schools Department Swimming Association, Sept. 1, 9f; from Lorraine: arrangements, 2, 10f;

- FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—visitors (continued):—  
 visit, 11, 13*b*; record attendance, 14, 6*b*; visit of members of *Fédération des Commerçants détaillants de France*, 17, 8*b*; of school teachers from north of England, 28, 14*c*; attendances at amusements and side-shows: statistics, Oct. 31, 12*d*; statistics, Nov. 16, 12*d*
- Wales, Prince of: exhibits presented, Aug. 12, 6*e*;—wallpapers: exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: china, glass, and wallpaper"), Aug. 25, 4*e*;—war material (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibition: war material"), June 8, 2*d*;—warship models (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: warship models"), June 15, 6*a*;—Western Australia Court: Pearl, "Southern Cross" added to exhibits, June 29, 9*b*;—Whitsuntide: reports, June 9, 8*b*;—wines and spirits: jury, Franco-British: dinner, June 29, 9*c* (e.e.);—Women's Palace of Work (sp. art., "Women's interests"), May 29, 17*a*; correspondence, Aug. 13, 6*e*; special article ("The Franco-British exhibition: women's palace"), Aug. 12, 6*d*; women's work: special article ("Women's work section"), May 19, 16*d*;—Zoological Society's show: specimens of animals and birds to be shipped from Sydney, Mar. 27, 13*d*
- FRANCO-BRITISH Grocers' Congress—sittings concluded, May 21, 13*c*
- FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War, 1870—French archives: classification: decision of French budget committee, July 11, 10*a*; Noisseville: memorial to French soldiers: consecrated, Oct.: 5, 6*c*
- FRANCO-SCOTTISH societies—bursaries: examination results, Mar. 16, 12*b*
- FRANCO-SPANISH Bank: see under SPAIN—Banking
- FRANEY, Mr. J. S.:—  
 on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 11, 7*d*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 8*f*; 22, 10*b*
- FRANK, Dr. A.:—  
 on agriculture—use of chemicals (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*d*
- FRANK, Gen. P. von—death, Nov. 18, 14*f*
- FRANKAU, Mrs. ("Frank Danby")—club law case, June 23, 3*a*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 3*b*  
 "Heart of a Child, The" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78*a*
- FRANKAU (Adolphe) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17*b*
- FRANKENSTEIN, M. E.—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6*f*
- FRANK James Memorial Cottage Hospital—governors: meeting held, Sept. 11, 13*a*
- FRANK Jones Brewing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 14, 18*f*
- FRANKLIN, Lieut. C.—receives baton from Prince of Wales, Aug. 25, 9*a*
- FRANKLIN, Rear-Adm. E. B. H.—death, Mar. 21, 7*f*
- FRANKLIN, Mr. G.:—  
 on telephone rates (l., F.S.), Feb. 28, 4*a*
- FRANKLIN, J.—theft charge, Oct. 3, 3*b*
- FRANKS, Miss F. R.—will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
- FRANKS, H.—assault charge, July 17, 5*a*
- FRANKS, Mr. T.:—  
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 18, 9*e*
- FRANQUEVILLE, Comtesse de:—  
 on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 12, 11*e*
- FRANZINI, Gen.—death, Nov. 28, 13*e*
- FRASCATI—Villa Falconieri presented to Emperor William II. as convalescent home for German artists; to be enlarged by Emperor William II., Feb. 21, 10*a*
- FRASER, Sir A.—attempt on life: trial of natives, April 13, 5*d*; life attempted at Calcutta: Roy Chowdhury arrested, Nov. 9, 7*b*; particulars, 10, 7*c*; Indian press comments, 9, 7*b*; 10, 7*c*; our correspondent's comments, 10, 7*c*; 12, 5*d*; police methods criticized, 10, 7*c*; Mazundar arrested, 12, 5*d*; police court inquiry, 14, 9*c*; Deccan Moslem League passes resolution, 18, 9*d*; Chowdhury sentenced, 26, 5*f*; plot against life discovered, Dec. 4, 7*d*; receives address from residents of Bhagalpur division, 15, 12*c*  
 at Bengal, on Maharajah of Burdwan: appreciation, Dec. 7, 8*c* (e.e.); at Calcutta, on India: unrest, Dec. 15, 12*c*  
 on India: unrest (s.), Aug. 13, 3*d*
- FRASER, Mr. A. G.—to lecture at King's College, May 9, 8*e*  
 at Albert-hall, on missions: India, June 19, 18*b*; at King's College (Strand) on India: education; unrest, May 21, 5*c*
- FRASER, A. P.—fraud charge, April 29, 18*f*
- FRASER, Mrs. B. M.—fraud charge, Sept. 3, 13*e*; 4, 2*e*; Dec. 9, 4*a*
- FRASER, Mr. D.—attacked by Kurdish brigands near Harran, Jan. 2, 3*e*; particulars of injuries, 17, 7*c*; further particulars of attack, 30, 15*f*; attacked by Arabs; health, April 7, 9*f*; attempted murder: assailant's death, Dec. 25, 7*d*
- FRASER, Mr. E.—"The *Londoners* of the British Fleet" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 459*a*
- FRASER, Sir E. H.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*
- FRASER, Col. G. L.—death, Sept. 28, 11*d*
- FRASER, Miss Jessie: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- FRASER, Mr. J.—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14*f*
- FRASER, Mr. J. F.—adopted as unionist candidate for Leicester, Dec. 19, 12*b*
- FRASER, Mr. Lovat:—  
 at Central Asian Society, on Persian gulf: British supremacy; Anglo-Russian agreement (reads paper), Jan. 9, 4*f*
- FRASER, late Mr. R.—pictures sold, July 11, 10*f*
- FRASER, Simon: centenary: celebration announced, Sept. 3, 9*a*
- FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.:—  
 at Royal United Service Institution, on military training, Feb. 20, 14*c*  
 on navy—strength: two-power standard (l.), Aug. 3, 7*c*
- FRASER and Chalmers, Messrs.:—  
 Erith works—additions: to be inspected by party from Institution of Civil Engineers (E.S.), April 8, 4*b*; dividend, July 3, 23*a*; Report, Nov. 24, 19*a*; meeting (F.S.), Dec. 4, 18*d*
- FRASERBURGH—harbour: floating dock contract awarded (E.S.), April 29, 5*b*; new pontoon described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*e*;—Liberal demonstration: arrangements, Aug. 20, 9*a*
- FRAUENDORFER, Herr (Germany):—  
 on taxation—proposed new gas and electricity tax (int.), Oct. 27, 5*f*
- FRAZER, Blanche Marie—false pretences charge, Oct. 2, 3*a*; 15, 15*e*
- FRAZER, Mr. H.—will, Feb. 24, 8*c*
- FRAZER, Dr. J. G.:—  
 at congress for history of religions, on Hebrew folk-lore (reads paper), Sept. 16, 11*e*



- "FRAZZLE"—term used by Mr. Roosevelt, Nov. 5, 5f (l.e.); correspondence, 6, 10b; 9, 6f; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 9, 6f
- FREAM, late Dr. W.—memorial prizes founded, April 14, 8b
- FRÉCHETTE, L. H.—death, June 2, 10b; biographical (sp. art., "Louis Honoré Fréchette," L.S.), 25, 204b
- FRECK, O. S.—fraud charge, Sept. 7, 9f
- FREDERICK VIII., King of Denmark—entertains Edward VII. at banquet; exchanges toasts, April 23, 7f; birthday celebrated June 4, 13a; attends meeting of Oriental congress, Aug. 25, 2f; at Vienna: exchanges visits with Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 10, 11a
- Defences, national—receives deputation, May 16, 12b
- on Franco-Danish relations (s.), July 21, 7f (l.e.); on Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince: message of sympathy, Feb. 4, 5c
- FREDERICK Augustus III., King of Saxony—to visit Kiel, June 26, 15a; leaves Kiel, 29, 13b; leaves for Norway, July 20, 13a; visits Emperor William II., 25, 13a; returns to Dresden, Aug. 7, 11a
- FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.)—divided, Aug. 1, 18c; report, Aug. 3, 15c; meeting, 12, 3f
- FRÉDOUX, Miss :—  
on English International High School, Salonika—appeal (l.), May 23, 14c
- FREE, Rev. R. :—  
on ladies' settlements (l.), Jan. 2, 4d
- FREE and Open Church Association—meeting, Mar. 30, 3f; report, April 23, 13c
- FREE Churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
- FREE Churches of Scotland—Free Churches Commission: see under PARLIAMENT
- FREE Church Thrift Building Society—disclaimer, Dec. 24, 5f
- FRÉDÉRICHSZ, Baron W.—promoted G.C.V.O., June 17, 12b; receives Legion of Honour, July 29, 7e
- FREEDMAN, D.—keeping gaming-house charge, Nov. 5, 2f
- FREEDOM of Labour Defence Association—meeting, May 30, 15c
- FREEHOLD and Leasehold Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 21d
- FREE Home for the Dying Poor—concert in aid: date, April 27, 10b
- FREEMAN, Mr. :—  
on Dublin and Central Ireland Electric Power Bill (evid.), April 1, 13d; 2, 15b
- FREEMAN, Mr. D. :—  
on opium traffic (l.), Aug. 11, 10f
- FREEMAN, Mr. G. H. Holt—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 13, 2f; public examination held, Nov. 13, 2f; estate: assistant official receiver's observations, 13, 2f; Dec. 4, 4c
- FREEMAN, H.—theft charge, Dec. 23, 17b
- FREEMAN, J., *alias* "Nobby" Stevens: see under MURDER—Bateman, Amelia
- FREEMAN, Mr. R. B.—death, July 16, 12f
- FREEMAN, T.—theft charge, April 21, 13c
- FREEMAN, Mrs. W.—"The Shoulders of Atlas" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 206a
- FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 13a
- FREEMANON, Mr. W. G. :—  
at rubber exhibition, on rubber cultivation, Sept. 24, 10c
- Freeman's Journal* Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 15, 5f
- FREEMAN'S Orphan School—income and expenditure: statement for 1907, Sept. 11, 5a; report for 1907, Oct. 1, 15d
- FREEMAN-THOMAS, Hon. Mrs.—lays foundation-stone of church at Hampden-park, Eastbourne, May 4, 12e
- FREEMASONS—Bristol, province of: grand master appointed, Oct. 26, 11a; —Buckinghamshire: masters of masonic lodges entertained, July 25, 13a; —Derbyshire: deputy provincial grand master resigns, Mar. 5, 10c; provincial grand master elected, July 16, 13a; —Derbyshire Provincial Grand Lodge: festival held, Dec. 11, 13e (e.e.); —Empire Lodge, No. 2, 108: installation meeting, Jan. 29, 12c; —Gallery Lodge of Freemasons: installation meeting, Dec. 7, 9d; —Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons: installed, Nov. 19, 4f; —Hampshire, Provincial Grand Lodge of: meeting held, Oct. 3, 10e (e.e.); —North-umberland and Durham: provincial grand master resigns, July 18, 13b; —Nottinghamshire Provincial Grand Lodge festival held, Dec. 11, 13e (e.e.); —Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution: see that title; —Yorkshire: Lennox Lodge: Lord Ronaldshay installed worshipful master, Mar. 7, 10b; —Royal Masonic Institution for Boys: see that title; —Royal Masonic Institution for Girls: see that title
- FREER, Cadet B. H. G.—funeral, July 15, 20a
- FREER, Mr. D.—vocal recital, June 5, 13e
- FREETH, Sir E.—knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f; retiring from public service, Nov. 19, 12a
- FREIDENHEIM Hospital (Swiss Cottage)—royal gift, Dec. 24, 9a
- FREMANTLE, Mrs. A. F. S.—will, Nov. 21, 13e
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R.—distributes prizes at Royal Hospital School, Greenwich, July 25, 9d
- at Waldorf Theatre, on navy: strength, Dec. 17, 9d
- on navy—Channel fleet: signalling incident (l.), July 11, 14c
- FREMANTLE, Mr. F.—appointed whole-time medical officer by Hertfordshire County Council, May, 12, 10d
- at Society of Medical Officers of Health, on Housing and Town Planning Bill, April 11, 5e
- FREMANTLE, Mrs. G.—death, Mar. 27, 12b
- FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Ripon :—  
on Aitkin, late Rev. James: biographical, Feb. 7, 14b; —anglican communion: relations with nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 4, 15a; —churches: screens (l.), Sept. 5, 10b; —education: religious teaching in schools, May 1, 21e; 5, 8b; proposed conference (l.), April 25, 12e; —Hexham Abbey restoration: treatment of screen (l.), Aug. 24, 7f
- FRENCH—competition: prizes awarded, Feb. 3, 15d; —National Society of French Masters in England: see that title
- FRENCH, Capt. C.N.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b
- FRENCH, Rev. F. G. :—  
at Lee Baptist Chapel (sermon), Sept. 14, 8c
- FRENCH, F. H., and Chitty, F.—licensing appeal allowed, July 25, 3f
- FRENCH, Capt. H.—appointed clerk of the cheque and adjutant of King's Body-guard of Yeomen of the Guard, Mar. 18, 12a
- FRENCH, Gen. Sir John—received by King Edward, Jan. 11, 10a; entertained by Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 25, 9f; at Windsor Castle, 28, 10a; tour of inspection at Liverpool, May 1, 16f

- FRENCH, Gen. Sir John** (continued):—  
inspects land defences around Portsmouth, June 4, 9*d*; receives Alexander Nevsky order, 11, 5*a*; inspects corps of commissionaires, 22, 4*d*; inspects Oratory Boys Brigade, 30, 2*e*; inspects Honourable Artillery Company, July 6, 6*d*; arrives at Jersey, 9, 13*b*; returns to London, 13, 9*d*; inspects Plymouth coast defences, 21, 14*d*; inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 29, 12*c*; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 30, 10*e*; leaves for Stirling, Sept. 7, 11*a*; to visit Mr. R. B. Haldane at Cloan, 9, 13*a*; at Netheravon; witnesses cavalry operations, Aug. 22, 5*d*  
**Army, territorial**—views: Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster (l.), Feb. 4, 4*e*; Sir J. French's reply (s.), 8, 6*d*  
at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army, July 16, 9*c*; at Shoreditch Town-hall, on territorial army, Jan. 14, 10*b*  
on army: training (report), July 16, 9*d*; —army, territorial: artillery (letter quoted), Mar. 20, 9*b*
- FRENCH, P.**—inquest, Dec. 29, 10*e*
- FRENCH, Sir S.**—arrives in England, Jan. 13, 8*b*; elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 13, 10*b*; opens exhibition of colonial fruit, Mar. 6, 14*b*; change of address announced, April 22, 8*a*  
on Cape Colony—trade: condition (int.), Jan. 15, 11*f*
- FRENCH, Miss V.**—violin recital, May 18, 14*e*; piano recital, June 22, 13*e*
- FRENCH Academy of Medicine**—Prix Ernest Godard: awarded, Dec. 16, 15*a*
- FRENCH Association for the advancement of Science**—congress held, Aug. 4, 11*a*; 11, 5*c*
- FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London**—annual dinner: date announced, Mar. 26, 10*a*; April 24, 12*a*; May 8, 9*f*
- FRENCH Gallery, Pall-mall**—exhibition, April 28, 15*a*
- FRENCH Hospital and Dispensary**—contribution, Dec. 17, 12*b*; —annual dinner: date announced, Mar. 26, 10*a*; dinner in aid, May 18, 6*c*
- FRENCH Masters, National Society of**: see NATIONAL Society of French Masters
- FRENCH Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Mar. 14, 7*a*; report, April 27, 14*d*; circular, Sept. 3, 13*a*
- FRENCH Revolution**—commission: documents to be published, June 30, 7*e*
- FRENCH Speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain, Mission to**: see MISSION to French Speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain
- FRENTHAM-COMMON**—permanent military camp: official decision, Oct. 20, 7*f*
- "FREQUENT traveller, A"**—on London and South-Western Railway: Southampton-Havre service (l.), April 15, 7*f*
- FRERE, Rev. W. H.**:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches: inter-communion, June 17, 20*a*; at Sion College, on music: competitions in sixth century, Feb. 3, 15*d*
- FRESH Air Fund**—accounts for 1908, Oct. 23, 17*b*; appeal, July 2, 14*d*; Epping Forest excursion: date, May 28, 13*b*; Prince and Princess of Wales present at opening excursion, June 12, 12*a*; Garrick Theatre: performance announced, Oct. 14, 9*e*
- FRESHFIELD, Mr. D. W.**:—  
at Geographical Association, on geography in civil service higher division examinations; teaching Greek, Jan. 9, 5*e*
- FRESHFIELD, Mr. E.**:—  
on Byzantine Research and Publication Fund—objects (l.), June 25, 9*a*
- FRESHWATER**—Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute opened, Feb. 27, 8*b*
- FRESHWATER, A. J.**—manslaughter charge, July 23, 4*d*; 30, 3*b*
- FREWEN, Mr. E.**:—  
on hop prospects: comments on *The Times* special reports (l.), Aug. 19, 12*d*
- FREYCINET, M. de (France)**:—  
in Senate, on army reservists: reduction of training Bill, Feb. 1, 5*d*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 7*d*
- FRIAR, Cadet Clr.-Sgt. (New Zealand public school cadets)**—visit to England: see under RIFLE shooting—Roberts challenge cup, Lord
- FRICKENHAUS, Mme.**—piano recital, April 2, 7*e*
- FRICKER, Mr. H. A.**:—  
at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on municipal music, Jan. 3, 3*f*
- FRICTION, skin**: see under SKIN-FRICTION
- FRIEDBERG, Herr S.**—failure: meeting of creditors, Feb. 15, 5*e*
- FRIEDEL, Dr.**:—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on French educational system, July 18, 12*f*
- FRIEDLANDER, Mr.**—concert, June 25, 13*f*
- FRIEDLANDER, Max**:—  
"Early German Painters from Meister Wilhelm of Cologne to Adam Elsheimer" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93*b*
- FRIEDLANDER, P. M.**—bankruptcy: public examination, May 1, 22*f*
- FRIEDRICHSHAFEN**—imperial meteorological station opened, July 13, 13*b*
- FRIEND, Mr. G. E.**—appointed superintendent to St. George's Hospital, Jan. 25, 9*f*
- FRIEND, Col. L. B.**—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
- FRIENDLY societies**:—  
Bill—Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), June 3, 10*b*; 20, 17*c*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), June 3, 10*f*; 20, 17*c*; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), 20, 17*c*; Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6*a*; Guinness, Hon. W. (s. P.), June 20, 17*c*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), June 3, 10*b*; 20, 17*c*; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 20, 17*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.) June 20, 17*c*; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.) 20, 17*c*; Winterton, Lord (s. P.), 20, 17*c*; Wortley, Mr. S. (s. P.), 20, 17*c*  
British: report for 1908, Dec. 26, 10*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Dec. 14, 12*d*; —conference, national: held, Oct. 26, 17*c*; —churches, relation to: Davies, Rev. F. C. (reads paper); Sim, Mr. J. D. S. (s.), May 26, 5*d*; —frauds: position of post office *employés*: see under PARLIAMENT; —income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —medical practitioners, services of: conference announced, Dec. 18, 9*e*
- "FRIEND of Cyprus, A"**—Cyprus: election of archbishop (l.), April 14, 11*b*
- "FRIEND of France, A"**—on Franco-British exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 21, 15*d*
- FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation**—festival dinner given, July 2, 16*d*
- FRIENDS, Society of**: see SOCIETY of Friends
- FRIENDS' Provident Institution (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 7, 15*e*; valuation return, May 27, 18*c*
- FRIJS, Count**—receives Victorian Order, April 23, 3*c*

- FRIMLEY**—District Cottage Hospital: foundation stone laid, Dec. 14, 13a; sanatorium: see under **TUBERCULOSIS**—Sanatoria
- FRIPP**, Sir A. D.—appointed surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 4, 15c
- FRISKIN**, Mr. J.—concert, Dec. 15, 1?e
- FRISWELL**, late Mr. R. J.—resolution passed by London section of Society of Chemical Industry (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4c
- FRITH**, Mr. W. P.—90th birthday, Jan. 9, 8a; summoned to Buckingham Palace, 9, 8b; invested with insignia of C.V.O. by King Edward, 10, 7f; 11, 10a
- FRODSHAM**, Rt. Rev. George H., Bp. of North Queensland—elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 27, 10b at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Australian Aborigines, June 22, 5d
- FROEBEL** Society—infant schools abroad: see under **EDUCATION**—Schools; —teachers' registration council: representation (l.), July 29, 15f
- FRONTINO** and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 9, 17f; Dec. 17, 18d
- FROST**, A., and Cass, T. W.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 25, 7c
- FROST**, G. W. (*alias* Thomas or Chambers), and Price, H. E.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Sept. 26, 3c; Oct. 2, 2d; Nov. 18, 3e
- FROST**, T. R.—theft of stamps charge, May 28, 4d
- FRUIT**—British grown: Royal Horticultural Society show: held, Oct. 16, 4d; —Christmas trade (art., "The Christmas fruit trade"), Dec. 21, 14d; —colonial: exhibition: Royal Horticultural Society's hall announced, Feb. 19, 14c; held, Mar. 6, 14b; exhibition, June 12, 8d; consignment of apples from Nova Scotia, Nov. 17, 12b; held 27, 16a; closed; medals awarded, Dec. 1, 6c; sundried: success in London markets, May 9, 19f; —crop prospects, May 25, 3c; winter: correspondence, Dec. 10, 15a; —French: export to London markets: arrangements, May 11, 8c; —growers: conference held, Nov. 30, 5b; —Rhodesian consignment arrives in London, Sept. 26, 11e; —sale: suggested uniform weights standard, Nov. 2, 3e; shows: British grown, Oct. 16, 4d; colonial (Westminster): consignment of apples from Nova Scotia, Nov. 17, 12b; held, 27, 16a; closed; medals awarded, Dec. 1, 6c; British Columbian (London-wall) held Dec. 9, 4b; at Imperial Institute: held, 16, 16d; —skins on foot-pavements: notice issued by commissioner of police, Dec. 21, 16e; —soft: crop: weather, effect of, July 20, 3c; yield statistics, July 16, 9e; —trade: condition, July 11, 18a (e.e.); —trade: condition, April 20, 2f; green: commissioner: appointment suggested, Aug. 15, 6c; —Whitsuntide prospects, June 2, 18f
- FRUIT-GROWING**—orchard at Burghill, experimental: arrangements, Sept. 28, 3f; —special articles ("The fruit-grower's season"), Sept. 17, 13c; ("Apple orchards"), Oct. 10, 4c; —("The fruit spraying campaign"), Jan. 6, 13b; —Woburn farm: report, Feb. 3, 4c
- FRUITERERS' Company**—Lord Mayor Bell gives dinner to court, Oct. 10, 16a
- FRY**, Rev. Dr. :—  
at Headmasters' Conference, on teachers: registration council, Dec. 23, 10b; at Southwark Chapter-house, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 23, 6f
- FRY**, Mr. C. B.—to play for Sussex County Cricket Club, June 18 3c
- FRY**, Sir E.—appointed arbitrator in dispute between London and North-Western Railway Company and *employés*, Nov. 13, 14c; health, Mar. 31, 11c; French application for appointment as arbitrator in Casablanca deserters' dispute, Dec. 2, 8a  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Prevention of Corruption Act. 1906, May 28, 12a; at Central poor law conference, delivers presidential address, Feb. 19, 13e; at University College, London, on progress of University College, July 3, 11d; at University College Hospital medical school, on medical profession, Oct. 3, 14b
- FRY**, G. M.—false pretences charge, April 30, 4d
- FRY**, Rev. L. G.—to receive presentation, Oct. 5, 13c; 26, 2d
- FRY**, Dr. T. C. :—  
at Church congress, on position of unbeneficed clergy, Oct. 10, 9a
- FRY**, Mr. T. W.—appointed stipendiary magistrate for Middlesbrough, Mar. 3, 10a
- FRY**, W.—housebreaking charge, Aug. 27, 11e
- FRY**, W. H.—unqualified veterinary surgeon charge, Nov. 9, 4c (e.e.)
- FRYER**, Mr. H.—piano recitals, April 2, 7f; June 1, 11d
- FRYER**, Mrs. M. J. C. (Marian Mirza)—will, Nov. 18, 14e
- FUAD** Midhat Pasha (Turkey) :—  
on Young Turkey party—attitude of Egyptian nationalists (l.), Sept. 18, 4e
- FUAD** Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Sept. 11, 6e; at Beirut, Aug. 8, 5f; returns from exile, 13, 3e; Sept. 11, 6e
- FUEL**—consumption: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (reads paper, E.S.), Oct. 7, 4f; —economizers: new process described (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19d; —Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 25, 6d; April 1, 4e; —Motors: see under **MOTORS**; —Smallwood's invention, Mr. A.: demonstration (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5b; —wastage: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 7, 4b
- FUGE**, Capt. (Transvaal)—retrenched from South African Constabulary, Feb. 7, 7a
- FUGEMAN**, Mr. F. W. :—  
on labour—home work (evid.), May 1, 21d
- FUH-KIEN**—diocese: Bp. of Fuh-kien (s.), June 3, 11d
- FUH-KIEN**, Bp. of: see **PRICE**, Rt. Rev. H. M. E.
- FUKUSHIMA**, Gen. (Japan)—visit to Dalai Lama abandoned; visits Yang-tsze provinces of China, Aug. 7, 5c
- FULHAM**—borough council: by-election results, Aug. 15, 10a; —Griggs, Mr.: appointments outside service of council: discussion, Jan. 8, 8d; —church, parish: bells dedicated, Oct. 5, 13c; tower dedicated, 5, 13c; —mayor: councillor R. Harris accepts invitation, Oct. 8, 11e; elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —unemployed: see under **UNEMPLOYED**; —workhouse: officials summoned for assault, Oct. 28, 4c
- FULLER**, Amelia—nominated by Queen Alexandra to bed in British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham, Dec. 30, 9a
- FULLER**, Mr. H. T. :—  
on licensing—compensation (l.), April 16, 5f
- FULLER**, Mr. J.—biographical, Mar. 19, 15f; 23, 13d

- FULLER, Sir J. Bamfylde—to lecture before Indian Civil Service Society, May 22, 12*b*; to leave for Constantinople, Sept. 29, 11*b*  
Bengal, resignation of governorship of : Cromer, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*a*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), 1, 8*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT  
on India : administration; partition of Bengal : (l.), June 6, 12*a*; Indian press comments, June 10, 7*c*; —Sheikh-ul-Islam : views on Mahomedans of India; Turkish constitution (l.), Dec. 4, 5*c*  
FULLER, J., and others—*theft charge*, May 11, 3*e*  
FULLER, Mr. J. F. M.—son christened (P.N.), July 10, 12*c*  
FULLER, Sir T.—farewell dinner : arrangements, Jan. 9, 8*a*; 15, 12*a*; given, 29, 11*f*; entertained by staff of Cape Colony Agency, Feb. 1, 10*c*  
Gill, Sir D.—*appreciation* (s.), Jan. 29, 11*f*  
at Hôtel Métropole, on Cape Colony diamond fields; Mr. Cecil Rhodes : *appreciation*; imperial relations, Jan. 29, 11*f*  
FULLER'S (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 16*d*  
FULLER'S Earth Union (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 16*c*  
FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A. :—  
"Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, Vol. IV. Q to S" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 22*9c*  
FULLERTON, Col. J. D. :—  
on Aeronautical Society of Great Britain (l.), Nov. 3, 8*b*  
FULLEYLOVE, Mr. J.—*death*, May 25, 11*e*; funeral, 27, 14*f*; pictures exhibited, July 18, 16*f*; will, Sept. 1, 9*e*  
FULLMANN, T.—*pickpocket charge*, Aug. 5, 5*e*  
FULLONIUS, W.—"The Comedye of Acolastus" : sale of copy announced, Nov. 24, 16*c*  
FULLWOOD, Mr. A. H.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13*b*  
FULTON, Sir F. :—  
at House of Lords, on Sir G. W. Truscott : biographical, Oct. 13, 8*a*; at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir John Bell : biographical, Nov. 10, 4*b*  
FUN Fair and Toy City (Earl's Court)—dolls : pageant held, Dec. 15, 13*d*  
FUNKE, William—*libel charge*, Nov. 19, 14*d*  
FURHMANN, R.—*suicide*, June 17, 14*c*  
FURLONG, Rev. G. :—  
at British Association, on O Le Mauga Mu (volcano)—*birth*, Sept. 11, 4*b*  
FURLONGER, H. W.—*inquest*, July 27, 14*c*  
FURNACES—*blast* : new type described (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17*b*; *explosions* : cause explained (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*d*; —*blowers* : "E.P." regulator described (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*b*; —*Eclipse boiler furnace and fuel economizer* : demonstration given, Nov. 19, 16*c*; —*gas-fired* : new invention described (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*d*; —*Nature, La*, (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 16*c*; —*Schmidt-Desgraz gas re-heating type* : described (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*e*; —*Staf* : gas-fired re-heating (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*e*  
FURNEAUX, Mr. J. M.—*death*, Aug. 21, 11*b*; Prince of Wales expresses sympathy, 29, 9*b*  
FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Winchester :—  
at Westminster Abbey, on Winchester Cathedral Preservation Fund, May 29, 17*d*  
on Winchester Cathedral Fabric Fund—transfer of Crosby Hall subscriptions (l.), Feb. 3, 15*a*; appeal (l.), Sept. 29, 8*b*  
FURNESS, Sir C. :—  
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Miners Eight Hours Bill, Sept. 26, 9*f*; at West Hartlepool, on labour disputes; unemployment, Aug. 28, 11*d*; at West Hartlepool, on ministerial appointments : position of business men, Oct. 27, 10*b*; at West Hartlepool, on labour : co-partnership offer to *employés* of Messrs. Furness, Withy, and Company, Nov. 16, 5*b*; at Hartlepool, on marine engine building : amalgamation, Dec. 30, 10*d*; at Labour Co-partnership Association's meeting, on labour co-partnership, Dec. 2, 12*c*  
on labour : co-partnership offer to *employés* of Messrs. Furness, Withy, and Company (Ltd.) (add.), Oct. 8, 8*b*; acceptance by trade union delegates (int.), 24, 10*f*; —*shipbuilding trade dispute* (l.), Feb. 3, 6*f*; June 1, 7*e*  
FURNESS, Withy, and Company (Ltd.)—co-partnership : Sir C. Furness's offer to *employés* (add.), Oct. 8, 10*b*; discussed at conference of trade union organizations, 8, 10*b*; 17, 9*f*; correspondence, 9, 10*a*; acceptance prospects : our Barrow correspondent's comments, 9, 10*a*; Mr. J. H. Wilson's comments (s.), 12, 11*c*; delegates advise acceptance of offer : Sir C. Furness (int.), 24, 10*f*; Sir C. Furness's offer to *employés* : men's representatives adopt scheme; Mr. T. Burt (circular), Nov. 4, 12*d*; particulars of scheme, 5, 8*d*; scheme (sp. art., "Labour in shipyards," F.S.), 6, 3*c*; Sir C. Furness (s.), 16, 5*b*; (sp. art., "The north-east coast strikes," E.S.), Nov. 18, 17*b*; — report, July 7, 18*f*  
FURNESS Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 8, 13*d*; Aug. 7, 17*f*; report, Feb. 12, 12*e*; Aug. 11, 12*d*; meeting, Feb. 20, 14*a*; Aug. 19, 4*e*; chairman : new appointment, May 29, 20*c*  
FURNITURE :—  
Sales—at Braxton-cottage, Yarmouth, I.W., announced, Sept. 12, 11*c*; at No. 1, Portman-square, July 18, 5*c*; at 27, Great Cumberland-place announced, Dec. 3, 11*c*; —by Messrs. Chesterton and Sons, Dec. 19, 18*f*; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 8, 7*a*; by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Dec. 12, 12*d*; —of late Lady Conyngham's collection, May 7, 11*a*; of late Mr. T. H. Ismay's collection, April 3, 13*e*; of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection (large prices given), Dec. 12, 12*d*; of Mr. Oppington's collection : announced, June 10, 13*d*; —trade advisory committee : meeting, Feb. 15, 13*f*  
FURNIVAL, Mr. E. J.—"Robert Laneham's Letter" (edit.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 26*9b*  
FURS—misnaming : vigilance committee of fur and skins trades' section of London Chamber of Commerce issues circular, Oct. 19, 19*c*; —sales : by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Oct. 24, 12*d*; —special article ("New fashions in furs"), Nov. 23, 4*a*  
FÜRSTENBERG, Prince Max Egon of—at Berlin, Sept. 4, 11*a*  
FUSHIMI, Prince Hiroyasu (Japan)—received by Emperor; leaving for England, Jan. 10, 7*f*; arrives in London, Mar. 10, 10*b*; received by King Edward VII., May 28, 13*a*

FUSINATO, Signor Guido (Italy)—appointed arbitrator in Franco-German dispute concerning Casablanca deserters, Dec. 9, 8b  
in Chamber, on foreign policy, Dec. 2, 7d  
FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April, 7, 14c  
FUTURES: see under TRADE—Speculation—United States

FUZET, Mgr. (France):—  
on clergy—attitude of Vatican towards mutual aid societies announcement, Mar. 21, 6a; official denial, 21, 7d  
FYFE, Mr. H. Hamilton:—  
on labour: living wage for home work (l.), Nov. 24, 5d; Dec. 8, 16c  
FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—"Tacitus: Dialogues, Agricola, and Germania" (trans) reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 218b

## G

"G."—on bank reserves (l.), Jan. 28, 13a  
"G. C."—on London Tube railways: overcrowding (l.), Oct. 9, 3d  
"G. F. B."—on Marathon race: legendary origin (l.), July 31, 17f  
"G. J. C.-B."—on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 11, 7d  
"G. T. R."—on tinned foods: importation, (l.), Mar. 7, 3a  
GABRIEL, A. P.—inquest, Sept. 17, 8d  
GABRIEL Nouradunghian (Turkey)—appointed legal adviser to Porte and minister of commerce and works, Aug. 7, 5a  
GABRILOWITSCH, M. Ossif—piano recitals, May 23, 14d; 29, 15e  
GACHOT, M.—"Siège de Gênes, 1800" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190b  
GADDUM, Mr. G. H.—death, Jan. 24, 12c  
GÄDKE, Col. (Germany):—  
on army: strength (art quoted), Aug. 5, 5e; —Great Britain: national defence; invasion; Lord Roberts's speech (art quoted), Nov. 26, 5a; —navy: Naval League's policy (views), Oct. 2, 5f  
GADOW, Dr. H.—"Through Southern Mexico" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 357b  
GAEDE, Dr.—mercurial pump: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15e  
GAEL, Mr. C. E.—will, April 30, 10e  
GAELIC League of London—exhibition held, Nov. 18, 12d  
GAIETY Restaurant and Hotel—sold, Jan. 25, 4b; dinner to celebrate appointment of Messrs. J. Lyons and Co. (Ltd.), July 18, 12b  
GAIETY Theatre, April 27, 9f  
GAIETY Theatre (Manchester), Aug. 29, 12b  
GAIETY Theatre Company (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 14f; meeting, Aug. 5, 4f  
GAILLARD, M.:—  
on Morocco—situation at Rabat (tel.), Jan. 28, 5b  
GAINSBOROUGH (Lincolnshire)—board of guardians: workhouse infirmary, religious services: Dr. Farrar (report), Sept. 4, 14f; —electoral: see under LINCOLNSHIRE  
GAINSBOROUGH, T.—portraits sold; large prices, May 30, 15f; letters: sale announced, June 3, 15b (e.e.); sold, 12, 11d; portraits of Mrs. Gainsborough and daughter: correspondence, Oct. 20, 12f  
GAIRDNER, Dr. J.—"Lollardy and the Reformation in England" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 399a; Dr. J. Gairdner's comments (l., L.S.), 19, 418c  
GAIAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 16e; dividend, Dec. 23, 19f  
GALANOS, Demetrius—Dr. J. Gennadius (reads paper), Sept. 18, 11b

GALANTE, Prof. A.:—  
on scenery—disfigurement (l.), Aug. 18, 9f  
GALAPAGOS Islands—British subjects, detention of: see under ECUADOR—Great Britain  
GALASHIELS—refuse destructor: tender accepted (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6b; —sewerage: drainage scheme tenders accepted (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6b; details of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19a  
"GALATA"—on pan-Islamic movement (l.), Jan. 21, 4a  
GALE, Mrs. A. S.—will, Sept. 4, 11b  
GALES, Mr. R. A.:—  
at Institution of Civil Engineers on Curzon-bridge at Allahabad (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6c  
GALES and storms, Jan. 4, 9d; 9, 9b; 10, 9c; 11, 12d; 28, 6c; Feb. 24, 10d; 25, 11e; Mar. 7, 6c; April 9, 12c; 27, 11e; May 14, 14b; June, 2, 14c; 3, 16c; 5, 14c; 6, 16d; July 4, 16e, 9f (l.e.); 11, 16e; 15, 16e; 18, 14d; 20, 14f; Sept. 1, 10e; 2, 10a; 3, 10c; 5, 12e (l.e.); 10, 10c; 12, 12c; Nov. 23, 12d; Dec. 11, 14c; 28, 10d; 29, 6a; 30, 8a; 31, 4d; —snowstorm great: particulars, Dec. 30, 8a; 31, 4d; previous storms recalled, 30, 8a; —thunderstorm of June 4: brontometer records: correspondence, June 8, 4e  
GALICIA:—  
Governor—assassination of Count Potocki: see POTOCKI, Count; new appointment, April 28, 5d  
Oil industry—Boryslaw fire: particulars, July 6, 7d  
Prussia—goods: boycott announced: British merchants warned against employing Prussian agents, Jan. 1, 7d  
Poles—Ruthenes, relations with: our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 14, 5d; anti-Ruthene demonstrations at Lemburg, 15, 5e  
Weather—hurricane, May 19, 12b  
GALILEANS—origin: Prof. P. Haupt reads paper, Aug. 25, 2f  
GALILEE—ethnology: Prof. Haupt reads paper, Sept. 18, 11c  
GALLAGHER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—attempt on life: dynamite outrage: confession by Claudians, July 16, 7d  
GALLANT, J.—charged under Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, Feb. 25, 14f  
GALLARD, A. W.—inquest, Nov. 3, 12f  
GALLIFANT, A.—threats charge, April 23, 13c  
GALLINA, Count G. (Italy)—appointment as ambassador to France announced, May 7, 5f; semi-official announcement made, 13, 13b; received by M. Fallières on appointment as ambassador to France, Aug. 24, 4b

- GALLINA, Count G. (Italy) (continued):—  
at Paris, on France: relations with Italy, Aug. 24, 4b
- GALLINGER, Mr. (U.S.A.):—  
in Senate, on Ship Subsidy Bill, Feb. 25, 5b
- GALLOWAY, Rear-Adm. A. A. C.:—  
at Royal United Service Institution, on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 6, 5f
- GALLOWAY, G.—theft charge, Mar. 27, 19b
- GALLOWAY, Prof. W.—Royal Society of Arts awards gold medal under Shaw trust for industrial hygiene, Feb. 22, 10c
- GALLREIN, Mr. A.—concert, July 8, 11e
- "GALLUS"—on Sunday observance in England (l.), May 26, 19d
- GALPIN, Rev. A. J.:—  
at Headmasters' Conference, on secondary schools: inspection by Board of Education, Dec. 23, 10c
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—"A Commentary" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 182b  
on Shakespeare memorial theatre (l.), Mar. 14, 8f
- GALTON, Mr. F.—"Memories of My Life" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 358b  
at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenics, Oct. 15, 4d
- GALWAY—Atlantic fleet visit: see under: NAVY—Atlantic fleet:—county council (Spiddal division): member elected, May 1, 14a;—Gort: election of representative; disturbance, June 4, 9e;—exhibition, industrial: announced, June 30, 12f; opening arrangements, Sept. 15, 9e;—industrial conference: see under IRELAND—Industries;—police: additional cost: see under IRELAND—Police;—urban council: see QUEEN'S College, Galway
- GALWAY, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on children: medical inspection, Dec. 3, 5a;—Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9c
- GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 17, 16c; meeting, 23, 12e; summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, 28, 15b
- GAMBETTA—monument to be unveiled at Nice, Oct. 28, 15a
- GAMBETTA, Léon (France)—transfer of remains to Pantheon: prospects of Bill, April 20, 4b
- GAMBIA:—  
Agriculture—corn output, Jan. 22, 8d  
Finance—revenue record, Jan. 22, 8d
- GAMBIA river—gold dredging preparations by French commercial association, Jan. 22, 8d
- GAMBLE, Rear-Adm. D. A.—engaged to superintend reorganization of Turkish navy; biographical, Dec. 28, 4f
- GAMBLE, Mr. F. W.:—  
on weights and measures—correlation of units (l., E.S.), May 13, 4c
- GAMBLE, Rev. H. R.:—  
on church music: congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4e;—Franco-British Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 16, 14f; 21, 15c
- GAMBLE, Mr. H. V.—awarded Deloitte prize for accountancy, Jan. 16, 9e
- GAMBLE, Sir J. C.—death, Sept. 25, 11b
- GAMBLIN, Mr. G. H.—appointed member of executive council of Bahama Islands, Dec. 19, 13b
- GAMBLING—bookmakers, application of Gaming Act to: Judgment by Judge Mulligan, Aug. 21, 6d; Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Feb. 6, 5b;—Café Bernhard: prosecution, April 3, 19d;—card playing: see CARD playing;—International Artists' Club: see that title;—law case (recovery of loan), July 2, 9d;—National Anti-Gambling League: see that title;—Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 19, 17b;—prosecution, Nov. 5, 2f;—publichouses, games in: see under PARLIAMENT
- GAMBOGI, Miss E.—concert, Nov. 9, 13c
- GAME Guild—Prevention of Corruption Act: see under PREVENTION of Corruption Act
- GAMMELL, Mr. S. J.—Kincardineshire: adopted as Unionist candidate, Mar. 30, 7d; April 1, 12c  
at Old Stonehaven, on fiscal policy, April 6, 10e
- GAMMON, Alderman E.—will, Dec. 9, 15c
- GAMMON, R.—assault charge, Jan. 10, 14f
- GAMON, Mr. J.—death, June 4, 12e
- GAMP, Baron von (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on absolutism, Nov. 12, 5a;—navy: German policy, Nov. 12, 5a;—William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 12, 5a; "yellow peril," Nov. 12, 5a
- GANDHI, Mr. (Transvaal)—proposal of compromise regarding registration of Indians, Jan. 9, 3c; assaulted by Indians at Johannesburg, Feb. 11, 5c; to visit England, Sept. 24, 3f; at Durban, 26, 5b  
at Durban, on Asiatic Registration Act: compromise, Mar. 7, 5e; meeting broken up, 7, 5e; at Johannesburg, on Asiatics: position in the Transvaal, Aug. 17, 5c  
on Asiatic Registration Act (int.), Jan. 7, 3a; (l.), May 27, 9d; (l.), July 4, 9a; settlement of dispute (int.), Feb. 1, 5c; correspondence with Rev. J. Doke, Aug. 21, 10f; Asiatic Registration Bill (int.), Aug. 24, 3c; deportation (statement), 29, 3b; Indians' position (int.), Sept. 18, 5e
- GANGES—Curzon bridge: Mr. R. A. Gales (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 25, 6c;—bridge at Sara Ghat: construction sanctioned (E.S.), June 24, 4d; sanction delayed, Oct. 30, 7f
- GANJIRA, Nawab of—visits House of Commons, June 12, 15a
- GANNON, Mr. J.—retiring from post at Guildhall, Sept. 11, 13a (e.e.); biographical, 12, 13f
- GANZ, Mr. R.—piano recitals, Oct. 26, 11c; 30, 13e (e.e.)
- GANZ, Mr. W.—to give diamond jubilee concert, Mar. 2, 10b; date; royal patronage, May 12, 10c; held, 27, 12b; acts as musical director at Royal General Theatrical Fund dinner, May 30, 15b
- GAPE, J.—wounding charge, Mar. 6, 19b
- GARABALDINI, C. V.—banquet, Sept. 22, 8d
- GARBASO, Signor—receives Orange Nassau order, Jan. 1, 12b
- GARBE, Mr. Robert—"Application of Highly Super-heated Steam to Locomotives" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18e; correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 2, 17e
- GARBETT, Rev. C. F.:—  
on Licensing Bill—drinking clubs (l.), July 3, 14e
- GARCEAU, M. Edouard—vocal recitals, June 1, 11d; July 10, 13f (e.e.)
- GARCIA, Señor A. (Spain)—appointed governor of the Bank of Spain, Sept. 16, 5d
- GARCIA, Count P. (Portugal)—duel: see under DUELLING—Portugal
- GARCIA, L., and D. White—attempted highway robbery charge, Dec. 17, 2f; 24, 13e; 31, 8d

- GARCKE, Mr. E. :—  
on electrical industry—condition (l., E.S.), July 1, 3c; (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 17c; 16, 7e
- GARDEN City Association—meeting, Feb. 1, 15f
- GARDEN city movement—Hornby, Mr. C. H. St. J. (add.), Aug. 21, 11d; Hunter, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 31, 10e
- GARDENERS' Company—Dewar, Sir T. (s.), May 20, 12b; July 2, 13b; —dinner, ladies: announced, April 13, 10b; given, May 20, 12b; —privileges, breach of: recorder's warrant issued in 1632: anniversary gift to lord mayor of London inaugurated, April 15, 7f; make presentation to Lord Mayor Bell, July 2, 13b
- GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—dinner: date, Jan. 31, 12b; given, June 26, 15e (e.e.); royal contribution, Feb. 13, 10b
- GARDENING: see HORTICULTURE
- GARDINER, Mrs.—assault charge, Oct. 9, 3c
- GARDINER, Capt. A.—railways: signalling invention described (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5c
- GARDINER, Mr. A. G. :—  
at National Anti-Sweating League's meeting, on sweating, July 22, 7c
- GARDINER, Mr. J. S.—grant from Balfour fund approved June 22, 8e
- GARDINER, Margaret—thrift charge, May 20, 12f; 21, 14d; 29, 11d; June 4, 14b; July 2, 4d
- GARDINER, Mr. W. :—  
on trees in London (l.), Aug. 27, 8d
- GARDINER (James) and Co., Messrs.—place orders for five steamers, Sept. 19, 3c
- GARDNER, Mrs. :—  
at Leicester, on women's suffrage, Feb. 22, 11b
- GARDNER, Col. A. C.—funeral arrangements, Jan. 3, 8a; 11, 10b; funeral, 16, 4b; will, Feb. 24, 8c
- GARDNER, Mr. Ernest :—  
at Royal Forest Agricultural Society's dinner, on cattle: vendors' warranty, Oct. 5, 3c
- GARDNER, Rev. E. L. :—  
on Italian railways: treatment of luggage (l.), April 18, 4e
- GARDNER, H.—inquest, June 10, 8f
- GARDNER, Dr. P.—elected corresponding member of Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences, Nov. 28, 13a
- GARDNER, Prof. P. :—  
at Oxford, on congress for history of religions, Sept. 16, 11d  
on Pelham, late Prof.—memorial (l.), Feb. 14, 10b
- GARDNER, Mr. S.—concert, Nov. 11, 14d
- GARDNER, Prof. W. M. :—  
at Drapers' hall, on technical education, Feb. 24, 14e
- GARFIELD, President (U.S.A.) :—  
Assassination—reference in late Mrs. J. G. Blaine's letters quoted; our New York correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 7e
- GARFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—visit to Honolulu announced, June 9, 3b  
on Roosevelt, Mr. T.—policy (s.), Feb. 17, 5a
- GARFIT, Mr. H. de Bunsen C.—coming-of-age celebrated, July 31, 15b
- GARFORTH—parochial elementary school: action by management against West Riding of Yorkshire County Council: see under EDUCATION Act, 1902
- GARIBALDI—military cloak sold, July 11, 14c
- GARMESON, Mr. E. J. :—  
on fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 17, 12f; Aug. 18, 8d
- GARNEAU, Sir J. G. (Canada)—receives Victorian order, July 24, 7f (l.e.); knighted, Aug. 12, 11c
- GARNER, Mr. J. H.—inquest, Feb. 14, 8b
- GARNER, late Mr. T.—“The Domestic Architecture of England during the Tudor Period” reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 206a
- GARNETT, Mr. E.—“Wanderings in Arabia, being an abridgment of Travels in Arabia Deserta” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52a
- GARNETT, Mr. W. J.—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 2, 15b  
on Egypt—child labour (l.), July 28, 15f
- GARNSEY, Mr. E. R. :—  
on Oxford University—reforms (l.), July 15, 12d
- GARGOHN, M. : see under MURDER—Wilcox, Amelia
- GARONNE (river)—motor-boat service: see under FRANCE—Canals and Waterways
- GARRATT, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 10, 9b
- GARRATT, Mr. P.—piano recital, Feb. 10, 3c
- GARRATT, Rev. S.—will, Aug. 18, 9b
- GARRETT, Mr. Edmund :—  
on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' management of licensed property: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, May 2, 9d
- GARRETT, Mrs. E.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 19, 6f
- GARRETT, Mr. G.—will, Aug. 29, 9b
- GARRICK Club—pictures: catalogue (sp. art., “The Garrick Club portraits”), Oct. 12, 4f
- GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 14, 13e; 28, 12d; Feb. 10, 11e; 27, 12a; Mar. 3, 10f; April 9, 9f; 16, 5b; May 1, 14c; 21, 14d; June 11, 11b; 16, 12a; July 2, 12c; 8, 14c; 11, 11e; Sept. 3, 9c; Oct. 14, 9e; 28, 15d; Dec. 17, 10f; 31, 8d
- GARROD, Sir A. B.—funeral, Jan. 3, 8a
- GARROD, H.—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 10, 14f
- GARSKOVITZ, J. (*alias* Applebaum)—fraud charge, June 23, 4a; Aug. 5, 2e
- GARSTANG, Prof. J. :—  
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Asia Minor—Hittite discoveries, Dec. 9, 12d
- GARSTIN, Sir W.—returns to Cairo, Feb. 21, 5d; leaves Cairo for Marseilles; public address to be presented; attitude of Nationalist press, April 21, 3e; leaves for Paris, Sept. 7, 11a  
Egypt—irrigation work: Sir E. Gorst: extract from report, May 4, 4f  
at Royal Geographical Society, on Nile: exploration, Dec. 15, 9d
- GARSTON—dock extension; particulars (E.S.), July 1, 5c
- GARTER, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- GARTH, Mr. T. C.—will, Jan. 13, 4c
- GARTON, Sir R. C.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9b
- GARTON (Warrington), Messrs.—seed catalogue noticed, Sept. 7, 4f; farm seeds catalogue noticed, Feb. 24, 3e
- GARVIE, Principal—addresses letter to congregational churches and missions in British Colonies, Dec. 28, 5b
- GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—appointed editor of *Observer*, Jan. 11, 10a
- GARWOOD, H.—wounding charge, Mar. 12, 3e
- GARY, Judge E. H. (U.S.A.)—entertained by council of Iron and Steel Institute, Sept. 12, 11a
- GAS—analysis (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6e; —Dannert: formula of manufacture (E.S.), April 9, 5b; —distribution under pressure: Lubeck: results of experiments (E.S.), Oct.

## GAS (continued):—

- 7, 4*d*;—electricity, comparison with: see under LIGHTING;—industry, condition of: Mr. J. R. Hill (s., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*;—local authorities, undertakings belonging to: Board of Trade return, Sept. 3, 10*d*;—London: special article ("The quality of London gas," E.S.), Dec. 2, 20*e*;—mantles, incandescent: Prof. V. B. Lewes (lect., E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*e*;—manufacture: special article ("The low temperature distillation of coal," E.S.), Oct. 21, 3*b*; vertical retorts: Weiss, Mr. (reads paper, E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*e*;—naphthalene in, illumination of (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*e*;—petrol-air: Globe Safety Gas Company's plant described; demonstration (E.S.) Oct. 28 18*f*;—producer: new method described (E.S.) Mar. 18, 6*e*;—special article ("A development in suction gas producers" E.S.), Oct. 7, 3*c*
- GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 14*c*
- GASELEE, Mr. S.—appointed Pepsian librarian at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, May 5, 7*f*
- GASCOYNE-CECIL, Rev. Lord William:—at Church Missionary Society, on mission work in China, Feb. 20, 4*e*
- GAS engines: see under ENGINES—International combustion
- GAS Engines, Institution of: see INSTITUTION OF Gas Engines
- GASKELL, Mr. C. G. M.—to be sworn of privy council, June 26, 14*c*
- GASKELL, Lady C. M.:—  
"Episodes in the Lives of a Shropshire Lass and Lad" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 462*b*
- GASKELL, Eleanor, and Smith, Annie—obstructing police charge, Oct. 20, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*
- GASKELL, Miss J. B.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d*
- GASKELL, Mr. R. N.—death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
- GASKINS, B., and others—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6*f*
- GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 2*f*; July 21, 17*d*; report, Jan. 31, 16*f*; July 31, 23*a*; meetings, Feb. 8, 13*c*; Aug. 8, 12*c*; automatic gas meters, robbing: prosecutions, Feb. 18, 15*f*;—gas: price reduced, Jan. 6, 5*c*;—law case (explosion of gas), Mar. 28, 7*c*;—West Ham Gas Company (Ltd.): amalgamation negotiations, Nov. 21, 17*d* on heating (l., E.S.), Feb. 26, 3*e*
- GASNIER, M. René—flying machine: see under AERONAUTICS
- GASPARRI, Cardinal—codification of canon law: see under VATICAN
- GASQUET, Abbot—elected associate of British School of Rome, Feb. 7, 14*b*; at Rome; resumes work on revision of Vulgate, Nov. 13, 15*e*; received by Pope Pius X., Dec. 30, 9*a*  
at Eucharistic congress, on Roman Catholic Church: history in Great Britain, Sept. 11, 9*a*  
on Pope Pius X.'s speech on government (l.), Jan. 8, 7*e*;—revision of Vulgate (reads paper), Oct. 20, 10*c*
- GASSON, J.—bigamy charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*
- GASTER, Dr. M.—Joshua, book of: discovery of Aramaic MS. (sp. art., "A Samaritan book of Joshua"), June 9, 6*a*  
at Hotel Great Central, on Jews: position in Turkey, Nov. 9, 12*b*;—at Jewish Working-men's Club, on revival of study of Hebrew, Feb. 10, 8*d*; at Royal Asiatic Society, on book of Joshua: discovery of Aramaic MS. June 17, 18*b*
- GASTER, Dr. M. (continued):—  
on Joshua, Samaritan book of (l.), Nov. 5, 7*d*; (l.), Oct. 5, 13*d*
- GASWORKERS and General Labourers, National Union of: see NATIONAL Union of Gasworkers and General Labourers
- GATCHO, S.—theft charge: see under FRANCE—Crime
- GATEHOUSE, Mr. F. B.—"Handbook for Cement Works Chemists, A," reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 4, 6*e*
- GATELEY, Mr. S.—receives order of St. Gregory the Great, Nov. 27, 15*b*; shot at, Dec. 3, 8*b*; assailant prosecuted, 9, 8*b* (e.e.)
- GATES, G.—assault charge, Aug. 4, 15*f*
- GATESHEAD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; electoral, Dec. 18, 9*e*; 30, 6*d*
- GATESHEAD and District Tramways Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 16, 3*d*
- GATESHEAD Liberal Association:—  
Johnson, attitude towards Mr. John: see under JOHNSON, Mr. John
- GATWICK:—  
Race meeting: see under TURF
- GAUDIN de Villaine, M. (France):—  
in Senate, on Morocco: operations by French troops, Feb. 21, 5*d*
- GAUDRON, Mr. A. E.:—  
at Society of Arts, on aeronautics: military, Feb. 6, 12*a*; (E.S.), 12, 4*c*
- GAULT, Prof.:—  
at King's College, London, on Partnership Act, Limited, 1907, Oct. 6, 11*c*
- GAUNT, F.—falsifying stock-book charge, Feb. 15, 11*f*
- GAUNT, Mr. L. G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 21, 10*c*; inquest, 23, 7*c*
- GAUNTLETT, Mr. B.—awarded prize for piano at Concours du Conservatoire, July 11, 15*c*; piano recital, Nov. 14, 15*e*
- GAUTIER, M. Jules:—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on secondary education in France, Oct. 24, 19*a*
- GAUTREY, Mr. T.—Camberwell (Peckham) by-election—adopted Liberal candidate, Mar. 13, 12*b*; (add.), 14, 14*d*  
at moral education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8*d*
- GAVEY, Sir J.—appointed consulting engineer to Post Office, Feb. 19, 11*f*
- GAVIN, Father:—  
at Church of Immaculate Conception, on Sir John Day: appreciation, June 18, 13*d*
- GAVIN, Miss E.—appointed headmistress of Wimbledon High School, July 21, 12*d* (l.e.)
- GAY, Mr. W.—pictures: M. Henri Laveden: appreciation, April 7, 4*f*
- GAYLARD, Mr. J. S.—will, Sept. 1, 9*c*
- GAYLER, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
- GAY-ROBERTS, Lieut. E.—hunting accident (fatal), Dec. 22, 13*e*
- GEARY, Lieut.-Gen. H. L.:—  
at Whitechurch Cononocorum church, on Sir G. Somers: appreciation, July 27, 13*d*  
on Somers, Sir George—memorial (l.), July 9, 9*e*
- GEARY, Sir William N. M.:—  
on Africa, West—liquor traffic (l.), Nov. 23, 3*e*
- GEBBIE, Mr. F.—health, Aug. 1, 13*b*
- GEBBLE, Annie—malicious damage charge, Nov. 13, 4*a*
- GEBER, Herr W.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11*a*
- GEBHART, M. Emile—death, April 23, 5*b*
- GEDDES, Miss M. A.—will, July 2, 13*e*



GEDDES, Prof. P. :—

at Chelsea, on Crosby-hall : re-erection, April 14, 12e

on Crosby-hall : re-erection (l.), April 14, 12f; 21, 12d; —Crosby-hall, new (l.), Nov. 21, 10c; —University College : hall of residence : re-erection of materials of Crosby-hall (l.), Feb. 18, 15a

GEDDIE, Mr. George—authorized to accept order of the Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13b

GEDGE, Mrs. Frances—libel charge, Oct. 27, 8b; Nov. 3, 10d (e.e.); 18, 16d; 25, 14d

GEDGE, Mr. S. :—

at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : central board, June 23, 4f; at Wimbledon, on Canada : immigration, Dec. 7, 6d

GEDULD Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 16d

GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 2f

GEE (Cpl.)—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 29, 8d

GEE, Rev. H.—appointed chaplain to Bp. of Durham, Mar. 12, 11a

at Church congress, on Reformation, Oct. 9, 7c

GEE, R.—cruelty to children charge, May 1, 16c

GEFFERY's Charity, Sir Robert (Shoreditch)—almshouses, proposed removal of : protest meeting held, Jan. 9, 8d; public inquiry held, 10, 13b; 11, 7c; 14, 2f; result, Feb. 27, 3d

GEGECHKORY, M. (Russia) :—

at Social Democratic party's meeting, on Edward VII.—Russian visit, June 6, 9a

GEIDT, Mr. Justice B. G.—retiring, April 1, 11f

GEIKIE, Sir A. :—

at British Association, on mountain building, Sept. 11, 4b; at Royal Society's dinner, on Royal Society; proposes toast of "The Medallists," Dec. 1, 9e

GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 16e; dividends, June 13, 5d; Dec. 16, 5c

GELDENHUIS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 13d; dividends, June 12, 23a; 13, 5d; Dec. 15, 19c

GELDER, Sir Alfred—motor-car accident, Oct. 5, 6f

GELDER, R. and Agnes—manslaughter charge, Aug. 24, 3f (e.e.); 29, 9b; Nov. 2, 4e

GELLIGAER—parish council finances : Local Government Board auditor's report, Aug. 20, 8d

GEMMELL, Prof. S.—appointed professor of practice of medicine in Glasgow University, June 8, 8a

GENÉE, Mlle.—returning to Empire Theatre, Feb. 27, 11e; returns to Empire Theatre, June 11, 10d; dancing performance described, Sept. 8, 9d; gives farewell performance at Empire Theatre, 23, 11e; reappears at Grand Opera House, New York, Oct. 8, 3e

GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 13d; shares issue, 26, 14c

GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 15d; Sept. 4, 4b; report, Mar. 10, 15b; meeting, 27, 16e

GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers—Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), June 10, 9c; annual conference held, June 10, 9c; 12, 19f

GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 14c; meeting, 10, 15a

GENERAL Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom—member appointed, April 18, 8a; —meetings, May 27, 6f; 29, 17c; 30, 5f; June 1, 15a; 3, 18d; 4, 9b

"GENERAL dealer, A"—on stock exchange : commission (l.), Mar. 20, 15e

GENERAL election, next—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 10b; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Dec. 8, 9c; —issues : ministerial attitude (P.N.), Nov. 30, 12b

GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18b; meeting, 18, 16e

GENERAL Electrical Company—development (F.S.), April 24, 4f

GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—council held, July 3, 20b; 4, 18f; —Independent labour party, amalgamation with : see under INDEPENDENT labour party

GENERAL Finance and Development Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 18, 3a

GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 15c; meeting, 27, 15c

GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14b; meeting, April 3, 16d

GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 19b; dividend, June 25, 18b

GENERAL Lying-in Hospital (Lambeth)—appeal, Nov. 18, 6d

GENERAL Medical Council—session held, Nov. 25, 4e; 30, 8f

GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 15d; meeting, 30, 14d

GENERAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—infringement of Public Health (London) Act, 1891, prosecution, July 1, 7b; —dividend, Sept. 1, 13d; —finances : correspondence, Sept. 22, 12c; —labour : see under LABOUR—Motor-cabmen; —meeting, Sept. 15, 12c; —summoned by motor-cab driver, Oct. 28, 4c; Dec. 15, 4c; —United Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : shareholders' meetings, July 11, 20d; 28, 19c

GENERAL Post Office Arts Club—exhibition held, Oct. 16, 12e

GENERAL Railway Workers' Union—conference, June 11, 10a

GENERAL Reversionary and Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 11f

GENERAL Shipowners' Society—meeting held, July 28, 17f

GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 14, 14c

GENEVA Hotels (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 8, 17d; —bankruptcy : creditors' and shareholders' meeting, June 16, 18b

GENEVA Society—club : Inland Revenue prosecution, Jan. 24, 13d

GENEVA Tramways Company (1906) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 16c; meeting, Nov. 26, 16e

GENEVA Union—sports : see under ATHLETICS  
GENIUS—prejudices (leading article), Nov. 30, 11f; —Sir H. Von Herkomer (lect.), Jan. 11, 3e

GENNADIUS, Dr. J. :—

at congress for history of religions, on Demetrius Galanos, Sept. 18, 11b  
on Law, late Sir Edward—appreciation (l.), Nov. 19, 4f

GENOA—fire : see under ITALY; —harbour : new dam : details of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4d; —port enlargement : progress (E.S.), Jan. 22, 3c; labour associations : attitude towards improvements (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4c; projected improvements (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5a; —subway to unite Grazie quays to Brignole railway station : construction approved (E.S.), July 15, 4d; —tramways tunnel opened, Aug. 11, 10a

- GENOA, Duke of—silver wedding celebrated, April 15, 10a
- GENONCEAUX, M. A. :—  
at Moral Education congress, on physical training, Sept. 30, 4a
- GENSIOR, M. Ivan P.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- GENTILI, Alberico—tercentenary : statue unveiled at San Ginesio, Sept. 28, 6c
- GENTILOTTI, G.—theft charge, Nov. 14, 3e
- GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS—dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11d
- GENTLEWOMEN—distressed : sale of work in aid opened, Mar. 19, 10c ; —employments exhibition : royal patronage, Feb. 1, 10b ; opened, May 12, 10f ; —unemployed, sale of work in aid of : date announced ; royal patronage, Mar. 20, 12a
- GENTLEWOMEN'S Arts, Crafts, and Industries Exhibition—date, Nov. 5, 11a ; held, 10, 13b ; 27, 4f
- GENTLEWOMEN'S handicraft exhibition : see UNITED Gentlemen's Handicraft, Home Industries, and Millinery Exhibition
- GENTLEWOMEN'S Self-Help Society—meeting, May 7, 14f
- GENTRY, Mark J. G.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 20, 12d
- GENTY, Capt. (France)—auto-mitrailleuse : accident (fatal), June 17, 11a
- GEÖCZE, Miss C. de :—  
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 30, 4b
- GEOFFRAY, M.—returns to London, Feb. 12, 12b ; appointed French agent at Cairo, June 29, 7e ; received by King Edward VII., July 28, 13a ; receives Victorian order ; entertained by French embassy in London, 29, 13a ; receives Victorian order, Aug. 1, 13a ; arrives in Cairo, Dec. 28, 9a
- GEOFFROY, M. Charles—pictures exhibited, Mar. 3, 4e
- GEOGRAPHICAL Association—annual meeting, Jan. 9, 5e
- GEOGRAPHICAL Society, Royal : see ROYAL Geographical Society
- GEOGRAPHY—British Association : discussion, Sept. 7, 3b ; 9, 4c ; 11, 4b ; —British colonies : special article ("Imperial geography"), Nov. 14, 12c ; —congress, international (sp. art.), "The Geographical congress", Mar. 16, 14e ; Cambridge University representatives appointed, May 28, 12d ; opened, July 28, 7f ; special article ("The international geographical congress"), Aug. 11, 2c ; —Gregory, Prof. R. A. (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3c ; —Hills, Maj. E. H. (add.), Sept. 5, 2e ; —unexplored regions : Hogarth, Mr. D. G. (lect.), Nov. 3, 3c
- GEOLOGICAL Society of Glasgow :—  
Jubilee — Cambridge Philosophical Society representative appointed, Dec. 9, 11d
- GEOLOGICAL Society of London—funds awarded, Jan. 10, 10d ; medals awarded, Jan. 10, 10d ; Feb. 25, 12b ; —meeting, Feb. 25, 12b ; —officers appointed, Feb. 25, 12b
- GEOLOGICAL survey—progress in 1907 : volume published, July 28, 15e
- GEOLOGY—British Association : discussion, Sept. 5, 3c ; 7, 3b ; 9, 4b ; 11, 4a ; —Joly, Prof. J. (add.), Sept. 4, 13c ; mountains : British Association : discussion, Sept. 11, 4a
- GEORG, M.—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 10c
- GEORGE I., King of Greece—leaves Athens, April 9, 10a ; entertained at lunch on *H.M.S. Implacable*, 15, 5c ; to entertain
- GEORGE I., King of Greece (continued) :—  
British naval squadron at Corfu, 20, 3d ; receives Turkish delegation to William II., 22, 3d ; arrives at Venice, July 29, 13a ; leaves Venice for Aix-les-Bains, 30, 11a ; arrives at Raconigi ; leaves for Turin, 31, 15a ; arrives at Aix-les-Bains, Aug. 1, 13a ; arrives at Paris, 29, 9a ; leaves Paris for Copenhagen, Sept. 7, 11a ; at Copenhagen, 8, 9a ; name day : celebration arrangements, May 5, 11a ; celebrated in London, 11, 11a ; arrives in Berlin, Oct. 17, 13a ; leaves for Paris, 19, 13a ; receives M. Isvolsky, 21, 13a ; at Paris, 22, 11a ; 26, 11a ; entertained by President Fallières, Oct. 28, 15a ; leaves Paris, Nov. 4, 15a ; congratulates Francis Joseph on diamond jubilee of accession, 5, 5f ; at Vienna, 6, 13a ; 9, 13a ; receives Baron von Aehrenthal ; receives Duke d'Avarna, 9, 13a ; entertained at court banquet, 6, 7c ; leaves for San Rossore, 18, 15c ; at Rome, 19, 13b ; 20, 15b ; 23, 11b ; leaves for Naples, 23, 11b ; arrives at Athens, 30, 13a  
on Crete—union with Greece : representations to foreign governments, Dec. 1, 5b
- GEORGE V., King of Hanover—death anniversary : visitors from Hanover visit tomb at Windsor, June 13, 13c
- GEORGE, Mr.—excess motor speed charge : *Motor News* comment (A.N.), Nov. 3, 14c
- GEORGE, A.—appeal against conviction, Nov. 14, 3b
- GEORGE, Mr. E. :—  
at Royal Institute of British Architects, delivers presidential address, Nov. 3, 10d  
on flashlight advertisements (l.), Nov. 2, 5c
- GEORGE, H.—attempted murder and suicide, Nov. 9, 9d ; inquest, 11, 10e (e.e.)
- GEORGE, S.—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6f
- GEORGE, Mr. W. :—  
on education—religious teaching in Carnarvonshire schools (s.), Jan. 20, 11e
- GEORGE, Mr. W. L.—"France in the Twentieth Century" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 221b
- GEORGE Junior Republic—Prof. Culverwell (lect.), Dec. 5, 8f
- GEORGIA, Exarch of : see NIKON, Archbp.
- GEORGIAN Bay Canal : see under CANADA—Canals
- GERALD, M. Georges (France) :—  
on Anglo-French commercial relations (art. quoted), May 23, 9d
- GERARD, Dorothy—"Destitution" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 173b
- GERASIMOFF, M. (Russia)—dismissed from education department, Jan. 16, 3c
- GERASIMOFF, Gen. A. (Russia)—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15a
- GERB, Herr J.—death, Mar. 13, 12f
- GERHARD, M. (Russia)—dismissed from appointment as Governor-General of Finland, Feb. 17, 5c
- GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—vocal recital, April 30, 10d ; May 7, 2f ; 13, 12e ; 28, 12f
- GERHOLD, A. and W.—conspiracy charge, July 1, 7a
- GERMAIN, Louisa—wounding charge, April 10, 3f
- GERMAN—Allgemeiner Deutscher Sprachverein, London branch of : examination result, July 4, 18f (e.e.) ; —secondary schools, study in : letter to president of Board of Education, Nov. 11, 6f ; Headmasters' Conference : resolution adopted, Dec. 24, 5b ; —teaching : Modern Language Association discusses, Jan. 8, 12d

- GERMAN Agrarian League—annual conference held, Feb. 18, 5e
- GERMAN-AUSTRALIAN Steamship Company: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- GERMAN Bank of London (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 13b; meeting, 13, 15c; dividend, July 1, 20d
- GERMAN Chemical Society—member elected, Dec. 15, 13b
- GERMAN Colonial Institute—opened; details, Oct. 24, 10b
- GERMAN East African Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
- GERMAN East Africa Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- GERMAN General School League—annual congress held: report: title changed, June 16, 7d
- GERMAN Geographical Society: 80th anniversary celebrated, May 25, 11b; gold medal awarded, May 25, 11b
- GERMAN Gymnastic Society—competitions held, Dec. 4, 23d; 7, 15c; 10, 13b
- GERMAN Hospital—annual dinner: date announced, April 24, 12a; given, May 25, 16b; governors: annual court, Feb. 20, 15e
- GERMAN Levant Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- GERMAN National Museum—meeting at Munich held, Oct. 3, 6a
- GERMAN Naval Architects' League—meeting. (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19a
- GERMAN Orient Bank: see under PERSIA—Banking
- GERMAN Sailors' Home, West India Dock-road—opening date announced, Feb. 12, 12b; postponed, 29, 10a; opened, April 9, 12f
- GERMAN St. Mareen School—200th foundation anniversary celebrated, July 3, 15a
- GERMAN Society of Benevolence—dinner, Mar. 31, 4e
- GERMAN South-American Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
- GERMAN Women's Navy Association—meeting at Dresden, May 20, 7b
- GERMANY:—
- Absolutism: see under Constitution below.
  - Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
  - Academy of Sciences—large bequest, Sept. 29, 6b
  - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  - Aluminium trade—Neuhausen Aluminium Manufacturing Company's report (F.S.), April 17, 5a
  - Anglo-Russian Agreement, relation of: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Agreement
  - Anti-German feeling abroad—Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 20, 9a
  - Armaments—*Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 12, 5c; limitation: Bülow, Prince (s.), Sept. 18, 5a; —Socialists: resolutions passed at Nürnberg congress, Sept. 21, 5b; —William II. (s.), Sept. 1, 3e; German press comments, 1, 3e; French press comments, 2, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5b
  - Army:—
    - Ammunition—powder magazines: erection near Mayence announced, May 23, 10e
    - Artillery—ranges: attendance arrangements, May 5, 14c; issue of carbines to drivers and gunners: opinion in Germany, Aug. 11, 7b
  - GERMANY—Army (continued):—
    - Bivouac car—described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18d
    - Bridging—operations on the Rhine announced, May 21, 9f
    - Cavalry—bayonet, short: experiments, Oct. 5, 15d; new carbine issued, Oct. 5, 15d; wireless telegraph equipment: improvement described, April 17, 9f
    - China—relief drafts arrive at Tientsin, Sept. 2, 5d
    - Colours, regimental—hung at palace at Cassel, Aug. 24, 5e
    - Crime—statistics, May 14, 9d
    - Estimates (1909)—particulars, Nov. 28, 5c
    - Expenditure—France, comparison with: see under FRANCE—Army
    - Guards Corps, Berlin—parade held, Sept. 2, 11a
    - Infantry Regiments, 106th and 107th—bicentenaries celebrated, June 6, 11c
    - "King Frederick William III.'s" (1st Brandenburg) No. 8 regiment—centenary: Emperor William II. presents ribbons for colours, June 8, 8a
    - Maltreatment of soldiers—instances: sentences, June 5, 7c; 6, 9c; 12, 9f; 13, 7c; 27th Field Artillery Regiment: court-martial held, Aug. 27, 5b
    - Manœuvres—arrangements, May 5, 14c; Aug. 27, 9a; Sept. 7, 6e; Brazilian ministers to attend, July 9, 7f (e.e.); Corps, 8th Army: bridging operations announced, Aug. 19, 10b; Prussian army corps: announced, Aug. 18, 8a; 16th Army Corps: reviewed by William II., Aug. 28, 11a; war declared, 8, 8c; operations described, 8, 8c; 11, 8c; Emperor delivers criticism, 11, 8c; Bavarian contingent: German Emperor expresses satisfaction with appearance of troops, Sept. 15, 8d
    - Motor corps, volunteer—"reliability" trial announced, April 28, 11c
    - Officers—Pay Bill postponed, Mar. 13, 7c; naval manœuvres: officers selected to attend, June 9, 4c
    - Prussian Body Guard Hussars—"centenary" celebration announced, May 23, 10e
    - Revolvers—new pattern approved, Nov. 11, 5a
    - Schleswig, western—military post to be established, Nov. 11, 5a
    - Strength—in 1906: statistics, Mar. 4, 10c; Col. Gädke (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 5e
    - Transport operations—particulars, Sept. 14, 6e
    - Uniform, new—described, Oct. 5, 15d
    - Veterans—number on active list, Aug. 4, 10c
  - Associations Law: see Meetings, public—Law, below
  - Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
  - Banking—America Bank: meeting (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e; business to be continued (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14b; —Bank for Chile and Germany: report (F.S.), June 12, 4e; —Brazilian Bank of Germany: returns (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16c; —Commerz- und Disconto Bank of Hamburg: report (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4c; —condition: Sir F. Oppenheimer (despatch), Jan. 10, 9b; —Darmstädter Bank: report (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4e; —Deutsche Bank: report (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5a; management changes, April 7, 5f;

## GERMANY—Banking (continued):—

Constantinople branch to be established, Dec. 22, 5*d*; —Disconto-Gesellschaft: dividend, Feb. 27, 13*c*; report (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4*c*; 16, 13*c*; —dividend prospects (F.S.), Nov. 27, 18*f*; —Dresdner and Schaaffhausen Banking Union: report (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5*a*; —German East African Bank: report, June 12, 4*f*; —German Orient Bank: report (F.S.), May 8, 5*b*; Morocco: branches to be opened, Nov. 23, 6*b*; —German South-American Bank: report (F.S.), May 8, 5*b*; —Imperial Bank of Germany: administration: official inquiry ordered (F.S.), May 1, 6*b*; hearings, 2, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; gold imports (F.S.), May 22, 16*d*; interpellation in Reichstag, 15, 7*e*; chairman appointed, Jan. 10, 14*a*; foreign bills: purchase arrangements, 20, 4*e*; returns, Jan. 6, 11*c*; 10, 14*a*; 18, 13*a*; 27, 13*c*; Feb. 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*a*; 19, 15*c*; 25, 13*a*; Mar. 4, 15*c*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 26, 13*c*; April 3, 15*c*; 10, 13*a*; 20, 11*b*; 28, 13*a*; May 4, 13*a*; 11, 15*a*; (F.S.), 15, 5*f*; 19, 17*a*; 22, 16*d*; June 10, 17*c*; 19, 20*b*; 26, 22*a*; July 4, 19*c*; 10, 18*c*; 18, 17*a*; 27, 18*a*; Aug. 11, 14*a*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 12*d*; Sept. 3, 12*a*; 10, 12*b*; 18, 16*c*; 26, 16*a*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*d*; 19, 18*e*; 27, 15*b*; (F.S.), 30, 16*c*; Nov. 3, 17*b*; 11, 21*a*; 17, 17*c*; 26, 17*b*; Dec. 3, 13*c*; 10, 13*d*; 18, 4*c*; 29, 2*d*; rate changed, 14, 11*a*; 27, 13*c*; Mar. 9, 13*c*; April 28, 5*e*, 13*a*; June 5, 7*c*, 17*b*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 20*b*; report, 6, 4*c*; —Middle German Credit Bank: embezzlement by cashier: see under Crime, below; —Prussian savings banks: Herr von Schwabach's report: correction, Sept. 23, 10*f* (e.e.); Bourse: see under Finance, below

Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

"Camarilla":—

Eulenburg, Prince Philip—perjury: inquiry by public prosecutor announced, April 24, 7*f*; evidence taken by special commission, May 2, 7*f*; arrested, 9, 9*c*; bail refused, 11, 5*f*; 14, 7*f*; particulars of charges, 11, 5*f*; correspondence to be examined, 15, 7*e*; Austrian inquiry announced, June 6, 9*d*; indictment announced, 8, 4*c*; arrangements, 29, 7*c*; hearings, 30, 7*f*; July 2, 7*b*; 7, 7*b*; 15, 9*e*; 18, 7*c*; adjourned, 15, 9*e*; resumption prospects, 16, 7*b*; resumed, 17, 7*b*; adjourned indefinitely, 18, 7*c*; opinion in Germany, 21, 7*d*; medical commission's report, Dec. 11, 7*f*

Harden, Herr Maximilian—trial, Jan. 1, 7*b*; 2, 3*b*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 3*c*; verdict; sentence, 4, 3*c*; appeal lodged, 4, 3*b*; German press comments, 6, 3*e*; Austrian press comments, 7, 3*e*; evidence at trial recapitulated, May 11, 5*f*; appeal: 23, 9*e*; decision, 25, 5*e*

Harden v. Moltke—law case: date of re-trial, Oct. 9, 6*b*; hearing postponed, Nov. 6, 7*e*

Hohenau, Gen. Count William—court-martial: hearings, Jan. 23, 3*c*; 24, 7*d*; acquitted, 24, 7*d*; sentenced, Mar. 9, 6*c*

Lynar, Count—court-martial: hearings, Jan. 23, 3*c*; 24, 7*d*; judgment, 24, 7*d*

Moltke, Count Kuno von (evid.), Jan. 1, 7*b*; to be reinstated in army, 3, 3*c*

## GERMANY (continued):—

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA—Germany

Canals and waterways—Allenburg to Lake Maure canal, projected: details (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*f*; —Baltic canal: extension projected (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*; —Bromberger canal: reconstruction announced, Sept. 30, 16*d*; —development: Prince Louis of Bavaria (s.), Oct. 3, 6*a*; —Rhine-Herne canal: construction begun (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*d*

Cape Colony, relations with: see under CAPE COLONY

Chemical industry—Patents and Designs Act, 1907, effect of British: see under PATENTS and Designs Act, 1907; special article ("Chemical industries of Germany," F.S.), Mar. 20, 3*e*

Children—Empress Augusta Victoria Institute for Combating Infant mortality: opening announced, Sept. 5, 11*a*; —infantile mortality, prevention of: entertainment in aid given, Mar. 9, 10*d*

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Churches—representatives' visit to England: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany

Civil service—discipline: Herr Rudolf Martin: sentence, May 9, 9*b*; salaries Bill announced, Feb. 6, 5*d*; prospects, Mar. 13, 7*c*

Coal—English imports: company formed at Kiel (F.S.), April 24, 4*f*; statistics for May (F.S.), June 12, 4*f*; for June (F.S.), July 10, 16*a*; for July (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*; particulars (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14*d*; 25, 14*b*; Dec. 11, 17*b*; 18, 16*e*; —Hamburg America Shipping Company: contract placed (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14*c*; —output (F.S.), April 3, 5*b*; 10, 16*c*; 94, 4*f*; May 1, 6*b*; —prices (F.S.), Jan. 31, 4*e*; Ruhr collieries: statistes (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*; trade: condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 5*b*; Mar. 6, 4*d*; 20, 4*f*; 27, 4*a*; May 8, 3*b*; July 24, 16*f*; 31, 4*f*; Aug. 7, 14*c*; Sept. 4, 16*b*; 11, 16*c*; Oct. 2, 14*c*; 23, 4*e*; 30, 16*c*; Nov. 6, 5*b*; 13, 19*b*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 19*a*; Dec. 4, 19*b*; 18, 16*e*; 25, 15*b*

Coalmining—accidents: Dudweiler mine: explosion (fatal), Aug. 12, 5*b*; Radbod coal mine (Westphalia): explosion (fatal), Nov. 13, 9*f*; particulars of fatalities, 14, 10*b*; condolence expressed by President Fallières, 14, 10*a*; William II.'s reply, 16, 7*d*; condolences, 14, 10*a*, *b*; William II. contributes to relief fund, 16, 7*d*; Prince Eitel Frederick of Prussia visits colliery, 16, 7*d*; demonstration, 16, 7*d*; interpellations in Reichstag, 25, 7*d* (e.e.)

Coke—trade: condition (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17*b*; 23, 4*f*

Colonial Council—dissolved: imperial decree, Feb. 21, 5*b*

Colonial society—meeting, general: opened; Duke John Albrecht of Mecklenburg (s.), June 13, 7*e*

Colonies—condition: Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 19, 7*c*; —estimates: discussion in Reichstag committee, Feb. 21, 5*b*; discussed by Reichstag, Mar. 18, 7*c*; 21, 7*b*; —Farsan Islands, acquisition of: report denied, Feb. 21, 5*b*; —German Colonial Institute: see that title; —Hamburg: colonial institute to be established; particulars, April 21, 3*e*; —officials: training of: dis-

## GERMANY—Colonies (continued):—

cussion in Reichstag committee, Feb. 21, 5b; Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 21, 5b;—Railways Bill: in Reichstag: second reading passed, May 6, 7c; passed, 8, 9d

Court scandals: see "Camarilla," above

## Constitution:—

Absolutism—interpellations in Reichstag announced, Nov. 5, 5b; debate, 11, 9c; 12, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 9c; 12, 5a; 13, 9b; Italian opinion, 12, 5c (e.e.); French opinion; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 9a; Russian opinion, 13, 9b; U.S.A. press comments, 13, 9b; German press comments, 13, 9b; 14, 9a; 16, 7b (e.e.); 19, 7c; Prince Bülow discusses situation with Prussian ministers, 13, 9b; Basserman, Herr (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; Bavarian centre party: meeting, Nov. 14, 9a; Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; Class, Dr. (s.), Nov. 24, 5e; Conservative party: issues statements, Nov. 7, 7e; 14, 9a; Federal Council: foreign committee: semi-official *communiqué* issued, Nov. 16, 7a; Frederick I.: policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9a; Gamp, Baron von (s.), Nov. 12, 5a; Harden, Herr M. (lect.), Nov. 7, 7b; 23, 5d; (art. quoted), 23, 5d; Hassmann, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 5b; Heine, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 5b; National Liberal party: declaration, Nov. 11, 9a; Orterer, Dr. von (add.), Nov. 14, 9a; Schrader, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 5b; Singer, Herr (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; Weimar, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; William I.: policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9a; William II.: to receive Prince Bülow's report of debate in Reichstag, Nov. 14, 9a; arrangements, 16, 7a; 17, 7c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 17, 7c; 18, 9a; 19, 7c; report received, 18, 9a; official statement, 18, 9a; French opinion, 18, 9a; 19, 7d; German press comments, 19, 7c; 23, 5c; policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 9a; U.S.A. press comments, 19, 8a (e.e.)

Chancellor—responsibility of: motions in Reichstag announced, Nov. 16, 7a; debate arrangements, 20, 9b; prospects; Prince Bülow's intention; our correspondent's comments, 27, 7b; debate in Reichstag: arrangements, Dec. 2, 7e; debate, 3, 3a; 4, 7a; referred to committee, 3, 7a; Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Dietrich, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 7a; Dirksen, Herr von (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Junck, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Ledebour, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Müller, Dr. (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Naumann, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 7a; Singer, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 7a; Spahn, Dr. (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; 4, 7a

Imperial High Court—establishment: proposed motions in Reichstag announced, Nov. 16, 7a

Parliamentary régime—attitude of political parties, Nov. 16, 7a

Crime—Amant, Arthur: embezzlement charge, Feb. 24, 15f; —criminals: deportation to colonies: project discussed by Reichstag committee, Feb. 21, 5b; Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 21,

## GERMANY—Crime (continued):—

5b; —Dresden shooting outrage; Russian student killed, May 19, 7f; —Fauldruff, *alias* Fitzlotz, Friedrich: false pretences charge, July 17, 5d; 24, 5f; —forgery: Albrecht, Lorenz, Sept. 9, 2f; 12, 3d; Eyting, Diedrich, Nov. 28, 4a; —Hannes, Georg: abduction charge, Aug. 19, 2e; —Hatzky, Palus: larceny charge, Feb. 14, 6e; extradition from London ordered, Mar. 13, 17d; —Hoffmann, Otto Emil F.: larceny charge; extradition from London ordered, June 12, 20d; —Hotel Hamburger Hof: jewels stolen, Oct. 31, 7f; —Kronen, P. H.: threats charge, Jan. 29, 17d; extradition from London ordered, Feb. 26, 17f; embezzlement charges, April 15, 11d; —Kunau, O. F. K.: false pretences charge, Nov. 18, 3e; Dec. 18, 2f; —Middle German Credit Bank: cashier embezzles large sum, Aug. 25, 3f; —Voight, W. (Koepenick incident): see under VOIGHT, W.; —Wartensleben, Countess von: jewels stolen, Feb. 17, 6b; recovered; maid arrested, July 27, 7f (l.e.); young offenders: special court to be established, May 18, 6a; established, June 2, 7e

Murders—Beier, Grete: trial, June 30, 7f; sentence, July 1, 9f; —Berlin: bodies discovered, April 9, 5e; identified, 14, 6a; arrest, 15, 6a; —Lake, Miss: confession by Reinhardt, June 27, 9f; —Schoenebeck, Maj. von: confession by Capt. von Goeben, Jan. 1, 7f; Frau von Schoenebeck arrested, 1, 7f; particulars, 3, 3c; Capt. von Göben's suicide, Mar. 3, 5d; confession, 4, 7e

Crown Prince—arrives at St. Moritz, Jan. 4, 8b; leaves for Frankfurt-on-main, Mar. 21, 12b; arrives at Frankfurt, 23, 10c; to attend manoeuvres of German high-sea fleet, April 18, 4e; arrangements, May 5, 14c; visits Barmen, Düsseldorf, and Cologne, 25, 11b; leaves for Wilhelmshaven, 28, 13b; leaves for Baden-Baden, 28, 13b; embarks on board battleship *Deutschland*, 30, 15a; visits Count Zeppelin; to visit Ischl, Aug. 13, 9a; resumes study of administration at Ministry of the Interior, 20, 9a; motor-car accident, Sept. 1, 9a; returns to Potsdam, from army manoeuvres, 12, 11a; receives delegates to Interparliamentary congress (s.), 21, 5f (l.e.); visit to Constantinople rumoured, Sept. 29, 11b; congratulates Field-Marshal von Hahnke on 75th birthday, Oct. 3, 11b; to receive training in office of German Imperial Marine, 22, 11a; gives sittings to Mr. Richard Speaight, 29, 11a; visits Prince Bülow, Nov. 3, 11a; ascent in Court Zeppelin's airship, 9, 8b; studying at Foreign Office, Dec. 12, 13a

Crown Princess—arrives at St. Moritz, Jan. 4, 8b; visits Barmen, Düsseldorf, and Cologne, May 25, 11b; makes trip in North-German Lloyd liner *Kronprinzessin Cecilie*, June 22, 13a; appointed colonel-in-chief of 8th regiment of Prussian Dragoons, Sept. 22, 9a

Currency—old form of thaler reintroduced, Sept. 23, 5e; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7f (e.e.)

Customs—regulations: Bill introduced, Dec. 23, 7e (e.e.)

## GERMANY (continued):—

- Defence, national—Prince Bülow (s.), Sept. 18, 5a  
 Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK  
 Development—Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 20, 9a  
 Diplomatic service—regulations: revised set issued, May 1, 9a  
 Docks, floating—Stettiner Maschinenbau A. G. Vulkan: new docks described (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18d  
 Drama—"Unsere Kätthe," Feb. 19, 12c;  
 Menander: production of works announced, June 26, 9f  
 Duelling: see under DUELLING  
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES  
 Education—commercial: Berlin Handelshochschule: students' visit to England, Aug. 14, 4c; special article ("Commercial organization in Germany"), III. ("Business training"), 31, 3c;—girls, regulations, new: provisions, Aug. 20, 3f;—universities: women, admission of: announced, Aug. 19, 6a;—English literature: Prof. Brandl (s.), Mar. 26, 10b  
 Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT  
 Electricity—Berlin Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft: see GENERAL Electrical Company; trade: condition (E.S.), July 8, 4c; Dec. 23, 4d; *Berliner Boersen* (art. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 9, 18c  
 Emigration—comparison with Great Britain: Mr. J. E. Barker (l.), Aug. 10, 10d  
 Emperor: see WILLIAM II.  
 Empress: see AUGUSTA Victoria  
 Empire, unity of—Prince Bülow (s.), Oct. 20, 6a (e.e.)  
 Engineering—education: special articles ("Engineering education in Germany," E.S.), Mar. 25, 3d; ("Some foreign engineering schools," E.S.), Sept. 23, 15b; (E.N.), 23, 16b; labour: see under Labour, below  
 Espionage—Schiwara, Herr: sentenced, June 3, 9a  
 Expansion—Lamprecht, Dr. (s.); German press comments, July 9, 7c; Speck von Sternburg, Baron (art.), Mar. 5, 9f  
 Explosion—Essen: Krupp works (fatal), May 19, 3a  
 Failure—Friedberg, Herr S.: meeting of creditors, Feb. 15, 5e  
 Federal Council—foreign affairs committee: functions outlined, Nov. 18, 9a; meetings: held, Nov. 16, 7a; rarity: Bavarian attitude, 16, 7a; Count Hohenthal (s.), 18, 9a; regular meetings to be arranged, 27, 7b  
 Finance:—  
 Bill—details, Nov. 4, 9c; debate in Reichstag, 20, 9a; 21, 7d; 24, 5e; French opinion, 23, 6c; supported by professors at meeting at Berlin, 11, 10b; referred to committee of deputies, 30, 8c; *Frankfurter Zeitung*, comment, 30, 8c; Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 20, 9a; French opinion, 23, 6c; Geyer, Herr (s.), Nov. 21, 7d; Hatzfeldt, Prince (s.), Nov. 21, 7d; matricular contributions, deferred; debt account, proposed transference to imperial: decision of Reichstag committee, Dec. 10, 5a; Paasche, Dr. (s.), Nov. 24, 5e; Radical party: attitude, Nov. 20, 9c; Richthofen, Baron von (s.), Nov. 21, 7d; Spahn, Dr. (s.), Nov. 24, 5e; special article ("German imperial finances: pro-

## GERMANY—Finance—Bill (continued):—

- spects of the government proposals"), Dec. 30, 4b; Sydow, Herr (s.), Nov. 20, 9b; Wiemer, Dr. (s.), Nov. 24, 5e  
 Bourse—condition (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e; 10, 4f; 24, 4d; 31, 4e; Feb. 7, 4f; 14, 4b; 21, 14d; 28, 5a; Mar. 6, 4c; 13, 4f; 20, 4e; 27, 3f; April 3, 5a; 10, 16b; 17, 4f; 24, 4e; 29, 4e; May 1, 6b; 8, 5b; 15, 5f; 22, 16d; June 5, 4d; 12, 4e; 19, 4e; 26, 5b; July 3, 4c; 10, 16a; 17, 6c; 24, 16f; 31, 4e; Aug. 7, 13f; 14, 4b; 21, 14a; 28, 14d; Sept. 4, 16b; 11, 16c; 18, 14c; 25, 14b; Oct. 2, 14c; 9, 14d; 16, 17b; 23, 4e; 30, 16c; Nov. 6, 5b; 13, 19a; 20, 18f; 27, 18f; Dec. 4, 19b; 11, 17a; 25, 15b;—law; Amendment Bill (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4e; effect on Berlin produce market, April 2, 5e; second reading, 8, 7c; in committee, 3, 7a; attitude of parties, 9, 5a; third reading, 10, 7d; Federal Council's assent, 14, 5e;—special article ("Stock exchanges and free markets: the German restrictive system," F.S.), Feb. 28, 3c  
 Budget—particulars, April 4, 7a; in Reichstag: debate on first reading, Dec. 7, 8b; attitude of South German Social Democrats condemned at Stuttgart Social Democratic congress, Sept. 2, 5d; discussed at Socialist congress at Nürnberg, 17, 3b; 18, 5b; 19, 6a; resolution passed; 19, 6a; scenes, 19, 6b; Bebel, Herr (s.), Sept. 17, 3b; Timm, Herr (s.), Sept. 17, 3b  
 Condition—opinion in Germany, Jan. 2, 3c; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 7e; May 19, 7c; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted); our Berlin Correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 3a; Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 20, 9a; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), May 26, 8d; ministry: conferences, Feb. 5, 7e; 6, 5d; Oppenheimer, Sir F. (despatch), Jan. 10, 9b; Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; William II. (s.), June 25, 7a  
 Debt, imperial—estimates: discussion in Reichstag budget committee, Mar. 18, 7c;—amortization: resolution passed by budget committee, May 1, 9a; opinion in Germany, 5, 5f; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 3a; details of proposals, Nov. 4, 9e;—growth; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 3a  
 Estimates—prospects of passage, Feb. 5, 7e; discussed by Reichstag budget committee, Mar. 18, 7c  
 Estimates (1909)—army: particulars, Nov. 28, 5c; colonial: particulars, Nov. 28, 5c; summary, Dec. 2, 7e; debate in Reichstag, 12, 7e; navy vote: particulars, Dec. 3, 3b  
 Expenditure—comparison with foreign countries, Feb. 25, 5c  
 Loans—new issue announced; opinion in Germany, April 3, 7a; 8, 7c; (F.S.), 10, 16b; 18, 3d; opinion in France, 4, 7a; opinion in Austria, 4, 7a; *The Times* comment, 4, 15a; subscription, 13, 6a; estimates, 14, 5e; 15, 5c; 16, 3c; German press comments, 17, 7e; (F.S.), 17, 4f; quotation by Bourse, 22, 3d; 25, 7c; requirements for next five years, May 1, 9a

## GERMANY—Finance (continued):—

Reform—scheme to be submitted to ministry, June 4, 7f; ministers' conference: negotiations concluded, July 2, 7b; negotiations in progress, Aug. 20, 3d; German press comments, 24, 4b; forecast of new taxes: articles quoted from Bavarian newspaper, 29, 3e; finance ministers of Federated States to discuss, Sept. 15, 3b; scheme: submitted to Federal Council, Sept. 17, 3d; discussed by Federal Council, 19, 5d; final draft to be considered, 22, 5d; to be submitted to state governments, 22, 5d; German press comments, Oct. 3, 5e; government scheme accepted by Federal Council, 29, 6b; *Bloc parties'* attitude: our Correspondent's comments, Sept. 24, 3b; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 25, 5d; Liberal party's attitude, Sept. 26, 5c; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Oct. 20, 6a (e.e.); special articles ("The finances of the German empire"), I. ("The nature of Germany's difficulties"), Sept. 12, 8a; II. ("Reichsfinanz: introductory"), 14, 4a; III. ("What the empire spends"), 15, 4a; IV. ("The want of adequate revenue"), 16, 4a; V. ("The existing taxes"), 17, 11a; VI. ("New taxation: spirits"), 18, 4a; Sydow, Herr (art. quoted), Sept. 23, 5e; opinion in Germany, 24, 3b; considers expediency of lecturing, 26, 5c

Revenue and expenditure—statistics for financial year, April 28, 4b; for 1907, Sept. 5, 6e; deficit, Dec. 1, 5d

State—administration: memorandum issued to State ministers, Oct. 9, 6b

Stock, government—low quotation on Bourse, May 30, 9f

Sydow, Herr (s.), Dec. 7, 8b

Taxation: see TAXATION, below

Treasury bonds—conversion announced (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14d

Fires—Berlin: church burned, April 14, 5d; damage, 15, 5e; opera house burned, July 4, 9c; Donaueschingen: particulars, Aug. 8, 5d; Meiningen: court theatre burned, Mar. 6, 7e; 7, 5e; Potsdam: Stadtschloss, Dec. 5, 13a

Fiscal policy—Breitscheid, Dr. (s.), Aug. 8, 8d; Gothein, Herr G. (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6a; Lotz, Prof. W. L. (s.), Aug. 7, 6e

Fish—eels: consignments from Ireland to stock rivers, April 7, 5f

Floods—Baltic coast, Jan. 10, 9d

Flour—price: see under PARLIAMENT

Football: see under FOOTBALL (Association)

Foreign Office—administration: Herr von Kiderlen-Wächter (s.), Nov. 12, 5b; estimates: discussion by Budget Committee of Reichstag, Feb. 13, 5e; debate in Reichstag, Mar. 24, 5d; 25, 7a

Foreign relations—our correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3c; —Basserman, Herr (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 11, 9d; Dec. 8, 5a; 11, 7c; French press comments, 14, 8a; —Class, Herr (add.), Sept. 7, 6a; —Haussman, Herr (s.), Dec. 11, 7c; —*National Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5b; —Schön, Herr von (s.), Dec. 11, 7c; French press comments, 14, 8a

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

## GERMANY (continued):—

France and Great Britain—military understanding against Germany, reported: *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 7c

Franchise—universal suffrage: Social Democratic demonstration at Solingen, Jan. 28, 5e

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany

Hague Peace Conference: see under HAGUE Peace Conference

Holland—Great Britain, relations concerning: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany and Holland

Housing—rents: Board of Trade report, June 27, 10b

Infantile mortality: see under Children above

Insurance, old-age, invalid, and sick—conference opened, Oct. 29, 6b; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (int.), Aug. 27, 6c; —return (Parlt. paper), April 28, 5f

Iron—German Steelworks Union: report (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14c; output (F.S.), May 1, 6b; statistics for October (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20e; correction (E.S.), 25, 20c; special article ("German iron and steel industries," F.S.), July 3, 3c; syndicates: dissolution announced, Oct. 9, 14d; trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e: 31, 4e; Feb. 7, 4f; 28, 5b; Mar. 6, 4d; 13, 5a; 20, 4f; 27, 4a; April 3, 5b; 10, 16c; 17, 5a; May 8, 5b; 29, 4e; June 5, 4e; 12, 4f; 19, 4f; our correspondent's comments, July 10, 16a; 24, 16f; 31, 4f; Aug. 7, 14c; 14, 14b; 21, 14b; 28, 14d; Sept. 4, 16b; 11, 16c; 25, 14b; Oct. 2, 14c; 16, 17b; 23, 4f; 30, 16c; Nov. 6, 5b; 13, 19a; 20, 18f; 27, 19a; Dec. 4, 19b; 11, 17a; 18, 16e; 25, 15b

Irrigation—Edertal barrage: construction to be commenced (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16d; Verse Valley barrage: construction to be commenced (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16d

Italy—Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 8, 5a; French opinion, 9, 8a; Italian opinion, 9, 8a; diplomatic service: change announced, Dec. 12, 13a; William II., Emperor: meeting with King Victor Emmanuel: arrangements, Mar. 21, 12b; at Venice, 26, 5c; 27, 7b; 28, 5f; received by Victor Emmanuel, 26, 5c; German press comments, 26, 5c; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 7b; receives Victor Emmanuel on board *Hohenzollern*, 27, 7b; gives tea to ladies of Venice, 27, 7b; Austrian press comments, 28, 5f; leaves Venice, 31, 5c

Japan—agreement (1900) quoted, Dec. 7, 8c; diplomatic service—changes, April 22, 8a; June 8, 8a

Jute—German jute syndicate: prices raised (F.S.), May 1, 6b

Labour:—

British deputations—visit Germany; received by Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg, Nov. 24, 13a; object of visits, 25, 7d

Condition—Oppenheimer, Sir F. (despatch), Jan. 10, 9b

Dockyards—dispute at Hamburg: men dissatisfied with amended agreement, Aug. 18, 3f

Employment: see under PARLIAMENT

## GERMANY—Labour (continued):—

Engineers—Vulcan Engine Building Company : lock-out announced, July 20, 8*b* ; strike, Aug. 10, 6*c* ; prospects of general lock-out, 11, 5*f* ; men decide to resume work, 17, 6*d* ; 18, 3*b*

Exchanges—statistics, Oct. 12, 4*b*

Home industries—revision of law proposed, Oct. 29, 6*b*

Living, cost of—Board of Trade report, June 27, 10*b* ; correction, July 1, 16*c* ; Dr. A. Shadwell (sp. art., "Industrial conditions in Germany"), 29, 8*c*

Labour—May day celebrated, May 2, 7*d*

Shipbuilding trade—general lock-out announced, Aug. 10, 6*c*

Stevedores' strike—law case, Feb. 4, 11*a*

Trade unions—congress opened, June 23, 7*f* ; Herr Legien (add.), June 23, 7*f*

Unemployed—Berlin demonstrations, Jan. 22, 7*d* ; statistics, 25, 5*e* ; debate in municipal council, Herr Dupont (s.), Herr Fischbeck (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b* ; statistics, Nov. 19, 7*b* ; Hanover : demonstration, Jan. 22, 7*d* ; comparison with Great Britain : see under UNEMPLOYED ; Sudekum, Dr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 7*b* ; interpellations in Reichstag announced, Nov. 6, 7*f* (i.e.) ; debate in Reichstag, Nov. 14, 9*b* ; 16, 7*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 16, 7*b* ; Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 14, 9*b* ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 14, 9*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Wages—correspondence, July 9, 19*f* ; statistics, Jan. 23, 15*d*

Women and children—hours Bill : provisions ; passed by Reichstag ; particulars of opposition, Dec. 12, 7*d*

Language—English, use of : prohibition case at Strassburg, Mar. 9, 6*b*

Law cases—Harden v. Moltke : see under "Camarilla," above ; —libel : Foreign Office : Herr von Schön takes action against author of pamphlet, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; Harden, Herr M. v. *Neue Freie Volkszeitung*, April 22, 3*f* ; particulars, 23, 3*e* ; Peters, Dr. C. : action against *Cologne Gazette*, Jan. 8, 7*c* ; hearings, 8, 7*c* ; 9, 3*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 5*c* ; 16, 3*d* ; 23, 3*c* ; verdict, 23, 3*c* ; Dr. C. Peters (l.), 18, 5*f* ; action against Herr von Bennigsen : appeal decision, May 27, 9*d* ; appeal announced, 28, 7*f*

Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA

Locomotives—condition of building trade (F.S.), Oct. 23, 5*a*

Meetings, public—Law Amendment Bill : debate in budget committee of Reichstag : amendments rejected, Mar. 3, 5*c* ; clauses passed, 19, 5*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; *bloc* compromise on language clause, 19, 5*b* ; language clause passed, 20, 7*f* ; second reading, April 3, 7*a* ; 6, 5*d* ; language clause passed, 6, 5*d* ; third reading passed, 9, 5*a* ; Federal Council's assent, 14, 5*e* ; Radical Union dissolution, 23, 3*e* ; inauguration date, 29, 7*c* ; Payer, Herr von (s.), April 6, 5*d* ; Spahn, Dr. (s.), April 6, 5*d*

Mining—accidents : Carolus Magnus mine (Borbeck) explosion (fatal), July 16, 7*f* ; —market: condition (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14*b*

## GERMANY (continued):—

Ministry—chancellor, responsibility of : see under CONSTITUTION, above ; —crisis : Prince Bülow's proffered resignation not accepted, Nov. 2, 7*a* ; German press comments, 2, 7*b* ; French press comments, 2, 7*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 7*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 7*a* ; continuance prospects, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; interpellations in Reichstag announced, 5, 5*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; arrangements, 10, 7*c* ; debate, 11, 9*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 9*b* ; German press comments, 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 13, 9*b* ; Conservative party : issues statement, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; to support Prince Bülow, 16, 7*a* ; Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d* ; Harden, Herr M. (lect.), Nov. 7, 7*b* ; William II. : statement to Francis Joseph, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; *Zukunft*: sale of issue containing article prohibited on Prussian State railways, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; finance secretaryship : change rumoured, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; appointment, 21, 5*e* ; foreign secretaryship : temporary appointment, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; under secretary : Dr. Stenrich's resignation refused, Dec. 5, 7*d*

Monarchy—Orterer, Dr. Von (add.), Nov. 14, 9*a*

Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO

Motors : see under MOTORS

Music—Berlin recitals by Miss H. MacGregor and Miss M. S. Smith, Mar. 30, 6*a*

Navy :—

Airships : see under AERONAUTICS—Naval

Artillery—ranges : part of island of Borsó acqu red, Dec. 29, 4*f*

Battleships—launch announced, June 30, 1*b* ; trials, July 3, 11*b* ; strength : statistics, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; distribution : *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7*c*

Battleship squadron—coaling operations under active service conditions announced, May 11, 10*b*

Bavaria, attitude of—Bavaria, Prince Ludwig of (s.), Aug. 24, 3*f* (i.e.)

Bayern—launch announced, Jan. 3, 3*b*

Bill—discussed by budget committee of Reichstag, Jan. 10, 7*a* ; 11, 5*c* ; 14, 3*e* ; second reading passed, 11, 5*c* ; passed, 14, 3*c* ; recommended to Reichstag, 22, 7*d* ; second reading in Reichstag, 30, 5*a* ; budget committee resolution passed, 30, 5*a* ; opinion in Germany, 31, 7*a* ; third reading, Mar. 30, 6*a* ; signed by William II., April 22, 3*d*

Blitz—completes 25 years' service, April 3, 7*a*

Blücher—launched, April 13, 5*f*

Blücher—sold, Sept. 3, 8*a*

Brunsbüttel—new dockyard proposal, April 10, 7*d*

Casualties—explosion at Kiel (fatal), April 30, 7*e* ; *Hessen* ashore, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; torpedo-boat S12 ; collision, Mar. 14, 8*c* ; *Undine* rams boat ; sailors drowned, Aug. 13, 3*c* ; *Wurtemberg* ashore, Aug. 3, 7*d*

Coal—Welsh steam : government invite tenders for supply of 700,000 tons, Dec. 10, 10*d* ; 14, 4*c*

Compasses—testing station : installed (E.S.), April 29, 4*c*



## GERMANY—Navy (continued):—

Cruisers, armoured—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b  
 Destroyers—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b  
*Deutschland*—to be fitted as target, April 3, 7a  
 Docks—Danzig: our correspondent's comments, June 15, 7d; Great Britain compared: Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Jan. 30, 5b; 31, 7c; Wilhelmshaven: accommodation: particulars, Dec. 17, 5b  
 East Asiatic cruiser squadron—command: new appointment, Dec. 29, 4f  
*Emden*—launched, May 27, 9d  
*Ersatz Bayern*—launch: date, Feb. 29, 5d particulars, 29, 5d  
*Ersatz Pfeil*—launch: date, May 13, 9b  
*Ersatz Schwalbe*—construction announced (E.S.), April 22, 15e  
*Ersatz Württemberg*—description, July 22, 9d  
 Estimates—second reading in Reichstag, Jan. 30, 5a; 31, 7a; debate in Reichstag, Feb. 3, 6c; carried, 3, 6c; (1909): *North-German Gazette*: extract published, Nov. 21, 7c; provisions, Dec. 3, 3b; correction, 7, 8b  
 Expenditure return, Aug. 29, 5b; increase: German press comment, 29, 3e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Foreign stations—arrangements, Aug. 13, 5b  
*Gneisenau*—trials, Feb. 22, 6a; May 14, 9c  
 Gunnery—Emperor's prizes awarded, Oct. 5, 15d; inspector: headquarters to be transferred to Sonderburg, June 6, 11c  
*Hertha*—at Queenstown, Aug. 13, 5b  
*Hessen*: see under Casualties, above  
 High sea fleet—at Elbe mouth, May 27, 9d; manœuvres announced, April 18, 4c completed, June 6, 11c; Atlantic cruise: announced, July 8, 9e; arrangements, 4, 9c; *North-German Gazette* comments, 14, 7e; leaves Kiel, 14, 7f; squadron at Ponta Delgada, 24, 12e; at Las Palmas, 25, 9d; at Teneriffe, 30, 10d; at Azores, Aug. 1, 7b; leave Ponta Delgada, 3, 7d; at Kiel, 14, 5a; reconstitution announced, June 6, 13e; reconstituted, Sept. 29, 8d; Oct. 6, 7f; British home fleet compared, Nov. 9, 5d; constitution, Nov. 28, 9f; cruise, practice: leaves Kiel, Nov. 28, 9f  
 Kiel—theft of stores; sentences, July 10, 7b; new works to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16d  
*Kolberg*—launched, Nov. 17, 9e (e.e.)  
 Languages, English and French—officers receive special leave to study, May 28, 14c  
 Manœuvres—arrangements, Aug. 24, 5e; 27, 7f; area: restriction announced, Sept. 4, 6d  
*München*—repairs completed, Dec. 25, 7f  
*Nassau*—launched, Mar. 9, 5c; fitting progress, Dec. 25, 7f  
 Personnel—strength: *Wiesbaden Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 13, 5b  
 Policy—Gamp, Baron von (s.), Nov. 12, 5a; Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 2, 8e; William II. (int.): *Daily Telegraph* report, Oct. 29, 5b  
*Pommern*—speed trials, Feb. 22, 6a

## GERMANY—Navy (continued):—

*Posen*—naming ceremony announced, Dec. 11, 13a; launched, 14, 8a; William II. (tel.), 16, 7b  
 Recruiting—British navy, comparison with: see under NAVY; —statistics, Dec. 17, 5b  
 Reichstag—members visit dockyards: Dr. F. Naumann's views: pamphlet published, Oct. 5, 6b  
*Rheinland*—launched, Sept. 28, 6c  
*Schwaben*—repairs completed, Dec. 25, 7f  
*Seeadler*—cruise: particulars, Oct. 6, 7e  
 Service—projected lengthened period, June 8, 5b  
 South seas fleet—cruiser to be added, May 23, 9f  
*Stettin*—speed trials, Feb. 22, 6a  
 Strength:—  
 Building programme—our correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 7e; Bebel, Herr (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Mar. 25, 7a; Sept. 10, 4b; —construction: contracts placed, Mar. 30, 6a; July 3, 11b; Oct. 2, 5f; 8, 6b; arrangements, April 3, 7a; June 1, 7c; 24, 11c; particulars, June 12, 10e; Great Britain compared: see under NAVY; progress, Feb. 29, 5d; Mar. 7, 5b; Dec. 14, 8a; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 14, 8a; —English press attitude: German Emperor (views quoted), Mar. 10, 5a; —Gädke, Col. (views), Oct. 2, 5f; —Great Britain, alleged direction against: debate in Reichstag, Jan. 30, 5a; —Oriola, Count (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —Rath, Herr von (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7c; —Spahn Dr. (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —special article ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3d; —Stengel, Baron von (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —torpedo-boat destroyers: construction announced, April 28, 11c; —Wiener, Dr. (s.), Jan. 30, 5a  
 Building programme (1909)—*North German Gazette*: extracts published, Nov. 21, 7c; construction: contracts placed, Oct. 15, 6a  
 German people, attitude of—correspondence, Jan. 23, 9f  
 Ministry's (Bülow) policy—*Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted.), Sept. 12, 5d; (sp. art.), "German naval policy", Aug. 14, 7c  
 Naval League—resolutions passed, Sept. 29, 8a; programme: see under Navy League, below  
 Somerset, Duke of (s.), Oct. 22, 8b  
 Weber, Rear-Adm. (s.), Oct. 21, 7e  
 Submarines—construction ordered, May 27, 9d; decision of naval administration, May 28, 14c; Danzig government yards: secret commission, Dec. 4, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; salvage vessel: particulars, Aug. 27, 5b; 31, 5e; Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Jan. 31, 7c; U2 launched, Aug. 27, 5b  
 Torpedo-boats—Dover, flotilla performs evolutions at, Sept. 23, 6a; —new type: particulars, Sept. 21, 7e; —North Sea: base selected at

## GERMANY—Navy—Torpedo boats (continued):—

Lister Deep, Nov. 7, 5*a*; —S12: see under Casualties—Collision, above  
Training—boys: arrangements, April 24, 13*d*

Turbines—Brown-Boveri system: arrangement concluded (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*; —construction: government works to be erected at Kiel (F.S.), July 31, 4*f*; —Parsons system: licence acquired by Admiralty to manufacture (E.S.), May 13, 4*d*

Undine: see under Casualties, above  
Uniform—width of seamen's trousers: order by Emperor William, Mar. 20, 14*a*

Warships, new—in course of construction; inspected by Emperor William, Jan. 22, 7*d*

William II.—telegram to Adm. von Tirpitz, April 3, 7*a*

Württemberg—casualty: see under Casualties, above

Navy League—Bavarian branch: meeting, June 30, 7*e*; policy: attitude of other branches, Sept. 26, 5*e*; decision of presidential committee, 29, 5*a*; proffered resignation of committee members rejected, Oct. 8, 5*b*; —Berlin and Brandenburg branch: meeting, June 23, 7*e*; congress at Danzig: members assembling; prospects, June 13, 7*e*; opened, 15, 7*d*; attitude of Bavarian section, 18, 7*e*; William II. (tel.), 18, 7*e*; proceedings discussed at Bavarian branch meetings, 23, 7*e*; 30, 7*f*; dissension: Grand Duke of Oldenburg to secede, Jan. 9, 3*b*; attitude of Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria, 9, 3*a*; Prince Henry of Prussia to resign, 11, 5*c*; attitude of Emperor William, 14, 3*e*; attitude of Cologne branch, 14, 3*e*; Gen. Keim's resignation suggested, 14, 3*e*; resigns, 20, 5*d*; attitude of Bavarians, 20, 5*d*; 22, 7*d*; meeting at Cassel, 20, 5*d*; scenes, 20, 5*d*; German press comments, 21, 3*c*; 22, 7*d*; our correspondent's comments, 21, 3*c*; Austrian press comments, 23, 3*b*; settlement prospects, June 13, 7*e*; —government, relations with: consultation announced, Aug. 21, 5*f*; —Lair, M. Maurice (art. quoted), May 2, 7*b*; —meeting: announced, April 13, 6*a*; resolutions, 13, 10*a*; Munich branch: meeting, June 23, 7*e*; —objects: resolution passed at Danzig congress, June 15, 7*d*; attitude of Bavarian section, 18, 7*e*; —policy: attitude of Bavarian section, Feb. 6, 5*d*; June 18, 7*e*; resolution passed by executive, April 13, 10*a*; 14, 5*e*; effect of official changes, June 15, 7*d*; Keim, Gen. (s.), Jan. 20, 5*d*; 21, 3*c*; Köster, Adm. von (s.), July 31, 9*e*; programme, new; provisions; German press comments, Oct. 5, 6*a*; Rear-Adm. Weber (s.) Oct. 21, 7*e*; —presidency: Mülheim branch: resolution; Gen. Keim's prospects, May 27, 9*d*; election result, June 15, 7*d*; attitude of Bavarian section, 18, 7*e*; Prince Salm-Horstmar declines office, July 4, 9*c*; meeting to consider Adm. von Köster's candidacy, 10, 7*b*; Adm. von Köster announces willingness to accept office, 11, 9*f*; German press comments, 11, 9*f*; —presidential committee: meeting announced, Sept. 26, 5*c*; held, 20,

## GERMANY—Navy League (continued):—

5*a*; —report, annual, April 30, 5*d*;

—secessions: particulars, July 10, 7*b*

Opera—"Life for the Tsar," May 23, 9*f*

Pan-German Congress: see that title

Parties, political—

Bloc—German Agrarian League: resolution, Feb. 18, 5*e*; Dr. Rösicke, (s.); Feb. 18, 5*e*; Baron von Wangenheim (s.), Feb. 18, 5*e*; Radical compromise, Mar. 19, 5*b*; unity of parties, April 9, 5*a*; German Press comments, 10, 7*d*; 14, 5*e*; prospects of continuance: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 5*b*; German press comments, 19, 7*c*

Radical party—special article ("The German Radicals: transformation of the party"), June 9, 2*f*

Radical Union—dissensions over Associations Law, April 23, 3*e*; particulars, 25, 7*f*

Socialists—attitude towards budget: see under FINANCE, above; meetings at Berlin: police arrangements, Mar. 19, 5*b*; Prague demonstration; riots, May 20, 7*b*; congress at Nürnberg: Mr. H. Quelch to attend, Sept. 12, 3*c*; sittings, 14, 5*b*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 5*b*; our correspondent's comments, 15, 3*b*; report of work of socialist party presented; new taxation to be discussed, 16, 5*e*; scenes, 19, 6*b*

Patents and Designs Act, 1907, British: see PATENTS and Designs Act, 1907

Pensions old-age—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s. P.), May 26, 6*c*; correction, 27, 9*b*; Mr. H. Cox (s. P.), May 26, 6*f*; scheme outlined (P.N.), June 16, 12*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA  
Petroleum industry—condition (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*f*

Poisoning—Rudolf Virchow Hospital: ptomaine cases, Sept. 5, 6*a*

Portugal—commercial relations: Senhor Wenceslan de Lima (s.), Dec. 23, 7*d*; trade: particulars, Dec. 28, 4*a*; treaty signed; outlined, Dec. 1, 5*d*

Post Office—letters: delivery delayed: effect of German and English styles of writing: correspondence, June 10, 6*b*; —tubes, pneumatic: system in Bremen described (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15*e*

Press—Bismarck, relations with Prince: letters of Prince Bismarck published, May 13, 7*e*; —Cologne Gazette libel action: see under Law cases, above; —foreign, relations with: Herr Bassermann (s.), Herr Erzburger (s.), Mar. 28, 5*e*; —Reichstag gallery: see under REICHSTAG; —sovereigns, foreign: satirical comments, June 13, 7*f*

Prices—cost of necessities: Board of Trade report, June 27, 10*b*

Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences: member elected, July 25, 13*a*; Rostock meeting held, 31, 9*e*; Württemberg section: appeal for support issued, 31, 9*e*

Railways—accidents: Berlin: see under Berlin; —arms traffic, government monopoly of northern service for; see under PARLIAMENT; —Berlin to Hanover: new express non-stop service announced (E.S.), April 29, 6*e*; Dec. 23, 5*b*; —speed: maximum limit increased, Sept. 18, 6*a*; —state: interchange of rolling stock: negotiations

## GERMANY—Railways (continued):—

between state governments, May 19, 7c; Bavaria declares adhesion to agreement, Dec. 25, 6a; contract tenders for construction invited (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c; —state-ownership: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), Aug. 27, 6c

## Reichstag:—

Business—particulars, April 29, 7c

Holidays—Easter adjournment, April 10, 7d

Press gallery—strike: Herr Gröber (s.), Mar. 21, 7c; attitude of journalists; petition to president of Reichstag, 21, 7c; particulars, 23, 5e; meetings between journalists and president of Reichstag, 23, 5e; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5e; journalists' strike, 21, 7c; 23, 5e; 24, 5d; ends, 25, 11f; meetings of journalists, 24, 5d; 25, 11f; Herr Gröber apologizes; journalists to resume work, 25, 11f; German press comments, 26, 5b

Session—adjourned, May 8, 9d; results: William II. despatches telegram to Prince Bülow, 14, 7c; date of resuming, Sept. 24, 3b; adjourned, Dec. 12, 7e

Revolutionary movement, 1848—sixtieth anniversary celebrated, Mar. 19, 5b

## Russia:—

Aeronautics—Silesian Aeronautic Club's balloon fired on, Nov. 21, 5f (e.e.)

Bülow, Prince (int.), Mar. 18, 7c

Commercial relations—sugar agreement: referred to committee, Jan. 25, 5e; adopted by Reichstag, Feb. 12, 7e

Military reviews at Krasnoe, Russian—attended by officers of Tsar's German regiment, July 20, 8a

Naval visit, Russian—announced: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 4, 9d

Schön, Herr von—meeting with M. Isvolsky, Sept. 28, 5b

William II.—visit to Russia: Emperor William intimates desire, June 10, 7b; prospects; probable date, 15, 7c; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 18, 7f; result of inquiry at Russian Foreign office, July 1, 9d

Scandals, colonial: Herr Puttkamer's appeal: decided, Jan. 14, 4c; —Court: see Camarilla, above

Servia—German military attaché arrested as spy at Belgrade; case settled, Oct. 21, 7b

Shipbuilding—exhibition: arrangements, May 2, 7f; opened, June 3, 9a; special article ("The German shipbuilding exhibition"), June 15, 4c; —labour: see under LABOUR, above; —output: capacity of building yards, Mar. 14, 7e; —statistics: 1905, 1906, and 1907 compared (F.S.), June 5, 4e; —steamers, ocean mail (art., "German ocean mail steamers"), Nov. 9, 5e; —yards: amalgamations (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f

## Shipping:—

Africa Line—report (F.S.), April 10, 16c

Argo Line—dividend (F.S.), April 3, 5b

African Line of Bremen—report (F.S.), June 12, 4f

Berliner Tageblatt—results of inquiry published (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14c

Companies—dividend prospects (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14c; Dec. 25, 15b

## GERMANY—Shipping (continued):—

Conference at Cologne—held, Jan. 21, 7f; (F.S.), 24, 4d

Deutsch Ost Afrika Linie—report (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e; Mar. 20, 4e; direct steamers to South African ports to call at Southampton, April 28, 11f

Emigrant traffic—Italian competition announced (F.S.), July 24, 16f; 31, 4f

German-Australian Shipping Company—dividend (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14d; new vessel ordered (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16e

German Levant Line—report (F.S.), June 19, 4f; meeting, Aug. 31, 4b (e.e.); Hamburg-American Company: agreement concluded, Aug. 31, 4b (e.e.)

Hamburg-American Line—dividend prospects (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16e; —Dover: see under DOVER; —German Levant Line, relations with: see under German Levant Line, above; —rates: Atlantic reduced (F.S.), June 12, 4f; —Rio de Janeiro: new arrangements, April 17, 5a; —ships: safety measures: report for 1907 (E.S.), May 13, 4c; —services: Canada, new service to; arrangements, Nov. 11, 10f; 14, 8f; correspondence, Dec. 10, 4b; —West Indies: new arrangement (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f

Hamburg Shipowners' Association—report, July 17, 7b

Hamburg-South American Line—dividend (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5b; report, (F.S.), Mar. 6, 6d; 13, 5b; statistics of ships (F.S.), Mar. 6, 6d

Hansa Line—report (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4a

Kosmos Line—dividend (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5b; report (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4f

Loans, suggested imperial—Leipzig *Neueste Nachrichten* comment, July 10, 7b; Herr Ballin (l.), 17, 7b

Menzell Shipping Company—meeting: name changed (F.S.), June 5, 4c

New York and Continental Line—new service arrangements (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4f

North-German Lloyd—Australian service: correspondence between Sir G. Parker and the Board of Trade, July 28, 17e; Consul-Gen. P. H. Schwabach (l.), 28, 17e; —Canadian service: new arrangements (F.S.), April 24, 4e; —Dernburg, Herr (s.) May 2, 7b; 6, 7c; —Erzberger, Herr (s.), May 1, 9a; 2, 7b; —dividend (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4d; 27, 3f; —Far-eastern service: see under Subs dies, below; finance: condition: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14b; loan announced, Feb. 8, 5e; (F.S.) 14, 4c; —Gera: sold (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14b; —Hamburg-American line: co-operation services: arrangements concluded Jan. 11, 10b; (F.S.), 24, 4d; (F.S.), 31, 4e; —Hormann, Herr (s.), May 6, 7c; —Kantiz, Count (s.), May 1, 9a; 6, 7c; —meeting (F.S.), April 10, 16b; —Nippon Yusen Kaisha: see under SHIPPING—Indian trade; —Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm: first voyage begun described, June 8, 4c; —rates: new tariff (F.S.), April 3, 5b; steersage: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19a

Services—Asia, East: freights raised (F.S.), Jan. 10, 4f; —Algiers: steamers to call, Sept. 3, 8e; —China and Japan line: vessels to call at Gibraltar and Algiers, July

GERMANY—Shipping—North-German Lloyd  
—Services (continued):—

10, 14b; —Hamburg and West Coast of America: new direct through service announced (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14d; —Malta: new route announced, Jan. 6, 7e; —Marseilles and Alexandria, between: weekly sailings announced, June 24, 16b; —Mediterranean and Black Sea ports: new service announced (F.S.), Dec. 11, 17a

Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; —Wermuth, Herr (s.), May 1, 9a

Sea Transport Company of Hamburg—new services to Levant announced (F.S.), May 8, 5b

Shares—new issue: reports denied (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14c

South American trade—rates: *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments (F.S.), July 31, 4e

State control—reports denied (F.S.), July 3, 4d

Subsidies—Far-eastern service: Bill announced, April 24, 8a; particulars, 30, 5d: referred to Budget committee, May 1, 9a; in committee, 2, 7b; debate in Reichstag, 6, 7c; particulars (F.S.), 1, 6b; 2, 7b; passed, 8, 9d: —South seas trade: agreement between Government and North-German Lloyd Company signed, Aug. 8, 5d

Trade—condition (F.S.), Mar. 6, 6d; —*Weimar*—sold (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14b

Skating: see under SKATING

Socialists: see under Parties, political, above

Spain—diplomatic service: new appointments, Nov. 16, 7b; —Madeira, relations concerning: see under MADEIRA; —naval visit, German: squadron at Vigo, Feb. 17, 7b; leaves, 22, 6a

Special article: for list see SPECIAL articles

Steel—output (F.S.), May 1, 6b; (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20e; —special article ("German iron and steel industries," F.S.), July 3, 3e; —Steelworks Union: report (F.S.), June 26, 5b; —trade: condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f; 14, 4c; 21, 14d; April 3, 5b; 10, 16c; 17, 5a; May 8, 5b; 22, 16d; 29, 4e; June 12, 4f; 19, 4f; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 24, 16f; Aug. 7, 14c; 21, 14b; Sept. 4, 16b; 11, 16c; Dec. 25, 15b

Sugar—convention (Brussels): see under SUGAR; —tax: Amendment Bill: Count von Schwerin-Löwitz's amendment agreed to, Feb. 1, 5e; attitude of Reichstag, 6, 5d; Conservative amendment withdrawn, 8, 5c; provisions as amended, 11, 5c

Sweden—communication: Railway Ferry Bill: first reading in Prussian Chamber, Feb. 14, 7d; Herr Breitenbach (s.), Feb. 14, 7d; passed by Riksdag, Mar. 5, 5b; new ferry service described (E.S.), Sept. 3, 15b

Gustav V.—visit to Germany: see under GUSTAV V.

William II.—visit to Sweden: see under WILLIAM II.

Switzerland—"dumping" of German produce dispute: debate in Swiss National Assembly; Dr. Deucher (s.), Dec. 25, 6a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 28, 3e

Tariff—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), Sept. 22, 8d: —Radical party's attitude,

## GERMANY—Tariff (continued):—

June 9, 2f; —Sudekum, Dr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 7b

Taxation, new—government proposals, Jan. 30, 5a: comparison with foreign countries, Feb. 25, 5c; government proposals; attitude of political parties, 4, 5d; 7, 7d; *North German Gazette* comments, 25, 5c; German Agrarian League resolution, Feb. 18, 5e; introduction of new taxes possible; opinion in Germany, June 26, 9b; prospects of acceptance of government scheme; German press comments, 29, 7c; Herr von Paul (s.), June 26, 9b; attitude of party leaders, July 3, 9e; details of scheme, Nov. 4, 9c; German press comments, 6, 7c; Prince Billow (s.), 20, 9a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Ridley (s.), Nov. 7, 12c; Herr Sydow (s.), 20, 9b

Gas and electricity tax proposed—protest lodged by representatives of municipalities, Oct. 29, 6b; resolution passed by Association of South German Industrialists, 29, 6b; Herr Frauendorfer (int.), 27, 5f; Dr. Fasolt (art. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 9, 19a

Patent medicines, stamp duty on—proposal reported, Oct. 8, 6b

Reform—*North German Gazette* (art. quoted); our Berlin correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 3a; German press comments, 11, 7a; 19, 5d; new proposals: German press comments, 30, 5d; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 25, 5d

Special articles ("The finances of the German Empire"), V. ("The existing taxes"), Sept. 17, 11a; VI. ("New taxation: spirits"), 18, 4a

Telegraphs—statistics, Dec. 23, 5a; —wireless: see Wireless telegraphy, below

Telephones—statistics, Dec. 23, 5a; —wireless: see Wireless telephony, below

Trade—condition: Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Jan. 15, 7e; Mar. 21, 12f; Kanitz, Count (s.), Jan. 15, 7e; Oppenheimer, Sir O. (despatch), Jan. 10, 9b; development: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 20, 4b; —exports to United States: statistics for January and February (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5b; —import duties: see under PARLIAMENT; —imports and exports: years 1906-1907 compared, Feb. 27, 13d; —organization (sp. art., "Commercial organization in Germany"), II. ("Associated private enterprise," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11d; III. ("Business training," F.S.), 31, 3c; —returns for 1907, May 19, 7c; —statistics for 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13b; first nine months compared, Nov. 18, 21c; Dec. 19, 17b; —year (1907) reviewed, Jan. 17, 20d

British trade, comparison with: see under TRADE—Imports and Exports

Trade unions: see under LABOUR, above

Turf—Baden Grand Prix race: result, Aug. 31, 11b; —Baden Jubilee Stakes race: result, Aug. 25, 5a; —"Hamburg Derby": result, June 29, 15c; —Preis de Diana ("German Oaks"): result, June 6, 17b; —Union Rennen ("Berlin Derby"): result, June 5, 15b

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

Unemployed: see under LABOUR, above

United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

## GERMANY (continued):—

- Viticulture—law, new : opinion in France (F.S.), May 1, 6c ; —vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23c
- Wealth, national—*North German Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 14, 10c
- Weather—cold, Oct. 21, 14f ; severe cold, Dec. 30, 4a
- Weights and measures—law case (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c
- Wireless telegraphy—arrangements for army manœuvres in Alsace-Lorraine, Aug. 26, 5f ; —Cologne : station to be erected, Sept. 18, 6a ; —Göttingen, naval and military institution at : wireless telegraphy installation to be added, Sept. 10, 4c ; —Königsberg : station to be erected, Sept. 18, 6a ; —Regulation Bill introduced, Jan. 22, 7d
- Wireless telephony—to be used in army manœuvres in Alsace-Lorraine, Aug. 26, 5c
- Women—labour : see under LABOUR, above
- Year (1907)—reviewed by German press : our correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3c
- Zinc—trust formed (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14e
- GERMINET, Vice-Adm.—relieved of command of Mediterranean squadron ; opinion in France ; Vice-Adm. Germinet (int.), Dec. 7, 7f ; debate in Chamber ; M. Clemenceau (s.), 9, 7d  
on navy : shortage of ammunition supply (int.), Dec. 3, 3c ; manœuvres (int.), May 8, 9e
- GERRETT, Mary—inquest, Feb. 24, 12f
- GERTH, Herr F.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11a
- GERVAIS, Mr. (Canada) :—  
at Montreal, on proposed consular service : foreign trade, Dec. 12, 7e
- GERVAIS, M. (France) :—  
in Chamber, on army : condition, Nov. 21, 7b  
on army : budget report, Nov. 13, 9e ; France and Germany : army expenditure compared (art. quoted), Aug. 22, 5c
- GESSMANN, Dr. (Austria)—appointed minister of public works, Mar. 23, 6a
- GEVAERT, Baron—death, Dec. 25, 11f
- GEYER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Finance Bills, Nov. 21, 7d
- GEZER—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- GHALIB Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Aug. 11, 5a ; attempt on life : see under TURKEY—Crime
- GHIVAN-EL-MULK—murder : see under PERSIA—Crime
- GHOIR Allie Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16d ; dividend, Dec. 22, 14e
- GHOSE, Mr. A.—arrested in connexion with Indian bomb outrages : biographical, May 6, 7b
- GHOSE, Dr. Rash Behari—accepts nomination to chairmanship of Indian national congress, Nov. 3, 2f ; elected president of national congress, Dec. 29, 3e  
at Indian national congress, on reforms (undelivered presidential address), Jan. 27, 5e ; at national congress, delivers presidential address, Dec. 29, 3e  
in Viceroy's council, on India : Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7a
- GHOSTS : see PSYCHICAL—Apparition
- GIACOMA, Mr. P.—shoots "Black Hand" blackmailers at New York, June 18, 7f
- GIANELLI, Chevalier A.—death, May 30, 15d
- GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 15f ; July 10, 18f ; circular, Aug. 28, 4a ; Sept. 3, 13a ; meeting, Dec. 12, 17a

- GIANT'S causeway—mining syndicate, acquirement by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portrush council : discussion, Nov. 19, 8d
- GIBB, late Mr. E. J. W.—"A history of Ottoman poetry," vol. V. reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 133c
- GIBB, Sir G. :—  
at Royal Economic Society, on railway nationalization, Nov. 11, 11d
- GIBB, Dr. J.—"The Confessions of Augustine" (edit.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 265a
- GIBB, Mr. J. :—  
at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation, April 11, 11d
- GIBB, Mr. R.—appointed painter and limner to the King in Scotland, June 8, 8a
- GIBB, Mr. R.—will, June 25, 9e
- GIBB, Mr. W. A. :—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 16, 5e
- GIBB, Mr. W. D. :—  
at Institution of Gas Engineers, delivers presidential address (E.S.), June 17, 4e
- GIBBARD, A.—inquest, Dec. 1, 21d
- GIBBINS, F. E.—negligent driving charge, Dec. 2, 4c
- GIBBINS, Mr. T.—will, July 14, 12d
- GIBBON, Rev. J. M. :—  
at International Congregational Council, on effect on church idea of church establishment, July 3, 19d  
on Education Bill : compromise (l.), Nov. 19, 10c
- GIBBON, Mr. P.—"Salvator" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324a
- GIBBONS, Cardinal H. E.—to preach Eucharistic congress sermon : date, Mar. 6, 8b ; visit to England, Sept. 5, 11a ; biographical, 8, 4d ; visits Benedictine Abbey of Downshire, 8, 4d ; arrives at Queenstown ; to leave for New York, Oct. 1, 6c  
at Westminster Cathedral—sermon, Sept. 14, 7f  
on Eucharistic congress : procession (int.), Sept. 15, 6b (s.), 19, 10f
- GIBBONS, Commander J. H.—returns to London, Jan. 15, 12a
- GIBBONS, T. and others—wounding charge, Dec. 10, 3c
- GIBBS, Col.—rifle shooting : beats record at 900 yards, July 28, 15e
- GIBBS, Miss :—  
at Berlin, on open air schools, Jan. 20, 6f
- GIBBS, A.—death, Aug. 21, 11e
- GIBBS, Beatrice—sued by City of London Union, July 1, 6d
- GIBBS, Mrs. G.—gives dance, July 4, 15d
- GIBBS, Mr. George A.—appointed grand master of freemasons, province of Bristol, Oct. 26, 11a  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8f ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9e ; 31, 5b
- GIBBS, Mr. H. :—  
on breweries—income-tax (l.), Mar. 27, 6e
- GIBBS, Hon. H. H.—appointed deputy-chairman of Public Works Loan Commissioners, Dec. 5, 11f
- GIBBS, Mr. J.—collection of portraits of famous smokers sold, Dec. 18, 2e
- GIBBS, J.—wounding charge, May 21, 4e
- GIBBS, Mr. P.—"George Villiers, First Duke of Buckingham" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 141b
- GIBRALTAR—Boys' Brigade : parade, Oct. 26, 10b ; —docks : see under PARLIAMENT ; —fortress : mobilization arrangements, Jan. 24, 14a ; —garrison : mobilization, April 3, 10c ; 16, 5f ; —gunners : hours of service : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Spain : postal relations : new agreement signed, April 10, 7e

- GIBRALTAR, Bp. of: see COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E.
- GIBSON, Dr.—appointed medical inspector of schools by Isle of Wight County Education Committee, Mar. 11, 12*b*  
at Holborn Restaurant, on China: mission work, May 20, 10*b*
- GIBSON, ex-President (Liberia)—arrives in Berlin on commercial mission, July 23, 13*a*
- GIBSON, Mr. Justice:—  
at Enniskillen, on crime in county Fermanagh, Mar. 7, 5*f*; at Leicester Assizes, on crime in Ireland, Dec. 3, 11*c*; at Londonderry assizes, on firearms: carriage in processions, July 21, 12*e* (e.e.); at Westmeath assizes, on crime: shooting outrages, July 3, 10*f*
- GIBSON, Mr. C. D.—returns to pen and ink studies, Nov. 14, 4*d*
- GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester:—  
at Church congress: preaches at St. Ann's, Manchester, Oct. 7, 8*e*; at Church congress, on Prayer-book: revision of rubrics, Oct. 7, 9*d*; at Church House, on North China Mission, Nov. 10, 17*b*; at Leeds, on Education Bill (Ministerial), May 19, 12*d*; at Norwich, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 13, 11*d*; at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 9, 11*c*  
in Convocation, on ornaments of Church: report of sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4*e*; — Prayer-book revision, May 7, 15*f*  
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 21, 12*e*; — Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 1, 10*a*
- GIBSON, Dr. J. A.—appointed medical officer of health for Isle of Wight, Oct. 1, 9*f* (e.e.)
- GIBSON, Rev. J. Campbell—elected moderator of Synod of Presbyterian Church of England, 1909, Nov. 19, 16*d*
- GIBSON, Col. J. M.—appointed governor of Ontario, Sept. 10, 3*f*
- GIBSON, Margaret D.:—  
on aeronautics—dominance of Germany (l.), July 20, 8*f*
- GIBSON, Mr. W. W.—“The Web of Life: A Book of Poems” reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 155*b*
- GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir T.—appointed governor of Victoria: biographical, April 8, 12*c*; Nov. 9, 9*b*; to be entertained by Victorians in London, May 4, 10*c*; entertained by Victorians in London (s.), June 11, 11*b*; elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Society, 18, 13*b*; Lord Crewe: appreciation (s.), June 11, 11*b*; Col. Seely: appreciation (s.), June 11, 11*b*; health, Oct. 1, 11*a*; 6, 11*b*; appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9*b*
- GIBSON-CRAIG, Sir J.—death, Sept. 30, 11*c*
- GIDNEY, Rev. W. T.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Jews, June 23, 5*a*
- GIESCHE'S Mining Company, Messrs. George von—new ore dressing plant: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*c*
- GIFFEN, Sir R.:—  
at Royal United Service Institution, on war finance: banking reserves, Mar. 26, 4*f*
- GIGNOUX, M.:—  
at Universal Peace Congress, on peace movement: support of workmen's organizations, July 30, 10*f*
- GILBERT, Mr. C. D.—appointed sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 9, 15*a*
- GILBERT, Mrs. E. A.—will, Aug. 20, 9*d*
- GILBERT, Mr. J. W.:—  
in London County Council, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 10*b*; correction, 30, 9*a*
- GILBERT, Rose A.—inquest, Dec. 29, 10*e*
- GILBERT, Sir W. E.—to be entertained, Jan. 13, 8*b*; 29, 12*b*; entertained (s.), Feb. 3, 6*e*; Lord Onslow: appreciation (s.), Feb. 3, 6*e*  
at Home Office, on drama censorship, Feb. 26, 18*f*
- GILBERT, Sir W. S.—on attempt to rob him: suppression of hooliganism (l.), July 20, 13*e*; —bailiff shooting: Mr. Justice Ridley's decision (l.), June 29, 9*e*; —motor speed: describes incident of police interference at Hatfield (l.), Oct. 17, 12*c*
- GILBERT, Mr. W. T.—inquest, July 6, 12*e*
- GILBEY, Mr. A.:—  
on rum (evid.), July 9, 5*d*; —on whisky (evid.), Mar. 18, 17*c*
- GILBEY, Mr. G.—hunting accident, Dec. 24, 2*f*; 25, 11*a*
- GILBEY, Sir Walter—presents market rights and tolls to town of Bishop's Stortford, Oct. 30, 13*d*  
on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution: appeal (l.), Sept. 1, 8*a*; —Wales: common lands: suitability for agricultural and grazing purposes (l.), Sept. 18, 10*d*; —afforestation of common lands (l.), Oct. 5, 8*b*
- GILBEY (W. and A.) Messrs.:—  
on licences: grocers' (l.), April 24, 8*e*; 28, 7*e*; —vintage of 1908 (l.), Nov. 11, 23*b*
- GILCHRIST, Mr. E.—concert, July 16, 12*e*
- GILCHRIST, Marion: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- GILCHRIST, Rev. S.:—  
on Congo Free State — treatment of natives (l.), Feb. 24, 7*c*
- GILDEA, Col. Sir J.—promoted K.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 9*c*
- GILDER, Mr. R. W.—poem read at laying of corner-stone of New Theatre, New York, Dec. 16, 7*b*
- GILES, Mr. A. J.:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 17, 13*d*
- GILES, Mr. F. T.—will, June 20, 15*c*
- GILES, Prof. H. A.:—  
at congress for history of religions, on religions of China and Japan, Sept. 18, 11*b*
- GILGENHEIMB, Gen. H. von—receives order of Black Eagle, Sept. 11, 13*a*
- GILHAM, E., and Lowry, J.—suspected persons charge, Sept. 26, 3*c*; Oct. 10, 3*c*; 22, 3*f*
- GILHOOLY, Mr. J.:—  
at Cork, on Land Purchase Act, 1903: finance, Sept. 11, 12*e*  
on Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903 (l.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
- GILHOOLY, Miss Marian—concert, Nov. 20, 14*b*
- GILKES, Mr. A. H.:—  
on motors—traffic precautions, Sept. 3, 6*c*
- GILL, Mr. A. E.—appointed metropolitan police magistrate, April 10, 11*e*; takes oaths of allegiance and good service, 16, 11*b*; takes seat on Bench, 22, 5*e*
- GILL, Mr. A. H.:—  
at Independent Labour party conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9*b*  
in Parliament, on—factories: inspectors, July 30, 7*b*
- GILL, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Travancore and Cochin:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on—missions: comity, June 20, 6*d*  
on Travancore: mission work (int.), May 21, 15*e*

- ILL, Sir D. :—  
 at British Association, on—telescopes, Sept. 7, 3a  
 at Hôtel Métropole, on Fuller, Sir T. : appreciation, Jan. 29, 11f  
 at Royal Institution, on astronomy : telescopes, Jan. 1, 10b ; Sun, 3, 6c ; planets, 6, 4f ; spectrum, 8, 17b ; stars ; comets, 11, 14f  
 on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), May 12, 3d
- GILL, Rev. H. E.—appointed headmaster of Brewood Grammar School, April 13, 10b
- GILL, Rev. H. V. :—  
 at British Association, on earthquake, Sept. 11, 4a
- GILL, Mr. J.—appointed macer in Court of Session, Scotland, Aug. 29, 9b
- GILL, Mr. R. H. :—  
 on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 10, 13d
- GILL, Mr. T. P. :—  
 at British Association, on educational efficiency—tests, Sept. 9, 5b
- GILL and Reigate (Ltd.), Messrs. :—  
 Oxford-street premises—windows broken: Messrs. Gill and Reigate (l.), Oct. 20, 8a  
 on Franco-British exhibition—admission charge to Old Tudor House (l.), Aug. 31, 9f
- GILLESPIE, H. J.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 10, 2f
- GILLESPIE, Mr. R. H.—at West Ham police-court, on Surgical Aid Society : appeal for letters, Oct. 21, 15e
- GILLET, Mr. F. :—  
 at 3, Hanover-square, on Turkestan—fauna, Dec. 18, 2f
- GILLIAT, Mr. J. S. :—  
 on tobacco—industry (l.), Aug. 14, 16a
- GILLIGAN, Canon :—  
 at Manorhamilton, on Ireland—boy-cotting, Sept. 14, 11e
- GILLINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ;  
 —parish of St. Luke's : new church to be built : first sod cut, Mar. 23, 10b ;  
 foundation-stone laid, May 11, 2d
- GILLINGHAM, A.—theft charge, April 23, 11c
- GILLMAN, Miss M. K. F.—will, Aug. 15, 11b
- GILLSON, Maj. G.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Jan. 1, 14d
- GILMAN, Dr. D. C.—death, Oct. 15, 11e
- GILMAN, Mr. O. H.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8e
- GILMOUR, Capt. G.—offers to found chair in Spanish at Liverpool University, July 15, 14d
- GILMOUR, Miss K.—awarded Lloyd's medal, Dec. 23, 14d
- GILPIN, Paymaster-in-chief H.—death, Sept. 22, 9e ; will, Oct. 24, 15c (e.e.)
- GILPIN, Miss D.—vocal recital, Feb. 24, 4e
- GILSON, Mr. R. C. :—  
 at headmasters' conference, on Greek : study, Dec. 24, 5a ; at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, delivers presidential address, Jan. 10, 8e ;  
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Incorporated Association of Headmasters and Board of Education : relations, Jan. 10, 8f  
 on Greek : teaching (l.), Dec. 29, 9c ; —secondary education : grants (l.), Jan. 2, 10f
- GILZEAN-REID, Sir Hugh—gives party to meet Hon. R. Lemieux, Nov. 24, 13a  
 on army, territorial : training (l.), Aug. 18, 8c ; —Great Britain and United States : penny postage, June 6, 14f ;  
 —National gallery : suggested Treasury grant (l.), Sept. 4, 8d
- GIMCRACK Club—dinners given, Dec. 12, 5e ;  
 14, 15a
- GIN—Board, Mr. T. H. (evid.), July 23, 4f ;  
 Clark, Mr. H. G. (evid.), July 8, 20d ;  
 Ross, Mr. W. H. (evid.), July 22, 7f
- GINISTRELLI, Signor—receives congratulations of King Edward on winning Derby and Oaks, June 6, 17a ; thanks English people for congratulations received for Epsom victories (l.), 8, 9a ; 10, 15a  
 on *Signorinetta*—not to run in Grand Prix de Paris race (l.), June 8, 9a
- GINNELL, Mr. L.—released from prison, April 25, 12c ; addresses meeting at Killucan, 30, 12f ; retained to defend men charged with agrarian disturbances at Rivers-town, Nov. 11, 10e  
 Cattle-driving agitation — resolution passed by Killulagh (County Westmeath) branch of United Irish League, Jan. 13, 5c  
 Imprisonment — North Westmeath Executive of United Irish League pass resolution, Jan. 4, 8e ; Meath Labour Union pass resolution of sympathy ; Mullingar branch of Town Tenants' Association pass resolution of sympathy, 8, 8a ; Col. H. Poë (s.), 18, 11b ;  
 Healy, Mr. T. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7a ;  
 Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;  
 Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6f ; resolution passed by Mullingar Board of Guardians, Mar. 23, 10b  
 Irish Nationalist party—message read at meeting, Jan. 17, 12a  
 Prison treatment — Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT  
 at Ballinalack, on cattle-driving, July 8, 14b ; at Finea, on cattle-driving, Aug. 4, 7f ; at Killulagh, on land : distribution, Sept. 22, 9f ; at Mullingar district council, on land question, June 9, 8d ; at Nationalist Parliamentary party's meeting, on land legislation, Oct. 21, 13e ; at Taughmon, on land question : advice to tenants, Nov. 11, 10e  
 in Parliament, on Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10c  
 on Ireland — land purchase ; cattle-driving (int.), Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.)
- GINNETT, Mme. L.—recitation recital, April 29, 12d (e.e.)
- GINSBURG, Mr. B. W. :—  
 on shipping—Bombay service : speed (l.), Jan. 2, 9e
- GINSBURG and Company, Messrs.—*Maori King* : contravention of British Merchant Shipping Acts ; decision of Shanghai Supreme Court, April 24, 8a
- GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15c ; dividend, Dec. 23, 12f
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—to interview Prince Bülow, 21, 3a ; interview with Prince Bülow, May 1, 9a
- GIORGIS, Gen. de—death, Mar. 14, 7f ; biographical, 14, 7d ; funeral, 16, 10c
- GROVI Railway : see under ITALY—Railways
- GIPPS, Lady—returns thanks for sympathy, Sept. 17, 9a
- GIPPS, Mr. E. F. E.—resigning secretaryship to commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, Mar. 20, 14a
- GIPPS, Gen. Sir R.—death, Sept. 12, 11c ; correspondence, 14, 11f ; funeral, 16, 11a ; will, Nov. 17, 13e
- GIPSER, Fräulein—piano recital, Jan. 9, 4e
- GIPSIES—Servian band arrives in England, June 6, 13f ; correspondence, 12, 14e ; attitude of Huntingdonshire police, 17, 14b

- GIRAFFES—Zambesi: animals imported by Herr C. Reiche (sp. art., "The Zambesi giraffe"), Oct. 6, 4f
- GIRARD, E.—assault charge, Dec. 28, 2f
- GIRDLETS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 21, 8f; 22, 8f
- GIRDLESTONE, Rev. A. G.—death, Dec. 14, 13a
- GIRETTI, Signor E. (Italy):—  
at free trade congress, on Italy; fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6a
- GIRLS—employment: selection of trade: see EDUCATION—School leaving;—mentally and morally defective: see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded;—"What to do with our irls" exhibition: date announced; royal patronage, Mar. 9, 10c; royal contribution, April 4, 12b
- GIRLS, Society for the Protection of Young: see SOCIETY for the Protection of Young Girls
- GIRLS' Clubs, Federation of Working: see FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs
- GIRLS' Evening Homes Association—appeal, Mar. 16, 8a
- GIRLS' Friendly Society—Lodges and Homes of Rest: doll pageant in aid: date; royal patronage, Oct. 16, 13a; opened, Nov. 12, 11b; meetings held, July 3, 19c;—Shanklin Home of Rest: doll pageant in aid opened, Nov. 12, 11b
- GIRLS' Guild of Good Life—appeal, Dec. 22, 2e
- GIRLS' Public Day School Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 15d; meetings, 28, 17f; appointments, July 21, 12d (i.e.)
- GIRLS' School Music Union—meeting held, Nov. 23, 4a
- GIROUARD, Sir P.—tour through Nigeria: arrangements, Jan. 4, 3e; leaves Lagos for England, 22, 12c; arrives in England, Feb. 8, 10b; received by King Edward, 26, 12c; leaves for Spain, 29, 10a; to leave for Zungeru, April 11, 10a; entertained by African Society, May 18, 2f; entertained in Manchester, 22, 12b; leaves London for Northern Nigeria, 30, 10a; arrives at Lagos, June 17, 15b; at Bodeggi, addresses Emirs of Nigeria, Feb. 10, 6c; at Criterion Restaurant, on Northern Nigeria: development, May 18, 2f
- on Nigeria—railways (int.), Feb. 15, 5f
- GIRYAN—Municipal offices: Mr. T. McMaster offers to present, June 17, 15c
- GISBORNE, Miss E. W.—will, Sept. 9, 13b
- GISSING, Mr. A.—"Second Selves" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30b
- GIUSSO, Countess L.—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10b; 20, 4d; 27, 14d; opinion at Naples, 7, 8e
- GIUSTANO, Father—murder: see under TRIPOLI—Crime—Murder
- GIVEN, Mr. E. C.:—  
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on submarines and submersibles (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4e
- GIVEN-WILSON, Rev. T.:—  
on Plaistow poor boys: seaside camp (l.), Sept. 5, 6e
- GIZEH, Pyramid of: see under PYRAMIDS
- GIZA—Zoological gardens: report, June 27, 14e (e.e.)
- GLACIERS—Mr. J. Y. Buchanan (lect.), May 12, 3d
- GLADSTONE, Mr. G.:—  
at National Education Association, on education, April 8, 10c
- GLADSTONE, Mrs. Herbert—operation, Jan. 15, 12a; health, 15, 12a; 16, 4a; 17, 12a; 18, 10b; 21, 7e; 24, 12a; 29, 12c; Feb. 10, 10c; 12, 12c; 15, 10c; leaves London, 24, 10b
- GLADSTONE Mr. Herbert—address to constituents postponed, Jan. 21, 7e; to leave 11, Downing-street, May 12, 10c; moves to 28, Old Queen-street, Westminster, 13, 13b; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11b; inspects working of Borstal system at Lincoln prison, Oct. 9, 6d; health, Nov. 5, 11a; subpoena served in connexion with trial of Mrs. Baines, 5, 7c (P.N.), 7, 12b; Mr. Pethick Lawrence's application; Mr. Justice Pickford's comments, 13, 16f; application for rule nisi to set aside, previous cases cited, 17, 3c; rule made absolute, 19, 3d
- Aliens Act—replies to memorial of Jewish Board of Deputies (l.), April 24, 8f
- Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill—receives deputations; speeches in reply, Mar. 6, 19d; 13, 18d; 25, 10c; 27, 13e; Mr. C. Law's comments, 28, 6a; *The Times* leading article (l.); regret expressed, 28, 6a; correspondence with London Water-side Manufacturers' Association, 24, 8d
- Drama—censorship: receives deputation; speech in reply, Feb. 26, 18f
- Franco-British exhibition—sanitary accommodation for *employés*: receives deputation, Dec. 16, 12d
- Girls, mentally and morally defective—receives deputation, Dec. 18, 13e
- Leeds (West)—announces intention to continue candidacy, July 9, 8f
- Matches, manufacture of—receives deputation, Mar. 26, 4e
- Mines Eight Hours Bill—receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 9, 9d
- Motor traffic in the city of London—receives deputation, July 15, 18c
- Munro, imprisonment of Miss Anna—correspondence with Rev. J. Primmer, Feb. 14, 14c
- Peerage—denies rumour (P.N.), June 25, 12c
- Police, weekly holiday for metropolitan—receives deputation, Mar. 30, 3f
- Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointment, May 19, 12a
- Sunday closing—receives deputation, Nov. 27, 12d
- Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of—receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 31, 19c
- Women's suffrage—summonses against leaders: application to compel attendance as witness, Oct. 17, 12f; to attend at Bow-street police-court, 20, 8c; gives evidence, 22, 2e
- at Lincoln corn exchange, on crime prevention; ministry: Licensing Bill; meeting interrupted by women suffragists, Oct. 8, 10d; at National Liberal Club, on Liberal party whips: appreciation of services, Mar. 21, 8c
- in Parliament, on army: interference in strikes, Mar. 6, 10a;—children: labour, July 30, 7c;—Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8e;—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Feb. 21, 6f; June 23, 6f; Dec. 10, 7c, d; 11, 8d, f, 9a; 12, 8a, c, d, e; 15, 8b; 19, 8c;—crime: Prevention Bill, May 28, 6d; June 13, 15c; Nov. 25, 10d; Dec. 8, 8a, b, c, d; corporal punishment, July 31, 11e;—dock regulations, Aug. 1, 10a;—factories: inspection, Feb. 28, 8b; Factory and Workshops Act: application to laundries, Mar. 25, 9f; inebriates: maintenance, Feb. 19, 10a;—labour: factory accidents, June 4, 8e;—Licensing Bill, May 1, 10d; July 22,



**GLADSTONE, Mr. Herbert**—in Parliament, on (continued):—

8*f*; 10*b*, *c*; Oct. 30, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; Nov. 10, 8*b*; —motors: omnibus regulations, July 30, 7*c*; —police, metropolitan: charges against: royal commission's report, July 30, 7*c*; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6*a*; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9*c*; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*d*; —White Phosphorus Matches Prohibition Bill, Dec. 4, 10*b*; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4*d*; —women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers, July 31, 11*e*; Feb. 14, 10*b*

on advertisements resembling bank notes (1.), Oct. 17, 13*b*; —crime: emigration of convicted offenders (circular), Nov. 19, 14*d*; —inebriates, maintenance of: decision of London County Council (1.), Feb. 10, 3*e*; —infanticide: case of Daisy Lord; Home Office procedure (1.), Sept. 24, 4*e*; —insurance: compulsory state (1. quoted), Sept. 11, 8*e*; —labour: textile workers: receives deputation, May 6, 6*c*; —Licensing Bill (1.), April 4, 8*b*; —Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (1.), July 6, 9*f*; —street noises in London (1.), April 6, 8*a*; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill (1.), Mar. 30, 15*e*; —Trafalgar, battle of: anniversary: band performance at Trafalgar-square (1.), Oct. 10, 10*b*; —women's suffrage: imprisoned women (1.), Jan. 23, 9*f*; —women's suffrage: treatment of prisoners (1.), Dec. 23, 12*d*

**GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.**—birth: anniversary commemorated, Dec. 30, 9*b*; Hawarden church: memorial window to be erected, April 23, 13*e*; national memorial: executive committee meeting, April 9, 10*b*; residence at No. 11, Carlton-house-terrace; commemorative tablet: decision of Lord Ardilaun, Dec. 21, 15*d*

on socialism—views quoted, Jan. 21, 8*b*

**GLADSTONE'S Convalescent Home, Mrs.**—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*; Lady Cavendish (1.), Jan. 17, 9*f*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 14*c*; correction, 26, 9*e*; Meeting, Mar. 24, 14*c*

**GLADWELL, Mr. A.**—road maintenance system: see under **ROADS**—Maintenance

**GLAISTER, Mr. T.**—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*

**GLAMORGANSHIRE**—deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Jan. 1, 14*d*; —East: electoral, May 14, 9*a*; Mid: by-election: see under **BY-ELECTIONS**; —electoral, Sept. 24, 24*c*; —sheriff: appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*; —water: projected creation of county board (E.S.), Jan. 11, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; attitude at Cardiff County Council (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*c*; Conference, 19, 5*a*

**GLAMORGAN Society of London**—dinner, Feb. 22, 14*a*; to entertain Sir S. Evans, 28, 12*d*; dinner, Mar. 23, 3*f*

**GLANDERS Act, 1904**—contravention of: prosecution, Mar. 19, 15*e*; —deaths from: inquiry Feb. 19, 7*f*; Aug. 26, 12*b*; Sept. 17, 8*d*; 19, 8*b*; —infection: transmission by horse-boxes: correspondence, Aug. 18, 12*d*; —Order, 1907: working in London: report, Dec. 21, 15*c*; —outbreaks: weekly returns, Jan. 6, 13*b*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 3*b*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 3*c*; 24, 3*c*; Mar. 2, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 15, 4*c*; 23, 4*c*; 30, 4*c*; April 6, 3*c*; 13, 4*c*; 20, 2*c*; 27, 3*b*; May 4, 3*b*; 11, 4*b*; 18, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; June 1, 13*d*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*b*; 29, 3*b*; July 6, 3*a*; 13, 3*b*; 20, 3*b*; 27, 19*b*; Aug. 3, 2*d*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 2*e*; 24, 12*d*; 31, 12*a*; Sept. 7, 4*d*; 14, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*; Oct. 5, 3*b*; 12, 3*b*; 19, 4*b*; 26, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 3*b*; 9, 4*b*;

**GLANDERS Act, 1904 (continued):**—

16, 15*a*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 5*b*; Dec. 7, 3*c*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 12*f*; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d*; Walker, Col. W. H. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d*

**GLANGEAUD, M.**:—

at French Association for the Advancement of Science's Congress, on Limagne volcanic activity, Aug. 11, 5*d*

**GLANSTOFF Manufacturing Company**—Flint: acquires land to establish works, Nov. 7, 12*b*

**GLANTAWE, Lord**:—

in Parliament, on fiscal policy, May 22, 6*a*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9*c*

**GLANVILLE, Mr.**:—murder: see under **TURKEY**—Crime—Murder

**GLASENAPP, Col. von**—appointed head of military section of Colonial Office, Berlin, Oct. 20, 11*b*

**GLASGOW**—Barony parish church: late Rev. John Burns: memorial erected, Mar. 10, 10*b*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 4, 11*c*; —burgesses: Lord Lister, Lord Blythswood, Mr. A. C. Corbett enrolled, Jan. 22, 14*a*; —Camlachie: electoral, Dec. 10, 7*f*; —corporation: Campbell-Bannerman's resignation of Premiership, Sir H.: see under **CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN**, Sir H.; —lands, unused: recommendation of committee, Aug. 18, 10*b*; 22, 15*b*; 29, 13*e*; special meeting of town council held, Sept. 24, 8*c*; —Licensing Bill: see under **LICENSING**; —cathedral chapter: nomination of members, Jan. 21, 3*f*; —crime: burglar shot dead, Mar. 18, 10*c*; robbery, safe: prosecutions, Feb. 26, 12*e*; bank robbery, attempted: prosecutions, July 1, 15*c*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Nov. 4, 15*b*; —distress committee: see under **UNEMPLOYED**; —drainage: Kinning Park pumping station: engineer's report, (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17*a*; South side works: inspected by corporation committee (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*a*; particulars of scheme (E.S.), 30, 15*a*; —electricity: loan, proposed new: corporation: electricity committee's recommendation (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19*e*; powers granted (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*c*; power station: equipment: contracts placed (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*b*; supply: projected new station (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*c*; Lockie, Mr. W. (add.), Nov. 18, 19*a*; —fires: see under **SCOTLAND**; —harbour: ferries: improvement projected (E.S.), April 15, 16*c*; new quay: construction begun (E.S.), July 15, 5*c*; —hospital, maternity and women's: opened, April 30, 9*e*; —infantile mortality: see under **CHILDREN**; —labour: joiners' wages: decision of conciliator, June 5, 2*f*; —Liberal Club, new: Mr. H. H. Asquith consents to open, Oct. 29, 16*f*; —libraries, district: Mr. A. Carnegie contributes, Sept. 4, 10*b*; —Lord Provost: elected, Nov. 6, 12*e*; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907: factories, facilities for establishment of: corporation to issue circular, Nov. 18, 16*f*; —St. Mary's Episcopal Church: raised to rank of cathedral, Jan. 31, 10*b*; —sewerage works: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*b*; —town council: Licensing Bill: see under **LICENSING**; —trade: Worthington Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 30, 6*c*; —tramways: accident: see under **TRAMWAYS**; Dakmuir to Balloch: new line inspected (E.S.), June 24, 5*b*; extensions: par-

## GLASGOW (continued):—

- ticulars of new proposals (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19a; —Trinity Church: memorial windows to 19th century leaders of religious thought in Scotland unveiled, Dec. 1, 6d; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —water supply: agreement with Duke of Montrose: recommendation of water committee of corporation (E.S.), April 1, 5b; Mr. J. R. Sutherland: report, Oct. 21, 6b
- GLASGOW, Lord—health, Mar. 18, 12a resigns presidency of Institution of Naval Architects, April 9, 10d at Institution of Naval Architects, delivers presidential address, April 9, 10d
- GLASGOW Agricultural Society—stallion show held, Feb. 10, 4c
- GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- GLASGOW Conservative Association—president elected, Sept. 5, 11a
- GLASGOW Corporation Tramways (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 19d
- GLASGOW News Boys' League: Prince of Wales (l.), Jan. 15, 12a
- GLASGOW Orpheus Choir—concert, Dec. 2, 16f (e.e.)
- GLASGOW Parliamentary Debating Society—McKenna, Mr. R.: to address meeting, Aug. 29, 9a
- GLASGOW University—archæology: Dalrymple lectureship: sum bequeathed for endowment, Feb. 20, 14d; —chancellor: meeting of general council: Lord Lister declines nomination, Feb. 13, 8b; Lord Newlands declines nomination, 28, 10b; Lord Rosebery accepts nomination, 28, 10a; Lord Rosebery elected, April 2, 8c; letter of thanks, 6, 8d; installation date, May 13, 10b; installed, June 13, 12a —commemoration day celebrated, April 23, 5e; —degrees to be conferred: list announced, Mar. 7, 10c; conferred, June 10, 12b; —lecturers: general council consider report of committee, Oct. 31, 9f; —lord rectorship, candidates for: names, Jan. 17, 13b; 18, 5f; Mr. K. Hardie accepts nomination as socialist candidate, Mar. 19, 10f; names, May 22, 9c; Mr. D. Lloyd-George nominated Liberal candidate, 22, 9c; Lord Curzon's candidature: Hon. A. Lytton to address meeting in support, Aug. 29, 9f; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.), Oct. 24, 15e; poll: result, 26, 8c; fancy dress torchlight procession by students, 27 11c; —medicine, practice of: professor appointed, June 8, 8a; —metallurgical chemistry: Graham Young lectureship: new appointment, Dec. 12, 9e; —Officers' Training Corps: see under OFFICERS' Training Corps; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Scottish history and literature, chair of: fund: appeal, June 15, 3f
- GLASIER, Mr. B.—declines invitation to stand as labour candidate for North-West Durham, June 22, 9b at Independent Labour Party's conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9b
- GLASS—copper surfaces on: Dr. F. D. Chattaway's process described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d; —foreign origin: identification: resolution passed by Independent Labour party conference, Jan. 22, 9c; —plate: lifting: successful employment of magnets (E.S.), July 29, 4d
- GLASS, Mr.: see under INDIA—Unrest
- GLASS, Mr. J.:— on Metropolitan Water Board—charges (l.), Sept. 17, 8b

- GLASSBY, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 23, 10b
- GLASS Houghton—sewerage: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20e
- GLASSWORKERS' cataract: see under DISEASES—Industrial
- GLASSWORKERS' congress, international—held, Aug. 31, 4b; Sept. 1, 3f; 2, 5e
- GLASTONBURY—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- GLASTONBURY Abbey—Mr. Jardine transfers property to Bp. of Bath and Wells, Jan. 10, 13b; —debt: particulars, Jan. 22, 14a; —estate steward: appointed, April 22, 8b; —history: Canon Masterman (add.), May 18, 2d; history, Sept. 29, 6a; correction, Oct. 6, 10a; —missionary college, proposed use as: Wilkinson, Rt. Rev. T. E. (l.), Oct. 15, 4d; —preservation fund: contributions, Oct. 12, 8a; special article ("Glastonbury Abbey: the preservation of the ruins"), Dec. 4, 12d; —purchase fund: contributions, Feb. 26, 14a; Bath and Wells, Bp. of, May 11, 2e; (s.), 18, 2d; (l.), 27, 12a; Sept. 25, 11c; meeting in aid, May 18, 2d; appeal, July 27, 12c; Mr. H. F. Cotgrave (l.), Aug. 6, 4d; Edward VII. contributes, Sept. 29, 8a; 30, 11c; fund completed: Bp. of Bath and Wells (s.), Oct. 1, 9f; contributions, Nov. 7, 8e; restoration work: progress, June 11, 12d; —ruins: discoveries announced, June 11, 12d; building discovered, July 24, 13c (e.e.); —skeleton of man discovered, Sept. 19, 7d
- GLAUNING, Capt. (Germany)—death, Mar. 21, 7b
- GLAVINITCH, M. Kosta (Serbia)—appointed minister of commerce, Aug. 24, 4d
- GLAWI, Kaid—see under MOROCCO
- GLAZEBROOK, Canon M. G.:— at Moral Education congress on moral education: study of the Bible, Sept. 28, 14b on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 5, 19a; June 8, 7f; 15, 4a
- GLAZEBROOK, Dr. R. T.:— at Royal Institution, on standardization: application to mechanical engineering (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6c; application to electrical engineering (E.S.), April 1, 4e
- GLEICHEN, Count—leaves for Paris, April 6, 10b
- GLENALMOND School—commemoration day celebrated, July 31, 2e; —scholarships awarded, July 22, 19c
- GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15c
- GLENCAIRN Main Reef (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 23, 12f
- GLEN-COATS, Sir T.—appointed lieutenant for Renfrewshire, July 21, 11f
- GLEN Deep (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 11c; Nov. 25, 22f; dividend, Jan. 17, 6d; July 16, 19e
- GLENDINNING, Mr. G. R.—will, June 9, 5e
- GLENESK, Lord—health, Nov. 20, 15c; 21, 13b; 23, 11b; 24, 13a; death: biographical, 25, 15c; funeral arrangements, 26, 13a; grand council of Primrose League passes resolution of sympathy, 27, 15b; funeral, 30, 13b
- GLIBBERY, W. A.—charged at Westminster police-court, Mar. 30, 15d; perjury charge, April 6, 14f
- GLIDDEN, Mr. Charles — motor tour: at Jerusalem (l.e.), Mar. 14, 17f
- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 20, 17d; June 4, 19a; Sept. 10, 13c; Dec. 3, 15a; meeting, April 9, 15d

GLOBE Playhouse : see under SHAKESPEARE  
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.)—  
report, June 24, 21*d*; meeting, July 1,  
22*d*; dividend, May 27, 19*d*

GLOBINSKY, Dr. (Austria):—  
in Austrian Delegation, on Polish  
Expropriation Bill, Feb. 6, 4*b*

GLOSSOP—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

GLOUCESTER—Board of Guardians: relations  
with Hampstead board of guardians : see  
under HAMPSTEAD—Board of guardians ;  
—borough council : election result, Nov.  
3, 10*d*; —magistracy, city : clerk : new  
appointment, Sept. 21, 4*c*; —mayor  
elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —St. Mary de  
Crypt Church : restoration appeal, Mar.  
21, 6*d*

GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E.  
GLOUCESTER Chamber of Commerce :—  
Canals, midland : see under CANALS and  
waterways

GLOUCESTER Diocesan Mission — meeting,  
Mar. 16, 10*c*

GLOUCESTER-PLACE : omnibus service dis-  
continued, Jan. 13, 4*f*

GLOUCESTER, R.E. (Vols.), 2nd—territorial  
army : officers decide to transfer, April  
4, 10*c*

LOUCESTERSHIRE — agriculture : county  
show, June 15, 3*b*; —pageant : see under  
PAGEANTS ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2,  
14*f*

GLOUCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—  
cattle-warranty : see under CATTLE ; —  
meetings, Feb. 17, 3*c*; July 20, 3*b*

GLOUCESTERSHIRE County Council—Old-Age  
Pensions Act : see under PENSIONS—  
Old-Age

GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 4th Batt.—  
colours deposited in Cirencester Church,  
Feb. 28, 13*a*

GLOVER of Dumfries, Provost—death ; testi-  
monial to be placed at disposal of wife,  
Nov. 26, 13*b*

GLOVER, Edith H. :—  
on Franco-British exhibition—lavatory  
accommodation (l.), Sept. 9, 6*d*; Nov.  
6, 15*d*

GLOVER, Mr. F. :—  
on Official Secrets Act Amendment Bill  
(l.), May 9, 7*d*

GLOVER, Sir J. :—  
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Coal  
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 11, 2*f*

GLOVER, Dr. J. G.—death, Oct. 16, 13*c*; will,  
Dec. 5, 13*e*

GLOVER, Mr. J. J.—death, April 14, 10*c*

GLOVER, Mr. S.—death, Aug. 5, 11*f*; will,  
Oct. 19, 11*f*

GLOVER, Mr. S. H.—bankruptcy : public  
examination, May 23, 5*f*

GLOVER, Mr. T. :—  
in Parliament, on factory accidents,  
June 4, 8*d*

GLOVERS' Company—Bell, presents gloves to  
Lady, Oct. 29, 14*c*; —meeting, Jan. 23,  
1*b*

GLUCK, Miss Margel—violin recital, Dec. 14,  
8*e* (e.e.)

GLÜCKMANN, Lieut.-Gen. C. — appointed  
K.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*

GLYCERINE—prices advanced, Dec. 23, 18*c*

GLYN, Hon. and Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Peter-  
borough—leaving England, Jan. 20, 12*a*;  
health, Mar. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*a*;  
23, 10*c*; returns to Peterborough, Sept.  
23, 1*e*

at Peterborough Cathedral, on late Dean  
of Peterborough : appreciation, May  
18, 2*e*; at Peterborough diocesan  
conference : delivers presidential  
address ; receives deputation from

GLYN, Hon. and Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Peter-  
borough (cont. nuzd) :—  
unemployed of Leicester, Oct. 16, 12*f*  
(e.e.) ; at Peterborough, on Licensing  
Bill, Nov. 13, 11*d*  
on Licensing Bill, Oct. 13, 10*b*; (l.), Nov.  
20, 6*f*

GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co., Messrs—  
report, Jan. 10, 14*c*; balance-sheet,  
July 10, 18*d*

GLYNC RWG—urban district council : Bill :  
provisions (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c*

GLYNES, Mrs. W. :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on Society of American  
Women in London, Mar. 3, 10*d*

GLYNN, Canon C.—appointed honorary canon  
of Worcester Cathedral, Nov. 7, 8*e*

GLYNN's Lydenburg (Ltd.)—dividend, July  
16, 19*e*; report, Oct. 30, 19*e*

GOAD, H. C.—attempted fraud charge, Feb.  
5, 19*e*

GOATS—Caucasian Tur : specimens deposited  
in Zoological Society's Gardens described,  
Feb. 11, 3*d*

GOD—revelation : Dean of Westminster  
(lect.), Oct. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)

GODALMING—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*;  
—new municipal buildings opened, Feb.  
24, 10*c*

GODDARD, Mr. A. :—  
on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries :  
appointments (l.), Aug. 6, 10*c*

GODDARD, A. G., and Wright, J. F.—bank  
frauds charge, May 2, 12*c*

GODDARD, Charles H., and Arthur E. John-  
son : see under Forgery

GODDARD, Sir D. :—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec.  
16, 11*d*; —Public Accounts Committee :  
report, Dec. 17, 8*a*

GODDARD, J.—inquest, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 12, 6*f*

GODDEN, V.—cycle accident (fatal), Sept.  
30, 10*b*

GODDEN, Mr. W.—“The Companies Act,  
1862-1907” (new ed.) noticed, June 25,  
18*b*

GODDING, Rev. J.—will, Aug. 4, 11*a*

GODFREY, Mr. A.—will, July 3, 15*f* (e.e.)

GODFREY, Mme. A.—recitation recital, Jan.  
30, 15*b*

GODFREY, Mrs. G. A.—on Sloane-street :  
condition (l.), Dec. 29, 6*a*

GODFREY, Mr. J. E.—appointed executive  
councillor of British Guiana, April 29, 12*f*

GODFREY, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—receives order  
of Indian Empire, Aug. 15, 11*c*

GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. B. G.—receives  
order of St. Michael and St. George, Aug.  
12, 11*c*

GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Rev. R.—death, Sept.  
26, 11*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*; will, Nov.  
27, 15*c*

GODLEE, Mr. R. J.—elected representative  
of Royal College of Surgeons on Council  
of University College, Bristol, May 16, 13*e*

GODLEY, Sir A.—promoted G.C.B., June 26,  
14*c*

GODLEY, Mr. A. D. :—

“Oxford in the Eighteenth Century”  
reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 477*a*

on Oxford University—reform question  
(l.), June 27, 7*f*

GODMANCHESTER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

GODOWSKY, M.—piano recital, April 27, 10*c*;  
May 4, 13*d*

GODSAL, Mr. F. W. :—

on Panama Canal : locks (l., E.S.), July  
8, 4*c*

GODSELL, T.—base coin charge, Mar. 4, 19*d*

GODSON, late Sir Frederick—memorial chapel  
opened at Kidderminster Infirmary,  
Dec. 16, 15*a*

GODSON, late Sir A. F.—memorial in Priory Church, Malvern, unveiled, April 17, 12*b*; memorial at Kidderminster to be erected, Jan. 31, 12*b*

GOEBEL, Mr. W.—murder: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder  
GOEBEL Brewing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 1, 19*a*

GOEBEN, Capt. von—murder charge: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder

GOERENS, Paul—"Introduction to Metallurgy" reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 5*d*

GOERZ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 17, 16*c*; meeting, May 23, 16*f*

GOES, Jonkheer A. van der—appointed councillor to Netherlands legation, London, Oct. 26, 11*b*

GOETHE, W. von—birth, registration of: page torn from records, Aug. 26, 5*f*; further details, 28, 5*f*

GOFF, Mrs. Robert—"Assisi of St. Francis" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 489*b*

GOGAY, Mr. H. R. G.—on debts, municipal and national (L.), Nov. 27, 4*b*

GOKHALE, Mr.—received by Liberal M.P.'s, May 27, 14*b*

GOKHALE, Hon. G. H.—leaves for India, Dec. 4, 15*a*

at 10, Adelphi-terrace, on India: reforms: administration, Dec. 1, 12*d*

GOLD—Anglesey: deposit discovered, Dec. 22, 6*a*; —banks of issue, principal: stocks held at end of 1907, Jan. 9, 10*a*; —bar: changes in price, Jan. 7, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; Feb. 4, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 3*a*; Mar. 10, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; 31, 13*b*; April 3, 15*c*; 22, 11*c*; 28, 13*a*; May 5, 15*b*; 12, 15*a*; 19, 17*a*; 26, 17*c*; June 2, 17*c*; July 17, 17*c*; 14, 18*b*; 21, 18*c*; 23, 18*a*; 24, 3*b*; 28, 18*d*; Aug. 5, 3*b*; 8, 14*a*; 11, 14*a*; 15, 3*a*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; Sept. 1, 12*b*; 12, 13*a*; 22, 12*a*; Oct. 6, 14*b*; 9, 16*c*; 20, 16*b*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 18*a*; 24, 20*b*; 27, 15*b*; 30, 19*a*; Nov. 3, 17*b*; 11, 18*a*; 17, 17*c*; 21, 17*c*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 21*d*; 27, 21*c*; 28, 16*c*; Dec. 1, 17*a*; 3, 13*c*; 8, 17*c*; 12, 16*c*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 1*c*; 19, 17*a*; 22, 14*a*; 25, 3*b*; 29, 2*d*; —foreign movements in 1907, Jan. 1, 15*a*; —France: demand; correspondence; *The Times* comment, Nov. 2, 18*a*; —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.; annual circular, Jan. 1, 15*a*; weekly circulars, 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 13*c*; Feb. 1, 13*a*; 8, 15*a*; 15, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 13*d*; Mar. 7, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 13*a*; April 4, 15*a*; 11, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 25, 15*c*; May 2, 15*a*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 15*a*; 30, 18*d*; June 6, 19*a*; 13, 5*b*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 19*b*; July 4, 19*c*; 11, 20*a*; 18, 17*a*; 25, 17*a*; Aug. 1, 17*a*; 8, 14*a*; 15, 3*a*; 22, 14*a*; Sept. 5, 14*a*; 12, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 16*a*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*b*; 17, 16*a*; 24, 20*b*; 31, 16*a*; Nov. 7, 16*a*; 14, 20*b*; 21, 17*f*; 28, 16*c*; Dec. 5, 17*c*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 17*a*; 25, 3*b*; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.: annual circular, Jan. 2, 11*a*; weekly circulars, 3, 10*a*; 10, 14*a*; 31, 15*a*; Feb. 7, 15*c*; 14, 15*b*; Mar. 3, 16*c*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*c*; April 3, 15*c*; 10, 4*f*; 24, 15*c*; May 1, 17*a*; 8, 18*b*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 4*b*; 29, 20*a*; June 5, 17*b*; 12, 21*c*; 19, 20*b*; 26, 22*a*; July 3, 21*c*; 24, 3*b*; Aug. 7, 16*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; Sept. 4, 3*a*; 11, 18*c*; 25, 3*c*; Oct. 2, 16*c*; 9, 16*c*; 16, 5*a*; Nov. 6, 18*a*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 21*a*; Dec. 4, 21*b*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 4*c*; 25, 3*b*; —pyx, trial of: see under PYX; —reserve: see under BANKING—Reserve; —shipment

GOLD (continued):—

by steamer *City of Venice*: our marine insurance correspondent's comment, Jan. 31, 17*d*; —transfer, international: Mr. Cortelyou's: reference in U.S.A. treasury report, Dec. 10, 5*c*

GOLD, Mr. E.:—  
at British Association, on isothermal layer of atmosphere, Sept. 5, 3*b*

GOLD, J.—housebreaking charge, Aug. 22, 2*e*; 29, 2*e*

GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—dinner, Mar. 26, 4*e*

GOLDBERGER, Mr. L.—authorized to accept Order of St. Anne, Nov. 11, 15*b*

GOLDBERGER, O.—false pretences charge, July 25, 12*f*; Aug. 10, 2*e*

GOLD Coast—proposed diocese: negotiations for formation in progress, Oct. 17, 8*c*

GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, June 4, 18*f*; Oct. 22, 12*f*

GOLD Coast Colony:—  
Development—particulars of scheme, Mar. 16, 13*f*; Watherston, Lieut.-Col. A. E. (add.), Oct. 7, 15*d*

Gold:—

Export to London, Feb. 1, 6*f*; Mar. 14, 14*f*; 28, 13*a*; output statistics for November, Jan. 1, 7*f*; for December, 28, 5*f*; Government report for 1907, Aug. 21, 3*c*; for January, Mar. 5, 5*d*; for February, April 8, 9*d*; for March, May 2, 9*b*; for April, June 3, 18*d*; for May, July 13, 19*a*; for June, Aug. 3, 15*a*; for July, 26, 11*f*; for August, Sept. 28, 14*f*; for September, Nov. 3, 11*c*; for October, Dec. 4, 23*d*

Governor: see RODGER, Sir John

Legislative council—members appointed, Aug. 12, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 13*b*

Mission work—Bp. Hamlyn (s.), May 15, 19*e*

Northern Territory—administration: Lieut.-Col. A. E. G. Watherston (s.), June 20, 15*d*

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Railway—projected new: particulars, Mar. 16, 13*f*; —rates: revised scale, Aug. 19, 3*b*

Revenue: see under PARLIAMENT

GOLD Coast Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 6, 18*b*

GOLD Coast Oil and Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 12, 16*d*

GOLD Coast (Wassaw) Deep Levels Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 23*a*

GOLDEN Blocks (Taitapu) (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17*f*

GOLDEN Fleece, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain

GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 17*c*

GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 15*d*; July 30, 12*f*; Nov. 26, 16*f*; report, April 15, 14*d*; meeting, 30, 14*d*

GOLDEN-LANE and Hoxton Christian Mission and Schools—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*e*

GOLDEN Pole Gold Mines (Ltd.)—reports, May 6, 16*c*; Oct. 31, 18*a*

GOLDEN West and American industries exhibition (Earl's Court)—arrangements, Sept. 2, 10*c*; committee: additions announced, Oct. 29, 11*b*; meeting, Dec. 7, 16*c*; presidency: Alderman Sir J. Truscott accepts, Oct. 9, 4*c*

GOLDERS-HILL—enclosure for animals: contribution of animals, Feb. 24, 10*c*

GOLDFIELDS of Dharwar (India)—report, Jan. 23, 12*b*; meeting, 31, 16*f*

## GOLDIE, Sir G. :—

at Royal Geographical Society, delivers presidential address, May 26, 13*d*; at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army: federation of county associations, July 9, 9*c*

GOLDING-BIRD, Mr.—appointed consulting surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 4, 15*c*

GOLDMARK, Karl—new opera performed at Vienna, Jan. 4, 3*f*

GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 31, 14*b*; report, Dec. 15, 14*e*; meeting, 22, 14*d*

GOLDRING, T. W.—bankruptcy: public examination, Jan. 17, 4*c*

GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 17, 22*e*; dividend, Dec. 3, 15*a*

GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. O. B.—will, July 25, 13*d*

GOLDSCHMIDT, Prof. R. :—on earthquakes, electrical recorder for—apparatus described (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*c*

GOLDSMID, Sir F.—death; biographical, Jan. 13, 8*c*

GOLDSMID, Louisa Lady—death, Dec. 9, 15*d*; funeral, 10, 11*b*

GOLDSMITH, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Bunbury :—at Kensington Town Hall, on Australia: church work, June 11, 7*b*; at Pan-Anglican Congress, on gambling, June 19, 17*b*

GOLDSMITH, G. T.—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 19, 9*c*

GOLDSMITH, Lieut. M. L.—receives Order of Sword, Jan. 6, 5*d*

GOLDSMITH, Oliver—anniversary of death: grave visited, April 6, 10*b*

GOLDSMITH Brothers, Messrs.—clover and grass seeds: annual report, Jan. 13, 12*d*

GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 13*f*; share issue, 14, 13*c*; dividend, Sept. 4, 4*b*; London Goldsmiths' Company: disclaimer, Dec. 15, 12*b*; Olympic wrestling competitions: gift of challenge cup, July 24, 9*c*

GOLDSMITHS' Company—ball: date announced, April 24, 12*a*; —Cambridge University: grant of £10,000 to found readership in metallurgy, Mar. 18, 14*b*; charitable contributions, Nov. 18, 10*e* (e.e); Dec. 17, 10*b*; —King's College Hospital removal fund, contributes to, Mar. 18, 10*a*; —Oxford University: contribution to founded readership in English, Mar. 19, 10*f*; accepted, 21, 14*d*; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital rebuilding fund, contributes to, Mar. 16, 6*c*

GOLDSTEIN, Prof. E.—awarded Hughes medal, Nov. 4, 12*d*

GOLDSTEIN, M., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*

GOLDSTONE, F. R.—theft charge, Oct. 3, 2*f*; Nov. 3, 14*f*

## GOLF :—

Aberdovey Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; Aug. 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 4*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 7*f*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 4*b*; Sept. 1, 4*a*; club-house burned, Nov. 10, 15*d*

Acton Club—competitions, July 6, 15*e*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; Sept. 26, 14*b*; 28, 13*d*

Actors v. Barristers, April 6, 11*d*

Addington Court Club—course: opening date, Sept. 26, 14*b*

Advertisers' Society v. London Press Society, Dec. 16, 23*c*

Advertising World cup tournament—competition, April 10, 13*b*

Africa, South—championships: competition, April 23, 9*b*

Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), July 20, 16*d*

## GOLF (continued) :—

Amateur status (sp. art., "Golf: the amateur status"), Dec. 22, 13*b*

Army—inter-regimental cup: competitions, April 2, 11*b*; 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; 13, 11*e*; challenge cup tournament: competition, Oct. 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*c*

Arrol cup—competition, Sept. 21, 13*e*

Articles ("Current events"), Oct. 23, 15*b*; Aug. 11, 13*b*; Sept. 15, 5*c*; ("Peculiarities of grip"), Aug. 19, 7*f*; ("Current events and the new rules"), Sept. 4, 7*d*

Ashford-manoor Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 27, 16*a*

Austria—championships, amateur (1909): competition date, Dec. 4, 23*c*

Baden-Baden Club—competition, Aug. 14, 6*f*

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—plays at North Berwick links, Aug. 15, 13*f*; and Balfour, Mr. G., v. Laidlay, Mr. J. E., and Finlay, Sir R., Oct. 10, 15*e*

"Balfour" cup—competition, June 22, 16*b*

Balls—price: increase announced, Jan. 22, 13*c*

Baltic Club—competition, Sept. 24, 11*c*

Banbury and District Club—competition, Oct. 19, 15*d*

Banstead Downs Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; v. Epsom Club, July 13, 16*b*

Bar Golfing Society—meeting: date, Jan. 29, 9*b*; annual meeting, Feb. 27, 11*d*; v. London Solicitors Golfing Society, July 6, 15*f*; v. Houses of Parliament, 20, 16*c*; v. Stock Exchange, May 4, 14*c*; v. Engineers' Golfing Society, 25, 13*f*

Barnehurst Club—Ladies' open meeting: competitions, May 1, 15*b*; July 6, 15*f*; 13, 16*c*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 8, 13*d*; 23, 15*e*; 28, 7*d*

Bar tournament—entries, June 3, 20*b*; competitions, 11, 6*e*; 12, 18*c*; 13, 8*d*; 15, 15*f*

Beckenham Club—competition, June 29, 15*e*

Belgium—championship: competition, Aug. 15, 13*f*

Bembridge—competitions, Dec. 25, 7*c*; 28, 11*d*

Berkenham Club—competition, July 20, 16*d*; 27, 16*a*

Berkhamsted Club—competitions, April 21, 9*d*; June 29, 15*f*; July 13, 16*b*

Bexhill Club—competitions, May 11, 14*a*; June 29, 15*e*; July 20, 16*d*; 27, 16*a*

Biarritz Club—Ladies' tournament: result, Jan. 1, 13*d*; competitions, 11, 12*b*; 25, 12*f*; 31, 13*d*; Feb. 21, 11*e*; Mar. 11, 13*a*; 23, 12*c*; King Edward VII. presents prizes, 11, 13*a*; competitions: results, 20, 13*e*; April 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*c*; 7, 11*b*; 10, 7*f*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 13*c*

Birkdale Club—competition, Aug. 3, 14*b*

Blackheath School Old Boys' Club—competition, Oct. 24, 18*b*

Blackpool Club—professional tournament: arrangements, Aug. 7, 4*a*; entries, 12, 14*f*; competitions, Sept. 8, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 3*c*

Blackpool North Shore Club—competition, Nov. 10, 15*d*; Dec 8, 16*b*

Bond v. MacAndrew, Mar. 9, 7*d*; 23, 12*b*

Borough of Deal challenge cup—competitions, Oct. 5, 14*c*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 15*c*; 9, 4*c*

## GOLF (continued):—

- Borough of Hythe challenge trophy—competitions, July 20, 16c; 21, 15e; 22, 17b
- Bournemouth Club—competitions, May 2, 13d; April 30, 11b; Oct. 8, 13d
- Bowdon Club—competition, Aug. 3, 14b
- Braid v. Taylor, April 9, 11c; v. Vardon, 11, 11a; 13, 11d; v. Jones, R., May 18, 14b; v. Massy, June 5, 15e; v. Vardon, H., 22, 16a; receives presentation cheque from Walton Heath Golf Club, July 27, 16a; v. Vardon, H., Sept. 4, 7d; 5, 7c; 7, 13e; v. Rainford, P., Oct. 1, 13c; v. Vardon, H., 23, 15c; Nov. 9, 15d
- Braid and Taylor v. Duncan and Mayo—match arranged, Dec. 7, 15e
- Braid Hills tournament—competition, April 27, 4c
- Bramshot—professional foursome: competition, July 17, 3c
- Bramshot Club v. Royal Military College, April 6, 11d; v. Army Signalling School (Aldershot), 23, 9c; military prize: replayed tie, May 13, 16c; competition, June 10, 16a; v. the Baltic Club, July 7, 15a; v. Barossa, 23, 15b; club medal: competitions, 28, 15c; Oct. 26, 14c; Dec. 24, 2f
- Brighton and Hove Club—competitions, April 25, 9d; 27, 4b; July 6, 15f; v. Littlehampton Club, Dec. 10, 13b
- Brighton Corporation links—opened, Sept. 12, 7d
- Bristol and Clifton Club—competition, Dec. 10, 13b
- Bruntsfield Club—competition, May 4, 14d
- Brussels Club—competition, Mar. 3, 12b
- Budleigh Salterton—professional tournament: competitions, July 31, 17b; Aug. 1, 15d
- Burhill Club—competitions, May 4, 14d; Oct. 6, 13b; professional competition: draw, May 8, 17e; results, 9, 19d; (art., "Golf: St. Andrews and Burhill"), 12, 14c; entrance fee increased, Nov. 14, 17d
- Burhill Ladies v. Prince's Ladies, Mar. 12, 11c
- Burnham and Berrow Club—competitions, Jan. 7, 10c; 8, 14f; 9, 4c; 10, 13d; 11, 12a; 13, 10a; April 28, 11c; Sept. 16, 7c; 17, 5e; 18, 7c; 19, 7d; 21, 13e; Dec. 1, 15c; 29, 5e
- Bushey Hall Club—competitions, June 29, 15d; July 6, 15f; 20, 16d; Aug. 3, 14b; 4, 14a; Oct. 3, 13c
- Buxton and High Peak Club—competitions, April 21, 9c; June 15, 15f; v. Artisans, July 21, 15e; v. A Manchester team, 28, 15c; competitions, 27, 16a; Aug. 3, 14b; Sept. 1, 4a; 22, 5b; Nov. 3, 13c
- Caddies: see under LABOUR—Boys
- Calcutta cup—tournament, Aug. 3, 14a; 5, 7a; 6, 11f; 7, 4a
- Cambridge University Club v. Richmond Club—arrangements, Jan. 14, 9d; fixtures for Lent term, 28, 11c; v. Richmond, Feb. 10, 11d; v. Walton Heath, 17, 11d; v. Sunningdale, 24, 11c; v. Mid Surrey, Mar. 2, 11c; v. Woking, 9, 7c; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 16, 7c; v. Great Yarmouth Club, Nov. 4, 17c; Royal Norwich Club, 6, 15c; competition for Barrow medal, 9, 15d; v. Northwood, 16, 16e; (sp. art., "Golf: University golf"), 17, 16e; —officials: names, Oct. 20, 13b

## GOLF (continued):—

- Campbell, Miss D., v. Teacher, Miss F. S., Aug. 17, 7f
- Canada—championship, amateur: competition, July 3, 17e; result, 6, 15f; —ladies: result, Oct. 30, 5b
- Cannes Club—competitions, Feb. 11, 11d; 15, 12e; 18, 11c; 20, 12e; 27, 11d; v. Nice Club, 17, 11d; Mar. 5, 11e; 10, 11d; April 11, 11a
- Carnoustie Club—competitions, Nov. 10, 15d
- Castle Bromwich Club-house—opened, Oct. 26, 14d
- Castlerock Club—new course, Nov. 24, 16c
- Championships—1909: dates, Dec. 2, 5b; 8, 16b; —Africa, South: dates and venue, Jan. 11, 12a; —amateur: Irish course: attitude of Irish Golf Union, Feb. 13, 11c; arrangements, April 1, 13b; 14, 12d; green, proposed additional: decision of clubs, 27, 4b; proposed new course: report of green committee of Royal and Ancient Club, May 6, 12b; entries, 18, 14b; 19, 16a; draw, 20, 18d; competitions, 26, 16c; 27, 17c; 28, 15d; 29, 18d; 30, 6d; (art., "Some reflections after the amateur championship"), June 3, 20a; venue decided, Oct. 26, 14c; meeting of delegates, Nov. 9, 15d; 10, 15c; special article ("Golf: the alterations in the amateur championship"), Nov. 10, 15c; New South Wales: result, Jan. 11, 12a; —Canada: date and venue, Jan. 24, 13c; —Cornwall: competition, June 12, 18c; 13, 8d; —India: competitions, Jan. 23, 5b; 31, 13d; —Kent ladies: competitions, Sept. 30, 7f; competitions, Oct. 1, 13c; 2, 7c; —ladies': competitions, May 19, 15f; 20, 18e; 21, 19c; 22, 19d; 23, 17d; —ladies' inter-county finals: teams, Nov. 10, 15d; competitions, 11, 6c; —ladies' territorial: competitions, Mar. 20, 13e; —open: prospects, June 10, 16a; entries, 11, 6e; draw, 12, 18b; competitions, 16, 15e; 17, 17e; 18, 3d; 19, 19a; 20, 8d; (sp. art., "The open golf championship"), 23, 15b; —special article ("The golf championship"), May 19, 15d; —Wales: date, Jan. 17, 14e; —Yorkshire ladies' competition, Sept. 24, 11c; 26, 14b; —Yorkshire Union of Golf Clubs: competitions, June 23, 15b; 24, 20c; 25, 16e; 27, 18a; 29, 15d
- Chartered accountants v. Solicitors, June 3, 20b
- Chartered Accountants' Golfing Society—competitions, Feb. 8, 11d; April 17, 13c; Nov. 9, 16d
- Chartered Surveyors' Golfing Society v. London Solicitors, Mar. 26, 11b; tournament: competitions, May 15, 13c; June 5, 15e; 23, 15c; handicap, April 7, 11b; competition, July 3, 17e
- Charteris, Mr. E., v. Balfour, Mr. A. J., and Elcho, Lord, Sept. 10, 5d
- Chelsea Golf School and Practice Ground—inaugurated, Dec. 29, 5e
- Cheltenham Club—competitions, Oct. 5, 14d; 13, 13b
- Chertsey Club—competitions, Feb. 5, 13b; April 21, 9d; Aug. 4, 14a
- Chertsey Ladies' Club—competition, Oct. 3, 13c
- Chipstead Club—competitions, June 29, 15e; Aug. 3, 14b; 4, 14b; v. Honor Oak Club, Oct. 13, 13b

## GOLF (continued).—

Chislehurst Club—competition, June 29, 15e; July 27, 16a; Dec. 29, 5e  
 Cinque Ports Club—competitions, April 20, 9c; 21, 9c; 22, 9b; June 9, 10a; 29, 15e; July 27, 16a; Oct. 10, 15e; Nov. 4, 17c; Dec. 2, 5b  
 Club irons—Logan Genii: infringement of patent (law case), May 19, 16b  
 Colwall Park Club—course opened, April 25, 9d  
 Corporation Golfing Association—Capt. R. Slazenger presents cup, Jan. 30, 11c; competitions, Feb. 29, 11b; Mar. 28, 11e; May 11, 14a  
 Cowes—proposed establishment of club, Nov. 14, 17d  
 Criccieth Golf Club—bazaar in aid, July 9, 16a  
 Cricketers' Golfing Society—tournament, inter-county: draw, Jan. 11, 12a; arrangements, 21, 9a; 22, 13b; competitions, 23, 5b; 24, 13c; 27, 11d; 28, 11c; 29, 9b; 30, 11c; 31, 13d; Feb. 1, 11e; 17, 11d; 21, 11e; Mar. 9, 7c; 16, 7e; 19, 12b; 23, 12b; draw for fourth round, 25, 10b; April 2, 11b; 13, 11e; 12, 11d; 15, 11b; 16, 9b; final tie played, May 11, 14a; draw, Dec. 29, 5e  
 Crowborough Beacon Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9c; July 13, 16b; competitions, Aug. 3, 14b; 4, 14b; 21, 7e; Sept. 22, 5b; ladies' meeting: competitions, 30, 7f  
 Crowds (art., "Golfing crowds"), July 23, 15b  
 Cruden Bay—competition, July 3, 17e; 7, 15a  
 Curios—Mr. H. B. Wood's collection described, June 9, 10a  
 Deauville Club—competition, Aug. 12, 14f  
 Dieppe Club—competitions, Aug. 15, 13f; 26, 7f; 27, 4c; Sept. 8, 5c  
 Dinard Club—competitions, April 22, 9c; 28, 11e  
 Dollymount course—length: correspondence, May 2, 13f  
 Don memorial cup—competition, April 27, 4b  
 Dorset Club—competition, May 11, 13e; Oct. 3, 13c; 5, 14c  
 Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Club—competition, July 20, 16d; 21, 15e  
 Dumbarton County Union—competition, April 20, 9c  
 Duncan, G., v. Kitchen, G., May 21, 19d  
 Duncan and Mayo v. White and Sayers, jun.—prize offered for match, April 10, 13b; match abandoned, 28, 11e  
 Duncan-Mayo challenge—accepted, Nov. 30, 16a  
 Dundee Evening Telegraph Cup—tournament (1909): date, Dec. 10, 13b  
 Dundee Telegraph and Post cup—competitions, Aug. 1, 15e; 3, 14a  
 Ealing Club v. Mr. R. T. Crawford's team, Jan. 17, 14e; competitions, June 29, 15e; July 13, 16b; 26, 16a; Aug. 4, 14b; Sept. 14, 13f; Oct. 5, 14d  
 East Brighton Club—competition, April; 21, 9d; May 8, 17e; 9, 19e; 11, 13e; June 29, 15e; July 27, 16a; Oct. 9, 4c  
 East Lothian county cup—competitions, July 25, 15d; 27, 16a; Aug. 3, 14a  
 Edgware Club—ladies' meeting: competition, May 2, 13d; 4, 14c; competitions, July 6, 15e; 20, 16d  
 Edinburgh—public courses: statistics of players during 1907, Jan. 15, 9b; —tournament: competitions, April 13, 11d; 14, 12d; 20, 9c

## GOLF (continued).—

Edinburgh Burgess Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9c  
 Edinburgh Dispatch foursome tournament—competition, May 4, 14c; 11, 13e  
 Edinburgh Insurance and Banking Club—championship competition, July 20, 16c  
 Edmundson, J., v. Toogood, A. H., July 17, 3d; 27, 16a; Aug. 15, 13f; Sept. 14, 13f  
 Egypt—championship competition, April 25, 9d  
 Eltham Club—competitions, July 20, 16d; Oct. 12, 14a  
 Enfield Club—competitions, June 29, 15e; July 13, 16b; 27, 16a; Aug. 3, 14b; 4, 14b  
 Engadine Club—championship competition, Aug. 18, 5a; competitions, Aug. 15, 13f; 21, 7f; 26, 7f; 29, 4b; Sept. 1, 4a  
 Engineering Golfing Society—annual meeting, Feb. 29, 11b; competitions, Oct. 14, 17c  
 England v. Scotland—teams selected, May 23, 17d; competition, 25, 13e; teams selected, June 5, 15e; 6, 17f; order of play, 13, 8d; match abandoned, 15, 15f  
 English Bar v. Irish Bar, Mar. 10, 11d; constitution of teams, April 16, 9b; competition, 20, 9b  
 Epsom Club—competition, July 20, 16d  
 Essex Ladies' Coronation medal—competition, April 10, 13b  
 Felixstowe Club—competitions, April 20, 9c; 21, 9c; June 8, 9f; 9, 10a; Aug. 3, 14a; 4, 14a; Nov. 3, 13c  
 Ferguson, Dan—notable performance, Dec. 25, 7c  
 Finchley Club—competitions, May 19, 16a; July 20, 16d  
 Fixtures (1909), Dec. 31, 11c  
 Flackwell Heath Club—club-house opened, May 11, 13e  
 Folkestone Club—club-house: opening date, May 13, 16c; links and club-house opened, June 29, 15e  
 Forfarshire Club—competition, July 6, 15f  
 Formby Club—competitions, April 14, 12d; 20, 9c; May 9, 19e; 11, 13e  
 Foursome (sp. art., "The art of the foursome"), Nov. 3, 13c  
 Foxgrove (Beckenham) Club—competition, June 29, 15e  
 France—championships: amateur: competitions, June 12, 10a; 13, 8e; 15, 15f; open: English competitors: names, June 23, 15c; 27, 18a; competition, 29, 15e; open (1909): competition date, Dec. 4, 23c; 8, 16b  
 Free Church Ministers' Society v. Free Church Members of Parliament, Nov. 25, 21c  
 Frinton-on-Sea Club—competitions, July 27, 16a  
 Fulwell Club—professional tournament, May 25, 13f; competitions, May 4, 14d; July 13, 16b; 27, 16b  
 Fulwell Ladies' Club—opening meeting competition, April 25, 9d; 27, 4c; v. Surbiton Ladies' Club, Nov. 21, 15e; Ganton Club: professional competition, 4, 14a; arrangements, Aug. 8, 13c; held, 10, 4b; competitions, April 20, 9c; 21, 9d; 22, 9c; meeting, Sept. 12, 7d; competitions, 12, 7d; 14, 13f; 15, 5c; 17, 5e  
 George Edwards Golfing Society—competition, Oct. 21, 15c

## GOLF (continued):—

- Germany—Berlin Golf Club opened, April 13, 11e; —championships, professional: competition, June 9, 10a; 10, 16a
- Glasgow Academical Club—competition, Oct. 27, 13b
- Glasgow Club—competition June 29, 15e; championship competition Oct. 12, 14a
- Glasgow *Evening Times* tournament—competitions, Sept. 25, 6e; 26, 14a; 28, 13d
- Gloucestershire v. Worcestershire, Sept. 24, 11c
- Gray, R. G.—appointed professional to Kimberley Club, Mar. 21, 9c
- Great Yarmouth Club—competitions, April 18, 9e; 20, 9c; 22, 9c; July 6, 15f; Aug. 3, 14b; 28, 7f; 29, 4b; 31, 12a; Sept. 7, 13e; Nov. 3, 13c; 5, 13d; Dec. 29, 5e; professional tournament, Oct. 8, 13c
- Guildford Club—competitions, May 1, 15b; 4, 14c; Oct. 5, 14d
- Gullane Club—competitions, April 20, 9c; July 20, 16c; Sept. 21, 13e
- Gullane Ladies' Club: competition, July 29, 15e
- Hainault Forest—course; recommendation of parks committee of L.C.C., Feb. 12, 13c
- Hampshire Ladies v. Middlesex Ladies, Jan. 25, 12f; v. Surrey Ladies, Mar. 3, 12b; v. Essex Ladies, April 1, 13b; v. Kent Ladies, May 30, 6e; —autumn meeting: competition, Oct. 23, 15c
- Hampton Court-park—professional competitions, Oct. 14, 17c
- Hanger Hill Club—competition, April 21, 9d; May 2, 13d; 4, 14d; June 29, 15e; July 6, 15f; 13, 16b; Aug. 4, 14b; Oct. 3, 13c; 5, 14d
- Hardelet Country Club—competitions, Aug. 18, 5a; 19, 7f
- Harewood Down—new course opened, June 24, 20b
- Harrogate—professional tournament: competition, July 20, 16c
- Hayling Club—competition, July 20, 16d; Oct. 24, 18b
- Hendon Club—competition, June 29, 15f; July 13, 16b; 20, 16d; 27, 16a; Aug. 4, 14b
- Henley-on-Thames—new course to be opened, Jan. 14, 9d
- Herd, A., v. Sayers, sen., May 4, 14c; v. Scott, Oct. 12, 14a
- Hertfordshire ladies' coronation medal—competition Oct. 24, 18b
- Highgate Club—competitions, June 29, 15e; July 6, 15f; 13, 16b; 20, 16d; 27, 16a
- Hogg, Mr. Adam v. Mr. J. M. Doig, Dec. 25, 7c
- Home Park Club—competition, April 27, 4b; June 29, 15e; July 27, 16a; Oct. 16, 4c
- Honor Oak and Forest-hill Club—competitions June 29, 15e; July 13, 16b; 27, 16a; Aug. 13, 5a; v. Chipstead Club, July 20, 16d
- Honourable Artillery Company v. Artists' Golf Club, April 28, 11e
- Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers—competitions April 6, 11d; Oct. 19, 15f
- Houldsworth cup—competition, June 18, 3d
- Hoylake Club—competition, May 7, 4e

## GOLF (continued):—

- Hunstanton Club—competitions, April 20, 9c; Aug. 14, 6f; 28, 7f; 29, 4b; Sept. 7, 13e
- Huntercombe Club—competition, Nov. 9, 15d
- Hutchinson, J. B.—appointed professional to Curragh Golf Club, April 21, 9d
- Hyères professional tournament: entries, Mar. 10, 11d; draw, 20, 13e; competitions, 21, 9c; 23, 12b
- Hythe Club—competitions, April 20, 9c; 21, 9d; 22, 9c; June 8, 9f; 9, 10a; 29, 15d; Aug. 3, 14a; 4, 14b; 17, 4b; 24, 12a
- India—championship (amateur): competition, Dec. 29, 5e
- Innerleven Club—competition, May 9, 19e
- Interlaken Club—competition, Aug. 27, 4c
- Ireland—amateurs v. professionals, May 18, 14b; —championships: amateur: draw, May 9, 19d; competitions, 18, 14a; 19, 16a; 20, 18e; 21, 19d; 22, 19c; Sept. 1, 4a; 2, 7b; 3, 5e; 4, 7c; 5, 7c; art. ("The Irish championship"), 8, 5b; ladies: competition, April 6, 11d; 7, 11b; 8, 14b; 9, 11c; 10, 13b; professional: entries, May 9, 19e; competitions, 14, 19e; 15, 13b; 16, 9b; South of Ireland: competitions, Sept. 8, 5c; 9, 9c; 10, 5d; 11, 7d; 14, 13f; (sp. art., "The Irish golf championship"), Aug. 25, 5c; draw, 26, 7e
- Irish Golfing Union—meeting, Dec. 18, 19b
- Irish Ladies' Golfing Union—general meeting held, Dec. 10, 13b
- Isle of Wight Union—competition, May 8, 17e; —annual meeting, 8, 17e
- Italy—championship: amateur, competition: date, April 23, 9c; result, 30, 11b
- Karlsbad—international competition, July 27, 16a
- Kent Ladies v. Essex Ladies, Feb. 21, 11e; v. Hampshire Ladies, Mar. 13, 14d; v. Middlesex Ladies, 28, 11e; v. Surrey Ladies, May 8, 17e; coronation medal: competition, June 3, 20b
- Kettley, A. E.—appointed professional to Edgware Club, Dec. 12, 15d
- Kildalton challenge cross—tournament, Aug. 10, 4b
- Kilspindie Club—competitions, May 4, 14d; June 29, 15d; Sept. 28, 13d
- Knebworth Golf Club—opening announced, Dec. 11, 19c; inaugural luncheon; opened, 21, 13e; competition, 21, 13e
- Knockholt—professional tournament: competition, June 2, 15c
- Ladies (sp. art., "Ladies' Golf in 1908"), Dec. 24, 2e
- Ladies' County Golf Association—annual general meeting, Dec. 17, 15b
- Ladies' Golf Union—council meetings, Feb. 29, 11a; Dec. 3, 15d; meeting: date, April 9, 11c; meetings, May 5, 14a; 19, 16a
- Ladies' international matches—United Kingdom v. United States; abandoned, May 14, 19e; competitions, 16, 9b; 18, 14b
- Lake Como Club—competition, April 23, 9c
- Lancaster Club—competition, July 3, 17e
- Law case (damages for injuries sustained by blow from golf ball), Oct. 15, 13d
- Leasowe Club—captain elected, Feb. 15, 12e; competitions, Aug. 3, 14a; Sept. 14, 13f



## GOLF (continued):—

- Leatherhead Club—competitions, June 29, 15e; July 27, 16a  
 Leith—municipal course opened, May 4, 14c  
 Le Touquet—competitions, June 12, 18c; Sept. 14, 13f; new company formed; club house erected, Oct. 2, 7d; correspondence, 6, 13c  
 Littlehampton v. Chichester, Dec. 29, 5e  
 Littlehampton Club—competitions, April 22, 9b; 24, 13b; 27, 4b; July 20, 16d; Aug. 17, 4b; Sept. 23, 7f; 25, 6e; 26, 14b; 28, 13d  
 Littlestone Club—competitions, April 20, 9c; 21, 9d; June 9, 10a; July 13, 16b; Aug. 4, 14b; Nov. 2, 17b; 3, 13d  
 Liverpool shipping trade tournament—final tie played, June 3, 20b  
 Llandrindod Wells—professional competition, Sept. 30, 7e  
 Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (1.), July 9, 16a  
 London Amateur foursome tournament—conditions issued, Jan. 24, 13c; draw, Feb. 22, 12d; arrangements, 24, 11c; Mar. 2, 11c; 27, 14d; competitions, 6, 13b; 7, 11d; 9, 7c; 10, 11c; 12, 11c; 13, 14d; 14, 13d; 16, 7c; 23, 12b; 30, 11a; final heat played, April 6, 11e; 1909 conditions: meeting held, Nov. 24, 16c; courses chosen, Dec. 22, 13b  
 London Coal Exchange Golfing Society—competitions, April 8, 14b  
 London County Council v. Corporation of London, April 6, 11d  
 London inter-theatre tournament—competition, July 23, 15b  
 London Municipal Golfing Society—competition, Oct. 2, 7d  
 London Press Golfing Society v. Free Church Ministers, Mar. 10, 11d; competitions: date, April 9, 11c; 10, 13b; Sept. 29, 13c; cup, challenge: entries, Nov. 3, 13c; qualifying competitions, 4, 17c; 5, 13d; first round, competitions, 9, 15d; 11, 6c; 16, 16e; 26, 16a; Dec. 7, 15e; meeting, annual: officers elected, Nov. 7, 15c  
 London professional foursome tournament—arrangements, Jan. 7, 10c; 22, 13b; 28, 11c; 31, 13d; entries, Feb. 15, 12e; 22, 12d; competitions, Mar. 4, 13b; 11, 13a; 25, 10b; April 1, 13b; final: White and B. Sayers, jun., scratch to Duncan and Mayo, 6, 11d; 7, 11b; 10, 13b  
 London Scottish Club—competitions, Jan. 6, 9d; July 6, 15f; June 8, 9f; Aug. 3, 14b; Oct. 16, 4c; 19, 15d; April 13, 11d  
 London Solicitors' Golfing Society—report, Feb. 19, 13c; annual meeting, Mar. 5, 11e; competition, Oct. 22, 13c  
 Lucerne Club—competitions, Aug. 14, 6f; Sept. 4, 7c  
 Luffness New Club—ladies' open competition, May 29, 18d; competition, June 8, 9e  
 Lytham and St. Anne's Club—competitions, June 8, 9e; Aug. 3, 14a; 4, 14b; Sept. 14, 13f; 15, 5c; Oct. 26, 14c  
 Maidenhead Club v. Ranelagh Club, Jan. 25, 12f; competitions, 27, 11d; April 18, 9e; June 29, 15e; July 6, 15f; 13, 16b; 20, 16d; Aug. 3, 14b; 4, 14b; v. Datchet, Nov. 10, 15c  
 Manchester Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9c; open tournament: competitions, April 30, 11b  
 Manchester and district challenge cup—competition, July 2, 15b

## GOLF (continued):—

- Manchester professional tournament—competitions, April 8, 14b; 9, 11c; May 1, 15b  
 Marienbad Club—Edward VII., King; ladies' prize: winner announced, Aug. 20, 3b; Sir S. Bancroft's prizes: competition, Aug. 31, 12a  
 Marr, R.—appointed professional to Kirn Club, Jan. 15, 9b  
 Massy, A.—notable performance at Biarritz, Jan. 18, 12c; competition at Biarritz, 21, 9a; v. Ray, April 10, 13b; v. Braid, J., May 22, 19c; visit to United States announced, Sept. 8, 5c  
 Master Printers' Golfing Society—formation announced, Jan. 1, 13c; formed, 7, 10c; 8, 14f  
 Mayo v. Reid, Dec. 1, 15c; 2, 5b; 16, 23c; 18, 21b  
 Members of Parliament v. Ex-Members of Parliament—match arranged, June 13, 8d  
 Middlesex challenge trophy—tournament: draw, Feb. 8, 11d; competitions, May 11, 13e; 12, 14c; June 3, 20b; 16, 15e; July 6, 15f  
 Middlesex Ladies v. Essex Ladies, Feb. 7, 13c; May 8, 17e; competitions, 9, 19e; 29, 18c; v. Kent Ladies, June 12, 18c; county meeting: competition, Oct. 14, 17c; autumn meeting: competition, 23, 15c  
 Midland counties—competition for Howitt bowl, Sept. 24, 11c  
 Midland Golf Association—meetings, Feb. 7, 13b; Dec. 10, 13b  
 Midland Ladies' championship—date, Feb. 27, 11e  
 Midland meeting—competitions, May 6, 14e; 7, 4e; 8, 17e  
 Midland professional foursome tournament—dates and courses, Feb. 13, 11c; competitions, 15, 12e; 20, 12c; 21, 11e; 29, 11a; Mar. 7, 11d; 19, 12b  
 Midlands—rules revised, Feb. 25, 11d  
 Mid Lothian Ladies coronation medal—competitions, April 16, 9c; Oct. 9, 4c  
 Mid Surrey v. Oxford University, Mar. 9, 7c  
 Mid Surrey Club—meeting; captain elected, Jan. 29, 9b; correction, 30, 11c; competition, April 22, 9c; spring meeting, May 18, 14b; competitions, July 20, 16d; Oct. 16, 4c; 17, 15c; 19, 15d; 21, 15c; ladies' meeting: competitions, 28, 7d; 29, 19e; 30, 5b  
 Mid Surrey Ladies' Club—competitions, Nov. 6, 15c  
 Minchinhampton Club—open competition, May 12, 14c; competitions, Aug. 29, 4b; Sept. 1, 4a; Nov. 6, 15c  
 Minehead and West Somerset Club—competition, Aug. 27, 4c; 28, 7f; 29, 4b; 31, 12a  
 Mitcham Common—removal of notice boards: prosecution, Oct. 12, 14a  
 Molesey Hurst Club—open meeting, Nov. 16, 16c; competitions, Feb. 5, 13b; July 20, 16d; Oct. 2, 7d; 5, 14c  
 Montana Club—Parliamentary competition: arrangements, Aug. 15, 13f; Sept. 11, 3c  
 Mortonhall Club—competitions, June 29, 15e; July 20, 16d  
 Musselburgh New Club—competition. April 15, 11b; Royal Musselburgh Club, amalgamation with: announced, Oct. 15, 13d  
 Muswell Hill Club—competitions, July 6, 15f; 13, 16b; 20, 16d

## GOLF (continued):—

Nairn—amateur tournament: competitions, Aug. 26, 7*f*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 7*f*.  
 National Liberal Club Golf Circle—competitions, Mar. 9, 7*c*; Sept. 22, 5*b*; v. Free Church Ministers' Golfing Society, May 21, 19*d*.  
 Neasden Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 27, 16*a*.  
 Needles Club—competition, April 20, 9*b*.  
 New Luffness Club—competitions, May 11, 13*e*; Oct. 5, 14*c*.  
 New Zealand—championships open: competition result, Nov. 13, 7*a*.  
 Nice—play by British M.P.'s, Jan. 7, 10*c*; notable performance by Mr. D. Lloyd-George, 17, 14*e*.  
 Nice Club—competitions, Jan. 15, 9*b*; April 1, 13*b*; international professional tournament, Mar. 18, 13*b*; 19, 12*b*.  
 Norbury Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 27, 16*a*.  
 Norfolk County Union—competitions announced, Jan. 17, 14*e*; June 19, 19*b*.  
 North Berks Golf Club—new course: particulars, Aug. 27, 4*c*.  
 North Berwick—Balfour, Mr. A. J., and Lyttelton, Hon. A., v. Elcho, Lord, and Charteris, Mr. I., Jan. 1, 13*c*; professional tournament, June 5, 15*e*; foursome competitions, Aug. 18, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; 29, 4*b*; competitions, Oct. 14, 17*c*; professional tournament (1909), date, Nov. 25, 21*c*; arrangements, Dec. 3, 15*d*.  
 North Berwick Ladies' Club—competition, Aug. 29, 4*b*.  
 North Berwick New Club—competitions, April 4, 13*d*; Sept. 19, 7*d*.  
 North Berwick Old Club—competitions, Sept. 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*; 21, 13*e*.  
 North Hants Club—competition, July 13, 16*b*.  
 North Kent Club—course to be opened, Jan. 2, 9*c*; April 17, 13*c*; opened, May 7, 4*e*; competitions, 7, 4*e*; June 29, 15*f*; July 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; new members elected, June 26, 18*f*; special meeting held, Dec. 14, 16*a*.  
 North Middlesex Club—competitions, June 29, 15*f*; July 6, 15*f*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; 27, 16*a*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*.  
 North Shore Club (Blackpool), competition, Oct. 20, 13*b*.  
 North Surrey Club—competitions, April 18, 9*e*; June 29, 15*e*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*; v. South Beds Club, July 13, 16*b*; competitions, 20, 16*d*; 27, 16*a*; 30, 13*e*.  
 Northwood Club—competitions, June 1, 14*d*; July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Nov. 2, 17*b*.  
 Nottinghamshire team v. Gullane and Luffness, April 21, 9*c*; v. East Lothian, 22, 9*b*; v. Scottish universities, 23, 9*b*; v. Gloucester, May 18, 14*b*.  
 Old Bathonians Golf Society—competition, May 4, 14*d*.  
 Oldham Club's course—competitions, Oct. 5, 14*c*.  
 Olympic competitions—conditions issued, Jan. 14, 9*d*; protests by Mr. J. L. Low, 18, 12*c*; 23, 5*b*; Rev. R. S. de C. Laffan's reply, 20, 11*c*; mentioned at meeting of green committee and Royal and Ancient Club, 22, 13*b*; Capt. F. W. Jones (int.), 23, 5*b*; (art., "Olympic golf"), 27, 11*c*; competitions abandoned, June 1, 14*c*.

## GOLF (continued):

Olton Club—competition, Dec. 1, 15*c*.  
 Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society—tour in Ireland announced, Feb. 29, 11*b*; Easter tour in Ireland: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*d*; v. Royal Dublin Club, April 21, 9*e*; v. County Dublin, 23, 9*b*; v. Portmarnock, 25, 9*d*.  
 Oxford University—fixtures for Lent term, Jan. 28, 11*c*; trial matches, Feb. 3, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; v. Cambridge University; venue of match, 6, 11*b*; date, 11, 11*d*; conditions, 15, 12*e*; v. Sunningdale, 17, 11*d*; v. Oxford Seniors, 18, 11*c*; v. Woking, 24, 11*c*; v. Walton Heath, Mar. 2, 11*c*; tournament for Kirkaldy medal, 7, 11*d*; v. Cambridge University: Oxford University players selected, 11, 13*a*; match played, 26, 11*b*; tournament for College Cup, 14, 13*d*; trial matches, Oct. 19, 15*d*; 28, 7*d*; fixtures, 28, 7*d*; v. Woking, Nov. 9, 15*d*; v. Sunningdale, 16, 16*e* (sp. art., "Golf: University golf"), 17, 16*e*; v. Mr. A. N. Lee's team, 26, 16*a*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 30, 16*a*.  
 Pankerton and Whitstable Club—formed, May 1, 15*b*.  
 Panmure Club—competition, Feb. 10, 11*d*.  
 Parliamentary Bar v. Engineering Golfing Society, Mar. 16, 7*e*.  
 Parliamentary handicap—arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*c*; entries, April 15, 11*b*; draw, May 2, 13*d*; competitions, 9, 19*d*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 19*e*; 15, 13*b*; 18, 14*a*; 19, 16*a*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 19*c*; 25, 13*f*; 26, 16*d*; 29, 18*d*; 30, 6*e*; June 1, 14*d*; 11, 6*e*; 13, 8*d*; 15, 15*f*; 24, 20*b*; 27, 18*a*; Lord Chesterfield scratches to Mr. H. F. J. Badeley, July 4, 18*b*; final heat played, 6, 15*e*.  
 Pau Club—competition, Jan. 3, 9*e*; 4, 5*c*; competition for Arthur Post gold scratch medal to be replayed, 21, 9*a*; Feb. 7, 13*b*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*c*; Mar. 2, 11*c*; 5, 11*e*; 16, 7*e*; v. Biarritz Club, 28, 11*d*; April 4, 13*d*; 7, 11*b*; Dec. 18, 19*b*.  
 Playgoers' Golfing Society—competition, Jan. 20, 11*c*.  
 Porter's Park Club—competition, Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*.  
 Portmarnock Club—professional appointed, Aug. 24, 12*a*.  
 Portrush Ladies' Club—competition, Oct. 10, 15*e*.  
 Practice in winter, indoor (sp. art., "Golf: indoor practice in winter."), Dec. 8, 16*b*.  
 Press Club Golf Circle—meeting, May 5, 14*a*.  
 Press gallery—tournament: final tie played, June 29, 15*d*.  
 Prestwick Club—competition, Nov. 3, 13*d*.  
 Prestwick St. Nicholas Club—competitions, April 13, 11*e*; June 29, 15*e*.  
 Prince's Club—competition, June 15, 15*f*.  
 Prince's Ladies' Club—competitions, Nov. 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*c*.  
 Professional Golfers' Association—England v. Scotland: date of venue, Jan. 27, 11*d*; Leeds challenge cup: competition, May 14, 19*e*; Midland section: competitions, April 16, 9*c*; Sept. 17, 5*f*; northern section: meeting, Feb. 6, 11*b*; —*News of the World*: southern section: entries, June 30, 16*c*; qualifying competition: entries, July 1, 19*c*; arrangements, 2, 15*b*; 3, 17*e*; 8, 17*f*; competition, 9, 16*a*;

GOLF—Professional Golfers' Association (continued):—

northern section: qualifying competition: draw, July 14, 15*a*; competitions, 16, 15*e*; Scottish section: qualifying competition: arrangements, July 8, 17*f*; Irish section: qualifying stroke competition, Aug. 28, 7*f*; 29, 4*b*; Welsh section: arrangements, Aug. 14, 6*f*; final: draw, Sept. 29, 13*c*; qualifying competition, Sept. 24, 11*c*; competitions, Oct. 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 4*b*; —Tooting Bec challenge cup: competition, May 14, 19*e*; —Yorkshire professionals: foursome competition to be constituted, Nov. 18, 6*c*

Purley Downs Club v. Epsom, June 1, 14*d*; 2, 15*d*; v. Littlehampton Club, 29, 15*e*; competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*; Oct. 5, 14*c*; Dec. 15, 15*b*

Putting (art., "Putting"), Oct. 2, 7*c*  
Rainford, P., v. Ball, T., May 28, 15*e*; June 4, 15*d*

Ramsey—competition, July 25, 15*d*

Ranelagh Club—competitions, Mar. 20, 13*c*; 21, 9*c*; April 6, 11*e*; 13, 11*d*; v. House of Commons: match scratched, 28, 11*e*

Raynes Park Club—competitions, Aug. 3, 14*b*; July 6, 15*f*

Records—Girdlestone, Mr. G. R., Feb. 18, 11*c*; Hamtro, Mr. A. V., Mar. 18, 13*b*; Duncan, George, April 15, 11*b*; July 22, 17*b*; Jones, R., June 3, 20*b*; Mayo, C. H., 9, 10*a*; Taylor, J. H., July 16, 15*e*; Herd, A., 29, 15*e*; Mr. J. A. Donaldson, Aug. 10, 4*b*; Mr. A. B. Forbes, Sept. 19, 7*d*; Mr. F. Mackenzie, 22, 5*b*; Mr. C. B. Macfarlane, 29, 13*c*

Redhill and Reigate Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Sept. 28, 13*c*

Reid, W. E.—issues challenge, Nov. 7, 15*c*; accepted by J. D. Edgar, 10, 15*d*; 11, 6*c*; match played, 19, 15*b*; 27, 6*d*; v. Mayo, 30, 16*a*

Reigate Heath Club—competitions, July 20, 16*d*; Oct. 5, 14*d*

Rh6s-on-Sea Club—competition, Aug. 14, 6*f*

Richmond Club—competitions, May 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*d*; 4, 14*c*; June 8, 9*e*; v. Mid Surrey, 29, 15*e*; July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 2, 7*d*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 14*d*

River Plate—championships: amateur: competitions, Oct. 9, 4*c*; 15, 13*d*; ladies competitions, Oct. 17, 15*c*

Robson, F. v. Sayers, B., Nov. 16, 16*e*

Rochester Club—competitions, April 27, 4*b*; Aug. 4, 14*b*

Rochford Hundred Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*

Roehampton Club—polo challenge cup: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*

Rome Club—competitions, Feb. 18, 11*c*; April 28, 11*e*

Romford Club—competitions, April 27, 4*b*; July 27, 16*a*; rumoured disbandment, denied, May 1, 15*b*

Romford Ladies' Club—competition, Oct. 10, 15*e*

Rothsay—professional foursome competition, June 1, 14*d*

Royal Aberdeen Club—competitions, April 27, 4*b*; Sept. 21, 13*e*

Royal Agricultural College v. Cirencester Club, Feb. 18, 11*c*

Royal and Ancient Club—medal meetings: dates, Jan. 28, 11*c*; com-

GOLF—Royal and Ancient Club (continued):—

petitions, May 7, 4*e*; Sept. 29, 13*c*; 30, 7*e*; Oct. 1, 13*c*; 2, 7*c*; (art., "Golf: St. Andrews and Burhill"), May 12, 14*c*; meeting, business: held, 6, 12*b*; Sept. 30, 7*e*; Queen Victoria jubilee vase tournament: entries, Aug. 31, 12*a*; competition, Sept. 2, 7*b*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*; 7, 13*e*; (art., "The jubilee vase"), 8, 5*b*

Royal Artillery v. Bramshot Club, Mar. 17, 12*b*; v. Royal Engineers, May 1, 15*b*

Royal Ascot Club v. Mr. E. M. Fletcher's team, Mar. 17, 12*b*; competitions, April 21, 9*d*

Royal Ashdown Forest Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*d*; June 8, 9*e*; 9, 10*a*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*; Oct. 5, 14*d*; 6, 13*c*

Royal Blackheath Club—competitions, Feb. 5, 13*b*; April 29, 13*c*; Oct. 7, 15*c*; Dec. 2, 5*b*; —tercentenary: celebrated, April 29, 13*c*; professional competition, July 15, 17*b*

Royal County Down Club—competitions, May 4, 14*d*

Royal Cromer Club—competitions, July 27, 16*a*; April 22, 9*c*; June 29, 15*e*; Aug. 13, 5*a*; 14, 6*f*; 31, 12*a*; Sept. 12, 7*d*; 14, 13*f*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 5*e*

Royal Dornoch Club—competition, Aug. 27, 4*c*; 28, 7*f*

Royal Dublin Golf Club—competition, Oct. 27, 13*b*

Royal Eastbourne Club—tournament, Mar. 19, 12*b*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 9*c*; 23, 12*b*; competitions, April 24, 13*b*; 25, 9*d*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 11*e*; June 6, 17*f*; 29, 15*e*; July 13, 16*b*; Sept. 1, 4*a*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 7*d*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 13*d*; Oct. 10, 15*e*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*d*; 17, 15*e*; Nov. 24, 16*c*; 26, 16*a*

Royal Epping Forest Club—competition, June 29, 15*e*

Royal Isle of Wight Club—competitions, Nov. 21, 15*c*; Dec. 3, 15*d*; law case: injunction granted against residents at St. Helens, June 8, 9*f*

Royal Jersey Club—new club premises acquired, Oct. 27, 13*b*

Royal Liverpool Club—competitions, May 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*d*; June 8, 9*f*; July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*b*; Sept. 7, 13*e*; Oct. 10, 15*e*; Nov. 30, 16*a*

Royal Musselburgh Club—competitions, Jan. 22, 13*c*; April 22, 9*b*; Oct. 21, 15*c*

Royal North Devon Club—competitions, Jan. 13, 10*a*; April 24, 13*b*; 25, 9*d*; June 13, 8*e*; 15, 15*f*; 29, 15*e*; July 22, 16*a*; Sept. 7, 13*e*; 10, 5*e*; 12, 7*d*; 14, 13*f*; 28, 13*d*

Royal Portrush Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*b*; 25, 9*d*; Aug. 3, 14*a*; 5, 7*a*; Sept. 10, 5*e*; Oct. 5, 14*c*; 7, 15*d*; 8, 10*e*

Royal St. David's Club—competitions, April 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*b*; 25, 9*d*; June 9, 10*a*; Aug. 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 4*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 7*f*

Royal St. George's Club—competitions, April 16, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*; June 8, 9*e*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 16*a*; July 13, 16*b*; Oct. 19, 15*d*; 20, 13*b*

Royal West Norfolk Club—competitions, April 22, 9*c*; May 16, 9*b*; June 6, 17*f*; 9, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 15*d*; 3, 14*a*; Oct. 3, 13*c*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 13*c*

## GOLF (continued):—

- Royal Wimbledon Club—competitions, May 8, 17*e*; 11, 13*e*; June 29, 15*f*; July 27, 16*a*; Nov. 2, 17*b*
- Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club v. Mr. Duncan Scott's team, Feb. 3, 11*d*
- Ruchill—professional competition, June 8, 9*e*
- Rules, new—draft completed, April 22, 9*c*; report of rules of golf committee of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, May 6, 12*b*; draft issued, June 26, 18*f*; (sp. art., "Golf: the proposed new rules"), 29, 15*c*; rules of golf committee: statement issued, Aug. 7, 3*f*; correspondence, 10, 4*b*; 21, 7*f*; 25, 5*f*; 28, 7*f*; 31, 12*b*; (art., "Golf: the proposed new rules"), 17, 4*b*; ("Current events and the new rules"), Sept. 4, 7*d*; Royal and Ancient Club: discussion, Sept. 1, 4*a*; adopted, 30, 7*e*; final revision passed by Rules of Golf Committee, Nov. 17, 16*d*
- Rye Club—competitions, April 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*c*; July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 5, 13*c*
- St. Andrews—projected new course, Jan. 4, 5*c*; 8, 14*f*; projected formation of new club, 27, 11*d*; negotiations, Feb. 8, 11*d*; decision of St. Andrews town council, June 3, 20*b*; July 7, 16*f*; matches, May 5, 14*a*; professionals competitions, Aug. 11, 13*b*; 12, 14*f*; King William IV. medal: competition, Oct. 6, 13*b*; visitors: tariff: meeting of St. Andrews town council, Sept. 21, 13*e*
- St. Andrews Links Green Committee—meeting, Mar. 26, 11*b*
- St. George's Grand Challenge Cup—competition, May 22, 19*c*; 23, 17*d*
- St. Moritz Club—competition, Aug. 14, 6*f*
- Sandwich—course, championship: alterations, April 28, 11*e*
- San Remo Club—competitions, Feb. 19, 13*c*; Mar. 6, 13*c*; 11, 13*a*
- San Sebastian Club—competitions, April 22, 9*c*
- Scarborough Town Club—competitions, June 15, 15*f*; July 6, 15*f*; 7, 15*a*; professional tournament: competition, Aug. 24, 4*b*; 25, 5*c*
- Sayers, B., jun., v. Hearn, J., July 2, 15*b*
- Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Albert, and Sayers, jun., v. Victoria, Princess, and White, Mar. 28, 11*d*
- Scoring—team matches: correspondence, Nov. 27, 6*d*
- Scotland—championships: ladies' competition, June 1, 14*d*; 2, 15*d*; 3, 20*a*; 4, 15*d*; 5, 15*e*; professional: date of competition, June 5, 15*f*; entries, Sept. 29, 13*c*; competitions, Oct. 2, 7*c*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 14*c*
- Scott, Hon. O., v. Gaw, Mr. H. L., April 30, 11*b*
- Scottish Chartered Accountants' Club competition, Nov. 13, 7*a*
- Scottish Ladies' coronation medal—competition, April 29, 13*c*
- Scottish Ladies' Golfing Association—competition, June 1, 14*d*
- Scottish Universities Golfing Society v. New Luffness, June 15, 15*f*
- Seaford Club v. Royal Eastbourne Club, April 6, 11*e*; 22, 9*c*; competitions, June 9, 10*a*; 10, 16*a*; 29, 15*e*; July 6, 15*e*; 13, 16*b*; 27, 16*a*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 25, 5*d*; Sept. 5, 7*c*; 8, 5*c*; Nov. 30, 16*a*

## GOLF (continued):—

- Season (1908) (sp. art., "The golf season"), April 25, 9*a*; (sp. art., "Golf in 1908"), Dec. 29, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The past golf season"), Oct. 13, 13*e*
- Sheffield and District Club—Jessop cup: competition, Nov. 3, 13*c*
- Sheringham Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*; June 8, 9*e*; 9, 10*a*; July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 14, 6*f*; Sept. 8, 5*b*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 3*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 7*c*
- Sherlock v. Foord, Nov. 2, 17*b*
- Sidcup Club—competitions, June 29, 15*f*; July 13, 16*b*; 27, 16*a*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*
- Sidmouth—professional tournament, Aug. 3, 14*a*
- Southdown (Brighton) Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 13, 16*b*; Aug. 3, 14*b*
- Southerndown Club—competition, Aug. 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*a*
- South Herts Club—competition, April 21, 9*d*; July 6, 15*e*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*
- Southwold Club—competitions, Aug. 18, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*f*
- Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
- Stance, open (sp. art., "The open stance"), Oct. 27, 13*b*; correspondence, 31, 15*f*
- Stanmore Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Sept. 28, 13*d*
- Stock Exchange Golf Society—tournaments: entries, Mar. 27, 14*d*; competitions, May 13, 16*c*; 21, 18*d*; June 1, 14*d*; 12, 18*c*; v. Chartered Surveyors, April 2, 11*b*
- Stoke Poges Golf Club—special article ("Golf: A 'country club'"), Dec. 15, 15*b*
- Straits Settlements—championships competition, Feb. 1, 11*e*
- Strawberry Hill Club—competition, July 27, 16*a*
- Sundridge Park Club v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, May 11, 13*e*; v. Enfield Club, May 14, 19*e*; v. House of Commons, 25, 13*f*; competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*
- Sunningdale Club v. Woking, April 13, 11*d*; competitions, May 2, 13*d*; 4, 14*c*; Oct. 10, 15*e*; 12, 14*a*; Dec. 1, 15*c*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Nov. 23, 13*d*
- Surbiton Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; Oct. 22, 13*c*; Nov. 10, 15*c*
- Surrey Ladies v. Middlesex Ladies, Jan. 29, 9*b*; v. Hampshire Ladies, Feb. 13, 11*c*; v. Essex Ladies, Mar. 6, 13*c*; v. Kent Ladies, April 10, 13*b*
- Surrey Ladies' coronation medal—competitions, Dec. 2, 5*b*
- Sussex County Union—competitions, May 1, 15*b*; 4, 14*c*; professional tournament: competition, Sept. 10, 5*d*; 11, 3*c*
- Sussex Ladies v. Surrey Ladies, Feb. 7, 13*c*; 21, 11*d*; v. Middlesex Ladies, 28, 13*c*; v. Essex Ladies, Mar. 30, 11*b*; v. Kent Ladies, April 24, 13*b*; June 17, 17*e*; v. Hampshire Ladies, May 6, 14*e*
- Switzerland—championships: amateur: correspondence, Aug. 22, 4*b*; art., ("Golf in Switzerland: championship meeting at the Montreaux Club"), Oct. 20, 13*b*

## GOLF (continued):—

- Tait memorial medal, F.G.—competition, July 10, 3f
- Tankersley—new club announced, Jan. 9, 4c
- Tantallon Club—competitions, Feb. 10, 11d; April 13, 11d; June 12, 18c; Sept. 14, 13f
- Taylor, J. H., v. Vardon, June 24, 20b; Oct. 26, 14c; v. Duncan, G., Aug. 27, 4b
- Thomson v. Kitchen, June 15, 15f
- Thorpe Hall Club—competitions, July 13, 16b; 27, 16a; Aug. 4, 14b; 17, 4b
- Tooting Bec Club—competitions announced, April 1, 13b; held, 21, 9d; open amateur meeting postponed, May 7, 4c; competitions, June 29, 15f; July 2, 15b; 6, 15f; 13, 16b; 20, 16d; Aug. 3, 14b; Sept. 1, 4a; Oct. 17, 15c; Dec. 22, 13b
- Touquet—hotel opened for accommodation of golfers, Nov. 20, 6d
- Travers, Mr. J. D.—possible competition in British Amateur Championship, May 5, 14a
- Tunbridge-wells Club—competition, Oct. 17, 15c
- Turnberry—professional tournament announced, Jan. 15, 9b; competition, June 11, 6c; 12, 18b
- United States—championships: dates and courses fixed, Feb. 1, 11e; open competition, Aug. 29, 4b; amateur competition, Sept. 16, 7c; 17, 5f; 18, 7c; 19, 7d; 21, 13c; 23, 7f; ladies' championship: competition, Oct. 26, 14c; (1909) entries, Dec. 21, 13c; United States Golf Association: officers nominated, Dec. 15, 15b
- University (sp. art., "University Golf"), Nov. 17, 16d
- Vardon, H.—matches arranged with Massy, Jan. 7, 10c; 9, 4c; v. Massy, April 3, 13b; v. Braid, 11, 11a; 13, 11d; v. Matthews, 24, 13b; trophies stolen, July 2, 15b; championship medals to be replaced, 31, 17b; v. Bellworthy, A., 17, 3c; v. Oke, J. H., 22, 17b; v. Taylor, 27, 16a; v. Herd, A., Aug. 27, 4b; v. Duncan, G., 31, 12a; v. Jones, R., Sept. 24, 11c
- Vardon, H., and Ray—challenge accepted by Duncan and Mayo, Oct. 19, 15d; match arrangements, 21, 15c; 23, 15c; 31, 15c; foursome competition: postponed, Nov. 2, 17b; played, 21, 15c; 23, 13d
- Varese—new links opened, April 17, 13c
- Vichy professional tournament—postponed, July 10, 3f
- Walton Heath Club—competition, May 11, 13c; Oct. 23, 15c; v. Walton Heath Artisans, June 15, 15f; v. Midland Golf Association, 29, 15c
- Wales—championships: amateur: draw, Aug. 26, 7f; competition, 28, 7f; 29, 4b; 31, 12a; Sept. 1, 4a; 2, 7c; 3, 5f; ladies: competitions, Sept. 9, 9c; 10, 5d; professional: draw, Aug. 26, 7f; competitions, 27, 4b; Welsh Golfing Union: competition, Aug. 14, 5a
- Wanstead Park Club v. Hayling Club, June 29, 15c; competitions, July 6, 15f; Aug. 4, 14b
- Warwickshire v. Shropshire, Dec. 3, 15d
- Warwickshire Club—competitions, June 29, 15c; July 27, 16a; Oct. 8, 13c; 10, 15c
- Warwickshire Golf Union—competition, May 29, 18d
- Wembley Club—competition, June 29, 15c; July 6, 15f; 20, 16d; Aug. 3, 14b; 4, 14b; Sept. 28, 13c

## GOLF (continued):—

- West Drayton Club—competitions, July 27, 16a; 28, 15c
- West Essex Club—competitions, April 27, 4b; July 27, 16a; Dec. 28, 11d
- West Herts Club—competitions, June 29, 15c; July 13, 16b; 27, 16a
- West Lancashire Club—competitions, Jan. 2, 9c; April 27, 4c; May 4, 14d
- West Middlesex Club—competitions, April 21, 9d; May 11, 13c; June 9, 10a; July 20, 16d; Aug. 4, 14b
- "Wet Bobs" v. "Dry Bobs," April 13, 11d
- Wiesbaden—municipal course: to be constructed, Sept. 17, 5f
- Willington (Eastbourne) Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9c; spring handicap, April 7, 11b; competitions, July 6, 15f; 20, 16d; competition, Aug. 3, 14b; Sept. 21, 13c; 22, 5b; Dec. 25, 7c
- Wimbledon—professional tournament: competition, May 28, 15d
- Wimbledon Park Club—competition, May 4, 14d; June 29, 15c; July 7, 15a; 20, 16d; Aug. 4, 14b; Sept. 21, 13c; 28, 13c; Oct. 2, 7d
- Woking Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, Mar. 23, 12b; v. Winchester College, 26, 11b; Nov. 16, 16c
- Woking Ladies' Club—ladies' meeting: results, April 28, 11c
- Woodford Club—competitions, April 27, 4b; July 6, 15f
- Worcestershire Club v. Gloucestershire, April 2, 11b; v. Warwickshire, 30, 11b; Oct. 1, 13c; v. Lincolnshire, 6, 17f; competition, June 15, 15f
- Worcestershire county ladies' championship—competition, Oct. 16, 4c; 17, 15c
- Worcestershire County Union—annual meeting, Feb. 8, 11d
- Worplesdon Club—competition, Dec. 28, 11d
- Worthing Club—competitions, July 6, 15f; 20, 16d; Aug. 3, 14b; Oct. 5, 14d
- Wrexham Club—professional competition, May 11, 13c
- Yorkshire Ladies v. Cheshire Ladies, June 18, 3d; v. Lancashire Ladies, 22, 16b
- Yorkshire professionals v. Lancashire professionals, July 13, 16b; 15, 17b
- GOLL, Mr. E.—piano recital, Nov. 16, 13b
- GOLLANCZ, Prof. I.—elected dean of arts at London University, Oct. 31, 9c
- "The Shakespeare Library" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 116a
- on Milton tercentenary: commemoration (L.), Nov. 11, 12c
- GOLLOCK, Miss M. C.:—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: home work, June 23, 5a
- GOLTZ, Gen. Baron von der—to visit Constantinople, May 6, 13c; leaves for Constantinople, 19, 13b; our Paris Correspondent's comments on visit, June 20, 10a; receives order of Osmanieh; leaves Constantinople, July 2, 13b; promoted to rank of colonel-general, Sept. 21, 11a
- on Hedjaz Railway (views), Sept. 5, 5d; —Turkey: constitution: attitude of army (art. quoted), Aug. 10, 5f
- GOMES, Senhor F. (Portugal)—elected president of Cortes, May 4, 6c
- GOMEZ, Gen. (Venezuela)—conspiracy against life: see under VENEZUELA—Revolution; accepted as president in Venezuela, 28, 4a
- GOMEZ, Señor J.—concert, May 7, 2f
- GOMEZ, Don José E.—will, Nov. 23, 10b

- GOMÉZ, Gen. Miguel (Cuba)—elected president, Nov. 16, 8a
- GOMM, F. and Crundell, R.—shop-breaking charge, Feb. 27, 3c
- GOMME, Mr. G. L.—to read paper on London maps, Jan. 24, 12a; "Folklore as an Historical Science" (L.S.), May 7, 146c; (I., L.S.), 14, 158a  
at Royal Geographical Society, on London maps, Feb. 12, 19f
- GONCOURT Academy—prize awarded, Dec. 7, 8c
- GONIAUX, M. :—  
at miners' international congress, on labour disputes: arbitration, June 13, 7c
- GOOCH, Mr. G. P. :—  
in Parliament, on Ireland: Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19, 8a; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5e; Nov. 19, 6d, e; —Macedonia: reforms, Feb. 26, 10a; —Old-age pensions, May 26, 8b; Bill, June 24, 10c  
on Licensing Bill—position of barmaids (I.), Nov. 6, 12c
- GOOCH, Mr. H. C.—biographical, 25, 12f; takes seat in House of Commons, 26, 7c  
Camberwell (Peckham) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate; Mar. 13, 12b; issues addresses, 13, 12b; 23, 6c; returns cheques received from Messrs. Meux's Brewery Company, 16, 6c; elected, 25, 12e  
at Board of Education offices, on medical inspection of children, June 19, 14d; at Shoreditch, on Education Bill, July 29, 9e  
in Parliament, on Education Bill (ministerial), May 20, 8f; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8f  
on education: proposed conference (I.), May 9, 6b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (I.), Dec. 5, 8d
- GOOCH, Mr. J.—picture sale (sp. art., "The 'John Gooch collection'"), May 7, 11d; correspondence, 11, 3b
- GOOD, P. W.—bankruptcy fraud charge, May 1, 23a
- GOODALL (Ltd.), Messrs.—Piccadilly Hotel: decorations supplied, May 7, 10e
- GOODALL, Mr. E. A.—will, July 3, 15f
- GOODEN and Fox's Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: Messrs. Gooden and Fox's gallery"), Oct. 23, 2f
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—awarded silver medal of Institution of Gas Engineers (E.S.), June 17, 4e
- GOOD Friday—observance: correspondence, April 14, 11b; services: arrangements, April 16, 5b; held, 18, 8b
- GOODHART, Mr. J. F.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12a
- GOODMAN, Rev. G.—death, June 30, 13e
- GOODMAN, Mr. H. :—  
on Licensing Bill (I.), April 14, 7e
- GOODMAN, R. (engine-driver)—seized with paralysis while on footplate of engine, Aug. 18, 8f
- GOODMAYES—All Saints, parish of: formed, Nov. 18, 14d (e.e)
- GOODR, W.—wounding charge, Feb. 27, 3d
- GOODRICH, Rev. A. :—  
at International Congregational Council, on effect on church idea of church independency, July 3, 19d
- GOODRICH, Miss E.—subpoenaed in connexion with Mr. H. Shaw's trial, Jan. 10, 7b
- GOODRICH, Rear.-Adm. Sir J. E. C.—appointed K.C.V.Q., June 26, 14e
- "GOOD Roads"—on roads: damage by traction engines (I.), April 1, 4c
- GOODSALL, Mr. A.—recitation recital, Mar. 21, 6f
- GOODSON, Miss K.—piano recitals in United States, Feb. 24, 5b; piano recital, June 4, 12f; concerts in Australia, Oct. 21, 13c
- GOOD Templar Grand Lodge of England—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING
- GOOD Templars, Order of: see INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars
- GOODWILLE, Mr. G.—appointed unofficial member of legislative council of Trinidad and Tobago, Dec. 30, 9a
- GOODWIN, Mr. A.—pictures exhibited, Oct. 23, 2f
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. M.—inquest, Dec. 17, 14c
- GOODWIN, Mr. N.—divorce decree granted, Oct. 5, 6c
- GOODWIN, Rev. W. A. R. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on colour question, June 20, 6c
- GOODWIN Sands—shipping casualties: signalling methods: committee to inquire, Nov. 26, 12d
- GOODWOOD Cup (1842)—sold, May 14, 10b
- GOOLD, Vere and Marie: see under MONACO—Crime—Murder
- GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir H. (Orange River Colony)—leaving for England, Sept. 9, 12d; arrives in London, Oct. 5, 11c; leaves for Dublin, 8, 11a
- GOOLE—swing bridge: renewal of hydraulic—ram: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5a
- GOOLE and Selby Railway—extension: from Potter Grange to Goole announced (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5c
- GOOLEY, Mary E.—inquest, Mar. 12, 9f
- GOOSEBERRIES—cluster-cup disease: leaflet issued by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, June 8, 12d; —mildew: Agriculture and Fisheries Board of: leaflet, Feb. 3, 4d; June 1, 13e; advice to growers issued, May 25, 3c; report, Dec. 7, 3d; order, 21, 15c; Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Jan. 20, 15e; Essex outbreak, Sept. 5, 10f; Salmon, Mr. E. S. (I.), Jan. 2, 10c; April 15, 3b; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8f; Irish Agriculture and Technical Instruction: order issued, Mar. 9, 4e; Carrington, Lord: receives deputation, April 15, 3b; Kent County Council: resolutions passed, April 15, 3b; Kent: outbreaks, July 16, 13f; 29, 3c; appearance of pest notified, Aug. 1, 13f; 8, 10f; notifications by Board of Agriculture, 14, 6c, 7c; 19, 8c; report of chairman of Kent County Council, 14, 7c; Maidstone Farmers' Club: resolution passed, Sept. 25, 11c; Riley, Mr. J. (s.), May 4, 3d; Surrey: outbreak, Oct. 3, 12d; Wisbech: Board of Agriculture order, Dec. 2, 8d (e.e.)
- GOPFENSTEIN—avalanche: see under SWITZERLAND—Avalanches
- GORBATOWSKY, Gen. (Russia)—challenges Gen. Fock to duel, Mar. 19, 5c
- GORDON, General—anniversary sermon at Sandringham Church: date, Jan. 15, 11e
- GORDON, Rev. the Hon. A.—title of chaplain to Edinburgh garrison conferred, Aug. 5, 9f
- GORDON, Mr. A. A.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 29, 11e; Oct. 10, 13a
- GORDON, Mr. A. R.—"The Early traditions of Genesis" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 318b
- GORDON, Mrs. C.—will, Dec. 23, 13f

- GORDON, Caroline E. M. H. :—  
on women's suffrage procession : use of late Mrs. Somerville's and Miss Herschell's names (l.), June 13, 9c
- GORDON, Miss E. A. :—  
on penny postage in China and Japan (l.), Feb. 19, 17f
- GORDON, Sir Home :—  
on cricket—proposed Australian tour in England (l.), Oct. 31, 15b
- GORDON, H. G.—reckless motor-car driving : failing to give information to police charge, July 27, 14f
- GORDON, Mr. H. M.—arrest : proposed action against Lancaster County club, Sept. 12, 7d
- GORDON, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament on Ireland : justice, administration of, Feb. 4, 10a ; —Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8c ; —Universities Bill, May 12, 7a ; July 25, 6a ; 27, 5a
- GORDON, Sir J.—death, Nov. 3, 11d ; memorial service held, 11, 15b
- GORDON, Mrs. J.—gives concert, July 10, 13c
- GORDON, Sir J. H.—knighted, June 26, 14e
- GORDON, Gen. Sir John J. H.—promoted, G.C.B., June 26, 14c
- GORDON, Lina Duff : see WATERFIELD, Mrs. Aubrey
- GORDON, Mrs. M.—appointed inspector of prisons and assistant inspector of state and certified inebriate reformatories, Mar. 14, 11f
- GORDON, Nellie—attempted suicide charge, Nov. 30, 4d
- GORDON, Dr. N. M. :—  
at British Association on Japan : prehistoric archaeology, Sept. 7, 3f
- GORDON, Sir R. G.—death, Mar. 6, 12c ; —will, Aug. 25, 9c
- GORDON, Mr. W. J. :—  
on Trafalgar, battle of—Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), May 19, 3c
- GORDON-BENNETT, Mr. J.—offers new aeronautical prizes, Dec. 8, 5e
- GORDON BOYS' HOME—meeting, May 23, 18e ; inspection held, July 7, 3e
- GORDON-GILMOUR, Col. R. G.—appointed to command Grenadier Guards, biographical, Sept. 2, 6a
- GORDON Highlanders, 1st—cross-country race : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
- GORDON Highlanders, 2nd Batt.—reinforcement : leaving England, Nov. 23, 6f
- GORDON Hospital for Fistula—contribution, Oct. 16, 14f
- GORDON Hotels (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 19e ; meeting, 24, 2f
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Birmingham—  
to lecture on modernism : date, May 25, 17c ; health, June 11, 7b ; 12, 12c ; 13, 13c ; 17, 15b ; 23, 13b ; 24, 15b ; 25, 13b ; 30, 13a ; operation, 22, 12e ; health ; arrangements, July 13, 13c ; health, Aug. 1, 13a  
New Year message, Jan. 1, 9a  
Visitation—delivers charge at St. Philip's Cathedral, Birmingham, Dec. 7, 5d  
at Birmingham, on Licensing Bill, Jan. 28, 7b ; Mar. 2, 12f ; April 7, 7d ; Nov. 14, 11e ; at Birmingham, on Workers' Educational Association, Oct. 17, 10c ; at Church House, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10e ; at Church House, on St. John's, Kaffraria : diocese, May 6, 6e ; at Church House, on Licensing Bill, June 5, 19f ; at Edgbaston, on India : mission work, Nov. 23, 7e ; at House of the Cowley Fathers, on modernism, June 6, 15d ; at Manchester, preaches sermon to railwaymen, Oct. 5, 13a ; at repre-
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Birmingham (continued) :—  
tentative Church Council, on Licensing Bill, May, 9, 11c ; at St. Philip's Cathedral, Birmingham, on incumbents : residence within parish ; education : religious teaching in schools, Dec. 7, 5d ; at Southwark Cathedral, preaches sermon at consecration of Bps. of Bombay and Polynesia, May 29, 17d ; at Toynbee-hall, on Oxford University : undergraduates : idleness ; reforms, Nov. 23, 10d ; at Walsall, on wealth and poverty, Oct. 30, 13e  
in Parliament, on education (Bishop of St. Asaph's) Bill, Mar. 31, 7b ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 8f  
on deceased wife's sister, marriage with (l.), Oct. 2, 6d ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 31, 19b ; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 2, 4f ; —Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's) (int.), Nov. 23, 7d ; (l.), 25, 9b ; —education : working classes : report of joint committee of Oxford University and labour representatives (l.), Dec. 1, 6c ; —episcopacy : apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 21, 4a ; —unemployed (l.), Oct. 14, 12e
- GORE, Dr. G.—will, Dec. 24, 9e
- GORE, Lieut.-Col. G. A. E.—shooting accident, Aug. 12, 11b
- GORE, I.—summoned for cost of meals supplied to his children, Sept. 17, 2e
- GORE-BOOTH, Miss :—  
in Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, June 15, 9c
- GORLESTON—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
- ORMAN, A. W. : see under FORGERY
- ORMAN, Nellie—thief charge, Oct. 29, 3d
- ORMANSTON, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, May 19, 6a
- GOROSTARZU, M. de—on debt : imprisonment of debtors (evid.), Dec. 3, 4c (e.e.)
- GORRINGE (Frederick) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 31, 14d
- GORST, Sir E.—at Khartum : receives address ; speech in reply, Jan. 1, 7c ; at Wady Halfa, 15, 7b ; leaves for England, July 13, 13c ; at Venice, 17, 13a ; received by King Edward VII., 21, 13a ; arrives in London, Oct. 6, 11b ; to leave for Cairo, 9, 11a ; leaves for Cairo, 10, 13a ; leaves Port Said, 15, 11a  
Egypt and Sudan—report for 1907, May 4, 4e ; Nationalist Press comments, 19, 7b  
on Egypt : agriculture ; education, Jan. 25, 5d ; —Egypt : representative Government ; denies report of British annexation (int.), Oct. 24, 9d ; —Sudan : development (views), Jan. 15, 7b
- GORST, Mr. H. :—  
at Cambridge, on education, Nov. 9, 4d ; at Oxford, on education : religious teaching in schools ; infantile mortality, Dec. 7, 13c
- GORST, Sir J. :—  
"New Zealand Revisited, Recollections of the Days of my Youth" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78b  
at Caxton, on temperance reform, Mar. 20, 13c ; at Finsbury Town-hall, on meals for school children, Jan. 16, 4c ; at Nelson, on children : half-time system, Oct. 12, 11e ; at Preston, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 21, 7c ; at Queen's-hall, on Church Army, May 8, 22c ; at Royal College of Art, on international drawing congress : exhibition, July 28, 14d
- GORST, Mr. T. W.—death, Mar. 27, 14b

- GORT, Lieut. Lord—bicycling accident, July 22, 15c; —moose hunting in Canada: accident to guide, Nov. 16, 13a
- GORTHACOW, Prince C.—appointed K.C.V.C., June 17, 12b
- GOSCHEN, late Lord—autobiography: request by Hon. Arthur Elliott for papers, April 14, 8b
- GOSCHEN, Lord—health, May 25, 11c; July 2, 13a  
at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 24, 11d  
in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6f  
on midwives—supply (and others, l.), May 30, 5f
- GOSCHEN, Capt. A. A.—hunting accident, Mar. 18, 12b
- GOSCHEN, Sir E.—biographical, Aug. 15, 5c; gives ball, Feb. 29, 10a; entertains Duchess of Cumberland and Princess Olga, Mar. 26, 10a; gives empire day reception, May 27, 14e; receives Leopold order, Aug. 14, 5a; appointed ambassador to Berlin, 15, 5c; 21, 11b; Lascelles, Sir F.: appreciation, Oct. 21, 13b; presents letter of recall to Francis Joseph; receives portrait of Francis Joseph; Nov. 5, 11a (e.e.); opinion of diplomatic corps at Vienna; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 7e; to leave Vienna, 5, 5e; 7, 13a; arrives at Berlin, 9, 13a; received by Prince Bülow, 16, 13a; received by William II., 21, 7c; entertained by Prince Bülow, Dec. 11, 13a; date of return to Berlin, 18, 13a; visits Mr. Asquith, 19, 13b; received by King Edward VII.; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador to Berlin, 22, 11a; returns to Berlin, 31, 9a
- GOSCHEN, G., and E. Horner—drunk and disorderly charge, Dec. 11, 2f
- GOSFORTH—Home for Destitute Crippled Children: Prince and Princess of Wales visit, July 4, 11c; —race meetings: see under TURF
- GOSLETT (Alfred) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 24, 2f
- GOSNELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—factory burned: see under FIRES—Blackfriars-road
- GOSPEL in Foreign Parts, Society for the Propagation of the: see SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
- GOSPORT—Church of England Soldiers' Institute building damaged by fire, Mar. 3, 5f; —drainage: urban district council committee's recommendation (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14c
- Goss, late Mr. H.—collection of butterflies sold, June 4, 5c
- GOSSAIN, Narendo Nath—murder: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
- GOSSE, Mr. E.—authorized to accept order of Polar Star, Oct. 2, 11a  
"Autumn Garden, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 457a  
"Catalogue of the Library of the House of Lords" (exclusive of the legal section) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 463a  
"Ibsen" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 29a; on Tolstoy, Count Leo: birthday celebration (l.), May 23, 7c; Sept. 10, 9f; reply to address from British Tolstoy celebration committee (l.), Oct. 7, 10a; —woman's suffrage: history (l.), June 22, 9d
- GOTCH, Prof.:—  
at British Association, on physiology—teaching of school teachers, Sept. 10, 11d
- GOTHEIN, Herr:—  
at free-trade congress, on Germany: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6a
- GOTHENBURG—arrival of British dock labourers: riots, June 30, 7f
- GOTO, Baron S. (Japan)—receives order of the Crown, May 7, 11a; appointed minister of communications, July 15, 9f  
on South Manchurian Railway (int.), Feb. 17, 6b
- GOTT, late Dr. J.—library: sale announced, Jan. 28, 15f; correspondence, Feb. 4, 15a; sold, Mar. 21, 14e; 23, 4f
- GOTT, Mr. W.:—  
at Bradford Scientific Association, on electric railway accidents—preventive measures (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4d
- GOTTI, Cardinal—receives appreciative letter from English bishops leaving the Propaganda, Nov. 9, 5b; receives letter of thanks for administrative work from Archbp. Bourne and English Roman Catholic bishops: reply, 20, 14f
- GOTTS, Charles—inquest, Dec. 7, 12d
- GÖTZEN, Count—appointment as Prussian minister to Hanseatic Towns rumoured, Mar. 4, 12a; appointed Prussian minister to Grand Duchies of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and Hanseatic City States, May 18, 11c
- GOUBEAUD, Mr. W. P.—fatal motor-car accident, June 2, 7f
- GOUGH, Capt.—death, Aug. 27, 9c; inquest, 28, 11b
- GOUGH, Gen. C.—on national defence (l.), Dec. 14, 9b
- GOUGH, Mrs. C. E.—will, July 3, 15f
- GOUGH, Adm. F. W.—death, Jan. 21, 8d
- GOUGH, Mr. G. W.:—  
on trade—imports, payment (l.), Nov. 27, 4f
- GOVIN, Sir A. (Canada)—receives knighthood, July 24, 7f (l.e.)
- GOÛIN, M. Jules M.—death, Sept. 12, 11c
- GOVIN, Sir L.—knighted, Aug. 12, 11c
- GOUJON, Mr. H.—bequests to hospitals, May 12, 12b
- GOULAEFF, Gen. E. E.:—  
at Institution of Naval Architects, on ship construction: Goulaeff system (E.S.), April 15, 16d
- GOULBURN, Bp. of: see BARLOW, Rt. Rev. C. G.
- GOULD, A.—suicide, Sept. 3, 13f
- GOULD, Mme. Anna—arrives at Naples, April 25, 12a; leaves for London, June 23, 13a; marriage: see under MARRIAGES—Sagan, Prince de
- GOULD, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. J.—knighted: biographical, Nov. 9, 9c
- GOULD, Mr. A. P.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12a
- GOULD, Beatrice—on women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 30, 6f
- GOULD, Sir F. C.:—  
Caricatures, *Westminster Gazette*: original drawings exhibited, June 23, 16c; —"F. C. G.'s Froissart's Modern Chronicles, 1903-6" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346b
- GOULD, Mr. F. J.—gives moral instruction lesson at Moral Education congress, Sept. 28, 14b  
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 29, 7f
- GOULD, Dr. G. M.—"Concerning Lafcadio Hearn" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 306c
- GOULD, Rev. J.—will, June 30, 13e
- GOULD, Mr. T.—drowned, July 27, 9e



- GOULD, Thomas, and others—defrauding Mile-end Board of Guardians charge, May 22, 3f; 23, 6e; 25, 4e; 27, 22e; June 1, 3d; 3, 7d; 4, 5b; 5, 16c; 6, 7e; 8, 11e; 10, 19a; 12, 20c; 13, 4a; 17, 6f; 24, 7b; July 14, 5b; 16, 4c; 17, 5c; 18, 5d; 21, 3f; 22, 7b; 23, 4a; 24, 5e; 25, 4b; 28, 4e; 29, 17a; 30, 3e; 31, 20c
- GOULDING, Mr. E. A.—biographical, Feb. 8, 10c; takes seat in House of Commons, 11, 7e; re-elected hon. treasurer of United Club, Mar. 9, 10d
- Worcester—adopted Unionist candidate, Jan. 17, 10c; by-election address, Feb. 1, 10d; 5, 14c; libellous leaflet: receives apology from secretary of Free Trade Union, 7, 13c; elected, 8, 10c
- in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11; —fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 8a; 25, 9d; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9f; Oct. 30, 8e; Nov. 7, 9a, b; —Old Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8d; 24, 10c; 30, 8c, d; Aug. 1, 9a; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4c; —unemployed, Mar. 25, 9d
- on Cromer, Lord: tariff reformers' attitude (l.), Mar. 26, 12f; on education: religious teaching in schools (s.), Jan. 27, 6c; —on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 5, 8e
- fiscal policy (quoted), Feb. 5, 14c
- GOULDING, J.—assault charge, July 25, 4a; commits suicide; inquest, Aug. 18, 10f
- GOULDON, Mr. C. B.—appointed honorary demonstrator of anatomy, Bristol University College, Feb. 22, 10c
- GOULDSMITH, Rev. H.—appointed chaplain to Bp. of Durham, Mar. 12, 11a
- GOUNARIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of finance, July 6, 7c
- GOUPIL Gallery—exhibition, Jan. 22, 18b; Feb. 17, 15e; Mar. 16, 14e, f; 25, 17c; June 18, 19a; (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: the Goupil gallery"), Nov. 17, 4e
- GOURDEAU, Lieut.-Col. (Canada)—resigns position as deputy-minister of marine, April 2, 5e
- GOURLAY Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—issue circular to creditors, June 9, 10d
- GOUVEA, Mgr. Ayres de—appointed King Manuel's ambassador extraordinary for jubilee of Pope Pius X., Nov. 13, 15e
- GOUVEIA, Gen. (Portugal): —on general election—Lisbon riots: report, July 10, 7b; voting officer announces action, 13, 7f
- GOVERNESSES, Holiday Home for: see HOLIDAY Home for Governesses
- GOVERNESSES, Princess of Wales's Holiday Home for: see PRINCESS of Wales's Holiday Home for Governesses
- GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution—royal contribution, Oct. 15, 11a
- GOVERNMENT—Pius X. (s. quoted): correspondence, Jan. 2, 4e; Spooner, Rev. W. A. (l.), Jan. 8, 9c
- GOVEY, Mr. C.—on South Africa: position of Asiatic traders (l.), Oct. 12, 4e
- GOVIND Singh, Shri Guru—birth: anniversary commemorated: meeting of Indians at Caxton-hall held, Dec. 30, 9b
- GOVOSKI, B.—application for leave to appeal against conviction granted, July 25, 3d; 31, 19c
- Gow, Mr. A.—appointed secretary of Imperial College of Science and Technology, Mar. 3, 10a
- Gow, Rev. Dr. J.: —at Headmasters' conference, on teachers: registration council, Dec. 23, 10b; at Moral Education congress, on education: religious teaching, Sept. 29, 7d; Gow, Rev. Dr. J. (continued): —at Pan-Anglican congress, on religious teaching: methods, June 18, 16d on Teachers' Registration Council—correspondence with Board of Education, Nov. 24, 16f
- Gow, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 12, 11d
- Gow, Mr. W.—appointed secretary of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Jan. 11, 14a
- GOWER, F.—assaults charge, Nov. 19, 4b
- GOWER, Lord R. S.—on Shakespeare memorial (l.), April 3, 9f
- GOWERTON and District Gas Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Nov. 2, 18b; correspondence, 6, 18c
- GOWLETT, C., and Cooper, J.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3e
- GOYAU, M. Georges—"Sainte Mélanie" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253a
- GRAAF, Mr. De Villiers (Cape Colony)—appointed to ministry, Feb. 4, 5e
- GRABHAM, Mr. G. W.: —at British Association, on North-Eastern Sudan—water supply, Sept. 11, 4b
- GRACE, Dr. E. M.—resigns secretaryship of Gloucestershire County Club, Dec. 22, 13c
- GRACE, Sir V. R.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 8, 6f (e.e.)
- GRACE, Dr. W. G.—birthday celebrated, July 20, 16b
- GRACIE, Mr.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 7, 11c
- GRAEBE, Prof.—awarded Perkin medal, April 4, 12c
- GRAENER, Herr P.—concert of compositions, May 18, 14e
- GRAFTON, Miss J. A. C.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- GRAFTON Galleries—artists' ball announced, Jan. 15, 12b; exhibitions, May 14, 10a; Oct. 30, 2d
- GRAHAM, Lord—health, Sept. 8, 9a; gives garden-party to League of Mercy, July 3, 15a; distributes prizes at Framlingham College, July 31, 2f (e.e.) on navy: manoeuvres without lights (l.), May 7, 11e; old-age pensions (l.), Feb. 6, 4f
- GRAHAM, Mr. (Canada): —on national transcontinental railway—construction cost (s.), July 13, 7b
- GRAHAM, Mr. A.—death, Nov. 7, 13e
- GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. C., R.C. Bp. of Plymouth—receives presentation to commemorate jubilee of priesthood, Jan. 9, 8b
- GRAHAM, Mr. C.: —at Glasgow, on unemployed, Sept. 11, 8f; 14, 10b; 25, 8b
- GRAHAM, Commander C. E. F. C.—appointed gentleman usher to King Edward VII., June 27, 15a
- GRAHAM, Mr. H.—"A Group of Scottish Women" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 284a
- GRAHAM, Sir H.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9c; Canadian opinion, 13, 9f (l.e.); biographical 28, 17d
- GRAHAM, Mr. H. A.: —"Traffic Book of the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies of Canada" noticed, Jan. 18, 13b
- GRAHAM, Mr. H. G.—"Literary and Historical Essays" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190b
- GRAHAM, J.—theft charge, Oct. 30, 3d
- GRAHAM, J. A.—theft, Sept. 25, 2c
- GRAHAM, Dr. J. C.—presents orang to Zoological Society Gardens, Feb. 11, 3d
- GRAHAM, Mr. J. C.—appointed judge of county courts (circuit No. 11), Dec. 31, 8d
- GRAHAM, J. H.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 23, 14c

GRAHAM, Dr. M. C. :—

at British Association, on health : relations to altitude and latitude, Sept. 5, 4e

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. G.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c

GRAHAM, Rear-Adm. W. H. B.—promoted vice-admiral, Mar. 24, 5e

GRAHAM (J. H.) and Co., Messrs.—prosecution by Jamaican government, April 9, 11e

GRAHAMSTOWN—St. Andrew's College : principal appointed, Sept. 29, 6f

GRAHAMSTOWN, Bp. of : see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E.

GRAIN—trade : United States, irregularity of deliveries on certificates issued from : United States commissioners confer with merchants at Bristol, Aug. 19, 6c ; —weevils : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : leaflet issued, Sept. 12, 6e

GRAIN, Mr. P.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 1, 13a

GRAINGER, Mr. P.—piano recital, June 17, 15d

GRAIN-MILLING industry—advisory committee : meeting, Jan. 28, 9e

GRAM, Herr G. :—  
on Nobel peace prize—awards (1.), Feb. 3, 15b

GRAMMER, C. W.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 5, 2f

GRAMOPHONE Company—new records produced, Jan. 22, 18f ; dividend, Sept. 10, 13c ; report, Oct. 22, 15e

GRANADA—tramway, electrical : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5f

GRANARD, Lord—gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11c ; appointed to command of 8th (Post Office) Battalion of City of London Regiment, Sept. 18, 6c ; returns from New York, Oct. 8, 11a ; inspects Post Office savings bank messengers, 19, 8d ; appointed member of City of London Territorial Association, Nov. 2, 6e ; receives North Star order, 19, 13b ; leaves for America, Dec. 17, 13a ; arrives at New York, 26, 9a  
Marriage engagement : see under MARRIAGES

in Parliament, on army, territorial : civil servants' position, July 14, 6c ; —Fatal Accidents (damages) (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 8a ; —mercantile marine : officers' education, July 23, 6d ; training, Feb. 13, 6a ; —National Gallery : Sunday closing, April 1, 8a ; —navy : two-power standard : ministry's policy, Nov. 25, 9b, d ; —Patent and Designs Act : amendment Bill, Feb. 19, 8a ; —war news : dissemination, June 24, 8b

GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 16b ; Nov. 5, 14f

GRAND Hotel, Worthing (Ltd.)—share issue, June 11, 14d

GRAND Junction Canal Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 5a

GRAND Military Point-to-Point Steeplechases—arrangements, Feb. 5, 13c

GRAND Opera Syndicate (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb. 20, 13b

GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway : see under CANADA—Railways

GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada : see under CANADA—Railways

GRANET, Col. :—  
at Royal United Service Institution, on horses—supply for army, Feb. 21, 12c

GRANET, Mr. G.—leaves for Como, Sept. 7, 11a

GRANGEMOUTH—docks, new : machinery described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5b

GRANITE—British : Admiralty contracts : see under PARLIAMENT ; —public works, use in : Mr. H. Morgan (s.), Sept. 26, 12c ; —classification : see under PARLIAMENT

GRANTO-DI-BELMONTE, Mgr. (Nuncio of Vienna)—recall announced ; Austrian press comments, April 17, 7f

GRANT, Gen. (U.S.A.)—Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), U.S.A. press comments, June 2, 7a

GRANT, Miss :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on education : religious teaching in schools, June 18, 16c

GRANT, Mr. A.—to practise in Mr. Justice Parker's Court, Feb. 12, 19a

GRANT, Mr. A. H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a

GRANT, Rev. C.—appointed organizing secretary of Missions to Seamen, North-eastern counties and Scotland, Mar. 4, 10b, at Toynbee-hall, on school missions : development, Dec. 12, 12c

GRANT, Mr. C.—health (P.N.), June 17, 14c  
"Small Holdings and Allotments Handbook, 1907," noticed, Feb. 12, 18d

GRANT, Gen. F. D. (U.S.A.)—appointed to command of department of the lakes, Nov. 10, 7e  
at New York, on national defence, Feb. 24, 5b

GRANT, Mr. G. H. :—  
on golf : new rules (1.), Aug. 21, 7f ; 25, 5f

GRANT, Sir G. M.—will, July 8, 15f

GRANT, Mr. G. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Banffshire, Feb. 15, 7b ; on whisky (evid.), May 21, 5a

GRANT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. F.—(governor of Malta)—projected visit to Crete countermanded, Oct. 9, 5c ; —promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c

GRANT, Hamilton Bruce, and Arthur Piercey : see under FORGERY

GRANT, Mr. J. A.—adopted unionist candidate for Cumberland (Egremont), July 10, 5c

GRANT, Mr. J. M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 7, 2c ; —public examination held, Sept. 16, 3c

GRANT, Miss M.—death, Feb. 29, 6c

GRANT, P.—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 31, 8a

GRANT, Judge R. (U.S.A.)—occupies seat on bench in Divorce Court, Mar. 4, 19c ; occupies seat on bench at Central Criminal Court, 6, 19b

GRANT, Mr. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Banff, June 27, 15b

GRANT, Thomas : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Carroll, Mary

GRANT, Vice-Adm. W. B.—death, July 10, 13d

GRANT, Eng. Lieut. W. C. G. R. : see under NAVY—Courts-martial

GRANT, Mr. W. L. :—  
at British Association, on Canada—expansion, Sept. 7, 5d

GRANT, late Dr. W. T.—Egyptian estate : succession : judicial decision, Dec. 21, 6d

GRANTHAM—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10d ; —Mayor : Mr. R. B. King accepts invitation, Oct. 5, 6e ; elected, Nov. 10, 8e

GRANTHAM, Mr. Justice :—  
at Central Criminal Court, on Criminal Appeal Act, May 30, 5b ; at Oxfordshire assizes, on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 4, 12a ; at York city assizes, on circuit changes, July 13, 5c

- GRANTHAM, Mr. Justice (continued):—  
on Walton, Sir John Lawson: appreciation, Jan. 21, 10a
- GRANTHAM, Mr. F. W.—appointed clerk of assize on Oxford circuit, Jan. 20, 3e
- GRANTHAM, Sir W.:—  
at Norwich, on working-men's clubs, Oct. 28, 2d  
on unemployed—suggests planting of Government land near Broadmoor lunatic asylum (l.), Oct. 22, 10c
- GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—re-elected hon. secretary of United Club, Mar. 9, 10d
- GRANT of Kilgraston, Mrs.—death, Mar. 17, 10c
- GRANVILLE, Lord—receives North Star order, Nov. 19, 13b
- GRANVILLE Club Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 11, 18e; creditors' and contributories' meetings, May 29, 23a
- GRAPES Australian: imports, May 19, 16b; exhibition arranged, Sept. 28, 15c
- GRAPHIC Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Mar. 4, 19b
- GRASMERE—dialect play, "A Will and a Way" (sp. art., "The Grasmere dialect play"). Jan. 16, 12f; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
- GRASS—crop: *The Times* special reports, Sept. 15, 4d; Oct. 10, 5e
- GRASS seed—Goldsmith Brothers, Messrs.: annual report, Jan. 13, 12d; Le May (W. H. and H.), Messrs.: annual report, Jan. 6, 13d
- GRATWICKE, Mr. G. F.—on Criminal Appeal Act—position of shorthand writers (l.), July 28, 9e (e.e.)
- GRATZ University—students riots, May 18, 6b
- GRAVES, Bp.:—  
at Royal Albert-hall, on missions in China, June 19, 18b; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: comity, June 20, 6d
- GRAVES, Mr. C. L.—"Humours of the Fray: Rhymes and Renderings" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13b
- GRAVES, Mr. R. M.—appointed H.M.'s vice-consul at Alexandria, June 13, 13d
- GRAVES, Mr. R. W.—biographical, Aug. 26, 10a
- GRAVES, Lieut. W. J. P.—body recovered, May 25, 7b; inquest, 26, 14c; funeral, 28, 14c; will, June 23, 9d; bravery—appreciation by Capt. W. Lumsden, July 9, 9d
- GRAVES Galleries—Drayton Manor collection exhibited, May 30, 14c
- GRAVESEND—corporation: Thames Conservancy prosecution, Nov. 28, 12e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- GRAVESEND and Milton Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, June 3, 21e
- GRAVESEND Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, Dec. 2, 10e
- GRAY, Mr.:—  
at Aberdeen, on Independent Order of Foresters: statistics, June 10, 9d
- GRAY, Mr. A.:—  
on trees: London (l.), Aug. 27, 8d
- GRAY, Mr. A.:—  
on Trinity college, Cambridge—bequest by Sir W. Pearce (l.), Jan. 7, 9d
- GRAY, Almyra:—  
on Old-Age Pensions Act—committees: appointment of women (l.), Sept. 18, 3d
- GRAY, Dr. A. C. E.—motor-car accident: health, Sept. 26, 7c
- GRAY, Mr. A. S.: see under UNEMPLOYED—Manchester
- GRAY, C. E.—absence from Royal Naval Barracks, Shotley, charge, Jan. 7, 4a
- GRAY, Mr. C. H.—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- GRAY, Lieut. C. O. V.—death, April 27, 10f; biographical, 28, 10e
- GRAY, Mr. E.:—  
in London County Council, on Old-Age Pensions Act; administration, Sept. 23, 8c
- GRAY, Rev. E.—will, Oct. 9, 11c (e.e.)
- GRAY, Judge George (U.S.A.):—  
Presidency—candidate adopted by New Hampshire Democratic convention, April 15, 5a
- GRAY, Private G. (King's prizeman)—reception at Glasgow, Aug. 3, 12f (e.e.); gold medal missing, 3, 7e
- GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B.:—  
at Headmasters' conference, on secondary schools: inspection by Board of Education, Dec. 23, 10b
- GRAY, Mr. H. St. G.:—  
on archaeology—excavations at Maumbury Rings ("Excavation at Maumbury Rings"), Sept. 24, 6d; Dec. 26, 6c
- GRAY, Mr. J.:—  
at British Association, on British stone circles, Sept. 9, 5a
- GRAY, J. and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Nov. 27, 4a
- GRAY, J. (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, Nov. 20, 2f
- GRAY, Mr. Maxwell—"The Suspicions of Ermengarde" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269c
- GRAY, Miss M. E.—awarded Royal Red Cross, Nov. 11, 5a
- GRAY, R.—selling pistol to person not having licence charge, Nov. 21, 4b
- GRAY, Mr. R.—appointed to be of H.M.'s Counsel for Bermudas, Aug. 5, 11b
- GRAY, Mr. S.—causes scene in Canterbury Cathedral, Aug. 17, 6a; Canon A. J. Mason (l.), 18, 9f; —arrested with others, Sept. 11, 8f; prosecutions, 12, 3d
- GRAY, Rev. T. T.:—  
on Ireland—university question (l.), Jan. 22, 18d
- GRAY, Mr. T. T.:—  
on Irish University question—relations between Dr. A. Traill and Mr. A. Birrell (l.), Feb. 11, 11f; Dr. A. Traill's reply, (l.), 12, 10b
- GRAY, Mr. W.—will, July 17, 13d (e.e.)
- GRAY, Mr. W. B.:—  
on earthquakes—insurance risk (l.), June 19, 3d
- GRAY, Very Rev. W. H.—death, Dec. 7, 13d
- GRAYS and Tilbury Gas Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, June 3, 21e
- GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship awarded, Jan. 24, 12e; —Bacon, Francis: tercentenary: see under BACON, Francis; —ball: date, June 1, 11c; given, July 11, 15e; benchers elected, May 6, 13c; —chapel: reopening date announced, Sept. 29, 6f; reredos erected, Sept. 29, 6f; —debating society: ladies night: date: arrangements, May 20, 12e; held, 27, 14e; —dinner: date, May 2, 12a; 16, 13d; —gardens: children to be admitted, July 29, 19b; —grand day, Jan. 25, 9f; dinner, Nov. 25, 15b; —"Prince of Purpoole," title of: correspondence, Oct. 27, 13c (e.e.); —treasurer: elected, Nov. 27, 4a; —Trinity term grand day: dinner given, July 4, 15c
- GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—dinner: date, Feb. 25, 12b; ladies night: date, arrangements, May 20, 12e; held, 27, 14e

GRAYSON, Mr. V.—health, April 7, 10*b* ; to visit America, July 20, 13*b* ; creates disturbance in House of Commons, Oct. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; suspended for session, 17, 5*e* ; (P.N.), 17, 21*f* ; 24, 14*b* ; Mr. P. F. Curran (s.), 19, 8*f* ; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 19, 8*f* ; resolution passed by executive council of Social democratic party, 20, 7*e* ; Mr. V. Grayson (s.), 26, 7*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; Colne Valley Socialist League : resolution passed, 26, 7*d* ; creates scene in House of Commons : Lady Warwick (s.) ; Mr. H. Burrows, Nov. 2, 12*b* ; Mr. W. Crooks (s.), 2, 15*a* ; Mr. V. Grayson (s.), 2, 15*a* ; Mr. H. M. Hyndman, 19, 14*d*

Colne Valley by-election—candidature : discussion at Independent Labour party conference, April 21, 10*a*

House of Commons—dinner incident ; attention to duties : Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Oct. 19, 8*f* ; Mr. Grayson's comments, 20, 7*e* ; 21, 12*e* (e.e.), 23, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Parliament, readmission to : see under PARLIAMENT

at Bradford, on House of Commons : non-representative character ; unemployed, Oct. 26, 7*d* ; at Cardiff, on House of Lords ; unemployed, Dec. 21, 6*d* ; at Derby Socialist Society, on unemployed ; House of Commons, Oct. 30, 10*c* ; at Holborn Town Hall, on House of Commons, Nov. 19, 14*d* ; at Huddersfield, on unemployed ; Independent Labour party, Nov. 2, 15*a* ; at Huddersfield, on socialism, April 20, 8*d* ; at Independent Labour party's conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; on women's suffrage, 23, 9*b* ; at Keighley, on Independent Labour party ; House of Commons ; unemployed, Oct. 26, 7*d* ; at Kennington, on women's suffrage ; unemployed, Oct. 29, 8*c* ; at Lincoln, on unemployed, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; at Nottingham, on unemployed (meeting disturbed), Oct. 24, 6*f* ; at Peterborough : meeting disturbed, May 8, 14*d* ; at Queen's Hall, on meals for school children, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; at Rochdale, on the Tsar ; Edward VII.'s visit to Russia, June 8, 5*f* ; at St. Pancras, on unemployed : incitement to steal, Oct. 19, 9*b* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; at Tower-hill, on unemployed, Oct. 29, 8*c*

in Parliament, on Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*c*

on Edward VII.—disloyal speeches, Oct. 19, 9*b* ; 31, 8*c*

GRAY'S-YARD Ragged Church and School Mission—breakfast to destitute persons, Jan. 7, 7*f*

GRAZEBROOK, Mr. :—on Hamstead colliery disaster (evid.), April 24, 13*f*

GRAZEBROOK, Mr. A. W. :—at South Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers, on mines : rescue stations, Oct. 13, 12*d*

GREAT Auk : see under BIRDS

GREAT Boulder Main Reef (Ltd.)—directors issue circular, Oct. 24, 19*f*

GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 2*e* ; meeting, 30, 14*d* ; dividends, Dec. 23, 19*f* ; Feb. 5, 16*c* ; circular, Oct. 1, 14*f*

GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 21, 4*e* ; May 27, 19*d* ; Aug. 27, 13*d* ; Nov. 24, 19*a* ; meeting, 27, 19*d*

GREAT Central Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 25, 3*c* ; July 25, 16*f* ; reports, Feb. 1, 13*b*, 15*b* ; Aug. 1, 17*b* ; meetings, Feb. 8, 7*d* ; Aug. 8, 12*d* ; debenture issue, April 27, 13*d*

Accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dinner, Mar. 6, 11*f* ; —directors : new appointment, June 20, 18*d* ; —extension : projected construction of new line at Doncaster (E.S.), June 10, 5*b* ; —Great Eastern Railway Company and Great Northern Railway Company : agreement, projected working : Bill announced, Nov. 23, 15*b* ; provisions, Dec. 18, 2*f* ; offices, booking and receiving : duplicate ; closing announced, Dec. 28, 12*b* ; —Great Northern Railway Company : agreement, working : *Railway Gazette* comments, Jan. 20, 13*f* ; notices of objection lodged ; hearing date, 28, 3*e* ; Board of Trade to oppose confirmation, 29, 12*c* ; report of railway rates committee of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 30, 2*e* ; particulars, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; Lord Allerton (s.), 15, 15*a* ; provisions (P.N.), 21, 9*f* ; objections : lodged, 22, 7*c* ; hearing, 27, 3*b* ; 28, 19*a* ; Sir E. Paget (s.), 22, 15*a* ; Mr. E. L. Walford's comments (l.), 25, 13*b* ; applications to Court for approval : judgment, Mar. 3, 3*b* ; appeal : hearing, 10, 3*b* ; 11, 18*b* ; 14, 3*b* ; Bill : promotion decision delayed (P.N.), 14, 14*a* ; Bill proposed : decision of directorate (P.N.), April 1, 12*c* ; 2, 13*b* ; *The Times* comment, June 6, 19*b* ; interchangeability of tickets announced, 23, 17*f* ; receiving offices amalgamated, July 15, 7*f* ; 30, 7*d* (l.e.)

Rates, poor—Banbury Union assessment : appeal (law case), Dec. 8, 3*a* ; —services : summer : particulars, June 29, 14*e* ; —yard at Wath, concentration : described (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*c*

GREAT Cobar (Ltd.)—correspondence, May 20, 15*b* ; report, June 13, 6*d*

GREAT Cobar North (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 18*d*

GREAT Eastern London Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—reports, July 29, 19*c* ; Aug. 7, 16*d* ; meeting, 15, 4*e*

GREAT Eastern Railway Ambulance Corps—prizes distributed, April 9, 2*e*

GREAT Eastern Railway Company—accounts, Jan. 23, 12*c* ; report, 25, 3*d* ; July 25, 17*d* ; meetings, Feb. 1, 15*a* ; Aug. 1, 17*f* ; dividend, July 23, 17*e*

Accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —directors : new appointment, Mar. 17, 13*c* ; —electric supply Bill : opposition announced (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*d* ; —*employés* : annual holidays begin, Aug. 3, 11*f* ; pay and conditions of service : alterations announced, Aug. 28, 11*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; —fairs, horse and cattle : pamphlet issued, Feb. 8, 13*f* ; —fare, non-payment of : prosecution, Jan. 1, 17*e* ; —farm produce : transit rates announced, Aug. 3, 10*e* ; —Great Central Railway Company and Great Northern Railway Company, projected working agreement with : see under GREAT Central Railway Company ; —Hook of Holland service : see under SHIPPING ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —landslip : near Harold Wood Station, Aug. 25, 13*d* ; —law cases (workman's compensation), Dec. 17, 2*e* ; (liability for repair of approaches to level crossing), 23, 16*c* ; —railway accidents : see under RAILWAY Accidents ; —services, Continent : through carriages between Hook of

- GREAT Eastern Railway Company** (continued):—  
Holland and Frankfurt announced, April 30, 10e; correspondence, Feb. 10, 15f; Belgium: dining cars placed on express train from Liverpool-street station, July 2, 16f; improvements announced, June 25, 17c (e.e.); Newmarket races: cheap service announced, June 17, 15c; Norfolk broads: improved service announced, June 15, 17e; alterations announced, Sept. 30, 10e;—sea water: delivery in London: see under **BATHING**;—shipping service: see under **SHIPPING**; vessels: see their names under **SHIPPING**;—workshop, Stratford: short time announced, May 4, 11e
- GREAT Eastern Railway Mechanics' Institution**—prizes distributed, Dec. 4, 5f
- GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.)**—dividend, Mar. 12, 14d; June 11, 15c; Dec. 18, 4b; report, May 14, 17b; meeting, 23, 20b; circular, 29, 17e
- GREATHEAD, Lady E. H.**—will, Nov. 24, 13d
- GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company**: see under **INDIA**—Railways
- GREAT Laxey (Ltd.)**—report, April 30, 12c
- GREAT Northern, Brompton, and Piccadilly Railway**—Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—capital, increase of: appeal from order of court of appeal, April 4, 3a;—dividend, July 30, 12f;—law case (alleged negligence), Nov. 28, 3d; Dec. 2, 3a; 3, 4a; 4, 4b;—meetings, Feb. 19, 16c; Aug. 12, 3e;—reports, Feb. 11, 13c; Aug. 4, 15f
- GREAT Northern and City Railway Company**—report, Jan. 30, 10e; July 31, 22c; meetings, Feb. 7, 17c; Aug. 6, 13c
- GREAT Northern Central Hospital**—royal contribution, Feb. 6, 10a; contributions, June 24, 15e; Dec. 21, 11a; governors: annual meeting, Mar. 16, 4f; Samaritan fund: pound day in aid: date, Oct. 22, 11a; held, Dec. 9, 15e; appeal, Nov. 11, 15c; children's ward to be opened, 18, 15b
- GREAT Northern Central Railway of Colombia (Ltd.)**: see under **COLOMBIA**—Railways
- GREAT Northern of Scotland Railway Company**: see under **SCOTLAND**—Railways
- GREAT Northern Railway Athletic Association**—dinner given, Dec. 5, 9f
- GREAT Northern Railway Company**—dividend, Feb. 1, 15c; July 31, 23f; reports, Feb. 7, 15e; 8, 13a; Aug. 5, 3c; meetings, Feb. 15, 15a; Aug. 12, 2d; preference stock issue, April 25, 15d
- Assessment—Alverthorpe and Stanley, parish of: appeals allowed, Nov. 25, 11a; East Ardsley—rates: appeal; assessment reduced, July 29, 16c;—extensions: Enfield to Stevenage loop line: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4c;—Great Central Railway Company: agreement, working: see under **GREAT Central Railway Company**;—labour: see under **LABOUR**—Railways;—law case (carriage of sheep), April 27, 10d; (abstraction of water from river Dun), Nov. 26, 3a;—police superintendent: new appointment, June 17, 16b;—rolling stock: alterations announced, Sept. 30, 10e;—services: alterations announced, June 29, 17e; winter excursions announced, Jan. 11, 12c;—Scotland, express service to: new arrangement, Sept. 24, 8f; train, new royal: particulars, Sept. 8, 9c;—trains: models issued, Dec. 7, 16c
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)**: see under **IRELAND**—Railways
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)**: see under **UNITED STATES**—Railways
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 3, 12e; 4, 16b; report, 30, 14d
- GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company**: see under **SCOTLAND**—Railways
- GREAT Ormond-street Hospital for Children**—bazaar in aid, announced, Nov. 6, 18c
- GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company**: see under **IRELAND**—Railways
- GREAT Western and Great Central Railway Company**—guaranteed stock issue, Jan. 16, 11b
- GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 16, 12b
- GREAT Western Colliery Company**—maritime pit: details of installation of electrical winding machinery (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20c
- GREAT Western Cotton Company (Ltd.)**—Bristol works closed temporarily, Sept. 1, 10c
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company**: see under **BRAZIL**—Railways
- GREAT Western Railway Company**—accidents: see under **RAILWAY accidents**;—accounts of rolling stock: correspondence, Feb. 15, 13b;—Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 20, 4e;—bridge over river Towy: contract for construction awarded (E.S.), July 29, 5b;—directors: new appointment, Jan. 13, 11e; June 6, 19b; chairman appointed, Feb. 28, 15b;—dividends, Feb. 7, 17e; 8, 13a; Aug. 5, 4f;—*employés*: concessions announced, April 14, 7b;—superrannuation Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—Swindon works: company's reply to resolution on short time passed at meeting at Swindon, July 25, 8a;—treatment: Mr. L. G. Chiozza Money (l.), Jan. 9, 9e
- Extensions—projected double track between Torquay and Paignton stations; new deviation line between Saltash and St. Germans stations (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b; Newport: arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5b; construction progress (E.S.), July 22, 5c; Fishguard: particulars (E.S.), May 20, 5c; Reading: branch line and goods depot opened (E.S.), June 17, 4d; Tyseley and Bearley, new line between: opened for passenger traffic, July 2, 12f; Birmingham: Snow-hill station: progress (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15b; Moor-street station: plans for new station (E.S.), 26, 15b;—improvements: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5c;—law cases (detention of traders' trucks), Feb. 5, 18a; (rates for fish), 8, 14c; (compensation for death of engine-driver), Oct. 30, 2a; (Midland Railway, line-running powers over), 15, 15a;—meetings, Feb. 15, 15c; Aug. 12, 1c;—Midland Railway, line-running powers over: law case: see under **Law cases above**;—Paddington station improvements: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Dec. 16, 15e;—report, Aug. 6, 12c;—rolling stock: particulars of new locomotive, Feb. 7, 7f; (F.S.), 26, 4b
- Services: alterations announced, Sept. 28, 11e;—arrangements for July, June 23, 13d; Avoca, Vale of: particulars, June 29, 17e; Birmingham and West of England: opening of new route announced, June 17, 16f; Devonshire and Cornwall: issue of cheap tickets announced, Sept. 12, 12f; Newquay, thorough carriage to: announced, Sept. 21, 6c; passenger traffic: correspondence, Nov. 28, 16b; motor observation car for London announced, Aug. 1, 10b; Wye, excursions to valley of: an-

- GREAT Western Railway Company (continued):—  
nounced, July 15, 16b; —signalling: new cab system described (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16c; —Wolverhampton to Bridge-north Railway: Bill to be introduced (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5d
- GREATREX, H. G.—inquest, Jan. 4, 3f
- GREAVES, D.—charged at Central Criminal Court, Mar. 7, 4f; April 2, 15d
- GREAVES, H.—demanding money with menaces charge, June 12, 20d
- GREAVES, Mr. R. H.:—  
on ozone—inhalation (l.), July 30, 11e
- GREECE:—  
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
Army—autumn manœuvres: arrangements Aug. 27, 5c  
Artillery—Creusot works, order placed with, Sept. 4, 6d  
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA  
Constantine Palaeologus (last Greek Emperor)—demonstration at Athens, June 13, 7d  
Crete, relations with: see under CRETE  
Crown Prince—leaves for England, May 23, 15d  
Crown Princess—visits Emperor William II., May 5, 11a; leaves for England, 23, 15d; arrives in Paris; arrangements, June 2, 13d; leaves for Bonn, July 29, 13a  
Cyprus, relations with: see under CYPRUS  
Epirus—reforms: M. Theotokis (s.), April 8, 7c  
Finance—debt, external: statistics, Jan. 24, 13c; for 1907, Feb. 14, 15c; 21, 3c; for January, Mar. 20, 15b; for January and February, April 22, 11d; from January to March, May 19, 17b; to April, June 20, 18d; to May, July 22, 22c; to June 30, Aug. 18, 12c; to July, Sept. 18, 16e; statistics from January to August, Oct. 20, 16d; statistics from January to September, Nov. 18, 21c; statistics from January 1, Dec. 21, 16c; loan of 1907: bond issue, Mar. 31, 13c  
Floods—particulars, Oct. 6, 6b (e.e.)  
Foreign policy—M. Theotokis (s.), Mar. 26, 5c  
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations  
Independence—celebration: *Te Deum* at Greek Church (Moscow-road) announced, April 9, 10b  
Italy—diplomatic service: appointment, May 1, 9f; 11, 11a; 22, 12a  
King: see GEORGE I.  
Latin Union, relations with: see under LATIN Union  
Literature, ancient—Dr. U. von Wilamowitz-Möllendorf (lect.), June 8, 11d  
Ministry—(Theotokis) changes, Jan. 9, 3d; M. Ralli (s.), Feb. 5, 7e; reconstructed, July 6, 7c  
Navy—Fournier, Vice-Adm.: appointment; debate in Greek Chamber, April 15, 5f; 20, 3c; M. Miaoulis (s.); M. Ralli (s.), 20, 3c; —reorganization programme: M. Theotokis (s.), Mar. 26, 5c; Chamber of deputies: commission appointed, Dec. 29, 3f (e.e.); —*Sfendoni*: leaves Thames, July 29, 12c  
Railways—Larissa-Salonika railway: attitude of Turkish government, May 5, 5d; 27, 9e; —Piræus-Athens-Peloponnesus Railway: dividends, Mar. 6, 15d;
- GREECE—Railways (continued) —  
April 11, 3c; —Piræus-Larissa railway: opening authorized, May 27, 9e; Turkish railways, connexion with: *Samou Prava* comments, Feb. 24, 5f; first train run, Mar. 20, 7f; extension to Turkish territory: Greek proposals submitted to Turkey, 23, 5f; opened, Sept. 7, 5f (l.e.); —Turkish railways: see under Turkey below  
Rumania—resumption of diplomatic relations probable: *Neue Freie Presse* comment, Sept. 28, 10b  
Thessaly—treatment of Musulmans: correspondence, June 3, 14e  
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY  
United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES  
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—arrives at Malta, Mar. 13, 12c; leaves Malta, 30, 10b  
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—luncheon in honour given at Athens, Mar. 2, 10a; takes oath as officer, April 6, 10b  
GREECE, Prince George of—to visit Paris and Denmark, April 10, 12a; exchanges visits with M. Fallières, June 12, 15a; arrives at Eastbourne, 26, 15a; lunches with Greek minister, July 20, 13a; leaves for Cologne, Aug. 24, 9a  
GREECE, Princess George of—son born, Dec. 5, 13a  
GREECE, Princess Nicholas of—visits King Edward VII. at Marienbad, Aug. 26, 5b  
GREEK—literature: Lord Cromer (add.), Oct. 28, 4f; —pronunciation: B. E. Her, Mr. S. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 8c; Classical Association: report of committee; discussion, Oct. 10, 8c; Conway, Prof. (s.), Oct. 10, 8c; Mahaffy, Prof. (s.), Oct. 10, 8c; Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (sp. art.), "The pronunciation of Ancient Greek", Aug. 17, 8a; —public schools, teaching in: Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Jan. 14, 4a; —study: Gilson, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec. 24, 5a; (l.), 29, 9c; headmasters' conference: discussion; resolution passed, Dec. 24, 5a, James, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 24, 5a; (l.), 29, 9c; Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (s.), Dec. 24, 5a; —teaching: correspondence, Jan. 3, 5e; Freshfield, Mr. D. W. (add.), Jan. 9, 5e; Young, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 22, 10a; —universities, teaching in: correspondence, Jan. 3, 3e; 4, 6a; 7, 9d; 14, 6a, 6d; late Sir W. Pearce's attitude: correspondence, Mar. 6, 19e; 9, 4f  
GREEN, Annie—disregarding deportation order charge, Dec. 31, 2d  
GREEN, Mr. A.—will, July 15, 15d  
GREEN, Mr. A. E.—re-elected vice-president of Society of Accountants and Auditors, May 23, 15e  
GREEN, Mrs. A. S.—"The Making of Ireland and its Undoing" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 200a  
GREEN, Mr. A. W.—bankruptcy: public examination, April 16, 11f  
GREEN, C.—burglary charge, Dec. 8, 13d  
GREEN, E.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 6, 2f  
GREEN, Mr. E. H.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on municipal trading, June 22, 5a  
GREEN, Mr. F.—appointed Parliamentary draftsman to government in Ireland, Jan. 16, 4b  
GREEN, Mr. F.—hunting accident, Feb. 18, 10a  
GREEN, Mr. F.—elected director of Great Eastern Railway Company, Mar. 17, 13c  
GREEN, H.—fraud charge, June 15, 3e

- GREEN, Prof. J. A. :—  
at British Association, on education,  
Sept. 9, 5c
- GREEN, Mr. J. A. H.—appointed town clerk  
of Nottingham, Oct. 31, 12a
- GREEN, Mr. J. F.—Rossendale candidature :  
see under MANCHESTER
- GREEN, Mr. J. L. :—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Nov. 24, 12f
- GREEN, Mrs. J. R.—presides at dinner of  
Society of Women Journalists, Dec. 7, 9d  
at Society of Women Journalists' meeting  
on women : political position, Nov. 3,  
7d ; Mrs. J. R. Green (l.), 5, 7e
- GREEN, Mr. J. W.—retiring from superin-  
tendency, Victoria Station, Feb. 26, 12c ;  
to receive testimonial, Mar. 18, 12b ;  
May 8, 14f ; receives presentation, 14,  
13b ; receives pin from King Edward VII.,  
June 16, 13a
- GREEN, R. H.—excess motor speed charge,  
Oct. 24, 10e
- GREEN, Mr. T. W.—receives order of Isabel  
of Spain, Dec. 22, 11b
- GREEN, Rev. W. S. :—  
at British Association, on whale fisheries  
of Ireland, Sept. 7, 3c
- GREENALL, Sir G.—to retain mastership of  
Belvoir Hunt, Feb. 8, 4c
- GREENALL, Mr. T.—adopted labour candidate  
for Leigh, Oct. 6, 6e
- GREENAWAY, W.—appeal against conviction,  
June 5, 8c ; 20, 4d
- GREENE, Lieut.-Col. (Natal)—appointed  
minister of railways, July 14, 7d
- GREENE, Canon C. P.—death, Jan. 27, 7d ;  
memorial to be erected in Holy Trinity  
Church, Clapham, May 25, 17c
- GREENE, Mr. H. D. :—  
on Criminal Appeal Act, 1907 (l.),  
April 10, 4e
- GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket—vocal recitals,  
Mar. 14, 8e ; April 4, 8e  
on poems, musical setting of—exorbitant  
fees : correspondence with Messrs.  
Chatto and Windus, Mar. 2, 3f
- GREENE, Sir W. C.—leaves for Herculesbad,  
May 18, 11b
- GREENE, Mr. W. L. :—  
on licensing legislation—attitude of  
C. E. T. S. (l.), Jan. 9, 5b
- GREENE, Mr. W. W.—authorized to accept  
order of the Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13b
- GREENFIELD, Mr. W. B.—death, Nov. 30, 13c
- GREENHILL, Sir A. G.—knighted, June 26, 14c
- GREENHOUGH, Rev. J. G. :—  
at Baptist union, on socialism, May 1, 19d
- GREENIDGE, late Dr.—Dr. E. Reich charges  
him with literary dishonesty : correspon-  
dence (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255b ; 13, 263a ;  
20, 271b
- GREENLEES, Mr. J. :—  
on whisky (evid.), May 5, 17b
- GREENLEES, Mr. S.—motor-car accident,  
Dec. 16, 16d
- GREENOCK—electricity : engineer's report  
(E.S.), Oct. 14, 5d ; —refuse destructor  
opened (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5c ; —torpedo  
factory, admiralty : see under NAVY—  
Torpedoes ; —tramways : extension  
scheme particulars (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5d
- GREEN-PRICE, late Sir R.—biographical,  
Aug. 3, 11a ; memorial erected near  
Knighton, 3, 11a
- GREEN'S Farm, Magdalen Laver—death of  
children : see under CHILDREN—Infants—  
Boarding out
- GREENSLET, Mr. Ferris—"The Life of Thomas  
Bailey Aldrich," reviewed (L.S.), Dec.  
10, 460c
- GREENSMITH, A. C., and Searle, G. E.—ware-  
house-breaking charge, Sept. 24, 2e
- GREENSMITH, Mr. T.—appointed managing  
director of Messrs. J. and G. Wells (Ltd.)  
(E.S.), May 13, 5c
- GREENSTREET, Capt.—71st voyage round the  
world : correspondence, May 12, 10f
- GREENUP, Prof. A. W.—elected dean of  
theology at London University, Oct. 31, 9e  
on episcopacy—apostolic succession (l.),  
Sept. 18, 3c ; 22, 5d
- GREENWAY, Mr. T.—death, Oct. 31, 13f
- GREENWELL, Lady—gives dance, June 26, 15b
- GREENWELL, Canon W. :—  
Bronze age, collection of implements of  
(sp. art., "The Greenwell bronzes"),  
Nov. 27, 12b
- GREENWICH—hospital, royal : annual return of  
receipts, Feb. 24, 6c ; prizes distributed,  
July 25, 9d ; —mayor elected, Oct. 22,  
11c (e.e.) ; Nov. 10, 8e ; —Royal observa-  
tory : astronomer royal's annual report,  
June 4, 16d ; —parish church : service  
in memory of Gen. Wolfe : see under  
QUEBEC ; —Royal Naval College, officers  
lent to, Sept. 21, 7e ; —St. Alfege, church  
of : memorial of Wolfe described, July 16,  
13e ; —Ship Hotel : sale announced,  
Feb. 8, 6f
- GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company (Ltd.)  
—meeting, May 30, 20c
- GREEN-WILKINSON, Gen.—health, Sept. 18,  
11a
- GREENWOOD, Mr. :—  
at Grosvenor-square, on unemployment,  
Dec. 24, 8d ; at Royal Society of  
Literature, on Shakespeare, Nov. 26,  
15b
- GREENWOOD, Mr. G. :—  
in Parliament, on Education Bill  
(McKenna), May 20, 8b ; —Natal :  
martial law, July 29, 9c ; Indemnity  
Bill, Aug. 3, 4d  
on Eton hare hunt (l.), Oct. 24, 19a ;  
—hunting (l.), April 20, 11f ; —snakes :  
feeding at Zoological Gardens : corre-  
spondence with Dr. Mitchell, Jan. 15,  
17e
- GREENWOOD, Mr. H. :—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16,  
11b ; —Natal : martial law ; Dinuzulu's  
trial, July 29, 9c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 24, 9e
- GREENWOOD, Cpl. J. F.—selected for com-  
mission as second lieutenant, Jan. 13, 5a
- GREENWOOD, L.—fraud charge, Dec. 16, 22f
- GREENWOOD, Mr. T.—death, Nov. 11, 15d ;  
will, Dec. 18, 13c
- GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.), Messrs.—  
meeting, July 4, 21a ; report, June 25, 19c
- GREENYER, Miss E.—recitation recital, Feb.  
14, 12f
- GREER, Mr. C. :—  
on quarantine lazaretto at Piræus : treat-  
ment (l.), Feb. 10, 13b
- GREER, Rt. Rev. D. H.—appointed *ex officio*  
Bp. of New York, July 23, 7d
- GREET, Mr. B.—company gives performance  
at New York, Dec. 31, 9a
- GREETHAM, T.—drunk while in charge of  
motor-omnibus charge, Jan. 4, 10f
- GREG, Mrs. W. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on child  
labour, June 22, 5e
- GREGO, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 28, 10e ; collec-  
tion of engravings sold, May 1, 23f ; 18,  
14c ; library sold, 2, 9d ; 23, 17e
- GRÉGORI, L.—attempted murder charge :  
see under DREYFUS, Major
- GREGORY, Rev. Dr. A. :—  
at Mansion-house, on children : tubercu-  
losis, Feb. 20, 14c  
on children—inspection of one-child  
homes (evid.), Feb. 21, 2d

- GREGORY, Dr. C. R.—“Canon and Text of the New Testament” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 74b
- GREGORY, Rt. Rev. F. A., Bp. of Mauritius:—at S.P.C.K., on Mauritius mission work, July 8, 19c
- GREGORY, Miss F. A.—will, Sept. 2, 11e
- GREGORY, Miss M. J.—death, Mar. 21, 8a
- GREGORY, Very Rev. R., Dean of St. Paul's—celebrates birthday; health, Feb. 10, 8c; celebrates 40th anniversary of induction into canonry of St. Paul's, Dec. 22, 7b
- GREGORY, Prof. R. A.:—at British Association, on geology, Sept. 7, 3c
- GREGSON, Miss I.—will, Dec. 12, 13c
- GREGG, Mr.—murder: see under New Hebrides—Crime
- GREGG, Col. J. W.:—at Hotel Cecil, on London Scottish Rifle Volunteers, April 1, 7f; at Hôtel Métropole, on London Scottish Rifles, Mar. 23, 11d
- GREIM, J. K.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 17, 9f
- GREN, J.—shooting outrage: see under NORWAY—Crime
- GRENADA—chief justice: Mr. J. Bayldon Walker: see under WALKER, Mr. J. Bayldon
- GRENADIER GUARDS—command: new appointment, Sept. 2, 6a; —recruits: height standard raised, Nov. 17, 9e (e.e.)
- GRENADIER GUARDS, 1st Batt.—barracks: inspected, April 11, 8b; to join 1st Brigade at Aldershot, Sept. 30, 7b
- GRENADIER GUARDS, 2nd Batt.—King Edward VII. to present new colours, May 29, 15a; colours presented, June 1, 3a, 13c; —sports: see under ATHLETICS; —Woods, Lieut. H. C.: efficiency inquiry: see under WOODS, Lieut. H. C.
- GRENADIER GUARDS, 3rd Batt.—march from Waterloo Station to Tower of London announced, Sept. 26, 13f; takes place, Oct. 3, 7a
- GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—appointed gold stick in waiting, Jan. 28, 10a; May 26, 13b; appointed governor and commandant of Church Lads' Brigade, Mar. 10, 11a; promoted Field-Marshal, April 11, 8b; farewell visit to Curragh camp, 25, 4a; farewell inspection of troops at Dublin, 28, 11c; takes farewell of officers of Irish head-quarter staff; issues special Irish command order, May 1, 16f; presides at dinner in aid of Church Lads' Brigade, 20, 12c; receives baton as field-marshal June 2, 12b; presides at meeting of Royal Military Benevolent Fund, 26, 15d (e.e.); inspects north-eastern camp, Church Lads' Brigade, Aug. 8, 3b; appointed president of rifle club at Beaconsfield, Sept. 28, 6d; accepts presidency of Beaconsfield Rifle Club, Oct. 17, 9f in Parliament, on army, territorial: artillery, May 19, 6d; —defence, national: invasion, Nov. 24, 7a on Church Lads' Brigade—appeal (l.), Apr. 28, 4e
- GRENFELL, Dr. B. P.—lecture at King's College announced, Jan. 3, 9b; appointed professor of papyrology at Oxford University, June 4, 9f; 12, 11d; awarded civil list pension and relinquishes it, 26, 12d
- “Egypt Exploration Fund: Græco-Roman branch. The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Part V.” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58c
- GRENFELL, Dr. B. P. (continued):—at King's College, on papyri: discoveries at Oxyrhynchus, Jan. 30, 2f
- GRENSTED, Rev. F. F.—installed honorary canon of Liverpool Cathedral, Sept. 24, 9c
- GRESFORD—parish church restoration: bazaar in aid opened, July 31, 15a
- GRESHAM, Mrs.—death, Dec. 24, 9d
- GRESHAM, Mr. J. H.—death, June 22, 6f
- GRESHAM College—astronomy, lecturer on: vacancy, Oct. 26, 11b; professor appointed, Dec. 5, 9e; —extension: Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower, (l.), Dec. 28, 5d
- GRESHAM lectures—arrangements, April 11, 14b; Sept. 30, 14d
- GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 17d; meeting, 13, 18d
- GRESHAM'S School, Holt—Speech day, July 25, 15f
- GRESHAM Trust—extension: *City Press* comments, Dec. 26, 10a
- GRETTON, Mr. J.:—in Parliament on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11b; —hops: importation of American, April 15, 7b; condition at history, Aug. 1, 9f; —horses: breeding, June 12, 7f; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9f; 22, 8c; Oct. 17, 5e; 29, 6d; 30, 8e; Nov. 5, 6e; 10, 5f, 8a, b; 14, 5c; 17, 8a, 9b; 18, 8e; 19, 6f; 20, 8e, 10c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 10b in Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 28, 7c on hop industry (evid.), June 5, 17d; Parliamentary committee's minority (F.N.), July 15, 14c
- GREVILLE, Capt. Hon. R. H. F.—death, April 6, 6c; Grand Council of Primrose League pass resolution of sympathy, 8, 12c; funeral, 10, 12b
- GREY, Lady—strikes first coin of Canadian Royal Mint, Jan. 3, 3d; gives tea party, July, 7a; to leave for Canada, Oct. 22, 11a; leaves for Canada, 24, 15a; at Montreal: leaves for Ottawa, Dec. 24, 3b
- GREY, Lord—receives telegram of thanks from King Edward for opening Canadian mint, Jan. 7, 8a; returns to Quebec, 13, 8b; arrives at Bermuda, Mar. 31, 11c; contributes to Quebec tercentenary fund, April 10, 7a; entertained at luncheon by President Roosevelt, April 16, 3c; at Washington, 20, 3a; joins committee in support of rational memorial to Shakespeare, May 13, 13b; unveils memorial to Bp. Laval, June 24, 15b; receives officers of British fleet, July 16, 7f (l.e.); exchanges telegram with Prince of Wales, 17, 7e; visits Ursuline convent, 21, 7a; receives grand cross of Victorian order, 24, 7f (l.e.); receives telegram from Orange River Colony ministry, 24, 7f (l.e.); appointed privy councillor, 25, 12a; exchanges telegrams with King Edward, 25, 7b; to visit Great Lakes, Aug. 17, 11a; returns to Ottawa from tour of inland waterways, Sept. 5, 11a; visits Okanagan; returns to Ottawa, Oct. 5, 11b; visits British Columbia; snowstorm incident, 10, 7f (l.e.); opens technical institute at Montreal, Dec. 16, 7f (l.e.); at Montreal: civic reception in honour held: leaves for Ottawa, 24, 3b Quebec, R.C. Archbp. of—appreciation: pastoral letter, July 2, 7a at Royal Society of Canada's meeting, on Prince of Wales's visit to Canada, July 23, 7a; at Toronto: addresses school



## GREY, Lord (continued):—

children on Empire day, May 25, 5*b* ;  
at Toronto, on Quebec tercentenary,  
Mar. 7, 5*d*

on education in Canada (s.), Dec. 13, 7*f*  
(l.e.) ; —London : history (tel.), May  
23, 6*d* ; —Prince of Wales's visit to  
Canada (s.), July 27, 7*a* ; (tel.) : 27, 7*c* ;  
—Wolfe, Gen. James : memorial at  
Bath (tel.), July 30, 11*e*

GREY, Sir E.—*précis* writer appointed, Jan.  
7, 7*f* ; leaves for North of England,  
Jan. 13, 8*b* ; receives letter from Macedo-  
nians at Balcchik, April 6, 6*a* ; enter-  
tains M. Cruppi, May 14, 13*a* ; receives M.  
Pichon, 28, 10*c* ; gives dinner in honour of  
King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11*b* ;  
at Foreign Office, Aug. 20, 9*a* ; 22, 11*a* ;  
interview with Mr. Asquith, 21, 11*e* ;  
visits Sir Charles Hardinge, 22, 11*a* ;  
leaves London, Sept. 21, 11*a* ; arrives at  
Balmoral, 26, 11*a* ; leaves Balmoral, Oct.  
1, 11*a* ; receives Turkish and Russian am-  
bassadors, 6, 5*b* ; receives foreign am-  
bassadors, 10, 7*d*, 13*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; receives  
M. Isvolsky, 12, 6*e* ; 13, 5*c*, 10*f* ; receives  
German and Italian ambassadors, 12,  
11*b* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; receives Turkish  
ambassador, 13, 11*b* ; 14, 13*a* ; 15, 11*a* ;  
16, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; entertains  
M. Isvolsky, 14, 13*d* ; receives Austro-  
Hungarian ambassador, 27, 11*b* ; receives  
Serbian foreign Minister, 29, 8*b* ; receives  
Russian ambassador, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; enter-  
tained at luncheon by Liberal League  
(P.N.), 4, 14*d* ; welcomes delegates to  
international naval conference, Dec. 5,  
9*a* ; leaves for Falloden, 22, 11*b* ; mes-  
sage of sympathy on earthquake in Italy,  
31, 9*f*

Hague peace conference (second)—con-  
ventions, signing : instructions to Sir  
E. Fry published (Parlt. paper), July  
28, 10*c*

Long, Mr. W.—appreciation (s.), Oct. 17,  
12*d*

at Alnwick, on ministry ; navy :  
strength ; fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 4*d* ; at  
Berwick, on Licensing Bill (l.), April 20,  
4*f* ; at Borough Polytechnic, on educa-  
tion ; religious teaching in schools, July  
2, 3*e* ; at Foreign Office, on naval  
warfare : international prize court, Dec.  
5, 9*a* ; at Grafton galleries, on Olympic  
games, July 25, 9*b* ; at Iron and Steel  
Institute's dinner, on iron and steel  
industry ; Board of Trade : administra-  
tion : navy : strength, May 15, 9*e* ; at  
Japan Society, on Anglo-Japanese  
relations, May 21, 12*e* ; at Scarborough,  
on foreign relations : France and Ger-  
many : Casablanca deserters dispute ;  
Anglo-German relations ; Turkey : con-  
stitution ; naval policy : two power  
standard ; Turkish international crisis,  
Nov. 20, 11*a* ; German press comments,  
23, 6*b* ; 24, 5*e* ; Russian press com-  
ments, 24, 5*f* ; at Victoria League, on  
imperial relations ; Quebec tercen-  
tenary, May 21, 16*d* ; at Wooler, on  
Turkey : constitution : reforms ; Bul-  
garian independence declaration ; Bos-  
nia and Herzegovina : annexation by  
Austria-Hungary, Oct. 8, 10*a*

in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agree-  
ment, Feb. 18, 6*e* ; Russian press com-  
ments, 20, 5*c* ; —armaments : limita-  
tion, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; —Congo Free State :  
administration, Feb. 27, 7*d* ; opinion  
in Belgium, 28, 7*e* ; 29, 5*a* ; British  
policy ; forced labour ; treatment of  
natives, July 28, 9*d* ; Belgian press

GREY, Sir E.—in Parliament, on (con-  
tinued):—

comments, 30, 5*d* ; (s.P.), 31, 11*b* ; —  
Edward VII. : Russian visit, June 5,  
19*a* ; —Egypt : administration, Feb. 1,  
7*e* ; —France : tariff revision, July 28,  
9*e* ; —Germany, relations with, July  
28, 9*c* ; French press comments, 29,  
7*e* ; German press comments, Aug. 1,  
7*c* ; —Hague peace conference, July  
28, 9*d* ; —Macedonia : reforms, Feb.  
26, 10*f* ; Austrian press comments, 28,  
7*e* ; misreports in Austrian press : our  
correspondent's comments, 29, 5*e* ;  
German press comments, Mar. 2, 6*b* ;  
opinion in Austria, 4, 7*d* ; 6, 7*d* ; mis-  
represented by Prof. Schiemann, 6, 7*d* ;  
reforms, July 28, 9*c* ; German press  
comments, 29, 7*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; —  
Moray firth : foreign fishing rights,  
July 9, 8*e* ; —naval warfare : private  
property at sea, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; —Novi  
Bazar Railway, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —opium  
traffic, May 7, 8*a* ; —Persia : constitu-  
tional crisis : Anglo-Russian Agree-  
ment, July 28, 9*e* ; —Russia, relations  
with, July 28, 9*e* ; French press com-  
ments, 29, 7*e* ; Russian press com-  
ments, 30, 5*c* ; —Sugar Convention  
(Brussels), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; June 4, 6*d* ; —  
Turkey : constitution, July 28, 9*c* ;  
German press comments, 29, 7*b* ; 30,  
5*d* ; 31, 9*b* ; opinion in Bulgaria, 30,  
5*d* ; German press comments, Aug. 1,  
7*c*

on Anglo-Russian agreement : correspon-  
dence with International Arbitration  
and Peace Association, April 1, 6*c* ; —  
Bosnia and Herzegovina, Austrian an-  
nexation of : replies to Montenegrin  
protest, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; —colonies : imperial  
government's rights regarding treaties  
(l.), May 9, 9*b* ; —Congo Free State :  
replies to Belgian memorandum of July  
12 (Parlt. paper), Nov. 24, 13*b* ; Belgian  
annexation (l.), July 23, 13*d* (l.e.) ; —  
Egyptian reforms : receives deputation,  
July 28, 7*e* ; —Japan : foreign trade  
marks : regulations (l.), Dec. 21, 6*c* ; —  
Jerusalem : British post-office (l.), Jan. 13,  
16*b* ; —labour : copartnership (l.), Dec.  
2, 12*a* ; —Macedonian reform : replies  
to memorandum of Balkan Committee,  
Feb. 3, 4*f* ; —trade marks : frauds in  
Austria (l.), Dec. 22, 12*d* ; —Transvaal,  
treatment of British Indians in : des-  
patches (blue-book), Jan. 29, 14*a* ; —  
Turkish international crisis : replies to  
letter from International Arbitration  
Association (l.), Nov. 18, 11*d*

GREY, G.—biographical July 27, 8*f* ; wins  
King's prize at Bisle, 27, 8*d*

GREY, Hon. Mrs. H. M.—will, Feb. 17, 14*f*

"GREY hair"—on motors : traffic precau-  
tions (l.), Oct. 5, 6*e*

GREYMOUTH—dredging : *Mawhera* (dredger)  
launched (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5*d*

GRIBBLE, Mr. F. :—

"George Sand and her Lovers" reviewed  
(L.S.), Jan. 16, 18*c*

"Rousseau and the Woman he Loved"  
reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 397*b*

GRIBBLE, Councillor J.—Northamptonshire  
(East) candidature : result of vote of mem-  
bers of National Boot Operatives' Union,  
Aug. 19, 10*e*

GRIBBLE, Mr. T. G. :—

on railless electric traction (l., E.S.), Sept.  
2, 14*c*

GRIDLEY, Mr. R. G. :—

on rowing : Olympic regatta (l.), July 15,  
12*c*

- GRIER, Mr. S.—"The Heritage" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 391a
- GRIERSON, Dr. G. A. :—  
at congress for history of religions, on monotheistic religion of ancient India and the modern Hindu doctrine of faith, Sept. 17, 9d
- GRIERSON, J.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 17, 11f
- GRIFFIN, A.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 30, 10d
- GRIFFIN, F. and Davies, W. A., fraud charge, Sept. 28, 2f; Oct. 3, 3b
- GRIFFIN, Mr. H. D.—appointed puisne judge of high court of Allahabad, April 1, 11f; appointed judge of high court for north-west provinces of India, May 2, 8f
- GRIFFIN, Sir L. H.—death; biographical, Mar. 11, 7f; memorial service announced, 12, 10b; funeral; memorial service held, 14, 12b
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis J. :—  
at Menai Bridge, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 11b; at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on Licensing Bill, June 19, 11f  
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 7e; —Education Bill (ministerial), May 21, 8d; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 9b; —parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7d
- GRIFFITH, Mr. H. M. B.—arrives in England, Dec. 9, 15a
- GRIFFITH, Mr. J.—death, Sept. 28, 11e (e.e.); will, Nov. 27, 15c
- GRIFFITH, Sir W. B.—leaves England for Gold Coast, Mar. 16, 10b
- GRIFFITH, Mr. W. D.—death, Aug. 11, 11d (e.e.); biographical, 12, 11d; will, Oct. 5, 8a
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Mr. A. S. T.—"Fourteen Years in Parliament" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c
- GRIFFITHS, Mrs.—death, Jan. 22, 14e
- GRIFFITHS, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, June 25, 4a
- GRIFFITHS, Mrs. A.—returns thanks for sympathy, April 2, 10a
- GRIFFITHS, Maj. A. G. F.—death, Mar. 26, 8b
- GRIFFITHS, Ethel—attempted theft charge, Nov. 13, 4a
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. H. :—  
at Summer School of Mining, Cardiff, on motor industry, Aug. 6, 11f
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. F. T.—death, Nov. 10, 12d; will, Dec. 31, 9c
- GRIFFITHS, Miss G.—violin-cello recital, Oct. 23, 13d
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. G.—appointed director on board of Great Western Railway Company, June 6, 19b
- GRIFFITHS, Miss L.—concert, Dec. 9, 15a
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. R.—will, Nov. 10, 12d
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. L.—bankruptcy: creditors meeting, Aug. 8, 2f
- GRIFFITHS, W., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Dec. 19, 4e
- GRIGG, Mr. R.—issues report on British trade with Canada (blue-book), Jan. 15, 10a; appointed British trade commissioner in Canada, July 8, 20d; opinion in Canada, 9, 7a  
on Newfoundland: British trade (report), July 2, 8f; —shipping rings (evid.), Feb. 27, 4d
- GRIGGS, Mr. : see under FULHAM—Borough Council
- GRIMSBY—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10a; —cattle-maiming: see under CATTLE—Cruelty; —Church Extension Society: Bishop of Lincoln's Million Shillings Fund: meeting; committee, GRIMSBY (continued):—  
executive: meeting held; Leslie-Melville, Mr. A. H. (s.); Lincoln, Bp. of (s.); Markham, Rev. A. A. (s.), June 12, 19c; —electoral, May 29, 10c; —mayor elected Nov. 10, 8e; —St. Paul, West Marsh, church of: dedicated, Oct. 13, 7e; —storm: middle lightship founders, Feb. 24, 10e; (fatal), July 18, 14d; —work-house inmates: invitation by Mr. Jackson to entertain withdrawn, Aug. 21, 10b
- GRIMSBY Church Extension Society—appeal, Oct. 13, 7e
- GRIMSON, Miss J.—concert, Nov. 26, 13c
- GRIMSON Quartet—concert, Dec. 14, 6e; 18, 13f
- GRIMTHORPE, Lord :—  
on Hohenzollern: stranding (l.), April 27, 4e
- GRINDROD, Mr. C. F.—"Songs from the Classics" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b
- GRINNELL-MILNER, Mr. G. :—  
on Cordova and North-Western Railway Company guarantee: attitude of Cordova provincial government (l.), Oct. 31, 16b
- GRISCOM, Mr. L. C.—resigns ambassadorship at Rome; biographical, Dec. 28, 3a; U.S.A. opinion, 29, 3b  
on United States—Japanese immigration question (int.), Jan. 8, 7a
- GRISDALE, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Qu'Appelle—leaves England, Sept. 5, 10c  
at St. Paul's Chapter House, on Qu'Appelle, diocese of: statistics, June 11, 7a
- GRISSELL, late Mr. H.—will: bequeaths MSS. to Vatican Library, April 17, 12b; bequeaths relics to Roman Catholic Church at Oxford, May 6, 6f
- GRIST, Mrs.—suicide, Oct. 19, 8d
- GRITSTONE Sheep Breeders' Society—registration method: elaboration announced, Mar. 2, 4d
- GRÖBER, Herr (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on press gallery interruptions during debates, Mar. 21, 7c
- GROBY—storm: cottage damaged by lightning, June 3, 16d
- GROCERS—Franco-British congress held, May 20, 12d; dinner, 20, 12d; —exhibition: held, Sept. 19, 10e; 21, 15f; 22, 10f; dinner given, 19, 10e; exhibits described, 21, 15f; 22, 10f; competitions: prize-winners, Sept. 23, 12b; examination of grocers' assistants: held, Sept. 25, 4e; result, Oct. 24, 16d; —hours: see under LABOUR; —National Association of Grocers' Assistants: see that title; —trade, history of: Mr. J. A. Rees (lect.), Sept. 25, 4e
- GROCERS' Assistants, National Association of: see NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants
- GROCERS' Company—charitable contributions, June 6, 15c; 15, 4d; July 28, 4f; Dec. 7, 13c; 17, 10b; 21, 8f
- GROCERS' Federation—conference: held, July 8, 14e (e.e.)
- GRODENT, G.—allowing premises to be used for gaming charge, April 22, 6e
- GROGAN, Sir E.—leaves Salonika, Sept. 8, 3a
- GROGAN, Mr. Ewart S. :—  
on Africa, British East: liquor traffic (l.), June 26, 7f; native labour (l.), Aug. 4, 14f; timber supply (l.), 22, 15c; —Boers: emigration to British East Africa (l.), July 9, 16c
- GROGAN, J.—libel charge, July 6, 4b
- GROMON, Baron D. (Hungary)—attempted suicide, July 21, 7f

- GRONVOLD, M. Hans A. M.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*d*; May 9, 14*b*
- GROOM, Mr. E.—vocal recital, May 22, 12*d*
- GROOM, Mr. T. T.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12*e*
- GROOMBRIDGE, W., and others—thrift charge, Dec. 12, 3*d*
- GROOT, Dr. Hofstede, de—"A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, Based on the Work of John Smith," Vol. I. reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34*b*
- GROSE, Mr. H. M.—will, Dec. 7, 13*e*
- GROSE, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 30, 11*e*
- GROSE, late Mr. S.—collection of engravings sold, April 7, 6*f*; 8, 9*d*; 10, 12*e*
- GROSER, Mr. W. P.—death, Jan. 22, 14*e*
- GROSHOLZ, Miss, and Miss R. Borowski—vocal and piano recital, Nov. 19, 12*d*
- GROSJEAN, M. (France)—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 23, 5*f*
- GROSSMANN, Dr. R.—"Technische Entwicklung der Glasindustrie in ihrer Wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6*e*
- GROSSMAN, Z., and S. Goldstein—illicit still charge, Mar. 28, 15*b*
- GROSSMITH, Mr. G.—recital, Jan. 4, 7*e*; May, 4, 13*e*
- GROSVENER, Lady—opens arts and crafts exhibition at Llangollen, Aug. 29, 9*c*
- GROSVENOR, B. S.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 18, 9*b*
- GROSVENOR, J.—burglary charge, Nov. 19, 4*b*
- GROSVENOR, Rev. W. M. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches : inter-communion, June 18, 16*c*
- GROSVENOR Hospital for Women and Children—ball in aid : royal patronage, Feb. 18, 10*a*
- GROSVENOR-SQUARE—paving decision, April 16, 6*d*
- GROTH, Prof. P.—awarded Wollaston medal of Geological Society of London, Jan. 10, 10*d*
- GROUTCH, Mme.—health, Aug. 22, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; Sept. 23, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*
- GROULT, M. Camille—death, Jan. 14, 4*f*; biographical, 15, 11*f*
- GROUSE—disease : committee of inquiry's report, Aug. 8, 4*b*; 14, 11*f*; special article ("The grouse disease inquiry"), May 19, 19*b*; —shooting opens; Aug. 13, 9*c*, reports (l.e.), 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*b*; special articles ("Some aspects of the twelfth"), Aug. 12, 8*d*
- GROUTING machines : see under MACHINERY
- GROVE, Lady :—  
on Licensing Bill : support of women suffragists (l.), July 21, 18*e*; —women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 6, 2*d*; June 12, 12*b*; July 2, 8*c*; Aug. 17, 7*d*; 24, 2*f*; Nov. 20, 11*f*; 23, 6*a*
- GROVE, Mr. G. W.—will, Sept. 16, 11*f*
- GROVE, Mr. T. N. A.—Northamptonshire (South) : not to contest seat again, July 24, 7*b*
- GROVES, Lieut. F. M.—health, Aug. 22, 6*c*
- GROVES, T.—assault charge, June 2, 4*f*
- GRUBB, Sir H. :—  
at British Association, on telescopes, Sept. 7, 3*a*
- GRUBB, Mr. W. R.—will, Mar. 3, 10*b*
- GRUBBE, Mr. E.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*
- GRUMBRIDGE, Miss S. E.—will, Dec. 16, 15*e*
- GRUNDY, Mr. T. W. :—  
at Glasgow, on old-age pensions, June 10, 9*e*
- GRUNDY and Robinson's gallery, Messrs—exhibition, Dec. 5, 10*d*
- GRUNING, Mr. E. A.—death, Dec. 31, 9*c*
- GRÜT, Capt. T.—receives Victorian Order, April 23, 3*c*; 29, 12*e*
- GUACHALLA, Señor—death, July 27, 13*d*
- GUADELOUPE—cyclone : particulars, Sept. 28, 6*c* (e.e.)
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 2*f*; July 10, 18*f*
- GUARDAFUI, Cape—payment of lighting by Italy : debate in French Chamber, Dec. 4, 19*b*
- GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 13*b*; Nov. 14, 20*c*; report, May 22, 4*c*; meeting, 30, 20*b*
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16*e*; meeting, Feb. 12, 16*d*; Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING Bill
- GUATEMALA :—  
President : see CARRERA, President  
Railways—Inter-continental Railway : line opened, Jan. 22, 7*f*  
Revolutionary movement—press reports denied, April 27, 6*c*; executions, May 11, 5*b*; our New York Correspondent's comments, 11, 5*c*  
Volcanoes—Dr. T. Anderson (lect.), Jan. 14, 4*e*
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company : see under ECUADOR—Railways
- GUBASTOFF, M. (Russia)—dismissed from post as foreign minister, Feb. 14, 7*b*
- GUCKKOFF, M. (Russia)—duel : see under DUELING  
in Duma, on army reform, June 8, 3*a*; Russian military opinion, 18, 7*f*; —navy reorganization, June 8, 3*a*; —Russo-Japanese relations, Mar. 12, 5*d*  
on Balkan crisis (int.), Oct. 10, 7*e*—  
Jews : exclusion from army (int.), May 5, 5*d*; —Turkish international crisis (int.), Oct. 10, 7*e*; prospects of Russian ministerial statement (int.), Nov. 3, 5*a*
- GÜDEMAN, Dr. :—  
on Vatican—sacrilege by Jews at Easter mass (sermon), April 24, 7*f*
- GUEBBAS (Morocco)—confirmed in appointment as Commissioner of Foreign Affairs at Tangier, Sept. 16, 5*b*
- GUEDALLA, Mrs. H. : see HANBURY, Miss Lily
- GUERET, Mr. L. J. B.—death, Nov. 11, 15*e*; will, Dec. 25, 11*f*
- GUERET (Louis) (Ltd.)—Cambrian Collieries (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under CAMBRIAN Collieries (Ltd.)
- GUERIN (*alias* Edwards), G.—suspected person charge, April 10, 4*c*
- GUÉRIN, M. :—  
at Franco-British Exhibition, on international arbitration, July 22, 12*b*
- GUÉRIN, M. Jules—"Egypt and its Monuments" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 413*b*
- GUERIN, M. Louis (France) :—  
on Federation of French Manufacturers and Business Men (s.), Mar. 17, 5*d*
- GUERNSEY—bailiff appointed, May 18, 11*c*; —deceased wife's sister, marriage with : petition adopted by States of Deliberation, April 30, 8*b*; —lieutenant-governor : new appointment, Mar. 20, 14*a*; sworn in, April 2, 10*a*; —Royal Court : Jurat elected, Sept. 5, 11*c*; Mr. L. Carey elected (sp. art.), "The Royal Court of Guernsey", Oct. 3, 3*c*; —telephones : state system particulars (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*

- GUERNSEY, Lord—infant son baptized, Dec. 8, 13b
- GUERRA, Señor S. (Spain)—appointed minister of agriculture; biographical, Sept. 16, 5d
- GUESDE, M. Jules (France):—  
on General Confederation of Labour: reform (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 5e
- GUESHOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—confers with ministry on Kostendil-Kumanovo-Uskub Railway project, Mar. 14, 7d; see also under **TURKEY**—Bulgaria
- GUEST, Hon. F.—invited to be Liberal candidate for Lincolnshire (Brigg), Mar. 2, 10d; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Dorset (East), May 1, 16c
- GUEST, Hon. Ivor—health, Feb. 18, 10a; 19, 12c; entertains members of royal commission on coast erosion and afforestation, May 29, 15b; gives dinner-party, June 3, 15a; gives dinner to Liberal M.P.'s, July 8, 14c  
in Parliament, on army, territorial: Wales, Mar. 13, 9d, e; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4f
- GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, Feb. 7, 17e; Aug. 7, 17f, report, 19, 4c; meeting, 28, 4b
- GUEYRAND, M. Georges (France)—at Jerusalem, Sept. 7, 6b
- GUFFEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—relations with Mr. W. J. Bryan: see under **BRYAN**, Mr. W. J.
- GUGGISBERG, Capt. F. G.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- GUIANA, Bp. of: see **PARRY**, Rt. Rev. E. A.
- GUIANA, British:—  
Railways—Demerara Railway Company: report, April 4, 8c; Oct. 19, 17d; meeting, June 20, 18e; Oct. 24, 19e  
Tariff—preferential treatment granted to British Empire, Sept. 16, 5d
- GUIANA Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 14f
- GUICCIOLI, Marquis A. (Italy)—appointed ambassador at Tokio, June 29, 13c
- GUIDES—metropolitan: see under **COMMISSIONAIRES**, Corps of
- GUILBERT, Mme. Y.—performs at London Coliseum, Sept. 22, 8d
- GUILD, Mrs. C.—*Endymion* (statue) rejected by Royal Academy; exhibited, June 18, 19b
- GUILDFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; North Downs Riflemen Guides Association: formed; objects, June 29, 5c
- GUILDFORD and West Surrey Agricultural Association—show held, July 13, 3b
- GUILDHALL:—art gallery visitors: statistics for 1907, May 28, 17e; —additions, June 15, 13c; —buildings, new: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 23, 12d; —council chamber, old: proposed demolition, Feb. 24, 11e; new building: plans submitted, Mar. 9, 3f; report of City lands committee: discussion; adopted, 14, 6c; —keeper retiring, Sept. 11, 13a (e.e.); duties described, 12, 13f; —library: Mr. G. Haysom (s.), April 1, 2e; visitors: statistics for 1907, May 28, 17e; Danish pictures, exhibition of: financial result, June 23, 4a; history: Mr. E. M. Borrajo (paper read), June 18, 18d; —Truscott's, Lord Mayor inaugural banquet: invitation card described, Nov. 6, 12d; toast list, 7, 9e; given, 10, 9a; remains distributed to poor, 11, 7a
- GUILDHALL School of Music — concerts, Mar. 28, 10d; July 9, 13d; —examination announced, July 29, 13b; —income and expenditure: statement for 1907, Sept. 11, 5f; —Musician Company's scholarships awarded, Jan. 18, 12d;
- GUILDHALL School of Music (continued):—  
—opera class gives performance of "Iphigenia in Tauris," June 27, 10c; —prizes: distributed, Nov. 2, 12c; awarded, 20, 10f (e.e.); —professors: fees; list, Sept. 11, 5f; —report, July 8, 14e (e.e.)
- GUILD of Catholic Actors and Musicians—*matinée* announced, May 19, 3e; held, 26, 12d
- GUILD of Play—dances at Regent-street Polytechnic announced, Mar. 16, 10c; given, 28, 10c
- GUILD of St. Luke—Canon Duckworth (sermon); annual service held, Oct. 21, 13c
- GUILD of St. Matthew—meeting held, Sept. 23, 10f
- GUILD of St. Paul (Diocese of South Tokio)—reception held, July 9, 9e
- GUILD of Service and Good Fellowship—exhibition at Prince's Skating Rink announced, Jan. 23, 8a
- GUILD of the Brave Poor Things—Princess of Wales accepts play table made by boys, Jan. 18, 10a; children's play: performance in aid, Mar. 2, 10b; Bristol branch present Queen Alexandra with necklace, July 15, 15a; Heritage Craft School for Girls opened, July 10, 10d; correspondence, 22, 17f
- GUILDS of Help—national conference announced, Jan. 14, 7f; held, Feb. 26, 7f
- GUILLE, Mr. R. G.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 18, 9b
- GUILLEMARD, Mr. L. N.—appointed chairman of Board of Customs; biographical, April 17, 10e; entertained by heads of Inland Revenue Dept., June 2, 13d
- GUINAUD, Señor (Venezuela) — appointed foreign minister, Dec. 23, 7b
- GUINEA, Portuguese:—  
Army—recruiting in Angola and Mozambique announced, Sept. 9, 7a  
Natives—rising; fighting, May 9, 9a
- GUINNESS, Dr. G.:—  
at Queen's Hall, on missionary journey, April 7, 8d
- GUINNESS, Lady G.—opens bazaar in aid of Queen's Hospital for Sick Children, June 26, 15b
- GUINNESS, Dr. H.—anniversary of work at Harley House, Bow, 21st: thanksgiving demonstration at Queen's Hall held, April 7, 8d; Lord Kinnaird: appreciation (s.), April 7, 8d
- GUINNESS, Lucy: see **KUMM**, late Mrs. H. K.
- GUINNESS, Hon. R.—biographical, Aug. 3, 10c; witnesses display by Berlin fire brigade, Jan. 9, 8a  
Shoreditch (Haggerston) by-election—address, July 27, 12d  
at Shoreditch, Haggerston by-election, on fiscal policy, July 28, 12e (l.e.); on unemployed, 29, 9e  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 20, 6f; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6e
- GUINNESS, Mr. R. S.—joins board of London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company, Aug. 27, 12b
- GUINNESS, Mr. W. E.:—  
at Peckham, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 14, 14d  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, April 2, 6f; Oct. 13, 6e; 14, 9b; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3c; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 20, 17c; —Housing Bill, May 13, 5d; —Ireland: crime: cattle-driving, Feb. 4, 10b; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4e; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8c; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7e; 31, 5e; —local authorities (Admission of the

- GUINNESS, Mr. W. E.—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
 Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*, *c*, *d*; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7*c*; —London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, July 22, 10*e*; —London Electric Supply Bill, Dec. 15, 9*a*, *b*, *c*; —milk, impure, Mar. 16, 10*c*; —Polling Arrangements (Parliamentary Boroughs) Bill, July 4, 8*c*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 5, 5*b*, *c*, *e*; 10, 7*f*; —sugar tax reduction, July 15, 10*c*
- GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Feb. 8, 13*d*; report, Aug. 8, 14*c*; meeting, 17, 15*c*; payment of bonus on ordinary stock sanctioned, Sept. 1, 12*c*; share issue, 1, 13*c*
- GUINNESS Trust—report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
- GUISBOROUGH—tableaux in aid of parish church restoration: date and arrangements, July 11, 15*c*
- GULF Line—Dover: steamer calls, June 10, 9*f*
- GULL, Hon. Lady—death, Sept. 28, 11*e*
- GULLAND, Mr. J. W.:—  
 in Parliament, on Children Bill, April 2, 6*f*; Oct. 13, 6*f*; 14, 8*f*; —Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9*b*; Nov. 11, 8*e*, *f*; 25, 10*d*; —Local authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*; —navy: temperance, Mar. 4, 9*c*  
 on wheat taxation: incidence, (1.), April 18, 2*c*
- GULLETT, Mr. H. S.:—  
 on Australia: representation in England (1.), Sept. 14, 6*b*
- GULLIVER, Mr. G. H.:—  
 "Metallic Alloys" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20*e*
- GULLY, Hon. J.—surrenders, Mar. 16, 6*d*; imprisonment for contempt of court: application for discharge, Mar. 21, 3*d*
- GUNN, Edith—inquest, June 15, 8*f*
- GUNN, G.—health, Jan. 21, 9*a*; 23, 5*b*
- GUNNING, Mr. C. A. J.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 1, 13*a*
- GUNNING, H.—attempted fraud charge, Dec. 29, 8*e*
- GUNNING prize, 1908—essay: subject, Oct. 19, 8*f*
- GUNS—Proof Act, contravention of prosecution, Dec. 14, 6*b*; —silencer: Mr. H. P. Maxim's invention tested, Sept. 7, 5*a*
- GUNSTON, Major B. H.—death, June 5, 6*d*
- GUNTER, Maj.-Gen. J.—death, Sept. 2, 11*e*
- GUNTER, R. C.—inquest, July 18, 14*e*
- GÜNTHER, Dr. T.—relinquishes public appointments, Oct. 10, 13*e*
- GUN trade—Birmingham: Southern Nigeria, gun duty, increased: see under NIGERIA, Southern: —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: report of gun and ammunition trade section, May 22, 3*f*; —Birmingham Proof House: see BIRMINGHAM Proof House
- GUPTA, Mr. K. G.—arrives from India: to take seat on Secretary of State's Council, Mar. 10, 10*c*
- GUPTA, Mrs. K. G.—death, Aug. 17, 11*d*; cremated, 19, 11*a*
- GURDON, Sir W. B.—health, Mar. 6, 12*a*  
 at Reform Club, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: premiership, May 1, 21*b*  
 in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*f*; 25, 8*f*  
 on Importation of Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (1.), Oct. 8, 10*f*
- GURKO, M. (Russia)—dismissed from position as assistant minister of interior, Jan. 24, 7*d*
- GURNEY, Mr. H.—vocal recitals, Feb. 19, 12*c*; April 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
- GUSMANN, H., and Elizabeth—base coin charge, April 2, 15*e*
- GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—coronation decision, Jan. 6, 3*f*; opens Parliament, 17, 7*d*; gives banquet in honour of Edward VII.; speech on Anglo-Swedish relations, April 27, 10*b*; receives Order of the Garter, 28, 5*a*; arrives at Reval, May 1, 14*a*; at St. Petersburg, 2, 7*e*; appointed honorary Admiral of Russian navy, 6, 13*b*; receives chain of Victorian order, 6, 13*d*; to receive Imtiaz order, 18, 11*b*; appointed admiral of German navy, Aug. 4, 5*f*; to visit France; to visit England, 15, 11*a*; congratulates Dr. Sven Hedin on journey in Tibet, Sept. 19, 5*a*; appointed honorary admiral in British fleet, Nov. 4, 15*c*; arrives at Carlsruhe, 7, 7*f*; visits Vienna: entertained by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 7, 13*a*
- Accession — announcement to King Edward: ambassador appointed, Jan. 16, 4*a*; leaves for England, 29, 12*b*; received by Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 31, 12*a*; missions to foreign courts announced, 22, 12*b*
- Austria-Hungary, visit to—date of arrival at Vienna, Nov. 23, 11*b*
- Copenhagen, visit to: see under DEN-MARK—Sweden
- Denmark, visit to—at Copenhagen, 4, 13*a*; political significance denied, 4, 12*d*; 5, 7*d*; entertained at banquet, 5, 7*d*
- England, visit to—announced, Sept. 17, 9*a*; Oct. 5, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; arrangements, 27, 11*c*; 31, 13*d*; Nov. 3, 11*c*; 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 10*b*; Corporation of City of London: proposed presentation of address of welcome, 8, 11*c*; resolution passed, 16, 13*c*; invitation to luncheon at Guildhall accepted: date, 23, 13*b*; arrangements, 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*c*; naval arrangements, 6, 13*c*; 7, 13*a*; City visit: arrangements, 9, 13*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 15*d*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 12*a*; arrives in London: receives addresses from mayors of Paddington, Westminster, Holborn, and Marylebone; at Guildhall: receives address; luncheon: replies to toast of health, 19, 9*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, 13*a*; arrives at Portsmouth: receives municipal address; at Windsor Castle, 17, 10*a*, *b*, 13*a*; 18, 12*a*, 15*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*a*, 15*a*; 21, 13*a*, *d*; entertained at State banquets at Windsor Castle: proposes toast of King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 18, 12*a*, 15*a*; 20, 12*a*, 15*a*; opinion in Sweden, 17, 10*b*; 21, 13*d*; receives deputations, 20, 12*a*, 15*a*; 23, 8*a*; receives diploma of honorary fellowship of Royal Institute of Public Health, 20, 12*a*; expresses satisfaction with visit to England, 21, 13*d*; plants oak at Virginia Water, 21, 13*d*; at Swedish Legation: receives deputation from London County Council: reply, 23, 8*a*; departure arrangements, 20, 12*a*; 21, 13*d*; leaves Windsor; leaves Victoria; at Portsmouth; at Cherbourg, 23, 8*a*, 11*a*; visits Louvre, 26, 13*a*; leaves for Grand Duchy of Baden, 26, 13*a*
- France, visit to—announced, July 23, 7*d*; arrangements, 15, 11*a*; Nov. 10, 13*a*; arrives at Cherbourg, 16, 10*b*; arrives at Paris, 23, 5*b*; visits Rambouillet, 24, 5*b*; entertained by Paris Municipality, 25, 7*e*; entertained at banquet at Elysée, 25, 7*f*; presents gold goblet to M. Fallières, 25, 7*f*

## GUSTAV V., King of Sweden (continued):—

- Germany, visit to—announced, May 8, 14e; 9, 14b; 29, 15a; at Berlin, June 1, 5f; entertained at banquet, toasts exchanged, 1, 6f
- Special article ("The King and Queen of Sweden"), Nov. 14, 12a
- at Paris Elysée, on Franco-Swedish relations, Nov. 25, 7f
- on Oscar II., King—replies to address of condolence from Cambridge University, Feb. 19, 14d; Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince: message of sympathy Feb. 4, 5c; Scandinavia—unity (s.), June 5, 7d
- GUSTELLA, A.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 2c
- GUTCH, Mr. C.—death, June 27, 15e; will, Aug. 8, 11c
- GUTHRIE, Mr. A. W.—receives medal of Zoological Society of London, Jan. 17, 8a
- GUTHRIE, Mr. M.—arrives in London from Copenhagen, Jan. 22, 12c
- GUTHRIE, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 2, 11d; funeral, 5, 11b
- GUTHRIE, Mr. W. M.—"Central Banks: a Comparison" noticed, Mar. 24, 13c
- GUTIERREZ-PONCE, Señor (Colombia)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Feb. 25, 12a
- GUTTMAN, Herr:—
- on Persia—German Orient Bank: delay in opening (int.), Jan. 18, 5c
- GUTTMANN, Mr. Oscar:—
- at Society of Arts, on explosives (Cantor lect., E.S.), Nov. 25, 19e; Dec. 2, 18e; 9, 19c; 16, 19d
- GUTTRIDGE, G.—cruelty to children charge, Mar. 24, 4f
- GUY Fawkes day—celebrated, Nov. 6, 13d
- GUYON, Maj.-Gen. G. F.—assault charge, Oct. 22, 3e; 29, 7e; Nov. 12, 3d
- GUYOT, M. Yves—elected honorary Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 22, 10c
- at Cobden Club dinner, on France: fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8e; at free-trade congress, on France: fiscal policy; commercial relations with Great Britain, Aug. 7, 6e; at Grafton Galleries, on Franco-British intellectual relations, May 29, 11e; at international constitution congress, on France: constitution; socialism, Aug. 8, 3c; United States: constitution, 10, 10b
- on Anglo-French commercial relations: introduction to French section catalogue of Franco-British exhibition, May 23, 10a; (art. quoted), July 7, 17d; —constitution congress (and others, l.), July 25, 6e; —Franco-British exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 14, 3f; 25, 8c; introduction to French section catalogue of Franco-British exhibition, 23, 10a; advice to visitors (art. quoted), July 25, 8a; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 7f (e.e.); —proportional representation (art. quoted), June 3, 14d
- GUYOT Dessaigne, M.—funeral services held, Jan. 4, 3d; 6, 3c
- GUY's Hospital—anaesthetists, honorary: elected, April 6, 10b; —Edward VII., King: presents invalid couch, Feb. 19, 12c; —Ladies' Association: meeting, May 23, 6d; —medical school prizes: distribution date, June 13, 13b; distributed, July 9, 5d; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Oct. 1, 11f; —surgeons appointed, July 4, 15c

GWALIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 17, 15b; Nov. 16, 17d; meetings, Feb. 27, 15c; Nov. 25, 21f

GWATKIN, Prof. H. M.:—

on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 21, 9a

GWINNER, Herr A. (Germany)—receives order of Osmanieh, April 7, 5f; Oct. 3, 11b

GWYDYR, Lord—celebrates 98th birthday, April 28, 10b

GWYNN, Mr. H. T. M.—will, Dec. 22, 11c

GWYNN, Mr. S.:—

at Nenagh, on Irish university question, Jan. 14, 9b

in Parliament, on Congo Free State:—

administration, Feb. 27, 7d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8f;

—India: education, July 23, 9b;

—Ireland: tobacco excise duties, May 27, 9a; Universities Bill, July 24,

8d; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb.

22, 4c; —tea tax, July 15, 8f

on Condon, Mr. O'Meagher: implication

in murder (l.), Nov. 19, 2f; —Ireland:

compulsory land sale: correspondence

with Mr. W. O'Brien, Aug. 25, 8b;

Irish language: in National University

of Ireland (views), Dec. 29,

9b; Universities Bill (l.), April 6, 10d;

June 16, 9e

GWYNNE, Mr. H.—will, July 13, 12e (e.e.)

GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Ll. H., Bp. in Khartum—consecrated, Oct. 12, 15d

"GWYTHER prizeman in political economy"—

on bankers' reserves (l., F.S.), Nov. 20,

18b; Dec. 4, 18c

GYDE, H. W. (*alias* Peter Henry Bernard),

and W. Darby—fraud charges, April 15,

11d; 29, 17d; and Bernard, Septimus;

fraud charges, May 6, 18d; 9, 5f; June 2,

4f; 27, 6c; Oct. 24, 4c; 26, 3f; 29, 7e;

30, 4a; 31, 4c; Nov. 3, 14e; 4, 20c;

5, 2f; 11, 4d

GYLDENSTOLPE, Count (Sweden):—

on Aland Islands—fortification (int.),

Feb. 24, 6a

GYLEE, H. B.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 6,

5e; 13, 8a; appeal against conviction dis-

missed, Dec. 14, 3a

GYMNASTICS—educational: Swedish team

to Olympic games, to give demon-

strations, July 6, 14c; give display,

9, 16c; —German Gymnastic Society:

competitions held, Dec. 4, 23d; Olympic

competitions: results, July 17, 10c; 18,

9d; Swedish team: arrangements,

July 2, 9c; British competitors: names,

June 23, 16a; —Oxford University v.

Cambridge University, Mar. 14, 13d;

public school: competitions, April 4,

13c; —Royal Military College competi-

tion: Canadian cadets to compete, April

7, 7b

GYÖRGY, M. Andrew:—

on Danube-Adriatic Railway project (l.),

Mar. 3, 14f; —Novi Bazar Railway

project (l.), Mar. 3, 14f

GYROPTER: see under AERONAUTICS

GYROSCOPES — gyroplanes: see under

AERONAUTICS; —gyropters: see under

AERONAUTICS; —ships, application to

(E.S.), Feb. 26, 4c; compass, use as:

discussion at German Naval Architects'

League (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19a; *Lochiel*:

trials (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18c; Schlick, Dr. O.

(add., E.S.), July 1, 5a; invention: im-

provement described (E.S.), May 6, 5a; Mr.

M. Wurl (paper read), April 2, 7f; —sub-

marines, application to (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4e

## H

- "H."—on motor-car drivers' licences: endorsement (l.), July 16, 13c (e.e.)
- "H. A. K."—on Chiltern Hundreds (l.), April 30, 8d
- "H.B."—on motor-cab drivers: attitude towards public (l.), July 3, 22d
- "H. B. D."—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 16, 16e
- "H. C."—on German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 9, 8a
- "H. D. E."—on Hastings by-election: motto (l.), Feb. 26, 12e
- H. E. Proprietary (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 18e
- H.F. Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 20f
- "H. F. B."—on London: street decorations (l.), June 6, 5d
- H. H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company: see under INDIA—Railways
- "H.M."—on cab whistles (l.), June 27, 8e
- "H.R.P."—on underground electric railways: fire extinguishing (l.), Jan. 14, 10d
- "H.S.L."—on motors: improvement of roads (l.), Aug. 18, 5c
- "H.W.B."—on brewery stocks: depreciation (l.), May 15, 4e
- "H.W.H."—on marriage with a deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 3, 10d
- HAAKON VII.—gives banquet: exchanges toasts with Edward VII., April 29, 12d; visits British fleet at Christiania, June 22, 7e; opens fisheries exhibition at Trondhjem, July 8, 23a; arrangements, Oct. 24, 15a; leaves for Copenhagen, 30, 13a; England, visit to: arrangements, Nov. 6, 13d; 11, 15a; 18, 15c; 20, 14b; leaves for, 24, 13a; at Sandringham, 26, 13c; 27, 15a; Dec. 3, 11b; 4, 15a; 5, 13a, c; 7, 13a, c; leaves, 10, 11a; arrangements, 3, 11a; 5, 13c; 8, 13c; 12, 13c; 14, 13b; present at performance of "The Builder of Bridges," Sandringham, 5, 13a, c; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11a; 11, 13a; 12, 13a; 14, 13b; 15, 13a; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 10, 11a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 11, 13a; visits Queen's Theatre, 12, 13a; leaves England, 16, 15a, c
- Raben, Count—on selection as King of Norway (int.), Oct. 24, 10a
- at Christiania, on Franco-Norwegian relations, Aug. 1, 7f (l.e.)
- on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal: message of sympathy, Feb. 4, 5c
- HAAS, Mme.—piano recital, May 14, 13c
- HABER, Dr. F.—"Thermodynamics of Technical Gas Reactions" reviewed (E.S.), April 29, 5d
- HABERDASHERS' Aske's Girls' School, Acton—prizes presented, Oct. 1, 14f
- HABERDASHERS' Aske's Hatcham School—prizes distributed, July 23, 13d
- HABERDASHERS' Company—contribute towards Hostel of St. Luke, Nov. 19, 16d; charitable contributions, Dec. 7, 13c; dinner given, Nov. 28, 16a; master elected, Nov. 24, 12f
- HABERSHON, Dr. S. H.—accepts office of honorary physician to Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, Jan. 15, 9a
- HABIB Melhame (Turkey)—arrested, July 29, 7a; 31, 9a
- HACKING, Mr. W. H.—will, Aug. 6, 9f
- HACKNEY—borough council by-election: Kingsland ward result, Dec. 7, 12a (e.e.); —library, public: opening postponed, Jan. 21, 7e; opening date announced, Feb. 20, 10a; May 26, 13b; opened, 29, 12a; —libraries, branch: meeting of borough council: decision, Sept. 19, 3f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10c; 15, 8e; —Wales, Prince of: visit: expresses appreciation of arrangements, June 1, 11b
- HACKNEY and Shepherd's-bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.)—dividend, July 23, 17e
- HACKNEY College, West Hampstead—report, June 23, 5c
- HACKNEY Horse Society—show (London): held, Mar. 4, 17c; list of awards, 4, 17c; 5, 4c; 6, 6c; 7, 4d; 1909: prize lists, Nov. 27, 6c
- HACKNEY Institute—transfer to London Education Committee: resolution passed by polytechnics and evening schools sub-committee, Dec. 24, 5c
- HADDEN, Col. Sir C. F.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14d
- HADDO, Lord—ordained elder of parish church of Farves, Jan. 16, 6b
- at Scottish Liberal Association's meeting, on Church of Scotland: disestablishment, Oct. 12, 7d
- HADDON, J.—excess motor speed charge, Dec. 4, 5a
- HADEN, Lady—death, Dec. 4, 15d; funeral, 8, 13b
- HADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—appointed major-general in charge of administration, South Africa, Dec. 18, 12e
- HADFIELD, Sir R. A.—knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f
- HADFIELD'S Steel Foundry Company (Ltd.), Messrs. — new director appointed (E.S.), May 20, 4c; new secretary appointed (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20d
- HADLEY, Fleet Paymaster E. D.—death, Mar. 7, 6b; funeral, 10, 12a
- HADLEY, Ruth: see under MURDER
- HADOW, Miss G. E. and Mr. W. H.—"The Oxford Treasury of English Literature, Vol. III., Jacobean to Victorian" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 233a
- HADOW, Mr. W. H.:—
- at Royal Society of Literature, on Milton's knowledge of music, Oct. 24, 4f
- on Schubert: Gasten symphony (l.), Oct. 24, 15d; 30, 13e
- HADWEN, Dr.:—
- at 20, Hanover-square, on vivisection, June 27, 16d
- HAFID, Mulai: see MULAI Hafid
- HAGAN, Father—receives D.D. degree from Pope Pius X., May 4, 12f
- HAGEBY, Miss Lind-Af:—
- at Caxton-hall, on vivisection, May 13, 8f
- HAGENBECK, Mr. G., and others—cruelty to elephants charge, Sept. 19, 3e; Oct. 20, 2f; Nov. 4, 20b; 19, 4d; Dec. 3, 2f
- on cruelty to elephants at Franco-British exhibition: correspondence with Mr. H. Dalrymple-Clarke, Aug. 29, 4e
- HAGERUP, Dr. (Norway)—reported offer of appointment as Norwegian minister to London, May 7, 11a

- HAGGAR, Mr. C. H. :—  
on Natal—treatment of natives (l.), Jan. 9, 4e
- HAGGARD, Mr.—leaves Rio de Janeiro for England, May 1, 14a
- HAGGARD, Mr. H. Rider—"The Ghost Kings," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324a  
at Bungay Farmers' Club, on small holdings, Jan. 10, 7f; at Norwich, on Children's Bill, Mar. 13, 17a  
on "Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.) : appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 10d; —licensing reforms; punishment of inebriates (l.), April 2, 8a; —sparrows : destruction (l.), Aug. 18, 6c; —vermin : destruction (l.), Sept. 5, 8d
- HAGGARD, Lieut. J. G.—death, May 22, 12a
- HAGGARD, Sir W. H. D.—receives K.C.M.G., June 26, 14e; Oct. 13, 11a
- HAGGART, Mr. (Canada) :—  
in House of Commons, on Immigration Bill, April 10, 7a
- HAGGERSTON—by-election : see under BY-ELECTION—Shoreditch; —St. Chad's, parish of : parish rooms opened; Bp. of London (s.), Nov. 23, 7e
- HAGGIE, Mr. R. H.—will, Dec. 5, 13e (e.e.)
- HAGUE—Palace of Peace : construction tender accepted, April 30, 5e
- HAGUE Peace Conference—second : Final Act and annexed Conventions; full list of delegates; correspondence (Blue-book), Jan. 7, 5c; —China : report of minister to Holland, Feb. 20, 4b  
Conventions — signature : arrangements, June 6, 9f; signed, July 2, 7b; Sir E. Grey's instructions to Sir E. Fry; Sir E. Fry's reply (Parlt. paper), 28, 10c; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; United States : sent to Senate for ratification, Mar. 2, 5d; ratified, 12, 5e; April 11, 5c; 18, 3c  
Declarations : signed, July 2, 7b; —France : yellow-book issued, July 9, 7f; (e.e.), 12f; —Germany, attitude of : Herr Kriege (s.), Feb. 13, 5e; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9d; —Holland : invitations for further conference issued, Sept. 17, 3d; objects, 18, 5c; —international law, rules of : see under INTERNATIONAL law; —papers : see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —prize court, international : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —reports : see under PARLIAMENT; —retrospect : Aire-dale, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6a; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), 30, 7f; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 30, 7c; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 30, 6a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6d; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 11, 5c; —special article ("China and the Hague Conference"), Feb. 20, 4b; —*The Times*, attitude of : Mr. Choate, (s.), Jan. 27, 5a
- HAHNKE, Field-Marshal von—75th birthday celebrated, Oct. 3, 11b
- HAIDARABAD—city described, Sept. 1, 5c; floods : see under INDIA—Floods; —motor speed : see under MOTORS—Speed; —observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
- HAIDARABAD, Nizam of — contributes to Indian famine relief fund, June 16, 13a
- HAIG, Gen. :—  
on army, territorial : artillery (letter quoted), Mar. 20, 9b
- HAIG, Mr. C. R. :—  
on whisky (evid.), June 24, 7d
- HAIG, Maj.-Gen. D.—inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Dec. 18, 12f
- HAIGH, J.—manslaughter charge, July 21, 3f
- HAILEYBURY College—buildings, new : particulars, Oct. 10, 11f; opened, 19, 12e; —old students' dinner : date, Dec. 5, 3b; —racquet court erected, Sept. 23, 7f; described, Oct. 12, 14c; —scholarships awarded, Nov. 27, 21e; —speech day held, June 27, 14e
- HAIM, Nahoum, Rabbi—elected chief rabbi of Turkey, Aug. 21, 11f
- HAIMHAUSEN, Herr H. von—arrives in London, Dec. 17, 13a
- HAINGOLD Forest—Essex Field Club : field-meeting held, July 10, 4c; —lake : construction announced, Nov. 19, 8c
- HAINES, E.—incurable rogue charge, Feb. 12, 19d
- HAINES, Miss E.—assaulted Aug. 29, 8a
- HAINES, Mr. N. A. M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Jan. 29, 15d; Feb. 26, 18f
- HAINS, Capt. P. C. and T. J. : see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder — Annis, Mr. William E.
- HAIRDRESSERS—labour : see under LABOUR
- HAIRE, Rev. W. F.—ordained assistant chaplain to Missions to Seamen at Melbourne, Jan. 28, 9f
- HAITI :—  
Anti-foreign movement — attack on French legation feared, Mar. 17, 5a; French cruiser despatched, 17, 5a; arrives, 19, 5a; German cruiser despatched, 17, 5a; arrives, 18, 7a; United States warships despatched, 18, 7a; arrive, 20, 7c; British consul-general (tel.), 18, 7a; 19, 5a; President Nord Alexis : intentions, 18, 7a; attitude of Powers, 18, 7a; *Temps* comments, 18, 7a; German legation secretary attacked by natives, 19, 5a; situation, 30, 5b; situation; U.S.A. cruiser leaves Port-au-Prince, April 3, 7e; suggested United States intervention : our New York correspondent's comments, 13, 5a; Great Britain : *Indefatigable* arrives at Port-au-Prince, Mar. 18, 7a; *Cressy* arrives at Port-au-Prince, 20, 7c; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT  
Corruption, political — special article ("The problem of Haiti"), Dec. 14, 10a  
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES  
Fires—Port-au-Prince particulars, July 7, 7f  
Insurrection—particulars, Nov. 23, 5b; 25, 7e (e.e.); Dec. 1, 5d; foreign legations apply for warships, 25, 7e (e.e.); settlement prospects, 25, 7f (l.e.); U.S.A. warship despatched, 27, 7f; opinion in U.S.A., 30, 7f; prospects of peaceful settlement, 5, 7d; President Nord Alexis leaves Port-au-Prince, 4, 7c; takes refuge on French cruiser *Duguay Trouin*, 4, 7c; (int.), 5, 7d; leaves for Kingston, 7, 7c; foreigners' position, 1, 5d; Great Britain : reported refusal of protection of consulate, 8, 5d; Port-au-Prince : particulars of foreign warships, 2, 7d; captured by insurgent, 3, 3d; foreign sailors landed; committee of public safety : formed, 3, 3d; appeal, 4, 7c; looting, 4, 7c; Gen. Simon delays entry into Port-au-Prince, Dec. 5, 7d; enters Port-au-Prince, 7, 7c; special article ("The



**HAITI**—Insurrection (continued):—

problem of Haiti"), 14, 10a; United States: intervention prospects, 4, 7c; denied by German embassy at Washington, 5, 7d; Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Ministry (Simon)—resigns, Dec. 21, 6b

President—Gen. Simon; election prospects, Dec. 5, 7d; elected, 18, 6a

Revolutionary movement—government action, Jan. 18, 5f; attitude of United States, 24, 7b; counterfeit coin and arms discovered in New York, 24, 7b; Mr. C. Miot dismissed from United States Consulate, 24, 7b; revolutionaries pardoned, Mar. 10, 5d; expulsion of foreigners ordered, 10, 5e; suspects executed, 17, 5a; refugees refused permission to leave country, 17, 5a; 18, 7a; permission granted, 19, 5a; leave, 23, 6a; Gen. Nord Alexis proclamation, 18, 7a; official statement, 18, 7a

Special article ("The problem of Haiti"), Dec. 14, 10a

Voodooism: see that title

**HAJI** Mirza Hussein (Persia)—death: biographical, Dec. 22, 5e

**HAKEWELL**, William—"Constitutional Records": MS. discovered, Mar. 16, 6c

**HAKIM**, Mr. W. J.:—on Dover boat train service (L.), April 14, 11f

**HAKING**, Col. R. C. B. — promotion announced, April 27, 6d

**HAKKI** Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of public instruction, July 31, 9a; Aug. 7, 5a; appointed minister of interior, 26, 5c; appointed minister of education, Dec. 1, 5b; appointment as ambassador to Italy reported, 2, 7f; appointed ambassador at Rome, 19, 5d; on constitution (int.), Aug. 8, 5a (e.e)

**HALDANE**, Dr. J. S.:—

at British Association, on physiology, Sept. 4, 14c

**HALDANE**, Mr. R. B.—to be entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 15, 12a; 31, 12b; received by King Edward, 31, 12a; entertained by Carpenters' Company, Feb. 8, 6d; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 10e; health, 21, 10b; 22, 6c; becomes chairman of advisory council for territorial army, 29, 5f; to speak at Leicester, April 16, 6d; at Ilmenau, 17, 12b; 25, 12a; to address meeting at Cambridge University, 29, 13d (e.e.); to speak at Oxford and Cambridge universities: arrangements, May 9, 8d; to distribute prizes to 6th Gloucestershire Territorial Regiment, 11, 10b; presents prizes at training-school for nurses, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 22, 12a; official dinner: date; leaves for Scotland, 28, 13b; opens clubhouse of London and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association, June 1, 7d; leaves for Scotland, 5, 13a; arrangements, 8, 5c; addresses German workmen visiting London, 12, 12c; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11b; opens Wesleyan soldiers' home at Tidworth camp, July 6, 12d; distributes prizes at National Rifle Association's Bisley meeting, 27, 8d; leaves for Stirling, Aug. 5, 11a; leaves for Scotland, 26, 11a; to attend opening of drill-hall at Cowdenbeath, Sept. 12, 10e; to present prizes to Caterham and District Rifle Club, 15, 8d; arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 1, 11a; at Cowdenbeath: opens new drill-hall, 10,

**HALDANE**, Mr. R. B. (continued):—

9f; received by King Edward VII., 27, 11a; witnesses operations of mobilized field artillery brigade at Aldershot: attends service at St. George's military church, Nov. 2, 6d; to preside at gymnastic display of 1st Cadet Battalion of Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 6, 17d; to address meeting at Cambridge, 12, 7f; accepts invitation from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 19, 12b; to attend distribution of prizes of 15th County of London Batt., Nov. 20, 14e; visits head office of National Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers, 27, 6f; witnesses exercises by tactical class of 2nd London division, Dec. 12, 9f; to address meeting at Brighton, 16, 6b; entertained at United Service Club, 21, 11b; at Stirling, 28, 9a

Licensing Bill, attitude towards: see under **LICENSING**

Lord Chancellorship—name mentioned in connexion (P.N.), June 25, 12c; denial by Mr. Haldane (s.), 26, 15e

Militia—disbanded battalions: receives deputations, Jan. 23, 4c; 24, 14b

Secretary, private—appointed, May 9, 13e

Trade Union congress, Parliamentary Committee of—receives deputation, Jan. 31, 19d

at Ashford, on territorial army, June 18, 8d

at Auchterarder, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 12, 15c

at Birmingham, on territorial army, June 26, 15e

at British Empire League's meeting, on late Lord Derby: appreciation, July 7, 10d

at British Science Guild—delivers presidential address, Jan. 16, 4e

at Café Monico, on territorial army; national defence, Dec. 7, 8d

at Cambridge, on territorial army: officers: appeal to Cambridge University undergraduates, May 16, 13d

at Cambridge, on national defence: overseas invasion, Nov. 30, 12c

at Cannon-street, Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 15, 4e

at Carlisle, on territorial army: training of civil service servants, Mar. 21, 8b

at Carpenters' Company-hall, on territorial army: national defence, Feb. 8, 6d

at Caterham Valley, on rifle clubs; territorial army: strength, Oct. 17, 9f

at Caxton Hall, on cadet corps: future, Dec. 7, 8d; on territorial army, 17, 9c

at City Liberal Club, on Licensing Bill: attitude of House of Lords; Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's); army strength; fiscal policy, Nov. 27, 12d

at Cockenzie, on fiscal policy; Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill; coal tax; unemployed; Scottish Education Bill; shop assistants: living-in, Jan. 11, 10f

at Cowdenbeath, on territorial army; army administration, Oct. 10, 9f

at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on territorial army, June 12, 11c

at Dunbar, on Ireland: administration; Irish Council Bill; university question (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Jan. 10, 8b

at East Fife, on Old-Age Pensions Act; Poor Law reform; unemployed, Sept. 28, 7e; Mr. W. Steadman's comments, 29, 10e

**HALDANE, Mr. R. B. (continued):—**

at East Ham, on territorial army, July 16, 9c  
 at Edinburgh, on soldiers: Church work, May 29, 10c  
 at Edinburgh, on territorial army, May 22, 12e  
 at Eighty Club, on Englishmen: administrative ability, Dec. 16, 12a  
 at Falmouth, on national defence, Aug. 1, 12b  
 at Glasgow, on women's suffrage, Jan. 9, 3f; correspondence, 10, 9f  
 at Glasgow, on officers' training corps: appeal to students of Glasgow University, Nov. 9, 12b  
 at Guildford, on army: strength, Nov. 21, 9e  
 at Holborn Town-hall, on territorial army, Jan. 15, 8c  
 at Hornsey, on territorial army, Jan. 23, 4b  
 at Hotel Cecil, on national defence: co-operation of navy and army: compulsory service, Feb. 15, 10e  
 at Hotel Cecil, on territorial army: new department at War Office, Nov. 17, 9e  
 at Hôtel Métropole, on territorial army: banking; national debt reduction; income-tax, May, 14, 12e  
 at House of Commons, on Anglo-German relations, May 19, 10b  
 at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on science: application to industry, Oct. 23, 13f  
 at Iverna-gardens, on territorial army, Nov. 30, 6c  
 at Jews' Free School, Middlesex-street, on boys' brigades, Jan. 27, 10d  
 at Leicester, on territorial army, May 2, 8d  
 at London University, on officers' training corps: appeal to students, Dec. 9, 8b  
 at Motherwell, on territorial army, Mar. 23, 7c  
 at 19, Belgrave-square, on Africa, South: education, May 18, 2e  
 at Ormiston, on fiscal policy: Mr. A. J. Balfour's attitude, Oct. 8, 10d  
 at Oxford Town-hall, on territorial army officers: appeal to Oxford University undergraduates, May 15, 12e  
 at Perth, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 30, 10a  
 at Prestonpans, on ministry; fiscal policy; unemployed; army; reorganization, Oct. 7, 12d  
 at Rochdale, on territorial army; national defence, Dec. 14, 9c  
 at Royal United Service Institution, on special reserve; territorial army, Oct. 22, 13c  
 at Rutherglen, on Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy; labour party (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Jan. 9, 3f  
 at Tidworth camp, on army—spiritual and moral welfare of soldiers, July 6, 12d  
 at War Office, on army, territorial—chaplains' department: formation, Aug. 1, 13c  
 at Westminster city hall, on disease—prevention, Dec. 4, 11f  
 at Woolwich, on discharges at Woolwich arsenal: special reserve, Oct. 19, 16b  
 at Workington, on territorial army: navy: strength, July 24, 12f (i.e.)  
 in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 8d; —army: estimates: annual statement, Mar. 5, 6c; Cardwell system, 5, 6c; officers, 6, 9d; 20, 10a;

**HALDANE, Mr. R. B.—in Parliament, on (continued):—**

employment in strikes, 6, 9d, 10a; barracks, 13, 10b; special reserve, 13, 10a; July 28, 8d, f; artillery, 13, 10b; cavalry, 13, 10b; garrisons abroad, 20, 9c; Annual Bill, 26, 7c, d, e; tuberculosis, Feb. 26, 9a; reservists: emigration to colonies, Oct. 27, 7e; —army, territorial, Mar. 5, 7a; 12, 7e; 13, 9d, f; 10b, c; 20, 8f, 9e; June 19, 8e; artillery, Feb. 25, 6f; attestation, Feb. 18, 6b; finance, Feb. 11, 7f, 8a, 10b; —cordite: supply to army, Mar. 12, 8b; —education (Scotland) Bill May 6, 8e; Nov. 11, 8e; —Egypt: nationalist party, Mar. 20, 9c; Egyptian Nationalists' telegram, 23, 10b; —Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 6b; June 18, 5c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8e; —*The Times* military correspondent: appreciation, June 19, 8e; —volunteers: finance, Feb. 11, 7f; debts, 25, 6f  
 on army: estimates (mem.), Feb. 25, 15a; employment of colonels: correspondence with Capt. W. V. Faber (P.N.), July 23, 12d (e.e.); —army, territorial: county associations (s.), Jan. 21, 4c; progress of organization (mem.), Feb. 25, 15d; receives deputation of Welsh M.P.'s, 27, 8c; offer of Birmingham Small Arms Company to raise company of infantry (l.), April 10, 9b; attitude of Sheffield corporation (l.), 17, 9f; attitude of municipalities (l.), Aug. 6, 5b; gathering at Hungarian exhibition (l.), 21, 6d; attitude of employers (l.), Oct. 19, 16b; strength (l.), Nov. 25, 14e; —artillery, volunteer: publication of War Office minutes in 1905: correspondence with Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster, April, 6, 4a; —Empire day movement (l.), May 8, 17f; —King's Own Scottish Borderers Militia Battalion of: removal of headquarters (l.), Feb. 5, 14a; —labour disputes: employment of military (evid.), June 19, 7c; —"Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.): appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 10d; —Salisbury Plain: proposed acquirement of land by War Office (l.), Oct. 22, 13d  
**HALDEN, M. Charles ab der**—"Nouvelles Etudes de Littérature Canadienne Française" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 85a  
**HALE, Mr. (U.S.A.):—**  
 in Senate, on navy: strength, April 27, 5e  
**HALE, Rev. F. W.:—**  
 at Baptist Missionary Society, on India: mission work, Oct. 3, 7d  
**HALE, Mr. G. E.**—"The Study of Stellar Evolution" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 316b  
**HALE, Col. Lonsdale:—**  
 at Camberley, on territorial army training: National Service League's views, Nov. 6, 17d; Col. L. Hale (l.), 12, 7f; at Camberley, on territorial army; compulsory military training, Nov. 16, 6d; on army, territorial (l.), May 28, 4f; Aug. 21, 6c; espionage in England (l.), July 17, 9d; —training: discussion at Royal United Service Institute (l.), Oct. 24, 11f  
**HALE, Mr. W. B.**—received by Emperor William II., July 21, 13b; interview with William II. published by *Century Magazine* suppressed, Nov. 7, 7c; denies

- HALE, Mr. W. B. (continued):—  
*American* account, 21, 7c; *World* version retracted; Mr. Hale's views, Dec. 1, 5d
- HALES, Mr. A. G.—Manchester (North-West) by-election: withdraws candidature, April 15, 8c
- HALE'S TOURS of the World (United Kingdom) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 11, 3b
- HALÉVY, M. Daniel—"Un Episode" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 28a
- HALÉVY, M. Ludovic—death, May 9, 14f; special article ("Ludovic Halévy," L.S.), May 21, 164a
- HALEY, C.—base coin charge, May 27, 20f
- HALFORD, late Mr. Charles D.—library sold, Jan. 17, 8c; pictures sold, Feb. 17, 11e; 19, 18e
- HALFORD, Ven. G. D.—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Nov. 25, 14f
- HALID, Mr. Halil:—  
 on Crete administration (l.), June 3, 14c; —Pan-Islamism: Khalifate (l.), Aug. 6, 4b; 11, 6d; —Turkey: Committee of Union and Progress, foreign representation at (l.), Oct. 27, 8c; origin of boycott of Austrian goods (l.), Dec. 30, 4e
- HALIFAX—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —infantile mortality, see under CHILDREN; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —tramways: report of deputy borough accountant (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4d; extensions projected (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4d; expenditure sanctioned (E.S.), 18, 4d
- HALIFAX, Lord — health, Nov. 5, 7d  
 at Battersea Town Hall, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 5, 10e; at Church House, on Church of England: ornaments, May 21, 10c; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise Nov. 19, 10a; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10d; at English Church Union, on education; religious teaching in schools, Feb. 20, 5e; at English Church Union, on marriage with deceased wife's sister; education; religious teaching in schools, June 26, 21d; at English Church Union, on education: religious teaching in schools; marriage with deceased wife's sister; revision of Prayer-book, Oct. 6, 7a, b; at Haverholme Priory, on Education Bill; marriage with a deceased wife's sister, Sept. 4, 9f; at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches: inter-communion, June 19, 17f  
 in Parliament, on East Hardwick Church School: attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6a; June 2, 6a; 25, 6a; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 8f  
 on deceased wife's sister, marriage with a: refusal of holy communion (l.), July 27, 16e; 29, 13e; —education: religious teaching in schools: circular to clergy (and others, l.), Dec. 3, 7d; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 1, 6d; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 9, 4d; letter to Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 16, 12c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 25, 11d; contracting-out grants, Dec. 7, 9b
- HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)—dock: question in Dominion Parliament, Jan. 15, 7c; —special article ("Industrial Canada") IX., Aug. 15, 6a
- HALIFAX, Miss W.:—  
 on *Argonaut* (yacht)—wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8b
- HALIFAX and Huddersfield Union Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 15b; July 3, 21d
- HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 14c; July 6, 17d
- HALIFAX Joint Stock Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 15b; report, 18, 13b; July 8, 21d
- HALL, Mr. A. C.:—  
 on cattle—vendor's warranty (l.), Oct. 12, 2f
- HALL, Mr. A. D.—"The Soil. An introduction to the scientific study of the growth of crops" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 386b  
 on Charing-cross Station: congestion caused by scholars returning to school (l.), Sept. 24, 4f; —soil: treatment (l.), Dec. 23, 15b
- HALL, Mr. B. T.:—  
 on clubs: statistics of Radical and Progressive clubs in London (l.), May 1, 2f; —Licensing Bill: attitude of Working Men's Club and Institute Union (Ltd.) (l.), July 10, 5b
- HALL, Sec. Lieut. C. W. H.—receives Victorian order, June 26, 14f
- HALL, Mr. D. B.—resigns candidature for Penryn and Falmouth, Dec. 12, 9e
- HALL, Maj. D. K. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 23, 11a
- HALL, Miss E.—piano recital, July 8, 11e
- HALL, Mr. G.—will, Jan. 11, 12e
- HALL, G.—housebreaking charge, Aug. 12, 2d
- HALL, Rear-Adm. G. F. K.—promoted, May 25, 7b
- HALL, Mr. H.—receives presentation from staff of *Daily Graphic*, Jan. 23, 8b
- HALL, Mr. H.:—  
 at Institution of Mining Engineer's meeting, on coal dust: treatment by calcium chloride, Sept. 3, 8d
- HALL, Ven. H. A.—appointed canon of Ripon and archdeacon of Richmond, June 23, 13c; biographical, 24, 15b (e.e.)
- HALL, Mr. H. C.—retires from managing directorship of Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company and Marconi International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.), Mar. 4, 14d; correspondence, 7, 13c
- HALL, Mr. H. F.—"The Inward Light" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68a
- HALL, Capt. H. G. King—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King Edward VII., July 9, 9d
- HALL, Mrs. I.—inquest, Sept. 15, 7f (e.e.); correction, 17, 9c
- HALL, Miss M.—violin recitals, Feb. 6, 10f; Oct. 5, 8b; concert, May 22, 12d
- HALL, Mr. M.—adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Liverpool (East Toxteth), Feb. 10, 8b  
 at Caxton Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 19, 12f; at Hotel Cecil, on Licensing Bill, May 1, 14e
- HALL, Mandeville de M.—false pretences charge, July 27, 4d; committed for extradition, Aug. 12, 2e
- HALL, Mr. S.—received by King Edward VII., Oct. 27, 11a
- HALL, Mr. W. G. C.:—  
 on army, territorial—attitude of employers (l.), Aug. 4, 10f
- HALLADAY, J.—theft charge, Feb. 5, 19d
- HALLÉ, Lady, and Tovey, Mr. D. F.—concert, Jan. 30, 14e
- HALLÉ, Lady—concert, Feb. 13, 10e
- HALL-EDWARDS, Dr.—contracts X-ray dermatitis disease, Feb. 18, 9f; injury through experiments: letter from Lord Knollys regarding Civil list pension, Mar. 2, 10a; meeting in aid held, 6, 12b;

- HALL-EDWARDS, Dr. (continued):**—  
further amputation necessary, 25, 12d;  
Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;  
message of sympathy from Edward  
VII., April 8, 10a; Mr. D. Mills (l.),  
April 1, 12d; testimonial: contribu-  
tions, May 23, 20f; 25, 16a; receives  
civil list pension, June 26, 12d; Parlia-  
ment: see under **PARLIAMENT**; opera-  
tion, June 29, 12c
- HALLETT, Mr. H. G.:**—  
on unemployed: suggested cultivation of  
town land (l.), Oct. 24, 12c
- HALLETT, Mrs. L. A.:**—  
on women suffragists: prison treatment  
(l.), Jan. 24, 8f
- HALLETT, W.:**—missing from home, Sept. 24, 2b
- HALLEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. L.:**—death, June  
25, 17c
- HALLEY, Dr. E.:**—grave: restoration an-  
nounced, Nov. 30, 14c
- HALEY, Mr. J. B.:**—accident (fatal), Jan. 21,  
7f; inquest, 22, 14a
- HALLGARTEN, Mr. C. L.:**—will, Sept. 4, 11b
- HALLIWELL, E., and Abel, W.:**—wilful damage  
charge, April 24, 2d
- HALL-JONES, Mr. (New Zealand):**—rumoured  
appointment as high commissioner,  
Sept. 16, 5f (l.e.); appointed: opinion  
in New Zealand, Oct. 10, 8a; to leave  
for England, Dec. 3, 3d
- HALL, Mining and Smelting Company (Ltd.):**  
—meeting, Mar. 13, 16c
- HALS, Franz:**—picture at National Gallery:  
see under **NATIONAL Gallery**
- HALSBRURY, Lord:**—health, July 31, 15a; Aug.  
1, 13a; receives degree of Cambridge  
University, June 18, 9b; 83rd birthday,  
Sept. 3, 9a  
at Cannon-street Hotel on Licensing  
Bill, Mar. 19, 11b; at Hardwicke  
Society's dinner, on Lord Loreburn:  
appreciation, July 4, 14d (l.e.); at  
Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill,  
Nov. 25, 12b; at Lord Mayor's dinner,  
on House of Lords, Feb. 29, 10e; at  
Mercers' Hall, on City and Guilds of  
London Institute, May 21, 13d  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 13,  
8b; —distress law: Amendment Bill,  
Oct. 29, 4c; —legislation by reference,  
June 19, 8a; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27,  
8c; —motors: accidents: speed,  
July 30, 4a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill,  
July 29, 6b; Aug. 1, 8d; —procedure:  
House of Lords standing orders, June  
23, 6b
- HALSTEAD—agricultural show; accident,**  
June 9, 8c
- HALSTEAD, Mr. A.:**—  
on United States tariff revision (circu-  
lar), Aug. 29, 6b
- HALSTED, Mr. M.:**—death, Feb. 1, 10c
- HALZKY, P.:**—see under **GERMANY—Crime**
- HAMABIA, Miss:**—gift to establish Parsi  
orphanage at Bombay, Oct. 3, 5f
- HAMADA, Dr. Suleiman Bey:**—hostile attitude  
of Turkish officials at Mecca: see under  
**CHOLERA—Hedjaz**  
on Mecca pilgrimage (report), Jan. 30, 15a
- HAM and Petersham Rifle Club:**—dinner: date,  
Sept. 19, 11a; dramatic performance in  
aid: date, Oct. 26, 11a
- HAMARD, M.:**—leaves Paris for London, Feb.  
13, 10c
- HAMBLEDON—rural district council:** Hind-  
head common, stone digging on: see  
under **HINDHEAD common**
- HAMBOURG, Mr. B.:**—violincello recital,  
June 6, 14c
- HAMBOURG, Mr. J.:**—violin recitals, May 14,  
13c; June 4, 12f
- HAMBOURG, Mr. M.:**—piano recital, May 11  
7c
- HAMBOURG Quartet:**—concerts, Jan. 6, 8c;  
Nov. 30, 12f; Dec. 21, 11c
- HAMBRO, Mr. A.:**—accepts invitation to con-  
test Dorset (south), Dec. 10, 7f;  
adopted candidate, 17, 9e
- HAMBRO, Sir E.:**—re-elected treasurer of  
Tariff Reform League, Feb. 8, 6b; ap-  
pointed K.C.V.O., July 4, 12a
- HAMBROUGH, Maj. D. A.:**—death, Dec. 14, 13d
- HAMBURG—burgomaster, chief:** appointed,  
April 6, 10b; —colonial institute, new:  
see under **GERMANY—Colonies**; —docks,  
improvement of: particulars of work al-  
ready constructed (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d; —  
stevedores' strike: see under **GERMANY—**  
**Labour**; —tunnel (under river Elbe):  
particulars (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d
- HAMBURG-AMERICAN Company:** see under  
**GERMANY—Shipping**
- HAMBURG Shipowners' Association:** see under  
**GERMANY—Shipping**
- HAMBURG South-America Line:** see under  
**GERMANY—Shipping**
- HAM-COMMON—National Orphan Home:** see  
that title
- HAMDI Bey (Turkey):**—dismissed from post  
as minister of police, July 29, 7b
- HAMER, Dr.:**—  
on flies—nuisance: report, Nov. 30, 8d
- HAMID-UZ-ZAFAR, Khan Sahibzanda:**—ap-  
pointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
- HAMILTON—special article** (“Industrial  
Canada, VI.—Hamilton”), May 9,  
7a
- HAMILTON, Lord:**—  
in Parliament, on—Irish Universities  
Bill, July 24, 8c
- HAMILTON, Rev. Dr.:**—  
on Belfast University (l.), Aug. 12,  
6c
- HAMILTON, Alexander:**—memorial: Washing-  
ton: fund to be raised, Mar. 3, 5b
- HAMILTON, A.:**—manslaughter charge, June  
15, 13c; July 6, 4b
- HAMILTON, Mr. A.:**—health, July 21, 13b
- HAMILTON, Mrs. A.:**—on veterans, army and  
navy: fête at Ranelagh-gardens (l.),  
July 4, 10c
- HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Ottawa:**—  
leaves England, Sept. 5, 10c
- HAMILTON, C.:**—appeal against sentence dis-  
missed, July 25, 3d
- HAMILTON, Lady Claud:**—distributes prizes  
at Great Eastern Railway Mechanics'  
Institution, Dec. 4, 5f
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud:**—inspects the *Copen-  
hagen*, Feb. 10, 3d; presides at distribu-  
tion of prizes to Great Eastern Railway  
Ambulance Corps, April 9, 2e; appointed  
director of Hadfield's Steel Foundry  
Company (Ltd.), May 20, 4c  
at Great Eastern Hotel, on railwaymen's  
agitation: settlement, Feb. 1, 15a; at  
Stratford, on fiscal policy, Dec. 4, 5f
- HAMILTON, Prof. D. J.:**—resigns chair of  
pathology in Aberdeen University, Sept.  
1, 9f
- HAMILTON, Sir Edward A.:**—unable to enter-  
tain Goodwood party, July 21, 13b; 22,  
15c
- HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. E. O. F.:**—appointed to  
command of troops at Sierra Leone, June  
15, 9e
- HAMILTON, Sir Edward W.:**—presentation of  
portrait, Mar. 4, 12a; biographical, June 26,  
14f; to be sworn of Privy Council, 26, 14c;  
death, Sept. 4, 11b; funeral, 8, 9b; cor-  
rection, 9, 13a; will, Oct. 27, 11b  
on fiscal policy (l.), June 4, 12e; —old-age  
pensions (l.), Jan. 20, 10b

- HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. F.**—promoted C.V.O. Nov. 9, 9c; received by King Edward VII.: receives Victorian order, 10, 13a; appointed to command second cruiser squadron, 11, 5a
- HAMILTON, Lord F.**—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 11, 10a
- HAMILTON, Mr. F. D.** :—  
on Franco-British exhibition—Sunday opening (l.), May 14, 3f
- HAMILTON, Lady G.**—opens sale in aid of Wantage Club, May 2, 12b
- HAMILTON, Lord G.**—joins board of Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, May 30, 18e; consents to accept mayoralty of Deal in November, 1909, Sept. 11, 5b  
at Priory Constitutional Club, on ministry; Unionist party's policy, Nov. 13, 11c; at Royal Asiatic Society, on India: press sedition, July 2, 8f; at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy Records Society, June 24, 11c  
on poor law commission: *The Times* special articles (l.), Aug. 12, 8b; 17, 7d;  
—poor law commission report: Mr. P. Alden's attitude (l.), Nov. 10, 17e
- HAMILTON, Brig.-Gen. H. I. W.**—to be appointed to staff of Duke of Connaught, Sept. 4, 6d
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.**—inspects Oxford regiment of Church Lads' Brigade, June 10, 16f; receives order of Red Eagle, 19, 15b; expected appointment as adjutant-general announced, June 30, 9b; inspects Rugby howitzer battery, July 21, 14d; present at siege operations at Fort Scraesdon, 30, 10d; witnesses artillery practice on Dartmoor, 31, 14e; appointment as adjutant-general: date, Oct. 3, 7a; unveils South African war memorial at Manchester, 27, 12c  
at Ryde, on territorial army, Oct. 29, 7c  
on army: officers' training (special order), July 25, 9d; — army, territorial: artillery; issues order, April 21, 12d; field day (s.), Aug. 14, 7d
- HAMILTON, Dr. L.**—appointed warden of Studley Horticultural College for Women, May 15, 12c
- HAMILTON, Margaret J. L.**: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
- HAMILTON, Mr. R. J.**—appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 16, 15b
- HAMILTON, Sir R. V.** :—  
on national defence: invasion (l.), Nov. 30, 6a
- HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. T. de Courcy**—death, Mar. 4, 7e
- HAMILTON, Mr. W. F.** :—  
at Church Army headquarters, on new Church Army buildings, April 6, 6b; at Hotel Russell, on poor law administration, May 30, 5c; at Mansion House, on Church Army: emigration work, Mar. 20, 13f  
on Canada: immigration restrictions (l.), Mar. 20, 13f
- HAMILTON (Thomas) and Co., Messrs.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Oct. 22, 3f; public examination held, Nov. 27, 4a
- HAMILTON-HOARE, Mr. H. N.**—resigns honorary treasurership of Hospital Saturday Fund, Mar. 27, 10b; death, July, 3, 15e
- HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord**—receives order of White Eagle, June 12, 9a; appointed C.V.O., 17, 12b  
in Parliament, on Board of Trade (Provisional Orders) Bill, July 8, 8a; — insurance marine: "P.P.I." policies, Nov. 4, 8a; —mercantile marine: personnel, June 30, 6a; officers' training regulations, July 28, 6a; officers' certifi-
- HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord**—in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
cates: suggested non-grant to foreigners, Nov. 25, 9e; Sunday labour, Dec. 1, 7a; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7a; 17, 6a, b, c, d; 18, 8a; 19, 8c; —shipping casualties: missing vessels, July 7, 6a  
on shipping casualties—missing ships: correspondence with Lord Salisbury, July 15, 16c
- HAMLIN, Bp.**—postpones departure for Gold Coast, Dec. 19, 12e  
at Church House, on Gold Coast: mission work, May 15, 19e
- HAMMER, J.**—summoned for using boracic acid in sausages, July 17, 5e
- HAMMERSLEY, Col. F.**—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- HAMMERSMITH**—borough council: Franco-British exhibition: see under FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—Sanitary arrangements: —Broadway, widening of: contribution from L.C.C. sanctioned, Jan. 29, 13f; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Estate, new road on: appeal against L.C.C. decision: sitting of Tribunal of Appeal, Jan. 15, 12d; —mayor elected, Oct. 21, 17c; Nov. 10, 8f; —rates reduced, Sept. 17, 10b; —St. Peter, parish of: bazaar in aid announced; Royal patronage, July 3, 19d; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 28, 10b; —water supply: Hammersmith board of guardians' decision to sink artesian well, Sept. 17, 10f; Oct. 29, 14e; charges: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board
- HAMMER-THROWING**—Olympic competition: results, July 15, 12a; records (British): by Mr. S. P. Gillies, July 6, 15e; J. J. Flanagan, Aug. 4, 11f
- HAMMICK, Mr. M.**—appointed member of executive council of governor of Madras, Oct. 23, 12a
- HAMMOND, A.**—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Oct. 6, 7f (e.e)
- HAMMOND, G.**—negligent driving charge, Nov. 18, 3e; Dec. 12, 3d
- HAMMOND, Mr. J.**—will, Sept. 7, 11f
- HAMMOND, Rev. J.** :—  
on Anglican communion: union with nonconformists (l.), Aug. 11, 7e; Sept. 18, 3e; Oct. 28, 8c
- HAMMOND, Mr. J. G.**—resigns seat on Court of Common Council, May 16, 13e
- HAMMOND, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)** :—  
Vice-presidency—candidature announced, June 3, 7a; opinion in U.S.A., 5, 7f
- HAMMOND, J.W.**—burglary charge, Sept. 16, 3c
- HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 21, 4d; July 14, 18e
- HAMPDEN-PARK**—St. Mary-in-the-Park dedicated, Nov. 19, 16d
- HAMPSHIRE**—Basingstoke: electoral, Nov. 18, 11d; —hospitals, fête in aid of: date, June 17, 15b; held, July 18, 9b; —New Forest: electoral, Nov. 17, 9c; Dec. 21, 6f; —South: electoral, Nov. 17, 9c
- HAMPSHIRE, E.**—application under Criminal Appeal Act on behalf, Nov. 18, 16d
- HAMPSHIRE Down Sheep Breeders' Association**—flock competition: prize awarded, Dec. 14, 4b
- HAMPSHIRE Kennel Association**—show: see under Dogs
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment**—dinner given, June 20, 15b
- HAMPSHIRE R.G.A. (Vols.)**, 2nd—prizes distributed, Feb. 17, 7b
- HAMPSTEAD**—Albemarle Mansions, Heath-drive: underground rooms prosecutions Oct. 15, 14b; —board of guardians' discussion on Gloucester board of guardians'

## HAMPSTEAD (continued):—

- refusal to grant "non-settled" relief Nov. 20, 16*d*;—bonfire carnival: arrangements, Nov. 3, 12*b*; procession, held, 6, 13*d*;—burial-ground, additional: sale of strip of land sanctioned by Consistory Court, May 21, 4*d*;—children fund, underfired: see under CHILDREN—Meals, school;—Christ Church: Dr. E. H. Bickersteth's memorial brass unveiled, Jan. 27, 7*a*; chancel additions dedicated, Jan. 27, 7*a*;—electoral, Feb. 19, 10*a*;—libraries, extension of: Mr. A. Carnegie offers to contribute, Dec. 16, 14*d*; Mr. G. Dalziel offers engravings, 16, 14*d*;—mayor: selected, Oct. 27, 8*d*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*f*;—North-end-place: particulars, Nov. 11, 4*f*; offered at auction, 18, 22*e*; sold, 30, 10*a*;—Queen Victoria Home and Institute: see that title;—Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home: see that title;—St. Stephen's church: church room opened, Nov. 12, 11*c*;—voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration courts, Sept. 22, 8*c*;—workhouse: case of Rathjen, Marcus: see under RATHJEN, Marcus
- "HAMPSTEAD"—on tube railways: season tickets (l.), Sept. 15, 2*f*
- HAMPSTEAD and North St. Pancras Day Nursery—new buildings opened, June 18, 13*b*
- HAMPSTEAD chamber concert, Nov. 30, 12*e*
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb—chaplain appointed, Dec. 18, 13*e*; development, Aug. 15, 11*c*;—ladies' flats: particulars, Dec. 5, 9*d*;—residents entertained, Aug. 31, 10*e*;—Workmen's Club and Institute: opened, Nov. 23, 12*f*
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust—annual meeting held, July 22, 19*d*
- HAMPSTEAD General Hospital—enlargement: Mr. H. Oppenheimer (l.), Oct. 19, 6*b*; Mr. J. D. Power (l.), 24, 14*d*; North-West London Hospital, amalgamation with: Mr. A. Craske (l.), April 28, 15*a*;—ophthalmic surgeon; senior appointed, Aug. 5, 11*a*
- HAMPSTEAD-HEATH—extension—council's report, June 27, 8*f*;—fire: gorse bushes burned, April 18, 4*f*;—holiday statistics: Whitsuntide, June 9, 8*c*; August bank holiday, Aug. 4, 6*d*;—Johr-street: proposed renaming, Dec. 8, 13*b*;—North-end-place: correspondence, Dec. 15, 16*d*;—service, open-air: held, July 6, 6*a*;—spade brigade: horse vehicles removed from heath, July 16, 14*d*;—storm: Tudor-house struck by lightning, July 6, 8*e*
- HAMPSTEAD Scientific Society—*conversazione* held, Oct. 26, 4*d*
- HAMPSTEAD Tenants (Ltd.)—meeting, April 2, 14*d*
- "HAMPSTEAD tube user, A"—on Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway: station names (l.), Mar. 6, 17*e*
- HAMPTON, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, July 24, 6*a*
- HAMPTON Court—chestnut avenue: damage repaired, Oct. 26, 9*f*;—grape vine: crop prospects, Aug. 26, 8*e*;—Maxwell, Mrs.: granted suite of rooms, Dec. 19, 13*a*;—visitors: Whitsuntide statistics, June 9, 8*c*; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 4, 6*d*
- HAMPTON-ON-THAMES—All Saints' Church: Princess Christian to lay memorial-stone, June 8, 8*c*; consecration: date, Sept. 10, 4*e*
- HAMSHAW, Alderman W. H.:—on Society of Leicester Folk in London (l.), April 1, 16*c*
- HAM Yard Soup Kitchen and Hospice—appeal, Dec. 14, 4*e*; Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 25, 11*c*; late Mr. S. Lewis's contribution received from trustees, Oct. 19, 12*e*
- HANAUER, Mr. J. E.—"Folk Lore of the Holy Land, Moslem, Christian, and Jewish" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44*a*
- HANBURY, Mr. C.:—on sparrows—destruction (l.), Aug. 27, 8*b*
- HANBURY, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. Sir J. A.—death, June 4, 12*e*; biographical, 9, 8*a*; correction, 23, 13*c*; July 2, 13*d*; will, July 14, 12*d*
- HANBURY, Mr. J. C.—contributes to Pontypool Hospital, Sept. 4, 10*d*
- HANBURY, Miss L.—death, Mar. 7, 6*b*; funeral, 11, 12*b*
- HANBURY, Mr. L.:—on hop industry (evid.), April 8, 6*f*
- HANBURY, late Sir T.—bust: unveiled at La Mortola, Ventimiglia, May 9, 14*c*
- HANBURY-TRACY, Rev. Hon. A. F. A.—candidature for proctor in convocation: see under CONVOCATION—Canterbury—Proctors
- HANBURY-TRACY, Hon. A. H. C.—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, April 9, 10*a*
- HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Col. Sir J.—knighted, Aug. 12, 11*c*; receives Victorian order, July 24, 7*f* (i.e.)
- HANCOCK, Capt.—receives present from Empress Marie of Russia, April 23, 8*b*
- HANCOCK, Mr. C.—health, May 14, 13*b*
- HANCOCK, Mr. G. C.—appointed official receiver in bankruptcy for Truro, Dec. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
- HANCOCK, Hon. J. D.:—at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6*d*
- HANCOCK and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 16, 19*e*; meeting, 24, 2*f*
- HANCOCK and Dykes, Messrs.:—on electricity: supply charges (l., E.S.), Oct. 21, 3*d*; *The Times* comment, 28, 18*d*; Nov. 11, 17*e*;—Institution of Civil Engineers: new building (l., E.S.), April 1, 5*c*
- HANDEL, Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*
- HANDEL Society—concert, May 28, 12*c*
- Handicrafts—law case (action by *Hobbies*), Nov. 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*a*
- HANDKE, E., and Klostermann, H.—summoned by Inland Revenue, Jan. 9, 11*e*
- HANDLEY, Prof. W. S.—to deliver Hunterian lecture, Mar. 7, 10*c*
- HANDS, G., and others—safe robbery charge, May 29, 11*d*; July 8, 6*e*
- HANDSWORTH—sewage disposal: new pumping station described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*c*
- HANDY, T.—assault charge, Mar. 27, 19*b*
- HANIPPA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 25, 13*b*
- HANKIN, Mr. St. John:—on methylated spirit: sale on Sunday (l.), Nov. 25, 8*c*; 27, 3*d*;—theatre, national (l.), Mar. 23, 3*f*
- HANKINSON, Rev. W. D.:—at Baptist Missionary Society, on Ceylon: mission work, Oct. 3, 7*d*
- HANKS, Rev. G. M.:—on Bishop of Stepney's, residence (l.), Nov. 27, 6*e*
- HANLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- HANLEY Glee and Madrigal Society—concert, Nov. 16, 13*b*; perform at Windsor Castle, 17, 10*b*, 13*a*
- HANLON, E.—death, Jan. 6, 4*c*

- HANLON, J.: see under MURDER—Hanlon, Catherine
- HANLY, Mr. E. A.—appointed J.P., Jan. 23, 8a
- HANMORE, Mr. M. J.—will, Aug. 18, 9b
- HANNA, Dr.:—  
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association congress, on imported food supplies: supervision, Sept. 11, 12c
- HANNAFORD, Clara Jane: see under MURDER
- HANNANS Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 9, 14e; June 5, 16e; Oct. 9, 2f
- HANNAY, Mr. D.:—  
on navy officers: disunion (l.), July 13, 10b
- HANNAY, Mr. W.—will, July 2, 13e
- HANNES, G.: see under GERMANY—Crime
- HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel (France):—  
"Histoire de la France Contemporaine (1871-1900): IV., La République Parlementaire" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 453b  
on Anglo-French relations (int.), June 3, 9d; —Turkish international crisis: proposed conference for revision of Berlin treaty (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 9b; Russia's position (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7e
- HANOVER, Princess Frederica of—health, Jan. 6, 8b; April 2, 5d; visited by King Edward, 2, 5d; visits King Edward and Queen Alexandra, July 25, 13a; arrives at Claremont, Oct. 5, 11b; leaves London, 13, 11a
- HANS Crescent Hotel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 13, 14e
- HANSELL, Miss D.—violin recital, Jan. 23, 10f
- HANSEN, M. Johan (Denmark)—appointed minister of commerce and navigation, Oct. 12, 6d
- HANSEN, Lieut.-Gen. O.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- HANSON, Mr. Charles A.—receives Imperial Francis Joseph order, June 17, 15b; authorized to accept, Aug. 8, 11a; Sept. 19, 11a
- HANSON, Mr. Alderman F. S.—biographical, Sept. 29, 6e; inauguration breakfast: date, Aug. 6, 9a; installed sheriff of City of London, Sept. 29, 6e
- HANSON, Mr. R. J. E.:—  
on Lord Roberts's challenge cup: visit of Cadet Clr.-Sgt. Friar (New Zealand public school cadets) (l.), Aug. 28, 12e; —rifle shooting: Roberts trophy (l.), Jan. 1, 9d
- HANWELL—Conservative party: ladies' association inaugurated, Dec. 10, 7f; —parish division: public inquiry held, Nov. 4, 18f; —schools, water waste in: Local Government Board (l.), Sept. 15, 10e
- HARA, Mr. K. (Japan)—appointed Minister of Communications, Jan. 15, 7f; appointed minister of interior, July 6, 8a; visit to England announced, Sept. 28, 11b
- HARA, Mr. T.—returns to London, Nov. 21 13b  
on Japan: development (int.), Nov. 13 12d
- HARALAMBIE, Gen.—death, April 23, 5b
- HARAUCCOURT, M. Edmond:—  
at Grafton Galleries, on La Fontaine, Dec. 10, 4d
- HARBEN, Mr. H. A.:—  
on St. Mary's Hospital: appeal (l.), Mar. 16, 8a
- HARBEN, Mr. Henry D.:—  
on unemployed: London relief work (l.), Dec. 7, 12d
- HARBERTON, Lady:—  
on women's suffrage: attitude of Anti-Suffrage League (l.), June 27, 11f
- HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. A.—balloon voyage: see under AERONAUTICS; 100th balloon ascent, June 29, 8d
- HARCOURT, Duc d'—death, May 18, 10e
- HARCOURT, Dr. A. G. Vernon—receives Doctor of Science degree of Oxford University, Oct. 9, 8a  
at Oxford University, on University Museum: early history, Oct. 9, 8a
- HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis W. V.—received by King Edward, Feb. 4, 10d; receives presentation from M.P.'s (P.N.), May 22, 9b; 23, 11c; entertains delegates to universal peace congress, Aug. 1, 12d; name forged, 11, 2e; gives luncheon to delegation of French labour officials, Oct. 16, 2f; infant son to be baptized: King Edward VII. to stand sponsor, Nov. 6, 13a; christened (P.N.), 10, 12b  
Crosby Hall—receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 28, 11e  
"His Grace the Steward and Trial of Peers" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 62a  
at Crawshawbooth, on navy: building programme: national defence: Anglo-German relations; ministry, Oct. 3, 10c; at Glasgow, on Liberal party's organization; navy: shipbuilding programme, Nov. 21, 9e; at Hotel Cecil, on King Edward VII.: proposes toast, Aug. 1, 12d; at National Liberal Club, on Small Holdings Bill, Jan. 28, 6e; at Northern Liberal Federation's meeting, on fiscal policy; Licensing Bill, June 1, 3c; at Reading, on socialism; fiscal policy; army and navy expenditure; Licensing Bill, Mar. 28, 6b; correction (l.), 30, 8d; at Rossendale, on Licensing Bill, June 29, 10b; at Westminster Palace, on House of Commons: history, May 25, 3d  
in Parliament, on buildings, public: expenditure, April 3, 8e, f; —diplomatic service: buildings, April 3, 9a, b; —House of Commons: accommodation in reporters' gallery, Mar. 25, 9c; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10a, b; Oct. 15, 7d, e; 21, 8e, f, 9c; Nov. 17, 9a, b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8f, 9a; 30, 8b, e, f; July 1, 10d, 11a, c; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8a; —Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, May 14, 8a; 27, 9b; June 20, 17a; —Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 17, 7e, 8a; 18, 8f, 9a, b  
on Marble Arch improvement: thanks Mr. F. W. Speaight (l.), Feb. 1, 10c; —Regent's Park: open-air swimming bath (l.), Nov. 16, 12d
- HARCOURT, Mrs. L. V.—son born, Oct. 6, 11b
- HARCOURT, R.: see under FORGERY
- HARCOURT, Mr. Robert V.—biographical, May 13, 12b; to receive presentation from Liberals of Hastings, Mar. 24, 10b
- HARCOURT, Mr. Robert:—  
Hastings, by-election—adopted Liberal candidate, Feb. 26, 12e; (add.), 29, 11d  
Montrose Burghs by-election — adopted Liberal candidate, April 23, 6d  
on fiscal policy (add.), Feb. 29, 11d; —Licensing Bill (int.), Feb. 29, 11d; Mr. Haldane's attitude (l.), Sept. 29, 10a
- HARCOURT, late Sir W.:—  
on Liberal party: declaration quoted, April 16, 5d
- HARDCASTLE, Mr. F.—death, Nov. 7, 13e; will, Dec. 14, 13e

**HARDEN, Col. :—**

at South-western poor law conference; delivers address, Oct. 7, 12*d* (e.e.)

**HARDEN, Mr. J. :—**

at Faraday Society, on electrical smelting : recent developments (E.S.), June 24, 4*e*

**HARDEN, Herr Maximilian—health, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; “Camarilla” : see under GERMANY—“Camarilla”**

on absolutism ; ministerial crisis ; Anglo-German relations (lect.), Nov. 7, 7*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; —Anglo-German relations : William II. (int.) (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 7*b*

**HARDEBECK and Bornhardt (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 18*a*****HARDIE, Mr. J.—death, June 29, 9*c* ; will, Sept. 28, 11*e*****HARDIE, Mr. Keir—health, Jan. 1, 12*b* ; concludes New Zealand tour, 15, 7*e* ; to visit South Africa : arrangements, Feb. 8, 10*b* ; arrives at Durban, 12, 12*c* ; scenes at meeting in town hall, 14, 8*a* ; hostile demonstrations at Johannesburg, 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; at Pretoria : addresses meeting : attacked by mob, 21, 5*f* ; date of return ; Glasgow Labour party to hold congratulatory meeting, 24, 10*c* ; at Cape Town : receives address from Indians, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; accepts nomination as socialist candidate for Lord Rectorship of Glasgow University, 19, 10*f* ; date of arrival in England : arrangements, 20, 12*b* ; arrival at Plymouth : on his tour, (int.), 25, 11*f* (e.e.) ; entertained at Royal Albert Hall, April 6, 7*d* ; “welcome home” at Manchester Free Trade-hall, May 4, 11*e* ; to visit Canada ; to visit United States, Aug. 1, 12*b* ; leaves England, 17, 11*b* ; at New York, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; Emigration, views on—chief secretary of Queensland (tel.), April 2, 7*d***

King's garden party, non-invitation to—Labour party's letter to Lord Chamberlain (P.N.), July 7, 9*d* ; resolution passed (P.N.), 10, 12*c* ; trade union M.P.'s dissociated from Labour party's resolution (P.N.), 11, 12*c*

at Aberdare, on general election prospects, Dec. 8, 9*c* ; at Barisal, on India : condition ; contradicts press reports of speech (s.P.), July 23, 9*a* ; correspondence, Aug. 12, 11*c* ; at Barry, on House of Lords : reform, Dec. 14, 6*c* ; at Blackburn, on socialism in relation to trade unions ; women's suffrage : prison treatment of disturbers ; India : unrest, Nov. 16, 9*a* ; at Bradford, on India : unrest, May 18, 10*b* ; at Bristol, on old-age pensions ; Empire day movement ; India : administration reforms ; Edward VII.'s visit to Tsar, May 25, 7*e* ; at Canning-town, on old-age pensions, June 16, 12*e* ; at Cape Town, on natives : treatment, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; at Cardiff, on unemployed : government proposals, Oct. 17, 12*e* ; Nov. 9, 9*e* ; at Caxton-hall, on India : tour reforms ; taxation, April 10, 7*f* ; correspondence, 16, 2*f* ; at Cummock, on unemployed, Aug. 13, 9*f* (l.e.) ; at Dewsbury, on Labour party ; unemployed, Aug. 3, 10*b* ; at Gateshead, on trade union funds : political use, Nov. 30, 12*d* ; at Huddersfield, on Independent Labour party ; socialism, April 20, 8*d* ; India : administration ; licensing reforms, 22, 9*d* ; at Lanark, on Robert Owen : appreciation ; socialism, June 8, 8*d* ; at Llanelly, on unemployed, Oct. 19, 9*c* ; at Manchester,

**HARDIE, Mr. Keir (continued) :—**

on fiscal policy ; India : administration reforms ; Transvaal : labour ; Independent Labour party and Liberal party : understanding, May 4, 11*e* ; at Merthyr Tydvil, on King's garden party : non-invitation, July 14, 9*f* ; at Nelson, on labour disputes, April 13, 7*b* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on India : unrest, May 11, 6*c* ; at Newport (Mon.), on India : administrative reforms ; Edward VII.'s visit to Russia, June 11, 10*c* ; at Porthcawl, on Labour party : aims, June 9, 8*a* ; at Royal Albert Hall, on world tour ; Indian reforms ; Licensing Bill ; socialism, April 6, 7*d* ; at Swansea, on socialism ; Labour party's policy, July 20, 18*f* ; at Victoria Park, on unemployed ; Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 13, 11*f*

in Parliament, on business (House of Commons), Dec. 10, 7*a* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, July 7, 8*b* ; Dec. 10, 7*d* ; 12, 8*a*, *e* ; 19, 8*e*, *f* ; —Edward VII. : Russian visit, June 5, 19*c* ; —India : Barisal speech, contradicts press reports on, July 23, 9*a* ; Bengal partition, July 23, 9*b* ; budget, July 23, 9*a* ; education, April 30, 7*c* ; Loans Bill, Dec. 8, 9*b* ; natives : treatment, Dec. 8, 9*b* ; reforms, July 23, 9*a* ; unrest, July 23, 9*a* ; —Licensing Bill, (closure resolution), July 13, 9*a* ; Oct. 21, 9*b* ; —North British Railway Bill, Dec. 1, 9*a* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; July 7, 9*b* ; 8, 10*c*, *d* ; —taxation : direct and indirect, July 15, 10*b* ; —unemployed : ministerial proposals, Oct. 27, 6*e* ; Unemployed Workmen Bill, Dec. 9, 9*d* on afforestation (evid.), July 24, 5*e* ; —Grayson, Mr. V. : attitude towards independent labour party ; socialist party dissension (l.), Oct. 23, 13*f* ; —India : natives, treatment of (int.), Jan. 15, 7*e* ; —London Clarion Van Committee meeting at Holborn Town-hall : letter explaining non-attendance, Nov. 19, 14*d* ; —premiership : selection of Mr. H. H. Asquith (int.), April 6, 9*f* ; —Transvaal : native labour wages (views), Feb. 18, 5*b* ; (s.), 19, 12*b* ; —unemployed : request for use of Guild-hall for national conference (l.), Oct. 28, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 28, 14*b* ; letter read at meeting of Court of Common Council, 30, 10*b* ; decision of Court of Common Council, Nov. 13, 16*f* ; Unemployed Workmen Bill (tel.), April 23, 6*d*

**HARDIE, Mabel—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 24, 12*e*****HARDING, Miss A.—death, May 6, 6*e*****HARDING, A. J., and Sullivan, J.—base coin charge, Feb. 4, 3*f* ; 12, 18*f*****HARDING, Mr. C. O'Brien :—**

on education at Eastbourne : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 24, 14*f*

**HARDING, Ethel : see under MURDER****HARDING, Mr. H. W.—appointed auditor of accounts of secretary of state for India, Oct. 6, 9*f*****HARDING, Mr. R.—receives order of Double Dragon, Oct. 31, 13*b*****HARDINGE, Lord :—**

in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 13, 8*f* ; special reserve, July 14, 6*b* ; —army, territorial, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6*b*

**HARDINGE, Sir Charles—received by King Edward, Jan. 13, 8*b* ; Feb. 25, 12*a* ; receives order of St. Olaf, April 30, 5*b* ; receives order of Alexander Nevsky,**



**HARDINGE, Sir Charles (continued):—**

June 11, 5*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 12, 5*f* (i.e.) ; 13, 3*b* ; Sept. 12, 11*a* ; receives portrait from Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 14, 5*a* ; reported intended appointments as ambassador at Paris denied, Oct. 9, 9*f*  
on Macedonian reforms : confers with Baron von Aehrenthal, Aug. 13, 3*a*

**HARDINGHAM, Mr. G. G. M. :—**

on Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (l., E.S.), May 13, 3*d* ; (l.), Dec. 26, 10*b*

**HARDSTAFF, J.—entertained at Kirby-in-Ashfield, May 1, 15*c*****HARDUIN, M.—death, Aug. 20, 9*b*****HARDWARE—trade : special article ("Selected British Industries"), IV. ("The midland metal trades," E.S.), Jan. 8, 3*b* ; V. (E.S.), 15, 3*a*****HARDWICKE, Lord—re-elected chairman of Lifeboat Saturday Fund, June 5, 13*a* in Parliament, on coastguard, Mar. 19, 6*c*****HARDWICKE Society—annual dinner : date, May 20, 12*b* ; arrangements, June 25, 13*b* ; given, July 4, 14*d* ; ladies' night debate : date announced, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; Mar. 9, 10*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; held, 23, 3*f*****HARDY, A. P.—obstructing police charge, Feb. 12, 10*c*****HARDY, Mr. B. C. :—**

"The Princesse de Lamballe" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 33*a*

**HARDY, Mr. C. F. :—**

on Licensing Bill (l.), July 11, 8*e*

**HARDY, Mr. G. A. :—**

at Peckham-rye, on old-age pensions ; fiscal policy, June 1, 11*f*  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6*c* ; —Macedonia : reforms, Feb. 26, 9*f* ; —motors : speed, July 30, 6*e* ; —railways : nationalization, Feb. 12, 9*c* ; —unemployed, July 30, 6*e*

**HARDY, Mr. H. :—**

on Ancholme (river) : canal traffic (evid.), April 8, 8*c*

**HARDY, Mr. L. :—**

at Ashford, on hop industry, April 27, 3*d* ; at Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on Hops Bill, Dec. 21, 15*c* ; at Church House, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10*d*  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 12*b* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Feb. 21, 6*f* ; June 23, 8*e* ; Dec. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; —debate reports, May 15, 6*d* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (closure resolution), Nov. 28, 7*e* ; Dec. 2, 10*c* ; —Finance Bill, June 2, 6*e* ; —fiscal policy, June 2, 6*e* ; —glanders, Mar. 17, 7*d* ; —gooseberry mildew, Mar. 18, 8*f* ; —hop industry, Feb. 7, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 9*f* ; —horses : breeding, June 12, 7*c* ; —House of Lords : re-introduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*b* ; —income-tax, July 16, 9*a* ; —licences : collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*a*, *b* ; —Licensing Bill (closure resolution), July 18, 8*f*, 9*a* ; Oct. 23, 10*a* ; 30, 8*c*, *e* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*e* ; 25, 6*f* ; 30, 8*c* ; —Small Holdings Act, 1907 : working, Mar. 17, 7*f* ; 18, 8*f* ; —swine fever : regulations, June 12, 7*c*  
on hop industry : condition (evid.), May 23, 8*d*

**HARDY, Mr. M. :—**

at Franco-British exhibition, on school singing : voice production, July 10, 4*c*

**HARDY, R.—bogus advertisement charge, May 23, 6*f***

**HARDY, Mr. T.—attends performance of "The Trumpet Major," Feb. 7, 14*b* ; elected honorary life member of Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, June 29, 13*c***

"Dynasts, The : A Drama of the Napoleonic War. Part First (1904). Part Second (1906). Part Third (1908)" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 65*a*

on London : provincialism (views), Dec. 15, 4*e* ; —Maumbury Ring : history (sp. art., "Maumbury Ring"), Oct. 9, 11*d*

**HARDY, Capt. W.—employing unqualified pilot prosecution, Mar. 6, 19*e*****HARE, late Mr. A. J. C.—library : sale announced, Oct. 24, 12*a* ; sold, Nov. 2, 3*f*****HARE, Mr. C.—"Life of Louis XI." reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 19*a*****HARE, Lieut. E. C. B.—disappearance from cruiser *Vindictive* : inquiry, Jan. 23, 4*a* ; inquest, April 3, 10*b*****HARE, Sir J.—entertained by O. P. Club, Mar. 23, 6*f* ; last appearance in "A Pair of Spectacles" announced ; services to the stage : *The Times* appreciation, July 11, 11*e***

at Lyceum Theatre, on Shakespeare : memorial theatre, May 20, 17*f*

on Shakespeare—memorial theatre (l.), Mar. 10, 8*a*

**HARE, Sir L.—health, Jan. 29, 7*c***

on Manipur : administration (s.), Mar. 3, 14*a*

**HARE, Sir T. L.—adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Norfolk (South-west), May 9, 14*e*****HAREWOOD, Lord—receives Victorian order, July 18, 13*a*****HARFORD, Dr. C. F. :—**

on Africa, British East : officials : relations with native girls (l.), Dec. 9, 6*f* ; —Africa, West : liquor traffic, Nov. 25, 8*c* ; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 17, 13*d* ; 27, 7*e*

**HARFORD, Mr. F.—vocal recitals, Oct. 27, 10*f* ; Nov. 19, 12*d*****HARGIS, Judge—murder : see under UNITED STATES—Murder****HARGRAVES, Mr. E. T. :—**

on Companies Act, 1907 : registration of mortgages (l.), July 13, 18*f* ; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 16, 5*f* ; —Star Brewery Company, Cambridge (Ltd.) : meeting : time (l.), Jan. 11, 13*c*

**HARGREAVES, Mr. A. F.—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*****HARINGTON, Sir R. :—**

on Old-Age Pensions Act : administration (l.), Dec. 29, 8*a*

**HARINGTON, Mr. W. B.—proposed testimonial : particulars, Feb. 17, 12*a*****HARLAND, Mrs. S. L. :—**

on X rays : service of Mr. E. Harnack (l.), April 3, 2*f*

**HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.—Belfast works : large crane received from builders, Sept. 15, 9*e*****HARLECH, Lady—appointed president of Shropshire branch of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, July 18, 13*a*****HARLEY, Mr. J. H. :—**

on unemployed women : workshops (l.), Dec. 22, 5*d*

**HARLEY House, Bow—21st anniversary : thanksgiving demonstration held, April 7, 8*d*****HARMAN, Mr. J. B.—elected Fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15*c*****HARMAND, M.—on Japan : relations with United States (int.), Jan. 6, 3*b***

- HARMER**, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester—cuts first sod for new church at Gillingham, Mar. 23, 10*b*; visitation arrangements, Oct. 6, 7*b*  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 2, 7*j*; (s.), May 8, 16*j*; —Navy House, Chatham, (and others, l.), Dec. 4, 8*c*
- HARMER**, Dr. S. F.—appointed keeper in zoology at British Museum; biographical, Nov. 25, 14*f*  
at British Association, on zoology, Sept. 5, 3*c*
- HARMOOD-BANNER**, Mr. J. S.:—  
at Association of Municipal Corporations' meeting; delivers presidential address, Mar. 19, 15*e*; at Hôtel Métropole, on unemployed, Oct. 24, 2*e*  
in Parliament, on Blackburn Corporation Bill, June 24, 10*f*; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, July 11, 7*e*; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*b*; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10*d*; Nov. 18, 8*e*; —local government: municipal loans, July 30, 6*e*; —milk: impure, Mar. 6, 10*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 10*b*; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*e*
- HARMSWORTH**, Mr. Cecil—"Pleasure and Problem in South Africa" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 174*a*  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill (closure resolution), July 18, 8*f*; Oct. 28, 11*e*; Nov. 17, 8*a*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*, *d*; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6*j*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, 4*d*  
on women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers, Oct. 30, 9*d*
- HARMSWORTH**, Mr. R.:—  
in Parliament, on Moray Firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8*d*
- HARNACK**, Mr. Ernest—injuries through X ray experiments: proposed testimonial: correspondence, April 3, 2*f*; testimonial fund contributions, Sept. 22, 12*c*
- HARNE**, Mr.—adopted Conservative candidate for Stirlingshire, Oct. 26, 10*a*
- HAROLD Wood**—fever hospital: see under **FEVER**
- "**HAROLD Wood**"—on Harold Wood: establishment of fever hospital, June 16, 16*e*
- HARP**—history: Mr. A. Kastner (reads paper), April 8, 12*e*
- HARPE**, Rev. J. Du Pontet de la:—  
at Monmouth-road, on Eglise Réformée Evangelique Française de Bayswater, May 26, 5*d*
- HARPENDEN**—St. George's School: subwarden appointed, Feb. 11, 12*a*
- HARPER**, Miss—resigns office of lady warden of Queen's College, Harley-street, July 21, 13*b*
- HARPER**, Mr. S. C.:—  
on London and Paris Dress Exhibition: distraint for rent (l.), Feb. 13, 15*f*
- HARPER**, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 29, 9*f*
- HARPER Adams Agricultural College**—field experiments: see under **AGRICULTURE**—Crops
- HARRADEN**, Miss B.—"Interplay" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309*c*  
on women's suffrage (l.), July 16, 4*e*; prison treatment of disturbers (l.), Nov. 10, 17*c*
- HARRAP**, Mr. C.:—  
at Association of Teachers in Technical Institution's conference, delivers presidential address, June 9, 13*d*
- HARREL**, Mr.:—  
on lotteries: Irish prosecutions (evid.), June 2, 5*d*; correction, 3, 17*d*
- HARRIES**, J.: see under **MURDER**—John, Elizabeth
- HARRIGAN**, J. and T.—theft charge, Sept. 9, 2*e*
- HARRIMAN**, Mr. E. H. (U.S.A.)—Erie Railway Company: assumes floating debt, April 10, 7*a*; law suit: see under **UNITED STATES**—Railways  
at Economic Club of New York, on commercial conditions, Dec. 2, 7*c*  
on finance: crisis (int.), Mar. 14, 7*b*; —railways: returns from tour of inspection (int.), Sept. 17, 3*c*
- HARRINGTON**, Mr.—indemnification of family: see under **CUBA**—Great Britain
- HARRINGTON**, Sir J.—arrives at Addis Abeba; receives message of welcome from Emperor Menelek, Jan. 30, 10*b*; appointed to local rank of envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, Feb. 12, 17*e*; arrives in London, Nov. 16, 13*a*; to retire from diplomatic service, 18, 15*e*
- HARRINGTON**, Mr. T.—appointed secretary to Dublin corporation committee on old-age pensions, Sept. 1, 8*f*  
in Parliament, on Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8*c*
- HARRIS**, Archdeacon:—  
on Cardigan, Lord: reported damage to tomb (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*
- HARRIS**, Col.:—  
at Kimberley, on diamond industry, Sept. 5, 6*a*
- HARRIS**, Lord—presides at demonstration of Primrose League, May 9, 11*a*; appointed aide-de-camp to King Edward VII., appointed colonel, Aug. 26, 6*b*  
Army horse supply: particulars of registration scheme, Dec. 28, 5*f*  
at Folkestone, on cricket: test match tours: imperial contest, July 18, 15*c*  
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 17, 6*c*; administration, July 9, 6*b*; recruiting, 17, 6*d*; —hop industry: condition, May 12, 4*a*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6*e*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6*b*  
on cricket: imperial contest (l.), Mar. 16, 7*b*; —Criminal Appeal Act (l.), 13, 16*c*; 16, 9*e*; —Transvaal: amalgamation of low level mining companies (l.), Feb. 22, 13*c*
- HARRIS**, Dr. A. E.:—  
on whisky (evid.), April 9, 11*d*
- HARRIS**, Mr. Charles—appointed assistant financial secretary at War Office, July 29, 11*f*; Oct. 22, 8*d*
- HARRIS**, C.—theft charge, Feb. 8, 4*f*; 12, 18*f*
- HARRIS**, C.—theft charge, Aug. 6, 2*f*
- HARRIS**, C.—embezzlement charge, April 30, 4*b*
- HARRIS**, C.—perjury charge, June 17, 16*e*
- HARRIS**, D.—wounding charge, Nov. 13, 4*a*
- HARRIS**, E.—inquest, April 24, 14*c*
- HARRIS**, E. and H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 7, 3*f*
- HARRIS**, Mr. F.—"The Bomb" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 446*b*
- HARRIS**, Mr. F.:—  
on press corruption—company advertisements: notices in *The Times*: see under *The Times*
- HARRIS**, Mr. F. E.—death, Jan. 21, 8*d*
- HARRIS**, Mr. F. L.—health, Feb. 17, 10*a*; April 1, 12*d*  
in Parliament, on budget, May 26, 6*f*; —income-tax, July 16, 8*e*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 8*f*; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 1, 11*f* (e.e.); —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8*d*  
on Stepney Relief Society—appeal (l.), Oct. 24, 20*c*

- HARRIS, G.—cutting telephone wires charge, June 12, 20*d*
- HARRIS, H.—theft charge, May 14, 18*f*
- HARRIS, Mrs. H. M.—returns thanks for sympathy, Sept. 21, 11*a*
- HARRIS, Mr. H. P.—entertains Etonian predecessors in chair of London County Council, Mar. 3, 10*c*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of London, Dec. 9, 15*a*  
at Queen's-hall, on morality, Mar. 12, 4*c*  
on London County Council: administration of education and finance, Jan. 20, 10*e*; —Provision of Meals for Children Fund (l.), Jan. 16, 4*b*
- HARRIS, Mr. I. :—  
on Jews: services at London synagogues (l.), July 27, 9*e*; England: communal service (l.), Aug. 10, 8*d*
- HARRIS, J.—inquest, April 24, 14*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. J. :—  
on foxes (l.), Nov. 2, 17*f*
- HARRIS, Mr. J. C.—health, July 4, 15*c*; death, 6, 8*d*
- HARRIS, Rev. J. H. :—  
at Queen's-hall, on Congo Free State: outrages on natives, Feb. 22, 10*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. J. M. :—  
on swine breeding (art.), April 20, 2*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Percy A. :—  
on criminal law: new sessions house for London (l.), Dec. 15, 4*e*
- HARRIS, Samuel—charged under Prevention of Corruption Act, Nov. 26, 2*f*
- HARRIS, Mr. W. :—  
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 14, 17*a*
- HARRIS, Mr. W. B. :—  
on Morocco: destruction of European goods collected by Mulai Abdul Aziz (l.), June 20, 12*b*
- HARRISBURG—scandals: see under UNITED STATES
- HARRIS Institute, Preston—Manchester University: affiliation approved, Nov. 14, 10*d*
- HARRISON, A. E.—fires revolver shots in London stock exchange, Sept. 3, 8*e*; 4, 2*e*; 7, 2*c*
- HARRISON, Ethelberta :—  
on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 15, 14*c*
- HARRISON, Mr. E. H.—will, Feb. 12, 18*f*
- HARRISON, Sir F.—retiring from general managership of London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 23, 18*b*
- HARRISON, Mr. F.—supports manifesto of National Freedom Defence League, Feb. 15, 6*d*; unveils bust of Mr. Carnegie in Carnegie Public Library, Keighley, Mar. 16, 10*b*  
“National and Social Problems” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 26*c*  
at Royal Historical Society, on Lord Chatham: biographical, Nov. 17, 9*d*  
on trade union funds: political use (l.), Dec. 4, 14*d*; 29, 8*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. G.—bequeaths £10,000 to Owens College, Mar. 23, 6*f*
- HARRISON, Miss G.—death, Feb. 8, 10*c*
- HARRISON, Mrs. G. D. :—  
on women's suffrage (l.), April 14, 2*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. H. R. E.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 26, 20*b*
- HARRISON, Col. J.—leaving for Ituri forest, Nov. 24, 13*a*
- HARRISON, Miss J. :—  
on bird and pillar cults (paper read), Sept. 17, 9*d*
- HARRISON, Miss May—violin rec'tals, Mar. 24, 10*d*; April 1, 14*e*; 7, 10*e*; May 2, 12*d*
- HARRISON, Miss M. E.—will, Oct. 14, 13*d*
- HARRISON, Gen. Sir R.—“Recollections of a Life in the British Army” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 345*b*
- HARRISON, Mr. R.—death, Mar. 6, 12*c*
- HARRISON, Dr. R. C.—death, Dec. 26, 9*b*
- HARRISON, Mr. R. H. C. :—  
on Crystal Palace Company (Ltd.): debenture stockbrokers' meeting (l.), Jan. 9, 10*c*
- HARRISON, W. F.—housebreaking charge, April 9, 4*b*
- HARRISON, Barber, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 15*e*
- HARRISONS and Crossfield (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 18, 15*c*
- HARRISS-GASTRELL, Mr. J. P.—death, Aug. 5, 11*f*
- HARRISSON, Mr. S. T.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
- HARROCKS, Maj. W. H.—appointed expert in sanitation to medical advisory board at War Office, Sept. 25, 6*c*
- HARROD'S STORES (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 13*d*; Aug. 8, 12*e*; meetings, Feb. 29, 14*a*; April 30, 14*e*; public telephones installed, April 6, 14*f*; share issue, May 4, 13*b*; sale: railway arrangements, June 29, 13*e*; July 9, 14*d*; children's Christmas charity scheme: see under CHILDREN—Christmas
- HARROD'S STORES Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 13*d*; Aug. 8, 12*e*; meeting, Feb. 29, 14*b*
- HARROGATE—Christ Church: new organ dedicated, Aug. 3, 10*d*; —Edward VII., King: to be asked to visit, May 26, 13*b*; —electricity supply, proposed loan for result of Mr. H. A. Hooper's inquiry (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —water supply particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5*b*
- HARROW—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX
- HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 21, 11*f*; Aug. 28, 4*b*
- HARROWBY, Lord—presides at dinner of Staffordshire Society, Feb. 13, 10*c*
- HARROWELL, Alice M., and Harrowell, Elizabeth: see under MURDER
- HARROW School—Abraham, Plains of: scholars contribute to national park fund: Feb. 21, 5*f*; —dinner, triennial: date, April 25, 12*b*; given, July 10, 13*c*; —fire: see under FIRES; —football: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union); —founder's day observed, Oct. 9, 9*f*; —scholarships, entrance: examinations announced, Feb. 6, 10*c*; Oct. 23, 12*d*; results, April 6, 11*a*; awarded, 10, 11*e*; —speech day: date, May 6, 13*c*; held, July 3, 11*e*
- HARROWING Steamship Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 7, 17*e*
- HARSTED—congregational institute-church: Miss H. Baker appointed to pastorate, Oct. 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
- HART, Gen. :—  
at Caledonian banquet at Cape Town, on Cape Town: defences, Dec. 3, 3*e*
- HART, Mr. E. :—  
on barristers—exclusion from law courts (l.), July 30, 3*e*
- HART, Mr. E. B.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Aug. 1, 13*a*
- HART, F. G. : see under TRANSVAAL—Crime
- HART, Mr. G. C. :—  
on Kedah: report, Jan. 17, 14*a*
- HART, Mr. H. :—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 18, 11*e*
- HART, Dr. H. L.—to represent Eighty Club at international peace congress, July 10, 13*c*

HART, H. H. S. F.—assault charge, July 1, 7a  
HART, Mr. P. M. C. :—

on public trustee : fees (l.), Feb. 11, 3e

HART, Sir Robert—biographical, June 24, 17c ; health, April 14, 5f ; to hand over charge of Chinese customs, Jan. 24, 7b ; applies for leave, 24, 7b ; granted, 29, 7c ; correction, Feb. 1, 5c ; authorized to accept order of Dragon of Annam, 12, 17e ; received in audience at Peking, Mar. 27, 12a ; refuses invitation to Shanghai, April 14, 5f ; leaves Peking, 23, 3b ; Chinese press comments, 24, 7b ; leaves Shanghai, May 2, 7c ; arrives at Singapore, 12, 10d ; at Kandy, 20, 7a ; arrives in London, 12, 15c ; unable to visit Liverpool, 18, 13a ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 25, 10c ; on China : condition (int.), June 12, 15c ; to receive freedom of Belfast ; visits House of Commons, July 2, 13c ; to leave for Switzerland, 4, 15c ; entertained by China Association, 8, 11f ; entertained by Mr. J. B. Lonsdale, 23, 13b ; to receive address of welcome from county of Armagh, 29, 13a ; authorized to accept order of the Dannebrog, Sept. 2, 11a ; to receive freedom of borough of Taunton, 23, 11a ; to leave for Ireland : rumour of return to China contradicted, Oct. 1, 11a ; leaves for Dublin, 5, 11c ; at Belfast, 8, 11a ; receives address from inhabitants of Armagh, 12, 10c ; receives address from Belfast Chamber of Commerce ; receives certificate of admission as honorary Burgess of Belfast, 13, 8a ; receives freedom of Taunton, 16, 13f ; receives freedom of Paviers' Company, 28, 15b ; Dec. 17, 13b ; admitted to freedom of City of London, 9, 15a ; 17, 13a ; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 16, 11e ; present at Merchant Taylors' Company's dinner, 18, 12f  
at Baptist Union, on peace and war, Oct. 1, 6e ; at Belfast Chamber of Commerce, on China : development, Oct. 13, 8a ; at Criterion Restaurant, on China : development, July 8, 11f (i.e.) ; at Leeds missionary exhibition, on Far East : development ; China progress of Christianity, Nov. 2, 5e ; at Lisburn, on China : development, Dec. 1, 12d ; at London Chamber of Commerce, on China : development, Dec. 16, 11e ; at Savage Club, on reminiscences of Chinese entertainments, Dec. 14, 10d  
on China : opium traffic suppression (int.), May 20, 7a

HART-DAVIES, Mr. T.—pairs for remainder of session, July 23, 13b

at Clifford's-inn-hall, on Land Valuation Bill ; taxation of land values ; unemployed, Oct. 27, 8a

in Parliament, on army : garrisons abroad, Mar. 20, 8f ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (closure resolution), Nov. 28, 8a ; Dec. 1, 8e ; —Edward VII. : Russian visit, June 5, 18f ; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8f ; —India ; administration reforms, Feb. 1, 7b ; unrest, Feb. 1, 7b ; July 28, 9b ; education, April 30, 7b ; correction, May 1, 11f ; Bengal partition, July 23, 9b ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 8f ; 7, 9a, b ; 18, 10c ; 20, 10b, c ; —New Hebrides : Anglo-French convention, May 29, 10a ; —Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4a

HARTLAND Mr. A. :—

on Hohenzollern : stranding (l.), May 1, 19f ; —women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 5, 3f

HARTLAND Mr. E. S. :—

at British Association, on Dinkas, Sept. 7, 3e ; at congress for history of religions, on cult of executed criminals, Sicily, Sept. 18, 11b

HARTLAND, Sir F. D.—gives dinner-party, July 11, 15b

HARTLEBURY College of Clergy—Bp. of Worcester reviews work (l.), Dec. 1, 6d

HARTLEPOOL—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —East : mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

HARTLEPOOLS—dock improvements : particulars, June 24, 5b

HARTLEY, E.—theft charge, June 26, 20d

HARTLEY, Rev. E. :—

on unemployed at Isle of Dogs : appeal (l.), Nov. 27, 16c ; acknowledges contributions, Dec. 4, 11f

HARTLEY, Alderman E. R.—invited to become Socialist candidate for Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 10, 8c ; adopted, Sept. 15, 9b ; (add.), 16, 10a ; support of central branch of independent labour party, 16, 10a

HARTLEY, Mr. G. T. :—

on Licensing Bill (l.), Aug. 22, 4d

HARTLEY, Mr. P. Horton-Smith—promoted M.V.O., Nov. 9, 9c

HARTLEY, Mr. R. :—

on Oxford : destruction of scenery (l.), Sept. 3, 8c

HARTLEY, Mr. T. :—

on press : dissemination of false news ; Gen. Luard's suicide (l.), Sept. 22, 4c

HARTLEY, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 1, 11c (e.e.)

HARTLEY, Mr. W.—appointed member of committee of inquiry into humidity in cotton-weaving factories, Mar. 25, 11f

HARTLEY, Prof. W. N. :—

at British Association, on lithium in radio-active minerals, Sept. 9, 4a

HARTLEY, Sir W. P.—knighted, June 26, 14c ; biographical, 26, 14f

HARTMANN (F.), Messrs—bankruptcy : application for discharge, June 5, 9c

HARTSHORN, Mr. V.—adopted labour candidate for Glamorgan (Mid), Sept. 24, 4c  
at Porthcawl, on socialism : attitude of Welsh liberals, June 10, 13e

HARTWIG, M. (Russia)—leaves Teheran for St. Petersburg, Nov. 14, 7c ; arrives at St. Petersburg, 26, 5c

on Persia : Russian policy (int.), Nov. 28, 5c

HARTZELL, Bp. — leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 31, 12a

HARVARD University—business course announced, Aug. 24, 4b ; presidency : Dr. C. W. Eliot resigns, Nov. 5, 11c ; 5, 5f

HARVEY, Capt. :—

at Mitford, on poor law administration ; abolition of workhouses, Sept. 10, 8f

HARVEY, Sir A.—health, Dec. 28, 9a

HARVEY, Mr. A. :—

in Parliament, on Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3b

HARVEY, Col. G. :—

at Yale University, on journalism, Mar. 18, 5b

HARVEY, G., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Jan. 11, 3c

HARVEY, Rev. J.—accident (fatal), July 24, 12f

HARVEY, Mr. J.—appointed junior counsel to secretary for Scotland, Feb. 12, 12c

HARVEY, Mr. J. E. :—

on Oxford University undergraduates—tradesmen's credit (l.), Nov. 26, 7d

HARVEY, Lena—drunk charge : complaint against police officer, Jan. 6, 10b ; 13, 12e

- HARVEY, Mr. M.**—makes presentation to Shakespeare memorial, Stratford - on - Avon, June 18, 13*b*; health, Oct. 19, 8*e*; on acting (paper read), Oct. 19, 8*e*
- HARVEY, Mr. R. C.** :—  
at Leicester, on army and navy expenditure, Feb. 22, 11*b*
- HARVEY, Mr. T. E.** :—  
on boys' employment : selection of trade, April 18, 3*e*
- HARVEY, W.**—theft charge, July 23, 3*f*
- HARVEY, Mr. W. E.** :—  
at trade union congress, on unemployed, Sept. 11, 8*d*  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 15, 8*d*; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10*a*; Nov. 7, 9*a*; —Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*b*
- HARVEY, Mr. W. L.**—appointed member of council of governor-general of India, July 4, 14*a*
- HARVEY and Thompson (Ltd.)**—report, July 18, 18*b*; meeting, 25, 16*e*
- HARVEY United Steel Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
- HARVIE, Mr. J. W.** :—  
on British South Africa Company (Ltd.) —interest on guaranteed railway debentures (l.), Mar. 18, 15*b*
- HARWARD, Lieut.-Gen. T. N.**—death, Aug. 14, 11*c*
- HARWICH**—docks : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —Parkeston quay extension : inspected, Feb. 10, 3*d*
- HARWOOD, Mr. G.** :—  
at Church Congress, on factories : conditions of labour, Oct. 8, 7*e*  
in Parliament on Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 6*f*, 7*b*
- HARWOOD Mr. G.** :—  
in Parliament, on coal tax, May 26, 8*c*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8*d*; —Edward VII. : Russian visit, June 5, 18*f*; —labour : factory accidents, June 4, 8*e*; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 6*d*; —London university statutes, June 30, 8*f*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 10, 9*b*; —post office employees, July 17, 8*f*; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8*b*
- HARWOOD, H.**—excess motor speed charge, Mar. 17, 3*e*
- HARWOOD, J.**—theft charge, Sept. 24, 2*e*
- HARWOOD, Mr. W.** :—  
at Halifax, on child labour ; half-timers, June 12, 19*e*
- HARWOOD, Rev. W. H.**—elected chairman of London Missionary Society, May 28, 19*c* at Congregational Union, on spiritual vitality, Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.)
- HASELER, Count (Germany)** :—  
in Prussian diet, on—Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 27, 5*b*; 28, 7*a*
- HASKARD, Mr. W. T.**—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, June 6, 15*a*
- HASKELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—at Oklahoma, Sept. 23, 5*a*; resigns from democratic campaign committee, 28, 5*b*; Standard Oil Company, relations with : see under STANDARD Oil Company
- HASKELL, Flora Fanny** : see under MURDER—Haskell, Edwin
- HASLAM, Rev. H. K.**—inquest, Feb. 21, 7*d*
- HASLAR bridge**—toll : patients in Haslar Hospital refund to visitors, Oct. 1, 6*a*
- HASLAR Hospital**—prizes awarded, April 8, 9*a*; naval medical service : see under NAVY—Medical service—Officers
- HASLEM, J.**—housebreaking charge, July 6, 4*e*
- HASLEMERE**—motor speed : see under MOTORS—Speed; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS
- HASLER, Rev. J. T.** :—  
at Baptist Union, on India : mission work, Oct. 1, 6*e*
- HASLINGDEN**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- HASSAN Fehmi Pasha (Turkey)**—appointed minister of justice, Aug. 7, 5*a*; appointed president of council of state, Dec. 1, 5*b*
- HASSANIAN, Bedros** : see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder—Arpiarian, M. Arpiar
- HASSE, Prof. E.**—death, Jan. 14, 4*f*
- HASSLER, Dr.**—vocal recital, May 23, 14*d*
- HAST, Mr. G.**—vocal recital, June 6, 14*e*
- HASTINGS**—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Buchanan Hospital : new wing : opening date, Nov. 13, 11*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —storm : sewerage outfall damaged, Sept. 5, 12*e* (e.e.)
- HASTINGS, Miss N.**—recitation recital in aid of Veterans' Fund, Feb. 12, 13*c*
- HASTINGS, Mr. W.** :—  
on India : Arms Act (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e*
- HASTINGS and District Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 8, 13*d*; meeting, 18, 12*d*
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 26, 13*b*; Aug. 26, 4*b*
- HASWELL, Mr. J.** :—  
on shipbuilding trade—wages reduction on the Wear (l.), Feb. 28, 14*a*
- HASZARD, Hon. F. L. (Price Edward Island)**—appointed premier, Mar. 18, 12*a*
- HATCH, Sir E. F. G.**—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9*b*; 28, 13*b*
- HATCHAM**—parish of St. Catherine's : Sale of work held, Dec. 2, 11*e*
- HATCHER, Mr. J. O.**—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
- HATTERSLEY, Mr. C. W.**—"The Baganda at Home" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 383*a*
- HATTON, Mr. C. F.** :—  
on meals for school children (l.), April 21, 11*b*
- HATZFELDT, Prince (Germany)** :—  
in Reichstag, on Finance Bill, Nov. 21, 7*d*; —William II. : *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 11, 9*d*
- HATZFELDT, Princess**—gives set of Dr. Tyrauer's hot-air baths to London Hospital, Dec. 3, 11*f*
- HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Prince**—(Germany) arrives in London, Oct. 27, 11*a*
- HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Count (Germany)**—appointed diplomatic agent and consul-general at Washington, Nov. 10, 7*e*
- HATZKY, P.** : see under GERMANY—Crime
- HAUCK, Herr A.**—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11*a*
- HAULBOWLINE dock**—extension work, use of Norwegian granite in : Lord Aberdeen receives deputation, Jan. 2, 4*c*; correspondence between Lord Tweedmouth and Cork United Trade Council, 6, 7*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- HAUPT, Prof. P.** :—  
at congress for history of religions, on "The Ethnology of Galilee, or was Jesus a Jew?" Sept. 18, 11*c*; at Oriental congress, on origin of Galileans, Aug. 25, 2*f*
- HAUPTMANN, Gehart**—"Kaiser Karls Geisel" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97*a*
- HAUSER Lake**—dam collapses (E.S.), May 13, 5*c*
- HAUSSMANN, Herr (Germany)** :—  
in Reichstag, on absolutism, Nov. 12, 5*b*; —foreign relations : ministerial policy, Dec. 11, 7*c*; —Turkish international crisis, Dec. 11, 7*c*; —William

- HAUSSMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued):—  
II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview; suppression of *Century* article, Nov. 5, 12b
- HAUVETTE, M. Henri—"Ghirlandaio" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 300a
- HAVADIA—cruelty to elephant charge, Aug. 6, 2f; 13, 2f
- HAVANA Central Railroad Company: see under CUBA—Railways
- HAVELL, Mr. E. B.:—  
"Indian Sculpture and Painting," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 488a  
on Victoria and Albert Museum—Oriental exhibits (l.), Sept. 4, 10c
- HAVELOCK, Lady A.—death, Jan. 6, 4c
- HAVELOCK, Sir A.—death, June 26, 15c; will, Aug. 12, 11c
- HAVELOCK, Mr. G. B.—death, April 24, 12f
- HAVENSTEIN, Herr—appointed chairman of Imperial Bank of Germany, Jan. 10, 14a
- HAVERFIELD, Prof. F.:—  
on archaeology: Corstopitum excavations (l.), Sept. 19, 9f
- HAVERFORDWEST—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- HAVERSHAM, Lady:—  
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League, July 22, 14c; at Wokingham, on women's suffrage, Nov. 30, 6e
- HAVERSHAM, Lord—leaves for France, Aug. 31, 9a  
in Parliament, on army: recruiting, Nov. 17, 6b; strength, Mar. 13, 8f; —defence, national, July 23, 6c
- HAVERSON, Mr. J. P.—"Sour Sonnets of a Sorehead" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 293b
- HAVERSTOCK-HILL—Holy Trinity church schools rebuilding fund: date of bazaar in aid, Nov. 13, 15e
- HAVRE—colonial school: see under FRANCE—Education; —port: improvement Bill: particulars, Jan. 23, 3e; (E.S.), 29, 4c
- HAWAII:—  
Harbour works—particulars (E.S.), May 27, 4c; (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15a
- HAWARD, Mr. W.:—  
on Invalid Children's Aid Association—appeal (and others, l.), June 24, 15b (e.e.)
- HAWARDEN Church—Burne-Jones windows: to be unveiled, July 25, 4d; Edward VII. visits, May 16, 13c; —Gladstone, late Mr. and Mrs.: memorial window to be erected, April 23, 13e; —Lyttelton, late Lady: memorial window to be erected, April 23, 13e; —St. Deiniol's Library: King Edward VII. visits, May 16, 13c
- HAWARDEN, Lord—death, Sept. 8, 9f
- HAWARDEN-PARK—friendly societies fête held, June 9, 5d
- HAWDON, Mr. W.:—  
at Iron and Steel Institute, on Cleveland iron and steel industry (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16b
- HAWEIS, Rev. H. R.—memorial tablet placed in Marylebone Church, Mar. 5, 5e
- HAWES, C.—theft charge, May 23, 6c
- HAWES, Mr. E.:—  
on India: archaeology: Ajanta frescoes (l.), Aug. 18, 9d
- HAWKE, Lord—leaves for India, Feb. 28, 13c; testimonial fund: contributions, Jan. 24, 13c; May 13, 16d; Yorkshire cricket county team captaincy: receives presentation, July 15, 17e  
on Nawanagar, Jam of—appreciation (l.), Oct. 20, 10e
- HAWKE, Mr. J.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on gambling, June 19, 17b
- HAWKER, Mr. G. L.:—  
on Weir, late Mr. B.—bequest for hospital at Streatham: administration (l.), Oct. 6, 10e; 12, 16f
- HAWKER, Miss M. E. (Lanoe Falconer)—death, June 20, 15f
- HAWKES, Miss C.—concertina recital, Jan. 17, 8f
- HAWKES (O. C.) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 17a
- HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—receives presentation from Atlantic Union, April 1, 12e; to receive presentation from Eighty Club, July 10, 13c; to represent Eighty Club at International Peace Congress, 10, 13c  
on Transvaal: Chinese labour: Liberal policy (l.), April 24, 8e; Aug. 1, 12e; —peace congress, universal: sends letter of greeting, Aug. 3, 7a
- HAWKINS, Mr. Anthony Hope:—  
at Criterion restaurant, on Charles Lamb, Nov. 13, 15c; 14, 4a (e.e.), at *Liverpool Courier* book exhibition, on books, Nov. 1, 10a (e.e.)
- HAWKINS, A. P.—charge under Criminal Law Amendment Act, June 19, 23c; 23, 4a
- HAWKINS, Mrs. C.—contributes to Truro Cathedral choir school, Dec. 16, 11e
- HAWKINS, Mr. F. J.:—  
at Liverpool, on insurance against fatal accidents, Feb. 5, 17d
- HAWKINS, Florence Mary—manslaughter charge, April 3, 19e
- HAWKINS, Mr. F. V.—death, April 24, 12e
- HAWKINS, G.—theft charge, Jan. 22, 19e
- HAWKINS, Mr. G. T.:—  
on leather: removal of United States tariff (views), Dec. 8, 15e
- HAWKINS, Mrs. J. H.—will, Nov. 26, 13e
- HAWKINS, Miss M. F.—funeral, Feb. 18, 10b
- HAWKINS, R., and Mary Connor: see under FORGERY
- HAWKINS, T. W., and others—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 14, 2e
- HAWKINS, Vera—fraudulent collecting charge, Dec. 11, 13f; 15, 13b
- HAWKINS, W.—drowned, Dec. 12, 4e
- HAWKINS-WHITSHED, Lady—death, July 28, 13b (e.e.)
- HAWKSLEY, Mr. B.—returns from special mission to South Africa, Jan. 13, 8c  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia: discontent; federation with South Africa; development, Jan. 24, 10c  
on Rhodesian debt: corrects *The Times* leading article, Jan. 24, 11e; (l.), 25, 12f
- HAWLEY, Mr. T.—will, Feb. 12, 18f
- HAWORTH, Mr. A. A.:—  
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3f; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3f; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8f
- HAWTHORN, Mr. A. G. C. (Queensland)—appointed home secretary, Feb. 19, 7d; appointed treasurer, Oct. 30, 8a
- HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 24, 13f; meeting, Sept. 2, 4d
- HAWTIN, A.—theft charge, June 8, 11f
- HAWTREY, Mr. C.—proposed spring tour abandoned, Jan. 8, 11f; undergoes operation, Dec. 8, 13a; health, 9, 15a; 10, 11a; 11, 13b; 14, 13a; 17, 13a
- HAWTREY, Miss V.—"Rodwell" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61b
- HAXTON, D.—theft charge, July 3, 7a
- HAY—second crop prospects, Aug. 10, 13b; *The Times* special report, Aug. 11, 3c; Oct. 10, 5e

- HAY, Lord A.—health, June 20, 15a ; 22, 13b
- HAY, Mr. Claude G.—joins parliamentary sub-committee of Incorporated Society for the Destruction of Vermin, Aug. 3, 15c in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 30, 7a ; —customs department : position of clerks, June 11, 3e ; —Ireland : Police, Mar. 19, 10a ; —London Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 3, 7a ; —post office *employés* : July 17, 8f ; Hobhouse committee's recommendations, Mar. 19, 8a ; membership of political organizations, 26, 7e ; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 27, 9b
- on Queen Victoria memorial—employment of British workmen on marble work (1.), May 25, 4d
- HAY, I.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3b
- HAY, Sir J. :—  
at Church House, on Sierra Leone mission work, Nov. 30, 6d
- HAY, Sir J. (New South Wales)—to be entertained by St. Andrews University, June 22, 8f ; knighted, 26, 14e
- HAY, Lola Lady—gives dance, July 2, 13b
- HAY, Mr. T.—appointed headmaster of Chelmsford Grammar School, Dec. 17, 12b
- HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—to be appointed ambassador to Italy, April 22, 8a ; appointment as ambassador to Austria-Hungary announced, May 16, 7b ; presents credentials to King Victor Emmanuel, Nov. 30, 13a
- HAYASHI, Count (Japan) :—  
on Canada : immigration question ; letter to Mr. Lemieux, Jan. 22, 7a ; (s.), 22, 11f ; settlement (s.), 29, 7c : —relations with United States and Canada (tel.), Jan. 9, 3b ; —United States : immigration question (int.), Jan. 22, 7a ; (s.), 22, 11f ; 29, 7c
- HAYDEN, Miss E. G.—“ Islands of the Vale ” reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 221a
- HAYDEN, Mr. J. P. :—  
at Castlereagh, on cattle-driving, Jan. 21, 8a  
in Parliament, on Ireland : Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19, 8a ; police expenses, Feb. 21, 7c
- HAYDOCK Park—race meetings : see under TURF
- HAYDOCK Park Racecourse Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, Oct. 23, 18c
- HAYDON, Mr. W.—resigning seat on London County Council, Sept. 14, 10d ; to retain seat, 19, 9f
- HAYDON and Haydon, Messrs.—Bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 23, 16a
- HAYES, Mr.—to accept music-hall engagement, Sept. 4, 5d
- HAYES, A. G.—theft charge, June 11, 13e ; July 3, 7a
- HAYES, Rev. C. H. :—  
at Pan-Anglican Congress, on holy orders : recruiting, June 17, 19d
- HAYES, Mr. Charles M.—arrives in London, Nov. 28, 13a
- HAYES, Mr. F. W.—death, Dec. 19, 13e
- HAYES, Mr. J. J.—visits House of Commons (P.N.), July 27, 12c ; arrives at Nenagh, receives popular welcome, Aug. 1, 15e
- HAYES, Mr. W.—death, May 9, 14f
- HAYES, Candy, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 15e ; meeting, 25, 3d
- HAYLEY-HEWETT, Capt. G.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14e
- HAYMAN, Mr. A. F. P. :—  
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas : Dessau retorts (E.S.), June 17, 4e
- HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan. 3, 7f ; 14, 8e ; 22, 11f ; 29, 13d ; Feb. 29, 5f ; April 3, 12c ; 6, 6e ; 9, 9f ; 20, 5f ; 23, 8d ; 30, 14f ; May 7, 12d ; 13, 13d ; 18, 10a ; 27, 14a ; June 5, 13f ; 17, 14d ; Nov. 4, 12a
- HAYNE, Rev. J. P.—report of commission appointed to inquire into alleged negligence in performance of ecclesiastical duties, Sept. 22, 5e ; inhibited under Pluralities Acts and Benefices, Oct. 15, 4e
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—  
on licences : value (1., F.S.), April 17, 3e
- HAYNES, Mr. R. H. :—  
on Newport bridge (report) (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19b
- HAYNES-WILLIAMS, Mr. John—death, Nov. 14, 15f ; will, Dec. 16, 15e
- HAYS, Father—resigns Roman Catholic rectory of Market Rasen, April 22, 8b
- HAYS, Mr. C. M. :—  
on Grand Trunk Railway of Canada : financial position (statement), Aug. 17, 5e
- HAYSOM, Mr. G. :—  
at Guildhall, on Guildhall library, April 1, 2e
- HAY's Wharf (Ltd.)—proprietors appeal against Church rate, Oct. 24, 3e
- HAYWARD, Dr. :—  
at Moral Education Congress, on public schools, Sept. 28, 14a
- HAYWARD, H.—office-breaking charge, April 20, 11e
- HAYWARD, Ven. H. R.—resigns archdeaconry of Cirencester ; health, Mar. 3, 5d
- HAYWARD, Lydia—housebreaking charge, Oct. 26, 3c
- HAYWARD, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 14, 15e
- HAYWARD, Mr. P. C. G. :—  
on Stowmarket to Ipswich canal (evid.), April 9, 11d
- HAYWARD, W. J.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 19, 14d
- HAYWARDS Heath—school, church : miniature rifle shooting practice arrangements, Oct. 2, 6b ; —telephone poles : re-erection dispute, Dec. 19, 9e ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Oct. 3, 10e
- HAYWARDS Heath District Gas Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, June 17, 21d
- HAYWOOD, Mr. E. W.—will, Dec. 22, 11c
- HAZEL, Mr. A. E. W. :—  
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 9e ; —Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 6a ; June 4, 5e ; July 25, 5a
- HAZELL, Mr. W. :—  
on unemployed : emigration to Canada (1.), Oct. 29, 8b
- HAZELL, Mr. W. H.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b
- HAZELL, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 20f
- HAZLETON, Mr. R. :—  
in Parliament, on Ireland : education, July 3, 8e ; financial union with Great Britain, 15, 8f ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 17, 8a  
on House of Lords—admission of visitors (1.) (P.N.), July 16, 12c
- HAZZAN, Rev.—death, June 23, 13c
- HEAD, Dr. Barclay—testimonial fund : report, Sept. 30, 10c ; elected corresponding member of Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences, Nov. 4, 15b ; 28, 13a
- HEAD, Miss E. K.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12d
- HEAD, Dr. H.—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 4, 12d

- HEAD, Miss J. M.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*
- HEAD, Sir R. P. S.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, May 27, 16*c*
- HEAD, Wrightson, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 18*a*; report, 22, 17*f*
- HEADINGLEY—storm: fall of hoarding (fatal), Feb. 24, 10*f*
- HEADLAM, Dr. A. C.:—  
at Church Congress, on clergy: university training, Oct. 10, 9*b*; at King's College, London, on London University grants, Oct. 1, 8*c*  
on King's College: incorporation with London University: appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e*; —King's College Hospital medical school (l.), July 25, 13*e*
- HEADLAM, Mr. F. J.—inquest, Mar. 18, 12*e*; funeral arrangements, 19, 10*d*; biographical, April 2, 12*d*
- HEADLAM, Rev. S.:—  
at Playgoers' Club, on music and drama: teaching in London schools, Dec. 7, 12*d*; at Sion College, on Eucharistic Congress: procession, Sept. 23, 10*f*  
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 30, 15*a*
- HEADLAM, Dr. W.—death, June 22, 6*e*; will, Nov. 13, 15*e*  
“Book of Greek Verse, A,” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54*c*
- HEADLAND, Mrs. G.—will, Aug. 18, 9*b*
- HEADLEY—Congregational Church: projected soldiers' institute in connexion, Mar. 14, 8*c*
- HEADMASTERS, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters
- HEADMASTERS' Conference—date, Nov. 17, 16*d*; meetings: resolutions: outlined, Dec. 8, 9*f*; passed, 23, 13*b*; 24, 5*a*; held, 23, 10*b*; 24, 5*a*; dinner, 23, 10*c*; correspondence, 29, 9*a*; 30, 5*c*
- HEADON, T.—suicide, Aug. 29, 8*a*
- HEAD Teachers, National Association of: see NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers
- HEAFORD, G.—housebreaking charge, July 14, 5*d*
- HEALEY, A. J. F.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 7, 19*d*
- HEALEY, Mr. C.:—  
on Licensing Bill—Hyde Park demonstration (l.), Oct. 2, 3*f*
- HEALEY, Maggie—robbery charge, Oct. 15, 15*e*
- HEALTH, public: see PUBLIC health
- HEALY, Mrs. A. S.—will, July 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
- HEALY, Most Rev. J., R.C. Archbp. of Tuam:—  
at Milltown church, on cattle-driving, June 8, 5*c*  
on Ireland: University education (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6*d*
- HEALY, Col. R. C.—death, May 27, 14*f*
- HEALY, Mr. T. M.:—  
at Castleknock College, on Irish Universities Bill, April 14, 11*d*; at Cork, on Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, Aug. 6, 8*c*  
in Parliament, on Ireland: contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10*b*; Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8*c*; education, July 3, 10*d*; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 3*f*; Ginnell, Mr. L.: imprisonment, Jan. 30, 7*a*; Home Rule, Mar. 30, 11*b*; Kingstown Harbour: use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9*a*; Universities Bill, July 25, 5*f*, 6*a*
- HEAPS, A.—appeal against conviction dismissed, July 31, 19*b*
- HEARN, Hannah—death, Aug. 13, 9*f*
- HEARNE, Mr. R. P.:—  
on aeronautics—military: progress (l.), Aug. 4, 14*e*
- HEARNE, W.—death, July 20, 16*b*
- HEARNshaw, Mr. F. J. C.—“Leet Jurisdiction in England, especially as illustrated by the Records of the Court Leet of Southampton” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 267*a*
- HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—to visit abroad, May 26, 7*f*; received by Mr. T. Roosevelt; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9*d*; visits Mr. T. Roosevelt, Dec. 2, 7*c*
- Haskell, Mr.—libel action announced, Oct. 14, 7*e*; 17, 7*b*; accused of stealing Mr. J. Archbold's private letters: Mr. Hearst's reply, 28, 9*f*
- Presidency: see under UNITED States—Presidency
- at Independence party's convention: chairman's speech, July 29, 7*c*; at National Independence League dinner: speech, April 29, 7*b*; at National Independence League's Convention (s.), May 4, 5*d*;   
on Foraker, Mr.: relations with Standard Oil Company (s.), Sept. 21, 5*c*; Roosevelt, Mr.: relations with (s.), Oct. 2, 5*d*   
on Standard Oil Company: relations with Mr. McLaurin: letters published (s.), Sept. 26, 5*a*; further revelations probable, 28, 5*a*; disclosures concerning relations with politicians: letters declared to have been stolen: Mr. J. Archbold issues statement, Oct. 1, 5*d*; relations with Mr. Foraker and Mr. Haskell: further letters published, 2, 5*d*; relations with Mr. Sibley and Mr. McLaurin: correspondence published, Oct. 12, 6*a*; 26, 5*e*; Mr. Hearst (s.), 19, 7*f*; 26, 6*a*; relations with politicians: publishes correspondence, Nov. 2, 7*f*
- HEARTH and Home Guild of Aid for Gentlepeople—sale of work in aid: opened, Nov. 26, 13*a*
- HEARTS of Oak (South London) Benevolent fund: demonstration in aid, Feb. 21, 2*f*
- HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—conference: held, Aug. 5, 10*f*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 8*d*; —delegates' conference, June 10, 9*d*; 12, 23*c*; 15, 5*d*: presidential address, 10, 9*d*; —pensions, old-age: see under PENSIONS—Old-age; —report, Aug. 8, 11*d*; —statistics for March quarter, May 27, 9*f* (e.e.)
- HEARTS of Oak Life and General Assurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 18, 18*a*
- HEAT—Hurd, Mr. A. S. (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*d*; —insulation: special article (“Heat insulation,” E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*c*; measurement: special article (“Measurement of high temperature,” E.S.), April 22, 13*d*; —waste, utilization of: special article (“Utilization of waste heat,” E.S.), Oct. 14, 3*c*
- HEATH, Capt.—received by German Emperor, Sept. 3, 9*a*
- HEATH, Col. H. N. C.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
- HEATH, Miss M. P.—will, July 9, 13*f* (e.e.)
- HEATH, Mr. W.—will, June 17, 11*f*
- HEATH, W.—breaking window charge, Feb. 14, 17*b*
- HEATHCOTE, G. P.—inquest, Dec. 29, 10*e*
- HEATHCOTE, Mr. R. W. E.—will, Aug. 29, 9*b*
- HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-VILLOUGHBY, Maj. the Hon. C. S.—to be appointed to command 15th Batt. County of London Regt., Nov. 17, 9*e*
- HEATING—Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), Feb. 26, 3*c*; Walter, Mr. S. (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*d*



- HEATON, Mr. J. H.**—returns from Continent, Jan. 16, 4a; presents flag from King's School, Parramatta, to King's School, Canterbury, May 23, 11b; to speak at Royal Colonial Institute, Nov. 5, 3c  
 Canterbury—to contest as Unionist candidate, April 17, 10d  
 Penny postage between Great Britain and United States—receives congratulations, Oct. 2, 6f; (P.N.), 13, 10c; correspondence with premier of New Zealand, 6, 6c; proposed dinner to Mr. Buxton and Mr. G. von L. Meyer postponed (P.N.), 20, 10b  
 at Hotel Cecil, on postal relations between Great Britain and United States; telegraphs: penny-a-word rate, July 6, 12c; at Royal Colonial Institution, on telegraph rates: penny-a-word, Nov. 11, 11a  
 on Anglo-American penny postage agreement (l.), June 3, 7a; —Anglo-French penny postage (l.), July 11, 6c; 16, 9f; —cables, foreign: inefficient service (l.), Dec. 26, 4b; —Germany and Great Britain: penny postage (l.), Dec. 30, 4e; —licences: collection by local bodies (l.) (P.N.), July 16, 12c; on penny postage, universal (l.), Oct. 1, 10a; 9, 4d; —Pitt, Mr. W. E.: appreciation (l., P.N.), Mar. 18, 7f; —Post Office: cash on delivery system (l.), May 27, 22f; —telegraph rates: penny-a-word rates for British Empire, May 1, 17f; universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 9, 6a; 18, 14c; 23, 4c; replies from public men published, 9, 6a; 23, 4c  
**HEATON, Mr. J. J.**—appointed judge of high court of Bombay, Feb. 28, 10a  
**HEATON, Mr. T. M.**—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13b  
**HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. C.**—motor-car burned, June 9, 8f  
**HEATON-ELLIS, Commander**—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 11b  
**HEAVER, J.**—adulterated milk charge, Jan. 3, 10e  
**HEBERDEN, Mr. C. B.** :—  
 at Oxford, on congress for history of religions (s.), Sept. 16, 11d  
**HÉBERT, M. Antoine**—death, Nov. 6, 13c  
**HECHT, Mr. M.**—will, Aug. 14, 11b  
**HECKS, Achille van**—appeal against convictions, Jan. 18, 3d  
**HEDGEHOGS**—habits: particulars, Nov. 11, 4f  
**HEDGES**—cutting: correspondence, July 7, 5c; 9, 12e; 11, 11e  
**HEDGES, Mr. A. P.** :—  
 in Parliament, on—local taxation, Feb. 19, 9d  
**HEDGES, Mr. W. T.**—reported adoption as Unionist candidate for Reading denied, Nov. 2, 12c  
**HEDIN, Sven**—publishes work on journey through Central Asia, Mar. 5, 10b; travels in Tibet: anxiety as to whereabouts, July 6, 13c; leaves Gartok; arrangements, 8, 15d; probability of visit to Western China suggested, 28, 7d; letter arrives at Leh, Kashmir, 30, 6b; journey: route described in letter from member of party, Aug. 26, 5c; servant reaches Leh; arrives within four marches of Gartok, 29, 3f; expected to arrive at Simla; letter received at Simla, Sept. 1, 3b; family receives telegram from Viceroy of India, 2, 5b; discoveries announced, 4, 5f (l.e.); arrives at Fagu, 15, 3d; arrangements, 15, 3d; accepts invitation to lecture at German Geographical Society 18, 6a; receives congratulations from  
**HEDIN, Sven** (continued) :—  
 Gustav V. (tel.), 19, 5a; arrangements, Oct. 2, 11a; 10, 13b; leaves Simla, 12, 11b; leaves Bombay, 15, 11a; to be elected honorary member of Swedish Anthropological Society, 17, 13b; arrives at Shanghai; arrangements, Nov. 4, 15b; arrives at Tokio, 13, 15a; received by Emperor of Japan, 27, 15b; to visit Moscow, Dec. 5, 13b  
 Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Tibet, journey in—described (sp. art., "Dr. Sven Hedin: his second journey in Tibet"), Sept. 17, 6a; ("Important discoveries"), 18, 8a; (int.), 18, 8a  
 on Tibet, expedition (int.), Sept. 15, 3d; 16, 5e; (lect.), 25, 5f (l.e.); (sp. art., "Sven Hedin's travels," with map), Nov. 10, 6a  
**HEDJAZ**—cholera: see under **CHOLERA**  
 Hedjaz Railway: see under **TURKEY**—  
 Railways  
**HEDON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d  
**HEEMSKERK, Dr. (Holland)**—invited to form Ministry, Jan. 4, 3b; appointed Minister of Interior, Feb. 10, 6d  
 in States General, on Ministerial policy, Mar. 11, 7a  
**HEFFERON, C.**—leaves England, Aug. 17, 4c; entertained at Cape Town, Sept. 3, 4f  
**HEFFERON, Ellen, and others**—shoplifting charge, Aug. 21, 2d  
**HEFKE, A.**—theft charge, Sept. 24, 2e  
**HEFLIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—shoots negro: see under **UNITED STATES**—Colour question  
**HEFTZE, M. (Norway)**—appointed Minister of defence, Mar. 19, 5d; 20, 7f  
**HEGAN, Col. E.**—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d  
**HEGEDUS, Herr**—concerts, Mar. 6, 12e; 11, 12b; violin recitals, April 11, 12f; May 21, 12f  
**HEGERMANN-LINDENCRONE, Lieut. J. H.**—receives Victorian Order, April 29, 12e  
**HEGYESI, W.**—suicide, Oct. 31, 13f (e.e.)  
**HEHERR, Mr. F. J.**—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b  
**HEIDELBERG**—Neuenheim College: Old Boys' dinner announced, Dec. 14, 13b  
**HEIDEN, Count**—appointed K.C.V.O., June 17, 12b  
**HEINDORF, Mr. P. C. O.**—bankruptcy: public examination, Jan. 17, 4c  
**HEINE, Herr (Germany)** :—  
 in Reichstag, on absolutism, Nov. 12, 5b; —William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 12, 5b  
**HEINEMANN, Herr A.**—vocal recitals, May 9, 11e; June 26, 15f  
**HEINEMANN, Mr. W.** :—  
 on congress of publishers: corrects *The Times* report (l.), June 9, 12c  
**HEINRICH, Miss L. von**—compositions performed, June 12, 15f (e.e.)  
**HEINZ, Mr. H.**—vocal recitals, April 3, 12d; May 21, 12f; Oct. 30, 13e  
**HEINZE, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)**—illegal certification of cheques charge: arrested, Jan. 8, 7a; threatens revelations of bank scandals, Mar. 2, 5c  
**HEIRLOOM**—lost: liability of valuer (law case), June 4, 13d  
**HELBY, Mr. J. T.**—gives official reception, Jan. 16, 4b  
**HELENSBURGH**—new gas holder described, (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19a  
**HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.** :—  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics, Mar. 20, 12f; 28, 4f; April 4, 5f  
 on aeronautics (sp. art., "Henry Farman and flight," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3d

- HELFFERICH**, Herr (Germany)—appointed director of Deutsche Bank; receives order of Medjedieh, April 7, 5*f*; arrives at Berlin, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.)
- HELIGOLAND**—harbour: construction, proposed: discussion in Reichstag Budget Committee, Jan. 10, 7*a*; Adm. von Tiritz (s.), 10, 7*a*; question in Reichstag, Feb. 3, 6*c*; construction begun, June 9, 4*c*; works, projected defensive: particulars, May 19, 3*a*; German press opinion, June 9, 4*c*
- HELIUM**—liquid: Dewar, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 9, 4*a*; Ohnes, Prof. K.: reported successful experiment, July 17, 13*d*; particulars of experiment, 20, 8*d*; communication to refrigerating industries' congress (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*d*; special article ("The liquefaction of helium"), Aug. 12, 8*c*; correction, 15, 11*b*;—solid fication: Dewar, Sir J. (l.), April 16, 5*a*; Ohnes, Prof. (tel.), Mar. 6, 11*f*; special article ("The solidification of helium," E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*e*
- HELLEBANT**, Gen. (Belgium):—  
in Chamber, on army recruiting, Nov. 25, 7*c*
- HELLEN**, R.—stabbing charge, June 19, 23*c*
- HELLER**, Herr S.:—  
at Moral Education congress, on blind: moral education, Sept. 29, 7*f*
- HELLER**, Mr. W. M.:—  
at British Association, on science reading, Sept. 7, 4*a*
- HELLIER**, Mr. H. J.—appointed governor of Leeds prison, Aug. 18, 9*b*
- HELLMANN**, Dr. G.:—  
at Royal Meteorological Society, on meteorology, Mar. 12, 10*e*
- HELLYER**, Mr. A. L.—appointed auditor of public accounts of Jersey, July 25, 13*b*
- HEIME**, Mr. N. W.:—  
at Pilling, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 7, 9*b*  
in Parliament, on Blackburn Corporation Bill, June 24, 10*f*;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 9*a*;—Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6*b*
- HELMORE**, Mr. A.: gives entertainment, June 5, 13*f*
- HELMSLEY**, Lord—joins board of Yorkshire Insurance Company, Dec. 31, 12*d*  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 20, 7*a*;—Commons Bill, May 30, 8*d*;—Coroners' Inquests Bill, April 4, 6*f*;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8*b*;—Finance Bill, June 2, 8*e*;—House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*b*;—land values tax, June 2, 8*e*;—Licensing Bill, July 22, 8*f*; Oct. 15, 7*b*, *c*; 16, 10*b*; 22, 7*f*; Nov. 4, 10*d*; 7, 9*a*, *c*;—local taxation, Feb. 19, 10*a*;—Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 8*f*;—Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10*a*
- HELPS**, Mr. A. S.—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 9*a*; will, Dec. 31, 9*e*
- HELPS**, Mr. S.:—  
on Transvaal: position of Indians (l.), Sept. 18, 8*b*
- HELWICK** lightship wrecked, Sept. 2, 10*b*; 5, 12*e* (e.e.)
- HELSTON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- HELY**, Rev. P.:—  
at Mullingar, on Ireland: formation of secret societies, Jan. 15, 9*d*
- HELY-HUTCHINSON**, Sir W. F. (Cape Colony)—opens exhibition of South African products, Jan. 10, 7*c*; opens Parliament (s.), June 20, 9*e*; April 23, 3*b*; health, Oct. 24, 15*a*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 15*b*  
at Cape Town, on South African federation, Mar. 16, 5*d*
- HEMANS**, Rev. P. W.—received into Roman Catholic Church, June 5, 13*b*
- HEMEL Hempstead**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- HEMELRYK**, Mr. P. E. J.:—  
on telegrams: universal penny a word (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
- HEMMERDE**, Mr. E. J.:—  
at Manchester, on Licensing Bill, April 29, 13*c*  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, July 7, 8*c*;—Finance Bill, June 2, 8*d*;—land values tax, June 2, 8*d*;—Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, 4*e*;—Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*c*  
on election pledges—correspondence with Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks, April 22, 4*b*
- HEMMINGS**, G.—inquest, Feb. 24, 12*f*
- HEMMINGS**, W.—suicide, Dec. 29, 8*e*
- HEMPHILL**, Lord—death, Mar. 5, 10*d*; will, May 18, 10*e*
- HEMPHILL**, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, April 15, 7*a*
- HEMPHILL**, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—received by Emperor of Japan, May 19, 13*b*
- HEMPHILL**, Capt. Hon. F.—elected chairman of political committee of National Liberal Club, June 17, 15*b*  
in London County Council, on unemployed, Oct. 21, 10*b*
- HEMS**, Mr. H.:—  
on Colyton Church monument: restoration (l.), Jan. 2, 5*f*; 15, 17*d*; 24, 16*f*
- HEMSWORTH**—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Dorsetshire
- HENDERSON**, Dr.:—  
at General Assembly of United Free Church, on marriage with deceased wife's sister, May 30, 7*e*
- HENDERSON**, Lady—gives reception, July 3, 15*c*
- HENDERSON**, Mrs. Alex. (Lydia Thompson)—funeral, Nov. 24, 13*b*
- HENDERSON**, Sir A.—re-elected treasurer of Tariff Reform League, Feb. 8, 6*b*; leaves for Continent, 10, 10*b*; elected deputy-chairman of Railway Companies Association, Mar. 13, 12*b*; portion of shorthorn herd sold, Sept. 24, 4*f*  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on income-tax reduction, Jan. 28, 8*d*
- HENDERSON**, Mr. Arthur—elected chairman of Independent Labour party, Jan. 29, 11*f*; re-elected president of Trade Union and Labour Officials Temperance Fellowship, Sept. 11, 8*e*; letter read at trade union conference to discuss Sir C. Furness's co-partnership proposal, Oct. 8, 10*b*  
at Birmingham, on British Association for Labour Legislation, June 1, 3*c*; at Birmingham, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 11*e*; at Bristol, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 16, 9*b*; at Blaine, on fiscal policy, Sept. 1, 8*e*; at Bradford, on Christianity: application to modern life, Feb. 17, 10*e*; at Bury, on Licensing Bill, June 8, 5*f*; at Derby, on independent labour party: attitude towards unemployed, Oct. 26, 7*d*; at Godalming, on Licensing Bill, April 13, 7*c*; at Hull, on old-age pensions, Jan. 20, 4*e*; at Leeds, on Sunday closing, Oct. 26, 7*f*; at Leicester, on work of churches among working classes, Feb. 10, 8*c*; at Royal Albert-hall, on Licensing Bill, May 18, 6*f*; at Stroud, on Anglo-German relations: attitude of independent labour party; unemployment; work of independent labour party, Aug. 31, 4*c*; at Taunton, on Licensing Bill:

**HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued):—**

attitude of independent labour party, Oct. 19, 13b (e.e.); at trade union congress, on independent labour party: relations with trade unions, Sept. 10, 12a; at Westminster Hall, on licensing: control, Feb. 1, 11a; at Workington, on shipbuilding trade dispute, May 4, 8a

in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14a; — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., April 28, 7b; — franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7c; — labour: eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8d; — Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 9d; May 5, 6e; Nov. 3, 6b; 4, 11a; 6, 9a; 7, 9a, b; 21, 5d; — Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Mar. 11, 10c; June 27, 5b; — Old-Age Pensions Bill, Jan. 30, 8c; May 8, 14a; June 24, 10c; — Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 10d; — Scotland: children's school meals, Jan. 30, 8c; Liquor Traffic (Local Option) Bill, May 23, 8b; — Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4e; — unemployed, Jan. 30, 8c; ministry's proposals, Oct. 22, 7c; 27, 8d; Local Government Board circular, Nov. 13, 10b; Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5f

on licensing legislation: correspondence with Mr. H. A. Newton, Jan. 22, 17f; — trade union funds: political use (views), Nov. 30, 12d

**HENDERSON, Mr. B. W.**—"Civil War and Rebellion in the Roman Empire. A.D. 69-70" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 275b

**HENDERSON, Mr. F.** :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on Port of London Bill, April 9, 10e

**HENDERSON, Henry**—assault charge, Nov. 14, 11e

**HENDERSON, Mr. J.**—death, July 18, 13e

**HENDERSON, Mr. J. M.** :—  
in Parliament, on income-tax, July 16, 9a; — Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 20, 6f; — Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 10a; Nov. 18, 8f

**HENDERSON, Marguerite, and others**—obstructing police charge, Oct. 30, 9b

**HENDERSON, Mr. P. B.** :—  
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8b; inconsiderate driving (l.), Nov. 3, 14d

**HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. Sir R. F. H.**—inspects London division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, July 13, 9e

**HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. R. S. F.**—receives order of Red Eagle: gazetted, Mar. 2, 10b

**HENDERSON, Mr. W.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dundee, Dec. 5, 13b

**HENDERSON, W. A.**—window-breaking charge, Jan. 6, 10b

**HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.**—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, July 16, 13a  
on London traffic—subways (l.), Nov. 11, 7b

**HENDERSON'S Nigel (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 4, 23a

**HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)**—summoned under Companies Act, 1862, Mar. 10, 15f

Reconstruction announced, Jan. 14, 11b; circulars, 17, 5c; 21, 11e; meeting, 25, 3a; Feb. 8, 13a; 11, 15a; 14, 17c; application for injunction, Mar. 7, 12d; meeting, 7, 14b; 31, 14b; correspondence, 25, 15d; 28, 13b; appeal against decision of Mr. Justice Eve, April 4, 3a; circular, 16, 10c

Winding-up resolution—application to Court to declare invalid, April 11, 6a; 13, 16a; meeting, 15, 14b

**HENDLY, A. C. (farrier-sergeant)**—found shot, July 20, 12e

**HENDON and Cricklewood Rifle Club**—Garden fête: held, July 20, 6e

**HENDON Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 2, 19b

**HENDRIE, W. G.**—breach of the peace charge, Aug. 7, 2e

**HENDRY, J.**—death from strychnine poisoning, July 30, 11e (l.e.)

**HENDY**—post office robbery, Sept. 15, 8f

**HENDY, Mr. J. G.**—inquest, April 14, 10e

**HENDY, K. M.**—theft charge, Feb. 29, 15e; Mar. 7, 3e

**HENEAGE, Lord** :—

at Fishmongers' hall, on Moray Firth—foreign fishing rights, Oct. 14, 13c

in Parliament on army, territorial, July 17, 6d; county associations, June 2, 6b; — Moray firth: trawling regulations, Nov. 12, 4a, c; — Weekly Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8a

on army, territorial: artillery (l.), May 25, 3f; Lincolnshire field artillery (l.), June 15, 4b; — education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 5, 19a; April 14, 6f; — Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 20, 14d; — Scotland: fishing regulations (l.), Oct. 3, 4d; Moray firth: foreign fishing rights (l.), Sept. 16, 12c (e.e.); 17, 8c; 26, 3d

**HENEY, Mr. F. J.**—life attempted: see under UNITED STATES—Crime

**HENGLER'S Circus**, April 7, 10e; July 14, 12d; Dec. 28, 5e

**HENKEL, Mr. F. W.** :—

on comet, Morehouse (l.), Oct. 28, 17d

**HENLÉ, Mr. F. T. H.** :—

on labour wages boards (l.), Aug. 10, 10c; — licences: valuation (l.), Oct. 1, 10c

**HENLEY, Mr. E. W.**—death, Nov. 16, 14e

**HENLEY-ON-THAMES**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e

**HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 21, 4e; Aug. 1, 18c; report, Feb. 28, 16d; meeting, Mar. 7, 14c

**HENN, Mr. J. H. E.** :—

on Antofagasta, port of—robberies of goods (l.), Oct. 24, 19f

**HENNESSY (private)**—manslaughter charge: see under EGYPT—Crime

**HENNIKER, Sir F. B.**—death, Aug. 24, 9c; will, Sept. 15, 9c

**HENNINGS, Mr.**—retirement from Conservative Central Office, Oct. 24, 14c

**HENNON, M. Cebstin**—receives C.V.O., April 25, 12a

**HENRIKSSON, Mr. F.** :—

on Baltic Sea: maintenance of *status quo* (l.), Jan. 30, 3e

**HENRIOT, M. Emile**—"Eurydice" reviewed, (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496a

**HENRIQUES, Mr. A. G.**—death, Aug. 6, 9b; will, Dec. 2, 15b

**HENRIQUES, Senhor C. (Portugal)**—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 4, 9f (l.e.); appointed premier and minister of interior, Dec. 26, 3f (l.e.)

**HENRIQUES, Mrs. F. G.**—contributes funds for equipment of operating theatre at St. Mary's Hospital, Feb. 27, 10e

**HENRY, Mr., Bp. of Grenoble** :—

on France—church and state: attitude of Pius X. (sermon), April 2, 5d

**HENRY, M. Arsène (France)**—appointed delegate to council of administration of Ottoman public debt, Dec. 9, 7c

- HENRY, Mr. C. S. :—  
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8f
- HENRY, Sir E. :—  
at Twickenham, on police : report of royal commission, July 13, 14c
- HENRY, Rt. Rev. Henry, R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor—death, Mar. 9, 6d
- HENRY, Lieut.-Col. J.—death, Dec. 4, 15d
- HENRY, J.—robbery charge, Feb. 21, 19c
- HENRY, Mr. J. D. :—  
on Canada : oilfields (sp. art., "Oilfields of Canada," F.S.), Aug. 21, 13b ; —liquid fuel (sp. art., "Oilfields of the empire," E.S.), Jan. 15, 4e ; —petroleum : manufacture (sp. art., "The manufacture of petrol," E.S.), Mar. 11, 3a
- HENRY, T., and others—thrift charge, June 26, 20c
- HENRY, Mr. W. :—  
on restoration from drowning (l.), Aug. 27, 8f
- HENRY V., King—cradle : sale announced (sp. art., "The Braikenridge collection : a royal cradle"), Feb. 13, 12d ; sold, 29, 11d ; purchased by Edward VII., Mar. 2, 12e ; placed in Windsor Castle, May 23, 15d
- HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 9, 10d ; July 2, 19c ; Dec. 31, 11f ; report, Jan. 27, 14f
- HENSCHOFF, Mr. J. B. F.—presented with Perkin medal for chemical research, Jan. 27, 5b
- HENSHALL, Mr. L.—misappropriation charge, Dec. 21, 6d (e.e.)
- HENSHAW, Mr. C. F., July 3, 15f (e.e.)
- HENSLEY, Miss—celebrates 103rd birthday : King Edward VII. sends congratulations, Oct. 16, 13a
- HENSON, Canon H.—to give Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale University in 1909, Jan. 7, 9b  
"Christ and the Nation" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 126c  
"National Church, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46a  
at Church congress, on continuity of Church of England ; apostolic succession, Oct. 9, 7c  
at Convocation of Canterbury, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 6, 6e ; at Fishmongers' Hall : welcomes American bishops, June 30, 9d ; at Leysian Hall, gives address at London Wesleyan Mission, Mar. 18, 14a ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on Christianity : comparison with other religions, June 23, 9f ; inter-communion of churches, 18, 16c ; at St. Albans diocesan conference, on socialism : attitude of Church, Oct. 15, 4e ; at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 10, 12c ; at St. Margaret's, Westminster : preaches Good Friday sermon, April 18, 8c ; preaches Easter Day sermon, 20, 5c ; at St. Margaret's, Westminster, preaches Christmas Day sermon, Dec. 26, 8b ; at Westminster Abbey, on missions, Jan. 20, 12a ; at Westminster Abbey, on unity of the church ; episcopacy, June 15, 8e  
in Convocation, on House of Laymen, Feb. 7, 2e ; in Westminster Abbey, on religious teaching in schools, Dec. 7, 9a  
on Devonshire, Duke of : memorial service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster (l.), Mar. 27, 13a ; —Education Bill (l.), Feb. 26, 13a ; —episcopacy :
- HENSON, Canon H. (continued) :—  
history (l.), June 19, 18d ; —apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 11, 5a ; 19, 10d ; —ministry of church : comparison of terms order and office, Dec. 19, 12e ; —socialism : attitude of Christian ministers, Jan. 22, 18a ; —Indian garrison churches : use by Presbyterian soldiers (l.), June 2, 19a
- HENTSCHEL, Mr. C.—entertained, Jan. 21, 2f ; retires from presidency of Bartholomew Club, 22, 12c ; elected chairman of Central Markets Committee of the Corporation of City of London, Feb. 6, 10b  
on women's suffrage meeting at Royal Albert Hall : alleged ill-treatment of women suffragists (l.), Dec. 7, 6c
- HENTSCHEL (Carl) 1906 (Ltd.)—meeting Mar. 25, 17b ; stock issue, Nov. 26, 17c
- HENWOOD, Mr. P.—will, Feb. 24, 8c
- HEPBURN, J. S.—embezzlement charge, April 27, 12e
- HEPTON, Sir W.—knighted, July 8, 11b, 15b ; entertains aged people of Leeds, 11, 15e  
at Leeds, on Lord Allerton : biographical, Nov. 2, 4f
- HERACLEA Coal Mines Company—suspends work, Dec. 22, 5b
- HERALDRY—"Armorial Families" : Mr. A. C. Fox Davies appeals for data (l.), Oct. 8, 3b ; —Australia : coat of arms (illus.), Aug. 1, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Legal Insurance Company : shield : particulars, Dec. 1, 6b
- HERBERT, Capt. Lord—infant son baptised, Nov. 9, 13b
- HERBERT, Mr. Auberon—"The Voluntaryist Creed. Being the Herbert Spencer lecture delivered at Oxford June 7, 1906, and a plea for Voluntaryism" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 283c
- HERBERT, Sir A.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- HERBERT, Mrs. B.—funeral arrangements, May 29, 15c
- HERBERT, Mr. D. :—  
on licences—valuation (l.), Sept. 23, 3c ; 26, 10c ; Oct. 1, 10c
- HERBERT, Capt. G.—death, Aug. 31, 9d
- HERBERT, Col. Sir Ivor—health, Feb. 6, 10a ; 10, 10b  
at Manchester, on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 24, 9c  
in Parliament, on army, territorial : Wales, Mar. 13, 9c ; —Edward VII : Russian visit, June 5, 18e ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9f ; —Royal Marines : result of reorganization, July 9, 8b
- HERBERT, late Sir R.—Lord Crewe : appreciation (s.), July 10, 13e ; memorial at Colonial Office : unveiled, July 10, 13e ; Lord St. Aldwyn : biographical (s.), July 10, 13e
- HERBERT, Mr. T. A. :—  
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 16d ; —distress law : Amendment Bill, July 4, 8d ; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10a ; Oct. 15, 7c ; Nov. 3, 6c ; 5, 6f ; —Motors : speed, July 30, 6d ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 8f ; —Public Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8a
- HERBERT of Lea, Lord :—  
on Westminster : appeal for poor (l.), Nov. 14, 4a
- HERBERTSON, Miss J.—"Junia" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 363a
- HERCULANEUM—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- HERDMAN, Mr. R. D.—elected associate of Royal Scottish Academy, Mar. 19, 10c

- HERDSMEN'S—Smithfield Club—report, Nov. 30, 55
- HEREDIA, M. José-Maria de—"André Chénier. *Les Bucoliques*" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 43a
- HEREFORD—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —diocesan conference: arrangements, Sept. 4, 10a; he'd: presidential address, Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.): Nov. 2, 5d; social service committee: report issued, Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.): —mayor elected Nov. 10, 8e; —musical festival: stewards' meetings, Nov. 16, 12d; 20, 12a; —St. Nicholas, parish of: reorganization scheme announced, Oct. 13, 7e
- HEREFORD, Bp. of: see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
- HEREFORD, Dean of: see Leigh, Very Rev.
- HEREFORD Cathedral — prebendaries appointed, Nov. 6, 15e; —Taylor, late Rev. J. R. G.: memorial window unveiled, Feb. 28, 14b; —vest front: completion of work, Jan. 8, 14b; dedication date, Mar. 28, 12b; dedicated, June 10, 9b
- HEREFORD Co-operative Fruit-grading Society—report for 1907, April 13, 4e
- HEREFORD Herd Book Society—meeting, April 13, 4e; show: see under CATTLE—Shows
- HEREFORDSHIRE—East: electoral, April 15, 8d; —Ross: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Agricultural Societies—show held, June 22, 3b; council meeting held, Nov. 2, 3d
- HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Hop Growers' Association—meetings, Feb. 10, 4d; 28, 19c; Mar. 30, 4d; July 16, 12d; hop industry: see under HOPS
- HEREFORDSHIRE Association of Fruit Growers and Horticulturists—meeting, May 4, 3d
- HEREFORDSHIRE County Council—meeting, April 13, 4e, 7b
- HEREFORDSHIRE Horse Society—show: see under HORSES
- HERETIER, C.: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
- HERINGA, Dr. A.: —at free-trade congress, on Holland: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6a
- HERIOT—law case, May 18, 3f
- HERIOT-WATT College, Edinburgh—engineering laboratory: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17c; special article ("Heriot-Watt laboratories," E.S.), 23, 15d; opening arrangements, Sept. 3, 9a; opened, 17, 4c
- HERITAGE Schools of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys and Girls—Shrove Tuesday festival in aid: date announced, Feb. 24, 10c
- HERKOMER, Mr. L. H.—reckless driving charge, Sept. 23, 7b
- HERMANT, M. Abel—"Les Grands Bourgeois" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346c
- HERMON, Mr. V.—hunting accident, Dec. 24, 2f
- HERMON-HODGE, Sir R. T.—elected chairman of committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Feb. 15, 10c; health, Oct. 28, 15b; recommended as conservative candidate for Croydon, 30, 12f; adopted, Nov. 27, 14c
- on Licensing Bill (l.), July 3, 11f
- HERNE Bay—pier: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT: —rocket apparatus: presentation by Messrs. Renton and Duveen announced, Sept. 4, 11f
- HERNE Bay Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 19, 13c; Aug. 12, 12f
- HERNE-HILL track—ticket frauds: correspondence, Sept. 23, 10f
- HEROES—Carnegie Hero Fund Trust Roll of Heroes: see that title
- HEROLD, Dr. J.—death, May 5, 7e
- HERON, Dr. G. A.: —on tuberculosis—human and bovine (l.), Dec. 28, 8d
- HERRICK, Prof.—"Together" noticed, Aug. 11, 5f
- HERRIES, Lord—death, Oct. 2, 11c; death contradicted, 3, 11d; health, 5, 11b; death, 6, 11d; funeral arrangements, 7, 13b; 8, 11b; funeral, 10, 13b; requiem mass, 16, 13b; council of Leeds University pass resolution of regret, 24, 15e
- Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), Oct. 16, 13b
- HERRING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- HERRING, late Mr. G.—Edward VII.: charitable work (l.), June 16, 4a; Holland, Hon. S.: appreciation (s.), June 16, 4a; —Mansion-house: bust to be unveiled: date, May 19, 13b; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: contributions: statistics, June 10, 16b; memorial bust at Mansion-house: unveiled, 16, 4a; amount of bequest, Dec. 1, 13c; will (law case), Dec. 19, 3a; correction, 25, 2f
- HERRING, Mr. P. J.—appointed to Chandos chair of physiology in United College, St. Andrews, Sept. 21, 1e
- HERRINGHAM, Miss C. J.: —on Indian archaeology: Ajanta frescoes (l.), Aug. 21, 4f; —women's suffrage procession (l.), May 18, 14f
- HERRINGS—catch, notable, Oct. 3, 7b; Nov. 14, 14f (e.e.); —curing: *Jokul*: fish to be cured on board, Oct. 9, 7f (e.e.); Scotland (art., "Scottish herring fisheries"), Sept. 11, 12f
- HERRMANN (H.) (Ltd.)—meeting, July 16, 19d
- HERRMANSON, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 1, 13e
- HERSCHELL, Lord: —in Parliament, on Scotland: crofters, July 23, 6c; Education Bill, Dec. 8, 7a; 10, 6a; Land Values Bill, Mar. 26, 6c; May 14, 6b; Small Landholders Bill, Mar. 12, 6a; Vatersay: Lady Gordon Cathcart's tenants, April 1, 8b
- HERSCHELL, Miss Caroline: —Astronomical work, recognition of: correspondence, June 15, 9d; 20, 10b (e.e.); 24, 7d
- Women's suffrage—attitude: correspondence, June 13, 9c; 15, 9d
- HERSCHELL, Sir W. J.: —on Herschell, Miss Caroline—recognition of astronomical work (l.), June 24, 7d
- HERSCHELLMANN, Gen.—scheme for exclusion of Jews from Moscow, Jan. 7, 3c
- HERSCHER, Mgr., Bp. of Langres—Abbé Loisy, excommunication of: correspondence with Abbé Loisy, April 2, 5d
- HERTFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- HERTFORD, Lord—to receive presentation, Nov. 6, 13a
- at Ragley-hall, on Hertford estate—sick pay to workmen, Sept. 18, 9f
- HERTFORDSHIRE—county council: medical officer appointed, May 12, 10d; old-age pensions: see under PENSIONS—Old-age: —East: electoral, Mar. 23, 6d; July 8, 10e; Nov. 7, 12c; 18, 11e; 19, 8e; 25, 6f; 28, 12c; Dec. 8, 9d; 15, 12b; 17, 9e; —Mid: electoral, Nov. 2, 12c; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—speed; —North: electoral, Mar. 7, 6f; June 15, 10b; Sept. 5, 10a; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f

- HERTFORDSHIRE and North Middlesex Musical Festival—held, Mar. 2, 11e  
 HERTFORDSHIRE cattle show—held, Aug. 3, 2f  
 HERTLING, Baron (Germany):—  
   in Reichstag, on armaments—limitation, Mar. 30, 6a  
 HERTS Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, April 11, 3d  
 HERTSLET, Sir C.:—  
   on Antwerp: port (report), April 11, 5f;  
   —Patents and Designs Act, 1907: effect upon Belgian manufacturers (report), Nov. 2, 15c  
 HERTSLET, Mr. H. L.—retires from Lord Chamberlain's office: biographical, June 30, 13b  
 HERTZNER, H.—travelling on railway without ticket charge, Aug. 14, 2d  
 HERTZOG, Gen. (Orange River Colony):—  
   on Asiatic Registration Act (s.), Jan. 24, 7a  
 HERTZOG, A.—disobeying expulsion order charge, May 8, 7e  
 HERVÉ, M. (France)—disbarred by Council of the Order of the Paris Bar, Jan. 24, 7c  
 HERVEY, Capt.:—  
   at Erpingham, on poor law reforms, July 24, 10d  
 HERVEY, Mr. H. A. W.—death, May 13, 13e;  
   funeral, 18, 11c; will, June 20, 15c  
 HERWIJNEN, Baron von—visits Belgium Sept. 18, 11a  
 HERZEGOVINA: see under BOSNIA and Herzegovina  
 HERZKA, H.—see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder  
 HESCH, Herr—death, Jan. 6, 4d  
 HESELTINE, Mr. E.—contributes to extension fund for Brentwood Grammar School, Sept. 25, 11c  
 HESKIN, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, May 11, 6d; *The Times* expresses regret, 13, 14f; appeals against Mr. Justice Boyd's decision, June 4, 9e  
 HESS, Henry—deceiving shareholders of Common Weal Consolidated (Ltd.) charge, Oct. 2, 2e; 10, 3b; 17, 2f; 31, 4b; Nov. 28, 4a; Dec. 12, 2f; *Critic*, association with: correspondence, Oct. 3, 2f  
 HESS, Miss M.—piano recitals, Jan. 27, 8c; Feb. 24, 4e; Nov. 19, 12d; concert, Dec. 9, 15b; 12, 13d  
 HESSE, Grand Duchess of—to visit Russia: arrangements, April 1, 12d; son born, Nov. 21, 13a; christened, Dec. 17, 13a  
 HESSE, Grand Duke of—to visit Russia: arrangements, April 1, 12d  
 HESSE, Landgrave of—arrives in London, Jan. 21, 7e; invited to luncheon with King Edward, Feb. 26, 12c; to leave for Continent, April 9, 10a; leaves London, July 13, 13b  
 HESSE, Princess Charles of—arrives in England, July 8, 15c; at Uckfield, 9, 13a; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 11, 15a; leaves Buckingham Palace, 13, 13b; leaves for Maresfield Park, 20, 13a  
 HESSE, Prince Friedrich Karl of—leaves for England, July 7, 12d  
 HESSEY, Capt. H. C.—ordered to take up adjutancy of Hertfordshire Yeomanry, Nov. 20, 14e  
 HESTERBERG, H.—cruelty to elephants charge, July 30, 3b; Aug. 6, 2f; 13, 2f  
 HESTON and Isleworth—charter of incorporation: committee appointed, Dec. 24, 9e  
 HETHERINGTON, late Mr. J. M.—collection of pictures sold, May 2, 12d; engravings sold, 13, 8f  
 HEWALD, Baron von—death, June 18, 13d  
 HEWBY, Mr. L. J.—appointed treasury remembrancer and deputy paymaster-general in Ireland, April 28, 9e  
 HEWETT, Sir J.—unveils statue of late Queen Victoria at Lucknow (s.), April 28, 10b  
   at Allahabad University, on native students, Dec. 7, 10c  
   on India—anarchists, Sept. 9, 7e;  
   famine: relief operations in United Provinces, June 23, 9a; unrest (s.), Aug. 17, 5c; Sept. 9, 7e  
 HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—to lecture at Ladies' Imperial Club, June 13, 13c  
   at Caxton-hall, on fiscal policy: Mr. J. Chamberlain's attitude, Dec. 14, 6b  
 HEWISON, Mr. J. K.—"The Covenanters. A History of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 134c  
 HEWITT, Mr. C. G.:—  
   at British Association, on feeding of British birds, Sept. 7, 3c  
 HEWITT, Dr. F. D.:—  
   at British Association, on anaesthetics: administration, Sept. 5, 4e  
 HEWITT, Mr. G. A.—will, Dec. 14, 13e  
 HEWLETT, Mr. M.:—  
   "Halfway House" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309b  
   "Spanish Jade, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157a  
   on publishers' methods—price of "The Spanish Jade" (l.), Feb. 27, 4d  
 HEWSON, E.—appeal dismissed, July 18, 4d  
 HEWSON, G. H.—theft charge, June 9, 13f  
 HEXHAM Abbey—excavations: discoveries made, May 2, 16e;—festival services: arrangements, June 15, 4d;—nave: consecration: date announced, Mar. 21, 6e;—preservation: Canon E. S. Savage (l.), Sept. 11, 4f;—restoration: *Building News* art. quoted, Aug. 7, 8c; correspondence, Aug. 18, 6d; 21, 11f; 24, 7f; 25, 7f; 31, 4f; dedication service: arrangements, July 31, 21f; held, Aug. 10, 10a (l.e.); Palmer, Mr. H. G. (l.), Aug. 21, 11f; Ripon, Dean of (l.), Aug. 24, 7f; Vallance, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 18, 6d; 31, 4f; Sir G. Birdwood's comments, (l.), 25, 7f  
 HEY, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 3, 11b  
 HEYCOCK, Mr. C. T.—appointed to Goldsmith's readership in metallurgy at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 11e  
 HEYDEBRAND, Dr. von (Germany):—  
   in Chamber, on Poland: Prussian Expropriation Bill, Jan. 20, 5c  
 HEYDEBRAND, Herr von (Germany):—  
   in Reichstag, on William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 11, 9d  
 HEYKING, Baron—appointed Russian Consul-general in London, Dec. 17, 13a  
 HEYLEN, Mgr., R.C. Bp. of Namur:—  
   at Eucharistic congress, on Eucharistic congress, Sept. 11, 9d  
 HEYMANSON, Mrs. A.—will, Nov. 6, 13f  
 HEYNEMANN, Mr. K. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 9, 2f; public examination held, Oct. 16, 3b; Dec. 11, 3e  
 HEYROD-STREET Lads' Club, Ancoats—discharged prisoners' aid department: annual report, Jan. 14, 13b  
 HEYSHAM harbour: dredger for improvement launched (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d; improvements: particulars (E.S.), June 17, 4d  
 HEYSHAM, Morecambe, and Lancaster Line: see under MIDLAND Railway Company

- HEYWOOD—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- HIBBERD, F.—conviction: appeal against sentence, May 16, 4*d*
- HIBBERT, E. W.—sued for payment of debt, Aug. 12, 9*f*
- HIBBERT, Mr. J.—will, July 18, 10*d*
- HIBBERT, Sir J. T.—resigns chairmanship of Lancashire county council, Feb. 7, 14*b*; death, Nov. 9, 9*a*; biographical, 10, 13*b*; funeral, 13, 15*b*
- HIBBERT, Dr. W. N.—elected dean of laws at London University, Oct. 31, 9*e*
- HIBBERT, Dr. W. R.—lecture at King's college: date, Jan. 6, 4*b*
- HIBERNIAN Bank (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking
- "HIC ET UBIQUE"—on motor traffic (l.), July 16, 16*a*; —national defence (l.), Dec. 25, 7*c*
- HICHENS, Mr.—"A Spirit in Prison" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 30*l*c
- HICHENS, Mr. J. K. J.—death, Mar. 10, 10*c*, 13*c*; will, April 3, 12*e*
- HICHENS, Mr. R.—production of play postponed, Dec. 12, 13*c*
- HICKEY, J.—see under FORGERY
- HICKINBOTHAM, Mr. J. H.—attempted assassination by a Bengali, Mar. 24, 5*d*
- HICKMAN, Sir A.—health, Jan. 13, 8*b*
- HICKMAN, Mr. A. J.:—  
on Sussex Herd Book Society—criticism of council (circular), June 29, 3*c*
- HICKS, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 8*a*
- HICKS, A., alias H. Pember, and Wilson, C., alias Andrews—conspiracy charge, Sept. 3, 8*c*
- HICKS, J., and others—burglary charge, June 9, 13*e*
- HICKS, J.—charged at Middlesex sessions, Jan. 6, 10*a*
- HICKS, Mr. J. C.:—  
on motor-omnibuses: fares (l.), Dec. 25, 3*c*
- HICKS, Mrs. L. M.:—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Sept. 18, 10*d*  
at Holborn Town-hall, on women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers, Nov. 2, 8*e*
- HICKS, Mr. S.—operation: health, July 3, 15*b*
- HICKSON, Mr. J. M.:—  
at Sion College, on faith healing, Nov. 17, 9*f*
- HICKSON, Miss S.—will, June 29, 12*e*
- HICKSON, Mr. W.:—  
on leather: removal of United States tariff (views), Dec. 8, 15*e*
- HICKS Theatre, Mar. 9, 8*b*; Oct. 5, 8*c*; Nov. 26, 13*e*; Dec. 3, 11*d*
- HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 14*c*
- HIGGINS, Mr. T. W. E.:—  
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 16, 16*e*
- HIGGIN, Mrs. A. A. C.—will, May 4, 14*f*
- HIGGINS, Dr. A. P.—appointed lecturer in public international law in London School of Economics, Dec. 18, 13*d*
- HIGGINS, Mr. H. V.:—  
on opera: performance of "The Angelus" in English (l.), Dec. 19, 13*d*; 25, 11*d*; 29, 9*c*
- HIGGINS, J.—false pretences charge, Dec. 10, 3*c*
- HIGGINSON, Hon. Lady—health, Oct. 31, 13*b*
- HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir G. W.—arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 20, 10*a*; golden wedding celebration announced, July 28, 13*a*; celebrated; royal congratulations, 30, 11*a*
- HIGGINSON, Maj. H. H.—death, Sept. 1, 9*d*
- HIGGS, Mr. H.—receives order of Bath; biographical, April 22, 8*a*
- HIGHAM, Mr. J. S.:—  
in Parliament on Coroners' Inquests Bill, April 4, 6*f*; —Egypt: administration, Feb. 1, 7*e*; —franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7*c*
- HIGHAM Ferrers—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- HIGHBURY—St. John's-hall: see that title; —Union Chapel renovation fund: bazaar in aid: date, Oct. 19, 9*d*; opened by Mr. H. H. Asquith (scenes by women suffragists), 29, 10*f*
- HIGHCLIFFE-ON-SEA—access to beach (law case), Oct. 20, 17*e*
- HIGHFIELD—old boys: meeting date, May 7, 11*a*
- HIGH GARRETT—hamlet school: see under EDUCATION Act, 1902
- HIGHGATE—magistrates, bench of: chairman elected, Jan. 2, 4*b*; —St. Michael's Church communion plate: governors of Highgate School apply for return, May 11, 2*e*
- HIGHGATE-HILL—St. Joseph's Retreat: new boys' school opened, Jan. 20, 11*e*
- HIGHGATE Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE
- HIGHGATE School governor appointed, July 9, 13*b*; headmaster appointed, July 9, 13*b*; scholarships awarded, Dec. 5, 13*e*
- HIGHGATE Wood—maintenance: cost for 1907, Sept. 17, 2*f*
- HIGHHAM, Mr. J. S.:—  
at National Reform Union on House of Lords: reform, Dec. 22, 10*e*
- HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society—show held, July 22, 11*f*; —transactions noticed, June 1, 13*e*; 8, 12*c*
- HIGHLAND bazaar—surplus goods sale: date May 22, 12*a*; opened, June 3, 15*b*
- HIGHLAND Light Infantry—2nd Vol. Batt.: disbandment: Mr. R. B. Haldane to receive deputation, Feb. 22, 6*b*
- HIGHLAND Railway: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15*c*
- HIGHLAND Society of London—dinner, Mar. 23, 11*d*
- HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 12*d*; dividend, Sept. 25, 4*a*
- HIGHSTED, A. E., and others—stealing and receiving charge, May 23, 6*c*
- HIGH Wycombe—Michaelmas hiring fair held, Sept. 29, 3*b*; —mayor: Miss Dove accepts nomination, Oct. 22, 11*c* (e.e.); ratified, 26, 10*c*; protest meeting: announced, 27, 8*d*; held, 28, 14*e*; appeal on behalf, 31, 12*b*; Alderman Wood: replies to invitation to serve, 30, 12*c*; nominated; defeated, Nov. 3, 10*c*, *f*; invitation to Councillor Dickens, 5, 10*c*; Councillor Wharton elected, 11, 10*f*; —motors: speed: see under MOTORS—Speed
- HIGLEY, Mr. W.—vocal recital, Nov. 7, 13*d*
- HIGNETT, Mr. A. W.—will, June 17, 11*f*
- HIGSON, Mr. H.—death, Nov. 28, 13*e*  
on British Cotton Growing Association (report), June 3, 9*e*
- HILARY, Sir W.—commemorative tablet: to be erected, Aug. 13, 9*a*
- HILDEBRANDT, Capt. A.—"Airships, Past and Present" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5*d*
- HILDENBOROUGH—The Village Players: see under DRAMA
- HILDESHEIMER (S.), and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 16*d*
- HILDYARD, Gen. Sir H. J. T.—leaves South Africa for England, Jan. 25, 9*f*

- HILEY, Mr. E. H.—recommended for appointment as town clerk of Birmingham, Jan. 21, 7f
- HILL, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4b ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6c ; —Weekly Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8a
- HILL, Lord A.—resigns seat, Feb. 29, 11d ; appointed steward of Manor of Northstead, Mar. 4, 14c
- Irish Unionist party, relations with—  
resolution of appreciation passed by West Down Unionists' Association, Mar. 4, 14c ; (l., P.N.), 6, 7f ; meeting of Dromore Unionist electors, 6, 14c ; Lord A. Hill denies alleged bad treatment (int.), 10, 12c ; (s.), 13, 12b ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 14, 14d
- West Down election—West Down Union Association accepts letter of apology, Jan. 18, 11b
- HILL, Mr. A. :—  
on National Home Reading Union—  
appeal (l.), Nov. 24, 17b
- HILL, Blanche—inquest, Sept. 8, 5e
- HILL, Sir C. :—  
in Parliament, on post office *employés* : conditions, Feb. 21, 7b
- HILL, Miss C.—vocal recital, Dec. 14, 6e
- HILL, Dr. C. A. :—  
at British Association, on Michelstown cave, Sept. 11, 4c
- HILL, Dr. D. J. (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador to Germany, Mar. 26, 5e ; attitude of Germany, 26, 5e ; opinion in U.S.A., 27, 7b ; 31, 5b ; letter of explanation despatched from Berlin, 27, 7b ; German foreign office denial, 27, 7b ; Mr. C. Tower's attitude ; opinion in France, 28, 5c ; *Cologne Gazette* semi-official telegram, 30, 6a ; appointment cited in *Gotha Calendar*, 30, 6a ; statement by German Ambassador at Washington ; Emperor William's attitude, 31, 5b ; nomination sent to Senate, April 1, 7b ; conference between Mr. Roosevelt and Baron Speck von Sternburg : statement issued, 1, 7b ; opinion in U.S.A., 1, 7b ; 3, 7e ; German press comments, 1, 7b ; prospects of Bill, 6, 5b ; debate in U.S.A. congress, 20, 4a ; date of arrival in Berlin, 22, 8a ; leaves The Hague, June 9, 8a ; arrives in Berlin, 13, 13b ; entertained by Prince Bülow, 27, 15b ; entertained in Berlin, July 20, 13a ; returns to Berlin, Sept. 1, 9a
- HILL, E.—accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 10f
- HILL, Mr. E. J.—death, Mar. 26, 8c
- HILL, Fanny—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 7f (e.e.)
- HILL, F. E.—Inland Revenue prosecution, Dec. 17, 2f
- HILL, G.—manslaughter charge, April 3, 19e
- HILL, Mr. G. William—appointed corresponding member of Bavarian Academy of Sciences, Nov. 16, 13a
- HILL, H. : see under FRANCE—Crime—  
Forgery
- HILL, H.—prosecuted under Debtors Act, Nov. 16, 3e
- HILL, Mr. H. H. :—  
at Liverpool Engineering Society on steel : high-speed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4f
- HILL, Rev. H. H.—application for interdict against wife, Feb. 27, 14f
- HILL, Mr. H. W. :—  
on Church of England : discipline (l.), Jan. 4, 6c ; 8, 10b ; —English Church Union : year reviewed ; education : religious teaching ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act ; Bp. of Newcastle : attitude
- HILL, Mr. H. W.—on Church of England : discipline (continued) :—  
towards ritual practices ; Bp. of Bombay : attitude towards ritual practices (l.), Jan. 2, 8a
- HILL, Rev. J. C.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 12, 3e
- HILL, Sir J. G. :—  
at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on Workmen's Compensation Act, Oct. 2, 3b ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on mercantile marine : training, Feb. 13, 3b
- on American Chamber of Commerce at Liverpool : dissolution (l.), Oct. 28, 22b ; —Imperial Maritime League (l.), Feb. 7, 19a ; —Jerusalem : relations between Jews, Christians, and Turks (l.), Sept. 3, 6e ; situation (l.), 14, 4e ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 10e ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. ; portrait for Incorporated Law Society (l.), Sept. 2, 11f ; —mercantile marine : training (l.), Feb. 15, 4c
- HILL, Mr. J. J. (Canada) :—  
at New York Chamber of Commerce's banquet, on Canada and United States : commercial relations, Nov. 21, 7a ; U.S.A. press comments, 21, 7a
- HILL, late Mrs. L.—new wing of Church Army headquarters named after, April 6, 6b
- HILL, Miss O. :—  
on Crockham-hill : purchase of headland (l.), May 21, 5e ; June 10, 13c ; —Housing Bill (l.), Dec. 24, 8c
- HILL, Mr. R. C.—Westminster Union : appointment as relieving officer : see under WESTMINSTER
- HILL, Mr. S.—will, June 20, 15c
- HILL, Sarah L.—death, Dec. 29, 8c
- HILL, T., and others—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, July 15, 20e ; charged under Debtors Act Sept., 15, 2e
- HILL, Mr. T. R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 17, 4d ; public examination held, Dec. 11, 3e
- HILL, Mr. V.—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 11d ; leaves London, Dec. 19, 13b ; receives order of Chevalier of Royal order of Isabel, Nov. 10, 13b ; health, 26, 13a
- HILL, Mr. W. B.—death, Dec. 28, 9c
- HILL (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—shares sold, Oct. 23, 18c
- HILL (W. E.) and Sons—receive warrants of appointment from King of Italy and King of Portugal, June 22, 13b
- HILLARD, Rev. Dr. A. E. :—  
at Headmasters' conference, on secondary schools : inspection by Board of Trade, Dec. 23, 10c
- HILLIARD, Mr. E. :—  
on Oxford University : reform question (l.), June 26, 17a
- HILLIARD, Rev. E. S. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on religious training of young, June 20, 6f
- HILLIER, F.—theft charge, May 23, 6c
- HILLIER, H.—robbery with violence charge, July 24, 5e
- HILLIER, Mr. H. M.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Aug. 29, 9a
- HILLIER, Sir W.—appointed adviser to Chinese government ; biographical, June 6, 9b
- HILLINGDON, Lord—resigns seat on London committee of board of Anglo-Austrian Bank, June 2, 17d
- HILLS, Maj. E. H. :—  
at British Association, on maps, Sept. 5, 3e on ordnance survey — triangulation (l., E.S.), Dec. 30, 15f



- HILLS, Mr. G. F. S.**—appointed private secretary to Maj.-Gen. H. S. G. Miles, Mar. 30, 10*d*
- HILLS, Mr. J. W.** :—  
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 3, 10*a* ; fiscal policy, April 1, 10*b* ; June 3, 10*a* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8*a* ; —post office *employés*, July 17, 9*a*
- HILMI Pasha (Turkey)**—appointed minister of interior, Dec. 1, 5*b*  
on Asiatic provinces : administration ; ministry (Kiamil), Dec. 7, 7*c*
- HILSEA**—“Coach and Horses,” sale of : see under WAR Office
- HILTON, Mr. J.**—death, May 9, 14*f*
- HILTON, Mr. J.**—adopted conservative candidate for Oldham, Dec. 23, 12*b*
- HIMALAYAS** : see under MOUNTAINEERING
- HIND, Mr. L.**—“The Diary of a Looker-on” reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 110*b*
- HIND, Rev. W. A.**—charged at Hull police-court, May 29, 14*d* ; police-court charge, July 4, 6*e*
- HINDHEAD**—commons (sp. art., “The purchase of another Hindhead common”), Jan. 23, 13*a* ; correspondence, 27, 14*a* ; —James, Miss : presents of heathland, Sept. 18, 10*a* ; appeal ; correspondence, 23, 7*c* ; —Ludshott-common preservation : Sir R. Hunter (l.), Mar. 17, 4*a* ; —St. Alban, church of : concert in aid given, June 15, 4*d* ; gifts received, Dec. 22, 7*b* ; —stone, digging : correspondence between National Trust and Hambledon Rural District Council, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; resolution passed by Hambledon Rural District Council, Feb. 28, 12*d* ; application to Guildford magistrates, July 13, 8*f* ; judgment, 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
- “HINDHEAD no more”—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 6, 5*e*
- HINDLIP**—parish church : late Dowager Lady Hindlip : memorials unveiled, Aug. 18, 9*d*
- HINDLIP, late Dowager Lady**—Hindlip parish church : memorials unveiled, Aug. 18, 9*d*
- HINDLIP, Lord** :—  
at Worcester, on Beauchamp, Lord : views on Worcester election, Jan. 17, 12*c*  
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : liquor traffic, June 23, 6*c*  
on Africa, British East : liquor traffic (l.), June 26, 7*f* ; native labour (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*
- HINE, Mr. W. E.** :—  
at international art congress, on art teaching : inclusion in university curriculum, Aug. 6, 8*e*
- HINKLEY, E. L. C.**—theft charge, July 21, 3*f*
- HINKS, Mr. A. R.**—proposed grant from Worts fund, Mar. 7, 4*e*
- HINKS (James) and Son (Ltd.)**—dividend, Oct. 26, 16*e*
- HINKSON, Mr. H. A.**—“Father Alphonsus” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*a*
- HINTON, Alderman** :—  
at Grocers’ Federation conference, delivers presidential address, July 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
- HINTON, Mr. A. Horsley**—death, Feb. 27, 12*a* ; photographs exhibited, April 9, 5*f* ; 10, 12*b*
- HINTON, Mrs. A. Horsley**—returns thanks for sympathy, Mar. 3, 10*d*
- HINTON, Surg.-Maj. H. B.**—biographical, Dec. 17, 12*b*
- HINTON, Dr. T. L.**—death, June 16, 12*d*
- HINTZE, Sir F. W.**—appointed K.C.V.O., May 6, 13*d*
- HINZPETER, Dr. G.**—biographical, Jan. 3, 3*f*
- HIPPISLEY, Mr. A.**—authorized to accept order of Dragon of Annam, Aug. 15, 11*b*
- HIPPISLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. H.**—funeral arrangements, July 1, 15*a* ; biographical, 2, 13*d* ; will, Sept. 4, 11*b*
- HIPPODROME, London** : see LONDON Hippodrome
- HIRATA, Baron (Japan)**—appointed financial minister, July 6, 8*a*
- HIRE-PURCHASE**—agreements : bankruptcy law amendment committee : report, May 26, 4*d*
- HIRSCH, Mr. P.**—will, Sept. 3, 9*d*
- HIRSCHFELD, G.**—“Der Wirt von Veladuz” reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187*a*
- HIRSCHFIELD, N., alias Charles Montague**—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Aug. 4, 15*a* ; 15, 11*b*
- HIRST, Mr. F. W.** :—  
at Ottawa Canadian Club, on Canadian financial condition : imperial trade, Nov. 9, 8*b*
- HIRST, Mr. H.** :—  
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on tungsten filament lamps (E.S.), May 27, 4*e*
- HIRZEL, Miss A.**—piano recital, Feb. 27, 14*e*
- HISGEN, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.)**—biographical (sp. art., “Mr. Hearst’s candidate”), Sept. 30, 8*d* ; presidency : see under UNITED STATES
- HISLAM, Mr. P. A.**—“The Admiralty of the Atlantic” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 99*c*
- HISLOP, E. W.**—drowned, Dec. 12, 4*e*
- HIS Majesty’s Theatre**, Jan. 6, 9*b* ; Feb. 3, 6*d* ; 5, 13*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; 21, 9*f* ; Mar. 25, 12*f* ; April 6, 8*a* ; 9, 9*f* ; 21, 8*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; June 1, 11*d* ; 8, 6*a* ; 16, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; July 3, 14*d* ; Aug. 17, 11*b* ; Sept. 7, 11*e* ; Oct. 1, 13*d* ; Nov. 5, 11*c* ; Dec. 1, 10*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 21, 8*b*
- HISSEY, Mr. J. B.**—excessive motor speed and driving unregistered car charge, Sept. 22, 4*f*
- HISTORICAL Association**—meeting : arrangements, Jan. 7, 12*b*
- HISTORICAL Society, Royal** : see ROYAL Historical Society
- HISTORIC Interest or Natural Beauty**, National Trust for Places of : see NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty
- HISTORY**—international congress of historical science : programme, May 28, 12*d* ; Cambridge University representatives appointed, 28, 12*d* ; British Academy representative appointed, June 18, 13*a* ; London University representative appointed, July 23, 9*f* ; delegates : reception held, Aug. 6, 6*d* ; invitation to sit in London in 1913, Aug. 13, 3*e* ; schools, secondary : see under EDUCATION ; —teaching : peace congress, universal : resolution, Aug. 1, 12*c*
- HITCHCOCK, Elsie Gertrude** : see under MURDER
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. F. H. (U.S.A.)**—appointed chairman of national republican committee, July 9, 7*a* ; assumes control of Mr. Taft’s election campaign, 28, 7*d* ; appointed postmaster-general, Nov. 28, 5*d*  
on presidency—Mr. Taft’s campaign (int.), July 31, 9*d*
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. R.**—assault charges in U.S.A. ; acquitted, June 12, 9*c*
- HITCHCOCK, W.**—boating accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 7*d*
- HITCHEN and District Canine Society**—show : see under DOGS
- HITCHIN**—convalescent home : opened, July 20, 13*b*

- HITCHINS, Mr. (Natal)—resigns post as minister for railways and treasurer, July 8, 9b
- HITCHINS, C. F.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 25, 6f
- HITTITES: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- HJORT, Capt. J. C. G.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- HLINKA, Father—sentence: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Hungary — Non-Magyars
- HOAD, Maj.-Gen.—entertains Mr. Haldane, Dec. 21, 11b
- HOARE, Mr. C. A. R.—death, May 23, 14c; biographical, 26, 13c; will, June 27, 16f
- HOARE, Emily—inquest, April 21, 4c
- HOARE, Mr. H. E.:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 31, 15e; May 23, 7d
- HOARE, Mr. H. N. H.—will, July 22, 15e
- HOARE, Rt. Rev. J., R.C. Bp. of Ardagh:—  
at Newtownforbes Church, on boycotting, Feb. 24, 8b  
on Ireland—drunkenness (pastoral), Sept. 15, 9e
- HOARE, Rev. J. G.:—  
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 4d
- HOARE, Mr. R. H.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, April 15, 6d
- HOARE, Mr. S. J. G.—adopted prospective conservative candidate for Chelsea, Dec. 24, 8d  
on education—non-provided schools in London (l.), Feb. 13, 15f
- HOARE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Feb. 15, 15e; report, Mar. 2, 13d; meeting, 10, 15b
- HOARE (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheet, July 15, 21d
- HOATSON, Rev. J. (Victoria):—  
at National Liberal Club, on labour: working of wages boards, Feb. 21, 4e
- HOBART, Mr. H. M.:—  
on electricity (sp. art., "The cost of manufacturing electricity," E.S.), April 29, 6c; —railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Aug. 12, 51e; Sept. 16, 15d
- HOBART, Mr. H. M., and Mr. A. G. Ellis—"High-Speed Dynamo Electric Machinery" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18c
- HOBART Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 20, 18e; July 1, 22d
- HOBBS, John Oliver: see CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T.
- Hobbies—exhibition of readers' work held, Dec. 2, 15c; law case (claim against *Handicrafts*), Nov. 24, 3b; 25, 3b; 26, 3a; 27, 3d
- HOBBS, A.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 3, 6d
- HOBBS, Miss A. J.:—  
on hospital nurses: living in system (l.), Oct. 19, 6a
- HOBBS, Mr. S. H.—bravery rewarded, April 25, 9d
- HOBBS, W.—theft charge, Jan. 22, 19e
- HOBDAY, Mr. and Mrs.—concert, Dec. 5, 12f
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—appointed financial Secretary to Treasury; biographical, April 14, 8a; returns to England, 29, 12f  
in Parliament, on army, territorial: sergeant instructors, May 15, 6f; —customs department: preventive officers and men; clerks, June 11, 3d; —customs and excise: proposed administrative amalgamation, June 11, 3f; July 15, 10e; —debate reports, May 15, 6c, d; —excise: officers' salaries, June 11, 3f; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 3, 10f; 20, 17c;
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
income-tax, July 16, 8e, 9a; —India: education, April 30, 7d; —Ireland: education, July 3, 10d; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, July 11, 7f, 8a, b; —Public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 8b; —public buildings: rates, May 15, 6e; —sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10c; —tea tax, July 15, 10a; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5a  
at Bristol, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 28, 10a
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry:—  
at Drapers' hall, on technical education, Feb. 22, 7d  
at Education Offices, on medical inspection of school children: government grant, Feb. 12, 14f
- HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T.:—  
at congress for history of religions, on religion: relation to sociology, Sept. 19, 10b
- HOBHOUSE, Rev. W.—appointed Bampton lecturer at Oxford University, May 20, 12e
- HOBSON, Mr. (U.S.A.):—  
in Congress, on navy: building programme, April 7, 5f; relations with Japan, 13, 5b
- HOBSON, Mr. A. J.:—  
at Cardiff, on telephone rates, Sept. 16, 10c
- HOBSON, Mr. C.—motor-car challenge: see under MOTORS—Races
- HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—appointed representative of New Reform Club political committee at forthcoming peace conference, June 5, 13b  
at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6c; at National Liberal Club, on land values: taxation, Nov. 10, 14c; at New Reform Club, on taxation, Nov. 11, 11c
- HOCHMET Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of finance, Nov. 13, 9c
- HOCKEY:—  
Army Association—formed, June 12, 17b  
Army tournament—established, Oct. 6, 7e  
Articles ("Hockey"), Dec. 11, 19b; 23, 15d  
Barnes v. Hampton Wick, Mar. 2, 11d  
Bebington v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 6, 9d  
Bedfordshire v. Buckinghamshire, Dec. 4, 23b  
Berkshire v. Kent, Mar. 12, 11b; Dec. 10, 13b  
Blackheath v. Beckenham, Mar. 2, 11d; v. Hampstead, Feb. 17, 11a; v. Teddington, Oct. 12, 14b; v. Hampstead, 26, 14d  
Bowden v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 1, 13c  
Bromley v. Norwood, Jan. 6, 9d  
Cambridge University v. Beckenham, Jan. 20, 11d; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 25, 5b; v. Northampton, 24, 13c; v. Essex Calves, 27, 11a; v. Southgate, Feb. 3, 11a; v. Mr. E. White's eleven, 11, 11d; awarded full blue, 14, 13c; 15, 12f; v. Cambridge University Wanderers, 14, 13c; seniors' match, Oct. 21, 15c; freshmen's match, 23, 15d; v. Beckenham, 26, 14d; season's prospects, Oct. 20, 13c; v. Surbiton, Nov. 2, 17d; v. Mid-Surrey, 9, 15c; v. Southgate, 16, 17b; v. Hampstead, 23, 14b; v. Old Rossallians, 30, 16b

## HOCKEY (continued):—

Channel Islands team v. Brockley, Nov. 18, 6c; v. Teddington, 19, 15b; v. Southgate, 20, 6c  
 Cheshire v. Middlesex, Jan. 2, 9c; v. Northumberland, 13, 10a  
 Cornwall v. Somerset, Feb. 17, 11a  
 Croydon v. Spencer, Jan. 6, 9d  
 Cumberland v. Cheshire, Dec. 7, 15d  
 Derbyshire v. Nottinghamshire, Dec. 18, 19c  
 Devon v. Dorset, Jan. 6, 9d; v. Gloucestershire, Dec. 7, 15d  
 Durham v. Lancashire, Jan. 20, 11d; v. Cheshire, Nov. 30, 16b  
 Ealing v. Teddington, Sept. 28, 13f  
 East v. West, Dec. 14, 16a  
 East Sheen, v. Southgate, Oct. 19, 15c  
 Edinburgh v. West of England team; April 20, 9e  
 Enfield v. Slough, Sept. 28, 13f  
 England v. Wales—English side chosen; Feb. 24, 11e; (art., "The English hockey team"); 29, 11b; competition; Mar. 9, 7a  
 English Ladies v. Scottish Ladies, Mar. 19, 12a  
 Essex v. Hampshire, Feb. 7, 13c; v. Berkshire, 13, 11d; v. Surrey: match abandoned, Dec. 17, 15d  
 Felsted Vacation v. Essex Calves, Dec. 28, 12b  
 Fixtures, Sept. 16, 7b  
 Four-half-back game (art., "Hockey: the four-half-back game"); Dec. 23, 15d  
 France v. England: date, Jan. 16, 9b; competition, April 20, 9e; 24, 13c  
 Gloucestershire v. Dorset, Feb. 13, 11d  
 Hampshire v. Mid-Surrey, Dec. 21, 13b  
 Hampstead v. Kingston Hill, Mar. 30, 11c; v. Wimbledon, Oct. 12, 14b; v. Bromley, 19, 15c  
 Hawks v. Broxbourne, Jan. 6, 9d  
 Hockey Association—council meeting, June 2, 15f; annual meeting: date, Sept. 3, 4f; held, 5, 7b  
 Hospitals tournament—competitions, Feb. 27, 11c; Mar. 2, 11d; final tie played, 3, 12b  
 International Matches (1909)—dates and grounds, Dec. 30, 17c  
 Ireland v. Scotland, Mar. 9, 7a; v. England: English team selected, 9, 7a; match played, 16, 7d  
 Irish Ladies v. English Ladies, Mar. 12, 11a  
 Kent v. Hampshire, Feb. 6, 11b; v. Worcestershire, 28, 13c; —trial matches, Nov. 17, 14f; v. Essex, 19, 15b; v. Surrey, Dec. 3, 15d  
 Kent County Hockey Association—meeting, May 8, 17e  
 Kersal v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 2, 9c  
 Kew v. Ealing Park, Jan. 6, 9d  
 Kingston Hill, v. Croydon, Oct. 19, 15c; v. Norwood, Dec. 21, 13b  
 Ladies' international trial matches—Midlands v. East, Feb. 14, 13c; East v. West, 18, 11c; North v. West, 19, 13c; West v. Midlands, 21, 11e  
 Lancashire v. Middlesex, Jan. 3, 9e; v. Northumberland, Nov. 30, 16b; v. Cheshire, Dec. 28, 12b  
 Leicestershire v. Lincolnshire, Feb. 21, 11e; v. Derbyshire, Nov. 6, 15b; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 6d  
 Leigh-on-Sea v. Old Quintinians, Sept. 28, 13f  
 Lincoln v. Nottingham, Jan. 6, 9d

## HOCKEY (continued):—

London parks—use of reserve match grounds: applications invited, May 25, 14c  
 London v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Jan. 28, 11a  
 Middlesex v. Sussex, Jan. 16, 9b; v. Surrey, Nov. 5, 13d; v. Oxfordshire, 19, 15b  
 Midland Ladies v. Northern Ladies, Feb. 22, 12c  
 Midlands v. West, Jan. 20, 11d; v. North, 27, 11a; v. East, Dec. 14, 16a; 21, 13b  
 North v. West—date and venue, Jan. 24, 13c; Feb. 3, 11a; v. South, 24, 11e  
 Northamptonshire v. Nottinghamshire, Dec. 4, 23b; v. Worcestershire, 11, 19b  
 North Ladies v. South Ladies, Feb. 24, 11e  
 Northumberland v. Durham, Dec. 14, 16a  
 Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, Jan. 24, 13c  
 Old Rugbeian Club—formation announced, Dec. 23, 15e  
 Olympic competitions, Aug. 25, 5d  
 Olympic tournament—English team: nominated, Sept. 8, 5d; selected, 25, 6e; entries: list closed; date, 16, 7b; draw, 18, 7c; visiting teams: banquet arrangements, Sept. 9, 9e; Uhlenhorster XI, v. Beckenham: match abandoned, Oct. 28, 7c; prospects, 29, 13c; Scotland v. Germany; England v. France, 30, 5c; Ireland v. Wales; Scotland v. England, 31, 15d; England v. Ireland, Nov. 2, 17e  
 Oxfordshire v. Berkshire, Mar. 5, 11b; v. Hertfordshire, Feb. 13, 11d; Dec. 10, 13b  
 Oxford University v. Blackheath, Jan. 20, 11d; v. Beckenham, 27, 11a; v. Mid-Surrey, 30, 11c; v. Stafford, Mar. 2, 11d; v. Wolverhampton, Feb. 3, 11a; v. East Sheen, 10, 11d; v. Surbiton, 13, 11c; v. Cambridge University: teams selected, 13, 11c; 14, 13c; 19, 13c; match played, 20, 12b; v. Southern Counties Hockey Association, 14, 13c; v. Surbiton, Oct. 19, 15c; v. Rev. F. C. Stocks's XI, 26, 14d; season prospects, Oct. 20, 13c; v. Rugby, Nov. 9, 15c; v. Southampton, 16, 17b; v. Beckenham, 23, 14b; v. Oxfordshire, 30, 16b; v. Old Rossallians, Dec. 1, 15c; v. Blackheath, 12, 15d  
 Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge University Wanderers, Jan. 17, 14e  
 Public schools (art., "Hockey: the game at the public schools"), Nov. 13, 6f  
 Rules—alterations announced, July 7, 15f  
 Scotland—trial matches, Jan. 13, 10a; 27, 11a; v. Wales: team chosen, 27, 11a; competition, Feb. 10, 11d; v. England, Mar. 30, 11c  
 Scottish Ladies v. Irish Ladies, Mar. 16, 7d  
 Season—prospects (art., "The hockey season"), Oct. 13, 13c  
 Somerset v. Devon, Feb. 10, 11d; Nov. 16, 17b  
 South v. Midlands, Feb. 10, 11d  
 South Counties Hockey Association—meeting, May 21, 19e  
 Southern—trial match, Jan. 9, 4c; competitions, Dec. 15, 15a; 17, 15d  
 Southgate v. Blackheath, Jan. 27, 11a; v. Hawks, Oct. 12, 14b; v. Berkshire Gentlemen, Dec. 21, 13b; v. Hampstead, 14, 16a

## HOCKEY (continued):—

- South Ladies v. East Ladies, Feb. 12, 13*b*; v. Midland Ladies, 15, 12*f*; v. West Ladies, 22, 12*c*  
 South Wales—trial match, Jan. 10, 13*d*  
 Special article ("Hockey"), Nov. 28, 15*c*  
 Stade Français v. Yorkshire team, April 21, 9*d*  
 Staffordshire v. Northamptonshire, Nov. 20, 6*c*; v. Derbyshire, Dec. 3, 15*d*; v. Warwickshire, 17, 15*d*  
 Staines v. Hampstead, Jan. 27, 11*a*; v. Southgate, Mar. 2, 11*d*; v. Kingston Hill, Oct. 12, 14*b*  
 Stock Exchange Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9*e*  
 Suffolk v. Essex, April 13, 11*f*; v. Norfolk, Dec. 4, 23*b*  
 Sussex v. United Hospitals, Nov. 19, 15*b*; v. Hampshire, Dec. 3, 15*d*  
 Teddington v. Molesey, Oct. 26, 14*d*; v. Hounslow, Nov. 30, 16*b*; v. Hampstead, Dec. 7, 15*d*; v. Brondesbury, 14, 16*a*; v. The Hawks, 21, 13*b*  
 Uhlenhorster XI. v. Oxford Casuals: composition of Oxford Casuals team, Nov. 2, 17*d*; match played, 3, 13*b*; v. Berkshire Gentlemen, 4, 17*c*  
 Wales—trial match, Jan. 27, 11*a*; v. Ireland, Feb. 24, 11*e*  
 Welsh Ladies v. Scottish Ladies, Feb. 24, 11*e*  
 West v. South, Jan. 13, 10*a*  
 West Derby v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 4, 5*c*  
 Western Club v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 3, 9*e*  
 Western Counties Ladies' tournament, Jan. 15, 9*b*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 12*c*; 20, 11*d*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 5*b*  
 Westmorland v. Durham, Feb. 17, 11*a*  
 Wimbledon v. Southgate, Feb. 17, 11*a*; v. Surbiton, Nov. 30, 16*b*  
 Worcestershire v. Staffordshire, Nov. 13, 7*a*; v. Warwickshire, 20, 6*c*; v. Leicestershire, Dec. 18, 19*c*  
 Yorkshire v. Lancashire, Jan. 13, 10*a*; v. Cheshire, 20, 11*d*; v. Durham, Nov. 23, 14*b*; v. Lancashire, Dec. 14, 16*a*
- HODDER, Mr. M. H.:—  
 on Young Men's Christian Association—new premises at Tottenham-court-road: appeal (l.), Oct. 20, 14*d*
- HODGE, Rev. E. G.—appointed rural dean of St. Marylebone, Feb. 1, 12*a*
- HODGE, Mr. H.:—  
 on Wellington, Duke of—memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), June 4, 9*c*
- HODGE, Mr. J.:—  
 in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 19, 6*c*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*d*
- HODGE, Miss M.—appointed headmistress of Bromley High School, July 21, 12*d*
- HODGE, W.—awarded bronze medal for gallantry, Aug. 8, 10*f*
- HODGES, Dr.:—  
 at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to heathendom, June 17, 19*e*
- HODGES, Mr. C. F.:—  
 on Christmas cards: bronzing (l.), Nov. 24, 12*f*
- HODGES, Mr. G. W.—inquest, April 2, 12*d*
- HODGES, R.—wounding charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*
- HODGETTS, Mr. E. A. B.—"The Court of Russia in the Nineteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 188*a*
- HODGSON, Mr. A. E.:—  
 on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 31, 8*b*
- HODGSON, Mr. B. T.—appointed secretary to commissioners in lunacy, Feb. 6, 9*f*
- HODGSON, C., and Cocklin, R.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 12, 3*c*
- HODGSON, Sir F.:—  
 Canada and West Indies, commercial relations between—receives deputation, Sept. 23, 10*c*
- HODGSON, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 3, 9*d*; Dec. 15, 13*c*
- HODGSON, Rev. T. R.:—  
 on Turkey—constitution (l.), Aug. 15, 8*d*
- HODGSON, Mr. T. T.:—  
 on copyright law (l.), Dec. 26, 10*a*; —English printing trade: effect of copyright agreement between United States and Great Britain (l.), July 28, 12*e* (e.e.)
- HODGSON and Co., Messrs.:—  
 on women's suffrage: history (l.), June 27, 11*f*
- HODGSONS' Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, April 4, 16*b*; Oct. 16, 6*d*
- HODSOLL, Mr. G. B. P.:—  
 on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: appointments (l.), Aug. 6, 10*c*; —Carrington, Lord: attitude towards political views of staff of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (l.), July 28, 13*f*
- HODSON, Mr. C. W.:—  
 on railways—straight lines (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*
- HODSON, Mr. L. W.:—  
 on Hexham Abbey—restoration (l.), Aug. 31, 4*f*
- HODSON, Mr. S. J.—death, July 8, 14*f*
- HODSON, Mr. T. C.—"The Mikirs," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 358*c*; Mr. T. C. Hodson (l., L.S.), Nov. 5, 391*b*
- HOEX, Mrs. C.—death, July 15, 15*c*
- HOFFA, Prof. A.—death, Jan. 3, 3*f*
- HOFFMANN, Mr. P.:—  
 on Royal Dublin Society horse show: *The Times* report (l.), Aug. 29, 8*c*
- HOFFMANN, O. E. F.: see under GERMANY—Crime
- HOFFNUNG, Mr.—golden wedding celebrated, Mar. 12, 10*b*
- HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 21, 2*f*; report, July 11, 20*d*
- HOFFNUNG-GOLDSMID, Mr. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Camberwell (North), July 10, 5*c*
- HOFLING, F. A.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 7, 12*e*; 14, 13*e*
- HOFFMEYER, Mr.:—  
 at Closer Union Society's dinner, on South African federation, Oct. 5, 5*d*
- HOGAN, Mr. H. C.—appointed editor of the *Record*, May 2, 16*f*
- HOGAN, Mr. M.:—  
 at Nenagh, on cattle-driving, Jan. 14, 9*b*  
 in Parliament, on Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*c*
- HOGARTH, Miss—"Scenes in Athens" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78*b*
- HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.—to lecture at King's College, London, Oct. 13, 11*b*; nominated keeper of Ashmolean Museum, Oxford University: biographical, Nov. 27, 15*d*  
 "British Museum Excavations at Ephesus: the Archaic Artemisia" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 261*b*  
 "Kinglake's Eothen" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52*a*  
 at Royal Geographical Society, on unexplored Western Asia, Nov. 3, 3*c*; at Society of Antiquaries, on archaeology: excavations in the Artemision at Ephesus, June 24, 18*f*

- HOGARTH, Mr. D. G. (continued):—  
on Cretan Exploration Fund: excavations at palace of Knossos (l.), Feb. 24, 3f; —Knossos: archaeological discoveries (l.), June 10, 10c
- HOGARTH, Mr. W.—will, July 17, 13d
- HOGG, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G. F.—death, June 11, 11c; will, July 24, 13c
- HOGG, Mr. J. E.:—  
on Privy council: reform of judicial committee, Dec. 30, 2c
- HÖGSBRO, M. (Denmark)—appointed minister of justice, Oct. 12, 6d
- HOGUE, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of labour and industry, Jan. 22, 7f
- HOHENAU, Gen. Count W.:—  
“Camarilla”: see under GERMANY
- HOHENBERG, Princess Sophie of—health, Sept. 8, 9a; Nov. 10, 13a
- HOHENLOHE, Princess Victor of—health, Nov. 11, 15a; 12, 11a; 16, 13a; 17, 13b; 18, 15c; 19, 13b; 20, 15b; 21, 13b; 23, 11b; 25, 15a; 26, 13a; 27, 15a; 28, 13a; 30, 13a; Dec. 1, 13a; 2, 15a; 3, 11a; 4, 15a; 5, 13a; 7, 13a; 8, 13a; 11, 13a; 12, 13a; 16, 15a
- HOENTHAL, Count (German):—  
in Saxon Diet, on federal council: meeting of foreign affairs committee, Nov. 18, 8a
- HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN, Hereditary Prince Karl of—arrives at Meran, Jan. 21, 7e
- HOHKONIGSBURG—history, May 14, 7c
- HOHNFELDT, Baron Bruno von (*alias* Chris J. Hughes)—attempted fraud charge, Feb. 8, 4f; 15, 4f; 22, 14e; 27, 3c
- HOLBECH, Rt. Rev. W. A., Bp. of St. Helena—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, May 26, 9e
- HOLBEIN, M.—boating accident, Sept. 7, 13f; —swimming: see under SWIMMING
- HOLBORN—borough council: offices, new: particulars, Sept. 3, 8f; —opened, Oct. 14, 12a; —town-hall: sale: negotiations, Sept. 3, 8f; completed, 23, 10e; Holborn borough council: discussion, 24, 11c; resolution passed, May 21, 14f; acquired as head quarters for Primitive Methodists, Dec. 21, 7d; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8f
- HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Feb. 14, 17f; July 30, 12f; report, Feb. 18, 14e
- HOLBORN to Strand improvement—London County Council: supplemental estimate required, June 29, 5e
- HOLBROOK, R.—robbery with violence charge, May 1, 23f
- HOLBROOKE, Mr. J.—illuminated symphony produced, Jan. 21, 9c; 30, 14e; concerts, Feb. 22, 5f; May 23, 14d
- HOLBROOKS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, June 3, 23a
- HOLDAWAY, C.—false pretences charge, July 17, 5a
- HOLDEN, Miss:—  
on labour—home work (evid.), May 1, 21d
- HOLDEN, Rev. G. F.—death, Mar. 6, 12c; will, April 2, 8b
- HOLDEN, Col. H. C. L.:—  
on electric lamps (sp. art., “The metallic filament incandescent electric lamp,” E.S.), I., May 13, 3b; II., 20, 3b
- HOLDEN of Alston, Lord (Sir Angus Holden)—receives peerage, June 28, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f; assumes title, Aug. 8, 11a
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.).—dividend, Jan. 11, 14c; July 25, 14d; meeting, Aug. 8, 12e
- HOLDEN-STONE, Mr. Geoffrey de:—  
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 15, 8b
- HOLDER, Mr. C. F.—“Big Game at Sea” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 259a
- HOLDER, Sir J.—presents picture to Birmingham Art Gallery, Feb. 5, 12c
- HOLDER, Mr. S. M.—adopted labour candidate for Accrington, Oct. 29, 7b; Nov. 26, 9c
- “HOLDER of 900 shares, A”—on Chicago-Gaika Company (Ltd.): election of auditors, Mar. 4, 15d
- HOLDERNESSE—high tides: coast damaged, Aug. 17, 12c
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H.—elected member of Athenaeum Club, Mar. 4, 12b  
at African Society, on Lieut. Alexander's journey across Africa, Feb. 18, 5f
- HOLDSWORTH, Lieut.-Col. G. L.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b
- HOLE, Mr. J. E.—appointed secretary of London Skin Hospital, Aug. 29, 9b
- HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. G.—receives Vasa order, Nov. 19, 13b
- HOLIDAY Homes for Cripple Boys, Englefield-green: see under ENGLEFIELD-GREEN
- HOLIDAY Home for Governesses—*matinée* in aid: date: Royal patronage May 2, 12a
- HOLIDAYS—appeals, June 9, 13f; 20, 14f; 26, 7c; July 2, 14d; 8, 19f; 9, 4d; 16, 10e; 25, 6c; 31, 12d; Aug. 11, 10f; 20, 12a; 21, 2c; —August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 4b; 22, 10f; 25, 4e; 27, 4b; Aug. 1, 14f; reports, 4, 6b; police-court charges, 5, 2e; railway returns, 14, 4c; —Catholic Boys' Brigade: see that title; —Children's Country Holiday Fund: see that title; —Country Clergy Holiday Fund: see that title; —District Messenger Company: boys' seaside camp: see under DISTRICT MESSENGER COMPANY; —Easter arrangements, April 9, 15b; 10, 4f; 14, 15e; reports, 21, 5d; 22, 5e; correspondence, April 11, 12f; 14, 15e; 15, 6f; Mr. J. A. Stacey (l.), April 10, 4f; 15, 6f; —Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund: see that title; —Scotland and north of England railway traffic, Aug. 12, 8e; —seaside camp for London working boys: see that title; —Seaside Holiday Homes for Young Men: see that title; —special article (“Holiday arrangements”), July 21, 4b; —trippers, cheap: correspondence, Aug. 6, 5f; —Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 29, 19b; reports, June 9, 8b; —Women's Holiday Fund: see that title
- HOLL, Mr. W. H.—death, Feb. 14, 12f
- HOLLAMBY, D.: see under FORGERY
- HOLLAND:—  
Agriculture—development: correspondence, Aug. 31, 9c  
Army—East India forces: scale of pensions, Aug. 31, 5e; —horses: training results, Aug. 19, 10b; —manœuvres, autumn: revised arrangements, Aug. 22, 6c  
Banking—Bank of the Netherlands: rate changed, Jan. 21, 11c; Mar. 24, 13a; June 6, 19a  
Butter—Bill: Dr. Collingridge (report), Sept. 10, 8c; correction: Mr. H. S. J. Maas (l.), 12, 3e  
Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease: reported disappearance, June 13, 12c; disappearance notified to Great Britain, Oct. 3, 6a  
Defence, national—Council of Defence appointed, April 20, 4b; 24, 12d  
Fiscal policy—Dr. A. Heringa (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6a

## HOLLAND (continued):—

- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
- Japan—diplomatic service: appointment, Sept. 21, 11a ; —East Indies, Dutch : see under EAST INDIES, Dutch
- Labour—women : night work prohibited by States-General, July 9, 7b
- Life-saving, coastal—royal commission : members : visit Cromer life-saving apparatus, Oct. 1, 6b ; witness experiments on Tyne, 3, 6f
- Matches—manufacture : Berne conventions approved by States-General, May 20, 7f ; July 9, 7b
- Ministry (Heemskerk)—Dr. Heemskerk to form, Jan. 4, 3b ; composition, Feb. 10, 6d ; policy : Dr. Heemskerk : declaration, Mar. 11, 7a
- Navy—*De Ruyter* : to leave for West Indies, Sept. 7, 5b
- Neutrality—Pan-Germanic League organ : *Alldeutsche Blätter* comment, Feb. 15, 5a
- Post Office—mails : Zeeland Steamship Company—contract Bill introduced, June 29, 8b
- Prince Consort : see NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of
- Queen : see WILHELMINA
- Queen-Mother : see EMMA
- Rowing : see under ROWING
- Shipping—Holland-American Line of Amsterdam : dividend (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5b ; —Java, China, and Japan Line of Amsterdam : report (F.S.), June 12, 4f ; *Nederlandsche Scheepvaart Unie* : share issue (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4c ; —Zeeland Steamship Company : Flushing and Queenborough service mail contract : minister of Waterstaat replies to report of States-General, Sept. 28, 6f
- Smoke nuisance—abatement : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18c
- States General—sittings, Mar. 11, 7a ; 27, 7e ; session : opening arrangements, Sept. 1, 9a ; opened ; text of speech from throne, 16, 5d
- Sugar—Convention (Brussels) : see under SUGAR
- Time—Amsterdam mean time : Bill passed, July 4, 9f (e.e.)
- Tramways—Groningen : new scheme : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16f
- Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY—Holland
- United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES
- Venezuela, relations with : see under VENEZUELA
- Women—labour : see under Labour, above
- Zuyder Zee : see ZUYDER ZEE
- HOLLAND, Miss—choir : concert, May 29, 15e
- HOLLAND, Mrs. :—  
on "Cabin" waitresses : relations with strikers (l.), April 18, 8a
- HOLLAND, Prof.—elected corresponding member of "Reale Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto" of Bologna and honorary member of "Reale Accademia di Scienze Lettere ed Arti" of Padua, June 1, 11c
- HOLLAND, Mr. B. :—  
on trade—payment for imports, (l.), Dec. 2, 21d
- HOLLAND, Mr. C.—"From the North Foreland to Penzance" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 276c
- HOLLAND, Mr. C. T. :—  
on Mexican Railway Company : issue of new stock (l.), Nov. 16, 18c
- HOLLAND, H.—theft charge, June 18, 4d
- HOLLAND, Canon H. S.—to deliver Romanes lecture, May 27, 15f  
at Oxford University, on Bp. Butler (Romanes lect.), June 15, 13d ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on capital, June 20, 6a ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, preaches Christmas Day sermon, Dec. 26, 8a ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Macedonian reform, Jan. 28, 8b  
on Christmas card industry : bronzing (l., and another), Nov. 18, 11c ; (l.), 28, 10d ; —education : religious teaching in schools (art.), Nov. 30, 9b ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (art.), Dec. 28, 8e ; Wilkinson, Bp. : memorial (and others, l.), Jan. 14, 6a
- HOLLAND, Mr. R. M. :—  
on Bankers' Clearing-house—annual statement, Jan. 2, 11b
- HOLLAND, Mr. R. S.—appointed British trade commissioner for South Africa, July 31, 12c
- HOLLAND, Hon. S. :—  
at Mansion-house, Mr. George Herring ; appreciation, June 16, 4a ; at Mansion-house, on London Hospital, July 7, 12f (l.e.)  
on Harold-wood : projected fever hospital (l.), June 18, 10c ; hospital nurses : living-in system (l.), Oct. 6, 8d ; 14, 10a ; —London Hospital : collecting-boxes : appeal (l.), Feb. 18, 11a ; appeal (l.), Jan. 1, 11f ; Mar. 30, 8a ; nurses : registration : State Registration of Nurses Bill (l.), July 21, 5f ; (l.), Nov. 12, 8c ; —nursing homes : expenses (l.), April 21, 4f ; —schools : women medical inspectors. (and others, l.), Jan. 11, 6a
- HOLLAND, late Mr. S. G.—art collection : sale announced, May 11, 14e ; sold July 1, 14e ; correspondence, 4, 19f ; picture collection : sale announced (sp. art., "The Stephen Holland collection"), June 24, 18e ; sold, 26, 14b ; 27, 4f ; 30, 14e
- HOLLAND, Prof. T. E.—"The Laws of War on Land (Written and Unwritten)" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274b  
on Bosnia and Herzegovina : Austrian annexation (l.), Nov. 13, 12c  
on Nobel peace prize : awards (l.), Jan. 9, 6c ; —war and reprisals : differentiation (l.), Dec. 29, 4a
- HOLLAND, Sir T. H.—appointed K.C.I.E., June 26, 14e
- HOLLAND, Sir W. H.—elected director by Royal Exchange Assurance, Dec. 15, 16d  
at Cardiff, on telephone rates, Sept. 16, 10c  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 10c ; —Trade, Board of : status, Feb. 6, 8b ; 7, 10a
- HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : India, June 17, 19e
- HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) County Council :—  
Small holdings : see under SMALL holdings
- HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) Quarter Sessions—  
licensing : see under LICENSING—Act—Compensation
- HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Hon. A. H. :—  
at St. James's Hall, on Licensing Bill Nov. 20, 6f  
on licences : insurance (l.), Oct. 19, 17c ; —on licensed property : assessment (l.), May 8, 22f ; June 22, 12b ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Aug. 13, 6e
- HOLLAR, Wenceslaus—etchings and engravings : sale announced, Mar. 16, 3f ; sold, April 2, 14a

- HOLLE, Dr.—health, Oct. 22, 11a  
on nurses: registration (l.), Oct. 20, 14a
- HOLLESLEY Bay Colony—Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 30, 7a; —Everett, Mr. R. S. (s. P.), July 30, 6d; —grant from Local Government Board announced, Mar. 21, 14d; —horticultural show: see under HORTICULTURE; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 30, 6d
- HOLLINGDALE, P. J.: see under FORGERY
- HOLLINS, Dorothea:—  
on Crosby-hall: re-erection (l.), April 23, 13f
- HOLLINS, Mr. R.:—  
on Village Deep (Ltd.) and Turf Mines (Ltd.)—amalgamation (l.), July 1, 21a
- HOLLINS (William) and Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 14, 15d
- HOLLIS, Mr. A. C.:—  
at congress for history of religions, on Naudi tribe: religion, Sept. 18, 11b
- HOLLIS, W. J. (signalman)—manslaughter charge: see RAILWAY accidents—Metropolitan Railway—Hampstead
- HOLLMAN, M.—concert, June 23, 13e
- HOLLOMAN, A.—assault charge, Dec. 18, 6e
- HOLLOWAY—recreation ground: gift by Sir J. Dickson-Poynder, Dec. 4, 5e
- HOLLOWAY, H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 13, 10b
- HOLLOWAY, Miss M.—will, Aug. 29, 9b
- HOLLOWAY Brothers (London) (Ltd.). Messrs.—works: acquirement for site of L.C.C. County-hall: see under LONDON County Council—County-hall
- HOLLOWAY College, Royal: see ROYAL Holloway College
- HOLLOWAY Sanatorium for the Insane—report, May 5, 17d
- HOLLOWELL, Rev. J. Hirst:—  
at Congregational Union, on education: attitude of Liberal party, Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.); at Derby, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 11d; at international congregational council, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 9, 4c  
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 31, 4d; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 3, 9c; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 25, 11d; —30c; withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8b
- HOLMAN, Mr. J. H.—will, Dec. 22, 11c
- HOLMER-GREEN—church school: memorial-stone laid, Mar. 30, 6c; opened, June 29, 5e
- HOLMES, Capt.—appointed harbour master of Kingstown, Nov. 4, 11d
- HOLMES, Mrs.:—  
at Holborn Town-hall, on women's suffrage—prison treatment of disturbers, Nov. 2, 8e
- HOLMES, Prof. C. J.:—  
on British Medical Association: statues on new building (l.), June 23, 16d
- HOLMES, Canon E. E.:—  
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields church: sermon, Oct. 19, 10c
- HOLMES, Mr. E. M.:—  
at Pharmaceutical Society, on adulteration of drugs, Feb. 12, 11f
- HOLMES, F. H.: see under MURDER
- HOLMES, H.—theft, June 26, 20d
- HOLMES, Mr. T.:—  
on labour—home work (evid.), Feb. 27, 4e
- HOLMES, Mr. T. R.—“Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Cæsar” reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 234c
- HOLMES à Court, Hon. Mrs.—death, Sept. 25, 11b
- HOLMESTED, Surg.-Maj. T.—death, Oct. 6, 11d
- HOLMFIRTH—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE
- HOLMSTRAND, Mlle. Emma—vocal recital, Nov. 30, 12f
- HOLROYD, Sir C.:—  
on British Medical Association's new building—statues (l.), July 2, 10b
- HOLROYD (John) and Co.:—  
on Franco-British exhibition: machine tools exhibits: *The Times* special article: correction, Sept. 4, 6c
- HOLST, M. P. T.—death, Jan. 10, 11f
- HOLSTEIN, Herr von—health, July 10, 13c; 11, 15c
- HOLSTEIN, Herr von (Germany):—  
Bülow, Prince: appreciation (s.), Dec. 11, 7c; French opinion, 14, 8b  
on Franco-German relations (int.), May 27, 6b
- HOIT—children's sanatorium: performance in aid announced, Feb. 25, 12a
- HOLT, Mr. A.:—  
on *Argonaut* (yacht)—wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8b
- HOLT, Mr. F.:—  
on American mails: conveyance (l.), Aug. 27, 10c; Sept. 4, 12e; 28, 4b
- HOLT, F. G. H.—inciting to steal charge, June 29, 3d
- HOLT, Mr. R. D.—death, Dec. 11, 13d
- HOLT, Mr. R. D.:—  
in Parliament, on Irish Universities Bill, July 25, 5f; —mercantile marine: Chinese, Mar. 4, 10a; —navy: docks, Mar. 11, 10a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10d; July 7, 9b; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7a; 13, 11a, b; —tea tax, July 15, 8c  
on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 12, 4e
- HOLT (A.), Messrs., and Company:—  
on *Calchas*: seizure during Russo-Japanese war (l.), Oct. 3, 7b
- HOLT Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 14e; directors' statement, Aug. 10, 14f
- HOLT School—prizes distributed, July 24, 12b (e.e.)
- HOLTZ, Herr (Germany)—appointed leader of mission to Abyssinia, Mar. 16, 6b
- HOITZMANN, Dr. (Germany) — with Mulai-Hafid at Fez, June 12, 15f
- HOLY communion—origin: Dr. Eisler (reads paper), Sept. 18, 11b; Rev. R. C. Fillingham (sermon), Oct. 12, 15d; —transubstantiation, doctrine of: Kingdon, Rev. R. A. (sermon): Bp. of Exeter (l.), Sept. 26, 7e; Rev. H. H. Leeper (l.), Sept. 26, 7e
- HOLYHEAD—American mails: see under Post office—Mails
- HOLY Innocents' day—service held at Westminster Abbey, Dec. 29, 9d
- HOLYOAKE, late Mr. G. J.—portrait presented to National Liberal Club, July 10, 13c
- HOLYROOD chapel—restoration: Edward VII.: attitude, Jan. 27, 8b
- HOLY Sepulchre, order of—Irish representative appointed, June 23, 13b
- HOLY Trinity Church, Kingsway—owners summoned, June 26, 20f
- HOLZAPFELS (Ltd.), Messrs.—shares issue, Sept. 30, 13d
- HOLZL, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—death, Dec. 2, 7a
- HOLZMANN, Sir M.—received by King Edward, Jan. 10, 7f; promoted K.C.B., Mar. 25, 11f; receives order of Bath, May 6, 13b
- HOMBERGER, Mr. L.—false trade description charge, Sept. 15, 2d

HOME, Lord—takes No. 20, Cavendish-square, June 12, 15b

HOME, Mr. G.:—  
on Westminster Abbey: maintenance (l.), Oct. 24, 4e

HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 29, 14c

HOME and Colonial Training College—regulations: Dr. J. T. Macnamara (l.), Jan. 6, 9e; 11, 3f; Rev. D. J. Thomas (l.), Jan. 9, 6b

HOME Arts and Industries Association—annual exhibition: announced, May 29, 15c; exhibits described, June 18, 12f; sale: date, Aug. 12, 11a; Nov. 7, 13a; 20, 15d; 23, 11b; 24, 13a

HOME Counties Liberal Federation—executive committee: chairmanship: Mr. G. Leveson-Gower resigns, Jan. 14, 8a; chairman elected, Dec. 1, 12c; meeting, date announced, Mar. 21, 12c; held, 28, 6b; arrangements, Oct. 7, 2f

HOME District Military Society—winter war game: announced, Jan. 3, 4a; outdoor exercise: date, May 19, 3a

HOME Exhibition, Ideal: see IDEAL Home Exhibition

HOME for Little Sick Children, Hoxton—appeal, Feb. 19, 19d

HOME for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea-park-road—additions: opened, July 2, 16d

HOME for Mothers and Babies and the Training School for District Midwives, Woolwich—meeting, May 23, 17f

HOME Hospitals Association for Paying Patients—meeting, April 1, 6f

HOMELAND Association:—  
on scenery—destruction (l.), Dec. 22, 6b

HOME Music Study Union—appeal: secretary (l.), Dec. 28, 6d

HOME office—estimates: see under PARLIAMENT

HOME of Rest for Horses: see under HORSES

HOME of the Incarnation—appeal, Dec. 19, 16a

HOME rule:—  
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 11a; Atherton-Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10c; Atkinson, Hon. C. (s.), Nov. 24, 14b

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10d; (s.), May 30, 11b; Oct. 7, 12a; Barnes, Mr. J. N. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10c; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10d; Baxter, Sir G. W. (s.), April 30, 8a; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 8c; Mar. 31, 8b; (s.), Nov. 30, 10b; Burt, Mr. T. (s.), June 19, 11f; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 9f; (s. P.), 31, 10b; (s.), Nov. 20, 12b

Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 24, 8a; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10c; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s.), Nov. 7, 12d (e.e.); Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 17, 7c; Clark, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10c; Clonbrock, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 9f; Crilly, Mr. F. L. (s.), Sept. 22, 8b; Denman, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6a; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), April 16, 5d; Donelan, Capt. A. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10c; Dudley, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6b

Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10d; England: campaign arrangements, Dec. 17, 13d

Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.), April 15, 10b; Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 21, 8a

Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 11b

Irish Imperial Home Rule Association: see that title; Irish M.P.'s: autumn campaign arrangements, Aug. 3, 12b (e.e.); Irish nationalist party: resolution passed, Sept. 2, 10c; Irish Unionist

HOME rule (continued):—

Association's campaign in England: luncheon to inaugurate, Mar. 21, 9f

Judaeo-Irish Home Rule Association—resolution passed, Sept. 12, 8f

Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 21, 8a; Sept. 7, 6f

Lansdowne, Lord (l.), Nov. 20, 12b; (s.), 21, 9a; Liberal policy: Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), April 23, 6b; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 21, 8a (l.e.); 23, 6a; Irish press comments, 23, 6c; pledges at Manchester by-election (P.N.), May 2, 9c; 14, 12c; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 4, 11b; 5, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Mar. 30, 6e; Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), April 23, 8a; Joynton-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), May 9, 11b; Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 25, 8e; Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Feb. 17, 7e; May 2, 9e; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), April 16, 5c; Ulster Unionist Council: resolution of starding committee, April 28, 8c (e.e.)

Liberal Unionist Council: resolution passed, Nov. 21, 9c; Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 3, 9e; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 10c; Mar. 21, 9f; July 17, 6e; Dec. 4, 5b; Long, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 23, 10c; (s.P.), Feb. 4, 7c; (s.), 19, 12c; (l.), Mar. 14, 14d; Sept. 25, 11e; Nov. 14, 14d; correction, 16, 9d; (s.), 20, 12b

MacDonnell, Lord: presides at meeting of members of Irish Reform Association and Imperial Home Rule Association, Sept. 25, 11e; our Dublin correspondent's comment, 26, 6d; Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 10c; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 10b; Melbourne, R.C. Archbp. of (s.), Aug. 19, 11c

National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: conference: notice of motion, Nov. 10, 10c; resolution passed, 20, 12c; Nationalist party, Irish: resolution passed by M.P.'s, April 29, 13d (l.e.); Nelson, Lord (s.), June 4, 19f; Nonconformist Unionist Association: resolution passed, Nov. 24, 17b

O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 10c; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 8b; O'Dwyer, Rt. Rev. E. T. (l.), Oct. 1, 11e

Orangemen, attitude of: Crawford, Mr. R. L. (l.), April 21, 5c; Erne, Lord (l.), April 10, 12e; demonstration at Belfast: resolution passed, July 14, 12c

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Percy, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 7f

Rainy, Dr. A. R. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 7f; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 8b; policy: correspondence, Feb. 18, 10b; (s.), Mar. 16, 11d; (s.P.), 31, 7d; (s.), Sept. 10, 8f; Nov. 13, 11d; 14, 14d; report, June 4, 19f; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 5b; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 11c

Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 11b

Union Defence League: resolution (P.N.), May 9, 11a; United Irish League: resolution passed by national directory, Jan. 16, 8a; South Westmeath divisional executive: resolution passed, April 21, 5b; United Irish League of America: Boston convention: \$100,000 pledged in support, Sept. 26, 6d

HOME Reunion Society—annual meeting, June 4, 19f

HOMES for Little Boys, Farningham and Swanley—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d; royal contributions, 7, 8a; May 7, 11a; annual festival: date announced, Mar. 19, 10b; anniversary dinner, May 5, 10f; new cottage home: foundation-stone laid, 18, 11p

HOMES for the Aged Poor (Anerley)—contribution, Feb. 28, 12a; appeal, Dec. 14, 4e



- HOMES** for Working Boys in London—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*
- HOMES** of Hope—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*
- HOMES** of St. Barnabas, Incorporated—annual meeting, Jan. 17, 9*c*; appeal, Dec. 19, 16*a*
- HOME** Teaching Society for the Blind—meeting, Mar. 14, 14*b*
- HOMEWOOD**, Dorothy: see under **FORGERY**
- HOME** Wool Buyers' Association—meeting, June 13, 16*b*
- HOME** work: see under **LABOUR**
- HOME-WORK** Co-operative Society—Christmas sale: held, Nov. 25, 15*b*
- HOMFRAY**, Mr. S. G.—death, Oct. 17, 13*d*; will, Nov. 17, 13*e*
- HOMIAKOFF**, M. (Russia)—received by Tsar, May 12, 5*e*; July 3, 9*c*; visits M. Isvol'sky, Nov. 2, 8*b*; received by Tsar, 3, 5*a*; 4, 9*f* (l.e.); 18, 15*c*; elected president of Duma, 16, 7*b*
- in Duma, on M. Kokovtsoff: speech on Duma, May 9, 9*f*; ministerial conference; M. Homiakoff withdraws, May 11, 6*a*
- on Anglo-Russian relations: King Edward VII.'s visit to Russia (statement), June 8, 3*a*
- HOMOEOPATHY**—congress, British: meeting held; dinner, July 4, 11*f*; Dr. J. M. Moore (add.), July 4, 11*f*;—scholarships established, Sept. 24, 9*d*
- HONDA**, Mr.:—
- at Moral Education congress, on Japan: moral education, Sept. 29, 7*e*
- HONDURAS**:—
- Council, executive—members appointed, Dec. 9, 15*a*
- Foreign relations—*exequaturs* of consular representatives cancelled, July 29, 7*f*
- Nicaragua—Salvador, relations concerning: see under **SALVADOR**
- Railways—Truxillo to Tegucigalpa: construction authorized (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*c*
- Revolutionary movement—Gracias captured, July 9, 7*d*; abandoned by insurgents, 14, 7*f*; opinion of Central American at Panama, 9, 7*d*; attitude of Guatemala, 16, 7*f*
- United States—consul: cancellation of *exequaturs*: U.S.A. gunboat *Marietta* ordered to Honduras, Aug. 1, 7*f*; cancelled *exequaturs* of consuls temporarily restored, Sept. 9, 7*b*
- HONDURAS**, British:—
- Indians—Canada, proposed transference from: Indians to investigate colony, Oct. 16, 7*e*; non-application to indentured labour announced, 17, 7*e*; conference arrangements, Dec. 8, 5*f* (l.e.)
- Parliament, imperial: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- HONDURAS** and Central America, Bp. of: see **BURY**, Rt. Rev. Herbert
- HONE**, Rev. E. J.—funeral, June 29, 13*b*; memorial to be erected in Esher parish church, Oct. 31, 13*a*
- HONE**, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 10, 10*d*
- HONEY**, Mr. J. W.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
- HONEYBALL**, Mr. J. F.:—
- on hop industry (l.), April 22, 12*f*
- HONG-KONG**:—
- Japanese goods, boycott of—riots (fatal), Nov. 3, 5*f*; goods reshipped to Japan, 9, 7*a*; Chinese merchants and editors banished; *Sheung-po*: manifesto, Dec. 1, 5*e*; government replies to representations by China Association; British goods to be boycotted in protest, 5, 7*c*
- HONG-KONG** (continued):—
- Legislative council—member appointed, Feb. 1, 14*e*; May 9, 10*e*
- Opium—exportation Bill announced, May 14, 7*d*; first reading, 15, 7*b*; debate in legislature, 29, 9*a*;—Parliament, imperial: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—smoking: Sir H. Blake (l.), Aug. 3, 6*d*;—ministerial policy, imperial: motion negated in Legislative Council, Sept. 25, 5*e*;—suppression: opium farmers claim compensation, May 12, 5*c*; imperial government's attitude: resolution passed by Hong-kong Chamber of Commerce, 21, 7*a*; Hon. F. H. May: report issued, June 19, 9*d*; Hon. A. Lyttelton (s. p.), July 29, 8*d*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s. p.), July 29, 8*f*; Mr. T. C. Taylor (s. p.), July 29, 9*d*; divans, gradual abolition of: preliminary negotiations concluded, Aug. 12, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- Plague: see under **PLAGUE**
- Seamen's Institute—Adm. Sir A. Moore (l.), June 6, 8*d*; Bp. of Victoria: appeal (l.), June 6, 8*d*; Oct. 15, 11*b*
- Trade—Japanese methods: bonuses: Hong-kong Chamber of Commerce circular, April 11, 5*d*; Japanese contentions, 16, 3*b*; bonuses to be abolished, 20, 4*b*; use of lottery tickets prohibited, May 28, 7*c*; year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 24, 4*c*
- University, projected—meeting, April 20, 8*f*
- Weather—typhoon, July 28, 7*f* (l.e.); 29, 18*f*; 30, 14*f*; particulars of damage, 29, 7*c*; 30, 5*f*; Aug. 4, 5*b*
- HONG-KONG** and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.): see under **CHINA**—Banking
- HONITON**—electoral: see under **DEVONSHIRE**; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- HONOSKE**, A.—false pretences charge, July 15, 20*e*
- HONOURABLE** Artillery Company: see City of London Horse Artillery
- HONOURABLE** Society of Cymmrodorion—dinner: given, Dec. 11, 13*a*
- HONOURS**—British: Scottish fees test action announced, April 20, 4*b*
- HONOURS** lists—Africa, military operations in, May 5, 14*e*;—Edward VII.'s birthday, June 26, 14*c*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—India: north-west frontier: Mohmand punitive expedition, Aug. 15, 11*c*;—New Year's, Jan. 1, 8*a*
- HOOD**, Mr. J. N.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15*b*
- HOOGHINKEL**, Mr. G.:—
- at South Wales Institute of Engineers, on electrical coal winding machinery (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*d*
- HOOK**—St. Paul, parish of: patronage transferred, Oct. 24, 4*d*
- HOOK**, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Kingston—health, Feb. 24, 16*d*
- at Church Congress, on Church Lads' Brigade, Oct. 8, 7*c*; at Southwark Cathedral, gives Good Friday addresses, April 18, 8*c*
- HOOPER**, Rev. D. B.—health; Demerara visit abandoned, Jan. 29, 9*d*
- HOOKER**, Sir J.—Mr. F. Darwin: appreciation (l.), Sept. 3, 11*a*
- at Darwin-Wallace celebration, on discovery of evolution, July 2, 10*d*
- HOOLEY**, Mr. E. T.—alleged evasion of Bankruptcy Acts: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- HOOLIGANS**: see under **CRIME**
- HOOPER**—theft charge: appeals against sentence, Aug. 15, 14*b*

## HOOPER, F. :—

on women's suffrage procession : use of late Mary Kingsley's name (l.), June 13, 9c

HOOPER, S.—assault charge, Sept. 21, 2f

HOOPER, T.—wounding charge, Nov. 11, 4c

HOOSEIN, Mr. M. M.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10c

HOOTON Park—race meeting : see under TURF

HOOTON Park Club—shares sold, Oct. 23, 18c

HOP, step, and jump—Olympic competitions : results, July 27, 10b ; record (British) : by T. J. Ahearne, July 27, 10b

HOPE, Mr. A.—“The Great Miss Driver” (L.S.), Sept. 17, 301c

HOPE, Mr. B. :—

Somerset (North)—representation : decision, Feb. 21, 10b

HOPE, Sir E. S.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c ; 24, 10f

HOPE, Mr. J. F.—“A History of the 1900 Parliament,” Vol. I. reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c

Sheffield (Central) by-election—adopted Conservative candidate, April 14, 8d ; returned, 22, 5c

in Parliament, on army, territorial, June 19, 10d ; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8d ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8d, 10c ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9c ; correction, 21, 9d ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (closure resolution), Nov. 28, 8a ; Dec. 1, 8d ; 2, 10d ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10a, b ; 22, 8f ; (closure resolution), 18, 8f ; Oct. 15, 6e, f ; 17, 5b ; 21, 9e ; 22, 7d, f, 8a ; 23, 9a ; 24, 6a ; 29, 6f, 7a ; 30, 8b, c, e, f ; Nov. 4, 8e, f ; 10, 5f ; 8b, 14, 5b ; 18, 10e ; 19, 6d, e ; 20, 8f ; —navy contracts : proposes immediate execution in Sheffield, July 14, 8f ; —procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f

on Bosnia and Herzegovina—administration (l.), Oct. 12, 6e

HOPE, Rex—embezzlement charge, May 12, 3c

HOPE, Sir T. C. :—

on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), April 14, 6f

HOPE, Mr. W. H. S. :—

on church screens (l.), Sept. 11, 5d ; —Colyton church : restoration of monument (l.), Jan. 15, 17d

HOPE Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 16e ; Oct. 15, 16d ; report, 19, 7d ; meeting, 28, 22e

HOPFF, P.—embezzlement charge, Feb. 7, 19e

HOPKINS, Mr. A. A.—health, April 16, 11e

HOPKINS, Canon C.—death, April 30, 10a

HOPKINS, Dr. F. G.—appointed junior official analyst to Home Office, Dec. 5, 8f

HOPKINS, Mr. J.—death, June 30, 13e

HOPKINS, L.—shop-breaking charge, Feb. 12, 19e

HOPKINSON, Principal A. :—

at Manchester University, on Duke of Devonshire : appreciation, Mar. 26, 9f

HOPKINSON, Canon C. G.—appointed honorary canon of Durham Cathedral, Feb. 14, 12c

HOPPER, Mrs. E. F.—will, Jan. 28, 11d

HOPS—acreage : comparative statement for 1906-7-8, Aug. 29, 13d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —American grown, dumping of : Alderman W. Caldicott (s.), Mar. 30, 3d ; —brewing trade, use by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —crops : prospects, Aug. 14, 9f ; 22, 11d ; Sept. 5, 10b ; damaged by storm, 5, 10b ; → drying-plant : trials announced, May 18, 3d ; —exhibition, international : arrangements, July 17, 13c ; —*The Times* special reports, July 14, 17d ; Aug.

## Hops (continued) :—

11, 3c ; (Mr. E. Frewen, l.), 19, 12d ; Sept. 15, 4d ; Oct. 10, 5e ; —world's estimated yield (F.S.), Aug. 21, 15b ; —yield for years 1908 and 1907 : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : preliminary statement, Oct. 14, 12e ; *The Times* comment, 19, 4a

Foreign—duty, proposed : Banister,

Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 30, 4d ; Canterbury

demonstration held, Mar. 30, 4c ;

Herefordshire and Worcestershire

Hopgrowers' Association : resolution

passed, Mar. 30, 4d ; —information,

collection of : see under PARLIAMENT

Importation—Ashford : meeting,

April 27, 3d ; —Chatham : meet-

ing, May 4, 3c ; —Collins, Sir W. (s.

P.), April 15, 7b ; —correspondence,

April 3, 9e, 13d ; 9, 10e ; 13, 4f ;

22, 12f ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.),

April 15, 7b ; —Edwards, Mr. A. C.

(s. P.), April 15, 7c ; —Fell, Mr.

A. (l.), April 9, 10e ; —Forster,

Mr. H. W. (s. P.), April 15, 7b ;

—Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 15,

7b ; —Hereford : meetings, April

20, 2f ; 30, 9c ; —Honeyball, Mr.

J. F. (l.), April 22, 12f ; —Le May,

Mr. E. (s.), April 17, 12f ; —Leney,

Mr. A. (s.), April 17, 12f ; 20, 2f ;

—Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.),

April 15, 7b ; —Maidstone :

demonstration, April 17, 12f ; —

Parker Sir G. (s. P.), April 15, 7a ;

—Parliament : see under PAR-

LIAMENT ; —petition : corre-

spondence, May 26, 10a ; —

Pease, Mr. H. Pike (s. P.), April

15, 7b ; —Skinner, Mr. W. H.

(s.), April 17, 12f ; —Tenterden :

meeting, May 11, 4c ; —Ton-

bridge : meetings, April 20, 2f ;

—Trafalgar-square demonstra-

tion : meeting of Worcestershire

and Herefordshire Hopgrowers'

Association in support, May 11,

4c ; held ; resolution passed, 18,

8b ; —White, Mr. W. N. (l.),

April 13, 4f ; —Worcester : meet-

ings held : resolutions passed, April

13, 4f ; 27, 3c ; —Worcestershire

Chamber of Agriculture : dis-

cussion, May 4, 3c ;

Marking —, Canterbury Farmers'

Club and East Kent Chamber of

Agriculture : resolution passed,

Oct. 19, 4c ; —Herefordshire and

Worcestershire Hop Growers' As-

sociation : resolutions passed, July

27, 19c ; 30, 10f ; (e.e.) : Aug. 20, 10c

Kent : Canterbury Farmers' Club and

East Kent Chamber of Agriculture :

discussion, Sept. 21, 3c ; —manuring :

experiments at Golden Green, Hadlow :

report, Jan. 13, 12b

Substitutes—Prohibition Bill : pro-

visions (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14c ; —As-

quith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 9d ;

—Collins, Sir W. J. (s. P.), Dec. 18,

9d ; —Courthorpe, Mr. G. L. (s. P.),

Dec. 18, 9d ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec.

18, 9d ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.), Dec.

21, 15c ; —Liberal M.P.'s : attitude

(P.N.) Dec. 15, 12b ; —Napier, Mr.

T. B. (l.), Dec. 28, 5d ; —Parliament :

see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics :

see under PARLIAMENT

Trade—Addington, Lord (s. P.), May

12, 4a ; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (and

others, l.), Dec. 18, 10d ; —Aldous,

Mr. G. (evid.), May 2, 6d ; —Amos,

## Hops—Trade (continued):—

Mr. A. (evid.), May 9, 7*b*; — article ("The hop industry"), May 11, 4*c*; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*d*; — Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men: resolution passed by council, June 3, 20*e*; — Berry, Mr. W. W. (evid.), May 13, 12*d*; — Brewers, West Kent: resolution passed, June 16, 12*e*; — Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), April 17, 13*e*; — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), May 12, 4*a*; — Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, July 20, 3*c*; — Carrington, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 4*a*; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, Jan. 30, 2*f*; — Chapman, Mr. A. (evid.), May 2, 6*d*; — committee, Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT; — correspondence, April 16, 5*d*; — East Kent and Canterbury Farmers' Club: discussion, May 25, 3*d*; — East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed Feb. 17, 3*d*; — Eversley, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 4*a*; — Essex, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9*f*; — Gretton, Mr. J. (evid.), June 3, 17*d*; — Aug. 1, 9*f*; — Hanbury, Mr. L. (evid.), April 8, 6*f*; — Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*d*; (evid.), May 23, 8*d*; — Aug. 1, 9*f*; — Harris, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 4*a*; — Herefordshire and Worcestershire Hop Growers' Association: meetings: resolutions passed, Feb. 10, 4*d*; 28, 19*c*; June 29, 3*c*; July 16, 12*d*; 27, 19*c*; — Hop Pickers' Defence League (Paddock Wood and district branch): resolution passed, June 29, 3*c*; — Langridge, Mr. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 4*b*; — Le May, Mr. E. (evid.), April 2, 15*c*; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, July 23, 4*d* (l.e.); (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9*f*; — London and Provincial Hop Pickers' Defence Union: resolution passed, July 3, 10*f*; — Mendel, Mr. S. (evid.), Mar. 18, 19*d*; — Napier, Dr. T. B. (s. quoted), Mar. 28, 4*c*; (l.), April 1, 12*e*; — Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; — Partridge, Mr. J. A. (evid.), Mar. 21, 4*f*; — Porter, Sir A. de B. (evid.), May 13, 12*d*; — Rew, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*; — Ridley, Mr. C. O. (evid.), May 9, 7*b*; — Russ and Co., Messrs. M. H. (l.), April 17, 13*e*; — Scott, Mr. T. (evid.), Mar. 18, 19*d*; — special article ("Decline of hop culture in England," F.S.), April 3, 3*b*; — Teynham, Col. H. (evid.), Mar. 25, 16*d*; — *The Times* comment, Feb. 10, 4*b*; — Thorne Mr. G. (evid.), May 23, 8*d*; — Tunbridge Wells Farmers' Club: discussion, June 15, 3*d*; — Wedlake, Mr. G. (l.), April 20, 2*f*; — Winch, Mr. W. F. (evid.), April 8, 6*f*; — Worcester Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Aug. 10, 13*d* Worcester fair: held, Sept. 21, 3*b*

HOPWOOD, Sir F. J.—receives order of St. Michael and St. George, Aug. 11, 11*a*, c; 12, 11*c*

HOPWOOD, Mr. H. S.—elected member of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, May 14, 13*b*

HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 10, 18*e*

HORDYK, M.—death, Sept. 5, 11*b*

HORE-RUTHVEN, Hon. P. J. L.—death, May 19, 13*e*

HORMANN, Herr (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on North-German Lloyd: Far Eastern service subsidy, May 6, 7*c*

HORNABROOK, Rev. J.—elected secretary of Wesleyan conference, 1909, July 24, 13*d*

HORNBY, Mr. C. H. St. J.:—  
at Letchworth, on garden city movement, Aug. 21, 11*d*

HORNBY, Dr. J. J.:—  
on Eton college "memorial buildings"—opening arrangements (l.), Nov. 2, 13*c*

HORNBY, Mr. W. R.—resigns position of stakeholder to Stockton races, Jan. 15, 9*c*

HORNCastle (Lincolnshire)—voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7*e*

HORNCastle (Lincolnshire) Railway Company—report, Sept. 9, 16*a*

HORNCastle (Lincolnshire) Water Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 2, 19*c*

HORNCastle, Mr. W. R.—death, Jan. 15, 11*f*

HORNE, A., and Amelia A. Tyer—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 26, 3*d*

HORNE, Rev. C. S.—appointed chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1910-1911, Nov. 2, 5*e*  
on Education Bill: compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11*b*

HORNE, Miss M.—violin recital, Feb. 27, 14*e*

HORNE, Miss S. F.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15*c*

HORNE and Birkett, Messrs.:—  
on Crosby-hall: re-erection (l.), April 28, 4*b*

HORN-ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Col. Sir R. G.—death, April 17, 12*c*; will, June 29, 12*e*

HORNER, Mr. J. G.:—  
"Plating and Boiler Making" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20*e*

HORNER, Mr. J. T.:—  
at British Dairy Farmers' Association's conference, on milk: control of supply, June 17, 18*e*

HORNERS' Company—master elected, Feb. 6, 10*b*

HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J.:—  
on Franco-British exhibition: safety of visitors (l.), May 19, 16*e*; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: tips to porters at Dover (l.), May 1, 19*f*

HORNSBY, Miss P.—vocal recital, May 18, 14*e*

HORNSBY, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 17, 14*f*

HORNSBY (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 18, 21*f*; meeting, Dec. 8, 19*b*

HORNSEY—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; electoral: see under MIDDLESEX; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —motor-speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —St. Mary, Church of: Bazaar in aid announced, Feb. 6, 10*a*; opened, July 1, 17*c*; proceeds, 6, 6*a*; benefice: patronage; transferred, Oct. 10, 8*f*; St. Mary's Girls' School reopened, May 16, 5*e*

HORNSEY School of Art—prizes distributed, Dec. 24, 13*f*

HORRIDGE, Mr. T. G.:—  
in Parliament, on: Children Bill, Oct. 20, 7*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*e*

HORSE, Carriage, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 14*c*; dividend, Aug. 3, 15*c*

HORSE Breeding, Royal Commission on—meetings, Jan. 31, 13*a*; Mar. 13, 2*e*; April 3, 19*f*; Nov. 3, 12*c* (e.e.); report, May 8, 17*f*; show held, Mar. 11, 2*f*; premiums awarded, Mar. 11, 2*f*; report of judges, 13, 2*e*; sp. art. ("The royal commission on horse breeding"), Jan. 1, 17*d*

HORSE-JUMPING—international competition : announced, Mar. 14, 12c

HORSES—accidents : Sandringham (fatal), Sept. 29, 6d ; —ambulances : Our Dumb Friends' League : London appeal, July 13, 5c ; —Anti-Bearing Rein Association : see that title ; —army : see under ARMY ; —bearing-reins : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : statistics for 1908, Sept. 1, 10c

Breeding—(A.N.), Mar. 4, 4b ; Brydon, Mr. R. (paper read), Aug. 3, 2f ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. p.), June 12, 7e ; Chester Farmers' Club : show held, Sept. 28, 3c ; Clydesdale stallions : purchases, Aug. 3, 2c ; Gretton, Mr. J. (s. p.), June 12, 7f ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. p.), June 12, 7c ; Hungary : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY ; Lockwood, Col. (s. p.), June 12, 10b ; mares (art., "Brood mares"), April 6, 3d ; meeting at Royal United Service Institution, Feb. 21, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; premiums : awards : correspondence, Jan. 8, 13f ; royal commission : see HORSE breeding, Royal Commission on ; special article ("The national horse supply"),

Mar. 3, 4a ; shire : results in Sussex, Aug. 3, 2e ; Tilling, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 21, 12c ; Turnor, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 21, 12c ; Williams, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 11, 2f ; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 12f ; Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. p.), June 12, 10c ;

Broken-down, traffic in : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portland, Duke of (s.), Feb. 6, 10d ; prosecutions, Jan. 9, 11e ; 17, 4f ; convictions : appeal, 18, 3d ; Feb. 6, 15c ; Mar. 19, 15e ; —Brood Mare Society : appeal, Feb. 15, 14f ; —cart : London Cart Horse Society : see that title ; parade at Vauxhall-park, June 15, 12b ; —Cleveland : export to West Australia, Nov. 30, 5b ; —Clydesdale : Clydesdale Horse Society : see that title ; Russia : consignment exported, June 1, 13d ; —cruelty conviction : appeal, April 25, 5e ; prosecutions, May 26, 4a ; Mar. 19, 15e ; June 6, 7f ; July 22, 7c ; Sept. 15, 2d ; 16, 3d ; Oct. 21, 14b ; Dec. 14, 3f ; —harnessing : "Plywell" invention demonstrated, Nov. 24, 14f ; —Home of Rest, Acton : New Year's dinner, Jan. 3, 2f ; —hunters : stud-book registration : Hunters Improvement Society : special committee's report, Dec. 16, 23b ; —Hunters' Improvement Society : see that title ; —jumping : Italian army officers : competition : announced, June 22, 15e ; —ponies, polo : accident, Dec. 4, 23d ; breeding, County Polo Association : new scheme, Sept. 21, 13d ; Polo and Riding Pony Society : see that title ; sales : at Grange Stud, Bishop's Stortford, July 10, 4a ; by Messrs. Tattersall, Mar. 17, 12b ; April 7, 11a ; 14, 12e ; 28, 11f ; May 5, 13f ; 8, 17e ; 12, 14e ; 15, 13c ; 19, 16b ; 26, 15e ; June 9, 10d ; July 3, 18c ; 7, 16a ; 14, 15a ; 21, 14d ; 28, 15c ; Nov. 3, 13b ; *Cob Nut* to an American player, July 6, 15d ; shows : Hurlingham Club, June 8, 10b ; Polo and Riding Pony Society, held, Mar. 14, 9a ; prize list, 14, 9a ; 16, 3f ; June 27, 18b ; arrangements (1909) Dec. 28, 7f ; Yorkshire Society for the Encouragement of Humane Treatment and Kindness to Pit Ponies : see that title

Sales—bloodstock : *Cyllene* to Argentina, July 27, 16e ; *Pillo*, June 3, 19b ; *Polar Star* to Argentina, July 2, 12b ; 27, 16e ; at Cobham stud : announced, July 13, 12d ; held, 21, 15b ; at Doncaster, Sept. 14, 13b ; at Newmarket, July 20, 15e ; Dec. 14, 15a ; at Royal Dublin Horse

HORSES—Sales (continued):—

show, Aug. 27, 9d ; of the late Duke of Devonshire's stud, May 7, 10e ; —coach : "Reliance" announced, July 14, 15a ; sold, 21, 4d ; at Aldridge's repository, May 7, 4e ; Sept. 3, 4f ; 17, 2f ; 24, 11b ; Oct. 1, 13d ; 8, 13b ; by Messrs. Tattersall, Aug. 11, 13b ; 26, 7b ; of *Venture* coach team : announced, June 5, 15b ; sold, 30, 16e ; —hackney : of Mr. R. P. Evans's stud, July 15, 18b ; —harness : at Tattersall's repository, Jan. 21, 9a ; 28, 11a ; Sept. 15, 5b ; Aug. 18, 4b ; Nov. 17, 16c ; Dec. 1, 15b ; 15, 15c ; of Mr. E. H. Brown's stud, Sept. 23, 7f ; of late Lord Derby's town horses, July 28, 15c

Hunters—at Aldridge's repository, Oct. 8, 13b ; at Tattersall's repository, Jan. 7, 10d ; 21, 9a ; 28, 11a ; Feb. 18, 11c ; 25, 11d ; by Messrs. Tattersall, Mar. 3, 12c ; 17, 12b ; April 7, 11a ; 28, 11f ; May 1, 15c ; 8, 17e ; 12, 14e ; 15, 13c ; 19, 16b ; 26, 15e ; June 9, 10d ; 12, 18d ; 16, 15b ; July 3, 18c ; 7, 16a ; 14, 15a ; 21, 14d ; 28, 15c ; Aug. 18, 4b ; Sept. 15, 5b ; 29, 13b ; Oct. 13, 13b ; 20, 13a ; 27, 13b ; Nov. 3, 13b ; 10, 15b ; 24, 16b ; Dec. 1, 15b ; 15, 15c ; by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Jan. 6, 9d ; 13, 10c ; 20, 11a ; 27, 11e ; Feb. 3, 11a ; 10, 11a ; 24, 11a ; Mar. 2, 11a ; 16, 7f ; 23, 12e ; April 6, 11e ; 13, 12a ; May 11, 13c ; 18, 13c ; Sept. 28, 13c ; Oct. 5, 17d ; 19, 15c ; Nov. 2, 17a ; 9, 15c ; 16, 16d ; 23, 13c ; 30, 15c ; Dec. 7, 15c ; 14, 15c ; 22, 13a ; of Maj. G. C. Birdwood's stud, Jan. 14, 9e ; of late Mr. H. Boden's stud, Dec. 14, 15c ; of Mr. E. H. Brown's stud, Sept. 23, 7f ; of Lord Clanwilliam's stud, Sept. 22, 5b ; of Grafton Hunt hunters, May 11, 13c ; of late Lord Linlithgow's stud, June 12, 18d ; of Capt. N. Money's stud, Mar. 9, 7a ; of Spa Drag Hunt horses, Sept. 16, 7b

Ipswich : annual sale held, Aug. 3, 2c ; —ponies : see under Ponies, above ; —shire : statistics for 1908, Dec. 4, 23c ; at Illinois, Jan. 6, 13d ; announced, 27, 3d ; at Peterborough, Feb. 3, 4d ; at Rugby, Sept. 28, 3b ; by Messrs. Sexton, Grimwade, and Beck, Feb. 28, 2e ; 29, 6f ; of Messrs. Keavils and Morbey's stud, Sept. 28, 3c ; of late Mr. J. Mercer's stud, July 13, 3b ; of Lord Rothschild's stud, Feb. 15, 12c ; 17, 3d ; steeplechasers : of Mr. J. W. Larnach's stud, Jan. 7 ; at Tattersall's repository, Mar. 10, 11a ; at Brookfield stud, June 18, 4a ; 26, 18c ; at Seaham Harbour stud, Sept. 21, 3c ; of American show horses, Dec. 11, 19b

Shire—breeding : see under Breeding, above ; *Buscot Harold* : death, June 1, 13d ; *Dunsmore Jameson* : death, April 13, 4e ; foals : prices, Oct. 12, 3c ; 26, 13d ; Shire Horse Society : see that title

Shows — Ashbourne Shire Horse Society : held, Sept. 25, 6b ; —Banbury : held, Aug. 26, 11c (e.e.) ; —Bath : held, prize-winners, Sept. 3, 4c ; 4, 7f ; (1909) date, 8, 5f ; —Bicester : held, Sept. 2, 7f ; —Brackley : held, Sept. 17, 6b ; Brough Hill : held, Sept. 30, 10a ; Byfield : held, Sept. 24, 6b ; —Cardiff : held, Sept. 10, 5f ; 11, 3f ; —Central Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association : held, July 9, 12c ; —Cousdon, Purley, and District Horse Society : held, May 21, 19e ; —Derbyshire Agricultural Society : held, Aug. 29, 4f ; —East Berk-

**HORSES—Shows (continued):—**

shire: held, Aug. 21, 7*b*; 24, 12*d*; — East Berks Horse Show Society: see that title; —Glasgow Agricultural Society: see that title; —Hackneys: Hackney Horse Society: see that title; —Hague: held, July 8, 10*a*; —Harpden: held, June 9, 10*d*; —Herefordshire: held, Aug. 31, 2*e*; —Hunters Improvement Society: see that title; —International (Buenos Ayres): held, Nov. 30, 15*c*; —International (Buenos Ayres): arrangements, Oct. 3, 6*a* (e.e.); English officers granted permission to attend, 17, 12*b*; Olympia (1909): arrangements, 28, 14*d*; held, Dec. 1, 15*b*; (Chicago): held, 12, 15*b*; —International (Olympia): dinner, April 11, 10*a*; Italian delegation: announced, May 11, 6*b*; King Victor Emmanuel give consent, 16, 12*d*; foreign competitors: names, 12, 14*e*; accommodation: announcement by directors, 16, 12*d*; entries, 22, 10*a*; June 1, 10*c*; arrangements, 1, 10*c*; 8, 4*f*; 11, 6*b*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 9*f*; held, 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 16*a*; 27, 10*e*; 29, 6*c*; prize-winners, 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 16*a*; 27, 10*e*; 29, 6*c*; stables described, 22, 6*b*; admission to view: Lord Lonsdale (I.), June 24, 12*b*; Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra: visit, June 23, 9*b*; officers competing: uniform: War Office order, June 10, 6*c*; foreign officers entertained by directors, 19, 7*c*; special articles ("The international horse show"), June 4, 16*b*; ("Dress at Olympia"), 23, 9*c*; Army officers, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Italian cavalry officers: successes: satisfaction expressed in Italian Chamber, July 1, 9*f*; officers arrive at Racconigi: received by King Victor Emmanuel, 10, 13*c*; —International horse show: arrangements for 1909, Aug. 7, 7*c*; —Mid-Rhodesia: held, June 12, 20*f*; —Newbury Horse Society: see that title; —New York (city): held, Nov. 11, 10*b* (e.e.); —Our Dumb Friends' League: announced, Sept. 3, 4*c*; —Peterborough: held; prize-winners, July 8, 18*d*; —Peterborough Agricultural Society: held, Mar. 23, 12*f*; Sept. 3, 4*c*; —ponies: see under **PONIES**, above; —Pythley Hunt: held, July 24, 13*a*; —Ranelagh Club: held, June 29, 16*f*; —Reigate: held, May 29, 18*f*; —Richmond: arrangements, April 22, 9*c*; June 1, 13*f*; 5, 13*a*; entries, 10, 14*b*; held, 13, 10*c*; 15, 16*d*; prize-winners, 15, 16*d*; Richmond (1909): date, Sept. 23, 10*d*; —Royal Dublin Society: prospects, Aug. 25, 4*f*; held; prize-winners, 26, 11*e*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 8*c*; correspondence, Aug. 29, 8*c*; —Saumur: announced, June 9, 4*c*; —shire: London: prize list: alteration in disqualification list announced, Nov. 9, 4*b*; —Spalding: held, Sept. 19, 10*e*; —special article ("The spring horse shows"), Jan. 8, 17*a*; —stallions: Royal Commission on Horse Breeding: see **HORSE BREEDING**, Royal Commission on; —Tarporey Hunt Club: held, Nov. 5, 13*b*; —Warwickshire Hunt: held, Sept. 19, 12*f*; —Woodbridge: held, April 27, 3*c*

Sleeping sickness: see under **SLEEPING SICKNESS**; —special articles: for list see **SPECIAL ARTICLES**; —suppy: Ashley, Mr. W. W. (I.), Dec. 24, 5*c*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —thirsty: appeal, June 26, 11*e*

**HORSEY, Mr. :—**

on Patents and Designs Act, 1907—effect upon foreign manufacturers, Aug. 28, 10*e*

**HORSFALL, Mr. T. C. :—**

at international art congress, on dissemination of art knowledge, Aug. 4, 7*c*  
on military training—compulsory (I.), Sept. 11, 9*e*; 22, 4*e*

**HORSHAM and District Dog League—spaniel trials: held, Jan. 24, 13*c*****HORSLEY, Eldred :—**

on woman suffrage—women's meeting at Hyde Park (I.), June 25, 5*e*

**HORSLEY, Sir V.—appointed hon. Ph.D. of Physico-Medical Society of Vienna, June 29, 13*d***

at Guildhall, on school children—meals, Mar. 2, 11*f*; at Portman Rooms, on woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 8*c*

on Troutbeck, Mr. J.: comments on surgical operations (fatal) (I.), June 6, 12*b*; 12, 20*a*; —vivisection (I.), Dec. 30, 7*f*

**HORSNAILL, Mr. W. O. :—**

on tides, power from (I., E.S.), Nov. 18, 17*e*

**HORSNELL, George and Eliza—manslaughter, Dec. 22, 2*d*; 30, 2*d*****HORSPOOL, Mr. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 26, 19*c*****HORST (Paul R. G.) and Co., Messrs. :—**

on hops, American: alleged false description (I.), April 3, 9*e*

**HORT, Sir A. F. :—**

at Moral Education Congress, on public schools: self-government, Sept. 28, 14*a*

**HORT, late Dr. F. J. A.—"Apocalypse of St. John, I.—III.: The Greek Text, with Introduction, Commentary, and Additional Notes" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 214*b*****HORTICULTURAL College, Swanley—report, April 20, 2*e***

**HORTICULTURE** — bulbs: growing at Portmadoc: experiment begun, Sept. 15, 11*f*; —December: flowers in bloom: correspondence, Dec. 12, 17*e*; 16, 15*c*; 24, 6*c*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*d*; —evergreens, British (sp. art., "British evergreens"), Nov. 21, 6*a*; —ferns (sp. art., "British ferns"), May 16, 5*b*; —flowers: associations (sp. art., "The associations of flowers"), I., Jan. 25, 8*a*; II., Feb. 8, 8*a*; chalk soil (sp. art., "Flowers of the chalk"), July 18, 10*a*; —gardens on railway platforms: see under **MIDLAND Railway Company**; —Kew gardens: see **Kew gardens**; —mandrakes: legends: correspondence, Jan. 29, 16*f*; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association: see that title; —October: flowers in bloom: correspondence, Oct. 31, 6*f*; —rock plants (sp. art., "The fifty best rock plants"), May 9, 20*a*; —roses: special article ("Some roses for the flower garden"), Nov. 7, 8*b*; —Royal Horticultural Society: see that title

Shows—Clare Market Window Gardening Society: held, July 17, 12*c*; —East Cowes Horticultural Improvement Association: held, July 23, 13*a*; —Egham Juvenile Floral and Industrial Society: held, July 24, 13*a*; —Esher Cottage Garden Society: held, July 23, 13*e* (I.e.); Franco-British exhibition: held, Oct. 1, 11*d*; —Highgate Horticultural Society: held, July 17, 12*c*; —Hollesley Bay Labour Colony: held, Aug. 31, 8*f*; —London Dahlia Union: held, Sept. 11, 4*e*; —National

## HORTICULTURE—Shows (continued):—

Chrysanthemum Society: held, Oct. 8, 6*f*; Nov. 5, 11*d*; Dec. 4, 23*d*;—National Dahlia Society: held, Sept. 4, 6*e*;—National Sweet Pea Society: held, July 25, 13*e*;—National Rose Society: date, June 18, 13*b*; held; prize-winners, July 4, 12*b*; Sept. 18, 8*d*;—Peel Institute, held, July 21, 14*c*;—People's Palace: East London Horticultural Society held, Oct. 30, 13*a*;—Perpetual Flowering Carnation Society: held, Dec. 10, 10*e*;—Royal Horticultural Society (Holland-house): held, July 7, 10*a*; 8, 18*c*; prize-list, 8, 18*c*; (Westminster), 22, 19*f*; Aug. 19, 11*b*; Sept. 2, 7*f*; 17, 2*f*; 30, 2*e*; Oct. 14, 14*b* (e.e.); Nov. 11, 21*c*; 26, 4*d*; Dec. 23, 13*e*;—Sandringham Estate Cottage Horticultural Society: permission given by King Edward, Mar. 16, 10*b*; held, July 23, 13*e* (l.e.);—Shrewsbury: held, Aug. 20, 8*e*;—Southfields: held, July 17, 12*c*;—Southwark: held, July 13, 8*d*;—Windsor and Eton Rose Society: held, June 29, 10*b*

Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL ARTICLES;—Switzerland: see under SWITZERLAND;—water charges: see under METROPOLITAN WATER BOARD;—window gardens: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.) Jan. 20, 3*a*;—women, training of: see under WOMEN—Employment—Horticulture

## HORTON, Rev. Dr.:—

at Memorial-hall, on missionaries, Jan. 11, 6*b*; at Caxton-hall, on war: attitude of the church, July 28, 13*d*; at Caxton-hall, on Portuguese West Africa: slave labour, Dec. 5, 9*e*; at Lyndhurst-road church, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*d*  
on House of Lords—reform (l.), Dec. 31, 9*d*

HORTON, Edith—disappearance, Oct. 24, 10*f* (e.e.)

HORTON, R.—defrauding slate club charge, Dec. 22, 2*d*

HORWOOD, Sir W. H.—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, July 16, 13*a*

HOSEGOOD, Mr. A. R.:—

on Canada—labour (l.), Jan. 9, 3*f*

HOSKIER, Mr. H. C.—library: sale announced (sp. art., "The Hoskier library: some curious marriage contracts"), May 27, 20*e*; selections sold, June 30, 12*f*; July 1, 10*e* (e.e.); 2, 12*d*; 3, 16*d*

HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell—receives presentation of motor-car from diocese, Feb. 10, 8*c*; elected Archbp. of Cape Town; biographical, Nov. 21, 8*e*; decision postponed, 23, 7*e*; declines archbishopric, 24, 17*a*: (l.), Dec. 2, 11*e*  
at Church congress, on factories: conditions of labour, Oct. 8, 7*e*; at Nottingham, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 28, 10*e*; at Notts Church Extension Society: thanks Duke of Portland for generosity to Church, Feb. 22, 12*b*; at Southwell diocesan conference; delivers presidential address, Oct. 22, 4*c*  
on Church Association: visit of van to Shirebrook (l.), May 16; 8*e*;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 2, 8*c*;—Licensing Bill (l.), April 3, 9*d*

HOSMER, Mr. C. R.—elected director of Bank of Montreal, Oct. 9, 16*d*

"HOSPITAL anæsthetist"—on anæsthetics: fatal administration (l.), Sept. 9, 14*c*

HOSPITAL and Home for Incurable Children, Hampstead—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*; contribution, Feb. 27, 10*e*

HOSPITAL for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton—contribution, May 21, 18*c*

HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*e*; Dec. 22, 2*e*

HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen—build-fund: contribution, April 8, 11*f*; May 16, 5*f*; contributions, Dec. 7, 13*c*; foundation-stone: to be laid, 7, 13*a*; contribution, Jan. 15, 12*b*;—report, Mar. 5, 9*e*

HOSPITAL for Ophthalmic Children, Portobello-road—dinner in aid: arrangements, Nov. 19, 13*c*

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*; July 13, 8*b*; Dec. 25, 11*e*;—Christmas: in-patients entertained, Jan. 1, 8*f*; correction, 7, 7*f*; Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 31, 10*c*;—governors: meeting: date, May 19, 13*b*; held, 29, 18*f*;—Fife, Duke of (and others l.), April 27, 8*c*;—contributions, June 4, 12*e*; royal gifts, Dec. 11, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*;—out-patient department, new: to be opened: approximate date, April 27, 8*c*; 30, 10*b*; Queen Alexandra unable to open, June 25, 13*a*; particulars, July 3, 15*f*;—Royal Court Theatre: *matinée* in aid, Nov. 19, 5*c*;—sale in aid: date, April 30, 10*b*;—Samaritan fund: contributions, Oct. 14, 10*a*

HOSPITAL for Women (Soho-square)—rebuilding fund: dinner in aid, May 14, 3*b*

"HOSPITAL manager"—on hospitals: assessment for rates (l.), Sept. 29, 11*c*

HOSPITALS—accounts: Burdett, Sir H. C. (l.), Dec. 25, 12*d*; system revised: circular, Dec. 30, 6*b*;—Aldershot and other hospitals: see their titles;—Battersea and other hospitals: see their titles;—Bolingbroke and other hospitals: see their titles;—buildings, new: King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: circular to hospitals; terms, June 25, 10*b*;—Charing-cross and other hospitals: see their titles;—Children's Hospital and other hospitals: see their titles;—conference of representatives: held, April 2, 15*e*; 3, 17*b*;—financial condition: Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund for London: circular: terms, June 11, 8*c*;—guilds, county hospitals' conference: discussion, April 3, 17*b*;—Hampshire: fête held, July 18, 9*b*;—King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: see that title;—London: accommodation: correspondence, Oct. 29, 14*c*; 30, 13*d*; beds vacant: correspondence, Nov. 14, 20*a*; 24, 4*b*; 28, 10*d*; expenditure: special article ("Hospital expenditure"), Dec. 14, 5*a*; financial condition: correspondence, Nov. 14, 20*a*; 24, 4*b*; 28, 10*d*; out-patients' system: Prince of Wales to appoint committee, Feb. 20, 8*a*;—management: rules, model: British Medical Council proposals, July 28, 17*c*; Allbutt, Sir C. (add.), Oct. 2, 4*d*;—medical schools: education: see MEDICAL education; hospital funds, use of: Butlin, Mr. H. T. (l.), July 17, 3*f*; Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), July 13, 17*f*; correspondence, July 23, 16*d*; Aug. 7, 4*e*; 10, 10*e*; 15, 10*a*; 19, 2*e*; Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), July 11, 10*f*; Rothschild, Lord (s.), July 9, 5*d*;—METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund: see that title;—milk supplies: see under MILK;—out-patients: Allbutt, Sir C. (add.), Oct. 2, 4*e*; Broadbent,

## HOSPITALS (continued):—

- Sir J. (add.), Oct. 2, 4c; correspondence, July 15, 14d (e.e.); —payment by patients: discussion at conference of hospital representatives, April 2, 15c; —rates: see under RATES; —statistics for 1907, Aug. 21, 11d; —Weir, Mr. B.: bequest: see under WEIR, Mr. Benjamin; —West End Hospital: projected; commission to visit European hospitals, Nov. 23, 11b
- HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association—awards to hospitals, annual, Jan. 20, 11e; receipts for 1907, Jan. 20, 11e; honorary treasurer: new appointment, Mar. 27, 10b; —committee meetings, Mar. 27, 10b; Oct. 5, 15a; annual meeting, April 13, 17e; contributions, Aug. 6, 8a; Oct. 19, 19e; —Lord Mayor Bell: appeal, Oct. 16, 10b
- HOSPITAL SUNDAY Fund, Metropolitan: see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
- “HOSPITAL surgeon”—on nursing homes (l.), April 14, 8d
- HOSTEL of St. Luke—appeals, Sept. 9, 3e; 30, 11d; Nov. 30, 6d; Dec. 14, 4e; —building fund: contributions; Jan. 7, 9b; 14, 9a; —committee: meeting, Jan. 18, 12a; Sept. 21, 3d; Nov. 23, 7e; (executive), May 23, 18a; June 22, 6a; July 21, 17b; —contributions, Mar. 7, 12a; May 11, 12d; 29, 17d; Sept. 30, 11d; Oct. 13, 7e; Nov. 11, 22f; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 28, 14b; —Grocers' Company: contribution, June 15, 4d; —hostel, new: appeal, July 10, 13e; reopened, Sept. 9, 3e; —meetings held, Feb. 28, 14b; Mar. 4, 10b; Oct. 20, 10c; Dec. 21, 7d
- HOTCHKISS Ordnance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 12d; meeting, 13, 18d
- HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 12f; meeting, 30, 19d; fire: see under FIRES
- HOTEL Continental, Lower Regent-street—licensee summoned under Licensing Act, 1872, Mar. 21, 17d; 26 3f
- HOTEL Great Central—winter garden: installation celebrated, May 2, 15d
- HOTEL Métropole—new lounge: opened, Nov. 11, 7c
- HOTELS—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING—Bill
- HOTEL Tariff Bureau (Ltd.):—on Post Office—registered letters (l.), May 9, 5f
- HOTHAM, Col. J.:—on motors—inconsiderate driving (l.), Dec. 24, 4b
- HOTHFIELD, Lady—health, May 2, 12a
- HOTILAL Varma—sedition sentence: see under INDIA—Press Sedition
- HOTZENDORF, Marshal C. von—receives order of Crown, Aug. 18, 9a
- HOUBRON, M. Frédéric—death, Oct. 20, 11d
- HOUEL, M. (France)—at Fez: ordered to coast by Mulai Hafid, June 12, 15f; on Mulai Hafid—overtures to Gen. d'Amade (l.), Feb. 17, 5d
- HOUGHTON, Mr. J. P.:—at Home Office, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 11, 13d
- HOUGHTON, Rev. E. J. W.—appointed headmaster of Rossall School, Feb. 21, 10b
- HOUGHTON, Rev. W. S.:—at inter-colonial congregational conference on West Indies: mission work, June 26, 21d
- HOULDER Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs—proposed establishment of export office at Newport, Sept. 14, 9f (e.e.)
- HOULDSWORTH, Mr. J. M.—will, Aug. 20, 9d
- HOULIHAN, Mr. J.—appointed private secretary to Lord Lucas, April 16, 7f
- HOUNDSBITCH—artisans' dwellings: see under HOUSING; —name: projected alteration, July 7, 3e; correspondence, 14, 13c; petition protesting against, 15, 11e; Mr. W. Defries (l.), 17, 18f; views of inhabitants requested, Aug. 26, 10f; deputation present memorial to Court of Common Council, Sept. 13, 2e; decision of City Corporation, Oct. 14, 12d
- HOUNSLow—assault case: particulars, Dec. 30, 8e; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed
- HOUSE, J.—receives bronze medal for gallantry, Aug. 8, 10f
- HOUSEHOLD Brigade Rifle Club—shooting season arrangements, April 25, 4a; competition, Aug. 1, 16c
- HOUSEHOLD Poor Society—appeal, Jan. 2, 2e
- HOUSEHOLD troops—stations: changes announced, July 15, 20a
- HOUSELEY, G. Mary, and J.—soliciting contributions on behalf of Pastor Houseley Home charge, Aug. 27, 5d; Sept. 8, 2d
- HOUSELEY's Orphanage, Pastor—collecting on behalf: prosecutions, Aug. 19, 6c; 25, 10f; 27, 5d
- HOUSE of Commons—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 29, 10e; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Nov. 14, 11d; —Brawling Bill: prospects of introduction (P.N.), Oct. 31, 12b; —business, conduct of: Lord R. Cecil (s.), Feb. 22, 2f; —chapel christening celebrated, May 23, 15e; —divisions: difficulty of obtaining correct reports (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10b; —Emmott, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 8f; 30, 9f
- Galleries — ladies: Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; women's suffrage demonstration: see under WOMEN's suffrage; —press, accommodation: Craig, Capt. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9d; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s. P.), 25, 9c; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), 25, 9d; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), 25, 9d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9d; Smeaton, Mr. D. McKenzie (s. P.), 25, 9c; dinner announced, Mar. 4, 12a; —public: ordered to be closed by Speaker, Oct. 29, 7b; (R.N.), 29, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —strangers: disturbance, Oct. 29, 7a; (R.N.), 29, 10d
- Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Oct. 26, 7d; 30, 10c; Nov. 19, 14d; —history: Anson, Sir W. (s.), May 4, 7d; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), May 25, 3d; Masterman, Prof. J. H. B. (lect.), May 4, 7d; 18, 8a; 25, 3d; —kitchen: committee meeting (P.N.), Feb. 13, 8a; strawberries, price of: see under PARLIAMENT; —ladies, seating accommodation for: see under PARLIAMENT; —librarian and assistant librarian: appointed, Jan. 29, 11e; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 18, 8a; —medical arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT; —medical supplies: see under PARLIAMENT; members' lobby: women, exclusion of: see under PARLIAMENT; —ministers' corridor: Prime Ministers: portrait prints hung (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12a
- Privileges—education (Scotland) Bill: speaker's decision on Lords' amendment: government's attitude: Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), Dec. 19, 9a;

## HOUSE of Commons — Privileges (continued):—

—House of Lords, attitude of : Lord H. Cecil (l.), July 31, 14e ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

Speaker's functions : Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.), Sept. 23, 11c ; —speeches, length of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strangers, admission of : committee, select composition, Dec. 8, 7c ; chairman appointed (P.N.), 9, 14c ; report (Parlt. paper), 19, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Symons, Mrs. T. : enters house during debate, Oct. 14, 9a, d ; —terrace : verandah proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —"Three Dozen" : dinner given (P.N.), June 3, 14b ; —ventilation : Sir P. Magnus's suggestion : Mr. Asquith's reply (l., P.N.), Nov. 14, 14c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

## HOUSE of Lords :—

Abolition : resolution passed by Independent Labour party conference, Jan. 22, 9c ; tradé union congress : resolution passed, Sept. 11, 8e ; —benches, renovation of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 29, 8f ; Nov. 16, 9b ; 30, 10b ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 14d ; —colonies, representation of : committee, select : recommendation, Dec. 8, 5e ; South African opinion, 17, 5a ; Fisher, Mr. (s.), Dec. 8, 5e ; Higham, Mr. J. S. (s.), Dec. 22, 10e ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 12e ; National Reform Union : report, Dec. 22, 10e ; —De Morley, Lord (claimant to title) : requested to leave, Jan. 30, 4b ; —efficiency : see under PARLIAMENT ; —gallery : exclusion of ladies : extract from letter by Lady M. W. Montagu written in 1739, Feb. 28, 2f ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 10e ; —library : Argyll, Duke of (eighth) : bust unveiled, Feb. 14, 10c ; Kimberley, Lord (first) : bust unveiled, Feb. 14, 10c ; —Midland Liberal Unionist Association : resolution passed, Jan. 17, 8e ; —New Reform Club : political committee : appeal to Prime Minister, Dec. 10, 10d ; —offices : see under PARLIAMENT ; —parties, influence of political : Lord Killanin (l.), Feb. 10, 3f

Reform—Amery, Mr. L. S. (views), April 27, 11b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive memorial (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c ; (s.), 10, 10c ; —Balcarras, Lord (s.), April 17, 10a ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 12a ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 12c ; (l.), 17, 14c ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10e ; —Churchill, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 8f ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 20, 3b ; 24, 8a ; Mar. 18, 12d ; April 15, 8b ; May 6, 10c ; Oct. 9, 10d ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (views), Dec. 5, 12d (e.e.) ; —committee, House of Lords' select : report outlined (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10b ; report, 4, 6a ; opinion in South Africa, 17, 5a ; —correspondence, Dec. 10, 10e ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 25, 10f ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 17, 12b ; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (l.), Dec. 14, 6c ; —Evans, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 14, 6c ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 10f ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Dec. 14, 6c ; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (l.), Dec. 31, 9d ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6d ; (s.), April 9, 6c ; Nov. 12, 10b ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 14f ; —League of Young Liberals : resolution passed, Feb. 8, 7d ;

## HOUSE of Lords—Reform (continued) :—

—Liberal League meeting : discussion, Mar. 13, 13a ; correspondence, 14, 8f ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 15, 12d ; 22, 10b ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 26, 10e ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (views), Dec. 5, 12d (e.e.) ; —Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C. (views), April 18, 6b ; —National Liberal Federation : resolution passed, June 19, 11f ; —New Reform Club : special committee appointed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10c ; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 10c ; 18, 11f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 5f ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (l.), Feb. 10, 12f ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 13a ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 12d ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 12, 10c ; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : resolution (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12a ; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 9, 3e ; Feb. 8, 7d ; —Steadman, Mr. W. C. (views), Dec. 5, 12d (e.e.) ; (add.), 16, 8a ; —Thorne, Mr. G. R. (views), April 27, 11b ; —Tremis, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 22, 10e ; —Wear-dale, Lord (s.), Dec. 22, 10e ; —Williams, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 8, 7d ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), April 11, 10d

Reform Bill, passing of—oil-sketch by S. W. Reynolds presented to House (P.N.), Mar. 27, 7f

Reintroduction of Commons' Bills in same Parliament—Asquith, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 7a ; 14, 9e, 10a ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 13, 6e ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 13, 7c ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), 14, 9f ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), 13, 6d ; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), 13, 7c ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 14, 10a ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), 13, 7c ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), 13, 7b ; Crombie, Mr. J. N. (s. P.), 13, 7e ; Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), 14, 10a ; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), 13, 7c ; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), 13, 7b ; 14, 10a ; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), 14, 9d ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 13, 7b ; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), 13, 7b ; Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), 14, 10a ; Kenyon-Slaney, Col. (s. P.), 13, 7b ; Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), 14, 10a ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 14, 9f ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 13, 7b ; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), 13, 7b ; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s. P.), 13, 7b ; Nussey, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), 13, 7b ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), 14, 10a ; Parliament : see PARLIAMENT—Procedure ; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 10a ; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), 14, 10a ; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), 13, 7b ; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), 14, 10a

Strangers' gallery : Black Rod issues order (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12b ; —visitors, admission of : Mr. R. Hazleton's correspondence with Adm. Sir H. F. Stephenson (P.N.), July 16, 12c

HOUSE of Shelter—appeal, Dec. 26, 4d ; —bazaar in aid : announced, Nov. 25, 15b

HOUSE Property and Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17a ; meeting, 22, 5c

HOUSE refuse—removal : law cases, Mar. 7, 12b ; Nov. 26, 2f

HOUSING—Battersea : Latchmere estate : arrears of rent : borough council discussion, Dec. 11, 5f

Bill—text, Mar. 30, 12a ; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), May 13, 8c ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 13,



## HOUSING—Bill (continued):—

8f; June 20, 10e; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, May 4, 3e; July 13, 3d; —Brunner, Sir J. (s. P.), May 13, 8c; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 13, 6e; July 15, 19c; —Cochrane, Mr. C. (l.), April 28, 15e; —Cochrane, Miss C. (l.), May 19, 5a; —congress held, May 5, 11e; 7, 14e; —correspondence, Dec. 26, 6d; —Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s.), May 5, 11e; (s. P.), 13, 8b; —Foster, Sir W. (s. P.), May 13, 8b; —Fremantle, Mr. F. E. (paper read), April 11, 5e; —Guinness, Hon. W. E. (s. P.), May 13, 8d; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), May 13, 8f; —Hill, Miss O. (l.), Dec. 24, 8c; —Jowett, Mr. F. (s. P.), May 13, 8b; —Land Law Reform Association: resolution passed by executive committee, April 11, 14d; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 13, 8a; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 13, 8d; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), May 13, 8d; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), May 13, 8e; —National Housing Reform Council: discussion, Mar. 21, 5a; April 3, 9e; resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 13, 14b; —open spaces societies, position of: conference held, Oct. 19, 18f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), May 13, 8c; —Rural District Councils Association (l.), May 9, 7e; deputation to Mr. Burns (P.N.), 27, 14b; report, July 2, 2f; —Smith, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 13, 8c; —Society of Medical Officers of Health: discussion, April 11, 5e; —Unwin, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 3, 16a; —Urban District Councils' Association of England and Wales: resolution passed, July 11, 19d; —Vivian, Mr. Herbert (s. P.), May 13, 8d; —Winterton, Lord (s. P.), May 13, 8c  
Booth, "General" (int.), Aug. 10, 10a; —Burns, Mr. J.: receives deputation: speech in reply, Feb. 5, 12d; —Bury: corporation to establish artisans' dwellings, July 27, 17b; —Cadbury, Mr. G. (l.), Feb. 10, 10f; —companies, investment and house purchase: subscription, terms of: Board of Trade (mem.), Nov. 30, 17e; —co-partnership: meeting at Grosvenor House, May 13, 12c; Mr. J. S. Nettlefold (s.), May 13, 12c; Vivian, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 24, 12d (e.e.); —Cornwall, Duchy of: estates in London: see under CORNWALL, Duchy of; —cottage model: exhibition at Walker, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, opened, June 24, 16c; —*employés*, provision for temporary: Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 28, 8c; Madison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), May 28, 8b; Nicholls, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 28, 8c; Nott, Mr. S. P. (l.), June 6, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stanley, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 28, 8b; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 28, 8c; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 28, 8b; —flats, ventilation of: London County Council requirements: particulars, Dec. 29, 4e; —Houndsditch artisans' dwellings erected by the corporation: statistics, June 20, 14b; described, 14, 4f; Lewis, Canon (s.), Jan. 15, 9a; —Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL; —Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 21, 3e; —London County Council: accounts: auditors' report, Nov. 23, 8d; discussion, 25, 6e; housing of

## HOUSING (continued):—

working classes committee's estimates: discussion, May 28, 15e; Parliamentary committee: recommendations, June 29, 9f; Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union: resolution passed, June 23, 7f (e.e.); Workmen's National Housing Council: deputation to housing of working classes committee of L.C.C., July 2, 12f (e.e.); committee: report, Aug. 4, 15d; housing of the working classes committee (mem.), Dec. 25, 7d; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Dec. 14, 8e; —Mansion House council: meetings, June 22, 17e; July 16, 16f; Oct. 16, 10d; —miners' dwellings: Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scottish Miners' Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 5c; —model houses: exhibition at Wolverhampton held, Sept. 21, 3e; —Movable Dwellings Bill: see that title; —National Housing Reform Council: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; reform: congress arrangements, Mar. 21, 5a; Independent Labour party conference: resolution passed, Jan. 23, 9b; —rents: Board of Trade report (Yellow-book), Jan. 25, 12a; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), April 2, 14d; National Housing Reform Council: see that title; Pan-Anglican Congress: discussion by section A, June 18, 15d; —Rural Housing and Sanitation Association: see that title; —walls, defective: Browne, Sir J. C. (add.), Sept. 9, 12d; —West Ham county borough artisans' dwellings: accounts, Aug. 29, 13e; —working classes: particulars of invention by Mr. Edison, Nov. 24, 13c; —Worsley: inquiry held, July 27, 17b  
HOUSMAN, Mr. L.: —  
on drama—censorship (l.), Feb. 27, 8c  
HOUSTON, Capt. J.: —  
on Christmas cards—appeal for Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women (l.), Jan. 11, 10b  
HOUSTON, Mr. R. P.: —  
in Parliament, on mercantile marine: Chinese seamen, Mar. 4, 9e  
HOUSTON, Mr. W. A.: —authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 15, 11a  
HOUSTOWN-BOSWALL, Sir G. L.: —death, Feb. 10, 12e; funeral, 13, 10c  
HOVILLE, M. Gérard d'—“Le temps d'aimer” reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140a  
HOVE—public library opened, July 9, 12b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —poor fund: royal contribution, Dec. 23, 13a; —St. Andrew's Church bazaar announced, Oct. 8, 6f  
HOVE Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 13d; dividend, Sept. 28, 15f  
HOVENDEN, Mr. R.: —death, Nov. 25, 15d; correction, 26, 13e  
HOVIS-BREAD Flour Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 14f; meeting, 30, 20c  
How, late Bp. Walsham—Whittington Church: memorial dedicated, Mar. 27, 19c  
HOWARD, Miss—suicide, Jan. 1, 7f  
HOWARD, A.: —theft charge, June 15, 3e  
HOWARD, Mr. B.: —death, Aug. 5, 11f; biographical, 7, 11f  
HOWARD, Mr. C.: —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 5, 2e; public examination held, Oct. 7, 2e; Nov. 20, 4a  
HOWARD, C.: see under UNITED STATES—Crime  
HOWARD, D. L.: —obtaining cigarettes by false pretences charge, Nov. 26, 3d

- HOWARD, Mr. E.—appointed councillor of embassy at Vienna, Sept. 8, 9*d*; Oct. 1, 11*a*
- HOWARD, Eleanor Elizabeth : see under MURDER
- HOWARD, Mr. F. G.—Hampstead : adopted prospective Liberal candidate, Feb. 19, 8*a*
- HOWARD, Col. H. :—  
on army : attitude of Welsh nonconformist ministers (l.), July 31, 2*d*; Sept. 24, 5*f*; Oct. 3, 7*b*
- HOWARD, Sir H.—biographical, Sept. 8, 9*d*; presents letters of recall to Queen Wilhelmina of Holland; receives order of Orange-Nassau, Oct. 15, 11*a*
- HOWARD, J.—London residence : memorial : see under LONDON—Houses, historical
- HOWARD, Hon. O.—death, Sept. 28, 11*d*
- HOWARD, Mr. R.—will, Dec. 25, 11*f*
- HOWARD, W., and Hardy, N.—betting charge, June 26, 20*f*
- HOWARD, Rev. W. W.—death, Oct. 30, 13*c*
- HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 10, 18*e*
- HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—piano recital, Nov. 3, 10*a*
- HOWARD lectures—delivered, Mar. 20, 12*f*; 28, 4*f*; April 4, 5*f*
- HOWARTH, Mr. A.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13*b*
- HOWARTH, Mr. E.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12*c*
- HOWARTH, Mr. E. G.—“West Ham : A Study in Social and Industrial Problems. Being the Report of the Outer London Inquiry Committee” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*;  
on labour—home work (evid.), Mar. 5, 15*b*
- HOWARTH, H. C., and W. C. Forster—man-, slaughter charge : arrested, Dec. 28, 10*d*; prosecution, 2*d*, 2*c*
- HOWARTH, Mr. J. E. : see under SPAIN—Crime—Murder
- HOWARTH, Dr. W. J.—elected county medical officer for Kent, May, 23, 15*e*
- HOWDEN, Mr. D. A.—will, July 4, 15*f*
- HOWDEN, Mr. J. H.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b* (e.e.)
- HOWE, Lord—presents prizes at London College of Music, Feb. 15, 7*e*; gives site for new church between Beaconsfield and Penn, April 28, 4*d*; receives order of St. Olaf, 30, 5*b*; receives order of White Eagle, June 12, 9*a*
- HOWE, Mr. De Wolfe—“The Life and Letters of George Bancroft” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 290*c*
- HOWE, Mrs. Julia :—  
on United States—women’s suffrage (l.), Oct. 1, 4*c*; Dec. 23, 12*a*
- HOWELL, “Lieutenant-Colonel” :—  
on Canadian immigration—Salvation Army’s policy (int.), Mar. 24, 5*a*; Salvation Army immigrants (statement), Jan. 20, 6*f*; immigration prospects (report), July 29, 17*d*
- HOWELL, Clara : see under MURDER
- HOWELL, Mr. F.—receives presentation, Nov. 11, 15*c*
- HOWELL, Mr. F. B.—appointed sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 9, 15*a*
- HOWELL, Councillor H. H.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Manchester (North), July 9, 8*f*
- HOWELL, Mrs. I. J.—will, Aug. 12, 11*c*
- HOWELL, Mr. J. H. :—  
on territorial army—employers’ attitude (l.), July 28, 3*b*
- HOWELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 21, 4*f*; dividend, July 30, 12*f*
- HOWELLS, Mr. W. D.—leaves New York for Naples; to visit England, Jan. 6, 3*b*  
“Fennel and Rue” reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 129*a*
- HOWICK, Lord—infant daughter baptized, Nov. 13, 15*a*
- HOWITT, Dr. A. W.—death, Mar. 9, 6*d*
- HOWLETT, Mgr. M.—appointed to canonry in Westminster Cathedral, Feb. 11, 10*d*; received by Pope Pius X., Nov. 2, 5*e*  
at Westminster Cathedral, preaches Easter Day sermon, April 20, 5*d*; at Cathedral-hall, Westminster, on “Catholic Truth Society, May, 2, 16*f*; at Westminster Cathedral, preaches Christmas Day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*c*
- HOWORTH, Mr. E.—shot by Russian workmen; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- HOWORTH, Sir H. H.—paper read at Royal Historical Society, Mar. 21, 12*c*  
on Germany : Emperor’s letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 9, 8*a*; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 9, 7*e*; —Manchester (North-west) by-election (l.), April 28, 8*b*
- HOWROYD, A. E. : see under MURDER—Hughes, Laura
- HOWSE, Mr. Alderman—admitted to livery of Company of Founders, Oct. 10, 13*b*
- HOWSE, C.—assault charge, Sept. 11, 2*e*
- HOXTON—Claude Eliot Lads’ Club : see that title; —St. John’s parish-hall : appeal, July 4, 11*e*; —St. Monica, parish of : Roman Catholic schools to be opened; appeal, July 2, 9*b*; —Variety Theatre : Sunday performances (law case), Dec. 5, 3*e*
- HOY, Mr.—appointed manager of Central South African Railways, April 11, 5*a*
- HOY, Sir J.—death, Mar. 7, 6*b*
- HOYLE, Mr. T.—death, Oct. 19, 13*e*
- HOYLE, Mr. W. E.—appointed director of Welsh national museum, Dec. 8, 13*c*
- HOYLES, Dr. N. W. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Canada : labour legislation, June 20, 6*b*; laity : duties, 19, 17*c*; missions : Canada, 23, 4*f*
- HOYOIS, M. (Belgium) :—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State : annexation, June 20, 9*f*; 25, 7*f*
- HOYOS, Count A. appointed C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*; appointed secretary to Austro-Hungarian embassy in London, Dec. 22, 11*b*
- HOZIER, Miss C. :—  
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES—Churchill, Mr. W.
- HRATA, Baron (Japan)—appointed minister of interior, July 15, 9*f*
- HUANG Chi-jui (China) :—  
on administration—reforms (memorial), Mar. 27, 7*d*
- HUARD, M.—“Londres comme je l’ai vu” reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 244*a*
- HUBBACK, Mr. J. :—  
on wheat, English : sales, Aug. 31, 2*e*
- HUBBARD, Mr. D. J.—will, Dec. 5, 13*e*
- HUBBARD, Mr. G. :—  
on Dartmoor—destruction of ancient monuments (l.), Sept. 22, 11*e*; Oct. 5, 4*d*; 24, 4*f*
- HUBBARD, Mrs. L.—to be entertained, Feb. 3, 10*d*
- HUBBARD, Junior, Mrs. Leonidas—“A Woman’s Way Through Unknown Labrador” reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 165*a*  
at Royal Geographical Society, on journeys through Labrador, Jan. 7, 10*f*
- HUBBARD, Commander R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 7, 13*b*

- HUBERT, M. Lucien (France):—  
in Chamber, on Morocco—French policy, Jan. 29, 7a  
on Africa—treatment of natives: proposes international congress, June 30, 7a
- HUBIN, M. (Belgium):—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, April 23, 3d
- HUBNER, Count A.—Sir E. Satow: diplomatic career (Rede lect.), June 15, 13d
- HUCH, R.—"Max Gebhard" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a
- HUCHON, M. E.—"Geoffrey Chaucer: Les Contes de Canterbury" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 257a
- HUCKLESBY, Mr. A. J.—will, June 26, 15d
- HUDDART, Rev. G. A. W.—will, Nov. 17, 13e
- HUDDERSFIELD—electoral, Mar. 30, 7d; April 1, 12c; May 7, 10d; June 6, 14f; 24, 10f; Oct. 13, 7c;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e;—wards, rearrangement of: scheme published, Sept. 9, 11f; scheme approved, Oct. 7, 11f (e.e.);—water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- HUDDERSFIELD Constitutional League—president elected, April 16, 8b
- HUDDERSFIELD Mutual Plate-Glass Insurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 6, 10f
- HUDDLESTON, Mr. D. L.:—  
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10d
- HUDSON (river)—New York to Hoboken tunnel opened, Jan. 6, 3b
- HUDSON, Mr. A.—will, Aug. 25, 9c
- HUDSON, Mr. A. E.:—  
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference, on meat supply: inspection, Sept. 11, 12c
- HUDSON, Mr. E.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10a
- HUDSON, Mr. E. C.:—  
on London University—presentation day service in Westminster Abbey (and others, l.), April 10, 12f
- HUDSON, Mr. H. W.—will, Dec. 5, 13e
- HUDSON, J.—see under FORGERY
- HUDSON, Mr. J. C.:—  
at Medical Examination Hall, on manual work in American elementary schools, Jan. 6, 6a
- HUDSON, Rev. R.—appointed examining chaplain to Bp. of London, Oct. 23, 15e
- HUDSON, Sir R.—to be entertained by Birmingham Liberal Club, Jan. 1, 12b
- HUDSON, Mr. R. M.—will, Sept. 8, 8f
- HUDSON, Mr. W.:—  
at Crewe, on Shrewsbury railway accident: Col. Yorke's report, April 27, 12d; at Independent Labour party's conference, delivers presidential address, Jan. 21, 5b; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on North-Eastern Railway dispute, April 18, 8a; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on trade union funds: political use, Nov. 30, 12d  
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10c
- HUDSON, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 23, 10b
- HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—"The Land's End: A Naturalist's Impressions in West Cornwall" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 180b
- HUDSON Bay—Arctic exploration: Mr. E. T. Seton (add.), Mar. 28, 6f
- HUDSON's Bay Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 2, 17d; Dec. 9, 21c; report, June 20, 17f; land sales statistics, Jan. 2, 11b; April 4, 15b; July 12, 1a; Oct. 1, 14b; meeting, July 17, 18e
- HUDSON's Bay Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
- HUDSON's Consolidated (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 19f
- HUDSON strait—geographical position to be assigned, Aug. 27, 3d
- HUE, Herr:—  
at miners' international congress, on coal—limitation of production, June 11, 5d
- HUEFFER, Mr. F. M.:—  
"Mr. Apollo" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269c  
"Fifth Queen Crowned, The" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 117b
- HUEFFER, Mr. O. M.:—  
on "The Lord of Latimer Street" (drama) (l.), Mar. 3, 3f
- HUGESSEN, Mr. H. K.:—  
on motor-car accidents (l.), July 16, 16a
- HUGGINS, Mrs. F.—will, July 7, 9e (e.e.)
- HUGGINS, Sir W.—on Prof. Wood's design of astronomical telescope (l.), Aug. 20, 7f
- HUGGINS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Jan. 2, 11c; report, Dec. 23, 19f
- HUGHES, Col. (Canada):—  
in House of Commons, on immigration: Asiatics, July 7, 7a; Indians, April 9, 9f  
on rifle shooting (s.), Nov. 24, 5b
- HUGHES, Capt. A. L. H.:—  
on Union Jack—proper position (l.), June 2, 3a
- HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—message to New York Legislature, Jan. 2, 3d; to attend meeting of New York Republican Club, 23, 3f; visits West Virginia and Maryland, Oct. 2, 5d; elected governor of New York State, Nov. 5, 5c  
New York (state)—reform schemes, Mar. 2, 5c; governorship: see under NEW YORK State  
at Carnegie Hall, on colour question, Jan. 20, 5a; at New York, on presidency: Mr. Taft's nomination, June 24, 9a; at New York Republican club: forecast of speech, Feb. 1, 5b; on Mr. Roosevelt's administration, 3, 5f; at New York Republican Club: address, Nov. 26, 5e; at Youngstown, on Mr. W. J. Bryan's policy; Mr. Taft's policy, Sept. 7, 5a  
on gambling—message to New York legislature, April 10, 7a
- HUGHES, Mr. E.—appointed steward and Bailiff of Manor and Lordship of Bromfield and Yale, May 25, 9f
- HUGHES, Mr. E.—death, May 16, 12a
- HUGHES, Miss E. P.:—  
at international art congress, on art teaching: school pictures, Aug. 4, 6c
- HUGHES, Diver F. H.—bravery rewarded, April 17, 9f
- HUGHES, H.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 16, 3e
- HUGHES, Rev. J. B.—to celebrate diamond wedding, Jan. 11, 10a
- HUGHES, Mr. J. P.—entertained, Nov. 27, 14f
- HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Llandaff:—  
on Llandaff diocese—statistics (evid.), June 12, 19b
- HUGHES, Mr. J. W.:—  
on shipping rings (evid.), May 27, 7d
- HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—death, Feb. 13, 12c
- HUGHES, Laura: see under MURDER
- HUGHES, Mr. L.—elected common councilman for Court of Common Council, Sept. 10, 2b
- HUGHES, Mr. and Mrs. M.—found shot, Mar. 10, 8a; inquest, 12, 11e
- HUGHES, Rev. R.:—  
on Anglesey—nonconformists (evid.), Mar. 27, 19e
- HUGHES, Mr. R. T. A.:—  
on rural education (l.), Sept. 17, 9f

- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)**—appointed attorney-general, Nov. 13, 9d  
on ministry (Fisher): policy (views), Nov. 17, 7d; telegraph rates: penny-a-word (views), Dec. 11, 7d
- HUGHES and Young, Messrs.**—on China and Japan: patents (l.), Oct. 24, 4c
- HUGHES-BULLER, Mr. R. B.**—appointed C.I.E., June 26, 14c
- HULBERT, Mr.**—murder: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder
- HULBERT, Dr. H. H.** :—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on voice production, July 10, 4d
- HULETT, Sir J. (Natal)** :—  
in Legislative Assembly, on Dinuzulu's salary: imperial ministry's policy, July 29, 7f (l.e.)
- HULL**—Albert dock bridge: contract awarded (E.S.), June 24, 5b; —Australia, trade with: see under AUSTRALIA—Imperial relations—Commercial; —electricity corporation works: German dynamo installed (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5d; —factories, facilities for establishment of; circular, Dec. 25, 3f; —Holy Trinity Church: restoration completed, April 28, 4d; —law courts opened, July 7, 19c; —mayor and corporation: leave for continental tour, June 15, 13b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; port custom: see under LAW—Custom; —racecourse: reopening announced, Mar. 2, 11a; —race meetings, see under TURF; —railway from Nottingham coalfield: projected construction of, Oct. 23, 13c (e.e.); —railway, new: see under RAILWAYS—Hull to Nottingham; —Reckitt, Sir J.: freedom to be conferred, July 22, 15c; freedom conferred, 23, 13a; —storm: football ground stand blown down, Feb. 24, 10e; —wool imports: London shipping companies: representatives entertained, July 3, 15c (e.e.); —Wycliffe Congregational Church: church-hall to be erected: Mr. J. Archibald supplies funds, Oct. 5, 13c
- HULL, Mr. (Transvaal)** :—  
at Cambrian banquet, on South African federation, Mar. 2, 5e; at Johannesburg, on South African federation, Mar. 4, 7a
- HULL, Mr. E. C. P.** :—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on feeble-minded, Oct. 30, 14f
- HULL and Barnsley Railway Company**—dividend, Feb. 1, 15c; Aug. 5, 4e; report, Feb. 5, 16c; meeting, Feb. 13, 15b; Aug. 13, 10a; directors elected, Dec. 29, 2e
- HULL and Sculcoates dispensary** :—  
Nelson, Mr. J.—dismissal: see under NELSON, Mr. J.
- HULL Brewery Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 10, 14a
- HULL Chamber of Commerce**—census of Production Act: see under CENSUS of Production Act
- HULL Racecourse Company (Ltd.)**—correspondence, Dec. 9, 5a
- HULME, Prof. E. M.** :—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 23, 11a
- HULOT, M. Jean**—exhibition of drawings announced, May 30, 10a; "Restoration of the ancient Greek city of Selinus" (drawings): exhibition announced, July 10, 9f; exhibited, 14, 15e
- HULSE, Mr. H.**—resigns Unionist candidature for Hants (New Forest), Dec. 21, 6f
- HULSEN-HASELER, Count von**—death, Nov. 18, 13c; funeral, 18, 15f
- HULTON, Lieut. M. L.**—death, May 2, 12c; inquest, 4, 6f
- HUMANITARIAN League**—flogging of male offenders: see under CRIME; —Spain, bull-fighting in: see under SPAIN; —sparrows, destruction of: see under VERMIN
- HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock Company (Ltd.)**—share issue, Nov. 16, 18c
- HUMBER (Ltd.), Messrs.**—Beeston works: removal to Coventry announced, Sept. 17, 9c; meeting, Dec. 31, 11f; —reconstruction: correspondence, Dec. 24, 11b; —report, Dec. 23, 19e; —share issue, non-settlement of: correspondence, Sept. 26, 16c; —works, new: at Coventry opened, (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5b
- HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 24, 2e
- HUMBERSTONE, G. E.**—inquest, July 2, 12b
- HUMBERT, Senator (France)**—*Matin*, libel action against, June 26, 9e; result, July 3, 9d
- HUMBERT, Mr. E.**—appointed director of British Law Fire Insurance Company, June 10, 17d
- HUMBLE-CROFTS, Rev. W. J.** :—  
on bishops: use of motor-cars (l.), July 29, 17c; Aug. 7, 8e
- HUME, Bertha**—body found, Nov. 21, 12e; inquest, 24, 2f
- HUME, George**: see under MURDER—Hume, Bertha
- HUME, Mr. M.** :—  
"Two English Queens and Philip" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 331a
- HUME, Maj. M.**—awarded degree by Cambridge University, Feb. 27, 12e; Mar. 9, 10e; to lecture on Portugal, Nov. 30, 13a  
at Æolian Hall, on Portugal: suitability as health resort, Dec. 7, 5e
- HUME, Mr. W.**—will, Oct. 3, 11c
- HUME, Dr. W. F.**—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 26, 9a  
at British Association, on Egyptian petrography, Sept. 7, 3c
- HUME-CAMPBELL, Sir J.**—resigning mastership of North Cotswold Hunt, Jan. 11, 4c
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E.**—re-elected vice-chairman of executive committee of United Club, Mar. 18, 12b
- HUMPAGE, Mr. T.** :—  
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on manufacture of spur-gearing (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14e
- HUMPHREY, Miss Ellen** :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on women missionaries: training, June 22, 5c
- HUMPHREY, E. F.**—burglaries in Leicestershire: confession, Sept. 28, 6f (e.e.); Oct. 6, 13e; charge, Nov. 4, 16d
- HUMPHREY, Mr. W.**—will, Dec. 26, 9d
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. C. A.** :—  
on *Argonaut* (yacht): wreck, Sept. 30, 8b
- HUMPHREYS ("Rita"), Mrs. Elizabeth M. J.**—  
law case: see under LAW cases
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. H.**—death, Aug. 26, 11c
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. H. H.** :—  
at House of Commons, on taxation of motor vehicles, Feb. 19, 10b
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. J.**—elected Fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10c
- HUMPHREYS, J.**—health, Mar. 11, 13b
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. T.**—appointed junior Treasury counsel at Central Criminal Court, May 21, 4f
- HUMPHREYS, Knightsbridge (Ltd.), Messrs.**—dividend, June 27, 20c; Dec. 24, 8e
- HUMPHRIES, J.**—health, Feb. 13, 11d; operation, 15, 12e; message of sympathy from Derbyshire County Cricket Club (tel.), 15, 12e

- HUMPHRY, Mr. A. M. :—  
on poor law schools (l.), Dec. 12, 9c
- HUMPHRYS, Father :—  
on National University of Ireland—Irish language teaching (l.), Dec. 31, 10e
- HUMPHRYS, Tennant, and Co., Messrs., Deptford-green—engineering works closed, Sept. 25, 10d
- HUNGARIAN exhibition (Earl's-court)—army, territorial : visit : Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Aug. 14, 7b ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), 21, 6d ; arrangements, 22, 6c ; —takes place, 24, 5f ; —circus, mechanical : application for injunction, July 22, 6b ; —closing date, Sept. 14, 10e ; postponed, 19, 6e ; closed, Oct. 5, 8b ; students' riot, Oct. 5, 3f, 8b ; prosecution, 5, 3f ; —committees : composition, Jan. 7, 12b ; —correspondence, April 3, 16c ; —dance, children's : announced, June 2, 13d ; —education section : correspondence, May 16, 13e ; exhibits described, June 12, 11f ; children to be admitted free, 18, 12e ; —engineering exhibits (sp. art., "Hungarian engineering works," E.S.), Aug. 19, 14e ; —firework display : advertisement in *The Times* corrected, July 23, 12f ; —Francis Joseph, Emperor : sends thanks for message of homage from committee, June 5, 13a ; —"Jungle and Arena" : noticed, May 8, 14f ; —London, lord mayor of (s.), May 11, 14c ; —Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Count (s.), May 11, 14c ; —opened, May 11, 14c ; —special article ("The Hungarian exhibition at Earl's-court"), Aug. 10, 4e
- HUNGARIAN Society—council gives *conversazione*, Dec. 16, 15a ; —dinner, Feb. 12, 16f
- HUNSTANTON Convalescent Home—new wing to be named "Prince Edward Home for Children," Feb. 15, 10b ; portrait of Prince Edward of Wales to be placed, June 15, 13a
- HUNT, Mr.—receives Legion of Honour, May 30, 12c ; receives order of Dragon of Annam, June 2, 13d
- HUNT, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed Minister of Lands, Oct. 31, 7b
- HUNT, A.—sacrilege charge, Dec. 1, 4a
- HUNT, A.—inquest, Dec. 31, 10d (e.e.)
- HUNT, Albert E.—false pretences charge, May 2, 3b
- HUNT, Arthur E.—suicide, Dec. 23, 12f ; inquest, 25, 6d
- HUNT, Mr. A. S.—appointed lecturer in papyrology at Oxford University, June 12, 11d
- HUNT, Mr. C. :—  
on Livesey, Sir George—co-partnership schemes (l.), Oct. 10, 3b
- HUNT, Mr. F. G.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Gold Coast Colony, Aug. 12, 11a
- HUNT, Mr. H. :—  
"Light of the World, The" (picture)—large edition accepted by dean and chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral, June 6, 15e
- HUNT, Mr. H. W.—death, Mar. 30, 7c
- HUNT, Mr. R. :—  
in Parliament, on army : special reserve recruiting, July 28, 9a ; —army, territorial, Mar. 13, 10a ; —Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11b ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10b ; —income-tax, July 16, 8f ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 4, 9a ; 7, 9c ; 20, 10c ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 11, 9d ; July 14, 9c ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 10, 9b ; —post office *employés*, July 17, 9c ; —tea tax, July 15, 10b ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8b
- HUNT, Alderman S. C. :—  
on Lambeth (Norwood)—representation : letter to Mr. G. S. Bowles, April 17, 10d
- HUNT, Dr. W.—"The Political History of England in twelve volumes" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58a
- HUNT, Mr. W. H.—appointed station superintendent of Victoria Station, Mar. 23, 10d ; receives present from Empress Marie of Russia, April 24, 12a
- HUNTER, Lieut. A. J.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, June 27, 15b
- HUNTER, Mr. G. B. :—  
on Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election : ministerial policy (l.), Oct. 3, 10e
- HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. G. D.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 29, 9a
- HUNTER, Dr. H. J.—will, Aug. 5, 11b
- HUNTER, Lieut. H. M. L.—memorial tablet placed in St. George's Church, Reading, May 4, 7a
- HUNTER, Maj. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Berwickshire, Nov. 28, 13b
- HUNTER, Mr. J.—biographical : correspondence (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22c
- HUNTER, Mr. J. :—  
on Sunday trading—prohibition Bill (l.) Jan. 28, 12e
- HUNTER, J.—stealing Queen Alexandra's miniatures charge, Feb. 26, 18e
- HUNTER, Sir R. :—  
at Edinburgh, on National Trust : objects and work, Oct. 28, 2f ; at Hampstead-heath, on garden city movement, Aug. 31, 10e  
on Lake district : acquisition of land for National Trust (l.), May 21, 19f ; —lotteries (evid.), May 15, 9c
- HUNTER, Mr. S. :—  
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, delivers presidential address, Nov. 9, 17f  
on navy—engineers (s., E.S.), Nov. 11, 19e
- HUNTER, W.—lift accident (fatal), Nov. 18, 11c (e.e.)
- HUNTER (John) Wiltshire, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, May 16, 16d ; meeting, June 18, 17f
- HUNTERIAN lecture announced, Mar. 7, 10c
- HUNTERS' Improvement Society—council elected, Mar. 11, 2f ; meetings, Feb. 15, 12f ; Oct. 17, 15b ; Dec. 16, 23b ; —meeting, annual, Mar. 11, 2f ; —show (London) : arrangements, Jan. 8, 17a ; held, Mar. 12, 4c ; prizes : list of awards, 12, 4c ; 13, 17a ; —show (1909) : date, Dec. 16, 23b ; arrangements, 28, 7f ; —Stud Book, Vol. III, issued, Feb. 8, 11e
- HUNTING—accidents, Jan. 27, 10b ; 29, 12b ; Feb. 4, 10d ; 7, 14b ; 15, 10c ; 18, 10a ; 29, 10a ; Mar. 2, 10a ; 18, 12a ; (fatal), 21, 10b ; statistics for 1907-8 (fatal), 28, 3d ; 31, 11c ; Dec. 3, 11a ; 5, 15e ; 24, 2f ; 25, 11a ; Chipstead (fatal), Dec. 8, 14b ; Welling (fatal), 22, 13e ; —appointments, Jan. 4, 12c ; 11, 4d ; 18, 4c ; 25, 4d ; Feb. 1, 16d ; 8, 4d ; 15, 14e ; 22, 3e ; 29, 15c ; Mar. 7, 15e ; 14, 6e ; 21, 17b ; 28, 3e ; April 4, 16e ; 11, 14b ; 18, 9e ; 25, 9b ; May 2, 13e ; Aug. 29, 4e ; Sept. 5, 7f ; 19, 7f ; 26, 14d ; Oct. 3, 13e ; 10, 15f ; 17, 15f ; 24, 18e ; 31, 16f ; Nov. 7, 15e ; 14, 19a ; 21, 15e ; 28, 15e ; Dec. 5, 15d ; 12, 15e ; 19, 15d ; 26, 2d ; —Association of Masters of Foxhounds : see that title ; —Atherstone Hunt : Lord Huntingdon appointed master, Mar. 14, 6d ; —Bads-worth Hunt : Mr. J. Montague accepts mastership, Feb. 22, 3e ; —Banbury

## HUNTING (continued):—

Hunt : ball given, Dec. 11, 13a ; —Belvoir hounds : Sir G. Greenall to retain mastership, Feb. 8, 4c ; withdraws resignation, Mar. 28, 3d ; Sir G. Greenall to retain mastership, Dec. 19, 15e ; huntsmen : particulars, 19, 15e ; —Blackmore Vale Hunt : master resigning, Nov. 28, 15f ; —Blankney Hunt : mastership : Lord Charles Bentinck resigns, Dec. 31, 11d ; —Bramham Moor Hunt : presentation to huntsmen, April 10, 12b ; opening meet, Nov. 3, 13d ; —capping : Grove Hunt : notice issued by committee, Jan. 18, 4c ; (sp. art. "Hunting : the non-subscriber"), Oct. 31, 15e ; —Chiddingfold Hunt : master elected, Mar. 28, 3e ; —Cotswold Hunt : C. Travess resigning, Jan. 18, 4d ; presentation to C. Travess, Nov. 4, 17c ; 7, 15d ; —Craven Club Hunt : ball : date announced, Jan. 3, 8a ; held, 16, 4b ; opening meet, Nov. 3, 13d ; —Croome Hunt : Mr. Dudley-Smith resigning mastership, Jan. 11, 4c ; retains mastership, Mar. 14, 6d ; annual meeting, April 27, 4d ; —cruelty : Mr. G. G. Greenwood (l.), April 20, 11f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cub-hunting : prospects, Oct. 17, 15f ; (sp. art., "Cub-hunting"), Aug. 25, 5e ; —Devon and Somerset staghounds : master resigns, Aug. 24, 8c ; Mr. E. A. V. Stanley resigning mastership, Dec. 4, 15c ; 12, 15f ; Capt. A. S. Adkins : offer to assume mastership accepted, 21, 14d ; 26, 2e ; —Dulverton Hunt : new master announced, Jan. 25, 4c ; Mr. S. S. Lockwood accepts mastership, Feb. 15, 14d ; —earthstopping (sp. art., "Hunting : the question of earthstopping"), Dec. 12, 15f ; —Eastbourne foxhounds : accident to hounds, Dec. 28, 10b ; —East Dorset Hunt : projected presentation to Lord Portman, Feb. 1, 16c ; —East Essex foxhounds : Maj. E. Deacon resigns mastership, Dec. 25, 11e ; —East Essex Hunt : ball : arrangements, Nov. 25, 15b ; —Essex staghounds : Mr. A. Jackson resigning mastership, Feb. 22, 3e ; Mr. J. Balfour's offer to take mastership accepted, Mar. 31, 11d ; —Eton College : see under ETON College—Beagles ; —Ewbank, Mr. W. A. : intention not to hunt this season notified, Sept. 12, 7e ; —Exmoor : hinds : decision of committee of Devon and Somerset staghounds, Jan. 8, 12e ; stag-hunting : retrospect of season, Oct. 17, 15e ; —farmers' interests (sp. art., "Hunting : the farmers' interests"), Oct. 31, 15e ; —Fitzwilliam's hounds, Mr. George : cub-hunting season begun, Aug. 17, 4d ; —foxes poisoned : Garth country, June 11, 10f ; trapping : appeal by Mr. E. Deacon, Feb. 29, 15b ; special article ("The fox-hunting season : prospect and retrospect"), Oct. 6, 4c ; —Galway Hunt : Mr. T. Bell resigns mastership, Jan. 18, 4c ; —hare-hunting in March (sp. art., "Hunting : hare-hunting in March"), Oct. 24, 18f ; —Haydon foxhounds : presentation to Mr. C. T. Maling, Nov. 14, 17e ; —Heythrop Hunt : opening meet, Nov. 3, 13d ; —Holderness Hunt : new master appointed, Jan. 4, 12e ; —horsemen, second : behaviour : our hunting correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 15e ; —Hunters' Improvement Society : see that title ; —Hursley Hunt : new master appointed, Jan. 4, 12e ; —Ireland : Meath foxhounds : mastership, Mr. J.

## HUNTING (continued):—

Watson resigns, Sept. 5, 7f ; Lord Fingall elected, 8, 8c ; Mr. J. Watson : proposed presentation on retirement, Oct. 2, 7d ; —United Irish League : Kilbeg branch : passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6e ; Ormonde Hounds : master's action against members of United Irish League, Jan. 3, 8e ; 10, 8a ; Kildare Hunt mastership : Mr. Pollok withdraws resignation, Feb. 22, 3d ; Kilkenny Hunt : new master appointed, Jan. 18, 4c ; Tipperary Hunt : Mr. Burke withdraws resignation as master, Feb. 22, 3d ; —Westmeath Hunt : resolution passed by branch of Killulagh United Irish League, Dec. 7, 8f ; —Ludlow Hunt : presentation to Sir W. Curtis, Feb. 1, 16c ; —masters, new : list (sp. art.), "Hunting : the list of new masters", Sept. 19, 7e ; masters, lady (sp. art., "Hunting : lady masters of hounds"), Oct. 24, 18f ; —mastership, changes of : statistics, April 4, 16f ; —meets, opening, Nov. 7, 15d ; —Meynell Hunt : annual meeting, April 4, 16f ; —Monmouthshire Hunt : Mr. E. Curre resigning mastership, Jan. 25, 4c ; ball : date, Nov. 28, 13b ; —motor-cars : our hunting correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 4d ; —New Forest deerhounds : joint masters appointed, Nov. 7, 15d ; —New Forest foxhounds : our hunting correspondent's comments, Mar. 21, 17a ; —North Cornwall Hunt : Mr. R. Baskerville resigning mastership, Jan. 25, 4c ; —North Cotswold Hunt : Sir J. Hume-Campbell resigning mastership, Jan. 11, 4c ; —Northumberland Hunt : Mr. J. C. Fenwick resigning mastership, Feb. 1, 16c ; —North Warwickshire Hunt : Mr. J. P. Arkwright resigning mastership, Jan. 11, 4c ; —North Warwickshire Hunt : opening meet, Nov. 7, 15d ; —Percy Hunt : ball : date, Nov. 26, 13b ; —Portman, Lord : jubilee as M.F.H., April 4, 16f ; —Puckeridge foxhounds : presentation to master, Mar. 21, 17a ; —Quorn Hounds : presentation to huntsman made, Mar. 31, 11c ; April 4, 16f ; —Radnorshire and West Herefordshire Hunt : Capt. R. Haig resigns mastership, Feb. 1, 16c ; —runs of the week, notable, Jan. 4, 12c ; 11, 4c ; 18, 4c ; 25, 4c ; Feb. 1, 16c ; 8, 4c ; 15, 14d ; 22, 3d ; 29, 15c ; Mar. 7, 15d ; 14, 6d ; 21, 17a ; 28, 3d ; April 4, 16f ; Oct. 24, 18f ; 31, 15f ; Nov. 21, 15e ; 28, 15f ; Dec. 5, 15e ; 12, 15f ; 19, 15f ; 26, 2e ; —sales : see under HORSES ; —season reviewed, April 4, 16f ; prospects (sp. art., "The coming hunting season"), Nov. 3, 13e ; —secretaries, hunt : conference, June 2, 15f ; —Southdown Hunt : Mr. McKerrow resigning mastership, Jan. 25, 4c ; —South Staffordshire Hunt : presentation to Mr. F. V. Forster, Nov. 9, 15c ; 14, 17e ; —South Union foxhounds : mastership : resignation of Capt. F. Hodder, Dec. 26, 2e ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL Articles ; —stag (sp. art., "Stag-hunting in Devon and Somerset"), Sept. 1, 11a ; —Surrey staghounds meet : deer caught in builder's yard, Nov. 23, 6d ; —Tedworth Hunt : Mr. H. Connop resigning mastership, Jan. 18, 4c ; our hunting correspondent's comments, Feb. 22, 3d ; fox shot, Mar. 21, 17a ; Mar. 28, 3d ; ball : date, Nov. 7, 13b ; arrangements, Dec. 18, 13a ; —Tetcott Hunt : joint masters resign, Feb. 15, 14d ; —Tickham Hunt : Mr. G. Evans

## HUNTING (continued):—

resigning mastership, Jan. 11, 4c ; —  
 Vine Hunt : ball : date, Nov. 13, 15b ; —  
 Warwickshire : draghounds : formation of  
 pack : Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.),  
 Dec. 8, 16a ; —Warwickshire Hunt :  
 horse show : see under HORSES—Shows ;  
 —West Carbery Hunt : presentation to  
 Miss Somerville, Oct. 24, 18f ; —West  
 Kent Hunt : Mr. W. G. Lambarde  
 resigning mastership, Jan. 25, 4c ;  
 —West Norfolk Hunt : new master ap-  
 pointed, Jan. 18, 4c ; annual races :  
 King Edward VII. and Prince of Wales  
 offer silver cups, Mar. 10, 10b ; —wire :  
 appeal by our hunting correspondent,  
 Nov. 3, 13f ; our hunting correspondent's  
 comments, Dec. 5, 15e ; Chipstead :  
 coroner's jury's opinion, Dec. 8, 14b ; —  
 Woodland Pythchley Hunt : presentation  
 to Mr. W. M. Wroughton, Nov. 7, 15d ; —  
 Worcestershire Hunt : meeting of sub-  
 scribers, Feb. 4, 2f ; —Wynnstay Hounds :  
 second horses : master issues notice to  
 members, Nov. 27, 6c ; —York and Ainsty  
 Hunt : meeting of members, Oct. 5, 7b

HUNTINGDON—Cromwell House : proposed  
 purchase by Huntingdonshire County  
 Council, Dec. 7, 13e ; —mayor elected,  
 Nov. 10, 8e ; —race-course : offered at  
 auction, Sept. 7, 13e ; sold, 9, 13e ; 12, 14e

HUNTINGDON, Lord—appointed master of  
 Atherstone Hunt, Mar. 14, 6d

HUNTINGTON, Mr. E.—"The Pulse of Asia"  
 reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14b

HUNTLEY, Mr. G. P.—American tour an-  
 nounced, Nov. 26, 13e

HUNTLY, Lord—application for committal  
 order against, Mar. 30, 16d  
 in Parliament, on local taxat'ion, June 25, 6c

HUNT Servants' Benefit Society—appeal, Feb.  
 29, 15b ; contributions, Mar. 14, 6d ; April  
 10, 8c ; annual meeting held, June 5, 16a ;  
 report, 5, 16a

HURD, Mr. A. S.:—  
 on heat (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d

HURET, M. Jules (France)—"Hambourg aux  
 Marchés de Pologne" noticed (F.S.),  
 Oct. 16, 17c

HURI, Mme. N. C.—death, Nov. 27, 15a

HURLBERT, Mr. H. L. P.—appointed schools'  
 medical officer for Northamptonshire,  
 Sept. 23, 8b

HURLEY, J., and Donovan, D.—sentenced for  
 manslaughter, Dec. 16, 8e

HURLINGHAM Club—polo committee : meeting,  
 April 29, 13b ; competitions : see under  
 POLO

HURREN, C., and West, A. G.—house  
 breaking charge, Jan. 11, 7d

HURRICANES—insurance : see INSURANCE,  
 hurricane

HURST, Mr. Charles—"Valves and Valve  
 Gearing" (new ed.), reviewed (E.S.),  
 April 29, 5c

HURST, L.—assault charge, Nov. 24, 2e

HURST, R.—embezzlement charge, April 30, 4t

HURST-GREEN—benefice : value augmented,  
 Sept. 29, 6f

HURST-PARK—race meeting : see under TURF

HURST Park Club Syndicate (Racecourse)(Ltd.)  
 —shares sold, April 2, 13b ; Oct. 23, 18c

HURSTPIERPONT—church robbed, Aug. 15,  
 11f ; —St. John's College chapel building  
 fund : date of bazaar in aid : June 18, 13b

HURTER Memorial lecture—delivered (E.S.),  
 Mar. 18, 4e

HURWITZ, L. J.—frauds charge, Oct. 19, 4e ;  
 Nov. 2, 4d

HUSAIN, Mr. K.—appointed judge of High  
 Court of North-Western Provinces of  
 India, Jan. 1, 8a

HUSBAND, Rev. E.—death, Jan. 6, 4c ; funeral,  
 9, 8b

HUSEY, Mr. E. I.:—  
 on Licensing Bill (l.), July 16, 12e (e.c.)

HUSNI Pasha (Turkey)—dismissed from post  
 as ambassador to Russia, Aug. 10, 5f (l.e.)  
 at Sofia, on Turco-Bulgarian relations,  
 Sept. 16, 5c

HUSSARS, 3rd—reinforcement : leaving Eng-  
 land for Pretoria, Oct. 23, 12f

HUSSARS, 7th (Queen's Own)—dinner, June  
 13, 13c ; to supply reinforcement for 3rd  
 (King's Own) Hussars, Nov. 11, 5a

HUSSARS, 8th (King's Royal Irish)—annual  
 dinner : date announced, Mar. 13, 12d

HUSSARS, 15th—"Old Comrades" Association  
 dinner : date, Oct. 15, 10e

HUSSARS (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's  
 Own), 19th—new designation announced,  
 July 29, 12c ; title changed, Aug. 5, 7c

HUSSEIN Hilmi Pasha (Turkey)—arrives in-  
 Constantinople, Nov. 30, 8c

HUSSEIN Kiazim Bey (Turkey)—appointed  
 minister to United States, Aug. 17, 5c

HUSSEIN Rushdy Pasha (Egypt)—appointed  
 minister of justice, Nov. 13, 9c

HUSSEIN Tahsin Pasha (Turkey)—appointed  
 governor of Yemen, Oct. 17, 7f

HUSSEY, Mr. W.—to receive presentation,  
 Sept. 24, 9b

HUTCHESON, Mr. E.—piano recital, July 10, 13f

HUTCHINGS, A., and others—robbery with  
 violence charge, Sept. 17, 2d

HUTCHINS, Sir P.—retires from Council of  
 India : biographical, Aug. 1, 13e

HUTCHINSON, Mr. (Australia)—appointed  
 honorary minister, Nov. 13, 9d

HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. A. R. E.—death,  
 Oct. 22, 11c ; will, Nov. 17, 13e

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. H.—vocal recital, Nov. 9,  
 13c (e.c.)

HUTCHINSON, Capt. H. E. M.—death, Mar. 12,  
 12e

HUTCHINSON, Sir J.—knighted ; biographical,  
 Nov. 9, 9b  
 Birthday, 80th—receives congratulations  
 from council of Royal College of  
 Surgeons, July 29, 13e  
 at Museums Associations conference, on  
 museums : educational use, July 16, 16c  
 on leprosy : cause (l.), Sept. 9, 12f ;  
 —unemployed : employment on potato  
 cultivation (l.), Oct. 24, 12a

HUTCHINSON, Mr. T. C.:—  
 at Iron and Steel Institute, on cleaning  
 of iron ores (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16f

HUTCHISON, Capt. C. K.—health, May 21, 19d

HUTCHISON, Miss E. M.—will, July 25, 13d ;  
 27, 13d

HUTCHISON-HOUSE Club for Working Lads—  
 exhibition of work held, Jan. 20, 10a

HUTH, Mr. A. H.:—  
 on death duties (l.), Aug. 26, 4c

HUTTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report,  
 Dec. 10, 14e

HUTTON, Mr. A. E.:—  
 in Parliament, on Education (Local  
 Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8e ; —Edu-  
 cation Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26,  
 8c ; Dec. 2, 10a ; —Irish Universities  
 Bill, May 12, 4f ; July 24, 8a, d ; 25, 5d  
 on Churchill, Mr. W. : address at Man-  
 chester, April 18, 6c ; —Education Bill  
 (Mr. Runciman's) : withdrawal (int.),  
 Dec. 5, 8c

HUTTON, A. J.—summoned under Public  
 Health Act, May 18, 4e

HUTTON, Rev. A. W.—"Short History and  
 Description of Bow Church, Cheapside"  
 reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 211b  
 on Milton tercentenary (l.), Nov. 23, 8b  
 Dec. 8, 10b

- HUTTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. :—  
at Royal United Service Institution, on horses : supply for army, Feb. 21, 12c on army, territorial : artillery (l.), Mar. 20, 14b
- HUTTON, Rev. G. C.—death, May 30, 15d
- HUTTON, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—death, Oct. 19, 13c
- HUTTON, Mr. H. R.—appointed lecturer in children's diseases in Manchester University, Dec. 10, 4c
- HUTTON, Mr. J. A. :—  
at Liverpool, on cotton-growing in colonies, Aug. 11, 11f
- HUTTON, Mr. J. E.—joins Wolseley Motor Company, Nov. 3, 14c
- HUTTON (J. E.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—refusing to give name of driver of motor-car prosecution, Jan. 11, 3d ; failing to notify change of ownership of motor-car charge, June 17, 6d  
on motors—prices (l.), June 2, 16c
- HUXLEY, late Prof. :—  
on Board of Education's powers : electoral address quoted, Dec. 29, 9d
- HUXLEY, Mrs. L.—death, Dec. 1, 13d ; funeral, 4, 15b
- HUXLEY lecture delivered, Oct. 3, 14c ; Nov. 14, 6a
- HYAM and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 13, 11f
- HYAMSON, Mr. A. M.—“ A History of the Jews in England ” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94b
- HYATT, Mr. Stanley Portal—“ The Little Brown Brother ” reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 230b
- HYDE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c
- HYDE, Lord—presides at general purposes committee of Primrose League, April 9, 10a
- HYDE, J.—prosecuted by Chester assay authorities, Sept. 25, 11c (e.e.), Dec. 7, 14c
- HYDE, Mr. T.—will, Nov. 30, 13d
- HYDE Park—condition at night : Sir S. McDonnell (l.), Oct. 24, 15c ; —electric carriages, admission of : licences and badges to be issued, Mar. 7, 9f ; —gates, new : design approved, April 10, 12b ; improvements : particulars, April 10, 12b ; correspondence, 14, 15b ; —road between Grosvenor and Victoria Gates closed to carriage traffic, Mar. 7, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —roads to be closed for repair, Aug. 3, 10c ; —Serpentine : fish netted, Feb. 13, 14c
- HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 16b ; report, 11, 16b ; meeting, 20, 16b ; —mines, effect of excessive rain on : colliery manager (tel.), Oct. 2, 16c
- HYDRAULIC power—special article (“ Hydraulic power,” E.S.), Mar. 25, 4c
- HYDRAZINE—production from inorganic sources : process described (E.S.), April 29, 6d
- “ I.O.N.”—on tele-photography : designation (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 4d
- IBBETSON, Sir D. C. J. (Lieutenant-Governor of Punjab)—health, Jan. 11, 5c ; 13, 3d ; to return to England, 11, 5c ; resigns, 13, 3d ; leaves for England ; resolutions of regret passed in India, Feb. 14, 12b ; death, 22, 12a ; Mr. A. B. Beaven corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), 24, 8c ; funeral, 25, 12b
- IBBOTSON, Mr. A. W.—biographical, June 17, 18a
- IBBOTSON Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 9, 14c ; report, Sept. 7, 15c
- HYDROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
- HYGIENE—Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Sept. 7, 6c (e.e.) ; British Association : discussion, Sept. 10, 11d  
Schools—correspondence, Sept. 1, 8c ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 11d ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion, April 24, 17e ; —Private Schools Association conference : discussion, April 25, 12e ; —special article (“ School children and hygiene ”), Aug. 28, 11e ; —teaching : Dr. D. Sommerville (lect.), Mar. 2, 6d
- HYLAND, Atkins, and Roger, Messrs. :—  
on National Bolivian Navigation Company bonds (l.), Dec. 24, 11b
- HYLTON, Lady—accepts presidency of Somerset county stall at fête in aid of veterans' relief fund, July 4, 15b
- HYMANS, M. (Belgium) :—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration : publication of British Parliamentary white paper in Belgium, Feb. 29, 5a ; Congo Free State annexation, April 30, 5c ; correction, May 2, 7f  
in Commission of XVII., on Congo Free State annexation, Mar. 26, 5a  
on Congo Free State : crown domain (s.), Jan. 22, 7c ; 25, 5b
- HYNDHAM, Mr. H. M. :—  
at Finsbury town-hall, on unemployed : Grayson incident, Nov. 19, 14d ; at Imperial Industries Club, on socialism, Jan. 15, 17e ; at Manchester, on Independent Labour party and Social Democratic party : alliance, April 20, 8c ; ministry ; railwaymen's dispute, 28, 8d ; at Shoreditch Town-hall, on Lord Morley of Blackburn : denunciation, July 30, 7d  
on Independent Labour party : resolution in favour of socialism (l.), Jan. 24, 13b ; physical degeneration (l.), 24, 13b, 17e ; —India : Mr. Tilak's trial (l.), July 27, 12e ; —Newcastle by-election ; proportional representation (l.), Sept. 28, 10a
- HYNE, A.—bigamy charge, Jan. 22, 13c ; Feb. 14, 13d ; bigamy charges in United States, 21, 12b
- HYRUP, Mr. C. C. F. P.—receives Victorian order, May 27, 14c
- HYSLOP, Mr. R. M.—appointed member of committee of Eighty Club, July 10, 13c
- HYSLOP, Mr. T. :—  
on Natal : finances (l.), May 19, 3f
- HYTHE (Kent)—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —School of Musketry : examination results, Oct. 13, 7d ; Nov. 2, 6d ; Dec. 3, 7c
- IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—ball : given, Nov. 23, 11c ; annual dinner : date announced, April 23, 8b ; given, May 13, 12b
- IBO and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 22, 3a
- IBRAHIM Pasha (Turkey)—appointed commander of third army corps at Salonika, June 27, 9c ; to visit Damascus, July 30, 5c ; resignation of command of 3rd (Salonika) army corps rumoured, Aug. 19, 5b ; see also under TURKEY—Kurds
- ICE—accidents : Ham (fatal), Jan. 14, 10c ; —formation : Mr. J. Y. Buchanan (lect.), May 12, 3d



- ICE** hockey—Berlin, international tournament at : English team selected, Oct. 30, 5*d* ; held, Nov. 10, 15*d* ; —Oxford University Canadians v. Prince's Ice Hockey Club, Dec. 7, 15*d* ; —Prince's Ice Hockey Club : tour arrangements, Jan. 9, 4*c* ; v. Sporting Club of Leysin, 22, 13*c* ; v. Suisse Romande Ligue de Hockey, 27, 11*d* ; v. Lyons team, 27, 11*d* ; v. Club des Patineurs, Paris, 29, 9*b* ; present Lyons trophy to Duchess of Bedford, 10, 13*d* ; v. Oxford University Canadians, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; v. Club des Patineurs : composition of teams, Dec. 12, 15*d* ; competition, 14, 16*b* ; v. Ottawa Club, Mar. 2, 11*c* ; v. Oxford University Canadians, 18, 13*b* ; tournament at Prince's Club : announced, Mar. 28, 11*e* ; —sp. art. (" Ice hockey "), Dec. 2, 5*a*
- ICELAND** :—  
Administration—royal committee : recommendations rejected at general election, Sept. 28, 12*f*  
Denmark—union : report of commission, May 15, 7*e* ; opinion in Denmark, 21, 7*d* ; scheme ; opinion in Iceland, June 9, 4*a*  
General election—success of opposition, Sept. 28, 12*f*  
**ICE-MAKING**—new machine : particulars (E.S.), July 1, 4*d*  
**IDEAL** Home Exhibition—cottage industries section : arrangements, July 20, 13*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; Sept. 4, 11*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; prizes to visitors announced, Sept. 14, 4*b* ; held, Oct. 10, 12*a* ; exhibits : described, Oct. 9, 11*c* ; 10, 12*a* ; mayors, visit of, Oct. 19, 4*d*  
" **IDEAL** " Typewriter Co. (Ltd.) :—  
on press corruption : advertisements (l.), Mar. 7, 11*b*  
*Ideas*—law case (" Limerick " competition), April 23, 5*e* ; June 20, 4*c* ; Dec. 16, 22*c*  
**IDENBURG**, M. (Holland)—appointed colonial minister, Feb. 10, 6*d*  
**IDENTITY**, mistaken—case, May 8, 16*f*  
**IDRIS**, Mr. T. H. :—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on sugar tax, Feb. 27, 12*d*  
in Parliament, on Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10*a*  
**IEVERS**, Lieut.-Col. Oliver G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 1, 23*d*  
**IFTIHAR** order : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)  
—Turkey  
**IGNATIEFF**, Count Nicholas—death ; biographical, July 6, 8*c* ; Bulgarian sympathy, 6, 8*c*  
**IGNATIUS**, Father—health, Mar. 10, 11*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; Oct. 16, 13*b* ; death, 17, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*a* ; funeral, 23, 13*a* ; correspondence, 24, 4*f* ; will, Dec. 15, 13*c*  
**IGNATIUS** Abdullah, Patriarch of the Syrians—received by King Edward VII., Dec. 23, 13*a*, *d*  
" **IGNOTUS** "—on motor-car drivers' licences : endorsement (l.), July 9, 3*f*  
**IHLEN**, M. (Norway)—appointed minister of labour, Mar. 19, 5*d* ; 20, 7*f*  
**IHTISHAM-ES-SULTANEH** (Persia)—resigns presidency of Parliament, Mar. 30, 5*c*  
**IJUIN**, Mr. (Japan)—to be appointed ambassador to China, April 22, 8*a* ; appointment announced, May 16, 7*b* ; delays departure from Tokio to Peking, Sept. 19, 5*a* ; takes up duties as minister to China, Oct. 17, 8*a*  
**IKENO**, Prof. S. (Japan)—admitted member of Linnean Society, May 26, 9*e*
- ILBERT**, Sir C.—receives order of Bath ; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*c*  
" Procedure of the House of Commons, The : A Study of its History and Present Form " (Introduction and a Supplementary Chapter) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 42*b*  
at Society of Comparative Legislation, on comparative legislation, July 1, 19*e*  
**ILCHESTER**, Dowager Lady—opens exhibition of Dorset Arts and Crafts Association, April 23, 8*b*  
on flowers : list of flowers in bloom during December (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*  
**ILCHESTER**, Lord :—  
" Journal of Elizabeth Lady Holland, 1791-1811, The " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 462*b*  
on " Holland House Circle The " : forthcoming publication (l., L.S.), Aug. 27, 279*b*  
**ILCHESTER**, Mary Lady :—  
at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 6, 9*e*  
**ILE** Abbots—church restoration : appeal, July 27, 16*f*  
**ILFORD**—dust destructor : plans submitted to district council (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5*e* ; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registrar on court, Oct. 1, 10*b*  
**ILFORD** (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 21*d* ; report, Nov. 23, 15*c* ; meeting, Dec. 2, 22*f*  
**ILFORD** Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, June 17, 21*d*  
**ILFRACOMBE** Hotel Co.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*f*  
**ILKESTON**—church, parish : meeting held to consider enlargement, June 25, 13*b* ; —electoral : see under **DERBYSHIRE** ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*  
**ILLINGWORTH**, Mr. P. H. :—  
in Parliament, on Church of England : disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*c*  
**ILLINOIS** Car and Equipment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 18*c* ; Oct. 12, 16*d*  
**ILLINOIS** Central Railroad : see under **UNITED** States—Railways  
**ILLUMINATIONS** : see **LIGHTING**  
**IMAGE**, Mr. S. :—  
on London poor : personal service among (l.), Nov. 14, 4*d*  
**IMAI**, Rev. J. T. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage : Japanese customs, June 17, 19*b*  
**IMMIGRATION** : report for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 29, 17*c* ; —statistics : for September, Nov. 3, 3*c* ; for 1907, 26, *a* (e.e.) ; for November, Dec. 24, 7*f* ; (e.e.)  
**IMMIGRATION** League of Australasia :—  
on Australia : immigration (l.), Jan. 7, 3*f*  
**IMMINGHAM**—dock : resolution passed by Humber Commercial Railway and Dock Company (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5*c* ; construction progress (E.S.), June 24, 5*b* ; —storm (fatal), July 18, 14*d* ; 20, 14*f*  
" **IMMO** "—on colonial wheat : suggested tax (l.), July 27, 19*c*  
**IMPERIAL** Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : see under **CANADA**—Banking  
**IMPERIAL** Bank of Germany : see under **GERMANY**—Banking  
**IMPERIAL** Bank of Persia : see under **PERSIA**—Banking  
**IMPERIAL** Bank of Russia : see under **RUSSIA**—Banking  
**IMPERIAL** Cancer Research Fund—annual meeting held, July 15, 18*e* ; report, 15, 18*e* ; third scientific report referred to in leading article, Oct. 14, 11*e*  
**IMPERIAL** Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 14*a* ; meeting, 15, 14*d*

- IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology**—grants, government; Lough, Mr. T. (s. p.), Feb. 22, 4f; Mar. 20, 10b; Magnus, Sir P. (s. p.), Feb. 22, 4f; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—Harrap, Mr. C. (add.), June 9, 13d;—London County Council Education Committee: report on grant in aid, Feb. 17, 12b;—London University, incorporation: see under **LONDON UNIVERSITY**;—medals: distribution announced, Sept. 28, 12f;—meeting, Feb. 15, 12a;—meeting of governing body: held, July 25, 13d;—rector appointed, Feb. 15, 12a (E.S.), 19, 4b;—secretary appointed, Mar. 3, 10a;—session, 1908-9: prospectus issued (E.S.), July 15, 4b;—special article ("The Imperial College of Science and Technology," E.S.), April 15, 15a;—students: prizes distributed, Oct. 8, 11e
- IMPERIAL Colonial Club**—meeting: date announced, Jan. 1, 12b; held, 28, 7a; Duke of Newcastle withdraws, Feb. 29, 10a; opening: date, July 29, 17f; reception held, Aug. 21, 6a (e.e.); accommodation: proposed acquisition of 12, Bolton-street, Aug. 25, 9b; new premises opened, Aug. 15, 12c; receptions held, Sept. 18, 10e; Oct. 16, 12e; general committee: constitution, Oct. 16, 12e; King Edward VII.: statue to be unveiled, Oct. 30, 13a; portrait unveiled, Nov. 10, 13d; "At home" held, Nov. 6, 13b; dinner given, Dec. 12, 13b
- IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)**—report, July 15, 22f; meeting, 24, 2f
- IMPERIAL conference**—Sir F. Young (l.), Jan. 2, 8a
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 2, 14b; meetings, May 6, 16d; Nov. 4, 20f; July 16, 19d; stock issue, 17, 18e; 18, 17b
- IMPERIAL defence**: see **DEFENCE**—imperial—Milner, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 5f
- IMPERIAL Federation League**—meeting at Melbourne, April 15, 5c
- IMPERIAL Francis Joseph order**: see under **ORDERS (foreign)**—Austria-Hungary
- IMPERIAL Industries Club**—dinners, Jan. 15, 17e; (ladies'), Feb. 15, 10c; date announced, Mar. 18, 12b; given, 27, 6f; July 24, 13b; arrangements, Sept. 29, 3b; given, Oct. 24, 19a
- IMPERIAL Institute**—advisory committee: meeting held, Feb. 18, 10b;—*Bulletin* (No. 2 of Vol. VI.) noticed, July 25, 16f;—committee, advisory: meeting held, Oct. 31, 4d; work: report for 1906-7, Dec. 15, 4e
- IMPERIAL International Exhibition**—arrangements, Nov. 28, 13c;—Király, Mr. I.: arranging for German participation (int.), Dec. 23, 7c;—presidency: Lord Strathcona accepts, Dec. 5, 5e; special article ("The next exhibition at Shepherd's-bush"), Nov. 23, 15a
- IMPERIAL Maritime League**—programme issued, Jan. 28, 6f; Lord Esher (l.), Feb. 6, 15a; Sir J. G. Hill (l.), Feb. 7, 19a; methods: correspondence, Jan. 29, 14d; Mr. H. F. Wyatt (and another, l.), Feb. 1, 4f; committee: names of new members, April 6, 6e; drawing-room meeting in aid: held, June 3, 15f; meeting: arrangements, Oct. 22, 13e; navy: reconstruction: see under **NAVY**
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild**:—on mercantile marine—shortage of officers (l.), July 27, 13e
- IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank**: see under **TURKEY**.—Banking
- IMPERIAL Property Investment Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 9, 17e
- IMPERIAL Protestant Federation**—Pope: Cardinal Vannutelli's mission to Eucharistic congress: address to Edward VII., Sept. 7, 8d
- IMPERIAL relations**—Ampthill, Lord (l.): Jan. 22, 8c;—assembly, proposed grand, Forrest, Sir J. (s.), April 15, 5c; Quick, Sir J. (s.), April 15, 5c;—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 5d;—commercial relations: *Montreal Star* (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 8a;—Council of Empire, proposed: correspondence, Aug. 7, 6b;—Crewe, Lord (s.), May 5, 11d;—Curzon, Lord (s.), June 30, 12e;—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 19, 7d;—Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 3, 10e;—Dudley, Lord (s.), June 30, 12e; Sept. 17, 3b;—Fuller, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 29, 11f;—Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 21, 16d;—Jenkins, Mr. J. G. (s.), Nov. 12, 11b;—Kidston, Mr. (s.), June 30, 12f;—Laurier, Sir W. (s.), July 27, 7b; Sept. 25, 5e;—Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 21, 16e; Aug. 4, 7e;—Lovat, Lord (s.), Aug. 1, 7c;—Midleton, Lord (add.), Jan. 6, 3c;—Milner, Lord (s.), June 17, 11c; Oct. 29, 5f;—Parker, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 22, 11a;—Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), May 5, 11d;—party politics, effect of: correspondence, June 15, 5d;—Plunkett, Lord (s.), Sept. 28, 5f; Dec. 19, 5f (l.e.);—Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 26, 5f (l.e.);—Price, Hon. T. (s.), Mar. 30, 9e; April 4, 12e; 24, 12b (e.e.); 25, 8d;—Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 13a;—Victoria League: resolution, May 21, 16e;—Wales, Prince of (s.), May 5, 11c;—Young, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 25, 10f
- IMPERIAL service medal**: see under **MEDALS**
- IMPERIAL service order**: see under **ORDERS (British)**
- IMPERIAL Society of Dance Teachers**—congress held, July 28, 16d; 29, 8a (e.e.)
- IMPERIAL South African Association**—annual meeting, April 13, 10c; dinner: date, May 16, 13d; given, 22, 9d; annual meeting, 22, 9e; services: Lord Milner (s.), May 22, 9d; Duke of Westminster (s.), 22, 9e; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), 22, 9e; lectures: announced, Oct. 1, 14d
- IMPERIAL Sports Club**—particulars, Jan. 23, 8a
- IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 12, 16c; meeting, 20, 16b
- IMPERIAL Theatre**—site offered at auction, Feb. 6, 12e
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 22, 16c; July 22, 20d; report, Feb. 10, 14a; meeting, 19, 13c; prospectus, Oct. 5, 16d; issue oversubscribed, 8, 13d
- IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 10, 14a; dividend, July 30, 12f
- IMPERIAL Yeomanry**:—Appointments, Jan. 4, 10c; 11, 11d; 15, 10c; 22, 10b; 25, 11d; Feb. 5, 17b; 8, 12d; 12, 17e; 15, 17c; 27, 2e; Mar. 4, 13e; 7, 7c; 12, 15d; 25, 19b; 28, 4d; April 4, 9c; 11, 7c; 22, 8e; 25, 4c; May 13, 9c; 20, 13d; June 20, 14e; July 4, 10e; 8, 20c; Aug. 1, 16d; 29, 5d; Sept. 23, 6d; 30, 7a; Oct. 14, 15c; 21, 12c; 24, 11e; 31, 9b
- Army, territorial**—transferred (sp. art., "The territorial force"), April 1, 6a
- Army commissions**: see under **ARMY**
- Debts**—grant to commanding officers announced, Mar. 18, 12c
- Expenditure**—economy: War Office memorandum, Jan. 13, 5b

**IMPERIAL Yeomanry (continued):—**

Irish Corps—transfer to Yeomanry : progress, July 15, 20a  
 Officers—training : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Officers, non-commissioned—attachment to cavalry regiments : modified regulations issued, Jan. 14, 10b  
 Property—Army Council circular letter, Feb. 3, 12a  
 Recruiting : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 Reorganization : see under **ARMY**, territorial  
 Retirements, Jan. 4, 10c; 11, 11d; 15, 10c; 22, 10b; 25, 11d; Feb. 5, 17b; 8, 12d; 15, 7c; Mar. 7, 7c; 12, 15d; 25, 19b; 28, 4d; April 4, 9c; 11, 7c; 25, 4c; May 13, 9c; 20, 13d; June 20, 14e; July 4, 10e; Aug. 29, 5d; Sept. 23, 6d; 30, 7a; Oct. 14, 15c; 31, 9b; Nov. 14, 6d; Dec. 5, 9d; 9, 8f; 19, 9c; 23, 9d  
 Staff tour—Southern command : announced, Feb. 3, 12a

**IMPEY, Mr. F. :—**

at British Association, on small holdings, Sept. 8, 8a

**IMPORTS and exports : see under TRADE**

**IMPOSTURE**—begging letters : prosecution, Aug. 22, 2e; —executors, warning to : correspondence, June 22, 3c; gold brick swindle : Scotland-yard issues warning, Aug. 3, 10b; —householders, warning to, Aug. 24, 8c

**IMPROVEMENTS of Land Acts**—proceedings under : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries' annual report, June 15, 3d

**IMRIE, late Mr. W.**—pictures sold, July 11, 10

**IMTIAZ order** : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Turkey

**INAGAKI, Mr. M.**—health, Nov. 9, 13a; death, 26, 13e; funeral, 27, 15c

**INCANDESCENT Heat Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Sept. 15, 12e

**INCE**—electoral : see under **LANCASHIRE**

**INCE, Colt, and Ince, Messrs.**—on Bucknall Steamship Company : reconstruction of capital (l.), Nov. 23, 16d

**INCEST Bill**—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 27, 5e; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), June 27, 5e; Russell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a; St. Albans, Bp. of (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 27, 5e

**INCLOSURE and Commons Acts**—proceedings under: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, annual report, June 15, 3d

**INCOME-TAX**—abolition : Sir G. L. Molesworth (l.), Feb. 7, 19d; —American Beef Trust : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —appeals : Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —betting profits : Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —arrears : Scotland : distraint notices : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —assessment : balance sheets, production of : Board of Inland Revenue (l.), Nov. 6, 19c; workmen on Tyneside : appeal, Nov. 18, 21c; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolutions passed, Mar. 20, 6e; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 16, 8e, f; —Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), July 16, 8e, 9a; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), July 16, 9a; —breweries : correspondence, Mar. 27, 6e; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Bull, Sir W. (s. P.), May 26, 8b; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 16, 8f; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 16, 8e, f, 9a; —clergy : arrangement concluded between Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Board of Inland Revenue, Jan. 28, 9f; —collection : Parliament :

**INCOME-TAX (continued):—**

see under **PARLIAMENT**; —companies, assurance : unexpired risks (law case), April 9, 3a; —consols : see under **CONSOLS**; —correspondence, Aug. 12, 10e; Dec. 26, 10e; —declaration forms : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —earned incomes : dividends of private limited companies, Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Jan. 6, 10e; —Easter offerings (law case), Dec. 11, 3a; —exemption : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 16, 8e; —Franco-British exhibition : stall-holders, liability of : correspondence, Oct. 12, 6f; —friendly societies : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —graduated system : prospects of introduction (P.N.), May 5, 7c; —graduation : Sir S. Evans (s.) Dec. 14, 6c; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 14, 12e; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), July 16, 9a; —Harris, Mr. F. L. (s. P.), July 16, 8c; —Henderson, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 16, 9a; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 16, 8e, 9a; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 16, 8f; —investments abroad : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —law case (shares in foreign company), Mar. 30, 16a; —leases, renewal fees on : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), July 16, 8d, e, f, 9a; receives deputation from Income-tax Reduction League, Dec. 17, 15d; —London County Council Tramways : see under **LONDON**—Tramways; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), July 16, 8e, f; —North Wales University College : see under **WALES**, University of; —Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —patent royalties, assessment of : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), July 16, 9a; —reduction : Avelbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 8c; May 28, 14d; Henderson, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 28, 8d; London Chamber of Commerce : discussion, May 28, 14d; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 8c; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), July 16, 8e; —returns, embodiment in balance-sheet : Nottingham Chamber of Commerce's attitude, Sept. 4, 10f; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 26, 6c; July 16, 8d; —schedule, employer's : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —shipowners, position of : Mr. J. Taylor (add.), Feb. 15, 6c; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), May 26, 8a; —Thames Conservators : see under **THAMES**—Conservancy Board; —Warner, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 16, 8f; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), July 16, 8e; —Willingby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 8f, 9a

**INCOME-TAX Reduction League**—inaugurated, Jan. 28, 8c; objects : secretary (l.), 14, 9e

**INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools**—dinner given, Sept. 10, 8f; meeting held, 10, 8f; 11, 12d

**INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Mistresses**—meeting : date, May 19, 13b

**INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters**—annual meeting held, Jan. 10, 8c; 11, 11a; dinner, 10, 8e

**INCORPORATED Association of Municipal and County Engineers**—meeting at Gosport (E.S.), Aug. 27, 15b

**INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund**—meeting held, Oct. 28, 16e

**INCORPORATED Company of Eager Heart**—meeting, July 17, 5e (e.e.)

**INCORPORATED Council of Law Reporting**—Incorporated Law Society's representative appointed, July 31, 19e

- INCORPORATED Inns of Court Mission**—Alverstone, Lord (s.), May 21, 15*d*; —building fund: bazaar in aid: date; royal patronage, Oct. 19, 13*a*; to be opened, Dec. 2, 15*a*; opened, 3, 11*e*; 4, 10*f*; London, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 3, 11*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), May 21, 15*d*; —Eve, Mr. Justice (s.), Mar. 21, 15*d*; —meeting, annual, May 21, 15*d*; —Woods, Rev. H. G. (l.), June 30, 9*d*
- INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators**—dinner, April 1, 6*b*
- INCORPORATED Justices' Clerks' Society**—annual dinner: date, June 18, 13*b*; annual meeting: date, June 18, 13*b*; held, 22, 4*b*
- INCORPORATED Law Society**—charter, supplemental: petition, Mar. 5, 2*f*; —classes: fourth term opened; lectures: subjects announced, Nov. 10, 3*c*; —council elected, July 28, 4*b*; —dinners given, Feb. 13, 10*c*; May 9, 14*c*; July 9, 13*c*; Dec. 10, 11*a*; —examinations: results, Feb. 1, 3*a*; 22, 14*a*; April 11, 4*f*; May 2, 5*e*; 23, 6*a*; July 4, 6*b*; 18, 5*e*; Oct. 31, 4*a*; Nov. 14, 4*a*; Dec. 5, 3*c*; —lectures and classes: programme, Sept. 7, 7*d*; —meetings, Feb. 1, 3*a*; April 11, 4*f*; annual: held, July 11, 5*b*; 28, 4*b*; at Birmingham: arrangements, Sept. 22, 12*d*; held, Oct. 1, 3*a*; 2, 3*b*; presidential address, 1, 3*a*; members received at Birmingham University, 1, 3*c*; —prizes awarded, June 27, 11*e*; Dec. 5, 3*c*; —scholarship awarded, Dec. 15, 13*d*; —studentships awarded, June 27, 11*e*; examination announced, Dec. 23, 10*d*; —term (first): commencing date, Jan. 20, 9*e*; —term, second: lecture arrangements, April 25, 4*f*
- INCORPORATED Morley and Alfred Bevan Memorial Convalescent Homes**—compulsory winding-up order made, April 15, 3*c*; secretary prosecuted, April 9, 4*e*; 16, 11*e*; June 3, 18*e*
- INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association**—convention held (E.S.), July 1, 4*f*; 8, 4*e*
- INCORPORATED National Lending Library for the Blind**—meeting in support, May 14, 3*f*
- INCORPORATED Society for the Destruction of Vermin**—*Journal*: first number noticed, Nov. 12, 11*c*; meeting, Aug. 13, 6*d*; vice-president elected, Aug. 3, 15*c* on rats—destruction (l.), Sept. 10, 8*c*
- INCORPORATED Society of Authors**—constitution: committee, special: report, Jan. 7, 12*f*; Stoker, Mr. B. (s.), 24, 10*b*; Webb, Mr. S. (s.), 24, 10*b*; —meeting announced, Jan. 16, 13*e*; held, 24, 10*c*; (annual): date, Mar. 9, 10*d*; held, 21, 14*a*
- INCORPORATED Society of Law Agents**—meeting, Sept. 23, 10*e*
- INCORPORATED Society of London Meat Trades**—meeting, Sept. 16, 10*e* on cattle: vendor's warranty (l.), Oct. 8, 13*d*
- INCORPORATED Society of Musicians**—conference, Jan. 2, 9*e*; 3, 3*f*; 6, 11*d*; date, Dec. 23, 17*c*; held, 30, 9*c*; 31, 9*e*; —dinner given, Dec. 30, 9*c*; —London section: reception held, Dec. 29, 9*c*; —report, Dec. 30, 9*c*; —service held, Dec. 30, 9*c*; —Truscott, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 30, 9*c*
- INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society**—Berkshire branch meeting: date announced, April 4, 12*b*; dramatic performance in aid: date announced, 18, 8*a*; held, 30, 10*b*; —Derbyshire branch: meeting, Sept. 26, 6*e* (e.e.); —East Surrey section: meeting, Jan. 17, 6*f*; —meetings, May 29, 21*d*; date, Sept. 23, 11*a*; —Princess Christian Home, Brookwood: "At Home" announced, April
- INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society** (continued): —16, 8*a*; —sale of work at Aldershot, Dec. 8, 14*d*; —Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of: appeal (l.), April 15, 10*a*
- INCORPORATED Stage Society**, May 1, 14*f*
- INCURABLES**, British Home and Hospital for: see **BRITISH HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES**
- INCURABLES**, Royal Hospital for: see **ROYAL HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES**
- IND**, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 8, 6*b*; meeting, 14, 14*b*; directors: retirements, April 2, 13*b*; new appointments, 3, 15*d*; capital, rearrangement of: Law Debenture Corporation's circular, Oct. 31, 16*b*; Nov. 21, 17*e*
- INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company** (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 15*c*; Sept. 4, 3*b*; report, Mar. 13, 15*d*; meeting, 26, 15*b*
- Union Marine Insurance Company of Liverpool** (Ltd.) — amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, May 19, 17*b*, c; negotiations abandoned, June 27, 19*b*, 20*a*
- INDEPENDENT labour party**—amalgamation of labour groups: see under **LABOUR PARTY**; —Anglo-German relations: see under **FOREIGN RELATIONS**—Germany; —Bell, Mr. R.: attitude towards: correspondence with Derby Trades Council, April 6, 10*e*; relations: resolution passed by Derby Trades Council, Oct. 22, 11*c*; —chairman: Mr. J. R. Macdonald re-elected, April 21, 10*a*; —committee, executive: constitution; discussion at conference, Jan. 22, 9*b*; representatives elected, Jan. 23, 9*b*; —conference: agenda issued, Jan. 2, 10*d*; resolutions announced, 13, 4*f*; held, 21, 5*b*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*b*; agenda published, April 9, 6*c*; held, 21, 10*a*; 22, 9*d*; at Portsmouth: resolutions published, Nov. 14, 11*e*; —constitution, amendment of: discussion at conference, Jan. 22, 9*b*; —election agent appointment: recommendation carried, Jan. 21, 5*b*; —free churches, attitude of: Rev. T. R. Williams (s.), Oct. 24, 4*e*; —general election, next: candidates; meeting of delegates at Manchester, Dec. 14, 12*a*; —General Federation of Trade Unions, amalgamation with: resolution rejected by trade union congress, Sept. 9, 12*a*; —Germany, deputation to: announced (P.N.), July 31, 14*d*; —Grayson, Mr. V.: attitude: Mr. J. K. Hardie (l.), Oct. 23, 13*f*; (s.), Nov. 22, 15*a*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 20, 8*d*; June 9, 8*a*; Aug. 3, 10*b*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 31, 4*e*; —Liberal party, relations with: Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 2, 12*b*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), July 13, 8*e*; relations: Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*d* (e.e.); —Miners' Federation of Great Britain, affiliation with: ballot approved, Feb. 1, 9*f*; ballot papers issued, May 2, 8*c*; voting results, 14, 9*b*; 18, 10*b*; 20, 9*d*; 25, 11*a*; result, June 6, 7*f*; Mr. E. Edwards (add.), 7, 10*c*; discussion, 9, 10*b*; resolution passed, 10, 10*a*; application accepted (P.N.), 15, 10*b*; special article ("The miners and the labour party"), June 10, 6*e*; —newspaper, proposed labour: discussion at conference, Jan. 22, 9*b*; —Northumberland Miners' Association: resolution passed, April 20, 8*e*; —officers elected (P.N.), Jan. 29, 11*f*; —Parliamentary representation: Mr. W. Brace (s.), Sept. 29, 6*d*; —policy: Dock, Wharf, and Riverside and General

## INDEPENDENT labour party (continued):—

Workers' Union (l.), Oct. 19, 9c; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 9, 3f; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), July 20, 18f; Kelly, Mr. (s.), Jan. 23, 9b; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 25, 8e; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Jan. 23, 9b; Oct. 26, 7c; Stephenson, Mr. J. J. (s.), Jan. 23, 9b; —programme: discussion at conference, Jan. 22, 9b; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 3f; —religion, attitude towards: resolution passed by conference, Jan. 23, 9c; —report, April 11, 14d; —Scottish labour party, affiliation of: resolution passed, Jan. 22, 9b; conference, Feb. 3, 12a; —Scottish Miners' Federation, affiliation with: attitude, Sept. 30, 11b; Social Democratic party alliance: decision of Social Democratic party conference, April 20, 8c; —socialism: see under SOCIALISM; —Socialist members: position (P.N.), Oct. 27, 10b; —trade unionist M.P.'s: affiliation announced (P.N.), June 17, 14c; 18, 12b; protest by Mr. H. Vivian and Mr. F. Maddison (l.), 19, 7a; joint meeting (P.N.), July 8, 14c; —trade unions, relations with: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Sept. 10, 12a; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

INDEPENDENT Methodist Denomination — conference held, June 24, 17e

INDERMAUR, Mr. J.:—

at Incorporated Law Society's meeting at Birmingham, on solicitors: protection of clients, Oct. 1, 3b

INDERWICK, late Mr. F. A.:—collection of coins sold, Mar. 2, 14f

## INDIA:—

Administration—Ali, Mr. S. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 16a; —decentralization: commission's programme curtailed, Mar. 12, 5d; our correspondent's comments, April 15, 5b; —executive and judicial functions, separation of: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Separation of executive and judicial functions in India") April 13, 16a; —Fuller, Sir B., (l.), June 6, 12a; Indian press comments, 10, 7c; —Gokhale, Mr. G. K. (add.), Dec. 1, 12d; —Lee-Warner, Sir W. (s.), May 2, 6f; —McMinn, Mr. C. W. (reads paper), Dec. 2, 4c; —Midleton, Lord (s.), May 2, 6f; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), June 12, 11a; —Okuma, Count (s.), Mar. 7, 5d; —Peerbhoy, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 22, 16a; —reforms: see Reforms, below; —special article ("India under the crown: a retrospect of fifty years"), Oct. 31, 10a; —Thornburn, Mr. S. S. (s.), Feb. 12, 12c; —Wedderburn, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 15, 12e; April 10, 7f

Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

Agriculture—crop prospects, Jan. 1, 7c; 8, 7c; 15, 7f; 22, 7c; 29, 17c; Feb. 5, 7c; 12, 7a; 19, 7d; 26, 7b; Mar. 4, 7a; 11, 7e; 18, 7d; 25, 7d; 31, 5a; Aug. 12, 6a; Sept. 2, 5b; 9, 7b; 30, 5a; harvest operations, April 8, 7e; area sold, May 28, 14b; India Office to discontinue issuing reports, Oct. 31, 11f; —development: Mr. H. S. Lawrence (paper read), Jan. 18, 4e; Sir J. Monteth (s.), Jan. 18, 4e; Society of Arts, Indian section of: discussion, Jan. 18, 4e; —reaping machines: importation announced, Dec. 9, 7e; —rice output, Feb. 26, 7b; —wheat crop: area sown, May 28, 14b; prospects in Punjab, Dec. 9, 7e

## INDIA (continued):—

Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS

Animals—cruelty of sacrificial ritual: Mr. J. Morley (l.), Feb. 24, 4i; —wild, deaths from: statistics for 1907, Sept. 29, 14e

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Arms—smuggling on North-West frontier: see under North-West frontier, below

Arms Act—correspondence, Dec. 2, 8e

Army:—

Accounts department: reorganization details, Oct. 7, 16b; —appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 5d; 11, 11c; 14, 10a; 29, 8d; Feb. 4, 11b; 8, 12e; 12, 17e; Mar. 2, 7b; 7, 7d; 21, 10b; 23, 7c; April 11, 7d; 25, 4d; May 4, 7a; 27, 16e; June 13, 9d; 23, 16d; 27, 7d, e; July 2, 9e; 8, 20a; Aug. 5, 7f; 12, 7a; 18, 8a; 19, 10d; 25, 4c; Sept. 1, 5d; 5, 6f; 8, 8c; 19, 4f; 29, 8d; Oct. 5, 15c; 12, 14e; 21, 12e; 26, 10b; Nov. 7, 6c; 16, 6d; 24, 16e; Dec. 2, 11c; 12, 4d; 14, 9b; 21, 7c; —capitation charges: extra grant to be paid by India, Lord Morley's decision, Sept. 22, 3b

Churches, garrison—correspondence, July 3, 11c; —Presbyterian soldiers, provisions for: Canon H. Henson (l.), June 2, 19a; Mr. T. R. Buchanan (s. P.), July 23, 9d; Mr. R. C. M. Ferguson (s. P.), July 23, 9d; Mr. D. Maclean (s. P.), July 23, 9d; Parliamentary paper issued, April 6, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: committee appointed (P.N.), July 15, 14c; Mr. E. Wason (s. P.), July 23, 9d

Expenditure, increased charges of: see under PARLIAMENT; —general staff, projected: Lord Kitchener (s.), July 31, 14f; —Gurkha brigade: dinner, June 12, 15a; —Gurkha Rifles, 3rd: designation changed to "3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles," Mar. 26, 8b; —Gurkha Rifles, 10th: second formation sanctioned, Oct. 20, 7f; battalion to be raised, Aug. 21, 5d; —medals, India general service: struck, Dec. 14, 9c; —medical service: candidates admitted as lieutenants on probation, Feb. 4, 11c; officers' pensions; rate revised, Oct. 7, 16b; —northern division: new commander appointed, Jan. 10, 7b; —nursing service: Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service appointments, Feb. 5, 14a; Sept. 21, 7e; Nov. 18, 4e

Officers—artillery: vacancies, Oct. 10, 9d; —interpreters, Russian: appointment announced, Aug. 18, 8a; appointed, Oct. 20, 7f; Japanese: successful candidates, July 29, 12c; —orderly officers: to be on duty on King Edward VII., received by King Edward VII., May 16, 13c; —pay, unemployed: revised rates, Jan. 14, 10a; increase to be delayed, Nov. 30, 8a

Pay: increase announced, Nov. 3, 5e; special article ("The pay of the Indian soldiery: the impending enhancements"), Nov. 28, 4d; —Quetta Staff College: dinner, July 31, 14f; —recruiting: Pioneer comments, July 4, 9b; —reduction: Sir F. Banbury (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10a; Sir H. Cotton (s. P.), Mar. 20, 9e; Parliament, Imperial: see under PAR-

## INDIA—Army—Pay (continued):—

LIAMENT; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s. p.), Mar. 20, 9f; Lord Kitchener (s.), Mar. 28, 5e; Mr. J. D. Roes (l.), Mar. 6, 19b; (s. p.), 20, 9e, f; reliefs: arrangements, Jan. 2, 8c; Dec. 16, 6a; cavalry: revised programme, April 14, 11a; programme for 1908-9, July 15, 20b; transports: programme, Sept. 4, 6d; —signalling: test result, Sept. 15, 8d; —special article ("The army in Parliament"), Mar. 9, 12a; —staff college: admission examination: result, Mar. 19, 5f; officers nominated, 19, 5f; graduates: successful list, Mar. 19, 5f; stations: changes ordered, Dec. 26, 10f; —strength: Ashley Eden commission's recommendations: extract, Sept. 10, 4d; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel commission's recommendations: extract, Sept. 10, 4d; years 1856, 1860, 1886, 1908 compared (Parlt. paper), Sept. 10, 4d; —Udaipur. Maharana of: offer of squadron of imperial service cavalry accepted, July 17, 7a; —veterans' pensions: Mr. W. B. Booth (l.), Jan. 14, 10d; Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles (l.), Jan. 16, 5c

Baluchistan, relations with: see under BALUCHISTAN

Banking—Bank of Bengal: returns, Jan.

7, 11a; 10, 14a; 17, 5a; 24, 15a; Feb. 10, 13b; 14, 15b; 21, 3a; returns, Mar., 6, 16c; 13, 15b; 20, 15b; 27, 15c; April 11, 13a; 17, 15a; 24, 15c; May 1, 17a; 8, 18b; 15, 4c; 22, 4b; 29, 20a; June 5, 17b; 12, 21c; 19, 20b; 26, 22a; July 3, 21c; 10, 18c; 17, 18c; 21, 18c; 24, 3b; 31, 22a; Aug. 7, 16c; 14, 4a; 21, 3a; 28, 3a; Sept. 4, 3a; 11, 18c; 18, 16c; 25, 3c; Oct. 2, 16c; 9, 16c; 16, 5a; 23, 18a; 30, 19a; Nov. 6, 18a; 13, 21b; 20, 21a; 27, 21c; Dec. 8, 17c; 11, 4c; 18, 4c; dividend, 7, 11b; July 4, 19d; rate changes, 10, 14a; 17, 5a; Mar. 6, 16c; 27, 15c; May 22, 4b; June 26, 22a; July 3, 21c; 17, 18c; Sept. 4, 3a; Nov. 6, 18a; 27, 21c; —Bank of Bombay: rate changed, Jan. 4, 11a; 10, 14a; Feb. 7, 15c; Mar. 20, 15b; 27, 15c; April 17, 15a; May 29, 20a; June 26, 22a; July 3, 21c; 17, 18c; 24, 3b; Oct. 23, 18a; Nov. 6, 18a; Dec. 11, 4c; dividends, 6, 11d; 8, 15b; July 4, 19d; returns, 7, 11a; 14, 11a; 21, 11c; Feb. 4, 13b; 11, 13a; 18, 13c; 25, 13a; Mar. 4, 15c; 10, 13b; 24, 13a; 31, 13b; April 7, 13b; 14, 13b; 22, 11c; 28, 13a; May 5, 15b; 12, 15a; 19, 17a; 26, 17c; June 10, 17c; 16, 17c; 23, 18b; 30, 17c; July 8, 21c; 14, 18b; 29, 18d; Aug. 5, 3b; 11, 14a; 25, 12d; Sept. 8, 12a; 15, 13a; 22, 12a; 29, 15b; Oct. 7, 18b; 13, 14b; 20, 16b; 28, 21a; Nov. 4, 21c; 10, 18a; 17, 19c; 24, 17c; Dec. 1, 17a; 15, 16c; 22, 14a; —Bank of Madras: dividend, Jan. 3, 10c; —Bank of Rangoon: dividend, Feb. 24, 3c; —Indian Specie Bank (Ltd.): report, Feb. 3, 16c; dividend, July 22, 21d; —Mercantile Bank of India: report, April 1, 15c; meeting, 15, 14c; dividend, Sept. 23, 13c; —National Bank of India (Ltd.): reports, Mar. 14, 15d; Sept. 12, 13b; meeting, Mar. 25, 7a; report, Sept. 12, 13b

## INDIA (continued):—

Bankruptcy — Presidency Towns and Rangoon Insolvency Act Amendment Bill: objects, April 7, 13c

Baroda: see under BARODA

Birds—Mr. D. Dewar (reads paper), Dec. 11, 12c

Births and deaths—statistics for 1906 (Blue-book), June 8, 8e

British occupation—Agha Khan (l.), Sept. 7, 5e; —anniversary, fiftieth: Edward VII.'s proclamation, Nov. 2, 10a; read at Durbar at Jodhpur, 3, 5e; Indian press comments, 3, 5f; 4, 10b; opinion in Bombay, 4, 10b; opinion in Madras, 5, 5b; —Victoria, Queen: proclamation: text quoted, Nov. 2, 10b

Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON Churches, garrison—Presbyterian soldiers, use by: see under Army, above Church of England—administration: resolution passed at synod of Bishops, April 28, 4d; discipline: resolution passed at synod of Bishops, April 29, 17c; synod: held, April 28, 4d; 29, 17c Church of Scotland—position discussed at General Assembly of Church of Scotland, May 29, 17d

Civil service—Cotton, Sir H. (s. p.), July 23, 9c; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 26, 23d; —Indians, employment of: correspondence, July 23, 17b; Aug. 28, 8d; Sept. 3, 4c; —longevity: see under LONGEVITY; —Parliament: imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Colonies, attitude of—Lord Plunket, (s.), Dec. 19, 5f (l.e.)

Conference of Indians in London—held: resolution passed, Dec. 21, 6d

Congress, national: see National congress below

Cotton: see under COTTON

Council (governor-general's)—appointments, July 4, 14a; 21, 13b; 25, 13d; Oct. 10, 13b

Council (Secretary of State)—appointments, Feb. 28, 12a; Sept. 10, 9b

Cricket: see under CRICKET

Crime—Allen, attempt upon life of Mr.: protest meeting at Dacca held, Jan. 23, 4c; amnesty: prisoners freed, Nov. 3, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Chittagong, robberies of tea and rice at: correspondence, May 19, 13f; Fraser, Sir A.: attempt on life: see under FRASER, Sir Andrew; —murder: Gossain, Narendo Nath: see under Unrest, below; Jutogh: European nurse shot: native soldier shot, Aug. 1, 7b; Taylor, Miss, Sept. 12, 5f; —political outrages: Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite (l.), May 9, 8f; —statistics for 1906 (Blue-book), June 8, 8e; —Summary Justice Bill: see under Unrest, below; see also Unrest below

Currency—Baker, Mr. E. N.: budget statement, April 6, 13b; —reserve: Sir F. Wilson (l.), Dec. 16, 3c

Customs — commissioners' annual report, Sept. 29, 12e

Dacoity—Calcutta: arrests, Dec. 12, 7b; —Faridpur: outrage, Nov. 5, 5b; —Malda: outrage, Oct. 28, 9c (e.e.); —Rangpur: government prosecution ends, Oct. 28, 9c (e.e.); —Roita: outrage, Dec. 4, 7d; —Serampur: outrage, Dec. 8, 5e

Dufferin Fund, Lady: see under Nursing, below

## INDIA (continued):—

Duties, octroi — Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: report of general purposes committee, Jan. 16, 5c  
 Education—Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 9c; —Comarasamy, Dr. (s.): Oct. 17, 8f; —commercial school: establishment, projected, Nov. 10, 17a; Prof. Lees Smith invited to lecture, Nov. 10, 17a; —Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), July 23, 9c; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), April 30, 7d; July 23, 9a; —Davies, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 30, 7b; correction, May, 1, 11f; —Ellis, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 23, 9a; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 23, 9b; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s. P.), April 30, 7c; July 23, 9a; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), April 30, 7b; correction, May 1, 11f; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), April 30, 7d; —Indian Institute of Science (sp. art., "The Indian Institute of Science"), April 14, 4f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —James, Mr. H. R. (paper read), June 12, 15f (e.e.); —Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), April 30, 7c; —Laidlaw, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 30, 7b; —London School of Economics: scheme for Indian students to visit England to study political institutions announced, Dec. 28, 3f; —Minto, Lord (s.), April 25, 7a; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), June 12, 11a; —National congress: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 4a; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8d; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), April 30, 7c; July 23, 8f; —reforms: Mr. A. G. Fraser (lect.), May 21, 5c; —religious instruction: Hindu Religious Society's deputation to Lord Minto, Mar. 11, 7e; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sanskrit, study of: established, Sept. 30, 11d; —scholarships: Arabic established, Sept. 30, 11d; —science teaching: Sir G. S. Clarke (s.), Mar. 30, 6f; Jehanghir, Sir Cowasjee: gift to Bombay, Mar. 12, 5d; —Serampore College: reconstruction scheme, Sept. 18, 3a; students, native: Sir J. Hewett (s.), Dec. 7, 10c; —students in England (sp. art., "Indian students in England"), Sept. 1, 5a; correspondence, 5, 10c; 10, 9b; 11, 9f; 14, 3e; 16, 4b; 23, 3b; 26, 4e; Caxton-hall: meeting: discussion, Nov. 4, 11d; Lord Lamington (s.), Nov. 4, 11d; Dr. J. Pollen (reads paper), Nov. 4, 11d; —Thorburn, Mr. S. S. (s.), Feb. 12, 12c; —universities: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Electricity—Jehlum power installation opened; details (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c; —water power: special articles ("Cauvery water power," E.S.), Mar. 11, 6d  
 Empire, service to—Midleton, Lord (add.), Jan. 6, 3c  
 Engineering—education: East India Railway scheme outlined, July 15, 4b (E.S.); —popular adoption: Mr. A. Chatterton (memoir, E.S.), Jan. 15, 4b  
 Engineering service—pay: changes announced (E.S.), June 3, 4e  
 Explosions—Dum-Dum arms factory (fatal), Dec. 8, 5e; particulars, 9, 7e  
 Explosives—Bill: introduction contemplated, May 20, 7a; provisions despatched to Lord Morley of Blackburn, 28, 7c; discussed by Legislative Council; passed, June 9, 3a; Sir Harvey Adam-

## INDIA—Explosives (continued):—

son (s.), June 9, 3a; Lord Minto (s.), June 9, 3a; Act: Indian press comments, June 10, 7e; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), 12, 11a; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; provisions, July 13, 6d; Maharaja of Benares (l.), 22, 9b; Lord Curzon (s. P.), 1, 8d  
 Famine—Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —grain, exportation of: discussion in Viceroy's Council, Mar. 14, 7a; Hon. Mr. Miller (s.), April 2, 14a; —Jaunpur, scarcity in: correspondence, Jan. 9, 3d; —Miller, Mr. (official statement), April 23, 5b; —Minto, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 7d; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7b; —Orissa: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rees, Mr. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8d; —relief: numbers in test works, Jan. 1, 7c; 8, 7c; 15, 7f; 22, 7c; 29, 7c; Feb. 5, 7c; 12, 7a; 19, 7d; 26, 7b; Mar. 4, 7a; 11, 7e; 18, 7d; 25, 7d; 31, 5a; April 8, 7e; 15, 5b; 22, 3a; 29, 7a; May 6, 7b; 13, 7a; 20, 7a; 27, 9a; June 3, 9d; 10, 7c; 16, 7b; 24, 9c; July 1, 9a; 8, 9b; 15, 9a; 22, 9d; 29, 7b; Aug. 5, 5f; 12, 6a; 19, 5f; 26, 5b; Sept. 2, 5b; 9, 7e; 15, 3d; 23, 5b; 30, 5a; Oct. 7, 8a; 14, 8a; 22, 5c (e.e.); budget statement, 21, 7b; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Salvation Army fund opened, Jan. 7, 9f; fund inaugurated; objects, May 2, 8e; Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery: appeal (l.), May 6, 6e; gala in aid: date; royal patronage, July 9, 13a (l.e.); meeting of supporters held, July 8, 10c; accounts closed, Sept. 26, 16d; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7a; —United Provinces: Sir J. Hewett (report), June 23, 9a; government issues statement, Oct. 26, 6c  
 Fever: see under FEVER  
 Finance—Bills issued, April 7, 13c; allotment, June 11, 14b; Nov. 26, 17b  
 Budget—statement, Mar. 20, 7b; 21, 7b; debate in Legislative Council, 28, 5e; prospects, Dec. 16, 7d; Mr. Baker (s.), Mar. 28, 5e; Lord Minto (s.), Mar. 28, 5e; Mr. T. R. Buchanan (s. P.), July 23, 8a; Mr. J. Ellis (s. P.), July 23, 9a; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s. P.), July 23, 9a; Sir H. Kimber (s. P.), July 23, 9b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Percy (s. P.), July 23, 8d; Mr. J. D. Rees (s. P.), July 23, 8f  
 Carter (R. W.) and Co., Messrs.: annual Indian circular, Feb. 6, 13c; —loans: new issue announced, Mar. 13, 7e, 15d; issued, July 22, 21d; tenders, Aug. 5, 5f; 5, 3c; Bill: prefatory memorandum text, 8, 7c; three per cent. of 1900-1: conversion terms, Nov. 3, 17b  
 Loans Bill—Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 8e; 11, 9c; —Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9c; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9a; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9b; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.) Dec. 11, 9c; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 8a; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9b; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Dec. 8,

## INDIA—Finance—Loans Bill (continued):—

9c; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9a; 11, 8c  
 Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), April 23, 2f; —  
 revenue returns for three months, Sept. 23, 5f; —securities, government: native circular, May 18, 5b; —stock, government: issues, Jan. 8, 15c; list closed, 11, 13b; stock notes, recall of: see under PARLIAMENT; —taxation: beer-tax raised, Jan. 4, 3e; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 10, 7f; correspondence, 16, 3f; Irwin, Mr. H. C. (l.), April 16, 3f; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —treasuries: annual report of controller and auditor-general, Aug. 19, 3a; —wealth, hoarded: Sir E. Cable, (l.), Aug. 17, 7a; correspondence, Aug. 17, 7a; 21, 4f

Fires—jute factories: insurance policies cancelled, May 19, 7a

Fiscal policy—cotton duties: correspondence, Sept. 2, 3f; 4, 10c; 10, 8e; 18, 4d; 21, 8b

Fiscal policy, imperial—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), June 2, 5a; Dutt, Mr. R. (l.), June 3, 18e; Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), May 30, 18f; June 8, 2e; —special article ("India and imperial preference: report of the tariff commission"), Nov. 9, 16a; —Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), May 26, 19a

Fisheries—Bay of Bengal: trawler purchased by government, Feb. 19, 17a

Flogging—Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Whipping Act: amendments announced, Mar. 14, 7a

Floods—Haiderabad (fatal), Sept. 30, 5a; particulars, Oct. 1, 5c; 7, 8a; 20, 6a; clearance work begun, 2, 5e; number of deaths, 3, 6a; bodies removed, 3, 6a; 5, 5e; relief fund, 6, 6b; further particulars, Nov. 12, 7e; relief fund; committee formed in England, 12, 7e; royal contributions, 19, 13b; Dec. 31, 9d; lecture at Mansion House: arrangements (l.), 30, 8f; arrangements, Dec. 3, 11c; held, 4, 5d; Rumbold, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 4, 3b; correction, 28, 16a; Sir D. Barr (s.), Dec. 4, 5d; Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 5d; Truscott, Lord Mayor (s.), Dec. 4, 5e; —Sind, particulars; mails delayed, July 13, 7c

Forestry: see under PARLIAMENT

Forest service—candidates, selection and training of: composition of committee, Feb. 24, 9e; —probationers: appointments, May 29, 11f; Aug. 27, 8b

Golf: see under GOLF

Governors, leave of absence of: Amptill, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8c, d; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d; —Cross, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8c; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8c; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d; —Lamington, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8c; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wenlock, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d

Hides and skins—curing methods, defective: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 6, 4f; —trade: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 6, 4f

Hindus—customs: correspondence, Nov. 27, 16d; —religious education: see under Education, above; —Religious orders of Northern India: Canon Westcott (lect.), Nov. 11, 12b

Honours—New Year, Jan. 1, 8a; investiture held by Lord Minto, 30, 10b; —loyal chief: conferred, July 2, 9e

## INDIA (continued):—

Hospitals—patients: number treated in 1906, June 8, 8e

Imperial relations—British occupation, fiftieth anniversary of: royal message announced, Oct. 29, 6a; 30, 7f; —commercial relations: Mr. C. W. McMin (reads paper), Dec. 2, 4c; —Edward VII.'s proclamation, Nov. 2, 10a

Indigo—particulars of trade, (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16b

Insanity—statistics in 1906 (Blue-book), June 8, 8e

Irrigation—animal power: cost (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4b; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 22, 8c; Dec. 8, 8e; —Madras: see MADRAS; —Mysore: see under MYSORE; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Punjab: see PUNJAB; —rates: see under PARLIAMENT

## Labour:—

Bombay—mill employes strike: riots; military fire on crowd, July 20, 7b; 21, 7b; 25, 7f; 27, 7f; 28, 7f; 29, 7b; government proclamation, 29, 7b; strike ends, 30, 5f; Sir G. S. Clarke visits wounded strikers, 31, 9e; rioters sentenced, Aug. 1, 7b; number of casualties, Oct. 20, 7e; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Central Provinces—manganese mines: shortage of supply (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14c

Dock labourers—Bombay: strike begun, July 22, 9b

Factory—commission's report, July 11, 9c; Aug. 15, 6f; Oct. 2, 10d

Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 13, 7b

Telegraphists—committee: report to be presented, May 28, 7c; report, June 23, 7f (e.e.); —strike: effect of Mr. Newland's recommendations; messages delayed, April 4, 7e; 8, 7e; 10, 7e; 16, 3a; resolution passed by East India and China trade section of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 13, 6c; attitude of viceroy, 10, 7e; 11, 5c; 16, 3a; commission's recommendations, 14, 5a; negotiations, 18, 3c; strike ends, 21, 3b; official correspondence, 21, 3b; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —wages: increase sanctioned, Sept. 30, 5a

Lac trade—particulars (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16b

Land—taxation: correspondence, April 28, 5f

Law—Calcutta High Court: see under PARLIAMENT; —civil procedure code: Bill passed, Mar. 30, 9e; —judges: appointments, Jan. 1, 8a; 22, 10a; Feb. 10, 9f; 27, 2d; 28, 12a; April 1, 11f; May 2, 8f; June 26, 13f; appointment, Nov. 25, 14a; Dec. 15, 11f; Sir L. Jenkins retires from chief Justiceship of Bombay High Court, Mar. 31, 11c; —Summary Justice Bill: see under Unrest, below

Law cases—Agha Khan (Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah) v. Agha Janghi Shah, Aug. 10, 6a; —Bank of Bengal v. Messrs. Birkmyre Brothers, June 9, 4a

Leprosy: see under LEPROSY

Libel—Mr. Lajpat Rai: claims against Anglo-Indian newspapers, Mar. 18, 7d

Licensing—sale of liquor: government orders to restrict, Jan. 10, 12f



## INDIA (continued):—

Liquor traffic—Anglo-Indian Temperance Association: resolution passed, April 15, 14f

Local government—Gokhale, Mr. G. K. (add.), Dec. 1, 12d

Machinery—imports of British goods (sp. art., "British machinery in India," E.S.), Dec. 9, 19e

Mahomedans—All-India Moslem League: annual session held, Jan. 22, 16a; Mr. S. A. Ali (add.), May 7, 4f; London branch inaugurated, May 7, 4f; give breakfast, Nov. 17, 16a; next meeting: date, July 10, 10d; conference, April 7, 4f; Deccan Provincial Moslem League meeting; letter from Aga Khan read, Sept. 7, 5e; —education: see under Education, above; —Sheikh-ul-Islam (views quoted), Dec. 4, 5e

Malaria: see under MALARIA

Medical service—examination results, Aug. 6, 5b; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Merchandise Marks Act—administration: government manual issued (F.S.), May 29, 4d

Minerals—special article ("Mineral resources of India," F.S.), Mar. 27, 3e

Mining—report for 1907 (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14c

Missions—Birmingham, Bp. of (sermon), May 29, 17d; Nov. 23, 7e; —Curzon, Lord (l.), May 18, 2e; —Datta, Dr. D. N. (s.P.), May 6, 6f; —Hale, Rev. F. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 7d; —Hasler, Rev. J. T. (s.), Oct. 1, 6e; —Lahore, Bp. of (s.), May 19, 5d; —medical, female: Bp. of Lahore (s.), Oct. 28, 8d; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussed by section E, June 19, 17e; —Vaughan, Rev. J. (s.), Oct. 1, 6e; —Young, Rev. C. B. (s.), Oct. 1, 6e

Mohmand expedition: see under North-West frontier, below

Mortality—Sir J. A. Raines (paper read), April 15, 10d

Municipal councils—Mahomedans, representation of: see under PARLIAMENT

Mutiny—Arrah, defence of, Mr. R. V. Boyle's participation of: correspondence, Jan. 7, 3f; 17, 8c; —Delhi, siege of: survivors': dinner, June 9, 8a; —honours: correspondence, May 2, 6f; —Mooltan, disarming of native troops at: correspondence, Sept. 14, 3f; 26, 7f; —Royal Agricultural College at Cirencester: see under PARLIAMENT; —veterans: see VETERANS, army and navy

Nasik—racial riots; reports denied, Oct. 6, 6b

National congress—opened, Dec. 28, 3f; 29, 3e; sittings, 30, 3c; 31, 4a; president's address, 29, 3e; venue of next congress, 31, 4a; —Calcutta: resolutions passed at meeting, Nov. 18, 19c; —chairmanship: Dr. R. B. Ghose accepts nomination, Nov. 3, 2f; —constitution: decision of convention, May 11, 5a; —convention: resolutions passed, May 11, 5a; —extremists: programme (sp. art., "The Indian national congress"), Jan. 27, 4e; agitation for admittance, Sept. 29, 5a; circular issued, Dec. 10, 5f; Nagpur, congress prohibited, Dec. 14, 7c; 18, 6a; —Madras: protest against holding congress in city,

## INDIA—National congress (continued):—

Oct. 2, 5e; —moderates: programme (sp. art., "The Indian national congress"), Jan. 27, 4e; —moderates and extremists, relations between: Sir P. M. Mehta (l.), Dec. 19, 4c

Nationalists: see under parties, political, below

Nation-day—celebrated in London, Oct. 17, 8f

Natives—Crooke, Mr. W. (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3e; treatment: Hardie, Mr. J. K. (int.), Jan. 15, 7e; Dec. 8, 9b

Native states—development: Sir D. Barr (paper read); Lord Curzon (s.), Mar. 14, 4f; —Europeans, position of: correspondence, Nov. 11, 7d; —laws: see under PARLIAMENT; —loyalty: Naw-anagar, Jam of (s.), Oct. 20, 10e; —succession: government's policy as to: correspondence, May 15, 14f; note issued, July 20, 16f

News service, government: see under PARLIAMENT

## North-West frontier:—

Arms—smuggling: particulars, April 16, 3a; 20, 3e; Afghan smugglers at Regan, June 5, 7e; caravans enter Afghanistan; prevention prospects, Aug. 6, 4c; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Indian frontier raiders and their guns"), May 23, 10d

Commissioner—appointment, June 3, 9d

Khaiber Pass—reopened, June 4, 7b; July 27, 7f

Mahsuds—attack on militia tower near Wano, Oct. 30, 7f

Map, May 9, 8b

Mohmand rising—honours conferred, Nov. 25, 15b

Mohmand tribes—disperse, April 20, 3e; reassemble, 21, 3b; troops despatched, 21, 3b; attitude of Afghan officials, 22, 3a; Afghan tribesmen join Mohmands, 24, 7a; 30, 5a; Gen. Sir J. Willcocks receives orders to operate against tribes, 22, 3a; origin of unrest, 22, 3a; tribesmen gathering, 23, 3b; 24, 12b; Hazrat Sahib: movements, 23, 3b; 30, 5a; map, 24, 7; troops mobilized, 24, 7a; 24, 12b; fighting, 25, 7a; 27, 5c; casualties, 25, 7a; 27, 5c; composition of expedition, 25, 7a; leaders of tribesmen, 25, 7a; attitude towards Loishilman Railway, 28, 5a; inactivity of tribesmen, 28, 5a; 29, 7a; mobilization at Peshawar, 30, 5a; tribesmen to confer with Sir H. A. Deane, May 1, 9c; Hazrat Sahib: movements, 1, 9c; 8, 9c; punitive expedition: movements, 2, 7c; 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 15, 7b; 16, 7b; 18, 5a; 19, 7a; 20, 7a; 12a; 26, 7d; composition, 5, 5a; cost, 26, 7d; ordered to return, 7, 5a; 7, 10e; to invest Mohmand territory, 11, 5a; 13, 7a; progress, 18, 5a; 27, 9a; 28, 7c; 29, 9d; fighting, 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 10f; 6, 7a; 20, 7a; 12a; 21, 7a; 26, 12b; casualties, 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 6, 7a; 8, 9c; 18, 5a; 20, 7a; 21, 7a; 23, 9b; 28, 7c; attitude of Baiza tribesmen, 2, 7c; tribesmen's movements, 5, 5a; 6, 7a; 7, 10e; 12, 5c; British terms discussed by Mohmands, 9, 9b; situation in Swat valley, 11, 5a; 12, 5c; natives act as guides, 15, 7b; expedition at Naharri, 18, 5a; Khwaezais' towers destroyed, 19, 7a; native Indian states offer

## INDIA—North-West frontier—Mohmand tribes (continued):—

help, 19, 7a; Gen. Willcock's plans, 21, 7a; native troops congratulated by Gen. Willcocks, 21, 7a; fighting at Umra Killi, 22, 7a; Mohmands petition to Ameer, 23, 9b; tribes accept British terms, 25, 5a; Mir Baz wounded, 25, 5a; engagement with Utman Khels, 26, 12b; Gen. Willcocks refuses to discuss terms, 26, 12b; Bazai towers demolished, 30, 9e; Khoda Khel stronghold destroyed; casualties; campaign ends; Lord Kitchener (tel.), June 1, 5d; Lord Minto (tel.), 2, 7e; casualties; troops praised, 27, 9a; honours: list, Aug. 15, 11c; conferred, Nov. 25, 15b; —Afghanistan, attitude of Ameer of: correspondence, May 1, 19f; (P.N.), 5, 7c; our Simla correspondent's comments, 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 7, 5a; 18, 5a; 19, 7a; Russian press comments, 7, 5a; attack on Landi Kotal, 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 10f; 6, 7a; Afghans desert militia posts, 7, 5a; Afghans return to Afghanistan, 8, 9c; Ameer recalls tribesmen, 11, 5a; forbids jehad to be preached, 14, 7b; friendly correspondence with Lord Minto, 21, 7a; receives petition from Mohmands, 23, 9b; (sp. art., "The meaning of the Mohmand outbreak") June 27, 8a; Afghan raiders: punishment by Ameer announced, July 8, 9b; punished, Aug. 4, 7f; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s.P.), May 27, 8b; July 23, 8b; —blue-book issued, July 20, 8c; —Brownlow, Gen. Sir C. (l.), April 25, 8c; 30, 10a; —cholera: see under CHOLERA; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8a; —Lyll, Sir J. B. (l.), May 5, 14b; —officers' batta allowance: correspondence, July 9, 9f; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8d; —special articles ("The Mohmand campaign"), June 1, 6c; ("The meaning of the Mohmand outbreak"), 27, 8a

Military operations—India general service medal awarded, Dec. 14, 9c

Movable columns—Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Outlaws—captured, Dec. 23, 7d

Policy—Blood, Gen. Sir B. (l.), Mar. 2, 8b; —Collen, Sir E. H. H. (l.), Feb. 20, 4c; —correspondence, May 1, 19f; —Curzon, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6a; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6c; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8f; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Special article ("The Indian frontier"), April 28, 4a

Raids—at Dial by Mahsuds, Jan. 2, 3e; at Jalozai, 6, 3f; mules recovered, 7, 3a; opinion in favour of punitive expedition, 7, 3a; 31, 7e; outrages by Zakka Khels, Feb. 10, 5d; particulars of Peshawar raid, 17, 5c; Peshawar station attacked, 27, 5c; Waziri outlaws: attack British officers' servants at Wana, Mar. 25, 7d; police post attacked; casualties, June 4, 7b; Tlarza, 11, 5e; Mahsud tribe: villages in Dera Ismail Khan district, 26, 9e; Tiazamulla, 29, 7f; Abazai: raid reported, Aug. 21, 5d; 22, 5f; Col. Sir E. Roos-Koppel leaves for Peshawar, 22, 5f; cap-

## INDIA—North-West frontier—Raids (continued):—

tured Hindus brought back by tribesmen, Sept. 9, 7e; settlement arrived at, 15, 3d; Shabkadr-Mohmand raid, Nov. 20, 9d; reported incorrect, 26, 5f; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Special article ("The North-West frontier of India"), May 9, 8b; 22, 7b  
Zakka Khel expedition—preparations, Feb. 5, 7c; negotiations with tribes, 6, 5c; tribesmen prepare for flight, 8, 5d; prospects, 10, 5d; Sir H. Deane confers with tribesmen, 10, 5d; result of conference, 14, 7c; sanctioned, 11, 5c; intentions: forecast, 11, 5c; details, 12, 7d; composition, 13, 5b; 18, 5a; begun, 14, 7c; movements, 15, 5d; 17, 5c; 18, 5a; 19, 7d; 20, 5c; 22, 5b; 24, 5c; 25, 5b, 10e; 26, 7b; 27, 5c; Chora and Walai occupied, 17, 5c; fighting, 17, 5c; 25, 5b, 10e; 26, 7b; 28, 7d; casualties, 17, 5c; 18, 5a; 20, 5c; 21, 5d; 24, 5c; 25, 5b, 10e; 27, 5c; armaments of Zakka Khels, 18, 5a; correction, 20, 5c; 21, 5d; 24, 5c; march on China (village) begun, 18, 5a; convoy attacked, 18, 5a; China occupied, 19, 7d; towers at China destroyed, 20, 5c; 21, 5d; 24, 5c; Zakka Khels: casualties, 21, 5d; 24, 5c; particulars of camp at China, 21, 5d; Khwar and Sarmando towers destroyed, 22, 5b; Ameer's order to Afghans, 24, 5c; Halwai towers destroyed, 24, 5c; Jabagai towers destroyed, 26, 7b; friendly tribes arrive at camp to discuss terms 27, 5c; 28, 7d; 29, 5a; conference with tribesmen: petition from tribesmen, Mar. 2, 5b; tribesmen's terms accepted provisionally, 2, 5b; particulars, 3, 6c; movements, 2, 5b; Bazar valley vacated, 2, 5b; particulars of strategical movements, 3, 5b; Gen. Sir J. Wilcox congratulated by King Edward, 3, 10a; cost, 5, 5b; budget statement, 21, 7b; Gen. Sir J. Wilcox's despatches, May 23, 10c; —Blood, Gen. Sir B. (l.), Feb. 18, 11b; —Blue-book issued, July 20, 8c; —Brownlow, Gen. Sir C. H. (l.), Feb. 18, 11b; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s.P.), July 23, 8b; —Collen, Sir E. H. H. (l.), Feb. 20, 4c; —Curzon, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6a; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6c; —Mac Neil, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.) Feb. 19, 8e; —map published, Feb. 24, 12b; —Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 9c; 19, 8c; 27, 6f; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8d; —special articles ("The Zakka Khel expedition"), Feb. 15, 8a; 24, 12a; ("A military view of frontier policy"), 15, 8a; ("The expedition against the Zakka Khel"), April 9, 8b

Nursing—Lady Dufferin Fund: Lord Minto (s.), Feb. 15, 5d

Octroi duty—remission: see under PARLIAMENT

Officials, native: see under PARLIAMENT

Opium—revenue: see under PARLIAMENT

—trade: see under PARLIAMENT

Ores—manganese exports: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5f

Parsis—leadership: Sir J. Jejeebhoy, elected, Aug. 20, 9c; —marriages: see under MARRIAGES; —Zoroastrian

## INDIA—Parsis (continued):—

college: establishment projected, July 11, 19a

Parties, political—extremists: attitude towards celebration of Queen's proclamation, Sept. 29, 5a; —nationalists: synod of bishops: pass resolution, April 28, 4d; prison treatment: see under PARLIAMENT

Peasantry—conditions: see under PARLIAMENT

Pensioners—political demonstrations, participation in: see under PARLIAMENT  
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Police—examination for appointments: result, Aug. 10, 11d; methods: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 7c

Population—statistics (blue-book), June 8, 8e

Post Office—letters, interception of: see under PARLIAMENT; —mails: abolition of sea post office proposed, June 1, 6f (e.e.); —postage rates: newspaper rate reduced, Oct. 9, 11c (e.e.); —report, annual, Nov. 10, 4c

Press—Bill: announced, May 26, 7d; discussed by legislative council: passed, June 9, 3a; Sir H. Adamson (s.), June 9, 3a; Lord Minto (s.), June 9, 3a; —Act: Indian press comments, June 10, 7c; 19, 9d; text, 16, 3c; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), June 12, 11a; Parliament, imperial, see under PARLIAMENT; Maharaja of Benares (l.), July 22, 9b; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s. P.), July 1, 8d; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Clarke, Sir G. S. (s.), Feb. 15, 14f; July 14, 7c; —Lajpat Rai, Mr.: actions against newspapers begun, April 25, 7a; —native newspapers, repression of: see under PARLIAMENT; —sedition: see under Unrest, below; —*Street Bazaar*: jubilee celebrated, Mar. 12, 2f

Prices—cost of necessaries: Secretary of State's report, Jan. 15, 7f

Public works department—staff, assistant engineers of: new appointments, Aug. 27, 8b

Railway accidents—Baroda: collision (fatal), June 27, 9a; —Moradabad: collision (fatal), May 8, 9c; 9, 9f; further particulars, June 1, 11c; —North West Railways: wash outs; trains derailed (fatal), Aug. 10, 6a

Railways—administration: Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8c; Dec. 8, 8e; changes announced; particulars, Oct. 6, 15d; committee's report, June 4, 9a; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9a; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Assam-Bengal Railway Company: meetings, July 1, 22c; Dec. 16, 5b; report, Dec. 10, 14e; —Assam Railways and Trading Company: dividend, Dec. 19, 14f; report, June 15, 16c; meeting, 25, 19b; —Bársi Light Railway Company (Ltd.): dividends, July 8, 22f; Dec. 2, 22f; reports, July 15, 22e; Dec. 14, 16d; —Bengal Doonars Railway Company: dividends, April 11, 3c; Nov. 6, 18e; reports, May 25, 16b; Nov. 18, 21e; meeting, June 5, 16d; —Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company: dividend, June 4, 19a; report, June 17, 22d; Dec. 7, 19a; meeting, 16, 5b; extension from Gurakushinilt hills to Kalamati: sanctioned (E.S.), Oct. 14, 6f; —Bengal North-Western Railway Company: bridge over Ganges, projected

## INDIA—Railways (continued):—

(E.S.), Mar. 18, 6d; dividends, April 3, 16e; Oct. 16, 6d; meetings, May 27, 19b; Nov. 25, 22e; reports, May 18, 16b; Nov. 16, 17d; —board appointment, May 25, 11c; changes announced, Oct. 6, 15d; —Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company: dividend, April 17, 16d; meetings, June 27, 20c; Dec. 12, 18a; reports, June 17, 22d; Dec. 2, 22e; stock issue, Oct. 17, 16b; —Burma Railways Company: meeting, April 1, 17a; Dec. 16, 5b; correspondence, 19, 17b; dividend, Nov. 13, 23b; report, Dec. 7, 19a; share issue, June 18, 17c; stock, ordinary; eligibility for trustee investments: correspondence, Dec. 21, 16c; 22, 14b; —Burma-China Railway, projected: particulars (E.S.), July 22, 4d; —carriages: separation of Europeans and natives: correspondence, Dec. 30, 4e; Mr. E. H. Whitley (l.), Dec. 26, 4d; —Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company: dividend, May 7, 14d; meeting, Oct. 21, 17d, e; report, 28, 22e; share issue announced, 14, 18d; issued, Nov. 9, 18c; —development: Mr. A. H. King (l.), Aug. 18, 9d; native savings, investment of: Sir E. Cable (l.), Aug. 17, 7a; —East India Railway Company: motor coaches introduced (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6e; deputy-chairman appointed, May 21, 17b; directors appointed, May 21, 17b; dividend, May 21, 18c; Nov. 5, 14f; stock issue, May 15, 4e; meetings, June 25, 19b; Dec. 17, 19b; report, Dec. 5, 16d; locomotives: order placed (E.S.), 23, 5a; —finance: committee's report, June 4, 9a; government attitude: Mr. Apcar (s.), Mar. 17, 13d; correspondence, Mar. 17, 13d; Mr. Proctor (s.), Mar. 17, 13e; —frontier, strategic: Kohat to Rawalpindi: bridge over Indus opened, Jan. 10 7b; —Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company: reports, June 5, 16d; Dec. 4, 22e; meetings, 16, 18d; 15, 19c; stock issue, July 11, 20b; dividend, Oct. 3, 15e; —H.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company: report, April 18, 11c; meeting, April 29, 16a; Oct. 28, 22d; —India General Navigation and Railway Company: dividend, Oct. 27, 15e; meeting, May 28, 18b; report, 11, 16b; —Indian Midland Railway Company: meetings, June 16, 18d; Dec. 15, 19c; reports, June 6, 18b; Dec. 5, 16d; debentures: renewal announced, Sept. 21, 15b; —Indo-Russian frontier: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Railways; —Kabul River Railway: see under PARLIAMENT; —locomotives: contracts placed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18d; Mar. 18, 5b; —Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: meetings, June 12, 22e; Dec. 17, 19b; report, June 2, 18d; —Madras Railway Company: meetings, Jan. 31, 16d; July 1, 22c; annuities: correspondence, Feb. 26, 15e; 27, 13d; 29, 13f; Mar. 2, 13c; government purchase Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ootacamund Railway opened; details (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c; —Pondichéri Railway Company (Ltd.): meeting, June 24, 15b; —reports for 1907, June 26, 23e; Sept.

## INDIA—Railways (continued):—

9, 16*f*; —Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company: dividend, April 3, 16*e*; Oct. 16, 6*d*; meetings, May 13, 18*e*; July 31, 22*e*; Nov. 11, 21*e*; reports, May 4, 16*b*; Nov. 2, 19*c*; —rolling stock, new (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*; —Russian frontier: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia; —South Behar Railway Company (Ltd.): report, Jan. 9, 10*c*; meeting, 16, 12*b*; —Southern Punjab Railway Company: dividends, May 14, 17*b*; Nov. 19, 18*f*; reports, May 22, 5*c*; Nov. 21, 17*e*; share issue, May 22, 4*d*; meetings, June 4, 18*e*; Dec. 3, 14*e*; —South Indian Railway Company: projected reorganization scheme outlined, Mar. 17, 13*e*; dividends, April 2, 10*f*; Oct. 29, 12*f*; debentures: renewal announced, June 22, 17*d*; Dec. 16, 3*d*; meetings, June 24, 21*d*; Dec. 16, 5*b*; reports, June 15, 16*e*; Dec. 7, 19*a*; rolling stock: order placed, July 22, 4*c*; —Sutlej Valley Railway: construction sanctioned (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*c*; —tablet system: committee of inquiry's report (E.S.), July 1, 4*d*; —West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company: meeting, June 26, 22*d*; report, June 18, 17*e*

Reforms—Ampthill, Lord (s.), Feb. 12, 12*c*; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8*c*, 9*c*; Oct. 3, 10*d*; Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*b*; July 23, 9*c*; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), July 23, 9*a*; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*a*; —Dutt, Mr. R. C. (l.), May 14, 12*c*; —Ellis, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 23, 9*a*; —Ghose, Dr. R. B. (views), Jan. 27, 4*c*; —Gokhale, Mr. G. K. (add.), Dec. 1, 12*d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), April 6, 7*d*; 10, 7*f*; 22, 9*d*; May 4, 11*c*; 25, 7*e*; June 11, 10*c*; July 23, 9*a*; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; —Independent Labour party's motion carried, April 22, 9*d*; —Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; —Lamington, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*b*; —Liberal M.P.'s meeting (P.N.), May 27, 14*b*; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 23, 9*d*; —McCaw, Mr. W. J. McG. (s. P.), July 23, 9*b*; —Middleton, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*b*; —Morley, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; July 1, 8*f*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; July 23, 9*d*; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*b*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8*e*; —Rai, Mr. Lajpat (views), Jan. 27, 4*e*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), July 23, 8*f*; —Roberts, Sir J. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; July 23, 9*b*; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*a*; (s.), 15, 2*e*; —Smeaton, Mr. D. McK. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*a*

Scheme—to be considered by executive council, July 3, 9*b*; final proposals to leave Simla, Oct. 1, 5*c*; presented to imperial government, Nov. 3, 5*e*; —Ali, Mr. S. A. (views), Dec. 26, 4*b*; —Bengalis: address to Lord Minto presented, Dec. 25, 5*d*; Indian opinion, 26, 3*e*; —blue-books: particulars, Dec. 18, 10*a*; 21, 6*e*; 23, 8*b*; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 9*b*; —Brahmin's views (l. quoted), Dec. 28, 13*b*; —conference of Indians in London: resolution passed: Dec. 21, 6*d*; —Indian opinion, Dec. 19, 5*a*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 5*c*; official opinion, 22, 5*c*; —Lans-

## INDIA—Reforms—Scheme (continued):—

downe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7*d*; —Macdonnell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7*f*; —Mahomedans, Indian (views), Dec. 26, 4*b*; resolutions passed, 29, 3*e*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord: statement postponed (P.N.), Dec. 14, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statement, Dec. 18, 7*a*; receives congratulatory telegrams, 29, 3*e*; —Minto, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 5*a*; receives deputation of Bengalis; speech in reply, 25, 5*d*; Indian opinion, 26, 3*e*; —national congress: resolutions passed, Dec. 30, 3*c*; 31, 4*a*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), Dec. 28, 4*f*

Religion—Hindu: Dr. G. A. Grierson (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9*d*; —Lyall, Sir A. (add.), Sept. 16, 11*d*; —monotheistic: Dr. G. A. Grierson (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9*d*; —Zoroastrian code: Mr. N. M. Cooper (reads paper), Sept. 19, 10*b*

Salt tax, abolition of — Overseas League pass resolution, Oct. 27, 12*d*

Sedition: see Unrest, below

Shipping—British India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.): new service to Queensland inaugurated, Sept. 11, 2*d*

Snakes—deaths from: statistics for 1907, Sept. 29, 14*e*

Special articles: see under SPECIAL ARTICLES

Sugar—bounty-fed, duties on: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia: repeal of countervailing duties announced, Sept. 16, 6*f*

Swadeshi movement—Benares, Maharaja of (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*; —Mymensingh majesterial order: see under PARLIAMENT; —national congress: resolution passed Dec. 30, 3*e*

Swaraji movement—conference of Indian in London: resolution passed, Dec. 21, 6*d*; —native states' attitude: Maharaja of Benares (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*

Tariff—Cox, Mr. H. (l.), April 11, 11*e*; —correspondence, April 28, 5*f*; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), April 14, 7*e*; —Lyons, Mr. J. M. (l.), April 14, 15*e*; 25, 8*c*; —Monk Bretton, Lord (l.), April 14, 7*e*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —revision: Mr. H. Cox (s.), (P.N.), July 11, 12*d*; Liberal M.P.'s discussion, July 11, 12*d*; —Rolleston, Sir J. F. L. (l.), April 14, 7*e*; —Ronaldshay, Lord (l.), April 17, 12*f*

Taxation: see under Finance, above

Tea—crop report (F.S.), May 8, 6*f*;

—exports: see under PARLIAMENT; —plants, age of: correspondence (F.S.), Jan. 24, 3*e*; —Russian import duty: see under RUSSIA—Trade—Duties, import; —season, forthcoming: prospects (F.S.), June 5, 4*c*; season, past: reviewed (F.S.), June 5, 4*c*

Telegraphs—labour: see under Labour, above; —rates inland: changes announced, Nov. 20, 11*b*; —traffic: see under PARLIAMENT

Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET

Tools—import duty: see under PARLIAMENT

Travellers—police surveillance: see under PARLIAMENT

Trade—Central Provinces and Berar Exhibition: held, Nov. 14, 9*c*; —Chambers of Commerce: appointment of Hindu representatives suggested correspondence, Mar. 27, 6*c*; Hindu require-

## INDIA—Trade (continued):—

ments : German merchants' attitude : correspondence, Mar. 27, 6c ; Lord Cromer (l.), Mar. 27, 6c ;

Imports and exports—statistics : for eight months to November 30, 1907, Jan. 22, 15c ; for nine months to December 31, 1907, Feb. 22, 13c ; statistics for ten months to January 31, Mar. 25, 15d ; for 11 months ended February 29, April 27, 13d ; for 12 months ended March, May 21, 17b ; for April, June 20, 18d ; 22, 17d ; for April and May, July 27, 18b ; amended return, 30, 14d ; for June quarter, Sept. 3, 12b ; for four months ended July, Oct. 1, 14c ; for six months ended September, Dec. 5, 17e ; for 1907-8 ; first nine months compared, 19, 17b ; for five months ended August, Nov. 13, 21d ; for 1907-8 : first eight months compared, 18, 21c ; for 1906-7 (Blue-book), June 8, 8c ; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8c ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article (" India's foreign trade in 1907-8," F.S.), June 12, 3b ; —Tariff Commission : report (sp. art., " India and imperial preference : report of the tariff commission "), Nov. 9, 16a

Turf—Viceroy's cup : result, Dec. 28, 11d

Universities : see under Education, above

## Unrest :—

Abbas Ahebram Chandra—sentenced, Sept. 16, 5e

Acharji Baikuntha Chandra—sedition charge ; sentenced, Feb. 5, 17d

Adamson, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a

Aga Khan (l.), Aug. 14, 5d

Ajit Singh—deportation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Amphill, Lord (s.), Feb. 12, 12c ; (s. P.), July 1, 10b

Arms, importation of—police discoveries, Sept. 28, 5f ; police deny reports, 29, 5a ; United States, shipment from : allegations at Midnapur trial, Nov. 11, 10a

Army—native troops : native charged with tampering at Jhansi, Nov. 21, 7b

Australian Infantry Regiment, 6th—offer of service, July 28, 7f

Bahadur Singh, banishment of Thakur : see under PARLIAMENT

" Bande Mataram " (leaflet) — published, June 23, 7c ; text ; origin, 27, 15c ; Editor of *Indian Sociologist* denies authorship, June 29, 8e

Bannerjee, Nundo Lall—murdered, Nov. 10, 7c ; particulars, 11, 9f ; reward offered, 12, 5d ; arrest, 18, 9c ; released, 19, 7b

Behar—loyal manifesto to be presented to governor of Bengal, Aug. 11, 5f (l.e.) ; Sir A. Fraser's speech in reply, 13, 3d ; loyal demonstrations, Sept. 7, 5e

Bengal—particulars, Nov. 30, 8a ; government considers precautionary measures, Nov. 12, 5d ; applies to military authorities for special police force, Nov. 19, 7b ; Samitis : dissolution reported ; deportations, Dec. 30, 3c ; resolution passed at national congress, 31, 4a ; conspiracy discovered, Dec. 15, 5b ; police activity, 16, 7d

Bengalis—meeting of protest against deportations, Dec. 26, 3e

## INDIA—Unrest (continued):—

Bettia—disputes between planters and cultivators, Nov. 30, 8a

Bombs—manufacture : Maj. Black (evid.), July 13, 6d ; —outrages : Barrackpur : particulars, Nov. 27, 7e ; Eastern Bengal Railway : particulars, Sept. 16, 5e ; (correction), 17, 3b (e.e.) ; Nov. 26, 5f ; particulars, Dec. 23, 7d ; Kankanara, June 23, 7c ; 24, 9c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shamnagar, Aug. 14, 5d

Brahmin's views (l. quoted), Dec. 28, 13b

Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8c ; (s.), Oct. 3, 10d

Calcutta—revolutionary literature distributed, May 18, 5b ; bomb outrage ; prisoners sentenced, Aug. 8, 5b ; prisoners committed for trial, Sept. 15, 3d ; demonstrations by students, Nov. 11, 10a ; precautionary measures : *Sandhya* (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 9c ; seizure of arms, Dec. 5, 7b ; anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS—India

Canada, sedition propaganda in—particulars, May 21, 7a ; Prof. Taja Singh's speech at Vancouver, Nov. 24, 5f (l.e.)

Chittagong—bombs discovered, Dec. 26, 3e

Clarke, Sir G. S. (s.), June 23, 7c ; proclamation, Sept. 7, 5e

Clough, Mr. Frank—murdered, Nov. 25, 7b ; particulars, 26, 5f ; funeral, 27, 7c ; Parliament, Imperial : see under PARLIAMENT

Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7

Council (viceregal)—summoned, Nov. 18, 9c

Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10b

Cromer, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10a

Curzon, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8c

Dacca—police informer killed ; arrests, Nov. 17, 7d ; 18, 9c ; native regiment despatched, Dec. 8, 5e ; Parliament imperial : see under PARLIAMENT

Darbhanga, Maharajah of (views)—native press comments, May 23, 9b

Deccan Moslem League—meeting ; resolution of loyalty, Aug. 14, 5d ; resolution passed, Nov. 18, 9c

Dutt, Aswini Kumar—arrested, Dec. 14, 7c ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT

Dutt, Mr. R. C. (l.), May 14, 12c ; June 10, 6f

Ethiraj Surendranath Arya—trial : conviction, Aug. 18, 3b

Europeans, protection of—see under PARLIAMENT

Fraser, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 13, 3d ; Dec. 15, 12c ; attempt on life : see under FRASER, Sir Andrew

Fraser, Mr. A. G. (lect.), May 21, 5c

Fuller, Sir B. (l.), June 6, 12c

Glass, Mr.—shot by coolie, Sept. 16, 5e

Gossain Narendo Nath—murdered, Sept. 1, 3d ; murderers sentenced, Oct. 22, 5e ; Kanai executed ; demonstrations at Calcutta, Nov. 11, 10a ; 12, 5d ; 14, 9c ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Satyendra : execution arrangements, Nov. 16, 7c ; 18, 9d ; 19, 7b ; mourning arrangements, 20, 9d ; appeal, 19, 7b ; reprieve refused, 20,

## INDIA—Unrest—Gossain Narendo Nath (continued):—

9*d*; native press comments, 21, 7*e*; procession of effigy vetoed, 21, 7*e*; permission to appeal to Edward VII. refused, 21, 7*b*; executed, 23 5*a*

Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 11, 6*c*; 18, 10*b*; Nov. 16, 9*a*; (s. P.) July 23, 9*a*

Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*b*  
Hewett, Sir J. P. (s.), Aug. 17, 5*c*; Sept. 9, 7*e*

Hotilal Varma—sedition charge: sentenced, Sept. 4, 6*a*; Oct. 9, 6*b*

Howrah railway station—bombs discovered, May 25, 5*a*

Hughli—revolvers discovered Dec. 18, 6*a*

Hume, Mr.—attempt on life: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; second attempt, Dec. 23, 7*d*

"India House" (Highgate, London)—meetings held, May 23, 10*d*; Mr. S. Krishnavarma (l.), June 2, 3*b*

Indigo districts—disturbances reported, Nov. 20, 9*d*

Japan—press comments, July 28, 7*f*  
Kali, Temple of—attitude of priests, Sept. 19, 11*f* (e.e.)

Kankinara—houses searched, Nov. 16, 7*c*

Kashmir—outrage on European nurse girl, Dec. 10, 5*f*

Kennedy, Mrs. and Miss—bomb outrage at Muzzafarpur (fatal), May 2, 7*c*; biographical, 6, 15*e*; arrests, 4, 5*b*; 6, 7*a*; death of Mrs. Kennedy, 4, 5*b*; native press comments, 6, 7*a*; French press comments, 7, 5*a*; 8, 9*c*; trial, June 13, 7*d*; sentences, 15, 7*f*; Khudiram Bose: appeal, July 10, 7*b*; result, 14, 7*c*;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Khulna—arrests, Nov. 19, 7*b*

Khustia Samiti—dissolution progressing, Dec. 18, 6*a*

Krishnasami Sarma—sentenced for sedition, Sept. 15, 3*d*

Lahore, Bp. of (s.), June 5, 12*c*; correction, 10, 9*f*

Lajput Rai, Mr. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*b*; deportation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Lamington, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*b*

London—official views, Nov. 28, 5*c*  
McCaw, Mr. W. J. McG. (s. P.), July 23, 9*b*

Madras—loyalist movement; meeting of natives, Sept. 28, 5*f* (l.e.)

Mahomedans—assure government of support, June 26, 9*a*; loyal resolutions passed at Bombay meeting, Sept. 3, 4*b*; loyal demonstrations, 7, 5*e*

Malabar—loyalist meeting at Nairs, Nov. 28, 5*c*

Manicktollah—bomb outrages: preliminary trial, Aug. 14, 5*d*; trial at sessions announced, 20, 3*a*

Meetings, seditious—Prevention Act (1907): see under PARLIAMENT

Midnapur—bomb discovered, Aug. 3, 5*c*; conspiracy case: charges withdrawn, Nov. 10, 7*c*; hearing, 11, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Minto, Lord—attitude: our Simla correspondent's comments, May 28, 7*c*; (s.), June 9, 7*e*; Nov. 20, 9*f* (l.e.); Dec. 12, 7*b*

## INDIA—Unrest (continued):—

Mitra, Krishna Kumar—arrested, Dec. 14, 7*c*; deported 15, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; June 12, 11*a*

Mysore, Dewan of (s.), Oct. 13, 5*f*

Narainiani—arrests, Nov. 19, 7*b*

Narajole, Raja of (and others)—trial, Oct. 22, 5*e*

National congress—resolution passed, Dec. 30, 3*c*

Native states—absence of sedition: Council of regency of Bahawalpur state's assurance to Lord Kitchener, Nov. 7, 8*a*

Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), Oct. 20, 10*f*

O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*e*

O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*c*

Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Parmagudi—Hindu sentenced, June 10, 7*c*

Parsees—loyal resolution passed at meeting, Oct. 6, 6*b*

Police preventive measures, June 8, 3*f*

Poona—bomb outrages, June 5, 7*e*

Press:—

*Arunodaya*—editor arrested, May 18, 5*b*; sentenced, July 23, 7*e*

*Bande Mataram*—confiscated, Oct. 26, 6*c*; issue continued, 28, 9*c*; appeal dismissed, Dec. 15, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), July 2, 8*f*

*Harikishore*—editor sentenced, Aug. 10, 6*a*

*Hind Swarajya*—editor sentenced, July 3, 9*b*; Sept. 5, 5*a*

Hotilal Varma—sentenced, July 30, 5*f*

*India*—editor sentenced, Nov. 14, 9*c*

*Indian Home Ruler*—editor arrested, May 15, 7*b*

*Indian Social Reformer*—comments, Feb. 27, 2*f*

*Indian Sociologist*—article quoted, May 23, 10*d*

*Kal*—editor sentenced, July 9, 7*e*

*Navasakti*—printers sentenced, Feb. 20, 5*c*; 27, 2*f*

Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

*Randya*—seized by police, Dec. 12, 7*b*

*Revolution*—seized, Dec. 19, 5*a*

*Sandhya*—printers sentenced, Feb. 20, 5*c*; 27, 2*f*

Shiwwram Mahadeo Pranpje—arrested, June 12, 9*c*

*Swadeshi Mitran*—charges against editor withdrawn, Sept. 7, 5*e*

*Swaraj*—editor arrested, June 30, 7*a*; sentenced, July 9, 7*e*

*Swarajya*—editor sentenced, Dec. 14, 7*c*

Tilak, Mr. B. G.—arrested, June 26, 9*a*; committed for trial, 30, 7*a*; bail refused, July 3, 9*b*; troops despatched to Bombay, 11, 9*c*; hearings, 14, 7*c*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 7*e*; sentenced, 23, 7*c*; seditious article quoted, 14, 7*c*; 22, 9*b*; demonstrations; Europeans attacked, 22, 9*b*; native bazaars

**INDIA**—Press—Tilak, Mr. B. G. (continued):—closed in sympathy, 24, 7f; 25, 7b; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), 27, 12c; demonstration in sympathy at Bombay; riots, 28, 7f; petition for leave to appeal, Aug. 4, 5b; disallowed, 5, 5f; petition to appeal to Privy Council, 10, 6a; (art., "The Bombay riots: their limits and significance"), 19, 5e; appeal dismissed, Sept. 9, 7b; sails for Rangoon, 16, 5e; sentenced commuted, 21, 5b; *Mahratta* comments: editor sentenced, Oct. 24, 8c; editor apologizes, Nov. 4, 17d

Tinnevely—Subramania Siva and Chidabarampillay sentenced, July 8, 9b

*Tungantur*—issues appear in spite of suppression orders, Dec. 4, 7d

*Urdu-i-Mualla*—editor sentenced: Parliament, imperial: see under **PARLIAMENT**

*Vihari*—editor arrested, May, 18, 5b; sentenced, June 24, 9c; Parliament, imperial: see under **PARLIAMENT**

*Yugantar*—publication ceases, June 19, 9d; printer sentenced, July 23, 7e; anti-European notices posted, Nov. 5, 5b

Ram Chandra—arrested, July 22, 9b

Rawal Pindi trials—Mr. J. G. S. MacNeil (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8e; Lord Morley (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8f; Parliament, imperial: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.), June 17, 10f

Repington, Col. & Court (s.), Dec. 16, 6a

Roberts, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7c

Robertson, Sir J. S. (s. P.), July 23, 9b

Roy Gupta, Babu—arrested, June 23, 7c

Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7a

Rutlam, Raja of (l.), Oct. 2, 3f

Schools and colleges, Bombay government—resolution passed, Oct. 29, 17e

Sikandarabad — Hindu sentenced for preaching sedition, Dec. 3, 3f

Simla—opinion, Nov. 11, 10a

Steele, Miss—attacked by Hindus, Aug. 5, 5f; sentences, Oct. 10, 8a

Students in Great Britain, native—seditious attitude (sp. art., "Indian students in England"), Sept. 1, 5a; correspondence, 5, 10c; 10, 9b; 11, 5f; 14, 3e

Summary Justice Act—provisions, Dec. 11, 7e; passed by Viceroy's council, 12, 7a; opinion in Calcutta, 12, 7f (e.e.); opinion at Bombay, 14, 7c; 15, 5e (l.e.); native press attitude, 15, 5f (l.e.); text, Dec. 17, 12f; effect, 18, 6a; —Adamson, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a; —Baker, Sir N. (s.), Dec. 12, 7b; —Dadabhoy, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a; —Darbhanga, Maharajah of (s.), Dec. 12, 7a; —Ghose, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a; —Minto, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 7b; —New Reform Club: resolution passed, Dec. 23, 8f; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Richards, Mr. H. E. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a

Suppression—measures to be considered, Nov. 30, 8a; —tribunal: need for establishment of special: letter to Viceroy by European traders, Nov. 20, 9d; particulars, 24, 5b; acceptance prospects, 21, 7f

**INDIA**—Suppression (continued):—(e.e.); native press comments, 25, 7b

Thorburn, Mr. S. S. (s.), Feb. 12, 12c

Threatening letters — Calcutta: instances, Nov. 12, 5d

Tinneveli—riot (fatal), Mar. 16, 5d; particulars, April 6, 9f; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; rioters sentenced, Aug. 31, 3d; sentences reduced, Nov. 5, 5b

Trevandrum—riot: police station destroyed, June 9, 3b

Tuticorin—arrests, Dec. 4, 7d; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

United States—Indian under observation, June 1, 5d

Vancouver—agitation: our correspondent's comments, July 31, 9e

Victoria memorial at Nagpur, Queen—desecrated, Nov. 14, 9c; permanent police guard, 21, 7b

Viceroy's Council—member resigns, Mar. 3, 5b

Victoria Memorial Hall: see under **CALCUTTA**

Weather—rainfall, Jan. 1, 7c; 8, 7c; 13, 4a; 15, 7f; 22, 7c; 29, 7c; Feb. 5, 7c; 12, 7a; 19, 7d; 26, 7b; Mar. 4, 7a; 11, 7e; 18, 7d; 25, 7d; 31, 5a; April 22, 3a; 29, 7a; May 6, 7b; 13, 7c; 20, 7a; June 3, 9d; 16, 7b; July 1, 9a; 8, 9b; 15, 9a; 16, 7a; 22, 9d; 29, 7b; Aug. 4, 5b; 5, 5f; 12, 6a; Sept. 2, 5b; 9, 7e; 15, 3d; 23, 5b; 30, 5a; Oct. 7, 8a; 14, 8a; 22, 5c (e.e.); monsoon, 16, 7b; progress, 8, 9b; 29, 7b

Wireless telegraphy: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Wolframite—deposit described (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6e

Women—concert in aid given, July 11, 15c; —position: correspondence, Nov. 20, 11f; —"Seva Sadan" (service guild): objects, May 21, 19f

**INDIA, French:—**

Crime—outrage, bomb: M. Tardive: attempt on life, April 14, 5b

*Swaraj* movement—Chandanagar: riots, May 11, 5a

**INDIA** General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.): see under **INDIA**—Railways

**INDIAN** and Colonial Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 18d

**INDIAN** and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 23a; report, 16, 18e; meeting, 16, 18e

**INDIANAPOLIS** Breweries (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 1, 16c

**INDIAN** Church Aid Association—annual meeting held, July 4, 6d

**INDIAN** Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 17e

**INDIAN** Empire, order of: see under **ORDERS** (British)

**INDIAN** Institute of Science: see under **INDIA**—Education

**INDIAN** Midland Railway Company: see under **INDIA**—Railways

**INDIAN** Parliamentary Committee—chairman appointed (P. N.), Feb. 20, 8a

**INDIANS**—resident in London: correspondence, Jan. 2, 10b

**INDIAN** Specie Bank (Limited): see under **INDIA**—Banking

**INDIARUBBER: see RUBBER**

**INDIA** Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 1, 22c; Dec. 16, 5b; report, Dec. 7, 19c

"**INDICUS**"—on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians (l.), Jan. 2, 10b; 7, 6c

- INDIES, Dutch East :—  
 Natives—rising : fighting at Ngali, Feb. 22, 5a
- INDIVIDUALISM—Mr. B. Kidd (lect.), May 30, 10f
- INDO-CHINA, French :—  
 Army—strength, reduction of : opinion in France, July 3, 9b ; annual contingent described, 13, 7e ; increase : official statement issued, Aug. 13, 3f  
 Chinese bands—statistics of casualties and prisoners, Aug. 3, 5d  
 Customs duties—revised ; details (F.S.), Oct. 23, 5b  
 Defence—substitution of native militia for colonial regiments suggested, April 25, 7f  
 Governor-General—new appointment, April 25, 7f ; M. Klobukowski appointed, June 29, 7e  
 Natives—Pouvourville, M. de (art. quoted) Jan. 7, 3b ; —unrest : Cuong arrested, Jan. 11, 5a ; rising ; expedition despatched, May 1, 9e ; riots ; particulars, April 30, 5a ; situation ; official statements issued, Aug. 13, 3f ; policy, French : statement, Aug. 21, 5b  
 Railways—construction progress : official statement, Aug. 24, 3c ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18d ; —Yun-nan Railway construction : foreign affairs committee of French Chamber's report on Loan Bill, Dec. 28, 4a  
 Reforms—mission's recommendations to be considered, July 9, 7c  
 Unrest—ends, July 17, 7b ; M. Dubarry murdered, July 13, 7c ; French troops ambushed : casualties, Aug. 3, 5d  
 Yunnan frontier question : see under CHINA—France
- INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 17e ; meeting, 26, 22d
- INDO-CHINESE Steamship Company—Russo-Japanese War—compensation claims : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
- INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 6c ; Oct. 13, 14e ; report, April 14, 14b ; meeting, 29, 16a
- INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 12b ; Oct. 16, 6d ; report, April 25, 16c ; meeting, May 8, 19d ; debenture stock issue, July 6, 17d
- INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan (Ltd.) : see under JAPAN—Banking
- INDUSTRIAL Farm Colony for the Feeble-minded—appeal (l.), Oct. 17, 10b ; date of ball in aid : royal patronage, Dec. 22, 11a
- INDUSTRIAL Freedom League—dinner, Mar. 5, 10b ; president elected, Mar. 5, 10b ; meeting, May 28, 4f ; vice-presidents : elected, Oct. 16, 6d  
 on socialism (l.), April 4, 14f
- INDUSTRIAL Law Committee—report, July 27, 18e
- INDUSTRIAL Law Indemnity Fund—concert in aid : date announced, Feb. 8, 10c
- INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools
- INDUSTRIAL Schools Acts, 1866 and 1880—Amendment Bill drafted, Feb. 14, 2f
- INDUSTRIES—census of production committees : sittings Jan. 28, 9e ; Feb. 1, 10f ; 4, 9f (e.e.) ; 10, 14f ; 12, 18f ; 15, 6d, 13f ; 26, 2f ; Mar. 5, 9e ; trades : schedules issued from Census of Production Office to, June 29, 9b ; Census of Production Act : see that title ; —home : use of English stationery in public offices : see under PARLIAMENT
- INEBRIATES : see under TEMPERANCE
- INFANTICIDE—Home Office procedure : Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), Sept. 24, 4e
- INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
- INFANT Life Protection Act, 1907—Bill, amendment : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation ; speech in reply, Jan. 10, 13e ; —committee, parliamentary : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution, May 12, 3c ; Sept. 25, 10d
- INFANT Life Protection (No. 2) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- INFANT Orphan Asylum, Watford—anniversary held, Dec. 17, 12a ; —election held, Nov. 28, 15d ; —meeting, May 29, 10f
- INFANTRY—brigade, 9th : to be moved to Bulford, April 23, 5c ; leaves for Salisbury plains, July 9, 9d ; —Guards, foot : Caterham barracks inspected, April 1, 7e ; disbandment of brigade : see under PARLIAMENT ; training : camp at Pirbright : arrangements, Jan. 25, 12c ; opened, Mar. 17, 10d ; —home establishment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mounted : territorial army : War Office announcement, Feb. 5, 14a ; —regiments see their titles ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : see under ARMY
- INFANTS' Health Exhibition—held, Oct. 20, 10c
- INFANTS' Hospital, Vincent-square—appeals, Jan. 2, 2e ; Dec. 25, 11e ; contributions, Mar. 24, 9f ; May 26, 13f ; Dec. 23, 9d ; royal contribution, Nov. 6, 13a ; *matinée* at Playhouse : date, Oct. 8, 8a ; Nov. 4, 15a ; arrangements, 9, 13a ; royal patronage, 7, 13a ; 11, 5a ; held, 27, 15e ; receipts, Dec. 12, 9b
- INGALL, Parsons, Clive, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 19c
- INGE, Rev. W. R. :—  
 at Farnham Castle, on modernism, Oct. 31, 9d  
 on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), May 19, 12d ; 21, 10d
- INGENHOFF, Rear-Adm. (Germany)—appointed to command of East Asiatic cruiser squadron, Dec. 29, 4f
- INGHAM, Bp. :—  
 at Church congress, on Student Volunteer Missionary Union, Oct. 9, 7a ; at Mansion House, on Africa : church work, Dec. 19, 12e ; at Weymouth, on Eucharistic congress : procession, Sept. 15, 6c
- INGHAM, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 24, 9b
- INGHAM, Mr. H. K.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, July 3, 23e
- INGLEBY, Mr. H. :—  
 on aurora borealis (l.), July 3, 12d
- INGLEFIELD (private)—burned (fatal), April 6, 7b
- INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. F. S.—returns from leave of absence, Feb. 5, 14a
- INGLEFIELD, Col. F. S.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- INGLETON, Miss E.—concert, April 11, 12f
- INGLIS, Mr. C. E.—appointed lecturer in mechanical engineering at Cambridge University, June 18, 4f
- INGLIS, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 16, 13c
- INGLIS, Mr. J. C. :—  
 at Institute of Civil Engineers, on railway problems : engineering standards (E.S.) Nov. 4, 4e
- INGLIS, Jane Emily, and Dr. F. K. March—prosecuted under Midwives Act, Dec. 31, 2c
- INGLIS, Mr. W. A.—receives C.S.I., Jun. 26, 14d
- INGRAM, Prebendary A. J.—summoned under London Building Act, Mar. 3, 15b ; 11, 17e



"INHABITANT of Streatham, An"—on Mr. B. Weir: administration of hospital bequest (l.), Oct. 8, 3d

"INHABITANT of the New Forest, An"—on New Forest fires (l.), April 13, 10f

INKERMAN—battle: anniversary banquet at Victoria, B.C., Nov. 7, 5a

INDAND revenue—commissioners' annual report, Sept. 2, 12c

INMAN, A.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 14, 11f

INNER Temple—benchers elected, Jan. 30, 10b; May 14, 13a;—gardens opened to children, June 8, 8c;—grand days held, Jan. 23, 8b; May 7, 11a; date announced, June 20, 15a; held, 25, 13b; (sp. art., "The Crown and the two Temples"), Aug. 13, 6a; dinner, Nov. 19, 13c;—sub-treasurer elected, July 24, 13b; treasurer elected, Nov. 26, 3d

"INNER Temple"—on law courts: exclusion of barristers (l.) Aug. 1, 4d

INNES-KERR, Lord A. R.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 18, 6e

INNHAUSEN and Knyphausen, Prince—death, Jan. 17, 8e

INNKEEPERS—law case (liability for jewelry stolen from guests), Dec. 9, 3c

INNSBRUCK University—students riot, May 19, 7e; 20, 7b

INNS of Court—history: special article ("The Crown and the two Temples"), Aug. 13, 6a;—Indian students, treatment of: correspondence, Sept. 23, 3b

INNS of Court Corps: see COUNTY of London, 27th Batt.

INNS of Court Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 20, 15d

INNS of Court Mission, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Inns of Court Mission

INNS of Court Mission Building Fund, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Inns of Court Mission Building Fund

INOUE, Gen.—death, Dec. 17, 13c

#### INQUESTS:—

Abbott, T. H., Dec. 11, 12c (e.e.); Ablewhite, J., Aug. 17, 11e; Adkins, A. C., Aug. 5, 10e; 8, 10c; airship explosion at Franco-British exhibition: see under AERONAUTICS—Accidents; Akehurst, child of A. G., June 11, 10d; Alcott, M., Mar. 7, 6c; Allen, M. B., Sept. 1, 8e; Alletru, P. A., Aug. 1, 12e; Alton, E. L., June 3, 15b (e.e.); *Amazon*, wreck of the: see under SHIPPING casualties; Andrews, Mrs., Aug. 18, 10f; Argent, H., Nov. 24, 2f; Aspinall, J., Aug. 6, 5f; *Aston*, the: bodies of Russian immigrants, Dec. 15, 14d; 16, 14d; 22, 12d; Auger, Leslie J., June 16, 14f

Backenstrass, G. M., Aug. 5, 10e; Bailes, M. E.: see under MURDER; Ball, Mrs., July 17, 9f (l.e.); Bancroft, Col. H., Nov. 14, 11f; Bansey, K. E., Mar. 24, 12e; Barnsley: disaster at Town-hall: see under BARNSELEY; Bateman, A.: see under MURDER; Bateman, F. E., Aug. 17, 11e; Bear, T. A., July 20, 13d; Bendon, F. T., June 10, 8f; Bennett, S., Aug. 12, 6f; Berthand, H., June 10, 8f; Beverley, G. H., Dec. 31, 10d (e.e.)

Bill—Foster, Sir W. (s.P.), April 4, 6f; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 6f; Higham, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), April 4, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 4, 6f

Bishop, H. C., Dec. 30, 10c; Blenkiron, W., Aug. 25, 9b; Bogdanowitz, S., Dec. 19, 12f; Boniface, C. J. J., Mar. 30, 6b; Borer, A., Jan. 24, 12f; 29, 8f; Boulton, E., Sept. 29, 7c; Bowen, W., Aug. 20, 8f;

#### INQUESTS (continued):—

Brand, E., Oct. 6, 12d; Brickley, R. C. and A. J., April 16, 9e; Bricknell, E. C., Aug. 12, 6f; Briggs, Percy, Dec. 1, 12b; *Britannia*, H.M.S.: see under NAVY—Casualties—Explosion; Brown, M. H., May 21, 2f; Bryan, J., April 29, 13d (e.e.); May 12, 10d; Bryant, J., Dec. 25, 6d; Bullock, H. W., Sept. 15, 9b; Burgess, Margaret Joyce and John, Dec. 29, 10e; Burke, H. M., Aug. 6, 5d; Burns, H. A., Aug. 17, 11e; Burns, W. J., July 7, 9d (e.e.); Burr, W. J., July 2, 12b; 10, 9d; Bye, W., Dec. 18, 13d

Caine, W. S., April 17, 14d; Carmichael, Miss M. De La M., Oct. 14, 12c; Carpentier, J., Dec. 30, 10c; Casson, Frederick, July 20, 14f; Cave-Brown-Cave, W. A., July 3, 10f; Chalk, J., July 29, 9f; Chapman, child of S. A., July 6, 12e; Chapman, E., June 18, 12f; Charles, G., Oct. 5, 6f; 13, 10b; Charlton, F. J., July 28, 10b; Chetwynd, Hon. R. W., April 7, 4f; Clark, A., July 15, 11c; Clark, B. E., June 12, 14b; Clarke, C. E. G.: see under MURDER; Clarke, G. M., Sept. 29, 7c; Oct. 1, 12f; coach accident at Ryde: see under COACHING; Cole, sen., F. J.: see under MURDER; Collins, Prof. J. C., Sept. 18, 11e; Colquhoun, Mrs., Sept. 3, 9e; Cooke, G. J., April 24, 14c; Cooke, W., Aug. 6, 5b (e.e.); Cookson, A., Aug. 28, 10c (e.e.); Cooper, J., June 10, 8f; Cope, J. M., July 27, 14c; Coroner's courts—procedure: see under CORONERS' courts; Coxon, J. T., Sept. 10, 8e; Cranfield, Edith Martha: see under MURDER; Cross, H., Aug. 26, 12b; Crossland, J. H., April 16, 8e; Cullum, E. M., July 28, 13f; Currell, W. E., Jan. 1, 14f

Daking, Mary S., July 22, 7d; Darker, J. and E., Dec. 12, 15d; Darlington, T., Feb. 8, 7f; 12, 13d; Davey, W. E., Oct./21, 13d; Davis, D., Dec. 31, 10d; Davy, I. R., and Davy, W. B.: see under MURDER; Day, A. E., Aug. 4, 12f; Daymon, C., July 8, 14f; De Benam, C. H., Jan. 14, 4d; Dempster, W., June 19, 14a; Detmold, C. M., April 14, 10e; Dewar, W., Mar. 24, 12e; Doe, F., Sept. 7, 15c; Donovan, J., April 24, 14c; Donovan, W., Oct. 31, 13f (e.e.); Drake, I. L., Dec. 17, 14c; Duhay, E., July 2, 12b; Eddy, W., July 2, 12b; Eggleton, E., Aug. 17, 11e; Elkins, E. M. M., Sept. 24, 10f; Evans, W. H., Aug. 3, 6f; explosions: see under EXPLOSIONS

Fagan, C. J., June 20, 14f; Fallon, P., Aug. 15, 14a; Farvish, J., Jan. 23, 5d; 30, 10e; Fensham, M.: see under MURDER; Fenton, S. J., Feb. 15, 6f; fire at Wardour-street: see under FIRES; Fires: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Fish, E. A., June 30, 16e; Fisher, F. S., Nov. 23, 6d; Fitt, F. M., Aug. 2, 6b; Flaherty, T., Aug. 8, 10c; Foden, G., Oct. 1, 10d; Foster, Mrs. Le Haye, Nov. 9, 16d; French, P., Dec. 27, 10e; Furlonger, H. W., July 27, 14c

Gabriel, A. P., Sept. 17, 8d; Gallard, A. W., Nov. 3, 12f; Gardner, H., June 10, 8f; Garner, J. H., Feb. 14, 8b; Gaunt, L. G., Sept. 23, 7c; Gay-Roberts, Lieut. E., Dec. 22, 13e; George, H., Nov. 11, 10e (e.e.); Gerrett, M., Feb. 24, 12f; Gibbard, A., Dec. 1, 12d; Gilbert, R. A., Dec. 29, 10c; Gilbert, W. T., July 6, 12e; Gilfach Goch colliery explosion: see under COAL Mining—Accidents; Gill, A., Aug. 7, 10c; Gilman, O. H., Dec. 24, 8e; *Gladiator*, H.M.S.: see under NAVY—Casualties—Collision; Glebe mine: see

## INQUESTS (continued):—

under COAL-MINING—Accidents; Goddard, J., Aug. 8, 10c; 12, 6f; Goodwin, A. M., Dec. 17, 14c; Goodyer, C., and Munn, J., June 10, 8d; Gooley, M. E., Mar. 12, 9f; Gotts, C., Dec. 7, 12d; Goulding, J., Aug. 18, 10f; Greatrex, H. G., Jan. 4, 3f; Gunn, E., June 15, 8f; Gunter, R. C., July 18, 14c;

Hall, I., Sept. 15, 7f (e.e.); Halley, J. B., Jan. 22, 14a; Hampstead-heath: bodies of unknown persons, Aug. 3, 6f; Hamstead colliery fire: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; Hannaford, C.: see under MURDER; Hare, Lieut. E. C. B., April 3, 10b; Harris, E., April 24, 14c; Harris, J., April 24, 14c; Haskell, E. R.: see under MURDER; Haslam, Rev. H. K., Feb. 21, 7d; Hayes, E., Aug. 4, 11d; Hayler, B., July 6, 12e (e.e.); Headlam, F. J., Mar. 18, 12e; Heathcote, G. P., Dec. 29, 10c; Hebburn-on-Tyne: human remains, July 7, 16b; Hemmings, T. G., Feb. 24, 12f; Hendy, J. G., April 14, 10c; Hitchcock, E. G.: see under MURDER; Hoare, E., April 24, 4c; Hodges, G. W., April 2, 12d; Holmes F.: see under MURDER; houses, collapse of 71 and 72, Castle-street east, April 10, 4f; Hudson, A., Aug. 22, 15a; Hughes, M. and M., Mar. 12, 11e; Hulton, Lieut. M. L., May 4, 6f; Humberstone, G. E., July 2, 12b; Hume, B., Nov. 24, 2f; Hunt, A., Dec. 31, 10d (e.e.); Hunt, A. E., Dec. 25, 6d; Hunter, W., Nov. 18, 11c (e.e.)

Isaac, A. J., Aug. 6, 5f

Jackman, F., Aug. 22, 6b; Jackson, H. T., Dec. 1, 6d; James, W., June 10, 8f; James, W. J.: jury's verdict: coroner's comments, Sept. 17, 9e (e.e.); Jarvis, J., July 9, 10a; Jelf, T., July 14, 9e (e.e.); Jones, M. F., Dec. 21, 12f; 31, 10d; Judge, L., Sept. 1, 4e; Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), 2, 10d; Justice, Maj.-Gen. W. C., Nov. 24, 2f

King, E., Aug. 19, 12f; King, J., June 25, 12d; King, Mrs. R., Dec. 8, 14d; Kirby, M.: see under MURDER; Knell, W., Aug. 6, 10f; Knock, B., Dec. 24, 8e; Koppel, M., Oct. 13, 11e (e.e.)

Laird, J., Dec. 17, 14c; Lambert, C., Aug. 19, 12f; 26, 10f; Lanning, H., Oct. 5, 11c; Larby, W., Sept. 14, 10f; 23, 7f; Lang, G. C. T., Aug. 10, 10c; Lawrence, A. D.: see under MURDER; Leach, P., July 15, 11c; Lee, K.: see under MURDER; Lees, H. T., Nov. 28, 16a; Lees, M. A., Dec. 29, 10c; Lemmer, W. B., Aug. 15, 14a; Leverman, B., June 4, 9a; Lewis, G.: see under MURDER; Little, R., Dec. 17, 12a (e.e.); Livock, S. M., June 30, 12b; Long, R. P. T., May 23, 11b; Luard, Mrs. C. E.: see under MURDER; Luard, Maj.-Gen. C. E., Sept. 21, 7a; Lucena, Mrs. A. M.: see under MURDER; Luckhurst, I., Aug. 6, 5a

McCaighy, R., Jan. 9, 7f; Macintosh, D., Nov. 18, 16b; McPhearsen, W. S., July 6, 12e (e.e.); McShee, W. T., July 6, 12e; Mahoney, A., Dec. 24, 8e; Manser, Mrs.: see under MURDER; Mansfield, A. J., Oct. 3, 3f; Marlow, F., Sept. 18, 10f (e.e.); Martin, P. M., Nov. 4, 16d; 12, 7c; Martland, J.: see under MURDER; Maynard, W. S., Oct. 1, 10d; Maypole colliery disaster: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; Meade, Hon. Mrs. E. K. S., Feb. 28, 12d; Metcalfe, J. J., April 24, 14c; Miatovitch, A., Dec. 17, 14c; Michell, V., June 16, 12c; Miell,

## INQUESTS (continued):—

M., Sept. 28, 6f; Mills, H., Aug. 18, 10f; Molyneux, Mrs. V., Sept. 28, 11b; Morger, Mrs., Dec. 24, 8e; Mortimer, H. L., Dec. 24, 8e; Muirhead, G. H., June 4, 14d; Munday, M. H., Jan. 1, 14e

Newman, W. J., April 7, 7a; New Southgate: body of child, June 11, 10d; Nicholas, A. G., Oct. 21, 13d; Nonson, J., Nov. 20, 16d; Norbury, M., Nov. 28, 16a; Norfolk, C., Aug. 8, 10c; Norton colliery: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents

Oatridge, C. H., Feb. 1, 12f; Oldknow, C., Aug. 6, 5f; Outram, C. W., Aug. 24, 8a; Oxford: body of man unknown, Aug. 18, 10f

Palmer, L., April 20, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Patterson, W., May 20, 12f; Peak, M. A., June 4, 9f; Phillips, Maj. H. G. C.: see under MURDER; Lucena, Mrs. A. M., Jan. 4, 9b; Pickford, W. H., April 10, 8a; Picking, H. J., June 5, 12c; poisoning cases at St. Anne's: see under POISONING; Power, Mrs. H.: see under MURDER; Prager, E.: see under MURDER; Price, J. T., June 12, 16e; Pruen, G. G., Sept. 22, 10c; Pullen, A., Aug. 8, 10c

Quinn, I., Sept. 14, 6f

Radcliffe, D., Nov. 13, 16e; 16, 9d; Railway accident at Woodhouse-junction: see under RAILWAY accidents; Ramsey, W. J., Sept. 14, 6f; Randall, E. M. N., Jan. 10, 8d; Rathbone, G., April 16, 8e; Rayner, L., June 27, 14d; Redford, B., June 17, 11f; Reed, F. J. and C., June 23, 9f; Reeves, C. A. E., Aug. 3, 6f; Rendell, Sgt.-Maj., Jan. 21, 5b; Revington, Miss, June 19, 11d (e.e.); Rice, B., Aug. 15, 14a; Riley, R. F.: see under MURDER; Roadnight, J., Feb. 10, 8a; Rochester, R., Aug. 17, 11e; Roe, Maj. C. F., Sept. 5, 6e (e.e.); Roscoe, G., Sept. 29, 7c; Rosenberg, M.: see under MURDER—Rosenburg, Mrs.; Ryan, E. F. M., Jan. 22, 14a;

Safford, S. S., Nov. 14, 11f; St. Pancras: body of unknown man, June 19, 14d; Sanderson, J. D., May 15, 14b; Saward, S., Sept. 17, 4b; Sawyer, Col. F. A., Dec. 1, 9c; Schlitte, F. G. W. M. J.: see under MURDER; Scott, W. J., July 18, 14e; Scrutton, W. H., June 10, 8f; Scutt, C., Feb. 4, 11c; Searle, A. G., June 19, 14a; Sebon, E., April 20, 9f; Seymour, R., Dec. 21, 12f; Sharpington, H., Nov. 2, 8f; Shaw, E. J., Feb. 19, 7f; Sheriff, E., Mar. 4, 7f; 5, 10d; Shipp, H., Oct. 3, 3f; Siegle, C. R. A., Sept. 17, 4b; Simmons, E. J., Feb. 8, 7f; Skidmore, B., Aug. 26, 10f; Sladden, H., Nov. 30, 16d; Smith (infant), May 26, 16f; 30, 11f; Smith, E. N., Nov. 2, 4e; 10, 14f; 24, 2f; Smith, G., April 22, 5d; Smith, J., Jan. 11, 7d; Southampton: Australian farmer, July 11, 14c; Sawray, Capt. G. R., Feb. 24, 12f; *Speedwell*, t.-g.-b.: see under NAVY—Casualties; Sprules, F. A. and A. M., Oct. 17, 12b; Steed, A. E., June 19, 16c; Stephens, B., Dec. 31, 10d (e.e.); Steward, C. P., Nov. 25, 14e (e.e.); Stone, G. M. and A. E., Nov. 2, 8f; Stuart, Mrs. N. K. G., Dec. 15, 12c; Surgical operations (fatal): see under SURGERY; Swift, E. F., Aug. 11, 6d; Swoffer, J. C., June 6, 13f

Tagg, W. C., Sept. 23, 12f; Talbot, J., Oct. 5, 6f; 12, 6d; Taylor, E., Sept. 26, 7d; Taylor, J., Oct. 8, 6d (e.e.); Taylor, M. A., Aug. 27, 6d; Teague, H., Aug. 26, 10f; Temple, A. M., Aug. 22,

## INQUESTS (continued):—

6*b*; Thompson, A., Jan. 27, 6*e*; Thompson L., July 27, 14*c*; Thomson, J. H., Feb. 15, 7*e*; Thorn, O., Dec. 10, 13*e*; Thornborough, R., Sept. 22, 5*c*; Thornhill, A. C., Aug. 5, 10*e*; Todd, E., May 7, 10*e*; Tomlinson, W. H., Sept. 1, 5*d*; tramway accident at Bournemouth: see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents: Trew, W., Nov. 14, 11*f*; Trigg, H. F., Dec. 29, 10*e*

Vardon, K., Oct. 31, 12*d*

Wagon, H., Nov. 3, 12*f*; Wainwright, Maj. A. P., May 26, 12*f*; Walker, T. R., Sept. 26, 14*d*; Wallace, J., Aug. 12, 6*f*; Walmsley, Dr. F. T., Dec. 24, 8*e*; Walsh, M. S. W., Sept. 8, 10*b*; Warnes, J. H., Aug. 10, 10*d*; Warnes, R., Sept. 29, 6*d*; Warrior, E., Jan. 7, 8*c*; Warren, F., July 10, 9*d*; Warwood, R. J., Dec. 24, 8*e*; Webb, C. S., June 4, 12*e*; July 6, 12*e*; Westermann, J., June 6, 13*f*; Westrup, J., Dec. 25, 6*d*; Whillier, C., Aug. 15, 14*a*; Whitaker, E., Dec. 4, 23*d*; Wich, G. E., Sept. 4, 11*d*; Wicks, A. G., July 29, 9*f*; Wilkinson, T., Aug. 13, 8*f*; Williams, E., Dec. 30, 10*c* (e.e.); Williams, E. E., June 11, 10*e*; Williams, T. W., Nov. 6, 14*c* (e.e.); Williamson, A. R., May 12, 10*f*; Wilson, E. J., Aug. 27, 8*d*; Wing, S. J., Aug. 15, 14*a*; Wintle, A. F.: see under MURDER—Clarke, C. E. G.; Wintle, G. C. H., Sept. 22, 5*c*; Woolf, H., Aug. 1, 12*e*; Wright, F. A., Dec. 30, 10*c* (e.e.); Wyberg, G., Sept. 14, 10*d*

Yarmouth: see under SHIPPING casualties

*Inquirer*—editor appointed, Dec. 28, 5*b*

## INSANITY:—

Aliens, pauper: detained in London asylums: statistics, May 13, 15*e*

Asylums:—Broadmoor Asylum: see that title;—City of London Asylum (Stone): see that title;—Earlswood Asylum: see that title;—Epsom: see under EPSOM—Lunatic Asylum;—London County Council: asylums committee's annual report, Nov. 9, 13*d*; financial report, Dec. 21, 6*d*; proposed asylum on Horton estate: finance committee's report, May 13, 15*e*;—patients, ill-treatment of: prosecution, Oct. 9, 7*f* (e.e.);—Royal Asylum (Morningside): see that title

Bill: see under PARLIAMENT:—City of London Asylum and Hospital for Mental Diseases: see that title;—Colchester: new asylum to be erected, Oct. 3, 3*f*;—commissioners in lunacy appointed, Nov. 14, 12*d*; Dec. 9, 4*a*;—crime, relation to: correspondence, July 28, 2*f*

Feeble-minded—Denby, Miss M. (paper read), Jan. 6, 6*b*;—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*f*;—girls: Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation, Dec. 18, 13*e*;—Hull, Mr. E. C. P. (s.), Oct. 30, 14*f*;—Industrial Farm Colony for the Feeble-minded: see that title;—National Association for the Feeble-minded: see that title;—royal commission: report presented to Parliament, July 18, 10*c*; reports, Aug. 1, 5*a*; 21, 10*a*; correspondence, Aug. 4, 7*f*; 5, 2*c*; 7, 8*c*; 11, 10*b*; 20, 8*c*; 31, 8*a*; correspondence, Sept. 4, 18*a*; 9, 2*f*; 17, 8*a*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 4*e*; 28, 10*c*; Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), Aug. 4, 7*f*; 11, 10*b*; Skinner, Maj. C. L. A. (l.), Aug. 5, 2*c*; 25, 2*c*

## INSANITY (continued):—

Hospitals—Cardiff: see under CARDIFF; London: proposed establishment: correspondence, April 18, 2*d*; Mr. C. Mercier (l.), 28, 15*f*; recommendation of asylums committee of L.C.C., Mar. 30, 8*d*; Mr. H. Maudsley contributes £30,000: resolution passed by L.C.C., Feb. 19, 13*d*;—Jones, Dr. R. (add.), Oct. 3, 14*c*;—King, Mr. William Henry: see that title

Lunatics—City of London Union: attempted suicide, June 10, 14*f*;—escaped: Epsom: see under EPSOM; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—exercise, public: correspondence, Sept. 16, 10*f*; Lord Rosebery (l.), 9, 13*c*; Epsom: discussed by urban council, Oct. 23, 13*f*; 28, 14*e*; Nov. 11, 14*c*; meeting held: resolution passed, Nov. 27, 16*d*; discussed by school managers, Dec. 2, 15*e*; lunacy commissioners' letters read at Epsom Urban Council, Nov. 11, 14*c*; Lord Rosebery (s.), 27, 16*d*;—Lunacy Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—lunacy commissioners' report (62nd) published (blue-book), Aug. 21, 10*b*;—marriage, proposed prohibition of: see under PARLIAMENT; Royal Albert Museum, Lancaster: see that title;—Napsbury Asylum: see that title

Treatment, unqualified—coroner's comments, Dec. 10, 13*c*

INSECTS—destruction, use of electricity for: experiments at Zittau (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*b*;—Destructive Insects and Pests Acts: see that title;—Enock, Mr. F. (lect.), April 17, 15*f*;—harvest mite: correspondence, July 8, 14*c* (e.e.);—South-Eastern Agricultural College: entomological department's report, Dec. 7, 3*d*;—sp. art. ("Insect scourges of the country"), July 4, 11*a*

INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Northumberland (Berwick), Mar. 30, 7*d*; April 27, 11*c* at Church congress, on Church of England vestments, Oct. 7, 9*e*

"INSPECTOR"—on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: appointments (l.), Aug. 10, 10*f* "INSPECTOR"—on railways: rolling stock construction (l., E.S.), May 27, 3*e*

INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting, Jan. 29, 16*d*; examination results, July 1, 10*e* (e.e.)

INSTITUTE of Archaeology of Liverpool—sends excavating expedition to Sakje Geuzi, Aug. 6, 8*f*

INSTITUTE of Bankers—meeting held, Nov. 5, 8*c*

INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, Feb. 24, 3*f*

INSTITUTE of British Carriage Manufacturers—visit to Paris: see under FOREIGN relations—France—Coachbuilders

INSTITUTE of British Decorators—meeting held, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.)

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—examination: successful candidates, Jan. 13, 13*b*; July 13, 10*d*; dinner, May 7, 14*e*; meeting, May 7, 14*e*; report, 2, 15*b*

INSTITUTE of Chemistry—examinations: results, Jan. 27, 12*d*; April 27, 6*d*; July 20, 5*f* (e.e.); Nov. 23, 4*c*; meeting, Mar. 5, 4*f*

INSTITUTE of Cleansing Superintendents—conference held, July 2, 16*e*; 3, 15 (e.e.); dinner, 2, 16*e*

INSTITUTE of Commanding Officers of Volunteers—final meeting, June 10, 6*d*

- INSTITUTE of Directors—meeting held, July 2, 12f
- INSTITUTE of International Law—sp. art. ("The Institute of International Law"), Oct. 8, 3a
- INSTITUTE of Journalists—conference: date, Aug. 25, 9b; held at Manchester, Sept. 1, 5b; 2, 10e; 3, 8e; —Criminal Appeal Act, 1907: shorthand writers: see under LAW; —London district dinner: date, Nov. 17, 12d (e.e.); given, 23, 6e; —Official Secrets Act; see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act; —report, Aug. 25, 9b; —Wolverhampton by-election, treatment of press representatives at: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—meeting, Jan. 22, 17c
- INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—Denny gold medal awarded (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17d; —meetings (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4e; 12, 4f; (annual), Mar. 25, 6d; July 22, 4f; (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19e; 23, 5e; —members visit Franco-British exhibition, July 20, 8f
- INSTITUTE of Mechanical Engineers—meetings (E.S.), July 29, 4e; Aug. 5, 14e
- INSTITUTE of Metals—constituted (E.S.), June 17, 4e; —council: members elected (E.S.), June 17, 4e; meetings (E.S.), July 22, 4c; Nov. 12, 12e; (E.S.), 18, 18e; arrangements, Dec. 9, 19c; —objects, (E.S.), June 10, 4c; —secretary appointed, Sept. 21, 7d
- INSTITUTE of Oil Painters—exhibition (sp. art., "The Institute of Oil Painters"), Oct. 19, 12c; —members: elected, Nov. 28, 18a; —vice-president elected, July 2, 13b
- INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire—dinner, Mar. 4, 19d; members visit printing establishments at Paris, Oct. 12, 16c; president elected, 30, 13b
- INSTITUTE of Sanitary Engineers—meeting, Jan. 21, 9c
- INSTITUTE of Social Service—objects: Mr. S. Webb (add.), Oct. 21, 15d
- INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—meetings, Feb. 19, 4e; (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4e; date, Sept. 17, 8d; held, Oct. 21, 5e; arrangements, 26, 13f; held, Dec. 16, 19d; graduates' section: proposed formation of Birmingham branch, Dec. 7, 9c
- INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—building, new: site selected (E.S.), April 1, 4b; correspondence, 1, 5c; —dinner, Mar. 21, 8f; —examinations: results, Dec. 24, 9b; —Indian premium established, May 29, 11d; —medals and prizes awards, Oct. 28, 14d; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4e; Feb. 12, 4e; 19, 4e; 26, 4e; Mar. 25, 6c; (annual), April 30, 12f; Nov. 4, 16a; (E.S.), 4, 4e; 11, 9d; Dec. 9, 19e; 23, 5d; —"Minutes of Proceedings," Vol. CLXX. reviewed (E.S.), April 29, 5d; —officers elected, April 30, 12f; correction, May 1, 14c; —scholarships under Yarrow education fund awarded, Jan. 25, 8b; —students' dinner, April 11, 14a; —Vernon-Harcourt, late Mr. L. F.: legacy: decision of council, May 29, 11d; —Webb, late Mr. F. W.: legacy accepted, May 29, 11d
- INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—Birmingham section: dinner given (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19c; —chairman and vice-chairman elected (E.S.), April 15, 16f; —*conversazione* held, June 26, 15b; —dinner given, Oct. 23, 13f; —Franklin, Benjamin: bust presented, May 2, 5f; —Glasgow section: meeting (E.S.), Nov.
- INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers (continued): —  
18, 19a; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 11, 10b; Feb. 12, 4c; 26, 4e; (E.S.), April 8, 4e; 15, 16d; May 2, 5f; 13, 4e; (E.S.), 20, 4f; 27, 4e; (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18e; 16, 19d; 23, 5d; —president elected, Jan. 11, 10b; —scholarships and prizes awarded, Nov. 13, 14f; —session opened, Nov. 20, 16f
- INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—buildings, new: details; construction completed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20b; opened (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19b; —meeting (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4f
- INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—medals awarded (E.S.), June 17, 4e; meeting, annual: date, Mar. 12, 10b; held (E.S.), June 17, 4e; 24, 4e
- INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—*conversazione*, May 16, 13e (e.e.); —dinner given, April 10, 8b; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4e; (annual) (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4e; April 1, 4c; 8, 4e; Oct. 21, 5e; Nov. 4, 4e; (E.S.), 25, 19e; Dec. 23, 5d; —officers: nominations (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4e; —prizes awarded (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5d
- INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—dinner, May 11, 4f; annual meeting (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6d; medals awarded, Dec. 2, 19f
- INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—dinner: given, Sept. 3, 8d; —meetings (annual) (E.S.), June 10, 4e; 3, 8d; —members' visit to works at Edinburgh, Sept. 4, 12f
- INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—dinner, April 9, 10d; meetings, April 9, 10d; 10, 9c; (E.S.), 15, 16b, d; 22, 14e; president: new appointment, April 9, 10e
- INSTRUMENTS Anciens, Société de Concerts d': see SOCIÉTÉ de Concerts d'Instruments Anciens
- INSURANCE—agents' actions, companies liability for: see under PARLIAMENT; —companies, unregistered colonial: restrictions: Mr. H. Kearley receives deputation (P.N.), April 2, 5f; —co-operative: co-operative congress discussion, June 9, 5d; —policies, illegal: see under PARLIAMENT; —societies: see under PARLIAMENT; —unemployed riots: damage: our insurance correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 12e; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 16c
- INSURANCE, compulsory state—royal commission: Mr. H. Gladstone (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 8e; —trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 8, 8e
- INSURANCE, fire—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES; —rates: National Chamber of Trade discussion, April 8, 13c; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "British fire offices in 1907," F.S.), July 10, 15c
- INSURANCE, hurricane—correspondence (F.S.), Oct. 30, 15e; —special article ("Damage by hurricane: the insurance of crops," F.S.), Aug. 28, 13c
- INSURANCE, invalidity—Bill: introduction prospects (P.N.), Nov. 16, 12a; Brook, Sir E. (s.), 19, 2f; Dilke, Sir C. (s.), 19, 2f; Macdonald, Sir J. R. (s.), 19, 2f
- INSURANCE, life—accidents, fatal: Mr. G. H. Robertson (add.), Jan. 31, 17e; Mr. F. J. Hawkins (s.), Feb. 5, 17d; —Post Office: departmental committee's report (blue-book), Nov. 6, 14f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —premiums, optional: particulars of Prudential Assurance Company's scheme, Dec. 5, 17d; correspondence, 14, 18c; —relatives, insurance by: attitude of companies; proposal appointment of select Parliamentary committee (P.N.), May 13, 12a; —returns for 1907 (blue-

## INSURANCE, life (continued):—

book), May 5, 15c; — trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 9, 12b

## INSURANCE, marine:—

Jan. 1, 16f; 2, 11d; 3, 17f; 4, 11f; 6, 12e; 7, 12b; 8, 17a; 9, 11f; 10, 15f; 11, 14a; 13, 2f; 14, 13b; 15, 17e; 16, 13c; 17, 6a; 18, 3f; 20, 4f; 21, 13f; 22, 17c; 23, 12c; 24, 17f; 25, 14e; 27, 14a; 28, 4e; 29, 16d; 30, 2d; 31, 17d

Feb. 1, 14d; 3, 13f; 4, 13d; 5, 17d; 6, 15c; 7, 19e; 8, 13e; 10, 3c; 11, 14a; 12, 15d; 13, 14b; 14, 2f; 15, 4f; 17, 5e; 18, 4c; 19, 17f; 20, 13f; 21, 4e; 22, 15f; 24, 4a; 25, 15f; 26, 19d; 27, 15f; 28, 15c

Mar. 2, 13e; 3, 14a; 4, 19d; 5, 13c; 6, 15d; 7, 15f; 9, 15a; 10, 15f; 11, 16c; 12, 15a; 13, 16a; 14, 6a; 16, 13e; 17, 14b; 18, 19c; 19, 4f; 20, 16d; 21, 16a; 23, 3d; 24, 15e; 25, 17b; 26, 15f; 27, 18c; 28, 4f; 30, 14e; 31, 14a

April 1, 16c; 2, 14c; 3, 16c; 4, 16e; 6, 14b; 7, 13d; 8, 16a; 9, 14d; 10, 2f; 11, 14f; 13, 4a; 14, 14a; 15, 14e; 16, 13a; 17, 15f; 22, 11e; 23, 11c; 24, 16b; 25, 16b; 27, 14b; 28, 14d; 29, 15f; 30, 14e

May 1, 17f; 2, 15b; 4, 18e; 5, 16a; 6, 16a; 7, 14b; 8, 23c; 9, 18b; 11, 16f; 12, 16d; 13, 15e; 14, 17c; 15, 19f; 16, 15b; 18, 16f; 19, 17c; 20, 16f; 21, 18a; 22, 5b; 23, 19f; 25, 15e; 26, 18f; 27, 19f; 28, 16e; 29, 21d; 30, 20d

June 1, 17e; 2, 17f; 3, 22e; 4, 19e; 5, 18b; 6, 20b; 10, 18c; 11, 15f; 12, 21e; 13, 6b; 15, 17e; 16, 19c; 17, 21d; 18, 18d; 19, 20d; 20, 18e; 22, 19a; 23, 19e; 24, 21e; 25, 19f; 27, 20a; 29, 18c; 30, 19c

July 1, 21e; 2, 19c; 3, 22d; 4, 21d; 6, 14d; 7, 18a; 8, 23d; 9, 19b; 10, 18f; 11, 22a; 13, 19c; 14, 18f; 15, 23c; 16, 14f; 17, 14e; 18, 18d; 20, 17e; 21, 18e; 22, 22b; 23, 17f; 24, 4c; 25, 18d; 27, 18b; 28, 17f; 29, 18f; 30, 14f; 31, 22e

Aug. 1, 16f; 5, 3f; 6, 14a; 7, 12e; 8, 14d; 10, 14f; 11, 14c; 12, 3f; 13, 11f; 15, 2d; 17, 14a; 18, 13d; 19, 3f; 20, 10f; 21, 3f; 22, 15c; 24, 13f; 25, 14b; 26, 3c; 27, 10f; 28, 16c; 29, 12f; 31, 12e

Sept. 1, 13d; 2, 3f; 3, 10f; 4, 4a; 5, 13f; 7, 15c; 8, 13b; 9, 15f; 10, 12a; 11, 20a; 12, 13b; 14, 14f; 15, 13c; 16, 14d; 17, 10e; 18, 12f; 19, 13f; 21, 15f; 22, 13d; 23, 14d; 24, 13d; 25, 4e; 26, 14f; 28, 14e; 29, 14f; 30, 14d

Oct. 1, 14c; 2, 13b; 3, 16f; 5, 16f; 6, 14d; 7, 14d; 8, 13b; 9, 16e; 12, 16e; 13, 12f; 14, 18f; 15, 14b; 16, 4d; 17, 16f; 19, 19c; 20, 17e; 21, 19b; 22, 12e; 23, 19a; 24, 20f; 26, 15d; 27, 16d; 28, 22f; 29, 15d; 30, 19f; 31, 18b

Nov. 2, 18b; 3, 12e; 5, 13d; 6, 18c; 7, 10b; 9, 19d; 10, 18f; 11, 21c; 12, 15b; 13, 23e; 14, 22d; 16, 7e; 17, 19c; 18, 21d; 19, 18f; 20, 21d; 21, 17f; 23, 17d; 24, 19b; 25, 21c; 26, 18f; 27, 21e; 28, 16e; 30, 16f

Dec. 1, 14e; 2, 22f; 3, 13e; 4, 23a; 5, 18f; 7, 16c; 8, 18f; 9, 16d; 10, 15e; 11, 5f; 12, 18f; 14, 14f; 15, 16d; 16, 5a; 17, 17b; 18, 2f; 19, 19c; 21, 17f; 22, 14e; 23, 19e; 24, 10d; 25, 3d; 29, 12a; 30, 12d; 31, 12f

America, West Coast of South—coastal traffic condition (report), July 6, 14d; marine underwriters' risks: conference, May 23, 19f; agreement concluded; particulars, June 16, 19c

Balkan crisis—war risks: business at Lloyd's, Oct. 13, 12f

Bills of lading—abuses: Marine Underwriters' Association of Genoa (circular), Mar. 12, 15a; irregular: Australian banks:

## INSURANCE, marine (continued):

agreement arranged, Sept. 9, 15f; — Brewer, Mr. A.: lectures announced, Sept. 17, 10e; —business: condition, Feb. 17, 15e; 24, 4a; Mar. 2, 13e; July 10, 18f; Aug. 24, 13f; Oct. 26, 16d; 1855: meeting at Lloyd's on March 26, 1856: discussion, Dec. 7, 16c; shipping trade depression, effect of: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Jan. 27, 14a; year (1907) reviewed, Jan. 1, 16f; 20, 4f; past and present conditions: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, June 15, 17e; Canadian Pacific Railway Company's fleet: insurance renewed, Jan. 10, 15f; correction, 11, 14a; —club: total loss rate (£8 10s.), July 31, 22c; —companies: accounts: correspondence in *Shipping Gazette* quoted, Jan. 25, 14e; year (1907) reviewed (sp. art.), "Marine insurance companies," (F.S.), Feb. 7, 3b; —constructive total loss: law case, Mar. 7, 12b; our marine correspondent's comments, 7, 15f; 9, 15a; (sp. art., "Constructive total loss: an important decision," F.S.), 13, 3b; new clause constructed, April 8, 16a; —cotton fire at Genoa: heavy claim, Feb. 15, 4f; —Cross, Mr. Samuel: resigning underwritership: our marine correspondent's comments, June 4, 19e; 5, 18b; —*Cyclades* claim: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Sept. 8, 13b; —general average, coal, spontaneous combustion (of law case), Aug. 1, 3a; guarantee: conference held, Oct. 31, 18b

Law cases—Bolivia, Republic of, v. Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), June 19, 22c; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 22, 19a; *Knutsford*, July 4, 4b; *Romulus*, July 4, 4a; particular average: see below; Tannenbaum and Company and Himalaya Mining Company v. Heath and another, Mar. 21, 3e; Yangtze Insurance Association (Ltd.), v. Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3c

Mail bag, missing: see under Post Office—Mails; —meat, frozen: bills of lading, changes in: attitude of insurance companies, Mar. 4, 19d; 5, 13c; particular average: law case, April 11, 6b; (sp. art., "A case of particular average," F.S.), 17, 3d

Policies—Alliance and other Assurance and Insurance Companies Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —P.P.I. policies: conferences: at Board of Trade: announced, Dec. 2, 8e; arrangements, 10, 15f; held, 16, 5a; of shipowners and underwriters announced (P.N.), 19, 12b; Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 4, 8a; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 4, 8a; Lloyd's underwriters: resolution passed, Dec. 10, 15f; Muskerry, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 4, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —stamp duty: reduction: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 8, 10f; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 9, 18b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Taylor, Mr. J. (add.), Feb. 15, 6c; annual report of commissioners of inland revenue, Sept. 2, 12c

*Powis*—settlement arranged, Jan. 13, 2f Rates—Calcutta to Australia and New Zealand: agreement signed by marine insurance companies, Dec. 30, 12d; cotton cargoes: advanced, Dec. 24, 10d; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 21c

## INSURANCE, marine—Rates (continued):—

tramp steamers: advanced, Dec. 14, 14f; underwriters, London company: meeting: agreement arranged, Nov. 14, 22d

Speculative business—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce: views, Aug. 20, 10d; correspondence, Aug. 24, 10f; 28, 12f; Jones, Mr. T. S. (s.), Aug. 12, 12d; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 28, 16e; July 27, 18b; 28, 17f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The practice of gambling in ships"), Aug. 20, 10d

Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —total loss: Port of London Bill: subject to passage of, June 17, 21d

Underwriters—accounts, suggested audit of: special article ("Troubles in the marine insurance market," F.S.), July 17, 15b; Lloyd's: resolution passed, Nov. 4, 22d; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 4, 22d; special article ("The strengthening of Lloyd's," F.S.), 6, 3b

INSURANCE, national—shipping in war time: treasury committee's report, July 9, 19a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

INSURANCE, Workmen's Compensation—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

INSURANCE Institute of London—report, May 14, 15c

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

INTERNATIONAL A.B.C. (Ltd.)—shares issue, Mar. 17, 13c

INTERNATIONAL Aeronautical Federation—congress: held, May 28, 13d; 30, 15e; constitution: list of clubs, Nov. 13, 6e

INTERNATIONAL Agricultural Institution—Australia representative appointed, April 9, 10a; inaugurated at Rome; building described, May 25, 6a

INTERNATIONAL and Great Northern Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

INTERNATIONAL Anti-Alcohol Congress (1906)—arrangements, Aug. 13, 6d

INTERNATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Association—Anglo-Russian Agreement: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia; —Navy expenditure: see under NAVY

INTERNATIONAL Artists' Club—gaming prosecution, Jan 14, 13e; 22, 16d

INTERNATIONAL Buddhist Society—director: see BHIKKSHU Ananda Maitraya

INTERNATIONAL Christian Police Association—appeal, May 8, 7f

INTERNATIONAL Colonial Institute—sittings opened, June 4, 7d

INTERNATIONAL Commercial Bank of St. Petersburg: see under RUSSIA—Banking

INTERNATIONAL Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 18c; meeting, 13, 10d

INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses—meeting arrangements, Nov. 30, 8c (e.e.)

INTERNATIONAL Electrotechnical Commission—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 14c; —council: meetings held, Oct. 20, 14c; (E.S.), 21, 4e; Nov. 4, 4f; —president elected, Oct. 20, 14c; —special articles "The international electrical congresses" (E.S.), Oct. 28, 17b; "The international electrotechnical congress" (E.S.), Nov. 11, 17d

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Associations—committee meetings at Geneva, Dec. 2, 5f; 3, 12e  
on cotton trade—federation (I., F.S.), Nov. 13, 17d

INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.); dividend, Oct. 23, 19c; report; 28, 16f; meeting, Nov. 12, 15a

INTERNATIONAL Fire Service Council—meeting at Luxemburg—held, Sept. 8, 4c

INTERNATIONAL Gun Club League—field trials: see under DOGS—Pointers and setters (Orwell-park)

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company—works: increased capacity announced, Feb. 24, 5c

INTERNATIONAL Horse Show: see under HORSES—Shows

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—meeting: date, Oct. 26, 4d; arrangements, Nov. 17, 7b; held, 28, 5f

INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 14b; 24, 14a; Aug. 20, 12a; meeting, Mar. 4, 16f

INTERNATIONAL law—codification: inter-parliamentary union: resolution adopted, Sept. 21, 6a; —development: Courtney of Penwith, Lord (add.), July 29, 10a; —extradition: Barratt, Mr. J. A. (reads paper), Sept. 29, 3c; —Institute of International Law: see that title

Naval warfare—blockade: Lord Justice Kennedy (paper read), Sept. 29, 3c; —conference in London, international: Great Britain's proposal, April 11, 5c; U.S. delegate appointed, Sept. 10, 9a; alteration of date proposed, 18, 6b; British delegates appointed: objects, Nov. 3, 7d; delegates: names, 10, 17e; 28, 9d; dinner given by pilgrims in honour of American and British delegates, 25, 6f; entertained, Dec. 7, 13a; 11, 13a; 17, 13e; leave London, 21, 11b; 22, 11b; German delegates appointed, Nov. 27, 7f; Sir E. Grey welcomes delegates (s.), Dec. 5, 9a; Lord Desart appointed president, 2, 9a; meetings 5, 9a; 8, 14d; 19, 9d; secretaries appointed, 8, 14d; (sp. art., "The coming conference on laws of maritime war"), Aug. 17, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hague Peace Conference, rules of: Dr. T. C. Lawrence (lect.), Feb. 7, 2f; Institute of International Law: draft rules (sp. art., "The Institute of International Law"), Oct. 8, 3a

Private property at sea—Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10c; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12c; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6a; —German experts, opinion of: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 14, 7b; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12c; —inter-parliamentary congress: resolution passed, Sept. 19, 6b; —Pachnicke, Herr (s.), Sept. 19, 6c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —peace congress, universal: discussion: resolution passed, Aug. 3, 7a; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10c; Sept. 19, 6c; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12c; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10b

Prize court, proposed international—Barclay, Sir T. (reads paper), Sept. 29, 3c; —Germany, attitude of: Herr Kriege (s.), Feb. 13, 5e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia, attitude, Dec. 9, 7f; —special article ("International naval conference"), Dec. 4, 8b

War and reprisals, differentiation between: Prof. J. Westlake (I.), Dec. 24, 4b; Prof. T. E. Holland (I.), Dec. 29, 4a

- INTERNATIONAL Law Association—conference: venue and date, Mar. 5, 4*a*; invitation to meet at Budapest accepted, July 16, 16*c*; arrangements, Sept. 5, 2*e*; sittings, 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*f* (e.e.) delegates: court reception given, Sept. 28, 11*a*; special article ("The international law congress"), Sept. 29, 3*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Lessons Committee—conference announced, June 4, 19*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Medical Anti-Vivisection Association—British section: meeting, Feb. 15, 10*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 17*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Motor Yacht Association—meetings, Mar. 28, 11*e*; Nov. 18, 6*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Musical Society—concert, July 8, 11*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars of England and the United Services—Grand Lodge: annual session, April 21, 11*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 12*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Portland Cement Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 14, 16*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Portland Cement Company of Ottawa (Ltd.)—dividends, July 23, 17*e*; Dec. 14, 16*e*
- INTERNATIONAL relations—Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Jan. 28, 5*d*; —treaties, security of: Lord Lansdowne (s.), Nov. 21, 9*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Salt Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 17, 16*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Sanitary Bureau for the Study of Epidemics—sittings announced, Nov. 3, 11*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Securities (Ltd.)—law case, Sept. 19, 10*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 23, 3*c*; appeal, Oct. 28, 3*a*; Nov. 3, 15*a*; correction, 7, 3*d*; application to stay winding-up proceedings dismissed, 25, 3*a*; statement issued by senior official receiver in companies' liquidation, July 30, 14*d*; Feltham's Bank ordered to repay funds, 30, 2*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT creditors' meeting, Aug. 21, 12*c*; correction, 22, 2*e*; applications for summonses for perjury against firm of solicitors, 27, 11*f*; Mr. H. Benson addresses shareholders, Sept. 2, 10*d*; application to court by official receiver against, 3, 13*f*; Mrs. H. Benson: application to court by official receiver against, 4, 2*d*; directors: prosecutions, 1, 2*c*; 9, 2*f*; 10, 2*d*; 24, 2*f*; Oct. 8, 2*f*; 15, 14*b*; 29, 3*f*; Nov. 5, 2*f*; 12, 3*c*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 2*f*; Dec. 10, 2*e*; application for writ of attachment against Mr. H. Benson granted, 16, 21*c*; Messrs. Osborn (A. and O.) (solicitors), and others: conspiracy charge, Sept. 12, 3*b*; 22, 8*a*; Oct. 13, 2*f*; correction, 14, 16*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company—service: new continental train de luxe announced, Feb. 21, 12*f*; Simplon express: future arrangements, Aug. 28, 10*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers—reception held, Jan. 8, 12*a*; exhibition: exhibits described, Jan. 8, 14*a*; (sp. art., "Fair women" at the New Gallery"), Feb. 24, 4*b*; vice-president elected, Jan. 6, 8*b*; honorary members elected, Feb. 7, 14*f*; ball: date announced, Mar. 2, 10*b*; exhibitions (1909) announced, Mar. 20, 12*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Tropical Medicine—proposed organization: German delegates to conference appointed, April 16, 8*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 29, 14*c*; June 18, 17*f*; report, Mar. 7, 14*d*; meeting, 17, 14*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*b*; meeting, 31, 23*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Testing Association—meeting (E.S.), April 8, 4*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Visits Association—meeting, June 5, 19*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance—congress (London): arrangements, Oct. 24, 14*d*
- INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz): see under MEXICO—Railways
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union:—British group—meeting (P.N.), June 24, 14*c*
- Congress at Berlin—German Committee elected, Mar. 3, 5*d*; arrangements, April 23, 3*f*; (P.N.), June 24, 14*c*; members of third Russian Duma invited to attend, July 11, 9*f* (i.e.); postponed, Aug. 4, 7*a*; names of delegates, Sept. 17, 3*c*; sittings, 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*b*; 21, 6*a*; officers nominated; president's address, 18, 5*a*; telegram to Emperor William II., 18, 5*a*; reply (tel.), 19, 6*b*; arrangements for next meeting, Canadian invitation accepted, 21, 6*a*
- Delegates—entertained, Sept. 18, 5*b*; 21, 6*a*; entertained at garden-party by Prince Bülow, 21, 6*a*; reception in honour at Berlin town-hall, 21, 6*a*; received by Crown Prince of Germany (s.), 21, 6*f* (i.e.)
- British group—names of members to attend: free passages offered by North-German Lloyd, Sept. 12, 11*b*; leave Plymouth, 15, 9*d*
- Great Britain—annual grant: government's decision, Sept. 18, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Inter-Parliamentary Arbitration Conference—discussion, April 22, 3*f*
- Secretary, permanent salaried—post created, Sept. 21, 6*a*
- Socialists, attitude of—*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Sept. 18, 5*b*
- Statutes—changes discussed at congress, Sept. 21, 6*a*
- INTOXICATING Liquors (Sale to Children), Act, 1901—law cases, May 30, 4*b*; June 3, 6*e*; prosecution, Feb. 19, 19*c*
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—musical entertainment in aid: royal patronage, Jan. 18, 10*a*; given, Feb. 21, 10*f*; concert in aid: date announced, April 18, 8*a*; meeting: date announced, 24, 12*a*; held, Oct. 31, 9*f*; appeals, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.); Dec. 22, 2*e*; royal gifts, Dec. 1, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*
- INVALID Gentlewomen, Hospital for: see HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen
- INVERCLYDE, Lord—erects memorial to late Rev. J. Burns, Barony parish church, Glasgow, Mar. 10, 10*b*; appointed Lieutenant for Dumbarton, May 19, 12*a* at Edinburgh, on shipping trade, Jan. 17, 8*a*
- in Parliament, on—navy: building programme, Mar. 19, 6*d*
- on lighthouses: administration (l.), Mar. 19, 4*f*; —navy: relation to mercantile marine (l.), July 17, 9*d*
- INVERNESS—northern meeting: see under SCOTLAND—Highlands
- INVERNESS Burghs—electoral, May 1, 16*c*
- INVERNESS Railway and Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14*b*

INVERNESS-SHIRE—electoral, Mar. 26, 9f;  
Aug. 21, 11c; —isles, geology of small:  
volume published, July 28, 15e  
INVERNESS-SHIRE Sanatorium for Phthisis:  
see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria  
INVESTMENTS—abroad: Parliament: see  
under PARLIAMENT; Sassoon, Sir E. (L.),  
Feb. 15, 12c  
INVESTMENT Securities Company of Pittsburg  
—receivers discharged, Dec. 7, 7d  
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—  
report, May 12, 16b; meeting, 21, 18b  
“INVESTOR”—on Irish land stock: allot-  
ment (L.), July 11, 20c  
“INVESTOR”—on Stock Exchange: quotations  
in official list (L.), Dec. 16, 3e  
“INVOLUNTARY Nuisance, An”—on motors:  
traffic precautions (L.), Sept. 1, 6c  
INWARDS, Mr. R.:—  
on Spain: water supply (L., E.S.), Sept. 2, 13e  
IONA, Island of—sale, rumoured projected:  
Duke of Argyll (tel.), Sept. 2, 11b  
IONIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 13c;  
Aug. 27, 12b; meeting, April 8, 6a  
IONIAN Islands—earthquakes: see under  
EARTHQUAKES  
“IOTA”—“The Magic of May” reviewed  
(L.S.), May 21, 165c  
IPSWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d  
IPSWICH, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. Luke  
IPSWICH Legion Rifle Club—range opened,  
Oct. 2, 6c  
IRAGAKI, Mr. Manjiro—death, Nov. 27, 4f  
(e.e.); funeral, 27, 15c  
IRAN—religion: Prof. R. Davids (reads  
paper), Sept. 17, 9d  
IREDELL, Col. J. S.—death, Nov. 26, 13e  
IRELAND:—

Administration—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H.  
D. (L.), Jan. 15, 9e; —Ashbourne, Lord  
(s. P.), Feb. 4, 6b; —Asquith, Mr. H.  
(s. P.), Jan. 30, 8a; (correction), 30,  
10a; July 31, 10e; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.  
(s. P.), July 31, 10c; —Barrie, Mr. H.  
T. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9d; —Barry, Mr. J.  
R. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9c; —Beauchamp,  
Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8b; —Belloc, Mr.  
H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10c; —Birrell, Mr.  
A. (s.), Jan. 22, 8a; 29, 8f; (s. P.), Feb.  
4, 7e; Mar. 27, 9e; July 31, 10e; —  
Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 8c;  
(s.), Nov. 20, 12b; —Campbell, Mr. J.  
H. (s.), Jan. 8, 8a; —Castlereagh,  
Lord (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9d; Mar. 27, 9d;  
—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 24,  
8a; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), July  
31, 10f; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.),  
Jan. 31, 8b; —Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.), Jan.  
18, 11b; (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9e; —Craig,  
Capt. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10a; —  
Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 8b; (s. P.),  
Feb. 4, 6b; —Denman, Lord (s. P.),  
Feb. 4, 6a; —Devlin, Mr. J.  
(s. P.), Feb. 5, 9d; —Donoughmore,  
Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8b; —Dudley,  
Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6a; —expenditure:  
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;  
Union Defence League: statement  
issued (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10c; —Farrell,  
Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9d; —Flynn,  
Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9d; —  
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 8b;  
—Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9b;  
—Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Feb. 5,  
9d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan.  
30, 6c; —Liberal Union Club: discus-  
sion, Feb. 19, 12e; —Londonderry, Lord  
(s. P.), Jan. 31, 8a; —Long, Mr. W.  
(s. P.), Feb. 4, 7c; (s.), 19, 12e; (s. P.),  
Mar. 27, 9d; July 31, 10f; —Lonsdale,  
Mr. J. B. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7d; —lords  
justices: see under PARLIAMENT; —

IRELAND—Administration (continued):—  
Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6c; —  
Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Jan. 25, 10e; —  
Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d; Mar.  
27, 9d; —Midland Liberal Unionist  
Association: resolution, Jan. 17, 8e;  
—Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6d;  
—Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), Mar. 27,  
9d; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 4,  
10b; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), Feb.  
5, 9b; Mar. 27, 9e; July 31, 10f;  
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;  
—Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9b;  
—Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8b;  
—Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), Mar. 27,  
9c; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s. P.),  
Feb. 4, 10a; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.),  
Mar. 27, 9e; —Wilson, Mr. J. Mackay  
(L.), Dec. 30, 6d; —Wyndham, Mr.  
G. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 10a

Afforestation: see Forestry, below

Agitation—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Jan. 10,  
8a; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Feb.  
4, 6b; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Feb.  
21, 7d; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Jan.  
31, 8c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 4,  
7e; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Feb.  
4, 8c; —Carrigaphooka, Eldon Barry,  
Estate: sheriff attempts to seize stock  
on farms, Jan. 4, 8e; —Carson, Sir E.  
(s.), Jan. 25, 10e; —Castlereagh,  
Lord (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9d; —Cawdor,  
Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 10e; —Cecil, Lord R.  
(s. P.), Feb. 5, 9c; —Chaplin, Mr. H.  
(s. P.), Feb. 4, 10c; —Cherry, Mr. R. R.  
(s. P.), Feb. 4, 7c; 5, 9f; —Corbett,  
Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10a; —Craig,  
Mr. C. C. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9e; —Curran,  
Judge (s.), Jan. 21, 8b; —Davidson,  
Rev. J. (s.), May 6, 6f; —Devlin, Mr.  
J. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9d; —Dudley, Lord  
(s. P.), Feb. 4, 6a; —Fetherstonhaugh,  
Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10a; —Galway:  
riot on Lord Gough's property, Jan. 11,  
10e; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Jan.  
31, 8a; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 4,  
7c; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.),  
Feb. 7, 4d; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.),  
Feb. 4, 6c; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.),  
Feb. 4, 6d; —O'Brien, Mr. W.  
(s. P.), Feb. 4, 10b; —O'Connor, Mr.  
T. P. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9b; —Parliament—  
see under PARLIAMENT

Agriculture—Bonn, Prof. M. J. (s.), Sept.  
10, 11c; —British Association: discus-  
sion, Sept. 10, 11c; —co-operation:  
Sir H. Plunkett (s.), Nov. 11, 10e;  
—Craigie, Maj. (s.), Sept. 10, 11c; —  
crops: Agriculture and Technical  
Instruction Department's report for  
1907 (Parl. paper), Feb. 10, 4d; —  
grass land: conversion into arable  
land (art., “Grass and tillage farming  
in Ireland”), May 4, 3d; —Irish  
Agricultural Organization Society: see  
that title; —labourers: see under  
Labour, below; —Limerick agricultural  
committee: meeting held, Sept. 17, 8e;  
—manuring: experiments by Depart-  
ment of Agriculture and Technical  
Instruction, April 6, 3e; —Plunkett,  
Sir H. (s.), Jan. 25, 10c; Sept. 10, 11c;  
—Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Aug. 24, 8b;  
Sept. 10, 11c; —scholarships: examina-  
tion announced, Mar. 2, 4e; —shows:  
see their titles; —societies: see their  
titles; —statistics for 1907, Nov. 23,  
14d; for 1908, Sept. 14, 3b

Agriculture and technical instruction  
department—law case (negligence by  
servant), Nov. 17, 9c; —scholarships:  
examination held, Oct. 12, 3d



## IRELAND (continued):—

Alcohol—deaths: statistics for 1907, June 5, 18b  
 American Agricultural Organization—methods: judicial comments, June 29, 12a  
 Animals—diseases: report for 1907, Aug. 31, 2d; —exports and imports: report for 1907, Aug. 31, 2d  
 Arms—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —sale: Limerick grand jury: resolution adopted, Dec. 4, 8f; —traffic: *Irish Catholic* comments, Oct. 30, 12d; Lord Lansdowne (s.), Nov. 12, 10b  
 Army: see under ARMY  
 Athletics: see under ATHLETICS  
 Banking—Bank of Ireland: reports, Jan. 14, 11b; July 16, 17d; meetings, Jan. 18, 11b; July 21, 12c; advances to insolvent companies: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hibernian Bank (Ltd.): meeting, July 28, 9f; —Munster and Leinster Bank (Ltd.): reports, Jan. 14, 11b; July 13, 18e; —National Bank (Ltd.): meeting, July 24, 12f; —Provincial Bank of Ireland (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 7, 11b; July 8, 21d; reports, Jan. 15, 15c; July 15, 21d; meeting, Jan. 23, 12b; —Royal Bank of Ireland: chairman appointed, Aug. 10, 14c; deputy-chairman appointed, 10, 14c; report, Sept. 12, 13b; meeting, 19, 14f; —Ulster Bank: dividend, Mar. 6, 16d; Sept. 5, 14b; report, 18, 16e; —unclaimed balances: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Bee-keeping—diseases: Bee Pest (Ireland) Bill: Sir F. G. Banbury (s. P.), July 16, 9a; Mr. T. W. Russell (s. P.), 16, 9a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), July 11, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), July 11, 7f  
 Births—registrar-general's report for 1907 (blue-book), Aug. 25, 8f  
 Boyne, battle of the—anniversary celebrated at Belfast; disturbance, July 14, 12c  
 Butter industry—condition, April 13, 4e  
 Cattle—breeding (art., "Cattle-breeding in Ireland"), Mar. 9, 4d; —Canadian, admission of: see under PARLIAMENT; —exports to Great Britain: statistics for nine months, Oct. 12, 3c; —fairs: new fixtures announced, Sept. 14, 3c; —industry: special articles ("The Dudley commission on Irish congestion"): III. ("Migration and the cattle industry"), Jan. 7, 10a; IV. ("The migrants as stall feeders"), 17, 10a; —Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association: see that title; —live stock: statistics for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 10, 4d; —Loughrea: seizure by bailiffs, June 9, 8d; —Royal Dublin Society Show: see under ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY  
 Cattle-driving: see under Crime, below  
 Caves—Mitchelstown: surveyed, Sept. 18, 10e  
 Central Council Bill — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 24, 8a; Fowler, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 21, 8b; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Children—medical inspection: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Church—liabilities: statistics, Feb. 14, 12c; —revenue: Irish Land Commission report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 14, 12c

## IRELAND (continued):—

Classics—Classical Association of Ireland: see that title  
 Contracts, government—Mr. T. W. Russell receives deputation, July 28, 9f (e.e.)  
 Council Bill: see Central Council Bill, above  
 County Councils — elections: Polling Districts and Registration of Voters (Ireland) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —general council: meeting, April 25, 12c  
 County Courts — appointment, May 13, 14f  
 Crime:—  
 Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Nov. 4, 3b;  
 —Ardilaun, Lord (s.), Aug. 29, 8b;  
 —arson: Castlereagh (prosecution), April 9, 6d; Cork (Fort Carlisle): attempt, Oct. 30, 12d; Knockerra district, Nov. 23, 6e; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6b  
 Assaults—Ashtown, Lord: gamekeepers convicted, Jan. 15, 9d; Mr. P. J. Power (s.), 20, 10c; appeal against conviction, April 7, 11c; —Ballymote: police-sergeant charged, April 10, 12d; —Galway (county): servant girl in employment of Mrs. Greated attacked, Feb. 27, 12b; —McMahon, John: charged, July 6, 12e (e.e.); —Roscommon (county): Muckloon Farm: prosecutions, Jan. 3, 8e  
 Athenry: department of Agriculture's premises burned: petition against award under Malicious Injuries Act announced, Aug. 6, 8c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 31, 10c; —bands, armed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), July 20, 5e; (s. P.), 31, 10e; (s.), Oct. 23, 12d  
 Boycotting—Ardagh, R. C. Bp. of (s.), Feb. 24, 8b; —Ballinamore: prosecutions, April 10, 12d; —Ballymoe (Roscommon): case, Aug. 5, 10f; —Balrath: meeting prohibited by police, Sept. 29, 10b; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9a; —Boyle, Mr. Robert (evid.), April 21, 5b; —Brady, Mr. T.: see under PARLIAMENT; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8e; —cases: return issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 24, 8b; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8c; —Clogher: case of Dominick Noone, Sept. 5, 10e; —Clonmel, Sept. 17, 8e; —Connaught: correspondence, Feb. 11, 15e; —Cork: compensation awarded for malicious damage to property, Jan. 15, 9d; —Curran, Judge (add.), Jan. 22, 14b; —Fermanagh: prosecutions, Dec. 4, 8e; —Gilligan, Canon (sermon), Sept. 14, 11e; —Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland: resolution passed, Dec. 11, 9f; —Irish Landowners' Convention: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10d; —Joyce, Mr. W. (sp. art., "A boycotted landlord's story"), April 13, 14e; prosecutions, 17, 13e; experiences, June 5, 9f; collapse of campaign against, July 23, 2f (l.e.); —Keaver, of Mr. Myles, Oct. 28, 12e; —Kenny, Mr. Justice (add.), July 6, 12e; —King's County, Dowras Farm: prosecutions, Dec. 4, 8c; —Longford: caution issued to

**IRELAND—Crime—boycotting (continued):**—traders, Feb. 3, 12c; —McDermott, Mathew: details of case, June 22, 9f; —Madden, Mr. Justice (add.), July 6, 12c; —Monaghan Dean (s.), June 11, 10c; —Moote: United Irish League: Mount Temple brunch members accused, April 8, 9f; 15, 10b; defence fund, 18, 6d; 21, 5b; damages claimed against members, May 28, 8d; —Multyfarnham: case of Joseph Carolan, July 13, 8f; —Nenagh, July 27, 8f; —Newtown: resolution passed by local branch of United Irish League, July 31, 11f; —United Irish League: Clonmore (King's County) branch: apology from man for dealings with "obnoxious persons," Oct. 10, 10d (e.); —West Menthin: late Miss Magan's estate, April 16, 5f.

**Bribery:** R. C. Bp. of Clonfert (pastoral), Mar. 4, 12c; —burglary: Ballinamuch, April 7, 11c; Bansha castle, June 9, 8f; 10, 12c; arrests, 11, 10c; Belfast: jeweller's shop, Aug. 21, 6f; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), Aug. 29, 8b; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 29, 8b; —Carmody, John: charged under Whiteboy Act, Dec. 10, 10c; —Cashel: intimidating Mr. C. N. Clarke: prosecutions, April 13, 10c; disturbance: prosecutions, Nov. 30, 8c.

**Cattle-driving—Arbuthnot, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 28, 10d; (l.) May 15, 14c; —Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, R. C. Dean of (add.), May 14, 12d; —Ardlee: Knox estate, May 28, 8d; —Army Hill, Moneygall: on Mr. George Frend's land, Sept. 19, 10f; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Jan. 23, 10c; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8a; —Athboy: compensation awarded, Oct. 22, 10d (e.e.); —Athlone: Mount William farm, May 5, 7d; prosecutions, 7, 5f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7d; —Ballinameen: Mr. J. Robinson's farm, Nov. 10, 10c; —Ballinasloe: Timothy Murray's lands: prosecutions, April 21, 5b; lands of Carroreagh: prosecutions, May 7, 5f; farmer Nolan's lands, 11, 6d; prosecutions, 14, 12d; —Ballintemple: compensation granted to brothers Hickey confirmed, July 13, 8f; —Ballintubber: intimidation of Mr. P. Payne: prosecutions; resolution passed by Ballintubber branch of United Irish League, Feb. 18, 10d; —Ballyforan, Nov. 30, 8c; —Ballyglass: Mr. J. R. Mulligan's lands, Mar. 30, 7f; —Ballylason, Nov. 10, 10c; —Ballymote: Mrs. Creighton's farm, Nov. 2, 12c; —Bawn farm, Oct. 7, 9f; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 8a; 12, 9a; attitude: Mr. C. Lennon (s.), Dec. 14, 10d; —Birr quarter sessions: compensation claims heard: judicial comments, Jan. 6, 7f; —Borrisokane: prosecutions, Mar. 4, 12c; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Dec. 23, 11c; —Buckleve: farm, May 28, 8d; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 8, 8a; —Carraduff: arrests, Feb. 19, 12f; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb.**

**IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued):**—5, 9c; 12, 8c; (s.), May 19, 12f; 23, 11d; —Castlefrench: prosecutions, July 6, 11c (e.e.); —Castlereagh, April 21, 5b; (Arm Cashel), May 18, 6c; —Castletown, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8b; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9b; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8c, d; —Clancy, Rt. Rev. J. (add.), May 29, 10f; —Clanricarde estate near Loughrea, May 5, 7d; —Clare: extra policemen drafted, Oct. 5, 8a; —Clare (North): Lord Gough awarded compensation, April 10, 12d; —Clonadon: arrests, Dec. 14, 10d; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8b; —compensation: claims to be heard at Ennis quarter sessions, June 18, 12c; —Cloncorcoran: awarded, May 23, 16c; Doolin: claims, Sept. 30, 10c; Galway: claims, May 14, 12d; see under PARLIAMENT; —Corofin, Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.); —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 8b; (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6d; —Crusheen, Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.); —Cullinan, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 18, 8d; —Cumminstown: prosecutions, Nov. 23, 6c; —Curran, Judge (comments), Feb. 1, 8d; 6, 10c; 15, 5f; June 10, 12c; 11, 10c; 17, 11b; 27, 14b; —Delany, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 14b; May 28, 8d; —Delvin, Jan. 13, 5c; claims lodged with district council, Feb. 5, 13a; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6a; —Doolin, Sept. 18, 10c; prosecutions, 23, 10c; 30, 10c; disturbances, Oct. 2, 11c; —Drannoxtown: gates broken, Jan. 21, 8a; —Dublin: prosecutions, Dec. 11, 9f (e.e.); —Dublin Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: report, June 6, 10d; —Dudley Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6a; —Ennistymon: sentences; crowd attack police, Oct. 1, 11c; 2, 11c; —Estates Commissioners (l.), July 24, 12f; —Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.) Jan. 16, 8b; Oct. 7, 9f; charge: see under FARRELL, Mr. J. P.; —Featherstone, Mr. M. (s.), April 14, 11d; —Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 14, 4c (e.e.); —Fort Fergus: Mr. W. H. Ball's estate, Nov. 16, 14f; —Fuerty: Mr. G. Clark's lands, April 14, 11d; —Galway, April 24, 14c; Patrick Coy and others: trial at Dublin; acquitted, Jan. 23, 10a; at Brierfield, May 5, 7d; prosecutions, 14, 12d; 18, 6c; on Col. T. Burke's estate, 28, 8d; statistics of cost, June 8, 5c; —Ginnell, Mr. L.: imprisonment: see under GINNELL, Mr. Laurence; (s.), July 8, 14b (e.e.); Aug. 4, 7f; Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.); —Glanquen, lands of: Mr. J. Flanagan awarded compensation, April 9, 6d; —Gort: arrests, May 14, 12d; —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10b; —Gurteen: Mr. J. Kavanagh's farm, Jan. 22, 14b; 23, 10a; —Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s.), Jan. 21, 8a; —history: Irish Unionist Alliance issues pamphlet, Nov. 5, 7f; —Hogan, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 14, 9b; —Irish Landowners' convention: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10d; —

## IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued):—

Keaveney, Mr. J. (s.), April 24, 14c; —Kells, Nov. 4, 11d; —Kelly, Mr. D. T. (s.), Mar. 30, 7f; —Kenny, Mr. Justice (add.), July 6, 12e; 13, 8f; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 21, 8a; (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9e; (s.), Nov. 14, 11c; —Kilboghert, prosecutions, May 30, 14e; June 22, 9f; —Kilbride, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 22, 14b; —Kildare, Feb. 1, 8d; —Killaloe: Dr. F. Sampson awarded compensation, April 9, 6d; —Killulagh: damages awarded to James Taylor, Jan. 17, 12b; —Kilpurcell: prosecution, July 16, 16d; —Langford, Lord (l.), April 18, 6d; (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8a; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6b; —Lecarrow grazing lands, April 20, 5f; —Leitrim, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6a; —Leitrim: Ballygrehan grazing lands, May 18, 6e; Maj. Eccles's farm, 28, 8d; —Lemenagh, Oct. 8, 10b (e.e.); Lisdoonvarna: shots fired at constabulary, Sept. 22, 9f; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8a; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 8b (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7c; 12, 8c; —Longford, near, Jan. 6, 7f; —Loughrea: Grallagh farm, May 7, 5f; 11, 6d; prosecutions, 18, 6e; —McDonald, Dr. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 7f; —McHugh, Mr. P. A. (s.), Jan. 14, 4c (e.e.); —Macroom, Jan. 4, 8f; —Madden, Mr. Justice (add.), July 6, 12e; —Meagher, Mr. M. (s.), Aug. 12, 6e; —Meath: daylight movement advocated, Jan. 17, 12b; amount of compensation claims, 21, 8a; Mr. W. McKeever's land: compensation awarded, 30, 12a; statistics of cases: Judge Curran's comments, Feb. 1, 8d; lands of Drumlargin: correspondence, May 15, 14e; Capt. Fowler awarded compensation, June 27, 14b; —Moonamoura: Mr. Stanley's lands, June 22, 9f; —Mullaghmore, lands of: prosecution, June 6, 10d; —Mullingar: Ardglass estate: compensation awarded, Jan. 18, 11b; Lyon's estate at Hopetown: Michael Lyons and Michael Roman convicted, 20, 10c; —Nationalist M.P.'s, advocacy by: see under PARLIAMENT; —Navan: application by Mr. S. Mc Keever for compensation, Jan. 17, 12c; —Newtown: damages awarded, Jan. 24, 14d; —O'Brien, Lord (comments), July 14, 12c (e.e.); —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 8b; —Oldrock grazing lands, April 20, 5f; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8c; —O'Regan, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 11e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percival and Persee, Messrs.: application to postpone hearing of claims rejected, Jan. 23, 10a; —police: large numbers of extra policemen drafted into Sligo, Leitrim, and Rosecommon, June 25, 12f; —press reports: correspondence, Jan. 7, 10f; —prisoners: cost of conveyance to prison: discussion at Westmeath County Council, May 5, 17d; —Queen's County: Mr. R.

## IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued):—

H. Stubber's lands, May 11, 6d; —Rathmoylan: on Capt. Fowler's land, Jan. 21, 8a; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8b; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 23, 10c; —Riverstown: fight between cattle-drivers and police (fatal), Oct. 30, 12d; *Irish Times* comment, 31, 8e; funeral of John Steneon, Nov. 2, 12c; Canon Meagher (s.), 3, 7e; Mr. Fagan (s.), 3, 7e; hostility to police, 2, 12c; prosecutions, 6, 12b; 13, 14f; 14, 11c (e.e.); Sligo County Council pass resolution, 9, 10d; 11, 10e; Sligo board of guardians pass resolution, 11, 10e; Lord Lansdowne, (s.), Nov. 12, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rockforest, Nov. 30, 8e; —Rosscommon: Mr. E. T. McDermott awarded compensation, Jan. 10, 8a; Michael Featherstone and others: trial at Dublin: acquitted, 25, 10c; lands of Loughloonan, Feb. 13, 8d; Mrs. Burn's farm, June 22, 9f; arrests, 25, 12f; prosecutions, 27, 14b; on Mr. R. Hague's land, 25, 12f; arrests, Dec. 12, 9e; Frenchpark: alleged case reported, Aug. 7, 8e; —Roscrea district council: discussion, Nov. 14, 11c; —Ross, Judge (comments), Feb. 1, 8d; July 16, 16d; 24, 12f; —Seanagh: Mrs. Etta Lloyd's lands: prosecutions, Jan. 17, 12c; —Shaholmog: Maj. Dyas's lands, Sept. 29, 10b; —Shanacloon: prosecutions, Aug. 21, 6f; —Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 8a; 28, 6a; April 18, 6d; 28, 8c; (e.e.); June 30, 12f; July 28, 9e (l.e.); Aug. 11, 10c; —Silvermines district, Feb. 12, 14d; —Skeheenagh: prosecutions, Feb. 26, 12e; —Sligo, Nov. 3, 7e; —South Dublin Board of Guardians: resolution moved, Jan. 2, 4c; —statistics: from January, 1907, to September 30, 1908, Nov. 10, 10c; —Straid: Mr. J. Gallagher's farm, Feb. 12, 14d; —Tipperary: Mr. W. Guiry awarded compensation, April 10, 12d; brothers Hickey awarded compensation, June 27, 14b; at Millgrove, July 27, 6f; at Templemore, 27, 8f; —Town Tenants' Association: Mullingar branch discusses at meeting, Jan. 8, 8a; —Trench, Mr. W. T. (l.), Jan. 22, 9a; —Trim quarter sessions: compensation awarded to Mr. A. Warren and Mr. H. J. Hanbury; Head constable Wilson gives evidence, Feb. 6, 10e; —Trim Rural Council: compensation claims lodged, Jan. 7, 4b; discussion, 21, 8b; —Tuam: Mr. R. Blake's estate: prosecutions, May 7, 5f; 11, 6d; Patrick Newell's farm: prosecutions, 11, 6d; Mrs. Bodkin's estate, June 8, 5c; farmer Fahy's land, 8, 5c; —Tuam, R.C. Archbp. of (add.), June 8, 5c; —United Irish League: Ballintubber branch: prosecutions for intimidation of Mr. P. Payne: see under Ballintubber, above; National directory: resolutions, Jan. 16, 8a; South

**IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued) :—**

Leitrim branch : resolution passed, April 18, 6*d* ; —South Meath branch : resolution passed, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; —Wakely, Judge (comments), Jan. 10, 8*a* ; —Westmeath : Ardglass estate : prosecutions, July 16, 16*d* ; Clonmellon districts, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; Delvin district, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; May 7, 5*f* ; Col. L. Smythe's farm, June 2, 9*d* ; —Wright, Mr. Justice (comments), Mar. 4, 12*c*

Cattle-maiming : Ballaghaderin, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; Drogheda, Nov. 4, 11*d* ; Keragie, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; Nenagh : compensation claim, Mar. 28, 6*d* ; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), July 31, 10*f* ; —Clare : Lord Justice O'Brien (add.), Mar. 6, 12*d* ; Lord Palles (comments), July 4, 11*f* ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*a* ; —compensation claims : Galway : hearing announced, Dec. 24, 9*c* ; awards : Meath County Council : resolution passed, Feb. 27, 12*b* ; United Irish League : resolution passed by South Meath executive, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; —Connaught : Mr. Justice Kenny (add.), Dec. 2, 10*f* ; —Connelly, John : convicted of manslaughter, Dec. 5, 8*e* ; —contempt of court : Byrne, Michael : order made for attachment, June 29, 12*a* ; Dundalk petty sessions case, Aug. 15, 11*d* ; United Irish League : secretary and treasurer of Moylough branch arrested, July 8, 14*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*d* ; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*a* ; —Doolin : attack on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dukelow (police-constable) : rabbit theft charge, Sept. 15, 9*e* ; —Dundrum : disturbance ; prosecution, June 9, 8*d* ; —Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*c* ; —Elphin : riot, April 7, 11*c* ; —Fermanagh : Mr. Justice Gibson (add.), Mar. 7, 5*f* ; —forgery : Edward and Mary Fay, Dec. 16, 11*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 6*d* ; —Galway : Kenny, Mr. Justice : charge, July 22, 12*c* ; police, attacks on : arrests, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; prosecutions, 2, 10*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; 12, 9*d* ; proclamation : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rodney estate : process servers attacked, Jan. 18, 11*b* ; —Gerra : attacks on process servers : prosecutions, Dec. 2, 10*f* ; 4, 8*e* ; 11, 9*f* ; —Gibson, Mr. Justice (add.), Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —Gort : police patrol assaulted : prosecutions, Dec. 31, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Gortumloe : Mr. W. Killan awarded damages for malicious damage, Jan. 17, 12*c* ; —hay burning : Mr. J. R. Holmes awarded compensation, July 6, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —Holycross : attack upon Mr. C. M. Clarke's residence : prosecutions, Nov. 18, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 12*e* ; Mr. R. Bagwell (l.), 25, 2*f* ; Dec. 4, 8*f* ; attacks upon police : Rev. L. Ryan denounces attitude of people towards police, Nov. 24, 12*e* ; —Horne, Mr., publication of report : see under PARLIAMENT

Intimidation—Kilbarry : Treddinick estate : arrests ; scenes, Oct. 29, 7*f* ; —Longford : Gunning estate, Oct. 9, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —McGlynn, Thomas, and Stephen Doleman : charged, Dec. 14, 10*d* ; —Nenagh, Oct. 13, 8*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press : publication of

**IRELAND — crime — Intimidation (continued) :—**

intimidatory resolutions : government warning, Oct. 30, 12*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; Nov. 3, 7*e* ; —Riverstown : prosecutions, Nov. 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; —Staholmog, near : police precautions, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; —United Irish League : resolutions passed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Irish Unionist Alliance : report of council ; resolution passed, 29, 8*b* ; —jewelry robberies : Crown : see under DUBLIN Castle ; at Dublin, Sept. 4, 10*b* ; —Johnston, Miss E. E. : conviction for assault quashed, Dec. 9, 11*c* ; —Kerry : Lord Justice O'Brien (add.), Mar. 14, 8*f* ; —King's County : Judge Curran (add.), Oct. 9, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Landowners' convention : report of executive committee, Oct. 6, 10*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*e* ; (s.), Nov. 12, 10*b* ; —Leinster winter assizes : change of venue announced, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; *Dublin Gazette* notice, 4, 11*d* ; sittings, Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —Leitrim : Judge Drummond (add.), Oct. 16, 12*d* ; —Limerick : Lord Justice Fitz-Gibbon (add.), July 7, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —London-derry, Lord (s.), July 27, 6*e* ; Oct. 31, 12*c* ; (s. P.), 22, 6*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 31, 10*f* ; —Longford : Judge Curran (add.), April 8, 9*f* ; —McCann, Mr. J. J. : threats and intimidation charge, April 15, 10*b* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*b* ; —Mayo (county) : Power estate : seizure of processes of ejectment : prosecutions, April 13, 10*e* ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*c* ; —Moroney, Richard : breaking out of Clonmel prison charge : sentenced, Oct. 24, 14*c* ; —Munster : Mr. Justice Johnson (add.), Dec. 3, 11*c*

Murders—Berryman, John : executed, Aug. 21, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Byrne, James : trial ; verdict, Dec. 4, 8*e* ; —Carroll, Mary, Nov. 9, 9*a* ; arrests, 13, 14*f* ; Thomas Grant : charged, 17, 9*e* (e.e.) ; sentenced, Dec. 16, 11*d* ; death sentence commuted, 29, 10*d* ; —Cleary, Thomas : Margaret Cleary charged, June 1, 10*c* ; acquitted, July 16, 16*d* ; —Costelloe, Patrick : Jeremiah Lehan : trial ; acquitted, Dec. 8, 10*d* ; —Doherty, Elizabeth K. : trial ; acquitted, Dec. 10, 10*e* ; —Dublin : by Mrs. Roche, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; by Mr. Windsor, 16, 8*b* ; Fox, Arthur : Mathew Purcell charged, Dec. 14, 10*d* ; —Lindsay, Edward, Dec. 7, 8*f* ; inquest, 8, 10*d* ; —McKenna, Michael : shot, Aug. 28, 9*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 7*e* (e.e.) ; John McNally arrested, Sept. 3, 9*e* ; charged, 17, 8*e* ; judgment, Dec. 5, 8*e* ; —Morrissey, Mrs. : William Butler arrested, June 8, 5*c* ; prosecution, 9, 8*d* ; 25, 12*f* ; commits suicide, July 4, 11*f*

National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference : resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), July 31, 10*f* ; —Oranmore : police patrol stoned, Dec. 23, 8*e* ; —outrage near King's Court : farmer's house, April 21, 5*b* ; —outrage, bomb : Ballard residence of Mrs. Cooper-Chadwick, Jan. 9, 7*f* ; 10, 8*a*

Outrages, explosive—Aran Island : Father Farragher's residence, June

## IRELAND—Críme—Outrages, explosive (continued):—

4, 9e; 8, 5c; arrests, 11, 10e; prosecutions, July 3, 10f; 22, 12c (l.e.);—Bealik flour mills, Nov. 7, 12d

Glenahiry Lodge—Lord Ashtown's bill of costs: discussion at Clonmel Rural Council, Feb. 5, 13a; award: Waterford County Council: appeal heard, Mar. 6, 12d; 7, 5f; 9, 6c; district-inspector Preston: evidence, 6, 12d; 9, 6c; opinion in Dublin, 10, 12c; report to police authorities, September 7, 1907; published (Parlt. paper), 12, 10d; Mr. A. Birrell (s. P.), 12, 7a; Lord Ashtown (l.), 16, 6b; county inspector Jennings: reports (Parlt. paper), 28, 6d;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9a;—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8e; Mar. 26, 7b;—Burke, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), April 2, 7a;—Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8e;—Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d; 13, 6b; 21, 6e; Mar. 19, 7a; 26, 7a; April 2, 6b, 7b;—Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 2, 7b;—Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8f; 13, 6b; 21, 6e;—Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8b;—Irish Unionist M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12b;—Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 2, 7b;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), April 2, 7a;—Roche, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d; 13, 6b;—Walsh, Minnie, and Walsh, Percy: obtaining money under false pretences charge, Feb. 6, 10e; 8, 7b; 10, 8b; decision of Crown, April 3, 14b;—Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d

Hennessy, James: prosecution, Nov. 7, 12e (e.e.);—Macroom: Mr. Cronin's premises, Nov. 7, 12d;—Templemore: Mr. F. O'Mullane's residence, Oct. 29, 7f; arrest, 30, 12e  
Outrages, shooting—Barefield: prosecutions, Dec. 10, 10e;—Boston: Michael Geoghegan's house shot at, Aug. 15, 11d;—Burke, Mr. John: see under PARLIAMENT;—Caherbullane, Dec. 2, 10f;—Cappa: on Michael Collopy, Oct. 6, 10d;—Carrowbane: attack on Mr. Cooney's house, Jan. 29, 12e;—Clonfert, R. C. Bp. of (pastoral), Mar. 4, 12c;—Donadea: Peter Bartley arrested, Jan. 18, 11b; returned for trial, 23, 10a;—Ennis, Dec. 25, 6e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Gore, Gen. E. A.: see under PARLIAMENT;—Gort: Patrick Ryan fired at, Jan. 27, 6b; John McInerny prosecuted, 28, 6b; prosecutions, Mar. 14, 8f;—Griffin, Mr. James: fired at, Sept. 17, 8e;—Kelly, John: sentenced, Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.);—Kilkenny: farmer Cahir's house, Oct. 8, 10b (e.e.);—Kilrar: Miss Godley shot at, Sept. 14, 11e;—Kinlea: prosecutions, Dec. 10, 10e;—Lacken: farmer Cushen's house, Oct. 29, 7f (e.e.);—Loughrea district, Feb. 5, 13a;—Monakiva (fatal), June 1, 10c;—

## IRELAND—Críme—Outrages, shooting (continued):—

O'Loughlin, Mr. D.: shot at, Jan. 10, 8a;—Oranmore: residence of Mr. M. J. Keaven, Oct. 26, 11d;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Persse, Mr. Francis F.: charge dismissed, Feb. 21, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Persse, Mr. H.: attacked at Woodville (l.), Feb. 20, 12f; 27, 12b; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), 27, 6d; Clanricarde, Lord (l.), 24, 5b; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), 21, 7d; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 21, 7d; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 22, 4f; Malcolm, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 6, 19e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7c;—Ratheathau: Mr. M. Casey shot at, Sept. 14, 11e;—Rinneen: Michael O'Connor shot at, Aug. 15, 11d;—Riverstown: see under Cattle-driving, above;—Westmeath: Mr. Justice Gibson (add.), July 3, 10f;—Whiddy Island, Oct. 24, 14e;—White, case of Mrs.: Sir E. Carson (s.), May 23, 11d;—White-Blake, Mr. and Mrs.: see under PARLIAMENT;—Wicklow: police officers shot: Michael Neill prosecuted, Feb. 13, 8d;—Woodford: Mrs. Collins shot, Feb. 11, 10c

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
—picketing: Cork: Palace Music-hall prosecutions, Dec. 30, 6d;—poaching, fish: charge against Ryan dismissed, Jan. 15, 9d; Mr. P. J. Power, 20, 10c;—police protection: see under PARLIAMENT;—press: publication of United Irish League resolutions: Mr. J. P. Farrell summoned, Dec. 16, 11d; hearings, 22, 9f; 23, 8d; imprisoned, 23, 8d; Nationalist press comments, 24, 9c;—process servers, attacks on: application to court to substitute service of writs, July 17, 12b; Aug. 19, 11c; Mr. Justice Boyd (comments), July 24, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—riot: Rathdowney prosecutions, July 13, 8f; Roscommon: twenty arrests, Jan. 23, 10c;—Riverstown district: extra police drafted for duty, Nov. 9, 10d;—Roscommon: prosecutions, Feb. 5, 13b; attack on process server: arrests, 13, 8d; Mr. Justice Dodd (add.), Mar. 14, 8f; Moore: sheriff assaulted, Dec. 14, 10d;—Sligo: Mr. Justice Andrews (add.), Mar. 9, 6c; Mr. Justice Wright (add.), 9, 6c; proclaimed, June 13, 11f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; disturbance: prosecution, July 13, 8f;—smuggling: the *Cosmopoliet* forfeited to Crown, June 20, 16e;—stamps, used postage: stamping receipt: prosecution, Aug. 28, 10e;—statistics: for first six months, Aug. 31, 8d; for 1907: report of registrar-general (blue-book), Sept. 3, 9e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), July 31, 11a;—Swinford: process-server intimidated, April 4, 8d;—Trim: compensation claim by Mr. W. Dove; hearing, Feb. 5, 13a;—Tullamore fair: prevention of cattle sale: prosecution, April 8, 9f;—Tulsk: prosecutions, Dec. 7, 8f; 11, 9f;—United Irish League: prosecution of members of Baharney branch: resolu-

## IRELAND—Crime—(continued):—

tion passed by Mullingar Board of Guardians, April 20, 5f; —United States: Byrne arrested: magistrates' decision, Dec. 11, 9f (e.e.); —unlawful assembly: see under PARLIAMENT; —Westmeath: Mr. W. Dove: awarded damages for malicious burning of farm-buildings, Feb. 15, 5f; proclaimed, June 13, 11f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Judge Curran (comments), Jan. 15, 9d; Grangemore lands: application to Master of Rolls, May 14, 12d; —White John: larceny charge, July 6, 12e (e.e.); —Youthful Offenders Act: Limerick: prosecutions, Sept. 5, 10e

Crimes Act, non-application of—Barry, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9c; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 4, 8b; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), 5, 9b; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 4, 6e; Denman, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6b; Dudley, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6b; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6e; Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Jan. 29, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Crimes Act Repeal Bill — Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 9, 6c; Burke, Mr. E. Haviland (s. P.), 9, 6a; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), 9, 6c; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), 9, 6b; Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), 9, 6b; Devlin, Mr. J. (s. P.), 9, 6f; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 9, 6e; Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), 9, 6a; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), 9, 6a; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 9, 6f; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 9, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Dairying—creameries: pamphlet on management issued by Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, May 4, 3d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6e

Deaths—registrar-general's report for 1907 (blue-book), Aug. 25, 8f

Deeds—registrar appointed, Jan. 7, 4b

Development grant — revised estimate issued (P.N.), July 29, 10b

Disloyalty—Sligo Industrial Exhibition: see under SLIGO Industrial Exhibition

Education—administration: Canon G. M. Drought (l.), April 28, 15c; —anti-clericals, attitude of: Cardinal Logue (s.), June 29, 12a; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), July 3, 10a; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 3, 10b; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 9, 5b; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), July 3, 10a; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), July 3, 8f; —commissioners of national education: annual report, Sept. 28, 3f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 3, 10b; Education Reform Association: resolution passed, Nov. 19, 8d; —grants: small church schools: Archbp. of Dublin (s.), Oct. 24, 14c; Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare diocesan synods: resolution passed, Oct. 24, 14c; Canon Trestram (s.), Oct. 24, 14c; teachers: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hazleton, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 3, 8e; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), July 3, 10a, d; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 3, 10d; —intermediate: inspectors' staff appointed, Oct. 20, 10d; R.C. Bp. of Limerick (s.), Dec. 23, 8e (e.e.); —Logue, Cardinal (s.), Oct. 16, 12d; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 3, 8f, 10d; —Marlborough-street Training College:

## IRELAND—Education (continued):—

see under DUBLIN; —Moore, Prof. B. (reads paper), Sept. 9, 5b; —Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 3, 10a; —Murnaghan, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 3, 10b; —Murphy, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 3, 8e; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 3, 8f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), July 3, 10a; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 3, 8f; —religious teaching in schools: Bp. of Cashel (s.), May 26, 12d; —schools: attendance, compulsory: Mr. A. Birrell (l.), Oct. 21, 13c (e.e.); small, abolition of: Mr. A. Birrell receives deputation (P.N.), July 30, 10c; Bp. of Tuam (s.), Sept. 17, 8e; Union Jack: see under UNION Jack; —secondary: scholarship fund founded at Limerick, July 31, 11f; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), July 3, 10b; —teachers: salaries: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Redmond receives deputation, Sept. 10, 8f; national congress, April 23, 9d; 24, 14c; —technical: Dundalk institute described (E.N.), Aug. 12, 16b

Elections—Polling Districts and Registration of Voters (Ireland) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Electricity—Dublin and Central Ireland Electric Power Bill: Freeman, Mr. (evid.), April 1, 13d; 2, 15b; Sankey, Capt. Riall (evid.), April 1, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Emigration—correspondence, Jan. 8, 14a; —statistics for 1907 (Blue-book), Aug. 25, 8f

Engineering—education: special articles ("The Education of engineers in Ireland," E.S.), April 1, 3c

Exhibition, international: see IRISH International Exhibition

Fenian movement—Cork: 41st anniversary of execution of Allen, Larkin, and O'Brien celebrated, Nov. 30, 8e

Fermanagh (county)—Marble-arch caves: Mr. H. Brodrick reads paper, Sept. 11, 4c

Ferries—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Finance—Estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —Union with Great Britain, effect of: Flynn, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), July 15, 8f; Hazleton, Mr. R. (s. P.), 15, 8f; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 15, 8a, 10c; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 15, 8f; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 15, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 15, 10d

Fire-arms—sales: see under PARLIAMENT

Fires—Dublin: Great George's-street, June 1, 10c; jam factory, July 8, 14b (e.e.); —Dublin Corporation: Council Chamber: pictures burned, Nov. 12, 7c; —Fermoy: Queen's-square, April 9, 6d; —Kilworth, Moore-park-house burned, Dec. 9, 11c; —Stillorgan: Asylum for the feeble-minded of St. John of God, Nov. 27, 16d

Fisheries—development: Barrie, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 22, 9a; Joyce, Mr. M. (s. P.), 29, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), May 22, 9a; 29, 10b; —netting rights: discussed by Limerick Fishery Board, Oct. 3, 11d (e.e.); —report of inspectors, Sept. 29, 14a; —Scotch fisheries, comparison with: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Floods—particulars, Sept. 10, 10c

Forestry—afforestation: Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), May 29, 10b; Muldoon, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 22, 9a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr.

## IRELAND—Forestry (continued):—

W. (s. P.), May 22, 9a; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), May 22, 9a; 29, 10b; —Arbor day: observed, Nov. 2, 12c; —article ("Forestry in Ireland"), April 27, 3c; —Kerr, Mr. J. Scott (l.), Sept. 7, 12b; —reafforestation: Irish Board of Agriculture committee's report (P.N.), Mar. 6, 7f; —Richardson, Mr. E. L. (evid.), July 21, 5f (e.e.)

Fruit—wild: Department of Agriculture issues circulars, Oct. 1, 11e; —output: statistics, Oct. 1, 11e

Gaelic League—meeting held, Sept. 1, 8f; annual procession held, 21, 10d  
Golf: see under GOLF

Hay—importation from Great Britain: restrictions removed, May 8, 16b

Heraldry—Athlone Pursuivant of Arms: new appointment, July 2, 13e; —Dublin Herald of Arms: new appointment, July 2, 13e; —office of arms: reorganization: see under PARLIAMENT

Home Rule: see HOME Rule

Horses—exports to Great Britain: statistics for nine months, Oct. 12, 3c; —Royal Dublin Society's Show: see under ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY

Housing—Synnott, Mr. N. J. (s.), Sept. 7, 3e

Housing Bill—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b; Oct. 23, 8b, c; 28, 10b; Nov. 20, 8a; —Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8b, c; 28, 10b; Nov. 20, 8a; Dec. 17, 6d; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d; July 11, 8a, b; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d; July 11, 7f; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4e; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), July 11, 7f, 8a, b; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4c; July 11, 8a, b; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b; —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4f; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8c; 28, 10b; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b; Oct. 23, 8b; 28, 10b; Nov. 20, 8a; Dec. 17, 6d; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 20, 8a; —Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4f; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8b; 28, 10b; —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4e; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 11, 7f, 8a, b; —Hogan, Mr. M. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4c; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.) Mar. 20, 12d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b; Oct. 23, 8b; 28, 10b; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4e; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b; —Meath, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8c; 28, 10b; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8b; 28, 10b; —Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d; —O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8b; 28, 10b; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4f; July 11, 7f, 8a, b; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4e

Hunting: see under HUNTING

Industrial schools: see Reformatory and industrial schools, below

Industries—All-Ireland conference and exhibition at Galway: arrangements, June 30, 12f; Aug. 24, 8b; 29, 8c; held, Sept. 17, 8e; 18, 10e; and development: Plunkett, Sir H. (add.), Sept. 24, 9f; —exhibition: (Leeds), held,

## IRELAND—Industries (continued):—

Oct. 14, 12b; 15, 10e; (Westminster): held, Nov. 23, 16e; —Nationalist party's attitude: Sir A. Coote (s.), Oct. 31, 8e  
Inquests—Appointment of Deputy-Coroner's Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Jewelry—Dublin Castle, theft from: see under DUBLIN Castle

Justice, administration of—Ardilaun, Lord (s.), Aug. 29, 8b; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8a; 24, 6c; —Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9b; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 8b; 12, 9a; Mar. 18, 9d; July 20, 5e; —Butcher, Mr. S.H. (s.), Aug. 29, 8b; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d; —Campbell; —Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 29, 8b; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10e; Feb. 5, 9e; 12, 8e; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9c; Mar. 18, 9c; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8c; Mar. 18, 9c; —Clark, Mr. G. C. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d; —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9b; Mar. 18, 9c; —correspondence, Jan. 13, 9d; —Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d; —Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9b; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8b; 24, 6c; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8a; 24, 6b; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10a; Irish Unionist Alliance: resolution passed, Aug. 29, 8b; —Killinin, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8a, b; 24, 6b; —Londonderry Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6b; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7c; 12, 8c; —MacDonnell, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6b; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8a; 24, 6c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6e; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d; —Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9c; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d

Labour—agricultural labourers: migratory (blue-book), June 22, 3b; —Belfast: see under BELFAST; —Cork: see under CORK; —Dublin: see under DUBLIN; —home work: Mr. W. J. D. Walker (evid.), Mar. 6, 6f; —shop assistants' living-in system: meeting at Cork held, Oct. 5, 8a; —soldiers, civil employment of: resolution passed by Cork Corporation, Nov. 30, 8e; —trade unions: congress, June 9, 5b; 10, 9f; 11, 10a

Labourers Acts—Cashel: inquiry held, April 21, 5b

Labour party: see under Parties, Political, below

## Land:—

Ardagh farm—United Irish League: Riverstown branch passes resolution, Sept. 28, 6f

Ardglass estate—tenants served with writs, Jan. 4, 8e

Ashtown's grazing lands, Lord—law case, Feb. 21, 7f

Ballingreagh—Marsham West and Peyton estates: eviction decrees against tenants: agreement arranged, Feb. 27, 12b; 28, 12f

Ballintubber—Congested Districts Board takes possession of farms, Nov. 5, 7f

Ballymahon—Mr. Halligan refuses to give up possession of land: attitude of local members of United Irish League, Sept. 28, 6f

## IRELAND—Land (continued):—

Barnboy—tenants refuse to pay rents  
Jan. 18, 11c

Carns grazing lands—application to  
recover possession of a herd's house,  
Feb. 29, 12b

Castlegar estate—United Irish League  
resolution passed by Mount Bel-  
lew branch, April 20, 5f

Clanricarde, Lord—obtains decrees  
against farmers for non-payment of  
rent, Oct. 29, 7f (e.e.)

Clanricarde estate, Galway—compul-  
sory acquirement [of part by  
estate commissioners announced,  
Oct. 17, 12d; Mr. J. Redmond  
(s.), 23, 12c:—tenanted land:  
Court of Appeal decision, May 19,  
14c

Clonbrock estate—dispute settled, Mar.  
6, 12d

Congested districts—Bill to be intro-  
duced: Lord Denman (s. P.),  
Oct. 22, 6a;—Birrell, Mr. A.  
(s. P.), Feb. 4, 7f;—migration policy:  
Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), June 2, 5b;—  
Parliament: see under PARLIA-  
MENT

Royal Commission—Mr. W. Kav-  
anagh (l.), Dec. 21, 6e; Sir J. C.  
Colomb (l.), Dec. 24, 9c: final  
report issued (blue-book), May 25,  
8b; Sir A. MacDonnell: dissent min-  
ute, 26, 8b; 29, 6e; Irish press  
opinion, 26, 12d; Nationalists'  
opinion, 26, 12d; Irish Land  
owners' Convention: minute  
adopted, June 26, 11e; 27, 14b;  
resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10c;  
Mr. J. Fitzgibbon (s.), Aug. 25, 8b;  
Mr. D. Sheehy (s.), Aug. 25, 8b;—  
special articles ("The Dudley  
Commission on Irish conges-  
tion"), III. ("Migration and  
the cattle industry"), Jan. 7,  
10a; IV. ("The migrants as  
stall feeders"), 17, 10a; V. ("The  
cost of 'migration'"), April 21, 5a  
VI. ("Bearing the 'fair' price  
some equivocations"), 25, 6a  
VII. ("The 'instability' of graz-  
ing revenue"), May 1, 20a  
VIII. ("How 'fair rents' are  
fixed"), 11, 3a

Congested Districts Board—Barrie,  
Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a;—  
Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 6a;  
19, 7e;—Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s. P.),  
Mar. 19, 8a;—Carlile, Col. E. H.  
(s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a;—Dillon, Mr. J.  
(s. P.), Mar. 19, 7d, 8a;—Gooch,  
Mr. G. P. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a;—  
Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Mar.  
19, 8a;—Long, Mr. W. (s. P.),  
Mar. 19, 7f;—meeting, Sept. 14, 11e;  
—O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 19,  
7d;—Parliament: see under PARLIA-  
MENT;—Redmond, Mr. J.  
(s. P.), Mar. 4, 6a; 19, 7d, e;—re-  
port, Oct. 31, 8e

Cookesborough, Capt. E. M. Paken-  
ham's grazing lands at—estates  
commissioners offer accepted, Mar.  
30, 7f

Dalkey-Dowras farm—application by  
Miss J. Hackett to Birr quarter  
sessions, Oct. 13, 8a

Devon's estate, Lord—sale: meeting  
at Newcastle West; Nationalist  
M.P.'s assaulted, Sept. 7, 6f

Distribution—Mr. L. Ginnell (s.),  
Sept. 22, 9f

## IRELAND—Land (continued):—

Drishane Castle estate—sale: applica-  
tion to Land Judge's Court, Mar. 28,  
6d

Estates commissioners—annual report,  
Sept. 16, 8c

Evicted tenants—estate commission-  
ers: report, Sept. 16, 8c;—Mills,  
Mr. J.: refusal to sign "eviction  
made easy notices": correspon-  
dence with Lord Chancellor, Aug.  
5, 10e;—re-instatement: Clanri-  
carde estates: see under PARLIA-  
MENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct.  
23, 12c; return (Parlt. paper), Oct.  
30, 12e (e.e.)

Evicted Tenants Act, 1907—admini-  
stration: Evicted Tenants' Associa-  
tion's deputation received by Cork  
County Council, Sept. 18, 10e;—  
Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 22, 8d;  
—Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), May  
22, 8e;—Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.),  
May 22, 8f;—Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.),  
May 22, 8f;—Healy, Mr. T. M.  
(s. P.), May 22, 8f;—Kilbride, Mr.  
D. (s. P.), May 22, 9a;—Lardner,  
Mr. J. C. R. (s. P.), May 22, 8d;  
—Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 22, 8f;  
—Maher's farms, purchase of Capt.:  
sittings of estate commissioners, Oct.  
28, 12c;—prices: appeals heard,  
Dec. 17, 12b;—Roche, Mr. J.  
(s. P.), May 22, 8d

Evicted Tenants Act, 1907 (Amend-  
ment) Bill: provisions (P.N.),  
June 3, 14c;—Atkinson, Lord  
(s. P.), July 9, 6a;—Clonbrock,  
Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8a;—Crewe,  
Lord (s. P.), June 2, 6b; 26, 8a;  
July 9, 6a;—Donoughmore, Lord  
(s. P.), July 9, 6a;—Lansdowne,  
Lord (s. P.), June 2, 6c; 26, 8a; July  
9, 6a; 31, 8e;—Mayo, Lord (s. P.),  
June 26, 8a; July 9, 6a;—Parlia-  
ment: see under PARLIAMENT;—  
Robertson, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8a

Evictions—Athenry: disturbance,  
Nov. 3, 7e;—Cahirconlish: com-  
pensation claim, Jan. 6, 7f;—Ske-  
hanagh South: on Lord Ashtown's  
property, Sept. 4, 10b;—Thurles:  
disturbances, May 27, 14c; 28, 8d

Galmoystown estate—sold to estates  
commissioners, Mar. 23, 10b

Granard—compulsory acquisition by  
estates commissioners: application  
by Mrs. Hinds to Dublin Court,  
Nov. 13, 14f

Grass—Clonmore (King's County):  
tenant promises United Irish League  
to surrender holding, Oct. 24, 14c;  
—Johnston, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 8, 8a;  
—United Irish League: resolu-  
tions passed by Birr division  
executive, Aug. 18, 8d;—Rath-  
more—meeting prohibited, Sept. 1,  
8f; demands surrender of tenants,  
Jan. 4, 8e

Greenan estate, Kildorrery—sale:  
meeting held; disturbances, Sept. 7, 6f

Kilballyowen—sale of farm: local  
agitation against; prosecution, July  
17, 12b

Killulagh, untenanted lands at—estate  
commissioners to purchase, Mar. 30,  
7f

Landlords—Mr. A. Birrell: attitude  
(s.), Jan. 22, 8a

Leitrim (county)—La Touche estate:  
tenants decreed for non-payment of  
rent, Jan. 18, 11c



**IRELAND—Land (continued):—**

Longford — graziers threatened by United Irish League, Jan. 18, 11c  
 Ministerial policy—Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Sept. 10, 8f  
 Mucklow—Messrs. Hughes' grazing lands—agitation for surrender: meeting, Mar. 30, 7f  
 Mullingar — Tessher - Evans estate: sheriff's sale of lands held by tenants, Nov. 27, 16d  
 Noughaval (county Westmeath)—Maj. Dawson's tenants decide to stop paying rents, Aug. 5, 6b  
 Park, lands of—application to land judge's court, July 13, 8f  
 Property Defence Association — Kildare: workmen engaged on Major Dyas's land: particulars, Aug. 10, 6e; Kells Urban Councils: resolution passed, 11, 10c  
 Reforms—United Irish League: resolution passed by national directory, Jan. 16, 8a  
 Rents—Mr. L. Ginnell advises tenants (s.), Nov. 11, 10e  
 Royal commission: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Sporting rights—Mr. Justice Ross (comments), Dec. 19, 12d  
 Small holdings — suggested utilization of untenanted land: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Tenancies, eleven months'—Ballintubber: meeting held, Aug. 25, 6b; —Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 6, 10d; —Tulsh: meeting held, Sept. 1, 8f; —United Irish League: Ballintubber branch pass resolutions, Sept. 15, 9e; 24, 9f; Clonmore branch passes resolution, Oct. 24, 14c; Mr. D. Johnston's attitude (s.), Nov. 10, 10c  
 Title, registration of — Bill: provisions (P.N.), May 26, 12c; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.); —Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Tottenham estate—application to land judges court, Dec. 19, 12d  
 Transfer—correspondence, Jan. 8, 8a  
 Tullarvan—Scully farm: new tenants selected: disturbance, Nov. 12, 7c (e.e.)  
 Untenanted—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8b; —correspondence, Jan. 8, 8a; —disposal: resolution passed by North Tipperary executive of United Irish League, June 30, 12f; Mullingar District Council passes resolution, Aug. 10, 6c; —landlords' methods: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Weir, Maria Irwin—estate (law case), Jan. 24, 14c  
 Land Commission—annual report (Blue-book), Aug. 26, 10c; new appointment, Sept. 8, 8e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Landowners' Convention: see IRISH Landowners Convention  
 Land purchase—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: statement, Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 22, 8a; Oct. 23, 12d; (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7e; —Cork advisory committee: resolution passed, Sept. 11, 12e; correspondence, Nov. 9, 10d; 14, 11c; —County Councils: discussed by general councils, April 25, 12c; —Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 6, 10d; Mr. W. O'Brien's comment, 7, 9f; —Ennis, Mr. E. A. (s.), April 25, 12c; —finance: Birrell, Mr.

**IRELAND—Land Purchase (continued):—**

A. (s.), Nov. 14, 14f; committee, departmental: report, April 2, 7d; stock: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; sinking funds: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (int.), Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.); —Kenmare, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 11e; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Nov. 14, 11c; —Nationalist party: meeting, Oct. 21, 13e; resolution passed by M.P.'s, April 29, 13d; committee meeting, 30, 12f; Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 10d; —Weir's estate, Maria: decision of estate commissioners, Feb. 22, 6c  
 Land Purchase Act, 1903:—  
 Administration — Castletown, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6b; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6b; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6d; —demonstration at Cork City-hall, Aug. 6, 8c; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6b; corrects quotation from speech in *The Times* leading article, 18, 9b; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6a; —Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6b; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Aug. 6, 8c; —Kenmare, Lord (l.), July 20, 12c; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6c; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6c; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6c; —O'Brien, Mr. (s.), Aug. 6, 8c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Aid fund—unexpended balance: percentage on advances changed: *Gazette* notices, Nov. 25, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Allotments: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Barrymore, Lord (s.), Sept. 14, 11e  
 Bonus, landlord's—prospects of alteration of percentage (P.N.), Oct. 27, 10b  
 Devon, Lord—sale of holdings to tenants on Limerick estate announced, June 27, 14b  
 Estates commissioners—report, Sept. 16, 8c  
 Finance—advances: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bastable, Prof. C. F. (s.), Sept. 7, 3d; —Birrell, Mr. A.: correspondence with Mr. S. H. Butcher and Mr. W. O'Brien, Oct. 9, 6c; correction, 12, 10e; —bonds, two and three quarters per cent.: projected creation, July 16, 17c; 17, 18d; *The Times* comment, 18, 17b; correspondence, 20, 12c; (P.N.), 21, 12c; —Butcher, Mr. S. H.: correspondence with Mr. A. Birrell, Oct. 9, 6c; correction, 12, 10e; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6c; —commission: see under PARLIAMENT; —committee, departmental: report: minute issued by Irish Landowners' Convention, May 7, 4f; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6d; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6c; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), May 4, 16e; Oct. 13, 8b; Nov. 11, 23e; —Everard, Col. N. (s.), Sept. 18, 10e; —Gilhooly, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 11, 12c; —Henderson, Sir A.: scheme: see under PARLIAMENT; —Irish Landowners' Convention: executive committee publishes memorandum, May 18, 6e; summary of schemes, Sept. 3, 9e; resolutions passed by executive committee, 12, 6f; report of executive committee, Oct. 6, 10d;

## IRELAND—Land Purchase Act, 1903—

## Finance (continued):—

resolution passed, 10, 10c; —Irish Nationalist party: committee's report (P.N.), July 1, 14c; resolution passed: Mr. J. McInerney's amendment not seconded, Sept. 2, 10c; 3, 10c; —Kenmare, Lord (s.), May 27, 14c; July 6, 12c; (l.), 20, 12c; interview with Mr. D. Lloyd-George (P.N.), July 21, 12c; correspondence with Mr. G. Wyndham, Aug. 11, 10c; —Limerick district council: resolution passed, Sept. 10, 8f; —MacDonnell, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6b; —meeting at Cork: held, Oct. 2, 11e; —ministerial attitude: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Oct. 15, 10c; 19, 8c; Mr. J. Dillon (l.), 19, 12b; —Monaghan: meeting held, Oct. 21, 13c (e.e.); Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 23, 12d; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (tel.), Sept. 11, 12e; Oct. 2, 11e; correspondence with Mr. A. Birrell, 9, 6c; (l.), 15, 10c; 19, 8c; 23, 12d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 10c; 10, 8f; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 23, 10c; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sinking fund: see under PARLIAMENT; —stock issue, April 22, 11d; July 6, 17d; *The Times* comments, 7, 17c; 8, 21c; allotment, 9, 17c; correspondence, 11, 20c; return, Aug. 31, 8d, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —tenant purchasers' annuities: see under PARLIAMENT; —United Irish League: circular and pamphlet issued, Sept. 21, 10d

Fitzgerald, Mr. P. (s.), Sept. 14, 11e

Gilhooly, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 19, 8d

Kildare County Council—losses in working: petition of right: judgment, May 19, 14c

Land Commission—report (blue-book), Aug. 26, 10c

Lansdowne's Limerick estate, Lord—tenants agree to purchase holdings, June 17, 11f

Limerick board of guardians—resolution passed, Aug. 27, 9e

Mayo—operation: Mr. W. O'Brien, June 10, 12c

Munster—meeting summoned, Sept. 14, 11e

O'Hara, Mr.—refusal to sell estate: discussed by Kiloran branch of United Irish League, Sept. 21, 10d

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 11c

United Irish League—East Clare branch: discussion, Oct. 5, 8a

Land Purchase Acts—administration: return (Parlt. paper), Dec. 8, 10c

Land Purchase Bill—date of introduction, Nov. 14, 14f; Irish press opinion, 25, 11e; summary of text, 28, 10c; —Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 12b; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 7f; 9b; 30, 10b; Dec. 9, 10f; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Dec. 23, 11e; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9a; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9a; (l.), Dec. 14, 10c; —Butler, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 26, 9b; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10e; —cattle drivers, attitude of: correspondence, Dec. 10, 10e; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10d; —Clare landowners: meeting, Dec. 24, 9c; 29, 9b; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10b;

## IRELAND—Land Purchase Bill (continued):—

—Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10c; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9b; Dec. 9, 10d; —Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), May 11, 6e; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10c; —Irish Parliamentary party: meeting: resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 24, 12d; —Kerry, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10d; —Landowners' Convention: executive committee: resolutions adopted, Dec. 8, 10c; —Lennon, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 14, 10d; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9b; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10b; —McKenna, Mr. (s.), Nov. 27, 16d; —Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9a; —Nationalist party's attitude, Dec. 31, 10e; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9a; (l.), 30, 8e; Dec. 9, 10a; —Landowners' see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 8e; Dec. 9, 9f; (l.), 28, 8e; —Ross, Mr. Justice (comments), Dec. 4, 8e; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Nov. 25, 11e; —Ulster Liberal Unionist Association: executive committee: resolution passed, Dec. 9, 11c; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 8f

Language—Cork: surveyors, appointment of county: resolution passed by Cork County Council, Dec. 4, 8f; —Dublin University: matriculation examination, compulsory inclusion in: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gaelic League: Ard Fheis meeting, June 12, 11c; resolution passed, Sept. 1, 8f; —National University of Ireland: *status*: correspondence in Nationalist press, Dec. 28, 8e; Elphin, R.C. Bp. of (s.), Dec. 28, 8e; Gaelic League demands: outlined, Dec. 5, 8e; Galway: meeting: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 10e; Gwynn, Mr. S. (views), Dec. 29, 9b; Humphrys, Father (l.), Dec. 31, 10e; Mayo County Council: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 10e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 1, 8f; —teaching: new universities: Cork County Council: resolution passed, Sept. 18, 10e; meeting at Dublin: held: Dr. Kenny (s.), Dec. 26, 9a

## Law:—

Charges: see under PARLIAMENT

Contempt of court—Bill: Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), May 22, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10b; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10b; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10b; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10c; —McHugh, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; —Murphy, Mr. N. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10c

Incorporated Law Society — meeting held, Nov. 27, 16d

Lords justices: see under PARLIAMENT

Recorders—new appointments: Cork, April 17, 12b; 27, 10d

Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Bill—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 4, 8d, e; —Barry, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 4, 8e; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), July 4, 8e; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 4, 8e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Wrists, service of—law case, Aug. 12, 6e

## IRELAND (continued):—

Law cases—Ashtown and others, Lord v. Dolan and others, Feb. 21, 7f; —Ashtown, Lord v. Waterford County Council, Dec. 8, 10d; —Boyce v. Brenon, Dec. 9, 11c; —Gregg v. Agricultural and technical instruction department, Nov. 17, 9c; —Larkin v. Belfast Harbour Commissioners, Feb. 11, 10c; —Morris v. Lucy, Aug. 12, 6e; —O'Leary v. Guerin, July 24, 12f; —Roche v. O'Brien, May 19, 14c; July 22, 12c; 23, 2f (l.e.); 24, 10b; Oct. 28, 12c; 31, 8e; Nov. 7, 12d

Liberal policy—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 23, 12d; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 21, 8d; April 10, 8a; —Plunket, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 25, 10c; —press comment, Jan. 31, 12d; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 18, 12e; —Unionist Associations of Ireland: resolution passed, May 4, 10e

## Licensing:—

Clubs, registration of—Bill: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 4a; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 28, 4b; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), 28, 4b; Crean, Mr. E. (s. P.), 28, 4a; Devlin, Mr. J. (s. P.), 28, 4b; Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), 28, 4a; Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), 28, 4b; MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s. P.), 28, 4b; Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 28, 4a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), 28, 4b; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), 28, 4a; Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), 28, 4a; Watt, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), 28, 4b; White, Mr. P. (s. P.), 28, 4a

Legislation: see under PARLIAMENT

Lifeboat Saturday Fund—committee: meeting, Dec. 4, 8e

Linen trade—Belfast: exports: see under PARLIAMENT; meeting of spinners held, Aug. 19, 11c; —condition, June 27, 14b; July 8, 14b; Aug. 15, 11d; 29, 8c; Sept. 5, 10e; 10, 8f; —frauds in England: Mr. T. W. Russell: receives deputation, Oct. 3, 11d (e.e.); —Irish Linen Merchants' Association: see that title; —labour: see under BELFAST—Labour

Literature—Prof. K. Meyer (lect.), Oct. 20, 14d

Local boards—officials: increases of salaries: resolution passed by Mount Temple branch of United Irish League, June 25, 12f

Local bodies—election: pledge adopted by North Galway executive, United Irish League, April 25, 12c

Local government—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Local Government Board for Ireland: report, Sept. 14, 11e

Longford—Clonfin Farm ownership: meeting held, April 22, 5f

Lord Lieutenant—household: appointments, June 27, 15b

Lotteries—prosecutions: Mr. Harrell (evid.), June 2, 5d; correction, 3, 17d

Magistracy—appointments, Jan. 23, 8a; Aug. 5, 10e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —qualifications: report being prepared by council of Bar of Ireland, Feb. 5, 13a; report issued, April 28, 8c

Marriages—registrar-general's report for 1907 (Blue-book), Aug. 25, 8f

Mayo county council—administration; reports of Auditor and Local Government Board discussed by council, Aug. 12, 6e

## IRELAND (continued):—

Meat marking—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Meath Labour Union—pass resolution of sympathy with Mr. Ginnell, Jan. 8, 8a

Milk—scarcity of supply, April 13, 4e

Motors: see under MOTORS

Navan—public library: resolution at Navan Rural Council to adopt Public Libraries Act abandoned, Jan. 3, 8e

Nurses—Lady Dudley's fund: meeting held, Sept. 4, 10b; Irish Nurses' Association: meeting, Oct. 1, 11e

Oats—Seed Bill: seed Potatoes—Seed Bill, below

Ormonde Hunt Club: see under HUNTING—Ireland

## Parties, political:—

Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland—boy cotting: see under Crime, above

Irish Party Fund—resignation in connexion announced, Aug. 14, 11f

Labour party—formation: resolution of Irish trade union congress; Nationalists' attitude, June 12, 11c

Land, grass—attitude: see under Land, above

Nationalist party—assault on members: see under Land—Devon's estate, Lord, above; —Aughnacloy: meeting held, Jan. 8, 8a; —chairman and whips: elected, Jan. 17, 12b; —convention summoned, Dec. 31, 10e; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 19, 12b; —directory: meeting held, Sept. 2, 10c; —meeting at Mansion-house, Dublin: held, Jan. 17, 12b

Dissension—Kelly, Rev. P. (l.), Aug. 4, 7f; —Nationalist party: resolution passed at Dublin meeting, Jan. 17, 12b; —Newcastle, West: Mr. T. M. Kettle's meeting broken up by supporters of Mr. W. O'Brien, Sept. 7, 6f; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 10, 8f; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 10, 8f; assault charges heard, Dec. 5, 8e; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 2, 4c; issues statement, 4, 8c; correspondence with Mr. J. Redmond, 18, 11b; —Redmond, Mr. J.: issues statement, Jan. 3, 8e; *Freeman's Journal* comments; Mr. W. O'Brien's comments, 4, 8e; —settlement: Dunraven, Lord (l.), Jan. 22, 14c; *Freeman's Journal* comment, Jan. 20, 10c; McCarthy, Mr. J.: congratulates Mr. J. Redmond, Jan. 23, 10a; O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 22, 14c; letter to Mr. J. Redmond; Mr. J. Redmond's reply (l.), 18, 11b; Redmond, Mr. J.: replies to Mr. O'Brien's letter (l.), Jan. 18, 11b; United Irish League: resolution passed by national directory, Jan. 16, 8a

Dolan, Mr. C. J.: secedes, Jan. 27, 6b; —Dunleer: meeting held, Jan. 8, 8a; —fiscal policy, attitude towards: see under FISCAL policy; —Liberal party, relations with: see under LIBERAL party; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 10b; —meetings: Dublin, Jan. 17, 12b; at House of Commons (P. N.), 30, 10c; —M.P.'s meetings, Feb. 12, 7f; (P.N.), Mar. 18, 7f; April 3, 7f; 29, 13d (l.e.); announced, Oct. 6, 10d; held, 21, 13e; —Moran, services of Cardinal: see under MORAN, Cardinal; —Parliamentary fund: contributions,

## IRELAND — Parties, political — Nationalist party (continued);—

May 18, 6e; *Freeman's Journal* comment, Mar. 16, 6b; United Irish League: resolution passed by North Galway executive, Aug. 18, 8d; Mr. S. O'Mara resigns trusteeship, Sept. 2, 10c; —policy: *Sinn Fein* party: meeting at Wexford; discussion, Oct. 23, 12c; United Irish League: discussed by Young Ireland branch, Dec. 14, 10d; —Redmond, Mr. J.: issues whip to members, Jan. 25, 9e; 27, 6b; (s.), Sept. 19, 6a; —Sheehan, Mr. D. D.: application to Law Courts: see under SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D.; —*Sinn Fein* League (U.S.A.): attitude (pamphlet), Sept. 15, 9e; —United States: Mr. J. Redmond and Mr. J. Devlin to attend United Irish League of America's Congress (P.N.), May 28, 12b; arrangements for visit, Sept. 10, 8f; leave Queens-town, 11, 12e; Irish-American opinion, 15, 9e; at New York, 17, 8e; 29, 5b; entertained by Irish Americans, 19, 6a; New York *Sinn Fein* pass resolutions, 25, 5d; speeches, Oct. 22, 10d; attitude of Irish in: Mr. J. Devlin (int.), Dec. 14, 10d; —unity: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), June 10, 12c

*Sinn Fein* party: prospects; Mr. C. J. Dolan (s.), Feb. 24, 8c; national council meeting, Aug. 28, 10e; meeting at Wexford, Oct. 23, 12c

Unionist party—officers elected, Jan. 31, 12c; relations with Lord A. Hill (l., P.N.), Mar. 6, 7f; M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Mar. 6, 7f; —policy: Mr. W. Long (s.), Feb. 19, 12e

United Irish League—Ballintubber: meetings, April 14, 11d; Sept. 15, 9e; James Lavin: apologizes, Oct. 2, 11e; —Ballyrush branch: meeting, resolution passed, June 2, 9d; —Birr division: annual meeting of executive, Aug. 18, 8d; —cattle-driving: see under Crime, above; —central branch: meeting held, Sept. 2, 10c; —Clonmore (King's County) branch: meeting, Oct. 24, 14c; —compensation claims: see under Crime, above; —East Galway branches: conference, April 16, 5d; —intimidation, resolutions advocating: see under Crime—Intimidation, above; —Kilbeg branch: Meath Hunt: attitude: see under HUNTING Ireland; —Killala branch: meeting, Aug. 31, 8d; —Killaraght branch: violation of rules by member: resolution passed, May 29, 10f; —Killieran branch: meeting, Aug. 31, 8d; —Killulagh (county Westmeath) branch: resolution passed congratulating Mr. L. Ginnell, Jan. 13, 5c; Westmeath Hunt: see under HUNTING—Ireland; —Leitrim: conference; resolution adopted, June 2, 9d; —Liberal party, relations with: see under LIBERAL party; —Longford: meeting, Mar. 18, 12e; —methods: grazing lands (law case), Jan. 6, 7f; graziers threatened at Longford, 18, 11c; Col. J. M. McCalmont (l.), Jan. 9, 5f; —Mount Temple branch: claim against members: see under Crime—Boycotting, above; prosecution of members: see under Crime, above; —Moylough branch: secretary and treasurer: see under Crime

## IRELAND—Parties political—United Irish League (continued);—

—Contempt of Court above; —Mullingar: meeting held, Jan. 4, 8e; —National directory: meeting, Jan. 16, 8a; Cork representatives ejected, 16, 8b; press comment, 17, 12b; —Old-Age Pensions Act: see under PENSIONS—Old-age; —protestants, attitude towards: see under Protestants —Riverstown, below; —Raharney branch: prosecution of members: see under Crime, above; —Rath-core: meeting prohibited, Sept. 1, 8f; —resolutions—publication: see under Crime—Intimidation, above; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rocheford-bridge branch: suspended, June 11, 10e; disbandment ordered, July 14, 12c (e.e.); —Shinrone branch: meeting, July 27, 8f; —South Leitrim branch: meeting, April 18, 6d; —South Westmeath divisional executive: Home Rule: see under HOME rule; —Women's branch formed at Mount Temple, April 22, 5f

United Irish League of America—congress: date (P.N.), May 28, 12b; held at Boston, Sept. 23, 10c; 25, 5d; resolutions passed, 25, 5d

United Irish League of Great Britain—by-elections: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —convention held, June 8, 5d; 9, 8d; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): see under EDUCATION; —English Catholics, dispute with: see under EDUCATION —Bill (Mr. McKenna's)—policy: Mr. J. Redmond (s.) June 8, 5d

Peers, representative—election: Bill: Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill (s.P.), Feb. 13, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —election by lot: see under PARLIAMENT; —vacancy: Lord Curzon of Kedleston's candidature: see under CURZON of Kedleston, Lord; writ for election issued, Oct. 7, 13b; election result (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14d; 5, 4a; *Dublin Gazette* announcements, 5, 7f; 18, 14b; ceremonial described, 5, 4a; (P.N.), 5, 10c; elected, Dec. 19, 12d (e.e.)

Pensions, old-age: see under PENSIONS

Piers—construction: Grand Jury (Ireland) Act, 1836, Amendment Bill: Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 9e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), July 23, 9d

Police—additional: Galway: payment of cost refused, Nov. 20, 12a; Sligo: payment of cost refused, Nov. 9, 10d; 11, 10e; —Bill: abandonment reported probable (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c; Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), 17, 9a; Mr. J. J. Mooney (s.P.) 17, 9a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —bravery rewarded, Dec. 12, 9e; —cost: Parliament: see under Parliament; —county councils, claims against: see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenses: Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 7d; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s.P.), 21, 7d; Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), 21, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —inquiry commission: personnel selection difficulties, Dec. 8, 10d; —King's County: charge for extra police: discussion at meeting of county council, May 28, 8d; —Meath: expenses of extra police for June half-year: resolution passed by county

## IRELAND—Police (continued):—

council, July 29, 10c (e.e.); —pay: see under PARLIAMENT; —proclaimed counties: return (Parlt. paper), July 27, 8f; —Roscommon County Council; grant for extra police reduced, Sept. 19, 10f; —strength: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 10b; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 19, 10b; Hay, Hon. C. (s. P.), 19, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Poor law—Bill: Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), April 4, 6e; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 4, 6e; Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), 4, 6e; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), 4, 6d; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 4, 6e; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 4, 6e; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), 4, 6d; —reform: see under PARLIAMENT

Population—Mr. R. H. Murray (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3d

Potatoes—agriculture and technical instruction department: advice to growers, Oct. 12, 3d; —crop: yield, July 27, 19c; prospects, Aug. 10, 13b; —disease: black scab: outbreak at Killeel, Nov. 5, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. E. S. Salmon (l.), Nov. 9, 4c; County Dublin Farmers Association: resolution passed, Oct. 16, 12d; —seed: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; late varieties: results of sprouting experiments, Nov. 9, 4c; —spraying experiments: report, July 13, 3d; —supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Press—illegal notices: see under PARLIAMENT; resolutions, publication of intimidatory: see under Crime—Intimidation, above.

Prisons—general board: annual report (Blue-book), Aug. 26, 11f

Privy Council—clerk appointed, Oct. 17, 13a; Lord Castletown takes seat, Nov. 14, 15b; member appointed, Nov. 24, 12a

Protestants—position: Enright, late Mr. John: see ENRIGHT, Mr. John; Riverstown: attitude of United Irish League, Nov. 7, 12d (e.e.); correspondence, 11, 10d; Sixsmith, Rev. A. E. (sermon), Dec. 19, 12d (e.e.)

Public health—Women's Health Association: see that title

Public trustee: see under PARLIAMENT

Railways—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —agreement between Irish and English companies, reported: denied; views of railway officials, Sept. 22, 4c; —Clonakilty Extension Railway: dividend, July 18, 18b; —commission, viceregal: sittings: announced, Jan. 7, 4b; held, 18, 11b; Mar. 21, 9f; postponed, April 14, 11d; sittings, June 18, 12c; July 28, 9f; Nov. 11, 7e; —Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company: dividend, July 18, 18b; —Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 24, 16d; report, Feb. 5, 14e; Aug. 5, 4e; —Great Northern Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 24, 16c; July 23, 17e; report, Feb. 6, 14d; Aug. 6, 13d; meeting, Feb. 13, 8d; Aug. 13, 10d; —Great Southern and Western Railway Company: report, Feb. 6, 14d; Aug. 7, 17d; meetings, Feb. 13, 8d; Aug. 13, 10d; —Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland Company: accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; report, Jan. 29, 17a; meetings, Feb. 7, 14b; July 29, 19b; —Mogela to Cappa, proposed

## IRELAND—Railways (continued):—

line from, Nov. 30, 8e; —nationalization: Mr. Gerald Balfour: inquiries respecting purchase: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. O'Connor (s.), Sept. 5, 4a

Reformatory and industrial schools—report of inspector for 1907, Sept. 1, 8f

Roman Catholic church—Irish Universities Bill: see under Universities, below

Roscommon—Mr. Feely ordered to get rid of sub-tenants, Sept. 28, 6f

Royal Irish Constabulary: see under Police, above

Royal Irish Industries Association: see that title

St. Patrick's day—celebrations: in United States, Mar. 18, 7b; in Ireland, 18, 12e; in England, 18, 13c; 20, 19c, d

Schools—use of Union Jack: see under UNION JACK

Sheep—exports to Great Britain: statistics for nine months, Oct. 12, 3c

Shipbuilding: see under SHIPBUILDING

Shipping—City of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): dividend, Oct. 21, 17e; Kingstown harbour: use of Carlisle pier: see under KINGSTOWN—Harbour; —navigation works: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Shooting—accidents: Enniskillen (fatal), Oct. 19, 12b; Gloun (fatal), Dec. 18, 9f

Sinn Féin party: see under Parties, political, above

Societies—formation of secret: Rev. P. Hely (s.), Jan. 15, 9d

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Swine—exports to Great Britain: statistics for nine months, Oct. 12, 3c

Teachers: see under Education, above

Temperance—R. C. Bishop of Ardagh: pastoral, Sept. 15, 9e; —inebriates: Homes for South of Ireland, projected establishment of: Lady Aberdeen receives deputation, Jan. 2, 4c; —Limerick, R.C. Bp. of (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6d

Titles—registrar appointed, Jan. 7, 4b

Tobacco—cultivation: Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, July 24, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Tobacco-growing in Ireland"), Nov. 2, 5a; —duties, excise: Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 27, 9b; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), 27, 9a; Kettle, Mr. T. E. (s. P.), 27, 9a; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 27, 9a

Town tenants—Carrick-on-Shannon: meetings held, Nov. 3, 7e; resolution passed, 23, 6e; reduction in rent demanded, Dec. 2, 10f; particulars; defence fund opened, 14, 10d; —Mullingar branch pass resolution of sympathy with Mr. Ginnell, Jan. 8, 8a

Trade—exporters' directory, proposed publication of: see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign: see under PARLIAMENT; —United States: statistics: Mr. T. Roosevelt: correspondence with Mr. J. P. Boland, April 6, 11a

Travel—special article ("Irish tourist development"), Aug. 7, 8d

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Turf—special article ("The Irish racing season"), Nov. 16, 16b; —state prizes: see under PARLIAMENT

## IRELAND (continued):—

Under-secretary—new appointment, July 15, 14a; assistant: new appointment, July 20, 12b

Under secretarship: see under PARLIAMENT

Unemployed—grants: Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 6f;—Kettle, Mr. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9b;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Union Defence League: see that title

Unionist party: see under PARTIES, political, above

United Irish League: see under Parties, political, above

Universities question—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7d;—Birrell, Mr. A., relations with Dr. A. Traill; Dr. A. Traill (l.), Feb. 4, 4d; Mr. T. T. Gray (l.), 11, 11f; Dr. A. Traill's reply (l.), 12, 10b; Mr. A. Birrell (s. P.), Mar. 5, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Blair, Rev. Dr. O. H. (l.), Jan. 25, 4e;—Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10c;—Gaelic League: resolution passed, Jan. 17, 12b;—Gray, Rev. T. T. (l.), Jan. 22, 18d;—Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 14, 9b;—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 8b;—Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 8, 8a;—Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6c;—MacDermott, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 30, 17c;—nonconformist parliamentary committee: resolution (P.N.), Feb. 14, 14a;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8b;—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: deputation to Mr. Asquith announced (P.N.), June 2, 9c; received, 17, 14c;—Traill, Dr. A. (s.), Mar. 18, 12e;—Tuam, R.C. Archbp. of (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6d;—United Irish League: resolution passed by national directory, Jan. 16, 8a

Universities Bill: text, April 6, 10d;—Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), July 24, 6f, 8d, e; 25, 5c;—Armagh, Archbp. of (add.), April 30, 12e;—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6e; 31, 8b, d;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 1, 9c; July 24, 8c; 27, 5b;—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 28, 6f;—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), July 24, 8a, b, c; 25, 5e, 6a; 27, 5a;—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 1, 8f; May 12, 7a; 28, 6f, 19d; June 2, 5c; 4, 5d; 18, 5c; 20, 17d; 27, 5f; 30, 5a; July 4, 6e; 24, 6f, 8a, b, c, d, e, f; 25, 5a, d, e, f, 6a; 27, 5d; Aug. 1, 9c;—Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), April 1, 9e; June 20, 17d; 30, 5a; July 24, 8c, d, e, f; 25, 5a, b, e, f; 27, 5e, 6e; Aug. 1, 9c;—Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), May 12, 6d; (l.), 30, 14c;—Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6b;—Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), April 1, 10a; May 12, 7a; July 24, 8c, e, f;—Catholic Graduates' Association: memorandum, May 21, 5d;—Chapels, provisions for: see under PARLIAMENT;—Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), June 3, 11a;—Clancy, Dr. (s.), Aug. 4, 7f;—Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), June 20, 7c;—Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6e; 31, 8b;—Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9c;—Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), July 24, 8c, f; 25, 5e;—commission: see under PARLIAMENT;—correspondence, May 11, 6e, f; 18, 6e;—Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 1, 10a; May 28, 8a; June 3, 11a; July 24, 8b, d, f; 25, 5a, e; 27, 5f;—Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), June 3, 11a; 20, 17d; 27, 5f; July 24, 6f, 8b, c, d, f; 25, 5f;—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6b, c; 31, 8a, b, c,

## IRELAND—Universities Bill (continued):—

d; Aug. 1, 8d;—Daly, Councillor (s.), June 9, 5b;—Delany, Dr. W. (l.); June 1, 10e; 22, 9f; correction, 25, 6f; (l.), July 28, 4f;—Dill, Prof. (l.), May 11, 6e;—Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 1, 9d; May 12, 6f; June 3, 11a; July 24, 6d; 25, 5e;—Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6f; 31, 8a, b;—Dublin, R.C. Archbp. of (s.), July 14, 12c;—Dublin: body of commissioners: Modifications in constitution announced, May 25, 8c;—Dublin Corporation: resolution of members of *Sinn Féin* party, May 14, 12d; meeting called to pass resolution abandoned, 28, 8d; resolutions announced, 29, 10f; resolution passed, June 16, 9e;—Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 8b; National Council: resolution passed, July 15, 16f;—financial provisions: inadequacy (P.N.), June 2, 9c; 30, 12c;—Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8a;—Gaelic League: resolution passed at meeting of Ard Fheis, June 12, 11c; Dublin branch: discussion, May 23, 16c; Waterford branch: resolution passed, May 23, 16c;—Gordon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), May 12, 7a; July 25, 6a; 27, 5a;—Gwynn, Mr. S. (l.), April 6, 10d; June 16, 9e; (s. P.), July 24, 8d;—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), May 12, 6b; June 18, 5c;—Hamilton, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 8c;—Hazzell, Dr. A. E. W. (s. P.), May 12, 6a; June 4, 5e; July 25, 5a;—Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), April 14, 11d; (s. P.), July 25, 5f, 6a;—Holt, Mr. R. D. (s. P.), July 25, 5f;—Hutton, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), May 12, 4f; July 24, 8a, d; 25, 5d;—Irish press comments, April 2, 10b;—Irish Trades Unions congress: discussion, June 9, 5b; 10, 9f;—Irish Unionists: meeting (P.N.), May 20, 9d;—Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), May 12, 6f; Aug. 1, 9c;—Killanin, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6f; 21, 8a, c, d;—Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6c; 31, 8b, c, d; Aug. 1, 8d;—Laverty, Rev. Dr. (views), April 2, 10b;—Limerick, R. C. Bp. of (l.), June 1, 10c; 15, 12d; 17, 11f;—Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 16, 9c;—Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 28, 6f; July 24, 8b, c, e; 25, 5f; Aug. 1, 9c;—McCarthy, Mr. M. J. F. (l.), April 4, 8d; 8, 14f;—MacDermott, Rev. Dr. (views), April 2, 10b;—MacDonnell of Swinford, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6e;—McKean, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 12, 6e;—Magee College, position of: Dr. Leeboddy (s.), April 9, 6d; (P.N.), May 28, 12b;—Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), June 3, 11a; 18, 5b; (l.), 24, 18b; July 24, 8c, d, e, f; 25, 5a, 6a; Aug. 1, 9c;—Massie, Dr. J. (s. P.), April 1, 9f; (l.), May 29, 6f; (s. P.), June 4, 5e; 12, 18f; July 24, 8d; 25, 5f; Aug. 1, 9c;—Maynooth college: position (P.N.), May 28, 12b; Mgr. Mannix (s.), June 27, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6f; 31, 8a, b;—methodists: deputation to Mr. Birrell, May 27, 14b;—Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 1, 9e; May 12, 7a; July 24, 6f, 8b, d; 25, 5e, 6a;—Morgan, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), July 25, 5b, e; Aug. 1, 9c;—Munster, position of: meeting at Cork, April 27, 10d;—Murphy, Mr. J. (s.), June 9, 5b;—Northern Counties Education League: resolution passed, June 5, 10b;—National Council:

**IRELAND—Universities Bill (continued):—**

Education Committee: pass resolution, July 15, 16f; —nonconformist M.P.'s: meeting announced (P.N.), July 2, 14c; resolutions passed (P.N.), 10, 12c; held: amendments proposed (P.N.), 22, 14b; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 1, 9f; (s.), 27, 10d; July 9, 5b; 25, 5c; 27, 5e; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), May 12, 6f; July 24, 8b, c, d, e, f; 25, 5f; —Oranmore and Brown, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6c; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Parliamentary papers, April 25, 6c; —Presbyterian Church in Ireland: resolution passed by general assembly, April 30, 12f; sitting of general synod; debate, June 10, 12c; —commission of General assembly, circular issued by, July 16, 16d; —Queen's College, Belfast: resolution passed by professors and lecturers, April 9, 6d; —Queen's College, Cork: treasury grant to be increased (P.N.), July 7, 9c; —Queen's College, Galway: resolutions passed by students, May 23, 16c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 12, 6b; June 18, 5b; July 9, 5b; 24, 8a, c, f; 25, 5b, f; 27, 5a; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 8b, d; —Robertson, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 8c; —Roman Catholic archbishops and bishops: discussion, June 17, 11f; declaration, 18, 12c; Irish press comment, 19, 10f; —Royal College of Surgeons of England: letter of president and vice-president, April 10, 12c; —Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: communication to M.P.'s issued (P.N.), Mar. 30, 9f; position of: **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Royal University Graduates' Association: resolution passed, May 21, 5e; —Royal University of Ireland: resolutions passed by Convocation, May 13, 14f; by Senate, 18, 6e; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), July 24, 8f; 25, 5e; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), May 12, 6e; —Stanley of Alderly, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 8b; —Synnott, Mr. N. J. (l.), April 13, 14f; —Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), May 12, 6f; Aug. 1, 9c; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 24, 8c; —titles of new universities: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Ulster Unionist Council: resolution passed by standing committee, May 26, 12d; —United Irish League: resolution passed by Young Ireland branch, April 13, 10e; —Vatican, attitude of: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), July 24, 6d; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), July 27, 5f; —White, Sir G. (s. P.), July 27, 5b; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 1, 10a; —Young, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 27, 5b; **Universities Act**—Belfast: charter; composition of senate; (Parlt. paper), April 25, 6c; —Dublin: governing body: list of persons to be nominated as members, May 11, 6e; charter; composition of senate; (Parlt. paper), April 25, 6c; —Dublin, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 20, 10d; —Galway: governing body: list of persons to be nominated as members, May 11, 6e; —Kildare, R.C. Bp. of (add.), Aug. 25, 8b; —Nationalist party: resolution passed, Sept. 2, 10c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 10c; —titles: *Dublin Gazette*: announcement, Dec. 5, 8f

**IRELAND— (continued):—**

Viceroy—staff: new appointments, Nov. 24, 12e; 25, 11e  
Weather—storm, July 2, 13e; 6, 8f; house wrecked by lightning at Kilnap, Nov. 16, 14f; snowstorm, Dec. 30, 8d  
Weaving—handloom weaving (Ireland) Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**  
Whale fisheries—Rev. W. S. Green (s.), Sept. 7, 3c  
Whaling Bill—Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 7f; —Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), July 11, 7f; —Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 11, 7f; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), July 11, 7f; —Walsh, Archbp. (s.), Aug. 4, 7f  
**Women's National Health Association of Ireland**: see that title  
**IRELAND** Rev. G. W.—will, Aug. 7, 11a  
**IRGENS**, M. Johannes (Norway)—appointed minister to Great Britain, Mar. 2, 7a; 23, 15e; received by King Edward VII.; presents letters of credence, July 7, 12d; leaves for Norway, 20, 13a  
**IRIS** Cars (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' meeting, May 15, 5d  
**IRISH** Agricultural Organization Society—Sir H. Plunkett (s.), May 26, 12d; meeting held, Nov. 11, 10e  
**IRISH** Automobile Club—Dublin show: see under **MOTORS**—Shows—Dublin  
**IRISH** Church Mission to Roman Catholics, Society for: see **SOCIETY** for **Irish Church Missions** to Roman Catholics  
**IRISH** Club—subscriptions: claim against members, April 11, 9e  
**IRISH** Distressed Ladies' Fund—new office announced, Sept. 5, 10c; general committee: members elected, Oct. 19, 12b; appeal: Lord Erne (and another, l.), Dec. 7, 9c  
**IRISH** Guards—creation memorial: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 25, 4c; unveiled, 31, 5c; recruits wanted, Sept. 17, 4b  
**IRISH** Guards, 1st Batt.—Queen Alexandra's shamrock distributed, Mar. 18, 13c  
**IRISH** Imperial Home Rule Association—aims: statement issued, Aug. 8, 10a; formation announced (P.N.), Oct. 19, 12a; correction (P.N.), 23, 12c; particulars, meeting held, 26, 11d  
**IRISH** Industries Association, Royal: see **ROYAL** **Irish Industries Association**  
**IRISH** International Exhibition—buildings: sale announced, Feb. 26, 11f  
"Irish landlord, An"—on Ireland, Land Purchase Act, 1903: projected issue of short-dated bonds (l.), July 20, 12c  
**IRISH** Landowners' Convention—annual meeting, Oct. 10, 10c; committee, executive: meeting, May 7, 4f; Oct. 12, 10e; report 6, 10d; —Cork branch: meeting, Sept. 14, 11e  
**IRISH** Land Purchase Association—committee meeting, May 27, 14c; meeting held, July 6, 12e  
**IRISH** Linen Merchants' Association—meeting, Feb. 3, 15c  
**IRISH** Medical Schools and Graduates' Association—annual meeting held, Mar. 19, 10c  
**IRISH** Nationalist party: see under **IRELAND**—Parties, political  
**IRISH** National Temperance Executive:—on Licensing Bill: manifesto, April 28, 7d  
"Irish peer, An"—on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: candidate for House of Lords (l.), Jan. 3, 8f  
"Irish peer's heir, An"—on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: candidate for House of Lords (l.), Jan. 6, 6a

- IRISH Shorthorn Breeders' Association—committee meeting, Feb. 14, 8b
- IRISH Society—court of assistants: members admitted to office, Feb. 20, 10a; governor and deputy-governor admitted to office, 20, 10a; income: statistics for 1907, May 5, 14a
- IRISH Unionist Alliance—council: annual meeting held, Aug. 29, 8b
- IRISH Unionist Association—campaign in England: luncheon to inaugurate, Mar. 21, 9f
- IRON—corrosion (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6e; —ores, cleaning: Mr. T. C. Hutchinson (reads paper, E.S.), Sept. 30, 16f; —output: statistics for 1907, April 4, 15c; May 9, 11b; 30, 17b; for January and February, April 1, 17d; March and April, June 1, 10c; May to August, Oct. 2, 16f; September and October, Dec. 2, 14d; —pig: treatment of: Mr. H. Johnston's new invention described (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19f; —preservation: use of concrete (E.S.) Mar. 4, 6e; —prices, April 1, 17d; June 1, 10c; July 1, 16f; 28, 13c; Sept. 1, 10b (e.e.); —rusting: *Engineering* article quoted (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4c; —Scotland: output statistics for 1907, Jan. 7, 8e
- Trade—combination: proposed formation of, Aug. 8, 7e; —condition, July 9, 14d; Sept. 1, 8d; Bell, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 2, 8b; —correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16a; —Hawdon, Mr. W. (reads paper, E.S.), Sept. 30, 16e; Jeans, Mr. S. (s.), July 23, 13c; —North of England: Board of conciliation and arbitration meeting, July 28, 15e; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The tinplate trade," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11c; ("Finance and trade in 1907," F.S.), 17, 17c
- Welding: Dr. Goerans's experiments (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15c
- IRON, Capt. J. — receives present from Empress Marie of Russia, April 22, 8a
- IRON and Steel Institute—invited by Canadian Mining Institute to join summer excursion, May 4, 10c; —Bessemer gold medal awarded, May 15, 9f; —dinner, May 15, 9e; *Journal* for 1907 (Vol. LXXV.) noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6c; —meeting (annual): programme (E.S.), April 22, 15e; arrangements, Feb. 3, 10c; (E.S.), 5, 5e; held, May 15, 9f; (E.S.), 20, 4d; —meeting at Middlesbrough: arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 27, 15b; Sept. 28, 6d; held, 29, 10a; 30, 2f (E.S.), 30, 16b, e; members inspect graving docks constructed for Messrs. Smith's Dock Company, Oct. 1, 10d; entertained by Cleveland Institution of Engineers, 2, 8b; inspect river Tees, 3, 8a; sittings (E.S.), 7, 4e; —scholarships, Carnegie research: awarded (E.S.), May, 20, 4f; —secretary appointed. (E.S.), 2, 19d
- IRON Crown, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary
- IRONMONGER, Frederick Richardson—home employment fraud charge, Nov. 18, 16d
- IRONMONGERS' Federated Association—conference, May 9, 6f
- IRONSTONE—deposits discovered in Wensleydale, Oct. 2, 6f
- IRRIGATION—soil moisture, conservation of: see under AGRICULTURE—Soils
- IRVINE—spelter works: erection: plans approved (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5b
- IRVINE, Maj. T.—death, Mar. 10, 10c
- IRVING, Mr. Dan:—  
Manchester (North-west) by-election—address, April 15, 8c; personal explanation to Social Democratic party, 18, 10a; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 6a; vote of confidence passed by Social Democratic party, 20, 8d  
at Manchester, on fiscal policy, April 17, 10a
- IRVING, Miss E.—entertained by Playgoers' Club, Dec. 21, 6b
- IRVING, Mrs. E. L.—will, Dec. 9, 15c
- IRVING, Sir Henry—birthplace purchased for preservation as memorial, Oct. 3, 6d; memorial: site selected, Jan. 9, 6a; Lyceum Theatre: memorial erected, Mar. 19, 10d
- IRVING, Mr. H. B.—gives reading of "Hamlet," June 4, 13d
- IRWIN, Rev. G. F.—appointed vicar of Wallington; biographical, Jan. 1, 9b
- IRWIN, Mr. H. C.:—  
on India: land taxation (I.), April 16, 3f; 28, 5f; —women's suffrage: opinion in India (I.), Dec. 28, 8d
- ISAACS, Mrs.—assaulted and robbed, Mar. 23, 10d
- ISAACS, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 2, 3c
- ISAACS, Mr. J. M.—will, Nov. 6, 13f
- ISAACS, Mr. L. H.—death, Oct. 20, 11d; funeral, 23, 13a
- ISAACS, Mr. Rufus—fall of platform in grounds of Foxhill residence, July 27, 16c  
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on visit of German Burgomasters, May 19, 10b; at Hotel Cecil, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman), April 2, 10c; at Reading, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 28, 6b  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, May 5, 6d; Nov. 5, 6f
- ISAACS (Moss) (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 29, 16f
- ISABELLA the Catholic, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
- ISHERWOOD, Mr. J. W.:—  
at Institution of Naval Architects, on new system of ship construction (E.S.), April 15, 16e
- ISLE of Man: see MAN, Isle of
- ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Banking
- ISLE of Man Railway Company: see under MAN, Isle of—Railways
- ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Shipping
- ISLE of Thanet Electrical Tramway and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 21d; meeting, 27, 22f
- ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of
- ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
- ISLE of Wight County Rifle Association—funds: contribution from Prince of Wales, Mar. 9, 11d
- ISLE of Wight Hospital—ball in aid: date, Dec. 1, 13a
- ISLE of Wight Needlework Guild—report, Aug. 26, 11a; meeting: date, Oct. 22, 11a; held, 30, 13a
- ISLE of Wight Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
- ISLINGTON—borough council: recommendation of Parliamentary and general purposes committee on British manufactures carried, Nov. 26, 13f; —cattle market: see METROPOLITAN Cattle Market; —Christmas day: dinners distributed, Dec. 26, 8f; —clerical meeting at Mildmay Institution, Jan. 15, 9a; date; arrangements, Oct. 23, 15e; —health visitors, appointment of paid: discussion by borough council, Jan. 6, 12f; —library, central: reference department opened,



## ISLINGTON (continued):—

April 28, 5*f*; —mayor: Alderman G. S. Elliott consents to serve, Sept. 26, 6*d*; re-elected, Oct. 26, 10*c*; Nov. 7, 12*c*; 10, 8*f*; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 17, 2*f*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 10*b*; —West: electoral, May 16, 13*d*

ISLINGTON, Bp. of: see TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H.

## ISMAIL, Abaza Pasha (Egypt):—

at Hôtel Métropole, on Egypt: reforms, July 30, 14*e* (e.e.)

ISMAIL Haki Bey (Turkey)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 22, 3*d*

ISMAIL Kemal Bey (Turkey)—returns to Avlona, Sept. 22, 3*b*

ISMAIL Mahir Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—exiled to Brusa, July 17, 7*f*; murder: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder

ISMAIL Pasha (Turkey)—appointed director of cavalry, Aug. 17, 5*a*

ISMAIL Sirry Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of public works and war, Nov. 13, 9*c*

ISMAY, late Mr. T. H.—library sold, Mar. 13 16*a*; sale of pictures announced, 19, 15*f*; art collection sold, April 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 3*f*; collection of pictures sold, 6*i*; 3*f*; collection of engravings sold, 8, 9*d*

ISON, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 15, 13*c*

ISSA Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Aug. 15, 5*a*

ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Vladimir, Jan. 14, 4*c*; arrangements, June 1, 11*c*; receives snuff-box from Edward VII., 11, 5*a*; received in audience, July 1, 9*d*; receives thanks of foreign newspaper correspondents for attitude towards press, Aug. 18, 3*d*; to visit European capitals, Aug. 19, 5*b*; leaves for Karlsbad, 21, 5*b*; at Karlsbad, 22, 11*a*; arrives at Marienbad; received by King Edward VII., 24, 3*c*; confers with M. Clemenceau, 25, 3*c*; to visit King Edward VII., 26, 5*b*; received by Edward VII., 27, 3*a*; confers with M. Clemenceau, Sept. 1, 3*f*; to visit Paris, London, and Berlin, 16, 5*f*; interview with Baron von Aehrenthal, 15, 3*d*; Austrian *communiqué* issued, 17, 3*e*; arrives at Munich, 19, 11*a*; visits Herr von Schön at Berchtesgaden, 26, 11*a*; 28, 5*b*; visits Signor Tittoni at Desio, 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 5*d*; arrives in Paris: interview with M. Clemenceau, Oct. 5, 5*a*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 5*b*; received by M. Pichon, 6, 5*b*; to visit London, 7, 7*e*; arrangements, 9, 11*a*; arrives in London, 10, 12*a*; interview with Sir E. Grey, 12, 6*e*; 13, 5*c*, 10*f*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 13*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Savile, 12, 6*e*; received by Prince of Wales; received by King Edward VII.; entertained by King Edward VII., 12, 6*e*, 11*a*; entertained at Foreign office, 14, 13*d*; arrangements, 14, 13*d*; dinner given at Russian embassy in honour; receives diplomatic visitors, 15, 11*c*; views on visit (int.), 16, 7*b*; to visit Berlin, 16, 7*b*, *c*; leaves London, 17, 13*b*; at Paris, 19, 7*a*; entertained at dinner at Russian embassy, 19, 7*a*; leaves Paris, 21, 7*b*; arrives at Baden Baden, 22, 11*a*; visit to Berlin: our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 9*b*; at Berlin, 24, 9*b*; 26, 5*a*, *b*; 27, 5*a*; received by Prince Bülow, 26, 5*a*; received by Herr von Schön, 26, 5*a*; receives diplomatists, 26, 5*a*; at St. Petersburg, 29, 5*d*; receives foreign ambassadors, 31, 7*d*; receives M. Homiakoff, Nov. 2, 8*b*

## ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia) (continued):—

Foreign ministry—reported probable removal from post: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9*a*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 7*e*; 31, 7*d*

Foreign policy—Russian press comments, Oct. 15, 5*a*; 30, 7*e*

Italy, visit to: see under ITALY—Russia Policy—reactionary party's campaign, Feb. 1, 5*e*

in Duma, on Anglo-Russian agreement, Dec. 26, 3*a*; —church: administration of funds, April 6, 6*a*; —foreign relations, Dec. 26, 3*a*; —Franco-Russian relations, Feb. 14, 7*b*; —Italy, relations with, Dec. 26, 3*b*; —Macedonia: reforms, April 18, 3*a*; Russian press comments; German press comments; Austrian press comments, 20, 3*b*, *c*; Bulgarian press comments, 21, 3*d*; 22, 3*e*; —Novi-Bazar Railway project, April 18, 3*a*; —Persia: Russian policy, Dec. 26, 3*a*; —Russo-Japanese relations, Mar. 12, 5*d*; —Turkish international crisis: Russian policy; proposed conference, Dec. 26, 3*a*, *b*; Russian opinion, 26, 3*f* (l.e.); 28, 3*c*, *d*; 29, 3*c*

on Anglo-Russian relations, June 11, 9*a*; (int.), Oct. 16, 7*b*

on Franco-Russian relations (int.), July 30, 5*c*

on Turkish international crisis: Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation: alleged acceptance at meeting with Baron von Aehrenthal denied, Oct. 7, 7*b*; 15, 5*a*; Austrian annexation; Berlin Treaty: Russian policy; Bulgaria: relations with Turkey (nt.), Oct. 8, 5*a*; to make statement in Duma, 15, 5*a*; telegram to *Novoe Vremya*, Oct. 26, 5*b*

ITALIAN Church Reform Association—meeting in aid held, July 8, 19*c*

ITALIAN Club—"At Home" to meet Signora Aguglia given, Mar. 14, 12*a*; King of Italy presents photographs, Dec. 17, 13*a*

ITALIAN Company for the Manufacture of Nitrogen Compounds—output statistics (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*f*

ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways: see under ITALY—Railways

ITALIAN Electrical Society—Milan section: meeting (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*c*

ITALIAN Hospital—ball in aid: date announced, Mar. 13, 12*c*; given, May 12, 10*d*; concert at Queen's Hall in aid: held, July 8, 11*e*; garden party in aid: date, July 4, 15*b*

ITALIAN Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 3, 13*c*

## ITALY:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA

Accademia dei Lincei—King Victor Emmanuel's prizes awarded, June 8, 3*c*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—crops: scarcity (sp. art.), "Two agricultural problems in Italy"), Oct. 19, 4*d*; —labour: see under Labour, below

Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA

Animals—cruelty: Palermo S.P.C.A. see that title

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Army—artillery: commission's report, May 19, 7*e*; rearmament: comparative trials held, Aug. 21, 6*c* (e.e.); —cavalry training: our Rome correspondent's comments, May 6, 7*e*; —commission's

## ITALY—Army (continued):—

report, May 19, 7*e*; (sp. art., "The Italian army inquiry"), 27, 6*c*; —cyclists: Bersaglieri battalion formed, April 28, 11*c*; —discipline (sp. art., "The crisis in the Italian army"), Jan. 13, 13*a*; —discontent (sp. art., "The crisis in the Italian army"), Jan. 13, 13*a*; —estimates presented to Chamber, Mar. 7, 5*e*; appropriation voted, Sept. 14, 6*f*; —finance Bill: provisions, June 9, 3*c*; opposition: clause withdrawn, 16, 7*e*; —Mangiagalli, dismissal of Gen.: questions in Chamber, Dec. 15, 5*f*; —manœuvres announced, April 21, 12*f*; arrangements, July 14, 7*d*; held, Sept. 5, 6*d*; special article ("The Italian combined manœuvres"), Sept. 21, 6*d*; West coast: arrangements, June 9, 4*c*; —officers: Pay Bill introduced, May 19, 7*e*; commission's report, May 19, 7*e*; pensions: official decrees concerning aeronauts' injuries, Dec. 19, 8*d*; railway management: course of instruction completed, May 1, 16*f*; —recruiting: annual Bill passed, July 1, 9*f*; —reorganization: special article ("The crisis in the Italian army"), Jan. 13, 13*a*; Signor Casana's policy: questions in Chamber, Dec. 15, 5*f*; —service period: proposed alteration accepted by government, July 3, 9*e*

Art—King Victor Emmanuel (int.), June 12, 10*a*

Athletics: see under ATHLETICS

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Banking—Bank of Italy: returns, Jan. 3, 10*a*; 14, 11*a*; 31, 15*a*; Feb. 11, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; Mar. 4, 15*c*; 13, 15*b*; 19, 13*c*; 30, 11*b*; April 11, 13*a*; 20, 11*b*; 29, 13*a*; May 9, 17*b*; 19, 17*a*; 29, 20*a*; June 8, 13*a*; 17, 19*b*; July 7, 17*c*; 22, 21*c*; 31, 22*a*; Aug. 10, 14*a*; 22, 14*a*; 31, 13*a*; Sept. 7, 14*b*; 19, 13*a*; 29, 15*b*; Oct. 12, 16*a*; 22, 14*b*; 30, 19*a*; Nov. 10, 18*a*; 20, 21*a*; 30, 17*b*; Dec. 9, 21*b*; 19, 17*a*; rate changed, Jan. 28, 13*a*; —Bank of Naples: rate changed, Jan. 28, 13*a*; —Bank of Sicily: rate changed, Jan. 28, 13*a*; —gold: table of stocks at banks, Jan. 7, 11*c*

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA—Italy

Canals—Alpine: Caminada system described (E.S.), April 1, 5*a*; —Apulian aqueduct: report of Board of Administration (E.S.), May 20, 5*b*; —Genoa to Lake Constance: Signor Caminada's scheme, Jan. 9, 8*c*; (E.S.), 8, 4*d*; —improvement schemes: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*a*

Cement industry—condition (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*b*

Chamber of Deputies—business: completion prospects, June 16, 7*e*; —deputies, trial of: see under Law, below; —press reporters strike: begun, June 19, 9*c*; conference: ends, 20, 9*f*; —scenes: dispute between Signors Barzilai and Santini; sitting suspended, June 19, 9*c*; —session: Easter vacation, April 6, 5*e*; reopens, May 13, 7*f*; adjournment date, June 16, 7*e*; reassembles Nov. 26, 5*e*; adjourns for Christmas, Dec. 21, 5*d*

Civil service—Bill: debate in Chamber, June 23, 7*d*; meeting at Rome: resolutions, June 9, 3*c*; —conditions of service (sp. art., "The Italian civil service"), June 9, 12*b*

## ITALY (continued):—

Colonies—estimates discussed by Chamber, Mar. 21, 12*a*

Constitution—jubilee celebration fêtes at Rome and Turin announced, Jan. 17, 7*d*

Crime—Giacomo Coen and Leone Piatelli: burglary charge, Aug. 26, 2*d*; Oct. 8, 2*f*

Murders—Arvedi, Signor: particulars of police investigation, Jan. 17, 14*c*; —Cifariello, Filippo: trial, June 12, 9*f*; Dec. 24, 3*f*; —Pifarietto, Signor: trial, May 16, 13*e*

Robberies—Moore, Mrs. Garrett: jewel case stolen, Dec. 26, 9*f*; Trench, Mr. A. C.: luggage ransacked (l.), Dec. 26, 9*c*; —Rome: prefect issues new regulations, May 1, 9*f*; bomb outrages, 12, 5*f*

Scots College — students attacked; arrests, April 24, 8*a*; particulars, 25, 7*c*; opinion in Rome, 27, 6*c*; trial of hoodligans, June 23, 7*d*; Oct. 13, 5*f* (e.e.); 15, 6*a* (e.e.); verdict, 23, 7*a* (e.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Drama—"La Nave," Jan. 13, 4*a*; (sp. art., "La Nave"), 15, 8*a*

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—classical: resolutions passed at congress, Oct. 18, 6*c*; religious instruction in schools: discussion in Chamber, Feb. 19, 7*a*; 24, 6*b*; 28, 7*b*; Mar. 2, 6*a*; amendments announced, 19, 7*a*; press comments, 22, 5*e*; abolition amendment negatived, 2, 6*a*; Signor Rava's regulations adopted, 2, 6*b*; Signor Rava (s.), Feb. 28, 7*b*; Signor Salandra (s.), Feb. 22, 5*e*; Baron Sonnino (s.), Feb. 28, 7*b*; Italian Freemasons' discussion, April 30, 5*e*; women's congress: discussion, April 30, 5*e*; Rome municipal council: abolition proposal passed, July 13, 8*b*

Electricity — concessions: statement issued by ministry of agriculture, industry, and commerce (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17*b*; —Electro-technical Association: congress held (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*a*; —Rome, power station: construction tender submitted (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*a*; —water power: new schemes (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*b*; Feb. 5, 5*a*; May 27, 5*b*; river Po scheme (E.S.), 15, 5*f*; Milan central power station in Valtellina: report (E.S.), 29, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Hydro-electric industry in Italy," E.S.), 26, 3*c*; concessions granted (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*c*

Emigration—congress held, Oct. 19, 8*c*

Engineering—machinery: particulars of imports (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*b*; —special article ("The locomotive and kindred industries in Italy," E.S.), Mar. 18, 6*e*; —Terni steel works (sp. art., "Terni steel work, Central Italy," E.S.), April 1, 4*d*

Explosions—Avigliano dynamite factory (fatal), May 30, 10*a*

Finance—budget: introduced, June 5, 7*d*; debate in Chamber, 25, 7*d*; surplus announced, Dec. 1, 5*b*; Signor Carcano (s.), Dec. 12, 7*b*; —loan, new: proposed issue approved by budget committee of Chamber, Dec. 14, 7*c*

Fires—Campo-di-Marte Station (Florence) burned, April 13, 6*c*; —Comacchio (Ferrara) (fatal), Jan. 9, 7*f*; —Genoa: cotton discharged from the *Königin Luise*, Sept. 7, 15*c*

## ITALY (continued):—

- Fiscal policy—Giretti, Signor E. (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6a  
 Floods—Calabria, Nov. 20, 10a; — Sicily, Nov. 20, 10a  
 Foreign relations—ministerial policy, debate in Chamber on: arrangements, Nov. 28, 5f; debate, Dec. 2, 7d; 4, 7f; 5, 7a; division, 5, 7a; our correspondent's comments, 5, 7a; foreign press comments, 7, 7a; Signor Barzilai (s.), Dec. 4, 7f; Signor Fortis (s.), 4, 7f; Signor Fusinato (s.), 2, 7d; Baron Sonnino (s.), 4, 7f; Signor Tittoni (s.), 4, 7a; policy criticized in Italy, Oct. 23, 8a (e.e.); Nov. 25, 8f; —special article ("The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5a  
 Forestry—ministry of agriculture's report, Nov. 9 8c (e.e.)  
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE  
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY  
 Golf: see under GOLF  
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Great Britain  
 Greece, relations with: see under GREECE  
 Japan, relations with—diplomatic service changes announced, April 22, 8a; changes, May 27, 14e; June 29, 13c  
 Justice, administration of—delays: our Rome correspondent's comments, June 12, 9f  
 King: see VICTOR Emmanuel  
 Labour:—  
 Agricultural labourers—Faenza strike: begun, July 16, 7f;—Parma, dispute at: particulars, May 5, 5d; Italian press comments, 6, 7f; lock-out declared, 12, 7f; our correspondent's comments, 16, 7b; general strike declared, 21, 7c; progress, 25, 5d; 28, 7f; June 8, 3c; July 1, 9b; international appeal by chamber of labour, 25, 5d; conference adjourned, 10, 7e; negotiations fail, 13, 7c; riots at Parma, 20, 10a; 22, 7e; 23, 7f; arrests, 23, 7f; chamber of labour issues manifestoes, 23, 7f; strike ended, 25, 7e; settlement prospects, 14, 7b; 16, 7f; 18, 7c; episcopal letter issued, 15, 9f; special article ("Italian agrarian troubles: The Parma strike"), May 11, 4e  
 May-day—celebrated, May 2, 7c  
 Unemployed stonemakers' demonstration at Rome—petition to King Victor Emmanuel, Jan. 8, 7b  
 Land — reclamation: special article ("The reclamation of land in Italy," E.S.), Dec. 30, 16d  
 Landslide—particulars (fatal), July 14, 7f (l.e.)  
 Law — Chamber of Deputies: attitude of Chamber towards trial of Deputies, April 2, 5b; 4, 7c  
 Literature, study of—Anglo-Italian Literature Society: particulars, Oct. 24, 7f  
 Malaria areas—reduction: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5a  
 Maps—Calabria, Dec. 31, 3b  
 Ministry (Giolitti)—policy (sp. art., "The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5a; criticized in Italy; no confidence motion announced (sp. art., "The political prospect in Italy"), Nov. 25, 8f; —war: under-secretaryship: Gen. Segato appointed, Jan. 3, 3c; resigns, Dec. 15, 5f; Lieut.-Gen. Prudente appointed, 17, 9b

## ITALY (continued):—

- Montenegro, relations with: see under MONTENEGRO  
 Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO  
 Motors: see under MOTORS  
 Navy—*Amalfi* launched, May 8, 23b; —battleships, guns of: official decision, Nov. 14, 6b; —coal experiments: results (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4b; —estimates (1909-10): particulars, Dec. 14, 9c; —expenditure; return, Aug. 19, 5b; —gunnery practice: shell explodes (fatal), Oct. 26, 10b; —manœuvres: announced, April 21, 12f; arrangements, June 9, 4c; July 14, 7d; programme of operations, 26, 21a; held, Sept. 5, 6d; special article ("The Italian combined manœuvres"), Sept. 21, 6d; —Mediterranean squadron leaves for cruise in Mediterranean, June 1, 7c; —*San Giorgio* launched, July 29, 12c; —*San Marco* launched, Dec. 21, 7c; —strength: building programme, provisions of estimates for, April 7, 5e; special article ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3e; —submarines: *Foca* launched (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17b; construction orders placed, Sept. 14, 6e; —torpedoes: trial of first manufactures at Spezia national factory: May 5, 5c; —*Varese* arrives at Tripoli, June 9, 4c; —Venice dock: construction contracts invited (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14c  
 Parties, political — Socialist party's policy: changes announced, Oct. 20, 4d  
 Pontine marshes — reclamation: plans of Corps of Civil Engineers accepted by minister of public works, Nov. 2, 4e  
 Ports — development: estimated cost (E.S.), June 17, 4f; Improvement Bill: provisions (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5a  
 Portugal — arbitration treaty approved by Portuguese, Aug. 19, 5f  
 Post Office—methods: correspondence, Jan. 31, 12d; —motor vehicles for conveyance: competition ends (E.S.), July 22, 5b; —pneumatic service, installation of: tenders invited (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4d  
 Press—Chamber of Deputies reporters: see under Chamber of Deputies, above  
 Public works — development progress (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5a  
 Queen: see ELENA  
 Railways—accidents: Milan (fatal), Jan. 22, 7f; Rocca Pietra: collision (fatal), June 9, 4a; particulars, 10, 7e; Scotto Calende: collision, April 21, 3f; —Agordine Railway: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5b; —Civita Castellana and Viterbo Railway: concession granted: details of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19a; —Como to Milan, projected: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5b; —construction, new: particulars, July 28, 19f; —electrification: extensions, projected (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5a; Giovi Railway: sanctioned (E.S.), May 13, 5c; Padua to Venice, communication between: monophasic current adopted (E.S.), April 22, 15a; —extension: Bill introduced (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5b; —Florence, new station at: details (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5c; —free passes: limitation project outlined, July 7, 7f; —fuel, liquid: adopted on mountain lines with long tunnels (E.S.) Mar. 11, 5a; —funicular

## ITALY—Railways (continued):—

from Savona to San Giuseppe: concession for construction granted (E.S.), July 15, 4*d*; —Garda Railway: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*b*; —Italian Company of Sicilian Railways: dividend, Dec. 9, 21*e*; —locomotives: correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16*d*; American engines: official report issued (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*d*; new: trials (E.S.), May 20, 5*b*; —luggage: excessive charges: correspondence, May 19, 3*f*; Oct. 5, 4*e*; treatment: correspondence, April 14, 7*b*; 18, 4*e*; 28, 4*f*; Massaua Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17*b*; —Mestre, Bassano, and Primolano Railway: junction with Trente Tezzo Railway projected (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*b*; —Milan, new stations to be constructed at: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*f*; —report of general manager (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*d*; Dec. 16, 20*e*; —rolling stock: contracts awarded (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*b*; repairs: projected enlargement of workshops (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*b*; value in 1906-7: statistics (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*b*; —Salerno and Amalfi: projected electric railway between (E.S.), April 22, 15*a*; —service, questions in Chamber on: Signor Giolitti's attitude, Feb. 13, 5*b*; press comments, 14, 7*e*; —sleepers, ferro-concrete: contracts placed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; Nov. 25, 18*e*; —Società Italiana per le Strade Ferrate della Sicilia: dividend, June 10, 18*e*; —South Italian Railway Company: dividend, June 20, 18*e*; —Tirano to Poschiavo opened: particulars (E.S.), July 22, 4*c*; —Val d'Olena to Mendrisio Railway extension: concession granted (E.S.), April 22, 15*a*; —Valtellina Electric Railway: transportable substation described (E.S.), May 20, 5*b*

Russia—Balkan states, agreement concerning: see under TURKISH International crisis—Italy and Russia; —Isvolsky, M.; meeting with Signor Tittoni at Desio, Sept. 30, 5*d*; Italian official statement issued, 30, 5*d*; at Racconigi, Oct. 1, 5*c*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, Sept. 1, 5*c*; French opinion, 3, 5*c*; (s.), Dec. 26, 3*b*; —naval visit, Russian: squadron at Naples, Feb. 21, 7*e*; Adm. Eberhard and officers received by King Victor Emmanuel and Queen Margherita, 25, 12*a*; —Tittoni, M. (s.), Dec. 5, 7*a*; French opinion, 7, 7*c*

Senate—Easter vacation, April 6, 5*e*; appointments, June 5, 7*d*

Shipping—conventions, government: renewal delayed (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*f*; —development: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 31, 4*f*; particulars, Aug. 12, 6*a*; —services between ports and islands: government acquisition announced (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*e*; particulars (E.S.), 16, 17*b*; —trade: condition (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*f*

Socialism—special article ("The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5*a*

Solfatara (volcano): see SOLFATARA

Southern provinces—local administration: differences among political parties; fatal riot at Ruvo di Puglia; military despatched; inquiry probable, Jan. 8, 7*b*

Spain—sovereigns to exchange visits: our Rome correspondent's comments, June 12, 10*a*

## ITALY (continued):—

Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles

Steel—blast furnaces and foundry at Piombino: particulars (E.S.), July 29, 5*a*

Sugar convention: see under SUGAR convention

Sunday observances—new law: opposition to enforcement, Feb. 10, 6*c*

Telephones—Mount Rosa line: construction completed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*a*

Trade—imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 8, 5*b*; for 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13*b*; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21*c*; first nine months compared, Dec. 19, 17*b*

Tramways—accident: Lodi (fatal), June 2, 7*f*; —electric: Pescia to Monsummano: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*d*; Lucca to Monsummano; high-tension current installed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*b*

Tripoli, relations with: see under TRIPOLI  
Turf—Concours Hippique, Rome: international military steeplechase added to programme, April 27, 6*d*; meetings, 30, 5*b*; May 4, 10*b*; 6, 7*f*; —"Derby": result, April 14, 12*d*; —Prix du Commerce: result, May 11, 13*b*;

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

Universities—professors' salaries: Bill negatived by Chamber, July 3, 9*e*

Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23*c*; surplus (sp. art. "Two agricultural problems in Italy"), Oct. 19, 4*d*; Vitali, Signor E. (l.), Dec. 14, 8*f*

Waterways: see under Canals and waterways, above

Weather—storm at Florence, July 8, 10*a* (e.e.)

Year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5*a*

## Iro, Prince (Japan):—

at Chemulpo, on Korea: administration, May 19, 7*a*

IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 16*c*; June 20, 18*e*; Sept. 19, 14*f*; Dec. 19, 14*f*; report, April 17, 16*b*; meeting, 28, 14*b*

IVANOFF, Lieut. S. M.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*

IVEAGH, Lady—gives reception, May 13, 13*b*

IVEAGH, Lord—contributes £10,000 to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, June 6, 14*b*; elected chancellor of Dublin University; biographical, Nov. 19, 10*d*; installed, Dec. 21, 7*f*

IVEL, Agricultural Motors (Ltd.)—agriculturists: hire of motors announced, Nov. 16, 15*c*

IVERMEE, G.—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 19, 15*e*

IVES, E., and others—Inland Revenue prosecution, Aug. 25, 12*b*; Sept. 1, 2*d*; 16, 3*a*

IVIMEY, Miss E.—violin recital, May 21, 12*f*

IWASAKI, Baron Yanosuke—death, Mar. 26, 8*c*

IWIA, Tatsumi—death, May 26, 13*c*

IZMIRLIAN, Mgr.—leaves Jerusalem for Constantinople, Aug. 19, 5*b*; arrives at Constantinople, 27, 3*e*; elected patriarch of Gregorian Armenian community, Nov. 5, 5*e*

IZZARD, William—unlawful possession charge, Sept. 18, 2*d*

IZZ-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointed governor of Tabriz, Sept. 3, 3b

IZZET Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Aug. 17, 5a; missing from residence, July 31, 9a; returns to residence, Aug. 1, 7a; at Prinkipo, 3, 5e; on *Maria*; stopped in Dardanelles, 3, 5f; *Maria* ordered to proceed by British Embassy, 4, 5d; at

IZZET Pasha (Turkey) continued:—

Laurium, 6, 3e; 7, 5b; leaves for Italy, 8, 5a; opinion of Turkish subjects in United States, 11, 5a; appointed chief of general staff, 17, 5a; capture reported, 11, 3a on Hedjaz Railway: construction (l.), Sept. 3, 6e; —Sururi Bey: disclaims connexion with (l.), Oct. 13, 10f

## J

"J.A."—on sparrows: usefulness (l.), Aug. 24, 8e

"J.C."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 10, 13d

"J.C.M."—on national anthem: use in England (l.), July 31, 17f (e.e.)

"J.D.A."—on India: hoarded wealth (l.), Aug. 21, 4f

"J.F.B."—on late Sir Edward Law: appreciation (l.), Nov. 10, 3f

"J.G."—on Ireland: boycotting incidents in Connaught (l.), Feb. 11, 15e

"J.G.R."—on slag cement (l., E.S.), Nov. 18, 17e

"J.H.S."—on budget (l.), April 8, 14e

"J.J.B."—on Franco-British exhibition: lavatory accommodation (l.), Sept. 9, 6d

"J.L."—on collision between *H.M.S. Gladiator* and the *St. Paul*: judgment (l.), June 24, 7c

"J.M.S."—on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 15, 8d

"J.O.Y."—on unionist party's political agents (l.), Aug. 5, 12d

"J.P."—on Irish cattle-driving: press reports (l.), Jan. 7, 10f

"J.P."—on naval cadets: expensive training (l.), July 15, 20d (e.e.)

J.P. Restaurants (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 17e; report, July 20, 19b

"J.R."—on Licensing Bill (l.), Aug. 11, 10e

"J.R.C."—on Shakespeare theatre memorial, April 17, 14f

"J.R.F."—on United States: immigration (l.), Jan. 8, 14a

"J.R.M."—on episcopacy: Apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 18, 3d

"J.S."—on Bank of England: notes (l.), Dec. 5, 17c

"J.S.C.B."—on longevity: instances (l.), April 9, 4c

"J.W.B."—on Crystal Palace Company (Ltd.): repayment of debenture stock (l.), Nov. 25, 21f

JABBERWOCK Animal Guild—*matinée* at Royal Court Theatre in aid given, May 27, 12b

JABLOUSKY, M. Michel—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15a

JACK, Mr. A. A.—"Mathilde: A Play" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 213a

JACKMAN, F.—inquest, Aug. 22, 6b

JACKMAN, F.—fatal accident, May 22, 10b; inquest, 23, 10e

JACKMAN, Mr. Marshall:—at Memorial-hall, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 8b; at National Union of Teachers, on religious teaching in schools: proposed conference, April 22, 9e

JACKSON, Mr.—invitation to inmates of Grimsby workhouse withdrawn, Aug. 21, 10b

JACKSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—prosecution for unnecessary appointment of bank receivers urged, Mar. 3, 5b; Mr. Jackson's reply, 6, 7e; Mr. Montgomery: affidavit, 6, 11f

JACKSON (messenger)—saves boy from drowning, Aug. 15, 3f

JACKSON, Mrs.—funeral, July 16, 13a

JACKSON, Mr. C.—biographical, Mar. 11, 17c at Caxton Hall, on education: grants, Dec. 12, 9c

in London County Council, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 25, 11c

on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 4, 11c; —London County Council schools: supply of teachers (l.), Aug. 22, 8b; —Quebec tercentenary:

work of Victoria League, July 16, 13f JACKSON, Hon. F. S.—health, Feb. 17, 10a on cricket: imperial contest (l.), July 9, 15e

JACKSON, G., and others: see under FORGERY

JACKSON, H.—found dead, Nov. 30, 8e

JACKSON, Prof. H.—receives Order of Merit, June 26, 14c

JACKSON, Rear-Adm. Sir H. B.—visits wreck of *Gladiator*, June 24, 11c; appointed to command third cruiser squadron, Aug. 3, 7d; inspects new submarine vessel D1, 25, 4c; succeeds to command of third (Mediterranean) cruiser squadron, Oct. 17, 9f

JACKSON, Sir H. M.—promoted G.C.M.G., June 26, 14e; death, Aug. 31, 9d; opinion in Trinidad, Sept. 1, 9b; funeral, 2, 11b; will, Nov. 11, 15c

JACKSON, H. T.: see under MURDER—Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy

JACKSON, Rev. J.—death, Jan. 1, 12c

JACKSON, Sir J.:—at Crystal Palace Company's School of Practical Engineering, on practical engineering, Dec. 19, 9f

JACKSON, Mr. J.—to visit leper settlement in Far East, Sept. 23, 6e

JACKSON, Mr. J.:—"Virgil" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 442c

JACKSON, J.—fraud charge, Sept. 29, 10e

JACKSON, Mr. J. J.:—on Wales: secondary education regulations (views), June 17, 18d

JACKSON, Mr. J. T.—will, Nov. 13, 15e

JACKSON, Capt. L. C.—appointed C.M.G.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9c

JACKSON, Mr. R.—vocal recital, Dec. 4, 15c

JACKSON, Col. R. W. M.—receives Order of Bath, June 26, 14d

JACKSON, T.—false pretences charge, May. 15, 19d

JACKSON, Mr. T. G.:—at Mansion House, on Winchester Cathedral: preservation, Mar. 3, 3d

on Cambridge University: proposed diploma in architecture (l.), Jan. 27, 6b; Feb. 13, 3a; —Winchester Cathedral: restoration (l.), Jan. 4, 6a; 11, 11a; 28, 7a; Feb. 13, 2e; Oct. 24, 4f

JACKSON, W. H., alias Hon. H. C. Brooke-Johnson—false pretences charge, Dec. 19, 4d

JACKSON, Rev. V.—Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle-on-Tyne: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Newcastle-on-Tyne — Mission of the Holy Spirit

JACKSON, Rev. V. (continued)—  
on Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle—  
licence: attitude of Bp. of Newcastle  
(int.), Oct. 26, 2e

JACKSON, Rev. Dr. W. W.:—  
on late Prof. Pelham: memorial (l.), Feb.  
14, 10b

JACOB, Mrs.—“The History of Aythan War-  
ing” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 38a

JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans—  
health, April 13, 7a; 14, 11b; 16, 5b;  
May 9, 11d; lays foundation-stone of St.  
Mary's Hall, Prittlewell, Jan. 20, 12a;  
reopens church of St. Mary the Virgin,  
Runwell, Mar. 2, 7d; leaves for Wales,  
April 29, 17b; date of return to Highams,  
May 9, 11d

at Church House, on Bishop of St.  
Albans Fund, May 27, 20d; on Essex  
bishopric fund, Mar. 6, 8a; on Pan-  
Anglican congress, Jan. 30, 11a; at  
Church House, on Melanesian mission,  
Nov. 10, 7b; at Hertford, on Bishop of  
St. Albans Fund, Nov. 2, 5d; at Holborn  
Restaurant, on Jews, Nov. 6, 15e; at  
Inner Temple Hall, on intemperance,  
Feb. 15, 14f; at St. Albans, on Japan:  
mission work, Nov. 11, 5e; at St. Albans  
diocesan conference: delivers presi-  
dential address, Oct. 15, 4e; at St.  
Paul's Cathedral, on Queen Victoria  
Clergy Fund (sermon), Feb. 27, 11a

in Parliament, on Incest Bill, Dec. 3, 5a  
on Bishop of St. Albans Fund: appeal,  
(l.), Nov. 24, 17a; —Education Bill  
(l.), April 3, 9d; —Essex bishopric  
(l.), Jan. 7, 9b; —Pan-Anglican con-  
gress (l.), June 1, 12b; —training  
colleges, revision of regulations of:  
correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman,  
June 29, 10c

JACOB, Mr. W.:—

on ozone: inhalation (l.), July 28, 14d

JACOBI, J.—manslaughter charge, June 3,  
7f

JACOBI, Prof. L.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 19,  
11c

JACOBS, J.—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3d

JACOBS, P.—receiving proceeds of burglary  
charge, Sept. 25, 2d; Oct. 7, 2f; 14, 10a;  
Nov. 5, 3e; 13, 4a

JACOBS, Mr. W. W.—“Salthaven” reviewed  
(L.S.), Oct. 8, 336b

JACOBSEN, Miss V.—violin cello recital, April  
9, 6e

JACOBSIN, M. Lauritz—receives Victorian  
Order, April 29, 12e

JACOBY, Lady—gives reception and dance,  
Nov. 21, 13b

JACOBY, Sir Alfred:—

at Chesterfield, on Coal Mines (Eight  
Hours) Bill; Old Age Pensions Act,  
Aug. 4, 12f

JACQUELINE (Ltd.), Messrs.—contravention  
of Factory Acts prosecution, July 24, 5f

JACQUET, M. Achile—death, Oct. 31, 13f

JAFFA Hospital—receives bequest, Oct. 31, 13c

JAFFE, A.—selling lottery tickets charge,  
Aug. 15, 14d

JAFFE, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 28, 13b

JAFFE, Mr. Arthur—appointed secretary to  
Belfast Commissioners under Irish Uni-  
versities Act, Nov. 19, 13b

JAFFE, Mr. J.—consents to defray cost of  
new wing of Queen Victoria Memorial  
Hospital, Nice, May 4, 9f

JAGO, Mr. W.—to lecture at University  
College, Nov. 9, 4f

JAGOW, Herr von (Germany)—to be appointed  
ambassador to Rome, Dec. 12, 13a

JAHRGIRABAD, Raja of—promoted K.C.S.I.,  
June 26, 14d

JAIPUR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27,  
15f; meeting, June 5, 16e

JALFON, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 18, 11f

JALIL Marandi—murder: see under PERSIA—  
Crisis

JAMAICA:—

Agriculture—condition of crops: Sir S.  
Olivier (s.), Feb. 12, 17a

Buildings—reconstruction: Sir C. A.

Nicholson (paper read), Jan. 13, 12a

Churches—restoration fund: contribu-  
tions, Jan. 27, 7a; to receive sum from  
Pan-Anglican congress thank-offering,  
Oct. 19, 9d

Cotton growing: see under COTTON—  
Jamaica

Diseases, tropical—expedition to investi-  
gate announced, Sept. 1, 9b

Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

Finance—condition: Sir Sydney Olivier  
(s.), Jan. 15, 7f; Feb. 12, 17a

Indians—indentured labour: see under

PARLIAMENT

King's house—rebuilding: see under

PARLIAMENT

Legislature—opened, Jan. 15, 7f; speech  
from Throne, Jan. 15, 7f

Railway, government—extension at King-  
ston, proposed, Aug. 29, 9e

Tea—cultivation: particular, Jan. 3, 2f

Tropical medicine expedition: see under  
TROPICAL medicine

JAMAICA Church Aid Association—Chichester  
branch: meeting held, Oct. 8, 6f (e.e.)

JAMBON, M. Marcel—death, Oct. 1, 11c

JAMES, Miss—presents tracks of heathland to  
Hindhead, Sept. 18, 10a

JAMES, Rev. Dr.:—

at Headmasters' conference, on Greek:  
study, Dec. 24, 5a

on Headmasters' conference: study of  
Greek (l.), Dec. 29, 9c

JAMES, Mr. A. F. B.—“Nitrate Facts and  
Figures, 1908,” noticed, April 23, 11c

JAMES, Miss E.—will, Aug. 11, 11e

JAMES, Sir E. B.—knighted, July 10, 10a, 13a;  
replies to letter sent by King Edward VII.,  
13, 13c

JAMES, Mr. F.—to receive presentations, Oct.  
10, 13a

JAMES, Mr. F.—on New Zealand: immigra-  
tion (l.), Oct. 9, 10c

JAMES, Mr. F. E.—elected associate of Royal  
Society of Painters in Water Colours,  
Feb. 14, 12b

JAMES, G.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 6e

JAMES, Mr. H. R.:—

at East India Association, on India:  
education, June 12, 15f (e.e.)

JAMES, J.—receiving stolen property charge,  
Mar. 2, 3c

JAMES, Mr. J. G.—death, May 25, 11e;  
funeral, 29, 15c; will, July 2, 13e

JAMES, L.—theft charge, Sept. 7, 2d; 14, 2d

JAMES, Louisa and Ada—fortune telling and  
theft charge, Mar. 6, 19d; 13, 17d

JAMES, P. E.—theft charge, April 1,  
13e

JAMES, R.—demanding money with menaces  
charge, April 9, 4b

JAMES, Mr. R. B.—will, Oct. 23, 13c

JAMES, S.—theft charge, April 23, 11c

JAMES, Prof. W.—receives D.Sc. degree of  
Oxford University, May 13, 10b

JAMES, Mr. W.—leaves for United States, Jan.  
27, 10b

JAMES, Mr. W.—entertains Prince and Prin-  
cess of Wales, Nov. 24, 13a

JAMES, Mrs. W.—gives dance, June 12, 15b;  
dance cancelled, July 18, 13b

JAMES, W.—burglary charge, Aug. 10, 2e

JAMES, W.—inquest, June 10, 8f

- JAMES, Mr. W. D.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 7, 13a
- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—“The Campaign of 1815: Chiefly in Flanders” reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 218c; Lt.-Col. James’s comments (L., L.S.); reviewer’s note (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255b
- JAMES, W. J.—inquest, Sept. 17, 9e (c.e.)
- JAMES Memorial Hospital, East Cowes—new women’s ward opened, May 1, 14a
- JAMES of Hereford, Lord :—  
Clive, Capt. P. A.—telegram to, on his victory in Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Feb. 3, 6d; correction by Lord James of Hereford (L.); *The Times* expresses regret, 4, 10c  
at Guildhall Library, on Charles Dickens: appreciation, Feb. 8, 10f  
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Act Amendment Bill, June 26, 8b
- JAMESON, Mr. A. :—  
on Irish whisky, (evid.), Mar. 17, 14f
- JAMESON, Dr. L. S. (Cape Colony)—health, July 2, 13b; Aug. 14, 11a; election prospects, Jan. 17, 7c; resigns premiership, Feb. 1, 5c; our correspondent’s comments, 4, 5e; (L.), 5, 7c; re-elected to Assembly, Mar. 13, 7d; leaves for England, April 16, 8b; at Southampton, May 4, 5e; arrangements, July 2, 13b; arrives in London, Aug. 6, 9a; arrangements, 14, 11a; leaving England, Sept. 19, 11a  
at Grahamstown, on political parties: prospects, Mar. 4, 7a  
on Africa, South: fiscal policy (int.), May 4, 5e; —cricket: projected imperial test matches (int.), Jan. 18, 11b
- JAMESON, Mr. P. R.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10c
- JAMESON, Mr. W. G. :—  
at Fishmongers’ hall: on Moray firth foreign fishing rights, Oct. 14, 13c
- JAMESON, Mr. W. G. :—  
on Scotland: trawling (L.), July 16, 12d (c.e.); —trawling restrictions (L.), Sept. 23, 3c
- JAMES’S Drug Stores (Ltd.)—charged under Merchandise Marks Act, May 14, 19a
- JAMIESON, Mr. R.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15c
- JAMSAP, Shams-ul-Ulma Sirdar Khan Bahadur Dastur Hosang — death, May 23, 14c
- JAN, Herr von—drowned, Oct. 14, 13b
- JANE, Mrs. Fred—funeral, Dec. 16, 15b
- JANESICK, Herr :—  
on manufacture of diamonds: M. Le-moine’s scheme (evid.), Jan. 18, 5f
- JANJIRA, Begum of—arrives in London, May 11, 11a
- JANJIRA, Nawab of—arrives in London, May 11, 11a; received by Lord Morley, 19, 13b; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, June 6, 15a; to leave for Paris, 23, 13a; leaves for Paris, 25, 13a
- JANSCHICK, Herr :—  
at miners’ international congress, on mines: nationalization, June 12, 9d
- JANSON, M. (Belgium) :—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, May 6, 7d  
on Congo Free State annexation (L.), Feb. 1, 5d
- JANVRIN, Rev. W. L. B.—appointed prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, Nov. 6, 15e
- JAPAN :—  
Administration—Mr. T. Hara (int.), Nov. 13, 12d  
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- JAPAN (continued) :—  
Armaments—programme: our correspondent’s comments, Jan. 20, 5e; movement in favour of limitation, 27, 5e  
Arms—export to Macao interdicted, Mar. 25, 7d  
Art—Mr. L. Binyon (reads papers), Mar. 13, 16e  
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA  
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY  
Army—artillery: new camps established, June 10, 6c; new fuse adopted, Oct. 5, 15c; rearmed with 1907 pattern q.-f. gun, 27, 12c; new gun at Osaka arsenal: construction progress, Aug. 5, 7c; —balloon detachment: formation announced, Aug. 3, 7c; —beri-beri, society formed for campaign against, Aug. 5, 7c; —cavalry: reduction of divisional regiments announced, Sept. 14, 6f; —cooking: new pattern field-cooking apparatus described, Sept. 24, 5c; —discipline: Prince Kanin’s appeal, Sept. 23, 6b; —education: attitude of students: director of military education (circular), Sept. 17, 4b; —fortifications, disappearance of plan of: officers dismissed, Sept. 23, 6b; —infantry: new rifle being issued, Oct. 27, 12c; —insubordination reported, Sept. 23, 6b; —military preparations, objects of: Gen. Terauchi (s.), Feb. 3, 6b; —reservists: immigrants recalled from America reported, Jan. 23, 3f; —socialism: combative methods discussed at officers’ conference, Aug. 11, 7b; —transport by motor vehicles: experiments held, Sept. 23, 6b  
Banking—failures, Mar. 16, 5e; —Industrial Bank of Japan (Ltd.): dividends, Feb. 7, 15e; Aug. 5, 3c; report, Mar. 11, 15b; bonds issue, Nov. 19, 17c; opinion in Japan, 21, 7d; —Yokohama Specie Bank: reports, April 8, 15c; Oct. 8, 16d; dividend, Mar. 11, 15b; Sept. 11, 18d  
Beri-beri—Society formed for campaign against, Aug. 5, 7c  
British Columbia, relations with: see under BRITISH COLUMBIA  
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA  
China, relations with: see under CHINA  
Church work—Bp. of Osaka, (s.), Dec. 2, 11e  
Citizens—national characteristics: Rt. Rev. W. Awdry (L.), May 19, 12e  
Constitution — “Elder Statesmen”: special article (“Japan’s domestic politics”), Mar. 16, 4e  
Development—Hara, Mr. T. (int.), Nov. 13, 12d; —imperial rescript issued, Oct. 15, 5e; —Katsura, Count (add.), Oct. 15, 5e  
Docks—Omura: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20d  
Education—religious teaching: Mr. Honda (s.), Sept. 29, 7e  
Electricity—statistics (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20d  
Emigration—Hawaii: restrictions announced, Jan. 24, 7c; government order to emigration companies, 27, 5e; opinion in United States, 27, 5e; —South America: Baron Chinda (s.), Feb. 3, 6b  
Emperor—exchanges messages with Mr. T. Roosevelt, Oct. 21, 7c; 27, 5f; reviews naval fleet, Nov. 19, 8a  
Engineering—special article (“Engineering in Japan,” E.S.), Mar. 18, 3c  
Exhibition, international—postponed, Aug. 31, 3a; U.S.A. commissioners entertained, Oct. 16, 7e

## JAPAN (continued):—

Finance—bonds, exchequer : redemption announced, April 1, 15c ; exchange for five per cent. bonds : conditions, 2, 10e ; —budget : details, Jan. 21, 3b ; passed, Feb. 14, 7c ; financial experts' views, 15, 13c ; special article (" Japanese finance," F.S.), Feb. 21, 13b ; passed, by House of Peers, Mar. 6, 7a ; preliminary estimates, Nov. 11, 9f ; —condition : analysis, May 16, 15b ; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 7b ; Mr. T. Hara (int.), Nov. 13, 12d ; special article (" The change of ministry in Japan "), Aug. 28, 6b ; —debt, national : consolidation fund ; budget allotment, Jan. 21, 3c ; redemption : special article (" Payment of Japan's debts," F.S.), June 5, 3b ; —enterprises, productive : completion to be postponed, Sept. 30, 5f (l.e.) ; —expenditure : movement in favour of reduction, Jan. 27, 5e ; —income-tax : Mr. C. V. Sale (l.), Aug. 10, 14f ; —loans, war : redemption probable, June 1, 5d ; —ministerial programme outlined, Aug. 31, 3a ; ministerial policy : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 13, 3f (l.e.) ; Marquis Katsura (s.), Sept. 11, 7d ; bankers' opinion, 12, 7f ; —revenue and expenditure : estimates, Jan. 21, 3b ; statistics for December, Feb. 28, 7f ; for fiscal year, April 25, 7a ; statistics for 1907-8, Oct. 10, 8b ; surplus for fiscal year, June 2, 7b ; —stock exchange : condition, Feb. 27, 5c ; —stocks, depreciation of : correspondence (F.S.), Jan. 24, 3e ; —taxation : budget proposals, Jan. 21, 3b ; —treasury : statistics for November, Jan. 17, 7f ; for January, April 10, 13c ; for February, May 6, 15c

Fires—Niigata : 4,000 houses burned, Sept. 5, 6a ; —Tokio : large losses, Mar. 7, 5e

Foreign relations—ministerial policy : resolution in Diet announced, Feb. 20, 5d ; Russian press comments, Jan. 4, 3e ; —retrospect (sp. art., " Fifty years of Anglo-Japanese relations "), Aug. 26, 8a

Foreign settlements—taxation : correspondence, Oct. 8, 11f

Formosa : see under FORMOSA

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Gambling—" pari-mutuel " system declared illegal, Oct. 8, 6a

General election—prospects, May 19, 7a

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Holland, relations with : see under HOLLAND

House of Representatives—scenes, Feb. 14, 7c

Insurance, marine—shipowners' liability : goods stolen after leaving ships ; law case, Sept. 23, 14d ; —steamers, local coasting : attitude of foreign companies, Oct. 12, 16e

Iron—import duties announced, Oct. 29, 11c

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

Korea, relations with : see under KOREA

Labour—cotton trade, condition of : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), April 13, 7b

Lino—French timber factory attacked by Japanese ; arrests, May 8, 9f

Manchuria, relations with : see under MANCHURIA

## JAPAN (continued):—

Ministry (Saionji)—complications denied, Jan. 13, 4a ; changes, 15, 7f ; 16, 3a ; our correspondent's comments, 17, 7c ; want of confidence vote negated, 24, 7c ; new admissions : effect on political situation, Mar. 27, 7d ; resignation announced, July 4, 9a ; resigns, 6, 8a ; special article (" Japan's domestic politics "), Mar. 16, 4e

Ministry (Katsura)—formed, July 6, 8a ; composition, 15, 9f (l.e.) ; appointments, 18, 7b ; Marquis Katsura (int.), July 18, 7b ; special article (" The change of ministry in Japan "), Aug. 28, 6b

Missions—church congress : papers read, Oct. 8, 7d ; —meeting held, Nov. 11, 5e ; —Pan-Anglican congress : discussion, June 19, 17e ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 11, 5e ; —South Tokio, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7d

Navy—*Akashi* : bollard breaks (fatal), Feb. 22, 6a ; —base : building operations at Formosa ; Vancouver *Examiner* comment, Jan. 15, 7c ; —battleships : strength statistics, Aug. 29, 5b ; —casualties : *Matsushima* (fatal explosion), May 1, 9c ; official report, 2, 7c ; foreign sympathy, 2, 7c ; *Udzuki* (fatal explosion), 8, 23b ; —cruisers, armoured : strength statistics, Aug. 29, 5b ; —destroyers : strength statistics, Aug. 29, 5b ; —distribution : European comments, attitude of Japanese authorities on, Jan. 18, 5b ; —expenditure : return, Aug. 29, 5b ; —fleet reviewed, Nov. 19, 8a ; —manœuvres held, Nov. 10, 17b ; —*Matsushima* : casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —Russian vessels, captured : rearmament announced, April 18, 4e ; progress, Oct. 28, 6a ; —strength : building programme : special article (" The naval situation : building programmes of the sea powers "), Feb. 18, 3e ; —submarines : steamer (*Transporter*) constructed to convey new vessels to Japan launched, July 15, 2c ; arrangements, Sept. 1, 5d ; (E.S.), 9, 18c ; received on board the *Transporter*, 9, 8f ; insurance effected, 10, 12a ; vessel described (E.S.), 16, 17b ; —*Udzuki* : see under Casualties, above

Parliament—opened, Jan. 4, 3c ; speech from throne : Russian press comments, 4, 3c

Philippines, relations with : see under PHILIPPINES

Political situation—special article (" Japan's domestic politics "), Mar. 16, 4e

Railways—expenditure : statistics for last 12 years (F.S.), Feb. 21, 13c ; —financial administration to be reorganized, June 8, 4b ; —nationalization : bond issue arrangements, Oct. 8, 6a ; —special article (" The railway problem in Japan," E.S.), April 29, 3a ; —state scheme of lease to private syndicate announced, Mar. 27, 7e ; denial, 30, 13c ; —Tokio to Naoyetsu line, tunnels on : correspondence (F.S.), July 8, 4c

Religion—Prof. H. A. Giles reads paper, Sept. 18, 11b

Rice—crop prospects, Sept. 2, 3b

Russia :—

Diplomatic service—changes, May 2, 7c ; 4, 10c

Fisheries, Western Pacific—negotiations begun, Aug. 13, 3d ; Japan to adhere



# JAPAN—Russia—Fisheries, Western Pacific (continued):—

to Russian conventions with Great Britain and United States, 14, 5f (i.e.)

Guchkoff, M. (s.), Mar. 12, 5d

History—official: preparation by Japanese general staff announced, Oct. 23, 12f

Isvolsky, M. (s.), Mar. 12, 5d

Koto, Baron (s.), May 22, 7b

Legation at Tokio. Russian—conversion into embassy Bill debate in: Duma; first reading, 12, 5d; second readings, 25, 7c; passed, April 9, 5c; Tsar's assent, 11, 5d

Monoto, Baron (views), June 30, 7a

Nikolaievsk court-martial—sentences confirmed, Aug. 28, 5c

*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 6c

Sakhalin, relations concerning: see under SAKHALIN

Treaty—text to be published, Jan. 11, 5a; orange book, 23, 3c

## War (1904-5):—

Japanese soldiers in Russia, death of—bodies disinterred: arrangements for shipment of remains to Japan, Sept. 26, 13f

Nicholas II.—imperial rescript, Mar. 20, 7d

Port Arthur, surrender of—court-martial: Gen. Kuropatkin (evid.), Jan. 2, 3f; hearings, 2, 3f; 20, 6a; Feb. 5, 7e; 19, 12b: sentences, 20, 5b; 21, 5b; Gen. Stössel: sentence commuted, Mar. 18, 7d: interred at St. Peter and St. Paul fortress, 23, 6a; Gen. Fock and Gen. Reiss requested to resign from army, 28, 5e

Port Arthur—Japanese memorial to defenders, May 20, 7c; unveiled, Japanese press comments, June 11, 5c

Shipping: British claims: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia

*Thea*, sinking of—Japanese claims: decision of Prize Court, April 13, 6c

Tsu Shima, battle of—anniversary celebrated: monument unveiled in St. Petersburg, May 29, 7b

Shipbuilding—Mitsu Bisha Company's works at Nagasaki: particulars (E.S.), July 8, 4c

Shipping—casualties: statistics for 1907, Oct. 12, 16c;—*Miye Maru*: sentence on crew confirmed, Aug. 31, 3a;—

Nippon Yusen Kaisha: reports, Jan. 7, 8d; July 2, 19b; agreement with North German Lloyd Company: see under SHIPPING—Indian trade: vessels: see their names under SHIPPING;—

Osaka Shosen Kaisha—Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways;—

*Tatsu Maru*: seizure: see under CHINA—Japan;—Toyo Kisen Kaisha: South American service suspended, April 28, 5b

Silk—artificial: factory being constructed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4d; cocoon crop: yield, Nov. 5, 14e

Socialism—army: see under ARMY

Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles

Sports—Mr. T. Matsudaira (paper read), April 9, 5f

Steel—trade development: new works at Mororan announced, Oct. 29, 11c

# JAPAN (continued):—

Trade—foreign merchants, position of: special article ("The foreign merchant in Japan," F.S.), May 1, 3b;—imports and exports: statistics for November, Jan. 15, 15c; for December, Feb. 19, 15e; years 1906-7: comparison, 27, 13d; for January, Mar. 18, 15b; for February, April 14, 13c; for March, May 12, 15b; for May, July 21, 18e; for June, Aug. 11, 14c; for July, Sept. 15, 13c; for 1907-8: first six months compared, 19, 13b; for August, Oct. 13, 14c; for October, Nov. 5, 14c; for September, 13, 21d; for 1907-8: first eight months compared, 18, 21c; for October, Dec. 16, 3e; for 1907-8: first nine months compared, 19, 17b; special article ("Japan's foreign trade," F.S.), Aug. 7, 13d;—Shanghai: lottery tickets given with yarn: protest by British and Indian merchants, Oct. 24, 10a;—year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The foreign trade of Japan," F.S.), Jan. 31, 3b

Trade marks—British, infringement of: precautions suggested by Board of Trade, April 2, 7d; particulars (F.S.), 10, 16c;—Buchanan and Co., Messrs.: action against Japanese firm: decision, Mar. 20, 10c;—foreign imitation: special article ("Japan's critics," F.S.), June 12, 3e; registrations regulations: Sir E. Grey (l.), Dec. 21, 6c;—registration: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d

Travel—*Asahi* round-the-world party: leaves New York, April 25, 8e, arrival in England, May 4, 14f; visits Millwall Docks; Greenwich hospital, 6, 13c; visits Windsor, 8, 14f; visit London Salvage Corps, Watling-street, visit St. Paul's Cathedral: to leave for France, 12, 10d; at Paris, 14, 13b; correspondence, May 4, 14f; at Vladivostok, June 19, 16f

United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

Weather—storm: shipping casualties, June 17, 9d

JAPAN, Prince Kuni of—at Madrid, Mar. 16, 10b; 19, 10b; visits Toledo, 18, 12a; visits Gibraltar: leaves for London, 24, 10b; returns to Madrid, 26, 10a; arrives at Barcelona, 30, 10b; arrives at Lyons, 31, 11c; received by Emperor William II.; receives order of Black Eagle, Oct. 19, 13a; received by German Empress, 26, 11a; entertained by German Crown Prince and Princess, 27, 11a

JAPANESE Exhibition—United States commission: foreign relations committee's decision, Dec. 17, 5e

JAPAN Society—*conversazione*: date announced, Feb. 15, 10c; held, Mar. 3, 10c; meeting: date announced, Feb. 29, 10a; held, Mar. 13, 16e; April 9, 5f; dinner given, May 21, 12e

JAPAN Steel Works Company—objects (E.S.), July 22, 4d

## JARDINE, Sir J.:—

in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 7f;—Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7b; Dec. 16, 11b;—House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10a;—India: administration reforms, Feb. 1, 7e; education, April 30, 7c;—Licensing Bill, Nov. 19, 6d;—Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5a

JARDINE, Maj. W.—elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, April 9, 10a

- JARRETT, C.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 25, 2*d*; Oct. 2, 11*b*
- JARROTT, Mr. C.—motor record: see under MOTORS—records
- on motors: races (views quoted), Aug. 11, 4*c*; Isle of Man race (l.), Sept. 26, 7*c*
- JARROW—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —Mercantile Dry Dock Company: particulars of new dock (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*c*
- JARVIS (trolley-driver), excessive speed charge, Aug. 6, 2*f*
- JARVIS, B. R.: see under FORGERY
- JARVIS, H.—shooting charge, July 1, 7*b*
- JARVIS, J.—inquest, July 9, 10*a*
- JARVIS, R. R.—attempted felony charge, Dec. 14, 6*b*; 18, 13*c*
- JARVIS, Inspector S. — will, Aug. 29, 9*b*
- JASDAN, Prince Mansar Khackar—application for committal for non-payment of debt, July 1, 6*d*
- JASTROW, Prof. M. —  
at Oxford, on religion: study of history, Sept. 16, 11*e*
- JAURÉGUIBERRY, Vice-Adm. (France)—biographical (sp. art., "Vice-Admiral Jauréguiberry"), May 25, 6*f*; receives Victorian order, 30, 12*a*; sends message of thanks to British fleet, 30, 12*b*; to represent France at Quebec Tercentenary, June 8, 3*f*; received by M. Fallières, July 6, 8*b*  
at Quebec, on Anglo-French relations; tercentenary; welcomes Prince of Wales, July 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
- JAURÈS, M. (France)—motion in Chamber on Moroccan policy announced, Jan. 15, 7*e*; forecast, 24, 7*a*
- Malai Hafid, relations with: see under Morocco—Hafid, Mulai
- in Chamber, on foreign policy, Jan. 29, 7*a*; —Great Britain, relations with, Jan. 29, 7*a*; opinion in France, 30, 5*c*; —ministry (Clemenceau): policy, April 7, 6*a* —Morocco: policy, Jan. 18, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; 29, 7*a*; French action at Settat: interpellation announced, Feb. 10, 6*a*; relations between Abdul Aziz and Germany: questions announced, 10, 6*a*; (s.), 11, 5*a*; French policy, 25, 5*a*; Mar. 28, 5*d*; opinion in France, 30, 5*d*; June 20, 9*c*; —Turkish international crisis: French policy, Nov. 27, 7*a*; —Zola, Emile, Mar. 20, 7*d*
- on labour: Paris strike riots; organization (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 5*d*; 25, 3*d*; French press comments, 6, 3*f*; (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 7*f*; —Macedonia: German policy (art. quoted), July 13, 7*e*; —Morocco: French policy (s.), Mar. 2, 5*a*; (art. quoted), May 28, 8*b*; —national defence (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 7*b*; —Prussian franchise riots (views), Jan. 16, 3*e*; —socialists: policy (art. quoted), Oct. 3, 6*a* (e.e.)
- JAVA, China and Japan Line of Amsterdam; see under HOLLAND—Shipping
- JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 22*d*
- JAVA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—reports, July 20, 19*b*; Dec. 3, 15*a*
- JAVELIN-THROWING—competition, June 16, 14*e*; Olympic competitions: results, July 16, 10*a*; 18, 9*d*; record: E. V. Lemming, July 18, 9*d*
- JAWHAR, Raja of —  
on Empire Day (l.), Feb. 20, 13*f*; July 9, 9*c* (e.e.)
- JAXON-YULL, Mr. W.—vocal recital, April 9, 6*f*
- JAY, Mr. E. A. H. :—  
on children's school meals: attitude of L.C.C. Education Committee towards care committees (l.), Feb. 6, 10*c*; Dec. 17, 15*e*; —Provision of Meals for Children Fund (l.), Mar. 21, 14*d*
- JAY, Miss M.—violin recital, May 19, 13*d*
- JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester—to open debate at Chester Debating Society, Dec. 30, 5*d*  
on Athanasian Creed (art. quoted), Sept. 17, 8*f*; —education: religious teaching in schools: suggested conference (l.), April 17, 8*d*; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) (l.), April 8, 10*a*; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 2, 7*f*; correspondence with Lord Lytton, 30, 15*c*; —Maurice, late F. D. (l.), Sept. 22, 8*f*
- JAY'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 10, 15*c*; meeting, 26, 15*c*; dividend, Sept. 3, 13*a*
- JEANS, F. G.—obstruction charge, June 23, 4*a*
- JEANS, Prof. J. H.—"Electricity and Magnetism" reviewed (E.S.), June 17, 5*b*
- JEANS, Mr. J. S.—appointed assistant secretary of British Iron Trade Association; to receive testimonial, June 23, 13*b*; retiring from secretaryship of British Iron Trade Association; to receive testimonial, July 18, 13*b*; receives presentation: speech in reply, 23, 13*c*; Lord Airedale: appreciation (s.), July 23, 13*c*; Mr. A. Findlay: appreciation (s.), July 23, 13*c*  
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on iron and steel trade, July 23, 13*c*
- JEBB, Miss C.—"A Star of the Salons: Julie de l'Espinasse" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 195*b*
- JEBB, Mr. G. R.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10*c*
- JEBB, Louisa: see WILKINS, Mrs. Roand
- JEBB, late Sir Richard :—  
on Milton: "Samson Agonistes" and Hellenic drama (paper read), Dec. 11, 10*a*
- JEBB, Mr. R. :—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on colonies: Asiatic immigration, April 8, 13*d*
- JEFFERS, Mr. and Mrs.—summoned for removing goods to avoid distress for rent, Aug. 18, 2*c*
- JEFFERSON, A. and E. Osgood—blackmail charge, Oct. 23, 17*d*
- JEFFERSON, J. : see under MURDER—Todd, Elizabeth
- JEFFERSON, Mr. J. C. :—  
on motors: speed, (l.), Aug. 4, 12*d*
- JEFFERY, Mr. R. W.—"The Thirteen Colonies of North America, 1497 to 1763" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 98*a*
- JEFFERYS, Mr. R. :—  
at West Surrey Automobile Club, on motors: additional taxation, April 13, 11*f*
- JEFFREY, Mr. H. M.—death, Aug. 11, 11*d*
- JEFFREY, Mr. J.—appointed general superintendent of poor for Scotland, Feb. 3, 9*e*
- JEFFREY, Mr. R. J.—issues report on British trade with New Zealand (Blue-book), Jan. 9, 5*a*
- JEFFREYS, Mr. W. R. :—  
on motors: precautions, (l.), Sept. 23, 7*c*
- JEFFRIES (collier)—struck by lightning (fatal), June 5, 14*d*
- JEHANGIR, Sir Cowasjee—gift for science teaching to Bombay, Mar. 12, 5*d*; receives baronetcy, June 26, 14*d*

- JEJEEBHAY**, Sir Jamsetjee—death, June 18, 13*d*; respect shown in Persia, 22, 13*b*; elected leader of Parsis in India, Aug. 20, 9*c*
- JEKYLL**, Miss G.—"Colour in the Flower Garden" reviewed, May 30, 7*b*
- JEKYLL**, Mr. W.—"Jamaican Song and Story: Annancy Stories, Digging Sings, Ring Tunes, and Dancing Tunes," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44*a*
- JELF**, Mr. Justice—rents 109, Eaton-place, Jan. 16, 4*a*; witnesses performance of "The Mummung Birds" at Oxford Music-hall, April 7, 7*e*; at Hertford, on Criminal Appeal Act, June 24, 7*b*
- JELF**, Mr. E. R.—appointed revising barrister on south-eastern circuit, June 5, 9*e*
- JELF**, Rev. Dr. G. E.—health, Nov. 11, 15*b*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 15*d*; death, 20, 15*e*; funeral, 24, 13*a*
- JELF**, Canon G. E.—will, Dec. 16, 15*e*
- JELF**, T.—inquest, July 14, 9*e* (e.e.)
- JELLCOE**, Mr. G. E.—rumoured resignation of brief in Dinuzulu trial, Feb. 8, 5*d* on Dinuzulu trial: Blue-book on correspondence with Colonial Office, May 12, 17*b*; —Natal: treatment of natives (report), Mar. 2, 12*e*; (l.), 6, 15*d*; 9, 6*f*; 21, 7*e*; Natal ministry's denial (minute), 16, 5*d*; —Nathan, Sir Matthew: appreciation (int.), Feb. 13, 5*b*; —Zululand: treatment of natives (l.), Feb. 10, 6*c*
- JELLCOE**, Rear-Adm. Sir J. R.—appointed third sea lord, Aug. 3, 7*d*; appointed controller of navy, Oct. 5, 15*c*
- JEMAL-ED-DIN** Effendi (Turkey)—appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, Aug. 7, 5*a*
- JENA** University—anniversary, 350th: celebrated, Aug. 1, 12*f*; new buildings to be opened, Aug. 1, 12*f*; degrees conferred, Aug. 1, 12*f*
- JENISCH**, Baron von (Germany)—receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 5*a*; 13, 3*b*; 19, 11*c*
- JENKIN**, Mr. C. F.—elected professor of engineering science at Oxford University, May 22, 9*c* at Oxford University, on engineers: training, Oct. 17, 12*d*; (E.S.), 21, 4*f*; at Oxford University: on engineering department: delivers inaugural address (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*b*
- JENKINS**, Mr. J. G. (South Australia)—consents to retain post of Agent-General in London, Mar. 17, 10*c*; appointed Australian representative at international telegraph conference, April 8, 7*f*; resignation of post as agent-general in London tendered, July 29, 7*d*; accepted 31, 9*f* (e.e.); questions in Parliament, Aug. 5, 5*e*; to be entertained, Oct. 22, 11*a*; entertained at Trocadero: receives presentations (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*; Lord Jersey: appreciation (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*; Lord Tennyson: appreciation (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a* at Imperial Industries Club, on Australia: state railways, Nov. 26, 9*b*
- JENKINS**, Annie—thief charge, Aug. 13, 2*e*
- JENKINS**, J.—assault charge, Aug. 3, 3*f*
- JENKINS**, Mr. J.—health, Oct. 21, 13*a*
- JENKINS**, Mr. J.:— in Parliament, on navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 8*a*; dockyard *employés*' grievances, July 14, 9*b*
- JENKINS**, Sir L.—appointed member of Council of India, Feb. 28, 12*a*; retires from chief Justiceship of Bombay High Court; receives farewell addresses, Mar.
- JENKINS**, Sir L. (continued):— 31, 11*c*; takes seat on Council of Secretary of State for India, April 2, 10*a*; memorial of work at Bombay: fund raised, Nov. 11, 15*b*
- JENKINS**, Baker, and Co., Messrs.:— on Underground Electric Railway Companies of London (Ltd.): readjustment scheme (l.), May 4, 6*f*
- JENKINSON**, W.—death, June 17, 11*e*
- JENKINS** Trust Company: see under UNITED STATES—Finance—Crisis
- JENNINGS**, Mr. G. D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Oct. 31, 8*b*; public examination adjourned, Nov. 27, 4*a*
- JENNINGS**, Mr. R. E.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
- JENSEN**, Mr. J. C.—"By-laws as to House Drainage and Sanitary Fittings made by the London County Council" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*e*; —"Cast-iron House Drainage: with special reference to the Drainage of Town Houses" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*e*
- JEPHSON**, Capt. A. J. M.—death, Oct. 23, 13*b*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
- JEPHSON**, Canon—to receive presentation arrangements, Oct. 17, 8*c*; takes leave of South London, 28, 8*d*; receives presentation, Dec. 11, 6*d* at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism: practicability, June 23, 4*c* on schools, London: attendance (l.), April 3, 9*c*; education: religious teaching in schools; passive resisters (l.), July 22, 19*c*
- JEPHSON**, Rev. H.—appointed honorary canon of St. Albans Cathedral, Sept. 30, 11*d*
- JEPSON**, Mr. Edgar—"Tangled Wedlock" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157*b*
- JEPSON**, Mr. R. B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 26, 3*e*
- JEREFF**, M.: see under MURDER
- JEREVITCH**, Rev. H.—appointed minister and head-teacher of Cathedral-road Synagogue, Cardiff, Sept. 4, 10*a*
- JEROME**, Mr. (U.S.A.)—charges of inefficiency in connexion with New York City scandals, Mar. 2, 5*c*; corruption charges: hearings, May 11, 5*d*; 28, 7*e* at St. George's Society's dinner, on New York (city) administration; U.S.A. press, April 25, 7*b*; U.S.A. press comments, 27, 5*e* on, Mr. R. Croker: appreciation (s.), Dec. 2, 7*c*
- JEROME**, Mr. Jerome K.—"The Angel and the Author—and others" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187*c*
- JERROLD**, Mr. W.—"Thomas Hood. His Life and Times" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 35*a*
- JERSEY**—battle of flowers held, Aug. 21, 11*b*; —farming: Mr. P. L. S. Mourant's: book noticed, Mar. 2, 4*d*; —finance: public accounts auditor appointed, July 25, 13*b*; —postmaster: new appointment, Sept. 15, 7*f*; —potatoes: see under POTATOES
- JERSEY**, Lady—garden-parties: dates, May 22, 12*a*; arrangements, June 27, 15*b*; gives, 29, 13*d*; July 6, 13*d*; opens public library at Hove, 9, 12*b*; entertains boys from training ships and girls from Sudbury and Ealing Homes, 17, 13*a*; to speak at Brentford, Nov. 11, 12*c* at King's Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 26, 12*c* on Children's Happy Evenings Association: appeal (l.), Oct. 26, 2*c*
- JERSEY**, Lord—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 30, 10*b*; entertains tenants at Middleton Park, Sept. 17, 9*b*

**JERSEY, Lord (continued) :—**

at Lansdowne House, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12a; at Mansion House, on cables: proposed imperial, Dec. 12, 5d; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. J. G. Jenkins: appreciation, Nov. 12, 11a  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6c

**JERSEY Society in London**—dinner given, Dec. 11, 19f

**JERUSALEM**—British Ophthalmic Hospital: chairman appointed, July 8, 15c; —Christ church schools: appeal, April 29, 17c; —church work: Bp. of Grahams-town, (s.), July 1, 17c; meeting in aid, annual: held, July 1, 17c; —motors: see under MOTORS; —post office, British: Sir E. Grey (l.), July 3, 16b; —races: Sir J. G. Hill on relations between Jews, Christians, and Turks: (l.), Sept. 3, 6c; —St. George's Collegiate church: sub-dean appointed, Oct. 10, 8f; —St. George's school: appeal, April 29, 17c; May 12, 17d; —water supply: report (E.S.), May 20, 4c

**JERUSALEM, Great Orthodox Patriarch of**: see DAMIANOS, Mgr.

**JESSAWALLA, Mrs. Dosebai Cowasji**—presents specimens of worked embroidery to King Edward and Queen Alexandra, June 22, 10b

**JESSEL, Capt. H. M. :—**

at Imperial Industries Club, on Socialism, Jan. 15, 17c; at Savoy Hotel, on Municipal Reform party's policy, April 4, 13f

**JESSON, Dr. P. :—**

at International Art congress, on German art teaching, Aug. 8, 8c

**JESSOP, C. W.**—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 16, 3c

**JESSOP, Mr. G. L. :—**

on cricket: imperial contest (l.), July 10, 3f

**JESSOP (William) and Sons, Messrs.**—Brightside Steel Works: manufacture of nickel steel announced (E.S.), July 8, 5c

**JESSOPP, Dr. A. :—**

on St. Deinio's Library (l.), May 23, 12a

**JESUP, Mr. M.**—death, Jan. 29, 14d

**JESUS Christ**—nationality: Prof. Haupt reads paper, Sept. 18, 11c

**JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, June 17, 22c

**JEVONS, Dr. :—**

at Pan-Anglican congress, on Christianity: revelation, June 17, 19c

**JEWELRY**—Dublin Castle: theft: see under DUBLIN Castle; —Epping Forest: discovery of damaged jewelry, June 10, 12c; —gold, imitation: resolution passed by British Watch and Clock Makers' Guild, Nov. 13, 23d; —sales: by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, July 2, 14d; by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Oct. 24, 12d

**Thefts**—at Belgrave-square, June 6, 14b; prosecution, 22, 4c; 29, 3f; Cannon-street: Messrs. Wordsley's establishment, June 6, 14b; of Lady Campbell's property, Aug. 20, 9c; from Worplesdon Grange, Sept. 11, 10b; Richmond: Mr. Sparrow's premises, Nov. 26, 14c; at Matlock and Harrogate: arrest, Dec. 12, 17f; prosecution, 21, 15d; 31, 10d; at King's-cross station, 29, 9f; Templenewsam: articles discovered, Dec. 24, 6d; 25, 11c; at Messrs. Debenham and Freebody's premises: see under DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs.

**JEWELS**—manufacture: Deutsche Edelstein-Gesellschaft's methods described (E.S.), May 6, 4c; —sales: by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, May 29, 16c

**JEWISH Board of Guardians**—annual meeting, Mar. 31, 14d

**JEWISH Children's Penny Dinner Fund**—*matinée* in aid: date announced, Mar. 12, 10b; held, 25, 14d; proceeds, 26, 10b

**JEWISH Colonial Trust (Ltd.)**—law case (alteration of memorandum of association), April 9, 3c; 10, 3b; May 5, 3a; meeting, Sept. 10, 13c

**JEWISH Girls' Club, Soho**—new home: appeal, Mar. 3, 10c; Princess of Wales sends letter of appreciation, Mar. 3, 10c

**JEWISH Lads' Brigade**—camping ground: particulars, July 27, 9c; —rifle-range, miniature: opened, Jan. 27, 10d

**JEWISH Religious Education Board**—dinner: Lord Rothschild consents to preside, Jan. 17, 12a; dinner in aid, April 8, 12d

**JEWISH Territorial Organization**—Central London branch: meetings, Mar. 2, 6d; Aug. 3, 6c

**Jews**—Africa, North: commission's report on colony, Nov. 13, 14d; —Austria-Hungary: provisions for education: debate in Reichsrath, June 29, 7f; —British Jews, deputies of the: meeting of London committee, Feb. 11, 5f; —British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews: see that title: —children, crippled: see under CHILDREN; —education: Mr. S. M. Samuel (s.), Dec. 21, 7d

England — communal service: correspondence, July 27, 9c; 29, 17b; Aug. 4, 10b; 10, 8d; 11, 6f; —political emancipation: jubilee celebration arrangements, July 15, 11f; *Jewish Chronicle*: articles published, 24, 13c (e.e.); celebrated, Dec. 2, 5c; special article ("The jubilee of Jewish emancipation"), July 25, 16a

Finland, treatment in, Mr. L. Wolf quotes correspondence (l.), Dec. 25, 8d; —folk-lore: Dr. J. G. Frazer (reads paper), Sept. 16, 11c; —France: new appointment of Chief Rabbi, Feb. 7, 13a; —Hebrew, study of: meeting to promote held, Feb. 10, 8d; Dr. M. Gaster (add.), Feb. 10, 8d; —Judaico Irish Home Rule Association: see that title; —London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews: see that title; —London Zionist League: see that title; —missions: Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 23, 5a; —poor in London: see under LONDON; —religion: Prof. von Orelli (reads paper), Sept. 18, 11b; —ritual murder: correspondence (L.S.), Mar. 26, 102b

Russia — army, exclusion from: proposal announced, April 18, 3a; discussion by Duma committee, 20, 3d; debate in Duma: prospects, May 5, 5d; Committee of National Defence: report, May 7, 5c; M. Guchkoff (int.), May 5, 5d; —Bialystok: pogrom: trial, June 18, 7f; sentences, 22, 8a; 23, 7d; —disabilities: removal voted at women's congress, Dec. 28, 3b; —education: proportion to be admitted to higher establishments fixed, Oct. 22, 5f; —Kieff pogrom: trial of leaders, Jan. 1, 7a; —ministry's policy: M. Stolypin (int.), Aug. 3, 8c; —Moscow, exclusion from, Gen. Herschmann's scheme: M. Stolypin's attitude, Jan. 7, 3c;

- Jews—Russia (continued):**—  
 Jewish children ordered to return to Pale, 10, 7a; hospital treatment: decision of Prefect of Police, April 4, 7b; treatment: prospects of legislation, Jan. 1, 3a  
 St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 15e; —  
 Sheffield synagogue: minister appointed, April 10, 14a; —Turkey: attacks reported at Baghdad, Oct. 26, 5d; position: Rev. Dr. M. Gaster (add.), Nov. 9, 12b; —Union of Jewish Women: see that title; —United States: special article ("A year among Americans"), IV., Jan. 3, 6a; V., 7, 5a; X. ("Colleges and democracy"), Aug. 19, 8a; Mr. I. Zangwill (int.), Oct. 27, 5d; —Vatican: sacrilege at Easter mass, April 21, 3f; 24, 7f; —Westminster Jews' Free School: see that title; —Zionist movement: Jewish Colonial Trust (Ltd.): see that title; Jewish Territorial Organization: resolution passed, Aug. 3, 6e; Russia: Herr Wolffsohn received by ministers, July 11, 9f; Mr. M. A. Spielmann (s.), Aug. 3, 6e; Mr. I. Zangwill (s.), Aug. 3, 6e
- JEWS, London Committee of Deputies of British:** see LONDON Committee of Deputies of British Jews
- Jews, London Society for Promoting Christianity among the:** see LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews
- Jews' College, Bloomsbury—prizes distributed,** May 25, 6f
- Jews' Free School, Bell-lane—prizes:** distribution date, Jan. 30, 10b; distributed, Feb. 12, 18f; teachers: dispute ends, Sept. 11, 5b; prizes presented: Nov. 20, 22f
- Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum, West Norwood—concert in aid,** May 11, 11b; prizes distributed, Oct. 9, 6b (e.e.); dinner given, Dec. 17, 13c
- JEX-BLAKE, Dr. Sophia:**—  
 on motors: traffic: dust nuisance (l.), Aug. 20, 4e; traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 3, 6c; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11c
- JHALAWAR, Raj. Rana Bhawani Singh—**receives K.C.S.I., June 26, 14d
- JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.)—report,** June 4, 14f
- JIDDAH—cholera:** see under CHOLERA
- JINNAH, Mr. M. A.:**—  
 at Bombay, on Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act; position of Indians, July 30, 2c
- JOACHIM, Dr.—memorial concert,** Jan. 24, 12d; compositions: Mr. F. Maitland (paper read), Feb. 27, 5f
- JOACHIM, Madame E.—*matinée* given by pupils at St. James's Theatre,** Dec. 9, 14b
- JOACHIM concerts:** see CLASSICAL Concert Society
- JOANNY, M.—new steerable balloon described,** June 24, 9d
- JOAN of Arc—beatification:** arrangements, Dec. 4, 10f; 18, 13e; (sp. art., "The beatification of Joan of Arc"), 26, 4c; —canonization: proceedings at Vatican: progress, Aug. 29, 3b; —Rouen: prison discovered, June 15, 7f; —Thalarnas, M.: protest by students at lectures; interpellations in French chamber, Dec. 17, 5f
- "JOBBER, A"—on London Stock Exchange:** election of committee (l.), Feb. 11, 13c
- "JOBBER's victim, A"—on London Stock Exchange:** position of the jobber; *The Times* comment (l.), Feb. 17, 13d
- JOCKEY Club—meeting,** May 21, 19b; rules: alterations passed, May 21, 19b
- JODHPUR, His Highness Raj. Rajeshwar Maharaja Dhiraj Sardar Singh Bahadur—**appointed K.C.S.I., June 26, 14d; marriage: see under MARRIAGES
- JODRELL, Sir A.—restores parish church of Sharrington,** Oct. 13, 7e
- JOEL, Mr. J. B.—threatened:** prosecution, Sept. 24, 2f; Oct. 2, 2d; 27, 16f
- JOEL, Mr. S. B.—carriage accident,** Oct. 1, 9f
- JOHANNESBURG—earthquake:** see under EARTHQUAKES—Transvaal; —hostel for immigrant girls: Lady Selborne (l.), Oct. 16, 10d; appeal, Nov. 28, 18e; —municipality, finance of: budget introduced in council, Aug. 8, 5b; finance committee meeting, Mar. 19, 5d; —population: census result, Sept. 23, 5d; —property, value of: mayor of Johannesburg (minute), Jan. 21, 3b; —unemployed: see under TRANSVAAL
- JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend,** Oct. 1, 14f; report, 24, 19f
- JOHANNESBURG Estate Company (Ltd.)—**dividend, June 10, 18e
- JOHANNITE Sect—to be anathematized by order of Holy Synod,** Dec. 21, 7d
- JOHN, Elizabeth:** see under MURDER
- JOHN, Mr. R. M.:**—  
 at Halifax, on Education Bill, June 12, 19e
- John Bull—share issue,** Oct. 8, 16d
- JOHN Carpenter Club—dinner,** July 2, 10b
- JÖHNKE, Adm.—death,** Jan. 7, 8d
- JOHN of Kronstadt, Father—receives telegram from Tsar,** June 2, 7f; disassociates himself from Coannit sect, Aug. 18, 3d
- JOHNS, Rev. C. H. W.—to lecture at King's College,** Oct. 12, 8a
- JOHNS, J. D.—assault charge,** June 24, 7b
- JOHNSON, Mrs.—death,** Nov. 5, 11b; funeral, 10, 13b
- JOHNSON, Mr. Justice:**—  
 at Munster assizes, on crime, Dec. 3, 11c
- JOHNSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—accepts nomination of governorship of Minnesota,** Aug. 21, 5e; Presidency: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
- at Detroit, on United States and Canada:** federation, May 2, 5a
- on Canada and United States:** proposed free trade (s.), Dec. 8, 5d
- JOHNSON, Prof. A.—"A. Douglas Stephen. A Study in American Politics" reviewed (L.S.),** July 2, 210c
- JOHNSON, A.—sacrilege charge,** Nov. 25, 14d
- JOHNSON, Mr. A. B.—health,** Mar. 12, 10a
- JOHNSON, Mr. A. E.—appointed resident medical officer to Middlesex Hospital,** Feb. 18, 10a
- JOHNSON, Maj. A. G.—appointed organizing secretary under Kent County Federation of Tariff Reform League,** Jan. 13, 8b
- JOHNSON, Rev. A. H.—presents land to Oxford University,** Nov. 25, 14f
- JOHNSON, Mr. C.:**—  
 at Royal Automobile Club, on international touring-car trial: conditions, Mar. 28, 4c
- on motor traffic precautions:** attitude of Royal Automobile Club (l.), Sept. 16, 7f
- JOHNSON, Mr. D.—death,** May 23, 19b; will, June 26, 15b
- JOHNSON, alias Driscoll, A.—charged under Probation of Offenders Act,** July 17, 5d
- JOHNSON, Alderman E.:**—  
 at Queen's-hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 10, 14e

- JOHNSON, E.—theft charge, May 29, 23b  
 JOHNSON, Capt. E. A.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Aug. 15, 11a  
 JOHNSON, F.—theft charge, April 8, 18f; 15, 11d  
 JOHNSON, Lieut. F. J. M.—death, Mar. 6, 12c  
 JOHNSON, G.—burglary charge, Sept. 2, 2d  
 JOHNSON, G.—wounding charge, June 29, 3e  
 JOHNSON, G., and Arnold, A.—theft charge, May 29, 23b  
 JOHNSON, G. F.—theft and assault charges, Mar. 17, 3e; 26, 3f; April 1, 17d; house-breaking charges, July 20, 4f; 22, 7b  
 JOHNSON, Mr. H. :—  
   on Moral Education congress : attitude of London County Council Education Committee (l.), Sept. 12, 6f; moral education (l.), Sept. 26, 8d  
 JOHNSON, H.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2c  
 JOHNSON, Mr. H. F. :—  
   on philately : exhibition of British Empire stamps (l.), Jan. 8, 17b  
 JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. H. F., Bp. of Colchester—health, Jan. 22, 14a; Dec. 5, 13b; 7, 13b; death, 8, 13d; funeral arrangements, 9, 15a; funeral, 12, 13c  
   on Bishop of St. Albans Fund for East “London over the Border” (l.), Aug. 21, 8d; —Licensing Bill : Church of England Temperance Society’s resolutions (l.), Mar. 25, 16c  
 JOHNSON, J., theft charge, Mar. 26, 3d; appeal against conviction, April 11, 6f  
 JOHNSON, Bp. J. :—  
   at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : Church, duty of, June 17, 19e  
   on Africa, West : liquor traffic (l.), Dec. 25, 6b  
 JOHNSON, Mr. J.—attitude towards Liberal party in Gateshead : resolution passed by Gateshead Liberal Association, Dec. 18, 9e; resolution passed by Durham Miners’ Federation Board, 30, 7f  
   in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6d  
 JOHNSON, Mr. J. De Monius—elected to senior demyship at Magdalen College : biographical, Dec. 10, 4c  
 JOHNSON, Rev. N.—appointed secretary of London diocesan branch of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 2, 5d  
 JOHNSON, R.—false pretences charge, July 2, 4c  
 JOHNSON, Maj. R. A. :—  
   on army, territorial : artillery (l.), May 25, 3f  
 JOHNSON, Samuel—memorial at Lichfield : restoration appeal, Mar. 2, 15e; sale of letters announced, May 12, 7f; 199th anniversary celebrated at Lichfield, Sept. 19, 11d; schoolmasters : particulars; correspondence (L.S.), Dec. 17, 487c (see also Hunter, Mr. John)  
   “Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson” (original MS. of Mrs. Piozzi’s)—sold, June 5, 12e  
   on ignorance : statement quoted; Mr. P. B. Lambert (l.), April 7, 12f  
 JOHNSON, Sir S.—biographical, Aug. 26, 11a; health, Mar. 12, 10a; Aug. 26, 11a; resigns town clerkship of Nottingham, Aug. 26, 11a; Sept. 1, 9a  
 JOHNSON, Mr. S. M. :—  
   on cotton : Indian duties (l.), Sept. 2, 3f  
 JOHNSON, T. H., and Lee, Charles—charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, Aug. 22, 2e  
 JOHNSON, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—failure : see under UNITED STATES—Failures  
 JOHNSON, Mr. W.—health, Feb. 11, 12a  
   in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5d; —opium traffic, May 7, 7f  
   on labour : reduction of miners’ wages (statement), Sept. 15, 7f  
 JOHNSON, Sir W. G.—death, Feb. 5, 7f  
 JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 14f  
 JOHNSON’S (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, Dec. 17, 16d  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. A.—celebrates golden wedding, Sept. 14, 11a; 15, 9a  
   on sparrow : shostility to house-martins (l.), Aug. 20, 6d; 24, 8e  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. Alderman—dinner given by Lord Mayor Bell to meet, Jan. 15, 16f  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. A. M. :—  
   at Chemical, Metallurgical, and Mining Society of South Africa, on laboratories : value (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4c  
 JOHNSTON, Anna P. :—  
   on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : election for Stirling Burghs (1868), May 2, 6e  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. D. :—  
   at Dunleer, on Ireland : grass lands, Jan. 8, 8a; at Rathkenny, on land : eleven months’ tenancies, Nov. 10, 10c  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. D. :—  
   on South Africa : federation : franchise question; proportional representation (l.), Sept. 3, 7f  
 JOHNSTON, E. : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Withers, Jane  
 JOHNSTON, Miss Ellen E.—assault charge; conviction quashed, Dec. 9, 11c  
 JOHNSTON, Sir H. H.—to lecture at Oxford Univeristy, Feb. 1, 12b  
   “George Grenfell and the Congo” reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 236b  
   on Sussex scenery (l.), May 13, 12c  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. J. L.—awarded Liddon studentship, Oxford University, Aug. 6, 8f  
 JOHNSTON, Miss K. L.—appointed lecturer in education and mistress of method, Sheffield University Training College, Aug. 4, 10b  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. L.—death, Oct. 12, 11d  
 JOHNSTON, Miss Mary :—  
   “Lewis Rand” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390c  
 JOHNSTON, Mrs. M. B.—will, Sept. 15, 9c  
   legacy to Society for the Relief of Distress : receipt of £1,000 acknowledged, Dec. 25, 7e  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. R. F.—“From Peking to Mandalay” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261a  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. Swift-Paine :—  
   at Hotel Great Central, on teaching of music, Dec. 31, 9e  
 JOHNSTON, Mr. T. A. M.—appointed headmaster of Highgate School, July 9, 13b  
 JOHNSTONE, Hon. Lady—received by Queen Alexandra, July 27, 13a  
 JOHNSTONE, Hon. Sir A.—to leave for Denmark, Feb. 11, 12a; received by Queen Alexandra; leaves for Denmark, 12, 12b; receives Victorian Order, April 23, 3c; 29, 12e  
 JOHNSTONE, E. : see under MURDER—Withers, Jane Wallace  
 JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. :—  
   “Conditions of Life in the Sea, A Short Account of Quantitative Marine Biological Research” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 387a  
 JOHNSTONE, Capt. S. J. S.—bankruptcy : creditors’ meeting held, Oct. 10, 3d  
 JOHNSTONE, Benjamin, and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : creditors’ and contributories’ meetings, Jan. 18, 3f

- JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Mr. A. :—  
on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d*
- JOHN Wright and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 18*c*
- JOICEY, Lord :—  
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on shipbuilding trade dispute, May 7, 11*d*
- JOICEY-CECIL, Lord John :—  
Lincolnshire (Stamford)—candidature : decision, Jan. 14, 6*d*  
in Parliament, on army : special reserve recruiting, July 28, 8*f*
- JOINT Board for Co-operative Agricultural Trade—objects : Sir H. Plunkett (mem.), Aug. 17, 2*f*
- JOINT Board for Co-operative Organization—meeting held, Sept. 28, 3*c*
- JOINT Campaign Committee for Religious Education in the Schools—Shoreditch (Haggerston) by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- JOINT Committee of Education :—  
on Education Bill : negotiations for compromise (l.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
- JOINT Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—winding-up, official receiver's report on : libel action, Jan. 25, 7*b*
- JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 8, 19*c* ; report, July 1, 22*d* ; meeting, 9, 17*f*
- JOLIBOIS, M.—death, Jan. 8, 8*b*
- JOLLY, Mr. W. :—  
at Moral Education congress, on moral education : poetry, Sept. 30, 4*a*
- JOLY, M. Henri L.—"Legend in Japanese Art" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68*c*  
on cabs, electric : accumulators (l., E.S.), July 29, 3*e*
- JOLY, Prof. J. :—  
at British Association, on geology ; uranium, Sept. 4, 13*c* ; Outer Basket Islands : igneous rocks, 7, 3*b* ; mountain building, 11, 4*a*
- JOLY de Lotbinière, Sir H.—death, Nov. 17, 13*d*
- JONAS, Mr. E. A. :—  
on tobacco : industry (l., F.S.), Sept. 25, 13*e*
- JONAS, J.—false pretences charge, June 1, 3*e*
- JONES (police-constable)—appointed mace-bearer to Lord Mayor of Leeds, Dec. 10, 10*e* (e.e.)
- JONES, A.—false pretences charge, Sept. 17, 2*e* ; 26, 3*c* ; Oct. 1, 2*e*
- JONES, Sir A.—contributes to Colonial Nursing Association, June 13, 13*b* ; entertains members of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, July 30, 11*a*  
Churchill, Mr. W.—telegram to, on his candidature for Manchester North-west by-election, April 17, 10*b* ; expresses regret, May 15, 9*b*  
at Home Office, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 13, 18*d* ; at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Africa, British West : cultivation of maize, July 29, 10*c* ; at West Indian cotton planters' conference on cotton : cultivation in colonies, Aug. 7, 12*f* ; 11, 11*f*  
on Liverpool University : study of tropical medicine (l.), July 25, 12*e*
- JONES, A.—theft charge, Mar. 9, 3*d* ; Oct. 27, 3*d*
- JONES, Mr. A. E.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12*c*
- JONES, A. E.—burglary charge, Dec. 18, 6*e*
- JONES, Lieut.-Col. A. S. :—  
on sewage : utilization (address), April 13, 14*f*
- JONES, A. V., and Eliza Ann—cruelty to children charge, Jan. 14, 13*e*
- JONES, Mr. C.—health, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*d*
- JONES, C. S.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 7, 2*f*
- JONES, Mr. C. W.—death, Jan. 24, 12*c* ; will, Aug. 21, 11*b*
- JONES, Sir D. B.—appointed chairman of Parliamentary committee on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Oct. 14, 12*b*  
at Aberystwith, on army : attitude of Welsh nonconformists, Oct. 6, 7*f* ; at Swansea, on territorial army : attitude of Wales, Nov. 10, 14*c*
- JONES, Mr. E. :—  
on Shop Hours Act (report), April 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
- JONES, Rev. E. :—  
at Carnarvon, on Welsh disestablishment : comments on Mr. Asquith's speech to deputation, Aug. 6, 9*f*
- JONES, E.—theft charge, Jan. 23, 13*d*
- JONES, Miss E. B.—will, Feb. 8, 9*f*
- JONES, Rev. E. C.—to join Church of England, Oct. 30, 13*c*
- JONES, Miss E. C. :—  
at Moral Education congress, on moral education : influence of university life, Sept. 30, 4*b*
- JONES, Rear-Adm. E. P.—death, April 6, 6*c* ; funeral, 7, 7*b*
- JONES, E., and W. A. Curtis—arrested for burglary, Jan. 15, 14*b*
- JONES, Mr. F. G. :—  
on Chastan Syndicate (Ltd.) (l.), June 4, 17*c*
- JONES, G.—house-breaking charge, June 25, 3*c*
- JONES, Rev. G. :—  
on Baptist union : autumn meeting (l.), Sept. 29, 6*f*
- JONES, Mr. G.—will, Aug. 5, 11*b*
- JONES, Mrs. G.—thanks for sympathy, July 2, 13*b*
- JONES, Mr. G. C. :—  
on coal purchase (l., E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*d*
- JONES, Mr. G. H. :—  
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Sept. 17, 4*e* ; attitude of British Chamber of Commerce, Paris (l.), 22, 12*c*
- JONES, Dr. H.—appointed county medical officer of health for Herefordshire, Aug. 31, 9*a*
- JONES, H.—appeal against conviction, June 20, 4*e*
- JONES, Mr. H.—piano recital, May 13, 12*e*
- JONES, Mr. H. G. :—  
on Education Bill : compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
- JONES, Mr. H. S.—"The Roman Empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476" (L.S.), April 23, 130*b*
- JONES, H. W. : see under MURDER—Jones, Alice Susan
- JONES, H. W.—cruelty to children charge, Oct. 15, 11*b* (e.e.)
- JONES, Mrs. I.—gives dance, June 20, 10*b* (l.e.)
- JONES, I.—attempted murder charge, Dec. 21, 7*b*
- JONES, Mr. J. :—  
at Manchester, on Independent Labour party and Social Democratic party : alliance, April 20, 8*c*
- JONES, J. (*alias* A. Spanier)—appeal against sentence, Nov. 23, 3*b*
- JONES, J. : see under MURDER—Jones, Mrs.
- JONES, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 23, 11*c*
- JONES, Rev. J. C.—completes 60 years as pastor at Spalding baptist church, July 7, 12*d* (e.e.)

- JONES, Rev. J. D.—elected chairman for 1909 of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 12, 17e
- JONES, Miss J. F.—will, Dec. 23, 13f
- JONES, Mr. J. H.:—  
at British Association, on trade unionism in tinplate industry, Sept. 9, 4d
- JONES, Canon J. H.—death, April 3, 12c
- JONES, Col. J. M.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- JONES, J. T.—assault charge, Jan. 21, 3f
- JONES, Miss K.—concert, June 16, 13e
- JONES, Mr. Leif:—  
at Appleby, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 14e; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July, 27, 17c; at Manchester, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 14, 12d; at Memorial-hall, Farringdon-street, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 23, 6e; at Queen's-hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 27, 13c; at Westminster-hall, on Licensing Bill, Feb. 1, 11a  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11a; —Congo Free State: administration, Feb. 27, 7c; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 8f; July 21, 9e, 10a; 22, 10d; Oct. 15, 7c d; 17, 6b; 21, 9a; 23, 9c; 28, 10f, 11a; Nov. 3, 6f; 10, 5e, 8a; 14, 5b; 17, 8c d; 18, 8f; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10d; July 7, 9b; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f
- JONES, Rev. Canon L. T.—appointed honorary canon of Peterborough Cathedral, Jan. 2, 8a; installed, 13, 7e
- JONES, Mabel—thief charge, Jan. 8, 17f
- JONES, M.—assault charge, Dec. 1, 9b
- JONES, Dr. M.:—  
at Battersea Town-hall, on vivisection, Jan. 16, 4f
- JONES, Mr. M. A.:—  
on motors—speed: police checking methods (l.), Oct. 20, 2f
- JONES, Mabel Florence—inquest, Dec. 21, 12f; 31, 10d
- JONES, Brigade-surgeon M. G.—death, Aug. 10, 11f; will, Sept. 12, 11c
- JONES, Paul (U.S.A.)—appreciation (leader), Aug. 12, 9d
- JONES, Dr. R.:—  
at Post Graduate College, on insanity, Oct. 3, 14c
- JONES, Rev. R.—will, Aug. 19, 11b
- JONES, Rev. S. R.—will, Sept. 26, 11f
- JONES, T., and others—robbery charge, Feb. 27, 3d
- JONES, Mr. T. S.:—  
at Cardiff, on marine insurance: speculative business, Aug. 12, 12d
- JONES, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 26, 11d
- JONES, W. and H.—wounding charge, May 29, 23b
- JONES, W. and Mary—begging charge, Oct. 20, 2f
- JONES, W., and others—false pretences charge, Feb. 20, 3d
- JONES, Mr. W.:—  
in Parliament on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10b; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9d; —Wales: secondary education, July 31, 11a
- JONES, W. G.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 12, 7f
- JONES, Mr. W. H.—will, Aug. 21, 11b
- JONES, Most Rev. W. W. (Archbp. of Cape Town)—death, May 22, 12c; funeral arrangements, 23, 15e; funeral; memorial services, 27, 14f; will, July 9, 13d; memorial to be erected in Cape Town Cathedral, June 25, 13b (e.e.)  
at Church House, on Church in South Africa, April 29, 17c
- JONES (D.), Dickinson, and Co., Messrs.—butter sale: false declaration charge, Jan. 9, 3f; meeting, Dec. 18, 4b
- JONES (Pryce) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 18, 16d
- JONES (R. E.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Dec. 15, 14f
- JONES and Higgins (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 5, 14d; Sept. 3, 10f; report, Mar. 24, 12b
- JONESCO, M. Take (Rumania)—elected president of Conservative Democratic party, Feb. 1, 7e  
on Balkan policy (int.), Oct. 24, 9c
- JOPP, Mr. C. H.—oppointed lecturer in Marathi language at Oxford University, Jan. 25, 12a
- JORDAN, Sir J.—to arrive at Peking, April 20, 4a  
on China: opium suppression (despatches, Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 7f
- JORDAN, Mr. T. D.—death, July 16, 7d
- JORDAN, W.—demanding money by menaces, Oct. 21, 15e
- JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 22d; meeting, 8, 22e
- JORGENSEN, Mr. J.:—  
on clocks: synchronization (l. E.S.), Jan. 22, 4d
- JOSE, Mr. J. H.—cancels candidature for Cardiff, July 15, 14d (e.e.)
- JOSEPH, Mgr. (Bulgarian Exarch)—health, April 23, 3e
- JOSEPH, Mr. D.:—  
on architecture: public attitude (l.), June 9, 8e; —buildings: design (l.), Sept. 2, 10f
- JOSEPH, Rev. M.:—  
at Moral Education congress, on moral education: study of the Bible, Sept. 29, 7e; at West London Synagogue, on Löwy, Rev. A.: appreciation, May 25, 11c
- JOSEPH, Mr. M. G.—will, Oct. 10, 13c
- JOSEPH (M.) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, May 22, 3b
- JOSHUA, book of: see under BIBLE
- JOURNALISM—Col. J. Harvey (lect.), Mar. 18, 7b
- JOURNALISTS, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Journalists
- JOURNALISTS, Society of Women: see SOCIETY of Women Journalists
- JOWETT, Mr. F. W.:—  
in Parliament, on Housing Bill, May 13, 8b; —local taxation, Feb. 19, 9f; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 11b; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f
- JOWETT, Rev. J. H.—denies reported holding of brewery securities, April 27, 7e
- JOWETT, Mr. W. H.—will, Dec. 9, 15c
- JOYCE, Hon. Mrs.—appointed lady of grace of order of St. John, Dec. 12, 13a
- JOYCE, Emily, *alias* Graham—thefts charge, Oct. 23, 13e
- JOYCE, Rev. F. W.—appointed prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 21, 13c
- JOYCE, Mr. M.—health, Sept. 8, 8e  
in Parliament on Ireland: fishing industry, May 29, 10b
- JOYCE, Mr. W.—boycott: see under IRELAND—Crime—Boycott
- JOYNES, Rev. J. L.—death, June 30, 13e; biographical, July 2, 13d; will, 28, 13c
- JOYNSON, Mr. R. H.—will, Aug. 10, 11e
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—biographical, 25, 8b; joins board of London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company, Nov. 13, 21c; entertains press representatives at Manchester by election to dinner (P.N.), 14, 14c



- JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. (continued):—  
 Manchester (North-West) by-election—  
 address, April 14, 8c; appeal, 22, 6b;  
 on result of election (s.), 25, 8a, b;  
 thanks members of Primrose League  
 (l.), May 1, 16c  
 at Hotel Cecil, on motor-cars: taxation,  
 Mar. 27, 2f; at Hotel Great Central,  
 on motors: inconsiderate driving,  
 Nov. 20, 5d; at House of Commons,  
 on taxation of motor vehicles, Feb. 19,  
 10b; at Ladbroke-hall, on unem-  
 ployed; fiscal policy; Licensing Bill;  
 ministry, Dec. 8, 12b (c.e.); at Man-  
 chester (by-election), on Licensing  
 Bill, April 14, 8c; ministry: Educa-  
 tion Bill; navy expenditure, 15, 8c;  
 fiscal policy; Transvaal: Chinese  
 labour, 16, 6b; temperance reform;  
 Licensing Bill; United Free Trade  
 League, 17, 10a; Licensing Bill, 18,  
 6a; Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, 20, 6a;  
 Jewish vote; Woolwich Arsenal: dis-  
 charges, 21, 6b; on Mines (Eight  
 Hours) Bill, 24, 9d; at Motor Union's  
 meeting, on Isle of Man four inch  
 race, Sept. 21, 10e; at Royal Albert  
 Hall, on Home Rule: Liberal policy;  
 education; Liberal policy, May 9,  
 11b; at Savoy Hotel, on motors:  
 taxation, Nov. 11, 11c; Mr. W.  
 Joynson-Hicks's comments (l.), 12,  
 10c; our reporter's reply (l.), 13, 7d;  
 at Southwark Chapter-house, on Licen-  
 sing Bill, Mar. 23, 6f  
 in Parliament on Children Bill, Oct.  
 13, 6e; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours)  
 Bill, Dec. 11, 9a; —Education Bill  
 (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9a; —Educa-  
 tion Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26,  
 9a; Dec. 3, 7c; —Finance Bill, July  
 27, 6b; —Licensing Bill, July 22,  
 10a; Nov. 5, 6c, 7a; 6, 9a;  
 on election pledges: correspondence  
 with Mr. E. G. Hemmerde, April 22,  
 4b; —licensing legislation: attitude of  
 C.E.T.S. (l.), Jan. 7, 9e; —motors:  
 speed limit (l., P.N.), Nov. 30, 12b,  
 taxation (l.), Nov. 12, 10e  
 JOYNT, Rev. R. C.—receives presentation,  
 July 6, 6a  
 JUBILEE Gold Company (Ltd.)—dividends,  
 April 25, 16d; Oct. 16, 6d; circular,  
 Nov. 3, 17f  
 JUDAEU Irish Home Rule Association—meet-  
 ing held; disturbance, Sept. 12,  
 6f  
 JUDD Commercial School, Tonbridge—new  
 headmaster appointment, Nov. 10, 17c  
 JUDET, M. (France):—  
 on Great Britain: national defence;  
 invasion overseas; Lord Roberts's  
 speech (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 5a;  
 —William II: on Anglo-German  
 relations (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5e  
 "JUDEX"—on marriage with deceased wife's  
 sister (l.), Aug. 10, 10a  
 JUDGE, Mr. L.—inquest, Sept. 1, 4e; Mr.  
 M. H. Judge (l.), 2, 10d  
 JUDGE, Mr. M.:—  
 on coins: use as map scales (l.), Aug. 6,  
 2e; —Hyde Park: improvements (l.),  
 April 14, 15c  
 JUDGE, Mr. M. H.:—  
 on constitution congress: procedure:  
*The Times* criticism (l.), Aug. 10, 10b;  
 —Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 7,  
 5e; —Judge, Mr. Leonard: cause of  
 death (l.), Sept. 2, 10d; —London:  
 use of lamps as direction posts (l.),  
 Sept. 29, 12f; —Post Office: re-  
 direction of letters to foreign countries
- JUDGE, Mr. M. H. (continued):—  
 (l.), May 5, 10e; —Wallace collection;  
 Sunday opening (l.), Aug. 13, 9d  
 JUDGES: see under LAW  
 JUDSON, H., and others—stealing and receiving  
 charge, Mar. 10, 4e  
 JUDSON, Mr. W. P.—"Road Preservation  
 and Dust Prevention" reviewed (E.S.),  
 Oct. 14, 6b  
 JULIAN, Canon—withdraws acceptance of  
 vicarage of St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York,  
 Mar. 25, 14b  
 JULIAN, M. Camille—elected member of  
 Academy of Inscriptions and Belles  
 Lettres; biographical, Dec. 14, 8e  
 JULIET, M.—elected honorary member of  
 Junior Institution of Engineers, Feb. 22, 10c  
 JUMBO Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report,  
 Oct. 24, 19e; meeting, Nov. 5, 14f  
 JUMPERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 16c  
 JUMPERS Deep (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15e;  
 dividend, Mar. 25, 17b; meeting, Sept. 16,  
 13f  
 JUMPERS Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—  
 dividend, July 27, 17f; meeting  
 announced, Nov. 7, 17e; report, 21, 17f  
 JUMPING—Olympic competitions: results,  
 July 22, 11b; 22, 10a; 24, 9a; —records,  
 long jump: F. C. Irons, July 23, 10a  
 JUNCK, Herr (Germany):—  
 in Reichstag, on constitution: responsi-  
 bility of chancellor, Dec. 3, 3a  
 JUNG, Sir Chandra Shamsher (Prime Minister  
 of Nepal)—biographical, May 9, 13f;  
 to visit England: arrangements, Mar.  
 30, 10b; visits Malta, May 5,  
 11a; 6, 13b; arrangements, 8, 14e;  
 arrives in London, 9, 14a; visits  
 Lord Morley, 11, 11a; received by  
 King Edward; received by Prince of  
 Wales, 12, 8a, 10c; to attend opening of  
 Franco-British Exhibition, 14, 13a; visits  
 headquarters of London Fire Brigade, 18,  
 11c; visits House of Lords (P.N.), 19, 12c;  
 attends *matinée* at Playhouse, 20, 10b;  
 visits Mr. Asquith, 20, 12b; visits Savoy  
 Theatre, 22, 12a; visits Waring's galleries,  
 23, 15d; present at Royal Naval and  
 Military Tournament, 25, 7a; visits  
 Temple flower show, 27, 7a; to visit  
 Dover, 28, 13b; visits Messrs. Huntley  
 and Palmer's biscuit factory; visits  
 Savoy Theatre; to attend reception given  
 by Gurkha Brigade, June 1, 11c; visits  
 Aldershot; witnesses field operations, 10,  
 8d; visits Windsor Castle, 11, 11b;  
 present at reception of Gurkha Brigade,  
 12, 15a; inspects shipping below London-  
 bridge, 13, 13b; entertained on board of  
 H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, 20, 15d; enter-  
 tained by Lady Londonderry, visits  
 Madame Tussaud's exhibition, 24, 15a;  
 receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford Univer-  
 sity, 25, 10c; to visit Scotland, 27, 15b;  
 visits Earl's-court exhibition, 29, 13c;  
 to leave for Edinburgh, July 2, 13a;  
 leaves for Scotland; arrangements, 3,  
 15a; 10, 13b; 13, 13b; at Edinburgh,  
 4, 15b; 6, 13b; visits Glasgow, 7, 12d;  
 visits Sheffield, 9, 13a (l. e.); appointed  
 G.C.B., 10, 11f; returns to London, 10,  
 13b; 13, 13b; visits Crystal Palace, 16,  
 13a; date of departure, 20, 13a; charitable  
 contributions, 22, 12a; 24, 14d; thanks  
 English people, 22, 12a; received by  
 King Edward, invested with insignia  
 of G.C.B., 22, 15a; leaves London, 23,  
 13d; contributes to King Edward's  
 Hospital Fund, 27, 13d; at Rome:  
 leaves for Naples, Aug. 1, 13a; leaves  
 Naples for Bombay, 3, 11b; leaves Port  
 Said, 7, 11b; returns to Kathmandu;

- JUNG**, Sir Chandra Shamsher (Prime Minister of Nepal) (continued):—  
 durbar in honour held, Sept. 11, 7c;  
 letter from Edward VII. read, 30, 8c;  
 Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;  
 special article ("Visit of the Prime Minister of Nepal"), May 9, 13f
- JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 6, 15c; meeting, 20, 17c
- JUNIOR Conservative Constitutional and Unionists' Associations**—conference, held, Nov. 19, 8e
- JUNIOR Constitutional Club**—21st anniversary of foundation: celebration banquet; Lord Lansdowne (s.), Nov. 12, 10b
- JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League**—Mr. W. Long to address, Sept. 19, 11a; dinner, Oct. 16, 12b
- JUNIOR Institution of Engineers**—meetings, (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6d; Feb. 12, 4e; Dec. 23, 5e; dinner, Feb. 10, 10f; honorary members: elected, Feb. 22, 10c; Durham bursary: presentation by Mrs. F. R. Durham, April 20, 11e; members visit Admiralty harbour works at Dover (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16c; president elected, Nov. 13, 15e
- JUNIOR Philatelic Society**—exhibition held, Mar. 14, 17f
- "**JUNIUS**"—on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), May 29, 9b
- "**JUNIUS Junior**" :—  
 on "Pope Pacificus": replies to Mr. J. R. Endean's letter (l.), July 28, 10c; Aug. 11, 8c
- JURIES**—army, territorial: see under **ARMY**, territorial;—divorce court: Middlesex residents' protest against frequent service, Dec. 18, 6e;—jurymen: lists to be exhibited, Aug. 31, 12e;—London, city of: coroner's comments on attendance of stockbrokers, Jan. 21, 7f;—royal lay clerks' exemption claim allowed, Sept. 29, 6a (e.e.);—system: City of London coroner's comments, July 25, 4f;—time, waste of jurymen's: Mr. Under-Sheriff Ruston's comments, April 30, 4c;—women, trial of: jurymen's objections; case at Central Criminal Court, June 24, 7b
- "**JUS**"—on Indian students in England: attitude of Inns of Court (l.), Sept. 23, 3b
- "**JUS**"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 9, 12c
- JUSTICE**, Maj.-Gen. H. A.—death, Aug. 5, 11f
- JUSTICE**, Maj.-Gen. W. C.—death, Nov. 21, 13d; inquest, 24, 2f; funeral, 25, 15b
- "**JUSTICE**"—on Old-Age Pensions Act: administration (l.), Sept. 29, 4f
- JUSTICES' Clerks' Society**, Incorporated: see **INCORPORATED JUSTICES' Clerks' Society**
- JUSTICES of the Peace**: see under **MAGISTRACY**
- JUTE industry**—Dundee: comments by our special correspondent at Dundee, May 8, 16a

## K

- "**K**"—on stock: incorrect description (l.), Aug. 17, 15e
- "**K.C.**"—on "to rush": meaning (l.), Oct. 26, 3f
- "**K.C.**"—on women's suffrage: police protection of Ministers' houses (l.), Nov. 11, 11f
- "**K. M.**"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11d
- KABUL River Railway**: see under **INDIA**—Railways
- KACHARIGAOON Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 6, 14f
- KAFFIRS Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Aug. 1, 18c
- KAHLENBERG**, Hans von—"Der Liebe Gott" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a
- KAHN**, Mr. A.:—  
 at Medical Examination Hall, on commercial education, Jan. 4, 4e
- KAHN**, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: arrangement with creditors approved, Nov. 27, 3f
- KAHN**, M.—unregistered butter factory prosecution, April 27, 14f
- KAINS-JACKSON**, Mr. C.:—  
 on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: appointments (l.), Aug. 7, 6f
- KAISAR-I-HIND medal**: see under **MEDALS**
- KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)**—report, April 28, 14c
- KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)**—report, April 28, 12e; meeting, May 7, 14c
- KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)**—dividend, Mar. 9, 14e; June 5, 16e; Sept. 7, 15c; meeting, Dec. 16, 5b
- KALKE**, K. F.—extradition from Nova Scotia to Russia refused, June 17, 11a
- KALMAR**, Bp. of: see **TOTTIE**, Rt. Rev. H. W.
- KALOGEROPOULOS**, M. (Greece)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 28, 10b; receives order of Crown, 29, 12e
- KAMAL Narayan Singh, Raja**—death, Nov. 9, 9a
- KAMCHATKA**—development: Russian Council of Ministers' meeting announced to discuss question, Aug. 15, 5d;—pearls discovered, Aug. 15, 5d
- KAMEL**, Mustapha Pasha—death, Feb. 11, 5c; biographical, 11, 5c; funeral, 12, 7c
- KAMINISTQUIA Power Company (Ltd.)**—bond issue, April 24, 15d
- KANGAROO Island**—national reserve for animals: decision of South Australian Government, Mar. 11, 16c
- KANIN**, Prince (Japan):—  
 on army discipline: appeal, Sept. 23, 6b
- KANITZ**, Count (Germany):—  
 in Reichstag on North-German Lloyd: far-eastern service subsidy, May 1, 9a; 6, 7c;—trade: condition, Jan. 15, 7e
- KANN**, Mr. R. H.—will, Nov. 21, 13e
- KANSAS**—State Board of Agriculture report, Feb. 3, 4e
- KANSAS City**—First National Bank: bomb outrage, Jan. 6, 3b
- KANSAS City, Mexico**, and Orient Railway Company: see under **UNITED STATES**—Railways
- KANTZ**, Herr (Germany)—appointed manager of Anatolian Railway, April 7, 5f
- KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)**, report, April 25, 16d
- KAPPERER**, M. Henri:—  
 on aeronautics: Court Zeppelin's airship (int.), Aug. 7, 5f

- KAPLAUS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 18, 18b
- KAPP, Mr. Gisbert :—  
 "Transformers for Single and Multi-phase Currents" reviewed (E.S.); Dec. 23, 6d  
 at Liverpool University Engineering Society, on electrical railways (E.S.); Dec. 23, 5b; at Royal Institution, on railways: electrification (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4e; 29, 4e  
 on electrical industry: conditions (l. E.S.), June 24, 3d; July 8, 3e; (sp. art., "The electrical industry of Great Britain," E.S.), Nov. 25, 17b; (l. E.S.), Dec. 9, 17d; —electricity: protection of low pressure circuits (sp. art., "The protection of low pressure circuits," E.S.), Oct. 7, 3b
- KAPTEYN, Prof. J. C. :—  
 at Royal Institution, on astronomy: stars, May 25, 15e
- KAPURTHALA, Prince Paranjit Singh of—leaves England, Feb. 19, 12c
- KAPURTHALA, Rajah of—arrives at Marseilles, May 25, 11b; to stay at Paris, 28, 13b; arrives in London, June 17, 15a; leaves London, July 21, 13b; leaving London for Continent, Sept. 2, 11a; leaves England, 3, 9a
- KAPURTHALA, Rani of—leaves England, Sept. 3, 9a
- KARASHEWSKI, F.—theft charge, Sept. 17, 2c
- KARAVAYEFF, Dr. (Russia)—murder: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- KARDOFF, F. A.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 14, 5d; 15, 14a
- KARDORFF, late Herr von :—  
 on Poland (Prussian) Prince Bismarck's policy: letters published, May 6, 7c
- KARLSBAD—Great Britain: army officers' "cure" privileges announced, Aug. 31, 3c
- KARMINSKI, M.—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 10c
- KARST N, Miss E.—violin recital, Oct. 1, 11d
- KASAI Company (Ltd.) :—  
 on Congo Free State—treatment of natives: letter to Sir C. Dilke, Dec. 22, 10f
- KASASIS, Prof. N. (Greece)—arrives in London, Sept. 3, 9a
- KASCHENINNIKOFF, M.—attempt on life: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- KASENGA—Primitive Methodist station opened; missionary appointed, Nov. 10, 17b
- KASHMIR—Englishmen, residence, restrictions on: see under PARLIAMENT; —weather: snowfall, April 17, 7f
- KASPELL, M., and others—theft charge, Dec. 11, 4a
- KASSIM Bey—death, April 23, 5b
- KASTNER, Mr. A.—harp recital, June 18, 13e; at Concert-goers' Club, on history of harp, April 8, 12c
- KATANGA—administration: special committee's sovereign rights: Belgian government declaration, Mar. 26, 5a; —mining: special article ("The mineral wealth of Katanga," F.S.), Mar. 6, 3c; correspondence, 13, 3d
- "KATHI"—on India: unrest: right of succession in Kathiawar (l.), May 15, 14f
- KATHIAWAR—attitude of government towards succession: correspondence, May 15, 14f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- KATO, Mr. T. (Japan)—appointed ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 1, 3d; biographical, 4, 9c; departure for London postponed, 14, 11a; approximate date of arrival in England, Oct. 27, 11a; enter-
- KATO, Mr. T. (Japan) (continued) :—  
 tained by British Society in Tokio, Nov. 30; 13a; date of arrival in England, Dec. 12, 13d
- KATSURA, Marquis (Japan)—appointed premier and foreign minister, July 6, 8a; on ministry (int.), 18, 7b  
 at Tokio, on finance: ministry's policy (s.), Sept. 11, 7d; at Yokohama, on development: addresses prefectural governors, Oct. 15, 5e
- KAUFMANN, Angelica—sale of picture by: announced, Oct. 31, 12c; portrait sold for 650 guineas, Nov. 14, 19b
- KAUFMANN, M. (Russia)—dismissed from post as Minister of Public Instruction, Jan. 14, 4c; resigns position as minister of education, 16, 3c
- KAUFMANN, Prof. R. von—death, Mar. 14, 7f
- KAUL, Rai Sahib Diwan Daya Kishen—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14e
- KAULBARS, Gen. (Russia)—plot against life: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- KAU-LUNG-CANTON Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
- KAUTZ, Dr. G.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15a
- KAVANAGH, Mr. W. M.—biographical, Feb. 4, 12e; takes seat in House of Commons, 7, 10a  
 Carlow County by-election—adopted Nationalist candidate, Jan. 29, 1c; unopposed return, Feb. 4, 12e  
 on Ireland—land: royal commission on congested districts (l.), Dec. 21, 6e
- KAVVAM-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed minister of finance, July 24, 7f
- KAWAKAMI, Lieut.-Com. S. (Japan)—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, April 2, 12a
- KAWASAKI (Japan)—docks: floating crane described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19b
- KAY, Mr. H. A.—will, Mar. 26, 15f; bequest received by University College, London, Nov. 10, 17a
- KAY, J.—memorial at Derby—unveiled, April 6, 10b
- KAY, Mr. W. G.—appointed unofficial member of Trinidad Legislative Council, Feb. 12, 17e
- KAYSER, E.—charged under Aliens Act, Jan. 4, 10f; 18, 3f
- KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Miss :—  
 at King's Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 26, 12c
- KAZIMER, N.—extradition charge withdrawn, Aug. 22, 2e
- KEARLEY, Sir H. E.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f  
 St. Ives, harbour of refuge at—receives deputation, Mar. 26, 4e  
 Thames—upper river authority: receives deputations, June 12, 11d; 19, 14e  
 Trade marks on foreign manufactures—receives deputation, Mar. 18, 12b  
 in Parliament, on Fatal Accident (Damages) Bill, July 11, 7e; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7b; —mercantile marine: Chinese, Mar. 4, 9e; —North British Railway Bill, Dec. 1, 9a; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (Amendment) Bill, June 20, 17d; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 6e; Nov. 12, 6d, 7a; 13, 10a e; Dec. 19, 8c  
 on Port of London Bill (evid.), June 18, 5c; effect on riparian boroughs: receives deputation, 27, 14c
- KEATES, Mr. J. A.—will, Aug. 6, 9f
- KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W.—appointed R. C. Bp. of Northampton, Jan. 24, 10b; con-

- KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W. (continued):—  
secession date, Feb. 8, 7a; consecrated, 26, 14a; enthroned, 27, 11b
- KEATING, Mr. J. L.:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 28, 7c
- KEATS, John—"Ode on a Greek Urn"  
French version reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 236a
- KEAVENY, Mr. J.:—  
at Tusk, on cattle-driving, April 24, 14c
- KEBLE, John—poetry: allusions to autumn weather quoted; correspondence, Nov. 24, 12e (e.e.)
- KEDAH, Malay state of: see under MALAY States
- KEEBLE, Mr. E. M. (solicitor)—alleged false evidence: magisterial comments, Oct. 9, 3c
- KEEL, Mr. F.—vocal recital, Mar. 28, 10d
- KEELING, Mr. B. F. E.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15b
- KEELING, Mr. G. W.:—  
on Worcester and Birmingham canal: enlargement (evid.), Mar. 18, 17d
- KEEN, Mr. A.—retires from chairmanship of London City and Midland Bank, Feb. 17, 13d
- KEEN, P. W.—forgery charge, Aug. 5, 5e
- KEENAN, A.—contravention of Merchant Shipping Act charge, July 3, 7c
- KEENE, Col. A.:—  
on defence, national: compulsory service (l.), Aug. 21, 10e
- KEENE, Mr. H. F.:—  
on Epsom epileptic colony: escape of patient (l.), Sept. 22, 5f
- KEENE, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—despatches race-horses to England, June 22, 15b
- KEENE, P. W.: see under FORGERY
- KEEP, Mr. C.:—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on British and French grocers: relations, May 20, 12d
- KEEP, Mr. W.—resigns as chief constable of Rutland, April 16, 8b
- KEEPERS' Benefit Society—meeting, June 15, 2f
- KEEWATIN—diocese: sale of work in aid held, Oct. 30, 13c
- KEI, Mr. H. (Japan):—  
at Vancouver, on Canada: position of Japanese residents (s.), Sept. 11, 7d
- KEIGHLEY—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10d; mayor elected, 10, 8d
- KEILLER (James) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, Sept. 1, 12c
- KEIM, Gen. (Germany)—not to seek re-election to Navy League, April 14, 5e; prospects, May 27, 9d; receives telegram of thanks from Navy League, June 15, 7d; decision, June 15, 7c; discontinues connexion with Navy League, July 10, 7b  
on Navy League: policy (s.), Jan. 20, 5d; 21, 3c
- KEIR, Col. J. L.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- KEITH, Mr. A.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Dec. 5, 13b
- KEITH, Mr. A. B.—to read paper before Society of Arts, Jan. 21, 7e
- KEITH, Mr. H. S.:—  
on whisky (evid.), May 21, 5a
- KEITH, Messrs. G. E. and S.—"Cancer, Relief of Pain and Possible Cure" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 131b
- KEITH, Lieut. R. A. L.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, June 27, 15b
- KEITH, Miss S.—vocal recital, July 11, 6b
- KEKEWICH, Sir G.:—  
at Caxton Hall, on vivisection, May 13, 8f  
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3c; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3c  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Oct. 24, 7a
- KEKEWICH, Sir J.:—  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8c
- KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 12d
- KELBECK, Herr Max—"Johannes Brahms," Vol. II., reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 203a
- KELHAM—Society of the Sacred Mission: see that title
- KELLAS, Dr. A. M.:—  
at Middlesex Hospital medical school, on development of medicine, Oct. 2, 4a
- KELLAWAY, Mr. L. F.—invited to become prospective Liberal candidate for Northamptonshire (south), Oct. 1, 10b; adopted, Nov. 14, 11c
- KELLEHER, Mr.—shooting accident (fatal), Dec. 18, 9e
- KELLER, Prof. M. A.:—  
at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 4, 7c
- KELLERMAN, M. Anders—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13d
- KELLEY, Mr. F. A.:—  
on clubs: Liberal clubs (l.), Mar. 28, 10e; correction (l.), 31, 9f
- KELLEY, Mr. G. D.:—  
in Parliament, on labour: eight hours' day, Mar. 19, 8b
- KELLEY, J., and F. Cunningham—house-breaking charge, Jan. 16, 10d
- KELLIE, Mr. J. B.—death, June 22, 6f
- KELLING Open-Air Sanatorium, Norfolk—royal contribution, April 29, 12e; May 12, 10c
- KELLY, Alderman:—  
at Dublin town-hall, on Eucharistic congress: procession, Sept. 22, 9f
- KELLY, Mr.:—  
at Independent Labour party conference, on adoption of socialism, Jan. 23, 9b
- KELLY, Mr. A. C.:—  
on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Sept. 2, 13e
- KELLY, D.—neglecting children charge, Mar. 28, 15a
- KELLY, Mr. D. T.:—  
at Mucklow, on cattle-driving, Mar. 30, 7f
- KELLY, Col. F. H.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- KELLY, Mr. G. F.—elected associate of Royal Hibernian Academy, Dec. 7, 8f
- KELLY, Rev. H.:—  
at Church congress, on supply and training of clergy, Oct. 8, 7c
- KELLY, Capt. H. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Aug. 15, 11b
- KELLY, J.—theft from church charge, Jan. 22, 19e
- KELLY, J. (centenarian)—death, Mar. 7, 9f
- KELLY, Mrs. L. J.—will, Dec. 24, 9e
- KELLY, Rt. Rev. M. R. C., Coadjutor Bp. of Sydney—visits Taranto, May 8, 14f
- KELLY, M.—begging charge, Jan. 6, 10a
- KELLY, Rev. P.:—  
on Irish nationalist party: disunion (l.), Aug. 4, 7f
- KELLY, P.—robbery of luggage charge, Sept. 2, 2d
- KELLY, Mr. R. J.—appointed legal assistant land commissioner in Ireland, Sept. 8, 8c
- KELLY, Sarah—base coin charge, April 1, 13e
- KELLY, Mr. T.—drawings exhibited, July 23, 16d

- KELLY, T.—robbery charge, Dec. 24, 13b  
 KELLY, Brigade Surgeon W. P.—death, May 5, 7e  
 KELLY-KENNY, Gen. Sir T.—to visit Gen. d'Amade, April 22, 3c  
 KELLY's Directories (Ltd.)—reports, June 15, 16e; Dec. 10, 14f; June 26, 22e  
 KELSALL, Mr. A.—death, Dec. 33, 9c  
 KELSEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—dismissal from New York State Insurance Department ratified by Legislature, Feb. 4, 5f  
 KELSO—water supply: new scheme in course of preparation (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19a  
 KELVEDON—sewerage: disposal scheme approved (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6e  
 KELVIN, Lady—returns thanks for sympathy, Jan. 2, 4b  
 KELVIN, Lord—biographical (sp. art., "Kelvin in the Sixties," E.S.), Jan. 8, 3c; gathering in memory held at Washington (U.S.A.), Jan. 20, 10b; expression of sympathy with Glasgow University passed by Senate of London University, 25, 6a; will, April 7, 7e; resolution passed by officers of United States signal school, Fort Leavenworth (E.S.), 22, 14c  
 Atlantic cable, connexion with:—  
 Bright, Mr. C. (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 5f  
 Darwin, Mr. F.—appreciation (l.), Sept. 3, 11a  
 Memorial at Belfast—meeting held; Lord Shaftesbury (s.), Jan. 22, 14b  
 Scientific work—Prof. J. Larmor (lect.), May 4, 13f; Sir O. Lodge (add.), May 27, 4f; Prof. S. P. Thompson (lect.), May 2, 5f; (E.S.), 6, 4b  
 KELWAY and Son, Messrs.:—  
 on Franco-British exhibition—horticultural show awards (l.), July 6, 8e  
 KEMBALL, Gen. Sir A. B.—death, Sept. 22, 9c; funeral, 25, 11a; will, Oct. 24, 15c  
 KEMBLE, Capt. H. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Essex, Sept. 16, 11a  
 KEMP, Mr. C.—death, Oct. 2, 11c; will, Nov. 25, 15d  
 KEMP, E.—excess motor speed charge, July 17, 12b  
 KEMP, F. W., and others—false pretences charge, Nov. 30, 4d  
 KEMP, Lieut.-Col. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13b  
 KEMP, G. H.—Inland Revenue prosecution, April 3, 19c  
 KEMP, J. E.—released, Nov. 27, 11c  
 KEMPE, late Mr. C. E.—memorial window to be unveiled in Southwark Cathedral, Nov. 4, 17e; unveiled, 5, 7d  
 KEMPE, Mr. R. B.—will, Sept. 19, 11f (e.e.)  
 KEMPSTER, A. J.—theft charge, Dec. 11, 4a  
 KEMPTHORNE, Canon:—  
 at Church congress, on Student Volunteer Missionary Union, Oct. 9, 7a  
 KEMPTON, G. H.—theft charge, June 27, 6d  
 KEMPTON Park—race meetings: see under TURF  
 KEMPTON Park Racecourse Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb. 20, 13b  
 KENDAL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d  
 KENDALL, Mr. J. D.:—  
 on Great Cobar Mine (Ltd.): *The Times* correspondent's comments (l.), June 27, 19c  
 KENDRIC, E.—assault charge, Nov. 13, 4a  
 KENEALY, Miss A.—"Memoirs of Edward Vaughan Kenely" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 163a; (l., L.S.), 28, 174b; (l., L.S.), June 4, 179c  
 KENDALL, Mrs. E. K.—application for passage broker's licence opposed by Board of Trade, Feb. 1, 15d  
 KENDELL, Major R. H. F. G. von—receives Victorian Order, April 15, 10a  
 KENMARE, Lord:—  
 at Irish Land Purchase Association, on Irish Land Purchase Act: finance, May 27, 14c; July, 6, 12e; at Tralee, on Ireland: land purchase, Oct. 1, 11e  
 on Ireland: Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration (l.), July 20, 12c; interview with Mr. D. Lloyd-George (P.N.), 21, 12c; correspondence with Mr. G. Wyndham, Aug. 11, 10c  
 KENNAN, Mr. G.—"at home" given by members of New Reform Club to meet, July 3, 11f  
 KENNARD, Mr.—gives dinner party, July 16, 13a  
 KENNAWAY, H. and G.: see under FORGERY  
 KENNAWAY, Sir J.—holds reception for women delegates of Pan-Anglican congress, July 1, 17c  
 Devonshire (East) — representation: decision, May 16, 8d  
 at Exeter diocesan conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 4, 17e; at Queen's Hall, on Congo Free State administration, Feb. 22, 10d  
 in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8e; —coastguards, Mar. 11, 9d; —Congo Free State administration, Feb. 27, 7c; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 21, 8d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10a; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 9a  
 on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11a; —Licensing Bill: Hyde Park demonstration (l.), Sept. 28, 7d  
 KENNEDY, Lord Justice—health, Jan. 17, 3c; Mar. 21, 4b; nominated permanent elector to Corpus professorship of jurisprudence at Oxford University, Nov. 19, 10d; presides at dinner of Norwegian Club, Dec. 4, 11b; health, 9, 15a; 10, 11a; 11, 13a  
 on international law: blockade (paper read), Sept. 29, 3c  
 KENNEDY, Miss and Mrs.—bomb outrage in India: see under INDIA—unrest  
 KENNEDY, Mr. B. E.—death, Oct. 12, 11d  
 KENNEDY, Sir C.—death, Oct. 26, 11c; funeral, 30, 13b; biographical, Nov. 4, 14b (e.e.); will, Dec. 1, 13e; resolution of regret passed by Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 12, 9e  
 KENNEDY, Col. C. H. S.—death, April 9, 10b  
 KENNEDY, Mr. H. G.:—  
 on Italian railways: treatment of luggage (l.), April 14, 7b  
 KENNEDY, Rev. M.—receives Dannebrog Order, April 23, 3c  
 KENNEDY, Mr. N. J. D.—appointed to Crofters Commission, April 25, 12a  
 KENNEDY, Mrs. T. S.—art collection sold, Feb. 22, 11d; 24, 7b; silver plate sold, 22, 14b  
 KENNEDY, Adm. Sir W. R.:—  
 on veterans' pensions (l.), Jan. 10, 11e  
 KENNEL Club—field trials: see under DOGS—Show  
 KENNERLEY, J., and others—arrested, April 14, 6b; conspiracy charge, 15, 11e; 23, 13d; 29, 17e; conspiracy to defraud charge, May 6, 18d; 7, 4a; 13, 15d; 20, 16f  
 KENNETH, Mr. H.:—  
 on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 10, 8d  
 KENNETT, Canon R. H.:—  
 at Church congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 7, 9c

KENNETT, Canon R. H. [continued]:—

at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical criticism, June 23, 4d

KENNETT, Mr. B.—balloon accident; rescued in North Sea, Sept. 12, 11d

KENNEY, Miss A.:—

at Royal Albert Hall, on woman suffrage, Mar. 20, 12e

KENNINGTON—St. Mark's, parish of: fête in aid opened, July 11, 15c

KENNINGTON, Mr. T. B.—elected vice-president of Institute of Oil Painters, July 2, 13b

KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—appointed to preach Spital sermon, Feb. 12, 10d; receives address of thanks for work in connexion with Glastonbury Abbey: reply, Oct. 28, 8d; New Year's letter, Jan. 7, 9c

at Bournemouth, on Glastonbury Abbey: purchase fund, Oct. 1, 9f; at Grosvenor House, on Glastonbury Abbey purchase fund, May 18, 2d; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: Australian language difficulty, June 22, 5d

on Education Bill: Mr. McKenna's (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 7e; Bp. of St. Asaph's (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 7e; Mr. Runciman's (l.), Nov. 27, 11e; —Glastonbury Abbey purchase fund, May 11, 2e; (l.), 27, 12a; Sept. 25, 11c

KENNY, Dr.:—

at Dublin, on Irish language in new universities, Dec. 26, 9a

KENNY, Miss F.:—

on children: inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Mar. 6, 6f

KENNY, Mr. Justice:—

at Connaught winter assizes, on crime in Connaught, Dec. 2, 10f; at Galway assizes, on crime in Galway, July 22, 12c; at Leitrim assizes, on cattle-driving, July 6, 12c; at Roscommon assizes, on cattle-driving, July 13, 8f

KENNY, J.—pocket-picking charge, Aug. 25, 2d

KENNY, J. D., *alias* Thomas—conspiracy charge, Sept. 5, 11b

KENRICK, Mr. G. B.—contributes to funds of Birmingham University, Nov. 11, 6f

KENRICK, Mr. G. H.—to be offered lord mayoralty of Birmingham, July 17, 13b; accepts nomination, Sept. 18, 11f (e.e.)

KENRICK, Alderman W.—presentation portrait unveiled at Birmingham, Jan. 24, 12b

KENSINGTON—borough council: army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial: —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8f; —motor traffic nuisance: see under MOTORS—Traffic nuisance; —North: electoral, Dec. 1, 12c; 2, 14d; —robbery from van belonging to Messrs. John Barker and Co., Dec. 24, 8d; —school district: ophthalmic treatment of children: Kensington and Chelsea School District Managers (l.), Jan. 2, 10d; South: particulars of subway, Dec. 18, 12b; —tramways, proposed: see under LONDON—Tramways—London County Council—Extensions; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 18, 10c; —West Cromwell-road bridge scheme: resolution of Kensington borough council, June 15, 3f

KENSINGTON, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.

KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company—report, Feb. 18, 12d; meeting, 28, 16b

KENSINGTON and North Kensington Philanthropic Societies—fête in aid: opened, July 24, 13b

KENSINGTON College—prizes distributed, April 14, 10d

KENSINGTON General Hospital—appeal, Jan. 2, 2e; correspondence, May, 4, 3a; 8, 22e; dance in aid: date, May 18, 11c; given, 27, 14e; dramatic performances in aid: date, May 20, 12c; 21, 13d

KENSINGTON High School of the Girls' Public Day School Trust (Ltd.)—prizes distributed, Feb. 21, 4a

KENSINGTON Ratepayers' Association—meeting, Feb. 24, 14a

KENSIT, Mr. F. A.—forbidden by Bp. of Manchester to preach in Albert Memorial Church, Manchester, Oct. 5, 13c; protest meeting announced, 6, 7b

KENSIT, Mr. J. A.:—

at Caxton Hall, on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament, Sept. 14, 8c; at Protestant Truth Society, on Roman Catholic church: appeals for campaign against, Oct. 1, 8a; party interrupts service at St. Saviour's, Sunbury-common, Dec. 21, 7d

KENT—county council: gooseberry mildew: see under GOOSEBERRIES; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Feb. 15, 7b; —hill to be secured for public: appeal (l.), June 10, 13c; —medical officer appointed, May 23, 15e; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; —slurian beds: Mr. W. Whitaker (reads paper), Sept. 11, 4b; —Tonbridge: electoral, Oct. 12, 10b; Nov. 9, 12a

KENT, Mr. A. B.:—

at Anglo-French Association's dinner, on Anglo-French relations, July 13, 6f

KENT, Mr. C. B. R.—“The Early History of the Tories” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 330b

KENT, Mr. G. B.:—

on municipal contracts: compulsory placing in Great Britain (l.), Nov. 3, 16a

KENT, H.—false pretences charge, Nov. 16, 3d

KENT, Mr. H. W.:—

at international art congress, on art: teaching, Aug. 7, 10a

KENT, Mr. P. H.—“Railway Enterprise in China: An Account of Its Origin and Development” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34a

KENT, R., and others—shop-breaking charge, April 13, 17d; 20, 11e; 29, 18d

KENT and Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association—report, Feb. 17, 3d; show and sale: see under SHEEP

KENT Coal Concessions (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 2, 11c; July 21, 17d; report, Feb. 14, 17f; meeting, 26, 16f; correction 29, 14c; meeting, July 25, 16e

KENT Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 3, 10f; meeting, 12, 14a; share issue, Dec. 3, 13d

KENT County Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: public inquiry, Feb. 4, 16f; 5, 16d; 18, 15a

KENT County Nursing Association—meeting, Mar. 27, 16f

KENTISH (otherwise Cooksey), William—thefts charge, Nov. 14, 4b

KENTISH Mail Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 25, 3a

“KENTISH ratepayer”—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 24, 6d

KENTISH Town—Holy Trinity schools rebuilding fund: contributions, Jan. 7, 9b; bazaar in aid opened, Nov.

- KENTISH Town** (continued):—  
20, 14f; Rev. B. S. Lloyd (s.), 20, 14f; —  
Our Lady Help of Christians, church of:  
sale of work in aid, June 3, 15b  
(e.e.)
- KENTUCKY** — senate election: see under  
UNITED STATES; —tobacco tax, attitude  
of planters towards: outrages by  
nightriders, Mar. 16, 5b
- KENWOOD**, Prof. H. R.:—  
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on pasteuriza-  
tion of milk, June 15, 9f
- KENYON**, Lord—accepts seat on board of  
London and North-Western Railway, Jan.  
31, 12c  
on Wales, proposed minister for (l.), Dec.  
25, 8c
- KENYON**, Mr. G.—death, Jan. 28, 10e;  
funeral, 31, 12b; will, June 26, 15d
- KENYON-SLANEY**, Col. W.—health, April  
17, 12b; death, 25, 12b; resolution passed  
by Newport Unionist Association, 27,  
11c; funeral arrangements, 28, 10c;  
funeral, 30, 10c; will, July 14, 12d  
in Parliament, on army estimates,  
Mar. 5, 7d; —army, territorial, Feb.  
11, 8c; Mar. 5, 7d; 12, 8b; —foot and  
mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland,  
Mar. 17, 7c; —House of Lords: re-  
introduction of Bills in same Parlia-  
ment, Feb. 13, 7b
- KEOGH**, Surg.-Gen. Sir A.:—  
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on army:  
effect of sanitary precautions upon  
health, Nov. 20, 5d
- KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ceylon) (Ltd.)**  
—report, July 20, 19b
- KEPPEL**, Commodore Sir C.—knighted, July,  
9, 13a; represents King Edward VII.  
at funeral of Adm. Sir A. M. Lyons,  
Feb. 17, 10a; receives order of St.  
Stanislas, June 12, 9a; promoted  
K.C.V.O., 26, 14e; receives K.C.V.O.,  
July 9, 13a
- KER**, Mr. A. M.—receives C.I.E., June 26,  
14e
- KERAUDREN**, Capt. J. J. M.—receives Victor-  
ian order, May 30, 12a
- KERGOMARD**, Mme.:—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on infant  
schools in France, Oct. 13, 13d
- KERGORLAY**, Count Amaury de—death, Feb.  
13, 5a
- KERMODE**, Mr. J. J.:—  
on Canadian oilfields (l., F.S.), Sept. 11,  
16a
- KERN**, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—biographical, July  
13, 7a  
Vice-presidency: see under UNITED  
STATES—Presidency
- KERR**, Dr.:—  
at Hastings, on medical inspection of  
children, April 23, 9e
- KERR**, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed  
secretary for railways and public works,  
Feb. 19, 7d
- KERR**, Mr. A. H.:—  
on coast erosion (evid.), Feb. 8, 3f
- KERR**, Mr. J. S.:—  
on Ireland: forestry (l.), Sept. 7, 12b
- KERR**, Capt. M.—toasts German Emperor  
on board *Implacable*, April 15, 5c; correc-  
tion, 28, 10c  
on Trafalgar, battle of: Lord Nelson's  
signal-book (l.), June 6, 5b
- KERR**, Adm. Lord W.—appointed chairman  
of Royal United Service Institution,  
April 11, 8b  
Lord of Admiralty, tenure of post as: see  
under PARLIAMENT
- KERR Lake Mining Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Dec.  
19, 18a; 21, 3e
- KERRY**, Lord—biographical, April 16, 6d;  
elected director of Great Central Rail-  
way Company, June 20, 18d; lays  
dedication tablet on club premises of  
Borough of Woolwich Conservative and  
Unionist Labour League, Nov. 2, 14f  
Derbyshire (West) by-election—adopted  
as Unionist candidate, Mar. 30, 7d; April  
1, 12c; address, 8, 9c; unopposed  
return, 16, 6d  
in Parliament, on Irish Land Pur-  
chase Bill, Dec. 9, 10d; —Old-Age  
Pensions Bill, June 16, 8d
- KERSCHENSTEINER**, Dr. G.:  
at international art congress, on art  
teaching, Aug. 7, 10a
- KERSEY**, Maud—murder charge: acquitted;  
sentenced for concealment of birth, Dec.  
4, 4d
- KERSHAW**, Rev. J. F.—appointed rural dean  
of Worcester, Sept. 9, 3e
- KERSHAW**, Mr. L. W.—appointed assistant  
registrar of Court of Criminal Appeal,  
May 23, 6c
- KERWOOD**, Edith:—  
on Pankhurst and others, Mrs.—arrest  
(l.), Feb. 17, 8c
- KESSEL**, Gen. von—receive: order of Black  
Eagle, June 16, 13a
- KESTIN**, Rev. A. C.—appointed secretary of  
Church of England Scripture Readers'  
Association, Nov. 26, 15a
- KETTLE**, Mr. R. E. Cooke—death, Oct. 21, 13b
- KETTLE**, Mr. T. M.—health, Aug. 29, 9b;  
assaulted, Sept. 7, 6f  
at Aghnacloy, on Irish university  
reform, Jan. 8, 8a; at Castlereagh, on  
cattle-driving; Home Rule, Jan. 21,  
8a; at Irish Club, on Ireland: land  
purchase; cattle-driving, Nov. 14, 11c;  
at Newcastle West, on Home Rule,  
Sept. 7, 6f  
in Parliament, on Dublin Police, Mar.  
12, 8c; —Education Bill (Mr.  
Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8e; —Education  
(Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8e; —  
Edward VII.'s Russian visit, June 5,  
18f; —Ireland: administration, Mar. 27,  
9b; crime; cattle-driving, Feb. 5, 9e;  
financial union with Great Britain,  
July 15, 8a, 10c; tobacco duty, May 27,  
9a; unemployed, Jan. 31, 9b; Oct. 27,  
7b; Universities Bill, May 12,  
6f; Aug. 1, 9c; —licences: collection  
by local bodies, July 16, 8b; —Public  
Accounts Bill: report, Dec. 17, 8b; —  
sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10c;  
—tea tax, July 15, 8e; —Tuber-  
culosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 17, 8e;  
—Women's Enfranchisement Bill,  
Feb. 29, 4e
- KETTLEWELL**, Rev. P. W. H.—appointed  
principal of St. Andrew's College,  
Grahamstown, Sept. 29, 6f
- Kew gardens**—flowers in bloom described,  
Dec. 25, 8e; —gardeners' wages: Parlia-  
ment: see under PARLIAMENT; Ruther-  
ford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), June 12, 10b;  
Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), June 12, 10c;  
Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Mar.  
17, 7d; June 12, 10b; —sp. art.  
("Kew gardens"), June 27, 18c; —  
visitors: bank holiday statistics, April  
21, 5d; Dec. 28, 5a
- Kew Rifle Club**—miniature range opened,  
Oct. 8, 3b
- KEY**, H.—prosecuted at Birmingham assizes,  
July 23, 4d (e.e.); appeal against con-  
viction, Sept. 19, 3b
- KEY**, Canon Sir J.—to join Universities Mis-  
sion to Central Africa, Mar. 24,  
11d

- KEYES**, Capt. R. J. B.—authorized to accept order of Iron Crown, Feb. 27, 2*d*; authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 6, 15*a*
- KEYHAM**—Royal Naval Engineering College: new headmaster appointed, June 4, 9*d*; prizes distributed, June 4, 9*d*; staff: reduction announced, June 4, 9*d*
- KEYLOCK**, Mr. H.—will, July 4, 15*f* (e.e.)
- KEYS**, W. H.—false trade description charge, Dec. 22, 2*d*
- KHALIFATE**—Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 7, 4*f*; 12, 6*e*; Halil Halid, Mr. (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*; 11, 6*d*
- KHALIL** Pasha, Vice-Adm. (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, July 29, 7*a*; appointed chief of general staff of navy, Aug. 12, 5*c*
- KHARTUM**—bridge: see under **NILE**; —church, English: meeting in aid of building fund held, July 24, 13*d*; —electricity power station: construction completed; details of equipment (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*c*; —Gordon Memorial College: annual report, Oct. 29, 7*d*; fire: rooms damaged, May 13, 9*a*
- KHARTUM** cathedral—Ingham, Bp. (s.), Dec. 19, 12*e*; Mansion House meeting in aid: date, 11, 13*a*; 16, 23*e*; held; Sir R. Wingate (tel.), 19, 12*e*; Lord Midleton (s.), 19, 12*e*; Sir G. Truscott (s.), 19, 12*e*; Rev. P. N. Waggett (l.), 23, 9*d*
- KHEDIVIAL** Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 16*e*
- KHERSON**—wheat export trade: development (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19*b*
- KHEVENHÜLLER-METSCH**, Count (Austria-Hungary)—accident, June 19, 15*a*; appointed Knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13*b*  
on Bosnia and Herzegovina annexation: presents letters from Emperor Francis Joseph to President Fallières, Oct. 5, 5*a*; (int.), Oct. 7, 7*b*; 8, 5*b*; our Paris Correspondent's comments, 7, 7*b*; —Bulgaria: independence declaration; probability of war, Oct. 7, 7*b*; 8, 5*b*; —Turkish international crisis: Austrian military preparations (int.), Nov. 17, 7*e*
- KHOUSHID** Pasha (Turkey)—appointed director of artillery, Aug. 17, 5*a*
- KIAMLI** Bey (Turkey)—appointed Imperial Ottoman Commissioner at Sofia, May 8, 14*e*
- KIAMLI** Pasha (Turkey)—biographical (sp. art., "The European crisis: some Turkish problems," VI.), Dec. 5, 6*a*; appointed to council of ministers, July 23, 7*f* (l.e.); appointed Grand Vizier, Aug. 7, 5*a*; demonstration in favour at Constantinople, Dec. 4, 8*a*  
Grand viziership: see under **TURKEY**—Ministry (Kiamil)  
on Armenians: grievances: replies to memorial, Nov. 7, 8*e*; —Bulgaria: independence: relations with Turkey: statement, Oct. 26, 5*c*; —finance: prospective loans (int.), Aug. 17, 5*b*; —reforms: policy (int.), Aug. 15, 5*b*; —Turkey, Servia, and Montenegro: alleged military convention (int.), Nov. 20, 9*e*
- KIAO-CHAU** :—  
Education—schools: establishment grants: discussion by Budget Committee of Reichstag, Feb. 15, 5*e*; reduction voted, 15, 5*e*; —Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Feb. 15, 5*e*  
Finance—subsidies, imperial: debate in Reichstag, Feb. 13, 5*e*
- KIAYADJI**, M. (Greece)—appointed member of Courts of Appeal of Egyptian mixed tribunal, Jan. 9, 8*a*
- KIAZIM** Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—appointed vali of Hedjaz, Sept. 1, 3*a*; biographical, 2, 5*e*; opinion in Hedjaz, 3, 3*a*; special article ("The Turkish grand vizier: an appreciation"), Sept. 22, 6*d*  
on Hedjaz Railway (s.), Sept. 8, 3*d*
- KIDBEY**, W.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*; withdrawn, Sept. 2, 2*d*
- KIDD**, Mr. B.—appointed to deliver Herbert Spencer lecture at Oxford University, Feb. 19, 14*d*; 21, 10*b*; May 22, 9*c*  
at Oxford, on individualism (Herbert Spencer lecture), May 30, 10*f*
- KIDD**, Mr. D.—"Kaffir Socialism and the Dawn of Individualism" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 18*b*a**
- KIDD**, Rose—concealing birth charge, Aug. 3, 3*f*
- KIDDERMINSTER**—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; —electoral, Mar. 16, 6*c*; Oct. 28, 14*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- KIDDERMINSTER** Infirmary—late Sir F. Godson: memorial chapel opened, Dec. 16, 15*a*
- KIDERLEN-WÄCHTER**, Herr von (Germany)—to act as *chargé d'affaires* at Constantinople, June 1, 11*c*; appointed temporary foreign minister, Nov. 3, 5*d*; French opinion, 4, 10*c*; visits M. Jules Cambon, 10, 7*a*; to return to Bukarest, Dec. 14, 8*b*  
in Reichstag, on foreign office: administration, Nov. 12, 5*b*
- KIDLINGTON** church—tower restored: dedicated, Sept. 22, 5*e*
- KIDSTON**, Mr. W. (Queensland)—appointed premier and chief secretary, Feb. 19, 7*d*; receives presentation from residents of Brisbane; to visit England, April 28, 5*b*; to arrive in London, June 13, 13*b*; entertained by Glasgow corporation, July 28, 13*c*; to be entertained at Adelphi Restaurant, Aug. 31, 9*a*; entertained at dinner by agent-general in London, Sept. 8, 9*e*; leaving for Australia, 9, 13*a*; appointed premier and chief secretary, Oct. 30, 8*a*  
at Hotel Cecil, on imperial relations, June 30, 12*f*; at Strand, on Australian federation, Sept. 8, 9*e*
- KIDWELLY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- KIEFF**—police: see under **RUSSIA**—Police
- KIELHORN**, Dr. F.—death, Mar. 23, 10*d*
- KIELLAND**, Mr. A. L. :—  
"Napoleon's Men and Methods" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
- KIERAN**, Mr. P.—motor-car accident, Sept. 15, 10*f*
- KIGGELL**, Col. L. E.—receives order of Bath, June 27, 14*d*
- KIKUCHI**, Baron (Japan)—lectures delivered under Martin White benefaction to be published under title of "Japanese Education," Oct. 23, 13*e*
- KILBRIDE**, Mr. D. :—  
at Cullenall, on cattle-driving, Jan. 22, 14*b*  
in Parliament, on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 9*a*
- KILBURN**—Phœbe Girls' Club and Institute: see that title; —Unitarian church opened, Dec. 7, 5*e*
- KILBURN** Grammar School—enlargement announced, Dec. 8, 19*a*
- KILDARE**, R.C. Bp. of: see **FOLEY**, Rt. Rev. P.
- KILDARE** County Council—Land Purchase Act: see under **IRELAND**
- KILKENNY**—South: by-election: see under **BY-ELECTIONS**
- KILKHAMPTON**—churchyard: late Canon Thynne: memorial to be erected, April 24, 13*e*; appeal, Oct. 12, 15*d*
- KILLAM**, Judge—death, Mar. 2, 9*f*



- KILLANIN, Lord**—elected to Galway county council, May 1, 14a  
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration of justice, July 8, 8a, b; 24, 6b; Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 6f; 31, 8a, c, d; Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 19, 8a  
on House of Lords: influence of political parties (l.), Feb. 10, 3f
- KILLIK, Mr. S. M. H.** :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on gambling, June 19, 17b
- KILLIP, Mr. B.**—adopted Socialist candidate for Dewsbury, Sept. 4, 10e
- KILMARNOCK**—water supply: construction of reservoir of Lochgoin begun (E.S.), July 22, 4c
- KILMORE, Bp. of** : see **ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. E.**
- KILMOREY, Lord** :—  
at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 8, 13a  
on London pageant: postponed (l.), Feb. 13, 11a
- KIMBER, Mr. E.** :—  
on Portland estates—Druce perjury trial (l.), Jan. 17, 13e; 21, 3c
- KIMBER, Mr. H. D.**—disclaims connexion with Druce claim to Portland estates (l.), Feb. 27, 12a; gives dinner, Oct. 31, 8f  
on Weir, Mr. B.—administration of hospital bequest (l.), Oct. 13, 13d
- KIMBER, Sir H.** :—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6d; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3c; franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7c; —Indian budget, July 23, 9b; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 22, 7c; Nov. 5, 6f; 6, 8f; 9, 9a; —Unclaimed Balances Bill, June 18, 6c  
on stocks and shares: security (l.), April 14, 15d
- KIMBERLEY**—relief: dinner to commemorate announced, Feb. 8, 10c
- KIMBERLEY, Lord (first)**—bust unveiled in library of House of Lords; Lord Crewe: appreciation (s.), Feb. 14, 10c
- KIMBERLEY, Lord** :—  
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act, 1907: administration, July 14, 6b
- KIMBERLEY Water Works Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 15, 14d
- KIME, Mr. A.**—will, Sept. 30, 11c
- KIMMINS, Mrs. C. W.** :—  
on Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts, Challey (l.), July 22, 17f
- KIMPTON, Miss G.**—concert, April 13, 15f
- KINCAID-SMITH, Capt. M.** :—  
Warwickshire (South-west)—representation (l.), Mar. 11, 13d  
in Parliament, on National Military Training Bill, July 8, 8d
- KINCARDINESHIRE**—by-election: see under **BY-ELECTIONS**
- KINDER, Mr. C. W.**—resigns post as chief engineer of Chinese northern railways, Oct. 16, 7e; to be invited to accept post as engineering adviser in London, 31, 7b
- KINDER, Mr. E.** :—  
on Federated Malay States—church work: use of motor-car (l.), Mar. 21, 6d
- KINDER, Mr. Fred** :—  
on Education Bill: compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 16, 12b
- KINDLER, H.**—false pretences charge, Mar. 16, 9c
- KINEMATOPHGRAPHS**—see **CINEMATOPHGRAPHS**
- KING, A.**—theft charge, April 9, 4b
- KING, Mr. A. F.**—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- KING, A. G.**—assault charge, May 14, 18f
- KING, Mr. A. H.** :—  
on fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 11, 3d; —Conservative party (l.), Sept. 14, 2f; —India: railways development (l.), Aug. 18, 9d
- KING, A. S.**—theft charge, Feb. 21, 19c
- KING, Mr. C.**—pupils' concert, Mar. 6, 12e
- KING, Miss C.**—elected president of Cheshire Rifle Association, July 10, 13c
- KING, Mrs. D.**—receives Kaiser-I-Hind medal, June 27, 14d
- KING, Ellen**—inquest, Aug. 19, 12f
- KING, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Lincoln**—issues Lenten letter to clergy of diocese, Feb. 29, 8b  
at Grimsby, on Grimsby: church extension work, June 12, 19c; at Lincoln diocesan conference: delivers presidential address, Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.)
- KING, Mr. G.** :—  
at Institute of Actuaries, on mortality tables: compilation, Jan. 29, 16d
- KING, G., and D. Donovan**—robbery charge, Sept. 30, 3b
- KING, Mr. G. A.** :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on consecration of substance, June 24, 17b
- KING, Mr. G. K.**—appointed private secretary to Sir E. Ward, Mar. 30, 10d
- KING, Rt. Rev. Dr. G. L., Bp. of Madagascar** :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions relations with government in Madagascar, June 19, 17d
- KING, Mr. G. W.**—appointed registrar of supreme court for China and Korea, Feb. 1, 14e
- KING, Capt. H.**—death, Dec. 4, 15a
- KING, Sir H. S.** :—  
on telegraph rates: universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4c
- KING, Sir J.** :—  
at Glasgow University, on Lord Rosebery: appreciation, April 2, 8c
- KING, J.**—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6f
- KING, Mr. J.**—adopted as liberal candidate for Somerset (North) division, Aug. 10, 10e
- KING, Mr. J.**—body found, June 24, 14d; inquest, 25, 12d
- KING, Mr. W. M. (Canada)**—to confer with imperial government on Indian immigration, Mar. 5, 5a; confers with imperial ministry on Indian immigration, April 8, 7e; at Ottawa, 27, 5a; entertained at dinner by Chinese Board of Trade at Vancouver, June 8, 3f; appointed to investigate labour disputes, July 13, 7b; on opium traffic (report), July 1, 9e; resigns post as deputy-minister of labour, Sept. 22, 3a; invited to represent Canada at opium conference, Nov. 7, 7e; invitation accepted, 21, 7b; Dec. 23, 13b; leaves Ottawa, Dec. 15, 5f (e.e.); to investigate increase of Chinese immigration, 14, 8a  
on Indian immigration question (report); summary; presented to Parliament, May 7, 5b; —Japanese immigration question (report), Jan. 21, 7f (l.e.)
- KING, Mrs. R.**—shot, Dec. 7, 13d; inquest, 8, 14d
- KING, Mr. R. B. (railway guard)**—accepts invitation to be mayor of Grantham, Oct. 5, 6e
- KING, late Alderman T.**—church of St. Thomas à Beckett, memorial windows dedicated, Nov. 16, 6c

- KING, Mr. T.—resigns registrarship of chancery division, Oct. 8, 3b
- KING, Mr. T. G.—suicide, July 11, 9e
- KING, Mr. W.—selected as prospective Liberal candidate for Somerset (West), Mar. 19, 10f
- KING, Mr. W. F.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e; appointed British Commissioner under Canada-United States boundary treaty, July 1, 9e; 31, 9d
- KING, Mr. W. H.—lunacy inquiry, Mar. 21, 13e; 23, 12e
- KING, Dr. W. H.—appointed president-elect of British Medical Association, Lancashire and Cheshire branch, Oct. 22, 11a
- KING (John K.) and Sons, Messrs., Coggeshall—seed farms visited by French agriculturists, July 24, 10c
- KINGDON, Rev. R. A.:—  
at St. Stephen's, Devonport, on doctrine of transubstantiation, Sept. 26, 7e
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London—administration: correspondence, July 20, 5b; 28, 12e (e.e.); Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Oct. 24, 14d; —contributions, Jan. 7, 3f; 10, 11e; 17, 9d; 22, 14a; Feb. 19, 7f; 26, 7e; Mar. 14, 11f; 18, 14c; 25, 12f; April 2, 10e; 9, 8a; 30, 10c; May 4, 17c; 8, 14f; 29, 12b; June 4, 10b; 5, 10a; 6, 14b; 29, 18c; July 2, 11f; 11, 12c; 27, 13d; 30, 10b; Aug. 8, 11c; 29, 8f; Sept. 10, 9c; Edward VII. contributes, Sept. 3, 9f; contributions, Oct. 2, 11d; 30, 13d; Dec. 4, 14d; 26, 6d; —convalescent homes committee: report, Dec. 15, 10b; —council, general: meeting, Jan. 4, 4f; report for 1907, Mar. 21, 10a; —grants: report of distribution committee, Dec. 15, 10a; —Iveagh, Lord: contributes £10,000, June 6, 14b; —League of Mercy: contribution, Jan. 2, 8b; —Lewis, late Mr. S.: instalment of legacy received, April 16, 5d; July 23, 13d; —meeting, annual, Mar. 21, 10a; —Mount Stephen, Lord: large contribution, May 27, 12a; —operations: enlargement of radius, Mar. 10, 8b; —Power Mr. J. D. (l.), Jan. 18, 7a; —Wales, Prince of (s.), Mar. 21, 10b; Dec. 15, 10c
- KING Edward VI. Grammar School, Lough—old scholars' dinner, Nov. 27, 15e
- KING Edward VII.'s Hospital and Dispensary for Windsor, Eton, and District—commemoration stone: King Edward VII. to lay; date, June 5, 13a; arrangements, 22, 13c; lays, 23, 10a; —contributions, June 22, 13c
- KING Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
- KING-HALL, Commodore H. G.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 11c
- KING Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 11, 16b; Oct. 29, 12f
- KING's College, London—anatomical department: additions, Sept. 25, 11c; —bequest received, June 13, 13a; —chemistry: lecturer appointed, May 11, 11b; —court, annual: held, Dec. 10, 4c; —dinner, annual: date, May 6, 13c; given, June 4, 12b; —Easter term: arrangements, April 25, 6d; ecclesiastical history: professor appointed, Dec. 10, 4c; —economic science and statistics: Tooke professorship: new appointment, July 18, 12c; —English: evening classes organized, Sept. 25, 11c; grant from London County Council announced, Oct. 22, 11d; —fellows elected, July 18, 12c; —geology: lecturer appointed, Mar. 3, 12e; —London University, transfer to: see under LONDON University; —matriculation examination: pass list
- KING's College, London (continued):—  
issued, Oct. 6, 11c; —Milner, Lord (s.), June 4, 12b; —prizes and certificates presented, July 2, 9c; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 2, 10d; —session: opening arrangements, Sept. 25, 11c; opened, Oct. 1, 8c; —Twitchell, Rev. T. C.: elected fellow, May 11, 11b; —vice-principal elected, June 25, 9f  
Women's department: bursar appointed, July 9, 12e; —Gilchrist Educational Trust; grant promised, May 12, 8c; —home science and household economics, courses in: meeting, Mar. 28, 10b; appointments to staff, June 25, 9f; domestic arts: teacher appointed, July 9, 12e; —meeting in support: held, July 7, 16f; —Professor M. E. Sadler (s.), July 7, 16f; —Smithells, Prof. (lect.), Oct. 3, 11c; —scholarships awarded, July 9, 12e  
Worsley scholarships—elections announced, June 11, 7a
- KING's College Engineering Society—dinner given, Nov. 30, 10a
- KING's College Hospital—building, new: design accepted; tender accepted, Feb. 10, 9f; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8d; —committee of management: chairman appointed, April 6, 10b; —dinner, annual: date announced, April 25, 12a; given, May 12, 10b; —governors: meeting, Feb. 29, 4a; —medical school: cost of education: Principal A. C. Headlam (l.), July 25, 13e; session opened; prizes presented, Oct. 2, 4b; —out-patient departments, new: correspondence, July 15, 14d (e.e.); —physician, assistant: appointed, Mar. 3, 12e; —Playfair, late Dr. W.S.: memorial to be erected, Feb. 14, 12b; —removal fund: contribution, Jan. 21, 8c; Mar. 17, 10e; 18, 10a; April 1, 12c; 14, 11a; 17, 12e; contribution (Ecclesiastical Commission), May 23, 6d; June 19, 16b; July 17, 12b (l.e.); *matinée* in aid: date, June 24, 15f; arrangements, July 6, 13b; 11, 15c; given, 15, 15d; 14, 13a; contribution, Dec. 22, 8f; —Queen Alexandra accepts copy of "King's College Hospital Book of Cooking Recipes," Feb. 10, 9f
- KING's College School—debt, reduction of: contribution from Skinners' Company, Feb. 7, 13e; —dinner, old boys', June 27, 8d; —prizes distributed, July 27, 18f
- KING's Colonials Yeomanry—correspondence, Nov. 25, 6c; prizes distributed, 18, 12d
- KINGSCOTE, Mrs.—death, Sept. 16, 11c
- KINGSCOTE, Col. Sir N.—death, Sept. 23, 11d; funeral arrangements, 24, 9a; funeral; memorial service, 26, 11b; will, Nov. 3, 11c
- KINGSCOTE, Mr. T. A. F.—appointed gentleman usher in ordinary to King Edward VII., Oct. 14, 13a
- KING's County county council—police, charges for: see under IRELAND—Police
- KINGSDOWN Orphanage—appeal, Dec. 23, 2e
- KINGSFORD, Mrs.—motor-car accident, Sept. 10, 8e
- KING's Heath and Moseley Young Unionist League—meeting held, Nov. 2, 12a
- KING's Lynn—electoral, Jan. 9, 3e; 20, 6c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —port improvements scheme (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b; —workhouse: new year treat: royal contribution, Nov. 20, 15b
- KING's Lynn Canine Society—show abandoned, April 28, 11f
- KING's Lynn Edward VII. Grammar School—King Edward's gold medal awarded July 31, 15a

- KINGSMILL**, Capt. C. E.—promoted rear-admiral, May 18, 7c; appointed to command of Canadian marine service, 18, 8c; 29, 16c; arrives at Ottawa, June 9, 4c
- KING's Norton Metal Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 25, 16b; meeting, June 6, 18c
- KING's Own Royal Lancashire Regiment (Militia)**, 4th Batt. — colours to be deposited in Lancaster town-hall, Nov. 13, 11e
- KING's Own Royal Tower Hamlets L.I.** : see **RIFLE** Brigade, 7th Batt.
- KING's Own Scottish Borderers**—3rd Reserve Batt. : training arrangements, Oct. 17, 9f; —militia battalion: removal of headquarters, Mr. Haldane replies to memorial of Dumfries Town Council, Feb. 5, 14a
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps**—dinner cancelled, June 3, 15b; two companies ordered from Crete to Malta, July 27, 9c
- KING's Royal Rifles**, 3rd—ordered to Malta, Dec. 25, 7f
- KING's Royal Rifles**, 8th Vol. Batt.—prizes presented, Jan. 15, 8c
- KING's Royal Rifles' Veterans' Association**—dinner given, Feb. 29, 10a
- KING's School**, Canterbury—speech day held, Aug. 3, 11d
- KING's Theatre**, Hammersmith, Dec. 28, 5c
- KINGSTON (Jamaica)**—buildings reconstruction: Sir C. A. Nicholson (paper read), Jan. 13, 12a
- KINGSTON**, Bp. of: see **HOOK**, Rt. Rev. C.
- KINGSTON**, Mr. C. C.—death, May 12, 10e; funeral, 14, 13b
- KINGSTON**, Miss G. :—  
at 20, Hanover-square, on drama: attitude of public in England, Mar. 28, 3a;  
at 20, Hanover-square, on drama: attitude of public in England, April 2, 4b
- KINGSTON-BRIDGE**—widening recommendations of joint committee, June 4, 12a
- KINGSTON Guild of Cripples**—fête in aid: date, June 19, 15a
- KINGSTON-on-Thames** — children, school: creating scare among; prosecution, July 4, 18b (e.e.); —Gloucester-road: cost of making up road dispute, Dec. 24, 13f; —guardians, board of: clerk: change, Sept. 30, 12f; —hospital: fête in aid held, July 2, 13a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d, f; —municipality: electricity supply (annual report), Nov. 14, 20c; —poor children entertained, Dec. 31, 10c; —St. Luke, parish of: bazaar in aid; royal contribution, July 15, 15a; held, Nov. 12, 11a; —sewage, treatment of: new arrangement announced, Oct. 12, 4e; correspondence, 14, 13b; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 25, 10a; 26, 10c; bogus claim, 25, 10a; 26, 10c
- KINGSTON and Surbiton Lifeboat Carnival**—date; royal patronage, July 14, 13b
- KINGSTOWN harbour** :—  
Carlisle pier, use of :—  
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company and London and North-Western Railway Company's steamers, use by—City of Dublin Steam Packet Company: petition, Mar. 25, 14d; law case, 27, 18d; obstruction by master of *Ulster*, April 3, 14b; order granted to compel magistrate to hear summons, 11, 12e; captains summoned, 6, 7f; charged, 7, 11c; 10, 12d; Mr. E. Watson summoned for obstructing deputy harbour-master, 14, 11d; hearing, 17, 13e; application on behalf of Capt. Thompson, 17, 13e; dispute with London and North-Western Railway Company: progress, 6, 7f; 7, 11c;
- KINGSTOWN Harbour**—Carlisle pier, use of (continued):—  
8, 9f; 9, 6d; 10, 12d; 11, 12e; applications to High Court: Mr. Justice Eve's decision, 15, 3c; petition to court by City of Dublin Steam Packet Company: hearing, May 1, 22c; 2, 4d; 5, 3c; 9, 4d; 12, 3a; 14, 18d; 17, 21b; appeal announced (P.N.), 29, 14c; appeal June 17, 6a; 23, 3a; appeal court decision, July 13, 4a  
Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 3, 9b  
Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), 3, 9a  
Correspondence, April 3, 9d  
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 3, 9a  
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), 3, 9b  
Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), 3, 9a  
Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 3, 9b  
Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**  
Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), 3, 9a  
Master—new appointment, Nov. 4, 11d
- KINGSWAY Theatre**, Jan. 31, 11f; Feb. 13, 10d; 29, 15d; Mar. 4, 18f; 28, 4c; April 14, 7b; 16, 5b; 30, 14f; May 7, 12d; 12, 17b; 15, 12a; 20, 10b; June 30, 9e; Aug. 20, 4c; Sept. 3, 9c; Oct. 10, 10b; Nov. 25, 14e; Dec. 22, 11d; Lord Tennyson: appreciation (s.), May 22, 12f
- KINGSWOOD and District Nursing Association**—bazaar in aid: date, Oct. 20, 11b
- KING William IV. Naval Asylum**—governors court held, Feb. 5, 12b
- KINLOCH-COOKE**, Sir C. :—  
on emigration; immigration to Canada (l.), Jan. 8, 9a
- KINLOCH** of Kinloch, dowager Lady—death, Feb. 19, 14d
- KINLOCH (Charles) (Ltd.)**—dividend, Mar. 2, 13d; Sept. 3, 10f
- KINNAIRD**, Lady :—  
on holiday for working girls: appeal (l.), June 9, 13f
- KINNAIRD**, Lord—appointed Lord High Commissioner to Church of Scotland, Feb. 14, 12a; gives luncheon to meet Mr. J. R. Mott, Dec. 12, 5e  
at Hotel Cecil, on opium trade, Feb. 29, 7b; at Hotel Cecil, on London Scottish Rifle Volunteers, April 1, 7f; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17e; at Memorial-hall, on international arbitration, Oct. 24, 10f; at Pan-Anglican congress, on consecration of substance, June 24, 17b; at Queen's-hall, on morality, Mar. 12, 4c; at Queen's-hall, on Dr. Guinness: appreciation, April 7, 8d  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4b; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6c; —Nurses Registration Bill, July 7, 6d; 22, 8a; —Roman Catholics: reference in royal declaration, Dec. 9, 9a  
on Christian Colportage Association: appeal (l.), Nov. 19, 4d
- KINNAIRD**, Hon. Emily—leaves for South Africa, Jan. 20, 12a
- KINSOLVING**, Bp. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 19, 18b
- KINTORE**, Lord—leaves for New York, Jan. 6, 8b
- KINTYRE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 10, 17f
- KIPLING**, Mr. H.—summoned for non-payment of rates, Sept. 12, 3d
- KIPLING**, Mr. Rudyard—elected vice-president of Victoria League, Jan. 25, 9f; leaves for England, April 16, 8b; arrives in England, May 4, 10c; Dr. Sandys: appreciation (s.); receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9c; to be entertained by Royal Navy Club, Sept. 16, 11a

**KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard** (continued):—

"Departmental Ditties and other Verses. Barrack-room Ballads and other Verses. The Seven Seas. The Five Nations" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 268a

"Letters to the Family"—Canadian criticism, April 16, 3b

at Middlesex Hospital, on medical profession, Oct. 2, 4b; at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on indigent authors, May 22, 12f

**KIPPING, Prof. F. S.**:—

at British Association, on chemistry; condition of industry; effect of Patents and Designs Act; education; research, Sept. 4, 13a

**KIRALFY, Mr. Imre**:—at Berlin; arranging for

German participation in Imperial international exhibition, Dec. 23, 7c; —Blyth, Lord: appreciation (s.), Oct. 29, 11b; —Dupont, Senator E.: appreciation, Oct. 15, 11b; —Franco-British exhibition: services: banquet: arrangements, Oct. 24, 22c; 26, 10e; given, 29, 11b; —Selby, Lord: appreciation, Oct. 15, 11b; 29, 11b

at Garden Club, on Franco-British exhibition, Oct. 29, 11b; finances, 31, 12d on Franco-British Exhibition: season-ticket holders (l.), June 10, 9f; Franco-British exhibition (int.), Nov. 2, 6a; thanks members of committees for assistance (l.), 6, 15d; —Imperial international exhibition (int.), Dec. 23, 7c

**KIRBY, C. and Randall, G. H.**:—three-card trick charge, Aug. 21, 2c

**KIRBY, Madge**: see under MURDER

**KIRBY, Rev. W. R.**:—

on Congo Free State: treatment of natives (report), June 18, 12e

**KIRK, Sir John**:—

at Kennington-park-road, on Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, Nov. 25, 11d

on Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society: holiday homes fund (l.), July 9, 4d; appeal (l.), Nov. 19, 8b; —sleeping sickness: discovery of trypanosoma (l.), Aug. 17, 8e

**KIRKALDY, Prof. A. W.**:—

at Church congress, on relief of poor, Oct. 9, 7e

**KIRKBY Malzeard**:—church fire: see under FIRES

**KIRKBY Moorside**:—church windows unveiled, Aug. 11, 7f

**KIRKCALDY**:—harbour: reconstruction: particulars (E.S.), April 15, 17b

**KIRKCUDBRIGHT**:—harbour alterations: recommendations of harbour committee agreed to (E.S.), June 17, 5a; —stewartry: lieutenant appointed Nov. 14, 15b

**KIRKINTILLOCH**:—gasworks opened (E.S.), June 24, 5b

**KIRKMAN, Mr. F. B.**:—

at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 9, 11f

**KIRKNESS, O. A., and G. Edgar**:—fraudulently obtaining credit charge, Oct. 1, 2f; 3, 2f; Nov. 13, 4e; Dec. 12, 3d

**KIRKPATRICK, Brig.-Gen. W. J.**:—divisional order on relinquishing command of Wessex division, territorial army, Dec. 19, 9e

**KIRKWOOD, Mr. J. H. M.**:—resigns candidature for Barnstaple, Nov. 23, 10c; selected prospective unionist candidate for south-east Essex, Dec. 14, 12a

**KISKEY, A.**:—illegal sale of liquor charge, July 31, 20c

**KITCHENER, Lord**:—appointed G.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a; sale of Chinese porcelain announced, May 11, 10e

at Simla, on Indian army: general staff, July 31, 14f

in Legislative Council, on Indian army, Mar. 28, 5e

on Mohmand expedition: telegram to Gen. Sir J. Willcocks, June 1, 5d

**KITCHENER, J.**:—manslaughter charge, Mar. 12, 15b; April 1, 13e; 2, 15d

**KITCHENER, Lieut.-Gen. W.**:—arrives at Bermuda: sworn in as governor, Nov. 10, 13b

**KITES**: see under AERONAUTICS

**KIT'S-COTY history**: sold, Jan. 25, 4b

**KITSON, A.**:—arrested, Oct. 12, 7c; disorderly conduct charge, 15, 11b (e.e.); 16, 13f (e.e.)

**KITSON, Mr. A.**:—

on Cook, Capt.: memorial in Mile-end (l.), Nov. 16, 12c

**KITTI, M.**:—attempted suicide charge: bill ignored, July 29, 16c

**KJÖHLER, Miss M.**:—vocal recital May 7, 2f

**KLEHMET, Herr (Germany)**:—dismissed from foreign office, Nov. 9, 7e

**KLEIN, Prof.**:—

on tuberculosis: infection from telephone instruments (report), June 25, 12f

**KLEIN, Mr. O. J.**:—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Mar. 28, 7d

**KLEINFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)**:—agreement with Van Ryn Deep (Ltd.): meeting announced, Oct. 17, 17b

**KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township (Ltd.)**:—dividends, July 11, 20e; Dec. 31, 11f; report, Nov. 4, 20f

**KLINGER, M.**:—summoned for breaches of Truck Act, April 16, 11e

**KLIFFONTEIN Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**:—report, Sept. 5, 13f

**KLOBUKOWSKI, M. (France)**:—appointed governor-general of Indo-China, April 25, 7f; June 29, 7e; Aug. 21, 5b; result of Abyssinian mission, 27, 6c; receives Indo-Chinese mandarins, July 3, 9b; to leave for Saigon, Aug. 21, 5b; leaves Marseilles, 31, 9a; arrives at Saigon, Sept. 25, 11a

**KLOTZ, M. (France)**:—

on tariff revision (s., F.S.), Nov. 27, 19a

**KNAAK, F.**:—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 3e

**KNAGENHJELM, M. Jacob (Norway)**:—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d; May 9, 14b

**KNAGGS, Sir S. W.**:—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9c

**KNAPP, Prof. W. I.**:—death, Dec. 8, 13d

**KNARESBOROUGH**:—boating carnival held, Aug. 22, 10a (e.e.)

**KNARESBOROUGH, Lord**:—

in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9d; 19, 8c

**KNATCHBULL-HUGGESSON, Mr. H.**:—

on fiscal policy: duty on hops (l.), April 3, 13d; —motors: traffic precautions, Aug. 13, 8b; 19, 6d; 29, 8f; —Pall-mall: traffic (l.), July 9, 14f

**KNECHT, M.**:—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 10c

**KNEE, Mr. F.**:—

at Victoria-embankment, on unemployed, Nov. 28, 16e

**KNELL, W.**:—drowned: inquest, Aug. 6, 10f

**KNICKERBOCKER Trust Company**:—crisis: see under UNITED STATES—Finance—Crisis

**KNIGHT, Elizabeth, and others**:—disturbance charge, May 22, 10c; 28, 4d

**KNIGHT, Mr. G. E.**:—

on land surveying (l., E.S.), April 22, 13e

- KNIGHT, Mr. G. J.**—summoned for non-payment of general rate, Sept. 22, 2e
- KNIGHT, Mr. H.**—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 14c
- KNIGHT, Mr. H.** :—  
on Natal : treatment of natives (l.), Jan. 17, 9b
- KNIGHT, Col. J.**—will, July 18, 10d
- KNIGHT, late Mr. J. Buxton**—memorial exhibition of works announced, Jan. 14, 8a ; Feb. 11, 15e ; 12, 14d ; opened, 17, 15e ; pictures exhibited, April 28, 15a
- KNIGHT, Mrs. L.**—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 14c
- KNIGHT, Mr. W.**—"Letters of the Wordsworth Family, from 1787 to 1855" (ed.), April 2, 108b  
on Coleridge cottage (Nether Stowey) fund : *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre (l.), Nov. 13, 12b
- KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Jan. 30, 15e ; dividend, July 17, 18f
- KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley**, Messrs. :—  
on auctioneers : "rigged" sales (l.), May 21, 19f
- KNIGHT CENTRAL (Ltd.)**—circular, Jan. 27, 14f ; report, Mar. 31, 14c
- KNIGHTLEY, Lady** :—  
at 33, Belgrave-square, on women's suffrage, Dec. 9, 9a
- KNIGHTLEY, Louisa M.** :—  
on Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : objects (l.), Nov. 9, 16b
- KNIGHTS Bachelor, Society of** : see SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor
- KNIGHTSBRIDGE**—post office work : see under PARLIAMENT
- KNIGHTS Deep (Ltd.)**—dividends, June 19, 20f ; Dec. 17, 19b ; report, Dec. 5, 14d
- KNIGHTS of the Holy Sepulchre**—present gifts to Pope Pius X., Dec. 14, 9d
- KNOCK, Ada Jane**—manslaughter charge, Dec. 30, 2d
- KNOCK, B.**—inquest, Dec. 24, 8e
- KNOCK, G.**—falsifying accounts charge, Nov. 23, 3e
- KNOCKER, Mr. R.**—appointed registrar of Cinque Ports, Jan. 29, 12c
- KNOEDLER's gallery**, Messrs.—exhibition (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : Messrs. Knoedler's gallery"), Nov. 17, 4e
- KNOFF, Col. T. H.**—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d ; May 9, 14b
- KNOLL, Fräulein V.**—piano recital, April 8, 12e
- KNOLLYS, Lord**—promoted G.C.B., June 26, 14c
- KNOLLYS, Sir H.**—Queen Alexandra accepts gift of Chinese Chow, Jan. 6, 8b
- KNOOP, Mr. D.**—appointed assistant lecturer in economics at Manchester University ; biographical, Nov. 14, 10d
- KNOOP, G. Q.**—"Der Gelüste Ketten," reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a
- KNOSSOS** : see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Crete
- KNOTT, Mr. R.**—L.C.C. County-hall design accepted, Jan. 31, 13a
- KNOTT End and Pilling Railway Company**—extension opened, July 31, 16b ; (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15e
- KNOWLES, Mr. A. E.** :—  
on mines : rescue work (l., E.S.), Mar. 25, 4f
- KNOWLES, Sir J.**—death, Feb. 14, 12e ; funeral arrangements, 18, 10b ; funeral, 20, 10b ; 24, 10c ; will, Mar. 17, 9f ; art collection sold, May 27, 20e ; 29, 11b ; 30, 15f
- KNOWLES, Sir L.** :—  
on Wolfe, Gen. : connexion with Lancashire Fusiliers (l.), Aug. 4, 10a
- KNOWLES, Mr. R. G.**—gives "picture-chat," May 29, 12c  
on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 1, 9a
- KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 24, 16d ; June 30, 18a ; report, Feb. 6, 14f
- KNOWLING, Canon R. J.** :—  
at Church congress, on eschatology, Oct. 9, 7b
- KNOX, Mr. (Australia)** :—  
on telegraph rates : penny-a-word (int.), Dec. 17, 5f (l.e.)
- KNOX, Mr. E.** :—  
on motor traffic : damage to roads (l.), Sept. 2, 6f
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester**—takes seat in House of Lords, 30, 5f ; preaches at Oxford, Feb. 24, 6d ; forbids Mr. F. A. Kensit to preach in Albert Memorial Church, Manchester, Oct. 5, 13c ; opens ecclesiastical art exhibition, Manchester (s.), 5, 13b  
Blackpool mission : concludes, Aug. 17, 14b  
Church Association : correspondence, Jan. 3, 4c  
at Church congress, delivers presidential address, Oct. 7, 8e ; returns thanks for vote of thanks, 10, 9b ; at Church-house, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10e ; at Manchester, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 11, 6c ; at Preston, on unemployed, Nov. 11, 11d (e.e.) ; at Queen's-hall, on Church Army, May 8, 22c ; at St. Saviour's Church, on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 9, 4d  
on Education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 31, 19b ; Feb. 15, 8c ; Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 1, 4d ; 9, 7f ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (l.), Mar. 17, 4a ; compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 13, 14c ; 19, 10b ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 23, 7d (int.) ; (l.), 24, 10b ; 30, 9b ; open letter to bishops of Church of England, Dec. 3, 7d ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 19, 11a ; 21, 9a ; 26, 8a
- KNOX, Mr. H. G. A.**—death, Oct. 5, 13e ; will, Nov. 10, 12d
- KNOX, Maj. J. S.**—appointed governor of Canterbury prison, Oct. 14, 13b  
on prisoners, discharged—defamation of character (l.), Aug. 3, 11f
- KNOX, Mr. P. C. (U.S.A.)**—appointed secretary of state : unconfirmed, Dec. 19, 5e ; *World* comment, 21, 5a ; presidency : see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
- KNOX, Mr. V.**—dispute with Mr. J. Roskill, Feb. 27, 3d
- KNOX-LITTLE, Canon W. J.** :—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 15b ; April 30, 15d
- KNUDSEN, M. Gunnar (Sweden)**—to form ministry, Mar. 16, 6b ; appointed premier and minister of finance, 19, 5d ; 20, 7f ; refuses Victorian order, May 4, 5f  
on foreign relations (int.), June 30, 7f
- KNUTSFORD, Lord**—appointed Chancellor of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, July 2, 13e ; health, Nov. 2, 13b ; 5, 11a ; 11, 15a ; 17, 13c ; 18, 15c ; 19, 13b ; 20, 15c ; 21, 13b ; 23, 11b ; 24, 13a ; 25, 15a  
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6e
- KNYFF, M. René de** :—  
on motors—Grand Prix : conditions of race (int.), Jan. 28, 4b

- KNYVETT, Mr. F. S.—memorial in St. Andrews Church, Watford, unveiled, April 4, 12c
- KOCH, Mr. :—  
at Library Association congress, on United States: state inspection of libraries, Aug. 28, 11d
- KOCH, Dr. R. (Germany)—receives Order of Red Eagle, Jan. 18, 5c; leaves London for Berlin, 14, 8a; leaves Bremen for New York, April 1, 12d; at Victoria (B.C.), Sept. 7, 11a  
Tuberculosis—views: Dr. J. McFadyean (l.), Dec. 2, 14e (sp. art., "Human and animal tuberculosis": Prof. Koch's work), 28, 8a  
at Hôtel Métropole, on sleeping sickness, Mar. 13, 16c; at Prussian Agricultural Council's conference, on cattle: diseases; German South-West Africa: cattle-breeding, Feb. 14, 7d; at tuberculosis congress, on tuberculosis: relations of human and bovine, Oct. 1, 5f (l.e.)  
on diseases, tropical: to address German Budget Committee, Mar. 4, 7a;—sleeping sickness (int.), Jan. 15, 7f
- KOCH Tuberculosis Institute: see under Tuberculosis—sanatoria
- KOEBEL, Mr. W. H.—"The Singular Republic" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 235c
- KOECHER and Koecher, Messrs.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 8, 14d
- KOEDT, Mr. A. P.:—  
at free-trade congress, on Denmark: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6b
- KOELLER, Herr von (Alsace-Lorraine):—  
in Reichsland, on administration: reform, Feb. 10, 6c
- KOENEN, Miss T.—vocal recitals, May 19, 13d; July 2, 13f
- KOEPENICK incident: see under GERMANY—Crime—Voight, W.
- KOETTGEN (C.) and Ablett (C.A.), Messrs.:—  
at Iron and Steel Institute, on electrically driven rolling mills (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4e
- KOHLER, Mr. G. F.—adopted Conservative candidate for Chatham, Jan. 1, 8d
- KOHLHAUSEN, J. W.—selling beer to child in improperly sealed vessel charge, May 19, 4f
- KOHOUT, Col. C.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b
- KOKOVTSOFF, M. (Russia)—visits abroad, July 24, 7e  
Financial policy: see under RUSSIA—Finance  
in Council of Empire on budget, July 20, 8a  
in Duma (third), on Duma: "Thank God we have not a Parliament," May 9, 9f; Duma deputies' comments, May 9, 9f; M. Homiakoff (s.), 9, 9f; M. Homiakoff withdraws, 11, 6a;—finance: condition, July 4, 9d;—revenue and expenditure, Mar. 23, 6a  
on Anglo-Russian commercial relations (tel.), Nov. 4, 11e;—finance: estimates (int., F.S.), April 24, 4f
- KOLKMAN, M. (Holland)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 10, 6d
- KOLLER, Herr von—receives order of Black Eagle, Sept. 1, 9a
- KOLLER Railway: see under AUSTRIA-Hungary—Railways
- KÖLNER Männer Gesang-Verein—concerts, June 2, 9f; 6, 14e
- KOLOMEITZOFF, Commander N.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- KOLYUBAKIN, M. (Russia)—speech at Saratoff (1906): sentence, Feb. 15, 5c
- KOMAROFF, Col., Jan. 6, 4d
- KOMATA Reefs Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 18c
- KOMATSUBARA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister of education, July 15, 9f
- KOMIAKOFF, M.—receives order of St. Sava, Dec. 26, 9a
- KOMURA, Count (Japan)—appointed foreign minister, July 15, 9f; entertained in London, 16, 13a; 18, 13c; entertained by Chinese minister; arrangements, 21, 13b; entertained by Japan Society, 22, 15c; received by King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra: presents letter of recall, 22, 15b; leaves London, 28, 10a; at St. Petersburg, Aug. 3, 11a; 4, 11a; received by Emperor of Japan: receives appointment as Foreign minister, 28, 11a  
at House of Commons on Anglo-Japanese relations, July 18, 13c; at Japanese embassy, London, on Anglo-Japanese relations, July 28, 10a; at Tokio, on relations with U.S.A., Oct. 25, 9d
- KONIEH Plain—irrigation: see under TURKEY—irrigation.
- KÖNIG, Capt. H. W. L.—receives Victorian Order, April 15, 10a
- KONO, Capt. T.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 5, 12b
- KOOTENAY bishopric: endowment appeal, April 6, 8b
- KOPETSCHNY, Mme. Ida—vocal recital, May 14, 13c
- KOPP, Cardinal (Germany):—  
in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Jan. 31, 7b; Feb. 28, 7b
- KOPPEL, Herr A.—death, May 14, 13c
- KOPPEL, Marie—inquest, Oct. 13, 11e (e.e.)
- KOPPENFOGGER, A.—theft charge, Nov. 20, 2f
- KOREA:—  
Administration—Prince Ito (s.), May 19, 7a; local officials: appointment invested with provincial inspectors, June 17, 9d  
China—boundary dispute (sp. art., "Japan and China"), Jan. 20, 4a  
Crime—National Redemption Fund: disappearance of contributions; editor of *Korea Daily News* arrested; British consuls protest, July 27, 8a; refuge at offices of paper: ex-territorial rights claimed, Aug. 14, 5f (e.e.); surrendered to Korean authorities, 22, 5d  
Finance—imperial estates transferred to treasury, June 17, 9d  
Gendarmes, native—organized, June 25, 7b  
Japan—annexation reports denied, Oct. 14, 6f (e.e.);—Il Chin Hoi: members attacked by Japanese gendarmes, Oct. 14, 7f (e.e.);—insurgents: fighting, June 6, 9b; 10, 7d; engagements with Japanese, 17, 7b; casualties: particulars, Oct. 23, 7e;—police force established, military: particulars, Dec. 29, 4f  
Law courts, new—opening date, June 17, 9d  
Ministry—changes, June 16, 7b  
Press—Bethell, Mr. E. T.: sedition charges, June 17, 9d; sentenced, 19, 9c; Great Britain's attitude: opinion in Japan, 26, 9a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT  
Railways—construction: Foreign Office report (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c  
Revolutionary movement—activity of revolutionaries, April 16, 3b  
Rising—fighting: casualties, May 30, 9e  
Trade—imports and exports: report for 1907, Oct. 7, 8d (e.e.)  
Water supply—extension works: government vote (E.S.), April 22, 14c

- KORFF, A., and Davies, S.—conspiracy to defraud shipping company, Mar. 7, 11f
- KORN, Prof.—tele-photography process : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Telegraphic
- KOROSHKIN, Gen.—murder : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- KOROSTOVETZ, M. (Russia)—biographical, May 27, 6b ; appointed minister at Peking, 23, 15d  
on Russo-Chinese relations (int.), June 1, 5d
- KOROSTOWETZ, Col. Ismael de—appointed K.C.V.O., June 11, 5a ; 17, 12b
- KORSAKOFF, Com. Rimsky (Russia)—on naval reorganization ; base (lect.), Jan. 1, 7a
- KORSTER, Mr. F.—“Steam-Electric Power Plants” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16e
- KOSMOS Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping
- KOSOROTOFF, M. (Russia)—suspension from Duma voted, June 3, 9b ; arrested ; released by order of the government, Nov. 9, 7e
- KOSSEL, Prof.—receives honorary degree of doctor from Dublin University, Sept. 21, 11a
- KOSSUTH, M. (Hungary)—holds reception of Independence party, Jan. 2, 3e ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, April 2, 5e ; receives Leopold order, 7, 10b ; attitude towards Wekerle ministry ; visit to Bosnia announced, 17, 7e  
on Chamber of Deputies : amendment of standing orders (views), Jan. 18, 5e
- KOSTENDIE-KUMANOVO-USKUB Railway : see under BULGARIA—Railways
- KOSTER, Adm. von (Germany)—name mentioned in connexion with vacant presidency Navy League, July 4, 9c ; announces willingness to accept presidency of Navy League, July 11, 9f  
at Röstock, on Navy League’s policy, July 31, 9e
- KOSTÉRINE, M. Jean—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- KOTCHALI, Sultan (Persia) — appointed governor of Julfa, Nov. 12, 5c
- KOTHE, Herr J.—shipping trade : scheme for restriction of tramp steamers outlined (F.S.), Dec. 11, 17a
- KOTO, Baron :—  
at St. Petersburg, on Russo-Japanese relations, May 22, 7b
- KOTO, Capt. T.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 5, 12b
- KOVALENSKY, M. — shooting outrage : see under RUSSIA—Crime—Outrage, shooting
- KOWALENDS, M. Basile—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- KRAG, M. W. A. W.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- KRAMARZH, Dr.—sends message of sympathy on Mr. Lavino’s death, Aug. 12, 11b  
at Slav dinner in St. Petersburg, on Slavs (s.), June 1, 5e  
in Delegations, on foreign policy, Feb. 6, 4b ; —Macedonian reforms, Feb. 1, 10d ; —Novi Bazar Railway, proposed, Feb. 6, 4b ; 13, 5b  
on Slavs : unity scheme outlined, June 6, 9e
- KRANICH, Lieut. J.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b
- KRANTZ, Adm.—undergoes operation, Dec. 19, 13b
- KRASOVSKY, M. (Russia) :—  
at Public Men’s Club, on Turkish international crisis : Russian policy, Nov. 14, 10b
- KRAUS, Herr : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
- KRAUS, J.—suicide, Nov. 20, 16b
- KRAUSE, Dr.—snake bite serum discovery, June 4, 12d
- KRESTEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of justice, Jan. 30, 5d
- KRESZ, Mr. Géza de—violin recital, May 18, 14e
- KRETH, Herr (Germany) :—  
in Reichstag, on Prussia ; franchise ; socialist demonstrations, Jan. 20, 3b
- KRIEJE, Herr (Germany) :—  
in Reichstag, on Hague Peace Conference, Feb. 13, 5e ; —international law : proposed Prize Court, Feb. 13, 5e
- KRISHNAVARM, Mr. Shyamaji :—  
on Indian unrest : meetings at “India House” in London (l.), June 2, 3b ; “Bande Mataram” leaflet : denies authorship (l.), June 29, 8e
- KRIVOSHEIN, M. (Russia)—appointed minister of agriculture, June 5, 7f
- KROGH, Commander J. C. von—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d ; May 9, 14b
- KRONBERG, Mr. L.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13b
- KRONEN, P. H. : see under GERMANY—Crime
- KROONSTAD—municipal finance : debenture issue, Nov. 30, 17d
- KROPOTKIN, Prince P. :—  
on Russian exiles : treatment (l.), Jan. 11, 3a ; —Russian revolutionary movement : repression in Baltic provinces (l.), July 28, 5f ; number of executions and sentences : comments on Mr. Stead’s interview with M. Stolypin (l.) Aug. 14, 11e
- KROUGLIK, Col. O.—flying apparatus : see under AERONAUTICS—Flying apparatus
- KRÜGER, Dr. G. :—  
on Christianity : dogma (lect.), June 10, 9c
- KRUGER, Paul (late)—fortune : question in Transvaal Parliament, Mar. 6, 7b ; explanation by Gen. Botha, April 17, 7a ; —grave, desecration of : charges against British officers withdrawn, Jan. 9, 3c ; Mr. De Villiers (l.), Feb. 19, 7d
- KRUEZ, Mr. E.—pupils give vocal recital, Oct. 23, 13d
- KRÜKL, Dr. H.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b
- KRUPP, Messrs. (Essen)—Rumania : negotiations for purchase of state arsenal and ammunition factory, Jan. 25, 12c ; finance : loan placed, July 23, 18d
- KRUSCHINSKY, V.—bank robbery charge : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Tiflis
- KRUSE, Prof. J.—violin recital, Jan. 16, 9b
- KRUSE Quartet—concerts, Jan. 13, 12e ; Feb. 10, 3c
- KUALA-KLANG Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 26, 17c
- KUALA Lumpur Rubber (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 25, 22f
- KÜBECK, Baron Max (Austria-Hungary) :—  
on Bosnia and Herzegovina—Austrian annexation (l.), Dec. 28, 4e
- KÜBELER, F.—theft charge, Dec. 28, 2f
- KUCH Behar, Maharajah of—date of arrival in London, May 6, 13c ; arrives in London, 11, 11a ; received by Lord Morley of Blackburn, 19, 13b
- KÜHLMANN, Baron—arrives in London, Dec. 18, 13a ; appointed first secretary to German embassy, London, 30, 9a
- KÜHNEL, Lieut.-Gen. A. A. B.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e
- KUMANOVO and Uskub Railway : see under BULGARIA—Railways

- KUMM, late Mrs. H. K.—memorial: break-fast given in support, Oct. 2, 6e
- KUNAU, Oskar F. K.: see under GERMANY—Crime
- KUNZ, Dr. G. F., and Stevenson, Dr. C. H.—“The Book of the Pearl. The History, Art, Science, and Industry of the Queen of Gems” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 412b
- KURDISTAN—tribes: Mr. M. Sykes (lect.), June 25, 4f
- KURINO, Baron (Japan):—  
on United States: relations; Philip-pines: Japanese acquisition (int.), Jan. 4, 3c; Japanese immigration question (int.), Jan. 6, 3c; 10, 7b
- KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia):—  
on Port Arthur surrender (evid.), Jan. 2, 3f
- KURTH, M., Godfrey:—  
at moral education congress, on moral education: corrects report of speech, (l.), Oct. 7, 15d
- KUSSSWITZKY, M. Sergei—double-bass recital, May 18, 14e
- KUSTENJI-KUMANOVO-USKUB Railway: see under BULGARIA—Railways
- KUTNOW, Mr. S.—arrives in London, Sept. 16, 10e
- KUTSCHERRA, Mme.—vocal recital, June 20, 15e
- KUYA Shree Dadba—elected Thakur Sahib of Kathiawar state of Limri, April 21, 8b
- KWANG-HSU, Emperor of China: see CHINA—Emperor (Kwang-Hsu)
- KYFFIN, Mr. J. B.—contravention of Water-works Clauses Act prosecution, April 29, 17f; summoned by Metropolitan Water Board, Dec. 3, 2f
- KYNE, Martha—assault charge, Feb. 19, 18d
- KYNOCH, Messrs.—Arklow factory: accident (fatal): see under PARLIAMENT;—explosives, manufacture of: Lieut. C. Bellairs (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6f; Messrs. Kynoch (Ltd.) (l.), 20, 16e; Parli-ament: see under PARLIAMENT;—meet-ing, July 11, 20d;—report, 6, 18d;—South Africa: proposed establishment of factory (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d; Natal: erection of factory announced, Mar. 18, 5b
- KYOR Ali—sentence: see under TURKEY—Crime
- KYRLE Society—appeal, Mar. 14, 15e;—flowers, appeal for: Lord Monkswell, (l.), April 21, 4f
- KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 4, 22c
- KYSHTIM Mining Company (Ltd.)—prop-erties: reports of exports, Sept. 15, 12e
- “L”—“The Dark Ages and other Poems” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a
- “L”—on Australia: social relations (l.), Oct. 6, 8c
- “L”—on Jews in England: communal service, Aug. 4, 10b
- “L. C.”—on misquoted proverb (‘mickle’ and ‘muckle’), July 21, 16b
- “L.G.B.”—on Old-Age Pensions Act: ad-ministration (l.), Sept. 29, 4f
- “L.G.R.”—on National Railways of Mexico: bond stamps (l.), June 2, 17d
- “L.I.C.”—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 15, 10d
- “L. M.”—on old Christmas cards: presenta-tion to Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women (l.), Jan. 1, 11f
- “L. T.”—on juvenile smoking (l.), Jan. 21, 3f
- LABELLE, Col.—to command Canadian team at Bisley meeting, Mar. 10, 12a
- LABORATORIES—value: Mr. A. M. Johnston, (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 4, 4c
- LABOUCHERE, Mr. A.:—  
on Cowfold-lodge fire: cause (l.), Aug. 13, 2b
- LABOUR:—  
Accidents—age, liability of: Sir J. Brunner (l.), May 9, 20e;—Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 4, 8e;—Glover, Mr. T. (s. P.), June 4, 8d;—Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 4, 8e;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), June 4, 8e;—Oliver, Prof. T. (reads paper), Nov. 6, 2e;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 4, 8e;—statistics for 1907: see under PARLIAMENT;—Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), June 4, 8e;—workmen’s compensa-tion: see that title
- Agricultural labourers—hiring fair at High Wycombe held, Sept. 29, 3b;—long service: prizes given at Tiver-ton show, Aug. 10, 13c;—supply: condition, Sept. 14, 3e
- LABOUR (continued):—  
Barmains—abolition: Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.), July 11, 6f; Barmains’ Political Defence League (l.), Nov. 9, 16b; con-ference at Westminster Palace Hotel, Feb. 1, 14e; correspondence, July 21, 12e; Erroll, Lord (s.), July 11, 6f; Macdonald, Mrs. J. R. (l.), Nov. 14, 17d; meeting held, July 11, 6f; Winterton, Lord, (s.), July 11, 6f
- Birmingham Small Arms Company—  
increase of hours: announced, Aug. 26, 11d; 27, 8e; attitude of workmen: statement issued, 31, 8c; protest meetings, Sept. 4, 9f; chairman interviews representatives of strikers, 5, 10f; board of directors receive deputation, 17, 8c (e.e.)
- Boot and shoe trade—disputes: Kettering: arbitration, April 25, 11f; Northampton: arbitrator’s inquiry, Mar. 16, 12f; award, Mar. 17, 10d; Norwich: increase demand, Jan. 13, 4a;—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: see that title
- Boys—golf caddies: correspondence, Dec. 28, 8d; 30, 7b
- Box-makers—Corruganza works, Sum-merstown: strike, Aug. 13, 6b; 14, 9f; 20, 9f; 24, 8e; meeting at Trafalgar-square, 24, 8c; conciliator appointed, 31, 8f; strike settled, Sept. 3, 7f; Messrs. Hugh Stevenson and Sons (Ltd.), correct *The Times* report (l.), 17, 5f; correspondence, 22, 4b
- Brassworkers—wages dispute: arbitra-tor’s decision, Feb. 11, 11f; Birming-ham meeting, Mar. 5, 10e
- Brewery employes—Association of Brewery Employes and Allied Indus-tries: see that title
- British workmen—Mr. T. A. Edison (views), Nov. 24, 13c



## LABOUR (continued):—

Bureaux — establishment suggested (P.N.), Nov. 13, 14*b* ; statistics for November, Dec. 17, 9*d*

Cab drivers, motor—grievances : meeting held, Dec. 14, 8*e* ; —insurance premium recovery : magisterial decision, Dec. 15, 4*c*

Chainmakers—Cradley Heath, Saltney, and Pontypridd Chainmakers' and Strikers' Association : see that title

Children—Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 30, 7*a* ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 30, 7*c*

Half-timers—British Association of Managers of Textile Works (Yorkshire section) : result of vote, Mar. 5, 12*c* ; —Clay, Mr. H. (s.), June 12, 19*e* ; —committee, inter-departmental : constitution, July 20, 5*e* ; chairman appointed, Oct. 21, 11*e* ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill : see under EDUCATION—schools—Attendance—Bill ; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*c* ; —Harwood, Mr. W. (s.), June 12, 19*e* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 11*a* ; —National Association of Head Teachers : resolution passed, June 12, 19*e* ; —Pan-Anglican congress : discussed by section G, June 22, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Clerks—employment : London Chamber of Commerce : December quarter report, Jan. 6, 12*e* ; —National Union of Clerks : see that title ; —wages : demonstration in Brockwell-park ; resolutions passed, Oct. 5, 7*e*

## Coal mining :—

Boys—hours : objections of Home Office : meeting at Cardiff, May 25, 6*b*

Disputes—Aldridge Colliery Company : wages dispute, Dec. 10, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Durham strike at Houghton, Dec. 24, 8*c* ; progress, 29, 4*f* ; —Kirkby and Sutton : strike begun, Dec. 23, 8*c* ; progress, 24, 8*c* ; ends, 28, 12*f* ; —Llanbradach collieries : strike, Sept. 17, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —New Hucknall Colliery : *employés* to hand in notices, Dec. 28, 12*f* ; —Nottinghamshire : strike at Messrs. Barber, Walker, and Co.'s pits, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; ends, Mar. 9, 11*d* ; —Senghennydd : strike : disorderly scenes, June, 5, 13*b* ; —South Wales : contracts terminated, Dec. 9, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Yorkshire : Waterloo main colliery : absentee colliers prosecuted, April 10, 8*a*

Dwellings, miners' : see under HOUSING  
Eight-hours day—Act : Sir M. Samuel (s.), Dec. 23, 12*f* ; Lord Wemyss (l.), 25, 6*f*

## Eight Hours Day Bill :—

Abraham, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 9*f* ; (s.P.), June 23, 8*f* ; Dec. 11, 8*e* ; 12, 8*b*, *c* ; —Airedale, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —Arundel, Mr. W. (and others, l.), Mar. 9, 11*c* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolutions passed, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; Sept. 17, 4*f* ; —Avebury, Lord, (s.P.), Dec. 19, 8*b* ; Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 23, 8*f* ; Balfour, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 21, 4*b*, *c* . —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*c* ; 11, 9*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 19, 8*e*, 9*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*f* ; 12, 8*a*, *d* (l.), 11, 9*e* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b*, *d*, *e* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.),

## LABOUR—Coal mining—Eight Hours Day Bill (continued):—

Dec. 16, 9*a* ; 18, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), July 7, 8*b* ; Dec. 11, 8*d* ; 9*a*, *b* ; 12, 8*a* ; 15, 8*d* ; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 27, 13*e* ; —Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s.P.), Dec. 11, 9*b* ; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed, Feb. 21, 4*f* ; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s.P.), Dec. 10, 7*d* ; 11, 8*f* ; 12, 8*a*, *d* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 23, 8*f* ; 7*c* ; 19, 8*f* ; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), April 4, 5*f* ; —Bristol Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed, June 23, 12*d* ; —Bristol Miners' Association accepts compromise, July 6, 9*f* ; —Burt, Mr. T. (circular), July 6, 9*f*

Cannon-street Hotel : meeting announced, Dec. 8, 9*c* ; —Castle-reagh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; —Cawley, Sir F. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*e* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*d*, 9*a* ; 12, 8*e*, *f* ; 15, 8*b*, *c* ; 19, 8*f* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution passed, April 2, 15*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*f*, 9*a* ; —Chambers of Commerce : conference of delegates : resolutions passed, June 23, 12*c* ; Dec. 15, 4*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 11*a* ; Mar. 24, 10*e* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 24, 9*c* ; (s. P.), July 7, 8*c* ; (s.), July 21, 5*d* (l.e.) ; Aug. 17, 7*b* ; —Coal Consumers' Defence League : opposition against, Mar. 28, 9*f* ; meeting at St. Mary-axe : announced, Dec. 8, 9*c* ; held, 10, 10*b* ; manifesto issued, 9, 6*b* ; meeting at Cannon-street Hotel : resolution passed, 15, 4*e* ; —conference in London : Tyne Commission representation : discussion, Dec. 11, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —correspondence, April 2, 14*c* ; Cory, Sir C. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*d* ; 12, 8*b*, *c*, *e* ; 15, 8*f* ; (l.), 16, 11*f* ; 19, 9*a* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 8*b*, *c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 21, 4*b* ; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*b* ; —Cunynghame, Mr. H. H. S. : receives deputation, Mar. 11, 13*b*

Dunn, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*e* ; —Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 18, 8*a*, *c* ; —Durham, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 8*b*

Edwards, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 25, 10*c* ; (s. P.), June 23, 8*f* ; (add.), Oct. 7, 10*c* ; (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; —Ellerman, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 18, 9*e* ; —Ellis, Mr. T. R. (s.), Jan. 9, 9*d* ; —Employers' Parliamentary Council : circular (P.N.), Dec. 12, 12*a* ; —Evans, Sir S. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*e* ; 11, 9*a*, *b* ; 12, 8*d*, *e* ; 19, 8*f*

Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*e* ; —Fenwick, Mr. C. (s.), July 13, 14*c* ; —Franks, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 18, 9*e*

Gibbs, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), June 23, 8*f* ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. : receives deputation : speech in reply, Jan. 9, 9*d* ; (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6*f* ; receives deputations : speeches in reply, Mar. 6, 19*d* ; 13, 18*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 13*e* ; Mr. C. Law's comments (l.), 28, 6*a* ; *The Times* leading article (l.) : regret expressed, 28, 6*a* ; correspondence with London Waterside Manufacturers' Associa-

**LABOUR—Coal mining—Eight hours day—**  
**Bill (continued):—**

tion, 24, 8*d*; (s. P.), June 23, 6*f*; (l.), July 6, 9*f*; (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*c*. *d*; 11, 8*d*, *f*, 9*a*; 12, 8*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 8*e*; —Glover, Sir J. (s.), April 11, 2*f*; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*b*

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Dec. 15, 4*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), July 7, 8*b*; Dec. 10, 7*d*; 12, 8*a*, *e*; 19, 8*e*, *f*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6*f*; June 23, 8*c*; Dec. 10, 7*e*; 11, 9*b*; —Harvey, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 8*d*; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.), April 24, 9*c*; —Houfton, Mr., Mar. 11, 13*d*

Industries, effect on British (sp. art., "The mines Bill and British industries," F.S.), Mar. 20, 3*b*

Jacoby, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 4, 12*f*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. (s.), April 20, 6*a*; 24, 9*d*; (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*a* Knaresborough, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*d*; 19, 8*c*

Labour M.P.'s and trade unionists: joint meeting (P.N.), Nov. 6, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), June 23, 8*c*; Dec. 11, 9*b*; 12, 8*e*; 15, 8*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*c*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 4*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; Dec. 10, 7*e*; 11, 8*f*, 9*b*; 12, 8*a*, *d*; —Laws, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 24, 15*c*; Dec. 11, 9*e*; —Lever, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 24, 8*d*; —Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 24, 8*d*; —Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association: resolution (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*d*; —Livesey, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 6, 19*d*; 18, 9*f*; (l.), 21, 14*f*; 30, 7*d*; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*a*; 18, 8*b*; —London Liberal M. P.'s: receive deputation (P.N.), Mar. 19, 9*f*; —London Waterside Manufacturers' Association: correspondence with Mr. H. Gladstone, Mar. 24, 8*d*; —Lucas, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*a*; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 23, 9*a*; Dec. 11, 8*d*, *e*; 12, 8*a*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), June 23, 8*d*

McLaren, Sir C. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*e*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; Dec. 11, 9*a*, *c*; 12, 8*c*, *e*, *f*; 15, 8*f*; 19, 9*a*; —Mason, Mr. G. E. (l.), June 22, 12*b*; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 23, 8*c*; (l.), Oct. 24, 16*f*; (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b*; 15, 8*f*; (s.), 15, 4*e*; —miners: conference of delegates: resolution passed Dec. 11, 9*e*; —Miners' Federation: agreement with employers announced (P.N.), June 19, 14*b*; conference 23, 12*d*; resolution passed, 24, 20*f*; to confer with men's representatives (P.N.), 24, 9*c*; conference held, July 8, 20*e*; Dec. 9, 6*b*; resolution passed; Mining Association of Great Britain (circular), June 22, 12*b*; —Moore, Mr. R. T. (l.), April 21, 2*d*; (l., E.S.), Dec. 16, 17*e*

**LABOUR—Coal mining—Eight hours day—**  
**Bill (continued):—**

Newton, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 9*e*; (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*a*; 18, 8*b*; —North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association: resolution passed, Feb. 29, 2*f*; —Northumberland Miners' Association: resolution proposed; result of voting, June 30, 12*d*; —Northumberland mines: resolution passed, July 6, 9*f*; —Nunburnholme, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 8*d*

Oddy, Mr. J. J. (views), June 8, 6*b*

Parkes, Mr. E. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Plymouth, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*d*; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. W. H. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 8*f*; —protest meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, Mar. 18, 9*e*

Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), June 22, 12*b*; Oct. 12, 7*f*; —Rea, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 23, 8*d*; Dec. 12, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; Renwick, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*b*; 12, 8*d*, *d*, *e*; Dec. 10, 7*d*; 11, 9*b*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*d*, *f*, 9*a*; 12, 8*b*; 15, 8*f*; —Ropner, Sir E. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*d*; —Royal Jubilee Metal Exchange, Swansea: resolution passed, Mar. 11, 13*d*

St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*a*; 18, 8*a*, *b*; —St. Davids, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 7, 8*b*; Dec. 11, 8*e*, *f*; 12, 8*b*, *d*, *e*; 15, 8*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), July 7, 8*a*; Society of British Gas Industries: circular, Mar. 31, 11*b*; —special articles ("The miners' eight-hours Bill," F.S.), Feb. 28, 3*e*; ("The Mines Bill and British industries," F.S.), Mar. 20, 3*b*; ("Labour in 1908: the Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill"), Dec. 30, 17*f*; —South Wales Miners' Federation: conference of delegates from lodges; resolution passed, July 6, 9*f*; —Stalbridge, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 15*b*

Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Mar. 30, 7*d*; July 6, 9*f*

Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b* Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 23, 8*f*; Dec. 15, 8*d*; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*a*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (l.), July 9, 9*a*; —Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 11, 2*f*; —Westminster Palace Hotel: meeting: arrangements (P.N.), Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Williams, Mr. A. O. (s. P.), July 7, 8*b*; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*d*; —Wright, Col. (s.), Mar. 11, 13*d*

Female labour — Scottish Miners' Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 5*c*

Five days week—Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution discussed, Oct. 9, 10*b*

Furness, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 26, 9*f*

Housing: see under HOUSING

Jones, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 13, 18*d*

Miners' Federation of Great Britain: see that title

Non-union labour—Cannock Chase and Pelsall Miners' Association: resolution, June 4, 19*e*; —Ferdale Collieries: federationists hand in notices to discontinue work, July 2, 9*a*; —Haydock

**LABOUR—Coal mining—Non-union labour (continued):—**

colliers: threatened strike, Sept. 2, 3f; —Scottish Miners' Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 5c; —Welsh anthracite collieries: notices to be handed in, Sept. 7, 11d

Northumberland — meeting of conciliation board, Jan. 7, 3f (e.e.)

Piece-work — abolition: resolution passed by Northumberland miners' meeting, Nov. 28, 9c

Powell Duffryn collieries — grievances; miners strike, July 30, 7e (e.e.); 31, 12c

Railway Companies' Association (mem.), July 3, 14c (e.e.)

Rea, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 24, 4d (e.e.); Nov. 24, 4d

Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), July 2, 8d

Scott, Sir, C. (s.), Mar. 13, 18d

South Wales — centralized authority, proposed formation of: meeting held, Oct. 26, 10d; Mr. G. H. Wright (report), Oct. 13, 7e

South Wales Miners' Federation: see that title

Staffordshire — Leighwood pit: miners: given notice to terminate engagements, Nov. 24, 4d

Statistics for 1906, June 17, 11a (e.e.)

Wages: see under **WAGES**, below

Conditions — England and Germany compared: Mr. J. Burns (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9f; (l.), Feb. 11, 10c; 25, 11c; Mr. J. Collings (l.), Feb. 1, 8b; Mr. A. Mosely (l.), 4, 15d; Mr. J. Baker (l.), 10, 11f; 14, 13a; 24, 7f; Bp. of Manchester (s.), Oct. 7, 8f

Coopers — Edinburgh: strike, Aug. 11, 4d

Co-partnership — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Dec. 2, 12a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 12a; —Croydon Gas Company (Ltd.), see that title; —Furness, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 2, 12e; —Furness, Withy, and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.: see under **FURNESS**, Withy, and Company (Ltd.); —Grey, Sir E. (l.), Dec. 2, 12a; —Labour Co-partnership Association: see that title; —Livesey, Sir G. (paper read, E.S.), June 17, 4e: see also under **LIVESEY**, Sir George

**Cotton trade:—**

Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners — quarterly report, Mar. 6, 14f

Ashton-under-Lyne — mills closed, June 9, 8e

Disputes

**Brooklands agreement:—**

Lancashire — strike: threatened lock-out, Jan. 1, 12c; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association: result of ballot, 4, 9f; proposal to close mills, 7, 4d; circular to non-affiliated firms, 8, 12e; report of secretary of Cardroom Workers' Amalgamation, 9, 4d; arbitration; negotiations, 10, 9f; 15, 12b; 16, 9d; 20, 10b; 21, 4e; 24, 12f; workpeople's terms for settlement: Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association's reply, 14, 8c; lock-out notices issued, 15, 12b; 16, 9d; circular issued by Ring spinners' committee of employers' association, 16, 9d; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), 16, 9d;

**LABOUR — Cotton trade — Disputes (continued):—**

Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 23, 10e; correspondence between secretary of operatives' amalgamation and secretary of Masters' Federation; employers' terms accepted, 25, 6f; settlement, 25, 6f; Mr. C. W. Macara (int.), 27, 11e; correction, 28, 15d; (sp. art., "The dispute in the cotton trade") 28, 15c; strikers resume work, 28, 15d

Conference at Board of Trade— Mr. W. Churchill (l.), Nov. 16, 10d; Mr. W. Churchill's proposal accepted by employers, Dec. 12, 14d; Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners accept, 28, 5e

Lancashire — strike at Whitefield Mill, Nelson: attitude of manufacturers' associations of Colne and Nelson, Mar. 3, 10b; lock-out notices given, 5, 10c; employers' association reject offer of Nelson and District Textile Traders' Federation, 6, 14f; 7, 9f; statement by president of Nelson Weavers' Association, 10, 12b; employers' terms accepted; operatives to resume work, 19, 9f

Wages, proposed reduction of, July 10, 14f; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations: resolution adopted, 25, 14e; conference held; disagreement, Aug. 5, 12c; Master Cotton Spinners' Federation: ballot completed, 19, 10f; lock-out threatened, 20, 8d; Employers' Federation demands: operatives' ballot arrangements, 22, 6f; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 24, 6f; opposition of operatives, 25, 6a; 27, 10c; Preston Provincial Association of the Operative Cotton Spinners' Amalgamation: manifesto, 29, 6d; North and North-East Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association: attitude, Aug. 31, 10c; Bolton Cotton Spinners: result of ballot, Sept. 5, 12c; special article ("Cotton trade wages: after the ballot"), 8, 4f; negotiations: to be renewed, 9, 10c; conference at Manchester: employers' proposals rejected, 11, 14c; meeting of operatives' delegates: decision, 14, 10b; negotiations suspended, 12, 12f; Employers' Federation approve action of the emergency committee, 12, 12f; Weldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), 14, 10b; Manchester opinion, 15, 10c; Operative Spinners: new ballot to be taken, 15, 10c; deputy Lord Mayor of Manchester invites representatives to hold conference in Manchester town-hall: decision of employers, 16, 10d; 17, 10f; resolution passed by Card and Blowing Room Workers' Association, 16, 10d; cardroom workers' apply for further time to take another ballot: employers' reply, 17, 10f; reduction accepted by Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, 19, 6e; cardroom workers: attitude, 19,

## LABOUR — Cotton trade — Disputes (continued):—

6e; 21, 10d; 22, 4b; 23, 10d; lock-out: begun, 21, 10d; progress, 22, 4b; 23, 10d; 24, 8c; 25, 8c; 26, 6c; 28, 8d; 29, 10f; 30, 12c; probable effect upon weavers, 22, 4b; 24, 8c; effect upon lacemakers at Nottingham, 24, 8c; balance-sheets of 100 companies in Oldham district: analysis, 25, 8c; *Cotton Factory Times*: comments, 25, 8c; 26, 6c; position of spinners, 26, 6c; Preston Operatives Spinners' Association: issues manifesto, 26, 5c; Fine Spinners and Doublers' Association: grant to non-unionist employees, 28, 8d; weaving district: position in, 28, 8d; our Preston correspondent's comments, 29, 10f; 30, 12c; effect upon railway companies, 30, 12c; loss in wages to operatives: estimate, 30, 12c; progress, Oct. 1, 8b; 2, 10f; 3, 8a; 5, 7a; 6, 6c; 7, 13c (e.e.); 8, 8a; 9, 10a; 10, 10a; 12, 10c; 13, 8b; 14, 10c; 16, 14f; 17, 14f; 19, 17c; 22, 8d; 24, 12d; 26, 7f; 27, 12c; 28, 16f; 30, 10d; 31, 8b; Mr. D. Shackleton (s.), 1, 8b; *Factory Times* comments, 2, 10f; lock-out benefits: applications for grants, 2, 10f; 5, 7a; 8, 8a; 9, 10a; 10, 10a; 12, 10c; amount paid, 24, 12d; 31, 8b; Bp. of Manchester (s.), 7, 8f; Bury Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association: attitude, 7, 13c (e.e.); conference of executive councils of Operative Spinners', Cardroom Workers' and Weavers', 8, 8a; 27, 12c; 30, 8b; Liverpool Cotton Association: statement by president, 8, 8a; Mr. W. Churchill: contradicts reported invitation to representatives of cotton operatives to conference, 8, 8a; (s.), 15, 10d; understanding arrived at between Cardroom and Blowing-room Workers' Association and Operative Spinners' Amalgamation, 12, 10c; operatives' terms to settle dispute, 12, 10c; 13, 8b; refused by employers, 14, 10c; cardroom workers: attitude, 19, 17c; delegate meeting held, 26, 7f; Oldham Cardroom Workers' Association: extract from report of secretary, 22, 8d; South-East Lancashire Card and Blowing-room Operatives' Association increases members' strike allowance, 26, 7f; effect upon Glasgow factories, 27, 12c; effect upon Lancashire cotton trade: letter of Manchester merchant, 28, 16f; letters from Dutch and Belgian spinners, 28, 16f; conference of mayors of Lancashire boroughs: resolution: passed, 28, 16f; acknowledged by Mr. C. W. Macara (l.), 30, 8b; agreement between Operative Spinners' Association and Federation of Cotton Spinners cancelled, 30, 10d; Federation of Trade Unions: meeting of council; resolutions, 31, 8b; Burnley Weavers' Association: committee meeting; scene, 31, 8b; progress, Nov. 2, 10d; 3, 7f; 4, 12c; 5, 8a; 6, 12f; conference between

## LABOUR — Cotton trade — Disputes (continued):—

employers and employed at Manchester: official report, 4, 12c; ballot: announced, 4, 12c; 5, 8a; Lancashire mayors: meeting; resolution passed, 4, 12c; Mr. C. W. Macara acknowledges reception (l.), 5, 8a; settlement: Cardroom Workers' Amalgamation: proposals, 6, 12f; conference between emergency committee of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations and representatives of operative spinners and cardroom workers: operatives agree to reduction of wages; work to be resumed; Mr. J. Crinion (int.); Mr. W. Marsland (int.); Mr. C. W. Macara (int.), 7, 10a; estimated losses of trade unions; men resuming work; Bp. Welldon (l.); effect upon Liverpool cotton market, 10, 17d; proposed sliding scale: opinion in Manchester, Nov. 12, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "Labour in 1908: the cotton trade dispute"), Dec. 30, 17f

Short time—Employers' Federation Committee issue circular, Mar. 28, 8c; vote of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, April 2, 8d; resolution, May 7, 12f; 27, 15e; recommendations, July 4, 14d (e.e.); 7, 19b; begun, 11, 16f; Mr. C. W. Macara (int.), 16, 9e (e.e.); North and North-east Lancashire Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association: meeting; resolution passed, Aug. 22, 6f

Special articles ("The cotton trade dispute"), Jan. 17, 9a; 18, 11a; ("The dispute in the cotton trade") 28, 15c; ("Conciliation in the cotton trade") Aug. 25, 8a; ("Lancashire's cotton industry: the wages question," F.S.) Sept. 4, 15b; ("Labour in 1908: the cotton trade dispute") Dec. 30, 17f

Deaf and Dumb, adult employment—correspondence, May 19, 18b

Diseases, industrial: see under DISEASES —Industrial

Disputes:—

Arbitration—Goniaux, M. (s.), June 13, 7c; —Maroille, M. (s.), June 13, 7c; —Miners' international congress, discussion, June 13, 7c; —Sachse, M. (s.), June 13, 7c; —Smillie, Mr. (s.), June 13, 7c

Arbitration boards: formation progress, Oct. 8, 8a; panels constituted, 19, 10c; Mr. T. Burt (circular), Aug. 3, 2f

Arbitration court—Board of Trade memorandum, Sept. 16, 10b; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 11, 8e; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 10d; —correspondence, Sept. 17, 10f; —Imperial Industries Club: discussion, Oct. 24, 19a; —National Free Labour Congress: resolution passed, Oct. 28, 16f; memorandum, Nov. 17, 14b; —Trade Union Congress discussion; resolutions rejected, Sept. 11, 8e

Board of Trade—returns for 1907, April 1, 16f

Employers and employees—conferences suggested: correspondence (E. S.), July 8, 3e

**LABOUR—Disputes (continued):—**

- Eviction of workmen—Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10a (e.e.)
- Foreign—employment of British labour: O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 11, 8e; Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), 10, 12a; Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), 11, 8e; Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), 10, 12a
- Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 14, 12c
- London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board: returns for 1907, April 1, 16f
- Military, employment of: Haldane, Mr. R. B. (evid.), June 19, 7c; —Macdonnell, Sir A. (evid.), July 2, 5b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Statistics: for 1907, Jan. 16, 5e; December, 16, 5e; January, Feb. 17, 11e; February, Mar. 18, 19c; March, April 16, 9c; April, May 16, 14e; May, June 16, 14c; June, July 16, 16e; July, Aug. 17, 16a; August, Sept. 16, 10b; September, Oct. 16, 14f; October, Nov. 17, 18e; November, Dec. 16, 12c; for 1908, 30, 17f; —Board of Trade report for 1907, Sept. 25, 8c
- Dock labourers—conditions: Hon. G. Walsh's report to Local Government Board, Nov. 21, 10a; —Wages: see under Wages, below
- Dockyards, government—*employés*, conditions of: Benn, Sir J. (s. P.); Jenkins, Mr. J. (s. P.); McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.); Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.); Wilson, Mr. W. T., (s. P.), July 14, 9b, c; —foreign labour, employment of; see under PARLIAMENT; —overtime: see under PARLIAMENT; Trade Union Congress: Lord Tweedmouth receives deputation of Parliamentary Committee, Jan. 31, 19c
- Dyeing trade—Bradford Dyers' Association: termination of agreement of January 1907 announced, Sept. 25, 12c
- Earthenware—Home Office Committee: appointment announced, Mar. 11, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Edison, Mr. T. A.—on British workmen (views), Dec. 5, 6c
- Electrical industry—condition (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16d
- Employment—metropolitan exchanges: see under Exchanges, below; statistics, for 1907, Jan. 16, 5e; for December, 06, 5e; January, Feb. 17, 11e; February Mar. 18, 19c; March, April 16, 9c; April, May 16, 14e; May, June 16, 14c; June, July 16, 16e; July, Aug. 17, 16a; August, Sept. 16, 10b; September, Oct. 16, 14f; October, Nov. 17, 18e; November, Dec. 16, 12c
- Engineers—Clyde: wages reduction, conference held, Dec. 18, 12d
- Exchanges—metropolitan: statistics of applicants, June 12, 11e; July 8, 14f (e.e.); —special article ("The unemployed"), III. ("Some points and suggestions: Labour Exchanges"), Oct. 12, 4a
- Factory—statistics: see under PARLIAMENT
- Gasworkers—National Union of Gasworkers: see that title
- Glassworkers' cataract: see under DISEASES—Industrial

**LABOUR (continued):—**

- Golf caddies—employment of men: Prebendary W. Carlile (l.), Sept. 4, 7e
- Hairdressers—employment agencies: deputation of Amalgamated Society of British Hairdressers' Assistants to London County Council, May 23, 16f
- Home work—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (evid.), May 1, 21d; Aves, Mr. E. (evid.), May 9, 7c; Bridgett, Mr. W. (evid.), Mar. 19, 2f; Cohen, Mr. M. (evid.), Mar. 13, 18d; Committee, Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Nov. 26, 4a; Douglas, Mr. S. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4e; frauds: prosecutions, Nov. 18, 16d; Fugeman, Mr. F. W. (evid.), May 1, 21d; Holden, Miss (evid.), May 1, 21d; Holmes, Mr. T. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4e; Howarth, Mr. E. G. (evid.), Mar. 5, 15b; Leppington, Mr. C. H. (art.), Nov. 18, 5c; Levi, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d; National Anti-Sweating League: meeting, April 28, 6f; Newey, Mr. J. G. (evid.), April 3, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; restriction: correspondence, Feb. 24, 8c; Samuel, Mr. (evid.), Mar. 19, 2f; Shann, Mr. G. (evid.), Mar. 5, 15b; Smith, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d; Vynne, Miss N. (l.), Feb. 12, 17f; (evid.), April 2, 15c; wages: see under Wages, below
- Hours—Board of Trade labour department: report for 1907, Sept. 9, 14e; —changes: statistics for 1907, Jan. 16, 5e; —eight-hours day: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8c, d; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a; coal-mining: see under Coal-mining, above; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8b; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8d; Independent Labour Party, resolution, Jan. 22, 9c; Kelley, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8b; Lever, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8b; Macpherson, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8b; Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8b; Nicholls, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8c, d; Wilson, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8c; —Grocers: meeting at Royal Agricultural hall held, Sept. 23, 10e; —shop assistants: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 8a; —Shop Hours Act, see that title; —Trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 12, 10d
- Insurance, invalidity: see that title
- Iron and steel—Barrow Hematite Steel Company: steel works closed, April 13, 9f; —Board of conciliation and arbitration: meeting, Jan. 30, 9f; disputes: Ironfounders' Society: wages reduction announced, Nov. 9, 10c; Sheffield branches decide to resist, 12, 10e; —Jarrow - on - Tyne: arbitrator appointed, Feb. 27, 15e; —Lancashire iron trade: wages adjustment: board of conciliation to be formed, Dec. 24, 9e; —Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board: annual meeting, Mar. 3, 5d; report, April 1, 17d; July 31, 22c; —moulders: dispute at Sheffield: Sir H. Bell consents to act as arbitrator, Dec. 4, 16e; —wages: see under Wages, below
- Legislation, international: proposed conference—Mr. D. Shackleton (add.), Sept. 8, 10b; —Francke, Prof. E. (reads paper), Sept. 9, 4c

## LABOUR (continued):—

- Licensed houses—*employés*: probable effect of Licensing Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- Lightermen—disputes: port of London: award of London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, Jan. 14, 8e
- Living, cost of—Board of Trade report issued (yellow-book), Jan. 25, 12a
- Machinery, effect of: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Dec. 2, 12b
- May day—demonstration in Hyde Park, May 2, 14f; demonstration at Blackburn, 4, 11e
- Metropolitan Amalgamated Carriage and Wagon Co.—*employés* strike, Aug. 11, 11b; 12, 11d; assaults by strikers, prosecutions, 19, 10f; settled, 20, 9f; men resume work, 25, 4f
- Metropolitan Employment Exchanges: see that title
- Miners—Derbyshire Miners' Association: see that title; —boys, employment of: Edwards, Mr. E. (s.), June 11, 5d; miners' international congress: discussion, June 11, 5d; hours: Brace, Mr. W. (s.), June 10, 7e; miners' international congress, discussion, June 10, 7e; —Quintin, M. (s.), June 10, 7e; —wages: miners' international congress: discussion, June 10, 7e;
- Miners' Federation of Great Britain: see that title
- Mines—persons employed: statistics for 1907, Sept. 19, 13f
- Minister of labour—trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 9, 12b
- Motor-cabmen—General Motor Cab Company: strike of drivers, Sept. 25, 12f; —meeting, Jan. 6, 5e
- Motor-omnibuses — London Road Car Company: strike of *employés*, Jan. 3, 5d; meetings in Hyde Park; resolutions passed, 6, 8e; 13, 4e; progress, 7, 4d; 10, 13d; 11, 10b; editor of *Chauffeur* (l.), 7, 4d; decision of directors; manifesto issued by executive committee of strikers, 8, 8d; London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board offers services: replies received, 9, 5d; licences returned to drivers, 11, 10b; drivers apply for reinstatement, 13, 4e; ends, 14, 4c; service resumed, 15, 14b
- Municipal organization: Mr. J. Burns (s.), Mar. 18, 11f; Oct. 26, 7a
- Musicians—bandsmen, competition of non-civilian: trade union congress: resolutions passed, Sept. 9, 12b
- National Free Labour Association: see that title
- Newcastle Chronicle—machine-room and despatch hands strike, Sept. 7, 6c; men summoned, 19, 2f
- Organization—M. Jaurès (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 5d
- Painters—dispute at Halifax: arbitrator's award, May 18, 4e; —Tyne and Wear districts: arbitrator holds inquiry, Mar. 28, 7f
- Pan-anglican congress—discussion, June 20, 6b
- Paper, daily: see *Morning Herald*
- Parliament—representatives in: meeting of railwaymen held, Dec. 11, 9e; —Scottish Miners' Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 30, 6c
- Pembroke dock labourers: strike, June 11, 7c
- Picketing: see under TRADE UNIONS
- Plumbers disputes at Bolton: strike begins, Sept. 8, 8f

## LABOUR (continued):—

- Postal *employés*—international fête at Lille, announced, April 20, 4b
- Post office: see under POST OFFICE—*Employés*
- Pottery trade: wages dispute at Staffordshire ends, Mar. 25, 10b
- Printing trade dispute: Alabaster, Passmore, and Son's works, Messrs., Jan. 31, 17d; prosecution, Feb. 25, 14f; —Hammond and Co., Messrs.: strike of workmen (law case), April 9, 3e; 10, 3c; 11, 6d
- Protection—international congress: sittings, Oct. 1, 5f (e.e.)
- Quarries—persons employed: statistics for 1907, Sept. 19, 13f
- Railways:—
- Agitation settlement — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: report, Oct. 5, 7c; resolution passed, 9, 10c; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9c; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 7, 12f; —Bonsor, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), Jan. 31, 16c; —correspondence, May 29, 10d; —Dyke, Sir W. H. (s.), Feb. 5, 16b; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Feb. 1, 15a; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), April 20, 8d; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 25, 8d; —meeting at Nottingham: held, Sept. 7, 12f; —Paget, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 22, 15a; —Scotter, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 7, 17b; —Stalbridge, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 15b; —Winchester, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9b
- Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: see that title
- Barry Railway Company—*employés*: strike threatened, Feb. 4, 10a; meeting at Barry, resolution passed, 10, 9f; dispute settled, 17, 7d
- Clerks—position: meeting held, Oct. 22, 11b (e.e.); —Railway Clerks' Association pass resolution, Sept. 12, 10d; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), 12, 10d
- Conciliation boards—Askwith, Mr. G. R. (l.), Jan. 13, 5e; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 23, 6d; Oct. 8, 8c; Dec. 7, 12d; —Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company: adopt scheme, Mar. 6, 14f; —Leeds: meeting held, Aug. 24, 8c; —London and North-Western Railway Company, attitude of: Mr. R. Bell (l.), Jan. 3, 10e; (int.), 7, 4a; 8, 8f; (s.), 20, 9e; correspondence, 6, 5a; —members: payment; correspondence, Jan. 6, 5a; —Midland Railway Company: election results, April 4, 9a; —railway companies, attitude of: Mr. R. Bell: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Jan. 7, 4d
- Conditions of service—Bell, Mr. R. (s.), May 4, 10c; July 9, 18f; —census of wages, hours, &c.; report by Mr. R. Bell issued, Jan. 28, 2e; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 4, 11e
- Dismissals—official statement, June 6, 16e; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10a; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 10d; —Forest-gate: meeting held; resolution passed, Oct. 12, 10e
- Disputes—Barry Railway Company: strike threatened, May 6, 12d; resolution passed by executive committee of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 12, 10b; conference; settlement arrived at, 25, 12f; —Board of Trade: intervention announced, April 18, 8a; (l.), 27, 12e; —London and North-Western Rail-

**LABOUR—Railways—Disputes (continued):**—way : Holyhead strike, June 2, 12a ; —North-Eastern Railway : strike threatened, April 14, 7b ; correspondence between general manager and Mr. R. Bell, 15, 6f ; 17, 13f ; Mr. R. Bell (int.), 15, 6f ; (l.), 27, 12e ; negotiations, 16, 9c ; Mr. W. Hudson (s.), 18, 8a ; meetings of *employés*, resolutions passed, 20, 8f ; 27, 12e ; conference between officials and delegates appointed by members of A.S.R.S., May 1, 14e ; Mr. R. Bell (int.), 1, 14e ; circulars issued by Mr. Gooday to *employés*, 11, 12d ; 23, 10b ; 27, 15f ; proposed conciliation conference, 11, 12d ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed by executive committee, 12, 10b ; meeting at Gateshead : resolution passed, 25, 12f ; re-establishment of conciliation boards : decision of committee representing men, 26, 10c ; all-grades committee : projected formation of conciliation board : result of ballot, June 30, 12d ; arbitration and conciliation scheme : attitude of servants, July 9, 17f ; special article ("The threatened strike on the North-Eastern Railway"), April 28, 6e

**Engine-drivers—Certificate Bill :** Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants pass resolution, Oct. 10, 10b (e.e.) ; medical examination : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —sleeping on duty : Shrewsbury railway accident : Col. Yorke's report, April 18, 7a ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10a

**General Railway Workers' Union :** see that title

**Glasgow—meeting held :** resolution passed, Oct. 5, 7c

**Great Eastern Railway — electrical engineer's department :** wages reduction announced, Oct. 6, 6e ; —engineers' department : hours and wages ; alterations suspended, Dec. 23, 15f ; —enginemen : condition of service : revised regulations announced, Nov. 2, 12d ; —staff, uniform : pay and hours : changes announced, Sept. 1, 10b (e.e.) ; 17, 8d ; protest meetings : held, 1, 10b (e.e.) ; 14, 6d ; announced, 25, 10d ; attitude of men, Oct. 6, 6e (e.e.) ; —wages reduction announced, Aug. 28, 11b ; 29, 9b

**Great Northern Railway—wages reductions announced,** Nov. 14, 11f

**Grievances—Mr. R. Bell (s.),** Oct. 5, 7c ; report, 5, 7c

**Hours—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants :** resolution passed, Oct. 7, 10d ; Board of Trade return, Sept. 19, 12f ; 22, 7f ; Dec. 19, 15c (e.e.) ; return (Parlt. paper), May 15, 13f

**Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—dismissals :** protest meeting, May 4, 11e ; dispute : arrangement concluded, Dec. 23, 14c ; goods guards, suspending of guaranteed week for : meeting at Bury ; Mr. R. Bell (s.), Oct. 19, 8f

**London and North-Western Railway—dismissals :** protest meetings held, Sept. 28, 8d ; 29, 10e ; arbitration : Sir E. Fry appointed arbitrator, Nov. 13, 14c

**LABOUR—Railways (continued):**—

**Midland Friendly Society—compulsory membership :** see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Midland Railway Company—conciliation boards :** consider applications, Dec. 21, 4f ; —dismissals : official statement, June 6, 16e ; correspondence between Mr. Churchill and Mr. R. Bell, June 6, 16e ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; resolution passed by Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Sept. 16, 11e (e.e.) ; Mr. R. Bell (s.) ; protest meetings held : resolutions passed, 28, 8d ; 29, 10e ; Board of Trade officials receive deputation from Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 3, 6e ; Mr. R. Bell : correspondence with Midland Railway Company and Board of Trade, 3, 6e ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), 5, 7d (e.e.) ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : report, 5, 7c ; Mr. J. R. Bell (add.), 6, 6f ; Newport railwaymen pass resolution, 6, 6f ; —hours and wages : goods guards and shunters : agreement arranged, Nov. 7, 10a

**North-Eastern Railway Company—conciliation board, proposed :** discussed by representatives of directors and men, Aug. 7, 7f ; scheme outlined ; sanctioned by directors, 15, 4d, 7f ; ballot ; result, 18, 10e

**Railway Clerks' Association :** see that title

**Signalmen—conditions of service :** conciliation boards to discuss, July 17, 9c (l.e.)

**Superannuation funds—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants :** resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10a ; —departmental committee : composition, April 16, 7f ; May 29, 14a ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Trade unionists, victimization of—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants :** resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10c

**Unions—federation :** Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolutions passed, Oct. 7, 10d ; 8, 8c

**Shipbuilding trade :—**

**Cowes—White (J. S.) and Company's yard, Messrs :** dismissals probable, Nov. 2, 15a

**Disputes—agreement, permanent :** conference at Edinburgh held, June 12, 16d ; —Bristol Channel Dry Dock and Ship Repairers' Association : strike averted (E.S.), Mag 13, 4e ; —Clyde : coppersmiths' strike ends, Mar. 2, 10c ; —conference at Edinburgh : held, Oct. 29, 12d

**Federal Trades Protection Society —inaugurated,** April 20, 8e

**Furness, Sir C. (s.),** Aug. 28, 11d ; (l.), Sept. 21, 14b

**Painters—locked out,** Feb. 3, 8a

**Shackleton, Mr. D. (add.),** Sept. 8, 10d

**Ship repairers—strike on Tyne begun,** Feb. 18, 8d ; progress, 19, 10b ; conference held, Mar. 14, 9f ; ballot : result, April 16, 9c ; conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 23, 5d ; to be dealt with by National Shipbuilding Federation, May 2, 14a

## LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade—Disputes (continued) :—

## North-east Coast :—

Wages, proposed reduction of—conferences at Newcastle, Jan. 1, 8f; 15, 12c; result of vote of Boilermakers' Society, 7, 9c; report, 17, 10e; employers' demands modified: acceptance recommended by mens' representatives, 17, 10e; vote of Federated Shipbuilding Trades on north-east coast: result, 22, 14f; strike of men on north-east coast begun, 22, 14f; 23, 9d; Clyde shipwrights accept reduction, 23, 9d; wages on Clyde and north-east coast: comparison, 23, 9d; 24, 8b; labourers dismissed, 24, 8b; attitude of employers, 24, 8b; progress of strike, 25, 9e; 28, 7c; 29, 14f; meeting of employers at Newcastle, 28, 7c; employers terminate agreement with joiners; visit of Board of Trade official to Newcastle; Mr. T. Burt (circular), 31, 12d; special article ("The shipyard strike on the North-East coast"), 28, 7c

Engineers conference, Feb. 1, 12f; ballot announced, 3, 8b; 4, 12c; reduction deferred, 13, 10a; ballot of members of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Steam Engine Makers' Society, Machine Workers' Society: result, 18, 8d; strike begun, 20, 8d; Mr. D. Lloyd-George: meets representatives of employers and men, 21, 12f; 24, 7b; 25, 12c; (art., "The results of a stoppage"), 21, 12f; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), 24, 7b; Mr. G. N. Barnes (int.), 24, 7b; 25, 12c; (s.), 24, 7b; settlement: terms arranged, 25, 12d; 26, 14f; 27, 8a; details, 28, 14a; 29, 6a; Mr. G. N. Barnes (l.), 28, 14a; meeting of men, 29, 6a; ballot; voting, Mar. 2, 10c; 3, 12e; 4, 10a; result, 5, 10e; 6, 14f; Board of Trade: President and representatives receive men's representatives, 5, 10e; amended agreement: arranged, 5, 10e; terms: communicated to Sir A. Noble, 6, 12f; attitude of executive: committees, 7, 11a; 14, 9f; attitude of men, 9, 11f; details, 10, 12c; meeting of men at Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), 14, 9f; ballot: voting, 16, 10e; 18, 13c; result, 19, 10e; regret expressed by elder members of A.S.E., 23, 10f; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), 23, 10f; meeting at Mid-Tyne branches of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, 16, 10e; employers revert to former demands, 21, 13f; non-unionists: attitude, 7, 11a; 10, 12c; 14, 9f; meeting; to issue manifesto, 21, 13f; accept employers' terms; returning to work, 24, 10f;

## LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade — Disputes North-east coast — Wages, proposed reduction of—Engineers conference (continued) :—

men resume work, 27, 14f; progress, April 3, 9f; 7, 12b; 9, 11e; 14, 7b; 15, 6f; 16, 9e; 20, 8e; 23, 5d; 25, 9d; 30, 10e; Mr. G. N. Barnes (statement), 9, 11e; conference between district delegates of Amalgamated Society of Engineers and employers: prospects of achieving settlement, 20, 8e; statistics of losses of men affected, 27, 12d; pickets prosecuted, May 12, 8b; progress of strike, 18, 12f; Boilermakers' Society: report of executive committee, July 16, 14b; meeting at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 10, 13d; 16, 14c; 18, 12f; 22, 13b; statistics of losses of unions and wages, 18, 12f; fresh ballot to be taken, Aug. 7, 7d; 14, 10e; result of ballot, 19, 10f; Engineering Employers' Federation: issue ultimatum, 22, 10f; Sir A. Noble to interview Mr. W. Churchill, Sept. 4, 12e; conferences of representatives of employers and *employés* held at Hôtel Métropole, 9, 10c; 10, 8f; representatives interview Mr. W. Churchill, 10, 8f; provisional agreement arranged, 10, 8f; terms of settlement, 11, 10c; ballot: date, 12, 8d; meeting of men at Newcastle-upon-Tyne; terms of provisional agreement explained, 16, 10b; terms of voting paper issued to men 18, 7e; ballot: results, 21, 14b; 22, 4b; masters' terms accepted; cost of strike 22, 4b; resumption of work: arrangements, 23, 10d

Shipwrights and joiners strike: progress, Feb. 1, 12f; Sir C. Furness (l.), 3, 6f; lock-out: notices posted, 3, 8b; 4, 12c; postponed, 15, 6f; 22, 11f; 24, 7b; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (tel.), 5, 10a; suggested conference of mayors, 6, 8c; Edinburgh conference: Boilermakers' Society decline to attend, 6, 8c; reduction of wages in minor trades in engine and boiler shops postponed, 7, 13a; conference at Newcastle of representatives of trades, 8, 8b; Mr. A. M. Palmer (s.), 13, 10a; conferences at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 14, 13d; 15, 6f; 22, 11f; meeting of Tyne Master Ship Repairers' Association, 14, 13d; Mr. S. Storey (l.), 15, 6f; report of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society, 17, 6f; correspondence between North-East Coast Workers' Central Committee and Tyne Shipbuilders' Association, 19, 10b; Bp. of Durham (l.), 19, 10b; conference: arrangements, 20, 8d; (art., "The



**LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade—disputes—**  
**North-east coast—Wages, proposed**  
**reduction of—Shipwrights and Joiners**  
**strike (continued):—**

results of a stoppage"), 21, 12f; employers' ultimatum: terms, 22, 11f; men's representatives' reply, 22, 11f; meeting of strikers: resolution passed, 25, 12d; Mr. D. Lloyd-George: receives men's representatives, 25, 12c; 27, 12a; 28, 14a; receives representative shipbuilders from the Tyne district, 28, 14a; resolution passed by General Federation of Trade Unions, 28, 14a; special articles ("The shipbuilding dispute") Feb. 24, 7b; ("The position on the north-east coast"), 25, 12c; progress, Mar. 3, 12f; 4, 10a; 9, 11f; 10, 12c; 11, 13d; 18, 13c; 19, 10e; 21, 13f; 26, 12c; 27, 14e; 30, 12f; 31, 12c; statistics of losses of men affected, 4, 12a; Mr. Lloyd-George's proposals to shipbuilders: meeting of National Shipbuilders' Federation to consider, 7, 11a; report of Boilermakers' Society, 16, 10e; conference at Edinburgh between representatives of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and trade union, 26, 12c; employers' new proposals: details, 30, 12f; ballot to be taken by strikers, 31, 12c; strike: progress, April 1, 13c; 3, 9f; 4, 12c; 7, 12b; 9, 11e; 14, 7b; 15, 6f; 20, 8e; 23, 5d; 24, 9d; 25, 9d; 27, 12d; 30, 10e; employers' amended terms, vote of men, 4, 12c; result issued, 6, 6b; reduction of wages: national ballot: arrangements, 15, 6f; joint circular issued, 16, 9c; result of ballot, 30, 10e; effect of strike upon graving docks on Tyne and Blyth: conference held, 4, 12c; circular issued by North-East Coast Workers' Central Committee, 9, 11e; report of Boilermakers' Society, 15, 6f; arbitration: attitude of strikers, 15, 6f; attitude of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 18, 10d; 25, 9d; general lock-out: threatened, 16, 9c; 25, 9d; notices posted 27, 12d; effect upon labouring classes, 17, 13f; 23, 5d; National Amalgamated Union of Labour: reduced benefits, 17, 13f; Mr. J. N. Bell (L.), 20, 8e; conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne between representative of Masters' Association and strikers; improved offer by masters rejected, 24, 9d; conferences at Carlisle: decision, 25, 9d; statistics of losses of men affected, 27, 12d; Sir A. Noble interviews officials at Board of Trade; conference at House of Commons; Mr.

**LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade—Disputes—**  
**North-east coast—Wages, proposed**  
**reduction of—Shipwrights and Joiners**  
**strikes (continued):—**

G. Jones (int.), 30, 10e; distribution of strike pay to Amalgamated Union of Labour to cease, May 1, 14e; effect upon non-union workmen, 1, 14e; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation: meeting of executive, 2, 14a; conference of joint board of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, General Federation of Trade Unions, and Labour party, 2, 14a; Mr. T. Burt (circular), 2, 14a; Boilermakers' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society (report), 2, 14a; lock-out: begun, 4, 8a; progress, 5, 12c; 6, 10c; 7, 11d; 9, 12a; 11, 12a; ends, 26, 12a; our Newcastle-upon-Tyne correspondent's comments, 4, 8a; 26, 10a; our Barrow-in-Furness correspondent's comments, 4, 8a; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 4, 8a; resolution passed by Scottish trades union congress, 4, 8b; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 5, 10b; 6, 10b; strike of apprentices at Walker yard of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., 5, 12c; Board of Trade suggestions; considered by Sunderland Shipwrights' Society, 6, 10c; Lord Joicey, 7, 11d; resolution passed by Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades in Glasgow, 7, 11d; Board of Trade conferences, 7, 11d; 12, 8b; employers' terms, 15, 13c; submitted to ballot, 13, 4d; 14, 14f; ballot paper; outline, 15, 13e; voting: prospects, 16, 14a; 18, 12f; 19, 14f; 22, 14c; completed, 25, 12f; result, 26, 10a; attitude of men, 27, 15f; 28, 14f; meetings of allied trades, 16, 14a; 23, 14c; resolutions passed by branches of Amalgamated Society of Joiners on Tyneside, 16, 14a; Boilermakers' Society: report, 16, 14a; resolution passed by North Shields shipwrights and drillers, 19, 14f; resolution passed by Hepburn strikers, 21, 14c; loan granted by Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants to Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, 21, 14c; circular issued by Joiners' Society to members 21, 14c; Mr. P. Curran (s.), 23, 14c; report of Shipconstructive and Shipwrights' Association, 25, 12f; conference at Carlisle; men to resume work, 29, 16e; settlement negotiations, June 1, 12f; 2, 14d; men resume work, 1, 12f; 2, 14d; Sir C. Furness (L.), 1, 7e; Wear yards: attitude of workmen, 2, 14d; conferences held,

**LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade—Disputes—**  
**North-east coast—Wages, proposed reduction of—Shipwrights and Joiners strike (continued):—**

2, 14*d*; 5, 14*f*; 16, 14*c*; meeting of shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 4, 14*f*; compromise effected, 16, 14*c*; Shipwrights' Society: report, Aug. 15, 14*f*

Special articles ("The shipyard strike on the north-east coast"), Jan. 28, 7*c*; ("The shipbuilding dispute"), Feb. 24, 7*b*; ("Mr. Lloyd-George and the engineers"), 25, 12*c*; ("The northern labour dispute"), 27, 8*a*; ("The engineers and the proposed terms"), 29, 6*a*; ("Labour in shipyards," E.S.), April 8, 3*c*; ("The shipbuilding labour question," F.S.), April 10, 15*e*; ("The shipbuilding dispute"), May 8, 15*a*; 9, 12*a*; 12, 8*a*; ("Labour in shipyards," F.S.), Nov. 6, 3*c*; ("The north-east coast strikes," E.S.), 18, 17*b*

Wear shipyards—wages: Mr. J. Haswell (l.), Feb. 28, 14*a*

Shipping trade—Wales: seamen agitate for increased wages, Aug. 20, 9*f*

Shop assistants—hours: see under Hours, above; —living-in: demonstration at Queen's-hall, Feb. 12, 12*e*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; National Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks: resolution passed, April 20, 8*e*; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; trade union congress pass resolution, Sept. 12, 10*d*; —Ireland: see under IRELAND—Labour; —manners: correspondence, Oct. 5, 11*e*; —National Association of Grocers' Assistants: see that title

Silk trade—dispute: Macclesfield: arbitrator holds inquiry, Aug. 20, 9*f*; —Norwich: strike of women weavers at Messrs. Hinde and Son's factory: ends, Feb. 15, 12*a*

Stevedores—dispute: award of London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, April 9, 12*b*

Sweated Industries: see that title

Sweating: see SWEATING

Telegraphists—cramp: see under DISEASES—Industrial

Textile workers—Mr. H. Gladstone: receives deputation, May, 6, 6*c*

Tinplate trade—Wales: conciliation board meeting, May 20, 12*e*; —South Wales: works closed for holidays, Aug. 3, 6*e*

Trade Unions: see TRADE unions

Unemployed: see that title

Unskilled—Charity Organization Society: report of special committee issued, July 4, 18*d* (e.e.)

Wages—boards: Ashley, Prof. W. J. (l.), July 31, 21*a*; Carlyle, Mr. A. I. (l.), Aug. 12, 10*f*; Henlé, Mr. F. T. H. (l.), Aug. 10, 10*c*

Coal-mining: changes, April, 6, 12*b*; —conciliation board for federated mining districts: meeting, May, 2, 5*e*; correspondence, May 2, 5*e*; —Dean Forest: conference, Mar. 16, 7*d*; —Durham: advanced, Feb. 8, 7*f*; reduced, May 2, 8*f*;

**LABOUR—Wages—Coal mining (continued):—**

Nov. 14, 15*c*; decision of conciliation board, Aug. 8, 10*c*; —England and North Wales: application for reduction announced, July 31, 14*d*; application, Aug. 13, 10*f*; 19, 10*f*; meeting of conciliation board, 19, 10*f*; —federated area: reduced, Sept. 4, 4*c*; Mr. W. Johnson (statement), 15, 7*f*; proposed conference, Nov. 27, 23*b*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*d*; —Northumberland: reduction, May 4, 9*f*; July 6, 12*a*; (e.e.), Oct. 5, 13*e*; Nov. 1, 8*d* (e.e.); —Northumberland Miners' Federation: resolution passed, Nov. 24, 4*d*; —Yorkshire: reduction proposed, Dec. 24, 8*c*; —Yorkshire Miners' Association: application for advance announced, Oct. 13, 11*b*

Co-operative Congress: discussion,

June 10, 9*c*; —cotton trade: see Cotton trade, above; —dock labour: composition of departmental committee, Jan. 16, 7*e*; piece-work checking: departmental committee's report, Nov. 13, 4*e*; —dockyards, government: increases approved by Admiralty, April 2, 12*a*; —fair wages resolution of House of Commons, 1891: Treasury committee meeting, Mar. 7, 3*f*; report, Dec. 29, 8*b*; —home work: correspondence, Nov. 24, 5*d*; 26, 4*a*; Dec. 8, 16*c*; —Independent Labour party conference: resolution passed, Jan. 23, 9*b*; —iron and steel trade: Barrow: reduction, June 26, 7*f*; Midlands: reductions announced, June 1, 10*c*; Midland board: statistics, Oct. 2, 16*f*; report, Dec. 2, 14*d*; South Wales: reduced, Dec. 30, 8*e*; —rates, changes in: Board of Trade labour department: report for 1907, Sept. 9, 14*e*; Money, Mr. L. G. C.: comments on *The Times* leading article (l.), Sept. 14, 10*b*; statistics: for 1907, Jan. 16, 5*e*; for December, 16, 5*e*; January, Feb. 17, 11*e*; February, Mar. 18, 19*c*; March, April 16, 9*c*; April, May 16, 14*e*; May, June 16, 14*c*; June, July 16, 16*e*; July, Aug. 17, 16*a*; August, Sept. 16, 10*b*; September, Oct. 16, 14*f*; October, Nov. 17, 18*e*; November, Dec. 16, 12*c*; —trade union congress: resolutions passed, Sept. 12, 10*d*;

Wagon makers—Metropolitan Amalgamated Carriage and Wagon Company: strike of *employés*, July 31, 16*d*

Waitresses—Cabin Restaurant, Piccadilly branch: strike, April 9, 10*c*; progress, 11, 12*c*; prosecution for obstruction, 10, 4*d*; new restaurant opened by strikers, 13, 9*f*; use of Mrs. Holland's office for tea-room: conditions refused, 17, 12*d*; Mrs. Holland (l.), 18, 8*a*; demonstration of strikers in Trafalgar-square, 20, 11*b*

War, effect of—Mr. O'Grady (s.), Aug. 3, 7*b*

Women—Adler, Miss N. (add.), Oct. 7, 10*d*; —clerks, suitability as: Alderman Tyler (s.), Dec. 30, 4*e*; —Industrial training: conference at Guildhall held, Oct. 7, 10*d*; —overtime: Home Office order, Nov. 3, 12*f*; —trades, unhealthy: prevention of employment: resolution adopted by trade union congress, Sept. 12, 10*d*

Working classes—condition: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), May 4, 8*b*

## LABOUR (continued):—

Year (1908) reviewed (sp. art., "Labour in 1908: a year of industrial conflict"), Dec. 30, 17f

LABOUR Co-partnership Association—exhibition: arrangements, Aug. 18, 14a; objects: particulars, 18, 14a; held; exhibits described, 20, 9e;

LABOUR party—amalgamation of groups: negotiations (P.N.), April 2, 5f; 3, 7f; Independent Labour party: see that title

LABOUR Representation Committee—Northumberland Miners' Association, attitude of: Mr. T. Burt (l.), April 4, 12d; —Sheffield members: demonstration announced, April 20, 11c

LABRADOR—boundary dispute: special article ("The Newfoundland elections"), Nov. 3, 16b; falls: particulars, Oct. 2, 8d; —Hubbard, Mrs. L.: lectures on journeys through, Jan. 7, 10f; —Macgregor, Sir W.: tour of interior described, Oct. 22, 10b (e.e.); —reindeer: importation: Anita arrives at St. Johns, Jan. 11, 9f; —weather: storm, July 30, 5f (l.e.); 31, 9d; particulars of damage, Aug. 1, 7f (l.e.)

LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 23a

LACE—Buckinghamshire: sale announced, Dec. 8, 13a; —exhibition at Horticultural-hall: announced, Jan. 28, 14a; royal messages of approval, Feb. 3, 10d; Bucks pillow-point lace exhibit: correspondence, Mar. 20, 12c; —Irish: spurious: prosecution, Mar. 28, 15a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Italian: exhibition held, June 23, 16c; Venetian: exhibition announced, Oct. 10, 13a; opened; exhibits described, 15, 11c

LACE Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—financial position, May 29, 20c; mine sold, June 2, 17e

LACEY, Elizabeth Kate: see under MURDER

LACEY, Lady H.—death, May 19, 13e; will, July 4, 15f (e.e.)

LACEY, H. and Rose—child neglect charge, Aug. 8, 2f; 24, 2c

LACEY, Rev. T. A.: —at Church congress, on canon law, Oct. 8, 7b

on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 14, 11f; 22, 7f

LACK, Sir H. R.—will, Aug. 22, 10b

LACKEY, J. P.: see under MURDER—Lacey, Elizabeth Kate

LACKIE, Mr. W. W.: —

at Glasgow section of Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Glasgow: electricity supply (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19a

LACLOCHE Frères (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 28, 18b

LACROIX, Mgr.—appointed to chair of church history at Ecole des Hautes-Etudes, May 12, 5e

## LACROSSE:—

Articles ("Lacrosse"), Oct. 8, 13b; Dec. 16, 23c

Blackheath v. Willoughby, Jan. 13, 10a

Cambridge University v. Hampstead, Jan. 20, 11d; v. Lee, 27, 11e; v. Leys School, Feb. 3, 11d; v. Catford, 10, 11c; v. Cheshire, 17, 11a; v. Surbiton, 24, 11d; v. Finchley, Nov. 23, 14a; v. Manchester University, 30, 16b; v. Clapham, Dec. 7, 16c

Canada—season (1907) (sp. art., "Lacrosse"), April 25, 9c; special article ("Lacrosse in Canada"), Aug. 14, 6f

Canadian team—arrives, Oct. 10, 15e; v. Cheshire, 30, 5b; banquet: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Nov. 6, 15c; (art., "Lacrosse"), Dec. 16, 23c

## LACROSSE (continued):—

Catford v. Clapham, Jan. 27, 11e; v. Woodford, Feb. 3, 11d; v. Hampstead, 24, 11d; v. Hampstead, Mar. 2, 11d; v. Surbiton, Oct. 12, 14a; v. Woodford, 18, 16a

Clapham v. Willoughby, Oct. 19, 16a; v. Highgate, Dec. 14, 15c; v. Snaresbrook, 21, 14b

Croydon v. Clifton, Nov. 9, 15f; v. Snaresbrook, Dec. 7, 16c; v. Hampstead, 14, 15c; v. Lee, 21, 14b

England v. Duke of Argyll's team, April 27, 4b

English team v. the Rest, April 13, 11e

Finchley v. Willoughby, Feb. 10, 11d

Hampstead v. Lee, Feb. 10, 11c; v. Croydon, Oct. 5, 14f; v. Snaresbrook, 12, 14b; v. Lee, 19, 16a

Iroquois cup—competition, April 6, 11c

Kent v. Essex, Nov. 30, 16b

Lancashire v. Cheshire, Feb. 3, 11d

Lee v. Woodford, Jan. 13, 10a; v. Clapham, Oct. 12, 14a

London v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities: universities' teams selected, Feb. 19, 13c; match played, 20, 12c

Mauldeth v. South Manchester, Jan. 13, 10a

North v. South, Mar. 16, 7e

Northern senior flag tournament—competitions, Feb. 17, 11b; Mar. 2, 11d; final tie played, 23, 12e

Olympic games—regulations issued, April 8, 14a; trial match played, Sept. 28, 13f; United Kingdom v. Canada, Oct. 26, 14d

Oxford University v. Gloucestershire, Feb. 3, 11d; v. Leys School, 10, 11c;

24, 11d; v. Catford, 17, 11a; v. Surbiton, Mar. 2, 11d; v. Cambridge University: Cambridge team selected, 7, 11d; match played, 14,

13d; v. West London, 9, 7d; v. Surbiton, Oct. 19, 16a; v. Finchley, 26,

14b; v. Hampstead, Nov. 2, 17d; v. Willoughby, 9, 15f; v. Snaresbrook, 23,

14a; v. Manchester University, Dec. 1,

15b

Purley v. Highgate, Jan. 13, 10a

St. George's, Ascot v. Southern Ladies, April 4, 13d

Southern senior flag tournament—competitions, Feb. 24, 11d; final tie played, Mar. 23, 12e

Special article ("Lacrosse"), April 25, 9c

Surbiton v. West London, Jan. 13, 10a; v. Hampstead, Mar. 9, 7d; v. Rest of the South, 30, 11d; v. Rest of Surrey, Nov. 23, 14a

Surrey v. Middlesex, Nov. 30, 16b

West London v. Lee, Feb. 24, 11d; v. Snaresbrook, Jan. 27, 11e; Oct. 19, 16a

West of England flag tournament—final tie played, April 13, 11f

Willoughby v. Highgate, Dec. 7, 16c; v. Woodford, 21, 14b

Woodford v. Dulwich, Oct. 5, 14f; v. Croydon, 12, 14b; v. Clapham, Nov. 2, 17d; v. Hampstead, 9, 15f; v. Lee, Dec. 14, 15c

LADD, Mr. G. T.—"In Korea with Marquis Ito" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 193c

LADIES' Automobile Club—gymkhana held, July 10, 13c; annual report (A.N.), Feb. 11, 4c

LADIES' College Guild, Cheltenham—meeting: held, June 30, 16f

LADIES' Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 23, 20b

- Ladies Field Bat and Ball Club*—gives tea and entertainment to poor children, Dec. 21, 11b
- LADIES' Home Mission Association*—garden meeting at Fulham Palace, announced, June 6, 15c
- LADIES' Imperial Club*—autumn session : arrangements, July 16, 13b; Sept. 30, 10a; —council, political, gives reception, June 26, 15a; meeting : date, July 7, 12d; —dinner, opening, political house : date, Jan. 9, 8a; given, 31, 12a
- LADIES' International Club*—extension : concert given in aid, Mar. 26, 10e
- LADIES' Kennel Association*—annual meeting, Feb. 15, 12c; show : see under *Dogs*
- LADIES' settlements*—Rev. R. Free (l.), Jan. 2, 4d
- LADIES' Work Association*—work exhibited, April 8, 6e; sales in aid held, Nov. 13, 15b; 24, 13b
- LADIES' Work Society*—burglary : correspondence, Dec. 21, 6d; 25, 3e; particulars, 22, 13f
- LADO enclave*—administration : see under *PARLIAMENT*; —elephants, destruction of : see under *PARLIAMENT*; —holding arrangements, Mar. 23, 5c; evacuation by Belgians reported, April 22, 3d
- LADY Margaret Hall Settlement*—dramatic performance in aid : date, May 29, 15b
- "*LADY motorist, A*"—on Royal Automobile Association : "scouts" (l.), Sept. 18, 6f
- LADY Patronesses' Ball*—given, Dec. 2, 15b
- LADYSMITH*—relief : dinner to celebrate announced, Feb. 12, 12b; given, 29, 10a
- LADY's Pictorial and Sporting and Dramatic Publishing Company (Ltd.)*—report, Nov. 2, 19c
- LAFAYETTE*—statue at Louvre (Paris) : bronze figure to be mounted, June 24, 9f
- LAFAN, Rev. R. S. de Courcy*—Olympic games : receives presentation, Nov. 2, 17c
- at Henley, on Olympic games, Mar. 30, 11c; at Holborn Restaurant, on Olympic games, July 18, 9f; at St. Stephen's Church (sermon), Dec. 21, 8f
- on Olympic games—golf competitions, Jan. 20, 11c
- LA FOLLETTE, Mr. (U.S.A.)*—speaks for 19 hours in Senate, June 1, 5b
- Presidency : see under *UNITED STATES*—Presidency
- in Senate, on Aldrich Currency Bill, Mar. 23, 5a; Finance Bill, June 1, 5b
- LAFONT, Rev. E.*—death, May 11, 11d
- LA FONTAINE, Jean de—M. Edmond Haran-court* (lect.), Dec. 10, 4d
- LAGEN, Sir G.* :—
- at Pan-Anglican congress, on Africa, South : colour question, June 20, 6a
- LAGERLÖF, Selma*—"The Wonderful Adventures of Nils" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 425b
- LAGOS* :—
- Harbour—floating dock : order placed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d
- Land—exploration : native petitions to governor and Lord Elgin, April 18, 2f; compensation awards, May 15, 7f
- Race course—expropriation : government measures, Jan. 7, 3a; 8, 7d
- Railway (government)—earnings, April 17, 14b; statistics for 1907, Aug. 17, 4c; extension Ilorin to Jebba : progress of construction, June 26, 9f
- Tramways—earnings, April 17, 14b
- LAGOS Railway* : see under *LAGOS*—Railways
- LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company (Ltd.)* : see under *VENEZUELA*—Railways
- LAGUNAS Nitrate Company (Ltd.)*—meeting, June 12, 22f
- LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.)*—dividend, Mar. 19, 14e; report, Nov. 17, 18f; 24, 19a
- LAHORE, Bishop of* : see *LEFFROY, Right Rev. G.A.*
- LAIDLAW, Mr. R.*—leaves for Shanghai to attend International Opium Commission, Dec. 31, 9a
- in Parliament, on India : education, April 30, 7b
- LAIDLAW, Mrs. R.*—to entertain Mr. Asquith, Nov. 12, 11a; entertains Mr. Asquith, 28, 13b
- LAIDLAW, Mackill, and Company (Ltd.)*—report, Nov. 6, 18d
- LAINDON and District Gas Light, Coke, and Water Company (Ltd.)*—share issue, July 15, 21e
- LAING, Rt. Rev. C. G.* :—
- on infantile mortality—one-child homes ; inspection (l.), Jan. 18, 10b
- LAING (Sir James) and Sons (Ltd.)*—suspend payment, Feb. 10, 6f; reconstruction prospects, 12, 12e; meeting of shareholders ; liquidator appointed, 18, 8c; liquidator issues circular, 19, 14a; petition for compulsory winding up, Mar. 18, 18b; 26, 3a; 27, 18c; 28, 7b; creditors' meeting, Nov. 19, 17d
- Deptford shipbuilding yard, Sunderland—electric light supply cut off, Feb. 13, 12b; closed, 14, 12f; water and electricity to be supplied by firm, 15, 10a; work to be resumed, 17, 9e
- Law cases (mortgages on ships *La Blanca* and *El Argentino*), Feb. 18, 15c; 25, 14b; 27, 3b
- LAING Collison and Company (Ltd.)*—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 16, 21b
- LAING Steamship Company (Ltd.)*—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 18, 18b; summary of accounts issued, May 28, 13e (e.e.)
- LAIR, M. Jules*—"Louise de la Vallière and the Early Life of Louis XIV" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 214b
- LAIR, M. Maurice* :—
- on German Navy League (art. quoted), May 2, 7b
- LAIRD, Mr. J.*—inquest, Dec. 17, 14c
- LALPAT Rai, Mr.*—to visit England, Mar. 18, 7d; deportation : actions against Anglo-Indian press announced, Mar. 18, 7d; claims filed, April 25, 7a
- at Caxton Hall, on treatment of Indians in British colonies, Oct. 17, 8f; correction, 20, 10d
- on Indian unrest (l.), Oct. 20, 10b; —Transvaal Asiatic Registration Act : position of Indians (l.), Nov. 20, 7c
- LAKE, Miss*—murder : see under *GERMANY*—Crime—Murder
- LAKE, Prof. K.*—visiting St. Petersburg to photograph New Testament portion of Codex Sinaiticus, discovered in 1844, Mar. 20, 10d; takes photographs of Codex Sinaiticus of New Testament, Sept. 10, 9e
- LAKE, Mr. P.*—appointed to Royal Geographical Society University lectureship, Aug. 11, 11e
- LAKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy H. N.*—appointed K.C.M.G.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9c; appointed inspector-general of Canadian militia, Mar. 12, 12a
- LAKE, Mr. W. R.*—will, Aug. 11, 11e
- LAKE, W., and G. Guest*—attempted pick-pocketing charge, Nov. 14, 3e
- LAKE district*—acquisition of land for national trust : Sir R. Hunter (l.), May 21, 19f; —Thirlmere Lake : accident (fatal), June 3, 14d

- LAKE View Consols (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 12f; meeting, 31, 18a
- LAKING, Sir F.—receives order of St. Olaf, April 30, 5b; receives freedom of Apothecaries' Society, Nov. 26, 17f
- LAKING, Mr. G.—receives order of Charles III., Jan. 3, 8a; receives order of Leopold, July 8, 15c
- LAL, Prof. M.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12b
- LALANG, Count de—receives order of Leopold, Nov. 18, 15c
- LALOE, Mlle.—to stand as candidate at Paris municipal elections, April 30, 5e
- LALOR's Fund, Mrs. Power—appeal, Dec. 14, 4e
- LAMB, "Col." (Salvation Army)—leaves for Canada, Aug. 10, 10a  
on Canada: Salvation Army's immigration policy, Oct. 12, 14f
- LAMB, A.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 12c
- LAMB, Charles—biographical: Mr. A. H. Hawkins (s.), Nov. 14, 4a (e.e.); —Charles Lamb Memorial Hall and Institute: see that title; Hawkins, Mr. A. Hope (s.), Nov. 13, 15c
- LAME, C.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2c
- LAME, Mr. C. G.—appointed lecturer in electrical engineering at Cambridge University, June 18, 4f
- LAMB, Mr. E. :—  
in Parliament, on parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7b; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6e
- LAME, Mr. E. H.—accident, July 15, 15b
- LAMB, Prof. H.—receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9c  
at British Association, on wave motions, Sept. 10, 11a
- LAME, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 18, 14e
- LAMB, Sir J. C. :—  
at Hungarian Society, on development of Hungary, Feb. 12, 16f
- LAMB, Mr. J. C. :—  
on old-age pensions (l.), May 30, 8e
- LAMB, Miss M. J.—receives Edward Medal, Feb. 22, 10b
- LAMB, Mr. M. S. :—  
on Franco-British exhibition—sanitary arrangements (l.), Sept. 1, 9f
- LAMBARDE, Mr. W. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 24, 2c
- LAMBE, Mr. H. E.—polo accident; health, Aug. 5, 7a; death, 6, 9b; will, Oct. 6, 7e (e.e.)
- LAMBEAUX, Mr. J. F.—death, June 8, 8b
- LAMBELET, Chevalier M.—appointed musical director of Church of St. Sophia, Dec. 9, 6e
- LAMBELLS, H.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 23, 7b
- LAMBERT, C.—inquest, Aug. 19, 12f; 26, 10f
- LAMBERT, Flag-Capt. C. F.—motor-cycle accident, Mar. 30, 10c
- LAMBERT, Mr. E. T.—will, Nov. 26, 13e
- LAMBERT, Mr. G. :—  
in Parliament, on navy: estimates; building programme, Mar. 4, 9b; 10, 7c; home fleet, 10, 7d; docks, 11, 9e, 10a; 20, 8c, f
- LAMBERT, Rev. J. M. and Mrs.—cruelty to child charge, Oct. 17, 12c; Nov. 21, 9b
- LAMBERT, M.—death, Aug. 15, 11d
- LAMBERT, Mr. P. B. :—  
on Johnson, Dr.: statement on ignorance (l.), April 7, 12f
- LAMBERT, R. G.—contravention of Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, charge, Oct. 13, 3d
- LAMBERT Brothers (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 23, 13e
- LAMBERTH, H.—assault charge, Aug. 4, 15b
- LAMBERTON, Mr. A. :—  
at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel plates: manufacture (E.S.), May 20, 4d; rolling mills: driving, Oct. 7, 4e
- LAMBETH—Board of Guardians: dereliction of duty by relieving officer: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 8d; emigrant to Canada, returned assisted: application for relief refused, Nov. 26, 14d; meat contract: Local Government Board (mem.), June 19, 10f; paupers: demand for wages, Jan. 9, 3f; —Christmas dinners to be distributed, Dec. 25, 11c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8f; —North: children entertained: message from King Edward VII., Jan. 4, 8b; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7e; —Norwood: electoral, April 1, 12c; 15, 8a; 16, 6d; 17, 10d; correspondence, Mar. 28, 6c; —South: children's holiday appeal, July 9, 4d; —town-hall: opening date announced, Feb. 28, 12c; opened, April 30, 4f; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —United Societies of North Lambeth: see that title; —workhouse: overcrowding: discussion at meeting of Board of Guardians, Feb. 20, 10c
- LAMBETH Conference—arrangements, June 24, 12b; 27, 4e; July 4, 6c; 13, 3e; list of bishops attending, 6, 5d; —archbishops and bishops: received by King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra; present address; King Edward's reply, July 21, 13a, 17a (l.e.); —Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.); —Canterbury: bishops to visit: arrangements, July 4, 5c; luncheon at St. Augustine's College; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.); Bp. Tuttle (s.); service in Cathedral held; garden-party at Deanery given, 6, 5a; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Sept. 1, 8e; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 18, 3c; —Church Missionary Society: reception to members, July 8, 12a; —committees appointed: particulars, July 13, 3e; —delegates: *conversazione* given by English Church Union, July 9, 12f; colonial bishops entertained by National Council of Young Men's Christian Associations, 20, 3d; —encyclical letter: text, Aug. 8, 6a; Mr. M. J. Sutton (l.), Aug. 22, 7d; —Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.); —Liverpool, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 3, 2c; —Missouri, Bp. of (sermon), Aug. 7, 8a; —peace congress, universal: see under PEACE; —programme issued, Mar. 30, 15f; —report of committees issued, Aug. 17, 14b; —resolutions published, Aug. 8, 6e; —St. Paul's Cathedral: closing service to be held: arrangements, July 27, 16f; held, Aug. 7, 8a; —sittings, July 7, 10c; 13, 3e; conclude, Aug. 6, 4d; —Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge: *conversazione* to bishops announced, July 4, 6d; —Southwark, Bp. of (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 8e; (s.), Nov. 19, 16d; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Sweden, church of: sends representative, Aug. 6, 4d; resolution of thanks, 8, 7b; —Truro, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 2, 7d; —Westminster Abbey: service held, July 6, 5d
- LAMBETH Infirmary—chaplain appointed, Dec. 19, 12e
- LAMBETH Palace—bishops, seven nonjuring, 1688—painting presented by Mr. J. Cory, Mar. 4, 10b
- LAMBETH Pension Society—royal contribution, Mar. 27, 12a

**LAMBKIN, Col. :—**

at British Medical Association, on treatment of syphilis, Aug. 25, 12a

**LAMBRO (river)—Carate Brianza : bridge opened ; described (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17b**

**LAMBTON, Lieut.-Gen. A.—**death, Mar. 5, 10d ; memorial service : announced, Mar. 6, 12b ; held ; funeral, 9, 10e

**LAMBTON, Hon. F. W. :—**

in Parliament on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6d ; —army : officers, Mar. 6, 9f ; —Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8d, 9a ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8c ; Dec. 11, 9b ; 12, 8e ; 15, 8d ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 3, 6b ; —House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10a ; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 5, 9d ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10b ; 22, 10e ; Oct. 17, 6c ; 29, 6c, d ; 30, 8e ; Nov. 6, 8f ; 7, 9b ; —procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6e ; 24, 10f ; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 19, 9a

**LAMBTON, Mr. G. :—**

on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 27, 6e

**LAMBTON, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir H.—**promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c ; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Feb. 18, 10a ; leaves for China, 21, 7e ; received by Emperor of China, Oct. 13, 5e at Chamber of Shipping dinner, on navy, Feb. 15, 6d

**LAMBTON, Capt. W. H.—**health, Feb. 4, 10d ; 6, 10a ; 24, 10b ; Mar. 9, 10d

**LAMBTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—**report, Jan. 14, 11b ; —Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), amalgamation with : announced, Jan. 17, 5b ; 18, 13b

**LAMINGTON, Lord—**accepts chairmanship of East India Association, May 16, 13d

at Caxton Hall, on National Indian Association, June 6, 18a ; at Caxton Hall, on Indian students in England, Nov. 4, 11d ; at Central Asian Society, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Jan. 9, 3f ; at Royal Society of Arts, on Bombay presidency : administration, May 2, 6f in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 7, 9d ; —India : governors' leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8c ; reforms : unrest, July 1, 10b ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 7a ; —navy : manoeuvres, Mar. 19, 6d ; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10a on Persia : Russian policy (and others, l.), Nov. 7, 6d ; 20, 7a ; —socialism (and others, l.), April 4, 14f

**LAMMASCH, Dr. H. :—**

on Bosnia and Herzegovina : Austrian annexation (l.), Nov. 10, 6f ; correspondence, 14, 10b

**LAMMAS land :** see under **SMALL Holdings**

**LAMOND, Mr. F.—**piano recital, April 6, 8b ; Nov. 30, 12e

**LAMOND, Mr. H. and Mr. J. S. Lang—**arrested, Mar. 23, 11a ; embezzlement charge, April 27, 12e

**LAMONT, Mr. N. :—**

at National Liberal Club, on ministry, May 4, 9f

in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8f ; 25, 10b

**LAMPETER—**mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —St. David's College : architectural department : prizes offered by Mrs. Davies Evans awarded, Feb. 14, 12c

**LAMPRECHT, Dr. (Germany) :—**

at Leipsic, on colonial expansion, July 9, 7c

**LAMPS—**electric : metallic filament : "Osram" type to be manufactured in

**LAMPS (continued) :—**

England (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18c ; prices reduced (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18d ; Dec. 2, 19d ; special article ("The metallic filament lamp situation," E.S.), Oct. 21, 7c ; manufacture : German factory at Brimsdown : see under **BRIMSDOWN** ; —mercury vapour : manufacture in England announced (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4d ; —quartz type described (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18d

**LAMPSON, Mr. G. L. :—**

on Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 20, 10c

**LAMY, M. Etienne :—**

on drama : indecency (art. quoted), April 16, 3e

**LANARKSHIRE—**Partick : electoral, Feb. 26, 12e

**LANBESPIN, Count Humbert de—**appointed first secretary to Belgian Legation, London, Nov. 11, 15b

**LANCASHIRE—**Accrington : electoral, Nov. 26, 9c ; —cotton trade : see under **COTTON** ; —county council : chairman resigns, Feb. 7, 14b ; roads, maintenance of : see under **ROADS** ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 12, 13b ; —education : training college for teachers : see under **TRAINING colleges** ; —Heywood : electoral, June 4, 8f ; 30, 12c ; —Ince : electoral, Dec. 22, 10a ; —Leigh : electoral, July 27, 12d ; Aug. 21, 11c ; Oct. 6, 6e ; —Licensing Act, 1904 : see under **LICENSING** ; —Lord Lieutenant appointed, June 29, 10a ; gazetted, Aug. 5, 11a ; —Middleton : electoral, July 3, 10f ; —North Lonsdale : electoral, July 6, 9f ; —Radcliffe : electoral, Jan. 13, 4f ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —Stretford : electoral, Dec. 1, 12c ; —tramways : extension : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c

**LANCASHIRE Agricultural Society, Royal :** see **ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society**

**LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—**demonstration, May 25, 11a

**LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—**dividends, Jan. 3, 10c ; July 4, 19d ; report, Jan. 10, 14c

**LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company—**accidents : see under **RAILWAY accidents** ; —dividends, Jan. 23, 12c ; July 24, 2f ; —labour : see under **LABOUR—Railways** ; —law cases (claim for broken eggs), April 13, 17a ; (carriage of coal from Dinnington colliery), Oct. 27, 3a ; 31, 3a ; Nov. 11, 3c ; Dec. 23, 17b ; —London and North-Western Railway : reported amalgamation denied, June 22, 14c ; meetings, Feb. 6, 12f ; Aug. 6, 13d ; —reports, Jan. 30, 15d ; July 30, 13d ; —steamship service : contracts for turbine steamers placed (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17c ; —stock issue, May 22, 4d

**LANCASHIRE Automobile Club—**hill-climb : see under **MOTORS—Trials**

**LANCASHIRE County Council—**army, territorial : see under **ARMY, territorial**

**Lancashire Daily Post—**pneumatic tube from Post Office to office : decision of Preston Town Council, Feb. 1, 6a

**LANCASHIRE Farmers' Association—**dinner, Jan. 20, 15c ; meeting, held, Sept. 3, 8f

**LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—**connexion with Gen. Wolfe : see under **WOLFE, Gen.**

**LANCASHIRE Fusiliers, 6th Batt.—**prizes distributed, Dec. 14, 9c

**LANCASHIRE Power Construction Company (Ltd.)—**meeting July 15, 22e

**LANCASHIRE Rifle Association—**competitions : results, Aug. 24, 5f

LANCASTER—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 16*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*

LANCASTER, Duchy of—council meetings, April 10, 12*b*; July 16, 13*a*; Dec. 11, 6*a*

LANCASTER, M.—death, Feb. 5, 7*f*

LANCASTER Mr. C.:—

at Cardiff, on telephone rates, Sept. 16, 10*c*

on telephones—rates: correspondence with Mr. S. Buxton, Sept. 12, 10*a*

LANCASTER, Mr. J. R.:—

on Great Eastern Railway—service (l.), Feb. 10, 15*c*

LANCASTER, Sir W.—opens school at Tooting, Feb. 18, 10*b*

LANCASTER, Mr. W. T.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*

LANCASTER Castle—constable installed, Dec. 30, 9*a*

LANCASTER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 18*b*

LANCASTER West Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 16*b*

“LANCASTRIAN”—on flowers in bloom in October, (l.), Oct. 31, 6*f*

LANCE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14*c*

at Bishops Hull, on national defence, Sept. 8, 6*c*; at South Elkington, on rifle shooting, Aug. 4, 10*e*

LANCEFIELD Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—to be reconstructed: circular issued to shareholders, Mar. 4, 14*d*; meetings, 21, 16*b*; April 4, 16*b*; Oct. 13, 14*d*; share issue, Nov. 9, 18*c*; circular, 27, 22*f*

LANCERS, 5th—efficiency: War Office action: see under PARLIAMENT;—officers placed on half-pay (Parlt. paper), July 31, 14*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

LANCERS, 16th—draft leaving for India, Aug. 25, 4*d*

LANCHESTER, Mr. F. W.—“Aerodynamics. Aerodronics” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 4, 6*e*

at British Association, on aeronautics (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*e*; at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: design (E.S.), Mar. 19, 4*e*

on aeronautics (sp. art., “Mechanical flight,” E.S.), I., July 22, 3*c*; II., 29, 3*c*; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 29, 4*b*;

LANCING College—diamond jubilee: old boys’ dinner announced, July 3, 16*b*;—exhibition awarded, July 8, 18*c*

LANCRET, Nicolas—“La Ronde Champêtre” (picture) sold for 300,000*f*, Dec. 1, 9*c*

LAND—acquisition, compulsory: right of appearing at arbitration by counsel: Bar Council (l.), Dec. 2, 5*c*;—co-partnership: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Dec. 2, 12*b*;—agricultural: rent (art., “The rent of agricultural land”), Jan. 6, 13*c*;—depopulation: Mr. J. Collings (l.), Feb. 27, 8*c*;—eviction: Edenbridge: of Daird Nicholls, Nov. 9, 4*c*;—Liberal policy: Lord Percy (s.), Mar. 27, 12*c*;—nationalization: trade union congress resolution, Sept. 14, 10*a*;—Wallace, Dr. A. R. (l.), April 30, 9*e*;—ownership: see under PARLIAMENT;—single-tax: Count Leo Tolstoy, letter to Federation of Single-tax Leagues (l.), Oct. 20, 10*a*;—small holdings: see SMALL holdings;—surveying: correspondence (E.S.), April 22, 13*e*;—taxation: English League for the Taxation of Land Values: see that title;—societies, exemption of charitable and friendly: see under PARLIAMENT;—town unused: suggested cultivation: correspondence, Oct. 20, 15*a*; 24, 12*c*; 29, 8*d*; Fels, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 20, 15*a*

LAND (continued):—

Taxation—Allcock, Mr. J. (reads paper), Sept. 26, 12*c*;—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Feb. 5, 12*c*;—conference announced (P.N.), Nov. 7, 12*b*;—correspondence, Mar. 14, 10*b*; Dec. 24, 8*b*;—Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), June 2, 8*d*;—Davies, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 8*a*;—Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 10, 11*c*;—Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), June 2, 8*d*;—Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), June 2, 8*e*;—Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 2, 8*d*;—Hobson, Mr. J. A. (add.), Nov. 10, 14*c*;—League of Young Liberals: resolution passed, Feb. 8, 7*d*;—Liberal M.P.’s: meeting (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; 4, 14*c*; propaganda arrangements, 14, 14*c*;—M.P.’s: sign petition (P.N.), Nov. 7, 12*b*; 11, 14*a*;—Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 14*c*;—ministry’s proposals, (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*c*;—New Reform Club: conference held, Dec. 10, 11*c*;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Paul, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 29, 8*c*;—Radical M.P.’s: meeting: discussion (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12*b*;—United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values: see that title;—Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 28, 6*b*;—Wedgwood, Mr. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d*; (l.), 28, 2*f* (l.), Mar. 6, 6*f*

Transfer—Acts, working: of Royal Commission: constitution, July 31, 12*d*, sittings, Oct. 16, 13*f*, 24, 18*f*, 30, 9*a*; Nov. 6, 14*c*; 13, 6*a*; 20, 12*b* (e.e.); 27, 16*a*; Dec. 5, 4*b*; 11, 6*e*; London: message from Lord Loreburn to L.C.C., Feb. 12, 13*c*;—Beale, Mr. J. S. (s.), Feb. 1, 3*a*; (add.) Oct. 1, 3*a*;—Land and Property Transfer Bill: provisions (P.M.), Mar. 24, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—reform: Incorporated Law Society’s Birmingham meeting: discussion: resolution passed, Oct. 2, 3*b*; Mr. J. S. Rubinstein (reads paper), Oct. 2, 3*b*

Uncultivated, private—public rights: Access to Mountains Bill: Bignold, Sir A. (s.P.), May 16, 6*b*; Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), 16, 6*b*; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Cecil, Lord (s.P.), 16, 6*e*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), 16, 6*c*; Dewar, Mr. A. (s.P.), 16, 6*a*, *b*; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), 16, 6*c*; Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), 16, 6*a*; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), 16, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Robson, Sir W. S. (s.P.), 16, 6*e*; Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), 16, 6*c*; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), 16, 6*a*; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s.P.), 16, 6*b*

Values—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*f*

“LAND AGENT”—on hedge-cutting (l.), July 9, 12*e*

LAND AGENTS’ Society—dinner, July 10, 12*b*

LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 18*c*; meeting, 16, 16*c*; dividend, Oct. 31, 18*a*

LAND, Bank of Egypt (Ltd.): see under EGYPT—Banking

LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 12*f*

- LAND Development and Property Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 15, 3c;—creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 16, 9e
- LANDELLE, M. Charles—death, Oct. 19, 13d
- LANDER, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Victoria (Hong-kong)—leaves for Hong-kong, Oct. 24, 4d  
on China: mission work (int.), May 21, 15e;—Hong-kong Seamen's Institute (l.), June 6, 8d; Oct. 15, 11b
- LAND Law Reform Association—executive meeting held, Oct. 29, 8c (e.e.);—Housing and Town Planning Bill: see under HOUSING—Bill;—meeting, annual: date announced, Feb. 22, 10b; held, 29, 4f
- LAND Mortgage, Investment, and Agency Company of America (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 18c
- LAND Nationalization Society—meeting, April 30, 9e
- LANDOLPHE, Mme. :—  
at moral education congress, on schools: influence of elder scholars, Sept. 28, 14a
- LANDON, Col.—Chelmsford by-election: refused hearing at Liberal meeting at Brentwood, Nov. 27, 14c; Col. Landon (l.), 28, 12c
- LANDON, Mr. J. W.—appointed demonstrator in engineering at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 11e
- LANDON, Mr. P.—“Raw Edges” reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 150a
- LANDOR, Mr. A. Henry Savage—aeroplane described; (int.), July 7, 7d  
on soaring (int.), July 7, 7d
- LAND Securities Assets Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 18e
- LANE, C. W.: see under FORGERY
- LANE, Mr. Hugh P.—reappointed governor of National Gallery of Ireland, Nov. 21, 9c
- LANE, Mr. J. C.—will, Dec. 31, 9e
- LANE, P. F.—theft of bicycle charge, Aug. 22, 2e; 29, 2e
- LANE, Mrs. O. M. A.—divorce action by Mrs. Clark-Kennedy: application to Court of Session, Edinburgh, Mar. 23, 3d
- LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—inspects London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade (add.), June 9, 12d
- LANE, Mr. W. W.—will, Sept. 2, 11e
- LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R. :—  
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6a;—army: supply of horses, Mar. 6, 10b;—buildings, public expenditure, April 3, 8e;—Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9d;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10b; Dec. 2, 10d; 3, 6a;—Education (Local Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8f;—licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8b;—Licensing Bill, July 21, 9e, 10b; 22, 10a; Oct. 15, 7b, d; 21, 9b; 22, 8a; 23, 9f; 30, 8d, e; Nov. 4, 10d, e; 17, 9a; 19, 6c;—Procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f
- LANE, M. Jean—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12a; engagement to Mlle. Fallières announced, June 24, 9e
- LANESSAN, M. de :—  
on Japan and United States: agreement (views), Dec. 9, 14d;—naval ports: proposed suppression (views), Aug. 31, 3c;—proportional representation (art. quoted), May. 20, 7f;—Russian navy: building programme (art. quoted), April 9, 5c
- LANFEAR, Miss R. E.—will, Sept. 28, 11e
- LANG, Herr :—  
at international cotton congress, on restriction of supply, June 3, 7d
- LANG, Mr. Andrew :—  
“King Over the Water, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5b  
“Maid of France, The, Being the story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 425b  
“Poems by Jean Ingelow” (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 173a  
at British Academy, on human relationship: origin of terms, May 29, 23d  
on “Jeanne d'Arc” (L.S.), April 23 132a; (l., L.S.), May 28, 172a;—Tholamas, M.: views on Joan of Arc (l.), Dec. 25, 11b
- LANG, Col. A. M.—receives order of Bath, June 24, 14d
- LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York—biographical, Nov. 16, 10a; receives deputation of unemployed in North-East London: speech in reply, Feb. 24, 6e; distributes flower show prizes, Shoreditch, April 4, 12b; receives gift of motor-car, 13, 7a; dedicates memorials to late Rev. Sir B. Savory, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield, May 11, 2d; opens picture exhibition in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 22, 12e; resigns chairmanship of Readers' Board for diocese of London, 27, 20d; elected Bp. of Montreal, Oct. 30, 13c; presides at meeting of Mothers' Union, 30, 18f; declines bishopric of Montreal, 31, 9e; visit to Australia announced, Oct. 17, 8c; (s.), 28, 8e; appointed to archbishopric of York; Nov. 16, 10a; resolution passed by Liverpool committee of Church association, 25, 6d; addresses meeting of men at Bradford, 25 11f; presides at meeting of Stepney Council of Public Welfare, 28, 13d; appointment as Archbp. of York: acknowledges congratulations, Dec. 2, 12d; to receive gift on elevation to archbishopric of York: Archdeacon Sinclair (and others, l.), 3, 11d; Church Association pass resolution of protest, 8, 12e; Leeds rural-decanal chapter pass resolution of welcome and congratulation, 16, 23e; receives address of welcome from Sheffield Bishopric Committee, 18, 13e; replies, 24, 5e; probable date of enthronement, 30, 6b  
Bethnal-green borough council—pass resolution of congratulation on appointment to archbishopric of York, Nov. 20, 14f
- Ritual, views on: see under PARLIAMENT
- York, Archbp. of (l.), Dec. 1, 13a  
at Church House, on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association, May 12, 17d; at Church House, on preventive and rescue work, June 12, 19c; at Church of England Sunday School Institute, on Sunday schools, Oct. 14, 12d; at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 24, 11d; at Mansion House, on London history, May 23, 6d; at 19, Belgrave-square, on Africa, South: education: work of Grahamstown sisters, May 18, 2e; at Pan-Anglican congress, on churchmen: brotherhood, June 22, 5f; laity: duties, 19, 17d; priesthood, 18, 15e; men: organizations, 20, 6d; social purity, 22, 5e; at People's Palace, on appointment to archbishopric of York, Nov. 20, 14f; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3, 10a; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on “The Light of the World” (picture),



- LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (continued):—  
 June 6, 15e; Pan-Anglican congress, 15, 8d; at Shoreditch Town Hall, on East London Church Fund, Nov. 18, 14c; at Sion College, on readers' work, Dec. 14, 9d; at Toynbee Hall, on temperance reform, June 1, 15d; at 24, Park-lane, on Oxford House, Bethnal-green, Mar. 13, 16f; at Zion College, on unemployed; women's suffrage, Oct. 14, 9e;  
 on Clerkenwell children: country holiday (l.), July 25, 6c;—Jews in East London—appeal, April 10, 14a;—Licensing Bill (l.), Nov. 20, 6f;—unemployed (and others, l.), Oct. 20, 8b;—Wellington monument in St. Paul's cathedral (l.), Nov. 9, 10d
- LANG, Rev. R.—biographical, Mar. 30, 7c
- LANGE, F.—burglary charge, May 27, 22c
- LANGFORD, Lord:—  
 at Lansdowne House, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12a  
 in Parliament, on Irish crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 31, 8c  
 on Irish crime: cattle-driving, April 18, 6d
- LANGFORD, A. E.—drunk charge, Aug. 3, 3f
- LANGHAM, Mr. S.—biographical, April 29, 13e
- LANGHAM Hotel Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb. 20, 13b; April 2, 13b; dividend, Aug. 14, 2f
- LANGHAM-PLACE—All Souls' Church: new school: foundation-stone laid, Feb. 3, 3a
- LANGHORNE, Lieut. Algernon—receives distinguished service order, Oct. 13, 11a
- LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 20, 13e
- LANGLAAGTE Deep (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 11c; Nov. 25, 22f; dividends, Jan. 17, 6d; July 16, 19e
- LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17b; dividends, June 22, 17f; Dec. 22, 14d
- LANGLAAGTE Exploration and Building Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17c
- LANGLEY, George—burglary charge, Oct. 15, 15e
- LANGLEY, Dr. J. N.—elected foreign member of Royal Danish Scientific Society, April 7, 10b
- LANGLEY, Mr. W.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 14c
- LANGLOIS, Gen. (France):—  
 in Chamber, on army, Dec. 21, 5e  
 on motors: military use (art. quoted, E.S.), Nov. 4, 4b, 5a
- LANGRIDGE, Mr.:—  
 on hop industry (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d
- LANGSTONE—harbour: suggested commercial development (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4d
- LANGTON, J. A.—bigamy charge, Mar. 5, 15d
- LANGTRY, Commissioner (U.S.A.)—resigns from New York Fire Brigade, Feb. 8, 5e
- LANGUAGES—classical: study: Mr. S. H. Butcher (add.), Jan. 16, 13d;—French: see FRENCH;—German: see GERMAN;—Greek: see GREEK;—holiday courses on Continent: list issued by Board of Education, Mar. 9, 12f;—Latin: see LATIN;—modern: holiday courses arrangements, Feb. 17, 10b;—teaching: Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.); Kirkman, Mr. F. B. (s.); Milner-Barry, Mr. (s.);—Modern Language Association: discussion;—Rippman, Prof. (s.), Jan. 9, 11f;—Modern Language Association: see that title;—oriental congress: discussion, Aug. 25, 2e;—oriental studies
- LANGUAGES (continued):—  
 in London: Treasury committee: additional member appointed, Mar. 27, 11f;—translation, art of: Mr. F. Storr (add.), Jan. 8, 12d
- LANGWERTH von Simmern, Baron (Germany)—receives Mulai Hafid's envoys, May 14, 7a
- LANHAM, G. T.—converting trust funds charge, April 2, 15d
- LANKAPARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18c
- LANKA Plantations Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 23, 14e; report, 31, 14d
- LANKESTER, Sir E. R.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12d  
 "Kingdom of Man, The"—Dr. L. W. Sambon (l.), Aug. 3, 16b  
 on physical degeneration (l.), Jan. 27, 12a; Feb. 3, 15a;—sleeping sickness: discovery of trypanosoma (l.) July 13, 5e; Aug. 17, 8e
- LANMAN, Prof. C. R.—elected corresponding member of Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg, Jan. 13, 8c
- LANNELONGUE, Prof. (France):—  
 on tuberculosis: communicates discovery of serum to French Academy, Oct. 14, 8a
- LANNER, Mme. K.—death, Nov. 16, 14d
- LANNES, Marshal—lost papers recovered, Dec. 19, 5d; London owner explains possession, 21, 6d; Lord Crawford (l.), 21, 6d
- LANNING, H.—experiments with explosives (fatal), Oct. 3, 6b; inquest, 5, 11c
- LANSBURY, Mr. George:—  
 at Islington, on unemployment, Jan. 17, 9a; at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism, June 22, 5a  
 on coast erosion: employment of unemployed (evid.), April 2, 15b;—unemployed (s.), Oct. 13, 10d
- LANSDALE, Rev. Dr.:—  
 at Pan-Anglican congress on wealth: consecration, June 24, 17b
- LANSDOWNE, Lady—health, Feb. 13, 10b; 15, 10b; 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 19, 12c; 20, 10a; leaves London, 21, 10a; reception: date, Jan. 14, 10a; held, 29, 11f; to visit India, Nov. 13, 15a; leaves for Calcutta, Dec. 17, 13a; 18, 13a
- LANSDOWNE, Lord—health, Feb. 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 19, 12c; 20, 10a; 24, 10b; 28, 12d; leaves London, 21, 10a; gives official dinner, Jan. 29, 8a; to be entertained at Conservative Club (P.N.), Mar. 11, 12c; postponed, 26, 9f; returns to London, May 5, 11a; leaves for Scotland, June 3, 15a; gives dinner party July 1, 15a; leaves London, Oct. 6, 11a; to return to London, 9, 11a; arrives in London, 10, 13a; acknowledges reception of letters and telegrams on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12b; arrives at Curraghmore, Dec. 23, 13a
- Clive Capt. P. A.—telegram to, on his victory in Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Feb. 3, 6d
- House of Lords' influence in—Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Dec. 22, 10b
- Limerick estate—ten nts agree to purchase holdings, June 17, 11f
- at Conservative Club's dinner, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman); Licensing Bill; House of Lords reform, April 9, 6b; at House of Lords, on Lord Loreburn; appreciation, July 28, 10b; at House of Lords' library, on Duke of Argyll (eighth): appreciation, Feb. 14, 10c; at Junior Constitutional Club, on Junior Constitutional Club; ministry;

## LANSDOWNE, Lord (continued):—

House of Lords reform; Ireland: Liberal administration; cattle-drive at Riverstown; Licensing Bill; Old-age Pensions Act; unemployed; territorial army; naval: strength; taxation: direct, Nov. 12, 10*b*; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12*a*; at Lansdowne-house, on unemployed, Dec. 1, 6*c*; at Liberal Union Club dinner, on Unionist party; ministry; Mr. A. J. Balfour: appreciation, May 30, 11*a*; at Manchester, on international relations: security of treaties; Home Rule; Licensing Bill; Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's); unemployed; ministry's financial policy; fiscal policy, Nov. 21, 9*a*; at Whitechapel art gallery exhibition, on Mahomedan countries represented; Turkey: reforms, Oct. 23, 2*e* in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Bill, Dec. 11, 8*a*; —Aliens Act: administration, Dec. 3, 5*b*; —Anglo-Russian convention, Jan. 30, 6*a*; Feb. 11, 6*d*; —army: strength, Mar. 17, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 9*b*; —army, territorial, Mar. 17, 6*c*; 20, 8*a*; artillery, May 19, 6*f*; —Balkan crisis, Oct. 13, 6*b*; —business: House of Lords, Dec. 3, 5*b*; 11, 8*a*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: resignation, April 7, 6*a*; appreciation, May 6, 8*a*; national memorial, 19, 6*a*; —Canada: Japanese immigration question, Jan. 30, 6*b*; —Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 4*a*, *b*, *c*; 13, 8*a*, *c*; Dec. 18, 8*c*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9*c*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*, *c*; —Congo Free State: Belgian: annexation, Jan. 30, 6*b*; administration, Feb. 25, 6*d*; —defence, national: invasion, Nov. 24, 7*a*; —Devonshire, Duke of, Mar. 25, 8*a*; —East Hardwick Church School, attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6*c*; June 2, 6*a*; —Education: Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —Education Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's) Mar. 31, 7*a*; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 10, 6*c*; —fiscal policy, May 22, 6*d*; —foreign relations: Germany: Emperor William's visit to England, Jan. 30, 6*a*; Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 10, 6*a*; —Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 30, 6*a*; —hop industry: condition, May 12, 4*b*; —House of Lords: reform, Jan. 30, 6*d*; —Housing of the Working classes (Ireland) Bill, July 22, 8*b*; Oct. 23, 8*b*; 23, 10*b*; —India: reforms unrest, Dec. 18, 7*d*; —Ireland: administration, Jan. 30, 6*b*; crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 30, 6*b*; Crimes Act, Oct. 22, 6*c*; Evicted Tenants Act, 1907, amendment Bill, June 2, 6*c*; 26, 8*a*; July 9, 6*a*; 31, 8*c*; Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, July 16, 6*c*; University question, Jan. 30, 6*b*; Universities Bill, July 28, 6*c*, *f*; 31, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 1, 8*d*; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, Nov. 6, 8*a*; —Licensing: Bill, Jan. 30, 6*c*; Nov. 26, 6*d*; —Macedonia: reforms, Jan. 30, 6*b*; Feb. 26, 8*c*; —Moray firth: fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4*a*; —Movable Dwellings Bill, April 2, 6*a*; —National gallery, Sunday closing, April 1, 8*a*; —Newfoundland: United States fisheries dispute, Jan. 30, 6*b*; —Nurses Registration Bill, July 7, 6*a*; Oct. 21, 8*b*; —Official Directory of Nurses Bill, May 7, 6*b*; —pensions, old-age, Jan. 30, 6*c*;

## LANSDOWNE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—

Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8*e*; 29, 6*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a*; Aug. 1, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; Act: regulations, Oct. 30, 6*c*; —police; metropolitan, royal commission's report, July 31, 8*e*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6*b*; —Portugal: assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince, Feb. 5, 8*a*; —press: Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Oct. 30, 6*a*; Bill, Dec. 10, 6*a*; —procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6*b*; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10*b*; —Roman Catholics: reference in royal declaration, Dec. 9, 9*a*; —Scotland: crofters, July 23, 6*c*; Land Values Bill, Mar. 27, 8*a*; May 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 15, 5*f*; July 3, 8*a*; Small Holdings Act, 1907: administration, July 14, 6*b*; Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 26, 8*a*; Mar. 12, 6*c*; Vatersay, Island of: Lady Gordon Cathcart's tenants, April 1, 8*b*; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*b*; —Territorial and Reserve Forces Bill, July 24, 6*a*; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, July 10, 6*a*; —Transvaal: British Indians: treatment, Feb. 5, 8*d*; —Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —Weekly Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8*a*; —Westminster Abbey: congestion of monuments, May 19, 6*a* on Home Rule (1.), Nov. 20, 12*b*; —licensing Sunday closing (1.), Dec. 1, 12*c*; —Licensing Bill: replies to letter from National Citizens' Convention (1.), Dec. 1, 12*c*; —Parliament, meeting of (circular 1.), Jan. 17, 7*f*; —Wolfe and Montcalm memorial (1.) May 16, 8*b* LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.):—meeting, June 18, 17*e*; sales of machines: correspondence, June 23, 18*d* LA PÉNOTIÈRE, Miss J.:—death, Feb. 19, 14*d* LAPLANDERS—family leaving for Newfoundland, Oct. 24, 20*d* LA PLATA—"free zone": Argentine Congress committee's report (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*d* LAPFARENT, M. de—death, May 11, 11*d* LAPWORTH, Prof.:—at British Association, on palæozoic rocks of Wales and Western England, Sept. 9, 4*b*; mountain building, 11, 4*b* LARARD, Mr. C. E.—"Practical Calculations for Engineers" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6*d* LARBY, W.—inquest, Sept. 14, 10*f*; 23, 7*b* LARCHER, M.—fraud charges, April 2, 5*e* LARCOMBE, J.—assault charge, Nov. 23, 2*f* LARCOMPE, E.—assault charge, Aug. 22, 2*d* LARDNER, Mr. C. J. R.:—in Parliament on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8*d* LARGE, J. and Ellen—cruelty to children charge, July 11, 10*f* (e.e.) LARGE, Mr. V. C.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15*b* LARISCH, Count—received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Mar. 23, 10*c* LARISCH, Countess—wins King Edward VII.'s golf prize for ladies at Marienbad, Aug. 20, 3*b* LARISSA-SALONIKA Railway: see under GREECE—Railways LARKING, Capt. Albert:—on army, territorial—facilities to shop assistants (1.), Oct. 6, 7*f* LARKINS, Mr. W.—razes chimney at Aldershot, Aug. 13, 6*b* (e.e.) LARKIN'S Gallery, Mr.—exhibition, June 18, 19*b*

- LARMOR**, Prof. J. :—  
at British Association, on sunspots, Sept. 10, 11a; —Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, on atom, Mar. 5, 2e; at Royal Institution, on Lord Kelvin: scientific work, May 4, 13f
- LARNACH**, Mr. J. W.—steepchases sold, Jan. 7, 10d
- LARTER**, H.: see under **MURDER**—Howard, Eleanor Elizabeth
- LARYNGO-RHINOLOGICAL Congress**—London University representative appointed, Mar. 26, 9f; held, April 22, 3f; 27, 6c
- LAS** Bela, Jam of—to be granted salute of nine guns, June 26, 14d
- LASCELLES**, Mr. (Canada)—to address meetings on Quebec tercentenary, May 20, 7a
- LASCELLES**, Sir F.—biographical, Oct. 21, 13a; approaching expiration of appointment in Berlin, Jan. 3, 8a; leaves for London, June 10, 13a; returns to Berlin, July 31, 15a; Sept. 3, 9a; retiring from British ambassadorship at Berlin; entertained at Berlin (s.), Oct. 21, 13a; receives order Black Eagle, 21, 13b; received by Emperor William II.; entertained by Prince Bülow, 24, 15a; leaves Berlin; farewell scenes, 27, 11a
- at Berlin, on Sir E. Goschen: appreciation, Oct. 21, 13b
- LASCELLES**, Mr. F. :—  
at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 8, 13a; 29, 17f  
on London pageant (l.), Feb. 1, 8c
- LASHMAR**, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 27, 12e
- LASKA**, Herr J.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11a
- LASKER**, Dr.—biographical, Aug. 17, 4d; chess championship: see under **CHES**
- LAS Palmas**—fire: Hôtel Métropole burned, Aug. 31, 4b
- LASSEN**, M.—death, April 7, 10e
- LASSOING**—exhibition: accident (fatal), June 27, 14d
- LASSON**, Mme. B.—vocal recital, May 1, 19e
- LASSON**, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12a
- LASTSMITH**, Mr. E. A.—excessive motor speed charge, Dec. 31, 9f
- LASZLO**, Mr. P. A.—completes portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt; to return to London, Mar. 31, 11c; pictures exhibited, June 24, 18e; receives command to paint portrait of German Empress, Nov. 6, 13b
- “**LATE Indian Civil Service**”—on Indian civil service: instances of longevity (l.), Sept. 2, 11b
- LA TERRIÈRE**, Col. de S.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b
- LATHAM**, Miss—resigns principalship of St. Mary's College, Paddington
- LATHAM**, Dr. A. :—  
at tuberculosis congress, on tuberculosis: treatment, Oct. 2, 5d
- LATHAM**, P.—leaving for United States, Oct. 2, 7d
- LATHAM**, Dr. P. W. :—  
on tuberculosis (l.), Dec. 2, 14e
- LA THANGUE**, Mr. H. H. :—  
on Velasquez—picture in Rouen art gallery (l.): our correspondent's comment, Jan. 11, 6a
- LATHBURY**, Mr. D. C. :—  
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 1, 14d
- LATHOM**, Lady—gives dance, July 14, 13b
- LATHOM**, Lord—joins council of Royal Society of St. George, June 12, 15a
- LATIN**—pronunciation: Mr. H. H. Asquith (add.), Oct. 10, 8d; —study: Headmasters' conference: resolution passed, Dec. 24, 5a; Prof. H. E. Armstrong (l.), 30, 5c; —teaching: Classical Association discussion: resolution passed, Oct. 12, 6f; —teachers: replies to questions (sp. art., “The Classical Association: the teaching of Latin”), Oct. 1, 3d
- LATIN Union**—Greece: monetary convention: particulars, Dec. 18, 6a
- LA TOUCHE**, Sir J. D. :—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on Agra and Oudh: administration, May 23, 19f
- LATYMER-ROAD Mission**—funds: concert in aid announced, Sept. 4, 11a
- LAUBEUF**, M. (France):—  
on submarines (int.), May 28, 7d
- LAUDER**, Mr. H.—reappearance at London music-hall, Sept. 9, 13e; 15, 2c; commanded to perform before Edward VII. at Rufford Abbey, Sept. 11, 13a; performance given, 12, 11d; leaves for United States, Oct. 5, 8c; reception at Lincoln-square Theatre, New York, 14, 8a; attends St. Andrew's Society dinner at New York, Dec. 2, 7c
- LAUDERDALE**, Lord—porcelain sold, June 3, 15c; Scotland: claim to office of hereditary standard bearer: decision of court of session, July 20, 12e
- LAUDET**, MM. Georges and Gustave—sound photography experiments, June 25, 7d
- LAUGHTON** :—  
All Saints', church of—Hon. F. L. Meynell gives gifts, Feb. 21, 8b
- LAUGHTON**, Sir J. K.—lectures at King's College announced, Oct. 26, 8c  
“Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham, Admiral of the Red, 1758-1813” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67b  
“Naval Songs and Ballads” (L.S.), May 7, 145a; (l., L.S.), 21, 166a  
on names: 17th century spelling (l.), Nov. 27, 6f
- LAUNAY**, J.—selling peeled shrimps containing preservatives charge, Jan. 9, 11c
- LAUNCESTON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; Mr. R. Peter to receive freedom of borough, Nov. 4, 15b; freedom conferred, 10, 13b
- LAUNDRIES**—Factory and Workshops Act, application of: see under **FACTORY** and **Workshops Act**
- LAURENCE**, A. J.—warehouse-breaking charge, Mar. 5, 15d
- LAURENCE**, Sir J. :—  
at Cardiff, on Patents and Designs Act, 1907, Nov. 20, 12c
- LAURENCE**, Sir P. M.—knighted, June 26, 14e
- LAURENCIE**, M. Lionel de la—“Rameau” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 278a
- LAURENT**, M. Charles (France)—appointed financial adviser to Turkish government, Sept. 17, 3b
- LAURIANT**, Mlle.—receives order of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, May 29, 11a
- LAURIE**, Surg.-Maj. C. R.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10b
- LAURIE**, Lieut.-Gen. J. W.—operation; health, Sept. 22, 9a; health; Paddington Borough Council passes resolution of sympathy, Nov. 4, 15b; returns to London; elected vice-chairman of Paddington borough council, 18, 15d
- LAURIER**, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—at Quebec, July 22, 9a; —political tour announced, Aug. 3, 5c; 17, 5e; completes election tour in Ontario, Oct. 3, 5d; nominated parliamentary candidate for Quebec East, 7, 8b; demonstrations, 22, 5d  
Election, petition against: see under **CANADA**—General election

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) (continued):—

at Berlin (Ontario), on ministry; preference on British goods, Sept. 25, 5f (l.e.); at Canadian Manufacturers' Association, on tariff; woollen industry: British competition, Sept. 19, 5c; at Clinton, on tariff: preference on British goods, Sept. 24, 3f (l.e.); ministry; imperial relations, 25, 5e; at Farnham, on tariff, Oct. 14, 7e; at Hull, on Georgian Bay Canal: construction, Oct. 22, 5d; at North Bay, on Georgian Bay Canal, Sept. 28, 6b; at Niagara Falls, on Canada: tariff, Sept. 16, 5f (l.e.); at Ottawa, on ministry (Laurier), Oct. 19, 8a; at Quebec tercentenary banquet, on imperial relations, July 27, 7b; at Quebec, on ministry (Laurier), Oct. 7, 8b; at Sorel, on ministry; development; Grand Trunk Pacific Railway: construction; Quebec province: extension, Sept. 7, 5b; at Strathroy, on ministry (Laurier), Sept. 21, 5d

in Parliament, on British Columbia: Japanese immigration restriction legislation: attitude of Dominion government, Jan. 24, 7c; —immigration: new regulations, Mar. 25, 7d; Bill, April 10, 7a; agents' bonuses, 25, 7b; —imperial treaties: representation of Canada at negotiations, Feb. 29, 5c; —Japanese immigration question, Jan. 30, 5d; —Senate: reform, Jan. 22, 7b; —shipping: all-British service, July 10, 7c; —South African war: grants to volunteers, Feb. 26, 12b

on Asiatics: exclusion: correspondence with Asiatic Exclusion League, April 16, 3b; —Japanese immigration question: position of negotiations (statement), Jan. 14, 3c; (s.), 30, 5d; —wool: proposed import duty: receives deputation, July 20, 7a

LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 4, 19a; Dec. 15, 19c; report, June 8, 13e; meeting, 18, 17e

LAUTERBACH, Mr. A.—fatal motor accident, July 31, 9d

LAUTIER, M. Eugène (France):—

on Anglo-French relations: M. Jaurès (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; (art.), 30, 5c; —Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), May 28, 7a; —armaments, limitation of: Great Britain and Germany (art. quoted), Aug. 19, 5d; —Germany: Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (art.), Mar. 11, 7b; —Morocco: attitude of France (art. quoted), Aug. 26, 5a; —United States: relations with Japan (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 7a

LAVAL, Bishop—m. morial: unveiled, June 24, 15b

LAVEDAN, M. Henri:—

on Gay, Mr. Walter—appreciation of pictures, April 7, 4f

LAVERAN, Dr.:—

on sleeping sickness—experiments: communication to French Academy, Sept. 24, 4a

LAVERY, Rev. Dr.:—

on Irish University Bill (views), April 2, 10b

LAVERY, Mr. J.—pictures exhibited, June 18, 19a; to be entertained, Oct. 21, 10c

LAVINO, Mr. G. F.—death, Nov. 25, 15d; will, Dec. 23, 13f

LAVINO, Mr. W.—death; biographical; *Temps* appreciation, Aug. 6, 9e; French press comments, 7, 5e; Austrian press comments, 7, 5e; condolences, 7, 5e; 10, 6b; funeral, 8, 5f; Mr. George Lavino's thanks for

LAVINO, Mr. W. (continued):—

sympathy, 14, 11a; will, 25, 9c; Rev. N. R. Fitzpatrick (sermon), Aug. 10, 36b; M. Raffalovitch (l.), Aug. 8, 11c

LAVY (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—prospects, April 7, 13c; dividend, Aug. 6, 13e

LAW—accounts: hearing by high court judges: refusal by Judge Bacon at Whitechapel, Aug. 13, 5f; —administration: special article ("The reopening of the courts"), Oct. 13, 3a; —admiralty division: short cause rules issued, Aug. 5, 2e; —appeal court: committee: sittings end, Nov. 10, 2d; Hilary sittings: case totals, Jan. 4, 4f; arrangements, Feb. 19, 18a; April 14, 4a; 25, 5d; business progress, Mar. 21, 4b; 26, 3a; —appeals: appellate jurisdiction: projected amendment of practice and procedure, Nov. 11, 4d; Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 24, 14c; Lord R. Cecil (s. P.), Dec. 17, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson (s. P.), 17, 8e; Sir W. S. Robson (s. P.), 17, 8e; —Arches, Court of: see that title; —assizes: see ASSIZES; —bail, release on: Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 2, 14c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —bankruptcy: see BANKRUPTCY law —bar: see Bar; —business of Supreme Court: arrears (sp. art., "Arrears of litigation in the Supreme Court"), Oct. 10, 3a; —case law: Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton (add.), Dec. 7, 3e; —chancery final appeals: judges and case totals, June 15, 3f; Oct. 10, 3d; —circuits: arrangements: alterations announced, April 1, 18d; 6, 8c; list, May 8, 7f; —circuit scheme, new: Mr. Justice Darling (comments), July 13, 5c; General Council of the Bar: report, July 10, 4d; Mr. Justice Grantham (comments), July 13, 5c; —Commercial Court: Mr. Justice Bigham to take charge of commercial actions during present sittings, Mar. 27, 19b; arrangements, July 18, 5b; 31, 19f; condition of business: correspondence, July 28, 4f; list of cases: judicial comments, Oct. 22, 3a; litigation diminution of: Sir W. S. Robson (s.), Nov. 10, 9e; London special jury: Lord Alverstone (s.), Nov. 10, 9d; —companies, winding up of: see under COMPANIES; —comparative: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Oct. 24, 22b; —Consistory Court: see CONSISTORY Court; —Contempt of Court Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 3, 14c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —counter-claims abuse of: Judge Smyly (comments), Nov. 13, 16c (e.e.); —county courts: see that title; —courts: dignity: Lord Alverstone (s.), Dec. 7, 3e; mayor's court, new rules of: objects, Dec. 24, 13d; —Custom: at Port of Hull (demurrage case), Dec. 14, 3c

Criminal:—

Appeal Act (1907)—Amendment Bill (provisions) (P.N.), June 6, 14a; Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), 26, 8b; James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), 26, 8b; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 26, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —appeal, first, April 27, 14f; —applications for leave to appeal: notices delivered, May 7, 3f; 9, 5e; —Beale, Mr. J. S. (add.), Oct. 1, 3a; —Bigham, Mr. Justice (charge), July 17, 9f; —court inauguration date: first judge, April 17, 2c; correspondence,

## Law—criminal—Appeal Act (1907) (continued):—

Aug. 14, 2*d*; prisoners: reception arrangements, May 12, 3*a*; registrar: composition of clerical staff, April 24, 2*d*; —sitting (first): date, May 9, 5*e*; arrangements, 15, 19*c*; held, 16, 4*a*; date; Aug. 6, 2*d*; structural alterations described, June 16, 4*b*; —exhibits, keeping lists of: discussion at Central Criminal Court, April 29, 18*f*; —Grantham, Mr. Justice (add.), May 30, 5*b*; —Jelf, Mr. Justice (charge), June 25, 7*b*; —Littler, Sir R. (add.), May 11, 3*e*; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), June 16, 4*a*; —provisions: outlined, May 16, 4*a*; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), May 6, 18*c*; —Rowlands, Mr. E. B. (l.), June 12, 20*f*; 22, 4*c*; —shorthand writers, position of: Cornish, Mr. H. (l.), April 21, 13*c*; correspondence, April 10, 4*e*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 9*e*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 2*e*; July 28, 9*e* (e.e.); Aug. 12, 10*f*; 21, 2*c*; Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), April 14, 10*c*; Greene, Mr. H. D. (l.), April 10, 4*e*; Harris, Lord (l.), April 13, 16*b*; 16, 9*e*; Institute of Journalists: memorandum, April 21, 13*d*; Page, Mr. E. (l.), April 14, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

## Costs in Criminal Cases Bill:

Evans, Sir S. (s. P.), April 2, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Courts, union of London sessional: Sir H. B. Poland (l.), July 9, 9*b*; —reforms: Mr. Justice Darling (add.), July 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*

Distress: see under DISTRESS; —divorce court: cause hearing arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*f*; witnesses: revised rule, Jan. 22 19*d*; —Easter sittings: cause list, April 25, 5*d*; —Easter vacation arrangements, April 8, 18*d*; 9, 4*b*; 14, 4*a*; 17, 2*c*; 23, 11*c*; —evidence, admission of: correspondence, Jan. 14, 6*b*; Cranbrook, Lord (l.), Jan. 9, 5*f*; —fixtures: printing machine (case), July 31, 19*a*; Nov. 27, 3*c*; —fruit trees (law case), Nov. 16, 3*b*; —high court: dormant funds: list of accounts published, Mar. 6, 14*f*; —Hilary sittings: cause lists, Jan. 7, 13*c*; —House of Lords appeals: number, Jan. 15, 14*a*; —Incorporated Justices' Clerks Society: see that title; —Incorporated Law Society: see that title; —Institute of International Law: see that title; —International Law Association: see that title

## Judges—assizes arrangements, June

15, 3*f*; 23, 3*e*; —capitalist attitude, alleged: Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.), Nov. 30, 12*d*; —chambers, sittings in: proposed abolition: meeting announced, May 18, 14*e*; —circuits: alteration in arrangements, April 1, 18*d*; 6, 8*c*; list, May 8, 7*f*; —dinner at Athenæum Club, Oct. 13, 3*b*; —directorships: see under PARLIAMENT; —Easter sittings: arrangements, April 28, 15*d*; —King's Bench: sittings in London and on circuit: comparison of time: return for years 1905 and 1906; Lord Alverstone (l.), Mar. 10, 15*e*; arrangements, May 4, 4*c*; Trinity sittings arrangements, June 16, 4*b*; —long vacation: arrangements, July 1, 6*d*; 11, 5*a*; 22, 6*f*; 31, 19*f*;

## Law—judges (continued):—

Sept. 4, 2*d*; 5, 2*e*; 7, 2*d*; 9, 2*f*; 14, 2*d*; 18, 2*c*; 22, 2*d*; 29, 2*d*; —Mansion House dinner, June 25, 13*e*; —meeting, April 29, 18*d*; announced, Sept. 30, 3*c*; —Parliamentary election petitions: appointments, Oct. 13, 3*c*; —St. Paul's Cathedral service, June 22, 12*d*; —Westminster Abbey: service: July 25, 12*a*; special service: date, Oct. 6, 9*f*; held 13, 3*a*; —Whitsun vacation: arrangements, May 16, 4*f*; 22, 3*e*; 30, 4*f*; June 8, 11*f*

## King's Bench: actions: progress, Mar.

5, 4*a*; new arrangements, July 27, 4*c*; Easter sittings: number of actions, April 23, 11*c*; Hilary sittings: number of actions, Jan. 6, 10*a*; Michaelmas sittings: number of actions, Oct. 7, 2*e*; Trinity sittings: number of actions, June 10, 19*e*; —king's counsel, new, Feb. 10, 9*f*; called within the Bar, 15, 11*a*; —law courts: see Law courts; —London: architecture of new courts; Mr. L. Stokes (l.), Dec. 22, 4*f*; sessions house, new: see COUNTY of London Sessions house, new; —magistracy: see that title; —Michaelmas sittings: number of appeals and causes, Oct. 9, 3*b*; —mis-carriage of justice: F. Rathbone: Salford recorder's comments, Nov. 7, 10*a*; —prisoners: committal for trial: Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), Jan. 9, 5*c*; Mr. F. Mead (l.), 9, 5*c*; Sir H. S. Poland (l.), 9, 5*c*; Sir H. Stephen (l.), 8, 9*c*; 14, 6*b*; —probate and divorce causes: hearing arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*f*; Easter sittings: arrangements, April 27, 14*f*; Trinity sittings: arrangements, June 10, 19*c*; Michaelmas sittings: causes and arrangements, Sept. 18, 2*c*; —procedure: Mr. T. Snow (l.), Jan. 8, 9*d*; —recorders: appointments, Feb. 17, 9*e*; May 18, 9*f*; June 5, 11*f*; 24, 12*a*; Oct. 21, 11*e*; —rule committee: meeting, July 11, 5*a*; —Roman-Dutch: see that title

## Royal Courts of Justice—accommoda-

tion: deficient, Jan. 15, 14*a*; temporary courts: preparations for erection begun, Feb. 4, 12*e*; construction announced, Mar. 17, 15*e*; 19, 4*a*; completed, 31, 3*f*; opened, May 11, 3*e*; jurors: Mr. Justice Barnes (comments), Mar. 3, 3*a*; 11, 18*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —buildings: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "The additions to the law courts"), Nov. 16, 3*e*; construction progress, 19, 4*d*; —re-opening: date, April 24, 2*d*; June 12, 20*e*; arrangements, Sept. 28, 2*d*; service at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*e*; 7, 2*e*; re-opened (sp. art., "The opening of the courts"), 13, 3*a*; —sittings, Hilary: arrangements, Jan. 11, 3*e*; ends, April 14, 4*a*; arrangements, June 12, 20*e*; —Trinity sittings cause lists, 13, 4*c*; —staff: Lord Alverstone entertains members, Aug. 12, 11*a*; —staircase, new: constructed, Aug. 7, 2*d*; —Whitsuntide vacation: arrangements, May 30, 4*f* Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions: see that title; —statistics, judicial, 1906: Part II. Civil judicial statistics: issued, May 1, 21*f*; 1907: Part II. issued, Dec. 25, 10*c*; —Statute Law Revision Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —treasury counsel: appointments, May 21, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

## LAW (continued):—

- Society of Public Teachers of Law : see that title ; —teachers, public : society formed (leading article), Dec. 18, 11e ; —vacation court : sittings, Aug. 6, 2d ; arrangements, Aug. 25, 2c ; sittings, Sept. 2, 2d
- LAW, Mr. A.—appointed acting councillor of embassy in Diplomatic Service, Dec. 2, 15b
- LAW, A., and F. Cooper—thrift charge, Sept. 30, 3c
- LAW, Mr. A. B.—to be entertained by Tariff Reform League, Jan. 11, 10a ; re-elected vice-president of Tariff Reform League, Feb. 8, 6b ; elected vice-chairman of committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 15, 10c ; presents prizes at Alwyn's School, July 24, 10d ; health, Nov. 30, 13b ; resolution of congratulation passed by Dulwich Conservative Association, Dec. 12, 9e
- at Aberdeen, on fiscal policy ; prices, Feb. 1, 10e ; at Anerley, on by-elections ; ministry ; Licensing Bill, April 30, 10e ; at Anerley, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 8c ; at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 18, 17d ; at Bournemouth, on ministry ; Licensing Bill ; Education Bill ; fiscal policy, Mar. 7, 10e ; at Bristol, on House of Lords : reform : unemployed, Nov. 14, 14f ; at Cambridge, on national defence, Dec. 5, 12e ; at Cardiff, on fiscal policy, Nov. 20, 12c ; Prof. A. Marshall's comments (l.), 23, 15d ; at Constitutional Club, on Lord Milner : services, June 27, 10d ; at Crown Theatre, Peckham, on ministry ; Education Bill ; navy : strength ; fiscal policy, Mar. 23, 6c ; at Dulwich, on Camberwell (Peckham) by-election ; Licensing Bill ; fiscal policy : Lord Cromer's attitude ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman : appreciation, April 8, 9f ; at Dulwich, on ministry ; Licensing Bill ; sugar convention (Brussels), July 16, 9b (l.e.) ; at Greenwich, on fiscal policy, Feb. 22, 11a ; at Hackney, on old-age pensions : fiscal policy, May 14, 9a ; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6c ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Churchill, Mr. W. : appreciation, Mar. 20, 6f ; at Mountain Ash, on fiscal policy, Nov. 19, 8f ; at Oxford Union Society, on fiscal policy, June 8, 5e ; at Sheffield, on fiscal policy, Nov. 6, 9d ; at Shoreditch, on ministry ; Licensing Bill, July 31, 11d (e.e.) ; at Tariff Reform League, on unemployment ; fiscal policy ; Unionist party's policy, Feb. 8, 6b ; Lord Avebury's comments (l.), 13, 2f ; at Wolverhampton, on fiscal policy, May 5, 10c
- in Parliament, on budget, May 26, 8c ; —Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8e ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, July 7, 8c ; Dec. 10, 7e ; 11, 8f, 9b ; 12, 8a, d ; —Finance Bill, June 3, 8c ; —fiscal policy, June 3, 8c ; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 20, 6e ; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10b ; Oct. 15, 7d, e ; 28, 11e ; 30, 8c, d, f ; Nov. 4, 10e ; 21, 5d, e ; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7c ; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7c ; Nov. 12, 6b, d, f, 7b ; 13, 10b, c ; 11a, b ; —railways : nationalization, Feb. 12, 9c ; —sugar tax : reduction, May 27, 8f ; —taxation, May, 26, 8c ; —Trade, Board of : status, Feb. 7, 10a ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7a
- on fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 21, 8b ; 25, 11c ; fiscal policy, international (l.), Nov. 25, 14d
- LAW, Sir A. F.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9c
- LAW, Sir E. F. G.—death, Nov. 4, 15d ; Greek press comments, 5, 5b (e.e.) ; funeral, 23, 11e ; Brackenbury, Gen. Sir H. : appreciation (l.), Nov. 7, 13d ; correspondence appreciative, Nov. 10, 3f ; Gennadius, M. J. : appreciation (l.), Nov. 19, 4f ; Raffalovich, M. : appreciation (l.), Nov. 10, 3f
- on consols : income-tax (l.), June 6, 5c
- LAW, Mr. H. A. :—
- in Parliament, on Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9b ; —Church of England : disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3e ; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3e ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8d ; —Whale Fisheries (Ireland) Bill, July 11, 7f
- LAW, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 14, 15e
- LAW, Rev. T. :—
- on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) : withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8b ; —Free Church Thrift Building Society : disclaimer (l.), Dec. 24, 5f
- LAW, T., and others—thrift charge, Feb. 10, 15d ; 15, 4e ; 22, 14e
- LAW, Mr. W. A.—receives order of Bath, June 27, 14d
- LAW, international : see INTERNATIONAL law
- LAW Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18a ; meeting, 17, 18b
- LAW cases :—
- Abbey Iron Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 30, 3c ; Accrington Corporation Steam Tramways Company, in re, July 1, 6a ; Acton Urban District Council v. London United Tramways Company, Mar. 30, 17a ; Adair v. New River Company (Ltd.) and Metropolitan Water Board, June 6, 7a ; Dec. 21, 3a ; Adcock v. Parson, Nov. 9, 2f ; Admiralty v. Mills, Oct. 29, 2f ; Admiralty v. Westoll, July 30, 11b ; African Merchants (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6b ; Aire, the, Feb. 12, 19d ; Aktieselskabet Hekla v. Bryson Jameson and Co., Dec. 14, 3c ; Alacrity, H.M.S. : see under PRIVY Council appeals—China, below ; Albion, the, July 27, 3f ; Albion Transvaal Gold Mines (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3b ; Alexander and Co. (Ltd.) v. Valentine and Sons (1907) (Ltd.), Oct. 26, 3a ; Alexandra Maud, the, April 7, 4b ; Alhambra (Ltd.) v. Loftus, Sept. 17, 2c ; Oct. 1, 2e ; Alice, the, Dec. 2, 3e ; Allesina v. Hatchett's White Horse Cellars (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 3c ; Alliance Credit Bank of London (Ltd.) v. Owen, May 27, 22a ; Allinson (Geo.) and Sons (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 26, 18d ; Allport v. Allport, Jan. 21, 10c ; May 19, 4e ; Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.) v. Graham Murray and others, Aug. 28, 2e ; Andersen v. Martin, July 4, 4a ; Anderson v. Calvert, Mar. 6, 18b ; Andrews v. Andrews and Mears, June 4, 3d ; Anglo-Argentine Shipping Company (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 4, 19b ; Anglo-French Trust Company, in re, Oct. 28, 3a ; Anslow v. Cannock Chase Colliery Company (Ltd.), Dec. 12, 3a ; Anstey v. British Natural Premium Life Association (Ltd.), May 4, 4c ; July 30, 2d ; Anthony v. Midland Railway Company, Nov. 25, 3b ; Apothecaries Society v. Gregory, Oct. 30, 3a ; Araucania, the, Mar. 7, 12b ; Ardnamurchan, the, April 15, 4b ; Argonaut, the, Oct. 23, 16f ; Argus Properties (Ltd.) v. Hygienic Dairy Society (Ltd.) and London Pur Milk Association (Ltd.), Dec. 12, 3b ; Arnold and Butler v. Bottomley and

## LAW cases (continued):—

Odhams (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 10a; Feb. 21, 19a; April 7, 4a; Argyll Motors (Ltd.) v. Society of Motors Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.), Nov. 7, 3d; Armstrong v. Armstrong, Nov. 14, 3d; Arrowsmith v. Everest (A.) and Co., April 8, 8c; Arundel, and Marshall, in re, Nov. 5, 3c; Ashton and Mitchell (Ltd.), in re, May 11, 3c; Atar Singh and others v. Thakar Singh: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Atcherley, ex parte, Dec. 2, 3a; Atchison v. Atchison, May 5, 3d; Atkins v. Hutton, Nov. 12, 3b; Atkinson, in re Richard, Feb. 6, 3e; Atkinson v. Surrey Vaudeville Theatre (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3f; 6, 18d; Nov. 10, 2f; 12, 2e; 16, 3b; Attorney-General and others v. Barry Railway Company, July 30, 2e; Nov. 3, 15a; Attorney-General v. Birmingham, &c., Drainage Board, July 14, 4a; Attorney-General v. Brighton, Mayor, &c., of, May 21, 3a; Attorney-General v. Fargrove Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 19b; Attorney-General v. Frimley and Farnborough District Water Company, Feb. 29, 3b; Mar. 27, 18b; Attorney-General v. Great Northern Railway Company, Nov. 26, 3a; Attorney-General v. Jeffreys, July 11, 4a; Attorney-General v. Midland Railway Company, Dec. 19, 3a; Attorney-General v. Plymouth Corporation, Oct. 26, 3a; Attorney-General v. Richmond, Duke of, June 25, 3a; Attorney-General for Ontario v. Alfred S. Woodruff and others: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below; Attorney-General of Queensland v. Brisbane city council: see under Privy Council appeals—Queensland, below; Augeman v. Nugent, June 18, 12d; Austin v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company and others, Dec. 11, 4e; Austin v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3e; Australian Pastoral Company (Ltd. and reduced), in re, Mar. 11, 18e

Bagot (Baroness) v. Bagot (Baron), Nov. 18, 3c; Bailey and another v. Goodrich and others, May 21, 4b; Baily and Co. v. Rosslyn, Oct. 22, 3b; 23, 16f; Baker and another v. Snell, May 5, 3c; July 17, 4a; Baker v. Baker, and Baker v. Baker and Dwyer, Mar. 31, 3e; Baker v. Cox and others, May 2, 5a; Baker (Albert) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, and in re Aerated Bread Company (Ltd.), Mar. 25, 13b; Balcombe v. Balcombe, Jan. 28, 3d; Ballard v. Benson, Oct. 30, 3c; Banchwitz Fur Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13b; Banister v. Thompson, June 27, 6a; 29, 4c; July 24, 4f; Bank of Bombay v. Suleman Sonji: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Bank of England v. Cutler, Jan. 14, 5a; 28, 2f; April 7, 3b; Barclay v. Gray, Dec. 5, 4a; Barford v. Carnell, Feb. 1, 12b; Barlow v. Brentford Gas Company, and Galbraith, Jan. 20, 3d; Barlow v. Cargill and Smith, Jan. 11, 10f; Barnes v. Brown, Oct. 15, 15b; Barnett, in re W. D., July 10, 5a; Baron v. Baron, Jan. 24, 17c; Barton v. Barton and Hill, May, 5, 3d; Barton v. Barton and Newton, Oct. 14, 16c; Barwell, deceased, in goods of Henry Cecil, July 28, 3f; Batho and another v. Cross and others, Mar. 3, 3a; Batistoni v. Dance and another, Jan. 18, 3c; Baxter, in re, Nov. 18, 3b; Baxter's Leather Company (Ltd.) v. Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, Feb. 6, 3b; April, 10, 3a;

## LAW cases (continued):—

Bayly, in re E. W., May 21, 4a; Oct. 15, 15d; Becker v. London Exhibition (Ltd.), July 21, 6b; Beckett v. Grimthorpe, Feb. 19, 18a; Oct. 20, 3a; Beestlstone v. Brown, Feb. 29, 3e; Begg v. Kenyon-Collis, Dec. 17, 3d; Beira, the, May 21, 4d; Belgaard and another v. Green, Holland, and Co., Nov. 26, 3b; Bell, in re, B. W. B., Feb. 27, 3a; Bell v. Bell and Owen, May 8, 8e; Bell v. Bridlington Corporation, July 18, 4e; *Bellanoch*, the, Mar. 31, 3f; Bellingham and Co. (Ltd.), v. Hurley, April 4, 3d; Benetfink and Co. (Ltd.) v. Gibson and Co., May 19, 16b; Benjamin (H. L.), and Brothers, in re, Feb. 6, 3d; Beresford v. Beresford, Oct. 15, 15d; Berger, in re E. J. R., April 16, 11c; Berkhamsted Grammar School, in re, April 6, 15b; Bertini, in re G. P., July 16, 3c; Best, in re A. J., Nov. 19, 4b; Beswick v. Beswick and Morrow, July 22, 6f; Beu v. Bridlington, mayor of, June 29, 4b; Beyfus and Beyfus v. Westcott, Dec. 16, 14c; Bhagwat Dayal Singh and others, Raja Rai v. Debi Dayal Sahu and others: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Bianchi (Eduardo) and Ci v. Bianchi Motors (Ltd.) and others, July 25, 3c; Bicknell v. Bicknell, Oct. 31, 3d; Nov. 3, 15d; 4, 19e; Bicknell v. Thorowgood and Company (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 19a; Birkett v. Birkett, Feb. 1, 3f; Birstall Candle Company v. Daniels (Saunders claimant), April 14, 3f; Bisgood v. Henderson's Transvaal Estates (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 12d; April, 4, 3a; *Bittern*, the, Mar. 30, 16e; Blackledge (James) and Sons (Ltd.), v. Bolshaw, June 3, 6d; Blair v. Buckworth, Mar. 27, 18a; Blair v. Westminster Syndicate, July 2, 4a; Blake and another v. Bayne and another: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; Blakiston v. Cooper, Dec. 11, 3a; *Blanca*, the, Feb. 18, 15c; 25, 14b; 27, 3b; April 14, 4a; *Blanche*, the, Feb. 29, 3a; April 3, 19b; 13, 17b; Bland v. Bland and Longley, Jan. 20, 3d; Bland-Hunt v. Bland-Hunt, July 8, 6c; Blount, deceased, in goods of Archibald H., May 26, 3e; Glue and another v. Red Mountain Railway Company: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below; Bluett v. Stutchbury's (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 15c; Mar. 26, 2f; Blyth v. Hulton (E.), and Co. (Ltd.), April 23, 5e; June 20, 4c; Board's Patent, re, May 23, 4c; Boger v. Boger and Hervé, June 3, 7b; Oct. 16, 3b; Bolivia, Republic of, v. Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), June 19, 22c; Bond v. J. W. Wilson and Sons, Jan. 13, 9b; Bonnor, presumed deceased, in goods of A. C., Mar. 31, 3e; Borradaile, in re W. McL., May 7, 3e; Bottomley v. Brougham, Jan. 25, 7b; Bourne and Hollingsworth v. St. Marylebone, mayor, &c., of, Feb. 12, 19b; May 14, 18a; Bovill and Sons v. Hardy and Co., Oct. 31, 14d; Bowden, in re W., July 10, 5c; Bowen v. Bowen, Nov. 20, 4a; Bown (H.), (Ltd.) v. Bown, Henry, Feb. 19, 18a; 21, 19b; Boyd v. Boyd and Sir F. Burdett, Feb. 27, 3b; Boyton, Sons, and Trevor, in re, Nov. 12, 2e; Braithwaite, ex parte M. L., Dec. 22, 4e; *Brasila*, the, Nov. 9, 3a; Brazilian Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13b; *Breiz Huel*, the, Oct. 27, 3c; *Brenner*, the, Nov. 19, 4b; Brighton Alhambra (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 14, 16a; Brighton, mayor, &c., of v. Packham and another,

## LAW cases (continued):—

May 7, 3*b*; *Britannia*, the, Nov. 18, 3*c*; Britannia Stamping Company (Ltd.), in re, April 1, 18*a*; British Body and Wheel Works (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 5, 18*c*; British Liquid Air Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 4, 19*a*; 6, 16*a*; British Natural Premium Life Association (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18*c*; British Sonogram Company (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18*b*; British Tea Table Company (1897) (Ltd.) v. Gardner, Oct. 21, 16*a*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 3*c*; 27, 3*a*; correspondence, Nov. 2, 15*b*; British United Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 14, 16*a*; British United Shoe Machinery Company (Ltd.), v. Simon Collier (Ltd.), Nov. 14, 3*a*; 19, 3*c*; *Briton*, the, Mar. 2, 3*b*; Britton, in re F., Sept. 9, 2*f*; Broad, in re C. F., June 18, 4*b*; Broderick v. London County Council, July 21, 3*b*; Bromley-Wilson, v. Glegg, Dec. 5, 3*e*; Brook (Jonas) and Brothers (Ltd.) v. Meltham Urban District Council, July 16, 3*a*; Brouhot Motor Company of Great Britain (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18*b*; Brown, in re Percy, Jan. 23, 13*d*; Brown v. Brown, April 30, 4*b*; Oct. 17, 4*e*; Brown v. Butler, Mar. 27, 18*d*; May 9, 4*a*; Brown, John v. William Brown and Stephen Brown: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Australia, below; Browne v. Bailey, May 23, 5*d*; Browne (T. B.), and Company (Ltd.), Messrs., v. International Securities (Ltd.), Sept. 19, 10*c*; Bruhn v. R.: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Straits Settlements, below; Brunton, Burke, and Co. v. Stevenson, May 30, 4*d*; June 2, 4*b*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 4*b*; 5, 9*b*; 6, 7*c*; Brydges v. Brydges and Wood, Mar. 5, 3*f*; 28, 7*e*; 31, 3*e*; Buchan, Lord, v. Lord Advocate, Dec. 4, 3*b*; Bucknell v. Matthews, Nov. 19, 10*d*; Buckworth, in re E. P., Jan. 30, 3*c*; Bukofzer, in goods of M., Dec. 2, 4*a*; Bulawayo municipality v. Bulawayo Waterworks Company (Ltd.): see under PRIVY Council appeals—Africa, South, below; *Bulgaria*, the, July 31, 19*c*; Bullock, in re H. T. B., Nov. 26, 3*c*; Bunting v. Holmes and the Norwich Printers' Company (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 12*b*; Burn v. Burn, Jan. 18, 3*d*; Burney (Richard), and Co. v. MacNaughton, Feb. 13, 3*d*; Burn v. Lucas, Mar. 2, 3*b*; Burr, in re—ex parte Pannell, June 2, 4*a*; Burr v. *Sphere* and *Taller* (Ltd.), July 17, 4*c*; Burrow v. Peterborough Advertiser Company (Ltd.), May 15, 18*f*; Burrows v. Burrows, Oct. 27, 3*c*; *Burton*, the, Dec. 17, 3*d*; Burton v. Atkinson, April 2, 3*d*; Burton Brewery Company (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 19, 18*a*; Busby v. Joel, Feb. 22, 7*b*; Bussey and another v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.), July 31, 19*f*; Bussy v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and Richard Bell, Mar. 14, 4*a*; 17, 15*b*; correction, 18, 18*f*; Butler, in re E. S., May 7, 3*e*; Buttenlandsche Bankverein v. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.), April 4, 4*a*; Butterley Company (Ltd.) v. New Hucknall Colliery Company (Ltd.), June 22, 3*e*; Nov. 7, 3*b*; Butterworth v. Butterworth, May 1, 23*a*; Butterworth and Roberts v. West Riding of Yorkshire Rivers Board, Nov. 27, 3*a*

Cementium (Parent) Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 2, 3*a*; *Cambrian*, the, Jan. 24, 17*d*; Campbell v. Australian Mutual Provident Society and others: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Australia, below; Campbell (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.), in re,

## LAW cases (continued):—

July 22, 6*c*; *Canada*, the, Mar. 3, 3*b*; *Canning*, the, Mar. 31, 3*f*; Canning-Roberts v. Canning-Roberts, July 7, 3*d*; 22, 6*e*; Cannon Brewery Company (Ltd.) v. Hoare and Co. (Ltd.), July 14, 12*d* (e.e.); Canterbury Corporation v. Cooper, July 2, 4*a*; Carnelly v. Cozens-Hardy and others, July 25, 3*c*; Caroe v. Bayliss and others, Oct. 23, 16*a*; Carpenter v. London County Council, Aug. 7, 10*c*; Carr v. Watermeyer, April 3, 19*a*; 4, 3*f*; Carrington v. Shipley, June 26, 20*d*; Carshalton Park Estate (Ltd.), in re, April 13, 16*f*; Carter, in re H. E., Mar. 19, 3*e*; Carter v. Carter, July 28, 3*f*; Carter (Alfred) and Co. v. Eastly, May 20, 16*f*; Cashel and wife v. Union Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), April 10, 3*b*; Cassels v. Hudson, Feb. 13, 3*d*; Castle Steam Trawlers (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 8, 14*c*; Casualty Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 20, 2*c*; Catt v. Wood and others, Feb. 20, 2*e*; April 13, 16*d*; Cave v. Macleod, May 8, 14*f*; Chadwick v. Chadwick, May 2, 5*a*; Chadwick Walmersley Brewery (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 1, 4*c*; Chang Hang Kin and others v. R.: see under PRIVY Council Appeals—China, below; Chapman v. Michaelson, July 11, 4*d*; Nov. 27, 3*b*; Chapman-de Louth, in re D. W., April 9, 3*f*; Chappell, in re A. J., Feb. 20, 3*b*; *Charcoal*, the, May 9, 5*d*; Dec. 16, 21*b*; *Charlotte*, the, Feb. 20, 3*c*; Mar. 10, 3*b*; Chastan Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Trower, June 19, 22*b*; Chattrapat Singh Dugar v. Maharaj Bahadur Singh and another: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below; Chesney v. Newsholme, Jan. 27, 4*b*; Chesterfield v. Harris, June 29, 4*a*; correspondence, 29, 14*d*; Chester Waterworks Company v. Chester Union Guardians, Feb. 6, 2*f*; Chetti v. Chetti, Nov. 14, 3*b*; 16, 3*b*; Dec. 8, 3*c*; Chetty, P. P. Pether-permal, v. R. Muniandy Servai and others: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below; Chetwynd, ex parte A. M., Feb. 6, 18*d*; Chicago and North-West Granaries Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 13, 9*a*; *Chinkiang*, the, Feb. 20, 2*e*; Chippendall v. Laidley and Co.: see under PRIVY Council appeals—New South Wales, below; Chisholm v. Singer, Jan. 17, 3*c*; Christ Church, Somers-town: application to Consistory Court, April 8, 18*c*; Churchyard v. Churchyard, Oct. 20, 3*b*; *City of Bradford*, the, Nov. 17, 3*e*; City of Dublin Steam Packet Company v. R., Mar. 27, 18*d*; April 15, 3*c*; May 1, 22*c*; 2, 4*d*; 5, 3*c*; 6, 17*b*; 9, 4*d*; 12, 3*a*; 14, 18*d*; 27, 21*b*; June 17, 6*a*; 23, 3*a*; July 13, 4*c*; City of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.), v. Vanguard Motorbus Company (Ltd.), Mar. 26, 3*b*; May 16, 4*a*; City of London Real Property Company (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 1, 3*f*; *City of Vienna*, the, July 16, 3*c*; Clark v. Crossland, June 1, 4*b*; Clarke v. London County Council, Feb. 25, 14*a*; Clarke (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.) and Charles Gorst v. Horrocks, Ellis, Mar. 30, 16*f*; *Clan Buchanan*, the, Nov. 13, 2*f*; Clayton and another v. Blount and others, May 26, 3*e*; Clease (F. Meredith) (Ltd.) v. Frederick Meredith Clease, Dec. 19, 3*b*; Cleeve v. Cleeve and Henning, Oct. 17, 4*e*; Clinton v. Darrell, May 20, 17*b*; Clitherow v. Metropolitan District Railway Company, Dec. 22, 11*c*; Clitters United Mines (Ltd.), in re, May 2, 4*c*; July 8, 6*a*; Clutha boat



## LAW cases (continued):—

No. 147, H.M., Dec. 2, 3e; Cobbett and others v. Wood, May 14, 18b; Cochran v. London Pavilion (Ltd.), Oct. 29, 2e; 30, 3b; Cochrane v. Cochrane and others, Mar. 28, 7e; April 2, 3f; 4, 4d; *Cockatrice*, the, Feb. 15, 11e; Cockburn v. Cockburn, May 1, 23a; Coffin v. Fraser, July 6, 4e; Coghlan v. Kiralfy, May 23, 4d; Combe v. Nailsworth Brewery Company (Ltd.), July 4, 4e; Comerford v. Britannic Assurance Company (Ltd.), May 4, 4b; Commercial Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. St. Jerome Corporation: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below; Compagnie Commerciale de l'Amérique de Sud v. Yarrow and Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 29, 3e; Conant v. Conant, June 2, 4b; Connah v. Silberberg and another, May 1, 22c; Connolly, in re A. W., Feb. 13, 4a; Consett Iron Company (Ltd.), in re, July 27, 3b; *Constance*, the, Mar. 3, 3b; *Constance Catherine*, the, July 16, 3c; *Constantinos Bebis*, the, Mar. 21, 4b; Conway v. Wade, May 9, 4f; July 31, 18c; Conyngham, deceased, in re Dowager Lady, July 9, 3b; Cohen, in re P., Oct. 15, 15d; Cohen v. De Trafford, April 6, 15c; Cohen v. Rebow, April 13, 17a; Coke v. Coke, June 18, 4b; Coldicott v. Pelton, Dec. 7, 14e; Coldrick v. Partridge, Jones, and Co. (Ltd.), May 23, 5d; Collingridge v. Emerson and Martin, Feb. 26, 7e; Collis v. Stock Exchange and Banking Company (Ltd.), July 11, 5f; Colman, in re E., Mar. 19, 3e; Colquhoun and others v. Widows' Fund of Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, Mar. 18, 18a; *Colstrup*, the, Oct. 21, 16c; Cook v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, April 13, 17a; Cook (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Oct. 23, 16d; 24, 3d; 27, 3a; 28, 3b; Cooke, in re C. C., Oct. 29, 3d; Cooper, in re E. H., July 16, 3c; Cooper v. Ogden, Jan. 14, 5b; Cooper, Cooper, and Co. (1901) (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 28, 3a; Coopers, Matkin, and Lawson (Ltd.), v. Matkin, July 27, 3d; Cope v. Cope and Gardiner, June 18, 4b; Cope v. Crossingham, July 18, 4b; Copestake v. Hoper, May 18, 3f; *Cordova*, the, Dec. 5, 4a; Cordova and North-Western Railway Company (Ltd.), in re, July 8, 6a; Cornrich, in re A. R., July 17, 4d; Cornwall County Council v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Jan. 20, 10b; Corrigan v. Reid, June 27, 14c; Cosmopolitan Press (Ltd.), in re, July 8, 6a; County of London Electric Supply Company v. Perkins, Feb. 13, 3e; Coutts and Co. and in re Companies (Memorandum of Association) Act, 1890, in re, June 22, 3e; *Courrie*, the, Jan. 28, 3e; Cox and Co. v. Jones, April 16, 11e; Cox and Co. v. Whiteman, Mar. 7, 12d; Cox-Moore v. Peruvian Corporation (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3c; Coxwell, deceased, in goods of J. H., Feb. 4, 3d; Craig v. Dowding, Jan. 16, 10a; *Craigearn*, the, Dec. 5, 4a; *Craigelachie*, the, May 30, 4e; Cran v. Valiquet, June 24, 6f; July 11, 5f; Craven, deceased, in re Elizabeth, June 22, 3d; Craven v. Craven and Robinson, Jan. 16, 10e; Crawley v. Gas Light and Coke Company, Mar. 28, 7c; Crew, in re A., July 2, 4a; Crewdson v. Craven, June 22, 3d; Cribb v. Kynochs (Ltd.), June 6, 6a; Crichton v. Mugliston, July 23, 17f; Croft v. Croft, Nov. 17, 3f; Crompton v. Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Company (Ltd.), June 17, 18b; Crompton and Shawcross (Ltd.), and Hindley Field Coal

## LAW cases (continued):—

Company v. North Central Wagon Company, May 25, 4b; Cronin v. Coe, July 28, 14b; Crook v. Carter, Feb. 25, 14a; Cropper v. Stokes, April 7, 7e; Crosbie-Hill v. Sayer, Mar. 21, 3e; Crow v. General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), Aug. 15, 7b; Crown Grain Company (Ltd.) and the Attorney-General for the Province of Manitoba v. Day and Attorney-General for the Dominion of Canada: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below; Crowson v. Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 4, 12e; Croydon, mayor, &c., of v. Croydon rural district council, June 4, 3b; Crozier, Stephens, and Co. v. Auerbach, Mar. 9, 3b; Crump v. Lewis, Feb. 12, 19a; Cuenod (William) and Company v. Leslie, Oct. 14, 16a; Cuffe, in re —Fooks v. Cuffe, July 8, 6a; Cullen v. McNair, June 2, 4a; Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Hopwood, July 20, 4c; Cundey, Howard (trading as Henry Poole and Co.) v. Lerwill and Pike, April 30, 3a; Cunliffe-Owen v. Cunliffe-Owen, Fakenham, and Stone, Oct. 16, 3c; Cuthbert v. Roberts, Lubbock, and Co., Dec. 22, 4d; Cycledom (Ltd.), in re, July 1, 6a; Dakhyl, in re H. N., May 28, 4c; Dakhyl v. Labouchere, Feb. 15, 11a; Dalip Singh and others v. Nawal Kunwar and another: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Dalzell, in re J. G., Jan. 30, 3c; Oct. 17, 4b; Dams v. Locke-King, May 6, 17a; 7, 3b; 8, 8a; 13, 15a; 14, 18d; 15, 18c; 21, 3a; 23, 4e; Dansk Rekyrlrifel Syndicat Aktieselskab v. Snell and the Rexer Arms Company (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3d; Darby, in re W., May 14, 18f; Davidson, in re Henry, June 26, 20a; Davies v. Clitters United Mines (Ltd.), May 2, 4c; Davies v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.), Dec. 4, 3f; Davies v. Seisdon Union Assessment Committee, May 26, 3a; Davis, in re G., Aug. 19, 2c; Davis v. Challenger, April 8, 6f; Davis v. Davis, Brazil, and Kopp, April 16, 11d; June 6, 7c; 17, 6c; Davis (on behalf of Mayor, etc., of Islington) v. Wallis, Feb. 15, 11d; 17, 4a; Davis (S.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 27, 3b; Dawson, in re F. G., Mar. 5, 3f; Dawson, in re H. A., Feb. 20, 3b; Day, in re F., Feb. 27, 3a; April 16, 11b; De Artime, in re F. and P., April 9, 4a; Debuture Securities Investment Company (Ltd.) v. Chicago and North-West Granaries Company (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 9a; Debtor, in re a —bankruptcy: married woman carrying on business separately from her husband, Dec. 5, 3d; Debtor, in re a —error in bankruptcy notice, July 4, 4d; Debtor in re a—form of bankruptcy notice on county court judgment, July 4, 4d; Debtor, in re a judgment—ex parte judgment creditors, May 30, 4a; De La Warr's settled estates, in re Lord, May 11, 3c; June 4, 4b; Dening, in re T. H. T., Mar. 19, 3f; May 7, 3e; Denne v. Denne and McManus, Nov. 27, 4a; Dennis, in re—Dennis v. Dennis, April 2, 3c; Dennis Patent Hearth Company (Ltd.), Dec. 9, 3c; De Peyer v. R., July 14, 4c; Desmond v. Meta, Mar. 14, 4a; D'Etchegoyen v. D'Etchegoyen, Nov. 20, 4a; De Vescei, Evelyn Lady, v. O'Connell and others, May 23, 4a; Dewar v. Goodman, Dec. 4, 3a; Dewhurst v. Mather, July 18, 4a; Dick and others v. Copland and others, May 27, 21a; Dickens v. Spence, April 13, 16f; Digby v. *Financial News* (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 18a; Dimmock v.

## LAW cases (continued):—

Winter, June 4, 9e; Dittmar v. Wilson, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 6c; Diver v. Diver, April 29, 18e; divorce decrees made absolute, Jan. 14, 5c; 21, 10c; 28, 3d; Feb. 4, 3d; 11, 3c; 18, 15c; May 5, 3d; 12, 3a; 19, 4e; 26, 3c; June 2, 4b; 23, 3d; 30, 4a; July 7, 3d; 14, 4e; 21, 3c; 28, 3e; Aug. 27, 11e; Sept. 10, 2c; 24, 2e; Oct. 1, 2e; 20, 3b; 27, 3c; Nov. 3, 15c; 10, 3a; 17, 3f; Dec. 1, 3c; 15, 3e; Dobree v. Clark-Kennedy, Jan. 27, 9f; Doherty Motor Components (Ltd.) v. Jackson and Doherty, Mar. 28, 7c; *Dolores Vilaseca*, the: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Gibraltar, below; Domains Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 2, 3a; Dominion Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Dominion Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.): see under PRIVY Council appeals—Canada, below; Dormer, in re Lord, Nov. 6, 16d; Dec. 4, 4c; Douthie v. MacAndrew and Co. Feb. 13, 3c; Doughty v. Ogden and wife, July 27, 4b; Douglas v. Baynes: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Transvaal, below; Douglas-Menzies v. Umphelby and others: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Australia, below; *Dover Castle*, the, Mar. 10, 3e; Doyle and Abbott v. Abbott, July 10, 5c; 11, 4e; 14, 4d; *Draupner*, the, July 27, 3e; Dreier v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company, July 24, 5c; Druiffe v. Spiers and Pond (Ltd.), Feb. 19, 14c; Duleep Singh, in re Prince Victor, May 6, 18a; Duller v. London and South-Western Railway Company, Nov. 3, 15c; 4, 19d; Duncan, in re Thomas, Jan. 30, 3c; Dunderland Iron Company (Ltd.), in re, Sept. 17, 2c; Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company v. Markt and Co. Motor Tyres, Aug. 20, 2c; Dunn, in re S. E., May 1, 22f; Dunthorne v. Fryer, Jan. 17, 10c; Durling v. Betteridge (F.) and Co., Nov. 11, 4e; Dutfield v. Ronaldshay, Aug. 6, 9c; Dutt, Debendra Nath v. Administrator-General of Bengal: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below; Dyson v. Forster and others, Dec. 14, 3a; Dyson v. Speight, Jan. 22, 19b; East London Harbour Board v. Caledonia Landing, Shipping, and Salvage Company (Ltd.) and Colonial Fisheries Company (Ltd.): see under PRIVY Council appeals—Africa, South, below; Eclectic Anglo-American Manufacturing Company v. Jaques (John) and Son (Ltd.), July 31, 19a; *Eden*, the, Mar. 14, 4c; May 27, 21a; Eden v. Eden and Batterick, April 30, 4a; correction, May 1, 23b; Edmonds, in re C. R. A., Feb. 28, 19a; Edridge, in re C. E., Nov. 30, 3f; Edwardes v. Brown, Dec. 16, 21c; Edwards v. Mallan, Feb. 28, 18c; Egmont's settlement, in re Lord, July 6, 4c; Eldridge and another v. Brossard, Jan. 27, 4b; Elementary Education Acts, in re, Nov. 18, 3b; Elliott v. Elliott, Feb. 29, 3c; Ellis and Ellis, in re, Oct. 30, 3a; Ellis, in re D., Dec. 3, 4b; *El Salto*, the, Nov. 26, 3d; Emanuel, in re E., Mar. 20, 18c; Emmanuel Hospital, ex parte, Jan. 23, 13c; English v. Balfour and Co., June 23, 3c; 24, 6c; Ernest v. Mayer, April 10, 8b; 16, 11e; Escalera Silver Lead Mining Company (Ltd.), re, Nov. 21, 3a; Etherington, in re H. J., Sept. 9, 2f; Etherington v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Accident Insurance Company (Ltd.), July 7, 3c; *Etruria*, the, Oct. 31, 3d; Dec. 17, 3b; Evans v. Dobson and others, Aug. 22,

## LAW cases (continued):—

13d; Evans v. Jones, Oct. 15, 15a; Evans v. Nevill, Feb. 11, 3a; Evans v. Tout, Nov. 19, 3d; Evan-Thomas v. Evan-Thomas, Jan. 15, 14a; Everard, deceased, in re, June 1, 4a; Exeter, Bp. of, v. Anwyl, Feb. 18, 15d; Mar. 25, 13c; *Fabrica Italiana, &c.*, v. Inglis and others, Oct. 15, 15d; Fachris v. De Rustafjaell, Feb. 14, 16b; Fairfax peerage, the, Nov. 18, 3a; Fanshaw, solicitor, re H. H., Nov. 7, 3d; Farmer, in re J. H., Jan. 24, 17c; Farnham Rural District Council v. Messrs. Mussellwhite and Sapp, Jan. 20, 10e; Farquhar v. Newbury Rural District Council, Nov. 2, 4a; Faulkner v. Simplex Engineering Company (Ltd.), July 7, 4e; Fay v. Society of Notaries at Melbourne, Nov. 24, 3d; Fearey, ex parte F., Feb. 28, 18d; Feeney, in re J., Feb. 8, 15c; Feltham's Bank (Ltd.), in re, July 31, 18e; Fenn v. Reade, Aug. 15, 12f; Fergusson v. Malvern Urban District Council, Jan. 14, 5c; 17, 3f; 18, 3b; 22, 19b; 23, 13c; 24, 17b; 28, 3b; 29, 13a; May 1, 22b; 2, 4c; 5, 3a; *Fernando*, the, Feb. 20, 3c; Mar. 10, 3b; Field v. Field, June 3, 7c; Financial and Mining Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 12, 19a; Finny v. Govett and others, June 1, 4c; 3, 7a; 4, 4e; 5, 9d; 17, 6b; 30, 4a; Dec. 17, 3b; Fitzhardinge, Lord, v. Pureell, April 14, 3a; correction, 17, 2c; *Fiordheim*, the, Dec. 14, 3c; Fletcher, in re A. C., July 31, 19c; Fletcher v. Taylor, Jan. 16, 10c; 17, 4a; Flint v. Fisher and Co., Sept. 17, 8b; Floyd and another v. Gibson, July 10, 5c; Foong Tai and Company v. Buchheister and Company: see under PRIVY Council appeals—China, below; Foot v. Findlay, Oct. 19, 5a; *Ford Fisher*, the, Mar. 30, 16e; Forknall v. Forknall and Kimberley, Nov. 24, 3d; *Forward*, H.M.S., Nov. 18, 3c; Foster and others v. Elvert Colliery Company (Ltd.) and others, Jan. 24, 17a; Fountain v. Baron Amherst of Hackney, and others, Dec. 9, 3a; Fowler, presumed deceased, in goods of W. H., April 7, 4b; Francis, Day, and Hunter v. Evantoscope Publishing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4b; Franco-British Exhibition, Incorporated v. Glasgow, Aug. 5, 2e; Frankau v. Berkeley Syndicate (Ltd.) and others, June 23, 3a; 24, 6b; 25, 3b; correction, 25, 3c; Fraser v. Arthur and another, June 26, 20a; Frederick v. Bognor Water Company, Oct. 29, 2d; Freeman, in re Charles, Feb. 6, 3f; Freeman, in re G. H. H., Nov. 13, 2f; Dec. 4, 4c; Freemason's Arms, Chester, re, May 21, 3f; Freer v. Thompson, Aug. 1, 16b; *Fremad*, the, Mar. 31, 3f; French v. Hill's Plymouth Company and others, May 23, 5c; French Asphalte Company (Ltd.) v. City of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 12f; Friedlander, in re P.M., May 1, 22f; Frost and Reed v. Olive Series Publishing Company, May 23, 4d; Fry v. Clinton, Mar. 25, 13b; Fry v. Pells, Sept. 28, 11b (e.e.); Fulton v. Morton: see under PRIVY Council Appeals—Canada, below; Furniss v. *Cambridge Daily News* (Ltd.) and another, Feb. 4, 3d; Mar. 31, 3a; *G and E*, the, April 2, 4a; Gaboriau and H. Bourguignon and Co. v. David Maxwell and Co., Dec. 12, 3c; Gadd v. Munday and another, July 15, 7a; Galloway v. Forester, Feb. 6, 11b; Gandillot v. Edwardes and others, June

## LAW cases (continued):—

3, 6f; *Gangaren*, the, May 9, 5d; Gardner and another v. Mowatt, Feb. 20, 3b; Garner v. Press Club (Ltd.), Feb. 26, 18f; Gaya Parshad Tewari Pandit v. Sardar Bhagat Singh and another: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below; General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. McGowan, April 9, 3a; General Billposting Company (Ltd.) v. Atkinson, Feb. 3, 3c; Dec. 15, 3b; General Finance and Development Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3b; General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) v. Boynton, July 3, 7e; General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), July 18, 14e; Geneva Hotels (Ltd.), in re, April 8, 17d; Gentle v. Gentle and Rosewell, Mar. 24, 3e; George v. Glasgow Coal Company, Nov. 10, 2e; Gibbons v. Vanguard Motor-Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Feb. 21, 12d; Oct. 20, 3a; Gillette Safety Razor Company v. A. W. Gamage (Ltd.), Mar. 11, 18d; July 7, 3b; Gillott v. Gillott, Nov. 17, 3f; *Giovan Maria d'Ali*, the, Mar. 13, 19e; *Gladiator*, H.M.S., June 4, 4c; 5, 9c; 19, 23a; 20, 4f; 22, 3f; Dec. 17, 3b; 18, 6b; Glamorgan County Council v. Price, Mar. 20, 18b; Glover, in re S. H., May 23, 5f; Glover v. Boyce, Oct. 31, 3b; Gold v. Gold, July 21, 3c; Goldring, in re T. W., Jan. 17, 4c; Good, deceased, in goods of Mabel Furze, Mar. 31, 3d; Goodson v. Baker, Feb. 14, 16f; v. Grierson, 22, 7a; June 24, 6d; Goodwin v. Labouchere, April 29, 18b; 30, 3b; Gordon v. Gordon, May 19, 4e; Gordon v. Jouques and another, Dec. 10, 2f; 11, 3c; Gordon v. Phillips and another, Mar. 24, 3d; Gozney v. Bristol, West of England, and South Wales Operatives' Trade and Provident Society, July 15, 6e; Graham-Wigan v. Graham-Wigan and others, June 4, 4f; Gramophone and Typewriter (Ltd.) v. Stanley, Mar. 30, 16a; Grande Maison d'Automobiles (Ltd.) v. Beresford, Dec. 1, 3b; Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Robertson: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Canada, below; *Granolithic*, the, Mar. 31, 3f; Grant, in re J. M., Sept. 16, 3c; Granville Club Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 11, 18e; Granville Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) v. Mayo, Jan. 27, 4b; Graphic Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 4, 19b; Gray v. Allison and others, Dec. 15, 3d; Great Central Railway Company v. Banbury Union, Dec. 8, 3a; Great Central Railway Company v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, Oct. 27, 3a; 31, 3a; Nov. 11, 3c; 17, 4b; Dec. 23, 17b; Great Eastern Railway Company v. trustee of the property of Lord (a bankrupt), Dec. 15, 3a; Great Northern Railway Company and Great Central Railway Company, in re joint application of, Feb. 27, 3b; 28, 19a; Mar. 3, 3b; 10, 3b; 11, 18b; 14, 3b; Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Company v. Attorney-General, April 4, 3a; Great Southern and Western Railway Company and Midland Great Western Railway v. City of London Steam Packet Company, July 6, 4d; Great Western Railway Company v. Board of Trade, Dec. 19, 4a; Great Western Railway Company v. Carpalla United China Clay Company (Ltd.), July 15, 6c; Nov. 24, 3a; Great Western Railway Company v. Midland Railway

## LAW cases (continued):—

Company, May 27, 21b; Oct. 15, 15a; Great Western Railway Company v. Phillips and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18a; Green, deceased, in re Edward, June 1, 4a; Green v. Brown, June 26, 20d; Green v. Green and White Cloud, Jan. 14, 5d; Green v. Mission Coast Home and others, Nov. 16, 3a; Greenfield v. Greenfield, April 29, 18c; Greenshields, Cowie, and Company v. Thomas Stephens and Sons (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 3a; Greenwood (John) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Cheshire Lines Committee, July 27, 3f; Gribbon v. Gribbon, May 6, 18a; Griffiths v. Cornish Minerals (Ltd.) and others, Nov. 3, 15c; Griffiths v. Flemming and others, June 3, 6f; Grimthorpe, in re Lord, Feb. 19, 18a; Oct. 20, 3a; Groh v. Hesketh, Jan. 28, 2f; Grossmith v. Clinton and others, Feb. 6, 3d; Grosvenor v. Lazarus, June 18, 12d; Grover and another v. Winch, Jan. 28, 3c; Grover v. Winch, Mar. 26, 2f; Grover and Grover (Ltd.) v. French, April 9, 4c; Guernsey Mutual Transport Company (Ltd.) and Entwisle v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company and London and North-Western Railway Company, Feb. 8, 14d; Gully v. Gully, Mar. 21, 3d; *Gunford*, the, Mar. 14, 4d; Gunter v. James, July 28, 3d; Hackney Board of Guardians v. Tombs, Dec. 16, 22b; Hackney Empire Palaces v. Mayo, Jan. 27, 4b; Hadley, in re Alice, July 3, 6c; Nov. 5, 3a; *Hadrian*, the, July 21, 3d; *Hagen*, the, Mar. 9, 3a; Hague v. Doncaster Rural District Council, Dec. 2, 3a; Hague v. Hague and Clayton, Nov. 27, 4a; Hahn v. Rich, Inglis, and Sutherland, Dec. 8, 16c; Hales v. Kerr, July 4, 4f; Hales Tours of the World (United Kingdom) (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 11, 3b; Hall v. Hall, June 23, 3d; Hall v. Pearson, July 1, 6e; Hamblets Blue Brick Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 16, 21b; Hamel and Horley v. Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, April 11, 6b; Hamilton, in re B., Nov. 27, 4a; Hamilton v. Hamilton, July 14, 4c; 15, 6f; 16, 3d; 17, 4d; 18, 4e; 22, 6f; Hammond and Co. v. Self and others, April 9, 3c; 10, 3c; 11, 6d; Hampson v. Hampson, July 21, 3c; 28, 3f; Hampton v. Hampton and Wells, May 2, 4f; Hands v. Courtneidge, July 18, 5b; Hands v. Dominion Express Company (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 5b; Hannan v. Hannan, May 12, 3a; Hansraj and others v. Sundar Lal and another: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below; Hapelman v. Poole, Dec. 9, 3a; Harcastle v. Harcastle and Pinckard, July 28, 3f; Harding-Cox v. Harding-Cox—Chartris intervening, May 21, 4c; Nov. 2, 4b; Hardy v. Maconochie Brothers (Ltd.), Mar. 28, 7f; Harford v. Hubbard, Mar. 13, 19c; Harnett v. Crick: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Australia, below; Harper v. McIntyre, May 18, 4b; Harper v. Owners of the *Holmside*, Nov. 10, 3a; Harriman v. Harriman, April 30, 4a; Harrington, deceased, in re, Oct. 15, 15a; Harris v. Du Cros, Mar. 14, 4b; 16, 3b; 17, 15c; 19, 3d; Harris v. Harris and Bray, April 9, 4a; Harris v. Reeves and Sons (Ltd.), July 10, 5b; Harrison, in re Hugh R. E., June 26, 20b; Harrison v. Freeman, Nov. 18, 3b; Harrison v. Manders, Mar. 30, 16b; Harrison v. Morris and another, June 5, 9b; *Harrovian*, the, July 25, 3f; *Hartley*, the, Nov. 17, 3e;

## LAW cases (continued):—

Hartley Colliery Accident Relief Fund, in re, July 21, 3*b*; Hart's patent, Jan. 17, 3*b*; Hawker, deceased, in goods of Dame Mary, July 28, 3*e*; *Hawthornbank*, the, Feb. 20, 3*c*; Hay v. Hay, Mar. 21, 12*f*; Haylett v. Vigor and Company, Aug. 1, 3*e*; Hayton v. Hope, June 29, 3*e*; Heath v. Frighton Corporation, Feb. 1, 3*e*; Mar. 9, 3*c*; Heath v. Lavin, Nov. 6, 16*a*; Heavens, presumed deceased, in goods of Henry, July 14, 4*e*; Heindorf, in re P. C. O., Jan. 17, 4*c*; *Heliopolis*, the, Feb. 8, 14*a*; *Helsingborg*, the, Feb. 12, 19*d*; correction, 13, 4*b*; Hemple v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 4*d*; Hendon Union, ex parte guardians and assessment committee of, Mar. 7, 12*e*; Hendon Union, ex parte, April 7, 3*f*; Hennessy (James) and Co. v. Keating, April 9, 3*b*; Herring, in re G., April 15, 3*c*; Herring, in re George—Murray v. Herring, June 6, 6*f*; Herring, in re—Herring v. Treloar, Dec. 19, 3*a*; Hewitt, in re T. H., Aug. 5, 2*d*; Hewitt v. Porteous, June 17, 6*a*; July 30, 2*e*; Dec. 5, 3*d*; Hewlett v. London County Council, Feb. 14, 16*e*; Heynemann, in re K. E., Oct. 16, 3*b*; Heynemann, in re K. E., Dec. 11, 3*e*; Higgins v. Searle, July 20, 4*c*; Higgins and another v. Builders' Benevolent Institution, Oct. 21, 16*d*; Hilbenger v. Hilbenger, Nov. 24, 3*c*; Hill, deceased, in re Lewis, June 5, 8*c*; Hill, in re T. R., Dec. 11, 3*e*; Hill v. Begg, June 5, 8*a*; Hinchcliffe v. Hinchcliffe and Carroll, Mar. 17, 15*d*; Hind v. Pearson, June 16, 4*c*; Hingeston v. Sidney, Feb. 5, 18*c*; Hirst v. Hirst, Nov. 17, 3*f*; Hirst and Capes and Emma Elsworth v. Fox and others, July 15, 6*a*; Hitchcock v. Stainer Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), April 1, 18*d*; May 8, 8*a*; Hoare's trusts, in re—Bp. of London and others v. Strickland and others, Dec. 16, 21*b*; *Hobbies* (Ltd.) v. *Handicrafts* (Ltd.) and others, Nov. 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 3*d*; Hodgkins v. Simpson, Nov. 7, 3*e*; correction, 13, 4*a*; Hodgson v. Hodgson and Adamson, Oct. 14, 16*c*; Hollis v. Young, April 2, 3*d*; Holloway v. Egham Urban District Council, July 27, 3*b*; Holly, deceased, in goods of William, July 21, 3*c*; Holt v. Holt, Nov. 19, 4*b*; Holwell Iron Company (Ltd.) v. Midland Railway Company, Dec. 11, 3*e*; Honour, in re Victor, Jan. 18, 3*a*; Hooper and Moore v. Evantoscope Publishing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; Hopper No. 19, Oct. 31, 3*d*; Dec. 17, 3*b*; Hopper No. 66, April 14, 4*a*; Hordern and another v. Hordern: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; Horlick, ex parte, June 6, 7*c*; Horner v. Stepney Assessment Committee, April 2, 3*d*; Hornsby v. McLaren, April 1, 18*a*; Horspool v. Cummings, Feb. 7, 18*e*; 8, 14*b*; 14, 16*d*, 15, 11*d*; correction, 17, 4*e*; v. Lawson, 18, 15*c*; Horton v. Hemsley, Feb. 19, 18*c*; Hosking v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Nov. 5, 3*b*; Houlder Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) v. commissioner of public works, representing Cape Colony Government: see under Privy Council appeals—Africa South, below; Houlder Bros. and Co. (Ltd.)—Howden (Alexander) and Co. v. Houston (R.P.) and Co., Oct. 24, 3*e*; *Housatonic*, the, Feb. 24, 15*c*; Howard, in re R. N., Oct. 30, 3*a*; Howard v. Blundell, April 14, 6*d*; Howe v. Oliver, July 8, 6*c*;

## LAW cases (continued):—

Howes v. Bishop, Dec. 9, 3*d*; 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*e*; Hudson, in re A. B., Feb. 13, 3*d*; Hugget v. Miers, May 1, 22*b*; Hughes v. Chamberlain, Dec. 15, 3*b*; Hughes v. Gwilliam, Feb. 24, 15*e*; Hughes v. Hughes, Dec. 9, 4*a*; Humphreys, in re—ex parte Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Feb. 11, 3*c*; Humphreys v. Thompson (D.C.) and Co. (Ltd.), April 29, 18*b*; 30, 3*c*; May 1, 22*d*; Hunt v. Acton Urban District Council, May 23, 5*c*; Hunt v. Hunt, Nov. 24, 3*d*; 25, 4*a*; Dec. 2, 4*a*; Hunt v. *Star Newspaper Company* (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3*a*; 21, 3*a*; April 1, 18*c*; Hunt v. Young, Feb. 19, 18*c*; 20, 3*a*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 7*b*; *Hunter*, H.M.S., Mar. 9, 12*c*; April 2, 11*c*; Hunter, in re F. E., Oct. 23, 16*a*; Huntly, in re Lady, April 29, 18*a*; Huntly, in re Lord—ex parte Peter Robinson (Ltd.), Mar. 30, 16*d*; Huntly-Gordon v. Huntly-Gordon and Nicholson, June 26, 20*b*; 30, 3*d*; July 1, 6*b*; 2, 4*a*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 5*a*; 14, 4*d*; Hurley v. Macnaghten, May 2, 4*d*; Hurly's Divorce Bill: see under PARLIAMENT—Divorce; Hyams v. Stuart King, May 29, 22*b*; Hyde-Pearson v. Hyde-Pearson, Mar. 16, 3*b*; *Hythe*, the, July 21, 3*d*; *Ibis*, the, April 8, 18*c*; Imperial Moscow Racing Society and another v. Joel, June 30, 3*c*; Incorporated Morley and Alfred Bevan Memorial Convalescent Homes, in re, April 15, 3*c*; Inglis v. Birmingham Corporation, Feb. 8, 14*a*; International Harvester Company of America v. Peacock: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; International Securities Corporation (Ltd.), in re, July 23, 3*c*; 30, 2*d*; Oct. 28, 3*a*; Nov. 3, 15*a*; 25, 3*a*; correction, 7, 3*d*; International Securities Corporation (Ltd.) v. Benson and others, Sept. 3, 13*f*; 4, 2*d*; Irvin, in estate of Elizabeth Jane, Nov. 3, 15*d*; Islington Borough Council v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.), April 11, 14*b*; Jackson v. Jackson, May 22, 3*b*; 23, 6*a*; 27, 22*b*; Jackson (Sir John) (Ltd.) v. owners of the *Blanche* and others—steam hopper No. 66, Feb. 29, 3*a*; Jacob v. Cotton, June 20, 12*b*; Jaffer and others v. Williams, Oct. 19, 5*b*; Jennings, in re G. D., Nov. 27, 4*a*; Jessopp v. Clarke, May 27, 22*b*; Jewish Colonial Trust (Ltd.), in re, April 9, 3*e*; 10, 3*b*; May 5, 3*a*; Joel v. Law Union and Crown Insurance Company (Ltd.), May 19, 4*c*; July 31, 18*d*; Aug. 4, 2*f*; Johnson v. Dr. Hall's Hygiene Company, Feb. 24, 15*e*; Johnson v. Kearley, Mar. 30, 16*d*; June 6, 6*b*; Johnson v. McNicholas, Feb. 20, 3*b*; 21, 19*c*; 22, 7*b*; 25, 14*a*; Johnson (Henry) and Sons v. W. N. Nicholson and Sons (Ltd.), Jan. 29, 17*c*; Johnson's patent, in re, Aug. 3, 3*d*; Jones v. Crawshaw Bros. (Ltd.), May 9, 4*a*; Jones v. Hulton (E.) and Company (Ltd.), Nov. 24, 16*d*; Jones v. Jones and Golding, April 29, 18*c*; Jones v. Jones and Lane, Nov. 3, 15*c*; 3, 15*d*; Jones v. *News of the World* (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 13*f*; Jones v. Pritchard, Feb. 7, 18*d*; Jones v. Saphrin, June 22, 3*d*; v. Bell, 22, 3*d*; Jones v. Shervington, May 30, 4*b*; June 3, 6*e*; Jones and others v. Jones and others, July 23, 3*e*; Jorgenson v. Wall, Feb. 4, 11*a*; Jose and others v. Metallic Roofing Company of Canada (Ltd.): see under Privy Council Appeals—Canada, below; Joseph, in re, Jan. 31, 18*a*; June 30, 3*b*; Joseph, in re—ex parte Bolton, Nov. 17,

## LAW cases (continued):—

3c; Joseph (M.) and Co., in re, May 22, 3b; Joss v. Joss, Mar. 24, 3c  
 Kahn, in re A., Nov. 27, 3f; Kalka Parshad and others v. Mathura Parshad and others: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Kaplaus (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18b; Karno v. Pathé Frères (Ltd.), April 4, 4c; 7, 3e, 7e; 30, 3e; Kaufman (S. C.) and Sons (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 29, 13a; Kavanagh v. Midland Railway Company, July 29, 17b; Keam and others v. Adelaide licensing justices: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; Keep v. Hull Steam Fish Ice Company (Ltd.), Sept. 26, 14e; Kempf v. Offin River Gold Estates (Ltd.), April 10, 3d; Kenny v. Gresham Publishing Company (Ltd.), Feb. 28, 18d; Kent, ex parte G. J., Jan. 27, 3e; Kent v. Fittall, April 15, 3e; May 26, 3b; July 16, 3b; 17, 4b; 23, 3b; Nov. 4, 19b; Kent County Council v. Kent Coal Concessions (Ltd.), Oct. 23, 16e; Kerrell v. Kerrell and Terry, April 30, 4b; Kettle v. Kettle and Kettle, May 5, 3d; Kibble v. Kibble and Ferreira, Jan. 14, 5c; Kiernan v. Liverpool Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.), April 13, 16f; Kilvert (N.) and Sons (Ltd.), v. Manchester Liners (Ltd.), Nov. 30, 4f; Kimber v. Kimber, June 17, 6c; King v. Massey, June 4, 4b; King v. Nathan, Oct. 1, 10b; King v. Turnbull and another, Mar. 16, 3a; Kingswell, the, Oct. 23, 16f; Dec. 16, 22a; Kinnaird v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.), June 18, 12f; Kirk v. Kirk, June 17, 6b; Kirkwall, the, Dec. 17, 3e; Klaber, A. D., re letters patent granted to, No. 11,377 of 1903, Feb. 15, 11c; 22, 7b; Klaber and Steinberg's letters patent, in re, Mar. 30, 16b; Klein, in re O. J., Mar. 28, 7d; Knight v. Sommerville, Dec. 16, 22b; Knowles, presumed deceased, in goods of Edward, July 21, 3c; Knowles v. Knowles, Oct. 14, 16b; Knowles v. Popham, Sept. 9, 2b; Knowles (Ltd. and reduced), in re, Nov. 4, 19a; Knutsford, the, July 4, 4b; Koecher and Koecher, in re Messrs., Feb. 8, 14c; Kutner v. Addenbrooke's Hospital, Jan. 31, 18d; July 25, 3b; Kydd v. Watch Committee of City of Liverpool, Jan. 23, 13b; July 3, 6c; 18, 4b; 30, 2f; Kyle v. Dunsdon and another, April 3, 18e; Kynoch (Ltd.) v. R., Nov. 26, 3c; 27, 3c; 28, 3d; Dec. 21, 3c  
 Lacy, in re, Jan. 22, 19b; Ladbroke and Co., v. Buckland, Nov. 10, 2f; Laing (Sir James) and Co. (Ltd.)—applications respecting ships *La Blanca* and *El Argentino*, Feb. 18, 15c; 25, 14b; 27, 3b; in re, Mar. 18, 18b; 26, 3a; 27, 18c; 28, 7b; Laing Collinson and Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 16, 21b; Laing Steamship Company (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18b; Lambert v. Mitchell's Motors, April 30, 4a; correction, May 1, 23b; Land Clauses Consolidation Act, in re, July 15, 6a; Land Development and Property Company (Ltd.), in re, April 15, 3c; Landa v. Greenberg, Mar. 18, 18c; Lanesborough, Lord, and others v. Dixon, Jan. 25, 7a; La Plata and Ensenada Tramways Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 16, 21b; Lascelles v. Lascelles, June 26, 20d; Laskey v. Runtz, April 1, 18b; Lavalette v. Riches and Co., Feb. 15, 11c; Lavers, re—Matthews v. British and Foreign Bible Society, Nov. 7, 3c  
 Lawford v. Suffert, Jan. 25, 7a; Dec. 4, 4a; 5, 3f; Lawson v. Fdminson, Oct. 19, 5a; Lazarus, deceased, in re Lewis, July

## LAW cases (continued):—

16, 3c; Lazarus v. Smith, May 2, 4c; Lean v. Lean, April 14, 4a; Lee v. Draper, Oct. 15, 13d; Leggett v. Good-enough and another, Oct. 22, 3b; Leigh v. Travers, June 29, 3e; Lenders, F., and Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6c; Leng (Sir W. C.) and Co. (*Sheffield Telegraph*) (Ltd.), v. Andrews, July 28, 3b; Nov. 25, 3a; Leonis Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Joseph Rank (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 3f; Lester v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), July 29, 13b (e.e.); Levene v. Brougham, July 9, 3b; correction, 10, 5e; Levenshulme urban district council v. Manchester, mayor, &c., of, July 20, 4d; Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Brines and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 4d; 16, 8d; v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.), 17, 4d; v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), 17, 4d; v. *Daily Record*, Glasgow, July 4, 16f; Nov. 18, 14e; Levy v. Levy and de Romance, Mar. 26, 3c; Lewis, presumed deceased, in goods of Solomon, June 2, 4b; Lewis and Allenby (Ltd.), in re Oct. 28, 3a; Lewis-Hill, deceased, in re, Dec. 2, 3a; Liggins v. Codrington—Williams, Oct. 20, 10c (e.e.); Lima Railways Company (Ltd. and reduced), in re, Nov. 18, 3b; Liverpool, Mayor, &c., of, v. Walker (Pete) and Son (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 3b; Liverpool, mayor, &c., of, v. West Derby Union Assessment committee and others, June 3, 6a; Liverpool and North Wales Steamship Company (Ltd.), v. Mersey Trading Company (Ltd.), June 5, 8a; Nov. 23, 3a; Lloyd v. Wagstaff, Nov. 3, 15a; 4, 19c; 5, 3a; Lloyd and another v. Edmunds, July 29, 16b; Lloyd's Banking Company (Ltd.) v. Llewellyn, Nicholas, July 23, 4d; Local Government Board v. Stoneham Union, Nov. 27, 3a; Locker-Lampson v. Staveley Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) and another, Dec. 4, 3e; Lockett v. Withey, Oct. 22, 3a; Lockhart (Alfred) (Ltd.) v. *Brio*, owner of the, Feb. 19, 18d; Lodge Holes Colliery Company (Ltd.) v. Wednesbury Corporation, July 1, 6a; Loku Nona and others v. R.: see under Privy Council appeals—Ceylon, below; Lombard Steamship Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 2, 3a; London and India Docks Company v. Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Company, July 24, 4d; v. McDougall and Bonthron (Ltd.), 24, 4d; v. Page, Son, and East (Ltd.), 24, 4d; London and Suburban Restaurants (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 20, 2c; London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company v. Bellairs, Oct. 13, 11c; London County Council v. Goode, Mar. 12, 3a; London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—petition for alteration of memorandum of association, July 1, 6b; London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) v. Great Eastern Railway Company, July 22, 7b; London Gigantic Wheel Company (Ltd.), in re, May 16, 4a; London Music-Hall (Ltd.) v. Austin, Dec. 16, 21c; London Symphony Orchestra (Ltd.) v. New Symphony Orchestra (Ltd.), Dec. 19, 3a; London Transport Company (Ltd.) v. Bessler, Waechter, and Co. (Ltd.), April 9, 3a; London University Medical Science Institute Fund, in re, July 20, 4b; Lord, trustee of property of Frederick v. Great Eastern Railway Company, Mar. 17, 15a; 27, 18b; Lorenz v. Gamage Feb. 7, 12c; Lorraine v. Illustrated London News and Sketch (Ltd.), May 28, 4b; 29, 22d; Lorrinan v. Lorrinan and

## LAW cases (continued):—

St. Clair, April 16, 11c; Lowry, presumed deceased, in goods of H. L., Mar. 31, 3e; Lockett v. Wood, May 14, 18e; Lyon, in re H. E. B., Jan. 25, 7c; Lyons v. Clayton and Electric Theatre (Ltd.), Feb. 26, 18d;

Mablethorpe v. Provincial Homes Investment Company, Dec. 4, 4e; McArthur (W. and A.) (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 29, 13a; McArthur Export Company (Ltd.) v. Klock (R. H.) and Co. (Ltd.): see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below; Macauley v. Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Company, Nov. 28, 3d; Dec. 2, 3b; 3, 4a; 4, 4b; Macbeth and Co. (Ltd.) v. Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 12b; correction, 9, 15a; Macbeth and Co. (Ltd.) v. Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.), April 15, 4a; McDonald v. Owners of the *Banana*, Aug. 1, 3d; MacDonough v. MacDonough, Jan. 15, 13c; Macfadyen (P.) and Co., in re—ex parte Vizianagaram Mining Company (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 10c; Macfadyen (P.) and Co., in re—ex parte Vizianagaram Mining Company (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 10c; Macfadyen (P.) and Co., in re—ex parte Young, John Montgomery, May 2, 4e; McFarlane v. Woodfin, Oct. 21, 16c; McGlenon's application for registration of "Shamrock," in re, Oct. 23, 16a; McGrath v. Adelaide licensing justices: see under Privy Council Appeals—Australia, below; Machin v. Riley, July 2, 9d; Macintosh and another v. Dunn and others: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; Mackay v. Henderson's Transvaal Estates (Ltd.), April 13, 16c; McKeowen v. Morton, Feb. 24, 15e; MacLachlan v. Kinnoull, Lord, and another, July 31, 18e; MacMadon v. Hartley and Ford, Nov. 6, 16d; 7, 3f; 10, 3a; 11, 2e; 12, 2e; 13, 2f; 20, 4b; McQueen, in re F.G., July 18, 4d; *Maggie Cormack*, the, May 30, 4e; Mahomed Ali Haidar Khan and others v. the secretary of state for India in council and others: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Malcolm, Brunker and Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 15, 6b; v. Waterhouse and Sons (Ltd.), July 27, 3d; Mallman, in re P. J., Mar. 21, 3f; Aug. 1, 4b; Mance v. Operative Bricklayers Society, June 24, 15b (e.e.); *Manchester Trader*, the, May 29, 22e; Mangena v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), April 30, 3d; May 1, 22e; 2, 4d; 4, 4a; v. Arbuckle, 9, 5a; 13, 15a; v. *African World*; v. Wright, 13, 15b; Oct. 24, 3a; Mansell v. Griffin, Mar. 14, 3a; Mansell v. Valley Printing Company and Rankine, Jan. 22, 19a; Feb. 7, 18b; Mansell v. Valley Printing Company (Ltd.), July 13, 4c; Manzel, in re C., June 20, 4f; Marchant in re A., Feb. 28, 18d; Markham v. Paget, Feb. 28, 18e; Mar. 14, 3c; Marks' patent, No. 17,767 of 1906, in re, June 3, 6d; Marreco and others v. Richardson, May 18, 4a; Marriott v. East Grinstead Gas and Water Company, Nov. 11, 3a; correction, 16, 3c; Marshall v. Marshall, otherwise Corfield, Mar. 10, 3e; Marshall and Marshall, in re, April 4, 4d; Marston v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Oct. 13, 10b; Mashonaland Railway Company (Ltd.) v. Beira Railway Company (Ltd.), July 11, 4c; Mason v. Bulley, Nov. 16, 12a; *Matiana*, the, Nov. 9, 3a; 10, 14f; Mattinson v. Binley, May 27, 22a; Mauritius Estates

## LAW cases (continued):—

and Assets Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re, Nov. 11, 3b; Mavrus v. Jee, Mar. 28, 7d; 30, 6e; May v. Central London Sick Asylum District, June 2, 4d; disclaimer by Messrs. H. and G. May (Ltd.), 25, 4a; Mayer v. Mayer and Evans, July 11, 5a; Meares v. Locke-King, May 6, 17a; 7, 3b; 8, 8a; 13, 15a; 14, 18d; 15, 18c; 21, 3a; 23, 4e; Medley v. Medley, Oct. 15, 15d; Meldrum Brothers (Ltd.), in re, July 29, 16b; Melford v. Crossman, Mar. 3, 2e; 4, 19b; May 5, 3a; Melford v. Moss's Empires (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 3b; Membo-bin-Mynhije and others v. R.: see under Privy Council appeals—Africa, East, below; Metropolitan Water Board v. Ellis, July 2, 4c; Metropolitan Water Board v. Solomon, Mar. 31, 3b; Meyer, deceased, in goods of Fanny Deborah, July 28, 3e; Mica Boiler Covering Company (Ltd.), in re, April 1, 18b; 2, 3b; 15, 3c; Middlesex County Council v. Kingsbury Urban District Council, May 11, 3d; Midland Railway Company v. Myers, Rose, and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 3b; correction, 24, 3e; July 17, 4a; *Midlothian*, the: see under Privy Council appeals—Gibraltar, below; Miesse Petrol Car Syndicate (Ltd.), July 1, 6a; Miles, in re H. E., May 16, 4e; Miller v. Miller and Budinski, May 7, 3e; Milner v. Newton Colliery Company (Ltd.), Mar. 2, 3b; Milton v. Rutledge and others, May 15, 18f; 16, 4e; 19, 4e; 20, 17c; Minty v. Bourne, June 26, 20a; Mitchamcommon, conservators of v. Forrest, May 9, 4b; v. Bond, 9, 4b; Modera v. Barttelot, Dec. 4, 4b; 5, 3f; 8, 3c; 9, 3c; 10, 3a; 11, 3d; Monck-Mason v. Monck-Mason and Robinson, July 7, 3d; *Montreal* the, Dec. 19, 4a; Moore, deceased, in goods of William and Mary, July 28, 3e; Moore, in re G. H. J., Feb. 22, 7c; May 2, 4f; Moore v. Moore, Jan. 18, 3c; Morgan v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), May 20, 17c; 21, 3f; Oct. 24, 3c; Moore v. Manchester Liners (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 4c; 25, 2d; Morgan, in re M., Dec. 19, 3e; Morgan v. Parr's Bank (Ltd.), July 16, 4e; Morgan v. Tydvil Engineering and Ship Repairing Company, Mar. 7, 12b; Morley v. Baumgart, April 11, 6b; July 20, 4b; Morrill, in re T., May 2, 4f; 30, 4e; Dec. 19, 3e; Morter v. Great Eastern Railway Company, Dec. 17, 2e; Mortimer v. O'Gorman and others, July 21, 19f; Morton v. Doling, July 30, 2c; Moss v. Salford corporation, July 11, 5c; *Mount Royal*, the, May 5, 3e; Mower v. Pirie, July 4, 18b (e.e.); Moxon v. Roberts, April 10, 8c; May 8, 16b; Muchmore Art Company (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 19, 18a; Mullick, Radha P., and another v. Dassi, Ranimoni, and others: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Mulrooney v. Todd and Lord Mayor, &c., of Bradford, Nov. 28, 3a; Multi-Colour Printing Company (1904) (Ltd.), in re, May 13, 15a; Mumford v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, Nov. 10, 18d; Murdoch v. Beecham, April 11, 6e; Murray v. Herring, April 15, 3c; Murray v. Walter and another, April 11, 6a; 13, 16c; May 1, 22a; 6, 17c; 7, 3c; 8, 8c; 9, 5b; Nailsworth Brewery Company (Ltd.), in re, July 4, 4e; Nairn v. university court of St. Andrews University and others, Nov. 11, 3a; 13, 2d; Dec. 11, 3a; Nash v. Inman, Mar. 6, 18b; Natal Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) v. Rycroft: see under Privy Council appeals

## LAW cases (continued):—

—Natal, below; National Society of Qualified Accountants, in re, Oct. 21, 16a; National Starch Company—application for trade mark, Oct. 17, 4b; National Telephone Company v. Davies, Turner, and Co., Oct. 30, 19e; National Union Society (Ltd.), in re, April 15, 3c; Neal, deceased in goods of Charles E., Jan. 21, 10c; Neale v. Bartitsu Light Cure Institute (Ltd.), Nov. 20, 3b; 21, 3a; disclaimer by Rev. P. Clementi Smith, 21, 4a; Dec. 4, 3e; Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Nelson Line (Liverpool) (Ltd.), Feb. 7, 18a; *Nettuno*, the, Mar. 2, 3b; Newbury v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), June 30, 3d; July 1, 6b; Newcombe (A. Martin) (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 21, 16a; New Druce-Portland Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13b; (*The Times* report corrected), 16, 4c; May 27, 21b; New Druce-Portland Company (Ltd.) v. Blakiston, April 30, 3a; New Moss Colliery (Ltd.) v. Manchester Corporation, Mar. 2, 3a; Newton v. Pyke, Dec. 1, 3b; Nicoll v. Beecham, Mar. 6, 18e; *Nikobar*, the, Jan. 22, 19d; Nops (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13b; Norris-Newman v. Norris-Newman, May 1, 23a; North, in re H. G. M., May 2, 4f; North and South Wales Bank (Ltd.) v. Macbeth, Mar. 6, 18a; v. Irvine, 6, 18a; Northern Press and Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Shepherd, July 31, 19a; Nov. 27, 3c; Northey v. Northey, Oct. 23, 16a; North Kent Golf Club (Ltd.), in re, July 16, 3c; Sept. 10, 2c; 17, 2c; North Manchester, overseers of poor of, v. Winstanley, Feb. 26, 18a; North Staffordshire Colliery Owners' Association v. North Staffordshire Railway Company and others, Feb. 14, 17a; July 8, 6a; North Wales Brewery Company (Ltd.), in re, July 25, 3c; North-Western Exploration Company (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6b; Norton v. Fox, Dec. 18, 6c; Notaries public, in matter of—ex parte Incorporated Society of Provident Notaries Public, Dec. 19, 4b; Nugent v. Nugent, Feb. 5, 18b

Oakley v. Aldridge, Oct. 30, 3a; O'Brien v. Brownlow, June 19, 22b; O'Brien v. O'Brien, July 25, 3e; Ohlschlager, in re J. E., May 30, 4e; Oldfield v. Mowbray and Co., Jan. 18, 3a; Oldham, in re election petition from Clarksfield ward of, Jan. 14, 5b; One and All Sickness and Accident Insurance Association, in matter of, Dec. 12, 3a; 18, 6b; *Onward*, the, July 6, 4d; Ophir Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Nash, Nov. 23, 3c; *Orianda*, the, Feb. 8, 14a; *Orinoco*, the, Feb. 20, 3c; Orion Belt and Plant Co. (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 11, 3b; Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, July 22, 6c; Nov. 17, 3a; 30, 3a; Owen, in re G., April 4, 4d; Owen, in re W. E. D., April 4, 4d; Owen v. Faversham Corporation, June 24, 6a; Nov. 24, 3a; Owen v. Syria Ottoman Railway Company, Feb. 6, 3b

Page, in re—Page v. Fladgate, Mar. 21, 3e; Page v. Walker, April 29, 18a; Pain v. Joseph, Jan. 31, 18a; June 30, 3b; Palace Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.), May 18, 4b; Palmer v. Godwin and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 3, 2e; 4, 19b; Paraguay Central Railway Company (Limited and reduced), in re, Feb. 19, 18a; Parker v. Royal Botanic Society of London, April 4, 3d; *Parklands*, the, Oct. 31, 14d; Parr's Bank (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3b; Parr's Bank (Ltd.) v.

## LAW cases (continued):—

Clinton and others, Jan. 29, 13a; Mar. 25, 13a; Patterson v. Keav, Dec. 18, 6c; Patton, in re P. C., Nov. 14, 3b; Paul v. Hargreaves, April 3, 18f; Pawley, in re C. J. C., Oct. 31, 3d; Dec. 12, 3c; Payne v. Payne, Nov. 5, 3b; 6, 16b; Payne and Gibbons v. Payne, July 4, 5a; Pearce v. Bullard, King, and Co., Feb. 17, 3f; Pearl, in re David, May 9, 5d; Peck v. Peck, May 28, 4c; Peel v. Davis and others, May 2, 4e; 6, 17e; Penn v. Spiers and Pond (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 15b; Penney v. Murrell, Mar. 5, 3e; Pendington v. Pincock, April 4, 3e; Perceval v. Burke, Mar. 27, 18c; Pettinger and others v. Cohn, Jan. 17, 4b; Pettit v. Lodge and Harper, Feb. 14, 16b; Pettitt v. Bell, Sept. 24, 2e; Philippart v. William Whiteley (Ltd.); Philippo and Son (Ltd.); in re, July 29, 16b; Phillips v. Army and Navy Stores, Oct. 27, 3b; Phillips v. Goodman, Feb. 6, 3c; 7, 18e; Phillips v. Midland Rubber Company (Ltd.), Feb. 20, 8b; Phillips v. Swain, Aug. 1, 3e; Phoenix Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 27, 4a; Phoenix-Daimler Syndicate, in re, July 1, 6a; Piccadilly Hotel (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 16, 21b; Pitts v. Michelmore, Nov. 10, 2e; Playfair v. Playfair, April 16, 11d; Playfair v. Playfair and Affleck-Graves, Mar. 18, 18d; 19, 3f; 20, 18c; 21, 4a; 24, 3e; Plews, in re A. S., Nov. 28, 3d; Dec. 19, 3f; Plimpton and another v. Burkinshaw, May 23, 4c; Plowden v. Plowden, Aug. 1, 3f; *Pool Fisher*, the, May 23, 5f; Pope, in re E. V. (ex parte L. R. Dicksee), April 14, 3a; Popular Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 10, 2e; Porton v. Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Nov. 28, 3a; Postmaster-General v. London Paper Supply Company (Ltd.), Feb. 21, 4e; Postmaster-General v. National Telephone Company (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 3b; May 28, 3b; Postmaster-General v. Vulkan Garages and Engineering Company (Ltd.), Nov. 14, 11f; Potter v. Edge, Mar. 26, 6e; Poulton v. Adjustable Cover and Boiler Block Company (Ltd.), July 7, 3b; Powell v. Lee and others, May 9, 4f; Power, in re J. F., Feb. 1, 4b; Power Gas Corporation (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6c; *Povis*, the, Dec. 2, 3d; Pratt v. Theobald and others, Mar. 16, 3e; Premier Catering Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 5, 18c; Press Association (Ltd.) v. Exchange Telegraph Company (Ltd.), July 8, 6a; Prestea Mines (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3b; Prévost and others v. Prévost and others: see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below; Price's Patent Candle Company (Ltd.) v. London County Council, May 9, 4b; July 22, 6a; 23, 3a; Oct. 26, 3b; *Prince Léopold de Belgique*, the, Dec. 17, 3d; Prior v. Incorporated Society of Provincial Notaries Public of England and Wales, Aug. 1, 4c

## Privy Council appeals:—

Africa, East — Membo-bin-Mynhije and others v. R., July 4, 4b

Africa, South—Bulawayo municipality v. Bulawayo Waterworks Company (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 3a; East London Harbour Board v. Caledonia Landing, Shipping, and Salvage Company (Ltd.) and Colonial Fisheries Company (Ltd.), April 6, 15a; Houlder Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) v. commissioner of public works, representing Cape Colony government, April 9, 3b

## Law cases — Privy Council appeals (continued):—

Australia — Attorney-General of Queensland v. Brisbane City Council, July 15, 6a; Blake and another v. Bayne and another, May 29, 22a; Brown (John) v. William Brown and Stephen Brown, Dec. 17, 3a; Campbell v. Australian Mutual Provident Society and others, Feb. 24, 15a; May 18, 3e; Commissioner of taxation for New South Wales v. Baxter, Jan. 15, 13b; Douglas-Menzies v. Umphelby and others, Feb. 17, 3e; Harnett v. Crick, May 20, 17a; July 29, 16a; Horden (A. G.) and another v. V. S. Horden, Dec. 17, 3a; International Harvester Company of America v. Peacock, June 26, 20a; Keam and others v. Adelaide licensing justices, July 21, 3a; McGrath v. Adelaide licensing justices, July 20, 4a; Macintosh and another v. Dun and others, April 3, 18d; June 4, 3a; Rieken v. Yorke Peninsula licensing justices, July 21, 3a; Spence v. Doodewater, Dec. 16, 21a; Webb (Commissioner of taxation for Victoria) v. Crouch, Jan. 15, 13b; Williams v. O'Keefe and others, July 15, 6a

Canada — Attorney-General for Ontario v. Alfred S. Woodruff and others, Aug. 7, 2d; Blue and another v. Red Mountain Railway Company, Feb. 27, 3a; Commercial Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. St. Jerome Corporation, July 27, 3a; Crown Grain Company (Ltd.) and the Attorney-General for the Province of Manitoba (intervenant) v. Day and the Attorney-General of the Dominion of Canada (intervenant), Aug. 4, 2d; Dominion Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Dominion Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) and National Trust Company (Ltd.) (and cross appeal), Dec. 3, 4a; 4, 3d; 8, 3b; Fulton v. Norton, July 11, 4a; Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Robertson, Mar. 13, 19a; Jose and others v. Metallic Roofing Company of Canada (Ltd.), July 31, 18a; McArthur Export Company (Ltd.) v. Klock (R. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 3a; Prévost and others v. Prévost and others, Aug. 3, 3b; Quebec Improvement Company v. Quebec Bridge and Railway Company, Feb. 1, 3b; R. v. Bonanza Creek Hydraulic Concessions (Ltd.), July 20, 4a; R. v. McLean, July 11, 4b; R. v. Walkem, July 28 3a; Toronto, corporation of city of, v. Russell, Aug. 6, 2c; judgment, Aug. 6, 2c; correction, Sept. 26, 3c; Toronto Railway Company v. King and another, Mar. 16, 3a; Watts, Mary, and Attorney-General for British Columbia v. Rueben Watts, Feb. 5, 18b; Aug. 4, 2d; Woodruff, Alfred S., and others v. the Attorney-General for Ontario, Aug. 7, 2d

Cape Colony—Stephan and another v. Board of Executors of Cape Town and others, Feb. 5, 18b

Ceylon—Loku Nona and others v. R., April 2, 3a; Nov. 20, 3a

China—Chang Hang Kin and others v. R., July 4, 4c; China Navigation Company (Ltd.) v. Commander Leatham; H.M.S. *Alacrity* in collision, Feb. 20, 2e; China Corporation Com-

## Law cases — Privy Council appeals (continued):—

pany (Ltd.) v. Commander Leatham; H.M.S. *Alacrity* in collision, Mar. 20, 8a; Foong Tai and Co. v. Buchheister and Co., May. 21, 3a; July 27, 3a; Ullman (J.) and Co. v. Leuba and another, July 3, 6c

Gibraltar—*Midlothian*, owners of the, v. *Dolores Vilaseca*, owners of the, Feb. 3, 3b

Grenada—Walker, in matter of suspension of Mr. J. B., Nov. 4, 19a; 6, 16a; Dec. 16, 21a

India—Atar Singh and others v. Thakar Singh, July 20, 4b; Bank of Bombay v. Suleman Somji, May 18, 3e; June 3, 6a; July 22, 6a; Bhagwat Dayal Singh and others, Raja Rai v. Debi Dayal Sahu and others, Feb. 3, 3b; Chattraput Singh Dugar v. Maharaj Bahadur Singh and another, Feb. 6, 2f; Chetty, P. P. Petherpermal, v. Servai and others, R. Muniandy, Mar. 24, 3d; Dalip Singh and others v. Nawal Kunwar and another, April 8, 17c; Dutt, Debendra Nath v. Administrator-general of Bengal, June 4, 3a; Gaya Parshad Tewari Pandit v. Sardar Bhagat Singh and another, Aug. 1, 3b; Hansraj and others v. Sundar Lai and another—Hansraj and others v. Dwarka Das and another and Secretary of State for India, Mar. 23, 3b; Kalka Parshad and others v. Mathura Parshad and others; Mahomed Ali Haidar Khan and others v. the Secretary of State for India in Council and others, Aug. 3, 3b; Mea, Mahomed Kala v. Harperink and others, Dec. 16, 21a; Muhammad Kamil and others v. Mussamat Intiaz Fatima and others, Nov. 20, 3a; Mullick and another, Radha P., v. Dussi and others, Ranimoni, May. 18, 3f; Nadan and others, Sankaralinga v. Rajah Rajeswari Debr and others, June 17, 6a; Pestonji Jivanji and others v. Shapurji Edulji Chinoy and others, Feb. 13, 3c; Sahu and another, Ram Gopal v. Chowdhri Barsati Singh and other, Dec. 17, 3a; Sankaralinga Nadan and others v. Rajah Rajeswari Dorai and others, July 4, 4c; Singh, Chokhey, and another v. Jote Singu (and cross-appeal), Dec. 14, 3a

Jamaica — Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Company v. Alfred Pawsey and Co., June 20, 4b; July 23, 3a; 28, 3a; 29, 16a; 31, 18b; Aug. 1, 3c; 3, 3a; 4, 2c; 5, 2d; opinion in Jamaica, 5, 5b; Oct. 17, 4a; Sun Insurance Office v. Kingston general commissioners, June 20, 4b

Malta—Strickland and others v. Strickland, July 9, 3a

Mauritius—Esmael and others, Ibrahim v. Abdool Carrim Peermamode and others, July 7, 3a

Natal—Natal Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) v. Rycroft, Nov. 11, 3a; Tilonko v. Attorney-General of Natal and others, May 28, 3a; Tshingumusi and another v. Attorney-General for Natal, Mar. 19, 3a

Newfoundland — Reid-Newfoundland Company v. R., July 18, 4a; Reid-Newfoundland Company v. Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Aug. 4, 2e; St. Johns, mayor



## LAW cases -- Privy Council appeals (continued):—

of, v. Reid-Newfoundland Company, July 31, 18a

New South Wales—Chippendall v. Laidley and Co., Nov. 2, 4a

New Zealand—Wi; Matua (deceased), in matter of will of, July 21, 3a

Straits Settlements—Bruh v. R., April 3, 18d

Transvaal—Douglas v. Baynes, Aug. 3, 3c

Western Australia—Spencer v. Registrar of Titles, Feb. 1, 3b; Proctor v. Wells, Nov. 27, 3e; Pronger v. Pronger and Gallant, June 2, 4c; Prudhoe v. Post, May 26, 3d; 29, 22a; Pulteney, presumed deceased, in re C. S., Feb. 18, 15c; Purse v. Hayward, April 15, 4d; Pyke v. Pyke and Wilson, Nov. 17, 4a

Quarterly, in re S. W., April 15, 4a; Quebec Improvement Company v. Quebec Bridge and Railway Company: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada; *Queen*, the, July 6, 4d

R. v. Allen, June 5, 8c; R. v. Anthony, July 24, 4f; R. v. Arnold, June 20, 4e; R. v. Ashford, Nov. 21, 3a; R. v. Atkins, July 11, 4e; 18, 4d; R. v. Baines and another—ex parte Asquith and another, Nov. 17, 3c; 19, 3d; R. v. Baker, May 23, 5a; R. v. Barrett, July 18, 4d; R. v. Bartholomew, Jan. 14, 5a; R. v. Bates and Ford, July 11, 4e; R. v. Bayley, July 25, 3d; R. v. Bell, Jan. 27, 3e; R. v. Benson, April 15, 3d; R. v. Betridge, Dec. 12, 3b; R. v. Bonanza Creek Hydraulic Concession (Ltd.): see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; R. v. Bottomley and another—ex parte Attorney-General, Dec. 16, 21c; 19, 3d; R. v. Boyd, July 18, 4d; R. v. Bradley, Oct. 17, 4d; R. v. Brierley, Nov. 28, 3c; R. v. Briggs, Nov. 28, 3c; R. v. Brown, July 25, 3c; R. v. Butcher, July 13, 4e; R. v. Colebourne, June 20, 4e; R. v. Coleman, June 20, 4e; R. v. Coleman, July 4, 4f; 11, 4e; R. v. Concannon, Dec. 7, 3e; R. v. Connor, Mar. 30, 16b; R. v. Cooper, Shea, and Stocks, July 25, 3d; R. v. Crawley, May 16, 4c; R. v. Crossman and Leyland—ex parte Chetwynd, April 4, 3f; R. v. Curtis Bennett and Bond, May 28, 4a; R. v. Dallox, Dec. 19, 3b; R. v. Daye, April 8, 18a; 15, 3f; R. v. Dibble, *alias* Corcoran, Oct. 31, 3a; R. v. Dodds, July 18, 4c; R. v. Dowling, May 23, 5a; R. v. Dunleavy, Nov. 28, 3c; R. v. Dunton, Nov. 14, 3b; R. v. Dyson, May 23, 5a, b; 26, 3b; R. v. Elliott, May 23, 5e; R. v. Ellwood, Nov. 21, 3a; R. v. Fairbrother, Dec. 12, 3b; R. v. Fleming, Oct. 17, 4d; R. v. Fluellin, June 20, 4d; R. v. Francis, Dec. 19, 3b; R. v. Garnham, June 20, 4e; R. v. Gathercole, July 4, 4f; R. v. George, Nov. 14, 3b; R. v. Gerhold, July 18, 4c; R. v. Gray, Oct. 31, 3a; R. v. Greenaway, June 5, 8c; 20, 4d; R. v. Guenther, June 5, 8d; R. v. Gyde, July 29, 16b; R. v. Gylee, Dec. 14, 3a; R. v. Hamilton, May 11, 3c; July 25, 3d; R. v. Hampshire, Nov. 30, 4c; R. v. Harding, June 5, 8d; R. v. Hartleigh, June 5, 8d; R. v. Hawes, June 20, 4e; July 4, 4f; R. v. Heaps, July 31, 19b; R. v. Hemming, July 4, 4e; R. v. Hewson, July 18, 4d; R. v. Hibberd, May 16, 4d; R. v. Horsfall, July 4, 4e; R. v. Howard, June 20, 4d; R. v. Jefferson, July 31, 19c; R. v. Jones,

## LAW cases (continued):—

July 4, 4e; R. v. Jones (Harry), June 20, 4e; R. v. Jones (John), Nov. 23, 3b; R. v. Joyce, Oct. 17, 4c; R. v. justices of Middlesex (who are members of Middlesex County Council), April 7, 3f; R. v. Key, Sept. 19, 3b; R. v. Kirkpatrick, Nov. 14, 3b; R. v. Knight, Nov. 21, 3a; R. v. Lanceley, Oct. 17, 4d; R. v. Laws, May 16, 4d; 19, 4b; R. v. Lee, May 16, 4c; R. v. Local Government Board, Mar. 23, 3b; R. v. Local Government Board—ex parte Hackney Borough Council and others, April 1, 18b; R. v. Local Government Board—ex parte South Stoneham Union, April 2, 3a; R. v. London, Justices of, Jan. 31, 18a; R. v. Lovett, A. I., and Hipperson, H. W., July 31, 19b; R. v. Lucas, July 18, 4c; R. v. Mack, Sept. 19, 3f; R. v. McLean: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; R. v. Martin, July 4, 4e; 11, 4e; R. v. Mason, July 24, 4c; R. v. Maurice, Nov. 16, 3a; R. v. Meyer, May 16, 4b; 23, 5a; R. v. Mortimer, June 5, 8d; R. v. Morton, Dec. 19, 3c; R. v. Mudge, July 18, 4d; R. v. Muirhead, Nov. 23, 3b; R. v. Munns, May 16, 4c; R. v. Nicholls, Nov. 14, 3a; R. v. Noble, June 20, 4f; R. v. Norman, July 31, 19b; R. v. No. 3231, July 24, 4f; R. v. Nuttall, Nov. 17, 3c; R. v. Orris, Nov. 23, 3c; R. v. Osborne, Oct. 17, 4d; R. v. O'Sullivan, July 4, 4e; R. v. Paynter, Dec. 19, 3b; R. v. Pays, July 11, 4e; R. v. Pearson, July 24, 4f; R. v. Peters, Oct. 17, 4c; R. v. Prince, Dec. 19, 3c; R. v. Rogers, Oct. 17, 4c; R. v. Rosa, June 5, 8d; R. v. Roumillen, June 20, 4e; R. v. Rutler, Nov. 16, 3b; R. v. Sidlow, June 20, 4e; R. v. Simpkins, July 31, 19b; R. v. Simpson and Beauchamp, July 11, 4e; R. v. Smith, Oct. 17, 4d; R. v. Snell, June 5, 8d; R. v. Sockett, Aug. 1, 4a; R. v. Soper, July 18, 4d; R. v. Southwark, mayor of—ex parte South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's Committee, Nov. 9, 2f; R. v. Sovosky, July 31, 19c; R. v. special commissioners of income-tax, Mar. 31, 3b; R. v. Spencer, July 4, 4e; R. v. Stewart, July 11, 4e; R. v. Stride and Millard, Jan. 13, 9a; 15, 13b; R. v. Syres, Nov. 17, 3b; R. v. Tate, June 20, 4d; July 4, 4f; R. v. Towler, July 4, 4e; R. v. Townsend and another—ex parte Broderip, May 30, 4c; R. v. Van Waas, June 20, 4e; R. v. Vaughan, June 20, 4e; R. v. Wailes, July 18, 4d; R. v. Walkem: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; R. v. Warner, Dec. 7, 3e; R. v. Weaver, May 23, 5b; R. v. Westcott, Dec. 19, 3c; R. v. Williams, May 23, 5a; June 5, 8d; R. v. Williamson, May 16, 4b; R. v. Winkworth, Sept. 19, 3a; R.M.C. Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18b; Rabey v. Birch, Jan. 23, 13c; Rains-Bath v. Rains-Bath and Peace, May 7, 3e; Ramsden v. Conyngham, July 9, 3b; Ramsey v. Kettle and Smith, July 9, 3b; *Rangatira*, the, July 23, 3e; Rayner, deceased, in goods of George Pritchard, Jan. 28, 3d; *Reading*, the, Jan. 28, 3e; Redfern (Ltd.) v. Hope, July 3, 6d; *Red Jacket*, the, Mar. 21, 4b; Reed v. Great Western Railway Company, Oct. 30, 3a; Rees v. Davis, June 6, 7b; Rees v. Rees and Robertson, April 15, 4b; Reeves v. Grainger and others, Mar. 12, 3d; Reid v. Reid, Dec. 9, 6a; Reid-Newfoundland Company v. Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.): see under Privy Council appeals—Newfoundland, above;

## LAW cases (continued):—

Reid-Newfoundland Company v. R.: see under Privy Council appeals—Newfoundland, above; Reindeer Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Forslind and Sons, Feb. 24, 15c; April 8, 17d; Relf v. Gilmour and Bainbridge, Oct. 1, 2e; Reuter's Telegram Company (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6c; Reynolds v. Mole and others, May 16, 4d; *Richard Kelsall*, the, Mar. 10, 3e; Richards, in re T. M., Jan. 16, 10d; Richards (Stuart) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13b; Richardson v. Fremlin, Mar. 31, 3c; April 1, 18c; 2, 3e; Richmond v. Crown Fire Lighter Company (Ltd.), July 10, 5a; Rickards v. Bartram and others, Dec. 16, 21d; Rieken v. Yorke Peninsula licensing justices: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, above; *Rival*, the, Feb. 15, 11e; *Roanoke*, the, April 8, 17c; Robinson v. Smith, April 16, 11a; Roche v. O'Brien, July 22, 12c; 23, 2f (l.e.), 24, 10b; Oct. 28, 12c; 31, 8d; Nov. 7, 12d; Rodger, in re D. W., Nov. 27, 4a; Rodwell, in re W. H., June 17, 6b; Rogers v. London and South-Western Company, April 14, 3f; Rohmann v. Rohmann, Nov. 17, 3c; *Romulus*, the, July 4, 4a; *Rookwood*, the, June 6, 7c; Roper v. Lisle, Feb. 22, 6c; Rosen and Bliss v. Hardeen, Jan. 17, 4b; Rosengvist v. Bowring and Co. (Ltd.), April 3, 18d; Rossington and others v. Trathen and others, Dec. 12, 3a; *Rother*, H.M.S., Oct. 21, 16c; Russell v. Burnham, Nov. 11, 3b; Rowe v. Chenery, Feb. 5, 18e; Rowell v. Garnett, Aug. 21, 6d; Rowland v. Wright, July 25, 3c; Royal Agricultural College, in re, July 22, 6b; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, in re, May 27, 21a; Royal College of Surgeons v. Collinson, April 8, 18a; Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Midland Insurance Company (Ltd.), July 15, 6d; Nov. 18, 3a; Royal Warrant Holders' Association v. Chalk, Feb. 25, 14a; Royal Warrant Holders' Association v. Slade and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 3a; Royle v. Royle, Nov. 20, 4a; Royston v. Karno, Feb. 4, 3a; 5, 18d; Rushbrook v. Grimsby Palace Theatre, &c., May 15, 18d; Rushbrook, deceased, in goods of F.W., Dec. 1, 3c; Russell, Lord, v. Midhurst Rural District Council, Feb. 22, 7a; Rutley, in re M., July 22, 6e; Sackville v. Sackville West, Nov. 28, 3b; Sadd v. Griffin, June 4, 3e; St. Alban's Church, Acton-green—application to consistory court, April 9, 4b; St. George's Church, Bloomsbury—application to consistory court, June 27, 6b; St. Ives (Hunts), Mayor, &c., of v. Wadsworth, Feb. 1, 3e; St. Johns, Mayor of v. Reid-Newfoundland Company: see under Privy Council Appeals—Newfoundland, above; St. Mark's Church, Regent's Park—petition to consistory court, July 16, 4a; St. Michael, church of, Bromley—use of holy table, Nov. 25, 4a; *St. Paul*, the, June 4, 4c; 5, 9c; 19, 23a; 20, 4f; 22, 3f; Dec. 17, 3b; St. Paul, Covent-garden, rector and churchwardens of, v. Carson and Comerford, Messrs., Feb. 21, 8b; St. Peter's Church, Cricklewood—application to consistory court, April 9, 4a; St. Thomas's Hospital—application for sanction of court to contracts for purchase of lands, Oct. 23, 16a; Sales v. Great Northern Railway Company, April 27, 10d; Salmon, in re, Dec. 9, 3e; Salmon v.

## LAW cases (continued):—

Quin and Axtens (Ltd.) and others, Nov. 14, 3a; Salsbury and Son (Ltd.), in re, July 29, 16b; Salvation Army Assurance Society (Ltd.) v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 3d; 18, 3a; Samler v. Russell, Lord, Mar. 27, 14f; Samler v. Russell, Oct. 23, 16c; *Santanderino*, the, July 31, 19c; Sarpy v. Holland, May 7, 3a; 8, 8a; Saunders v. Harvey, Nov. 24, 12f; correspondence, 26, 7d; Saunders v. Lord Chelsea, Jan. 16, 10a; Saunders (T. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 27, 3f; Savage v. Savage and Frain, Mar. 12, 3d; Saxby v. Fulton, July 22, 6e; 23, 3d; 21, 3c; *Saxonia*, the, Dec. 5, 4b; Schenek v. Schenek, June 2, 4b; Schofield v. Orrell Colliery Company (Ltd.), Nov. 30, 4b; Scholz v. Amasis (Ltd.) and another, Dec. 1, 3c; 2, 3c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; Schultz, in re W., Feb. 26, 18d; May 6, 18a; Schwabacher and another v. Schmidt, Jan. 23, 13d; Mar. 26, 2f; *Schwan*, the, Aug. 1, 4b; *Scoresby*, the, Mar. 14, 4c; May 27, 21a; Scott v. Macnaghten, Nov. 25, 3b; Scott v. Peak Hill Goldfields (Ltd.)—Barclay and Co. (Ltd.) (garnershees), Nov. 16, 3a; Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Company v. Pawsey (Alfred) and Co.: see under Privy Council Appeals—Jamaica, above; Scott Mountain (Ltd.) v. Kent Collieries (Ltd.), April 13, 17a; May 11, 3d; June 24, 6c; 30, 3d; Scriven v. Jescott (Leeds) (Ltd.), Nov. 25, 3c; Scutt, in re T. H., May 20, 17c; Seal and Edgelow v. Kingston, May 25, 4a; Sears v. Sears and Burrage, Jan. 21, 10c; Seccombe v. Seccombe and Stokes, May 2, 5a; Seligman, in re A. M., Oct. 14, 16b; Dec. 2, 3d; *Selina Stamford*, the, Nov. 17, 3d; *Sevilla*, the, May 9, 5d; Dec. 16, 21b; Seymour v. Seymour, Nov. 26, 3a; Shakespear v. Shakespear, June 18, 4b; Sharp, presumed deceased, in goods of Thomas M., May 12, 3a; Sharp v. Sharp, Oct. 27, 3c; Sharp v. Skues, Nov. 4, 19d; Sharpe v. Sharpe, Dec. 2, 3e; Sharpe v. Wilson, May 23, 4f; Shaw, in re J. S., Mar. 4, 19b; Shaw (Tom) and Co. v. Moss Empires (Ltd.) and Bastow, Dec. 21, 3c; Shepherd v. Bright, July 6, 4b; Shepton Mallet Rural District Council v. John Wainwright and Company (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 4a; Shilton v. Freeman, Feb. 6, 2f; Shoolbred (James) and Co. v. Sir Charles Wyndham and others, Nov. 21, 3f; 24, 3c; 25, 3c; Dec. 1, 3b; Shrager and another v. March, May 23, 4c; Sibley v. Walter, Feb. 25, 13f; July 25, 3c; Sidney, in re John, Feb. 5, 18c; Simmonds, in re D., May 9, 5d; Simpson, in re R., April 15, 4a; Simpson v. Cohen, July 16, 3c; Simson Bros., Messrs. v. Deutsche Bank (Berlin) London Agency, Aug. 3, 10e; Singer v. Duncan and Co., Oct. 29, 3b; 30, 3c; 31, 3b; Nov. 3, 15b; Singh, Chokhey, and another v. Jote Singh: see under Privy Council Appeals—India, above; Sisson, deceased, in re, Sept. 10, 2c; Skeat v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), May 5, 3c; Skinner v. E. Uzielli and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4a; Smeeton, in re A. V., Oct. 14, 16b; Smeeton, in re A. V., Nov. 25, 3d; Smith v. Barras, July 18, 5b; Smith v. Bosley, July 4, 6b; Smith v. Cordeux and others, April 2, 3f; Smith v. Cordingly and Co., May 20, 17c; Smith v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18c; Smith v. Gilham,

## Law cases (continued):—

Sept. 29, 6c; *Smith v. Kentish Mail Printing Company (Ltd.)*, April 14, 10e; *Smith v. Pomeroy*, Dec. 17, 9e; *Smith and others v. Kent Collieries (Ltd.)* and others, April 3, 18e; *Smith, Cooke-Collis v. Smith, Cooke-Collis*, and *Meredith*, April 8, 18b; *Smith (W. H.) and Son v. Clinton and another*, Oct. 19, 5b; 29, 3c; *Smithies v. National Association of Operative Plasterers and others*, May 15, 18e; 19, 4c; 21, 3c; June 5, 8e; Oct. 28, 3a; Nov. 4, 19a; Dec. 22, 4a; *Smith's Dock Company (Ltd.) v. Tynemouth, Mayor, etc.*, of, Mar. 14, 3a; *Snell, in re H. de M.*, April 1, 18d; *Société des Mines de Seriphos, &c., v. Powis Steamship Company (Ltd.)*, Dec. 2, 3c; *Solicitors, in matter of, ex parte Incorporated Law Society*, Feb. 11, 3b; Mar. 18, 18c; *Solicitor, in matter of, ex parte Incorporated Law Society*, May 26, 3d; *Solicitor, in matter of, ex parte Incorporated Law Society*, June 2, 4a; *Solicitors, in matter of, ex parte Incorporated Law Society*, July 30, 2e; *Solicitors, in re, ex parte Incorporated Law Society*, Oct. 28, 3a; 29, 2e; *Solomon, in re J. D.*, Jan. 15, 13e; *Somerville v. Green*, June 1, 4a; *Sommery, in re Countess M. C. de*, Oct. 22, 3a; *South American Export Syndicate (Ltd.) and La Frigorifica Uruguaya v. Federal Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)*, Dec. 23, 17a; *South-Eastern Railway Company and South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee v. National Telephone Company (Ltd.)*, April 9, 3d; July 11, 4b; *South Metropolitan Gas Company, ex parte, Jan. 31, 18a*; *South Stoneham Union, ex parte*, Mar. 23, 3b; April 2, 3a; *Spencer v. Doodeward*: see under *Privy Council appeals—Australia*, above; *Spencer v. Registrar of Titles*: see under *Privy Council appeals—Western Australia*, above; *Spero*, the, July 23, 3e; *Speyer Brothers v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue*, Jan. 23, 13a; *Speyer Brothers v. Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.)*, April 16, 11b; *Spicer v. Hillingdon and others*, May 14, 8c; 20, 17a; *Spooner v. Godfrey*, May 6, 17f; Oct. 16, 3a; *Sprague v. Carson*, June 25, 3c; *Stafeneller v. Financial News (Ltd.)* and others, Mar. 13, 19d; 14, 14a; May 15, 18c; *Stanley of Alderley, deceased, in estate of Fabia, Baroness*, Nov. 17, 3f; *Stannard, in re A.*, April 15, 4b; July 8, 6c; *Starkey Leveson, and Cooke, in re Messrs.*, Jan. 16, 10d; Feb. 11, 3c; *Staveley Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) v. Midland Railway Company*, Aug. 1, 3f; *Stephan and another v. Board of Executors of Cape Town and others*: see under *Privy Council appeals—Cape Colony*, above; *Stephens v. Norsworthy*, Jan. 31, 18c; *Stevens, in re C. R.*, April 29, 18c; June 4, 4c; July 8, 6c; *Stevens, in re G. F. B.*, Oct. 21, 16b; Dec. 2, 3e; *Stevenson v. Brunton, Bourke, and Co. and F. L. Shand*, May 30, 4d; June 2, 4b; 3, 6f; 4, 4b; 5, 9b; 6, 9c; *Stewart, deceased, in re J.—Stewart v. McLaughlin*, May 29, 22d; *Stewart v. Cox and Co.*, July 29, 13b (e.e.); *Stewart (surveyor of taxes) v. Thames Conservators*, Feb. 13, 3f; *Stirling, deceased, in re Agnes—Stirling v. Stirling*, Mar. 26, 3a; *Stirling v. Stirling*, April 6, 15a; *Stirling v. Stirling*, May 19, 4a; *Stirling v. Stirling*,

## Law cases (continued):—

Nov. 25, 14b (e.e.); *Stook v. Gregory*, Oct. 14, 9e; *Stones v. Steiner and Co. (Ltd.)*, Mar. 21, 13e; April 3, 4c; *Stourbridge Urban District Council v. Butler and Grove*, Oct. 24, 3c; *Stratford v. Metropolitan Water Board*, May 30, 4d; *Strickland and others v. Strickland*: see under *Privy Council appeals—Malta*, above; *Stuart-Wortley v. Bailey*, Oct. 20, 17e; *Stubbs v. Raymond*, Dec. 5, 3e; *Suevic, the*, June 3, 7a; *Suffield, Lord, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue*, Feb. 17, 4b; *Sullivan, in re F. J.*, April 1, 18d; 29, 18c; *Sun Insurance Office v. Kingston General Commissioners*: see under *Privy Council appeals—Jamaica*, above; *Sun Newspaper (Ltd.) v. Winning Post*, 1906 (Ltd.) and *Wallbrook and Co. (Ltd.)*, Mar. 12, 3d; *Sunshine, the*, April 2, 4a; *Surrey, the*, Dec. 23, 17a; *Swaagman v. Swaagman*, Feb. 17, 3e; *Swifte v. Swifte*, July 1, 6a; *Swiss Hotels and Railway Syndicate (Ltd.)*, in re, Nov. 25, 3a; *Sydney Municipal Council v. Cook*, Oct. 16, 3a; *Szek v. Lloyds Bank (Ltd.)*, Jan. 15, 13c.

*Taddei and another v. Pender and others*, Jan. 28, 3a; *Tannenbaum and Company (Ltd.) and Himalaya Mining Company (Ltd.) v. Heath and another*, Mar. 21, 3e; *Tanqueray-Willame v. Tanqueray-Willame and Hodges*, May 1, 23a; *Tasmania, the*, Dec. 17, 3e; *Tate v. Fullbrook*, Jan. 21, 10a; Feb. 14, 16c; 15, 11b; *Taunton, in re H. G.*, Mar. 25, 13c; *Taylor, in re H. C.*, Mar. 20, 18c; *Taylor v. Taylor*, Mar. 3, 3a; *Taylor v. University of Wales and others*, June 4, 3f; *Taylor's Patent Shunting Lever (Ltd.)*, in re, July 22, 6b; *Tearle v. Tearle*, Oct. 13, 3b; *Tebb, in re R. H.*, Jan. 22, 19c; *Tees v. Karmel*, Mar. 27, 18f; *Temple Press (Ltd.) v. Cycle Trade Publishing Company (Ltd.)* and others, Jan. 30, 3a; *Tenbaum v. Tilling Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.)*, Feb. 18, 15b; 19, 18c; *Tenby Corporation v. Mason*, Jan. 22, 19a; *Thermit (Ltd.) v. Weldite (Ltd.) (E.S.)*, Jan. 8, 4d; *Theta Syndicate (Ltd.)*, in re, July 22, 6c; *The Times System Automobile Company (Ltd.)*, in re, Jan. 22, 19b; *Thimbleby and Shoreland v. Gascoine*, April 13, 4f; June 15, 3d; *Thomas v. Atherton*, Oct. 30, 12c (e.e.); *Thomas v. Dey*, Jan. 28, 3c; *Thomas v. Thomas and Phipps*, May 1, 22f; *Thompson, ex parte Canan*, Oct. 30, 3b; *Thompson, presumed deceased, in estate of W. T.*, Feb. 20, 3c; *Thompson v. Goold (R.W.) and Company*, Dec. 11, 3a; *Thompson v. McKenzie*, Feb. 14, 16c; *Thompson v. Thompson*, Oct. 13, 3b; Nov. 25, 3d; *Thomson, deceased, re*, Nov. 16, 3a; *Thomson v. Henderson Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)*, April 11, 6a; *Thornton v. Roy*, Oct. 31, 3d; *Thoroughgood v. Thoroughgood and Walsh*, April 15, 4b; *Thorpe v. Barstow and wife*, Mar. 17, 15c; 19, 3d; *Throne Company (Ltd.)*, in re, Jan. 22, 19b; *Tilonko v. Attorney-General of Natal and others*: see under *Privy Council appeals—Natal*, above; *Tinkley v. Tinkley*, June 1, 4b; *Toal v. North British Railway Company*, May 27, 21a; *Todd v. Glover*, Feb. 3, 3c; *Toms v. Merchant Service Guild (Ltd.)*, April 11, 6a; *Tootal, Broadhurst, Lee, and Co. (Ltd.) v. London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)*, April 8, 18b; 9, 3f; 10, 3c; May 21, 3d; *Toronto, corporation of city of, v. Russell*: see

## LAW cases (continued):—

under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; Toronto Railway Company v. King and another: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; Townshend, Lord v. Robins and another, Mar. 3, 2*d*; 4, 19*a*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 18*c*; 7, 12*c*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 18*b*; 12, 3*c*; 13, 19*b*; 14, 3*d*; correction, 16, 3*c*; Townsley v. Townsley, June 5, 9*e*; 8, 11*c*; Traveller's Club (Paris) (Ltd.) v. Miles, April 4, 3*f*; 6, 15*c*; May 6, 17*b*; 8, 8*b*; June 25, 3*a*; Tremayne v. Rashleigh, Feb. 5, 18*c*; Trengrouse, in re R., Oct. 21, 16*b*; Trevanion v. Trevanion, May 26, 3*e*; July 4, 5*a*; Trevega Mine (Ltd.), in re, July 25, 3*c*; *Tribune* (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 21, 16*a*; Tritton, in re W. F., April 15, 4*a*; Trower, in re H. A., Oct. 21, 16*b*; True and Variable Electric Lamp Syndicate v. Bryant Trading Syndicate, Feb. 24, 15*a*; Trust and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 11, 3*d*; Tshingumusi and another v. Attorney-General for Natal: see under Privy Council appeals—Natal, above; Tucker v. Wakley, 16, 10*b*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*b*; 21, 10*b*; correction, 18, 3*e*; Tucker (Francis), and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hayes and Finch (Ltd.), and others, Oct. 14, 16*b*; 15, 15*c*; 16, 3*b*; 17, 4*e*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 16*b*; correction, 21, 16*b*; Turnell v. Carshalton-park Estate (Ltd.), April 13, 16*f*; Turner v. Turner, May 18, 4*c*; Tweedy v. Escalera Silver Lead Mining Company (Ltd.), Nov. 21, 3*a*; *Twilight*, the, May 26, 3*d*; Tyne-mouth, mayor, &c., of v. Tyne Improvement Commissioners, Mar. 5, 3*b*; July 16, 3*a*; Tyrrell v. Pickford's (Ltd.), Sept. 18, 10*e*. Ullmann (J.) and Co. v. Leuta and another: see under Privy Council appeals—China; Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.), in re, July 17, 4*c*; Uniacke v. Uniacke, July 21, 3*d*; United Plymouth Hotels (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 9, 3*c*; United Provident Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 10, 2*e*; University College of North Wales, ex parte, Mar. 31, 3*b*; Univin v. Clarke (James), and Co., Mar. 31, 3*d*; Uruguay Great Eastern Company (Ltd.), in re, April 15, 3*c*.

*Valhalla*, the, July 27, 3*e*; Vanguard Motor-Bus Company (Ltd.), in re—Parsons v. the company, Mar. 21, 3*e*; 28, 7*b*; April 4, 3*d*; 7, 3*e*; petition for winding-up, 8, 17*d*; scheme of arrangement, July 29, 16*b*; Van Laun v. Walker, June 19, 22*a*; 22, 4*a*; Van Raalte, in re L., Nov. 4, 19*e*; Vansittart v. British Tea Table Company (Ltd.), Dec. 11, 4*b*; Van Slochem v. Blackburne, July 11, 4*d*; Veal v. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 4, 13*d*; Venning, Williams, and Douglas (Ltd.), in re, July 29, 16*b*; *Vesta*, the, June 6, 7*c*; *Victor*, the, Jan. 17, 10*e*; *Virginia*, the, May 26, 3*d*; Vivian, Lord v. Vivian, Lady, and Curphey, Dec. 10, 2*f*; *Vondel*, the, May 23, 5*f*.

Waddle v. Assessment Committee of Sunderland Union and others, Jan. 24, 17*a*; Wagstaff v. Common Council of City of London and another, Oct. 14, 16*a*; *Wakasa Maru*, the, April 8, 18*c*; Wakefield Corporation v. Wakefield and District Light Railways Company, May 9, 4*a*; Wakefield Rural District Council v. New Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.), July 22, 7*c*; Waldorf Theatre Syndicate v. Shubert, May 11, 3*c*; Sept. 10, 2*c*; Walker, in

## LAW cases (continued):—

matter of suspension of Mr. J. B.: see under Privy Council appeals—Grenada, above; Walker v. Heywood, July 16, 12*f*; Walker v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.), Nov. 19, 3*e*; 20, 3*c*; Wallace, deceased, in re, Dec. 2, 3*a*; Wallington v. Mackie, June 17, 6*b*; Wallis v. Vigers Brothers, June 4, 12*d*; Walton (Isaac) and Co. v. Vanguard Motor Bus Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 20, 3*a*; Ward v. Lord Huntly, June 10, 16*b*; Ward v. Muller (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 2*d*; Ware v. Ken's Kabin (Ltd.), May 2, 4*c*; 9, 4*b*; Ware v. Kirkwood, Oct. 31, 3*d*; Waring v. Painter Stainers' Company, July 10, 5*a*; Warneken v. Moreland (Richard) and Son (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 2*e*; Warren v. Woodbridge and others, Oct. 28, 2*c*; 29, 3*d*; Waterhouse v. Waterhouse, Jan. 15, 13*e*; Watson and Parker v. Gregory, Nov. 14, 3*e*; Watt v. Callard, Nov. 27, 3*c*; Watt v. Watt, Jan. 21, 10*d*; Watts, Mary, and Attorney-General for British Columbia v. Reuben Watts: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; Webb (Commissioner of taxation for Victoria) v. Crouch: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia above; Webb v. Maitland, Oct. 10, 10*a*; Webb v. Pennell and others, Mar. 3, 2*d*; Weber Concrete Construction Co. (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 11, 3*b*; Webster, in re J. H., April 8, 18*b*; Webster v. Eyles, Oct. 16, 12*d*; Wedgerfield v. De Bernardy, April 2, 3*c*; Oct. 24, 3*a*; Weigal Motors (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6*c*; Weighill, in re J., Nov. 13, 2*e*; Weir and others v. Brown and others, Feb. 7, 18*a*; Wellcome v. Wolfen and Co., July 11, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 3*f*; Welton v. Taneborne, July 30, 2*e*; *Wentbridge*, the, June 6, 7*c*; Wescott v. Wescott, Mar. 6, 18*e*; 7, 12*e*; 10, 3*d*; West (Ltd.), in re, July 8, 6*a*; West v. Brabourne, Oct. 6, 7*f*; West v. Bristol Tramways Company (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18*c*; Mar. 28, 7*a*; West v. Wythes, Jan. 17, 3*c*; Westcott v. Alliance Motor-Bus Company (Ltd.) and others, Feb. 19, 18*b*; 20, 2*f*; 24, 15*a*; Mar. 3, 2*e*; Westminster Corporation v. Gordon Hotels (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 12*b*; Westminster Industrial and Finance Development (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6*b*; Westminster, mayor, &c., of v. St. George's Church, Hanover-square, rector and churchwardens of, June 24, 6*a*; Westminster Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, July 29, 16*b*; Nov. 25, 3*a*; West of England Steamship Owners' Protection and Indemnity Association (Ltd.) v. Simpson, Aug. 13, 12*a*; Weston and Monington, in re—ex parte Darracq Agency (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3*b*; Wheeler, in re G. J., Nov. 11, 3*e*; Whitaker v. Whitaker, Jan. 14, 5*c*; Whitby v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company, May 5, 3*d*; White v. Basteri, Dec. 18, 6*d*; White v. Belton, July 4, 15*d*; White v. Summers, April 8, 17*d*; correction, 11, 6*f*; White v. White and Pagett, May 5, 3*d*; White and Hales v. Islington, Mayor, &c., of, Dec. 1, 2*e*; White and others v. Pollard, Aug. 27, 11*e*; White (F. V.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, April 30, 3*a*; White (F. V.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re—Raikes v. the company, May 2, 4*c*; Whitehead, in re, Bp. of Wakefield v. Attorney-General, Oct. 14, 16*a*; Whitehouse v. Pickett and another, June 30, 3*a*; Whiteley (William) (Ltd.) v. Burns, Feb. 11, 3*a*; Whitmores (Edenbridge) (Ltd.) v. Stanfords, Dec. 11, 3*b*; Wick-

## LAW cases (continued):—

ham v. Wandsworth Borough Council, Mar. 12, 3*d*; Wigan v. English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association, Nov. 19, 3*a*; Wiggins v. Wiggins, May 5, 3*e*; Wilder v. Turner, Oct. 15, 15*a*; Wilford and others v. West Riding of Yorkshire County Council, Jan. 30, 3*a*; Feb. 1, 4*a*; Wilkinson v. Alton, April 7, 3*e*; Willer and Riley (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 21, 16*a*; Williams, in re J. W., Oct. 21, 16*b*; Williams, deceased, in re John E., June 4 3*f*; Williams v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.), July 14, 4*a*; Williams v. Dene, April 15, 3*f*; Williams v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18*d*; v. *Star Newspaper Company* (Ltd.), 5, 18*d*; Williams v. O'Keefe and others: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, above; Williams v. Price, Jan. 20, 3*d*; Williams (Joseph) (Ltd) v. Moore and another, Feb. 26, 18*d*; Willingale v. Norris, Oct. 23, 16*b*; Wills v. Adams and Dudkin, Oct. 8, 2*d*; Nov. 20, 3*b*; Wilmott v. Southwell, Oct. 22, 3*a*; Wilson v. Carnley, Feb. 1, 3*e*; Wilson v. Stevens, Feb. 12, 19*a*; 17, 3*f*; disclaimer by Mr. F. H. Stevens, 13, 4*b*; Wilson v. Wilson, Jan. 22, 19*c*; Wilson and Co. v. Burton (J.) and Co., June 20, 10*b* (e.e.); Wi Matua (deceased), in matter of will of: see under Privy Council appeals—New Zealand, above; Winans v. R., Mar. 19, 3*c*; Winscott, Cooper, and Co., in re, Mar. 11, 18*e*; *Windsor*, the, April 8, 15*c*; Winkworth v. Winkworth, Nov. 7, 3*f*; Wolferstan v. Stephens and others, Mar. 26, 3*b*; 27, 18*f*; Woltereck v. Woltereck, Dec. 16, 22*a*; Women's University Settlement v. Rainbow, Oct. 23, 14*b*; Wood, in re Sir Thomas, Feb. 12, 19*d*; Wood, in re Thomas, otherwise Sir Thomas Wood, Nov. 11, 3*d*; Wood-green Urban District Council v. Joseph, July 25, 3*a*; Woodiwiss, in re A. V. B., Mar. 25, 13*c*; Woodman v. Woodman and wife, Nov. 14, 3*d*; Woodnutt and Co. (Ltd.) v. Johnson, Mar. 9, 12*c*; Woodnutt v. Johnson, April 2, 11*c*; Woodruff, Alfred S., and others v. the Attorney-General for Ontario: see, under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; Woodward v. Phillips, June 1, 4*a*, Woolwich, ex parte Mayor, &c., of, Feb. 25, 14*a*; Worley, in re, Jan. 22, 19*c*; Wright and another v. Anderton, Dec. 9, 3*c*; Wright and Butler (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13*b*; Wright, in goods of Laurence, Oct. 20, 3*b*; Wright v. Norton, July 16, 13*f* (e.e.); Wrigley v. Lowndes and others, July 25, 3*d*; Wyler and the Ibo and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.) v. Lewis and others, May 4, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*; Wythes, in re G., Jan. 17, 3*c*

Yangtze Insurance Association (Ltd.) v. Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3*c*; Yarmouth, Lady (otherwise Thaw), v. Yarmouth, Lord, Feb. 6, 3*e*; Oct. 13, 3*c*; Yates v. Cyclists' Touring Club, April 29, 18*a*; *Ybarraz No. 4*, the, Mar. 24, 3*e*; Yorkshire Board of Legal Studies, in re, July 6, 4*c*; Yorkshire Hennebique Company (Ltd.) v. Locke-King, Mar. 28, 11*e*; Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re, July 15, 6*b*

Zeehan South Cornstock (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 9, 3*c*

LAW courts—barristers, exclusion of: Mr. E. Hart (I.), July 30, 3*e*; correspondence, Aug. 1, 4*d*

LAWES, Mr. E. H. T.—appointed recorder of Salisbury, June 5, 11*f*

LAWES Agricultural Trust—committee meeting, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.)

LAWES' Chemical Manure Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 28, 4*b*

LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 2*e*; meeting, Feb. 1, 15*c*

LAW Guarantee, Trust, and Accident Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 14*a*; meeting, Mar. 6, 15*b*; debenture issue, July 1, 20*d*; dividend, 16, 17*d*; trustees: Mr. Justice Pickford and Hon. S. Holland consent to act as, Nov. 11, 21*b*

LAW Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 13*d*; meeting, 12, 14*c*

LAWLER, J. and S.—assault charge, May 29, 22*e*

LAW Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 15*c*; report, 27, 13*c*

LAWLOR, Rev. H. J.:—  
at Church congress, on continuity of Church of Ireland, Oct. 9, 7*c*

## LAWN tennis:—

Africa, South—All England Club team's tour: programme, Oct. 29, 13*c*; team: arrives at Cape Town, Nov. 11, 6*b*; v. Port Elizabeth, 16, 17*b*; v. Eastern Province, 17, 9*e*; v. King William's Town, 19, 15*b*; v. Queenstown and district, 21, 15*b*; v. East London, 23, 14*b*; v. Durban, 24, 5*f*; v. South Africa, 26, 16*a*; 27, 16*d*; v. Natal, 30, 16*b*; v. Pietermaritzburg, Dec. 1, 5*f*; v. Natal, 2, 5*f*; v. East Johannesburg and Rand, 17, 16*b*; v. West Rand, 8, 12*d*; v. Transvaal, 10, 12*b*; 14, 15*f*; v. South Africa, 15, 4*d*; 16, 23*c*; 17, 13*d*; v. Kimberley, 21, 10*d*; 22, 6*d*; members leaving for Rhodesia, 23, 13*e*; competitions at Kimberley, 25, 7*b*

Australia—championships: Victoria competition: result, Nov. 23, 14*b*; 24, 5*f*

Brighton open tournament—competition, Sept. 8, 5*c*; 14, 13*e*

Buxton Tournament—competitions, Aug. 11, 13*d*; 12, 14*f*; 14, 6*c*; 17, 3*c*

Cannes tournament—competition, Mar. 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*e*

Championships—All-England (sp. art., "Lawn tennis: the championship at Wimbledon"), June 22, 15*e*; competitions, 23, 15*e*; 24, 20*c*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 19*a*; 27, 18*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 16*c*; July 1, 18*c*; 2, 15*f*;—covered court competitions, April 28, 11*e*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 11*c*; competitions, May 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*c*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*a*;—East of England: competitions, Aug. 17, 3*c*;—inter-county: competitions, July 22, 17*e*;—Kent: competitions, June 9, 10*c*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 18*c*; 13, 8*e*; 15, 15*e*;—London: competitions, Oct. 13, 13*b*; 14, 17*c*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 13*c*;—Middlesex: competitions, May 26, 16*e*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 18*c*; 30, 6*e*; June 1, 15*a*;—Midland: competitions, July 23, 15*e*; 27, 15*f*;—North London: competitions, July 7, 15*f*; 8, 18*b*; 9, 16*a*; 11, 17*f*; 13, 16*f*;—Northumberland: competitions, Aug. 3, 13*f*;—South of England: competitions, Sept. 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 13*f*; 22, 5*b*;—Surrey: competitions, May 19, 16*a*; 20, 18*e*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 19*d*; 23, 17*e*; 25, 13*c*;—Surrey, East: competitions, June 8, 9*d*;—Wales: competitions, July 13, 16*f*;—Warwickshire: competitions, July 17, 3*d*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 16*d*;—Yorkshire: competitions, Aug. 20, 5*b*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 4*b*; 24, 11*b*

## LAWN tennis (continued):—

Chichester open tournament—competitions, Sept. 7, 14a

Courthope, Capt., v. Hedges, Mr. A. P., July 30, 13e

Crystal Palace tournament—competitions, July 16, 16a; abandoned, 18, 15d

Davis cup: challenge from American Lawn Tennis Association, Feb. 29, 11c; (sp. art., "Lawn tennis: the after-season and the Davis cup"), Aug. 22, 4a; competition, Sept. 19, 7d; 21, 13f; American competitors leave for Australia, Oct. 12, 14c; trial matches, Nov. 20, 16f; competitions, 28, 15d; 30, 16b; Dec. 1, 5f

Drive Club tournament—competition, Nov. 30, 16b

Folkestone tournament—competitions, Aug. 20, 5b; 21, 7d; 22, 4b; 24, 11b

France—championships: Cannes: competitions, Mar. 24, 11b; 25, 10b; 26, 11b; 27, 14e; April 1, 13a; 2, 11b; 7, 11b; covered court: competitions, April 17, 13c; 18, 9f; 20, 9e; 21, 9d; 22, 9a; 24, 13c; Lyons: competitions, April 9, 11c; 10, 13c; 11, 11b; 13, 11e; South of France: competitions, Mar. 10, 11b; 11, 13a; 12, 11c; 13, 14c; 14, 13c; 16, 7d; 17, 12b; 18, 13b

Hythe tournament—competitions, Sept. 14, 13e; 15, 5b

Larned v. Parke, Sept. 18, 7c

Leicester tournament—competition, June 1, 15a

London championships—competitions, Oct. 12, 14c; 13, 13b; 14, 17c; 15, 13d; 16, 4c

Marienbad tournament—results, Aug. 18, 4f

Menton v. Nice, Feb. 3, 11a

Monte Carlo tournament—competitions, Feb. 27, 11d; 28, 13c; 29, 11b; competition, Mar. 2, 11d; 6, 13b

Northern tournament—competitions, June 3, 19f; 4, 15f; 5, 16a; 8, 9d

Olympic competitions—programme issued, Jan. 23, 5b; draw, April 30, 11c; competition, May 7, 4d; 8, 17d; 9, 10d; 11, 14a; 12, 14d; foreign entries, June 19, 18f; date, July 3, 17e; matches played, 7, 15e; 8, 18b; 9, 16a; 10, 3f; 11, 17f

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 20, 8e; 22, 16a; v. Cambridge University (Ladies), June 26, 19b

Queen's Club tournament—competitions, June 16, 15d; 17, 17d; 18, 3e; 19, 18f; 20, 8e; 22, 15f

Riviera—championships: competitions, Mar. 4, 13a; 5, 11d; 6, 13b; 7, 11e; 9, 7d; 10, 11b; 14, 13c

Ryde tournament—competition, July 20, 16d

Scotland—championship: competitions, Aug. 5, 10c; 10, 4d

Season, grass (sp. art., "The close of the grass season"), Sept. 26, 14c

Shanklin tournament—competition, Aug. 3, 13f

Special article: see under SPECIAL Articles

Switzerland—championships: competitions: results, Sept. 17, 5d

United States championship: competition, Aug. 31, 12e

Wales—championships: covered courts: competitions, Oct. 3, 13c; 5, 15a; 6, 13c; 7, 15c

LAWN Tennis Association—annual meeting, Dec. 15, 15c

LAWRENCE, Annie Dorothy: see under MURDER

LAWRENCE, A. J.—theft charge, Feb. 11, 3f

LAWRENCE, Mr. Justice A. T.—health, April 14, 10a; appointed Judge of Railway and Canal Commission, Jan. 7, 13c; elected honorary fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 20, 9e; robbery at Nairn residence, Oct. 6, 11d

at Bodmin assize court, on legal aid to prisoners on conditions, Oct. 26, 2f

LAWRENCE, Sir A. W.—appointed hon. treasurer of National Health Society, July 28, 13a

LAWRENCE, C.—cruelty to parrot charge, July 11, 5b

LAWRENCE, E.: see under MURDER—Hadley, Ruth

LAWRENCE, Miss E. K.:—on catechists, North-West Canada—appeal for fur coats (l.), Oct. 7, 13c

LAWRENCE, Mr. G. P. C.—death, April 25, 12b

LAWRENCE, Mr. H. S.:—at Society of Arts, on India: agriculture, Jan. 18, 4e

LAWRENCE, Sir H. W.—death, June 4, 12e; memorial service, 6, 15c; will, 19, 14e

LAWRENCE, Col. J.—will, Oct. 28, 15c

LAWRENCE, Sir J.:—on Brunner, Sir John: trade policy; nationalized railways (l.), May 29, 10d; —Patents and Designs Act (1907): effect in Germany (l.), July 13, 6e; working (l.), Dec. 25, 6e

LAWRENCE, Mr. P.:—at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 30, 9c

LAWRENCE, Mrs. P.:—at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 13, 7f; correction, 19, 7f; at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 14, 9c; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, June 18, 8c; July 28, 15e; Sept. 19, 2f; Oct. 6, 10c; 13, 8c; 20, 8c; 27, 7e (e.e.); on women's suffrage: police methods, Nov. 3, 7b; 17, 12c; on women's suffrage: Royal Albert-hall meeting, Dec. 8, 9d; at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 20, 12e; Oct. 30, 9c; at St. James's-hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 16, 12e; 23, 14f

on National Women's Social and Political Union's funds: letter to Mr. J. Burns, May 29, 12c; —women's suffrage: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Oct. 3, 10e; 8, 10e; militant methods (l.), Nov. 18, 10f; (l.), Dec. 3, 10c

LAWRENCE, Sir T.—Peel collection of pictures exhibited, May 30, 14c

LAWRENCE, Sir T.—Royal Horticultural Society's medal to commemorate work announced, Dec. 23, 13e

LAWRENCE, Dr. T. C.:—at Royal United Service Institution, on naval warfare: attitude of Hague Peace Conference, Feb. 7, 2f

LAWRENCE, Dr. T. J.—elected honorary fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, Jan. 28, 12d; appointed honorary reader in international law, July 30, 11d "International Problems and Hague Conferences" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274a

LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Massachusetts—receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5a

at Pan-Anglican congress, on Church of England: relations with socialism,

- LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Massachusetts (continued):—  
 June 17, 20c; missions to Christendom, 17, 19f; on socialism: relations with christianity, 23, 4c; at Peace Congress, Universal, on peace, July 31, 12c; at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), June 22, 12d; at Westminster Abbey (sermon), June 22, 12d
- LAWRENCE, Mr. W. F.—health, June 6, 15b
- LAWRENSON, Mr. E. L.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13b
- LAW Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 29, 14b; dividend, Oct. 3, 15e
- LAWRIE, Mr. A.—will, June 26, 15d
- LAWRIE, Mr. A.—appointed Treasury counsel at Middlesex Sessions, May 21, 4f
- LAWRIE, N.—theft charge, Dec. 9, 4a
- LAWS, Dr.:—  
 at United Free Church assembly, on Church of Scotland: union, June 1, 12c
- LAWS, Mr. C.:—  
 on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15c; Dec. 11, 9e; —Gladstone, Mr. H.: reply to deputation on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 6a; —Raeburn, Mr. W. H.: assault (l.), June 18, 14f; 24, 23a
- LAWS, M.—conviction: appeal, May 16, 4d; 19, 4b
- LAWS, Rev. R.—nominated moderator of United Free Church Assembly, May 20, 10b
- Law Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Law Society.
- LAWSON, A. (*alias* Baron de Lussan)—false pretences charge, Feb. 10, 15d; 17, 15d; 29, 4a
- LAWSON, Edith:—  
 on home-work: restriction (l.), Feb. 24, 8c
- LAWSON, Mr. G.—claim against Warrington Corporation: arbitrator's award, Jan. 14, 9e
- LAWSON, Hon. H. L. W.—distributes prizes at St. Bride Foundation Institute, Sept. 25, 10c  
 at Hotel Cecil, on Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire, Mar. 4, 19d; at 37, Grosvenor-square, on North Bucks Lace Association, May 6, 13b; at Stowe, on territorial army, May, 14, 9d
- LAWSON, J.—theft charge, Mar. 5, 15e; 11, 17f
- LAWSON, Mr. S.:—  
 at British Association, on muscular and mental fatigue, Sept. 7, 3f
- LAWSON, late Sir W.—engravings sold, Mar. 9, 4e; —"Reminiscences": Mr. G. W. E. Russell to edit, Mar. 9, 10d; memorial unveiled at Aspatria, April 22, 8b
- LAWSON, Sir W.—accepts liberal candidature for Cokeremouth, Oct. 29, 7b; adopted, Nov. 6, 9c
- LAWSON, Mr. W. R.:—  
 "Port of London" noticed, June 6, 19b  
 at Railway Shareholders' Association's meeting, on railway management, July 9, 18f  
 on railways: administration (l.), June 17, 21d; —Railway Shareholders' Association (l.), May 23, 19b
- LAWSON, Rev. W. T.—appointed prebendary of York Minster, Dec. 14, 9d; installed, 31, 5e
- LAW Students' Society, Leeds—date of dinner, Oct. 20, 10d (e.e.)
- LAW Union and Crown Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 13b; meeting, 20, 14a; chairman elected, July 9, 17c
- LAY, Lily—thrift charge, May 28, 4c
- LAY, Mr. W. T.—receives order of Double Dragon, Dec. 26, 9a
- LAYARD, Mary Enid Evelyn Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13a
- LAYARD, Miss N. F.:—  
 at British Association, on anthropology: remains in East Anglia, Sept. 11, 4e
- LAYARD, Mr. R. de B. M.—appointed H.M.'s consul-general for Philippine Islands, June 13, 13d
- LAY Helpers for the Diocese of London, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Lay Helpers for the Diocese of London
- LAYLAND-BARRATT, Lady—gives ball, June 4, 13b
- LAYLAND-BARRATT, Sir F.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c
- "LAYMAN"—on licensing: clubs (l.), April 15, 7d
- "LAYMAN, A"—on church bells: ringing (l.), June 8, 2f
- "LAYMAN, A"—on church music (l.), Aug. 3, 8e
- "LAYMAN, A"—on Portland estates: Druce perjury trial (l.), Jan. 17, 13e
- LAYTON, A.—theft charge, Dec. 17, 4a
- LAYTON, late Mr. C. E.—resolution of sympathy passed by Court of Assistants of Sons of Clergy Corporation, May 16, 8e; will, June 13, 13a
- LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 22, 10c
- LAZARUS, Mr. H.:—  
 on gipsies—incursion of Servian band into England, June 12, 14e
- LAZENBY, Mr. J.:—  
 at National Chamber of Trade, delivers presidential address, April 7, 6f
- LEA—(river) pollution: prosecution, Nov. 14, 4c
- LEA, Mr. F. C.—"Hydraulics" reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 6d
- LEA, Mr. H. C.—leaves for Continent, April 23, 8b  
 in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation, Mar. 13, 10a; parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7b, d; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9e, f  
 on peerages: alleged purchase (l.), June 27, 11e; —unemployed: relief works at St. Pancras (l.), Dec. 12, 9a
- LEA, Mr. J. W.:—  
 at Birmingham House of Laymen, on education: religious teaching in schools, Dec. 8, 12d; correction (l.), 12, 9c  
 on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 18b
- LEA Bridge District Gas Company—stock sold, June 3, 21e
- LEACH, Mr. A. F.:—  
 at British Academy, on Milton, Dec. 11, 10b
- LEACH, Rev. A. W.—Licensing Bill: resigns membership of Church of England Temperance Society, Mar. 27, 13d
- LEACH, Dr. C.—invited to become Liberal candidate for Colne Valley, April 15, 8d
- LEACH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. P.—resumes command in Scotland, April 17, 9e
- LEACH, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—relinquishing appointment, Feb. 10, 12e; relinquishing command of Plymouth coast defences, April 16, 6d
- LEAD—earthenware, use in manufacture of: see under EARTHENWARE
- LEADENHALL Market—annual accounts, Sept. 9, 3f
- LEADING articles:—  
 Access to Mountains Bill: see under Land  
 —Uncultivated, below  
 Accountants—duties, Oct. 2, 9e

## LEADING articles (continued):—

Advertisements—indecent: see LOTTERIES, below;—scenery, effect on: see under Scenery, below

Aeronautics—progress, June 1, 9e;—aeroplanes: Mr. W. Wright's flight, Aug. 10, 9e; Mr. O. Wright's record flight, Sept. 12, 9d;—airships, Aug. 10, 9e; Franco-British exhibition: accident, Aug. 15, 10a; Zeppelin, Count: airship destroyed, Aug. 6, 7d

Africa—importation of arms, April 30, 9d

Africa, British East—administration, Dec. 26, 7c; development, April, 29, 11d

Africa, South—conference, intercolonial: prospects, April 24, 11d;—Dingaan's day celebrated, Dec. 17, 11e;—fiscal policy, Feb. 7, 11f;—imperial relations, Dec. 17, 11e;—Milner, Lord: policy, May 23, 13c;—natives: treatment, April 21, 7e;—union, April 21, 7e; 24, 11d; May 14, 11c; convention, Aug. 27, 7c; Nov. 27, 13c; prospects, June 24, 13d; Oct. 10, 11d

America—Bureau of American Republics, May 12, 9e

Amur Railway: see under Russia—Railways, below

Anarchists—United States: Mr. T. Roosevelt's message to congress, April 10, 10c

Anglican communion—relations with Non-conformist bodies, Sept. 24, 7e

Archæology—Corstoptium: excavations, June 10, 11e;—Crete: excavations, June 10, 11e;—Knossos: Dr. Evans' expedition, Aug. 27, 7e;—Greece: Sparta: discoveries, May 29, 13f; excavations, June 10, 11e;—India, Aug. 14, 9e;—Italy: Rome excavations, Aug. 4, 9f

Architecture—London, Sept. 10, 11c

Armaments—limitation, Feb. 8, 9c; 22, 9d; Mar. 3, 9f; Oct. 22, 9d;—Rosebery, Lord: speech to Liberal League, Mar. 13, 11d

Army—estimates, Mar. 5, 9d;—strength, July 13, 11d; ministry's policy, 18, 11d;—territorial, Jan. 15, 11b; debate in Lords, 18, 11d; debate in Commons, June 19, 13e;—employers: attitude, June 1, 9c;—London: appeal by Duke of Fife, Dec. 22, 9e;—recruiting—progress, July 6, 11d;—strength, June 18, 11c;—training, June 18, 11c; annual camp, Aug. 4, 9d; 13, 7d

Art—British Medical Association's statues on new building, June 24, 9f; July 2, 11f;—congress, international, Aug. 6, 7d;—exhibitions, Oct. 30, 11e;—museums: use, Sept. 23, 9e;—pictures, decreased demand for, Oct. 30, 11e;—sales: season reviewed, July 16, 11e

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—appointed premier, April 7, 9c; 9, 9c; speech at Liberal party's meeting, May 1, 13c; speech at Birmingham, June 20, 13c; entertained at dinner by the Bar, July 11, 10e; speech at Earlston, Oct. 5, 9d; speech at Guildhall mayoral banquet, Nov. 10, 11c; speech at National Liberal Club, Dec. 12, 11d

Athletics—Olympic games, July 13, 11e; Marathon race, 25, 11e;—United States: Cultivation at universities, Aug. 19, 12d

Australia—colour question, Sept. 8, 7e;—defence, national, Sept. 5, 9c; Bill, Oct. 2, 9d;—governor-general: Lord Dudley's appointment, Mar. 20, 11e;—governorship: Northcote, Lord: administration reviewed, Sept. 10, 7d;—

## LEADING articles—Australia (continued):—

labour: disputes, April 14, 9c; legislation: effect, June, 27, 13e;—ministry (Deakin): policy, Mar. 20, 7e; Labour party withdraws support, Nov. 7, 11d;—New South Wales: labour: Arbitration Act, July 15, 13f; land: Leases Cancellation Act Declaratory Bill, June 27, 13e

Austria-Hungary—church and state: Prof. Wahrmund: modernist publications: general university strike, June 13, 11d;—dual relations: delegations: Baron von Aehrenthal's annual statement, Jan. 28, 9e;—railways: Novi Bazar Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways, below

Bacon, Sir Francis—anniversary celebration, Oct. 16, 11e

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—Glasgow speech, Jan. 18, 9c; city speech, 24, 11b; lecture on decadence, 27, 9e; speech at Liberal Unionist Club dinner, May 30, 13d; speech at Dumfries, Oct. 7, 11d; speech at Cardiff, Nov. 20, 13f

Licensing Bill, speech on: see under Licensing, below

Balkan crisis: see Turkish International Crisis, below

Baltic Sea—*status quo*: Russian official statement, Jan. 22, 11c; agreement, April 24, 11c;

Bankruptcy law: see under Law, below

Bathing—public rights, July 18, 11e

Belfast—enteric fever: see enteric fever, below

Belgium—Congo Free State, relations with: see under Congo Free State, below

Birds—protection of wild, Mar. 2, 9e

Birrell, Mr. A.—speech at Reading, Jan. 22, 11d

Bosnia and Herzegovina—annexation by Austria-Hungary: see under Turkish international crisis, below

Boswell, James—statue at Lichfield, Sept. 1, 7e

British Association—meetings, Sept. 3, 7d; 5, 9e

British Columbia—fires: Crow's Nest Pass bush fire, Aug. 5, 9e; immigration: Asiatic Restriction Bill, Feb. 8, 9f

British Medical Association—statues: see under Art, above

Budget—prospects, April 1, 11e; May 4, 6c; Mr. Asquith's statement, 8, 9c; debate on resolutions, 26, 11d;—budget (1909): prospects: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Dec. 12, 11d;—Finance Bill: second reading debate, June 2, 11c; 3, 13c

Bülöw, Prince: see under Germany, below

Burns, Mr. J.—on sport—popular taste, June 11, 9e

Burke, Edmund—Mr. Whitelaw Reid (s.), Oct. 24, 13f

By-election—Devonshire (Ashburton) Jan. 20, 9c; 21, 7c; 24, 11c;—Dundee, May 11, 9c;—Essex (Chelmsford), Dec. 3, 9d;—Haggarston, Aug. 3, 9d;—Herefordshire (Ross), Feb. 1, 9d;—Leeds (South), Feb. 14, 11e;—Manchester (North-West) campaign, April 16, 7c; 22, 7c; Mr. A. J. Balfour's letter, 22, 7c; result 25, 11c;—ministerial re-elections, April 16, 7c; 20, 7c;—Montrose Burghs, May 14, 11d;—Newcastle, Sept. 26, 9c;—Peckham, Mar. 25, 11e; 26, 9c;—Pudsey, June 22, 11d;—Wolverhampton (East), May 6, 11c



## LEADING articles (continued):—

Cables—state owned i. discussed at Mansion-house meeting, Dec. 12, 11c  
 Cambridge University — Cavendish laboratory : opened, June 17, 13f ; chancellor : appointment of Lord Rayleigh April 11, 9d ; —re-endowment : Lord Rayleigh (l.), Oct. 12, 9e ; —Trinity College : Sir William George Pearce's bequest, June 2, 7e  
 Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry—health : appointment to House of Lords suggested, Feb. 17, 9b ; resigns premiership, April 6, 9c, d ; death, 23, 7c ; funeral ; Parliamentary tributes, 28, 9c  
 Canada—Asiatics : treatment, Jan. 17, 11d ; —civil service, April 4, 11d ; —development, Dec. 2, 13e ; —fires : Crow's Nest Pass : see under British Columbia, above ; —general election : prospects, Oct. 15, 9d ; 24, 13e ; results, 28, 13d ; —immigration, Jan. 4, 7c ; Asiatic question, Jan. 1, 11c ; 17, 11d ; 23, 7d ; Mar. 20, 7e ; April 4, 11d ; Indian : Mr. Mackenzie King's report, May 28, 11d ; —lumbering, April 18, 7d ; —ministry (Laurier), Oct. 15, 9d ; 24, 13e ; —Quebec : battlefield, May 16, 11e ; tercentenary, Mar. 5, 9f ; April 22, 7e ; July 16, 11d ; 21, 11d ; 24, 11d ; 27, 11d ; 30, 9d ; Wolfe and Montcalm memorial : meeting at Mansion-house, May 16, 11c ; —Roberts, visit of Lord : see under Roberts, Lord, below ; —Toronto, April 4, 11d ; —trade, imperial, Jan. 15, 11c ; —United States : commercial relations : proposed tariff agreement, Nov. 23, 9e ; Dec. 2, 13e ; —Wales, Prince of : visit, March 5, 9e  
 Cancer—Imperial Cancer Research Fund : third scientific report, Oct. 14, 11e  
 Canterbury Cathedral—repairs : appeal for funds, June 25, 11f  
 Cape Colony—finance : Appropriation Bill, April 24, 11d ; —general election, April 3, 11d ; —ministry (Merriman), April 24, 11d ; changes, Feb. 7, 11f ; —trade : condition, April 24, 11d  
 Carnegie, Mr. Andrew—endows "Hero Fund" for United Kingdom, Sept. 25, 9f  
 Castro, President—policy : see under Venezuela, below  
 Cavendish Laboratory : see under Cambridge University, above  
 Charities—administration, Jan. 13, 7c ; May 23, 13d ; Mansion-house meeting, June 27, 13d  
 Chatham, Lord (William Pitt)—bicentenary of birth, Nov. 18, 13f ; —War ministry : policy, July 8, 13f  
 Chelmsford—by-election : see under By-elections, above  
 Children—Children's Bill, Feb. 15, 9e ; July 6, 11f ; debate in Commons, April 3, 11e ; Oct. 13, 9d ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; meals, school : London County Council's decision, Dec. 17, 11e ; —medical inspection, Sept. 4, 9e ; —play centres, Feb. 1, 9f  
 China—administration, Jan. 8, 11c ; —development, Sept. 29, 9e ; —education : European literature, effect of, Feb. 6, 9e ; —Emperor : death, Nov. 16, 11e ; 18, 13e ; —Emperor (Pu yi) : proclaimed, Nov. 18, 13e ; —Empress, Dowager : death, Nov. 16, 11e ; 18, 13e ; biographical, Dec. 29, 7e ; —Japan : shipping : *Tatsu Maru*, seizure of, Mar. 6, 11d ; 16, 6b ; —Manchuria : see Manchuria, below ; —morphia : im-

## LEADING articles—China (continued):—

portation for other than medicinal purposes prohibited, Oct. 1, 9e ; —opium : suppression, April 4, 11e ; —railways : Tien-tsin-Yang-tsze Railway : contract signed, Jan. 20, 9d ; —reforms, Jan. 8, 11c ; 20, 9d ; prospects, Nov. 18, 13e ; —Tong-king : frontier disturbances : position of France, June 30, 11e  
 Christianity—effect on nations of East, April 17, 11e  
 Christmas, Dec. 25, 9c ; pantomimes, Dec. 29, 7f  
 Churchill, Mr. W.—colonial tour, Jan. 20, 9c ; speech at Reading, 22, 11e ; speech to League of Young Liberals, Feb. 8, 9e ; speech at Swansea, Aug. 17, 9c  
 Church congress, Oct. 3, 9d ; 7, 11e ; 8, 9f ; Bp. of Manchester's address, 7, 11e  
 Church of England—convocation, Feb. 6, 9f ; —discipline : Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill : debate in Commons, Feb. 15, 8c ; —disestablishment : debate in Commons, Feb. 15, 8c ; ministry (Asquith) : policy, Nov. 14, 13c ; —episcopacy : apostolic succession, Sept. 24, 7e ; —prayer-book : ornaments rubric, Feb. 6, 9f ; —York, Archbp. of : Dr. Cosmo Gordon Lang appointed, Nov. 16, 11d  
 Civilization—effect of railways, Sept. 17, 7e  
 Clocks—inaccurate, Jan. 9, 7e  
 Coal—price, Mar. 9, 9c  
 Coal-mining—accidents : Maypole colliery, Wigan, Aug. 20, 7c ; —labour : see under Labour, below  
 Colonies—Asiatics : treatment, Jan. 2, 7c ; 17, 11d ; —Englishmen, position of, Oct. 19, 11d  
 Companies—promoting, Feb. 24, 9d  
 Congo Free State—administration, Feb. 26, 11e ; 27, 9e ; 28, 11e ; correspondence between Great Britain and Belgium, June 16, 11e ; —Belgium : annexation, Mar. 27, 11e ; Sept. 10, 7c ; treaty : debate in Chamber, April 21, 7c ; voted by Belgian Lower Chamber, Aug. 22, 9c ; —Crown domain : abolition terms, Mar. 6, 11e ; —natives : rights : recognition by Belgium, Dec. 23, 11d  
 Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill —debate in Commons, July 31, 13e  
 Constitution congress, Aug. 8, 9e  
 Consumption : see Tuberculosis, below  
 Copyright—new international convention Nov. 14, 13d  
 Costume—fashions, Nov. 10, 11e  
 Cotton—congress, international, June 5, 11d ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —West Indies : development of industry, Aug. 12, 9e  
 County courts : see under law, below  
 —business : Home Office return for 1907, Aug. 28, 9e  
 Credulity (credulous incredulity), Nov. 25, 13f  
 Crete—archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —Greece : union, Oct. 8, 9d ; Oct. 9, 9c  
 Crime—prevention : Bill, May 30, 13e  
 Cromer, Lord—speech at Glasgow, Jan. 11, 6e ; "Modern Egypt," Mar. 3, 9d ; address to Eighty Club on Egypt, Dec. 16, 13f  
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—House of Lords : candidature, Jan. 21, 7b ; speech at Basingstoke, April 10, 11e  
 Dardanelles—restrictions : revision : Russian attitude, Oct. 15, 9c

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Daylight Saving Bill, July 3, 13*d*  
 Debts—imprisonment of debtors, Aug. 28, 9*e*  
 Defence, national, Feb. 8, 9*c*; —invasion, overseas: debate in Lords, Nov. 24, 11*e*; —ministry: attitude, Nov. 9, 11*d*  
 Delcassé, M.—speech on French foreign policy, Jan. 25, 9*b*  
 Devonshire, Duke of—death, Mar. 25, 11*d*  
 Diamonds—Cullinan diamonds: see under Edward VII., below; —manufacture: swindling charges against M. Lemoine, June 18, 11*e*  
 Drama—illusion, Dec. 19, 11*e*; —novels dramatization, Nov. 21, 11*f*  
 Dreyfus, Major—attempted murder, June 5, 11*e*  
 Druce, Mr. H. — perjury charge: see under Portland, Duke of — Estates below  
 Earthquakes—Italy, Dec. 30, 7*c*  
 Education—Bill (Mr. McKenna's): debate in Commons, Feb. 25, 9*d*; Mar. 2, 9*c*; 18, 11*d*; prospect of settlement, 28, 9*c*; attitude of Irish Nationalists, May 15, 11*e*; debate in Commons, 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*; Representative Church Council: attitude, May 11, 9*e*; prospects, Oct. 12, 9*d*; compromise negotiations between ministry and Church of England, Nov. 4, 13*e*; 20, 13*d*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 12*a*; 28, 11*d*; —Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's), Mar. 28, 9*c*; —Bill (Mr. Runciman's): Mr. Asquith's statement, Nov. 20, 13*d*; provisions, 23, 9*f*; 24, 12*a*; second reading debate in Commons, 26, 11*e*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 11*d*; debate in Commons, Dec. 1, 11*e*; 2, 13*f*; disagreement regarding contracting out grant: prospects of settlement, 3, 9*c*; withdrawal, 5, 11*c*; 17, 11*d*; debate in Commons, 8, 11*c*; —children under five, attendance of: Board of Education committee's report, Sept. 7, 9*d*; —half timers: see under Labour—Children, below; —ideals, Oct. 31, 11*e*; —legal: see under Law, below; —McKenna, Mr. R. R.: policy, Jan. 11, 9*c*; administration: debate in Commons, Feb. 6, 9*d*; —moral: see Moral education, below; —nature study, Jan. 14, 7*d*; —Orientals, effect on, April 17, 11*c*; —religious teaching in schools, Jan. 24, 7*f*; —schools: Poor law: see under Poor law, below; —teachers' training, Aug. 11, 9*f*; —working classes: Oxford University, report of joint committee, Dec. 5, 11*e*  
 Edward VII.—visit to Scandinavia, April 30, 9*c*; birthday honours, June 29, 11*f*; Russia, visit to: see under Foreign relations—Russia, below; receives deputation from Universal Peace Congress, July 28, 11*d*; Francis Joseph Emperor: meeting at Ischl, Aug. 13, 7*c*; proclamation on anniversary of Indian annexation, Nov. 2, 11*c*; Cullinan diamonds described, 10, 11*d*  
 Egypt—administration: Sir E. Gorst's report: attitude of Nationalists, May 19, 11*e*; —Cromer, Lord: speech to Eighty Club, Dec. 16, 13*f*; —"Modern Egypt," Mar. 3, 9*d*  
 Empire day, May 22, 11*e*  
 Enteric fever—Belfast: commission's report, May 30, 13*f*

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Enthusiasm ("Hysterical enthusiasm"), Dec. 11, 11*f*  
 Espionage—exaggerated fear of foreigners, Aug. 21, 9*c*  
 Eucharistic congress, Sept. 11, 11*c*; —Procession of Blessed Sacrament, Sept. 11, 11*c*; 14, 9*c*  
 Europe—political situation: Germany, position of *North German Gazette* (art.), June 23, 11*d*  
 Evans, Dr.—archæological expedition in Crete: see under Archaeology—Crete, above  
 Evolution—Linnean Society of London: Darwin-Wallace celebration, July 2, 11*d*  
 Exhibitions—position of native tribes, June 8, 7*c*  
 Fallières, M.—visit to Russia: see under France—Russia, below; see also under Foreign relations—France, below  
 Fanaticism ("Hysterical enthusiasm"), Dec. 11, 11*f*  
 Finance—budget: see BUDGET, above; revenue: year 1907-8, April 1, 11*e*; returns, Jan. 1, 11*d*; Oct. 1, 9*f*  
 Fiscal policy, Jan. 17, 11*c*; 21, 7*c*; Feb. 8, 9*d*; June 3, 13*c*; 8, 7*c*; 29, 11*d*; debate in Commons, April 2, 9*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George: speech at Manchester, 22, 7*c*; debate in House of Lords, May 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*c*; Lord Milner's attitude, 29, 13*c*; —free trade congress, international, Aug. 5, 9*c*; 7, 9*e*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. (s.), Dec. 22, 9*d*; —Tariff Commission: "Colonial Preference and Imperial Reciprocity" issued, July 23, 11*e*  
 Fiscal policy, international—Mr. A. Marshall's report, Nov. 17, 11*e*  
 Flags—Union Jack: Lord Rosebery's speech, Feb. 22, 9*c*  
 Food—Local Government Board: instructions to sanitary authorities, Sept. 18, 9*e*; —preservation: Dr. Macfadden's report, July 7, 11*e*  
 Foraker, Mr.—relations with Standard Oil Company: see under United States, below  
 Foreign relations—France: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's attitude, April 27, 9*c*; M. Fallières: visit to England, May 25, 9*c*; 26, 11*c*; Guildhall banquet, 28, 11*c*; departure, 30, 13*c*; penny postage: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, July 14, 11*f*; —Germany: churches' representatives visit England, June 2, 11*e*; Edward VII., King: meeting with Emperor William II., Aug. 12, 9*c*; William II.: correspondence with Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*; (int.), Oct. 29, 9*d*; 30, 11*d*; *Daily Telegraph* version of interview; Prince Bülow's attitude, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), July 29, 11*d*; —Japan: retrospect, Aug. 26, 9*c*; Mr. W. Churchill's Swansea speech, Aug. 17, 9*c*; Mr. Takakira Kato appointed ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 4, 9*c*; —Russia: agreement: debate in Parliament, Jan. 30, 9*e*; debate in Lords, Feb. 7, 11*e*; 11, 9*e*; debate in Commons, 18, 9*d*; Edward VII.: visit to Russia, May 21, 11*c*; debate in Commons, June 5, 11*c*; preparations, 10, 11*c*; meeting with Tsar, 11, 9*c*; shipping: seizure of *Calchas*: compensation claims, Oct. 6, 9*c*; M. Isvolsky's visit to London, 10, 11*c*; 12, 9*c*; —Siam: see under Siam, below  
 —Sweden: Gustav V. and Queen

## LEADING articles—Foreign relations (continued):—

Victoria visit England, Nov. 16, 8c; 19, 11d; —Tibet: see under Tibet, below; —United States: postal relations: penny postage agreement, June 4, 11c; July 6, 11b; inaugurated, Oct. 1, 9d

France—capital punishment: abolition, July 1, 13f; —foreign policy, Jan. 25, 9b; 29, 11d; —Germany, Jan. 29, 11d; Morocco, relations concerning: see under Morocco, below; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —labour disputes: Paris strike riots, Aug. 4, 9c; General Confederation of Labour: attitude towards Socialism, Aug. 29, 7f; —Morocco, relations with: see under Morocco, below; —navy: development, Aug. 20, 7d; —Norway, relations with: visit of M. Fallières, Aug. 3, 9e; —Paris University: medical students' riots, Dec. 25, 9f; —Russia, relations with: visit of M. Fallières, Aug. 3, 9e; —Socialism: attitude of General Confederation of Labour, Aug. 29, 7f; viticulture: condition, April 25, 11e; vintage: champagne failure, Sept. 15, 7d

Franchise—reform: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation of Liberal M.P.'s, May 21, 11e

Francis Joseph, Austrian Emperor—jubilee: visit of German sovereign princes, May 8, 13d; jubilee of reign: celebration, Dec. 2, 13c

Franco-British exhibition, April 2, 9e; May 9, 13d; opened 15, 11c; —arts, French and English applied, Aug. 31, 7e; retrospect, Oct. 31, 11c

Fraser, Sir Andrew—life attempted: see under India—Unrest, below

Furness, Sir Christopher—offer of co-partnership with *employés* of Messrs. Furness, Withy, and Company, Oct. 8, 9e; probable acceptance by *employés*, 24, 13f

Furniture—Louis XV.: characteristics, Dec. 14, 11e

Genius—prejudices, Nov. 30, 11f

Germany—armaments: Prince Bülow (s.), Sept. 18, 9c; —Associations law: see under Public meetings, below; —Bülow, Prince: speech on foreign relations, Dec. 8, 11d; —“Camarilla” scandals, Jan. 4, 7d; —churches: representatives' visit to England: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany, above; —constitution: absolutism: debate in Reichstag, Nov. 11, 13e; 12, 9c; Prince Bülow's position, 17, 11d; report presented to William II., 18, 13d; chancellor: responsibility, Nov. 18, 13d; debate in Reichstag, Dec. 3, 9e; —education: new regulations for girls, Aug. 21, 9d; —finance: Bills: debate in Reichstag, Nov. 20, 13d; prospects, Dec. 30, 7e; condition, Jan. 10, 11d; May 19, 11d; loans, May 2, 11d; April 3, 11f; 20, 7d; reform, Sept. 11, 11d; 12, 5e; 18, 9c; —foreign policy: ministerial statements in Reichstag, Mar. 26, 9d; —France: relations with: see under France, above; —Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany; —labour: cost of living, June 29, 11d; —ministry: Prince Bülow's position, Nov. 2, 11e; 17, 11d; —Morocco, relations with: see under Morocco, below; —navy: strength; building programme, Jan.

## LEADING articles—Germany (continued):—

24, 11c; attitude of England, Feb. 3, 9e; —Navy League presidency: General Keim's position, Jan. 14, 7e; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907, British: see under Patents and Designs Act, 1907, above; —Prussia: finance, condition of, Jan. 10, 11d; new loan, April 3, 11f; franchise: Jan. 13, 7d; 23, 7e; Prince Bülow's speech, Mar. 28, 9d; general election, June 9, 7d; —public meetings: law amendment Bill, April 9, 9d; —scandals: see “Camarilla” scandals, above; —taxation: new proposals, Nov. 5, 9f; —trade: returns for 1907, May 19, 11d; —Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey, below; —William II.: on Anglo-German relations (int.), Oct. 29, 9d; 30, 11d; Prince Bülow's attitude, Nov. 2, 11e; debate in Reichstag, 11, 13e; 12, 9c; receives Prince Bülow's report, 18, 13d; *American* version of interview with Dr. W. B. Hale, 21, 11d

*Gladiator*—casualty: see under Navy—casualties, below

Great Central Railway Company—Great Northern Railway Company: judicial decision on working agreement, Mar. 14, 11e

Great Northern Railway Company—Great Central Railway Company: working agreement: see under Great Central Railway Company, above

Greece—archæology: see under Archæology, above; —Crete, relations with: see under Crete, above

Grey, Sir E.—on foreign relations (s.), July 29, 11c

Grouse—shooting season begun, Aug. 11, 9e; —disease: report of committee, Aug. 8, 9f

Guy Fawkes day—observance, Nov. 1, 16f

Guyot, M. Yves—on Anglo-French intellectual relations, May 30, 13d

Hague Peace Conference—second: blue-book, Jan. 7, 7c; debate in Parliament, 30, 9f; China: report of minister to Holland, Feb. 20, 9f

Haiti—insurrection, Dec. 4, 13e; revolutionary movement, Mar. 18, 11e

Haldane, Mr. R. B.—attitude towards Licensing Bill: see under Licensing, below

Hals, Franz—picture acquired by National Gallery, Aug. 26, 9d

Hart, Sir R.—retirement from post as Inspector-General of Chinese Customs, April 23, 7e

Headmasters' conference, Dec. 25, 9f

Hedin, Dr. Sven—journey in Tibet, Sept. 17, 7c

Hedjaz Railway: see under Turkey—Railways, below

Herefordshire (Ross)—by-election: see By-elections, above

Holidays, Aug. 3, 9f; end, Sept. 23, 9d

Holland—Venezuela, relations with: see under Venezuela, below

Home rule: see under Ireland, below

Hops—American: importation, April 15, 9e; industry: Parliamentary committee's report, July 13, 11f

Horticulture—florists' flowers, Sept. 11, 11f; —London parks: see under London, below

Hospitals—conference, April 4, 11f

House of Commons—strangers, admittance of: regulations: report of select committee, Dec. 19, 11d

## LEADING articles (continued):—

House of Lords—reform: see under Parliament, below; —reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament: see under Parliament, below

Housing—Bill, April 7, 9e; second reading debate, May 13, 11c

Ignatieff, Count—death, July 6, 11e

Income-tax—reduction, Jan. 28, 9c

Independent Labour party—policy, Jan. 21, 7c; 22, 11d; 23, 7d

India—administration: debate in Lords, July 1, 13e; debate in Parliament, Feb. 1, 9c; —civil service: difficulties, June 12, 13c; —archæology: see under Archæology, above; —British occupation: Aga Khan (I.), Sept. 7, 9c; —Buchanan, Mr.: statement in House of Commons; forecast, July 22, 13e; —congress: see National Congress, below; —crime: precautionary measures, Nov. 12, 9d; Fraser, Sir Andrew: life attempted, Nov. 9, 11d; 12, 9d; —explosives: Act, June 9, 7c; —famine, Jan. 6, 7c; —finance: budget, Mar. 21, 11e; 30, 6d; wealth, hoarded, Aug. 17, 9e; —imperial relations: Edward VII.'s proclamation, Nov. 2, 11c; —labour: factory *employés*: Bombay strike riots, July 22, 13f; 28, 11e; telegraphists: strike, April 13, 9e; —legislation, June 9, 7c; —local government, Dec. 1, 11d; —national congress: relations of moderates and extremists; Dr. Ghose's undelivered presidential address, Jan. 27, 9d; —Nepal: prime minister's visit to England, July 22, 13f; —North-west frontier: raids, Feb. 10, 9c; expedition, punitive, 15, 9d; 27, 9d; Mohmands rising: punitive expedition, April 22, 7d; 25, 11d; May 4, 9c; 18, 9c; 21, 11d; 27, 13c; attitude of Afghanistan, 6, 11d; 12, 9d; —Press Act, June 9, 7c; Mr. Tilak sentenced for sedition, July 23, 11d; further particulars of riots, Aug. 19, 9c; —railways, administration of: committee's report, June 8, 7c; development: letter from Sir Ernest Cable, Aug. 17, 9e; —reforms, April 11, 9c; Lord Morley's scheme, Dec. 18, 11c; Indian opinion, 29, 7c; —summary Justice Bill: passed, Dec. 14, 11c; —telegraphy: see under Labour, above; —unrest, May 4, 9c; 7, 9c; 12, 9d; 27, 13c; Sept. 7, 9c; Nov. 9, 11d; 12, 9d; 23, 9c; Dec. 1, 11d; 14, 11d; Sir Bampfylde Fuller (I.), June 6, 13c; Lord Morley (s.), 12, 13c

Individualism—Lord Rosebery's speech at Glasgow University, June 13, 11c

Inquests—surgical operations (fatal): see under Surgery, below

Insanity—feeble-minded: royal commission's report, Aug. 1, 11d; report of medical investigators, 21, 9e; legal recommendations, 24, 7e; —lunatics: public exercise, Sept. 16, 9e

Insurance, hurricane—West Indies: progress of Sir H. H. Bell's scheme, Aug. 29, 7c

International relations, Jan. 28, 9e

Ireland—administration, Sept. 1, 7d; Parliamentary debates, Feb. 4, 9e; 5, 11d; Mar. 28, 9e; July 31, 13f; Liberal policy, Oct. 23, 11d; —crime, Oct. 23, 11d; 31, 11d; Dec. 15, 11d; boycotting: Mr. W. Joyce's case, April 17, 11e; agrarian agitation, July 17, 11d; Mr. Birrell's attitude, 20, 11d;

## LEADING articles—Ireland (continued):—

Sept. 1, 7d; cattle-driving, Jan. 17, 11e; 28, 9d; April 17, 11f; Glenahiry lodge: outrage, Mar. 12, 9e; —Crimes Act, 1887: Repeal Bill, May 9, 13c; —home rule: debate in Commons, Mar. 31, 5d; Mr. Birrell's attitude, 17, 11e; Mr. J. Redmond's speech at Dublin, April 16, 7c; Liberal party's policy, May, 2, 11c; relations with Nationalist party; Mr. J. Redmond's speech at Manchester, Nov. 13, 13d; 14, 13e; —justice, administration of: debate in Commons, Feb. 12, 11d; Mr. Justice Kenny's comments, July 20, 11d; —land: Royal Commission's final report on congested districts, May 25, 9d; purchase: finance report of Departmental Committee, April 2, 9e; —Land Purchase Act: administration; July 17, 11e; —Land Purchase Bill: first reading: debate in Commons, Nov. 24, 11d; Dec. 9, 13d; —law, criminal administration, Aug. 24, 7d; —Liberal policy, Jan. 28, 9c; —parties, political: United Irish League: report of National directory, Jan. 17, 11e; Nationalist party: relations with Roman Catholic church, July 3, 13e; —tuberculosis: see Tuberculosis, below; —universities: Mr. Birrell's scheme, Jan. 22, 11e; —Universities Bill: debate in Commons, April 1, 11d; prospects, 8, 11e; May 9, 13c; 12, 9c; 18, 9d; 29, 13e; July 17, 11d; 25, 11f; position of Magee and Maynooth colleges, June 3, 13d; Roman Catholics' attitude, 17, 13e; —unrest, Feb. 12, 11d

Isvolsky, M.: see Foreign relations—Russia, above

Italy—archæology: see under Archæology, above; —earthquake: see under Earthquakes, above; —foreign relations: ministerial policy; debate in Chamber, Dec. 7, 11e; —labour: disputes, April 16, 7d; strike of agricultural labourers at Parma: Roman Catholic bishop's letter, July 15, 13e; —Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey, below

Japan—Canada: see under Canada, above; —China, relations with: see under China, above; —dominions, extension of: Count Okuma (s.), Jan. 1, 11c; —finance: ministerial policy, Sept. 4, 9c; Great Britain, Relations with: see under Foreign Relations, above; —Joan of Arc: canonization; scientific historians' attitude, Dec. 28, 7e; —Manchuria: see Manchuria below; —ministry (Saionji), Mar. 16, 6c; (Katsura): policy, Sept. 4, 9c; —naval casualty: *Matsushima* sunk, May 1, 13e; —Russia: M. Isvolsky's speech in Duma, Mar. 21, 11e; —war: surrender of Port Arthur: court-martial sentences, Feb. 21 9e; —United States: see under United States below

Joyce, Mr. W.: see under Ireland—Crime—Boycotting, above

Judicial Committee Bill, July 10, 11e

Kingstown harbour—use of Carlisle pier: City of Dublin Steam Packet Company's law case, May 27, 13e

Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A.—address to Church congress, Oct. 7, 11e

Labour—children as half-timers: Board of Education inquiry, July 21, 11e; —coal-mining: Eight Hours Bill, Jan. 9, 7c; Feb. 21, 9d; Mar. 9, 9c; 23, 9c;

**LEADING articles—Labour (continued):—**

(Mr. H. Gladstone) (s.), 27, 5*d*; (debate in Commons), June 23, 11*d*; July 7, 11*d*; (debate in Lords), Dec. 16, 13*d*; —co-partnership: Sir C. Furness's offer to *employés*, Oct. 8, 9*e*; accepted by *employés*, 24, 13*f*; Mr. A. J. Balfour, speech to Labour Co-partnerships Association, Dec. 2, 13*f*; —cotton trade: lock-out, Jan. 8, 11*e*; conference prospects, Nov. 4, 13*f*; settlement, 7, 11*c*; wages dispute, Sept. 8, 7*e*; 19, 9*d*; —disputes: arbitration court, permanent establishment; Board of Trade memorandum, Sept. 16, 9*f*; military, employment of: select committee's report, July 24, 11*f*; —hours: Board of Trade report, Sept. 11, 11*e*; —living, cost of: Board of Trade report, Feb. 10, 9*f*; —mortality of occupations: report, Aug. 6, 7*e*; —motor-omnibus drivers: strike settled, Jan. 14, 7*e*; —shipbuilding trade: dispute settled, May 26, 11*f*; North-East Coast: engineers' strike settled, Sept. 22, 7*e*; —Sweated Industries Bill: debate in Commons, Feb. 22, 9*d*; —trade unions: political use of funds law case, Nov. 30, 11*e*; —wages: Board of Trade report, Sept. 11, 11*e*

Labour party: see Independent Labour party, above

Lambeth conference, July 4, 13*d*; encyclical letter; resolutions, Aug. 8, 9*c*

Land—public rights of uncultivated: Access to Mountains Bill: second reading debate, May 16, 11*e*; —mill holdings, Mar. 17, 9*e*; —Small Holdings Act, Jan. 18, 9*c*

Law—Admiralty division: short cause rules, Nov. 14, 14*a*; —bankruptcy, amendment of: report of committee, May 26, 11*e*; —commercial litigation, Nov. 11, 13*f*; —county court, business: Home Office returns for 1907, Aug. 28, 9*e*; —Criminal Appeal Court: first sitting, May 16, 7*d*; Appeal Act, 1907, April 10, 11*d*; June 9, 7*e*; July 29, 9*f*; —education, legal, April 14, 9*e*; —judges: increase suggested, July 29, 9*f*; —long vacation, Aug. 3, 9*f*; —Privy Council: Judicial Committee: new rules, Nov. 13, 13*e*; reform, Dec. 26, 7*d*; —procedure, April 28, 9*e*; —Public Teachers: society formed, Dec. 18, 11*e*

Law cases—Banister v. Thompson, July 24, 11*e*; —City of Dublin Steam Packet Company v. R., May 27, 13*e*; —Horspool v. Cummings, Feb. 15, 9*f*; —Jamaica earthquake: Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Company v. Puawsey (Alfred) and Co., Aug. 5, 9*f*; —Macintosh v. Dunn, June 6, 13*e*; —Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Nov. 30, 11*e*; —Stirling v. Stirling, May 23, 14*a*

Law courts—arrangements, July 29, 11*e*; state of business, April 28, 9*e*

Legislation—Lord Rosebery: address to Society of Comparative Legislation, July 2, 11*e*

Liberal party—policy: Mr. H. H. Asquith's speech at Reform Club, May 1, 13*c*; Lord Percy (s.), May 9, 11*b*

Libraries—Mr. J. P. Morgan's collection, Dec. 4, 13*f*

Licensing—Bill, Feb. 21, 9*d*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*e*; Mar. 4, 11*d*; 9, 9*e*; 18, 11*d*; 23, 9*e*; (Lord Rothschild (s.)), 19, 9*d*; (Mr. Lloyd-George (s.)), 27, 11*d*;

**LEADING articles—Licensing (continued):—**

April 28, 9*d*; (debate in Commons), 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*d*; May 4, 9*e*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 11*c*; (debate in Commons committee), July 22, 13*d*; (Hyde Park demonstration), 27, 11*f*; (closure resolution: see under Parliamentary procedure below); (Hyde Park demonstration), Sept. 28, 9*d*; (Mr. R. B. Haldane's attitude), 30, 9*c*; prospects, Oct. 12, 9*d*; (debate in Commons), 15, 9*e*; 17, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*; (provisions excluding barmaids deleted), 3, 9*e*; (debates in Commons), Nov. 3, 9*e*; 6, 11*e*; (as amended by Commons), 11, 13*e*; (attitude of Lords), 13, 13*c*; (third reading in Commons), probable attitude of Lords, 21, 11*e*; (decision of Unionist peers), 25, 13*d*; (second reading debate in Lords), 26, 11*e*; 27, 13*d*; (division, 28, 11*d*); —clubs: registration, Nov. 6, 11*e*; —legislation: C.E.T.S.: attitude, Jan. 10, 11*c*; —time limit, Jan. 27, 9*c*

Literature—amusing, Oct. 9, 9*e*; —indecent: see Lotteries, below; —Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 22, 11*f*

Lloyd-George, Mr. D.—administration of chancellorship of exchequer, July 4, 13*e*; speech at Liverpool, Dec. 22, 9*c*

Local government—finance: accountancy methods, Oct. 2, 9*e*; —rural districts: results, Oct. 22, 9*e*

Local Government Board—medical report, Oct. 10, 11*e*

London—architecture: see under Architecture, above; —buildings, new, July 3, 13*f*; —pageant, Jan. 6, 7*e*; —parks: horticulture, June 1, 9*f*; —Port Bill, April 3, 11*c*; May 7, 9*d*; Nov. 14, 13*f*; (debate in Commons), Dec. 5, 11*d*; (carrying over prospects), 9, 13*f*; (debate in Lords), 15, 11*c*; —traffic: congestion, Nov. 7, 11*f*

London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—Victoria station: reconstruction, July 3, 13*f*

London, Chatham, and Dover Railway—Dover boat train service, May 5, 9*e*

London County Council—administration: municipal reformers' policy and progressives' policy compared, Dec. 23, 11*e*; —budget, April 8, 11*d*; —tramway accounts: auditor's report, Mar. 23, 9*f*

London social season—retrospect, July 28, 11*f*

Lotteries — committee (Lotteries, advertisements, and indecent literature), select, Sept. 16, 9*c*

Lunatics: see under Insanity above

Macedonia—*gendarmérie*: reforms, May 14, 11*e*

Macedonia—reforms, Jan. 28, 9*e*; (debate in Parliament), 30, 9*f*; (Austria and Russia, relations between), Feb. 14, 11*d*; 20, 9*d*; 25, 9*c*; (Novi Bazar railway project, effect of), Feb. 18, 9*e*; 20, 9*d*; Mar. 13, 11*e*; 24, 9*d*; 30, 9*b*; (Russian proposals; British proposals), April 8, 11*c*; (M. Isvolsky's speech), 18, 7*c*; May 1, 13*d*; (Great Britain and Russia: agreement: German diplomatist's views), June 23, 11*e*; (agreement: suspended), Aug. 10, 9*d*; July 14, 11*e*; 25, 11*d*; 31, 13*c*; —revolutionary movement, May 14, 11*e*

Maclean, Sir Harry—Brigandage: see under Morocco, below

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Mahomedanism—Pan-Islamic movement: see that title, below
- Malaria—Mauritius: Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine report, Sept. 28, 9e
- Manchester, Bp. of: see Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A., above
- Manchester University—Lord Morley installed as chancellor, July 10, 9e
- Manchuria—China, administration of: attitude of Russia, April 15, 9d; —railways, construction of: dispute between China and Japan, Jan. 20, 9d
- Maps—British Association discussion, Sept. 10, 11e
- Maria Theresa—attitude towards partition of Poland, Dec. 4, 14a
- Marriages—deceased wife's sister: refusal of Holy Communion law case, July 24, 11e; —mixed: Hindu with Englishwoman validity (law case), Dec. 10, 9e
- Mauritius—malaria: see under Malaria, above
- Medical—education: endowment, July 20, 11f
- Medical Council—autumn session begun, Nov. 24, 11e
- Medical session—addresses to students, Oct. 3, 9e
- Meredith, George, Feb. 12, 11e
- Mile-end—Board of guardians' scandals: prosecutions and verdict, Aug. 8, 9f
- Milk—impure: debate in Commons, Mar. 7, 9e; diluted: report of Intelligence department of Board of Agriculture, Aug. 27, 7d
- Milner, Lord—speech at Constitutional Club dinner, June 29, 11d
- Milton, John—tercentenary, June 12, 13d; Dec. 9, 11f
- Ministry (Asquith)—Balfour, Mr. A. J.: speech at Liberal Unionist Club, May 30, 13d; (s.), Oct. 7, 11d; speech at Cardiff, Nov. 20, 13f; —policy: (Mr. Asquith's speech at National Liberal Club), June 13, 11c; Oct. 3, 9c; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 5, 9d; Nov. 14, 13e; (programme), Dec. 11, 11e
- Ministry (Campbell-Bannerman), Mar. 9, 9c; 18, 11d; 23, 9c; resignation of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, April 6, 9c, d; Mr. Asquith's appointment, April 7, 9c; composition, 13, 9c; 14, 9c
- Montenegro: see under Turkish International Crisis, below
- Monuments, ancient—preservation, Oct. 19, 8e
- Moral Education—congress, Sept. 26, 9e; 29, 9d
- Morgan, Mr. Pierpont—library, Dec. 4, 13f
- Morley, Lord—created viscount, April 13, 9d; on Indian unrest, June 12, 13c; at Manchester University, on universities, July 10, 9e
- Morocco—Abdul Aziz: relations with Germany, May 5, 9d; advance to Mareskesh, Aug. 18, 7c; defeat, 24, 7c; —brigandage: Sir Harry Maclean: released, Feb. 8, 9e; —France: foreign legion at Casablanca: German deserters arrested by French authorities: German attitude, Sept. 29, 9c; Franco-German dispute, Nov. 5, 9e; 6, 11d; 9, 11c; 10, 11c; 11, 13d; —military operations, Jan. 3, 7b; policy: M. Delcassé (s.), 25, 9b; debate in Chamber, 29, 11d; occupation of Asemmur, July 9, 8e; policy, Mar. 2, 9d; debate in Chamber, June 20, 13c; —France and Spain: note presented, Sept. 15, 7c; —Germany: policy, Sept. 2, 9d; white-book, May 5,

## LEADING articles—Morocco (continued):—

- 9d; —Mulai Hafid: proclaimed Sultan, Jan. 11, 9f; 14, 7c; relations with Germany, May 5, 9d; mission to Germany, 15, 11d; acceptance of treaties made by Abdul Aziz, Aug. 28, 9d; proposed recognition as Sultan, Sept. 2, 9d; 8, 7d; 14, 9d; Germany's attitude, 4, 9d; German reply to Franco-Spanish Note, 24, 7c; —police, May 15, 11d; —powers: attitude, Aug. 28, 9d; —Shawia: pacification, April 27, 9c; —unrest, Jan. 3, 7c
- Motors—accidents, July 30, 9e; —labour: see under Labour, above; Local Government Board: circular, Sept. 21, 9e; —races, Aug. 14, 9d; Edge, Mr. F. S.: announces withdrawal of Napier cars from dangerous competitions, Sept. 23, 9c; Man, Isle of, Aug. 14, 9d; 22, 9e; 29, 7c; "four inch" race, Sept. 1, 7f; 19, 9e; 25, 9c; —speed, July 30, 9c; —traffic: City of London: regulation, June 23, 11f; deputation to Mr. Gladstone, July 15, 13d; precautions: Local Government Board circular letter, Sept. 21, 9e; Royal Automobile Club: memorandum, Sept. 12, 9f
- Music—relationship with poetry, Oct. 26, 9e
- Natal—natives: commission report, Feb. 14, 11e; treatment: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (l.), Jan. 16, 7c
- National Gallery—Frans Hals: picture acquired, Aug. 26, 9d; —trustees, Board of: vacancy, Aug. 26, 9c
- Navies—strength: building programme, Feb. 19, 11f; —warship designs, July 4, 13f
- Navy—administration, Oct. 29, 9e; —cadets, expense of training: debate in Commons, July 11, 13f; —casualties: *Gladiator*, April 27, 9d; findings of Admiralty division and court-martial, June 22, 11e; *Tiger*: collision (fatal), April 4, 11c; 13, 9e; —estimates, Feb. 19, 11f; 25, 9e; debate in Commons, Mar. 4, 11e; 11, 11d; —German Emperor: correspondence with Lord Tweedmouth: see under Foreign relations—Germany, above; —manœuvres: arrangements, June 30, 11f; night operations: non-carriage of lights, May 4, 9e; —officers: disunion, July 8, 13d; 9, 11d; —*St. Vincent* launched, Sept. 10, 7e; —strength: building programme, Jan. 24, 11d; Mar. 4, 11e; Oct. 29, 9e; debate in Commons, July 14, 11d; two power standard, Mar. 20, 7f; ministry (Asquith): policy, Nov. 13, 13f; 14, 13e; Lord Cawdor's formula, Dec. 8, 11e; —training: new scheme, May 11, 9d; —warships: "capital ship" defined, Dec. 28, 7d
- Nelson, Adm. Lord—battle of Trafalgar signal: see under Trafalgar, battle of, below
- Nerves—diseases, Dec. 23, 11d
- Newcastle—by-election: see under By-elections, above
- Newfoundland—United States fisheries: *modus vivendi* concluded, Aug. 14, 9c
- New South Wales: see under Australia, above
- New Year, Jan. 1, 11b
- New Zealand—general election: result, Nov. 19, 11e; —labour: Arbitration Act, April 14, 9c; July 15, 13f; —naval visit, U.S.A.: see under United States—Navy—World cruise, below

## LEADING articles (continued):—

Nightingale, Miss Florence — receives freedom of City of London, Mar. 17, 9d  
 Nobel prizes — peace : awards, Jan. 9, 7d  
 North sea — *status quo* : agreement, April 24, 11c  
 Norway — France, relations with : see under France, above ; — neutrality : guarantee treaty, Feb. 17, 9c  
 November, Nov. 17, 11f  
 Nurses — hospital : living in system, Oct. 3, 9f ; — Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Mar. 23, 9d  
 Official Secrets Act — Amendment Bill, May 7, 9e ; 20, 11d  
 Old-age pensions : see under Pensions, below  
 Olympic games : see under Athletics, above  
 Opium — suppression, Oct. 1, 9e ; traffic, May 13, 11d  
 Ozone — inhalation, July 30, 9f  
 Pageants, June 26, 13e  
 Panama canal — construction : progress, May 28, 11e  
 Pan-Anglican Congress, June 16, 11c ; 19, 13e ; 20, 13f ; 25, 11f  
 Pan-Islamic movement, Jan. 21, 7d  
 Paris — crime, Jan. 4, 7e  
 Parliament — address : debate, Jan. 30, 9d ; — business, April 15, 9c ; progress, June 11, 9d ; debate in Commons, Dec. 10, 9d ; ministry's programme, 11, 11e ; — House of Commons : privileges, Aug. 1, 11e ; — House of Lords : privileges, Aug. 1, 11e ; reform : House of Lords committee's report, Dec. 3, 9d ; 4, 13d ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 12, 11d ; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), 22, 9c ; reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament : debate in Commons, Feb. 13, 9d ; 14, 11e ; — session, forthcoming : prospects, Jan. 17, 11c ; 29, 11c ; session, Aug. 3, 9d ; session, autumn : prospects, Oct. 12, 9d ; session reviewed, Dec. 19, 11c ; 21, 9c ; correction, 22, 9f ; — speaker, functions, Sept. 24, 7d  
 Parliamentary procedure—closure : application to Old-Age Pensions Bill : debate in Commons, June 18, 7d ; application to Licensing Bill, July 18, 11b ; — ministry's policy, July 31, 13e ; — time, allocation of : debate in Commons, Feb. 13, 9d ; 14, 11e  
 Patents and Designs Act, 1907—administration, Aug. 31, 7d ; — Germany, effect in, June 29, 11e ; — working, Dec. 14, 11f  
 Peace—Bülow, Prince (s.), Sept. 18, 9c ; — Universal Peace Congress : deputation to Edward VII., July 28, 11d ; Aug. 1, 11e ; — William II. (s.), Sept. 1, 7c  
 Peckham : see under By-elections, above  
 Peninsular war—centenary, Aug. 17, 9f ; 22, 9f  
 Pensions—old-age, Mar. 19, 9e ; budget provisions, May 11, 9c ; 26, 11d ; — Old-Age Pensions Bill : attitude of friendly societies, June 10, 11d ; 15, 11c ; second reading date, 16, 11d ; debate in committee, 25, 11e ; 30, 11d ; sliding scale, July 4, 13e ; debate in Commons, 8, 13d ; 10, 11c ; 13, 13d ; attitude of House of Lords, 16, 11d ; debate in Lords, 21, 11d ; 29, 11d ; — Old-Age Pensions Act : administration, Sept. 25, 9e ; Inland Revenue Board : secret instructions, Oct. 14, 11d  
 Persia—constitution abolished, Nov. 23, 9d ; reinstatement, 26, 11f ; — crisis,

## LEADING articles—Persia (continued):—

constitutional, Jan. 16, 7d ; June 15, 11d ; (fighting at Teheran), June 25, 11d ; July 2, 11e ; 9, 11f ; 23, 11f ; Aug. 11, 9d ; (British and Russian note presented to Shah), Sept. 10, 11d ; (Shah's reply), 21, 9c ; Oct. 15, 9f ; Nov. 2, 11f ; 7, 11e ; 19, 11e ; 23, 9b ; 26, 11f ; Dec. 22, 9d ; — Nationalists : exiles' manifesto, Oct. 15, 9f ; — Parliament : convocation delayed, Nov. 9, 11e ; — Russia : frontier disturbances, May 25, 9e ; policy, Sept. 17, 7c ; Nov. 2, 11f ; 11, 13e ; — Shah : attempted assassination, Feb. 9, 9c  
 Pitt, William : see Chatham, Earl of, above  
 Poetry : music, relationship with : see under Music, above  
 Poland (Prussian)—Prussian Expropriation Bill, Jan. 8, 11d ; Feb. 28, 11f  
 Poland (Russian)—administration, Jan. 8, 11d ; — partition : Maria Theresa's attitude, Dec. 4, 14a  
 Police—metropolitan : duties, Dec. 24, 7d ; — royal commission report, July 1, 13c  
 Political situation, Oct. 3, 9c  
 Poor—Mrs. Asquith and others : appeal for personal service, Nov. 12, 9e  
 Poor law schools—departmental committee's report, Dec. 10, 9c  
 Portland, Duke of—estates : Mr. H. Druce's perjury charge result, Jan. 7, 7e  
 Portugal—crisis, Feb. 12, 11e ; 19, 11d ; Mar. 21, 11e ; — finance : condition, Feb. 19, 11d ; — general election, April 7, 9d ; — King Carlos I. and Crown Prince : assassination, Feb. 3, 9c ; funeral, 10, 9c ; — ministry : crisis, Dec. 24, 7e ; — wine trade, Aug. 25, 7d  
 Post-office—Mr. S. Buxton's annual statement (s. P.), July 17, 11e ; annual report, Oct. 1, 9d ; expenses, Feb. 21, 9d  
 Princes, sorrows of : see under Royalty, below  
 Proportional representation, Nov. 28, 11e  
 Prussia : see under Germany, above  
 Public health—Local Government Board's medical reports : see under Local Government Board, above ; — medical officers' duties : memorandum issued by medical officer of Local Government Board, Dec. 16, 13e ; — vermin, extirpation of, Jan. 11, 5d  
 Quebec : see under Canada, above  
 Race problems—east and west, Aug. 17, 9d  
 Railway accidents—London and North-Western Railway : Board of Trade inquiry on Shrewsbury accident, April 17, 11d  
 Railways—civilization, effect on : see under civilization, above ; — companies, British : returns (half yearly), Feb. 22, 9e ; half-year reviewed, Aug. 15, 9d ; — nationalization : June 4, 11d ; debate in Commons, Feb. 13, 9e  
 Rats : see Vermin, below  
 Reid, Mr. Whitelaw—on Burke, Edmund (s.), Oct. 24, 13f  
 Religions—history : congress, Sept. 19, 9c  
 Research Defence Society, April 24, 11e  
 Revenue : see under Finance, above  
 Rhodesia—British South Africa Company : report of Visiting Commission, Jan. 24, 11e ; — development, Jan. 24, 11e

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Roberts, Lord—Canada, visit to, Aug. 7, 9f  
 Rome—archæology: see under Archæology—Italy, above  
 Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore: see under UNITED STATES  
 Rosebery, Lord—address to Liberal League, Mar. 13, 11d; on thrift (s.), Dec. 29, 7d  
 Rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, April 6, 9e  
 Royal Society—retrospect of work; policy, Dec. 1, 11f  
 Royalty—sorrows (“Sorrows of princes”), Dec. 4, 14f  
 Russia—Duma (first): ex-deputies: trial of signatories of Viborg Manifesto, Jan. 2, 7d; —France, relations with: see under France, below; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —Japan, relations with: see under Japan, above; —navy estimates: attitude of Duma, Mar. 21, 11e; —Persia, relations with: see under Persia, above; —railways: Amur Railway Bill, April 18, 7e; —reforms, Jan. 2, 7d; Aug. 3, 9e; —revolutionary movement: M. Tchaikovsky arrested, Jan. 2, 7d; —Siberia: development, Aug. 18, 7d  
 Samos—disturbances, June 2, 11d  
 San Francisco—scandals: see under UNITED STATES—Scandals  
 Scenery—effect of advertisements, Aug. 15, 9f  
 Science—popularization, Jan. 3, 3e  
 Scotland—Home Rule Bill, May 27, 13d; —land: small-holdings Bill, May 27, 9d; 19, 11e; (Lord Camperdown’s), Feb. 26, 11d; debate in Lords, Mar. 11, 11e; rejected 12, 9d; —Land Values Bill: Feb. 11, 9d; 20, 9e; 27, 9f; debate in Lords Committee, May 14, 11d; debate in Lords, Mar. 26, 9d; —marriage law, May 23, 14a  
 Sewage—disposal: fifth report of Royal Commission, Sept. 12, 9e  
 Shakespeare—proposed memorial theatre, May 20, 11e  
 Shipping—Cunard Company: Queens-town: proposed abandonment as port of call, Sept. 2, 9e  
 Shop Hours Act—Amendment Bill, May 2, 11e  
 Siam—Great Britain: treaty negotiations, April 23, 3d  
 Sievier, Mr. R.—acquitted of blackmail charges, July 31, 13f  
 Social Democratic Party—conference, April 20, 7c  
 Socialism—Church congress discussion, Oct. 8, 9f; —labour: relation to labour problems, Aug. 29, 7e; —Labour party: conference at Hull; resolution, Jan. 23, 7c; 24, 11c; —Rosebery, Lord: speech to Liberal League, Mar. 13, 11d  
 Solicitors—accounts: supervision, Oct. 23, 11f  
 South African War—Germany’s attitude: William II. (int.), Oct. 29, 9d; 30, 11d  
 Spain—Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 3, 7e  
 Sparrows: see under Vermin, below  
 Sport—popular attitude, June 11, 9e  
 Sugar—convention: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, July 15, 13d  
 Surgery—operations (fatal): inquests, June 12, 13f  
 Sweden—Great Britain, relations with, see under Foreign relations, above

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Taft, Mr. W. H.—elected president of United States, Nov. 4, 13d; 5, 9d  
 Tarantism, Dec. 23, 11f  
 Tariff Reform League—meeting, Feb. 8, 9d  
 Teachers—hygienic training, July 11, 14a; —supply, Sept. 15, 7e; —training, Sept. 15, 7e  
 Telegraphs—rates: universal penny a word, Nov. 9, 11e; attitude of Colonies, 12, 9e  
 Thrift—Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 29, 7d  
 Tibet—Great Britain: commercial relations treaty, June 12, 13e; —Hedin, Dr. Sven: second journey, Sept. 17, 7c  
 Tiger, H.M.S.: see under Navy—casualties, above  
 Tilak, Mr.: see under India—Press, above  
 Timber—world’s supply, Aug. 18, 7e  
 Tipping, April 18, 7f  
 Tolstoy, Count Leo—birthday: eightieth anniversary, May 23, 13b; celebration, Oct. 20, 9e  
 Toronto: see under Canada, above  
 Town planning—Bill: see under Housing above; —cultivation of trees, Aug. 25, 7e  
 Trade—accounts of United Kingdom: new methods, Oct. 17, 11e; —imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 8, 11f; for May, June 8, 7c  
 Trade union congress, Sept. 14, 9e  
 Trading—premiums on purchases, Sept. 26, 9d  
 Trafalgar, battle of—Adm. Lord Nelson’s signal, June 4, 11e  
 Training colleges—revision of new regulations: correspondence between Bp. of St. Albans and Mr. Runciman, June 29, 11e  
 Transvaal—Asiatic Registration Act: see under Natives below; —civil service: retrenchments, Feb. 7, 11f; May, 23, 13c; —labour: report of Transvaal indigency commission, Aug. 13, 7e; —labour, Chinese: debate in Commons, Mar. 24, 9e; —labour, native: mining commission report, Mar. 16, 6c; —ministry (Botha): policy, Feb. 17, 9c; Mar. 7, 9d; —natives: Asiatic Registration Act, Jan. 2, 7c; decision of government, 31, 11d; settlement of dispute, Feb. 7, 11f; position of British Indians, Sept. 21, 9d; Asiatic immigration: failure of compromise, Sept. 16, 9d; Indians, British: treatment, Jan. 7, 7d; 17, 11d; 23, 7d; debate in Lords, Feb. 5, 11e; —pauperism: report of Transvaal indigency commission, Aug. 13, 7e; —trade: condition, Feb. 17, 9c  
 Travel—Asiatic tours, Sept. 7, 9e  
 Trees—towns: see under Town-planning, above  
 Triple Alliance, Feb. 14, 11d  
 Tuberculosis—human and bovine: relationship, Nov. 27, 13f; Dec. 12, 11e; —Ireland, June 6, 13d; —notification; Local Government Board’s order, Sept. 30, 9e; —sanatoria: Local Government Board report, Jan. 25, 9e  
 Turkey—administration, Oct. 16, 11e; —Bulgaria: relations with, see Turkish International Crisis, below; —constitution: (granted by Sultan), July 25, 11d; (opinion in Turkey), 27, 11e; (debates in Commons), 31, 13c; Aug. 5, 9d; 7, 9d; 10, 9d; 15, 9c; (interview between Sir C. Hardinge and Baron von Aehrenthal), 13, 7d; (political situation), Sept. 18, 9d; (Albania: rela-



## LEADING articles—Turkey (continued):—

tions between Moslems and Christians), Oct. 20, 9d; —Germany: German newspaper found at Constantinople, Nov. 21, 11d; —Italy: proposed establishment in Turkey of Italian post-offices, April 20, 7c; 21, 7c; —labour: railwaymen's strike, Sept. 18, 9d; —ministry (Said Pasha) resigns, Aug. 5, 9d; 7, 9d; —Parliament: opened, Dec. 17, 11d; 18, 11d; —parties, political: Young Turkey party, Aug. 5, 9d; 15, 9c; policy, Sept. 18, 9d; —railways: Baghdad Railway: new sections, May 29, 13d; Hedjaz Railway: construction completed, Aug. 28, 9c; Sept. 2, 9c; 3, 7c; Novi Bazar Railway project, Feb. 14, 11d; 18, 9c; 20, 9d; —reforms: ministry's policy, 31, 7c; Oct. 8, 9c

Turkish international crisis—Sept. 25, 9d; 28, 9c; 30, 9d; Oct. 2, 5c, 9c; 5, 9c; 6, 9c; 7, 11c; 8, 9c; 9, 9c; 10, 11c; 12, 11c; 13, 9f; 14, 11c; 15, 9c; 16, 11d; 19, 11c; 20, 9c; 22, 9d; 24, 13d; 26, 9c; 27, 9d; 28, 13e; 30, 11d; Nov. 3, 9c; 4, 13d; 9, 11d; 10, 11c; 12, 9c; 21, 11c; 25, 13e; 28, 11c; Dec. 2, 13c; —Aehrenthal, Baron von: statement to Turkish ambassador, Nov. 28, 11d; —Bosnia-Herzegovina: annexation, Oct. 2, 9c; 5, 9c; 6, 9c; 7, 11c; 8, 9c; 9, 9c; 10, 11c; 12, 9c; 13, 9c, f; 20, 9c; Servian attitude, 10, 11c; 12, 9c; 14, 11c; German attitude, 19, 11c; direct negotiations with Turkey, 22, 9d; 24, 13d; annexation by Austria-Hungary, Dec. 2, 13c; Austro-Turkish negotiations, 11, 11d; —Bulgaria: independence declared, Oct. 5, 9c; 6, 9c; 7, 11c; 8, 9c; 9, 9c; 12, 9c; 13, 9f; 19, 11c; direct negotiations with Turkey, 22, 9d; 24, 13d; 28, 13e; identical notes presented by Great Britain, France, and Russia, 28, 13e; Bulgarian reply, 30, 11d; reference in Sultan's speech, to Parliament: Bulgarian attitude, Dec. 25, 9d; Turkey: Oriental Railways dispute: military occupation by Bulgaria: dispute, Sept. 25, 9d; 30, 9d; Austrian attitude, 28, 9c; Eastern Rumelian section: dispute concerning military occupation, Oct. 2, 5c; 20, 9c; Bulgaria and Turkey: negotiations, Dec. 21, 11c; —Bilow, Prince (s.), Dec. 8, 11d; —conference, proposed: Oct. 10, 11c; prospects, 14, 11c; 16, 11d; 19, 11c; 20, 9c; 22, 9c; 24, 13d; 26, 9c; 27, 9d; 28, 13e; 30, 11d; Russian programme, 15, 9c; German attitude, 19, 11c; 27, 9d; Austria's attitude, 27, 9a; Nov. 3, 9c; 25, 13e; Austria and Russia: negotiations, Nov. 25, 13e; Dec. 11, 11d; Russian circulation note to powers, 25, 9c; 28, 7c; —Great Britain policy: Mr. Asquith (s.), Nov. 10, 11c; —Isvol'sky, M. (s.), Dec. 28, 7c; —Italy: policy: debate in Chamber, Dec. 7, 11c; —Montenegro: policy, Nov. 4, 13d; Treaty of Berlin: official proclamation concerning, Oct. 9, 9c; —Servia: policy, Nov. 4, 13d; 9, 11d; 12, 9c; —*Vossische Zeitung*: anti-British article, Dec. 28, 11d

Uganda—sleeping sickness, April 9, 9e

Unemployed, Oct. 16, 11c; 20, 9d; (ministry's proposals), 22, 9d; 26, 9c; (debate in Commons), 27, 9e; (debate in Parliament), Jan. 31, 11e; —Central

## LEADING articles — Unemployed (continued):—

Body for London: report, May 19, 11f; —right to work: application to West Ham board of guardians under old Act, June 13, 11e; —Unemployed Workmen's Bill, Mar. 14, 11d

Unionist party—policy, Jan. 20, 9c; Lord Hugh Cecil: letter, Mar. 20, 7d

United States—athletics: cultivation at Universities, Aug. 19, 12d; —banking: discussion at American Bankers' Association's Convention, Oct. 21, 11d; —Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above; —currency question, Oct. 21, 11d; reform, Jan. 6, 7b; —education, April 27, 9d; Universities, Aug. 19, 9d; —finance: Bill, June 1, 9d; crisis, Jan. 6, 7b; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —housing, Mar. 17, 9d; —Independence day, July 6, 11e; —Japan: immigration question, Jan. 1, 11c; 6, 7b; messages exchanged by President Roosevelt and Mikado, Oct. 21, 11c; Far East: agreement concluded, Nov. 30, 11c; naval visit, U.S.A.: see under Navy, visit; —labour legislation: attitude of Courts, April 29, 11e; —lumbering, April 18, 7d; —navy: world cruise: at New Zealand, Aug. 10, 9c; 12, 9d; at Sydney, 25, 7c; visit to Australia, Sept. 5, 9c; visit to Japan, Mar. 23, 9e; Oct. 21, 11c; —Newfoundland, relations with: see under Newfoundland, above; —New York (state): governorship: Mr. Hughes's candidature: attitude of racing men, Aug. 28, 9f; —New Zealand, relations with: see under New Zealand, above; —parties, political: republicans: Chicago convention, June 17, 13d; —presidency (candidates' prospects), Mar. 10, 9e; (Republican national convention at Chicago), June 17, 13d; (Taft, Mr. W. H.: nomination), June 19, 13d; (Democratic party: convention at Denver), July 6, 11e; 11, 10a; (Bryan, Mr. W. J.: nominated by national democratic convention), July 11, 10a; (Mr. Bryan's prospects; Mr. Taft's prospects), July 20, 11e; Aug. 22, 9d; (forthcoming election), Sept. 5, 9e; (meeting between Mr. Taft and Mr. Bryan at Chicago), Oct. 9, 9d; (election prospects), Nov. 3, 9d; (Mr. W. H. Taft elected), 4, 13d; 5, 9d; (pensions for ex-presidents suggested), 10, 11f; —publishers' methods: prices of books: supreme court decision, June 3, 13e; —railways: federal legislation, April 16, 7e; —resources, natural: conservation, May 12, 9f; 18, 9f; —Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore: message to Congress, Feb. 1, 9e; policy, Mar. 30, 5c; administration; visit to England announced, Oct. 17, 6d; message to Congress, Dec. 9, 13e; —San Francisco scandals, Jan. 3, 7c; —socialism: progress of movement, Aug. 29, 7e; —Standard Oil Company: Mr. Hearst's charges against Mr. Foraker, Sept. 22, 7d; —tariff: revision, Dec. 2, 13e; trusts: anti-trust campaign, Aug. 4, 9e; —turf: Anti-Race Track Gambling Law; attitude of racing men, Aug. 28, 9f

University—Lord Rosebery on ideal, Nov. 19, 11f

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Vatican—congregations: reorganization, July 7, 11e  
 Veltheim, Von—blackmail trial, Feb. 13, 9f  
 Venezuela—Castro, President: policy, June 26, 13e; Aug. 19, 9e; visit to Europe, Dec. 15, 11e; —Holland, dispute with: Dutch naval preparations announced, Aug. 19, 9e; Dutch warships seize *Alexis*, Dec. 15, 11e; —revolution, Dec. 24, 7c  
 Vermin—rats and sparrows: suppression, Aug. 20, 7e  
 Veterans' Relief Fund, Jan. 8, 11f  
 "Victoria, Letters of Queen"—command edition announced, Oct. 1, 9c; published, 28, 13f  
 Vimiero, battle of: see under Peninsular war, above  
 Vivisection—Research Defence Society: see that title, above  
 Wales, Prince of—visit to Canada, Mar. 5, 9e  
 War—conduct: statecraft and strategy, July 8, 13f  
 Weather—Christmastide, Dec. 26, 7e; 30, 7d  
 Weir, Mr. Benjamin—bequest for hospital at Streatham: administration, Oct. 5, 9e  
 West Indies—hurricane insurance: see under Insurance, hurricane, above  
 Whisky—royal commission: interim report, July 17, 11d  
 William II., German Emperor: see under Germany, above  
 Wills—limitation of testator's power, Oct. 6, 9d  
 Women's suffrage—Mr. H. H. Asquith: receives deputation of Liberal M.P.'s, May 21, 11f; —Bill, Feb. 29, 9d; —demonstrations: at Albert Hall, June 13, 11c; 15, 11e; at Hyde Park, 22, 11f; outside Houses of Parliament, Oct. 14, 11d; —deputation to Mr. Asquith, Jan. 31, 11f; —disturbances, Oct. 13, 9e; 29, 9f; —House of Commons: disturbances, Oct. 29, 9f; meetings disturbed: Mr. D. Lloyd-George at Albert Hall, Dec. 7, 11f; —militant methods, Dec. 11, 11f; —Parliament, Houses of: demonstrations, Oct. 14, 11d; —"Women's National Anti-suffrage League," July 22, 13d  
 Year (1908)—reviewed, Dec. 31, 6e  
 Zola, Émile—transfer of remains to Panthéon, June 5, 11e
- LEAGE, Mr. R. W.:—  
 on Oxford University: nomination of examiners (l.), Nov. 23, 10d; 27, 15d; (s.), 25, 14f
- LEAGUE of Friends of the Poor: see under CHURCH Army
- LEAGUE of Kindness for Children in South London—sale of work in aid held, Nov. 20, 16f
- LEAGUE of Mercy—Ashford (Kent) district: meeting, Jan. 21, 7e; —bazaar in aid at Franco-British exhibition: date; royal patronage, Oct. 22, 11a; —Berkshire: new centre formed; letter from Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein read, Jan. 27, 10c; —Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire and Oxfordshire branch: meeting, Oct. 15, 11b; —concert at Royal Albert-hall announced, Feb. 15, 10b; date: arrangements, Mar. 21, 12c; April 3, 12b; King Edward VII. to be present, May 2, 12a; committee meeting held, 6, 13b; arrangements: 15, 12b; 30, 15c;

## LEAGUE of Mercy (continued):—

- held, June 1, 8b; proceeds, July 13, 13c; —dance in aid held, Jan. 14, 8a; fancy dress dance: date, 15, 13b; arrangements, 24, 9b; —entertainment at Scala Theatre: arrangements, Feb. 3, 10e; 5, 12c; held, 26, 12c; —Epsom-Esher district: meeting held, Nov. 14, 14b; —fête at Hursley-park: date, June 6, 15a; —Graham, Lord: gives garden-party, July 3, 15a; —grants for 1908, Dec. 17, 19e; —Hungarian village fête in aid: date, arrangements, July 11, 15c; opened, 22, 15c; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: contribution to, Jan. 2, 8b; —Kingston-Surbiton with Wandsworth-Putney district: meeting held, Nov. 16, 13a; —Marlborough-house: garden-party held, June 25, 13c; —meetings held, June 2, 13d; 8, 8a; 15, 13a; 18, 13a; 20, 15b; —meeting in aid: held, July 3, 15a; —mid-Bucks division: meeting of members, Sept. 11, 13a; —North St. Pancras and Highgate district: members entertained by Sir F. Cory-Wright, July 11, 15b; —particulars, Oct. 2, 3f; —"Pirates of Penzance": performance in aid announced, Dec. 24, 9b; —presidents—annual meeting held; message from Prince of Wales read, Dec. 22, 11f; —Richmond division: concert announced, Jan. 23, 8b; —Wyndham Dramatic Club, to give performance in aid, May 7, 11a
- LEAGUE of Progressive Thought and Social Service—organizing secretary: appointment, April 8, 10b
- LEAGUE of the Empire—council: meeting held, Dec. 8, 9e; —dances in aid: dates, Sept. 23, 11b; given, Nov. 18, 15d; Dec. 2, 15a; —essay competitions, 1909: subjects and conditions, Nov. 17, 12d; —exhibition announced, Dec. 3, 7f; —Lord Meath Empire Day challenge cups and prizes: subjects and word limit of essays announced, Jan. 18, 3f; competition: result, May 18, 7b; —meetings, Mar. 14, 12a; (annual), Dec. 9, 5e; —migration of teachers scheme: progress, Oct. 24, 7b; —New Brunswick: resolution passed, April 14, 10a; —presidency: Lord Tennyson resigns, Dec. 8, 9e; Sir F. Pollock corrects *The Times* report (s.), 9, 5e; —Victoria League: amalgamation negotiations, July 1, 14c; 4, 18c (e.e.); Sir F. Pollock (l.), Dec. 8, 9e
- LEAGUE of Young Liberals—conference: arrangements, Jan. 21, 12f; Feb. 3, 10e; 6, 10a; held, 8, 7c; —council: meeting, May 4, 9f; —Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING; —Young British Liberals Federation, amalgamation with: Mr. F. Thomasson (s.), Feb. 8, 7c
- LEAHY, Mr. (Queensland)—elected Speaker of Parliament, Mar. 4, 7d
- LEAKE, Mr. P. D.:—  
 on Companies Act, 1907: position of private companies (l.), Feb. 12, 15d; —London County Council: tramway finances (l.), April 22, 8a (e.e.)
- LEAMINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10c
- LEANING, George—manslaughter charge, Sept. 29, 3c; Oct. 21, 15e; Nov. 13, 4d
- LEAROYD, Rev. D. J.—instituted to rectory of Debden, Jan. 17, 9c
- LEAROYD, Sec. Lieut. G. E. D.—winter work at Aldershot commended, May 2, 8e
- LEATHAM, Mr. C.:—  
 on sparrows and rats: destruction (l.), Aug. 21, 8d

- LEATHER—composition: micro-photographic test (E.S.), June 3, 4*d*; —fair held: exhibits described, Nov. 3, 10*d*; —United States; tariff on English imports: see under UNITED STATES—Tariff
- LEATHERSELLERS' Company—dinner: Feb. 7, 16*d*; Mar. 13, 2*f*; —charitable contributions, May 1, 11*f*; 4, 14*f*
- LEATHER Trades and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15*b*
- LEAVENHEATH—Church: restoration: Mr. A. Bowyer: appeal (l.), Sept. 19, 10*c*
- LEAVEY, M.—false trade description charge, Nov. 17, 4*c*
- LEAVIS, Mr. W.:—  
on Franco-British Exhibition: Sunday opening; Lord Avebury's attitude (l.), May 27, 6*d*; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill (l.), Apr. 3, 13*d*; 8, 9*e*; 14, 15*e*; 28, 4*f*
- LEAVITT, Mrs. R. B. (U.S.A.)—named delegate to Denver democratic convention, June 6, 9*b*
- LEBAUDY, M. Jacques—*Dalia*: see under YACHTING
- LEBKOWITZ, Prince Ferdinand Zdenko—appointed knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13*b*
- LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey—"Mountaineering in the Land of the Midnight Sun" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 478*b*
- LE BOEUR, late Rev. T. H.—memorial to be placed in Crowland Abbey, Sept. 17, 8*f*
- LEBOMBO, Bp. of: see SMYTH, Rt. Rev. W. E.
- LEBONG Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 3*c*
- LEBUS, Mr. H.—will, Mar. 24, 8*b*
- LE CERF, Mr.:—  
at Trafalgar-square, on vivisection, Oct. 19, 13*b*
- LECH: see LETCH
- LECKY, Mr. J. F.—will, Oct. 26, 11*d*
- LECKY, Mr. W. E. H.—"Historical and Political Essays" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 334*a*
- LECOCQ, M. Jules:—  
at free trade congress, on Belgium: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6*b*
- LECONFIELD, Lord—hunting accident, Feb. 29, 10*a*; —lends Petworth-house for local show; resigns command of Sussex Imperial Yeomanry, July 6, 18*e*
- LECOQ, Dr. A. von—receives gold medal of order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Feb. 7, 14*a*; 21, 10*a*; Dec. 1, 4*b*; received by Prince Eitel Fritz of Prussia, Feb. 21, 10*a*; to lecture at Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 15*c* (e.e.)  
at Central Asian Society, on his expedition in Chinese Turkestan, Dec. 7, 5*e*;  
at Royal Asiatic Society on his expedition in Chinese Turkestan, Dec. 1, 4*b*
- LECOT, Cardinal—death, Dec. 21, 11*d*
- LE-COUTEUR, Rev. J. A.:—  
on fire at Hoxton-street: appeal (l.), June 12, 14*b*
- LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—shares issue, Nov. 2, 18*b*
- LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on Constitution: responsibility of Chancellor, Dec. 3, 3*a*
- LEDGER, Rev. E.—resigns lectureship in astronomy at Gresham College, Sept. 18, 9*f*
- LEDGER, Mr. G.:—  
at National Liberal Club: proposes toast of Société d'Economie Politique de Paris, Aug. 7, 6*f*
- LEE, A.—converting trust money charge, Jan. 14, 13*f*
- LEE, Mr. A. H.—name mentioned in connexion with vacant chairmanship of Public Accounts Committee, Mar. 28, 12*a*;
- LEE, Mr. A. H. (continued):—  
tendered resignation from Parliament withdrawn, Nov. 17, 9*c*  
at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4*a*  
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 7*e*; —army, territorial: Mar. 12, 7*c*; 20, 8*f*; June 19, 8*c*; —artillery, Feb. 25, 6*f*; —Brazilian navy: sale of British built battleships, July 14, 8*c*; —debate reports, May 15, 6*c*; —navy: estimates, Mar. 4, 8*e*; 10, 9*c*; building programme, 4, 8*e*; 10, 9*c*; comparison with Germany; disunion among officers, 14, 8*b*; home fleet, 4, 8*f*; docks, 11, 9*f*; 20, 8*e*; training of cadets, July 9, 8*c*; —*The Times* military correspondent: criticism, June 19, 8*d*  
on navy—relations between Adm. Lord C. Beresford, Adm. Sir J. Fisher, and Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott (l.), July 6, 10*d*
- LEE, C.—appeal against conviction, July 18, 5*a*
- LEE, Mr. H. W.:—  
on Social Democratic party: payment of members' services (l.), Jan. 30, 11*c*
- LEE, Mr. H. W.—will, Aug. 28, 11*a*
- LEE, J.—base coin charge, April 16, 11*e*; May 123*e*; conviction quashed, 16, 4*c*
- LEE, Kate: see under MURDER
- LEE, M.—attempted robbery charge, Sept. 30, 3*b*
- LEE, Mr. P. J.—will, Sept. 23, 11*c*
- LEE, Mr. R. B.—death, Mar. 2, 9*f*
- LEE, Prof. R. W.—to lecture on Roman Dutch law, Sept. 30, 11*d*  
at University College, on Roman-Dutch law, Oct. 9, 8*b*
- LEE, Mr. Sidney:—  
"Four Quarto Editions of Plays by Shakespeare, the Property of the Trustees and Guardians of Shakespeare's Birthplace" noticed, Mar. 26, 3*f*  
at English Association, on English, Jan. 11, 6*f*; on Shakespeare: teaching in secondary schools, 13, 9*f*; at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare Birthplace Trust, May 8, 2*f*; at Working Men's College, on Shakespeare, Nov. 3, 10*a* (e.e.);  
on Norton, Prof. C. E.: biographical (l.), Oct. 23, 13*c*; —Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust acquisitions (l.), Jan. 4, 3*f*
- LEE, Vernon: see PAGET, Miss Violet
- LEE, W.—attempted shopbreaking charge, Jan. 15, 17*a*; Feb. 12, 19*d*
- LEEBODY, Dr.:—  
at Magee College, on Irish Universities Bill, April 9, 6*d*
- LEECH, Mr.:—  
on China: opium traffic: report (Parlt. paper), Oct. 9, 8*d*
- LEECH, Sir B.:—  
on afforestation: unemployed (evid.), May 1, 21*f*
- LEECH, Miss C. E.—will, Dec. 12, 13*c*
- LEECHMAN, Mr. D.:—"Systems of Electric Ignition for Motor-cars" reviewed (F.S.), June 17, 5*c*
- LEEDS—afforestation scheme: see under PARLIAMENT; —Allerton, Lord: to receive freedom: date, Oct. 21, 13*a*; —art exhibition opened, Nov. 30, 13*b*; —betting among children: see under BETTING; —borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —cabs, motor:

## LEEDS (continued):—

licences approved (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*d*;  
 —City Corporation Bill: see under  
 PARLIAMENT: electricity department:  
 profits; discussion (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*b*;  
 gas works: statistics (E.S.), June 10,  
 4*c*; Local Government Board in-  
 quiry concerning loan, Sept. 10, 8*f*;  
 (E.S.), 16, 17*c*; Old-age Pensions  
 Act: see under PENSIONS Old-age;  
 New Wortley ward: by-election; poll,  
 April 14, 9*f*; —education; grants:  
 see under EDUCATION; —Edward VII. and  
 Queen Alexandra—visit: see under  
 EDWARD VII.—Leeds; —hospital, new:  
 site presented by Mr. J. E. Pepper,  
 June 16, 13*c*; —Hostel of the Resurrec-  
 tion: contributions, June 8, 8*c* —houses,  
 unlet: statistics, Aug. 28, 10*f*; —in-  
 firmary: C. S. Weatherill Accident  
 Ward opened, Oct. 9, 11*c*; —Irish  
 Industries exhibition held, Oct. 14, 12*b*;  
 15, 10*e*; —land-sales: see under  
 PROPERTY market; —lord mayor  
 elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —north: electoral-  
 June 3, 11*e*; —prison: governor ap-  
 pointed, Aug. 18, 9*b*; —publichouses,  
 see under LICENSING; —Roman Catholic  
 college: foundation-stone laid, June 30,  
 9*e*; —Sewerage Bill: city council's  
 decision (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*d*; —South:  
 by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;  
 —streets improvements loan: Local Go-  
 vernment Board inquiry held, Oct. 29,  
 8*c* (e.e.); —town council territorial army:  
 see under ARMY, territorial; —unem-  
 ployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —  
 wastrels, club for juvenile: meeting in  
 support, Jan. 17, 9*d*; —waterworks:  
 extension begun, July 17, 2*f*; Leighton  
 reservoir: construction begun (E.S.),  
 July 22, 5*e*; —report: *The Times*  
 version corrected (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*; —  
 West: electoral, July 9, 8*f*; —work-  
 house: extension: report, Dec. 24,  
 9*b* (e.e.)

LEEDS, Mr. W. B.—death, June 24, 14*b*  
 LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd.)—  
 reports, Mar. 11, 14*e*; Sept. 9, 14*d*  
 LEEDS Chamber of Commerce—Anglo-French  
 commercial relations: see under FOREIGN  
 relations—France; annual report, Jan.  
 18, 4*f*  
 LEEDS Forge Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb.  
 24, 14*a*  
 LEEDS Institute—fair in aid announced, Sept.  
 28, 11*b*  
 Leeds Mercury—libel action against, Dec. 15,  
 4*d*  
 LEEDS Smithfield Club: cattle show held,  
 Dec. 9, 6*a*  
 LEEDS University—agriculture: assistant  
 lecturer appointed, May 22, 9*c*; ap-  
 pointments, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —buildings,  
 new: Edward VII. consents to open, May  
 11, 8*c*; arrangements, 12, 8*a*; 30, 12*e*;  
 opening date, 30, 12*c*; —additions  
 described (sp. art., "The new university  
 buildings,"), June 25, 10*b*; opened, July  
 8, 11*a*; 15*a*; cost: statistics, Dec. 18, 13*d*;  
 —dinner, court: date, Dec. 23, 10*d*; —  
 dyeing: assistant lecturer appointed,  
 May 22, 9*c*; —economics: professor ap-  
 pointed, Mar. 19, 10*f*; —engineering, pro-  
 posed chair of gas: particulars of scheme  
 (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*c*; —foundation fund:  
 contributions, June 29, 10*d*; —Gladstone  
 memorial prize awarded, Nov. 9, 4*f*;  
 —lectures: prizes won by journalists pre-  
 sented, Mar. 30, 10*e*; —M.B. and Ch. B.  
 examination: pass list, Dec. 22, 6*b*; —medi-  
 cine, forensic: professor appointed, Dec.

## LEEDS University (continued):—

18, 13*d*; —mining school: winter session  
 opened, Oct. 3, 11*c* (e.e.): inspected by  
 Sir H. Cunyngnam (E.S.), 7, 5*e*; —physics:  
 Cavendish chair: professor appointed, May  
 22, 9*c*; —report for 1906-7, Feb. 11, 14*f*;  
 —scholarships and diplomas: awarded,  
 June 29, 5*a*; —special article ("The uni-  
 versity of Leeds," with plan), July 7, 4*a*;  
 —textile department: report, Dec. 28, 9*b*  
 LEEDS Unity of Oddfellows—meeting, June 9,  
 5*c*  
 LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Woolwich:—  
 at Southwark Chapter-house, on Licensing  
 Bill, Mar. 23, 6*f*  
 LEE-MILNE, Mr. J. H.—will, June 27, 16*f*  
 LEEPER, Dr. A.:—  
 at Pan-Anglican congress, on men's  
 organizations, June 20, 6*d*  
 LEEPER, Rev. H. H.:—  
 on transubstantiation sermon by Rev.  
 R. A. Kingdon (l.), Sept. 26, 7*e*  
 LEES, Sir E.—health, Oct. 15, 11*a*; death,  
 17, 13*c*; funeral, 22, 11*b*; will, Dec. 12,  
 13*c*  
 LEES, H. T.—inquest, Nov. 28, 16*a*  
 LEES, J. G.—appeal against motor conviction,  
 Oct. 23, 10*d*  
 LEES, Mary Ann—inquest, Dec. 29, 10*e*  
 LEES and Raper memorial lecture—arrange-  
 ments, Jan. 9, 4*b*; Feb. 3, 10*d*; delivered,  
 6, 2*e*  
 LEESE, Sir J. F.—receives baronetcy, June 26,  
 14*c*  
 in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Mar. 5,  
 7*d*; correction (P.N.), 9, 9*e*  
 on Licensing Bill: receives deputation  
 (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*  
 LEEWARD Islands—Empire day: see under  
 EMPIRE day; —judge appointed, April  
 11, 7*b*  
 LEE-WARNER, Mr. H.:—  
 on Education Bill: compromise negotia-  
 tions (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*  
 LEE-WARNER, Sir W.—"Memoir of Field-  
 Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B.,  
 G.C.M.G., C.I.E." reviewed (L.S.), April  
 16, 125*a*  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on India:  
 administration, May 2, 6*f*  
 LEFÈVRE, M. Léon—"Drame de l'Âme Al-  
 sacienne au Dix-Septième Siècle"  
 noticed, April 1, 7*f*  
 LEFFINGWELL, Mr. Ernest—Arctic expedition:  
 see under ARCTIC—Leffingwell-Mikkelsen  
 expedition  
 LEFROY, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Lahore:—  
 at Church congress, on Student Volunteer  
 Missionary union, Oct. 9, 7*a*; at  
 Church House, on mission work, May  
 19, 3*d*; at Church House, on medical  
 missions, June 3, 11*e*; at Pan-Anglican  
 congress, on missions: duty of church,  
 June 17, 19*e*; at Southwark Diocesan  
 Board of Missions, on India: unrest,  
 June 5, 12*c*; correction, 10, 9*f*  
 LEFROY, Very Rev. W., Dean of Norwich—  
 health, April 20, 8*b*; to give lectures under  
 auspices of Bishop of London's Evan-  
 gelistic Council, Feb. 15, 12*a*  
 at Church congress, on position of laity  
 in church work, Oct. 8, 7*d*; at Church  
 House, on Cambridge Mission to Delhi,  
 Oct. 28, 8*d*; at Society of Arts, on pro-  
 posed Matterhorn Railway, Oct. 22, 11*d*  
 on Eucharistic congress—procession of  
 Blessed Sacrament: Mr. Asquith's  
 action (l.), Sept. 18, 3*b*  
 LEFTWICH, Mr. A.—will, June 19, 14*e*  
 LEFTWICH, Capt. L. J.—appointed nautical  
 assessor to court of appeal in Admiralty  
 appeals, June 6, 7*d*

- LEGAL, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 15*d*; meeting, 26, 16*e*
- LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, May 13, 17*d*; heraldry shield: particulars, Dec. 1, 6*b*
- LEGAL Musical Society—concert date, Oct. 10, 17*f*
- LEGAL procedure: see under LAW—Procedure, legal
- LE GALLIENNE, Mr. R.—health, Oct. 26, 11*b*
- LEGG, Capt. G. E. W.—appointed secretary to Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, June 13, 9*d*
- LEGGE, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Lichfield—health, Mar. 16, 10*c*  
at Lichfield diocesan conference; delivers presidential address, Oct. 30, 13*d* (e.e.)  
on Education Bill: compromise (circular l.), Nov. 20, 4*d*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), June 29, 12*b*; —Selwyn, George Augustus: centenary celebration (l.), Dec. 30, 6*c*
- LEGGE, A., and Hebburn, J.—housebreaking charge, Feb. 21, 19*c*
- LEGGE, Mr. A. E. J.—“The Pilgrim Jester” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91*a*
- LEGGE, Mr. E.:—  
on Ramée, Mlle. de la: spelling of name (l.), Jan. 27, 7*c*
- LEGGE, Mr. H.:—  
on Turkey: dismissal of court officials by Julian (l.), Sept. 9, 6*e*
- LEGGE, Col. Hon. H. C.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15*b*
- LEGGE, Mr. J. G.—particulars of library, Dec. 4, 11*e*
- LEGGETT, Capt. A. H.—leaving for Japan to study Japanese language, Mar. 12, 12*a*
- LEGGIERO, Miss Rita—employment at New Theatre: Sir C. Wyndham summoned, Oct. 30, 3*f*
- LEGHORN—travellers—excessive charges: see under ITALY—Railways—Luggage
- LEGION, Herr (Germany):—  
at trade union congress, address, June 23, 7*f*
- LEGINSKA, Miss E.—concert, June 8, 8*c*; piano recital, Nov. 20, 14*b*
- LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—France
- LEGISLATION—comparative: Ilbert, Sir C. (paper read), July 1, 19*e*; Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 1, 19*d*; —oppressive: Chance, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 8, 3*c*; Dicey, Prof. A. V. (reads paper), Aug. 8, 3*d*; —reference by: see under PARLIAMENT
- LEGISLATION, Society of Comparative: see SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation
- LEGOUIS, M.—“Geoffrey Chaucer: Les Contes de Canterbury” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 257*a*
- LEGROS, Mr. L. A.:—  
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on type-casting and composing machinery (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*d*
- LEGUA, Señor (Peru)—elected president, May 30, 10*a*
- LEHANE, Jeremiah: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Costelloe
- LEHAR, Franz—“Der Mann mit drei Frauen” noticed, Jan. 22, 7*f*
- LEHEUTRE, M. Gustave—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Feb. 12, 12*c*
- LEHMANN, Mme. Liza—composes incidental music for “The Happy Prince,” Nov. 17, 12*d*
- LEHMANN, Mr. R. C.:—  
“The Complete Oarsman” reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 235*a*  
“Memories of Half a Century” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 400*c*  
at Caxton-hall, on Portuguese West Africa: slave labour, Dec. 5, 9*e*; at Leicester, on fiscal policy, Feb. 10, 8*b*; navy and army: expenditure, 22, 11*b*  
in Parliament, moves address, Jan. 30, 7*a*; Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7*b*
- LE HUNTE, Sir G. R.—appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Trinidad and Tobago, Dec. 5, 13*c*
- LEICESTER—electoral, Dec. 3, 8*c*; 5, 8*f*; 19, 12*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —Poor Boys’ and Girls’ Institute: bazaar in aid, date of, Dec. 8, 13*a*; —race meetings: see under TURF
- LEICESTER Galleries—exhibitions, Jan. 22, 18*b*; Feb. 17, 15*e*; April 3, 17*a*; 23, 15*a*; May 30, 14*c*; July 23, 16*d*; Oct. 5, 13*b*; Nov. 27, 12*b*
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre (Ltd.)—dividend, July 23, 17*e*
- LEICESTERSHIRE—Loughborough: electoral, Sept. 21, 6*f*; —Melton Mowbray: electoral, Mar. 13, 12*c*; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
- LEICESTERSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 3, 2*f*
- LEICESTERSHIRE and Rutland Folk in London, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Leicestershire and Rutland Folk in London
- LEICESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting held, Sept. 14, 3*c*
- LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment—colours: Edward VII. approves Royal Tiger being emblazoned, Feb. 15, 12*b*; 1st Battalion: colours presented, Aug. 1, 16*c*
- LEIGH—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; —electoral: see under LANCASHIRE; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- LEIGH, Lady:—  
on women’s suffrage (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
- LEIGH, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*a*  
on roads: dust nuisance (l.), Aug. 31, 8*b*
- LEIGH, Mrs.—released; entertained, Aug. 24, 2*e*
- LEIGH, Sir C.—receives presentation, Mar. 20, 12*b*
- LEIGH, H. Constance, and others—false pretences charge, Dec. 30, 2*d*
- LEIGH, Sir J.—appointed deputy-manager of Williams Deacon’s Bank, Feb. 7, 15*e*; death, Sept. 24, 9*e*
- LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W., Dean of Hereford—health; leaves for Tenerife, Oct. 10, 8*f*
- LEIGH, Mary, and Edith New—breaking windows at 10, Downing-street charge, July 2, 4*e*
- LEIGH-BENNETT, late Rev. G. S.—Long Sutton church: memorial window erected, April 23, 13*e*
- LEIGH-HUNT, Mr. W.:—  
on Germany: Emperor’s letter to Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 11, 12*e*
- LEIGHTON—water supply: construction of reservoir: contract awarded (E.S.), July 8, 4*c*
- LEIGHTON, Miss F.—concert, April 1, 14*d*
- LEIGHTON-HOUSE, Mar. 21, 14*b*; Oct. 21, 13*c*; Nov. 11, 14*d*; —school of art: particulars, Nov. 9, 5*b*
- LEIGHTON-HOUSE Committee:—  
on re-erection of Crosby-hall (l.), April 16, 8*d*; 23, 13*f*

- LEINS, Dr. H.—selling pills: insufficient ingredients charge, Nov. 14, 4c
- LEIPZIG—town council to visit London: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—*Entente municipale*
- LEISHMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—received by Sultan, May 2, 12a
- LEISTIKOW, Herr W.—death, July 28, 13b
- LEITCH, J., and others—sending explosives through post charge, Sept. 26, 7c; 29, 12b
- LEITE, Capt. de V. J. P. (Brazil)—arrives in London, Jan. 20, 10a; —appointed to command of new warship *San Paulo*, Dec. 23, 13b
- LEITH—dock, graving: construction announced (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5c; report of works committee of dock committee (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14c; —refuse destructor, proposed new: town council receive report (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19a
- LEITH, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—adopted Conservative candidate for Isle of Wight, Mar. 2, 10d; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Isle of Wight, Oct. 21, 13a  
at Totland Bay, on Parliamentary candidates: contributions to local funds, June 22, 9b
- LEITH, Mr. W. C.—“Apologia Diffidentis” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30a
- LEITH Burghs—electoral, Feb. 21, 10d
- LEITHNER, Herr F.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b
- LEITH of Fyvie, Lord—gives dinner, May 26, 13b; July 17, 13a; —places order for new steam yacht, Dec. 24, 2f  
in Parliament, on navy: two-power standard: ministry’s policy, Nov. 25, 9d; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7b
- LEITRIM—county council: Carrick-on-Shannon: election of representatives for, June 5, 9f; —North: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- LEITRIM, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Ireland: Crime: cattle-driving, Feb. 4, 6a
- LELAING, Count de (Belgium):—  
on Congo Free State: acknowledges receipt of British government memorandum, Nov. 24, 13b
- LEMAITRE, M. Jules:—  
“Jean Jacques Rousseau” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 397b  
“Jean Racine” reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 197b
- LE MAR, Mme.—vocal recital, Mar. 30, 11f; May 12, 10f; Nov. 13, 15c
- LEMAR, N. M.—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 25, 3d
- LE MAY, Mr. E.:—  
at Maidstone, on hop industry, April 17, 12f  
on hops (evid.), April 2, 15c
- LE MAY (W. H. and H.), Messrs.—clover and grass seed: annual report, Jan. 6, 13d
- LEMBCK, Mme. de—received by Queen Dona Maria Cristina, Sept. 15, 9a; received by Queen of Spain, 18, 11a
- LEMIEUX, Mr. R. (Canada)—at Victoria, (B.C.), Jan. 7, 3f (e.e.); at Ottawa, 11, 5a; to be entertained at dinner by Sir E. Sassoon (P.N.), Nov. 9, 12a; entertained by Mr. Asquith, 13, 15a; lunches with Prince and Princess of Wales; received by King Edward VII., 23, 11a; Sir H. Gilzean-Reid gives party to meet: plants tree in grounds of Tenterden Hall, Nov. 24, 13a; at New York, Dec. 24, 3f (l.e.)  
at Canada Club dinner, on postal rates on British magazines, Dec. 3, 4d; at House of Commons, on telegraph rates; penny-a-word, Nov. 14, 14c; at Mon-
- LEMIEUX, Mr. R. (Canada) (continued):—  
treat Liberal Club, on Japanese immigration question: mission to Japan, Jan. 29, 7d; at Royal Colonial Institute, on telegraph rates: penny-a-word, Nov. 11, 11a  
in Parliament, on: Japanese immigration question, Jan. 22, 7a; 23, 3f; 30, 5d  
on cable service between Canada and Great Britain (int.), Nov. 7, 12b; —Edward VII.: appreciation, Dec. 30, 3e; —mission to Japan (int.), Jan. 11, 5a; —telegraph rates: Atlantic (int.), Dec. 24, 3f (l.e.)
- LEMIRE, Abbé (France):—  
on priests: provisions for aged (views), Feb. 8, 5e
- LEMMER, W. B.—inquest, Aug. 15, 14a
- LEMOINE, Prof. (France)—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, Sept. 14, 6e
- LEMOINE, M. (France)—divorce case: result, July 17, 7f; bogus diamond manufacturing charges: see under DIAMONDS—manufacture
- LEMON, A., and others—robberies charge, Sept. 25, 2c
- LEMON, Mr. F. E.:—  
on Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill (l.), Sept. 18, 2f; Oct. 3, 14c
- LEMONNIER, M. (Belgium):—  
in Parliament, on Congo Free State: annexation treaty, July 10, 7c
- LEMPRIÈRE, Maj.-Gen.—gives window to Bagshot Church, Mar. 19, 10c
- LEMUR—rare specimen deposited at Zoological Society gardens, Jan. 9, 11f
- LENA Goldfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 15, 21d
- LENDERS (F.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—petition for compulsory winding-up dismissed, July 22, 6c
- LENEY, Mr. A.:—  
at Maidstone, on hop industry, April 17, 12f; at Tonbridge, on hop industry, April 20, 2f
- LENEY, Lieut. H.—polo accident (fatal), Dec. 21, 14f; biographed, Dec. 21, 11d
- LENFANT, Commandant:—  
on French Congo: development (views), Jan. 16, 3a
- LENGYEL, E.—piano recital, June 12, 15f (e.e.)
- LENGYEL, M. Zoltan (Hungary)—libel case: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary—Libel
- LENIHAN, Mr. J.—appointed junior Crown prosecutor for County Clare, April 27, 10d
- LENNAC, E. R.—assault charge, Sept. 30, 3b
- LENNON, Mr. C.:—  
on Ireland: Land Purchase Bill (s.), Dec. 14, 10d
- LENOTRE, M.—“The Daughter of Louis XVI., Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France, Duchesse d’Angoulême” reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 228b
- LENTHALL, Mr. W. E.—death, June 6, 15f; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, Oct. 5, 11c ♣ will, Nov. 26, 13e
- LENZ, Dr. M.—“Napoleon: A Biographical Study” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6a
- LEOMINSTER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- LEON, late Miss E. R.—legacy received by London Homœopathic Hospital, Mar. 24, 9f
- LÉON, M. Hermann—death, Jan. 1, 12c
- LEONARD, J. and Florence—thrift charge, July 1, 16f
- LEONARD, Mr. T. A.:—  
on Switzerland: condition of bridges (l.), July 21, 16e

- LEONARDO da Vinci—last supper (picture) : Prof. L. Cavenaghi (report), Oct. 19, 6a
- LEOPARDS—black : East Africa : specimen trapped : particulars, Nov. 7, 10d
- LEOPOLD II., King of Belgium—health, Sept. 24, 9c ; at Paris, health, Jan. 23, 8a ; visits M. Fallières, M. Clemenceau, and M. Pichon, Feb. 1, 10b ; receives William II., May 16, 7b ; German press comments, 21, 7d
- Ministry, relations with : see under CONGO Free State—Belgium—Annexation
- Pictures valued ; distribution among national galleries announced, Dec. 22, 5f
- LEOPOLD, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company (Ltd.)—see under BRAZIL—Railways
- LEPEL, Mr. von—wireless telegraphy process : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5b
- LÉPINE, M. :—  
on Paris : crime ; police (add.), Jan. 2, 4a
- LE PORTEVIN, M. (France)—removed from post as magistrate, June 20, 10a
- LEPPINGTON, Mr. C. H. :—  
on labour : home work (art.), Nov. 18, 5c
- LEPROSY—cause : Mr. J. Hutchinson (l.), Sept. 9, 12f ; —India : appeal for : Sir J. A. Bourdillon and others (l.), Jan. 28, 15d ; —treatment : Prof. Deycke : test of remedy at Mahaica asylum announced, Dec. 17, 12e ; —United States : treatment of Mr. Early, Sept. 2, 5d
- LERA, Señor (Mexico)—received by Tsaritsa, April 15, 10a
- LENER, Miss T.—piano recitals, May 11, 7c ; June 8, 8c
- LE ROI No. 2 (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 3d ; June 19, 20f ; Oct. 28, 22f ; meeting, Mar. 4, 17b
- LE ROUX, M. Hughes—to lecture before Alliance Franco-Britannique, June 20, 15c
- LEROY-BEAULIEU, M. Anatole :—  
on Polish Appropriation Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 3b
- LERWICK—harbour scheme : particulars, Dec. 4, 16e
- LES BAUX—preservation : attitude of Chamber of Deputies, April 28, 5d
- LESCHER, Mr. F. H. :—  
at Pharmaceutical Society, delivers address, Oct. 1, 3c
- LESDAIN, Count de—"From Peking to Sikim" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261a
- LESLIE (boy)—suicide, Aug. 24, 6f
- LESLIE, Col. A. E.—death, Oct. 1, 11c
- LESLIE, Sir R. :—  
on aeronautics : motors (l., E.S.), July 29, 4d ; —India : plague (l.), Jan. 3, 5d
- LESLIE, Maj. F. M.—will, Oct. 1, 11c (e.e.)
- LESLIE, Col. F. S. :—  
at Whitechapel art gallery, on Egypt : lattice work, Nov. 2, 2f
- LESLIE, G. and Violet Lisle—summoned for performing unlicensed plays, Oct. 20, 11e
- LESLIE, H. A.—robbery charge, Dec. 23, 17e
- LESLIE, Mr. J. H. :—  
on Peninsular war (l.), Sept. 9, 6e
- LESLIE, Mr. W. H.—"Pageant of Lloyds" performed, Feb. 27, 15f
- LESLIE-MELVILLE, Mr. A. H. :—  
at Grimsby, on Grimsby church extension work, June 12, 19c
- LESSER, Mr. E. :—  
on Bulgaria : vital statistics (l.), Oct. 10, 5f ; —Central London Railway safety precautions (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 19d ; 16, 17e
- LESSING, Geheimrath-Prof. J.—death, Mar. 16, 9f
- LESTER, T., and others—shop-breaking charge, Nov. 21, 4a
- L'ESTRANGE-MALONE, Rev. S. R. W.—death, Sept. 19, 11c
- LETCH—meaning : Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Aug. 25, 7f
- LETCH, C., and H. Squires—shop-breaking charge, Mar. 14, 4f
- LETCHWORTH—death rate : statistics, Dec. 14, 8e ; —garden city : manufacturers' works inspected, Aug. 21, 11d ; drunkenness : Mr. H. Bottomley quotes letter from resident of Hitchin (s.P.), Oct. 15, 7a ; correspondence, 16, 10a ; Mr. H. Craske (l.), Oct. 16, 10a ; Lt.-Col. Daniel (l.), Nov. 21, 4a ; particulars of new school, Dec. 1, 14f
- LETH, Frau von—gives performance of classic dancing, Dec. 12, 13d
- LETHABY, Prof. W. R. :—  
at international art congress, on art apprenticeship and education (paper read), Aug. 5, 11e ; at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture : Greek, Feb. 5, 19c
- LETHBRIDGE, Mr. C. :—  
on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 21, 6f
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. :—  
on cotton : Indian duties (l.), Sept. 4, 10c ; 18, 4d ; —Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 22, 14c ; —India : tariff (l.), April 14, 7e ; imperial fiscal policy (l.), May 30, 18f ; June 8, 2e ; cotton duties (l.), Aug. 20, 6b ; —tariff reform party : confederates (l.), Jan. 27, 6e
- LETT, Miss P.—vocal recital, May 29, 15e
- LETTERS, autograph : see AUTOGRAPHS
- LETTS, Prof. :—  
on estuaries : pollution (report, blue-book), Oct. 20, 13d
- LETTS, W. G.—misappropriation of trust money, Jan. 8, 17d
- LEUNG QUINN (Transvaal) :—  
on Asiatic Registration Act : attitude of Chinese Association (l.), Aug. 31, 12f
- LEVANT Company—Minutes of Courts, 1622-1646 : acquired by Mr. Quaritch, Aug. 3, 15a
- LEVER, Mr. A. :—  
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act : administration, June 12, 7f
- LEVER, Mr. R. H.—elected member of Royal Society of British Artists, April 2, 10a
- LEVER, Mr. W. H. :—gift to Liverpool University to study town planning, Dec. 8, 10b
- Chester (Wirral)—representation : decision, May 16, 8d
- in Parliament, on labour : eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8b ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 10a
- on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 8d
- LEVER Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 6, 15c ; acquire business of R. S. Hudson, dry soap manufacturers, April 24, 14c ; Bromboro Port Estate (Ltd.) : prospectus ; *The Times* comments, May 14, 15d ; *The Times* expresses regret, 15, 4e
- LEVERMAN, B.—inquest, June 4, 9a
- LEVERSON, late Mr. G. B. C.—collection of pictures sold, Feb. 4, 3f
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. A. F. G. :—  
on church plate, theft of, Nov. 21, 8f ; —Gresham College extension (l.), Dec. 28, 5d ; —Royal Botanic Society : Parkes testimonial, April 18, 9d ; —underground electric railways : dangers (l.), Jan. 17, 14f

- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. G. G.—received by King Edward, Jan. 14, 8a; resigns chairmanship of executive committee of Home Counties Liberal Federation, Jan. 14, 8a; receives presentation from Home Counties Liberal Federation, Feb. 25, 12a
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. H. D. G.—receives marriage gift from Surrey County cricket team, April 23, 9c
- LEVETT, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 14, 11b
- LEVI, Mr. A. :—  
on labour : home work (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d
- LEVIDIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of interior, July 6, 7c
- LÉVIS, Marquis de (Canada)—to attend Quebec tercentenary celebrations, May 16, 7a; at Quebec, July 21, 7a
- LÉVIS Mirepoix, Marquis de—at Quebec, July 21, 7c
- LÉVY, M. (France)—army meat contracts scandal : see under FRANCE—Army
- LÉVY, M. Alfred—appointed Chief Rabbi of France, Feb. 7, 13a
- LEVY, Mr. B.—gives performance at Palace Theatre, Sept. 23, 3b
- LEVY, Mr. B. W.—death, Dec. 22, 11e
- LEVY, C. H. R.—manslaughter charge, June 30, 4f; July 14, 5d; 25, 4b; 27, 4c; Sept. 15, 2e
- LEVY, Mr. E. J. :—  
on New York (city) : financial policy (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 8a
- LEVY, J.—larceny charge, Aug. 15, 14d
- LEVY, J.—false pretences charge, Mar. 27, 19a
- LEVY, Sir M.—health, Feb. 11, 12a  
at Loughborough, on result of Manchester (North-West) by-election, April 27, 11a  
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 6e; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4d  
on woman suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 2f
- LÉVY, M. Maurice :—  
at Marseilles electrical congress, on electricity : delivers presidential address (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16e
- LÉVY, M. Raphael G. :—  
on banking crises—use of emergency notes (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 5d
- LEVY, Mr. S. :—  
on ("A History of the Jews in England" reviewed, L. S., Mar. 19, 94b) : comments (l.), 26, 102b
- LEVY, Mr. S.—will, July 30, 11e
- LEVY, Mr. T. :—  
at Leicester, on woman suffrage, Feb. 22, 11b
- LEVYSOHN, Dr. A. (Germany)—death, April 13, 10e
- LEWAL, Gen.—death, Jan. 24, 12c
- LEWENDON, A.—scaring school children charge, July 4, 18b (e.e)
- LEWER, Miss C. E.—appointed lady warden of Queen's College, Harley-street; biographical, July 21, 13b
- LEWER, Mr. H. W.—"A Book of Simples" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 323b
- LEWES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —race meetings : see under TURF; —St. Michael's church : memorial windows erected to late Rev. E. Cross, Aug. 5, 10d
- LEWES, Archdeacon of : see CHURTON, Ven. T.T.
- LEWES, Prof. V. B. :—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on fuel (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6d; April 1, 4e  
on incandescent mantles (lect., E.S.), Oct. 14, 4e
- LEWIN, Miss O.—wearing armorial bearings without licence prosecution, Mar. 28, 15b; warrant of distress executed, April 28, 11f
- LEWIS, Mr. A.—appointed chancellor of dioceses of Llandaff and St. Davids, April 4, 7f; appointed chairman of Carmarthen-shire Court of Quarter Sessions, July 4, 15c
- LEWIS, Mr. A. L. :—  
on sun and star worship (l.), Sept. 22, 8f
- LEWIS, Mr. A. S. :—  
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 19, 17f; 24, 14f
- LEWIS, Mr. B.—will Aug. 17, 11c; bequest received by University College, London, Nov. 10, 17a
- LEWIS, Capt. F.—biographical, Dec. 19, 15e
- LEWIS, Gertrude : see under MURDER
- LEWIS, Miss G.—concert, April 30, 10d
- LEWIS, Mr. G. :—  
on leather : removal of United States tariff (views), Dec. 8, 15e
- LEWIS, Mr. G. E. :—  
on illegitimate children, provision for (l.), Oct. 12, 16e
- LEWIS, Canon H.—at Islington, on housing, Jan. 15, 9a  
on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association : appeal (l.), June 12, 19b
- LEWIS, Mr. H.—will, Aug. 27, 9e
- LEWIS, Mr. H. S.—appointed minister of Congregation of British Jews, Manchester, Mar. 6, 8b
- LEWIS, Mr. J. D.—receives presentation, Oct. 27, 11b; Lord Aberdeen : appreciation (s.), Oct. 27, 11b
- LEWIS, Mr. J. H.—appointed treasury commissioner, June 6, 15a  
at Rhyl, on education : religious teaching in schools, June 15, 14d
- LEWIS, Lieut. J. W. :—  
at Royal United Service Institution, on Norway : military training, Feb. 20, 14c
- LEWIS, Rev. L. S. :—  
on exhibitions : detrimental (l.), Feb. 27, 15f; —police assaults on (l.), Sept. 19, 7d
- LEWIS, N.—harbouring saccharine charge, Jan. 24, 13e
- LEWIS, late Mr. S.—instalment of legacy received by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, April 16, 5d; bequest received, July 23, 13d
- LEWIS, S., and W. Race : burglary charge, Nov. 30, 4c
- LEWIS, Rev. T. :—  
at Royal Geographical Society, on Portuguese Congo : treatment of natives, Feb. 26, 17f
- LEWIS, T. J.—defrauding West Ham Guardians charge, April 7, 6e
- LEWIS, Miss W. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress on religious training of young, June 20, 7b
- LEWIS, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 3, 11c
- LEWIS, Mr. W. C. M. :—  
at Physical Society, on dyeing (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4e
- LEWIS, Mr. W. G.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14f
- LEWIS, Sir W. T.—biographical, Aug. 25, 9f; retirement from management of Cardiff Railway and Bute Docks Company, 25, 9f; appointed president of Iron and Steel Institute, Sept. 30, 2f; freedom of county borough of Merthyr to be conferred, May 8, 14e; receives freedom, Oct. 2, 11d  
at Merthyr Tydvil, on Merthyr Tydvil : development, Oct. 2, 11d
- LEWIS and Allenby (Ltd.), Messrs—scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Oct. 28, 3a
- LEWIS and Burrows (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 21, 17f; meeting, 28, 14d



**LEWISHAM**—mayor elected, Oct. 22, 11c (e.e.); Nov. 10, 8f; —St. Mary's parish church: restoration of tower: bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 27, 6e; proceeds, Dec. 2, 11e

**LEWISHAM**, Archdeacon of: see **ESCREET**, Ven. C. E.

**LEWISHAM**, Lord—receives congratulatory address on marriage from tenants of Dartmouth estate, May 6, 13b

**LEWISHAM** Hippodrome—licence granted, Nov. 28, 16b

**LEWKOWITSCH**, Dr. J.:—  
at Society of Chemical Industry, on cellulose (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19c

**LEWSEY**, A.—negligent motor driving charge, Nov. 3, 8d

"**LEX**"—on bishops: creation of deaneries and canonries (l.), Sept. 2, 6e; 8, 6b; 15, 6d

"**LEX**"—on feeble-minded: royal commission's report (l.), Sept. 17, 8a; 24, 4e

"**LEX**"—on Ireland: administration of justice (l.), Jan. 13, 9d

"**LEX**"—on motor racing in Isle of Man (l.), Aug. 15, 10b; Sept. 23, 7b

**LEY**, G., and others—cruelty to ponies charge, Sept. 15, 2d

**LEY**, Miss R.—piano recitals, Feb. 6, 10f; Dec. 21, 11c

**LEY**, Col. W. G.—cruelty to cat charge, Sept. 25, 10b; attitude of Army Council, Oct. 13, 7d

**LEYCESTER**, Mr. W. H.—appointed additional junior Treasury counsel at Central Criminal Court, May 21, 4f

**LEYDET**, M. Victor—death, Oct. 24, 15c

**LEYDIG**, Prof. F. von—death, April 15, 10d

**LEYDS**, Dr.—arrives at Teneriffe, Feb. 15, 10c; mission to Europe: see under **SOUTH AFRICAN WAR**

**LEYLAND** and Birmingham Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 7, 17f; meeting, 15, 4e

**LEYSIAN** Mission, City-road—residents: claims for franchise: decision of revising barrister, Sept. 12, 11a

**LEYS** School, Cambridge—prizes presented, June 27, 14e

**LIACHOFF**, Col.—Persian crisis: see under **PERSIA**—Crisis, constitutional

**LIAPTCHEFF**, M. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Feb. 1, 5e; appointed minister of commerce, Jan. 30, 5d; leaves Sofia, Nov. 2, 8b; to leave Constantinople, 30, 7d on Bulgaria and Turkey: progress of negotiations: issues statement, Nov. 23, 5f (l.e.); (int.), 26, 5d; reports result of mission to ministry, Dec. 3, 3e

**LIBEL**:—

Anderson v. Calvert, Mar. 6, 18b;  
Arnold and Butler v. Bottomley and others, April 7, 4a; Austin v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3e

Bottomley v. Brougham, Jan. 25, 7b;  
Bunting v. Holmes and the Norwich Printers' Company (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 12b;  
Burr v. *Sphere* and *Tatler* (Ltd.), July 17, 4c; Burrow v. Peterborough Advertiser Company (Ltd.), May 15, 18f;

Charlton workhouse, master of: J. Grogan charged, July 6, 4b; Coldicott v. Pelton, Dec. 7, 14e; Connah v. Silberberg and another, May 1, 22c; Cook (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Oct. 23, 16d; 24, 3d; 27, 3a; 28, 3b

Dakhyl v. Labouchere, Feb. 15, 11a;  
Digby v. *Financial News* (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 18b; Doughty v. Ogden and wife, July 27, 4b

**LIBEL** (continued):—

Fabrica Italiana v. Inglis and others, Oct. 15, 15d; Fielden, Mr. J.: Mul Lutchman charged, Dec. 1, 3e; Fielden, Mr. T.: Mul Lutchman charged, Aug. 17, 10e; Fletcher v. Taylor, Jan. 16, 10c; 17, 4a; Furniss v. *Cambridge Daily News* (Ltd.), Feb. 4, 3d; Mar. 31, 3a

Glover v. Boyce, Oct. 31, 3b; Goodwin v. Labouchere, April 29, 18b; 30, 3b; Gordon v. Jouques and another, Dec. 10, 2f; 11, 3c; Gordon v. Phillips and another, Mar. 24, 3d; Gray v. Allison and others, Dec. 15, 3d; Grossmith v. Clinton and others, Feb. 6, 3d

Handcock, Mrs. E. E.: J. P. Robinson prosecuted, Mar. 18, 19b; April 3, 19e; Horspool v. Cummings, Feb. 7, 18e; 8, 14b; 14, 16d; 15, 11d; Humphreys v. D. C. Thompson and Co. (Ltd.), April 29, 18b; 30, 3c; May 1, 22d; Hunt v. *Star Newspaper Company* (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3a; 21, 3a; April 1, 18c; Hunt v. Young, Feb. 19, 18c; 20, 3a; 21, 3b; 21, 7b

Jones v. Hulton (E.) and Company (Ltd.), Nov. 24, 16d

Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. *Daily Record*, July 4, 16f; v. Baines and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 4d; 16, 8d; v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.), 17, 4d; v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), 17, 4d; v. *Daily Record*, Glasgow, Nov. 18, 14e; Lorraine v. *Illustrated London News* and *Sketch* (Ltd.), May 28, 4b; 29, 22d

Mackintosh and another v. Dunn and others, June 4, 3a; Mangena v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), April 30, 3d; May 1, 22e; 2, 4d; 4, 4a; v. Arbuckle, 9, 5a; 13, 15a; v. *African World*; v. Wright, 13, 15b; v. Lloyd (Edward) (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 3a; v. Wyman and Sons (Ltd.), Dec. 23, 16a; Martin, Rev. H. J.: Mrs. F. Gedge prosecuted, Oct. 27, 8b; Nov. 3, 10d (e.e.); 18, 16d; 25, 14d; Murdoch v. Beecham, April 11, 6e; Murray and others v. Walter and others, April 11, 6a; 13, 16c; May 1, 22a; 6, 17c; 7, 3c; 8, 8c; 9, 5b

Nicoll v. Beecham, Mar. 6, 18e

Ogston and Tennant (Ltd.) v. *Daily Record*, Glasgow, and Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Nov. 27, 9c (e.e.)

Page, Mr. William H.: William Wakeford, charged, Nov. 13, 4d; correction, 16, 12c; Parr's Bank (Ltd.) v. Clinton and others, Jan. 29, 13a; Mar. 25, 13a; Passmore, Mr. J. E.: H. Cheshire charged April 3, 19e; Perceval v. Burke, Mar. 27, 18e; Proctor v. Wells, Nov. 27, 3e

Reynolds v. Mole and others, May 16, 4d; Richards v. Bartram and others, Dec. 16, 21d

Salaman, Mr. F. S.: Maj. D. R. Apthorpe charged, Nov. 17, 4c; Salvation Army Assurance Society (Ltd.) v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 3d; 18, 3a; Sharp v. Skues, Nov. 4, 19d; Shepherd v. Bright, July 6, 4b; Smellie, D. C.; E. E. Wixley prosecuted, Feb. 8, 4f; Smith v. Cordingley and Co., May 20, 17c; Smith v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18e; Smith v. Kentish Mail Printing Company (Ltd.), April 14, 10e; Smith v. Pomeroy, Dec. 17, 9e; Staffell v. *Financial News* (Ltd.) and others, Mar. 13, 19d; 14, 4a; May 15, 18c; *Sun Newspaper* (Ltd.) v. *Winning Post*, 1906 (Ltd.) and Wallbrook and Co. (Ltd.) Mar. 12, 3d; Szek v. Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 15, 13c

Tearle v. Tearle, Jan. 17, 4c; Tees v. Karmel, Mar. 27, 18f; Temple Press

## LIBEL (continued):—

(Ltd.) v. Cycle Trade Publishing Company (Ltd.) and others, Jan. 30, 3a; Thomas (Christopher) and Brothers (Ltd.) v. Associated Press (Ltd.), May 11, 10a; Tucker v. Wakley, Jan. 16, 10b; 17, 3f; 18, 3b; 21, 10b; correction, 18, 3e; Tucker (Francis) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hayes and Finch (Ltd.) and others, Oct. 14, 16b; 15, 15c; 16, 3b; 17, 4e; 20, 3b; 21, 16b; correction, 21, 16b

Unwin v. Clarke (James) and Co., Mar. 31, 3d

Van Laun v. Walker, June 19, 22a

Webster, George Edward: Funke, William: charged, Nov. 19, 14d; Wight v. *Sunderland Daily Echo and Shipping Gazette*, July 11, 5c; Willey, Mr. S. J.: Mr. F. T. Depree prosecuted, Dec. 25, 2f; Williams v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18d; v. *Star Newspaper Company* (Ltd.), 5, 18d; v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.), July 14, 4a

"LIBERAL"—on House of Lords: attitude of Liberal M.P.'s attending Liberal League meeting (l.), Mar. 14, 8f

"LIBERAL, A"—on Home Rule: Liberal policy (l.), Mar. 30, 6e

"LIBERAL colonial"—on national defence: compulsory service (l.), Aug. 25, 4d

LIBERAL Colonial Club—dinner, May 13, 15d; annual meeting held, July 17, 12c

LIBERAL League—meeting: date postponed, Mar. 3, 10d; date announced, 11, 12a; held, 13, 13a: —offices: removal announced, Sept. 7, 2d; —policy: Mr. R. W. Perks (s.), Mar. 13, 13c; Lord Rosebery (s.), 13, 13a, c; —premises, new: inaugural dinner given (P.N.), Nov. 6, 12b

LIBERAL party—Asquith, Mr. H.H.(s.), April 2, 10e; —demonstrations: Hampden House, Buckinghamshire: held, Aug. 4, 7f; Finsbury-park: held, Sept. 28, 7f; Newbury: announced, 30, 11a; —Harcourt (late), Sir W.: declaration quoted, April 16, 5d; —Home Rule: see under HOME Rule; —Independent labour party, relations with: see under INDEPENDENT labour party; —Irish nationalist party: renewed alliance announced, Nov. 10, 10c; —leadership: meeting: date, April 14, 8b; 29, 12c; arrangements, 24, 9d; postponed, 25, 10a; resolutions outlined, 30, 8b; resolution passed, May 1, 21c; —London M.P.'s: meeting: officers elected, Feb. 6, 10c; —London constituencies: canvassing of: Mr. J. A. Pease (l.), 20, 8c; —meeting held, May 1, 21a: meetings in 1899 and 1901: summary of business, April 15, 8a; —Midland counties federation: meeting held, Nov. 16, 9d; council meeting: date, Dec. 22, 10a; —organization: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Nov. 21, 9e; —policy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 1, 21c; June 20, 10c; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 8, 7c; Manchester school's policy, abandonment of: Sir J. Brunner (s.), May 1, 21a; replies to Lord Lansdowne's comments (l.), 25, 17a; Ridge-way, Sir W. (l.), May 19, 5a; —Socialists, attitude of: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 8, 7c; —United Irish League, relations with: Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 7d; Lonsdale, Mr. (s.P.), 4, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Welsh members: association to be formed, Dec. 15, 11d; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Feb. 22, 3f; April 16, 5d: —whips entertained by National Liberal Club, Mar. 21, 8c

LIBERAL Publication Department—chairman appointed, July 14, 13b

LIBERAL Social Council—executive committee: meetings held, Feb. 12, 12c; May, 13, 13b; Nov. 11, 7c; Dec. 17, 12b; annual: date, April 30, 10c; arrangements, May 8, 14e; held, 9, 14c; presidents to be entertained, May 21, 13d; entertained, 23, 15e; garden party given, June 29, 13c

LIBERAL Union Club—dinners, Feb. 19, 12e; date, April 13, 10b; given, May 30, 11a; Mr. J. Chamberlain sends message, June 1, 11c; annual meeting: date announced, May 4, 10c; held, 10, 11c

LIBERAL Unionist Council—executive committee pass resolution of sympathy on death of Duke of Devonshire, April 3, 12b; annual meeting: agenda, Nov. 13, 11d; held, 21, 9c; correspondence, 26, 4d

LIBERAL Unionists—Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation: see that title

LIBERATION Society—Church of England: disestablishment: see under CHURCH of England; —conference: arrangements, Oct. 6, 7b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): see under EDUCATION Bill (Mr. Runciman's); —new: correspondence, Nov. 20, 6f; —Welsh disestablishment: see under WALES—Church—Disestablishment

LIBERATOR Relief Fund—appeal, Sept. 23, 10b; Mrs. J. S. Watts appointed joint secretary, Oct. 14, 8a (e.e.); "The Chivalry of Christ" noticed, Dec. 19, 16a

## LIBERIA:—

Finance—customs loans issued, May 5, 15c

France—boundary: agreement ratified by Liberian Senate, Jan. 3, 3e; progress of French expedition, Aug. 25, 3c; progress of delimitation, Dec. 29, 3b

Germany—commercial mission: envoys arrive in Berlin, July 23, 13a; 24, 13c

LIBERIAN Rubber Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 29, 14f

LIBERTAD, Compagnon—death, Nov. 16, 13e

LIBERTY and Property Defence League—annual report, Jan. 3, 8b; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING Bill; meeting, April 11, 2f

LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14b; meeting, May 7, 14d

"LIBRA"—on London County Council: design for county hall (l.), Aug. 28, 10e

LIBRARIANS—registration: Library Association: discussion, Aug. 27, 9f; Mr. W. Benson-Thorne (l.), 28, 11d

LIBRARIES—co-operation: Dr. E. A. Baker (s.), Aug. 28, 11d; —Legge's, Mr. J. G.: see under LEGGE, Mr. J. G.; —Morgan's, Mr. J. P.: see under MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont; —net book system: see under PUBLISHERS—Methods—Libraries: —public: fiction: discussion by Library Association, Aug. 26, 10e; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 11b; —rural districts: extension: Mr. C. Thomas Stanford (add.), Aug. 26, 10d; —sales: see Book sales; —Sunday opening: Westminster attendance statistics, Dec. 16, 8e

LIBRARY Association—conference held, Aug. 26, 10d; 27, 9f; 28, 11d; dinner given, 28, 11d; business meeting held, 27, 9f; members: excursions, 28, 11d

## LICENCES:—

Local taxation licence duties—amount received: annual return, Sept. 15, 2d; —collection by local bodies: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 16, 8c;

## LICENCES (continued):—

Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), 16, 8c; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 16, 8c; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 16, 8a, b; county councils' powers: order in council, Oct. 28, 14b (e.e.); Local Government Board: circular, 30, 12e (e.e.); Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), 16, 8b; correspondence, Sept. 18, 3f; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), 16, 8c; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 1, 8a, b; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation (P.N.), 14, 12d (e.e.); correspondence with Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (P.N.), 16, 12c; (s. P.), 16, 8a, b, c, d; London County Council: report of Parliamentary committee, 6, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), 16, 8c; Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), 16, 8b

sale: General Post Office: notice issued, Dec. 9, 8b

LICENCES Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 16d; meeting, 21, 16c

LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum—dinner, May 30, 5f

LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London—Children Bill: see under CHILDREN; dinner, May 1, 14e; meeting, Jan. 31, 17d; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING

LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League—conference, May 23, 14b; Parliamentary committee meeting, Feb. 5, 12c; council meeting: date, Aug. 25, 10f; held, Sept. 24, 4d; 25, 10d

LICENSED Victuallers' School—anniversary festival: date, Sept. 8, 9b; dinner, Oct. 22, 4e

LICENSED Victuallers' Society—Blackheath division: meeting held, Sept. 12, 14f

## LICENSING:—

Act, 1904—Berkshire committee: report, Jan. 2, 4f; —Boston and District Licensed Victuallers' Association: memorial for reduction of charges, Jan. 1, 12c; —compensation: see Compensation, below

Acts—Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Consolidation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birmingham: licences: decrease in number of transferees, July 3, 11c; reduction: agreement between justices and brewers: correspondence, Nov. 2, 15d; —brewers' relations with tenants: Battersea discussion by Wandsworth licensing justices, Sept. 26, 9f; —brewery debentures, clergymen's holdings of: Sir G. White (s.), Mar. 6, 14e; —Central Licensing Commission, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT

Clubs—Anderson, Sir R. (l.), July 2, 8d; —Association of Conservative Clubs: attitude, June 5, 13b; —inspection: correspondence, Nov. 9, 16b; 11, 7b; —Liberal: correspondence, Mar. 28, 10e; 31, 9f; April 15, 7d; May 1, 2f; —Licensing Bill: see that title; —Portsea, Rev. C. F. Garbett (l.), July 3, 14e; —regulation: Anderson, Sir R. (l.), June 29, 12d; Kensington, Bp. of (l.), June 30, 12d; Southwark Diocesan Committee of Social Service: resolutions passed, June 8, 5f; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 2, 8d;

## LICENSING—Clubs (continued):—

—statistics for 1907 (Blue-book), Mar. 6, 8d; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 11, 7b; —Sunday closing: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation of Welsh Free Church Councils (P.N.), May 22, 9b

Commissioners—names, Nov. 20, 8b

Compensation—Birmingham committee's report, Jan. 20, 8b; —London: awards at County of London Sessions: Jan. 28, 3c; 29, 13c; Home office return, Feb. 29, 4f; compensation authority: sitting, July 8, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Holland (Lincolnshire) Quarter Sessions: discussion, Jan. 1, 12c; —Lancashire: administration (report), June 6, 4f; July 31, 22d; —Oxfordshire Licensing committee: recommendation, Jan. 1, 12c; —statistics for 1907 (Blue-book), Mar. 6, 8d; —Surrey: awards, Sept. 29, 4b

Drunkenness on licensed premises: law case, Oct. 19, 5a; —Intoxicating Liquors (Sales to Children) Act, 1901: see that title; —Kennedy judgment: correspondence, Oct. 31, 8c; Nov. 4, 3c; 10, 17e

Legislation—Berkshire licensed trade meeting: resolution passed, Feb. 5, 16f; —Church of England Temperance Society's policy: Bp. of Croydon (s.), Feb. 7, 2e; pamphlet issued, Jan. 13, 7e; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 9b; 7, 9e; 9, 5b; 10, 13a; 14, 2e; —Croydon, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 9, 5b; 10, 13a; —Greene, Mr. W. L. (l.), Jan. 9, 5b; —Henderson, Mr. A.: correspondence with Mr. H. A. Newton, Jan. 22, 17f; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 7, 9e; —Kensington, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 14, 2e; —London, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 24, 10a; —Newton, Mr. A. H.: correspondence with Mr. A. Henderson, Jan. 22, 17f; —Nottingham: licensed trade demonstration, Jan. 23, 10f; —religious bodies, attitude of: replies of clergy to reform proposal, Jan. 17, 9c; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), Jan. 14, 2e; —Somerset, Lady H. (add.), Jan. 22, 9c

Licensed premises—assessment: correspondence, May 4, 17c; 8, 22e; —children, exclusion of: M.P.'s resolution (P.N.), April 1, 12b; —government property: see under PARLIAMENT; —value: result of competition among brewers: Sir T. P. Whittaker (pamphlet); *The Times* comment, June 24, 21c

Licences—beerhouses: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Boot, The" (Gray's-inn-road): licence held by Speedy family for 130 years, Sept. 9, 13c; —"Bull Inn" (Barking): licence held by Parsons family for 160 years, Sept. 16, 13d; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners: see under PARLIAMENT; —grocers: Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (l.), April 24, 8e; —Insurance: Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 19, 17c; —off-licences, beer: Birmingham: renewal objections, Feb. 14, 12b; —on-licences: London statistics: correspondence, April 3, 9d; Thorne, Mr. F. G. (l.), April 24, 8e; —reduction: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Rose" (Old Bailey): application to Guildhall (south court), Sept. 16, 3e; —statistics

## LICENSING—Licences (continued):—

(blue-book), Mar. 6, 8*d*;—"Swan with two Necks" (Whetstone): application to enlarge, Sept. 17, 12*a*;—transference: see under PARLIAMENT;—valuation: correspondence, Sept. 22, 8*e*; 23, 3*c*; 25, 4*d*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 13*c*; 21, 7*d*; 30, 4*f*; Oct. 1, 10*c*; 2, 3*e*; 3, 10*f*; 5, 5*f*; 12, 15*e*; 19, 17*d*

Local option: see that title;—opening during prohibited hours: National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's conference: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 7*a*; 20, 6*d*;—Oxford University: reform, June 24, 13*e*;—petitions: statistics, June 8, 5*f*;—prosecutions: Isle of Man boarding housekeepers prosecuted for selling intoxicants without licence, Aug. 15, 12*c*;—publichouses: Bill (provisions) (P.N.), June 3, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; police supervision: Leeds system revised, Dec. 24, 13*d*;—Public-house Trust Company: correspondence, Aug. 28, 10*a*; Tower Hamlets justices, attitude of: correspondence, Sept. 1, 4*f*; Lytton, Lord (l.), Aug. 5, 10*b*; 15, 15*a*; Part, Mr. A. F. (l.), 22, 2*d*; Pinhorn, Mr. C. (l.), 22, 2*d*; Smith, Mr. E. (l.), 10, 10*f*; 21, 6*b*; Thorne, Mr. F. G. (l.), 17, 4*e*;—reforms: Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), April 2, 8*a*; Independent Labour party: motion carried, April 22, 9*d*;—statistics for 1907 (blue-book), Mar. 6, 8*d*;—Sunday closing: Burns, Dr. D. (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 26, 7*f*; Lansdowne, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 12*c*; London: see under PARLIAMENT; Perks, Sir R. W. (s.), July 22, 14*d*; Rhode Island, Bp. of (s.), July 22, 14*d*; Sydney, Archbp. of (s.), July 22, 14*d*;—tied houses: brewers' methods: correspondence, May 4, 17*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peterborough, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 13, 11*d*;—Tied Tenants' Defence League: see that title;—time limit: Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 11*a*; Brewers' Society (l.), Jan. 27, 15*c*; Burton, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 15*c*; Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Feb. 7, 19*d*;—Whittaker, Sir T. P. (l.), Jan. 27, 15*a*; denies alleged recommendation of brewery shares to investors (l.), Nov. 2, 15*d*; Mr. H. Bottomley (l.), 3, 7*c*

LICENSING Bill—text, Mar. 4, 18*a*; new non-controversial: prospects of introduction (P.N.), Nov. 30, 12*b*; Bp. of Kensington (l.), 30, 9*d*

Abraham, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9*d*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; 19, 6*d*;—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), April 22, 8*f*; May 23, 11*d*;—Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), May 4, 17*b*;—Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6*b*;—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), April 11, 10*d*; 30, 8*b*; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*d*; 21, 9*e*; 23, 9*a*, *e*; Nov. 10, 5*d*;—Aldous, Mr. H. G. (l.), May 4, 17*c*;—Allied Brewery Traders' Association: resolution passed, Mar. 10, 8*d*;—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*c*;—amendments, government: see under PARLIAMENT;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (views), April 24, 9*d*; (s.), 27, 11*b*; 29, 9*f*;—Anderson, Sir R. (l.), June 29, 12*d*; July 2, 8*d*;—Anson, Mr. G. A. (l.), July 28, 17*d*; Nov. 20, 6*d*;—Anti-Licensing Bill Committee: meeting (P.N.), May 27, 14*b*;—Argyle, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 21, 7*c*;—Arnold-Forster, Mr.

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

H. O. (l.), April 10, 8*d*; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 6*f*; 21, 9*b*;—Arrol (Archibald) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.: directors' views, April 4, 16*b*;—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6*b*;—Ashby's Staines Brewery (Ltd.): circular, April 4, 16*b*;—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), May 1, 11*e*; Ashley, Mr. W. W., 10*a*, *b*; Oct. 29, 4*e*, 6*d*; Nov. 3, 4*e*, 6*f*; 6, 9*b*; 10, 5*f*, 8*b*, *c*;—Asquith, Mrs. (l.), May 29, 12*b*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*d*; 25, 10*d*; receives deputations, Feb. 1, 11*a*; (s. P.), 28, 8*c*; acknowledges reception of resolutions and other communications, Mar. 11, 11*f*; receives deputations, April 2, 7*f*; (s.), 2, 10*c*; (l.), 3, 9*d*; (s. P.), 29, 8*b*; May 1, 21*c*; 21, 12*d*; (s. P.), 5, 7*a*; June 13, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*; (s. P.), July 21, 9*d*, *e*, *f*, 10*a*, *c*; 22, 8*f*, 10*a*, *b*; (s.), Oct. 8, 10*d*; 12, 7*a*; (s. P.), 15, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *c*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 5*f*, 6*b*; 22, 7*e*, *f*; 28, 11*b*; 31, 5*b*, *d*; Mr. W. W. Butler (l.), 20, 8*d*; (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4*e*, 6*b*, *c*, *d*; 4, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*; 5, 6*c*, *f*, 14, 5*a*, *f*; 21, 4*c*;—Association of Conservative Clubs: circular, Mar. 27, 13*d*;—Association of Valuers of Licensed Property: protest, April 6, 7*d*;—Auctioneers' Institute of the United Kingdom: resolution passed, Mar. 18, 14*c*;—Avebury, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*; (l.), Dec. 31, 5*e*;—Aylesbury: protest meeting, April 4, 8*b*

Bailey, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 27, 6*d*; (l.), July 2, 8*d*;—Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*a*, *b*; 20, 10*d*;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9*b*; acknowledges receipt of letters of protest, Mar. 25, 11*f*; (l.), April 25, 10*c*; (s.), May 30, 11*a*; (s. P.), July 21, 9*e*, 10*c*; 22, 8*f*, 10*b*, *c*, *e*; (s.), Oct. 7, 12*b*; (s. P.), 15, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *c*, *d*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 5*b*, 6*c*; 21, 8*e*, *f*, 9*f*; 22, 7*d*, *e*, 8*a*; 23, 9*a*, *b*, *c*; 28, 11*c*, *d*; 29, 4*f*, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; 30, 8*d*, *e*; 31, 5*b*; (s.), Nov. 20, 11*c*; 3, 4*e*, *f*, 6*d*; 4, 8*f*, 11*b*; 5, 6*a*, *d*, *e*; 6, 8*e*, *f*; 7, 9*e*; 14, 5*e*; 17, 8*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 18, 8*f*; allocation of time on report stage, 12, 4*e*;—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), May 23, 18*b*; Nov. 25, 12*a*; (s. P.), 28, 6*a*;—Bamford-Slack, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 2, 12*f*;—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 21, 9*f*, 10*c*; Oct. 16, 9*e*, *f*; 17, 5*e*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 7*f*; 24, 6*e*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 8*b*, *c*, *f*; Nov. 3, 6*e*; 4, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; 10, 5*f*, 8*b*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 10*b*, *c*;—Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 11*a*;—Bankers' Investment Trust (Ltd.): circular, Mar. 7, 10*d*;—Bankes, Mr. R. V. (l.), Mar. 14, 14*d*;—Baptist Total Abstinence Association: attitude, May 1, 19*e*;—Baptist Union: resolution passed, April 28, 4*e*; resolution passed by council, Mar. 19, 11*b*;—Barclay, Mr. E. (l.), April 15, 7*e*; July 9, 9*a*;—Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.: circular, Jan. 1, 12*e*;—barmails, position of: correspondence, Nov. 6, 12*c*;—Barmails' Political Defence League (l.), Mar. 26, 2*e*;—Barnard, Mr. E. B. (l.), April 15, 7*d*; (s. P.), 29, 9*a*; (s. P.), Oct. 17, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; 30, 8*b*, *c*, *e*; (l.), Nov. 3, 7*c*; (s. P.), 3, 6*b*; 4, 10*d*, *f*; 10, 5*e*, *f*, 8*b*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*e*; 20, 8*e*; (l.), 27, 14*e*;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5*f*; 31, 5*d*; Nov. 5, 6*e*;—Barnett, Canon S. A. (s.), May 29, 12*b*;—Baxter, Sir G. W. (s.), May 1, 16*a*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*b*;—Beer and Wine Trade National Defence League: Parliamentary Committee: resolution passed, Mar. 4, 12*d*; report, April 30, 15*c*;—Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 5, 6*d*;

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

July 21, 10b; 22, 10d; Oct. 21, 9a; —Belper, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9a; —Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 21, 10b; 22, 10a; Nov. 10, 5d; 18, 8e; —Birmingham: meeting: Jan. 28, 7b; April 7, 7d; Nov. 14, 11e; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 28, 7b; Mar. 2, 12f; April 7, 7d; May 9, 11c; June 5, 19f; Nov. 14, 11e; (s. P.), 27, 8f; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 8c; Nov. 16, 9b; —bishops' attitude: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), April 25, 10c; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 9d; —Blackburn: meeting in support, April 23, 10a; —Bohen, Mr. B. L. (l.), Mar. 6, 2f; —Bonsor, Mr. H. C. (s.), Mar. 25, 5f; May 19, 12f; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9d; May 1, 11a; Oct. 15, 7a; 16, 9d, 10a; 17, 5d, 6c; Nov. 3, 4d; 6, 8e, f, 9a; 7, 9c, d; 14, 5d; 19, 6c; —Boulter, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 4, 12d; letter to Bp. of London, 11, 8a; (s.), 19, 11a; (l.), April 14, 7d; —Boulton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 9e; Nov. 3, 6e; —Boulton, Sons, and Sandeman, Messrs. (l.), April 4, 8c; 9, 7d; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), July 21, 9f; Oct. 24, 6e; Nov. 7, 9c, d; —Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6a; —Brewers' Society (l., F.S.), Mar. 13, 3d; —brewery debenture-holders: resolution passed at meeting, Mar. 19, 11b; —brewery stocks: depreciation: see under Stocks and Shares; —brewing trade: meeting: resolution passed, Mar. 4, 12d; —Brickwood, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 19, 17a; Nov. 2, 15d; —Bridge-man, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), May 5, 6e; Oct. 23, 10a; —Brighton: meeting in support; disturbance, Mar. 28, 10e; —Bristol, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 24, 15a; (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7b; —Bristol Temperance Federation: demonstration held, Nov. 16, 9b; —British Temperance League: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11a; —British Women's Temperance Association: resolution passed, May 6, 11f; —Brodie, Lady M. (l.), April 17, 13d; —Bull, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 27, 13d; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. (s.), May 19, 12f; —Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6b; correction (l.), 30, 9d; —Burns, Rev. Dr. D. (l.), Mar. 24, 15b; April 10, 8d; 27, 7e; (sermon), 27, 7d; (l.), May 1, 2e; 4, 17b; June 29, 12d; July 8, 7c; 13, 3d; Oct. 24, 7b; Dec. 2, 23c; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 28, 6c; May 27, 14a; —Burton, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 11a; (l.), 23, 6e; April 15, 7d; —Burton brewers: meeting to consider demonstration held, Aug. 14, 12b; —Burton-on-Trent: meeting: resolution passed, Mar. 9, 11a; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.), Nov. 16, 9b; —Butler, Mr. W. W. (l.), Oct. 20, 8d; —Nov. 30, 9d; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Feb. 29, 8a; Oct. 10, 3e; —Buxton, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 24, 7b; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), April 4, 8a; Dec. 5, 12e; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 7a

Cambridge: meetings, April 27, 7d; May 11, 6f; —Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, and Isle of Ely Publichouse Trust Association: discussion, Mar. 7, 10d; —Campbell Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 6e; Nov. 14, 5c; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9c; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Mar. 25, 11f (l.e.); (s.), April 29, 17a; (s. P.), Nov. 27, 8a; —Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Mar. 23, 4e; —Carlisle, Col. E. H.

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

(s. P.), Oct. 30, 8f; —Carlisle, Dean of (s.), Feb. 1, 11a; July 27, 17d; —Carlisle, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 11b; May 6, 11f; Sept. 15, 6c (e.e.); (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7b; —Carpenter, Mr. B. (int.), April 17, 10b; —Carrington, Lord (l.), April 4, 8b; 13, 15e; (s.), June 29, 6b; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 10a; (s.), Mar. 21, 8d; April 4, 8b; (s. P.), May 5, 6e; (s.), 19, 12f; (s. P.), July 21, 9e, 10a; 22, 10a; Oct. 16, 9d; 21, 9d, f; 22, 7e, f; 28, 12a; 29, 6c, 7a; 30, 8e; Nov. 4, 10f, 11a; 5, 6d, e; 6, 9a, b; 20, 10b, c; —Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 21, 9c; 30, 8c; Nov. 3, 6e; 5, 6f; —Catterall, Rev. R. (l.), April 13, 7c; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 29, 8d; (s.), May 29, 14d; (s. P.), July 21, 9e, 10b; 22, 10a, b; (s.), 29, 9e; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 6f, 7a, e; 21, 9d, e; 22, 7d, 23, 9a, e; 28, 11a; Nov. 3, 6b; 4, 8f, 11a; b; 7, 9c; 10, 5f, 8a, b; 14, 5e, f; 18, 8d; 20, 8f; (s.), 6, 12c; —Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6f; —Caxton Hall; protest meeting, May 19, 12f; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), April 29, 8e; July 21, 9d; Nov. 5, 6a, d; 7, 9a, b; 14, 5e; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), May 4, 8b; (s.), Aug. 31, 4e; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), May 5, 6c; July 21, 9f, 10a; Oct. 17, 5c, 6b; 22, 7d; 23, 9d; 24, 6a; 28, 11d; 30, 8d; (s.), 31, 12c; (s. P.), Nov. 4, 10e; 6, 9a; 7, 9d; 14, 5f; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, May 6, 2f; —Central Finsbury Radical Club: protest meeting held, April 2, 7f; —Central Sunday Closing Association: resolution passed, Mar. 7, 10d; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 26, 10d; (s. P.), May 1, 10f; July 21, 10c; 22, 10a; Oct. 15, 7a, b, c, e; 21, 9c; 24, 6e; 28, 10e, f, 11a; 29, 6c, d, e; 30, 8b, d, e; 31, 6a; Nov. 3, 6c, d; 4, 8f, 10f; 5, 6e; 6, 8e, f; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 15, 8d; —Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6a, f; 6, 8e, 9b; 7, 9b; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 24, 10e; (s. P.), May 1, 11f; 5, 4c; —Chester, Bp. of (l.), April 2, 7f; —Chetwynd, Lord (l.), Mar. 24, 15a; 31, 15e; April 7, 7d; —Chichester, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 11b; 25, 11f; —Christian Social Union (London branch): resolution passed, June 5, 19f; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 4, 8a; 16, 5b; July 10, 9d; 27, 17c; Oct. 14, 12d; —Church of England Temperance Society: meeting arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14a; 17, 9f; resolutions passed by Central Council, 18, 14c; correspondence, 19, 11a; 20, 10b; 21, 9a; 23, 15b; 24, 15a; 25, 16c; 26, 8a; Southwark diocesan branch: resolution passed, 23, 6f; Southwell diocesan branch: meeting, 28, 10e; resolution passed, Nov. 4, 11d; statement of views: appeal to House of Lords, 19, 8c; attitude: Bp. of Bristol (l.), Nov. 9, 5b; —Church of Scotland, General Assembly of: discussion, May 23, 18b; —citizens' committees: demonstration: date, Oct. 30, 9a; —citizens' convention, national: arrangements, Nov. 6, 12c; held: resolutions passed, 20, 6f; —City of Westminster and Borough of Chelsea Licensed Victuallers', Hotel, and Restaurant Proprietors' Protection Association: resolution passed, Mar. 6, 12f; —Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), July 27, 17e; —closure resolution: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; —Clough, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5e; —Club and Institute Union: conferences held, Aug. 24, 6f; Sept. 21, 7c; —clubs, position of: memorial forwarded

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 27, 6b; Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation of Liberal M.P.'s, April 2, 7f; Association of Conservative Clubs: memorandum, Oct. 30, 9a; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 29, 17b; Peckham-rye: demonstration held, Oct. 12, 15c; Working Men's Club and Institute Union: conference announced, Oct. 8, 10f (e.e.); held: resolution passed, 12, 15c; —Colchester, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 25, 16c; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), April 10, 8d; (l.), May 4, 17a; (s. P.), July 21, 9f; 22, 8f; Oct. 16, 9a, f; 23, 9e; 30, 8e, f; 31, 5e; Nov. 10, 5d, e; —Collins, Mr. S. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 5d; —compensation proposals: correspondence, Nov. 24, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Congregational Union of England and Wales: resolution passed, Mar. 6, 12f; 27, 19e; May 12, 7f; 13, 2f; manifesto issued, Dec. 10, 11d (e.e.); —Convocation of Canterbury: resolutions, May 7, 15f; —co-operative congress: resolution passed, June 10, 9e; —Corbett, Mr. A. C. (l.), May 3, 4c; April 3, 9d; 7, 7d; 10, 8d; 27, 7e; 28, 7e; (s. P.), 30, 7b; (l.), May 23, 7c; 27, 7e; —Corbett, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), July 22, 10d; correction, 23, 9e; —correspondence, Mar. 3, 4c; 4, 12d; 6, 2f; 9, 11b; 13, 12d, 18e; 14, 14d; 19, 11a; 20, 10b; 21, 8c; 23, 6e, 15c; 24, 15a; April 3, 9d; 4, 12d; 9, 7d; 10, 8d, e; 11, 11d; 14, 7d, 8d; 15, 7d, e; 16, 5e, f; 17, 3e; 18, 5b; c, d, 20, 4f; 24, 8e; 25, 10b; 27, 7e; 28, 7e, f; May 1, 2e; 4, 8b, 17a; 8, 22e; 12, 7f; 18, 6f; 19, 5a, 12d; 23, 7c; 27, 7e; 29, 14d; 30, 14d; Aug. 4, 14e; 11, 10e; 13, 6e; 18, 6d; 22, 4d; Oct. 3, 10f; 5, 10f; 12, 15a, c; 24, 7b; Nov. 6, 12c; 20, 6d; 24, 12f; 25, 12b; 27, 14e, f; —Cotes, Mr. M. R. (l.), Mar. 27, 6e; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7d; 16, 8f; 23, 10a; 30, 8c, f; Nov. 7, 9a; 19, 6d; 20, 10c, d; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 5e; —Cranbrook, Lord (l.), Oct. 5, 10f; —Cremer, Sir R. (s. P.), May 5, 6c; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 8b; Feb. 29, 10c; (l.), Mar. 13, 12d; (s.), May 18, 6f; Oct. 2, 10d; (s. P.), Nov. 26, 6a; —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (l.), Mar. 23, 15c; (s.), April 4, 8b; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.), April 27, 7d; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 1, 11e; Oct. 28, 11e; (s.), Nov. 2, 15a; —Crossley, Mr. W. J. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6f; —Croydon, Bp. of (l.), April 23, 10a; (s.), Nov. 20, 6f; —Curran, Mr. P. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 9a

Dalrymple, Sir C. (l.), May 4, 17a; —Davies, Mr. Ellis (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9d; —Davies, Sir H. (s.), July 20, 19e; —Davies, Rev. T. E. (s.), May 13, 2f; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 17, 12b; —Dewar, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 25, 12b; —Dibdin, Sir L. (s.), May 9, 11d; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7d; Nov. 17, 9b; —Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), April 29, 9a; Oct. 17, 5e; Nov. 17, 9b; —Dorking, Bishop of (l.), April 10, 8d; —draftsman: necessity for presence during debates in House of Commons: see under PARLIAMENT; —Du Cros, Mr. A. (int.), Feb. 29, 11d; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 4, 10e; —Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 10a; —Dunn, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9e; —Dupree, Sir W. T. (l.), Mar. 13, 18f; April 22, 8f; —Durham, Bp. of (l.), April 15, 7d; May 19, 12f; (add.), Oct. 26, 2d

Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Oct. 28, 11e; Nov. 18, 10c; —Ellis, Mr. J. E.

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

(s.), April 20, 4f; (s. P.), Nov. 21, 5c; —Ely, Bp. of (l.), May 18, 6f; —Enfield: meeting in support, Sept. 14, 3d; —Evangelical Free Church: resolution of National Council conference passed, Mar. 6, 14e; —Evans, Sir S. T. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 10b; April 30, 6d; July 21, 10b, c; 22, 10b; Oct. 15, 7b, c, d, e; 17, 5c; 21, 9d, e, f; 22, 7d, e, f, 8a; 23, 9a, e, 10a; 28, 11e; 29, 4f, 6c, d, e, f, 7a, b; 30, 8b, e, d, c, f; 31, 6a; Nov. 3, 6b, c, d, e, f; 4, 8e, f, 10d, e, 11a, b; 5, 6d, e, f, 7a; 6, 8e, f; 9a, b, c; 7, 9a, b, c, d; 10, 5f, 8a, b, c; 14, 5a, b, d, e, f; 17, 9a, b; 18, 8e, 10d; 19, 6b, f, 8b; 20, 8f, 10b, c, d; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Oct. 12, 15a; 23, 15e; Nov. 6, 12c

Faber, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 11b; Nov. 25, 12a; (s. P.), 27, 9a; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), April 30, 7b; May 1, 10c; July 21, 9f; 10b; 22, 10c, d; Oct. 15, 7b, e; 16, 9a; 21, 9e; 22, 7d, e, f; 23, 9e; 24, 6b, c, f; 29, 4f, 6c, f, 7a; 30, 6f, 8b, d, e; Nov. 3, 6c; 4, 8f, 10d; 6, 8e, 9b; 7, 9b; 10, 5d, 8a; 14, 5b; 17, 8a; 18, 8d; 19, 6e; 20, 8f; allocation of time on report stage (s. P.), 12, 4e, 6a; —Faber, Capt. W. V. (s. P.), July 21, 9f; (s.), Sept. 28, 7c; —Farrar, Rev. E. M. (l.), Mar. 6, 2f; —Farrer, Lord (s.), April 13, 7c; —Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7e; Nov. 3, 6d; —Fergusson, Col. J. A. (l.), Mar. 23, 15c; May 4, 17b; —Findlay, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6e; —Fisher, Bp. (s.), April 24, 8d; —Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 12c; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6e; —Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Nov. 19, 6c; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5f; —Fotheringham, Rev. R. (s.), Nov. 4, 17e; —Fowke, Mr. V. de S. (l.), Mar. 6, 2f; —friendly societies: demonstration at Birmingham, May 14, 9a; —Fry, Dr. (s.), Mar. 23, 6f; —Fuller, Mr. H. T. (l.), April 16, 5f

Galway, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9c; —Gautrey, Mr. T. (add.), Mar. 14, 14d; —Gibbs, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9e; 31, 5b; —Giles, Mr. A. J. (l.), April 17, 13d; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.), April 4, 8b; (s. P.), May 1, 10d; July 22, 8f, 10b, e; (s.), Oct. 8, 10d; 30, 8b, c, d; (s. P.), Nov. 10, 8b; —Glantawe, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9c; —Glasgow: meeting; resolution in favour passed, April 3, 9d; —Glasgow Corporation: petition in favour, Oct. 2, 10e; —Glasgow town council: motions rejected: scene, April 3, 9d; —Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 13, 11d; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5e; Nov. 19, 6d, e; —Gooch, Mr. H. C. (add.), Mar. 13, 12b; —Good Templar Grand Lodge of England: executive council passes resolution, Dec. 11, 6f; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 21, 7c; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), July 21, 9f; Oct. 30, 8e; Nov. 7, 9a, b; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 21, 9f; 22, 8e; (s. P.), Sept. 28, 7c; (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5c; 29, 6d; 30, 8e; Nov. 5, 6e; 10, 5f, 8a; 14, 5e; 17, 8a, 9b; 18, 8e; 19, 6f; 20, 8e, 10c; —Grey, Sir E. (l.), April 20, 4f; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), April 29, 9b; (s.), June 19, 11f; —Guardian Investment Trust Company (Ltd.): views of board, Mar. 7, 10d; —Guildford: meeting, April 10, 8d; —Guinness, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6e; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 14, 14d; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7e; 31, 5e

Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), April 2, 8a; Haldane, Mr. R. B.: attitude: correspondence, Sept. 26, 10d; (s.), 30, 10a;

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

Oct. 1, 10c; 6, 10c; (s.), 12, 15c; —Hali-fax, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 8f; —Hall, Mr. M. (s.), May 1, 14c; 19, 12f; —Hals-bury, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 11b; Nov. 25, 12b; (s. P.), 27, 8f; —Hammersmith meeting: resolution passed, Mar. 27, 13d; —Hampden House (Buckinghamshire): resolution passed at Liberal party's meeting, Aug. 4, 7f; —Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), Mar. 28, 6b; June 1, 3c; 29, 10b; (s. P.), July 21, 10a, b; Oct. 15, 7d, e; 21, 8e, f, 9c; Nov. 17, 9a, b; —Har-court, Mr. R. (int.), Feb. 29, 11d; (l.), 29, 10a; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 6, 7d; (s. P.), Oct. 21, 9b; —Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6b; —Hardy, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6e; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 10a; 30, 8c, e; —Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), April 17, 13d; 27, 7e; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), July 22, 10d; Nov. 18, 8e; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s. P.), Oct. 28, 11e; Nov. 17, 8a; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6e; —Harris, Mr. F. L. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 8f; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 8f; 7, 9a, b; 18, 10c; 20, 10b, c; —Hartley, Mr. G. T. (l.), Aug. 22, 4d; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), July 22, 10a; Nov. 7, 9a; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 5, 6d; Oct. 15, 6f, 7b; —Hazleton, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 17, 8a; —Helme, Mr. N. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6b; —Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8f; Oct. 15, 7b, e; 16, 10b; 22, 7f; Nov. 4, 10d; 7, 9a, c; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. J. (s.), April 29, 13c; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 11a; (s. P.), 28, 9d; April 13, 7c; May 5, 6e; 18, 6f; (s.), June 8, 5f; Nov. 14, 11e; (s. P.), 3, 6b; 4, 11a; 6, 9a; 7, 9a, b; 21, 5d; —Henderson, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 19, 11b; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 10a; Nov. 18, 8f; —Herbert, Sir I. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9f; —Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), July 22, 10a; Oct. 15, 7c; Nov. 3, 6c; 5, 6f; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 7, 10d; (l.), 19, 11b; April 29, 13c; June 27, 10d; —Hereford diocesan conference: resolution passed, Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.); —Hicks, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 23, 6f; April 14, 8c; 17, 10b; 18, 6a; —Hill, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6c; —Hill, Sir J. G. (l.), Mar. 28, 10e; —Hoare, H. E. (l.), Mar. 31, 15c; May 23, 7d; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 19, 6c; —Holland-Hibbert, Hon. A. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 6f; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 21, 10a, b; 22, 8f; Oct. 15, 6e, f; 17, 5b; 21, 9e; 22, 7d, f, 8a; 23, 9e; 24, 6a; 29, 6f, 7a; 30, 8b, c, e, f; Nov. 4, 8e, f; 10, 5f, 8b; 14, 5b; 18, 10c; 19, 6d, e; 20, 8f; —hotels, position of: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11a; special article ("The Licensing Bill as applied to hotels"), Oct. 10, 3e

House of Lords—attitude (P.N.), June 24, 14c; —Opposition's attitude (P.N.), Oct. 13, 10c; attitude (P.N.), Nov. 13, 14b; correspondence received by peers (P.N.), 23, 10a; Lord Rothschild's views; alleged intimidation by financiers denied (P.N.), 26, 12d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 12, 10a; —Birmingham Citizens' Council: telegram to prime minister, Nov. 26, 9c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 10b; Dec. 12, 12c; —Burns, Rev. Dr. D. (l.), Nov. 24, 12f; Dec. 14, 6c; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 25, 12b; 26, 9c; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Nov. 27, 14e; —correspondence, Nov. 20, 6e; —Evans, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 14, 6c; —

## LICENSING Bill—House of Lords (con-tinued):—

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 27, 12d; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), Nov. 25, 12b; (l.), 27, 14e; —Primrose, Hon. N. (s.), Nov. 27, 14e; —Rawns-ley, Canon H. D. (l.), Nov. 27, 14f; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 27, 14e; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 9c; —Unionist peers: resolution passed at meeting at Lansdowne House, Nov. 25, 12a; —Wesleyan Metho-dists: meeting at Portsmouth; res-olution passed, Nov. 27, 14e

Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), April 9, 7e; —Hull: meeting held, Aug. 18, 6d; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 4, 9a; 7, 9c; 20, 10c; —Husey, Mr. E. I. (l.), July 16, 12e (e.e.)

Hyde Park demonstration in support announced, June 8, 5f; arrange-ments, July 6, 12d; 17, 12e; 21, 12d; 25, 12a; held, 27, 17c; services of officers of district contingents ack-nowledged, 28, 14f; arrangements, Aug. 25, 10e; 29, 9f; Sept. 12, 14f; 23, 10e; Licensed Victuallers' De-fence League: council: resolution passed, 24, 4d; processions: details, 26, 10e; described: demonstration held; resolution passed, 28, 7a; —Burns, Rev. Dr. D. (l.), Sept. 26, 10f; —correspondence, Oct. 2, 3e; Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 12d; (l.) 10, 3f; Mr. H. P. Shield (l.), 6, 12d; meeting at Bristol: resolution passed, Nov. 13, 11d; Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 29, 10a; Kennaway, Sir J. H. (l.), Sept. 28, 7d; —Parlia-ment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ridley, Lord (l.), Sept. 30, 4f

Independent labour party, attitude of: Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union (l.), Oct. 19, 9c; reply of Mr. J. R. Macdonald (l.), 24, 12b; Hender-son, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 19, 13b (e.e.); —Irish National Temperance Executive: manifesto, April 28, 7d; —Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 28, 6b; (s. P.), May 5, 6d; Nov. 5, 6f

Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), Nov. 19, 6d; —Jersey, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12a; —Johnson, Alderman E. (s.), Mar. 10, 14e; —Johnson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6d; —Johnson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5d; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 1, 11a; Mar. 23, 6e; 27, 13c; (s. P.), April 29, 8f; July 21, 9e, 10a; 22, 10d; (s.), 27, 17c; Oct. 14, 12d; (s. P.), 15, 7c, d; 17, 6b; 21, 9a, b; 23, 9e; 28, 10f, 11a; Nov. 3, 6f; 10, 5e, 8a; 14, 5d; 17, 8c, d; 18, 8f; (s.), 37, 14e; —Jones, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9d; —Jowett, Rev. J. H. (sermon), April 27, 7e; —Joynton-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 22, 10a, b; Nov. 5, 6c, 7a; 6, 9a; (s.), Dec. 8, 12b (e.e.)

Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), April 29, 9a; —Kensington, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 20, 10b; May 12, 7f; (s.), 18, 6f; July 8, 7c; (s.), Nov. 20, 6f; —Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), Oct. 22, 7e; Nov. 5, 6f; 6, 8f, 9a; —King-ston rural dean conference: resolution passed, Mar. 16, 6f; —Kinnaid, Lord (s.), July 27, 17e; (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6c; —Knox-Little, Canon W. J. (l.), Mar. 23, 15b; April 30, 15d

Labourers, rural: attitude: corre-spondence, Nov. 24, 12f; —Ladies' Imperial Club: discussion, Mar. 20, 12b; —Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), July 21, 10b; 22, 10c; Oct. 17, 6e; 30, 8e; Nov. 6, 8f; 7, 9b; —Lamington,

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

Lord (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7a; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), July 21, 9e, 10b; 22, 10a; Oct. 15, 7b, d; 21, 9b; 22, 8a; 23, 9f; 30, 8d, e; Nov. 4, 10d, e; 17, 9a; 19, 6c; —Langford, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12a; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6c; (s.), April 9, 6b; Nov. 12, 10c; 21, 9a; 25, 10a; (s. P.), 26, 6d; replies to letter from National Citizens' Convention (l.), Dec. 1, 12c; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 7, 10c; April 8, 9f; 30, 10d; July 16, 9b; (l.e.); 22, 10b; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7d, e; 28, 11e; 30, 8c, d, f; Nov. 4, 10e; 21, 5d, e; —Lea, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), July 21, 9e, f; —League of Young Liberals: resolution passed, Mar. 2, 12f; —Leeds: meetings, April 3, 9d; 4, 8b; July 20, 5f; —Leese, Sir J.: receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b; —Leicester: meeting held, Sept. 14, 3d; —Liberty and Property Defence League: manifesto issued, Mar. 7, 10d; appeal, Nov. 16, 9b; —licences, reduction of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Licensed Victuallers' National Defence League: resolution passed by Parliamentary committee, Feb. 5, 12c; meeting, Mar. 3, 10a; resolutions passed, May 23, 14b; Sept. 24, 4d; resolution passed by Lancashire and Cheshire branch, Oct. 9, 10b; —Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London (Ltd.): resolution adopted, Nov. 6, 12c; —Lichfield, meeting, Mar. 28, 10e; —Lichfield, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 28, 10e; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (l.), Oct. 8, 10f; —Liverpool: meeting in support; disturbance, April 10, 8d; —Livesey, Mr. J. (s.), April 30, 15e; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 6, 14f; 2713c; April 22, 4e, f, 5a; (s. P.), May 5, 4d; (s.), 25, 14e; Dec. 22, 10b; —local option provisions: ministry's attitude (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12a; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5f; Nov. 7, 9b; —London, Bp. of: replies to Mr. S. Boulter (l.), Mar. 13, 14a (s.), 23, 6e; May 9, 11c; 12, 7f; 18, 6f; (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7a; —London Congregation Board of Ministers: resolution passed, April 16, 5e; —London Congregational Union: resolution passed, Nov. 4, 17e; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 31, 4e; Oct. 31, 12c; Dec. 3, 5b; —London diocesan conference: resolution, May 21, 10c; —London united campaign: meeting held, July 20, 5e (e.e.); —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 19, 11b; 21, 8a; April 3, 12e; 25, 8e; (s. P.), 30, 6b; July 21, 9e, 10b; 22, 8f, 10d; (s.), Oct. 3, 10b; (s. P.), 22, 7d; 30, 8b, c; 31, 12c; Nov. 3, 6c; 5, 7a; 7, 9b, c; 10, 5e, f; 10, 8b; (s.), 12, 10e; 21, 9e; 27, 11c; 28, 14e; —Lord's Day Observance Society: letter to prime minister, Oct. 30, 9a; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 7b; —Lovibond, Mr. T. W. (l.), May 23, 7d; June 3, 15b (e.e.); —Lowe, Sir F. (s. P.), July 21, 9d; —Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 3, 4c; (s. P.), July 21, 10b; Oct. 15, 7c; 24, 6c; 31, 5d; Nov. 3, 6e; 4, 8c, 11a; 14, 5e; 18, 8e; —Luttrell, Mr. H. F. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9e; Nov. 14, 5c, f; 17, 9b; —Lyell, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6e; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Feb. 29, 10c; Mar. 26, 10d; (s. P.), May 5, 4f, 6a; July 22, 10a; Oct. 22, 7e; 24, 6c; Nov. 3, 6d; 4, 8f; 10e; 5, 6e; 7, 9c, d; —Lytton, Lord (l.), Mar. 13, 18e; (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6d

M.P.'s: meetings (P.N.), Jan. 31, 12c; Feb. 26, 12b; announced: (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12a; held, 4, 11f; (P.N.), 9, 9e; 11, 12c; 18, 7f; resolutions, 5, 9f; attitude

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

(P.N.), 26, 12a; meeting, resolution (P.N.), April 1, 12b; —M'Arthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 10, 8c; —McCallum, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Nov. 19, 6d; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 4, 11e; (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6e; 5, 7a; 6, 9b; 20, 10c; —McKenha, Mr. R. (s.), July 10, 9d; (s. P.), 21, 9f; (s.), Oct. 3, 10b; (s. P.), 22, 7d; 23, 9b, c, d; Nov. 5, 6e; 18, 10b; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), July 22, 10c; May 1, 11f; Oct. 15, 7b; 23, 9e; Nov. 4, 10e; 14, 5e; 17, 8b; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 2, 10d; April 15, 10e; 24, 8c; June 22, 9b; —Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 3f; —Malins, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 24, 10c; April 21, 11e; May 5, 13c; —Malmesbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7b; —Manchester: meeting, April 29, 13c; demonstration announced, June 19, 15a; held, 29, 8b; meeting held, Dec. 2, 8e; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 11a; 21, 8c; 26, 8a; —Mann, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 10, 14e; —Manvers, Lord (l.), Mar. 28, 10e; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), July 21, 10a; 22, 10a, e; Oct. 16, 9e; Nov. 5, 6f; 7a; 8, 8e; —Marks, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 9f; 22, 7e; 30, 8c; Nov. 3, 6c, e; —Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s. P.), April 30, 6f; —Mason, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 22, 8f; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 8e; —Mather, Sir W. (s.), April 29, 13c; —Meath, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 7b; —Mercantile Investment and General Trust (Ltd.): circular, Mar. 7, 10d; —Metropolitan Good Templars Federation: resolution passed, May 5, 13c; —Metropolitan Radical Federation: resolutions passed, Mar. 23, 6e; July 20, 5f; Sept. 21, 7c; —Meux's Brewery Co.: meeting; Mr. W. Harris (s.), Mar. 14, 17a; —Middlebrook, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 9a; —Middle Classes Defence Association: resolution passed, Mar. 12, 10e; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Mar. 24, 15a; —Midland Union of Conservative Associations: resolution passed, Oct. 24, 16d; —Midleton, Lord (s.), June 26, 7c; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12a; —ministry: attitude (P.N.), Feb. 18, 10c; attitude towards amendments (P.N.), Mar. 12, 5f; —Mitchell Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 4, 8f; 6, 9a; Oct. 16, 9e; —Mond, Mr. A. (l.), May 8, 22e; 27, 7e; Oct. 24, 6f; 28, 10e; Nov. 20, 8e; —Monkswell, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 3e; —monopoly value, provisions concerning: Mr. H. W. Worsley-Taylor (l.), Nov. 10, 17e; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l.), July 9, 9a; (s. P.), Oct. 28, 10f; 30, 8c; —Morgan, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 10d; —Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 9d; Oct. 22, 7f; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 9c; —Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C. (views), April 18, 6c

National Freedom Defence League: manifesto, Jan. 9, 10f; (P.N.), Feb. 21, 9f; Mar. 16, 6e; April 24, 8d; —National Liberal Federation: resolution, June 1, 3d; —National Temperance Federation: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11b; circular to members of House of Lords, Nov. 24, 12f; resolution passed, Dec. 10, 11d (e.e.); —National Trade Defence Association: resolution passed, Feb. 29, 8a; Mar. 12, 10e; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: Royal Albert-hall meeting: resolution, June 17, 11c; meeting held, resolution passed, 26, 7a; —National United Temperance Council: resolution passed, May 16, 5f; —Neild, Mr. T. (l.),



## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

Mar. 24, 15a; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: meeting, June 8, 5f; New Reform Club: political committee: appeal to prime minister, Dec. 10, 10d; —Newton, Mr. G. D. (s.), April 27, 7d; —Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 21, 10a, b; 22, 10d; Oct. 16, 9f; 30, 8e; —North Camberwell, Peckham, Dulwich, and Penge Licensed Victuallers' and Beersellers' Trade Protection Society: meeting; resolution passed, Mar. 16, 6e; —Norwich, Bp. of (l.), April 2, 7f; (s.), 24, 8d; —Norwich diocesan conference: discussion, April 24, 8d; —Nussey, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5c; 22, 7f; 30, 8e; Nov. 5, 6f; 7, 9a

Oddy, Mr. J. J. (views), June 8, 6b; (s.), 11, 10b; —off-licences, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ogden, Mr. F. (s.), June 11, 10b; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 10c; —Osler, Dr. W. (s.), Mar. 2, 12f; —Oxford: protest meeting, April 4, 3b

Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), Mar. 27, 6d; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 22, 10a, e; Oct. 23, 9d; 29, 6d; Nov. 18, 10c; 19, 6b; —Parker, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 30, 7a; Nov. 5, 6f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parr, Mr. C. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 6e; —Partington, Mr. O. (s.), May 4, 9f; —Pease Mr. H. P. (s. P.) Oct. 16, 9e; Nov. 14, 5d; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), July 27, 6e; Aug. 3, 7c; —Percival, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9a; —Percy, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 12c; April 11, 10d; —Peterborough, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 13, 10b; (l.), Nov. 20, 6f; —Peterborough diocese: clergy sign form of protest, April 3, 9d; 16, 5e; —petitions: announced, Mar. 3, 10a; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6f; —Pratt, Mr. E. A. (l.), Mar. 23, 15c; —Presbyterian Church of England: resolution, May 8, 22d; —Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist boards: resolution passed, Mar. 31, 4c; —Preston: demonstration held, Sept. 21, 7c; —Pretymann, Mr. (s.), April 24, 8d; —Primrose, Hon. N. (s.), Nov. 27, 14c; —Price, Hon. T. (s.), Mar. 27, 13d; —Queen's Hall: meeting; resolution passed, Mar. 10, 14e

Randles, Sir J. (s.), July 20, 19d; (s. P.), 21, 9f; —Rawlings, Mr. W. J. (l.), June 9, 12a; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Oct. 29, 6f; 30, 8d, f; 31, 5b, d; Nov. 4, 10d; 6, 8e, 9b; 7, 9d; 14, 5d; 17, 9b; 19, 6e, 8b; —Rea, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6a; Nov. 4, 8f; 5, 7a; 6, 9b; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), July 20, 19c; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.), Aug. 18, 10c; (s. P.), Oct. 23, 10a; 30, 8f; Nov. 6, 8e; 7, 9b; 14, 5d; 18, 10c; 19, 6c; —refreshment-house keepers: memorials, April 6, 7e; Oct. 17, 12d (e.e.); —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 21, 10b; Oct. 15, 7e; 30, 8f; —Renton, Maj. L. (s.), Sept. 28, 7c; —Representative Church Council: debate, May 9, 11c; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 26, 6f; —Richards, Mr. T. F. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5f; Nov. 10, 8b; —Richardson, Mr. A. (l.), April 14, 7e; 18, 5b; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7e; 21, 9e; 22, 7f; Nov. 4, 10e; 7, 9a, c; 14, 5e; —Richmond (Yorkshire): meeting held, Nov. 16, 9b; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), May 19, 5a; —Ridley, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12a; (s. P.), 28, 6c; —Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5f; 24, 6c; —Riley-Smith, Mr. (s.), Jan. 24, 12e; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9f, 10a; July 21, 10a; Oct. 17, 5e, f; 21, 9e; 24, 6a, b;

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

28, 11d; Nov. 5, 6f; 14, 5c; 17, 8b; 19, 6f; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6f; 7, 9c; 19, 3d; —Roberts, Sir J. H. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7e; 23, 9a; 31, 5b; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7a, d; 17, 5c; 21, 9d; 29, 6c; 30, 8d, f; Nov. 4, 10e; 10, 5d, f; 14, 5e; 17, 9b; —Roberts, Mr. T. (s. P.), July 21, 9e; 22, 10a; —Robertson, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 8f; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 10a; —Rochester, Bp. of (l.), April 2, 7f; —Rogers, Dr. G. (s.), May 13, 2f; —Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 8d; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 11a; April 4, 8b; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration in support, May 18, 6f; protest meeting announced, June 3, 14a; held, 26, 7a; —Royal Automobile Club: resolution, April 10, 8d; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 5b; (l.), 24, 8c; (s.), July 20, 5e; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (add.), April 13, 7c; (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5f; —Rutherford, Col. J. (s.), Sept. 28, 7c; (s. P.), Oct. 22, 7a; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6e; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 29, 9b; July 22, 10a; Nov. 3, 6d, e; 18, 10c; 19, 6e; 20, 10c; —Rutland, Duke of (s.), May 23, 11d; Nov. 25, 12b

St. Albans, Bp. of (l.), April 3, 9d; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12a; 26, 7b; Dec. 15, 12d; —St. Davids, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7a; —St. Pancras: protest meeting at Prince of Wales's Bath: disturbance, April 2, 7f; —St. Saviour (Southwark), corporation of wardens of parish of (l.), April 13, 7e; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), April 30, 15e; —Salisbury diocesan synod: resolution, May 2, 16e; —Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), July 21, 10b, c; Oct. 15, 7b, c; 21, 9e; 22, 7f; 30, 8f; Nov. 3, 6d; 4, 10d, 11a; 6, 8f; 14, 5d; 17, 9b; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 23, 6e; (s. P.), April 29, 9b; May 1, 10f, 11a; July 22, 8f; 10c, e; Nov. 3, 6d; 4, 11a; 5, 6b, d, e, f; 6, 9b, c; 7, 9b, d; 10, 5d, e, f, 8c; 17, 8d; 19, 6d; 20, 10c; 21, 5e; 27, 14e; Oct. 17, 5b; 21, 9f; 22, 7d, e; 24, 6c, d, e; 28, 11a, f; 29, 6e, d, 7a; 30, 8b, d, f; 31, 6a; —Sandwich, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 6f; —Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), Oct. 22, 7f; Nov. 3, 6d; 4, 10d; —Schwann, Sir C. D. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7c; —Scott, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 5e; —Scott, Sir S. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6e; —Scaverns, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6e; 6, 8e; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), July 22, 8f, 10d; —Servante, Mrs. (s.), July 27, 17e; —Shackleton, Mr. D. (add.), Sept. 8, 10a; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 2, 8d; —Sharpe, Mr. C. H. (l.), July 16, 12e (e.e.); —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 6, 8f; (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5e; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7b; 16, 9f; 17, 5b, c; 21, 9b; 24, 6b, c; Nov. 4, 10e; 14, 5d; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Nov. 17, 8e; 21, 5b; —Simpkins, Mr. F. J. (l.), Mar. 28, 10e; —Sinclair, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 26, 7d; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s.), July 27, 17e; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9e; (s.), April 28, 11b; (s. P.), 30, 6e; (s.), May 1, 14e; (s. P.), July 21, 9e, f, 10b, c; 22, 8f, 10c, e; Oct. 15, 6f, 7b, c; 17, 5b, e, f; 20, 9a; 22, 7d, f, 8a; 23, 9c, d; 28, 11e, f; Nov. 3, 6f; 10, 8c; 17, 8e; 21, 5c; —Smith, Mr. R. (add.), June 9, 5d; —Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), Mar. 6, 12f; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), April 23, 10a; 29, 9b; Oct. 6, 10f; —Society of Friends: Mr. H. H.

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11c; —solicitors: protest, April 6, 7d; additional signatures, 13, 7c; —Southampton, Bp. of (l.), April 4, 5e; 25, 10b; May 1, 2e; Southwark, Bp. of (art.), April 23, 10a; (s.), Nov. 20, 14f; (s. P.), 28, 6b; —Southwark diocesan conference: discussion, Nov. 20, 14f; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 28, 10e; (l.), April 3, 9d; —special articles ("The Licensing Bill"), April 18, 5a; II., 21, 11d; ("The Licensing Bill: By a brewery director."), I., 24, 8b; correction, 25, 10c; II., 27, 7c; III., 28, 7c; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), July 1, 17d; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, April 27, 3d; —Stanger, Mr. H. Y. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 9a; —Steadman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Dec. 16, 8a; —Stepney, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 20, 6f; —stockbrokers: letter to Mr. H. Asquith, Mar. 9, 11a; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (s.), Mar. 6, 12f; —Strauss, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Oct. 28, 11f; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), May 1, 16a; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), July 21, 10a; Oct. 15, 7d, e, f; Nov. 3, 6b; 4, 10d, e; 6, 8f; 7, 9b; 10, 8c; —Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 7a; —Sunday closing: memorial, Oct. 30, 9a; clauses: application to London: announcement by Mr. Samuel. Oct. 31, 6b; (P.N.), 31, 12b; —Surrey brewers: meeting at Guildford, Mar. 10, 8d; —Swaythling, Lord (s.), April 2, 10c; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), July 11, 8b; (s. P.), 21, 9d; 22, 8f, 10b; Oct. 30, 8c; 31, 5f; —Taunton and District Free Church Council: attitude, Oct. 31, 9d; —Taylor, Mr. Austin (s. P.), July 21, 9d, f; —Temperance Legislation League: resolutions passed, Feb. 29, 8a; Dec. 7, 9d; —Temperance societies, metropolitan: meeting at Memorial-hall, Farringdon-street; resolution passed, Mar. 23, 6e; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6c; —Thetford, Mr. J. P. A. (l.), May 23, 7c; —Thompson, Canon J. D. (l.), April 10, 8d; —Thompson, Dr. W. (s.), May 12, 17e; —Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.), April 17, 10c; 29, 9f; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 30, 8e, f; —tied tenants, position of Mr. Asquith receives deputation of M.P.'s (P.N.), Oct. 23, 12c; —Tied Tenants' Defence League: amendments proposed, July 20, 5f (e.e.); resolution passed, Oct. 30, 9a; —time limit: position of 99 years' lease: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tomblinson, Mr. T. (l.), April 10, 8d; —Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 6f; 16, 9e; 22, 7e; 29, 6e; —Toulmin, Mr. G. (s. P.), Oct. 29, 6d; Nov. 4, 10e; —Townsend, Rev. Dr. (add.), June 17, 10e; —Trade Union and Labour Officials' Temperance Fellowship: manifesto issued, Jan. 1, 13d; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Mar. 2, 12f; —Turner, Mr. I. (add.), Sept. 24, 4d; (s.), Oct. 9, 10b; —Ulster Unionist M.P.'s: attitude of constituents (P.N.), May 2, 9c; —Unemployment: effect upon: see under UNEMPLOYED; —Unionist M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), April 30, 8c; —Unionist Parliamentary Committee: appointed (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12a; —United Club dinner: discussion, May 29, 14d; —United Kingdom Alliance: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11a; meeting announced (P.N.), 29, 8a; resolution passed, Mar. 2, 12f; convention announced, 19, 11b; report, Oct. 9, 10a; resolution passed, 14, 12d; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), April 8, 9f; Oct. 31, 12c; —Valentia, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 11b; —

## LICENSING Bill (continued):—

Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6b; 5, 6f; 7, 9a; 20, 10d; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7a; Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), Nov. 27, 14f; —Walker, Col. W. H. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 9d; Nov. 3, 6d; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7b; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7e; 21, 9e; Nov. 3, 6f; 7, 9c; —Warner, Mr. T. C. T. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7a, b; —Watney, Mr. V. (l.), April 4, 8c; —Waugh, Rev. T. (s.), May 6, 11f; —Welldon, Bp. (s.), Dec. 2, 8e; —Welsh M.P.'s: deputation to Mr. Lloyd-George postponed (P.N.), Feb. 7, 12e; resolution (P.N.), Mar. 4, 11f; —Wenlock, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12a; —Wesleyan conference: resolution, July 20, 19d; —Wesleyan Methodist Connexion Temperance Committee: meetings; resolutions passed, April 21, 11e; —Westminster City Council: motion to support petition against Bill carried, April 16, 5e; —Westminster Liberal and Radical Association: meeting, May 29, 12b; —Wetenhall, Mr. W. J. (s.), Mar. 10, 14e; —Wethered (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.: circular, April 14, 17d; —Whitbread, Mr. F. P. (l.), Mar. 9, 11b; (s.), 10, 14e; —Whitbread, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), April 30, 7a; (s.), May 18, 6f; —White, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 6, 14e; May 1, 19e; (S. P.), July 21, 9f; Oct. 28, 11f; Nov. 4, 10e; —White, Mr. P. (s. P.), July 21, 10b; 22, 10d; Oct. 31, 6a; Nov. 17, 6e; —Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Oct. 21, 8f; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9c; (s.), Mar. 2, 12f; 23, 6e; (l.), 23, 15b; April 21, 11e; 25, 10b; 28, 7e; (s. P.), May 1, 11b; (s.), 12, 7f; 18, 6f; June 1, 3e; 20, 10e; (s. P.), July 21, 9d, e, 10a; 22, 10a, c, d; (s.), 27, 17d; (l.), Aug. 4, 14e; (s.), 6, 8c; (s. P.), Oct. 16, 8f, 9c, d, e, 10a; 17, 6b; 21, 9c; 28, 11e; 30, 5c; (s.), Dec. 2, 8e; —Willoughby, Rev. F. S. (sermon), Mar. 16, 6f; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9a; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 10d; Nov. 3, 6d; —Wilson, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6f; —Wilson's Brewery (Ltd.) (l.), May 23, 7d; —Winchester, Bp. of (l.), April 4, 8b; —Wine and Spirit Association: resolution passed, Mar. 6, 12f; —Winterton, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 9e, 10a, b, c; Oct. 15, 6e, 7c, d; 17, 5e, f; 21, 9a, e; 22, 7e, f; 23, 9d, e; 30, 8b, c; 31, 5d; Nov. 5, 6c, e, f; 6, 8f; 17, 8b; 19, 6b; 20, 10c; 21, 5d; —Wolverhampton Society of Licensed Victuallers, Brewers, Wine, and Spirit Merchants: appeal, May 1, 16b; —women suffragists, attitude of: correspondence, July 21, 18e; —Woodward, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 2f; —Woolwich, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 23, 6f; Nov. 20, 14f; —Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, May 4, 3c; —Working Men's Club and Institute Union (Ltd.): manifesto, Mar. 9, 11b; attitude: correspondence, July 10, 5b; circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14d; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 25, 5f; Aug. 4, 7e; (s. P.), Oct. 16, 10a; 17, 6b; 21, 9c; 23, 9c, 10a; 30, 8f; (s. P.), Nov. 4, 8f, 10d, 11a; 5, 6c, d; 6, 9a, b; (s.), Dec. 2, 10e; —Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 10a; July 21, 9d, 10b; 22, 10d; Oct. 15, 7d; 16, 9c; 21, 9a; 22, 7d, e, f; 23, 9c, e; 24, 6c; 28, 10e, 11a; 29, 5c; Nov. 3, 6e; 4, 8f, 10e, 11a; 6, 8f; 10, 5e, 8a; 14, 5d; 18, 10c; 19, 6e; 20, 8e, f; Yorkshire: trade demonstration, Jan. 24, 12e; meeting of delegates of working men's clubs

- LICENSING Bill (continued):—  
held, Aug. 17, 7a  
Zetland, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 9b
- LICENSING Act, 1902—clubs: Parliament:  
see under PARLIAMENT
- LICENSING Act, 1904—compensation: see  
under PARLIAMENT
- LICHFIELD—Boswell, James: statue unveiled,  
Sept. 21, 11e; —cathedral: reopening  
service held, July 1, 17c; St. Stephen's  
chapel: restoration completed: service  
held, July 1, 17c; prebendary appointed,  
Nov. 10, 17b; —diocese: conference  
held: presidential address, Oct. 30, 13d  
(e.e.); social service committee's report  
issued: discussion, Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.);—  
Edward VII.: statue unveiled, Oct. 1,  
11d; —Johnson, Dr.: see under JOHN-  
SON, Dr.; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see LEGGE, Rt. Rev. A.
- LICHFIELD, Lord—received by Prince and  
Princess of Wales, Mar. 13, 12c  
at Mansion House, on Association of  
Subscribers to Charities, June 27, 12b;  
at Midland Farmers' Association, on  
proposed Agricultural Parliamentary  
party, Jan. 27, 3d
- LI CHING FONG, Lord—received by King  
Edward VII., May 18, 11b
- LIDBERG, M. Charles G.—appointed M.V.O.,  
May 6, 13d
- LIDDELL, Mr.—receives Victorian order, April  
23, 3c; 29, 12e; receives Dannebrog  
order, 23, 3c
- LIDDELL, Mr. A. G. C.—receives order of  
Bath, June 26, 14d
- LIDDERDALE, Brigade-Surgeon R.—death,  
Sept. 14, 11f
- LIDDYARD, E.—attempted assault charge,  
Mar. 14, 4f
- LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott—elected president of  
Wesleyan Conference, July 16, 5b  
at Lincoln, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr.  
Runciman's), Nov. 30, 1b; at Man-  
chester, on Licensing Bill: attitude  
of unionist peers, Nov. 25, 12b; at  
Wesleyan Conference: gives presi-  
dential address, July 17, 13e; delivers  
presidential address at pastoral session,  
24, 13d; at Westminster Palace Hotel,  
on...Macedonia: reform, Jan. 28,  
8b  
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's):  
compromise (l.), Nov. 11, 6d; Licens-  
ing Bill (l.), Oct. 8, 10f; Nov. 27, 14e
- LIDJ Eyassu (Abyssinia)—nominated suc-  
cessor to Menelek, June 12, 7c; to visit  
Europe, July 18, 7e; arrangements,  
Sept. 9, 7a
- LIDSTONE, Mr. C. J.:—  
on Madras Railway: "B" annuity (l.),  
Feb. 29, 13f; Mar. 2, 13c
- LIDWELL, Maj. G.—death, Oct. 19, 13e
- LIE, J.—death, July 6, 8d; funeral arrange-  
ments, 7, 12e
- LIEBERMAN, Prof.—awarded Perkin medal,  
April 4, 12c
- LIEBERT, Gen. von (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on Africa, German East:  
slave labour, Mar. 21, 7b
- LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.)—  
dividends, Jan. 10, 15f; 11, 14c; May  
15, 3d; meeting, June 6, 18b; report, 21,  
18c
- LIEBKNECHT, Dr. (Germany)—imprisonment:  
refused leave on parole: opinion in Ger-  
many, July 1, 9d; motion for release in  
Prussian Chamber: referred to com-  
mittee, Oct. 29, 6b
- LIEBRICH, Prof. O.—death, July 3, 15e
- LIECHTENSTEIN, Capt. Prince—leaves London  
for Continent, Jan. 18, 10a
- LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Alois (Austria):—  
in Chamber on Bosnia and Herzegovina—  
—Austrian annexation, Dec. 17, 5d  
on Slavs—union (s.), Oct. 13, 5b
- LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Rudolf of—death,  
Dec. 16, 15d
- LIEGE—small arms industry: statistics for  
1907, Nov. 14, 11c (e.e.)
- LIERHAMMER, Dr.—vocal recital, June 20, 15e
- "LIEUT.-COLONEL"—on territorial army (l.),  
Aug. 11, 7c
- LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.)—report,  
July 1, 20d
- LIFE Assurance Medical Officers' Association:  
meetings—held, Nov. 6, 2e; Dec. 4, 14c
- LIFEBOAT Institution, Royal National: see  
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
- LIFEBOAT Saturday Fund—collection, May 11,  
14b; chairman appointed, June 5, 13a
- LIFE Guards, 2nd—regatta: see under  
ROWING
- LIFE Guards Club, 2nd: dinner—date, April  
30, 10c; May 26, 13c
- LIFE-SAVING—international congress: opened,  
June 11, 5f; telegram from Emperor  
William II., 13, 13b; —Royal Life  
Saving Society: see that title;—  
Schafer, Prof.: gives demonstration of  
system, Nov. 16, 15e; —shipping: see  
under SHIPPING
- LIFTS—accidents: Upper Thames-street:  
Horse Shoe Wharf, Sept. 22, 4f; South-  
ampton-row (fatal), Nov. 18, 11c
- LIGHT—searchlights: see SEARCHLIGHTS;  
Spectrum analysis: Sir D. Gill (lect.),  
Jan. 8, 17b
- LIGHTFOOT, F. J.—excessive motor speed  
charge, Aug. 10, 9f
- LIGHTFOOT, Dr. R. T.—death, Aug. 31,  
9e
- LIGHTFOOT, Dr. W. S.—death, Dec. 21,  
11d
- LIGHTHOUSES—administration: Royal Com-  
mission's report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 13,  
7e; Lord Inverclyde (l.), Mar. 19, 4f;—  
Mersey: wireless telegraphy installation  
announced (E.S.), July 22, 5c; —owner-  
ship: correspondence (F.S.), Dec. 18,  
15e; 28, 10f
- LIGHTING—artificial: injurious gases investi-  
gation by Dr. Wade authorized, Mar. 7,  
5f; —electric: provisional order: list of  
applications, Jan. 1, 4e; —gas and  
electricity, comparison between: Can-  
ning, Mr. J. H. (reads paper, E.S.), May 13,  
4c; sp. art. ("The metallic filament lamp  
situation," E.S.), Oct. 21, 3c; Voysey,  
Mr. A. A. (report, E.S.), June 17, 5e;  
24, 4d
- LIGHTS on Vehicles Act, 1907:—Special article  
("New Act in force to-day," E.S.), Jan. 1,  
4e
- LIGHTWOOD, Mr. J. M.:—  
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug.  
8, 7f
- LIGUE Internationale des Associations  
Touristes:—  
Congress (1909)—arrangements, Dec. 17,  
15b
- LILE, Mr. J. H.—receives presentation, Dec.  
18, 13a  
at Guildhall, on visit of King and Queen  
of Sweden to England, Oct. 1, 13c
- LI Lien-ying (China)—receives appointment  
from New Empress dowager, Dec. 1, 5e
- LILLE—fortifications: demolition: projected,  
May 5, 14c
- LILLEHOOK, M. Charles M.—appointed  
G.C.V.O., May 6, 13d
- LILLESALL Company (Ltd.):—  
on gas engine industry (l, E.S.), Jan 22,  
4d

- LILLEY, Rev. A. L. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Christianity : revelation, June 17, 19c
- LILLEY, G. T.—converting trust money charge, June 29, 3f ; struck off roll, Oct. 28, 3b
- LILLEY and Skinner (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 16, 8c
- LILLEY, Mr. W.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12d
- LILLY, Mr. W. E. :—  
at British Association, on columns : strength (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16f  
on Ireland : engineering education (sp. art., "The education of engineers in Ireland," E.S.), April 1, 3c
- LILLYMAN, T., and Edwards, W.—attempted burglary charge, Dec. 23, 17c
- LILSEN, S.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 7, 2c ; 8, 2c ; 12, 3c
- LIMA, Senhor M. (Portugal) :—  
on crisis (int.), Feb. 5, 7b
- LIMA, Senhor W. (Portugal)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, Feb. 4, 5a ; 4, 9f ; Dec. 26, 3f  
at Oporto on Germany and Portugal : commercial relations, Dec. 23, 7d  
on Portugal, King and Crown Prince of : assassination : appreciation of British sympathy (int.), Feb. 13, 5a
- LIMA Railway Company : see under PERU—Railways
- LIMBRICK, Mr. W. A. :—  
on Catholic Emancipation Act, 1829 (l.), Sept. 9, 10c
- LIMERICK — board of guardians : Land Purchase Act, 1903 : see that title under Ireland ; —charities : appeal by Lord Limerick (l.), Jan. 15, 8a ; —county council : Glin division election petitions, result, Aug. 28, 10e ; —Dunraven, Lord : freedom conferred, Dec. 8, 13a ; —Mount St. Vincent Orphanage : outbreak of illness among girls, Nov. 5, 7f ; 6, 12b ; 7, 12d (e.e.) ; 19, 8d (e.e.) ; 20, 12b
- LIMERICK, Lord :—  
on Limerick charities : appeal (l.), Jan. 15, 8a
- LIMERICK, R.C. Bp. of : see O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. E. T.
- "LIMERICKS" see under COMPETITIONS
- LIMES—exhibition announced (l.), June 11, 4d
- LIMMER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15d ; meeting, 14, 17c
- LIMPS, H.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3e
- LIMRI—Thakur Sahib : succession : decision of Indian government, April 21, 8b ; note issued by Bombay government, July 20, 16f  
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT.
- LINACRE lecture.—delivered, May 7, 15c
- LINCOLN—deputy-lieutenants appointment, April 25, 4b ; —diocesan conference date : arrangements, Aug. 12, 11e ; held, Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —prison : governor appointed, Aug. 31, 9a ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —storm : Sincil Bank football ground : stand wrecked, Feb. 24, 10e ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 8a ; —Water Bill : objects (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5c ; attitude of Lindsay county council (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d ; petitions in opposition (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5e
- LINCOLN, Bp. of : see KING, Rt. Rev. Edward
- LINCOLN, Abraham.—birthday anniversary celebrated in United States, Feb. 17, 5a
- LINCOLN Cathedral—late Canon Overton : memorial meeting to consider : announced, Feb. 11, 10d
- LINCOLN Corn Exchange Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 27, 16f
- LINCOLNSHIRE—Brigg : electoral, Mar. 2, 10d ; —crime : see under CRIME ; —Gainsborough : electoral, Feb. 19, 10a ; Mar. 20, 12a ; 27, 12d ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —Spalding : electoral, May 29, 10f ; —Stamford : electoral, Jan. 14, 6d ; 28, 10b ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 23, 10b (e.e.)
- LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society—Show : held, July 17, 3f ; 20, 3b ; prizes : winners in open competitions to be debarred from county competitions, Aug. 3, 2e
- LINCOLNSHIRE Automobile Club—army, territorial : mobilization : use of motor-cars : see under ARMY, territorial—Motor-cars ; —hill-climb : see under MOTORS—Trials
- LINCOLNSHIRE Farmers' Union—meeting : date, Jan. 16, 4a ; dinner, Feb. 1, 10f
- LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment (Militia), 4th Batt. : disbandment : colours deposited in Grantham parish church, Mar. 30, 10d
- LINCOLN's Inn—appointments, Oct. 27, 3d ; —benchers elected, Jan. 16, 4a ; May 27, 14e ; June 18, 13b ; Dec. 17, 4a ; —chapel : names of preachers during Lent, Mar. 17, 5e ; "The Kingdom" : performance announced, July 2, 9b ; —grand days, Jan. 28, 10b ; May 14, 13b ; July 2, 13b ; Nov. 18, 15d ; —Tancred student-ship election, June 5, 13b ; —treasurer : Sir H. Cozens-Hardy nominated, Sept. 11, 13a ; elected, Oct. 20, 11b
- LINCOLN Waggon and Engine Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14d ; dividend, Sept. 2, 4e
- LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss :—  
at Battersea Town-hall, on vivisection : "brown dog" inscription, Jan. 14, 4f
- LINDAL-IN-FURNESS—land subsidence (E.S.), April 1, 5d ; May 6, 4c
- LINDEN, Mr. J.—violin-cello recital, Nov. 18, 14e
- LINDEQUIST, Herr von (Germany)—received by Emperor William, Sept. 2, 11a ; visit to German East Africa announced, 5, 5d ; visits Nairobi, 28, 11b
- LINDER, M.—death, Sept. 23, 11e
- LINDISFARNE Abbey—Missionary festival : held : Archbp. of Melbourne (sermon), Aug. 11, 7f
- LINDLEY, Lord—golden wedding celebrated, Aug. 7, 11a
- LINDLEY, G.—cruelty to donkey charge, July 22, 7c
- LINDLEY, Mr. P. :—  
on Alice Proprietary Mines (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—circular, June 27, 19c
- LINDMAN, M. (Sweden)—receives Victorian order, April 28, 5a
- LINDMAN, Rear-Adm. A —appointed G.C.V.O., May 6, 13d
- LINDO, Mr. G.—death, April 10, 12c
- LINDSAY, Lady—"Poems of Love and Death" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b
- LINDSAY, Capt. A. B.—"Truth about Port Arthur" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 129c
- LINDSAY, Edward : see under IRELAND—crime—murder
- LINDSAY, Hon. R. C.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12a ; appointed assistant private secretary to Sir E. Grey, Nov. 6, 11f
- LINDSAY, Mr. W. A. :—  
on American mails—conveyance (l.), Aug. 31, 10d ; Sept. 15, 10e ; 26, 11e
- LINDSAY, Col. W. F. L. L.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- LINDSAY-CARNEGIE, Mr. H. A.—death, Nov. 16, 14d

- LINDSELL, Mr. F. R. B.:—  
at Manchester (by-election), on fiscal policy, April 23, 6c
- LINDSEY, Mr. J.:—  
at Butchers' Hall, on cattle : vendor's warranty, Sept. 16, 10c
- LINEN and Woollen Drapers' Institution—  
dinner, Mar. 28, 6f
- LINEVITCH, Gen.—health, April 21, 8b ; 22, 8a ; 23, 8b ; death, 24, 12e ; sympathy from Japan, May 5, 11b
- LINGARD-MONK, Mr. R. B. M.—will, Feb. 12, 18f
- LINGEN, Lady—death, Jan. 29, 14d ; funeral arrangements, 30, 10b ; funeral, Feb. 1, 10c ; bequeaths funds to found Lingen memorial fund at Oxford University, Mar. 10, 8c
- LINGEN, Mr. C. C.—will, June 27, 16f
- LINGFIELD—Cory Home for Epileptic Boys : see that title ; —race meetings : see under TURF
- LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 18d ; dividend, Nov. 19, 18f
- LINLEY, Miss S. E.—will, Aug. 20, 9d
- LINLITHGOW, Lord—death ; biographical, Mar. 2, 8a ; our Edinburgh correspondent's comment ; Australian press comment, 2, 8b ; memorial service announced, 3, 10d ; memorial service at Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, authorized by Edward VII., 4, 11f ; memorial service ; funeral, 6, 8b ; hunting career : our hunting correspondent's comments, 7, 15d ; memorial services held in Melbourne, 9, 10c ; will, May 25, 11e ; hunters sold, June 12, 18d ; memorial committee appointed, July 18, 13a ; Lord Rosebery (l.), July 18, 13a ; statue to be erected in Edinburgh, Dec. 17, 13a ; Melbourne : statue to be erected ; fund opened, Mar. 13, 12d ; banner removed from chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 12, 11b ; sale of wines announced, 13, 14f ; sold, 24, 13e
- LINLITHGOW, Lord—received by King Edward VII. ; delivers up insignia of order of Thistle, May 6, 13b ; attains majority, Sept. 25, 11a ; takes seat in House of Lords, Nov. 13, 8a
- LINNEAN Society—Darwin-Wallace celebration : arrangements, Feb. 28, 12d ; London University's representative appointed, May 14, 13d ; (sp. art., "Linnean Society of London : Darwin-Wallace celebration"), July 1, 19e ; held, 2, 10c ; medal, gold : awarded, May 26, 9e ; —meeting (annual), May 26, 9e ; Nov. 7, 12c ; 23, 3d ; Dec. 8, 19a ; —president elected, May 26, 9e
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—  
report, Feb. 6, 14f
- LINOTYPE and Machinery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 14d
- LINTON, Rev. W. R.—death, Jan. 8, 8b
- LION, Steller's sea—Mr. W. Rothschild presents specimen to British (Natural History) Museum, April 8, 7f
- LION and the Sun, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—PERSIA
- LION Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 16c ; meeting, 21, 4d
- LIONS—birth of five cubs, July 14, 12c ; Bostock's jungle : animal provided with artificial eye, June 22, 16f
- "LION sermon" : see under SHEPPARD, Canon E.
- LIPPE, Prince Bernhard of—resigns commission in German army, Sept. 22, 3d ; gives reason for resignation, 29, 11b ;
- LIPPE, Prince Bernhard of (continued) :—  
marriage engagement announced, Dec. 26, 9a
- LIPPE-DETMOLD, Prince—relations with William II. : see under WILLIAM II.
- LIPPMANN, Prof. G.—announces discovery of relief photography, Mar. 4, 7e ; receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 19, 9e ; awarded Nobel prize for physics, Dec. 5, 7d ; 10, 5f ; biographical, 11, 13e  
on colour photography (int.), Dec. 5, 7d
- LIPTON, Sir T.—arrives in London, Feb. 24, 10b ; returns to England, May 9, 14c ; motor-car accident, Oct. 3, 12c ; America cup challenge : see under YACHTING—America cup
- LIPTON (Ltd.), Messrs.—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act charge, Mar. 4, 19e ; 18, 19b ; applying false trade description to "Irish" bacon prosecution, May 11, 12d ; dividend, 25, 16b ; receive royal warrant of appointment to Emperor William II., 26, 13c ; report, June 1, 17c ; meeting, 11, 15e ; share issue, 29, 17d ; dividend, Oct. 20, 15d ; refreshment room in High Holborn opened, Nov. 13, 11c
- LIQUID air : see AIR—Liquid
- LIQUOR traffic—Lord Crewe receives deputation, July 8, 20c ; 9, 12f
- LIQUOR Traffic, United Committee for the Prevention of the Demoralization of Native Races by the : see UNITED Committee for the Prevention of the Demoralization of Native Races by the Liquor Traffic
- LISBON—accidents : tramcar and omnibus collision, April 21, 3f ; —carnival held, Mar. 2, 5f ; —crime increase : statistics, Jan. 9, 3c ; —food monopolies : decision of municipality, Mar. 20, 7c ; —railways : Lisbon Electric Railways (Ltd.) : report, May 5, 16c ; meeting, 14, 16f ; —water supply : restriction announced, Oct. 1, 5f (e.e.) ; precautions against fire taken, 6, 6a
- LISBON Electric Railways (Ltd.) : see under LISBON—Railways
- LISBON Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—circular issued by Mr. A. Parrish, April 7, 13d ; dividend, May 14, 17b ; meeting, Sept. 3, 13a
- LISKEARD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- LISLE, Beresford—attempted theft charge, Oct. 7, 2e ; 14, 6e
- LISSMANN, Miss K.—vocal recital, July 2, 13f
- LISSE-STREET—Nos. 35 and 37 : owner summoned, June 30, 5a
- LISTER, Lord—health, Sept. 11, 13a ; receives freedom of Glasgow : letter on his connexion with Glasgow Infirmary, Jan. 22, 14a ; receives Mary Kingsley medal ; letter in reply, Feb. 11, 12a ; declines invitation to become candidate for chancellorship of Glasgow University, 13, 8b ; to receive freedom of West Ham, April 15, 10a ; receives, Nov. 10, 3e ; contributes to London and Counties Medical Protection Society (Ltd.), Aug. 7, 8b
- LISTER, Mr. A.—death, July 22, 19e ; will, Sept. 1, 9c
- LISTER, Hon. C. A.—obscene language charge, Nov. 7, 8d ; 14, 10d
- LISTER, Mr. H.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 1, 13a
- LISTER, H.—false pretences charge, June 2, 17f ; 8, 11f
- LISTER, Mr. J. M.:—  
on education : school accommodation (l.), Dec. 26, 9b

- LISTER, Hon. R.**—appointed minister plenipotentiary at Tangier; biographical, Aug. 21, 11a, b; 22, 11a; French press comment, 22, 5b; leaving for Morocco, Sept. 3, 9a; kisses hands on appointment as minister plenipotentiary at Tangier, 22, 9a; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Nov. 2, 13a; received by Queen Alexandra, 3, 11a; at Tangier, 12, 11a  
on France—administration of colonies (report), Mar. 2, 15a
- LISTER and Co (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 16, 8c; report, 20, 12c
- LISTER-KAYE, Sir J. P.**—appointed groom-in-waiting to King Edward, June 6, 14b
- LITERARY Drama Association**—meeting date, Feb. 25, 12b; objects, 29, 14f; performances at Cambridge in aid, 26, 14f
- LITERARY Fund, Royal**: see **ROYAL Literary Fund**
- LITERATURE**—Anglo-Italian Literary Society: see that title; —English: Butler, Dr. H. M. (s.), Jan. 11, 6f; French influence: Prof. C. Collins (lect.), June 22, 4e; Lee, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 11, 6f; —teaching: Fowler, Mr. J. H. (paper read), Jan. 13, 9f; Mackail, Mr. J. W. (s.), 13, 9f; Raleigh, Prof. W. (s.), 13, 9f; —Greek: Homer's works: Prof. Mackail reads paper, Oct. 9, 8c; —indecent: see under **PARLIAMENT** —Lotteries; —Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 22, 5a; —"Yoke, The": publisher summoned, Dec. 15, 4c; —Miall, Prof. L. C. (add.), Sept. 4, 14e; —Royal Society of Literature: see that title; —schools: Mr. J. E. Barton (paper read), April 24, 17e; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Nov. 16, 6a
- LITHGOW, Mr. W. T.**—will, July 15, 15d
- LITKIE, Mr. G. T. V.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 9, 2f
- LITTLE, Mrs. A.**:—  
on Little, late Mr. A. J.: biographical (l), Nov. 27, 15c; —women's suffrage (l), Feb. 24, 12d
- LITTLE, Mr. A. J.**—death, Nov. 6, 13c; Mrs. A. Little (l), 27, 15c  
on motor traffic precautions (l), Sept. 8, 10c
- LITTLE, Lieut.-Gen. H. A.**—death, Sept. 8, 9f; funeral, 10, 9a
- LITTLE, Dr. J.**—appointed honorary physician to King Edward VII. in Ireland, Aug. 12, 11d
- LITTLE, Col. M. O.**—withdraws from command of Welsh border brigade, territorial army, Mar. 28, 12c
- LITTLE, R.**—inquest, Dec. 17, 12a (e.e.)
- LITTLE, Mr. T. S.**—appointed stipendiary magistrate at Liverpool, Oct. 22, 9f
- LITTLEFIELD, Mr. R. D.**—appointed inspector of alkali works, Dec. 9, 14b (e.e.)
- LITTLEHAMPTON**—bridge over Arun opened, May 28, 13c (e.e.); described (E.S.), June 27, 4c
- LITTLEJOHNS, Mr. J.**:—  
on licensing: inspection of clubs (l), Nov. 11, 7b
- LITTLER, late Capt.**:—inclusion of name on Carnegie Roll of Heroes: correspondence, Dec. 1, 4b; —widow and family: fund opened, Dec. 16, 16b
- LITTLER, Sir R.**—biographical, Nov. 24, 13d; health, Feb. 24, 10b; Nov. 16, 13a; 17, 13c; 18, 15c; 20, 15c; 21, 13b; 23, 11b; death, 24, 13d; re-elected chairman of Middlesex County Council, Mar. 27, 12b; July 6, 4d; to receive testimonial from county of Middlesex, April 17, 12b; receives presentation, 8, 15d; libel action against *Reynolds's*
- LITTLER, Sir R. (continued)**:—  
*Weekly Newspaper* and *Vanity Fair*: solicitor's instructions, Oct. 23, 13c; severity of sentences: Sir R. Littler (s.), Oct. 26, 2c; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; death: sympathetic references made in police-courts, Nov. 26, 13b; funeral, 27, 15b; Mr. B. Browne: appreciation (s.), Nov. 25, 4d; Middlesex and North London Sessions Bar Mess: resolution passed, Nov. 25, 4d; Sharpe, Mr. M.: appreciation (s.), Nov. 25, 4d; 30, 4c; Wallace, Mr. R.: appreciation (s.), Nov. 25, 4d; White, Sir L.: appreciation (s.), Nov. 25, 4d  
at Guildhall, Westminster, on Criminal Appeal Act, May 11, 3e; at Middlesex Sessions, on Probation of Offenders Act; burglaries in Middlesex, Jan. 6, 10a; correction, 7, 13c; at Middlesex sessions, on Children Bill, Oct. 26, 3b  
on Alexandra Palace: repair (l), Feb. 3, 7a; —crime: Prevention Bill (l), May 30, 12c
- "**LITTLE Tich**": see **RELPH, Mr. Harry**
- LITTLE Waking**—builders' quarrel, May 18, 11d
- LITTLEWOOD, Mr. J. E.**—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 13, 11b
- LIVEING, Prof. J. D.**—receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9c; receives address from staff of Cambridge University chemical laboratory, July 28, 13f
- LIVERPOOL**—American Chamber of Commerce: dissolution: Sir J. G. Hill (l), Oct. 28, 22b; —art: historical exhibition of Liverpool art, 1908: Mr. E. R. Dibdin appeals for exhibits (l), April 9, 11f; announcement, May 22, 10c; held, Sept. 14, 10d; —births and deaths: see under **BIRTHS** and **deaths**; —Blue-coat Hospital: bicentenary celebrated, June 22, 12d; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10c; —cathedral: committee meeting held; financial statement, May 5, 8b; honorary canon installed, Sept. 24, 9c; —city buildings, reconstruction of: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4d; —Colonial Products Exhibition: arrangements, Oct. 9, 12b; held, Nov. 13, 12d; Duke of Marlborough: congratulatory letter to Sir A. L. Jones, 28, 16c (e.e.); —corporation Bills: announcements, Jan. 31, 15a; July 31, 22a; allotment, Feb. 7, 15c; Bill (General Powers): see under **PARLIAMENT**; —crime: see under **CRIME**; —custom-house, projected erection of: decision of Commissioner of Customs, May 23, 10d; —diocesan convention: Bp. of Liverpool delivers presidential address, Oct. 1, 6d; sitting, 1 6d  
Docks: improvements (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5d; —new, construction of: recommendations of works committee of Mersey docks and harbour board, May 1, 15c; (E.S.), 6 5c; —railway facilities: particulars (E.S.), July 15, 5c  
East Toxeth: electoral, Feb. 10, 8b; —housing: Dr. A. A. Mussen (s.), Sept. 10, 2c; —inebriety: see under **TEMPERANCE**; —lord mayor: Mr. H. C. Dowdall recommended by Conservative party, Sept. 19, 11b; elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —meals, school: see under **CHILDREN**; —plague: see under **PLAGUE**; —port: trade: statistics for half-year, July 3, 15d; —race meeting: see under **TURF**; —schools, new Roman Catholic: pro-

## LIVERPOOL (continued):—

vision of furniture : decision of education committee, Dec. 24, 5*b* ; —sewerage : particulars of new works (E.S.), June 24, 5*b* ; —Stanley Park : rates (law case), June 3, 6*b* ; —town planning : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Toxteth work-house : explosion : see under EXPLOSION ; —tramway accidents : see under TRAMWAYS ; annual report, April 1, 16*c* ; statistics for 1907, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —woman's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage

LIVERPOOL, Bp. of : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.

LIVERPOOL, Lord—resigns office of state steward at Dublin Castle, Nov. 24, 12*e*

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 15*c* ; Nov. 4, 21*d* ; report, 9, 17*c* ; meeting, 20, 16*a* ; staff : territorial Army : see under ARMY, territorial ; new director appointed, July 8, 21*d*

LIVERPOOL and Southport Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents

LIVERPOOL Catholic School Managers' Association—Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) : see under EDUCATION Bill

LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—African trade section : meeting, April 14, 6*b* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : Telephone Committee : see under Association of Chambers of Commerce ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill : see under LABOUR—Coal mining ; —Edward VII., King : receives deputation ; accepts portrait of his Majesty, Feb. 22, 8*a*, 10*b* ; —Indian telegraphists, strike of : see under INDIA—Telegraphy ; —meeting, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; members visit Franco-British exhibition ; entertained by Sir A. Jones, July 30, 11*a* ; —Nigeria, Southern : see under NIGERIA, Southern

LIVERPOOL Conservative Club—admission of Liberal Unionists : meeting ; resolution passed ; messages read from Mr. A. J. Balfour and Mr. J. Chamberlain, Feb. 19, 2*f*

LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—cotton trade lock-out : see under LABOUR

LIVERPOOL Engineering Society—dinner (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*d* ; meetings (E.S.), May 6, 4*f* ; Nov. 18, 19*a*

LIVERPOOL Library Lyceum—150th anniversary celebration postponed, April 30, 10*b* ; celebrated, May 16, 13*e* (e.e.)

LIVERPOOL Mortgage Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16*e*

LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 18*c* ; report, Nov. 5, 14*f* ; San Donato Nitrate Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with : agreement arranged, Dec. 21, 6*c*

LIVERPOOL Overhead Railroad Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; meeting, Aug. 12, 12*f* ; projected extension : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*d*

LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine—Mr. J. Chamberlain acknowledges receipt of Mary Kingsley medal, Jan. 6, 4*b* ; expedition to Jamaica : see under TROPICAL medicine ; Mary Kingsley medal awarded, Feb. 11, 12*a*

LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society—dinner given, Dec. 14, 14*e*

LIVERPOOL Shipowners' Association—meeting, Feb. 5, 14*e*

LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—lighting of port of London : see under LONDON—Port ; meeting, Feb. 11, 10*d*

## LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association (continued):—

on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill : resolution (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*d*  
on lighthouses : ownership (l., F.S.), Dec. 18, 15*e* ; 28, 10*f* ; —naval manoeuvres (l.), May 2, 8*c*

LIVERPOOL Theatres of Varieties (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, April 13, 16*f*

LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—report, Jan. 22, 17*c* ; 24, 2*f* ; chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, 30, 2*d* ; shipping casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties—Liverpool Underwriters

LIVERPOOL University—archæology, medieval : professor appointed, June 20, 11*f* ; —archæology exhibition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt ; —Celtic studies : professor appointed, June 20, 11*f* ; —chancellor : Lord Derby elected, Nov. 30 9*e* ; nomination approved, Dec. 17, 10*a* ; civil engineering : professor appointed, July 17, 13*e* ; —classics, department of : graduate class vacancies, June 17, 18*b* ; —council : member appointed, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; —court : general council of the Bar representative appointed, Dec. 14, 4*d* ; —cytology, experimental : Prof. Salvin-Moore resigns professorship, July 18, 12*c* ; —degrees : awarded, June 4, 9*f* ; external students, Mr. A. W. W. Delany (l.), June 24, 18*b* ; Dr. W. Delany (l.), June 22, 9*f* ; correction, 25, 6*f* ; conferred, July 13, 12*d* ; —Derby, late Lord : resolution of sympathy passed, June 17, 15*b* ; —equity : late Mr. A. F. Warr : memorial lectureship to be established, Nov. 7, 8*d* ; —history, readership in local : appointed, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; —legal studies, chair of : proposed foundation, June 17, 15*c* ; —naval architecture, proposed chair of : Prof. Watkinson (s.), Dec. 16, 19*b* ; —palæography : lecturer appointed, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; —Russian : professor appointed, Nov. 4, 11*d* ; —senate : Iron and Steel Institute : representative appointed, Dec. 7, 9*c* ; —Spanish : offer of Capt. C. Gilmour to found chair, July, 15 4*d* ; —therapeutics : professor appointed, July 17, 13*e* ; —town-planning : Mr. W. H. Lever : gift to school of architecture to study, Dec. 8, 10*b* ; —tropical medicine : diplomas awarded, Jan. 17, 13*b* ; new course of instruction : Sir A. L. Jones (l.), July 25, 12*e*

LIVERPOOL Victoria Legal Friendly Society—meeting, June 25, 14*f* (e.e.) ; *The Times* report corrected, 26, 22*b*

LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*

LIVELY, Sir George—biographical, Oct. 5, 11*f* (e.e.) ; distributes prizes at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, April 15, 14*e* ; death, Oct. 5, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 6, 11*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; resolution of condolence passed by Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 8, 11*b* ; funeral, 12, 10*c* ; will, 24, 15*c* ; council of Leeds University pass resolution of regret, 24, 15*e* ; statue to be erected in South Metropolitan Gas Company's offices, 27, 11*b* ; co-partnership : *The Times* obituary notice corrected : correspondence, Oct. 10, 3*b* ; statue : erection announced, Nov. 9, 10*c* ; will, Dec. 9, 15*c* ; memorial : meeting to consider proposals announced, Dec. 9, 15*c* ; held, 11, 13*f*

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; at Cannon-street Hotel, on Port of London Bill, May 29, 10*c* ; at Home Office, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours)

- LIVESEY, Sir George (continued):—  
 Bill, Mar. 6, 19d; at Institution of Gas Engineers, on co-partnership (E.S.), June 17, 4e; at Pan-Anglican congress, on capital and labour, June 20, 6b  
 on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Mar. 21, 14f; 30, 7d; —Metropolitan Water Board's new charges: municipal trading (l.), Sept. 1, 6d; —Provision of Meals for Children Fund (l.), Jan. 3, 5e
- LIVESEY, Mr. J.:—  
 at Blackburn, on Licensing Bill, April 30, 15c
- Live Stock Journal*—summer number noticed, June 29, 3c
- LIVINGSTONE College—commemoration day: arrangements, June 25, 12f; celebrated, 30, 9d; report, Dec. 16, 22c
- LIVINGSTONE, Richard—body recovered, May 7, 11e; inquest, 9, 10d; funeral, 12, 8c
- LIVOCK, Herbert L. M.—manslaughter charge, June 23, 9d; charge dismissed, July 1, 15c
- LIVOCK, Miss S. M.—inquest, June 30, 12b
- LLABERIA, Señor—death, Feb. 8, 10d
- LLANDAFF—diocese: chancellor appointed, April 4, 7f; Church Extension Society's annual meeting held, April 27, 4d; Bp. of Llandaff (evid.), June 12, 19b; —road-making experiments: report on results (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5c
- LLANDAFF, Bp. of: see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P.
- LLANDAFF, Dean of: see DAVEY, Very Rev. W. H.
- LLANDAFF, Lord:—  
 at Eucharistic congress, on accession: Royal declaration, Sept. 11, 9b
- LLANDILO and Lampeter Light Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways, light
- LLANDOVEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- LLANDUDNO Bay—storm: pier damaged, Jan. 10, 9d
- LLANELLY—harbour improvement schemes: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c
- LLANGATTOCK, Lady—opens extension of Newport Maternity Home and Monmouthshire Training Centre for Midwives, Oct. 3, 4b; gives "at home," Nov. 26, 13b  
 at Regent-street Polytechnic, on Cripples' Craft Schools, Mar. 5, 10b; at Walworth, on Pembroke College Mission, July 21, 17b
- LLANGATTOCK, Lord—opens library at Southwark, Jan. 31, 11f; presides at meeting of Primrose League, Feb. 7, 14a  
 on Association for Promoting Employment of the Defective: appeal (and others, l.), Aug. 27, 8a
- LLANIDLOES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- LLEWELLYN, Capt. H.—appointed chief constable of Wiltshire; biographical, April 10, 12b
- LLOYD, Archdeacon:—  
 on Saskatchewan: church work (l.), Sept. 18, 3a
- LLOYD, late Bp.—Benwell church memorials dedicated, Aug. 10, 10a
- LLOYD, Mrs.—inquest, Nov. 18, 14b
- LLOYD, Rev. A.—"The Wheat among the Tares, Studies of Buddhism in Japan" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 243a
- LLOYD, Annie: see under MURDER
- LLOYD, Rev. B. S.:—  
 at Hampstead Town Hall, on rebuilding fund of Holy Trinity schools, Kentish-town, Nov. 20, 14f
- LLOYD, C. Ll.—insulting behaviour charge, Dec. 9, 4d
- LLOYD, Mr. E.:—  
 on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 5, 15c
- LLOYD, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. E. H.—death, May 5, 7e
- LLOYD, Col. F.—appointed to command of Welsh division of territorial army, June 8, 5c; receives order of Red Eagle, 19, 15b; to command guards' brigade in manoeuvres of Aldershot command, July 27, 9c; to command Welsh territorial division, Nov. 17, 9e; 26, 14d
- LLOYD, Mr. F. J.:—  
 on food preservation (l.), July 15, 14f (e.e.); —sulphate of ammonia; effect of sulphocyanides (l.), Oct. 19, 4d
- LLOYD, Maj. F. Lindsay—appointed manager of Brooklands Automobile Racing Club, Dec. 23, 15c; (A.N.), 29, 5b
- LLOYD, Mr. G.—accepts invitation to become Unionist candidate for Wednesbury, Nov. 28, 12c
- LLOYD, Mr. G.:—  
 on Africa, British East: shipping subsidy (l.), May 30, 11d
- LLOYD, Mr. G. A.—biographical, Dec. 12, 9e
- LLOYD, Mr. G. I. H.:—  
 at British Association, on cutlery industry, Sept. 9, 4d
- LLOYD, Sir H.—bust to commemorate recorder-ship of Chester unveiled, Sept. 30, 8d
- LLOYD, Capt. H. D. W.—receives order of Medjidieh, Aug. 29, 9a
- LLOYD, Mr. J.:—  
 on Welsh forestry: experiences described (l.), Sept. 24, 8e; —Wye fishery: projected appeal to House of Lords (l.), June 29, 14d; —Wye Fisheries Provisional Order Act, 1908, Sept. 21, 14b
- LLOYD, Rev. Ll.:—  
 on China: inland postage rates (l.), May 12, 10e
- LLOYD, Mr. L. S.—appointed assistant secretary in estate duty office, Nov. 30, 12a
- LLOYD, Mr. M. P.—will, Jan. 14, 4c
- LLOYD, Rev. T.—assault charge, April 25, 14d; June 20, 5b; appeal withdrawn, 27, 8a; assault charge, Oct. 30, 4b
- LLOYD, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 8, 9f; will, Oct. 19, 11f
- LLOYD, Mr. W. A. C.:—  
 "Vincenzo Bellini" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 497a
- LLOYD, Mr. W. E.—appointed revising barrister on western circuit, July 8, 6d
- LLOYD, Maj. W. N.—receives Victorian order, May 27, 14e
- LLOYD-GEORGE, Mrs.—opens bazaar in aid of memorial to late Rev. G. W. Pope, May 20, 10a; unveils tablet to mark stone-laying of John Cory Sailors' Home, Milford Haven (s.), July 30, 11b; plants bulbs at Portmadoc, Sept. 15, 11f; lays foundation-stone of Welsh Presbyterian church, Ealing-green, Oct. 22, 4d; distributes prizes at Severn-road and Splotlands Elementary Girls' School, Cardiff, receives painting, Dec. 22, 11b
- LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D.—returns from Riviera, Jan. 16, 4a; to receive freedom of Cardiff; date, 17, 12a; notable golf performance, 17, 14e; invited to Leeds Chamber of Commerce dinner, 18, 4f; at Cardiff, 24, 12a; receives freedom of Cardiff, 25, 8c; inspects Cardiff docks and harbour; kicks off in football match, 27, 12e; presides at conference on railway traffic and organization, Feb. 7, 12f; at Southport: demonstration by women suffragists, Mar. 7, 5f; receives freedom of Carnarvon, 14, 12c; to attend banquet of British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, 16, 10b; invited to luncheon at ministry



## LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

of commerce at Paris, 16, 10b; portrait to be painted for Law Society; health, 28, 10a; lays foundation-stone of Fulham Congregational church, April 10, 8f; appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, 13, 8a; kisses hands, 17, 12a; biographical, 13, 8c; to speak at Manchester, 15, 8c; arrives at Carnarvon, 18, 8a; *L'Opinion* (art. quoted), 29, 7d; awarded honorary degree of Doctor in Legibus of University of Wales, May 14, 13d; appointed treasury commissioner, June 6, 15a; to receive degree from University of Wales, 18, 13b; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 25, 10c; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11b; dinner given by lord mayor of London to bankers of City of London to meet, July 4, 14b; portrait to be painted for Incorporated Law Society, 21, 13b; sends message to members of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce visiting Franco-British exhibition, 30, 11a; leaves for continent, Aug. 3, 11a; arrives at Karlsruhe, 6, 9a; to address meeting at Frasersburgh, 20, 9a; at Frankfurt-on-Main; to visit Berlin, 21, 11a; at Berlin, 22, 5c; 24, 9a; at Hamburg, 24, 9a; at Bremen, 25, 9a; leaves for England, 26, 11a; returns from motor-car tour in Germany, 27, 6c; gives sitting to Sir Luke Fildes, 28, 11a; to visit North Wales, 29, 9a; telegram to Baptist congress, 31, 3e; at Welsh national eisteddfod, Sept. 2, 11f; entertained by Bp. of St. Asaph, 3, 9a; motor-car tour round Snowdon, 3, 9a; to attend annual meeting of National Liberal Council, 5, 11a; at Criccieth, 7, 11a; to visit Mr. A. Carnegie, 10, 9a; at Downing-street, 11, 13a; arrives in London; leaves London, 17, 9a; health; returns to London, 22, 9a; opens bazaar in aid of Siloh Calvinistic Methodist chapel, Carnarvon, 24, 9d; welcomes North Wales district Wesleyan synod, Criccieth, 29, 6f; to build bungalow near Criccieth, Oct. 1, 11a; to speak at Royal Albert-hall meeting in favour of women's suffrage, 3, 10e; returns to London, 9, 11a; appointed constable of Carnarvon Castle, Nov. 11, 14a; presides at nomination of sheriffs, 13, 4c; receives LL.D. degree of University of Wales; entertained at Bangor, 14, 10f; visits Carnarvon Castle, 16, 10a; attends reopening of school at Criccieth, 16, 10a; Royal Albert-hall speech: threatened interruption: statement issued by Women's Liberal Federation, 17, 12c; Mrs. Pethick-Lawrence (l.), 18, 10f; attitude of Women's Freedom League, 23, 6d; prohibits women from attending his meetings, Dec. 14, 6b; to leave for Continent, 25, 11a; arrives at Cannes, 28, 9a  
Board of Trade, administration of—  
Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 20, 6f  
*Bystander*—apology and damages, Sept. 17, 9c  
Glasgow university—lord rectorship: name mentioned in connexion, May 18, 11f; nominated Liberal candidate, 22, 9c  
Hop industry—receives deputation, July 23, 4d (l.e.)  
Income-tax—receives deputation from Income-tax Reduction League, Dec. 17, 15d  
Incorporated Law Society—proposed

## LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

hanging of portrait: correspondence, Sept. 1, 6d, 2, 11f  
Ireland—tobacco cultivation: receives deputation, July 24, 13f  
Licences—collection by local bodies: receives deputation (P.N.), July 14, 12d (e.e.)  
Neilson, Mr. F.—message, on his candidature at Shropshire (North) by-election, May 14, 9a  
Old-age pensions—receives deputation from friendly societies, June 19, 14d; receives deputation from association of poor law unions, 27, 14c  
Paris, visit to—arrangements, April 6, 6a  
Patents and designs Act, 1907—proposed presentation of freedom of Flint, Nov. 6, 9c  
Peace congress, international—receives deputation, May 28, 8d  
Roch, Mr. W.—letter, on his candidature at Pembroke by-election (l.), July 14, 9f  
Secretaries, private—appointed, May 1, 13f  
Secretary, principal private—appointed, Oct. 12, 9f  
Shipbuilding trade dispute: see under LABOUR  
Thorne, Mr. G. R.—telegram, on his candidature at Wolverhampton (East) by-election, May 5, 10b  
Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—receives deputation; speech in reply, Feb. 1, 11c  
Wales—national library: receives deputation, Oct. 14, 12e  
Welsh National Museum and Art Gallery—receives deputation, July 24, 13f (e.e.)  
Women's suffrage—summonses against leaders: application to compel attendance as witness, Oct. 17, 12f; to attend at Bow-street police-court, 19, 8e; gives evidence, 22, 2d; receives address from women's liberal associations at Liverpool, Dec. 23, 12d  
at Bangor, on Wales—education, Nov. 14, 10f  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on commercial travellers: international league, Mar. 23, 4e  
at Cardiff, on settlement of railwaymen's agitation; Patents Act, Jan. 25, 8c; on Cardiff trade; Board of Trade administration; condition of trade, 27, 12e  
at Carnarvon, on ministry; labour disputes, Mar. 14, 12c  
at Carnarvon, on Celtic characteristics; religion, Sept. 24, 9d  
at Chwilog, on Wales—education, Nov. 16, 10a  
at Edinburgh, on Licensing Bill, May 25, 14e  
at Evangelical Free Church conference on Education Bill; Welsh disestablishment; Licensing Bill, Mar. 6, 14f  
at Fulham, on education: religious teaching in schools, April 10, 8f  
at House of Commons, on poor law reform, June 27, 14c  
at Liverpool, on House of Lords: reform; attitude towards Licensing Bill; Lord Lansdowne: influence with House of Lords; fiscal policy; loans to foreign countries, Dec. 22, 10b; correspondence, 26, 4e; 30, 4c; women's suffrage: militant methods; House of Lords: reform, 22, 10f

## LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

at Manchester (by-election), on Port of London Bill; religious teaching in schools; ministry (Campbell-Bannerman); fiscal policy; cotton trade; shipping; ministry (Asquith); Licensing Bill; old-age pensions, April 22, pp. 4, 5; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation; fiscal policy, 23, 6b

at Mansion-house, on condition of trade; Old-age Pensions Bill; national expenditure, July 4, 14b

at National Liberal Club, on Welsh disestablishment; House of Lords, Dec. 15, 12d

at peace congress, universal, on women's suffrage disturbances; Old-Age Pensions Bill; limitation of armaments; Anglo-German relations; navy: two-power standard, July 29, 10b; German press comments, 31, 9e

at Queen's-hall, on fiscal policy, Feb. 29, 10d

at Queen's-hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 27, 13c

at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Dec. 7, 6a

at Swansea, on liberalism in Wales, Oct. 1, 10c; on socialism; ministry; fiscal policy; unemployed; women's suffrage, 2, 10c; Women's Social and Political Union (l.), 3, 10e

at Welsh national eisteddfod, delivers presidential address, Sept. 4, 10f

in Parliament, on budget, May 26, 8d; excise officers: political disabilities, June 11, 3e; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8f; July 27, 6b; —fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 8c; 25, 9e; June 2, 8f; —Germany: finance, May 26, 8d; —hops: importation of American, April 15, 7b; industry: condition, Aug. 1, 9f; —income-tax, July 16, 8d, e, f, 9a; —Ireland: financial union with Great Britain, July 15, 8f; —tobacco: excise duties, May 27, 9a; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8a, b, c, d; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 4d; —London: electricity supply, Mar. 18, 9d; —national debt; reduction, May 26, 8d; —old-age pensions, May 26, 8c; 27, 9b; 28, 6f; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 5c; 24, 8e, 10a, b, d, f; 25, 8d, e, f, 9a; 30, 6e, f, 8a, e, f; July 1, 10f, 11b, c, d, 6f, 8a, b, c; 7, 8a, 9a, b, c; 8, 8d, e, f; 10b, c, d, e; 10, 9a; Aug. 1, 8e, f, 9a, b; —Old-Age Pensions Act: regulations, Nov. 20, 10e, f; —Port of London Bill, April 3, 8c; May 7, 7d; Nov. 12, 6c, 7b; Dec. 5, 5b, d; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6c, 8a, b; —railways: nationalization, Feb. 12, 9e; railway conference, Mar. 5, 6b; —sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10d; —taxation, May, 26, 8f; —tea tax, July 15, 8b; —tobacco: duty on Irish grown, July 15, 10e; —unemployed, Mar. 25, 9e; Mr. H. P. Pease's comments (l.), 27, 17f

on army, territorial: appeal to Wales (l.), July 22, 17f

on Berlin visit: objects (int.); our correspondent's comments, Aug. 22, 5e

on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: appreciation (int.), April 23, 5a

on cotton trade dispute (int.), Jan. 16, 9d

on East London College—treasury grant: receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10c

on education—grants to local authorities: receives deputation, Nov. 27, 12c

## LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

on Germany: old-age pensions; state ownership of railways (int.), Aug. 27, 6c

on golf (l.), July 9, 16a

on industrial societies: promotion of thrift (l.), Aug. 7, 10e

on Ireland: Land Purchase Act, 1903: finance: interview with Lord Kenmare (P.N.), July 21, 12c

on licences: collection of establishment licences by local bodies (l.), (P.N.), July 16, 12c

on naval strength; two-power standard; corrects *The Times* leading article (l.), July 30, 10d; German press comments, 31, 9e

on Old-Age Pensions Act—birth certificates (l.), Oct. 21, 10b

on Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election (tel.), Sept. 24, 4c

on railways—administration: receives deputation (P.N.), Feb. 27, 5f; —workmen's trains (s.), Feb. 1, 11c

on slates, Welsh: sale of spurious (l.) April 13, 14c

on sugar tax—reduction: receives deputation (P.N.), May 14, 12c; correspondence with Mr. A. Taylor (P.N.), 15, 9c

on tobacco cultivation in England (l.), Aug. 19, 12d

on women's suffrage—correspondence with Mrs. E. P. Lawrence, Oct. 3, 10e; 8, 10e

on Wales, university of: receives deputation on proposed increased grants (P.N.), July 22, 14b

LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 4, 11b; report, 16, 11b; law case (dishonouring cheques), 15, 13c; amalgamation with Messrs. Lambton and Co. (Ltd.) announced, 17, 5b; 18, 13b; meeting, 25, 3a; consent to become honorary treasurers of the Veterans' Relief Fund; thanked by committee, Feb. 7, 13f; dividend, July 4, 19d; director appointed, Oct. 10, 16c

LLOYD'S Corporation—committee: voting to elect members: result, Dec. 10, 15e

LLOYDS' Patriotic Fund—report of trustees, April 2, 12a

LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping—committee: members visit Belfast; Lord Pirrie (s.), June 6, 10d; shipbuilding returns: see under SHIP-BUILDING

Lloyd's Weekly News—libel actions against, Feb. 5, 18e; 29, 3e

LOANE, Miss M.—“From their Point of View”, reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 117a

LOBB, Mr. R. P.—appointed colonial secretary of Bermuda Islands, June 6, 15a

LOBITO Bay Railway: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West

LOBITO: Oilfields (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 21, 15c

LOCAL Authorities (England and Wales) Advisory Committee—meeting, Feb. 10, 14f; Mar. 5, 9e; Press, admission of: see under PRESS

LOCAL government:—  
Accounts—Local Government Board committee's findings: report of finance committee of L.C.C., July 22, 19f  
Administration—Union of Stepney Ratepayers: resolution passed, July 23, 17c; Mr. W. R. MacDermott (l.), Sept. 11, 2c  
Attractions, advertisement of—Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 8, 14c  
Correspondence, Oct. 24, 19a

## LOCAL government (continued):—

Debts—correspondence, Nov. 27, 4b ;  
 Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), 27, 4b ;  
 Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Expenditure—Parliament : see under  
 PARLIAMENT —works, new : inquiries  
 announced (E.S.), Jan. 1, 6c ; 8, 6c ;  
 15, 6c ; 22, 6c ; 29, 6c ; Feb. 12, 6c ;  
 19, 6c ; 26, 6c ; Mar. 4, 6c ; 11, 6c ;  
 18, 6c ; April 1, 4d ; 8, 4d ; 15, 16f ;  
 22, 15e ; 29, 6d ; May 13, 5c ; 27, 4d ;  
 June 3, 5e ; 10, 5e ; 17, 5e ; 24, 5e ;  
 July 8, 5e ; 15, 5e ; 22, 5c ; 29, 5e ;  
 Aug. 19, 15c ; 26, 15e ; Sept. 16, 17e ;  
 30, 17e ; inquiries announced, Oct. 7,  
 5e ; 14, 6c ; 21, 6c ; 28, 20c ; Nov. 4,  
 6e ; 18, 20c ; 25, 20c ; Dec. 2, 20e ;  
 9, 20c ; 16, 20d ; 23, 6c ; 30, 16d ;  
 statistics for 1905-8, Nov. 23, 8b ;  
 30, 12d ; Dec. 7, 6d ; 14, 5c ; 21, 8d ;  
 25, 6f

History—Dr. G. Slater (lect.), Feb.  
 19, 19a

Loans, municipal—Mr. J. Burns (s.),  
 Mr. J. S. Harmood-Banner (s. P.),  
 July 30, 6e, f ; Parliament : see under  
 PARLIAMENT ; sanctioned by Local  
 Government Board (Parlt. paper),  
 Oct. 27, 8a ; (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b ;  
 11, 20b

Sinking Fund — Parliamentary com-  
 mittee : constitution, Dec. 1, 17c

Women, qualification of—Act : Women's  
 Local Government Society passes  
 resolution, Mar. 12, 15c

## LOCAL Government Board—administration :

Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), April 15, 10e ;  
 Mr. W. Long (s.), May 30, 5c ; —animals,  
 slaughtering of : see under ANIMALS ; —  
 auditors : see under PARLIAMENT ; —  
 consumption : see under TUBERCULOSIS  
 —Local Government Board ; estimates :  
 see under PARLIAMENT ; —food regula-  
 tions, new : see under FOOD ; —medical  
 officer appointed, Jan. 17, 11f ;  
 —Old-Age Pensions Act : see under PEN-  
 SIONS ; —public health : report on small  
 urban districts, April 18, 11f ; —reports,  
 publication of confidential : discussion at  
 meeting of City board of guardians,  
 June 24, 15b ; —small holdings : see  
 under SMALL holdings—Act ; —status :  
 government intentions, April 14, 8a ;  
 Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 30, 6f ; Chaplin,  
 Mr. H. (s. P.), July 30, 6d ; Long, Mr. W.  
 (s. P.), July 30, 6c ; Parliament : see under  
 PARLIAMENT  
 on motors—circular letter issued, Sept.  
 21, 10a

LOCAL Government Board Relief (School  
 Children) Order, 1905—London County  
 Council Education Committee : report of  
 underfed children sub-committee, Jan.  
 30, 3f

LOCAL loans fund : see under PARLIAMENT

LOCAL option—demonstration at Queen's  
 Hall ; resolution passed, Feb. 5, 16d

## LOCAL taxation :—

Agricultural districts : see under PAR-  
 LIAMENT ; —Allcock, Mr. J. (reads paper),  
 Sept. 26, 12c ; —Allendale, Lord (s. P.),  
 June 25, 6b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.),  
 Feb. 19, 9d ; —assessment : magisterial  
 comments on increase on appeal, July  
 2, 13c ; —Association of Municipal Cor-  
 porations pass resolution, Mar. 19,  
 15c ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.),  
 June 25, 6c ; —Belper, Lord (s. P.),  
 June 26, 8c ; —Canterbury Farmers'  
 Club and East Kent Chamber of  
 Agriculture : discussion, April 6, 3c ; —  
 Central and Associated Chambers of Agri-

## LOCAL taxation (continued) :—

culture : resolution passed, April 2, 15e ;  
 —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9c ;  
 —Crewe, Lord, (s. P.), June 26, 8d ; —  
 Farmers' Club : discussion, April 1, 6b ; —  
 Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6c ; —  
 foreign embassy officials : see under  
 Ambassadors ; —general rate : liability  
 of owners of dwelling houses let out in  
 apartments : law cases, Feb. 15, 11d ;  
 17, 4a ; Dec. 1, 2e ; —Great Central  
 Railway Co. : see under GREAT Central  
 Railway Co. ; —Hedges, Mr. A. P.  
 (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9d ; —Helmley, Viscount  
 (s. P.), Feb. 19, 10a ; —hospitals, assess-  
 ment of : correspondence, Sept. 29, 11c ;  
 Huntley, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6c

Imperial contributions : Asquith, Mr.  
 H. H. ; receives deputation ; speech in  
 reply, Mar. 21, 13c ; Central and Associ-  
 ated Chambers of Agriculture : state-  
 ment of local taxation and Parliamentary  
 committees, May 6, 2f ; Dickson Poynder,  
 Sir J. (s.), Mar. 21, 13c ; McLaren, Mr.  
 H. D. (s.), Mar. 24, 4c ; Staffordshire  
 Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, Mar.  
 23, 4c ; —incidence : see under PARLIA-  
 MENT ; —Jowett, Mr. F. (s. P.), Feb. 19,  
 9f ; —licence duties, collection of : Lon-  
 don County Council scheme adopted,  
 Nov. 25, 6e ; —London : see under LON-  
 DON ; —M.P.'s : meeting : resolution  
 passed (P.N.), Dec. 17, 12c ; —Midleton,  
 Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8c ; —Mildmay,  
 Mr. F. B. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9f ; —National  
 Chamber of Trade : resolution passed,  
 April 8, 13c ; —National Ratepayers'  
 Federation : see that title ; —National  
 Telephone Company : see that title ; —  
 Northbourne, Lord, April 6, 3c ; —  
 Onslow, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6a ; 26,  
 8d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIA-  
 MENT ; —pontoons : law case, Mar.  
 14, 3a ; —railway assessment : Mr. F. O.  
 Lyons reads paper, Sept. 5, 4a ; —  
 Reforms : Gloucester Shire Hall meeting ;  
 resolution passed, Mar. 23, 15a ; Lord  
 St. Aldwyn (s.), Mar. 23, 15a ; art.  
 (" Agricultural rents and education  
 rates"), April 13, 4d ; —rent, joint pay-  
 ment with : Wood-green District Council  
 discussion, Dec. 18, 14e ; —Rogers, Mr.  
 F. N. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9d ; —St. Aldwyn,  
 Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6b ; —sewage farm :  
 law case, May 26, 3a ; —South-Eastern  
 and Chatham Railway Co. : see under  
 SOUTHWARK—rates ; —Stanley of Alder-  
 ley, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8c ; —Stuart,  
 Mr. J., (s. P.), Feb. 19, 10a

Unpaid : law case, Nov. 12, 3b ; —  
 urban district councils : returns for  
 1905-6 (Blue-book), Oct. 7, 14d ; —  
 West London Baptist Central Church :  
 see that title ; —White, Mr. L. (s. P.),  
 Feb. 19, 9f ; —Wolverhampton of Wolver-  
 hampton, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8b ; —  
 Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.),  
 June 26, 8c

LOCH, late Lord—memorial dedicated in  
 chapel of St. Michael and St. George,  
 St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 20, 11b

LOCH, Mr. C. S. :—

at Blackburn, on charity organization,  
 June 4, 9c

on charity organizations : relations  
 between Association of Subscribers to  
 Charities and Charity Organization (l.),  
 June 24, 18f ; unemployed : London  
 relief work (l.), Dec. 14, 5b

LOCHEE of Gowrie, Lord (Mr. E. Robertson)—  
 biographical, April 17, 10d ; retires from  
 office of secretary to Admiralty, 14,

- LOCHEE** of Gowrie, Lord (Mr. E. Robertson) (continued):—  
 8a; created Baron, 17, 10d; letter to Dundee Liberal Association, 22, 5c; appointed steward and bailiff of Chiltern Hundreds, 29, 9e; assumes title, May 23, 15e; takes seat in House of Lords, 27, 8a in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 7b; —coastguards, Mar. 4, 8d; 11, 9d; 20, 10b; —navy: estimates, Mar. 4, 8d; 10, 6e, 7b; building programme, 4, 8e; 10, 6e, 7b; temperance, 4, 9c; home fleet, 10, 6e; *personnel*, 10, 7e, f; two-power standard: ministerial policy, Nov. 25, 9c
- LOCK**, Mr. J. L.:—  
 on petroleum: discharge from tank steamers (l.), Mar. 25, 4d
- LOCK**, Mr. R. H.—appointed assistant director at Royal Botanic Gardens at Peradenya, Jan. 17, 13a
- LOCKE**, Mr.—receives presentation, Dec. 25, 7f
- LOCKE**, Mr. R. F.—appointed governor of Dorchester prison, Aug. 18, 9b
- LOCKE**, Mr. W. J.—at New York: entertained by Mr. W. H. Bliss; arrangements for publication of novels, Dec. 8, 5d
- LOCKHART**, Sir J. H. S.—appointed K.C.M.G.: biographical, Nov. 9, 9b
- LOCKHARTS** (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 13f; meeting, 18, 17f; dividend, Nov. 13, 23b
- LOCKIE**, T.—robbery charge, Sept. 29, 3f; 30, 3b
- LOCKWOOD**, Col. A. R. M.—distributes prizes at Chigwell School, July 31, 2f (e.e.)  
 in Parliament on army: employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 10a; —horse breeding, June 12, 10b; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5f; Nov. 7, 9b; —milk: impure, Mar. 6, 10d; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 6e; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7b; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4d  
 on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company: Dover boat train service (l.), May 7, 12f
- LOCKWOOD**, Mr. C. B.—excessive motor speed charge, May 1, 23d
- LOCKWOOD** J.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3b
- LOCKWOOD**, P. K.—wins King Edward's gold medal at King's Lynn Edward VII. Grammar School, July 31, 15a
- LOCKYER**, Sir N.:—  
 at Association of Technical Institutions, delivers presidential address, Feb. 22, 7c
- LOCOMOTIVES**—electric: sp. arts. ("Electric locomotive design," E.S.), Dec. 30, 16e; —fire-boxes: new type described (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19d; —heavy: local authorities' regulations: correspondence, Aug. 15, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —industry: condition (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19b; —railways: see under RAILWAYS; —superheaters, Schmidt type: orders placed by Paris-Orleans Railway (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18d; —tests at Purdue University: results (E.S.), April 15, 16c
- LODER**, late Sir R.—pictures sold, May 30, 15f
- LODGE**, Senator (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of Chicago republican convention, June 18, 7a  
 at Boston, on naval strength, Oct. 14, 7e; at Chicago republican convention, on Republican party's policy; Mr. T. Roosevelt, June 18, 7a
- LODGE**, Sir Oliver—health, Mar. 26, 10a; 27, 12a; April 1, 12d; 2, 8c; leaves for Paris, 4, 12b
- LODGE**, Sir Oliver (continued):—  
 "Man and the Universe: A Study of the Influence of the Advance in Scientific Knowledge upon our Understanding of Christianity" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 344c  
 at Birmingham, on Birmingham University, Nov. 16, 12c; at British Association, on electricity: agricultural use, Sept. 5, 4d; literary education, 5, 4f; chemical changes, 7, 3b; at Classical Association, on Latin: teaching, Oct. 12, 6f; at Faraday Society, on Lord Kelvin: work (E.S.), May 27, 4f; at Liverpool University, on atom: structure (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4e; at Midland Reafforesting Association, on afforestation in Black Country (E.S.), May 20, 5b; at Royal Institution, on the ether of space, Feb. 24, 14b; (E.S.), 26, 3b; at Wolverhampton, on housing, Sept. 21, 3e  
 on children: school meals (l.), Mar. 2, 11f; —Collins, Prof. Churton: proposed memorial (l.), Oct. 3, 11e; —fog: dispersal by electricity: disclaims connexion with advertised experiment (l.), Dec. 24, 4e; prevention (sp. art.), "Fog and its mitigation," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3a; (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4c; —ozone inhalation of artificial (l.), July 15, 18e 31, 15f
- LOE**, Field-Marshal Baron W. von.—death, July 8, 14f
- LOEB**, Dr. J.—appointed corresponding member of Physico-Medical Society of Vienna, June 26, 13d
- LOENS**, H. G.: see under MURDER—Martland, J.
- LOETSCHBERG** tunnel—accident: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15a
- LOEWE**, Miss E.—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 2, 11b
- LOEWE**, Prof. F.—death, May 4, 10e
- LOEWENFELD**, Lt.-Gen. von.—received by King Edward, Jan. 28, 10a
- LOEWY**, E.—"The Rendering of Nature in Early Greek Art," (trans.) reviewed (L.S.) April 9, 115a
- LOFTUS**, Lady C.—funeral, Feb. 27, 10c
- LOFTUS**, Miss C.—Alhambra (Ltd.) seek injunction against, Sept. 17, 2c; Oct. 1, 2e
- LOFTUS**, Miss Marie: see BROWN, Mrs. M.
- LOFTUS**, Mr. Montagu Egerton—receives Victorian order, Nov. 9, 9c
- LOGAN**, Maj. H. S.—death, May 11, 11d
- LOGUE**, Cardinal—receives address from Queenstown Urban Council: speech in reply; leaves for New York, April 20, 5e; entertained at Washington, May 6, 13c; 7, 11a; leaves Washington, 9, 14c; receives U.S.A. flag from Catholic League of Benevolence; receives address from United Irish League, June 3, 9e; attends review at United States Military Academy, West Point, 5, 13b; leaves for Ireland, 8, 3c; awarded freedom of Cork, June 13, 11f; receives freedom of Cork, 16, 9e; receives freedom of Kilkenny, 29, 12a  
 at Cork, on Irish Universities Bill, June 16, 9e  
 at Dublin Mansion House, on education, Oct. 16, 12d; at Kilkenny, on anti-clericals, June 20, 12b  
 on education: religious teaching in schools (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6d; —Home Rule: replies to address from United Irish League, June 3, 9e
- LOIRE**—deepening completed (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14b

LOISEAU, M. (France)—on projected Danube-Adriatic railway (art. quoted) Feb. 22, 5e

LOISY, Abbé A.—excommunicated, Mar. 9, 6a; *Tablet's* Rome correspondent's comments, 13, 7f; particulars of correspondence with Mgr. Herscher, April 2, 5d; to dispense with ecclesiastical dress, May 2, 7e; to stand as candidate for chair of history of religions at Collège de France, June 30, 7d; "Les Évangiles Synoptiques" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 98b; publications condemned by Archbishop of Paris, Feb. 18, 5b; "Simples Réflexions sur le Décret du Saint-Office Lamentabili sane exitu et sur L'Encyclique Pascendi Dominici gregis" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 60a; Vatican: attitude towards Abbé Loisy (his view), Feb. 21, 5f

LOMAGUNDA Development Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 17f; meeting, July 8, 22f

LOMAS, A.—malicious damage charge, Sept. 22, 4d

LOMBARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 2, 3a

"LOMBARD-STREET"—on Havana Central Railroad Company: note issue (l.), July 4, 19e

LOMBROSO, Prof. Cesare—at Moral Education congress, on treatment of young criminals, Sept. 29, 7f

LOMER, Mr. W. R.—will, June 22, 12f

LOMOND, Loch—tramways: Dalmuir to Balloch line begun (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5b; construction progress (E.S.), April 1, 5b; (E.S.), May 6, 5b

LONDESBOROUGH, Lord—gives dance, July 23, 13a; receives freedom of borough of Scarborough, Aug. 6, 6e  
Metheringham fire: see under FIRES

#### LONDON:—

Administration—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 14, 5e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; reforms: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), July 1, 14c; Liberal M.P.'s: report to be submitted, Aug. 3, 6e; proposals (P.N.), Oct. 29, 10d; meeting (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b; scheme forwarded to premier (P.N.), 6, 12b

American visitors—views, Nov. 2, 7d

Bridges: see their titles

Buildings—architecture: Sir E. Malet (l.), June 11, 4d

County—commission of peace: member appointed, July 21, 13b;—deputy-lieutenant: appointed, June 24, 15b (e.e.); Dec. 9, 15a;—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f

Debt—local authorities: return for 1906-7, May 18, 7e; statistics (E.S.), June 3, 4b

Diocese—City, Holborn, and West London deaneries, clergy of: quiet day arranged, Feb. 10, 8c;—conference: arrangements, May 12, 17d; meetings, 21, 12c; held, 21, 10c; 22, 12e; council: members elected, May 23, 18a; lay readers' board: chairman appointed, May 27, 20d; readers' association: meeting held, Dec. 14, 9d;—schools, church: report of diocesan inspector issued, May 4, 12e;—Women's Diocesan Society: meeting held, Nov. 16, 6c

Docks—rates: exemption of barges (law cases), July 24, 4d;—rats: see under VERMIN

#### LONDON (continued):—

East—church work: meeting at People's Palace, July 21, 12e (e.e.)

#### Electoral:—

##### Elections and Registrations (London)

Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 17, 9f;—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3b;—Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3c;—Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3d;—Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3a;—Chaplin, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3d;—Dickinson, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3a;—Guinness, Hon. W. E. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3c;—Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3c;—London Liberal M.P.'s: memorial, Feb. 12, 7f;—Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3a;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3c;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3b;—Raphael, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3b;—Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3b

Returning officers, appointment of Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s. P.), Feb. 13, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Electoral areas—readjustment: London County Council: local government committee report, Oct. 28, 14c (e.e.)

#### Electricity:—

Municipal undertakings—finance: correspondence, May 30, 16e; June 9, 13c

Electric power supply—Associated Municipal Electrical Engineers (Greater London) (l.), Oct. 13, 4f;—correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5e;—Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d;—London County Council: report of Parliamentary committee, Mar. 23, 8a;—London Liberal M.P.'s: meetings (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12b; resolutions passed (P.N.), July 30, 10c

#### London and District Electricity

Supply Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12b;—Benn, Sir J. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7b;—Board of Trade report (P.N.), Oct. 31, 12b;—Browne, Mr. B. (evid.), June 17, 7b;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7d;—Cornwall, Sir J. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c;—Crooks, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 15, 11c;—Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c;—Kearly, Sir H. E. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7b;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c;—London County Council's counsel's fees: motion rejected, Nov. 11, 7c; Parliamentary committee report, 16, 5b; 18, 6d;—London Liberal Federation: resolution passed, Oct. 26, 17c;—Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 15, 11c; (s. P.), 20, 7d;—opposition: meeting in support held, Oct. 15, 11c;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7e;—Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c;—Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7b, d;—Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7b

London Electricity Supply Bill—Board of Trade report (P.N.), Nov. 24, 12d;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7a;

## LONDON—Electric power supply—London and District Electricity Supply Bill (continued):—

Dec. 15, 8a, b, c; —Cochrane, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7a; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7a; —Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7a; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 8a; —Hay, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7a; —Liberal M.P.'s: meeting; decisions (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12b; —London County Council: Parliamentary committee's report, Nov. 30, 6e; recommendations adopted, Dec. 2, 5d; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 8a; —White, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 8a

London (Westminster and Kensington) Electric Supply Companies Bill; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rosenbusch, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 5, 12f; —station, proposed central: Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l. E.S.), Nov. 18, 17e; —sp. arts. ("Electric power proposals for 1908" E.S.) Jan. 1, 5d; ("Electric power for London" E.S.), July 8, 4e; ("Lessons of the London power controversy" E.S.), Nov. 25, 19d

Fever hospitals: see under FEVER

History—Avebury, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 14d (e.e.); —Collins, Sir W. (s.), May 23, 6d; —Gomme, Mr. L. (lect.), Feb. 12, 19f; —Grey, Lord (tel.), May 23, 6d; —lectures, historical: conference at London University held, June 25, 9f; —London, Lord Mayor of (s.), May 23, 6d; —London University Extension Board meeting; discussion, May 23, 6d; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (lect.), May 23, 6d; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), May 23, 6d

## Houses, historic:—

Battersea-rise House — preservation committee: meeting, Feb. 8, 5e

Beaconsfield's residence at No. 19, Curzon-street, Lord—memorial tablet placed, Jan. 31, 12b

British Museum medieval art objects —suggested housing, Jan. 25, 11e

Buckingham-street, No. 14—memorial tablet affixed, Nov. 19, 17e

Campbell's residence at No. 10, Berkeley-square, Sir C.—memorial tablet to be affixed, May 25, 7c; Sept. 23, 10f

Campbell, Thomas—memorial tablet affixed to Victoria-square residence, Oct. 26, 9f

Chatham's residence at North-end-place, Hampstead, William Pitt, Lord—memorial tablet to be affixed, June 22, 12e; residence at 10, St. James's-square: memorial tablet to be affixed, Sept. 23, 10f

Chesterfield's residence at No. 45, Bloomsbury-square, Lords (second, third, and fourth)—memorial tablet affixed, Feb. 3, 10e

Clyde's residence at No. 10, Berkeley-square, Lord—memorial tablet affixed, May 25, 7c

Crosby-hall—Chartered Bank of India: to take over fabric in public interest, Aug. 3 11d; —correspondence Jan. 25 11e; —demolition begun, Jan. 25, 11e; progress; 29, 10b; 31, 17f;

## LONDON—Houses, historic—Crosby-hall (continued):—

Feb. 1, 10f; completed, 13, 17d; —preservation: Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 28, 11e; committee: meetings, 11, 7d; 21, 10e; 29, 9a; final report, 31, 7f; Common Council, Court of: report of special committee, 31, 17f; Harcourt, Mr. L.: receives deputation; 28, 11e; London County Council: report of local government records and museums committee, Feb. 3, 15a; adopted, 5, 19b; —re-erection decision, June 30, 12f; Barrington, Mrs. R. (l.), April 16, 5d; 23, 13f; Bishopsgate scheme: discussion at meeting of Bishopsgate vestry, April 24, 8e; Chelsea: contributions towards cost, April 4, 12d; meeting in furtherance of scheme, 14, 12e; correspondence, 23, 13f; City and University Association: discussion; resolution passed, Mar. 24, 9f; —Common Council, Court of: discussion, July 24, 10a; resolution passed, 31, 17f; correspondence, Feb. 18, 13a; April 13, 3e; 14, 12e; 16, 5d; 23, 13f; 28, 4b; Nov. 21, 10e; Geddes, Prof. P. (l.), April 14, 12e; 21, 12d; Kensington, Bp. of (s.), July 3, 15c (e.e.); Leighton-house, Kensington: claim by trustee, April 11, 12e; correspondence, 13, 3e; 16, 5d; London County Council: report of local government records and museums committee; recommendations, July 13, 10b; Turner, Sir M. C. (s.), April 16, 13b

Delane, John T.—memorial tablet to be affixed at Serjeant's-inn residence, Dec. 14, 13d

Denman's residence at 50, Russell-square, Lord—memorial tablet affixed, Nov. 9, 5d

Derby's residence at No. 10, St. James's-square, 14th Lord—memorial tablet to be affixed, June 22, 12e

Dibdin's residence at No. 34, Arlington-road, Charles — memorial tablet affixed, Sept. 14, 4b

Ellenborough, first Lord—memorial tablet affixed to Bloomsbury-square residence, Oct. 26, 9f

Etty's residence at No. 14, Buckingham street, Mr. William—memorial tablet to be affixed, June 22, 12e

Gladstone's residences at No. 73, Harley-street, W. E.—memorial tablet affixed, Sept. 14, 14b; 11, Carlton-house-terrace: memorial tablet to be affixed, 23, 10f

Green's house at 4, Beaumont-street, John Richard—memorial tablet to be affixed, Sept. 23, 10f

Hood's residence at No. 17, Elm-park-road, Tom—memorial tablet affixed, Sept. 14, 4b

Howard, John—memorial tablet affixed to Great Ormond-street residence, Mar. 26, 11c

Lind's residence at No. 1, Moreton-gardens, Jenny—memorial tablet to be affixed, Nov. 9, 5d

London County Council — local government and records committee: urgency report, Jan. 27, 6b; recommendation of local government and records committee, Mar. 9, 4e

Monograph—prepared by Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Jan. 30, 3e

**LONDON—Houses, historic (continued):—**

- Newman, Cardinal—memorial tablet affixed to Southampton-street residence, Oct. 26, 9f  
 Newton's residence at No. 34, Arlington-road, Sir I.—memorial tablet affixed, Sept. 14, 4b  
 Peppys's house at No. 14, Buckingham-street, Samuel—memorial tablet to be affixed, Sept. 23, 10f  
 Pugin's residence at No. 106, Great Russell-street, Augustus Charles and Augustus Welby N.—memorial tablet affixed, Feb. 3, 10e  
 Reade's residence at No. 70, Knights-bridge, Mr. Charles—memorial tablet affixed, Feb. 29, 5e  
 Ruskin's house at 28, Herne-hill, John—memorial tablet to be affixed, Sept. 23, 10f  
 Shakespeare's Globe Playhouse—memorial tablet to be affixed, Nov. 5, 10c  
 Somerville's residence, Mary (No. 12, Hanover-square)—memorial tablet affixed, May 25, 7c  
 Swift's house in Chelsea, Dean — Preservation : Mr. R. Davies (l.), Aug. 10, 10f  
 Whitehall palace : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
**Housing** : see under **HOUSING**  
**Licensing** : see under **LICENSING**—Compensation  
**Maps**—Gomme, Mr. L. (lect.), Feb. 12, 19f; —L.C.C., proposed special : Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), Oct. 1, 4b; —omnibus and tram routes : correspondence, July 1, 21e  
**Markets, central** : see under **LONDON**, Corporation of City of  
**Memorials of Greater London**, Committee for the Survey of the—appeal, Jan. 30, 3e  
**Motor traffic** : see under **MOTORS**—Traffic  
**Open spaces**—Mr. R. C. Poulter leaves bequest for provision, Oct. 16, 13c  
**Pageant**—letter from honorary secretaries to general committee, Jan. 6, 9e; meeting, 8, 13a; —Alexander, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 8, 13a; —Bell, Lord Mayor (l.), Jan. 8, 13a; —correspondence, Jan. 31, 19f; July 3, 15f; —Kilmorey, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 13a; —Lascelles, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 8, 13a; 29, 17f; (l.), Feb. 1, 8c; —London, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 8, 13a; —mayors : meeting announced, Jan. 20, 10a; held, 29, 17f; —postponement : Lord Kilmorey (l.), Feb. 13, 11a; —scenes : official list, Jan. 30, 11d; —Tree, Mr. H. B. (s.), Jan. 8, 13a; —Warren, Dr. T. H. (s.), Jan. 8, 13a;  
**Pageant, 1909**—preparation lectures : arrangements, May 9, 14c  
**Parishes, union of**—Act, administration of : Mr. T. V. Strong (l.), Oct. 13, 2e  
**Parks**—bands, Guards' : July programme, July 4, 15e (l.e.); —football and hockey : applications invited for use of reserved match grounds, May 25, 14c; —games, postponement of : L.C.C. announcement of posting notices, June 16, 15f; —plants : distribution announced, Oct. 10, 6e  
**Paving**—Expenses Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14a; **Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Metropolitan, Paving Committee : annual report, April 20, 11e  
**Poor**—Bethnal-green : Christmas appeal, Dec. 19, 16a; —Clare Market :

**LONDON—Poor (continued):—**

- Christmas appeal, Dec. 19, 16b;  
 —east-end : Lord Mayor's dinner appeal, Oct. 16, 2f; given, Nov. 10, 4c; —expenditure by boards of guardians : statistics for half-year ended Lady Day, 1907, Feb. 5, 7f;  
 —Jews : Spitalfields soup-kitchen opened, Dec. 1, 13e; —legal (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : large increase in pauperism"), Dec. 26, 5a; —paupers : weekly statements, Jan. 7 8e; 14, 13f; 20, 10e; 28, 15d; Feb. 4, 13d; 12, 18f; 19, 17f; 24, 4f; Mar. 2, 15a; 11, 13d; 17, 14b; 31, 4f; April 6, 11e; 29, 16f; May 26, 16f; June 3, 18f; 10, 13e; 23, 10b; July 2, 4e; 8, 6f; 15, 19d; 21, 16e; 28, 17d; Aug. 6, 2f; 11, 8e; 17, 7d; 31, 12e; Sept. 7, 7e; 14, 2d; 21, 2e; 28, 8c; Oct. 5, 2f; 15, 4a; Nov. 3, 2f; 11, 23a; 17, 4e; 30, 6b; for June quarter (Parl. paper), Aug. 11, 8e; for September quarter, 6, 2f; —personal service among : appeal : Mrs. Asquith (and others, l.), Nov. 12, 8d; Charity Organization Society (l.), 16, 10c; correspondence, 12, 8d; 13, 14e; 14, 4d; 16, 7e; 20, 5d; 21, 10b; 24, 14f; Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), 20, 5d; Kensington, Bp. of (l.), 13, 14e; Lyttelton, Mrs. A. (and another, l.), 21, 10b; Paton, Rev. Dr. J. B. (l.), 24, 17b; personal service (Association of Helpers) (l.), Dec. 23, 8c; Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), 13, 14e; —Salvation Army's Working Men's Hotel and Shelter : Dr. Collingridge's report, Aug. 24, 8f; —starvation : annual return (Parl. paper), Sept. 3, 10d; —work-house, projected relief : discussed at meeting of Metropolitan Asylums Board, May 11, 14d  
**Population** — statistics, May 14, 17f  
**Provincialism, prevalence of**—Mr. T. Hardy : views, Dec. 15, 4e  
**Railways** : see under **RAILWAYS**  
**Rates**—empty properties : proposed conference, Oct. 28, 12d; —equalization : Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputations (P.N.), July 1, 14c; Dec. 2, 14c; Liberal M.P.'s meeting : sub-committee appointed (P.N.), July 8, 14c; —London Municipal Society : report, Nov. 27, 9c (e.e.); —reduction : table, Oct. 24, 16f  
**Rateable value**—statistics, Dec. 9, 8f; 14, 5a  
**Sessions-house** : new central : see under **COUNTY OF London Sessions**  
**Shelters, night** : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
**Statistical abstracts**—Vol. X. issued, Feb. 14, 14a  
**Street noises**—Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), April 6, 8a; —prosecution, Jan. 24, 13e; —shouting of boys : magisterial comments, Oct. 1, 2f  
**Streets**—decorations : correspondence, June 6, 5d; 9, 12b; —guides : use of lamp-posts suggested : Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), Sept. 28, 14c; Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), 29, 12f; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), Oct. 1, 4b; —improvements : London County Council improvements committee's report, Oct. 26, 7e; adopted, 28, 14c; names and numbers, duplicate : correspondence, Sept. 19, 7f; —sp. art. ("The streets of London"), Sept. 5, 11e; —subways : sp. art. ("London street

## LONDON—Streets (continued):—

subways : the Backfriars-bridge scheme"), Nov. 6, 10*d*  
 Traffic—board : Asquith, Mr. H. H. : consents to receive deputation, Nov. 16, 9*c* ; receives deputation, 27, 12*c* ; Ellis, Sir J. W. (1.), July 17, 12*f* ; Aug. 4, 12*e* ; Henderson, Adm. W. H. (1.), Nov. 11, 7*b* ; London County Council : questions, July 15, 10*f* (1.e.) ; 22, 19*f* ; general purposes committee's reports, Nov. 4, 17*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; —Board of Trade : London traffic branch : report (Blue-book), Nov. 17, 10*c* : —congestion in Liverpool-street : resolution passed by Corporation of City of London, June 5, 2*f* ; Sir J. W. Ellis (1.), June 25, 14*c* ; Theobald's-road : deputation from Holborn borough council received by commissioner of police, June 2, 10*c* ; attitude of highways committee of L.C.C., 16, 16*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —London County Council : Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation, Oct. 28, 14*c* ; —motor : see under MOTORS : —obstruction : attitude of Post Office : correspondence, May 14, 14*f* ; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (E.S.), July 1, 4*c* ; —refuges, erection of : correspondence, July 15, 18*d* ; —regulation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —street crossings : correspondence, May 9, 5*f* ; 13, 15*c* ; July 11, 18*f* ; 16, 16*e*

## Tramways :—

Accidents : see under TRAMWAYS

London County Council—accounts : accountants' report, Mar. 23, 8*b* ; discussion, 25, 10*c* ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (and another, 1.), 23, 8*c* ; correspondence, April 22, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 24, 2*f* ; Messrs. Peat and Pixley's report ; finance committee's report, June 22, 18*f* ; discussion ; adopted, 24, 21*e* ; —Aldgate and Bow section : construction on surface contact system (E.S.), April 22, 14*b* ; running of cars begun, June 26, 14*f* ; —Aldwych subway extension : progress of construction (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*d* ; —Bill : Davies, Mr. Timothy (s. P.), July 22, 10*e* ; Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), July 22, 10*e* ; L.C.C. : statement issued (P.N.), July 21, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Waterlow, Mr. D. S. (s. P.), July 22, 10*e* ; —Bill, forthcoming—objects, Dec. 16, 23*d* ; 28, 2*c* ; —cars, trackless trolley : highways committee recommendation, Nov. 4, 17*d* ; —committee : report, Aug. 4, 16*d* ; —drivers : negligent driving charge, Nov. 18, 3*e* ; —East London : electrification : Stepney borough council : report of works committee, July 28, 15*f* ; —estimates for 1908-9 : discussion, July 1, 17*b*

Extension and reconstruction—highways committee recommendations, Feb. 3, 10*e* ; vote adopted for electrification of tramways from Brixton-road, *via* Gresham-road and Coldharbour-lane, to near Camberwell-green, 12, 13*c* ; Camberwell-green to Brixton-road : electrification : tenders to supply points and crossings (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*d* ; Queen's-road, Battersea ; electrification of line recommended, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; City

## LONDON — Tramways — London County Council—Extension and reconstruction (continued):—

boundary and Middlesex-street, construction of tramway between : decision of improvement and finance committee of Corporation of the City of London, May 13, 14*c* ; highways committee : recommendations, 18, 6*d* ; vote granted for construction of tramways from Dulwich library to Dartmouth-road, Forest-hill, 28, 15*e* ; line from Euston-road to Holloway-road : reconstruction proposal, July 6, 13*e* ; estimates approved, 15, 13*f* (1.e.) ; from Hammersmith through Fulham and across Putney-bridge : Mr. C. Marshall (1.), 7, 19*c* (e.e.) ; between Nine Elms-lane and Falcon-road : reconstruction announced, 13, 19*c* ; Tooting extension : meeting held, 13, 19*c* ; Plumstead Church to Albany-wood, line tested, 25, 12*e* ; agreement arranged between Battersea borough council and highways committee of L.C.C., Aug. 25, 4*f* ; from Battersea-bridge to Shepherd's-bush : recommendation of works committee of Kensington borough council, Oct. 5, 12*c* ; Kensington Ratepayers' Association : resolution passed, 7, 11*f* ; along Euston and Marylebone-roads : correspondence, 17, 16*b* ; highways committee's recommendations adopted, 21, 10*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; finance committee's report, 26, 7*e* ; Belgian rails : recommendation of highways committee adopted, 28, 14*c* ; electrification of line from Camden-town to Hampstead-heath : highways committee recommendation, Dec. 7, 12*a* (e.e.) ; reconstruction from Hackney-road to Stamford-hill : contract awarded, 14, 5*c*

"G. B." system : accidents : see under PARLIAMENT ; Aldgate to Bow : highways committee's July report, July 27, 4*f* ; 30, 7*e* ; Dec. 14, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Benn, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 8, 9*e* ; Mr. S. Benn's comments (s.), 9, 6*b* ; Sir J. Benn (1.), 14, 8*e* ; 24, 8*f* ; Mr. P. E. Pilditch's comments (1.), 16, 11*e* ; 26, 4*e* ; highways committee : chairman's reply to questions, May 20, 13*e* ; report, July 27, 4*f* ; 30, 7*e* ; Nov. 18, 6*d* ; London County Council : discussion, July 29, 17*d* ; special article ("The surface contact tramway system in London," E.S.), July 22, 4*e* ; Nov. 18, 18*e* ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), July 22, 4*b* ; —guide issued, July 20, 5*d* ; —income-tax upon profits : discussion at meeting of L.C.C., April 1, 2*f* ; —life-guards, automatic : described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 20*d* ; —northern, electrification of : report of works committee of Stepney borough council, July 30, 11*d* (e.e.) —profits : Mr. H. Fisher replies to question, July 15, 10*f* (1.e.) ; —rail contracts : highways committee report, Nov. 11, 7*c* ; —services : all-night service from Holborn to Finsbury-park announced, Oct. 31, 14*d* ; Dulwich library to Forest-hill section



**LONDON — Tramways — London County Council (continued):—**

opened, Dec. 22, 10c; interrupted, Oct. 23, 10c; —subway from Strand to Victoria-embankment, Mar. 30, 12f; particulars (E.S.), April 8, 4f; special car makes trial trip, 8, 7f; opened, 11, 14b; —track, defective (law case), Aug. 7, 10c; —traffic receipts, Jan. 22, 17b; Feb. 17, 9f; Mar. 30, 12f; May 18, 6d; June 22, 18f; July 13, 19c; Dec. 7, 12a (e.e.)

London Southern Tramways Company —meeting, Jan. 4, 10a

London Street Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14d

London United Tramways Company—report, Mar. 23, 14b; meeting, 28, 14b; Bill: objects, Nov. 23, 15b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; law case (removal of snow), 30, 17a; Whitsuntide traffic, June 10, 14c; Ealing, defective condition of rails in: report of Col. Yorke, Aug. 22, 12f; summoned for repair of road, Oct. 6, 2f; Surrey section current fails, 5, 12f

Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) —appeals against assessments, Feb. 3, 3d; debenture stock issue, 29, 13c; meeting, March 27, 16d; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; traffic receipts, Sept. 2, 12f

on Victoria to Cricklewood proposed railway (l.), April 10, 13f

North Metropolitan Tramways Company—meetings, Feb. 13, 15d; Aug. 13, 10d

Trees: see under TREES

Voters lists, revision of; results issued, Oct. 6, 11e

Wallenberg, Mr. K.—views, Nov. 18, 12b

Water—charges: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board; —Metropolitan Water Board: see that title; —supply: correspondence (E.S.), April 22, 14c; —Enborne Valley of Berkshire, projected reservoir in: meeting of landowners, Nov. 21, 10b; —Island Barn Reservoir, East Molesey: particulars, Oct. 22, 4f; —underground: Mr. C. Caus-Wilson (lect.), Nov. 3, 7b (e.e.)

LONDON, Archdeacon of: see SINCLAIR, Ven. W.

LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

LONDON, Mr. T. P.—murder: see under UGANDA—Crime

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway —accounts, Jan. 23, 12c; reports, 24, 16a; July 29, 18b; meetings, Feb. 6, 14c; Aug. 6, 13c; —Clapham junction; projected improvements (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4d; cabs: Home Office order, May 11, 16c; —directors: chairman elected, Feb. 6, 13b; new appointment, June 22, 17d; —electrification, London-bridge to Victoria: progress (E.S.), June 3, 4d; —fares: revised Pullman-car charges, Mar. 23, 10f; —law case (detention of season ticket), Oct. 13, 11c; —rolling stock: new train, "The Southern Belle" described, Nov. 2, 3f; —services: Newhaven to Dieppe night service: alteration announced, Mar. 16, 14d; —Switzerland to Milan: seats in corridor carriages (announcement), Feb. 19, 17f; excursion programme issued, June 23, 9a; improvements announced, June 29, 14c; Bognor cheap excursion trip: correspondence, July 3, 15d; 9, 4d; continental: extra boat train from Victoria

**LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway (continued):—**

station announced, July 25, 8a; alterations announced, July 10, 18f; Sept. 30, 10e; London to Brighton: new Pullman limited express train; arrangements, Oct. 27, 13d; second Pullman express train for November 1, 29, 10f; alterations announced, Nov. 2, 3e; 30, 13c; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 16, 4e; —solicitor appointed, June 22, 17d; —treasurer: Mr. J. Puplett resigns; presentation, Aug. 6, 8e; —Victoria station: particulars of improvement, Feb. 11, 12c; (E.S.), 19, 6d; superintendent appointed, May 21, 13d; reconstruction completed; particulars, July 2, 16f; electrobuses: introduction sanctioned, Nov. 17, 12b (e.e.)

LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company—accounts, Jan. 23, 12c; report, 28, 12e; Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 20, 4e; Dec. 23, 2e; dividend, July 23, 17e; report, 30, 12f; Dover boat train service: correspondence, April 7, 11d; 10, 9f; 11, 7f; 14, 11f; 15, 10f; 16, 10f; 17, 14f; 20, 8f; 25, 17b; May 1, 18d; 7, 12f; 29, 10f; June 6, 7f; meeting held, Feb. 5, 16b; Aug. 5, 4d

LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)—new director appointed, Mar. 14, 15d

LONDON, City of—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Bishopsgate-street without, widening of: London County Council to contribute half cost, July 22, 23b; —board of guardians: assessment committee's last annual report; duties taken over by City of London Corporation, April 2, 15e; finance: estimates, Sept. 30, 12f; infirmary at Bow, disposal of: discussion, Dec. 9, 15b; London Hospital: see under LONDON Hospital; meetings, Sept. 16, 12e; Dec. 9, 15b; poor law administration: see under POOR LAW—London County Council proposal; vagrants, charges against: attitude of City of London magistrates; discussion, Feb. 19, 7f; workhouse, new: lighting decision, June 10, 12e; foundation-stone laid, 22, 4e; —Central Meat Market: see that title; —commercial school, proposed: Sir A. K. Rolit (l.), Dec. 30, 11c; —crime: see under CRIME; —explosives, storage of: resolution passed by Court of Common Council, Jan. 27, 9e; report, April 20, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —freemen: Fellowship of Free Porters meeting held, Sept. 16, 6d; guild formed: objects, Aug. 25, 10b; —gas supply: report for 1907, April 3, 17b; meters: report for 1907, 24, 16f; —human remains: removal; report of medical officer of health, Aug. 24, 8f; —jury list: being prepared, Oct. 17, 9f; exemption claims, procedure, Nov. 14, 4b; special sessions held at Guildhall to hear, Dec. 8, 3b; 19, 19b; 31, 2d; —lighting: experiments announced, Aug. 8, 8b; tests: Mr. A. A. Voysey (report E.S.), June 17, 5e; 24, 4d; —mayor's court, new rules of: objects, Dec. 24, 13d; —motor nuisance: see under MOTORS—traffic nuisance; —parishes, union of: report of compensation awards, Dec. 4, 15e; —poor relief, outdoor: extra grant to recipients announced, Nov. 12, 8a; —rates: adopted, Aug. 21, 14b; Mr. J. E. Sley: return, June 18, 4f; non-payment: summonses heard, Sept. 12, 3d; discussion at Court of Common Council, 18, 2e; telephone wires: see under TELE-

## LONDON, City of (continued):—

PHONES—Wires; —Roman wall: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—London; —sheriffs: candidates: names, Feb. 1, 8a; —street cleaning: statistics, July 2, 16e; engineer's report, Aug. 6, 8f; —subways: Blackfriars-bridge: see under BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE; —telephone wires, obsolete: removal; particulars, Aug. 12, 6b; —toy sellers, Christmas: decision of police authorities, Oct. 30, 13d; —traffic Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 23, 6d; 28, 8f; approved by Court of Common Council, 27, 16a; Royal Automobile Club: deputation to county purposes committee, Dec. 19, 15c; —voters, claims and objections of: statistics, Aug. 29, 7f; voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court: announced, Sept. 17, 4d; held, 18, 10c; 19, 6e; 22, 8c; 23, 10b; 24, 4c (e.e.); —water supply: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board

## LONDON, Corporation of City of—administration: statistics of cost, Sept. 15, 2f

Aldermen, Court of—Bread-street, ward of: Mr. Allston resigns office, April 17, 12b; June 3, 15b; Mr. Sheriff Wakefield elected, 12, 19e; invested with robes of office, 25, 19f; —meetings, Jan. 15, 16f; April 15, 4f; July 15, 7f; Sept. 16, 13d; —vacancies announced, June 5, 13a; 8, 8b

Billingsgate market—annual accounts, Sept. 9, 3f; annual report, April 17, 10d; —extension: Lord Mayor Bell (s.), May 27, 7f; fish received: statistics: June 12, 15b; 24, 11b; 30, 14d; Aug. 15, 11f; Sept. 16, 3b; Oct. 8, 17d; —removal: recommendations of Billingsgate market committee of corporation, Sept. 30, 2f; report, Oct. 2, 2e; seizures: statistics, Aug. 25, 5d; Sept. 22, 10b; Oct. 8, 17d; 14, 10c; improvements: expenditure approved, Nov. 27, 16a

Billingsgate and Leadenhall Markets Committee—dinner, May 27, 7f

Bridge-house estates: income and expenditure for 1907, Sept. 21, 12c; bridge-house estates committee: dinner, April 3, 17b; —Central Markets Committee: chairman elected, Feb. 6, 10b; dinner, April 7, 10b; —charitable contributions, Nov. 27, 16a; Dec. 12, 9b; 19, 9d; —coal contracts for supply: particulars, Oct. 12, 6e; —committees: chairmen elected, Jan. 23, 8b

Common Council, Court of—Aldgate ward: vacancy, May 16, 13e; —Bell, Lord Mayor: entertains members, Jan. 22, 12c; Feb. 14, 8c; 28, 14e; —Bread-street ward: vacancies, July 13, 8b; 31, 17f; councilmen elected, 23, 13c (e.e.); —Broad-street ward: councilman elected, Sept. 10, 2b; —charitable contributions, May 16, 5f; —Cordwainer ward vacancy: candidates nominated, Feb. 4, 10c; poll, 5, 13c; —election of councilmen: service at St. Stephen's Church held, Dec. 21, 8f; wardmotes held, 22, 8d; 23, 15e; —employés: see under ARMY, territorial; —Farringdon Without ward vacancy, Mar. 21, 12c; nominations, May 8, 14e; poll, 11, 15b; —Lime-street ward: councilman elected, July 8, 23a; —meetings, Jan. 17, 9e; 31, 7f; Mar. 14, 6c; 27, 13b, d; April 10, 6c; May 1, 11f (e.e.); June 5, 2f; 26, 11f; July 10, 14f; 24, 10a; 31, 17f; Oct. 3, 3e; 17, 6e; 30, 12e; Nov. 27, 16a;

## LONDON, Corporation of City of—Common Council, Court of (continued):—

Dec. 11, 13d; —Nelson, removal of portrait of Adm. Lord: see under NELSON, Adm. Lord; —Nightingale, Miss F.: freedom of City of London: see under NIGHTINGALE, Miss; —Portoken ward: vacancy, Jan. 30, 10b; Feb. 25, 5d; —Queenhithe ward: councilman elected, Sept. 17, 4a; —Sparks, Mr. H. E.: elected, June 12, 19e

Crown lands: ancient ceremonies performed, Oct. 24, 4a; —custom, ancient: livery cloth presented to officers of state, Dec. 15, 10d; —Education Bill (McKenna): see under EDUCATION; —Elementary Education Committee: dinner, April 11, 2f; —Fallières, M.: proposed presentation of address: see under FOREIGN relations—France

Finance—accounts for 1907 published, Sept. 5, 10d; —city chamberlain's accounts (Parlt. paper), Aug. 13, 4a; —loans in 1907: statistics, Sept. 25, 11e; —public health department: estimated expenditure for year ending March 31, 1909, Feb. 28, 14e; —revenue and expenditure: estimates for 1908, Feb. 28, 14e

Guildhall: see GUILDHALL; —guilds, livery: register published, June 2, 5d; —house refuse, refusing to remove: prosecution, Nov. 26, 2f; —improvements and finance committee: dinner, June 6, 4e; —Law and City Courts Committee: dinner, Mar. 12, 10a; —library committee: dinner, April 1, 2e; —lieutenancy, commission of: nominations announced, Nov. 7, 13b; meeting, 28, 10d; —liverymen: list posted at Guildhall and Royal Exchange, Aug. 10, 9f; —markets: annual accounts, Sept. 9, 3f; statistics, 16, 3b; for 1907, June 30, 14d; May, June 24, 11b; September, Oct. 14, 10c; —mayoralty: election arrangements, Aug. 27, 7f; show arrangements, Oct. 3, 8d; 6, 11c; route, 17, 12b; programme, Nov. 3, 8c; 4, 14d; 9, 10a; historical pageant: rehearsal held, 2, 3f; Sir G. W. Truscott installed, 9, 10a; at Royal Courts of Justice; Sir F. Fulton (s.); Lord Alverstone (s.), 10, 4a; —music committee dinner: date postponed, Mar. 3, 10d; takes place, June 3, 18c; —Officers' and Clerks' Committee: dinner, Mar. 26, 10a; —pensions: statistics, Oct. 6, 6d (e.e.); —Plow Monday: Grand Court of Wardmote held, Jan. 14, 13f; —public health department: accounts for 1907, June 8, 6c; Sept. 24, 5e; rates: application of London County Council, Oct. 28, 12d; differential particulars published, Oct. 3, 7f; —records: progress of cataloguing, May 28, 13c (e.e.); —sanitary committee's recommendation for appointment of woman sanitary inspector: discussion, Feb. 28, 14e; dinner, June 17, 11a (e.e.)

Sheriffs—meeting to support Mr. Deputy Baddeley's candidature, May 29, 23b; candidates' names, June 20, 14b; nominated, 25, 10d; poll; result, 29, 12e; Mr. Bamberger's personal explanation, 30, 10c; candidates for 1909 announced, Aug. 15, 1f; admission to office: arrangements, Sept. 24, 11f; installed: inauguration breakfast given, 29, 6e; meeting in support of Mr. R. Slazenger's candidature, Dec. 24, 2f

LONDON, Corporation of City of—Sheriffs (continued):—

Sweden, King and Queen of—visit: resolution to give luncheon passed, Oct. 16, 13c

LONDON, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Assurance Company (Ltd.)—new offices opened, Jan. 24, 2e; report, Mar. 20, 15d; meeting, 26, 15b

LONDON, Paris, and American Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 13e; meetings, Feb. 18, 16d; June 16, 18e; July 1, 22d; *The Times* comment, 17, 21c

LONDON, Port of—administration: Mr. J. H. Bovill (s.), Mar. 13, 16b; Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom: views presented to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Feb. 1, 6f; —Beachcroft, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 4, 13c

Bill—Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 8e; —Askwith, Mr. G. R. (evid.), July 22, 7e; —authority, new: labour representation, meeting at Canning-town held; resolution passed, July 15, 20e; Mr. W. Thorne (s.), July 15, 20e; —Sir H. Kearley receives deputations, June 12, 11d; 16, 14e; Corporation of City of London: co-operation negotiations, July 20, 12e; —Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7c; 17, 6b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6c; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 7, 7b; Dec. 5, 5c, d; —Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.), May 7, 7a; Nov. 12, 6d; 13, 10f; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10e; —Belper, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6b; —Benn, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), May 7, 7b; —boroughs, effect upon riparian: Sir H. Kearley receives deputation, June 27, 14c; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5b, d; —Bull, Sir W. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6d; 13, 10e; Dec. 5, 5d; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6c; —Carr-Gomen, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), May 7, 7a; Nov. 12, 7a; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e, 7b; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7a; Dec. 5, 5a, c; 19, 8e; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom: resolution passed, Feb. 15, 6c; —Churchill, Mr. W.: receives deputation (P.N.), July 9, 12c; (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6b, d, e, f, 7a, b; 13, 10c, 11a, b, c; Dec. 5, 5a, c, d, e; 10, 7e, f; 19, 8d; —Clinton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7c; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), May 23, 18e; —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6c; —Common Council, court of: report of special committee, Oct. 17, 6e; —conference of local bodies: held, April 25, 4f; —conference at Thames Conservancy offices held, Oct. 9, 3f; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5b; —correspondence, April 16, 10f; Nov. 12, 13f; —Crews, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6a, b, c; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7c; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 7, 7e; —Darnley, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6a; —Desborough, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7d; 17, 6e; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), May 7, 7b; Nov. 13, 11a; —Dixon-Hartland, Sir F. (s. P.), May 7, 7a; Nov. 13, 10b; —Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland: discussion, April 13, 9f; —Fitzgerald, Mr.

LONDON, Port of—Bill (continued):—

(evid.), June 17, 7a; July, 22, 7e; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7e; —Foy, Mr. W. L. T. (s.), Sept. 11, 19c; —General Shipowners' Society: motion adopted, July 28, 17f; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5b, c, e; 10, 7f; —Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7a; 17, 6b, c, d; 18, 8a; 19, 8c; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6b; —Henderson, Mr. F. (s.), April 9, 10e; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7a; 13, 11a, b; —House of Lords: attitude (P.N.), Dec. 8, 12c; 10, 10c; —Jersey, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6c; —Kearley, Sir H. (s. P.), May 7, 6e; Nov. 12, 6b, 7a; 13, 10a, c; Dec. 19, 8c, e; (evid.), June 18, 5c; —Lamb, Mr. E. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), May 7, 7c; Nov. 12, 6b, d, f, 7b; 13, 10b, c; 11a, b; —Leeds Chamber of Commerce (l.), May 29, 18f; —Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7b; —Leith of Fyvie, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7b; —Livesey, Sir G. (s.), May 29, 10c; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), April 3, 8e; May 7, 7d; Nov. 12, 6c, 7b; Dec. 5, 5b, d; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7b; —London, Corporation of City of: recommendations of special committee, May 23, 18e; —London Chamber of Commerce: special committee's recommendations approved, May 23, 11f; resolution passed by Mincing-lane section, 23, 18e; —London County Council: report of rivers committee, Feb. 5, 19b; 17, 15a; (E.S.), 19, 4b; May 11, 16a; Parliamentary committee: recommendations, 11, 16a; discussion, 20, 9d; —London Direct Short Sea Traders' Association: meeting, May 29, 10c; deputation to Corporation of City of London, June 5, 2f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —London Waterside Manufacturers' Association: discussion, May 21, 13d; —Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10a, 11a, b; (l.), 19, 4e; —McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7b; —McLaren, Mr. D. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10c; —Metropolitan Water Board: report of works and stores committee, April 11, 14a; report by law and parliamentary committee, June 27, 16e; —Middleton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6b; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7a; 17, 6b; —Morgan, Mr. D. J. (l.), April 13, 12f; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7b; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.), April 3, 17b; May 5, 17b; (s. P.), 7, 7f; Nov. 12, 6d, 7a, b; 13, 10d, e, f, 11c; Dec. 5, 5c, d, e; 10, 7f; —Myer, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5d; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e; —Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e; —Northumberland, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 8a; —Nunburnholme, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6a; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7b; 17, 6a; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), May 7, 7b; Nov. 12, 6e; Dec. 5, 5b, c, d, e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary paper, April 3, 18a;

## LONDON, Port of—Bill (continued):—

—Pearce, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10c; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), May 7, 7a; —Plender, Mr. W. (evid.), June 25, 5c; —Port of London and River Thames Defence Committee (l.), Oct. 23, 17f; —Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 18d; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7a; 13, 11b; —Rea, Mr. Russell (s. P.) Nov. 12, 6c, d, e; 13, 10b; Dec. 5, 5b; 19, 8d; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.) Nov. 12, 6c, d; —Renwick, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10d, 11a; Dec. 5, 5c, d, e; —Ritchie of Dundee, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7b; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6d, f; Dec. 5, 5d; 19, 8d; —Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6c, d, f; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 8a; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 7e; 17, 8b, c; —Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6d; 13, 11a; Dec. 5, 5d; —Smith, Mr. L. (evid.), June 19, 7a; 18, 5d; 24, 7e; —special article ("Reorganizing the port of London," F.S.), April 10, 15b; —Spicer, Sir A. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6d; 13, 10d; Dec. 19, 8e; —Steadman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6c; 13, 10c; Dec. 10, 7f; —Surrey Commercial Dock Company (Ltd.): see that title; —Swaythling, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7b; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 7, 7e; —Thames, position of upper: resolution passed by M.P.s, (P.N.), June 18, 12b; —Thames Conservancy Board: report by Parliamentary committee: discussion; adopted, May 5, 17b; purchase of docks: resolution defeated, 19, 13b; recommendations, July 21, 8e (e.e.); —Thorne, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e; Dec. 19, 8e; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), July 6, 13c; —Upper Thames Public Rights Protection Committee: memorandum, May 30, 14f; —Warde, Col. C. E. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6d; —Waterlow, Mr. D. S. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5d; —Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6c; Dec. 5, 5d; 19, 8d; —Williams, Mr. W. V. (s.), May 5, 17b; Oct. 9, 3f; —Williamson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e; —Brassey, Lord (add), Mar. 18, 17d; —Broodbank, Mr. J. G. (s.), Mar. 14, 16d; —City of London Tradesmen's Club: discussion, Mar. 14, 16d; —customs (discharging cargo): law case, Feb. 19, 18d; (stowing timber in barge): law case, June 4, 12d; 20, 10b (e.e.); —docks: scheme, new: see under THAMES; valuation: correspondence, April 6, 13c; —dues: additions projected (E.S.), April 15, 16b; —food inspection: see under FOOD; —goods, perishable: Mr. J. W. Taverner: representations to Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), Feb. 12, 8a; —Lighting: Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association: report, May 9, 8f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Local Marine Board election: revision of voters' lists, Jan. 9, 4d; poll, 28, 6b; —London County Council rivers committee: further report, Mar. 2, 15c; finance committee: report, 2, 15c; discussion; adopted, 4, 13c; (E.S.), 11, 4b; parliamentary committee: report, July 13, 8b (e.e.); —medical inspection of ships: report, May 13, 15d; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 13c; —railways: see under RAILWAYS; —rats: see under VERMIN;

## LONDON, Port of—Bill (continued):—

—stock: L.C.C. guarantee: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wood, Mr. McK (s.), Mar. 4, 13c  
LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 6d; July 17, 18f; reports, Jan. 24, 16b; July 24, 3c; meetings, Jan. 31, 16d; July 31, 22c; law case (personal injuries), May 3, 3d; workmen's trains: see under PARLIAMENT  
LONDON Academy of Music—students perform "A Midsummer Night's Dream," June 18, 10a; "Rival Queens," and "My Lord in Livery," Dec. 19, 12c  
LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company—dividend, July 24, 2f  
LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 15b; meeting, 29, 16a; dividend, Oct. 1, 14b  
LONDON and County Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 15b; July 15, 21d; 16, 17d; reports, Jan. 29, 15c; July 23, 18c; meeting, Feb. 7, 17b  
LONDON and Counties Medical Protection Society (Ltd.)—contribution, Aug. 7, 8b  
LONDON and County Land and Building Company (Ltd.),—meeting, Mar. 26, 15c  
LONDON and District Electricity Supply Bill—Benn, Sir J. (s. P.); Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s. P.); Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.); Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.); Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.); Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.); Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.); Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.); Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.); Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), July 31, 11b, c, d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), July 31, 11b; Robinson, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 4, 6a; Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 31, 11c; special article ("London power proposals for 1908," E.S.), Jan. 1, 5d; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s. P.), July 31, 11b  
LONDON and Eastern Trading Company (Ltd.)—summoned for infringement of Joint Stock Companies Acts, Aug. 18, 2c  
LONDON and Glasgow Engineering and Iron Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 14d  
LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company—report, Jan. 8, 16c; meeting, 9, 10c; report, July 6, 18d  
LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 13c; meeting, Feb. 7, 15d; dividend, July 1, 20d  
LONDON and India Docks Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 22, 16c; July 22, 20d; reports, Jan. 28, 14b; July 28, 19b; meetings, Feb. 4, 15b; Aug. 6, 13d; government purchase: Mr. D. Lloyd-George's offer recommended by directors, Mar. 24, 13b; stock conversion into Port of London stock: correspondence, April 14, 13c; law cases (exemption from dock rates), July 24, 4d; West Ham assessment appeal: arbitrators' decision, Dec. 25, 8d  
LONDON and Johannesburg Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 13a  
LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 31, 17e; Oct. 25, 14f; dividends, April 14, 13c; Oct. 14, 18d; report, 16, 12c; law case (claim for Jamaica fire), 8, 18b; 9, 3f  
LONDON and Lancashire Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 13b; meeting, 13, 18d; dividend, June 18, 17c; *The Times* report corrected, 19, 20c; chairman appointed, Oct. 3, 16b; director appointed, Jan. 16, 11b; general manager appointed, Nov. 26, 17c; dividend, Dec. 17, 16d

- LONDON and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association—clubhouse opened, June 1, 7d
- LONDON and Middlesex Freehold Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 13d
- LONDON and New York Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 13b
- LONDON and North-Western Railway—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Crewe works: short time announced, Dec. 23, 6f; —directors appointed, Jan. 31, 12c; —dividends, Feb. 13, 15e; Aug. 6, 13c; —*employés*, agitation of: see under LABOUR—Railway; —dismissals: see under LABOUR—Railways; —thefts from Euston Station: prosecutions, Mar. 28, 15a; April 4, 4f; 10, 3e; May 27, 22c; —general manager: resignation announced, Dec. 23, 18b; —Glasgow to Euston express: fight between sailors, Sept. 14, 10a; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railways; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway and Midland Railway: amalgamation with: see under LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway; —law case (carriage of goods), May 15, 9c; —locomotives: coal consumption tests (E.S.), April 8, 4e; —meetings, Feb. 22, 15b; Aug. 15, 4b
- Midland Railway Company—agreement, working: arranged, Aug. 6, 12c; particulars, 13, 10f; 14, 12e; instance of advantages, Sept. 5, 9f; —clerical staffs, position of: Mr. A. G. Walkden (int.), Aug. 14, 12e; —Paget, Sir E. (s.), Aug. 15, 4c; —*Railway Review* (art. quoted), Aug. 14, 12e; —services: economies effected, Sept. 25, 10f; —Stalbridge, Lord (s.), Aug. 15, 4b; —tickets: new arrangement, Oct. 10, 12e; economies effected, 16, 14e
- North London Railway: reported proposed lease of property of denied, Oct. 10, 16c; agreement: negotiations, Dec. 1, 17b; Lord Rathmore (s.), 18, 4a; agreement approved, 19, 18a; —report, Feb. 15, 15c
- Services—alterations announced, Sept. 1, 10e; Nov. 2, 3e; —cross-channel: Dublin port board seize steamers for unpaid dues, Feb. 18, 10c; 19, 12f; —Euston and Kingstown: new day service announced, Feb. 22, 14b; Mar. 17, 12d; —Ireland: terminus: transference from Dublin to Kingstown announced, Feb. 14, 8b; official announcement, 15, 5f; Lord Stalbridge (s.), 22, 15b; effect of withdrawal of steamers, Oct. 16, 12d; —mail service, improvements in: correspondence (Parlt. paper), May 7, 12c; Euston to Rhyl: non-stop tourist train, July 2, 14d; —London outer circle: changes announced, Dec. 25, 11b; —Scotland: new express trains announced, April 29, 7e; —shipping: see under SHIPPING; —summer: particulars June 27, 20a; 29, 14e
- Wolverhampton works: full time resumed, July 20, 12c
- LONDON and North-Western Railway Temperance Union — meeting, Feb. 8, 11a
- LONDON and Paris Dress Exhibition, Earl's Court—exhibits described; opened, Jan. 27, 7a; exhibits distrained for rent: correspondence, Feb. 13, 15f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 10, 14c; July 10, 18d; meetings, Jan. 21, 2e; July 21, 17d
- LONDON and Provincial Hop Pickers' Defence League—hop industry: see under HOPS
- LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 15b; June 19, 20c; report, Feb. 3, 13b; meeting, 14, 17e
- LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society—show held, Feb. 8, 11e
- LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16b
- LONDON and River Plate Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, May 20, 15b; Nov. 25, 21e; meeting, Dec. 16, 5b
- LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 10b; July 3, 21d; fraud on: particulars, Sept. 28, 10c; 29, 6b; Mr. Anderson (int.), 29, 6b; numbers of votes obtained by fraud issued, 30, 10e; reward offered, Oct. 1, 6f; bank note recovered, 7, 12e; reports, Jan. 15, 15c; July 15, 21d; meetings, Jan. 31, 16e; July 31, 22e
- LONDON and South-Western Railway Company—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 20, 4e; —dividends, Jan. 24, 16c; July 24, 2f; —*employés*' ambulance work; prizes presented, Dec. 12, 18b; old-age pensions: revision announced, Nov. 28, 12f; —guide published (Brittany), July 4, 19f; Aug. 29, 10f; —law case (personal injuries), April 14, 3f; Nov. 3, 15c; —meetings, Feb. 16, 17a; Aug. 7, 17c; —reports, Jan. 28, 14b; July 27, 18a; —rolling stock: new passenger locomotive described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4b, d
- Services—Brittany: week-end trips announced, April 17, 13d; May 11, 14b; —cathedral cities: circular tours announced, Aug. 10, 4f; Stonehenge to be included, Sept. 18, 10f; changes announced, Sept. 26, 4d; 30, 10e; —Normandy: day service announced, June 20, 14a; 29, 14e; week-end trip announced, July 6, 4b; —Paris to London: facilities to visitors to Franco-British Exhibition, May 5, 13c—Southampton-Havre: correspondence, April 15 10f
- Southampton: construction of new dock announced, Nov. 11, 16d; —Waterloo station enlargement (sp. art., "Waterloo station enlargement," E.S.), Dec. 2, 18f; —works, engineering: removal from Nine Elms to Eastleigh: particulars, Dec. 2, 16d; (E.S.), 2, 19b
- LONDON and Suburban Restaurants (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Aug. 20, 2c
- LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation: —formed: objects, Nov. 26, 17e
- LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14b; share issue, July 24, 3c
- LONDON and Western Australian Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14b; meeting, 31, 14c
- LONDON and Westminster Bank—dividends, Jan. 2, 11b; July 2, 17d reports, Jan. 20, 13d; July 20, 17d; meetings, Jan. 23, 12b; July 23, 17d
- LONDON Association for Protection of Trade—meeting, Feb. 20, 4c
- LONDON Association in aid of Moravian Missions—annual meeting: report, May 11, 2f
- LONDON Association of Accountants—dinner, May 12, 17b
- LONDON Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—directors appointed, Feb. 27, 13c; July 3, 21d; report, Mar. 18, 15b; dividend, 26, 13d; meeting, 26, 15b

- LONDON Athletic Club—annual general meeting, 25, 11d; dinner: date, Nov. 17, 16d; given, Dec. 4, 23c; sports: see under **ATHLETICS**
- "LONDON banker, A"—on Transvaal: white labour (1.), April 29, 15b
- LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 17b; meeting, 12, 16c
- LONDON Bank of Mexico and South America (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 13d; meeting, May 1, 18b; dividend, Aug. 18, 12c
- LONDON Biblewomen and Nurses Mission—appeals, Jan. 2, 2d; Dec. 19, 16a
- LONDON Billposters' Protection Association—dinner, Oct. 31, 12b
- LONDON Brigade, R.F.A., 5th—15-pdr. guns to be supplied, April 18, 4e
- LONDON Brigade, R.F.A., 7th—headquarters: location, May 4, 7a
- LONDON Bulldog Society—show: see under **DOGS**
- LONDON Cage Bird Association—show: see under **BIRDS**
- LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society—parade at Regent's-park: arrangements, April 13, 9f; held, 21, 5e; May 19, 13f; June 5, 9f; 8, 12e; held: prizewinners, 9, 3d
- LONDON Central Markets Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 23a
- LONDON Chamber of Commerce—commercial education expenses: contribution from Drapers' Company, Mar. 13, 12d; —council: elections, Mar. 28, 15c; meetings, May 23, 11f; Dec. 14, 19c; —dinners, Feb. 26, 7f; Mar. 12, 15b; May 15, 12a; —employment department: Mr. K. B. Murray (1.), April 17, 8d; —meetings, Mar. 25, 19a; (annual), 28, 15c; April 11, 12e; —members elected, Dec. 14, 19c; —naval and military defence standing committee: Lord Roberts elected chairman, Jan. 30, 11d; —Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of: resolution passed, Feb. 5, 10b; —Russian section: projected formation, July 13, 19b; formed, Aug. 27, 8c; arrangements, Oct. 29, 12f; —United States tariff: see under **UNITED STATES**
- LONDON Choral Society—gives concert, Feb. 13, 10e; performs *Dream of Gerontius* and *The Beatitudes*, April 2, 7f; Mr. G. Bantock's setting of "Ruba'iyat" of Omar Khayyam performed, May 25, 7f; concerts: date, Sept. 7, 10f; given, Nov. 3, 11c; Dec. 4, 15c
- LONDON Christian Endeavour Federation—13th annual convention held, April 18, 8e
- LONDON Church Choirs Association—festival held, Nov. 13, 15f; 14, 14f (e.e.)
- LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 10b; report, 11, 13b; July 13, 18e; meetings, Jan. 25, 3b; Dec. 12, 18a; chairman: new appointment, Feb. 17, 13d; North and South Wales Bank: amalgamation arranged, Nov. 19, 17c; approved, 27, 22e
- LONDON City Mission—*conversazione* in aid, Feb. 21, 19d; meetings, Jan. 2, 8b; (annual), May 11, 2f; report, May 11, 2f; appeal, Oct. 23, 10b
- LONDON Coliseum, Sept. 18, 10e; 22, 8d; Oct. 13, 11e; licence: application, Nov. 7, 12e; renewed, 28, 16b
- LONDON College of Music—prizes presented, Feb. 15, 7e; Barttelot medal awarded, Mar. 3, 10a
- LONDON Colney—new orphanage dedicated, Oct. 26, 2d
- LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society—dinner, Jan. 25, 12f
- LONDON Committee of Deputies of British Jews—meeting, Dec. 14, 9d
- LONDON Congregational Board of Ministers—chairman and deputy-chairman appointed, April 16, 5b
- LONDON Congregational Union—meetings, April 8, 9b; —autumn assembly held, Nov. 4, 17e; statistics, 4, 17f
- LONDON Cornish Association—dinner given; telegram sent to Prince and Princess of Wales; reply received, Feb. 17, 10a
- LONDON County Council—Aldwych site: see under **STRAND**—Improvement; —ancient buildings: see under **ANCIENT** buildings; —annual report, Aug. 18, 9e; —army, territorial: see under **ARMY**, territorial; —audit: see under **FINANCE**—Accounts, below; —Bill (General Powers): see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Brixton: representative resigning, Sept. 14, 10d; progressive candidate adopted, 17, 8e; Mr. W. Haydon to retain seat, 19, 9f; —Building Acts, contravention of: prosecution, Oct. 17, 2e; Nov. 25, 6e; —by-elections: Hampstead: names of conservative candidates submitted, Sept. 28, 8a; candidates adopted, Oct. 12, 7e; 14, 14b; addresses issued, 15, 12b; 19, 17b; Miss Balkwill: opens campaign, 16, 13f; prospects of candidates, 24, 15f; poll: result, 26, 8d; —chairman elected, Mar. 11, 17c; —Champion-hill depreciation of property: compensation claim; award, Sept. 29, 12c; —children's meals, school: see under **CHILDREN**; —Claybury Asylum: see that title; —coal: municipal depôts: see under **COAL**; —committees elected, Mar. 11, 17c;
- County-hall—architects' competition: result issued, Jan. 31, 13a; (sp. art., "The new county-hall for London"), Feb. 4, 11a; report of assessors: discussion, 5, 19c; —construction to be begun, Oct. 26, 10c; —designs: correspondence, May 5, 7f; —design, revised (sp. art., "New county-hall, London: revised design"), July 20, 5a; —correspondence, Aug. 28, 10e; —establishment committee: reports, July 6, 13e; 15, 10f (i.e.); April 6, 4d; discussion: adopted, 15, 7f; —site: Holloway Brothers' (Ltd.) works, acquirement of: compensation: arbitration proceedings, Feb. 27, 12b; Mar. 6, 8d; 16, 12f; Mr. S. Walker's award, April 3, 17a; —spelling: correspondence, Feb. 8, 7a; 11, 15e
- Crosby-hall: see under **LONDON**—Houses, historic; —*Daily Chronicle*: publication of private documents issued to members; resolution passed, June 24, 21e; —education: see under **EDUCATION**—London County Council Education Committee; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act, 1906: see that title; —electricity: see under **LONDON**; Electricity
- Finance—accountancy methods, alterations in; finance committee's report, July 20, 5f; —audit: housing and steamboat service; report of auditors, Nov. 23, 8d; discussion, 25, 6e; Dec. 16, 23d; —bills: announcement, Nov. 11, 21a; allotment, 18, 6d; see under **PARLIAMENT**; —budget, April 6, 4e; Mr. Hayes Fisher's statement, 8, 8d; —consolidated loans fund: employment of moneys for capital

**LONDON County Council—Finance (continued):—**

expenditure: decision to apply to Treasury for approval, Feb. 12, 13c; Mr. A. F. Buxton replies to question, 12, 13c; correction, 13, 14b; —estimates, 1908-9: finance committee's statement, Mar. 30, 8d; passed, May 13, 5e; —estimates, capital: finance committee's recommendations: discussion; adopted, April 1, 2f; —expenditure: Mr. P. Harris, Jan. 20, 10e; Mr. J. Burns (s.), Dec. 14, 5d; Mr. W. Peel (l.), Dec. 18, 12d; —loan (1907): recommendation of finance committee adopted, July 29, 17d; —loans, local: interest reduced, July 8, 16d; —loans, temporary: recommendation of finance committee, Mar. 23, 12f; Money Bill: Harris, Mr. L. (s. P.), July 1, 11f (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), July 1, 11f (e.e.); —receipts and expenditure; April 1, 1906, to March 31, 1907, Mar. 30, 3a; stock issue: report of finance committee, April 6, 4e; adopted, 8, 8d; prospectus, 8, 15c; applications, 10, 13c; 15, 7f

Franco-British exhibition: municipal work pavilion: see under FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition; —Holborn-to-Strand improvement: see under HOLBORN to Strand; —housing: see under HOUSING; —inebriates: see under TEMPERANCE; —insanity: see under INSANITY; —King's College, London: classes in English: see under KING'S College —land sale: improvements committee's report adopted, Mar. 25, 10d; recommendations adopted, April 11, 14d; disposal of surplus: *The Times* comments, Sept. 5, 15b; —law cases (negligence by servants), Feb. 14, 16e; (tram-car collision), 25, 14a; (recovery of tenancy), Mar. 12, 3a; —licences, music, dancing, and theatre: sittings as licensing authority: amendments of standing orders adopted, July 8, 16d; —London, port of: see that title; —lunatic asylum at Epsom: see under EPSOM—Lunatic Asylum; —meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —meetings, Jan. 22, 17b; 29, 13e; Feb. 5, 19b; 12, 13c; 19, 13d; 26, 12d; Mar. 4, 13d; 11, 17c; 18, 17e; 25, 10c; April 1, 2f; 8, 15c; 15, 7f; May 13, 15e; 20, 13e; 28, 15e; June 24, 21e; July 1, 17b; 8, 16d; 15, 10f (l.e.); 22, 19f; 29, 17d; Oct. 14, 10c; 21, 10a; 28, 14c; Nov. 4, 17c; 11, 7c; 18, 6d; 25, 6e; Dec. 2, 5d; 9, 6b; 16, 23d; 23, 12e; —members: City representatives' voting powers: report of finance committee, July 8, 16d; —Moderate party's policy: Sir J. Benn (s.), Dec. 8, 9e; Mr. S. Benn's comments (s.), 9, 6b; meeting at Mile-end held, Dec. 8, 9e; —Municipal Reform party: Hon. W. Peel elected leader, Feb. 4, 11a; policy: Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 28, 6c; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), April 4, 13f; Peel, Hon. W. R. (s.), April 4, 13f; Wood, Mr. McK. (s.), Mar. 14, 12e; Mr. A. F. Buxton's comments (l.), 21, 13d; —poor law administration: see under POOR law; —Old-Age Pensions Bill: see under PENSIONS; —Parliamentary committee: list Bills to be opposed, Feb. 12, 13c; —performances, dangerous: see under PERFORMANCES, dangerous; —poor law: see under POOR

**LONDON County Council (continued):—**

law; —powers: Bill (forthcoming); objects, Dec. 28, 2f; —privilege: questions, June 24, 21e; —Progressive party: meeting, Mar. 14, 12e; Sir J. Benn elected leader, May 26, 13c; charges: Sir J. Benn (s.), Dec. 16, 23d; 23, 12e; Mr. W. Peel (s.), Dec. 16, 23d; 23, 12e; —rate; fixed, Mar. 4, 13d; recommendation of finance committee, April 15, 7f; to remain unaltered for second six months, July 29, 17d; county: resolutions carried, Oct. 21, 10a; —report, annual: issued, Jan. 20, 10e; Aug. 18, 9e; Dec. 25, 7d; —scene, Oct. 14, 10c; —sitting, all-night, July 30, 7e; snow removal: correspondence, Dec. 30, 8e; —speeches, curtailment of: amended motion adopted, Dec. 9, 6b; —staff, salaries of: revision scheme discussed, Feb. 26, 12d; —standing orders: proposed amendment: report, Dec. 21, 8c; adopted, 23, 12e; —steamboat service: see under TRAMES; —Strand: see under STRAND—Improvement; —street improvements: see under LONDON; —Theatres and Music-halls Committee: sittings, Nov. 7, 12e; 28, 16b; —tramways: see under LONDON; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —works department: resolution to discontinue adopted, July 30, 7e; general purposes committee's report, July 22, 12d; 27, 4e; discussion, 29, 17d; report of finance committee, 29, 17d; general purposes committee: report, Nov. 30, 4f; recommendations adopted, Dec. 2, 5d; work: statement by works committee for half-year ending September 30, 1907, Feb. 17, 4f; finance committee's report, Mar. 9, 15a

**LONDON Council for the Promotion of Public Morality—men's meeting, Mar. 12, 4c**

**LONDON Cyclist Batt.: see COUNTY of London, 25th**

**LONDON Dahlia Union—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows**

**LONDONDERRY—guildhall: fire, April 20, 5f; —“Shutting of gates” anniversary celebrated by apprentice boys, Dec. 19, 12d (e.e.)**

**LONDONDERRY, Lady—distributes prizes won at St. John Ambulance competitions, May 18, 2f; —leaves Wynyard Park, Jan. 3, 8a; —gives official dinner, 29, 8a; entertains Sir Chandra Jung, June 24, 15a; gives children's party, July 14, 13b; distributes prizes at High School for Girls, Sunderland, Dec. 18, 14e**

**on Cintra, convention of (l.), Sept. 21, 8d;**

**—Royal Irish Industries Association: sale at Londonderry House (l.), Mar. 7, 5f**

**LONDONDERRY, Lord—gives dinners, May 22, 12a; 29, 15a; June 27, 15b; July 4, 15b; 11, 15b; lists of guests, Sept. 1, 9a; Oct. 8, 11a**

at Belfast Chamber of Commerce, on Belfast: coal trade strike, Jan. 24, 14d; at Caxton Hall, on children: evening play centres, Feb. 1, 8c; at Dublin, on Home Rule, Mar. 21, 9f; at Easingwold, on motors: traffic precautions, Sept. 18, 6e; at Holloway-road, on school hygiene, Oct. 29, 11d; at Rotherham, on Licensing Bill; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's); Ireland: Home Rule, Dec. 4, 5b; at Rutherford College, on education, Dec. 5, 12d; at Sunderland, on Ireland: crime: Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 12c; at Temple Newsam, on ministry: Education Bill (McKenna); Ireland: crime: Home Rule; Old-Age Pensions Bill,

## LONDONDERRY, Lord (continued) :—

July 27, 6e; at Ulster Unionist Council, on Home Rule; Socialism, Jan. 23, 10c; at Wynyard Park, on Licensing Bill; Socialism; ministry, Aug. 31, 4e in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 10a; 18, 8b; —East Hardwick Church School: attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6b; —education: allocation of grants, Mar. 24, 6c; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 13, 6b; —Ireland: administration, Jan. 31, 8a; agitation, Jan. 31, 8a; crime, Jan. 31, 8a; Oct. 22, 6a; justice, administration of, July 24, 6b; Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, July 16, 6c; —motors: taxation, Mar. 18, 8b; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, May 26, 6a; —Westminster Palace decoration, Feb. 20, 6a on Board of Education: powers (l.), Feb. 10, 10d; —Chesham, late Lord: memorial (l.), Feb. 27, 4d; June 4, 9c; —education: school building grants (l.), April 1, 6c

LONDONDERRY and Lough Swilly Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways

LONDON Diamond Syndicate (Ltd.)—reconstruction: particulars, Dec. 12, 17a

LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade: see under CHURCH Lads' Brigade

LONDON Diocesan Church Reading Union—annual meeting: date, May 6, 6e; held, June 2, 3c; certificates distributed, 1, 12c; report, 2, 3c; Ven. W. Sinclair (s.), June 1, 12c; lecture arrangements, Sept. 11, 5d

LONDON Diocesan Church Schools' Association—financial statement issued, May 5, 8b

LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary work—annual meeting: report, June 12, 19c

LONDON Diocesan Police Court Mission—contributions, May 28, 12f; July 30, 3b; meeting on behalf held, Nov. 10, 3c

LONDON Diocesan Police Court Mission Boys' Home—appeal, Dec. 23, 2e

LONDON Direct Short Sea Traders' Association—Port of London Bill: see under LONDON, Port of

LONDON District Rifle Association—committee: constitution, July 8, 20a; prize meeting: date, July 25, 9d; programme, Aug. 13, 5b; Sept. 18, 6b; 21, 7f; 22, 4d; competitions, 23, 6b; 24, 5c; 25, 6c; 26, 6d

LONDON District Rifle Meeting (1907)—accounts and report issued, Feb. 21, 7e

LONDON District Rifle Meeting (1908)—revised conditions: announced, Jan. 6, 5e; competition results, May 4, 7b; correction, 5, 14c

LONDON (Ontario) Electric Railway: see under ONTARIO—Railways

LONDON Electric Supply Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

LONDON Electric Supply Companies—Bill: special article ("London power proposals for 1908," E.S.), Jan. 1, 5d

LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) dividend, Feb. 7, 13e; report, 18, 12d; meeting, 28, 16a

LONDON (Westminster and Kensington) Electric Supply Companies Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("London power proposals for 1908," E.S.), Jan. 1, 5d

LONDON Electrobus Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 27, 13d; debenture issue, Dec. 7, 17d

"LONDONER"—on London water supply (l., E.S.), April 22, 14c

"LONDONER, A"—on trees in London (l.), Aug. 29, 8a

LONDON Eugenics Society—inebriates: see under TEMPERANCE

LONDON Exhibitions (Ltd.)—

on Earl's-court exhibitions (l.), April 3, 16c; —Franco-British Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 27, 6d

LONDON Female Guardian Society—appeal, Dec. 22, 2e

LONDON Female Preventive and Reformatory Institution—appeal, Jan. 2, 2e

LONDON Fever Hospital—meeting, Feb. 17, 15c; reconstructed ward opened, Jan. 28, 3f; appeal, Dec. 23, 2e

LONDON Fire Brigade—display held, July 6, 8c; firemen poisoned by sulphuric acid fumes, July 6, 13e; headquarters: reconstruction announced, Sept. 3, 8f; site: correspondence, Sept. 5, 11f

LONDON Fox-Terrier Club—show: see under Dogs

London Gazette—army appointments and retirements: see under ARMY; —army, territorial, appointments: see under ARMY, territorial; —bankruptcy notices: see under FAILURES; —consular appointments: see under CONSULAR service; —deputy-lieutenants, appointments of: see names of counties and personal names; —imperial Yeomanry: appointments and retirements: see under IMPERIAL Yeomanry; —militia appointments and retirements: see under MILITIA; —naval appointments and retirements: see under NAVY; —orders: see under ORDERS; —partnerships dissolved: see that title; —volunteer appointments and retirements: see under VOLUNTEERS; Yeomanry appointments: see under YEOMANRY

LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.)

—law cases (personal injuries), May 20, 17c; 21, 3f; June 30, 3d; July 1, 6b; (damage to cab horse), 29, 13b (e.e.); (driver's negligence), Oct. 13, 10b; Nov. 5, 3b; —London Road Car Company (Ltd.): amalgamation negotiations, June 4, 17c; agreement sealed, 27, 19c; terms, July 14, 8c; resolution passed by London Road Car Company, 21, 17d; approval by London General Omnibus Company, 30, 12e; —meetings, Mar. 13, 16d; 20, 17a, b; April 16, 13b; Sept. 9, 16a; —memorandum of association, alterations of: application to court, July 1, 6b; —motor-omnibuses: conversion from petrol to steam traction contemplated (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16d; —report, Aug. 31, 12e; —Vanguard Motor 'Bus Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with: provisional agreement, Mar. 6, 13c; negotiations, April 16, 13c; June 27, 19c; agreement concluded, June 4, 17c; July 1, 21a; circulars, 13, 18e; 23, 18e; approved by Vanguard Motor Omnibus Company, 21, 17d; scheme of arrangement sanctioned, 29, 16b; approved by London General Omnibus Company, 30, 12e

LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Association—jubilee dinner: date, Jan. 20, 10a; festival held, April 11, 10e

LONDON Geological Field Class—excursions announced, April 14, 10b

LONDON Gigantic Wheel Company (Ltd.)—law case (directors' fees), May 16, 4a

LONDON Girls' Club Union—appeal: Miss M. Stanley (l.), Mar. 31, 4f; Princess of Wales accepts presidency, Dec. 7, 13a



- LONDON Grain Elevator (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 18b
- LONDON Gregorian Choral Association—annual festival: date, May 18, 2e; held, 22, 9f
- LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 13c
- LONDON Hampshire Society—to visit Beaulieu Abbey, July 11, 15b
- LONDON Highland Gathering Association—formed: objects, June 26, 19c
- LONDON Hippodrome, Jan. 24, 8d; Mar. 24, 12e; April 1, 6f; 21, 6d; May 5, 7c; 26, 12f; June 23, 12e; Aug. 26, 12f; Sept. 1, 9e; Oct. 14, 12b; licence: application, Nov. 7, 12e; renewed, 28, 16b
- LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 19, 16b; —Epps, Dr. G. N.: bed in memory endowed, May 27, 12a; —extension fund: contributions, Jan. 13, 4f; Sir H. Tyler contributes £10,000, Jan. 10, 8f; contribution for bed, Feb. 17, 14f; —fête in aid: date, June 19, 15a; held, 24, 15f; —Fielder bequest received, May 21, 18c; July 28, 10a; —Leon, late Miss E. R.: legacy received, Mar. 24, 9f; —Mason, late Mrs. E.: bequest received, Mar. 20, 12f; June 3, 14d; Aug. 14, 11a; —meeting, annual: date announced, Feb. 12, 12b; —sale in aid: date, May 19, 13a; arrangements, 29, 15a; —scholarship in homœopathy established, Sept. 24, 9d; —Tate, late Mr. C. A.: legacy received, July 30, 10b
- LONDON Hospital—Alexandra, Queen: statue to be unveiled, May 15, 12b; date, June 17, 15a; erected, July 8, 12d; unveiled, 11, 12c; —appeals: Mr. S. Holland (l.), Jan. 1, 11f; Mar. 30, 8a; quinquennial appeal fund: date of dance in aid, Nov. 17, 13c; given, Dec. 1, 13b; —Chelsea Palace: display of bioscope pictures in aid, Dec. 10, 11c; —City board of guardians to continue contribution, Nov. 11, 22d; —collecting-boxes: Mr. S. Holland (l.), Feb. 18, 11a; —contributions, April 11, 10b; (Royal), 20, 8a; June 4, 13d; —expenditure: economies: suggestions to staff (pamphlet), Mar. 12, 15c; —governors' courts, Mar. 6, 15d; June 4, 13d; Sept. 3, 12f; —Hengler's circus: collection for, Sept. 4, 2c; —Holland, Hon. S. (s.), July 7, 12f (l.e.); —Mansion-house dinner: Sir J. C. Bell (l.), April 11, 10b; given, July 7, 12f (l.e.); house committee thank Lord Mayor Bell; financial receipts, 16, 16d; —"Marie Celeste" Samaritan Society: royal contribution, Feb. 21, 10a; —medical school: scholarships and prizes; examination result, July 11, 12c; old students: dinner given, Oct. 2, 11a; scholarships awarded, Oct. 2, 4e; —meeting held, Dec. 3, 11f; —Melba, Mme.: to give *matinée* at royal opera in aid, June 5, 13f; 8, 8a; Mr. E. W. Morris (l.), June 5, 13f; programme, 18, 10a; 23, 10c; proceeds announced, July 8, 15d; —report, Dec. 3, 11f; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), July 7, 12f (l.e.); —royal gifts, Dec. 11, 13a; —Scala Theatre: performances in aid, May 21, 12e; statistics: Dr. R. Oxley (s.), Oct. 2, 11a
- "LONDON housekeeper, A"—on unused lands in towns: cultivation for market-gardening (l.), Oct. 29, 8d
- LONDON Improved Cab Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 3, 17e
- LONDON Institute for the Advancement of Plain Needlework—Duchess of Devonshire (and others, l.), June 16, 13d
- LONDON Institution—meeting, May 8, 2f; rebuilding: report of board of management: discussion, 8, 2f
- LONDON Intercollegiate Christian Union and World's Student Christian Federation—meeting held, Nov. 24, 16e
- LONDON Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board—examinations announced, Feb. 19, 14c; May 28, 10d; recommendations, June 2, 10d; award recommended, Oct. 1, 8c
- LONDON Jewish Hospital Association—concert in aid, May 25, 7f
- LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 10b; July 3, 21d; reports, Jan. 13, 11d; July 13, 18e; meetings, Jan. 17, 6b; July 17, 18e; director appointed, April 4, 15b
- LONDON Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board—labour disputes: see under LABOUR—Disputes; motor-omnibus men, strike of: see under LABOUR—Motor-omnibus
- LONDON Liberal Federation—Lambeth Baths meeting: date postponed, Feb. 18, 10a; —London and District Electricity Supply see under LONDON—Electricity; —London Education Committee: see under EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee; —meeting, Nov. 26, 9c; —president elected, June 30, 13a
- LONDON Library—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), June 25, 4d; annual meeting held, 25, 4d
- LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 13c; meeting, 30, 14c; director appointed, Dec. 17, 16d; mining shares: sinking fund business (correspondence), Dec. 2, 21c
- LONDON Lincolnshire Society—annual dinner, May 28, 13b
- LONDON Lock Hospital and Rescue Home—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d; rebuilding of outpatient department: contributions to fund, Mar. 27, 17e
- LONDON Lothians' Association—dinner, Mar. 30, 15e
- LONDON Manx Society—annual dinner, May 11, 11b
- "LONDON M.P., A"—on lunatics: public exercise (l.), Sept. 16, 10f
- LONDON Mendicity Society—meeting, June 27, 5f
- LONDON Miniature Rifle League—appeal, Oct. 24, 11f
- LONDON Missionary Society—chairman appointed, May 28, 19c; —meeting, annual, May 12, 17e; —missionaries accepted for service, April 18, 8e; July 20, 19e
- "Orient in London" exhibition: arrangements, Feb. 24, 6e; described (art., "The Orient in London"), May 25, 17b; school children: visits approved by L.C.C., June 1, 8a; exhibits described, 2, 19a; 6, 4f; preliminary luncheon, 2, 19a; opened; pageant described, 5, 12f; closing announced, July 11, 15e; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), May 23, 11d; Rev. Dr. J. Guinness-Rogers's comments (l.), 28, 19c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 5, 12f; —London, Bp. of (l.), May 23, 11d; —pageant arrangements, Feb. 22, 12c; described, June 5, 12f; (sp. art., "The modern miracle-play"), June 9, 12e; —Spencer, Sir A. (s.), June 5, 12f; —Whitsuntide: report, June 9, 8c
- Reports, May 12, 17e; Sept. 21, 4c; —secretary, joint foreign: resignation announced, Oct. 15, 4e; new appointment, Dec. 17, 13c

- LONDON Municipal Society—annual meeting, April 4, 13f; council: meetings, Mar. 20, 2f; Nov. 27, 9c (e.e.); vice-presidents elected, May 15, 12c; June 10, 14b; July 25, 13a
- LONDON Needlework Guild—date of exhibition, Nov. 10, 13a
- LONDON Newspaper Proprietors Association—Official Secrets Act (1889) Amendment Bill: see under OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT, 1889
- LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 6c; report, Nov. 20, 16d
- LONDON Nottinghamshire Society—annual dinner: date announced, April 17, 12b
- LONDON Orphan Asylum, Watford—appeal, Dec. 19, 16b; annual festival: date announced, Jan. 4, 8b; royal contributions, 14, 8a; July 25, 13a; registration of votes: change announced, Jan. 29, 17e; annual court announced, 10, 8d; held, 29, 17e; dinner, Mar. 5, 15a; date, Nov. 23, 6e; election held, June 24, 15b (e.e.); prizes presented, July 27, 6d
- LONDON Pavilion (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 16c; meeting, 31, 16f; law case (breach of contract), Oct. 29, 2e; 30, 3b
- LONDON Pavilion, Oct. 6, 10e; Good Friday service held, April 18, 8d
- LONDON Philanthropic Society—annual meeting, Jan. 10, 12a
- LONDON Playing Fields Society—meeting, June 18, 5d; report, 12, 6f; appeal, Oct. 14, 10b
- LONDON Poor Children's Boot Fund—*matinée* in aid: date; royal patronage, Dec. 2, 15a; 8, 13a; arrangements, 12, 13c; given, 19, 13a; Lord Mayor Truscott: appeal (l.), Nov. 17, 12d
- LONDON Private Fire Brigades' Association—statistics, June 12, 11f; competition: date, Sept. 1, 13b; results, 22, 12f
- LONDON Produce Clearing-House (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 1, 16c; June 16, 18f; report, Feb. 1, 15b; meeting, 11, 15b
- LONDON Property Investment Trust—report, Jan. 1, 16b; meeting, 9, 10c
- LONDON P.S.A. Federation—annual report issued, April 20, 5e
- LONDON Renfrewshire Association—dinner, Mar. 5, 4e
- LONDON Rifle Brigade—prizes distributed, Jan. 20, 12b; transition to territorial army: meeting held, April 1, 7f; dinner given, July 7, 12d
- LONDON Road Car Company (Ltd.)—law cases (personal injuries), Feb. 17, 4d; June 18, 12f; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.); —meeting, Mar. 25, 17a; —motor-omnibus *employés*: strike: see under LABOUR—Motor-omnibuses; report, Mar. 16, 13d
- LONDON Royal Garrison Artillery—heavy batteries: four 4.7in. q.-f. guns provided, May 11, 10c
- LONDON R.G.A. (Militia)—to be converted into Royal Field Artillery, Feb. 10, 12f
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—prizes distributed, July 3, 15f (e.e.); scholarships awarded, Oct. 1, 8c; sessions opened, 2, 4d
- LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—directorship: Mr. H. J. Mackinder resigns, June 18, 4f; new appointment, July 23, 9f; —geography department: grants, Nov. 23, 10d; —international law: lecturer appointed, Dec. 18, 13d; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Mar. 2, 15d; —session, winter: calendar issued, Sept. 15, 13c; —Shaw research student:
- LONDON School of Economics and Political Science (continued):—  
ship: examination announced, June 8, 11d; awarded, July 28, 13f; —students' Union: dinner announced, Feb. 27, 10b; dinner, Mar. 2, 15d; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 2, 15d
- LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—dinner; session opened, Oct. 15, 8b  
on Franco-British exhibition—exhibits at (l.), Sept. 28, 14c
- LONDON Schools Music and Dramatic Association—meeting, Dec. 15, 4e (e.e.)
- LONDON Schools Swimming Association—meeting, Nov. 14, 10e
- LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, May 8, 19e; report, Nov. 26, 16f
- LONDON Scottish Rifles: see County of London, 14th Batt.
- LONDON Shakespeare League—dinner, April 24, 8f
- LONDON Skin Hospital—secretary appointed, Aug. 29, 9b
- LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews—centenary: celebration arrangements, Jan. 1, 9b; celebrated, Nov. 6, 15e; conference held: letter from Archbp. of Canterbury, Feb. 20, 4d; meeting, May 8, 23f
- LONDON Society for Teaching the Blind—annual meeting: date, May 6, 13c
- LONDON Society for Women's Suffrage—"at homes," Nov. 25, 11e (e.e.); Dec. 23, 12d; annual meeting held, Nov. 11, 11f; meeting in St. James's-hall (social), 18, 10e
- LONDON Southern Tramways Company (Ltd.): see under LONDON—Tramways
- LONDON Street Tramways Company (Ltd.): see under LONDON—Tramways
- LONDON Sunday School Choir—concert, Feb. 24, 13c; festival: date, June 12, 19b; held, 18, 9a (e.e.); dates, Dec. 18, 13e
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 20, 10d; Feb. 3, 11d; 18, 12b; Mar. 4, 14d; 24, 10d; April 27, 10c; May 4, 13d; 11, 7c; 13, 12e; 26, 13f; programmes of forthcoming concerts, Aug. 28, 11f; concerts, Oct. 27, 10f; Nov. 11, 14d; 24, 12e; Dec. 8, 12e; 21, 11e
- LONDON Teachers' Association—Camberwell (Peckham) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Education Bill: see under EDUCATION—Bill—Compromise; meetings held, Oct. 19, 13b; Dec. 2, 8b; promotion of teachers: L.C.C. Education Committee proposals: see under TEACHERS
- LONDON Temperance Hospital—meeting, Mar. 25, 2f
- LONDON territorial brigade, 2nd—Col. Lord St. Levan: farewell order, Aug. 26, 6b
- LONDON Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 15f
- LONDON Throat Hospital—Royal contribution, Feb. 7, 14a
- LONDON Trades Council—meeting: date, June 17, 11f; Mr. G. H. Stuart: candidature for Dundee by-election: see under STUART, Mr. G. H.
- LONDON Trading Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 12a; July 8, 23a; report, Jan. 23, 12b; July 22, 10d
- LONDON Trio—concerts, Jan. 13, 12e; Mar. 10, 8d; April 4, 8e; Oct. 28, 15d; Nov. 25, 14d; Dec. 16, 11d (e.e.)
- LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16b; meeting, 29, 16b
- LONDON United Temperance Council—meeting, Jan. 27, 14f
- LONDON United Tramways Company: see under LONDON—Tramways

LONDON Unity of Oddfellows—meeting, June 9, 5*d*

LONDON University—accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT; —agriculture: examination results, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —almanack, picture of University buildings at head of: Lord Rosebery's offer accepted, Dec. 17, 10*a*; —ancient history reader appointed, June 19, 11*e*; —appointments, July 23, 9*f*; Nov. 19, 10*d*; —arts, examination for honours in: class list, Aug. 18, 9*c*; —athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —B.D. examination: honours list issued, Aug. 3, 11*e*; results, Oct. 19, 9*e*; —B.Mus. examination result, Jan. 6, 4*b*; —B.S. examination: results, June 1, 7*f*; honours and pass lists, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —B.Sc. examination: honours list issued, Aug. 3, 11*e*; class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —Brögger, Dr. W. C.: to lecture, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —constitution changes: royal commission appointment: resolution passed by Senate, Dec. 3, 11*d*; (sp. art., "London University and the proposed royal commission"), 9, 8*c*; Sir W. J. Collins (l.), 10, 4*c*; Dr. E. H. Starling (l.), 12, 9*f*; —Creighton lecture: lecturer appointed, June 19, 11*e*; —D.Sc. examination: class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —deans elected, June 25, 9*f*; Oct. 31, 9*e*; —degrees conferred, Jan. 23, 10*a*; Feb. 21, 8*c*; July 23, 9*f*; Oct. 22, 11*d*; Nov. 19, 10*d*; —degree, first: period of study: statute modified, Oct. 14, 13*c*; —development: Lord Rosebery (s.), Nov. 18, 11*e*; —Devonshire, late Duke of: letter of condolence, April 24, 9*f*; —engineering, faculty of: appointments announced; new laboratories to be further equipped, Aug. 1, 12*f*; —engineering, marine: "Lloyd's Register" scholarships: foundation announced, Aug. 18, 9*c*; —engineering, municipal: lecturer appointed, Aug. 1, 12*f*; —ethnology: constitution of new board of studies announced, Nov. 19, 10*d*; —examinations: results, Aug. 11, 11*e*; —extension: see under UNIVERSITY extension; —Gilchrist studentship for women awarded, Mar. 13, 7*f*; —Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Mar. 26, 9*f*; —grants, government: Dr. A. C. Headlam (s.), Oct. 1, 8*c*; —Imperial College of Science and Technology: admitted as school, July 23, 9*f*; resolution passed by Senate, Dec. 3, 11*d*; Dr. W. A. Tilden (l.), Dec. 12, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Indian students: matriculation test, Oct. 31, 9*e*; —Institute of Medical Science Fund: Beit legacy (law case), July 20, 4*b*; Butlin, Mr. H. T. (l.), 17, 3*f*; Morris, Mr. H. (l.), 14, 9*e*; 20, 5*a*; Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), 20, 5*b*; —King's College, London, transfer of: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; commission: representatives appointed, Feb. 21, 8*c*; fund: contributions, Feb. 17, 7*d*; April 8, 14*e*; appeal by Bp. of London and Mr. W. F. D. Smith (l.), Nov. 21, 8*a*; Mr. A. C. Headlam (l.), 28, 13*e*; —Laryngo-Rhinological congress: delegate appointed, Mar. 26, 9*f*; —LL.B. examination—results, Oct. 19, 9*e*; class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —laws, faculty of: opening lectures announced, Sept. 25, 11*c*; secretary appointed, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*e*; Mar. 7, 4*e*; —lecturers: training course: arrangements, April 4, 13*f*; —M.B. examination results, June 1, 7*f*; honours and pass lists issued, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —M.D. examination: pass lists, July 28, 13*f*;

LONDON University (continued) —

Dec. 25, 8*d*; —M.S. examination: pass list, July 28, 13*f*; Dec. 25, 8*d*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 14, 6*a*; —mathematics examination: class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —matriculation examinations: pass list issued, Mar. 2, 7*d*; results issued, July 20, 8*b*; —meteorologists' congress: delegate appointed, Mar. 26, 9*f*; —military history and strategy: lectures announced, Jan. 8, 9*e*; —More-house, Chelsea: recognition given by Senate, May 14, 13*d*; —officers' training corps: see under OFFICERS training corps; —Paris University: interchange of students arrangements, Nov. 27, 15*d*; —physics examination, experimental, class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —presentation day: service in Westminster Abbey correspondence, April 10, 12*f*; held, May 7, 15*e*; —protozoology: professor appointed, Oct. 31, 9*f*; —principal appointed, July 23, 9*f*; —religious knowledge: certificate: examination established, Sept. 10, 9*e*; —Rogers prize awarded, Oct. 22, 11*d*; —Rücker, Sir A.: report for 1907-8, May 7, 15*d*; correspondence, 26, 13*e*; —scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions awarded, May 1, 14*b*; June 4, 9*f*; July 20, 8*b*; Aug. 13, 9*f*; Nov. 19, 10*d*; —science, examination for honours in: class list, Aug. 18, 9*c*; —senate: meetings, Jan. 23, 10*d*; Feb. 21, 8*c*; Mar. 26, 9*f*; May 14, 13*d*; July 23, 9*f*; committees: vice-chairman elected, July 23, 9*f* (e.e.); meeting of, Oct. 22, 11*d*; Nov. 19, 10*d*; Dec. 17, 10*a*; Royal College of Surgeons of England: representative appointed, Oct. 23, 13*e*; economic faculty: representative appointed, Dec. 4, 10*f*; —statutes: amendment: Mr. G. Harwood (s. P.), June 30, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —surveying department: appointments, Aug. 1, 12*f*; —Tibetan language: readership instituted, Mar. 26, 9*f*; —university extension: see under UNIVERSITY extension; —University of London Graduates' Association: see that title; —vice-chancellor: Sir W. Collins re-elected, June 19, 11*e*; —Walton, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 14, 6*a*; —White studentship, Martin: extension to Mr. G. C. Wheeler announced, Mar. 26, 9*f*

LONDON Valley Goldfields (1907) (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 18, 13*d*

LONDON Vegetarian Association—dinner, June 19, 21*f*; Children's Dinner Fund: see that title

LONDON Waterside Manufacturers' Association—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—Coal mining

LONDON Welsh Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, May 15, 9*b*; meeting held, Nov. 12, 10*e*

LONDON Wesleyan Mission—anniversary: celebrated: Henson, Canon H. H. (add.), Mar. 18, 14*a*; report, Aug. 28, 10*e*

LONDON Zionist League—meeting, Nov. 9, 12*b*

LONG, late Mrs. E.—collection of pictures sold, Feb. 4, 3*f*

LONG, J.—summoned for selling copies of "The Yoke," Dec. 15, 4*c*

LONG, Jane and W. H.—cruelty to children charge, Mar. 20, 19*a*

LONG, Miss M.—biographical, June 17, 18*a*

LONG, R. P. T.—found shot, May 22, 9*f*; inquest, 23, 11*b*

LONG, Mr. W.—health, Jan. 4, 8*b*; returns from Marseilles, 18, 10*b*; to be entertained by Liberal Union Club, 31, 12*b*; entertained, Feb. 19, 12*e*; to be entertained by Junior Constitutional Club, Mar. 14, 12*a*;

**LONG, Mr. W. (continued):—**

entertained by 1900 Club, July 18, 13e; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 29, 11b; entertained by Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Oct. 23, 14b; health, Nov. 19, 13d; entertained at Ritz Hotel, 27, 15b; health, Dec. 4, 15a; 7, 13b

Dublin (South)—representation; letter read at meeting of South County Dublin Unionist Registration Council's meeting, June 4, 9e; Irish unionist press comment, 5, 9f

Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Manchester (North-west) by-election, April 24, 9d

Strand—recommended for adoption as candidate, June 2, 9b; (P.N.), 3, 14b

at Andover, on ministry; fiscal policy; territorial army; Licensing Bill, Mar. 21, 8e; at Cannon-street Hotel, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 19, 11b; at Central Land Association's meeting on agriculture: proposed parliamentary party, July 10, 12f; at Culworth, on ministry; church schools; attitude of Board of Education; Ireland: cattle-driving; fiscal policy, Jan. 22, 8b; at Dublin, on ministry; unemployed; Irish Nationalist party's policy; Licensing Bill, Oct. 3, 10b; at Edinburgh, on ministry; education: ministerial policy; Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 12e; at Holborn Restaurant, on ministry; Old-Age Pensions Act, Oct. 16, 12b; at Hotel Russell, on Mr. J. Burns: administration of Local Government Board: poor law administration, May 30, 5e; at Huntingdon, on ministry: relations with Germany; imperial relations, Aug. 4, 7e; at Junior Constitutional Club, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman); Licensing Bill; fiscal policy, April 3, 12e; at Liverpool, on Duke of Devonshire: appreciation, Mar. 25, 12c; Camberwell (Peckham) by-election result; ministry; House of Lords: reforms, 26, 10e; at Newport (Mon.), on Licensing Bill; navy: two-power standard, Nov. 21, 9e; at Normanby Park, on fiscal policy; education; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 22, 9b; at Nottingham, on navy: two-power standard; Home Rule; unemployed; fiscal policy, Nov. 14, 14d; correction, 16, 9d; at Prince's Restaurant, on unionist party's policy; fiscal policy, July 18, 13e; at Savoy Hotel, on London Municipal Society, April 4, 13f; at Syresham Conservative Association dinner, on Manchester (North-west) by-election; Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy; Home Rule: Liberal policy; ministers: declaration of policy at by-elections; Licensing Bill, April 25, 8e; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Ireland: administration; crime; Home Rule, Feb. 19, 12e; at Victoria League, on imperial relations, May 21, 16e; at Waldorf Hotel, on navy: two-power standard; building programme, Oct. 22, 8b; at Waldorf Theatre, on ministry; Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 11c; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on education: religious teaching in schools; Licensing Bill; unemployed; Turkish international crisis, Nov. 12, 10e; at Yeovil, on ministry; fiscal policy; Sir E. Grey: appreciation, Oct. 17, 12d

in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6d; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6d, 7c; 14, 8f, 9b; —House of Lords; reintroduction of Bills

**LONG, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on (continued):—**

in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 9f; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8a; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 7c; Mar. 27, 9d; May 16, 6d; July 31, 10f; agitation, Feb. 4, 7c; crime, July 31, 10f; cattle driving, Feb. 4, 7c; 12, 8c; outrage, shooting: Mr. H. Persse, Feb. 22, 4f; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6c; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19, 7f; contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10c; Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8c; education, July 3, 8f, 10d; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8f; Grand Jury Act (1836) Amendment Bill, July 23, 9d; Home Rule, Feb. 4, 7c; justice: administration, Feb. 4, 7c; 12, 8c; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 9b; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6e; Universities Bill, May 28, 6f; July 24, 8b, c, e; 25, 5f; Aug. 1, 9c; —Licensing Bill, April 30, 6b; July 21, 9e, 10b; 22, 8f, 10d; (closure resolution), 18, 8e; Oct. 22, 7d, e; 30, 8b, c; Nov. 3, 6c; 5, 7a; 7, 9b, c; 10, 5e, f; 10, 8b; —Local Government Board: status, July 30, 6c; —motors: speed; dust nuisance, July 30, 6c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8f; 17, 8c; 30, 6e; 8a, b, d, e; July 1, 10c; 2, 6d, 8c; 7, 8f, 9a, b; 8, 8e, 10c; 10, 8a; Aug. 1, 8f; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8b; 24, 8f, 10b, f; 25, 6f, 8c, f; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, Feb. 27, 5b; Liquor Traffic (Local Option) Bill, May 23, 8d; Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 19, 9c; —Trade, Board of: status, Feb. 7, 10b; —tuberculosis: prevention; royal commission, July 30, 6d; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9b; ministerial proposals, Oct. 27, 7d; —unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5f

on cavalry manœuvres (l.), Sept. 3, 6b; —Home Rule (l.), Jan. 23, 10c; Sept. 25, 11e; Nov. 20, 12b; —Hill, Lord A.: relations with Irish Unionist party, Down (West) by-election; Home Rule (l.), Mar. 14, 14d; —Parliament: opening (circular l.), Jan. 23, 10c

LONGAIR, Mr. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dundee, Dec. 5, 13b

LONG, Loch—land purchased for torpedo range, Feb. 11, 11a

LONG ASHTON Charity Bill:—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

LONGBOAT, T.—public marriage vetoed by metropolitan of Canada, Dec. 28, 3b; veto withdrawn, 30, 3c

LONGBOTTOM, Miss E.—Queen Alexandra accepts verses written by, July 15, 15a

LONGDEN, Mr. A. G.—appointed managing director of Messrs. Henry Bessemer and Co., Mar. 3, 11c

LONGEVITY—Battersea instances, Dec. 24, 7f; Brighton instances: correspondence, April 11, 8a; June 27, 11e; Rev. J. P. Bacon-Phillips (l.), Aug. 27, 9e; Oct. 9, 9f (e.e.); —East India Company, civil servants of: instances: correspondence, Sept. 2, 11b; —Folkestone instances: correspondence, Sept. 1, 13b; —Taunton instances, Dec. 21, 11b; —instances, April 9, 4c; Nov. 17, 13d; Dec. 19, 13c; 31, 9f

LONGFORD, Lieut.-Col. Lord—receives order of Crown, June 19, 15b

- LONGFORD**, Rev. W. W.—appointed lecturer in history at St. David's College, Lampeter, July 21, 12*d* (e.e.)
- LONGHAI Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 28, 14*f*
- LONGHURST**, A. and Nellie—cruelty to child charge, Mar. 25, 17*f*
- LONGITUDE**—determination by wireless telegraphy: investigating committee appointed by French Academy, April 1, 7*d*; Bureau des Longitudes of Paris: inquiry announced, May 27, 9*f*; international geographical congress: scheme adopted, Aug. 12, 5*f*
- LONGLEY**, Mr. Justice:—  
at New York Canadian Club, on Canada—imperial relations, May 16, 7*a*
- LONGMAN**, Mr. A. H.—death, Aug. 7, 11*f*; will, Sept. 28, 11*e*
- LONGMAN**, Mr. F. W.—death, Oct. 22, 11*c*;—will, Nov. 25, 15*d*
- LONGMOOR camp**—Bordon station: railway connexion completed, Feb. 27, 8*b*
- LONGMORE**, Col. C. E.—nominated to commission of lieutenantancy for city of London, Nov. 7, 13*b*
- LONGMORE (William) and Company (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 9, 17*c*
- LONGMORN-GLENLIVET Distilleries (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 4, 20*f*
- LONGMUIR**, Mr. P.:—  
at British Foundrymen's Association, on armour plates (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*e*
- LONGRIDGE**, Mr. M.:—  
on machinery accidents: report (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*c*
- LONGSTAFF**, Dr. G. B.:—  
on Oxford University—reforms (l.), July 11, 14*f*
- LONGSTAFF**, Dr. T. G.—awarded Gill memorial, May 26, 13*d*  
at Royal Geographical Society, on his expedition in Garhwal Himalayas, Jan. 29, 12*c*
- LONGSTAFFE**, Mr. J. L.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
- LONG Sutton**—church: late Rev. G. S. Leigh-Bennett: memorial window erected, April 23, 13*e*
- LONGTON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- LONGVOISIN**, M. P. de:—  
on Franco-British Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 21, 15*c*
- LONSBY**, Frieda—sends letter of birthday congratulations to King Edward VII., Nov. 13, 15*e*
- LONSDALE**, Lord—health, April 7, 10*b*; recommended for appointment as chairman of Westmorland quarter sessions, Sept. 22, 12*a*; jewel robbery at Lowther Castle: prosecution, May 9, 11*d*; 11, 10*d*; 22, 9*c*; ring recovered, June 16, 9*a*; prosecution, 22, 4*c*
- LONSDALE**, Mr. J. B.:—entertains Sir R. Hart, July 23, 13*b*  
at Market-hill, on Ireland: crime; administration of justice, July 14, 12*c*  
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 7*d*; agitation, Feb. 4, 7*d*; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6*a*; Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 21, 4*d*; Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10*b*;—Liberal party: relations with United Irish League, Feb. 4, 7*d*  
on international horse show (Olympia)—admission (l.), June 24, 12*b*
- LONSDALE**, Miss S.:—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11*c*
- "LONSHORE"**—on port of London: valuation of docks (l.), April 6, 13*c*
- "LOOKER-ON, A"**—on naval manœuvres (l.), July 28, 5*a*
- LOOKSAN Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, July 1, 22*d*
- LOOS**, Mr. F. C.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9*c*
- LOPES**, Lady—death, April 28, 10*e*; funeral, May 2, 12*b*
- LOPES**, Gen. C. (Portugal)—receives order of Tower and Sword, May 9, 9*e*
- LOPES**, Sir H. Y. B.—elected member of board of management of Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath, Mar. 31, 11*c*
- LOPES**, Dame L.—will, July 2, 13*d*
- LOPES**, Sir M.—health, Jan. 20, 10*a*; death, 21, 8*c*; funeral arrangements, 22, 12*d*; funeral, 25, 9*f*; resolution of condolence passed by Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 30, 2*e*; resolution of sympathy passed by grand jury at Exeter assizes, 31, 12*b*; will, Mar. 27, 12*e*
- LORAND**, M. Georges (Belgium):—  
at Brussels, on Congo Free State annexation treaty, Mar. 28, 5*b*  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State annexation, May 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 7*d*  
in Commission of XVII., on Congo Free State annexation, Mar. 18, 7*b*; 20, 7*a*
- LORD**, Mr.—receives order of Dragon of Annam, June 2, 13*d*
- LORD** (*alias* Bentley), Charles Chinnery—false pretences charge, Feb. 7, 19*d*
- LORD**, Daisy—murder charge: appeal against sentence, Aug. 15, 14*b*; protest meeting held, Sept. 14, 10*d*; correspondence, 16, 8*d*; Mr. H. Gladstone replies to appeals (l.), 24, 4*e*
- LORD**, Mr. G.—adopted Unionist candidate for Ince, Dec. 22, 10*a*
- LORD**, Rev. J. D.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Jews, June 23, 5*a*
- LORD**, R. Harley—unqualified dentist charge, May 5, 11*b*; Sept. 3, 8*b*
- LORD**, Rev. T.—proposed testimonial, April 13, 7*a*; centenary: message of King Edward VII., April 23, 8*b*; death, Aug. 22, 11*b*; will, Sept. 23, 11*c*
- LORD Chancellor**—salary: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College**—particulars, Sept. 2, 7*e*; first party of children arrives, Sept. 8, 4*e*; subscribers visit: arrangements, Sept. 29, 3*b*; visit, Oct. 5, 8*d*; boys leave for, 24, 15*c*
- LORD's Day Observance Society**—annual meeting, May 14, 3*b*; report, 14, 3*b*; butchers prosecuted at Leeds, Sept. 5, 11*b*; Licensing Bill: see under **LICENSING**; on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament; Sunday observance (l), Sept. 12, 6*d*;—Franco-British Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 14, 3*f*; 19, 16*c*; June 5, 18*b*
- LORD's Day Rest Association**—sermons on behalf: arrangements, April 25, 5*c*
- LORDS lieutenant**—political appointments: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- LOREBURN**, Lady—health, Dec. 4, 10*f*
- LOREBURN**, Lord—elected honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University, Feb. 12, 14*f*; to preside at Newspaper Press Fund, Mar. 16, 10*b*; to be presented with portrait, 25, 12*d*; to visit Newcastle, May 15, 12*c*; entertained by Gladstone Club, Newcastle, 30, 15*b*; resignation of Lord chancellorship rumoured (P.N.), June 25, 12*c*; denied (P.N.), 26, 11*c*; reception of judges: date July 25, 12*a*; wedding: receives presentation of portrait, 28, 10*b*; leaves London, Aug. 3, 11*a*; leaves for

## LOREBURN, Lord (continued) :—

- Carlisle, Oct. 9, 11a; receives Lord Mayor elect, Sir G. W. Truscott, 13, 8a  
 Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.), July 28, 10b  
 Halsbury, Lord—(s.), July 4, 14d (l.e.)  
 Lansdowne, Lord—(s.), July 28, 10b  
 at Hardwicke's Society's dinner, on Lord Chancellorship : duties, July 4, 14d (l.e.); at Hôtel Métropole, on Newspaper Press Fund, May 15, 8e; at Inner Temple-hall, on intemperance, Feb. 15, 14f; at Mansion-house, on Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram : appreciation, Mar. 31, 4b; at Mansion-house, on judicial business : condition, June 25, 13e; at Waldorf Theatre, on Mr. J. A. Pease : appreciation, July 13, 8e  
 in Parliament, on army : special reserve : enlistment of militiamen, July 2, 6a; —Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4b; 13, 8a, b; —County Courts Bill, April 3, 8a; —Criminal Appeal Act : Amendment Bill, June 26, 8b; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : election to House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5f; —Incest Bill, Dec. 3, 5a; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 4, 6c; agitation, Feb. 4, 6e; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8b; Oct. 29, 4c; Nov. 6, 8a; —legislation by reference, June 19, 8a; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 7b; —Matrimonial Causes Bill, July 23, 6a; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies) Bill, July 15, 8a; —Official Secrets Bill, May 12, 4b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6a; Aug. 1, 8d; Old-Age Pensions Act—regulations, Oct. 30, 6c; —Patents and Designs Act : amendment Bill, Feb. 19, 8a; —prisoners : retrial, June 30, 6b; —procedure : House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6a; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10a; —Scotland : crofters, July 23, 6e; Land Values Bill, Mar. 26, 6e, 7a; 27, 8b; May 14, 6a, b, c; 15, 6e, f; July 3, 8a; Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 8c; Mar. 11, 8b; 12, 6a, b; —war news : dissemination, June 24, 8b  
 on education—school building grants (l.), April 1, 6c  
 LORENTZ, Prof. H. A.—awarded Rumford medal of Royal Society, Nov. 4, 12b; Dec. 1, 9d; on Royal Society (s.), 1, 9d  
 LORENZ, Dr. T.—“German Education Past and Present” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 254a  
 LORENZO Marques Railway : see AFRICA, Portuguese East—Railways  
 LORIMER, Mr.—“Jack Spurlock Prodigal” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 285b  
 LORIMER, Dr. G.—will, Sept. 30, 11b (e.e.)  
 LORIMER, Mr. J. C.—appointed sheriff of Ayrshire, Feb. 7, 12a; 12, 12c  
 LORIMER, Mr. J. H.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Feb. 14, 12b  
 LORIN, Mr. Henri :—  
 at Franco-British Exhibition, on Algeria ; administration, Oct. 20, 4e  
 LORINERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 17, 16f  
 LORING, Mr. A.—“The Forefront of the Battle” reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 182b  
 LORING, Lieut. F. G.—appointed inspector of wireless telegraphy at Post Office, July 2, 11f  
 LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE  
 LORRAINE, Miss A.—vocal recital, June 11, 10e  
 LORRAINE, Dietrich (Ltd.)—works at Selly Oak : particulars, April 9, 11c

- LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. J. R.—Pembroke by-election : address, July 4, 14f  
 at Pembroke by-election, on fiscal policy, July 8, 10e; on Welsh disestablishment, 9, 8f; on Old-Age Pensions Bill, 10, 5c; mobbed, 16, 9b (l.e.)  
 LOSH, Mrs. G. J.—will, Dec. 29, 9f  
 LOSNOFSKY, S.—theft charge, Jan. 9, 10f  
 LOSSIEMOUTH—proposed new dock : town council discuss with fishermen (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15b  
 LOSSY, L.—violin recital, June 29, 8f  
 LOSTWITHIEL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d  
 LOTHIER, H. : see under BELGIUM—Crime  
 LÖTSCHBERG Tunnel—accident (fatal), July 25, 8a  
 LOTT, A., and others—conspiracy charge, May 11, 3f; 23, 6c  
 LOTT, D.—adulterating milk charge, Sept. 30, 3e  
 LOTTERIES—committee (lotteries advertisements, and indecent literature), select : report, Sept. 16, 8a; —Hunter, Sir Robert (evid.), May 15, 9d; —Mint Publishing Company and others : publishing proposal : prosecution, Nov. 10, 3f; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Post Office regulations : see under PARLIAMENT  
 LOTZ, Prof. W. :—  
 at free-trade congress on Germany : fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6e  
 LOUBET, M. (France) — carriage accident, Jan. 16, 4a; elected honorary president of Carducci memorial committee, Mar. 28, 5a; receives medal from British visitors in Paris, June 16, 7f  
 on mutual aid societies (s.), June 2, 7e  
 at Société Nationale d'Encouragement à l'Agriculture, on agricultural development, Mar. 21, 7c  
 LOUGH, Mr. T.—biographical, April 14, 8b; appointed to Standing Committee A in respect to Education (Local Authorities) Bill (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14a; retires from office of Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education; sworn of Privy Council, April 14, 8a; 17, 12a; to be entertained by New Reform Club political committee, June 13, 13c; entertained, July 16, 12d (l.e.)  
 at Drapers'-hall, on technical education, Feb. 22, 7d; at Finsbury-park, on Anglo-German relations; Old-age Pensions Act, Sept. 28, 7f; at Trocadero Restaurant, on sugar convention (Brussels), July 16, 12d (l.e.); at National Liberal Club, on London Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 15, 11c  
 in Parliament, on education : schools, non-provided : attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7a; secondary regulations, Feb. 6, 7a; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 9e; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3d; —Imperial College of Science and Technology, Feb. 22, 4f; Mar. 20, 10b; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7d; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 10a, 11a, b; —Sugar Convention (Brussels), June 4, 8a; —training colleges : regulations, Feb. 6, 7a  
 on Port of London Bill (l.), Nov. 19, 4e  
 LOUGHBOROUGH—corporation : law case (electricity supply), Feb. 19, 6d; —electoral : see under LEICESTERSHIRE; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d  
 LOUIS, Prof. H. :—  
 at Institution of Civil Engineers, on metal mining (E.S.), April 29, 4e

- LOUISBERG Grenadiers—Col. G. Boyle (l.), July 23, 13e
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll):—  
Jan.—leaves London, 1, 12b; returns to London, 4, 8b; at Windsor Castle, 22, 12b  
Feb.—visits Coronet Theatre, 28, 12c  
Mar.—leaves for Continent, 13, 12c; birthday, celebrated, 19, 10b  
April—arrives from Continent, 28, 10b  
May.—presides at meeting of Regimental Homes and Benefits Agency, 2, 5e; present at *matinée* in aid of Maternity Charity and District Home, Plaistow, 8, 14e; visits "What to do with our Girls" exhibition, 16, 13d; 30, 15a  
June—arrives at Roseneath Castle, 1, 11b; arrives in London, 18, 13a; visits H.M.S. Bulwark, 23, 13a; opens fête in aid of London Homeopathic Hospital, 24, 15f; opens new children's ward, Essex County Hospital, 25, 13a; present at opening of Chelsea pageant, 26, 12b; presents awards to members of St. John Ambulance Association, Southampton, 29, 13b  
July—opens fête in aid of Charing-cross hospital, 8, 20d; opens "vieux marché et fête" in aid of "Ada Leigh" Homes in Paris, 8, 20d; opens Heritage Craft School for Girls at Chailey, 10, 10d; accept presidency of Ladies' Guild of Charing-cross Hospital, 11, 15a; opens recreation ground at Barking-road, 16, 13c; accepts picture cards in connexion with Quebec tercentenary, 17, 13a (e.e.); presents prizes at Princess Louise Home for Girls, 18, 16c; visits Olympic fencing competitions, 22, 11c; opens Royal Drawing Society's exhibition, 24, 10c; opens international drawing congress's exhibition, 28, 14d  
Sept.—lays memorial stone of extensions; opens bazaar in aid of Cumberland Infirmary, 25, 11d; arrives at Inverary, 28, 11a  
Nov.—arrives at Kensington Palace, 7, 13a; health; unable to unveil portrait of King Edward VII. at Imperial Colonial Club, 10, 13a; opens sale in aid of women's social work of salvation army, 20, 15c; present at opening of Christmas sale of Ladies' Work Society, Nov. 24, 13b  
Dec.—departure for Peterborough delayed, 30, 9a  
Household — appointments announced, Dec. 23, 13a; leaves for Peterborough, 31, 9a  
Tupper, Sir C.: appreciation (s.), Nov. 10, 13d  
on Marble-arch improvement (l.), Feb. 6, 10a; —National Society for the Protection of Young Girls (l.), Dec. 7, 13c —Quebec tercentenary fund (and others, l.), June 5, 10a
- LOUISE, late Queen of Denmark—birth: anniversary commemorated, Sept. 8, 9a
- LOURDES—pilgrimage to leave London, May 28, 19c
- LOURENÇO, Senhor D.:—  
on Manuel II., King: attitude of Republican party (l.), Feb. 19, 14f
- LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- LOUSADA, Duc de—returns to London, Nov 10, 13a
- LOUSADA, Duchesse de—gives "at home," Nov. 20, 15c
- LOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; sewerage disposal scheme: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5d
- LOUTH (Lincolnshire) Water Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 13, 10e
- LOUTTIT-LAING, Mr. A. G.—appointed sheriff-substitute of sheriffdom of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, Sept. 4, 11a
- LOVAT, Lord—to take part in Quebec tercentenary celebrations, May 25, 11c; requested to represent Scotland at Quebec tercentenary celebration, July 11, 18d; appointed aide-de-camp to King Edward VII., Nov. 9, 9d; promoted K.C.V.O., 9, 9c  
at Halifax (Nova Scotia), on imperial relations, Aug. 1, 7c; at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army: federation of county associations, July 9, 9c  
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 17, 6c; —army, territorial: administration, July 9, 6b; —Crofters Holdings (Scotland) Acts Amendment Bill, Feb. 28, 8a; May 27, 8a; —defence, national: invasion, Nov. 24, 6d; —Vatersay, Island of: Lady Gordon Cathcart's tenants, April 1, 8b  
on afforestation (evid.), Nov. 25, 16d
- LOVAT'S Scouts—disbandment approved by Edward VII., Oct. 6, 7f
- LOVE, Constance—thrift charge, May 1, 23b
- LOVE, R.—robbed of £925 in gold, Aug. 21, 10d
- LOVELACE, late Lord—collection of violins sold, Dec. 11, 6b
- LOVELACE, LORD—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 18, 6a
- LOVELACE, Rev. G.—receives presentation, Dec. 16, 15a
- LOVELACE, Jane Lady—funeral, Feb. 3, 10e
- LOVELACE, Capt. T. T.—summoned for wages, Sept. 1, 2d  
on airship accident at Franco-British exhibition (l.), Aug. 18, 13b
- LOVELL, T. (solicitor)—suspended, July 30, 2e
- LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 9, 17f; report, 10, 18e; meeting, 18, 18b
- LOVELOCK, W.—cruelty to child charge, Mar. 28, 15a
- LÖVENSKIÖLD, Baron Carl (Denmark)—appointed secretary to legation at Rome, Sept. 24, 9a
- "LOVER of the Forest"—on New Forest: fires (l.), April 23, 8a
- "LOVER of true history, A"—on Prebendary Villiers: corrects obituary notice (l.), Sept. 14, 11f
- LOVETT, Maj. H. R.—death, Oct. 29, 11c
- LOVETT, P.—assault charge, Oct. 26, 3c
- LOVETT, A. I., and H. W. Hipperson—a plea for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 31, 19c
- LOVIBOND, Mr. T. W.:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), May 23, 7d; June 3, 15b (e.e.)
- LOVIBOND (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 8, 12e
- LOVIN, L.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3e
- LOW, Mr. A. M.—"America at Home" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 205b
- LOW, Sir J.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9b; 28, 13b
- Low, Mr. J. L.:—  
on golf: Olympic competitions conditions, Jan. 18, 12c
- Low, Mr. Sidney—"The Political History of England," Vol. XIII., The History of England during the Reign of Victoria" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58a
- Low, Mr. W. H.:—  
"Chronicle of Friendships, A," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 488b

- LOWDER, Mr. E. G.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, May 27, 16c
- LOWE, Sir F.—silver wedding, Sept. 12, 11a; 14, 11a; to receive presentation, Dec. 17, 13b  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, July 21, 9d
- LOWE, Goldschmidt, and Howland, Messrs. :—on North-end-place, Hampstead—conversion into convent (l.), Dec. 15, 16d
- LOWELL, Prof. A. L.—“The Government of England” reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 225a
- LOWENFELD, Gen. von—appointed commander-in-chief of tenth army corps, Hanöver, Feb. 12, 12b
- LOWE, Brixham—parish church rebuilding fund: fête in aid announced, July 27, 16f
- LOWER Thames-street—accident: staging collapses, April 7, 10d
- LÖWES, Mrs.—“Chats on Old Lace and Needlework” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 335a
- LOWES-DICKINSON, Mr.—death, Dec. 21, 11d
- LOWESTOFT—electoral: see under SUFFOLK—Lowestoft;—harbour accommodation: projected additional (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock and share issue, Feb. 26, 15e; shares and debenture stock sold, May 28, 16e
- LOWIS, Mr. J. M.—will, Sept. 12, 11c
- LOWNDES, Mrs. B. :—  
“Pulse of Life, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 45b  
“Uttermost Farthing, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 294a
- LOWNDES, Mary :—  
on women's suffrage procession: alleged use of arms of Scriveners' Company (l.), June 13, 9c
- LOWNDS, Mr. M.—will, July 31, 15c
- LOWNES, Miss A. :—  
at Holborn Restaurant, on poor law children: treatment, Nov. 21, 9b (e.e.)
- LOWRY, Rear-Adm. R. S.—appointed to command fifth cruiser squadron, Nov. 11, 5a; date, 14, 6b
- LOWTHER, Mr. A. E.—appointed Page of Honour to King Edward VII., April 8, 12b
- LOWTHER, Sir C.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 2, 6f
- LOWTHER, Mr. C.—health, Dec. 17, 13b
- LOWTHER, Capt. F.—funeral; memorial service held, April 7, 10c
- LOWTHER, Sir G.—leaves Tangier for England, Jan. 21, 7e; arrives in England, 25, 9f; resumes duties at Tangier, April 1, 12d; appointed ambassador to Turkey, May 20, 7c; to leave Tangier for Constantinople, June 2, 7c; at Gibraltar, 3, 9b; in London, 6, 15b; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at Constantinople, 22, 13a; sworn of privy council, 25, 12a; to leave for Constantinople, July 14, 13b; at Constantinople: received by Young Turkey party's committee, 31, 9a; presents credentials to Sultan of Turkey; demonstrations at Constantinople, Aug. 7, 5a; at Constantinople: visits government departments, Sept. 5, 5b; entertained at Yıldiz Kiosk, Constantinople, 16, 11a; received by Sultan, Nov. 14, 15a; infant daughter christened, Dec. 4, 15a  
on Maclean, Kaid Sir H.—prospects of release (int.), Jan. 25, 5c
- LOWTHER, Mr. H. C. :—  
on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 25, 11d
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—health, Jan. 31, 12b; portrait to be presented to county of Cumberland, Jan. 1, 12b; official dinner; announcement, 29, 12c; leaves for Paris, April 9, 10a; visits French Chamber and Senate, 10, 12a; arrives in London, 28, 10b; gives luncheon parties, May 1, 14a; 8, 14e; gives dinner-party, 30, 15b; July 3, 15a; cuts first sod of new Penrith waterworks, Aug. 20, 8d; receives portrait subscribed for by county of Cumberland, Sept. 26, 7b; gives dinner-party, 3, 15a  
Carlisle—to receive freedom of city, June 5, 13b; 10, 13a; date, July 21, 13b; Sept. 18, 11a; receives freedom, 23, 11c  
Levéé: date, April 27, 10c; held, May 9, 11f (l.e.); second levée cancelled; 13, 11e  
at Carlisle; on Carlisle: reminiscences; Speakership: functions, Sept. 23, 11c; at Westminster Palace; on House of Commons, May 18, 8a  
in Parliament, on Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3a;—Ginnell, Mr. L.: imprisonment, Jan. 30, 7a
- LÖWTHER, Mrs. J. W.—“at home” days announced, April 28, 10b; June 2, 13d
- LOWTHER, Rear-Adm. M.—death, Jan. 15, 11f
- LOWTHER, Hon. Mrs. W.—death, Jan. 7, 8d; memorial exhibition of work: date, May 8, 14f; arrangements, 15, 13c
- LÖWY, Rev. A.—death, May 22, 12c; funeral; memorial service, 25, 11c; Rev. M. Joseph: appreciation (sermon), 25, 11c
- “LOYAL Indian, A”—on Indian students in Great Britain (l.), Sept. 14, 3e
- LOYAL North Lancashire Regiment—dinner given, June 22, 13b
- LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds, Ashton Unity: annual conference held, June 10, 9d; 15, 3d
- LOYAL Philanthropic Friendly Society—Royal Liver Friendly Society: amalgamation ratified, July 22, 14d
- LOYNN, Mr. M. :—  
on Cordova and North Western Railway: non payment of guarantee by Cordova (l.), Oct. 15, 16c
- LUARD, Mrs. C. E. : see under MURDER
- LUARD, Maj.-Gen. C. E.—suicide; biographical, Sept. 19, 8a; inquest; coroner's comments, 21, 7a; Rev. B. T. Winniffrith (sermon), 21, 7c; funeral, 22, 9b; correspondence, 22, 4c; Mailing justices: message of sympathy passed; furniture and effects sold, 29, 11c; gift to Patriotic Society, Oct. 8, 4e; 15, 4c
- LUARD, Adm. Sir W. G.—golden wedding celebrated, April 8, 12b
- LUBBOCK, Hon. J. B.—health; marriage delayed, Nov. 30, 13b (e.e.)
- LUBBOCK, Sir N. :—  
on fiscal policy (l.), June 9, 10d;—sugar beet cultivation (l.), Aug. 19, 12d
- LÜBKE, Herr W.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 19, 11c
- LUCANUS, Herr H. K. von—death; biographical, Aug. 4, 11a
- LUCAS, Lord—appointed Parliamentary under-secretary, War Office, April 13, 8a; biographical, 13, 8c; private secretary appointed, April 16, 7f; appointed head of territorial army department at War Office, Nov. 17, 9e; assumes chairmanship of territorial force advisory council, Dec. 3, 9f  
at Chorley, on territorial army, Dec. 7, 8e; at Kew, on national defence,



## LUCAS, Lord (continued):—

Oct. 8, 3*b* ; at Malvern, on territorial army : recruiting, Dec. 25, 7*f* ; at Nottingham; opens " Dorothy Boot " veterans' homes ; opens miniature shooting range, Aug. 1, 17*f* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on army, territorial : federation of county associations, July 9, 9*c*  
 in Parliament, on army : recruiting, Nov. 17, 6*b* ; strength, Dec. 4, 9*a* ; — army, territorial; Feb. 21, 6*c* ; artillery, Mar. 17, 6*b* ; May 19, 6*d* ; county associations, June 2, 6*b* ; administration, July 9, 6*b* ; civil servants' position, 14, 6*c* ; recruiting, 17, 6*d* ; special reserve, 14, 6*b*, *c* ; permanent staff, Nov. 17, 6*a* ; — Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 12, 10*a* ; — defence, national, July 23, 6*a* ; Dec. 15, 7*a* ; — deputy-lieutenants : appointments, July 28, 6*a*  
 on Woolwich-common—War Office land : use for military purposes (1.), Oct. 24, 12*d*

## LUCAS, Mr. A.:—

on Hospital for Sick Children (1.), July 13, 8*b*

LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—" Letters of William Cowper " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 92*a*

" Anne's Terrible Good Nature " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362*c*

" Over Bemerton's " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336*b*

" Runaways and Castaways " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 475*b*

## LUCAS, Mr. H.:—

on fiscal policy ; unemployment, Nov. 3, 11*e*

## LUCAS, Mr. J. L.:—

on metropolitan guides (1.), April 18, 4*f* ; —Portland-place extension (1.), Dec. 26, 9*a*

LUCAS, Mr. R.—" Colonel Sanderson, M.P." reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 163*c* ; Portsmouth : withdraws candidature, Jan. 21, 4*f*LUCAS, Mr. St. John—" The Oxford Book of French Verse, XIIIth Century—XIXth Century " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 1*a*LUCAS (Joseph) (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 16*e* ; meeting, Nov. 3, 11*e*LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIERE, Dr.—signs roll of honorary fellows of Royal College of Surgeons of England, Aug. 19, 8*e*

## " LUCAS Cleeve " : see KINGSCOTE, Mrs.

LUCCA, Mme. Pauline—death, Feb. 29, 6*c* ; Mar. 2, 9*f*LUCENA, Mrs. A. M.—shot by Major Phillips, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 4*f* ; 4, 9*b* ; death, 6, 4*f*LUCERNE — rebuilding of International Museum of Peace : resolution passed at universal peace congress, July 30, 10*f*LUCHAIRE, M. André—death, Nov. 16, 13*d*LUCKNOW—dinner to commemorate relief, June 11, 11*b* ; annual dinner to commemorate : date, Sept. 19, 11*a* ; Queen Victoria : statue unveiled, April 28, 10*b* ; Bristol Art Gallery : model of city : unveiled, Dec. 7, 8*e*LUCY, Mr. H. W.—" Memories of Eight Parliaments " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100*c*LUDEN, Mrs. C. E.—will, Jan. 21, 2*f*

## LUDGATE-HILL—No. 24 : fire : see under FIRES

LUDLOW—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*LUDLOW, Lord—resigns treasurership of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, June 13, 10*c* ; presents challenge cup to Marylebone Rifle Club, Sept. 7, 10*f*LUDOLF, Mr. J. W.—death, July 6, 8*d*

## LUDSHOTT-COMMON : see under HINDHEAD

## LUDSHOTT-Commons Preservation Committee:—

on Hindhead—gift of land (1.), Sept. 23, 7*c*

LUDWIG, Mr. P.—violinello recital ; receives presentation of Stradivari violinello, Mar. 26, 10*e*LUEGER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—appointed privy councillor : receives title of excellency, Dec. 2, 7*a*

## LUGARD, Sir F.:—

at Hong-kong, on projected university for Hong-kong, April 20, 8*f*

LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 18, 17*f* ; Nov. 26, 16*f* ; report, Dec. 11, 4*f*LUKE, Col. E. V.—death, Jan. 23, 4*d* ; funeral, 27, 10*c* ; memorial window at St. John's Church, Forton, unveiled, Sept. 28, 6*d*LULEK, Dr. F.—vocal recital, June 12, 15*f*LUMB, Mr. G. D.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*

## LUMET, M.:—

on aeronautics (views, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*

## LUMLEY (E. and H.), Messrs.:—

on cables : damage by trawlers (1.), June 2, 14*d*

LUMMIS-PATERSON, Mr. G. W.—" The Management of Dynamos " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 16, 20*d*LUMSDEN, Capt. W.—court-martial : see under NAVY—Casualties—Collisions—*Gladiator*

## LUNACY : see INSANITY

LUND, Miss C.—vocal recital, May 9, 11*e*LUND, Maj. G.—promoted knight of grace of order of St. John, Dec. 12, 13*a*

## LUNDEBERG, M. (Sweden):—

in Riksdag, on Aland Islands : fortification, Feb. 26, 7*b*

LUNDIE, Mr. C.—death, Feb. 14, 12*f*LUND's Blue Anchor Line—service : steamers to call at Plymouth, Mar. 12, 5*f* ; vessels : see their names under SHIPPINGLUNDY Island—sale : Messrs. Osborn and Mercer (statement), Feb. 22, 15*f*

## LUNGE, Mr. E.:—

on Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (1., E.S.), May 13, 3*e*

LUNGI, Signor Isidore del—" Women of Florence " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*a*LUNGSA Sylhet Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 16*e* ; 6, 18*c* ; Dec. 3, 15*a* ; report, June 8, 13*f* ; 17, 22*e*LUNN, Mr. A.—ski-running achievement, Jan. 9, 3*d*

## LUNN, Mr. E.:—

on *Argonaut* (yacht) : wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8*b*

LUNN, Mr. H. K.—receives Royal Asiatic Society's public school medal, July 2, 8*f*LUNN, Mme K.—vocal recital, June 24, 11*b*

## LUNN, Dr. W. H.:—

on *Argonaut* : wreck (1.), Oct. 6, 7*c*

LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—circular, April 27, 14*c* ; report, May 20, 16*b* ; meeting, 27, 19*c*LUPINO, Mme. Rosina—death, Dec. 4, 15*d*LUPSON, G. V., and R. C. Titchen—stealing and receiving charge, June 8, 11*f*

## LUPTON, Mr. A.:—

in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*d*, *e*, *f* ; 20, 7*b* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 9*a* ; Dec. 11, 8*d*, *e*, 12, 8*a* ; —crime : Prevention of, Bill, Nov. 25, 10*d* ; Dec. 8, 8*b* ; *c* ; —Education (Local Authorities Bill, Mar. 7, 3*e* ; —Incest Bill, June 27, 5*e* ; —Indian reforms, July 23, 9*d* ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10*b* ;

- LUPTON, Mr. A.**—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
 Oct. 15, 7c; 24, 6c; 31, 5d; Nov. 3, 6c; 4, 8e; 11a; 14, 5e; 18, 8e;—navy: docks, Mar. 20, 8e;—Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4e;—tuberculosis: prevention, July 30, 6d;—vaccination: fatal results, July 30, 6d  
 on army, territorial (l.), Aug. 3, 7c;—Daylight Saving Bill, July 23, 2f (e.e.);—Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 4c;—women's suffrage: imprisonment of disturbers (l.), Nov. 3, 7b
- LUSH, Mr. M.**:—  
 on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10a
- LUSK, Sir A.**—98th birthday: congratulation of court of common council, Sept. 18, 2e; celebrates, 19, 11a
- LUTCHMAN, Mul**—libel charge, Aug. 17, 10e; Dec. 1, 3e; assault charge, 22, 2d
- Lutine** (frigate)—treasure expedition: particulars, Oct. 5, 9f
- LUTON**—public library: offer by Mr. A. Carnegie, Sept. 2, 9f; tramways opened; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6e
- LUTON Chamber of Commerce**—dinner, April 11, 5f
- LUTON Modern School**—buildings opened, May 4, 4f
- LUTTRELL, Mr. H. F.**:—  
 in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 12, 8b; garrisons abroad, 20, 8f;—Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9e; Nov. 14, 5c, f; 17, 9b
- LUTZ, Rev. Caspar**:—  
 on Mission of the English Martyrs, Walworth: appeals for new organ, Dec. 17, 13e
- LUTZOW, Count**—entertains Bohemian committee of Olympic Games, July 13, 13c
- LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess of**—appointed regent of Luxembourg, Mar. 28, 10a
- LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchy of**—general election: results, June 6, 9d;—regent appointed, Mar. 28, 10a
- LUXEMBURG, Grand Duke of**—health; appoints regent, Mar. 28, 10a; returns to Luxembourg, May 25, 11b
- LUXEMBURG, Princess Marie of**—title of Hereditary Grand Duchess conferred, Mar. 28, 10a
- LUXENBURG, Mr. N.**—imprisonment in Russia: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- LUVNES, Duc de**—leaves for Paris, June 20, 15a
- LUZE, M. Albert F. de**:—  
 on tennis—proposed international championship (l.), Feb. 22, 3b
- LUZZATTI, Signor**—scheme for international banking conference: particulars, Jan. 18, 5c  
 on Great Britain—Old-Age Pensions Act (s.), Nov. 14, 9e (e.e.)
- LYOFF, M. Nicholas** (Russia):—  
 on ministry (Stolypin): policy (s.), Jan. 22, 7e
- LYALL, Sir A. C.**—to lecture at Oxford University, Feb. 1, 12b; Mar. 11, 13d  
 at congress for history of religions: delivers presidential address, Sept. 16, 11d; on congress, 19, 10b; at Royal Society of Arts, on "Imperial Gazetteer of India," Feb. 15, 2e
- LYALL, Sir Charles**:—  
 "The Mikirs, From the Papers of the late Edward Stack" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 358c
- LYALL, Sir J. B.**:—  
 on Mohmand rising (l.), May 5, 14b
- LYALL, Mrs. S. H. E.**—will, June 29, 12e
- LYAUTEY, General** (France)—appointed to command of troops in Morocco, Feb. 29, 5b; to confer with ministers on Moroccan question, Mar. 2, 5a; to proceed to Casablanca, 4, 7b; arrives at Tangier, 16, 5c; leaves for Casablanca, 17, 5b; arrives at Casablanca, 19, 5b; confers with M. Regnault and Gen. d'Amade, 19, 5b; to visit Algero-Moroccan frontier; arrangements, May 9, 9a; appointed High Commissioner of Algero-Moroccan frontier, 18, 5f; promoted Grand officer of Legion of Honour, July 13, 7d  
 on Morocco—pacification of Shawia (views), Mar. 2, 5a; April 14, 5c
- LYCEUM Alpine Club**—dinner, Dec. 9, 4d
- LYCEUM gallery** (Paris)—exhibition, Mar. 3, 4e
- LYCEUM Theatre**—Feb. 25, 9f; Mar. 16, 7f; June 4, 10a; 8, 11b; July 15, 15d; 17, 12b (l.e.), Aug. 31, 9b; Nov. 13, 12b; 24, 14f; 26, 13c; Dec. 24, 9f; Irving, late Sir H.: memorial erected, Mar. 19, 10d
- LYDD**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- LYDEKKER, Mr. R.**—"The Game Animals of Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 317a
- LYDFORD, Mr. J.**:—  
 on American mail service: Plymouth and Queenstown route compared (l.), Aug. 14, 12d
- LYELL, Mr. C.**:—  
 in Parliament, on crime: Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8a, b, c;—Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6e;
- LYELL, Mr. C. H.**—recommended as Liberal candidate for Edinburgh (West), May 4, 11d
- LYELL, Mr. R.**—will, Sept. 14, 11b
- LYGON, Mr. H.**:—  
 on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 24, 14b;—Unionist party's policy (l.), Jan. 23, 8c; Mar. 20, 10b
- LYME Regis**—landslip, June 11, 12c; particulars of burning cliffs, Oct. 24, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- LYMINGTON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- LYNAR, Count**—"Camarilla"; see under GERMANY
- LYNCH, Mr. H. F. B.**:—  
 at Central Asian Society, on Anglo-Russian Convention, Jan. 9, 4f; at Central Asian Society, on Persia—relations with Great Britain, April 9, 5f  
 in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 8a;—Macedonian reforms, July 28, 9a;—Persia: Anglo-Russian agreement; constitutional crisis, July 28, 9a  
 on Parliament: discussion of foreign affairs (l.), Feb. 8, 4e
- LYNCH, Mr. P.**: appointed senior Crown prosecutor for county Kerry, April 27, 10d
- LYNCKER, Gen. Baron von** (Germany)—appointed chief German Emperor's military cabinet, Nov. 19, 7c
- LYNDON, Mr. R.**—"Another Point of View" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30a
- LYNE, Rev. J. L.**: see IGNATIUS Father
- LYNE, Mr. R. N.**—authorized to accept order of Brilliant Star, Aug. 1, 13a; visit to England rumoured, Nov. 3, 11b; contradicted, 4, 15b  
 in Parliament, on budget statement, Oct. 15, 6a  
 on Federal Excise Tariff Act: invalidity; legal decision (s.), June 30, 7b;—London County Council: Strand site (int.), Mar. 17, 12d;—Western Australian finance: effect of Surplus Revenue Act, Aug. 17, 6b
- LYNES, Dr.**—appointed lay canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, Sept. 30, 11d

- LYON—military government : administrative services : amalgamation with 14th French army corps announced, Sept. 24, 5c
- LYON, Capt. F. C. A.—appointed nautical assessor to court of appeal in Admiralty appeals, June 6, 7*d*; 10, 12*d*
- LYON, Capt. H.—leaving to assume post of naval officer in charge at Hong-kong, Aug. 18, 8*a*
- LYON, Mr. J. M. :—  
on cotton : Indian duties (l.), Sept. 21, 8*b* ;  
—India : tariff (l.), April 14, 15*e* ; 25, 8*c*
- LYON, Mr. P. C.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*a*
- LYONS, Rev. A.—motor-train accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 9*d* (e.e.)
- LYONS, Admiral of Fleet Sir A. M.—death, Feb. 10, 12*d*
- LYONS, Mr. Alexander M. :—  
on Ireland : Protestants at Riverstown : attitude of United Irish League (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
- LYONS, Mr. A. N.—“Arthur’s” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 302*a*
- LYONS, Mr. F. O. :—  
at British Association, on local taxation—assessment of railways, Sept. 5, 4*a*
- LYONS, Capt. H. G. :—  
at British Association, on Nile, Sept. 9, 4*c* ; at Royal Geographical Society, on Nile, June 30, 9*e*
- LYONS, Mr. J. :—  
on Kensington General Hospital (late Queen’s Jubilee Hospital) : appeal (l.), May 4, 3*a*
- LYONS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, May 23, 20*b* ; Nov. 14, 22*c* ; report, May 28, 18*c* ; meeting, June 12, 22*f* ; summoned for selling trout during close season, Dec. 5, 3*b*
- LYRIC Theatre, Jan. 3, 7*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; June 1, 11*c* ; 15, 12*f* ; July 2, 12*c* ; Aug. 18, 9*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 10*f* ; 26, 11*e* ; 31, 9*c* ; Sept. 7, 11*f* ; 9, 13*d*
- LYSAGHT, (John) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report May 19, 18*d* ; construction of Lincolnshire works announced (E.S.) May 6, 4*c*
- LYSTER, Mrs. Gertrude—“A Family Chronicle derived from Notes and Letters Selected by Barbarina, the Hon. Lady Grey” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 92*b*
- LYTTELTON, late Lady—Hawarden church : memorial window to be erected, April 23, 13*e*
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred—appointed vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, 11, 11*a* ; elected chairman of Law Union and Crown Insurance Company, July 9, 17*c* ;  
at Bristol, on housing ; garden suburbs, Dec. 14, 8*e* ; at Burnley, on Education Bill ; Licensing Bill, Feb. 29, 10*c* ; at Caxton-hall, on fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 10*f* ; at Caxton Hall, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s), Dec. 10, 4*d* ; correction (l.), 11, 6*e* ; at Church House, on regulations for training colleges, April 4, 14*e* ; at Church House, on Missions to Seamen, May 19, 3*d* ; at Compatriots’ Club, on South Africa : union, Dec. 1, 9*b* ; at High Wycombe, on Duke of Devonshire : appreciation ; ministry ; Licensing Bill ; Education Bill ; fiscal policy, Mar. 26, 10*d* ; at Holborn Restaurant, on Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust, July 22, 19*d* ; at Lyceum Theatre, on Shakespeare : memorial theatre, May 20, 17*e* ; at Oswestry, on Ireland : administration ; Transvaal : treatment of British Indians ; fiscal policy, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; at Reading, on France and Germany : Casablanca
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred (continued) :—  
deserters dispute ; unemployed, Nov. 6, 9*d* ; at Royal Society of Arts, on Colonies : Asiatic immigration, April 8, 13*d* ; (l.), 9, 7*d* ; at Seaford House, on housing reform, April 2, 14*d*  
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : administration, May 29, 8*c* ; —Africa, South : native rights, May 14, 8*e* ; —Ceylon pearl fishery concession, July 29, 8*d* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8*d* ; —colonies : relations between governors and colonial office, May 29, 8*c* ; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8*a* ; —Education : non-provided schools : attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7*d* ; —training colleges : regulations, Feb. 6, 7*d* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s), Dec. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 6*e* ; —Hong-kong : opium suppression, July 29, 8*d* ; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8*d* ; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 4*f*, 6*a* ; July 22, 10*a* ; Oct. 22, 7*e* ; 24, 6*e* ; Nov. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 8*f*, 10*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; 7, 9*c*, *d* ; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*d* ; —Natal : martial law, May 14, 8*e* ; June 4, 8*c* ; July 29, 8*e* ; Dinuzulu trial ; suspension of salary ; July 29, 8*e* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8*e* ; July 1, 10*e* ; 2, 6*e*, 8*a* ; —opium traffic, May 7, 8*a* ; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*d* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 6*e*, 8*a* ; native labour ; civil service retrenchments, July 29, 8*e* ; Feb. 7, 12*d*  
on Children’s Country Holidays Fund : appeal (and another, l.), June 25, 15*d* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s) : withdrawal (l.), Dec. 5, 8*d* ; —training colleges regulations : Mr. McKenna’s letter to Primate (l.), Jan. 27, 9*f*
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. A.—masque written for children produced, Jan. 9, 8*b*  
on personal service among poor (and another, l.), Nov. 21, 10*b*
- LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. E. :—  
at Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on headmasters and assistant masters : relations ; education, Jan. 10, 8*f* ; at Headmasters’ conference, on study of Greek, Dec. 24, 5*a* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on young : religious training, June 19, 18*a* ; at Moral Education congress, on education : religious teaching, Sept. 29, 7*d* ; at St. Paul’s Cathedral, on clergy : poverty, May 5, 8*c*  
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), May 26, 5*b* ; June 11, 8*c* ; —Eton College beagles (l.), Oct. 20, 13*e* ; —Etonian China Association : appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 9*d*
- LYTTELTON, Hon. J.—accepts invitation to contest Worcester (Mid), Aug. 18, 8*f*
- LYTTELTON, Gen. Hon. Sir N. G.—received by King Edward, Jan. 31, 12*a* ; June 3, 15*a* ; appointment as commander-in-chief of army in Ireland announced, Feb. 8, 7*b* ; unveils South African war memorial to Worcestershire Regiment, Sept. 24, 5*d*
- LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.—received by King Edward VII., July 21, 13*a*
- LYTTON, Lady—opens Southwark and Lambeth Free Loan Exhibition of Pictures, May 26, 2*f*
- LYTTON, Lord :—  
at Lyceum Theatre, on Shakespeare : memorial theatre, May 20, 17*e* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on drink traffic,

## LYTTON, Lord (continued):—

June 19, 17a; at Royal Society of Arts, on labour: sweating, April 28, 6f  
 in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4a; Nov. 5, 4b; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6d. —Public Houses, (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10a  
 on Association for the Revival and Practice of Folk Music (and others, l.), Mar. 21, 13c; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 18e; correspondence with Bp.

## LYTTON, Lord (continued):—

of Chester, April 30, 15c; —Public-house Trust Company: attitude of Tower Hamlets justices (l.), Aug. 5, 10b; 15, 15a; —Shakespeare: memorial theatre (l.), May 16, 12a

## LYVEDEEN, Lord:—

in Parliament, on mercantile marine: officers' training regulations, July 28, 6a  
 on *Argonaut* (yacht) wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8b

## M

"M."—on bank reserves (l.), Jan. 30, 13a  
 "M."—on women: administrative abilities: Queen Victoria's views quoted (l.), Nov. 24, 4c

"M.A."—on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15b

"M.A."—on Mrs. Fawcett: attitude towards militant methods of women suffragists (l.), Nov. 19, 8f

"M. A. B."—on Mr. Smuts: speech at Cornish dinner (l.), June 8, 8b

"M.A. Cams."—on Old-Age Pensions Act: administration, (l.), Oct. 2, 3f

"M.B."—on sparrows: destruction (l.), Aug. 24, 8e

"M.D."—on Franco-British exhibition: sanitary arrangements (l.), Aug. 27, 11c

"M.D."—on glanders: transmission of infection by horse-boxes (l.), Aug. 18, 12d

"M.D."—on golf: new rules (l.), Aug. 31, 12a

"M.D."—on lunatics: public exercise (l.), Sept. 16, 10f

"M.D."—on motor traffic (l.), July 16, 16a; precautions (l.), Sept. 7, 7b

"M.D."—on poor: personal service among (l.), Nov. 19, 8d

"M.D., F.R.C.P."—on insanity: proposed establishment of London hospital, April 18, 2d

"M.J.I."—on Criminal Appeal Act, 1907: shorthand writers (l.), April 21, 13d

"M.P."—on fiscal policy: Lord Cromer's speech at Glasgow (l.), Jan. 16, 13f

"M.S.L."—on luggage: weighing (l.), Nov. 23, 10d

"M. W."—on fires in schools, Mar. 9, 9d

"M.W.M."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10b

MAARTENS, Mr. Maarten—elected member of council of Authors' Club, Dec. 30, 9a

MAAS, Mr. H. S. J.:—  
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on confectioners' exhibition: Dutch exhibits, Sept. 5, 10f  
 on Netherland Butter Act (l.), Sept. 12, 3e

MABEE, Judge (Canada)—appointed chairman of board of Dominion Railroad Commissioners, Mar. 23, 5c

MABINOIGION, Welsh: see under CELTS—Literature

McAFEE, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 16, 13c (e.e.)

MACALISTER, Prof. A.—appointed vice-president of Christian Evidence Society, May 23, 18a

at King's College Hospital, on medical education, Oct. 2, 4b

MACALISTER, Dr. D.—biographical, Nov. 9, 9c; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Jan. 17, 13b; receives order of Bath, Nov. 9, 9c

## MACALISTER, Dr. D. (continued):—

at General Medical Council, delivers presidential address, May 27, 6f; Nov. 25, 4e

MACALISTER, Mr. G. I.—appointed secretary of Royal Institute of British Architects; biographical, Feb. 11, 12a

## MCALLEN, Mr. E.:—

at Battersea Town Hall, on vivisection: "brown dog" statue, Jan. 11, 6e

MCALLISTER, Rev. J.—death, Dec. 19, 13e

MCALPINE, Prof. A. N.:—  
 on oats: experiments (report), Aug. 31, 2f

MACAN, Sir A.—death, Sept. 29, 11e

MACAN, Dr. R. W.—"Herodotus, the Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Books: with introduction, text, apparatus, commentary, appendices, indices, maps" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 162c

## MCANALLY, Mr. A.:—

on domestic cats (l.), July 18, 15e

MACANDREW, Mr. F. G.—death, Nov. 28, 13b; will, Dec. 12, 13c

MACARA, Mr. C. W.—receives address from international cotton congress, June 4, 7d; receives Legion of Honour, Aug. 5, 11a; authorized to accept Legion of Honour, Sept. 23, 11a; receives grand cross of Legion of Honour, Nov. 26, 13b  
 at international cotton congress, on restriction of output, June 3, 9c

on cotton congress, international (int.) June 9, 13b; —cotton trade dispute: settlement (int.), Jan. 27, 11e; correction (l.), 28, 15d; acknowledges resolution of Lancashire mayors (l.), Nov. 5, 8a; settlement (int.), 7, 10a

## MCARTHUR, Mr. C.:—

in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14a; —Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3a; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3a; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 10, 8c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 8f, 10b; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7b; —Public Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8a; —Roman Catholic Disabilities (Removal) Bill, Nov. 23, 10b; —sugar tax: reduction, May 27, 8e; July 15, 10d  
 on Eucharistic congress—recession of Blessed Sacrament (circular l.), Sept. 9, 10b

## MCARTHUR, Miss E. A.:—

on women's suffrage: history (l.), July 3, 10e

MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton:—

on Licensing Bill (l.), April 4, 5e; 25, 10b; May 1, 2e; —Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Jan. 14, 4d

## MACARTEUR, Miss M.:—

at Crystal Palace, on sweating, Aug. 21, 11e; at trade union congress, on

- MACARTHUR, Miss M. (continued) :—  
labour: employment of women in  
unhealthy trades, Sept. 12, 10d
- MACARTHUR, Mr. W. A.—resigns seat, Jan. 4,  
8b; appointed steward of Chiltern Hun-  
dreds, 25, 12a
- MACARTHUR (W. and A.), Messrs.—creditors'  
and contributories' meetings, Feb. 5,  
19c; meeting of first mortgage debenture-  
holders, 14, 12j; 17c; new company  
formed: particulars, Mar. 24, 14a;  
report of liquidator, Dec. 15, 16c
- MACARTNEY, Mr. G.—arrives in London  
from Kashgar: journey described, Sept.  
16, 11a
- MACARTNEY, Mr. M. E.—elected fellow of  
Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7,  
10c
- MACARTNEY-FILGATE, Col. E.:—  
on territorial army: *Punch* cartoons (l.),  
Aug. 28, 10f
- MACAULAY, Mr. C. T.—death, Jan. 8, 8b
- MACAULAY, Mr. G. C.—"James Thomson"  
reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17a
- MACBEAN, Mr. J. J.—will, July 4, 15f
- MCBEE, Mr. S.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical  
study, June 24, 17b; socialism: rela-  
tions with Christianity, 23, 4b
- MACBRIDE, Mrs.—divorce application re-  
fused, Jan. 31, 12f
- MACCABEANS—dramatic dinner given, June  
22, 13b
- MCABE, Mr.:—  
at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb.  
29, 12f
- MCABE, T.—perjury charge, Jan. 13,  
13b
- McCABEL, Mr. J.—"Life and Letters of  
George Jacob Holyoake" reviewed (L.S.),  
June 4, 178c
- McCAFFEY, J. A. P.—false pretences charge,  
July 2, 4c
- McCAIGHY, R.—inquest, Jan. 9, 7f
- McCALL, Col. G.—death, Oct. 26, 11d
- McCALL, Mr. R. A.:—  
at Hardwicke Society, on women's  
suffrage, Mar. 23, 3f
- MACCALLAN, Mr. A. F.—authorized to accept  
order of Medjidieh, Mar. 28, 4d
- McCALLUM, Lady—daughter born, June 30,  
13a  
on Ceylon Nursing Association (l.), Mar.  
24, 15e
- McCALLUM, Sir Henry:—  
Tilonko, conviction of—application for  
proceedings: see under NATAL—  
Zululand—Natives  
on Ceylon: administrative reforms:  
statement at opening of Legislative  
council, Aug. 27, 3f (l.e.)
- McCALLUM, Mr. J. M.:—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov.  
19, 6c; post-office employees, July 17,  
9b
- MACCALLUM, P. and A.—offences under  
Debtors Act, Nov. 17, 4d; 25, 2f
- McCALMONT, Col. J. M.:—  
on United Irish League's methods (l.),  
Jan. 9, 5f
- McCANN, Mr. J. J.: see under IRELAND—  
Crime
- McCARA, J.—threatening King Edward charge,  
Feb. 18, 10d
- McCARNEY, E.—assault and robbery charge,  
Feb. 7, 19c
- McCARNEY, Flora—assault charge, Mar. 12,  
3e
- McCARNEY, Hannah, and Elizabeth Harris—  
stop-lifting, Sept. 18, 2c
- McCARNEY, J.—wounding charge, Sept. 12,  
3c
- McCARTHY, Mr. Justin:—  
on Irish Nationalist party: reunion (l.)  
Jan. 23, 10a
- McCARTHY, Mr. M. J. F.:—  
on Irish Universities Bill (l.), April 4,  
8a; 8, 14f
- McCARTHY, Hon. R. H.—receives presenta-  
tions, May 29, 15b
- McCATI, Ethel:—  
on Nurses Registration Bill (and others,  
l.), Oct. 24, 7c
- McCaw, Mr. W. J. MacGeagh—biographical,  
Mar. 23, 6c; takes seat in House of Com-  
mons, 31, 7d  
Down (West)—adoption as Unionist can-  
didate: resolution passed by Ulster  
Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 7,  
6f; elected, 23, 6c  
in Parliament, on India: reforms;  
unrest, July 23, 9b
- McCHESNEY, Miss Dora Greenwell—"The  
Wounds of a Friend" reviewed (L.S.),  
Dec. 3, 446b
- McCLELLAN, Mr. (Mayor of New York):—  
at international tuberculosis exhibition,  
on tuberculosis: preventive measures  
in New York city, Dec. 1, 5f (l.e.)
- McCLELLAN, Mr. F. C.—authorized to accept  
order of El Aijeh, Aug. 1, 13a
- MACCLESFIELD—borough council election:  
result, Nov. 3, 10c; —Brocklehurst  
municipal-hall opened, May 19, 9e; —  
mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- McCLINTOCK, Alexander: see under MURDER  
—Smith, Ernest
- McCLINTOCK, Sir L.—necrological in West-  
minster Abbey announced, Mar. 14, 8c
- McCLINTOCK, Mr. W.:—  
at Fotsdarf Marble Palace, on Blackfeet  
Indians (lect.), May 16, 7e
- McCLURE, Rev. E.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Prayer-  
book: translation, June 18, 16a  
on "Pope Pacificus" (l.), Aug. 1,  
16e
- McCLURE Company, Messrs. S. S. (U.S.A.)—  
business transferred to Messrs. Doubleday,  
Page, and Company, Nov. 14, 10a
- MACCOLL, Mr. J. K.:—  
on cotton trade: condition (int.), July 8,  
20e
- McCOMAS, Mr. F.—pictures exhibited, Mar.  
30, 17b
- McCOMB, Rev. Dr. S.:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on faith heal-  
ing, June 18, 15d; at St. Mary Abbot's  
church, on influence of religion on  
physical and mental health, June 29,  
5e
- McCONNELL, Mr. G. B.—will, July 27, 13d
- McCONNELL, Mr. P.:—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on London  
milk supply, Dec. 17, 9d
- McCONNELL, Mr. R. G.—"Gold values in the  
Klondike High Level Gravels" noticed,  
June 25, 18c
- McCORMICK-GOODHART, Mr.—silver wedding  
to be celebrated, Nov. 11, 15b
- McCOSH, Dr. Andrew J.—accident, Nov. 30,  
13b; death, Dec. 4, 15d
- McCOURT, C. D.—attempted suicide charge,  
June 22, 9e
- McCOWAN, Mr. D.—will, May 9, 11b; July 10,  
13f
- McCRAE, Sir G.—knighted, June 26, 14c  
in Parliament, on army estimates,  
Mar. 5, 7d; —army, territorial, Feb.  
11, 8b; Mar. 5, 7d; June 19, 10d;  
—budget, May 8, 12b; —Land Values  
(Scotland) Bill, Feb. 27, 7b
- McCRAW, J.: see under MURDER
- McCREA, Mr. B.—will, Jan. 24, 2e

McCRIE, Rev. C. G. :—  
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on United Free  
Church of Scotland, May 6, 5f

McCROMBIE, late Mr. W.—biographical, Mar.  
23, 4e

McCULLAGH, Rev. T.—death, Nov. 12, 11d

McCULLOCH, Mr. G.—will, Jan. 9, 3e

McCULLOCH, Mr. R. A.—application for  
committal for non-payment of debt, July  
1, 6d; membership of stock exchange :  
secretary of stock exchange (l.), July 2,  
18b

McCULLUM, Miss—summoned for keeping  
dog without licence; complains to  
magistrate of police treatment, Jan. 20,  
4e

MACDERMOTT, Rev. Dr. :—  
on Irish University Bill (views), April 2,  
10b

MACDERMOTT, Ellen—thrift charge, July 18, 5b

MACDERMOTT, Mr. E. T.—awarded compensa-  
tion for malicious injury to property,  
Jan. 10, 8a

MACDERMOTT, Mr. J. :—  
on Irish University question (l.), Mar. 30,  
17c

MACDERMOTT, Mr. W. R. :—  
on local government : administration (l.),  
Sept. 11, 2c

MACDONALD, Mgr.—appointed R.C. Bp. of  
New Westminster, Sept. 16, 11b  
on Ireland : cattle-driving (art. quoted),  
Jan. 6, 7f

MACDONALD, A.—negligent driving charge,  
Oct. 29, 7e

MACDONALD, Brig.-Gen. D. A.—appointed  
C.M.G.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9c

MACDONALD, Mrs. F. :—  
on Rousseau, Jean Jacques : proposed  
monument (l.), Feb. 10, 13b

MACDONALD, Mr. G. :—  
on vivisection (l.), May 4, 3f

MACDONALD, Mr. G. A.—authorized to accept  
order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 1, 13a; autho-  
rized to accept order of Crown of Italy,  
Oct. 24, 15b

MCDONALD, Judge H. S. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on drink ques-  
tion, June 19, 17a

MCDONALD, James—thrift charge, Oct. 14,  
16d

MACDONALD, James : see under MURDER—  
Schlitte, Mr. Julius

MCDONALD, Mr. J. :—  
at Scottish Trade Defence Association, on  
early closing at Edinburgh : effect  
upon drunkenness, June 19, 20d  
on whisky (evid.), May 6, 6d

MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. M. :—  
in Parliament, on Scotland : Education  
Bill, Nov. 25, 10c

MACDONALD, Sir J. D.—death, Feb. 11, 12e

MACDONALD, Mr. J. M. :—  
in Parliament, on armaments : limita-  
tion, Mar. 3, 6d; —navy : *personnel*,  
Mar. 10, 7d

MACDONALD, Mr. J. R.—elected secretary of  
Independent Labour party, Jan. 29, 11f;  
re-elected chairman of Independent  
Labour party, April 21, 10a

at Blackburn, on trade union funds :  
political use, Nov. 30, 12d; at Clitheroe  
on Old-Age Pensions Bill; Un-  
employed Bill; Licensing Bill, July 20,  
18f; at Coventry, on ministry, Dec. 12,  
12c; at Heywood, on Sir H. Campbell-  
Bannerman : appreciation : Inde-  
pendent Labour party's policy; Un-  
employed Workmen Bill, April 25, 8e;  
at Hull, on unemployed, Jan. 18, 7e;  
on Independent Labour party,  
socialism, 20, 9f; old-age pensions, 21,

MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—

8b; at Huddersfield, on socialism,  
April 20, 8d; 21, 10a; at Leicester, on  
Licensing Bill; old-age pensions (s.),  
May 4, 11e; at Leicester, on railways :  
amalgamations; nationalization; *em-  
ployés* grievances, Oct. 12, 10e; at  
Portman Rooms, on work of Women's  
Industrial Council, May 20, 12f;  
at Queen's Hall, on Congo Free State—  
administration, Feb. 22, 10d; at Royal  
Statistical Society, on invalidity insur-  
ance, Nov. 19, 2f; at Sheffield, on  
unemployed; relations between Inde-  
pendent Labour party and Liberal  
party, Nov. 2, 12b; at Trafalgar-  
square, on peace, Aug. 3, 7b; at  
Walthamstow, on socialism, Mar. 2,  
10b; at Westminster, on unemployed,  
Dec. 19, 12c;

in Parliament, on Access to Mountains  
Bill, May 16, 6d; —Church of England :  
disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3b; Eccle-  
siastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3b;  
—Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's),  
Feb. 25, 8b; May 19, 9d; —Education  
Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 9b;  
—Factory and Workshops Act : appli-  
cation to laundries, Mar. 25, 9e;  
—House of Lords : reintroduction of  
Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7b;  
—labour : factory accidents, June 4,  
8e; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6e; 5, 7a;  
6, 9b; 20, 10c; —Natal : martial law :  
Dinuzulu's trial, July 29, 9b; —Old-  
Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8d; 30,  
8b, f; July 1, 10b; —Transvaal : civil  
service retrenchments, July 29, 9b;  
—unemployed, Jan. 31, 8d; ministry's  
proposals, Oct. 27, 7e; —Unemployed  
Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5a

on Edward VII. : visit to Russia (art.  
quoted), May 29, 14b; —House of  
Lords reform (views), Dec. 5, 12d,  
(e.e.); —Licensing Bill : attitude of  
Independent Labour party (l.), Oct. 24,  
12b; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by-  
election (l.), Sept. 18, 10b; —trade  
union funds : political use (l.), Dec. 7,  
10c; —unemployed (l.), Sept. 28, 8c

MACDONALD, Mrs. J. R. :—

at Women's Labour League, on child  
labour, Dec. 16, 14d (e.e.)

on barmaids (l.), Nov. 14, 17d; —Franco-  
British exhibition : sanitary arrange-  
ments (l.), Aug. 31, 9f; Sept. 22, 12e;  
—labour : homeworkers; wages  
boards (l.), Nov. 26, 4a

M'DONALD, Adm. J. W. D.—biographical,  
April 28, 10e

M'DONALD, J. W.—see under MURDER—  
Schlitte, Mr. F. G. W. M. J.

MACDONALD, Miss L. :—

at Byng-place, on women's work in  
Australia, Nov. 24, 12e (e.e.)  
on Australia : women's suffrage (l.), Nov.  
14, 7d

MCDONALD, Mr. R. H. :—  
on German Emperor's letter to Lord  
Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 24, 15d

MACDONALD, Com. W. P.—receives order of  
Sword, Jan. 6, 5d

MACDONALD Agricultural College : see under  
MCGILL University

MCDONALD and Sons Messrs. (Crieff)—works :  
projected erection (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c

MACDONELL, Anne—"In the Abruzzi" re-  
viewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 308a

MACDONELL, Dr. A. A.—returns from tour in  
India, April 20, 5d  
at congress for history of religions, on  
Buddhism : art, Sept. 19, 10b

MACDONELL, Prof. Sir J.—to lecture at University College, Mar. 10, 8c  
 “Civil Judicial statistics, England and Wales, Part II., 1906” (ed.) reviewed, May 1, 21f; Part II., 1907 (ed.) reviewed, Dec. 25, 10c

at University College, on changes in comparative law, Oct. 24, 22b

MACDONNELL, Sir Antony: see MACDONNELL of Swinford, Lord

MACDONNELL of Swinford, Lord (Sir Antony MacDonnell) — biographical, June 26, 14f; receives peerage, 26, 14c; *Irish Times* comment, 27, 14b; assumes title, July 8, 15d; health, Feb. 13, 10b; intervenes in strike at Alliance and Dublin Consumers Gas Company, Jan. 2, 4c; resignation rumoured, 31, 12d; intervenes in dispute between Lorn Clonbrock and Irish tenants, Mar. 6, 12d; leaves Ireland for London, 10, 12c; leaves for Dublin, 13, 12c; intervenes in Dublin labour dispute, July 13, 8f; 20 12b; takes seat in House of Lords, 15, 8a; to be entertained by heads of departments of Irish government, 27, 13b; entertained by heads of departments of Irish government, Aug. 5, 11a; presides at meeting of members of Irish Reform Association and Imperial Home Rule Association, Sept. 25, 11e; our Dublin correspondent comments, 26, 6d

Ireland—royal commission on Congestion: report: dissent minute, May 25, 8b; 29, 6e; —under-secretaryship: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

in Parliament, on India: reforms, Dec. 18, 7f; —Ireland: administration of justice, July 24, 6b; crime, Oct. 22, 6b; Land Purchase Act: finance, Oct. 22, 6b; Universities Bill, July 28, 6e

on riots: employment of military (evid.), July 2, 5b

MCDONNELL, Sir S.:—

on Hyde Park: condition at night (l.), Oct. 24, 15c

MCDUGALL, Mr. J. T.:—

on daylight saving—experiment made, June 24, 15b (e.e.)

MACDOUGALL, Dr. W.:—

at British Association on mental and muscular fatigue, Sept. 7, 3f

MACDOUGALL of Lunga, Mrs.—gives ball, July 9, 13b

MCDOWELL Rev. Dr.—resigns headmastership of Wilson's Grammar School, Cambridge, Nov. 23, 7e

MCDOWELL, Maj. F.—death, Aug. 12, 11d

MACEDONIA:—

Bulgaria—policy: M. Daneff (s.), Jan. 22, 7f; —refugees, re-immigration of: Bulgarian Government's attitude; arrangements, Aug. 10, 5e

Bulgarians—congress: arrangements, Aug. 29, 3d; —Greek churches, forcible occupation of; declaration by vali of Monastir, Sept. 2, 5d; decision of committee of union and Progress, 4, 5e; —maltreatment by Greeks: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 7d; —Paprikoff, M. (s.), Nov. 16, 8a; —Salonika: club founded; details of political programme, Sept. 2, 5f (l.e.)

Education—Monastir, racial dispute at: conciliation committee's attitude; Young Turkey party's attitude; council of laymen and ecclesiastics to be summoned, Sept. 2, 5f (l.e.); negotiations for settlement, 4, 5e

MACEDONIA (continued):—

Financial Commission: see under PARLIAMENT

Gendarmerie—Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Jan. 31, 7c; —blue-book, British; issued, May 14, 7f; —command: new appointment requested by Turkey, Mar. 19, 5c; Gen. Count di Robilant appointed, 21, 7d; —foreign officers: withdrawal; attitude of foreign governments, Sept. 8, 3f (l.e.); announced, Oct. 5, 5f (l.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —increase proposed: British proposal withdrawn, Feb. 15, 5c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —officers: Austria-Hungary: government to recall officers, Aug. 24, 5b; our correspondent's comment, 24, 3d; 25, 3f (l.e.); Servian opinion, 25, 3f (l.e.); —foreigners, position of: notification from Turkish officers, Aug. 3, 6b; —Italy: officers' service contracts to terminate, Oct. 2, 5b; —Russia: officers obtain extension of leave, Aug. 24, 3e; —reform: Capt. A. Spaitis (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7d; —School: Sir E. Grogan resigns headship; successor appointed, Sept. 8, 3f (l.e.); —special articles (“The Young Turks position of European reform agents”), Aug. 26, 10a; (“The balance of power in the Balkan peninsula: notes from Macedonia”), IV., Sept. 29, 4c

Germany—influence: French press comments; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 13, 15c

Great Britain—Young Turkey party's attitude, Aug. 29, 3d

Greeks—prelates return, Sept. 12, 5e; Mgr. Chrysostomos returns to Drama as metropolitan; demonstration, Sept. 12, 5e

Immigration—attitude of authorities, Sept. 2, 5c

Kavala—removal of Greek vice-consul: Mr. D. G. Metaxas (l.), Jan. 2, 6d

Map, Sept. 29, 4c

Military situation—special article (“The balance of power in the Balkan peninsula: notes from Macedonia”) IV., Sept. 29, 4c

Reforms:—

Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Jan. 28, 5d; Russian press comments, Feb. 1, 5e; Oct. 9, 5a; confers with Sir C. Hardinge, Aug. 13, 3b; Austria and Russia: German intervention in negotiations: *Post* account, Mar. 2, 6b; —Austro-Hungarian policy: Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Feb. 13, 5d; 14, 7a; —Balkan Committee (mem.), Feb. 3, 4f; resolutions passed (P.N.), 7, 12e; April, 11, 3c; June 4, 9e; (l.), Mar. 6, 6e; discussion, July 2, 9a; (P.N.), 22, 14b; German press comments, July 13, 7e; —Bulgaria opinion: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 5e; —Bilow, Prince (s.), Mar. 25, 7a; German press comments, 26, 5b; —Buxton, Mr. C. R. (s.), Jan. 28, 8b; —Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), Jan. 30, 15f; —Cochin, M. Denys (s.), April 8, 7b; —Committee of Union and Progress: memorandum, June 6, 4c; —conference at Westminster Palace Hotel: announced, Jan. 15, 12b; held, 28, 8b; —constitution Turkish—probable effects; opinion in Russia, July 25, 7c; correspondence, Mar. 5, 4b; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 28, 9b; —Edward VII.: discussion with

## MACEDONIA—Reforms (continued):—

Russian ministers, June 11, 5a; —  
Eighty Club: discussion announced,  
April 11, 3c; discussion, May 11, 2f

European officers—renewal of man-  
dates: ambassadors' note to Turkey,  
Jan. 1, 7d; Turkey's reply, 6, 3d;  
23, 3c; Porte's proposal, Feb. 1, 5e;  
rejected by Ambassadors, 8, 5e;  
attitude of Porte, 24, 5e, f; *Wiener  
Allgemeine Zeitung* report, 24, 5e;  
mandates renewed, Mar. 14, 7d; Aus-  
trian press comments, 16, 5f; *Novoe  
Vremya* comments, 17, 5c; with-  
drawal: opinion in Bulgaria, Aug.  
14, 5e; 17, 5b; 24, 3d, e; German  
attitude, 25, 3f (i.e.)

Finance—British proposals: Austrian  
press comments, April 10, 7c; 11, 5d;  
*Pester Lloyd* (art. quoted), 10, 7c;  
opinion in Bulgaria, 10, 7c; 14, 5f;  
16, 3e; opinion in Turkey, 13, 5e;  
Russian reply: prospects, 22, 3e;  
Russian press comments, 22, 3e; —  
Isvolsky, M. (s.), April 18, 3a; —  
Pichon, M. (s.), April 8, 7b, —Pres-  
sensé, M. de (s.), April 8, 7b

Finance commission, international—  
extension of powers: Russian pro-  
posals, Mar. 18, 9e; particulars, 23,  
5f; 28, 5a; opinion in Austria, 18,  
7e; opinion in Bulgaria, 18, 7e;  
April 2, 5c; our Paris correspond-  
ent's comments, Mar. 23, 5f; Bul-  
garian press comments, 26, 5b;  
Austro-Hungarian reply; our Vienna  
correspondent's comments, 28, 5a;  
April 1, 7c; our Sofia correspond-  
ent's comments, Mar. 30, 5e; April  
6, 5f; presented to France: our  
Paris correspondent's comments,  
Mar. 31, 5d; attitude of Powers, April  
1, 7c; Italian *Tribuna* comments,  
1, 7c; attitude of France, 1, 7c; pre-  
sented to Great Britain, 2, 5c; Hun-  
garian press comments, 4, 7b;  
German press comments, 6, 5f; Bul-  
garian representation to Russia, 7,  
5d; Germany's reply, 11, 5d

Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26,  
8d; —France: debate in Chamber,  
April 8, 7b; —opinion, Aug. 12, 5b;  
17, 5b; —*Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted),  
Aug. 1, 7b

German policy—Baron Speck von  
Sternburg's declarations to U.S.A.  
press, Feb. 20, 5b; Austrian press  
comments, 22, 5d; 24, 5e; German  
press comments, 24, 5f; Count P.  
Wolff-Metternich (s.), Feb. 26, 7f;  
Prince Bülow (int.), Mar. 18, 7c;  
M. Jaurès (art. quoted), July 13,  
7e; Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), Feb.  
26, 10a

Governor-general—appointment sug-  
gested: *Neue Freie Presse* com-  
ments, Feb. 28, 7e; opinion at  
Sofia, 29, 5e; appointment of  
Turkish official—British proposal,  
Mar. 12, 5a; opinion at Vienna, 12,  
5a; 13, 7a; 14, 7d; opinion in  
Bulgaria, 13, 7a; 19, 5c; 21, 7d;  
26, 5c; German press comments,  
14, 7d; 17, 5c; 30, 5e; *Post* (art.),  
17, 5c; attitude of Servia, 28, 5a;  
opinion in France, 14, 7d; inter-  
pellation in French Chamber, 16,  
5f; withdrawal denied, 21, 7d; 23,  
5f; our Paris correspondent's  
comments, 23, 5f; Austrian semi-  
official note, 24, 5b; Russian  
press comments, 28, 5a; Inter-

MACEDONIA — Reform; — Governor-general  
(continued):—

national Medical Peace Society:  
resolution, 23, 5f; Macedonians in  
Bulgaria: resolutions, 26, 5e;  
M.P.'s, British: sign declaration  
(P.N.), 27, 7f; Parliament,  
British: see under PARLIAMENT;  
Tchicmann, Prof. (art. quoted),  
6, 7d; Austro-Hungarian reply  
despatched, April 1, 7c; Eighty  
Club to summon meeting in sup-  
port, 1, 12e; Hungarian press  
comments, 4, 7b; Bulgarian press  
comments, 4, 7b; 14, 5f; opinion  
in Bulgaria, 14, 5f; 16, 3e; German  
press comments, 6, 5f; Austrian  
press comments, 6, 5f; 9, 5c; our  
Sofia correspondent's comments,  
6, 5f; letter to Sir E. Grey from  
Macedonians at Baltchik, 6, 6a;  
debate in French Chamber, 8, 7b;  
Russian reply: opinion in Vienna,  
8, 7b; resolution passed by Mace-  
donians in Sofia, 8, 7b; resolutions  
passed by citizens of Dubnitza;  
resolution passed by citizens of  
Philippopolis, 13, 5e; telegram  
from citizens of Silistria, 17, 7f;  
M. Isvolsky (s.), April 18, 3a

Great Britain and Russia—prospects  
of joint proposal, April 2, 5c;  
negotiations, May 12, 5e; 13, 7d;  
14, 7f; Russian press comments,  
June 1, 5e; 3, 9a; our Vienna  
correspondent's comments, 2, 7c;  
outline of British note, 3, 9a;  
Russian reply, 10, 7f; received,  
19, 9f; acceptance by Powers  
probable, 15, 7f; agreement re-  
ported, 17, 9c; effect of meeting  
of Edward VII. and Tsar: German  
diplomatist (int.), 22, 7d; opinion  
in Turkey, 30, 7d; negotiations  
terminated, July 1, 9d; opinion in  
Austria; opinion in Turkey, 4,  
9e; German press comments, 6,  
8b; 14, 7a; 16, 7e; 20, 7f; com-  
munication to powers: *Politische  
Correspondenz* announcement, 8,  
9b; *Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted),  
11, 9d; French press comments,  
14, 7a; unanimity of Powers, 25,  
7c; scheme not to be pressed, 30,  
5d; proposals withdrawn, Aug. 8,  
5a; decision of British and Rus-  
sian Governments; Russian press  
comments, 10, 6a; Russian note:  
text, 11, 5a; opinion in Russia,  
12, 5d; discussed at diplomatic  
reception at St. Petersburg, 13,  
3e; opinion in Bulgaria, 14, 5e;  
Parliament; see under PARLIA-  
MENT

Great Britain—Parliamentary paper  
issued, Mar. 30, 12b; —policy:  
German press comments, Mar. 2,  
6b; 6, 7d

Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 10b;  
opinion in Austria-Hungary, 27,  
10a; opinion in Austria, 28, 7e;  
misreports in Austrian press: our  
correspondent's comments, 29, 5e;  
opinion at Sofia, 29, 5e; German  
press comments, Mar. 2, 6b; mis-  
reports in Austrian press: our  
correspondent's comments, 3, 5c;  
6, 7d; opinion in Austria, 3, 5c;  
4, 7d; 6, 7d; misrepresented by  
Prof. Schiemann, 6, 7d; Italian  
press comments, 7, 5e; (s. P.),  
July 28, 9c; German press com-



## MACEDONIA—Reforms—Grey, Sir E. (continued):—

ments, 29, 7b; 30, 5c; 31, 9b; opinion in Bulgaria, 30, 5c  
 Hardy, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 9f;  
 —Holland, Canon H. S. (s.), Jan. 28, 8b; —Isvolsky, M. (s.), April 18, 3a;  
 Russian press comments; German press comments; Austrian press comments, 20, 3b, c; Bulgarian press comments, 21, 3d; 22, 3e; —Italian policy: debate in Chamber, Feb. 22, 10a

Judiciary reforms — discussion by ambassadors, Feb. 8, 5e; postponement of presentation of Note urged, 10, 5c; attitude of Germany, 19, 7a; German promise of concessions: *Neue Freie Presse* report, 24, 5e; application to Powers for new instructions by Ambassadors: *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* comment, 24, 5e; attitude of Turkey, 24, 5f; attitude of Ambassadors, Mar. 13, 7a

Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Feb. 1, 10d;  
 —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6b; Feb. 26, 8c; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), Jan. 28, 8b; —London, Bp. of (s.), June 4, 9e; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s. P.), July 28, 9a; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Jan. 28, 8b; (s. P.), Feb. 26, 10b; —National Liberal Federation: resolution passed, Feb. 17, 12f; —*Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Mar. 5, 4b; —Newton, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8c; —Novi Bazar Railway, effect of projected extension: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 17, 5f; attitude of Germany, 22, 5d; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Feb. 14, 7a; M. Muravieff (int.), Feb. 14, 7a; *Rossiia* (art. quoted), Feb. 20, 5b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 10a; July 28, 9b; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. W. H. (s. P.), July 28, 9a; —powers, grouping of: *Neue Freie Presse* telegram: Austrian press comments, Feb. 19, 7b; German press comments, 24, 4a, 5e; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6d; —Russell, Mr. G. (s.), May 11, 2f

Russia—Nicholas II. receives Berlin and Constantinople ambassadors, July 2, 7d; —note issued, Aug. 10, 6a; text, 11, 5a; opinion in Russia, 12, 5d; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 15, 5b; attitude of Austro-Hungarian government, 20, 3b; 21, 5b; —policy: opinion in France, Feb. 19, 7c; *Rossiia* (art. quoted), 20, 5b; Austrian press comments, 21, 5e; 25, 5c; Parliamentary paper issued, April 8, 8a

Russia and Turkey: see under TURKEY—Russia; —special articles ("The powers and the Balkans"), Feb. 24, 4a; ("The battle of the railways in the Balkans"), 26, 19a; ("The reforms in Macedonia"), May 1, 8e; ("The Young Turks: Macedonian problems"), Aug. 24, 6a; ("The Young Turks: position of European reform agents"), 26, 10a; —Speck von Sternburg, Baron (art. quoted), May 29, 9c; —Stannmore, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 8b; —Sturdza, M. (int.), July 23, 7f (l.e.); —Theotokis, M. (s.), April 8, 7c; —Tittoni, Signor

## MACEDONIA—Reforms (continued):—

(s.), Mar. 12, 5a; Austrian press comments, 13, 7a; Italian press comments, 13, 7a; (s.), June 5, 7d; Italian press comments, 6, 9f; —Turkey: proposals to be submitted to powers, Jan. 4, 3e; opinion at Sofia, 14, 4a; attitude: *Süddeutsche Reichs correspondenz* comments, Feb. 24, 5f; —Turkish resident's views, July 21, 7e; —Turkish troops, reduction of: British proposals: note to powers, Mar. 13, 7a; Austrian semi-official note, 24, 5b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5b; —*Vossische Zeitung*: interview with German diplomatist on, June 22, 7d; —Zinovieff, M. (int.): *Slovo* account corrected, Aug. 4, 6d

Religious question—Ahmed Riza Bey (int.), Nov. 2, 7f (l.e.)

## Revolutionary movement:—

Albanians—disturbances: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 5f; activity, 30, 5e; delegates despatched to Constantinople, July 20, 7f

Apostolof: occupies Yenije-i-Vardar; at Salonika, Aug. 10, 5e; arrest ordered; flight, Sept. 30, 5e

Askitis, M.—murdered, Mar. 9, 6a; funeral arrangements, 9, 6a

Austria-Hungary — *Politische Correspondenz*: official communication, July 22, 9d

Belpitcia—Greeks murdered by Bulgarians, July 22, 9e (l.e.)

Blue-book, British: issued, May 14, 7f

Bulgaria—protest to Turkey; Turkey's reply, June 8, 4b; —policy, M. Paprikoff (s.), July 13, 7e

Bulgaria and Servia—dispute; Austrian press comments, June 29, 8a; settlement prospects, 30, 7d; our Sofia correspondent's comments, July 1, 9d

Bulgarian bands—activity, Feb. 24, 5e; Mar. 30, 5e; Daëff: execution reported, Feb. 25, 5d; Dragosh: Greek outrage: Bulgarian government circular, Feb. 11, 5b; Greeks arrested, 11, 5c; Karaferia: shepherds attacked by Greek band, Feb. 22, 5d; 25, 5d; dissolution: decision of Macedonian Congress, 31, 5c; outrage at Stratsin, May 30, 9d; outrage at Tresina, June 20, 10a; outrage at Vrbiane, July 13, 7f; Greek churches seized at Yenije and Cryva, Aug. 10, 5e; attitude towards Greeks, 15, 5b; 21, 5f (l.e.); Greek government: lodge complaint; Bulgarian band arrested, 17, 5f; our correspondent's comment; metropolitan of Pelagonia to be recalled, 21, 5a; M. Baltadjis (s.); Greek church seized at Vontron; Turkish committee of investigation appointed: report, 21, 5f; Bulgarian official *communiqué* issued, 25, 3a; Greek reply to Bulgarian *communiqué*, 26, 5c

Bulgarians—ill-treated by Turks, Oct. 14, 7c; Turkish outrages: statistics communicated to representatives of powers, Jan. 7, 3e

Commission, special—appointed by Turkey, June 27, 9e

Crime—diminution, Aug. 7, 5b; bands dissolved, 7, 5b; 8, 5a; 10, 5f; 13, 3e

## MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement (continued):—

Dimitroff, Apostol—elected representative of "internal organization" by Macedonian Congress, Mar. 31, 5c

Doreff—elected representative of "internal organization" by Macedonian Congress, Mar. 31, 5c

Dragosh—outrage by Greek band, Jan. 20, 6a; particulars of murders, 24, 7e; trial of Greek band: sentences, May 5, 5d; confession, 9, 9f

Florina district—Greeks murdered, June 5, 7f

Flying column—organization proposed by Great Britain notified to Germany, July 13, 7e; attitude of Austria, 14, 7b; semi official announcement, 18, 7d; Austrian press comments 15, 9e; attitude of Russia, 16, 7e; German press comments, 16, 7e; 18, 7b; 20, 7f; attitude of Germany, 21, 7e; Russian press comments, 17, 7e

Gallopetra—Greek monks murdered, Mar. 14, 7d

Gradetz (Palanka)—outrage, June 10, 7f

Greek and Servian organizations—conference, May 12, 5e

Greeks—assassination of notables by Bulgarians feared, May 1, 9f; executions at Monastir, 7, 5f

Greek bands—activity, Feb. 24, 5e; Mar. 30, 5e; July 18, 7d; requiem celebrated at Athens, May 18, 6c; outrages, June 2, 7c; Turkish complaint to Greece, 3, 9a; correction, 29, 8a; outrage at Pozhar, 20, 10a; Ribaryi, July 21, 7f; dissolution, Aug. 4, 5d; 10, 5f; Bulgarian accusations: Turkish committee of investigation appointed, 21, 5f; Bulgarian official *communiqué* issued, 25, 3a; Greek reply, 26, 5c; alleged incitement by Young Turks, Oct. 13, 5a

Kallipetra—Greek monastery attacked: monks murdered, Mar. 17, 5b

Kastoria, Archb. of—banished to Samsun, Feb. 25, 5d

Macedonia congress—held, 30, 5e; 31, 5c

Matoff—elected representative of "internal organization" by Macedonian Congress, Mar. 31, 5c

Monastir—Greek murdered, June 5, 7f; situation, Aug. 21, 5a

Murder—statistics, July 3, 11b

Pavloff's band—defeated by Turkish troops, Sept. 10, 3b

Porte—circular concerning bands, July 13, 7f; protest to powers concerning Bulgarian bands, 16, 7f (l.e.)

Poupitis, M. (l.), May 27, 15d

Prilip, Kaimakam of—murdered, July 20, 7e

Retna—attack on Greek band: Bulgarian arrested, Sept. 4, 5e

Russell, Mr. G. (s.), May 11, 2f

Ruzno—Greeks murdered, June 9, 3d

Salonika—Russian consulate dragoman attacked, Mar. 30, 5e; disturbances; apathy of authorities, May 6, 7b; Greek terrorists arrive, 26, 7f; fighting, 29, 9f; Bulgarians massacred by Greeks; Bulgarian press comments, June 1, 5e; Turkish military chaplain murdered, July 13, 7f; police, chief commissary of: see under PARLIAMENT

## MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement (continued):—

Sandansky—manifesto, Mar. 11, 7d; resolution passed by Macedonian congress; wounded in fight with Turkish troops, 31, 5c; capture rumoured, June 2, 7c

Sarafoff, murder of Boris—particulars of Panitz's escape, Jan. 15, 16d

Sekirtzi—Bulgarians murdered by Servians, June 15, 7f

Senitz—Bulgarian band destroyed, Mar. 9, 6a

Servian bands—Russian government's representations, June 26, 9b; Servian *communiqué* issued, 27, 9e; British and Servian governments exchange notes, July 24, 7d; dissolution announced, Aug. 10, 5e

Shemsi Pasha, Gen.—murdered, July 9, 7e; particulars, 10, 7d; 11, 9d; 14, 7a; Austrian press comments, 10, 7d

Skrighevo—Bulgarians murdered, Sept. 8, 3a

Smolari (Petritch)—Bulgarians murdered, July 15, 9e

Sofia, Macedonians in—resolution, Mar. 4, 7d

Spanos—sons kidnapped by Rumanians, July 11, 9f (l.e.)

Special articles ("Macedonia: activity of the bands"), April 21, 2e ("The reforms in Macedonia"), May 1, 8e; ("The state of Macedonia: change for the worse"), July 3, 11a

Stanchi—Bulgarians murdered, Sept. 5, 5b

Tribunals, extraordinary—dismissed, Aug. 15, 5b

Turkish residents views, July 21, 7e

Turkish troops—methods, Feb. 25, 5d

Visheni (Kastoria)—outrage, June 10, 7f; particulars, 15, 7f

Revolutionary movement (1903)—Macedonian Relief Fund, work of: Mr. H. N. Brailsford (l.), Sept. 16, 3d

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

MACER, F. and E.—tubercular meat prosecution, Mar. 9, 15e

McEVAY, Rt. Rev. F. P.—appointed R.C. Archbp. of Toronto, May 23, 15e

MACEWAN, Rev. Dr. D.—entertains pensioners of Royal Scottish Corporation, June 17, 10e

McEWAN, J. M.—contravention of Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890, charge, June 25, 4b

M'EWAN, Mr. W.—establishes endowment fund for M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh University, July 23, 9f (e.e.)

MACEWEN, Prof. A. R.:—on Scottish Universities—theological studies (s.), Jan. 23, 10d

McEWEN, Mr. D.:—on whisky (evid.), May 21, 5a

MACEWEN, Capt. St. C. M. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 7, 7c

MACEWEN, Sir W.—appointed honorary surgeon to King Edward in Scotland, Aug. 12, 11d

McFADYEN, Prof. J.:—on tuberculosis—Dr. Koch's views (l.), Dec. 2, 14e

MACFADYEN, Rev. D.:—on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 24, 10c

MACFADYEN, Lieut. I. C.—death, Feb. 21, 5d, 10d

McFALL, C.—theft charge, Feb. 10, 15d; 20, 3d

- McFARLAND, Mr. S.—body found, Oct. 26, 6c (e.e.)
- MACFARLANE, Mr. J. T. and Mr. H. Burge :—on dynamo-electric machinery (paper read, E.S.), Dec. 16, 19d
- MACFARLANE, Mr. R.—“Notes on the Mammals and Birds of Northern Canada” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 322b
- MACFARLANE, Mr. W.—shooting outrage on, Sept. 14, 10b
- McFARLANE, Mr. W. McM.—will, Nov. 26, 13e
- McFEE, Mr. A. :—  
at international free trade congress, on Canadian fiscal policy, Aug. 8, 8d
- McGARVIE, Mr. H. F. :—  
on Franco-British exhibition; : airship explosion : appeal for relief fund for victims’ families (and others, l.), Aug. 27, 6d
- McGHEE, Miss E. P.—presents watercolour painting to Birmingham City Council Jan. 8, 12a; makes gift to Birmingham Art Gallery, Mar. 4, 12b
- McGILL University—appeal—particulars, Dec. 11, 7d; —LL.D. degree : conferred on Lord Milner, Nov. 3, 11b; —MacDonald Agricultural College : Canadian senators visit, June 16, 7a; annual report, Mar. 14, 16d
- MAGGOWAN, Rev. J.—“Sidelights on Chinese Life” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 83b
- McGREGOR, Mr. (Australia)—appointed vice-president of the executive council, Nov. 13, 9d
- McGREGOR, A.—trial at Central Criminal Court, Oct. 26, 3f
- McGREGOR, Mr. A. B. : see BIKKHU Ananda Metteyya
- McGREGOR, Mr. C. :—  
at British Association, on training colleges, Sept. 9, 5c
- McGREGOR, Prof. D. H.—appointed professor of economics at Leeds University, Mar. 19, 10f  
at Church Congress, on moral problems of industry and commerce, Oct. 8, 7e
- McGREGOR, Miss H.—violin recital at Berlin, Mar. 30, 9b
- McGREGOR, Col. H. G. :—  
on Eucharistic congress : procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 11, 9e
- McGREGOR, Surg.-Lieut. J. J.—removed from Imperial Yeomanry, April 4, 9c
- McGREGOR, Mr. J. M.—appointed teacher in Greek at Bedford College; biographical, July 23, 9f
- McGREGOR, jun., W.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 26, 11d
- McGREGOR, Sir W.—tour in interior of Labrador described, Oct. 22, 10b (e.e.)
- McGREGOR Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)—reports, May 15, 3c; Nov. 11, 21f
- McGUIGAN, Mr. F. H.—awarded contract for electric power supply at Ontario, Aug. 17, 5e
- McGUIRE, F. J. : see under MURDER—Sherriff, Emma
- McGUIRE, W., and others—thrift charge, Aug. 14, 2d
- MACHADO, Senhor B. (Portugal)—rectorship of Coimbra : reinstatement urged, Feb. 10, 5c  
on crisis : Republican party’s policy (int.), Feb. 3, 5d; 5, 7a; 6, 5a
- McHARDY, Mr. C. McL. :—  
on Trafalgar, battle of — Lord Nelson’s signal-book (l.), May 23, 11e; 30, 17b
- McHARDY, Mr. W.—attacked by hooligans near Rome; health, April 25, 7c; 27, 6c
- MACHELL, Mr. P.—to resign post as British adviser to Egyptian ministry, June 13, 7f; arrives in London, Oct. 21, 13a; infant son baptized, 28, 15b
- MACHIN, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 21, 13e
- MACHIN, Mr. S. :—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on sugar tax, Feb. 27, 12d
- MACHINE Drying and Peat Fuel Company (Ltd.)—liquidator summoned, June 25, 4b
- MACHINERY—accidents : Mr. M. Longridge : report (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16c; —agricultural (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5c; —automatic : exhausted : reception of coins : correspondence, Feb. 17, 6f; —belts, steel driving : particulars of Prof. Kammerer’s experiments (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19c; —depreciation : Institution of Mechanical Engineers : discussion (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4e; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4b; —electrical, high-speed : Mr. G. Stoney and Mr. A. H. Law (paper read, E.S.), April 8, 4e; —grouting machine : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4e; special article (“The preservation of ancient buildings,” E.S.), Mar. 18, 3a; Mr. H. Berridge (l., E.S.), April 15, 16f; correspondence (E.S.), 22, 13e; —lubrication : correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16c; —nuts : fixator locking device (particulars, E.S.), Nov. 11, 19b; —output : Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), April 22, 4c; —pill counting machine : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4d; —planing machine, special article (“Economy in high speed planing machines,” E.S.), Mar. 18, 6d; —press, rapid forging : described (E.S.), April 29, 5c; —rotary compressing : Abbé Audfren’s invention described, Oct. 14, 4e; —rating : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —steel and concrete weaving machine : particulars (E.S.), July 29, 4d; —sugar (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d; construction by Mirreles-Watson Co. : plant described (E.S.), June 24, 5b; —tunnelling : Mr. G. W. Jackson’s invention described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d; —walnut gatherer, automatic : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14c
- MACHINERY Users’ Association (Incorporated)—meeting, June 18, 12e; Metropolitan Water Board : new charges (l.), June 26, 14b
- McHUGH, J. (stoker)—drowned, July 30, 10d
- McHUGH, Mr. P. A. :—  
at Drumshambe, on Leitrim (North) by-election—attitude of clergy towards Mr. C. J. Dolan’s candidature, Feb. 18, 11d; at Geeragh, on cattle-driving, Jan. 14, 4c (e.e.)  
in Parliament, on Ireland : contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10a
- McILQUHAM, Mr. G. :—  
on sparrows—destruction (l.), Aug. 21, 8d
- McINERNEY, Mr. J.—resigns membership of national directory of Irish nationalist party, Sept. 3, 9e; resignation of membership of national directory of United Irish League accepted, Oct. 5, 8a  
at Irish Nationalist party meeting, on Land Purchase Act, 1903, Sept. 2, 10c
- McINNES, Mr. C.—vocal recital, Feb. 19, 12e
- MACINTOSH, D.—explosion (fatal), Nov. 16, 9c; inquest, 18, 16b
- McINTYRE, Mr. T. A. (U.S.A.)—misappropriation charge, May 22, 7a
- McINTYRE, W.—wounding charge, June 26, 20e

McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Co. (Ltd.)  
—prospectus, Mar. 23, 13d

McIVER, Lady—gives dance, June 4, 13b

McIVER, Sir L. :—

on London traffic (l.), July 3, 23e

M'JERRAM, Capt. T. H.—promoted rear-admiral, July 4, 10c

MACK, Sir H.—knighted, June 26, 14c

MACK, J.—burglary charge, Aug. 10, 2e; conviction: appeal against order refusing leave to appeal, Sept. 19, 3b

MACK, Mr. N. E. (U.S.A.)—appointed manager of Mr. Bryan's election campaign, July 27, 7d

MACKAIL, Prof. J. W.—to lecture at Cambridge University, Feb. 22, 11e

at Cambridge University, on John Milton, July 11, 11f; at English Association, on the teaching of English literature, Jan. 13, 9f; at English Association, on Sir Richard Fanshawe, biographical, June 20, 14a; at Classical Association, on Homer's literature, Oct. 9, 8c

MACKARNES, Mr. F. :—

in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 13, 10a; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8d; —Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4e; —India: Loans Bill, Dec. 11, 8c; —Natal: Dinuzulu trial, June 4, 8b; —Indemnity Bill, Aug. 3, 4c; —martial law, June 4, 8b; —navy: docks, Mar. 20, 8d; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7a, 8a; June 29, 12d

on Transvaal—Chinese labour; imperial government's policy (l.), July 3, 7d

MACKAY, Mr. H. S. :—

on Bosnia and Herzegovina—administration (l.), Oct. 13, 4e

MACKAY, Sir J. :—

on shipping rings (evid.), April 15, 7c

MACKAY, Mrs. J. W.—gives concert, July 17, 13a

MACKAY, R.—dangerous driving prosecution, Feb. 24, 8a

MACKAY, Mr. T. :—

“Reminiscences of Albert Pell, The,” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54b  
at Denison House, on poor law reform, Mar. 31, 4a; at Denison House, on socialism, May 19, 16b

on poor laws: recommendations of Royal Commission (1834) (l.), May 1, 2f; —old-age pensions: budget provisions (l.), June 2, 5c

MACKAY, Mr. W. A.—appointed general manager of London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), Nov. 26, 17c

MACKAY Cables Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 17, 15c

McKEAN, Mr. J. :—

in Parliament, on Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 6e

MACKELLAR, Mr. D.—death, Aug. 14, 11c

McKENNA, M. : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder

McKENNA, Mr. R.—biographical, April 13, 8c; appointed to Standing Committee A in respect to Education (Local Authorities) Bill (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14a; marriage engagement announced, 28, 10a; appointed First Lord of Admiralty, April 13, 8a; kisses hands, 17, 12a; marriage: date, May 9, 14c; received by King Edward VII., 18, 11b; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11b; entertained by Royal Navy Club, July 11, 15c; visits Mr. Asquith at Slains Castle, Aug. 24, 9a; 25, 9a; visits Elswick works; visits Parson's marine steam turbine works; at North

McKENNA, Mr. R. (continued) —

Queensferry; visits Rosyth, 28, 6d; to address members of Glasgow Parliamentary Debating Society, 29, 9a; at Pembroke dockyard, Sept. 9, 8f; leaves Pembroke dockyard, 11, 8c; leaves Campbeltown for Oban, 18, 6b; visits Britannia Royal Naval College, 28, 6d; 29, 8d; returns to London, 30, 7b; leaves for Glasgow, Oct. 16, 13a; present at launch of H.M.S. *Collingwood*, Nov. 9, 5c; opens North St. Pancras Liberal bazaar and Christmas bazaar, Dec. 11, 14d (c.e.)

Education, administration of London—receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 18, 11a

Education, secondary, attitude towards: see under EDUCATION—Secondary

Children, medical inspection of—receives deputation, Mar. 20, 16f

Secondary schools regulations—receives deputation: speech in reply, April 4, 14f

Secretary, private—new appointment, Oct. 28, 6a

Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — receives deputation; speech in reply, Feb. 1, 11c

Training colleges, attitude towards: see under TRAINING colleges

Wales—grants to secondary schools: receives deputation, Feb. 13, 12c

at Aberystwyth, on Licensing Bill; by-elections, Oct. 3, 10c; at Board of Education, on secondary schools: fees, Feb. 1, 11c; on medical inspection of school children: government grant, 12, 14f; at Burnley, on education: religious teaching in schools; socialism, Jan. 28, 10f; Mr. H. W. Lee's comment (l.), 30, 11c; at 10, Downing-street, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 24, 9d; at Glasgow, on navy, Oct. 17, 12a; at Guildhall, on navy strength, Nov. 10, 9b; at Llanhilleth on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill; education, Oct. 7, 12e; at Manchester Reform Club, on ministry; House of Lords, Dec. 5, 12e; at Pontrewydd, on Old Age Pensions Act, Oct. 9, 10d; at Pontypool, on Licensing Bill, July 10, 9d; at Pontypool, on navy: strength; building programme; old-age pensions; unemployed, Oct. 2, 10e; at Sheffield Cutlers' feast, on navy: strength, Oct. 30, 12f; at Varteg, on ministry, Oct. 3, 10b; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on training colleges: new regulations, Jan. 27, 12e

in Parliament, on Australia: naval defence scheme, July 14, 8e; —Brazil navy: sale of British-built battleships, July 14, 8c; —education: elementary grants, Feb. 6, 7b; schools: non-provided: attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7a; secondary: regulations, Feb. 13, 6c; —Education Bill, Feb. 25, 7a, 10c; May 19, 8c; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9f; Oct. 22, 7d; 23, 9b, c, d; Nov. 5, 6e; 18, 10b; —navy: training of cadets; of mechanics, July 9, 6f, 8a; building programme; comparison with Germany: disunion among officers, 14, 8c, d, 9c; dockyard *employés'* grievances; distribution of contracts, 14, 9c; medical service, 14, 9d; Channel fleet signalling incident: communication to press, 31, 11e; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10c; 25, 6f, 8c; July 1, 11c; —training colleges: regulations, Feb. 6, 7b; 13, 6c

- McKENNA, Mr. R.** (continued) :—  
on Chatham dockyard : shipbuilding (l.), Oct. 15, 10e ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act ; payment of Socialist lecturers (l.), Feb. 1, 9f. ; —navy : ship repairs : Admiralty orders to Thames firms (l.), Sept. 3, 8a ; —contracts : placing on Thames : receives deputation ; placing at Glasgow (l., P.N.), Oct. 15, 10b ; —Wales : secondary education : grants (s.), Jan. 17, 10b
- MACKENZIE, Capt.**—punishment of murderers, Nov. 2, 2f
- M'KENZIE, Col. Sir D.**—thanks Natal troops (l.), Jan. 8, 7d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. D.** :—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on roads ; construction (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4e
- MACKENZIE, Mr. D. F.** :—  
on forestry (evid.), Sept. 29, 3b
- MACKENZIE, Mrs. E. A. T.**—will, Sept. 30, 11b (e.e.)
- McKENZIE, Mr. F. A.**—"The Tragedy of Korea" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 129c
- MACKENZIE, Col. G. M.**—assumes command of 1st London Infantry brigade, Dec. 14, 9c
- McKENZIE, Rev. H. W.**—biographical, Jan. 3, 3c
- MACKENZIE, Sir K. J.** :—  
on Scotland—forestry (l.), July 27, 19c
- MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J.**—appointed editor of *Journal of Royal Agricultural Society*, Dec. 5, 8f
- MACKENZIE, Mr. R. D.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dumbarton, Jan. 4, 10c
- MACKENZIE, Mr. V. St. Clair**—"Modern Balance Sheet" noticed, Mar. 10, 13d
- MACKENZIE, Sir W.**—acquires control of Electrical Development Company of Ontario, Feb. 19, 7f
- MACKENZIE, Mr. W. (Canada)**—appointed secretary for imperial and foreign correspondence, April 22, 3b
- MACKENZIE, Mr. W. C.**—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 27, 2d
- MACKERETH, Mr. F. G.** :—  
on children : medical inspection (l.), Sept. 4, 2f ; —incbrates : attitude of London County Council, Feb. 24, 12e
- McKERRELL, Maj. A. de S.**—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- MACKEY, Mr. (Victoria)**—appointed chief secretary and minister of labour, Oct. 31, 7b
- MACKEY, Mr. A. J.** :—  
on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 17, 7c
- MACKIE, Mr. C.** :—  
on Anglo-Russian trade—report, Sept. 8, 6d
- MACKIE, Mr. J. D.**—appointed lecturer in modern history at St. Andrews University, Dec. 1, 6c
- M'KIE, Mr. T.**—gives Moat-house as hostel for Dumfries Academy, June 4, 13b ; —death, Dec. 23, 13e
- MACKIE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.**—Army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial
- McKILLOP, Mr. A. T.**—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 14, 9d
- McKIM, Dr.**—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9c
- MACKINDER, Mr. H. J.**—resigns directorship of London School of Economics, June 18, 4f ; retains readership in geography in London University, 19, 11e ; —resigns membership of London University senate Nov. 19, 10d  
at Caxton-hall, on Canada : imperial relations, development ; tariff relations with United States, Dec. 8, 9e ; Imperial relations ; relations with
- MACKINDER, Mr. H. J.** (continued) :—  
United States, 15, 7f ; at Compatriots' Club, on Canada (lect.), Dec. 1, 9b ; at Mansion-house, on London : history, May 23, 6d ; at Royal Geographical Society, on British Islands : geographical conditions, April 1, 2e ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Mar. 2, 15d ; on Canada, Asiatic immigration into : London press comments (l.), Sept. 8, 6d
- MACKINDER, S. D.**—fraud charge, Mar. 14, 4e
- McKINLEY, Mr. A.** :—  
on fiscal policy ; United States : tariff (l.), Sept. 24, 8e
- McKINNEY, J.**—theft charge, July 30, 3a
- MACKINNON, Mr. (Victoria)**—resigns post as honorary minister, Oct. 20, 5d
- MACKINNON, Mr. J.**—appointed to chair of ecclesiastical history, Edinburgh University, Oct. 15, 11a
- MACKINNON, Mr. J.**—"A History of Modern Liberty" : Vol. III. The Struggle with the Stuarts" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 90c
- MACKINNON, Mr. N.**—  
on motor-cars ; speed (l.), May 4, 14e
- MACKINNON, Lieut.-Gen. W. H.**—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c ; appointed director-general of territorial army (*Gazette* notice), Jan. 8, 13b, 14c ; present at distribution of prizes to 4th V.B. (The Queen's) Royal West Surrey Regiment, 13, 5b  
at Buckingham-gate, on territorial army : position of volunteers, Jan. 31, 14a ; at Coventry, on territorial army : recruiting, Dec. 18, 12e ; at Holborn Town-hall, on territorial army, Mar. 24, 5e ; at Middlesex (Bloomsbury) V.R.C., 19th, headquarters, on territorial army, Feb. 27, 8b ; at Welsh Rifle Association's meeting, on rifle shooting in Wales, Sept. 4, 6e
- MACKINTOSH, Father**—rescues drowning boy, July 4, 18c
- MACKINTOSH, Mr. (Cape Colony)** :—  
in Legislative Assembly on South Africa : federation, June 27, 9b
- MACKINTOSH, Miss H. E.**—railway accident (fatal), Oct. 23, 8a ; 24, 10b
- McKNIGHT, Mr. W. A.** :—  
on Measures Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—charges against board (l.), Mar. 6, 17a
- MACKRELL, Mr. J.** :—  
on children : play centres (l.), Aug. 25, 7f
- MACLACHLAN, Commander**—missing from H.M.S. *Scylla* : found, Mar. 23, 6b
- MACLACHLAN, Maj. N. C.**—death, May 25, 11e
- MACLAGAN, Most Rev. W., Archbp. of York**—  
presides at meeting of committee of York Diocesan Training College, Jan. 4, 5e ; birthday celebrated, June 18, 13a ; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9c ; resignation announced, biographical ; letter to diocese : received by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, Nov. 2, 13a, d ; leaves London, 3, 11a ; Selby Abbey Restoration committee pass resolution regretting resignation, 4, 17e ; presides over meeting of York Poor Benefices Fund, Dec. 3, 11e ; receives address from Sheffield Bishopric Committee, 18, 13e ; resignation gazetted, 23, 9e ; to reside in London, 30, 6b  
Selby Abbey—south transept to be rebuilt as memorial of work, Nov. 4, 17e at Eaton-square, on Wilkinson, late Rt. Rev. G. H. ; memorial, Jan. 24, 10a  
on Church of England Waifs' and Strays' Society (l.), April 2, 8b ; —Selby Abbey : restoration of south transept (l.), Nov.

- MACLAGAN, Most Rev. W., Archbp. of York (continued):—  
7, 8e;—Stepney, Bp. of; appointment to archbishopric of York (l.), Dec. 1, 13a;—Wesleyan Conference (l.), July 18, 16c
- McLAREN, LADY L.:—  
at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 7, 6a  
on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 7, 7b; June 22, 9d; Aug. 24, 2e; (disclaims letter signed "A woman" (l.), 25, 8d); Sept. 9, 3c; meeting at Royal Albert-hall; alleged ill-treatment of women suffragists (l.), Dec. 7, 6c
- McLAREN, Sir C. B. B.—to be sworn of the privy council; biographical, Nov. 9, 9b  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2 Bill), July 7, 8c
- McLAREN, Mr. D. B.:—  
on licences, reduction of: effect upon drunkenness (l.), May 29, 14d
- McLAREN, Mr. H. D.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, May 1, 13f  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 10c
- McLAFEN, Mr. R. S.—"Mechanical Engineering for Beginners" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17b
- MACLAUCHLAN J.—offence under Betting Act charge, June 16, 9f
- McLAURIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—relations with Standard Oil Company: see under STANDARD Oil Company
- MACLAURIN, Prof. R.—appointed president of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Nov. 13, 9e; (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18f  
on United States universities (l.), Aug. 20, 6e
- MACLAY (Robert) and Company, Messrs.—failure, Jan. 14, 4c
- MACLEAN, Inspector-Gen. A.—death, June 12, 15e; will, July 28, 13c
- McLEAN, Mr. D.—will, Aug. 29, 9b
- MACLEAN, Mr. D.:—  
in Parliament on army: temperance, Mar. 6, 10a; canteens, 12, 8b;—Children Bill, April 2, 6f; Oct. 13, 6f; 7b; 20, 7b; Dec. 16, 11b;—coal tax, Jan. 30, 8c;—Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15c;—India: garrison churches, July 23, 9d;—Licensing Bill, May 1, 11f; July 22, 10c; Oct. 15, 7b; 23, 9e; Nov. 4, 10e; 14, 5e; 17, 8b
- MACLEAN, Miss E. F.—will, Nov. 10, 12d
- MACLEAN, Sir F.—arrives in London, June 10, 13a
- MACLEAN, Sir Harry—brigandage;: see under MOROCCO—Brigandage;: at Tangier; health, June 8, 3f; leaves for London, 16, 13b; arrives in England, 22, 13c; visits Foreign Office, 23, 13a; received by King Edward, 29, 13b; visits House of Commons (P.N.), July 2, 12c; to be entertained by Imperial Club, Sept. 15, 9a; correction, 16, 11a; reception given by Imperial Colonial Club, 18, 10e  
on Morocco: condition (int.), June 22, 13c
- McLEAN, Mr. T.—pictures sold, Jan. 20, 12c; silver plate sold, 25, 4b
- McLEAN, Mr. T. M.—will, Dec. 26, 9d
- McLEAN's gallery, Mr.—exhibitions, Mar. 7, 3a; Nov. 17, 4e
- McLEARN, Mr. W. (Mayor of Harwich):—  
on *Yarmouth*, loss of: relief fund (appeal) (l.), Nov. 4, 16d
- MACLEAY, Mr. J. W. R.—appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 2, 15b
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 14b; meeting, 31, 14c
- McLEOD, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed minister of mines and forests, Oct. 31, 7b
- MACLEOD, Maj. J. N.—appointed, Jan. 1, 8a
- MACLEOD, Sir R.—resigns under-secretaryship for Scotland; biographical, Dec. 7, 13c; entertained at Carlton Hotel, 21, 11a
- MACLEOD, Mr. S. J. F.—appointed commissioner in lunacy, Nov. 14, 12d
- MACLURE, Mr. W. K.:—  
on unemployed: employment on church repairs suggested (l.), Sept. 23, 10e
- McMAHON, Mr. A.—will, Feb. 12, 18f
- McMANUS, Dr. L. S.:—  
on Troutbeck, Mr. John: treatment of medical men in Battersea (l.), June 12, 20b
- MACMASTER, Mr. D.:—  
on United States: unemployed (l.), Dec. 25, 6f
- McMASTER, Mr. J.—offers to erect municipal offices at Girvan, June 17, 15c
- McMICKING, Maj. G.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. R. B. Haldane, May 9, 13e
- McMICKING, Mr. T.—adopted Unionist candidate for Inverness Burghs, May 1, 16c  
on Moray fifth fishing regulations (l.), Oct. 3, 4d
- McMILLAN, Rev. C. D. H.—Malmesbury Abbey: appeal for restoration of lost ciborium (l.), Feb. 21, 9f (e.e.)
- MACMILLAN, Mr. F.:—  
on National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic: jubilee extension (l.), Oct. 29, 14c
- McMINN, Mr. C. W.:—  
at East India Association on India: administration; imperial commercial relations, Dec. 2, 4c
- MACMORRAN, Mr. A.—accepts invitation to chairmanship of Middlesex Sessions, Dec. 31, 2b
- MACMURCHY, Mr. A.—"Canadian Literature" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 225c
- McMURTRIE, Dr. K.—farewell reception held, at St. Luke's College, July 10, 13e (e.e.)
- McNAB, Mr. (New Zealand):—  
at Christchurch, on labour shortage, June 18, 7b
- McNALLY, J.: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—McKenna, Michael
- MACNAMARA, Mr. N. C.—"Human Speech. A Study in the purposive action of living matter" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 456c
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—biographical, April 14, 8b; to lecture in Duke of York's School, Jan. 7, 8a, to be entertained by Eighty and Cambridge University Liberal Clubs, 8, 12a, to visit Birmingham, 15, 12b; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Admiralty, April 14, 8a; receives congratulations from Sergeants' mess, Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, 15, 10e; private secretary appointed, 21, 7f; to meet workers of Camberwell Liberal and Radical Association, 29, 12e; present at social gathering of North Camberwell Liberal and Radical Association, May 2, 12b; visits Portsmouth dockyard, 7, 11e; visits wreck of *Gladiator*, 8, 23a; visits Naval establishments at Devonport, 30, 10c; presides at meeting of Borough of Camberwell P.S.A. Society, June 1, 11c; visits Pembroke dockyard, July 22, 18c; inspects naval establishments at Queens-town, 23, 5f; at Portsmouth, 25, 9c;—winter campaign announced, Sept. 18, 11a

## MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. (continued) :—

at Bermondsey Town Hall, on children : school meals ; unemployment, Jan. 16, 4e ; at Birmingham, on children : treatment under poor law, Jan. 27, 6c ; at Brixton, on Local Government Board administration ; religious teaching in schools ; Licensing Bill, April 15, 10e ; at Camberwell, on ministry ; Education Bill ; Licensing Bill, July 18, 12f (e.e.) ; at Cambridge, on ministry ; fiscal policy, Feb. 3, 3e, at Caxton-hall, on temperance reform, Mar. 20, 13c ; at Chelsea, on Duke of York's Royal Military School, May 25, 10e ; at Crediton, on ministry : Transvaal : Chinese labour ; education : religious teaching in schools, Sept. 14, 2f ; at Derby, on fiscal policy ; ministry, Oct. 3, 10d ; at Duke of York's Military School, Chelsea, addresses boys on his career, Jan. 23, 9e ; at Finsbury, on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election ; electoral reform, Jan. 21, 8c ; at Guildhall, on poor law administration, Feb. 19, 13e ; unemployed, 20, 3f ; at Haslar Hospital, on navy : medical service, Sept. 30, 7b ; at Leeds, on fiscal policy, Feb. 10, 8b ; correction, 11, 11f ; at Leeds, on fiscal policy ; unemployed, Sept. 25, 10b ; at Local Government Board Offices, on children, treatment under poor law, April 6, 6e ; at Macclesfield, on ministry, May 19, 9f ; at Manchester, on fiscal policy, April 23, 6c ; at Maze Pond Baptist Chapel, on unemployed, Oct. 12, 4d ; at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on fiscal policy, June 19, 11f ; at National Union of Teachers' conference, on education : religious teaching in schools, April 21, 10f ; at Newcastle, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman ; Licensing Bill, April 24, 8c ; at Northampton, on education : religious teaching in schools ; Licensing Bill, June 22, 9b ; at Old Kent-road, on unemployed, Mar. 17, 10f ; at Peckham-rye, on unemployed, Oct. 19, 9b ; at Plymouth, on navy, Oct. 23, 12b (e.e.) ; at St. Leonards, on government departments ; Licensing Bill ; Education Bill, Mar. 2, 10d ; correspondence, 6, 6f ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l.), 7, 6f ; at Swindon, on education, April 16, 8d ; at Whitefield's Central Mission Chapel, on unemployed ; fiscal policy, Jan. 6, 4e ; at Willesden, on poor law ; administration, Dec. 14, 8f

in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 10c ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 9a ; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3c ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5c, d ; —London : appointment of returning officers, Feb. 13, 6c ; —navy : training of cadets ; mechanicians, July 9, 8c ; building programme ; comparison with Germany, 14, 9a ; —Public Accounts Committee's report, Dec. 17, 8d ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8a ; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 8f

on Africa, South : unemployed (art. quoted), Oct. 15, 6a (e.e.) ; —children : treatment under poor law (report, Parl. paper), Feb. 3, 15b ; —education (l.), Oct. 2, 10d ; —fiscal policy ; tariffs in Germany, France, and Austria—

## MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. (continued) :—

Hungary (l.), Sept. 22, 8d ; —training colleges ; Home and Colonial Training College (l.), Jan. 6, 9e ; 11, 3b

McNAMARA and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 31, 23b ; meeting, Aug. 12, 3d

MACNAUGHTAN, Miss—"Three Miss Graemes" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 101b

McNEIL, D.—fraud charge, Dec. 28, 5d

McNEILE, Lieut. M. D.—death, Oct. 19, 13e

McNEILL, Rev. J.—begins ministry at Christ Church, Westminster-bridge-road, Sept. 5, 10c

MACNEILL, Mr. J. :—  
at Dublin, on Irish Universities Bill, May 23, 16c

MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—  
in Parliament, on : Edward VII. : Russian visit, June 5, 19e ; —House of Commons : accommodation in reporters' gallery, Mar. 25, 9d ; —India : North-West frontier punitive expedition, Feb. 19, 8e ; Rawal Pindi sedition trials, Feb. 26, 8e ; —Ireland : Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6a ; Kingstown harbour : use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9b ; Peerage Election Bill, Feb. 13, 6c ; —parties, political : funds, Feb. 20, 7b ; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9d ; —women's suffrage ; prison treatment of demonstrators, July 31, 11b, e  
on Chiltern Hundreds : stewardship (l.), May 4, 17d ; —Curzon, Lord : candidature for House of Lords (l.), Jan. 2, 10f ; 10, 9e ; 28, 12e ; —Edward VII. : foreign visits : minister in attendance (l.), Aug. 18, 2d

McNEILL, Mr. R. :—  
on fiscal policy John Bright's attitude (l.), Sept. 23, 12c ; 30, 10e

McNICOL, Mr. J. :—  
at Wrexham, on old-age pensions, June 10, 9e

MACONIE, J., and others—assaults charge, Oct. 16, 3e

McPHEARSON, W. S.—inquest, July 6, 12e

MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Col. J. L.—will, Aug. 31, 9e

MACPHERSON, Mr. J. T. :—  
at Preston, on socialism, Mar. 16, 11d  
in Parliament, on labour : eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8b

McQUEEN, Mr. F. G.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, July 18, 4d

MACRAE, Mr. A. F. :—  
on Pan-Anglican Congress (l.), June 10, 9b

MACREADY, Mrs. C. L. F.—death, Sept. 22, 9e ; biographical, 24, 9e ; funeral, 24, 9b ; correction, 28, 11e ; will, Nov. 5, 11d

MACROSTY, Mr. H. W.—appointed assistant director of Census of Production Office, Sept. 30, 9f  
at British Association, on economic survey of United Kingdom, Sept. 9, 4d

MACRYAN, G.—false pretences charge, Dec. 23, 17c

McSHEE, W. T.—inquest, July 6, 12e

McSWEGAN, Mr. H. :—  
on Union Jack Club : admission of visitors (l.), Sept. 4, 8d

MACVAY, Miss :—  
at Classical Association, on Latin : teaching, Oct. 12, 6f

MACVEAGH, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8d ; —Licensing Bill : closure resolution, July 18, 9a ; —Registration of Ireland (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4b ; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9c

- MACVICKAR, Rt. Rev. W. N., Bp. of Rhode Island :—  
 at Pan-Anglican Congress, on nurses, June 24, 17c; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday closing, July 22, 14d
- MACWHIRTER, Mr. A.—vocal recital, April 8, 12e
- McWILLIAM, Mr. W.—appointed steward of royal farms at Windsor, July 20, 3d
- MACY (R. H.) and Company—prices of books : law case with American Publishers' Association, July 11, 9e
- MADAGASCAR :—  
 Coal deposits discovered (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19b; (E.S.), 18, 19d  
 Majunga (port)—description (F.S.), May 1, 6c  
 Mission work—Rev. J. Coles (s.), May 15, 19e  
 Natives—labour recruiting for Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, native  
 Transvaal—M. Augagneur : visit to Transvaal announced, April 2, 5b
- MADAGASCAR, Bp. of : see KING, Rt. Rev. Dr. G. L.
- MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition, Feb. 14, 13c; April 21, 5f; May 26, 12d; June 5, 13b; 9, 8c; 22, 9d; visitors : bank holiday returns, Aug. 4, 6d; Mr. W. Churchill : figure to be exhibited, Sept. 11, 8e; Nov. 16, 10a; Boxing day entertainment described, Dec. 28, 5a
- MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 10e; July 25, 16f
- MADDEN, Mr. A. M.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- MADDEN, Capt. C. E.—appointed private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, Oct. 28, 6a
- MADDEN, Mr. Justice—opens Donegal assizes, July 17, 11f (e.e.)  
 at Longford assizes, on cattle-driving, July 6, 12e
- MADDEN, Mr. W. M. :—  
 on electrical industry (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 17e
- MADDIN, C. and J. Monkhouse, infringements of Employment of Children Act, Dec. 25, 3a
- MADDISON, Mr. F. W. :—  
 at Leicester, on ministry : attitude of socialists, Aug. 17, 14a; at Newport, on Co-operative Congress : parliamentary representation, June 10, 9e  
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8b, f; 2, 10c; —Edward VII : Russian visit, June 5, 19e; —housing : temporary *employés*, May 28, 8b; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6f; —navy : dockyard *employés*' grievances, July 14, 9c; —Old Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8d; 24, 10c; —post office *employés* : membership of political organizations, Mar. 17, 10a; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, 4e; —Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5b  
 on Independent Labour party and trade union M.P.'s : alliance (l.), June 19, 7a; —trade union funds : political use (l.), Dec. 5, 4d; —unemployed : ministerial proposals (views), Oct. 22, 12e
- MADDISON, Mr. N. G.—passes examination in organic chemistry, Royal College of Science, July 15, 15c
- MADEIRA :—  
 Sanatorium, erection of—Germany and Spain : negotiations, July 2, 7f; Portuguese government proposals for settlement, Aug. 27, 3b; —viticulture : vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23c
- MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway : see under BOLIVIA—Railways
- MADELEY, Mr. W. :—  
 on secondary education—regulations (l.), Jan. 2, 10f
- MADGEN, Mr. W. M. :—  
 on electrical industry : condition (l., E.S.), Dec. 9, 17e
- MADMOUD Ekrem Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of Evkaf, Aug. 7, 5a
- MADRAS :—  
 Council, executive : member appointed, Oct. 23, 12a;  
 Development—industrial : conference at Ootacamund : sittings ; recommendations, Sept. 22, 3a  
 Diocese : proposed appointment of assistant bishop ; resolution passed by Synod of Indian bishops, April 29, 17c  
 Irrigation—special article ("Irrigation in Madras," E.S.), Feb. 26, 3d  
 Landed Estates Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT  
 Special article ("Irrigation in Madras," E.S.), Feb. 26, 3d
- MADRAS Bp. of : see WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry
- MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
- MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 17c; meeting, 11, 15e
- MADRAS Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
- MADRID—agricultural show : announced, Mar. 20, 6f; —church, English : Bp. of Gibraltar (l.), Dec. 16, 15e; —fire : see under SPAIN—Fires; —Grand Via : construction contract awarded, Dec. 14, 7b; —special article ("Madrid"), Aug. 21, 4e
- MADSEN, M. Henrik—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e
- MAESYNGROES Church—memorial to late Lord Penrhyn unveiled, Feb. 24, 6d
- MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice—production of play at St. Wandrille Abbey announced, Aug. 31, 4b  
 on Prussian Expropriation Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 3b
- MAGALHAES, Senhor C. (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Feb. 5, 7a
- MAGALHAES, Senhor Lima (Portugal) :—  
 on Carlos I. and Crown Prince—assassination (views), Feb. 4, 5b
- MAGAN, late Miss E.—claim for services to : application to Chancery Division, Dublin, April 29, 13d
- MAGARA, Mr. C. W.—receives portrait from Mr. T. Roosevelt, July 14, 13a  
 on cotton trade : short time (int.), July 16, 9c (e.e.)
- MAGDALEN College (Oxford) Mission—to be transferred to parish of St. Mary, Seymour-street, Euston, June 16, 3d; meeting : date, 16, 3d; removal from Portsea : meeting held, June 18, 13c; Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein accepts presidency of Ladies' Association, Nov. 14, 15d
- MAGDALEN College School—prizes distributed, Oct. 30, 13d
- MAGDALEN Hospital, Streatham—150th anniversary commemorated, April 10, 6f
- MADGEBURG—fortress : demolition : municipal authorities' proposal, Aug. 4, 10c
- MAGEE of Presbyterian College, Londonderry—particulars of Mr. B. McCrea's bequest; Jan. 24, 2e; position under Irish Universities Bill : see under IRELAND—Universities
- MAGELL, J. S.—house-breaking charge, Mar. 17, 16e



- MAGGI, Signorina M. T.—vocal recital, June 10, 12*d*
- MAGGS, T. J. G.—dangerous driving charge, July 31, 20*c*
- MAGISTRACY—appointments, Mar. 3, 10*a*; April 10, 11*e*; May 19, 12*a*; Oct. 22, 9*f*; Liberal M.P.'s.: resolution (P.N.), Mar. 3, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Justices of peace: appointment of Army officials: suggested limitation to territorial Army officials: Lord Chancellor's decision, July 14, 17*b*;—London: changes, April 15, 11*f*; London, City of: expenditure statistics, Sept. 14, 2*c*;—*personnel*: Mr. A. Kipling Common (I.), Sept. 30, 10*b*
- "MAGISTRATE, A"—on licensing legislation: C.E.T.S.'s policy (I.), Jan. 14, 2*e*
- "MAGISTRATE of two Counties, A"—on motors: traffic precautions (I.), Sept. 24, 6*c*
- MAGNETA Company (Ltd.)—on clocks: inaccurate (I.), Jan. 22, 17*e*
- MAGNETS—hoisting loads: description published (E.S.), April 22, 15*e*
- MAGNIAC, Mr. V.—hunting accident, Feb. 7, 14*b*
- MAGNUS, Sir P.:—  
at Board of Education offices, on secondary schools regulation, April 4, 14*f*; at British Association, on education, Sept. 7, 4*a*; at Caxton-hall, on Secondary Schools Association for England, Jan. 30, 3*f*; at Franco-British exhibition, on education: English and French systems, July 18, 12*f*; at Jews' College, Bloomsbury, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 25, 6*f*; at Post Office, on postage rates on scientific publications, Mar. 13, 18*e*; at Trocadero restaurant, on London University, Feb. 14, 6*a*  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*:—education, secondary: regulations, Feb. 6, 6*f*;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 28, 8*a*; Dec. 1, 9*f*:—Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3*c*;—Imperial College of Science and Technology: government grants, Feb. 22, 4*f*;—Irish Universities Bill, June 3, 11*a*; 18, 5*b*; July 24, 8*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 5*a*, 6*a*; Aug. 1, 9*c*;—tuberculosis prevention: royal commission, July 30, 6*e*  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): invites M.P.'s to consider educational provisions (I., P.N.), Nov. 28, 12*b*;—Irish Universities Bill (I.), June 24, 18*b*;—Oxford St. School, Swansea: attitude of local education authority; attitude of Board of Education (I.), Dec. 29, 9*d*
- MAGNUSSEN, Herr.—death, Nov. 4, 15*c*
- MAGOON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—to confer with Administration regarding Cuba, Jan. 24, 7*c*; rumour of appointment as minister of war, 24, 7*c*; to return to Cuba, Feb. 10, 5*e*; arrives at Washington, Dec. 4, 7*d*  
Panama canal compensation awards—to act as umpire, May 19, 7*f*  
on Cuba: withdrawal of U.S.A. troops (int.), Feb. 10, 5*e*;—Cuba (reports), June 17, 9*b*; evacuation by U.S.A. (views), Dec. 4, 7*c*
- MAGORIS, Mr. J.—will, July 8, 15*e* (e.e.)
- MAGPIE Madrigal Society—concert: date announced, April 18, 8*a*; given, June 5, 13*e*
- MAGRA (river)—bridge at Costigliole: construction completed (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*e*
- MAGUIRE, Mr. R.:—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia: development, Feb. 27, 15*a*
- MAGUIRE, T.—shopbreaking charge, June 18, 4*c*
- MAGUIRE, W.—wounding charge, July 16, 4*a*
- MAHAFFY, Prof.:—  
at Classical Association's meeting, on pronunciation of Greek, Oct. 10, 8*c*
- MAHAN, Capt. A. T.:—  
"Some Neglected Aspects of War" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 109*a*
- MAHATMA, Aganiya Gura—assault charge, June 25, 4*b*; July 2, 4*e*; 3, 7*c*; 9, 3*e*
- MAHER, Rev. M.:—  
at Moral Education congress, on education: religious teaching, Sept. 29, 7*d*
- MAHJOUB-LEMTAI, Kaid: see under MOROCCO
- MAHLER, Herr G.—new symphony performed, Sept. 22, 6*e*
- MAHMED Khan (Persia)—received by Emperor William II., June 9, 8*a*
- MAHMUD Essad Effendi (Turkey)—appointed under-secretary of finance, Aug. 12, 5*c*
- MAHMUD Mukhtar, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed commander of first (Constantinople) corps: biographical, Aug. 17, 5*a*
- MAHMUD Nedin Pasha (Turkey)—recalled from ambassadorship to Austria-Hungary receives order of St. Stephen, Sept. 2, 5*d*
- MAHOMEDANS—characteristics: Sir R. West (s.), Nov. 17, 16*a*;—marriage: London instance, Aug. 4, 11*a*;—Pan-Islamic movement: see that title
- MAHOMED el Torres—death, Sept. 14, 5*a*; 16, 5*b*
- MAHOMED Saiad Bey (Egypt)—appointed minister of the interior, Nov. 13, 9*c*
- MAHON, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister of home affairs, Nov. 13, 9*d*
- MAHONEY, A.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8*e*
- MAHONEY, T.—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 24, 4*c*
- MAIDENHEAD—floods committee dissolved, Oct. 3, 16*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- MAIDENHEAD Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, May 28, 16*e*
- MAIDENHEAD Working Boys' Club—new buildings: opening date, Nov. 7, 13*a*
- MAIDSTONE—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*;—storm: cottage struck by lightning, June 6, 16*d*;—unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
- MAIDSTONE Farmers' Club—meeting, Sept. 25, 11*c*
- MAIGNAN, M. Albert—death, Sept. 30, 11*c*
- MAILÁTH, Count J.:—  
on Hungaro-Croatian relations (I.), Jan. 22, 18*f*
- MAINE (state), U.S.A.—elections result, Sept. 16, 5*a*
- MAIN Reef West (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 5, 16*e*
- MAIR, B. W., and A. N. Stanley: see under FORGERY
- MAIR, Mr. C.—"Through the Mackenzie Basin" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 322*b*
- MAITLAND, Mr. J. A. F.:—  
at Concert-Goers' Club, on Joseph Joachim's compositions, Feb. 27, 5*f*
- MAITLAND, Prof. F. W.—"The Constitutional History of England" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 218*a*
- MAITLAND, Mrs. R. F.:—  
on Sloane-street: condition (I.), Dec. 30, 8*e*

- MAITLAND, W.—theft charge, Dec. 17, 4a  
 MAIZE—new species (art., "Creation of new plant forms"), July 20, 3c  
 MAJENDIE, Rev. S.:—  
   on cricket practice in parks (l.), Aug. 1, 14f  
 MAJID, Dr. A.:—  
   at Caxton Hall, on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Jan. 29, 14b  
 MAJOLICA, Italian—sales: of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection, Dec. 12, 12d; of late M. Jacques Blumenthal's collection, Dec. 11, 6b  
 MAJOR, C.—giving false alarm of fire charge, June 9, 13e  
 MAJOR, R.—disorderly conduct charge, April 28, 15b  
 MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 18e; dividend, Dec. 22, 14e  
 MAKAROFF, M. (Russia):—  
   in Duma, on administration of justice, May 15, 7e  
 MAKENSEN, Herr—appointed chief engineer for Baghdad Railway construction work, June 16, 7f  
 MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia):—  
   in Duma, on administration of justice, May 13, 7d  
 MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 18e; meeting, 11, 15e  
 MAKWELL, Mr. E. J. H.—summoned for cab fare, June 23, 4a  
 MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 5e; meeting, June 5, 16e  
 MALAGA—octroi officials attacked by disbanded soldiers, Mar. 24, 5b  
 MALAN, Mr. F. S. (Cape Colony)—appointed minister of agriculture, Feb. 4, 5e  
 MALARIA—India: Punjab: quinine distributed, Oct. 2, 5e; cases, Nov. 24, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mauritius: Maj. Ronald Ross's report: *The Times* leading article, Sept. 28, 9e; correction, Oct. 2, 9f; —Nigeria: Ven. T. H. Bindley (l.), May 21, 2f  
 MALAY States—Kedah: Mr. G. C. Hart's report (sp. art., "A Siamese Malayan state"), Jan. 17, 14a  
 MALAY States Guides—return to India: arrangements, Aug. 15, 7e  
 MALCOLM, Mr. (New Zealand):—  
   in Legislative Council, on U.S.A. naval visit, July 16, 7b  
 MALCOLM, Mr. I.—appointed secretary of Union Defence League, Feb. 12, 12b; to represent Union Defence League at loyalist demonstration at Belfast, July 11, 15c; infant son baptized, Nov. 9, 13a  
   Salford (North)—invited to become Unionist candidate, Jan. 9, 3e  
   on Ireland: suggests adoption of Crimes Act (1887) (l.), Jan. 29, 10c; crime: attacks on Mr. H. Perse (l.), Mar. 6, 19e; congested districts: migration policy (l.), June 2, 3b; Home Rule: attitude of ministry (l.), Feb. 17, 7e; May 2, 9e  
 MALCOM Khan, Prince—death; biographical, July 14, 7f; will, Nov. 2, 13e  
 MALDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d  
 MALDONADO, Señor (Venezuela)—minister of public instruction, Dec. 23, 7b  
 "MALE, an elderly"—on Women's Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 12, 10e  
 MALEK, Abdeu: see under MOROCCO  
 MALET, Sir E.—death, June 30, 13d; cremated, July 2, 13c; funeral, 3, 15c; will, Sept. 11, 13d  
   on architecture—London buildings (l.), June 11, 4d  
 MAL. T, Mr. H. W.—accident, Jan. 23, 5a  
 MALEVITCH, Senator M. (Russia)—appointed ambassador to Japan, May 4, 10c; received in audience by Emperor of Japan, July 16, 7f (l.e.)  
 MALEVSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves for Tokio, June 15, 7c  
 MALIK Mir Akbar Khan—receives title of Khan Sahib, July 2, 9e  
 MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Feb. 1, 5e; appointed premier and minister of communications, Jan. 30, 5d; received by Ferdinand I., Nov. 20, 9e  
   at Varna, on ministry's policy, May 5, 5e  
   in Sobranie, on—independence, Nov. 16, 8a  
   on independence (int.), Oct. 17, 7c  
   on Turkey, relations with; payment of Eastern Rumelian tribute; Oriental Railway question; compensation for Bulgarian independence (int.), Oct. 23, 7a  
 MALINS, Mr. J.:—  
   at Caxton-hall, on Licensing Bill, May 5, 13c; at Northampton, on Licensing Bill, Feb. 24, 10c; April 21, 11e  
 MALITA Island—natives: traders murdered; natives punished; additional particulars, Nov. 2, 2f  
 MALL—improvements: see under PARLIAMENT  
 MALLALIEU, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 19, 13e  
 MALLET, Mr. B.—to read paper before Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 13, 10c  
   "Thomas George, Earl of Northbrook, G.S.C.I.: A memoir," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 361a  
   on wealth, national: calculations from estate duties statistics (paper read), Feb. 20, 15e  
 MALLET, Mr. C. C.—appointed British minister resident to Costa Rica (*Gazette* notice), April 4, 9b  
 MALLET, late Sir L.:—  
   on Devonshire, Duke of: opinion quoted, Mar. 27, 13a  
 MALLETT, Mr. C.:—  
   at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 6, 9e  
   in Parliament, on Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10c; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9c; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4c  
 MALLMAN, P. J.—bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 21, 3f; July 4, 6b  
 MALLOCK, Mr. W. H.:—  
   "Critical Examination of Socialism, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51a  
   "Immortal Soul, An," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 432b  
   at Caxton Hall, on socialism, Oct. 15, 6a (e.e.); 22, 8a; Nov. 5, 12f (e.e.); 26, 14f  
 MALMESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e  
 MALMESBURY, Lord—infant son christened, Jan. 20, 10a  
   in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 7b  
 MALMESBURY, Susan Lady:—  
   on Ardagh, late Maj.-Gen. Sir John—papers, Mar. 4, 14f  
 MALMESBURY Abbey—lost Ciborium: appeal for restoration, Feb. 21, 9f (e.e.); sold, 28, 7f  
 MALMO—dock strike: English labourers attacked; bomb outrage (fatal), July 13, 8b; Stern arrested, 14, 7d; 17, 7f; confession, 20, 8a; funeral of victim, 17, 7f; Queen of Sweden sends sympathy, 24, 13a; Mr. Close's widow compensated, Oct. 22, 5f  
 MALONEY, Cecile—disturbance charge, May 22, 10c; released from Holloway Prison; welcome breakfast, 28, 12e

**MALTA :—**

"Connaught Home for Soldiers and Sailors"—Duke of Connaught places commemorative stone, Mar. 31, 11c  
 Dockyard—mechanics poisoned : see under **POISONING**  
 Executive council—members, provisional appointment of : letters patent, Feb. 29, 8b ; member appointed, Nov. 7, 13b  
 Hospital, new—to be established ; royal contribution, Nov. 11, 15a  
 Lieutenant-Governor—change announced Aug. 11, 5f (e.e.)  
 Manœuvres, combined naval and military—held, May 1, 16f ; operations described, 7, 11e

**MALTA** and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 17d ; meeting, July 8, 22f

**MALTA** fever—Browne, Sir J. C. (add.), Sept. 9, 12d ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 6a ; —Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —Royal Society, investigations of : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 6d

**MALTA** Tramways (Ltd.)—share issue, July 21, 18d

**MALTBY**, Mr. C. J. :—

on army, territorial : suggested formation of railway artillery corps (l.), June 12, 11e

**MALTZAHN**, Baron von (Germany)—receives Victorian order, Aug. 13, 3b ; 19, 11c

**MALVERN**—Priory Church : memorial of late Sir A. F. Godson unveiled, April 17, 12b ; —urban district council : law case (polluted drinking water), Jan. 14, 5c ; 17, 3f ; 18, 3b ; 22, 19b ; 23, 13c ; 24, 17b ; 28, 3b ; 29, 13a ; May 1, 22c ; 2, 4c ; 5, 3a

**MALVERN** College—elections to scholarships, June 13, 14f

**MALVERN** Hills—control : discussed by Worcestershire County Council, Sept. 22, 10f ; —quarrying Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT**

**MALVERY**'s Shelter for Homeless Women, Miss Olive Christian—contributions, Nov. 19, 4f ; *matinée* at New Theatre : date, Nov. 2, 4e ; held, 18, 15d

**MAMELIN**, C. E. A. : see under **France**—Crime—Forgery

**MAMMOTHS** : see under **FOSSILS**

**MAN**, Calf of—sale : offered at auction, July 30, 12b

**MAN**, Isle of :—

Banking—Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.) : report, Jan. 21, 11d ; dividend, July 16, 17d

Customs duties—Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT**

Births and deaths—statistics for 1907, Dec. 12, 9a

Finance—budget : statement, May 25, 8a ; correction, 28, 12f ; —revenue : surplus announced, April 18, 11d

General election—writs issued, Oct. 29, 12e ; polling, Nov. 14, 12b

House of Keys—dissolved, Oct. 29, 12e

Land—reclamation scheme : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5e

Marriages—statistics for 1907, Dec. 12, 9a

Motor-cycling : see under **MOTOR-CYCLING**

—Races

Motor races : see under **MOTORS**—Races  
 Parliament—members take oath of allegiance to King Edward, Nov. 25, 11e ; —speaker re-elected, Nov. 25, 11e

**MAN**, Isle of (continued) :—

Pensions, old-age—Tynwald Court : motion passed, July 28, 19a ; House of Keys discussion, Dec. 19, 12c (e.e.)

Railways—Isle of Man Railway Company : report, Feb. 26, 16e

Shipping—Isle of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : report, Feb. 17, 15b ; Sunday service : poll of shareholders : result, Mar. 19, 5d ; vessels : see their names under **SHIPPING**

Visitors—statistics, Aug. 10, 9f ; Oct. 1, 11e (e.e.)

Volunteer battalion : War Office discussion, Feb. 25, 5e

**MAN**, Mr. E. G. :—

on fiscal policy ; Newcastle-on-Tyne by-election result (l.), Oct. 8, 9f (e.e.) ; —Woolwich Arsenal discharges (l.), Sept. 22, 4e

**MAN**, Mr. F. H. D. :—

on rum (evid.), July 8, 20d

"**MANAGER** of the Ratin Laboratory, The"—

on extermination of rats (l.), Aug. 21, 8e

"**MANAGING** director"—on Licensing Bill (l.), Aug. 11, 10e

**MANAOS** Harbour (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Mar. 16, 13c

**MANAOS** Improvements (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Feb. 15, 13c ; dividend, April 30, 14e ; report, Dec. 10, 14e

**MANAWATU** Railway Company : see under **New Zealand**—Railways

**MANCHESTER**—central station robbery, May 20, 12f ; prosecution, 21, 14d ; 29, 11d ; June 4, 14b ; July 2, 4d ; —church congress : see that title ; —corporation electricity works : projected extension particulars (E.S.), July 1, 5c ; —diocese, division of : memorandum issued, April 13, 7a ; —electrical exhibition : see **ELECTRICITY**—Exhibitions ; —Bradford-road works : particulars of new gas-holder (E.S.), April 22, 5b ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —Monton Green : new church opened, Oct. 24, 4d ; —North : electoral, July 9, 8f ; —North-west : by-election : see under **BY-ELECTIONS** ; —race meeting : see under **TURF** ; —Rossendale : electoral : Mr. J. F. Green withdraws candidature ; discussion at conference of Social Democratic party, April 18, 10a ; —Royal Exchange : extension authorized, Mar. 17, 9e ; subscription : projected increase : directors' reply to deputation, Dec. 24, 6c ; —royal infirmary, new : appeal, April 8, 9d ; opening : decision of King Edward VII., May 12, 8a ; particulars of building, Oct. 1, 11f ; —sewage disposal : City council rivers committee's report (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20e ; —South African war : memorial unveiled, Oct. 27, 12c ; —South-west : electoral, Nov. 10, 8c ; —storm : fall of chimneys (fatal), Feb. 24, 10f ; —tramways : trackless system : decision of tramways committee (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16c ; —unemployed : see under **UNEMPLOYED** ; —Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital : Charles and Hedwig Dreyfus wing opened, Oct. 14, 12b ; —water supply : first pipe of third line of pipes between Thirlmere and Manchester laid, Oct. 16, 13e (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 21, 6c

**MANCHESTER**, Archdeacon of : see **BLACKBURN**, Ven. F. G.

**MANCHESTER**, Bp. of : see **Knox**, Rt. Rev. E. A.

**MANCHESTER**, Dean of : see **WELDON**, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.

MANCHESTER, Consuelo Duchess of—leaves for New York, Jan. 27, 10b  
 MANCHESTER, Duchess of—health, Dec. 25 11a  
 MANCHESTER, Duke of—motor-car accident, July 6, 13c  
 MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 11d; July 6, 17d; reports, Jan. 9, 10b; July 9, 17c  
 MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 8, 15c; July 9, 17c  
 MANCHESTER and Salford Hundred Discharged Pensioners' Aid Society—meeting, Feb. 14, 8a  
 MANCHESTER Association of Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4f  
 MANCHESTER Automobile Club:—  
   on motor traffic: committee's letter to members, Sept. 3, 6d  
 MANCHESTER Cathedral—unemployed disturb service, Sept. 14, 10b  
 MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—dinner: date, Dec. 29, 9a  
 MANCHESTER Conservative Association:—  
   on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's resignation: resolution, April 7, 8a  
 MANCHESTER Conservative Club—meeting held; club to be renamed Manchester Constitutional club, Mar. 14, 12b  
 Manchester Courier—enlargement announced: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.); Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), 3, 10a  
 MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 13d; dividend, 24, 2f  
 MANCHESTER Liners (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 10, 17f  
 MANCHESTER Regiment—South African war: memorial unveiled, Oct. 27, 12c  
 MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Mar. 10, 13c;—Eastham to Latchford Locks: deepening completed (E.S.), July 22, 5c;—improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), June 17, 5e;—meetings, Feb. 14, 8b; Aug. 7, 12f;—reports, Feb. 8, 13d; Aug. 1, 14e;—traffic returns, Feb. 1, 12c; 15, 12c; Mar. 21, 14e; May 16, 14f; June 20, 16e; Aug. 15, 12d; Sept. 19, 12f;—water: depth, June 1, 12f  
 MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—military lodges: establishment approved by War Office, Feb. 28, 15c; compensation allowance regulations: Mr. A. E. Cook (s.), June 10, 9d; conference, 10, 9d; 12, 23c; 15, 3d; finances: annual statement, Oct. 8, 6f (e.e.); Portsmouth district, frauds upon: prosecutions, Oct. 5, 6d; 12, 7f; 14, 12c (e.e.); 16, 14e; 17, 12c; 19, 17c; 22, 3e; Nov. 12, 7d; superannuation regulations: Mr. R. Annis (s.), 10, 9d  
 MANCHESTER University—anatomy: demonstrator appointed, July 28, 13f;—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial;—chancellor: Lord Morley of Blackburn nominated, May 4, 10b; (l.), 16, 10b; date of installation, June 12, 15a; installed, July 10, 9e;—chancellor, pro-vice: Prof. W. Stirling elected, Jan. 17, 13b;—chemistry: examination results, July 3, 11d (e.e.);—classics: examination results, July 3, 11d (e.e.);—court: meetings, May 29, 11f; Nov. 14, 10d;—D.Sc. degree: examination result, June 8, 11d;—degrees awarded, June 27, 14d; conferred, July 10, 9e; 25, 12e;—diseases of children: lecturer appointed, Dec. 10, 4c;—economics: assistant lecturer appointed, Nov. 14, 10d;—education department: assistant lecturer appointed, June 8, 11d;—English

MANCHESTER University (continued):—  
 language and history: examination results, July 3, 11d (e.e.);—fellows, honorary research: appointed, Oct. 31, 9f;—geology, chair of: Prof. Boyd Dawkins resigns, Mar. 27, 12a;—grant: decision of Treasury, Jan. 17, 13b; awarded, Feb. 14, 8b;—Greek: professor appointed, Jan. 31, 10a; Mr. G. Norwood resigns lectureship, July 28, 13f;—Greenwood professor: appointed, Nov. 3, 3b;—history: examination results, July 3, 11d (e.e.);—Irish history: lecturer appointed, July 28, 13f;—mathematics: examination results, July 3, 11d (e.e.);—M.Sc. degree: examination result, July 3, 11d (e.e.);—medical session opened, Oct. 2, 4d;—medicine: professor of systematic medicine appointed, May 4, 10b; Dreschfeld memorial scholarship established, 28, 12d;—military history: lecturer appointed, Mar. 28, 10b;—modern language and literature: examination results, July 3, 11d (e.e.);—Owens College: Mr. G. Harrison bequeaths £10,000, Mar. 23, 6f;—Portuguese literature: lecturer appointed, Mar. 28, 10b;—Russian language: travelling studentship established, May 28, 12d;—students, new: statistics, Nov. 14, 10d;—treasurer appointed, Feb. 14, 8b  
 MANCHESTER Wesleyan Mission—anniversary held, Nov. 25, 6d  
 MANDARO, B.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 13, 13b  
 MANDEL, Mr. E.—death, Sept. 7, 11c  
 MANDERS, Mr. R.—appointed registrar of deeds and titles in Ireland, Jan. 7, 4b  
 MANCHURIA:—  
 China and Japan—disputes: reference to the Hague suggested, Mar. 17, 5d;—post office: see under Post office, below;—railways: see under Railways, below;—special article ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6a  
 China and Russia—Kharbin, administration of: see under Kharbin, below; railways: see under Railways, below  
 Finance—foreign loans: rescript published, April 17, 7d  
 Japan—policy: Japanese press comments, June 23, 7b; special article ("Japan's critics," F.S.), June 12, 3e; correspondence, Sept. 28, 4b; Mr. Y. Yamaza (int.), Sept. 24, 4a; United States state department investigates charges, Nov. 16, 7f; railway administration: see under Railways, below  
 Kharbin, administration of—China and Russia: Russian claim, Mar. 27, 7d; Chinese note to Legations, 27, 7d;—attitude of U.S.A. Consul: protest by Russia, April 1, 7d; conference between Mr. Root and Baron Rosen, 6, 5c; 14, 5f; Baron Rosen leaves for Russia, 14, 5f; opinion in U.S.A., 6, 5c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 8, 7d; opinion in Russia, 6, 5c; Japanese press comments, 8, 7d  
 Postal service—Japanese claims, Mar. 27, 7d  
 Railways:—  
   Accident: Nicolskoya, Sept. 3, 3f (l.e.)  
   China and Japan:—  
   Extension dispute—China's proposals: Japanese objections, Jan. 18, 5b; prospects of settlement, 20, 5e; attitude of Russia, 27, 5e; M. Shipoff (views), 27, 5e; Chinese delegate appointed to confer with

- MANCHURIA**—Railways—China and Japan—  
Extension dispute (continued):—  
Japanese Legation, Feb. 26, 7*b*;  
Japanese official statement, 26, 7*b*;  
Chinese press comments, 26, 7*b*;  
Great Britain's attitude: declara-  
tion to British company, 27, 5*c*;  
resolution passed by Niu Chwang  
Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 14,  
7*a*; Tang-Shao-yi to take up  
questions, 25, 7*e*; protests by  
British merchants in China, 25, 7*e*;  
Parliament, British: see under  
PARLIAMENT
- Fa-ku-menn railway dispute—nego-  
tiations, May 9, 11*e*; July 17, 7*b*;  
prospect of settlement; Japanese  
conditions, 11, 5*e*; Chinese pro-  
posals refused by Japan, 14, 7*e*;  
Japanese contentions, June 23,  
7*b*; notification issued, 24, 9*f*;  
particulars, 27, 9*b*; Japanese  
opposition withdrawn, 25, 7*b*;  
Japanese opinion on *The Times*  
suggestion, July 3, 9*a*; Japanese  
policy: English criticism; opinion  
in Japan, Aug. 4, 5*b*; China  
Association issues pamphlet con-  
taining correspondence, Sept. 18,  
4*e*; special article ("The Fa-ku-  
menn Railway question"), Sept.  
28, 4*c*; China's position: our  
Tokio correspondent's comments,  
Oct. 5, 5*e*; settlement prospects,  
24, 10*a*
- China and Russia—settlements ques-  
tion (sp. art., "China and her  
foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6*a*
- Fa-ku-menn railway: see under China  
and Japan, above
- Japanese policy—correspondence; (sp.  
art., "Criticisms of Japan"), April  
22, 6*c*; alleged discrimination against  
foreigners: Viceroy of Mukden issues  
proclamation, July 9, 7*f* (l.e.)
- South Manchurian railway—report,  
Jan. 18, 9*e*; earnings, June 1, 5*d*;  
note issue, May 22, 4*d*; bond  
issue, Dec. 17, 16*d*; extensions:  
Tairen section to be opened, Aug.  
3, 6*c*; development: particulars,  
May 13, 7*a*; (sp. art., "Japanese  
in Manchuria" F.S.), July 31, 3*c*;  
Kirin-Kwang-cheng-tsze branch:  
China and Japan: agreement  
concluded, Nov. 12, 5*e*; rates,  
new special: issued, Nov. 11, 10*f*  
(e.e.); service: Goto, Baron (int.),  
Feb. 17, 6*b*; reorganization results;  
correspondence, June 17, 9*f*
- Telegraphs—Chinese sovereign rights:  
petition to international telegraphs  
conference announced, May 5, 5*b*;  
denied by Chinese delegates, 12, 5*f*
- Trade—Japanese monopoly alleged:  
opinion of American firms, Jan. 2, 3*d*;  
Japanese press comments, 10, 7*b*;  
United States protests rumours: our  
New York correspondent's comments,  
Feb. 24, 5*b*
- MANDLEBERG (J.), and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.**—  
report, Mar. 23, 14*c*; dividend, Sept. 15,  
12*f*
- MANFIELD, Mr. H.**—shooting accident; health,  
Oct. 10, 13*b*
- MANGANESE**—Indian exports (E.S.), Jan. 29,  
5*f*; market: condition (E.S.), Aug. 19,  
14*d*; Mysore: see under **MYSORE**
- MANGATI**—trial: see under **NATAL**—Zulu-  
land—Natives—Unrest
- MANGEL-WURZEL**—crop: *The Times* special  
reports, Sept. 15, 4*d*; Oct. 10, 5*d*
- MANGENA, Mr. A.**—libel action against  
*Daily Chronicle*, April 30, 3*d*; blue-  
book on Natal, libellous statement in:  
see under **PARLIAMENT**
- MANGEOT and Augieras, MM.**—concert, Nov.  
10, 13*e*
- MANGIAGALLI, Gen. (Italy)**—dismissal: see  
under **ITALY**—Army
- MANGOES**—Alfoos Bombay variety: cultiva-  
tion prospects in Florida, June 12, 8*d*
- MANIASSE Zadeh Refik Bey (Turkey)**—  
appointed minister of police, Aug. 11,  
5*a*; resigns, 12, 5*c*; appointed minister  
of justice, Dec. 1, 5*b*
- MANICA Copper Development Company (Ltd.)**  
—reports, Jan. 13, 11*f*; Oct. 22, 12*f*;  
meeting, Jan. 22, 16*b*; circular, Feb. 20,  
14*b*
- MANILA**:—  
United States—Naval visit: see under  
UNITED STATES—Navy—World cruise:  
Water supply: construction progress  
(E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*e*
- MANILA Railway Company (1906)**: see under  
**PHILIPPINES**—Railways
- MANIN, Countess Clotilde de Hamel de**—  
receives Apostolic blessing from Pope  
Pius X., Feb. 22, 12*c*
- MANIPUR**—administration: Sir L. Hare, (s.),  
Mar. 3, 14*a*; —Rajah: Chura Chand  
Singh installed, Mar. 3, 14*a*
- MANITOBA**—boundary extension: Canadian  
government announcement, July 11, 9*c*;  
scheme outlined; debate in House of  
Commons, 14, 7*e*; Mr. Roblin (views),  
July 11, 9*c*; —finance: debenture issue,  
May 8, 18*c*; —licensing: local option:  
result of voting, Dec. 17, 5*f*
- MANITOBA Land Company (Ltd.)**—report,  
Feb. 17, 15*c*
- MANLEY, Mr. —**  
at Oxford, on missionary work in India,  
Feb. 10, 8*c*
- MANLEY, Rev. R.**—death, Mar. 20, 7*c*
- MANN, Mr. A.**—will, Aug. 6, 9*f*
- MANN, Sir E. —**  
at Queen's-hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar.  
10, 14*e*
- MANN, Mr. H.**—pictures exhibited, April 28,  
15*a*
- MANN, Mary Ann**—habitual drunkard charge,  
Feb. 7, 19*e*
- MANN, S. H. and others**—conspiracy charge,  
Aug. 19, 2*e*
- MÄNNERGESANGVEREIN (German male choir)**  
—to visit England: arrangements, April  
21, 8*b*
- MANNERS, Mr. G. —**  
on Children Bill (l.), June 27, 5*e*
- MANNING, Cardinal**—centenary: celebration  
arrangements, June 6, 15*d*; service held,  
July 13, 8*d*; demonstration at Hyde  
Park: arrangements, 17, 13*e*; held,  
Canon Murnane (s.); Mr. W. Redmond  
(s.), 20, 19*c*; —grave: condition (corre-  
spondence), June 10, 17*e*; —Pius X.:  
letter to R. C. Bp. of Limerick, Mar. 23,  
4*f*; —Westminster Cathedral: memorial  
to be erected, April 27, 4*e*
- MANNING, Mr. F. —**  
"The Vigil of Brunhild," a Narrative  
Poem reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b*
- MANNING, Mr. M. A.**—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
- MANNING, R.**—assault charge, April 20, 11*e*
- MANNING, Sir W.**—arrives in England, May  
12, 10*d*
- MANNIX, Mgr. —**  
at Maynooth Union, on Irish Universities  
Bill: position of Maynooth College,  
June 27, 14*b*
- MANNS, August**—memorial: Mr. F. Corder (l.),  
May 11, 14*b*

- MANS, Rev. A.—death, Oct. 2, 11b (e.)
- MANSBRIDGE, Mr. J. F. :—  
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical condensers (E.S.), May 13, 4e
- MANSBRIDGE, W.—attempted house-breaking charge, Mar. 12, 3e
- MANSEL, Sir E. B.—death, Jan. 9, 8b
- MANSEL, Mrs. H. L.—death, Sept. 1, 9d
- MANSELL, Mr. Alfred :—  
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on sheep : management of flocks, July 13, 3c  
on beef prices (l.), Aug. 10, 13d
- MANSELL, Mrs. C.—selling margarine as butter prosecution, April 14, 14d
- MANSELL, Capt. G. R.—receives order of St. Anne, June 12, 9a
- MANSELL, Hunt, Catty, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 14c
- MANSER, T. : see under MURDER—Manser, Mrs.
- MANSER, W. H.—kidnapping charge, Sept. 3, 13a ; 12, 3d ; abduction charge, Oct. 29, 17d
- MANSFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- MANSFIELD, A. J.—inquest, Oct. 3, 3f
- MANSFIELD, Mr. H. R.—receives wedding present from South Derbyshire Liberal Association, July 6, 13c
- MANSFIELD, J. J.—poisoning dog charge, Nov. 30, 4e
- MANSFIELD, Mr. R. B.—death, May 19, 13e
- MANSFIELD College : see under OXFORD University
- MANSFIELD-STREET Sunday school—holiday fund : appeal, July 8, 19f
- MANSFIELD Woodhouse—contributions to new church, Nov. 28, 13d
- MANSON-HOUSE—ball : juvenile fancy dress, Jan. 11, 10a ; —Herring, late Mr. G. : bust to be unveiled : date, May 19, 13b ; —justice room : expenditure statistics, Sept. 14, 2c ; —silver-plate : centrepiece added to commemorate mayoralty of Sir J. Ritchie described, Aug. 21, 14b ; —verandah erected, Jan 13, 7e
- MANSON House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic—meeting, April 3, 12c
- MANSONS Consolidated (Ltd.)—employing male servants without licence charge, Aug. 29, 2e
- MANSON, Miss :—  
at Holloway, on women's suffrage, Nov. 2, 8e
- MANSON, Sir P. :—  
at Charing-cross hospital, on disease, Oct. 3, 14c ; at Livingstone College, on sleeping sickness, June 30, 9d ; at London School of Tropical Medicine, on tropical medicine, Oct. 15, 8b
- MANSTON, Mr. A. C. :—  
on episcopacy : Apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 11, 5b
- MANTEUFFEL, Count—duel : see under DUELLING—Russia
- MANUAL Training Teachers, National Association of : see NATIONAL Association of Manuel Training Teachers
- MANUEL II., King of Portugal—attempted assassination, Feb. 3, 5a ; health, 3, 5a ; 5, 7b ; 15, 5c ; 17, 6a ; issues proclamation, 3, 5a ; attends Council of State, 4, 5a ; accepts coalition ministry, 4, 5a ; attitude towards constitution, 7, 7b ; opinion of foreign missions, 11, 5d ; ability : opinion of ambassadors, 12, 7d ; to visit Cintra, 12, 7d ; denied, 13, 5a ; press eulogies, 13, 5a ; receives loyal deputations, 14, 7d ; receives Councillors of State, 14, 7d ; takes farewell of naval
- MANUEL II., King of Portugal (continued) :—  
cadets, 14, 7d ; confers with Senhor Alpoim and Queen Amelia, 19, 7a ; receives Diplomatic Corps, 20, 5d ; visits Queen Maria Pia, 21, 10a ; replies to message of sympathy from British residents, 22, 5c ; receives relatives of pardoned navy mutineers, 24, 6a ; receives threatening letters, 27, 5e ; reception, Mar. 9, 6a ; matrimonial intentions : foreign press comments corrected, 9, 6a ; health : amputation of arm recommended, 23, 10b ; recommendation denied, 24, 9d ; attends memorial service for Carlos I., April 27, 6b ; opens Cortes ; speech from throne, 30, 5b ; May 1, 9d ; debated in Cortes, 21, 7c ; acclamation ceremony, 7, 5d ; 9, 9e ; visits Church of St. Vincent, 12, 10c ; visits military school, Lisbon, 16, 13d ; receives order of Golden Fleece, 16, 13d ; 18, 6b ; receives deputation of Oporto citizens, 18, 6b ; demonstrations by Coimbra students ; disturbances, 29, 9d ; Cortes reply to speech from throne passed, June 10, 7f ; receives Annunziata order, July 16, 13a ; to attend centenary celebrations of battle of Vimiero, Aug. 14, 5a ; 17, 6b ; 21, 5e ; unveils memorial stone on hill of Vimiero, 22, 5a ; holds review in Campo Grande, Sept. 16, 5d ; to visit Oporto and Braga, 21, 6b ; attends mass in memory of Pedro IV., 25, 11a ; presents children's prizes at Lisbon, Oct. 24, 10a ; court to be installed at Oporto : rumour contradicted, 31, 13a ; at Cascaes, Nov. 2, 13b ; to receive address from Oporto British community ; accepts invitation to lunch at British Association, 3, 5c ; at Oporto, 9, 8a ; visits Lapachurch, 10, 13a ; at Oporto British Club ; entertained at banquet, 11, 10b (e.e.) ; receives message from King Edward VII., 11, 18b ; at Braga, 12, 5f (l.e.) ; receives order of Netherlands Lion, 12, 11a ; visits Vianna de Castello, 18, 15c ; at Vianna ; entertained by British Association at Oporto, 19, 8a ; visits Coimbra ; visits H.M.S. *Sapphire*, 23, 5b ; opens new railway at Oliveira, 25, 7f (e.e.) ; to visit Southern Portugal, 26, 13a ; leaves Oporto, 27, 15a ; at Guimaraes, 30, 13a ; visits Messrs. Silva and Cosens's wine lodges in Villa Nova de Gaya, Dec. 3, 2f ; leaves for Lisbon ; attitude of Lisbon municipal authorities, 5, 13a ; health, Dec. 8, 5f (l.e.) ; 9, 7f ; 11, 13a ; 12, 13a ; 14, 13a ; forthcoming betrothal to Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia denied, Dec. 19, 13b
- Alpoim, Senhor (int.), Feb. 19, 7a
- Arroyo, Senhor (s.), May 21, 7c
- Birthday—celebration arrangements, Nov. 12, 5f (e.e.) ; celebrated, 16, 7b ; receives officers of *Sapphire* ; holds reception, 16, 7b ; visits new industrial school at Oporto, 16, 8b (e.e.)
- Civil list—to be fixed by Cortes : letter to premier, Feb. 7, 7b ; Bill introduced, May 25, 5f ; Republican press comments, 29, 9d ; debate in Cortes, June 22, 7c ; 23, 7f ; debate in Chamber, July 3, 9f ; 13, 8b ; 15, 9b ; 16, 7c ; 18, 7f ; Senhor Affonso Costa (s.), 3, 9f ; Senhor Espregueira (s.), 16, 7c ; Adm. Ferreira do Amaral (s.), 18, 7f ; decree published, Sept. 5, 5f
- Crown jewels—inventory to be taken, April 1, 7d

- MANUEL II.**, King of Portugal (continued):—  
 Horses—sales announced, April 1, 7b  
 Republican party, relations with: see under **PORTUGAL**—Parties, political  
 Smith, Mr. Babington—appreciation (s.), May 14, 7f  
 Spain visit to—rumoured, Nov. 19, 13b  
 at Vimiero, on relations with Great Britain, Aug. 24, 4c  
**"MANUFACTURER"**—on railways: rolling stock construction (l., E.S.), June 3, 3c  
**"MANUFACTURER, A"**—on fuel: purchase (l., E.S.), Sept. 23, 15c  
**"MANUFACTURER, A"**—on motor racing (l.), Aug. 14, 10b; 26, 8c  
**MANUFACTURERS' International Agency (Ltd.)**—contravention of Companies' Act charge, May 12, 3c  
**MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Alliance**—sugar tax: see under **SUGAR**—Tax  
**MANUSCRIPTS**—historical: royal commission sitting, July 22, 14d; —Papyri, Oxyrhynchus: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**—Egypt; —sales: see under **BOOK Sales**  
**MANVELL**, Mr. G. S.—appointed manager of Sun Insurance Office, Jan. 25, 13d  
**MANVERS**, Lord—leaves for Continent, Jan. 16, 4a  
 on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 10c  
**MANVILLE**, Mr. E.:—  
 at Hôtel Métropole, on motor industry, Nov. 12, 10c  
**MANY**, Mr. R. C.—death, Mar. 26, 10b; —memorial service, May 4, 11d  
**"MANY lands"**—on mosquitoes: effect of peat on breeding (l.), Oct. 2, 4f  
**MANZEL**, C.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, June 20, 4f  
**MAPLE**, Sir John Blundell—will, Nov. 20, 15d  
**MAPLE and Co. (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividends, Jan. 31, 16f; Aug. 11, 14f; —furniture: exhibition of suites of rooms, April 6, 14f; —report, Feb. 14, 17f; meeting, 28, 16c; —shares issue, Mar. 10, 13c  
**MAPLESON**, Col.—benefit: to be given at His Majesty's Theatre, April 25, 12b; date of concert, May 16, 13c; —postponed, June 5, 13b  
**MAPOTHER**, Dr. E. D.—death, Mar. 6, 12c  
**MAPPIN**, Lady—death, April 11, 10b; —will, June 18, 13c  
**MAPPIN**, Sir F. T.—health, Sept. 3, 9a; resigns chairmanship of Sheffield United Gas-Light Company, 9, 15b  
**MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—Oxford-street premises opened; particulars, May 26, 13f; —prospectus, Dec. 14, 17d  
**MAPS**—Abyssinia: noticed, Oct. 19, 8f; —army: catalogue of topographical section of general staff published, Nov. 24, 12d; —"Atlas Antiquus" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 158b; —Balkan peninsula, Sept. 9, 6a; Oct. 8, 4a; —Bosnia and Herzegovina (sp. art., "Map of Bosnia and Herzegovina"), Oct. 10, 6b; —British Association discussion, Sept. 5, 3c; —Bulgaria, Sept. 16, 4c; frontiers and headquarters of territorial divisions, Sept. 16, 4c; —Canada: to illustrate Georgian Bay Canal (F.S.), Oct. 23, 3b; to illustrate railways, 24, 17a; —"England, Humber Road Map of South East" noticed (A.N.), Aug. 4, 4b; —"France, Michelin Guide to," noticed (A.N.), Aug. 4, 4b; —Hills, Maj. E. H. (add.), Sept. 5, 3e; —India: Mohmand country, April 24, 7; May 14, 13f; June  
**MAPS (continued)**:—  
 1, 6c; north-west frontier, Feb. 22, 5f; 24, 12b; May 9, 8b; 22, 7b; —Italy: Calabria and Sicily, Dec. 31, 3b; —London: Mr. L. Gomme (lect.), Feb. 12, 19f; —Man, Isle of: course of "four-inch" race, Sept. 24, 6a; 25, 6b; —Marathon race route, July 24, 9b; 25, 8c; —military commands in Great Britain: published, April 2, 12a; —motors: special articles ("Maps and map-reading for motorists"), I., Sept. 1, 11b; 8, 11a; —Mount Athos noticed, Oct. 19, 8f; —Nigeria, Southern, western province of: published, May 14, 13f; —Orange River Colony: noticed, Nov. 30, 14f; —ordnance survey: correspondence, Dec. 23, 3c; Dorington, Mr. J. E. (l.), Dec. 23, 3c; special article ("Our national maps," E.S.), Dec. 16, 17b; —Persia: north-west frontier, June 24, 9b; —Persian Gulf: noticed, Oct. 19, 8f; —Quebec, July 24, 5a; —"Roads made easy" noticed (A.N.), Aug. 4, 4b; —Salonika: noticed, Oct. 19, 8f; —Servia, Sept. 14, 4c; —Tibet: sketch map of Dr. Sven Hedin's routes, Nov. 10, 6b; —Turkey: Ordu territorial districts, Sept. 21, 4d; Bulgarian frontier, 26, 3d; Hedjaz Railway (sp. art., "Map to illustrate the Hedjaz Railway"), Sept. 2, 8a; —Macedonia, Sept. 29, 4c; —United Kingdom: ordnance survey: prepared by Board of Agriculture, Nov. 9, 4b  
**MAR**, Miss Helen—recitation recital, Dec. 29, 8c  
**"MARAMA"** on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 18, 11f  
**MAR and Kellie**, Lord:—  
 in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 8, 7b; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 27, 8a  
**MARATHON races**: see under **ATHLETICS**  
**MARBLE ARCH**—clock, see under **PARLIAMENT**; —coffee stall obstruction: prosecution, June 23, 4a; —Royal gates described, Nov. 10, 4f; correction, 12, 11c  
 Improvement: London County Council's report of improvements committee, Jan. 20, 12c; adopted, 29, 13f; Mr. F. W. Speaight (l.), Jan. 21, 7f (e.e.); (int.), 24, 17c; receives thanks of Mr. L. Harcourt, Feb. 1, 10c; receives letter from Princess Louise, 6, 10a; progress, Mar. 20, 17f; royal gates: designs described, Mar. 27, 13b; particulars, May 2, 17b; completed, 26, 9f; Mr. F. W. Speaight (l.), 26, 9f; correspondence, July 7, 9f; Aug. 22, 10f  
**MARBO**, M. Camille—"Blassenay-le-Vieux" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140a  
**MARC**, Mr.—receives order of Liakat, July 9, 7b  
**MARCEL**, M.—entertained at Holborn Restaurant, July 30, 11b  
**MARCELLE**, Abbé Yves (France)—collection of fund for aeronautical purposes announced (l.), Sept. 1, 3e  
**MARCH**, F.—assault charge, Sept. 1, 2d  
**MARCHAMLEY** of Hawkstone, Lord (Mr. George Whiteley): biographical, June 26, 14f; to be entertained at National Liberal Club, Jan. 29, 12c; health, Feb. 18, 10a; entertained by National Liberal Club, Mar. 21, 8c; retires from **PARLIAMENT**, June 3, 11c; receives peerage, 26, 14c; assumes title, July 8, 15d; takes seat in House of Lords, 21, 6a

- MARCHAMLEY** of Hawkstone, Lord (Mr. George Whiteley) (continued):—  
Brewery company, float on of: Faber, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), May 5, 4c; (l.), 6, 13c; 8, 16c; 11, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Marchamley of Hawkstone, Lord (s. P.), May 5, 4c; (l.), 7, 10a; 11, 8c  
York, West Riding (Pudsey)—representation: decision, May 18, 10a; (P.N.), 20, 9d  
Ogden, Mr. F. - letter on his candidature at Pudsey by-election, June 15, 10b  
at National Liberal Club, on by-elections selection of Liberal candidates, Mar. 21, 8c; at Pudsey, on socialism, Mar. 16, 11d
- MARCHART**, S.—non-attendance of his child at school charge, Dec. 8, 16d
- MARCH** Darnley and Kinrara, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Banffshire, Feb. 15, 7b
- MARCHESI**, Mme.—pupils' concert, June 27 10f; July 20, 6b; concert, Dec. 5, 12f
- MARCEL**, Mr. C. (Canada):—  
at Canadian Club, on Quebec tercentenary, April 27, 5b; at New York Canadian Club, on imperial relations, May 16, 7a
- MARCKE**, M. van (Belgium):—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation treaty, June 25, 7f
- MARCONI**, Mr. G.—appointed managing director of Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company and Marconi International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.), Mar. 4, 14d; health, 27, 12a; leaving for New York, Sept. 2, 11a; entertained at banquet at New York; leaves for England, Oct. 19, 7e; in London, Nov. 11, 15b; congratulates Mr. S. Buxton on opening of wireless telegraphy station at Bolt Head, Dec. 12, 10d  
at Criterion Restaurant, on wireless telegraphy, Nov. 23, 6e; at Royal Colonial Institute, on telegraph rates: penny-a-mord; wireless telegraphy, Nov. 11, 11b; at Royal Institution, on trans-Atlantic wireless telegraphy, Mar. 14, 12f; (E.S.), 18, 4e  
on wireless telegraphy: service between Great Britain and Canada (int.), Jan. 13, 10d
- MARCONI** International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.)—managing-director appointed, Mar. 4, 14d
- MARCONI** Wireless Telegraph Company—managing director: Mr. H. C. Hall resigns, Mar. 4, 14d; correspondence, 7, 13c; new appointments, 4, 14d; report, April 23, 12e; meetings, May 1 18a; 19, 18d  
on wireless telegraphy—*Indomitable*: long distance messages (l.), Aug. 5, 10f
- MARDEN**, W., and others—poaching charge, Oct. 26, 17d
- MARETT**, Mr. R. R.:—  
at congress for history of religions, on study of the supernatural, Sept. 17, 9d
- MARGA**, Countess—fatal motor accident, Sept. 8, 3f
- MARGARINE**—definition: law case, April 7, 3f; —manufacture: plant described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d; contravention of Act (law case), Oct. 19, 5a
- MARGATE**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e;—  
Royal Sea Bathing Hospital: see that title; —Victoria Home for Invalid Children: see that title
- MARGERITA**, Dowager Queen of Italy—at Paris, Oct. 10, 13a; 12, 11b; 15, 11a; leaves Paris, 24, 15a
- MARGOLIES**, Miss Vera—piano recital, Nov. 19, 12d
- MARGOSCHIS**, Canon A.—death, May 11, 11d
- MARIA** Christina, Dowager Queen of Spain—birthday celebrated, July 23, 13a; leaves for Munich, Sept. 25, 11a; arrives at Paris, 28, 11a
- MARIA** Josepha, Archduchess—arrives in Paris, July 6, 13b
- MARIA** Pia, Dowager Queen of Portugal—health, May 14, 13a; to visit Turin, Feb. 11, 12a; health, Oct. 6, 11a; at Lisbon, 20, 11a; health, Nov. 7, 13a; 9, 13a
- MARIA** Theresa:—  
on Austria, expansion of: views quoted, Dec. 2, 12d
- MARIE**, Dowager Empress of Russia—to visit England: arrangements, Feb. 29, 10a; Mar. 4, 12a; to visit Biarritz, 4, 7c; arrives in London, 5, 10b, 12a; dinner party given by King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra in honour, 5, 10b, 12a; visits Haymarket Theatre, 6, 12a; visits Comedy Theatre, 7, 10b; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, Grosvenor Gardens; visits Mr. Pierpont Morgan; visits Zoo, logical Gardens; visits Hicks Theatre; dines with Earl de Grey, 9, 10c; dines with Prince and Princess of Wales, 11, 12a; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's show, 12, 4c, 10a; arrangements, 12, 10a; visits Admiralty; visits Royal United Service Institution, 13, 12c; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 14, 12a; visits Lord Spencer at Althorp Park, 16, 10b; visits Royal Hospital, Chelsea; visits St. James's Theatre, 17, 10c; visits Union Jack Club; calls at 10, Downing-street, 18, 10a, 12a; visits Garrick Theatre, 18, 12a; visits Lady Lansdowne; visits Lyceum Theatre, 19, 10b; visits Lord Rosebery at Mentmore, 20, 12a; visits "Queen Alexandra's" Military Hospital; visits Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor-road; dines with Count Benckendorff, 21, 12b, 14a; visits Windsor Castle, 23 10c; visits Lyric Theatre, 25, 12c; engagement to dine at Lansdowne-house cancelled, 26, 10a; visits Zoological Gardens, 28, 10a; visits Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein; visits Daly's Theatre; to visit Sandringham; arrangements, 30, 10b; visits the Durdans, Epsom, 31, 11c; at children's party at Buckingham Palace, April 1, 12d; arrangements, 2, 10a; 6, 10b; 7, 10b; 8, 12b; 10, 11f; 16, 8a; 17, 12a; 18, 8a; visits Royal Amateur Art Society Exhibition; visits Alexandra Hospital for Children with Hip Diseases, 3, 12a, 10a; visits Bath Club, 4, 12b; present at wedding of Lord Errington and Lady Ruby Elliot, 6, 10b, c; visits Imperial Institute; visits South Kensington Museum; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 7, 10b; visits Kew Gardens; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 8, 12b; visit to Biarritz abandoned, 8, 7d; visits British Museum, 9, 10a; 10, 12a; visits Royal Botanical Gardens, 9, 10a; visits Franco-British Exhibition buildings; gives sittings to Messrs. Downey, 11, 10a; leaves for Sandringham, 13, 10b; in London, 15, 10a; calls at 10, Downing-street, 16, 7f, 8a; attends distribution of Royal Maundy, Westminster Abbey, 17, 12a; leaves for St. Petersburg, 26, 6d, 8a; arrives at Gatchina, 22, 8a; represented at funeral of late Sir A. Condie Stephen



- MARIE**, Dowager Empress of Russia (continued):—  
 May 15, 12*b*; report of illness contradicted, Aug. 5, 11*a*; at Christiania, Sept. 1, 9*a*; at Copenhagen, 9, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; at Copenhagen, Oct. 1, 11*a*; visits Fredenborg; visits North Zealand, 23, 13*d*; plot against life reported; arrest, Nov. 27, 7*b*
- MARIEBERG**—explosion (fatal), Jan. 4, 3*e*
- MARIENBAD**—centenary celebrated, Aug. 17, 5*e*
- MARIENTHAN**, Hugo—thrift charge, Oct. 30, 3*d*
- MARIEVALE** Nigel Gold Mines and Estate—report, Aug. 17, 15*c*
- MARINE** and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—directors: new appointment, Jan. 30, 13*b*; meeting, Feb. 27, 15*c*; report, 27, 13*c*
- MARINE** Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 4*d*; dividend, Dec. 4, 21*c*
- MARINELLI**, A.—disobeying expulsion order charge, June 8, 11*e*
- MARINE** Society—court of governors, Jan. 22, 10*c*; Feb. 8, 3*c*; April 23, 11*c*; July 22, 12*a* (e.e.); *Warspite* (training ship): report, Jan. 22, 10*c*; Feb. 8, 3*e*; royal contribution, May 11, 11*a*; inspection: date, June 10, 13*a*; boys inspected by Prince of Wales, 13, 10*b*; diphtheria cases, July 27, 6*e*; governors' report, Oct. 22, 12*e*; contributions, Dec. 31, 5*d*
- MARINE** Underwriters' Association of Genoa—Bills of Lading: abuses (circular), Mar. 12, 15*a*
- MARITIME** Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 11*b*; June 16, 17*c*; report, Jan. 21, 11*d*; new director appointed, Aug. 11, 14*b*
- “**MARITIME** lawyer”—on marine insurance: speculative business (l.), Aug. 24, 10*f*
- MARTINBANKS**, Mr. G. J.—disclaims connexion with Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Nov. 14, 14*f* (e.e.)
- MARKET** Harborough Grammar School—election of headmaster: discussion by Court of Aldermen, Jan. 15, 16*f*
- MARKET** Rasen—Liberal Club: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 3, 8*f*
- MARKETS**—rural districts, establishment in: Public Health (Markets in Rural Districts) Bill: Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), June 20, 17*a*; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 3, 10*f*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), June 20, 17*b*; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), June 20, 17*a*, *b*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- MARKET-STREET** Bank, San Francisco: see under **UNITED STATES**—Banking
- MARKHAM**, Col.—received by Prince of Wales, Mar. 25, 12*c*
- MARKHAM**, Adm. A.:—  
 on loss of H.M.S. *Victoria*, July 9, 9*c*
- MARKHAM**, Rev. A. A.:—  
 at Grimsby, on Grimsby: church extension work (s.), June 12, 19*c*
- MARKHAM**, Mr. A. B.—accident, Nov. 19, 8*a*  
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, July 7, 8*c*; Dec. 11, 9*a*, *c*; 12, 8*c*, *e*, *f*; 15, 8*f*;—Licensing Bill, July 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*a*, *e*; Oct. 16, 9*e*; Nov. 5, 6*f*, 7*a*; 6, 8*e*;—parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7*d*
- MARKHAM**, H.—dangerous driving charge, June 12, 18*f*
- MARKHAM**, Miss Violet R.—“The Factory and Workshop Acts of the British Dominions” reviewed, June 18, 19*d*  
 at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 6, 9*e*
- MARKIEVICZ**, Countess:—  
 at Trafalgar-square, on barmaids: employment, June 15, 9*c*
- MARKILLIE**, C. J. A.—death, Aug. 24, 9*c*; funeral, 28, 11*a*
- MARKOFF**, M. (Russia)—duel: see under **DUELLING**—Russia
- MARKS**, Mr. A.—“Tyburn Tree: its History and Annals” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 440*b*; Mr. A. Marks (l., L.S.), 10, 462*c*
- MARKS**, Mr. C.:—  
 in Parliament, on naval mechanicians, July 9, 8*b*
- MARKS**, D.—robbery charge, May 1, 23*f*
- MARKS**, Mr. G.—pictures exhibited, April 3, 17*a*
- MARKS**, Mr. G. C.:—  
 in Parliament, on Parliamentary Elections (Disqualification Removal) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*c*
- MARKS**, Mr. H. H.:—  
 Thanet, representation of—correspondence between Rev. H. Bull, Mr. J. W. Weigall, and the Speaker, Jan. 30, 15*b*  
 in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 9*f*; 22, 7*e*; 30, 8*c*; Nov. 3, 6*c*, *e*;—Shops Bill, May 2, 6*b*
- MARKS**, Miss M.—piano recital, Feb. 22, 5*f*
- MARKS**, R. A.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Aug. 15, 14*b*
- “**MARK** Twain”: see **CLEMENS**, Mr. S. L.
- MARK** Twain Company (Ltd.)—formed, Dec. 25, 5*d*
- MARLAY**, Mr. C. B.—gives garden party, July 8, 15*d*
- MARLBOROUGH**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- MARLBOROUGH**, Duchess of—opens new hall in grounds of St. Mark's vicarage, Kennington-oval, Jan. 13, 7*e*; arrives at Liverpool, April 9, 10*a*; distributes prizes at Stratford and East London musical festival, 13, 10*b*; distributes prizes at Kensington College, 14, 10*d*; prosecuted, May 14, 19*a*; distributes prizes to nurses at West Ham Hospital, July 16, 9*e*; lays foundation-stone of St. Jude's Children's Church and Sunday School, West Ham, 27, 14*d*; opens bazaar in aid of parish of St. Bartholomew's, Dalston, Oct. 2, 6*d*  
 on women's suffrage (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 3*d*
- MARLBOROUGH**, Duke of—leaves for Paris, Sept. 14, 11*a*  
 at Imperial South African Association's meeting, on Transvaal: reorganization of civil service, May 22, 9*f*; at Leamington, on socialism; fiscal policy, Jan. 24, 8*b*; at Wimborne-house on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Dec. 11, 6*c*  
 in Parliament, on fiscal policy, May 21, 6*a*  
 on Colonial products exhibition at Liverpool (l.), Nov. 28, 16*e* (e.e.)
- MARLBOROUGH**, Lily Duchess of—health, Oct. 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*a*; 30, 13*a*; Nov. 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 15*b*; 9, 13*a*; Dec. 17, 13*a*; 29, 9*a*
- MARLBOROUGH**, Very Rev. A., Dean of Exeter:—  
 on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*
- MARLBOROUGH** College—prizes distributed, June 27, 14*e*; scholarships awarded, 9, 6*c*; Dec. 5, 13*e*
- MARLBOROUGH** Downs—the Grey-wethers: preservation appeal, Feb. 27, 5*f*
- MARLBOROUGH** House—police inspector: retires; new appointment announced, Aug. 7, 11*b*
- MARLBOROUGH** House Chapel—to be reopened: date, Oct. 7, 9*f*
- MARLING**, Mr. C. M.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*

MARLING, Col. P. S.—appointed brigadier-general to command Potchefstroom district, Nov. 3, 7d

MARLING-PARK—All Saints church: memorial stone laid, June 15, 4d

MARLOTTI, Marquis (Italy) — appointed minister in Athens, May 22, 12a

MARLOW—parish church: memorial to late Rt. Rev. C. A. Smythies dedicated, Feb. 17, 12a

MARLOW, F.—suicide; inquest, Sept. 18, 10f (e.e.)

MARMAGOA—port: special article ("The port of Marmagoe," E.S.), Feb. 19, 3d

MARMEI, M. T. del (Portugal): — at universal peace congress, on Morocco: European operations, Aug. 1, 12c

MARMOUTIER—abbey sold, Aug. 21, 6a

MARNHAM, Mr. F. G.: — in Parliament, on Parliamentary Elections (Disqualification Removal) Bill, Mar. 28, 4b

MAROILLE, M.: — at miners' international congress: report, June 9, 3e; on labour disputes: arbitration, June 13, 7c

MAROTOMDAS, Sir Harkisandas—death, Nov. 18, 14f

MARPLES, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 8, 11b (e.e.)

MARQUET, M. (Belgium)—gambling charge: see under BELGIUM—Gambling

MARR, Miss E.—piano recital, May 7, 2f

#### MARRIAGES:—

Abruzzi, Duke of—engagement to Miss K. Elkins, Mar. 23, 5a; opinion in United States, 23, 5a; arrives at Turin, 30, 10b; attitude of Italian Royal family uncertain, April 8, 12b; decision of family council, 13, 10a; denial, 14, 6a; attitude of U.S.A. press; Mr. Elkins's note to press, 13, 5a; reported discussion with King Victor Emmanuel, May 14, 13a; arrangements, Sept. 28, 11a; Mrs. Elkins (alleged statement): our New York correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 13a; rumoured consent of King Victor Emmanuel, 19, 13a; progress of negotiations, Nov. 4, 15a; negotiations denied by Senator Elkins, 17, 7d

Act. 1823: Amendment Bill provisions (P.N.), June 18, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Adams, Capt. A., and Miss C. M. Fox, July 17, 13b;—Akenhead, Mr. F., and Miss M. Nicholson, Oct. 21, 13b;—Aldred, Mr. A. B., and Miss R. M. L. Harrison, Sept. 24, 9b;—Alexander, Sir L., and Miss N. W. Cable, Dec. 16, 15b;—Allason, Capt. W., and Miss K. H. Poland, Aug. 19, 11a;—Allen, Fleet-Paymaster B. C., and Miss E. M. Perks, Dec. 19, 13b;—Ardee, Maj. Lord, and Lady Aileen Wyndham-Quin, Feb. 13, 10b;—Arkwright, Mr. E. H., and Miss R. Wigram, Aug. 13, 9b;—Ashburnham, Mr. F., and Miss E. Kirkley, July 31, 15b;—Aspinall, Capt. E. T., and Miss E. M. G. Burton, Aug. 27, 9a;—Austin, Mr. J. S., and Miss G. A. B. Robinson, Aug. 12, 11b;—Aytoun, Rev. R. A., and Miss A. D. Henderson, Sept. 21, 11b

Bacchus, Mr. J., and Miss E. Goldie-Taubman, Aug. 5, 11b;—Bailey, Mr. F. G., and Miss J. Mackay, July 15, 15c;—Bailey, Mr. P. H. H., and Hon. I. N. G. Balfour, Sept. 21, 11b;—Bailey, Rev. T. H., and Miss Morison, July 3, 15b;—Baird, Mr. W. A., and Lady Hersey Conyngham, Jan. 29, 12b;—Baker, Mr. G. P., and Miss R. M. G. Howell, July 2, 13c;—Balfour, Hon. James M., and Miss M. M. Graham Watson, June

#### MARRIAGES (continued):—

29, 13d;—Baring, Mr. N., and Hon. S. Roche, Oct. 15, 11b;—Barneby, Mr. R. H., and Miss M. E. Howard, Aug. 27, 9b;—Barrow, Rev. A. E. J. B., and Miss D. K. St. C. Feilden, Oct. 14, 13b;—Beaumont, Mr. H. D., and Miss H. Wake, Aug. 13, 9b;—Beck, Lieut. von, and Miss Stolypin, May 5, 11b;—Bennet, Rev. N. R. O., and Miss M. G. R. Hutchinson, July 9, 13c;—Bernard Maj. W. K., and Kiss S. Saunders, June 18, 13b;—Best, Lieut. the Hon. M. R., and Miss A. Wood, Jan. 3, 8a;—Birdwood, Mr. C. W. B., and Miss H. Bourdillon, Sept. 5, 11a;—Blackwood, Capt. Lord F., and Miss B. Woodhouse, July 1, 15a;—Blagden, Mr. H. R. Cecil, and Miss V. MacCallum, Aug. 7, 11b;—Blechingberg, Mr. C., and Miss G. A. M. Gordon, Nov. 21, 13b;—Borrer, Mr. A. C. H., and Miss D. V. C. Tucker, July 17, 13b;—Borrett, Mr. H. J., and Miss M. Studholme, Sept. 12, 11a;—Botha, Miss Marie, and Mr. R. C. Hawkin, Feb. 24, 11f;—Boyd, Mr. H. A., and Miss M. Exham, July 23, 13b;—Boyle, Lieut. H. L., and Miss L. G. Keith, Dec. 31, 9a;—Boyle, Hon. J., and Miss K. Bowlby, Sept. 16, 11b;—Branston, Mr. W. B., and Miss B. Edwards, Sept. 11, 13a;—Brelch, Mr. Henry, and Miss G. M. Avery, Oct. 19, 13b;—Brougham, Hon. H., and Hon. D. Sturt, July 14, 13c;—Brown, Mr. S. G., and Miss Alice M. Stower, Jan. 16, 4a;—Browne, Lord Alfred, and Miss Cecily Wormald, April 3, 12b;—Bucknill, Mr. J. C., and Miss M. M. Lister, Sept. 23, 11b;—Bulgaria, Prince Ferdinand of, and Princess Eleanor of Reuss-Köstritz, Feb. 29, 5e; protestant ceremony, Mar. 2, 6c;—Burn, Capt. C. Pelham, and Miss Fowler, July 15, 15c;—Burrell, Sir M. R., and Miss C. A. M. Porter, Aug. 15, 11b;—Byrne, Capt. J. A., and Miss M. M. Joseph, July 22, 15e

Cairns, Hon. D. H., and Lady Constance A. Scott, Jan. 22, 12c;—Cameron, Capt. A., and Miss H. V. Fraser-Tytler, Oct. 7, 13b;—Cammaerts, Mr. E., and Miss Tita Brand, Sept. 19, 11a;—Campbell, Rev. L., and Miss M. Dumbleton, July 23, 13c;—Capper, Brig-Gen. T., and Miss W. M. Gerard, Oct. 16, 13b;—Carpenter, Lieut. John Peers Boyd, and Miss Lucy Stables, Mar. 27, 12a;—Carter, Rev. G. F., and Miss D. Chavasse, Oct. 7, 13b;—Cassel, Mr., and Lady H. Grimston, Nov. 19, 13c;—Cavendish, Capt. H. C., and Miss M. P. George, Sept. 9, 13b;—Chamberlayne, Mr. E. T., and Miss E. S. MacKirdy, July 15, 15c;—Chance, Mr., and Miss J. Lawson: receive presentation, Dec. 30, 9a; list of presents, 31, 9b;—Chandos-Pole-Gell, Capt., and Miss Ismay, Oct. 30, 13b;—Chaulnes, Duc de, and Miss Theodora Shonts, Feb. 17, 10a; 18, 6a;—Chetwood-Aiken, Capt. F. C., and Miss G. S. Dunlop, June 25, 13c;—Christie-Miller, Mr., and Miss K. O. Thorpe, Oct. 29, 11b;—Churchill, Mr. J. S., and Lady G. Bertie, Aug. 10, 11b;—Churchill, Mr. W., and Miss C. Hozier: arrangements, Sept. 8, 9b; 12, 11b; lists of presents, 11, 13c; 12, 11b; solemnized, 14, 11c;—Clancarty, Lord, and Miss M. G. Ellis, Oct. 8, 11b;—Clarendon, Lord, and Hon. Mrs. E. Bourke, Aug. 6, 9a;—Coke, Mr. L. S., and Miss D. M. Huntingford, Nov. 5, 11a;—Collier, Hon. R.,

## MARRIAGES (continued) :—

and Miss U. Barclay, Oct. 8, 11b; — Colville, Hon. G. C., and Lady Cynthia Crewe-Milnes, Jan. 22, 12c; —Combe, Capt. H., and Miss A. K. Rudkin, Aug. 13, 9b; —Corser, Mr. W. H., and Lady G. Leslie, Nov. 9, 13b; —Cotes-Predy, Mr. D., and Miss M. F. Bradley, Sept. 7, 11b; —Cotter, Sir J. L., and Miss E. L. Wheeler, Aug. 7, 11b; —Cowan, Rev. C. E. L., and Miss A. D. York, Aug. 27, 9b; —Crane, Capt. C. P., and Miss M. Skrine, July 10, 13d; —Crayshaw-Williams, Mr. E., and Miss A. G. Roberts, July 24, 13b; —Croft, Mr. B. H., and Miss Vera Vincent, Jan. 29, 12b; —Croft, Capt. Richard P., and Miss P. Waitman, Aug. 20, 9a; —Cross, Mr. A., and Miss Lawrie, Oct. 9, 11c; —Crothwaite, Mr. A., and Miss A. G. Edwards, July 31, 15b; —Cummins, Rev. A. St. G. B., and Miss L. H. Shirwell, Aug. 20, 9a

Davies, Lieut.-Col. H. S. P., and Miss M. M. Patterson, July 17, 13b; —Davies, Mr. R., and Miss M. Waring, July 2, 13c; —Davies-Colley, Mr. R., and Miss E. Jones, Sept. 11, 13b; —Deane, Maj. J., and Miss P. L. Hickman, June 26, 15c;

Deceased wife's sister, marriage with

—Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 2, 6d; —Bristol, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.); —Chester, Dean of (l.), Aug. 3, 10d; 17, 14a; —correspondence, July 31, 21f; Aug. 1, 16a; 3, 10d; 4, 15e; 6, 4f; 10, 10a; 11, 7d; 12, 11e; 14, 10f; 17, 14a; 18, 8f; 19, 10e; 22, 7e; 24, 7f; 28, 10b; Sept. 2, 6d; —English Church Union: memorial, July 27, 16e; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Sept. 4, 9f; Oct. 6, 7b; —Holy Communion, refusal of (law case), July 24, 4f; Lord Halifax (l.), 27, 16e; 29, 13e; refused to Mr. Banister, Oct. 19, 9d; (law case), 30, 3b

De Rougemont, Mr. F. A., and Miss G. M. Bulteel, Sept. 18, 11a; —Devilder, Mr. J. J. H. M., and Miss B. Hemelryk, July 9, 13c; —De Wiart, Capt. A. C., and Countess Fugger-Babenhhausen, Oct. 29, 11b; —Dick, Capt. Q., and Miss L. Curzon, Oct. 28, 15b; —Dick-Cunyngham, Capt. G. A., and Miss V. S. E. Price, Aug. 19, 11a; —divorce: see that title; —Dodgson, Mr. D. S., and Miss B. M. Leacroft, Sept. 2, 11b; —Downes, Rev. J. F., and Miss E. J. Hayes, Nov. 14, 15b; —Drummond, Mr. M., and Mrs. M. Field, Sept. 4, 11b

Edmundson, Mr. G. E., and Miss J. de las M. Suárez, June 29, 13d; —Einstein, Mr. T., and Miss E. N. H. Cronbach, Nov. 18, 15d; —Elkington, Maj. J. F., and Miss Mary Raw, July 10, 13c (e.e.); —Elliott, Mr. F. B., and Miss E. de la Poer, June 11, 11b; —Elphinstone, Rev. M. C., and Miss C. G. Almond, July 31, 15b; —Emile-Zola, Mlle. Denise, and M. Maurice Leblond, Oct. 15, 11b; —Errington, Lord, and Lady Ruby Elliot, April 6, 10c; —Erskine, Hon. W., and Miss Viola Dudley Ward, Feb. 19, 12b

Falcon, Mr. G., and Miss M. Curwen, July 3, 15b; —Farran, Mr. F. D., and Miss D. H. Jenner-Davies, Sept. 24, 9b; —Faudel-Phillips, Mr. Lionel Lawson, and Miss Armyne E. Granville Gordon, April 29, 12f; —Ferguson, Mr. C., and Lady E. Campbell, Nov. 23, 11c; —Fer-rante, H. Nobile Giulio Marchetti, and Miss

## MARRIAGES (continued) —

Angelina Pinto Leite, June 12, 15c; —flarrington, Mr. W. E., and Hon. M. Blake, June 25, 13c; —Fitz Clarence, Lieut. W., and Miss H. Sankey, Aug. 12, 11b; —Fitzmaurice, Lord Charles, and Lady Violet Elliot: bride's trousseau described, Nov. 14, 15b; —list of presents, Dec. 23, 13b; date, 24, 9b; —Fitzpatrick, Mr. H. L., and Miss G. A. Malone, July 27, 13c; —Fitzroy, Mr. Cyril, and Miss Margaret Durham, April 27, 10c; —Fleming, Mr. M., and Miss E. Blackwood, July 23, 11a; Fletcher, Capt. A., and Lady T. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Dec. 10, 11b; —Flowerdew, Mr. S. P., and Miss A. D. Knox, Nov. 18, 15d; —Fullerton, Lieut. E., and Miss D. Fisher, Dec. 29, 9b

Galloway, Capt., and Miss S. Palliser, Nov. 4, 15b; —Gilbertson, Mr. C. G., and Miss E. C. Moore-Gwyn, July 6, 13d; —Gilliat, Mr. J. B., and Miss M. Grinnell-Milne, Aug. 5, 11b; —Ginn, Mr. D. B., and Miss D. R. M. Brooke, Sept. 10, 9b; —Gladwin, Mr. L. M. F., and Miss E. V. Lindsay-Hogg, Oct. 21, 13b; —Glamis, Lord, and Lady D. G. Osborne: presents described, Nov. 21, 13b; 23, 11c; —Glyn, Capt. A. St. L., and Miss A. F. Hohler, July 8, 15e

Golden weddings: Lord North, Jan. 13, 8b; Mr. Jesse Collings, July 4, 15e; celebrated, 7, 12c; Rev. C. G. Baskerville, Sept. 9, 13a; Mr. A. Johnston, 14, 11a; Sir R. Ropner, Nov. 4, 11c

Gough, Mr. H., and Miss K. O'Brien, Dec. 31, 9a; —Goulding, Mr. W. L., and Miss N. V. Wright, June 22, 13b; —Granard, Lord, and Miss Miles: date, Dec. 19, 13b; —Grant, Rev. Arthur K., and Hon. Margaret Dawnay, April 24, 12a; —Grant, Capt. M. H., and Miss M. E. F. Jørgensen, Sept. 2, 11b; —Gray, Mr. C., and Miss B. V. Palmer, Oct. 12, 11b; —Griffiths, Engineer-Lieut. P. F., and Miss G. I. Dixwell-Oxenden, Aug. 13, 9b; —Grosvenor, Hon. R. V., and Miss Florence Padelford, Feb. 3, 10e

Hallett, Mr. P., and Miss E. M. Lomax, July 9, 13c; —Hallett, Lieut. T. J., and Miss H. B. Dakeyne, Aug. 7, 11b; —Hamilton, Capt. C. L. C., and Miss V. Boswell, Nov. 4, 15c; —Hankey, Capt. Edward Barnard, and Miss Katherine Dohan, April 3, 12b; —Hare, Maj. R. H., and Miss L. L. Mellor, Dec. 19, 13c; —Harrington, Capt. John, and Lady Frances Aline Gore-Langton, April 6, 10c; —Harris, Mr. H. P., and Miss E. A. C. Bower, July 31, 15b; Hartley, Capt. J. C., and Mrs. S. M. Cayzer, July 15, 15c; —Hasler, Lieut.-Col. J., and Miss E. G. Orr-Ewing, Aug. 12, 11b; —Hawkin, Mr. R. C., and Miss Marie Botha, Feb. 24, 11f; —Hayden, Mr. W. T., and Miss L. V. Knollys, June 24, 15b; —Henderson, Mr. P., and Miss R. Hope Vere, July 21, 13c; —Herbette, M. Maurice, and Mdlle. Trezel, April 11, 10a; —Herschel, Rev. J. C. W., and Miss C. M. Browell, Nov. 27, 15b; —Hesketh-Prichard, Mr. H., and Lady Elizabeth Grimston, June 2, 13e; —Hoar, Dr. C. E., and Miss N. M. Whitehead, Nov. 5, 11a; —Hobart, Lieut. F. E. H. G., and Miss C. E. Billing, Aug. 27, 9b; —Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince Gottfried von, and Archduchess Maria Henriette, June 4, 13a; —Hope, Mr. G. L. N., and Miss

## MARRIAGES (continued):—

H. Riddell, Dec. 31, 9a; —Hopkinson, Mr. M. S., and Miss E. M. W. Walter, July 30, 11b; —Howard, Mr. G., and Miss J. E. Crewdson, July 1, 15b; —Howard, Hon. H. M., and Miss M. Sands, Sept. 21, 11b; —Hudson, Mr. A. C., and Miss I. C. Clifford, Nov. 6, 13b

Ingram, Mr. Herbert, and Miss Hilda V. Lake, Feb. 6, 10b; —Innes, Mr. J. A., and Miss A. J. Broadwood, Nov. 20, 15d; —international: M. Maurice Théry (l.), April 24, 2e; invalid: Bill: provisions, June 5, 6d

Jameson, Lieut. A. G., and Miss I. Pitman, Aug. 6, 9b; —Jamieson, Mr. S. W., and Miss M. C. Whiteley, May 1, 14b; —Jardine, Maj. J. B., and Miss A. S. Hargreaves-Brown, Dec. 16, 15b; —Jeffreys, Lieut. R., and Miss D. Verner, June 3, 15d; —Jervis, Maj. S. J., and Miss E. Freeman, July 30, 11b; —Jodhpur, Maharajah of, and daughter of Maharana of Udaipur, May 11, 11a; —Johnson, Mr. W., and Mrs. Annie Copson, Jan. 21, 7e

Kapurthala, Raja of, and Señorita Delgada, Jan. 30, 10b; —Kaye, Mr. H. S., and Miss D. M. Porter, Sept. 10, 9a; —Kennaway, Mr. G. A., and Miss G. Palmer, July 15, 15c; —Kenyon, Mr. E. T., and Miss H. M. Mainwaring, Nov. 4, 15c; —King, Mr. C. D., and Miss L. A. Peto, July 9, 13c; —King, Mr. H. J., and Miss C. E. V. Agius, Sept. 16, 11b; —Kington, Capt., and Miss E. Soames, Aug. 12, 11b; —Knatchbull-Hugessen, Capt. E., and Miss G. M. Hindmarsh, Sept. 24, 9b; —Knight, Mr. H., and Miss C. Logan, Aug. 1, 13b; —Knight, Mr. J. W., and Miss E. Low, Dec. 7, 13b; —Knollys, Capt. R. W. E., and Miss E. M. Murray, Oct. 26, 11b; —Krook, Capt. A. D. C., and Miss H. Clark, Nov. 9, 13b

Lake, Lieut. W. J. C., and Miss O. Fladgate, Dec. 23, 13b; —Lambeth conference: resolutions, Aug. 8, 6d, 7a; (sp. art., "The Lambeth conference"), VII. ("Marriage"), Sept. 5, 10a; —Lambton, Hon. G., and Miss C. Horner: list of presents, Dec. 4, 15a; reception held, 5, 13b; solemnized, 8, 13b; —Lanes, M. Jean, and Mlle. Fallières —engagement, June 24, 9f; date, July 31, 15b; proposed religious ceremony; French press comments, Aug. 6, 3d; ceremony, 11, 5d; President Fallières thanks Lord Mayor of London for congratulations, 18, 9a; —Larken, Mr. E., and Miss L. M. Burton, July 13, 13d; —Lasteyrie, Comte Louis de, and Mlle. Henriette de Courcel, Dec. 3, 11a; —Latifi, Dr. A., and Miss Nasima Tyabji, Aug. 4, 11a; —Leapingwell, Mr. H. B., and Miss W. G. Barney, July 27, 13c; —Lecky, Lieut. H. S., and Miss A. Close, Aug. 20, 9a; —Lee, Capt. G. M., and Miss K. F. Macnaghten, Oct. 27, 11b; —Legard, Maj. D'Arcy, and Lady E. Foljambe, Nov. 20, 15d; —Lennard, Mr. J. F. W., and Miss E. M. Broadwood, July 30, 11a; —Leny, Capt. W. H. M., and Miss A. F. Weldon, June 17, 15b; —Leslie, Mr. A. C. M., and Miss F. L. Morris, July 28, 13b; —Lewis, Mr. A. G. P., and Miss M. Bankes, July 30, 11b; —Lindley, Hon. W. B., and Miss Hilda Mary Fox, Feb. 27, 10c; —Loynes, Rev. O. J., and Miss M. E. Greenwell, Oct. 2, 11a; —Lyall, Capt. C. N., and Miss N. G. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, July 15, 15c; —Lyle,

## MARRIAGES (continued):—

Mr. A. P., and Miss D. de Hoghton, Nov. 27, 15b; —Lyttelton, Hon. John, and Miss V. Leonard, July 1, 15b

McCall, Mr. Hugh W., and Miss L. A. Lindgens, Sept. 24, 9b; —McClintock, Capt. G., and Miss M. Toomey, Nov. 4, 15b; —McCrea, Dr. H. M., and Miss K. R. Hadden, July 22, 15d; —McCulloch, Mr. J. and Miss J. Hetherington, Oct. 19, 13b; —McKenna, Mr. R., and Miss Pamela Jekyll; message from King Edward VII., June 4, 13c; —Mackinlay, Mr. M. S., and Miss D. Hansen, Oct. 1, 11b; —Mackworth, Capt. H., and Miss Margaret H. Thomas, July 10, 13c (e.e.); Mansel-Strode, Mr. D., and Miss Grace H. Morris, July 10, 13c (e.e.); —Mansfield, Mr. H. R., and Miss Sarah Elizabeth Winterton, Mar. 25, 12d; —Markham, Rev. A., and Miss W. E. Barne, April 24, 12a; —Marsham, Mr. W. J., and Miss F. L. Monckton, July 17, 13b; —Martin, Mr. N., and Miss MacLeod, Oct. 30, 13b; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G., and Miss Lucy Lyttelton, June 3, 15d; —Mayne, Lieut. R. C., and Miss H. L. M. Durnford, Dec. 18, 13b; —military chapels, solemnization in: see under PARLIAMENT; —mixed: Hindu with Englishwoman: validity (law case), Dec. 8, 3c; correspondence, 11, 12d, Mr. V. Chattopadhyaya (l.), Dec. 28, 8f; —Montgomerie, Lord, and Lady Beatrice Dalrymple, June 2, 13e; —Morgan, Rev. T. T. L., and Lady Brooke-Pechell, Sept. 22, 9a; —Morton, Capt. H. C., and Miss L. St. A. L. Barrett, Sept. 21, 11b; —Muller, Lieut. A. G., and Miss E. M. Hooman, Nov. 21, 13b; —Müller, Mr. Max, and Miss Wanta Heiberg, April 23, 8b; —Murray, Hon. A. D., and Miss C. Stewart-Richardson, Nov. 25, 15b; —Murray, Hon. C. G., and Mrs. Aspinall, Jan. 24, 12a

Naval: Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 13, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Naval Marriages Act: Admiralty instructions issued, Dec. 31, 5d; —Neale, Mr. W. G., and Miss G. M. Fass, July 27, 13c; —Neave, Sir T., and Miss D. L. Clifton, Nov. 27, 15b; —Nelson, Mr. Roland Hugh, and Miss Hylda Blois, June 12, 15c; —Nickols, Mr. H., and Mrs. B. Simson, July 10, 13d; —Nicol, Mr. D., and Miss Macpherson of Cluny, July 9, 13c; —Norbury, Lord, and Miss L. H. K. Ellis, July 29, 13b; —Nunn, Mr. J. H., and Miss F. S. Pigott, July 30, 11b; —Ollivant, Mr. E., and Miss O. C. Powell, Sept. 2, 11a; —Oppenheim, Capt. L. C. F., and Miss M. Monteith, Oct. 1, 11b; —Orred, Mr. Roland G., and Miss Cynthia FitzClarence, June 12, 15c

Parsis: internmarriage with Europeans: Bombay Parsi Punchayet resolutions (law case), Dec. 24, 2f; —Pearson, Mr. A., and Miss M. Bowden-Smith, Oct. 30, 13b; —Peck, Maj. and Miss K. D. Hore, Oct. 16, 13b; —Phillimore, Mr. C. A., and Miss Campion, Dec. 11, 13b; —Philpott, Lieut. H. G., and Miss Ethel D'Arcy, April 28, 10c; —Plummer, Mr. C. S., and Miss M. Johnstone-Douglas, Aug. 20, 9a; —Poole, Mr. W. M., and Miss M. C. Foster, Dec. 18, 13b; —Portman, Lord, and Mrs. Livingstone-Learmonth, June 3, 15d; —Poulett, Lord, and Miss S. L. Storey, Sept. 3, 9b; —Powell, Mr. Richmond F., and Miss A. K. B. Shedden, April 23, 8b; —Power, Dr.

## MARRIAGES (continued):—

W. T., and Miss E. Redmond, July 20, 13b; —Press, Mr. John F., and Hon. E. M. Holmes-a-Court, Jan. 1, 12b; —Preston, Hon. R. M. P., and Miss Hamblin, July 24, 13b; —Priehard, Mr. T. L., and Miss D. McKenna, Aug. 27, 9b; —Prideaux, Rev. S. P. T., and Miss A. Flower, July 1, 15b; —Prior, Mr. M., and Miss G. K. Douglas, Sept. 15, 9a; —Prussia, Prince Augustus William of, and Princess Alexandra Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg—date, May 1, 14a; arrangements: bride makes state entry into Berlin, Oct. 22, 11b; ceremony performed, 23, 7e; 24, 10a; Emperor William II. replies to congratulations from Lord Mayor of London, 26, 11a; —Puxley, Rev. H. L. and Miss D. F. M. Wroughton, Aug. 7, 11b

Quirk, Mr. R., and Miss A. D. S. Sedgwick, Aug. 17, 11a

Radziwill, Prince Jerome, and Archduchess Renata Maria: betrothal announced, Aug. 24, 9a Sept. 23, 11a; —Rambaut, Capt. B. R. R., and Miss M. A. Robson, June 26, 15c; —Ransome, Mr. B., and Miss H. E. Spencer, July 29, 13b; —Rawlinson, Mr. W. G. H., and Miss R. A. Adams, July 31, 15b; —Ray, Capt. A. D. H., and Miss Ethel Holland, Jan. 27, 10c; —Redsull, Mr. F., and Mrs. Beach, July 25, 13c; —registrar-general's report for 1906, Jan. 30, 14f; annual summary, May 14, 17f; quarterly returns issued, Aug. 20, 9d; Nov. 21, 4a; —registry office: Female Aid Society and Women's Mission to Women's petition to home secretary, July 25, 9b; —Reid, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. F., and Miss A. C. D. Stewart, July 10, 13c; —Reid, Mr. L., and Miss S. York, July 23, 13c; —Richards, Mr. F. A., and Miss E. M. Whitaker, July 8, 17e; —Richards, Mr. H. C., and Miss C. M. Brigstocke, July 13, 13d; —Riddell, Capt. J. B., and Miss M. A. Smith, Aug. 6, 9a; —Roberts, Mr. J. W., and Miss Pine-Coffin, Nov. 26, 13b; —Roberts, Mr. W. H., and Miss W. O. Trew, July 23, 13c; —Robertson, Mr. F. C. L., and Miss C. St. C. Colquhoun, Nov. 9, 13b; —Robinson, Mr. L. G., and Miss Hime, May 27, 14e; —Rocca, Cavalier Pietro, and Miss Eleanor Crawford, April 22, 8a; —Rochfort-Boyd, Capt. H., and Miss Dorothy Nicholson, June 3, 15b; —Roman Catholic: papal decree communicated to Archbp. and Bps. of Westminster, Mar. 13, 7f; discussion at general Synod of Church of Ireland, April 30, 12e; —Rosslyn, Lord, and Miss V. M. Bayley, Oct. 9, 11b; —Rowan-Hamilton, Mr. A., and Miss N. Phillips, July 6, 13c; —Rowland, Mr. C. M. S., and Miss G. E. L. Struvé, July 22, 15d; —Rushton, Lieut. E. A., and Miss V. E. Barr, Dec. 25, 11b; —Ryder, Hon. R. D., and Miss B. Angas, Sept. 17, 9a; —Ryland, Mr. H. M., and Miss S. M. Shield, Nov. 3, 11b;

Sagan, Prince de, and Mme. Anna Gould: banns published, June 22, 13a; solemnized, July 8, 15d; —Salkeld, Capt., and Miss O. Johnstone-Douglas, Aug. 20, 9a; —Samuel, Mr. W., and Miss D. M. Micholls, July 24, 13c; —Scholfeld, Maj. G. P., and Miss H. M. Goodall, Sept. 9, 13b; —Schuster, Mr. G., and Miss G. Parher: list of presents, Dec. 12, 13b; solemnized, 14, 13b; —Scott, Capt. R. F., and Miss K. Bruce, Sept. 3, 9b; —Scott-

## MARRIAGES (continued):—

Elliott, Mr. L. A., and Princess Eydua Odscalchi, July 9, 13c; —Shand, Mr. S. G. F., and Miss H. S. Richardson, June 24, 15b; —Shipoff, M., and Mlle. Kropotoff, Oct. 16, 8a; —Shore, Capt. J. L., and Miss D. C. G. Price, June 25, 13c; —Shore, Dr. L., and Miss A. C. Hall, Dec. 7, 13b; —silver weddings: Lord Alington, Sept. 3, 9a; 4, 11a; Sir F. Lowe, 12, 11a; 14, 11a; —Simpson, Mr. Roger Cordy, and Miss Finovola Maclean, April 8, 12c; —Slade, Mr. J. G., and Miss M. Franks, July 13, 13d; —Smith, Mr. D. C., and Miss E. M. Christie, June 18, 13b; Smith, Mr. D. J., and Miss B. H. Batt, July 8, 15e; —Spencer, Capt. A. W. B., and Miss M. Jones, July 10, 13d; —Spencer, Capt. H. E., and Miss M. B. Bull, Nov. 26, 13b; —Stallard, Capt. S. F., and Miss V. K. Mockett, July 9, 13c; —Starkie, Mr. P. C. Le G., and Miss C. de Hoghton, Oct. 1, 11b; —statistics for 1907 (Parlt. paper), April 4, 16a; —Stephens, Mr. M., and Miss L. K. Oudin, Aug. 19, 11b; —Stewart, Capt. W. M., and Miss F. A. D. Collis, July 31, 15b; —Stogdon, Mr. F. R., and Miss L. Reynolds, Sept. 2, 11b; —Stone, Mr. C. R., and Mrs. W. Chinnery, Nov. 20, 15d; —Stone, Mr. R., and Miss M. H. Page, Sept. 15, 9a; —Stopford, Hon. A., and Miss M. Master, Nov. 26, 13b; —Stratfield, Mr. H., and Miss D. Cooper, July 23, 13b; —Stuckey, Capt. H. St. L., and Miss R. Carew, Oct. 23, 13a; —Sturm, Mr. O., and Miss O. R. A. de Berends, Oct. 12, 11b; —Sweden, Prince William of, and Grand Duchess Marie Pavlovna of Russia: arrangements, May 2, 7e; celebrated 4, 5f; —Swetenham, Capt. F., and Miss M. Chaplin, July 2, 13c; —Sword, Mr. D., and Miss E. E. C. Alexander, Dec. 11, 13b; —Szechenyi, Count L., and Miss Gladys Vanderbilt, Jan. 28, 9f

Tagart, Mr. H., and Miss J. Hibbert, Oct. 5, 11c; —Taylor, Mr. T. L., and Miss Ethelwynne R. Parkes, Jan. 15, 12a; —Tindall, Canon P. F., and Miss A. M. M. Bowman, Sept. 5, 11a; —Thomas, Mr. F. W., and Miss Eleanor Grace Hammond, Feb. 17, 10a; —Thomas, Mr. R. G. D., and Miss K. G. Maitland-Heriot, Oct. 30, 13b; —Thompson, Mr. H. A., and Miss B. Aria, Nov. 11, 15b; —Tracy, Hon. Felix Hanbury, and Miss M. L. Palmer, June 12, 15c; —Trench, Mr. L. C., and Miss W. R. Tootal, June 16, 13b; —Tronson, Mr. N. de C., and Mrs. C. Romaine, July 29, 13b; —Tsune-hisa Takeda, Prince, and Princess Tsuneno-miya Masako, May 1, 14a; —Tuck, Mr. S. F., and Miss D. Noakes, June 18, 13b; —Turner, Lieut.-Col. E., and Miss C. E. Philp, Sept. 2, 11a

Usborne, Lieut. C. V., and Miss E. M. C. Sharpe, Dec. 26, 9a

Van de Weyer, Mr. W., and Hon. O. Wingfield: list of presents, Dec. 17, 13b; solemnized, 18, 13b; —Vaughan, Capt. Charles J., and Miss Florence Lister-Kaye, Mar. 4, 12b; —Villaforeste, Marchese A. F. di, and Miss C. Fachiri, Oct. 26, 11b; —Villiers, Lord, and Lady C. Needham—presents described; arrangements, Oct. 6, 11b; solemnized, 9, 11b; —Vranyczany-Dobrinovic, Baron Lothar, and Miss M. J. Elsdon, Sept. 19, 11a

Wadd, Dr. H., and Miss M. M. Bailey, July 23, 13c; —Wall, Dr. V. F., and Miss

## MARRIAGES (continued) :—

C. F. Morris, July 10, 13c; —Wallinger, Capt. E. Arnold, and Miss I. Benn, Sept. 23, 11b; —Walsh, Hon. R., and Lady M. J. Douglas-Home, Dec. 11, 13b; —Warburton, Mr. Egerton, and Miss Lettice Legh, June 12, 15c; —Ward, Lieut. B. J. H., and Miss L. Dalyell, Nov. 5, 11a; —Ward, Lieut. C. B., and Miss M. C. Gardiner, June 18, 13b; —Ward, Mr. E., and Miss Lōis Jefferson, April 30, 10c; —Ward, Hon. J., and Miss J. Reid: date, June 15, 13a; King Edward and Queen Alexandra to attend, 15, 13a; trousseau described (art.), 18, 13c; arrangements; presents described, 23, 13d; solemnized, 24, 15b; —Ward-Jackson, Capt. C. L., and Miss Q. Bennett, Oct. 21, 13a; —Watherston, Lieut.-Col. A. E. G., and Miss N. Harrison, June 25, 13c; —Watkins-Grubb, Capt. A. H., and Miss F. Cox, July 29, 13b; —Watson, Mr. H., and Miss M. Toulmin, June 16, 13c; —Weisweiler, Mr. G., and Miss L. Sassoon, Aug. 5, 11b; —Welchman, Capt. S. C., and Miss M. J. Baker, Nov. 6, 13b; —Wellesley, Lord R., and Miss Nesta Fitzgerald, May 1, 14b; —West, Mr. B. G. Sackville, and Miss E. Inigo Jones, July 29, 13b; —West, Lieut.-Col. F., and Miss H. Watson, June 16, 13c; —Whetherly, Capt. W. S., and Miss M. I. Holmes, July 13, 13c; —White, Mr. G. S., and Miss K. M. Baker, June 4, 13b; —Whitnall, Mr. E., and Miss Z. Wyllie, July 2, 13c; —Wilkinson, Capt. H. B. Des Vœux, and Miss B. Cookson, June 26, 15c; —Williams, Mr. P. F. C., and Miss M. Peek, Oct. 3, 11b; —Wiseman, Sir W. G. E., and Miss F. M. H. Sams, Sept. 17, 9b; —Wollaston, Mr. G. W., and Miss Olive McCall, Jan. 13, 8c; —Worley, Mr. R. H., and Miss M. Strickland, Oct. 21, 13b; —Wyndham, Hon. H., and Hon. Maud Lyttelton, Feb. 26, 12c; —Young, Mr. C. A., and Miss F. C. Elliot, July 20, 13b; —Young, Capt. H. G., and Miss A. Campbell, July 10, 13d

MARRIED Women's Property Act, 1908—  
Local Government Board circular issued, Sept. 8, 8b

MARRIED Women's Property Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

MARRIOTT, Mr. C. :—

“Happy Medium, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 347b; —“Kiss of Helen, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 101b; —“Spanish Holiday, A,” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 487c

MARRIOTT, Maj. H. C.—death, July 17, 13f (i.e.); will, Aug. 28, 11a

MARRIOTT, Mr. W. :—

on brontometer: records of thunder-storm of June 4 (i.), June 8, 4e

MARRIS, Mr. (Transvaal)—resigns position as revising commissioner in civil service, May 22, 7a; 23, 9e

MARRIS, Miss M. :—

at Caxton-hall, on development of women under socialism, Nov. 6, 10b

MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron (Germany)—leaves Berlin for Constantinople, Jan. 21, 7e; recall from post as ambassador to Turkey denied, June 20, 9e; arrives at Wiesbaden, 24, 15b (e.e.); arrives at Nordeney; absence from Turkey; statement, Aug. 21, 5b

MARSDEN, Mrs.—gives at home, Dec. 4, 15a

MARSEILLES—electricity supply: Brillane-Villeneuve works described (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16c; —fire: see under FRANCE—

## MARSEILLES (continued) :—

Fires; —port: particulars of new works (E.S.), July 8, 5e; 15, 5b; Aug. 7, 14c

MARSH, Mr. A.—will, Sept. 18, 11f

MARSH, C.—false pretences charge, July 6, 4e

MARSH, Mr. E.—arrested as spy, Aug. 15, 11f

MARSH, Miss E.—violin recital, June 12, 15f (e.e.)

MARSH, Mr. E. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, April 18, 7f; receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e

MARSH, G.—attempted murder charge, Feb. 8, 3e

MARSH, Prof. H. :—

at Hotel Cecil, on Downing College, Cambridge, July 8, 15c

MARSH, H. A.—excess motor-cycle speed charge, Oct. 10, 11f (e.e.)

MARSH, J., and others—thrift charge, Jan. 15, 14a

MARSHALL, Prof. A.—resigning professorship of political economy at Cambridge University, Mar. 16, 9e; elected to honorary fellowship at St. John's College, Cambridge University, May 26, 9e; elected corresponding member of political economy section, French Academy of Moral and Political Science, June 15, 13c; receives degree of Cambridge University, 18, 9c

on fiscal policy, international—report referred to in leading article, Nov. 17, 7e; (i.), 23, 15d

MARSHALL, Mr. A. :—“Many Junes” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94a

MARSHALL, Mr. C. :—

on tramways: extension from Hammer-smith through Fulham and across Putney-bridge (i.), July 7, 19c (e.e.)

MARSHALL, C.—theft charge, Aug. 28, 2f

MARSHALL, E. M.—false pretences, Dec. 18, 6e; see also under FORGERY

MARSHALL, F.—attempted murder charge, May 30, 5c; shooting charge, June 27, 6d; correspondence, 29, 9e

MARSHALL, Mr. F. H. A.—appointed lecturer in agricultural physiology at Cambridge University, June 18, 4f

MARSHALL, Mr. F. J. :—

Bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 5, 3c

MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. :—

on artillery, territorial field (i.), Mar. 27, 16f

MARSHALL, Mr. H.—family in punt during fog, Oct. 6, 10d

MARSHALL, Dr. H.—appointed to chair of chemistry at Dundee University College, Sept. 21, 6c

MARSHALL, Mr. J. B.—official visit to Portsmouth dockyard, Feb. 18, 10e; July 25, 9c; visits Sheerness dockyard, Aug. 17, 13e; official visit to Portsmouth, Dec. 31, 5d

MARSHALL, Mr. J. L.—will, Oct. 8, 11b (e.e.)

MARSHALL, M.—betting charge, May 4, 4d

MARSHALL, Mr. R.—will, Aug. 4, 11a

MARSHALL, Dr. Theodore—nominated moderator of Scottish General Assembly, May 20, 10b; resigns title of chaplain to Edinburgh garrison; appointed honorary chaplain to forces, Aug. 5, 9f; at General Assembly of Church of Scotland, on Churches of Scotland: union—June 1, 12c

MARSHALL, Mr. W. :—

on English Church pageant—volunteers (i.), Nov. 26, 15a

MARSHALL, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 4, 4d

- MARSHALL, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 29, 16f
- MARSHALL Islands—Messrs. Burns, Philp, and Co.'s claim: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
- MARSHAM, Hon. H.—death, July 3, 15e; will, Aug. 7, 11d
- MARSHAM, Mr. R. H. B.:—  
at Bow-street police-court, on late Mr. E. N. Fenwick: appreciation, May 27, 20f
- MARSLAND, Mr. H.—will, June 23, 9d
- MARSLAND, Mr. W.:—  
on cotton spinning trade (report), May 23, 17e; —cotton trade: dispute (int.), Nov. 7, 10a: condition (report), Dec. 5, 17f
- MARSTON, Rev. H.:—  
on blind: international conference (l.), Aug. 11, 6b
- MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 22, 5d; dividend: payment deferred, Nov. 21, 5f
- MART, the, Tokenhouse-yard—centenary (art., "The Mart in 1908"), Sept. 12, 14f
- MARTEAU, Prof. H.—appointed director of Berlin High School of Music, Jan. 7, 8a
- MARTELLI, Mr.—to practise in Mr. Justice Parker's Court, Feb. 14, 17c
- MARTEN, A. M.—false pretences charge, Oct. 16, 3e; 30, 3e
- MARTIN, Councillor:—  
on national defence: invasion by aeroplanes (add.), Dec. 10, 5b
- MARTIN, Mr.—assault on: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Essex (Chelmsford)
- MARTIN, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 28, 12f
- MARTIN (seaman)—drowned, July 14, 17b
- MARTIN, A., and J. Bennett—burglary charge, Aug. 13, 2e
- MARTIN, Mr. A. F.—authorized to accept order of White Elephant, Sept. 23, 11a
- MARTIN, Maj. A. H.—offers to Surrey county association to raise Surrey mounted brigade transport and supply column, April 15, 6c
- MARTIN, Mrs. B.—gives dinner party, July 8, 15d
- MARTIN, Miss C. (Canada)—called to Ontario Bar; to contest seat for East Toronto, May 16, 13e
- MARTIN, Rev. C.—appointed joint foreign secretary of London Missionary Society, Dec. 17, 13e
- MARTIN, Miss D.—vocal recital, Mar. 4, 14d
- MARTIN, Miss E. J.—receives Royal Red Cross, June 26, 14f
- MARTIN, Mr. F. R.—"A History of Oriental Carpets before 1800" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 260a
- MARTIN, Mr. F. T.—entertains children, Sept. 28, 11b
- MARTIN, Mr. G.—death, May 28, 13c (e.e.); will, July 7, 9e; Nov. 25, 15d
- MARTIN, G.—theft charge, Oct. 26, 3d
- MARTIN, Lieut. G. D.—death, April 28, 10e
- MARTIN, G., and Lomassey, J.—theft charge, Jan. 22, 19e
- MARTIN, Col. H.—death, June 15, 12d; will, July 25, 13d
- MARTIN, H.—robbery with violence charge, June 1, 3e
- MARTIN, Mr. H.:—  
at Surveyors' Institution, on sporting rights: effect upon agricultural districts, Nov. 10, 8f
- MARTIN, H. P.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 12, 6d
- MARTIN, Mr. J. (Canada):—  
at Cobden club dinner, on fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8e; at free-trade congress, on Canada: fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6c
- MARTIN, Dr. L.:—  
at Paris Academy of Medicine, on diphtheria: serum treatment, April 24, 8a
- MARTIN, Mr. P. F.:—  
on Bombay: port improvements (sp. art., "Bombay port improvements," E.S.), Jan. 29, 5d; —India: British machinery imports (sp. art., "British machinery in India," E.S.), Dec. 9, 19e; water power (sp. art., "Cauvery water power," E.S.), Mar. 11, 6d; —Madras: irrigation (sp. art., "Irrigation in Madras," E.S.), Feb. 26, 3d
- MARTIN, Phoebe M.—inquest, Nov. 12, 7c
- MARTIN, Mr. R.:—  
on nonconformists: statistics for Swansea (evid.), May 22, 12e
- MARTIN, Herr R.—arrest: see under GERMANY—Civil Service—Discipline
- MARTIN, Prof. S.—elected dean of medicine at London University, Oct. 31, 9e
- MARTIN, Miss S.—vocal recital, May 1, 19e
- MARTIN, Sir Theodore—92nd birthday celebration announced, Sept. 16, 11a; celebrated; receives congratulations from King Edward VII., 17, 9a; "Queen Victoria as I Knew Her" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 165b; contributes clay model of Queen Victoria to Arts and Crafts Exhibition at Llangollen, Aug. 29, 9c  
at Llangollen, on education, Aug. 29, 9c  
on motor traffic (l.), Oct. 13, 4c; —unemployed in England: condition (int.), Oct. 28, 15e
- MARTIN, Dr. W.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London Mar. 7, 10c
- MARTIN, W.—fraud charge, April 11, 4e; 20, 11e
- MARTIN, W.—neglecting child charge, June 10, 19b
- MARTIN, Mr. W. F.:—  
on canal trade (evid.), Mar. 19, 4e
- MARTINEAU, Mr. G.:—  
on sugar convention (Brussels) (l.), July 15, 14f; —sugar beet cultivation (l.), Aug. 17, 14c
- MARTINEAU, Mr. J.—"Life of Henry Pelham, fifth Duke of Newcastle, 1811-1864, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 471a
- MARTINEAU and Reid, Messrs.:—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 3, 9d
- MARTINEZ, Gassiot, and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 5, 13f
- MARTINIQUE—crime: murder of M. Siger: interpellation in French State, May 2, 7e; —municipal elections: riots, May 1, 9f
- MARTIN-LEAKE, Lieut. T. E.—memorial window in St. George's garrison church, Aldershot: unveiling date, Oct. 28, 6a; memorial window at St. George's military church, Aldershot, unveiled, Nov. 2, 6e
- MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.), Messrs.—reports, Jan. 27, 3d; July 27, 18b
- MARTITEGUI, Gen. (Spain)—dismissal from General staff: see under SPAIN—Army
- MARTON—church of St. Margaret: tower restoration; discoveries made during excavations, Feb. 17, 12a
- MARTUCCI, Signor P.—piano recital, May 26, 13f
- MARTYN, H.—lecture: date, May 6, 13c
- MARTYN, Mrs. How:—  
on Asquith, Mr. H. H.: premiership; women's suffrage (l.), April 8, 9b; 11, 11d; correspondence, 9, 6f; 15, 8a; —Women's Freedom League: by-election policy (l.), April 21, 4e; —women's suffrage (int.), May 22, 10c
- MARTYR, H. A.—theft charge, Feb. 21, 19c

- MARUIJOULS, M.—death, Oct. 24, 15c  
 MARWICK, Sir J. D.—death, Mar. 26, 8c; will, July 10, 13f  
 MARX, Miss M.—vocal recital, Feb. 29, 6b  
 MARYLEBONE—borough council: church-street ward by-election; poll, Nov. 24, 14d; law case (electric light contract), Feb. 12, 19b; flower sellers at Oxford-circus: see under OXFORD-CIRCUS; motors: see under MOTORS—Traffic; rates: defaulters summoned; rating and valuation committee's report, Oct. 7, 8c;—dean, rural: appointed, Feb. 1, 12a;—East: electoral, Mar. 14, 14d; April 1, 12c;—mayor nominated, Nov. 7, 12e; elected, 10, 8f;—public health: Borough of St. Marylebone Health Society: see that title;—unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED;—voters' lists, revisions of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 18, 10c; 22, 8c  
 MARYLEBONE Church—Rev. H. R. Haweis: memorial tablet placed, Mar. 5, 5e  
 MARYLEBONE Constitutional Union—meeting, Dec. 4, 6d  
 MARYLEBONE Rifle Club—Lord Ludlow presents challenge cup, Sept. 7, 10f  
 MARY Magdalene, Venerable Sister—beatification ceremony held in St. Peter's, Rome, May 18, 11c  
 MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 4, 15d; Aug. 5, 4f; report, Feb. 12, 16d; Aug. 11, 12d; meeting, 20, 12a  
 MARY, Queen of Scots—anniversary of execution: Mr. T. Napier places wreath on castle mound, Fotheringhay, Feb. 10, 10c  
 MARY Wardell Convalescent Home for Scarlet Fever—appeal: Miss M. Wardell (l.), Oct. 1, 6d; Dec. 19, 16b  
 MASARYK, Herr (Austria-Hungary):—in Reichsrath, on Church and State: Prof. Wahrund: modernist publications, June 6, 9d  
 MASCAGNI, Signor (Italy)—to be entertained by Prince Louis of Battenberg, Aug. 27, 9a; receives presentation from British sailors, Sept. 1, 9a  
 MASCART, M. E.—death, Aug. 27, 9b  
 MASCHWITZ, M. (Argentina):—on railway administration (l.), Sept. 8, 12b  
 MASCURAUD, M. Alfred:—at Franco-British exhibition, on Anglo-French relations, July 6, 14c  
 MASEFIELD, Mr. J.:—“Captain Margaret” reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 197c  
 “English Prose Miscellany, An,” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 57a  
 MASHAM, Mr. J.—assaulted and robbed, Sept. 15, 8c  
 MASHONALAND, Bp. of: see POWELL, Rt. Rev. E. N.  
 MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 16e  
 MASHONALAND Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 18d  
 MASHONALAND Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways  
 MASKELYNE, Dr. N. S.:—on ministry (l.), Jan. 28, 14f  
 MASKELYNE and Devant's, Messrs.—May 4, 10e; July 6, 8f; Nov. 14, 12c; new magic sketch described, Aug. 5, 11c  
 MASON, Miss:—on children: inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d  
 MASON, Mr. A. E. W.:—in Parliament, on colonies: Asiatic immigration, Aug. 1, 9d;—Licensing Bill, April 30, 6f  
 on unemployed (l.), Sept. 21, 10e  
 MASON, Dr. A. J.—elected vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, June 4, 9f; admitted to office as vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 6a; appointed member of council of St. David's College, Lampeter, 28, 14e  
 on Cambridge University: re-endowment fund (l.), Oct. 13, 11c;—Cambridge: water supply (l.), Dec. 17, 13d;—Canterbury Cathedral: alleged scene caused by Mr. S. Gray (l.), Aug. 18, 9f;—Wilkinson, Rt. Rev. G. H.: request for correspondence (l.), Jan. 8, 10b  
 MASON, Mr. D. M.—to deliver address in Tradeston, Sept. 10, 9a; to attend Small Holdings and Land Values Conference, Inverness, 18, 11a; to give political addresses in Glasgow, Nov. 19, 13c; retires from Balkan General Committee, Dec. 3, 11a  
 at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6d  
 MASON, Mr. E.: choir concert, April 6, 8b  
 MASON, E.—attempted shopbreaking charge, May 23, 6c  
 MASON, late Mrs. E.—London Homœopathic Hospital: bequest received, June 3, 14d  
 MASON, Rev. H. A.—appointed to prebend of Caddington Minor in St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 25, 12b  
 MASON, Mr. J. F.:—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 15, 4e  
 in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6a;—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8c; Dec. 12, 8b; 15, 8f;—Finance Bill, June 2, 8f;—fiscal policy, June 2, 8f;—House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7b;—Ireland: administration, Feb. 12, 8d; Mar. 27, 9d; milk supply, Mar. 17, 7c; Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 18, 9a;—Licensing Bill, July 22, 8f;—Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 9d;—taxation, May 26, 8b  
 on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), June 22, 12b; Oct. 24, 6f  
 MASON, R. C.—fraud charge, Feb. 21, 19e; 28, 17f; April 10, 4c; 30, 4e; June 27, 6d; 30, 4b; appeal against conviction, July 24, 4e  
 MASON, R. W.—attempted fraud charge, Oct. 13, 3d; 29, 3d  
 MASON and Barry (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, April 3, 16e; report, 22, 10d; meeting, May 5, 16d  
 MASON and Mason (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 22, 14f; 29, 10e  
 MASSACHUSETTS, Bp. of: see LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. W.  
 MASSACHUSETTS Association Opposed to the Further Extension of Suffrage to Women:—on United States: women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 9, 16c  
 MASSACHUSETTS Board of Trade—to be entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, July 16, 13b  
 MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology—president appointed, Nov. 13, 9e; (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18f  
 MASSÉ, Mr. H. J. L. J.—to give carol concert, Dec. 12, 13d  
 MASSEY, Mr. (New Zealand):—at Greytown, on labour: Arbitration Act, July 8, 9e; at Tekuiti, on ministry: policy, June 27, 9a  
 MASSEY, Miss M.—visited by Queen Alexandra, June 3, 15c



- MASSEY, Mr. W. H. :—  
on aeroplanes (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; Aug. 26, 14*d*
- MASSIE, E. M. :—  
on women's suffrage: alleged ancient rights (l.), Dec. 26, 10*a*
- MASSIE, Mr. J. :—  
at Congregational Union, on education Bill, May 13, 2*f* ; at Memorial-hall, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 30, 7*e* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 28, 9*c*  
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*d* ; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*d* ; — Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 8*f* ; Dec. 3, 6*a* ; — Irish University Bill, April 1, 9*f* ; June 4, 5*e* ; July 24, 8*d* ; 25, 5*f* ; Aug. 1, 9*c*  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8*c* ; — religious equality committee (l.), Dec. 1, 10*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; — secondary education (l.), Jan. 6, 5*e* ; — Irish Universities Bill (l.), May 29, 6*f* ; June 12, 18*f* ; — Swiss luggage charges (l.), Sept. 30, 4*e* ; — women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 2, 6*f* ; 12, 11*f* ; comments on Mrs. Caird's letter (l.), Aug. 12, 10*e* ; 19, 10*f* ; — demonstration at resumption of Parliamentary session (l.), Oct. 12, 7*e*
- MASSINGBERD, Mrs. H.—will, June 25, 9*e*
- MASSON, M. (Belgium) :—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State annexation treaty, July 17, 7*e*
- MASSON, Dr. D.—will, Jan. 1, 14*b*
- MASSON, M. Frédéric—"Le Sacre et le Couronnement de Napoléon" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 273*a*
- MASSON, Dr. J.—"Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 19*b*
- MASSY, Mr. P. H. H. :—  
on Bulgaria and Turkey: Oriental Railway Company dispute (l.), Oct. 8, 4*f*
- MASTERMAN, Canon :—  
at Grosvenor-house, on Glastonbury Abbey: history, May 18, 2*d*
- MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—biographical, April 14, 8*b* ; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Local Government Board, 14, 8*a* ; marriage: date announced, May 15, 12*c* ; to receive wedding present from constituents, July 11, 15*c* ; presentation made, 21, 13*b*  
Secretaries, private: appointed, April 21, 7*f*  
at National Liberal Club, on land values: taxation, Nov. 10, 14*c* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on capital, June 20, 6*a* ; Christianity: conduct and thought, 23, 9*f* ; at St. Albans diocesan conference, on church: attitude towards social questions, Oct. 15, 4*e* ; at Stratford Town-hall, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 8*c* ; on Licensing Bill, 2, 8*e* ; at Tottenham, on unemployed, Oct. 30, 10*b* ; at Wanstead Flats, on unemployed, June 1, 10*b* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Macedonian reforms, Jan. 28, 8*b*  
in Parliament, on Blackburn Corporation Bill, June 24, 10*f* ; — Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*a* ; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*a* ; — Education Bill, Feb. 25, 8*c* ; — Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10*b* ; — Housing Bill, May 13, 8*e* ; — Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*, *c*, *d* ; — Macedonian reforms, Feb. 26, 10*b* ; — Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8*c*, *d*, *f* ; July 2, 6*d*, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ;
- MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—in Parliament, (continued) :—  
—Public Health (Markets in Rural Districts) Bill, June 20, 17*a* ; — unemployed, Jan. 31, 8*e*  
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 28, 12*c*
- MASTERMAN, Prof. J. H.—to lecture on House of Commons, April 6, 6*c*  
at Cambridge, on education, Aug. 12, 10*d* ; at Church congress, on clergy: university training, Oct. 10, 9*c* ; at Westminster Palace, on House of Commons: history, May 4, 7*d* ; 18, 8*a* ; 25, 3*d*
- MASTERMAN, Rev. J. H. B. :—  
at Cambridge, on modern England, Aug. 11, 11*e*
- MASTERS, E.—adding dirty water to milk charge, July 30, 3*b*
- MASTERS, Mr. T. J.—will, July 15, 15*d*
- MASTERS Bros., Messrs.—bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Dec. 31, 2*b*
- MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner, Feb. 21, 19*e*
- MATABELE Central Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 18*e*
- MATABELELAND—military operations: unclaimed medals: official announcement, Sept. 15, 8*d*
- MATABELE Reefs and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 19*a* ; meeting, Dec. 16, 5*b*
- MATCHES—manufacture: Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation, Mar. 26, 4*e* ; —white phosphorus manufacture: regulations: see under PARLIAMENT ; —White Phosphorus Matches Prohibition Bill: Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 10*b* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 9, 9*a* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 10*b* ; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; Ronaldshay, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 4, 10*b*
- MATERNITY Charity and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow—*matinée* in aid: date, April 17, 12*b* ; May 6, 13*b* ; given, 8, 14*e* ; meeting, June 30, 12*c*
- MATHEMATICAL Association—annual meeting, Jan. 28, 15*b*
- MATHEMATICIANS—international congress: sitting at Rome, April 7, 5*f*
- MATHEMATICS—training of teachers: Prof. G. H. Bryan (add.), Jan. 28, 15*b*
- MATHER, Sir W.—distributes prizes at Royal Normal College for the Blind, July 25, 15*e* ; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 30, 9*a*  
at Caxton Hall, on manual training, April 22, 9*f* ; at Manchester, on Licensing Bill, April 29, 13*c*
- MATHER and Platt (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 7, 17*f*
- MATHERS, Mr. E. P. :—  
on press corruption: advertisements (l.), Mar. 7, 11*b*
- MATHESON, Mr. D. A. :—  
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Glasgow Central Station extension (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*d*
- MATHESON, Sir R. :—  
at British Association, on Ireland: anti-tuberculosis campaign, Sept. 10, 11*d*
- MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupert's Land—receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5*a*
- MATHEW, Rt. Rev. A. H. :—  
on Roman Catholic residents in England: requests communication (l.), Aug. 3, 10*d*
- MATHEW, Sir J. C.—death: biographical, Nov. 10, 3*d* ; Lord Alverstone: appreciation (s.), 10, 9*d* ; Mr. Justice Barnes:

- MATHEW**, Sir J. C. (continued) :—  
 appreciation, 11, 3e; Mr. Justice Bray :  
 appreciation, 11, 3d; requiem mass said,  
 12, 11b; funeral, 13, 15b; will, Dec. 16,  
 15e
- MATHEWS**, Sir C. W.—appointed director of  
 public prosecutions, May 12, 10d; June  
 20, 14a
- MATHIESON**, Mr. F. F. :—  
 on Burma Railways Company—ordinary  
 stock : eligibility for trustee invest-  
 ments (l.), Dec. 21, 16c
- MATHIEU**, Cardinal F. D.—health, Sept. 15,  
 6b; 22, 9a; 21, 11a; 24, 9a; 25, 11a;  
 26, 11a; 28, 11b; death, Oct. 27, 10d;  
 requiem sung : body to be removed to  
 Nance, 28, 15b; funeral, 31, 13c;  
 requiem mass celebrated, Nov. 27, 15c  
 Barrès, M. Maurice : appreciation, Oct.  
 31, 13c
- MATLOCK**—accident : collapse of floor, Oct. 12,  
 10b
- MATOFF** : see under **MACE DONIA**—Revolutionary  
 movement
- MATOS**, P. R.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 19,  
 4d
- MATRIMONIAL** Causes Bill : see under  
**DIVORCE**
- MATSUDA**, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister  
 of finance, Jan. 15, 7f
- MATSUDAIRA**, Mr. T. :—  
 at Japan Society, on Japan : sports and  
 physical training, April 9, 5f
- MATSUMEARIA**, Capt. (Japan)—visits Ports-  
 mouth dockyard, April 15, 6c
- MATTERHORN** Railway : see under **SWITZER-  
 LAND**—Railways
- MATTES**, Dr. :—  
 on visit of German burgomasters to Eng-  
 land (int.), May 25, 10c
- MATTEY**, L. H.—housebreaking charge, April  
 24, 2d; 29, 18d
- MATTHAY**, Mrs. T.—recitation recital; vocal  
 recital, Jan. 6, 10a
- MATTHEW**, Mr. E. H. :—  
 on ordnance survey maps (l.), Dec. 23,  
 3e
- MATTHEWS**, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—  
 at Sydney, on United States naval visit  
 to Australia : appreciation of welcome,  
 Aug. 27, 3b
- MATTHEWS** (bandsman)—theft charge, Aug.  
 28, 17f
- MATTHEWS**, (police-constable)—bravery re-  
 awarded, July 11, 5b
- MATTHEWS**, Mr. Ernest R. :—  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on reinforced  
 concrete : use in engineering and archi-  
 tectural structure (E.S.), Mar. 18,  
 4f
- MATTHEWS**, Mr. G. B.—will, Aug. 31, 9e
- MATTHEWS**, R.—assault charge, July 15, 20e
- MATTHEWS**, Mr. R. B. :—  
 on electrical industry : condition (l.,  
 E.S.), July 22, 3e; 29, 3e
- MATTHEWS**, Mr. J. B., and Spear, Mr. G. F.—  
 "The Moneylenders Act, 1900" (new  
 ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 398b
- MATOS**, Mr. J. H. T. de—death, Dec. 25, 11f
- MATVIEFF**, M. Constantine B.—memorial ser-  
 vice held, Nov. 13, 15c
- MAUD**, Queen of Norway—visit to England,  
 announced, Oct. 2, 11a; 24, 15a; 29,  
 11a; leaves for Copenhagen, 30, 13a; in  
 London, Nov. 2, 13a, c; 3, 11a; 4, 15a;  
 5, 11a; at Appleton House, Sandring-  
 ham, 6, 13a; 7, 13a; 10, 13a, c; 12,  
 11a; 13, 15a; 14, 15a, c; 16, 13a, b;  
 27, 15a; attends hunt breakfast and  
 meet of Royal West Norfolk Fox Hounds,  
 10, 13a, c; birthday celebrated, 27, 15a;  
 at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 11b; 4, 15a; 5,
- MAUD**, Queen of Norway (continued) :—  
 13a, c; 7, 13a, c; leaves, 10, 11a;  
 arrangements, 3, 11a; 5, 13c; 8, 13c;  
 12, 13e; 14, 13b; present at perform-  
 ance of "The Builder of Bridges," Sand-  
 ringham, 5, 13a, c; at Buckingham  
 Palace, 10, 11a; 11, 13a; 12, 13a; 14,  
 13b; 15, 13a; visits Prince of Wales's  
 Theatre, 10, 11a; visits Duke of York's  
 Theatre, 11, 13a; visits Queen's Theatre,  
 12, 13a; leaves England, 16, 15a, c
- MAUD**, Miss C. E. :—"A Daughter of France,"  
 reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309c
- MAUD**, Capt. W. H.—receives C.M.G., June 26,  
 14e
- MAUDE**, Mr. A. :—  
 on Tolstoy, Count Leo : views on Shake-  
 speare's works (l.), Jan. 24, 4b; cele-  
 bration of eightieth birthday (l.), April  
 21, 4f; —trees in London (l.), Aug.  
 29, 8a
- MAUDE**, Mr. C. :—  
 at Hôtel Métropole, on Actors' Benevo-  
 lent Fund, Dec. 14, 19d; at Playgoers'  
 Club dinner, on drama, May 11, 10c
- MAUDE**, Col. E.—will, June 22, 12f
- MAUDE**, Col. F. N. :—  
 at Royal United Service Institution, on  
 military science : Napoleonic strategy,  
 Jan. 17, 8c
- MAUD** of Fife, Princess—confirmation cere-  
 mony, Aug. 24, 9a
- MAUDSLEY**, Mr. H.—contributes £30,000  
 towards establishment in London of  
 hospital for mental diseases, Feb. 19, 13d
- MAUMBURY** Ring : see under **ARCHAEOLOGY**—  
 Dorchester
- MAUND**, Mr. A. A. :—  
 on Worcester : electoral corruption (l.),  
 Jan. 15, 17c
- MAUNDER**, Mr. E. G.—bankruptcy : creditors'  
 meeting, May 5, 3f
- MAUNDY** Thursday : see **ROYAL** Maundy
- MAUNSELL**, Capt. R. M. S.—will, July 25, 13d
- MAUNCELL**, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.—health, June 24,  
 15b; death, July 6, 8d
- MAURETANIA**—native rising : punitive ex-  
 pedition proposed, Sept. 9, 7e (e.e.); to  
 be organized, 10, 3d; fighting with  
 French troops, Dec. 5, 7b
- MAURICE**, Mr. C. E. :—  
 at peace congress, on peace : teaching  
 in schools, Aug. 3, 7a
- MAURICE**, late Mr. F. D.—Bp. of Chester :  
 appreciation (l.), Sept. 22, 8f
- MAURICE**, Jane E.—theft charge, Oct. 26,  
 3b; appeal against conviction dismissed,  
 Nov. 16, 3a
- MAURITIUS** :—  
 Asiatics—immigration : Sir C. Bruce (l.),  
 July 21, 5c (e.e.)  
 Banking—Bank of Mauritius : report,  
 Feb. 24, 13b; meeting, Mar. 4, 16e  
 Finance—condition, Nov. 21, 4b  
 Labour—sugar plantations : Indian  
 labourers; new ordinance affecting :  
 particulars, Nov. 21, 4b  
 Mission work—Bp. of Mauritius (s.), July  
 8, 19c  
 Plague : see under **PLAGUE**  
 Special article ("Mauritius"), Nov. 21,  
 4b  
 Sugar crop—yield, Nov. 21, 4b  
 Weather—cyclone : see under **PARLI-  
 AMENT**
- MAURITIUS**, Bp. of : see **GREGORY**, Rt. Rev.  
 F. A.
- MAVOR**, Mr. H. A. :—  
 at Institution of Engineers and Ship-  
 builders in Scotland, on electric pro-  
 pulsion of ships (E.S.), Feb. 26,  
 4f

- MAVROGORDATO**, Prince (Turkey)—appointed minister of mines, forests, and agriculture, Aug. 7, 5a
- MÄWER**, Mr. A.—appointed professor of English language in Armstrong College, Oct. 13, 11b; elected professor of English language and literature at Armstrong College, Nov. 23, 10d
- MAWNG**, Mr. S.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8d
- MAXIM**, Mr. H. P.—noiseless rifle tested, June 13, 7f; tested in United States, Aug. 26, 5f (l.e.); further tests, Sept. 7, 5a
- MAXIM**, Sir H.:—  
at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain's meeting, on aeronautics (E.S.), June 3, 4e  
on aeronautics (sp. art. "Balloons and flying machines" E.S.), Feb. 26, 3a; (int.), July 13, 10b
- MÄXIM's** (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, Mar. 31, 14d; Oct. 2, 12d; meeting, Feb. 16, 12d
- MAXSE**, Mr. L. J.:—to lecture on national service, Jan. 9, 8a  
at Bourton-on-the-Water, on fiscal policy, Aug. 11, 10e  
on Germany—Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth: letter to Mr. E. Villiers, Mar. 18, 13a
- MAXWELL**, Mrs.—granted suite of rooms at Hampton Court Palace, Dec. 19, 13a; biographical, 21, 11b
- MAXWELL**, E. L.—recognizance of bail estreated Sept. 17, 2d
- MAXWELL**, Sir H.:—  
on birds: protection (l.), Mar. 7, 8a;  
—coast erosion; forestry (evid.), May 30, 10e; —weather: April snow-falls (l.), April 30, 4f
- MAXWELL**, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. G.—to be appointed commander of troops in Egypt, Aug. 3, 7e; at Malta: to assume command of British garrison in Egypt; Sept. 5, 6d; arrives at Cairo, 11, 8c
- MAXWELL**, Sir J. S.:—  
at Burlington House, on ancient buildings: preservation, June 27, 3f
- MAXWELL**, Rose and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 11, 7d; 13, 13b
- MAY**, Hon. F. H. (Hong-kong):—  
on opium: suppression of divans (report), June 19, 9d
- MAY**, Mary—thief charge, April 24, 2e
- MAY**, M. Paul—appointed councillor to Netherlands legation, Constantinople, Oct. 26, 11b
- MAY**, Phil—drawings: exhibition announced, Nov. 3, 7f; held, 27, 12b
- MAY**, Pastor R.—Mr. Wm. H. Winterbotham (l.), Dec. 25, 11b
- MAY**, Mr. W.:—  
on Allsopps (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.): reconstruction (l.), Aug. 13, 11b
- MAY**, Vice-Adm. Sir W.—received by Prince of Wales, June 12, 15a
- MAYBRICK**, Mrs. F.—claim to land in Virginia: judgment, Dec. 8, 9d; 9, 7d
- MAYBURY**, L.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 21, 10b
- MAYCOCK**, Lieut. F. W. O.—receives D.S.O., Mar. 14, 8c
- MAYCOCK**, Mr. J. H.—appointed lay canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, Sept. 30, 11d
- MAY** Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14b; dividend, June 5, 16e; Dec. 15, 19c
- MAYDON**, Mr. (Natal)—defeated at by-election, April 6, 6a
- MAYELL**, W. G.—falsification of accounts charge, Oct. 15, 10c
- MAYENDORFF**, Baron C.—leaves London for Paris, Jan. 18, 10a
- MAYER**, B. G.: see under AUSTRIA-Hungary—Crime
- MAYHEW**, Col. A.:—  
on General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.): finances (l.), Sept. 22, 12c; —Henderson's Transvaal Estates Company (Ltd.) (l.), Mar. 28, 13b
- MÄYHEW**, Lt.-Col. M. J.:—  
at Aeroplane Club, on aeronautics, Nov. 7, 6c
- MAYNARD**, J.—excessive motor speed charge, July 28, 2f
- MÄYNARD**, W. S.—inquest, Oct. 1, 10d
- MÄYNARDS** (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 9, 2f
- MÄYNE**, Miss E. C.—"The Fourth Ship" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157b
- MÄYNE**, Mr. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 14, 9d
- MÄYNOOTH** College—grants: see under PARLIAMENT; —Irish Universities Bill: see under IRELAND—Universities—Bill
- MÄYO**—county council: accounts: Local Government Board for Ireland auditor's report, July 28, 9f (e.e.); administration: proposed inquiry, Jan. 22, 14b; election: Mr. C. O'Kelly's candidature: attitude of priests, June 12, 11c; meeting: scene, Oct. 12, 10e; —district council: chairman elected, June 12, 11c; —Land Purchase Act: working: see under IRELAND
- MÄYO**, Lord:—  
in Parliament; on Congo Free State; Belgian annexation, Jan. 30, 6f; administration, Feb. 25, 6a; —  
—Ireland: administration of justice, July 8, 8a; 24, 6c; crime, Oct. 22, 6c; Evicted Tenants Act (1907) Amendment Bill, June 26, 8a; July 9, 6a; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, July 22, 8b; Land Purchase Act 1903: administration, July 16, 6c; Newry, Keady, and Tynan Railway Company Bill, June 23, 6a; Universities Bill, July 28, 6f; 31, 8a, b; —Nurses Registration Bill, July 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 18b
- MÄY QUEENS**—Ostend processor: see under OSTEND
- MÄYOR**, Rev. J. B.:—  
at Royal Society of Literature, on Count Tolstoy's views on Shakespeare's works, Jan. 23, 6a  
on Johnson, Dr.: schoolmaster (l., L.S.), Jan. 16, 22c
- MÄYOTTE**—attached to Madagascar: decree issued (F.S.), April 17, 5b
- MÄYPOLE** Dairy Company (Ltd.)—meeting Feb. 4, 15c; report, Jan. 24, 16c
- MÄZAWATTEE** Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17a; meeting, 16, 14d
- MÄEAD**, Mr. E. D. (U.S.A.):—  
at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8c
- MÄEAD**, Mr. F.:—  
at Marlborough-street police-court, on Probation of Offenders Act, April 24, 2e  
on prisoners: committal for trial (l.), Jan. 9, 5c
- MÄEAD**, Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth K. S.—inquest, Feb. 28, 12d; memorial service held, Mar. 2, 10b
- MÄEAD**, Mrs. L. T.:—  
on Waugh, Rev. B.: appreciation (l.), Mar. 14, 7f
- MÄEADER**, Mr. G.—vocal recital, June 26, 15f
- MÄEAGHER**, Canon:—  
at Riverstown, on cattle-driving, Nov. 3, 7e

**MEAGHER, Mr. M. :—**

at Rosbercon, on Ireland : cattle-driving,  
Aug. 12, 6e  
in Parliament, on Dublin police, Mar. 12,  
8c

**MEAKIN, Mr. A.—death, June 27, 15e**

MEALS, school : see under CHILDREN

MEARE—discovery of village : see under  
ARCHAEOLOGY

**MEARES, Mr. J. :—**

on sparrows : value to farmers (l.), Aug.  
24, 8e

**MEARNS, Mrs. —death, Feb. 14, 12f**

MEARNS, J.—attempt to swim English  
Channel : see under SWIMMING

**MEASURES, Rev. R. :—**

on Measures Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—  
charges against board : replies to Mr.  
W. A. McKnight's letter, April 3, 15e

**MEASURES Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—**

meeting, Mar. 5, 14b ; Aug. 1, 18b ;  
charges against directors : correspondence,  
Mar. 6, 17a ; April 3, 15e ; Croydon  
branch : circulars, July 28, 18e ; Sept. 30,  
13d ; issued by shareholders, July 28, 18e ;  
meeting, Oct. 6, 13d ; demand for com-  
mittee of investigation, 20, 16c ; circular  
to shareholders by Messrs. McKnight and  
Scott, Nov. 7, 16c

**MEAT—American, importation of : Dr. Col-**

lingridge's report, June 16, 3c ; —beef,  
chilled : record sale, Aug. 20, 8f ; —bone-  
less, importation of : see under PARLIA-  
MENT : Local Government Board circular,  
Dec. 14, 5e ; —foreign imports : London  
Central Market's annual report, Mar. 27,  
17f ; regulations : drafted by Local  
Government Board ; terms, July 3, 18d ;  
issued, Sept. 17, 8c ; Oct. 12, 17f ; sale as  
English : see under PARLIAMENT : cor-  
respondence, Nov. 2, 15b ; —imports :  
beef trust, control by : see under PAR-  
LIAMENT ; beef, tuberculosis : Argentina :  
see under PARLIAMENT ; unwholesome :  
report by Dr. G. S. Buchanan, Jan. 30,  
14b ; —inspection training : special  
course announced, Aug. 27, 5d ; —Lon-  
don : American control : see under PAR-  
LIAMENT ; supply : see under PARLIA-  
MENT ; —prices, Aug. 18, 10f ; Mansell, Mr.  
A. (l.), Aug. 10, 13d ; increased, June 12,  
14f ; Aug. 18, 10f ; special article (" The  
rise in prices of meat," F.S.), June 19, 3b ;  
Mr. A. Mansell (l.), Aug. 10, 13d ; Par-  
liament : see under PARLIAMENT

Supply—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to re-  
ceive deputation, July 10, 13c ; re-  
ceives deputation, 16, 14d ; *The Times*  
comments, 20, 3a ; —Bowerman, Mr.  
C. W. (s.), July 3, 16e ; —Butchers'  
Company : resolution passed, Aug.  
22, 10b ; —committee, Board of  
Trade : appointment announced,  
July 24, 6f ; representation of Ire-  
land urged, 25, 12c ; composition,  
Aug. 1, 10b ; Parliament : see under  
PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence,  
July 20, 3d ; —Cooper, Dr. G. J.  
(s.P.), June 12, 7f ; —London Meat  
Traders' Society : meeting, June 19,  
10f ; —meeting at Memorial Hall  
held, July 3, 16e ; —Parliament : see  
under PARLIAMENT ; —special article  
(" Supplies and prices of meat,"  
F.S.), Nov. 27, 17f ; —Straus, Mr.  
B. S. (s.P.), June 12, 10b ; —Terrett,  
Mr. : report, June 19, 10f ; —trust,  
control by American : Parliament :  
see under PARLIAMENT

Tinned, preservatives in : Dr. A. W. J.  
MacFadden (report), July 3, 14a ;  
trade : condition, April 24, 12b

**MEAT—Trade (continued):—**

(e.e.) ; combinations : departmental  
committee : meeting held, Oct. 9,  
11e (e.e.) ; —tubercular, importa-  
tion of : see under PARLIAMENT ; pro-  
secutions, Mar. 9, 15e ; 13, 17e ;  
—unsound : seizures, April 1, 2f ;  
prosecutions, July 11, 5b ; Sept. 18,  
2c ; Oct. 1, 2f ; Nov. 13, 14e ; 24, 2e ;  
—warranty, vendor's : see under  
CATTLE

MEATH—police expenses : see under IRELAND  
—Police

**MEATH, Lady :—**

on Baron Othon von Buxhoevden Memo-  
rial Home : appeal (l.), Dec. 31, 2d ;  
—Ministering Children's League (l.),  
July 7, 12c (e.e.)

MEATH, Lord—leaving for Ceylon, Jan. 28,  
10a ; awarded freedom of Gardeners'  
Company, Feb. 3, 10e ; offers challenge  
trophy to Schoolboys' Imperial Match  
(miniature rifles), April 28, 11c  
at Lyceum Theatre, on Empire day, May  
26, 10b

in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 29,  
4a ; Nov. 5, 4a, b ; 13, 8a ; —Housing  
of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill,  
Oct. 23, 8c ; 28, 10b ; —Licensing Bill,  
Nov. 28, 6f ; —mercantile marine :  
suggested non-grant of officers' cer-  
tificates : to foreigners, Nov. 25, 9e ;  
—shipping casualties : missing vessels,  
July 7, 6a

on children : training ; appeal to British  
women, July 15, 11d ; —Empire day  
(l.), Feb. 17, 7d ; April 8, 9b ; 25, 8f ;  
May 5, 17c ; statistics of observance (l.),  
June 8, 8d ; —Euston-road : building  
line (l.), July 6, 14c

MEAT Trades, Incorporated Society of London :  
see INCORPORATED Society of London  
Meat Trades

MECCA—cholera : see under CHOLERA ; —  
pilgrimage : Dr. S. B. Hamada's : report,  
Jan. 30, 13a

MECHANICS' and Traders' State Bank : see  
under UNITED STATES—Banking

MECHELIN, M. (Finland)—resigns position on  
executive, May 23, 9b

MECKLENBURG—constitution : proposition dis-  
cussed by Diet, May 13, 7f ; —Prussia :  
diplomatic appointment, May 18,  
11c

MECKLENBURG, Duke Adolphus Frederick of  
—arrives at Hamburg, July 2, 13a

MECKLENBURG, Duke John Albrecht of—  
opens German colonial society's meeting  
(s.), June 13, 7e ; arrives at Berlin, Sept.  
12, 11a ; visits Count Zeppelin's airship  
works, Manzell, Oct. 15, 11a

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Duke Charles Bor-  
win of—death, Aug. 26, 11c

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Duchess John  
Albrecht of—death, July 11, 14c

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duke of—  
arrives at Marienbad, Aug. 13, 9a ;  
leaves for Homburg, Sept. 5, 11a ; leaves  
for Ludwigslust, 12, 11a

MEDALS—Albert awarded, Feb. 8, 10b ; July  
22, 14f (l.e.), 15c ; —bravery at sea :  
Edward VII. approves grant of clasp,  
Oct. 21, 11c ; —Edward : awarded,  
Feb. 22, 10b ; 28, 12b, c ; July 22, 14f  
(l.e.), 15c ; Sept. 25, 11d ; —Imperial  
service : awards, Jan. 8, 11f ; Feb. 6,  
12a ; Oct. 2, 11c ; conferred on occasion  
of King Edward's birthday, June 26,  
14f ; —Kaiser-i-Hind : awards, Jan. 1,  
8a ; conferred on occasion of King  
Edward's birthday, June 27, 14d ;  
—navy : bravery at sea : see under

## MEDALS (continued):—

NAVY—Medals; —sales: by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Mar. 2, 14f; June 20, 14c; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, May 27, 20f; of naval medal awarded to Commander S. T. Hood, May 23, 14c; of Peninsular war: by Messrs. Glendining, Oct. 31, 12d

MEDD, Mr. J. C.:—

on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 11, 4f; —teachers: training, Mar. 23, 7e

MEDD, Rev. P. G.—death, July 28, 13b; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 29, 13c

MEDECIN, C., *alias* Gustav de Sussans—*theft charge*, Aug. 5, 2e; Sept. 12, 3c

MEDHURST, Mr. F. H.—invited to become Unionist candidate for Stafford, Feb. 11, 11f

MEDICAL—Association of Registered Medical Women: see that title; —Bradshaw lecture: see that title; —British Medical Association: see that title; —consultation, etiquette of: British Medical Association's report of ethical committee, July 30, 8c

Education—curriculum: General Medical Council's education committee's report, Nov. 30, 8f; —endowment: correspondence, July 11, 10f; 13, 17f; 14, 9e; 20, 5a; 28, 12e (e.e.); 30, 10b; Evans, Mr. W. A. (l.), July 28, 12e (e.e.); Morris, Mr. H., July 14, 9e; 20, 5a; Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), July 13, 17f; 20, 5b; 30, 10b; —hospital training: see under HOSPITALS; —London University: see under LONDON University; —MacAlister, Dr. A. (add.), Oct. 2, 4b; —Miall, Prof. L. C. (add.), Sept. 4, 14e; —women: Edinburgh University: see under EDINBURGH University

Faith healing: see that title; —General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom: see that title; —gratuitous attendance: Dr. J. K. Fowler (add.), July 30, 8c; —officers' salaries: British Medical Association, attitude of: decision of Derby education committee Oct. 28, 7f; —practitioner, unqualified: prosecution, Nov. 6, 17b; —profession: Fry, Sir E. (add.), Oct. 3, 14b; Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 4b; state, relations with: Allbutt, Sir C. (add.), Oct. 2, 4d; —quack rheumatic specialist prosecuted, Nov. 14, 14f; —Royal Society of Medicine: see that title; —session opened, Oct. 2, 4a; —surgeon's responsibility: Dr. E. Forgue (add.), Oct. 8, 5c; —women practitioners: see under WOMEN

—Employment  
MEDICAL Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, General Council of the: see GENERAL Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom

MEDICAL Graduates' College and Polyclinic—annual meeting: date announced, Mar. 10, 10c; held, 30, 4a

MEDICAL Missionary Association—annual meeting, April 14, 11b

MEDICAL Officers, Association of British Postal: see ASSOCIATION of British Postal Medical Officers

MEDICINE—development: Kellas, Dr. A. M. (add.), Oct. 2, 4a; —dispensing, inaccurate: report of Dr. Collingridge, June 22, 12e; —remedies, preventive: see that title; —study: Dr. H. Sains-

## MEDICINE (continued):—

bury (add.), Oct. 2, 4d; —tropical: see TROPICAL medicine

MEDICINES, patent—remedies, proprietary: see that title

MEDICINE Stamp Act—*infringement*: prosecution, Oct. 27, 3e

MEDICO-LEGAL Society—dinner, July 23, 13d (l.e.)

"MEDICUS Anglicanus"—on Deceased Wife Sister Act (l.), Aug. 4, 15e

MEDINA—electric lighting installed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6d; special article ("The City of Medina"), Sept. 2, 8a

MEDJIDIEH, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey

MEDLYCOTT, Rear-Adm. Sir M. B.—death, Mar. 28, 12a

MEDWAY (river)—bridging operations, described, June 11, 7c; launch, particulars of new steel towing launch, April 4, 10c; dredging operations begun (E.S.), May 6, 4c; entrance: attack by Sheerness t.-b.-d. flotilla, Feb. 7, 7e

MEEDE-KING, Mr. Richard R.:—on finger-posts (l.), Sept. 18, 4b

MEEHAN, Mr. Francis—takes seat in House of Commons, Mar. 10, 6d  
Leitrim (North) by-election—adopted Nationalist candidate, Feb. 12, 7f

MEEHAN, Mr. P. A.:—in Parliament, on post-office *employés*, July 17, 8f

on whisky (evid.), June 23, 5f

MEGAW, Mr. M. G.—death, Oct. 31, 16b; will, Dec. 11, 13c

MEGGS, H.—*theft charge*, Feb. 3, 3d

MEHDI (Persia):—

on royalist army: contradicts reported disaffection (l.), Sept. 3, 8c

MEHL, Mr. F.—will, July 22, 15e

MEHMED Ali Bey (Turkey)—attitude of Young Turks in New York towards; health, Aug. 17, 5c; at Beirut, Aug. 17, 5b

MEHMED, Ali Pasha (Turkey)—proposed appointment as minister of interior, July 31, 9a

MEHMET Ali, Prince (Turkey):—on constitution (int.), Aug. 3, 6a

MEHMET Cherkess (Turkey)—attempts suicide, Aug. 11, 5a

MEHMET Tewfik Pasha (Turkey)—appointed president of state council, Aug. 7, 5a

MEHTA, Sir P. M.:—

on Indian national congress: relations between moderates and extremists (l.), Dec. 19, 4c; —Transvaal: position of Indians (tel., P.N.), Oct. 20, 10b

MEIK, Mr. C. S.:—

at Association of Municipal and County Engineers' meeting, on reinforced concrete: use in engineering structures (E.S.), July 1, 4e

MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. R. S.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 13, 8d

MEINERTZHAGEN, Mrs. G.:—

"Ploughshare to Parliament, From: A Short Memoir of the Potters of Tadcaster," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 320c

MEININGEN—Court Theatre: fire, Mar. 6, 7e; 7, 5e

MEISSONIER, M.—"La Rixe" (picture)—"state trial proofs" of etching: sale announced, July 3, 15f; sold, 11, 14c

MELANESIA, Bp. of: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. C.  
MELANESIAN Mission—meeting held, Nov. 10, 17b; —Melanesia, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 10, 17b; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 10, 17b

- MELBA, Mme.—biographical (sp. art., "Madame Melba's anniversary *matinée* : Mme. Melba's career"), June 25, 10a; arrives at Naples; to leave for London, Mar. 30, 10c; to tour in Australia: arrangements, July 16, 13b; leaves for Paris, Sept. 2, 11a; to arrive in London, Nov. 4, 15b; concert, Nov. 9, 13c; letter to newsboy, 13, 14b; visits South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, 19, 13c; vocal recital in New York, Dec. 16, 8a; 21, 6b  
Anniversary, 20th: *matinée* announced: to give proceeds to London Hospital, June 4, 13d; arrangements, 5, 13f; 8, 8a; 18, 10a; 23, 10c; given, 20, 10a
- MELBOURNE—electricity: new plant installed at City Council supply station (E.S.), Mar. 19, 5d; —notaries: Mr. F. E. Fay: application to court of faculties to be appointed, Nov. 24, 3d; —railways, electrification proposed of: Mr. C. H. Merz, report (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16b, d; —telephone exchange: British tender accepted for constructing switchboard (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14d; —tramways—projected electrification, July 14, 9f (e.e.)
- MELBOURNE, Archbp. of: see CARR, Most Rev. Thomas, and CLARKE, Most Rev. H. L.
- MELBOURNE City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, July 15, 22f
- MELBOURNE Real Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 14d
- MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 19, 14e; June 17, 22f; July 16, 19e; Sept. 19, 14f; Dec. 24, 11f
- MELBOURNE Trust (Ltd.)—meetings, April 28, 14a; Sept. 22, 12e; Nov. 2, 19c
- MELCHIOR, Vice-Adm.—death, Jan. 27, 7d
- MELDOLA, Prof.—re-elected president of Society of Dyers and Colourists, April 4, 12c  
at Bradford Technical College, on foundation of coal-tar colour industry, April 4, 12c; at British Science Guild, on science: popularization, Jan. 16, 4f  
on Old-street tramcar accident (l.), Sept. 26, 3f
- MELDRUM Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, July 29, 16b; liquidation: summary of affairs issued, Oct. 27, 14c
- MÉLÉ, M. Frédéric—presents pictures to National Gallery, Nov. 28, 13f
- MELFORD, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 24, 12c
- MELILLA—commercial development: particulars, Mar. 16, 4f
- MELLYBE, M. John E.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d; May 9, 14b
- MELLERSH, Maj.-Gen. G. B.—death, Nov. 26, 13e; will, Dec. 22, 11c
- MELLER-ZAKOMELSKY, Gen. (Russia)—receives Victorian order, June 11, 5a; name mentioned in connexion with governor-generalship of Caucasus, Aug. 24, 4c
- MELLING, J.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 17, 11f
- MELLO, Cardinal—appointed Patriarch of Lisbon, Mar. 6, 7c
- MELLO e Souza, Senhor (Portugal)—resigns governorship of Bank of Portugal, Mar. 6, 7c; resignation cancelled, 10, 5b
- MELON, Mr. E.—attacked by hooligans near Rome; health, April 25, 7c; 27, 6c
- MELLOR, Mr. J. P.—will, Sept. 15, 9d
- MELLOR, Mr. J. R.—appointed registrar of Court of Criminal Appeal, April 15, 4c
- MELTON Mowbray—electoral: see under LEICESTERSHIRE
- MELVILL, Hon. Lady—death, Dec. 22, 11e; funeral, 25, 11b
- MELVILLE, Mr. A. S. L.—golden wedding celebrated, Oct. 1, 11a
- MELVILLE, Canon F. A. L.—death, April 16, 8e
- MELVILLE, R.—attempted murder charge, Mar. 11, 17f
- "MEMBER of the Carlton Club, A"—on Pall-mall: traffic (l.), July 7, 19b
- "MEMBER of the Catholic Federation, A"—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), April 21, 11c
- "MEMBER of the council of the Law Society"—on Mr. Lloyd-George: proposed hanging of portrait at Law Society's hall (l.), Sept. 1, 6d
- "MEMBER of the general committee, A"—on Franco-British exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), June 8, 2e
- "MEMBER of the Legion of Frontiersmen"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 10, 8c
- "MEMBER of the Reform Club, A"—on Pall-mall traffic: erection of refuges (l.), July 15, 18d
- "MEMBER of 35 years standing, A"—on Stock Exchange: double commission (l.), Mar. 19, 13d
- "MEMBER's wife, A"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11d
- "MEMOR"—on episcopacy: apostolic succession (l.), Aug. 19, 10e
- MEMPHIS—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Egypt—British School
- MENA, Gen. F.—death, Jan. 11, 10b
- MÉNARD, M. (France):—  
in Chamber, on lotteries: regulation, July 13, 8a
- MÉNARDOS, Dr. S.—appointed to lecture at Oxford University, Jan. 22, 8d
- MENDEL—plant-breeding: see under PLANT-BREEDING
- MENDEL, Mr. S.:—  
on hop industry (evid.), Mar. 18, 19d
- MENDELÉEFF, Prof. D. I.—Physico-Chemical congress instituted in honour: meeting, Jan. 13, 8c
- MENDELSSOHN—scholarship: examination announced, Oct. 3, 6d
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Privy-Councillor Ernst von—presents Emperor William II. with Villa Falconieri, Frascati, as convalescent home for German artists, Feb. 21, 10a
- MENDL, Mr. S. L.:—  
on National Debt: suspension of sinking fund (l.), Dec. 24, 11f
- MENDOZA gallery—exhibition, April 3, 17a
- MENEHET: see under MOROCCO
- MENELEK, Emperor—health, Sept. 28, 6c; Oct. 2, 6a; 21, 13a; 24, 15a; 31, 13a; death reported, 19, 8c; health, Nov. 20, 15b; sends gifts to Pope Pius X., Feb. 20, 10b
- MENENDEZ, Sir M. R.—arrives in England, Mar. 7, 10b
- MENER, P.—theft charge, May 2, 5b
- MENESINA, M.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 2e
- MENKEN, Mr. E.—death, July 22, 19e
- MENNINGER, M. Boris—appointed M.V.O. June 17, 12b
- MEN of Kent and Kentish Men, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men
- MENPES, Mr.—etchings exhibited, Oct. 12, 4e; correction, 13, 11d
- MENSDOFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN, Count A.—arrives in London, Jan. 1, 12b; leaves London, Feb. 10, 10b; to attend opening of Hungarian exhibition, April 15, 10a; received by King Edward VII

**MENSENDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN**, Count A. (continued):—  
18, 8a; leaves London, 20, 8a; visits Hungarian Exhibition, May 18, 11b; gives dinner parties, June 5, 13a; July 4, 15b; 8, 15c; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 9, 11a; arrives in London, 10, 13a; receives Leopold order, Dec. 2, 15a; leaves for Paris, 22, 11a  
on Emperor Francis Joseph: appreciation (s.), Dec. 3, 11b  
at Earl's-court, on Hungarian Exhibition, May 11, 14c

**MENTER**, Mme. S.—piano recital, June 17, 15d

**MENZELL** Shipping Company: see under **GERMANY**—Shipping

**MENZIES**, Lieut. L.—elected secretary of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick, Jan. 25, 9f

**MENZIES**, Mr. W.—receives imperial service order, June 26, 14f  
in Parliament, on Scotland: Education Bill, Nov. 25, 10c

**MERCADIER**, M.—receives Orange-Nassau order, Jan. 1, 12b

**MERCANTILE** agency—libel action: see under **DUNN** (R. G.) and Co., Messrs.

**MERCANTILE** Bank of India: see under **INDIA**—Banking

**MERCANTILE** Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 5, 14f; July 16, 19c; report, Feb. 17, 15b; meeting, 22, 15c; Licensing Bill: see under **LICENSING** Bill

**MERCANTILE** marine—cook, uncertificated: prosecution, Oct. 13, 3d; —Foreign seamen: employment of Chinese: Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9d; Holt, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), 4, 10a; Houston, Mr. R. P. (s. P.), 4, 9e; Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), 4, 9e; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), 4, 10a; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), 4, 9d; Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), 4, 9d; —Merchant Service Guild: see that title; —mines, protection from submarine; see under **MINES**, submarine; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), July 24, 10b

Officers—certificates: suggested non-grant to foreigners: Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 25, 9e; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 25, 9e; Meath, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 25, 9e; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 25, 9e; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —education: Brassey Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6d; Granard, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6d; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6d; —regulations, new: Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6a; Lyveden, Lord (s. P.), 28, 6a; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), 28, 6a; Aug. 3, 6e (l.); Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6a; —shortage: Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), July 27, 13e; —training: Mersey (cadet ship); leaves for Sydney, Aug. 21, 12f

**Pennine Range**—firemen refusing to clean engine room (law case), Oct. 23, 16a

**Personnel**—captains and officers, conditions of: Merchant Service Guild's circular, May 19, 3f; —Chinese crews: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; application of language test: further instructions issued by Board of Trade, July 7, 16b; Board of Trade (mem.),

**MERCANTILE** marine—*Personnel* (continued):  
June 16, 14f; issues instructions to superintendents of mercantile marine offices, 22, 14e; Churchill, Mr. W.: receives deputation from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union (s.), June 13, 13f; Victoria-park: protest demonstration, June 15, 12d; Wilson, Mr. J. H., June 22, 19a; —conditions (Parlt. paper), April 24, 14c; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —conditions of employment: Bangor, Bp. of (s. P.), June 30, 6a; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), 30, 6b; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), 30, 6a; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), 30, 6a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), 30, 6a; —foreigners, employment of: Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), June 29, 9c; —officers' training: arrangements by White Star Line, May 29, 17f; —sight tests: Parliamentary paper issued, Aug. 5, 15f; —training: Port Jackson sails for Australia, Aug. 1, 12f

Seamen: steamship company summoned for recovery of fines, April 13, 10d; distressed, international relief of: notes exchanged between Great Britain, Sweden, and Norway, July 13, 12d; —Sunday labour: Bangor, Bp. of (l.), June 5, 9e; Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), June 5, 9e; Gloucester, Bp. of (l.), June 5, 9e; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7a; Liverpool, Bp. of (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7a; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7a; —training of boys: conference announced, Jan. 25, 12a; held at Westminster Palace Hotel, Feb. 13, 3b; Brassey, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 3b; (s. P.), 13, 6a; Granard, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 13, 6a; Hill, Sir J. G. (s. Feb. 13, 3b; (l.), 15, 4c; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Port Jackson: returning from Australia, June 5, 18b; —wages deducted for absence without leave: correspondence between Shipping Federation and Board of Trade, June 26, 15d (l.e.)

**MERCANTILE** Steamship Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 13, 15c; report, Jan. 28, 14c; dividend, July 24, 2f

"**MERCATANTE**"—on fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 11, 10e; 28, 10f

**MERCÉDES** work—sale in aid: date, Nov. 28, 13a; opened, Dec. 14, 13b; 16, 15a

**MERCERS'** Company—charitable contributions, July 22, 16b; Dec. 10, 11e; —Bishop of London's Fund: contributes, Feb. 15, 12a; —King's College: incorporation in London University: contribution, Feb. 17, 7d; —Winchester Cathedral preservation fund: contributes to, Feb. 11, 5f

**MERCERS'** School—prizes distributed, July 31, 2e

**MERCET**, M. Emile—death, July 20, 13e

**MERCHANTISE** Marks Act—bitumen: prosecution, Dec. 22, 2d; —butter: prosecutions, Jan. 9, 3f; 20, 9e; —cigars, Havana: prosecutions, Jan. 10, 2f; 24, 13d; 28, 4f; 29, 17d; 31, 17e; Feb. 14, 6e; Mar. 21, 17b; 24, 4f; 25, 17e; April 28, 15b; May 15, 19d; June 3, 18e; 4, 5a; Aug. 15, 14a; —correspondence, June 11, 13e; —cloth-ball, Senior's electric: prosecution, May 14, 19a; —copal: prosecution, Dec. 31,

**MERCHANDISE Marks Act (continued):—**

- 2c; —De Dion Bouton valve and exhaust: prosecution, July 31, 20*d* (e.e.); —Dunlop Rubber Company (Ltd.): appeal against conviction, Jan. 11, 3c; —hair wash, Giraud's make of Eau de Quinine: prosecution, April 2, 15*f*; —jewelry: prosecution, July 9, 12*d*; —pills (Beecham's): prosecution, Jan. 23, 13*d*; —rum, Jamaica: prosecution, April 9, 11*e*; —whisky, "Black and White": prosecutions, April 15, 11*d*; —wine, "Berncastler Doctor": prosecution, Sept. 15, 2*d*; port: prosecution, Mar. 4, 19*e*; 18, 19*b*
- MERCHANT**—definition: subject raised at hearing of exemption claims from jury service at Guildhall, Dec. 8, 3*b*
- "**MERCHANT**"—on formation of rubber syndicate in Brazil (l.), Nov. 6, 18*c*
- "**MERCHANT** of 50 years' experience in the City"—on fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 10, 10*d*
- MERCHANT Service Guild**—management committee: appointments, Mar. 16, 10*c*; annual seafarers' service: date; arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*c*; 12, 15*d*; 21, 10*c*; 1909: date, Nov. 18, 14*d*
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 18, 13*b*; meeting, 29, 17*a*; dividend, June 12, 16*b*; 16, 17*c*
- MERCHANT Taylors' Company**—contributes towards Church Army, Nov. 9, 5*b*; charitable contributions, April 13, 10*a*; May 11, 12*d*; Oct. 19, 12*e*; —dinner, Dec. 18, 12*f*; dinner given in honour of Skinners' Company, June 26, 15*e* (e.e.)
- MERCHANT Taylors' School**—scholarships awarded, Jan. 3, 7*f*; July 20, 19*a*; Dec. 22, 11*c*; dinner given: toasts, June, 12, 15*d*; speech day held, June 12, 15*d*; Rev. J. A. Nairn (s.), June 12, 15*e*
- MERCHANT Taylors' School Club**—dinner given, Dec. 15, 12*d*
- MERCHANTS' Trust (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 13, 15*e*; report, 20, 14*b*; meeting, 29, 14*b*
- MERCHANT Venturers' Technical College**:—Motor-car engineering—professor to be appointed (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*d*
- MERCIE, Mr. A.**—elected honorary Academician of Royal Academy, Jan. 24, 12*b*
- MERCIER, Mr. C.**:—on insanity: hospital for London (l.), April 28, 15*f*
- Mercury** (training-ship)—endowment: Bp. of London: appeal (and others) (l.), July 3, 12*a*; —law case, Dec. 16, 21*b*; —Navy League, assistance of: secretary (l.), Dec. 2, 7*b*; —re-establishment: appeal, Nov. 14, 16*d*
- MEREDITH, Mr. G.**—health, April 3, 12*b*; accepts presidency of general council of Authors' Club, Nov. 28, 13*a*; contributes books to Royal Hospital for Incurables, Dec. 9, 11*a* (e.e.); appreciation: *The Times* leading article, Feb. 12, 11*e*; birthday, eightieth: receives memorials from friends, Feb. 12, 17*a*; receives congratulations, 13, 5*f*; Mr. W. C. Russell's letter of congratulation: Mr. G. Meredith's reply (l.), 13, 5*f*; poetry (sp. art., "Mr. Meredith's poetry," L.S.), Feb. 13, 49*a*
- on "Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.): appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*; —Milton (poem), Dec. 9, 12*b*; —Wales: research (l.), Mar. 27, 11*f*
- MEREDITH, Mr. H. O.**—appointed to Girdlers' lectureship in economics at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 11*e*
- MEREDITH'S Institutions, Mrs.**—appeal, Dec. 14, 4*e*
- "**MERE man, A**"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 24, 12*e*
- MEREWETHER, Sir E.**—retirement from post as lieutenant-governor of Malta announced, Aug. 10, 5*f* (e.e.); 12, 6*b*
- MERIEM Ben Mohamed, and Fatima Ben Habbass**—shoplifting charges, Aug. 24, 2*d*; 31, 12*d*; Sept. 19, 3*b*
- MERIONETHSHIRE**—electoral, April 27, 11*a*; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
- MERIT**, order of: see under **ORDERS** (British)
- MERLAUD-PONTY, M. (France)**—biographical; appointed Governor-General of French West Africa, Feb. 19, 7*c*
- MERLE, Viscount Henri de**—struck by lightning (fatal), July 2, 7*f*
- MÉRÖ, Mlle.**—violin recital, Nov. 7, 13*d* (e.e.)
- MÉRÖ, Miss J.**—piano recital, Oct. 31, 13*e*
- MERODE, Count de**—death, July 14, 13*e*; biographical, 17, 13*f*
- MERRETT, C.**: see under **FORGERY**
- MERRICK, Lieut.-Col. E.**:—on army, territorial: facilities to civil servants (l.), July 7, 19*c*
- MERRIFIELD, O. P.**—arrested, July 2, 12*f*; theft charge, 3, 15*d*; 15, 10*f* (l.e.)
- MERRIKEN, Mr. W. S.**—will, Nov. 28, 13*b*
- MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (Cape Colony)**—biographical, Nov. 25, 10*d*; invited to form ministry, Feb. 3, 6*b*; appointed premier, 4, 5*e*; receives Herr Dernburg, June 3, 8*b*
- at Cape Town, on finance: condition, Jan. 18, 5*b*; at Cape Town, on natives: treatment; unemployed; South African federation, Feb. 26, 7*c*; at Robertson, on Legislative Council elections: results, Feb. 13, 5*b*; on ministry, 15, 5*a*; at Victoria West, on finance, Mar. 4, 11*f*; on South African Federation, 5, 5*b*
- in Parliament, on Africa, South int r-colonial fiscal policy, April 24, 7*b*; federation, June 23, 7*a*; —budget, July 1, 9*b*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: appreciation, April 23, 3*a*; —diamond industry, April 28, 5*b*; —finance: condition, July 25, 7*f* (l.e.)
- on Africa, South: union convention (int.), Dec. 21, 5*f* (l.e.); 22, 5*b*; —labour legislation: receives deputation, June 5, 7*e*; —natives: treatment, Jan. 20, 5*f*
- "**MERRY beagler, A**"—on Eton College: beagles (l.), Oct. 28, 7*d*
- MERRY del Val, Cardinal**—health, July 18, 13*b*; to use motor-car, 20, 13*b*
- on Roman Catholic Church in England: selection of Father Vaughan as missionary (int.), Aug. 4, 5*f* (l.e.)
- MERSEY—Brunswick Dock**: expenditure authorized for deepening approaches (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*d*; —dock improvements: Mersey Docks and Harbour Board's engineer's report, Aug. 7, 7*d*; (E.S.), 12, 17*b*; —dredging: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
- MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board**—accounts for year ended July, Oct. 3, 12*f*; —chairman: annual statement, Dec. 18, 14*c*; —meeting held, Dec. 18, 14*c*
- MERSEY Railway Company**—reports, Mar. 20, 17*b*; Aug. 24, 13*f*; meetings, Mar. 28, 14*b*; Sept. 3, 13*a*
- MERSHON, Mr. R. D.**:—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers' conference, on high voltage measurements at Niagara (E.S.), July 8, 4*f*
- on Niagara—electricity: high voltage transmission (l., E.S.), Oct. 21, 3*d*, 4*b*



- MERTHYR** Tydvil—Corporation Bill: provisions (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c; —development: Sir W. T. Lewis (s.), Oct. 2, 11d; —electoral, Nov. 2, 12c; —freedom to be conferred on Sir W. T. Lewis, May 8, 14e; conferred, Oct. 2, 11d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —nonconformists: statistics, May 30, 10e; —police force: housing difficulty, Oct. 2, 8b
- MERTON** College—triennial dinner: date, June 3, 15b
- MERZ**, Mr. C. H.: —  
at Iron and Steel Institute, on power supplies (reads paper, E.S.), Oct. 7, 4e  
on Melbourne railways: proposed electrification; report (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16b, d
- MESENTZOFF**, Col. Alexandre—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15a
- MESNIER**, M. Fernand, and Mlle. Berthe Duranton—concert, Dec. 14, 8e (e.e.)
- MESOPOTAMIA** Baora: French colony development, June 30, 7d
- MESSAGERIES MARITIMES**: see under FRANCE —Shipping
- MESSER**, W.—shop-breaking charge, Sept. 19, 3b
- MESSIMY**, M. (France): —  
on Algerian army: proposed compulsory recruiting (art. quoted), Sept. 19, 6b (e.e.)
- MESSINA**—trade: particulars, Dec. 31, 10f
- MESSINA** (Transvaal) Development Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 28, 14c; Dec. 17, 18c; stock issue, April 22, 11d; report, Nov. 26, 16f
- MESTON**, Mr. J. S.—receives C.S.I., June 26, 14d; to officiate as financial member of council of governor-general of India, July 21, 13b
- META** (river)—opened to navigation, Dec. 28, 4f
- METAL** grinding trade—new Home Office regulations issued, Oct. 26, 10b
- METALS**—alloys: institute of metals discussion (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18e; light: demand for (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14b; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18b; —bullet-proof: Lieut.-Col. Tchermersine's invention tested, Mar. 18, 12c; —institute: proposed formation (E.S.), May 27, 4f; —refining: special article ("Bullion refining by aid of electricity," E.S.), Mar. 4, 3e; —welding, fusion: Prof. J. O. Arnold's report (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d; electrical process described (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19d
- METAXAS**, M. (Greece)—appointed minister to Italy, May 1, 9f; 11. 11a; receives presentations, June 23, 13b; 25 13d; received by King Edward: presents letters of recall, July 7, 12d; leaves for Italy, 13, 13c  
on Kavala: removal of Greek vice-consul (l.), Jan. 2, 6d
- METCALF**, Mr. (U.S.A.)—reviews home fleet at San Francisco, May 9, 9f; resigns naval secretaryship, Nov. 14, 10a  
on navy—annual report, Dec. 12, 7d
- METCALF**, J. T., and others—steft charge, Feb. 18, 15d
- METCALFE**, Alderman G.—will, Sept. 11, 13d
- METCALFE**, J. J.—inquest, April 24, 14c
- METCALFE**, Miss S.—vocal recitals, Mar. 14, 8e; 20, 19c; sings before Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Feodorovna, 24, 10b
- METCHNIKOFF**, Prof. E.—awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Dec. 10, 5f; biographical, 11, 13e  
on cholera: prevention (int.), Sept. 21, 5e (e.e.)
- METEOR**—observed, Aug. 18, 10b
- METEOROLOGICAL** Society, Royal: see ROYAL Meteorological Society
- METEOROLOGISTS**—conference at Ottawa: London University delegate appointed, Mar. 26, 9f
- METEOROLOGY**—air, investigation of upper (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4c; —Antarctic: Dr. Bruce (s.), Sept. 11, 4a; Dr. W. N. Shaw (s.), 11, 4a; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 3a, b; —Hellmann, Dr. G. (lect.), Mar. 11, 10e; —meteorologists' meeting at Ottawa: Cambridge University representative appointed, Feb. 15, 8b; London University delegate appointed, Mar. 26, 9f; —rainbow: see RAINBOW; —Royal Meteorological Society: see that title; —schools, teaching in: competition results, Mar. 12, 10e; —Shaw, Dr. W. N. (add.), Sept. 5, 3a
- METERS** (Ltd.), Manchester—report, May 20, 16c; dividend, Oct. 31, 18b
- METHILL**—dock: contract placed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5a; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5a
- METHLIE**, Capt. N. W. B.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- METHODISTS**—pastoral changes, Feb. 15, 12a; May 18, 2e; Nov. 23, 7e; national council of various sections to be held, Oct. 19, 9e; statistics, Nov. 10, 17b
- METHUEN**, Gen. Lord—received by King Edward, Feb. 5, 12b; opens rifle range at Peterborough, 8, 7b; vacates Eastern command; issues farewell order, April 4, 10c; leaves for Cape Town, 6, 7b; arrives at Cape Town, 22, 8c; meets Gen. De Wet, May 15, 7b; distributes medals to Natal volunteers in 1906 native rebellion, June 22, 8c  
at Caledonian banquet at Johannesburg, on South Africa: consolidation on troops, Dec. 1, 5e; at Durban, on South Africa: withdrawal of British garrison, Oct. 22, 5c
- METHUEN** and Co., Messrs.: —  
on "The Holland House Circle": reply to Lord Ilchester's objection (l., L.S.), Sept. 3, 286c
- METHYLATED** spirit—industrial use: government inspector's report (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16f; —sale on Sunday: Mr. St. John Hankin (l.), Nov. 25, 8c
- MÉTIN**, M. Albert: —  
at Hôtel Métropole, on French trade unions: visit of delegation to England, Oct. 16, 2f
- METRIC** system—British Medical Association: recommendation approved, July 30, 8d; —correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 23, 3e
- METROPOLITAN** Amalgamated Carriage and Wagon Company—strike: see under LABOUR—wagon makers
- METROPOLITAN** Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—awarded contract for 2,000 steel wagons (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4d; report, May 22, 5c; dividend, May 19, 18d; strike of *employés*: see under LABOUR—wagon makers
- METROPOLITAN** and City Police Convalescent Home Fund—report, Jan. 30, 14e
- METROPOLITAN** and City Police Orphanage—ball in aid announced; Lord Mayor to attend, Mar. 7, 10b; given, May 2, 5f; prizes distributed, July 13, 13e
- METROPOLITAN** and District Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 30, 15e; accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; *employés* pension scheme inaugurated, Jan. 1, 4b
- METROPOLITAN** Association for Befriending Young Servants—concert in aid: date; royal patronage, May 19, 13a; June 19, 15a

- METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes (Ltd.)**—report, June 17, 22f; meeting, 19, 14c
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board**—finance: loans from London County Council: report of finance committee of L.C.C., Jan. 29, 13c; —meetings, Jan. 6, 12c; 20, 10b; Feb. 4, 14c; Mar. 2, 10e; 16, 10c; 30, 14c; April 14, 4b; 27, 7b; May 11, 14d; 26, 2f; June 22, 19b; July 6, 14f; 20, 3e; Aug. 3, 14e; Sept. 14, 11d; Oct. 12, 14f; 26, 7d, 10a; Dec. 7, 9c; 21, 6c; —milk contracts: report of contract committee, July 20, 3e; —report, June 22, 19b; —Ringworm Hospital: see **Downs School**, Sutton; —staff: territorial army: see under **ARMY**, territorial; —Southern Hospital, Carshalton: see that title; —unemployed: see under **UNEMPLOYED**
- METROPOLITAN Auto-Car Company (Ltd.)**—share issue, Dec. 18, 4d
- METROPOLITAN Bank of England and Wales (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 8, 15b; July 8, 21d; report, Jan. 21, 4f; directors elected, April 9, 13d
- METROPOLITAN Cattle Market, Islington**—veterinary inspector's report, April 18, 2f; annual account, Sept. 9, 3f; cattle and sheep received: statistics for May, June 24, 11b; statistics for July and August, Sept. 16, 3b
- METROPOLITAN Coal Company of Sydney (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 11, 20d
- METROPOLITAN Conservative Agents' Association**—entertained at Eridge Castle, June 17, 15a
- METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution**—contributions, Feb. 27, 10e; (royal), Jan. 9, 8a
- METROPOLITAN Dairymen's Benevolent Institution**—festival dinner given, Dec. 11, 6f
- METROPOLITAN District Railway Company**—accidents: see under **RAILWAY accidents**; report, Feb. 6, 13c; —Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —carriages: sliding doors: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —extensions from Wimbledon to Sutton: particulars of scheme, Oct. 3, 12d; —law case, Dec. 22, 11c; meetings, Feb. 13, 15a; Aug. 13, 10c; Dec. 8, 12f; —overcrowding: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —report, Aug. 4, 15f; —services: Northfield Halt (Ealing) opened, April 17, 12b; improvements announced, Sept. 18, 10f; new late train announced, Oct. 6, 7f; —signals: automatic system adopted (E.S.), April 22, 14d; —stocks: rent-charge: correspondence, Oct. 9, 16c; debenture stock issue, Oct. 3, 16b
- METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association**—meeting, May 5, 12e; Lord Cheylesmore: appeal (l.), July 18, 6e
- METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital**—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d; royal contribution, Feb. 6, 10a
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 2, 13d; meeting, 11, 16e
- METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways (Ltd.)**: see under **LONDON**—Tramways
- METROPOLITAN Employment Exchanges**—returns for July, Aug. 15, 14e
- METROPOLITAN Fire Brigade**—challenge cup: awarded, Jan. 16, 9b; station at Trinity-road, Tooting: opened; particulars, Jan. 9, 9a; petrol motor-engines ordered (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d
- METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation**—mission services in London: resolution passed, July 13, 14f; Free Church ministers: meeting of welcome announced, Sept. 25, 11c; reception given, Oct. 10, 8f; meeting: held, Oct. 10, 8f; annual: arrangements, Dec. 1, 6d
- METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 30, 15e; July 28, 14f
- METROPOLITAN Good Templars' Federation**—meeting, May 5, 13c
- METROPOLITAN Hospital**—festival dinner, July 8, 6f (l.e.); contributions, Oct. 19, 12e
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund**—Adelaide, Bp. of (sermon), June 22, 12d; —anti-vivisection: propaganda of: Mr. H. Morris (s.), June 16, 4a; —Bell, Sir J. C.: appeal (l.), June 16, 4a; —Brown, Rev. A. G.: to preach sermon, June 18, 14d; —churches and chapels: analysis of collections during 1907, Jan. 16, 5d; —contributions, June 24, 15b (e.e.); 27, 14f; July 1, 10e (e.e.); 6, 4f; 13, 8b (e.e.); 20, 12c; —constituents: meeting held, Dec. 17, 19e; —council meeting: held, Dec. 1, 13c; —council: meetings, Jan. 16, 13c; July 31, 15d; —Currie, Sir E. H. (l.), May 1, 19b; June 20, 11b; —distribution committee: report, July 31, 15d; awards recommended, 31, 15d; —Herring, late Mr. G.: contributions: statistics, June 10, 16b; memorial bust at Mansion House unveiled, 16, 4a; bequest: amount, Dec. 1, 13c; —London, Bp. of (sermon), June 22, 12d; —Massachusetts, Bp. of (sermon), June 22, 12d; —motorists, contributions from: Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), June 18, 10a; —services held, June 22, 12d
- METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 19, 17d
- METROPOLITAN Liberal Unionist Federation**—dinner, May 9, 18f; council meetings announced, July 24, 13b; held, 31, 12b; Nov. 6, 12d (e.e.)
- METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 10, 13c; meeting, 20, 17c
- METROPOLITAN Mayors and Ex-Mayors Association**—dinner, Feb. 29, 15d
- METROPOLITAN Prisoners' Aid Society**—discharged prisoners: cases dealt with in 1907: statistics, June 6, 14c; meeting, May 7, 4a
- METROPOLITAN Provident Medical Association**—work: meeting at No. 107, Westbourne-terrace, June 24, 15f
- METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association**—meetings, Jan. 13, 12f; Feb. 8, 3d; Mar. 7, 12f; April 4, 16e; June 4, 12e; July 3, 11f (e.e.); Oct. 9, 6d; Nov. 6, 12d on window gardens (l.), Jan. 20, 3a
- METROPOLITAN Radical Federation**—Licensing Bill: see under **LICENSING**
- METROPOLITAN Railway Company**—accidents: see under **RAILWAY Accidents**; —bookstalls: Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son to take over management, Dec. 29, 8f; —Christmas: traffic arrangements, Dec. 19, 19b; —debenture issue, Feb. 6, 13b; —dividends, Jan. 22, 16c; July 23, 17e; —general manager: new appointment, Sept. 12, 13b; —law case (personal injuries), Feb. 4, 12e; meeting, Jan. 30, 15c; —reports, Jan. 24, 14f; *The Times* comment, 24, 15c; July 25, 17b; —secretary: new appointment, Sept. 12, 13b; —service: improvements announced, Sept. 18, 10f; 25, 12f; Harrow district: cheap Sunday tickets announced, July 17, 10g

**METROPOLITAN** Railway of Constantinople from Galata to Pera : see under **TURKEY**—Railways

**METROPOLITAN** Sergeants' Tactical Association—exercise : held, Dec. 28, 5f

**METROPOLITAN** Tabernacle—Rev. Thomas Spurgeon resigns pastorate, Feb. 28, 14c; Rev. A. Brown invited to accept, Mar. 12, 10b

**METROPOLITAN** Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 13a; debenture stock issue, Mar. 2, 13c; dividend, July 9, 17f

**METROPOLITAN** Vehicular Workers' Federation—inaugural meeting held, Sept. 21, 10d

**METROPOLITAN** Visiting and Relief Association—committee : report, Dec. 8, 10c (e.e.)

**METROPOLITAN** Water Board—army, territorial : see under **ARMY**, territorial;—chairman : elected, May 30, 10e

Charges—Beachcroft, Sir M : letter to

Lord Mayor of London, May 4, 12d ;

—Buckingham, Mr. W. R. (l.), Sept.

15, 8e ; —correspondence, June 26,

14b (e.e.) ; Sept. 14, 2e ; —Livesey,

Sir G. (l.), Sept. 1, 6d ; —London,

City of : dispute : question at Court

of Common Council, June 26, 11f ;

proposed protest meeting, Sept. 12,

11d ; 28, 2d ; dissatisfaction expressed,

15, 8e ; correspondence, 17,

8b ; meeting at Mansion-house :

announced, Oct. 3, 7f ; 17, 13e ; representatives of Society of West-end

theatre managers to attend, 12, 15d ;

held, 29, 14e ; Bank of England :

discussion, Oct. 24, 10e ; Bell, Lord

Mayor (s.), Oct. 29, 14e ; Board,

position of : statement by chairman,

Oct. 24, 10d ; appeal and assessment

committee : report, Nov. 7, 8c ;

—London suburbs : application explained,

Sept. 3, 8e ; —unoccupied

houses : report of appeal and assessment

committee, June 20, 16f

Charges Act, 1907—Associated London

Manufacturers' Committee : protest, Mar.

16, 9f ; board, position of : statement by

chairman, Oct. 24, 10d

Finance : stock issued, May 2, 15a, b ;

allotment, 8, 18c ; stock redemption funds:

report of finance committee, Oct. 9, 3c ;

stock : registrar of : questions, Nov. 7, 8c ;

finance committee : report for 1908-9,

Dec. 19, 16f ; —gardens : watering :

recommendation of appeal and assessment

committee, Feb. 15, 12c ; —law

cases (alleged negligence), May 30, 4d ;

(water rate), July 2, 4c ; —London, City

of : correspondence, Oct. 3, 7f ; Dixon-,

Hartland, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 29, 14e ; Spicer,

Sir A. (s.), Oct. 29, 14e ; Wyndham, Sir C.

(s.), Oct. 29, 14e ; revised terms announced,

Jan. 15, 12e ; inquiry proposed,

May 22, 9f ; —meetings, Feb. 1, 14f ;

17, 14f ; 29, 10b ; Mar. 14, 8f ; 30, 15f ;

April 11, 14a ; May 2, 15b ; 11, 16f ; 23,

17e ; 30, 10e ; June 20, 16f ; 27, 14f ;

July 4, 18f (e.e.) ; Oct. 10, 5f ; 24, 10e ;

Nov. 7, 8c ; 23, 17d ; Dec. 7, 3f ; 19, 16f ;

—Port of London Bill : see under **LONDON** ;

—pumping station at West Molesey :

foundation-stone laid, Oct. 26, 17c ;

—rates : Mr. V. Samuel summoned, Aug.

28, 2c ; hospitals, assessment of : correspondence,

Sept. 29, 11c ; —report, Aug. 12, 10e ;

—research work : report, July 25, 4e ;

—reservoirs : at Chingford : first sod cut,

April 13, 6f ; at Island Barn : particulars,

Oct. 22, 4f ; first sod cut, 26, 17c ;

**METROPOLITAN** Water Board (continued) : —

—staff : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —sum-

moned, Feb. 14, 6e ; —supplies by meter,

combined : report of appeal and assessment

committee, April 11, 14a ; —supply

charges : London clubs : deputation

received by appeal and assessment com-

mittee, July 11, 10f ; houses, empty :

summonses for recovery of rate, April 28,

15b ; Hammersmith : reduction an-

nounced, Dec. 11, 4b ; magisterial com-

ments, July 16, 4d ; —Surbiton : water

fittings : consumer summoned, Aug. 29,

10e ; —unemployed : see under **UNEMPLOYED** ;

—water supplies, excess : Thames Conservancy Board's report of

lower river committee, June 23,

13e

**METSON**, A.—manslaughter charge, April 29,

13d (e.e.) ; May 16, 8d ; July 17, 9f

(l.e.)

**METTERNICH**, Count—arrives in Berlin, May

13, 13b

**MEUX**, Mr. and Mrs. T.—vocal recital, May 5,

11b

**MEUX'S** Brewery Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—

report, Mar. 5, 13b ; meeting, 14, 17a ;

Camberwell (Peckham) by-election : see

under **BY-ELECTIONS** ; stock : distribution

among investors : circular, Mar. 14,

15e

**MÉVIL**, M. André (France) : —

on Anglo-French relations : M. Jaurès

(s.), Jan. 29, 7a ; (art.), 30, 5c ; (art.

quoted), May 29, 9a ; Austria-Hungary:

foreign policy (art. quoted), Aug. 17,

5d

**MEWBURN**, Col. J.—biographical, April 27, 10f

**MEXBOROUGH**—tramways : dolter surface-

contact system to be superseded (E.S.),

June 10, 5b

**MEXBOROUGH**, Lord : —

on Lord Curzon of Kedleston : candida-

ture for seat in House of Lords (l.),

Jan. 6, 6a

**MEXICAN** Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 19c

**MEXICAN** Central Railway : see under **MEXICO**

—Railways

**MEXICAN** Central Railways Securities Com-

pany : see under **MEXICO**—Railways

**MEXICAN** Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—

dividends, June 10, 18e ; Oct. 2, 12d ; 14,

8f ; lease negotiations : Mr. C. Cahan

issues statement, Oct. 26, 6c ; attitude of

English shareholders, 27, 15c ; meeting

of shareholders called to authorize

additional capital, 29, 15c

**Mexico** Tramways Company—proposed

lease : directors' circular, Nov. 7, 16c ;

correspondence, 16, 18c ; circulars,

Dec. 3, 13d ; 9, 21c ; announcement by

directors, 12, 16d ; opinion in Canada,

25, 15a

**MEXICAN** National Exhibition (Crystal Palace)

—arrangements, Jan. 10, 3e ; opened,

June 27, 6d ; Mr. A. Bulle : authorized to

serve on committee, Jan. 29, 8a

**MEXICAN** Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under

**MEXICO**—Railways

**MEXICAN** Smelting Corporation (Ltd.)—

correspondence, Sept. 3, 12b

**MEXICAN** Southern Railway : see under

**MEXICO**—Railways

**MEXICO** : —

Agriculture—Caja de Prestamos para

Obras de Irrigacion y Fomento de la

Agricultura, Sociedad Anonima : bond

issue, Oct. 24, 20c

Canada, relations with : see under

**CANADA**

Coinage—silver : purchase offers, Nov. 6,

18c

**MEXICO (continued):—**

- Defences—inter-oceanic railway terminal harbours: fortifications to be erected, Sept. 7, 6*d*
- Earthquakes: see under **EARTHQUAKES**
- Exhibition, national: see under **MEXICAN National Exhibition**
- France, relations with: see under **FRANCE**
- Great Britain—London legation offices moved, Oct. 21, 13*a*
- Navy—transport launched; particulars, Jan. 24, 14*a*; *General Guerro*: leaves Barrow, Sept. 1, 8*a*; gunnery tests held in Ramsey Bay, 10, 4*b*
- Oil industry—development: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*f*
- Railways—accidents: Gargantua (collision) (fatal), April 27, 6*c*; —amalgamations: bankers' conference at New York: terms accepted, Mar. 3, 5*d*; —Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz): meetings, Feb. 29, 14*a*; Dec. 8, 19*b*; shares, preferred: arrears of dividend: circular, Jan. 18, 13*b*; dividend, Nov. 24, 19*a*; report, 28, 18*b*; —Mexican Central Railway and National Central Railway: merger company formed, Mar. 30, 6*b*; amalgamation: details of scheme, April 8, 15*c*; correspondence, 30, 13*d*; May 5, 16*b*; (law cases), 14, 18*c*; 20, 17*a*; —Mexican Railway Company: report, May 7, 14*c*; Nov. 3, 17*c*; adoption: poll held, 20, 21*c*; meeting, May 15, 3*b*; Nov. 13, 23*a*; correspondence, 16, 18*c*; circular from directors to shareholders, 16, 18*c*; —Mexican Southern Railway: dividend, May 11, 16*c*; report, 15, 14*c*; meeting, 26, 18*c*; National Central Railway: amalgamation with Mexican Central Railway: see under Mexican Central Railway, above; —National Railroad Company of Mexico: report, Nov. 6, 18*d*; —National Railways of Mexico: gold bond issue, May 30, 18*e*; payment of dividend deferred, April 15, 13*d*; bonds: stamping: correspondence, June 2, 17*d*, 3, 21*e*
- Revolutionary movement—Los Vacas attacked: prisoners released at Viesca, June 29, 7*b*; particulars of outbreak; Matamoros captured; railway bridges destroyed, 30, 7*d*; official account, July 1, 9*e*; U.S.A. troops despatched, 1, 9*e*; insurgents dispersed; U.S.A. troops patrol frontier, 2, 7*a*
- Trade—imports and exports: comparative statement for 1906-7-8 (F.S.), Oct. 23, 5*b*
- United States—arbitration treaty concluded, Mar. 7, 5*e*; ratifications exchanged, June 29, 7*a*; diplomatic change announced, Oct. 19, 7*e*
- MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 19*b*; Dec. 19, 18*b*; report, Sept. 28, 15*f*; meeting, Oct. 7, 17*c*
- MEXICO Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 10*d*; April 15, 14*e*; July 10, 18*f*; Oct. 6, 7*d*; Mexican Light and Power Company (Ltd.) lease: see under MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.)
- MEYENDORFF, Baron (Russia)—resigns vice-presidency of Duma, Feb. 15, 5*c*
- MEYER, Dr. A.—death, June 29, 9*e*
- MEYER, Mr. C.—contributes to Infants Hospital, Vincent-square, Mar. 24, 9*f*
- MEYER, Mrs. C.:—  
on holidays for village children (L.), June 20, 14*f*
- MEYER, Rev. F. B.—leaves for South Africa, April 6, 6*b*
- MEYER, Mr. G. von L. (U.S.A.)—probable visit to England in 1909 announced (P.N.), Oct. 30, 10*b*  
on penny postage between Great Britain and United States: congratulates Mr. S. Buxton (tel.), Oct. 3, 8*d*
- MEYER, Lieut.-Col. J.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15*a*
- MEYER, Prof. Kuno—appointed professor of Celtic studies at Liverpool University, June 20, 11*f*; accepts invitation to lecture at University College, July 31, 15*f* at University College, on study of Celtic literature, Oct. 20, 14*d*
- MEYER, Mr. O.—violin recital, Oct. 16, 13*f*
- MEYER, P.—conviction: application for leave to appeal, May 16, 4*b*; 23, 5*a*
- MEYER, Mr. W. C.—will, Sept. 7, 11*f*
- MEYER (H. C. Edward), Messrs.—creditors' meeting, Jan. 25, 10*f*; Feb. 7, 12*a*; MEYER (Herman), and Company, Messrs.—suspend payment, Feb. 10, 5*c*
- MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 13*f*; dividend, June 17, 22*f*; Dec. 10, 14*f*
- MEYLE, Mr. A.—violin cello recital, Feb. 22, 5*f*
- MEYNARD, M. Barbier de—death, April 1, 12*e*
- MEYNELL, Mr. F.—adopted Conservative for Barrow, Sept. 4, 10*e*
- MEYNELL, Hon. F. L.—gives gifts to church of All Saints, Laughton, Feb. 21, 8*b*
- MEYRICK, Col. F. C.—appointed to command South Wales mounted brigade, territorial army, Mar. 13, 12*f*
- MEYS, M. Maurice:—  
at Grafton Galleries, on photography: Lumière process, Nov. 2, 5*c*
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. A.:—  
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on electric and hydraulic machinery (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*d*
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. E. C.—pairs for remainder of session, July 25, 13*a*  
in Parliament on opium traffic, May 7, 8*a*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 10*b*  
on Board of Agriculture estimates; parliamentary discussion: attendance of territorials (L.), June 16, 9*a*; "Coach and Horses," Hilsea: sale by War Office (L.), June 4, 8*f*; Oxford-circus: removal of flower sellers (L.), July 4, 10*f*
- MEZZOTINT process—Mr. C. Davenport (lect.), Jan. 17, 4*e*
- MIALl, Prof. L. C.:—  
at British Association, on education; science: education; technical education; medical education; literature, Sept. 4, 14*e*; education, 7, 4*b*
- MIAOULIS, M. (Greece):—  
in Parliament, on navy: appointment of Adm. Fournier, April 20, 3*c*
- MIASKOWSKI, Mr. P. V.:—  
on engines: blast furnace gas (L., E.S.), June 17, 4*d*
- MIATOVITCH, Mme. A.—inquest, Dec. 17, 14*c*
- MICA Boiler Covering Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 1, 18*b*; rescinded, 2, 3*c*; petitions dismissed, 15, 3*c*; creditors' and contributors' meetings, Nov. 4, 20*d*
- MICHAELIS, Prof. A.—"A Century of Archaeological Discoveries," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 495*a*
- MICHAÏLOF, M. Maximilien — appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
- MICHALOWSKY, Count T.: see REBER, Gustav W. A.
- MICHALSEN, M. (Denmark)—death, April 14, 10*c*
- MICHEL, Rear-Adm.—death, Aug. 19, 11*d*

- MICHELHAM, Lady**—gives garden-party, June 15, 13b; July 6, 13d
- MICHELHAM, Lord**—contributes to Veterans' Relief Fund, Jan. 25, 12d; to entertain competitors and officials of Olympic games, July 23, 13a; entertained, 27, 13c
- MICHELIN, M.** :—  
on tires for heavy vehicles, pneumatic : experiments described (E.S.), April 29, 5b
- MICHELIN Tyre Company (Ltd.)**—aeroplane competitions : see under **AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes**
- MICHELL, Vice-Consul** :—  
on Congo Free State : treatment of natives ; trade of Stanley Falls district (despatch, Parl. paper), Feb. 26, 17a
- MICHELL, Hon. Sir L.**—health, Feb. 20, 10b ; to represent Rhodesia at Closer Union conference of South African colonies ; leaves for Durban, Sept. 17, 9a ; 19, 11a
- MICHELL, Violet**—inquest, June 16, 12e
- MICHELS, Mr. H.T.**—death, Oct. 10, 13c
- MICHIGAN United Railways Company** : see under **UNITED STATES—Railways**
- MICHOLES, Mr. E. E.**—adopted Conservative candidate for Kidderminster, Mar. 16, 6c ; death, Oct. 13, 11e ; will, Dec. 4, 8d
- MICKELTHWAIT, Mr. R. K.**—will, Dec. 10, 11f
- MICROSCOPE, silver**—sold, Feb. 19, 11f
- MID-CHINA, Bp. in**—designation changed to Chekiang, Bp. of, Oct. 8, 6e (e.e)
- MID CHINA, Bp. of** : see **MOLONY, Rt. Rev. H.J.**
- MIDDLEBROOK, Mr. J. T.** :—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 9a
- MIDDLEBROOK, Mr. T. G.**—museum : sale announced, Jan. 24, 12b ; sold, 30, 9f ; 31, 10c
- MIDDLEBROOK, Mr. W.**—biographical, Feb. 14, 14b ; takes seat in House of Commons, 19, 8f  
Leeds (South) by-election—selected as Liberal candidate, Jan. 25, 12a ; address, Feb. 1, 10d ; elected, 14, 14b
- MIDDLEBURG Steam Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 12, 18b ; meeting, 17, 19b ; 18, 16b
- MIDDLE CLASSES Defence Organization**—Licensing Bill : see under **LICENSING Bill** ; —secretary appointed ; dinner : arrangements, Nov. 30, 16c
- MIDDLEMORE, Mr. J. T.**—health, Feb. 7, 14a  
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8c  
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), May 25, 3e ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15a
- MIDDLESBROUGH—borough council election** : result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —electricity : new supply scheme (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —“ Winter gardens ” : see under **TEMPERANCE** ; —garden city : projected establishment, July 3, 12c
- MIDDLESBROUGH Musical Festival**—held, April 30, 15d
- MIDDLESEX**—births and deaths : see under **BIRTHS and deaths** ; —Brentford : electoral, April 9, 6e ; July 21, 5c ; —Harrow : electoral, Nov. 6, 9c ; Dec. 1, 12c ; —Hornsey : electoral, Dec. 2, 14d ; 4, 11e ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —population : statistics, Sept. 5, 10e ; —tramways extensions : contracts placed (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16f ; particulars, Oct. 12, 10b ; —Tottenham : electoral, April 30, 8b ; May 16, 8d
- MIDDLESEX Agricultural and Market Garden Society**—exhibition held : prize-winners, Sept. 30, 10c
- MIDDLESEX County Council**—chairman and vice-chairman elected, Mar. 27, 12b ; Dec. 18, 10d ; —Old-Age Pensions Act : see under **PENSIONS—Old-Age** ; —tramways : see under **MIDDLESEX—tramways**
- MIDDLESEX Fat Stock and Cattle Society**—show held, Dec. 10, 11d
- MIDDLESEX Hospital** :—cancer research laboratories : Cheylesmore, Lord (l.), May 1, 19b ; contributions, May 7, 10a ; 21, 18c ; 27, 12a ; Nov. 7, 13c ; 11, 5a ; Dec. 5, 14f ; 21, 8f ; Salters' Company contributes, Oct. 2, 11c ; Vintners' Company contributes, 16, 14f ; scholarship awarded, Nov. 12, 11c ; obstetric physicians—appointed, May 28, 13b ; —contributions, June 27, 15c ; Sept. 25, 4a ; —dental surgeon appointed, July 3, 15b ; —Fardon, late Mr. Edward Ashby : memorial unveiled, June 30, 13c ; —governors : annual court, Feb. 29, 13f ; court held, Nov. 28, 15d ; May 29, 10e ; —medical officer, resident : appointment, Feb. 18, 10a ; —medical school : dean elected, Feb. 26, 12c ; anatomy : lecturer appointed, June 30, 13b ; Cheylesmore, Lord : appeal (l.), July 16, 5b ; contributions, July 15, 11b ; 22, 16b ; session opened ; prizes distributed, Oct. 2, 4a ; —registrars appointed, Dec. 25, 6c ; —royal contributions, Nov. 19, 13b ; Dec. 15, 13b ; 24, 9a ; —scholarships, medals, prizes : awarded Aug. 3, 10f ; —students' smoking concert : date, Nov. 11, 5a ; —wards for surgical septic cases : alterations completed, Sept. 29, 8b
- MIDDLESEX Music-hall**—shooting accident (fatal) : see under **SHOOTING accidents**
- MIDDLESEX Needlework Guild**—annual exhibition held, May 18, 11b
- MIDDLESEX R.G.A.**, 3rd : see **LONDON Brigade R.F.A.**, 5th
- MIDDLESEX Regiment**—South African war memorial : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 12, 14e
- MIDDLESEX Regiment, 1st Batt.**—new colours presented, April 18, 4e
- MIDDLESEX Regiment, 1st Vol. Batt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own)**—prizes distributed, Jan. 23, 4b ; South African war : memorial unveiled, Nov. 24, 4b
- MIDDLESEX Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)**—9th Batt. : prizes distributed, Dec. 11, 6f
- MIDDLESEX sessions**—bar mess-dinner : date, Oct. 29, 3d ; —chairman and deputy-chairman elected, July 6, 4d ; —chairmanship : vacancy : nominations, Dec. 17, 13c ; Mr. A. Macmorran accepts invitation, 31, 2b ; —justice, administration of : Sir W. Crump (s.), Oct. 26, 3c ; —sittings, Jan. 6, 10a ; 7, 13c ; Feb. 3, 3c ; 24, 15d ; Mar. 9, 3d ; April 13, 17b ; June 8, 11f ; Sept. 21, 2f ; 22, 2d ; Nov. 30, 4c ; Dec. 1, 3d ; 2, 4a ; Oct. 26, 3b ; 27, 3d
- MIDDLESEX (artists) V.R.C.**, 20th : see **COUNTY of London, 28th Batt.**
- MIDDLESEX (Bloombsbury) V.R.C.** 19th :—  
South African war memorial : date of unveiling, Jan. 27, 10e ; unveiled, Feb. 27, 8b
- MIDDLESEX (Cyclist) V.R.C.**, 26th.—prizes distributed, Mar. 28, 12c
- MIDDLESEX V.R.C.**, 21st : see **COUNTY of London, 11th Batt.**
- MIDDLESEX V.R.C.**, 22nd : see **COUNTY of London, 12th Batt.**

- MIDDLE Temple—"at home": date, July 7, 12e; —Brick-court, No. 1: demolition announced, Mar. 14, 14f; 26, 2e; —garden-party given, July 30, 11a; —grand days: Jan. 23, 8b; May 15, 12c; July 3, 15b; —history: special article ("The Crown and the two Temples"), Aug. 13, 6a; —Michaelmas term: grand day dinner given, Nov. 20, 15c; —Powell prize awarded, Jan. 30, 10b; —treasurer: elected, Nov. 21, 4a
- "MIDDLE Temple"—on motor tires: Local Government Board regulations (l.), Sept. 24, 6c
- MIDDLETON—electoral: see under LANCA-SHIRE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- MIDDLETON, Mr. A. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, April 4, 9b; appointed inspector-general of state accounts, Egypt, June 8, 8b
- MIDDLETON, Mr. C.:—  
at British Dairy Farmers' Association's conference, on cowsheds: air space, June 18, 8f; at Farmers' Club, on milk supply, Mar. 23, 4d
- MIDDLETON, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—resigning command of 9th Batt. Middlesex Regiment, Dec. 14, 9c
- MIDDLETON, Mr. R. E.—re-appointed lecturer in municipal engineering, University College, London, Aug. 1, 12f
- MIDDLETON, Mr. R. M.:—  
at British Museum (Natural History), on Chilian flora, Jan. 20, 10d
- MIDDLETON, Mr. T. H.:—  
on Poisons and Pharmacy Bill (evid.), April 1, 13d
- MIDDLETON, Lieut. W. E.—biographical, April 4, 10b
- MIDHURST,—King Edward VII. Sanatorium: see that title; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 3, 10e
- MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College—field experiments: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops; meeting held, July 29, 13b (e.e.)
- MIDLAND and Great Northern Joint Railway Company—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents
- MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Company—reports, Feb. 25, 3c; Aug. 27, 13b; meeting, 29, 2f
- MIDLAND Coal, Coke, and Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 18e
- MIDLAND Counties' Institution of Mining Engineers—meeting, Sept. 29, 10b (e.e.)
- MIDLAND Counties Needlework Guild—president and secretary retire, Nov. 9, 13a
- MIDLAND Famers' Association—meeting, Jan. 27, 3d
- MIDLAND Farmers' Co-operative Association—meeting, Mar. 23, 4e
- MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
- MIDLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 11, 15b
- MIDLAND Iron and Steel Wages Board—report, Dec. 2, 14d
- MIDLAND Liberal Unionist Association—annual conference, Jan. 17, 8e
- MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 18b; report, 11, 12d
- MIDLAND Railway Company—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents: conciliation board: see under LABOUR—Railwaymen; —dividends, Feb. 8, 13d; Aug. 1, 18c; —electrification: Heysham, Morecambe, and Lancaster branch: trial runs (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c; opened between Lancaster and Morecambe, June 9, 8e; particulars (E.S.), 10, 5c; *Western Electrician*
- MIDLAND Railway Company (continued):—  
comments, July 23, 17c; —extensions: from Kingsbury to Water Orton: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b; Bradford and Huddersfield: Sir E. Paget (s.), 22, 15a; (E.S.), 26, 5c; particulars (E.S.), May 13, 5b; —fixtures: pocket-book issued, Feb. 28, 13d; —gardens, platform: prize awarded, Nov. 27, 16c; —guide, holiday: issued, June 26, 7f; —labour: see under LABOUR; —law cases (claim for negligence), Nov. 25, 3b; (liability to repair bridge), Dec. 19, 3a; (siding rents), Mar. 21, 3b; correction, 24, 3e; July 17, 4a; (damages to model tramcar), 29, 17b; —London and North-Western Company, relations with: see under LONDON and North-Western Railway Company; —meetings, Feb. 22, 15a; date, Aug. 3, 15c; held, 15, 14c; —outrage: train fired at, Aug. 7, 10e; —police: superintendent appointed, July 15, 15b; —rails: large order placed with Sheffield firms, Nov. 14, 15e; —rates: iron pipes (law case), Dec. 11, 3e; —reports, Feb. 15, 15c; —services: improved express announced, June 26, 7c; alterations, announced, Sept. 30, 10e; St. Pancras to Glasgow: record long non-stop runs, July 2, 14d; 3, 14d; —works at Derby: particulars of extensions (E.S.), Dec. 11, 18c
- MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia: see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
- MIDLAND Reafforesting Association—meeting (E.S.), May 20, 5b
- MIDLAND Union of Conservative Associations—Derbyshire division: meeting, Mar. 28, 6b
- MIDLAND Railway Rifle Club—prizes distributed, April 15, 6d
- MIDLAND Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, July 31, 22e
- MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
- MIDLETON, late Lord—lych-gate erected in memory at Shackleford parish church, Aug. 18, 9a
- MIDLETON, Lord—visits Canadian House of Commons, Jan. 9, 8a; at Quebec, 13, 8b; returns to England, 25, 9f; to address political council of Ladies' Imperial Club, July 7, 12d; portrait to be presented: date, Oct. 19, 13a; receives presentation of portrait at Guildford, Nov. 2, 4f  
at Canadian Club, Ottawa, on imperial relations; India: service to Empire (add.), Jan. 6, 3c; at Gillingham, on forthcoming general election; ministry, July 24, 12b; at Guildford, on Unionist party: retrospect, Nov. 2, 4f; at Guildford, on army: strength, Dec. 12, 12c; at Hôtel Métropole, on Unionist party's policy; ministry; navy; artillery reduction; Licensing Bill, May 2, 12e; at Mansion-house, on Khartum cathedral, Dec. 19, 12e; at Royal Albert-hall, on Licensing Bill, June 26, 7c; at Royal Asiatic Society's dinner, on Asia: development, May 14, 12d; at Royal Society of Arts, on India: administration, May 2, 6f; at 33, Portland-place, on Salisbury, Dean of: appreciation, May 15, 19e; at Woolwich, on army and navy: reduced expenditure, May 26, 13f  
in London County Council, on Port of London improvements; attitude of L.C.C., Mar. 4, 13c  
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 11, 6d; July 1, 10b; —army artillery, Mar. 13, 8a; 17,

**MIBLETON, Lord**—in Parliament, on (continued):—

6e; recruiting, Nov. 17, 6b; strength, Mar. 13, 8a; 17, 6a; Dec. 4, 9a, b; army, territorial, Feb. 19, 8a; artillery, May 19, 6e; recruits: attestation, Feb. 21, 6a; administration, July 9, 6c; 17, 6e; civil servants' position 14, 6c; —children: medical inspection, Dec. 3, 5a; —Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4a; —defence, national, July 23, 6b; invasions, Nov. 24, 6d; —India: governors' leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8d; Loans Bill, Dec. 19, 8a; reforms, July 1, 10b; —Ireland: Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Oct. 23, 8b; 28, 10b; —local taxation, June 26, 8c; —navy: two-power standard: ministry's policy, Nov. 25, 9d; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6d, 8a; Aug. 1 8c, d; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6b; —Telegraph Construction Bill, July 28, 6b

on Aldershot: church extension (and others, l.), April 11, 8c; —army; territorial (art.), Oct. 5, 7b; —motor speed in Surrey (l.); June 15, 4d; —Wolfe and Montcalm memorial (l.), April 22, 6a

**MIDLOTHIAN**—electoral: see under **EDINBURGH**

**MIDNIGHT Meeting Movement**—annual meeting, April 14, 8b

**MID-NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Liberal Association**—meeting, June 22, 9b

**MIDWIVES**—Act: British Medical Association: discussion, July 30, 8d; prosecutions, Dec. 31, 2c; Surrey: Dr. Seaton (report), Aug. 5, 2f; working: committee, departmental: composition, Dec. 8, 14d; —Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives: see that title; —Central Midwives Board: addition to rules, June 17, 16e; —council for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives: see that title; —Rural Midwives' Association: meeting, May 29, 23c; scholarships, L.C.C.: examination announced, Sept. 29, 4f; —supply: Lord Goschen (and others, l.), May 30, 5f; —training: Mrs. Agnes Mabel Bruce (l.), Oct. 31, 16b; Lord Cecil (s.), July 1, 15c; correspondence, Jan. 2, 11f; meeting at 75, Barkston-gardens: held, July 16, 13f (e.e.); —Woolwich, hospital at: see under **WOOLWICH**

**MIELL, Mrs. M.**—inquest, Sept. 28, 6f

**MIERS, Prof. H. A.**—appointed principal of London University, July 23, 9f; resigns secretaryship to delegates of university museum and Waynflete professorship of mineralogy, Oxford University, Aug. 14, 2b; elected to fellowship at Magdalen College, Dec. 10, 4c  
at Westminster school, on teaching of science, Jan. 15, 14e

**MIESSE Petrol Car Syndicate (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, July 1, 6a

**MIGEON, M. Gaston**—Biblical manuscript discoveries, Feb. 18, 5b

**MIGGE, Mr. W.**—infringement of Medicine Stamp Act charge, Oct. 27, 3e

**MIJATOVICH, M. Chedo**:—

"Serbia and the Servians" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157a  
on Serbia: progressist party's policy (l.), Oct. 20, 10c; —Turkey: constitution (l.), Aug. 4, 6e; —Turkish international crisis: Servian policy; Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation (l.), Nov. 19, 17a

**MIJATOVICH, Mme. Elodie L.**—death, Dec. 14, 13d

**MIKKELSEN, Capt. Ejnar**—arrives at Seattle from Alaska, April 4, 7e

Arctic expedition: see under **ARCTIC**

**MILAN**—Castello Sforzesco museum: golden keys stolen, July 8, 9f (l.e.)

**MILAN International Exhibition**—British section: awards distributed; exhibitors entertained at Mansion-house, Jan. 9, 9f

**MILBURN, Miss**—burned (fatal), Nov. 5, 11c (e.e.)

**MILBURN, Mr. W.**—death, June 17, 11d; will, Aug. 18, 9b

**MILDE, W.**, and Eleanor M. Spencer—false pretences charge, Sept. 18, 2c

**MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.**—gives dinner-party, July 9, 13a; death, Aug. 18, 9b

in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10c; 3, 5e; —local taxation, Feb. 19, 9f; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8d; July 1, 11a

**MILDMAY, Sir H.**—riding accident, Sept. 1, 9a

**MILE-END**:—

Board of Guardians—clerk: Mr. B. Catmur's appointment sanctioned, Aug. 25, 11c; —pensions: payment to paupers: Local Government Board (l.), Dec. 5, 10a; —rates reduced, July 11, 18a

Scandals— inquiry: report to Local Government Board, April 1, 6b; discussion by guardians, 3, 13c; contractor arrested, April 4, 8c; prosecutions, 6, 14e; 29, 17d; May 6, 18d; 8, 7e; 9, 5f; 15, 9d; 16, 5a; 27, 22c; June 30, 4b; July 1, 7a; 2, 4f; 3, 7b; 4, 5a; 7, 4d; members arrested, May 21, 14d; warrant issued against Mr. C. Grimes, 28, 4e; prosecutions, May 22, 3f; 23, 6e; 25, 4e; June 1, 3d; 3, 7d; 5, 16c; 6, 7e; 8, 11e; 10, 19a; 11, 13d; 12, 20c; 13, 4a; 17, 6f; 24, 7b; July 14, 5b; 16, 4c; 17, 5c; 18, 5d; 21, 3f; 22, 7b; 23, 4a; 24, 5e; 28, 4e; 29, 17a; 30, 3e; 31, 20c; Aug. 1, 4e; 4, 3f; 5, 2f; 6, 2e; 7, 2d; verdict, 8, 3a; J. Gilson released, 10, 6d; petition for Gould, 14, 7f

Surveyor and architect: engagement of Mr. J. M. Knight terminated, Aug. 28, 6e; —vacancies: announced, Aug. 28, 6e; nominations, Oct. 12, 16f; poll, 27, 8c; results, 28, 12b

Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 25, 11c  
Voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 17, 4d

**MILE-END Assembly-hall Sunday School**—prizes distributed, July 14, 12f

"**MILES**"—on Royal Patriotic Fund: secretaryship (l.), May 28, 4f

"**MILES**"—on tipping: abuse (l.), April 21, 9e

**MILES, Mr. H.**:—

at free-trade congress, on United States: fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6e

**MILES, Mr. H. E.**—bankruptcy: application for discharge, May 16, 4e

**MILES, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. S. G.**—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c

**MILFORD, Rev. L. S.**—history of Haileybury College: noticed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 250c

**MILFORD Docks Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Feb. 21, 4d; Aug. 22, 14f

**MILFORD Haven**—church, parish: centenary festival: bazaar announced, Oct. 19, 9d; —John Cory Sailors' Rest and Bethel: opening date, June 25, 13b; tablet to mark stone-laying unveiled: royal messages, July 30, 11b

MILISAVLJEVITCH, M. (Serbia)—appointed minister of interior, July 7, 7b; 21, 7d

MILITARY Merit, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain

MILITARY science—Napoleonic strategy: Col. F. N. Maude (lect.), Jan. 17, 8c

Ampthill, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 19b

MILITARY training—Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 7, 9c; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 8, 8a; Kincaid-Smith, Capt. (s. P.), 8, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bisley: Schoolboys' headquarters hut: plans accepted, Mar. 7, 6a; Boys' Bisley: held, Aug. 3, 7e; 4, 10e; 5, 7d; 6, 5c; 7, 7c; 8, 7f; 10, 7d; 17, 13f; —Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), April 21, 12e; May 4, 13f; 12, 7b; Aug. 17, 10c; Oct. 5, 15d; 19, 16d; —compulsory: Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), Sept. 15, 8c; 23, 6a; 24, 5e; Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), Sept. 19, 8d; Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l.), Sept. 11, 9e; 22, 4c; Parker, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 3, 11d (e.e.); Roberts, Lord (l.), Sept. 29, 8c; Shee, Mr. G. F. (l.), Dec. 17, 9c; —Fife, Duke of (s.), May 9, 19e; —Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), May 1, 20f; Oct. 12, 14d; —Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), Feb. 20, 14c; —Hale, Col. L. (s.), Nov. 16, 6d; —Milner, Lord (s.), June 25, 9e; —Officers' Training Corps: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Raglan, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 14c; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 13, 5a; 27, 10d; (l.), Feb. 18, 10e; (add.), July 31, 7f (l.e.); —Shee, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 20, 14c; —Whitehouse, Mr. F. (l.), April 18, 4f

MILTCHEVITCH, Dr. M. G.—death, July 14, 13e; condolences; funeral arrangements, 14, 13e; 16, 13f; funeral service, 17, 13b; body removed to Belgrade, 21, 13b; funeral takes place in Belgrade, 27, 13b

#### MILITIA:—

Appointments, Jan. 1, 14d; 11, 11d; 15, 10c; 18, 14e; 22, 10b; 25, 11c; 29, 8d; Feb. 5, 17b; 8, 12d; 15, 7c; 19, 17e; 22, 8c; 27, 2e; Mar. 4, 13e; 7, 7c; 12, 15d; 14, 9d; 18, 10b; 21, 10c; 25, 9c; 28, 4d; April 1, 16f; 4, 9c; 8, 2e; 11, 7c; 15, 6d; 22, 8d; 25, 4c; May 2, 8f; 6, 9e; 9, 10c; 13, 9c; 16, 12d; 20, 13b; 23, 10f; 27, 16d; June 3, 11f; 6, 11d; 10, 6d; 13, 9d; 17, 18e; 24, 11e; 27, 7d; July 4, 10e; 11, 19b; 18, 12d; 22, 18f; 25, 9f; Aug. 19, 10d; 22, 6d; 26, 6c; 29, 5c; Sept. 2, 6b; 16, 6e; 19, 4d; 26, 13b; Oct. 10, 9f; 17, 9b; 24, 11a; Nov. 4, 18b; 18, 4b; —Army commissions: see under ARMY; —bounties, non-training: Army Council decisions, Sept. 18, 6b; Oct. 22, 13d; —Edward VII.'s appreciation of services: message read at dinner of Militia Club, Feb. 22, 6a; issued as special army order, 24, 6c; —officers: training: see under PARLIAMENT; —recruiting: statistics from Jan. 15 to May 16, June, 18, 8e; —regiments: see their titles

Reorganization—battalions disbanded:

Mr. R. B. Haldane receives deputations, Jan. 23, 4c; 24, 14b; Army Council replies to representations of deputations received by Mr. Haldane, Feb. 4, 11b; *Gazette* notice, April 18, 4d; officers: Army Council memorandum, Jan. 8, 14d; —special article ("The militia disbandments"), Jan. 21, 6a; —staff, permanent: official memorandum, Jan. 3, 4a; non-commissioned officers: Army Council

#### MILITIA—Reorganization (continued):—

notification, 17, 8c; see also under

#### ARMY—Special Reserve

Retirements, Jan. 1, 14d; 15, 10c; 18, 14f; 22, 10c; 25, 11c; 29, 8d; Feb. 5, 17b; 8, 12d; 19, 17e; 22, 8c; 27, 2e; Mar. 4, 13e; 7, 7c; 12, 15d; 14, 9d; 18, 10b; 21, 10c; April 4, 9c; 8, 2e; 15, 6d; 22, 8d; 25, 4c; May 6, 9e; 9, 10e; 13, 9c; 16, 12d; 20, 13b; 23, 10f; 27, 16d; June 3, 11f; 10, 6d; 13, 9d; 17, 18e; 24, 11e; 27, 7d; July 4, 10e; 11, 19b; 15, 20f; 18, 12d; 25, 9f; 22, 18f; 29, 12f; Aug. 19, 10d; 22, 6d; 26, 6c; 29, 5c; Sept. 2, 6b; 16, 6e; 19, 4d; 26, 13b; Oct. 10, 9f; 17, 9b; 24, 11a; 28, 6b; Nov. 4, 18b; 7, 5e; 18, 4b; 28, 9e; Dec. 5, 9b; 9, 8c; 19, 9b; —special article ("The militia disbandments"), Jan. 21, 6a; —special reserve: see under ARMY—Special reserve; —strength: years 1905 and 1908 compared: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: Lord Raglan (s.), Feb. 20, 14c; arrangements: order in council April 18, 4e; year 1907: return (Parl. paper), 23, 5c; corps called up, June 1, 7d

MILIUKOFF, M. (Russia)—visit to New York: arrangements, Jan. 11, 5a; addresses Civic Forum, 16, 3c; boycotted by deputies in *Duma*, Feb. 8, 5c; duel: see under DUELLING; press attack, May 26, 7d

at Carnegie-hall, New York, on Russia—administration, Jan. 16, 3c

in *Duma* on Finland: administration, May 26, 7d; correction, June 1, 6a; —Turkish international crisis, Dec. 28, 3c

on Anglo-Russian relations: King Edward VII.'s visit (int.), June 8, 3a

#### MILK:—

Adulterated: law case, June 6, 7b; prosecutions, April 14, 14d; Aug. 6, 2f; Sept. 30, 3e; Oct. 3, 15e; —bacteria: cold storage preservation: results of experiments, June 12, 20f; —Bill: London County Council: chairman of Parliamentary committee replies to question, May 20, 13e; Lord Northbrook (s.), Dec. 11, 6f; —British Dairy Farmers' show: results of milking trials, Oct. 10, 4e; —colouring: experiments described, April 20, 2e; famine, April 23, 5b; —condensed: see under PARLIAMENT; —contamination: Yorkshire county council's committee: report, July 22, 14e; —diluted: Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of: part I. of annual report of intelligence division issued, Aug. 25, 10f; —distribution: correspondence, July 7, 16b; —fat, abstraction of: prosecution, Oct. 20, 17e; —herds, selected: yield experiments in Scotland, Jan. 6, 13d; record of herd at Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 13, 12d; —imports: Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics for 1908, Feb. 10, 4d; —impure: Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10c; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), 6, 10c; Cavendish, Mr. V. C. W. (s. P.), 6, 10c; Collingridge, Dr.: report, Feb. 4, 15d; Cooper, Dr. G. J. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10d; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), 6, 10b; Guinness, Mr. W. (s. P.), 6, 10c; Harwood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), 6, 10d; Lockwood, Col. (s. P.), 6, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Williams, Dr. H. (report), June 29, 13e; —inspection: London County Council



## MILK (continued):—

public health committee's report, Oct. 26, 7f; Nov. 4, 17c; —Lincolnshire Red Shorthorns (Mr. J. Evens's herd): milking record, Dec. 14, 4c; —milking: Harper Adams Agricultural College: report on experiments, Mar. 9, 4d; —pasteurization: Prof. H. R. Kenwood (paper read), June 15, 9f; Straus's system, Mr. N.: demonstration, April 29, 13d (e.e.); —preservatives: prosecutions, Sept. 30, 3c; —prices (art., "The price of milk"), Sept. 7, 4d; Berks and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association: discussion, 7, 4d; Lancashire Farmers' Association: resolution passed, 3, 8f; London dealers' demands: attitude of Derbyshire farmers, 28, 3c; regulation to quality suggested, 14, 3d; —records Lord Rothschild's herd, Nov. 23, 14d; Mr. J. Evens's herd, Dec. 14, 4c; —regulations: Sir E. Strachey (s.), Feb. 17, 3c; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —sterilizing: Baron A. T. Pfeiff's method described, Nov. 10, 4c

Supply—Burns, Mr. J.: receives deputations, Mar. 13, 18e; 25, 10c; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8a; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report of dairy products committee, Jan. 30, 2e; —Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 13, 18d; —Douglas, Mr. L. M. (paper read), Mar. 23, 4d; —Horner, Mr. J. T. (paper read), June 17, 18e; —hospitals, London: report of committee of Central Hospital Council, Feb. 10, 10d; —London: Mr. J. Burns declines to receive deputation from L.C.C., Nov. 30, 9c; Mr. P. McConnell (reads paper), Dec. 17, 9d; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7c; —Middleton, Mr. C. (paper read), Mar. 23, 4d; —Northbrook, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8a; Mar. 13, 8d; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8a; —regulations (art., "Milk supply regulations"), Jan. 20, 15c; —Sheldon, Prof. (paper read), June 17, 18e; —special article ("Modern dairy practice"), Mar. 23, 4d

Tubercular—London County Council public health committee's report, Nov. 16, 15c; 25, 6e (see also under TUBERCULOSIS)

MILL, Dr. H. R.:—  
at Royal Meteorological Society, on rainfall: map studies, Jan. 16, 9e  
on weather: rainfall (sp. art., "The rainfall of last year"), Jan. 17, 23c; recent warm (l.), Oct. 6, 12d; December: records of cold (l.), Dec. 31, 4f

MILLAIS, Mr. J. G.—"Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 59b

MILLAR, Mr. (New Zealand):—  
at Wellington, on labour legislation, June 3, 9c; 22, 7e

MILLAR, Rev. E.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: Uganda's needs, June 20, 6f

MILLAR, Mr. F.:—  
on Conservative party's policy (l.), Sept. 15, 8f

MILLAR, Mr. J. A.:—  
on labour: Arbitration Act (s.), July 1, 9f

MILLAR, Mr. J. G.—appointed sheriff of Lanarkshire, Sept. 28, 11b

MILLAR, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 30, 11b (e.e.)

MILLARD, Miss E.:—  
on theatre *matinées*: removal of ladies' hats (l.), Oct. 8, 10e (e.e.)

MILLARD, Mr. J. B.—will, Dec. 30, 9d

MILLARS' Karri and Jarrah (1902) (Ltd.)—  
meeting, Aug. 5, 4f; dividend, 24, 13f

MILLE, M. Pierre—"Barnavaux et Quelques Femmes" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 182a

MILLER, Hon. Mr. (India):—  
in Legislative Council, on famine, April 23, 5b; —grain: restriction of export, April 2, 14a

MILLER, Amelia—wounding charge, Mar. 7, 4f

MILLER, C., and Sear, J.—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 6, 19b

MILLER, E.—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Nov. 20, 4b

MILLER, Mrs. F.:—  
on women's suffrage disturbances: prison treatment of disturbers (l.), June 9, 5e

MILLER, Dr. F. M.—cruelty to horse charge, Sept. 16, 3d; Dr. F. M. Miller (l.), 18, 2d; resolution passed by Hackney borough council, 19, 7f

MILLER, Mr. H.:—  
on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 9, 10b

MILLER, H.—disorderly behaviour charge, Sept. 1, 2c

MILLER, Miss I.—released, June 11, 10f

MILLER, late Sir J.—convalescent home founded at Coldingham in memory, April 25, 12a

MILLER, J. W.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 10, 14c

MILLER, L.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 25, 7c

MILLER, Mrs. M. C. G. B.—will, July 6, 13e

MILLER, Mr. T. N.:—  
on motor traffic: speed (l.), Aug. 24, 6c

MILLER, Councillor W. (Mayor of Wisbech)—  
not to give mayoral banquet, Nov. 4, 12c

MILLER, Mr. W.—"The Latins in the Levant: A History of Frankish Greece," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 486b

MILLERAND, M.:—  
on France: labour organization; old-age pensions (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3d

MILLER General Hospital for South-East London—president re-elected, April 30, 12b; festival dinner, Nov. 9, 6f

MILL-HILL School—prizes distributed, July 4, 18b

MILLIÈS-LACROIX, M. (France)—received by King Manuel, April 14, 10a; arrives at Dakar, 20, 8a

MILLIGAN, Advocate:—  
at Glasgow, on lawyers: trust funds, Sept. 23, 10e

MILLIGAN, Dr. G.—"St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians. The Greek Text, with Introduction and notes" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 134a

MILLIGAN, Capt. G. D.—death, Dec. 19, 13e; funeral; memorial service, 23, 13c

MILLINERY—exhibition: United Gentlewomen's Handicraft, Home Industries, and Millinery Exhibition: see that title

MILINGTON, Mr. J. C.:—  
at Moral Education congress, on moral education: influence of universities, Sept. 30, 4b

MILINGTON, Mr. W. E. W.:—  
on centrifugal pumps (l., E.S.), Nov. 11, 18f

MILLS, Principal:—  
at Drapers'-hall, on technical education, Feb. 24, 14e

MILLS, A. H.—theft charge, May 13, 15d

MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 19b

MILLS—accidents : Bradford (fatal), Sept. 26, 7*d* ; 28, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Eanam (fatal), Dec. 17, 12*e*

MILLS, Rev. B. R. V. :—  
at St. George's Church, Bloomsbury, on the blind, Jan. 20, 12*a*

MILLS, Clara Matilda : see under FORGERY

MILLS, Mr. D. :—  
on Hall-Edwards, Dr. : injuries through Röntgen rays experiments : appeal (l.), April 1, 12*d*

MILLS, Mr. D. O.—leaves for New York, July 23, 13*b*

MILLS, H.—inquest, Aug. 18, 10*f*

MILLS, Mr. H. H. :—  
on motor traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 10, 8*e* ; 17, 4*f*

MILLS, H. and Amy—cruelty to child charge, Sept. 11, 14*c*

MILLS, J.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 27, 6*d*

MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon :—  
on Canada : foreign trade relations (l.), Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c* ; —Manchester (North-west) by-election (l.), April 27, 11*d*

MILLS, late Mr. R.—collection of porcelain sold, April 11, 12*f*

MILLS, Mr. T. H.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Gold Coast Colony, Dec. 5, 13*b*

MILLS' Day Dawn United Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 26, 17*a* ; June 3, 23*b* ; Dec. 3, 15*a* ; reports, June 17, 22*e* ; Dec. 19, 18*a*

MILLWALL—St. Luke's schools : children's holiday appeal, July 9, 3*d*

MILLWALL Dock Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 15, 15*d* ; May 30, 20*b* ; Aug. 8, 12*d* ; —purchase, government : recommendation of directors on Mr. D. Lloyd-George's offer, Mar. 31, 13*c* ; —reports, Feb. 10, 14*a* ; Aug. 1, 18*b* ; —stock : exchange for new port stock : correspondence, April 1, 15*a* ; committee formed to protect stockholders, 3, 15*e* ; correspondence, June 4, 17*c*

MILLWALL Dock Equipment Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*f*

MILLWALL Docks—accident (fatal), Dec. 24, 8*b*

MILLWARD, Mr. H. :—  
at Franco-British exhibition, on teaching of local history, July 11, 5*e*

MILLWARD, Mr. S. :—  
on old-age pensions (s.), Aug. 4, 7*d*

MILMAN, Miss L.—"Sir Christopher Wren," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 292*a*

MILMAN, Rev. W. H.—death, June 10, 13*b* ; memorial service announced, June 19, 18*d* ; will, July 20, 13*d*

MILNE, Prof.—lecture at Royal Institution postponed, Mar. 2, 10*c*  
at Royal Institution, on earthquakes, Mar. 23, 14*f*

MILNE, Vice-Adm. Sir A. B.—promoted, May 18, 7*c* ; appointed second-in-command Channel fleet, 19, 3*a* ; received by King Edward VII., June 3, 15*a* ; takes up appointment, 13, 9*e* ; receives order of St. Olav, 22, 7*e*

MILNE, Rev. E. A. :—  
at Association of Masters of Foxhounds' meeting, on trading in fox cubs, June 2, 15*f*

MILNE, Prof. John—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 4, 12*d*  
at British Association, on earthquakes, Sept. 9, 4*b*

MILNER, Lord—to be entertained by Tariff Reform League, Jan. 11, 10*a* ; to visit Egypt, 13, 8*b* ; leaves for Egypt, 24, 12*a* ; arrives in Cairo, Feb. 29, 10*a* ; dinner

MILNER, Lord (continued) :—

given by Duke of Westminster to meet, May, 22, 9*d* ; to visit Canada, June 11, 11*a* ; appointed vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, 11, 11*a* ; entertained at Constitutional Club, 27, 10*d* ; leaving for Canada, Sept. 10, 9*a* ; joins the Virginia at Liverpool, 12, 11*a* ; arrives at Quebec, 21, 11*a* ; at Montreal ; addresses students at Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 25, 11*a* ; at Victoria, B.C., Oct. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; sends farewell letter to people of Victoria, B.C., 15, 11*a* ; at Winnipeg : addresses meeting at Canadian Club, 17, 7*e* ; receives LL.D. degree of Toronto university, 22, 5*d* ; at Toronto, 29, 5*f* (l.e.) ; 30, 7*e* ; at Ottawa, Nov. 2, 8*d* ; at Montreal, 3, 5*f* (l.e.) ; receives degree of LL.D. from McGill university, Montreal, 3, 11*b* ; leaves for England, 11, 15*a*

Africa, South—administration : Gen. Botha (s.), Aug. 24, 3*c* ; further details of speech : our correspondent's comments, 27, 3*a*

Law, Mr. A. B.—services (s.), June 27, 10*d*

Westminster, Duke of—appreciation (s.), May 22, 9*d*

at Constitutional Club, on fiscal policy, June 27, 10*d* ; at Hotel Cecil, on King's College, London, June 4, 12*b* ; at Imperial South African Association's dinner, on Transvaal : administration ; Liberal policy ; reorganization of civil service ; South African federation, May 22, 9*d* ; at Lansdowne House, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12*a* ; at Mansion House, on postal rates between Canada and the United Kingdom ; telegraph rates, Dec. 12, 5*d* ; at Montreal Board of Trade, on imperial preference, Nov. 3, 5*f* (l.e.) ; at National Service League's dinner, on military training, June 25, 9*e* ; at Ottawa, Canadian Club, on South Africa and Canada : comparison, Nov. 2, 8*d* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial relations, June 17, 11*c* ; at Sturry, on socialism, April 2, 12*d* ; at Toronto, on imperial relations ; imperial defence Oct. 29, 5*f* ; on imperial preference, 30, 7*e* ; at 107, Westbourne-terrace, on Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, June 24, 15*f* ; at Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, on fiscal policy, May 29, 7*b*

in Parliament, on defence, national : invasion, Nov. 24, 7*b* ; —fiscal policy, May 21, 6*d* ; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, May 14, 6*c* ; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 6*b*

on Canada : tour (int.), Oct. 12, 6*a* (e.e.) ;

—Egypt : nationalist party (art quoted), May 30, 14*d* ; —fiscal policy : correspondence with Mr. H. Bell, July 31, 20*d* ; —preference, imperial (int.), Oct. 22, 5*d* ; —Vancouver : appreciation (l.), Oct. 15, 11*a*

MILNER, Miss Edith :—

on women's suffrage (l.), June 25, 5*e* ; Nov. 24, 4*c* ; —Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 13, 8*e*

MILNER, Sir F. :—

on Brunner, Sir John : trade policy ; nationalized railways (l.), May 29, 10*d* ; —secondary education ; training colleges (l.), Jan. 6, 5*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; —motor traffic : police traps (l.), Aug. 25, 11*d*

MILNER, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—receives order of Crown, June 19, 15*b*

**MILNER-BARRY, Mr. :—**

at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 9, 11f

**MILNER'S Safe Company (Ltd.): Messrs.—**

dividends, July 22; 20d; Dec. 3, 15a

**MILÖ—Venus (statue): M. d'Épiniay (l.), Aug.**

24, 8b

**MILOVANOVITCH, Dr. (Servia)—appointed**

foreign minister and minister of justice, July 7; 7b; 21, 7d; to visit European capitals, Oct. 15; 5d; arrangements, 16; 7b; 19; 7c; d; leaves Belgrade, 19, 7d; Crown Prince (int.), 19; 7d; biographical, 23; 7a; at Berlin, 23; 7a; 24, 9c; in London, 28; 15c; 29; 8b; 39, 13a; interview with Sir E. Grey; lunches with M. Vesnitch, 29; 8b; to leave for Paris, 30; 13a; visits Royal Servian Commercial Agency; visits Houses of Parliament; Mme. Grouitch gives reception to meet, 31, 10d; leaves London, Nov. 2, 10d; at Paris, 3, 5b; 4, 9e (e.e.); received by M. Pichon, 3, 5b; not to visit Vienna, 16, 8b; visit to Cettinge abandoned, 21, 7f; at Rome: arrangements, 23, 6a (e.e.); probable resignation from ministry reported, 26, 5f (l.e.); at Belgrade, 27, 7c; attacked by Servian press, Dec. 14, 7b (e.e.); 23, 7f; receives order of White Eagle, 14, 13a

in Skupshtina, on Turkish international crisis: Servia's position, Dec. 26, 3e

on army preparations (int.), Oct. 29, 8b;

—Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation: Servian compensation (int.), Oct. 24, 9c; 29, 8b; Nov. 4, 9e (e.e.);—Servia: relations with Turkey, (int.), Aug. 17 5b; policy; Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation (int.), Oct. 20, 5b; 23, 7b; 24, 9c; independence (int.), 23, 7b

**MILTON, John—first editions of works sold;**

daughter's (Anne) marriage agreement sold, June 5, 12e; —Austin, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 10, 8c; (lect.), 10, 8d; —Beeching, Canon H. C. (s.), Dec. 10, 8b; —biographical (sp. art., "Milton and London"), Dec. 8, 10a; —Bryce, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 10, 5f (l.e.); —Carpenter, Rev. A. B. (add.), Dec. 10, 8d; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H. (s.), Dec. 7, 10b; —Dante, comparison with: Prof. W. J. Courthope (reads paper), Dec. 11, 10b; —Dowden, Prof. E. (paper read), Dec. 11, 10a; —historical writings: Prof. C. H. Firth (reads paper), Nov. 26, 15c; —Leach, Mr. A. F. (reads paper), Dec. 11, 10b; —Mackail, Prof. J. W. (s.), July 11, 11f; —"Masque of Comus, The": issued by Messrs. Novello and Co., Dec. 8, 10b; —Meredith, Mr. G. (poem), Dec. 9, 12b; —music, attitude towards: Mr. W. H. Hadow (lect.), Oct. 24, 4f; Sir F. Bridge (add.), Dec. 9, 12c; 11, 10a; —Parry, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 10, 8c; —Odgers, Dr. B. (add.), Dec. 11, 10d; —poetry (sp. art., "Poetry of Milton," L.S.), Dec. 3, 437b; —portrait by Janssen discovered; Mr. A. E. Shipley (l.), June 3, 14c; reproduction in colours by Medici Society (Ltd.): particulars, Dec. 11, 10d; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 8d; —Ripon, Bp. of (sermon), Dec. 10, 8a; —Robertson, Prof. J. G. (reads paper), Dec. 11, 10a; —St. Paul's School, life at (sp. art.), "Milton at St. Paul's School," Dec. 11, 10c; —"Samson Agonistes"; performance arrangements, Dec. 9, 12c; late Sir R. Jebb (paper read), 11, 10a; performed, 16, 14d; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 10, 8c; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 7, 10b

**MILTON, John (continued):—**

Tercentenary celebrations = arrangements, May 28, 12d; Oct. 12, 9f; Nov. 27, 6e; —Binyon, Mr. L. (poem, L.S.), Nov. 19; 416b; —Bow Church, service in: Rev. A. W. Hutton (l.), Nov. 23, 8b; held, Dec. 10, 8a; —British Academy: memorial presented to council, Jan. 31; 13a; meetings held, Dec. 9, 12a; 11; 10a; exhibition at British Museum (sp. art., "The Milton Tercentenary: exhibition at British Museum"), Dec. 5, 13d; —British and Foreign Unitarian Association: meeting held, Dec. 11, 10d; —Christ's College (Cambridge University), exhibition at: announced, May 13, 10b; extracts from *Cambridge Review*, June 10, 12b; arrangements, 12, 18c; Mr. A. E. Shipley (l.), July 2, 9c; held (sp. art., "The Milton Tercentenary: 'Comus' at Cambridge"), 13, 9c; —Christ's College Magazine: special number announced, Nov. 5, 7e; noticed, Dec. 7, 10b; —Church of Ascension (New York): service announced, Dec. 11, 7e; —Columbia University, celebrations at, Dec. 11, 7e; —"Comus": performances announced, June 30, 13b; —correspondence, Feb. 24, 9e; —English Association: dinner announced, Nov. 7, 13c; —Gollancz, Prof. I. (l.), Nov. 11, 12c; —Italy: laurel wreath displayed at British Academy meeting described, Dec. 10, 8d; —Mansion House dinner given, Dec. 10, 8a; —New York: celebrated at, Dec. 10, 5f (l.e.); 11, 7e; —schools, London County Council: celebrated, Dec. 10, 8d; —special article ("The Milton tercentenary"), Dec. 7, 10a; —Stoke Newington public library: celebrated, Dec. 10, 8d; 14, 5e; —Woolwich public libraries: exhibition held, Dec. 9, 9, 12c; 14, 5e

Truscott, Lord Mayor (s.), Dec. 10, 8b; receives thanks of British Academy, 30, 9b; —Ward, Dr. A. W. (s.), Dec. 9, 12a

**MILTON, Mr. J. T. :—**

at Institute of Marine Engineers, on copper: treatment for steam pipes (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4e; 12, 4f; at Institute of Metals, on copper alloys, Nov. 18, 18e

**MILTON Abbey—bells: addition announced,**

Dec. 11, 6e

**MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries (Ltd.)—**

dividends, Jan. 27, 14f; Oct. 9, 2f; reports, Feb. 5, 16c; Dec. 11, 5a

**MINCHIN, Mr. E. A.—appointed professor of**

Protozoology, Oct. 31, 9e

**MINCHIN, Mr. J. G. C. :—**

at Constitution congress, on United States: colour question, Aug. 10, 10b

**MINERALS—output: statistics for 1907, May**

30, 17b; (Blue-book), Oct. 24, 17e; —purity: London Mineral Water Trade Protection Association: certificate issued to members, Dec. 21, 4f; —soda water: see that title

**MINERBI, Count de Hirschelde—death, Sept.**

1, 9d

**MINERS' Federation of Great Britain—con-**

ference at Westminster held, Feb. 1, 9f; conference at Chester held, Oct. 7, 10c; 8, 8c; 9, 10b; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—coal mining; —funds: political use: see

**MINERS' Federation of Great Britain (continued):—**

under **TRADE unions**; —Independent Labour party: see under **INDEPENDENT Labour party**; —Monmouth and Western Valley district: demonstration held, Aug. 25, 8e; —officers elected, Oct. 10, 10a (e.e.).

**MINERS' international congress—sittings:**

June 9, 3e; 10, 7e; 11, 5d; 12, 9d; 13, 7c; reports; agenda, 9, 3e

**MINES—accidents (fatal):**

Cornwall: East Poole mine Nov. 16, 12d; statistics for 1097, May 30, 17b; rescue work: Atherton rescue station opened, April 3, 10d; correspondence, April 13, 10d; Hamstead: classes announced, Sept. 11, 12a; Knowles, Mr. A. E. (l., E.S.), Mar. 25, 4f; special article ("Rescue work in mines," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3d; Walker, Mr. G. B. (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 3d; royal commission: appoint committee of inquiry, Jan. 3, 8d; —breathing apparatus: South Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers: discussion (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4f; —chief inspector appointed, April 1, 13c; 24, 11f; 29, 12f; —education: mining school in South Wales: contribution (E.S.), April 22, 15b; establishment projected (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c; —exhibition (Olympia): opening date, June 30, 13a; held, July 13, 5e; exhibits described, July 11, 21c; 29, 4d; special article ("Mining exhibition at Olympia," E.S.), July 22, 4e; Western Australian exhibit described, July 13, 5f; —inspector, electrical: appointed, Sept. 19, 11d; —labour: see under **LABOUR**; —metal mining: Prof. H. Louis (lect., E.S.), April 29, 4e; —nationalization: Calwaert, M. (s.), June 12, 9d; Choquet, M. (s.), June 12, 9d; Janscheck, Herr (s.), June 12, 9d; miners' international congress: discussion, June 12, 9d; Socinski, Herr (s.), June 12, 9d; —royal commission: sittings, Jan. 24, 11f; Feb. 7, 14b; 21, 6f (e.e.); Mar. 7, 13c; 21, 6f; April 4, 9a; May 14, 14f; 29, 10f; June 5, 13f; 20, 17e; sittings, July 3, 7e; 17, 13c (l.e.); 31, 16d; —royalties: discussion by Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution passed, Oct. 8, 8c; resolution adopted, Dec. 31, 5c; —special article: see under **SPECIAL articles**; —statistics for 1907, May 30, 17b; Sept. 19, 13f

**MINES, Royal School of: see ROYAL School of Mines****MINES, submarine—protection of mercantile marine:**

Russian competition for preparation of plans announced (E.S.), Aug. 5, 13c

**MINES and General Trust (Ltd.)—meeting,**

Feb. 14, 17e

**MINIATURES—sales by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 20, 14d****MINING Association of Great Britain—Mines (Eight Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—Coal-mining****MINING Institute of Scotland—meeting (E.S.),**

Aug. 19, 15c

**MINISTERING Children's League—appeal (l.),**

Dec. 31, 2f; —festival held, June 29, 14f; —Meath, Lady (l.), July 7, 12c (e.e.); —Twickenham branch: fête held, July 20, 13b

**MINISTERS—policy: declaration at by-elections:**

Mr. W. Long (s.), April 25, 8c

**MINISTRY (Campbell-Bannerman) —Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (add.), Feb. 22, 11b; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 28, 10a; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Mar.****MINISTRY (Campbell-Bannerman) (continued):—**

30, 8c; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 4d; 24, 9a; 25, 10d; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Mar. 23, 11f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 6a; Mar. 21, 12f; —cabinet councils, Jan. 18, 9e; 22, 11f; 24, 7f; 29, 11e; Feb. 6, 9f; 11, 9f; 13, 10a; 19, 9f; 20, 10c; 25, 9f; Mar. 5, 9e; 7, 9f; 12, 9f; 19, 9f; 28, 9f; April 2, 9f; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10e; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 26, 10d; 28, 6a; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 11a; Mar. 24, 10e; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 25, 10d; April 3, 12e; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), April 10, 8a; —Fowler, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 21, 8b; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 16, 4d; —Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), April 2, 10c; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), April 9, 6b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 7, 10c; 23, 6c; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 14, 12c; April 22, 4b; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 8b; Mar. 21, 8c; 26, 10e; April 3, 12e; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Mar. 26, 10d; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Feb. 3, 3e; —Maskelyne, Dr. N. S. (l.), Jan. 28, 14f; —Newton, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 9f; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 10c; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 22, 11a; —Percy, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 12c; April 11, 10d; —premiership: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman resigns, April 6, 9e; —reconstruction: prospects (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12c; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 9, 3e; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), April 11, 10d

**MINISTRY (Asquith)—forecast, April 4, 12a;**

6, 9e; 7, 8a; 9, 8a; composition, 13, 8a; 14, 8a; opinion in France, 14, 5a; opinion in India, 15, 5b; opinion in Australia, opinion in South Africa, 15, 5c; 17, 7a; probable changes (P.N.), June 25, 12c; changes, Oct. 14, 12c; (P.N.), 14, 12b; 20, 11c; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), April 25, 8e; June 20, 11b; Aug. 29, 6e; Oct. 28, 12c; —Angus, Sir W. (add.), June 19, 11f; —appointments: position of business men: Sir C. Furness (s.), Oct. 27, 10b; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O., Nov. 5, 10d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 13, 12d; 20, 10c; Oct. 5, 10b; 8, 10c; 12, 7a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 30, 11a; Oct. 7, 12a; Nov. 2, 11c; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 10d; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 1, 3b; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 24, 14c; Dec. 5, 12e; —cabinet councils, April 30, 9e; May 2, 11f; 7, 9f; 14, 11f; 29, 14a; June 16, 11f; 25, 12a; July 2, 12b; 9, 12a; 16, 11f; 23, 12a; 30, 9f; Oct. 13, 10b; 15, 9f; 20, 9f; 22, 11e; 29, 10a; Nov. 5, 10a; 12, 9f; 20, 14b; 26, 12a; Dec. 3, 9f; 5, 12a; 10, 9f; 19, 11f; 21, 10b; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Aug. 6, 8c; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), July 10, 12b (l.e.), Nov. 9, 12b; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.), June 11, 10a; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 14d; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 4, 8b; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), May 30, 11d; Oct. 27, 13c; (l.) Nov. 28, 16e (e.e.); —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (tel.), Dec. 12, 4b; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 9, 10d; (s.), 10, 12b; —correspondence, Oct. 3, 10e; —*Freeman's Journal* comment, April 14, 11d; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 8, 10d; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 12d; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Nov. 13, 11c; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 3, 10c; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 12b (e.e.); —Lamont, Mr. N. (s.), May 4, 9f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 30,

## MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued):—

11a; Nov. 12, 10c; 21, 9a; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), April 30, 10d; July 16, 9b (l.e.); 31, 11d (e.e.); —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), April 22, 4e; Oct. 2, 10c; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 27, 6e; Aug. 31, 4e; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 4, 7e; Oct. 30, 10b; 16, 12b; Nov. 27, 11c; 28, 12e; —*L'Opinion* (art. quoted), April 29, 7d; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 12, 12e; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 10b; 17, 12d; Dec. 5, 12e; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 14, 2f; Oct. 3, 10d; —Maddison, Mr. F. (s.), Aug. 17, 14a; —Midleton, Lord (s.), May 2, 12e; July 24, 12b; —ministers, appointment of: re-election: see under PARLIAMENT; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), June 6, 10e; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 12, 12c; —pledges, Mr. W. Churchill's at Manchester by-election: see under PARLIAMENT; —policy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 13, 12d; Dec. 12, 10a; programme outlined (P.N.), Dec. 7, 12b; 11, 12c; programme for 1909, prospects (P.N.), Nov. 16, 12a; —Radical M.P.'s: resolution (P.N.), Nov. 12, 10a; —premiership: Mr. H. H. Asquith appointed, April 9, 8a; article ("The office of Prime Minister"), April 7, 8c; —Ripon, Lord: resigns, Oct. 10, 12a; —salaries: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), June 15, 12b; —special article: see under SPECIAL articles; —Tweedmouth, Lord: resigns, Sept. 30, 10a; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 4, 7e; Dec. 11, 12f;

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste Marie Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

MINNESOTA—governorship: Mr. Johnson accepts nomination, Aug. 21, 5e

MINNS, J.—assault charge, April 23, 11c

MINOS, Rev. P. J. O.—appointed sub-dean of St. George's Collegiate Church, Oct. 10, 8f

MINOT, Dr. C. S.—appointed corresponding member of Physico-Medical Society of Vienna, June 29, 13d

MINSKOVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—at St. Petersburg, Oct. 24, 9b; Nov. 6, 7e on Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation (int.), Nov. 6, 7e

MINSON, Mr. H.—biographical, June 17, 18a; correction, 19, 11d (e.e.)

MINSTER-ON-SEA Light Railway—application for construction refused, July 28, 5f

MINT, royal: see ROYAL Mint

MINT (Birmingham) (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 16b; Nov. 30, 16f; report, June 8, 13f

MINTCHOVITCH, Dr. (Bulgaria)—appointed diplomatic agent in London, July 23, 13b

on Turkey: relations with; Gueshoff incident; Oriental Railway dispute (int.), Sept. 28, 5f; ordered to return to Sofia, Sept. 30, 5e

MINTO, Lady—to visit England, Feb. 11, 12a; arrives at Port Said, Mar. 3, 10c; arrives in London, 9, 10d; received by King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, May 6, 13b; leaves for India, 8, 14e

MINTO, Lord—holds investiture of orders of Star of India and Indian Empire, Jan. 30, 10b; shooting expedition in Gwalior, April 10, 12a; presents colours to 1st Batt. Middlesex Regiment, 18, 4e; at Dehra, July 29, 13a; Indian tour probable, Aug. 12, 6a; receives Afghan envoy, Sept. 21, 5b; arrangements,

## MINTO, Lord (continued):—

Oct. 17, 7f; to arrive at Calcutta, Nov. 20, 9d; at Lucknow, entertained by Talukdars of Oudh, 20, 9f (l.e.); at Calcutta, 26, 5f; tour abandoned, 27, 7e; reports announcing retirement contradicted, Dec. 15, 5b

at Aligarh College, on Mahomedans: education, April 25, 7a; at Calcutta on Lady Dufferin Fund, Feb. 15, 5d; at Calcutta Town Hall, on famine, Mar. 18, 7d; at Lucknow, on Indian unrest, Nov. 20, 9f (l.e.)

in Legislative council, on budget, Mar. 28, 5e; —Explosives Bill, June 9, 3a; —Press Offences Bill, June 9, 3a; —unrest, June 9, 7f

in Viceroy's council, on unrest; Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7b; —reform scheme, Dec. 19, 5a

on British Columbia bush fires: message of sympathy (tel.), Aug. 6, 3a; —education, religious: receives deputation from Hindu Religious Society, Mar. 11, 7e; —Indian unrest: attitude: our Simla correspondent's comments, May 28, 7c; —Indian reform scheme: receives address from Bengalis: speech in reply, Dec. 25, 5d; —Mohmand expedition: congratulates Gen. Sir J. Willcocks (tel.), June 2, 7e

MINTO, Mr. J. D.—will, Oct. 20, 11e

MINTON, G.—theft charge, Feb. 5, 19d

Mint Publishing Company (Ltd.), and others —publishing proposal for sale of chances in lottery charge, Nov. 10, 3f

MIOMANDRE, M. Francis de—awarded Goncourt prize, Dec. 7, 8c

MIOT, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—dismissed from consulate at Haiti, Jan. 24, 7c

MIRABAUD, M. Paul B.—death, June 12, 15e

MIRBACH, Count:— in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 27, 5b

MIREILLE—50th anniversary to be celebrated, Dec. 5, 13b

MIRFIELD—College of the Resurrection: see that title

MIRIEL, M.—accepts general managership of Crédit Foncier Egyptian, Feb. 15, 6d

MIROVITCH, Zéneide:— on woman's suffrage: disturbance at meeting at Cheltenham (l.), Sept. 4, 12e

MIRSKY, Master M.—vocal recital, June 1, 11d

MIRZA Abdul Gaffar Khan—receives order of Lion and Sun, Oct. 10, 13b

MIRZA Ghulam Ahmad Khan—death, June 17, 11d

MIRZA, Mariam: see FRYER, Mrs. M. J. C.

MISCHEF, M. Hadji—appointed first secretary of Bulgarian Legation, London; arrives in London, Nov. 13, 15a

MISHCHENKO, Gen. (Russia)—wounded during army manœuvres, Oct. 10, 8b

MISQUOTATION — proverb ('mickle' and 'muckle'): correspondence, July 21, 16b; —panem et circensis: see that title

"MISSEL thrush"—on birds caught in fruit nets (l.), July 1, 21e

MISSILDINE, E. A.—adulterated vinegar charge, Mar. 5, 15e

MISSIONARIES—farewell meeting at Church House held, Oct. 8, 6e; preparation: Rt. Rev. H. Montgomery (s.), Jan. 8, 14b; Rev. J. H. Oldham (s.), Jan. 8, 14b; knowledge of native languages: Lord Reay (s.), May 21, 15e; service of farewell in Southwark Cathedral announced, Aug. 25, 8e; training: Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 27, 5c

- MISSIONARY Association of St. Mary and St. John—report, May 21, 15*d*
- MISSIONARY exhibition: see under LONDON Missionary Society
- MISSIONARY Leaves Association—annual meeting held; report, May 8, 22*c*
- MISSION Coast Home for Destitute Children—bequest (law case), Nov. 16, 3*a*
- MISSIONS—Brisbane, Archbp. of (sermon), May 14, 3*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 2, 12*f*; Oct. 16, 12*f*; —Central Board of Missions: creation: resolution passed by Upper House of Convocation of Canterbury, May 6, 6*d*; meeting, June 5, 12*f*; meeting of bishops attending Lambeth conference, July 22, 19*c*; Bp. of London (s.), 22, 19*c*; —Chicago, Bp. of (s.), July 1, 17*c*; —Christendom: Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 17, 19*f*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 5*d*; 18, 16*b*; at meeting at St. Paul's, 19, 18*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 5, 12*f*; —Church of England: responsibility: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 18, 14*a*; meeting announced, Mar. 14, 14*c*; held, 18, 14*a*; sale in aid: date, Nov. 2, 5*d*; opened, 4, 17*e*; held, 6, 15*e*; —comity: Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 20, 6*d*; —Connell, Rev. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*c*; —converts teaching of: Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 18, 16*a*; —Diocesan Board of Foreign Missions: festival service held, June 27, 14*f*; —educational work: Rev. S. A. Donaldson (s.), May 6, 6*f*; —exhibitions (art. "The missionary exhibition movement"), July 9, 12*d*; —foreign: Winchester, Bp. of (pastoral l.), Nov. 24, 17*a*; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), Jan. 20, 12*a*; —industrial: Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 18, 16*a*; —Jews: see under JEWS; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 4, 17*e*; —Lambeth conference: resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*c*, *f*; —London, Bp. of (s.), July 1, 17*c*; —London, Southwark, and St. Albans, dioceses of: annual service of intercession and thanksgiving; date, May 19, 3*d*; —medical: Bp. of Lahore (s.), June 3, 11*e*; Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 18, 15*f*; —methods: Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 20, 6*d*; —native episcopates: Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 22, 5*d*; —native teachers, training of: Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 22, 5*c*; —racial problem: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 15, 19*e*; —Rochester Diocesan Board of Foreign Missions: see that title; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (s.), Jan. 7, 9*c*; —sale of work in aid: date, Oct. 30, 13*b*; —school: development: Rev. C. Grant (reads paper), Dec. 12, 12*c*; —services in London, projected: Metropolitan Free Church Federation pass resolution, July 13, 14*f*; —special article: see under SPECIAL articles; —Thompson, Dr. W. (s.), May 13, 2*f*; —United Boards of Missions: meeting, Jan. 30, 11*a*; —United Methodist Church: demonstration held, April 28, 4*e*; —Warneck, Dr. G. (s.), Jan. 7, 9*c*; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), May 19, 3*d*; —Wilder, Mr. R. P. (s.), Jan. 7, 9*c*
- MISSION to French-speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain: Vente de Charité: royal patronage, Feb. 1, 10*b*; announced, Mar. 24, 10*b*
- MISSION to Lepers—contributions, Nov. 30, 8*f*
- MISSIONS to Seamen—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*e*; —Bilbao: royal contribution to institute, Mar. 31, 4*c*; —concert in aid held, May 20, 12*c*; —Hamburg: contribution received for new motor launch, Mar. 4, 10*b*; launch dedicated, April 8, 10*b*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), May 19, 3*d*; —meeting, annual: held, May 19, 3*d*; —Melbourne: institute opened, Jan. 28, 9*f*; —North-eastern counties and Scotland: organizing secretary appointed, Mar. 4, 10*b*; —Pan-Anglican thank-offering fund: contribution allocated to Missions to Seamen, Sept. 21, 4*c*; —Portland, Oregon: chaplain appointed, Oct. 19, 9*d*; —report, May 19, 3*d*; —Rochester: church to be dedicated: date, Sept. 21, 4*c*; dedicated, 24, 9*c*; —Seamen's Institute to be opened: date, Sept. 21, 4*c*; opened, 24, 9*c*
- MISSOLOGHI—church associated with Lord Byron: see under BYRON, Lord
- MISSOURI, Bp. of: see TUTTLE, Rt. Rev. Daniel S.
- MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- MISTRAL, M.—health, Nov. 12, 11*a*; 13, 15*b*; Dec. 5, 13*b*
- MISTRESSES, Incorporated Association of Assistant: see INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Mistresses
- MITCHAM fair—dispute: discussion at meeting of United Kingdom Showmen and Van Dwellers' Protection Association, Jan. 23, 9*a*; law case, May 9, 4*b*; arrangements, Aug. 10, 6*c*; showmen ignore prohibitory notices; fair held, 12, 10*e*; 13, 9*f*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
- MITCHELL, late Sir C.—memorial dedicated in chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 20, 11*b*
- MITCHELL, C.—assault charge, June 9, 13*e*
- MITCHELL, Mr. C. M.—will, July 30, 11*e* (e.e.)
- MITCHELL, E.—misdemeanour charge, Jan. 10, 14*f*
- MITCHELL, Mr. H. E.—appointed private secretary to chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, Oct. 28, 13*f*
- MITCHELL, H. G.—wounding charge, Mar. 6, 19*b*
- MITCHELL, Mr. M.:—at Doré Gallery, on women's suffrage, Nov. 25, 11*e* (e.e.); correction, 30, 6*f*
- MITCHELL, Mr. P. Chalmers:—on milk: distribution (l.), July 7, 16*b*; —Zoological Society's garden: exhibition of Australasian animals (l.), June 5, 10*a*
- MITCHELL, W.—theft charge, Dec. 25, 3*a*
- MITCHELL, Mr. W. H.—will, Nov. 28, 13*e*
- MITCHELL (C.) and Co., Messrs:—"Newspaper Press Directory" noticed, Mar. 5, 13*c*
- MITCHELL (J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs—sale of sanitary engineering stock announced, Jan. 25, 4*e*
- MITCHELLS and Butlers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 3, 15*c*
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W.:—in Parliament, on Army Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7*d*; —Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11*b*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 9*e*; Nov. 4, 8*f*; 6, 9*a*; —Liquor Traffic (Local Option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8*b*; —navy estimates, Mar. 10, 7*b*; building programme, July 14, 8*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 9*a*; 30, 8*f*; —Scotland: Education Bill, Nov. 11, 8*e*, *f*; 25, 10*c*; —Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 19, 9*b*; Vatersay

- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
Island : crofters, June 26, 10*b*; —Sugar Convention (Brussels), June 4, 8*a*; —St. Vincent : volcanic eruption fund : allocation for Carib canal reconstruction, July 29, 9*d*
- MITCHELSTOWN—caves : see under IRELAND—Caves
- MITCHINSON, Rt. Rev. J. :—  
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 25, 8*b*; June 10, 10*c*
- MITLINEU, M. Charles (Rumania) :—  
on Balkan crisis (int.), Oct. 13, 5*a*
- MITRA, Krishna Kumar—arrest : see under INDIA—Press
- MITRA, Mr. S. M. :—"Indian Problems" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 137*c*
- MITSUMI and Company, Messrs.—coal loading plant described (E.S.), Dec. 18, 19*b*
- MITTERBERG Copper Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' meeting held, July 16, 9*e*
- MIZEN, H.E.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 21, 10*b*
- MIZUMACHI, Mr. (Japan) — appointed financial commissioner in London, July 18, 7*b*
- MJOMBOLWANA : see under NATAL—Zulu-land—Natives
- MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 18*d*; dividend, Dec. 22, 14*e*
- MOAJ-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed governor of Teheran, July 9, 7*f* (l.e.)
- MOBERLY, Mr. R. H. :—  
on Hamilton, Sir E.—funeral : corrects *The Times* report (l.), Sept. 9, 13*a*
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—annual bullion circular, Jan. 1, 15*a*; weekly circulars, 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 13*c*; Feb. 1, 13*a*; 8, 15*a*; 15, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 13*d*; Mar. 7, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 13*a*; April 4, 15*a*; 11, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 25, 15*c*; May 2, 15*a*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 15*a*; 30, 18*d*; June 6, 19*a*; 13, 5*b*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 19*b*; July 4, 19*c*; 11, 20*a*; 18, 17*a*; 25, 17*a*; Aug. 1, 17*a*; 8, 14*a*; 15, 3*a*; 22, 14*a*; 29, 12*a*; Sept. 5, 14*a*; 12, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 16*a*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*b*; 17, 16*a*; 24, 20*b*; 31, 16*a*; Nov. 7, 16*a*; 14, 20*b*; 21, 17*f*; 28, 16*c*; Dec. 5, 17*c*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 17*a*; 25, 3*b*
- MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16*c*
- MODDERFONTEIN Extension (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 2*f*; formation of new company proposed, Oct. 3, 15*e*; circulars, Nov. 10, 18*e*; Dec. 19, 18*a*
- MODEL Soup Kitchen, Euston-road—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*; Dec. 22, 2*f*; late Mr. S. Lewis's bequest received, Oct. 16, 14*f*
- MODERN Gallery, Nov. 27, 12*b*
- MODERNISM—Birmingham, Bp. of (add.), June 6, 15*d*; —France : university lectures : attendance of ecclesiastics forbidden by Pius X., Oct. 15, 5*f*; —Inge, Rev. W. R. (lect.), Oct. 31, 9*d*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 31, 9*d* (see also under VATICAN)
- MODERN Language Association—reception to members Jan. 7, 10*f*; meetings 8, 12*d*; 9, 11*f*; dinner, 8, 12*e*; meeting : arrangements, Dec. 21, 7*e*
- "MODERN mariner"—on national defence : invasion (l.), Nov. 30, 6*a*
- MODERN Society of Portrait Painters—exhibition, Feb. 10, 3*a*
- MODJESKA, Mr. R.—appointed to Quebec bridge engineering board, Aug. 17, 5*e*
- MOFFAT, Mr. R. U. :—  
on sleeping sickness : discovery of trypanosomes, Oct. 5, 6*e*
- MOFFETT, Mr. S. E.—death, Aug. 3, 11*b*
- MOFFETT, Sir T.—death, July 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
- MOGGRIDGE, Capt. A. Y.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to Edward VII., Aug. 3, 7*d*
- MOGGRIDGE, Miss D.—piano recital, Oct. 27, 10*f*
- MOGGRIDGE, Mr. H. W.—appointed private secretary to Gen. Sir W. J. Nicholson, Mar. 30, 10*d*
- MOHAMED Bey Ferid (Egypt) :—  
on Nationalists ; administration ; national University, May 1, 9*e*
- MOHAMED Shah, Sir Sultan : see AGHA KHAN
- MOHAMMED Ali, Prince—to visit Paris, July 27, 13*b*
- MOHAMMED Ali Industrial School, Alexandria—inauguration ceremony, Feb. 21, 10*b*
- MOHAMMADS—rising : see under INDIA—North-west frontier
- MOIR (John) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 12, 11*e*; dividend, Aug. 22, 14*f*
- MOLASSINE Company (1907) (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 14*f*
- MOLESLEY—driving on towing-path : prosecutions, Sept. 4, 11*d*
- MOLESWORTH, Sir G. L. :—  
on income-tax : abolition (l.), Feb. 7, 19*d*
- MOLIERE—"Le Misanthrope" : M. Léon Lefébvre's discovery, Aug. 1, 7*f*
- MOLINA, Señor M. M.—appointed Paris representative of Franco-Spanish Bank, Mar. 28, 5*f*
- MOLINARI, Capt. (Italy)—death, Jan. 25, 5*d*; killed in connexion with Abyssinian raid ; body recovered from natives, Feb. 22, 5*a*
- MOLKENBUHR, Herr (Germany) :—  
in Reichstag, on unemployed, Nov. 14, 9*b*
- MOLL, Commandant (France)—presents photograph albums to M. Fallières and Emperor William, Jan. 23, 3*c*
- MOLLARD, M. Armand—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12*a*
- MOLLENDORF, Dr. U. von Wilamowitz—to lecture at Oxford University, Mar. 21, 9*d*; receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 3, 15*e*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 13*e* at Oxford University, on Greek literature ; Apollo, June 8, 11*d*
- MOLLOY, Mr. J. F.—death, Mar. 28, 12*a*
- MOLMENTI, Signor P.—"The Life and Works of Vittorio Carpaccio" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44*c*
- MOLNAR, M. Victor—arrives in London, Aug. 29, 9*a*; entertained in London, 31, 9*a*
- MOLOCHNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—imprisoned for circulating Tolstoy's works : protest by Count Leo Tolstoy, June 5, 7*f*
- MOLONEY, Mr. W. J.—lectures at Limerick Catholic Literary Institute, Oct. 2, 11*f* (e.e.)
- MOLONY, Rt. Rev. H. J. (Bp. of Chekiang)—consecrated Bp. of Mid China, Jan. 27, 7*a*  
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Mid China : jurisdiction of English and American bishops, Oct. 8, 6*e*
- MOLTENO, Mr. J. (Cape Colony)—elected Speaker of House of Assembly, April 23, 3*b*
- MOLTENO, Mr. P. A. :—  
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : shipping subsidy, May 29, 8*f*; —Vaterrsay Island crofters, June 26, 11*a*
- MOLTKE, Count Carl—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*e*; appointed ambassador to United States, Oct. 21, 13*a*; Nov. 4, 15*a*; appointed Danish minister in Washington, Nov. 4, 15*a*

- MOLTKE, Herr von (Prussia):**—  
in Chamber, on franchise riots in Berlin, Jan. 14, 3f
- MOLTKE, Count Kuno von "Camarilla":**—  
see under GERMANY—"Camarilla"
- MOLYBDENUM ores**—particulars, July 25, 16f
- MOLYNEUX, Mrs. V.**—fall from cliff (fatal), Sept. 26, 10c
- MOLYNEUX, Mr. W. M.**—will, Feb. 21, 9f (e.e.)
- MOMBASA**—electricity lighting scheme: meeting in support (E.S.), May 27, 4c
- MOM Chao Bhongsidindeb**—to be attached to 2nd Scottish Rifles, Oct. 23, 12f
- MONACO**—murder: Vere and Marie Goold's appeal dismissed, Jan. 15, 11f; death sentence commuted, Feb. 12, 7e; to be transported April 14, 6a; Vere Goold embarked for Guiana, July 20, 8b
- MONACO, Prince of**—health; postpones visit to Rome, Feb. 8, 10b; health, Mar. 20, 12a; 21, 12b; awarded patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, May 26, 13d; receives, June 30, 9e; received by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 30, 13a; yacht catches fire, Dec. 30, 9a
- Darwin, Maj. L.**—oceanographical research work (s.), June 30, 9e  
on oceanography: lecture at Royal Geographical Society of Italy: announced; attitude of Vatican, Mar. 17, 5c; postponed, 20, 12a
- MONACO, Princess of**—arrives in London, April 2, 10a; leaves for Monte Carlo, 25, 12a; leaves for Paris, Nov. 27, 15a
- MONAGHAN, Dr., R.C.** Dean of Ardagh:—  
at Banagher, on cattle-driving, May 14, 12d; at Cloghan, on boycotting, June 11, 10e
- MONAHAN, Mr.** :—  
on Hedjaz Railway (report), Oct. 14, 14e
- MONASTERIES** — inspection: Protestant Alliance: resolution passed, May 4, 14f; Monastic and Conventual Institutions Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- MONASTERY Diamond Mines and Estates Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 21, 18b
- MÖNCKEBERG, Dr.**—health, Mar. 26, 10a; death, 28, 12b
- MONCKTON, Mr. C. C. F.**—"Radio-telegraphy" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20d
- MOND, Mr. A.** :—  
at Free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6c  
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, April 1, 10a; —labour: eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8b; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 24, 6f; 28, 10e; Nov. 20, 8e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8d; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4c; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8a  
on Licensing Bill (l.), May 8, 22e; 27, 7e
- MOND, Dr. L.**—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Oct. 24, 15b  
at British Association, on volatile compound of cobalt with carbon monoxide, Sept. 7, 3b
- MOND, Mrs. Emile** :—  
on Chailey (Sussex) School of Arts and Crafts for Cripples (l.), Dec. 25, 11d
- MONEY, Alice** : see under MURDER
- MONEY, Col. A.**—receives order of Bath, Oct. 13, 11a
- MONEY, Mr. L. G. Chiozza**—to give addresses on fiscal policy at National Liberal Club, Oct. 10, 10b  
at Crystal Palace, on sweating, Aug. 21, 11e
- MONEY, Mr. L. G. Chiozza (continued):**—  
at Winchester, on fiscal policy, Sept. 29, 12f  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14b; —education: continuation Schools Bill, Mar. 25, 8e; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8e; —income-tax, July 16, 8e, f; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 27, 7b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10c; July 1, 10e; —railways: nationalization, Feb. 12, 9c; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4c  
on apprenticeship (l.), Nov. 25, 14c; —Great Western Railway Company *employés*: treatment (l.), Jan. 9, 9c; —labour: changes in wages (l.), Sept. 14, 10b; —railways: nationalization (l.), Feb. 27, 4f
- MONEY, Col. R. E. K.**—death, Oct. 23, 13b (e.e.)
- MONEY-KYRLE, Maj. A. W. W.**—death, Oct. 29, 11c
- MONEYLENDERS** — unregistered: prosecutions, Jan. 15, 17a; Aug. 21, 11d; Nov. 11, 4e; —interest, rate of: judicial decision, April 16, 11e; correspondence, 22, 8a (e.e.); —law cases: Blair v. Buckworth, Mar. 27, 18a; Chapman v. Michaelson, July 11, 4d; Nov. 27, 3b; clerks, City of London: summonses heard; judicial comments, Aug. 25, 13d; King v. Turnbull and another, Mar. 16, 3a; King v. Massey, June 4, 4b; Lazarus v. Smith, May 2, 4c; Levene v. Brougham, July 9, 3b; Newton v. Pyke, Dec. 1, 3b; Saunders v. Lord Chelsea, Jan. 16, 10a; Stewart v. Cox and Co., July 29, 13b (e.e.); Todd v. Glover, Feb. 3, 3c; —usury: decision of Liverpool justices, Sept. 24, 9f (e.e.)
- MONEYLENDERS Act**—contravention: prosecution, Dec. 2, 4c
- MONEY market**—year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 15b
- MONIER-WILLIAMS, Lady**—death, Jan. 27, 7d; funeral, 30, 10b
- MONK, Mr. (Canada):**—  
in Parliament, on imperial treaties: representation of Canada at negotiations, Feb. 29, 5c
- MONK Bretton, Lord** :—  
in Parliament, on agricultural education, Dec. 11, 8b  
on Indian tariff (l.), April 14, 7e
- MONKS, F. A.**—charged at Hampstead police-court, Feb. 7, 19e; 13, 4f; 20, 15c; 21, 19e; charged at Central Criminal Court, Mar. 9, 3f; decision of General Medical Council, May 29, 17c
- MONKSWELL, Lord**—health, May 9, 14b; leaves for Egypt, Jan. 31, 12a; awarded freedom of Gardeners' Company, Feb. 3, 10e; returns from Egypt, Mar. 5, 10b  
at Aborigines Protection Society, on Congo Free State: treatment of natives (s.), April 7, 11d; at Battersea Town-hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 16, 6e; at Denison-house, on Belgian administration in Congo Free State, April 4, 9a  
in Parliament, on army recruiting, Nov. 17, 6a, b  
on Bright, John: fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 24, 4e; —Congo Free State: Belgium annexation treaty (l.), April 14, 4e; —Kyrle Society: appeal (l.), Mar. 14, 15e; April 21, 4f
- MONMOUTH**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- MONMOUTH Boroughs**—electoral, July 15, 14d
- MONMOUTH Grammar School**—science and art rooms opened, Oct. 12, 16f



- MONMOUTHSHIRE—nonconformists : statistics, May 27, 7e ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —western : new sewerage works : construction progress (E.S.), April 22, 15b
- MONMOUTHSHIRE county council—education committee : medals awarded, Dec. 7, 3c
- MONONGAHELA (river)—new lock : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 16, 8f
- MONOTO, Baron (Japan)—at Tokio, June 30, 7a  
on Russo-Japanese relations (views), June 30, 7a
- MONRO, Mr. C. H.—death, Feb. 25, 12a ; will, April 24, 9f
- MONRO, Mr. R. W.—death, June 22, 6e ; will, 29, 12e
- MONSON, Lord—resigns presidency of West Lindsey (Gainsborough) Liberal Association, Mar. 20, 12a
- MONSON, Mr. E. St. J. D. J.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, April 15, 6d
- MONT, Pol du—"Early Painters of the Netherlands, from the Van Eyck to Pieter Brueghel the Elder" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93b
- MONTAGU, C.—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 14f
- MONTAGU, Mr. C. Francis—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- MONTAGU, Hon. E. S.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 13, 8d  
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Feb. 25, 10b ; —House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7b ; —labour : children as half-timers, July 31, 11a ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 28, 10f ; 30, 8c ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 12, 7f ; Aug. 1, 10a  
on *Dreadnought's* boilers : correspondence with Mr. Austen Chamberlain, Jan. 31, 14b ; —education : religious teaching in schools (L.), Mar. 2, 10e ; —Licensing Bill (L.), July 9, 9a
- MONTAGU, Mrs. F. J. O.—stolen jewels recovered, Jan. 20, 10d
- MONTAGU, Lady Mary Wortley : —on House of Lords—exclusion of ladies : extract from letter written in 1739, Feb. 28, 2f
- MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.—bullion : annual circular, Jan. 2, 11a ; weekly circulars, 3, 10a ; 10, 14a ; 17, 5a ; 24, 15a ; 31, 15a ; Feb. 7, 15c ; 14, 15b ; 21, 3a ; 28, 15a ; Mar. 6, 16c ; 13, 15b ; 27, 15c ; April 3, 15c ; 10, 13a ; 17, 15a ; 24, 15c ; May 1, 17a ; 8, 15b ; 15, 4c ; 22, 4b ; 29, 20a ; June 5, 17b ; 12, 21c ; 19, 20b ; 26, 22a ; July 3, 21c ; 10, 18c ; 17, 18c ; 24, 3b ; 31, 22a ; Aug. 7, 16c ; 14, 4a ; 21, 3a ; 28, 3a ; Sept. 4, 3a ; 11, 18c ; 18, 16c ; 25, 3c ; Oct. 2, 16c ; 9, 16c ; 16, 5a ; 23, 18a ; 30, 19a ; Nov. 6, 18a ; 13, 21b ; 20, 21a ; Dec. 4, 21b ; 11, 4c ; 18, 4c ; 25, 3b
- MONTAGUE, Col. F. B.—will, Dec. 30, 9d
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lady—health, Feb. 4, 10d  
on *Gladiator*, loss of H.M.S.—court-martial (L.), June 16, 13d
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—appointed director of National Mutual Life Assurance Society, Feb. 28, 15b  
at Royal Institution, on motor-cars, April 4, 8e ; (A.N.), 28, 3c ; at Sphinx Club of London, on motors ; advertisements, Oct. 8, 10b
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord (continued) : —in Parliament, on motors : taxation, Mar. 18, 8b ; accidents ; speed, July 30, 4a ; correction, 31, 16e  
on maps, road (views quoted), Sept. 1, 11b ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : contributions from motorists (L.), June 18, 10a ; —motors : drivers' licences (L.), Jan. 14, 4d ; accidents (L.), Aug. 7, 10d ; road upkeep (L.), Oct. 30, 12c ; taxation ; children's right to use roads (L.), Nov. 3, 14d ; 11, 12d ; —New Forest : military manoeuvres (and another, L.), April 3, 14f
- MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Col. Hon. E. J.—appointed to command of 10th infantry brigade at Shorncliffe, Feb. 29, 6b
- MONTANA—dam bursts, April 16, 3f ; —railways : bridge railway described (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19a
- MONTANA Mining Company (Ltd.)—report May 7, 12f
- MONTANARO, Col. A. F.—appointed M.V.O., June 6, 15a
- MONT Blanc—observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
- MONT Blanc Railway : see under FRANCE—Railways
- MONTCALM, Gen.—memorial : French proposal, Jan. 3, 3b ; —statue : model completed, Sept. 17, 4b
- MONTCALM, Count Bertrand de—at Quebec, July 21, 7a
- MONTCALM memorial : see WOLFE and Montcalm memorial
- MONTEAGLE, Elizabeth, Lady—health, April 24, 12a ; death, 28, 10c ; biographical, 30, 10a ; funeral, 30, 10c ; will, June 11, 11d
- MONTEATH, Sir J. : —at Society of Arts, on India : agriculture, Jan. 18, 4e
- MONTEATH-THOMPSON, Rev. G. : —on Federated Malay States—Church work : appeal for motor-car (L.), Mar. 21, 6d
- MONTECUCCOLI, Adm. (Austria-Hungary)—receives Leopold order, Aug. 18, 9a ; receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 15, 13b  
on navy—strength (s.), Jan. 21, 3d
- MONTIELAS, Prof. O.—elected member of Viking Club Society for Northern Research, June 6, 15c
- MONTENEGRO : —Antivari—new town : foundation laid ; Italian press comments, May 11, 6b  
Army—supplies voted by Skupshchina, Oct. 13, 5c ; 14, 7c ; —strength : particulars, Nov. 14, 10b (e.e.)  
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY  
Berlin Treaty : see under BERLIN, Treaty of  
Coinage—Servia : minting arrangements, Nov. 4, 10a  
Constitution—crisis : special article ("The constitutional crisis in Montenegro"), Jan. 3, 9c  
Great Britain—legation at Cetinje, absence of : see under PARLIAMENT ; resolution passed at meeting, Oct. 14, 7c ; demonstrations, 26, 5d ; commercial relations : Montenegrin commercial agency established in London, Dec. 14, 7b  
Independence—proclamation, Oct. 8, 7a (i.e.), our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5d ; Prince Nicholas : proclamation, 22, 5b (e.e.)  
Italy—M. Tomanovitch at Rome, Oct. 26, 5d ; Nov. 14, 19f ; received by Signor Tittoni, Oct. 27, 5f

## MONTENEGRO (continued):—

Railways—Antivari to Viruazi, project: debate in Austro-Hungarian Delegations, Feb. 29, 5e; Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Feb. 29, 5e

Russia—Nicholas II. (s.), April 11, 5d; opinion in Austria, 11, 5e

Servia—Tomanovitch, M. (s.): satisfaction demanded by Servia, Feb. 22, 5e; Servian minister remains at Cetinje, Mar. 4, 7d; our Belgrade correspondents' comments, Oct. 17, 7c; —Bosnia and Herzegovina, relations concerning annexation of: see under **TURKISH** international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina; —Crown Prince: alleged implication in Montenegrin treason plot: denied, Aug. 12, 6b; exchanges telegrams with Prince Nicholas of Montenegro, Oct. 13, 5c; 17, 7c; —diplomatic relations: resumed, Oct. 10, 7c; —financial agreement: Servia to advance loans to Montenegro, Oct. 31, 7e; —military convention: announced, Oct. 31, 7e; —Skupshinas: telegrams exchanged, Oct. 13, 5b, c; 15, 5d; extraordinary session called, 10, 7a; sittings, 13, 5c; special article ("Montenegro and the Balkan railways"), Mar. 21, 5a

Special articles: for list see under **SPECIAL** articles

Tariff—decree issued, Dec. 14, 7b

Treason—M. Radovitch: charges; particulars, May 19, 7f; trial: hearings, June 5, 7e; implication of Crown Prince of Servia alleged, 5, 7e; denial; diplomatic situation, 6, 9e; opinion at Belgrade, 9, 3d; sentences, 29, 7e

Turkey—Turkish international crisis: see under **TURKISH** international crisis—Montenegro and Turkey

MONTENEGRO, Crown Prince of—arrives at Vienna, Feb. 24, 10b; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 27, 10b; leaves for Cannes, 28, 12c

MONTENEGRO, Princess Milena of—health; leaves for Paris, Nov. 5, 11a; leaves Milan, 9, 13a

MONTENEGRO, Prince Mirko of—arrives at Cannes, Jan. 21, 7e

MONTENEGRO, Prince Nicholas of—leaves for St. Petersburg, Mar. 28, 10a; arrives at Frankfurt-on-Main, April 6, 10b; at Tsarskoe Selo, 9, 10a; entertained by Tsar at dinner, 11, 5d; leaves St. Petersburg, 18, 8a

on Danube-Adriatic Railway project (int.) April 22, 3e; —Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation by Austria-Hungary (s.), Oct. 13, 5c; Austria issues manifesto, 22, 5f (e.e.)

MONTENEGRO, Señor Pedro (Chile)—appointed minister of finance, Aug. 31, 4b

MONTENEGRO, Prince Peter of—exchanges telegrams with Crown Prince of Servia, Oct. 13, 5c

MONTENEGRO, Princess Xenia of—leaves Milan, Nov. 9, 13a

MONTENUOVO, Prince (Austria)—receives order of Black Eagle, May 8, 9b

MONTREY Railway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Dec. 3, 13d

MONTVIDEO—census: result, Oct. 17, 8a

MONTVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 18e; meeting, 22, 5d; dividend, Oct. 30, 19e

MONTVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19e; meeting, 31, 18a

MONTVIDEO Water Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 14d; meeting, 27, 16d; dividend, Sept. 25, 4a

MONTFORT, M. Léon:—

at international art congress, on Belgium: art teaching, Aug. 6, 8d

MONTGOMERIE, Rear-Adm. R. A. J.—death, Sept. 3, 9d; funeral, 7, 11b

MONTGOMERIE and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 16b

MONTGOMERY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e

MONTGOMERY, Mr. Herbert—appointed private secretary to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 7, 7f

MONTGOMERY, Mr. Hubert—appointed secretary at Foreign Office, April 15, 10a

MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9c

at Church House, on S.P.G.: reviews year's work, May 19, 15e; at Liverpool, on missionaries: preparation, Jan. 8, 14b; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Order of St. Michael and St. George, May 1, 19a; at Society for Propagation of Gospel, on Pan-Anglican Congress thank-offering: attitude of society, Feb. 22, 12b; at Society for Propagation of the Gospel, on mission work in Polynesia, Mar. 27, 19c

on Indian famine: appeal for relief fund, May 6, 6e; —Qu'Appelle, diocese of: formation of brotherhood: appeal (1.), May 14, 3b; —Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: appeal (1.), Oct. 1, 6f

MONTGOMERY, James—memorial: meeting held, Jan. 9, 8f

MONTGOMERY, Miss K. L.:—

"Colonel Kate" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61b

MONTGOMERY, T.—theft charge, Jan. 16, 13c

MONTGOMERY, jun., Mr. W.:—

on gold—demand from France (1.), *The Times* comment, Nov. 2, 18a

MONTGOMERYSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 12, 15d; —nonconformists: statistics, May 6, 6d; 8, 22d; —sheriff: appointed, Mar. 2, 14f

MONTJO, Señor—Gordon-Bennett race: see under **AERONAUTICS**—Balloons—Races

MONTONO, Baron (Japan)—received by Tsar, June 4, 13a

MONTREAL—bishopric: election situation, Oct. 31, 9e; —municipality: finance: stock issue, April 27, 13c; —port: commissioners' report on result of European tour (F.S.), July 3, 4c; improvements: Maj. Stephen's recommendations, May 5, 5f; —railways: Montreal Street Railway Company: sale of bonds, Jan. 31, 15c; debentures issue, Feb. 4, 13c; —special article: see under **SPECIAL** articles

MONTREAL, Bp. of: see **CARMICHAEL**, Rt. Rev. J.

MONTREAL, R. C. Archbp. of: see **BRUCHESI**, Most Rev. P. N.

MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 18, 14b; July 22, 20d; Oct. 21, 17f; first mortgage bonds issue, Feb. 12, 15c; improvements: particulars: construction of new sheds begun, Oct. 23, 4d

MONTREAL Street Railway Company: see under **MONTREAL**—Railways

MONTREAL Woollen Mills—to be closed, Dec. 15, 5b

MONTROSE, Duchess of—opens hospital at Glasgow, April 30, 9e

at Glasgow, on needs of officers' widows, April 25, 4a; at Glasgow, on women's work, Nov. 6, 10a

MONTROSE, Duke of—accepts honorary presidency of Conservative Club, Glasgow, Sept. 10, 9a

in Parliament, on—Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 11, 8d

- MONTROSE Burghs—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —electoral, Oct. 26, 10a
- MONTROSE Gold Mining and Exploration Company—meeting, Jan. 1, 16b ; report, Oct. 1, 14e
- MONTs, Count (German)—to retire from ambassadorship to Rome, Dec. 12, 13a
- MONT Saint Michel : see under FRANCE—Monuments, historic
- MONTERRAT—taxation : see under PARLIAMENT
- MONTT, President (Chile).—  
on labour : replies to labour congress memorial, Jan. 23, 3f
- MONUMENT, London-bridge—visitors : statistics for 1907, Sept. 17, 2f
- MONUMENTS—ancient : Architectural and Topographical Society : work : particulars, Dec. 28, 2e ; —commission, royal : constitution, Oct. 17, 10b ; terms of reference, 31, 8b ; sitting, Dec. 11, 12b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Society of Antiquaries of London : representation on : Congress of Archaeological Societies : message to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Dec. 1, 9f ; Sir E. Brabrook (l.), 4, 8c ; —preservation : London County Council : local government records and museums committee's report, Mar. 9, 15d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Acland, Mr. H. D. (l.), Oct. 5, 4b ; Read, Mr. C. N. (l.), Oct. 8, 3f
- MONZIE Castle—fire : see under FIRES
- MOODY, Mr. R. H.—biographical, June 17, 18a
- MOODY, W., and Brawn, M.—attempted theft charge, April 9, 4b
- MOODY-MANNERS Company : see under OPERA
- MOON, Mr. C.—  
on Epsom lunatic asylum (l.), Sept. 12, 11f
- MOON, Mr. E. R. P. :—  
on light beer : decrease of intemperance (l.), April 10, 8f
- MOON (T. H.) and Sons, Messrs.—adulterated cream charge, Oct. 3, 15e
- MOONEY, Mr. G. :—  
on whisky, Irish (evid.), Mar. 18, 17c
- MOONEY, Mr. J. J. :—  
in Parliament, on cordite : supply to army, Mar. 12, 8b ; —Ireland : administration, 27, 9d ; afforestation, May 29, 10b ; Constabulary Bill, Dec. 17, 9a ; Kingstown harbour : use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9a
- MOONIE Creek Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 18f
- MOOR, Mr. (Natal) :—  
at Winterton, on military operations ; South Africa federation, Mar. 23, 5d  
in Legislative Assembly, on Imperial relations, June 18, 7b  
on Indians : Trading Licences Bill (int.), Oct. 24, 9e ; —martial law : withdrawal (int.), Feb. 25, 5d
- MOORE, Mr. (Western Australia) :—  
at Perth, on ministry's policy, July 21, 7b
- MOORE, A. A.—licensing appeal, April 11, 6f
- MOORE, Adm. Sir A.—received by King Edward VII., June 16, 13a  
on Hong-kong Seamen's Institute (l.), June 6, 8d ; —vermin extermination (l.), Aug. 20, 6d ; 27, 8b
- MOORE, A. G.—drunk while in charge of vehicle charge, Jan. 7, 12e ; 23, 2f
- MOORE, Adelaide P.—charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, July 18, 5c
- MOORE, Vice-Adm. Sir A. V.—returns from China, April 25, 4a
- MOORE, Prof. B. :—  
at British Association, on Irish education, Sept. 9, 5b ; on sleeping sickness, 10, 11d
- MOORE, Mr. B.—pottery exhibition : date, June 20, 15b ; exhibition at Stafford House, July 2, 19f
- MOORE, Catherine—false pretences charge, June 27, 6c
- MOORE, E.—charged under Prevention of Crimes Act : acquitted, Aug. 13, 2e
- MOORE, Dr. E. :—  
on Dante's "Commedia"—spurious canto (l.), Nov. 23, 8c
- MOORE, Mr. F.—piano recital, Oct. 19, 12e
- MOORE, Mr. G.—will, Aug. 27, 9e
- MOORE, Mrs. G.—jewel case stolen, Dec. 26, 9f
- MOORE, Lieut.-Col. G. H. J.—bankruptcy : public examination, Feb. 22, 7e ; application for discharge, May 2, 4f
- MOORE, Mr. H. C.—death, June 27, 15e
- MOORE, Miss H. M.—will, Nov. 12, 11e
- MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Newton—appointed C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- MOORE, Sir J. :—  
at British Association, on climate, Sept. 10, 11a
- MOORE (late) Sir John—proposal to commemorate residence in London abandoned, Nov. 9, 5d
- MOORE, John, and Henry Herbert—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 22, 2d
- MOORE, Dr. J. M. :—  
at British homœopathic congress, delivers presidential address, July 4, 11f
- MOORE, Miss M.—health, April 3, 12c
- MOORE, Mrs. M.—adulterated butter charge, Nov. 20, 2f
- MOORE, Lieut.-Col. R.—delivers lectures at King's College, April 30, 7e
- MOORE, Mr. R. T. :—  
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), April 21, 2d ; Dec. 16, 17e
- MOORE, Mr. T. W. :—  
on Carnegie Hero Fund (l.), Sept. 29, 6f ; —navy : manœuvres without lights (l.), May 4, 6e ; 9, 8f
- MOORE, Mr. W. :—  
at Moira, on Ireland : administration of justice, Mar. 18, 12d  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8d, 9b ; —Ireland : Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6f ; Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8c ; education, July 3, 10a ; Glenahiry outrage, April 2, 7b ; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 9a ; Universities Bill, April 1, 9e ; May 12, 7a ; July 24, 6f, 8b, d ; 25, 5e 6a ; Kingstown harbour : use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9b ; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6e
- MOORE, W.—murder charge : see under MURDER—Fallon, Patrick J.
- MOORE, Mr. W. A. :—  
on Balkan Committee's policy (l.), Sept. 23, 4f
- MOORE-BAYLEY, Mr. J. :—  
at Incorporated Law Society's meeting at Birmingham, on solicitors : training, Oct. 1, 3c
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Mr. J. C. T.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
- MOORHOUSE, Mr. E.—"The Romance of the Derby" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 179a
- MOOR Line (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 15b
- MOORMAN, Adm. R.—death, Sept. 28, 11c ; funeral, Oct. 1, 11c ; will, Nov. 10, 12d
- MOORSOM, Maj.-Gen. J.—death, Aug. 31, 9e ; biographical, Sept. 2, 11e

MOOSONEE—diocese: sale of work in aid held, Oct. 30, 13c

MORAES, Gen. M. de (Brazil)—to attend German military manoeuvres, Aug. 27, 9a  
"MORAL coward, A"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 20, 4e

MORAL education—Adler, Dr. (add.), Sept. 26, 8b; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 30, 4b; —Avebury, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 8d; bible, study of: Bryant, Mrs. (s.), Sept. 29, 7e; Coit, Dr. S. (s.), Sept. 28, 14b; Glazebrook, Canon (reads paper), Sept. 28, 14b; Joseph, Rev. M. (s.), Sept. 29, 7e; —Boutroux, M. (s.), Sept. 26, 8c; —Brereton, Mr. C. (reads paper), Sept. 30, 4a; —Bryant, Mrs. (s.), Sept. 28, 14a; —Buisson, M. Ferdinand (s.), Sept. 29, 7e; —Burstall, Miss S. (s.), Sept. 26, 8d; —Busk, Sir E. (add.), April 3, 17f; —Cochrane, Miss C. (s.), Sept. 28, 14b

Congress, international—date, April 3, 17f; arrangements, Aug. 6, 12a; 15, 12c; Sept. 23, 9f; programme, Aug. 22, 7f; Sept. 25, 10f; sittings, 26, 8a; 28, 14a; 29, 7d; 30, 4a; Anson, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 30, 4b; —Avebury, Lady: gives "at home" to meet vice-presidents, May 28, 13c; —Avebury, Lord (and others, l.), June 3, 18b; 4, 9b; —Bayet, M. (s.), Sept. 26, 8d; —delegates: foreign representatives: list, Sept. 24, 9c; reception by Fishmongers' Company held, 25, 10f; reception at Foreign Office held, 26, 8c; entertained by Prof. M. E. Sadler, 28, 14b; entertained at dinner, 29, 7f; —Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (s.), May 28, 13c; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 8c; —Gedec, Miss C. de (s.), Sept. 30, 4b; —Gould, Mr. F. J.: gives moral instruction lesson, Sept. 28, 14b; —Italy: representative appointed, Sept. 7, 11b; —London County Council Education Committee, attitude of: Mr. H. Johnson (l.), Sept. 12, 6f; representation: recommendation of general purposes sub-committee adopted, July 2, 3d; —meeting, publ c: held, Sept. 26, 8d; —Münch, Prof. Dr. W. (s.), Sept. 26, 8d; —Sadler, Prof. M. E.: delivers presidential address, Sept. 26, 8a

Congress, future—resolution passed, Sept. 30, 4a; —correspondence, Sept. 23, 6c; 26, 8d; —Forester, Dr. W. (s.), Sept. 26, 8c; —Gautrey, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 26, 8d; —Gould, Mr. F. J. (s.), Sept. 29, 7f; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 29, 7f; —Landolphe, Mme. (s.), Sept. 28, 14a; —London County Council Education Committee: recommendations, Nov. 11, 7c; —London County Council schools: day schools sub-committee's report, Oct. 28, 22b; —methods: international inquiry: executive committee's report announced, Aug. 31, 4c; —physical training, effect of: Genonceaux, M. A. (s.), Sept. 30, 4a; Sully, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 30, 4a; —poetry, effect of: Jolly, Mr. W. (reads paper), Sept. 30, 4a; —religious teaching, relation to: moral education congress discussion, Sept. 29, 7d; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 29, 7e; —Russell, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 29, 7e; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (and others, l.), Aug. 22, 7f; —Sibly, Dr. F. Arthur (l.), Sept. 19, 10d; —Slaughter, Dr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 30, 4b; —Smith, Rev. S. F. (s.), Sept. 29, 7e; —Spiller, Mr. (s.), Sept. 28, 14b; —Tönnies, Prof. (s.), Sept. 26, 8d; —universities, influence of: Jones, Miss E. C. (reads paper), Sept. 30, 4b;

MORAL education (continued):—

Millington, Mr. J. C. (s.), Sept. 30, 4b; Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (s.), Sept. 30, 4b; —Woods, Miss (s.), Sept. 28, 14b

MORAL Instruction League—particulars, Oct. 7, 11f (e.e.); meeting, Feb. 12, 18f

MORALITY—Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Mar. 12, 4c; Harris, Mr. P. (s.), 12, 4c; Kinnaird, Lord (s.), 12, 4c; London, Bp. of (s.), 12, 4c; Oct. 7, 9e; London Council for the Promotion of Public Morality: see that title; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 12, 4c; Wesleyan conference: resolution, July 27, 16f

MORAN, A.—defrauding post office charge, Aug. 28, 10e

MORAN, His Eminence Cardinal, R. C. Archbp. of Sydney—Irish Nationalist party, services to: resolution passed at meeting of Nationalist party, Jan. 17, 12b

at Sydney, on imperial relations, May 18, 5e

on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament (int.), Sept. 17, 8f

MORANT, Sir R.:—

on education: regulations for elementary schools (mem.), July 1, 17b

MORAVIAN church—pastoral changes, May 4, 12f; July 20, 19d

MORAY Firth—fisheries: see under SCOTLAND; —fishing: foreign vessels, rights of: see under PARLIAMENT; —trawling: see under SCOTLAND—Fisheries

MORCOM, Mr. W. B. (Natal)—resigns position as delegate of South African union convention, Dec. 23, 7f

MORDAUNT, Rev. O.—resigns honorary canonry, Jan. 13, 7e

MORDAUNT, Mr. W. H.:—  
on motors: traffic precautions, Aug. 5, 12c

MORDEN, Clara E.:—

on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 24, 2f

MORDEY, Mr. W. M.:—

at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Prof. Ayrton: appreciation, Nov. 13, 15b; at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical supply, Nov. 20, 16f; at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical industry: condition (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4a

MORDVINOFF, Lieut.-Col. A. de—receives Victorian order, Dec. 12, 13a

MOREAU, G., and J. Ubicini—brawling in St. Paul's Cathedral charge, July 30, 3b

MORECAMBE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —musical festival held, May 18, 14d

MOREIRA, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 4, 9f (l.e.)

MOREL, Mr. E. D.—at Congo Reform Association, on Congo Free State: Belgian annexation, Jan. 22, 17d; at Congo Reform Association's meeting, on Congo Free State: administration, June 25, 15c; at Congo Reform Association, on Congo Free State: administration, Oct. 10, 12e; at Evangelical Free Church Council conference, on Congo Free State: administration, Mar. 6, 14e; at Liverpool, on Congo Free State: Belgian annexation (s.), April 14, 4e; at Queen's-hall, on Congo Free State—administration, Feb. 22, 10d

on Africa, Portuguese West: slave labour protest meeting at Caxton Hall (l.), Dec. 15, 18c; —Belgium: Colonial Law (l.), April 23, 2f; —Congo Free State: Belgium: annexation treaty (l.), April 7, 12e; 23, 2f; treatment of natives (l.), Dec. 16, 8e; Crown domain: control of revenue (l.), Feb. 10, 14f;

## MOREL, Mr. E. D. (continued) :—

- Congo Reform Association : resolutions passed on January 21 (l.), 26, 17b ; labour (l.), Sept. 15, 8f
- MORELL, T., and Smith, A.—housebreaking charge, Feb. 20, 3d
- MORETON (cadet)—accident, June 10, 6c
- MORGAN, Sir A.—appointed deputy-governor of Queensland, June 19, 15a ; gazetted, July 18, 13a
- MORGAN, Mr. B. H.—arrives in England, July 18, 13b
- MORGAN, Mr. C. B.—death, July 27, 13d
- MORGAN, C., and others—malicious wounding charge, Dec. 12, 3c
- MORGAN, Mr. D. J. :—  
at London Chamber of commerce, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Aug. 27, 8c ; at Mansion House, on motor traffic in City of London, June 23, 14d  
on London Port Bill, April 13, 12f
- MORGAN, Mr. E.—will, July 3, 15f
- MORGAN, Mr. G. Hay—health ; cancels engagement at New Reform Club, Jan. 7, 8a  
at Constantine, on public works : use of British granite, Sept. 26, 12c ; at Kingsbridge, on Education Bill : compromise negotiations, Nov. 13, 14c ; at Truro, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 30, 9b  
in Parliament, on Irish Universities Bill, July 25, 5b, e ; Aug. 1, 9c
- MORGAN, Dr. G. T. :—  
at Society of Chemical Industry, on manufacture of sodium nitrate (E.S.), May 6, 4f
- MORGAN, Mr. John :—  
on Nonconformist work in Cardiff (evid.), May 11, 2e
- MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—lectures at University College : arrangements, Jan. 2, 4e ; 21, 9d
- MORGAN, J. H. and J.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 2e ; Sept. 12, 3c
- MORGAN, Mr. J. Ll.—appointed Recorder of Swansea, Feb. 17, 9e ; takes seat, 28, 8b
- MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont—presents catalogues of art collection to Guildhall Library, Feb. 14, 8c ; arrives in England, Mar. 6, 12a ; leaves for Italy, 12, 10b ; contributes to fund of international art congress, 12, 4f ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 30, 10b ; received by Pope Pius X., April 6, 10b ; leaves for Paris, May 4, 10c ; 25, 11c ; awarded LL.D. by Yale University, June 25, 7e ; arrives in London, July 4, 15c ; purchases late Mr. E. D. Church's library, Oct. 20, 14d ; contributes to purchase fund of Glastonbury Abbey, Nov. 7, 8e ; attempt on life : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Outrage, shooting  
Library (sp. art., "Mr. Pierpont Morgan's library"), Dec. 4, 12a ; American opinion, 15, 5e
- MORGAN, Alderman L. :—  
on Welsh secondary education grants (s.), Jan. 17, 10b
- MORGAN, Mrs. M.—will, Aug. 24, 9b
- MORGAN, Mr. M.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Dec. 19, 3e  
on Licensing Bill—letter to Lord Lansdowne, Nov. 18, 10d ; Mr. A. C. Morton's comments (l.), 19, 8c
- MORGAN, Mr. R. C.—death, Oct. 30, 13c ; funeral, Nov. 3, 11b ; will, Dec. 2, 15b
- MORGAN, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas :—  
Brecon Priory Church—window in memory dedicated, Nov. 3, 3e

## MORGAN and Co. (Ltd.) :—

- on motors : international touring car trial : *The Times* correspondent's comments (l.), June 30, 15d
- MORGAN-BROWNE, Mr. H. :—  
on L.C.C. tramways accounts (l.), April 24, 2f
- MORGAN Crucible Company (Ltd.)—share issue, June 13, 5c
- MORGAN Shipping Trust : see under UNITED STATES—Shipping
- MORGER, Mr.—attempted suicide, Dec. 21, 7a
- MORGER, Mrs.—found dead, Dec. 21, 7a ; inquest, 24, 8e
- MORIARTY, Mr. J. F.—appointed third sergeant-at-law, Dublin, May 18, 6e
- MORISON, Miss E. J.—will, Nov. 10, 12d
- MORISON, Mr. H. McD. :—  
on Humber (Ltd.)—reconstruction (l.), Dec. 24, 3b
- MORISON, Mr. W. O. :—  
on motor traffic : Road Union (l.), Mar. 23, 2f
- MORIZOT-THIBAUT, M. (France) :—  
at Trocadéro, Paris, on English characteristics, July 31, 9c
- MORLAND, Mr. C. H. D.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- MORLAND, F., *alias* Hawkes : see under FORGERY
- MORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- MORLEY, H. W.—excess motor speed charge, Dec. 11, 9d
- MORLEY, Margaret Lady—death, Feb. 11, 12f ; memorial service announced, 12, 12c ; funeral, 14, 12b
- MORLEY, Mr. R. E.—on canals (evid.), July 8, 20d
- MORLEY and Alfred Bevan Memorial Convalescent Homes, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Morley and Alfred Bevan Memorial Convalescent Homes
- MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord (Mr. John Morley)—biographical, 13, 8a ; health, Feb. 21, 10b ; Dec. 12, 12a ; 14, 12a ; created viscount, April 13, 8a ; resigns seat ; letter to constituents, 13, 8c ; appointed steward and bailiff of Manor of Northstead, 29, 9f ; assumes title, May 6, 13c ; takes seat in House of Lords, 6, 8a ; (P.N.), 7, 10b ; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11b ; entertained at Manchester town-hall, July 10, 9e ; leaves for Scotland, Oct. 6, 11a ; visits H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, Spithead, Nov. 16, 13a ; statement on Indian reforms postponed, Dec. 14, 12a (P.N.)
- Hyndman, Mr. H. M.—denunciation (s.), July 30, 7d
- India, administration of—Mr. H. Burrows (s.), April 20, 8d
- Manchester University—nominated chancellor, May 4, 10b ; Lord Morley (l.), 16, 10b ; date of installation, June 12, 15a ; installed, July 10, 9e
- "Miscellanies, Fourth Series" reviewed, (L.S.), July 2, 209a
- at Indian Civil Service Dinner Club, on India : administration ; education ; unrest ; Press Act ; Explosives Act, June 12, 13a
- at Manchester University—installed chancellor (s.), July 10, 9e
- at Worcester training ship, on mercantile marine, July 24, 10b
- in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 8b ; attitude of Ameer of Afghanistan, July 1, 8f ; —India : administration reforms, Feb. 1, 7c ; July 1, 8f ; Dec. 18, 7a ; Bengal : partition, July 1, 8e ; North-West Frontier : punitive expedition, Feb. 14, 9c ; 19, 8e ;

MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord (Mr. John Morley (continued):—

27, 7f; policy, July 1, 8f; Rawal Pindi sedition trials, Feb. 26, 9f; unrest, Feb. 1, 7c

on Calcutta—Queen Victoria Memorial: correspondence with Lord Curzon of Kedleston, May 9, 8a

on India—sacrificial ritual: cruelty to animals (l.), Feb. 24, 4a

on India—statement in Lords: date (P.N.), May 29, 14d

on Transvaal—treatment of British Indians: despatches (blue-book), Jan. 29, 14a

*Morning Herald*—establishment: conference of representatives of trade unions; resolution passed, Feb. 27, 10e

*Morning Leader*—libel action against, Mar. 5, 3a; 21, 3a; prosecutes (returning as unsold copies newspapers purchased as waste paper), Mar. 28, 6d; April 8, 8c; 15, 6a; July 10, 5f; 11, 5c

MOROCCO:—

Abdul Aziz—at Rabat, Jan. 3, 3a; correspondence with Ulema, 13, 3c; prayed for at feast of Aid el Kebir, 16, 3a; letter on Mulai Hafid's proclamation read at Tangier, 18, 5a; effect in Tangier, 20, 5f; attitude of Germany, 23, 3d; sovereignty: recognized by France, 23, 3d; recognized by Spain, 24, 7a; position, 25, 5b; to appeal to powers respecting French military operations, 25, 5b; financial position, Feb. 4, 5e; addresses chiefs at Rabat, 4, 5e; addresses kaid on threatening letters at Rabat, 6, 5c; appeal to German minister at Tangier: authority of intermediary denied, 7, 7d; details, 10, 6a; 11, 5b; 12, 7c; 19, 7e; Moorish version, 12, 7c; questions in French Chamber and Senate announced, 8, 5a; 10, 6a; debate in Chamber, 11, 5a; M. Jaurès (s.), 11, 5a; M. Pichon (s.), 11, 5a; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7a; 24, 5d; *Temps* (art. quoted), 8, 5a; extracts from document signed by Moorish foreign minister, 13, 5a; attitude towards France (int.), 10, 6a; 11, 5b; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5b; Germany's reply, 14, 7c; disappointment at result of negotiations with Germany, 15, 5e; German Press comments, 17, 5d; rumours of appeal for Papal troops, 15, 5e; German "technical advisers" recalled, 29, 5b; organizes force at Mazagan, Mar. 3, 5a; progress, 10, 5b; chiefs to submit, 12, 5e; ministers' property confiscated by Mulai Hafid, 30, 5d; on French army operations (int.), April 2, 5a; despatches troops against Mulai Hafid, 6, 5c; interviewed by our correspondent, 24, 7a; army described, 25, 7e; army leaves Rabat for Fez, 28, 5c; 29, 7c; 30, 5b; army to remain at Rabat, May 2, 7f; relations with Germany: German White-book published, 4, 6a; occupies Saffi, 4, 6b; 5, 5b; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 14, 7a; visit to Marakesh announced, 7, 5e; 9, 9a; abandoned, 12, 5b; opinion at Fez, 13, 7c; army in Beni Hassen country, 15, 7a; army surrounded by hostile tribes, 20, 7d; 21, 7b; critical position, 21, 7b; desertions, 28, 7b; 29, 9c; appeal to Powers announced, June 3, 9b; summary, 4, 7b; Taies Tazi deserts to Mulai Hafid, 12, 15f; soldiers desert to Mulai Hafid at Alcazar, 15, 8a; receives homage

MOROCCO—Abdul Aziz (continued) —

from Shereef Bejaz, 19, 9e; destruction of possessions at Fez: Mr. W. B. Harris (l.), 20, 12b; Kaid Sir H. Maclean (int.), 22, 13c; proposed conduct to Marakesh by France: German press comments, July 9, 7c; visit: arrangements, 13, 7d; leaves Rabat, 13, 7f (l.e.); progress, 14, 7d; 20, 7e; 31, 9b; Aug. 4, 5b; 12, 5d; 13, 3d; 17, 5e; 18, 3c; 20, 3f; 24, 3a; French press comments, July 14, 7d; receives homage from notable native, 16, 7b; attitude of natives, 20, 7e; at El Guelaa, 13, 3d; army: engagement with Mulai Hafid's army, 12, 5d; 17, 5e; 18, 3c; 20, 3f; 24, 3a; rumoured arrival at Marakesh; defeated by Mulai Hafid, 24, 3c; Dr. Vernon (int.), Oct. 5, 8a; escapes: attitude of France; press comments; arrives at Settat, Aug. 24, 3c; 28, 5f (l.e.); to leave for Casablanca; reported intention to retire to Syria, 24, 3c; future arrangements, 25, 3c; 31, 3f; followers arrive at Settat, 26, 5a; health, 28, 5f (l.e.); leaves Settat, 31, 3f; interviewed by M. Houel, 31, 3f; camp described, 31, 3f; siege of Marakesh by Mtugi announced, 31, 3f; at Mediuna, Sept. 1, 3c; intention to settle on farm at Alvarez reported, 4, 5c; abandoned by Sid Drio Benkili and Haj Mohammed Mukori, 7, 6f (l.e.); at Ain Rabuna, 9, 7a; proclaimed by Mtugi at Marakesh, 12, 5f (l.e.); arrangement with Mulai Hafid regarding private property and pension, Nov. 18, 9e; to arrive at Tangier, 25, 7d; arrives, 26, 5c; exchanges visits with *The Times* correspondent at Tangier, 27, 7f (l.e.); deserted by ministers, 30, 7f (l.e.); leaves Tangier for Casablanca, Dec. 1, 5b; permanent residence in Tangier announced, 1, 5b; at Tangier, 11, 7b; receives letter from Mulai Hafid, 5, 7f (l.e.); loans: advance by Moroccan State Bank, Feb. 17, 5d; objects, 18, 5f; debate in French Senate, 25, 5a; German participation announced, 27, 5c; new application to France reported, June 27, 9d; corrections, 29, 8b (e.e.)

Ain Reggada—action between Roghi's followers and French troops, July 1, 9c

Alcazar—attack threatened by mountain tribes: troops despatched from Tangier, Feb. 25, 5b; troops declare in favour of Mulai Hafid, June 15, 8d; 16, 7d; particulars, 17, 9d; position of Europeans, 18, 7d

Algeiras Act—foreign countries, attitude of: see under PARLIAMENT; France: intention to denounce denied, Mar. 19, 5b

Algeiras conference—M. Delcassé (s.), Jan. 25, 5a

Algeria, relations with: see under ALGERIA

Algerian frontier—disturbances: movements of French troops, Jan. 2, 3e; 3, 3a; 4, 3d; 7, 3c; submission of Beni Snassen practically effected, 3, 3a; Kaid Moktar Boutchiche captured, 3, 3a; French column ascends Ras Fughal, 4, 3d; campaign ends, 8, 7b; troops to return to Algeria, 8, 7b; rifles captured, 16, 3a; natives incited against French, Mar. 2, 5a; 3, 5a; Gen. Bailloud (tel.), 2, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5a; Algerians shot at Marakesh, 4, 7b; French troops attacked, 16, 5d; out-

MOROCCO—Algerian frontier (continued):—posts established, April 10, 7*b*; tribes reinforced, 23, 3*e*; Gen. Vigy encamped at Ksar-el-Beida, 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*e*; fighting, 25, 7*e*; tribesmen gathering, May 4, 6*b*; movements of French troops, 4, 6*b*; 27, 9*c*; fighting, 16, 7*c*; 13*e* (i.e.); 18, 5*f*; 21, 7*b*; Bu Denib captured, 18, 5*f*; French troops to be left at Bu Denib, 29, 9*e*; movement of French troops, June 1, 6*f*; despatch of French troops qualified, July 16, 7*b*; fighting, Sept. 1, 3*c*; 1, 3*d* (e.e.); 2, 5*a*; 3, 3*d*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*c*; Gen. Bailloud's report, 3, 3*d*; Col. Allix (tel.), 4, 5*c*; anti-French movement, 1, 3*d* (e.e.); Moorish harka defeated, 8, 3*c*; opinion in France, 9, 7*a*; Moorish losses, 11, 7*d*; Moorish raid on Ain Sefra: fighting, Oct. 17, 8*a*; Gen. Lyautey: instructions quoted, Dec. 21, 5*e*; policing: Gen. Lyautey's scheme; French press comments, May 9, 9*a*; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 14, 7*a*; Gen. Lyautey appointed high commissioner, 18, 5*f*; French ministerial council held, 20, 7*d*.

Aliazar—mountaineers force French citizens to leave, Mar. 24, 5*c*.

Anarchy—increase: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 3*a*.

Anti-foreign movement:—

Casablanca—native families return, Jan. 7, 3*c*; French troops to be withdrawn, 10, 7*c*; ringleaders of outrages arrested, 6, 7*f*; French reinforcements to be despatched, 18, 5*a*.

Compensation—commission, international appointment proposed: German assent, Jan. 31, 7*e*; composition; sittings, June 18, 9*a*; decisions regarding receipt of claims; list of delegates, July 1, 9*c*; 4, 6*e*; 18, 12*f*; sittings suspended, Aug. 17, 5*e*; —German claims: advance paid by German Government, Jan. 6, 4*e*; —Great Britain: claims: Foreign Office notice, Jan. 1, 7*f*; 6, 4*e*; —Maghzen: note to Powers, May 16, 7*d*; —Mulai Hafid: suggested recognition of Abdul Aziz's obligations: our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 5*b*; *Vossische Zeitung's* comments, 17, 3*e*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT.

Ermique natives—European murdered, Aug. 13, 3*f* (i.e.); nationality: contradictory reports, 14, 5*b*.

Fez—serious position of Europeans reported, July 13, 7*d*.

Mulai Hafid—anti-European actions at Fez, June 18, 7*d*.

Ports—Spanish preparations for protection of Europeans, Sept. 1, 5*a*.

Tribesmen—attitude, Feb. 4, 5*c*; advance towards Casablanca: Adm. Philibert (tel.), 19, 7*e*; fighting with French troops, 20, 5*d*.

Arms—Tangier: applications for permission to open establishment requested (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*c*.

Army—Azizist and Hafidist forces to be reorganized, Aug. 28, 5*a*.

Asemmur—occupied by French troops, July 3, 9*a*; particulars, 4, 9*b*; 6, 7*e*; German press comments, 4, 9*b*; 6, 7*e*; 9, 7*c*; Gen. d'Amade reminded of instructions by Government; French press comments, 6, 7*e*; protest by

MOROCCO—Asemmur (continued):—

legations announced, 6, 7*e*; question in French Chamber, 7, 7*e*; 8, 9*b*; M. Pichon (s.), 8, 9*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT.

Austria-Hungary—policy: Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Jan. 28, 5*d*; German press attitude, 29, 7*b*; *North-German Gazette* comments, Feb. 3, 5*e*.

Banking—German Orient Bank: branches opened, Nov. 23, 6*b*.

Ben Sliman, Abdul Karim—appointed grand vizier, May 19, 7*b*.

Big Soos—proclaimed Sultan, Mar. 12, 5*e*.

Bokhari—at Fez, July 13, 7*d*.

Brigandage—*Baleine*: crew captured, Mar. 19, 5*b*; French cruiser despatched 20, 7*d*; Lord Mountmorres arranges for release, 20, 7*d*; released, 23, 5*d*; particulars, 27, 7*e*; —Casablanca: French and Italian citizens captured, Mar. 14, 5*c*; names, 17, 5*b*; particulars of capture, 17, 5*b*; ransoms announced, 17, 5*b*; paid, 19, 5*b*; released, 23, 5*d*; —Clark-Kennedy, Mr.: captured by Houz tribe, June 24, 9*d*; particulars, 25, 7*e*; ransom demanded, 26, 9*c*; release negotiations, July 3, 9*a*; at Tetuan, 23, 7*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Great Britain: ransoms: government decision, April 15, 5*f*; protests by British residents, May 2, 13*f*; 29, 9*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Maclean, Kaid Sir H.: exchange of prisoners delayed by activity of tribes, Jan. 3, 3*a*; effect of proclamation of Mulai Hafid, 22, 7*c*; British agent to expedite release of prisoner in exchange, 24, 7*a*; prisoner arrives at Tangier, 27, 5*d*; health (i.), 27, 4*a*; negotiations: Sir G. Lowther (int.), 25, 5*c*; final communication from Raisuli awaited at Tangier, Feb. 5, 7*e*; negotiations, 6, 5*c*; 8, 5*a*; released, 7, 12*a* (i.e.); particulars, 8, 5*a*; terms, 8, 5*a*; to proceed to Rabat; to remain in service of Abdul Aziz, 8, 10*b*; receives congratulations from Edward VII., 10, 6*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —postal couriers, foreign: despatches stolen, Feb. 12, 11*f*; —Valiente: murdered, Jan. 28, 5*f*; particulars, Feb. 1, 5*d*.

Cabo-del-Agua—natives request Spanish occupation; occupied by Spanish troops, Mar. 13, 11*f*.

Condition—Kaid Sir H. Maclean (int.), June 22, 13*c*.

Contraband—seizure on Spanish vessel at Malaga, Jan. 2, 3*e*; suppression: Spanish warships despatched to Moroccan coast, Feb. 8, 5*b*;

Demnat—captured by Mulai Hafid; governor killed, June 1, 5*b*.

El Mokri—received by M. Clemenceau, Mar. 3, 5*a*.

Ermiki, Kaid—fails to capture Arzila and Larache; arrested, Aug. 29, 3*a*; German protection claimed; release demanded by Germany, Sept. 10, 3*f* (i.e.); attitude of El Menebhi, 10, 3*f* (i.e.); 11, 7*d*; *Cologne Gazette* announcement, 14, 5*a*; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b*.

European powers—our correspondent's appeal for conciliatory policy, Aug. 28, 5*a*.

Fez—taxation remitted by Sultan, Jan. 3, 3*a*; families of Maghzen pillaged, 21, 3*a*; Basha appointed, Feb. 20, 5*d*; situation, Mar. 10, 5*b*; riots: French

## Morocco—Fez (continued):—

consulate attacked, April 28, 5*e*;  
Mulai Hafid orders recruitment of  
troops, June 27, 9*d*; British tourists  
visit Si Aïssa Ben Omar, July 13, 7*d*;  
Mulai Hafid expresses dissatisfaction  
with administration, Oct. 9, 6*a* (e.e.)

Finance—loan : negotiations in Paris,  
Jan. 9, 3*c*; El Mokri arrives at Paris,  
10, 7*c*

## France:—

Army—to be withdrawn, Jan. 10, 7*c*;  
Gen. d'Amade leaves Casablanca for  
Pabat, 13, 3*e*; movements of troops,  
14, 4*c*; 15, 7*d*; 23, 7*f*; 25, 7*a*;  
30, 5*b*; Kasbah Bu Reshid occupied,  
16, 3*a*; fighting with Mulai Hafid's  
troops, 17, 7*a*; our Paris corre-  
spondent's comments, 18, 5*a*; in-  
terpellation in Chamber by M.  
Jaurès, 18, 5*a*; expenditure: M.  
Caillaux (statement), 21, 3*a*; Gen.  
d'Amade's instructions: M.  
Clemenceau (statement), 21, 3*a*; 23,  
3*d*; Gen. d'Amade returns to  
Casablanca, 23, 3*d*; Gen. d'Amade  
(report), 24, 7*a*; fighting at Ankuf,  
27, 5*d*; fighting at Nkum; operation  
against Mulai Hafid's followers:  
Gen. d'Amade's instructions, 30,  
5*a*; movements, Feb. 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*c*; 10,  
6*a*; 10, 9*f*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*; 20,  
5*d*; 22, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; fighting at  
Darksibat, 4, 5*e*; our Paris corre-  
spondent's comments, 5, 7*e*; particu-  
lars, 6, 5*c*; casualties, 13, 5*a*; French  
reverse denied, 7, 7*d*; question by  
M. Jaurès: forecast, 10, 6*a*; debate in  
Chamber, 11, 5*a*; fighting at El  
Mekki; Gen. d'Amade (report), 10,  
6*a*; heads of French officers retained  
by tribes; Gen. d'Amade's attitude,  
10, 6*a*; tribes retreat to Mechra Chair,  
10, 9*f*; Jews rescued from ibraries, 11,  
5*b*; Kasbah of Ouled Said occupied,  
12, 7*c*; fighting near Settât, 13, 5*a*;  
apology for opposition to progress by  
Mulai Hafid, 15, 5*e*; protests by  
Mulai Hafid, 15, 5*e*; fighting at Wed  
Tamazer; fighting at Ber Rebah, 20,  
5*d*; 24, 5*c*; casualties, 20, 5*d*; particu-  
lars of troops at Casablanca, 20,  
10*a*; 24, 5*c*; opinion in Paris, 21, 5*c*;  
reinforcements: official *communiqués*  
issued, 20, 10*a*; 28, 7*c*; to be de-  
spatched from Algeria, 29, 5*b*; power  
of Chamber of Deputies; our Paris  
correspondent's comments, 21, 5*c*;  
debate in Senate; M. Gaudin  
de Villaine (s.), M. Pichon (s.),  
Gen. Picquart (s.), 21, 5*c*; inter-  
pellations in Chamber announced, 24,  
5*d*; debate, 25, 5*a*; German press  
comments, 24, 5*d*; cabinet meeting,  
28, 7*c*; ministerial conference, 27,  
5*c*; reinforcements to be taken from  
Algeria, 29, 5*b*; new commander  
appointed, 29, 5*b*; correspondence  
between Gen. d'Amade and ministry,  
29, 9*f*; reinforcements to be de-  
spatched, Mar. 2, 5*a*; particulars, 3,  
5*a*; 4, 7*b*; Note to powers, 7, 5*c*; Ger-  
man government informed, 7, 5*c*;  
attitude of Germany, 9, 6*a*; landed at  
Casablanca, 24, 5*c*; movements of  
troops, 2, 5*a*, 6*d*; 3, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11,  
7*a*; 14, 7*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 7*e*; 23,  
5*c*; 27, 7*c*; fighting, 2, 5*a*, 6*d*; 10, 5*b*;  
17, 5*b*; 18, 7*e*; official Note issued,  
23, 5*d*; casualties, 2, 5*a*, 6*d*; 10, 5*b*;  
transport facilities to be extended,  
3, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*; Gen. Lyautey (views),

## MOROCCO—France—Army (continued):—

3, 5*a*; supplementary estimate laid  
before Chamber, 6, 7*b*; debate  
in Senate, 7, 5*c*; 28, 5*b*; strength,  
7, 5*c*; tribes submit, 11, 7*a*; 30,  
5*d*; Mulai Hafid petitions for  
armistice, 13, 7*b*; 16, 5*d*; our Paris  
correspondent's comments, 14, 7*c*;  
tribes apply for truce, 14, 7*c*; Kaid  
Bu Azzdin to discuss terms of Mulai  
Hafid's submission, 16, 5*e*; French  
terms, 17, 5*b*; tribes submit, 18, 7*c*;  
19, 5*b*; Kaid of Settât offers to  
submit, 23, 5*d*; Uled-ben-Sidi-Nua  
offers to submit, 24, 5*c*; M. Doumer:  
report to budget committee, Mar. 25,  
7*c*; Gen. Lyautey to confer with  
tribesmen, 27, 7*e*; Moorish outrages  
described by French soldier, 30, 5*d*;  
movements of troops, April 1, 7*a*; 8,  
7*a*; 13, 5*c*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 3*b*; 20, 3*e*; 21,  
3*d*; 22, 3*c*; reinforcements: grants  
voted by Chamber, 1, 7*a*; employ-  
ment of lighters at Casablanca: atti-  
tude of Germany, 6, 5*c*; our Paris  
correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c*  
Shawia territory to be occupied, 1,  
7*a*; fighting, 1, 7*a*; 10, 7*b*; 17, 7*b*;  
18, 3*b*; casualties, 10, 7*b*; Abdul Aziz  
(int.), 2, 5*a*; Settât occupied, 10, 7*b*;  
attacked by Mulai Hafid, 10, 7*b*;  
ministerial council meeting, 10, 7*b*;  
Gen. d'Amade (report), 11, 5*a*; engage-  
ment at Talzaza, 17, 7*b*; particulars,  
18, 3*b*; 21, 3*d*; 22, 7*f*; French casual-  
ties, 18, 3*b*; M. Jaurès: charges of  
pillage and massacre; official com-  
munique published, April 18, 3*b*;  
fighting, May 1, 9*e*; 13, 7*c*; move-  
ments, 2, 12*c*; 13, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*; 27, 9*c*;  
movements of tribesmen, 13, 7*c*;  
Madraka native punished for agita-  
tion, 18, 5*f*; Gen. d'Amade's  
instructions, 25, 5*e*; troops to be  
withdrawn, 28, 7*b*; German press  
comment, 29, 9*e*; movements, June  
22, 8*c*; Asemmur occupied, July 3,  
9*a*; particulars, 4, 9*b*; 6, 7*e*; tribes  
participate in celebration of national  
fête, 16, 7*b*; tribes plan attack on Bu  
Denib and Bu Anam: arrangements,  
Aug. 17, 5*e*; 18, 3*c*; French press  
comments, 17, 5*e*; French re-  
inforcements arrive, 25, 3*e*; tribes  
advance, 25, 3*e*; brigade arrives  
at Settât, 26, 5*a*; situation in  
Taflet: strength of tribes, 28, 5*a*;  
29, 3*a*; Gen. Bailloud returns to  
Algiers, 28, 5*a*; advance of French  
force to Bu Anane, 29, 3*a*; Moorish  
harka delays attack, 31, 3*f*; tele-  
graph wires cut, 31, 3*f*; Casablanca:  
withdrawal of troops announced,  
Sept. 21, 5*a*; progress, Nov. 18, 9*e*;  
Gen. d'Amade's scheme to be con-  
sidered by French ministry, Dec. 23,  
7*c*; conference postponed, 24, 3*f*;  
conference 28, 3*d*; strength: re-  
duction announced, July 20, 7*e*

Fez—Ben Gabrit to protect French  
interests, Sept. 24, 3*b*; military  
mission announced, Dec. 21, 5*e*

## Foreign legion:—

Austrian subjects, protection of—  
German consul's claims: Austrian  
Government's attitude, Oct. 22,  
5*e*

Casablanca deserters—German sub-  
jects arrested by French authori-  
ties; release demanded by Ger-  
many; particulars, Sept. 28, 6*a*;  
French opinion, 28, 6*a*; 29, 5*c*;



MOROCCO—France—Foreign legion—Casablanca deserters (continued):—

30, 5c; German opinion, 28, 6a; 29, 5c; 30, 5c; negotiations, 29, 5c; legal views; Gen. d'Amade issues statement, 29, 5c; German official version, 29, 5c; *Cologne Gazette* version, 29, 5d; schedule of questions addressed to Gen. d'Amade, Oct. 1, 5e; Gen. d'Amade sends despatch to French Government, 2, 5e; schedule of questions addressed to German consul, 1, 5e; settlement prospects: our Paris correspondent's comments, 1, 5e; 2, 5e; Adm. Berryer (tel.), 1, 5e; German opinion, 1, 5e; 6, 6b; International Law Congress; resolution passed, 2, 5e; submission to Hague Tribunal suggested, 19, 8c; France accepts suggestion, 20, 5f; particulars, 22, 5e; German note presented, 30, 7f (i.e.); negotiations, Nov. 3, 6a; 4, 10c; 5, 5a; 6, 7a, b, c; 7, 7a; 9, 7c; 10, 7a; particulars, 6, 7a; 7, 7a; German demands, 5, 5a; 10, 7a; French government's reply, 6, 7a; French press comments, 5, 5a; 6, 7a; 7, 7a; 9, 7d; 10, 7b; 11, 9a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 10c; 5, 5a; 6, 7a; 7, 7a; 9, 7c; 10, 7a; 11, 9a; 12, 5c; French Deputies' opinion, 5, 5a; 6, 7b; German *communiqué* issued, 5, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5a; 6, 7b; 7, 7a; 9, 7c; 10, 7a; 11, 9b; German press comments, 6, 7b; 7, 7a, b; 10, 7a; French semi-official notes published, 6, 7b; Russian opinion, 6, 7c; 7, 7a; 9, 7d; 10, 7c; Austrian opinion, 6, 7c; French official report: submitted to Germany, 9, 7c; 10, 7a; 11, 9a; examined by Herr Kriege, 9, 7c; *Matin* version, 17, 7b; Dr. Kröger disclaims connexion of Sievers with *Cologne Gazette*, 18, 9e; German official report: examined by M. Renault, 9, 7c; 10, 7a; discrepancies between French and German reports, 10, 7a; eye-witness's account published, 10, 7b; M. Cambon interviewed by Herr von Kiderlen-Wächter; agreement: text of formula, 11, 9a; Italian opinion, 12, 5c (e.e.); arbitration prospects, 12, 5c; *compromis à arbitrage*: drafting progress, 23, 6b; protocol signed; text, 25, 7d; France applies for Sir E. Fry to be appointed arbitrator, Dec. 2, 8a; arbitrators appointed, 3, 3f; 5, 7d; 9, 8b; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 8, 5a; French opinion, 9, 8a; —correspondence, Nov. 9, 8c; —Delcassé, M. (int.), Nov. 6, 7b; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 20, 11a; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Nov. 6, 9d; —Stead, Mr. W. T. (l.), Nov. 6, 12d; —war risk: insurance rate quoted, Nov. 7, 18b

Military operations—Chamber of deputies: budget committee's report, Dec. 22, 5b

Mission—concluded: Gen. Lyautey and M. Regnault to issue report, April 14, 5c

Mogador—fighting between police and troops, Oct. 19, 8c; particulars of fatalities, 20, 5f

MOROCCO—France (continued):—

Mulai Hafid, recognition of: see under Mulai Hafid, below

Navy—wireless telegraphic communication with Paris established, Jan. 14, 3a; views of ministers as to strength, 14, 3a; repair of ships: questions in Chamber announced, Mar. 6, 7b; supplementary estimates: debate in Senate, 7, 5c; Adm. Philibert's report, Feb. 24, 6c

Policy—ministerial conferences, Jan. 13, 3f; 20, 5f; 24, 7a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 3a; attitude of Germany, 21, 3a; unanimity of ministry, 23, 7b; debate in Chamber, 25, 5a, b; 28, 5a, b; 29, 7a; vote, 29, 7b; M. Dubief's order of day adopted, 29, 7b; opinion in Germany, 29, 7b; *North-German Gazette* comments, Feb. 3, 5e; German press comments, 3, 5e; 10, 6a; attitude of French political parties, 10, 6a; Munich *Neueste Nachrichten* comments, 14, 7c; our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 5a; 4, 7b; ministerial conference, 3, 5a; debate in Chamber, 28, 5b; our Paris correspondent's comments, May 21, 7a; 27, 9c; German press comments, 25, 5e; 26, 7b, c; 28, 7b; opinion in France, 25, 5e; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5e; debate in Chamber: date, June 12, 9e; prospects, 19, 9e; debate, 20, 9b; German press comments, July 18, 7e; 20, 7e; attempt to raise question in Chamber fails, Dec. 24, 3f; decisions of ministerial conference, 28, 3d; —Aziz, Abdul (int.), Feb. 10, 6a; —Boni de Castellane, Count (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Mar. 25, 7a; French press comments, 26, 5b; —Clemenceau, M. (int.), Jan. 23, 3d; (s.), Feb. 25, 5a; —Cochin, M. (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; —Congress on North Africa, French: programme, Oct. 8, 6a (e.e.); report, 13, 5f (e.e.); —Delafosse, M. (s.), Jan. 28, 5a; —Delcassé, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 5a; opinion in France, 27, 5c; French press comments, 27, 5c; opinion in Germany, 27, 5c; correction 28, 5b; opinion in Italy, 27, 5c; —Deschanel, M. (s.), Jan. 28, 5a; June 20, 9b; —Dubief M. (s.), Jan. 28, 5a; —Etienne M. (s.), Feb. 25, 5a; —Hubert M. (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; —Jaurès M.: interpellation announced, Jan. 15, 7e; 18, 5a; forecast, 24, 7a; (s.), 25, 5b; Feb. 11, 5a; 25, 5a; Mar. 2, 5a; 28, 5b; opinion in France, 30, 5d; (s.), quoted), May 28, 8b; (s.), June 20, 9c; Pichon, M. (int.), Jan. 19, 7a; (s.), 28, 5a; (s.), Feb. 11, 5a; 25, 5a; Mar. 28, 5b; April 1, 7a; June 20, 9b, c; —Picquart, Gen. (s.), Mar. 28, 5b; —Raiberti, M. (s.), Jan. 28, 5a; Ribot, M.: interpellation announced, Jan. 24, 7a; (s.), Jan. 25, 5b; —Schön, Herr von (s.), Feb. 12, 7b; Mar. 25, 7b; French press comments, 26, 5b; —Socialist party: meeting of protest announced, Feb. 29, 5b; held, Mar. 2, 5a; —*Temps* (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 5a; —Thomson, M. (s.), Mar. 28, 5b; —Zurlinden, Gen. (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7b

Yellow - book—publication delayed, Nov. 3, 6a; published; summary of contents, 24, 5d

## MOROCCO (continued):—

France and Germany—Cambon, M. Jules (int.), July 20, 7f (l.e.);—Casablanca deserters, dispute concerning: see under France—Foreign legion, above;—German citizens: relations with French troops: German Foreign Office issues instructions, July 6, 7e;—German Morocco Committee: discussion, April 29, 7c;—Mohamed Filali: arrest order by French authorities; German protection given, Oct. 6, 6b;—Mulai Hafid, recognition of: see under Mulai Hafid, below;—Zurlinden, Gen. (views), Jan. 4, 3b

France and Spain—Casablanca: dispute between French and Spanish soldiers; casualties; opinion in Paris; opinion in Madrid, May 15, 7a; particulars, 20, 7d; arrests, 20, 12a; dispute between native soldiers; fighting, June 6, 9f;—Mulai Hafid, recognition of: see under Mulai Hafid, below;—policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 3a; 23, 3d; M. Pichon (int.), 17, 7a; Senor A. Salazar (int.), 24, 7a; peace congress, universal: discussion; resolution passed, Aug. 1, 12c

## Germany:—

Commercial relations—statistics, April 29, 7c

Fez, consul at—return from Tangier: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 3f (l.e.); opinion in France, 2, 5f (l.e.); 3, 3d; 10, 3c; opinion at Tangier, 3, 3c; German press comments, 3, 3c, d; 12, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3c; 12, 5b; French press comments, 3, 3d; at Alcazar: interviews Mulai El Abbas, 7, 5d; interviews Omrian, 9, 7f (l.e.); William H. (int.): *Daily Telegraph* quoted, Oct. 29, 5b; statement by diplomatist to our Paris correspondent, 29, 5a

Mulai Hafid, recognition of: see under Mulai Hafid, below

P. licy—discussion by budget committee of Reichstag, Feb. 12, 7b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 22, 7d; opinion in Tangier; German press comments, Sept. 3, 3c, d; 5, 5e; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3c; 14, 5a; French press comments, 3, 3d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 7d; views of Ambassador at Paris, 11, 7d;—Bernstein, Herr (s.), May 18, 6a;—Bülow, Prince (s.), Mar. 25, 7a; French press comments, 26, 5b;—*Cologne Gazette*: anonymous article quoted, May 15, 7a;—Pfeil, Count (s.), May 18, 5f;—Reventlow, Count (s.), May 18, 5f;—Schön, Herr von (s.), Feb. 12, 7b; Mar. 25, 7b; French press comments, 26, 5b;—*Temps* (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 5a

Sultans—attitude towards rival, Jan. 23, 3d

Tangier, school at—establishment proposed, July 4, 9b

Tetuan—movement in 'avour of Abdul Aziz; attitude of German consular agent, June 27, 9f; *Cologne Gazette* account, July 3, 9a; origin of reports, attributed to *The Times* by German press, 6, 7e

Trade—consuls, efficiency of: subject raised in Reichstag, Mar. 28, 5e; Herr von Schön (s.), Mar. 28, 5e

## MOROCCO—Germany (continued):—

White-book—issue announced, Mar. 2, 5a; summary of contents, May 2, 6a  
Glawi, Kaid—death reported, Oct. 29, 5f (l.e.)

Great Britain—diplomatic service: change, Aug. 21, 11b;—Post Office: cash on delivery system: see under PARLIAMENT; letter rates to United Kingdom and colonies reduced, June 10, 13d

Great Britain and France—policy: Lord Rosebery (l.); *The Times* comment, Mar. 11, 11f; Sir E. Sassoon (l.), Mar. 16, 12e

Italy—policy: question in Chamber, June 20, 9d

Larache—attack threatened by mountaineers, Feb. 24, 5d; attempted arrest of governor; reports implicating Jilun denied, Sept. 3, 3f (l.e.)

Lighthouses—Spartel, Cape: system of illumination to be changed, Mar. 27, 19d

Mahjoub-Lemtai, Kaid—appointed chief of Sultan's troops, Jan. 29, 7b

Malek, Abdul—prison treatment by Mulai Hafid, July 2, 7d; French consular agents' notice to Mulai Hafid, 6, 7e; release reported, 7, 7e; denied, 13, 7d; relieved of chains, 14, 7d

Marakesh—Algerians shot, Mar. 4, 7b

Mar Chica—occupied by Spanish troops, Feb. 17, 5d; Note issued by Spanish Foreign Office, 17, 5d

Mediuna, Kasbah of—captured, Jan. 3, 3a; particulars of engagement, 8, 7b; 9, 3c; tribesmen submit, 7, 3c; French conditions accepted, 7, 3c; French troops to be withdrawn, 10, 7c; opinion on natives, 20, 5f

Mehalla, imperial—under Spanish protection at Melilla, Jan. 3, 3a; attitude of tribesmen, 3, 3a; retires from Mar Chica; reinforcements arrive, 28, 5b

Mekinez—Maghzen's stores sacked: taxation remitted, Jan. 10, 7c; governor demands men of imperial mehallas to return home, Feb. 6, 5c; Maghzen's supporters pillaged by Mulai Hafid; French dispensary sacked, May 27, 9c

Mnebbhi—biographical, Aug. 26, 5a; influence in Tangier, Aug. 26, 5a; to organize army, 28, 5a; appointed Kaid of Alcazar, Sept. 14, 5a; on rumoured German intrigues (int.), 16, 5b; on Mulai Hafid's policy (int.), 2, 5a

Ministry—foreign minister appointed, May 20, 7d

Mohamed Filali—arrest: see under France and Germany, above

Mtugi—in Nruqa district, Sept. 2, 5a; defeated by Hafidist troops, 4, 5c; army surrounded, 7, 5d; proclaims Abdul Aziz at Marakesh, 12, 5f (l.e.)

Mulai Abd-es-Salam—proclaimed viceroy at Fez, Jan. 11, 5d

Mulai El Abbas—interviewed by Dr. Vassel, Sept. 7, 5d

Mulai Hafid—proclaimed Sultan at Fez, Jan. 11, 5d; Ulema's attitude, 13, 3e; Ulema's conditions, 14, 3a; 16, 3a; particulars of proclamation, 20, 5f; opinion in France, 13, 3e; 14, 3a; opinion in Austria, 14, 3a; M. St. Aulaire (tel.), 14, 3a; proclaimed at Larache, 14, 4c; proclaimed in provinces, 16, 3a; 20, 5f; M. Pichon (int.), 17, 7a; opinion in Germany, 20, 5f; fighting with French troops, 17, 7a; Abdul Aziz's comment (l.), 18, 5a;

## Morocco—Mulai Hafid (continued):—

preaches holy war, 16, 3a; 18, 5a; anti-foreign sentiment expressed in prayers at mosque, 21, 3a; proclaimed at Wazan and Alcazar, 22, 7c; proclaimed in Gharb district, 27, 5d; attitude of Germany, 23, 3d; attitude of Spain, 24, 7a; joined by government officials, 24, 7a; position, 25, 5b; at Chair Ford, 27, 5d; attitude towards Europeans, 27, 5d; attitude of tribes, 29, 7b; relations with Abdul Aziz; French attitude, M. Pichon (int.), 30, 5b; invites tribes to join holy war Feb. 1, 5d; numerical strength of army, 4, 5e; proclaims holy war, 4, 5e; letter to Fez notables, 6, 5c; appeal to Germany: questions in French Chamber announced, 8, 5a; debate, 11, 5a; M. Pichon (s.), 11, 5a; M. Jaurès (s.), 11, 5a; *Temps* (art. quoted), 8, 5a; details of appeal, 10, 6a; Germany's reply, 14, 7c; apology for opposition to French troops, 15, 5e; protest against movements of French troops, 15, 5e; particulars of camp at Meekra el Chavr, 15, 5e; overtures to Gen. d'Amade: M. Christian Houel (l.), 17, 5d; M. Pichon (int.), 17, 5d; (s.), 25, 5a; interpellation in Chamber announced, 19, 7e; debate, 25, 5a; orders Basha of Fez to invest Rabat, 20, 5d; threatens attack on Mazagan: circular to governor, 28, 7c; position, Mar. 10, 5b; 16, 5b; chiefs to submit, 12, 5e; 13, 5b; petition to France for armistice, 13, 5b; 16, 5d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 7c; interviewed by *Matin* correspondent, 16, 5d; Kaid Bu Azzdin to discuss terms of submission with French, 16, 5e; French terms to followers, 17, 5b; attitude towards peace, 18, 7e; letter to foreign legations, 30, 5d; confiscates property of Abdul Aziz's ministers, 30, 5d; orders Shawia to cease fighting; letter read in mosque at Fez, April 2, 5a; despatches troops against Abdul Aziz, 6, 5c; troops occupy Settât, 8, 7a; 9, 5e; at Solka-el-Djaja; fighting with French troops, 10, 7b; attitude of tribes, 16, 3e; strength of army, 17, 7b; chiefs desert, 20, 3e; camp attacked by natives, 21, 3d; mission to powers announced, 21, 3d; leaves Casablanca, 23, 3e; march on Fez begun, 24, 7a; 30, 5b; to invest Rabat, May 2, 7j; letter to European consuls, 12, 5b; at Ain Maza, 2, 12c; attitude of Fez, 4, 6b; 12, 5b; 13, 7c; prospects, 4, 6b; to visit Fez, 5, 5b; 20, 7d; proclaimed at Mekinez, 7, 5c; denial, 9, 9a; at Mekinez, 20, 7d; movements, 9, 9a; meeting in favour in Berlin, 18, 5f; prospects, 21, 7b; 26, 7e; at Marakesh, 22, 7f; situation at Tangier, 27, 9c; tribesmen threaten Alcazar, 27, 9c; imprisons Abdul Aziz's supporters, 27, 9c; joined by Mulai Mustafa and Mulai Kebir, 28, 7b; reinforcements, 30, 9e; captures Demnat, June 1, 5b; uncertainty of reports, 3, 9b; prospects, 3, 9b; 11, 5c; reported at Fez, 11, 5c; at Fez, 12, 9e, 15f; movements, 12, 9e; Taïes Tazi deserts from Abdul Aziz; alleged German support, 12, 15f; proclaimed by Abdul Aziz's troops at Alcazar, 15, 8a; 16, 7b; 17, 9d; 18, 7d; emissaries preach anti-French campaign at Settât, 15, 8a; proclaimed at Anjeras, 18, 7d; Alcazar Mehalla marches to Fez, 18, 7d; order

## Morocco—Mulai Hafid (continued):—

countermanded, 19, 9e; proclaimed at Tetuan, 19, 9e; 20, 9d; question in Italian Chamber, 20, 9d; fighting with Shragha tribe at Marakesh, 20, 9d; appeal to powers for recognition, 23, 7d; German press comments, 25, 7f; troops defeated by Kaid El M'Tugui, 27, 9d; recognition: negotiations among powers: rumours denied, July 2, 7d; suggested letter to powers, 6, 7e; troops desert, 8, 9b; natives apply for protection from Roghi's troops, 8, 9b; oppressive taxation methods, 13, 7d; emissaries in Shawai country, Aug. 11, 5d; prospects, 12, 5d; hostile attitude of Fez population, 13, 3d; army: engagement with Abdul Aziz's army, 12, 5d; 17, 5e; 18, 3c; 20, 3f; 24, 3a; followers arrested in Marakesh, 19, 5d; defeats Abdul Aziz; proclaimed Sultan, 24, 3a; 25, 3e; attitude of France, 24, 3a; 25, 3e; 26, 5a; 27, 3c; 29, 3a; French press comments, 24, 3a; 25, 3e; 26, 5a; 28, 5a; attitude of Germany, 25, 3e; 26, 5a; German press comments, 26, 5a; 27, 3c; 31, 4a; declares adhesion to act of Algieras, 26, 5a; proclaimed at Larache and Arzila, 27, 3c; condition of inheritance: our correspondent's comments, 27, 3c; proclaimed by coast towns; European powers demand statement of diplomatic and financial policy, 29, 3a; Glawi defeated by Shragha tribe, 31, 3f; troops defeat Mtugi's army, Sept. 4, 5c; attempts to stir up Pretender against France, Dec. 21, 5e; army: cavalry instructor appointed, Dec. 16, 8a  
Foreign mission—returns to Tangier, Nov. 18, 9f (i.e.)  
France, relations with—mission; statement by member at Paris, May 14, 7a; 26, 7e; reception refused by M. Pichon, 16, 7c; M. Pichon (int.), 18, 5f; Lachmi Ben Aïssa (int.), 21, 7b; mission's letter to M. Pichon unacknowledged, June 8, 3f; alleged insincerity: our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 7c; mission received by M. Pichon, Nov. 12, 5f  
Germany, relations with—German white-book published, May 4, 6b; mission to Germany; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 6a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 6b; at Hamburg, 9, 9a; at Berlin, 11, 5e; prospects of reception, 12, 5b; 13, 7c; German press comments, 11, 5e; 15, 7a; 16, 7c; 18, 6a; 26, 7e; attitude of Morocco Committee, 13, 7c; 18, 5f; opinion in France, 13, 7c; 14, 7a; received by Baron Langwerth von Simmern, 14, 7a; attitude of Pan-Germanic League, 18, 5f; public meeting in Berlin, 18, 5f; German official's statement, June 16, 7b; letter to Emperor William, 27, 9d; mission leaves Berlin, July 4, 9b; orders for war stores to be placed in Germany, 20, 7e  
Great Britain—mission announced, May 14, 7a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT  
Jaurès, M.—correspondence reported, July 24, 7e; contradiction, 25, 7e  
Lautier, M. Eugène (art. quoted), Aug. 26, 5a  
Maclean, Kaid Sir H. (int.), June 22, 13c

## MOROCCO—Mulai Hafid (continued):—

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Policy—Menebhi (int.), Sept. 2, 5a

Recognition as Sultan—tribesmen's attitude, Sept. 2, 5a; Mulai Hafid acknowledges proclamation at Tangier (l.), 3, 3c; proclaimed at Ujda, 3, 3c; Baron von Lancken-Wakenitz received by M. Pichon, 3, 3f (l.e.); demonstrations at Tangier, 7, 6f (l.e.); proclaimed at Mogador, 12, 5b; Mulai Hafid issues note to Powers, 14, 5a; 15, 3a; position reviewed, 16, 5b; measures to be taken: French semi-official note to be issued, Nov. 4, 10c Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Oct. 9, 5b France—probable action: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 5a France and Germany—negotiations announced, July 1, 9c; Sept. 9, 7a France and Spain—negotiations, Aug. 28, 5a; 29, 3a; negotiations announced; proposal to be issued, Sept. 4, 5a; German press comments, 4, 5a; 5, 5e; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 5e; opinion in Germany, 5, 5e; King Alfonso's attitude, 5, 5e; Spanish note presented to France, 8, 3c; Spanish Cabinet councils held, 9, 7a; 25, 5d (e.e.); joint note to be issued, 9, 7a; text agreed to, 10, 3c; 11, 7d; 12, 5b; issue announced, 14, 5a; German attitude, 10, 3c; 10, 7d; 14, 5a; summary of note, 15, 3a; note presented to Powers, 15, 3a, b; opinion in Tangier, 16, 5a; German press comments, 16, 5b; 17, 3e; Russia: attitude, 16, 5b; acceptance of note announced; 21, 3b; Austro-Hungarian press comments, 16, 5b; Spanish opinion, 17, 3f; our Paris correspondent's opinion, 17, 3e; opinion of Moorish natives, 18, 5b; Great Britain: acceptance notified 18, 5b; French note issued, 19, 5b; Germany: acceptance unconfirmed, 19, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 21, 5a; 24, 3a; note presented, 23, 5f; semi-official summary, 24, 3a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 3b; 26, 5f; French semi-official statement issued; French press comments, 25, 5e; German press comments, 25, 5c; 26, 6a; 29, 5d; *résumé* published at Tangier, 26, 5f; Spanish opinion, 28, 6a (e.e.); Portugal: acceptance announced, 21, 5b; attitude of powers; opinion in Paris, 23, 5e; Italy: reply despatched, 28, 6b; Austria-Hungary: acceptance notified, 29, 5d; all replies received, 30, 5d; new note to be issued, 30, 5d; new note to be issued: forecasts of contents, Oct. 1, 5e; discussed by French ministerial council, 2, 5e; Senor Allende Salazar (views), 13, 5f; draft presented to Germany, 20, 5e; provisions, 21, 7d; note presented, Nov. 20, 9c; particulars of negotiations: French Yellow-book published, 24, 5d; note: Mulai Hafid to consult with Grand Vizier before replying, Dec. 2, 7f (l.e.); reply expected at Tangier, 4, 7b; received, 4, 7f (l.e.); particulars, 5,

## MOROCCO—Mulai Hafid—Recognition as Sultan—France and Spain (continued):—

7d; 7, 8b; Franco-Spanish notes presented to Germany, 18, 5f (l.e.)

Germany—semi-official note issued, Sept. 2, 5a; 3, 3c; German press comments, 2, 5a; 3, 3c; 4, 5a; b; 5, 5e; 7, 5d; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 2, 5a; 4, 5b; 5, 5e; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3c, d; French press comments, 3, 3d; 4, 5a; 7, 5d; United States notified, 3, 3d (e.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5a; 5, 5e; British press attitude: opinion in France, 4, 5a; Austro-Hungarian press comments, 4, 5b; opinion in U.S.A., 5, 5e; Italy's attitude, 5, 5e; 8, 3c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 3c; Spanish press comments, 8, 3c; 12, 5b; *Reichsrespondenz* (art. quoted), 10, 3c; Dr. Vassel (int.), Sept. 9, 7f (l.e.)

Guarantees—France and Spain: note to powers announced, Oct. 15, 6a

Roghi—attitude (int.), Aug. 29, 3a

Mulai Mohammed—released from prison by Abdul Aziz, Jan. 28, 5b; our correspondent's comments, 28, 5b; proclaimed at Fez, Oct. 9, 6a (e.e.); proclaimed at Shirat, Nov. 27, 7d; particulars, 28, 5d; arrives at Rabat, 28, 5d; captured by Mulai Hafid, 30, 7b; plot in favour discovered, Dec. 10, 5f

Natives—arms: origin of supply, May 20, 7d; —Beni Sidel attacked by Beni Urriogues, Oct. 8, 6a (e.e.); maltreatment by French naval officers: German press reports denied, Feb. 22, 5b; Zaian and Zara tribes: unrest, Mar. 21, 7e

Oran frontier—prospects of fighting: Gen. Bailloud's report, Mar. 9, 6a

Police—French and Spanish: statement by Bashaw, Aug. 26, 5a; —organization: opposition of tribesmen withdrawn, Jan. 9, 3c; discussion at conference of French ministers, 20, 5f; cost: M. Caillaux (statement), 21, 3a; Spanish foreign office note, April 4, 7d; —Rabat: French and Spanish request introduction: attitude of tribesmen, Jan. 6, 3f; —Salec: resolution passed by nobles, Jan. 3, 3a; —Tangier: organized, Jan. 29, 7b; duties begun, May 14, 7a

Ports—garrisons, payment of: loan advanced by Moroccan State Bank, Feb. 17, 5d; 18, 5f

Powers—despatch of warships reported, June 22, 7c; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 24, 9d

Press, native—M. Le Chatelier (art. quoted), April 4, 7c

Rabat—tribesmen pillage families of ministers, Jan. 21, 3a; situation, 16, 3a; M. Gaillard (tel.), 28, 5b; situation Feb. 1, 5d

Raisuli—at Tangier, interviewed by our correspondent, Feb. 8, 5a; refuses offer of engagement from London Hippodrome, Mar. 2, 5a; followers to sign agreement, 2, 5a; perform at London Hippodrome, 24, 12e; visits Tangier, 30, 5d; appointment as governor of mountain tribe probable, Oct. 22, 5e; future arrangements, Nov. 23, 6b; petition against appointment as governor of Tangier by tribes-

## MOROCCO—Raisuli (continued):—

- men, 30, 7*b*; deposits ransom of Sir H. Maclean at Banque d'Etat, Jan. 25, 5*b*
- Reforms—prospects, Jan. 9, 3*c*; Si Driss Bukili (int.), Aug. 31, 3*f*
- Roghi—at Zelwan; position, May 16, 7*c*; at Tesa, June 16, 7*b*; natives apply to Mulai Hafid for protection from followers, July 8, 9*b*; attacked by Riff tribesmen, Oct. 21, 7*e* (e.e.); opinion in Spain, 23, 7*e*; dispute with Riff tribesmen, Nov. 9, 8*b* (e.e.); retires from Melilla, Dec. 10, 5*f*
- Sadek, Abdul—appointed governor of Tangier, July 6, 7*e*
- Safi—occupied by Abdul Aziz's troops, May 4, 6*b*; 5, 5*b*; unrest, 14, 7*a*
- Settat—occupied by Mulai Reschid, Jan. 23, 3*d*; French occupation: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 5*c*; reoccupied by troops, 8, 10*b*
- Sfru—invasion by Berber tribesmen, Jan. 10, 7*c*
- Shawai—descriptive letter from French soldier at Casablanca, Aug. 11, 5*d*; French evacuation of district: probable demand by Mulai Hafid, 29, 3*a*; pacification of tribes: progress: Adm. Philibert (tel.), Jan. 28, 5*b*; Gen. Lyautey (views), Mar. 3, 5*a*; April 14, 5*c*; territory to be occupied by French troops, April 1, 7*a*; tribes submit, 29, 7*c*; special articles ("The French special mission at Casablanca") I., April 10, 10*a*; II., 15, 6*b*; III., 20, 4*c*; IV., 23, 8*c*; operations against Madraka tribes, May 19, 7*b*; French ministerial councils, 20, 7*d*; French troops to be withdrawn, 28, 7*b*; German press comments, 29, 9*e*; question in French Chamber announced, 30, 9*f*; withdrawal of French troops; attitude of Germany; our Paris correspondent's comments, June 3, 9*b*; Powers' replies received, 6, 9*f*; tribes submit, 6, 14*d*
- Sid el Driss Bourkile—appointed foreign minister, May 20, 7*d*
- Sid Mohammed Guebbas—appointed resident commissioner for foreign affairs at Tangier, Sept. 29, 5*f* (l.e.)
- Spain—army: withdrawal: questions in Spanish Cortes, June 5, 7*e*; pay: estimates passed by Senate, June 15, 8*a*; cavalry escort visits Riff country, Dec. 23, 7*c*; —Melilla: arms disembarked, April 17, 7*b*; —mission: at Rabat, Jan. 23, 3*d*; concessions applied for, 23, 3*d*; guards withdrawn from residence at Rabat, Feb. 1, 5*d*; at Tangier, 1, 5*d*; —policy: interpellation in Cortes, Mar. 26, 5*a*; question in Cortes, June 26, 9*f*
- Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
- Sultan—Mulai Hafid, recognition of: see under MULAI HAFID, above
- Tafilet—situation, Aug. 28, 5*a*
- Taies Tazi—deserts Abdul Aziz; joins Mulai Hafid, June 12, 15*f*
- Tangier—precautions against disturbances: protest by mountaineers, June 20, 9*a*; new governor appointed, July 6, 7*e*; condition of city, Aug. 25, 3*e*; 26, 5*a*; 27, 3*c*; 28, 5*a*
- Tetuan—Spanish cruiser stationed to protect Spanish interests; Hafidist mehallah arrives, July 13, 7*d*; letter from Mulai Hafid read, 13, 7*f* (l.e.)
- Trade—our Tangier correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 6*a*; —duties, import: application date, Feb. 13, 10*a*

## MOROCCO (continued):—

- Triple Alliance—relations between Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Italy: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 8, 3*c*
- Weather—gale: shipping casualties, Jan. 3, 3*a*
- Wireless telegraphy—Moroccan Telegraph Company: new station at Safi to be opened; charges; Dec. 5, 7*d*
- MOROCCO Railway: see under AFRIC, German East—Railways
- MORPETH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- MORPETH, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, April 2, 7*a*; Oct. 14, 8*e*; 20, 6*f*, 7*a*; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3*b*; July 4, 8*e*; —Education Bill (McKenna's), May 19, 9*b*; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*d*; Oct. 22, 7*f*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*c*, *d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8*a*; July 10, 8*d*
- MORRELL, Mr. F. P.—death, Mar. 24, 12*e*; funeral, 26, 10*b*
- MORRELL, Mr. P.:—  
at 44, Bedford-square, on Small Holdings Act, July 22, 10*f* (e.e.)  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Nov., 12, 7*b*; —Small Holdings Act, June 12, 7*e*; Aug. 1, 9*f*
- MORRILL, Mr. T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 9, 2*f*; statement of affairs, May 2, 4*f*; public examination, 30, 4*e*; application for order of discharge, Dec. 19, 3*e*
- MORRIS, Amherst H. G.—unregistered money-lender charge, Dec. 2, 4*c*
- MORRIS, A. L.—drunk while in charge of motor-chassis charge, Jan. 7, 13*c*
- MORRIS, Sir D.—resigns post of imperial commissioner of agriculture for West Indies; biographical, Oct. 13, 11*c*; appointed honorary life fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, Nov. 7, 13*b*  
at West India cotton conferences on cotton cultivation in West Indies, Aug. 7, 12*f*; 11, 11*f*  
on rum (evid.), July 21, 5*f*
- MORRIS, E., and others—burglaries charge, Oct. 24, 15*f* (e.e.)
- MORRIS, Sir E. P. (Newfoundland)—accepts leadership of new political party, Mar. 9, 6*b*; conducting opposition campaign in general election, June 2, 7*a*
- MORRIS, Mr. E. W.:—  
on London Hospital: Mme. Melba's concert in aid (l.), June 5, 13*f*
- MORRIS, Mr. F.:—  
on Marylebone unemployed (l.), Jan. 9, 4*b*
- MORRIS, Mr. H.:—  
at Mansion-house, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: propaganda of anti-vivisection, June 16, 4*a*  
on medical education endowment (l.), July 14, 9*e*; 20, 5*a*
- MORRIS, L.—assault charge, Dec. 31, 2*d*
- MORRIS, Miss L. R.—will, Aug. 31, 9*e*
- MORRIS, Sir M.—appointed K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*a*; receives insignia, 21, 7*e*
- MORRIS, Mr. R. T.—will, June 25, 13*e*
- MORRIS, Thomas—vagabond charge, April 22, 5*e*
- MORRIS, Thomas—defrauding Post Office Savings Bank charge, Nov. 11, 4*d*
- MORRIS, Tom—death, May 25, 11*d*; funeral, 28, 13*c*; proposed memorial, June 17, 1*f*; Mr. C. S. Grace (l.), July 23, 15*b*
- MORRIS, Col. U. L.—death, July 13, 12*e*
- MORRIS, Miss V.—concert announced, June 6, 15*c*

- MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Messrs. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 16e; dividend, July 20, 19c
- MORRIS, Sons, and Peard, Messrs.—selling beer without licence charge, Aug. 5, 10b
- MORRISH, Sir T. B.—knighted; biographical, Nov. 9, 9b
- MORRISON, Judge (U.S.A.)—relations with Standard Oil Company: see under STANDARD Oil Company
- MORRISON, Mr. Justice (British Columbia):—on Asiatic Restriction Act (judicial comments), Mar. 16, 5c
- MORRISON, D. S.—conviction: decision of General Medical Council, May 29, 17c
- MORRISON, Col. J. C. D.—death, Sept. 23, 11d
- MORRISON, Rev. Dr. W. D.:—  
at 10, Downing-street, on education: simple Bible teaching, Jan. 24, 9b  
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 30, 15a
- MORRISON, Rev. W. M.:—  
on Congo Free State: treatment of natives (l.), June 12, 14a
- MORRISON and Co., Messrs.—appointed contractors for stores to Chilean navy, Oct. 16, 3d
- MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C.—invited to become Conservative candidate for Devon (Honiton), July 25, 12f  
on Canada: British trade with (l.), Dec. 26, 4e
- MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles:—  
on Conservative party (l.), Sept. 16, 7e
- MORRISON-BELL, Capt. E. F.—biographical, Jan. 20, 6c; gives "at homes" at Newton Abbot and Teignmouth, 17, 6c  
Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election—elected, Jan. 20, 6b; receives messages of congratulations, 20, 6c; thanks Primrose League (l.), 31, 12d  
at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6b  
in Parliament, on army: special reserve: officers' training, July 28, 8f;—  
Finance Bill, June 2, 6f;—fiscal policy, June 2, 6f;—Licensing Bill, Nov. 7, 9c  
on Herefordshire (Ross) by-election (l.), Jan. 31, 12d
- MORRISSEY, Mrs.—murder: see under IRELAND—Crime
- MORROW, Mr. J. L.—on length of Dollymount golf course (l.), May 2, 13f
- MORSE, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York for Europe, Feb. 7, 12a; arrives at Liverpool; decides to return to United States, 10, 5f; proceedings to avoid bankruptcy, Mar. 2, 5c; trial: see under UNITED STATES—Banking—National Bank of North America
- MORSE, Mr. H. B.—"The Trade and Administration of the Chinese Empire" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 298a
- MORSE, Mr. S.:—  
at Mansion House, on motor traffic in London, June 23, 14d
- MORTAR—puzzolana, addition of: extract from "Annales des Ponts et Chaussées" (E.S.), July 8, 4d;—trass, use of: see under TRASS
- MORTGAGE Company of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
- MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 12b; July 23, 17e; report, 21, 2e
- MORTIMER, Bertram (*alias* Hubert Sylvester)—theft charge, May 16, 19c; false pretences charge, June 23, 3f
- MORTIMER, Henry L.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8e
- MORTON, Mr. A. C.—North British Railway: sleeping carriages for third-class passengers: attitude, Nov. 4, 14d (e.e.); (P.N.), 5, 13c
- MORTON, Mr. A. C. (continued):—  
at Guildhall, on Port of London Bill, April 3, 17b; at Thames Conservancy Board Offices, on Port of London Bill, May 5, 15b  
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland, Bill, May 6, 9c;—Egypt: administration, Feb. 1, 8a;—Trade, Board of: status Feb. 7, 10b; f—London Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 3, 7a;—Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8e;—navy: temperance, Mar. 4, 9d;—  
Port of London Bill, May 7, 7f; Nov. 12, 6d, 7a, b; 13, 10d, e, f, 11c; Dec. 5, 5c, d, e; 10, 7e;—Scotland Tobacco Growing Bill, Mar. 10, 14f; June 27, 5a; Vatersay Island crofters, June 26, 10f  
on Morgan, Mr. M.: letter on Licensing Bill, Nov. 18, 10d; Mr. A. C. Morton's comments (l.), 19, 8e;—telegraphic rates: universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4c
- MORTON, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—on life insurance: condition of business (int.), Oct. 20, 5d
- MORTON, P. A.—appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3c
- Moscow:—  
Finance—loan: British and French proposals, Jan. 3, 3b; issue announced, 25, 5d; terms, Mar. 5, 5d; issued, 25, 15d; balance issued, June 19, 20d  
Jews: see under JEWS—Russia  
Police: see under RUSSIA  
Prison, female: opened, April 4, 7b  
Railways—new circular line opened, Aug. 3, 6c
- MOSELY, Mr. A.—admitted member of Glovers' Company, Jan. 23, 8b; arrives in England, May 14, 13a  
on Africa, South: fraudulent mining companies (l.), Jan. 22, 15c;—Anglo-German relations; William II. (int.); German naval policy (l.), Nov. 2, 8c;—company promoting (l.), Feb. 24, 4c;—Exploring Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.): reconstruction (l.), Aug. 1, 17b; 7, 16e; 11, 14c;—fiscal policy: United States tariff (l.), Sept. 28, 7d;—labour conditions: England and Germany compared (l.), Feb. 4, 15d;—national defence: invasion overseas (l.), Nov. 30, 6b;—*The Times*, correspondence to: inaccuracy (l.), Nov. 9, 6f;—U.S.A. presidency: Mr. Bryan's prospects (int.), May 7, 5c
- MOSENT/LI, Mr. A. H.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 12, 6e (e.e.)
- MOSES, R.—insulting behaviour charge, Nov. 27, 4d
- "MOSE" —on land values: taxation (l.), Dec. 24, 8b
- MOSLEY, Sir O.—at Derby, on cattle: vendors' warranty, Oct. 10, 12c
- MOSLEY, Mr. P.:—  
on motors: speed (l.), Aug. 3, 10e
- MOSLEY, Mr. T.:—  
on motor accidents (l.), Aug. 5, 12c
- MOSQUITOES—destruction: Affalo, Mr. F. G. (l.), April 14, 10d; correspondence, 15, 11f; Bindley, Ven. T. H. (l.), April 10, 13d; May 21, 2f;—peat: effect on breeding (correspondence), Oct. 2, 4f; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 5, 6e; Maj.-Gen. D. O'Callaghan (l.), 14, 10d;—salt: effect on breeding: Sir H. A. Blake (l.), Oct. 7, 16f; Maj.-Gen. D. O'Callaghan (l.), Oct. 14, 10d;—Woking, prevalence at: Sir A. Arundel (l.), Oct. 16, 12c
- Moss, Rev. H.—receives presentations, July 4, 15d; 9, 12e

Moss, Prebendary H. W.—resigning head-mastership of Shrewsbury School, Jan. 24, 12a

Moss, J. B.—betting charge, Aug. 27, 11f

Moss, J. T.—unlawful possession charge, Sept. 30, 10e; receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 7, 14f

Moss, L. and I.—prosecuted by Newspaper Proprietors' Association, April 8, 8c

Moss, W.—contravention of cab regulations charge, July 20, 4e

Moss (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.:—  
on shipping trade in 1907: extracts from circulars, Jan. 2, 11b; Aug. 5, 3c

Moss Cottage Homes, Ashwell—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d

Moss Empires (Ltd.), Messrs.—debenture issue, June 30, 17d

MOSSIN, M. Ove—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b

MOSSLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e

MOSSMAN, Ellen, and others—damaging dwelling house charge, Sept. 10, 8f

MOSSMAN, Mr. R. C.—“Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of the *Scotia*, 1902, 1903, 1904. Vol. II. Part I. Meteorology” reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 130c

MOSSNER, Gen. von—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 11, 13a

Mosso, Prof. Angelo—“The Palaces of Crete and their Builders” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14c

MOSSLOFF, Maj.-Gen. A. — appointed K.C.V.O., June 17, 12b

MOST favoured nation clause: see under PARLIAMENT

MOSZKOWSKI, M. Moritz—concert, Feb. 20, 5f

“MOTHER, A.”—on case of Daisy Lord: Mrs. Cobden Sanderson's speech (l.), Sept. 16, 8d

MOTHERS' Aid Society—meeting held, Dec. 10, 10e (e.e.)

MOTHERS, School and Restaurant for Nursing: see SCHOOL and Restaurant for Nursing Mothers

MOTHERS' Union—Mrs. Sumner gives “at home” to members: Archbp. of Sydney (s.); Archp. of West Indies (s.), June 15, 8e, f; Durham diocesan branch: annua service held, Oct. 2, 6d; meeting at Royal Albert-hall held, 30, 18f

MOTHERWELL—Boundaries Extension Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

MOTION, Mr. J. R.—on inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Feb. 28, 19d

MOTONO, Baron—receives order of White Eagle, Mar. 27, 12a

Motor—editor: on tourist trophy four-inch race in Isle of Man (l.), Sept. 4, 8d

MOTOR-BOATS—accidents: Birling Gap, Aug. 26, 10e; Cowes, Aug. 26, 10e; *Galpinari*, April 6, 11e;—Association Internationale du Yachting Automobile: see that title;—British international cup: see under Races, below;—British Motor-boat Club: see that title;—“Brooke” motor-boat model to be presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Feb. 27, 14b;—congresses, international: held; resolutions passed, Jan. 30, 11c; arrangements, May 12, 14d; held, June 10, 15f;—derelicts: *Tangemuende's* report, Sept. 28, 11e;—fixtures: British Motor-boat Club, Dec. 23, 15e;—International Motor Yacht Association: see that title;—MacLaren Brothers, Messrs.: particulars of foreign government contract for pinnaces (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20b;—*Maudslay II.*: particulars (E.S.), April 22, 14c; launched

## MOTOR-BOATS (continued):—

(E.S.), July 15, 5c;—Monaco meeting: programme for 1909, Oct. 19, 15e

Races—British international cup: challenge forwarded by Motor Yacht Club, Jan. 21, 9b; *Wolseley-Siddeley* trials, Mar. 19, 12c; arrangements, May 21, 19e; July 18, 15d; 20, 16d;—British Motor-boat Club: meeting, May 16, 9c; regatta, at Oulton Broad, June 8, 10b; 9, 10b; 10, 15f; Gravesend to Cowes race: instructions issued, 16, 16d; result, 22, 12a; meeting, July 4, 18b; competitions, Aug. 4, 13d; 5, 12c; 8, 13f; 10, 6d; regatta at Burnham; held, Sept. 11, 3e; 12, 7e; 14, 14a;—Coney Island (N.Y.) to Bermuda: result, June 10, 16b; 11, 6f;—Dewar trophy: result, Mar. 21, 8f;—Essex Motor-boat Club: meeting, May 18, 13f; regatta, Sept. 21, 13f;—fixtures, April 11, 11c;—Kiel: programme, May 19, 15c;—model motor-boat regatta, July 27, 16b;—Monaco: results, April 6, 11e; 7, 11b; 8, 14b; 9, 11b; 10, 13c; 11, 11c; 13, 12a;—Motor Yacht Club programme, May 12, 14d; meeting, July 13, 17a; open handicap, Aug. 24, 12a; regatta, 29, 4f; 31, 10f;—Olympic: rules and conditions issued, April 2, 11a; postponed, June 30, 16e; July 2, 8c; held, Aug. 29, 4f; 31, 10f; protest against Mr. E. B. Thubron's boat: committee's decision, Sept. 1, 4e;—San Sebastian: meeting, Sept. 3, 4f;—Scottish Marine Motor Club: fixtures (E.S.), May 13, 5b;—sea mile record contest, international, Sept. 7, 7f;—Sussex Motor Yacht Club: meeting deferred, July 15, 17f; results, 16, 9c (e.e.); 20, 16d; 21, 15b

Rating and rules: international conference announced, Jan. 21, 9b; 28, 11c; held, 30, 11c;—*Ricochét*: covers 165 kilometres in two hours 25 minutes, Sept. 26, 9f;—show: see under MOTORS

Shows—Commercial motor-vehicles and motor-boats:—signalling: Imperial Merchant Service Guild's proposition, Aug. 31, 8d

Trials—Motor Yacht Club: new rules, April 4, 13d; (A.N.), 7, 15c; efficiency: entries, July 16, 16a; held, 31, 16e; special article (“Motor Yacht Club's efficiency trials”), July 30, 13f; trials, Aug. 1, 14e; 3, 14f; 5, 12c; 6, 5e; 10, 6d;—United States: International Cup competition, Aug. 3, 14f; result, 4, 5f (l.e.);—Wolseley Motor Company's new racing launch: particulars, Jan. 3, 9e;—*Wolseley-Siddeley* launched, Feb. 21, 11c; purchased by Duke of Westminster, April 29, 13c; fast run, July 13; 17a;—yacht, new: described (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18d

MOTOR Cab Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 11, 13b

“MOTOR-CAR owner, A.”—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8b

MOTOR Club—members elected, Oct. 5, 11b

MOTOR-CYCLING—accidents: Epping; New Holland; Whitehall (fatal), Oct. 5, 6f;—Auto-cycling Union: see that title;—prosecution: speed, Aug. 25, 10f; Sept. 28, 6f;—races: Auto-Cycle

**MOTOR-CYCLING (continued):—**

Union: London and Plymouth race, held, Aug. 10, 3d; meeting held, 24, 11c; Essex Motor Cycle Club: meeting held, Aug. 10, 3d; Jarrott cup: begun, Aug. 4, 12d; Man, Isle of: tourist trophy result, Sept. 23, 7a;—records: hour (world's), Aug. 24, 11c; Oct. 9, 4c; six hours, Dec. 23, 12f;—runs: London to Edinburgh: start, June 6, 10f; result, 8, 10b;—trials: Auto-Cycle Union: hill climb; date, May 8, 17e; quarterly meeting held, Oct. 19, 15e; Land's End to John o' Groats: results, July 14, 15e; 15, 17f; 17, 3b; 18, 15d; 20, 16f; awards, 20, 16f

"**MOTORIAN**"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10c

"**MOTORIST**"—on anti-dust motor trials (l.), July 11, 18f

"**MOTORISTICUS**"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 4, 8c

"**MOTOR manufacturer, A**"—on press corruption; motor advertisements (l.), Jan. 4, 6a

**MOTOR omnibuses—accidents:** Hammer-smith, Jan. 9, 4d;—Boult, Mr. E. (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 23, 5e;—fares: correspondence, Dec. 25, 3c;—London: noise: Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), April 6, 8a;—nuisance: conference at Hammer-smith Town-hall; resolution passed, Mar. 25, 17f;—Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—petrol electric, new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4d; trials (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4d;—property, depreciation of: Sir F. Pollock (l.), April 1, 17d;—regulations: Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), July 30, 7b; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 30, 7c; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—roof, covered: trial run, Nov. 30, 12d;—side slip: prevention (E.S.), May 27, 4c;—special article: for list, see **SPECIAL articles**:—speed: see under **PARLIAMENT**:—"Union Jack" service: see under **PARLIAMENT**

"**MOTOR Owner, A**"—on motors: speed, (l.), April 28, 3c

**MOTORS:—**

**Accidents—**Aberdeen (fatal), Oct. 13, 10b;—Albourne, May 26, 14b;—Aldershot, Oct. 14, 12c; Nov. 30, 16d;—Allendale, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4a;—Allenjoie (France) (fatal), Sept. 23, 5f;—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4b;—Bank of England, outside (fatal), July 10, 9d;—Barnes (fatal), Oct. 2, 11b; 5, 6f; 13, 10b;—Barnes, Mr. L. H. (l.), Jan. 22, 8c; Oct. 24, 10c;—Barnet, Oct. 2, 11b;—Batchworth-hill (fatal), Sept. 18, 6e; 23, 7c;—Battersea (fatal), Dec. 29, 10e;—Bayswater-road (fatal), June 6, 13f;—Beachy Head, June 24, 11f;—Bedfont (fatal), inquest, Aug. 1, 12e;—Belfast, near, Sept. 24, 6b;—Birmingham (fatal), May 28, 12f; Aug. 24, 8a; 27, 6d; Nov. 2, 14f;—Bishopsgate-street (fatal), Sept. 29, 7c; June, 29, 12e; July 2, 12b;—Blackpool (fatal), June 17, 11f;—Branfield (fatal), Aug. 24, 8a;—Brentwood, Sept. 26, 7d (e.e.);—Brighton, May 18, 9f; Aug. 28, 10e;—Bristol (fatal), Oct. 13, 10b;—Bromley (fatal), Oct. 1, 10d;—Bromsgrove (fatal), Sept. 3, 6d;—Brooklands Automobile Racing Club (fatal), Aug. 4, 14c; inquest, 6, 5d;—Brooklands racing track, Jan. 3, 9e;—Brook-street hill (fatal), Oct. 19, 9c;—Burnley, July 24, 13c

**MOTORS—Accidents (continued):—**

(l.e.);—Burton Latimer, Sept. 24, 6b;—Cairo (fatal), Mar. 11, 7a;—Cambridge, Nov. 9, 16d;—Cedrino, Signor (fatal), June 1, 6b;—Chailey, Sept. 4, 8c;—Chelsea (fatal), June 3, 15b;—Chesford-hill, Aug. 5, 12c;—Cheshire county council: discussion, Aug. 7, 10e;—Chester (fatal), Aug. 31, 9a;—Chequerbent (fatal), Sept. 29, 7c;—Chislehurst: wrong information, given by chauffeur; correspondence, Nov. 20, 12d;—Chiswick (fatal), June 17, 11f;—Clonmel, Aug. 29, 8f;—Coney Island (fatal), June 2, 7f;—Cove: pedestrians injured, Aug. 5, 12c;—Coventry (fatal), Nov. 6, 10c; Dec. 11, 12c (e.e.);—Crongstone, June 1, 10d;—Croydon (fatal), July 13, 9c; 17, 9f (l.e.);—Cutnall-green (fatal), Oct. 19, 9e;—Deeping St. James, Dec. 30, 10f;—Denbigh (fatal), Aug. 15, 10e;—Dieppe: car overturns, July 4, 9f (l.e.); 6, 8b;—Dinant (fatal), Sept. 8, 3f;—East Dean (fatal), Oct. 14, 12c;—Eaton Socon, Sept. 23, 7c;—Eggborough (fatal), May 30, 14b;—Egham-hill: collision with cyclists, Aug. 5, 12c;—Elgin (fatal), Aug. 31, 9a;—Epsom Board of guardians: discussion, Nov. 26, 10d;—Esher, June 18, 9e;—Esterel, April 20, 8b;—Felbridge, Sept. 22, 4f;—Fleet-street (fatal): inquest, Feb. 14, 8b;—France: Allenjoie (fatal), Sept. 23, 5f; Boulogne (fatal), Aug. 12, 5e (l.e.); Nancy, May 30, 10a; Paris: car strikes hoarding, July 6, 7f; casualties, 7, 7c; Poissy: Mr. W. Sands killed, July 30, 5d;—Freshwater (Isle of Wight), Sept. 18, 6e;—Glinton, Dec. 29, 5b;—Gobowen, Aug. 27, 6d;—Grand Prize of Automobile Club of France race (fatal), July 8, 18a;—Guildford (fatal), Dec. 29, 5b;—Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4a;—Harewood, Aug. 7, 10e;—Harlow, Dec. 14, 12b; (fatal), 18, 13d;—Hersham (fatal), May 26, 12f;—Hindhead (fatal), Jan. 21, 7f; inquest, 22, 14a;—Holland Park, Aug. 12, 9f;—Holywell Village (fatal), Sept. 9, 12c; 10, 8e;—Hounslow (fatal), Nov. 16, 9b;—Hove (fatal), May 28, 12f;—Ilford, Oct. 2, 11b;—Impney, Sept. 2, 6f;—Innsbruck (fatal), July 30, 5d;—Irvinestown (fatal), Dec. 8, 10d;—Islington (fatal), June 11, 10e;—Jerusalem: Mr. Charles Glidden's tour (l.e.), Mar. 14, 11f;—Juslemville: collision (fatal), July 2, 7f;—Kenley (fatal): inquest, Jan. 24, 12f; 29, 8f; prosecution, Feb. 6, 10d;—Killarney: collision with wild stag, Sept. 12, 7f;—Kingsford, Mrs., Sept. 10, 8e;—Kingston-on-Thames (fatal), May 11, 12f; proceedings instituted against owner of unlighted vehicle, Nov. 24, 13d;—Kirklevington, Aug. 10, 9f;—Kirkstall (fatal), Dec. 1, 12b (e.e.);—Kirkstall Forge, Oct. 28, 7f;—Knightsbridge (fatal), Jan. 14, 4d;—Köflack: car falls over embankment (fatal), July 30, 5d;—Lee Bridge-road, Sept. 4, 8c;—Leeds (fatal), Sept. 9, 12c; Oct. 29, 7e



## MOTORS—Accidents (continued):—

(e.e.); —Leicestershire (fatal), Nov. 30, 16*d*; inquest, Dec. 12, 15*d*; —Lewisham (fatal), Nov. 7, 10*c*; —Lincoln (fatal), Aug. 8, 10*a*; —Lincoln, near (fatal), Dec. 25, 7*c*; 28, 5*e*; —Liverpool-street (fatal), July 18, 14*e*; —Llandrindod Wells, Aug. 20, 8*c*; —Llandudno, near, Dec. 28, 5*e*; —Llandudno Promenade (fatal), Sept. 25, 6*f*; —London, East-end: Stepney borough council's resolution sent to commissioner of police, June 4, 9*a*; statistics, 1897 to 1907: correspondence, Nov. 4, 3*d*; —Long Island Railway (U.S.A.): collision with train (fatal), July 30, 5*d*; —Ludlow (fatal), Aug. 24, 8*a*; 26, 10*f*; —Lyndhurst, Aug. 7, 10*e*; —Maida-vale (fatal), June 6, 13*f*; —Man, Isle of, Sept. 8, 10*c*; 15, 10*f*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 4*f*; 19, 6*f*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*d*; 28, 13*f*; —Market Harborough (fatal), April 16, 8*e*; —Meine (Brunswick): naval officers killed, June 6, 9*d*; —Mile-end-road (fatal)—disturbance, June 1, 6*f* (e.e.); inquest, 4, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; July 21, 8*e* (e.e.); —Milford (fatal), April 21, 8*d*; —Millerston (fatal), June 2, 11*e*; —Mold (fatal), Aug. 4, 12*e*; —Monaghan, Sept. 15, 10*f*; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4*a*; —Ness, Loch (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*f*; —Newcastle (co. Down), Sept. 21, 10*c*; —New Cross, Dec. 28, 5*e*; —Newport (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*f*; Sept. 21, 10*c*; 23, 7*c*; —Northwich: Manchester-road crossing (fatal), Nov. 6, 10*c*; —Norton-on-Tees, Sept. 3, 6*d*; —Nottingham, Adam's-hill (fatal), May 11, 12*f*; —Oberlangenstadt, near, Aug. 20, 4*a*; —Ombersley (fatal), Sept. 9, 12*c*; —omnibus: fire, April 7, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Onibury, Aug. 29, 8*f*; —Oxford (fatal), Aug. 18, 10*f*; —Oxford-circus (fatal), Sept. 28, 6*f*; —Oxford-street (fatal), April 18, 9*b*; inquest, 22, 5*d*; —Palmer's-green, Sept. 26, 7*d* (e.e.); Oct. 3, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peckham, Sept. 12, 7*f*; —Penrhiwceiber (fatal), Sept. 28, 6*f*; —Penzance (fatal), Aug. 24, 8*a*; —Pimlico: Denbigh-street (fatal): inquest, Jan. 1, 14*e*; driver charged, 2, 11*e*; —Polhill, Oct. 12, 11*b*; —Portmarnock (fatal), July 14, 12*c* (e.e.); —Praed-street (fatal), Sept. 17, 4*d*; correction, 19, 6*f*; —Pye-combe, Dec. 14, 12*b*; —Reading (fatal), April 18, 9*b*; —Redbourne (fatal), June 8, 10*c*; 11, 10*f*; —Ripley, April 27, 6*f*; driver arrested, 28, 11*d*; inquest, 29, 13*f* (e.e.); May 12, 10*d*; 1, 8*d*; —Romford, Sept. 23, 4*f*; —Royston and Cambridge, between (fatal), June 11, 10*f*; —Russell, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4*b*; —Rye (fatal), May 28, 12*f*; —St. Albans (fatal), April 1, 12*c*; Oct. 27, 12*f*; 28, 7*f*; —St. Clears (fatal), Aug. 26, 10*f*; —St. Martin's-lane (fatal), May. 30, 14*b*; —St. Pancras station, Oct. 21, 13*d*; —Saint Valéry-en-Caux (France) (fatal), July 4, 9*f* (l.e.); —Sandiland station, near (fatal), June 17, 11*f*; —Scawthorpe (fatal), Sept.

## MOTORS—Accidents (continued):—

21, 10*c*; —Shanklin, Sept. 16, 12*b*; —Shepperton, April 21, 8*d*; —Slindon Woods, Sept. 8, 10*c*; —Slurry-hill (fatal), Sept. 5, 11*c*; —Southeast: car collides with telegraph pole, Aug. 3, 6*e*; —special article ("From a motorist's notebook"), May 5, 13*c*; —speed, relation to (A.N.), Aug. 4, 4*a*; 11, 4*c*; —statistics: for three months: Mr. L. H. Barnes (l.), April 15, 6*e*; for 1907, June 5, 12*b*; —Stone-pound cross-roads, Oct. 24, 10*e*; —Strand, Dec. 16, 16*d*; —Sutton to Reigate, on main road from: Royal Automobile Club (l.), Oct. 26, 10*d*; —Tadcaster (fatal), July 13, 9*c*; 15, 11*c*; —Thorley, Sept. 12, 7*f*; —Titsey hill, Sept. 22, 4*f*; 26, 7*e* (e.e.); 28, 6*f*; —Tottenham-court road (fatal), June 19, 16*c*; —Towyan: (fatal), Aug. 4, 12*e*; —Traunstein (fatal), Nov. 2, 14*f*; 3, 8*d*; —Trekschueren (Belgium): English travellers injured, July 1, 9*f*; —Turin (fatal), Mar. 14, 7*f*; —United States: Providence (Rhode Island) (fatal), Aug. 13, 3*f*; —Washington, Dec. 10, 11*a*; —Uxbridge-road, June 10, 13*e*; —Ventavon, near, April 24, 13*d*; —Walworth (fatal), Nov. 5, 7*c*; 23, 6*d*; —Warwick-street (fatal), July 2, 12*b*; —Waterloo-road (fatal), July 18, 14*e*; —West Bromwich: car collides with electric tram-pole, Aug. 5, 12*c*; fatal, 26, 10*f*; —Westchester (U.S.A.): Mr. A. Lauterback killed, July 31, 9*d*; —West Grinstead: (fatal), Aug. 4, 12*e*; —Whitehall (fatal), July 8, 11*c*; Aug. 4, 12*e*; 12, 9*f*; —William II., German Emperor, Oct. 24, 10*a*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4*a*; —Winchester, June 10, 13*e*; —Windmill-street (fatal), Sept. 30, 10*d*; —Witham, Sept. 23, 7*c*; —Worpleston (fatal), Sept. 12, 7*e*; 23, 7*b*; 25, 6*f*; —Wroxham, Norfolk: collision with coach, Aug. 5, 12*c*

Act: Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, proposed omission from: see under PARLIAMENT; —advertisements: Edge, Mr. S. F. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*b*; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), Oct. 8, 10*b*; Sphinx Club of London: discussion, Oct. 8, 10*b*; —alcohol: special article ("Openings for the British motor industry," E.S.), Jan. 15, 3*e*; —Ariel-Simplex cars: change of title announced, Oct. 28, 14*c*; —Association Générale Automobile de France: British branch: formed, Jan. 14, 9*e*; —Automobile Association: see that title; —Berkshire Automobile Club: see that title; —boats: see MOTOR-BOATS; —brakes: front wheel; Allen-Liversidge system: demonstration given, Oct. 30, 5*a*; O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art., E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*c*; —Brighton-road: speed timing: see under Speed —London and Brighton, below; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club, see that title; —Brooklands electrochronograph: Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*c*; —cabs: see under CABS; —Cambridge University students, use by: recommendations of proctoral syndicate, June 4, 14*f*; driving, inconsiderate: see under Driving, inconsiderate, below

## MOTORS—(continued):—

Cars: design (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5e; Mr. F. W. Lanchester (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 18, 4e; —new: Hutton described (A.N.), June 9, 11f; Napier described (A.N.), June 9, 11e; —second-hand (sp. art., "Second-hand motor-cars"), June 30, 15c; —six cylinder (A.N.), April 7, 15b; —small-powered (A.N.), Feb. 18, 4b

Carburettors, electric: new device described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18c; Napier Company: new design (E.S.), May 13, 4c; —chauffeurs, origin of term: correspondence, Sept. 9, 12c; —clubs: conference at Paris: Royal Automobile Club's representatives appointed, Oct. 3, 12c; —cost of running: special articles ("The cost of motoring"), I. ("Prices and depreciation"), May 19, 15b; correspondence June 2, 16e; II. ("Expenses of upkeep"), 2, 16c; III. ("Reduction of mileage"), 16, 16c; —cycling: see MOTOR-CYCLING; —dangers, road: special article ("Motor-cars and the highway: dangers, common and uncommon"), Aug. 18, 5d; —defence, national: Royal Automobile Club's scheme: particulars, Oct. 31, 9c

Drivers—commercial vehicle competition: arrangements, Oct. 1, 13b; list of vehicles, 3, 3b; held; prizes awarded, 5, 12f; judges' report, 21, 13b; —competition announced, June 3, 15b (e.e.); —examination: suggested compulsory, Sept. 15, 11b; —licences: Cox, Mr. H. (I.), Jan. 13, 4a; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (I.), Jan. 14, 4d; —prize-scheme: particulars, April 21, 13e; —proficiency (A.N.), Jan. 21, 13b; competition announced, Jan. 22, 13c; —training (sp. art., "Motormen and their training"), Dec. 22, 13d; correspondence, 24, 4b

Driving—apparatus controlling, adjustability of: correspondence, Jan. 2, 9e; front (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4e; 26, 6d

Driving, inconsiderate — Automobile Association (I.), Oct. 15, 13d; charges against members: decision of A. A. executive committee, Nov. 12, 10e; —Cambridge University Students: Proctorial Syndicate recommendations discussed by Senate, Oct. 30, 12c; —Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Nov. 23, 8b; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution passed, Dec. 10, 3f; —correspondence, Nov. 3, 14d; Dec. 24, 4b; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 20, 5d; —Local Government Board's circular letter Sept. 21, 10a; circular letter to public control committee of L.C.C., Nov. 9, 16e; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (I.), Nov. 3, 14d; 11, 12d; Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland: executive committee's report, Dec. 3, 11c; —plaintiffs' liability to libel action (A.N.), Oct. 20, 4a; —Royal Automobile Club: scheme adopted, Oct. 3, 12c; modifications adopted, 10, 15e; correspondence, 10, 4f; (sp. art., A.N.), 13, 4a; 20, 4a; meeting of organizing committee held, 24, 18e; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (I.), Oct. 28, 7e; 31, 12b; Nov. 9, 16d; —suppression: Royal Automobile Club organizing

## MOTORS — Driving, inconsiderate (continued):—

committee adopt scheme, Sept. 7, 7c; text of memorandum, 12, 8c

Dust: see under ROADS; —elastes, official trial of: Royal Automobile Club awards certificate (A.N.), June 9, 3e; —electric power, use of: Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., "Motor engineering," E.S.), June 17, 4c

Engines—cooling: Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., "Motor engineering," E.S.), Oct. 21, 4c; —Daimler, new (A.N.), Nov. 3, 14b; —dust: effect (E.S.), July 1, 4c; —horse power: discussion announced, Oct. 30, 5a; 31, 15e; O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art., E.S.), Nov. 4, 4c; —Knight, Mr.: invention described (A.N.), Sept. 22, 11a; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art., "Motor engineering," E.S.), July 15, 4c; 29, 4c; (art., E.S.), Sept. 9, 18c; 23, 16c; Oct. 21, 4c; (art., E.S.), Nov. 4, 4c; 18, 18c; (art., E.S.), Dec. 2, 18c; 16, 18c; 30, 14d; —type, new: described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18c; —valveless: trial result, Nov. 16, 5d

Exhaust gases (A.N.), Jan. 21, 13b;

—exhibitions: see Shows, below; —Florio cup: see under Races, below; —Florio shield: see under Races, below; —France: exports (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f; heavy goods cars: reliability trials begun, May 5, 5c; industry: condition (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14d; railway conveyance: Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway introduce special truck, Aug. 28, 5f; track: proposed permanent (A.N.), June 23, 14c

Fuel—bonuses, purchasers': correspondence, Nov. 24, 15f; —indicator (art., E.S.), Dec. 30, 14d; —"N.U.", motor spirit: demonstration, Dec. 22, 13a; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art., "Motor engineering," E.S.), Aug. 12, 16c; —special articles ("Paraffin carburettors," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3c; —supply: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 21, 3e

Gas, use of natural: demonstration given (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14c; —gearless: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14d; —gears (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6c; —German, industry of: *North German Gazette* table (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20d; statistics (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6d; trade: condition (E.S.), July 8, 4c; —Glidden trophy: see under Races, below; —highways, use by motor-cars of: magisterial comments (A.N.), Oct. 20, 4b; competitions, open: resolution passed by Royal Automobile Club, Jan. 28, 11c; —horns: Street Noise Abatement Committee pass resolution, Nov. 9, 16f; —hunting: see under HUNTING; —identification: correspondence, Aug. 7, 10c; —ignition (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5e; —imports: statistics for 1906-7 (A.N.), Feb. 11, 4b; —industry: condition (A.N.), Jan. 7, 13a; (E.S.), May 20, 4d; Griffiths, Mr. E. H. (add.), Aug. 6, 11f; (A.N.), Dec. 29, 5a; Manville, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 10e; Samuel, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 12, 10e; special article ("The motor industry") I. ("Pleasure cars," F.S.), Nov. 13, 17c; II. ("Commercial vehicles," F.S.), 20, 17b; —Irish Automobile Club: see that title; —Italy: condition of industry (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5a; May 6, 4d; Bonardi, Signor Dr.: report (E.S.), April 29, 5b; statistics (E.S.), July 22, 5a; —laws: special article ("Some suggestions for automobile legislation"), Sept. 15, 11a

## MOTORS (continued):—

Law cases—brakes, insufficient, Oct. 22, 3a; —Brooklands motor racing track (nuisance), May 6, 17a; 7, 3b; 8, 8a; 13, 15a; 14, 18d; 15, 18c; 21, 3a; 23, 4e; —cab, damage to, Oct. 6, f; —collisions, Feb. 6, 11b; Mar. 13, 19c; July 3, 7e; 4, 18b; Aug. 6, 9c; Oct. 30, 12c (e.e.); —compensation for damages, Aug. 3, 10b; —contract, breach of, Dec. 1, 3b; —horse, damage to, Oct. 10, 10a; —maps: see that title; —motor-cab regulations, breach of, Oct. 23, 16b; —omnibus, side-slip of, Feb. 21, 12d; (E.S.), 26, 4c; Mar. 26, 3b; April 11, 14b; May 16, 4a; July 29, 13b; (e.e.); Oct. 20, 3a; —personal injuries, April 30, 4a; July 10, 5c; —speed in royal parks, Dec. 22, 4e; —tire warranty, Feb. 20, 8b

Level crossings: see under ROADS; —levers, controlling: correspondence, Jan. 2, 9e; (E.S.), 15, 5e; —licences: see under PARLIAMENT; —lights: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Royal Automobile Club resolution passed, Nov. 7, 10c; —London: traffic regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —machinery, effect of weather on: precautions (A.N.), Mar. 3, 4b; (A.N.), Jan. 7, 13b; —mail vans: see under POST OFFICE—Motor mail; —maps: see under MAPS—Road; —marine (sp. art., "The future of the marine motor"), July 14, 16c; —military use: Gen. Langlois (art. quoted, E.S.), Nov. 4, 4b, 5a; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (lect.), April 4, 8e; —motor-boats: see MOTOR-BOATS; —motor-houses (sp. art., "The car in the motor-house"), I, July 14, 16c; II, ("The cleaning and care of the car"), 28, 16b; —Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland: see that title; —Motor Yacht Club: see that title; —Newton, F.: attempts on records, Nov. 5, 13b; —night travelling (sp. art., "Motoring by night"), Dec. 1, 16a; —notes, Jan. 7, 13a; 14, 12b; 21, 13b; 28, 4b; (E.S.), 1, 5e; 15, 5e; 29, 5e; Feb. 4, 4c; 11, 4b; 18, 4b; 25, 4a; (E.S.), 12, 5e; 26, 5e; Mar. 3, 4b; 10, 4c; 17, 4b; 24, 4b; 31, 15b; (E.S.), 11, 4e; April 7, 15b; 28, 3b; (E.S.), 8, 4d; 22, 14d; May 5, 13b; 26, 15a; (E.S.), 6, 4d; 20, 4d; July 7, 5b; 21, 16a; Aug. 11, 4c; 25, 11a; Sept. 22, 11a; 29, 7a; Oct. 13, 4a; 20, 4a; Nov. 3, 14b; Dec. 15, 15e; 29, 5a; —number-plates (A.N.), Feb. 4, 4c; —outrage at Hindhead: particulars, Oct. 7, 10b; —parcels service: London and Kent coast towns: inaugurated, July 4, 18c (e.e.); —pedals (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5e; —petrol tests: Mr. G. H. Baillie (paper read, E.S.), May 20, 4f; —police traps: Lord Savile's correspondence with chairman of Spittle-gate sessions, Oct. 28, 15d; —power: special article ("The power of motor-cars," E.S.), Feb. 19, 3d; ("The power of petrol engines," E.S.), July 1, 3b; —press attitude: Mr. H. Cox (s.), Oct. 28, 7e; —prices, comparative (A.N.), Feb. 11, 4b; special article ("The motor industry: demand for medium-priced cars," F.S.), May 29, 3b

Prosecutions—accident, failing to stop car after, May 25, 4f; —brakes, inefficient, May 20, 16f; —cabs: excess passengers, Sept. 9, 2f; —causing bodily harm charge, Dec.

## MOTORS—Prosecutions (continued):—

29, 2c; —conviction quashed, Oct. 23, 10d; —correspondence, Sept. 23, 7c; —driver, failing to give name of, Oct. 24, 10e; —drivers, drunken, Jan. 4, 10f; 7, 12e; 13c; 14, 13e; 23, 2f; Feb. 4, 3e; June 16, 4d; Aug. 3, 3f; 31, 12d; Sept. 1, 2c; 30, 10d; Oct. 6, 7f; 19, 9c; Nov. 10, 15e; Dec. 28, 2f; —driving, negligent, Jan. 15, 17b; 17, 4f; Feb. 24, 8a; June 5, 16b; July 4, 5b; 8, 6e; 17, 5b; 20, 3d; 22, 7c; 27, 4d; 30, 3b; 31, 20c; Sept. 2, 2d; 5, 11c; 11, 10b; 12, 7f; 14, 10f; 18, 6e; 23, 3b; 26, 7c; 30, 10d; Oct. 2, 11b; 6, 7f (e.e.); 7, 10b; 9, 10c; 23, 10d; 24, 10e; 26, 10d; Nov. 3, 8d; 6, 10c; 9, 16d; 10, 15e; 23, 8b; 28, 4a; Dec. 2, 4c; 18, 13d; —grease nuisance, June 4, 5c; July 1, 7b; —identification number, obscuring, Oct. 26, 10d; —identification of driver, Jan. 11, 3d; Feb. 22, 14e; —licence: endorsement, July 9, 3e; correspondence, July 9, 3f; 16, 13c (e.e.); —refusing to produce, Jan. 24, 16f; —loitering, May 11, 3f; —manslaughter, Jan. 1, 14e; 16, 8e; Feb. 6, 10d; Mar. 2, 11f; 4, 7f; 12, 15b; April 2, 15d; 29, 13d (e.e.); May 16, 8d; 21, 4f; June 3, 7f; 5, 16b; 15, 13c; 19, 23c; 20, 5b; 24, 11f; 25, 4c; 30, 4f; July 1, 7a; 8, 6e; 14, 5d; 16, 10d; 17, 9f; 23, 4d; 25, 4b; 27, 4c; 30, 3b; Aug. 13, 8a; Sept. 15, 2e; 18, 6d; 25, 2d; 6f; Oct. 2, 11b; Nov. 2, 14f; 19, 4a; Dec. 2, 10e; 10, 10b; 16, 16d; —ownership of car, failing to notify change of, June 17, 6d; —police officers: assault charge, July 27, 14f; perjury charges, 28, 12f; 29, 10c (l.e.); —racing, road, Aug. 31, 8a; —scout: obstructing police, Jan. 8, 14f; Nov. 6, 10c; 17, 9c; —speed, April 13, 12d; 27, 9f; May 1, 23d; 14, 19a; 19, 12d; 26, 14b; June 4, 9d; 15, 13c; 16, 12d; 18, 9e; 20, 14a; 24, 7c; 26, 10f; 29, 13e; July 3, 12b; 18c; 10, 12f; 14, 12c; 17, 12b; 20, 4e; 21, 12e; 23, 14b; 24, 5f; 28, 2f; 12f; Aug. 1, 4e; 6, 2f; 7, 2f; 10, 2f, 9f; 11, 4e; 19, 6f; 25, 10f; 26, 10f; 27, 6d; Sept. 1, 6d; 2, 6f; 5, 11c; 7, 7c; 14, 10f; 18, 6e; 21, 10b; 22, 4f; 23, 7b; 25, 6f; 26, 7c; 28, 6f; Oct. 1, 10d; 5, 6f; 6, 7f (e.e.); 8, 6f (e.e.); 9, 10c; 12, 6d, 6e (e.e.); 14, 12c; 17, 9f; 19, 9c; 20, 12f; 23, 10d; 26, 10d; 27, 12f; Nov. 2, 14f; 3, 8d, 14c; 5, 13d; 5, 10c; 9, 16d; 11, 12c; 16, 9b; 17, 9c; 20, 12d; 23, 8b; 25, 2e; 26, 2f; Dec. 3, 2f; 4, 5a; 10, 10b; 11, 9d (e.e.); 14, 12b; 19, 13c; 24, 7f (e.e.); appeals, Jan. 1, 8d; July 30, 2e; correspondence, Oct. 5, 6e; —Thames towpath, driving on, Aug. 14, 9f; —theft of car, Jan. 11, 3e; —unlighted vehicle, Nov. 24, 13d

Races—Agar, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 12, 10a; —Ardennes meeting: arrangements, May 19, 15b; —Automobile Club of America: grand prize: to be promoted, June 5, 16a; date of race (A.N.), 23, 14c; particulars 30, 16e; entries, Sept. 24, 11b; Oct. 3, 13c; 14, 17c; list of cars and drivers, Nov. 10, 16b; draw, 20, 6d; arrangements, 26, 5e; result, 27, 4e; —

## MOTORS—Races (continued):—

Bologna: meeting held, Sept. 8, 5c; 9, 9e; —Brighton Beach (U.S.A.), Sept. 14, 14b; —British International Challenge Cup: arrangements, July 9, 15e; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club: conditions of Easter fixtures: Mar. 18, 13b; meeting held, April 6, 11e; Easter meetings entries 10, 13c; held, 18, 9f; 20, 9f; 21, 9b; May meeting: entries, 22, 9d; 27, 3f; competitors, private: rules (A.N.), Mar. 10, 4c; entries, April 14, 12e; meeting: entries, May 2, 13b; held, 11, 13c; objection lodged against Mr. D. Pigot's car sustained, 12, 14d; Whitsun meeting: programme, May 18, 14c; entries, 30, 6f; June 6, 17f; 8, 10c; 17, 17f; 26, 18e; held, 8, 10c; 9, 10c; meeting held, July 6, 16d; August meeting: programme, July 4, 18b; 9, 15a; 27, 16b; held, Aug. 3, 14d; 4, 14c; programme, 11, 4e; meeting (September 12) cancelled, Sept. 5, 7c; October: entries, 28, 13f; meeting held, Oct. 5, 14f; fixtures (1909): arrangements, Dec. 19, 15c; —Buonormella: held, May 11, 13c; —correspondence, Aug. 14, 10b; 15, 10b; —Coupe des Voiturettes: entries, Aug. 26, 7f; entries and draw, Sept. 10, 5e; result, 29, 13c; record of Sizaire-Naudin cars, Oct. 3, 13c; —Du Cros, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 5, 7b; —Edge, Mr. S. F.: challenge to Chevalier de Knyff: conditions, Jan. 25, 12e; challenges; circular to press (A.N.), June 9, 3e; announces withdrawal of Napier cars from dangerous competitions (l.), Sept. 23, 5f; —Florio shield: result, May 19, 13f; —Florio cup: arrangements, Aug. 14, 7a; 18, 5a; result, Sept. 7, 13f; —Glidden trophy: rules, May 9, 19b; —Grand Prix (1908): conditions, Jan. 8, 7e; M. René de Knyff (int.) (A.N.), 28, 4b; venue, 31, 13d; date, Feb. 5, 13c; meeting authorized by M. Clemenceau, 10, 11c; (E.S.), 12, 5e; dates and distances, 13, 11d; entries, 17, 9e; June 3, 20b; cars: analysis of nationalities, July 4, 18b; Mr. C. Jarrott withdraws, 3, 18a; race described, July 8, 18a; winning car exhibited at Long-acre, 16, 12e; (A.N.), 21, 16a; Car comments, 21, 16a; —Grand Prix (1909) rules: proposals of sports committee of Automobile Club of France, Oct. 9, 4c; rules issued, 20, 13c; detachable wheels allowed, Dec. 1, 15d; decision of Automobile Club of France, Dec. 10, 13b; 18, 5f; entries received, 12, 15d; names of firms deciding not to enter, 19, 15c; (A.N.), 29, 5a; Grand Prix des Voiturettes—entries, June 3, 20b; race described, July 7, 15f; Mr. S. F. Edge: car described (A.N.), July 7, 5c; —Grand Prix of Automobile Club of America: entries, Aug. 21, 7b; —Graphic challenge trophy: competition to be held, May 9, 19b; —Hobson, Mr. Clement: issues challenge, Sept. 26, 14b; issues new challenge, Oct. 3, 13c; not accepted, 27, 13b; —international at Briarcliff: accidents to competitors, April 23, 9c; competition, 25, 9b; —Jarrott, Mr. C.

## MOTORS—Races (continued):—

(views quoted), Aug. 11, 4c; —long distance: Mr. H. M. Buist (views), Aug. 19, 6e

Man, Isle of—tourist trophy, "four inch" race for: entries, June 30, 16e; July 6, 16e; arrangements, 18, 15d; (A.N.), 21, 16b; 27, 16b; correspondence, Aug. 15, 10b; 24, 6e; 26, 8e; 27, 6d; (sp. art., "The Isle of Man motor race"), 19, 6e; 24, 6d; Rover cars withdrawn, 19, 6e; arrangements, 20, 8c; 22, 10e; Mr. T. C. Pullinger (l.), 24, 6d; *Isle of Man Times* comments, 24, 6d; opinion in Isle of Man, 26, 8e; Royal Automobile Club: discussion, 27, 6d; Royal Automobile Club: decision of general committee, Sept. 1, 6d; 4, 8d; report, 12, 7f; minority opposed to, 24, 6a; instructions issued to competitors, 4, 8d; correspondence, Sept. 4, 8d; 23, 7b; (E.S.), 30, 15e; 26, 7e; Mr. C. W. S. Crawley (l.), Sept. 7, 7a; Mr. W. Joynton-Hicks (s.), Sept. 21, 10c; practice, 4, 8d; 5, 7c; 8, 10c; 10, 8e; 11, 10c; 14, 10f; 15, 10f; 16, 6b; 17, 4b; 18, 6e (e.e.); 19, 6f; 21, 10c; 22, 4e; 23, 7b; accidents, 8, 10c; 15, 10f; 16, 6b; 17, 4f; 18, 6e (e.e.); 19, 6f; 25, 7a; 26, 7d; official programme 19, 6f; list of entrants, 24, 6a; official map of course, 24, 6b; 25, 7b; Lord Raglan, 24, 6a; race: described; result, 25, 7a; our automobile correspondent's comments, 26, 7c (A.N.) 29, 7a; Mr. Jarrott (views quoted), 29, 7b; ; 29, 7a

Mervyn O'Gorman Trophy: regulations, Jan. 6, 9c; —New York-Paris cars leave Paris, Jan. 29, 9b; route; begun, Feb. 13, 11d; progress, April 1, 11f; 6, 11e; 8, 4d; 11, 11b; 13, 6c; 15, 6f; 20, 9d; 22, 9a; Mr. W. H. Taft's letter to Gen. Picquart, April 9, 5d; May 12, 14d; June 17, 17f; July 20, 16f; 22, 12d; 24, 19f; 25, 15d; 27, 16d; 28, 15c; drivers of American car received by President Roosevelt, Aug. 21, 11a; Signor Scarfoglio: in London, Sept. 23, 7e; at Franco-British exhibition; Züst car described, 25, 7d; —Nottinghamshire Automobile Club: challenge for team race issued, May 13, 14f; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art.), July 29, 4c; —Ormond-Daytona Beach races: arrangements, Jan. 14, 9e; arrangements, Feb. 10, 11d; Minneapolis cup: result, May 4, 13a; —Prince Henry trophy: entries, April 30, 11b; —road: Royal Automobile Club's attitude (A.N.), Dec. 15, 15e; Rolls-Royce (Ltd.), Messrs.: challenge disallowed, July 8, 18a; —Royal Automobile Club: meeting at Norwich: programme, Aug. 11, 13f; —St. Petersburg-Moscow: result, June 2, 12a, 15f; —Savannah: proposed international race, June 2, 16e; —special articles (A.N.), Aug. 11, 4c; ("The Isle of Man motor race"), Sept. 7, 7a; —Targa Bologna: race described, Sept. 8, 5c; result, 9, 9e; —United States: Brighton Beach race, Sept. 14, 14b; 24 hours' race held (fatal), Oct. 5, 6c; Long Island Motor Parkway: opening meeting, Oct. 12, 14c; —Vanderbilt cup: rules changed, April 30, 11b;

**MOTORS—Races (continued):—**

Automobile Club of France: protest (l.), May 30, 6c; decision, June 4, 16a; protest lodged by Royal Automobile Club, 6, 17f; course: progress of preparation, Aug. 18, 5a; arrangements, Oct. 13, 13b; result, 26, 13e

Railway motor-cars, petrol: described (E.S.), April 1, 4c; —rating (sp. art., "Motor engineering," E.S.), June 3, 4c; records by Bablot, M., Nov. 2, 17d; Cedrinot, Mar. 7, 11c; Dorio Resta, Oct. 3, 13c; Hutton, Mr. J. E., June 18, 14a (A.N.), 23, 14b; Jarrott, Mr. C., Feb. 7, 13c; Naudin, M., Oct. 29, 13d; Nazarro, June 15, 16c; Sept. 7, 13f; Newton, Mr. F., Feb. 20, 12c; (A.N.), 25, 4a; Sept. 21, 13f; Oct. 31, 15c; Nov. 19, 15d; Wagner, Nov. 27, 4f; flying half-mile (F. Newton), Sept. 21, 13f; twenty-four hours, 14, 14b; —registration, application of: statistics issued by London County Council for September quarter, Nov. 9, 16e; report of public control committee of L.C.C., April 13, 10c; Dec. 21, 13b; —roads: see under **ROADS**; —Royal Automobile Association: see that title; —Royal Automobile Club: see that title; —Royce, Mr. F. H. (paper read, A.N.), Sept. 22, 11b; —sales: by Messrs. J. E. Hutton announced (A.N.), Feb. 11, 4c; —services, Sunday: London to Brighton announced, May 21, 5e

**Shows—commercial vehicles and motor boats:** date, Feb. 4, 11d; 6, 10a; arrangements, 6, 10a; 19, 17a; Mar. 11, 17f; 20, 2f; exhibits described (E.S.), 25, 5e; (sp. art.), "Commercial motors and motor boats at Olympia", 28, 11a; opened; luncheon, 28, 11b; exhibits described, (A.N.), April 7, 15b; (E.S.), 8, 4d; Mr. H. Sturmev (l.), April 2, 14c; —Cordingley's: date, Feb. 20, 12c; opened; exhibits described, Mar. 23, 11a; —Dublin, Jan. 6, 7f; (A.N.), 14, 12b; (E.S.), 15, 5e; —Edinburgh opened, Jan. 27, 11e; exhibits described (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5b; Scottish Motor Trade Association: arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15b; —London and Paris: suggested alternate shows in (A.N.), Dec. 29, 5a; —Manchester: opened, Feb. 8, 11e; —New York: American Motor-car Manufacturers' Association's exhibition, Dec. 31, 3f

Olympia: allotment of space (A.N.), Sept. 22, 11a; arrangements, 24, 6a; dinner: date, Oct. 8, 10c; royal patronage, 16, 4d; exhibits of racing cars: new rule (A.N.), Nov. 3, 14c; arrangements, 4, 17b; opened, 14, 19c; special articles ("The motor exhibition at Olympia"), Nov. 13, 5d; 14, 19c; 16, 5c; 17, 15b; 18, 5d; 19, 5a; 20, 5c; 21, 15d; 23, 14c; ("Mechanical features of the motor; exhibition," E.S.), 18, 19a; stand No. 37: Argyll Motors (Ltd.): application to court, Nov. 7, 3d; tires (sp. art., "The motor exhibition: a census of tires"), Nov. 18, 5d

Paris: arrangements, July 9, 15b; held; exhibits described, Nov. 30, 8d; (sp. art., "The Paris motor exhibition," E.S.), Dec. 9, 18e; closed, 14, 7c; views of French firms on annual exhibitions, 14,

**MOTORS—Shows—Paris (continued):—**

7c; (1909) decision of Automobile Club de France, 18, 5f; arrangements, 18, 19c

Side-slips (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4c; —sign-posting: Bagshot, London side of: warning sign to be erected, Sept. 12, 7d; London-Dover-Folkestone road: first sign erected, Aug. 17, 4a; —smoke nuisance: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.): see that title; —special articles: for list see under **SPECIAL** articles

**Speed: accidents, relation to:** see

under **Accidents**, above; —Allendale, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4a; —Automobile Association's scouts: Automobile Association (l.), Aug. 15, 10d; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4b; —Bangor: inquiry announced as to regulations, Sept. 5, 11c; held, 22, 4f; —Barnes: inquiry held, Jan. 15, 12b; —Brentwood: magisterial comments, Oct. 23, 10d; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 30, 6f; —cabinet ministers, rights of: correspondence, April 28, 3c; —Calderon, Mr. G. (l.), Aug. 3, 10e; —Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), July 30, 6e; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 30, 6d; —Cheshire county council: discussion, Aug. 7, 10e; —correspondence, May 4, 14e; Sept. 3, 6c; —Croydon: Local Government Board inquiry held, Dec. 4, 16e; —detection: devices noticed (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18b; —Ealing: memorial, Dec. 17, 13d; —East Molesey: inquiry held, Jan. 15, 12b; —East Sussex: reported suspension of long distance timing denied, Sept. 11, 10b; —Gilbert, Sir W. S.: on police interference at Hatfield (l.), Oct. 17, 6c; —Haidarabad: Nizam confiscates notable cars, Dec. 2, 5b; —Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4a; —Hardy, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), July 30, 6e; —Haslemere: correspondence between Haslemere parish council and Automobile Association, Sept. 10, 8e; 17, 4f; —Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), July 30, 6d; —Hertfordshire: new regulations, approved by Local Government Board, Sept. 9, 12c; —High Wycombe: inquiry to be held, Oct. 20, 12f; held, Dec. 1, 15a; —Hindhead: petition to Surrey County Council, July 25, 9f; —Hornsey: Mr. Harold Wallis: refuses to pay rates, Aug. 25, 2d; —Hounslow: Automobile Association place patrols to regulate, Dec. 5, 13c; —indication: Mr. M. O'Gorman, (art., E.S.), Dec. 2, 18c; —Jones, Mr. Merton A.: describes police checking methods (l.), Oct. 20, 2f

**Limit—Automobile Association (l.),** Oct. 15, 13d; applications to reduce announced, 26, 6b; —Butterworth, Mr. A. R. (l.), Oct. 10, 4f; —correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4c; —Cox, Mr. H. (and others, l.), (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12b; —Edge, Mr. S. F. (s.), Nov. 11, 11c; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l., P.N.), Nov. 30, 12b; —local authorities, attitude: Mr. A. R. Butterworth (l.), Nov. 4, 3d; powers: attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 11, 12b; —Local Government Board, applications to: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —London conference of

**MOTORS—Speed—Limit (continued):—**

representatives of metropolitan borough councils held: resolution passed, Nov. 7, 10c; — Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland (l.), Oct. 7, 10c; — Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —reduction: application announced, Dec. 26, 9b; —special article ("The motor problem," E.S.), Dec. 16, 17c; —Surrey: Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 16, 9b; —Surrey County Council: discussion, Nov. 11, 12c; —Warwickshire County Council: discussion, Nov. 11, 12c

Local Government Board: circular letter, Sept. 21, 10a; correspondence, 24, 6a; —London and Oxford, main road between: High Wycombe corporation's petition to Local Government Board, Sept. 19, 6f; —London to Brighton main road: new regulation, Aug. 26, 10f; —London to Newmarket road: Mr. J. Binney: protest, Aug. 21, 6f; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 30, 6d; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4a; correction, 31, 16e; —Mosley, Mr. P. (l.), Aug. 3, 10e; —Newhaven inquiry announced, Sept. 23, 7c; —Newmarket: race-horse trainers' discussion, Aug. 11, 4e; Rose, Mr. C. D. (l.), Aug. 19, 6f; —Oxford city council: discussion: Oct. 8, 6f(e.e.); —Paddington borough council, resolution passed, July 8, 20f; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —police trap: Automobile Association's attitude (A.N.), May 26, 15b; —prosecution: see under **Prosecutions** above; —Richmond town council: resolution passed, Dec. 9, 12c; —Guildford rural district council: discussion, Oct. 1, 10d; —Russell, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4b; —scouts, Automobile Association's: Automobile Association's correspondence with Capt. M. L. Sant, Mar. 5, 4f; —Scottish Automobile Club: decision regarding reckless driving, Aug. 6, 5e; —Shepperton: inquiry announced, Sept. 23, 7c; held, Oct. 5, 6f; —Skibo: rules, Aug. 24, 6c; —Spalding rural district council: to petition government, Sept. 10, 8e; —special article (A.N.), Aug. 25, 11a; —taxi-cabs: Harrowgate corporation's discussion, Aug. 13, 8a; —timing: correspondence, May 15, 12e; Maj. Lang's new system; Automobile Association (art. quoted) (A.N.), May 12, 14a; London and Brighton-road: new police method, Nov. 5, 13d; —trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 11, 8e; —villages: Guildford rural district council's representation to Local Government Board announced, Oct. 29, 7e; —Wembley: Middlesex County Council appeal to Local Government Board, Dec. 14, 12b; —Wilmington de Broke, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4a; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), July 30, 6e; —wind resistance experiments: Mr. S. F. Edge (paper read), April 7, 15c;

Standardization: special article ("Standards of comparison for motor vehicles," E.S.), April 1, 4d; —statistics, April 4, 8e; (A.N.), 28, 3c; published by Royal Automobile Club, Dec. 19, 15d

**MOTORS (continued):—**

Taxation (A.N.), Mar. 3, 4b; 10, 4c; 17, 4b; 31, 15b; May 12, 13e; —Allendale, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, Feb. 19, 10b; (A.N.), Feb. 25, 4a; —conference at Hotel Cecil held, Mar. 27, 2f; —Coulston (Surrey) Parish Council: resolution passed, Sept. 21, 10b; —Epsom rural council: attitude, Oct. 3, 12c; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8c; —Humphreys, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 19, 10b; —Jeffreys, Mr. R. (s.), April 13, 11f; —Hicks, Mr. W. J. (s.), Feb. 19, 10b; Mar. 27, 2f; Feb. 19, 10b; Mar. 27, 2f; Nov. 11, 11c; (l.), 12, 10e; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8b; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8b; (l.), Nov. 3, 14c; 11, 12d; —M.P.'s and peers: meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 12, 5f; 13, 12b; resolution (P.N.), 20, 12d; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Royal Automobile Club: resolutions passed, Mar. 7, 11c; —special articles ("From a motorist's note-book: some representations to the Chancellor of the Exchequer"), Feb. 18, 4b; ("Road upkeep and taxation"), II., Nov. 24, 15a; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, Nov. 30, 16d

Testing (A. N.), Dec. 29, 5b; O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art. "Motorengineering," E. S.), Aug. 12, 16c; —timing: see under **Speed**, above

Tires—Edge, Mr. S. F. (paper read), April 7, 15c; —exhibition: see under **Shows** —Olympia, above; —heavy vehicles: experiments by M. Michelin described (E.S.), April 29, 5b; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5f; —punctures: treatment of: Mr. M. O'Gorman (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 18c; —replacement: detachable rims (E.S.), May 6, 4d; 20, 4d; —sealomatic system: particulars (A.N.), July 7, 5c; —tax, proposed (A.N.), Mar. 10, 4c

Tourist trophy race: see under **Races** —Man, Isle of, above

Traffic—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), June 22, 14f; —Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 28, 7e; —Cheshire: Col. J. H. Hamersley (report), July 20, 6f; —conference, proposed international: French initiative announced, June 27, 9f; —Conway, Sir M. (l.), Aug. 21, 6e; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 7e; —Irish Local Government Board: circular letter, Oct. 19, 9c; —Kent statistics: Sir M. Conway (l.), Aug. 21, 6e; —Lanarkshire: letter of chief constable, June 20, 11f; —Local Government Board: circular letter to local authorities announced, Aug. 19, 6f; Sept. 21, 10a

London—Bayswater-road: discussion at meeting of Paddington Borough Council, June 3, 15b (e.e.); —correspondence, June 26, 15d; July 16, 16a; 30, 17f; —deputation to Home Office: meeting of members held at Mansion House, Aug. 1, 12b; —Hugessen, Mr. H. K. (l.), July 16, 16a; —Kensington: proposed petition

**MOTORS—Traffic—London (continued):—**

to chief commissioner of police, Feb. 24, 14a;—Melver, Sir L. (l.), July 3, 23e;—Paddington borough council: works committee reply to letter from Sir E. R. Henry, July 7, 5c; petition presented by residents to borough council, 22, 19d;—Pall-mall: correspondence, July 7, 19b; 9, 14f;—Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—Poplar borough council: attitude, June 12, 16f;—sp. arts. ("Motor traffic in the City"), May 27, 6f; ("The motor-omnibus problem"), 30, 17a; ("The motor-omnibus in London," E.S.), June 3, 3b;—Westbury, Lord (l.), July 8, 7c

**London, City of:** memorial of inhabitants to commissioner of police, Jan. 24, 8b;—Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), June 23, 14c; (s.), July 15, 18c; (and others, l.), Aug. 13, 8a;—Bevan, Mr. F. A. (s.), July 15, 18c;—Bill: promotion approved by Court of Common Council, Nov. 27, 16a; Royal Automobile Club: deputation received by county purposes committee of Corporation of City of London, Dec. 19, 15c;—conferences at Mansion House announced, Oct. 6, 7f; held, 13, 4e;—corporation: discussion, June 5, 2f; report of county purposes committee, July 22, 16f;—Court of Common Council: resolutions submitted, Jan. 17, 9e; report of county purposes committee, Nov. 13, 16f;—Cross-street, Finsbury: Lord Mayor receives memorial from owners of houses, Oct. 14, 12c;—Duckworth, Sir D. (l.), June 23, 14c;—Ellis, Sir J. W. (l.), June 25, 14c;—Fraenkel, Mr. G. (s.), June 23, 14d; July 15, 18c;—Gladstone, Mr. H.: receives deputation, July 15, 18c;—Martin, Sir T. (l.), Oct. 13, 4c;—meeting at Mansion House: requisition to Lord Mayor, May 25, 14f; date fixed, 29, 16d; arrangements, June 13, 14f; 18, 9e; Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders: attitude, 17, 16e; terms of resolution, 22, 14f; held, 23, 14c;—Morgan, Mr. D. J. (s.), June 23, 14d;—Morse, Mr. S. (s.), June 23, 14d;—sp. art. ("Motor traffic in the City"), Aug. 14, 10a;—Straus, Mr. B. S. (s.), June 23, 14d; July 15, 18c

**Manchester Automobile Club:** committee's letter to members, Sept. 3, 6d;—Mansion House conference: arrangements, Oct. 23, 10d; held, 28, 7e;—Marylebone borough council: resolution passed, Oct. 7, 10b;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Nov. 3, 14d; 11, 12d;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Oct. 28, 7e;—Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Precautions—correspondence, Aug. 3, 10e; 4, 12d; 5, 12c; 6, 10f; 8, 7f; 10, 13d; 11, 14a; 12, 10a; 13, 8a, b; 14, 10b; 15, 10b; 17, 10f; 18, 5e; 19, 6d; 20, 4f; 21, 6e; 22, 8c; 24, 6c; 25, 11d; 26, 10f; 27, 6e; 28, 10d; 31, 8b; Sept. 1, 6c; 2, 6f; 3, 6c; 4, 8c; 5, 11d; 7, 7d; 8, 10c; 9, 11c;**

**MOTORS—Traffic—Precautions (continued):—**

10, 8d; 11, 10b; 14, 10f; 15, 10f; 17, 4f; 18, 6f; 22, 4f; 23, 7c; 24, 6a; Oct. 5, 6e; 10, 4f;—Ellis, Sir J. W. (l.), Sept. 18, 6f;—Johnson, Mr. C.: attitude of Royal Automobile Club (l.), Sept. 16, 7f;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), Sept. 18, 6e;—M.P.'s: resolutions passed (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10c;—Royal Automobile Club (l.), Sept. 2, 6f;—Rutland, Duke of (l.), Sept. 4, 8c;—Teck, Prince Francis of (l.), Sept. 2, 6f; (s.), 7, 7c

**Rawdon district council:** memorial, July 16, 12d (l.e.);—regulations: M.P.'s: meeting: resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 12, 10a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; special article ("From a motorist's note-book"), May 5, 13b;—Road Union: memorial to Prime Minister, July 20, 6f; Oct. 23, 10d; conference held, 28, 7e; Mr. W. O. Morison (l.), Mar. 23, 2f;—Saffron Walden: conference of delegates representing district councils held, Oct. 6, 7f (e.e.);—Scottish Chamber of Agriculture: resolution announced, Oct. 5, 6f;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), Oct. 28, 7e; (e.), 31, 12b; (l.), Nov. 9, 16d;—special article (A.N.), Aug. 25, 11a;—Street Noise Abatement Committee: resolution passed, Oct. 26, 10d;—Warwickshire County Council: discussion, Jan. 31, 7f; July 20, 6f;—West Ham: conference announced, July 20, 6c;—Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 7e;

**Trains, road—improvements (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6d**

**Trials—Cadillac cars:** announced, Jan. 28, 4c; standardization, Mar. 21, 9b;—commercial vehicles, 1907: judges' report: prizes distributed, Mar. 7, 7e; (E.S.), 11, 4e;—Dewar Challenge Trophy; awarded, Jan. 14, 9c;—dust: date, June 30, 16e;—flexibility: Crystal Palace Automobile Club's result, June 1, 14f;—France: Commercial and industrial vehicles: results, June 9, 7f;—Germany, Prince Henry: tour in entries, June 9, 8c; held, 10, 16b; 13, 8e; 15, 16c; 16, 7f; 18, 4a; 19, 4d; 20, 8e;—hare and hounds held, Sept. 14, 10f

**International touring car—regulations completed, Jan. 18, 12b; approved, Feb. 10, 11c; outlined (A.N.), 11, 4b; issued, 17, 11d; (A.N.), 25, 4a; alterations announced, Mar. 19, 15c; (A.N.), 24, 4c; Mr. C. Johnson (paper read), 28, 3c; entries, 30, 11e; judges nominated list of entries, April 4, 13d; (A.N.), 7, 15b; rating formula (A.N.), May 26, 15b; route fixed, 26, 15c; arrangements, 30, 6e; programme, June 4, 16a; 6, 17f; (A.N.), 9, 11e; returns, 12, 15f; 13, 8f; 15, 8c; 16, 9f; 17, 17f; 18, 9e; 19, 11c; 20, 14d; 22, 16e; 23, 14d; 24, 11a; 25, 17a; 26, 11e; 27, 12a; maps of route, 12, 18d; 20, 14d; (A.N.), 23, 14b; resolution passed by Windermere council, 24, 11a; special articles ("The international**

**Motors—Trials—International touring car (continued):—**

touring-car trial"), June 10, 16c; 11, 8b; 12, 18d; ("Review of the results"), 29, 6a; Messrs. Morgan and Co.'s comment (l.), 30, 15d; results (A.N.), July 7, 5b; Messrs. Rolls-Royce (Ltd.) (l.), 20, 6f; (A.N.), 21, 16b; judges' report, 22, 16f; Ireland: "reliability" results, May 29, 12d; June 3, 20b; —Irish Automobile Club: announced (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5e; arrangements, Dec. 23, 15c; Royal Automobile Club: attitude (A.N.), Dec. 15, 15e; —Lancashire Automobile Club: hill-climb announced, July 11, 17f; —Lincolnshire Automobile Club: hill-climbing result, Aug. 17, 4a; correction, 22, 3b; —Midland Automobile Club: hill-climbing competition held, July 27, 16b; —Mont Ventoux hill-climb: held, Sept. 14, 14b; —New Forest: hill-climbing competition announced, June 23, 16a; —New Zealand: notable performance of Rolls-Royce car, Jan. 28, 4c; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art., E.S.), Sept. 9, 18c; —Rolls-Royce (Ltd.): issues challenge to 15,000 miles trial, Feb. 7, 13c; (A.N.), 11, 4b; (E.S.), 12, 5e; replies to criticism (l.), Mar. 2, 11e; withdrawn (A.N.), 10, 4d; amended challenge issued, 18, 13b; —Royal Automobile Club: announced, May 30, 6e; —Royal Swedish Automobile Club reliability trial (1909): arrangements, Dec. 18, 19c; —runs from London to Edinburgh results, Feb. 3, 11c; —Scottish Automobile Club: date (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4d; regulations issued Feb. 17, 11d; 25, 4a; classification (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5b; entries, April 30, 11b; June 15, 8c; returns, 16, 9f; 17, 17f; 18, 9e; 19, 11c; 20, 14d; 23, 14c; map of route, 16, 9f; (A.N.), 23, 14b; awards, 27, 12a; (1909): arrangements, Dec. 19, 15c; —special article ("The uses of motor car trials"), April 21, 13b; —speed: Humber car results, Feb. 28, 13d; —tires, resilient: correspondence, April 24, 13d; —valveless car: 1,000 miles trial: result, Nov. 2, 17d; —voiturettes, Austrian: date, May 19, 15c

Turkey—prohibition in towns: decision of government, July 1, 9e

United States—accidents: see under Accidents, above; —American Automobile Association and Automobile Club of America: dispute ends, Sept. 18, 7c; 24, 11b; —driving, inconsiderate: U.S.A. press opinion, Nov. 26, 5e; —New York, exhibitions at: see under Shows, above; —industry: first decade celebrated at New York, April 9, 5d; output, statistics for 1907 (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4c; —nuisances: New York (city) police ordinance passed, Aug. 3, 5c; —racing: see under Races, above; —roads, special: construction begun; formation described (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17a; (E.S.), 23, 16f

Upkeep (A.N.), Jan. 7, 13a; —vans, working expenses: statistics (E.S.), April 15, 16c; Darracq vans: running cost: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4d; —Vanderbilt Cup: see under Races, above; —wagons, steam: exhibit by St.

**Motors—(continued):—**

Pancras IronWork Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4d; —weight: Mr. M. O'Gorman (paper read), E.S.), Dec. 16, 19d; —Westminster and Kensington Electric Supplies Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —West Surrey Automobile Club: see that title; —wheels (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6e; Mr. F. Wicks: new design described (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16d; revolution: experiments (table), Oct. 13, 4c

**Motor Trader**—libel action against, Jan. 30, 3a

**Motor Trading and Contract Corporation (Ltd.)**—creditors' and contributories' meeting, Jan. 30, 14e

**Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 7, 17d

**Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland—Autocar**, agreement with: see under AUTOCAR; —committee, general: meeting, Oct. 26, 13f; —continent: tourists' repairs arrangements, Dec. 11, 19c; —dinner: arrangements, May 22, 12b given, Nov. 20, 5d; —driving, inconsiderate: see under MOTORS; —hotels: receive recommendation and signs of union, Sept. 5, 7c; —level crossings, attitude towards: see under ROADS; membership: statistics, Dec. 4, 23d; —meetings held, Jan. 31, 13d; Nov. 20, 6c; (Harrogate): July 27, 16b; (Oxford): arrangements, Sept. 5, 7c; held, 21, 10c; —repairers: receive recommendation and signs of union, Sept. 5, 7c; —roads: see under ROADS; —Royal Automobile Club: relations (A.N.), Jan. 14, 12b; 28, 4b; conference, 16, 9b; Royal Automobile Club (mem.), Oct. 20, 4b; 28, 14f; on motor speed limit (l.), Oct. 7, 10c

"**Motor victim, A**"—on Pall-mall traffic (l.), July 9, 14f

**Motor Yacht Club**—annual meeting, Feb. 28, 13d; sp. art. ("The Motor Yacht Club at Home"), April 14, 12b; election of lady members considered by committee May 9, 19b; affiliation with Sussex Motor Boat Club announced, 12, 14d; secretary resigns, Oct. 15, 13e; races: see under MOTOR-BOATS; sailing race: see under SAILING; trials: see under MOTORBOATS

**MOTT, Dr. F. Walker**—elected Fullerian professor of physiology in Royal Institution, Dec. 9, 15b

**MOTT, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)**—on World's Student Missionary Federation (int.), Jan. 17, 9c; visit to England: arrangements, Sept. 8, 4b; Lord Kinnaird gives luncheon to meet, Dec. 12, 5e

**MOTTO, Miss M.**—concerts, Oct. 21, 13c; Nov. 11, 14d

**MOUCHEL, Mr. L. G.**—will, July 4, 15f

**MOULD, Rev. G.**:—  
at Church House, Shroton-street, on rebuilding of Christ Church, Lisson-grove, schools, Nov. 23, 7e

**MOULD, Mr. R.**—will, Sept. 30, 11b (e.e.)

**MOULE, Archdeacon A. E.**—returns from Mid-China, April 8, 10b  
at Church Congress, on China: mission work, Oct. 8, 7d; at Pan-Anglian congress, on marriages: Chinese customs. June 17, 19a

**MOULE, Mrs. (Devonport)**—inherits fortune, Sept. 26, 6b

**MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham**—health, Jan. 16, 6b; to preach congress sermon at Manchester Church Congress, Feb. 7, 13a; chaplains appointed, Mar. 12, 11a; future arrangements, June 16, 3d; leaves Durham, Aug. 24, 9d; visitation held, Oct. 26, 2d; health, Nov. 14, 15d



- MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham** (continued):—  
 at Darlington, on education question ; Licensing Bill ; unemployment ; Eucharistic congress, Oct. 26, 2d ; at Manchester cathedral : preaches congress sermon, Oct. 7, 8e ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : duty of Church, June 17, 19d ; c ; comity of missions, 20, 6e ; personal consecration, 24, 17b  
 on Congo Free State administration (l.), Mar. 24, 11c ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 24, 5a ; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 15, 7d ; May 19, 12f ; —shipbuilding trade dispute (l.), Feb. 19, 10b ; —unemployed, Dec. 18, 12d ; appeal to people of diocese, Oct. 30, 10b
- MOULE, Rev. W. S.**—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : native workers in China, June 22, 5d
- MOULTON, Lady Fletcher**—health, July 25, 13a ; Aug. 28, 11a ; Nov. 28, 13a
- MOULTON, Sir J. Fletcher (Lord Justice)**—presides at presentation of badges at Norland Institute, June 5, 18b ; distributes prizes at Parmiter's School, July 31, 2f (e.e.)  
 at Birmingham Law Students' Society's dinner, on case law, Dec. 7, 3e ; at Junior Institution of Engineers, on international science, Feb. 10, 10f ; (E.S.), 12, 4e
- MOULTON, Mrs. L. C.**—death, Aug. 11, 11d
- MOULTON, Rev. J. H.**—appointed Greenwood professor of Hellenistic Greek at Manchester University, Nov. 3, 3b
- MOULTON Austendyke**—house struck by lightning, June 6, 16d
- MOULTON Sea End**—crown farm : see under SMALL holdings
- MOULVI, Samiullah Khan Bahadur**—death, May 5, 7e
- MOUNET-SULLY, M.**—leaves for Egypt, Mar. 6, 12b
- MOUNSEY, Mrs. E.**—will, Nov. 25, 15d
- MOUNSEY, Mr. G. A.**—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 2, 15b
- MOUNTAIN, Mr.**—at Cardiff, on constitution of Commercial Travellers' Association, June 10, 9f
- MOUNTAIN, W.**—assault charge, May 21, 4e
- MOUNTAIN Ash Male Voice Choir**—members leave for United States, Sept. 24, 4a
- MOUNTAIN Copper Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 27, 14c ; meeting, May 8, 19d
- MOUNTAINEERING** :—  
 Accidents — Schneeberg Mountains (fatal), Jan. 4, 9d ; Mr. Frank Bergne : body discovered, 6, 4a ; Great Gable (fatal), April 17, 14d ; Fieckenstock (fatal), June 15, 8b ; tourist killed on Schilwald, July 7, 7f (l.e.) ; students killed on Kampenwald, 9, 7f (e.e.) ; Rev. F. E. B. Wall killed at Pleiades, 11, 9f ; Capt. Beck killed on Hahnen, 14, 7f ; tourists killed on Jungfrau, 22, 9f (l.e.) ; Aiguillette (fatal), Aug. 7, 6a ; Gerlos Peak (fatal), 19, 6a ; Trypan Mountain (fatal), 22, 10c ; 24, 6f ; Scawfell, Pillar Rock (fatal), Oct. 15, 11b ; 16, 13c ; 17, 12b  
 Alpine Club of Canada : objects, June 16, 15a ; —Biner, Alois : death, Sept. 1, 3f ; correction, 3, 4b ; —Burr, Mr. : record climb, Aug. 6, 3f ; —Canada : sp. art. (" Canadian mountaineering "), June 16, 15a ; —Dauphiné (sp. art., " Mountaineering in 1908 "), I. (" Dauphiné : the scented land "), Sept. 11, 10a ; II. (" The temples in the wilderness "), 15, 11c ; —Himalayas, Garhwal : Dr. T. J. Longstaff on his expedition (lect.), Jan. 29, 12c ; Dr. and Mrs. B. Workman make survey of Hispar glacier, Oct. 6, 6f ; 12, 6e ; —Mont Blanc : first ascent of season, June 15, 8b ; —sp. art. (" Mountaineering in 1908 ") III., (" In Couttet's garden "), Oct. 3, 13d
- MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Mar. 12, 14d ; June 19, 20f ; Oct. 16, 6d ; report, Mar. 28, 14c ; meeting, April 9, 15d
- MOUNT Cattlin Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 12, 16d
- MOUNT-EDGECUMBE Lord** :—  
 in Parliament, on army, territorial, Feb. 19, 8a  
 on army, territorial (l.), June 24, 11f ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Oct. 24, 4e
- MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.)**—reports, April 27, 14c ; Nov. 23, 15c ; —meeting, Dec. 2, 22e
- MOUNT Elliott-Hampden Railway** : see under QUEENSLAND—Railways
- MOUNTFORD, Mr. E. W.**—death, Feb. 8, 10d
- MOUNTGARRET, Lady**—reopens exhibition of Irish industries at Leeds, Oct. 15, 10e
- MOUNTGARRET, Lord** :—  
 on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 4d ; —motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 20, 4f
- MOUNT Lyell Blocks Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 11, 3a
- MOUNT Lyell Consols Mining Corporation (Ltd.)**—report, April 24, 16e
- MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)**—reports, May 14, 16e ; June 16, 18e ; Nov. 12, 15a ; Dec. 14, 16d
- MOUNT Molloy (Ltd.)**—reports, April 27, 14c ; Dec. 11, 5a
- MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—reports, Feb. 11, 15a ; July 4, 21a ; Aug. 11, 14e ; dividends, June 26, 22e ; Sept. 26, 14e
- MOUNT Morgan (Queensland) (Ltd.)**—dividends, Mar. 27, 16f ; Dec. 21, 16d
- MOUNTMORRES, Lord**—arranges for ransom of French fisherman captured by Moorish brigands, Mar. 20, 7d
- MOUNT Pleasant Post Office**—miniature rifle range on roof opened, Jan. 27, 10d
- MOUNT Read Mining Company**—meeting, Jan. 9, 10c
- MOUNT-STEPHEN, Lady**—received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Feb. 17, 10a
- MOUNT-STEPHEN, Lord**—received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Feb. 17, 10a ; large contribution to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, May 27, 12a ; contributes to Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, June 1, 11c
- MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption**—contribution, Mar. 20, 12f ; appeal, Dec. 23, 2e
- MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 9, 14d
- MOUNT Yagahong Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 9, 21f
- MOURANT, Mr. P. L. S.**—" Farming in Jersey " noticed, Mar. 2, 4d
- MOVABLE Dwellings Bill**—Allendale, Lord (s. P.) ; Belper, Lord (s. P.) ; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s. P.) ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.) ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), April 2, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), April 2, 6a
- MOWAT (William) and Sons, Messrs.**—report, July 31, 23a
- MOWBRAY (Cape Colony)**—municipality : stock issue, Nov. 3, 17b
- MOWBRAY, Sir R.** :—  
 at Berks Quarter Sessions, on licensing evidence, Jan. 2, 4f

- MOYLE, W. H.—begging charge, April 7, 6/  
 MOYNAGH, J., and Douglas, G.—theft charge, Feb. 19, 18d  
 MOZAMBIQUE :—  
   Finance—loan : reported Portuguese issue on mortgage on Lorenzo Marques denied, Nov. 3, 6a  
   Transvaal—agreement negotiations (statement in House of Assembly), Aug. 18, 3b ; Oct. 24, 10b ; provisions concerning removal of duty on goods purchased by Mozambique natives in Transvaal, Dec. 24, 3b  
 MOZART—manuscript : law case, Aug. 1, 3f ; Munich festival concert : see under MUNICH—Wagner and Mozart concert  
 MUAVEN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed minister of justice, May 18, 5b ; June 8, 4c  
 MUAYED-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 28, 7d  
 MUCHMORE Art Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 19, 18a  
 MUCKLEY, late Mr. W. J.—pictures sold May 12, 12d  
 MUGELLINI, Signor—piano recital, Nov. 26, 13c  
 MUHANDIS-EL-MAMALIK (Persia)—appointed minister of commerce, July 24, 7f  
 MUHLBERG, Dr. von (Germany)—arrives in Rome ; Vatican opinion on appointment, Jan. 10, 7f  
 MUIR, Mr. (Natal)—death reported, Feb. 15, 5f  
 MUIR, Sir A. K.—adopted Unionist candidate for Lanarkshire (Partick), Feb. 26, 12e  
 MUIR, Dr. J. C.—appointed medical superintendent of West Ham Infirmary, Nov. 2, 15b  
 MUIR, Mr. R. D.—appointed senior Treasury counsel at Central Criminal Court, May 21, 4f  
 MUIRHEAD, Gertrude Helen—inquest, June 4, 14d  
 MUIRHEAD, J.—false pretences charge, Oct. 26, 2f ; 27, 7e ; appeal against conviction, Nov. 23, 3b  
 MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H. :—  
   "Service of the State, The. Four Lectures on the Political Teaching of T. H. Green" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 238a  
   at Moral Education congress, on moral education : influence of universities, Sept. 30, 4b  
 MUJICA, Señor Eduardo Suarez (Chile)—appointed minister of justice, Aug. 31, 4b  
 MUKDEN—United States Consulate : see under UNITED STATES—Japan  
 MUKDUM Abdurman Hagee : see under MURDER  
 MUKHBIR-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointed president of Parliament, Mar. 30, 5c  
 MUKHBIR-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed minister of education, Feb. 28, 7d  
 MUKHTAR Pasha (Turkey)—offers resignation of post as high commissioner at Cairo, Aug. 13, 3e ; 26, 5c ; reported to have been offered post of minister of war, 19, 5b ; withdraws resignation, Sept. 10, 3b  
 MULAI El Abbas : see under MOROCCO  
 MULAI Hafid : see under MOROCCO  
 MULAI Mohammed : see under MOROCCO  
 MULDOON, Mr. J. :—  
   in Parliament, on Irish afforestation, May 22, 9a  
 MULES, Rt. Rev. C. O., Bp. of Nelson—receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 19, 11d (e.e.)  
 MULHOUSE—electricity power scheme : meeting (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5d  
 MULLALY, Brig.-Gen. Herbert—receives order of Star of India, Aug. 15, 11c ; Oct. 13, 11a  
 MULLEN, Mr. B.—death, Oct. 13, 11e  
 MÜLLER, Dr. (Germany) :—  
   in Reichstag, on constitution : responsibility of chancellor, Dec. 3, 3a  
 MÜLLER, Herr—forgery charge : see under FRANCE—Finance—Rentes  
 MÜLLER, Vice-Adm. von—received by Edward VII., Feb. 1, 10b  
 MÜLLER, Mr. B.—on demonstration against Dr. Peters (L.), Feb. 1, 4f  
 MULLER, Ernest—charged at Central Criminal Court, Jan. 11, 7e  
 MÜLLER, Herr Hans—"Die Puppenschule" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97a  
 MÜLLER, R.—theft charge, July 18, 5b  
 MÜLLER, Mr. W. G. M.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b  
 MULLER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 23, 13e  
 MULLINGAR—barracks, military : see under FIRES ; —board of guardians : see under GINNELL, Mr. L. and under IRELAND—Crime ; —district council : members co-opted, June 9, 8d  
 MULOCK, Lieut. George—awarded Back bequest of Royal Geographical Society, April 3, 12b ; May 26, 13d  
 MULTEDO, Marquis—death, Aug. 31, 9e ; message of sympathy from Empress Eugénie ; funeral, Sept. 1, 9a  
 MULTI-COLOUR Printing Company (1904) (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding up, May 13, 15a  
 MUMFORD, Mrs. C. S. — will, Oct. 16, 13c  
 MUMTAZ-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed president of Parliament, April 6, 5c ; on constitutional crisis (int.), July 10, 7f ; Aug. 3, 6b  
 MÜNCH, Prof. Dr. W. :—  
   at Foreign Office, on moral education congress, Sept. 26, 8d  
 MUNCIE (Indiana)—strike riots ; martial law proclaimed, Jan. 6, 3b  
 MUNDAY, Maria Hannah—inquest, Jan. 1, 14e  
 MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J. :—  
   on Mr. R. McKenna's education administration (L.), Jan. 11, 3f  
 MUNDELLA, Mr. V. A.—appointed principal of Sunderland Technical College, May 28, 13c  
 MUNDERI Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 27, 13c  
 MUNDJI Bey (Turkey)—acting as minister to Washington, Aug. 17, 5c  
 MUNGANA (Chillagoe) Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Sept. 29, 14f ; Nov. 18, 21e sp. art. ("The mines of North Queensland"), II. ("Mungana Mining Company"), Dec. 11, 15e  
 MUNICH—Wagner and Mozart festival concert : cast published, June 29, 8f  
 MUNICIPAL and Allied Foreman's Provident Institution—dinner : date, Dec. 22, 10f  
 MUNICIPAL and County Club—dinner : date, Nov. 2, 13b  
 MUNICIPAL Building and Public Health Exhibition—opened, May 2, 15d ; exhibits described (E.S.), 13, 4d  
 MUNICIPAL Corporations—Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT  
 MUNICIPAL Corporations, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations  
 MUNICIPAL debt : see under LOCAL government

- MUNICIPAL elections**—Corruption Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Municipal Representation Bill: Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 4, 8a; 17, 6a; Avebury, Lord (s. P.); Belper, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 4, 8a; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), 4, 8a; 17, 6a; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 4, 8a; Eversley, Lord (s. P.), 4, 8a; 17, 6a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —petitions: commissioners appointed, Oct. 24, 4a; —results, Nov. 3, 10c; 4, 11c; —women candidates: correspondence, Nov. 4, 11b; (see also under names of boroughs)
- MUNICIPAL Employés Association**—Woolwich branch: action against trustees, July 18, 4b
- MUNICIPAL franchise**: see under **FRANCHISE**
- MUNICIPAL loans**: see under **LOCAL government**—expenditure
- MUNICIPAL trading**—Industrial Freedom League: discussion, Mar. 5, 10b; —Livesey, Sir G. (l.), Sept. 1, 6d; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussed by section A, June 22, 5a; —sp. art. ("Municipal trading in United Kingdom and United States"), April 17, 8e
- MUNICIPAL Tramways Association**—conferences: at Wolverhampton (E.S.), June 3, 5b; at Nottingham, Sept. 24, 8b; 25, 10b; 26, 6c (e.e.)
- MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 9, 15c; meeting, 17, 16b
- MUNIR Pasha (Turkey)**—dismissed from post as ambassador to France, Aug. 8, 5a; opinion in France, 11, 5a; visit to Greece: see under **GREECE**—Turkey on finance: policy of Turkish government (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5b
- MUNICK, Mr. (Transvaal)**: —on civil service: appointment of ex-Republicans demanded (s.), Jan. 20, 5e
- MUNNS, W. H.**—conviction: application for leave to appeal, May 16, 4c
- MUNRO, Miss Anna**—imprisonment: see under **WOMEN'S suffrage**
- MUNRO, Mr. C.**: —on income-tax (l.), Dec. 26, 10e
- MUNRO, Lieut. D. J.**—receives order of Red Eagle: gazetted, Mar. 2, 10b
- MUNRO, Hon. J.**—death, Feb. 27, 12a
- MUNRO, Mr. J.**—will, July 3, 15f; Nov. 28, 13b
- MUNRO, Mr. J.**—vocal recital, Dec. 3, 8d
- MUNSTER and Leinster Bank (Ltd.)**: see under **IRELAND**—Banking
- MUNSTERBERG, Dr. (Germany)**—visits London County Council, May 13, 15e
- MUNTHE, Mr. Axel**—"Memories and Vagaries" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 164b
- MUNTZ, Sir P. A.**—health, May 23, 15e; 27, 14e; 29, 15b; June 4, 13b; 5, 13a; 12, 15b; 13, 13c; Nov. 10, 13b; death, Dec. 22, 11e; funeral, 25, 11b; correction, 31, 9c
- MUNTZ Metal Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 14, 13f; dividend, Aug. 1, 18c; history (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15c
- MURAT, Prince**—arrives in London, July 14, 13b; duels: see under **DUELLING**  
"Lettres et documents pour servir à l'histoire de Joachim Murat, 1767-1815" noticed, May 27, 9c
- MURAT, Princess Eugénie**—arrives in London, Nov. 23, 11b; leaves for Paris, 30, 13a
- MURAVIEFF, M. Nicholas V.**—death, Dec. 15, 13d; Italian opinion, 16, 7f (l.e.); funeral, 18, 13f  
on Novi-Bazar railway project (int.), Feb. 14, 7a
- MURCHISON Associated Gold Mines (Ltd.)**—meeting, Dec. 23, 19f; 24, 11d
- MURDER**: —  
Alletru, F.: G. Baekenstrass charged, July 29, 16d; suicide: inquest, Aug. 1, 12e; —Allen, Mrs.: see Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy, below; —Anthony, L.: arrested, July 15, 11f  
Bailes, Marie Ellen, June 1, 10c; Pendrigh, Llewellyn: arrested at Derby, 2, 9e; released, 3, 7f; man detained at Somers-road police-station, 2, 12a; inquest, 3, 7f; 17, 14b; (e.e.), man detained at Wandsworth, 9, 8e; inquest, July 1, 23a; —Ballington, Ellen Ann: F. Ballington sentenced, July 8, 6e; executed, 29, 17c; —Bateman, Amelia, July 10, 14f; inquest, 31, 14f; J. Freeman, alias "Nobby" Stevens charged, Aug. 21, 11c; 22, 2d; acquitted, Nov. 9, 3c; —Bond, Edmund Arthur: Arthur William Bond charged, Dec. 7, 3e; 14, 3f; —Bouldry, Margaret: William Bouldry sentenced, Nov. 21, 9d; executed, Dec. 9, 8f  
Clarke, Miss Katherine E. G.: A. F. Wintle commits suicide, Dec. 18, 2e; 19, 12f; inquest, 21, 12f; 22, 6c; —Cleworth, Eileen and Lucy Josephine: J. Cleworth commits suicide, July 28, 14f; —Cole, sen., Frederick James, and Major Kitchen: Frederick James Cole, jun.: suicide, Dec. 21, 7a; inquest, 22, 4f; Edward H. Coles and James Coles charged, Dec. 21, 17a; 25, 6d; —Collumbell, Harriet E. B.; H. D. Collumbell, charged, June 15, 3e; —Cranfield, Edith Martha: Arthur John Robinson arrested, Jan. 21, 9c; charged, 22, 16d; 29, 17e; inquest, 24, 10b; Arthur John Robinson charged, Feb. 8, 3e; 10, 15c; sentenced, Mar. 5, 15d; —Crooks, Mrs.: George Crooks reprieved, Feb. 15, 10d  
Davy, Mrs. Irene Rose: William Bernard Davy commits suicide, Nov. 19, 14d; 20, 4d; inquest, 23, 2f; —Denton, Frances Elizabeth: Daniel Burke charged, Nov. 24, 9b; sentenced, Dec. 11, 2f; execution: date, 21, 6d —Dodds, Mary Jane: Matthew James Dodds sentenced, July 3, 7c; appeal dismissed, 18, 4c; executed, Aug. 6, 8e; —Donnelly, Mary: Jeremiah O'Connor arrested, Dec. 21, 7a; —Doolan, Thomas, Jan. 3, 7f; —Dreyer, Carl: Samuel Lilsen charged, Sept. 7, 2c; 8, 2c; —Dumbarton: two children of tramway electrician, June 15, 12b; —Dunn, E. W.: T. E. Dunn, charged, Feb. 11, 3e  
Fairbrother, Emily: John James Fairbrother sentenced, Nov. 30, 4f; application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, Dec. 12, 3b —Filon, P. J.: inquest; W. Moore charged, Aug. 15, 14a; —Farrell, T.: trial; convicted of manslaughter, July 14, 5e; —Fensham, Mary: inquest, Jan. 2, 7f; W. Fensham charged, 15, 7a; Feb. 7, 19c; —Fisher, S.C.: Oct. 19, 4e; —Ford, F.: murder and suicide, Mar. 23, 10d; —Fox, P.N.: C. E. Fox confesses, April 27, 12e; charged, May 30, 5b; —Foy, T.: body found, Oct. 28, 12a; John Trench acquitted, Dec. 16, 8d  
Garrett, Alice: Lucy Garrett charged, May 29, 23c; —Grist, child of Mrs., Oct. 19, 8a  
Hadley, Ruth: Edward Lawrence charged, Dec. 31, 10d; —Hanlon, Catherine: J. Hanlon sentenced, Mar. 2, 11f; —Hannaford Clara Jane: inquest, Nov.

## MURDER (continued):—

20, 16*d*; Elliott Edmund Walter charged, Nov. 19, 15*f*;—Harding, Ethel: sentenced, Nov. 12, 3*d*; reprieved, 16, 12*d*; appeal dismissed, Dec. 5, 3*e*;—Harrowell, Alice Matilda, and Harrowell, Elizabeth: charged, July 8, 6*f*; acquitted, 25, 4*b*;—Haskell, Edwin, Nov. 2, 9*c*; 3, 7*e*; inquest, 4, 11*c*(e.e.); 12, 2*d*; 19, 8*b*; 28, 16*a*; Flora Fanny Haskell arrested, 4, 16*a*; charged, 5, 12*e*; Dec. 1, 13*c* (e.e.); 2, 8*d*; 4, 8*f*; 5, 13*c* (e.e.); 7, 3*e*;—Hitchcock, Elsie Gertrude: Herbert Cammell Ransom commits suicide, Dec. 11, 12*b*; inquest, 12, 8*f*; 15, 13*b*;—Holmes, Mrs. F. and Miss W. J.: Lizzie Hayes; Ethel Morris; F. H. Holmes commits suicide, Feb. 10, 10*f*; inquest, 11, 5*f*;—Howard, Eleanor Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 12*e*; Horace Fanny charged, Nov. 2, 4*d*;—Howell, Clara: inquest, Dec. 5, 12*a*;—Hughes, Laura, May 11, 10*c*; Albert Ernest Howroyd charged, 19, 13*b*; June 2, 4*f*; sentenced, July 15, 20*e*;—Hume, Bertha: inquest, Dec. 12, 2*f*; George Hume charged, 4, 5*a*; 8, 2*f*; 23, 17*e*

## Infanticide: see INFANTICIDE

Jeroff, M.: reprieved, April 11, 11*d*;—John, Elizabeth: John Harries commits suicide, Sept. 17, 8*b*;—Jones, Mrs.: Joseph Jones attempts suicide, Nov. 13, 14*c*;—Jones, Alice Susan: H. W. Jones sentenced, Mar. 10, 4*d*; respited, 26, 9*f*

Kirby, Margaret, Aug. 12, 12*f*; inquest, 14, 10*c*; bloodhound hunt: result, 19, 6*b*; J. Bishop arrested; released, 24, 8*d*; inquest, Sept. 11, 13*d*

Lacey, Elizabeth: inquest, June 12, 19*f*; Lackey J. P.: charged, June 10, 13*e*; 12, 19*f*; 22, 6*c*; July 2, 8*f*; 10, 9*d*; acquitted, Nov. 13, 16*f*;—Lawrence, Annie Dorothy, Aug. 18, 9*c*; inquest, 19, 12*f*; Noah Percy Collins sentenced, Dec. 14, 3*f*; reprieve refused, 29, 8*e*; executed 31, 10*d* (e.e.);—Lee, Kate: Sept. 14, 6*d*; inquest, 15, 8*f*; C. H. Woodman charged, Oct. 3, 7*f*;—Lewis, Gertrude: inquest, Aug. 29, 9*f*;—Lloyd, Ann: arrests, April 18, 8*e*; A. Scott charged, May 8, 16*b*; acquitted, July 9, 3*d*;—Luard, Mrs. C. E.: police investigations; Aug. 25, 9*b*; 26, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 9*e*; inquest, 27, 9*d*; search by bloodhounds Maj. E. H. Richardson (int.), 28, 11*c*; (1), 29, 9*e*; funeral, 29, 9*e*; reported detention of men at Dover and Tonbridge, Sept. 1, 10*b* (e.e.); confession at Bow-street police-court, 4, 10*a*; inquest held, 10, 8*a*; 24, 8*f*; missing rings described, 10, 8*a*; experiment with divining rod to trace murderer, 11, 8*a*; letter found on banks of lake in Regent's-park; search for writer discontinued, 19, 8*b*; suicide of Col. Luard: see under LUARD, Col. C. E.; reward of £1,000, Nov. 9, 12*a*;—Lucena, Mrs. Anna Maria: suicide of Maj. H. G. C. Phillips, Jan. 2, 8*c*; 3, 4*b*; inquests, 4, 9*b*; 7, 10*b*; funeral of Maj. Phillips, 6, 4*f*;

McCraw, J.: J. Ramsbottom sentenced, April 25, 5*c*;—Manchester: London-road station, May 26, 13*c*;—Manser, Mrs. and Miss A. A.: F. B. Manser commits suicide, July 8, 16*b*; inquest, 10, 9*d*;—Martland, J.: H. G. Leons arrested, July 15, 11*c*; acquitted, 24, 14*f*;—Money, Norah Alice: Alice J. Money charged, Feb. 6, 15*d*; Mar. 7, 4*f*;—Mukdum, Abdurman Hagee: Sheikh A. C. Adam charged, July 17, 5*d*; convicted of manslaughter, 23, 4*b*

## MURDER (continued):—

Nadin, A. J., and F. C., Nov. 24, 2*f*; inquest; George Cutler Nadin charged, Dec. 30, 2*c*;—Notting, H.: body found, Nov. 30, 16*d*

Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy—found shot at Southport residence, Nov. 26, 14*d*; 30, 8*c*; inquest, 27, 16*c*; Dec. 12, 12*a*; 19, 9*c*; Henry Theophilus Jackson: inquest, 1, 6*d*; 12, 12*a*; 19, 9*c*

Partridge, Mrs.: G. J. Partridge commits suicide, July 24, 13*c* (e.e.);—Patterson, J.: J. W. Noble sentenced, Mar. 4, 7*f*;—Perry, Florence: charged, May 30, 5*b*;—Power, Mrs. W. Buchholtz: commits suicide, April 20, 9*f*; inquest, 22, 5*d*;—Prager, Esther, Oct. 19, 8*d*; 20, 7*f*; inquest, 22, 2*f*; 27, 13*d*; confession by insane man, 30, 14*e*; inquest, Nov. 9, 3*c*

Riley, R. F.: inquest, July 9, 8*a* (e.e.);—Rosenberg, Mrs.: M. Rosenberg commits suicide, June 29, 5*b*; inquest, 30, 16*e*

Sawyer, Hilda, July 6, 12*a*;—Schlitte, Mr. F. G. W. M. J., Nov. 9, 9*d*; inquest, 13, 4*e*; 18, 3*e*; James McDonald, arrested, 9, 9*d*; charged, 10, 3*f*; 17, 4*c*; trial, Dec. 15, 4*c*; sentenced, 16, 22*f*; petition for reprieve, 25, 2*f*; application for leave to appeal refused, 23, 16*b*;—Selby-park: child shot, Feb. 10, 10*f*;—Sherriff, Emma: inquest, Mar. 4, 7*f*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*b*; J. McGuire charged, 13, 14*f*; April 9, 12*f*; 16, 9*b*; May 29, 14*f*; 30, 5*a*; June 1, 3*f*; decision of Treasury, 27, 16*f*; released, 29, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Siddle, G.: T. Siddle charged, June 11, 10*e*; sentenced, July 15, 20*e*; executed, Aug. 5, 10*c*;—Smith, E.: reward offered, Dec. 2, 4*e*; man detained at Leek, 8, 14*f*; 9, 11*e* (e.e.); Alexander McClintock: arrested, 30, 8*e*;—Stevens, G. W.: arrested, Aug. 6, 8*f*; 7, 7*c*;—Stone, Alice: J. G. Stone charged, July 3, 7*c*

Todd, Elizabeth: J. Jefferson arrested, May 6, 12*d*; inquest, 7, 10*e*; sentenced, July 20, 4*f*; correspondence, 28, 2*f*; appeal allowed, 31, 19*c*;—Tompkins, T.: H. T. Parker charged, Sept. 16, 6*d*; sentenced, Nov. 26, 2*e*; petition for reprieve, home secretary's reply, Dec. 14, 12*a*

Warburton, Eliza: J. Phipps sentenced, Oct. 24, 4*b*;—Wakley, Mrs., and child: H. P. Wakley commits suicide, Nov. 24, 14*d*;—Weaver, Emily: W. H. Weaver sentenced, Feb. 14, 13*d*; reprieved, Mar. 2, 9*f*;—Whitley, Hannah Maria, Dec. 26, 10*c*;—Wilcox, Amelia: M. Garoghan sentenced, July 21, 3*f*; reprieved, Aug. 3, 11*d*;—Wilkinson, T.: at Bradford, Aug. 1, 14*d*; inquest, 13, 8*f*; J. W. Elwood arrested, 3, 10*d*; charged, 19, 6*b*; 27, 8*c*; trial, Nov. 11, 11*e*; sentenced, 12, 7*d*; leave to appeal refused, 21, 3*a*;—Wilson, Sarah: J. Nichols sentenced, Oct. 29, 17*c*; appeal against conviction dismissed, Nov. 14, 3*a*; execution: date fixed, 16, 12*d*;—Winters, Mrs.: L. Berry commits suicide, Sept. 14, 10*d*; inquest, 15, 8*f*;—Withers, Jane Wallace: E. Johnstone executed, Aug. 20, 10*c*

MURDOCH, Mr. C. S.—death, Feb. 3, 10*e*

MUREXIDE, commercial—specimen exhibited (E.S.), April 8, 4*e*

MURNAGHAN, Mr. G.:—

in Parliament, on Irish education, July 3, 10*b*

MURNANE, Canon:—

at Hyde-park, on Cardinal Manning: appreciation, July 20, 19*c*

- MUROMTSEFF, M.—prison sentence expires, Aug. 25, 3c
- MURPHY, Mr. C. (Canada)—appointed to ministry; biographical, Sept. 30, 5b
- MURPHY, Sir James—appointed chairman of Royal Bank of Ireland, Aug. 10, 14c
- MURPHY, John—refractory conduct charge, Sept. 21, 2f; 24, 2e
- MURPHY, Mr. John :—  
at Belfast, on Irish Universities Bill, June 9, 5b  
in Parliament, on Irish education, July 3, 8e
- MURPHY, Rev. J. B. C.—memorial in garrison church at Portsmouth sanctioned, April 3, 10b
- MURPHY, J. F.—false pretences charge, Sept. 29, 3f
- MURPHY, Miss M.—violin recital, Oct. 28, 15d
- MURPHY, Mr. N. J.—resigns seat for South Kilkenny (P.N.), July 11, 12d  
in Parliament, on Ireland: contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10a
- MURPHY, Sir S.—awarded Bisset Hawkins gold medal, Oct. 31, 15d
- MURPHY, W.—false pretences charge, Aug. 17, 6d
- MURRAY, Prof.—represents Glasgow University Club at funeral of Dr Caird, Nov. 9, 13b
- MURRAY, Provost—cycling accident (fatal), June 16, 12e
- MURRAY, Mr. A. (Master of Elibank)—entertained at dinner by Liverpool Reform Club (P.N.), Nov. 28, 12b  
at Dundee, on ministry: Scotland: land legislation, June 6, 10e; at Earlston, on Scotland: small holdings, Aug. 25, 8e; at Edinburgh, on Scotland: Liberal land policy, Sept. 9, 13b; at Innerleithen, on Tweed fisheries, Sept. 19, 11f  
on Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 2f
- MURRAY, Maj. A. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stirling, Nov. 18, 15d
- MURRAY, Capt. Hon. A. C.—biographical, April 28, 8a; attending Quebec celebrations, June 8, 5b  
Kincardineshire by-election—adopted Liberal candidate, April 3, 9f; elected, 28, 8a  
at Torry, on free trade; unemployment, April 6, 10e  
in Parliament, on Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8d  
on Crofters Bill (views), April 21, 6c; —House of Lords reform (views), April 18, 6b; —Licensing Bill (views), April 18, 6c; —navy: relations between Adm. Lord C. Beresford, Adm. Sir J. Fisher, and Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott (l.), July 7, 10a
- MURRAY, Hon. A. D.—selected as Unionist candidate for Perthshire (East), Mar. 21, 12f
- MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. A. J. :—  
at Caxton-hall, on territorial army—cyclist battalions, Mar. 28, 12c
- MURRAY, Col. A. M.—receives Victorian order, May 27, 14e
- MURRAY, Miss C. I.—will, July 22, 15e
- MURRAY, Mr. D. C.—will, July 23, 13c; memorial in West Bromwich Carnegie library unveiled, Dec. 4, 15c  
“Recollections” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 250c  
“Woman in Armour, A,” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 285c
- MURRAY, Mr. F. S.—exhibition of water-colours, Dec. 15, 12a
- MURRAY, Mr. George—will, June 27, 16f; July 13, 12e
- MURRAY, Sir George—to lecture at Duke of York's School, Mar. 11, 12a
- MURRAY, Dr. Gilbert—name mentioned in connexion with Regius professorship of Greek at Oxford University, July 14, 19d; delivers inaugural address of session at University College of Wales, Aberystwth, Oct. 8, 11e (e.e.); appointed regius professor of Greek at Oxford University, Oct. 17, 11e  
“‘Frogs’ of Aristophanes, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 359b; “‘Rise of the Greek Epic, The,’” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 99a  
on Tchaikovsky, M. Nicholas: imprisonment (l.), May 15, 9a
- MURRAY, Mr. G. A. :—  
on Exploring Land and Minerals Company reconstruction (l.), Aug. 6, 12d
- MURRAY, Sir G. H.—promoted G.C.B., June 26, 14c
- MURRAY, Dr. G. R.—appointed professor of systematic medicine at Manchester University, May 4, 10b
- MURRAY, Sir James—knighted, June 26, 14c  
at Magdalen College School, on education, Oct. 30, 13d
- MURRAY, Mr. James :—  
in Parliament, on Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 19, 9b
- MURRAY, late Sir John—memorial dharmsala opened at Delhi; biographical, April 13, 6f
- MURRAY, Mr. John :—  
“Crowe and Cavalcasselle's Printing in Italy”—new edition by Messrs. Dent (l., L.S.), Nov. 12, 404c; 27: 433a
- MURRAY, Dr. J. A. H. :—  
on “overlay” and “overlie” (l.), May 12, 10d
- MURRAY, Mr. J. E. :—  
on wireless telegraphy (sp. art., “Progress in radiotelegraphy,” E.S.), Dec. 23, 3d
- MURRAY, Mr. J. H. P.—appointed lieutenant-governor of Papua, Nov. 25, 5f
- MURRAY, Rev. Dr. J. O. F.—appointed honorary canon in Canterbury Cathedral, Sept. 3, 2c  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on recruiting for holy orders, June 17, 19c
- MURRAY, Mr. K. B. :—  
on boys' employment: London Chamber of Commerce employment department (l.), April 17, 8d
- MURRAY, Miss M. A.—to lecture on ancient Egypt, April 4, 13f
- MURRAY, Mr. R. H. :—  
at British Association, on Irish depopulation, Sept. 7, 3d
- MURRAY, S.—theft charge: acquitted, Aug. 10, 2e
- MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, April 4, 16b; Oct. 9, 2f
- MURRELL, Dr. W. :—  
on whisky (evid.), Mar. 5, 15c
- MUSA Bey (Turkey)—returns from exile, Sept. 14, 5c
- MUSCAT :—  
Arms, smuggling of: see under PARLIAMENT
- MUSCOTT, Mr. W. :—  
on teachers' training (l.), Sept. 5, 10d
- MUSEUMS—educational use: Dr. J. Hutchinson (add.), July 16, 16c
- MUSEUMS' Association—conference arrangements, July 14, 13c (e.e.); held, 16, 16c; 17, 13d (e.e.)

MUSGRAVE, late Sir A.—memorial dedicated in chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 20, 11b

MUSGRAVE, late Canon V.—  
Memorial erected in chapel of St. Catherine's School for Girls, Bramley, Sept. 21, 4c

MUSGRAVE, V. C. E.—card sharpening charge, Jan. 17, 8f

MUSHANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of education, Jan. 30, 5d

MUSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—resigns office as foreign minister, June 1, 5d; appointed minister of education, 8, 4c; appointed minister of justice, July 24, 7f

MUSHIR-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed premier and minister of interior, June 8, 4c; July 24, 7f

MUSIC—Amalgamated Musicians' Union: see that title; —Association of Musical Competition Festivals: see that title; —Bristol Musical Festival: see under BRISTOL; —chamber compositions: see under PUBLICATIONS—Music, chamber; —choral compositions: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed—Music, choral; —church: correspondence, Aug. 3, 8e; 6, 4e; —Church Music Society: see that title

Concerts, Jan. 2, 4d; 6, 8e; 6, 10a; 9, 4e; 10, 12a; 13, 12d; 16, 9b; 17, 8f; 20, 10d; 21, 9c; 23, 10f; 12c; 24, 12c; 25, 10f; 27, 8c; 30, 14e; 31, 12b

Feb. 1, 12e; 3, 11d; 5, 10c; 6, 10f; 7, 12f; 8, 5f; 10, 3c; 11, 11d; 14, 12f; 15, 10a; 17, 7c; 19, 12e; 18, 12b; 22, 5f; 24, 4e, 13c; 27, 10f, 14e; 28, 10d; 29, 6a

Mar. 2, 8c; 4, 14d; 5, 10f; 6, 12f; 9, 9e; 10, 8d; 11, 12d; 12, 10f; 14, 8e; 16, 6f; 20, 19c; 21, 14b; 23, 7c; 24, 10d; 26, 10e; 27, 11f; 28, 10d; 30, 11e

April 1, 14d; 2, 7e; 3, 12d; 4, 8e; 6, 8b; 7, 10e; 8, 12e; 9, 6e; 11, 12f; 13, 15f; 18, 3e; 27, 10c; 28, 8d; 29, 12d (e.e.); 30, 10d

May 1, 19b; 2, 12d; 4, 13d; 5, 11b; 7, 2f; 9, 11d; 11, 7c; 12, 10f; 13, 12e; 14, 13c; 15, 8e; 18, 14e; 19, 13d; 21, 13f; 22, 12d; 23, 14d; 25, 7f; 26, 13f; 28, 12f; 27, 12b; 29, 15e

June 1, 11d; 2, 9f; 3, 14f; 4, 12f; 5, 13e; 6, 14e; 8, 8c; 10, 12d; 11, 10e; 12, 15b; 13, 11b; 15, 12f; 16, 13c; 17, 15d; 18, 13e; 20, 15e; 22, 13c; 23, 13e; 24, 11b; 25, 13e; 26, 15f; 27, 10f; 29, 8f; 30, 13e

July 2, 13e; 4, 15e (e.e.); 6, 13e; 7, 9e; 8, 11e; 9, 13d; 11, 14c; 15, 15e; 17, 13d; 20, 6b

Aug. 17, 11e; 18, 9d; 19, 11d; 22, 10f; 26, 11e; 27, 5b; 28, 11f; 29, 6d

Sept. 2, 11c; 5, 11c; 9, 13f; 12, 11d; 14, 11b; 16, 11e; 18, 11f; 19, 11d; 21, 11b; 23, 10c; 24, 9e; 25, 11d; 26, 6c

Oct. 1, 11d; 2, 9f; 3, 11d; 5, 8b; 6, 11e; 9, 11f; 12, 6d; 14, 12c; 16, 13f; 19, 12e; 20, 10d; 21, 13b; 23, 13d; 24, 15d; 26, 11c; 27, 10f; 28, 15d; 29, 11d; 30, 13e; 31, 13e

Nov. 2, 12d; 3, 10a; 4, 14b; 5, 11c; 6, 12e; 7, 13d; 9, 13c; 10, 13e; 11, 14d; 13, 14f (e.e.); 15c; 14, 15e; 16, 13b; 17, 12d; 18, 14e; 19, 12d; 20, 14b; 21, 12d; 23, 4d; 24, 12e; 27, 15e; 30, 12e

Dec. 2, 15d; 3, 8d; 4, 15c; 7, 12d; 8, 12e; 9, 15b; 10, 11d; 11, 13e; 12, 13d;

MUSIC—Concerts (continued):—

14, 6e; 15, 13e; 16, 11e; 18, 3f; 19, 13c; 21, 11c; 28, 9b

Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —evolution: Mr. T. F. Dunhill reads paper, April 23, 11e; —Darling, Mr. Justice (s.), Dec. 10, 8c; —English: Sir F. Bridge (add.), Dec. 30, 9c; —examinations local: medals awarded, May 7, 10e; —folk: Association for the Revival and Practice of Folk Music: see that title; —French, modern: Mr. E. Evans (reads paper), Jan. 18, 4e; —Handel-Mendelssohn festival: arrangements, Sept. 10, 9e; —Hereford festival: see under HEREFORD; —Hertfordshire and North Middlesex musical festival: see that title; —Incorporated Society of Musicians: see that title; —licences: see under LONDON County Council—Theatres and Music-halls committee; —Middlesbrough Musical Festival: see that title; —Morecambe Musical Festival: see under MORECAMBE; —municipal: Mr. H. A. Fricker reads paper: discussion at Incorporated Society of Musicians, Jan. 3, 3f; —Newcastle musical festival: see under NEWCASTLE; —Norfolk and Norwich Musical Festival: see that title; —Northampton musical competitions: see under NORTHAMPTON; —opera: see OPERA; —parks, royal: arrangements, Aug. 15, 15a; —Parry, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 10, 8c; —People's Palace festival: see under PEOPLE'S Palace; —phonolizt described, June 5, 16a; —piano compositions: see under PUBLICATIONS—music, piano; —Russian: Mrs. Newmarch reads paper, Nov. 23, 4b; —Sawyer, Dr., reads paper, Jan. 2, 9e; —schools, teaching in London: Rev. S. Headlam reads paper, Dec. 7, 12d; —secular compositions: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed; —Sheffield Musical Festival: see under SHEFFIELD; —songs, new: see under PUBLICATIONS; —South London Musical Festival: see that title; —special articles ("Some recent concerts"), Nov. 2, 12d; Stratford and East London Musical Festival: see that title; —teachers: Mr. Swift-Paine, Johnston reads paper, Dec. 31, 9e; registration: Prout, Prof. (s.), Dec. 30, 9c; Registration Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —teaching: Dr. J. Warriner (lect.), Oct. 1, 4b; terms: Prof. F. Niecks reads paper, Dec. 31, 9e; —Three Choirs Festival: see that title; —Westmorland Musical Festival: see that title; —Worcester Musical Festival: see under WORCESTER

MUSICAL Association—meeting, April 23, 11e; —dinner date: president appointed, Oct. 23, 13a; given, Nov. 5, 3d;

MUSIC-HALL Ladies' Guild—*matinée* date, May 22, 12b

MUSICAL League—formation—Sir E. Elgar (and others l.), Mar. 23, 12f; festival at Liverpool: date, Nov. 14, 7e

MUSIC-HALLS—commission dispute, agents': meeting of Variety Artists' Federation; resolution passed, Sept. 26, 11c; instruction issued by executive committee of Variety Artists' Federation, 30, 10a; "Grand Order of Water Rats": committee recommendations, Oct. 1, 14f; Variety Artists' Federation: meeting held, 3, 11e; to apply to London County Council to license agents, 7, 11f (e.e.); De Frece music-hall circuit: threatened dispute averted, Nov. 2, 12d; —licences: applications, Nov. 7, 12e; 28, 16b; —

- MUSIC-HALLS (continued):—  
strike: law case, July 21, 19f; —“Syndicate halls”: operative working arrangements made, Sept. 8, 9d
- MUSICIANS: see under LABOUR
- MUSICIANS' Company—concert of old music given, Mar. 2, 3f; dinner given; medals presented, Oct. 31, 17d; court attends service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 24, 17a
- MUSICIANS' Union, Amalgamated: see AMALGAMATED Musicians' Union
- MUSKERRY, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on insurance marine: “P.P.I.” policies, Nov. 4, a; —mercantile marine: *personnel*, June 30, 6a; officers' education, July 23, 6d; officers' training regulations, 28, 6a; officers' certificates: suggested non-grant to foreigners, Nov. 25, 9e; Sunday labour, Dec. 1, 7a; —shipping casualties: missing vessels, July 7, 6a  
on mercantile marine: officers' training regulations, Aug. 3, 6e
- MUSSELS—typhoid fever, transmission of: see under TYPHOID fever
- MUSSEN, Dr. A. A.:—  
at sanitary inspectors' conference, on Liverpool housing, Sept. 10, 2c
- MUSTAPHA Pasha Fehmi (Egypt)—leaves Karlsbad for Cairo, Aug. 8, 5b
- MUSTASHAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed minister of public works, June 8, 4c
- MUSURUS, Mme.—leaves London, Jan. 2, 4b; received by Queen Alexandra; leaves for Continent, Feb. 10, 10b; received by Princess of Wales, May 12, 10c; received by Queen Alexandra, 20, 12b
- MUSURUS Pasha, Stephen—will, Feb. 6, 8b
- MUTAMIN-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointed minister of education, Feb. 21, 5d; July 24, 7f; appointed minister of commerce, Feb. 28, 7d
- MUTSU, Count Hirockichi—to remain in England, Sept. 25, 11a; health, Dec. 12, 13a; 22, 11b
- MUTUAL Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 20c
- MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York—business in 1907: statistics, Mar. 11, 15c; report, April 14, 13c
- MUTUAL Reserve Life Assurance Company of New York—application for appointment of receivers, Feb. 15, 5a; 17, 5a; correspondence, Mar. 6, 17a; dissolution announced, April 11, 5b
- MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20, 10c; July 17, 18f
- MUZIO-OLIVI, M. Lucien—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12a
- MUZUKA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed vice-minister of ways and means, Jan. 16, 3a
- MYALL, Mrs. Ambrose—death, Dec. 28, 9c
- MYALLS and Peak Hill Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 14f
- MYER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—burglary at house, Sept. 1, 3b
- MYER, Mr. H.:—  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 5, 5d
- MYERS (police-constable): see under POLICE, charges against
- MYERS, Prof. C. S.—resigns post as lecturer at King's College, Oct. 1, 8c  
at King's College, London, on psychology, Oct. 1, 8c
- MYERS, Mrs. E.—on late Mr. F. W. H. Myers: spiritualistic messages (l.), Oct. 23, 10d
- MYERS, late Mr. F. W. H.—spiritualistic messages: Mrs. E. Myers (l.), Oct. 23, 10d
- MYERS, Mr. J. W.—will, April 28, 10e
- MYERS, Mr. L. S.:—  
on Victoria and Albert Museum oriental exhibits (l.), Aug. 20, 18e; reorganization (l.), Nov. 14, 17d
- MYLNE, Rt. Rev. L. G.:—  
on deaneries and canonries: creation by bishops (l.), Sept. 15, 6d
- MYNORS, Mr. A. B.:—  
on Pan-Anglican congress: thanksgiving prayer (l.), July 13, 3f
- MYNOTT, T.—theft charge, June 16, 9f; 23, 13f
- MYRES, Prof. J. L.:—  
at British Association, on geographical study of Mediterranean man, Sept. 7, 3d; on anthropology: research work in Wales, 11, 4d
- MYSORE—education: government notification to colleges concerning religious teaching, Oct. 5, 5e; particulars, 21, 14d; —finance: statement by Dewan, Oct. 13, 5f (e.e.); —irrigation: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d; special article (“Irrigation projects in Mysore,” E.S.), Mar. 18, 6c; —manganese industry: conditions (E.S.), June 24, 4d; prospects (E.S.), July 1, 4d; —palace: particulars of brass gates, Dec. 17, 12b; —press: Newspapers Regulation Bill passed by Legislative Council, Sept. 11, 6e (e.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Representative Assembly opened, Oct. 13, 5f (e.e.)
- MYSORE, Maharajah of—palace: new brass gates described (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4c
- MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 15e; June 19, 20f; Oct. 16, 6d; report, Mar. 3, 14c; meeting, 13, 16c
- MYSORE Reefs (1905) and Explorers (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 16e
- MYSORE-WYNAAD Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 23a

## N

- “N.” on Paris bourse: method of business (l.), Mar. 27, 15d
- “N.”—on stock exchange reform (l.), April 8, 15d
- “N.”—on women's suffrage: meeting at Hyde Park (l.), June 25, 5e
- “N. P.”—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 18, 5c
- “N.W.”—on stock exchange: new rules (l.), June 24, 21c
- NABARRO, Dr. D.:—  
on sleeping sickness: discovery of trypanosome (l.), July 23, 13f (e.e.); (l.), Aug. 20, 7f
- NADIN, Angus, Johann, and Frederick: see under MURDER
- NADLER, Prof. R.:—  
at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 6, 8d
- NAGASAKI, Mr. M.—arrives in London, Nov. 16, 13a
- NAIRN, Mr. H.—receives presentation, Nov. 16, 3e
- NAIRN, Rev. J. A.:—  
at Merchant Taylors' School, on year's work, June 12, 15d

- NAKY** Bey (Turkey)—elected provisional president of chamber of deputies, Dec. 18, 5c
- NALDER** and Collyer's Brewery Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, May 15, 3d; meeting, 29, 21c; dividend, Oct. 30, 19c
- NAMAQUA** Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 11, 15d; interim dividend not to be declared, Dec. 12, 18a
- NAMES**—Christian names: see that title; —spelling, 17th century: Canon H. C. Beeching (s.), Nov. 26, 15b; Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), 27, 6f; —surnames: see **SURNAMES**; —use of ("Little Tich"), law case, Oct. 1, 2e
- NAMUR**, R.C. Bp. of: see **HEYLEN**, Mgr.
- NANNETI**, Mr. J. P.: —  
in Parliament, on business programme, July 11, 7d; —Ireland: Housing of Working Classes Bill, Mar. 21, 4d; Registration of Clubs Bill, Mar. 28, 4a; Tuberculosis Prevention Bill, July 16, 9b; —post office *employés*, July 17, 9a
- NANPARA**, Raja of—death, Jan. 27, 7d
- NANSEN**, Dr. F.—arrives in London, Mar. 2, 10a; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 9, 10c; received by Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodovna, 27, 12a; arrives at Christiania, 31, 11c; received by King Edward VII., May 4, 10d; receives thanks from Norwegian minister of foreign affairs, 6, 13c; to receive salary as extraordinary professor of oceanography, June 1, 11c; appointed professor of oceanography, Christiania University, July 27, 13b
- NANSEN**, Mr. J.—inquest, Nov. 20, 16d
- NANTES** Butter and Refrigerating Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 14d; meeting, 16, 14c; June 3, 23a; dividend, 25, 19c; July 1, 22e; meeting, Dec. 17, 18e
- NAON**, Señor Pedro (Argentina)—appointed minister of justice and public instruction, June 24, 9f (e.e.)
- NAOROJI**, Rev. Dhanjibhai—death, Aug. 27, 9b
- NAOROJI**, Mr. Dadabhai—birthday celebrated, Sept. 5, 5a
- NAOUM** Pasha (Turkey)—appointed ambassador to France, Aug. 13, 3e
- NAPIER**, Mr. A. S.: —  
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Netravati bridge (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6c
- NAPIER**, Hon. C. S.—will, Nov. 16, 13c (e.e.)
- NAPIER**, Hon. Mary—will, Nov. 17, 13e
- NAPIER**, Mr. T.—places wreath in memory of Mary Queen of Scots on castle mound, Fotheringhay, Feb. 10, 10c
- NAPIER**, Mr. T. B.: —  
at Sittingbourne, on hop industry: Lord Teynham's comments (l.), Mar. 28, 4c  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7a; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9e; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8f; 2, 10c; 3, 6a; navy: docks, Mar. 20, 8d; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6e  
on deceased wife's sister, marriage with (l.), Aug. 22, 7e; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 13, 14f; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) negotiations (l.), Nov. 6, 10a; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): contracting out grants (l.), Dec. 7, 9b; —fiscal policy: hop industry (l.), April 1, 12e; —Hops Bill: withdrawal (l.), Dec. 28, 5d
- NAPIER** and Ettrick, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Oct. 21, 8a
- NAPLES**—development (art., "The development of Naples," E.S.), July 1, 5b; —labour: dock strike riots, Jan. 31, 7e
- NAPOLEON I.**: —  
St. Helena, imprisonment at—Gen. Sir W. Butler (lect.), Jan. 9, 7f  
Stolypin, M.—comparison: *Slovo* comment, Jan. 3, 3b
- NAPOLEON**, Prince Louis Jerome—arrives at Bukarest, May 26, 13b; leaves for Constantinople, 29, 15a
- NAPSURY** Asylum—enlargement projected, Jan. 24, 16f
- NARAJOLE**, Rajah of—conspiracy trial: see **India**—Unrest—Midnapur conspiracy case
- NARBONNE**—bomb outrage: see under **FRANCE**—Crime
- NASH**, Mr. A.: —  
on old-age pensions (l.), Feb. 6, 4f; —Unionist party: free trade section's voting difficulties (l.), June 12, 14e
- NASH**, Mr. A. M.: —  
on unemployed: entertainment of Manchester deputation (l.), Oct. 26, 7e
- NASH**, Mr. E. H. T.: —  
on vivisection: anti-vivisection demonstration at Caxton Hall: ejection of medical students (l.), May 19, 12f
- NASH**, Preb. G.—inducted to rectory of St. Alphage, London-wall, Dec. 23, 9e
- NASH**, Col. H. P. P.—will, July 2, 13e
- NASH**, Mr. R.—receives imperial service order, June 26, 14f
- NASH**, Mr. V.—appointed private secretary to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 7, 7f; appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 11, 9f
- NASH**, Mr. W. R.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12c
- NASI**, Signor (Italy)—trial, Jan. 22, 7f; 25, 5e; Feb. 20, 5e; 24, 6b; sentence, 25, 5d; opinion in Italy, 26, 7c; appeal announced, 26, 7c; riots in Sicily, Mar. 2, 6a; appeal dismissed, April 1, 7d; re-elected to Chamber of Deputies, 27, 10b; July 21, 7f; at Trapani; demonstration, 23, 7f (l.e.)
- NASIR-EL-MULK** (Persia)—arrives in London; arrangements, Feb. 6, 10a
- NASMYTH**, Miss I.—will, Nov. 4, 15e
- NASRULLAH**, Prince—attitude towards Ameer: see under **AFGHANISTAN**
- NATAL**, Bp. of: see **BAINES**, Rt. Rev. F. S.
- NATAL**: —  
Army—imperial troops: see under **PARLIAMENT**  
Asiatics—Immigration Bill: provisions, May 6, 7a; Indians' attitude, 23, 9e; introduced, July 15, 9f (l.e.); second reading in Legislative Assembly, 16, 7b; Mr. L. W. Ritch (int.), April 10, 11e; law case, Oct. 28, 9f (l.e.); 29, 6a; —Indians: deportation from Transvaal: former residents to be allowed to return, Jan. 7, 3a; —Trading Licences Bill: provisions, May 6, 7a; second reading passed by Legislative Assembly, Aug. 4, 5b; prospects of King's assent, Oct. 24, 9e; Lord Amphil (s. P.); Lord Crewe (s. P.); Lord St. Aldwyn (s. P.), May 20, 6c; Parliament, imperial: see under **PARLIAMENT**; meeting of protest, Aug. 31, 3d; Mr. Moor (int.), Oct. 24, 9e
- Banking**—Natal Bank: dividend, Jan. 22, 15b; meeting, Feb. 14, 8b; report, Mar. 21, 15c; dividend, July 7, 17d
- By-election**—Mr. Maydon defeated, April 6, 6a
- Coalmining** accident—Glencoe colliery (fatal), Feb. 15, 5f; 17, 6b; list of casualties, 17, 6b; result of inquiry, Dec. 26, 3f
- Cotton**: see under **COTTON**



## NATAL (continued):—

Debt, national: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Defence—Nathan, Sir M. (s.), Aug. 17, 5c  
 Finance—budget statement, July 25, 7e;  
 —condition: our correspondent's comments, May 24, 5e; Mr. T. Hyslop (l.), May 19, 3f; —estimates: provisions, May 8, 9e; —Income-tax Bill: in Legislative Assembly: second reading, Sept. 3, 3b; negotiations between ministry and opposition, 12, 7d; third reading, 23, 5d; —Loan Balances Appropriation Bill: in Legislative Assembly: second reading, Sept. 9, 7b; withdrawn, 10, 3e; —stock issue, Nov. 17, 17d; —taxation Bill: provisions, Aug. 19, 5c  
 Imperial relations—Moor, Mr. (s.), June 18, 7b; 19, 9d  
 Income-tax: see under Finance, above  
 Indemnity Act, 1906: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Indians: see under Asiatics, above  
 Labour, native—commission appointed: objects, Dec. 2, 8a; *Mercury* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7d  
 Land—native: see under NATIVES;  
 —Tax Bill: in Legislative Assembly: second reading, Sept. 3, 4b; negotiations between ministry and opposition, 12, 7f; third reading, 23, 5d  
 Law—criminal: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Martial law—administration: Lord Crewe (l.), May 2, 8c; New Reform Club: political committee: resolution passed, May 2, 8c; —Boulton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), July 29, 9d; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 6b; 14, 9c; 20, 6b; May 14, 8f; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), June 4, 8c; —Greenwood, Mr. G. G. (s. P.), July 29, 9c; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 29, 9c; —Indemnity Bill: gazetted, July 22, 9a; passed by Legislative Assembly, 22, 9f (l.e.); passed by Legislative Council, 23, 7d; Greenwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4d; Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4c; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4d; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), May 14, 8e; June 4, 8c; July 29, 8e; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), July 29, 9b; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), June 4, 8c; —Moor, Mr. (int.), Feb. 25, 5d; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), June 4, 8b; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), June 4, 8c; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), May 14, 8e; June 4, 8c; July 29, 9a, d  
 Militia—medals for 1906 campaign presented, May 18, 5b; compulsory service: defence committee's report, May 9, 9a  
 Ministry (Moor)—debate on want of confidence motion, June 18, 7b; 25, 7b; changes, July 8, 9b; attitude of opposition, 9, 7b; reconstructed, 14, 7d  
 Natives — administration: Mr. Samuelson's report, Jan. 22, 7b; —Arab traders: restriction Bill announced, Mar. 28, 5d; —Bill: provision, April 23, 3c; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; court, special: Bill gazetted, July 1, 9b; —franchise: resolution passed at meeting of Klip river natives, May 29, 9a; —labour: see under Labour, native, above; —land: confiscation: question in legislature, July 2, 7f; —rising (1906): medals presented to volunteers, June 22, 8c; —Tilonko, Chief: petition to

## NATAL—Natives (continued):—

Privy Council, May 28, 3a; —sedition: Tshingumusi and another: appeal to Privy Council: hearing, Mar. 19, 3a  
 Treatment — Aborigines' Protection Society: resolution, April 7, 11d; —Arbuckle, Sir W. (s.), May 30, 11e  
 Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: replies to informal committee (l.), Jan. 16, 5d; Sir F. Pollock (l.), 17, 9b; correspondence, 17, 9b; —Haggart, Mr. C. H. (l.), Jan. 9, 4e; —inquiry, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Nathan, Sir Matthew (s.), April 28, 5b; —Native Affairs Commission: report: blue-book published, Jan. 30, 5e; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.), April 7, 11d; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), April 7, 11d  
 Northern, territory—cession to Transvaal, Gen. Cheere Emmett (s.), April 23, 3c  
 Parliament—opening date, Mar. 18, 7b; April 29, 7a; opened; governor's speech, June 17, 9f; prorogued, Sept. 29, 6b  
 Press—Dinuzulu inquiry: proceedings against newspapers, announced, Feb. 12, 7a; 14, 7f; fines, 21, 5f; libel case between Mr. Carter and Mr. Davis: hearings, May 12, 5d; verdict, 13, 7a  
 Railways — Natal-Zululand Railway: meeting, Sept. 16, 13f; Vryheid to Somkeli: new line to be constructed, April 29, 7a  
 Wharfrage Duties Bill—passed by Legislative Assembly, Sept. 3, 4b  
 Zululand:—  
 Diocese—Bp. of Zululand (s.), May 6, 6e  
 Nathan, Sir Matthew: tour begun, Feb. 3, 6b; at Nqutu, 5, 7c; attends indaba at Nkandhla, 12, 7a; replies to address at Somkeli, 21, 5f; concludes tour, 29, 5b  
 Natives:—  
 Flogging — instances: Miss Colenso (l.), Aug. 14, 5b  
 Legal status: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Rising (1906)—imprisoned rebels released, Mar. 9, 5f; punishment: question in Legislative Assembly, Sept. 24, 3f  
 Treatment—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 6b; 21, 6d; —Jellicoe, Mr. E. G. (report), (l.), Feb. 10, 6c; —Parliament, Imperial see under PARLIAMENT  
 Unrest — mobilization of militia: commended by governor, Jan. 1, 7a; commended by War Office, 24, 7b; natives captured, 1, 7a; 20, 5f; governor's proposed tour: Mr. Yonge's comment, 3, 3a; rebels killed, 4, 3e; official report, 10, 7c; Col. Sir D. M'Kenzie thanks troops (l.), 8, 7d; regiments disbanded, 22, 7b; Vryheid regiment to be disbanded, 23, 3e; particulars of rifles taken, 27, 5f; police return from Zululand, Feb. 8, 5d; rebel natives released, 20, 5c; —blue-book: correspondence between Colonial Office and governor of Natal, Jan. 30, 5e; —Cakijana: £100 offered for arrest, Feb. 3, 6b; surrendered to police by Miss Colenso, Mar. 14, 7a; despatched to Nkandhla: Miss Colenso (tel.); magistrate of Nkandhla's comment (tel.), 26, 11d; trial, Nov. 4, 10b; 11, 10a; convicted: sentenced, 12, 5d;

## NATAL — Zululand — Natives — Unrest (continued):—

particulars, 16, 7c; —Colenso, Miss: complicity with rebels: statement by Minister of Justice, Jan. 15, 7b

Dinuzulu — trial: preliminary court visits Usutu, Jan. 4, 3e; hearings, 11, 15e; 20, 5f; 25, 5d; 27, 5f; 28, 5c; 30, 10a; 31, 7a; Miss Colenso refused interview with Dinuzulu, 15, 7b; interview granted, 17, 7c; correspondence between Colonial Office and governor of Natal: blue-book published, 30, 5e; warrant issued, 31, 7a; preliminary hearings, Feb. 1, 5c; 12, 7a; Mar. 27, 7c; April 3, 7b; Mr. Jellicoe's resignation rumoured, Feb. 8, 5d; to appeal to imperial government, 8, 5d; charges against Natal government: Mr. Jellicoe (l.), 10, 5c; *Cape Argus* comment, 11, 5c; charges denied, 12, 7a; *Rand Daily Mail* comments, 13, 5b; (report), Mar. 2, 12e; (l.), 6, 15d; 9, 6f; 21, 7e; denial by Natal government, 7, 5c; minute from ministry, 16, 5d; Sir W. Arbuckle (l.), 7, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; application for bail announced, 21, 5f; application refused, 26, 7c; counsel appointed, 4, 7d; application to dismiss Mr. Bennett, 17, 7a; Cakijana to be removed to Zululand, May 1, 9f; lawyer to be allowed private interview, 14, 7b; concealed arms discovered, 27, 9d; Miss Colenso declared unsuitable to act as interpreter, 28, 7c; Mcapai appointed official interpreter; Mr. W. P. Schreiner appointed counsel, June 11, 5e; debate in Natal Legislature, 25, 7b; special court: Bill gazetted, July 1, 9b; second reading, 22, 9a; committed for trial, 31, 9c; defence reserved, Aug. 1, 7d; financial provisions for defence to be provided by Natal government, 1, 9f; question in Legislative Assembly, 5, 5c; hearings, 4, 5b; 5, 5c; health, Feb. 21, 5f; Aug. 21, 5d; commission: *personnel*, Sept. 15, 3d; 24, 10c; sworn, Oct. 7, 8b; arrangements, 29, 6e; Sept. 8, 3d; 24, 10c; returns to gaol, 8, 3d; letter to Mr. Clarence, Oct. 24, 10c; trial: hearings, Nov. 11, 10a; 20, 10a; 21, 7f; 25, 7d; 27, 7e (e.e.); 28, 5b; particulars 16, 7c; health, 19, 8a; (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 4e; hearings, 3, 3e; 15, 5b (e.e.); —Carter, Mr. (s.), July 30, 5b; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 6b; 20, 6b; 25, 6f; Mar. 4, 8b; 5, 6b; 20, 8b; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), June 4, 8c; —Great Britain: attitude: Natal press comments, July 2, 7f; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 29, 9c; —Jellicoe, Mr. E. G. correspondence with Colonial Office (Blue-book), May 12, 17b; —libel cases: see under Press, above; —Lyttelton, Hon. A.

## NATAL — Zululand — Native: — Unrest Dinuzulu (continued):—

(s. P.), June 4, 8c; July 29, 8c; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), July 29, 9b; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), June 4, 8b; —ministerial imperial policy: debate in Legislative Assembly, July 29, 7f (l.e.); Mr. Carter (s.), July 29, 7f (l.e.); Sir J. Hulett (s.), July 29, 7f (l.e.); —Nathan, Sir M.: correspondence with Colonial Office, May 12, 17b; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), June 4, 8b; July 29, 9c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), June 4, 8c; —salary, suspension of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Crewe: correspondence with Natal government (Parlt. paper), May 29, 10d; government notice, June 1, 5e; arrears demand withdrawn, 4, 7c; ministerial attitude, July 7, 7e; correspondence, 23, 16b; questions in Natal Legislature, 23, 7d; correspondence between Natal government and Lord Crewe (Blue-book), 28, 13c; Sir M. Nathan (tel.), Sept. 24, 10c; debate in Legislative Assembly; Natal comments, Aug. 1, 7d; alleged theft of cash box denied by Col. Sir D. Mackenzie, 4, 5b; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), June 4, 8c; May 14, 8e; July 29, 9a, d; —Winterton, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 9c; —Zululand, Bp. of (views), April 14, 8d

Elgin, Lord: correspondence with New Reform Club, Mar. 28, 7a

Mabeketshuja — trial; result, Aug. 7, 5c

Mangati—trial; sentenced, Jan. 31, 7a

Midhilo district — particulars of unrest, Dec. 22, 5b (e.e.)

Military operations — assault charges: question in Legislative Assembly, July 24, 7e; Dinuzulu's wife (evid.), 24, 7e; medals distributed, Aug. 17, 5c; Col. Sir D. McKenzie's report, Sept. 23, 5d; Mr. Moor (s.), Mar. 23, 5d

Mjombolwana — trial, Nov. 12, 5d; 18, 9d; particulars, 16, 7c; witness charges officials with intimidation, 18, 9d; sentenced, 19, 7f; executed, Dec. 22, 5b

Nathan, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 5, 7c

Ngalatshwana — trial; result, Aug. 7, 5c

N'Khandla — police patrols concentrated, July 28, 7e

Sitsitshili—murdered; native arrested, Mar. 2, 6c

Tilonko, conviction of—application for proceedings against Mr. Justice Beaumont and Sir H. McCallum refused, Feb. 27, 5c; Parliament: imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Tshibela—trial; result, Aug. 7, 5c

- NATAL Bank: see under NATAL—Banking
- NATAL Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 11, 8c
- "NATALIAN, A"—on Natal: treatment of natives (l.), Jan. 17, 9b
- NATALIE, Princess—son born, Sept. 15, 9a
- NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 8c
- NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 23a; report, Nov. 12, 15a
- NATAL-ZULULAND Railway: see under NATAL—Railways
- NATHAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. L.:—  
at Society of Chemical Industry, on manufacture of nitro-glycerine (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4f
- NATHAN, Mr. H. J.—summoned under Merchandize Marks Act, Jan. 24, 13d; 31, 17e; Feb. 14, 6e; disclaimer by Mr. A. Jerrold-Nathan, 14, 6f
- NATHAN, Sir M. (Natal)—biographical, Nov. 9, 9b; proposed tour in Zululand: Mr. Tonge's comments, Jan. 3, 3a; tour delayed, 4, 3e; begins tour, Feb. 3, 6b; at Ngutu, 5, 7c; replies to address at Somkeli, 21, 5f; concludes tour, 29, 5b; gives garden party at Durban, Oct. 16, 13a; promoted G.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9b
- Jellicoe, Mr.—appreciation (int.), Feb. 13, 5b
- at Durban Convention, on South African union: opening address, Oct. 13, 5e; at Ngutu, on native unrest: government's policy, Feb. 5, 7c; at Pietermaritzburg, on Natal: defence, Aug. 17, 5c; at Verulam, on treatment of natives, April 28, 5b
- on Dinuzulu trial: correspondence with Colonial Office (Blue-book), May 12, 17b; Zululand unrest: commends prompt mobilization of militia, Jan. 1, 7c
- NATION, Mrs. Carrie (American "saloon smasher")—begins propaganda at Dundee, Dec. 7, 9e
- NATION, Lieut. F. C.—burned, April 9, 10c; death, 10, 12c
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Labourers' Union—annual conference held, Aug. 4, 7d
- NATIONAL Anthem—Acton schools: resolution passed by Acton education committee, Dec. 25, 6c;—England, use in: Bridge, Sir J. F. (l.), July 29, 17c; Aug. 3, 8e; correspondence, July 31, 17f (e.e.); Southgate, Mr. T. L. (l.), Aug. 4, 10b
- NATIONAL Anti-Gambling League—betting; see under BETTING; competitions: see under COMPETITIONS; report, June 29, 17c
- NATIONAL Anti-Suffrage League—Kennington branch: opened, Dec. 12, 12a
- NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League—annual meeting: date announced, Mar. 20, 12b; held, July 22, 7c
- NATIONAL Anti-Vaccination League—meetings, Mar. 13, 18f
- NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Hospital—bazaar in aid: date, June 17, 15c; contribution, Oct. 1, 6f; treatment criticized, Dec. 21, 12f; 31, 10d
- NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—meeting, May 7, 8c; pictures acquired: list, Nov. 14, 12b; report, April 25, 6d
- NATIONAL Artillery Association—annual meeting, Mar. 26, 8b;—competitions: arrangements, Aug. 3, 7e; 25, 4d; (art., "The territorial force: National Artillery Association"), 26, 6a; 27, 5c; 28, 6d; 29, 5f; 31, 5e; results: our
- NATIONAL Artillery Association (continued):—special correspondent's comments, 27, 5c; prizewinners at Lydd and Dover, Sept. 11, 8c
- NATIONAL Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers—annual meeting announced, April 3, 12a; held, May 6, 9e; methods: correspondence, Sept. 24, 8d; secretary's reply (l.), 25, 8c; royal contribution, Nov. 13, 15a
- NATIONAL Association for the Feeble Minded—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d; meeting, May 11, 14d; appeal (l.), Oct. 17, 10b
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption—appointments to vacancies on council, Jan. 28, 10a; annual meeting announced, June 30, 13b; held, July 4, 10f
- NATIONAL Association of Amalgamated Brass-workers—conference, June 8, 5b
- NATIONAL Association of Assessors and Collectors of Government Taxes—meeting, Sept. 15, 11b
- NATIONAL Association of Bakers and Confectioners—conference held, July 2, 12d (e.e.)
- NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants,—conference: date, April 18, 3f; held, June 9, 5b; technical education committee give dinner, Sept. 26, 15f
- NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—annual conference: resolutions passed, June 12, 19e
- NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—executive council meeting, Oct. 26, 6c (e.e.)
- NATIONAL Association of Manual Training Teachers—meeting: report, April 22, 1f
- NATIONAL Association of Reformatory and Industrial Schools—meeting, June 19, 11e
- NATIONAL Association of Theatrical Employés—concert in aid of London branch, Feb. 29, 4f
- NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 15, 15c; meeting, 24, 16b; report, July 15, 21d
- NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.) (Ireland): see under IRELAND—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA
- NATIONAL Bank of Belgium: see under BELGIUM—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of Denmark: see under DENMARK—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of India (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of North America: see under UNITED STATES—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of Servia: see under SERVIA—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA. South—Banking
- NATIONAL Benevolent Institution—meeting held, Nov. 28, 15d
- NATIONAL Blind Relief Society—appeal, Jan. 3, 4c; meeting, June 5, 6f
- NATIONAL Bolivian Navigation Company—bonds: Bolivian Government guarantee withdrawn; correspondence, Dec. 24, 11b
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League—appeal, Jan. 6, 12e; annual meeting, July 16, 11f; dance in aid: date, Nov. 26, 13a; arrangements, Dec. 11, 13a; 25, 11a; post-

- NATIONAL Canine Defence League (continued):—  
 ponied, 31, 9a; "brown dog" statue: see under VIVISECTION
- NATIONAL Cattle Breeders' Association—meeting, Mar. 2, 4c
- NATIONAL Central Railway of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference, April 7, 6f; 8, 13c; executive council meeting held, Oct. 6, 9f (e.e.)
- NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—report, July 23, 15f; festival held, Dec. 24, 9b
- NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- NATIONAL Church League—anniversary celebrated: report, May 14, 3a; meeting at Manchester, Oct. 6, 7a
- NATIONAL Civic Federation—meeting held, Dec. 15, 5e; subject for discussion, 15, 5e
- NATIONAL Committee of Organized Labour—meeting, July 27, 17f
- NATIONAL Conservative League—date of annual meeting, April 11, 10a; held, May 2, 6f
- NATIONAL Council of Church School Teachers—meeting, April 13, 17b; July 15, 19b; education Bills: see under EDUCATION
- NATIONAL Council of Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland—constituted; objects: president elected, May 5, 7f
- NATIONAL Council of Peace Societies—council meeting held, Nov. 9, 10b
- NATIONAL Coursing Club—meetings, Jan. 11, 12a; Feb. 19, 13b; June 2, 15e; jubilee celebration announced, Sept. 15, 5d; committee meeting held, Nov. 14, 17c
- NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—Amateur Athletic Association, dispute with: see under AMATEUR Athletic Association; —chairman and vice-chairman appointed, April 13, 12a; —championships: see under CYCLING; —committee, general: meeting, Feb. 24, 11d; —council meeting, Nov. 30, 16c; meeting, annual, Mar. 30, 11e
- NATIONAL Dahlia Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—shows
- NATIONAL debt—reduction: Ashton, Mr. T. G. (s. p.), May 26, 6c; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. p.), 8, 10d; (s.), 21, 12c; June 20, 10c; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. p.), May 8, 11d; 26, 6c; correspondence, Nov. 27, 4b; Evans, Sir S. T. (s.), May 18, 12f; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 14, 12e; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. p.), May 26, 8d; Mendl, Mr. S. F. (l.), Dec. 24, 11f; Mr. D. Lloyd-George acknowledges, 25, 12d; —Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 4b; —sinking fund: Treasury notice, Jan. 1, 15a; annual account (Parl. paper), July 7, 17d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- NATIONAL defence: see DEFENCE, national
- NATIONAL Defence Association—fixtures announced, Jan. 6, 8b; dinner: date announced, Mar. 27, 12a; meeting, July 9, 9c; *National Defence*: first number noticed, Oct. 9, 4d; 22, 8c; army strength: see under ARMY—Strength; territorial army: see under ARMY, territorial
- NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 11b; report, 23, 12b; dividend, July 2, 17d; report, 10, 18d; meeting, 16, 19d
- NATIONAL Education Association—annual meeting, arrangements, Feb. 15, 10c; held, April 8, 10c
- NATIONAL Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 16b; meeting, 12, 16b
- NATIONAL Excise Federation—general council meeting, June 30, 18f
- NATIONAL expenditure: see EXPENDITURE—national
- NATIONAL Federation of Assistant Teachers—annual conference arrangements, Sept. 10, 9b; held, 26, 7f; 28, 3e
- NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades Employers—meeting, July 30, 11c
- NATIONAL Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies—conference, June 22, 12f
- NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders (Incorporated)—cattle warranty: see under CATTLE
- NATIONAL Federation of Ratepayers—meeting, July 2, 9a
- NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers—conference, Oct. 12, 10c
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades Union—dinner, Mar. 13, 2e; competitions, July 21, 16f
- NATIONAL Food Reform Association—formed; objects, July 6, 14c; Nov. 16, 10c
- NATIONAL Free Church Council: see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches—National council
- NATIONAL Freedom Defence League—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING
- NATIONAL Free Labour Association—congress: resolutions: provisions, Oct. 1, 4d; sittings, 27, 8b; 28, 16f; —labour disputes: arbitration: see under LABOUR—Disputes; —report, annual, Sept. 10, 4e; Oct. 27, 8b; —on labour: proposed arbitration court: Board of Trade: labour department (l.), Sept. 17, 10f
- NATIONAL Fruit and Cider Institute—meeting, May 30, 6f
- NATIONAL Furnishing Company (Ltd.)—summoned for infringement of Companies Act, 1900, Aug. 18, 2c
- NATIONAL Gallery—additions, Mar. 27, 17b; July 3, 12a; (sp. art., "The National Gallery"), Nov. 28, 13f; —Colnaghi, Mr. M.: bequeaths pictures, July 16, 13f; Aug. 5, 11b; —director's report for 1907, April 9, 11f; —financial grant, government: correspondence, Sept. 2, 10f; 4, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —fire, precautions against: correspondence, June 5, 12a; 6, 14f; —Hals, Frans: £25,000 given for picture by, Aug. 26, 8d; (sp. art., "The new Frans Hals at the National Gallery"), Sept. 17, 6b; —property (stables in occupation of Lord Lonsdale): proposed compulsory purchase, Nov. 23, 10e; —reinforced concrete: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. George's barracks, removal of: Farquharson, Mr. R. (l.), June 5, 12a; —Sunday closing: Carlisle, Lord (s. p.); Granard, Lord (s. p.); Lansdowne, Lord (s. p.); Newton, Lord (s. p.), April 1, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —trustee appointed, Nov. 20, 13f; —Turners, new (sp. art., "New Turners at the National Gallery"), Dec. 17, 10a; —visitors: Bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5d; Aug. 4, 6d; Boxing-day, Dec. 28, 5a
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art, Millbank—Mr. Duveen, sen., presents new wing, May 7, 8c; visitors, Boxing-day, Dec. 28, 5a
- NATIONAL Gas Engine Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16d; dividend, Aug. 3, 15c
- NATIONAL General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 12, 16d

- NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 22f
- NATIONAL Health Society—distribution of certificates: date, May 9, 14b; meeting, June 4, 2f; president elected, July 23, 13a; treasurer appointed, 28, 13a
- NATIONAL Home-Reading Union—meeting, May 13, 12e; extension of work among school children: conference held, Sept. 16, 7f; Mr. A. Hill: appeal (l.), Nov. 24, 17b
- NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic—royal contribution, Feb. 7, 14a; Jubilee Extension fund: appeal by Duchess of Albany, Jan. 7, 9e; circular, 7, 9e; committee meetings, Feb. 19, 12c; date, Mar. 24, 10b; held, April 2, 2f; Mr. F. Macmillan (l.), Oct. 29, 14c; appeal, Dec. 5, 16c; Royal contribution, 23, 13a; Ladies' Samaritan Society's annual meeting held, April 3, 12a; royal gift, May 15, 12b; reception of colonial visitors announced, June 12, 15a; 22, 13a; held, July 2, 13a; president appointed, Aug. 21, 11a; appeal, Dec. 19, 16a; Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8e
- NATIONAL Housing Reform Council—committee meetings, Jan. 9, 8f; Mar. 21, 5a; April 3, 9e
- NATIONAL Independence League: see under UNITED STATES—Parties, political
- NATIONAL Independent Order of Foresters—committee meeting; Mr. Gary (s.), June 10, 9d
- NATIONAL Indian Association—meeting, June 6, 18a
- NATIONAL Industrial Home for Crippled Boys—appeal, Dec. 22, 2e
- NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship—meeting announced, Mar. 23, 10d; held, April 1, 13c
- NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 13b
- NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement—on playgrounds for working girls and boys (l.), Mar. 28, 9f; Islington branch meeting held, July 16, 19a; meeting held, Dec. 12, 10d; alliance with British Institute of Social Service: see under BRITISH Institute of Social Service
- NATIONAL League of Workers with Boys—meeting held, Dec. 12, 12c
- NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—new branches formed, Dec. 29, 8e; central council meeting announced, April 27, 10c; held, July 27, 6e; meeting at Peckham-rye, June 1, 11f; executive committee meeting held, Oct. 10, 5e; new branches formed, Dec. 29, 8e; extracts from programmes for winter months, Dec. 29, 8e
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—government Whips entertained, Mar. 21, 8c; Political and Economic Circle dinner, 10, 5f; lecture arrangements, April 6, 10e; reception: date, May 27, 14e; dinner, June 13, 12d; chairman of Political Committee elected, 17, 15b; reception: date, 25, 13b; reception to meet Prime Minister, July 4, 18f; portrait of late Mr. G. J. Holyoake presented, 10, 13c; political committee's winter session programme, Oct. 1, 4f; visit to Paris: see under FOREIGN relations—France
- NATIONAL Liberal Council—date of annual meeting, Sept. 5, 11a
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation—Mr. A. H. D. Aciand on presidency (l.), Jan. 16, 13c; date of annual meeting, 20, 9f; meeting at Leicester: agenda paper, Feb. 17, 12f; held, 22, 11b; executive committee meeting, April 9, 8a; council meeting: Birmingham invitation accepted, 11, 9f; resolutions: terms, June 1, 3d; arrangements, 17, 11c; held, 19, 11f; 20, 10e; annual report, June 1, 3d
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 14c; report, Feb. 7, 17e; meeting, 20, 14a; dividend, June 12, 22f; 20, 18e
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 13b; valuation report, July 14, 18c
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 11b; meeting, 30, 15d; new directors appointed, Feb. 28, 15b
- NATIONAL Navigation Company of Panama (Ltd.)—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- NATIONAL Orphan Home, Ham-common—prizes distributed, May 23, 15d; appeal, Dec. 19, 16a
- NATIONAL Peristeronic Society—show held, Jan. 15, 9c
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 2, 15e; meeting: report of executive for 1907, 21, 13d; Mr. W. Rosenhain, on equipment (reads paper, E. S.), May 20, 4f
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—additions to collection described, April 27, 10f; Dec. 7, 6e; new trustees appointed, May 23, 14a; Dec. 5, 11f; annual report, June 12, 16b
- NATIONAL Poultry Organization Society—report for 1907, Feb. 3, 4c; meeting, May 22, 18f; on preservation of eggs (l.), Sept. 4, 10c
- NATIONAL Protestant Alliance—demonstration held, Nov. 13, 15c
- NATIONAL Provident Institution—bonuses announced, Jan. 22, 15c; report, Feb. 8, 15b; meeting, 29, 14b
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 15b; report, 25, 13d; meeting, 31, 16e; dividend, July 15, 21d
- NATIONAL Railroad Company of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
- NATIONAL Ratepayers' Federation—meeting to consider establishment, Mar. 26, 11c
- NATIONAL Reform Union—demonstration at Liverpool; meeting: report, Dec. 22, 10e
- NATIONAL Rifle Association—Bisley meeting: Canadian team commander appointed, Mar. 10, 12a; arrangements, 16, 11b; new rules (sp. art., "The National Rifle Association and the Army Council"), April 18, 4a; new competitions; alterations in prize list, May 26, 14c; privileges of territorials announced, 20, 13a; West Indian team to compete, 23, 16f; Canadian team leaves Montreal, June 20, 14e; arrives in England, 29, 5e; Navy team selected, June 22, 13d; Canadian team's practice results, July 7, 16e (e.e.); competitions, July 14, 14c; 15, 11e; 16, 10d; 17, 12d; 18, 16a; 20, 6d; 21, 10c, 10d (e.e.); 22, 11e; 23, 12e; 24, 13e; 25, 12d; 27, 8d; grand aggregates, 28, 15d; bazaar lines: threatened inland revenue prosecution dropped, Oct. 5, 6f; Elcho challenge shield, English team disqualified, 7, 16c; correspondence, 9, 6d; Ross rifle: competitors' scores disallowed, 9, 6d; King's prize: Lieut. Spittal receives letter of regret from secretary, 29, 7c; Elcho challenge shield—match declared void, Nov. 10, 12d; —Council, annual report, Jan. 27, 10e; —Martini rifles: sale: see

- NATIONAL Rifle Association (continued):—  
under RIFLES—Martini—Converted;—  
meeting, winter general, Feb. 4, 15e;  
spring general, May 26, 14e; annual—  
held, July 23, 12f;—military rifle meet-  
ings, new conditions for: see under  
RIFLE Shooting;—miniature Bisley  
meeting—Lord Cheylesmore presents  
prize for ladies, Jan. 10, 9b; competi-  
tions, 22, 13d; results, 23, 4c; 24, 14b;  
25, 12d; 27, 10d
- NATIONAL Road Car Company (Ltd.)—  
amalgamation with London General  
Omnibus Company (Ltd.): see under  
LONDON General Omnibus Company  
(Ltd.)
- NATIONAL Rose Society show: see under  
HORTICULTURE—Shows
- NATIONAL Safe Deposit Company (Ltd.)—  
meeting, Oct. 22, 12f
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—  
send deputation to Mr. W. Churchill on  
employment of Chinese seamen in British  
ships, June 13, 13f; assault on Mr.  
Raeburn by agent of union: see under  
RAEBURN, Mr. W. H.
- NATIONAL Sea Fisheries Protection Associa-  
tion—committee meeting announced,  
Oct. 7, 18e; held, 14, 13c
- NATIONAL Service League—Weybridge divi-  
sion formed, Jan. 23, 4b; presidents  
of branches appointed, Feb. 7, 14a;  
Guildford division meeting, Mar. 16, 11b;  
meeting at Ladbroke-hall in support,  
18, 19b; Sir G. S. White elected mem-  
ber of general council, April 10, 12a;  
dinner arrangements; meeting an-  
nounced, June 22, 17f; dinner given,  
meeting held 25, 9e; vice-president  
appointed, July 4, 15b; Surrey branch:  
organization announced, Aug. 15, 11a;  
meeting at Hammerfield held, Oct. 3, 11d  
(e.e.); meetings, Nov. 6, 17d; 26, 9f;  
views on military training: Col. L. Hale  
(s.), 6, 17d; (l.), 12, 7f; meeting, Dec. 2,  
8e; new members, 14, 12a; Plymouth  
and South Devon branch formed, 8, 2f;  
warrant granted to new branches, 19, 9e
- NATIONAL Skating Association—arrange-  
ments, Jan. 14, 9d; Duddleston cup  
race, 7, 10c; council meeting, Nov. 21,  
15c
- NATIONAL Social Purity Crusade—forward  
movement inaugurated, April 4, 9a;  
Archbp. Bourne becomes patron, May 6,  
6f; meeting at Whitfield's Tabernacle,  
Nov. 30, 16f
- NATIONAL Society—annual meeting, members  
of standing committee elected, May 20,  
10a; conference, 22, 18e; appeal, Oct. 5,  
13c; education: see under EDUCATION
- NATIONAL Society for Checking the Abuses of  
Public Advertising—illuminated adver-  
tisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS
- NATIONAL Society for Epileptics—appeal,  
Dec. 19, 16a; meeting, July 7, 16b (e.e.)
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of  
Cruelty to Children—anniversary, 25th:  
celebration arrangements, Nov. 30, 16e;  
ball in aid, royal patronage, Jan. 21, 7e;  
date, June 23, 13a; held, Nov. 6, 13b;—  
cases dealt with: see under CHILDREN—  
cruelty;—council meeting held, May 27,  
14f;—fête in aid, children's: date an-  
nounced, Mar. 9, 10d; arrange-  
ments, May 9, 14c; receipts, 27, 12a;  
—meeting, Feb. 28, 14d;—Paddington  
branch: *matinée* in aid announced; royal  
patronage, April 3, 12a; given, 10, 13e;  
—statistics of cases during February,  
Mar. 9, 4a; during May, June 3, 12b;  
during November, Dec. 21, 6c
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of  
Cruelty to Children (continued):—  
on one-child homes: inspection (l.), Jan.  
23, 6b
- NATIONAL Society for the Protection of  
Young Girls (Princess Louise Home)—  
Princess Louise (l.), Dec. 7, 13c
- NATIONAL Society of Conservative Agents—  
meeting: held, Nov. 19, 8e
- NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—enter-  
tainments at Seaford House in aid, Jan.  
17, 12b
- NATIONAL Society of French Masters—com-  
petition in English schools: prize distri-  
bution announced, Jan. 2, 4b; competi-  
tion in French language and literature:  
prizes awarded; dinner, Feb. 3, 15d;  
prize distribution: date, 26, 9f
- NATIONAL Steamship Company: see under  
PERU
- NATIONAL Sunday League—concert, Sept. 22,  
11b
- NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show: see  
under HORTICULTURE
- NATIONAL Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—staff  
dinner, May 16, 5a
- NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.)—divi-  
dends, Jan. 31, 16f; July 3, 23a;—calls,  
methods of recording: Mr. S. Buxton  
(l.), Feb. 9, 14a;—*employés*: dismissals:  
Buxton, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 11, 12b;  
Franklin, Mr., issues instructions, Nov. 4,  
12c; Parliament: see under PARLIA-  
MENT; Post Office: arrangement for  
retention; Mr. S. Buxton (l., P.N.), Dec.  
9, 14c;—exchange at Gerrard-street,  
new: see under TELEPHONES;—law  
cases (private telephone lines), Mar. 12,  
3b; May 28, 3b; (right to lay cable rail-  
way bridge) April 9, 3d; July 11, 4b;  
(message rate telephone calls) Oct. 30, 19e;  
—meeting, Feb. 21, 4b;—negligence:  
correspondence, July 27, 17f; Aug. 7,  
17b;—Post Office, transfer to: National  
Telephone Staff Transfer Association  
issues statement, Oct. 20, 14d; (sp. art.,  
"Two telephone questions: the tele-  
phone company and 1911"), Dec. 24, 8b;  
—rates, local: Chorlton Union assess-  
ment of company's lines: appeal with-  
drawn, Dec. 2, 8d (e.e.);—reports, Feb.  
11, 15b; July 14, 18e
- NATIONAL Temperance Federation: see under  
LICENSING—Bill
- NATIONAL Temperance League—meeting,  
May 4, 3f; anniversary celebrated, 27, 6e
- NATIONAL Terrier Club—show held, Jan. 17,  
14d
- NATIONAL Thrift Society—meeting, April 13, 15f
- NATIONAL Trade Defence Association—general  
committee meeting, Mar. 12, 10e;  
Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING
- NATIONAL Transcontinental Railway: see  
under CANADA—Railways
- NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest  
or Natural Beauty—on preservation of  
Barrington Court (l.), June 17, 18d;  
annual report (art.), Aug. 10, 8b; meeting  
at Edinburgh, Oct. 28, 2f; Hindhead-  
common: see under HINDHEAD-COMMON;  
Kent: see under KENT
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives  
—conference, June 9, 5a;—reports,  
June 9, 5a; Aug. 3, 10b;—secretary:  
result of vote for election, Aug. 19, 10f;  
Sept. 18, 12b
- NATIONAL Union of Clerks—conference, June  
9, 5a; demonstrations, Oct. 5, 7e; Dec.  
10, 11d (e.e.); Southwark branch meet-  
ing, Sept. 18, 11f
- NATIONAL Union of Clubs—meeting: an-  
nounced, Nov. 13, 6f

- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations**—chairman and vice-chairman elected, Feb. 15, 10c; —Cheshire division: meeting held, Dec. 7, 12c; —committee, executive: meetings, Jan. 18, 9f; Feb. 15, 10c; June 20, 15c; Dec. 12, 10d; —committee, organization: meetings, Feb. 14, 8f; April 10, 12b; —council, central: meetings, Feb. 3, 15c; July 25, 18e; Nov. 19, 8e; —conference at Cardiff: arrangements, Sept. 5, 9f; date, Oct. 17, 11f; programme issued, 30, 12e; held, Nov. 20, 12c; 21, 9d; —Devon division meeting, Mar. 26, 10d; —dinner, annual: date announced, April 7, 10b; takes place, May 2, 12e; —Kent division: meeting announced, April 23, 8b; —Lancashire division: meeting held, Nov. 9, 13c (e.e.); —Metropolitan division: meetings, Jan. 31, 12f; Dec. 11, 9e; —Northumberland division: conference held, Nov. 7, 12c; —report for 1907-8, Nov. 10, 10d; —vans: work described, April 11, 9f; 29, 12f
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland**—conference: held, Nov. 28, 12e
- NATIONAL Union of Gasworkers and General Labourers of Great Britain and Ireland**—conference held, June 9, 5a; 10, 9f; 11, 10a; Parliamentary representation discussion, 10, 9f; report, 9, 5a
- NATIONAL Union of Public Health Authorities**—conference held, Nov. 30, 5e; —meeting, May 29, 15d
- NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras**—concert, June 22, 6f
- NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks**—annual conference, April 20, 8e; 21, 10b
- NATIONAL Union of Teachers**—committee: report, April 20, 10f; composition, 22, 9f; —conference programme, April 13, 15c held, 22, 9e; 23, 9e; 24, 17e; —Education Bill: see under **EDUCATION**—Bill
- NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies**—reception, Jan. 31, 16b; appeal, July 8, 10f; Mr. H. H. Asquith refuses to receive deputation, 18, 12b; Leeds branch "at home" held, Nov. 30, 6e; petition: particulars of signatures of electors of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Oct. 12, 7e  
Women's suffrage—disturbances: see under **WOMEN'S** suffrage—Disturbances
- NATIONAL Union of Women Workers of Great Britain and Ireland**—conference: arrangements, Sept. 12, 6e; held, Oct. 14, 13d; 16, 12e
- NATIONAL Union Society (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, April 15, 3c; creditors' and contributories' meetings, July 23, 4c
- NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners**—conference, June 11, 10a
- NATIONAL United Temperance Council**—council meeting, May 16, 5f
- NATIONAL University of Ireland**—named: *Dublin Gazette* announcement, Dec. 5, 8f; —chancellor: Most Rev. Dr. Walsh elected, Dec. 18, 13d; —commissioners: chairman appointed, Oct. 21, 13e; meeting held; secretary appointed, 25, 12c; —Irish language: see under **IRELAND**—Language; —title: *Sinn Féin* party: attitude, Dec. 5, 8e; —vice-chancellor: candidates: names, Dec. 19, 6e
- NATIONAL Vigilance Association**—appeal by president (and others), 1, April 15, 6e
- NATIONAL Volunteer Reserve**—Army Council (mem.), Dec. 17, 9c
- NATIONAL Women's Social and Political Union**—Asquith, Mr., letters to, June 23, 9d; 30, 9f; —"at homes" held, July 21, 12d (e.e.); Sept. 4, 11f; Oct. 6, 10c; 13, 8c; 20, 8c; 27, 7e; Nov. 3, 7b; 17, 12c; —Caxton-hall, use of: resolution moved at Westminster city council, July 10, 5c; —convention held, July 1, 14e; second meeting abandoned, 2, 4e; —demonstrations in Hyde Park: resolution passed, June 22, 9c; at Earl's-court, July 27, 6d; at Leicester, 31, 15f; —deputation to Mr. Asquith, July 1, 14e; —meetings: arrangements, Jan. 1, 8d; Nov. 5, 7c; held, June 18, 8c; July 28, 15e; Oct. 16, 12e; 23, 14f; Dec. 18, 12b; —members tour west-end, July 25, 15e; —ministry, letter to members of, Dec. 16, 11e (e.e.); —Pankhurst, Mrs. and Miss C.: welcome breakfast given, Dec. 23, 12c
- NATIONS**—decadence: see **COMMUNITIES**—Decadence
- NATIVE Guano Company (Ltd.)**—on sewage treatment at Kingston (I.), Oct. 14, 13b
- NATIVE Races and the Liquor Traffic Committee**—Lord Crewe receives deputation, July 8, 20c; 9, 12f
- NATORP, Mr. G.**—will, Nov. 16, 13e
- NATURALIZATION**—certificates granted; analysis, Jan. 4, 8d; Feb. 5, 7f; Mar. 6, 17a; return for 1907, 7, 6f; analysis, April 4, 12a; May 4, 13f; June 4, 16c; Aug. 6, 11f; Sept. 2, 12f; Oct. 3, 15f; Nov. 5, 10c (e.e.); Dec. 2, 8e—fees, reduction of: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- NATURAL History Museum**: see **BRITISH** (Natural History) Museum
- NATURE Study**—conference at Franco-British exhibition held, Oct. 12, 15e
- NAUCKHOFF, Capt. J. G.**—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13d
- NAUDI tribe**: see under **AFRICA**, Central—Natives
- NAUGHTON, H.**—causing bodily harm charge, Jan. 11, 7d
- NAUMANN, Herr (Germany)**: —in Parliament, on constitution: chancellor's responsibility, Dec. 4, 7a
- NAUMANN, Dr. F. (Germany)**—on navy: visit to dockyards (pamphlet published), Oct. 5, 6b
- NAUM Pasha (Turkey)**—arrives at Paris; demonstrations, Sept. 8, 3a; received by President Fallières (s.), 16, 5d
- "NAUTA"**—on channel fleet: signalling incident (I.), July 13, 10d
- NAVAL and Marine Officers' Daughters**, Royal School for: see **ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters**
- NAVAL architects**—education: Sir W. White (add.), Nov. 19, 16b
- NAVAL Colliery Company**—pit, new: excavations begun; details (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5d
- NAVAL construction**—Brassey, Lord (I.), July 11, 14e; —Glasgow, Lord (add.), April 9, 10d
- NAVAL Constructors**, Royal Corps of: see **ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors**
- NAVAL Disaster Fund**: see under **NAVY**—Casualties
- NAVAL League of Canada**—offers prize for essay on "Shall Canada have a navy of her own," Dec. 4, 7d
- NAVAL science**—battle tactics of single line: Lieut. A. C. Dewar (lect.), Nov. 13, 11e
- "NAVAL student, A"**—on battle of Trafalgar: Lord Nelson's signal book (I.), May 19, 3c; 26, 5a; 29, 17d; June 4, 12e; 8, 6a
- NAVAL warfare**: see **WARFARE**, Naval

NAVAL Works Acts—Admiralty account (Parlt. paper), Mar. 7, 6a

NAVERO, Señor Emiliano Gonzalez (Paraguay)—appointed president, July 6, 7f

NAVIES—battleships (*Dreadnoughts*): Great Britain and Germany compared, Sept. 10, 4a; —battleships, sale of British built: see under PARLIAMENT; —building programmes, communication of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference, forthcoming: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: return, Aug. 29, 5b; see also under PARLIAMENT Strength — building programmes: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3a; Lord Esher (art.), April 28, 11d; Navy League pamphlet issued, Aug. 12, 7a; comparative table; Mr. A. H. Burgoyne (l.), Oct. 8, 14d; —torpedo-boat destroyers, design of: Institution of Naval Architects: discussion (E.S.), April 15, 16e

NAVIGATION: see under SHIPPING

NAVY Mission Society—annual meeting, report, May 21, 15d

NAVY:—

Aden, warship at: see under PARLIAMENT; —administration: Navy League (l.), Nov. 19, 16c; resolution passed, 26, 13b (e.e.); —Admiral of the Fleet, honorary: new appointment; review of former appointments, Nov. 14, 15c; Admiralty, Lords of the—visit Chatham, April 3, 10b; visit Sheerness, 4, 10c; 6, 7b; visit Dover, 6, 7b; Portsmouth visit: programme, 10, 9b; inspect naval establishments, 13, 6e; 14, 11a; 15, 6c; at Plymouth, July 2, 9e; inspection of Devonport command, 3, 11b; 4, 10c; visit Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 17, 9e; 18, 12c; at Queens-town, 23, 5f; at Portsmouth, 25, 9c; leave Portland for Queenstown, Sept. 7, 6d; Mediterranean tour: arrangements, Dec. 10, 4b; 24, 5d

Africa, South: attitude: Lord Selborne (s.), Dec. 7, 7c; special squadron's visit: see under Cruiser Squadron, second, below; —Africa: refitting leave granted, Dec. 31, 5d; —*Afridi*: delivered from builders, Mar. 20, 14a; —*Agamemnon*: magazines: cooling machinery installed, May 5, 14c; —*Alacrity*: see under Law cases; —*Albemarle*: to be paid off, Aug. 24, 5e; recommissioned, 26, 6a; to refit, Dec. 25, 7f; —*Alexandra*: sold, Oct. 7, 16b; —*Algerine*: to cruise through islands of North Pacific, Oct. 17, 9f; leaves for Callao, Nov. 30, 6c; —*Amazon*: launched; particulars, July 31, 14e; trial, Oct. 24, 11e; —*Amazonas*: launched, Nov. 23, 6f; —America, South—special squadron's visit: see under Cruiser Squadron, second, below; —*Amethyst*: loss of gunfitting: men arrested, Dec. 15, 9e; sentenced, 22, 6e; 23, 9a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —ammunition: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Antrim*: casualties: see under Casualties—Explosions, below; picket boat: casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions, below; —*Apollo*: to be fitted as mine layer, May 26, 14c

Appointments and promotions:—

Jan. 1, 8c, 14d; 2, 8c; 3, 4a; 4, 9a; 10c; 6, 5d; 7, 4a; 8, 13b; 8, 14c; 9, 4a; 10, 9a; 11, 6e, 11c; 13, 5a; 14, 10a; 15, 8b; 10b; 16, 9c; 17, 8b; 18, 11c, 14d; 20, 12b; 21, 4b; 22, 10a,

NAVY—Appointments and promotions (continued):—

13d; 23, 4a; 24, 14b; 25, 11c, 12c; 27, 10c; 28, 11d; 29, 8d, 9c; 29, 11d; 30, 11d; 31, 14a

Feb. 1, 12c, 14e; 3, 12a; 4, 11b; 5, 14a, 17a, 6, 12a; 7, 7e; 8, 7b, 12b; 10, 12e; 11, 11a; 12, 14a, 17e; 13, 7e; 14, 12d; 15, 7b; 17, 7b; 18, 10e; 19, 14a; 20, 7e; 21, 7e; 22, 6a, 8a; 24, 6c; 25, 5e; 26, 14a; 27, 2d, 8b; 28, 13a; 29, 6b, 8c

Mar. 2, 7b; 3, 5f; 4, 10c, 13d; 5, 5e; 6, 8c; 7, 6a, 7c; 9, 11d; 10, 12a; 11, 12c; 12, 12a, 15d; 13, 12f; 14, 8c, 9d; 16, 11a; 17, 10d; 18, 10b, 12c; 19, 5e; 20, 14a; 21, 10b, 14c; 23, 7c; 24, 5e; 25, 7e, 19b; 26, 8a; 27, 12c; 28, 4d, 12c; 30, 10d; 31, 5d

April 1, 7e, 16f; 2, 12a; 3, 10b; 4, 9b, 10c; 6, 7b; 7, 7b; 8, 2e, 9a; 9, 10c; 10, 9a; 11, 7b, 8b; 13, 6e; 14, 11a; 15, 6c, d; 16, 4d; 17, 9e; 18, 4d; 20, 5a; 22, 8c; 23, 5c; 24, 12d; 25, 4a, b; 27, 6d; 28, 11c; 29, 13d; 30, 7e

May 1, 16f; 2, 8f; 4, 7a; 5, 14c; 6, 9d; 7, 11e; 8, 23b; 9, 10d, e; 11, 10b; 12, 8c; 13, 9b; 14, 9c; 15, 12d; 16, 12b, c; 19, 3a; 20, 13a, b; 21, 9e; 22, 10b; 23, 10e, f; 25, 7a; 26, 14c; 27, 16c; 28, 14c; 29, 16c; 30, 10c, e

June 1, 7c; 2, 3a; 3, 11e, f; 4, 9d; 5, 13c; 6, 11c, d; 8, 5a; 10, 6c, d; 11, 7c; 12, 10e; 13, 9d, e; 15, 9e; 16, 13e; 17, 18d; 18, 18e; 19, 16c; 20, 14d; 21, 13d; 23, 16d; 24, 11c, d; 25, 9c; 26, 21b; 27, 7d; 29, 5c; 30, 9b

July 1, 11e; 2, 9e; 3, 11b; 4, 10c, d; 6, 6d; 7, 19c; 8, 20a; 9, 9d; 10, 12d; 11, 19a, b; 13, 9d; 14, 17b; 15, 20, a, b; 16, 9d; 17, 9e; 18, 12c; 20, 6c; 21, 14d; 22, 18c, d; 29, 5f; 24, 12e; 25, 9d, f; 27, 9c; 28, 5c; 29, 12c, d; 30, 10d; 31, 14e

Aug. 1, 16d; 3, 7d; 4, 10c; 5, 7c; 6, 5b; 7, 7a; 8, 7d, e; 10, 7c; 11, 7b; 12, 7a, c; 13, 5b; 14, 7e; 15, 7c, e; 17, 13e; 18, 8a; 19, 10b, c; 20, 4d; 21, 6c; 22, 6c, d; 24, 5e; 25, 4c; 26, 6a, b; 27, 5b; 28, 6d; 29, 5b, e; 31, 5e; special article ("The new naval appointments"), Aug. 6, 5a

Sept. 1, 5d; 2, 6a, b; 3, 8a; 4, 6d; 5, 6d, f; 7, 6d; 8, 8c; 9, 8a, e; 10, 4b; 11, 8c; 12, 10e, f; 14, 6e; 15, 8d; 16, 6c, e; 17, 4b; 18, 6b; 19, 4a, b; 21, 7e; 22, 4d; 23, 6b, c; 24, 5b; 25, 6c; 26, 13a, f; 28, 6d; 29, 8d; 30, 6a, 7b

Oct. 1, 6a; 2, 6b; 3, 7a, c; 5, 15d; 6, 7e; 7, 16b, c; 8, 14c; 9, 6e; 10, 9c, d; 12, 14e; 13, 7d; 14, 15a, d; 15, 10e; 16, 12d; 17, 9a, f; 19, 16b; 20, 7f; 21, 12b, e; 22, 13d; 23, 12e; 24, 11e; 26, 10b; 27, 12c; 28, 6a, b; 29, 7c; 30, 9d; 31, 9a, b

Nov. 2, 6d; 3, 7d; 4, 18a, f; 5, 7e; 6, 17d; 7, 5a, b; 9, 5f; 10, 17d; 11, 6a; 12, 7f; 13, 11e; 14, 6a, c; 16, 6d; 18, 4a, e; 19, 16c; 20, 14e; 21, 8b; 23, 6f; 24, 16e; 25, 6a, c; 26, 14d; 27, 6f; 28, 9d; 30, 6c

Dec. 1, 6e; 2, 11a, d; 3, 7c; 4, 8d; 5, 9a, b; 7, 8d; 8, 14d; 9, 8d; 10, 4b; 11, 6f; 12, 4c, e; 14, 9b; 15, 9e; 16, 6a, b; 17, 9b; 18, 12e; 19, 9b; 21, 7c; 22, 6e; 23, 9a, b; 24, 5b; 25, 7f; 26, 10f; 29, 4f; 30, 5e; 31, 5d

Apprentices, dockyard: shipwrights:

examination announced, Mar. 3, 5f; —

*Argonaut*: record gunnery performance, June 12, 10e; congratulations of commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, 13, 9e;



## NAVY (continued):—

—armourers: transfer to rating of electricians: Admiralty approval, July 18, 12c; —arsenals: Armament: see under PARLIAMENT; —artisans: revised regulations for advancement, Feb. 7, 7e; —*Arun*: see under Casualties—Collisions, below; *Asia*: sold; —towed out of Portsmouth harbour, May 6, 12a; —*Asp*: see under Casualties—Collision, below; —*Assistance* (1783): death of midshipmen at Sandy Hook: see under FOREIGN relations — United States

Atlantic fleet—at Lagos, Feb. 6, 12a; at Killary Bay, Sept. 16, 6c; battleships arrive at Gibraltar, Oct. 6, 7e; 7, 16b; —Belfast reception: Vice-Adm. Sir A. G. Curzon-Howe thanks Lord Mayor, Sept. 10, 8f; —Commander-in-chief: appointed, Nov. 7, 5a; name of flagship, 13, 11e; —cruise, summer: programme, Aug. 21, 6c; first division: to visit Llandudno 20, 4d; at Llandudno Bay, 29, 5e; 31, 5e; second division: at Blackpool, 29, 5e; in Douglas Bay, 31, 5e; —first division: leaves Bantry Bay, Oct. 1, 6a; —Fisher, Rear-Adm. W. B.: appointed rear-admiral, May 25, 7b; —Galway: disloyal language of local nationalists: visit of fleet cancelled, Aug. 29, 8b; discussed by Galway Urban Council, 31, 8d; cancelled visit: Vice-Adm. Sir A. G. Curzon-Howe: replies to telegram from urban council, Sept. 2, 10c; consents to send two battleships, 5, 10e; battleships arrive, 21, 7e; —Limerick visit: Limerick Harbour board: resolution passed, Sept. 8, 8e; reply of Vice-Adm. Sir A. G. Curzon-Howe (l.), 29, 10b; first division: in Shannon, 19, 4a; garden party given by Lord Clarina, 21, 7e; visitors conducted over vessels, 22, 4d; 23, 6b; cricket match played, 22, 4d; football match played, 23, 6b; ball given by ladies to officers, 23, 6b; leave, 24, 5b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —trial, eight-hours full power: result, Dec. 17, 9b; —warship movements, Jan. 8, 14c; 16, 9c; 21, 4b; 22, 13d; 23, 4a; 24, 14a; 25, 12c; Feb. 1, 12c; 3, 12a; 5, 14a; 6, 12a; 12, 14a; Mar. 5, 5e; 25, 7e; April 2, 12a; 7, 7b; 14, 11a; 17, 9e; May 19, 3a; June 26, 21a; July 9, 9d; Aug. 4, 10c; 5, 7c; 7, 7a; 12, 7a 13, 5b; 15, 7c; Sept. 5, 6d; 7, 6d; Dec. 4, 8d; 11, 6f; 12, 4e

*Attentive*: see under Casualties—Collisions—*Gala*, below; —Australia, visit to: see under AUSTRALIA—Imperial relations

Australian squadron: reliefs: announced, May 19, 3a; 30, 10c; arrangements, Dec. 12, 4e; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —United States fleet: to meet, May 30, 10c; *Cambrian* and *Prometheus* to meet, June 1, 7c; —warship movements, Jan. 1, 8c; 3, 4a; 8, 14c; 13, 5a; 14, 10a; 15, 8b; 17, 8b; 18, 11c; 21, 4b; 22, 13d; 25, 12c; 31, 14a; Feb. 1, 12c; 3, 12a; 4, 11b; 5, 14a; 6, 12a; 8, 7b; 10, 12e; 11, 11a; 12, 14a; 13, 7e; 17, 7b; 18, 10e; 22, 6a; 27, 8b; Mar. 2, 7b; 6, 8c; 10, 12a; 20, 14a; 25, 7e; 26, 8a; April 6, 7b; 8, 9a; 15, 6c; 22, 8c; 23, 5c; 25, 4a;

## NAVY—Australian squadron (continued):—

27, 6d; May 2, 8d; 13, 9b; 14, 9c; 18, 7c; 19, 3a; 21, 9e; 25, 7a; 30, 10c; June 2, 3a; 8, 5a; 10, 6c; 15, 9e; 16, 13e; 19, 16c; 20, 14e; 24, 11c; July 2, 9e; 4, 10c (e.e.); 9, 9d; 14, 17a, (e.e.); 15, 20a; 18, 12c; 20, 6c; 21, 14d; 22, 18c; 25, 9c; 28, 5c; 29, 12c; 30, 14e; Aug. 1, 16c; 3, 7d; 5, 7c; 7, 7a; 10, 7c; 12, 7a; 13, 5b; 14, 7e; 15, 7c; 17, 13e; 18, 8a; 19, 10b; 20, 4d; 22, 6c; 25, 4c; 26, 6a; 28, 6d; Sept. 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 4, 6d; 9, 8e; 23, 6a; 28, 6d; Oct. 6, 7e; 7, 16b; 8, 14c; 13, 7d; 14, 15d; 15, 10e; 16, 12d; 17, 9f; 19, 16b; 21, 12e; 22, 13d; 27, 12c; 28, 6a; 29, 7c; 30, 9d; 31, 9a; Nov. 3, 7d; 5, 7e; 9, 5f; 10, 17d; 12, 7f; 18, 4e; 20, 14e; 25, 6e; 27, 6f; Dec. 1, 6e; 2, 11d; 4, 8d; 5, 9a; 9, 18d; 12, 4e; 14, 9b; 16, 6a; 19, 9d; 21, 7c; 29, 4f; 30, 5d; 31, 5d

Bands: training arrangements, Aug. 4, 10c; —banks, savings: return for 1906-7 (Parlt. paper), May 1, 3b; —*Barfleur*: changes of captains: see under PARLIAMENT

Battleships—construction: tenders placed, Jan. 2, 8c; vessel to be constructed by Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim: name not officially confirmed, 8, 14d; —cost in full commission, annual: statistics, Mar. 31, 5d; —designs: Prof. J. H. Biles (l.), July 23, 5a; Sept. 5, 6b; Lord Brassey (l.), July 11, 14d; Sir W. H. White (l.), Aug. 4, 8d; —*Dreadnoughts*: construction progress, Sept. 10, 4a; —Dreadnought type: dock accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The Dreadnought policy"), Nov. 9, 5c; —turbine engines: contract to supply steel castings placed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5c; —United States battleships, comparison with: *North Dakota* (sp. art., "The United States battleship *North Dakota*," E.S.), Nov. 11, 17c; Adm. Evans (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 5f; —*Indomitable* (art., "The Indomitable class"), Aug. 4, 11c; —lights, stern: to be fitted, Oct. 27, 12c; —Portsmouth dockyard: vessel to be laid down on January 1, 1909, Oct. 24, 11e; named, Dec. 4, 8d; —repairs: see under PARLIAMENT; —speed: see under PARLIAMENT; —strength: statistics Aug. 29, 5b

Battleships, new: armour plate contract awarded, Feb. 3, 12a; (E.S.), 12, 4d; —*Bellerophon*: turbines being fitted, Jan. 9, 4a; main-mast: particulars, Feb. 21, 7e; construction progress, Mar. 9, 11d; docked, 23, 7c; preliminary trials held, Sept. 3, 8a; trials: date, 15, 8d; programme, Oct. 19, 16b; held, 29, 7c; 30, 9d; 31, 9a; steam trials completed, Nov. 9, 5d; torpedo trials, 10, 17d; 12, 7f; turbine trials (E.S.), 18, 18d; gun trials, 21, 8b; —*Berwick*: to be refitted, Sept. 3, 8a; casualty: see under Casualties—Collision, below; —betting circulars in the fleet: Adm. Sir A. Fanshawe issues general order, Dec. 9, 8d; —Bigham, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 15, 6d; —*Black Prince*: pinnace capsized (fatal), Dec. 12, 4e; —*Blake*: paid off, Aug. 6, 5b; gun mounting trials, 14, 7e; re-commissioned, 7, 7a; —*Boadicea*: launched, May 15, 12d; particulars,

## NAVY—Battleships, new (continued):—

19, 3a; turbine machinery: date of trial, Nov. 19, 18c; draught: examination by Admiralty construction officer, June 13, 9f; —*Boadicea* of the past (art., "The launch of the *Boadicea*"), May 19, 3a; —boats, service: carrying capacity: Admiralty intimation, Mar. 6, 8c; —boilers: water supply: Admiralty instructions, Oct. 8, 14c; —*Bouncer*: see under Casualties, below; —*Bounty*: muting: sale of manuscript: see under Book sales—Manuscripts; —boxing: see under BOXING—Championships; —boys: messing: revised arrangements, Feb. 11, 11a; shipwrights: see shipwrights, below; —*Brilliant*: bad weather, Dec. 15, 9e; —*Britannia*: see under Casualties — Explosions, below; —Britannia Royal Naval College: see under DARTMOUTH; bugle calls: amplified list issued, Mar. 7, 6a; —*Bulwark*: mountings of defective guns to be repaired, Dec. 28, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Cadets—Britannia Royal Naval College: see under DARTMOUTH; —*Cornwall*: see *Cornwall*, below; —cruises, instructional: announced, Aug. 21, 6c; —*Cumberland*: see under *Cumberland*, below; —education: see under PARLIAMENT; —examinations: qualifying: committee appointed, May 9, 10d; successful candidates, Dec. 22, 6e; —Royal Naval College, Osborne: see under OSBORNE; —training: correspondence, July 15, 20d (e.e.); examination of cadets serving in the *Cumberland*, April 10, 9b; results; prize lists, 24, 12e; expense: Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), July 9, 8b; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), 9, 6e; Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), 9, 6f; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 9, 8c; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 9, 6f; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), 9, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scott, Mr. C. T. (l.), July 16, 13c (e.e.)

*Cæsar*: leaves Devonport for Bantry, Aug. 6, 5b; —*Cambridge*: sold, May 13, 12d; —*Canopus* to relieve *Formidable* on Mediterranean station, April 2, 12a; trials 25, 4a; —canteens: torpedo craft: regulations issued, May 19, 3b; —Cape squadron: see South African squadron, below; —*Carnarvon*: cutter: casualty: see under Casualties—Collision, below

Casualties—*Berwick*: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Bouncer*: ashore, Oct. 1, 6a; —"Casualties to Warships": discontinuance of return: Lieut. C. Bellairs: (l. to Mr. McKenna, P.N.), June 25, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Cobra*: court-martial: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Cochrane*: mast blown down, Mar. 10, 12a

Collisions—*Antrim*, picket boat of, and cutter of *Carnarvon*, Feb. 24, 6c; —*Arundel* and *Kennet*, Aug. 22, 6c; —*Asp* and *Edinburgh*, Jan. 24, 14a; —*Britannia*: deaths of injured seamen, May 1, 16f; 2, 8e; inquest, 4, 7b; —*Doon*, July 2, 9e; —*Flora*, Oct. 29, 12d; —*Forward*: cutter run down by the *Britannia* (law case), July 30, 11b; Nov. 18, 3c; —*Gala* and *Attentive*, April 29, 10a; court-martial, May 16, 12b; 18, 7d; —*Ghurka*, Aug. 15, 7c

## NAVY — Casualties — Collisions (continued):—

*Gladiator* and *St. Paul*—*Gladiator*: sunk, April 27, 8a; position, 30, 7e; names of missing, 27, 8a; relief fund, 27, 8c; contribution from American Line, 30, 7f; statement by Admiralty, 28, 8c; (l.e.), 28, 11a; royal messages of sympathy, 28, 11a; salvage operations, 28, 11a; inquest; telegram of sympathy from Atlantic fleet, 29, 10b; messages of sympathy and condolence received; funeral of victims; condition of injured; appreciation of kindness shown to survivors at Fort Victoria, 30, 7f; wreck visited by Rear-Adm. Sir H. Jackson and Sir P. Watts, May 2, 8d; injured members of crew: condition, 2, 8d; memorial service in dockyard church at Portsmouth, 4, 7a; funeral of victims, 5, 14c; Richard Livingstone: body recovered, 7, 11e; inquest, 9, 10d; funeral, 12, 8c; guns: salvage operations, 7, 11e; wreck visited by Dr. T. J. Macnamara, 8, 23b; appeal by Miss Weston (l.), 8, 23c; appreciation by Adm. Sir A. Fanshawe of services of staffs of signal stations, 11, 10b; P. G. Rasleigh: body recovered, 12, 8c; approach of vessels to vicinity of wreck; order issued, 13, 9b; bodies of seamen recovered, 19, 13b; 23, 10e; inquests, 25, 7a; 26, 14c; funerals, 25, 7a; 28, 14c; Lieut. W. G. P. Graves: body recovered, 25, 7b; inquest, 26, 14c; funeral, 28, 14c; court-martial upon Capt. W. Lumsden, June 11, 7c; 12, 10e; 13, 9e; correction, 16, 13e; Lady Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), 16, 13d; correspondence, 24, 7c; salvage: large cylinders, 18, 8e; Law case: see under LAW cases; Royal Engineers, 22nd Company: receive presentation from ship's company, June 24, 11c; —Mr. B. Grist thanked by Admiralty, July 20, 6c; salvage operations, 23, 14f; 24, 12e; 27, 9c; 28, 5d (l.e.); 29, 12d; salvage operations, Aug. 10, 7c; 17, 13f; 22, 6c; 24, 5e; presentation to company of Royal Engineers at Fort Victoria, in commemoration of services announced, 19, 10b; 26, 6a; presented, 28, 6d; salvage operations, Sept. 8, 8c; 9, 8e; 10, 4c; 11, 8c; 14, 6f; 16, 6c; 28, 6d; bodies of sailors recovered, 16, 6c; inquest, 18, 6b; salvage: operations, Oct. 1, 6a; 2, 6b; 3, 7a; raised, berthed at Portsmouth; Capt. Young (int.), 5, 15b; (sp. art., "The salvage of the *Gladiator*," E.S.), 7, 3d; details of damage, 8, 10f; Admiralty express satisfaction, 29, 7c

*Haughty* and *Ranger*, July 4, 10c; —*Leda* and ineffective battleship, Feb. 10, 12e; —legal

## NAVY — Casualties — Collisions (continued):—

proceedings: Admiralty direction, Mar. 6, 8c; —*Lightning* and buoy, Feb. 18, 10c; —*London* and barge, April 10, 9a; —*Nelson*: pinnace, Dec. 22, 6e; —*Prince George*: pinnace, Dec. 22, 6e; —*Quail* and *Hazard*, Jan. 24, 14a; 25, 12c; —*Rother*: see under LAW cases; —*Russell* and *Venus*, Aug. 21, 6c; —*Seal*: and fishing boat, July 25, 9d; —submarines: at Devonport, Oct. 2, 6f; —*Tiger* and *Berwick*—list of missing; names of survivors; messages of sympathy from King Edward and Queen Alexandra; description of *Tiger*, April 4, 10b; condolences, 6, 7a; 7, 7a; survivor's account of disaster, 6, 7a; inquest upon William J. Newman, 7, 7a; Lord Cawdor (s.), 9, 10e; Lord Tweedmouth (s.), 10, 8c; relief fund opened by Mayor of Portsmouth, 10, 9a; appeal, 13, 6e; Queen Alexandra contributes 20, 5a; court-martial, 11, 7a; 13, 6d; memorial service, 13, 6e; buoy recovered, 20, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —torpedo and launch (law case), April 2, 11c; —torpedo-boats: No. 026, Oct. 1, 6a; —*Victory* (Nelson's flagship), Aug. 15, 7c; —*Vixen*, Sept. 9, 8e; —*Zephyr* and t.b. No. 2, Feb. 15, 14a

Explosions—*Antrim* (gun), Mar. 5, 5e; 6, 8c; condition of injured men, 9, 11d; —*Britannia*, April 29, 10a; condition of injured, 30, 7e; —torpedo-boat No. 83: boiler tube burst, Aug. 6, 5b; 7, 7a; 8, 7d; —*High-flyer*: machinery damaged, May 8, 23b; —*Illustrious*: aground, Sept. 24, 5b; —*Irresistible*: defective Kingston valve; engine-rooms flooded, June 10, 6c; 11, 7c; —*Montagu*: attempted salvage: cost, Mar. 21, 14c; propeller recovered, July 18, 12c; public accounts committee's report, July 29, 12c; —*Moy*: ashore, Dec. 23, 9a; 24, 5d; —Naval Disaster Fund (Mayor of Portsmouth's): contributions, May 4, 7a; 14, 9d; 15, 5c; Nov. 11, 5a; Dec. 23, 9a; Adm. Sir A. Fanshawe issues general order, May 14, 9c; mayor of Portsmouth (l.), 14, 9d; allowance scale arranged, June 4, 9d; Mayor of Portsmouth thanks officers and men of Plymouth command, Oct. 30, 9d; —*Petroleum*: sailors drowned; inquest, Aug. 3, 7d; —*Spanker*: aground, Mar. 9, 11d; floated, 10, 12a; —*Speedwell*: cutter capsizes (fatal): inquest, Jan. 4, 9a; bodies recovered, Feb. 7, 7e; 10, 12e; —*Spey*: damaged, Feb. 3, 12a; —statistics since January 1, 1901 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 21, 6c; 1901 to 1907 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 6, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —submarines: A9: escape of gasoline, July 15, 20b; 16, 9d; 21, 14d; C5: rudder damaged, May 20, 13a; *Victoria*: Adm. A. Markham (l.), July 9, 9c; —*Theseus*: pinnace aground, Jan. 20, 12b; —*Tiger*: see under Collisions, above; —torpedo-boats: No. 23: stem twisted, Feb. 22, 6a; No. 86: ashore, Aug. 15, 7f; docked, 17, 13e; No. 059: aground, Dec. 17, 9b; 18, 12e; salvage operations, 19, 9d; 22, 6e; 24, 5d (e.e.);

## NAVY — Casualties — Explosions (continued):—

refloated, 24, 5d; docked at Portsmouth; Vice-Adm. C. G. Robinson expresses appreciation of salvage work, 25, 7f; Adm. Sir A. Fanshawe: signals appreciation, 31, 5d; —*Whiting*—aground, July 29, 7c; 30, 5f; Aug. 3, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Channel fleet—ships to welcome M. Fallières at Dover, May 6, 12a; at Dover; receives M. Fallières, 26, 9a; luncheon given by Dover Corporation to officers, 27, 9e; leaves Dover, 30, 10c; cruise announced, Feb. 25, 5e; programme, 27, 8b; to visit Queensferry, 27, 8b; leaves Portland, Mar. 12, 12a; at Berehaven, 14, 8c; leaves, 20, 14a; at Invergordon, April 2, 12a; 4, 10c; leaves Portland, June 16, 13e; leaves Esbjerg, July 2, 9e; arrives off Vinga, 10, 12d; squadron at Gothenburg; entertainments, 13, 9d; to visit Dover, 18, 12c; to visit Scarborough, 29, 12c; programme of cruise, Aug. 21, 6c; at Weymouth, 28, 6d; programme of cruise, Oct. 5, 15a; at Oban: sailors entertained, 27, 12c; —boats under sail after sunset: order issued by Lord C. Beresford, Dec. 30, 5d; —boxing competitions: see under BOXING; —command: see under PARLIAMENT; —condition: see under PARLIAMENT; —Denmark, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Denmark; —*Good Hope* signal incident: see under Officers—Disunion, below; —leave, Christmas: official announcement, Dec. 1, 6e; curtailed, 8, 14d; —Norway cruise: see under FOREIGN relations—Norway; —Portland: manœuvres held, Dec. 9, 8d; —refit, vessels absent on: see under PARLIAMENT; —regatta: see under ROWING; —revolver competition results, intership: competition results, June 15, 9e; —rifle competitions, intership: announced, June 2, 3a; results, 10, 6c; —Scarborough, visit to: prospects, Aug. 5, 10d; postponed, Sept. 8, 8c; date fixed, 15, 8d; fleet arrives; sailors entertained, 26, 3f; 28, 6d; ball on Spa for officers, 26, 13f; “at home” given on board *King Edward*, 28, 6d; fleet leaves, 30, 7b; —Scott, Rear Adm. Sir P.: reprimand: see under Officers—Disunion, below; —second-in-command: new appointment, May 19, 3a; 23, 10e; Adm. Sir R. Custance relinquishes appointment; Vice-Adm. Sir A. B. Milne succeeds, June 13, 9e; speed trials (sp. art., “Channel fleet speed trials”), May 8, 23b; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sweden: visit to Gothenburg: see under FOREIGN relations—Sweden; —warship movements, Jan. 14, 10a; 18, 11c; 21, 4b; 22, 13d; 23, 4a; 25, 12c; Feb. 3, 12a; 5, 14a; 10, 12e; 14, 12d; 15, 12d; Mar. 5, 5e; 6, 8c; April 3, 10b; June 1, 7c; 15, 9e; 24, 11c; 26, 21a; Aug. 7, 7a; 10, 7c; 11, 7b; 12, 7a; 13, 5b; 15, 7c; 31, 5e; Nov. 6, 17d; 26, 14d; 27, 6f; 28, 2f; Dec. 4, 8d; 14, 9b; 22, 6e

## NAVY (continued):—

China squadron—leaves Yokohama, June 12, 10e; at Wei-hai-wei, 18, 8e; —Australia, not to visit, May 30, 10c; —climate allowance: see under Pay, below; —commander-in-chief: movements, Feb. 3, 12a; 8, 7b; 15, 12b; 21, 7e; Mar. 6, 6c; April 8, 9a; 9, 10c; 24, 12d; May 2, 8d; 5, 14c; 9, 10d; 18, 7c; July 30, 10d; —reliefs: arrangements, Jan. 7, 4a; 10, 19a; 17, 8b; 18, 11c; 20, 12b; May 19, 3a; 30, 10c; Dec. 12, 4e; 25, 7f; —rifle shooting competition: result, Oct. 10, 9d; —warship movements, Jan. 1, 8c; 7, 4a; 14, 10a; 18, 11c; 22, 13d; 27, 10c; 28, 11d; Feb. 3, 12a; 4, 11b; 8, 7b; 13, 7e; 14, 12d; 15, 12b; 20, 7e; 22, 6a; 24, 6c; 25, 5e; 26, 14a; 27, 8b; Mar. 4, 8c; 5, 5e; 7, 6a; 9, 11d; 12, 12a; 20, 14a; 26, 8a; April 2, 12a; 13, 6e; 22, 4c; 23, 5c; 25, 4a; 28, 11c; 30, 7c; May 1, 16f; 4, 7a; 8, 23b; 11, 10b; 18, 7c; 19, 3a; June 6, 11c; 23, 16d; 25, 9c; 29, 5c; July 2, 9e; 11, 19a; 27, 9e (e.e.); 21, 14d; 22, 18c; 28, 5c; Aug. 1, 16e; 3, 7d; 5, 7c; 7, 7a; 10, 7c; 11, 7b; 12, 7a; 13, 5b; 15, 7c; 17, 13c; 19, 10b; 24, 5e; 25, 4c; Sept. 3, 8a; 7, 6d; 9, 8c; 10, 4b; 15, 8d; 16, 6c; 17, 4b; 19, 4a; 21, 7e; 22, 4d; 23, 6a; 26, 13f; 28, 6d; 29, 8d; 30, 7b; Oct. 1, 6a; 3, 7a; 5, 15b; 7, 16b; 9, 6e; 14, 15d; 15, 10e; 16, 12d; 17, 9f; 19, 16b; 20, 7f; 21, 12e; 22, 13d; 27, 12c; 28, 6a; 29, 7c; Nov. 14, 6b; 18, 4e; 25, 6c; 30, 6c; Dec. 4, 8d; 9, 8d; 10, 4b; 11, 6f; 16, 6a; 17, 9b; 19, 9d; 21, 7c; 22, 6e; 23, 9a; 24, 5d; 29, 4f; 31, 5d

Christmas: leave arrangements, Dec. 16, 6a; celebrated, 26, 8f; —Clerkships, assistant: competitive examination results, July 20, 6c; —coal: contracts: tenders accepted, Nov. 5, 8a; —coaling: *King Edward VII.*: see that title, below; stations: Lough Swilly: reported proposed establishment, Nov. 4, 11d; 5, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —coastguards: see COASTGUARDS; —*Cobra*: see under Casualties, above; —*Cochrane*: see under Casualties, above; —*Collingwood*: construction: progress, Jan. 8, 14d; 23, 4a; official commencement: date, 17, 8b; increased vote for material, 23, 4a; building begun, Feb. 4, 11b; progress, 24, 6c; Aug. 11, 7b; launching: arrangements, Aug. 13, 5b; date, Oct. 5, 11c; launched; particulars, Nov. 9, 5c; —colonies, visits to: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Colossus* (old battleship): sale announced, Sept. 9, 8e; sold, Oct. 7, 16b; —commands: see under PARLIAMENT; —commissions: medical department: examination: date, Sept. 3, 8a; —*Commonwealth*: to be refitted, Aug. 26, 6a; proposed presentation from Australian States, Oct. 20, 7f; discussed at meeting at Melbourne Town Hall, 28, 9f (e.e.); —comparison: battleships, armoured cruisers, destroyers: return, Aug. 29, 5b; Parliamentary paper issued, Aug. 4, 10c; —compasses: paint: Admiralty direction, Feb. 8, 7b; —construction: see NAVAL construction; —contracts: scarves, black silk: awarded, Mar. 17, 5d; —controller: new ap-

## NAVY (continued):—

pointment, Oct. 5, 15c; —cooking: committee of inquiry: report, Feb. 10, 12f; —Cordite: magazines: establishment at Bedenham projected, Feb. 20, 7e; supply: see under CORDITE; —Cornwall: cruise announced, Jan. 6, 5d; 18, 11c; movements, 29, 9c; 31, 13a; Feb. 6, 12a; 7, 7e; 14, 12d; dance given, 11, 12a; epidemic of measles among cadets, 17, 7b; movements, May 7, 11e; 28, 14c; 29, 16c; June 23, 16a; July 2, 9e; 18, 12c; cadets: pass out examination results, Aug. 14, 7f; prize-list, 26, 6b; cruise programme, 31, 5e; —*Cossack*: delivered by contractors, Feb. 15, 12b; commissioned, April 3, 10b; water-colour drawing of ship to be presented to officers' mess of 1st Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Sept. 17, 4b; instructional cruise: announced, 18, 6b; leaves Plymouth, 21, 7e; at St. John's, Newfoundland, 28, 6d; 29, 8d; movements, Oct. 8, 14c; 9, 6e; Nov. 4, 18f; 7, 5a; revised programme, Dec. 17, 9b

## Courts-martial—Barrett, Eng.-Lieut.

J. B., Jan. 1, 8c; —Capley, Herbert, Aug. 15, 7c; —channel and home (Nore division) fleets: Admiralty statement, July 31, 14e; —*Cobra*: see under Casualties, above; —Curtis, Harold, Dec. 22, 6e; —*Gala*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Gibraltar*: insubordination, Oct. 2, 6e; —*Gladiator*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —Grant, Eng.-Lieut. W. C. G. R., April 23, 5c; —Langley, Frederick, Aug. 18, 8a; —Mayell, William G., Oct. 15, 10e; —Millen (sailor), Oct. 2, 6c; —Organ, Alexander, Aug. 14, 7f; 15, 7c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pavey, John Charles, Aug. 20, 4d; —procedure: Admiralty memorandum announced, Jan. 8, 14c; new edition issued, April 3, 10c; —Shove, Lieut. H. W., Dec. 19, 9d; —Sowerby, Sub-Lieut. F. W., April 2, 12a; —statistics for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 12, 14e; —*Tiger*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —Yates, James, Dec. 23, 9a

## Coxswains: see under PARLIAMENT; —

*Crescent*: at Hong-kong, Jan. 13, 5a; leaves, 20, 12b; leaves Singapore, 24, 14a; movements, 31, 14a; arrives at Portsmouth from China station, Mar. 4, 8c; leaves for China station, Aug. 6, 5b; voyage, 20, 4d; at Hong-kong, Sept. 23, 6a; leaves Shanghai, Oct. 1, 6a; at Colombo, 27, 12c; leaves, 29, 7c; —*Cressy*: movements, Mar. 16, 11a

## Cruisers—armoured: strength statistics,

Aug. 29, 5b; *Boadicea* type: sister ship to *Boadicea* to be constructed at Pembroke dockyard; arrangements, Mar. 10, 12a; keel plate laid, June 16, 13e; machinery contract awarded, 24, 11c; construction tenders invited, Oct. 12, 14e; —*Invincible* type: vessel to be laid down at Devonport; particulars, Dec. 11, 6f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

## Cruiser squadron, first — cruise an-

nounced, Feb. 25, 5e; programme, 27, 8b; at Berehaven, Mar. 14, 8c; leaves, 20, 14a; at Cromer, Sept. 25, 6c; warship movements, Jan. 10, 9a; 14, 10a; 18, 11c; 21, 4b; 29, 9c;

## NAVY — Cruiser squadron, first (continued):—

Feb. 1, 12c; 4, 11b; 10, 12c; 11, 11a; 13, 7e; 27, 8b; Mar. 2, 7b; May 2, 8d; 22, 10b; 25, 7a; June 1, 7c; 2, 3a; Nov. 2, 6d; 5, 7e; 30, 6c

## Cruiser squadron, second, at Belfast Lough, June 13, 9e

Africa, South—visit: programme, Sept. 1, 5d; (sp. art., "The special service squadron for South Africa"), 8, 6a; leaves Portsmouth, 9, 8e; at St. Vincent, 19, 4a; leaves, 21, 7e; at Saldanha Bay, Oct. 6, 7e; at Simon's Bay, 7, 16b; reception arrangements at Durban, 8, 11a; leaves Hoetje's Bay, 9, 6e; Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott accepts invitation to visit Pretoria, 9, 6e; Gen. Botha (views), 10, 7f (i.e.); warships at Durban, 12, 6b; 5f (i.e.); 17, 7e; 19, 8b; Sir P. Scott at government banquet, 19, 8b; sailors entertained by Standerton municipality, 20, 7f; Transvaal: officers and sailors entertained at Pretoria, 21, 7f (e.e.); 22, 13d; gala performance at Johannesburg Theatre; entertained by mining industry, 23, 12f; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 23, 7f; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 9e; 27, 5e; officers and sailors at Bloemfontein, 24, 11e; at Harrismith, 26, 10b; squadron leaves Durban, 27, 5e, 12c; at Port Elizabeth, 30, 9d; Nov. 2, 6d; at Simon's Town, 3, 7d; 6, 17d; at Cape Town, 6, 17d; 6, 7f (i.e.); 7, 7e; entertained at lunch at government wine farm, 7, 7e; leaves Cape Town, 13, 9c; Cape press comments, 13, 9c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

America, South—special service squadron under command of Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott to visit, Oct. 31, 9a; at Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 2, 11d; Vice-Adm. Sir P. Scott and officers: entertained, 4, 8d; leaves, 10, 4b; visit to Montevideo: arrangements, 12, 7b; arrival, 14, 9b; reception held at government house, 15, 5f; luncheon given at French legation, 18, 12e; Sir P. Scott leaves for Buenos Ayres, 18, 12e; entertained at Buenos Ayres, 23, 9a; president of Uruguay visits Sir P. Scott, 24, 5d (e.e.); British government expresses appreciation of friendly reception, 24, 5d; leaves Montevideo, 28, 5f

Command: new appointment, Nov. 11, 5a; —exercises: programme, Feb. 19, 14a; —warship movements, Jan. 17, 8b; 18, 11c; 29, 9c; Feb. 1, 12c; 4, 12a; 5, 14a; 7, 7e; 12, 14a; Mar. 5, 5e; April 17, 9e; 30, 7e; Nov. 21, 8b; 24, 16e

Cruiser squadron, third—ordered to Malta, Dec. 2, 11d; warship movements, Jan. 18, 11c; 24, 14a; Feb. 18, 10e; 22, 6a; Mar. 14, 8c; May 23, 10e; Aug. 14, 7e; 28, 6d; 29, 5e; Sept. 4, 6d; Oct. 9, 6e; 12, 14e; 31, 9a; Dec. 8, 14d; 9, 8d

Cruiser squadron, fourth—cruise: programmes, July 19, 20a; Oct. 3, 7a; —warship movements, Jan. 1, 8c; 2, 8c; 7, 4a; 8, 14c; 9, 4a; 10, 9a; 11, 6c; 14, 10a; 18, 11c;

## NAVY — Cruiser squadron, fourth (continued):—

22, 13d; 23, 4a; 24, 14a; 25, 12c; 27, 10c; 29, 11d; Feb. 1, 12c; 3, 12a; 5, 14a; 6, 12a; 11, 11a; 13, 7e; 14, 12d; 15, 12b; 17, 7b; 18, 10e; 19, 14a; 21, 7e; 22, 6a; 25, 5e; 27, 8b; 28, 13a; 29, 6b; Mar. 5, 5e; 9, 11d; 18, 12c; 26, 8a; April 2, 12a; 3, 10b; 7, 7b; 8, 9a; 10, 9a; 11, 8b; 14, 11a; 15, 6c; 16, 4d; 17, 9e; 23, 5e; 24, 12d; May 2, 8d; 4, 7a; 8, 23b; 11, 10b; 14, 9c; 18, 17c; 20, 13a; 22, 10b; 23, 10e; June 3, 11e; 4, 9d; 6, 11c; 10, 6c; 12, 10e; 17, 18d; 23, 16d; 24, 11c; July 9, 9d; 14, 17a (e.e.); 15, 20a; Aug. 1, 16c; 19, 10b; 25, 5e; 25, 4e; 31, 5e; Sept. 7, 6d; 8, 8c; 9, 8e; 11, 8c; 14, 6e; 18, 6b; 21, 7e; 14, 5b; 29, 8d; Oct. 8, 14c; 9, 6e; 12, 14e; 13, 7d; 16, 12d; 24, 11e; 26, 10b; 30, 9d; 31, 9d; Nov. 3, 7d; 14, 6b; 25, 6c; 26, 14d; 28, 9f; Dec. 1, 6e; 2, 11d; 4, 8d; 5, 9a; 9, 8d; 19, 9d; 23, 9a

Cruiser squadron, fifth—at Queensferry, Jan. 18, 11c; leave, 23, 4a; cruise: programme, Feb. 29, 6b; —warship movements, Jan. 7, 4a; 8, 14c; 10, 9a; 13, 5a; 15, 8b; 23, 4a; 24, 14a; Feb. 4, 11b; 19, 14a; Mar. 2, 7b; 5, 5e; 9, 11d; April 4, 10c; 13, 6e; 15, 6c; 16, 4d; 30, 7e; Aug. 6, 5b; 8, 7d; 10, 7c; 11, 7c; 13, 5b; Oct. 10, 9d; Dec. 16, 6a; 22, 6e

Cumberland—cadets rejoin, Jan. 18, 11c; at Gibraltar, 24, 14a; cruise: amended programme, 12, 14a; spring cruise completed, April 6, 7b; programme of cruise, May 1, 16f; outbreak of chicken-pox, June 5, 13c; 29, 5c; instructional cruise announced, Sept. 18, 6b; leaves Plymouth, 21, 7e; movements, Feb. 5, 14a; 7, 7e; 20, 7e; 21, 7e; April 4, 10c; Mar. 12, 12a; 14, 8c; 18, 12c; 25, 7e; May 22, 10b; Aug. 4, 10c; Oct. 7, 16b; 10, 9d; cadets inspected by Duke of Connaught, 23, 12e; examination: see under CADET, above; training completed; magazine: cooling arrangements to be fitted, wireless telegraphy appliances to be fitted, Dec. 5, 9a

Cyclops: tows t.b.d. *Fawn*; further particulars, Jan. 1, 8c;—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 3, 3e;—Deal: naval station: see under DEAL; —deaths on foreign stations, reporting: Admiralty instructions issued, Oct. 7, 16b; —Defence: leaving Pembroke dockyard, June 12, 10e; trials: date, July 18, 12c; detention at Pembroke: see under PARLIAMENT; trials held, Aug. 6, 5b; 29, 5e; 31, 5e; arrangements, 21, 6c; held, Sept. 5, 6d; 28, 6d; Oct. 1, 6a; particulars, 1, 6a; —departmental work (sp. art., "A year's departmental work in the navy"), April 21, 12c;—Devastation—sold, May 13, 12d; to be broken up, June 12, 10e; —Devonport: see under DEVONPORT; —Devonport dockyard: see under DEVONPORT; —discipline Committee: composition, Dec. 10, 4b; —divers: training: changes in regulations, April 30, 7f

Docks—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8f; —Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8d; —Chamber-

## NAVY—Docks (continued):—

lain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; 20, 8e; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 9f; —east coast: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8f; —granite, use of foreign: see under PARLIAMENT; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 9e; 10a; 20, 8e, f; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 9f; 20, 8e; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8e; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8d; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8d; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; —Rosyth: see ROSYTH

Dockyards—labour: see under LABOUR; thefts: Admiralty letter, Dec. 19, 9b; —transactions: annual accounts issued (blue-book), Mar. 20, 14a; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 12e; —writers: Admiralty committee appointed, July 28, 5d

Doon: refit completed, Sept. 22, 4d;

casualty: see under Casualties: Collisions, above;

*Dreadnought*—boiler: French manufacture: correspondence between Mr. Austen Chamberlain and Mr E. S. Montagu, Jan. 31, 14b; leaves Portsmouth, Feb. 4, 11b; at Sheerness, 5, 14a; programme, Mar. 28, 12c; movements, April 14, 11a; defence against torpedo attack: rearmament: official statement, April 16, 4d; movements, May 2, 8d; 5, 14c; 13, 9b; 19, 3a; 22, 10b; 26, 14c; fatal accident to Frederick Jackman, 22, 10c; inquest, 23, 10e; movements, June 1, 7c; Prime Minister of Nepal entertained on board 20, 15d; at Spithead, Aug. 6, 5b; at Portsmouth, 7, 7a; to be refitted at Portsmouth dockyard, Nov. 2, 6d

*Dreadnought* (old)—sold, Aug. 14, 7e;

—*Duncan*: accident to pinnace, Sept. 21, 7e; —*Dwarf*: leaves Sierra Leone, Aug. 1, 16c; at Calabar, 11, 7b; at Libreville, 14, 7c

East Indies squadron—command:

Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott's name mentioned in connexion, July 14, 17a; —reliefs announced, May 19, 3a; —warship movements, Jan. 7, 4a; 8, 14c; 9, 4a; 10, 9a; 13, 5a; 14, 10a; 15, 8b; 20, 12b; 21, 4b; 23, 4a; 28, 11d; Feb. 3, 12a; 4, 11b; 10, 12e; 17, 7b; 18, 10e; 20, 7e; 21, 7e; 25, 5e; 28, 13a; 29, 6b; Mar. 4, 10c; 5, 5e; 6, 8c; 10, 12a; 12, 12a; 16, 11a; 25, 7e; April 2, 12a; 3, 10b; 6, 7b; 7, 7b; 8, 9a; 9, 10c; 11, 8b; 14, 11a; 15, 6c; 17, 9e; 22, 8c; 23, 5c; 27, 6d; 28, 11c; May 2, 8d; 4, 7a; 6, 12a; 11, 10b; 18, 7c; 19, 3a; 20, 13a; 22, 10b; 23, 10e; 25, 7a; 30, 10c; June 1, 7c; 2, 3a; 3, 11e; 4, 9d; 5, 13c; 6, 11c; 8, 5a; 10, 6c; 12, 10e; 15, 9e; 16, 13e; 19, 16c; 20, 14e; 24, 11e; 26, 21a; July 3, 11b; 4, 10c (e.e.); 9, 9d; 10, 12d; 15, 20a; 17, 9e (e.e.); 21, 14d; 28, 5c; Aug. 7, 7a; 8, 7d; 11, 7b; 13, 5b; 15, 7c; 18, 8a; 20, 4d; 21, 6c; 22, 6c; 27, 5b; 29, 5e; Sept. 1, 5d; 2, 6a; 4, 6d; 5, 6d; 9, 8e; 10, 4b; 15, 8d; 17, 4b;

## NAVY — East Indies squadron (continued):—

18, 6b; 23, 6a; 24, 5b; 25, 6c; 26, 13f; 28, 6a; 29, 8d; Oct. 2, 6b; 7, 16b; 13, 7d; 16, 12d; 21, 12e; 22, 13d; 29, 7c; Nov. 2, 6d; 3, 7d; 4, 18f; 5, 7e; 7, 5a; 9, 5f; 10, 17d; 11, 5a; 18, 4e; 20, 14e; 21, 8b; 23, 6f; 24, 16e; 25, 6c; 28, 9f; Dec. 1, 6e; 5, 9a; 9, 8d; 10, 4b; 12, 4e; 14, 9b; 16, 6a; 17, 9b; 19, 9d; 21, 7c; 23, 9a; 24, 5d; 25, 7f; 29, 4f; 31, 5d

*Eden*: gun mounting trials, Aug. 14, 7e; —*Edinburgh*: see under Casualties—Collision, above; —*Egeria*: survey work: particulars, Oct. 12, 14e; at Victoria, B.C., 23, 12e; further particulars, Nov. 11, 5a; —*Enchantress*: at Portsmouth: dinner given on board, July 15, 11a; —engineers: Mr. S. Hunt (s., E.S.), Nov. 11, 19e

Estimates—introduction of supplementary estimates contradicted (P.N.), Oct. 22, 10c; —abstract (Parlt. paper), Feb. 25, 4d; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Mar. 30, 8b; (s. P.), July 14, 8e; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9b; 10, 7b, c; —Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 7a; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Mar. 2, 7c; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), April 9, 10e; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9a; 10, 7c; —Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9a; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 8f; —expenditure (1901-1907), comparison with: table, Feb. 25, 4d; —Glasgow, Lord (add.), April 9, 10d; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9b; 10, 7c; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 8e; 10, 6f; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 7b; —*North German Gazette*: military correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —provision: suggested taxation of mercantile marine: special article ("How to find money for the navy"), July 22, 18a; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), July 14, 9b; —Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 8e; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9b; —statement, explanatory (part II.)—issued, April 21, 12c; —Trower, Mr. H. S. (l.), Mar. 7, 6c; —Tweedmouth, Lord: annual statement (Parlt. paper), Feb. 25, 4b; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9c; —Wilson, Mr. H. W. (l.), Mar. 2, 7c; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9a

*Exmouth*: to refit, May 1, 16e; —expenditure: Brassey, Lord (l.), Feb. 10, 3b; (s.), Nov. 16, 12b; (l.), 19, 16c; 23, 6f; —estimates: see Estimates, above; —Harvey, Mr. A. G. C. (s.), Feb. 22, 11b; —International Arbitration League: resolutions passed by council, Feb. 19, 16f; —Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (s.), Feb. 22, 11b; —National Liberal Federation: resolution of general committee announced, Feb. 17, 12f; passed, 22, 11b; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 22, 11a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —strikes, effect of shipbuilding: see under PARLIAMENT

*Fairy*: trial held, Sept. 15, 8d; —*Fawn*: towed by *Cyclops*; further particulars, Jan. 1, 8c; —*Flora*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*For-*

## NAVY (continued):—

*midable*: at Naples: ball given by Capt. Lyon in honour of British Colony, Jan. 18, 11c; leaves Naples, 20, 12b; to leave for Corfu, Mar. 31, 11c; to pay off, Aug. 10, 7c; to be refitted, 17, 13e; —*Forte*: steam trial, Aug. 6, 5b; —forts: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Forward*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Fox*: ordered to East Indies station, Aug. 6, 5b; leaves, 21, 6c; voyage to East Indies station, Sept. 3, 8a; 12, 10e; —fuel, oil: special article ("Oil fields of the Empire," E.S.), Jan. 15, 4e; —*Gala*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Ganges II.*: to be converted into coal depot, May 4, 7a; July 13, 9d; Aug. 4, 10c; 28, 6d; leaves Harwich, Sept. 12, 10e; at Chatham Dockyard, 18, 6b; —*Ghurka*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; delivered, Dec. 21, 7c; —*Gibraltar*: inspected, Jan. 14, 10a; reported acts of mutiny on board, Sept. 18, 6b; 19, 9e; 21, 7e; 26, 6a; court-martial held, Oct. 2, 6c; —*Gladiator* to be sold, Nov. 24, 16e; floated, Dec. 19, 9d; casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions above; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Goliath*: trials, Jan. 16, 9c; 25, 12c; 28, 11d; —*Good Hope*: trophies subscribed for by women of Cape Colony presented, Aug. 20, 4b; Princess Christian presents cigar-box to officers, 20, 4b; gunlayers' test: results, Feb. 13, 7e; gunnery practice: results, Jan. 20, 12b; record performances, June 11, 7c; 13, 9e; cups presented to crew, Sept. 4, 6d

Gunnery—battle practice of fleet, 1907: result issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 10, 12a; —Berehaven results: danger zone: Admiralty instructions, Jan. 10, 9a; —dangerous: Bembridge, Nov. 4, 18f; inquiry, 7, 5a; Glen-gariff: complaints: Admiralty instructions, Dec. 23, 9a; Poole: petition by fishermen, June 18, 14b; Sandown (Isle of Wight) District Council's complaints: Admiralty's reply, Sept. 14, 6e; —*Good Hope*: see under *Good Hope*, above; —heavy gun tests (1907): results, Feb. 7, 7f; —light q.-f. gun practice: results, Feb. 7, 14a; —night firing: searchlights: Admiralty announcements, Dec. 4, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —record: by *Good Hope*, June 11, 7c; 13, 9b; by *Argonaut*, 12, 10e; —ricochetting projectiles: tests at Portsmouth, Aug. 21, 6c; —Scott, Rear-Adm. Sir P. (s.), Sept. 4, 6d; —torpedo-boat destroyers, battle practice of—results, Feb. 12, 14a

Guns—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; torpedo-boat attack, protection against: official statement, June 24, 11c; Tweedmouth, Lord, (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6d; —*Harrier*: pilot of steamer *Maracas* fined for recklessly crossing bows, May 16, 12b; —Haslar Hospital: see under HASLAR; —*Haughty*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Hawke*: at Hong-kong, Jan. 13, 5a; leaves, 20, 12b; movements, 31, 14a; arrives at Portsmouth from China station, Mar. 4, 8c; —*Hazard*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —health, 1906: Blue-book, Jan. 10, 9a; 1907 (Blue-book), Nov. 13, 11e; —*Hero*: removed from navy list, April 14, 11a; wreck: dispersal arrangements, Sept. 17, 4b; hull shattered, 23,

## NAVY (continued):—

6a; —*Highflyer*: see under Casualties, above

Home fleet—mobilization announced, April 10, 9a; date, May 19, 3a; arrangements, June 2, 14e; 25, 9d; 29, 5c; 30, 9a; (sp. art., "The home fleet mobilization"), 30, 9a; at Firth of Forth, July 8, 20a; returns from manœuvres, 25, 9e; 27, 9c; cruise announced, 25, 9c; visit of battleships to Dover announced, Sept. 24, 5b; completes battle practice at Cromarty, Oct. 26, 10b; —Bush, Rear-Adm. P. W.: selected rear-admiral in, Oct. 26, 10b; —commander-in-chief: servants: allowance in lieu sanctioned, Oct. 28, 6a; —condition: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9b; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), 19, 6a; Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), 11, 9c; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 4, 8f; 10, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), 10, 6e; Tweedmouth, Lord, (s. P.), 19, 6e; —Devonport division: mobilized: particulars, Jan. 25, 12c; Rear-Adm. J. Denison assumes command, Jan. 4, 9a; practice cruise, Feb. 5, 14a; 15, 12b; Mar. 16, 11a; 28, 12c; exercises, April 10, 9a; 11, 8b; warship movements, May 20, 13a; cruise: programme, Sept. 5, 6d; movements, 30, 7b; return to Devonport, Oct. 31, 9a; —German high sea fleet: compared, Nov. 9, 5d; —Nore division: special leave granted, Oct. 31, 9a; cruise programme, Feb. 29, 6b; nucleus crew ships: full manning arrangements: test mobilization, Feb. 8, 7b; —Portsmouth division: test mobilization, Feb. 1, 12c; cruise, 8, 7b; 11, 11a; 15, 12b; 21, 7e; returns to Spithead, 22, 6a; warship movements, 18, 10e; cruise, April 3, 10b; 4, 10c; 10, 9a; —review (1907): see under PARLIAMENT; —Sheerness division: cruise, Mar. 6, 6c; 10, 12a; leave Cromarty, April 4, 10c; return to Sheerness, 6, 7b; —warship movements, Aug. 3, 7d; 6, 5b; 7, 7a; 10, 7c; 11, 7b; 12, 7a; 13, 5b; 14, 7e; 15, 7c; 19, 10b; 22, 6e; 24, 5e; 25, 4c; 26, 6a; 27, 5b; 28, 6d; 29, 5e; 31, 5e; Sept. 3, 8a; 5, 6d; 12, 10e; Oct. 8, 14c; 13, 7d; 14, 15d; 17, 9f; 22, 13d; 24, 11e; 29, 7c; 30, 9d; Nov. 10, 17d; Dec. 8, 14d

Hospitality, international: Admiralty circular letter, Oct. 14, 15d; —hospitals: see names of places; —*Hunter*: see under LAW cases; —*Hussar*: crew received by Pius X., May 30, 10a; —*Illustrious*: casualty: see under Casualties, above; messman: claim against Army and Navy stores: see under LAW cases; —Phillips v. Army and Navy Stores; —Imperial Maritime League: see that title; —*Implacable*: to leave for Corfu, Mar. 31, 11c; returning from Mediterranean station, April 2, 12a; arrives at Corfu, 6, 10b; completes third commission in Mediterranean fleet, May 22, 10b; record of history during stay on Mediterranean station presented to Lady Ernestine Edgecumbe, 25, 7b; withdrawn from sale list, Oct. 6, 7e; —*Impregnable*: influenza epidemic, Feb. 8, 7b; cases of diphtheria in, Mar. 28, 12c; inspected by

## NAVY (continued):—

Adm. Sir W. H. Fawkes, April 15, 6c; prizes distributed, June 1, 7c; July 9, 9d; Dec. 22, 6e; inspected by Adm. Sir W. H. Fawkes, 6, 7e; —*Indomitable*: trial dates, Mar. 21, 14c; trials, April 10, 9a; 13, 6e; 14, 11a; 25, 4a; at Portsmouth, 13, 6e; 14, 11a; selected to convey Prince of Wales to Canada, May 19, 12b; French press comments, 21, 7c; escort announced, 26, 14c; to convey Prince of Wales to Canada, June 12, 12c; silk ensign presented by Mrs. Thynne, July 14, 17b; arrives at Cowes; official computation of speed, Aug. 5, 10f; Cunard Company issue statement, 7, 11c; at Chatham, 11, 7b; —*Indus*: inspected, Nov. 25, 6c; —*Inflexible*: trials: programme, May 26, 14c; June 5, 13c; 13, 9e; leaves Clydebank, Sept. 11, 8c; arrives at Sheerness from contractors' works, Oct. 14, 15d; —Institution of Naval Architects: see that title; —*Invincible*: leaves Elswick shipyard, Sept. 2, 6a; trials announced, Oct. 6, 7e; held, 31, 9a; speed trials, Nov. 9, 5d; —*Irresistible*: changes damaged ammunition, June 12, 10e; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —*Kennet*: see under Casualties—Collisions—*Arun*, above; —*King Alfred*: gun-layers' test, Aug. 10, 7c; *King Edward VII.*: notable coaling performance, Feb. 10, 12e; —kites: see under AERONAUTICS; —*Lady Margaret*: purchased by Admiralty, Mar. 26, 8a; renamed *Liberty*, May 1, 16f; —Lambton, Vice-Adm. Sir H. (s.), Feb. 15, 6d; —languages: Portsmouth command: roster of ratings established, Mar. 2, 7b; —*Latona*: mine laying experiments, Aug. 4, 10c; —leave: Christmas: Admiralty statement, Feb. 11, 11a; home ports: revised regulations issued, Mar. 6, 8c; May 5, 14c —*Leda*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Lightning*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Lord Nelson*: leaves Jarrow; bad weather, Jan. 9, 4a; trials, 14, 10a; 20, 12b; 23, 4a; leaves Messrs. Palmer's shipbuilding yard, Oct. 16, 12d; —magazines: cooling apparatus: to be fitted to ships, Jan. 2, 8c; 6, 5d; temperatures, records of: thermographs to be issued for trial, Feb. 19, 14a; —*Magnet*: services to boat from Spithead: appreciation by Adm. Sir A. Fanshawe, May 6, 12a; —*Magnificent*: to be refitted, Jan. 17, 8b; —*Maine*: movements, Jan. 9, 4a; 14, 10a; 15, 8b; 16, 9c; 18, 11c; 20, 12b; Feb. 1, 12c; April 29, 13d; July 4, 10c; 16, 9d; 20, 6c; 31, 14e; —*Majestic*: partial repair trial, Mar. 2, 7b

Manœuvres, June 1, 7c; 2, 14e; 25, 9d; 29, 5c; 30, 9a; composition of force, 30, 9a; movements of warships, July 2, 9c; 6, 6d; 7, 19c; 8, 20a; 11, 11d; 13, 9d; 14, 17b; 15, 20b; 16, 9d; 17, 9e; 18, 12c; torpedo-boats at London-bridge, 11, 19a; fleet at Stavanger, 14, 7f (i.e.); war signal stations on north-east coast mobilized, 15, 20b; operations of fleets: particulars, 18, 12c; 20, 6b; 21, 14e; 22, 12d; Wick captured by Blue fleet, 21, 14e; defences of Thames and Medway to be mobilized, 21, 14e; mobilized, 22, 12d; attacked by Sheerness t.-b. flotilla, 23, 14f; 24, 12e; return of fleets, 23, 14f; 24, 12e; French press comments, 31, 9c; —army,

## NAVY—Manœuvres (continued):—

co-operation with: see under ARMY; —Blue fleet: operations described, July 27, 9c; —correspondence, July 28, 5a; Aug. 6, 5a; —East coast held, Aug. 29, 5e; German t.-b. D 5 enters the Tyne during operations, 29, 5e; Mr. M. Holzapfel (statement), 31, 5e; —Lamington, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6d; —mercantile marine casualties, Admiralty compensation for: correspondence, May 2, 8c; —night operations: non-carriage of light: Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), May 1, 18d; 6, 6c; casualties: see under Casualties, above; correspondence, May 1, 18d; 2, 8c; 6, 6c; 7, 11e; 9, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Norway, rumoured landing of troops in: *Morgenbladet's* comments, July 4, 9c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portland —night attack, Aug. 8, 7d; —special articles ("The home fleet mobilization"), June 30, 9a; ("The naval manœuvres"), July 25, 9c; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7a

Marriages: Naval Marriages Act: see under MARRIAGES; —medals for bravery at sea, wearing of: Admiralty instructions, Oct. 12, 14e;

Medical service: Director-General: new appointment, April 13, 6e; 24, 12d; —examination: surgeons, results, April 8, 9a; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 30, 7b; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 14, 9d; —officers: Haslar Hospital prizes awarded, Sept. 30, 7b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Mediterranean fleet—officers and men inspected by Duke of Connaught, Jan. 31, 14a; visit to Austria-Hungary announced, Mar. 7, 6a; Riviera: visit announced, May 28, 13b; visit to Trieste: arrangements, June 15, 9e; leaves Malta on summer cruise, June 22, 13d; at Phalerum, 25, 7a; at Venice, July 2, 9e; 6, 6d; leaves, 7, 19c; reconstitution completed, 11, 19a; cruise: programme, 16, 9d; battleship fleet: at Fiumer 18, 12c; 22, 18c; at Corfu, 28, 5d; squadron at Barcelona: officers entertained, Aug. 14, 11a; Sir C. Drury gives dinner on H.M.S. *Queen*, 15, 11a; squadron at Villefranche: officers entertained, 21, 6a; squadron at Leghorn: banquet given on H.M.S. *Prince of Wales*, 27, 9a; gala performances of opera given at Leghorn, 28, 11a; warships ordered to Aegean Sea, Oct. 10, 7d; leave Malta, 12, 5e; near Rhodes, 15, 5e; Turkish opinion, 12, 5e; —command: Prince Louis of Battenberg to succeed Adm. Sir C. Drury announced, July 11, 19a; denial, 15, 20a; Adm. Sir A. Curzon-Howe: name mentioned in connexion, 22, 18c; —commander-in-chief: movements, Jan. 11, 6c; 13, 5a; 23, 4a; April 4, 10c; 9, 10c; 10, 9a; 20, 5a; appointed, Nov. 7, 5a; name of flagship, 13, 11e; assumes command, 21, 8b; —condition, particulars, Nov. 4, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —harbour, longest continuous periods spent in: comparison between 1907 and 1908, July 17, 9e; —intelligence duties: officers



**NAVY**—Mediterranean fleet (continued):—  
 appointed, Jan. 18, 11c;—relief  
 arrangements, Dec. 12, 4e;—second-  
 in-command: appointed, Nov. 11,  
 5a;—warship movements, Jan. 1,  
 8c; 9, 4a; 11, 6c; 13, 5a; 14, 10a;  
 15, 8b; 16, 9c; 17, 8b; 21, 4b;  
 22, 13d; 25, 12c; 27, 10c; 28, 11d;  
 29, 11d; Feb. 10, 12e; 13, 7e;  
 15, 12b; 17, 7b; 24, 6c; 28, 13a;  
 Mar. 5, 5e; 7, 6a; 20, 14a; 25, 7e;  
 28, 12c; April 4, 10c; 10, 9a; 14,  
 11a; 18, 4e; 24, 12d; 25, 4a; 27;  
 6d; 29, 13d; 30, 17e; May 2, 8d;  
 9, 10d; 18, 7c; 19, 3a; 26, 14c;  
 27, 16c; 30, 10c; June 1, 7c; 2, 3a;  
 12, 10e; 24, 11c; 26, 21a; July 6,  
 6d; 9, 9d; Aug. 11, 7b; 13, 5b;  
 15, 7c; 25, 4c; 26, 6a; 29, 5e; 31,  
 5e; Sept. 1, 5d; 3, 8a; 5, 6d;  
 28, 6d; 29, 8d; Oct. 1, 6a; 8, 14c;  
 12, 14c; 13, 7d; 24, 11e; 30, 9d;  
 Nov. 3, 7d; 6, 17d; 7, 5a; 10, 17d;  
 18, 4e; Dec. 9, 8d; 14,  
 9b

Mine laying: experiments near Ports-  
 mouth: announced, Mar. 21, 14c;—  
*Minerva*: to be recommissioned, Sept.  
 14, 6c;—*Minotaur*: trials, Feb. 21,  
 7e; 24, 6c; 25, 5e; commissioning—  
 extra men employed in preparing, Mar.  
 20, 14a; commissioned, April 2, 12a;  
*Monmouth*: recommissioned for further  
 service on China station, Feb. 26, 14a;—  
*Montagu*: see under Casualties above;  
*Moy*: see under Casualties, above;  
 —Napoleonic wars: press-gang: Sir  
 C. A. G. Bridge (l.), April 21, 12e;  
 Navy League: see that title;—*Nelson*:  
 casualty: see under Casualties—  
 Collisions, above; inspected, Aug. 28,  
 6d;—*Neptune*: named, Dec. 4, 8d; tur-  
 bines, boilers, machinery: contracts  
 placed 17, 9b;—*Nero*: mast destroyed,  
 Jan. 13, 5a;—New Zealand, visit to:  
 see under New Zealand—Imperial  
 relations; Parliament: see under PAR-  
 LIAMENT;—subsidy: proposed in-  
 crease; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), July 30, 5f;  
 —Bill: in House of Representatives:  
 third reading, Oct. 2, 5e; passed by  
 Upper House, 3, 5f; Sir R. Poore (s.),  
 Nov. 23, 6a;—*New Zealand*: to be  
 refitted, Aug. 26, 6a;—Nicholas II.,  
 Tsar of Russia: appointed admiral, June  
 11, 5a;—*Niobe*: overheated bearings;  
 trial abandoned, Jan. 18, 11c; defects:  
 Admiralty decision, July 17, 5e;—Nore  
 command: commander-in-chief: new  
 appointment, Nov. 7, 5a;—nursing:  
 Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing  
 Service: see that title;—obsolete ships:  
 to be sold, Feb. 14, 12d; April 24, 12d;  
 sold, May 13, 12d; July 15, 20a; Oct. 7,  
 16b

Officers—cabins: alterations of rules:  
 Admiralty circular letter, June 1, 3b;  
 cadets: see Cadets, above;—charts  
 correction of: special payment  
 announced, Nov. 4, 18f;—com-  
 panies: full pay officers not to  
 serve on directorate, Dec. 14, 9b;  
 —directorships: see under PARLIA-  
 MENT

Disunion—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.  
 P.), July 9, 6e; (P.N.), 9, 12c;  
 —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (l.), July 10,  
 12c;—Colomb, Sir J. A. R. (l.),  
 July 7, 10a;—France: press com-  
 ments, July 8, 9e;—*Good Hope*  
 (Scott-Beresford incident): dis-  
 obeys signal from Adm. Lord

**NAVY** — Officers — Disunion (con-  
 tinued):—

C. Beresford, July 7, 10a; ex-  
 planatory diagram, 9, 19c; Adm.  
 Lord C. Beresford replies to mes-  
 sage from Press Association, 10,  
 12d; *Western Morning News* com-  
 ment, 14, 17a; correspondence,  
 July 13, 10c; 15, 20a; 16, 9c;  
 Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (l.),  
 July 11, 14c; 14, 17a; Parlia-  
 ment: see under PARLIAMENT;  
 communication to press: Mr. R.  
 McKenna (s. P.), July 31, 12e;  
 Lord Winterton (s. P.), July 13,  
 11e;—Hannay, Mr. D. (l.), July  
 13, 10b;—Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.),  
 July 6, 10d; (s. P.), 14, 8b;  
 —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 14,  
 8c;—Murray, Capt. A. C. (l.),  
 July 7, 10a;—Navy League:  
 resolution passed, July 14, 9d;—  
 —Parliament: see under PARLIA-  
 MENT

Engineers: Bramsdon, Mr. T. (s.  
 P.), Mar. 11, 9c; Parliament: see  
 under PARLIAMENT; pay: revised  
 regulations authorized, Jan. 4, 9a;  
 Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 11,  
 9e; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar.  
 19, 6f; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.),  
 Mar. 11, 9d;—funerals, expenses of  
 attendance at: Admiralty notifica-  
 tion, Feb. 18, 10e;—Haldane, Mr.  
 R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 9d;—instruc-  
 tion courses: dates, Feb. 12, 14a;  
 Mar. 10, 12a; 26, 8a; Portsmouth  
 arrangements, Nov. 24, 16e;—in-  
 terpreters, qualified: statistics, Aug.  
 3, 7d; study in Japan: order in  
 council, Oct. 28, 6a;—leave:  
 addresses: Admiralty announce-  
 ment, Dec. 9, 8d;—log books or  
 journals, lieutenants': revised regu-  
 lations, Jan. 9, 4a;—messing:  
 allowances: regulations amended,  
 June 19, 16c; gun room: revised  
 regulations, Feb. 6, 12a; sub-lieu-  
 tenants in command of torpedo-  
 boats: revised payment, April 15,  
 6c;—midshipmen's examination:  
 Admiralty circular issued, Jan. 8,  
 14c;—Parliament: see under PAR-  
 LIAMENT;—pay: assistant-pay-  
 masters: allowance sanctioned for  
 duty with torpedo-boat destroyers  
 of Channel fleet, Oct. 8, 14c; sick  
 leave: alterations announced, Aug.  
 27, 5d;—press, communications  
 to: see under PARLIAMENT;—pro-  
 motion: statistics since April 1,  
 1906, April 2, 12a;—reprimand:  
 change in procedure regulations an-  
 nounced, Jan. 7, 4a;—Seddon,  
 Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7d;—  
 superintendents of dockyards:  
 tenure: period reduced, Jan. 15,  
 8b;—torpedo craft, commanding:  
 new regulations issued, April 16,  
 4d;—training: Cawdor, Lord (s. P.),  
 Mar. 19, 6a; courses, J.n. 24, 14a;  
 officers attending: details of rank,  
 Feb. 11, 11a; closed, May 29, 16c;  
 arrangements, Aug. 6, 5b; officers  
 selected to attend, Sept. 8, 8c; 29,  
 8d; dates, Dec. 12, 4e; Parliament:  
 see under PARLIAMENT

Ordnance department at Devonport:  
 see under DEVONPORT; special article  
 ("A year's departmental work in the  
 navy: ordnance"), April 21, 12c;—  
*Oronites*: towed to Motherbank, April 23,

NAVY—*Personnel* (continued):—

Sept. 24, 5a; —surveying service promotion of petty officers as recorders: Admiralty decision, Aug. 4, 10c; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6f; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 8a; —warrant officers: concessions: appeal to Admiralty, Sept. 17, 4b

Pigeon service : to be continued, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; abolished, May. 28, 14*c* ; — pilotage : Admiralty rates for Portsmouth and Devonport revised, May 14, 9*c* ; — Plymouth : see under PLYMOUTH ; — ports, naval : entrance to : Admiralty instructions issued, Jan. 8, 14*c* ; — Portsmouth : see under PORTSMOUTH ; — Portsmouth dockyard : see under PORTSMOUTH ; — *Prince George* : casualty : see under CASUALTIES—Collisions, above ; repairs completed, Jan. 16, 9*c* ; — *Proserpine* : engagement with gun-runners in Persian Gulf : details, May 11, 10*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; — punishment : awards by senior lieutenants : Admiralty directions, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; returns for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 12, 14*e* ; *Quail* : see under CASUALTIES—Collision, above ; — *Ranger* : see under CASUALTIES—Collisions—*Haughty and Ranger*, above ; — ratings : advancement : revised regulations, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; — reconstruction terms of Imperial Maritime League's resolution, Nov. 18, 14*e* ; — recreation : new ground to be opened at Portland, Aug. 13, 5*b* ; — recruiting : characters : Admiralty decision, Sept. 28, 6*d* ; German navy, comparison with : opinion in Germany : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5*d* ; — redistribution : special article ("The Dread nought policy"), Nov. 9, 5*c* ; — reorganization : Adm. Sir J. Fisher's plans : Lord Escher (1.), Feb. 6, 15*a* ; — repairs : battleships and cruisers launched since January, 1898 : expenditure (Parlt. paper), Oct. 9, 6*e* ; Bridge, Sir C. A. G. (1.), Jan. 20, 8*c* ; correspondence, Jan. 16, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Thames firms, orders to : Mr. R. McKenna (1.), Sept. 3, 8*a* ; Tyne, placing on : see under PARLIAMENT ; work, reorganization of : Admiralty directions, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; — *Research* : repair : contract awarded, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; — reserve : see under PARLIAMENT

Retirees, Jan. 1, 8c, 14*d*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 9*d*; 8, 13*b*, 14*c*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 9*a*; 17, 8*b*; 22, 10*a*; 29, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 12*c*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 14*a*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 12*b*; 12, 14*a*, 17*e*; 14, 12*d*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 17*d*; 22, 6*a*, 8*a*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 2*d*, 8*b*; 29, 8*c*; Mar. 2, 7*b*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 13*d*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*a*; 14, 9*d*; 19, 6*e*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 19*b*; 28, 4*d*; April 6, 7*b*; 8, 2*e*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 7*b*, 8*b*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 4*d*; 22, 8*c*; May 4, 7*a*; 6, 9*d*; 8, 23*b*; 9, 10*c*; 13, 9*b*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 7*c*; 20, 13*b*; 23, 10*e*, *f*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 16*c*; 29, 16*c*; 30, 10*c*; June 3, 11*e*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 5*b*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 9*d*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 18*d*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 14*d*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 9*c*; 27, 7*d*; 30, 9*b*; July 1, 11*e*; 4, 10*c*; 8, 20*a*; 11, 19*b*; 13, 9*d*; 15, 20*a*, *b*; 22, 18*c*; 24, 12*e*, 25, 9*f*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 10*d*; Aug. 18, 8*a*; 29, 5*b*; Sept. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 6*d*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*a*, *e*; 10, 4*b*; 12, 10*f*; 16, 6*c*, *e*; 18, 6*b*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 6*b*, *c*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 6*d*; 30, 6*a*, 7*b*; Oct. 1, 6*a*; 3, 7*a*, *c*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 16*c*; 10, 9*d*, *e*; 14, 15*a*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 9*a*; 19, 16*b*; 21, 12*b*, *e*; 22,

## NAVY—Retirements (continued):—

13*d*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*, *e*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 9*d*; 31, 9*a*, *b*; Nov. 4, 18*a*, *f*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 17*d*; 7, 5*a*, *b*; 13, 11*e*; 18, 4*a*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 6*a*; 27, 6*f*; Dec. 2, 11*d*; 3, 7*c*; 5, 9*a*, *b*; 7, 8*d*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 6*b*; 18, 12*e*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 5*d*; 29, 4*f*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*d*

Rifle shooting—Aldershot challenge cup competition: conditions, April 10, 9*a*; money prizes allowances: order in council, Dec. 30, 5*d*; —*Rinaldo*: commissioned as tender to gunnery establishment at Devonport, Jan. 7, 4*a*; —*Rodney*: to act as repair ship, Aug. 4, 10*c*; —*Roslin Castle*: purchased by Admiralty, Mar. 24, 5*e*; renamed *Nimble*, May 1, 16*f*; —*Rosyth*: see *ROSYTH*; —*Rother*: see under Casualties—Collision, above; —*Rorburgh*: to be refitted, Aug. 26, 6*a*; *Royal Arthur*—leaving for China station, Jan. 7, 4*a*; leaves, 20, 12*b*; at Hong-kong, Mar. 4, 10*c*; leaves, 9, 11*d*; at Wu-sung, 12, 12*a*; leaves Shanghai, 14, 8*c*; at Hong-kong, 18, 12*c*; leaves, 21, 14*c*; leaves Singapore, 28, 12*c*; returns from China, May 7, 11*e*; —*Royal Fleet Reserve*: enrolment changes announced, July 20, 6*c*; pay: revised rates: Admiralty approval, Jan. 23, 4*b*; —*Royal Marine Artillery*: see that title; —*Royal Marine Light Infantry*: see that title; —*Royal marine*: see *ROYAL marines*; —*Royal Naval Benevolent Society*: see that title; —*Royal Naval College, Osborne*: see under *OSBORNE*; *Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport*: see under *DEVONPORT*; —*Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham*: see under *KEYHAM*; *Royal Naval Fund*: see that title; —*Royal Naval Reserve*: assistants, paymasters: dinner, Jan. 25, 12*c*; —*Royal Naval Victoria Fund*: see that title; —*Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*: see that title; —*Royal Navy Club*: see that title; —*Russell*: to be refitted, Jan. 6, 5*d*; casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*St. Vincent*: machinery contract awarded, Jan. 3, 4*a*; (E.S.), 8, 5*c*; Construction progress, Mar. 28, 12*c*; probable date of launch, Mar. 17, 10*d*; stern post placed in position, April 6, 7*b*; launch: date, June 9, 4*c*; arrangements, Sept. 7, 6*d*; launched, 11, 8*a*; scenes shown on bioscope at Palace Theatre, 11, 8*a*; special article ("The launch of the *St. Vincent*"), Sept. 10, 4*a*; turbines: construction arrangements (E.S.), May 6, 4*c*; —*Sapphire*: at Leixoes: leaves for England, Nov. 23, 5*b*; —*Sappho*: leaves for East Indies, Sept. 2, 6*a*; —*Saracen*: launched, April 1, 7*e*; —*Scylla*: captain missing, Mar. 20, 7*c*; search, 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*a*; found, 23, 6*b*; —*Seal*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Shearwater*: searches for missing collier *Silberhorn*, May 29, 16*c*; —shipwrights, training of boy: changes announced, July 13, 9*c*; —signalling: course for senior officers: officer selected, Jan. 20, 12*b*; errors: Channel fleet: see under Channel fleet, above; correspondence, July 13, 10*c*; 14, 17*a*; 16, 9*c*; flag-history: Mr. W. G. Perrin (pamphlet), Oct. 17, 9*e*; —lieutenants: long course postponed, July 23, 5*f*; —sounding machines, use of: Admiralty circular letter, Dec. 16, 6*a*

South African squadron—commander-in-chief: movements, April 8, 9*a*; new appointment, May 19,

## NAVY—South African squadron (continued):—

3*a*; July 25, 9*c*; —warship movements, Jan. 3, 4*a*; 8, 14*c*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 8*b*; Feb. 12, 14*a*; Mar. 10, 12*a*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 8*c*; 20, 14*a*; 25, 7*e*; April 2, 12*a*; 3, 10*b*; 7, 7*b*; 10, 9*a*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 5*c*; May 4, 7*a*; 6, 12*a*; 14, 9*c*; 28, 14*c*; 30, 10*c*; June 2, 3*a*; 12, 10*e*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 20*d*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 9*d*; 29, 5*c*; July 4, 10*c* (e.e.); 11, 19*a*; 14, 17*a* (e.e.); 25, 9*d*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 14*e*; Aug. 18, 8*a*; 20, 4*d*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 4*c*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*e*; Sept. 1, 5*d*; 2, 6*a*; 4, 6*d*; 22, 4*d*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*; Oct. 1, 6*a*; 6, 7*e*; 8, 14*c*; 12, 14*e*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 15*d*; 16, 12*d*; 19, 16*b*; 20, 7*f*; 24, 11*e*; 27, 12*c*; Sir P. Scott gives ball, 16, 13*a*; Nov. 6, 17*d*; 7, 5*a*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 17*d*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 4*c*; 20, 14*e*; 23, 6*f*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 14*d*; 30, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 8*d*; 10, 4*b*; 14, 9*b*; 19, 9*d*; 24, 5*d*

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles; —*Speedwell*: see under Casualties, above; —*Spey*: see under Casualties, above; —*Sprightly*: rejoins home fleet destroyer flotilla, Aug. 6, 5*b*; —stokers: higher educational test to be enforced, Sept. 28, 6*d*; —stores: Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*a*; correspondence, April 2, 4*b*; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*d*; —*Strathmore*: renamed, May 6, 12*a*

Strength—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 8*b*; —Amphthill, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 14*e*; —Bellairs, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 10, 4*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*c*; —Bowden-Smith, Sir N. (s.), Dec. 10, 4*a*; —Brassey, Lord (l.), Feb. 10, 3*b*; (s.), Dec. 10, 4*a*

Building programme — Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), July 14, 8*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 9*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9*b*; 10, 7*b*, *c*; July 14, 8*c*; —Battleships: see Battleships, above; —Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), July 14, 9*c*; —Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*b*, *f*, 7*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9*a*; 10, 7*c*

Construction — Clyde: particulars of work placed (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*a*; contracts awarded (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*e*; 25, 12*c*; placed, Nov. 24, 16*e*; 25, 6*c*; —German navy, comparison with: see under PARLIAMENT; —Glasgow, placing in: Mr. R. McKenna, (l.), Oct. 15, 10*b*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 10*e*; —Navy League (l.), Oct. 21, 10*c*; —North-east coast contractors: extension of time granted, July 15, 11*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sheffield, orders placed in: Mr. McKenna confers with M.P.'s (P.N.), July 7, 9*d*; —strikes, delay by: see under PARLIAMENT; —Thames, placing on: Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 15, 10*b*; report presented to Poplar borough council, Dec. 11, 9*d* (e.e.); —wages grants to dockyards, additional: made Oct. 28, 12*b*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 8*c*; —Welsh dockyard claims:

Navy—Strength—Building programme —  
Construction (continued):—

resolution passed by Welsh M.P.'s (P.N.), July 15, 14c  
 Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9a; 11, 9c; —cruisers: see Cruisers, above; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 8f; —Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6c; —expenditure: revised estimate (Parlt. paper), April 3, 10b; —Germany—comparison with: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 9c; German press comments, 14, 7e; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 11, 9b; Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), 10, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pustau, Capt. von (art.), 14, 7e; —Glasgow, Lord (add.), April 9, 10d; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), July 24, 12f (l.e.); —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 21, 9e; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 9d; July 14, 9c; —Inverclyde, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6d; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9b; 10, 7c; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 8f; 10, 6f; July 14, 8b; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 22, 8b; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 14, 8c, 9c; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), July 14, 9a; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 14, 8d; —Nuttall, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 7b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 14, 9b; —Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 8e; 10, 6e, 7b; —Robertson, Sir G. (s. P.), July 14, 8f; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), July 25, 12c; special article ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3a; —torpedo-boat-destroyers, oil-burning: contracts awarded, Jan. 18, 11c; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6d; —Walters, Mr. W. T. (s. P.), July 14, 8f; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Nov. 3, 7e; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9a; July 14, 8f

Building programme, 1904: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rath, Herr von (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7c; —casualties, replacement of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 4a; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), July 21, 5a; Aug. 17, 7b; —committee, non-political: appointed (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12b; meeting (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b; 10, 12b; —foreign countries, comparison with: *North-German Gazette's* military correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5b; —Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir E. R. (s.), Dec. 17, 9d; —Germany, comparison with: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 14, 8c; Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), 14, 9c; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 14, 8b; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 14, 8c, 9c; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), 14, 9a; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 30, 8c; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 16, 4d; May 15, 9f; —Imperial Maritime League: meeting: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 14e; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 10c; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 23, 6c; Dec. 5, 12e; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 10, 4a; —McKenna,

Navy—Strength—Building programme, 1904  
(continued):—

Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 10, 9b; —Ministry's policy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 12, 7a; Germany: opinion, Feb. 7, 7e; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 3, 10c; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 10e; 17, 12a; 30, 12f; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 4, 7e; —Noel, Adm. Sir G. (s.), Dec. 10, 4a; —Rousseau, M. A. (l.), May 1, 9c; —Royal United Service Institution—discussion: date, Nov. 11, 11c; Dec. 10, 4a; —Schiemann, Prof. (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 5d; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 12e; April 10, 8b

Two-power standard—Brassey, Lord (l.), Feb. 10, 3b; (s.) Nov. 18, 12b; —Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6b; —Esher, Lord (art.) April 28, 11d; —Fraser, Maj.-Gen. T. (l.), Aug. 3, 7c; —Germany: press comments, Aug. 7, 5d; 13, 3b; 17, 5d; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 20, 11a; German press comments, 23, 6b; —Liberal Unionist Council: resolution passed, Nov. 21, 9c; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 29, 10b; German press comments, 31, 9e; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 22, 8b; Nov. 14, 14d; 21, 9e; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 17, 12a; —ministerial policy: statement by Mr. Asquith, Nov. 13, 8d; opinion of M.P.'s (P.N.), 13, 14b; U.S.A. press comments, 16, 7b; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), 10, 9b; Brassey, Lord (s. P.), 25, 9d; Cawdor, Lord (s.), 19, 8e; (s. P.), 25, 9a; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), 25, 9c; Eversley, Lord (s. P.), 25, 9d; Granard, Lord (s. P.), 25, 9b, d; Leith of Fyvie, Lord (s. P.), 25, 9c; Lochee of Gowrie, Lord (s. P.), 25, 9d; Middleton, Lord (s. P.), 25, 9d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Navy League (l.), April 15, 6e; Oct. 21, 10c; —*Navy League Journal*: (art. quoted), Jan. 1, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stead, Mr. W. T. (art. quoted), Jan. 1, 8d; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6d; (l.), 20, 14a; —Winterton, Lord (s.), June 3, 15f; —Worsfold, Mr. W. B. (l.), Jan. 14, 9b; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. A. (s.), May 21, 9f

Unionist M.P.'s—meeting (P.N.), July 9, 12c; Nov. 3, 10b; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. A. (s.), June 18, 19b  
 Submarines—number launched in 1907, Jan. 8, 14c; —A9: see under Casualties—Submarines, above; —C5: see under Casualties—Submarines, above; —C17: launched, Aug. 14, 7f; —D1: experiments announced, Aug. 25, 4c; —Devonport flotilla: exercise cruise, May 1, 16f; 4, 7a; cruise, Sept. 22, 4d; —dock accommodation: Dundee Harbour Board: negotiations with Admiralty, Oct. 21, 12e; suitability for dépôt (E.S.), 28, 20b; North-east coast: Admiralty considering desirability (P.N.), Oct. 20, 10b; —Fort Blockhouse; dépôt inspected, Oct. 10, 9d; —new vessel launched, May 18, 7c; —Nore flotilla: exer:

## NAVY—Submarines (continued):—

cise cruise, May 1, 16f; cruise ordered Aug. 21, 6c; 27, 5b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —petrol gas: detection of escapes: see under PARLIAMENT

*Sullej*: trials announced, April 21, 12f; —*Swift*: trials (E.S.), July 15, 4d; —*Swiftsure*: to be reduced to nucleus crew, Sept. 7, 6d; —*Tartar*: trials, Jan. 23, 4a; delivered by builders, April 20, 5a; —*Temeraire*: bakery to be constructed on quarter deck, July 21, 14d; principal equipment and fittings placed on board, 30, 10d; —temperance: Canadian press comment, Feb. 29, 6b; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9d; Ferens, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), 4, 9c; Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 4, 9c; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 4, 9d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 9c; —*Theseus*: see under Casualties, above; —*Thrasher*: detailed for tender duty, Aug. 7, 7a; —*Tiger*: see under Casualties—Collision, above; —*Topaze* transferred to home fleet, Jan. 21, 4b

Torpedo-boat destroyers—construction: see under PARLIAMENT; —construction by private builders: particulars, Oct. 5, 15c; —cost in full commission, annual—statistics, Mar. 31, 5d; —Eastern group: completion for sea: arrangements, Feb. 27, 8b; —fuel: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18c; —new: allocated, Sept. 15, 8d; construction: tenders invited from private shipbuilders, 16, 6d; ocean going vessels: named, Feb. 27, 8b; commissioning orders issued, Nov. 2, 6d; purchase: see under PARLIAMENT; —No. 86: see under Casualties, above; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —“river” class boats armament changed, Feb. 27, 8b; —speed: particulars of reduced cost (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Tweedmouth, Lord: speech quoted (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12b; trials, steam (art., “Steam trials of new torpedo craft”), Feb. 7, 7f

Torpedo-boats—number launched in 1907, Jan. 8, 14c; —cost in full commission, annual: statistics, Mar. 31, 5d; —Devonport flotilla: cruise arrangements, Aug. 27, 5b; —flotillas: changes in composition announced, Jan. 7, 4a; —Nore permanent flotilla: composition, Jan. 20, 12b; —“River” type boats to be painted grey, Jan. 20, 12b; —No. 2: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —No. 16: delivered by builders, June 3, 11e; —No. 19: delivered by builders, June 12, 10e; —No. 23: accepted from contractors, Feb. 21, 7e; casualty: see under Casualties—Torpedo-boats, above; —No. 026: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —No. 29: trial arrangements, Oct. 13, 7d; —No. 31: launched; particulars, Oct. 14, 15d; —No. 059: see under Casualties, above; —No. 83: see under Casualties—Explosions, above; —No. 99: reconstructed (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19c; —ocean-going, new: commissioning arrangements, Jan. 24, 14b; —turbine: No. 20 launched, Jan. 23, 4a

## NAVY (continued):—

Torpedo craft—design: Institution of Naval Architects discussion (E.S.), April 15, 16e; —officers commanding: see under Officers, above; —torpedo practice: Portland: steamer struck, July 30, 10d

Torpedoes—armament against: see under PARLIAMENT; —casualty: see under Casualties—Collision, above; —competition, firing: instituted; particulars, Sept. 18, 6c; —factory at Greenock: construction, projected, May 27, 4e; contract placed, Aug. 1, 16c; (E.S.), 5, 15b; warrant to enclose land granted, 7, 7a; construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Tournaments—Royal Naval and Military Tournament: see that title

Training—mechanical: seamen: Admiralty directions, Jan. 16, 9c; 17, 8b; officers: see under officers, above; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training, war: Mr. H. W. Wilson (l.), Nov. 6, 17e

Transports—movements. Jan. 1, 8c; 4, 9a; 9, 4a; 14, 10a; 15, 8c; 17, 8b; 22, 13d; 23, 4a; 28, 11d; 30, 11d; 31, 14a; Feb. 1, 12c; 8, 7b; 13, 7e; 17, 7b; 18, 10e; 19, 14a; 21, 7e; 22, 6b; 24, 6c; 25, 5e; 27, 8b; 28, 13a; 29, 6b; Mar. 2, 7b; 3, 5f; 4, 10c; 5, 5e; 6, 8c; 7, 6a; 9, 11d; 31 5d; July 31, 14e; *Dufferin*: programme for 1908-9, Aug. 19, 10b; 20, 4d; *Rohilla*: programme, 29, 5c; Sept. 4, 6d; movements, 12, 10e; 16, 6c; 26, 13f; Oct. 5, 15c; 7, 16b; 9, 6e; 14, 15d; 23, 12f; 27, 12c; 28, 6a; 29, 17c; 31, 9a; Nov. 5, 7e; 6, 17d; 20, 14e; 21, 8b; 23, 6f; Dec. 1, 6e; 2, 11d; 3, 7c; 4, 8d; 7, 8d; 9, 8d; 10, 4b; 15, 9e; 16, 6a; 17, 9b; 18, 12e; 21, 7c; 23, 9a; 24, 5d; 28, 5f; 29, 4f; 30, 5d

Uniform—constructors, assistant: official notification, June 10, 6c; —Officers: No. 3 dress: official order, Oct. 29, 7c; regulations: alterations announced, Aug. 29, 5e; —*Vanguard*: keel laid, April 3, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Veloxy*: trials, Jan. 11, 6c; 28, 11d; to be attached to *Vernon*, 17, 8b; —*Venerable*: commissioned for service in Channel fleet, Jan. 8, 14c; —*Vengeance*: defects in turret roller paths to be repaired, Jan. 23, 4a; —*Venus*: see under Casualties—Collisions—*Russell*, above; —*Vernon*: children's party given by officers, Jan. 6, 5d; entertainments given by men: proceeds handed to Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford, Feb. 17, 7b; —*Vestal*: commissioned as tender to gunnery establishment at Portsmouth, Jan. 7, 4a; —veterans, army and navy: see VETERANS, Army and Navy; —*Victoria*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Victorious*: exercises, Jan. 15, 8b; to be recommissioned, Aug. 10, 7c; —*Victory* (Nelson's flagship): our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, June 24, 11c; rig: to be altered to style at battle of Trafalgar, Oct. 19, 16b; Admiral's lanterns placed at stern, Dec. 17, 9b; casualty: see under Casualties—Collision, above; restoration: correspondence, July 3, 11c; —victualling: Good Friday allowances: revised arrangements, April 15, 6c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reforms (art., “Naval victualling”), June 9, 4c; —

## NAVY (continued):—

victualling yards: manufacturing accounts for 1906-7: published (Blue-book), Mar. 21, 14c; —*Violet*: repair work assigned to Pembroke dockyard, Oct. 7, 16b; —*Vixen*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —Volunteers: see ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve; —war courses: see under Training, above; —warrant officers: home appointments: Admiralty announcement, Oct. 31, 9a; servants: official decision, Oct. 7, 16b; —warships: ineffective: see under PARLIAMENT; —West Indies station: cruisers: suggested docking at Trinidad: decision of Mr. R. McKenna, July 24, 12d (e.e.); —*Whiting*: see under Casualties, above  
 Wireless telegraphy: Admiralty offices installed, July 4, 10c; officers—to be appointed to fleets and squadrons; duties defined, Feb. 10, 12e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; private telegrams: regulations announced, April 16, 4d; —station: to be established at Easington, Mar. 5, 5e; station at Ipswich: land leased, Oct. 2, 6b; —torpedo-boat-destroyers—to be equipped, April 24, 12d  
 Wireless telephony: De Forest system: experiments held, Oct. 2, 6b; (E.S.), 7, 3d; —*Zebra*: accident to sailor (fatal), Oct. 13, 7d; —*Zephyr*: see under Casualties—Collision, above  
 NAVY Club—dinners announced, July 2, 13a; Oct. 24, 15a  
 NAVY Employment Agency Motor and Training School, Portsmouth—day class announced, Jan. 9, 4d  
 NAVY League—appeal, Jan. 20, 14f; —branches, new: Preston, Feb. 11, 11f; Wigan, 21, 9e; Ashton-under-Lyme, 22, 7f; Barrow, Mar. 26, 9e; Blackpool, 27, 13b; Cheltenham, April 7, 4e; Sevenoaks, July 21, 14b; branch, new, Dec. 19, 15c (e.e.); —committee, executive: members elected, May 21, 9f; 22, 10b; —dinner: date, Sept. 18, 3d; —meeting, annual: date, May 6, 13c; held, 21, 9f; —meeting, drawing-room: date, May 23, 15e; —meeting at Grosvenor-house: date, June 11, 11a; held, 18, 19b; —methods: correspondence, Jan. 29, 14d; —report, May 12, 16c; —“Trafalgar Day”: service announced, Oct. 3, 7d; held, 19, 10c; dinner given, 22, 8b; —vice-presidents nominated, April 14, 10a; appointed, May 7, 11a; June 19, 11f; list of headmasters accepting office, May 8, 14c; —women's branch: drawing-room meeting in aid, April 10, 4b  
 on armaments—limitation (l.), Feb. 13, 11b; —*Mercury* (training ship), assistance to (l.), Dec. 21, 7b; —navy: (l.), Nov. 19, 16c; resolution passed, 26, 13b (e.e.); building programme; two-power standard (l.), April 15, 6e; Oct. 21, 10c; —Trafalgar, battle of: anniversary decorations (l.), Sept. 28, 6e  
 NAVY Records Society—meeting, June 24, 11c  
 NAWANAGAR, Jam of (Prince Ranjitsinhji)—to be entertained at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 10c; accepts invitation to dinner at Cambridge, May 14, 19d; leaves London, Aug. 18, 9b; farewell dinner given at Cambridge Guildhall, Oct. 20, 10e; leaves London, Nov. 4, 15a; date of departure for India, 26, 13a; arrives in London, Dec. 17, 13a; leaves England, 18, 19b

NAWANAGAR, Jam of (Prince Ranjitsinhji) (continued):—  
 Buckmaster, Mr. S. O.—biographical (l.), Oct. 20, 10e  
 at Cambridge Guildhall, on India—Native states: loyalty; treatment of Indians in British Colonies, Oct. 20, 10e  
 NAYALANHAR, Mahamahopadhyaya Nilmani Mukerjee—death, June 23, 13c  
 NAYAR, Mr. C. S.—appointed judge of High Court of Madras, Jan. 1, 8a  
 NAYER-ED-DOWLEH, Prince (Persia)—appointed governor of Meshed, July 2, 7c  
 NAYLOR, A.—drowned, April 20, 8f  
 NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.:—  
 at trade union congress, on unemployed: government grants to trade unions, Sept. 11, 8d  
 NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady — opens Welsh Industries Association's exhibition, Sept. 14, 10e  
 NAZIF Bey, Col. Ahmed (Turkey):—  
 on constitution: army's attitude (s.), Aug. 3, 6a  
 NAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of police, July 31, 9a; appointed commander of fifth (Damascus) general division; biographical, Aug. 17, 5a; unwillingness to accept command rumoured, 19, 5b; appointed vali of Beriut, Sept. 1, 3a  
 NEAL, Mr. E.—will, June 16, 12d  
 NEAL, J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, May 11, 3f; 23, 6c; June 27, 6b  
 NEAL, Miss M.—on encouragement of folk music (l.), July 9, 12c  
 NEALE and Wilkinson (Ltd.), Messrs.—on Australian tariff: certificates of origin (l.), June 10, 14c; 15, 5e  
 “NEARCHUS”—on India: North-West frontier situation (l.), May 1, 19f  
 NEAR East: see EAST, near  
 “NEAR East”—on Bulgaria: relations with Turkey; Austria-Hungary's policy in Balkans (l.), Sept. 28, 8a  
 NEATH—Sir S. Evans receives honorary freedom of borough, April 3, 12b; —mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8d  
 NEATH and Brecon Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways  
 NEATISHEAD—house struck by lightning, June 5, 14d  
 NEAVE, Mr. S.—on Congo Free State: treatment of natives (l.), May 1, 2f  
 NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 13f  
 NEDER, O.—theft charge, July 22, 7b  
 NEDJIB Melhame (Turkey)—to seek election to Parliament, Aug. 5, 5c; legal proceedings against: announced, Oct. 1, 5b  
 NEED, Mrs. A.—will, June 6, 16f  
 NEEDLEWORK—Italian exhibition held, June 23, 16c; London Institute for the Advancement of Plain Needlework: see that title  
 NEEDLEWORK, Royal School of Art: see ROYAL School of Art Needlework  
 NEEDLEWORK Guild, Isle of Wight: see ISLE of Wight Needlework Guild  
 NEERA, Signora—“Crevalcore” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66b  
 NEERGAARD, M. (Denmark)—forming ministry, Oct. 8, 6b; appointed premier and minister of national defence, 12, 6d  
 NEILANS, Miss Alison—obstruction police charge, Nov. 5, 7c; withdraws appeal, Dec. 8, 9d  
 NEILD, Senator Col. Hon. J. C.—founds New South Wales branch of Royal Society of St. George, Aug. 27, 9a  
 NEILD, Mr. T.—on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15a

- NEILSON, Mr. F.:**—  
 Shropshire (North) by-election—adopted Liberal candidate, April 30, 8*b*; address, May 2, 9*b*; Mr. F. Neilson on result (s.), 16, 8*d*  
 at Shropshire (North) by-election, on old-age pensions, May 12, 7*d*
- NEILSON, Mr. G. R.:**—at Mansion-house, on cables: proposed imperial, Dec. 12, 5*d*
- NEILSON, Mr. R. N.**—"The Steam Turbine" (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), April 29, 5*e*
- NEISSER, Dr. E. J.**—"Deutschland und Canada" noticed, Dec. 2, 8*a*; 30, 4*d*
- NELIDOFF, M. (Russia)**—celebrates 25th anniversary of appointment as ambassador to France; receives order of St. Andrew; May 29, 9*b*
- NELIGAN, Mrs.**—at Pan-Anglican congress, on Maoris, June 22, 5*d*
- NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R., Bp. of Auckland**—preaches at open-air service, Hampstead-heath; July 6, 6*a*  
 at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 17, 19*f*; education: religious teaching in schools, June 18, 16*c*  
 on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Nov. 27, 11*e*; —Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge: work in diocese of Auckland, Nov. 4, 17*e*
- NELISSEN, M. (Holland)**—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 10, 6*d*
- NELSON**—mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- NELSON, Adm. Lord**—autograph letters sold, Mar. 13, 14*a*; July 4, 10*c*; June 12, 11*d*; manuscripts: sale announced, Feb. 10, 7*d*; 18, 11*d*; MS. of order of sailing at Trafalgar: sale announced, Feb. 10, 7*d*; correspondence, 13, 7*e*; sold, 27, 5*e*; —monument: Mr. G. Forrest (l.), Oct. 21, 10*d*; —portrait: report on removal from Court of Common Council-chamber lobby, Feb. 14, 8*c*; —relics: sold, July 31, 16*f*; exhibited at Royal United Service Museum, Aug. 29, 11*c*; —Trafalgar, battle of: see **TRAFALGAR**, battle of
- NELSON, Bp. of:** see **MULES**, Rt. Rev. C. O.
- NELSON, Lord:**—  
 at Church House, on Christianity: differences, June 4, 19*f*  
 on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), May 25, 3*e*; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) (l.), April 7, 7*f*
- NELSON, Miss E.:** see **CRAVEN**, Mrs. Henry Thornton
- NELSON, Mr. J.**—dismissed from post of resident surgeon to Hull and Sculcoates Dispensary, Oct. 3, 8*c*
- NELSON, Mr. R.**—appointed H.M. electrical inspector of mines, Sept. 19, 11*d*
- NELSON, Mr. T. H.**—"The Birds of Yorkshire" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100*b*
- NELSON, W. J., and Keenan, A.**—contravention of Merchant Shipping Act charge, July 23, 4*b*
- NELSON and Company (Ltd.)**—liquidation: dividend, Dec. 16, 5*a*
- NELSON Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.**—dividends, Jan. 27, 17*b*; July 25, 16*f*; meetings, Feb. 19, 16*e*; Mar. 8, 19*e*; report, April 29, 16*c*
- NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.**—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*e*
- NEMEC, M. (Austria):**—  
 in Chamber, on Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation by Austria-Hungary, Dec. 17, 5*d*
- "**NEMO**"—on army: attitude of railway officials, Sept. 10, 9*c*
- "**NEMO**"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 6, 5*e*
- NENAGH**—weather: see under **IRELAND**—Weather
- NEPAL**—China: envoy arrives in Peking; received by Sir J. Jordan, May 14, 13*a*: our Peking correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 5*f* (l.e.); —Great Britain: Edward VII. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*; —prime minister: see **JUNG**, Sir Chandra Shamsher;—special article ("Visit of the prime minister"); May 9, 13*f*
- NEPAL dinner** given, June 3, 15*b*
- NEPALECK, Herr W.**—promoted C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*
- NEPEAN, Sir E. C.**—death, May 15, 12*f*; will, June 19, 14*e*
- NERCHINSK Gold Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 8, 19*d*
- NERVES**—diseases: leading articles ("Nerves ancient and modern"), Dec. 23, 11*f*
- NESBITT, Mr. W.**—will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
- NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of**—to receive presentation commemorating courageous action at wreck of *Berlin*, Mar. 3, 10*c*; contributes to new Sailors' Bethel Institute, Rotterdam, 6, 12*b*; visits Domburg, Aug. 28, 11*a*; arrives at Amsterdam, Oct. 13, 11*a*
- NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa:** see under **AFRICA**, South—Banking
- NETHERLANDS Lion**, order of: see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Holland
- NETHERLANDS Railway:** see under **HOLLAND**—Railways
- NETHERLANDS (South African) Railway:** see under **TRANSVAAL**—Railways
- NETHER Stowey**—preservation of Coleridge's cottage: meeting announced, June 16, 13*a*; held, 24, 15*f*
- NETRAVATI (river)**—bridge at Mangalore: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*c*
- NETTLEFOLD, Mr. J. S.**—at Grosvenor-house, on housing: co-partnership, May 13, 12*c*
- NETTLESHIP, Miss E.**—violin-cello recital, Jan. 28, 12*d*
- NEUCHÂTEL Asphalte Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, May 8, 19*e*; Sept. 23, 13*e*; meeting, 29, 21*d*; share issue, Oct. 26, 15*d*
- Neue Freie Presse:**—  
 on Germany: Anglo-French military understanding against, Nov. 7, 7*c*
- NEUJEAN, M. (Belgium):**—  
 in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation treaty, July 16, 9*a*
- NEUMAN, Mr. B. P.**—"Dominy's Dollars" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 206*b*
- NEUMANN, Dr. S.**—death, Sept. 22, 9*e*
- NEVADA**—gold miners' strike: troops to be stationed at Goldfield, Jan. 18, 5*d*
- NEVE, Dr. E.**—at Pan-Anglican congress, on medical missions, June 18, 15*f*
- NEVILLE, Mrs.**—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 25, 7*c*
- NEVILLE, Lieut.-Col E.**—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
- NEVILLE, Mr. S. F. G.**—will, Nov. 3, 11*c*
- NEVILLE, Mr. Justice R.**—at Inns of Court Hotel, on garden city movement, Feb. 1, 15*f*
- NEVILLE, Mr. Reginald J.:**—  
 Leeds (South) by-election—adopted Unionist candidate, Jan. 28, 10*b*; issues address, 31, 12*d*
- NEVILLE-ROLFE, Mr. E.**—death, Dec. 16, 15*d*
- NEVINSON, Mr. H. W.**—"The New Spirit in India" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 461*b*  
 at Aborigines Protection Society, on Congo Free State: treatment of natives, April 7, 11*d*; at Caxton-hall, on Portuguese West Africa: slave labour, Dec. 5, 9*e*; at Denison-house, on slavery in Angola, April 4, 9*a*

- NEW, Miss E. B.—released; entertained, Aug. 24, 2e  
 on Hastings by-election—Influence of Women's Social and Political Union (1.), Har. 5, 4e
- NEW AFRICAN COMPANY (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 3, 2f; meeting, 11, 14b
- NEW AMSTERDAM NATIONAL BANK: see under UNITED STATES—Banking
- NEWARK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e  
 NEWARK Agricultural Society—show held, May 18, 3c
- NEW ASSOCIATION OF ARTISTS—exhibition, Feb. 10, 3a
- NEWBERRY (*alias* Dodd), Clifford—thief charge, April 21, 13c
- NEWBERRY, Mr. Truman (U.S.A.)—appointed naval secretary, Nov. 14, 10a
- NEWBOLD, Miss A. M.—will, Sept. 5, 11f
- NEWBOLT; Canon:—  
 at Pan-Anglican congress; on Anglican communion, June 23, 5b; at St. Paul's Cathedral, preaches Easter Day sermon, April 20, 5b; on Campbell-Bannerinah; late Sir H.: appreciation, 27, 7a
- NEWBOLT, Mr. H.—“Clifton Chapel and other School Poems” reviewed (L.S.); Dec. 10, 457a
- NEWBOROUGH SCHOOLS; Staffordshire—managers petition Board of Education for headmistress, Aug. 14, 7a
- NEW BRIGHTON—opening date of higher elementary schools announced; June 30, 13a
- NEW BRITAIN—natives: Miss Pullen-Burry (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3f
- NEW BRUNSWICK—crown lands department: Mr. Tweedie claims for interest on suspense account, Aug. 3, 5c; —general election result, Mar. 5, 5a; —legislature: dissolution, Jan. 25, 5f; —lieutenant-governor: see TWEEDIE, Mr.
- NEWBURGH, Lord—death, Aug. 10, 11f
- NEWBURGH-STEWART, Capt. H. R.—death, Dec. 24, 9d
- NEWBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —race meetings: see under TURF; —Shaw estate, right of way on: law case, Nov. 2, 4a; —town-hall, ancient: to be partially demolished, May 27, 14a; demolition: inquiry, Nov. 18, 12b
- NEWBURY, W.—seized by shark, Aug. 24, 6d
- NEWBURY HORSE SOCIETY—show abandoned, Mar. 21, 9d; decision to wind up, Nov. 9, 4c
- NEWBURY'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 11, 16f
- NEWCASTLE—Gladstone Club to entertain Lord Loreburn, May 15, 12c
- NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman, D. J.
- NEWCASTLE, N.S.W., Bp. of: see STRETCH, Rt. Rev. J. F.
- NEWCASTLE, Dowager Duchess of—health, July 6, 13c; 9, 13b (l.e.)
- NEWCASTLE, Duke of—withdraws from Imperial Colonial Club, Feb. 29, 10a  
 at Clumber agricultural show, on small holdings, Aug. 4, 12b
- NEWCASTLE and GATESHEAD INCORPORATED CHAMBER OF COMMERCE—meeting, May 7, 11d
- NEWCASTLE BREWERIES (Ltd.)—dividend, June 6, 18c; Dec. 10, 14f
- NEWCASTLE CHRONICLE: see under LABOUR
- NEWCASTLE DIOCESAN SOCIETY—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 9d
- NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—bridge, King Edward VII.: paper read by Messrs. F. W. Davis and C. R. S. Kirkpatrick (E.S.),
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued):—  
 April 15, 16d; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —church extension: Bishop of Newcastle's Church Extension Fund: meeting of committee, Dec. 9, 6e (e.e.); —commercial exchange: bust of late Sir C. M. Palmer unveiled, Aug. 6, 9a; —coroner, city: new appointment, Nov. 4, 14b (e.e.); —diocesan conference held; presidential address, Oct. 22, 4d; Diocesan Society: Bp. of Newcastle (s.); Oct. 22, 4d; Mission of the Holy Spirit: dedicated, Jan. 15, 9a; licence: see under CHURCH OF ENGLAND—discipline—Newcastle; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —musical festival: meeting to establish, Jan. 14, 6a; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Royal Victoria Infirmary: use of St. Luke's Chapel: meeting of governors; resolution passed, Mar. 2, 12a; correspondence, 10, 11a; —storm: property damaged, July 18, 14d; —tramways: new lay-out installed at Market-street junction (E.S.), April 15, 17c
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and GATESHEAD GAS COMPANY (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 16e
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE ELECTRIC SUPPLY COMPANY (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17a; share issue, 12, 13d
- NEW CHAMBER MUSIC CLUB—concerts, Feb. 3, 11e; Mar. 20, 19d
- NEW CHUQUITAMBO GOLD MINES (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 17b
- NEW COLLEGE; Oxford—M.P.'s dinner given by, July 24, 12c
- NEWCOMBE, Mr. C. P.:—  
 on children, poor—feeding and clothing during winter months: details of scheme, Nov. 10, 4c
- NEWCOMBE (A. Martin) (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 21, 16a
- NEW COMET GOLD MINING COMPANY (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 20f; Aug. 8, 12e
- NEW DARVEL BAY (BORNEO) TOBACCO PLANTATIONS (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 18f; meeting, 25, 19b
- NEW DEMOCRAT—first number noticed, Feb. 29, 2f
- NEWDIGATE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—death, Jan. 18, 9f; funeral, 22, 12d
- NEW DIMBULA COMPANY (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 12, 16d
- NEW DRUCE-PORTLAND COMPANY: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Druce claim
- NEW DUDLEY GALLERY—exhibitions held, Sept. 29, 6d; Oct. 23, 2f; Nov. 27, 12b
- NEW EGYPTIAN COMPANY (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 15c; meeting, 22, 15d
- NEW EINASLEIGH COPPER MINES (Ltd.)—meeting, June 5, 16e
- NEW ENGLAND—cotton: see under COTTON
- NEW ENGLAND BREWERIES COMPANY (Ltd.)—meeting, April 9, 15e
- NEW ENGLISH ART CLUB—exhibition, May 26, 9f
- NEW ERA CONSOLIDATED (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 14, 16e
- NEW EXPLOSIVES COMPANY (Ltd.)—meeting, June 26, 22e
- NEWBY, Mr. J. G., on home work (evid.), April 3, 13d
- NEW FOREST (HAMPSHIRE)—army manoeuvres: see under ARMY—Manoeuvres; —electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE; —fires: correspondence, April 13, 10f; 23, 8a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- NEWFOUNDLAND:—  
 Blizzard, Dec. 4, 7f (l.e.)  
 Customs receipts, Jan. 2, 4a



## NEWFOUNDLAND (continued):—

- Finance—budget introduced, Feb. 14, 12a
- Fisheries—casualties; repair arrangements, May 14, 17c; prospects, Aug. 27, 3d; United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES, below
- France and Great Britain—"French shore" regulations: negotiations for enforcement: question in French Chamber, Nov. 27, 7b
- General election—prospects, June 2, 7a; arrangements, Sept. 18, 5cf; prospects, Oct. 28, 14c; results, Nov. 4, 10b; 5, 5b (e.e.); 12, 5f (e.e.); recount at Harbour Grace, 23, 5b; position of parties, 23, 5b; special article ("The Newfoundland elections"), Nov. 3, 16b
- Hurricane, Dec. 17, 5f
- Legislature—opened by governor, Jan. 10, 7d; dissolved, Sept. 18, 5c
- Parties, political—Sir E. P. Morris accepts leadership of new party, Mar. 9, 6b
- Sealing—prospects, April 4, 12a; particulars of catch, 9, 5e, 14d; vessels arrive at St. Johns, 11, 5c; 15, 10b; 17, 7f, 8e; casualties, 9, 14d; 13, 5c; 14, 14a; 15, 10b; 17, 7f; *Adventure* rescue ship despatched, 15, 5b
- Shipping—Sir Robert Reid files claims for compensation, Jan. 17, 7c
- Trade—Imperial Board of Trade correspondent appointed, July 8, 20d;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; imperial trade: Mr. R. Grigg (report), July 2, 8f
- United States:—
- Fisheries dispute: Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6e; settlement negotiations: progress, Mar. 16, 5b; United States vessels: captains fined, April 9, 5e; question to be referred to The Hague, 16, 3c; arrest, 17, 8e; Hague tribunal: negotiations for terms of reference, May 2, 7f; Newfoundland representative to Hague tribunal, June 2, 7a; appointment of Chief Justice Fitzpatrick: discontent in Newfoundland, 26, 9a; U.S.A. to submit claims for damages for ships fined, Nov. 30, 7f (l.e.); special article ("The Newfoundland elections"), Nov. 3, 16b
- Modus vivendi*—attitude of colonial ministry: correspondence, Jan. 31, 7e; resolution by Newfoundland Legislature, Feb. 3, 6a; negotiations prior to submission to Hague Tribunal; progress, 17, 5a; fines and compensation claims paid by governor, 21, 5a; temporary continuance announced, July 25, 7e; concluded, Aug. 14, 9f; Parliament, imperial, see under PARLIAMENT
- New Gallery—exhibitions, Feb. 24, 4b; (sp. art., "The New Gallery"), April 24, 10b
- New Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 13f; meeting: announced, Nov. 6, 14f
- New Gold Coast Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 18a
- New Great Wheel Fortune Syndicate (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 30, 13c
- New Guinea—Anglo-German boundary delimitation: German press comments,

## New Guinea (continued):—

- May 2, 7b; Australian press comments, 6, 7c; governor of German New Guinea (l.), July 21, 7b; joint commission appointed, Dec. 8, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—diocese: appeal, Oct. 1, 6d; correspondence, Oct. 2, 6c; gold deposits discovered, May 2, 7b
- New Guinea, Bp. of: see STONE-WIGG, Rt. Rev. Montagu John
- New Hebrides:—
- Administration—British methods: our Sydney correspondent's comments, June 2, 7a
- Crime—Mr. Greig and daughters murdered, Oct. 24, 10b; biographical, 29, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Great Britain and France:—
- Commission: Capt. E. G. Rason (int.), Feb. 21, 5d
- Convention—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8a; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7c; court, joint: see under PARLIAMENT; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), May 29, 8e; French traders land cargoes of intoxicants, 19, 7a; Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), 29, 10a; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), 29, 8d; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), 29, 8f, 10a; Tennant, Mr. H. (s. P.), 29, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Judge, British—appointed, Sept. 10, 3e
- Settlers—question in Australian Parliament, May 1, 9e
- New Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 18d; Nov. 7, 17f
- New Hospital for Women—royal contribution, Feb. 6, 10a; concert in aid: date; royal patronage, June 20, 15a
- NEWHOUSE, P., and others—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6e
- New Hudson Cycle (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 21f
- NEWINGTON—Walworth; electoral, Dec. 11, 9d; West: electoral, May 30, 14b; June 29, 12b
- New Inverted Incandescent Gas Lamp Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 14f
- New Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 19a; meeting, 21, 17b
- New Irish Direct Supply (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 4, 21d
- New Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 30, 14c; Sept. 25, 4a
- New Jersey—trunk sewer: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14f
- New Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 16d; dividend, June 18, 17f; Dec. 21, 16d
- NEWLANDS, Lord—declines nomination for chancellorship of Glasgow University, Feb. 28, 8b; awarded LL.D degree of Oxford University, June 10, 12b; elected president of Glasgow Conservative Association, Sept. 5, 11a
- NEWLANDS, Mr. J.:—
- on Indian telegraph service: recommendations, April 4, 7e
- NEWLANDSMITH, Mr. E. (Brother Ernest, S.L.G.)—concert, Nov. 27, 15e
- New London Borneo Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 7, 2e; report, May 26, 18e; meeting, June 2, 18e
- New London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 16d
- NEWMAN, Cardinal—books: Pius X.'s letter to R. C. Bp. of Limerick, Mar. 23, 4f; John Ambroseden (l.), April 14, 4d;

## NEWMAN, Cardin I (continued) :—

Lord Bray (l.), 17, 12*d*; correspondence, 20, 5*d*; 21, 8*d*; —Vatican, loyalty to; see under VATICAN

NEWMAN, Mr. C. S.—concert, July 9, 13*d*

NEWMAN, Capt. J. R. B.—invitation to contest Essex (South-East) declined, April 8, 9*e*; adopted conservative candidate for Enfield, Feb. 24, 8*c*; July 21, 5*c*

NEWMAN, Mr. R.—concert, Nov. 18, 14*e*

NEWMAN, W. J.—inquest, April 7, 7*a*; Funeral, 7, 7*b*

NEWMARCH, Mrs. R.—at Girls' School Music Union's meeting, on Russian songs, Nov. 23, 4*b*

NEWMARKET—courses (sp. art.), "The state of the turf", Jan. 2, 9*a*; —coursing meetings: see under COURSING; —electoral: see under CAMBRIDGESHIRE; —motors: see under MOTORS—Speed; —race meetings: see under TURF; —Snailwell, rectory of: building struck by lightning, July 6, 8*e*

NEW Mexico—torpedo at Port Summer (fatal), July 4, 9*f* (l.e.)

NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 15*e*; Dec. 19, 14*f*; report, Sept. 26, 14*e*

NEWNES, Sir G.—decides not to seek parliamentary re-election (l.), June 18, 8*d*

NEWNES (George) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend; meeting, Jan. 31, 16*f*

NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Saskatchewan—leaving England, Sept. 9, 13*a*

NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 14, 17*b*; Oct. 2, 12*d*; meeting, May 26, 18*c*; Oct. 27, 15*d*; Oct. 2, 12*d*

NEW Palace Steamers (Ltd.)—Margate and Ramsgate: full daily service announced, June 18, 4*f*; —service: extra trips announced, Sept. 1, 8*d*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING

NEW Pegamoid (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 7, 17*f*

NEW Plymouth Harbour Board (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 14*c*

NEWPORT (I.W.)—mayor accepts re-election, Oct. 21, 17*c*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

NEWPORT (Mon.)—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; —bridge, proposed new (E.S.), June 3, 5*b*; Haynes, Mr. R. H.: report (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*b*; —docks, extensions of: construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*b*; Feb. 19, 5*a*; —corporation stock issue, Oct. 9, 16*d*; —electoral, July 17, 9*c*; garden suburb: proposed building, Dec. 8, 13*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —tramways: Mr. H. C. Bishop's report (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*a*

NEWPORT Abercarn Black Vein Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 20*f*

NEWPORT Castle—preservation; Mr. R. H. Haynes's report, Dec. 22, 10*f* (e.e.)

NEWPORT Maternity Home and Monmouthshire Training Centre for Midwives—extension opening announced, Sept. 1, 9*a*; opened, Oct. 3, 4*b*

NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15*c*; dividend, June 19, 20*f*; Dec. 23, 12*f*

NEW Ravenswood (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 23, 10*e*; June 6, 16*c*; Dec. 30, 10*f*; report, Nov. 18, 21*e*; meeting, 19, 18*e*

NEW Reform Club—meeting; president and vice-presidents elected, Mar. 2, 3*f*; political committee to be entertained by New Reform Club, July 14, 13*b*; meeting of political committee announced, Sept. 16, 10*d*; finance reform: see under FINANCE

on Dimuzulu trial: correspondence with Lord Elgin, Mar. 28, 7*a*

NEW Rhodesia District Development Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 18*c*; meeting, June 4, 18*f*

NEW Rhodesia Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17*b*; meeting, 21, 16*b*

NEW Rietfontein Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 15*c*; dividend, June 19, 20*f*; Dec. 23, 12*f*

NEW River Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 3, 22*f*

NEW Romney—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*

NEW Royalty Theatre, Jan. 23, 7*f*; Mar. 4, 18*f*; April 11, 9*f*; 23, 10*d*; May 4, 13*c*; 7, 2*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 15*f*; June 30, 9*e*

NEWRY, Keady, and Tynan Railway Company—Bill: Lord Mayo (s. P.), June 23, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

NEWSAGENTS and booksellers—federation: national conference at Franco-British exhibition, June 10, 16*d*

NEW Salt Syndicate (Ltd.)—on salt: Tee process (l.), June 22, 14*c*

NEW Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 16*f*; June 26, 22*e*

NEWSHOLME, Dr. A.—appointed medical officer to Local Government Board, Jan. 17, 11*f*

"Prevention of Tuberculosis, The." reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 287*a* at tuberculosis congress, on suppression of tuberculosis, Sept. 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*b*

NEWSHOLME, Rev. J. W.—appeal against decision of Manchester Consistory Court Jan. 9, 9*a*; 27, 4*b*

*News of the World*—law case (limerick competition), Mar. 13, 13*f*

NEWSON, Henry Richard (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 30, 2*e*

## NEW South Wales :—

Agriculture—education: government scheme outlined, May 7, 5*f*; Sydney University: see under SYDNEY University

Banking—Bank of New South Wales: dividend, May 27, 18*c*; Nov. 25, 21*e*; report Dec. 30, 11*b*; —City Bank of Sydney (Ltd.): reports, Feb. 25, 13*b*; Aug. 26, 3*c*; —Commercial Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 22, 15*c*; meeting, July 22, 21*d*; report, Aug. 25, 12*e*; —Savings Bank: annual statement, Mar. 24, 13*b*

Butter—rise in prices, Aug. 6, 3*f*; export prospects, 14, 5*b*

Commissioners—dinner, July 29, 13*a*

Development—Sir H. Rawson (s.), July 14, 7*e*

Finance—blue-book: particulars (F.S.), Dec. 4, 18*f*; —budget surplus announced, Sept. 23, 5*b*; our correspondent's comments, 24, 3*e*; Mr. Waddell (int.), 26, 5*b*; statement, 26, 5*b*; —condition: Sir J. H. Carruthers (add.), July 24, 13*f* (e.e.); —loans: statement by Mr. Waddell, Feb. 22, 5*b*; —revenue and expenditure statistics, Jan. 1, 7*f*; statement by Mr. Waddell, Feb. 22, 5*b*; —returns for seven months, Feb. 1, 5*f*; for eight months, Mar. 2, 6*c*; for nine months, April 1, 7*d*; for ten months, May 2, 7*f*; surplus estimated, 16, 7*b*; June 3, 9*c*; statistics for financial year, July 1, 9*f*; 3, 9*c*; returns for August, Sept. 1, 3*f* (e.e.); government stock issue, Mar. 14, 15*d*

Gold—output statistics, Jan. 7, 11*b*; Feb. 12, 15*d*; Mar. 7, 13*c*; May 8, 18*c*; June 6, 19*b*; July 9, 17*d*; Aug.

## NEW South Wales—Gold (continued):—

8, 14c; Sept. 7, 14b; Nov. 7, 16c; Dec. 8, 17d; for eleven months, 31, 12e

Governor—Adm. Sir H. Rawson's term extended, Feb. 4, 10d; 10, 9f

Immigration—increased vote announced for assisted government passages, July 2, 4f

Labour—coal trade strike: decision of Arbitration Court, Jan. 9, 3d; strikers resume work, 10, 7e; particulars (F.S.), 10, 4f; —disputes: Industrial Arbitration Act: particulars, May 21, 7e; labour unions decision not to register under Act, June 29, 8a; Industrial Arbitration Bill: particulars, Mar. 14, 7a; third reading, April 7, 5c; amendments, 8, 7e; passed, 13, 5c; special article ("Compulsory arbitration in New South Wales"), April 21, 4b; —dock labourers' strike at Newcastle, Mar. 27, 7c; men's demands; attitude of employers, 27, 7c; Employers' Federation's decision, 30, 5c; —timber trade strike begun, Feb. 14, 8a; —tramwaymen's strike begun at Sydney, July 25, 7e; riots; strikers officially dismissed, 25, 7e; progress, 28, 7e; deputation to premier, 25, 7e; non-union *employés* engaged, 27, 5a; action against Tramway union announced, 27, 8c; 28, 7e; attitude of railwaymen, 28, 7e; strikes begun at Broken-hill and Newcastle, 25, 7e; resolution passed by *employés* at Newcastle; non-union men engaged; questions in Legislature, 29, 7d; reinstatement of strikers; chief railway commissioners' decision, 29, 7d; strike ends, 30, 5f; opinion in Sydney, Aug. 1, 7d; (sp. art., "The Sydney tramway strike") Sept. 11, 12b

Land—Improvement Leases Cancellation Act Declaration Bill: Coghlan, Mr. T.A. (l.), July 3, 20b; Oct. 1, 10a; Wade, Mr. C. G. (statement), July 1, 9a; Yarwood, Mr. F. N. (l.), June 27, 6e; Australian press comments, July 2, 7a; (l.), Sept. 29, 9f; —settlement: private estates to be acquired by Government, Aug. 14, 5b; land acquired, Sept. 5, 5a

Landslide—Newcastle: particulars of damage, Jan. 18, 5f

Legislative Council—appointments, July 9, 7b; Oct. 7, 13b

Minerals—output: statistics for 1907, Feb. 11, 13b; for March quarter, April 15, 13c; for 1907 (E.S.), 29, 4f

Mining—Broken Hill: special articles ("Mining practice at Broken Hill," F.S.), May 15, 15b; 11., 29, 3d; III., June 5, 3c

Ministry (Wade)—appointments, Jan. 22, 7f; policy: Mr. C. G. Wade (s.), July 20, 7b

Oil—Commonwealth Oil Corporation (Ltd.) (l., F.S.), May 8, 3f; special article ("Oil shale in New South Wales," F.S.), May 1, 3e

Parliament—opening date, Feb. 27, 5e; opened, Mar. 11, 7e; prorogued, April 13, 5c; opened; governor's speech, July 22, 9a

Parties, political—Labour party: conference held, Jan. 28, 5c

Population—returns, Feb. 1, 5f

Railways—locomotive orders placed (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16f; —reports, Feb. 26, 15d; of chief commissioner for year ended June 30, Sept. 9, 15b; —revenue statistics for December quarter, Jan.

## NEW South Wales—Railways (continued):—

21, 11e; for March quarter, May 27, 18d; for September quarter, Dec. 2, 21c; last two years to June 30 compared (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14a

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Timber trade—labour: see under Labour, above

Tramways—labour: see under Labour, above; —reports, Feb. 26, 15d; of chief commissioner for year ended June 30, Sept. 9, 15b; —revenue statistics for December quarter, Jan. 21, 11f; for March quarter, May 27, 18d; for September quarter, Dec. 2, 21c

Transvaal—consignment of sleepers rejected by Transvaal: discussion in New South Wales Legislative Assembly, Aug. 8, 5b

Turf—Sydney Derby: result, Oct. 5, 14b

Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. P. B. Burgoyne and Co.'s report, June 6, 8d

Weather—rainfall, Feb. 27, 5e; April 24, 8a; May 20, 7f; June 18, 7f; July 15, 9f; Aug. 10, 5f (e.e.)

New South Wales Mortgage, Land, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 16b

NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 13, 8b; date, Mar. 16, 10b; stewards nominated, April 11, 10a; 27, 10b; dinner given, May 15, 8e; —meetings annual: date announced, Feb. 24, 10a; held, Mar. 2, 12d; May 14, 12d

NEWSPAPER Workers' Club—secretary summoned, April 11, 4e

NEWSTEAD, Mr. A.—piano recital, Dec. 15, 13e

NEWSTEAD, Mr. R.—to investigate tropical diseases in Jamaica; biographical, Sept. 1, 9b

at British Association, on sleeping sickness, Sept. 10, 11d

NEWSTEAD, Mr. R.—on birds: food (art.), Dec. 28, 12f

NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines—report, April 15, 14d

NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—meeting: pensions awarded, Feb. 20, 8c; festival arrangements, June 8, 8b; date, Oct. 30, 13b; held, Nov. 18, 5b

New Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Mar. 12, 10f; April 1, 14d; 15, 10c

NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 3, 2e; report, Dec. 1, 19a

NEWTE, Mr. H. W. C.—"The Square Mile" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 432c

New Theatre, Feb. 3, 6d; 21, 10e; April 3, 12c; June 1, 11c; July 17, 12b; Sept. 19, 11b; Oct. 7, 13c; Nov. 18, 15d; 24, 14f; 28, 15c; Dec. 7, 13c; 22, 11d

New Tivoli (Ltd.), The—meeting, July 31, 23b

NEWTON, Lord:—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 18, 9e; at Newton-le-Willows, on Ministry; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 20, 9f in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 3, 6a; strength, May 28, 6a; —business: House of Lords, Dec. 3, 5c; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9a; 18, 8b; —defence, national, July 23, 6b; —Macedonian reforms, Feb. 26, 8c; —National Gallery: Sunday closing, April 1, 8a; —procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6a; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 19, 8c

NEWTON, Lord (continued):—  
 on Wolverhampton by-election; Mr. L. S. Amery's views on national defence (l.), May 7, 10d  
 NEWTON, Alderman Sir A.—admitted to office of governor of Irish Society, Feb. 20, 10a  
 NEWTON, Miss C. A.—death, Aug. 21, 11b; will, Oct. 31, 13c  
 NEWTON, Mr. C. E.—death, July 3, 15e; will, Oct. 20, 11e  
 NEWTON, Capt. D. O. C.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 11c  
 NEWTON, F.—breaks motor records, Feb. 20, 12c  
 NEWTON, Mr. G. D.—at Cambridge on Licensing Bill, April 27, 7d  
 NEWTON, Mr. H. A.:—  
 on licensing legislation: correspondence with Mr. A. Henderson, Jan. 22, 17f; —licences: valuation (l.), Sept. 23, 3c; 25, 10f; —Licensing Bill: valuation of licences (l.), Oct. 3, 10f; 19, 17d  
 NEWTON, Mr. J.—on New Zealand licence reduction: effect upon drunkenness (l.), July 3, 11f  
 NEWTON, Lily—false pretences charge, Mar. 13, 19e  
 NEWTON-HEATH—All Saints: rating of cemetery (law case), Feb. 26, 18b  
 NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15c; dividend, Dec. 23, 12f; 24, 11f  
 New Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 19a  
 New Vagabond Club—dinner: date announced, Mar. 30, 10c; Mr. Justice Darling to preside, 31, 11d  
 NEW Westminster, Bp. of: see DART, Rt. Rev. John  
 NEW Westminster, R.C. Bp. of: see MACDONALD, Mgr.  
 NEW YORK (city)—administration: Mr. Jerome (s.), April 25, 7b; —anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS—United States; —bridge, Blackwell's Island: progress, Mar. 20, 7c; (E.S.), 25, 5a; design and construction: inquiry agitation (E.S.), June 3, 4b; —bridge, Manhattan: towers connected; particulars (E.S.), July 1, 5b; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 23, 14f; special article ("American bridge failures," E.S.), Dec. 2, 17b; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 2, 18b; —buildings high: first "skyscraper" to be demolished (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14c; —cathedral: building progress, Oct. 23, 15e; —Central Park oak tree planted by King Edward VII., 1861, cut down owing to rot, Oct. 7, 13b; —college, municipal: dedicated, May 15, 7c; —crime: see under UNITED STATES—Crime; —Equitable Life Assurance Society: new building: see under EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society; —explosions: (fatal), particulars, Nov. 21, 7f; Madison-square: law cases announced, June 9, 3b; —finance: new stock issue (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5a; gold bonds issue, Nov. 20, 21b; condition: Levy, Mr. E. J. (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 8a; loans: new issue: subscriptions, Nov. 24, 5a (e.e.); Mr. Metz: statement issued, Nov. 16, 7e; —fires: new extinguishing equipment tested, July 15, 5a; *The Times* office burned, Jan. 13, 3b; —fire department: commissioner appointed, Feb. 13, 5f; condition: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5f; —Fifth Avenue Hotel, closed, April 6, 5b; —horse show: see under HORSES—Shows; —housing: overcrowding exhibition, Mar. 16, 5a;

NEW YORK (city) (continued):—  
 —labour: cabdrivers' strike, Dec. 22, 5d; motor-cab drivers' strike, Oct. 13, 6a; progress, 14, 8a; 24, 10b; 30, 8a; —library: special article ("The New York public library" E.S.), Mar. 11 6e; —lighting: companies to be investigated by Public Service Commission, Jan. 18, 5d; 20, 5b; —Manhattan, Mr. Ahearn re-elected president; legal decision, July 2, 7f; —mayoralty election (1905); recount; jury selected, April 14, 5c; hearings, 22, 3c; ballot boxes to be reopened, Mar. 7, 5d; 9, 5e; recount action: hearings, May 23, 9f; 25, 5c; 26, 7f; 27, 9d; 29, 9e; June 8, 3e; 27, 9c; result, 27, 9a; new issues announced; U.S.A. press comments, 29, 7a; verdict, July 1, 9e; —Metropolitan Art Museum: special article ("New York Metropolitan Art Museum"), May 29, 10e; —motors: see under MOTORS—United States; —population: statistics, Mar. 16, 5a; —public departments: investigation of administration announced, Mar. 2, 5c; —rabies: outbreak, Aug. 1, 7d  
 Railways—accidents: elevated railway collision (fatal), Sept. 12, 5b; Third Avenue Surface Railroad: receivers appointed, Jan. 7, 3e; —underground: subways: Fourth Avenue; (Brooklyn) estimated cost (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5a; new freight: Mr. W. J. Wilgus's scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18b; Lexington Avenue route: scheme approved (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5a; Manhattan: extension to Brooklyn, May 4, 5c; rapid transit; Mr. W. B. Parsons (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 26, 4e; ventilation: correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18d; Mr. G. A. Sopers' report (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4d  
 Restaurants: after theatre suppers, (sp. art., "New York and London restaurants"), Nov. 24, 16e; —Roman Catholic Church: diocesan centenary; celebration arrangements, April 20, 5e; celebrated, 27, 5e; 29, 7b; May 4, 5d; —smoking by women forbidden: Board of Aldermen's ordinance, Jan. 22, 11f; opinion in New York, 27, 5b; ordinance vetoed by mayor, Feb. 5, 7d; —street noises: municipal code to be revised, Sept. 1, 3b; —subways: see Railways—Underground, above; —Sunday observance: actions against music-halls, Dec. 30, 3d; —telephones: special article ("Telephone progress in America," E.S.), Aug. 12, 15c; (E.N.), 12, 16b; —traction question: mortgage on property of; Interborough Metropolitan Company decision of Public Service Commission, April 25, 7c; New York City Railway: application to annual charter, Mar. 9, 5e; New York Metropolitan Street Railway: sale scandal trial: decision of court, Feb. 3, 5f; Mr. Ryan (evid.), April 4, 7e; 22, 3b; particulars of sale, 6, 5b; hearings, 4, 7e; 22, 3b; financial condition: press comment, Aug. 20, 3d; —traffic: goods: public service commission: scheme submitted for approval, Oct. 2, 5d; special articles ("New York traffic," E.S.), I., April 15, 15b; II., May 20, 3d; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —tunnels: construction progress, Jan. 6, 3b; opening date, Feb. 18, 5a; journey by pressmen, 18, 5a; opened by President Roosevelt, 26, 7a; our correspondent's comments,

## New York (city) (continued):—

26, 7a; details, 26, 7a; schemes approved by Public Service Commission, 26, 7a; special article ("The Hudson river tunnels," E.S.), Mar. 18, 5c; driving completed, Mar. 20, 7c; —unemployed: see under UNITED STATES: labour; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —water supply (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4c; new aqueduct: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17b; Prof. W. H. Burr: report (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4c

## New York (state):—

Banking—report of superintendent, Jan. 2, 7f; message to Legislature, 2, 3d; savings banks investments: Missouri Pacific bonds struck off list, Jan. 23, 7f; Bills passed, April 20, 3f; provisions; signed by Governor, May 1, 5e

Betting Bill—prospects, Mar. 16, 5a; discussed by Senate, April 9, 5d; rejected, 11, 5c; passed, June 12, 9c; 13, 7f; effect, 15, 7c; administration of law: particulars, Aug. 1, 7c; 28, 5c; attitude of Coney Island Jockey club, 28, 5c; effect, 31, 3c; American sportsmen establish stables in France, Sept. 9, 7b; —Mr. Hughes: campaign, Mar. 9, 5e

Canal construction—excavation work: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5b; corruption charges: Mr. Stephens' report, 21, 3e

Democratic convention—opened, Sept. 16, 5a

Governorship—Chanler, Mr. Lewis: nominated democratic candidate, Sept. 17, 3b; U.S.A. press comments, 18, 5c; —democratic party: difficulty in choice of candidate, Sept. 7, 5a; state convention held, 17, 3c; —election: primaries: poll, Sept. 9, 7f (l.e.); 10, 3d; —Hughes, Mr.: prospects of re-nomination, May 11, 5c; July 27, 7e; Aug. 18, 3e; 24, 4b; Sept. 7, 5a; 10, 3d; 15, 3c; nominated, 16, 5a; U.S.A. press comments, 17, 3b; campaign, Oct. 14, 7c; prospects, 29, 5f; Nov. 3, 5c; result, 4, 9f (l.e.); 5, 5c; —Independence League: Mr. C. Shearn nominated candidate, Sept. 26, 5a

Hughes, Mr.: see under Governorship above and Reform below

Insurance—commissioner, Mr. Kelsey's dismissal ratified by legislature, Feb. 4, 5f; urged by Mr. Hughes, 13, 5f; decision of Senate, 27, 5d; reform: attitude of companies, New York press comments, Feb. 1, 5b

Legislature—adjourned, April 25, 7c; Mr. Hughes's message, Jan. 2, 3d

Marriages, foreign—taxation Bill introduced, Feb. 3, 5f

Railways—fares: Reduction Bill passed by New York Senate, April 23, 3f

Reform—Mr. Hughes's schemes: our correspondent's comments, aMar. 2, 5c

Telegraphs and telephones—charges: Mr. Hughes's message to legislature, Jan. 2, 3d

Trusts: see under UNITED STATES—Trusts

NEW YORK, Bp. of: see POTTER, Rt. Rev. H. C.; GREER, Rt. Rev. D. H.

NEW YORK, New Haven and Hartford Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

NEW YORK, Ontario, and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

NEW YORK, Pennsylvania, and Ohio First Mortgage Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, July 16, 19e

NEW YORK and Continental Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping

NEW YORK Associated Banks: see under UNITED STATES—Banking

NEW YORK Bank: see under UNITED STATES—Banking

NEW YORK Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 16, 19e; 23, 17e; dividend, Aug. 6, 13e

NEW YORK Central and Hudson River Railroad: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

NEW YORK Chamber of Commerce—banquet given, Nov. 21, 7a

NEW YORK City and Hamilton Bank: see under UNITED STATES—Banking

NEW YORK Life Insurance Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 13, 10c; Feb. 10, 13b

NEW YORK Metropolitan Street Railway: see under NEW YORK (city)—Traction

NEW YORK State Association Opposed to Women Suffrage—on United States: women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 9, 16c

## NEW ZEALAND:—

Agriculture—interim crops report for 1907-8, Feb. 24, 3e

Art—Wellington gallery: picture stolen, April 14, 5a

Banking—Bank of New Zealand: returns, May 5, 15c; dividends, June 20, 18d; Nov. 7, 16b; Dec. 7, 19a; report, Aug. 21, 3b; meeting, Dec. 7, 19a; —National Bank of New Zealand: report, June 24, 21c; meeting, July 8, 22e; dividend, Dec. 18, 4d; —statistics (F.S.), Dec. 4, 18f

Charities—expenditure: increase since 1884, June 11, 5e

Dairying industry—condition, Sept. 2, 5e; exports to England: statistics, Dec. 7, 10c

Defence, imperial: see under DEFENCE, imperial

Defence, national—Farmers' Association: resolution, June 6, 14d; —movement in favour of new scheme, Sept. 7, 5f (l.e.); Lord Plunket (s.), 28, 5a; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Sept. 29, 5b; Oct. 21, 7f

Defence Council—arrangement for training of officers in England, Dec. 23, 7f (l.e.)

Development—statistics for fifty years, Sept. 21, 5b; Lord Plunket (s.), 29, 5b

"Dominion"—name conferred: Sir F. Young (l.), Jan. 2, 8a

Dominion day—celebrated, Sept. 26, 5f (l.e.); 28, 5f; 29, 5b

Empire day: see under EMPIRE day

Finance—budget: statement, July 8, 9e; f; New Zealand press comments, 8, 9f (l.e.); —condition: Sir J. Ward, (s.), Feb. 10, 5c; June 10, 7c; July 25, 7e, f (l.e.); Aug. 5, 5e; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 10, 15f; stringency reported, Oct. 17, 8a; —loan, new: issue: particulars, July 25, 7f (l.e.); amount due, Oct. 5, 5e; —ministerial policy criticized, during general election campaign, Nov. 14, 9d; —revenue: returns, Jan. 9, 3c; statistics for 11 months (F.S.), April 17, 4e; for 1906-7, 29, 7a; for year, 30, 5e; statistics for six months, Oct. 5, 5e

Fires—Christchurch: business houses burned; large insurance losses, Feb. 8, 5e; —Timaru Farmers' Co-operative Stores burned, Feb. 8, 5e

## NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

Flax industry—New Zealand Employers' Federation: resolution, Oct. 10, 8a

Football (Rugby Union): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)

Franchise—Second Ballot Bill: second reading passed, Sept. 4, 5d; passed by House of Representatives, 9, 7b; passed, Oct. 3, 5f

Gardening—state market gardens: Sir J. Ward (s.), Feb. 10, 5c

General election—arrangements, Oct. 6, 6b; campaign, 21, 7d; date, Nov. 3, 6a; prospects, 6, 7f; 14, 9d; campaign, 6, 7f; 14, 9d; parties' policies outlined, 6, 7f; our correspondent's comments, 14, 9d; 19, 7e; probable effect of women's vote, 14, 9d; Sir J. G. Ward issues manifesto, 17, 7c; poll, 17, 7f (l.e.); results, 18, 9f; 19, 7e, f (l.e.); press comments, 19, 7e; effect of licensing issue, 19, 7e, f (l.e.); 23, 5f (l.e.); 28, 5e; second ballot result, 25, 7b; 26, 5d; relative strength of political parties, 26, 5d; 27, 7f; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 26, 5d; Maori representation: particulars; relative strength of parties, Dec. 4, 7f (l.e.)

Gold output statistics, Jan. 7, 11b; Feb. 4, 13d; Mar. 5, 13c; April 3, 15e; (March quarter), 7, 13d; May 5, 15c; June 3, 21e; (June quarter), July 3, 21e; July 5, 3d; Sept. 3, 12b; Oct. 3, 6a (e.e.); Nov. 5, 14e; Dec. 3, 11c (e.e.)

Golf: see under GOLF

Immigration—Canterbury Trades Council's circular to English newspapers: our correspondent's contradiction, Aug. 6, 3f (l.e.); Mr. F. James (l.), Oct. 9, 10c; stoppage of assisted immigration urged: premier (tel.), Dec. 10, 5b; —tuberculosis, sufferers from: warned, Jan. 9, 3d; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 10, 5c

Imperial relations—London, High Commissioner in: press attacks on Mr. Reeves (F.S.), April 17, 4f; appointment of Mr. Hall-Jones as High Commissioner rumoured, Sept. 16, 5f (l.e.); appointed: opinion in New Zealand, Oct. 10, 8a; office changes expected, Dec. 3, 3d; —Plunket, Lord (s.), Sept. 28, 5f; —Ward, Sir J. (int.), May 19, 7a

Naval visit, suggested British—Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Oct. 2, 5e

Iron ore—deposits discovered in Otago (E.S.), July 29, 4f

## Labour—

Condition—High Commissioner's report, Oct. 6, 6b

## Disputes:—

Arbitration Act—proceedings against unions begun, April 29, 7a; special article ("Compulsory arbitration in New Zealand"), April 14, 7a; Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 14, 5a; statement, July 1, 9a; Findlay, Dr. (s.), June 19, 9c; July 16, 7b; Aves, Mr. E.: report (Blue-book), July 11, 16d; Massey, Mr. (s.), 8, 9e; Millar, Mr. J. A. (s.), 1, 9f; opinion in New Zealand, 2, 7a; trades council manifesto issued, July 6, 8b

Arbitration Bill—provisions outlined, July 8, 9e; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 20, 3e; Wellington trade council: attitude, July 10, 7f (l.e.); discussion, Aug. 20, 3f; amendments, Sept. 12, 5f; 14, 5b; in House of Assembly:

## NEW ZEALAND—Labour—Disputes—Arbitration Bill (continued):—

second reading debated, 17, 3b; amendments, Oct. 10, 8a

Arbitration Court — Blackball Miners' Union: registration cancelled, June 2, 7b; furniture seized to meet fines, 11, 5e; Burt, Mr. T.: circular, Aug. 3, 2f

Canterbury farm labourer's case—arbitration court refuses to make award: opinion in Wellington, Aug. 25, 3f (l.e.); —Green Island coal miners dissatisfied with award under Arbitration Act; strike announced, Sept. 17, 3b; —legislation: announcement by Sir J. G. Ward, June 22, 7c; —Millar, Mr. (s.), June 3, 9e; 22, 7c

Miners—Blackball Company: strike begun, Mar. 2, 5e; men refuse to submit questions to Arbitration Court, 3, 5b; union to be prosecuted, 6, 7a; fined, 14, 7b; strike ends, 13, 7e; renewed, 14, 11f; union decides not to pay fine, 24, 5c; 25, 7e; attitude of ministry, 27, 7c; petition for removal of arbitration judge, 25, 7e; strike ended, May 13, 7f; 14, 7d; strike threatened, Dec. 23, 7f (l.e.); compensation: medical inspection; dispute between miners and employers; relation to Arbitration Act, Dec. 23, 7f (l.e.); —slaughtermen: strike, Mar. 2, 5e; strikers fined: our correspondent replies to a letter of Mr. W. P. Reeves, Sept. 14, 7b; Jan. 2, 2e; —supply: Mr. McNab (s.), June 18, 7b; —tramwaymen: Auckland strike: begun, May 23, 9f; ends, 26, 12b

Land—Deans estate partition: application to Supreme Court; Christchurch press comment, Feb. 21, 2d; —ministry's policy: Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Nov. 6, 7f (e.e.); —natives' lands, disposal of surplus: attitude of natives, June 23, 7a; Land Settlement Act: Maoris present petition to Parliament, Aug. 24, 4b; —settlers: acreage available, June 18, 7b; advance to Settlers Amendment Act: borrowing power to be extended, Aug. 27, 3a

Law—judiciary changes contemplated, Sept. 25, 3f (l.e.)

Licensing—effect of licence reduction upon drunkenness: correspondence, July 3, 11f; local option: subject raised during election campaign, Nov. 14, 9d; effect on general election: our correspondent's comments, 19, 7e, f (e.e.); 23, 5f (e.e.); 28, 5e

Local authorities—*employés'* superannuation: Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Feb. 10, 5c

Maoris—congress opened; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), July 15, 9a

Military training—Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Oct. 2, 5e

Minerals—output statistics for 1907, Sept. 14, 14f

Mining: see under LABOUR, below

Ministry (Ward)—Massey, Mr. (s.), June 27, 9a; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Oct. 21, 7d

Natives: see under LAND, above

Naval reserve—recruiting progress, July 14, 7f (l.e.)

Navy, British: see under NAVY

Navy League—Wellington branch: report, Oct. 22, 8a

## New Zealand (continued):—

Parliament—legislation: prospects of session, June 29, 8*b*; Parliament opened; Governor's speech, June 30, 7*b*; reply to Governor's speech adopted, July 16, 9*b*; session closed, Oct. 13, 5*e*

Pensions, old-age—Sir W. Chance (1.), Jan. 3, 4*b*; particulars, April 21, 2*b*; scheme outlined (P.N.), June 16, 12*b*; national superannuation fund: Bill announced, July 8, 9*f* (1*e*.); particulars of cost, Oct. 3, 5*f*

Population—estimates for 1907, Jan. 13, 12*f*; statistics, 17, 7*c*; increase since 1884, June 11, 5*e*

Post Office—mail service: Sir J. G. Ward (int.), Nov. 3, 6*a* (e.e.); statistics, Aug. 24, 4*b*; —penny postage, universal: Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (1.), Oct. 9, 4*d*

Public works—expenditure statement submitted to Parliament, Sept. 23, 5*a*

Railways—construction progress, Aug. 5, 5*f* (e.e.); —Makatote Valley: viaduct across completed (E.S.), July 22, 5*b*; —North Island Main Trunk Railway: construction expenditure for current year; statement issued, Sept. 23, 5*a*; —South Island: tunnel to connect east and west coasts begun (E.S.), July 22, 5*b*; —state: report, Sept. 1, 8*d*; —Wellington and Manawatu Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 16, 13*d*; Sept. 4, 4*b*; arrangements for payment of debentures, May 14, 15*e*; payment announced, Aug. 27, 3*a*; government purchase Bill: provisions, Sept. 9, 7*b*; recommendation of board of directors, 19, 14*f*

Rifle shooting—grants to rifle associations: return, Nov. 14, 6*b*

Sheep—statistics, Feb. 3, 4*d*; Sept. 5, 6*a*

Shipping—Union Steam Ship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.): dividends, May 16, 16*d*; Nov. 16, 17*e*; place order for new steamer, Oct. 3, 12*f*

Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles

Tariff—British goods, duties on: comparison with Denmark: see under DENMARK—Tariff; —tariff commission memoranda published, Jan. 16, 5*c*; April 17, 4*e*

Trade—condition: particulars (F.S.), Dec. 4, 18*f*; imperial: Mr. Commissioner Jeffray's report (Blue-book), Jan. 9, 5*a*; —Imperial Trade Commissioner appointed, July 31, 12*c*; —imports and exports: statistics for 1907, Jan. 13, 12*f*; 17, 7*c*; for year ended March, May 23, 19*b*; comparative statistics for last four years (F.S.), July 10, 15*f*; —Industries Week: arrangements, June 2, 7*b*; statistics for fifty years, Sept. 21, 5*b*; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 31, 4*c*

United States—naval visit, U.S.A.: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—World cruise; —postal relations: establishment of penny postage by U.S.A. announced, Oct. 26, 6*c*; arrangement not yet contemplated: official report, Dec. 4, 7*e*

Water power—rivers scheme abandoned, Feb. 19, 7*d*

Weather—heat wave; bush fires, Jan. 22, 7*f*

Women's suffrage—Mrs. P. Reeves (add.), May 13, 15*d*

Wool—exports during 1907, Feb. 5, 12*c*; for half-year 1908, June 5, 14*b*

New Zealand and Australian Land Company—dividend, Sept. 17, 8*d*

New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 8, 16*c*; Sept. 2, 4*d*; dividend, June 17, 22*f*; report, Dec. 18, 4*a*

New Zealand Crown Mines Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 19*a*

New Zealand dinner—date announced, May 20, 12*c*; given, June 24, 7*c*

"New Zealander"—on Christmas bazaars: danger of fire (1.), Dec. 24, 6*f*

New Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 12, 15*c*; Aug. 12, 3*b*; report, Mar. 24, 13*b*

New Zealand Land Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 15*c*

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 15*c*; meeting, Dec. 4, 22*f*

New Zealand Meat Company—supplying unsound meat charge, Nov. 24, 2*e*

New Zealand Mines Trust (1905) (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 18*b*

New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 14*b*; Oct. 14, 18*f*

New Zealand Shipping Company of London (Ltd.)—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING

New Zealand Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 20*c*; meeting, June 11, 15*d*

## NEXT-OF-KIN wanted:—

Ablett, H. W., Sept. 17, 1*b*; Ainley, Henry, Aug. 28, 1*b*; Albrecht, Adalbert, Jan. 25, 1*b*; Allen, George, Jan. 3, 1*b*; Anthony, John, Nov. 14, 1*b*; Arnold, Richard, May 4, 1*b*; Baldry, Mrs. Mary, April 30, 1*b*; Bethell, W. Emery, April 24, 1*c*; Brenton, Emily Elizabeth, otherwise Bond, Oct. 7, 1*b*; Bridges, Jane Anne, Jan. 6, 1*b*; Briscoe, Reginald, Nov. 25, 1*b*; Dec. 2, 1*b*; Brown, Alfred, June 3, 1*b*; Brown, Albert David, April 15, 1*b*; Brown, Job, Feb. 19, 1*b*; Burke, Bridget, Nov. 25, 1*b*; Burnham, Frederick Henry, July 9, 1*b*; Burton, E., Feb. 17, 1*b*; Cape Colony: list of absent, foreign, and unknown heirs, June 11, 2*d*; Clayfield, Emma, April 24, 1*c*; Corkhill, Mary, Feb. 14, 1*b*; Crawley, Marianna, Oct. 19, 1*b*; Demaine, Mary Ann, Nov. 25, 1*b*; Demaine, Robert, Nov. 25, 1*b*; Elliott, Blanche, Jan. 21, 1*b*; Evans, Isabella, Aug. 19, 1*b*; Fisher, Miss Edith J. E., Feb. 27, 1*b*; Mar. 2, 1*b*; Fisher, Julia Green, Jan. 16, 3*b*; Fraser, Helen James, Feb. 20, 1*b*; Freeth, Helen, Jan. 18, 1*b*; 25, 1*b*; Garratt, Kitty, Nov. 3, 1*b*; Gianelli, Antonio, April 11, 1*b*; Gilder, John George, Nov. 14, 1*b*; Glissan, Sarah, Nov. 30, 1*b*; Harris, Ellen, May 18, 1*b*; Harris, John, Oct. 7, 1*b*; Hateley, Henry T., Feb. 26, 1*b*; Hayes, Maria Teresa, Dec. 22, 1*c*; Healey, Catherine, Mar. 16, 1*b*; Hellendaal, P. St. J., July 23, 1*b*; Hill, Alfred, Sept. 10, 1*b*; Hoare, Mary, Nov. 3, 1*b*; Hunter, Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1*b*; Jackson, Ralph, Mar. 20, 1*b*; Jacobs, Mrs. Clara B., June 26, 1*b*; Johnson, Susannah Georgina, Feb. 1, 1*b*; Knowles, Edward, Jan. 10, 1*b*; Lagdon, Henry George Hufford, Mar. 25, 1*b*; Lewis, Ada Maria Eleanor, Dec. 22, 1*c*; Lisle, Augusta Matilda de, Mar. 11, 1*b*; Lowe, Charles, Feb. 21, 1*b*; McClelland, A., Feb. 17, 1*b*; Mackinnon, Hugh Innes, May 29, 1*b*; Martin, Georgiana Alice, Aug. 21, 1*b*; Mayer, Henry Charles, May 18, 1*b*; Moore, Sarah Drake, Jan. 4, 1*b*; Morris, Charles, July 6, 1*b*; Page, Jane,

## NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued):—

Nov. 25, 1*b*; Purnell, Edward, Jan. 6, 1*b*; Reeve, Henrietta, Mar. 18, 1*b*; Regimental Debts Act, 1893: notice issued under, Aug. 22, 6*c*; Robinson, Samuel, Nov. 3, 1*b*; Rooke, Mary Monica, June 17, 1*b*; Savage, William, Nov. 19, 1*b*; Schrader, Charles Edward, Nov. 20, 1*b*; Shaw, Jane, Aug. 13, 1*b*; Sinfield, Frederick, Jan. 18, 1*b*; Standen, Herbert, May 7, 1*b*; Such, Mrs. Mary, April 23, 1*b*; Turner, Emma, Aug. 27, 1*b*; Waddell, Arthur, Mar. 18, 1*b*; Wallace, George, Jan. 2, 1*b*; Warren, Thomas Emanuel, Oct. 27, 1*c*; Wemyss, Capt. James, Mar. 18, 1*b*; Wilson, William, May 22, 1*b*; Young, James Robert, Nov. 3, 1*b*

NIAGARA, Bp. of: see DU Moulin, Rt. Rev. John P.

NIAGARA Falls—Canada: see under CANADA; —electricity: Burton Act (1906): attitude of companies, Feb. 14, 7*f*; transmission: experiments by Mr. R. D. Mershon described (E.S.), July 8, 4*b*, *f*; correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 21, 3*d*, 4*f*; —Spencer Dr. W. (report), Feb. 14, 7*f*

NAIAZI Bey (Turkey)—biographical, Aug. 25, 3*b*; interviewed by our military correspondent, Sept. 29, 4*c*

Young Turkey party: see under TURKEY  
—Parties, political—Young Turkey party

on navy: names of new cruisers (1.), Aug. 22, 5*d*

NAIAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—name mentioned in connexion with vacant command of 2nd (Adrianople) Army Corps, Sept. 2, 5*c*

NICARAGUA—Honduras, relations with: see under HONDURAS; —Mosquito Indians revolt; British sailors landed, Jan. 3, 3*d*; ends, 8, 7*d*; —unrest: executions, April 13, 6*c*; denial, 15, 5*a*

NICE—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital: Mr. J. Jaffe consents to defray cost of new wing, May 4, 9*f*

NICE, Bp. of: see TACCI, Mgr.

NICHOLAS (sergt.-maj.)—shot, Dec. 22, 6*e*

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—New Year receptions, Jan. 15, 7*d*; receives M. Tolmatchoff, 21, 3*d*; instructions regarding suppression of Odessa disorders, 21, 3*d*; to accompany family to south of France, Feb. 1, 5*e*; replies to address from Moscow nobility, Mar. 6, 7*e*; presents field kitchens to 1st Regiment of Prussian Foot Guards, 21, 14*c*; telegram to Father John of Kronstadt, June 2, 7*f*; appointed honorary admiral of the British fleet, 11, 5*a*; 13, 10*b*; to visit Finland, 15, 7*c*; returns to Peterhof, 29, 13*b*; receives M. Homiakoff, leaves St. Petersburg for Finland, July 3, 9*c*; arrives at Pitkaps, 4, 15*b*; plot against life: arrests at Sosnowice, 15, 9*c*; returns to Peterhof, 17, 12*a*; at Krasnoe military reviews: arrangements, 20, 8*a*; to cruise in Gulf of Finland, 25, 13*a*; receives M. Pichon, 29, 7*e*; arrives at Port Standart, Aug. 1, 13*a*; at Peterhof, 4, 11*a*; to visit Polish estate, 8, 11*a*; receives deputation of Union of Russian People, Aug. 15, 5*e*; abandons foreign tour, 22, 5*d*; to cruise in Finland, 25, 3*c*; expresses satisfaction at conduct of army manœuvres, 29, 3*b*; yacht cruise in Gulf of Finland, Sept. 2, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*a*; receives M. Tcharykoff, 6, 5*e*; inspects warship *Rurik*, 21, 7*d*; receives Crown Prince of Serbia, 31, 7*d*; receives M. Pasitch, Nov. 2, 8*b*; receives Count Berthold, 3, 5*a*;

## NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia (continued):—

receives M. Homiakoff, 3, 5*a*; 4, 9*f* (1*e*.); receives Sir A. Nicolson, 4, 9*f* (1*e*.); at Tsarskoe Selo, 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; thanks London Chamber of Commerce for congratulatory telegram, 14, 14*a* (e.e.); presents snuff-box to M. Pasitch, 23, 6*a* (e.e.); receives greetings on occasion of Francis Joseph's jubilee, Dec. 2, 7*b*; fête day celebrated, 21, 5*a*  
Birthday—Emperor William II. celebrates at Wiesbaden, May 20, 12*b*; Duma sends greetings: telegram in reply, 21, 13*d*

Duma (third)—addresses deputation from deputies, Feb. 27, 10*a*

Edward VII., visit of: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia

Fallières, meeting with M.: see under FALLIÈRES, M.—Russia visit to Germany, visit to—rumoured, July 30, 5*d*

Grayson, Mr. V.—depreciatory speech, June 8, 5*f*

Great Britain, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia

*Standart*—casualty: see under YACHTING—Casualties

at banquet, on board *Standart*, on Anglo-Russian relations, June 11, 5*b*

on army manœuvres: expresses satisfaction (1. quoted), Sept. 3, 8*a*; —Franco-Russian relations, July 28, 7*f* (1*e*.); —Montenegro, relations with (s.), April 11, 5*d*; opinion in Vienna, 11, 5*e*; —navigation congress: telegram to Grand Duke Michael, June 6, 9*f*; —Port Arthur, surrender of: imperial rescript, Mar. 20, 7*d*; —Portugal, assassination of King Carlos I. and Crown Prince of: message of sympathy, Feb. 4, 5*c*; —reforms: interview with Sir D. M. Wallace, Jan. 2, 3*a*; —Turkish international crisis: letter to King Peter of Servia, Nov. 3, 5*b*

NICHOLETTS, Capt. R. B.—death, Aug. 26, 11*c*

NICHOLL, Mr. V.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*

NICHOLLS, Col.—vacating command of, Royal Marine Artillery, Portsmouth, June 24, 11*c*

NICHOLLS, Mme. A.—vocal recital, Nov. 4, 14*b*

NICHOLLS, Mr. A. G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 19, 9*c*; inquest, 21, 13*d*

NICHOLLS, D.—eviction: see under SMALL holdings

NICHOLLS, Mr. E. W.—resigns underwritership of marine department of Alliance Assurance Company, April 11, 14*a*

NICHOLLS, F.—burglary charge, May 21, 4*e*

NICHOLLS, Mr. G.:—

in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14*a*; —labour: eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8*b*; housing: temporary employes, May 28, 8*c*

NICHOLLS, James: see under MURDER—Wilson, Sarah

NICHOLLS, P., and Mee, A.—assault charge, Oct. 28, 4*c*

NICHOLLS, Mr. W. A.:—

at Hastings, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, April 23, 9*e*; at National Union of Teachers' conference: delivers presidential address, April 21, 10*e*; at Wednesbury, on Education Bill: compromise negotiations, Nov. 14, 10*f*

NICHOLS, Miss M.—concert, June 18, 13*c*

NICHOLSON, Rev. Dr.—resigns vicarage of St. Andrew, Cardiff, June 20, 7*b*



- NICHOLSON, Sir A.—arrives at Berlin, April 25, 12a; arrives in London, 29, 12e
- NICHOLSON, Sir C. A.—at Architectural Association, on Jamaica: reconstruction of buildings. Jan. 13, 12a
- NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—death, Sept. 24, 9e
- NICHOLSON, Mr. G. C. N.—appointed assistant private secretary to Col. Seely, June 16, 13b
- NICHOLSON, Sir R.—health, Dec. 19, 13b
- NICHOLSON, Mr. R. A.—“A Literary History of the Arabs” reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 106a
- NICHOLSON, Mr. R. F.: on whisky (evid.), May 8, 22d; 19, 5c
- NICHOLSON, Capt. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- NICHOLSON, Mr. S. Hugo—appointed organist of Canterbury Cathedral, Mar. 30, 6c
- NICHOLSON, Gen. Sir W. G.—appointed chief of general staff (*Gazette* notice), April 4, 9b; promoted G.C.B., June 26, 14c; receives order of the Bath, Aug. 11, 11a, c; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Dec. 19, 9e at Guildhall, on army, Nov. 10, 9b
- NICHOLSON, Mr. W. G.:—  
in Parliament, on army: special reserve recruiting; officers’ training, July 28, 8b
- NICHOLSONS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 18, 16d
- NICKEL—detection in alloys (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6e; analytical separation from cobalt and zinc: use of dicyanodiamidine sulphate (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6d
- NICKERSON, Capt. G. S.—authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Jan. 1, 14d
- NICKSON, Rt. Rev. G., Bp. of Jarrow:—  
at Durham Cathedral, preaches sermon at festival service of Durham Diocesan Mothers’ Union, Oct. 2, 6d
- NICOL, “Commissioner” Alex. M.—on Salvation Army: sweating charges (L.), Sept. 12, 2f
- NICOL, C.: see under FORGERY
- NICOLA, A. G. de—selling intoxicating liquors without licence charge, Aug. 18, 2c
- NICOLAS, J. P.—charge: hearing by General Medical Council, May 30, 5f; June 1, 15a; 3, 18d; 4, 9b
- NICOLAY, M.—vocal recitals, April 13, 15f; July 2, 13f
- NICOLL, Dr. Robertson:—  
“Ian Maclaren, Life of the Rev. John Watson, D.D.” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 375a  
at Lichfield, on James Boswell: appreciation, Sept. 21, 11e
- NICOLL, Sir W.—death, Feb. 6, 5f
- NICOLSON, Sir A.—leaves St. Petersburg for London, April 20, 3b; 23, 8b; receives order of Alexander Nevsky, June 11, 5a; rumoured appointment as ambassador to Germany, July 25, 7d; retirement from post as ambassador to Russia denied, Aug. 14, 5f (L.E.); received by Tsar, 15, 11a; received by M. Tcharykoff, Oct. 6, 5d; received by Nicholas II., Nov. 4, 9f (L.E.), 15a on Anglo-Russian relations (s.), Jan. 2, 7f; 3, 3b
- NICOLSON, H. G.—failing to give name of driver of motor-car charge, Oct. 24, 10e
- NIECKS, Prof. F.—at Hotel Great Central, on musical terminology, Dec. 31, 9e
- NIELD, Mr. H.:—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, July 21, 10a, b; 22, 10d; Oct. 16, 9f; 30, 8e;—Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 9e
- NIELSEN, M. Anders (Denmark)—appointed minister of agriculture, Oct. 12, 6d
- NIELSEN, M. Harold—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- NIEMEYER, Dr.—Gordon-Bennett race: see under AERONAUTICS—Balloons—Races
- NIEWENHUIS, Gen.—horse accident, Sept. 21, 7f
- NIGEL Deep (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 16c
- NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 5, 16e; Dec. 11, 5a
- NIGER—bridge, new: particulars (E.S.), April 29, 5b;—navigation: facilitation scheme, Jan. 4, 3e;
- NIGER Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 17, 10e; report, July 13, 19a; meeting, 28, 19c
- NIGERIA—fauna preservation: see under PARLIAMENT;—military operations, 1906-7: despatches and rewards, Mar. 14, 8c;—natives: Munshis, expedition against: see under PARLIAMENT;—railways: Baro-Kano Railway: first sleeper laid, Feb. 10, 6c; Sir P. Girouard (int.), Feb. 15, 5f;—construction progress: particulars, Jan. 4, 3e
- NIGERIA, Northern—Cameroons: boundary delimitation: Lieut.-Col. Whitlock arrives at Takum; progress, Nov. 28, 5f (E.E.);—chief justice appointed, Aug. 19, 11a;—development: Sir P. Girouard (s.), May 18, 2f; 22, 12b;—grant-in-aid, imperial statistics for 1906-7 and 1907-8, June 15, 16e;—Great Britain and France: boundary delimitation concluded particulars, May 23, 9b;—high commissioner: change of title announced, Mar. 25, 12d;—land taxation: see under PARLIAMENT;—land tenure: see under PARLIAMENT; malaria: see under MALARIA;—marine department: masters: vacancies, Jan. 9, 4a;—railways: construction progress, May 30, 10a; Northern Nigerian Railway: construction progress: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 21, 8d;—slaves: Lucy Memorial Freed Slaves’ Home: see under SUDAN United Mission
- NIGERIA, Southern—chief justice’s wife charged with cruelty to native girls, Oct. 12, 3e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—currency note, projected issue of: Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: decision of African trade section, July 2, 8f;—customs ordinance: Lord Crewe receives deputation from English Chambers of Commerce (P.N.), May 29, 14c;—Elgin, Lord (L.), April 16, 4f;—exploration: Lieut. E. A. Steel (paper read), Mar. 11, 2e;—finance: government bond issue, May 2, 15a;—guns: import duty increased: Col. J. E. B. Seely’s letter to Birmingham gun trade, Nov. 10, 9f;—law: judge appointed, July 8, 15d;—Parliament see under PARLIAMENT;—liquor traffic committee: composition being considered (P.N.), Dec. 18, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—railway extensions: Ilorin branch opened, Sept. 5, 6a;—steel traps, import duties of: attitude of manufacturers (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19c;—tariff: Liverpool Chamber of Commerce corresponds with Colonial Office on increased duties, Sept. 4, 2d
- NIGERIA Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)—particulars of agreement with colonial government: circular issued, Feb. 17, 15b; reports, Dec. 3, 14e; (F.S.), 11, 16f
- NIGERIAN Mahogany and Trading Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 28, 4b

- NIGHTINGALE, Miss F.—biographical, Mar. 17, 3e; acknowledges gift of flowers from German Emperor, Jan. 27, 10b; awarded honorary freedom of City of London, Feb. 14, 13a; Mr. Deputy Wallace: appreciation (s.), 14, 13a; unable to attend at Guildhall, 20, 10b; requests Corporation to avoid expense of gold casket, 26, 12d; presentation arrangements, 28, 14e; receives freedom of City of London, Mar. 17, 3f; casket described, 17, 4a; inscription error: correspondence, 17, 4a; Sir J. Dimsdale (s.), 17, 3e; Mr. B. Carter (s.), 17, 3f; contributions to hospitals, 20, 13c; birthday celebration arrangements, May 12, 10d; receives congratulations from Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 13, 10a; correction, 14, 13b
- NIGHTINGALES: see under BIRDS
- NIKISCH, Herr—vocal recitals, May 7, 2f; 28, 12f
- NIKOLAIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of war, Jan. 30, 5d; biographical, Feb. 1, 5e
- NIKOLITCH, M. (Servia)—appointed minister of education, July 7, 7b; 21, 7d
- NIKON, Archbp., Exarch of Georgia—murder: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
- NILE—Abbas II. bridge named, Jan. 23, 3f; —Assuan dam: see under EGYPT—Irrigation; —Blue Nile: Christian remains, early: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Christian remains, early; —bridges: at Bulak: contract placed, April 2, 5b; particulars (E.S.), 8, 5b; 15, 16b, 17b; at Khartum: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17c; construction: see under PARLIAMENT; Mahomed Ali bridge named, Jan. 23, 3f; Rodah bridge opened, Feb. 7, 7a; El Malik Es Saleh bridge named, Jan. 23, 3f; —exploration: Garstin, Sir W. (lect.), Dec. 15, 9d; Lyons, Capt. H. G. (reads paper), Sept. 9, 4c; —flood: possibility feared, Aug. 19, 5c; —source: see VICTORIA NYANZA; —upper reaches, condition of: result of Sir W. Garstin's tour, Feb. 21, 5d
- NILE Valley (New) Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 18e
- NILGIRI Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 12d; meeting, 9, 2f
- NILOFF, Rear-Adm. Constantine—appointed K.C.V.O., June 17, 12b; appointed general aide-de-camp, Oct. 20, 11b
- "NIL Return, A"—on income-tax (l.), Aug. 12, 10e
- NIMMO (James) and Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, Sept. 30, 13c
- "NIMROD"—"The Condition of Hunters," reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 149b
- NINER, Miss M.—violin recital, Mar. 6, 12e
- 1900 Club—dinner, Feb. 13, 10c; new premises taken; objects, May 18, 11c; dinner announced, July 9, 13a; given, 18, 13e; to entertain Lord Cawdor, Nov. 19, 13c; Sir W. Palmer: to entertain members, Nov. 19, 13c; Dec. 5, 13b; winter dinner given, Dec. 12, 13b
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha: see under JAPAN—Shipping
- NISBET, Mr. H. A.—appointed official member of Grenada Legislative Council, Mar. 12, 15d
- NISH-ADRIATIC Railway: see under SERVIA—Railways
- NITRATE—Chile: see under CHILE
- NITRATE of soda—centralization of sales: sub-committee appointed to submit scheme, Sept. 19, 13b
- NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 5d; meeting, 29, 21c
- NITRATE Railways Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 9, 15e; Oct. 21, 17e; report, April 24, 16d
- NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 24, 16c
- NITRIC acid—production: Mr. W. Crump and Mr. B. Hoyle (paper read, E.S.), Dec. 23, 5d
- NITRO-GLYCERINE—manufacture: Lieut.-Col. Sir F. L. Nathan reads paper (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4f
- NITZCHE, J.—keeping club for gaming charge, Jan. 14, 13e; 22, 16d
- NIXON, A.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 25, 9f
- NIXON, Mrs. J.—endows children's ward in Cardiff Infirmary, July 31, 15f
- NIZAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed premier and minister of interior, Feb. 21, 5d; resigns offices of premier and minister of interior, May 18, 5b
- NOAH, S.—using impure egg albumen in manufacture of nougat charge, Jan. 29, 17d
- NOAKES and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 31, 23a
- NOBBS, Dr. E. A.—appointed director of agriculture in Rhodesia; biographical, Aug. 25, 9a
- NOBEL-DYNAMITE Trust Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 22, 15d; May 30, 20c; dividends, April 30, 14e; May 14, 17b; report, 15, 3d
- NOBEL prizes—chemistry: awarded, Dec. 10, 5f; 11, 13e; —literature: reported award to Mr. A. C. Swinburne, Sept. 28, 11f; awarded, Dec. 10, 5f; 11, 13e; —medicine: awarded, Dec. 10, 5f; 11, 13e; —peace awards: correspondence, Jan. 7, 4b; 8, 13e; 9, 6c; Herr G. Gram (l.), Feb. 3, 15b; —physics: awarded, Dec. 5, 7d; 10, 5f; 11, 13e
- NOBEL's, Messrs.—explosives factory, Ardeer: accident (fatal), Feb. 15, 6d
- NOBLE, Lady—accident, Dec. 21, 11b
- NOBLE, Mrs.—entertains competitors in Olympic regatta, July 27, 13c
- NOBLE, Mr.—"The Grain Carriers" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 37b
- NOBLE, Sir A.—health, Nov. 13, 15a; 14, 15b; 16, 13a; 17, 13c; 18, 15c; 19, 13b; 21, 13b; 23, 11b; 24, 13a; offers battery of guns to Argyll Association, territorial army, Mar. 17, 10d; receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9c at Elswick Institute, on warships and naval artillery; progress, Jan. 23, 4b; at Elswick, on shipbuilding trade dispute, April 1, 13c
- NOBLE, Mr. J. H. B.—elected director of North-Eastern Railway Company, July 18, 17b
- NOBLE, J. W.—see under MURDER
- NOBLE, Mr. L.—at Oxford, on Sunday observance, Oct. 2, 6d
- NOBLE, Lieut.-Col. L.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13a on Union Jack Club: admission of visitors (l.), Sept. 5, 6e
- NOBLE, Mr. M. A. (Australia)—proposed presentation of national memorial, Feb. 29, 11b; testimonial meeting, at Sydney, Mar. 2, 11c; receives presentation, June 3, 19f
- NOBLE, Mr. W. J.—on shipping rings (evid.), June 3, 17b
- NOCELLA, Cardinal C.—death, July 24, 13c
- NOCHT, Prof.—appointed German delegate to conference on organization of International Society of Tropical Medicine, April 16, 8b

- NODUWEZ, M. Nollée de**—on motors : speed (l.), Aug. 4, 12*d*
- NODZU, Marquis Michitsura**—death, Oct. 19, 13*d* ; biographical, 22, 11*c*
- NOEL, Rev. C.**—at Church congress, on secularism, Oct. 10, 9*c*
- NOEL, Mr. C. P.**—death, Nov. 11, 15*d*
- NOEL, Adm. Sir G. H. U.**—hoists flag as admiral of fleet, Dec. 3, 7*c*  
at China Association's dinner, on China : development, Oct. 29, 13*f* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on navy's strength, Dec. 10, 4*a*
- NOEL-WALKER, Sir E.**—death, Sept. 22, 9*d* ; funeral, 24, 9*b*
- "No Fanatic"**—on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15*a*
- NOHRE, Herr E.**—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11*a*
- NOJINE, M. E. K.** :—  
"The Truth about Port Arthur" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 129*c*
- NOLAN, Mr. J.**—on rum (evid.), July 7, 5*d*
- NOLAN, Mr. P. L.**—appointed registrar in chancery division, Dublin, July 21, 12*c*
- NOLAN, Mr. T.**—fatal motor-car accident, June 2, 7*f*
- NOLL, M. Viggo**—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*e*
- "NON-COM."**—on allocation of old-age pensions : employment of retired army non-commissioned officers (l.), July 9, 9*d*
- "NONCONFORMING correspondent, A"**—on Anglican communion : relations with nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 27, 11*b*
- NONCONFORMIST churches** :—  
Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England
- NONCONFORMIST Parliamentary Committee**—meeting (P.N.), Feb. 5, 12*d* ; 14, 14*a*
- NONCONFORMIST Unionist Association**—meeting held, Nov. 24, 17*b*
- NOORDEN, Prof. von**—on alcohol (views), May 16, 7*e*
- NORBURY—church of St. Stephen** : foundation-stone laid, May 18, 2*e*
- NORBURY, Mr. M.**—inquest, Nov. 28, 16*a*
- NOREY, J.**—robbery charge, Mar. 16, 3*c*
- NORFOLK**—court of quarter sessions : new chairman appointed, Oct. 26, 2*e* ; —  
North-West : electoral, April 30, 8*b* ; —  
sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; —  
South-West : electoral, May 9, 14*e* ; —  
storm : crops damaged, July 15, 16*e*
- NORFOLK, Duchess of**—son born, June 1, 11*c* ; baptism, 2, 13*d* ; leaves for Rome to congratulate Pope Pius X. on jubilee, Dec. 5, 15*a* ; presents gifts from women of United Kingdom to Pope Pius X. (add.), 10, 4*c*  
on Eucharistic congress procession : decoration of route (l.), Sept. 7, 8*d*
- NORFOLK, Duke of**—opens bridge over Arun at Littlehampton, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.) ; receives congratulations on birth of heir from mayor and corporation of Arundel, July 6, 13*c* ; leaves for Quebec, 11, 18*d* ; at Quebec : visits Sainte Anne de Beaupré, 21, 7*a* ; forbids sale of helmet on tomb of ancestor in Framlingham church Nov. 3, 3*e* ; contributes towards restoration of Framlingham church, 20, 14*f*  
at Eucharistic congress, on Royal declaration, Sept. 11, 9*c* ; British Roman Catholics : loyalty to Vatican, 11, 9*d* ; gives garden party to prelates attending Eucharistic congress, 15, 6*b* ; entertains tenantry at Arundel Castle ; receives gift for infant son, 18, 11*a*
- NORFOLK, Duke of (continued)** :—  
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; —  
Roman Catholics : reference in Royal declaration, Dec. 9, 9*a*  
on Eucharistic congress procession : gift of French flowers (l.), Sept. 15, 6*b* ; —  
Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund : appeal (and others, l.), Aug. 4, 6*d* ; —  
Primrose League : invites Conservatives in home counties to join (l.), April 2, 5*f*
- NORFOLK, C.**—inquest, Aug. 8, 10*c*
- NORFOLK and Norwich Christmas Show Association**—show (sp. art., "Norwich fat stock show"), Nov. 19, 15*e* ; prize-winners, 20, 5*a*
- NORFOLK and Norwich Hospital**—alterations : report of board of management, Oct. 13, 13*f* ; meeting of governors : report adopted, 20, 14*b* ; Norfolk and Norwich Eye Infirmary : amalgamation approved, Oct. 20, 14*b*
- NORFOLK and Norwich musical festival**—prize awarded for setting of prize libretto, Mar. 3, 10*a* ; arrangements, July 25, 16*d* ; held, Oct. 29, 11*d* ; 30, 13*f* ; 31, 13*d*
- NORFOLK Automobile and Launch Club**—dinner given, Sept. 7, 7*c*
- NORFOLK County Council**—meeting, Oct. 5, 16*d* ; —  
Small Holdings Act : see under SMALL holdings
- NORFOLK R.G.A.**, 1st—church parade arrangements, Mar. 27, 12*e*
- NORFOLK Regiment, 2nd Batt.**—arrives at Gibraltar, Oct. 5, 15*c*
- NORFOLK Regiment, 2nd Vol. Batt.**—farewell parade, Mar. 30, 10*d*
- NORGATE, Mr. F.**—death, Aug. 13, 9*b* ; will, Aug. 26, 11*d*
- NORLAND Institute**—badges presented, June 5, 18*b*
- NORMAN, Mr. A. W.**—appointed assistant secretary in estate duty office, Nov. 30, 12*a*
- NORMAN, Dr. C.**—death, Mar. 2, 9*f*
- NORMAN, Mr. C. H.** :—  
on Criminal Appeal Act, 1907 (l.), April 18, 10*b*
- NORMAN, Capt. C. L.**—receives Victorian order, July 18, 13*a*
- NORMAN, Mr. E.**—appointed chairman of Public Works Loan Commissioners, Dec. 5, 11*f*
- NORMAN, Mr. Harris**—will, Sept. 30, 11*c*
- NORMAN, Sir H.**—health, Feb. 8, 10*b*  
at Wolverhampton (by-election), on Liberal party's policy, May 1, 16*b* ; Sir H. Norman (l.), 2, 9*d*  
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 7*d* ; —  
Congo Free State administration, Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —  
Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 10, 8*a* ; Aug. 1, 9*a* ; —  
post office employees, July 17, 9*a*
- NORMAN, N. John**—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 15, 7*b*
- NORMAN, Mr. P.**—receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Jan. 17, 13*b* ; "Crosby Hall" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 222*a*
- NORMAN, W. H.**—appeal against sentence refused, July 31, 19*b*
- NORMANBY, Mr.**—"Destinies" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 135*b*
- NORMANBY Ironworks Co. (Ltd.)**—dividend, July 24, 2*f* ; report, 31, 23*a*
- NORMANDY, Mr. A.**—on Franco-British exhibition : insufficient provision of entrances (l.), Sept. 15, 12*f*
- NORMANDY, Miss D.**—vocal recital, April 13, 15*f*

- NORMANS**—Souvenir Normand : festival arrangements, Aug. 21, 6a
- NORMYLL** Treatment Association—meeting at Grosvenor House, Mar. 21, 5b
- NORREYS, J.**—theft charge, Dec. 28, 2f
- NORRIS, Mrs.**—health, Mar. 20, 12b
- NORRIS, Mrs. A. W.**—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : home work, June 23, 5a
- NORRIS, Mr. E. S.**—death, Feb. 27, 12a
- NORRIS, Mr. G. L.**—Penarth urban district council : election petition decision, June 19, 14c
- NORRIS, G. L.**—bribery charge, Aug. 20, 8d
- NORRIS, Mr. W. E.**—“ Pauline ” reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190a
- NORTH, Lady**—golden wedding : receives presentation, Jan. 9, 8a
- NORTH, Lord**—golden wedding ; receives presentation, Jan. 9, 8a ; celebrated, 13, 8b ; receives presentation album of list of subscribers to portrait, Mar. 7, 10c
- NORTH, Mr. A.**—on Boscaswell United Tin and Copper Mines (Ltd.) : prospectus (L.), June 20, 18d
- NORTH, Col. B. N.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13b
- NORTH, Mr. F. K.**—appointed chancellor of diocese of Norwich, Dec. 30, 6b
- NORTH, Mr. H. G. M.**—bankruptcy : public examination, May 2, 4f
- NORTH, Mr. S. N. D. (U.S.A.)**—tariff : framing of wool schedule : connexion with Woollen Association : correspondence disclosed, Dec. 7, 7d
- NORTHAMPTON**—Battenberg, visit of Princess Henry of : dispute between recorder and town clerk as to presentation of address of welcome, Jan. 6, 8b ; discussion at Northampton Town Council ; Lord Alverstone's views, Feb. 5, 12c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —musical competitions held, May 4, 13c ; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 18, 10c
- NORTHAMPTON, Lord**—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 1, 10c ; opens Canonbury Tower as social club, June 22, 13c ; appointed K.G. ; biographical, 27, 15c ; receives order of the Garter, July 22, 15a ; sends venison to Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney, 28, 13a ; motor-car accident, Oct. 21, 13d ; health, Nov. 14, 15a ; on Royal Hospital for Incurables : appeal (L.), Dec. 23, 2e
- NORTHAMPTON, R. C. Bishopric of**—vacancy declined by Mgr. Ward, Jan. 13, 8b ; 15, 9a ; names of candidates, 14, 9a ; appointment, 24, 10b
- NORTHAMPTON, R. C. Bp. of** : see **KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W.**
- NORTHAMPTON Nursing Association**—fête in aid held, Aug. 7, 11a
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE**—East : electoral, Aug. 19, 10c ; —lieutenant : appointed, Oct. 14, 11f ; —Mid : electoral, June 22, 9b ; —North : electoral, Mar. 7, 6f ; —schools : medical officer appointed, Sept. 23, 8d ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —South : electoral, May 4, 11d ; July 24, 12b ; Oct. 1, 10b ; Nov. 14, 11c
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Automobile Club**—dinner : date, Sept. 21, 11a
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 1, 13b
- NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines (Ltd.)**—prospectus, June 27, 19c
- NORTH and South Wales Bank (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 4, 11b ; July 6, 17d ; report, Jan. 20, 13d
- NORTH and South Wales Bank (Ltd.)** (continued):—  
London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)—amalgamation : see under **LONDON City and Midland Bank**
- NORTH and South-Western Junction Railway**—reports, Jan. 10, 15f ; July 10, 18e ; meeting, 18, 18a
- NORTH Berkshire Automobile Club**—affiliation with Royal Automobile Club and Motor Union : decision, Feb. 4, 11e
- NORTH Berks Small Holdings and Allotments Society**—Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- NORTH Borneo State Rubber (Ltd.)**—prospectus, Nov. 4, 22c
- NORTH Borneo Trading Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Aug. 26, 4b
- NORTHBORNE, Lord** :—  
at Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on local taxation, April 6, 3c
- NORTH Brancepeth Coal Company (Ltd.)**—report, May 11, 16b
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—policies : particulars, Jan. 29, 15c ; report, April 28, 13b ; Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; amalgamation with Ocean Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) sanctioned, July 10, 18e ; new fire manager appointed, Sept. 1, 12c
- NORTH British Australasian Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Dec. 3, 15a
- NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 27, 15d ; report, Mar. 2, 13d ; receive orders for 80 locomotives, Sept. 7, 15c
- NORTH British Railway Company** : see under **SCOTLAND—Railways**
- NORTH Broken Hill Mining Company (Ltd.)**—Broken Hill Proprietary and Broken Hill South : amalgamation negotiations, May 23, 20a ; reports, Feb. 14, 17f ; Mar. 23, 14b ; Aug. 13, 10d ; Sept. 16, 13f ; dividends, Mar. 26, 15d ; July 2, 19c
- NORTHBROOK, Lady**—opens bazaar in aid of Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital, Mar. 4, 12a
- NORTHBROOK, Lord** :—  
at Holborn Restaurant, on Milk Bill, Dec. 11, 6f ; at Local Government Board, on milk supply : control, Mar. 13, 18d ; at Winchester, on Winchester Cathedral restoration fund : formation of laymen's committee, Feb. 17, 12a ;  
in Parliament, on milk supply, Feb. 12, 8a
- NORTH Brunner Coal Company (Ltd.)**—prospectus, April 7, 13c
- NORTH Bucks Lace Association**—annual sale opened, May 6, 13b
- NORTH Camberwell Liberal and Radical Association**—social gathering held, May 2, 12b
- NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 27, 15d ; meeting, Mar. 6, 15c
- NORTH China Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—Mr. J. K. Davis resigns London agency, June 2, 17f
- NORTH China Mission**—Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 10, 17b ; —meeting held, Nov. 10, 17b ; —North China, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 10, 17b
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lord**—leaves for New York and Newfoundland, Aug. 31, 9a ; leaves for New York, Oct. 5, 11b ; at Ottawa, 26, 11a  
at Toronto Canadian Club, on British immigrants : suggested encouragement, Oct. 25, 9d

- NORTH Cornwall China Clay Company (1908)** (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 28, 13b
- NORTHCOOTE, Lady**—at Melbourne, receives farewell demonstration from women workers, July 13, 7c; receives gold urn from New South Wales women, Sept. 2, 5d; leaves Melbourne, 14, 5b
- NORTHCOOTE, Lord**—farewell luncheon given at Melbourne, July 13, 7c; entertained at farewell dinner by Melbourne citizens, 15, 9b; 16, 7a; becomes patron of New South Wales branch of Royal Society of St. George, Aug. 27, 9a; to visit Japan, Sept. 2, 5d; holds farewell levée, 5, 5a; state farewell banquet given by New South Wales, 7, 5d; farewell banquet given by citizens of Sydney, 8, 3b; to embark at Brisbane, 9, 7b; at Brisbane: entertained at banquet, 11, 7c; leaves Melbourne, 14, 5b; leaves Brisbane for Japan, 12, 11a; arrives at Manila, 26, 11a; arrives at Victoria, B.C., Nov. 9, 13b; entertained by Mr. Dunsmuir, 10, 13b; leaves for Vancouver, 11, 15a; at Montreal, 24, 13a; to be entertained at Royal Colonial Institute, Nov. 9, 17f; 23, 11b; at New York: future arrangements, Dec. 2, 7c; entertained by Pilgrims' Club, 12, 7d; arrives in London; future arrangements, 22, 11a; to be entertained by Royal Colonial Institute: arrangements, 30, 9b
- at Brisbane, on Queensland: development, Sept. 11, 7c; at Mildura, on irrigation, July 20, 7b; at Sydney, on national defence, Sept. 4, 5d; on state rights; population, 7, 5d
- on United States naval visit to Australia (tel.), Aug. 20, 3a; exchanges telegrams with Mr. Roosevelt, 22, 6b
- NORTHCOOTE, Mr. G. A. S.**—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, April 9, 10a
- NORTHCOOTE, Rev. J. S.**—  
on unemployed (1), Oct. 30, 10c
- NORTHCOOTE (Stafford) and Co. (Ltd.)** Messrs.—meeting, Jan. 28, 14c
- NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders**—meeting held (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19e
- NORTH-EASTERN Agricultural Federation**—conference held, Nov. 2, 3d
- NORTH-EASTERN Banking Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 13, 11e; July 13, 18d; reports, Jan. 20, 13d; July 20, 17d
- NORTH-EASTERN Hospital for Children**, Hackney-road—name: Queen Alexandra approves change to "The Queen's Hospital for Children," Mar. 19, 10e; see **QUEEN'S Hospital for Children**
- NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company**—accidents: see **RAILWAY Accidents**;—**Brampton Railway**: proposed purchase (E.S.), May 27, 5c;—bridges: particulars of renewals (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19b;—construction: construction of sidings at Dunston (E.S.), May 27, 5c;—**Derwenthaugh**: new staith: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19e;—directors: Lord Armstrong resigns, June 1, 16d; new appointment, July 18, 17b;—dividends, Feb. 1, 15c; Aug. 1, 18c;—**employés**: savings threatened: see under **LABOUR**—**Railways**—Disputes; savings bank: annual report, June 27, 14f;—extensions: erection of warehouse at Newcastle-upon-Tyne (E.S.), July 22, 5b; York station: announced (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15c; **Billingham Beck** to **Stockton-on-Tees**: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6c;—finance: reserve: *The Times* comment, Feb. 1, 13b; 12, 15d; correspondence, 12, 15d;
- NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company** (continued):—  
—labour: see under **LABOUR**—**Railwaymen**;—locomotives: particulars of new class (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c; May 13, 5b; Dec. 2, 19b; motor-car, petrol: described (E.S.), April 1, 4c;—meetings, Feb. 15, 15b; Aug. 15, 4d;—report, Feb. 10, 14a;—saloon for use of Queen Alexandra described, Dec. 21, 11b;—services: Scotland night express: Mr. Butterworth (tel.), Sept. 23, 10b;—train-wrecking, attempted: prosecution, Dec. 8, 9c
- NORTH-EASTERN Steel Works (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 25, 22e
- NORTH-EAST London Railway**—Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- NORTH-EAST Siberian (Okhotsk) Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 14, 17c
- NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 17, 15b; Oct. 16, 5b; report, April 29, 15b
- NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Mar. 13, 15b; Sept. 9, 15b
- NORTHERN Copper (B.S.A.), Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 15, 14e; meeting, 23, 12d
- NORTHERN Corporation (Ltd.)**—dividend, Jan. 18, 14b
- NORTHERN Counties Education League**—committee: meetings, June 5, 10b; Nov. 10, 17a;—meeting, held, Nov. 14, 10f
- NORTHERN Liberal Federation**—annual meetings, June 1, 3c
- NORTHERN Railway of Spain**: see under **SPAIN**—**Railways**
- NORTHERN (Selati) Railway**: see under **TRANSVAAL**—**Railways**
- NORTHERN Tariff Reform Association**—meeting, May 4, 10e
- NORTHFIELD, W.**, and others—base coin charge, Mar. 7, 3e; 14, 9c
- NORTH German Lloyd Company**: see under **GERMANY**—**Shipping**
- NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 29, 16f
- NORTH Irish Horse**—training: arrangements, Dec. 9, 8d
- NORTH Irish Yeomanry**—title changed, Sept. 3, 8a
- NORTH Island Main Trunk Railway**: see under **New Zealand**—**Railways**
- NORTH Kalgurli Company (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 28, 18b
- NORTH Keyham**—church of St. Thomas dedicated, April 22, 8b
- NORTH London Collegiate School**—buildings: foundation stone laid, June 17, 11b; prizes distributed, July 6, 18c
- NORTH London Nursing Association** (for providing trained nurses for the sick poor)—appeal, Dec. 25, 11e
- NORTH London Orchestral Society**—concert, Mar. 28, 10d
- NORTH London or University College Hospital**, Gower-street—appeal, Dec. 14, 4e
- NORTH London Railway Company**—report, Feb. 10, 14a; meetings, 21, 4c; Aug. 14, 2e; Dec. 18, 4a; dividend, Aug. 6, 13e; smoke nuisance prosecution, Sept. 18, 2d; London and North-Western Railway Company amalgamation: anonymous letter; authority officially denied, June 25, 18b; 26, 22b; reported matured lease of property denied; Oct. 10, 16c; agreement negotiations, Dec. 1, 17b; Lord Rathmore (s.), 18, 4a; agreement approved, 19, 18a
- NORTH London Rifle Club**—report, Dec. 4, 8d

- NORTH Metropolitan Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Mar. 20, 17c
- NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company**—debenture issue, Mar. 21, 15f; meeting, 25, 17b
- NORTH Metropolitan Tramways Company**: see under LONDON—Tramways
- NORTH Mount Boppy (Ltd.)**—circular, Nov. 10, 18e; meeting, May 21, 12c
- NORTH of England Protecting and Indemnity Association**—meeting, Feb. 29, 2f
- NORTH of England Steamship Owners' Association**—date of dinner, Jan. 13, 8b
- NORTH of England Temperance League**—jubilee celebrated, Sept. 15, 6c (e.e.)
- NORTH of Fife Railway**: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- NORTH of Ireland Distillers', Brewers', and Allied Wholesale Traders' Association**—whisky commission: see under WHISKY
- NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.)**: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
- NORTH of Scotland Milling Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Nov. 3, 17f
- NORTH Queensland, Bp. of**: see FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H.
- NORTH Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Dec. 22, 14d; report, Mar. 14, 17b
- NORTH St. Pancras Liberal and Radical Association**—bazaar in aid opened, Dec. 9, 15a
- NORTH's Collieries (Ltd.)**—new pit at Maesteg: cutting operations begun (E.S.), Aug. 5, 16c
- NORTH Sea**:—  
**Fisheries**—plaice: research work: report of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Blue-book), Aug. 12, 11b  
**Gernany**—proposal: Mr. L. Wolf (l.), Jan. 18, 9e  
**International Council for the Investigation of the North Sea**—English delegate appointed, Aug. 3, 12f  
*Status quo*—maintenance negotiations: British initiative: Munich *Neueste Nachrichten* comment, Jan. 31, 7c; discussion in German Reichstag, Feb. 13, 5e; German press comments, 15, 5a; Herr von Schön (s.), 13, 5e; Mar. 25, 7c; negotiations: progress of negotiations, 26, 5b; 27, 7e; agreement: German press comments, April 7, 5e; signature announced, 16, 3c; 20, 4b; signed, 24, 7a; opinion in France; opinion in Russia; opinion in Denmark, 25, 7d, e; text, 25, 8d; opinion in Germany, 25, 7e; 27, 6c; Mr. Lucien Wolf (l.), April 28, 5f; interpellation in Dutch States General, May 2, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- NORTH Sheen**—cemetery fruit trees: bids requested for fruit, Aug. 18, 13d
- NORTH Shields**—fish quay: decision of River Tyne Improvement Commission, Mar. 23, 10b; —foreshore reclamation scheme: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19b
- NORTH's Navigation Collieries (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 19, 16f; July 22, 20d; meeting, Mar. 4, 17b
- NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company**—dividends, Feb. 5, 16c; Aug. 5, 4e; law case (coal rates), Feb. 14, 17a; July 8, 6a; reports, Feb. 7, 17c; Aug. 7, 17d; meeting, 15, 4e
- NORTH Staffordshire Regiment**—6th Battalion: dinner, Dec. 16, 6a
- NORTH Star**, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Sweden
- NORTH Surrey District School**—prizes distributed, Mar. 2, 15d
- NORTHUMBERLAND** — Berwick-upon-Tweed: electoral, Mar. 30, 7d; April 27, 11c; —deputy-lieutenant appointed; June 6, 15c; —farming (art., "Farming in Northumberland"), June 29; 3b; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; April 18, 8a
- NORTHUMBERLAND**, Duke of—elected member of Athenæum Club, Mar. 4, 12b; receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9b; opens Alnwick Infirmary, Nov. 5, 12c (e.e.)  
 at Mansion House, on motor traffic, Oct. 28, 7e; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Land Agents' Society, July 10, 12b  
 in Parliament, on British Museum: extension; delayed construction, Dec. 21, 4b; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8c; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Oct. 30, 6a; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 18, 8a; —press: Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Dec. 10, 6a; —procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6b; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8b; —Territorial and Reserve Forces Bill, July 24, 6a;
- NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers**—1st Battalion: draft leaving for India to join, Oct. 13, 7d
- NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association**—demonstration held, July 13, 14c; meeting held, Nov. 24, 4d; Independent Labour party, relations with: resolution passed, April 20, 8e; amalgamation: result of poll, May 14, 9b; Labour Representation Committee, relations with: see under LABOUR Representation Committee; Miners (Eight Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—Coal-mining
- North Wales Chronicle**—attains centenary, Jan. 7, 4f
- North Wales Quarries (Ltd.)**—disclaimer by Mr. C. Hubbard on behalf, April 18, 8e
- NORTH Wales University College**: see under WALES, University of
- NORTH Walsham and Aylsham Agricultural Association**—luncheon given, Sept. 25, 12e
- NORTH-WESTERN Exploration Company (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, July 22, 6b; summary of company's affairs issued, Oct. 1, 14d
- NORTH-WESTERN Improvement Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Nov. 7, 17f
- NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company**: see under URUGUAY—Railways
- NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company**—new works: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18f
- NORTH-WEST London Hospital**—amalgamation with Hampstead General Hospital: see under HAMPSTEAD General Hospital
- NORTH-WEST Metropolitan Railway Company**—Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 26, 17d
- NORTH White Feather Gold Mines (Ltd.)**—report, July 9, 17f
- NORTHWICH**—Dane-bridge church: application to Chester consistory court, Jan. 24, 10a
- NORTHWICH**—subsidence in Verdin-park, Dec. 23, 13c
- NORTHWOOD**—Church of Emmanuel consecrated, Dec. 14, 9d
- NORTHWOOD, H. W.**—false trade description charge, Jan. 23, 13d
- NORTON**, late Lord—St. Saviour's Church, Saltley: memorial dedicated, Feb. 19, 13a

**NORTON, Mr. A. E. M.** :—  
on South Australia wheat : weight per bushel (l.), Sept. 4, 8c  
**NORTON, Prof. C. E.**—death (sp. art., "Death of Professor Charles Eliot Norton"), Oct. 22, 4a  
**NORTON, Capt. C. W.**—appointed Treasury commissioner, June 6, 15a  
**NORTON, G. T.**—fraud charge, April 9, 4b  
**NORTON, H. H.**—Inland Revenue prosecution, Mar. 2, 7d  
**NORWAY** :—  
Army—Lieut. J. W. Lewis (paper read), Feb. 20, 14c  
Banking—Bank of Norway : rate changed, Jan. 30, 13a  
Crime—shooting outrage at royal palace : Johannes Gren arrested, Mar. 11, 7d  
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK  
Elk-hunting—accident : fatal (law case), Oct. 12, 14d  
Fires—Frederikstad : business quarter burned, June 29, 8b  
Fisheries—exhibition held at Trondhjem, July 8, 23a  
Foreign relations—M. Gunnar Knudsen (int.), June 30, 7f ; question in Riksdag, July 1, 9d  
France—relations with : see under FRANCE  
Granite trade : see under Labour, below  
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations  
King : see HAAKON VII.  
Labour—granite trade : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT  
Military training—Lieut. J. W. Lewis (paper read), Feb. 20, 14c  
Ministry (Lörland)—vote of confidence negatived, Mar. 14, 11f (l.e.) ; resignation, 16, 5b  
Ministry (Knudsen)—composition, Mar. 19, 5d ; 20, 7f  
Navy—conscripts : entry : altered regulations announced, Aug. 31, 5c  
Neutrality—treaty discussed by Storthing, Jan. 18, 5d ; referred to committee, 18, 5d ; approved, 20, 5f ; text, Feb. 13, 5d ; opinion in Denmark, 14, 7d ; Norwegian press comments, 15, 5c  
Portugal—arbitration treaty : Chamber approves (l.e.), Aug. 19, 5f  
Queen : see MAUD  
Railways—Bergen and Christiania Railway : report (E.S.), June 24, 4d ; —construction : scheme announced, Jan. 14, 3d ; Bill : provisions (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d ; —electric : Lokden to Orkedal line described (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14c ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4d  
Storthing—opened : speech from Throne, Jan. 14, 3d  
Sugar—duty reduced, Aug. 19, 6a  
Sweden—sea boundary : proposed submission to arbitration : passed by Swedish Riksdag, May 30, 10a  
Trondhjem : see under Fisheries above  
United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES  
**NORWAY, Prince Olaf of**—becomes patron of *matinée* in aid of Infants Hospital, Vincent-square, Nov. 4, 15a ; at Appleton House, Sandringham, 6, 13a  
**NORWEGIAN Club**—dinner, June 4, 18d ; Dec. 4, 11b  
**NORWICH**—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10d ; —Church of England Young Men's Society Settlement : Sir W. Grantham (s.), Oct. 26, 2d ; meeting, Oct. 26, 2d ; —diocesan conference held, April 24,

**NORWICH (continued)** :—

8d ; Pan-Anglican thank offering : amount collected, June 12, 19a ; chancellor appointed, Dec. 30, 6b ; —electoral, Feb. 3, 6d ; King Edward VI. School, new building opened, Oct. 26, 10a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —St. Peter Mancroft, church of : restoration : thanksgiving services held, Nov. 2, 5d ; —sewerage, projected loan for : Local Government Board inquiry held (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4d ; —voters' lists, revision of sitting of registration court, Oct. 7, 8c (e.e.) ; works extension approved (E.S.), April 1, 4c ; particulars (E.S.), June 3, 5c ; —silk trade dispute : see under LABOUR—Silk trade  
**NORWICH, Bp. of** : see SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J.  
**NORWICH, Dean of** : see LEFROY, Very Rev. W.  
**NORWICH and London Accident Insurance Association (Ltd.)**—report, April 10, 13b  
**NORWICH Cathedral**—honorary canon appointed, Sept. 25, 11c  
**NORWICH Diocesan Association**—Education Bill : see under EDUCATION  
**NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.)**—reports, May 29, 20c ; dividend, 28, 16d ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association : transfer to be considered, June 5, 14d  
**NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society (Ltd.)**—report, June 23, 18c  
**NORWOOD**—electoral : see under LAMBETH  
**NORWOOD, Mr. G.**—"The Riddle of the Bacchae : The Last Stage of Euripides' Religious Views" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 138a  
**NOSSI-BÉ**—annexed to Madagascar : decree issued (F.S.), April 17, 5b  
**NOTARIES, public**—Struck off rolls, Dec. 19, 4b  
**"NOTE of interrogation, A"**—on postage rates on high seas (l.), May 19, 5c  
**NOTIFICATION of Births Act**—British Medical Association : discussion, Aug. 1, 13f ; attitude of County Councils : see under PARLIAMENT  
**NOTT, Mr. L. P.** :—  
on housing—provisions for temporary *employés* (l.), June 6, 7d  
**NOTTINGHAM**—corporation : town clerkship : Sir S. G. Johnson resigning, Sept. 1, 9a ; appointment, Oct. 31, 12a ; —crime ; London-road post office robbery : prosecution, July 8, 6e ; —lace-making industry : effect of cotton trade lock-out, Sept. 24, 8c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —railway, new : see under RAILWAYS—Hull to Nottingham ; —South : electoral, Jan. 3, 8b ; 4, 8b ; 15, 12e ; 18, 10e ; 27, 6c ; Mar. 9, 11c ; —storm : lace factory damaged, May 14, 14b ; —town clerk resigns, Aug. 26, 11a ; Sept. 1, 9a ; new appointment, Oct. 31, 12a ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —West : electoral, Jan. 18, 10e  
**NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Company (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 14, 11b  
**NOTTINGHAM Order of Oddfellows**—movable conference held, June 9, 5c ; old-age pensions : see under PENSIONS report, June 6, 11d  
**NOTTINGHAMSHIRE**—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —storm (fatal), June 2, 14c  
**NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Automobile Club** : challenge for team race : see under MOTORS—Races  
**NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Farmers' Union**—formed, Dec. 14, 4c

- NOTTINGHAM University College—expenditure: Nottingham Chamber of Commerce adopt resolution, Dec. 8, 12e (e.e.)
- NOTTING-HILL Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 4, 15c; 26, 16e; report, 17, 15b
- NOTTING-HILL High School—headmistress appointed, July 21, 12d; prizes distributed, Nov. 16, 6b
- NOTTS Agricultural Society—Show (Colwick-park), June 10, 13d; 15, 3b
- NOTTS Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, Mar. 2, 4e
- No. 2 South Great Eastern G. M. Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 14d; dividend, Dec. 24, 11f
- NOUQUET, W.—theft charge, May 21, 4e
- NOURI Bey (Turkey)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 22, 3d
- NOURRI Bey—death, Feb. 17, 9f
- NOURSE Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 3, 2e; Nov. 26, 16f; dividends, Jan. 17, 6d; July 16, 19e;—meeting, Dec. 30, 11e
- NOVAKOVITCH, M. (Servia)—leaves Belgrade for Constantinople, Oct. 24, 9c; received by Tewfik Pasha, 26, 5c
- NOVAKOVITCH, M. M. (Servia)—murder: see under SERVIA—Regicides
- NOVA Scotia:—  
Agriculture—crop prospects, July 7, 7a  
Gold—output report, Jan. 7, 3e  
Military training—instructors: free service to schools announced, Sept. 4, 5d  
Parliament—establishment: centenary celebrated, Oct. 3, 5f (l.e.)  
Special article ("Industrial Canada") IX., Aug. 15, 6a
- NOVELLO, Miss C.—death, Mar. 17, 10d
- NOVI-BAZAR—Austria-Hungary, evacuation of: see under TURKISH international crisis
- NOVI-BAZAR railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
- NOVI-BAZAR, Sanjak of—Turkey: troops reinforced, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.)
- NOVIKOFF, Mme Olga:—  
on Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation (l.), Oct. 7, 8c; 24, 8c
- Novoe Vremya:—  
"London Correspondent"—on Anglo-Russian Agreement: Lord Curzon's speech (l.), Feb. 13, 2e; 28, 17d; Mar. 17, 15f
- NOWELL, Mr. W. S.—appointed dental surgeon to Middlesex Hospital, July 3, 15b
- NOWRAVOF, Prince Tarkhan—death, Aug. 29, 9c
- NOYCE, Emily: theft charge, July 16, 4a
- NOYES, Mr. A.—"Forty Singing Seamen, and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 36c; "Drake: An English Epic" Books IV.-XII. reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 297a; "William Morris" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 469b
- NOYES, Mr. A. D. (U.S.A.):—  
on financial crisis (art. quoted), Feb. 27, 13c
- NUGENT, Miss A.—dramatic recital, Nov. 11, 15c
- NUGENT, Mr. A. L.—authorized to assume title of Baron Nugent, Aug. 15, 11a
- NUGENT, Sir W.:—  
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 9a; July 10, 8d
- NULLBURN, Mr. J.—prosecuted by guardians of Birmingham Proof House, Dec. 14, 6b
- "NULLI Secundus"—on 13th Batt. County of London: change of headquarters (l.), June 26, 21b
- NULLI Secundus Club—annual dinner, date; May 23, 15e; given, June 3, 15b
- NUNBURNHOLME, lute Lord—will, Jan. 2, 8b
- NUNBURNHOLME, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30; 5f; appointed lieutenant for East Riding of Yorkshire, Oct. 17, 11c; our Hull correspondent's comment; Lord Wemlock (s.), 21; 12e (e.e.)  
at Hull; on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 24, 8d  
in Parliament, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 30, 6a;  
—Port of London Bill, Jan. 30, 6a
- NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20; 14b; June 19; 20f; Oct. 16, 6d; report, Mar. 17, 14d; meetings, 26, 15c; April 11, 13b
- NUNES, Senhor M. (Portugal)—appointed minister of war, Feb. 4, 5a; 4, 9f
- NUNHEAD—St. Antholin parish: patronage transferred, Oct. 24, 4d
- NUNN, Canon:—  
at National Church League, on Church of England vestments, Oct. 6, 7a
- NUNN, Canon J.:—  
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 3, 10c
- NUNN, Mr. J.—will, April 9, 5f
- NUNN, Col. J. A.—death, Feb. 28, 10d
- NUNN, Mr. J. P.:—  
on sparrows: value to farmers (l.), Aug. 20, 6d
- NUNN, Dr. F.:—  
at Medical Examination Hall, on nature study: place in school curriculum, Jan. 3, 5b
- NUNN, Rev. W. E. M.:—  
on Aldington Church: appeal for completion of tower, Sept. 22, 5e
- NURSES—Army and Navy Male Nurses Co-operation: see that title; —Army Nursing Service: see that title; —Berkshire County Nursing Association: see that title; —Cottage Benefit Nursing Association: see that title; —Directory Bill: Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 6a; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), 7, 6b; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), 7, 6a, c; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 7, 6b; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 7, 6b; Roberts, Lord (and others, l.), (P.N.), 6, 11f; Royal British Nurses' Association's report, June 6, 5a; Society for the State Registration of Trained Nurses: resolution passed, May 5, 7f; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), 7, 6b; —Dorking and District Benefit Nursing Association: see that title; —East London Nursing Society: see that title; —hospital living in system: Ashby, Miss L. E. (l.), Oct. 3, 14a; 10, 4d; Brownrigg, Rev. J. S. (l.), 8, 11c; Elkins, Mr. F. A. (l.), 13, 12d; Hobbs, Miss A. J. (l.), 19, 6a; Holland, Mr. S. (l.), 6, 8d; 14, 10a; —Kent County Nursing Association: see that title; —mental: Dr. R. Jones (add.), May 30, 11d; —National Council of Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service: see that title; —Queen Victoria District Nursing Association: see that title; —Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see that title
- Registration—Bill: Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), July 7, 6c; 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 8a; (l.), 21, 15c; Nov. 11, 12a; (l.), 17, 12c; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.) July 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 8a, b; Balfour



**NURSES**—Registration—Bill (continued):—  
 of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 21, 8a; Nov. 11, 12a; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Nov. 11, 12a; correspondence, July 20, 5c; Nov. 14, 11c; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 7, 6c; 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 8a, b; Nov. 11, 12a; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4a; Fenwick, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 24, 7c; Holland, Mr. S. (l.), July 21, 5f; Ireland, non-application to: discussed at meeting of Irish Nurses' Association, Oct. 1, 11e; Kinnaird, Lord (s. P.), July 7, 6d; 22, 8a; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 7, 6d; Oct. 21, 8b; McCaul, Ethel (l.), Oct. 24, 7c; Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 8a; Nov. 3, 4a; Society for State Registration of Nurses: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith (P.N.), Nov. 30, 12b; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 8a; Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 11, 12a; Wolverhampton of Wolverhampton, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 21, 8a, b; Nov. 3, 4a; —Byron, Mrs. Maie (and others, l.) Oct. 20, 14b; —Fergusson, Lady H. M. (s.), Feb. 22, 10c; —Holland, Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 20, 14a; 22, 4; Nov. 12, 8c; —meeting announced, Feb. 15, 4b; —Society for the State Registration of Trained Nurses; resolution passed, Feb. 22, 10c

Royal British Nurses' Association: see that title; —Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses: see that title; —St. Mary's Nursery College: see that title; —Surrey Nursing Association: see that title; —Worcester City and County Nursing Association; see under WORCESTER

**NURSES' Hostel Company (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 5, 14f

**NURSES' Missionary League**—date of annual meeting announced, Mar. 30, 6c; statistics, 30, 6c

**NURSES' National Total Abstinence League**—meeting at 11, Downing-street in support held, Nov. 21, 8a

**NURSING HOMES**—correspondence, April 10, 12d; 14, 8d; 17, 8d; 18, 3f; 21, 4f;

**NURSING HOMES** (continued):—  
 expenses: Mr. S. Holland (l.); April 21, 4f

**NUSSEY, Mr. T. W.**:—  
 in Parliament, on House of Lords: re-introduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7b; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 17, 5c; 22, 7f; 30, 8e; Nov. 5, 6f; 7, 9a

**NUTTALL, Most Rev. E.**, Archbp. of West Indies—receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5a; leaves for Jamaica, Oct. 19, 9d; contributes to episcopal lodge rebuilding fund, Jan. 27, 7a

at Chichester, on Jamaica Church Aid Association, Oct. 8, 6f (e.e.); at Church House, on Jamaica earthquake: restoration of church buildings, June 27, 15e; at Church House, on Mothers' Union, June 15, 8f; at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches: intercommunion, June 20, 7a; missions to West Indian negroes, 20, 6e

**NUTTALL, Mr. G. H. F.**—elected fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, Mar. 24, 11d

**NUTTALL, Mr. H.**:—  
 in Parliament, on navy: building programme, Mar. 10, 7b

**NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 17, 16d; dividend, Sept. 30, 12c

**NYASALAND**:—

Indians, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Labour, native: recruiting: see under PARLIAMENT

Legislative Council: members appointed, April 1, 16f; Sept. 9, 13b

Parcels—despatch by British Central Africa Company announced, June 19, 14a

Railways—Shire Highlands Railway: first train run; particulars, April 2, 5b; Mr. J. D. Rees (l.), 13d

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

**NYBURG (S.N.) and Co., Messrs.**—art collection sold, Jan. 28, 4c; stock sold, Feb. 8, 7a; 19, 18e

**NYS, M. Ernest (Belgium)**:—  
 on Congo Free State annexation (art., quoted), Sept. 10, 3b



**O.K. Copper Mines (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 5, 16c; Aug. 7, 17e

“**O.N.E.**”—on closing of publichouses: effect on drunkenness (l.), May 27, 7f

**O.P. Club**—meeting, April 6, 6e; removal to Criterion, Jermyn-street, announced, Sept. 24, 5e; arrangements, Oct. 3, 8a; dinner given, Nov. 16, 9d

**OAKELEY, Mr. E. M.**:—

on Dunkeld Cathedral: restoration of lectern (l.), Aug. 24, 9d

**OAKENFULL, W.**—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 27, 19a

**OAKES, Lieut.-Col. W. H.**—will, Sept. 17, 9e

**Oakey (John) and Sons (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—dividends, Feb. 14, 17f; July 30, 12f; report, Feb. 18, 14f

**OATRIDGE, C. H.**—inquest, Feb. 1, 12f

**OATS**—crops: *The Times* special reports, July 14, 17c; Aug. 11, 3a; Sept. 15, 4c; Oct.

**OATS** (continued):—

10, 5c; world's yield (sp. art., “The year's harvests at home and abroad”), Nov. 16, 15d; —growing experiments: results, April 20, 2e; —seed experiments: Prof. A. N. McAlpine's report, Aug. 31, 2f

**OATS, Mr.**:—

on manufacture of diamonds: evidence at trial of M. Lemoine, Jan. 13, 4a

**ORACH's gallery**, Messrs.—exhibitions, June 18, 19a; Nov. 11, 11e

**OBAN**—Argyllshire gathering held, Sept. 10, 9a; —sewerage works: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5b

**O BEIRNE, Mr. H.**—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b

on Russia—budget (report), Nov. 16, 17c

**OBERALP and Furka Railway**: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways

**OBERT, Rev. A.**—death, Dec. 30, 9e

- OBREE, Mr. J. F.—death, Aug. 21, 11b; will, Oct. 6, 11e
- O'BRIEN, Col.—“retrenched” from South African Constabulary, Feb. 7, 7a
- O'BRIEN, Lord—received by M. Clemenceau, Sept. 21, 11a  
at Dublin, on Queen Victoria: appreciation, Feb. 17, 6c; at Ennis, on crime in Clare, Mar. 6, 12d; at Tralee, on crime in Kerry, Mar. 14, 8f; at Tipperary Assizes, on cattle-driving, July 14, 12c (e.e.)
- O'BRIEN, Rev. Dr.:—  
on Camden Church, Camberwell: restoration appeal (l.), Mar. 21, 6d
- O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. C. R. M.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- O'BRIEN, Mr. D.—cattle-driving charge; sentenced, Sept. 30, 10c
- O'BRIEN, Very Rev. E.—death, Sept. 5, 11b
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Georgina—“The Heart of the Peasant” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 285b
- O'BRIEN, Mr. H. E.:—  
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on railways: electrification (E.S.), May 6, 4f
- O'BRIEN, Mr. P.—magic lantern display to M.P.'s on House of Commons terrace recalled, June 19, 14b
- O'BRIEN, Mr. W.—sends text of speech at Irish Nationalist conference to Irish press, May 1, 12d; representation of Cork: challenge to Mr. Dillon and Mr. Sexton, Sept. 11, 12e  
at Buncrana, on Irish Nationalist party: reunion, Jan. 2, 4c; at Cork, on Irish University Bill, April 27, 10d; at Cork, on Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903; administration, Aug. 6, 8c; finance, Oct. 2, 11e  
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 10b; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 9a; Dec. 9, 10a; University Bill, April 1, 9f; July 9, 5b; 25, 5b, e; 27, 5e; unrest, Feb. 4, 10b  
on Ireland: compulsory land sale: correspondence with Mr. S. Gwynn, Aug. 25, 8b; —Irish Nationalist party: reunion (l. to Mr. J. Redmond), Jan. 18, 11b; (l.), 22, 14c; June 10, 12c; —Irish Land Purchase Bill (l.), Nov. 30, 8e; —Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903: finance (tel.), Sept. 11, 12e; correspondence with Mr. A. Birrell, Oct. 9, 6e; ministry's attitude (l.), 15, 10c; 19, 8e; Monaghan meeting (l.), 23, 12d; Mr. J. Dillon's attitude towards land purchase, 1903 (l.), Oct. 7, 9f; 19, 8e
- OBSERVATORIES—Ben Nevis grant: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Col d'Olen, Monte Rosa: buildings inaugurated (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4c; —Greenwich: see under GREENWICH; —Haidarabad: particulars, Dec. 17, 12b; —Misti observatory: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4c; —Mont Blanc: Society of the Observatories of Mont Blanc formed; work of M.M. Janssen and Vallot recalled, July 21, 7c
- Observer — editor appointed, Jan. 11, 10a
- “OBSERVER”—on budget surplus (l.), April 6, 8c
- “OBSERVER”—on letter U: formation (l.), Feb. 11, 15e
- “OBSERVER”—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 28, 7f; on temperance reform: policy of Church of England Temperance Society (l.), April 21, 11f
- “OBSERVER”—on Roman catholic bishops' oath: reference to heretics (l.), Dec. 14, 12d; 16, 15c
- “OBSERVER, An”—on Liberal Unionist party: attitude towards Home Rule (l.), Nov. 26, 4d
- O'CALLAGHAN, Miss A.—will, July 16, 13f
- O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. D. T.—knighted; invested with insignia of K.C.V.O., Jan. 31, 12a; appointed K.C.V.O., Feb. 5, 12b  
on mosquitoes: breeding in salt and peat (l.), Oct. 14, 10d; —Royal Garrison Artillery (l.), May 5, 14b
- O'CALLAGHAN, Mgr. T., R. C. Bp. of Cork—received by Pope Pius X., Feb. 15, 10c
- “OCCASIONAL correspondent, An”—on United States: citizens: replies to Mr. A. Rosenbaum's comments, Jan. 4, 3f
- OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 13d; meeting, April 1, 17b; dividend, Sept. 15, 13b
- OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 31, 11f
- OCEANA Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 18b
- OCEAN Colleges (Ltd.)—officials arrested, April 14, 6b; Treasury prosecution, 15, 11e; 23, 13d; 29, 17e; May 6, 18d; 7, 4a; 13, 16d; 20, 16f
- OCEAN Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 15b; May 29, 20b; report, Jan. 30, 13b; meeting, Feb. 8, 13b; North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under NORTH BRITISH and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.)
- OCEAN Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line)—debenture issue, Oct. 12, 16b; —services: alteration of Atlantic winter sailings announced, Nov. 3, 12d; Liverpool and New York: cargo service resumed, Nov. 2, 14f
- OCEAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- O'CONNELL, C.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 12, 9f; Dec. 15, 4d (e.e.)
- O'CONNELL, Gen. D.—library described (art.); sale announced, Aug. 12, 11f
- O'CONNELL, Sir P. R.—knighted, June 26, 14c
- O'CONNOR, Mr. A.:—  
on debts: imprisonment of debtors (evid.), July 23, 4e
- O'CONNOR, Mr. J.—health, June 26, 15b; 29, 13c; July 3, 15b; 20, 13b; named by Speaker in Parliament, Mar. 31, 10c  
at British Association, on Ireland: railway nationalization, Sept. 5, 4a  
in Parliament, on Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15c; Nov. 25, 10d; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 20, 17c; Ireland: Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6b; education, July 3, 8f; financial union with Great Britain, 15, 8f; home rule, Mar. 31, 10c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 8d; —post office employees: conditions, Feb. 21, 7c
- O'CONNOR, J.: see under MURDER—Donnelly, Mary
- O'CONNOR, Miss M.—vocal recital, June 18, 13e
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—receives presentation of portrait, June 8, 5e  
at Blackburn, on Ireland: home rule; cattle-driving, Feb. 24, 8b; at O.P. Club, on drama, April 6, 6e; at United Irish League of Great Britain's conference, delivers presidential address, June 8, 5d; unrest, Feb. 5, 9b

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. (continued):—

in Parliament, on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., April 28, 7b; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 21, 8c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 8e; Dec. 1, 8d; —House of Commons: accommodation in reporters' gallery, Mar. 25, 9d; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 5, 9b; Mar. 27, 9e; crime, July 31, 10f; unrest, Feb. 5, 9b; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6e

O'CONOR, Lady.—received by Sultan, May 2, 12a

O'CONOR, Sir N.—biographical, Mar. 20, 13a; health, 5, 10b; 6, 12a; 9, 10d; 10, 10b; 12, 10a; 13, 12c; 14, 12a; 16, 10b; 17, 5b; 18, 7e; 19, 5c; death, 20, 13a; condolences, 21, 7d; Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria (tel.), 21, 7d; Sultan expresses sympathy, 23, 5f; body removed to Roman Catholic cathedral at Pancaldi, 23, 6a; funeral, 24, 5c; memorial service held in British Embassy chapel, Constantinople, 25, 12d; requiem to be sung; Church of the Immaculate Conception, Farm-street, 26, 10b; requiem mass sung at Church of the Immaculate Conception, Farm-street, 30, 10c; will, June 19, 14e; collection of porcelain sold, July 17, 13c; banner removed from chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 12, 11b

"OCTOGENARIAN"—on motors: traffic (l.), Aug. 3, 10e; 15, 10e

ODDFELLOWS—British Order of Oddfellows: see that title; —Leeds Unity of Oddfellows: see that title; —London Unity of Oddfellows: see that title; —Manchester Unity of: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows; —Nottingham Order of Oddfellows: see that title;

ODDY, Mr. J. J.—biographical, June 22, 9a; takes seat in House of Commons, 24, 8d; to be entertained by Parliamentary Tariff Reform Committee, July 13, 13c York, West Riding, Pudsey by-election —nominated Unionist candidate, May 27, 12a; address, June 5, 9f

at York, W.R. Pudsey by-election, on Licensing Bill; Education Bill (McKenna), June 11, 10b; on fiscal policy, 17, 10f; 19, 14c; on result of election, 22, 9a; receives congratulations, 23, 9a; on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (views), June 8, 6b; —Education Bill (McKenna) views, June 8, 6b; fiscal policy (views), June 8, 6b; —Licensing Bill (views), June 8, 6b

O'DEA, Rt. Rev. T., R.C. Bp of Clonfert:—

on Ireland: crime (pastoral), Mar. 4, 12c

ODELL, F. A.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 1, 6d

ODELL, Mr. W. W.—unable to play for Leicestershire Cricket Club next season, Oct. 21, 15c

ODESSA—tramways: see under RUSSIA—Tramways

ODGERS, Dr. B.—at Essex Hall, on Milton: poetry, Dec. 11, 10d

O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.:—

Newington (Walworth)—representation: decision, Oct. 27, 10b (e.e.)

in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10b; —India: administration: reforms, Feb. 1, 7e; unrest, Feb. 1, 7e; Bengal partition: reforms, July 23, 9d; —Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 6f; July 24, 8b, c, d, e, f; 25, 6f

O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J. (continued):—

on Anglo-Russian Convention: position of Afghanistan (l.), Feb. 11, 4f; —Education Bill (l.), Feb. 29, 12d; —independent labour party; socialism; unemployed, Oct. 27, 10b (e.e.)

O'DONNELL, Mr. J.—refused hearing by constituents in Mayo Abbey, Nov. 4, 7e (e.e.)

O'DONNELL, Miss M.—will, Sept. 1, 9c

O'DONNELL, Mr. T.—death, Jan. 7, 8d

O'DONNELL, Mr. T.:—

in Parliament, on Ireland: Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 21, 4d; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19, 7d

O'DONNELL, Mr. W.—violinello recital, Nov. 23, 4d

O'DONOVAN, W.—attempted murder and suicide, Mar. 14, 11f (e.e.)

O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. E. T., R.C. Bp. of Limerick—receives letter from Pius X. on Cardinal Newman, Mar. 23, 4f at Limerick, on intermediate education, Dec. 23, 8e (e.e.)

on boxing tournament at Limerick (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 6f; —Eucharistic congress procession: government's attitude; Home Rule (l.), Oct. 1, 11e; Ireland: temperance (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6d; —Irish Universities Bill (l.), June 1, 10c; 15, 12d

O'DWYER, Mr. M. F.—appointed C.S.I., June 26, 14d

OESTERLEY, Rev. W. O. E.—appointed subwarden and secretary of Sacred Study Society for the diocese of London, Oct. 22, 4c

OETZMANN and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.:—on Easter holidays (l.), April 11, 12f; 15, 6f

O'FARRELL, Mr. E.—appointed assistant under-secretary for Ireland, Sept. 29, 10b; biographical, 30, 10c

OFENBERG Railway: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways

OFFICERS' training corps—formed; special army order issued, Mar. 19, 5c; royal warrant of constitution issued, July 6, 4d; appointments, Aug. 21, 4d; Oct. 7, 16e; —Bucks (Eton College) Volunteer Rifle Corps, 2nd: reconstituted as contingent, Oct. 12, 14f; —commissions: applications by officers of cadet corps: War Office notification, Aug. 20, 4e; —eastern command: educational establishments permitted to form contingents, July 27, 9d; —Edward VII., King: becomes colonel-in-chief, Dec. 9, 8b; —Glasgow University: Mr. R. B. Haldane appeals to students (s.), Nov. 9, 12b; —Haldane, Mr. R. B.: appeals to students of London University (s.), Dec. 9, 8b; —junior division: London schools: offers accepted, Oct. 10, 9d; public schools: offers to furnish contingents accepted, Oct. 2, 6c; —London University: formation of contingent: resolution passed, Oct. 31, 9f; organization of branch: meeting held, Dec. 9, 8b; control: committee appointed, 17, 10a; St. Andrews University: formation of university contingent: resolution passed, July 3, 11d (e.e.); —Scotland: educational establishments permitted to form contingents, July 24, 12e; —southern command: applications to form contingents from universities and schools accepted, July 23, 5f; offer of schools to form contingents accepted, Aug. 20, 4e; —special article ("The officers' training corps"), Aug. 13, 5c; —training: annual camp: see under PARLIAMENT;

## OFFICERS' training corps (continued):—

—units : recognition, Sept. 19, 4a ;  
—Victoria College, Jersey : offer of contingent accepted, Nov. 14, 6b ; —  
western contingent : schoolboys : field manoeuvres held, Oct. 23, 12f

## OFFICIAL secrets—prosecution for sale : see under PARLIAMENT

OFFICIAL Secrets Act, 1889 Amendment Bill ; provisions (P.N.), 21, 14b ; —  
Glover, Mr. F. (l.), May 9, 7d ; Institute of Journalists : resolution passed, May 11, 6f ; —London Newspaper Proprietors Association : letter of council to the Lord Chancellor, May 4, 3f ; —Loreburn, Lord (S.P.), May 12, 4b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" The Official Secrets Bill "), May 7, 11b ; Stephen, Sir H. (l.), May 9, 7d

" OFFICIAL shorthand-writer, The " — on County of London Sessions : new sessions house (l.), Dec. 28, 2e

OFFICES, government—special article (" The new public offices," with sketch), June 6, 5b

OFFORD, A., and others—thrift charge, Feb. 21, 19e

OGDEN, Mr. F. :—

York (West Riding) Pudsey by-election—nominated Liberal candidate, May 27, 12a ; address, June 9, 6c  
at Yorks, W.R., Pudsey by-election, on socialism, June 10, 12a ; Licensing Bill, 11, 10b : education : religious teaching in schools, 12, 14d

OGILVIE, Miss E. C.—will, June 27, 16f

OGILVIE, Mr. R. C. F.—will, July 7, 9e (e.e.)  
OGILVIE Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 22, 21d ; dividend, Sept. 25, 4a ; report, Oct. 17, 17b

OGILVIE Gordon, Mrs. M. M. :—  
on boys and girls : selection of trade, April 20, 11f

OGLE, Mr. J.—death, April 2, 12d

OGLETHORPE, Gen.—commemorative service, June 30, 5b

O'GORMAN, Mr. M. :—

at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors : weight (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19d ; at Royal Automobile Club, on motor tires (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5f  
on motor engineering (art., " Motor engineering," E.S.), June 3, 4c ; 17, 4c ; July 1, 4c ; 15, 4c ; 29, 4c ; Aug. 12, 16c ; 26, 14c ; Sept. 9, 18c ; 23, 16c ; Oct. 7, 4c ; 21, 4c ; Nov. 4, 4c ; 18, 18c ; Dec. 2, 18c ; 16, 18c ; 30, 14d

O'GRADY, Mr. G.—appointed Dublin Herald of Arms, July 2, 13e

O'GRADY, Mr. J. :—

at Hull, on unemployed, Jan. 18, 7e ; at Queen's Hall, on meals for school children, Jan. 16, 4c ; at trade union congress, on labour disputes : compulsory arbitration, Sept. 11, 8e ; at Trafalgar-square, on effect of war on labour, Aug. 3, 7b  
in Parliament, on Edward VII. : Russian visit, June 5, 18d ; —India : administration reforms ; famine ; unrest, Feb. 1, 5b ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8c

OGSTON, Mr.—at Palermo, Dec. 31, 3b

OGSTON, Col. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of city of Aberdeen, Sept. 16, 11a

O'HAGAN, Lord—receives North Star order, Nov. 19, 13b

in Parliament, on British Museum extensions : delayed construction, Dec. 21, 4b

O'HAGAN, Mr. H. O.—collection of coins : sale announced, April 17, 10e ; sold, 30, 10d ; May 4, 13f ; 7, 4e ; 11, 14f ; sale announced, June 29, 6f ; sold, July 14, 12d (e.e.) ; 15, 11b ; 16, 10c ; 18, 16b ; 21, 12f ; 25, 6c

O'HARA, Rt. Rev., Bp. of Cashel :—

at Tipperary Protestant Orphan Society, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 26, 12d

OHLSCHLAGER, Mr. J. E.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, May 30, 4e

OHLSOHN's Cape Breweries (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17f ; meeting, July 1, 22d

OHNES, Prof. K.—liquid helium : successful experiment announced, July 17, 13d ; particulars, 20, 8d

at congress of refrigerating industries, on liquefaction of helium (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4d

on helium, solidification of (tel.), Mar. 6, 11f

OIL—pipe lines : special article (" The world's oil pipe lines," E.S.), Nov. 4, 3c—supply : special article (" Oil fields of the empire," E.S.), Jan. 15, 4e ; —trade : Scotland : rates dispute, Dec. 19, 12f

OIL, camphorated—false warranty : prosecution, Sept. 5, 2e

OKABE, Viscount (Japan)—appointed minister of justice, July 15, 9f

OKEHAMPTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e

O'KELLY, Mr. C.—candidature for Mayo County Council : see under MAYO

O'KINEALY, Mr.—resigns office of advocate-general, Bengal, April 1, 11f

OKUMA, Count (Japan) :—

at Indo-Japanese Association, on India administration ; Japan : development ; extension of dominions (s.), Dec. 21, 4c ; text published in Peking, Jan. 4, 3c ; Kobe newspaper report denied, 8, 7c ; at Indo-Japanese Society, Tokio, on India : administration ; corrects reports of Kobe speech, Mar. 7, 5d ; at Kobe Chamber of Commerce, on India : newspaper reports confirmed : correspondence, Feb. 4, 14f

OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS, old-age

OLD Blundellian Club—dinner, Jan. 10, 8a

OLD Broad-street—building collapses, Sept. 11, 5d

OLD Bushmills Distillery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 16d

OLD Charlton—St. Thomas's church school : appeal, May 15, 19e

" OLD Customer of Lloyds Bank, An "—on banks : secrecy (l.), Jan. 16, 5d

OLD Dudley Society—exhibition, June 18, 19a

OLDENBURG, Grand Duke of—to secede from German Navy League, Jan. 9, 3a

" OLD-FASHIONED "—on British South Africa Company (Ltd.) : interest on guaranteed railway debentures (l.), Mar. 20, 15d

OLD Fettesian dinner—date announced, April 24, 12a

OLDFIELD, Canon C.—death, Dec. 15, 13d

" OLD forest gun, An "—on New Forest : army manoeuvres (l.), April 18, 4d

OLDHAM—Clarksfield ward : election petition, Jan. 14, 5b ; —electoral, Dec. 23, 12b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

OLDHAM, Rev. J. H. :—

at Liverpool, on missionaries : education, Jan. 8, 14b

OLDHAM, Mr. R. D.—awarded Lyell medal of Geological Society of London, Jan. 10, 10d

- OLDHAM, Mr. H. Y.—appointed to lectureship in political and economic geography at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 11e
- OLDHAM Incorporated Chamber of Commerce—banquet, Mar. 14, 12b
- "OLD Indian, An"—on Indian mutiny: defence of Arrah, 1857 (l.), Jan. 17, 8c
- "OLD journalist, An"—on press corruption: advertisements (l.), Mar. 6, 6d
- OLDMEADOW, Mr. E.—"Aunt Maud" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 230b
- OLDMEADOW, Mr. G. E.:—  
on cattle warrant (l.), Oct. 12, 2f
- OLD Millhillians Club—31st annual dinner held, Oct. 31, 12c
- OLD Persean Society—dinner, Jan. 9, 11e
- "OLD resident in Marylebone, An"—on Marylebone unemployed (l.), Jan. 7, 6b
- OLD-STREET police court—complaint of faulty ventilation, May 30, 5b; chief clerk appointed, Aug. 15, 14d
- "OLD Times subscriber"—on ski-running: notable performance (l.), Jan. 24, 16f
- OLD Water-Colour Society's Gallery—exhibition, Jan. 2, 9d
- O'LEARY, Rev. de Lacy—appointed reader in Aramaic and Syriac at Bristol University College, Feb. 22, 10c
- OLE Hansen, Lieut.-Gen. (Norway)—receives Victorian Order, April 29, 12d
- O Le Mauga Mu (volcano)—Rev. J. Furlong reads paper, Sept. 11, 4b
- OLGA, Queen of Greece—to attend wedding of daughter of Grand Duke Paul Alexandrovitch, Mar. 23, 10c; arrives at Sevastopol, April 15, 10a
- OLHOVSKI, Gen. (Russia)—appointed commander of troops at Helsingfors, Feb. 17, 5d
- OLIFF, Mr. (Natal)—appointed treasurer, July 14, 7d  
in Legislature, on budget, July 25, 7e
- OLIPHANT, Mrs.—memorial in St. Giles' Cathedral to be unveiled, July 9, 13b; unveiled; Mr. J. M. Barrie (s.); Lord Dunedin (s.), 17, 13d (l.e.)
- OLIVARES, Gen. (Venezuela)—appointed minister of war, Dec. 23, 7b
- OLIVEIRA, Capt. D. A. A. da Costa e—receives Victorian order, July 18, 13a
- OLIVEIRA, Senhora F. R. de—launches Brazilian battleship *Minas Geraes*, Sept. 11, 8b
- OLIVEIRA, M. R. de—leaves for Paris, Nov. 10, 13a
- OLIVER, Mr. (Canada):—  
in Parliament, on immigration: regulations, Feb. 28, 7c; Restriction Bill, April 9, 5d
- OLIVER, Mr. (Cape Colony):—  
in Legislature, on De Beers Company: retrenchment, July 7, 7e
- OLIVER, G.—theft charge, July 17, 5a
- OLIVER, Mr. G. T. (U.S.A.)—name mentioned in connexion with Senate vacancy, Dec. 21, 5a
- OLIVER, Capt. H. F.—receives order of St. Anne, June 12, 9a
- OLIVER, Mrs. I. A.—will, Aug. 24, 9b
- OLIVER, John—theft charge, Nov. 26, 3d
- OLIVER, Margaret—breaking glass charge, Nov. 9, 3c
- OLIVER, Sir T.—knighted; biographical, Nov. 9, 9b  
"Diseases of Occupation" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 194c  
at British Association for Labour Legislation, on labour legislation, June 1, 3c; at Hanover-square, on Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, Nov. 6, 2e; Dec. 4, 14c
- OLIVIER, Mr. H. A.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 14c
- OLIVIER, Sir S. (Jamaica)—delivers speech from throne to legislature, Jan. 15, 7f; arrives in England, May 6, 13c; received by King Edward, 12, 10c  
in Legislative Council, on crops; finance, Feb. 12, 17a
- OLLEY, G.—shoots his son, Sept. 23, 11b (e.e.)
- OLLIS, Mr. J.:—  
on children: inspection of one-child homes, Mar. 13, 18c
- OLLIVANT, Mr. A.—"The Gentleman" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362b
- OLLIVANT, Sir E. C. K.:—  
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 19e
- OLLIVANT, Mr. J. E.—resigns chancellorship of dioceses of Llandaff and St. Davids, April 4, 7f
- OLLIVIER, M. Emile—"L'Empire Libéral, Vol. III." reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 241a  
on Polish Expropriation Bill (l.), Feb. 10, 6b
- OLSEN, Vice-Adm.—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 16, 15a
- OLUWOLE, Bp. I.—addresses M.P.'s on African liquor traffic (P.N.), June 18, 12b  
at Church House, on African mission work, Nov. 4, 17e; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: education of converts, June 18, 16a
- OLYMPIC games—held: results, July 7, 15e, 16e; 8, 18b; 9, 16a; 10, 3f, 12d (e.e.); 11, 18a; 13, 15c; 14, 10b; 15, 12a; 16, 10a; 17, 10b; 18, 9c; 20, 15a; 21, 13d, e (e.e.); 22, 11a; 23, 10a; 24, 9a; 25, 8b; 27, 10a; 28, 10d; 29, 10d; 30, 8a; 31, 17e; opinion in Greece, 21, 7f; held, Aug. 1, 13d; 29, 4d; 31, 10f; —Alverstone, Lord (s.), July 23, 10d (l.e.); —Amateur Athletic Union of United States: resolutions passed, Jan. 15, 9b; —Bohemian committee entertained by Count Lützow, July 13, 13c; —boxing: see under BOXING; —British competitors: trial meetings: arrangements, Feb. 8, 11e; —British Olympic Association: accounts: surplus announced, Sept. 5, 7d; —British Olympic Council: funds: appeal by Lord Desborough (l.), May 12, 13c; give dinner, July 15, 12c; entertained by Fishmongers' Company, 16, 10c; give ball, 29, 9b; thanked by International Olympic committee, 29, 10e; thanked by Hungarian Olympic Council (l.), Dec. 17, 13d; correction, 18, 14d; —Canada: number of competitors, May 22, 19e; representatives' arrangements, Feb. 17, 5b; number of competitors, May 22, 19e; team selected, June 9, 8e; grant: vote passed by House of Commons; scene, July 17, 7c; Thomas Longboat: United States objection, July 11, 18a; —Carpenter, J. C.: disqualification: see 400 mètres race below; —competitions: diary, Oct. 5, 15a  
Competitors—entertainment: appeal for funds, Mar. 14, 8e; meeting, 30, 11c; British government's arrangements (P.N.), July 7, 9c; 9, 12c; date (P.N.), 11, 12d; venue (P.N.), 15, 14c; dinner given, 25, 9b; dinners given, July 18, 9f; 20, 15d; 22, 11c; 24, 9c; contributions to Lord

OLYMPIC games—Competitors (continued):—  
Desborough's fund, July 4, 15f (l.e.); competitors parade before Edward VII., July 14, 10a; Prizes distributed, July 27, 10a; reception at Grafton Galleries, July 13, 15a; visit to Windsor, Aug. 3, 14f

Conduct: criticism in U.S.A.: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 10, 5b; views of American competitors, 20, 3f (l.e.); American press comments: Amateur Athletic Association issues official statement, Nov. 17, 14d; our New York correspondent's comments, 19, 7f; —Coubertin, Baron P. de (l.), July 13, 12c; 16, 10c; 25, 9b; —cycling: see under CYCLING; —Danish team: leave Copenhagen, July 9, 15b; arrive in England, 11, 18a; —Dante: "De Monarchia" quoted: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), July 29, 15f; —Desborough, Lord—appeal for funds (l.), Mar. 5, 4d; (s.), 30, 11c; (l.), June 22, 16d; (s.), July 15, 12c; 16, 10c; 18, 9f; 24, 9c; 25, 9b; 28, 10d; Nov. 2, 17c; —diary, Feb. 4, 11d; —dinner to officials and competitors in winter competitions, Nov. 2, 17c; Duncan, Lt.-Col. (s.), Aug. 1, 13c; —fencing: see under FENCING; —football (Association): see under FOOTBALL (Association); —400 mètres race: evidence taken by committee published, Aug. 15, 14a; —France: committee appointed, Mar. 24, 9f; convention approved, May 7, 5f; grant: Bill introduced, June 1, 10a; passed, 3, 9d; fête at Paris, 10, 7f; passed by Senate, 10, 7f; press comments, 29, 7f; —German imperial committee: meeting, June 5, 15d; —golf: see under GOLF; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), July 25, 9b; —gymnastics: see under GYMNASICS; —hockey: see under HOCKEY; —Holland: participation: Prince Henry accepts honorary presidency of controlling committee, Jan. 20, 11d; —International Olympic Council entertained, July 16, 10c; meeting, 18, 9f; —Italy: entries announced, June 9, 3c; team leaves Turin, July 11, 18a; —judges: alleged unfair decisions: U.S.A. press comments, July 20, 7c: (art.), "The comity of nations", 21, 13c; Mr. J. Coudurier (l.); *The Times* comments, 23, 10c; —lacrosse: see under LACROSSE; —Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C. (s.), Mar. 30, 11c; July 18, 9f; —lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis

Marathon race: trial races, Mar. 23, 12c; 30, 11c; April 6, 11d; 27, 4c; May 11, 14b; 25, 14c; June 8, 10b; entries, July 22, 11d; route described, 22, 11d; race described, 25, 8b; P. Dorando: disqualified, 25, 8b; Queen Alexandra to present him with cup, 25, 8b, 9b; presented with cup; Italian opinion, 27, 10d; origin of race: correspondence, July 27, 10c; 28, 10b; 31, 17f; Daniel, Dr. C. H. (l.), July 27, 10c; special articles: map of the course ("The Marathon race"), July 24, 9d; 25, 8c

Medals unclaimed: Art Committee of British Olympic Council (l.), Aug. 10, 4e; —meeting (1912): discussion at meeting of international Olympic Committee, July 18, 9f; —motor-boats: see under MOTOR-BOATS; —opening arrangements, July 13, 15a; opened by Edward VII. 14,

OLYMPIC games (continued):—

10a; —photograph of champions: issued by Messrs. A. W. Gamage and Co., Nov. 27, 6d; —polo: see under POLO; —programme and regulations issued, Feb. 17, 11d; changes announced, April 10, 13c; day-to-day, July 7, 16d; 13, 15b; —racquets: see under RACQUETS; —rifle shooting: see under RIFLE shooting; —rowing: see under ROWING; —Scandinavian competitors: arrangements, April 24, 13c; —shooting: see under SHOOTING; —skating: see under SKATING; —stadium (art.), "The Olympic games: the question of attendance," July 18, 9c; prices reduced, 20, 15a; —Sweden: team entertained at Portsmouth, July 11, 15c; entertained by Swedish colony in London, 20, 13b; —Swedish Olympic Committee: expresses thanks to British Olympic Committee, Sept. 28, 13f; —swimming: see under SWIMMING; —tennis: see under TENNIS; —United States team (sp. art. "Olympic athletes on shipboard"), July 6, 6c; arrangements to welcome on return, 27, 10d; congratulated by President Roosevelt, 28, 10c; entertained by Sir T. Lipton, 29, 10c; press comments, 29, 7f; leave Liverpool, Aug. 3, 14f; 14, 7a: to receive public ovation in New York: arrangements, 29, 3d; at New York, 31, 3c; —received by Mr. T. Roosevelt, Sept. 1, 3b; —wrestling: see under WRESTLING; —yachting: see under YACHTING

O'MAHONY, Mr. P.—state jewels: see under DUBLIN Castle

O'MALLEY, Mrs.—death, Dec. 22, 11e

OMAN, Mr. C. W. C.—"History of the Peninsular War," Vol. III. reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 210a

OMAR, Miss M.—vocal recital, June 5, 13e

O'MARA, Mr. J.—to receive freedom of Limerick, Sept. 28, 6f (e.e.)

O'MARA, Mr. S.—retires from trusteeship of Irish nationalist party Parliamentary fund, Sept. 2, 10c

O'MEARA, Maj. W. A. J.—appointed delegate to international congress on electrical units and standards, Aug. 27, 7f

OMER Rushdi Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—appointed war minister, July 23, 7c

OMMANNEY, Capt. F. M.:—  
on Dreadnought Hospital (Greenwich): appeal (l.), April 25, 12f

OMMANNEY, Rear-Adm. R.N.—promoted rear-admiral, Oct. 3, 7a

OMNIBUSES—accident: Chelsea, Sept. 14, 6f; —fares in London reduced, May 29, 14e; Dec. 4, 5e; —motor: see under MOTORS; —trolley: projected trials in England (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14d

ONE and All Sickness and Accident Assurance Association—funds: appointment of receiver (law case), Dec. 12, 3a; 18, 6b

O'NEIL, Kate—cruelty charge, Sept. 7, 2c; 14, 2d

O'NEILL, Judith (centenarian)—death, Nov. 28, 16a

O'NEILL, Mr. P. J.:—  
at Dublin, on Irish land purchase finance, April 25, 12c

O'NEILL, Mr. S.:—  
on *Sardinia*, loss of the (l.), Nov. 30, 14c

"ONE of a crowd"—on Licensing Bill: Sir T. Whittaker's pamphlet (l.), Aug. 7, 6b

"ONE of H.B.M. consuls abroad"—on Anglo-German Friendship Committee's letter on limitation of naval armaments: *Munchner Neueste Nachrichten's* comments (l.), April 3, 9c

"ONE of many"—on Central London Railway: overcrowding (l.), Dec. 4, 16f  
 "ONE of the commissioners"—on feeble-minded: report of royal commission (l.), Aug. 7, 8c  
 "ONE of the crowd"—on Royal Academy of Arts dinner: suppression of speeches (l.), May 1, 12c  
 "ONE of the public"—on Winchester Cathedral: restoration (l.), Feb. 4, 15a  
 "ONE of the survivors"—on Indian mutiny: honours (l.), May 2, 6f  
 "ONE of the vice-chairmen of the historical committee of the London pageant"—on London pageant (l.), July 3, 15f  
 "ONE to whom justice is dear"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 20, 4e  
 "ONE who knows the facts"—on army: manœuvres in New Forest (l.), April 15, 6c  
 ONGAR—Board of guardians: discussion on proposed increase of outdoor relief to persons over 70, Dec. 30, 4f  
 ONIONS, G., and Bowes, W. R.—fraudulent assay marks charge, July 28, 2f  
 ONIONS, Mr. Oliver—"Pedlar's Pack" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 142c  
 "ONLOOKER"—on episcopacy: apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 22, 5d  
 "ONLOOKER"—on Kensington General (late Queen's Jubilee) Hospital (l.), May 8, 22e  
 ONSLOW, Lord—returns to London from Madrid, Jan. 27, 10b; appointed Chairman of Committees of House of Lords, Jan. 31, 8d; returns to London, May 5, 11a; resigns presidency of Chertsey division Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association, June 13, 13b; 19, 14c  
 at Clandon, on House of Lords; Licensing Bill; Education Bill, Mar. 7, 10c; at Guildford, on rates: growth; small holdings, Dec. 21, 15c; at Hôtel Métropole, on House of Lords: reform, Mar. 18, 11f; at Land Agents' Society's dinner, on small holdings, July 10, 12b; at Lincolnshire Farmers' Union dinner, on agriculture: proposed Parliamentary party, Feb. 1, 10f; at Savoy Hotel, on Sir W. Gilbert: appreciation, Feb. 3, 6e; on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, 3, 10b; at 7, Richmond-terrace, on Central Land Association: objects, July 10, 12f  
 in Parliament, on agriculture: education, Dec. 11, 8b; —army horses, July 7, 6b; —cattle: vendors' warranty, Nov. 4, 8a; —legislation by reference, June 19, 8a; —local taxation, June 25, 6a; 26, 8d; —milk supply, Feb. 12, 8a; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7b; 17, 6a; —procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 22, 6b; —Small Holdings Act, 1907: administration, July 14, 6a; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 11, 8d  
 on allotments: letter to Morrow parish council, June 23, 18f; —small holdings: letter to Surrey County Council, June 30, 18f  
 ONSLOW, Mr. D. R.—death, Mar. 24, 12d  
 ONTARIO—development, industrial: sp. art. ("Industrial Canada"), VIII., July 18, 5e; —electricity power supply: contract placed, Aug. 17, 5e; (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16c; —finance: budget statement, Mar. 21, 7a; —general election: nominations, June 2, 7a; results, 3, 9c; 8, 3e; 10, 7f; —governor appointed, Sept. 10, 3f; —law: judicial procedure Bill introduced, Feb. 8, 5d; —mining:

# ONTARIO (continued):—

new law: companies fined, Dec. 14, 8a; —ministry (Whitney): prospects, April 13, 5e; —railways: London (Ontario) Electric Railway: earnings statistics for 1907, Feb. 4, 4b  
 ONTARIO Bank: see under CANADA—Banking  
 OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 16b; meeting, April 8, 6a; dividends, June 24, 21c; Nov. 11, 21f  
 OOTACAMUND Railway: see under INDIA—Railways  
 OPEN-AIR Mission—annual meeting held, May 14, 3b  
 OPENSHAW, Mr. O. O.—will, Aug. 22, 10b  
 OPERA:—  
 "Angelus, The": performance: correspondence, Dec. 19, 13d; 21, 11c; 25, 11d; 26, 9c; 29, 9c; 30, 9b; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), 21, 11c; 30, 9b  
 Covent Garden—performances in English organized by Grand Opera Syndicate, Jan. 11, 6a; King Edward and Queen Alexandra grant patronage, 21, 7e; season: programme, April 25, 11f (e.e.); reviewed, July 27, 12c; "Aida," May 23, 7f; July 27, 12e; "Armide," June 8, 11c; "Barbiere di Siviglia, Il," June 16, 13d; "Bohème, La," May 20, 12f; "Carmen," July 3, 14d (l.e.); "Cavalleria Rusticana," May 5, 11b; English season announced; arrangements, Oct. 31, 13e; Dec. 8, 13e; "Faust," July 16, 12e; 23, 13c (l.e.); "Fedora," July 8, 11d; *matinée* announced, July 7, 9e; "Fliegende Holländer, Der," June 5, 13a; "Francesca," Dec. 4, 15f; "Gotterdammerung," May 6, 12c; "Huguenots, The," July 13, 9b; "Lucia di Lammermoor," May 4, 13d; "Manon Lescaut," June 19, 11c; "Meistersinger, Die," May 21, 12f; "Niblung's Ring, The," correspondence, Feb. 4, 15f; "Otello," July 2, 13e; 8, 11d; Aug. 1, 13e; "Pagliacci," May 5, 11b; 18, 14d; "Pescatori di Perle, I," June 20, 15d; "Rheingold," Jan. 28, 10f; "Rigoletto," May 18, 14d; June 2, 13f; "Sanga," Dec. 8, 13c; "Siegfried," Feb. 3, 15e; 8, 10e; Souvenir jubilee published, May 18, 14d; "Tannhäuser," May 9, 11d; "Tosca, La," July 20, 6b; arrangements, 20, 6b; 27, 12e; "Traviata, La," May 1, 14c; June 19, 11c; "Tristram und Isolde," May 18, 14d; "Twilight of the Gods, The," Feb. 3, 15e; "Valkyrie," Jan. 29, 12f; "Walkure, Die," May 2, 12d; June 8, 11c  
 Moody-Manners Company: season at Lyric Theatre announced, July 31, 12d; "Aida," Aug. 21, 11b; "Juive, La," Aug. 31, 9c; "Lohengrin," Aug. 18, 9b; "Madama Butterfly," May 6, 12b; Aug. 20, 9d; "Mastersingers, The," Oct. 2, 3c; "Tannhäuser," Aug. 22, 10f; "Tristan and Isolde," Aug. 26, 11c  
 Royal Carl Rosa Opera Company's season at Covent Garden: "Esmeralda," Jan. 4, 7f; "Marriage of Figaro, The," Jan. 2, 4d; "Merry Wives of Windsor, The," Jan. 3, 8b; "Trovatore, Il," Jan. 8, 12d; "Sardanapalus," Sept. 3, 9a; special article: see under SPECIAL articles; "Winter Märchen" performed, Jan.

- OPERA—Royal Carl Rosa Opera Company's season at Covent Garden (continued):—  
4, 3f; —"Wreckers, The," June 1, 11e
- OPERATIVE Bricklayers' Society—"Brown dog" statue: see under VIVISECTION
- OPHTHALMIA—children: see under CHILDREN
- OPHTHALMIC Hospital, Royal London: see ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital
- OPIMUM—Alexander, Mr. J. G. (l.), May 19, 18f; —Bennett, Mr. E. V. (s. p.), May 7, 8a; —Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), May 19, 18f; —China: see under CHINA; —Christian Union for the Severance of the Connexion of the British Empire with the Opium Traffic: resolutions passed, Feb. 29, 7c; —commission, international appointed, April 8, 7f; arrangements, Oct. 1, 5c; China: customs and postal officers to collect *data*, Oct. 1, 5c; delegates, June 1, 5d; British delegates appointed, Nov. 13, 13f; Canada: representative: Mr. M. King invited, Nov. 7, 7e; invitation accepted, 21, 7b; meeting postponed, Nov. 25, 6e; Mr. A. Caldecott, (l.), Dec. 25, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. p.), May 7, 8a; —Great Britain and China: agreement: see under PARLIAMENT; —Freeman, Mr. D. (l.), Aug. 11, 10f; —Grey, Sir E. (s. p.), May 7, 8a; —Johnson, Mr. W. (s. p.), May 7, 7f; —Lambeth conference: resolution, Aug. 8, 6d, 7a; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. p.), May 7, 8a; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 7b; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s. p.), May 7, 8a; —Pan-Anglian congress: discussion by section D, June 19, 17c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s. p.), May 7, 8a; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. p.), May 7, 7f; —Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), May 13, 10a; opinion in Straits Settlements, 15, 7b; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 29, 7b; May 7, 7f; —Society for Suppression of Opium Trade: see that title: —Straits Settlements: see under STRAITS Settlements; —United States: Mr. T. Roosevelt's message to Congress, May 12, 5c; commission appointed, June 17, 9d
- OPORTO, Duke of—visit to England announced, Sept. 7, 6a
- OPPENHEIM, D.—admitted to professorship of international law at Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 4a
- OPPENHEIM, Prof. L.—elected to Whewell professorship of international law, Cambridge University, Aug. 1, 12f
- OPPENHEIM, Baron Max (Austria-Hungary)—propaganda amongst French foreign legion in Algiers: see under ALGIERS—France—Foreign legion; leaves Constantinople for Vienna, Dec. 16, 7c
- OPPENHEIMER, Sir F.:—  
on British consuls in Germany (l., F.S.), Oct. 23, 4b; —Germany: economic position (despatch), Jan. 10, 9b
- OPPENHEIMER, Mr. H.:—  
on Hampstead Hospital: enlargement (l.), Oct. 19, 6b
- OPPERSDORFF, Count (Germany):—  
in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 28, 7a
- OPPERT, Prof. G.—death, Mar. 18, 14e
- OPPINGTON, Mr.—art collection: sale announced, June 10, 13d
- OPTICAL convention, second — permanent committee: arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16f
- OPTIONS: see under TRADE—Speculation—United States
- ORANGEMEN—battle of Boyne celebrated, July 14, 12c
- ORANGE-NASSAU, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Holland
- ORANGE River Colony:—  
Agriculture—training: particulars of Mushroom Valley Agricultural Training Association's scheme, June 1, 12f  
Arms, carrying—new law announced, Mar. 20, 7a  
Education—Act gazetted, April 20, 3e; Parker, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 3, 16c  
Education Bill—second reading debate, June 27, 9b; passed, July 4, 9a; debate in Legislative council; language provisions, Aug. 14, 5b; 17, 5c; 20, 3a; referred to select committee, 17, 5c; second reading, 20, 3a; 21, 5d; Mr. A. G. Barlow (l.), Aug. 18, 8c  
Ex-republican officials—pensions: additions to estimates negatived by Legislative Assembly, Aug. 8, 5b  
Finance—budget statement, July 18, 7b; —loans: new guaranteed issue: objects, Oct. 28, 9f (e.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT  
Fires—Bloemfontein: government buildings burned, Oct. 29, 6a; particulars, 30, 8a; official papers destroyed, Nov. 2, 8d  
Irrigation—inter-colonial Commission report (E.S.), July 8, 5e; 15, 4f  
Labour—unemployed: Mr. Fischer receives deputation, Feb. 19, 7d  
Land—position of British settlers: particulars, Nov. 24, 12e; Sir G. Parker (l.), Nov. 3, 16c  
London, agent-general in—appointed, June 16, 7a; July 3, 15b  
Map—noticed, Nov. 30, 14f  
Mining—revenue: statistics, Dec. 23, 7f  
Ministry (Fischer)—policy: Mr. Fischer (s.), May 14, 7b  
Parliament—opened, May 14, 7b  
Parties political—Orangia Unie: congress sittings, Mar. 20, 7a  
Presidents, ex—pensions: resolution passed by Orangia Unie Congress, Mar. 20, 7a; voted by Legislature June 30, 7a  
Transvaal—constabulary administration: official notice, Jan. 21, 5b; —Inter-colonial Council: expiring date, Jan. 21, 5b; May 30, 9f; —railways: administration: official notice, Jan. 21, 5b; agreement: provisions outlined, June 6, 9b; July 14, 7d  
Unemployed: see under Labour, above  
Whites, poor—condition: commission of inquiry appointed, Feb. 15, 5a
- ORANMORE and Browne, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Ireland: crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 31, 8c; land purchase, Jan. 31, 8c; —Universities Bill, July 28, 6e  
on Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 20, 10c
- ORATORY Boys' Brigade—review held, June 30, 9e
- ORCHARD, H.—murder trial: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- ORCHARDS—special article ("Nature in the orchard"), Aug. 29, 6a
- ORCHESTRELLE Company—appointed manufacturers to Prince of Wales, May 16, 13e
- ORCHID—sales: by Messrs. Protheroe and Morris, Nov. 2, 8f
- ORD Delabole Slate Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15b



ORDER of Druids Friendly Society—annual meeting, June 10, 9e; 12, 23d

ORDER of Good Templars—40th anniversary celebrated, Sept. 7, 10b

ORDER of Loyal United Friends—Friend in Need branch: action by members against trustees, Mar. 30, 16b

ORDER of the Secret Monitor—dinner given: grand conclave held, June 16, 13b

ORDERS, W., and G. Reynolds—shop breaking charge, Jan. 6, 10a

ORDERS in Council—publication: see under PARLIAMENT

ORDERS (British):—

Bath—conferred on Bertie, Sir Francis, July 7, 12d; Bridgeman, Vice Admiral Sir F. B., Oct. 13, 11a; Edward VII., King: on occasion of birthday of, June 26, 14c; Nov. 9, 9c; Fehmy, Mustapha Pasha, Nov. 14, 14a; Higgs, Mr. H., April 22, 7f, 8a; Holzmann, Sir Maurice, Mar. 25, 11f; May 6, 13b; Jung, Sir Chandra, July 22, 15a; Jung, Sir C. S. S., July 10, 11f; Money, Col. A., Oct. 13, 11a; Nicholson, Sir W. G., Aug. 11, 11a, c; Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian of, April 25, 12a; Scott, Sir J. E. A. N., Jan. 1, 11e; Westmorland, Brig.-Gen. C., Oct. 13, 11a

Distinguished Service—conferred on Chapman, Lieut. P., Mar. 14, 8c; Langhorne, Lieut. A., Oct. 13, 11a; Maycock, Lieut. F. W. O., Mar. 14, 8c; Platt, Lieut. W., Nov. 25, 15b; Pope-Hennessy, Capt. L. H. R., Mar. 14, 8c; Rudkin, Capt. W. C. E., Mar. 14, 8c; Waterworth, Lieut. G. F., Nov. 25, 15b

Garter—conferred on Crewe, Lord, April 7, 9f; May 6, 13b; Devonshire, Duke of: delivers up insignia, May 6, 13b; Gustav V., April 28, 5a; Northampton, Lord, June 27, 15c; July 22, 15a

Imperial Service—revised statutes issued, May 30, 15f; conferred on occasion of King Edward's birthday, June 26, 14f; conferred on Mr. J. Redgrave, Oct. 13, 11a; Mr. Thorp, Aug. 14, 11a

Indian Empire—conferred on Aiyar, Mr. P. S. S., Jan. 1, 8a; Bhopal, Rajgarh of, Jan. 1, 8a; Birdwood, Col. W. R., Jan. 1, 8a; Dobbie, Mr. W. H., Jan. 1, 8a; Eardley-Wilmot, Mr. St. H., Jan. 1, 8a; Edward VII., King: on occasion of birthday of, June 27, 14e; Elsworthy, Mr. H., Jan. 1, 8a; Grant, Mr. A. H., Jan. 1, 8a; Hamid-uz-Lafar, Mr. S., Jan. 1, 8a; Macleod, Maj. J. N., Jan. 1, 8a; Mawng, Mr. S., Jan. 1, 8a; Perry, Lieut.-Col. T., Oct. 13, 11a; Rampur, Bahadur of, Jan. 1, 8a; Selby, Mr. F. G., Jan. 1, 8a; Walker, Sir T. G., Jan. 1, 8a; Woolaston, Sir A. W., Jan. 1, 8a; Zakka Khel and Mohmands, in connexion with operations against, Aug. 15, 11c

Merit—conferred on Prof. H. Jackson, June 26, 14c; Mr. A. R. Wallace, Nov. 9, 9c

Royal Red Cross—conferred on Miss Ethel Jane Martin, June 26, 14f; Miss E. A. Wildman, July 15, 15a

St. John of Jerusalem—annual general assembly of members held, June 25, 17d; conferred on Attwood, Mr. Herbert, Nov. 19, 8b; Barnes, Lieut. Col. H. J., Dec. 12, 13a; Bedford, Ethel Lady, Mar. 7, 10b; Bedford, Adm. Sir F. G. D., Mar. 7, 10b; Bessborough, Lord, Aug. 12, 11a; Burge, Rev. H. M., Dec. 12, 13a; Clarke, Caroline, Lady, June 10, 13a; Clarke, Sir G. S., Mar. 7, 10b; Cozens, Sir G. E., Mar. 7, 10b; Ellesmere, Lady, Aug.

ORDERS (British)—St. John of Jerusalem (continued):—

12, 11a; Ellesmere, Lord, Aug. 12, 11a; Gould, Mr. William, Nov. 19, 8b; Joyce, Hon. Mrs., Dec. 12, 13a; Knutsford, Lord; appointed Chancellor, June 2, 13e; Laurie, Surg.-Maj. C. R., Mar. 7, 10b; Layard, Mary Enid Evelyn Lady, June 10, 13a; Le Coq, Dr. A. von, Feb. 21, 10a; gold medal awarded, Dec. 1, 4b; Lund, Major G., Dec. 12, 13a; medals: presentation date, June 17, 12c; medals and certificates presented, July 11, 18f; Noble, Lieut.-Col., June 10, 13a; Perowne, Lieut.-Col. J. T. W., Aug. 12, 11a; Perry, Maj. Sir A., Dec. 12, 13a; Simms, Mr. John, Nov. 19, 8b; Somerset, Duchess of, June 10, 13a; Stevenson, Mr. J. H., June 10, 13a; Tate, Amy Lady, June 10, 13a; Terry, Maj.-Gen. Asthey Fellowes, June 10, 13a; Trendell, Eva Caroline Lady, June 10, 13a; Twiss, Lieut. Col. G. E., Dec. 12, 13a; Willett, Mr. J. E., June 10, 13a

St. Michael and St. George—celebration service announced: arrangements, April 18, 8c; 28, 10b; held, May 1, 19a; banners hung in St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 19, 13b; chapel committee: meeting held to consider designs for reredos, Feb. 21, 8b; conferred on Chouinard, Mr. H. J. J., Aug. 12, 11c; Dudley, Lord, June 3, 15a; Edward VII., King: on occasion of birthday of, June 27, 14e; Nov. 9, 9c; Evans, Sir F.: invested with insignia, Aug. 2, 9a; Godfrey-Faussett, Capt. B., Aug. 12, 11c; Haggard, Sir W., Oct. 13, 11a; Hopwood, Sir F. J., Aug. 11, 11a, c; 12, 11c; Tufnell, Capt. L. G., Feb. 1, 10b; Wilson, Sir G. A. F., Oct. 31, 13a

St. Patrick—conferred on Lord Pirrie, Oct. 9, 11c

Star of India—conferred on Atkinson, Mr. J. N., Jan. 1, 8a; Baker, Sir E. N., Oct. 13, 11a; Bilgrami, Mr. S. H., Jan. 1, 8a; Edward VII., King: on occasion of birthday of, June 26, 14d; Lyon, Mr. P. C., Jan. 1, 8a; Mullaly, Brig.-Gen. H., Aug. 15, 11c; Oct. 13, 11a; Slacke, Mr. F. A., Jan. 1, 8a; Sutherland, Mr. A. R., Jan. 1, 8a

Thistle—Lord Linlithgow delivers up insignia; conferred on Lord Tweedmouth, May 6, 13b; April 7, 9f

Victorian Order:—Ainger, Mr. A. C., Nov. 23, 11a; Dec. 12, 13a; Alexander-Sinclair, Capt. E. S., Oct. 10, 13a; Annaly, Lord, Aug. 13, 3b; Ayers, Engineer-Commander, Aug. 7, 11c

Bath, Engineer-Commander, Aug. 12, 11c; Boström, M.W.P., Nov. 25, 15a; Brockhusen, Lieut. H. C. E. von, Feb. 1, 10b; Blomefield, Capt., April 17, 12c; Blomefield, Mr. E. H., April 25, 12a; Browning, Capt. M. E., Aug. 15, 11a; Buchan, Brig.-Gen. L., Sept. 9, 13a; 23, 11a; Budd, Mr. A., Mar. 28, 10a; Burdett, Sir H. C., July 4, 12a; Oct. 13, 11a

Carette, M. C. F., April 25, 12a; Cavendish, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. E., June 6, 15a; Cebollino, Col. J. R., Mar. 28, 10a; Cebreiro, Lieut. T. C., Mar. 28, 10a; Chabanne, M. A. F. H., April 25, 12a; Chervachidze, Prince, Mar. 7, 10b; Churchward, Mr. A. W., April 25, 12a; Clat, Lieut. R. C., Mar. 28, 10a; Colard, Maj.-Gen. von., Aug. 15, 5c; Colsten, Lieut. E. M., June 6, 15a

## ORDERS (British) — Victorian Order (continued):—

Desborough, Lord, July 22, 15*b*;  
Dunedin, Lord, Oct. 10, 13*a*; Dyke,  
Major J. S., June 6, 15*a*; Dyrssen,  
Adm. W., Nov. 25, 15*a*

Edward VII., King, on occasion of  
birthday of, June 26, 14*e*; Nov. 9, 9*c*;  
in connexion with visit to Denmark,  
April 23, 3*c*; 29, 12*e*; in connexion  
with visit to Norway, April 29, 12*d*;  
May 9, 14*b*; in connexion with visit  
to Sweden, May 6, 13*d*; in connexion  
with visit to Russia, June 11, 5*a*; 17,  
12*b*; Dec. 9, 15*a*; in connexion with  
visit to Cronberg, Aug. 17, 11*c*; in  
connexion with visit to Ischl, Aug. 22,  
11*b*; in connexion with visit to Marien-  
bad, Sept. 23, 11*a*; Essen, Capt. Baron  
H. H. von, May 27, 14*e*; Ewald,  
M. N. A., May 27, 14*e*

Fallières, M., May 27, 11*b*; in con-  
nexion with visit to London of, May 27,  
11*b*; 30, 12*a*; Fisher, Commander,  
Aug. 7, 11*c*; Frith, Mr. W. P., Jan.  
10, 7*f*

Geoffray, M. Leon, July 29, 13*a*,  
Aug. 1, 13*a*; Gluckmann, Lieut.-Gen.,  
Aug. 15, 5*c*; Gomez-Colon, Capt.  
N. S. Y., Mar. 28, 10*a*; Gordon, Mr.  
A. A., Sept. 29, 11*e*, Oct. 10, 13*a*;  
Gracie, Mr. Aug. 7, 11*c*

Hambro, Sir E. A., July 4, 12*a*;  
Hamilton, Rear-Adm. F., Nov. 10, 13*a*;  
Harewood, Lord, July 18, 13*a*; Handel,  
Baron, Aug. 15, 5*c*; Hennion, Mr. C.,  
April 25, 12*a*; Hyrup, M. C. C. F. P.,  
May 27, 14*e*;

James, Mr. W. D., Nov. 7, 13*a*;  
Jenisch, Baron von, Aug. 12, 5*a*

Kendell, Maj. R. H. F. G., April 15,  
10*a*; Keppel, Sir C., July 9, 13*a*;  
King-Hall, Commodore H. G., Aug. 12,  
11*c*; König, Capt. H. W. L., April 15,  
10*a*; Kono, Capt. T., Feb. 5, 12*b*;  
Koto, Capt. T., Feb. 5, 12*b*;

Lindman, M., April 28, 5*a*; Lindsay,  
Hon. R. C., April 25, 12*a*; Lloyd, Maj.  
W. N., May 27, 14*e*

Maltzahn, Baron von, Aug. 13, 3*b*;  
Montanaro, Col. A. F., June 6, 15*a*;  
Mordvinoff, Lieut.-Col. A. de, Nov. 12,  
13*a*; Morimoto, Mr. M. Feb. 5, 12*b*;  
Morris, Sir M., Jan. 1, 8*a*; Murray,  
Col. A. M., May 27, 14*e*; Muzio-Olivi,  
M. L., April 25, 12*a*

Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Aug. 12,  
11*c*; Norman, Capt. C. L., July 18, 13*a*

O'Caughan, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. D. T.,  
Feb. 5, 12*b*; Oliveira, Capt. D. A. A.  
da Costa e, July 18, 13*a*; Osborne,  
Capt. J. E. K., Sept. 8, 9*a*, correction,  
9, 13*a*; Otter, Brig.-Gen. W. D., Aug.  
12, 11*c*

Palander of Vega, Vice-Adm. A. A. L.  
Feb. 5, 12*b*; Paoli, M. J., April 17, 12*c*;  
25, 12*a*; Pariès, M. B. L., April 25, 12*a*;  
Payne-Gallwey, Lieut. W. T., June 6,  
15*a*; Peile, Rev. A. L. B., Dec. 12, 13*a*;  
Pieron, M., April 17, 12*c*; Poklewski-  
Koziell, M. Stanislas, Oct. 10, 13*a*;  
Pommeis, M. V., April 25, 12*a*; Poncet,  
M. M., April 25, 12*a*; Pope, Mr. J.,  
Aug. 12, 11*c*

Redfern, Mr. T. W., April 25, 12*a*;  
Robertson, Lieut.-Col. D. M., Sept. 8,  
9*a*; 23, 11*a*; Rosenblad, M. E., Nov. 25,  
15*a*; Rudbeck, Baron R. H. J., Nov. 25,  
15*a*; Russell, Brevet-Maj. Hon.  
A. V. F. V., Feb. 1, 10*b*

San-Pedro, Duke of, Mar. 7, 10*b*;  
Santa, Cavaliere della, Aug. 28, 5*b*;

## ORDERS (British) — Victorian Order (continued):—

Scott-Kerr, Col. R., Feb. 5, 12*b*; Shiba,  
Maj.-Gen. Goro, Sept. 24, 9*a*, Oct. 10,  
13*a*; Shibayama, Capt. S., Feb. 5, 12*b*;  
Silva, Capt. M. P. da, July 18, 13*a*;  
Smith, Mr. Addison, Sept. 29, 11*e*;  
Smith, Mr. R. A., Oct. 10, 13*a*; Snow,  
Mr. M., April 25, 12*a*; Spring-Rice,  
Sir C. A., Nov. 25, 15*a*; Strathcona,  
Lord, Oct. 10, 13*a*; Süs, Lieut. O. L. A.,  
April 15, 10*a*

Tchernycheff, M. C., May 27, 14*e*;  
Thott, Baron O. G. E., Nov. 25, 15*a*;  
Thurdin, Commander R. A., Feb. 5,  
12*b*; Tosti, Mr. F. P., Dec. 12, 13*a*;  
Trolle, M. de, April 28, 5*a*

Villarey, Count C. R. di, Nov. 7, 13*a*;  
Wachtmeister, Count C. A. B., Feb.  
5, 12*b*; Wales, Prince of: in connexion  
with visit to Canada, July 24, 7*f* (1*e*.);  
Wasmuth, Sec.-Lieut. Sergius, Jan. 11,  
10*a*; Webster, Navigating Commander,  
Aug. 7, 11*c*

Young, Col. Sir J., Oct. 13, 11*a*;  
Zitzewitz, Capt. C. A. P. W. von,  
Feb. 1, 10*b*

## ORDERS (foreign):—

## Abyssinia:—

Ethiopian star—conferred on Pope  
Pius X., Feb. 20, 10*b*

## Austria-Hungary:—

Cross of Merit: conferred on Arch-  
dukes Franz Ferdinand and Eugen,  
Aug. 18, 9*a*; —Crown: conferred on  
Baron von Brudermann: Marshal  
Conrad von Hotzendorf, Aug. 18,  
9*a*; —Francis Joseph: conferred  
on Baker, Mr. J., April 16, 8*b*; May  
27, 16*c*; Hamon, Mr. C. A.,  
June 17, 15*b*, Aug. 8, 11*a*; Hanson,  
Mr. C. A., Sept. 19, 11*a*; Scott, Mr. J.  
H., June 17, 15*b*, Aug. 8, 11*a*, Sept. 19,  
11*a*; Szechenvi, Count Louis, Dec. 2,  
15*a*; Thornthwaite, Mr. W. H., June  
17, 15*b*, Aug. 8, 11*a*; Sept. 19, 11*a*; —  
Iron Crown: conferred on Capt. R. J.  
B. Keyes, Feb. 27, 2*d*; Duke of Teck,  
Aug. 14, 5*a*; —St. Leopold: conferred  
on Battenberg, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis  
of, July 11, 15*b*; Drury, Adm. Sir C., July  
11, 15*b*; Francis Joseph: in connexion  
with Jubilee, Dec. 2, 5*b*; Goschen, Sir  
E., Aug. 14, 5*a*; Kossuth, M. Francis,  
April 7, 10*b*; Mensdorff-Pouilly-Diet-  
richstein, Count, Dec. 2, 15*a*; Monte-  
cuccoli, Adm., Aug. 18, 9*a*; Paar,  
Count, Aug. 18, 9*a*; Schön, Herr von,  
May 8, 9*b*; —St. Stephen: conferred on  
Beck, Baron von, Jan. 3, 3*c*; Bülow,  
Prince, May 8, 9*b*; Francis Joseph: in  
connexion with Jubilee, Dec. 2, 5*b*;  
Mahmud Nedim Pasha, Sept. 2, 5*d*;  
Tschvischky, Herr von, May 8, 9*b*;  
Werkerle, Dr., Jan. 3, 3*c*

## Bavaria:—

Bavarian Crown: conferred on Señor  
Allende Salazar, Sept. 30, 11*a*; —  
Military Merit: conferred on King  
Alfonso XIII., Sept. 30, 11*a*; —St.  
Hubert: conferred on Sultan of Turkey,  
May 25, 11*b*; —St. Theresa: conferred  
on Queen Victoria Eugénie, Sept. 30,  
11*a*

## Belgium:—

Golden Fleece: conferred on Gen.  
Prince A. Esterhazy; Count R.  
Khevenhueller; Prince F. Z. Leb-  
howitz; Count L. Pejacevitch; Count  
R. Potocki; Prince A. Rohan; Count  
N. S. von Temerin; Prince E. Win-  
dischgrätz, Dec. 5, 13*b*; —Leopold:

**ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium (continued):—**

conferred on Mr. G. Laking, July 8, 15c; Count de Lalaing, Nov. 18, 15c; Mr. M. H. Spielmann, June 5, 13b, 6, 15a

**China:—**

Double Dragon: conferred on Brennan, Mr. E. V., Dec. 26, 9a; Campbell, Mr. S., Aug. 29, 9a; Harding, Mr. R., Oct. 31, 13b; Hart, Mr. E. B., Aug. 1, 13a; Hillier, Mr. H. M., Aug. 29, 9a; Lay, Mr. W. T., Dec. 26, 9a; Lowder, Mr. E. G., May 27, 16c; MacGregor, Mr. J. W., Oct. 24, 15b; Porter, Mr. A. M. J., Sept. 19, 11a

**Denmark:—**

Dannebrog: conferred in connexion with Edward VII.'s visit to Denmark, April 23, 3c; Sir R. Hart, Sept. 2, 11a

**Egypt:—**

Sale—*I'adam* (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 5c

**France:—**

Annam, Dragon of, conferred in connexion with M. Fallières's visit to England, June 2, 13d; on Sir R. Hart, Feb. 12, 17e; Mr. A. Hippisley, Aug. 15, 11b; Mr. Trowbridge, June 2, 13d; —Legion of honour: statutes, projected changes in: Parliamentary committee appointed, July 18, 7c; Aug. 19, 10b; conferred on: aeronautics, Nov. 26, 4a; Amade, Gen. d', promoted, July 13, 7d; Beresford, Lord C., May 26, 13a, b; Berr, M. G., July 20, 13b; Dennis, Mr. J. W., Oct. 30, 3a; Donnay, M. M., July 20, 13b; Emden, Mr. W., May 26, 13a, b; Fallières, M.: in connexion with visit to London of, May 26, 13a, b; 27, 10c, 11b, d; 28, 10c; 29, 11a; 30, 12c; June 2, 13d; in connexion with visit to Russia, July 29, 7e; Lyautey, Gen., promoted, July 13, 7d; Macara, Mr. C. W., Aug. 5, 11a; Sept. 23, 11a; Nov. 26, 13b; Robertson, Mr. W. C., Aug. 22, 11a; Sept. 19, 11a

**Germany:—**

Prussia: see Prussia, below

**Greece:—**

Redeemer: conferred on Mr. W. W. Barnes, Aug. 1, 13a; Mr. J. Stretch, Sept. 2, 11a

**Holland:—**

Netherlands Lion: conferred on King of Portugal, Nov. 12, 11a; —Orange Nassau: conferred on Garbaso, Signor, Jan. 1, 12b; Howard, Sir H., Oct. 15, 11a; Mercadier, M., Jan. 1, 12b

**Italy:—**

Annunziata: conferred on King of Portugal, July 16, 13a; —Crown of Italy: Bario, Mr. L., Dec. 17, 13a; Dickenson, Dr. V., Oct. 2, 11a; Haskard, Mr. W. T., June 6, 15a; MacDonald, Mr. G. A., Oct. 24, 15b; Mond, Dr. L., Oct. 24, 15b; Ruffer, Mr. M. A., May 27, 16c; —St. Maurice and St. Lazarus: conferred on Mr. J. Whitaker, Mar. 14, 9d

**Japan:—**

Crown: conferred on Queen Victoria Eugénie of Spain, Mar. 16, 10b; —Rising Sun: Crowe, Mr. D., Dec. 5, 13b; Cunningham, Mr. A., Dec. 5, 13b; Davis, Commander F., Aug. 15, 11a; Fegen, Mr. F. H., Dec. 5, 13b; Filmer, Mr. W. E., Dec. 5, 13b; Geddies, Mr. G., Dec. 5, 13b; Greene, Mr. W. W., Dec. 5, 13b; Parsons, Mr. S. J. G., Dec. 5, 13b; Purvis, Mr. F. P., Dec. 5, 13b;

**ORDERS (foreign)—Japan (continued):—**

Ruan, M., Oct. 7, 13a; Sutherland, Mr. J., Dec. 5, 13b; —Sacred Treasure: conferred on Mr. G. Anderson; Mr. A. Keith, Dec. 5, 13b; Mr. C. V. Sale, Sept. 19, 11a; Capt. H. S. Smith, April 18, 4d

**Norway:—**

St. Olaf: conferred on Mr. W. J. Archer, Jan. 22, 10a; Mr. W. Archer, July 27, 13b; conferred in connexion with Edward VII.'s visit to Norway, April 30, 5b; conferred in connexion with British fleet's cruise, June 22, 7e

**Persia:—**

Lion and Sun: conferred on Mirza Abdul Gaffar Khan, Oct. 10, 13b; Herr Stemrich, Feb. 19, 12c

**Portugal:—**

Aviz: conferred on Prince Arthur of Connaught, Oct. 19, 13a; —Christ: conferred on Prince Arthur of Connaught, Oct. 19, 13a; Prince Eitel Frederick of Prussia; Prince Ferdinand of Bavaria, 20, 11a; —St. Benedict of Aviz: conferred on Prince Eitel Frederick of Prussia; Prince Ferdinand of Bavaria, 20, 11a; Tower and Sword: Amaral, Adm. Ferreira do, May 9, 9e; Azevedo, Senhor Antonio de, May 9, 9e; Figuera, Lieut., May 9, 9e; Lopes, Gen. Craveiro, May 9, 9e; Valente, Senhor Henrique, May 9, 9e

**Prussia:—**

Black Eagle: Aehrenthal, Baron von, May 8, 9b; Gilgenheimb, Gen. H. von, Sept. 11, 13a; Kessel, Gen. von., June 16, 13a; Köller, Herr von, Sept. 1, 9a; Kuni, Prince, Oct. 19, 13a; Lascelles, Sir F., Oct. 21, 13b; Montenuovo, Prince, May 8, 9b; Radowitz, Herr von, Sept. 21, 11a; Saxe-Alten-burg, Duke of, Oct. 22, 11a; Theotokis, M., April 28, 10b; 29, 12e; Zeppelin, Count, Nov. 11, 10b; —Crown: Ahmed Tewfik Pasha, Marshal, Oct. 20, 11a; Ferguson, Lieut.-Col. A. F. H., June 19, 15b; Goto, Baron Shimpei, May 7, 11a; Kalogeropoulos, M., April 29, 12e; Longford, Lieut.-Col. Lord, June 19, 15b; Milner, Lieut. G. F., June 19, 15b; Stopford, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir F. W., June 19, 15b; Vaughan-Lee, Lieut.-Col., June 19, 15b; Weiskirchner, Dr.: order refused, May 14, 7d; Zekki Bey, April 22, 3d; —Red Eagle: Arnim, Gen. von, Sept. 11, 13a; Avarescu, Gen., Nov. 30, 13a; Bashford, Mr. J. L., Feb. 12, 17e; Bethmann-Hollweg, Dr. von, April 14, 5e; Bingham, Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. E., June 19, 15b; Clarke, Maj.-Gen. Sir S., June 19, 15b; Davidson, Col. Sir A., June 19, 15b; Delbrück, Herr, April 14, 5e; Djemil Bey, Col., April 22, 3d; Dumas, Capt. P. W., Oct. 7, 13b; Ehrensuaerd, Count, Dec. 16, 15a; Fairholme, Mr. J. L., Dec. 26, 9a; Hamilton, Gen. Sir I., June 19, 15b; Hardinge, Sir C., Aug. 12, 5f; Sept. 12, 11a; Henderson, Lieut.-Col. R. S. F., Mar. 2, 10b; Holdsworth, Lieut.-Col. G. L., June 19, 15b; Ismail Haki Bey, April 22, 3d; Kalogeropalos, M., April 28, 10b; Koch, Dr., Jan. 18, 5c; Legge, Col. Hon. H. C., June 19, 15b; Lisle, Col. H. de, June 19, 15b; Lloyd, Col. F., June 19, 15b; Montecuccoli, Adm. Count, Dec. 15, 13b; Mossner, Gen. von, Sept. 11, 13a; Nouri Bey, April 22, 3d; Olsen, Vice-Adm., Dec. 16,

**ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia (continued):—**

15a; Paget, Gen. Sir A., June 19, 15b;  
 Prittwitz und Gaffron, Gen. von, Sept.  
 11, 13a; Quill, Surg.-Gen. R. H., Mar.  
 2, 10b; Rechenberg, Baron von, Oct.  
 3, 11a; Ripper, Vice-Adm. von, Dec.  
 15, 13b; Robb, Brig.-Gen. F. S., June  
 19, 15b; St. Levan, Col. Lord, June 19,  
 15b; Scott-Kerr, Col. R., June 19,  
 15b; Seckendorff, Count, Mar. 20, 12a;  
 Shute, Col. H. G. D., June 19, 15b;  
 Stengel, Baron von, Feb. 25, 5c;  
 Terrière, Col. de Sales La, June 19,  
 15b; Theotokis, M., April 28, 10b;  
 Sept. 5, 11a

**Rumania:—**

Crown of Rumania: conferred on  
 Count Ward, Sept. 2, 11a

**Russia:—**

Alexander Nevsky: conferred in con-  
 nexion with Edward VII.'s visit to  
 Russia, June 11, 5a; —St. Andrew:  
 conferred on M. Nelidoff, May 29,  
 9b; —St. Anne: Edward VII., King:  
 in connexion with visit to Russia,  
 June 12, 9a; Goldberg, Mr. L., Nov.  
 11, 15b; Schaufuss, Gen., Jan. 14, 4c;  
 Shecheglovitoff, M., Jan. 14, 4c; —St.  
 Stanislas: conferred in connexion with  
 Edward VII.'s visit to Russia, June 12,  
 9a; —St. Vladimir: conferred on M.  
 Isvolsky, Jan. 14, 4c; —White Eagle:  
 Edward VII., King: in connexion with  
 visit to Russia, June 12, 9a; Fallières,  
 M.: in connexion with visit to Russia,  
 July 29, 7c; Montono, Baron, Mar. 27,  
 12a

**Saxe-Coburg and Gotha:—**

Royal order: conferred on Mr. J.  
 Avis, Dec. 25, 11a

**Servia:—**

St. Sava: conferred M. Komia-  
 koff, Dec. 26, 9a; Rev. E. Smirnoff,  
 July 14, 13b; —White Eagle: conferred  
 on M. Stolypin; M. Isvolsky; M.  
 Tcharikoff, Dec. 26, 9a

**Siam:—**

Crown of Siam: conferred on Mr.  
 L. C. Bateman, May 27, 16c; Mr.  
 B. T. Knight, April 18, 4d; Mr. L.  
 Smith, Mar. 14, 9d; —White Elephant:  
 conferred on Mr. T. M. Derham, Sept.  
 2, 11a; Mr. A. F. Martin, 23, 11a

**Spain:—**

Charles III.: Bavaria, Prince  
 Regent of, Sept. 30, 11a; Boris,  
 Grand Duke, Mar. 30, 10b; Connor,  
 Capt. Adams, Nov. 11, 15b; Cruppi,  
 M., June 13, 15a; Laking, Mr. G.,  
 Jan. 3, 8a; Radowitz, Herr von,  
 June 18, 13a; —Golden Fleece:  
 Manuel II. of Portugal, King, May 16,  
 13d; 18, 6b; —Isabella, the Catholic:  
 Avis, Mr. J., Dec. 21, 11b; Green, Mr.  
 T. W., Dec. 22, 11b; Hill, Mr. V. W.,  
 Nov. 10, 13b; Sprankling, Rev. J.,  
 Oct. 16, 13a; Viger, M., June 15, 13a;  
 Villalobar, Marquis of, Jan. 31, 12a;  
 —Military Merit: Amade, Gen. D.,  
 Sept. 24, 9a; Bernal, Col., Sept. 24,  
 9a

**Sweden:—**

North Star: Althorp, Lord, Nov.  
 19, 13b; Beauchamp, Lord, Nov. 19,  
 13b; Dawson, Col. Sir D., Nov. 19,  
 13b; Granard, Lord, Nov. 19, 13b;  
 Granville, Lord, Nov. 19, 13b;  
 O'Hagan, Lord, Nov. 19, 13b; —Polar  
 Star: Gosse, Mr. E., Oct. 2, 11a;  
 —Seraphim: Argyll, Duke of, Nov.  
 19, 13b; Bülow, Prince, June 2, 13d;  
 —Sword: Bosanquet, Adm. Sir D.,

**ORDERS (foreign)—Sweden (continued):—**

Nov. 19, 13b; Downes, Lieut. R. H.,  
 Jan. 6, 5d; Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.,  
 Nov. 19, 13b; Forbes, Lieut. C. H.,  
 Jan. 6, 5d; Goldsmith, Lieut. M. L.,  
 Jan. 6, 5d; Macdonald, Com. W. P.,  
 Jan. 6, 5d; Robinson, Vice-Adm.  
 C. G., Jan. 6, 5d; Ross-Keppel, Sir  
 G., Nov. 20, 12a; —Vasa: Campbell,  
 Capt. W., Nov. 19, 13b; Dye, Mr. C.,  
 Feb. 8, 10b; Edmonstone, Sir A.,  
 Nov. 19, 13b; Edward VII., King,  
 April 28, 5a; Holford, Lieut.-Col. G.,  
 Nov. 19, 13b;

**Turkey:—**

Chefakat: conferred on Mrs. and  
 Miss Roosevelt, June 27, 15b; Duchess  
 of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, July 6, 13b;  
 Mrs. M. Sullivan, Sept. 10, 9a; —Ifthihar  
 order: conferred on Sultan of Zanzibar,  
 July 22, 15c; —Imtiaz: to be conferred  
 on King of Sweden, May 18, 11b;  
 Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha,  
 July 6, 13b; —Liakat: conferred on  
 Mr. Marc, July 9, 7b

Medjidieh: Boyd-Carpenter, Mr.  
 H. J., Mar. 7, 7c; Brakenridge, Capt.  
 F. J., Mar. 21, 10b; Cameron, Capt.  
 A., Jan. 1, 14d; Connolly, Maj.  
 W. E. G., Mar. 21, 10b; Corbett, Sir  
 V. E. H., Jan. 1, 14d; Cranefield,  
 Mr. P., Oct. 27, 11b; Gillson, Maj. G.,  
 Jan. 1, 14d; Hall, Maj. D. K. E.,  
 Sept. 23, 11a; Helfferich, Herr, April  
 7, 5f; Houston, Mr. W. A., Aug. 15,  
 11a; Hubbard, Commander R. R.,  
 Oct. 7, 13b; Hunter, Lt.-Col. G. D.,  
 Aug. 29, 9a; Keyes, Capt. R. J. B.,  
 June 6, 15a; Lloyd, Capt. H. D. W.,  
 Aug. 29, 9a; MacCallan, M. A. F., Mar.  
 28, 4d; MacEwen, Capt. Sir C. M. G.,  
 Mar. 7, 7c; Mackenzie, Mr. W. C.,  
 Feb. 27, 2d; McKillop, Mr. A. T.,  
 Mar. 14, 9d; Mayne, Mr. H., Mar. 14,  
 9d; Middleton, Mr. A. H., April 6, 9b;  
 Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duches-  
 of, July 6, 13b; Smith, Prof. W. R., Nov.  
 11, 15b; Wells, Mr. J., Aug. 15, 11a;  
 Wheeler, Mr. T., Jan. 22, 10a; Whit-  
 tingham, Lieut. C., Jan. 1, 14d;  
 Wilson, Capt. C. E., Jan. 1, 14d

Osmanieh: Armstrong, Capt. E. A.,  
 Aug. 15, 11a; Asser, Lt.-Col. J. J.,  
 Mar. 21, 10b; Aziz, Prince, Sept. 21,  
 11a; Butler, Mr. J. H., Mar. 7, 7c;  
 Cantlie, Dr. J., Nov. 11, 15b; Clayton,  
 Capt. G. F., Mar. 7, 7c; Cummins,  
 Capt. S. L., Jan. 1, 14d; Dansey-  
 Browning, Maj. D., Aug. 29, 9a;  
 Goltz, Baron von der, July 2, 13b;  
 Gwinner, Herr Arthur, April 7, 5f;  
 Oct. 3, 11b; Nickerson, Capt. G. S.,  
 Jan. 1, 14d; O'Sullivan, Capt. H. D. E.,  
 Aug. 29, 9a; Phipps, Maj. P. R., Jan.  
 1, 14d; Reshid Daniel Bey, Aug. 7, 11a;  
 Rifaat Bey, May 16, 13d; Stockwell,  
 Capt. C. J., Mar. 21, 10b; Wilkinson,  
 Mr. R., Aug. 15, 11a

**Vatican:—**

St. Gregory the Great—conferred on  
 Mr. S. Gateley, Nov. 27, 15b

**Zanzibar:—**

Brilliant Star: Akers, Mr. C. E.,  
 Aug. 1, 13a; Lyne, Mr. R. Nunez,  
 Aug. 1, 13a; —El Aliyeh: Bardo, Mr.  
 F. S., Aug. 1, 13a; Grain, Mr. P.,  
 Aug. 1, 13a; Gunning, Mr. C. A. J.,  
 Aug. 1, 13a; Lister, Mr. H., Aug. 1,  
 13a; McClellan, Mr. F. C., Aug. 1, 12a;  
 MacDonald, Mr. G. A., Aug. 1, 13a

ORDNANCE College—examinations: results,  
 Feb. 5, 14a; Nov. 6, 17d

- ORDNANCE factories—estimates for 1903-09 published (Parlt. paper), April 1, 7e
- ORDNANCE survey—annual report, Aug. 4, 15e
- O'REGAN, Mr. J.—at Ennistymon, on cattle-driving, Oct. 2, 11e
- OREGON—land frauds: see under UNITED STATES—Land—Frauds
- O'REILLY, Mr.—arrives at Cettigne; demonstration, Oct. 26, 5d
- ORELLI, Prof. von:—  
at congress for history of religions, on Jews: religion, Sept. 18, 11b
- ORFORD, Lady:—  
on Our Dumb Friends' League: country fair at Botanic Gardens (l.), July 6, 10b
- ORFORD, W.—cheque frauds charge, Nov. 7, 4c
- ORGAN-GRINDERS—prosecution, Mar. 9, 15e; 16, 3e
- ORGANIZED Workers' Superannuation Society—work: conference held, Oct. 5, 7e
- ORGILL, Marks, and Barley, Messrs.:—  
on licensed property: assessment (l.), May 4, 17c; —Licensing Bill (l.), Nov. 24, 12f
- ORIANA Madrigal Society—concerts, Mar. 20, 19d; May 27, 12b
- O'REILLY, Alderman G.—elected Lord Mayor of Dublin, Jan. 24, 14d
- ORIENTAL Bank: see under UNITED STATES—Banking
- ORIENTAL congress—Copenhagen: held (sp. art., "The Oriental congress"), Aug. 25, 2c
- ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 22, 2f; Sept. 14, 14f
- ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 10, 14f
- ORIENTAL Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
- ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.), dividend, April 2, 14b; Oct. 15, 16d; report, April 17, 16c
- "ORIENT in London" Exhibition: see under LONDON Missionary Society
- ORIENT-ROYAL Mail Line (Ltd.)—Australian mail service: orders for steamers placed, Feb. 12, 12c; particulars, April 17, 14f; tours announced, July 1, 22b; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 16b; meeting, 28, 18a on postage rates: British ships on high seas (l.), May 20, 12e
- ORIOLA, Count (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on navy building programme, Jan. 30, 5a
- ORION Belt and Plant Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 11, 3b
- O'RIORDAN, Very Rev. Dr.—at Limerick, on Egypt: history of people, Oct. 2, 11f
- ORKNEY and Shetland — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Jan. 29, 8d
- ORLANDO, V.—attempted murder charge, Aug. 7, 2f; wounding charge, Sept. 10, 2f
- ORLÉANS, Duc d'—leaves England, Jan. 7, 8a; arrives in London, 14, 8a; leaves England for Brussels, 23, 8a; at Naples, Feb. 3, 10d; gives luncheon at Palermo in honour of German Emperor, April 9, 10a; to visit Bavaria and Austria, June 12, 9d; leaves London for Continent, Sept. 10, 9a; leaves for Brussels, Nov. 10, 13a; arrives in London, 16, 13a; to leave for Brussels, 30, 13a; leaves for Brussels, Dec. 2, 15a; arrives in London, 21, 11a
- French throne, claim to—attitude of royalist parties, June 12, 9d
- ORLÉANS, Duchesse d'—arrives in London, Oct. 7, 13a
- ORLEANS, Princess Louise of—daughter born, Sept. 7, 11a
- ORLOFF, Prince Vladimir — appointed K.C.V.O., June 17, 12b
- ORMANIAN, Mgr. (Armenia)—resigns position as patriarch, July 31, 9b; released, Aug. 10, 5e
- ORME, Mrs. E.—will, July 7, 9e
- ORME, W. J.—fraudulent conversion charge, Feb. 11, 3f
- ORMONDE Hunt Club: see under HUNTING—Ireland
- ORMSBY, Rt. Rev. G. A.:—  
at Church House, on Falkland Islands: division of diocese, May 1, 19d
- ORNITHOLOGY — Waterloo Ornithological Museum: see that title
- OROVILLE Dredging (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 15e; dividends, Mar. 9, 14e; July 13, 19b; Sept. 21, 15b; Dec. 31, 11f
- OROYA Black Range (Ltd.)—dividend, June 24, 12e; report, Dec. 4, 23a
- OROYA Brownhill Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 8, 6b; dividend, Sept. 30, 13e
- ORPEN, Mr. G. H.:—  
at British Association, on Irish notes, Sept. 9, 4f
- ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—150th anniversary: celebration announced, May 9, 11d; celebrated, 11, 7c; —court of governors: held, Nov. 25, 6d; —dinner: date, Sept. 28, 8a; given, Oct. 24, 2f; —fête held, Sept. 24, 6b; —royal gifts, Jan. 4, 8b; Dec. 19, 13a
- ORR, Dr.—"The Resurrection of Jesus" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 428c
- ORR, D.—cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 7, 10d
- ORR, Prof. J.—at Evangelical Alliance, on Biblical criticism, July 4, 6e
- ORR, Mr. R. G.:—  
on clocks: inaccurate (l.), Jan. 10, 12f
- ORR, Mr. R. L.—appointed sheriff substitute of Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh, Sept. 28, 11b
- ORR, Mr. S.—will, Oct. 2, 11b (e.e.)
- ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 23a; *The Times* comment, 3, 21b
- ORTELLI, Mme. A.—gives garden-party, July 7, 12d
- ORTERER, Dr. von (Germany)—at Bavarian centre party's meeting, on Germany: monarchy, Nov. 14, 9a
- ORTHOPÆDIC Hospital, Royal National: see ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital
- OSAKA, Bp. of: see FOSS, Rt. Rev. H. J.
- OSAKA Shosen Keusha: see under JAPAN—Shipping
- OSBORN, Mrs.—bravery rewarded, Sept. 24, 6a
- OSBORN, Mr. Albert, and others—conspiracy charge: see under INTERNATIONAL Securities Corporation (Ltd.)
- OSBORN, Mr. F. M. S.—will, Dec. 26, 9d
- OSBORN, Mr. G. W.—on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Sept. 24, 8d
- OSBORNE—Barton Manor: building improvements, Feb. 13, 10b; —Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army: consulting staff: appointments, Jan. 8, 12a; —Royal Naval College, Osborne: cadets: Christmas vacation arrangements, Dec. 11, 6f; join, Jan. 17, 8b; new term: join, May 8, 23b; assault-at-arms, July 28, 5b; command: Capt. E. S. Alexander-Sinclair relinquishes, July 18, 12c; confirmation service held, Nov. 23, 6f; examinations: entrance: result, April 10,

## OSBORNE (continued):—

- 9b; pass-out: result, Aug. 14, 7/; new term: joining date, Sept. 12, 10c; join, 18, 6b; regatta: see under Rowing; sports: see under ATHLETICS:—state apartments: open to public, April 2, 10a; visitors: opening arrangements, May 29, 14b; to be opened to public: date, July 18, 13a; closed, Oct. 3, 3c;—Swiss Cottage Museum: open to public, April 2, 10a
- OSBORNE, Mr. A. W.—appointed chief justice of supreme court, Southern Nigeria, July 8, 15d
- OSBORNE, Mr. C. A.—on ozone: inhalation (1.), July 25, 13e
- OSBORNE, Rev. C. E.:—  
Wallsend-on-Tyne: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Newcastle—Diocese—Wallsend-on-Tyne on mission chapel, Wallsend: ritual (1.), May 2, 12e
- OSBORNE, G., and C. Greedus—wounding charge, Mar. 13, 17d; 14, 4e; April 6, 15e
- OSBORNE, J.—charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, Aug. 26, 2c
- OSBORNE, Mrs. M. Willoughby—cruelty to native girl charge, Oct. 12, 3e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
- OSBORNE, P. E.: see under FORGERY
- OSBORNE Convalescent Home—annual report, July 28, 5d
- OSBOURNE, Mr. Lloyd—"The Adventurer" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 206b
- OSCAR II., King of Sweden—address of condolence by Cambridge University, Feb. 1, 12b; King Gustaf replies (1.), 19, 14d
- OSCOTT—Roman Catholic college: centenary celebrated, Dec. 11, 6c
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. P. J.:—  
in Parliament, on butter substitutes, Mar. 17, 7d
- OSLER, Dr. W.—"Alabama Student and other Biographical Essays, An," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 307a; delivers Linacre lecture, May 7, 15c; consents to stand as candidate for lord rectorship of Edinburgh University, June 30, 9b  
at Caxton-hall, on infectious disease, July 4, 10f; at Oxford, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 2, 12f  
on Paris University: medical students riots (1.), Dec. 29, 4e
- OSMAN, Miss A.—piano recital, May 1, 19e
- OSMAN Feizi Pasha (Turkey)—arrives at Constantinople, June 24, 15b (e.e.); appointed to command of 6th Army Corps at Baghdad, Aug. 11, 5a  
Young Turkey movement: see under TURKEY—Parties, political—Young Turkey party
- OSMAN, Hidayet Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—attempt on life, July 20, 7f; particulars, 21, 7e
- OSMAN Nazmi Pasha (Turkey)—appointed director of infantry, Aug. 17, 5a; name mentioned in connexion with ambassadorship to Germany, Sept. 2, 5d; appointed ambassador to Germany, 9, 7c; arrives at Berlin, Oct. 6, 11a; received by William II., 19, 7c
- OSMANIEH, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
- OSSETT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- "OSSIT"—"Cyrène" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 291c
- OSSORY, Bp. of: see D'Arcy, Rt. Rev. Dr.
- OSTEN Sacken, Countess von der—death, Jan. 13, 10d
- OSTEND—procession of May queen; names of girls to represent London, June 8, 10c
- OSTERTAG, Capt.—granted permission to attend manoeuvres on Salisbury Plain, June 15, 9e
- OSTROGRADSKY, M. (Russia)—attacked at Teheran: see under PERSIA—Crime on Anglo-Russian commercial relations (tel.), Nov. 4, 11f
- O'SULLIVAN, Capt. H. D. E.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Aug. 29, 9a
- O'SULLIVAN, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Tuam—at Tuam diocesan synod, on closing of small school in Ireland, Sept. 17, 8e
- O'SULLIVAN, P.—theft charge, April 30, 4e
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr. T. (Queensland)—appointed secretary of agriculture: to sit in Council, Feb. 19, 7d; appointed attorney-general, Oct. 30, 8a
- OSWALD, Mr. J.—funeral, Sept. 11, 13a
- OSWALD, Mr. J. F.—death, Sept. 15, 9f; will, Oct. 24, 15c (e.e.)
- OSWALDKIRK school—correspondence, Aug. 27, 8d
- OSWESTRY—freedom conferred upon Alderman T. Whitfield and Alderman E. B. Smith, Sept. 1, 9a;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8f
- OTAVI-GROOTFONTEIN Railway: see under AFRICA, German South-West—Railways
- OTAVI Mines and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 7, 17c; meeting, Nov. 11, 21e
- OTIS Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 17d; meeting, 30, 19e
- OTRANTE, Count d'—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13d
- OTTAWA—railways: Ottawa Electric Railway: earnings statistics for 1907, Feb. 4, 4b
- OTTAWA, Bp. of: see HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. C.
- OTTER—large specimen killed, Sept. 26, 14d; Thames: shot, Jan. 25, 12f
- OTTER, Brig.-Gen. (Canada)—offered command of 5th infantry brigade at Aldershot, Feb. 29, 5c; appointed chief of general staff of Canadian militia, Mar. 12, 12a; receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 11c
- OTTER-HUNTING—Bucks Otter Hounds: meeting, Aug. 5, 7b
- OTTLEY, Rear-Adm. Sir C. L.—Pembroke and Haverfordwest: reported consent to become unionist candidate denied (1.), July 1, 17d
- OTTLEY, Canon H. B.:—  
on exhibitions: Sunday opening (1.), May 20, 13f
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: see under TURKEY—Railways
- "OUIDA": see RAMÉE, Mlle. Louise de la
- OUGHTON, C. W.—dangerous driving charge, Feb. 28, 17f
- OULTON Broad—sewerage extension works: particulars; inquiry held (F.S.), Mar. 25, 5e
- OUMIROFF, M.—concert, June 23, 13c
- OURA, Baron (Japan)—appointed minister of Agriculture, July 15, 9f
- OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 15, 16d; report, 31, 18a
- OUR Dumb Friends' League—ambulances: see under HORSES;—Animals' Hospital: concert in aid, Jan. 30, 14e; contribution, Dec. 10, 11c; sales in aid: date, Nov. 16, 13b; opened, 21, 13b; 23, 13b;—appeal, Dec. 22, 2e;—ball in aid: date; royal patronage, Oct. 29, 11a;—bazaar in aid: date, Sept. 16, 11a;—"Country Fair": committee, executive: meetings held, April 3, 12b; 17, 12a; date; Royal patronage, May 11, 11a; arrangements, June 11, 11b; 12, 15b; held, 13, 13d; Lady

- OUR Dumb Friends' League (continued):—  
Orford (l.), July 6, 106; —fête at Tottenham: date, Mar. 5, 106; —garden-party at Draxmont, Wimbledon, in aid: held, Sept. 18, 2e; —Garrick Lawn, Hampton: garden party in aid: date, Aug. 1, 16f; given, 10, 9f; —Horse Ambulance Fund: date of annual dinner, April 27, 10c; parade through London streets, May 4, 3e; —horse shows: see under HORSES; —Nursery Rhymes and Fairy Tales Fancy Fête in aid: royal patronage, Feb. 3, 10d; —sale of work in aid: held, Dec. 4, 15b; —Sefton Park: garden-party announced, July 15, 15b; given, 21, 13b; —skating carnival in aid: announced, Jan. 15, 12b; date announced, Mar. 2, 10b; —Wotton-under-Edge: fête in aid given, Aug. 1, 16f
- OUROUSSOFF, Prince Serge—false pretences at Paris: extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 8, 18f; 15, 11d; 21, 13c; May 1, 23d; 29, 23c
- OUSE—navigation: report of Mr. W. H. Wheeler (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4c
- OUSEBURN—culvert scheme: Mr. C. R. S. Kirkpatrick: report (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19b
- OUTFITTERS—exhibition: see under CLOTHING and Outfitters
- OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L.—at Aborigines Protection Society, on Natal: treatment of natives, April 7, 11d
- OUTRAM, C. W.—suicide, Aug. 22, 6b; inquest, 24, 8a
- OUVRY, Mr. E. C.:—  
on feeble-minded: royal commission's report (l.), Aug. 24, 4f
- OVENDEN, Master L.—plays violin before Queen Alexandra, Jan. 31, 12a
- OVERBURY, Mr. J. F.:—  
on Houndsditch: proposed change of name (l.), July 14, 13c  
"OVERLAY" and "Overlie"—Dr. J. A. H. Murray (l.), May 12, 10d
- OVERLEIGH, Mr. R.—vocal recital, May 14, 13c
- OVERSEAS League—British Chamber of Commerce of Turkey: affiliation announced, Aug. 1, 13b; members elected, 1, 13a; committee meeting held, Oct. 27, 12d
- OVERTON, Mr. A.—inquest, June 3, 16d
- OVERTON, Elizabeth J.—trial at Central Criminal Court, July 28 4e; Sept. 10, 2f
- OVERTON, late Canon—memorial: meeting to consider announced, Feb. 11, 10d; Skidbrooke church: memorials dedicated, Aug. 7, 8c
- OVERTOUN, Lord—health, Feb. 13, 10b; 14, 12a; 15, 10b; death, 17, 9f; funeral, 21, 10b; will, Mar. 5, 10a; May 18, 10e; June 3, 14a; memorial: meeting to consider held, 27, 14e
- OVIDIO University—tercentary celebration: Oxford University invited to send representatives, Feb. 27, 12e; Cambridge University representatives appointed, May 18, 11f; celebration: address presented by Cambridge University, Oct. 5, 4b
- OWEN, Annie—thief charge, Jan. 9, 10f
- OWEN, Mr. D.:—  
at Medical Examination-hall, on commercial education, Jan. 4, 4f  
on London: Port Bill (sp. art., "Reorganizing the Port of London," F.S.), April 10, 15c
- OWEN, Mr. E.:—  
at Sheffield, on dust and disease (lect.), Aug. 1, 13f
- OWEN, Mrs. E. M.—will, July 18, 10d
- OWEN, Mr. E. T.:—  
on fiscal policy: appeal to liberals (l.), Aug. 11, 10d
- OWEN, Mr. G.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 4, 4d
- OWEN, Mr. H.—funeral, Mar. 18, 12b
- OWEN, Sir H. I.—elected honorary fellow of Downing College, Cambridge University, Jan. 28, 11d
- OWEN, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of St. David's—preaches sermon at Welsh National Festival, 29, 8b  
at Church congress, on church in Wales, Oct. 9, 7a; at Manchester Cathedral, preaches Welsh sermon, Oct. 10, 9c; at St. David's diocesan conference: delivers presidential address, Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.); at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Wales: religious faith, Feb. 29, 8b  
on Oxford-street Church School (Swansea): attitude of Board of Education (l.), Feb. 7, 2e; 15, 4d; Dec. 22, 6c; —St. David's diocese statistics (evid.), June 3, 17b; 4, 5e; 6, 15c
- OWEN, Miss L.—coaching accident, May 14, 14c; death, 19, 13f; inquest, 21, 2f
- OWEN, Ven. M.—Edgbaston old church: tablet to commemorate work erected, July 2, 9b
- OWEN, Miss M. M.—death, Dec. 24, 9d
- OWEN, Mrs. O. C. A.—will, Sept. 26, 11f
- OWEN, R.—commemorative demonstration announced, May 29, 15b; 50th anniversary of death celebrated, June 8, 8d; Mr. Keir Hardie: appreciation (s.), June 8, 8d
- OWEN, Capt. R. C. B.—appointed governor of Mongalla Province, Jan. 23, 4b
- OWEN, Mr. W.—receives gold medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, May 5, 11a
- OWEN, Lieut. W. E. D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 12, 4e; public examination, April 4, 4d
- OWEN, W., and Taylor, J.—attempted robbery charge, July 3, 7a
- OWEN and Robinson (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 3, 15c
- OWENS, G. W.—housebreaking charge, Dec. 10, 3c
- OWEN'S School, Islington—headmaster appointed, Dec. 22, 6c
- OWERS, R. and Hettie—neglecting children charge, Sept. 19, 3c
- "OWL, An"—on vermin: destruction (l.), Aug. 25, 6c
- OWLES, Miss B. E.—body found, Aug. 5, 10c (e.e.); 6, 8a
- OWLS—special article ("Owls"), Dec. 29, 6c
- "OWNER"—on turf: void nominations (l.), July 6, 15c
- "OWNER of shooting, An"—on tipping (l.), Oct. 24, 17c
- OXBORROW, Mr. A. W.:—  
at Holborn Restaurant, on accountancy profession, May 12, 17b
- OXEN, musk—East Greenland: particulars of specimens secured by Duc d'Orléans, Feb. 22, 14f
- OXENHAM, Rev. F. N.—death, Dec. 18, 13c
- OXFORD—borough council election: east ward: death of candidate, Nov. 2, 9c; result, Nov. 3, 10c; —city council: motors: see under MOTORS—Speed; —diocese: conference arrangements, Sept. 5, 10c; sittings, Oct. 1, 6c; 2, 6d; division: Oxford diocesan conference: discussion, Oct. 1, 6c; —floods: grounds damaged, April 30, 11e; —Guy Fawkes day disturbances: undergraduates arrested, Nov. 6, 13d; prosecutions, 7, 8d; University jurisdiction not claimed: Rev. Lord W. Cecil (l.), 12, 8c; Mr. E. N.

## OXFORD (continued):—

- Bennett (s.), 17, 12a (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10 8d; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Radcliffe infirmary: bequest, Oct. 23, 13c; —scenery, destruction of: correspondence, Sept. 3, 8c; —tramways: new electric scheme: prospects of alteration (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18d; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 18, 10c; 26, 10c
- OXFORD, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. F.
- OXFORD, Fleet-Surg. W. G.—assumes charge of naval hospital at Queensferry, Mar. 3, 5f
- OXFORD and Cambridge Schools Examination Board—examination results, Sept. 3, 9f
- OXFORD Bach Choir and Philharmonic Society—give performance of Bach's B minor mass, Oct. 23, 13d
- OXFORD-CIRCUS—flower-sellers, removal of: Mrs. Asquith (l. quoted), June 29, 12e; Marylebone borough council receives deputation, July 3, 15c; vote result, 17, 5f (l.e.); discussion, Oct. 9, 8b; Mr. E. C. Meysey-Thompson (l.), July 4, 10f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- OXFORD Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 14f
- OXFORD Fox Terrier Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
- OXFORD Free Trade League—meeting, Mar. 9, 9f
- OXFORD House—head: new appointment announced, Dec. 23, 9e; —ladies' branch: appeal, Dec. 22, 2f; —meeting, annual, Mar. 13, 16e; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), 13, 16e
- OXFORD House Choral Society—concerts, 23, 12c; June 4, 12f; Dec. 7, 13a
- OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—annual meeting: date, April 28, 4d; held, May 14, 3a; report, 14, 3a
- OXFORD (Ltd.), The—meeting, June 25, 19c; dividend, Nov. 6, 18e
- OXFORD Music-hall, Aug. 1, 12c; licence granted, Nov. 28, 16b
- OXFORDSHIRE—licensing: see under LICENSING—Act—Compensation; sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- OXFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—show, May 25, 3c
- OXFORDSHIRE County Council—Small Holdings Act: see under SMALL holdings—Act
- OXFORDSHIRE Light Infantry, 3rd (Militia) Batt.—colours placed in High Wycombe parish church, July 2, 9e; disbandment: protest meeting held; Lord Rothschild (s.), Jan. 15, 8d
- OXFORDSHIRE Miniature Rifle Association—meeting, Jan. 8, 14d
- OXFORD Union Society—fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; —officers elected, Mar. 5, 12e; election: poll, Nov. 24, 12d; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
- OXFORD University:—  
 Abbot scholarship—awarded, June 8, 11d  
 Accounts—1907, May 14, 13d; auditors appointed, Nov. 11, 6e  
 All Souls College—fellowships: election announced, Mar. 21, 9d; 24, 11d; July 22, 15e; Sept. 30, 11d; fellows elected, Nov. 4, 11d; university's consent to institution to be applied for, Nov. 19, 10d; —fellowships, research: election: alterations in mode sanctioned by Convocation, Dec. 2, 8d; —political economy fellowship: election announced, Sept. 9, 10e; —Roman law readership: emoluments, Feb. 19, 14d

## OXFORD University (continued):—

- Anthropology—contribution from Dr. H. Wilde in aid of work of committee for, Feb. 27, 12e; examination result, June 20, 11f
- Army, commissions in: see under ARMY—Commissions
- Arnold, Sir Edwin—memorial scholarship founded, Feb. 26, 13b
- Arnold prize—awarded; subject for 1910, Mar. 6, 12b
- Art galleries — keeper: Mr. C. F. Bell's nomination confirmed, Dec. 9, 11d (e.e.)
- Ashmolean Museum—Evans, Dr. A.: presents jewelry, Dec. 12, 9d; —keeper: Dr. A. J. Evans resigns, Oct. 26, 8c; election announced, Nov. 9, 4f; nominated, 11, 6e; 27, 15d; Mr. D. G. Hogarth's nomination confirmed, Dec. 9, 11d (e.e.); —reconstitution: dispute settled, June 18, 4e; unification statute: first stage passed, May 20, 12e; —University Galleries: amalgamation scheme adopted, Oct. 21, 10d; statute submitted to congregation: provisions, Mr. Nicholson (s.), 28, 14e
- Assyriology and comparative Semitic philology—readership: Miss M. W. Shillito's offer accepted, Feb. 26, 13b
- Athletics: see under ATHLETICS; Oxford University Athletic Club: see that title
- B.C.L. degree—class list, July 4, 14c
- Balliol College—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: elected honorary fellow, May 4, 10b; —chemistry, physical: lecturer appointed, June 26, 17b; —Loreburn, Lord: elected fellow, Feb. 12, 14f; —Wood, Mr. H. McK.: elected fellow, June 26, 17b
- Bampton lecturer—appointed, May 20, 12e
- Beit prize in colonial history—awarded, Jan. 18, 5f
- Boating—warning issued by Vice-chancellor to undergraduates, May 5, 7d
- Boden Sanscrit scholarship — awarded, May 19, 13f
- Bodleian Library—All Souls College: contribution to be continued, Mar. 20, 10d; —contributions, Mar. 28, 10b; —sub-librarian, senior: stipend increased, Mar. 18, 14b
- Botany—lecturer appointed, Nov. 11, 6e
- Boxing: see under BOXING
- Brasenose College—anniversary, 400th: commemoration arrangements, Dec. 17, 10a; —Hulme Trust: income for 1908: appropriated, Nov. 11, 6e
- Brassey, Lord—lecture: announced, Feb. 1, 12b; postponed, 19, 14d
- Burdett-Coutts scholarship — awarded, Oct. 26, 8c
- Bywater, late Mrs. C.—bequest accepted, May 20, 12e
- Calendar, 1909—issued, Nov. 9, 4f
- Censor of non-collegiate students — stipend raised, Dec. 2, 8d
- Chancellor's Court—registrar appointed, May 6, 10c
- Chancellor's prizes—awarded, May 1, 14b
- Charles I. scholarships, King—examination announced, Dec. 1, 6c
- Chess: see under CHESS
- Cheyne, Dr. T. K.—awarded pension, Mar. 18, 14b
- Christ Church College—lectureships, elections to, Dec. 3, 11d
- Classical moderators—class list issued, April 9, 7c
- Cobden prize—awarded, April 29, 9d



## OXFORD University (continued):—

Compatriots Club—prize offered to University, Jan. 22, 8*d*; accepted; subject of essay announced, April 2, 8*c*

Congregations—dates, April 29, 13*d*; reform: memorial, Nov. 11, 6*e*

Constitution—Royal Commission: see under PARLIAMENT

Convocation—sitting, Dec. 2, 8*d*

Coroner—election announced, April 2, 8*c*; 29, 13*d*

Corpus Christi College—Allen, Mr. P. S.: elected fellow, Mar. 7, 4*e*

Craven committee—fellow and student elected, Nov. 2, 8*f*

Craven scholarships—awarded, Dec. 12, 9*d*

Cricket: see under CRICKET

Criminal law and evidence—lecturer appointed, Nov. 11, 6*e*

Cross-country running: see under CROSS-COUNTRY running

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—portrait to be painted for university, Aug. 12, 10*d*

Degree days—dates, Dec. 21, 7*e*

Degrees—conferred, Feb. 17, 7*d*; 19, 14*d*; Mar. 9, 10*e*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 13*e*; May 2, 10*b*; 6, 10*c*; 13, 10*b*; 24, 14*e*; 26, 9*e*; 27, 15*f*; June 3, 15*e*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 5*a*; Dec. 19, 6*f*; July 13, 12*d*; Aug. 6, 8*f*; Oct. 9, 8*a*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 13*e*; Nov. 9, 4*f*; 11, 6*e*; 30, 9*e*; — archbishops and bishops: conferred, July 2, 9*c*

Doughty, Mr. C. M.—receives D. Litt., Feb. 26, 13*b*

Eldon law scholarship—examination announced, Dec. 16, 14*e*

Fees — exemption of non-members admitted to degrees on election to professorships: statute introduced, Dec. 2, 8*d*

Smith, Mr. D. N.—degree of M.A. conferred; fee excused, Nov. 18, 11*f*

Westlake, Prof. J.—receives D.C.L., Feb. 12, 14*f*

Denyer and Johnson scholarships—awarded, Mar. 14, 13*e*

Devonshire, late Duke of—letter of condolence, April 24, 9*f*

Dramatic Society: "Midsummer Night's Dream, A"—performance announced, Jan. 24, 12*f*; performed, Feb. 27, 10*f*

Drapers' Company — offer to erect laboratory announced, June 24, 18*c*

Drawing — Welsh prize: awarded, July 9, 12*e*

Ecclesiastical history, Regius professor of—new appointment, Sept. 4, 10*a*

Education, theory, history, and practice of—examination result, Oct. 12, 8*a*

Edwin Arnold scholarship awarded, Oct. 30, 13*b*

Electrical laboratory—Drapers' Company's offer accepted, Oct. 21, 10*d*

Ellerton essay prize—awarded, April 24, 9*f*

Ellerton scholarship—awarded, Oct. 21, 10*d*

Encænia—celebrated, June 25, 10*c*

Endowment fund—contributions, Mar. 13, 18*a*; May 8, 16*e*; 13, 10*b*; Nov. 26, 9*e*; trustees appointed, 13, 18*a*; Clothworkers' Company contribute £1,000, June 6, 16*d*; King of Siam (I.), 26, 9*e*

Engineering laboratory — particulars, Dec. 14, 4*d*; (E.S.), 16, 18*f*; equipment: expenditure; arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*d*

## OXFORD University (continued):—

Engineering science — professorship: election announced, Jan. 22, 8*d*; professor appointed, May 22, 9*c*; professor delivers inaugural lecture, Oct. 17, 12*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*b*

English—readership: contribution from Goldsmiths' Company to found, Mar. 19, 10*f*; accepted, 21, 4*d*; Goldsmiths' readership: election announced, June 20, 11*f*; reader appointed, July 27, 13*e*

English history—Ford's lecturer: new appointment, Dec. 8, 10*b*; examination (class lists), June 24, 18*c*

Exeter College—Chaplain fellow: election announced, Oct. 24, 15*e*

Examiners—nomination: selection committee: nomination of members: Mr. R. W. Leage (I.), Nov. 23, 10*d*; 27, 15*d*; (s.), 25, 14*f*; Convocation: discussion, 25, 14*f*; Mr. Walker: nomination affirmed, Nov. 25, 14*f*; — payment: statute introduced, May 14, 13*c*

Extension delegacy: see under UNIVERSITY extension

Fencing: see under FENCING

Football: see under FOOTBALL

Foreign students, vacation course for—arrangements; opens, Aug. 14, 8*b*

Forestry—diplomas awarded, Oct. 24, 15*e*; 26, 8*c*

Forestry department—report issued, Feb. 19, 14*d*

French—lecturers appointed, Dec. 11, 6*e*

Gaisford prizes—awarded, May 9, 8*d*

Geographical scholarship—awarded, Oct. 10, 8*f*

Geography—examination results, Mar. 17, 12*d*; diplomas and certificates awarded, June 24, 18*c*

Geography, School of — Lord Brassey contributes, Nov. 5, 11*c*

Geomorphology — lecturer appointed, Feb. 6, 10*b*

German—lecturer appointed, July 27, 13*e*

German Emperor — portrait to be presented, Mar. 23, 6*f*; presents copy of English edition of Baumgärtel's work on the Wartburg, Nov. 5, 11*c*

German Scientific Society—formed; objects, Oct. 31, 9*e*

Germany, history of—prizes for essays: examination result, April 1, 13*c*

Gladstone, memorial prize—awarded, May 12, 8*c*; correction, 13, 10*b*

Golf: see under GOLF; Club: see OXFORD University Golf Club

Greek—regius professor: deputy appointed, Feb. 1, 12*b*; Prof. Bywater resigning, July 10, 9*f*; new appointment, Oct. 17, 11*e*

Green moral philosophy prize—awarded, June 1, 7*f*

Gymnastics: see under GYMNASICS  
Hall and Hall-Houghton prize awarded, Mar. 24, 11*d*

Hebdomadal Council—election; candidates nominated, Oct. 19, 9*e*; result, 23, 13*e*

Hebrew scholarships—awarded, Oct. 19, 9*e*

Hertford College — chapel dedicated, Oct. 8, 6*e*; organ recital given by Dr. C. H. Lloyd, 9, 8*b*

Hertford scholarship—awarded, June 4, 9*f*

Historical teaching, advanced—grant voted for, Dec. 2, 8*d*

## OXFORD University (continued):—

- Hockey : see under HOCKEY  
 Honour schools—*Lit. Hum.* : summer term ; projected period change rejected, June 18, 4e  
 Hulme exhibition in law—awarded, June 8, 11d  
 Hulme research studentship — election announced, Nov. 20, 12d  
 Hulme scholarships—awarded, Oct. 9, 8b  
 Hulme trust—surplus funds allocated, Jan. 20, 9e ; part of surplus to be applied to university purposes, Feb. 6, 10b  
 Ireland scholarships—awarded, Dec. 12, 9d  
 Jesus College—Mr. A. H. Church elected to fellowship, June 22, 8d ; —Pali and Prakrit : lecturer appointed, Jan. 22, 8d ; —Sir Leoline Jenkins' laboratories opened, June 24, 18c ; —Thursfield, Mr. J. R., elected honorary fellow, May 11, 11b  
 Jenkins exhibition—awarded, Mar. 18, 14b  
 John Locke scholarship—awarded, Nov. 18, 11f  
 Johnston, Sir H.—lecture : announced, Feb. 1, 12b ; postponed, 19, 14d  
 Jurisprudence—class list, July 14, 19d  
 Keble college—council : Mr. G. W. E. Russell appointed member, Feb. 6, 10b ; member elected, Oct. 23, 13e ; —Matheson, Rev. F. M. : appointed lecturer, Jan. 17, 13a  
 Lacrosse : see under LACROSSE ; Oxford University Lacrosse Club : see that title  
 Lady Margaret's Hall—buildings, new : particulars, Dec. 16, 14e ; Principal retiring, Dec. 16, 14e ; scholarships awarded, April 1, 16e  
 Land near Shotover Plain—presented to university, Nov. 25, 14f ; subscribers thanked, Dec. 2, 8d  
 Law—teaching : contribution from Rhodes Trustees, Nov. 11, 6e ; thanks of university, 18, 11f  
 Lawn tennis : see under LAWN TENNIS  
 Liddon studentship—awarded, Aug. 6, 8f  
 Lincoln College—Mr. O. M. Edwards elected fellow, June 18, 4e  
 Lingen memorial fund—funds bequeathed to found, Mar. 10, 8c  
*Litteræ humaniores*—class list issued, July 29, 13c ; correction, 30, 11d  
 Local examinations—results issued, Aug. 24, 8b ; report of examiners, 31, 5f ; date, Oct. 5, 10e ; Esperanto to be added to subjects, Mar. 30, 10e  
 Lothian prize—awarded, April 8, 14e  
 Lyall, Sir A. C.—lecture announced, Feb. 1, 12b  
 Macdonald, Mr. A.—granted pension, Feb. 6, 10b  
 Magdalen College—Demyskip, senior : awarded, Dec. 10, 4c ; —Fellow : elected, Dec. 10, 4c ; —Smith, Mr. A. L. F.—elected to fellowship, Oct. 16, 13d  
 Maitland Library—Mr. F. Seebohm presents MS. survey of Honour of Denbigh, May 28, 12d  
 Manchester College—Cobbe, Frances Power : memorial prize awarded, July 18, 9f  
 Mansfield College—meeting (annual) : held, June 20, 11f ; —Principalship : Dr. A. M. Fairbairn resigns, June 20, 11f  
 Marathi language—lecturer appointed, Jan. 25, 12a

## OXFORD University (continued):—

- Mathematics—class list, July 4, 14d ; final honour school : class list, 6, 12b  
 Matthew Arnold prize—awarded, Mar. 25, 14b  
 Medicine—Regius professor : granted dispensation, Nov. 11, 6e  
 Ménardos, Dr. S.—appointed lecturer in Byzantine and modern Greek, Jan. 22, 8d  
 Merton College—ball : date, April 29, 12f ; —dinner, triennial : date ; arrangements, June 26, 15a ; —Powicke Mr. F. M. : elected fellow, Oct. 8, 6e  
 Mineralogy, Waynflete professor of—resigns, Aug. 14, 8b  
 Modern history—final honour school : class list, Aug. 1, 12f  
 Möllendorff, Dr. Ulrich von Wilamowitz —delivers lectures on Greek literature ; Apollo, June 8, 11d  
 Museum—delegates : secretary resigns, Aug. 14, 8b ; secretary appointed, Nov. 25, 14f ; jubilee : delegates appointed, July 21, 12d ; London University : representative appointed, 23, 9f ; arrangements, Aug. 27, 8f ; celebrated ; Dr. Warren (s.) ; Dr. A. G. V. Harcourt (add.), 9, 8a ; Mrs. M. M. Pollen (l.), Oct. 8, 6e ; special article ("The jubilee of the Oxford museum"), Oct. 5, 4a  
 Music—professorship : resignation of Sir C. H. H. Parry, Mar. 4, 12d ; election announced, 21, 9d ; appointed, April 29, 13d ; inaugural lecture delivered, Nov. 13, 15f (e.e.)  
 Natural science—class list, July 4, 14c  
 New College—fellows elected, June 20, 11f  
 Newdigate prizes—awarded, May 1, 14b  
 Numismatics—prize founded, Sept. 30, 10c  
 Officers, reserve of : see under ARMY—Officers—Special Reserve  
 Oldham prize, Charles—not awarded, April 29, 13d  
 Oriel College—dinner given, July 8, 15d  
 Oriel professor—new appointment, July 3, 11d (l.e.)  
 Oriental studies—examination result, June 20, 11f  
 Ottoman University—replies to vote of congratulation from Oxford University Union, Dec. 7, 9c  
 Palaeography—study : a ditional sum allocated, June 12, 11d  
 Papyrology—professor appointed, June 4, 9f ; 12, 11d ; lecturer appointed, 12, 11d  
 Pathological Laboratory — expenditure authorized, Nov. 18, 11f  
 Picture galleries—keeper : new appointment, June 12, 11d ; Oct. 28, 14e  
 Pitt Rivers Museum — secretary : Mr. Balfour's appointment approved, Dec. 2, 8d  
 Polo : see under POLO  
 Preachers, special—nominated, Jan. 23, 10d ; select, 1908 : names, Oct. 17, 12d ; nominated, Nov. 18, 11f  
 Procedure—revision : Hebdomadal Council standing order issued, May 7, 15c  
 Proctors — admitted to office ; address delivered by Mr. Richards, Mar. 20, 10d  
 Queen's College—Christmas ceremony of bringing in boar's head celebrated, Dec. 26, 8f  
 Radcliffe travelling fellowship—election, Aug. 6, 9f  
 Re-endowment fund—Astor, Mr. W. W. : second contribution of £10,000 received, July 3, 11d ; —trustees : meeting held, July 7, 4b

## OXFORD University (continued).—

Reform—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), July 8, 19d; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 23, 10d; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), June 26, 17a; —Egerton, Prof. H. E. (reads paper), Dec. 9, 11b; —Garnsey, Mr. E. R. (l.), July 15, 12d; —Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), June 27, 7f; —Hilliard, Mr. E. (l.), June 26, 17a; —Longstaff, Dr. G. B. (l.), July 11, 14f; —Rashdall, Dr. H. (l.), July 8, 19d; —Skene, Mr. W. B. (l.), June 26, 17a; —special article ("Oxford and the nation"), June 24, 18a; —Stewart, Prof. J. A. (l.), July 16, 5a; —Wallas, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 23, 10d

Religion, natural and comparative—lectureship: offer of Dr. Wilde to found, Mar. 18, 14b; accepted, May 7, 15c; appointment, July 20, 8b  
Rhodes scholars—annual dinner, May 30, 15b; Prof. H. E. Egerton (reads paper), Dec. 9, 11b; Royal Colonial Institute; elected honorary fellows, Dec. 11, 13e; special article ("The Rhodes scholars"), Dec. 17, 10b

Robert Herbert memorial prize—awarded, Jan. 18, 5f

Rolleston memorial prize—awarded, June 1, 7f

Romanes lecture—delivered, June 15, 13d; (1909): Mr. A. J. Balfour nominated, Oct. 26, 8c

Roman Law — All Souls readership: appointment, May 26, 9e

Rowing—Oxford University Boat Club: see that title; races: see under Rowing

Royal Albert Memorial University College—affiliation: decree passed by convocation, May 20, 12e

Rural economy—offer of scholarship by council of Surveyors' Institution, Nov. 25, 14f; council of Surveyors' Institution thanked, Dec. 2, 8d

St. Hugh's Hall—scholarships awarded, April 1, 16e; July 6, 10c

St. John's College — fellowship vacancy, May 9, 8d; fellows elected, Oct. 8, 6e; 9, 8b; —history lectureship: Mr. E. Barker appointed, Dec. 9, 11d; —wing, new: projected, Dec. 11, 6e

Sanskrit—Boden professor returns from tour in India, April 20, 5c

Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—abuse: Dr. H. Rashdall (l.), July 8, 19d; Prof. J. A. Stewart (l.), 16, 5a; —awards, Jan. 2, 4e; 21, 9d; 22, 8d; 23, 10d; 24, 12f; Feb. 18, 11d; Mar. 9, 10e; 10, 8c; 16, 9e; 24, 11d; 26, 9f; corrections, 14, 13e; April 28, 10f; awards, May 19, 13f; 21, 12f; June 10, 12b; 17, 18b; 18, 4e; 22, 4d; 26, 17b; 27, 14d; July 1, 15c; 7, 4b; 21, 12d; 30, 11d; Aug. 13, 9f; Oct. 21, 10d; Dec. 3, 11d; 8, 10b; 9, 11d; 11, 6e; 12, 9d; 14, 4d; 15, 9e; 17, 10a; 19, 6f; 21, 7e; 22, 6b; —examinations announced, Feb. 15, 8b; 18, 11d; Mar. 21, 9d; May 9, 8d; 14, 13d; Nov. 14, 10d; 19, 10d; Dec. 9, 11d (e.e.)

Shute scholarship — examination announced, Feb. 15, 8b

Somerville College—scholarships and exhibitions: awarded, Mar. 28, 12b

Special article: see under SPECIAL articles

Spencer lecture, Herbert—Mr. B. Kidd to deliver, Feb. 19, 14d

Stanhope historical essay prize—awarded, May 12, 8c

Students non-collegiate—junior tutor appointed, June 8, 11d

Tamil and Telugu — lecturer appointed, June 16, 9f

Tennis: see under TENNIS

Theology — class list, July 20, 8b

Trinity College—dinner: date, June 26, 15b

Undergraduate —number: distribution among colleges, Nov. 9, 4f; disturbances: see under OXFORD—Guy Fawkes; idleness, prevalence of: Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 23, 10d; correspondence, Nov. 26, 4a; tradesmen's credit: correspondence, Nov. 26, 7d

Union: see OXFORD Union Society  
University College—fellows: elected, Dec. 7, 9c; —political science: lecturer appointed, April 28, 10f

University extension: see that title

Vice-chancellor: see Warren, Dr. T. H., below

Vinerian law scholarship—awarded, Mar. 10, 8c

Volunteer corps—strength: statistics, July 9, 9d; disbanded; reconstituted unit of Officers' Training Corps, Sept. 19, 4a

Von Herkomer, Sir H.: lectures announced, Jan. 22, 8d

Warren, Dr. T. H.—re-elected vice-chancellor: reviews events of past year of office, Oct. 7, 9f

Wilde readership—Mr. W. McDougall re-elected, Nov. 21, 8d

Women—degrees: Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Oct. 24, 15e, f; Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Oct. 27, 11c; —foreign students: vacation course: Dr. G. J. Burch (l.), July 11, 19c

Woodward of Dean Forest scholarship—election announced, June 18, 4e

Worcester College — fellow elected, Dec. 1, 6c

Working classes—education: report of joint committee: terms, Nov. 3, 7e; issued: conference of delegates of trade unions, 23, 10d; special article ("Oxford and the education of workpeople"), Nov. 21, 8a; Bp. of Birmingham (l.), Dec. 1, 6c

OXFORD University Association Football Club —meeting: officers elected, Mar. 6, 13b

OXFORD University Athletic Club—officers elected, Oct. 17, 15b

OXFORD University Boat Club—meeting, May 2, 13e

OXFORD University Church Missionary Association—anniversary meeting held, Feb. 20, 4d

OXFORD University Colonial Club—dinner, Nov. 14, 16d

OXFORD University Golf Club—officers elected, Mar. 6, 13c

OXFORD University Rugby Football Club—meeting, Dec. 3, 11c

OXHOLM, M. Charles A. G. O.—receives Victorian order, April 23, 3c; 29, 12e

OXLEY, Mr. J. S.: —on football: competition of poor law school boys (l.), Sept. 29, 6b

OXLEY, Dr. R.: —at Savoy Hotel, on London Hospital, Oct. 2, 11a

OXMANTOWN, Maj. Lord—retiring from Irish Guards, Mar. 17, 10d

OXYRHYNCHUS—find of papyri: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Egypt

OYE, Baron Schimmelpenninck van der (Holland):—  
in Chamber, on Queen Wilhelmina :  
health, Dec. 29, 9a  
OYSTER Merchants' and Planters' Association  
—meeting, Mar. 19, 15e  
OYSTERS—industry: Mr. W. H. Williamson  
(s.), Mar. 19, 15e; —unwholesome: pro-  
secution, Dec. 1, 4a

OZONE—inhalation: Bottomley, Dr. J. T. (l.),  
July 21, 2f; 29, 17c; correspondence,  
15, 18e; 17, 3e; 18, 5d; 21, 2f; 24,  
13f; 25, 13e; 29, 17c; 30, 11e; 31,  
15f; Jacob, Mr. W. (l.), 28, 14d; Lodge,  
Sir O. (l.), 15, 18e; 31, 15f; Osborne,  
Mr. C. A. (l.), 25, 13e; Redgrave, Mr.  
G. R. (l.), 17, 3e; Stoker, Mr. G. (l.),  
18, 5d; 24, 13f; Aug. 10, 10e

## P

"P. 1326"—on motor traffic precautions  
(l.), Aug. 8, 7f  
"P. J. H. and M. S. N."—on Rickmans-  
worth: dangerous curve in road (l.), June  
12, 15f (e.e.)  
P.P.K. (Ceylon) Rubber Estates —(Ltd.)  
report, May 6, 16d  
"P.Q."—on land values: taxation (l.), Mar.  
14, 10b  
PAAR, Count—receives Leopold order, Aug.  
18, 9a  
PAARDEBERG: see under SOUTH AFRICAN WAR  
PAARL Central Gold Mining and Exploration  
Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 12e  
PAASCHE, Dr. (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on Finance Bills, Nov. 24,  
5e  
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May  
23, 10b; meeting, June 3, 23b; dividend,  
Dec. 2, 16d  
PACHECO, Canon A. (Portugal):—  
on Carlos I.: appreciation (sermon), April  
27, 6b; Republican press comments,  
29, 7c  
PACHMANN'S, M. de—piano recital, June 29, 8f  
PACHNICKE, Herr:—  
at interparliamentary congress, on inter-  
national law: capture of private prop-  
erty at sea, Sept. 19, 6c  
PACIFIC, South—Dr. G. A. Dorsey: on mis-  
sions (int.), Jan. 20, 10c  
PACIFIC Cable Board: see under CABLES  
PACIFIC Coast—fisheries: British naval  
patrol: see under PARLIAMENT  
PACIFIC Islanders Protection Act—amending  
legislation: see under PARLIAMENT  
PACIFIC Salt Company (Ltd.)—new share  
issue: company disclaim connexion with  
prospectus, Sept. 29, 15d  
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—  
dividend, April 8, 6c; Oct. 14, 18f;  
vessels: see their names under SHIP-  
PING  
"PACIFICUS"—on Nobel peace prize  
awards (l.), Jan. 8, 13e  
PACKARD, Mr. E. T.—appointed puisne judge  
Southern Nigeria, July 4, 15c  
PACKARD, Rev. O. B.—motor-car accident  
(fatal), Aug. 4, 12e  
PACKE, Mr. H.—death, Oct. 9, 11c; funeral,  
Oct. 14, 13b; will, Nov. 30, 13d  
PACKINGTON-HALL—damaged by fire, Mar. 5,  
12e  
PADDINGTON—borough council: Fallières's  
visit, M.: see under FOREIGN relations—  
France; —Lancaster-gate (East) ward:  
member elected, May 30, 15b; vice-  
chairman appointed, Nov. 18, 15d; —  
mayor: re-elected, Oct. 26, 10c; nomi-  
nated, Nov. 7, 12e; elected, 10, 8e; —  
St Mary's College: see that title; —  
unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED;  
—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of  
registration court, Sept. 29, 10b  
PADDINGTON and Marylebone District Nursing  
Association—concert in aid, Mar. 2, 10b

PADDINGTON Apprenticeship and Skilled  
Employment Association—meeting held,  
Nov. 25, 14c  
PADDINGTON Empire Music-hall—projected  
erection, Oct. 21, 13d (e.e.); licence  
granted, Nov. 7, 12e  
PADDINGTON-GREEN Children's Hospital—  
appeal, Dec. 22, 2f  
PADEREWSKI, M.—piano recital, June 24, 11b  
PADUA—Reale Accademia di Scienze, Lettere  
ed Arti: member elected, June 1, 11c  
PADUKOTA, Rajah of—arrives in London,  
Oct. 7, 13a  
PADWICK, Mr. P.—elected member of Royal  
Society of British Artists, April 2, 10a  
PAGAN, Rev. Dr.—health, Sept. 23, 6c  
PAGE, Very Rev. A. H.—appointed Dean of  
Peterborough: biographical, May 21,  
10a; installed, July 18, 16c; receives  
presentation, Sept. 18, 11a  
PAGE, Dr. B.—gives conjuring performance at  
Buckingham Palace, April 1, 12d  
PAGE, Mr. E.:—  
on Criminal Appeal Act (l.), April 14, 10c  
PAGE, F. (police-constable)—assault charge,  
Sept. 21, 4f  
PAGE, G., and Reed, H.—house-breaking  
charge, June 18, 4c  
PAGE, Lieut.-Gen. G. H.—death, Jan. 10, 11f  
PAGE, late Mr. and Mrs. Henry—Ware parish  
church: memorial window unveiled,  
Dec. 19, 12e  
PAGE, Mr. H. M.—elected honorary anæ-  
sthetist to Guy's Hospital, April 6, 10b  
PAGE, Mr. J.—"The Black Bishop" reviewed  
(L.S.), Dec. 3, 447a  
PAGE, Maj. S. Flood:—  
on electrical industry: condition; pro-  
posed electrical league (l., E.S.), July  
8, 3e  
PAGE, T., and T. Deleary—warehouse break-  
ing charge, July 23, 3f  
PAGE, Mr. T. E.:—  
at Merchant Taylors' School, on assistant  
masters: tenure in secondary schools,  
Jan. 11, 11b  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 6d  
PAGE, Mr. W. T.—death, Oct. 24, 15c; will,  
Dec. 2, 15b  
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—charts showing  
money and discount rates in London  
during 1907 noticed, Feb. 4, 13e  
PAGE and Overton's Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.  
—dividend, Feb. 4, 15d; report, Aug. 15,  
4f  
PAGE estates (Middlesex)—application to  
Court, Mar. 21, 3e; April 29, 18a  
PAGEANTS:—  
Chelsea—programme, Feb. 10, 12f; 21,  
10f; date: correspondence, 17, 8c;  
arrangements, 21, 10f; meeting at  
Chelsea Town-hall, April 30, 8c; ball:  
announced, May 30, 15c; progress of  
preparations, June 4, 12b; 5, 18b; 29,  
13c; held; description, 26, 12a;  
ball: date, June 10, 13a; arrange-  
51—2

## PAGEANTS—Chelsea (continued):—

ments, 12, 15a; 18, 13a; held, 19, 15b; "Book of Words" noticed, 23, 10c; rehearsal: Mr. E. J. Horniman arranges for school children to witness, June 25, 5b; special articles ("The Chelsea historical pageant"), June 12, 20b; ("Pageants: Chelsea"), 25, 5b; ("Lessons of the Chelsea pageant"), July 1, 19f; ("The Chelsea pageant"), 2, 9a; correspondence, July 2, 9a

Church of England—arrangements, May 13, 13c; Nov. 9, 5b; 10, 17c; episodes announced, 11, 5c; programme revised, 27, 6e; London, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 7, 8e  
Colchester—arrangements, Dec. 22, 11d (e.e.)

Correspondence, Nov. 26, 15a

Dorchester—projected: particulars, Jan. 10, 2f

Dover—arrangements, Jan. 15, 12d; music book issued, Mar. 13, 4d; arrangements, June 6, 5b; preliminary display, 17, 14e; arrangements, July 14, 13a; 16, 10c; held, 28, 10d; 30, 7f; final performance: Mr. L. N. Parker, receives presentations, Aug. 3, 10d; —Albany, Duchess of: visit—July 29, 13a; incident of Royal Standard, 30, 7f; —Christchurch vicarage: licensed for sale of intoxicating liquors, July 20, 8f; —King Arthur: armour manufactured by Messrs. B. J. Simmons and Co., July 24, 13d; —special articles ("The coming Dover pageant"), July 9, 13e; ("The Dover pageant"), 20, 8e

Ealing—held, Nov. 27, 16a

Eastbourne (law case), Dec. 18, 6e

Edinburgh—date: arrangements, May 18, 11c

Ewelme—held, Aug. 6, 10f

Glasgow University—date, Sept. 21, 11a

Gloucester—arrangements, May 12, 16d; June 5, 18b; particulars, rehearsal held, July 6, 12d; held; described, 7, 16f

Gorleston—held, Aug. 20, 9d

Haslemere—arrangements, Oct. 9, 4f

Lord mayor's show historical pageant—rehearsal, Nov. 2, 3f; procession described, 10, 4a

Oxford—financial result, Jan. 27, 9f

Parker, Mr. L. N. (s.), Oct. 5, 13c

Pevensey—date, June 20, 15a; particulars, July 18, 10b; held, 21, 15f; 27, 12d; financial position: statement, July 24, 13a

Quebec (sp. art., "Quebec") II. ("The historic background"), Aug. 17, 6a

Serlby-hall—"King Harry's Revel" performed, Aug. 7, 9f

Somersham—announced, Aug. 7, 9f

Special Articles: for list see under SPECIAL ARTICLES

United States: see under UNITED STATES

Winchester—programme, Feb. 10, 3e; takes place: description, June 26, 12b; army officers attending: War Office order issued, April 1, 7e; —ball: given, July 4, 15d; —correspondence, July 14, 13c; —entertainments: arrangements: June 25, 5b; —financial result, July 14, 13c; —railway arrangements: announced, June 22, 13c; —special articles ("The Winchester pageant"), May 19, 13d; ("Pageants: Winchester"), June 25, 5a; —visitors: attendance increase, July 1, 15c

York—Mr. L. N. Parker (s.), Feb. 7, 13f; Prince and Princess of Wales to attend, Dec. 18, 13a; arrangements, 22, 11d (e.e.)

PAGET, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.—received by King Edward VII., May 11, 11a; receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b

PAGET, Sir A.:—  
on railway couplings (l., E.S.), Sept. 16, 16c

PAGET, Rear-Adm. Sir A. W.—appointed senior officer on coast of Ireland, June 3, 11e; 23, 16d

PAGET, Sir E.:—  
at Derby, on railwaymen's agitation; settlement; nationalization of railways; Great Northern and Great Central Railways agreement, Feb. 22, 15a; at Derby, on territorial army, April 15, 6d; at Derby, on London and North-Western Railway Company: working agreement with Midland Railway, Aug. 15, 4c

PAGET, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Oxford—dedicates memorial to late Bp. Smythies, Marlow parish church, Feb. 17, 12a; lays memorial stone of voluntary school, Holmergreen, Mar. 30, 6c; leaving England, April 17, 12d; dedicates Hertford College chapel, Oct. 8, 6e

at Church House, on Church Building Society, May 23, 18a; at Holmergreen, on education: religious teaching in schools, Mar. 30, 6c; June 29, 5e; at Oxford, on education: religious teaching; teachers: vocation; training colleges: regulations, June 10, 9e; Education Bill, 12, 19f; at Oxford, on education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 1, 6c; unemployed, 21, 13d

on Reading, Bp. of: appreciation (l.), Nov. 3, 3e

PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry Luke—appointed Bishop of Stepney; biographical, Dec. 22, 7c

at Norwich diocesan conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, April 25, 12d; at St. Paul's Cathedral: gives Good Friday addresses, April 18, 8b

PAGET, Mr. J. C.:—  
at international constitution congress, on Army—strength (s.), Aug. 8, 3e

PAGET, Sir J. R.—elected Benchet of Inner Temple, May 14, 13a

PAGET, R. C. (alias William House)—theft charge, June 22, 16f; 29, 12c

PAGET, Sir R. H.—death, Feb. 4, 12e; funeral arrangements, 8, 10c; funeral, 10, 10c

PAGET, Mr. S.:—  
at Cambridge University, on Research Defence Society; vivisection, Nov. 9, 4f; at Caxton Hall, on Research Defence Society, May 13, 8f  
on Research Defence Society; vivisection (l.), May 6, 18f; vivisection: "brown dog" case (l.), Jan. 7, 10e; 10, 13e

PAGET, Mr. S. E.—death, Feb. 1, 10c

PAGET, Miss V. (Vernon Lee)—"Gospels of Anarchy, and other Contemporary Studies" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 203b  
—"The Sentimental Traveller" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14a

PAGET, Mr. W. T. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for railways and agriculture, Oct. 30, 8a

PAGET-TOMLINSON, Mr. W. S.—on snipe: drumming (l.), Dec. 26, 6b

PAGONIS, Dr.—leaves London for East, Sept. 10, 9a

PAHANG Consolidated (Ltd.)—alleged transfer of shares: circular issued by board, Feb. 14, 15c

PAIBA and Paiba, Messrs.—on Gooch, John: sale of picture collection (l.), May 11, 3b

- PAICE, Miss M.—violinello recital, Feb. 22, 5f
- PAIN, Messrs.—fireworks sales: statistics, Nov. 6, 13d
- PAINE, Mr. A.—appointed director of cancer research department of Cancer Hospital, Oct. 7, 8c (e.e.)
- PAINE, Mr. A. B.—appointed secretary to Queensland government office in London, Nov. 23, 10c
- PAINE, M.:—  
on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7e
- PAINE, Mr. S.—will, Dec. 8, 13c
- PAINE, Sir T.—death, Feb. 13, 12c
- PAINE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 8, 19c
- PAINTER-ETCHERS and Engravers, Royal Society of: see ROYAL Society of Painter-Engravers and Engravers
- PAINTERS in Water-colours, Royal Institute of: see ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water-colours
- PAINT industry—poisoning: see under PARLIAMENT
- PAINTING: see under ART
- PAIS, Signor (Italy)—resigns post on committee of military estimates, Mar. 7, 5e
- PAL, Mr. B. C.:—  
at Caxton Hall, on treatment of Indians in British colonies, Oct. 17, 8f
- PALACE Theatre, Jan. 15, 9a; Feb. 5, 16d; 19, 17f; Mar. 10, 5e; April 21, 6d; June 1, 11c; 2, 9d; July 2, 12f; 9, 9c; 13, 8d; 23, 13e; Sept. 18, 10e; 23, 3b; Oct. 8, 3e; Nov. 4, 16a; Dec. 9, 8f; (e.e.); 16, 12f
- PALACE Theatre (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 4, 15d; reports, July 31, 23b; Aug. 26, 16b; meeting, Sept. 4, 4b
- PALACE Theatre, Chelsea—Good Friday service held, April 18, 8d
- PALANDER of Vega, Vice-Adm. Louis (Sweden)—appointed ambassador to announce accession of Gustav V., Jan. 16, 4a; leaves for England, 29, 12b; received by Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra; receives G.C.V.O., 31, 12a; entertained by Count Wrangel, 31, 12a; Edward VII. gives dinner party, Feb. 1, 10b; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 1, 10b; leaves England, 3, 10d; appointed K.C.V.O., 5, 12b
- PALERMO—labour: harbour; increased wages demand, Jan. 22, 14a
- PALERMO S.P.C.A.—appeal, May 19, 3e
- PALESTINE Exploration Fund: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- PALLAIN, M.:—  
on United States financial crisis: attitude of Bank of France (s.), Feb. 6, 13a
- PALLAVICINI, Marquis de (Austria-Hungary)—departure from Constantinople delayed, Dec. 1, 5a  
on Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation; direct negotiations with Turkey; proposed conference (int.), Oct. 31, 7e; —Turkish international crisis: boycott of Austrian goods in Turkey: statement to grand vizier, Nov. 30, 7c
- PALLES, Chief Baron:—  
at Clare Assizes, on crime in Clare, July 4, 11f
- PALMA, Señor T. E.—death, Nov. 6, 13c
- PALMAI, Mme. Ilka—to sing at Hungarian Village Fête in aid of League of Mercy, July 13, 13c
- “PALMAN qui meruit ferat”—on cricket: test match cup (l.), July 21, 15d
- PALMAREJO and Mexican Gold Fields (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 18e
- PALLISER, jun., Mr. A.—on Cook, Capt.—memorials (l.), Nov. 11, 11d
- PALLISER, Miss Edith:—  
on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 13, 8e; women's suffrage (l.) Sept. 4, 10e; Oct. 1, 4d
- PALLISER, Mme. E.—concerts, Feb. 1, 12e; June 26, 15f
- PALL-MALL—Duke of York's column: being repaired, Aug. 6, 4e; —refuges, street: Westminster city council: discussion, Dec. 18, 9f; —traffic: see under MOTORS —Traffic
- PALMER, A.—burglary charge, July 1, 6c
- PALMER, Mr. A. M.:—  
at Jarrow, on shipbuilding trade dispute, Feb. 13, 10a
- PALMER, Mr. A. S.—“The Ideal of a Gentleman” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 318c
- PALMER, Mr. C. C.—appointed organist of Canterbury Cathedral, May 26, 5d
- PALMER, late Sir C. M.—bust unveiled in commercial exchange, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Aug. 6, 9a
- PALMER, Right Rev. E. J., Bp. of Bombay—biographical; appointed Bishop of Bombay, April 20, 5e; date of consecration announced, May 16, 8e; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, 26, 9e; consecration ceremony, 29, 17d; leaves England, Oct. 30, 13c  
at Church congress, on lessons from Pan-Anglican congress, Oct. 9, 7d
- PALMER, Mr. F.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 22, 10e; 24, 6f
- PALMER, G.—theft charge, Dec. 1, 3d
- PALMER, Mr. G. H.:—  
on Hexham Abbey restoration (l.), Aug. 21, 11f
- PALMER, Canon G. T.—death, Dec. 9, 15d
- PALMER, Mr. G. W.—opens public library at Reading, June 5, 6d
- PALMER, H. H.—false pretences charge, June 12, 20d; 15, 3e; 29, 3f
- PALMER, Rev. J. N.—death, Sept. 8, 9f
- PALMER, L.—inquest, April 20, 9f
- PALMER, Sir W.—to entertain members of 1900 Club, Nov. 19, 13c; entertains, Dec. 5, 13b
- PALMER, W.—detention of will charge, Oct. 10, 3b
- PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—engine works: extensions described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5b; meeting, Sept. 24, 4c
- PALMER Tyre (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 19c
- PALMISTRY—practising prosecutions, Sept. 25, 10d; 30, 11b
- PANAMA—Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA; —development: Foreign Office report (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4d; —presidency: election commission, investigating: appointed; United States representative to be appointed, May 18, 5d; prospects; U.S.A. press comments, June 15, 7b; poll, July 15, 9f; —United States: Mr. Taft: visit to Panama; arrangements, April 25, 7b
- PANAMA canal—bond issue: Mr. Cortelyou's action: Mr. Culberson (s.), Feb. 7, 7c; company: French government claim settled (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e; —compensation: Mr. Magoon to act as umpire in awarding claims, May 19, 7f; —construction: change of plans approved (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5e; progress: Canal Commission's report, Feb. 4, 5f; special article (“The Panama Canal,” E.S.), Dec. 16, 17c; excavation during February, Mar. 4, 7b; Mr. W. H. Taft (int.), May 19, 7f; progress: steam shovel records (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19d;

## PANAMA canal (continued):—

opinion in America, Dec. 19, 5f; board of consulting engineers: composition; objects, Dec. 31, 3f; Bunau-Varilla, M. Philippe (int.), Dec. 15, 5f; (l. E.S.) 23, 6c; Cornish, Dr. V. (lect.), Dec. 1, 10c; Gatun dam: stability: commission's report, Dec. 19, 5f; finance: bond issue announced, Nov. 19, 14b; —floods: particulars, Nov. 25, 7e; —French rights, purchase by U.S.A. of: alleged scandal: Roosevelt, Mr. T. (l.), Dec. 7, 7f (l.e.); 18, 5d; *World* (art. quoted), 9, 7d; 11, 7b; Senator Knox (int.), 11, 7b; Mr. N. Cromwell denies reports concerning payment of purchase money, 12, 7c; prospects of libel action against *World*, 12, 7c; our correspondent's comments, 17, 5e; *Sun* (art. quoted), Dec. 12, 7c; Bunau-Varilla, M. Bunau (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 7b; Cromwell, Mr. W. N.: statement Dec. 16, 7a; *New York Times*: investigates papers relating to purchase, Dec. 11, 7b; Pulitzer, Mr.: statement, Dec. 16, 7f (l.e.), 17, 5e; Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message to Congress, Dec. 16, 7a; —locks, twin: particulars of site (E.S.), June 10, 4c; correspondence (E.S.), July 8, 4c; 15, 4d; —special articles: see under SPECIAL Articles

## PANAMA Canal Company (French)—liquidation arrangements, May 28, 7f

## PAN-AMERICAN congress—held Dec. 29, 3f (e.e.)

## PAN-ANGLICAN congress:—

Agnosticism: discussion, June 18, 15e; —Anglican communion: discussion, June 23, 5b; —archbishops and bishops to be entertained by Pilgrims: date, May 29, 17d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. welcomes delegates (s.), June 16, 9d; —Baptist Union: message of welcome, June 17, 20c; 18, 16e; Bombay, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7d; —baptism, discussion on, June 18, 15e; —Brooke, Canon (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7d; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 30, 11a; June 17, 20b; July 2, 12f; —capital: discussion, June 20, 6a; —Carlisle: meeting to further interests, Jan. 17, 9c; —children's meeting held, June 22, 5f; —Church congress: papers read, Oct. 9, 7d; —Church of England Waifs and Strays Society's Homes: exhibition of work announced, June 8, 2f; —City Committee, West: midday addresses; arrangements, May 19, 3e; —Convocation of Canterbury: resolutions passed by House of Laymen, Feb. 5, 16f; —Creighton, Mrs. (l.), June 1, 12b;

Delegates —entertainment arrangements, June 3, 15a; 4, 9b; 8, 8a; garden-party at Marlborough House: Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra to attend, 4, 9b; held, 26, 11d; Colonial and Continental Church Society gives reception, June 12, 15b; reception at British and Foreign Bible Society, 15, 8e; breakfast given by Church of England Temperance Society: garden-party given by Lord and Lady Strathcona; dinner given by the Pilgrims; dinner given by the Lyceum Club; receptions by Lady Salisbury and Lady Brassey, 16, 9a; Sir J. Kennaway receives, July 1, 17c; visit Cambridge University, 4, 14d; hospitality: appreciation by Bp. of Missouri (l.), 8, 19c; Guild of St. Paul gives reception to delegates from Japan, 9, 9e

## PAN-ANGLICAN congress — Delegates (continued):—

Drink question: discussion, June 19, 17a; —Evangelical Free Churches: message of welcome sent by national council, June 19, 18c; —Hornsey, deanery of: thanksgiving service, June 11, 7a; —Hospitality Committee: Lord Salisbury (l.), Jan. 7, 6c; —hymns: published by *Church Family Newspaper*, May 25, 17c; —Indians, North American, evangelization of: conference to discuss: arrangements, June 10, 9b; discussion by section E, 20, 6e; —laity, functions of: discussion, June 19, 17c; priesthood: discussion, June 18, 15e; —literature, Christian: translation (discussion), June 18, 16a; —London, Bp. of (pastoral l.), Feb. 7, 13a; —Macrae, Mr. A. F. (l.), June 10, 9b; —Mansion-house meeting in aid: date, May 6, 6e; held, 13, 2f; —Marlborough-house: hospitality to delegates offered, May 12, 17d; —meetings, preparation: arrangements, Feb. 13, 12c; meeting, date, Mar. 30, 15f; —men's meetings: date, June 6, 15e; held, 20, 6d; —nurses, meeting in connexion with: date announced, Mar. 30, 6c; held, June 24, 17c; —opening, service in Westminster Abbey: arrangements, June 11, 7a; opened: service held, 16, 9b; —organizations: discussion, June 20, 6d; —*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), June 29, 8b; —personal consecration: discussion, June 24, 17a; —prayer: discussion, June 24, 17a; —programme, daily, June 15, 8a; —purity, social: discussion, June 22, 5e; —race problems: discussed at Albert-hall meeting, June 20, 7a; —religious teaching: methods: discussion, June 18, 16d; young: discussion, June 19, 18a; 20, 6f; —Royal School of Art Needlework: members visit, June 25, 13a; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 30, 11a; —(l.), June 1, 12b; —St. Michael, Cornhill: service in connexion announced, May 23, 18a; —section A: sittings, June 17, 19a; 18, 15c; 19, 17a; 20, 6a; 22, 5a; 23, 4b; section B: sittings, June 17, 19b, 20c; 18, 15d; 19, 17b; 20, 6b; 22, 5a; 23, 4c; section C: sittings, June 17, 19c; 18, 15e; 19, 17c; 20, 6c; 22, 5c; 23, 4e; section D: sittings, June 17, 19d; 18, 15f; 19, 17d, e; 18, 6c; 20, 6d; 22, 5c; 23, 4f; section E: sittings, June 17, 19f; 18, 16b; 19, 17e; 20, 6e; 22, 5d; 23, 5a; section F: sittings, June 17, 20a; 18, 16b; 19, 17f; 20, 6f; 22, 5d; 23, 5b; section G: sittings, June 18, 16c; 19, 18a; 20, 6f; 7b; 22, 5e; —service at St. Paul's Cathedral, last: Archbp. of Armagh (poem), July 22, 19b; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 19, 16d; —Southwark Cathedral: service announced, June 12, 19a; final service, 25, 12f; —special articles: for list see SPECIAL Articles; —Stepney, Bp. of (sermon), June 15, 8a; —Stock, Dr. E. (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7d;

Thank-offering, allocation of: Canterbury, Archbp. of (memorandum), Aug. 11, 8a; Church Missionary Society: amount received, Aug. 22, 7c; Jamaica church: amount stated, Oct. 19, 9d; Maconachie, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 28, 10b; Missions to Seamen: amount received, Sept. 21, 4c; gift of £1,000 received, 28, 19c; (sp. art., "The Pan-Anglican

- PAN-ANGLICAN** congress — Thank-offering, allocation of (continued):—  
congress: the thank-offering, June 8, 2*f*; amount of contributions, 25, 12*e*; — London. Bp. of (s.), May 13, 2*f*; — London, Lord Mayor (and others, 1.), May 13, 12*a*; — London diocesan fund: Mr. E. B. Trotter (1.), June 27, 14*d*; July 2, 9*e*; — Mansion-house meeting in aid: date announced, Mar. 3, 5*d*; date postponed, 7, 12*a*; Norwich, diocese of: amount collected, June 12, 19*a*; Papua: amount of offering, May 4, 12*e*; June 23, 13*b*; —unappropriated fund: trustees appointed, July 7, 10*d*; committee appointed: constitution, 14, 16*d*  
Thanksgiving prayer: text, July 13, 3*f*;  
—thanksgiving service: arrangements, June 22, 5*f*; programme, 23, 17*c*; held, 25, 12*d*; United Methodist conference: greetings exchanged, June 19, 18*c*; —wealth: consecration (discussion), June 22, 17*b*; —Weybridge: meeting, Mar. 30, 6*c*; —women's committee: meetings arranged, May 12, 17*d*; June 9, 12*c*; held, 13, 13*e*; 24, 17*c*; —Winchester, Bp. of: cancels garden-party, May 13, 2*f*; —Winchester diocese: projected collection of thank-offering, Feb. 3, 7*a*  
**PANAWATTE**, Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, April 4, 16*b*; meeting, 16, 13*d*  
**PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 30, 14*e*; report, Oct. 24, 19*e*  
“**PANEM** et circenses” —mis-use of phrase: Sir G. Birdwood (1.), Feb. 22, 3*f*  
**PAN-GERMAN** Congress—arrangements, Sept. 5, 5*d*; sitting, 7, 6*a*; president's address 7, 6*a*  
**PAN-ISLAMIC** movement—correspondence, Jan. 21, 4*a*; —Egypt: Cromer, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 12*a*; —Fischer, Prof. (art. quoted), Oct. 6, 6*a*; —Halil Halid, Mr. (1.), Aug. 6, 4*b*  
**PANITZA**, M.—murder: see under **BULGARIA** —crime  
**PANKHURST**, Mrs.—obstructing police charge: see under **WOMEN'S** suffrage—Disturbances; summoned for inciting to disorder, Oct. 13, 8*c*; arrested; charged at Bow-street police-court, 14, 9*e*; 22, 2*d*; sentenced, 26, 3*e*; petition to home secretary, 29, 10*f*; conviction: Home Office intervention, Nov. 3, 7*b*; prison treatment: particulars, 6, 9*e*; Miss S. Pankhurst refused permit to visit, 14, 11*d*; application to Bow-street police-court for transfer to first division, 21, 5*f*; released from Holloway gaol, Dec. 21, 8*a*; breakfast to welcome (s.), 23, 12*c*  
at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 14, 14*e*; July 1, 14*e*; at Chelsea Town Hall, on women's suffrage, Jan. 23, 7*f*; at Earl's-court, on women's suffrage, July 27, 6*d*; at Great Central Hotel, on women's suffrage, Mar. 21, 13*d*; at Inns of Court Hotel, on women's suffrage, Dec. 23, 12*c*; at Leeds, on women's suffrage, Oct. 17, 12*f*; at Manchester, on women's suffrage, July 20, 12*d*; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on result of by-election, Sept. 26, 7*b*; at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, June 23, 9*d*; July 28, 15*e*; Oct. 6, 10*c*; 13, 8*c*; at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, March 20, 12*e*; at St. James's Hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 16, 12*e* (e.e.); 23, 14*f*; at St.
- PANKHURST**, Mrs. (continued):—  
James's Theatre, on women's suffrage, May 27, 14*e*  
on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election—  
influence of Women's Social and Political Union (1.), Jan. 21, 4*e*; —  
women's suffrage: demonstration at resumption of Parliamentary session (1.), Oct. 12, 7*e*; message read at Queen's Hall meeting, 27, 7*e*  
**PANKHURST**, Miss C.—assaulted at meeting in connexion with Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Jan. 18, 10*e*; summoned for inciting to disorder, Oct. 13, 8*c*; arrested: charged at Bow-street police-court, 14, 9*e*; 22, 2*d*; applies to Bow-street police-court to compel attendance of Cabinet ministers; (int.), 17, 12*f*; sentenced, 26, 3*e*; petition to home secretary, 29, 10*f*; conviction: Home Office intervention, Nov. 3, 7*b*; prison treatment: particulars, 6, 9*e*; refused permission to write book in prison, 16, 9*c*; released from Holloway gaol, Dec. 21, 8*a*; breakfast to welcome, 23, 12*c*; public meeting at Queen's Hall to welcome; receives presentation from National Women's Social and Political Union, 23, 12*c*; at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 13, 7*f*; at Earl's-court, on women's suffrage, July 27, 6*d*; at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, May 25, 6*f*; at Peckham-rye, on women's suffrage, Mar. 23, 6*d*; at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, June 23, 9*d*; July 28, 15*e*; Sept. 19, 2*f*; Oct. 20, 8*c*; Dec. 23, 12*c*; at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 20, 12*e*; at Royal Horticultural Hall, on women's suffrage, Jan. 24, 12*b*; at St. James's Hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 16, 12*e*; 23, 14*f*; at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, Oct. 12, 6*e*  
on Pankhurst and others, Mrs.: arrest (1.), Feb. 17, 8*c*; —women's suffrage: demonstration at Peckham-rye (1.), Mar. 17, 10*f*; Mr. Haldane's attitude (1.), Jan. 10, 9*f*; Mr. H. H. Asquith's attitude (1.), May 21, 10*a*; June 24, 10*f*; message read at Queen's Hall meeting, Oct. 27, 7*e*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (1.), Feb. 28, 2*e*  
**PANKHURST**, Miss S.:—  
at Hammersmith, on women's suffrage, Dec. 14, 8*b*; at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 3, 7*b*  
on women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers (1.), Oct. 30, 9*c*  
**PAN-METHODIST** conference, 1911—objects, July 23, 15*f*  
**PANNWITZ**, Dr.:—  
at tuberculosis congress, on prevention of tuberculosis, Sept. 25, 5*e*  
**PAN-SLAVISM**—Russia: see under **RUSSIA**  
**PANTOMIMES**—productions, Dec. 23, 10*f*; 24, 9*e*, *f*; 28, 5*c*, 6*a*; —“Pirates of Mill Creek, The,” Nov. 30, 13*d*  
**PANZINI**, Signor Alfredo —“La Lanterna di Diogene” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 6*b*  
**PAOLI**, M. Jacques—receives Victorian order, April 17, 12*c*; 25, 12*a*  
**PAPADOPOULOU**, J.—wounding charge, Feb. 19, 18*d*  
**PAPER**—brown, manufacture from peat of: Lieut.-Col. Warburton (1., E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*d*; —manufacture: investigations at Manchester municipal school of technology, Jan. 21, 8*d*; use of stalks: experiments by U.S.A. agriculture department, Oct. 17, 8*a*; expert's views, Nov. 29, 5*e*



- PAPILLON**, Canon T. L. :—  
*"Nugae Latinae"* (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 132b  
 on Anglican communion : relations with nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 6, 4d; 15, 10e; —Church of England : union with nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 6, 4d; 15, 10e; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), June 12, 11e; —Education Bill (l.), Oct. 24, 7a; —Education Bill : compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 16, 12b; —home reunion; apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 10, 4f; —London, Chatham, and Dover Railway : Dover boat train service (l.), June 6, 7f; —Old-Age Pensions Act, 1907 : administration (l.), Sept. 29, 4f
- PAPRIKOFF**, Gen. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Feb. 1, 5e; appointed minister for foreign affairs, Jan. 30, 5d  
 in Sobranje, on foreign relations, July 13, 7e; —Macedonian policy, July 13, 7e; —Macedonia : position of Bulgarians, Nov. 16, 8b; —Turkish international crisis : Turco-Bulgarian negotiations, Dec. 12, 7f  
 on Bulgaria : independence; relations with Turkey; Oriental Railway dispute, Oct. 19, 7b
- PAPUA**—administration : new lieutenant-governor and administrator appointed, Nov. 24, 5f; —development : particulars, Jan. 31, 7e; —labour, compulsory : ordinance issued, June 19, 9e; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- PAQUIN** (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 24, 14a; dividend, July 30, 12f
- PARA**—port : floating docks : order placed (E.S.), May 27, 4c; particulars of new works; floating docks launched, Aug. 29, 11d
- PARACHUTES** : see under **AERONAUTICS**
- PARA** Construction Company—docks constructed at Wallsend-on-Tyne : transport arrangements, Sept. 16, 10d
- PARALYSED** and **Epileptic**, National Hospital for the : see **NATIONAL** Hospital for the **Paralysed** and **Epileptic**
- PARANA**—watershed : Mr. W. S. Barclay (lect.), Nov. 18, 4e
- PARAVICINI**, Mr. P. J. de—receives Victorian order, June 26, 14f
- PARDÓ**, Señor J. (Peru)—attempt on life, Aug. 14, 5b; 15, 5f
- PARAGUAY** :—  
 Banking—State bank : scheme approved, Jan. 2, 8b  
 President—new appointment, July 6, 7f (l.e.)  
 Railways—Paraguay Central Railway Company (limited and reduced) : scheme of arrangement under Joint Stock Companies Arrangement Act sanctioned, Feb. 19, 18a; circular to debenture stockholders, Mar. 7, 13c; report, 20, 14e; meeting, May 23, 20a; stock issue, June 1, 16d; dividend, Sept. 25, 4a; report, Oct. 20, 12f; meeting, 29, 16e  
 Revolutionary movement — particulars, July 4, 9b; 6, 7f (l.e.); fighting at Asuncion, 8, 9a; United States and Italian legations attacked, 8, 9a; revolutionaries recognized by Brazil, 9, 7f (l.e.); representatives of powers visit foreign minister, 10, 7f; Argentine legation under surveillance, 10, 7f; sp. art., "The revolution in Paraguay," Aug. 17, 6e
- PARAGUAY** Central Railway Company (limited and reduced) : see under **PARAGUAY**—**Railways**
- PARENTS'** League—Manchester meeting, Jan. 11, 6c; education : attitude towards religious teaching : correspondence, Mar. 10, 15d; Education Bill : compromise : see under **EDUCATION**—Bill; central meeting : date announced, Mar. 2, 7d; arrangements, June 18, 13a; July 9, 13b; held, 14, 12e
- PARENTS'** National Education Union—conference, June 18, 4f; work : meeting announced, Nov. 21, 10c
- PARES**, Mr. B.—sends pamphlets relating to school of Russian studies at Liverpool university to King Edward VII., July 9, 13a; appointed professor of Russian at Liverpool University, Nov. 4, 11d
- PAEZ**, Mr. C. C. T.—experience at Pontresina station, Switzerland : Mr. A. Schwan (l.), British Consul (l.), Oct. 24, 17e; Mr. C. C. T. Parez (l.), 28, 7d; correspondence, 31, 10c  
 on Switzerland—travel : experience at Pontresina station (l.), Sept. 3, 4d
- PAEZ**, Rev. C. H. :—  
 at 11, Fitzroy-square, on oral instruction of deaf and dumb, April 28, 7f
- PARHAM**, Miss E. M. :—  
 at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), April 7, 7f
- PARIS**, M. Bertrand L.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12a
- PARIKH**, Mr. J. M. :—  
 at Caxton-hall, on treatment of British Indians, Jan. 29, 14b
- PARINGA** Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 22, 14f
- PARIS**—"Ada Leigh" Homes : anniversary of foundation celebrated, Jan. 10, 8f; "at home" to meet Mrs. Travers Lewis announced, Feb. 22, 10b; "at home" in aid : date, June 20, 15b; Lady Langatock gives "at home" in aid, July 7, 12d; appeal, Dec. 25, 11e; sale in aid opened, Dec. 15, 12d; "vieux marché et fête" in aid held, July 8, 20d; 9, 9a; —America hospital : establishment announced, June 23, 7f; —Arc de Triomphe, suicide at : see under **FRANCE**—Crime; —archæology : see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**—France; —Bois de Boulogne (lake) : ice accident (fatal), Jan. 15, 7e; 16, 3f; —British Chamber of Commerce : postal and telegraphic rates between England and France : see under **FOREIGN** relations—France; annual meeting, Feb. 10, 15a; president elected, Feb. 17, 10a; annual banquet : date, Mar. 27, 12a; April 13, 5d; —Carducci, memorial to Giosuè : see under **CARDUCCI**, Giosuè; —Champ de Mars opened, Nov. 10, 7f (e.e.); —clocks : see under **CLOCKS**; —crime : begging : women arrested, Sept. 17, 3f (e.e.); hooliganism, suppression of : M. Lépi. e (and), Jan. 2, 4a; —embellishment Bill : provisions outlined, July 8, 10a; —fires : Magasins de la Ville St. Denis Central Telephone exchange burned, Sept. 21, 6c; amount of damage; insurance losses; telephone service affected, 22, 3b; communication partially restored, 23, 5d; progress of reconstruction, 24, 3b; —gas manufacture, projected new works of : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5b; —history : M. Aulard appointed to write "Paris sous l'Empire," July 9, 7f; —Holy Trinity Lodge, hospital of : concert in aid, May 21, 13d
- Labour**—disputes : general strike prospects, July 7, 7e; contractors decide on gradual dismissal of *employés*, 13, 7a; retaliatory action by trade unions; M. Viviani's

## PARIS—Labour (continued):—

attitude, 28, 7e; builders' strike for 24 hours declared; electricians' attitude, 30, 5b; riots; military fire on rioters; particulars, 31, 9c, f (l.e.); casualties, Aug. 1, 7e; 3, 5a; 4, 5c; government's policy: our correspondent's comments, 1, 7e; 3, 5a; 4, 5c; semi-official note issued, 6, 3f; legal inquiry begun, 1, 7e; labour leaders arrested, 1, 7f (l.e.); 3, 5a; 4, 5c; French press comments, 3, 5a; printers' strike announced, 3, 5a; declared, 3, 5b; newspapers unable to appear, 3, 5f (l.e.); 4, 5c; resolution passed by Miners' Confederation of the Pas-de-Calais, 3, 5b; strike fails, 4, 5c; unified socialist's views (int.), 4, 5c; socialist deputies urge special session of Chamber, 4, 5c; lock-out declared, 5, 5d; begun, 10, 6c; electricians' strike, 7, 5f (l.e.); (E.N.), 12, 16b; waiters' strike, 7, 5f (l.e.); navvies' meeting: resolutions passed, 10, 6c; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 5d; 25, 3d; M. Roche dismissed from municipal employ; protests by municipal *employés*, Sept. 1, 3d; 11, 7f; 14, 6a; our correspondent's comments, 11, 7f; General Confederation of Labour issues manifesto, Oct. 31, 7f

Louvre: see under FRANCE—Art; —Louvre gardens: particulars of alterations, May 26, 7e; —marine, ministry of: building: subsidence of foundations; inquiry ordered, April 23, 8a; —motor exhibition: see under MOTORS—Shows; —municipal council's visit to London: see under FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente municipale*; —municipal elections: date; prospects, April 21, 3f; woman candidature, 30, 5e; poll, May 4, 6c; results, 5, 5c; —Musée du Luxembourg: picture by Henri Le Sidaner added to collection, Mar. 27, 12b; —omnibus service: projected changes (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5a; omnibuses, motor: decision of municipal council (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5a; —opera house: programme, Jan. 4, 3f; reopened, 27, 6a; —police: instruction of English language begun, Mar. 21, 7c; reform: M. Lépine (add.), Jan. 2, 4a; —port improvement, new scheme for: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 6, 5b; —prices: cost of necessities: Municipal Poor Relief Fund's statistics published, Sept. 14, 5f; —public works improvements: particulars (E.S.), April 22, 14c

Railways—accident on Paris Metropolitan Railway: further particulars (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5b; —electrification scheme: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6a; —North and South Railway: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6e; —St. Lazare railway station: riot, Jan. 4, 3d; particulars of improvements (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5b; —Sorbonne: students create disturbance, May 9, 9d; —streets condition: French press comments, Sept. 22, 4a; municipal council to take action, Nov. 20, 10a (e.e.); —subways: construction announced, June 13, 7f; particulars of municipal council's scheme, July 17, 7f; —telephone service: new system to be introduced (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5a; improvements announced (E.S.), May 20, 5a; fire: see under FIRES, above; —theatre exhibition: opened, April

## PARIS—Railways (continued):—

16, 8a; particulars, 17, 7b; —theatres: new regulations issued, Aug. 24, 4d; —traffic congestion: Prefect of Police issues circular: attitude of cabmen, Jan. 22, 7e; —unemployed: see under FRANCE; —weather: fog, Dec. 2, 8a

PARIS (Canada)—special article ("Industrial Canada") VIII., July 18, 6a

PARIS, Archbp. of: see RICHARD, Cardinal  
PARIS, late Comte de—anniversary of death: memorial service, Sept. 9, 13a

PARIS, Comtesse de—arrives at Lisbon, Feb. 13, 5a

PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway: see under FRANCE—Railways

PARIS, Treaty of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

PARISH, A.—escape from Dartmoor prison: see under DARTMOOR prison

PARISH and District Councils Associations—conference announced, July 9, 12c

"PARISH councillor, A"—on parish council elections (l.), Oct. 24, 19a

PARISH councils—extension of powers: conference at Caxton-hall held, July 13, 8d; elections: correspondence, Oct. 24, 19a

"PARISH minister"—on Anglican churches: relations with Nonconformists (l.), Sept. 11, 5c

PARIS University—faculty of medicine, new certificate of: students' attitude; riots, Dec. 24, 3b; 25, 5f (l.e.); deputation of medical students received by M. Clemenceau; police censured for entering schools in plain clothes, 26, 3f; Prof. W. Osler (l.), 29, 4e; —London University deputation, visit of: see under FOREIGN relations—France—Education

PARK, Col. J. S.:—

on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 26, 4c

PARKE, Mr. E.—estate: result of manuring experiments, Jan. 13, 12d

PARKER, Capt. B.—death, Jan. 22, 14e

PARKER, Canon C. J.—accident, Sept. 26, 7e; death, 28, 11d; will, Dec. 30, 9d

PARKER, Mr. C. S.—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 25, 10c

PARKER, Prof. E. H.—"Ancient China simplified" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 470b

on Victorian and Albert Museum: oriental exhibits (l.), Aug. 31, 4f

PARKER, E. J.—attempted suicide charge, Sept. 9, 2e

PARKER, Mr. E. L.—will, April, 28, 10e

PARKER, F.—conviction for receiving stolen property; suicide, June 15, 12d

PARKER, Mr. F. H.—appointed puisne judge of Leeward Islands, April 11, 7b

PARKER, Sir Gilbert—leaves for Quebec, June 13, 13c; gives luncheon party, July 14, 13b; elected honorary life member of National Club of Toronto, Sept. 18, 11a; at Colchester, on ministry, Dec. 12, 12c; at East Croydon on arts and crafts, Mar. 27, 13b; at Hammerfield, on compulsory military training, Oct. 3, 11d (e.e.); at Hanley, on ministry; imperial relations; navy; fiscal policy, Feb. 22, 11a; at Newington, on fiscal policy, Nov. 14, 14e; at Portman Rooms, on fiscal policy, April 11, 10e

in Parliament, on Africa, British East; administration, May 29, 8d; —Africa, South: natives' rights, May 14, 8d; —Africa, West: liquor traffic, July 29, 9c; —armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 8a; Children Bill, Oct. 20, 7a; —colonies: Asiatic immigration, Aug. 1, 9e;

**PARKER, Sir Gilbert**—in Parli ment, on (con-  
tinued):—

—Congo Free State: forced labour of  
natives; British policy, July 28, 9e; —  
Finance Bill, July 27, 6c, d; —hops:  
importation of American, April 15,  
7a; —House of Lords: reintroduction  
of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14,  
10a; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10a, e;  
Oct. 23, 9d; 29, 6d; Nov. 18, 10c;  
19, 6b; —Natal: Dinuzulu's trial,  
June 4, 8b; suspension of salary,  
July 29, 9c; martial law, June 4,  
8b; —navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 8a;  
docks, 11, 10a; —New Hebrides:  
Anglo-French Convention, May 29,  
8d; —old-age pensions, May 26, 8b; —  
Port of London Bill, May 7, 7b; Nov.  
12, 6e; Dec. 5, 5b, c, d, e; —taxation,  
May 26, 8b; —Transvaal: civil service  
retrenchments, Feb. 7, 12c; July 29,  
9c; Chinese labour, July 29, 9c

on North German Lloyd: Australian ser-  
vice (l.), July 28, 17e; —Orange River  
Colony: Education Act; position of  
British settlers (l.), Nov. 3, 16c; —  
Transvaal: Chinese labour (l.), May  
1, 21e; Liberal policy (l.), April 16,  
4e; civil service retrenchments  
(l.), Feb. 11, 11f; Aug. 5, 10c; cor-  
respondence with Col. J. E. B. Seely,  
5, 10c; 19, 10f; (l.), Nov. 20, 7d

**PARKER, H.**—theft charge, Feb. 13, 4a

**PARKER, H. T.**: see under MURDER—Tomp-  
kins, Thomas

**PARKER, Mr. J.**:—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, April  
30, 7a; Nov. 5, 6f; public accounts  
committee: report, Dec. 17, 8c

**PARKER, Mrs. J.**—death, July 15, 15c

**PARKER, Mr. L. N.**—receives presentations,  
Aug. 3, 10d

at Toynbee Hall, on pageants, Oct. 5,  
13c; at York, on York pageant, Feb. 7,  
12f

**PARKER, R. and M.**—theft charge, May 29, 22e

**PARKER, Sir S. H.**—knighted, June 26, 14e

**PARKER, Mr. T.**—will, July 17, 13d (e.e.)

**PARKER, Mr. T.**:—  
on weights and measures: correlation  
of units (l.), May 6, 3e

**PARKER, T., alias** "Tommy the Fobber"—  
selling beer without licence charge, Aug.  
27, 11f

**PARKER, Will**—embezzlement charge, Nov.  
30, 4f

**PARKER, W. J.**: see under FORGERY

**PARKES, Dr.**:—

on smoke nuisance (s., E.S.), Jan. 15, 4c

**PARKES, Mr. E.**:—

in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight  
Hours) (No. 2) Bill, July 7, 8c

**PARKES, H.**—testimonial: see under ROYAL  
Botanic Society.

**PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.)**—charged under  
Merchandise Marks Act, April 2, 15f; 23,  
13d; dividend, June 20, 18e

**PARKESTON**—quay: particulars of extension  
scheme (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5c

**PARKHURST Forest**—public readmitted, Feb.  
28, 13a

**PARKHURST Prison**—convict: attempted es-  
cape, Aug. 31, 4d (e.e.)

**PARKIN, Dr. G. R.**—leaving for Canada to  
supervise selection of Rhodes scholars,  
Jan. 4, 5d; leaves for Canada, July 3, 15b  
at Empire Club, Toronto, on Canada:  
British protection, Feb. 15, 5a; at  
Oxford, on Quebec tercentenary:  
Wolfe-Montcalm memorial, June 6, 14d;  
at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on  
imperial relations, May 5, 11d

**PARKIN, Dr. G. R. (continued)**:—

on Canada: Rhodes scholars; immigra-  
tion (int.), Feb. 26, 11f

**PARKIN, Mr. J.**:—

at British Association, on snowdrop leaf  
—sugar, Sept. 7, 4a

**PARKIN, Maj. W. H.**—appointed deputy-  
lieutenant of Westmorland, Mar. 14, 9d

**PARKINS, Mr. W. T.**—death, June 2, 10b;  
will, Sept. 22, 9b

**PARKINSON, Col. F. R.**—resigning command of  
1st Batt. Welsh Regiment, Dec. 19,  
9d

**PARKINSON, H.**—theft charge, Sept. 11, 2f;  
18, 2d

**PARKINSON, J. C. (solicitor)**—struck off roll,  
Oct. 28, 3b

**PARKINSON, Mr. Joseph Charles**—death, Oct.  
26, 11c; funeral, 28, 15c; will, Dec. 10,  
11f

**PARKINSON, T.**—unqualified pilot charge,  
Mar. 6, 19e; 16, 3e

**PARK-LANE Brick and Tile Company (Ltd.)**—  
liquidator summoned, April 25, 5e

**PARKS, Dr. Leighton**:—

on faith healing (art.) quoted, Nov. 17, 7d

**PARKS, public**—Guards' bands: arrange-  
ments, April 24, 12b (e.e.)

**PARKS, royal**—bands: arrangements, Aug. 1,  
12f; 8, 11c; 22, 10a; 29, 7f; children:  
play: see under CHILDREN; —unem-  
ployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

**PARLIAMENT**:—

Abbots Bromley Bill—in Lords: second  
reading, Dec. 15, 7f; in committee, 16,  
10d; third reading, 17, 6d

Abbott, Mr. R.: see under Turkey—  
Brigandage, below

Access to Mountains Bill: see under Land  
—Uncultivated, private, below

Accidents, fatal—damages Bill in Lords:  
first reading, Feb. 4, 6a; withdrawn,  
19, 8a; No. (2) Bill: in Lords: first  
reading, Feb. 11, 6c; second reading,  
19, 8a; passed, 25, 6e; passed by  
House of Lords Committee, 21, 6a;  
in Commons: second reading, July  
11, 7e; in committee; third read-  
ing, 14, 9d

Address—names of mover and seconder,  
Jan. 25, 9e; moved, 30, 6a; debate, 30,  
6a; 31, 8a; amendments announced  
(P.N.), 28, 12a; (P.N.), 29, 11e; 30, 10c;  
(P.N.), 31, 12b; debate, Feb. 1, 7a; 4,  
6a, 7b; 6, 6e; 7, 10a; amendments  
announced (P.N.), 1, 6a; 3, 8a; 4, 10c;  
6, 10c; Mr. J. R. Macdonald's amend-  
ment, Jan. 31, 10a; particulars of divi-  
sion (P.N.), Feb. 1, 6a; correction, 3,  
8a; (P.N.), 6, 10c; Dr. V. H. Ruther-  
ford's amendment withdrawn, 1, 7a;  
Mr. J. Robertson's amendment: de-  
bate, 1, 7e; debate on Mr. Walter Long's  
amendment, 4, 7c; 5, 9b; division, 5,  
9f; particulars (P.N.), 5, 12d; Mr. J.  
M. Macdonald's amendment withdrawn  
6, 6c; (P.N.), 6, 10c; debate on Lord  
R. Cecil's amendment, 6, 6e; division,  
6, 8b; debate on Sir W. Holland's  
amendment, 6, 8b; 7, 10a; debate on  
Mr. F. E. Smith's amendment, 7, 10b;  
amendment withdrawn, 7, 12c; debate  
on Sir G. Parker's amendment, 7, 12c;  
amendment withdrawn, 7, 12d; debate  
on Mr. L. Hardy's amendment, 7, 12d;  
division, 7, 12c; royal acknowl-  
edgment, 11, 7c; in Lords, royal acknow-  
ledgment, 7, 8c

Admiralty—communications to Press:  
questions, July 17, 8b

Advertisements—joint committee: see  
under Lotteries, below

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Aeronautics—Committee of National Defence, consideration by: question, July 22, 8*d*;

Military—Great Britain: expenditure (questions), July 30, 6*c*; Oct 20, 6*b*;  
—War Office factory, foreign visitors to: questions, June 2, 6*c*

Afforestation: see Forestry, below

Afghanistan—Anglo-Russian Agreement: see under Foreign relations—Russia, below; —India: frontier railway survey: question, Feb. 7, 9*f*; relations: subject raised on Indian budget, July 23, 8*d*

Africa—Niger delta: use of gin as currency: question, Nov. 12, 4*c*

Africa, British—land tenure: questions, Oct. 15, 5*b*

Africa, British Central—native recruiting: questions, Mar. 19, 7*b*

Africa, British East:—

Administration—subject raised on colonial services vote, May 29, 8*c*

Finance—imperial grants: questions, Feb. 7, 9*f*

Labour, forced—question, July 21, 8*f* (e.e.); 30, 6*b*

Labour, native—question, May 1, 10*a*; 13, 6*c*

Land—natives: grants: question, May 29, 8*a*; rights: question, Oct. 20, 6*b*

Legislative Council—members suspended: question, Mar. 31, 7*d*

Liquor traffic—subject raised in House of Lords, June 23, 6*b*

Nairobi flogging incident—Mr. W. R. Burn: compensation claims: question, Mar. 17, 6*f*

Natives—questions, Feb. 25, 7*a*; girls' relations with officials: questions, Dec. 8, 7*b*; 11, 8*c*; —Kisii tribe outrages: question, Feb. 21, 6*d*; 28, 8*a*

Shipping subsidies—subject raised on colonial services vote, May 29, 8*c*

Africa, British West—liquor traffic: question, June 25, 6*d*

Africa, Portuguese West—railways: Lobito Bay Railway: extensions: construction progress (question), Oct. 16, 8*b*; slave labour: questions, Feb. 11, 7*f*; June 19, 8*a*; see also under Angola, below

Africa, South:—

Army—strength: question, Feb. 25, 6*f*; reduction: questions, July 21, 9*b*

Conference, intercolonial—composition: questions, May 8, 10*a*

Constabulary—dismissals: replacement by Boers: question, Oct. 20, 6*b*

Maps—question, April 17, 2*f*

Natives—treatment: notice of motion, April 29, 8*a*

Union—questions, Oct. 26, 4*b*; native rights: debate on Mr. P. Alden's motion, May 14, 8*c*

Africa, West—liquor traffic: subject raised on colonial office vote, July 29, 9*c*, *d*

Agricultural Holdings Bill—in Lords: in Committee, May 27, 8*a*; reported, 28, 6*b*; third reading, June 2, 6*b*; in Commons, second reading, July 23, 9*e*; third reading, 29, 9*e*; in Lords: Commons' amendments considered, 31, 8*d*

Agriculture—education: notice of motion, Mar. 4, 8*d*; particulars (P.N.), 16, 12*a*; Bill: second reading, Mar. 12, 8*c*; committee, departmental: report, in Lords: subject raised, Dec. 11, 8*b*

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—estimates: discussion on supplementary vote, Feb. 11, 10*b*; vote reported, Mar. 18, 8*f*; debate, June 12, 7*b*; time of discussion: attendance of territorial officials: Mr. E. C. Meysey-Thompson (1.), June 16, 9*a*; —meetings: questions, Dec. 2, 9*e*

Aland Islands—convention: questions, April 29, 7*f*; May 1, 10*a*; —fortification: see under Russia—Sweden, below

Alcohol—consumption: question, Oct. 15, 6*c*

Alderney—harbour: question, May 14, 6*d*

Aliens Act—administration: questions, Feb. 6, 8*b*; 11, 7*d*; 18, 6*b*; May 5, 4*a*; Oct. 21, 8*c*; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Donoughmore, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —Russian subject, deportation of: questions, May 8, 10*c*; June 19, 8*c*; —working: questions, Mar. 18, 8*f*

American Beef Trust—income-tax: see under Income-tax, below

Anarchists—India: questions, May 7, 6*e*

Ancient buildings—royal commission proposed: question, July 14, 8*a*

Animals—Cruelty to Animals Act, 1876: see that title, below; —Diseases Acts: Amendment Bill: first reading, Dec. 9, 9*d*

Appropriation Bill: resolution agreed to, Mar. 20, 10*b*

Arabia—Egyptian pilgrims, protection of: question, Mar. 27, 8*e*

Archæology—Egypt: Memphis: excavation grant (questions), Mar. 19, 7*b*

Armaments:—

Expenditure—subject raised in debate on Address, Feb. 6, 6*e*

Foreign countries, relations with—question, Mar. 25, 8*b*

Limitation—question, Mar. 10, 6*d*; subject raised in debate on Address, Feb. 7, 10*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith's motion (P.N.), 12, 7*f*; Mr. Murray Macdonald's motion (P.N.), 19, 12*b*; amendments (P.N.), 20, 8*a*; 25, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 8*a*; (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*a*; debate, 3, 6*d*; Mr. Asquith's amendment adopted; division, 3, 10*b*; (P.N.), 3, 11*a*; German press comments, 4, 7*c*; 5, 5*c*; Austrian press comments, 5, 5*c*; subject raised on army estimates, 13, 9*e*

Armenia—Van: outrages by Turkish troops, July 15, 8*c*; 22, 8*e*

Army:—

Africa, South: see under Africa, South, above

Ammunition—questions, Oct. 13, 6*c*; Nov. 10, 5*a*

Annual Bill—first reading, Mar. 20, 10*b*; second reading, 24, 8*b*; in Committee, 26, 7*c*; third reading, 26, 7*e*; in Lords: first reading, 27, 8*a*; second reading, April 1, 8*a*; reported, 2, 6*b*; third reading; passed, 7, 6*a*; royal assent, 15, 7*a*

Arms—new patterns: question, Feb. 18, 6*a*

Artillery: see Artillery, below

Barracks—accommodation: questions, Dec. 8, 7*b*; sanitary condition: question, Dec. 1, 7*b*

Bayonets—new pattern: question, June 25, 6*f*

Cardwell system—subject raised on estimates, Mar. 5, 6*c*

Cavalry: see Cavalry below

**PARLIAMENT—Army (continued):—**

Colonial garrisons—strength reduction : question, July 28, 8c  
 Commander-in-Chief—powers : question, May 26, 6b

Commissions—examinations : questions, Nov. 11, 8c

Cordite : see under Cordite, below

Disbanded regiments—treatment of soldiers : question, Oct. 20, 6b

Egypt : see under Egypt, below

Estimates—supplementary, debate, Feb. 11, 7f; reported, 22, 4f; debate, Mar. 5, 6c; 6, 9d; in committee, 12, 7c; 13, 9c; reported, 20, 8f; further discussion : Unionist party's attitude (P.N.) July 3, 14c; in committee of supply 28, 8d

Expenditure—German army, comparison with : questions, May 6, 8d; 12, 4c; 19, 3a; —reduction : questions, May 12, 4c

Finance—Director-General : questions, Aug. 3, 4c, d; abolition of office : question, Oct. 20, 7f

Garrisons abroad—subject raised in debate on estimates, Mar. 20, 8f, 9e

Horses—infantry officers : forage : in Lords : questions, May 27, 8a; —supply : questions, Feb. 26, 9a; 27, 8b; May 26, 6b; July 16, 6f; in Lords : subject raised, 7, 6a

Horseshoes—United States, importation from : amendment to Address announced (P.N.), Jan. 29, 12a

Infantry : see Infantry, below

Lance, use of—question, June 23, 6d  
 London District Command—abolition question, Oct. 20, 6d

Manœuvres—navy, co-operation with, question, June 3, 8b; —New forest (Hampshire) : questions, Mar. 27, 9a; April 2, 6d; 7, 6b; June 2, 6e

Militia : see Militia, below

Musketry—subject raised on estimates, Mar. 13, 10a

Officers—battalions, disbanded : transfer : questions, April 1, 8e; —efficiency : subject raised on estimates, Mar. 5, 7d; 6, 9d; 12, 8a; —establishment : questions, May 12, 4c; —manœuvres, attendance at foreign : qualifications : question, July 28, 5c; —pay : subject raised on estimates, Mar. 20, 10a; —pensions : qualifying service in territorial army : questions in Lords, Dec. 9, 9a; —service abroad : quarters : question, July 28, 5c; —travelling allowances : question, Nov. 10, 5a

Pensions—questions, Feb. 26, 9a; commutation : question, Dec. 8, 7b; weekly payment : questions, Oct. 15, 6c

Reconnaissances—question, July 21, 8f (e.e.)

Recruiting—subject raised in Lords, Nov. 17, 6a; —agents, female : question, Feb. 18, 6b; —rejections : question, July 10, 9b

Reservists—abroad, residing : question, Feb. 11, 7c; —colonies, residence in, questions, Oct. 29, 4e; 31, 9a; Nov. 5, 6a; subject raised in debate on unemployed, Oct. 27, 7c, e

Rifle and bayonet, length of—comparison with foreign armies : question, Feb. 25, 6f

Royal Engineers : see Royal Engineers, below

Soldiers—civil service, employment in : pensions : question in Lords, Mar. 24,

**PARLIAMENT—Army—Soldiers (continued):—**

6a; in Lords : questions, May 28, 6a; notice of motion given, Feb. 8, 3a  
 Special article ("The army in Parliament"), Aug. 4, 8a

Special reserve—questions, Mar. 10, 6b; in Lords : questions, 6, 9a; 20, 8a; July 14, 6b; in Commons : subject raised on estimates, 28, 8d; —boys' pay : question, July 28, 8b; —expenditure : questions, Nov. 3, 4a; Dec. 15, 8a; 17, 6f; —Ireland : question, April 3, 8c; —machine gun detachments : questions, July 10, 6e; —militiamen, enlistment of : in Lords : questions, July 2, 6a; —musketry training : question, Dec. 17, 6f; —officers : training : subject raised on estimates, July 28, 8d; —pay : question, Nov. 10, 5a; —recruiting : questions, May 19, 8a; 22, 6b; June 2, 6b; 16, 5a; Oct. 27, 4a; Dec. 8, 7b; subject raised on estimates, July 28, 8d; —rifle : question, July 23, 6d; —strength : questions, May 12, 4c; 19, 8a; July 14, 6e; Oct. 20, 6b; note issued, July 21, 9b; —training : subject raised on estimates, July 28, 8d

Strength—question, Oct. 20, 6b; subject raised on estimates, Mar. 12, 8b; 13, 9f; 20, 9f; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Middleton, 13, 8a; motion withdrawn, 17, 6e; question, July 30, 4a; subject raised by Lord Erroll, Dec. 4, 9a; motion for return passed, 19, 8b; Ministry's policy : question, July 29, 8c; reduction : in Lords : question, July 21, 6a; —strikes, employment in : debate on Mr. G. J. Wardle's motion, Mar. 6, 9d; —sword : new pattern : questions, July 7, 6c; —tuberculosis : see under Tuberculosis, below; —uniform contracts : see under Contracts, government, below; —police-court dock, appearance in : question, June 19, 8c

Army, territorial—questions, Feb. 14, 9a; 19, 8a; in Lords : questions, Mar. 20, 8a; April 1, 8a; June 2, 6b; debate on Duke of Bedford's motion, 19, 8a; 21, 6a; in Commons : subject raised on estimates, Mar. 5, 7a; 12, 7c  
 Adjutants—appointment : question, Oct. 13, 6b

Administration—in Lords : questions, April 2, 6b; subject raised, July 9, 6b; 17, 6a

Admiralty—dockyard *employés* : leave arrangements : question, June 26, 8f; position : question, July 2, 6b

Artillery—questions, Feb. 4, 6e; 25, 6f; Mar. 19, 7a; April 30, 6b; May, 5, 4a; 26, 6b; 27, 6c; June 2, 6c; in Lords : questions, Mar. 17, 6a; April 2, 6b; May 7, 6a; 19, 6a; in Commons : subject raised on army estimates, Mar. 12, 7c; June 19, 10b; in Lords : subject raised on Lord Middleton's motion, Mar. 13, 8d; 17, 6b; —adjutants, appointment of : questions, July 2, 6c; —equipment : questions, July 21, 9b; —ranges : question, April 7, 6a; June 2, 6c; —training : questions, May 26, 6b

Bands—in Lords : question, May 17, 8a

Camps, annual—civil service *employés*, attendance of : question, May 7, 6e

Church parade—questions, Feb. 25, 6e; Mar. 3, 6b

PARLIAMENT—Army, territorial (continued):—  
Civil servants' enlistment—question, April 7, 6a; position: in Lords: subject raised by Lord Arran, July 14, 6c

County associations—subject raised by Lord Dartmouth, June 2, 6a;—  
London, City of: trophy tax: question, May 1, 16f;—secretaries: salary: questions, Mar. 24, 6d; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Albe-marle, 20, 8a; in Commons: subject raised by Lord Valencia, 26, 7c; in Lords: questions, April 1, 8d; status: questions, Feb. 6, 6e; 14, 9a

Cyclist corps—questions, June 12, 7b; July 28, 8b

Expenditure—questions, Feb. 4, 6f; Mar. 31, 7b

Finance—subject raised on army supplementary estimate, Feb. 11, 7f

Horses—subject raised in debate on army estimates, June 19, 10d

Imperial Yeomanry—conditions of service: subject raised on army estimates, Mar. 13, 5d;—re-enlistment: question, Feb. 14, 10b

Jury service, exemption from—question, July 28, 8b

Medical officers—salary: question in Lords, May 27, 8a

Musketry—rifle range rent: questions in Lords, May 28, 6b

Non-commissioned officers—allowances: questions, May 8, 23b; June 30, 6b

Officers—questions, Mar. 24, 6d; June 23, 6c; subject raised on estimates, 13, 9f;—interpreters: examination grants: questions, Mar. 18, 8f;—training: question, Mar. 24, 6d

Payment, suggested—question, July 30, 6c

Post Office *employés*—leave arrangements: question, June 26, 8f

Railway arrangements—question, July 17, 8c

Recruiting—questions, Mar. 13, 9a; June 4, 6c; July 7, 6d; 28, 8b; in Lords: questions, May 28, 6a, b; in Commons: subject raised in debate on army estimates, 19, 10a; in Lords: subject raised by Duke of Bedford, 17, 6a;—attestation: questions, Feb. 18, 6a; 19, 8a; 21, 6a; form: questions, Mar. 3, 6b; 12, 8a; 17, 6f; 19, 7c; subject raised in debate on Army Annual Bill, 26, 7c; question, May 5, 4a;—Hampshire County Association placard: questions, July 7, 6d;—Warwickshire County Association circular: question, Mar. 4, 8c

Separation allowances—questions, Feb. 18, 6a

Sergeant instructors—appointment: questions, May 6, 8d; subject raised by Mr. Ashley, 15, 6f

Signalling—in Lords: questions, May 27, 8a

Special article ("The army in Parliament"), Aug. 4, 8a

Staff, permanent—in Lords: subject raised, Nov. 17, 6a

Stirlingshire battalions—subject raised in debate on army estimates, June 19, 10b

Strength—in Lords: questions, May 28, 6a; in Commons: questions, June 4, 6c; Oct. 20, 6b; in Lords: subject raised by Duke of Bedford, July

PARLIAMENT—Army, territorial—Strength (continued):—

17, 6a; question, 30, 4a;—Volunteers, comparison with: question, July 8, 10e

Territorial and Reserve Forces Bill—Amendment Bill: provisions (P.N.), May 19, 12c; in Lords: first reading, July 21, 9b; second reading debate, 24, 6a

Training—questions, Mar. 31, 7b; May 12, 4c; 28, 6a; July 14, 6f; Oct. 20, 6b; in Lords: subject raised by Duke of Bedford, July 17, 6a

Volunteers—transition: questions, Feb. 19, 8a; Mar. 3, 6b; notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 8, 7a; medical officers: question, Mar. 6, 9c

Wales—questions, Mar. 19, 7c; separate command: subject raised on army estimates, Mar. 13, 9c

Yeomanry—horses: questions, Feb. 25, 6f

Army, territorial Act, 1907—Amendment Bill: first reading, Mar. 12, 7c

Army Council—questions, May 14, 6e; 15, 6b; June 3, 8c;—Bill: first reading, April 29, 8b; provisions, 30, 7f; questions, June 2, 6c; second reading; withdrawn (P.N.), July 29, 9f

Art—congress, international: government entertainment to delegates: question, July 24, 6d;—fine arts, proposed Ministry of: question, May 13, 6d

Artillery—ammunition: capped armour-piercing projectiles (question), April 7, 6a;—condition: in Lords: subject raised by Lord Middleton, Mar. 13, 8a;—guns, new: exhibition at House of Commons: questions, Mar. 13, 9c; 17, 7a;—gun, new long distance: questions, May 12, 4c;—home establishment: strength: question, Feb. 14, 9a;—strength: questions, May 19, 8a; 26, 6b

Assizes—Bill: in Lords: first reading, May 27, 8a; second reading, 28, 6b; committee, June 23, 6c; reported, July 2, 6a; third reading, 3, 8b; in Commons: second reading, Dec. 2, 10e; in committee; report stage; third reading, 4, 10b; in Lords: Commons amendments agreed to, 19, 8b

Australia—cotton: see under COTTON;—defence: questions, Mar. 31, 7b; May 15, 6a;—defence, naval: questions, May 22, 8c; scheme: questions, July 3, 8c; Nov. 17, 6d; Admiralty, attitude of Imperial: questions, July 15, 8d; Oct. 23, 8c; subject raised on navy estimates, 14, 8d;—heraldry: see under Heraldry, below;—immigration: contract labour regulations: question, Nov. 25, 9f;—mint: question, May 15, 6a;—railways, state: question, June 25, 6d;—tariff, new: Irish goods, evidence of origin: questions, Feb. 6, 6e; April 7, 6c

Austria-Hungary—annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina: see Turkish international crisis—Bosnia, Herzegovina, below

Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen.—speech on German army: questions, May 14, 6e; 26, 6b; June 2, 6c

Baghdad railway: see under Turkey—Railways, below

Balkan peninsula—crisis: see Turkish international crisis, below

Ballot Act, 1872—amendment (No. 2) Bill: second reading debate, April 4, 6f

Bananas—West Indies subsidy, proposed: questions, April 7, 6c; July 29, 8c

# PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Banking—balances, unclaimed : questions, May 22, 8c ; 29, 8b, c ; June 12, 7a ; 13, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 23, 6f ; 24, 8c ; 30, 6d ; July 1, 11f (e.e.) ; Nov. 24, 7e : —Bill : first reading, June 18, 6c : —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill : second reading, May 26, 6a ; in Lords : in committee, July 10, 6a

Bank of England—balances, unclaimed, May 22, 8c ; 29, 8b, c ; notes unrepresented : questions, Nov. 26, 7f ; Dec. 1, 7d

Bank of Ireland : see under Ireland—Banking, below

Baroda—administration : questions, April 1, 8d

Barry Railway : see under Wales, below

Battersea—"brown dog" statue : see under Vivisection, below

Beerhouses—licences : see under Licensing, above

Belfast—corporation Bill : particulars (P.N.), Feb. 27, 5f ; second reading rejected : divisions, 28, 9f ; linen exports : question, Feb. 20, 6b

Belfast University—senate, appointment of : question, July 24, 6d

Belgium—Congo Free State, relations with : see under Congo Free State, below ; —espionage : British engineers arrested : subject raised on foreign office vote, July 28, 9e

Bengal—administration : questions, April 29, 7f ; —partition : questions, Mar. 18, 8c ; notice of motion, 26, 7c ; question, June 30, 6d ; in Lords : subject raised, July 1, 8c, e ; opinion in India, 3, 9b ; in Commons : subject raised on budget, 23, 8a ; question, Dec. 22, 7b ; —police : questions, Mar. 20, 8b

Ben Nevis Observatory : see under Observatories, below

Beresford, Adm. Lord C.—relations with Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott : questions, June 16, 5a

Berlin—night shelters : question, Oct. 30, 6f

Berlin Treaty—revision : conference proposed : see under Turkish international crisis, below

Bethel, Mr. E. T. : see under Korea—Press, below

Betting—postal : question, July 17, 8a ; —taxation : question, Feb. 7, 9f

Bikanir, Maharaja of—dispute with Thakurs : questions, Mar. 18, 8e

Bills, government—notice given, Jan. 30, 7a ; 31, 8d ; Nov. 20, 4e ; 21, 17e ; 23, 15b ; (E.S.), 25, 20d ; 28, 8f ; government Bills : particulars (P.N.), Feb. 7, 12e ; first reading, Mar. 10, 6d ; royal assent (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10b ; 3, 4c ; Dec. 22, 7a

Bills, private—ballot : motion agreed to, Jan. 31, 8d ; allocation of time : questions, April 2, 6d ; consideration : question, Nov. 13, 8e ; first reading, Feb. 4, 7a ; 18, 6c ; 19, 8d, f ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6e ; 26, 9a ; 27, 6f ; 28, 8c ; second reading, 11, 7c ; 13, 6b, c ; 14, 9b ; 18, 6a ; 19, 8d ; in Lords : second reading, 11, 6c ; 12, 8a ; 13, 6a ; 19, 8a ; 20, 6a ; 21, 6a ; 26, 8a ; 28, 8a ; first reading, Mar. 3, 6b, d ; 5, 6c ; 6, 9c ; 12, 7c ; 13, 9c ; 19, 7c ; 24, 6e ; 26, 7c ; 27, 9a ; second reading, 4, 8a ; 10, 6b ; 11, 8b ; 12, 7a ; 13, 10a ; 24, 6d ; 31, 7b ; third reading, 11, 8b ; 13, 8a ; 25, 8a ; 31, 7b ; in Lords : first reading, 25, 8a ; second reading, 17, 6a ; 18, 8a ; third reading, 17, 6a ; 24, 6a ; 27, 8a ; royal assent, 28, 4a ; first reading,

# PARLIAMENT—Bills (continued):—

April 29, 8b ; second reading, 1, 8d ; 7, 6a ; 28, 7a ; 29, 7f ; third reading, 3, 8a ; 4, 6d ; 15, 7a ; 28, 7a ; 29, 7f ; in Lords : third reading, 1, 8a ; 2, 6a ; 7, 6a ; first reading, May 6, 8d ; 12, 4e ; 15, 6c ; second reading, 1, 10a ; 13, 6c ; 19, 8a ; 26, 6a ; third reading, 1, 10a ; 5, 4a ; 8, 10a ; 12, 4c ; 13, 6c ; 15, 5f ; 19, 8a ; 20, 6d ; 22, 8b ; 23, 8a ; 26, 6a ; 27, 8b ; Lords' amendments passed, 14, 6d ; in Lords : second reading, 6, 8a ; 7, 6a ; 8, 10a ; 12, 6a ; 15, 5e ; 19, 6a ; 21, 6a ; 28, 6a ; third reading, 7, 6a ; 9, 6a ; 12, 4a ; 13, 6a ; 19, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 22, 6a ; 26, 6a ; 27, 8a ; 28, 6a ; first reading, June 11, 3d ; 19, 8d ; second reading, 2, 6c ; 3, 8a ; 11, 3d ; 23, 6c ; 30, 6b ; third reading, 5, 18c ; 11, 3d ; 26, 8c ; 27, 5a ; 30, 6b ; in Lords : first reading, 17, 8a ; second reading, 17, 8a ; 18, 6a ; 19, 8a ; 23, 6c ; 24, 8a ; 30, 6a ; in committee, 17, 8a ; third reading, 2, 6a ; 17, 8a ; 18, 6a ; 23, 6a ; 24, 8a ; 26, 8a ; 30, 6a ; first reading, July 8, 8d ; 15, 8c ; second reading, 7, 6d ; 9, 6c ; 23, 6e ; 28, 8b ; third reading, 3, 8b ; 4, 8c ; 7, 6d ; 9, 6c ; 10, 6c ; 14, 6e ; 15, 8c ; 17, 6f ; 18, 8a ; 22, 8c ; 23, 6e ; 25, 5a ; 28, 8b ; 30, 6a ; 31, 8e ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 7, 6d ; 25, 5a ; 28, 8b ; 29, 8b ; 30, 6a ; 31, 8c ; Mr. Asquith's motion withdrawn, 31, 18a ; in Lords : second reading, 7, 6a ; 9, 6a ; 16, 6a ; 17, 6a ; 28, 6a ; third reading, 1, 8a ; 7, 6a ; 8, 8a, b ; 9, 6a ; 10, 6a ; 14, 6a ; 17, 6a ; 21, 6a ; 22, 8a ; 23, 6a ; 24, 6a ; 28, 6a ; 30, 4a ; Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 8e ; third reading, Dec. 1, 7a ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 3, 5d ; 18, 8d ; in Lords : third reading, 1, 7a ; 17, 6a ; 19, 8b ; statistics for 1909, 11, 12b ; objects, 16 : 16d

Birds—Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill : provisions (P.N.), May 14, 3c ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 8a ; second reading, 20, 6a ; select committee appointed, 21, 8a ; select committee : sittings, June 23, 5e ; 25, 5d ; in Lords : in committee, July 1, 7e ; 17, 6a ; third reading, 22, 10b ; question in Australian Parliament, 3, 9f ; —Wild Birds Protection Acts Amendment Bill : first reading, June 18, 6c ; second reading, July 11, 8b ; in committee ; third reading, 14, 9d ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 8a ; second reading, 22, 8a ; in committee, 24, 6a ; third reading, 28, 6b

Births—Notification of Births Act : see that title, below

Blackburn Corporation Bill—in Committee, Mar. 6, 10d ; April 8, 6f ; June (P.N.), 23, 12c ; 24, 10f

Boating—Thames statistics of pleasure boats : question, July 14, 8a

Bodkin, Judge—appointment : questions, Feb. 5, 8f

Bombay—land revenue : questions, July 22, 8c

Borough councils, metropolitan—*Employes* Superannuation Bill : in House of Lords committee, Mar. 12, 4d

Bosnia and Herzegovina—Austria-Hungary, relations with : see Turkish international crisis, below

Boulter, Mr. Harry—blasphemy charge : questions, Feb. 5, 8f

## PARLIAMENT (continued) —

Brass foundries regulations—subject raised on Home Office vote, July 30, 7b

Brawling—Bill: introduction; question; Nov. 5, 4d

Brazil—navy: British built battleships: questions, Mar. 24, 6e; sale: question; May 12, 4d; subject raised on estimates, July 14, 8c; —trade: import duties on United States goods: question, Feb. 7, 9d

Bread—price: notice of motion; Feb. 20, 6c; Sir Joseph Leese's motion: provisions (P.N.), 29, 8a; (P.N.), Mar. 4, 11f; debate, 5, 7f

Brewing trade—regulations: questions, Nov. 5, 4f; —income-tax: see under Income-tax, below

Bristol Corporation Bill—in Lords: committee, May 13, 12d; select committee: sittings, June 26, 7e

British Medical Association—statues on new building: question, July 1, 11e

British Museum—expenditure: petition by trustees presented, Feb. 18, 6a; —extension, delay in: subject raised in Lords, Dec. 21, 4b

British South Africa Company—new share issue: questions, Feb. 28, 8b

Broadmoor Asylum—beer: allowance: question, Oct. 29, 4c; —murderers, insanity of: question, Oct. 22, 6e

Brunei—treaty: question, July 29, 8c

Budget—date: questions, Mar. 20, 8d; introduction date, April 30, 6b; annual statement, May 8, 10c; resolutions: question, 19, 8c; 22, 8c; debated, 26, 6c; 27, 8e

Finance Act, 1907—question (P.N.), May 18, 10a

Finance Bill—official opposition amendment (P.N.), May 29, 14c; (P.N.), June 1, 10b; debate, 2, 6c; 3, 8c; division, 3, 10f; (P.N.), 3, 14c; in committee, July 15, 8e; 16, 8a; third reading, 27, 5f; in Lords: first reading, 28, 6a; second reading, 30, 4b; in committee; third reading, 31, 8d

Buildings, public—expenditure: subject raised on civil service estimates, April 3, 8d

Bulgaria—independence: see Turkish International crisis—Bulgaria

Burdwan, Maharajah of—recognition of, aid in frustrating attempt on Sir A. Fraser's life: question, Nov. 13, 8f

Business (P.N.), Jan. 29, 11e; questions, Feb. 5, 9a; 7, 10c; 11, 7c; 14, 9d; 21, 6e; (P.N.), 7, 12e; 10, 8a; 11, 9f; 12, 8a; 27, 6f; Mar. 6, 9c; 13, 9c; 20, 8d; 27, 9a; (P.N.), April 6, 9f; questions, 15, 7a; May 1, 10c; 8, 10c; 13, 6e; 15, 6c; 27, 8c; 29, 8c; prospects of completion, (P.N.), 25, 11c; questions, June 2, 6c; 3, 8c; 4, 6d; 12, 7a; 16, 5a; 17, 8b; 19, 8d; 25, 6f; congestion, (P.N.), 10, 11f; July 3, 8e; 8, 8d; 10, 6e; 17, 8c; 24, 6f; 30, 6c; details (P.N.), Oct. 12, 10a; questions, 13, 6c; 17, 5b; 20, 6d; 30, 6f; in Lords: questions, 14, 8b; Nov. 6, 8d; 10, 5d; 20, 8d; 24, 7f; 25, 10b; 26, 7f; completion prospects (P.N.), 19, 12c; 27, 14d; in Lords: questions, 6, 8a; Lord Balfour's motion withdrawn, 19, 6a; questions, Dec. 1, 7d; (P.N.), 2, 14c; 4, 9f, 10b; 8, 7e;

## PARLIAMENT—Business (continued):—

15, 8b; 21, 4c; subject raised on Mr. Asquith's motion, 10, 6e; in Lords: questions, 2, 9a; 3, 5c; 10, 6a; 11, 8a; 15, 7f; subject raised by Lord Lansdowne, 3, 5b

House of Commons—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 6e, 7b; Dec. 12, 10a; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 10, 6f; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 22, 8a; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7a; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.); Fell, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 22, 10e; Fowler, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 21, 8b; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.); Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7a

House of Lords—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5c; 11, 8a; 15, 7f; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5b; 11, 8a; Newton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5c

Programme, ministerial—debate on Mr. Asquith's motion, July 11, 9a; subject raised on Appropriation Bill, 31, 10b; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Lansdowne, 14, 6d; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 11, 7a, e; 31, 10d; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 11, 7b; 31, 10b; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 11, 7d; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 11, 7c; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6d; Fell, Mr. A. (l.), 28, 12d; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6d; Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 11, 7d; Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), 11, 7d

Session, autumn—subject raised on adjournment motion, Aug. 1, 9d; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.); Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9d

Butter—milk-blended: in Lords: questions, Feb. 25, 6e; —substitutes: subject raised on civil service estimates, Mar. 17, 7d

Buxton Charity Bill—in Lords: second reading, Dec. 15, 7f; in committee, 16, 10d; third reading, 17, 6d

By-elections—Camberwell (Peckham): questions, Mar. 31, 7c; April 3, 8b; —candidates' expenditure: questions, May 12, 4d; —Essex (Chelmsford division): disturbances: questions, Nov. 27, 9f; Dec. 1, 7b; —Glamorgan-shire (Mid): motion for writ agreed to, Feb. 1, 7a; —Wolverhampton, East: questions, May 19, 8b; —Worcester: writ: motion announced (P.N.), Jan. 29, 12a; agreed to, Feb. 1, 7a

By-laws—breaches of By-laws Bill: debate on second reading, Mar. 21, 4f

Cables—trawlers, damage by: questions, June 3, 8a; 19, 8c; July 21, 9c

Cabs—motor: speed: questions, July 7, 6f; —taximeters: falsification: question, Dec. 19, 9a; fares question, Feb. 20, 6b

Cadet corps—strength: question, June 16, 5a

Cairo—drainage scheme: questions, June 17, 8a; Nov. 24, 7c

Calcutta—cost of living: questions, Dec. 2, 9a

Calendar reform Bill—first reading, Mar. 17, 7b; withdrawn, June 19, 10f

Camberwell (Peckham)—by-election: see under By-elections, above

Cambridge University constitution—royal commission, appointment of: question, June 17, 8b



## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—death : see that title ; in Lords, May 6, 8a  
Canada :—

Abraham, Plains of—conversion into national park : questions, Mar. 12, 7c

Austria-Hungary—effect of Franco-Canadian convention : question, June 19, 8b

Banking—unclaimed balances : questions, June 12, 7a

Cattle exports—British embargo : question, July 21, 9c ; 22, 8c ; 29, 8c

Education—questions, Mar. 10, 6d

France—commercial agreement : questions, May 28, 6c ; 30, 8d ; June 16, 5a ; 19, 8b ; —trade commissioner : question, June 19, 8b

Immigration question — criminals : question, May 19, 8a ; regulations : question, May 5, 4a ; India : question, Mar. 25, 8d ; 26, 7b ; correction ; 26, 7c, 12c ; Japanese : subject raised in debate on address, Jan. 30, 6b ; relation of Anglo-Japanese Agreement : questions, Feb. 7, 9e

Imperial relations—secretary of imperial and foreign correspondence, suggested : question, May 29, 8a

Indians—proposed transference to British Honduras : see under HONDURAS, British

Japan—the immigration question : see under Immigration, above

Legislatures, provincial — questions, Feb. 27, 6e

Shipping—Canadian Pacific Line : mails subsidy : questions, Mar. 12, 7c ; —coasting trade : exclusion of foreign vessels : question, Feb. 11, 7c ; —trade : appointment of imperial correspondents : questions, July 8, 8b

Canadian Pacific Line : see under Canada—Shipping, above

Canals and waterways, nationalization of—Bill : see RAILWAYS—Nationalizations—Bill

Cancer—Imperial cancer fund : questions, June 17, 8b ; research work : question, June 3, 8b

Cape Colony—Segoma, trial of : question, Oct. 28, 10c

Caravans—Movable Dwellings Bill : see that title, below

Castle-street east (Oxford-street)—houses collapse : questions, May 13, 6e

Cathcart, Lady Gordon—tenants : see under Scotland—Land—Crofters, below

Cattle — disease : foot-and-mouth disease : foreign cattle, infection by : question, May 28, 6c ; hay and straw, importation of foreign : questions, Mar. 3, 6c ; 4, 8b ; 6, 9b ; 17, 7b ; (P.N.), 7, 10a ; in Lords : question, 27, 8c ; Scotland : in Lords : questions, Feb. 6, 6c ; 11, 6c ; in Commons : questions, 6, 8b ; 7, 10c ; 26, 9a ; 27, 6e ; raised on civil service estimates, Mar. 17, 7b ; tuberculosis : question, Mar. 17, 7b ; inclusion in Contagious Diseases Animals Act : in Lords : questions, July 22, 8b ; United States : see under United States, below ; —importation : question, June 5, 18d ; subject raised on Board of Agriculture vote, 12, 7e ; question, July 22, 8d ; 29, 8b ; in

## PARLIAMENT—Cattle (continued):—

Lords : questions, 24, 6c ; Dec. 2, 9c ; —markets, rural public : questions, Mar. 17, 7a ; —warranty, vendor's : in Lords : subject raised, Nov. 4, 8a

Cavalry—barracks at Tidworth, completion of : questions, May 12, 4c ; —distribution : questions, Mar. 6, 9c ; Dec. 1, 7a ; —officers, shortage of : question, Dec. 9, 9d ; —Scotland : in Lords : question, July 28, 6a ; —strength : questions, Feb. 26, 9a ; Mar. 3, 6b

Census of Production Act—administration : question, Oct. 22, 6e

Ceylon—constitution, revision of the : questions, Oct. 16, 8b ; —pearl fisheries concession : subject raised on Colonial Office vote, July 29, 8d ; —tea duty : question, Nov. 4, 8b

Chelmsford — by-election : see By-elections—Essex (Chelmsford division), above.

## Children :—

Bill—first reading, Feb. 11, 7e ; provisions, 14, 2f ; questions, Mar. 13, 9b ; second reading : date : question, 10, 6c ; debate, 25, 8f ; second reading, April 2, 6f ; amendments (P.N.), May 1, 14c ; in committee, 6, 6b ; 9, 7c ; 13, 12d ; 15, 9d ; 20, 9c ; 22, 9c ; 27, 7c ; 29, 7c ; in committee, June 3, 17d ; 12, 6f ; 17, 7c ; 19, 7c ; 24, 7f ; 26, 7c ; in committee, July 1, 7e ; 3, 7f ; report stage, Oct. 13, 6c ; 14, 8c ; 20, 6d ; third reading, 20, 7b ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 8a ; second reading, 29, 4a ; in committee, Nov. 5, 4a ; report stage, 13, 8a ; Lord Monkswell's new clause : provisions (P.N.), 30, 12b ; drafting amendments passed ; new clauses passed ; third reading, Dec. 1, 7a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered, 16, 10e ; committee appointed to report reasons for disagreement, 16, 11d ; in Lords : Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered, 18, 8c ; in Commons : Lords' amendments to Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 8c

Expenses Bill—in committee, May 12, 4e ; resolution reported, 28, 8d

Infantile Mortality—subject raised on Home office vote, July 30, 7a

Infant Life Protection Act (1907) : see that title, below

Labour : see under Labour, below

Licensed premises, exclusion from—question, Oct. 29, 4e

Meals, school—in Lords : subject raised, July 17, 6f ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act : see that title, below ; —Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; —statistics : question, April 1, 8e

Medical inspection—questions, Mar. 6, 9b ; 26, 7b ; July 7, 6f ; in Lords : subject raised, Dec. 3, 5a ; expenditure : questions, Feb. 11, 7d

Ophthalmia—question, Mar. 18, 8e

Physical training—questions, June 5, 18d

## China :—

Great Britain—Sino-Burma frontier : question, June 2, 6d

Japan—Manchuria : see under Manchuria, below

Morphia : see under Opium, below

Opium, suppression of—question, Feb. 4, 6f ; retention of dens at Shanghai : questions, Feb. 14, 9b ; May 6, 8b ;

PARLIAMENT—China—Opium, suppression of (continued) :—

- Indian : question, Feb. 4, 7*b* ; prohibition of morphia : question, Oct. 15, 6*b*
- Piracy—question, Feb. 26, 8*e*
- Postal union : see that title below
- Railways—British officials, dismissals of : question, Oct. 21, 8*b* ; —Chekiang railway : loan : question, Mar. 11, 3*f* ; —Peking-Kalgan railway : question, Feb. 14, 9*b* ; —Tong-shan engineering college : English principal dismissed : question, Oct. 21, 8*b*
- Church Army temperance demonstration—drunkenness cases : questions, July 3, 8*c* ; 7, 6*e*
- Churchill, Mr. W.—African tour : questions, Dec. 10, 6*d* ; pledges at Manchester by-election : see under Ministry, below
- Church of England :—
- Curates, dismissal of assistant stipendiary—question, Nov. 24, 7*e*
- Discipline—Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill : Mr. C. F. G. Masterman's amendment (P.N.), Feb. 5, 12*d* ; 11, 9*f* ; 14, 14*a* ; Mr. E. A. Goulding's amendment (P.N.), 13, 8*a* ; debate on second reading, 15, 3*a* ; —royal commission's report : attitude of Convocations of Canterbury and York : question, Oct. 30, 6*e*
- Disestablishment—subject raised in debate on Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*a*
- Pensions—question, July 17, 8*a*
- Civil service—estimates : particulars (P.N.), Mar. 12, 5*f* ; 13, 12*b* ; 16, 12*a* ; 18, 7*f* ; in committee, 17, 7*b* ; subject raised by Sir F. G. Banbury, 27, 10*a* ; committee, April 3, 8*d* ; question, May 5, 4*b* ; in committee, 15, 6*c* ; —pensioners, employment of : question, Nov. 5, 4*e* ; —tropics, service in : instruction questions, June 4, 6*a* ; —wages, revision of : subject raised on civil service estimates, June 11, 3*d*
- Clark-Kennedy, Mr. — capture by brigands : see under Morocco—Brigandage, below
- Clubs—death-dividing, unregistered : question, May 15, 6*a* ; —entertainments, regulations of : question, May 12, 4*d* ; Sunday : —questions, April 7, 6*c*
- Coal tax—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 8*c*
- Coal mining—accidents : Brereton Collieries : question, Mar. 4, 8*b* ; Hamstead Colliery : question, Mar. 10, 6*d* ; 11, 9*a* ; 13, 9*c* ; rescuers receive Edward medal : question, July 24, 6*e* ; rescue stations : questions, Mar. 11, 9*a* ; —check weighers Bill withdrawn, May 30, 8*c* ; labour : see under Labour, below
- Coastguards—subject raised on navy estimates, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 20, 10*b* ; in Lords : subject raised, 19, 6*a* ; question, July 17, 8*b* ; —manœuvres, assistance in summer naval : questions, June 30, 6*d* ; —shipwrecks, assistance to : questions, Oct. 30, 6*f* ; —strength : questions, Nov. 5, 4*d* ; —Ventnor division : closing of Foreland detachment : questions, Dec. 3, 5*e*
- Coats (J. and P.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—Barcelona coal contract : action by Crown agent in Scotland : question, Oct. 30, 6*d*
- Coinage—colonies, export to : subject raised on report of supplementary estimates, Mar. 18, 9*b* ; —nickel : question, Oct. 30, 6*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

- Coldstream Guards, 3rd—disbandment : questions, Feb. 20, 6*b* ; July 14, 6*f*
- Colonial Office—colonial governors, relations with : see under Colonies, below ; estimates : in committee of supply, July 29, 8*d*
- Colonial Trade Commission—questions, Nov. 5, 4*d*
- Colonies—immigration, coloured (P.N.), Feb. 12, 7*f* ; questions, 12, 8*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; subject raised on Colonial office vote, July 29, 9*c* ; subject raised on adjournment motion, Aug. 1, 9*d* ; questions, Nov. 4, 8*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; monetary qualification : question, Dec. 4, 9*e* ; chief Crown agents : agent's salary : question, Feb. 19, 8*e* ; committee : questions, May 8, 10*a* ; offices : questions, Feb. 5, 8*f* ; 12, 8*b* ; —governors' relations with Colonial office : subject raised on colonial services vote, May 29, 8*d* ; —grants : question, Mar. 18, 8*e* ; —land sales : subject raised on colonial services vote, May 29, 10*a* ; —martial law, proclamation of : questions, Feb. 20, 6*b* ; —tariffs : intercolonial conference (Barbados) resolutions : questions, May 28, 6*b* ; —trade commissioners : question, June 16, 5*b*
- Committees, grand—proposed attendance of Law Officers : question, Nov. 24, 7*d*
- Commons—animals, regulations regarding : Bill in Lords : second reading, July 3, 8*b* ; third reading, 29, 8*b*
- Commons Bill—second reading debate, May 30, 8*c* ; second reading, Dec. 17, 9*a* ; third reading, 18, 9*c*
- Companies—land, holding of : Bill in Lords : committee's amendments agreed to, June 23, 6*c* ; third reading, 24, 8*a*
- Companies, colonial—land holdings Bill in Lords, May 26, 6*a* second reading, June 2, 6*b* ; July 17, 9*c* ; in committee, 18, 9*b*
- Companies Acts Consolidation Bill—in Lords : first reading, April 2, 6*a* ; referred to joint committee, May 7, 6*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 8, 10*a* ; in committee, July 28, 6*b* ; reported, 30, 4*f* ; third reading, 31, 8*d* ; in Commons : second reading, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; in committee, 16, 11*d* ; report stage : third reading, 17, 8*c* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 19, 8*a*
- Competitions—"limericks" : questions, Feb. 18, 6*b* ; June 26, 10*c*
- Condon, O'Meagher—proposed visit to Ireland : question, Nov. 17, 6*d*
- Congo Free State :—
- Administration—notice of motion given, Feb. 13, 6*c* ; Mr. L. Jones, resolution (P.N.), 19, 12*b* ; 22, 6*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; debate, 27, 7*c* ; in Lords : Lord Mayo's resolution (P.N.), 24, 7*a* ; debate, 25, 6*a* ; opinion in Belgium, 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 5*a* ; debate, Feb. 27, 7*c* ; opinion in United States, Mar. 3, 5*c*
- Belgium, annexation by—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6*b* ; question, Feb. 4, 6*f* ; treaty : questions, May 1, 10*a* ; subject raised on foreign office vote, July 28, 9*a* ; on Appropriation Bill, 31, 11*a* ; Great Britain's attitude : question, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; treaty : additional Act : question, Mar. 13, 8*a*
- Great Britain—consular service : see under that title, below ; —natives,

**PARLIAMENT—Congo Free State—Great Britain (continued):—**

treatment of: subject raised on foreign office vote, July 28, 9e

Great Britain and Belgium—British policy: subject raised on foreign office vote, July 28, 9d; on Appropriations Bill, 31, 11a; negotiations: questions, Oct. 23, 8c

Lado *enclave*—see Lado *enclave*, below  
Land—native rights: questions, Nov. 11, 8b

Missions—question, Nov. 11, 8b; sale of sites: question, July 3, 8c

Natives—Great Britain and Belgium: publication of documents: questions, May 12, 4c; rights: questions, June 26, 8d; consular reports: publication: question, Nov. 11, 8b

Rubber, armed collection of—questions, Dec. 16, 10d

Traders' concessions to British—questions, Mar. 6, 9b

Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill—first reading, Mar. 20, 10b; second reading, 24, 8b; in committee, 25, 9c; third reading, 26, 7e; in Lords: standing order No. 39 suspended, 26, 6c; passed, 27, 8a; royal assent, 28, 4a

Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill—first reading, July 30, 7c; second reading, 31, 10b; third reading: in Lords: first, second, and third readings, Aug. 3, 4c

Consols—open accounts: question, Nov. 24, 7e

Consular service—buildings: subject raised on civil service estimates, April 3, 8f; —Congo Free State: question, Dec. 2, 9a

Consumption: see Tuberculosis, below  
Contempt of Court: see under Law, below

Contracts, government—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 8c; —army uniform: questions, Mar. 11, 9b; —furniture, office: question, June 3, 8a; —navy, distribution of: subject raised on estimates, July 14, 9b; Sheffield, placing in: question, July 10, 6d; subject raised on estimates, 14, 8f

Convents—Monastic and Conventual Institutions Bill: see under Monasteries, below

Convocation of Canterbury—election of proctors: question, Nov. 17, 6d

Copyright—Berne convention: revision, Oct. 20, 6d; —convention, new international: questions, Nov. 17, 6c; 24, 7d; —United States, attitude of: question, Nov. 26, 7e

Cordite—army supply: questions, Mar. 20, 8c; 27, 9a; 31, 7c; subject raised on army estimates, 12, 8b; questions, April 7, 6b; 29, 8a; —manufacture: questions, April 3, 8b; Mar. 6, 9c; May 26, 6b; —navy supply: questions, Mar. 27, 8e; April 29, 8a; May 1, 10b; 5, 4b; 12, 4d

Cornwall, Duchy of—small holdings: see under Small Holdings, below

Coroners—St. Giles, London: public admission to court of: questions, Dec. 1, 7b; —South-West London: conduct: see under Troutbeck, Mr. John, below

Cotton—Australian cultivation: question, July 16, 6c; —labour: see under LABOUR

County councils—Polling Districts (County Councils) Bill: second reading, Mar. 5, 10a; in committee, 19, 2e; third reading, July 4, 8c; in Lords:

**PARLIAMENT—County councils (continued):—**  
second reading, 23, 6d; in committee, 28, 6b; third reading, 29, 8b

County Courts Bill—first reading, Mar. 25, 8a; in Lords: second reading, April 3, 8a; in Lords: in committee, May 15, 5f; third reading, 21, 8a

County of London rifles, 27th Batt. (Inns of Court)—recognition as unit of territorial army: question, July 28, 8b

Cran Measures Bill: see under Weights and measures, below

Crete—withdrawal of international troops: question, June 25, 9a

Crime—Lincolnshire: questions, Feb. 11, 7d; —Prevention Bill: first reading, May 28, 6d; provisions, 29, 7a; second reading, June 13, 15a; divisions, 13, 15f; in committee, July 14, 5f; 16, 5c; 21, 5e; 23, 4e; report stage, Dec. 8, 8a; third reading, 8, 8d; in Lords: first reading, 9, 9b; second reading, 10, 8a; in committee, 16, 11c; report stage; third reading, 17, 6d; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 18, 9c; —prisoners, retrial of: in Lords: subject raised by Lord Balfour, June 30, 6b; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill: debate on second reading, Mar. 25, 8e; in committee, 27, 9b; April 2, 6d; third reading, May 14, 6f; in Lords: second reading, 22, 8b; in committee, 27, 8a; third reading, 28, 6b; royal assent, June 19, 8a; —punishment, corporal: questions, May 12, 4d; June 5, 18c; subject raised on Appropriation Bill, July 31, 11e; —Staffordshire: questions, Feb. 7, 9e

Cromer, Lord—abolition of pension: notice of motion, July 30, 6c

Croydon and Southern District Tramways Bill—decision of House of Lords committee on standing orders, Mar. 13, 18c

Cruelty to Animals Act, 1876—Amendment Bill: first reading, Mar. 26, 7c

Crystal Palace Company Bill—committee, Mar. 13, 18c; 14, 13e; 18, 19d

Cuba—seizure of British fishing boats: questions, Nov. 3, 8b

Curran, Mr. P.—speech on members of House of Commons: question, July 22, 8e

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—validity of election to House of Lords: decision, Jan. 30, 6a

Customs—clerks: subject raised on civil service estimates, June 11, 3d; —excise, proposed amalgamation with: questions, June 5, 18d; 12, 7a; subject raised on civil service estimates, 11, 3e; subject raised on Finance Bill, July 15, 10d; —preventive officers and men: subject raised on civil service estimates, June 11, 3d

Dardanelles—revision of restrictions: questions, Oct. 21, 8b; notice of motion (P.N.), 21, 12a

Dartmoor prison—assaults on warders: question, Feb. 25, 7a

Dartmouth—Britannia Royal Naval College: cadets' examinations: questions, Nov. 6, 8d

Daylight Saving Bill—introduced, Feb. 13, 7d; second reading, Mar. 27, 10b; in Commons: in committee, May 8, 23a; 15, 9e; 20, 9c; 23, 8e; 27, 7d; 29, 7e; question, July 7, 6f; government's intentions (P.N.), 9, 6e; select committee's report: terms, July 1, 15c;

PARLIAMENT—Daylight Saving Bill (continued):—

(P.N.) 2, 12c; (text), 3, 7e; select committee's sittings, June 3, 7c; 17, 7b; 19, 7b; 24, 7f; (P.N.), 26, 11c

Death duties—Anglo-French Convention: see under Foreign relations—France, below; —assessment: question, Mar. 11, 9b; —statistics: question, July 24, 6e

Debates—reports: subject raised on civil service estimates, May 15, 6c; select committee: composition (P.N.), June 1, 10b; official reporter appointed (P.N.), July 24, 12c

Debt, imprisonment for—questions, Feb. 7, 9e; select committee appointed, Mar. 20, 10b; sittings, May 6, 6b; 14, 9b; 21, 5c; 28, 19b; June 4, 5e; 18, 5d; July 2, 5b; 16, 5d; 23, 4e; 29, 7e; Oct. 22, 4e; 29, 14d; sittings concluded, Dec. 3, 7e; recommendation (P.N.), 14, 12a

Debt, national: see National debt, below  
 Decoration.—Carlisle, Lord (s. P.); Cræwe, Lord (s. P.); Londonderry, Lord (s. P.); Plymouth, Lord (s. P.); Ridley, Lord (s. P.); Stanmore, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6a

Defence, imperial—New Zealand's attitude: question, Oct. 16, 8c

Defence, national—in Lords: subject raised by Lord Wemyss, July 23, 6a; notice of motion (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12a; Lord Roberts's motion passed, 24, 6a, 7c; subject raised, Dec. 15, 7a; invasion: debate on Lord Roberts's motion, Nov. 24, 6a; German opinion: French opinion; Austrian opinion; U.S.A. opinion; Canadian opinion, 25, 7d; 26, 5a, b; 27, 7e; 28, 5e; Rear-Adm. Finnis (s.): question, Dec. 8, 7c

Delagoa Bay finance—new German advance: question, Dec. 18, 8d

Denmark—duties on British goods: comparison with New Zealand tariff: question, June 2, 6e

Deptford cattle market—sales: questions, July 1, 11f (e.e.); 10, 6e

Deputy-lieutenants—appointments: in Lords: questions, July 28, 6a

Devonshire, Duke of—death: see that title  
 Dinuzulu: see under Natal—Zululand—Natives, below

Diplomatic service—buildings: subject raised on civil service estimates, April 3, 8f

Disease—infection by telephone instruments: questions, June 30, 6a; July 7, 8a

Dissolution—prospects (P.N.), Dec. 7, 12b; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 12, 10c; correction, 14, 6b

Distress—Amendment Bill in Lords: in committee, Oct. 29, 4c; Nov. 6, 8a; report stage, Dec. 4, 9a; third reading, 8, 7b; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered, 18, 9e; in Lords: disagreement with Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments, 19, 8b; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 9a

Divorce—Bill (Hurly) in Lords: first reading, Feb. 5, 8a; 8, 14a; second reading, May 8, 8a; in committee, 12, 4a; amendments reported, 13, 6a; third reading, 14, 6a; —Matrimonial Causes Bill in Lords: second reading negatived; division, July 23, 6a

Dock regulations—subject raised on adjournment, Aug. 1, 10a

Dockyards, government—labour: see under LABOUR

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Dogs—rabies: see Rabies, below

Dogs Protection Bill: see under Vivisection, below

Donovan, Mr. R.—appointment as secretary to Dublin commission under Irish Universities Act: question, Oct. 29, 4e

Draycott Company's Bill—petition against: decision of Commons committee, Mar. 27, 10b

Dublin—corporation accounts Bill: first reading, Dec. 8, 7e; —police: notice of motion, Feb. 27, 6f; debate on Mr. M. Meagher's motion, Mar. 12, 8c

Dublin castle—robbery of crown jewels: questions, Feb. 5, 8f; 6, 6d; questions, Mar. 12, 7a; 20, 8d; April 2, 6c; May 29, 8a; June 4, 8f; July 3, 8c; Nov. 18, 8c; Dec. 10, 6d

Duke of York's Royal Military School—new buildings: questions, Mar. 3, 6b; proposed establishment of secondary school at Chelsea: questions, May 12, 4c

Durham University—Bill: provisions, June 5, 14d; second reading, 17, 10e; third reading, July 25, 6a; in Lords: first reading, 27, 5a; second reading, 28, 6b; in committee, 29, 8b; third reading, 30, 6a

Earthenware—labour: see under Labour, below

Eastern Bengal and Assam—unrest: police establishment: question, June 25, 6e

East India Loans Bill—in committee, July 30, 7c; 31, 12e

Ecclesiastical Commission—licences: see under LICENSING, below; —Queen Anne's Bounty Board, suggested union with: question, Dec. 1, 7c

Ecuador—detention of British subjects: question, Feb. 19, 8d

Education:—

Administration: subject raised in debate on address, Feb. 6, 6c; —attendance: Bill: second reading debate; division, May 13, 6b; (P.N.), 13, 12a; county council schools: questions, Mar. 6, 9b; hop-picking season, non-attendance during: parents of scholars fined: questions, Dec. 16, 10d; Roman Catholic schools: questions, Dec. 3, 5d

Bill (Mr. McKenna's)—(P.N.), Feb. 20, 8a; 24, 7a; 25, 10d; introduced: debate on first reading, 25, 7a; text 27, 4a; financial proposals: memorandum, 28, 17d; questions, Mar. 11, 9a; 13, 9b; 17, 7a; amendments 12, 5f; prospect (P.N.), 16, 12a; 18, 7f; petition from Yorkshire (West Riding) County Council, 25, 8a; second reading date: question, April 1, 8e; 3, 8b; prospects (P.N.), 1, 12b; second reading date (P.N.), May 9, 11a; amendments (P.N.), 11, 9f; 15, 9c; 18, 10a; questions, 13, 6d; 19, 8b; arrangements (P.N.), 16, 6f; debate, 19, 8c; 20, 6e; 21, 8b; division, 21, 9b; list of pairs (P.N.), 21, 10b; amendments (P.N.), Oct. 19, 12a; question, 22, 6e; ministry's attitude: questions, 30, 6e

Churchill, Mr. Winston—pledges at Manchester by-election: question, May 1, 10c

Compromise negotiations — question, Nov. 13, 8d; 18, 8d; 20, 8d

## PARLIAMENT—Education (continued):—

Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's)—text (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*d*; provisions: summary (P.N.), 19, 9*f*; in Lords: presented, 19, 6*a*; second reading prospects (P.N.), 25, 12*e*; debate, 31, 5*e*

Bill (Mr. Runciman's) — introduction announced, Nov. 20, 8*d*; notice of rejection motion (P.N.), 20, 14*d*; provisions (P.N.), 21, 12*b*; first reading, 21, 4*c*; text, 23, 7*a*; debate arrangements: questions, 24, 7*f*; 27, 9*f*; amendments (P.N.), 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*c*; second reading: debate, 26, 7*f*; 27, 8*f*; rejection motion negatived: division, 27, 10*b*; (P.N.), 27, 14*d*; list, 28, 8*d*; allocation of time: particulars (P.N.), 26, 12*d*; 27, 14*d*; time table (P.N.), 28, 12*b*; 30, 12*b*; closure resolution passed, 28, 7*d*; division, 28, 8*d*; question, Dec. 1, 7*d*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 9*e*; financial resolution passed by committee, 1, 9*a*; passed, 3, 6*d*, 7*c*; in committee, 1, 7*d*; 2, 9*c*; 3, 5*e*; postponed, 4, 9*f*; withdrawal: notice of motion, 5, 5*a*; Mr. Asquith's motion passed, 8, 7*e*; procedure quoted (P.N.), 8, 12*c*; 9, 14*c*

Rate aid not to be given to non-provided schools and duty of authority to provide school accommodation — in committee: Mr. Dillon's amendment ruled out of order, Dec. 1, 7*d*; Mr. Hunt's amendment negatived: division, 1, 7*d*, 8*c*; Mr. Dillon's amendment negatived: division, 1, 8*c*, 9*a*; clause passed: division, 1, 9*a*

Religious instruction at request of parent in provided schools—in committee: Mr. F. E. Smith's amendment negatived: division, Dec. 2, 9*d*, 10*a*; (P.N.), 2, 14*c*; Mr. Hutton's amendment negatived: division, 2, 10*a*, *b*; Sir W. Collins's amendment negatived, 2, 10*b*, *c*; Mr. D. A. Thomas's amendment negatived: division, 2, 10*d*; Mr. Mildmay's amendment: discussed, 2, 10*e*; negatived, 3, 6*c*; Mr. Ashley's amendment negatived, 3, 6*d*; government amendments passed: divisions, 3, 6*d*; clause passed, 3, 6*d*

Roman Catholic Schools, provisions for—question, Dec. 1, 7*c*  
Teachers, position of—question, Dec. 4, 9*e*

Continuation schools: Bill: first reading, Mar. 25, 8*c*; —contracting out, cost of: questions, Dec. 8, 7*c*

Grants, elementary — questions, Feb. 4, 6*f*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 9*f*; 26, 9*f*; Mar. 5, 6*c*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 9*b*; May 26, 6*c*; subject raised in debate on Address, Feb. 6, 6*f*; necessitous areas: questions, Feb. 12, 8*b*; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Barnard, Mar. 24, 6*a*; in Commons subject raised on Appropriation Bill, July 31, 10*c*; denominational schools: questions, Nov. 26, 7*e*

Local Authorities Bill: particulars (P.N.), Mar. 3, 11*a*; 6, 7*f*; debate on second reading, 7, 3*b*; division, 7, 3*e*;

## PARLIAMENT—Education (continued):—

in committee, May 23, 8*e*; third reading debate, July 4, 8*e*; —McKenna, administration of Mr. R.: subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 7*d*; —Manchester education conference resolutions: questions, June 27, 5*e*; —otter-hunt, attendance of children at: questions, July 7, 6*f*; —religious teaching in schools: subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6*a*; questions, Mar. 4, 8*d*; June 2, 6*e*

Schools—county council: attendance: see under Attendance, above; —East Hardwick (West Riding) Church School; local education authority, attitude of: in Lords, subject raised by Lord Halifax, May 20, 6*a*; June 2, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; —furniture, ownership of: questions, Mar. 13, 9*b*; —non-provided, attitude of Board of Education towards: subject raised in debate on Address, Feb. 6, 6*e*; —Northumberland County Council: site purchase: questions, June 24, 8*d*; 30, 6*d*; —Roman Catholic: attendance: see under Attendance, above; —Yorkshire (West Riding): see under Yorkshire, below

Secondary—assistant masters' tenure questions, Feb. 5, 8*f*; —endowed schools (Masters) Bill—in Lords: second reading, July 8, 8*a*; in committee, 10, 5*c*; third reading, 15, 8*c*; in Commons: second reading, 29, 9*e*; in committee, 30, 7*c*; third reading, 31, 12*e*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 8*e*; —regulations: subject raised in debate on Address, Feb. 6, 6*f*; —Wales: contributions: in Lords, question, July 30, 6*a*; in Commons: subject raised on Appropriation Bill, 31, 11*a*

Education, Board of—administration: notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 6, 7*f*

Education Act, 1902—Oxford-street (Swansea) Church School: attitude of Board of Education: questions, Feb. 11, 7*d*; in Lords (subject raised by Bishop of St. David's), Mar. 24, 6*a*; questions, Dec. 21, 4*c*; —education (Administrative Provisions) Act, 1907: Amendment Bill: first reading, Dec. 9, 9*d*; —Education (Provisions of Meals) Act: questions, Mar. 4, 8*d*; 19, 7*b*; May, 15, 6*b*; Nov. 18, 8*a*; —Education Board Provisional Orders Confirmation (Cornwall, &c.) Bill: Speaker's decision on recommittal motion: third reading, Oct. 23, 8*c*

Edward VII.—Master of the Horse's duties: questions, June 19, 8*c*; 26, 8*e*; —minister in attendance on foreign visits: questions, Mar. 10, 6*c*; May 29, 8*a*; June 2, 6*d*

Egba—native tolls: questions, Mar. 17, 6*f*  
Egypt:—

Archæology: see under Archæology, above

Army—British garrison's strength: questions, Mar. 13, 8*f*; May 15, 5*f*; Dec. 9, 9*b*; expenditure, Dec. 18, 8*d*; British garrison: expenditure: question, Dec. 18, 8*d*

British advisers, instructions to—question, April 3, 8*a*

Children—labour: see under Labour, below

## PARLIAMENT—Egypt (continued):—

- Civil service—native officials: questions, Dec. 9, 9b  
 Constitution—subject discussed in debate on address, Feb. 1, 7e; attitude of Sir E. Grey; question, Feb. 7, 10a; representative government: questions, Oct. 23, 8c; question, Nov. 10, 5a; legislative council's resolution: question, Dec. 18, 8d  
 Denshawi outrage: see under Natives, below  
 Great Britain—annexation: questions, Nov. 10, 5a; postal rates: question, July 15, 8c  
 Labour—children: questions, July 15, 8c  
 Mortgage banks—question, July 24, 6a  
 Natives—Abdul Kader's execution: questions, June 26, 8e; —Denshawi outrage: treatment of prisoners: question, Feb. 5, 8f; release: question, 5, 9f; appointment of tribunal: question, July 1, 10c  
 Police—questions, June 24, 8b  
 Press—Lewa editor charged: question, July 8, 8b;  
 Reforms—subject raised on Foreign office vote, July 28, 9e  
 Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY  
 Unrest—proposed committee of public security: questions, Nov. 18, 8a  
 Elections, Parliamentary—committee proposed: questions, June 4, 6b—Disqualification Removal Bill: debate on second reading, Mar. 28, 4b; —expenditure: questions Feb. 14, 9c; —polling: Arrangements Bill passed by Standing Committee of House of Commons, Mar. 12, 4d; third reading, July 4, 8c; in Lords: second reading, 23, 6b; in committee, 28, 6b; third reading, 29, 8b: ballot (Transferable Vote) Bill—first reading, Mar. 26, 7c  
 Electoral—reform: see under Franchise, below; —registration: debate on Mr. J. Rowland's motion, Feb. 13, 7c; Sir H. Kimber's amendment negatived: division, 13, 7d; Bill in Lords: second reading, May 15, 5f; in committee, 27, 8a; third reading, 28, 6a; in Commons: second reading, July 17, 9c; in committee, 18, 9a; 22, 10e; third reading, 24, 8f  
 Electricity—Ireland: see under Ireland; —lighting companies accounts: question, June 16, 5b; —London: see under London, below  
 Eltham common—War Office buildings: question, May 26, 6b  
 Emigration—colonies, regulation of: questions, Nov. 25, 9f; —distress committees, expenditure by: questions, Nov. 11, 8b  
 Empire day—observance: questions, May 20, 6d, 9b; Bill rejected, May 21, 8b  
 Epsom—escaped lunatics: see under Insanity below  
 Espionage—War office attitude: questions July 7, 6e; (P.N.), 7, 9d; 9, 6e; 14, 6e  
 Esquimalt defences—transfer to Canada: question, Nov. 17, 6c  
 Eucharistic congress—procession of Blessed Sacrament: questions, Oct. 15, 6d  
 Excise—customs department, proposed transfer to: see under Customs, above; —officers' duties: question, June 3,

## PARLIAMENT—Excise (continued):—

- 8b; subject raised on civil service estimates, 11, 3e; political disabilities: questions, June 5, 18c; subject raised on civil service estimates, 11, 3e; salaries: subject raised on civil service estimates, June 11, 3e  
 Expenditure—local: see Local expenditure, below  
 Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—first reading July 21, 9d; second reading, 25, 6a; in committee, 27, 9f; amendment (P.N.), 27, 12c; in Lords: first reading, 29, 6a; second reading, 30, 6a; in committee; third reading, 31, 8d; in Lords: third reading, Aug. 1, 8a  
 Explosives—London, storage in city of: see under London, below; —mercuric chloride, presence of: questions, May 8, 10b; 12, 4c  
 Factories—accidents: questions, Mar. 3, 6c; notice of motion, 25, 8e; Mr. Seddon's motion (P.N.), April 6, 9f; questions, Feb. 28, 8b; notice of motion, April 30, 6b; question, Mar. 3, 6c; 18, 8f; subject raised on Home Office vote, July 30, 7b  
 Factories, government—dismissals: questions, May 20, 6e; Oct. 27, 4a  
 Factory and Workshops Act—laundries, application to: debate on Mr. J. R. Macdonald's motion, Mar. 25, 9e; division, 25, 9f; —prosecutions: questions, Mar. 18, 8f  
 Falkland Islands—sale of public lands: question, Feb. 6, 6d  
 Farrell, Mr. J. P.—prosecution: question, Dec. 17, 6f  
 Federated Malay States—land, alienation of: questions, Feb. 4, 6f; —Siamese protected states, incorporation of: question, June 4, 6b  
 Fiji Islands—land sales: in Lords, question, July 17, 6a  
 Firearms—proof-marking of foreign goods: questions, Nov. 13, 8e  
 Fires: see under Inquests, below  
 Fiscal policy—questions, Mar. 31, 7c; Sir J. Leese's motion, 4, 11f; Mr. E. A. Goulding's amendment negatived, 5, 10a; division, 5, 10a; notices of motions, 11, 9b; 18, 8f; 19, 7c; debate on Mr. Goulding's motion, 25, 9d; Mr. Mond's resolution (P.N.), 31, 9f; questions, April 3, 8b; debate on Mr. A. Mond's resolution, 1, 10a; division, 1, 12b; notice of motion, 29, 8b; in Lords: debate on Duke of Marlborough's motion, May 21, 6a; 22, 6a; —subject raised on Finance Bill, June 2, 6e; 3, 8c: Prof. Marshall's memorandum: question, Nov. 20, 8b; 24, 7e; 25, 10a  
 Fish and fisheries—Sea Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Bill: questions, Mar. 20, 8c; —Tweed Improvement Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 13, 12b; first reading, 14, 8b;  
 Fisher, Adm. Sir J.—tenure of post as Lord of the Admiralty: question, Oct. 24, 11f  
 Flogging: see under Crime—punishment, corporal, above  
 Food—meat: see Meat, below  
 Foot and mouth disease: see under Cattle, above  
 Ford, P.—proposed visit to Ireland: question, Nov. 17, 6d  
 Foreign Office estimates—in committee, June 5, 18d; discussion: question, July 17, 8c; discussed in committee of supply, 28, 9a

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Formosa—extirpation of natives: questions, Mar. 25, 8b

## Foreign relations:—

Brunei, relations with: see under Brunei, above

China: see under China, above

Congo Free State: see Congo Free State—Great Britain, above

Cuba: see under Cuba—Great Britain, above

Ecuador: see Ecuador—Great Britain, above

Egypt: see Egypt—Great Britain, above

France—death duties convention: questions, May 27, 8b; —elastic tissues, trade in: questions, Nov. 4, 8d; —New Hebrides Agreement: see New Hebrides, below; —postage, penny: question, Mar. 12, 7c; 25, 8c

Germany — relations discussed on foreign office vote, July 28, 9a; —trade: import duties: question, April 1, 8e; imports and exports as compared with Great Britain: see under Trade, below; —trawling: seizure of *General*: questions, July 31, 8e; Nov. 6, 8b; (seizure of *Taurus*): questions, May 29, 8a; Nov. 13, 8c; —William II.: correspondence with Lord Tweedmouth: questions (P.N.), Mar. 9, 9e; 10, 6d; 13, 9c; ministerial statement, 7, 3e; (P.N.), 7, 10a; 9, 9e; in Lords: statement by Lord Tweedmouth, 10, 6a; visit to England: subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6a; interview with: questions, Oct. 29, 4e

Japan—trade marks negotiations: question, Nov. 6, 8b

Montenegro: see under Montenegro—Great Britain, below

Persia: see under Persia—Great Britain, below

Russia—relations discussed on Foreign office vote, July 28, 9a

Agreement—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6a; question, 31, 8d; in Lords: debate on Lord Curzon's motion, Feb. 7, 8c; 11, 6c; (P.N.), 7, 12e; motion withdrawn, 11, 7c; in Commons: discussion date: question, 11, 7e; questions, 14, 9d; (P.N.), 15, 11a; debate on Lord Percy's motion, 18, 6c; motion withdrawn, 18, 9c; publication date: questions, June 5, 18c

Afghanistan—in Lords: subject raised by Lord Curzon, Feb. 7, 8c; 11, 6c; in Commons: subject raised by Lord Percy, 18, 6c; Ameer's reply: questions, April 16, 3f; 29, 7f; 30, 6a; Ameer's signature: questions, May 7, 6e; attitude of Ameer of: in Lords, subject raised, July 1, 8b; opinion in India, 3, 9b

Persia—in Lords: subject raised by Lord Curzon, Feb. 7, 8c; 11, 6c; in Commons: subject raised by Lord Percy, 18, 6c; raised on foreign office vote, July 28, 9a

Tibet—in Lords: subject raised by Lord Curzon, Feb. 7, 8c; 11, 6c; questions, 14, 9d; in Commons: subject raised by Lord Percy, 18, 9c

British ships, seizure of—compensation: questions, Feb. 4, 6f

## PARLIAMENT — Foreign relations — Russia (continued):—

Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra—visit to Russia: questions, May 27, 8d; 28, 6c; 29, 8a, b; blocking motion withdrawn (P.N.), 28, 12b; Russian press comments, 30, 9c; questions, June 2, 6d; 4, 6b, c; 5, 18c; debate on foreign office vote, 5, 18d; division, 5, 19e; (P.N.), 5, 12b; 6, 14a; Russian press comments, 6, 9a; Social Democratic Duma members draw up telegram of thanks to labour party in House of Commons, 6, 9a

Indian frontier railway, proposed: question, Mar. 4, 8b

Nicholas II., visit to England: see under Nicholas II., below

Persia, relations concerning: see Persia—Great Britain and Russia, below

Shipping—Russo-Japanese war: compensation claims: questions, June 12, 7a; July 14, 6f; 28, 8c; Oct. 16, 8b; Nov. 3, 7a (e.e.); 18, 8b; *Knight Commander*: question, June 3, 8a

Servia: see under Servia, below

Siam: see Siam—Great Britain, below

Tibet: see Tibet—Great Britain, below

United States—bonding privileges: question, Nov. 13, 8c; penny post: question, June 4, 6c; 25, 6e; subject raised on post office estimates, July 17, 8e

Uruguay: see under Uruguay—Great Britain, below

Venezuela: see under Venezuela, below

Franchise—municipal: Companies Bill in Lords: first reading, June 30, 6a; provisions (P.N.), July 6, 9b; second reading, 15, 8a; in committee, 22, 8b; third reading, 29, 8b; —plural voting Bill: questions, Mar. 6, 9c; —reform: questions, May 27, 8c; forthcoming Bill: questions, July 9, 6d; 21, 9c; —voters, statistics of: questions, July 4, 8f

Franco-British exhibition—natives, treatment of: question, June 3, 8b; —sanitary arrangements: questions, Oct. 30, 6e

Free Churches of Scotland—Free Churches Commission: extension of time: questions, Dec. 9, 9b; unpaid funds: question, Dec. 17, 6e

Friendly societies Bill: second reading debate, June 3, 10f; in committee, 20, 17b; third reading, July 17, 9c; in Lords: second reading, 24, 6a; third reading, Aug. 1, 8a; —frauds: position of post office *employés*: questions, Oct. 28, 10d; —income-tax: see under Income-tax, below; —Friendly Societies Act, 1896 Amendment Bill: first reading, Mar. 27, 9a

Foreshores—public rights: questions, July 29, 8c; sales: question (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14b

Forestry—reafforestation: question, Feb. 12, 8b; land available: question, June 5, 18d

France—Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above; —finance: accounts open in rentes: question, Nov. 24, 7e; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —navy: number of submarines building: question, Dec. 16, 10d; —railways: luggage thefts: questions, Feb. 21, 6d; —tariff: revision:

## PARLIAMENT—France (continued):—

questions, July 7, 6e; subject raised on foreign office vote, 28, 9e; questions, Nov. 4, 8b; 11, 8b; —sewing machines, duties on: questions, June 5, 18d; —steel: proposed increased duties on British goods: questions, June 18, 6b; —tinplate industry: proposed increased duties on British goods: questions, June 19, 8a; July 14, 8a

Fuller, Sir B.—resignation of governorship of Bengal: subject raised, July 1, 8d, 10a

Galapagos Islands—detention of British subjects: see under Ecuador—Great Britain, above

Gambling—games in publichouses: questions, June 30, 6c

Germany—finance: subject raised on budget resolutions, May 26, 8d; —flour: price of: question, June 25, 6e; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —labour: unemployed: questions, Feb. 6, 6d; April 3, 8b; Nov. 10, 5b; comparison with Great Britain: see under Unemployed, below; —navy: estimates 1908-9: question, Feb. 6, 6e; building programme: comparison with Great Britain: see under Navy, below; submarines building, number of: questions, Dec. 16, 10d; —pensions, old-age: subject raised on budget resolutions, May 26, 6c; —railways: northern lines monopolized for arms traffic: questions, Nov. 4, 8b; 25, 9e; —taxation proposed: questions, Nov. 12, 4c

Giant's Causeway—acquisition by mining syndicate: questions, Nov. 6, 8b

Gibraltar—docks: questions, Mar. 10, 6c; —gunners, hours of service: questions, July 14, 6f

Ginnell, Mr. L.—imprisonment: motion refused, Jan. 30, 6f; prison treatment, questions, Feb. 4, 7b; notices of motion given, 6, 6e; 26, 9a

Glanders outbreaks—subject raised on civil service estimates, Mar. 17, 7d

Gold Coast Colony revenue—questions, Dec. 11, 8c

Granite—British: Admiralty contracts: questions, Oct. 15, 6c; classification, question, Feb. 21, 6d

Grayson, Mr. V.—readmission to House of Commons: questions, Dec. 17, 6f; 18, 9b; House of Commons dinner: question (P.N.), Oct. 24, 14b; scene: see under Scenes, below; incitement of unemployed to steal: question, Oct. 27, 4d

Great Northern, Brompton, and Piccadilly Railway: Bill—in Lords: in committee, May 28, 19e; select committee: sittings, July 22, 7e

Great Western Railway *employés*—superannuation Bill reported by House of Lords Committee, Mar. 12, 4d; passed, 17, 6a

Grenadier Guards, 2nd—Lieut. H. C. Woods: efficiency inquiry: see Woods, Lieut. H. C., below

Hague Peace Conference (second)—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6a; subject raised on foreign office vote, July 28, 9d; —conventions: signature of question, Feb. 12, 8a; —papers, publication of: questions, Feb. 12, 8a; 20, 6a; —prize court, international: question, Feb. 5, 9a

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Haiti—anti-foreign movement: despatch of British warships: questions: Mar. 17, 7a; 19, 7b; May 1, 10a; —insurance: questions, Nov. 27, 9d; Dec. 4, 9c; 11, 8c

Hall Edwards, Dr.—civil list pension: questions, Mar. 24, 6d; proposed increase of pension: question, July 14, 8a

Harwich Docks Bill—in committee, Mar. 7, 7f

Haulbowline dock—use of foreign granite: questions, Mar. 27, 8e; 31, 7c

Hedin, Dr. Sven, safety of: question, July 10, 6d

Heraldry—Australia, arms of: questions, May 13, 6c; July 24, 6d

Herne Bay—Pier Bill passed, Mar. 11, 8b; royal assent, April 15, 7a

Hilsea—"Coach and Horses," sale of: see under War Office, below

Holidays—Easter adjournment: question, Mar. 20, 8d; 31, 7c; House of Lords adjournment: question, 31, 7b; correction, April 1, 8a; —Whitsuntide adjournment: questions, May 19, 8b; 22, 8c; in Lords: question, 28, 6b; adjournment motion passed, June 2, 6c; in Commons: adjournment motion passed, 4, 8f

Hollesley Bay Colony—see under Unemployed—colonies, below

Home office—estimates: in committee of supply, July 30, 7a

Home rule—amendment to address: notice given, Jan. 30, 7a; question, Feb. 6, 6c; subject raised in debate on Address, 4, 7c; 5, 9b; notice of motion (P.N.), 8, 7a; debate postponed, 15, 11a; date (P.N.), 22, 6a; question, Mar. 3, 6d; debate: question, 5, 6c; date (P.N.), 11, 12c; Mr. J. Redmond's resolution; particulars (P.N.), 17, 9f; 23, 6b; 26, 12a; amendments, 17, 9f; 25, 12e; 26, 12a; text (P.N.); opposition whip (P.N.), 30, 9f; debate, 31, 7d; division on Earl Percy's amendment, 31, 11b; division on amended resolution, 31, 11b; debate on Mr. J. Redmond's resolution; divisions, Mar. 31, 11b; (P.N.), April 1, 12b; opinion in U.S.A. 2, 5e

Liberal policy—Mr. Winston Churchill's pledges at Manchester by-election: questions, May 1, 10c; 5, 4b; —questions, Oct. 20, 6d; 21, 8c; 30, 6f

Home work: see under Labour, below

Honduras, British—proposed transference of Indians from Canada: question, Oct. 20, 8b

Hong-kong—opium, revenue derived from sale of: question, May 13, 6c; suppression: subject raised on Colonial office vote, July 29, 8d

Honours, birthday—questions, June 30, 6e

Hooley, Mr. E. T.—alleged evasion of Bankruptcy Act: questions, Nov. 19, 6a

Hops—acreage: questions, Oct. 23, 8f; brewing trade, use by: question, May 21, 8b; —foreign imports: questions, April 7, 6c; 29, 8a; subject raised by Sir G. Parker, 15, 7a; question (P.N.), May 15, 9c; 19, 8b; 29, 8b; information, collection of: question (P.N.), Dec. 18, 12c; —industry: subject raised in debate on Address, Feb. 7, 12d; on Lords, debate on Lord Adding-



## PARLIAMENT—Hops (continued) :—

ton's motion, May 12, 4*a* ; in Commons : subject raised on adjourned motion ; Aug. 1, 9*f* ; committee, select appointed ; Feb. 27, 8*a* ; meeting announced ; 28, 10*c* : —sittings, Mar. 12, 4*d* ; 18, 19*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; 25, 16*d* ; April 2, 15*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; May 2, 6*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 30, 8*e* ; June 3, 17*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; report (P.N.), July 2, 12*c* ; meeting to consider report (P.N.), 9, 12*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; minority reports (P.N.), 15, 14*c* ; question, 22, 8*d* ; —substitutes, statistics of : questions, May 27, 8*c* ; prohibition Bill : questions, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; introduction : question, Nov. 20, 8*b* ; first reading, Dec. 9, 9*d* ; second reading, 11, 9*d* ; prospects : question, 17, 6*f* ; 18, 9*a* ; withdrawn, 18, 9*d*

Horses—army : see under Army, above ; —bearing-rein : questions, May 28, 6*c* ; —breeding : subject raised on Board of Agriculture vote, June 12, 7*b* ; question, July 22, 7*b* ; —broken down, traffic in : questions, Feb. 26, 8*f* ; —shows : Olympia : directorate of show invite British officers to compete : questions in Lords, July 22, 8*c* ; —sleeping sickness : see under Sleeping Sickness, below ; —supply : questions, July 15, 8*c*

House of Commons—disturbance : see under Scenes, below ; —galleries : ladies' : questions, Mar. 24, 6*e* ; seating accommodation : question, June 23, 6*e* ; women suffragist disturbance : see under Scenes, below ; press : accommodation : notice of motion, Mar. 11, 9*b* ; debate on Mr. Smeaton's motion, 25, 9*c* ; public : ordered to be closed by Speaker, Oct. 29, 7*b* ; reopening : questions, Nov. 12, 4*d* ; Dec. 4, 9*f* ; —kitchen committee : prices of strawberries ; question (P.N.), June 27, 14*a* ; —medical supplies : question, July 17, 8*b* ; Nov. 17, 6*c* ; —members' lobby : exclusion of women : question, Oct. 15, 6*d* ; —strangers, admission of : select committee appointed, Dec. 5, 5*e* ; composition, 8, 7*e* ; report (Parlt. paper), 19, 10*c* : —terrace, proposed verandah on : question, July 22, 8*d* ; —ventilation : questions, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; Oct. 23, 8*e*

House of Lords—benches, renovation of : question (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*a* ; —offices : select committee's second report agreed to, July 24, 6*b* ; third report agreed to, Dec. 19, 8*c*

Reform—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6*d* ; motion to appoint select committee agreed to, 31, 8*d* ; questions, Feb. 6, 6*c* ; Mar. 5, 6*c* ; notice of motion, 13, 9*c* ; question, April 29, 8*a* ; notice of motion, Dec. 1, 7*d* ; committee, select : sittings (P.N.), June 18, 12*b* ; forecast of report (P.N.), July 13, 12*b* ; report : question, Dec. 15, 8*b*

Reintroduction of Commons' Bills in same Parliament—new rules : debate on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motion, Feb. 13, 6*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; Mr. H. W. Forster's amended negatived, 14, 10*a* ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment rejected, 14, 10*b* ; division, 14, 10*b*

Standing Orders Committee appointed, Feb. 20, 6*a*

## PARLIAMENT — (continued) :—

Housing—Bill (P.N.), Jan. 29, 11*e* ; text, Mar. 30, 12*a* ; first reading, 27, 9*a* ; second reading : question, 31, 7*d* ; debate on second reading, May 13, 6*e* ; in committee, July 15, 19*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 12*d* ; 29, 17*c* ; (P.N.), Oct. 13, 10*c* ; 23, 17*e* ; 30, 4*c* ; withdrawal : question, 23, 8*e* ; 28, 23*c* ; in committee, Nov. 4, 7*f* ; 6, 17*c* ; 11, 7*e* ; 13, 7*d* ; 17, 18*f* ; 18, 6*a* ; 20, 7*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 5*c* ; 4, 5*f* ; withdrawn, 11, 9*d* ; —*employés*, provision for temporary : notice of motion by Mr. Maddison, Mar. 25, 8*e* ; debate on motion, May 28, 8*b* ; —movable dwellings Bill : see that title, below

Howorth, Mr. Edward—shot by Russian workmen ; compensation claim : question, May 1, 10*a*

Huddersfield Water Bill—passed, Mar. 13, 8*a*

Hunting—cruelty : question, Dec. 15, 8*a*

Hyde Park—proposed new road : question, Oct. 21, 8*c*

Imperial College of Science and Technology—grants, government : supplementary vote agreed to, Feb. 22, 4*f* ; debate on supplementary estimate, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; —London University, transference to : see under London University, below

Imperial Yeomanry—officers, training : questions, Mar. 17, 6*f* ; —recruiting : questions, Mar. 27, 9*a* ; —reorganization : see under Army, territorial, above

Incest Bill—second reading, Mar. 11, 10*c* ; in committee, April 2, 15*b* ; standing committee's report debated, June 27, 5*e* ; third reading, July 4, 8*c* ; in Lords : second reading, Dec. 3, 5*a* ; in committee, 4, 9*a* ; report stage ; third reading, 10, 6*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 17, 9*a*

Income-tax—subject raised on budget resolutions, May 26, 6*c* ; resolution passed, 26, 8*f* ; subject raised on Finance Bill, July 16, 8*d*

American Beef Trust : question, July 9, 6*d* ; appeals : question, July 8, 8*c* ; —arrears : distraint notices in Scotland : question, Feb. 14, 9*d* ; —betting profits : question, July 8, 8*c* ; brewing trade : questions, May 21, 8*b* ; —collection : question, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; regulations, questions, Oct. 21, 8*d* ; —declaration forms : questions June 12, 7*a* ; —employers' schedule : question, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; —exemption : question, Mar. 20, 8*c* ; —friendly societies : questions, Mar. 31, 7*d* ; —leases, renewal fees on : question, July 1, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —patent royalties, assessment of : questions, Nov. 26, 7*e* ; reduction : question, Feb. 11, 7*e*

India :—

Administration—separation of executive and judicial functions : question, Oct. 21, 8*b* ; reforms : subject raised in debate on Address, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; government news service : question, Oct. 23, 8*d*

Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN

Anarchists : see under Anarchists, above

## PARLIAMENT—India (continued) :—

Army—churches, garrison : question, May 14, 6e ; provision for Presbyterian soldiers : questions, Mar. 19, 7b ; 25, 8b ; May 8, 10b ; 14, 6e ; July 9, 6e ; 17, 8a ; subject raised on budget, 23, 9d ; questions, Oct. 29, 4e ; —expenditure : extra charges : questions, Oct. 16, 8c ; 20, 6d ; increased charges : question, Dec. 4, 9e ; —reduction : subject raised in debate on estimates, Mar. 20, 9e ; —strength : questions, Nov. 19, 6b

Baroda : see under Baroda, above

Bengal : see Bengal, above

Budget—in committee, July 23, 8a ; opinion in India, 25, 7b

Church expenditure—questions, Oct. 30, 6e

Civil service—subject raised on budget, July 23, 9c

Crime—amnesty : questions, Nov. 3, 4c ; 6, 8c ; 13, 8d ; —corporal punishment : question, Feb. 6, 6e ; —murder of Narendro Nath Gossain : question, Oct. 13, 6e

Education—notice of motion, April 29, 8a ; debate on Mr. R. Laidlaw's resolution, 30, 7b ; subject raised on budget, July 23, 8d ; —Indian Institute of Science : question, May 7, 6e ; —religious teaching in schools : question, Oct. 30, 6e ; —university regulations : question, Oct. 16, 8b

Explosives Act—questions, June 12, 7b ; subject raised by Lord Curzon, July 1, 8d

Famine—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 8d ; Feb. 1, 7a ; questions, Feb. 19, 8e ; Mar. 13, 9a ; (Orissa), Mar. 18, 8e ; July 31, 8f ; Dec. 2, 9a ; subject raised on budget, 23, 8a

Finance—loans : question, Dec. 8, 7e ; Bill : second reading, Dec. 8, 8e ; in committee, 11, 9c ; third reading, 12, 8f ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 7f ; second reading : in committee ; report stage ; third reading, 19, 8a ; —stock notes, recall of : question, May 6, 8c ; —taxation : questions, May 22, 8b

Forestry—question, July 31, 8f

Governors' leave of absence—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Lamington, Mar. 18, 8c

Irrigation—subject raised on budget, July 23, 8c ; rates : question, July 17, 8a ; Punjab : see Punjab, below

Labour—Bombay : mill *employés* strike riots : questions, July 29, 8c ; 30, 6c ; telegraphists' strike : questions, April 29, 7f

Law—Calcutta High Court : questions, Mar. 3, 6c ; Summary Justice Bill : see under Unrest, below

Limri—Thakur Sahib, succession of : question, July 23, 6f

Malaria : see under Malaria, below

Medical service—questions, May 27, 8c ; Dec. 16, 10d

Municipal councils—Mahomedan representation : question, Oct. 30, 6e

Mutiny—commemoration by students of Royal Agricultural College at Cirencester : question, June 26, 8f

Nationalists—prison treatment : questions, April 1, 8d

Native officials—question, Mar. 4, 8b

## PARLIAMENT—India (continued) :—

Native states—laws : questions, Dec. 18, 9a

News service, government : see under Administration, above

North West frontier—arms smuggling : questions, July 1, 10c ; 3, 8c ; —Mohand rising : questions, April 30, 6a ; May 1, 10a ; 21, 8b ; 27, 8b ; 29, 8a ; attitude of Afghanistan : questions, 7, 6e ; 8, 10b ; 15, 6b ; expedition, June 3, 8a, b ; 12, 7a ; 17, 8a ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Curzon, July 1, 8a ; in Commons : discussed on budget, 23, 8a ; —movable columns ; question, April 3, 8a ; —policy : subject raised by Lord Curzon, Feb. 27, 6a ; by Lord Morley of Blackburn, July 1, 8f ; —raids : punitive expedition : questions, Feb. 11, 10b ; 12, 8c ; 14, 9c ; 19, 8e ; 27, 6f ; 28, 8b ; (P.N.), 13, 8a ; 20, 8a ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Curzon, 27, 6a ; in Commons, questions, Mar. 3, 6c ; terms of submission of Zakka Khels read, 3, 6c ; subject raised on budget, July 23, 8b ; question, Dec. 17, 6e

Octroi duty—remission : question, May 6, 8c

Opium—revenue : questions, Mar. 4, 8b ; 18, 8e ; trade : questions, Mar. 11, 8f

Peasantry—questions, July 31, 8f

Pensioners—participation in political demonstration : question, Nov. 6, 8c

Plague : see under Plague below

Post Office—interception of letters : question, Feb. 12, 8a

Press—Act : questions, June 12, 7b ; 19, 8b ; 24, 8c ; 26, 8f ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Curzon, July 1, 8d ; —*Bandi Mataram* : confiscation of : questions, Nov. 3, 8b ; —native newspapers, repression of : questions, May 7, 6e ; —sedition : questions, Mar. 11, 8f ; July 15, 8d ; Rawal Pindi trials : question, Feb. 26, 8e ; Tilak, Mr. : sentence : questions, July 29, 8b ; 31, 8f ; *Vihari* : editor sentenced, June 30, 6d ; *Urdu-i-Mualla* : editor sentenced : questions, Oct. 15, 6d

Railways—administration : subject raised on budget, July 23, 8c ; —Kabul River Railway : question, May 27, 8c ; —Madras Railway Company : Annuities Bill : in committee, Feb. 21, 6c ; 22, 4b ; 28, 19d ; in Lords : third reading, Mar. 7, 3c ; royal assent, 28, 4a ; —Russian frontier railway : see under Foreign relations —Russia, above

Reforms—question, June 26, 8f ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Morley, July 1, 8f ; in Commons : subject raised on budget, 23, 8a ; questions, Nov. 13, 8d ; 20, 8b ; 27, 9d ; Dec. 2, 9b ; 18, 9b ; Lord Morley's statement : questions, Dec. 15, 8b ; in Lords : question, 17, 6a ; statement in Lords, 18, 7a ; statement in Commons, 18, 9b ; Indian opinion, 19, 5a ; 21, 5f ; 22, 5c

Tibet, relations with : see under Tibet, below

Sedition : press : see under Press, above

Sugar—bounty fed duties : question, June 18, 6b

Swadeshi movement—in Mymensingh : question, Feb. 14, 9d

Tariff—questions, May 22, 8b

## PARLIAMENT—India (continued):—

- Taxation : see under Finance, above  
 Tea—exports : question, April 3, 8a ; —  
 Russian duty : see under Russia—  
 Trade—Duties, import, below  
 Telegraphs—labour : see under Labour,  
 above ; traffic : questions, Dec. 8, 7e  
 Tibet, relations with : see under TIBET  
 Tools, importation of—duty : question,  
 May 22, 8b  
 Trade—imports and exports : subject  
 raised on budget, July 23, 8c  
 Travellers—police surveillance : ques-  
 tions, Feb. 12, 8b  
 Unrest—subject raised in debate on  
 Address, Feb. 1, 7a ; in Lords : debate  
 date (P.N.), June 13, 9d ; subject  
 raised, July 1, 8a ; in Commons : sub-  
 ject raised on budget, 23, 8a ;  
 questions, Dec. 4, 9d ; 11, 8c ;  
 16, 10c ; 17, 6f ; notices of motions,  
 4, 14c ; (P.N.), 18, 12c ; —Ajit  
 Singh, deportation of : subject  
 raised in debate on Address, Feb. 1,  
 7b ; —arrests : questions, Dec. 18,  
 8d ; —Clough, murder of Mr. F. :  
 question, Dec. 2, 9a ; —Dacca : police  
 informer murdered : questions, Nov.  
 25, 9f ; —Dutt, Aswini Kuma :  
 sentence : question, Dec. 18, 8d ; —  
 Europeans, protection of : question,  
 July 10, 6d ; —Hume, Mr. : attempt  
 on life of : question, Dec. 2,  
 9a ; —Kanai : demonstrations at  
 burial of : questions Nov. 17,  
 6e ; —Kankanara station bomb  
 outrage : question, July 1, 10c ;  
 —Kennedy, Mrs. and Miss : bomb  
 outrage at Muzzafarpur : prisoner's  
 previous convictions : question, June  
 19, 8b ; —Lajpat Rai, deportation  
 of : subject raised in debate on  
 Address, Feb. 1, 7b ; —meetings,  
 seditious ; Prevention Act (1907):  
 questions, Feb. 12, 8b ; —Midnapur  
 conspiracy case : questions, Nov. 20,  
 8b ; —Mittra, Krishna Kumar ;  
 sentence on : question, Dec. 18, 8d ;  
 —Summary Justice Bill : questions,  
 Dec. 15, 8b ; 18, 9a ; —Thakur  
 Bahadur Singh, banishment of :  
 questions, July 2, 6c ; —Tinnevelli  
 riot : question, April 29, 8a ; —Tuti-  
 corin riot : question, April 29, 8a  
 Wireless telegraphy — installation :  
 question, May 22, 8b  
 Indian Institute of Science : see under  
 India—Education, above  
 Industrial schools : see Reformatory and  
 Industrial Schools, below  
 Industries, home — use of English  
 stationery in public offices : question,  
 Nov. 25, 10a  
 Inebriates Act (1898)—London County  
 Council, attitude of : question, Feb. 19,  
 10a  
 Infantile mortality : see under Children,  
 above  
 Infant Life Protection Act (1897)—select  
 committee appointed, Feb. 12, 10a ;  
 sittings, 21, 2d ; 27, 4e ; 28, 19d ; Mar. 4,  
 13d ; 6, 6f ; 12, 4d ; report (P.N.), 26,  
 12a ; Infant Life Protection (No. 2)  
 Bill : second reading, June 16, 9a ; in  
 committee, July 21, 5e  
 Infantry—guards, disbandment of  
 brigade of : question, June 23, 6d ; —  
 strength of : questions, Feb. 14, 9a ;  
 April 7, 6a ; July 7, 6e ; (P.N.), 7, 9d ;  
 in Lords : question, 22, 6d ; years 1905  
 and 1908 compared : questions, Feb. 5,  
 9a

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

- Inquests—questions, April 30, 6a ; —Bill :  
 second reading, April 4, 6f ; third read-  
 ing, July 4, 8f ; —Fires Bill : first read-  
 ing, April 1, 8f  
 Insanity—Lunacy Bill : in Lords : second  
 reading, July 30, 6a ; in committee :  
 third reading, 31, 8d ; in commons :  
 second reading, Dec. 15, 9c ; in com-  
 mittee : third reading, 17, 8e ; —  
 lunatics, escaped : question, June 25,  
 6e ; Epsom : questions, Nov. 3, 4c ;  
 proposed prohibition of marriage with :  
 questions, Nov. 12, 4c  
 Insurance, life—Post Office : question,  
 Feb. 21, 6d  
 Insurance, marine—policies : duty reduc-  
 tion : budget provisions, May 8, 10f ; —  
 "P.P.I." policies : subject raised in  
 Lords, Nov. 4, 8a ; —speculative busi-  
 ness : question, July 28, 8d  
 Insurance, national—shipping in war  
 time : treasury committee's report :  
 question, July 29, 8d  
 Insurance, workmen's compensation—  
 questions, May 1, 10b  
 Insurance companies — agents, liability  
 for : questions, Nov. 4, 8d ; —policies :  
 Alliance and other assurance and  
 insurance companies Bill : petitions to  
 dispense with standing orders : decision  
 of Lords committee, Mar. 13, 18c ;  
 decision of Commons committee, 18,  
 19d ; illegal policies : question, Dec. 4,  
 9e  
 Insurance societies—questions, May 22, 8c  
 International law (naval warfare)—  
 private property at sea : subject raised  
 in debate on Address, Feb. 7, 10b ; —  
 prize court, proposed establishment  
 of : question, June 3, 8b ; conference  
 in London, international : question,  
 Nov. 11, 8b ; 25, 9e ; programme :  
 question, Dec. 18, 8d  
 International Securities Corporation (Ltd.)  
 — compulsory winding-up order : ques-  
 tion, July 31, 10a  
 Inter-parliamentary union congress—  
 question, Oct. 15, 6d ; —government  
 grant : question, Nov. 10, 5c  
 Investments abroad—questions, Feb. 13,  
 6c ; May 1, 10c  
 Ireland :—  
 Administration—subject raised in de-  
 bate on Address, Jan. 30, 6b ; 31, 8a ;  
 Feb. 4, 7c ; 5, 9b ; in Lords : subject  
 raised in debate on Address, 4, 6a ;  
 Mr. T. M. Kettle's resolution (P.N.),  
 28, 10c ; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 23,  
 6b ; debate, 27, 9b ; question, May 19,  
 8b ; subject raised on Appropriation  
 Bill, July 31, 10b  
 Cost—notice of motion given, Feb. 8,  
 3a ; (P.N.), 8, 7a  
 Lords justices, suggested abolition of :  
 see under Law, below  
 Agitation—subject raised in debate on  
 Address, Jan. 31, 8a ; question, June  
 24, 8d ; in Lords : subject raised in  
 debate on Address, Feb. 4, 6a ; in  
 Commons : subject raised in debate  
 on Address, 4, 7c ; 5, 9d  
 Arms Bill—first reading, Dec. 11, 8d  
 Banking—Bank of Ireland advances to  
 insolvent companies : questions, July  
 30, 6c ; unclaimed balances : ques-  
 tions, July 8, 8b  
 Beekeeping—Bee Pest (Ireland) Bill :  
 second reading, July 11, 7f ; in com-  
 mittee, 14, 9d ; 16, 9a ; third reading,  
 16, 9a ; in Lords : first reading, 17, 6a  
 second reading, 23, 6d ; in committee,

PARLIAMENT—Ireland — Beekeeping (continued):—

30, 4b; third reading, 31, 8d; Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 9e  
Cattle—admission of Canadian cattle: question, Dec. 8, 7d  
Cattle-driving: see under Crime, below  
Central Council Bill—introduction: question, Feb. 4, 7a  
Children—medical inspection: question, Feb. 27, 6d  
Council Bill: see Central Council Bill, above  
Crime—questions, July 21, 9c; 23, 6f; 30, 6c; subject raised on Appropriation Bill, 31, 10b; questions, Oct. 28, 10d; in Lords: subject raised on Lord Londonderry's motion, 22, 6a; in Commons: questions, Dec. 10, 6d; 16, 10e  
Bands, armed: question, Oct. 30, 6d  
Boycotting—subject raised in debate on estimates, Feb. 12, 8c  
Brady, Mr. T.—questions, Feb. 6, 6c  
Cattle-driving—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6b; 31, 8a; Feb. 4, 7c; 5, 9b; in Lords: subject raised in debate on Address, 4, 6a; in Commons: questions, 6, 6c; subject raised in debate on supplementary estimates, 12, 8c; questions, Mar. 4, 8c; 12, 7c, b; April 30, 5f; May 7, 6d; 8, 10b; 14, 6d; 21, 8a; 29, 8a; July 2, 6c; 9, 6d; 10, 6c; 21, 9c; 23, 6f; 27, 5a; Oct. 22, 6f; 29, 4e; Nov. 5, 4f; 6, 8b; 27, 9e; compensation claims: questions, Feb. 7, 9f; advocacy by Nationalist M.P.'s: questions, Nov. 5, 4f; Riverstown: firing between police and rioters (fatal), questions, Nov. 6, 8a; 20, 8a; 24, 7f  
Crimes Act, non-enforcement of—in Lords: subject raised in debate on Address, Feb. 4, 6b; in Commons: subject raised in debate on Address, 4, 7c; 5, 9b; in Lords: discussion, Oct. 22, 6a  
Crimes Act Amendment Bill—amendments (P.N.), May 8, 9d; second reading, 9, 6a; committee, standing—meeting, June 24, 7f  
Doolin—police attacked: question, Nov. 17, 6e  
Galway—proclamation: in Lords: question, July 24, 6b  
Gort district—question, Feb. 4, 7a  
Horne, Mr.—publication of report: question, Dec. 3, 5e  
Intimidation—Longford: questions, Mar. 4, 8c; United Irish League resolutions: question, Oct. 22, 6f; 30, 6d; press publication, 30, 6d  
Ministerial policy—questions, July 1, 10d  
Outrage, bomb (Glenahiry Lodge)—subject raised in debate on supplementary estimates, Feb. 12, 8d; questions, 13, 6b; 21, 6c; (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10a; 11, 9b; 12, 7a; 19, 7a; 24, 6c; 25, 7a; 31, 7d; notices of motion, 12, 7c; 19, 7c; Mr. Haviland Burke's motion (P.N.), 24, 10c; questions, April 2, 6b  
Outrages, shooting—questions, Feb. 6, 6c; 13, 6b; Mar. 12, 7c; 27, 8f 9a; May 7, 6d; 8, 10b; Oct. 21, 8c; 23, 8d; 29, 4e; 30, 6d; Dec. 4, 9d; —Burke, Mr. J.: questions, June 26, 8c; Ennis: question, April 2, 6b; Gore, Gen. E. A.: residence fired at: question, Oct. 23, 8d;

PARLIAMENT—Ireland—Outrages, shooting (continued):—

Persse, Mr. Francis: questions, Feb. 20, 6a; 27, 6d, e; subject raised in debate on supplementary estimates, 21, 7c; 22, 4f; White-Blake, Mr. and Mrs.: questions, Feb. 6, 6d  
Police precautions—questions, Nov. 13, 8d  
Press—illegal notices: question, Nov. 6, 8b  
Process servers, attacks upon—question, July 23, 8a  
Sligo—proclaimed: questions, June 18, 6b; July 17, 6f  
Statistics—questions, Feb. 6, 6c; 27, 6d; June 26, 8c; Oct. 16, 8b; 29, 4c; Nov. 26, 7f  
Unlawful assembly—question, May 21, 8a  
Westmeath—proclaimed: question, June 18, 6b  
Dairying—questions, Feb. 27, 6e  
Education—subject raised on civil service estimates, July 3, 8f; Commissioners of National Education: questions, May 6, 8c; grants: question, Feb. 28, 8c; schools: see under Union Jack, below; teachers' salaries: questions, Mar. 13, 9c; payment of grants to teachers: question, Oct. 15, 6b; university: see University, below  
Elections—Polling Districts and Registration of Voters (Ireland) Bill—in committee, Mar. 19, 2e; committee's report debated, June 27, 5e; third reading, July 4, 8f; in Lords: second reading, 28, 6b; in committee, 29, 8b; third reading, 30, 6a  
Electricity—Central Ireland Electric Power Bill: in committee, July 16, 5d; 17, 5f (e.e.); —Dublin and Central Ireland Electric Power Bill: in committee, April 1, 13d; 2, 15b; recommitted to committee, May 22, 8b; in committee, 27, 7c  
Ferries Bill—second reading, April 2, 7c  
Finance—estimates: time for discussion: questions, July 9, 6e; 22, 8e; —Great Britain, effect of union with: subject raised on Finance Bill, July 15, 8e, 10c  
Fire-arms, sales of—questions, Feb. 13, 6b  
Fisheries—development: question, Mar. 19, 7a; 20, 8d; subject raised in supply, May 22, 9a; 29, 10b; Scotch fisheries, comparison with: question, May 15, 6a  
Forestry—subject raised on Supply, May 22, 9a; 29, 10b  
Heraldry, Office of Arms of—reorganization: questions, June 3, 8b; 5, 18c  
Home rule: see Home rule, above  
Housing Bill—second reading, Mar. 21, 4c; financial resolution passed, May 27, 9b; reported, 28, 8d; in committee, June 3, 17d; 19, 7e; third reading, July 11, 7f; in Lords: second reading, 22, 8b; in committee, Oct. 23, 8b, c; report stage, 28, 10b; third reading, Nov. 19, 6a; 20, 8a; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered, Dec. 12, 8f; in Lords: Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered, 17, 6d; 18, 9d  
Inquests—Deputy-Coroners Bill: first reading, May 14, 6f; second reading, 21, 9d; in committee, July 7, 5e; third reading, 8, 10e; in Lords:

PARLIAMENT — Ireland — Inquests (continued) :—

second reading, 17, 6a ; in committee, 22, 8b ; third reading, 29, 8b ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 31, 12e

Jewels, theft of crown : see under Dublin Castle, above

Justice, administration of—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6e ; Feb. 4, 7c ; on supplementary estimates, 12, 8c ; on report of supplementary vote, Mar. 18, 9b ; discussed in Lords, July 8, 8a ; 24, 6b

Land :—

Clanricarde estate—evicted tenants, reinstatement of : question, Feb. 27, 6c ; July 17, 8a

Commission—estimates : in committee of Supply, May 22, 8d

Congested districts—discussed in debate on Address, Feb. 4, 7f ; questions, June 5, 18c ; Oct. 27, 4d ; Board questions, Mar. 5, 6a ; 19, 7a ; discussed on civil service estimates, 19, 7d ; question, July 8, 8c ; 17, 6f ; royal commission report : questions, July 17, 6f

Evicted tenants, reinstatement of : see Land—Clanricarde estate, above

Evicted Tenants Act, 1907—Amendment Bill in Lords : first reading, June 2, 6b ; provisions (P.N.), 3, 14c ; second reading, 26, 8a ; in committee, July 9, 6a ; reported, 15, 8c ; third reading, 16, 6d ; in Commons : second reading, 23, 9e ; in committee, 28, 9e ; in Lords : Commons' amendments considered, 31, 8e ; —working : discussed in supply, May 22, 8d

Finance—stock : questions, Feb. 28, 8c

Land Commissioners' staff : question, April 30, 5f

Small holdings—untenanted land : subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 8b ; landlords' methods : question, Oct. 23, 8c ; utilization : question, Nov. 11, 8c

Title, Bill for registration of—provisions (P.N.), May 26, 12c ; second reading, 28, 8d ; in committee, July 2, 5b ; third reading, 3, 10d ; in Lords : Lord Atkinson's motion agreed to, Nov. 18, 8c ; in Lords : second reading, Dec. 2, 9a ; in committee, 10, 8a ; report stage, third reading, 16, 10c ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 17, 6d

Land Purchase—discussed in debate on Address, Jan. 31, 8c ; applications for advances : questions, Feb. 4, 7a ; 18, 6c ; subject raised in debate on Address, 4, 7f ; Bill : questions, Nov. 3, 4c ; 5, 4d ; 10, 5c ; 17, 6d ; 20, 8c ; first reading, 24, 7a ; summary of text, 28, 10c ; second reading, Dec. 9, 9d ; withdrawn, 11, 9d ; fund : sinking fund receipts : question, Feb. 11, 7e ; statistics : questions, Nov. 17, 6e ; 19, 6b ; Dec. 9, 9d ; stock : question, April 2, 6d

Land Purchase Act, 1903—administration : in Lords, question, July 24, 6b ; subject raised by Lord Donoughmore, 16, 6c ; aid fund : unexpended balances : question, Nov. 20, 8c ; —allotments : in

PARLIAMENT—Ireland—Land Purchase Act, 1903 (continued) :—

Lords, question, July 10, 6c ; —Amendment Bill : prospects (P.N.), Oct. 12, 10a ; —finance : questions, May 19, 8b ; 22, 9b ; 28, 6c ; application for funds : questions in Lords, June 26, 8b ; commission's report : questions in Lords, July 3, 8b ; in Commons : questions, Oct. 20, 6d ; 23, 8d ; Mr. Asquith's refusal to receive deputation ; questions, 16, 8d ; in Lords : subject raised, 22, 6b ; advances—question, Nov. 11, 8c ; Henderson, Sir A. : scheme : questions, Oct. 16, 8e ; sinking fund : questions in Lords, July 30, 4f ; stock issue : questions, July 10, 6e ; 17, 8c ; 30, 6c ; in Lords, questions, 14, 6c ; —Tenant-purchasers' annuities : arrears : question, July 9, 6d

Language, Irish—questions, Feb. 26, 8f ; Dublin University matriculation examination, compulsory inclusion in : questions, Oct. 30, 6d

Law—charges : debate on supplementary estimates, Feb. 12, 8c ; division, 12, 9c ; supplementary vote reported : division, Mar. 18, 9d ; —contempt of court : debate on Mr. N. Murphy's resolution, Mar. 11, 10a ; division, 11, 10a ; notice of motion given, Feb. 6, 6e ; Bill : first reading, May 22, 8d ; provisions (P.N.), June 3, 14c ; questions, July 23, 8a ; —lords justices, appointment of : questions, June 3, 8c ; —Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Bill : second reading, April 29, 9e ; third reading, July 4, 8d ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 8c ; in committee, 22, 8b ; reported, 23, 6e ; third reading, 24, 6b ; in Commons : Lord's amendments agreed to, 30, 7c

Licensing—questions, Feb. 4, 7b ; registration of Clubs Bill : second reading, Mar. 28, 4a ; legislation : questions, Oct. 16, 8d ; 23, 8f

Linen trade : see under Belfast, above

Local Government Bill—first reading, July 3, 8e

Magistracy—appointment methods : questions, Mar. 4, 8d

Meat Marking Bill—first reading, Nov. 25, 10b

Oats : see Potatoes—Seed, &c., Bill, below

Parties, political—Liberal party's relations with United Irish League : see under Liberal party below

Peerage election—notice of motion given, Feb. 8, 3a ; Bill : first reading, 13, 6c ; election by lot : questions, Nov. 10, 5c

Piers, construction of—Grand Jury (Ireland) Act, 1836, Amendment Bill : second reading, July 22, 10e ; in committee, 23, 9d ; third reading, 24, 8f ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 5a ; second reading, 29, 8b ; in committee, 30, 6a ; third reading, 31, 8d

Police—cost : question, July 1, 11f (e.e.) ; —county councils, claims against : question, Feb. 7, 9f ; —estimates : supplementary vote, Feb. 21, 7c ; education negatives, 22, 4f ; reported, Mar. 19, 10b ; —pay : resolution passed in committee, Nov. 18, 10d ; —Royal Irish Constabulary : strength : question, Oct. 16, 8b ; Bill : introduction : question, Nov.

PARLIAMENT — Ireland — Police (continued):—

12, 4*d*; 17, 6*d*; second reading, Dec. 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*a*; in committee, 17, 8*d*; third reading; in Lords: second reading; in committee; report stage; third reading, 18, 6*c* — strength: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 10*b*; question, April 30, 5*f*  
 Poor Law Bill—second reading rejected, April 4, 6*d*; reform: question, Dec. 4, 9*d*

Potatoes—disease (black scab): questions, Nov. 6, 8*d*; —Seed Potatoes and Seed Oats (Ireland) Bill: first reading, June 23, 6*f*; second reading, July 14, 9*d*; in committee: third reading, 15, 10*e*; in Lords: first reading, 16, 6*a*; second reading, 28, 6*b*; in committee, 29, 8*b*; third reading, 30, 6*a*

Press—illegal notices: see under Crime, above

Public trustee—appointment: question (P.N.), May 27, 14*b*

Railways, nationalization of—Mr. G. Balfour's inquiries respecting purchase: question, Dec. 4, 9*d*

Royal Irish Constabulary: see under Police, above

Shipping—navigation works Bill: withdrawn, July 7, 9*c*

Tobacco—cultivation: questions, July 8, 8*c*; —duties, excise: subject raised on budget resolution, May 27, 9*f*; —trade: proposed publication of exporters' directory: questions, Feb. 6, 6*d*; foreign statistics: questions, Feb. 5, 8*e*; May 13, 6*c*

Tuberculosis: see under Tuberculosis, above

Turf—state prizes: questions, April 7, 6*c*

Under-secretaryship—vacancy: question, May 5, 7*c*

Unemployed—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 31, 9*b*; grants: question, Oct. 28, 12*a*

Universities—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6*d*; —Bill: question, Mar. 19, 7*b*; introduced; first reading, April 1, 8*f*; division, 1, 10*a* (P.N.), 1, 12*b*; 2, 5*f*; text, 6, 10*d*; questions, 30, 5*f*; May 7, 6*d*; 12, 4*e*; 21, 8*a*; second reading: date: question, 5, 4*b*; amendments (P.N.), 7, 10*b*; 11, 9*f*; debate, 12, 4*f*; divisions, 12, 7*c*; (P.N.), 12, 7*c*; in committee, 21, 5*b*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 19*e*; amendments (P.N.), June 1, 10*b*; in committee, 2, 5*c*; (P.N.), 2, 9*c*; 4, 12*b*; 4, 5*d*; (P.N.), 6, 14*a*; 12, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 5*b*; 20, 17*d*; 23, 5*d*; (P.N.), 23, 12*d*; 25, 5*d*; 27, 5*f*; 30, 5*a*; report on financial resolution debated, 3, 11*a*; whip (P.N.), 16, 12*c*; questions, July 1, 11*e* (e.e.); 17, 6*f*; in committee, 2, 5*a*; 4, 6*e*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*; amendments (P.N.), 3, 14*c*; 14, 12*d*; report stage: arrangements (P.N.), 8, 14*c*; report debated, 24, 6*f*; third reading, 27, 5*a*; financial provisions increased (P.N.), 15, 14*c*; in Lords: first reading, 27, 5*a*; second reading, 28, 6*b*; in committee, 31, 8*a*; reported; third reading, 31, 8*d*; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered; committee appointed to draw up reasons for disagreement, Aug. 1, 9*b*; in Lords: Commons' reasons for disagreement with Lords' amendments considered,

PARLIAMENT — Ireland — University (continued):—

Aug. 1, 8*d*; amendments withdrawn, 1, 8*e*

Birrell, Mr. A., and Dr. A. Traill—questions, Mar. 5, 6*a*

Chapels, provisions for—question, July 1, 10*d*

Commission—question, June 5, 18*c*  
 Maynooth college, position of—question, June 3, 8*b*

Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, position of—questions, July 21, 9*a* (e.e.)

Royal University of Ireland—proposed dissolution: question, June 25, 6*f*

Titles of new universities—questions, July 23, 8*a*

Vatican, attitude of—questions, July 1, 10*c*; 27, 5*a*

Weaving—Handloom Weaving (Ireland) Bill: second reading, July 4, 8*f*

Whaling Bill—second reading, July 11, 7*f*; in committee, 14, 9*d*; third reading, 15, 10*e*; in Lords: first reading, 16, 6*a*; second reading, 28, 6*b*; in committee, 29, 8*b*; third reading, 30, 6*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 9*c*

Italy—crime: Scots College students attacked; questions, May 6, 8*c*; July 29, 8*b* (e.e.)

Jamaica—Indians' indentured labour: questions, May 14, 6*d*; —King's house, rebuilding of: question, July 29, 8*c* (e.e.)

Japan—Canada, relations with: see under CANADA; China, relations with: see under China, above; Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Japan

Jung, Sir Chandra S.—visit to England: question, May 20, 9*c*

Kabul River Railway: see under India—Railways, above

Kashmir—restrictions on residence of Englishmen: questions, Mar. 3, 6*c*

Kathiawar—succession law: question, Oct. 17, 6*c*

Kerr, Adm. Lord Walter—tenure of post as Lord of the Admiralty: question, Oct. 24, 11*f*

Kew Gardens—gardeners' wages: subject raised on civil service estimates, Mar. 17, 7*c*; on Board of Agriculture vote, June 12, 7*b*

King's College, London (Transfer) Bill—report to House ordered, Mar. 26, 7*f*

King's speech: see under Session—Opening, below

Kingstown harbour—Carlisle pier: questions, April 2, 6*c*, 7*c*; 3, 8*c*; 7, 6*c*; debate on Mr. J. J. Clancy's motion, 3, 9*a*

Knightsbridge post office work—question, May 22, 8*b*

Korea—press: Mr. E. T. Bethel sedition charge: questions, June 23, 6*d*; July 3, 8*b*

Kynoch, Messrs.—Arklow factory accident (fatal); question, May 21, 8*a*; —explosives, manufacture of: charges: questions, Mar. 17, 6*f*; 27, 8*f*

Labour:—

Accidents—subject raised on adjournment motion, June 4, 8*d*; appointment of committee suggested (P.N.), June 5, 12*b*; statistics for 1907: question, Feb. 21, 6*e*; (P.N.), 24, 7*a*

# PARLIAMENT—Labour (continued):—

Children—subject raised on Home office vote, July 30, 7*a*; half-timers: appointment of committee announced, July 1, 10*d*; questions, 8, 8*c*; subject raised on Appropriation Bill, 31, 11*a*

Coalmining Eight-hours Day Bill—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6*a*; question, Feb. 20, 6*c*; in Commons: first reading, Feb. 21, 6*f*; Mr. F. E. Smith's amendment (P.N.), 22, 6*a*; questions, Mar. 11, 9*a*; 20, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*; prospects (P.N.), 28, 9*f*; second reading: questions, April 29, 7*f*; ministerial intentions questions, May 5, 4*a*; amendments (P.N.), June 20, 14*b*; second reading debate, division on adjournment, 23, 6*f*; (P.N.), 23, 12*c*; resumption: question, 30, 6*e*; Bill (No. 2): second reading, July 7, 8*a*; in committee, 28, 5*e*; 30, 10*e*; in committee (P.N.), Oct. 13, 10*c*; 16, 2*f*; 20, 15*b*; 22, 4*e*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 4*c*; Nov. 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*c*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*d*; 19, 4*e*; report stage: question, 24, 7*e*; report stage: date: question, Dec. 4, 9*d*; debated, 10, 7*c*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*a*; third reading, 15, 8*b*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 7*f*; second reading, 16, 9*a*; in committee, 18, 8*a*; report stage: third reading, 19, 8*b*; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered, 19, 8*e*; in Lords: Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered, 21, 4*b*

Cotton trade—wages: sliding scale: questions, Nov. 13, 8*e*

Disputes—military, employment of: notice of motion given, Feb. 8, 3*a*; (P.N.), 8, 7*a*; committee, select: appointment announced (P.N.), May 9, 11*a*; composition, 16, 6*f*; appointed, 20, 9*b*; sittings, June 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*c*; sittings, July 2, 5*b*; report considered (P.N.), 17, 12*c*; outlined (P.N.), 18, 12*b*; issued, 23, 5*d*

Dockyards, government—overtime: question, Oct. 30, 6*f*

Earthenware—Home Office committee: question, Mar. 11, 8*f*

Factory—statistics: question, Dec. 10, 6*c*

Half-timers—Education (School Attendance) Bill: see under Education, above

Home work—select committee of inquiry appointed, Feb. 12, 10*a*; sittings, 27, 4*e*; Mar. 5, 15*b*; 6, 6*f*; 12, 4*d*; 19, 2*f*; 26, 7*f*; April 2, 15*c*; 3, 13*d*; May 1, 21*d*; 9, 7*c*; 14, 9*b*; report forecasted, July 24, 12*c*; issued, 28, 5*e*

Hours—eight-hours day: notice of motion given, Feb. 5, 9*a*; Mar. 5, 6*c*; debate, 19, 8*a*; questions, July 15, 8*d*; —mining: see under Coalmining, above; —shop assistants: notice of motion, Feb. 19, 8*f*

Licensed houses, *employés* of—probable effect of Licensing Bill: questions, Mar. 6, 9*c*

Naval dockyards—question, Nov. 20, 8*c*

Railwaymen—conciliation boards: men's delegates dismissed from posts: question, June 3, 8*c*; —engine-drivers sleeping on duty: questions, April 30, 6*a*; medical examination: question, May 22, 8*c*; Midland Railway dismissals: ques-

# PARLIAMENT—Labour—Railwaymen (continued):—

tions, June 3, 8*c*; Midland Friendly Society, compulsory membership of: question, Oct. 16, 8*c*; —superannuation: question, April 1, 8*e*

Unemployed: see Unemployed, below  
Weekly rest-day—Bill: in Lords: second reading debate, June 24, 8*a*

Lace, Irish—sales of spurious: questions, April 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*a*

Lado *enclave*—administration: question, Dec. 1, 7*b*; —elephants, destruction of: questions, Dec. 1, 7*b*; 4, 9*c*

Lammas land: see under Small Holdings, below

Lancers, efficiency of 5th—action of War Office: question, June 24, 8*d*; officers placed on retired pay: question, Oct. 30, 9*d*

Land—entailed, law of: question, Feb. 11, 7*d*; —ownership, private: notice of motion, April 2, 6*d*; —small holdings: see that title, below; —taxation: notice of motion, Feb. 27, 6*f*; societies, taxation of charitable and friendly: questions, Mar. 17, 7*b*; subject raised on Finance Bill, June 2, 8*d*; —transfer: Land and Property Transfer Bill: provisions (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*c*; in Lords: first reading, 24, 6*a*; —uncultivated, private: Access to Mountains Bill: second reading, May 16, 6*a*; in committee, June 26, 7*e*; 30, 5*b*; July 2, 5*b*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 5*d*; 14, 15*f*; —Valuation Bill: questions, Mar. 20, 8*c*; introduction date: questions, May 7, 6*d*; July 23, 6*f*; Oct. 15, 6*d*

Lang, Rt. Rev. C. G., Bp. of Stepney—views on ritual: question (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14*c*; 4, 9*d*

Law—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 24, 14*c*; in Lords: second reading, July 1, 8*a*; in committee, 7, 6*d*; 10, 6*c*; third reading, 14, 6*c*; in Commons: second reading, Dec. 4, 10*b*; in committee, 17, 8*d*; 18, 9*c*; third reading, 18, 9*c*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 19, 8*b*; —Bail Bill: first reading, July 1, 10*d*; provisions (P.N.), July 2, 14*c*; —contempt of court: see under Ireland—Law, above; —criminal appeal: Amendment Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 6, 14*a*; in Lords: second reading, 26, 8*b*; in committee, 30, 6*b*; in Lords: third reading, July 1, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, 31, 12*e*; in committee, Nov. 26, 4*d*; report stage: third reading, Dec. 17, 9*a*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 18, 8*d*; short-hand writers, position of: question, May 5, 4*b*; —criminal procedure: question, Feb. 4, 6*f*; —criminal prosecutions: costs in Criminal Cases Bill: second reading, April 2, 6*e*; in committee, May 5, 17*c*; third reading, July 16, 9*b*; in Lords: first reading, 17, 6*a*; second reading, 24, 6*b*; in committee, 28, 6*b*; —Distress Amendment Bill: provisions (P.N.), Feb. 14, 14*a*; in Commons: second reading, 28, 10*b*; committee, Mar. 26, 7*f*; third reading, July 4, 8*c*; in Lords: second reading, 15, 8*b*; in committee, 24, 6*a*; provisions (P.N.), 22, 14*b*; —judges: company directorships: question, July 22, 8*d*; —jury system: see under Army, territorial, above; —Royal Courts of Justice buildings: question, April 3, 8*c*; accommodation: question,

## PARLIAMENT—Law (continued):—

June 23, 6*f*; temporary courts: question, July 14, 8*a*; new courts: questions, Nov. 24, 7*e*;—Statute Law Revision Bill: in Lords: first reading, May 19, 6*a*; second reading, 21, 8*a*; in committee, Dec. 8, 7*b*; report stage, 9, 9*a*; third reading, 10, 6*c*; in Commons: second reading, 15, 9*c*; in committee, 17, 8*e*; third reading, 18, 9*c*;—treasury counsel: questions, May 27, 8*c*

Leeds—afforestation scheme: questions, Oct. 28, 10*d*

Leeds Corporation Bill—preamble passed (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*

Legislation by reference—subject raised in Lords, June 19, 8*a*; questions, 25, 6*f*; July 30, 4*f*; Nov. 6, 8*a*

Liberal party: see under Parties, below  
Licencés—collection by local bodies discussed on Finance Bill, July 16, 8*a*

## Licensing:—

Acts—see Licensing Acts, below

Licensing Bill—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6*c*; Feb. 20, 6*c*; (P.N.), 20, 8*a*; 27, 5*f*; in Commons: debate on first reading, 28, 6*c*; text, Mar. 4, 18*a*; questions, 11, 9*b*; 13, 9*c*; 17, 7*a*; 24, 6*e*; 26, 7*c*; committee stage: ministry's intentions (P.N.), 16, 12*a*; prospects, 18, 7*f*; second reading date, 18, 7*f*; 27, 9*a*; questions, April 2, 6*c*, *d*; 3, 8*c*; 29, 7*f*; prospects (P.N.), 1, 12*b*; arrangement, 3, 7*f*; (P.N.), 4, 8*a*; opposition amendment (P.N.), 2, 5*f*; second reading: date, 15, 7*a*; debate, 29, 8*a*; 30, 6*b*; questions, May 5, 4*b*; 16, 6*e*; 29, 8*b*; second reading, debate, 1, 10*c*; 5, 4*b*; division on Mr. G. Cave's amendment: division, 5, 7*c*; (P.N.), 5, 7*c*; list, 6, 6*c*; list of pairs (P.N.), 5, 7*c*; petitions, 5, 4*a*; amendments (P.N.), 6, 11*f*; 7, 10*b*; 12, 7*c*; committee stage: questions, 20, 9*c* (P.N.); 27, 14*b*; June 19, 8*c*; 23, 6*e*; amendments (P.N.), 1, 10*b*; committee stage: petition (P.N.), 13, 9*d*; Mr. Asquith's reply (P.N.), 16, 12*b*; Lord R. Cecil's motion for allocation of time (P.N.), 29, 14*a*; questions, July 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 30, 6*c*; petition, 15, 8*c*; closure resolution: see under Procedure—Closure, below; in committee, 21, 9*d*; 22, 8*e*; questions, Oct. 21, 8*e*; 22, 6*f*; 30, 6*e*; in committee, 15, 6*e*; 16, 8*f*; 17, 5*b*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 8*f*; 24, 6*a*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 5*b*; questions, Nov. 18, 8*c*; amendments (P.N.), 4, 14*c*; 10, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*; in committee, 3, 4*d*; 4, 8*e*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 9*a*; 10, 5*d*; report stage: arrangements (P.N.), 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*b*; questions, 11, 5*d*; allocation of time: Mr. Asquith's motion passed, Nov. 12, 4*e*, *d*, 6*b*; debate, 14, 5*a*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*d*; third reading: debate; division, 21, 4*c*, 5*f* (P.N.), 21, 12*b*; in Lords: probable procedure (P.N.), 17, 12*b*; first reading, 21, 4*c*; rejection motion: notice given, 25, 9*a*; second reading: debate, 26, 6*a*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 6*a*; rejection motion agreed to; division, 27, 8*d*; list, 28, 8*e*

Statutory reduction of on-licences required—in committee: Mr. Younger's amendment negated: division, July 21, 9*f*; Lord R.

## PARLIAMENT—Licensing Bill—Statutory reduction of on-licences required (continued):—

Cecil's amendment negated: division, 21, 10*a*; Sir F. Lowe's amendment negated: division, 21, 10*c*; Lord Winterton's amendment discussed, 21, 10*c*; Mr. Gretton's amendments withdrawn, 22, 8*e*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negated: division, 22, 10*a*; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment withdrawn, 22, 10*b*; Mr. Talbot's amendment negated, 22, 10*b*; division, 22, 10*e*; Mr. F. E. Smith's amendment negated, 22, 10*e*; Mr. Gladstone's amendment agreed to, 22, 10*e*; clause passed, 22, 10*e*  
Local option as to prohibition of grant of new licences—in committee: Lord Winterton's amendment negated: division, Oct. 15, 6*e*, 7*a*; Mr. G. Cave's amendment negated: division, 15, 7*a*, *b*; Mr. F. E. Smith's amendment: division, 15, 7*b*, *c*; Mr. T. A. Herbert's amendment negated, 15, 7*c*; Mr. A. C. Salter's amendment negated, 15, 7*c*, *d*; Mr. L. Jones's amendment passed: division, 15, 7*d*, *e*; Mr. C. B. S. Wortley's amendment negated: division, 15, 7*e*, *f*; clause passed: division, 15, 7*f*  
Time limit (re-grant of licence to be treated as grant of new licence after reduction period)—amendments (P.N.), Oct. 15, 10*b*; 16, 12*b*; 20, 10*b*; in committee: Mr. G. L. Courthope's amendment negated: division, 16, 8*f*, 10*b*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negated: division, 17, 5*b*, *c*; Mr. H. Bottomley's amendment negated: division, 17, 5*d*, 6*c*; Mr. L. Harcourt's amendment passed, 21, 8*e*; division, 21, 9*d*; clause passed: division, 21, 9*d*  
Extinction of licences, discretion of licensing justices as to—in committee: Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negated: division, Oct. 21, 8*d*, *e*; Mr. Cave's amendment negated: division, 21, 8*e*, *f*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment withdrawn, 22, 7*d*; Mr. Cave's amendment withdrawn, 22, 7*d*; Mr. Long's amendment negated, 22, 7*d*; Mr. Balfour's amendment withdrawn, 22, 7*d*; Mr. Cave's amendment negated: division, 22, 7*d*, *e*; Mr. Marks's amendment negated: division, 22, 7*e*, *f*; clause passed: division, 22, 7*f*  
Off-licences, extension of section 4 of the Licensing Act, 1904, to new—in Committee: clause passed: division, Oct. 22, 7*f*  
Reduction in every district, scheme with respect to statutory—in committee: Sir E. Sassoon's amendment negated, Oct. 22, 8*a*; Sir S. Evans's amendments passed: division, 22, 8*a*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negated: division, 22, 8*a*; clause passed, 22, 8*a*  
Duty of licensing justices to give effect to scheme—in committee: Sir S. Evans's amendment agreed



**PARLIAMENT—Licensing Bill—Duty of licensing justices to give effect to scheme (continued):—**

to ; clause passed : division, Oct. 22, 8a

Powers of Licensing Commission on failure of licensing justices—in committee : clause passed ; division, Oct. 22, 8a

Wales, as to reduction beyond statutory reduction, local option—in committee : Mr. G. Cave's amendment negatived : division, Oct. 23, 9a, e ; Lord Winterton's amendment negatived : division, 23, 9e ; Sir S. Evans's amendment passed : division, 23, 9e ; Mr. Luttrell's amendment negatived : division, 23, 9e, 10a ; Government amendments adopted ; clause passed : division, 23, 10a

Compensation, amount and division of—in committee : Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment debated, Oct. 24, 6a ; 28, 10e ; division, 28, 12a ; Government amendments ; clause passed : division, 28, 12a

Compensation money, division of—in committee : clause passed, Oct. 28, 12a

Compensation by Licensing Commission, payment of—in committee : Mr. Ashley's amendment negatived : division, Oct. 29, 4e, 6b ; Mr. Cave's amendment negatived : division, 29, 6e, 7a ; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived : division, 29, 7a, b ; clause passed : division, 29, 7b

Compensation levy and compensation fund — in committee : clause passed ; division, Oct. 29, 7b

Commission, appointment of Licensing—in committee : Mr. G. D. Faber's amendment passed : division, Oct. 30, 8b, d ; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived : division, 30, 8d, e, f ; Mr. G. Hardy's amendment negatived : division, 30, 8e ; Mr. Lane-Fox's amendment negatived : division, 30, 8e, f ; government amendments passed, 30, 8f ; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived ; division, 30, 9a ; clause passed ; division, 30, 9a

Appeals and confirmation of new licences and borough licensing committees in boroughs—in committee : clause passed, Oct. 30, 9a

Appeal authority for large boroughs, constitution of—in committee : clause passed, Oct. 30, 9a

"Large borough," definition of—in committee : clause passed, Oct. 30, 9a

Sundays, sale of liquor on ; restriction of hours ; amendment as to *bona fide* traveller ; application to Monmouth of Welsh Sunday Closing Act—in committee : Mr. Gibbs's amendment negatived : division, Oct. 31, 5b, 6a ; clause passed : division, 31, 6a

Children from bars of licensed premises, powers of licensing justices to provide for the exclusion of—in committee : amendments passed ; clause passed : divisions, Oct. 31, 6a

Sunday, serving of refreshments other than intoxicants on—ques-

**PARLIAMENT—Licensing Bill—Sunday serving of refreshments other than intoxicants on (continued):—**

tions, Nov. 17, 6d ; report stage : government's new clause agreed to : division, 14, 5a, f ; Mr. Luttrell's amendment negatived, 14, 5f ; clause passed, 14, 6a

Elections, closing of licensed premises during—report stage : Government's new clause agreed to : division, Nov. 14, 6a

Reduction of on-licences required, statutory—report stage : amended clause passed, Nov. 14, 6a

Local option as to prohibition of grant of new licences—report stage : amended clause passed, Nov. 14, 6a

Time limit (re-grant of licence to be treated as grant of new licence after reduction period)—report stage : Mr. P. White's motion rejected : division, Nov. 17, 6e, 9a ; government amendment passed : divisions, 17, 9a

Extinction of licences, discretion of licensing justices as to—report stage : government amendments passed : divisions, Nov. 17, 9a

Off-licences, extension of section of the Licensing Act, 1904—report stage : government amendments passed, Nov. 17, 9a, b ; Mr. Dickinson's amendment negatived, 17, 9b

Reduction in every district, scheme with respect to statutory—report stage : clause passed : divisions, Nov. 17, 9b

Duty of licensing justices to give effect to scheme—report stage, Nov. 17, 9b

Compensation, amount and division of—report stage : Mr. Cave's motion negatived : division, Nov. 18, 10d ; government amendments passed, 18, 10d

Compensation levy and compensation fund—report stage : government amendments passed, Nov. 18, 10d

Appeals and confirmation of new licences and borough licensing committees in boroughs—report stage : government amendments passed : division, Nov. 18, 10d

Appeal authority for large boroughs — report stage : government amendment passed, Nov. 18, 8d

Sundays, sale of liquor on ; restriction of hours ; amendment as to *bona fide* traveller : application to Monmouth of Welsh Sunday Closing Act—report stage : government amendments passed, Nov. 18, 6b, e

Renewal of a licence, power to attach conditions to the—in committee : Mr. H. Bottomley's amendment negatived : division, Nov. 3, 4d, 6d ; Sir E. Sassoon's amendment negatived, 3, 6d, e ; government amendment passed : division, 3, 6e, 7a ; clause passed ; division 3, 7a ; report stage : government amendments passed, 19, 6e, 8b

Excise off-licence not to be granted without justices' licence — in committee : Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived ; division, Nov. 4, 8e, f ; government amendments passed, 4, 8f ; Mr. W. Rea's amend-

**PARLIAMENT—Licensing Bill—Excise off-licence not to be granted without justices' licence (continued):—**

ment negatived, 4, 8f ; 10d ; clause passed ; division, 4, 10d ; report stage : amended, 19, 8b

**Removals to be abolished—in committee :** clause passed : division, Nov. 4, 10d, e

**Cider alone, provision as to licences for sale of—in committee :** clause passed, Nov. 4, 10e ; report stage : amended, 19, 8b

**Licensing Act, 1904, amendment of section 4 of (Monopoly value)—in committee :** government amendments passed, Nov. 4, 10e, 11b ; clause passed : division, 4, 11b ; report stage : government amendments passed, Nov. 20, 10b

**Clauses 25 to 35 passed, Nov. 4, 11b**

**Clubs required, annual renewal of registration of—in committee ;** Mr. E. Cecil's amendments : withdrawn, Nov. 5, 6d ; negatived, 5, 6d, e ; Mr. Gretton's amendment : negatived : division, 5, 6e ; Mr. Hart Davies's amendment agreed to, 5, 6e, f ; Mr. T. A. Herbert's amendment withdrawn, 5, 6f ; Mr. Nussey's amendment withdrawn, 5, 6f, 7a ; Lord Helmsley's amendment withdrawn, 5, 7a ; government amendments passed, 5, 7a ; Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment negatived : division, 5, 7a ; clause passed : division, 5, 7a ; report stage, clause passed, 20, 10c

**Registration or renewal of registration, objections to—in committee :** Mr. H. Bottomley's amendments negatived : division, Nov. 6, 8e, f, 9a ; Sir H. Kimber's amendment negatived ; division, 6, 8f, 9a ; Mr. A. Henderson's amendment negatived : division, 6, 9a ; Mr. Mitchell-Thomson's amendment negatived : division, 6, 9a, b ; government amendments agreed to, 6, 9b, c ; Mr. Rawlinson's amendment withdrawn, 6, 9b ; clause passed : division, 6, 9c ; report stage : Sir F. Banbury's amendment rejected, 20, 10d ; government's amendments passed, 20, 10d

**Registration, machinery for—clause deleted, Nov. 6, 8c**

**Clubs, and power to direct registration to be cancelled, offences in respect of—in committee :** government amendments agreed to : clause passed, Nov. 6, 9c ; report stage : government amendment, 20, 10e

**Licensing Act, 1902, amendment of section 28 of the—in committee :** clause passed, Nov. 6, 9c

**Local Government Board to make rules for taking of polls, &c., power of—in committee :** government amendments passed, Nov. 7, 9a, b, c ; Mr. G. D. Faber's amendment agreed to, 7, 9b ; Mr. Bowles's amendment passed, 7, 9b ; Mr. E. Cecil's amendment negatived : division, 7, 9b, c ; Mr. Long's amendment negatived : division, 7, 9c ; clause passed : division, 7, 9d

**PARLIAMENT—Licensing Bill (continued):—**

**Sale of liquor to member of club for consumption off premises, prohibition of—government amendments passed ;** Mr. Black's amendment negatived ; clause passed : divisions, Nov. 7, 9d

**Schedule 1.—in committee :** Mr. G. D. Faber's amendments negatived : division, Nov. 10, 5d, f, 8a ; Mr. S. H. Roberts's amendment withdrawn, 10, 5f, 8a ; Mr. Cave's amendment agreed to, 10, 8a ; Mr. Gretton's amendment agreed to, 10, 8a ; Mr. Gretton's amendment negatived, 10, 8a ; Mr. Younger's amendment negatived : division, 10, 8a ; passed, 10, 8a

**Schedule 2—in committee :** Mr. Gretton's amendment negatived ; passed : division, Nov. 10, 8b

**Schedule 3—in committee :** Mr. Cave's amendment withdrawn ; passed, Nov. 10, 8b ; report stage : government amendments, 20, 10e

**Schedule 4—in committee :** Mr. M'Arthur's amendment negatived : division, Nov. 10, 8c ; Government amendments passed : division, 10, 8c

**Schedule 5—in committee :** passed : division, Nov. 10, 8c ; report stage : government amendments passed, 20, 10e

**Schedule 6—in committee :** passed ; division, Nov. 10, 8c

**Schedule 7—in committee :** government amendments passed : division, Nov. 10, 8c

**Compensation—questions, Mar. 27, 8f**

**Draftsman—necessity of presence during debates in House of Commons ; notice of motion (P.N.), Oct. 23, 12c**

**Financial resolution—in committee, Oct. 29, 7b ; report debated, 29, 7b**

**Hyde Park demonstration—drunkenness cases : question, Oct. 21, 8c**

**Licences, reduction of—question, April 7, 6c**

**Licensed houses—probable effect on *employés* : see under Labour, above**

**Off-licences, position of—question, Oct. 22, 6f**

**Time limit—position of 99 years leases : question, July 8, 8d**

**Unemployed, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYED**

**Central Licensing Commission—tenure : questions, Mar. 10, 6d**

**Commission—names : question, Nov. 20, 8b**

**Licences—beerhouse : questions, Feb. 11, 7e ; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners : questions, Mar. 19, 7b ; —reduction : questions, Feb. 4, 7a ; Nov. 10, 5b ; —transference : questions, July 16, 6e**

**Licensed premises, government—questions, Mar. 27, 8f ; sales : question, April 16, 5e**

**Hours, opening during prohibited—question, Nov. 20, 8c**

**Publichouses Bill—provisions (P.N.), May 3, 14c ; first reading, June 3, 8c**

**Sunday closing—London : questions, Nov. 5, 4e**

**Tied houses—questions Nov. 13, 8d**

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Licensing Act, 1902—number of clubs abolished: question, Oct. 15, 6b

Licensing Act, 1904—compensation: questions, Feb. 13, 6b; Mar. 10, 6c; 13, 9c; 17, 7b; 25, 8c; 26, 7c; 31, 7d; April 1, 8d; 3, 8b

Licensing Acts—Amendment Bill: second reading; withdrawn, Mar. 5, 10a; —Consolidation Bill: first reading, Mar. 25, 8e

Limri: see under India, above

Lincolnshire—crime: see under Crime, above

Littler, Sir R.—severity of sentences: questions, Oct. 16, 8c; 23, 8f

Liverpool—corporation Bill: second reading Mar. 13, 10a; —in committee, May 27, 7c; —town planning Bill: in committee, July 1, 7e

Local authorities—advertisement of attractions Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 8, 14c; —meetings: admission of press to: see under Press, below

Local Government Board—auditors appointment of: questions July 24, 6d; —estimates: in committee of supply, July 30, 6c; —president: *status*: subject raised on estimates, July 30, 6c

Local government finance—control: question, Feb. 7, 9f; —loans: questions, May 15, 6a; Nov. 4, 8c; subject raised on estimates, July 30, 6e

Taxation—notice of motion given, Feb. 5, 9a; (P.N.), 18, 10c; debate on Mr. A. P. Hedge's motion, 19, 9d; motion agreed to, 19, 10a; —subject raised in House of Lords, June 25, 6a; 26, 8b; (P.N.), 26, 11c

Locomotives, heavy—local authorities' regulations: question, Mar. 20, 8c

## London:—

Administration—notice of motion, Feb. 20, 6c

City—storage of explosives—question, Feb. 14, 9c

Electoral—Elections and Registration (London) Bill: debate on second reading, Feb. 8, 3a; returning officers, appointment of—question, Feb. 13, 6c

## Electricity:—

Supply Bills—House of Lords committee: constitution, April 8, 8f; in Lords: in committee, May 8, 23a; 9, 7b; 12, 3c; 14, 9b; question, Oct. 13, 6c; 16, 8e; 31, 4d; —London Electric Supply Bill—second reading; Mr. Churchill's amended motion passed, Nov. 3, 7a, b; in committee, 20, 7d; 21, 5f; 25, 8a; 26, 4d; 27, 4c; report stage, Dec. 15, 9a; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 18, 8d; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill: purchasing power conferred upon London County Council: Mr. Kearley's motion passed: divisions, Oct. 20, 9d, e; in committee, 28, 23d; 29, 14d; 30, 4c; question, Nov. 3, 4d; in committee, 3, 16d; 4, 7f; 5, 7b; 6, 17c; 7, 9e; 11, 7e; 12, 7c (e.e.); 13, 7d; 18, 6a; 19, 4e; rejected, 19, 4e; —London (Westminster and Kensington) Electric Supply Companies Bill: second reading; Mr. W. Churchill's motion agreed to: Mr. Lough's motion agreed to, Nov. 3, 7b; in committee, 28,

## PARLIAMENT—London—Electricity—Supply Bills (continued):—

10c; Dec. 15, 9c; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 18, 8d

Houses, historical—Whitehall Palace, restoration of: question, Feb. 14, 9c

Motors: see under Motors, below

Motor traffic: see under Motors—Traffic, below

Paving—Expenses Bill: provisions (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14a

Port Bill—subject raised in debate on Address Jan. 30, 6a; introduction date (P.N.), Mar. 25, 12e; questions, 31, 7c; first reading, April 3, 8c; questions, May 7, 6d; 28, 6c; second reading debate, 7, 6e; questions, 14, 6d; in Lords: joint committee appointed, 14, 8f; 21, 6a; 22, 6a; chairman appointed, 28, 19f; sittings, 28, 19f; June 3, 17c; 17, 7a; 18, 5c; 19, 7a; 24, 7e; 25, 5c; question, July 24, 6e; in committee, 1, 7d; 2, 5a; 3, 7f; 8, 7d; 9, 5b; 10, 4e; 15, 19c; 16, 5c; 17, 5e; 22, 7e; 23, 4e; 24, 12d; 29, 17c; questions, Nov. 6, 8c; in committee, 12, 6b; 13, 8f; recommended, Dec. 5, 5a; 10, 7e; third reading, 10, 7f; 11, 9d; carrying over: prospects (P.N.), 8, 12c; 9, 14c; 10, 10c; amendments, 16, 14c; in Lords: first reading, 11, 8a; second reading, 15, 7a; in committee, 17, 6a; report stage; third reading, 18, 8a; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered, 19, 8e; in Lords: Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 8c

Accommodation and facilities, general duties of port authority as to—in committee: Mr. M'Arthur's amendment negatived: division; clause passed, Nov. 12, 7b

Accounts and audit—in committee: Mr. Lough's amendment passed; clause passed, Nov. 13, 11b

Authority, establishment of Port of London—in committee: Mr. Bonar Law's amendment negatived, Nov. 12, 6b, d; Col. Warde's amendment negatived; division, 12, 6d, 7a; Mr. Carr Gomm's amendment agreed to, 12, 7c; Mr. Morton's amendment negatived, 12, 7a; clause passed, 12, 7b

Conciliation, powers of Board of Trade as to—in committee: Mr. Churchill's amendment passed; clause passed, Nov. 13, 11b, c

Conservators, reconstitution of—in committee: Mr. Lehmann's amendment agreed to; clause passed, Nov. 12, 7b

Customs, saving for the—in committee: Mr. Churchill's amendments agreed to; clause passed, Nov. 13, 11c

Dredging, saving in case of damage, caused by—in committee: Mr. Churchill's amendment passed; clause passed, Nov. 13, 11c

Dues, power of Board of Trade to order increase of—in committee: clause passed, Nov. 13, 11b

Rates on goods—in committee: Mr. Renwick's amendment nega-

**PARLIAMENT—London—Port Bill—Rates on goods (continued):—**

tived, Nov. 13, 11a; Mr. Churchill's amended amendment agreed to; clause passed, Nov. 13, 11b

Schedule—in committee; passed, Nov. 13, 11c

Stock, issue of port—in committee: clause passed, Nov. 13, 11b

Transfer to port authority of undertakings of dock companies—in committee: clause passed, division, Nov. 13, 10f

Thames Conservators in respect of lower river, transfer of powers, &c.—in committee: Mr. Cave's amendment negatived; clause passed, Nov. 12, 7b

Accounts, keeping of—in committee: Mr. Morton's new clause negatived, Dec. 5, 5e

Government vessels, exemption from charges of—in committee, Mr. Morton's new clause negatived, Dec. 5, 5e

Works, construction of—in committee; government's new clause: Mr. W. Guinness's amendment negatived: division, Dec. 5, 5e; government's amendment passed, 5, 5e; clause passed, 5, 5e

Lights—control: question, Dec. 18, 9a  
Stock—L.C.C. guarantee: question, Feb. 4, 7b

Shelters, night—question, Oct. 30, 6f

Traffic regulation—questions, May 12, 4d; July 2, 6b

Tramways—London County Council Bill: petition to dispense with standing orders, Feb. 27, 4e;—committee, Mar. 19, 2e; third reading, July 22, 10e;—"G.B." system: Mile End-road: questions, July 22, 8d; 23, 6f; accidents: question, Dec. 17, 6e;—London United Tramways Bill: decision of Commons committee on standing orders, Mar. 18, 19d; decision of Lords committee, on Standing Committee, 26, 7f; second reading, April 30, 5f; in committee, May 21, 5c; in Lords: in committee, July 22, 7f (e.e.);—Metropolitan Electric Tramways Bill: petitions against heard by House of Lords committee, Mar. 26, 7f; in committee, July 17, 5f (l.e.)

London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway—workmen's trains: question (P.N.), June 6, 14a

London and District Electricity Supply Bill—reference to joint committee: Lords' recommendation, Mar. 6, 9a; rejected by Commons, 18, 9d; in Lords: in committee, May 8, 23a; 9, 7b; 12, 3c; 14, 9b; 19, 5b; 21, 5b; 23, 8d; 26, 5c; 27, 7c; 28, 19b; 29, 7d; 30, 8e; June 2, 5d; 3, 17c; 4, 5e, 19f; 17, 7b; 18, 5d; 19, 7b; 20, 17d; 23, 5f; 24, 7f; 25, 5d; 30, 5b; July 1, 7d; 2, 5b; second reading, 31, 11b

London and Paris Dress Exhibition—exhibits distrained for rent: question, Feb. 18, 6b

London County Council—Finance Bill: Mr. Rawlinson's motion (P.N.), June 12, 14c; third reading, July 1, 11f (e.e.);—General Powers Bill: in committee, Mar. 6, 10b; May 6, 6b; 9, 7c; 14, 9b; in Lords: in committee, July 8, 7d; 9, 5c;—tramways: see under London—Tramways, above

**PARLIAMENT (continued):—**

London Electric Supply Bill—reference to joint committee: Lords' recommendation, Mar. 6, 9a; rejected by Commons, 18, 9d

London United Tramways Bill: see under London Tramways, above

London University—accommodation: questions, April 30, 6a;—Imperial College of Science and Technology, inclusion of: questions, Mar. 3, 6c; questions, June 30, 6c;—King's College, London, inclusion of: Bill considered by select committee, June 3, 17d;—statutes, amendment of: notice of motion (P.N.), June 25, 12c; debate on Mr. Harwood's motion, 30, 8f  
London (Westminster and Kensington) Electric Supplies Companies Bill—reference to joint committee: Lords' recommendation, Mar. 6, 9a; rejected by Commons, 18, 9d; select committee—sittings, June 26, 7d; in Lords: in committee, July 2, 5b

Long Ashton Bill—in Lords: second reading, Dec. 15, 7f; in committee, 16, 10d; third reading, 17, 6d

Lord Chancellor—salary: question, June 3, 8b

Lords lieutenant—appointment: questions, July 9, 6e

Lotteries—committee (lotteries, advertisements, and indecent literature), joint: appointed, Mar. 26, 7c; composition, April 2, 6b, 7c; sittings, May 15, 9d; 19, 5b; 22, 9f; 26, 5f; June 2, 5d; 23, 5d; July 24, 12c; report (P.N.), 30, 10c;—Post Office regulations: questions, April 30, 5f; May 6, 8b

Lunacy: see **INSANITY**

Lunacy Bill: see under **Insanity**, above

Luxemburg, Mr.: see under **Russian revolutionary movement**, above

MacDonnell, Sir Antony—resignation of Irish under-secretaryship: questions, Feb. 6, 6d; May 5, 7c

Macedonia—financial commission: question, Oct. 23, 8c;—*gendarmérie*: proposed increase: questions, Feb. 12, 8a; foreign officers, withdrawal of: question, Oct. 21, 8b;—reforms: subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6b; question, Feb. 5, 8f; notice of motion, 12, 8c; (P.N.), 25, 10e; debate on Mr. G. Hardy's motion, 26, 9a; Austrian press comments, 28, 7e; in Lords: motion for papers agreed to, 26, 8e; opinion in Austria-Hungary, 27, 10a; debate, Feb. 26, 9a; opinion in Balkans, Mar. 5, 4b; opinion in Austria, 6, 7d; appointment of Turkish governor-general: question, Mar. 13, 8f; Great Britain and Russia: question, June 23, 6d; discussion on Foreign office vote, July 28, 9a;—revolutionary movement: proposed dismissal of chief commissary of police at Salonika: question, July 1, 11f (e.e.)

Machinery, rating of—notice of motion, Mar. 12, 7c; Mr. Wedgwood's motion: terms, 23, 6b

Madras—Landed Estates Bill: question, Feb. 11, 7e; memorial by Madras Landholders' Association: question, Oct. 17, 6c;—Madras Railway Company: see under **India—Railways**, above

Magistracy—appointments: notice of motion given, Feb. 6, 6e; question, June 3, 8b

Malaria—Punjab outbreak: question, Dec. 2, 9a

## PARLIAMENT (continued) —

- Mall—improvements: questions, Dec, 3, 5*d*
- Malta fever—Royal Society's investigations: question, Feb. 18, 6*a*; in Lords: discussed in debate on Navy, Mar. 19, 6*a*
- Malvern Hills Quarrying Bill—petition to dispense with standing orders; withdrawn, Feb. 27, 4*e*
- Man, Isle of—Customs Bill: first reading, July 2, 6*c*; second reading, 11, 8*b*; in committee; third reading, 14, 9*d*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 8*a*; second reading, 28, 6*a*; in committee, 29, 8*b*; third reading, 30, 6*a*
- Manchurian railways—China and Japan dispute: question, Mar. 4, 8*b*
- Mangena, Mr. A.—removal of libellous statement in blue-book on Natal: petition, May 26, 6*a*; correction: question, July 10, 6*d*
- Marble Arch—clock: question, Mar. 13, 9*c*
- Markets—Public Health (Markets in Rural Districts) Bill: second reading, June 3, 10*f*; in committee, 20, 17*a*; in Lords: second reading, July 10, 6*c*; third reading, 14, 6*c*; 16, 6*d*
- Marriage—Act, 1823, Amendment Bill: first reading, June 18, 6*a*; provisions (P.N.), 18, 12*b*; withdrawn, July 1, 8*a*; —invalid Bill: provisions, June 5, 6*d*; —military chapels: solemnization in: question, July 15, 8*e*; —naval marriages Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 13, 12*b*; first reading, 14, 8*b*; second reading, 24, 8*f*; in Lords: second reading, 30, 6*a*; in committee: third reading, 31, 8*d*
- Married Woman's Property Bill—in committee, June 19, 7*c*; third reading, July 22, 10*f*; in Lords: first reading, 23, 6*a*; second reading, 28, 6*b*; 29, 8*b*; in committee, 30, 6*a*; third reading, 31, 8*d*
- Matches—phosphorus: question, Mar. 10, 6*c*; white phosphorus: regulations of manufacture: questions, Dec. 2, 9*b*; —White Phosphorus Matches Prohibition Bill: second reading, Oct. 20, 7*b*; in committee, Nov. 26, 4*d*; Dec. 4, 10*b*; third reading, 4, 10*b*; in Lords: first reading, 8, 7*a*; second reading, 9, 9*a*; 15, 7*a*; third reading, 16, 10*d*
- Matrimonial Causes Bill: see under Divorce, above
- Mauritius—cyclone: question, Mar. 13, 9*a*
- Maynooth college—grants: questions, Mar. 12, 7*a*; 20, 8*d*; —Irish Universities Bill: see under Ireland—Universities, above
- Meat:—
- Boneless—importation: questions, Oct. 29, 4*d*
- Foreign—sold as English: questions, Oct. 28, 10*d*
- Imports—trust, controlled by American: questions, May, 19, 8*b*; June 4, 6*a*; 24, 8*d*; July 1, 11*f* (e.e.); 9, 6*d*; 16, 6*e*; —tubercular: Argentine: questions, Feb. 26, 8*f*; denial by Argentine Minister of Agriculture, 29, 5*e*; United States: question, Nov. 10, 5*a*
- Prices—questions, July 21, 9*a* (e.e.); Nov. 27, 9*e*
- Supply—question, May 13, 6*c*; discussed on Board of Agriculture vote, June 12, 7*b*; —committee, Board of Trade: appointment announced, July 24, 6*f*; representation of Ireland urged (P.N.), 25, 12*b*; —committee, select: prospects of appointment (P.N.), July 17, 12*c*

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

- Members—Mr. P. Curran (s.), July 22, 8*e*
- Memphis: see under Archaeology, above
- Mercantile marine—Chinese, employment of: notice of motion, Feb. 19, 8*f*; Mr. C. Fenwick's motion: provisions, Mar. 3, 11*a*; debate, 4, 9*d*; questions, May 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*b* —officers' certificates: suggested non-grant to foreigners: resolution in Lords withdrawn, Nov. 25, 9*e*; education: subject raised in Lords by Lord Brassey, July 23, 6*d*; training regulations, new: discussed in Lords, July 28, 6*a*; —*personnel*: notice of motion, April 29, 8*a*; conditions of employment: subject raised in Lords by Lord Muskerry, June 30, 6*a*; —Sunday labour: Lord Muskerry's motion in Lords defeated, Dec. 1, 7*a*; —training of boys: debate in Lords on Lord Brassey's motion, Feb. 13, 6*a*
- Metropolitan District Railway—Bill: in committee, July 7, 5*d*; —carriages, sliding doors of: questions, June 28, 10*e*; —overcrowding questions, July 17, 8*b*
- Metropolitan Electric Tramways Bill: see under LONDON—Tramways, above
- Metropolitan Water Board—staff: questions, July 24, 6*e*
- Middlesex music-hall—shooting accident (fatal): see under Shooting accidents, below
- Midland Railway—Labour: see under Labour—Railways, above
- Military training—notice of motion, Mar. 4, 8*d*; —Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 7, 9*d*; first reading, 8, 8*d*
- Militia—officers, training of: in Lords: question, May 19, 8*a*; —special reserve: see under Army, above; —strength in 1905 and 1908 compared: question, Feb. 5, 9*a*
- Milk—condensed: question, June 23, 9*a* —imports: question, Feb. 21, 9*d*; question, May 29, 8*c*; analysis: questions, June 4, 6*a*; —impure: subject raised by Mr. G. L. Courthope (P.N.), Mar. 5, 9*f*; 6, 10*b*; —supply: question, Feb. 5, 9*a*; (P.N.), 11, 9*f*; in Lords: question, 12, 8*a*
- Ministry—ministers, re-election of: questions, May 15, 6*b*; —Churchill, Mr. Winston: pledges at Manchester by-election: questions, May 1, 10*b*; (P.N.), 1, 14*d*; 5, 4*b*; —salaries: question, Oct. 21, 8*c*
- Mint, the: see Royal Mint, below
- Monasteries—Monastic and Conventual Institutions Bill: first reading rejected; division, Feb. 26, 9*a*
- Montenegro—absence of British legation at Cetinje: questions, June 26, 8*d*
- Montserrat—taxation: question, Nov. 3, 4*b*
- Monuments, ancient—preservation questions, Mar. 12, 7*c*; royal commission, suggested: question, June 25, 6*f*; Nov. 25, 10*a*
- Moray frith—trawling: see under Scotland—Fisheries, below
- Morocco—
- Algeiras convention — attitude of foreign countries: question, Mar. 27, 8*e*
- Asemmur—occupation by French troops: question, July 17, 6*f*
- Anti-foreign movement—compensation for bombardment of Casablanca: questions, May 13, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*

## PARLIAMENT—Morocco (continued):—

Brigandage—Maclean, release of Sir H.: questions, Feb. 4, 6f; 21, 6c; 28, 8a; —Clark-Kennedy, capture of Mr.: questions, June 26, 8e; July 15, 8c; ransom: question, 29, 8b; —ransom, consular announcement concerning: question, May 8, 10a; —Great Britain: mission to Mulai Hafid: questions, May 20, 6d; June 24, 8b; —postal arrangements with: cash on delivery system: question, Nov. 19, 6a

Most favoured nation clause, infringement of—question, June 17, 8a

Motherwell Boundaries Extension Bill—select committee: decision, June 1, 10b

## Motors:—

Accidents—questions, May 1, 10a; June 16, 5b; 23, 6d; omnibus: questions, 4, 6b; July 3, 8d; Mile-end Road riot: questions, June 2, 6e; 4, 6b; in Lords: discussed, July 30, 4a; in Commons: questions, Oct. 22, 6e; Nov. 10, 5a

Act—proposed omission from Expiring Laws Continuance Bill: question, July 16, 6f

Licences—questions, Feb. 18, 6b

Lights—questions, Nov. 5, 4c

London traffic regulations—questions, Mar. 25, 8c

Omnibuses—questions, April 1, 8e; 3, 8a; May 1, 10b; June 19, 8c; —regulations: subject raised on home office vote, 30, 7b; questions, Nov. 5, 4f; 6, 8d; —“Union Jack” service: questions, Nov. 10, 5b

Roads—London and Windsor Motor Roads, Tramroads, and Tramways Bill: allegations of non-compliance with standing orders of House of Commons: hearing, Feb. 7, 14d; 12, 17f; 14, 13a; 19, 10a; 21, 19f; petition to dispense with standing orders: decision of committee, Mar. 13, 18c; damage to roads: see under Roads, below

Smoke nuisance—questions, Oct. 16, 8c; Dec. 8, 7c

Speed—application to Local Government Board: questions, Feb. 18, 6b; questions, April 3, 8a; July 2, 6b; 8, 8b; 14, 8a; 21, 8f (e.e.), 9b; 22, 8d; 29, 8d; 29, 8a; 31, 10a; subject raised on estimates, 30, 6c; in Lords: subject raised, 30, 4a; in Commons: questions, Aug. 3, 4c; Oct. 16, 8d; 22, 6f; 23, 8c; 29, 4d; Nov. 12, 4c

Taxation—in Lords: subject raised by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, Mar. 18, 8b

Movable Dwellings Bill—in Lords: second reading, April 2, 6a

Municipal corporations Bill—provisions, Mar. 14, 14a

Municipal elections—corruption: Bill: second reading, May 30, 8d; in committee, July 16, 5d; —Municipal Representation Bill: in Lords: second reading, Mar. 4, 8a; in committee; reported, 17, 6a; in Lords: in committee, April 1, 13d; reported, 2, 6b; third reading, 3, 8a

Murder of Emma Sheriff—trial of John F. McGuire: question, June 23, 6f

Muscat—arms smuggling: questions, July 1, 10c; 3, 8c; 29, 8b

Music Teachers Registration Bill—first reading, July 3, 8e

Mysore—Newspapers Regulation Act: questions, Oct. 16, 8c

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

## Natal:—

Army—imperial troops: question, July 28, 8c

Debt, national—questions, Mar. 10, 6c

Indians: see under Natives, below

Law, criminal—questions, May 19, 8a

Martial law—questions, Feb. 13, 6b; 14,

9c; 20, 6b; 25, 6f; Mar. 3, 6b; 25, 8d;

April 7, 6b; subject raised on Mr. P.

Alden's motion, May 14, 8e; on

adjournment motion, June 4, 8b;

on colonial office vote, July 29, 8e;

—Indemnity Act, 1906: validity:

question, July 30, 6a; —Indemnity

Bill: questions, May 21, 8b; June 19,

8c; 25, 6d; Aug. 3, 4c; subject

raised on Appropriation Bill, 3, 4c

Natives—Bill: question, Nov. 13, 7d;

—Cakijana: trial: question, Mar.

27, 8e; —Dinuzulu: trial: ques-

tions, Feb. 11, 7c; 13, 6b; 20, 6b;

25, 6f; Mar. 4, 8b; 5, 6b; 10, 6c;

11, 9a; 17, 6f; 20, 8b; April 1, 8e;

7, 8e; 30, 5f; telegraphic corre-

spondence between Lord Elgin and

Governor of Natal, read, April 1,

8e; May 26, 6c; 28, 6b; subject

raised on Mr. P. Alden's motion,

14, 8d, e, f; salary: questions, 26,

6c; June 2, 6d; 4, 6a; 16, 5a; 18, 6a;

subject raised on adjournment

motion, 4, 8b; trial: questions, 16, 5a;

23, 6d; 25, 6d; 26, 8f; July 1,

11f (e.e.); 16, 6d; 23, 6e; 28, 8c;

subject raised on colonial office

vote, 29, 8e; suspension of salary:

questions, 22, 8c; subject raised

on colonial office vote, 29, 8e; pay-

ment by imperial government: ques-

tion, 31, 8f; subject raised on

adjournment, Aug. 1, 9f; questions,

Oct. 27, 4b; Nov. 4, 8b; —Indians,

detention of: question, Nov. 3, 5b;

legislation: questions, June 4, 6a;

trading licences: in Lords: ques-

tions, May 7, 6c; subject raised by

Lord Amphil, 20, 6c; Bill: ques-

tion, July 23, 6e; —legal status:

question, July 28, 8c; —Tilonko,

imprisonment of: petition, June 16,

5a; question, July 17, 8e; —treat-

ment: questions, Feb. 7, 9e; 13,

6b; 14, 9b; 21, 6d; notice of

motion, 26, 9a; questions, April 3,

8c; proposed inquiry: questions,

Dec. 15, 8a

National debt—amount: question, Nov.

4, 8c; reduction: budget provisions,

May 8, 10d; discussed on budget resolu-

tions, 26, 6c; questions, June 25, 6e;

Nov. 4, 8e; Dec. 8, 7d

National gallery—grant, government:

question, July 15, 8e; —reinforced

concrete, use of: question, May 28, 6c;

—Sunday closing: questions in Lords,

April 1, 8a

National Telephone Company—*employés*,

dismissals of: questions, Oct. 20, 6c;

21, 8c; 22, 4c; 29, 4d; Nov. 13, 8e;

—extensions, cessation of construction

of: questions, Oct. 20, 6c

Naturalization—fees, reduction of: ques-

tion, May 6, 8c

Navies—British-built battleships, sale of:

questions, May 12, 4d; July 29, 8c;

—building programmes, interchange

of: questions, Feb. 14, 9b; Mar. 10, 6d;

—conference, forthcoming: question,

May 29, 8a; in Lords: question, June

2, 6a; —expenditure: questions, May

9, 10d; Dec. 18, 9b

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

## Navy:—

Aden, warship at—questions, June 26, 8f  
 Africa, South—visit of special service squadron: questions, Nov. 26, 7e  
*Amethyst*—missing gun fitting: question, Dec. 18, 9a  
 Ammunition—question, Oct. 13, 6c  
 Arsenal, armament of—questions, Oct. 27, 4a  
 Atlantic fleet—question, June 24, 8c  
 Australian squadron—strength: questions, Nov. 17, 6d  
*Barfleur*—changes of captains: questions, Dec. 2, 9b; 8, 7d  
 Battleships—construction progress: questions, Mar. 24, 6e; dock accommodation: questions, Nov. 12, 4d; repairs: questions, June 18, 6a; speed: questions, Oct. 28, 10c  
*Bulwark*—defective guns: question, Dec. 17, 6e  
 Cadets—training: question, June 17, 8b; expenses: question, July 16, 6f; subject raised on estimates, 9, 6e; instructions to examiners: question, Oct. 20, 6c  
 Casualties—*Berwick*: question, May 13, 6d; —“Casualties to warships”: proposed cessation of publication: questions, June 26, 8f; —*Cobra* court-martial: questions, May 19, 8b; —courts-martial: composition of courts: question, May 20, 6d; —*Gladiator*: question, May 8, 10b; —lights, non-carriage of: questions, June 2, 6d; —statistics: questions, May 7, 6d; 9, 10d; 20, 13a; 29, 8c; —*Tiger*: question, May 13, 6d; —*Whiting*: question, Oct. 13, 6c  
 Channel fleet—command: questions, Oct. 24, 11f; condition: questions, Oct. 23, 8f; 28, 10c; Nov. 6, 8c; 13, 8f; —discipline: *Good Hope* disobeys signal: question, July 10, 6e; 31, 10a; communication to press: questions, July 31, 10a; subject raised on appropriation Bill, 31, 11e; —refit, vessels absent on: questions, Nov. 4, 8c; 5, 4c; 13, 8f; —Scott, Rear-Adm. Sir P., relations with Adm. Lord C. Beresford: see under Officers — disunion, below; — strength: question, Mar. 18, 8f  
 Coaling stations—questions, May 27, 8c  
 Coastguards: see Coastguards, above  
*Cobra* casualty: see under Casualties, above  
 Colonies, visits to—question, Nov. 20, 8c  
 Commands—questions, Nov. 4, 8c  
 Cordite: see under Cordite, above  
 Courts-martial—question, May 13, 6d  
 Coxswains—question, Mar. 6, 9b  
 Cruisers—question, May 15, 6a; 30, 10c; Boadicea type, new vessels of: question, Dec. 4, 9e  
 Defence—detention at Pembroke: question, July 9, 6c  
 Destroyers, new—question, July 16, 6f  
 Docks—subject raised on estimates, Mar. 11, 9e; 20, 8d; —East coast, suggested: question in Lords, Nov. 25, 9e; —*employés*, conditions of: subject raised on estimates, July 14, 9b; employment of foreigners: questions, Nov. 13, 8f; —granite, use of foreign: question, April 3, 8b  
 Estimates—questions, Mar. 3, 6c; in committee, 4, 8d; 10, 6e; 11, 9b;

## PARLIAMENT — Navy — Estimates (continued):—

reported, 20, 8d, 10b; in committee of supply, July 9, 6e; 14, 8b  
 Expenditure—estimates 1907-8: questions, Feb. 6, 6e; 18, 6b; strikes, effect of shipbuilding: question, Oct. 22, 6e  
 Forts, landward—defence: questions, Nov. 3, 4a  
*Gladiator*—number of lieutenants: question, April 30, 6a; salvage: questions, Oct. 20, 6c; sale: questions, Dec. 2, 9a  
 Gunnery—questions, Mar. 25, 8c  
 Guns—training establishments: question, Mar. 11, 9b; reserves: question, Nov. 3, 4c; three-pounder: question, June 17, 8b  
 Home fleet—condition: subject raised on estimates, Mar. 4, 8d; 10, 6e; in Lords: subject raised in debate on navy, 19, 6a; questions, Nov. 6, 8c; 13, 8f; —review (1907): questions, Feb. 12, 8b  
 Ineffective warships—question, Dec. 18, 9b  
 Manœuvres—in Lords: subject raised, Mar. 19, 6d, 7a; in Commons: questions, April 30, 6b; July 9, 6c; 31, 8f; Nov. 10, 5c; Dec. 16, 10d; co-operation with army: see under Army, above  
 Medical service—subject raised on estimates, July 14, 9d  
 Mediterranean fleet—condition: questions, Oct. 23, 8f; 28, 10c  
 New Zealand—expenditure: questions: training ship, request for: questions, Oct. 23, 8e  
 Nucleus crews—question, May 13, 6d; 22, 8c  
 Officers—cadets: see Cadets, above; directorships: questions, July 21, 9c; 23, 6e; —disunion *Good Hope* (Scott-Beresford incident): questions, Mar. 10, 6c; June 16, 5a; July 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 14, 8a; subject discussed on estimates, 14, 8b; —engineer: question, Mar. 6, 9b; subject raised on estimates, 11, 9c; in Lords: subject raised, 19, 6f; —press, communications to: questions, July 28, 9f; 29, 8d; 31, 10a; —training: subject raised in Lords, Mar. 19, 6a; —pensions: weekly payment: questions, Oct. 15, 6c; 16, 8c  
 Personnel—subject raised on estimates, Mar. 10, 7d; in Lords: subject raised, 19, 6f; —conditions: notice of motion given, Feb. 8, 3a; —mechanicians: subject raised on estimates, July 9, 6e; —transfer: question, Nov. 25, 10a; —strength: question, May 13, 6d  
 Repairs—in Lords: questions, April 2, 6a; in Commons: questions, Nov. 5, 4c; 18, 8a; —Tyne, execution on: question, Dec. 18, 9a  
 Reserve—decorations: questions, Oct. 15, 6c; Nov. 12, 4c  
 Royal marines: see Royal marines, below  
 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: see that title, below  
 Stores—in Lords: subject raised, Mar. 19, 6a, d  
 Strength:—  
 Building programme: questions, Feb. 11, 7d; Mar. 10, 6c; subject raised on estimates, 4, 8d; 10, 6f; in

**PARLIAMENT—Navy—Strength—Building programme (continued):—**

- Lords: Lord Cawdor's motion (P.N.), 12, 5*f*; debate, 19, 6*a*; in Commons: questions, May 7, 6*d*; subject raised on estimates, July 14, 8*b*; questions, Oct. 20, 6*c*; 28, 10*c*; Nov. 17, 6*d*; 20, 8*c*; delayed by strikes: question, 26, 7*e*; contracts: question, Dec. 4, 9*e*; progress, 8, 7*d*; building programme, 1904: question, Mar. 4, 8*b*
- Germany, comparison with—subject raised on estimates, Mar. 11, 9*b*; German press comments, 14, 7*e*; questions, July 30, 6*a*, *b*; 31, 10*a*; subject raised on estimates, 14, 8*b*
- Casualties, replacement of—questions, May 5, 4*b*
- Two-power standard—in Lords: subject raised, Mar. 19, 6*a*; in Commons: questions, Nov. 13, 8*d*; 17, 6*d*; 24, 7*e*; Dec. 18, 9*b*; (P.N.), 18, 12*c*; in Lords: debate on Lord Cawdor's motion, Nov. 27, 9*a*
- Submarines—number building: question, Dec. 16, 10*d*; petrol gas escapes, detection of: question, July 31, 8*f*
- Temperance—notice of motion given, Feb. 8, 3*a*; (P.N.), 8, 7*a*; motion negatived, Mar. 4, 9*c*
- Tiger*—court-martial: question, May 20, 6*d*
- Torpedo-boat-destroyers — building programme, 1908: questions, Mar. 24, 6*e*; May 5, 4*b*
- Torpedoes—question, April 3, 8*b*; —armament against: question, Dec. 16, 10*d*
- Contracts: questions, May 5, 4*b*; Nov. 25, 10*a*; 26, 7*e*; speed: questions, Nov. 17, 6*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*e*; purchase of new vessels: questions, Nov. 18, 8*a*
- Training—questions, April 29, 8*a*
- Two-power standard: see under Strength, above
- Vanguard*—construction: question, May 12, 4*d*
- Victualling—Mr. J. N. Gulland's resolution (P.N.), Feb. 28, 10*c*; grog, allowances in lieu of: question, July 2, 6*b*
- Wages—notice of motion given, Feb. 8, 3*a*
- Wireless telegraphy—question, July 3, 8*d*
- Nelson, Adm. Lord: see under Trafalgar, battle of, below
- Nepal—prime minister of: see Jung, Sir Chandra Shamsher, above
- New Forest (Hampshire)—army manoeuvres: see under Army, above; fires: questions, May 5, 4*b*; 15, 6*a*; June 16, 5*b*
- Newfoundland—trade correspondents, appointment of imperial: questions, July 8, 8*b*; —United States fisheries question: discussed in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6*b*; *modus vivendi*: question, Oct. 21, 8*b*
- New Guinea—Anglo-German frontier delimitation: question, Dec. 11, 8*c*
- New Hebrides—Anglo-French agreement: subject raised in debate on address, Jan. 30, 7*c*; in colonial service vote, May 29, 8*c*; joint court: appointment of British representative: questions, May 6, 8*c*; —recruiting of women and children: question, Oct. 15,

**PARLIAMENT—New Hebrides (continued):—**

- 6*b*; —crime: murder of Mr. Greig: questions, Oct. 30, 6*d*
- Newry, Keady, and Tynan Railway Company—Bill: motion to refer back to committee negatived, June 23, 6*a*
- New Zealand—defence, imperial: see under defence, imperial, above; —tariff on British goods—compared with Danish tariff: see under Denmark, above
- New York (city)—unemployed: question, Feb. 19, 8*e*; 21, 6*d*
- Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia—visit to Great Britain: question, June 17, 8*a*
- Nigeria—fauna, protection of: question, Mar. 11, 8*f*; —Munshis, expedition against: questions, Nov. 25, 9*f*
- Nigeria, northern—land taxation: question, Feb. 7, 9*e*; land tenure: question, June 5, 19*e*
- Nigeria, southern—chief justice: wife charged with cruelty to native girls: question, Oct. 23, 8*d*; liquor traffic: questions, June 30, 6*b*; July 22, 8*c*; 23, 6*e*; Oct. 22, 6*e*; commission: questions, Nov. 12, 4*c*
- Nile bridges—construction: question, May 22, 8*b*
- North Berks Small Holdings and Allotments Society—questions, Feb. 13, 6*a*
- North British and Mercantile Insurance Company Bill—select committee: sittings, June 26, 7*e*
- North-East London Railway Bill—in committee, May 15, 9*e*; Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 23, 15*b*
- North Sea—agreement: question, May 6, 8*b*
- Norway—labour: see under Labour, below; granite trade: questions, Mar. 31, 7*d*
- Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society Bill—committee, Mar. 19, 2*e*
- Notification of Births Acts—attitude of county councils: question, Mar. 31, 7*c*
- Novi Bazar Railway: see under Turkey—Railways, below
- Nurses—Official Directory of Nurses Bill: in Lords: second reading postponed, Mar. 31, 5*e*; second reading, May 7, 6*a*; —registration Bill: first reading, June 24, 8*a*; in Lords: second reading, July 7, 6*c*; in committee, 22, 8*a*; Oct. 21, 8*a*; report debated, Nov. 3, 4*a*; third reading, 11, 8*a*
- Nyasaland—Indians, British: question, Mar. 5, 6*a*; —labour, recruiting of native: questions, Oct. 27, 4*b*; —sleeping sickness: see under Sleeping sickness, above
- Observatories—Ben Nevis grant: question, Feb. 18, 6*c*
- Officers' training corps—annual camp: question, July 28, 8*b*
- Official secrets—prosecution for sale: questions, July 15, 8*e*
- Official Secrets Act, 1880—Amendment Bill: in Lords: first reading, Mar. 17, 6*a*; provisions (P.N.), 21, 14*b*; second reading: date: question, May 12, 4*b*; ministry's intentions (P.N.), 28, 12*b*; withdrawal probable (P.N.), July 29, 9*f*
- Old-age pensions: see Pensions—Old-age, below
- Opening: see under session, below
- Ophthalmia: see under Children, above
- Opium traffic—questions, Feb. 28, 8*b*; notice of motions, April 1, 8*f*; 29, 8*a*; debate on Mr. Johnson's motion, May 7, 7*f*; —commission, international:



**PARLIAMENT—Opium traffic (continued):**—  
 questions, June 24, 8*b*; Nov. 20, 8*a*;  
 meeting: question, Dec. 17, 9*a*; —  
 Great Britain and China agreement,  
 between: questions, May 27, 8*b*  
**Orange River Colony—loans issue:**  
 questions, Oct. 20, 6*b*; Nov. 18, 8*a*  
**Orders in Council—publication:** ques-  
 tion, April 30, 6*a*  
**Osborne, Mrs. M. A.—cruelty to native**  
 girls: question, Oct. 23, 8*d*  
**Oxford-circus—flowersellers, removal of:**  
 questions, July 2, 6*b*  
**Oxford University—royal commission:**  
 question, June 17, 8*b*  
**Pacific coast fisheries—British naval**  
 patrol: question, May 6, 8*c*  
**Pacific Islanders Protection Act—amend-**  
 ing legislation: question, Feb. 21, 6*d*  
**Paint industry—poisoning:** questions,  
 May 20, 6*d*  
**Paris, Treaty of—question,** April 1, 8*d*  
**Parties, political—funds:** debate on Mr.  
 H. Belloc's motion: Mr. S. O. Buck-  
 master's amendment agreed to, Feb. 20,  
 7*d*; Capt. J. Craig's amendment nega-  
 tive, 20, 7*d*; —Liberal party: relations  
 with United Irish League discussed in  
 debate on Address, Feb. 4, 7*d*; whip  
 (P.N.), Feb. 6, 10*c*; —statistics (P.N.),  
 Jan. 28, 12*a*  
**Patents and Designs Act Amendment**  
 Bill—in Lords: first reading, Feb. 11,  
 6*c*; in Commons: questions, 11, 7*e*; in  
 Lords: second reading, 19, 8*a*; in com-  
 mittee, 21, 6*a*; April 1, 13*d*; third  
 reading; passed, 2, 6*b*; in Commons,  
 second reading, June 20, 17*d*; in  
 committee: third reading, July 11, 7*f*  
**Administration—question,** July 21, 8*f*  
 (e.e.)  
**Canada, effect in—question,** June 19, 8*b*  
**Colonies, attitude of—question,** June  
 19, 8*b*  
**Foreign Countries, attitude of—ques-**  
 tion, April 1, 8*b*  
**Germany, effect in—question,** June 19,  
 8*b*  
**Time limit—questions,** July 3, 8*d*  
**Patriotic Fund Commissioners—increased**  
 pensions: question, Nov. 10, 5*d*  
**Patriotism—Lord Rosebery's speech,** Feb.  
 22, 6*f*: questions, 28, 8*b*  
**Peers—creation by Liberal party—ques-**  
 tions, May 29, 8*b*; June 2, 6*d*; 23, 6*e*;  
 notice of motion (P.N.), 18, 12*c*  
**Peking-Kalgan Railway: see under China**  
 —Railways, above  
**Pensions: old-age—scheme (P.N.), Jan.**  
 29, 11*e*; subject raised in debate on  
 Address, 30, 6*a*; notice of motion  
 given, Feb. 12, 8*c*; budget provisions,  
 May 8, 11*a*; questions, 12, 4*d*; 15,  
 6*b*; 19, 9*e*; 22, 8*c*; 26, 6*c*; subject  
 raised on budget resolutions, 26, 6*c*;  
 27, 9*b*; financial resolution passed, 28,  
 6*d*; reported, 29, 10*c*  
**Bill—first reading,** May 29, 10*c*;  
 text, June 3, 17*a*; (P.N.), 3, 14*b*;  
 questions, 4, 6*b*; 5, 18*d*, 19*e*; 11,  
 3*d*; 16, 5*c*; 18, 6*b*; amendments  
 (P.N.), 4, 12*b*; 5, 12*b*; 12, 14*c*; 13,  
 9*d*; 16, 12*b*; 17, 14*c*; 19, 14*b*; 24,  
 14*c*; closure procedure (P.N.), 12,  
 14*c*; 15, 12*c*; 23, 12*b*; questions,  
 16, 5*c*; second reading, debate, 16,  
 5*c*; 17, 8*c*; Mr. H. Cox's amendment  
 rejected: division, 17, 10*c*; (P.N.),  
 17, 14*c*; correction (P.N.), 18, 12*c*;  
 in committee, 24, 8*d*; 25, 6*f*; 30,  
 6*d*; questions, July 7, 8*a*; 10, 6*e*;  
 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 6*f*; 20, 12*a*; 21,

**PARLIAMENT—Pensions, old-age—Bill (con-**  
 tinued):—  
 9*c*; 24, 6*e*; amendments (P.N.), 6,  
 9*a*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*b*; 27,  
 12*c*; in committee, 1, 10*d*; 7, 9*b*;  
 recommittal motion passed, 7, 9*a*;  
 report stage, 8, 8*d*; third reading,  
 10, 6*e*; division, 10, 9*b*; (P.N.), 10,  
 12*c*; in Lords: first reading, 11, 7*a*;  
 postponement suggested (P.N.), 13,  
 12*b*; petition, 21, 6*a*; second  
 reading, 21, 6*a*; division list, 22,  
 7*d*; ministerial whip issued (P.N.),  
 28, 12*d*; in committee, 29, 6*a*; re-  
 port stage, 30, 4*a*; in Commons:  
 Lords' amendments: probable proce-  
 dure (P.N.), 29, 9*f*; third reading,  
 31, 8*a*; in Commons: Lords' amend-  
 ments considered; debate, Aug. 1,  
 8*e*; committee appointed to draw up  
 reasons for disagreement, 1, 9*b*;  
 in Lords: Commons' reasons for  
 disagreement with Lords' amend-  
 ments considered, 1, 8*a*; protest  
 resolution carried: division, 1, 8*d*  
**Disqualification for old-age pension**  
 —Mr. Courthope's amendment  
 withdrawn, June 25, 8*d*; Lord R.  
 Cecil's amendment withdrawn;  
 Mr. Dickinson's amendment  
 withdrawn; Sir W. Foster's amend-  
 ment negated; Sir F. Banbury's  
 amendment discussed, 25, 8*e*, *f*,  
 10*a*; Mr. Lloyd-George's amend-  
 ments carried; division, 30, 8*d*, *f*;  
 Mr. Goulding's amendment nega-  
 tive, 30, 8*e*; Mr. Harcourt's  
 amendment carried, 30, 8*f*; report  
 stage: Mr. Soares's amendment  
 agreed to; division, July 8, 10*c*;  
 Mr. Lloyd-George's amendments  
 agreed to, 8, 10*c*; Sir F. G.  
 Banbury's amendment negated,  
 8, 10*c*; Lord R. Cecil's amendments  
 negated, 8, 10*d*; in Lords:  
 in committee: Lord St. Aldwyn's  
 amendment agreed to, 29, 6*e*;  
 Lord Goschen's amendments nega-  
 tive: agreed to, 29, 6*f*; Lord  
 Saltoun's amendment withdrawn,  
 29, 6*f*; report stage: Lord Camper-  
 down's amendments, 30, 6*a*  
**Right to receive old-age pension—**  
 division on Lord R. Cecil's  
 amendment: amendments ruled  
 out; Sir F. Banbury's amendment  
 withdrawn; division on Mr.  
 Bowles's amendment, 24, 8*d*, *e*, *f*,  
 10*a*; Sir H. Craik's amendment  
 withdrawn; division on Mr. Bowles's  
 amendment; Sir W. Foster's  
 amendment negated; Lord  
 Castlereagh's amendment with-  
 drawn; Mr. Goulding's amend-  
 ment agreed to, 24, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*,  
*f*; (P.N.) 24, 14*c* Mr. L. Hardy's  
 amendment withdrawn, 25, 6*f*;  
 Sir F. Banbury's amendment nega-  
 tive; division on Lord R. Cecil's  
 amendment; Mr. Barnes's amend-  
 ment agreed to; clause agreed to,  
 25, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; report stage: Mr.  
 H. Cox's amendment negated,  
 8, 8*f*; in Lords: in committee:  
 Lord Cromer's amendment passed:  
 division, 29, 6*d*; Duke of Devon-  
 shire's amendment withdrawn,  
 29, 6*d*  
**Statutory conditions for receipt of**  
 old-age pension — Mr. Lloyd-  
 George's amendment agreed to;  
 division on clause, June 25, 8*d*;

PARLIAMENT—Pensions, old-age—Bill—  
Statutory conditions for receipt of old-age  
pensions (continued):—

report stage: Lord R. Cecil's amendment withdrawn, July 8, 8f; Mr. M'Arthur's amendment negatived; division, 8, 10b; in Lords: in committee: Lord Middleton's amendment agreed to, 29, 6e; Lord Avebury's amendments agreed to, 29, 6e; Lord Wolverhampton's amendments withdrawn, 29, 6e; agreed to, 29, 6e; Lord Clinton's amendment withdrawn, 29, 6e; report stage: Lord Wolverhampton's amended amendment agreed to, 30, 4a

Calculation of means—in committee, Mr. D. M. Smeaton's amendments negatived; divisions, July 1, 10e; 1, 11d; Mr. Chiozza-Money's amendment negatived, 1, 10e; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived, 1, 11a; Mr. Mildmay's amendment negatived: division, 1, 11b; Mr. Ashley's amendment negatived: division, 1, 11c; Mr. A. Chamberlain's amendment negatived: division, 1, 11c; Mr. W. Rutherford's amendment agreed to, 1, 11c; Mr. Emmott's amendment agreed to: division, 1, 11d; scene, 1, 11d; clause passed, 1, 11d; in Lords: in committee: Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment withdrawn, 29, 6f; report stage: Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment agreed to, 30, 6a

Mode of paying pensions—in committee: Mr. Lloyd-George's amendments agreed to, July 1, 11d; clause passed, 1, 11d

Inalienable, old-age pensions to, be—in committee: clause passed, July 1, 11d

Determination of claims and questions—in committee: Mr. Bennett's amendment negatived, July 2, 8a; Sir W. Foster's amendment negatived, 2, 8a; Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived: division, 2, 8b; Mr. Dickinson's amendment agreed to, 2, 8c; passed: division, 2, 8c; report stage: Mr. Lloyd-George's amendments agreed to, 8, 10d; in Lords: in committee: Lord Atkinson's amendment withdrawn, 29, 8a; Lord Wolverhampton's amendment passed, 29, 8a

Local pensions committee, central pension authority and pension officers—in committee: clause passed, July 2, 8c; in Lords: in committee: Duke of Devonshire's amendments withdrawn, 29, 8a; Lord Middleton's amendment agreed to, 29, 8a; Lord Clinton's amendment withdrawn, 29, 8a; Lord Atkinson's amendments agreed to, 29, 8a; report stage: clause passed, 30, 6a

Penalty for false statements—in committee: clause passed, July 2, 8c; in Lords: in committee: Lord Wolverhampton's amendments agreed to; Lord Camperdown's amendment agreed to: Lord Atkinson's amendment agreed to, 29, 8b

PARLIAMENT—Pensions, old-age—Bill (con-  
tinued):—

Regulations and expenses—in committee, Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to; passed, July 2, 8c; report stage, 8, 10e; in Lords: in committee: Lord Camperdown's amendments agreed to, 29, 8b

Scotland and Ireland, application to—in committee: Mr. Lloyd-George's amendments agreed to, July 2, 8c

Commencement and short title—in committee: Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to July 2, 8c

Schedule—in committee: government amendments passed; Mr. Holt's amendment negatived: division, July 7, 9c; passed: division, 7, 9c

Crown service men—question, July 2 6b

Agents, illegality of—report stage: Mr. Fell's new clause negatived: division, July 8, 8e

Act:—

Administration—questions, Oct. 15, 6b; 16, 8d; 21, 8c; 28, 10e; 29, 4e; Board of Inland Revenue's secret instructions: questions, Oct. 14, 8b; 15, 6c; 16, 8d; 21, 8d; notice of motion (P.N.), 26, 10a; in Lords: questions, 22, 6d; Carlisle Board of Guardians' proposals: questions, Oct. 23, 8e; Nov. 11, 8b; 13, 8e; 17, 6c; 18, 8b, c; 19, 6b; 25, 10a; 27, 9e: overwork of pension officers: questions, Nov. 12, 4d; Dec. 1, 7c; 2, 8b; 3, 5d; 9, 9c

Applications—statistics: question, Dec. 1, 7c; 19, 9a; investments of applicant (£1,030): questions, Dec. 11, 8c; Ireland: questions, Dec. 10, 6d

Committees, pension—instructions: questions, Dec. 9, 9c

Pensioners, invalid—payment arrangements: questions (P.N.), Dec. 16, 14c

Poor relief disqualifications—questions, Dec. 9, 9c; removal: question, 15, 6e

Regulations—in Lords: resolution passed: division, Oct. 30, 6b; questions, Nov. 10, 5c; Lord R. Cecil's motion negatived: division, 20, 10e, f; in Lords: royal message, 11, 8a; (P.N.), 11, 14b

Voluntary contributions to applicants—question, Oct. 29, 4e

Non-contributory—friendly societies' correspondence with ministry: questions (P.N.), June 15, 12c; 16, 5b

Persia:—

Anglo-Russian Agreement: see under Foreign relations—Russia, above

Azerbaijan province—condition: question, Nov. 4, 8b

Arms, smuggling of—question, Oct. 15, 6b

Crisis, constitutional—questions Feb. 7, 9e: protection of British subjects: questions, 4, 6f; Tabriz disturbances: question, 21, 6c; questions, June 26, 8e; protection of British legation: questions 30, 6c; of British property: question, 17, 8a; questions, July 1, 10c; 10, 6c; 24, 6d; 31, 8f; subject raised on Foreign office vote, 28,

**PARLIAMENT—Persia—Crisis, constitutional**  
(continued):—

9a; British legation attacked by Persian troops: questions, 8, 8b; protection of Europeans: question, 3, 8b; 24, 6d; Col. Liakhoff's authority for action: questions, 15, 8d; 17, 8a; 30, 8f; Nov. 25, 9e; Dec. 4, 9c; fighting at Tabriz: questions, July 22, 8e; 24, 6d; discussion on Foreign office vote, 28, 9a; removal of the constitution: questions, Nov. 27, 9d; position of foreign subjects: questions, Nov. 11, 8b; 27, 9d; Col. Liakhoff's position: question, Nov. 25, 9e; reissue of abolition proclamation: question, Dec. 9, 9b

**Customs—Belgian officials, appointment of:** questions, April 2, 6c

**Education—Persian government grants to German School at Teheran:** question, May 6, 8b

**Finance—reported new loan issue in Russia:** question, July 31, 8f

**Great Britain—railway concessions:** question, Mar. 3, 6a

**Great Britain and Russia—Edward VII.'s meeting with Tsar:** question, July 3, 8c; 8, 8b

**India—trade:** question, July 29, 8c (e.e.)

**Kurdish invasion—Suj Bulak fighting:** question, Mar. 5, 6b

**Parliament, convocation of—questions,** Nov. 3, 4b; 4, 8b; 13, 8c; 25, 9e; 27, 9c

**Railways—Great Britain, concessions to:** see under Great Britain, above

**Russia—Azerbaijan province: invasion by Russian troops:** questions, Oct. 28, 10c; 30, 9a; —boundary dispute: question, May 26, 6c; disturbances: questions, June 5, 18c; 19, 8b; —officers, position of: questions, Oct. 16, 8b; 28, 10c; Nov. 4, 8b; 10, 5a; Dec. 11, 8c

**Turkey—boundary dispute:** question, Feb. 14, 9b; in Lords: question, Mar. 31, 7b; in Commons: questions, May 8, 10a; 26, 7c; July 24, 6c

**Persian Gulf—arms, smuggling of:** question, May 7, 6e; engagement of Afghan dhows with British warship: question, 19, 8b; questions, June 2, 6d; 30, 6c; July 29, 8b; —Great Britain, rights of: Russian declaration notified to Germany, Mar. 31 7c; piracy: question, Feb. 26, 8e; —warships, patrol by British, questions, Feb. 26, 8f

**Petroleum storage regulations—question,** Nov. 24, 7d

**Plague—India:** questions, July 16, 6f; subject raised on budget, 23, 8c

**Playing cards—taxation:** see under Taxation, below

**Plural voting:** see under Franchise, above

**Poisons and Pharmacy Bill—in Lords:** second reading, Mar. 6, 9a; committee appointed, 19, 7a; in joint committee, April 1, 13d; 3, 13d; May 14, 9b; (P.N.), 21, 10b; 30, 14b; in Lords: in committee, July 15, 8a; reported, 22, 8a; third reading, 23, 6e; question, Nov. 11, 8b; second reading, Dec. 4, 9f; in committee, 11, 9d; third reading, 18, 9c; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 19, 8b

**Police—notice of motion respecting counties,** April 2, 6d

**Police—charges against (D'Angely case):** questions, July 7, 6f; subject dis-

**PARLIAMENT—Police (continued):—**

cussed on Home Office vote, July 30, 7b; —duties: question, Nov. 27, 9e; political meetings: questions, Dec. 1, 7b; —expenditure (metropolitan): question, July 9, 6d; Dec. 15, 8a; —helmets: question, May 21, 8b; holidays: Police (Weekly Holiday) Bill: first reading, Mar. 11, 9b; select committee: composition, May 14, 8f; second reading, June 4, 8f; in committee, July 9, 5d; 16, 5d; 23, 4e; Oct. 22, 4e; 30, 4d; Nov. 4, 7f; 6, 17c; 18, 6a; 20, 7d; 25, 8f; —royal commission report: discussed on Home Office vote, July 30, 7b; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Russell, 31, 8e; —superannuation Bill: in Commons: second reading, Feb. 22, 4f; passed by standing committee, Mar. 12, 4d; third reading, July 4, 8c; in Lords: second reading, 10, 6c; third reading, 15, 8c

**Poor law—relief to persons over seventy:** question, Nov. 12, 4c; —workhouse labour test, modified: question, Nov. 24, 7d

**Population—increase:** question, Dec. 10, 6d

**Portugal—assassination of King Carlos I. and Crown Prince:** address of sympathy, Feb. 5, 9a; acknowledgment, 7, 9a; letter from Marquis de Soveral read, 28, 8c; in Lords: address of sympathy, 5, 8a; royal acknowledgment, 7, 8a; letter from Marquis de Soveral read, 28, 8a

**Postal union—attitude of China:** question, Feb. 10, 11a

**Postmaster-General—appointment of deputy:** questions, April 3, 8b

**Post Office:—**

Canada—magazines, new rate for: questions, Mar. 24, 6e; 27, 8f; Dec. 4, 9e

Christmas—temporary employes: questions, Oct. 26, 4b

**Consolidation Bill—in Lords:** second reading, April 3, 8a; in committee, Nov. 20, 8a; third reading, 27, 9a; in Commons, second reading, Dec. 16, 11d; in committee; third reading, 17, 8e

**Employes—conditions:** discussed on supplementary estimates, Feb. 21, 7c; subject raised on Post Office vote, July 17, 8e; —ex-soldiers and sailors, employment of: questions, April 17, 2c; Nov. 4, 8c; —Hob-house Committee's recommendations: discussed on civil service estimates, Mar. 19, 8a; —political organizations, membership of: questions, Feb. 6, 6d; 19, 8e; 21, 6d; Mar. 4, 8c; 13, 9b; discussed on civil service estimates, 17, 8a; on Consolidation (No. 1) Bill, 26, 7e; questions, April 30, 5f; —wages: questions, Feb. 11, 7d; 25, 10d

**Estimates—supplementary vote,** Feb. 21, 6f; reported, Mar. 19, 10b; in committee of supply, July 17, 8d

**Mails—Aberdeen and Shetland Islands:** resolution, May 28, 8a; —Alderney: resolution, May 28, 8a; —Canada contracts: question, Feb. 11, 7d; —Hong-kong contract: question, Feb. 11, 7d; May 13, 6d; contract approved, Dec. 12, 8f; —Indian: question, Mar. 25, 8c; —Japan: question, May 22, 8b; —New Zealand service: question, Feb. 11, 7d; —Tristan d'Acunha: ques-

PARLIAMENT — Post office — Mails (continued):—

tions, May 13, 6c; —West Indies: resolution, May 28, 8a

Morocco—rates: questions, Mar. 27, 8f

Money orders, unpaid—question, June 25, 6e

Parcel post—cash on delivery system: question, June 2, 6e; —Ecuador: question, July 16, 6f; —rates to colonies: question, July 16, 6f

Postal orders—unpaid: question, June 25, 6e

Registered letters—question, May 20, 6d

Savings bank — balances, unclaimed, July 1, 11f (e.e.); —Bill: second reading, May 14, 8b; in committee, July 10, 4e; third reading, 14, 9d; in Lords: first reading, 15, 8a; second reading, 17, 6a; third reading, 22, 8b; —fund: question, Mar. 20, 8c; public trustee: Bill: introduced; first reading, Nov. 18, 8d; —securities: question, Mar. 25, 8d

Savings Bank Amendment Bill: first reading, Dec. 9, 9d; second reading, 15, 9c; in committee, 16, 11d; in Lords: second reading, 18, 8a

Sites Bill—in Lords: second reading, June 2, 6a; in committee, July 9, 6a; reported, 10, 6a; third reading, 14, 6a; in Commons: second reading, 30, 7c; in committee, Nov. 5, 7h; Dec. 15, 9c; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 18, 8c

Telegraph rates, press—question, Mar. 31, 7d

Telephones: see under Telephones, below

United States, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above

Potatoes—black scab: question in Lords, Feb. 11, 6c

Potteries—federation of towns Bill: in committee, July 3, 7f; 10, 4e; 22, 7f (e.e.); Dec. 4, 5f; 11, 9d; 12, 8f; 15, 4d; 19, 9a; in Lords: in committee; third reading; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 21, 4c

Press — Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill: debate on second reading, Mar. 11, 10c; 17, 10b; committee, April 2, 15b; committee's report debated; third reading, June 27, 5b; in Lords: second reading, July 10, 6b; in committee, Oct. 30, 6a; report stage, Nov. 18, 8a; third reading, Dec. 10, 6a; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 17, 9a; —privileges: question in Commons, July 22, 8e; —war news, dissemination of: discussed in Lords, June 24, 8a

Prevention of Corruption Act, administration of—questions, Dec. 2, 9c

Printing—delay with House of Lords Bills: subject raised, Dec. 19, 8a

Prisons—female prisoners, treatment of: discussed in supply, May 29, 10b; —flogging: discussed in supply, May 29, 10b

Privileges — committee: motion for appointment, Jan. 30, 7a; nominated, Feb. 19, 8f; —speaker's decisions respecting Lords' amendments to Old-Age Pensions Bill, Aug. 1, 8e, f; in Lords: protest resolution, 1, 8d

Privy council of judicial committee—Bill: first reading, June 19, 8a

Procedure — discussed in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 7c

PARLIAMENT—Procedure (continued):—

Adjournment, motions for: questions, May 28, 6c

Bills—carrying over: notice of motion, April 1, 8f; questions, July 10, 6d; Nov. 18, 8c; discussed, Dec. 10, 6e; third reading, allocation of time for: Speaker's ruling, June 18, 6c

Blocking motions—questions, Feb. 19, 8f; 21, 6e

Business, conduct of—notice of motion, (P.N.), July 3, 14c

Closure by compartments — subject raised by Mr. Balfour, July 11, 7b; Dec. 10, 7a

Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's)—Mr. Asquith's amended motion passed, Nov. 28, 7d, 8d

Licensing Bill — resolution (P.N.), July 16, 12c; debate, 18, 8a; Mr. Asquith's motion agreed to, Nov. 12, 4e, 6b

Old-Age Pensions Bill, application to —questions, June 16, 5c; debate on Mr. D. Lloyd-George's resolution, 18, 6c; divisions, 18, 8b, c; 25, 8b; subject raised in committee stage, 24, 10f

County Court judge, conduct of—questions, Feb. 20, 6b

Education Bill—question, Mar. 3, 6c; and see under Closure by compartments, above

Eleven o'clock rule — suspension: debate on Mr. H. H. Asquith's resolution, May 27, 8e

House of Lords — standing orders: subject raised in House of Lords: new rule passed; division, June 23, 6a; views: ascertaining before second reading in Commons: questions, Dec. 1, 7c

Law officer, attendance of—questions, Nov. 18, 8d

Liberal policy—subject raised on Appropriation Bill, July 31, 10b

Licensing Bill—questions, Mar. 3, 6c; and see under Closure by compartments, above

Motions—priority of: Speaker's decision, July 11, 7a; —private members: discussion in absence of mover: subject raised by Sir C. Dilke, Mar. 26, 7e

Old-Age Pensions Bill—question, June 25, 6f

Opposition—seats occupied by government members: questions, May 8, 10b

Private members' business, consideration of — arrangements: question, Dec. 9, 9d

Questions—postponement: question, Oct. 30, 6f; —replies: Speaker's rulings, June 3, 8c; 4, 6c; —Friday Speaker's decisions, Nov. 14, 5a; 28, 7d

Reform—committee, appointment of; question, May 15, 6b

Reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament: see under House of Lords, above

Rules — Mr. Asquith's amendment: provisions (P.N.), April 30, 8c

Speeches, length of—notice of motions, Feb. 13, 6c; April 29, 8a; debate on Mr. J. D. Rees's motion, May 21, 9b

Supply rule—subject raised by Mr. Balfour, July 11, 7b

Property, transfer of—Land and Property Transfer Bill: see under Land—Transfer, above

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Proportional Representation Bill—in Lords: first reading, Feb. 18, 6a  
Provincial Homes Investment Company—alleged frauds: questions, July 24, 6e; 30, 6b

Public Accounts Committee—appointed, Feb. 12, 10a; chairman elected, Feb. 15, 11a; chairmanship vacancy (P.N.), Mar. 28, 9f; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 31, 4f; (P.N.), April 4, 8a; chairman appointed (P.N.), May 2, 9c; sittings (P.N.), 30, 14b; report: particulars, Dec. 17, 9a; debated, 17, 8a

Publicans—failures: question, April 2, 6d  
Publications—select committee appointed, Feb. 22, 4f; reports concluded (P.N.), Dec. 12, 12a; 15, 12b

## Public buildings:—

Rates: subject raised on civil service estimates, May 15, 6e

Sites—Bill: second reading, May 14, 8a; financial resolution passed, 29, 10c; chairman of select committee appointed, May 28, 19f; in committee, June 17, 7b; 20, 17a; third reading, 20, 17a; in Lords: second reading, July 7, 6a; in committee, 21, 5e; third reading, 29, 6a; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 30, 7c; —expenditure: financial resolution passed, May 27, 9b; report debated, 28, 8b

Public Health Acts Amendment Bill—first reading, May 27, 8d

Publichouses—valuation: question, Oct. 29, 4d; —Publichouses (Extension of Facilities) Bill: in Lords: motion for second reading withdrawn, Oct. 28, 10a

Public meetings, disturbance at—question, Dec. 15, 8a; Bill: provisions (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c; first reading, 11, 8d; second reading, 17, 9a; in committee, report stage: third reading, 18, 9d; in Lords: second reading; in committee, 19, 8c; third reading, 21, 4b; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 21, 4d

Public offices—Bill for acquisition of land: provisions (P.N.), Feb. 24, 7a

Public trustee—commission: questions, Dec. 9, 9e; —expenditure: questions, April 30, 6a; —estimates: discussion on vote, Feb. 11, 10b; supplementary vote reported, Mar. 18, 9b; —Stewart, appointment of Mr. C. J.: petition presented, April 1, 8d; questions, May 6, 8c; 20, 6d

Public works—expenditure: questions, May 5, 4b; —Public Works Loans Bill: second reading, July 23, 9e; in committee, 24, 8f; 25, 6a; 28, 9f; third reading, 29, 9e; in Lords: first reading, 30, 4a; second reading; in committee, 31, 8d; in Lords: third reading, Aug. 1, 8a

Punjab—irrigation: questions, Feb. 28, 8b

Quebec—battlefields: see Canada—Abraham, Plains of, above

Queen Anne's Bounty Board: see under Ecclesiastical Commission, above

Queen's College, Belfast—grants: questions, Mar. 12, 7a

Rabies—Northampton cases: questions, Mar. 6, 9b; April 3, 8a

## Railways:—

Accidents—shunting: question, Mar. 13, 9b

Administration—conference: questions, Feb. 20, 6b; Mar. 5, 6b

## PARLIAMENT—Railways (continued):—

Companies, combination by questions, Oct. 16, 8b; Nov. 5, 4d; 18, 8c; 27, 9e

Couplings, automatic—question, Mar. 27, 8f

Labour: see under Labour, above

Luggage—bicycles: question, May 28, 6  
Mono-rail system, gyroscopic—questions, Nov. 10, 5a

Nationalization—notice of motion given, Feb. 5, 9a; debate on Mr. G. Hardy's motion, Feb. 12, 9c; Bill presented, July 17, 8d

Tube—fire extinguishing apparatus: question, July 16, 6e

Workmen's Trains Bill—provision (P.N.), May 23, 11c

Rates—agricultural: questions, Feb. 26, 8f; Mar. 17, 7a; —incidence: notice of motion, Feb. 13, 6c

Reference, legislation by: see Legislation by reference, above

Reformatory and industrial schools—question, Feb. 13, 6c

Renkin, M. (Belgium)—appointment as colonial minister: question, Nov. 11, 8b

Rennie, Private J.—dismissal from Yeomanry: see under Yeomanry, below

Rhodesia—bauna: extermination of big game: question, Nov. 27, 9e; —law, trial by jury: questions, Nov. 20, 8c; —natives, treatment of: questions, Dec. 8, 7c; —Asiatics Registration Act: question, July 23, 6e; —poll-tax: questions, Nov. 24, 7c

Richmond Park—public access: question (P.N.), Oct. 20, 10b; alterations: questions, Dec. 3, 5d

Rights of way: see under Way, rights of, below

Roads—motors, damage by: questions, July 14, 8a; —tar-macadam, use of: local government loans: question (P.N.), Nov. 19, 12c; —unemployed, employment of: see under Unemployed, below

Road-sides—encroachments by landlords in Kent: questions, Nov. 3, 4b

Roman Catholic—liability, removal of—questions, Oct. 13, 6c; 15, 6c; Bill: first reading, Nov. 25, 10b; —royal declaration, reference in: subject raised in Lords, Dec. 9, 9a

Rosebery, Lord—on patriotism: see under Patriotism, above

Rosyth, naval base at: questions, Mar. 20, 8c; in Lords: subject raised in debate on navy, 19, 6a, e; housing of workmen: questions, June 4, 6b; questions, June 17, 8b; 24, 8c; July 9, 6c; 15, 8d; reported abandonment: question, 22, 8c; questions, Aug. 3, 4e; Oct. 23, 8f; 28, 10c; Nov. 17, 6c; loan issue: question, Nov. 18, 8c; contractor's bonus: questions, Nov. 3, 4c; provision for expenditure: question, Nov. 24, 7e; questions, Dec. 9, 9b; Sunday labour: question, Dec. 1, 7b

Roxburghshire—depopulation: Sir J. Jardine's motion debated, May 28, 8d

Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland—Irish Universities Bill: see under Ireland, above

Royal declaration—reference to Roman Catholics: see under Roman Catholics, above

Royal Dublin Society library—exclusion of "The Making of Ireland and its Undoing": questions, Dec. 17, 6f

Royal Engineers—in Lords: questions, Mar. 6, 9b

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Royal Hibernian Academy—questions, May 21, 8b

Royal London Friendly Society—conversion into insurance company: petition (P.N.), May 23, 11c; question, July 31, 8f

Royal marines—reorganization of: results discussed on navy estimates, July 9, 8b

Royal Mint—estimates: supplementary vote, Feb. 11, 10b; reported, Mar. 18, 9b

Royal Naval and Military Tournament—questions, June 2, 6c

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—decorations: question, Oct. 15, 6c; —Lands Bill: provisions, July 20, 6c (i.e.); second reading, 22, 10e; in committee; third reading, 24, 8f; in Lords: first reading, 27, 5a; second reading, 30, 6a; in committee; third reading, 31, 8d

Royal Patriotic Fund—case of Mrs. Evans: questions, Mar. 6, 9c

Royston (Yorkshire, West Riding) School—appointment of headmaster: subject raised in Lords by Lord Dartmouth, Mar. 24, 6b

Runciman, Mr. Walter—answers to questions: questions, Dec. 3, 5e

Russia:—

Finance—proposed loan issue in Great Britain: questions, July 24, 6c

Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

Revolutionary movement—Luxemburg,

arrest of Mr.: questions, Mar. 24, 6d; April 7, 6d; 29, 7f; May 19, 8a; June 2, 6d; 3, 8a; 23, 6d; July 28, 8c; Oct. 20, 6c; Nov. 20, 8a; —Tchaikovsky, arrest of Mr.: questions, April 29, 9e; July 31, 8e

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Sugar exports—question, May 13, 6c; to Great Britain: question, June 26, 8d

Sweden—Aland Islands fortification: questions, Feb. 21, 6c; Mar. 13, 8f

Tea, duties on Indian—questions, Feb. 7, 9d; Mar. 4, 8d; May 26, 6c; June 4, 6c; July 3, 8c

St. Helena—fibre industry: question, Feb. 19, 8e; —unemployed: question, Feb. 19, 8e

St. James's Park—construction of tunnels at proposed Trafalgar-square entrance: questions, July 1, 10d

St. Lucia—Property Tax Bill: question, July 31, 8f

St. Vincent—Carib Canal reconstruction: proposed allocation of volcanic eruption fund: questions, July 14, 6f; 16, 6e; subject raised on Colonial Office vote, 29, 9d; —volcanic eruption fund: question, July 10, 6d; 14, 6f; 16, 6e

Salford Hundred Court of Record—jurisdiction: questions, Dec. 17, 6d

Salisbury Plain—acquisition of land by War Office: questions, Oct. 21, 8d; removal of tenants: questions, Nov. 3, 4a

Salt—new method of manufacture: question, June 17, 8b

Savings Bank—Post Office: see under Post Office, above

Scenes—Grayson, Mr. V.: removal from House of Commons ordered by Speaker, Oct. 17, 5c; 16, 8e; Independent Labour party issue statement (P.N.), 16, 12b; suspended for session, 17, 5c; (P.N.), 17, 11f; —strangers' gallery:

## PARLIAMENT—Scenes (continued):—

stranger presents unemployed petition, Oct. 20, 6e; disturbance, 29, 7a; (P.N.), 29, 10d; —women suffragists: disturbances: women chained to grille in ladies' gallery, Oct. 29, 6f; (P.N.), 29, 10d

Science museum, proposed—question, June 4, 6c

Scotland:—

Administration—notice of motion given, Feb. 8, 7a

Arms Bill—first reading, Dec. 11, 8d

Canals and waterways—Forth and Clyde Canal enlargement: questions, Mar. 25, 8d; Nov. 10, 5b

Cattle—foot and mouth disease: see that title, above

Cavalry: see under Cavalry, above

Children—school meals discussed in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 8c

Divorce law—question in Lords, July 31, 8e

Education Bill—questions, Mar. 26, 7c; first reading, 27, 9a; debate on second reading, May 6, 8d; in committee, 19, 5b; 21, 5c; June 2, 5d

4, 5e; 18, 5d; July 8, 7e; 10, 4e; 15, 19d; clause 15 recommitted; in committee, Nov. 11, 8c; 25, 10b; in Lords: second reading, Dec. 8, 7a; report stage, 10, 6b; 15, 7e; third reading, 16, 10d; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 18, 9c

Finance—estimates: question, May 29, 8b; in committee, June 26, 10a

Fisheries:—

Bill—first reading, July 31, 10a

Board—estimates: in committee of supply, July 9, 8c

Irish fisheries, comparison with: see under Ireland, above

Moray firth—foreign vessels' rights: question, July 29, 8c; subject raised on estimates, 9, 8c; questions, Nov. 5, 4e; in Lords: debate on Lord Heneage's motion, 12, 4a

Oyster and Mussel Fishery (Bay of Firth) Order Confirmation Bill—withdrawn, July 10, 9b

Fruit growing—Bill presented, Mar. 11, 9b

Home rule—Bill first reading: division, May 27, 8d; (P.N.), 27, 14b; provisions (P.N.), June 2, 9c; —ministerial policy: questions, May 7, 6d

Housing—House Letting (Scotland) Bill: Speaker's ruling (P.N.), May 7, 10b; 16, 6a

Income-tax: arrears: see under Income-tax, above

Labour, agricultural—notice of motion, April 29, 8a

Land:—

Bill—in Commons: debate on second reading: division, Feb. 22, 4f

Congested Districts Board—question, April 3, 8c

Court, projected—expenses: resolution agreed to, Feb. 19, 8f

Crofters—subject raised in Lords by Lord Camperdown, July 23, 6c; Bill presented, Feb. 18, 6a; (P.N.), 27, 5f; in Lords: second reading, 28, 8a; in committee; title changed, May 27, 8a; in Commons: question, 29, 8c; in Lords: reported, July 16, 6c; —commission: expenditure of: question, Oct. 28, 10d; —com-

PARLIAMENT—Scotland—Land—Crofters  
(continued):—

mons grazing rights: Bill: second reading, Dec. 11, 9*d*; in committee; report stage; third reading, 17, 9*c*; in Lords: first reading, 16, 9*a*; second reading, 17, 6*d*; in committee, 18, 8*c*; third reading, 19, 8*b*;—congested districts: question, July 9, 6*c*;—Creich (Sutherland): crofters' houses burned: questions, July 27, 5*a*; 30, 6*b*;—parishes: Bill in Lords: reported, July 16, 6*c*; third reading, 17, 6*c*;—Vatersay, island of: correspondence between Lady Cathcart and Secretary for Scotland: questions in Lords, Mar. 17, 6*b*; April 1, 8*a*; in Commons: questions, June 18, 6*a*; 23, 6*e*; subject raised on Scottish estimates, 26, 10*a*; question (P.N.), July 28, 12*d*

Legislation—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 8*c*; questions, June 16, 5*b*; 23, 6*e*

Small holdings—Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Bill: first reading in Lords, Oct. 30, 6*a*; second reading, Dec. 11, 8*a*; Lord Balfour's motion withdrawn; in committee, 15, 7*e*; report stage, 18, 8*c*; third reading, 19, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading; in committee; report stage; third reading, 21, 4*d*; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's procedure motion (P.N.), Feb. 10, 8*a*; debate, 13, 7*c*; 14, 9*d*; Mr. H. W. Forster's amendment negatived, 14, 10*a*; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived, 14, 10*b*; division, 14, 10*b*; debate on second reading, 19, 8*f*; division on Hon. F. W. Lambton's amendment, 19, 9*d*; division, 19, 9*d*; financial resolution of committee agreed, to, 26, 9*a*; in committee (P.N.), 22, 6*a*; 26, 9*a*; third reading; division, 26, 9*f*; in Lords: first reading, 27, 6*a*; second reading: arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 6, 7*f*; 10, 10*a*; debate, 11, 8*b*; 12, 6*a*; rejected: division, 12, 7*a*; Duke of Montrose's amendment agreed to, 12, 7*a*; attitude of ministry (P.N.), 12, 5*f*; questions, 19, 7*b*; 27, 8*f*; Scottish Liberal M.P.s' resolutions (P.N.), 13, 12*a*; in Commons: reintroduction of: questions, 17, 7*a*; July 31, 10*a*—Bill (Lord Camperdown's): in Lords: first reading, Feb. 14, 9*a*; debate on second reading, 26, 8*a*; division, 26, 8*c*; (P.N.), 13, 8*a*; 14, 14*a*; 17, 7*a*; provisions (P.N.), 20, 8*a*; in committee, April 3, 8*a*; amendment reported, May 14, 6*d*; third reading; passed, 15, 5*f*

Uncultivated, private—Access to Mountains (Scotland) Bill: withdrawn, May 30, 8*c*

Values Bill—in Commons: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's procedure motion; provisions (P.N.), Feb. 10, 8*a*; debate, 13, 7*c*; 14, 9*d*; Mr. H. W. Forster's amendment negatived, 14, 10*a*; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived, 14, 10*b*; division, 14, 10*b*; second reading: debate, 20, 6*c*; division on Mr. H. Cox's amendment, 20, 7*b*;

PARLIAMENT—Scotland—Values Bill (continued):—

(P.N.), 21, 9*f*; in committee, 27, 6*f*; third reading: division, 27, 7*e*; in Lords: first reading, 28, 8*a*; debate on second reading, Mar. 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*a*; Falkirk county council's petition presented, April 3, 8*a*; in Commons, committee, May 14, 6*a*; 15, 5*e*; reported, 15, 5*f*; prospects (P.N.), 15, 9*c*; question, June 23, 6*a*; Lord Camperdown's amendment (P.N.), 30, 12*c*; in committee, July 3, 8*a*; third reading, 10, 6*a*; abandonment announced, Dec. 9, 9*d*

Law—Summary Jurisdiction Bill: first reading, July 10, 6*e*; in committee, Dec. 4, 5*f*; third reading, 11, 9*d*; in Lords: first reading, 12, 8*a*; second reading, 15, 7*f*; in committee, 17, 6*d*; report stage, 18, 8*c*; third reading, 19, 8*b*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 9*a*

Licensing—legislation: question, Feb. 25, 7*a*;—Bill: debate on second reading, May 23, 8*a*; division, 23, 8*d*; (P.N.), 23, 11*c*

Liquor Traffic (Local Option) (Scotland) Bill: see Licensing—Bill, above  
Local Government Bill—third reading, Dec. 11, 9*d*; in Lords: first reading, 12, 8*a*; second reading, 15, 7*f*; report stage, 18, 8*c*; third reading, 19, 8*b*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 9*a*

Local government board—staff extension: question (P.N.), Nov. 9, 12*a*

Milk Supply Bill—first reading, June 23, 6*f*

Peers—Parliamentary representation of: questions, Dec. 10, 6*d*

Railways—North British Railway Bill: second reading adjourned, Nov. 18, 10*d*; second reading debate, Dec. 1, 9*a*

Tobacco cultivation Bill—second reading, Feb. 27, 8*a*; Bill in committee, Mar. 10, 14*f*; question, 27, 8*f*; third reading, June 27, 5*a*; question, July 15, 8*d*; in Lords: second reading, 17, 6*a*; in committee, 21, 9*b*; third reading, 28, 6*b*; question, Oct. 28, 10*e*

Trawling—foreign vessels' rights: questions, Mar. 25, 8*c*; 27, 8*f*

Scott, Rear-Adm. Sir P.—reprimand: see under Navy—Channel fleet, below

Scottish Office, administration of—subject raised on Scottish estimates, June 26, 10*a*

Scott-Moncrieff, Mr.—murder: see under Sudan—Natives, below

Secret service expenditure—questions, Mar. 25, 8*d*

Selection, Committee of—appointed, Feb. 7, 9*d*

Serpentine (lake)—cleansing: questions, Nov. 17, 6*c*

Servia—diplomatic relations with Great Britain: question, June 26, 8*e*

Session—opening arrangements, Jan. 2, 4*b*; 2, 7*f*; 8, 12*a*; question, Dec. 16, 10*e*; ticket arrangements for M.P.s, 10, 10*d*; Lord Lansdowne (circular l.), 17, 7*f*; Ministerial circular letters, 18, 8*a*; Mr. D. J. Shackleton (circular l.), 21, 3*f*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (circular l.), 22, 8*a*; Mr. W. Long (circular l.), 23, 10*c*; Mr. J. Redmond (circular l.), 25, 9*e*; State ceremony: programme, 29, 7*f*; official dinners, 29, 7*f*; King Edward opens, 30, 4*a*, 5*f*; King's

## PARLIAMENT—Session (continued):—

speech, 30, 5f; opinion in France, 31, 7c; Feb. 1, 5d; opinion in Austria, 31, 7c; opinion in Belgium, 7, 7a; adjournment: motion carried in Lords, April 7, 6a; in Commons, 7, 6d; Whitsun holidays: adjournment arrangements (P.N.), May 13, 12f; question, June 19, 8c; adjournment: question, July 3, 8d; 14, 8a; resolution passed, Aug. 1, 9c  
Autumn session—prospects (P.N.), Mar. 17, 9f; date: questions, May 12, 4d; prospects (P.N.), June 10, 11f; question, July 14, 8a; Wednesday sittings, proposed short: questions, July 14, 8a; (P.N.), 14, 12d; motion probable (P.N.), 23, 12c; proposed length of sitting (P.N.), 24, 12c; opposition announced (P.N.), 28, 12d; begun, Oct. 13, 6b; countenance after Christmas: prospects (P.N.), Nov. 19, 12c; Christmas adjournment arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12b; prorogation prospects (P.N.), Dec. 8, 12c; 17, 12c; legislation reviewed (P.N.), 19, 12b; 21, 6f; (leading art.), 21, 9c; correction, 22, 9f; prorogued: King's speech, 21, 7a; Austrian opinion, 23, 7e  
Business: see under Business, above  
Session (1909)—commencement date (P.N.), Dec. 18, 12c  
Shanghai: see under China, above  
Shetland herring fishery: questions, April 2, 6c  
Shipping:—  
African service, East—questions, Mar. 25, 8d  
All-British route—questions, May 22, 8c; July 22, 8d; 31, 10a; Oct. 21, 8c  
Bloss *Lynch*—attacked by Arabs: questions, May 6, 8b  
Deck cargoes—in Lords: questions, Nov. 11, 8a  
Derelicts, destruction of—question, Oct. 16, 8c  
Load-line—foreign vessels, application of Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, to: questions, Nov. 13, 8e; —tables revised: question, July 10, 6d; 17, 8b  
Minota—looted: see under Solomon Islands, below  
War time—instructions to captains of merchant vessels: question in Lords, Nov. 11, 8a  
Shipping casualties—*Argonaut*: lifeboat accommodation: question, Oct. 20, 6d; —*Bengore Head*: questions, July 2, 6a; —missing vessels, public investigation concerning: discussion in Lords, July 7, 6a  
Shooting accidents—Middlesex music-hall (fatal): questions, Dec. 1, 7c  
Shop Clubs Act, 1902—Amendment Bill: presented, June 24, 8d  
Shop Hours Act—subject raised by Lord Avebury, July 23, 6a; —Shop Hours Act Amendment Bill: provisions (P.N.), May 1, 14d; second reading, 2, 6a  
Siam:—  
Great Britain—agreement: questions, May 1, 10a; July 27, 5a; Oct. 23, 8c; —residents' position, British—question, May 6, 8b  
States, protected—incorporation with Federated Malay States: see under Federated Malay States, above  
Silberbad, Mr. H.—relations with native African girls: questions, Dec. 8, 7b; 18, 9a

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Singapore, bishopric of—endowment: question, May 19, 8a  
Slates—imports: questions, Nov. 25, 10a  
Sleeping sickness—Anglo-German Convention: question, May 5, 4a; —bureau, establishment of: question, May 5, 4a; —conference, international: subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6f; —horses: questions, Dec. 4, 9d; Nyasaland: question, Feb. 5, 8e; Oct. 23, 8d; Uganda: questions, Feb. 26, 8f  
Small Holdings:—  
Act (1902)—Amendment Bill: in Commons: first reading, Feb. 20, 6c; second reading, Mar. 12, 8c  
Administration of Act, 1907—subject raised on civil service estimates, Mar. 17, 7d; subject raised on report of supplementary estimates, 18, 8f; subject raised of Board of Agriculture vote, June 12, 7b; questions, 23, 6e; July 1, 11e (e.e.), 3, 8c; 20, 12a; 22, 8a, e; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Onslow, 14, 6a; in Commons: subject raised on adjournment motion, Aug. 1, 9f; in Lords: questions, Oct. 30, 6b; in Commons: question, Dec. 11, 8c  
Applications—in Lords: questions, Mar. 17, 6a; Dec. 4, 9b; in Commons: questions, May 15, 6a; June 23, 6f; 30, 6c; July 16, 6c; 22, 8c; (P.N.), Nov. 14, 14c; 16, 12a; 19, 6a; Dec. 2, 9b; evictions of applicants: questions, July 30, 6b; Nov. 10, 5c; 12, 4d; in Lords: question, 4, 9b  
Commissioners, increase of—questions, Dec. 16, 10e  
County councils—attitude: questions, Feb. 4, 7a; —schemes, provision of: questions, Nov. 19, 6a; Dec. 8, 7d, e  
Housing—county councils, attitude of: question, June 23, 6d  
Inspectors—question, Nov. 5, 4d  
Land, acquisition of—area: question, Oct. 23, 10a; compulsory: questions, Nov. 24, 7c; 25, 9f; Hampshire: questions, Oct. 29, 4c; Nov. 27, 9f  
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act, application of—question, July 8, 8b  
Bill—in Lords: first reading, Feb. 26, 8a; in committee, May 27, 8a; reported, 28, 6b; third reading, June 2, 6b; in Commons: second reading, July 27, 6d; in committee, 29, 9e; third reading, 30, 7c; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 8a  
Cornwall, Duchy of—Mrs. Aldwinkle's eviction: question, Feb. 13, 6a  
Dorset County Council's policy—question, Nov. 20, 9c  
Ecclesiastical Commissioners' policy—questions, Dec. 4, 9e  
Lammas land—acquisition: question, Feb. 14, 9c  
Rent—in Lords: questions (P.N.), Mar. 12, 5f; 27, 8c; in Commons: questions, April 3, 8a  
Smoking, juvenile: see Children—Bill above  
Socialism—meetings in drill halls: questions, June 5, 18d  
Solent, navigation of—Admiralty's jurisdiction: questions, May 1, 10b



## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Solomon Islands—*Minota* looted by natives : question, Mar. 18, 8e  
 South African war—Casualties and Injuries Commission: question, Oct. 27, 4b; —German Emperor, alleged military suggestions of: question, Nov. 3, 4a; —loan: question, Nov. 3, 10b;  
 South Kensington Art Museum—question, May 13, 6d  
 South London Electric Supply Corporation—audit: question, June 19, 8b  
 South-West Suburban Water Bill—second reading: notices of motions, Mar. 24, 6d; select committee: sittings, May 23, 8f; third reading, July 1, 11e (c.e.)  
 Spain—quarantine: regulations: questions, Dec. 15, 8b  
 Speeches, length of: see under Procedure, above  
 Spirits, exports of—bounty: question, Dec. 8, 7d  
 Staffordshire—crime: see under Crime, above  
 Standing orders—amendment: questions, Feb. 4, 7a; (P.N.), 5, 12d; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motion (P.N.), 17, 7a; —committee, select: members added, Feb. 11, 7c; chairman appointed (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10a  
 Starvation—London (fatal cases): question, Oct. 21, 8c  
 Statues, alleged improper: see under British Medical Association, above  
 Steel trust—reported formation: question, June 16, 5b  
 Stocks and shares—colonial securities: question, Nov. 11, 8c; —unclaimed: questions, June 30, 6d; July 7, 8a  
 Streamhill: sanatorium, proposed—in Lords: question, July 17, 6a  
 Sudan—game, preservation of: questions, Dec. 4, 9c; —natives: Mr. Scott-Moncrieff murdered: question, May 8, 10a; treatment of prisoners: question, June 17, 8a; —war (1899): prisoners: question, Feb. 7, 9d  
 Suez Canal—dues, reduction of: question, July 24, 6c; —British Government: voting power: question, July 24, 6c  
 Sugar:—  
   Bonding facilities—question, May 20, 6d  
   Convention (Brussels)—ratification: questions, Jan. 31, 8d; additional Act: questions, Feb. 1, 8a; July 2, 6b; ratification date: questions, 7, 9e; Russian adhesion: questions, 1, 8a; April 29, 7f; May 6, 8b; 22, 8b; 26, 6c; 27, 8b; June 3, 8a; 4, 6b; 30, 6c; debate on adjournment motion, 4, 6d  
   Imports—questions, Feb. 11, 7d; Russian: questions, May 1, 10a; 27, 8b  
   Tax—reduction of—budget provisions, May 8, 11c; questions, 14, 6f; 15, 6a; b; subject raised on budget resolution, 26, 6c; 27, 8c; rebates on stocks; questions, 28, 6c; (P.N.), June 1, 10b; discussed on Finance Bill, July 15, 10c  
 Sunday closing Bill—in Lords: first reading Mar. 6, 9a; second reading: date (P.N.), 6, 7f; debate, 18, 8a; in committee, 27, 8d; April 1, 13d; 3, 8a; third reading, May 8, 10a  
 Supply—supplementary estimates, Feb. 11, 7f; 12, 8c; 21, 6f; navy estimates, Mar. 4, 8d; 10, 6e; 11, 9b; reported,

## PARLIAMENT—Supply (continued):—

20, 8d; 10b; army estimates, 5, 6c; 6, 9d; 12, 7c; 13, 9c; civil service estimates, 17, 7b; report debated, 19, 7d; debate on supplementary report, 18, 8f; civil service estimates, April 3, 8d; May 15, 6c; report, 29, 10c; Irish Land Commission vote, 22, 8d; colonial services vote, 29, 8c; foreign office vote, June 5, 18d; civil service estimates; report, June 11, 3d; 12, 7b; army estimates, 19, 8d; Scotch estimates, 26, 10a; civil service estimates, July 3, 8e; 17, 8d; 28, 9a; 29, 8a; 30, 6c; navy estimates, 9, 6e; 14, 8b; supplementary estimates: question, 24, 6e; army estimates, 28, 8d  
 Sussex, West—chief constable's holdings of brewery shares: question, Feb. 18, 6b  
 Swansea, Oxford-street Church School—attitude of Board of Education: see under Education Act, 1902—Administration, above  
 Swaziland—land concessions, government: question, Feb. 14, 9b; surface rights: native petition presented, Mar. 18, 8e  
 Sweating Bill in Commons—debate on second reading, Feb. 22, 4b; (P.N.), 18, 10c; 21, 9f; select committee: report forecast (P.N.), July 24, 12c; issued, 28, 5e; discussion in Lords, Oct. 27, 4a; introduction of Bill: question, Nov. 4, 8d  
 Sweden—Russia, relations with: see under Russia, below  
 Swine fever—question, Feb. 7, 9f; discussed on civil service estimates, Mar. 17, 7c; regulations discussed on Board of Agriculture vote, June 12, 7b  
 Switzerland—new tariff: question, Mar. 6, 9c  
 Taxation—playing cards: questions, Feb. 7, 9f; liquor duties: questions, 11, 7e; new schemes: question, 20, 6b; questions, May 29, 10c; 30, 8d; subject raised on budget resolutions, 26, 6c; comparison between direct and indirect: subject raised on Finance Bill, July 15, 10b; local: see LOCAL taxation, above  
 Tchaikovsky, M.—imprisonment: see under Russian revolutionary movement, above  
 Tea—imports: questions, July 8, 10e; duty: discussed on Finance Bill, July 15, 8d  
 Teachers—dismissal: question, June, 23, 6f; —examinations: question, July 17, 8b; —registration: questions, Mar. 26, 7c; —delay in constituting registration council: questions, June 18, 6b; —fund: questions, June 18, 6b; —salaries: questions, Feb. 28, 8b; Oxford-street Church School (Swansea): see under Education Act, 1902—Administration  
 Telegraphs:—  
   Accounts: questions, April 3, 8b  
   Conference, international—use of artificial code words: questions, May 1, 10b  
   Construction: Bill—second reading, June 3, 10f; in committee, July 10, 4f; third reading, 15, 10e; in Lords: first reading, 16, 6a; second reading, 24, 6a; in committee, 28, 6a; third reading, 31, 8d; Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 9c  
 Poles—questions, Feb. 18, 6c

## PARLIAMENT—Telegraphs (continued):—

Rates—Atlantic : conference prospects : question, Dec. 15, 8a ; (P.N.), 17, 12c ; —Indian : question, Dec. 17, 6e ; —Calais to Rangoon : questions, Dec. 8, 7e

## Telephones :—

Disease, transmission of ; see under Disease, above

Post Office—accounts : question, April 3, 8b ; —administration : discussed on Post Office estimates, July 17, 8d ; —National Telephone Company's system, comparison with : question, Oct. 29, 4a ; —rates : question, April 2, 7c

Temperance—inebriates : maintenance in homes : question, May 13, 6d

Territorial and Reserve Forces Act : see under Army, territorial, above

## Thames :—

Docks—Lower Thames (Grays) Dock Bill : petition to dispense with standing orders, Feb. 19, 13f ; 27, 4e ; (P.N.), 27, 5f

Steamboat service—Bill : application to dispense with standing orders, Feb. 27, 4e ; committee, Mar. 19, 2e ; 20, 16e ; 24, 8d ; July 10, 4f

Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company—government contract : question, Dec. 17, 6e

Theobald's-road—traffic congestion : question, June 4, 8f

*The Times*—military correspondent : subject raised on Army estimates debate, June 19, 8e

Thorne, Mr. W.—inciting unemployed : questions, Oct. 15, 6c

Upper—public rights : questions, July 2, 6a ; 8, 8c

## Tibet :—

Anglo-Russian Agreement : see under Foreign relations—Russia, above

Great Britain—British commercial agents : question, Feb. 14, 9d ; British agent at Gyanstse, Mar. 11, 8f ; agreement : question, 13, 9a

India—postal and telegraph service, proposed : question, Nov. 4, 8c ; —roads, improvement of : question, July 3, 8c

Trade—regulations—attitude of China : question, June 17, 8a

Tilak, Mr.—sentence : see under India—Press—Sedition, above

Tilonka—trial : see under Natal—Zululand—Natives, above

Tobacco—duty : preference, colonial : questions, June 4, 6c ; —cultivation, Irish : questions, July 8, 8c ; duty : subject raised on Finance Bill, July 15, 10d ; —samples, importation of : questions, April 2, 6d

Tournament, Royal Naval and Military : see Royal Naval and Military Tournament, above

Town-planning Bill : see Housing—Bill, above

Towyn Trewan (Anglesey)—common regulations : select committee on commons : decision (P.N.), July 13, 8b

Trade—imports and exports : questions, April 1, 8e ; 3, 8b ; May 26, 12c ; comparison with Germany : questions, May 19, 8b

Trade, Board of—exhibitions branch : question, July 17, 8b ; —provisional orders Bill : in Lords, second reading, July 8, 8a ; in committee, 22, 8b ; —status : subject raised in debate on Address, Feb. 6, 8b ; 7, 10a

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Trading societies—methods : question (P.N.), June 6, 14c

Trafalgar, Battle of—anniversary observance : questions, Oct. 27, 4d ; signal book : questions, June 4, 6b

Traffic—speed Bill : provisions (P.N.), June 11, 10a ; introduced, 16, 5c

Training colleges—McKenna, administration of Mr. R. : subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 7d ; —regulations : questions, Feb. 13, 6a ; subject raised in debate on Address, 6, 6f

Tramways—imports of rails : questions, Nov. 3, 4d

## Transvaal :—

Asiatics Registration Act — amendments to Address announced (P.N.), Jan. 28, 12a ; 29, 11c ; subject raised in debate on Address, 30, 8a ; terms of settlement read, Feb. 1, 7c ; questions, Nov. 6, 8c ; 10, 5a ; Indians, position of British : in Lords : Lord Amptthill's resolution withdrawn, Feb. 5, 8a ; in Commons : questions, Oct. 23, 8d ; 27, 4b ; 30, 6d ; in Lords : subject raised, 22, 6d ; sentences : questions, Dec. 4, 9e

Civil service—appointments : questions, Nov. 13, 8d ; —constabulary, retrenchment of : question, June 24, 8c ; —ex-republicans' pensions : question, Mar. 3, 6b ; —retrenchments : question, Feb. 4, 6f ; 5, 9f ; subject raised in debate on Address, 7, 12c ; on Colonial Office vote, July 29, 8e ; questions, Nov. 6, 8b ; Dec. 9, 9b

Finance—loan, new issue of : question, Nov. 5, 4e ; —revenue : question, Mar. 24, 6d ; Treasury Bills : question, Feb. 12, 8c

Franchise—voters' roll : questions, July 14, 6f

Gold output : question, June 19, 8b

Labour, Chinese—repatriation : questions, Feb. 5, 8f ; expiration of indentures : question, 12, 8a ; statistics : question, 14, 9b ; deaths : questions, 25, 6f ; questions, Mar. 5, 6b ; 6, 9b ; 4, 6d ; 26, 7b ; 27, 8e ; 31, 7d ; (P.N.), 9, 9e ; 17, 6f ; subject raised in debate on Consolidated Fund (No. 1.) Bill, 24, 6e ; questions, April 1, 8d ; 7, 6b ; May 21, 8a ; 28, 6c ; question, June 19, 8b ; death-rate : questions, 25, 6d ; 30, 6b ; ministerial policy, July 16, 6e ; statistics : question, July 22, 8c ; 27, 5a ; subject raised on Colonial office vote, 29, 8e ; questions, Oct. 23, 8d ; statistics : question, Nov. 4, 8c ; 6, 8c ; question, Dec. 10, 6c

Labour, native—questions, Mar. 6, 9b ; 10, 6b ; 17, 6f ; 24, 6d ; May 14, 6d ; discussed on Colonial Office vote, July 29, 9a ; deaths : questions, Feb. 11, 7c ; 25, 6f ; June 23, 6d ; 25, 6d ; 30, 6b ; recruiting questions, Feb. 11, 7c ; in Madagascar : questions, Feb. 4, 6f ; 21, 6d ; Mar. 5, 6b ; 10, 6b ; 13, 9a ; 17, 6f ; in Mozambique : questions, Mar. 10, 6b ; 13, 9a ; 17, 6f ; 25, 8b ; in Nyasaland : questions, Feb. 25, 6f ; Mar. 12, 7c ; in Portuguese territory : question, Oct. 30, 6d ; statistics : questions, Feb. 14, 9b ; Nov. 4, 8c ; 6, 8c

Labour, white—statistics : question, Feb. 14, 9b ; Mar. 17, 6f ; 24, 6d ;

**PARLIAMENT — Transvaal — Labour, white (continued):—**

- questions, April 7, 6*b*; May 5, 4*a*; Nov. 5, 4*c*; Mining Commission report: question, Mar. 12, 7*c*  
 Mining — questions, Mar. 24, 6*d*; abolition of post of medical officer: question, Mar. 13, 9*a*; new gold law: question, July 23, 6*e*  
 Natives—Land Bill: question, July 7, 6*e*; —legislation: question, June 16, 5*a*; —Tax Bill: question, July 7, 6*e*  
 Railway revenue — questions, Mar. 24, 6*d*  
 Unemployed—questions, July 14, 6*f*  
 Trawling—Bill: ministerial intentions (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14*b*; second reading date: question, Dec. 1, 7*c*; —cables, damage to: see under Cables, above; —General, seizure of: see under Foreign relations—Germany, above  
 Treasury — advertisements: question, Feb. 18, 6*c*; estimates: supplementary vote, Feb. 11, 10*b*; reported, Mar. 18, 9*b*  
 Treaties, foreign—ratification: questions, Nov. 27, 9*d*  
 Trinidad—Venezuelan exports, prohibited by Trinidad: question, Nov. 12, 4*c*  
 Trinidad Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—appointment of government director: question, July 23, 6*e*  
 Tristan da Cunha—condition: question, July 3, 8*c*; mails: questions, July 10, 6*d*  
 Troutbeck, Mr. John—conduct of South-west London coroner's court: question, July 7, 8*a*  
 Trusts—question, April 30, 6*a*; Bill: second reading, Mar. 12, 8*c*; select committee: appointment announced (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*c*; interim report (P.N.), July 24, 12*c*; considering alternative reports (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10*b*  
 Tuberculosis—army: questions, Feb. 19, 8*f*; 26, 9*a*; Mar. 19, 7*c*; —Bill: extension of scope: question, Nov. 18, 8*c*; —Ireland: question, Feb. 6, 6*d*; Bill: second reading, July 16, 9*b*; postponement: question, 22, 8*c*; in committee, Oct. 22, 4*e*; amendment (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; in committee, 3, 16*d*; 5, 7*b*; report stage: third reading, Dec. 17, 8*e*; in Lords: second reading; in committee: report stage; third reading, 19, 8*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 9*a*; —notification, compulsory: question, Dec. 1, 7*c*; —prevention: subject raised on estimates, July 30, 6*d*; —royal commission report: subject raised on estimates, July 30, 6*e*  
 Tuberculosis (animal)—questions, Mar. 17, 7*b*; inclusion in Contagious Diseases Animals Act: question in Lords, July 22, 8*b*  
 Turkey:—  
 Brigandage—Abbott, Mr. R.: questions, Feb. 21, 6*c*; 28, 8*b*; May 6, 8*c*; —ransoms, British policy regarding: question, July 31, 8*e*  
 Constitution—subject raised on foreign office vote, July 28, 9*a*  
 Customs revenue—disposal: question, May 1, 10*a*  
 Egypt—frontier fortresses: questions, July 8, 8*b*  
 Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA  
 Railways—Baghdad Railway: question, Feb. 20, 6*b*; extensions: questions, June 3, 8*a*; 5, 18*e*; 17, 8*a*;

**PARLIAMENT — Turkey — Railways (continued):—**

- Turkish government grants: question, May 6, 8*b*; progress of construction: question, Dec. 17, 6*d*; —Novi Bazar Railway: in Lords, subject raised on Lord Newton's motion, Feb. 26, 5*d*; in Commons: subject raised on Mr. G. Hardy's motion, 26, 10*b*  
 Turkish international crisis:—  
 Bosnia and Herzegovina—annexation: in Lords: question, Oct. 13, 6*b*; in Commons: question, 13, 6*c*  
 Bulgaria—independence: in Lords: question, Oct. 13, 6*b*; in Commons: question, 13, 6*c*  
 Conference, proposed—questions, Oct. 23, 8*c*  
 Tyne Improvement Bill—in committee, May 1, 21*d*; 2, 6*d*; 5, 17*c*; June 19, 10*e*  
 Uganda—customs, exemption of governor from: question, July 17, 8*a*; —fauna, protection of: questions, Mar. 4, 8*a*; 5, 6*b*; 10, 6*c*; —railway receipts: question, Mar. 4, 8*a*  
 Unemployed—subject raised in debate on Address, Jan. 30, 6*f*; 31, 8*d*; Mr. J. R. Macdonald's amendment defeated; division, 31, 10*a*; notice of motion, Mar. 5, 6*c*; 11, 9*b*; text of Mr. Goulding's motion (P.N.), 20, 12*d*; amendments (P.N.), 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*b*; debate, 25, 9*d*; subject raised on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 3, 4*d*; questions, Oct. 13, 6*c* 15, 6*d*; 22, 6*f*; 20, 6*d*; 27, 4*c*; 30, 6*e*  
 Labour party whip (P.N.), 19, 12*b*; petition presented from strangers, gallery, 20, 6*e*; questions, Nov. 3, 4*b*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 7*a*; 10, 5*b*; ministry's proposals: Mr. Asquith's statement, Oct. 22, 6*f*; debate: date (P.N.), 22, 10*c*; arrangements (P.N.), 23, 12*b*; debate, 27, 4*d*; divisions, 27, 8*e*; (P.N.), 28, 14*b*  
 Act—administration: subject raised on estimates July 30, 6*e*  
 Bill (Mr. Keir Hardie's)—first reading, Dec. 9, 9*d*  
 Bill (Sir. G. McCrae's)—first reading, Oct. 30, 6*f*; provisions (P.N.), 30, 12*b*  
 Bill (Mr. P. W. Wilson's)—Mr. H. Cox's amendment (P.N.), Feb. 5, 12*d*; amendments (P.N.), Mar. 11, 12*c*; 12, 5*f*; second reading (P.N.), 13, 12*a*; debate, 14, 5*a*; division, 14, 6*a*; (P.N.), 14, 14*a*  
 Colonies—Hollesley Bay colony: subject raised on estimates, July 30, 6*d*; maintenance: question, Mar. 20, 8*c*  
 Distress committees—creation: questions, Nov. 18, 8*a*; —Glasgow grant: question, July 23, 6*f*; discussed on adjournment motion, Aug. 1, 10*a*; —Local Government Board circular: questions, Nov. 13, 8*e*; subject raised by Mr. Henderson, 13, 10*d*; —statistics: questions, Nov. 17, 6*b*; —voluntary: questions, Nov. 12, 4*d*  
 Germany, comparison with—questions, Oct. 23, 8*f*  
 Grants, government—questions, July 22, 8*c*; Nov. 3, 4*b*; 12, 4*d*; 24, 7*e*; Dec. 18, 9*a*  
 Grayson, Mr. V.—motion refused; scenes, Oct. 16, 8*c*; 17, 5*c*; Independent Labour party issue statement (P.N.), 16, 12*b*; suspended for session, 17, 5*c*; (P.N.), 17, 11*f*  
 Labour bureaux—questions, Dec. 17, 6*d*

## PARLIAMENT—Unemployed (continued):—

- Legislation—question, Feb. 12, 8b  
 Licensing Bill, effect of—questions, Oct. 23, 8e  
 Loans—question, Mar. 4, 8c; number sanctioned : question (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12b; public works : questions, Dec. 11, 8d  
 Local authorities—reports : question, Oct. 30, 6e  
 London statistics—question, Dec. 10, 6c  
 Manchester—imprisonment : questions, April 15, 7c  
 Parks, royal—question (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12a  
 Poor law relief, disenfranchisement of recipients of—questions, Dec. 3, 5e  
 Relief works—question, Feb. 4, 7a  
 Roads, employment on—questions, Mar. 17, 7a  
 Statistics—questions, Feb. 19, 8e; May 20, 6e; July, 3, 8d; 21, 9b; 31, 10a  
 Women—disposal of work made in workrooms : questions, Dec. 18, 9a  
 Unemployed Workmen Act—Treasury grant : question, June 30, 6d  
 Union Jack—flying, right of : questions in Lords, July 15, 8c; incorrect position on Victoria Tower : question, June 24, 8d; —schools, use in Irish : questions, Mar. 19, 7b; 25, 8d  
 United States :—  
 Cattle—diseases : question, July 21, 9c; —foot and-mouth disease : outbreak : questions, Nov. 20, 8c; 26, 7f; in Lords : questions, 20, 8a; 24, 7d; 25, 9a; precautions in England : questions, Nov. 20, 8c; 26, 7f; in Lords : questions, 20, 8a; 24, 7d; 25, 9a; Dec. 2, 9b  
 Copyright—laws : question, Nov. 12, 4d  
 Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above  
 Labour—unemployed : questions, Oct. 30, 6e; (P.N.), Nov. 30, 12c  
 Newfoundland, relations with : see under Newfoundland, above  
 Trade—import duties : question, April 1, 8e  
 Unparliamentary language — “vicious and vulgar,” Feb. 5, 9e; “scandal and an act of cowardice”; “base,” 12, 8e; “concentrated humbug,” 20, 7d; “a coward and a cad,” Mar. 31, 10c; “atrocious,” June 5, 19d; (P.N.), 11, 10a; “insufferable impertinence,” July 21, 9e  
 Urban District Council Bill—application of gas companies for *locus* to be heard before committee, Mar. 5, 15b  
 Uruguay—*Agnes Donahoe*, seizure of : question, Nov. 20, 8a  
 Vaccination—fatal results : discussed on estimates, July 30, 6d  
 Vagrancy question, Feb. 6, 6d; sleeping on public seats : questions, May 1, 10a  
 Watersay, Island of—crofters : see under SCOTLAND—Land  
 Vehicles—licences : question, Feb. 18, 6b  
 Venezuela—Great Britain, commercial relations with : questions, Nov. 20, 8d; —*Lady Kensington* seized by Venezuelan authorities : question, Oct. 27, 4d; 29, 4c; —Trinidad, relations with : see under Trinidad, above  
 Vicars, Sir A.—dismissal : see under Dublin Castle—Crown jewels, theft of, above  
 Victoria — dissolution of Parliament : question, Dec. 15, 8a

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

- Victoria, Queen — memorial, completion of : question, Feb. 5, 8f  
 Victoria and Albert Museum—art-purchase grant : question, Dec. 17, 6e; art section advisory council : question, Feb. 13, 6e; —building, new, progress of : question, Oct. 29, 4d; —reorganization : question, Dec. 18, 9b  
 Victoria Falls Power Company (Ltd.)—acquisition of land : questions, Oct. 30, 6d  
 Vivisection—“brown dog” statue : questions, Feb. 7, 9e; —Dogs Protection Bill : second reading debate, Feb. 27, 8a; —royal commission : suggested removal of Dr. Gaskell from : question, Oct. 22, 6e; —stray dogs, use of : question, Nov. 25, 9f  
 Volunteers—debts : question, Feb. 25, 6f; —drill halls : questions, April 2, 6d; —finance : questions, Feb. 4, 6e; 25, 6f; —medical inspection : question, Feb. 20, 6b; —officers, resignations of : in Lords : question, May 19, 8a; —reductions : questions, Feb. 25, 6e  
 Votes and proceedings — omission : questions, July 2, 6c  
 Wales—Church of England disestablishment : royal commission report : question, July 15, 8e; introduction of Bill : question, Aug. 3, 4e; —crown rights : question, May 15, 6a; —education : see Education, above; —railways : Barry Railway Bill : second reading, June 25, 6d  
 Walfisch Bay—boundary negotiations with German government : questions, May 15, 6a; Dec. 11, 8c  
 War office—administration, ministerial attitude towards : question, July 24, 6d; —“Coach and Horses,” *Hilsea*, sale of : questions, Mar. 17, 6e; 19, 7c; 24, 6d, e; —site, disposal of old : question, Mar. 24, 6e; —small holdings, use of land for : questions, Nov. 17, 6b  
 Warships, British built : see under Navies—British built battleships  
 Way, rights of—Bill : second reading divisions, May 29, 8a, c; in committee, July 16, 5c; —Thames (river) : right of way claimed by inhabitants of Whitechurch : question, June 4, 6b  
 Ways and means—deputy-chairman of committee nominated (P.N.), Feb. 19, 12b; committee, Mar. 18, 8f  
 Webber, Lieut.—refunding of money expended in public service : question, Aug. 3, 4c  
 Weekly rest-day : see under Labour, above  
 Weights and measures—Cran Bill in Lords : second reading, July 23, 6a; in committee; third reading, 24, 6b; in Commons : second reading, 27, 6d; in committee; third reading, 29, 9e  
 Weir, Mr. Benjamin — Streatham hospital bequest : questions, Oct. 22, 6e; Nov. 5, 4f  
 West Ham Union — dismissal of guardians and officers : questions, June 16, 5a  
 West Indies—Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's mail contract : questions, Mar. 11, 9a  
 West London, Barnes, and Richmond Tramways Bill—decision of standing order committees, Mar. 13, 18c; 18, 19d; withdrawn, June 26, 7e

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Westminster — improvement scheme : question, Nov. 24, 7d

Westminster Abbey — overcrowding of monuments : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Lansdowne, May 19, 6a; notice of motion (P.N.), 21, 10b; postponed (P.N.), 25, 11c

Whaling Stations Bill—first reading, April 30, 6b

Wheat—prices : question, Feb. 11, 5d; supply : questions, Feb. 8, 3d

Whisky—royal commission : questions, Feb. 25, 7a; 27, 6e

Whitchurch—right of way : see under Way, right of, above

Whitehall Palace : see under London—Houses, historical, above

Widnes Corporation Bill—in committee, Mar. 6, 10d; amendment (P.N.), May 29, 14c; 30, 14b; select committee : appointment probable (P.N.), June 5, 12b

Wight, Isle of — reconnaissances by German officers : questions, Nov. 4, 8d

Winchester—riots on removal of gun captured in Crimea war : questions, June 2, 6e

Wireless telegraphy — convention, international : colonies, adherence of : question, Feb. 14, 9c; Great Britain's ratification : questions, Feb. 6, 6d; — Post Office discussed on Post Office estimates, July 17, 8d; private installation : question, July 28, 8b

Women's suffrage—questions, May 27, 8c; notice of motion (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12a; questions, 5, 4e; 11, 8c; correction : Mr. A. Lupton (l.), 3, 7b

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—refusal to receive deputation at Leeds : question, Nov. 10, 5b

Bill—Mr. Mallet's amendment (P.N.), Feb. 5, 12d; opposition whip (P.N.), 27, 5f; debate in second reading, 29, 4b; in Commons : second reading, division (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12a; 3, 11a

Brawling — legislation against : see under Brawling, above

Disturbances — demonstrations : question, Feb. 18, 6b; extra police duty : questions, July 3, 8d; prison treatment : questions, Jan. 31, 10a; Feb. 4, 7a; 14, 10b; in Lords : question, 6, 6c; in Commons : questions, July 3, 8d; 7, 6d; 15, 12d; 16, 6e; 22, 8d; 24, 6d; 29, 8c (e.e.); subject raised on Appropriations Bill, 31, 11b; in Commons : question, Oct. 14, 8b; 21, 9f; 29, 4c; Nov. 3, 4d; 4, 8d; 5, 4e; 7, 9e; 12, 7b; 18, 8b; Dec. 15, 8a; ladies' gallery : see under Scenes, above

Woods, Lieut. H. C.—inquiry : officers expenses : questions, Feb. 4, 6e

Woolwich Arsenal — *employés*, discharges of : question, Feb. 14, 9c; subject discussed on army estimates, Mar. 12, 8b; pensions : question, July 15, 8e; questions, Dec. 22, 7b; —torpedo factory : proposed transfer to Greenock : questions, Mar. 17, 7a

Woolwich-common — War office appropriation : questions, July 23, 6f; 28, 8c

Worcester by-election : see By-elections, above

Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906—medical referees, appointment of : questions, Mar. 20, 8c; —women, position of : question, April 29, 7f

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Yachting—*Victoria and Albert* (British royal yacht), reported sale of : question, July 3, 8d

Yeomanry—dismissal of Pte. James Rennie : questions, July 17, 8c; — forage : question, July 17, 8c; — officers, non-commissioned : separation allowance : question, Oct. 13, 6b; — training : question, May 27, 8c

Yorkshire (West Riding)—County Council Bill : Speaker's decision, Feb. 11, 7c; in Commons : second reading, 11, 7c; —school accommodation : questions, Mar. 26, 7b

Zoological Society, London—extension of gardens : questions, Mar. 20, 8c

Zululand : see Natal, above

PARLIAMENTARY Association for the Abolition of Vivisection—meeting, May 22, 5b

PARLIAMENTARY debates—reports : Allen, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), May 15, 6d; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), 15, 6e; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 15, 6d; Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), 15, 6d; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 15, 6d; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 15, 6c, d; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 15, 6c; Parliament : see under Parliament; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 15, 6d; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), 15, 6d

PARLIAMENTARY procedure — adjournment, motions for : see under PARLIAMENT; — Bills, carrying over in same Parliament of : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 6e; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 6f; see under PARLIAMENT; allocation of time for third reading : see under PARLIAMENT; law officers, attendance of : see under PARLIAMENT

Closure—Asquith; Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 11, 9c; Dec. 10, 7b; —Balfour (s. P.), July 11, 9c; Dec. 10, 6f; — Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) application to : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Nov. 28, 7d, f; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 28, 8b; Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), 28, 7e; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), 28, 8a; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 28, 8a; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 28, 7e; Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), 28, 7f; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), 28, 7e; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 28, 7e; Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), 28, 8a; Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), 28, 8a; Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), 28, 8a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), 28, 7f; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), 28, 8c; Runciman, Mr. Walter (s. P.), 28, 8c; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), 28, 8a; — Ministry's policy : Pease, Mr. H. Pike (l.), June 15, 17e; — Old-Age Pensions Bill, application to : Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), June 18, 8b; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 18, 6d, 8c; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 18, 8a; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), 18, 8a; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 18, 8b; Chan- ing, Sir F. (s. P.), 18, 6f; Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), 18, 6f; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 18, 8b; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s. P.), 18, 8a; Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s. P.), 18, 6f; Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), 18, 6f; Jones, Mr. Lief (s. P.), 18, 6f; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), 18, 6f; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), 18, 6e; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), 18, 6f; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 18, 6c, 8a, b; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 18, 8b; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), 18, 6e; Parliament :

**PARLIAMENTARY procedure**—Closure (continued):—

see under **PARLIAMENT**; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), June 18, 6*f*; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), 18, 6*f*; Winterton, Lord (s. P.), 18, 8*c*;—Licensing Bill, application to: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 18, 8*a*, *d*, 9*a*, *b*; Nov. 12, 4*e*, 6*b*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 18, 8*b*; Nov. 12, 4*e*; Barnard, Sir E. B. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6*a*; Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 18, 8*d*; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), 18, 8*e*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 18, 8*c*, 9*a*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), 18, 9*a*; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 18, 9*a*; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), 18, 9*a*; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 4*e*, 6*a*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), 18, 9*a*; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 18, 8*f*, 9*a*; Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s. P.), 18, 8*f*; Hope, Mr. J. (s. P.), 18, 8*f*; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 18, 8*e*; MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s. P.), 18, 9*a*; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 18, 9*a*; Younger, Mr. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6*a*; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6*a*;—Smith, Mr. J. R. (s.), Aug. 8, 3*e*

**Education Bill**, discussion of: **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—eleven o'clock rule, suspension of: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.); Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.); Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), May 27, 8*e*

**Foreign affairs**, discussion of: Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), Feb. 8, 4*e*;—House of Commons: Bills: withdrawal particulars (P.N.), Dec. 8, 12*c*; 9, 14*c*;—House of Lords: attitude: ascertainment before second reading in Commons: **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; standing orders: Belpor, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 6*b*; Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*a*; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*a*, *b*; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*b*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*b*; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*a*; Newton, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*a*; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), 23, 6*b*; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*b*; Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*b*;—Licensing Bill, discussion of: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—members, government: occupation of opposition seats: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—ministerial policy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 31, 10*d*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 31, 10*b*; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—motions, private members': discussion in absence of mover: see under **PARLIAMENT**; priority: rule quoted (P. N.), July 10, 12*c*;—**Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—private business: trade union congress resolution passed, Sept. 9, 12*b*;—questions, replies to: see under **PARLIAMENT**; on Friday: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—reform: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Walker, Mr. H. De R. (l.), May 30, 5*f*; reintroduction of Bills in same **Parliament**: see under **HOUSE OF LORDS**;—supply rule: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 11, 7*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 11, 7*b*; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—Wemyss, Lord (l.), Feb. 22, 3*f*

**PARLIAMENTARY speeches**—limitation (Parlt. return), Oct. 2, 2*f*

**PARLIAMENTARY Tariff Reform Committee**—meeting (P.N.), Nov. 10, 12*b*

**PARLIAMENT-SQUARE**—demonstrations: police warning, Oct. 12, 7*e*

**PARLIAMENT-STREET**—Whitehall, proposed incorporation with: Westminster City Council's recommendation, Oct. 27, 8*d*

PARLOW, Miss K.—violin recital, April 29, 12*d* (e.e.); to play at London Symphony Orchestral concert, Nov. 5, 11*a*

PARMA—labour: see under **ITALY**—Labour

PARMA, Duke of—will, June 11, 11*d*

PARMITER'S School—prizes distributed, July 31, 2*f* (e.e.)

PARNELL, Miss A.:—

at Kiltyclogher, on Land League: history, Feb. 20, 8*d*

PARNELL, Mr. C. S.—Butler, Gen. Sir W. (lect.), Dec. 19, 12*d*

PAROCHIAL Mission Women Fund—appeal, Dec. 14, 4*e*

PARR, Mr. C. F.:—

on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 6*e*

PARR, Mrs. M. E.—will, July 6, 13*e*

PARR, Mr. R.—to give address at Ladies' Imperial Club, Nov. 24, 9*b*

PARR, Mr. R. J.:—on children: inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*

PARR, Mr. V. C.:—

on National Telephone Company: negligence (l.), July 27, 17*f*

PARR, W. H.—receives Stanhope gold medal of Royal Humane Society, Mar. 25, 12*c*

PARRATT, Sir W.—appointed to chair of music at Oxford University, April 29, 13*d*; reopens Ely Cathedral organ, Oct. 14, 13*d*

at Oxford University, on music, Nov. 13, 15*f* (e.e.)

PARRISH, Mr. A.:—

at Lisbon Electric Tramways (circular), April 7, 13*d*

PARRISH, R.—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 25, 3*d*

PARROTS—annuity for life (law case), Oct. 30, 3*a*; cruelty: prosecution, July 11, 5*b*

PARROTT, J. H.—fraudulent conversion charge, Jan. 3, 10*e*; 10, 2*e*; 17, 4*f*; Feb. 7, 19*c*

PARR'S Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 14*c*; July 10, 18*d*; report, Jan. 15, 15*b*, May 20, 17*c*; meeting, Jan. 24, 16*b*; Aug. 7, 12*f*;—Bartholomew-lane branch management changes, Nov. 4, 21*d*;—law cases (libel), Mar. 25, 13*a*; (refusal to honour a cheque), July 16, 4*e*; directors: new appointment, Aug. 28, 3*b*; Whitehaven Joint Stock Banking Company (Ltd.): amalgamation arranged, Oct. 22, 14*c*; meeting held, 30, 19*d*; sanctioned, Nov. 14, 20*c*

PARRY, Sir C. H. H.—resigns professorship of music at Oxford University, Mar. 4, 12*d*

PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Guiana—date of arrival in England, May 19, 3*d*; leaves England, Sept. 4, 10*a*

PARRY, Miss Ida—vocal recital, June 27, 10*f*

PARRY, Mr. J.:—

on afforestation (evid.), May 1, 21*f*

PARRY, Rev. J.—will, Oct. 6, 7*e* (e.e.)

PARSEVAL, Maj.—airship: see under **AERONAUTICS**—Military—Germany on aeronautics (reads paper), Sept. 22, 3*d*

PARSHALL, Mr. H. F.:—

on railways, tube—air resistance (l., E.S.) July 1, 4*d*

PARS Association of Europe—dinner given, Sept. 16, 6*b*

PARSLEY, V.—receiving stolen property charge, April 24, 2*d*

"PARSON, A"—on cricket in parks (l.), Aug. 10, 4*e*

- PARSONS, A.—betting charge, Aug. 22, 2e  
 PARSONS, Hon. C. A.—receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9c  
     at Institution of Naval Architects, on combination system of reciprocating engines and steam turbines, April 10, 9c  
 PARSONS, Mr. C. S.—will, Nov. 13, 15e  
 PARSONS, Miss E.—will, Nov. 25, 15d  
 PARSONS, Mr. G. H.—“Types of Modern Shires” noticed, Feb. 3, 4d  
 PARSONS, H.—theft charge, May 23, 6c  
 PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. L. W.—hunting accident, Feb. 15, 10c  
 PARSONS, P.—manslaughter charge, June 5, 16b; 20, 5b; July 1, 7a  
 PARSONS, Mr. S. J. G.—authorized to accept order of the Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13b  
 PARSONS, W.—carrying gun without licence charge, Aug. 15, 14d  
 PARSONS, Mr. W. B.:—  
     at Institution of Civil Engineers, on New York rapid transit subway (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4e  
 PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 23, 19e  
 PART, Mr. A. F.:—  
     on Public House Trust Company—attitude of Tower Hamlet justices (l.), Aug. 22, 2d  
 “PARTAKER, A.”—on flowers in bloom in winter (l.), Dec. 28, 6a  
 PARTIES, political—funds, secrecy of: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 7c; Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), 20, 7b; Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s. P.), 20, 7c; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), 20, 7d; Cremer, Sir R. (s. P.), 20, 7d; Evans, Sir S. (s. P.), 20, 7d; Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), 20, 7d; Lamb, Mr. E. (s. P.), 20, 7d; Lea, Mr. H. (s. P.), 20, 7b, d; MacNeil, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), 20, 7b; Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), 20, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), 20, 7c; —rearrangement: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Jan. 24, 9b; —tariff reform “confederates”: Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), Jan. 25, 8c; Cecil, Lord R. (l.), 23, 10d; correspondence, 23, 8c, 10d; 24, 9d; 25, 8c; 27, 6e; Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), 27, 6e  
 PARTINGTON, J.—fraud charge, May 1, 23f  
 PARTINGTON, Mr. O.—holds reception to meet Mr. Asquith, 30, 15b  
     at National Liberal Club, on Licensing Bill, May 4, 9f  
     on Manchester (North-west) by-election (l.), April 28, 8b  
 PARTINGTON Nurses' and Convalescent Home—opened, July 2, 10b  
 PARTNERSHIP Act, Limited, 1907—Prof. Gault (lect.), Oct. 6, 11c  
 PARTNERSHIPS dissolved, Jan. 1, 14d; 4, 10e; 8, 13d; 11, 11e; 15, 10c; 18, 14f; 22, 10c; 25, 11d; 29, 8e; correction of *The Times* quotation from *London Gazette*, 7, 8e; Feb. 1, 14e; 5, 17c; 8, 12e; 12, 17e; 15, 7d; 19, 17e; 22, 8c; 27, 2e; 29, 8c; Mar. 4, 13e; 7, 7d; 12, 15e; 14, 9e; 18, 10b; 21, 10c; 25, 19c; 28, 4e; April 1, 16f; 4, 9d; 8, 2f; 11, 7e; 15, 12c; 18, 10f; 22, 10c; 25, 14f; May 2, 9f; 6, 12f; 9, 16e; 13, 14c; 16, 14e; 20, 14e; 23, 16c; 27, 20a; 30, 16d; June 3, 16f; 6, 18f; 10, 14c; 13, 14f; 17, 16f; 20, 16f; 24, 16f; 27, 16f; July 1, 16d; 4, 16c; 8, 16f; 11, 16f; 15, 16f; 18, 14f; 22, 16d; 25, 14d; 29, 14f; Aug. 1, 14d; 5, 12f; 8, 12f; 15, 12c; 19, 2f; 22, 10f; 26, 12d; 29, 10c; Sept. 2, 12f; 5, 12f; 9, 14c; 12, 12e; 16, 12e; 19, 12c; 23, 12f; 26, 12f; 30, 11f; Oct. 3, 12f; 7, 14f; 10, 14f; 14, 14e; 17, 14f; 21, 14f; 24, 16f; 28, 16e; 31, 14f; Nov. 4, 16f; 7, 14f;  
 PARTNERSHIPS dissolved (continued):—  
     11, 16f; 14, 16f; 18, 16f; 21, 14f; 25, 14f; 21, 14f; Dec. 2, 16f; 5, 14f; 9, 16f; 12, 14f; 16, 16f; 19, 14c; 23, 14c; 26, 10c; 30, 10f  
 PARTRIDGE—shooting prospects (sp. art., “The partridge”), Aug. 29, 9d; season opens, Sept. 2, 7f; special article (“Partridge driving”), Sept. 24, 11d  
 PARTRIDGE, G. J.: see under MURDER—Partridge, Mrs.  
 PARTRIDGE, Mr. G. A.—will, June 9, 5e  
 PARTRIDGE, Mr. J. A.:—  
     on hop industry (evid.), Mar. 21, 4f  
     “Party man, A”—on Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 24, 14f  
 PASCHNICK, Dr. (Germany):—  
     in Chamber, on franchise reform, Jan. 11, 7c  
 PASCOE, Mr. C. E.—“No. 10, Downing Street” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 53a  
 PASHITCH, M. (Serbia)—exchanges telegrams with Baron von Aehrenthal, Feb. 18, 5e; leaves Belgrade for St. Petersburg, Oct. 24, 9c; at St. Petersburg: received by Tsar, 31, 7d; at St. Petersburg: received by Nicholas II., Nov. 2, 8b; receives snuff-box from Tsar, 23, 6a (e.e.); visit to Grand Vizier of Turkey: declared unofficial, Dec. 1, 5a; arrives at Belgrade, 7, 7c  
     Turkish international crisis: Servian mission to Russia; proposed conference (int.), Nov. 4, 9e  
     on Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation (int.), Nov. 2, 8b; 4, 9e; —Novi-Bazar Railway project (views), Feb. 18, 5c  
 PASKE, Col. H. G.—death, Mar. 30, 7c  
 PASKE, Maj.-Gen. W.—death, Mar. 2, 9f  
 PASSIONIST Fathers—St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill: golden jubilee celebrated, May 4, 12f  
 PASSMORE Edwards Sailors' Palace—William II., Emperor: consents to bed being named after; contributes to funds, Feb. 14, 12d  
 PASSMORE Edwards Settlement—vacation school opened, July 29, 17e  
 PASTEL Society—exhibition, June 18, 19a; members elected, May 14, 13b  
 PASTEUR, M. Jean B.—death, Oct. 20, 11d  
 PASTIMES (Ltd.)—exhibiting photographs in automatic machines: prosecution, April 9, 4f  
 PASTOR, Dr. L.—“History of the Popes. From the close of the Middle Ages. Vols. VII. and VIII.” reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 233c  
 “PASTOR Anglicanus”—on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 17, 9e  
 PATAGONIA—railway, new government: construction announced (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18f  
 PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 12c  
 PATEL, Khan Bahadur Bomanji Behramji—death, Oct. 8, 11c (e.e.)  
 PATENT Enamel Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 12c  
 PATENTS—application: statistics for 1907 (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4d; comptroller-general: report, June 8, 8e; (sp. art., “The patents of 1907,” E.S.), 24, 3e; —infringement: variable lamps (law case), Feb. 24, 15a; —Kirkham, Mr. W.: opposition to Messrs. Senior and Wincott's application: decision of comptroller of patents (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17b  
 PATENTS and Designs Act, 1907—administration: correspondence, July 15, 14f; 28, 9e (e.e.); Parliament: see under PAR-

**PATENTS and Designs Act, 1907 (continued):**—  
**LIAMENT**; —Amendment Bill: Granard, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8a; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 19, 8a; Kearley, Sir H. E. (s. P.), June 20, 17d; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8a; —article ("Foreign patents in the United Kingdom"), Nov. 26, 4b; —Belgium: effect upon manufacturers: Sir C. Hertslet (report), Nov. 2, 15c; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: report of patents, trade marks, and designs committee, April 17, 2d; —Broadhouse, Mr. J. (l., E.S.), May 27, 3e; —Canada, effect in: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 6, 10b; —colonies, attitude of: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —effect: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —factories: foreign syndicate: formation announced, Oct. 17, 8b; progress, 29, 16f; sites, vacant: Coventry city council pass resolution, Oct. 8, 4f; St. Pancras Borough Council (circular l.), Oct. 8, 4f; —foreign countries, attitude of: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —foreign manufacturers, effect upon: Mr. Horsey, Aug. 28, 10c; —Germany: effect (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4c; Glanstoff Manufacturing Company: see under **FLINT**; attitude: Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Mar. 7, 5b; Bund der Industriellen: petition to German chancellor, June 9, 26b; Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg: replies to Industrialists' Union's petition, July 3, 9e; chemical industry, effect on (sp. art., "The German chemical industries: effects of the new patent Act," E.S.), July 15, 4e; correction, Aug. 5, 14d; Sir J. Lawrence, July 13, 6e; —Glasgow: see under **GLASGOW**; —Guyot, M. Yves (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 7f (e.e.); —Hardingham, Mr. G. G. M. (l., E.S.), May 13, 3d; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 25, 8d; —Lunge, Mr. E. (l., E.S.), May 13, 3e; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's conference: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12c; —Patent Office: notice to inventors issued (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20e; —patents: revoked (art., "Foreign patents in England: decisions under the new Act"), Dec. 12, 5e; particulars, 23, 4b; applications lodged, 21, 15c; partial manufacture abroad: Mr. J. N. McCunn: report, 29, 10f; opinion of patent specialists, 31, 10c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 24, 13d (e.e.); —rights, lapsed: restored, Sept. 30, 9f; —Roberts, Mr. J. (l., E.S.), May 20, 3e; —secret working of inventions: special article ("The secret working of inventions," E.S.), Sept. 9, 17c; correspondence (E.S.), 16, 6c; —special articles, see **SPECIAL** articles; —time limit: **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —United States: press comments, Aug. 31, 3c; opinion, Dec. 30, 3d; —working: correspondence, Dec. 25, 6e; 26, 10b; 28, 8d; (E.S.), 30, 14f

**PATERSON, Dr.:**—  
 at tuberculosis congress, on tuberculosis —treatment, Oct. 2, 5d

**PATERSON, G.**—embezzlement charge, Mar. 20, 18f

**PATERSON'S Gallery, Mr. W.**—exhibitions, Mar. 25, 17c; Oct. 23, 2f

**PATHÉPHONE** —demonstration, Jan. 25, 10f

**PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.)**—reports, May 21, 18c; Nov. 21, 17f

**PATON, Dr. E. P.**—death, Sept. 15, 9f

**PATON, Rev. Dr. J. B.:**—  
 on personal service among poor (l.), Nov. 24, 17b

**PATON, Mr. J. L.:**—  
 at University College, on education: attitude of universities towards working classes, June 6, 20b  
 at National Union of Teachers, on primary and secondary education, April 24, 17e

**PATON, late Sir N.**—works exhibited, Jan. 16, 7e

**PATON, Com. W. D.**—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b

**PATON, Messrs. (William) (Ltd.)**—report Dec. 4, 23a

**PATRIOTIC Club**—dinner, Nov. 25, 6e; meeting, Jan. 31, 17e

**PATRIOTIC Fund Commissioners**—pensions, increase of: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**PATRIOTIC Fund Corporation, Royal:** see **ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation**

**PATRIOTIC Investment Corporation (Ltd.)**—creditors' and contributories' meeting, Feb. 27, 15d

**PATRIOTIC Society**—dramatic performance in aid given, Feb. 22, 10b; meeting, May 8, 22b; late Maj.-Gen. C. E. Luard: gift, Oct. 8, 4e; 15, 4c; meeting, held, Oct. 8, 4e; 15, 4c; Nov. 13, 4d

**PATRIOTISM**—Rosebery, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 6f; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**PATRY, Mr. E.**—elected member of Royal Society of British artists, April 2, 10a

**PATTEN, O. C.**—robbery charge, July 1, 7b

**PATTERSON, Mr. E.**—death, May 20, 12d

**PATTERSON, W.**—inquest, May 20, 12f

**PATTERSON, Mr. W.**—will, Oct. 5, 8a

**PATTI, Mme.**—sings at charity concert at Royal Albert-hall, Nov. 6, 12d

**PATTON, Mr. P. C.**—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 14, 3b

**PATY de Clam, Col. du:**—  
 on Dreyfus, Maj.: treason charges: replies to Zola's accusations (art. quoted), June 4, 7d; —Dreyfus case: denies alleged entry into Dreyfus's prison at Cherche-Midi (l.), Sept. 25, 10e

**PAUL, Alderman E.**—death, Sept. 28, 11e (e.e.)

**PAUL, Mr. G. A.**—receives presentation, April 17, 12b

**PAUL, Mr. H.**—appreciation of kindness of constituents during illness (l.), Jan. 22, 12c; health, Sept. 15, 9a  
 at Incorporated Society of Authors, on drama: censorship, Mar. 21, 14a

**PAUL, Mr. J.:**—  
 on land values: taxation (l.), Feb. 29, 8c

**PAULSEN, Dr. F.**—death, Aug. 17, 11d; biographical, 22, 11b; Oct. 1, 11d  
 "German Education Past and Present," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 254a

**PAULUS**—death, June 2, 105

**PAUPERISM**—England and Wales: half-yearly returns (blue-book), Jan. 2, 2f; Sept. 17, 4a; statistics for September quarter (Parlt. paper), Nov. 6, 2f; statistics for November, Dec. 29, 5f; —Irish paupers: Blackburn Union: removal to Ireland: appeal heard, April 14, 10b; —London: see under **LONDON**; —South-West counties: Mr. H. Preston-Thomas's circular, June 6, 18f; —statistics for July, Sept. 2, 4e

**PAVIORS' Company**—date of dinner, Oct. 24, 15a; Sir R. Hart, freedom, Oct. 28, 15b; Dec. 17, 13b

**PAVY, Dr. F. W.**—receives Prix Ernest Godard of French Academy of Medicine, Dec. 16, 15a



PAWEL-RAMMINGEN, Baron von—visits King Edward and Queen Alexandra, July, 25, 13a

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN, Princess Frederica von—the 11th, July 8, 15c

PAWLEY, Mr. C. J. C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 6, 4f ; public examination held, 31, 3d ; public examination, held, Dec. 12, 3c

PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, Feb. 1, 15d ; Aug. 1, 18c ; report, Feb. 10, 14a ; meeting, 18, 14f

PAYER, Herr von (Germany):—in Reichstag, on Associations Law, April 6, 5d

PAYNE, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed honorary minister, Oct. 31, 7b

PAYNE, Mr. A. R.—death, Nov. 19, 12e

PAYNE, Esther, and A. H.—summoned under Infant Life Protection Act, May 12, 3c

PAYNE, E. C., and Coyne, W.—assaults charge, Oct. 16, 3e

PAYNE, G. H.—drowned, Aug. 21, 9f

PAYNE, Mr. H.—receives presentation of portrait, Oct. 14, 13b

PAYNE-GALLWEY, Lieut. W. T.—appointed M.V.O., June 6, 15a

PAYNTER, F.—false pretences charge, Nov. 17, 4d ; appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3b

PAYTON, Mr. C.—shooting accident, Jan. 23, 8b

PEABODY Donation Fund—report, Mar. 2, 14f

PEACE—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 1, 12d ; German press comments, 3, 5b ; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Sept. 18, 5a ; French press comments, 19, 5b ; German press comments, 19, 5b ; —Clemenceau, M. (s.), Oct. 9, 5c ; —Conference, international : New Reform Club political committee : representatives appointed, June 5, 13b

Congress, universal—arrangements, Feb. 28, 17c ; May 28, 8d ; July 2, 13e ; 20, 17e ; representatives of Eighty Club appointed, 10, 13c ; programme, 25, 12e ; list of countries and societies represented, 28, 13d ; meetings held, 29, 10a ; 30, 10f ; 31, 12c ; Aug. 1, 12c ; 3, 7a ; presidential address, July 29, 10a ; —Alexander, Mr. J. G. (s.), Aug. 3, 7b ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), July 29, 10a ; —Christian conference held, July 28, 13d ; —delegates : entertainment arrangements, July 2, 13c ; (P.N.), 9, 12e ; Sir T. Barclay gives garden-party, 28, 13e ; visit to Franco-British exhibition, 29, 10c ; visit Windsor ; visit Westminster Abbey, 30, 10f ; entertained at Hotel Cecil, Aug. 1, 12c ; at National Liberal Club, 3, 7b ; —Edward VII. : deputation to present address to, July 7, 10b ; receives address ; reply (s.) ; receives commemorative medal, 28, 13d ; vote of thanks passed to, 31, 12c ; —Eighty Club : representatives appointed, July 10, 13c ; —fund : contributions, July 17, 13d ; —Hawkin, Mrs. R. C. (l.), Aug. 3, 7a ; —labour demonstration : organization : meeting held, July 13, 8d ; —Lambeth conference : attendance of deputation of bishops ; resolution passed by conference communicated by Bp. of Ripon, July 31, 12c ; —London University : representative appointed, July 23, 9f ; —New Reform Club political committee : representatives appointed, June 5, 13b ; —teachers' conference held, Aug. 1, 12c ; —Wesleyan conference : sends telegram of greeting, July 29, 17e ;

PEACE—Congress, universal (continued):—

—Westminster Abbey : service held, July 27, 13e

Congress (1909)—to be held at Stockholm, Aug. 3, 7b ; —congresses, representation of working classes at : M. Giguoux (s.), July 30, 10f ; —council, national : meeting, Aug. 7, 12c ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (and others, l.), May 26, 10c ; (add.), July 29, 10a ; (s.), Aug. 1, 12e ; —Deutsche Friedensgesellschaft : manifesto, July 21, 14f ; —diplomacy, dangers of secret : Bp. of Hereford (paper read), July 28, 13d ; —German Emperor : powers : Mr. A. Carnegie (l.), Sept. 16, 10f ; —Germany's attitude : Prince Bülow (s.), Sept. 18, 5a ; French press comments, 19, 5b ; German press comments, 19, 5b ; —Great Britain and Germany : labour demonstration at Berlin ; address from British to German workers presented, Sept. 21, 6b ; —labour demonstration held in Trafalgar-square : resolutions passed, Aug. 3, 7b ; —Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C. (sermon), Dec. 21, 7d ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, May 28, 8d ; —Macdonald, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 3, 7b ; —Massachusetts, Bp. of (s.), July 30, 12c ; —National Council of Peace Societies : see that title ; —Perth, Bp. of (s.), July 30, 12c ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Sept. 21, 6b ; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), July 30, 12c ; —Schönaich-Carolath, Prince (add.), Sept. 18, 5a ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. (add.), Sept. 8, 10b ; —teachers, influence of : Sir J. Macdonell (s.), Aug. 1, 12c ; universal peace congress : discussion ; resolution, Aug. 3, 7a ; —William II. (s.), Aug. 31, 3f (l.e.) ; Sept. 1, 3e ; German press comments, 1, 3e ; French press comments, 2, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5c ; (s.), 12, 5e

PEACE, Mr. G. H. :—on canals (evid.), May 28, 19f

PEACE, Sir W. :—at Camberley, on fiscal policy, April 16, 10b

PEACE, Rev. W.—will, July 14, 12d

PEACE and Arbitration League—presidency : Mr. T. Roosevelt accepts nomination, July 27, 7f (l.e.)

PEACE Society—annual meeting : date, April 13, 10b ; held, May 12, 10e

PEACE Sunday—observed, Dec. 21, 7d

PEACOCK, Sir A. J. (Victoria)—resigns post as minister of labour, Oct. 20, 5d

PEACOCK, Rev. C. A.—receives presentations, April 8, 12b ; Lord Cheylesmore : appreciation (s.), April 8, 12b

PEACOCK, F.—prosecuted under Public Health (London) Act, 1891, May 5, 17e

PEACOCK, Maj. F. M.—death, Sept. 25, 11b

PEACOCK, J.—obtaining money by false pretences charge : acquitted, Aug. 10, 2e

PEACOCK, J. K., and others—defrauding Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum charge, Sept. 28, 2e ; Oct. 2, 3d ; 3, 3a ; 5, 3a ; 9, 3d ; 10, 3f ; 12, 3e ; 16, 3f ; 19, 4f ; 26, 17d ; 29, 17e ; 30, 4a ; 31, 4b ; Nov. 2, 4c ; 7, 4c ; 27, 4c ; 28, 4a ; Dec. 1, 4a ; 2, 4c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 5a

PEACOCK, Mr. W.—appointed secretary and clerk of Prince of Wales' Council and Keeper of Records in Duchy of Cornwall, Mar. 25, 12c

PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin :—at Dublin diocesan synod, on new universities, Oct. 20, 8d ; on education : withdrawal of grant to small church schools, 24, 14c

- PEAK, Mrs. M. A.—inquest, June 4, 9f  
 PEAKE, Mr. A. H.—appointed demonstrator in engineering at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 11e  
 PEAKE, Miss J.—piano recital, Oct. 19, 12c  
 PEAK Hill Goldfield (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 6b  
 PEARCE, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister of defence, Nov. 13, 9d  
 PEARCE, A. J.—demanding money with menaces charge, Oct. 29, 3f  
 PEARCE, Dr. C. W.—elected dean of music at London University, Oct. 31, 9e  
 PEARCE, Alderman E. T.—receives presentation from Shoreditch, April 15, 10b  
 PEARCE, Mrs. E. W.—contravention of Veterinary Surgeons Act, 1881, Oct. 28, 4c  
 PEARCE, Mr. J. A.:—  
   at Society of Art Masters: delivers presidential address, Aug. 1, 16b  
 PEARCE, Mr. J. C.—will, July 2, 13e  
 PEARCE, Mr. R.:—  
   in Parliament, on Daylight Saving Bill, Feb. 13, 7d  
   on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), May 19, 9f  
 PEARCE, Mr. S. L.:—  
   at Manchester Association of Engineers, on steam turbine engineering (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5e  
 PEARCE, Sir W.—attitude towards compulsory Greek: Mr. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), Mar. 6, 19e  
 PEARCE, Mr. W.:—  
   in Parliament, on Education Bill (McKenna), May 20, 9a; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 10c  
 PEARKES Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, May 29, 21d; meeting, Sept. 9, 16b  
 PEARL, Mr. D.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, May 9, 5d  
 PEARL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 13b  
 PEARLS—"Southern Cross" pearl described, June 29, 9b  
 PEARMAN, B.—being in possession of house-breaking implements charge, Sept. 17, 2c  
 PEARS—Canadian: high prices given at Covent-garden market, Sept. 12, 11a (e.e.)  
 PEARS (A. and F.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 9, 14e; Oct. 9, 2f; report, 20, 12f; meeting, 29, 16e  
 PEARSE, Col. H.—"Memoir of the Life and Military Services of Viscount Lake. 1744-1808" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 146a  
 PEARSON, Lady—gives concert, July 15, 15b; gives dance, 22, 15d  
 PEARSON, Maj.-Gen. A. A.—appointed to Lahore command, Oct. 24, 11f  
 PEARSON, B.—appeal against conviction, July 24, 4f  
 PEARSON, Mr. C.—coming-of-age celebrated, Dec. 31, 9a  
 PEARSON, Clara—neglecting child charge, Oct. 1, 2e  
 PEARSON, Mr. C. A.—re-elected vice-president of Tariff Reform League, Feb. 8, 6b  
 PEARSON, Mr. E.—death, Dec. 4, 15d.  
 PEARSON, Col. G. F.:—  
   on India: archaeology: caves of Ajanta (l.), Aug. 17, 7a  
 PEARSON, Mr. H.:—  
   at National Federation of Assistant Teachers' conference, delivers presidential address, Sept. 26, 7f  
 PEARSON, Mr. H. C.:—  
   on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 22, 4f  
 PEARSON, J. H.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 2, 11b; 21, 13e; Nov. 19, 4d  
 PEARSON, Sir W.—leaves London for New York, Jan. 13, 8b  
 PEARSON, Mr. W. E.—will, July 10, 13f  
 PEARSON (C. Arthur) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 18, 18b  
 PEARSON (S.) and Son, Messrs.—give dinner at New York on completion of East River tunnels, April 4, 7e  
 PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 17b; Sept. 3, 13a; report, 11, 19d  
 PEARSON Fire Alarm (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17a  
 Pearson's Weekly—law case ("limerick" competition), June 16, 4c; July 1, 6d; summonses granted, 3, 7c; hearing, 24, 5f; Oct. 16, 3e  
 PEARY, Commander (U.S.A.)—to lunch with Mr. Roosevelt, July 3, 9f (l.e.); Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC  
 PEAS—crop: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, preliminary statement, Nov. 7, 15c; —The Times special reports, Aug. 11, 3b; Sept. 15, 4d; Oct. 10, 5d  
 PEASE, Sir A.—"Rachel Gurney of the Grove" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5c  
 PEASE, Mr. H. Pike:—  
   at Darlington, on Mr. J. Chamberlain: views of fiscal policy, Dec. 17, 12b  
   in Parliament, on hops: importation of American, April 15, 7b; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 9e; Nov. 14, 5d; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4c; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4d  
   on Licensing Bill (l.), April 14, 8d; —Parliamentary procedure: closure (l.), June 15, 17e; —unemployed (l.), Mar. 27, 17f  
 PEASE, Mr. J. A.—name mentioned in connexion with position of chief ministerial whip (P.N.), May 20, 9d; 21, 10b; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Treasury, June 4, 11f; entertained by Eighty Club, July 13, 8e; to be sworn of H.M.'s privy council, Nov. 9, 9b  
 Liberal Association (s.), Aug. 10, 11d  
 Loreburn, Lord—appreciation (s.), July 13, 8e  
 at Allerton Towers, on Licensing Bill, fiscal policy, July 27, 6e; at Saffron Walden, on Licensing Bill; Old-age Pensions Bill, Aug. 3, 7c; religious teaching in schools, Dec. 5, 12e; at Scottish Liberal Association, on by-elections; relations between liberal and independent labour parties, Oct. 10, 12d (e.e.); at Waldorf Hotel, on by-elections; results; fiscal policy; liberal and labour parties: relations, July 13, 8e  
 in Parliament, on butter substitutes, Mar. 17, 7d; —foot and mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7b, d; —glanders, Mar. 17, 7d; —Small Holdings Act: working, Mar. 18, 9a; —swine fever, Mar. 17, 7b  
 on London constituencies: canvassing by Liberals (l.), Aug. 20, 8c; —Parliament: dissolution prospects, Dec. 12, 10c; correction, 14, 6c  
 PEASE and Partners (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 1, 17c; meeting, 11, 12f; Durham works: Coke ovens installed: particulars (E.S.), June 10, 5b  
 PEAT—paper from, manufacture of: see under PAPER—Brown; —products: Capt. H. R. Sankey (reads paper, E.S.), Sept. 16, 16d

- PEAT, Mr. W. B.—presides at meeting of Institute of Chartered Accountants, May 7, 14c; report on L.C.C. tramways finance: see under LONDON—Tramways—Accountants' report
- PECHEY-PHIPSON, Dr. Edith—memorial fund appeal, Aug. 11, 10e
- PECK, Lieut.-Col. F. S.—death, April 18, 6c
- PECK, Mr. J. S.:—  
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on high-tension electric circuits (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4e
- PECK, S. G.—inquest, Sept. 30, 10d
- PECKHAM—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Camberwell (Peckham);—schools: Camden Church Schools reopened, Jan. 30, 11a
- PECULIAR People—prosecutions, Dec. 22, 2d; 30, 2d
- "PEDANTIC"—on sparrow extermination: comments on Mr. A. Johnson's letter (l.), Aug. 22, 6a
- PEDDIE, Mr. J. T.:—  
at London Chamber of Commerce, on sales of converted Martini rifles, April 3, 10c
- "PEDESTRIAN"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8b; 28, 10d
- PEDESTRIANISM—Amateur Athletic Association: long distance championship competition, April 20, 9e; —Blackheath Harriers: meeting held, Oct. 12, 14c; —championship quarter-mile (professional) race: result, Aug. 17, 4c; —*Evening News*, meeting promoted by: held, Oct. 12, 14c; —Hayes and Dorando Pietri: matched, Oct. 31, 15c; Nov. 27, 4e; —"Marathon" races: Braintree: result, Dec. 28, 11e; Brighton and County Harriers: result, 28, 11e; Dartington: result, 21, 14c; Hastings: result, 17, 15c; Loughborough: result, 28, 11e; Scottish: entries, 24, 2f; Surrey Club: result, 28, 11e; —McHughy runs from Toronto to New York, Aug. 11, 5f (l.e.); —Middlesex Walking Club: race announced, Sept. 11, 3c; held, 14, 14b; seven miles race: result, Dec. 28, 12b; —Olympic competitions: results, July 15, 12b; 17, 10c; 18, 9d; —Pietri, Dorando: replies to *Health and Strength's* offer, Nov. 30, 16c; v. Longboat: race arranged, Dec. 2, 5b; progress, 16, 7f (e.e.); race described, 17, 15c; —Polytechnic Harriers: competition, Oct. 26, 13f; —Post-office: clerical staff's ten miles walking race: result, Nov. 2, 16d; —professionals: sweepstakes: races: results, Oct. 6, 13c; 8, 13d; 19, 16a; 20, 13d; —Ranelagh Harriers: 6½ miles walking handicap: result, Dec. 21, 14c; —records: ten miles walk: by G. E. Larnier, July 18, 9d; 24 hours walk: by T. E. Hammond, Sept. 14, 14b; 80 yards: by A. Postle (professional), Oct. 1, 13b; 70 yards: by Postle, Dec. 28, 11e; 100 yards: by Mr. R. E. Walker, 28, 11e; 120 yards: by Mr. R. E. Walker, 28, 11e; Marathon distance: by Mr. M. Maloney, 28, 11e; —round the world: wager accepted, Jan. 2, 10e; —Salford Harriers: 20 miles race, Mar. 23, 12e; —Scottish Marathon race, Oct. 26, 14e; —Shrubbs challenges Longboat and Dorando Pietri, Dec. 8, 16b; Longboat accepts, 17, 15c; —Southend Harriers: 16 miles walking race: result, Dec. 28, 12b; —Southern Counties' Road Walking Association: inter-club championship race, Mar. 23, 12e; —Surrey Athletic Club: walking handicap: result, Dec. 28, 12b; —Surrey Walking Club's "Dithy" challenge
- PEDESTRIANISM (continued)  
cup: result of race, Oct. 19, 16a; —19 miles walking race: result, Dec. 28, 12b
- PEEBLES—lieutenant appointed, July 20, 12a
- PEEBLES, Mr. A.—receives presentation from Duke of Northumberland, Feb. 10, 10b
- PEEBLES (A.M.) and Son (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 7, 11f
- PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—reconstruction: scheme approved, July 11, 20e
- PEEK, Fream, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 18, 14f
- PEEK Brothers and Winch (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 13, 10e
- PEEL, Mr. A.—arrives in London, Oct. 10, 13a
- PEEL, Mr. J. D.—appointed solicitor to Oxford University, April 6, 8d
- PEEL, Capt. R.—adopted Unionist candidate for Suffolk (Woodbridge), April 9, 6e
- PEEL, Sir R.—committal orders made against Nov. 24, 14f
- PEEL, Mr. T.—appointed demonstrator in engineering at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 11e
- PEEL, Hon. W.—biographical, Feb. 4, 11a; elected leader of Municipal Reform party in L.C.C., 4, 11a; adopted prospective unionist candidate for Taunton, Oct. 30, 12c; Nov. 13, 11c  
Harrow: resignation of candidature: resolution passed by Harrow Division Central Conservative Association, Nov. 6, 9c  
at Savoy Hotel, on Municipal Reform party's policy April 4, 13f  
in London County Council, on unemployed, Oct. 21, 10b; on Progressive party: charges, Dec. 16, 23d; 23, 12e  
on Burns, Mr. John—views on municipal expenditure (l.), Dec. 18, 12d
- PEEL Institute—flower show: see under HORTICULTURE
- PEEL Memorial Fund—distribution of grants announced, Jan. 21, 8b
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 10b; July 4, 21a; reports, Jan. 10, 12a; July 11, 20d; meetings, Jan. 18, 14a; July 18, 18a
- "PEER, A"—on German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 10, 5e
- PEERAGES—purchase alleged: Mr. H. C. Lea (l.), June 27, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- PEERBHOY, Sir Adamji:—  
at Karachi, on All-India Moslem League—British administration in India, Jan. 22, 16a
- PEERS, new—creations by Liberal party: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; vacation of seats in House of Commons (P.N.), May 1, 14d; correspondence, 4, 17c
- PEET, Mr. T. E.:—  
at British School at Rome's meeting, on archaeology, Nov. 18, 11c
- PEGASUS Club—Point-to-point races: date, Mar. 7, 11d
- PEGELOW, Mr. Frederick W. H.—appointed K.C.V.O., May 6, 13d
- PEILE, Rev. A. L. B.—receives presentation on resignation of presidency of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Dec. 5, 13a; receives Victorian order, 12, 13a
- PEILE, Rev. J. H. F.:—  
at Church congress, on moral problems of industry and commerce, Oct. 8, 7e
- PEIRIS, Mr. J.:—  
at Pan-Anglican conference, on: missions: Ceylon's needs, June 17, 19e
- PEJACEVITCH, Count Ladislas—appointed Knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13b

- PEKIN Palace Dog Association—show : see under DOGS
- PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.)—Shansi concession : see under CHINA—Concessions ; reports, Feb. 14, 17*d* ; Oct. 16, 6*d* ; meeting, Feb. 25, 3*c* ; extract from consulting mining engineers' report, May 16, 16*d*
- PEKING—fires : see under CHINA—Fires ; sp. art. ("The new Peking"), Sept. 29, 3*a*
- PEKINGESE Club—show : see under DOGS
- PEKING-HAN-KAU Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
- PEKING-KALGAN Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
- PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. :—  
on Franco-British exhibition—rest club for girls and women (l.), July 3, 19*c*
- PELHAM, late Prof.—memorial : Rev. Dr. W. W. Jackson (l.), Prof. P. Gardner (l.), Feb. 14, 10*b* ; final meeting of subscribers, Nov. 26, 9*e*
- PELHAM, Miss L. :—  
on Franco-British exhibition *employés* : women's rest club (l.), Aug. 4, 4*b*
- PELICAN and British Empire Life Office (Ltd.)—resolution to wind up voluntarily adopted, July 2, 19*b* ; meeting, 17, 18*e*
- PELLETAN, M. Camille :—  
at Constantinople, on Young Turkey party, Aug. 28, 5*e*
- PELLETIER, Sir A.—elected lieut.-governor of Quebec, Aug. 22, 11*a*
- PELLETIER, Mme. M. (France)—sentenced in connexion with women's suffrage disturbance, July 17, 7*c*
- PELLEW, Hon. W. A. W.—death, Dec. 23, 13*e*
- PELLY, Miss G.—violin recital, Feb. 21, 10*f*
- PELOTA Basque—exhibition game (sp. art., "Games in Paris at Easter"), April 24, 13*d*
- PEMBA—wireless telegraphy installed (E.S.), July 29, 4*f*
- PEMBERTON, Mr. M. :—  
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 11, 4*a*
- PEMBROKE—dock labour : see under LABOUR—dockyard : *employés* : statistics, July 24, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —*Voilet* : repair work assigned, Nov. 19, 8*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —*Warrior* : construction : captain-general thanked for saving effected over approved estimate, July 13, 9*d*
- PEMBROKE, Mr. E. :—  
at Home Office, on motor traffic in City of London, July 15, 18*c*
- PEMBROKE and Haverfordwest—electoral, June 30, 12*c* ; July 1, 17*d* ; Nov. 17, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c*
- PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord—entertains King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, June 29, 13*b*
- in Parliament, on Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Oct. 23, 8*b* ; 28, 10*b*
- PEMBROKE College Mission—new building : corner-stone laid ; Lady Llangattock (s.), July 21, 17*b*
- PEMBROKESHIRE—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —electoral, April 20, 6*c* ; 27, 11*a* ; May 2, 9*b* ; 4, 11*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
- PEÑA Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 18*c*
- PENAL Reform League—meeting, Oct. 31, 16*c*
- on Prevention of Crime Bill (l.), June 12, 20*f*
- PENARTH—district council : G. L. Norris (unseated member) : see NORRIS, George, Louis ; —docks : projected construction
- PENARTH (continued) :—  
of pontoon (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c* ; projected improvements, May 6, 5*c*
- PENBERTHY, Prof. :—  
at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on cattle : vendors' warranty, Oct. 19, 4*b*
- PENDRIGH, L. : see under MURDER—Bailes, Marie Ellen
- PENFOLD, Edith, Moses, and Edward—assaults charge, Feb. 6, 15*d*
- PENGE Perseverance Permanent Benefit Building Society—accounts : defalcations : meeting of shareholders held, Nov. 21, 12*f* ; ex-secretary prosecuted, Nov. 27, 15*f* ; Dec. 5, 13*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 31, 2*f*
- PENGUINS—eggs : consignment sold in England, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.) ; Cape Colony : export to London market, June 17, 16*e*
- PENHALONGA Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, May 29, 21*d* ; report, June 12, 22*f* ; meeting, 23, 18*e*
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—service : correspondence, Jan. 2, 11*f* ; dividends, May 21, 17*b* ; Nov. 19, 17*c* ; report, 25, 15*e* ; cruises announced (Norway), Aug. 14, 12*d* ; Sept. 23, 12*d* ; report, Dec. 1, 17*b* ; vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
- PENINSULAR war—centenary celebration : *Diario de Noticias* suggestion, Mar. 26, 4*a* ; celebrated, May 4, 6*c* ; Portuguese press comments, 5, 5*b* ; celebrated at Oporto, June 20, 9*b* ; (sp. art., "Vimiero, Aug. 21, 1808"), Aug. 21, 8*a* ; correspondence, Sept. 9, 6*e* ; Portugal : national gala day : date, Sept. 11, 5*a* ; holiday observed ; King Manuel holds review ; memorial foundation-stone laid, 16, 5*d* ; Spain : celebration (sp. art., "The Spaniard and the war of 1808"), Oct. 1, 4*e* ; international congress : particulars July 4, 8*f* (e.e.) ; special article ("The Peninsular war and *The Times* of 1808"), Aug. 31, 6*a*
- PENMAN, Mr. E. :—  
on British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham : mode of registering votes (l.), Jan. 31, 10*a*
- PENMANS (Ltd.)—bond issue, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; share issue, July 6, 17*d*
- PENN, W.—charters granted for land in Pennsylvania (extract from Lord Conway's entry-book quoted), July 27, 12*b*
- PENNA, President (Brazil)—thanked for hospitality to U.S.A. fleet : Mr. T. Roosevelt (tel.), Jan. 18, 5*d*
- on conscription law (s., F.S.), Mar. 20, 4*f*
- PENNA, Senhor A.—death, Oct. 31, 13*e* (e.e.)
- PENNDE, river (French Congo)—discovered, Jan. 16, 3*a*
- PENNEFATHER, Mr. A. R. :—  
on Police (Weekly Rest Day) Bill (evid.), July 23, 4*f*
- PENNEFATHER, Preb. S. E.—Convocation of Canterbury : proctorship : see under CONVOCATION—Canterbury—Proctors at Sion College, on faith healing, Nov. 17, 9*f*
- PENNELL, E. R., and J.—"The Life of James McNeill Whistler" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 356*b*
- PENNELL, Dr. T. L. :—  
at Queen's Hall, on medical work of Church Missionary Society, May 11, 2*c*
- on Punjab : mission work (int.), May 21, 15*e*
- PENNINGTON, Mr. J. D.—announces intention to contest Manchester (south-west division) (l.), Nov. 10, 8*c*

PENNINGTON, Rev. J. J. H. S.:—  
at Essex Hall, on Strand Park: preservation, July 17, 14f

PENNINGTON-BICKFORD, Mrs.—presentation, Mar. 5, 10c

PENNSYLVANIA—capitol—Mr. E. A. Abbey paints pictures for, April 7, 10b; building scandal: see under UNITED STATES—Scandals

PENNSYLVANIA Bible Society—centenary celebration arrangements, May 5, 8b

PENNSYLVANIA Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)—receivers appointed, Aug. 17, 6d

PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

PENN-WYOMING Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend announcement, Jan. 4, 10b; circular, April 2, 14b

PENRHYN, Canon—receives presentation, May 23, 15e

PENRHYN, Lady—gives ball, July 10, 13c

PENRYHN, late Lord—memorial tablet placed in Exton parish church, Jan. 28, 10b; memorial unveiled in Maesygroes Church, Feb. 24, 6d; memorial to be erected in Bangor Cathedral, Sept. 15, 6c; memorial dedicated, Nov. 11, 5e

PENRHYN, Lord—unveils memorial in Maesygroes Church to late Lord Penrhyn, Feb. 24, 6d

PENRHYN, Falmouth, and Flushing—electoral, Dec. 12, 9e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

PENRITH—new waterworks: first sod cut, Aug. 20, 8d

PENROSE, Mrs. H. H.—“The Grey above the Green” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 294a

PENROSE, Mr. J.:—  
at National Free Labour Association’s congress, delivers presidential address, Oct. 27, 8b

#### PENSIONS:—

Army: see under ARMY; —civil list: grants during 1907-8, June 26, 12d; —cotton operatives: Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners: see that title; —Mile-end guardians, payment by: see under MILE-END; —navy: see under NAVY

#### PENSIONS, old-age:—

##### Act:—

Administration: application forms issued, Sept. 25, 10c; birth certificates: Local Government Board arrangements, 23, 8c; London: number estimated, 26, 6b; procedure: Local Government Board memorandum issued, 9, 5d; postmaster-general: issues notice, 18, 10f; United Irish League: circular, Sept. 17, 8e; —Berkshire County Council: committee appointed, Sept. 21, 10e; —Bircham, Mr. (s.), Sept. 24, 8d; —Birmingham town council: proposals, Sept. 12, 10f; —birth certificate fees: Bp. of Rochester, Oct. 5, 7e; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 9, 7f; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (l.), 21, 10b; —Board of Inland Revenue: secret instructions: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 9, 7f; —Brown, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 24, 8d; —Carlisle Board of Guardians proposals: see under PARLIAMENT; —charities: secretary’s meeting announced, Oct. 9, 7f; held; resolution passed, 24, 14e; —claims: statistics, Oct. 20, 7f; Ireland: estimated number, Oct. 2, 11e; correspondence, Oct. 29, 7f; —Coates, Maj. (s.), Aug. 14, 10e; —Common Council, court

#### PENSIONS, old age — Act — Administration (continued):—

of: discussion, Sept. 18, 2e; —Cooper, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 23, 8c; —Cornwall County Council: committee appointed, Sept. 2, 10d; —correspondence, Sept. 24, 8d; 29, 4f; Oct. 2, 3f; —County Councils Association: resolution passed, Oct. 30, 10c; —Devon County Council: committee elected, Sept. 12, 10f; —Dorset County Council: discussion, Sept. 18, 10d (e.e.); —Downend and Southwell Liberal Association: circular quoted, Sept. 9, 5d; —Dublin corporation: meeting held, Sept. 1, 8f; —Essex: committee constituted, Aug. 22, 10d; —Fellows, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 30, 10b; —Ferguson, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 5, 7e; —Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 23, 8c; —Gloucestershire County Council: committee appointed, Aug. 25, 8d; —Gray, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 23, 8c; —Hambleton (Surrey) board of guardians: discussion, Dec. 7, 14e; —Harington, Sir R. (l.), Dec. 29, 8a; —Hertfordshire County Council: committee appointed, Sept. 15, 7f; —Incorporated National Poor Law Officers’ Association: discussion, Sept. 21, 10e; —Ireland: see under PARLIAMENT; —Leeds corporation: committee appointed, Sept. 3, 4b (e.e.); —Leicestershire: local committee: meeting, Sept. 21, 10e; —Limerick corporation: discussion, Aug. 29, 8c; —Lincoln board of guardians: establish guarantee fund for temporary relief in country parishes, Sept. 23, 8d; —Liverpool pensions committee: meeting held, Sept. 17, 8b; —Local Government Board: issue circulars to local councils, Aug. 6, 8a; 22, 10c; circular to boards of guardians, Oct. 12, 7d; —London: Common Council, Court of: discussion, Oct. 2, 3e; Deptford borough council: general purposes committee: further report, Oct. 6, 6d (e.e.); —London County Council: general purposes committee: recommendations, Sept. 11, 6d; report, 19, 11b; discussion, 23, 8c; pension committee: constitution, 23, 8c; meeting, 30, 10b; appointment of sub-committees: recommendations passed, 23, 8c; Camberwell borough council: finance committee’s recommendation, 21, 10e; correspondence, 22, 2e; Deptford borough council: general purposes committee’s report, 21, 10e; discussion, 23, 8d; Finchley district council: committee appointed, 15, 11e; Greenwich borough council: resolution passed, 24, 8d; Islington borough council: meeting to nominate members of sub-committee convened, 21, 10e; Westminster City Council: attitude, 29, 7c; discussion, Aug. 21, 11e; —Middlesex County Council: discussion, Aug. 20, 8c; old-age pension committee: meeting, Oct. 5, 7e; Norfolk County

## PENSIONS, old age—Act — Administration (continued):—

Council : discussion, Aug. 24, 10*d*; —North Riding County Council : discussion; committee appointed, Sept. 2, 10*d*; —Northumberland County Council : report of selection committee adopted, Sept. 18, 10*d* (e.e.); —Nottinghamshire County Council : discussion, Aug. 12, 12*b*; —officers, instructions to (sp. art., "The Old-Age Pension Act: instructions to officers"), Sept. 11, 6*d*; Treasury appointments, Oct. 20, 7*f*; —Papillon, Can. T. L. (l.), Sept. 29, 4*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —pension officers, alleged overwork of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reading town council : committee appointed, Sept. 18, 10*d* (e.e.); —regulations : provisions, Aug. 22, 10*c*; —Scotland : Local Government Board : issues circular to local councils, Aug. 10, 11*f*; 25, 8*d*; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Aug. 25, 8*e*; —special article ("Will the old-age pensions machinery work?"), Sept. 22, 2*f*; —Staffordshire County Council : general purposes committee : report, Oct. 6, 6*d* (e.e.); —Surrey County Council : meeting to consider, Aug. 14, 10*e*; arrangements, Oct. 2, 3*a*; —Warwickshire County Council : committee appointed, Sept. 24, 8*d*; —West Ham town council : committee appointed, Sept. 2, 10*d*; —Westminster Liberal and Radical Association : poster issued, Sept. 9, 5*d*; —West Riding County Council : discussion, Sept. 9, 5*d*; —Wood-green : district council meeting to consider, Aug. 13, 7*f* (l.e.)

Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 13, 8*f*; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 8, 8*c*; —anomalies : correspondence, Dec. 14, 6*c*; —applications : centenarian : claim allowed, Dec. 12, 9*f*; committees, pensions : appeals against decisions : Local Government Board's circulars, 12, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; East Molesey : claim by man possessing £1,030 invested in consols allowed, 7, 14*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : appeal to Local Government Board announced, 17, 13*c*; Essex : claims rejected : statistics, 19, 12*a*; instructions : see under PARLIAMENT; investments possessed : claims allowed (£1,030), 7, 14*e*; appeal to Local Government Board, 17, 13*c*; (£797), 14, 12*b*; (£900), 19, 12*c* (e.e.); (£600), 23, 8*b*; (£300), 23, 8*b*; London : statistics, 23, 8*b*, 12*e*; Montgomeryshire : statistics, 31, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Payments, first : date, 18, 9*e*; Scottish Local Government Board : circular, 29, 9*c*; (sp. art., "Old-age pensions : the first payments"), 31, 5*a*; Wimbledon : correspondence, 26, 4*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 12*e*; 8, 10*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 12*b*; —Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 19, 2*f*; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*d*; —Chance, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 15, 7*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*b*; —

## PENSIONS, old age—Act (continued):—

committees : appointment of women : correspondence, Sept. 18, 3*d*; —Conservative party's attitude : correspondence, Sept. 9, 12*e*; —correspondence, Aug. 10, 11*f*; 12, 9*f*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*f*; 20, 9*c*; Sept. 24, 8*d*; 29, 4*f*; Nov. 24, 12*e* (e.e.); —Davis, Mr. W. J. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*d*; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*e*; —Edwards, Mr. E. (add.), Oct. 7, 10*c*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 28, 7*e*; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 30, 13*d* (e.e.); —Jacoby, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 4, 12*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 10*c*; —Liberal organizations : attitude, Sept. 9, 5*d*; —Liberal Unionist Council : resolution passed, Nov. 21, 9*c*; —Local Government Board : circular, Dec. 12, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 16, 12*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 28, 7*f*; —Luzzatti, Signor (s.), Nov. 14, 9*e*; (e.e.); —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 10*e*; 9, 10*d*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*b*; —North Midland poor law conference : discussion, Oct. 15, 7*f*; —Organized Workers' Superannuation Society : discussion, Oct. 5, 7*e*; —pensioners, invalid : see under PARLIAMENT; —poor law, effect on : Chance, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 12, 5*b*; Clutterbuck, Rev. F. C. (reads paper), Dec. 12, 5*b*; —pensioners, application to army and navy : correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*e*; —poor relief disqualifications : claims disallowed, Dec. 7, 14*e*; 14, 12*b*; 19, 12*c* (e.e.); 24, 7*f* (e.e.); Clarke, Sir E., on case at Staines (l.), 29, 8*a*; Harlesden applicant, case of : particulars, 30, 17*c*; Local Government Board : circular, 12, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; Wimbledon committee : discussion, 30, 4*f*; Lambeth Board of Guardians : discussion, Dec. 31, 5*b*; Liverpool : receiving medical assistance in workhouse hospital, Dec. 31, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Old-age pensions : some hard cases"), Dec. 31, 5*a*; Westminster, Duke of : estate pensioners : see under WESTMINSTER, Duke of; —regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Oct. 23, 12*d*; Local Government Board : circular, 28, 14*d*; article 25 annulled (P.N.), Nov. 11, 14*b*; annulled : *Gazette* notice, Dec. 30, 4*f*; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 10*f*; Belper, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*a*; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 10*e*; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*b*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 10*e*; clerks, reimbursement of : provisions (P.N.), Nov. 12, 10*a*; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 10*f*; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*b*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*c*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 10*e*, *f*; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Robertson, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*c*; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 10*f*; —Scotland : Local Government Board's circular, Dec. 12, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; —Sheffield : statistics, Dec. 30, 17*c*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (l.), Oct. 5, 7*e*; (s.), 6, 10*f*; —special article ("Old-age pensions"), Dec. 31, 5*a*; —Spooner, Mr. W. A. (l.), Oct. 3, 8*a*; —Tillet, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*d*; —trade union congress : resolution passed, Sept. 12,

## PENSIONS, old age—Act (continued):—

10d;—voluntary contributions to applicants: see under PARLIAMENT  
Airedale, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6a;  
—allocation: army officers, employment of retired non-commissioned: correspondence, July 9, 9d;—Ancient Orders of Foresters: resolution, Aug. 8, 11d;—Anson, Sir W. R. (and others, l.), Mar. 19, 4c;—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Mar. 30, 8c;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 4d; 25, 10d; 31, 19c;—Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 20, 6e;—Barnes, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 30, 4e;—Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 31, 19b;—Birmingham board of guardians: resolution passed, July 16, 12f

Bill—provisions, June 3, 17a; (P.N.), 3, 14b

Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), June 19, 10f;—Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), July 8, 10c;—Ancient Order of Foresters (add.), July 16, 9c (e.e.);—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6e;—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), July 1, 11b;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 13, 12d; 20, 10d; (s. P.), 17, 8e, f, 10c; 24, 10a; 25, 6f; 30, 8f; July 1, 10e; 7, 8f, 9a, c; Aug. 1, 8f;—Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 8a; Aug. 1, 8c, d;—Avebury, Lord (l.), June 29, 12b; (s. P.), July 21, 8d; 29, 6d;—Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), June 24, 10d; 25, 8f; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 17, 10b; 24, 8e, 10a; 30, 8a; July 1, 10e, 11b; 2, 6f, 8a; 8, 8e, f, 10b, c, d; 10, 8d; Aug. 1, 8e, f, 9a, b;—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 28, 6e; June 24, 8e; f, 10b; 25, 6f, 8a, f, 9a; 30, 8d; July 1, 11a; 2, 8c; 8, 8d, e, 10b, c;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), June 17, 10a; 25, 8b; July 2, 6d; 8, 8e, f, 10d; Aug. 1, 9b;—Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), July 2, 6d;—Bethell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), June 17, 8f;—Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), June 24, 8e, 10a, b; 25, 8a, e; July 2, 6e, 8b; 7, 9b; 8, 8f, 10b, c; 10, 6f; Aug. 1, 8e, 9a, b;—Brabrook, Sir E. (l.), June 29, 12b; (and others, l.), July 6, 9c;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), June 25, 8f; 30, 6e; July 8, 10c;—British Constitutional Association: resolution passed, June 22, 12f;—British United Order of Oddfellows: resolution passed, Aug. 5, 10f;—Burghelere, Lord (l.), July 8, 7c; Burt, Mr. T. (s. P.), June 17, 8c;—Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 25, 8b; 30, 8e; July 8, 10c;—Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), June 25, 8e;—Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 8b; Aug. 1, 8c;—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), July 21, 6d;—Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), July 7, 8f;—Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), June 30, 6c; July 1, 10e, 11c; 2, 8b;—Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), June 24, 10b;—Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 24, 10a; July 1, 11a; 8, 10b;—Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), June 16, 8c; 24, 8d, f, 10b, d, e, f; 25, 6f, 8a, b, d, e, 9a; 30, 8e, f; July 1, 10f; 2, 8a, b, c; 7, 9a; 8, 8f, 10c, d; Aug. 1, 8e, f, 9b;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 24, 8f; 10a, b, d, f; 25, 8a, d; 30, 6f, 8a; July 1, 10d, e, f, 11a, b, c, d; 2, 6e, f, 8b, c; 7, 9a, b; 8, 8e, f, 10b, c, d, e; 27, 6b; correction (l.), 29, 9f;—Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), June 30, 8e;—Chaplin, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 1, 10f, 11a; 7, 9c; June 16, 6d; 25, 8b; (l.), 29, 12b;—Charity Organization Society: council's views (l.),

## PENSIONS, old age—Bill (continued):—

June 2, 5c;—Chichester, Bp. of (l.), June 20, 11b;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 15e; July 21, 5d (l.e.);—Clarke, Prof. E. C. (l.), July 20, 12b;—Clinton, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6e, 8a;—Clive, Capt. (s. P.), June 17, 8f;—Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 24, 10a; 25, 6f, 8b; 30, 8d; Aug. 1, 9a;—Courthorpe, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), June 25, 8d;—Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 16, 6d; correction, 17, 10e; (s. P.), 24, 8f, 10a, b; 25, 8a; July 1, 10f; 2, 8a; 8, 8e; Aug. 1, 9a;—Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), July 1, 11a;—Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), June 17, 8e; 24, 10a; July 10, 6f;—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 8f; 29, 6c, 8a; Aug. 1, 8b, c, d;—Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8a; July 21, 6b; 29, 6c; his amendment: see Temporary operation, below;—Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 8, 10c; 10, 6e, 9b; Aug. 1, 8f, 9a;—Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T. (l.), June 12, 6e; July 3, 12d;—crown service men: see under PARLIAMENT Dalby, Mr. G. (add), June 9, 5c;—Davies, Mr. E. (s. P.), June 24, 10c; July 8, 8e;—Davies, Mr. W. (report), June 9, 5d;—demonstration in Victoria-park: held, July 13, 11f;—Dempsey, Mr. A. (add), June 9, 5c;—Devonshire, Duke of (s. P.), July 29, 6d, 8a;—Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), June, 25, 8c, f; 30, 8f; July 2, 8b;—Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), July 2, 6e; 10, 8c;—Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), June 25, 8f; 30, 8d, e; July 2, 6e;—Emmott, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 24, 10b; 25, 8a; July 1, 10f, 11d;—Faber, A. (s. P.), June 25, 8a, f;—Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), July 2, 6e; 8, 8e;—Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 8, 8d;—Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 10, 8d;—Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6e, f, 8a;—Flynn, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), June 17, 8d;—Foster, Sir W. (s. P.), June 16, 8c; 24, 10b; 25, 8a, f; 30, 8c; July 2, 6e, 8a;—friendly societies: Mr. D. Lloyd-George: receives deputation, June 19, 14d;—Fulham Board of Guardians: resolution passed, June 20, 11b;—Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), June 24, 10c;—Goschen, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6f;—Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), June 17, 8d; 24, 10c; 30, 8c, d; Aug. 1, 9a;—Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 8, 10b;—Grundy, Mr. T. W. (s.), June 10, 9e;—Gurdon, Sir B. (s. P.), June 17, 8f; 25, 8f;—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), June 16, 8e;—Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6b; Aug. 1, 8d;—Harcourt, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 25, 8f, 9a; 30, 8b, e, f; July 1, 10d, 11a, c;—Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), June 16, 12e; (s. P.), 24, 10e; 25, 8d; July 7, 9b; 8, 10c, d; (s.), 20, 18f;—Hardy, Mr. G. A. (s.), June 1, 11f;—Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 24, 10e; 25, 6f; 30, 8b;—Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), July 8, 10b;—Harris, Mr. F. Leverton (s. P.), June 16, 8d;—Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 10, 9b;—Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s. P.), June 17, 8f;—Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: resolution passed, June 10, 9d;—Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), June 24, 8f;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 24, 10c;—Henry, Mr. C. S. (s. P.), June 17, 8f;—Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), June 24, 8f; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), July 2, 8a;—Hodge, Mr. J.

## PENSIONS, old age—Bill (continued):—

(s. P.), June 17, 8*d* ; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s. P.), June 24, 10*d* ; July 7, 9*b* ; —Horridge, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), June 17, 8*e* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 10, 9*b* ; —Independent Labour party : meeting ; discussion (P.N.), June 13, 9*c* ; —Irish Trade Union Congress : resolution passed, June 10, 9*f* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 24, 10*d* ; July 7, 9*b* ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), July 1, 11*b* ; —Kerry, Lord (s. P.), June 16, 8*d* ; —Knutsford, Lord, (s. P.), July 29, 6*e* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 8*e* ; 29, 6*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a* ; Aug. 1, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; —Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 30, 8*d* ; —Lever, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), June 17, 10*a* ; —Levy, Sir M. (s. P.), July 2, 6*e* ; —Lichfield, Bp. of (l.), June 29, 12*c* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), June 16, 5*c* ; 24, 8*e*, 10*a*, *b*, *d*, *f* ; 25, 8*d*, *e*, *f*, 9*a* ; 30, 6*e*, *f*, 8*a*, *c*, *f* ; receives deputation from friendly societies, 19, 14*d* ; July 1, 10*f*, 11*b*, *c*, *d* ; 2, 6*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; 7, 8*f*, 9*a*, *b*, *c* ; 8, 8*d*, *e*, *f*, 10*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 10, 9*a* ; (s.), 4, 14*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; Aug. 1, 8*e*, *f*, 9*a*, *b* ; —Lockwood, Col. (s. P.), July 2, 6*e* ; —London County Council : Parliamentary committee : recommendations, June 29, 12*e* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 27, 6*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*c* ; 24, 8*f*, 10*b*, *f* ; 25, 6*f*, 8*c*, *f* ; (s.), 22, 9*b* ; 30, 6*e*, 8*a*, *b*, *d*, *e* ; July 1, 10*c* ; 2, 6*d*, 8*c* ; 7, 8*f*, 9*a*, *b* ; 8, 8*e*, 10*c* ; 10, 8*a* ; Aug. 1, 8*f* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6*a* ; Aug. 1, 8*d* ; —Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds : discussion, June 10, 9*d* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), June 25, 8*e* ; July 1, 10*e* ; 2, 6*e*, 8*a*

—M'Arthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 8, 8*f*, 10*b* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), June 25, 8*a* ; 30, 8*b*, *f* ; July 1, 10*b* ; (s.), 20, 18*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 24, 10*c* ; 25, 6*f*, 8*c* ; July 1, 11*c* ; —McNicol, Mr. J. (s.), June 10, 9*e* ; —Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), June 16, 8*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), June 30, 8*c* ; July 2, 6*d*, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), June 30, 8*c* ; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6*d*, 8*a* ; Aug. 1, 8*c*, *d* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s. P.), June 25, 8*d* ; July 1, 11*a* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 25, 9*a* ; 30, 8*f* ; —Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 16, 8*d* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), June 24, 10*c* ; July 1, 10*e* ; —Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 8*a* ; —National Committee of Organized Labour : resolution passed, July 27, 17*f* ; —National United Order of Free Gardeners : resolution passed, June 11, 10*a* ; —Norman, Sir H. (s. P.), July 10, 8*a* ; Aug. 1, 9*a* ; —Nottingham Order of Oddfellows : report, June 6, 11*d* ; —Nugent, Sir W. (s. P.), June 25, 9*a* ; July 10, 8*d* ; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 8, 8*d* ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 16, 8*c* ; —Order of Druids Friendly Society : discussion, June 10, 9*e* ; 12, 23*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Aug. 3, 7*c* ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), June 17, 8*e* ; —petition against : particulars, July 16, 14*d* ; —Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), June 24, 7*d* ; —Pilter, Sir J. : scheme : details (pamphlet), June

## PENSIONS, old age—Bill (continued):—

26, 15*f* ; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), June 30, 8*d* ; —procedure resolution : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. T. (s. P.), June 24, 10*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; July 1, 10*f* ; —Reeder, Mr. G. J. (add.), June 9, 5*c* ; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 24, 10*c* ; —Ridley, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6*d*, *f*, 8*a* ; —Ripon, Bp. of (s. P.), July 21, 8*c* ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 8*d* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), June 30, 8*d* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 30, 6*e* ; July 2, 6*e* ; Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), June 24, 10*a*, *b* ; 25, 8*e*, *f* ; 30, 8*c* ; July 2, 6*e* ; 8, 8*f*, 10*b*, *d* ; Aug. 1, 9*a* ; —Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), June 17, 10*a* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 8*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 24, 10*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), July 20, 5*e* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 29, 10*c* ; July 1, 10*d* ; *e*, 11*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 6*f* ; 29, 6*d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a* ; Aug. 1, 8*c*, *d* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6*e*, *f*, 8*a* ; Aug. 1, 8*c* ; —Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), June 24, 10*b* ; —Saltoun, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 6*a* ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. (s. P.), July 2, 8*a* ; 8, 10*d* ; (s.), 20, 18*f* ; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), July 7, 9*b* ; —Smeaton, Mr. D. McKenzie (s. P.), July 1, 10*d*, *e*, 11*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), July 10, 9*c* ; —Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), June 25, 8*f* ; 30, 8*b* ; July 8, 10*b* ; —Spooner, Rev. W. A. (l.), June 12, 6*f* ; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 16, 8*c* ; July 2, 8*a* ; —Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 17, 8*d* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 1, 10*f* ; —Taylor, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 16, 8*d* ; —temporary operation : Lord Cromer's amendment (P.N.), July 24, 12*c* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), July 20, 8*f* ; —Trade Union congress : Parliamentary committee issue memorandum, June 23, 5*d* ; —Warner, Mr. T. C. T. (s. P.), July 2, 6*e* ; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), July 8, 8*e* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), July 10, 8*d* ; —Welby, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 8*e* ; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), July 17, 12*b* ; (s. P.), 21, 6*b* ; —Wiles, Mr. T. (s.), June 22, 12*f* ; —Williams, Mr. L. (s.), July 10, 5*c* ; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*f* ; —Wolverhampton of Wolverhampton, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 6*a* ; (P.N.), 22, 14*b* ; 29, 6*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a* ; Aug. 1, 8*a*, *c* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*f* ; —Brook, Sir E. (l.), April 22, 8*a* ; 28, 7*b* ; Budget provisions (P.N.), May 7, 10*b* ; 8, 14*d* ; German press comments, 19, 7*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 8, 10*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; (P.N.), 11, 10*a* ; receives deputation from Labour M.P.'s (P.N.), 13, 12*a* ; Avelbury, Lord (l.), 25, 4*d* ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), 28, 6*f* ; Bra-brook, Sir E. (l.), 11, 6*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), 26, 8*b* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.), 19, 12*f* ; 23, 11*d* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 8, 11*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; (s.), 16, 8*f* ; Chance, Mr. W. (l.), 28, 4*f* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), 26, 8*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; Corbett, Mr. A. C. (l.), 9, 7*c* ; Correspondence, 9, 7*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 27, 7*f* ; 29, 12*c* ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 26, 6*f* ; Crewe, Lord (s.), 19, 9*e* ; Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T. (l.), 23, 7*e* ; Duncan, Mr. J. (int.), 9, 11*b* ; Fleming, Mr. V. (s.), 23, 7*f* ; Foster, Sir W. (l.),



## PENSIONS, old age — Budget provisions (continued):—

23, 7f; friendly societies' conference: resolution passed, 9, 11b; Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), 26, 8b; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), 14, 12c; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), 25, 7e; Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: resolution passed, 12, 7e; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 8, 14a; Lamb, Mr. J. C. (l.), 30, 8e; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 14, 9a; Liberal M.P.'s letter to Premier (P.N.), 19, 12c; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 26, 8e; 27, 9b; 28, 6d; Neilson, Mr. F. (views), 12, 7d; Oddfellows: conference at Leicester; resolution passed, 19, 18f; Operative Spinners' Association (Preston District) issue address, 30, 11f; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), 26, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Richardson, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 8, 11d; Snowden, Mr. Philip (s. P.), 26, 8a; special article ("Analysis of the Budget; old-age pensions"), 8, 13e; Trade Union Congress: resolution passed by Parliamentary Committee, 16, 6e

Burgess, Mr. J. (s.), April 29, 9f; —Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Jan. 31, 12c; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 24, 14e; —Cambridge summer meeting: discussion: resolution, Aug. 12, 10d; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 21, 8c; —Chance, Sir W. (l.), Jan. 3, 4b; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 23, 10e; 24, 12a; April 24, 9c; May 8, 16a; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 20, 4f; —Coghlan, Mr. T. A. (l.), April 25, 11f; —committees: representation of poor law guardians: Mr. D. Lloyd-George receives deputation, June 27, 14c; —correspondence, Aug. 10, 11f; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 7b; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 21, 8c; —Curran, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 21, 8c; —estimate, supplementary: issued (P.N.), July 18, 12c; —exchangeable—Crewe, Lord (l.), July 17, 12c (e.e.); —Foster, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 18, 7e; Mar. 23, 7f; —Fry, Sir E. (add.), Feb. 19, 13e; —Glasgow, Lord Provost of (s.), Dec. 24, 7f (e.e.); —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s.), Feb. 8, 7c; —Graham, Lord (l.), Feb. 6, 4f; —Hamilton, Sir E. W. (l.), Jan. 20, 10b; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8c; —Independent Labour party: resolution announced, Jan. 13, 4f; conference held, 20, 4e; 21, 8c; motion adopted, April 22, 9d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6a; —League of Young Liberals' conference: resolution passed, Feb. 8, 7c; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), April 22, 5a; —London and South-Western Railway Company: see under LONDON and South-Western Railway Company—*Employés*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), 21, 8c; May 4, 11e; Nov. 19, 2f; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: resolutions passed, June 15, 3d; —miners' international congress: discussion, June 12, 9d; —ministry: intentions (P.N.), Mar. 25, 12e; —Nash, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 6, 4f; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: resolution passed, Nov. 21, 9d; —Newton, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 9f; —non-contributory: friendly societies: correspondence with ministry: particulars (P.N.), June 27, 14a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 24, 10d; Verney, Mr. F. W.

## PENSIONS, old age (continued):—

(s. P.), 24, 10c; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), 24, 10b, f; 30, 8e; Warner, Mr. T. (s. P.), 24, 8f; White, Sir G. (s. P.), 30, 6e; Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), 24, 10c; Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 25, 8d; Winterton, Lord (s. P.), 24, 10a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6e; —Rogers, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 8, 16f; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 5b; —Salisbury, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9c; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 3f; 21, 8c (add.), Sept. 8, 10a; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 4, 11e; —territorials, additional facilities to: correspondence, May 23, 7f; 27, 7f; —workmen employed in government arsenals: deputation to M.P.'s (P.N.), May 22, 9b

PENTITH, C. E.—false pretences charge, Sept. 17, 8d

PENTONVILLE Prison—Borstal committee: see under PRISONS—Borstal system

PENZANCE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e

PEOPLES, C.—falls from train, April 13, 12d

PEOPLE'S Palace—musical festival held, May 18, 14d; correspondence, 25, 3f

PEOPLE'S Palace and East London Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE

PEOPLETON—parish church reopened, Oct. 8, 6e (e.e.)

PEPLER, Mr. H. D. C.—school meals: see under CHILDREN

PEPLOE, Preb. Webb:—

at Church congress, on Church of England vestments, Oct. 7, 9e; at Hereford diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.)

PEPPER, Mr. J. E.—presents site for new hospital at Leeds, June 16, 13c

PEPPERCORN, Mr. A. D.—elected member of Society of 25 Painters, June 20, 15b

PEPPERCORN, Miss G.—concerts, Jan. 30, 14e; June 23, 13e

PEPYS—library at Magdalene College: catalogue to be compiled, Dec. 23, 13c; exhibition of books from, Dec. 23, 13c

PERCIVAL, Mr. F. W.:—

on P. and O. Steam Navigation Company: service (l.), Jan. 2, 11f

PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford—health, Mar. 18, 12a

at Borough Polytechnic, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 2, 3e; at 10, Downing-street, on education: simple Bible teaching, Jan. 24, 9c; at Manchester, on Licensing Bill, April 29, 13c; at Moral Education congress, on moral education; proposes toast of congress at dinner to delegates, Sept. 29, 7f; at Newport, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 7, 10d; at Wrexham, on Licensing Bill; Mr. A. J. Balfour: criticism, June 27, 10d

in Convocation, on betting: evils, Feb. 5, 16f

in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9a

in Westminster Abbey, on unemployed, Nov. 23, 8b

on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 19, 11b; Hyde Park demonstration (l.), Sept. 29, 10a; —Pan-Anglican Congress (l.), Jan. 9, 9a; —peace: dangers of secret diplomacy (paper read), July 28, 13d; —training colleges: regulations (l.), Jan. 9, 6a; 10, 11e

PERCIVAL, Mr. R. H.—death, Aug. 17, 11d; will, Nov. 17, 13e

PERCY, Lord :—

at Kensington, on Liberal land policy ; Licensing Bill ; Education Bill, Mar. 27, 12c ; at Newcastle, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman) ; Licensing Bill ; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), April 11, 10d ; at Royal Albert-hall, on Liberal party's policy, May 9, 11a ; at United Club, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 20, 5f

in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 6c ; —Congo Free State : administration, Feb. 27, 8a ; Belgian annexation, July 28, 9b ; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3b ; —Germany, relations with, July 28, 9b ; —Home Rule, Mar. 31, 7f ; —India : Afghanistan, relations with, July 23, 8d ; budget, July 23, 8d ; education, July 23, 8d ; Loans Bill, Dec. 8, 9b ; North-West frontier expeditions, July 23, 8d ; reforms, July 23, 8e ; —Macedonia : reforms, Feb. 26, 10a ; July 28, 9b ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8e ; —Sugar Convention (Brussels), June 4, 6f ; —Turkey : constitution, July 28, 9b

PERCY, Mr. A.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 1, 8d

PEREIRA, Senhor Gonsalves (Brazil)—leaves for Paris, Dec. 11, 13a

PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon :—in Convocation, on licensing legislation : attitude of C.E.T.S., Feb. 7, 2e on Church of England Temperance Society's policy ; Licensing Bill (l.), Apr 1 23, 10a ; —licensing legislation : attitude of C.E.T.S. (l.), Jan. 9, 5b ; 10, 13a ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Nov. 20, 6f

PEREIRA medal : see under PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain

PEREIRE, M. Eugène—death, Mar. 21, 8a

PERELLI, Mme.—vocal recital, Nov. 25, 14d

PERELMAN, L.—theft charge, Feb. 28, 19a

PEREZOFF, Mme. Rosa—smuggling dog charge, Dec. 9, 11e

PERFORMANCES, dangerous—Middlesex Music-hall : see under MIDDLESEX Music-hall—Accident (fatal) ; —music-halls and theatres : London County Council discussion, Dec. 2, 5d

Performer—libel actions against, Dec. 15, 3d ; 16, 21d

PERGAMENT, M. (Russia)—duel : see under DUELLING—Russia

PÉRINI, Gen. H. de—death, July 4, 14e

PERKIN medal—first presentation, Jan. 27, 5b

PERKINS, Mr. G. W. (U.S.A.) :—

at Columbia University, on trusts : control, Feb. 8, 10b ; 10, 5e

PERKINS, Mr. H. I.—appointed member of executive council British Honduras, Dec. 9, 15a

PERKINS, late Mr. Thomas—"Memorials of Old Dorset" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67a ; will, Nov. 18, 13e

PERKINS, Rev. W.—elected president of Wesleyan conference, 1909, July 24, 13d

PERKS, Sir R. W.—declines nomination for chairmanship of Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee, Jan. 27, 6e ; gives reception, June 20, 15b ; receives baronetcy, 26, 14f ; Liberal demonstration held at Louth to celebrate, Sept. 4, 11a

at Hôtel Métropole, on Lord Rosebery : Chesterfield programme ; Liberal League, Mar. 13, 13c ; at Market Rasen, on political clubs, Sept. 3, 8f ; at Welsh Wesleyan assembly, on Welsh

PERKS, Sir R. W. (continued) :—

disestablishment, June 12, 20f ; at Wesleyan conference, on Million Guineas Fund, July 17, 13e ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday closing, July 22, 14d

in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 8c ; May 19, 9a ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10a ; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7a ; railways : nationalization, Feb. 12, 9d ; —training colleges : regulations, Feb. 6, 7f on armaments : limitation (views, P.N.), Feb. 14, 14a ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 27, 6e

PERKS, Mr. S.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10a

PERM Corporation (Ltd.)—circular, Sept. 15, 12e ; meeting, Dec. 23, 19e ; 24, 11c

PEROJO, Señor, J.—death, Oct. 19, 13d

PERON, M. Charles—receives presentation, Aug. 1, 13c

PEROWNE, Lt.-Col., J. T. W.—adopted Unionist candidate for Devonshire (Northern), Mar. 3, 12e ; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 12, 11a ; resigns honorary secretaryship to British Ophthalmic Hospital in Jerusalem, Oct. 8, 11a

PERPETUAL Flowering Carnation Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Show

PERRATTI, W.—theft charge, Feb. 28, 19b

PERRI, Mr. J. L.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 13, 10b

PERRIER, M. Jean :—

on French exports to England : report (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17b

PERRIN, Mr. J. L.—will, Dec. 8, 13c

PERRIN, Mr. W. G. :—

on navy signalling (pamphlet), Oct. 17, 9e ; —Nelson, Adm. Lord : signal-book used at battle of Trafalgar (l.), May 13, 9a ; 25, 7b

PERRINS, Mr. D.—contributes to Winchester cathedral preservation fund, Nov. 24, 17a

PERROTT, Sir H. C. :—

on St. John Ambulance Association : attitude of Oxford University (l.), July 7, 12c (e.e.) ; 13, 4f

PERROTT, Mr. S. W.—elected professor of civil engineering at Liverpool University, July 17, 13e

PERRUCHON, Gen. (France)—new type of artillery projectile : tests held, Sept. 30, 7b

PERRY, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of agriculture, Jan. 22, 7f

PERRY, Prob. :—

at Sion College, on Prob. Pennefather : candidature for proctor in convocation of Canterbury, Dec. 4, 10f

PERRY, Prof. :—

at Brompton cemetery, on Prof. Ayrton : appreciation, Nov. 13, 15b

PERRY, Maj. Sir A.—appointed knight of grace of order of St. John, Dec. 12, 13a

PERRY, Florence : see under MURDER

PERRY, Lieut.-Col. F. F.—appointed C.I.E., June 26, 14e ; Oct. 13, 11a

PERRY, late Fleet-Paymaster H.—will, Oct. 5, 8a

PERRY, J.—false pretences charge, Dec. 21, 2f

PERRY, Mr. W. C.—"Sicily in Fable, History, Art, and Song," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 287a

PERRY and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 30, 15e ; July 30, 12f ; report, Feb. 17, 15c

PERRY and Dawson, Messrs.—contravention of Factory and Workshops Act prosecution, April 14, 2f

PERSE School—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.); Mr. S. H. Butcher (s.), Jan. 11, 9e; Old Persean Society: see that title

PERSIA:—

Afghanistan, relations with: see under **AFGHANISTAN**

Ali—durbar in celebration of birth held, Aug. 14, 5e

Anglo-Russian Agreement: see under **FOREIGN** relations—Russia—Agreement

Arms—smuggling: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Army—Cossack brigade: strength, May 14, 9c

Azerbaijan province—Chapardazan: Russian troops attacked, Nov. 17, 7a;—condition: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—governor appointed, July 1, 9a;—independence: declaration reported, Nov. 10, 7f (l.e.); Sata Khan (int.), 13, 9c;—Turkish intervention: reports contradicted, Nov. 19, 7b

Bahadur, Ameer of—expulsion demanded at Russian legation, June 4, 7b

Banking—German Orient Bank: opening delayed; Herr Guttman (int.), Jan. 18, 5c;—Imperial Bank of Persia: dividend, May 27, 18c; cash consignment seized, Dec. 19, 5b; report, Dec. 4, 21c; meeting, 15, 9c; Russian Bank: merchants pressed for recovery of claims, July 4, 9a

Brigandage—caravans robbed, April 17, 7f;—Kurdish outrages, Mar. 2, 5b

Constitution: see under **Crisis**, constitutional, below

Council of State—establishment proposed, Sept. 26, 5e; Nov. 26, 5c; meeting, 30, 8b; composition; powers, Dec. 8, 5f; Russian and British joint representations to foreign minister, 15, 15b; Parliament, confusion with: reactionary attempts reported, Dec. 12, 7e

Crime:—

Murders—Feridun, Mr., Jan. 11, 5c; arrests, 15, 7b; Sir M. Bhowanaggee (int.), 15, 7b; promise of redress by Persian authorities, 24, 7b; particulars of crime, 28, 15b; murderers arrested: Sir M. M. Bhowanaggee (l.), Feb. 1, 14f; murderers sentenced, May 26, 7d;—Ghivam-el-Mulk, Mar. 9, 5f;—Iman (chief) assassinated, Oct. 31, 7a;—Jalil Marandi, Aug. 25, 3f;—Marand: governor assassinated, Oct. 31, 7a;—Sarif-sadeh: shot, Oct. 8, 6d;—Tabriz: two merchants killed, Aug. 26, 5b

Ostrogradsky, M.—attempted robbery at Teheran, May 30, 9d

Crisis, constitutional:—

Agha, Mirza (int.), July 6, 8a

Amin Zarb—blackmail attempted by *camarilla*; seeks refuge in Russian Legation, Nov. 20, 9d

Amir Bahadur—returns to duty, June 11, 5e; relations with Gen. Liakoff, 30, 7c

Amnesty—negotiations, July 17, 7a

Ardebil—*anjumans* closed, June 29, 7d

Armenian village near Tabriz—pillage: representations to Shah by British and Russian legations, Nov. 21, 7d

Army—disaffection: reports contradicted; Mehdi (l.), Sept. 3, 7c

Astrabad—reinforcements requested, Jan. 20, 5e; serious situation, Dec. 3, 3d

PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional (continued):—

Azerbaijan—unrest, July 13, 7c; Oct. 19, 8b

Bank of Persia—cash consignment seized, Dec. 19, 5b

Binab—occupied by revolutionaries, Nov. 23, 5a

Bombs—alleged use denied, Aug. 3, 6b

British legation—watched by Persian troops, June 29, 8b; 30, 7c; besieged; protest to Shah, July 1, 9a; apology demanded by Great Britain; Russian support, 7, 7b; *Novoe Vremya* correspondent's comments, 8, 9d; apology announced, 11, 9c; presented, 13, 7c; text of correspondence, 30, 5e; refugees leave, 17, 7a; deported, 20, 7e; Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**

British subjects—protection: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Calcutta—Persian deputation received by ambassador, Aug. 10, 6a

Constantinople—Persian colony's deputation to Persian Ambassador, Aug. 3, 5e (e.e.); Shah's reply, 6, 3f (l.e.)

Constitution—abolition: promised by Shah, Nov. 9, 7a; declared impossible by Shah, 9, 7a; Russian opinion, 9, 7a; proclaimed, 23, 5a; proclamation withdrawn, 25, 7b; opinion at Teheran, 26, 5c; Russian opinion, 26, 5c; Shah's statement to British and Russian dragomans, 30, 8b; legations, petition for support received, Nov. 17, 7a; legations' attitude, 18, 9b; reactionaries: *camarilla* petition announced, Nov. 6, 7e; presented to Shah, 9, 7a; demonstrations at Teheran, 9, 7a; suppressed rescript posted, Dec. 2, 7d; Shah promises to order destruction of rescript, 3, 3d; Shah receives petitions from reactionaries: particulars, 22, 5e; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; reinstitution: Persian minister replies to Anglo-Russian note, Dec. 1, 5f; Anglo-Russian representations, 24, 3f; Shah: interviewed by Reuter's correspondent, Dec. 4, 7c (e.e.); declares constitution contrary to Koran, 26, 3f (l.e.)

Cossacks—Col. Liakhoff's troops desert to nationalists, Nov. 18, 5a

Dilman—occupied by revolutionaries, Nov. 22, 5a

Diplomatic body—to discuss nationalist petition, Dec. 16, 8a

Europeans, protection of: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Foreign subjects—violation of rights: *Anjuman-i Ayyalat* (tel.), Nov. 19, 7b; Parliament, British, see under **PARLIAMENT**

Great Britain and Russia—Notes presented to Shah, Sept. 9, 7a; Russian press comments, 11, 7a; opinion in Teheran, 15, 3e; Shah's reply, 21, 5a; further reply to be requested, 30, 5c

Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9e; replies to telegrams from Committee of Persian Women in Constantinople (tel.), Sept. 15, 3e

Gulihak—Cossack patrols enter village; protest by British Legation, Aug. 4, 5e; refugees dispersed, 8, 5c

Kazikazvini—death, July 10, 7f

Khoi—occupied by revolutionaries, Nov. 28, 5c

**PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional (continued):—**

Legations—receive petitions, Dec. 2, 7*d*  
 Liakoff, Gen.—appointed to chief command, June 27, 9*c*; policy, 29, 8*b*; proclamations, 30, 7*c*; measures for protecting Shah, July 9, 7*f* (l.e.); *status*: Russian *communiqué* issued, 10, 7*f*; Russian press comments, 11, 9*c*; arms placed at disposal, 27, 7*f*; non-political position, Aug. 15, 5*b*; policy: Russian press comments, Nov. 12, 5*c*; 13, 9*c*; advisability of recall to be discussed by government, 26, 5*c*; notice of motion in Russian Duma, 26, 5*c*; interpellations in Duma, 3, 8*b*; compulsory furlough announced, Dec. 11, 7*f* (l.e.); to remain on condition of retirement Russian service, 29, 3*e*; correspondence between Tsar and Shah denied, 31, 3*e*; Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (S. P.), July 28, 9*a*  
 Maragha—revolutionaries capture arms, Nov. 23, 5*a*

Marand—occupied by revolutionaries, Nov. 23, 5*a*

Martial law—declared, June 27, 9*c*

Mejliss: see Parliament, below

Meshed—nationalists seize government offices, Dec. 8, 5*f*

Mumtaz-ed-Dowleh (int.), July 10, 7*f*; Aug. 3, 6*b*

Nasr-es-Sultaneh—to march against Tabriz revolutionaries, July 27, 7*e*

Nationalists—arming at Teheran, June 20, 10*a*; members of *anjumans* hanged, 25, 7*c*; clubs destroyed, 25, 7*c*; casualties, 29, 8*b*; executions, July 27, 7*f*; commencement of fighting denied, Aug. 3, 6*b*; arrests, Sept. 26, 5*e*; meeting at Teheran, Nov. 14, 9*d*; circular of thanks to Diplomatic corps, Dec. 8, 5*f*

Parliament (Mejliss)—dispute with Shah: discussion in Parliament, Jan. 13, 3*f*; *anjumans* demand fulfilment of Shah's promise, 13, 3*f*; Shah declares fidelity to constitution, 15, 7*b*; reconciliation, 16, 3*a*; report of members of deputation to Shah, 17, 7*c*; Shah issues proclamation, June 10, 7*d*; Mejliss sends memorandum, 15, 7*f*; Shah's reply, 17, 9*d*; particulars, 22, 8*a*; attitude towards Mejliss, 19, 9*d*; ultimatum, 23, 7*c*; nobility and clergy declare adherence, 24, 9*e*; rescripts issued, 29, 7*d*; absence of programme, 29, 8*b*; particulars, July 2, 7*c*; Mejliss deputation to Shah, 8, 9*c*; text of memorandum, 8, 9*d*; exchanges telegrams with King Edward VII., 2, 7*d*; issues rescripts, 4, 9*a*; 11, 9*c*; policy: statement issued by Persian minister to France, 7, 7*b*; army described, 8, 9*c*; camp strengthened, 20, 7*e*; receives appeal from Tabriz, 25, 7*b*; demands: details, Aug. 3, 6*b*; presents miniatures to loyal troops, 14, 5*e*; buildings destroyed, June 26, 9*c*; demolition stopped, 29, 7*d*; (sp. art., "The last days of the Mejliss"), July 23, 12*d*

Powers, intervention of—foreign representatives reply to Parliamentary manifesto, Jan. 6, 3*f*; read in Parliament, 7, 3*c*

Prisoners—treatment: released mujtehid's version, July 1, 9*a*

**PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional (continued):—**

Rakhim Khan Chelianogly—released. Jan. 20, 5*e*

Reactionaries—looting, July 10, 7*f* (l.e.); deported reactionaries return from Kilat, 13, 7*b*

Resht—dynamite discovered; arrest made, Aug. 17, 5*f*

Retch—correspondent at Teheran expelled, Dec. 19, 5*b*; particulars of censored despatches and expulsion, 25, 5*c*

Retrospect—our correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 5*d*

Royalist parties—description, July 4, 9*a*

Royalist troops—soldiers abscond, July 20, 7*e*; outrages: particulars, Nov. 16, 9*b*

Russia—protection of subjects: troops concentrated on frontier, Jan. 20, 5*e*; official opinion, July 1, 9*a*; 4, 6*a*; 14, 9*d*; policy: Russian press comments, 2, 7*d*; 3, 9*b*; French press comments, 2, 7*d*; proposed intervention: Russian opinion, Nov. 20, 9*d*; Russian official attitude, 21, 7*d*; announced, Dec. 31, 3*e*

Russian revolutionaries—propaganda: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 19, 7*b*; 21, 7*d*; anti-Russian propaganda, 21, 7*d*

Saad-ed-Dowleh—returns from exile, Jan. 7, 3*c*

Salar-ed-Dowleh—imprisoned, Mar. 13, 7*e*

Salar Mufakham—release ordered, Jan. 20, 5*e*; released, Feb. 6, 5*d*

Salmaz—occupied by Fidaïs, Nov. 23, 5*a*

Sata-Khan (int.), July 17, 7*a*; Nov. 13, 9*c*; policy: Russian attitude, 21, 7*d*

Sayyid Abdullah—accused of bribery, Jan. 29, 7*e*

Sayyid Ali—number of adherents increasing, Dec. 24, 3*f* (l.e.)

Secret societies—activity reported, Nov. 2, 7*d*

Shah—dispute with Parliament: see under Parliament, above

Shiraz—fighting, Mar. 11, 7*d*

Sipahdar—at Kazuin; refuses to proceed to Tabriz, Aug. 8, 5*c*

Special articles ("The attempted *coup d'état* in Persia"), Jan. 16, 5*a*; ("The struggle in Persia"), 28, 15*a*; ("The situation in Teheran"), Feb. 6, 5*d*; ("The Persian crisis"), I. ("A dark outlook"), II., July 8, 9*c*; ("The last days of the Mejliss"), 23, 12*d*; ("Persia in revolt"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; ("Persia in revolt: the rival camps at Tabriz"), Sept. 23, 4*a*; ("Events in Teheran"), Dec. 22, 5*e*

Sulaiman—arrested, June 17, 9*d*

Tabriz—Cossacks arrive to protect Russian consulate, Jan. 2, 3*e*; riots, 21, 3*d*; fighting, 28, 5*c*; 29, 7*e*; June 21, 7*c*; 26, 9*c*; 29, 7*d*, 8*b*; 30, 7*c*; nationalists refuge in Russian consular buildings; Shah despatches reinforcements, 30, 7*c*; reinforcements arrive, July 1, 9*a*; fighting, 2, 7*d*; 4, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 21, 7*f* (l.e.); 22, 9*c*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 7*b*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*e*; 30, 5*e*; consular body's complaint to governor of Azerbaijan, 6, 8*a*; Russian consul visits revolutionaries, 8, 9*d*; situation, 11, 9*c*; town

PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional—Tabriz (continued):—

occupied by Rakhim Khan, 14, 7*d*; Rakhim Khan visited by our correspondent, 16, 7*a*; Sata Khan visited by our correspondent, 17, 7*a*; Russian subjects killed, 17, 7*a*; Rakhim Khan withdraws troops, 18, 7*a*; Rakhim Khan's son killed, 23, 7*f* (l.e.); town in possession of revolutionaries, 20, 7*e*; anti-Russian feeling, 22, 9*c*; 23, 7*d*; royal troops disbanded, 23, 7*f*; appeal to Shah by inhabitants, 25, 7*b*; Armenian bishop appeals to Shah; 7*b*; holy way preached by revolutionaries, 27, 7*f*; refusal of refuge to constitutionalists by British Consul: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; prospects of peace: consul's despatch to legations, 29, 7*b*; nationalists invited to confer with Shah, 31, 9*e*; nationalists provision citadel, Aug. 1, 7*f* (l.e.); fighting, Aug. 3, 5*f* (l.e.); 4, 5*e*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 5*f*; 17, 5*f*; 21, 5*b*; Turkish proclamation, 5, 5*f*; royal proclamation, 6, 3*f* (l.e.); (sp. art., "Persia in revolt"), 11, 6*a*; demands of anti-royalists, 17, 5*f*; leaders of neutral quarter killed; local *anjuman* issues circular to foreign consulates, 19, 5*c*; Ain-ed-Dowleh arrives, 21, 5*b*; our correspondent's comments, 24, 3*f* (l.e.); anti-royalist demonstrations, 22, 5*d*; Ain-ed-Dowleh interviews elders, 24, 3*f* (l.e.); text of anti-royalists' demands issued, 25, 3*e*; merchants murdered, 26, 5*b*; bombardment threatened by Ain-ed-Dowleh, 31, 3*d*; fighting, Sept. 3, 3*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 3*b*; 12, 5*f* (l.e.); 14, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 6*a*; 30, 5*c*; royalist camp described, 18, 5*c*; consulates threatened, 3, 3*b*; contributions to Nationalists' fund by Persians at Constantinople, 4, 5*c*; negotiations, 7, 5*c*; 10, 3*b*; 21, 5*a*; nationalist buried, 23, 5*a*; Shah orders town to be reduced, 23, 5*d*; Sipahdar warns consulates, 24, 3*b*; (sp. art., "Persia in revolt: the rival camps at Tabriz"), 23, 4*a*; winter prospects, 30, 5*c*; *anjuman* issues appeal to people: French text, 30, 5*c*; fighting, Oct. 1, 5*f* (l.e.); 12, 6*c*; Russian consul: declares sympathy for nationalists, 1, 5*f* (l.e.); reported to have negotiated with royalists in name of consular body, 7, 8*b*; nationalists reinforced, 2, 5*f* (l.e.); royalist leaders: disagree, 5, 5*e*; new commander appointed, 15, 5*e*; Ain-ed-Dowleh re-appointed, 24, 9*f*; loss of trade: particulars, 7, 8*b*; settlement prospects, 7, 8*b*; special articles ("The Persian revolution: the intrigues at Tabriz"), 8, 6*d*; ("The civil war in Tabriz"), 19, 6*c*; *anjuman* appeals for foreign intervention, 12, 6*e*; nationalists capture Devachi quarter, 14, 7*e*; royalist houses looted, 15, 5*e*; Ain-ed-Dowleh retreats, 17, 7*f*; royalists abandon siege, 19, 8*a*; fresh regiments to be despatched, 23, 7*e*; recall reported, 28, 9*d*; despatch of Russian regiment suggested, 21, 7*f* (l.e.); legations receive telegrams from *anjuman*, 24, 9*f*; 29, 6*a*; Shah's attitude, 28, 9*c*; amnesty petition supported by Russian and British

PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional—Tabriz (continued):—

ministers, Nov. 6, 7*e*; Sata Khan invites Russia to protect subjects, 7, 7*d*; (int.), 13, 9*c*; Shah's expedition reviewed at Teheran, 9, 7*a*; German and Turkish officers reported as aiding nationalists, 10, 7*f* (l.e.); members of *anjumans* summoned to negotiate with Shah, 12, 5*c*; Persian cossacks arrive, 14, 9*d*; defence measures, 26, 5*c*; Shah (int.), Dec. 4, 7*c* (e.e.); (sp. art., "Persia in revolt: the nature of the fighting"), Aug. 28, 6*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Talesh district — Persian troops defeated; tribesmen join revolutionaries, Nov. 28, 5*c*

Teheran—disorders: punishment of persons responsible demanded: attitude of ministers, Jan. 2, 3*e*; ringleaders punished, 6, 3*f*; Zoroastrian strike, 11, 5*c*; 15, 7*b*; ringleaders punished, Feb. 4, 5*f*; press comments, 5, 7*c*; situation, 6, 5*d*; 28, 7*d*; bomb outrages (fatal), Mar. 2, 5*b*; fighting, 11, 7*d*; arrests, June 9, 13*b*; 10, 7*d*; troops attempt to force opening of bazaars, 17, 9*d*; bazaars opened, 19, 9*d*; nationalists assemble, 20, 10*a*; fighting, 24, 9*e*, *f* (e.e.); 26, 9*c*; casualties, 25, 7*b*; Persian official version, 25, 7*c*; Russian press comments, 22, 8*a*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*a*; deputies imprisoned, 27, 9*c*; situation, 29, 7*d*; deputies refuge at French legation, 29, 7*d*; situation improving, July 3, 9*f* (l.e.); 8, 9*c*; order restored, 4, 9*a*; shops closed, 8, 9*c*; business ceases, Nov. 13, 9*c*; protest meetings, 16, 7*c*; martial law proclaimed, 16, 7*c*; reactionary movement, Dec. 19, 7*f* (l.e.); fall of *camarilla* imminent, 22, 5*e*; nationalists: received by Turkish legation, 22, 5*e*; 24, 3*f* (l.e.); refused refuge at German legation, 24, 4*a*; refuse to leave Turkish legation, 26, 3*f* (l.e.); business ceases, 29, 3*e*

The Times correspondent — experiences described, Aug. 8, 5*c*; special article ("The civil war in Tabriz: leaving Tabriz"), Nov. 2, 6*c*

Turkey—resolution passed by Chamber, Dec. 23, 7*f* (e.e.)

Turkish constitution, grant of—effect, Aug. 1, 7*b*; 12, 6*a*

Urumiah—disturbances (fatal), Jan. 7, 3*c*; April 16, 3*e*

Yezd—disorders, Jan. 29, 7*e*

Zill-es-Sultan, Prince—movement in favour, June 23, 7*c*; 24, 9*e*; British and Russian reminder of loyal promise, 24, 9*e*; to leave for Europe, Mar. 3, 9*f*; requests to be allowed to leave Persia, July 3, 9*f*; (l.e.); opinion in Russia, 4, 9*a*; relations with nationalist *anjumans*, Aug. 3, 6*b*; (int.), 14, 5*e*

Customs — Belgian officials, appointment of: see under PARLIAMENT

Education—German school at Teheran: see under Germany, below

Electoral law—issue: Shah's promise unfulfilled, Oct. 28, 9*c*; Shah's attitude, 29, 6*a*

Fathollah Mirza — at Constantinople July 15, 9*f*

Finance—condition, Aug. 28, 5*c*; — Crown jewels pawned, Aug. 8, 5*c*; —

## PERSIA—Finance (continued):—

loans: negotiations with Russian Bank reported, July 27, 7f; —Anglo-Russian loan abandoned, Aug. 28, 5c; —Ullal-Mulk to negotiate for new issue in Russia, Dec. 19, 5b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —reform: M. Bizet appointed Financial Adviser, Jan. 21, 5e

France—Tabriz: French military officer attacked by Shah's troops, Sept. 30, 5c

General election—rescript issued, July 4, 9a

Germany—hospital at Teheran: Shah contributes, Dec. 9, 8a; —influence: special article ("German influence in Persia"), Mar. 30, 4f; —school at Teheran: to be subsidized by Shah, Feb. 12, 7b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Great Britain—anti-British movement: our Teheran correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 5e; —diplomatic service: appointments, July 14, 12c; 29, 10c; committee of M.P.'s, permanent: formed (P.N.), Dec. 19, 12b; —Durand, Sir M. (s.), April 9, 5f; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s.), April 9, 5f; —policy: Lord Curzon (l.), Feb. 20, 8b; —railway concessions: Lord Fitzmaurice (s. P.), Mar. 3, 6a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Great Britain and Russia—Anglo-Russian Agreement: see under FOREIGN relations — Russia; —Edward VII.: meeting with Tsar: see under PARLIAMENT

India—trade: see under PARLIAMENT

Ispahan—governor appointed, July 2, 7c

Julfa—governor appointed, Nov. 12, 5c

Kurdish outrages—Firman Firma, Prince: convoy captured; army surrounded, Jan. 15, 7b; 16, 3a; reinforcements despatched, 17, 7c; request for reinforcements, 18, 5c; Persian charges against Turkish officers, 24, 7b; Russian frontier guards to be reinforced, 28, 5e; appeal by reactionary party at Tabriz, 28, 5e; troops desert, Feb. 4, 5f; reinforcements to be despatched, 6, 5d; attack on Mian-doab expected, 12, 7c; correspondence, Mar. 2, 14c; rebellion in Urumiah district, April 29, 7d; Persian military measures, May 2, 7e; attack on Dola district threatened, May 4, 5a; villages attacked, June 15, 7f; 22, 8a; critical situation, 17, 9d; 24, 9e; missionaries appeal, 24, 9e; Russian and British representations to Porte, 24, 9e; Turkish reply, 25, 7c; Persian protest, 24, 9c; raids cease, July 2, 7d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Law—courts of justice: Shah promises establishment, July 11, 9c

Mesherd—governor appointed, July 2, 7c

Mejliss: see Parliament, below

Ministry (Nizam-es-Sultaneh)—dismissal of minister of interior urged, Feb. 18, 5b; changes, 21, 5d; 28, 7d; resigns, April 6, 5c; foreign minister resigns, June 1, 5d; resigns, May 4, 5a; reappointed, 8, 9c; European press reports: interpellation in Persian Parliament, 11, 5d; changes, 18, 5b; resignation, 23, 9b

Ministry (Mushir es Sultaneh)—composition, June 8, 4c; July 24, 7f

## PERSIA (continued):—

Nejef—death of senior nationalist *mujtehid*, Nov. 10, 7f

Officials—trial: attitude of Shah, April 14, 5f; deputation from Mejliss, 16, 3e; hearing, 17, 7f

Parliament (Mejliss)—opening date, Aug. 15, 5b; Shah issues decree for new parliament, 17, 5f; Shah to issue new electoral law; Mejliss to be convoked, Sept. 16, 5e; issue of note expected, 24, 3b; announced, 25, 5e; issued, 26, 5e; opinion in Turkey, 29, 5a; Constantinople: protest meeting; ambassador offers resignation, 26, 5e; nationalists' attitude, 30, 5c; convocation: Shah issues rescript, Oct. 2, 5f (l.e.); text, 3, 5e; opinion of nationalists at Tabriz, 5, 5e; attitude of Persians at Constantinople, 15, 5e; foreign ministers urge immediate convocation, 21, 7f (l.e.); election of Shah's nominees reported assured, 23, 7e; proclamation to be announced, Nov. 6, 7e; representations by Russian and British ministers, 7, 7d; 9, 7a; 10, 7f (l.e.); 13, 9c; Shah's reply, 18, 9b; opinion in Russia, Dec. 16, 7f (l.e.); —committees: dispute between president and members, Feb. 15, 5d; resignation, Feb. 18, 5b; president resigns, Feb. 18, 5d; change, Mar. 30, 5c; Mumtaz-ed-Dowleh elected, April 6, 5c; —destruction of buildings: see under Crisis, constitutional, above

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Parties, political:—

Nationalists—Azerbaijan: manifesto, Oct. 19, 6d; —exiles: manifesto (sp. art., "The Persian nationalists: manifesto from refugees"), Oct. 15, 8a; —London visit: reception given by Mr. F. Unwin to meet members, Nov. 11, 10e; —policy: Prof. E. G. Browne (s.), Nov. 11, 10e; (lect.), 12, 7e; Syed Taghi-Zada (s.), Nov. 11, 10e; 12, 7e; 30, 8e

Police—commissioner at Teheran arrested, April 17, 7f

Press—newspapers to be suppressed, Jan. 16, 3a; —*Official Gazette*: publication ceased, July 4, 9a

Railways—Great Britain, concessions to: see under Great Britain, above

Ramazan—orders for non-observances: issue by Shah reported, Sept. 30, 5c

Russia:—

Azerbaijan province—Russian occupation reported, Oct. 27, 5e; protest by Persians at Constantinople, 28, 5e

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Consulate-general at Teheran to be established, Dec. 31, 3e

Crisis, proposed intervention in: see under Crisis, constitutional, above

Diplomatic service—appointment, Dec. 29, 3e

Frontier—Russian troops cross boundary: Persian protest, Feb. 15, 5d; Russian troops attacked by Persian tribes, April 14, 5f; 18, 3a; Russian protest, 17, 8e; particulars, 18, 3a; Russians attack Persians, 20, 3d; 21, 3a; interpellations in Persian Parliament, 22, 3d; Russian troops despatched to Beliasuver, 22, 3d; punitive expedition leaves Tiflis, 28, 5c; interpellation in Persian parliament, May 1, 9c; Russians occupy

**PERSIA—Russia—Frontier (continued):—**

Persian territory, 1, 9c; fighting, 13, 7a; eye-witness's account, 29, 9b; Gen. Schein's report, 20, 7c; Russian ultimatum, 22, 7b; Persia applies for extension of time, 23, 9b; time extended, 25, 5a; 26, 7d; terms, 27, 9a; negotiations, 30, 9d; June 1, 5d; settled, 3, 9b; Russian press comments, 2, 7c; time limit: further extension requested, 4, 7b; compensation paid, 12, 9c; incident closed, 17, 9d; map (sp. art., "The north-west frontier of Persia"), June 24, 9b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Julfa road—mails robbed, Oct. 3, 5e

Officers, position of—our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 7d; Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Policy—British criticism: opinion in Russia, Oct. 31, 7a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 5a; 5, 5f; 21, 7d; Russian *communiqué* to be issued, 11, 9f; Russian press comments, 12, 5c; 25, 7b; —Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.), Sept. 17, 6d; (Russian press comments), 26, 5e; (l.), Nov. 7, 6d; —Hartwig, M. (int.), Nov. 28, 5c; —Isvolsky, M. (s.), Dec. 26, 3a; —Lamington, Lord (and others, l.), Nov. 7, 6d; 20, 7a

Salar-ed-Dowleh—at Warsaw, Nov. 11, 9f

Shah—civil list increased, Jan. 16, 3a; invites members of Parliament to Selamik, 17, 7c; receives deputation from Mejliss, Feb. 6, 5d; assassination attempted, 29, 5a; congratulated by foreign representatives, Mar. 2, 5d; congratulated by members of Parliament, 2, 5b; congratulated by Queen of Holland; thanks President Fallières for message, 3, 10c; complains of apathy of Parliament, 9, 5f; identity of criminals, 10, 5c; birthday celebrated, May 16, 7b; dismisses court leaders, June 3, 9b; particulars, 4, 7b; leaves Teheran, 5, 7e; denied, 12, 9c; replies to Mejliss memorandum, 17, 9d; speech to mullahs, Aug. 1, 7b; presents miniatures to loyal troops, Aug. 14, 5e; unrest amongst followers, 28, 5c; financial position, 15, 5b; receives petitions against constitution, Nov. 9, 7a; 20, 9d; promises to abolish constitution: declares abolition impossible, 9, 7a; gives dinner to diplomatic corps, 9, 7a; statement by Persian legation, 21, 7d; proclaims abolition of constitution, 23, 5a; proclamation withdrawn, 25, 7b; receives British and Russian dragomans: makes statement concerning renewal of constitution, 30, 8b; interviewed by Reuter's correspondent, Dec. 4, 7c (e.e.); contributes to German hospital at Teheran, 9, 8a; crown jewels pawned, Dec. 29, 3a; consults with Saad-ed-Dowleh, 31, 3e; constitutional crisis: see under **Crisis**, constitutional, above

Shiraz—governor appointed, July 2, 7c

Shua-es-Sultaneh—at Moscow, July 15, 9f

**SPECIAL articles**—for list see under **SPECIAL articles**

Tabriz—governor appointed, Sept. 3, 3b; authority extended, Nov. 13, 9c; fighting: see under **Crisis**, constitutional, above

**PERSIA (continued):—**

Teheran—governor appointed, July 9, 7f

Telegraphs—European lines: wires repaired, Aug. 3, 5f (l.e.)

*The Times* correspondent: experiences: see under **Crisis**, constitutional

Trade—imports and exports: statistics (1906-7), Jan. 18, 9e; —special article ("Persian trade in 1906-7," F.S.), July 3, 3b

Tribesmen—unrest, Oct. 31, 7a

**Turkey:—**

Boundary dispute—delimitation commenced by commission, Jan. 7, 3a; commissioners at Urumiah, 28, 5d; Turkish reinforcements despatched, 10, 7e; Turks claim territory to Dshagataf biss, 25, 9e; Prince Firman Firma ordered to leave Suj Bulak, 25, 9e; Suj Bulak occupied by Turks, 27, 5e; particulars, 30, 5d; opinion in Teheran, 29, 7e; British and Russian representations to Turkey, 29, 7e; attitude of Turkey, 29, 7e; Persian representations to Turkey, 31, 7e; British and Russian representations, 31, 7e; Turkish reply, 31, 7e; Turkey's note to Persia: delimitation begun, Feb. 3, 6b; Turkish proposals handed to Persian commissioners, 6, 5c; settlement announced, 12, 7c; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 19, 7a; commission: sittings, 24, 5f; Suj Bulak, Turkish occupation of: particulars, Feb. 3, 6b; 4, 5f; 12, 7c; explanation demanded by Persian commissioners, 4, 5f; 8, 5d; troops to be withdrawn, 8, 5e; evacuated by Turks, 13, 5b; 25, 5d; 29, 5a; Turkish reasons for non-evacuation, 24, 5f; investigation by commission suggested, 10, 5d; Persian governor reinstated, 26, 12b; disagreement between Persian and Turkish commissions, 27, 10a; Turkish troops still in occupation, 28, 7d; Turkish commissioners leave Urumiah for Sarai, Mar. 2, 5b; Turkish troops occupy Tergvar district, April 22, 7f; exchange of notes, May 2, 7e; Baron Speck von Sternburg (art. quoted), May 29, 9c; Turkish troops advance to Salmas, June 22, 8a; Turkish troops to be withdrawn, 29, 7d; Persian minister at Constantinople received in audience, 29, 7d; German press comments, 29, 7d; list of Persian towns occupied by Turkish troops, 30, 7c; outrages on Armenians by Turkish troops, July 6, 8a; Porte replies to Persian Note, 9, 7b; Porte issues memorandum; Russian and British ambassadors at Constantinople: representations to Porte, 15, 9a; Urumiah occupied by Turkish troops, 15, 9a; Persian contentions, 16, 7a; 17, 7a; Turks reported advancing in Urumiah district, Aug. 3, 5f (l.e.); 17, 5f; progress, 18, 3f (l.e.); occupation of Suj Bulak denied; occupy Baranduz, 19, 5c; settlement effected, 21, 5b; Suj Bulak occupied; official to be appointed to investigate situation, 22, 5d; Ottoman forces to be withdrawn, 24, 3d; Turkish commission: withdraws from Urumiah; new commissioner appointed, 31, 3f (l.e.); Turkish troops recalled, Sept.

**PERSIA—Turkey—Boundary dispute (continued):—**

1, 3*a*; *iradé* issued, 2, 5*c*; Persian protest, 26, 5*e*; Turkish troops withdrawn, 29, 5*a*; Oct. 5, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Diplomatic relations**—appointment of Ali-es-Sultaneh to Constantinople: attitude of Turkey, Jan. 31, 7*e*; appointment of Ali-es-Sultaneh to Constantinople: action of Turkey, Feb. 11, 5*b*

Urumiah, Lake—M. Dogofetidis to investigate salt supply, Aug. 18, 3*f* (l.e.)

Zill-es-Sultan: see under **Crisis**, constitutional, above

**PERSIAN Gulf:—**

**Arms**, traffic in—Afghan dhow captured by British warship; casualties, May 11, 10*c*; (sp. art., "Indian frontier raiders and their guns"), 23, 10*d*; African Arms Conference: discussion, May 15, 7*b*; Afghan band leaves Minab, June 19, 9*d*; our Simla correspondent's comments, July 31, 9*e*; Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Great Britain**, rights of—Russian declaration: notification to Germany: Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—supremacy: Mr. L. Fraser (paper read), Jan. 9, 4*f*

**Piracy**—Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Warships**, patrol by British: Parliament, see under **PARLIAMENT**

**PERSONAL Legal Rights Society**—secretary prosecuted, June 2, 4*f*

**PERSSE**, Mr. F. F.—shooting outrage charge: see under **IRELAND—Crime—Outrages**, shooting

**PERSSE**, Mr. H.—attacks on in Ireland: see under **IRELAND—Crime** on Ireland: shooting outrages; boycotting (l.), Feb. 20, 12*f*; 27, 12*b*

**PERSTORFF**, H. E. F. von S.—appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*

**PERTEV Pasha**, Gen. (Turkey)—biographical, Aug. 17, 5*a*; expected appointment as ambassador to United States announced, Aug. 15, 5*a*; appointed under-secretary of state for war, 17, 5*a*; appointed chief of staff of 3rd (Salonika) Army Corps, Sept. 11, 7*a*

**PERTH**, Bp. of: see **RILEY**, Rt. Rev. C. O. L.

**PERTH** (W. Australia)—St. George's Cathedral: new reredos described, Oct. 26, 2*d*

**PERTH** (W. Australia) Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 14*c*; meeting, 23, 20*b*

**PERTSHIRE**—east: electoral, Mar. 21, 12*f*

**PERU:—**

Bernacchi, Mr. L. C.—describes journey (reads paper), Sept. 11, 4*b*

Chile, relations with: see under **CHILE**  
**Coast**—condition: report by surveyor of Hamburg Underwriters' Association, Oct. 27, 16*d*

**Electricity**—extract from Foreign Office report (E.S.), Aug. 27, 15*e*

**Gold**—deposits: correspondence (F.S.), July 3, 4*d*

**Goldfields**—Conway, Sir M. (lect.), Nov. 26, 4*c*

**Great Britain**—diplomatic service: new appointment, July 29, 10*c*

**Mining**—special article ("Mining in the Andes," E.S.), May 6, 4*d*

**Plague**: see under **PLAGUE**

**Presidency**—election result, May 30, 10*a*

**President**: see **PARDO**, Señor José

**PERU (continued):—**

**Railways**—Cuzco Railway: opened, Sept. 15, 3*f* (e.e.);—Lima Railway Company: meetings, Aug. 27, 13*c*; Oct. 8, 15*b*;—Nitrate Railways Company: meeting, May 6, 16*b*

**Revolution**—attempt fails, May 8, 18*e*

**Shipping**—National Steamship Company: orders placed for new steamers (E.S.), May 13, 5*b*

**PERUGIA**, M.—suicide, April 24, 12*b*

**PERUVIAN Corporation (Ltd.)**—meeting, Jan. 1, 16*b*; issue of debentures: decision of directors, April 3, 15*e*; prospectus issued, 8, 15*c*; projected prior lien bond issue: correspondence (l.), Feb. 21, 3*d*; Mr. T. L. C. Pilditch (views), 27, 13*d*

**PESCHKA**, Herr F.—death, May 2, 12*c*

**PETER I.**, King of Serbia—accepts special diploma commemorative of Balkan States exhibition, April 6, 10*b*; to take cure at Voeslau, Aug. 3, 11*a*; health, Nov. 16, 8*b*; 24, 5*d*; 27, 7*c*

**Abdication**—alleged demand by army officers, Nov. 11, 10*a*; denied, 12, 5*e*

**Birthday**—celebration announced, July 10, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*; celebrated, 13, 13*b*

**Crown prince**—relations: alarmist reports denied, Oct. 24, 9*b* (e.e.)

on Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of: message of sympathy, Feb. 4, 5*c*

**PETER**, Mr. R.—biographical; to receive honorary freedom of borough of Launceston, Nov. 4, 15*b*; receives freedom of Launceston, 10, 13*b*

**PETERBOROUGH**—catholic schools: bazaar in aid announced, Aug. 26, 11*a*;—diocesan conference: date announced, Feb. 10, 8*c*; Sept. 7, 10*c*; held, Oct. 16, 12*f* (e.e.);—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; rifle range opened, Feb. 8, 7*b*;—town council: unemployed: see under **UNEMPLOYED**

**PETERBOROUGH**, Bp. of: see **GLYN**, Hon. and Rt. Rev. E. C.

**PETERBOROUGH**, Dean of: see under **PAGE**, Very Rev. A. H.

**PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society**: horse show: see under **HORSES**—shows

**PETERBOROUGH Cathedral**—canons, honorary; appointed, Jan. 2, 8*a*; May 12, 17*d*;—fabric repair fund: opened, Nov. 21, 8*e*; contradicted, 23, 7*e*;—restoration fund; closed, Nov. 21, 8*e*; contradicted, 23, 7*e*

**PETERBOROUGH quarter sessions**—chairman resigns, Oct. 24, 4*c*

**PETERS**, Mr.—death, Jan. 31, 14*e*

**PETERS**, A.—theft charge, Nov. 14, 3*e*

**PETERS**, Dr. C.—libel action: see under **GERMANY—Law Cases**—Libel; demonstration against in Berlin: Mr. B. Muller (l.), Feb. 1, 4*f*

**PETERS**, Mr. C.—death, Jan. 1, 12*c*

**PETERS**, Mr. J:—

on Mr. George Wright—testimonial (l.), May 16, 8*e*

**PETERS**, T.—assault charge, Aug. 10, 2*e*

**PETERS** (D.) and Co., Messrs.:—

Jubilee (sp. art. "An industrial festival in Germany"), Sept. 23, 4*e*

**PETERSEN**, Mr. Theodor C. M.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*e*

**PETERSTONE**—church restored, May 21, 15*d*

**PETHEBRIDGE**, Commander (Australia):—at Auckland, on national defence, Aug. 12, 5*e*

**PETHICK-LAWRENCE**, Mrs.:—at Chelsea Town Hall, on women's suffrage, Jan. 23, 7*f*



- PETIT, Canon :—  
 at Pan-Anglican congress, on Holy orders : recruiting, June 17, 19d ; at Church congress, on *status* of unbene-  
 ficed clergy, Oct. 10, 9b  
 on Church of England : candidates for  
 holy orders : Ember penny fund (l.),  
 Sept. 29, 6f ; —Pan-Anglican thank-  
 offering (l.), June 17, 20c (e.e.)
- PETIT galleries, Georges (Paris)—exhibition,  
 June 8, 11a
- PETRE, Lord—health, June 16, 13b ; death,  
 17, 11d ; funeral arrangements, 18, 13b ;  
 19, 15a ; funeral, 23, 13c ; R. C. Archbp.  
 of Westminster : appreciation (s.), June  
 18, 13b ; will, Sept. 16, 11f
- PETRE, Mrs. C. S.—will, Aug. 3, 11b
- PETRE, Mr. F. L. :—“Napoleon and the  
 Archduke Charles. A History of the  
 Franco-Austrian Campaign in the Valley  
 of the Danube in 1809” reviewed  
 (L.S.), Oct. 15, 342c
- PETRELS—British list : specimen of *Oestrelata*  
*neglecta* added, May 14, 19f
- PETRIE, Prof. F. :—  
 Archaeology—work in Egypt exhibited,  
 June 29, 5a  
 at British School in Rome, on excavations  
 at Memphis, Nov. 26, 9b (e.e.) ; at  
 congress for history of religions, on  
 Egypt : religion, Sept. 19, 10a ; at  
 International Constitution Congress,  
 on British constitution, Aug. 8, 3e ;  
 at University College, on British  
 School of Archaeology : work during  
 1907, May 15, 13f
- PETRIE, Mr. G.—pictures exhibited, Oct. 5,  
 13b
- PETROFF, Father (Russia)—deprived of clerical  
 orders, Jan. 29, 7d
- PETROL—inflammability : coroner's comments  
 Aug. 4, 11d
- PETROLEUM—carriage restrictions : Mr. O.  
 Philipps (s., E.S.), April 8, 4c ; domestic  
 cleaning purposes, use for : London  
 County Council public control committee's  
 report, July 7, 4f ; —manufacture :  
 Mr. J. D. Henry : sp. art. (“The manu-  
 facture of petrol,” E.S.), Mar. 11, 3a ;  
 North-Eastern Railway Company :  
 Saltend : special jetty to be built (E.S.),  
 Nov. 25, 18c ; —steamers, discharge  
 from ; correspondence (l.), (E.S.), Mar. 25,  
 4d ; storage regulations : see under  
 PARLIAMENT ; —supplies : Sir B. Red-  
 wood (add.), July 29, 4e
- PETROLITE (1908) (Ltd.)—prospectus, July  
 16, 17d ; correspondence, 18, 17c ; 22, 22c
- PETROVITCH, Prince S.—death, Mar. 16, 9f
- PETTIBONE, Mr. —murder charge : see under  
 UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- PETTIGREW, Mrs. J. Bell—contributes sum to  
 provide museum for botanic gardens at St.  
 Andrews University, Feb. 19, 14d ;  
 thanked by St. Andrew's University  
 court, Mar. 7, 4e
- PETTIGREW, Prof. J. B.—death, Jan. 31, 14d ;  
 resolution of regret passed by St. Andrews  
 University court, Mar. 7, 4e
- PETTIT, Sec. Lieut. C. E.—granted captain's  
 proficiency certificate, April 25, 4b
- PETTY, G.—conspiracy charge, Sept. 1, 2c ;  
 2, 2d ; 9, 2f ; 10, 2d ; 24, 2f ; Oct. 8, 2f ;  
 15, 14b ; 29, 3f ; Nov. 5, 2f ; 12, 3c ; 19,  
 4d ; 26, 2f ; Dec. 10, 2e
- PETWORTH Agricultural Society—show held,  
 Aug. 6, 10c
- PEVENSEY—pageant : see under PAGEANTS ;  
 sewerage : inquiry held (E.S.), June 3, 5e
- PEYREY, M. François :—  
 on aeronautics : Messrs. Wright's aero-  
 plane (statement), Aug. 14, 5c
- PEYRON, Capt. F. M. de—appointed  
 K.C.V.O., May 6, 13d
- PFAFF, Herr von (Germany) :—  
 in Bavarian Diet, on imperial finance :  
 new taxation, June 26, 9b
- PFEIFF, Baron A. T.—milk sterilization :  
 method described, Nov. 10, 4c
- PFEIFFER's Day Dawn Gold Mines (Ltd.)—  
 reports, Jan. 11, 14c ; June 26, 22e ;  
 Dec. 23, 19f
- PFEIL, Count (Germany) :—  
 at Berlin, on Morocco : German policy,  
 May 18, 5f
- PFLEIDERER, Prof. O.—death, July 22, 91e
- PHAIR, D. G. D.—false pretences charge,  
 May 1, 23d
- PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain—  
 meeting, Feb. 12, 11f ; dinner, May 21,  
 18c ; Pereira medal awarded, May 11,  
 16c ; Oct. 1, 3c ; council meetings, June 4,  
 16a ; July 3, 22d ; Nov. 5, 11d ; school :  
 new laboratories opened, Oct. 1, 3c ;  
 prizes presented, June 26, 19c ; Oct. 1,  
 3c ; Pheidippides : see under ATHLETICS  
 —Marathon race : Miss H. Wren ap-  
 pointed demonstrator, Nov. 5, 11d
- PHARMACY—British conference : meeting held,  
 Sept. 16, 3e
- PHARMACY Act—prosecution, Feb. 25, 14f
- PHEASANTS—shooting opens, Oct. 2, 7f ;  
 sp. art. (“October pheasants and  
 boundary birds”), Oct. 20, 4c ; sp.  
 art. (“Pheasants and covert shoot-  
 ing”), Dec. 1, 16d
- PHELAN, G.—false pretences charge, Jan. 10,  
 14f
- PHELPS, Mr. E. B.—elected fellow of Royal  
 Statistical Society, May 22, 12b
- PHEYSEY, Mr. W. :—  
 on whisky (evid.), Mar. 19, 4e
- PHILADELPHIA—225th anniversary of founda-  
 tion celebrated, Oct. 7, 8b
- PHILATELY—exhibition of British empire  
 stamps : arrangements, Jan. 8, 17c ;  
 18, 10a ; h. ld, Mar. 14, 17f ; —Jun'or  
 Philatelic Society : see that title ; —Man-  
 chester Exh b tion : arrangements, Dec.  
 30, 17c ; —sales : by Messrs. Ventom, Bull,  
 and Cooper, Oct. 26, 2e ; Nov. 30, 10b
- PHILHARMONIC Society—concerts, Jan. 30,  
 12a ; Feb. 14, 12f ; 28, 10c ; Mar. 27, 11f ;  
 April 10, 12e ; May 15, 8e ; 29, 15e ; Nov.  
 13, 15c ; 14, 15e (e.e.) ; Dec. 12, 13d
- PHILIBERT, Adm. (France)—visits Gibraltar,  
 June 17, 9e  
 on Morocco : pacification of Shawia  
 tribesmen (tel.), Jan. 28, 5b
- PHILIP, Mr. A. :—  
 at Institute of Metals, on phosphor  
 bronze (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18e
- PHILIP, Miss R. B. :—  
 on Mr. J. McNeill Whistler : forthcoming  
 publication of etching (l.), Oct. 17,  
 11f ; (L.S.), Oct. 22, 356b ; (l.), Nov.  
 24, 15c
- PHILIPPINE Railway Company : see under  
 PHILIPPINES—Railways
- PHILIPPINES :—  
 Cholera : see under CHOLERA  
 Coal—discovery announced (E.S.), Sept.  
 2, 14c  
 Consular service—appointment, June 13,  
 13d  
 Edwards, Brigadier-Gen.—report, Dec.  
 22, 5d  
 Engineering trade—structural work : out-  
 put statistics (E.S.), July 1, 4f  
 Hurricane, Oct. 6, 6c  
 Japan—acquisition : Baron Kurino (int.),  
 Jan. 4, 3c  
 Opium—use : prohibited (extract from  
 consular report), Nov. 28, 9c

## PHILIPPINES (continued):—

- Plague: see under PLAGUE
- Railways—Manila Railway Company (1906): debenture issue, July 4, 19d; report, Oct. 29, 16e; —Philippine Railway Company: gold bonds issue, Nov. 17, 17d
- Shipping—United States: see under UNITED STATES—Shipping
- Taft, Mr.—report: forecast, Jan. 27, 5a
- Tariff Bill—Brigadier-Gen. Edwards's report, Dec. 22, 5d
- Typhoon—particulars, Sept. 25, 5f
- United States—commercial relations: free trade: petition to U.S.A. adopted at demonstration, July 6, 7c; tariff arrangements: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9d; —naval visit: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—World cruise
- War materials—despatched from United States, Jan. 3, 3d
- PHILLIPS, Col. Ivor:—  
in Parliament, on army uniform: plain clothes off duty, Mar. 6, 10b
- PHILLIPS, Mr. J. W.: see ST. DAVIDS of Roch Castle, Lord
- PHILLIPS, Mr. O.:—  
at London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves Company, on petroleum restrictions (E.S.), April 8, 4c; at Tilbury, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: Australian mail service, Jan. 17, 9f
- PHILIPSON-STOW, Sir F. S. P.—health, Mar. 21, 12c; death, May 18, 10e; funeral, 20, 12c; will, July 15, 15d; portrait at Cape Town: unveiled, Nov. 28, 5e
- PHILLIMORE, Lady—gives "at home," July 17, 13a; gives garden party, 20, 13c
- PHILLIMORE, Sir W. G. F.—health, Mar. 31, 11c  
on Church of England—ornaments: recommendations of royal commission (1867) (l.), Mar. 10, 11a
- PHILLIPPS, late Sir T.—sale announced of library (sp. art., "Sir Thomas Phillipps's library"), June 5, 12d; correspondence, 12, 12a; manuscripts sold, 17, 11a (e.e.); 18, 8c; 20, 17e
- PHILLIPS, A. H. E., and Maryon, Ethel—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 4f; Dec. 3, 2f
- PHILLIPS, Mr. B.—death, May 19, 13f
- PHILLIPS, Mr. C.—pupils give concert, July 17, 13d; Dec. 7, 12d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. C.:—  
on Wallace collection—Sunday opening (l.), Aug. 13, 9d
- PHILLIPS, Miss E.—appointed headmistress of Clifton High School, July 13, 13c
- PHILLIPS, Mr. H. D.:—  
on Society of Friends—Welsh statistics (evid.), May 14, 3b
- PHILLIPS, Miss K.:—  
at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 7, 10a
- PHILLIPS, Maj. H. G. C.: see under MURDER—Lucena, Mrs. Anna Maria
- PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. B.:—  
on Indian Mutiny veterans: case of Abdallah (l.), Jan. 3, 8e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S.:—  
at Birmingham, on banking: gold reserves, Jan. 25, 3a
- PHILLIPPS, Mr. J. W.—representation of Pembroke: decision, April 20, 6c; May 4, 11d
- PHILLIPS, L.—theft of Queen Alexandra's miniatures, charge, Jan. 29, 17d; Feb. 6, 15c; 12, 18e; 20, 3e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Lionel (Transvaal)—appointed president of Chamber of Mines, Feb. 28, 7d;

## PHILLIPS, Mr. Lionel (Transvaal) (continued):—

- at Chamber of Mines, on white labour, Mar. 21, 7a; April 17, 7a; at Chamber of Mines, on trade—condition, Sept. 25, 5d; at Chamber of Mines, on mining industry, Oct. 17, 7f (e.e.); at Johannesburg, on unemployed, Mar. 10, 5b; at Johannesburg, on Transvaal: gold law, Aug. 21, 5d; at Johannesburg Chamber of Mines, on mining industry: condition, Nov. 21, 7f; at Pretoria Chamber of Mines, on mines: development, May 22, 7a; at Rand Pioneers' dinner, on South African Union, Oct. 12, 6c  
on Smuts, Mr.: speech at Cornish dinner (l. quoted), June 13, 7d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. M.:—  
at Institute of Bankers, on banking: history, Mar. 13, 19f
- PHILLIPS, Miss M.—released from prison; breakfast given by women suffragists, Sept. 19, 2f
- PHILLIPS, Mr. M. B.:—  
on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation: appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 6d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. O'Neil—piano recital, Nov. 10, 13e
- PHILLIPS, Sir R.:—  
on Ranelagh gardens (l. quoted), June 17, 11c
- PHILLIPS, S., and Delafuente, J.—theft charge, July 3, 7c
- PHILLIPS, Mr. S., and Carr, Mr. J. C.—"Faust" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 3605
- PHILLIPS, T. G.—shooting accident (fatal), July 20, 12e
- PHILLIPS, W., and others—robbery with violence charge, July 20, 4f
- PHILLIPS and Marriott (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 20, 21d
- PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, Dec. 15, 16d
- PHILLIPS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—creditors' and shareholders' meeting, April 15, 4c
- PHILLIPS River Gold and Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 19b
- PHILLPOTTS, Mr. E.:—  
"Mother, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 37b; "Virgin in Judgment, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 285a
- PHILOSOPHICAL congress, international—held, Sept. 2, 5f; 5, 6a
- PHILPOT, Mr. R.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- PHILPOT, W., and Drew, H.—housebreaking charge, April 23, 11c
- PHIMISTER, Rev. A.—elected moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, May 5, 8b
- PHIPPS, Sir C.—health, Feb. 3, 10a
- PHIPPS, J.: see under MURDER—Warburton, Eliza
- PHIPPS, Mr. J. P. B.:—  
on L.C.C. open-air schools (and others, l.), June 15, 18f
- PHIPPS, Maj. P. R.—authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Jan. 1, 14d
- PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 7, 19b
- PHIPSON, Dr. Edith P.—death, April 17, 12e
- PHOEBE Girls' Club and Institute, Kilburn—bazaar: date, Feb. 25, 12a; opened, Mar. 3, 10c
- PHOENIX Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 15c; meeting, 16, 13c; dividend, Oct. 1, 14b; West-end branch: local board established, June 20, 18d
- PHOENIX-DAIMLER Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 1, 6a; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Sept. 24, 2c

- PHENIX** Fire Insurance Company of Hartford (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 15b
- PHONOGRAPHIC** Society—conference at Stratford-on-Avon held, Sept. 7, 10f
- PHONOLISZT**: see under **MUSIC**
- PHOSPHATE**—South Sea Islands: deposits discovered (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6e; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5b
- PHOTOGRAPHIC** Salon—exhibits (sp. art., "The Photographic Salon"), Sept. 10, 4e
- PHOTOGRAPHY**—British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 6a; —cameras, hand: special article ("Hand cameras of 1908"), Aug. 6, 8b; —colour: exhibition announced, May 30, 6f; Lippmann, Prof. (int.), Dec. 5, 7d; photographs by Finlay process: exhibited, Sept. 28, 14c; special article ("Pictorial photography in colours"), Aug. 20, 6c; —convention, Brussels: sittings, July 8, 10a; meeting (1909) Canterbury selected as headquarters, July 13, 3f; —electric waves: Rieder process results of experiments (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5a; —exhibitions: at 24, Wellington-street, Strand, Feb. 8, 13f; Goupil Gallery, Mar. 16, 13e; Franco-British exhibition: see under **FRANCO-BRITISH** exhibition; international: Dresden: arrangements, Oct. 6, 14d; —Herschel, Sir J. F. W.: photograph taken in 1839: correspondence, Jan. 24, 17e; —lens: special article ("The modern photographic lens"), Oct. 1, 3d; —methods (sp. art., "Control v. Straight photography"), Oct. 29, 14a; —oil-pigment process: demonstration, Feb. 8, 13f; —photographers' congress at Franco-British exhibition held, Sept. 28, 14c; —Professional Photographers' Association: see that title; —relief: M. Lippmann announces discovery, Mar. 4, 7e; —Royal Photographic Society: see that title; —sounds: MM. George, and Gustave Laudet's experiments, June 25, 7d; —special articles: for list see under **SPECIAL** articles; —telegraphic: Berjonneau process described (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5f; Korn process: progress (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5a; —telephotography: see that title; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (s.), Sept. 7, 3a; —voice: M. Devaux Charbonnel's discovery, June 17, 9f
- PHRA** Chai Surindr (Siam)—appointed secretary to Siamese legation, London, Nov. 20, 15c; arrives in London, 25, 15b
- PHRA** Ong Chowchow, Prince—death: body to be conveyed to Siam, May 27, 14f
- PHTHISIS**: see **TUBERCULOSIS**
- PHYA** Visutr Kosa—arrives in London, Oct. 3, 11a
- PHYLLIS** Court Club—report of committee, Jan. 9, 4c
- PHYSICAL** degeneration—alcohol, effect of: see under **ALCOHOL**; —Lankester, Prof. E. R. (l.), Feb. 3, 15a; —poverty, effect on: Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Jan. 24, 13b; 29, 17e; Prof. E. R. Lankester (l.), 27, 12a
- PHYSICAL** education—Alexandra-house gymnasium: students give demonstrations, May 18, 14c; —Bear, Miss B. (add.), May 18, 14c; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 12, 10d; —Diebow, Dr. (s.), July 8, 12f; —public school masters: conference at Aldershot, April 4, 13c; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 12, 10d; —Truscott, Lord Mayor (s.), Dec. 12, 10d
- PHYSICAL** Laboratory, National: see **NATIONAL** Physical Laboratory
- PHYSICAL** Society—dinner, Feb. 13, 10c; meeting, (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4e; exhibition of scientific instruments: list of firms exhibiting (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18d; held, 12, 12d; (sp. art., "The Physical Society: exhibition of scientific apparatus," E.S.), 16, 18d
- "**PHYSICIAN**"—on swine-fever: disinfection (l.), Oct. 19, 4b
- PHYSICIANS**, Royal College of: see **ROYAL** College of Physicians
- PHYSICO-MEDICAL** Society of Vienna—members appointed, June 29, 13d
- "**PHYSIOLOGIST**"—on tarantism (l.), Dec. 26, 9f
- PHYSIOLOGY**—British Association: discussion, Sept. 7, 3f; 9, 5a; 10, 11c; —Darwin, Mr. F. (add.), Sept. 3, 11a; —Haldane, Dr. J. S. (add.), Sept. 14, 4c; —teachers, instruction of school: British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 11d; —X-rays, application of: see under **X-RAYS**
- PICARD**, M. Alfred (France)—appointed minister of marine; biographical, Oct. 22, 5c; issues statement, 23, 7f; entertained at banquet by "Democratic Republican Alliance," Dec. 11, 7e in Chamber—on navy: condition, Nov. 26, 5f on defence, national (s.), Dec. 11, 7e; —foreign trade: report for 1907 (E.S.), Sept. 25, 14c
- PICCADILLY**—omnibus traffic: correspondence June 10, 16f; —White Horse-cellars: property offered for sale, Jan. 29, 9d; —widening: Nos. 19 and 20: acquirement of front portion of premises by Westminster city council: compensation claims heard, Dec. 3, 11d
- PICCADILLY-CIRCUS**—Messrs. Saqui and Lawrence's premises: windows smashed, Oct. 5, 6d; —traffic: correspondence, Nov. 12, 11c
- PICCADILLY** Hotel—particulars, May 5, 17d; decorations: supplied by Messrs. Goodall (Ltd.), May 7, 10e; circulars, Nov. 9, 18e; 30, 17e; meetings, Jan. 1, 16c; Nov. 18, 21f; creditors' and shareholders' meeting, Dec. 10, 3c; scheme of arrangement sanctioned, 16, 21b
- PICHON**, M. (France)—biographical (sp. art., "M. Pichon"), May 25, 6e; visit to Madrid announced, Jan. 1, 7e; leaves Paris, 6, 3d; arrives at Madrid, 7, 3c; received by Alfonso XIII., 8, 7e; entertained at British embassy, 9, 8a; M. Pichon (int.), 10, 7c; arrangements for return, 10, 7c; tour to be shortened, 15, 7d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5d; Spanish press comments, 7, 3c; opinion in Spain, 8, 7e; called on by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 20, 5f; entertains diplomatic body in Paris, Mar. 10, 10b; to accompany M. Fallières to England, 12, 5c; arrives in London, May 26, 9c; lunches at Guildhall, 28, 9b; dines at Foreign Office, 28, 10a; at Foreign Office: interview with Sir E. Grey; visits Lord Fitzmaurice, 28, 10c; visits Windsor, 29, 11a; dines at French Embassy, 29, 11c; receives Victorian order; leaves London, 30, 12a; opens International Colonial Institute, June 4, 7d; to accompany M. Fallières to Russia, 18, 7f; interviewed by M. Botkine, July 14, 7d; accompanies M. Fallières on tour, 20, 7e; interview with M. Stolypin, 28, 7d; received by Tsar, 29, 7e; reported visit to Berlin unfounded, 29, 7e; receives foreign ambassadors, Oct. 16, 7a; on Berlin Treaty: conference for revision (int.), 16, 7b; receives Prince Radolin, Nov. 4, 15b; leaves Paris, Dec. 30, 9a; "Dans la Bataille" noticed, Nov. 19, 8a

## PICHON, M. (France) (continued):—

at Coligny, on peace, Sept. 21, 6b; France: foreign policy, 22, 3b; at Republican Alliance banquet, on foreign policy, June 17, 9e

in Chamber on Fallières, M.: visit to Russia, June 30, 7e; —foreign policy, Jan. 28, 5a; Nov. 27, 7a; —Macedonian reforms, April 8, 7b; —Morocco: French policy, Jan. 28, 5a; French military operations; appeals to Germany by Abdul Aziz and Mulai Hafid, Feb. 11, 5a; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7c; French policy, 25, 5a; French army, 25, 5a; French policy, Mar. 28, 5b; April 1, 7a; June 20, 9b, c; occupation of Asemmur, July 8, 9b; —Turkish international crisis: French policy, Nov. 27, 7a; 28, 5b

in Senate, on M. Fallières: Russian visit, July 10, 7d

on Anglo-French relations: M. Jaurès (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; (art.), 30, 5c; —Fallières, M.: visit to England (int.), May 30, 9a; —Franco-Russian relations (int.), Feb. 14, 7b; —Macedonia: international relations (int.), Feb. 14, 7b; —Morocco: policy of France and Spain; proclamation of Mulai Hafid (int.), Jan. 17, 7a; relations between Mulai Hafid and Abdul Aziz: French attitude (int.), 30, 5b; —Mulai Hafid: overtures to Gen. d'Amade (int.), Feb. 17, 5d

PICHON, Capt. (France)—retires from Bulgarian naval service, Oct. 1, 6a; receives M. Isvolsky, 6, 5b; foreign ambassadors 6, 5c

PICHON, Mme.—visit to Spain: see under FRANCE—Spain

PICKARD, Clara—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 12c

PICKERING and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—new works established at Beighton Junction, Sheffield (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17b

PICKERDEN, T.—offences under Bankruptcy Act, charge, Oct. 29, 8d

PICKERSGILL, Mr. E. H.:—

at Board of Education, on administration on London education, Jan. 18, 11a; at Guildhall, on unemployed, Dec. 7, 6d

in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 1, 7a; —Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15a; Dec. 8, 8b, c; —Education Bill (McKenna), May 19, 9c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 9f; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6f; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11b; Oct. 20, 7e; —prisons: treatment of female prisoners, May 29, 10b; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9d; ministerial proposals, Oct. 27, 7f

PICKETT, H.—drowned, Jan. 1, 12c

PICKETT, Rev. J.:—

at Primitive Methodist conference: delivers presidential address, June 19, 18d

PICKFORD, Mr. Justice—entertained at Oxford, Oct. 7, 13b

PICKFORD, W. H.—inquest, April 10, 8a

PICKFORDS (Ltd.), Messrs.—law case (accident to dog), Sept. 18, 10e

on Christmas parcels—duplicate labels (l.), Dec. 22, 10f

PICKING, H. J.—inquest, June 5, 12c

PICKNELL, Mr. J.—death, July 2, 13d

PICKTHALL, Mr. M.—“The Children of the Nile” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324a

PICQUART, Gen. (France):—

at Cambrai, on army, Aug. 17, 6d  
in Chamber, on Morocco: French policy, Mar. 28, 5b

PICQUART, Gen. (France) (continued):—

in Senate, on army: reservists: reduction of training Bill, Feb. 1, 5d; Morocco: operations by French troops, Feb. 21, 5c

PICTON, Mr. F.—shot at, Nov. 30, 12a

PICTON, Mr. J. A.:—

at moral education congress, on religious teaching, Sept. 29, 7f

PIERCE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—entertained by Glasgow unionists, Sept. 5, 8b

at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6c; on United States: fiscal policy, 7, 6c; at Glasgow, on United States: fiscal policy, Sept. 5, 8b

PIERIDES, Mr. C.—collection of Greek antiquities sold, July 11, 10f

PIERON, M.—receives Victorian order, April 17, 12c

PIERREPONT, Mr. S. L.—appointed third secretary to United States embassy, London, Nov. 13, 15b

PIESSE, F.—wounding charge, Jan. 8, 17d

PIETRI, Dorando—receives cup from Queen Alexandra; to appear at London music-hall, July 27, 10b; British sympathy with: Italian opinion, 27, 10d; appears at Oxford and Tivoli music-halls, 28, 13f; receives presentation at *Daily Mail* offices, Aug. 1, 12b; leaves England, 10, 4c; at Turin: demonstrations, 11, 5f (e.e.); 12, 5f (l.e.); reception given in honour; receives cup, 12, 5f (l.e.); leaves for New York, Nov. 10, 15d; at New York, 23, 6c

Pedestrianism: see under PEDESTRIANISM

PIFARIETTO, Signor—murder charge: see under ITALY—Crime—Murder

PIGEONS—homing derby: 7,513 British pigeons released at Nantes, July 9, 16c; —shows: National Peristeric Society: see under NATIONAL Peristeric Society; special article (“Wild British Pigeons”), Feb. 29, 7a

PIGGOTT, Mr. J. F.:—

on British South Africa Company (Ltd.)—interest on guaranteed railway debentures (l.), Mar. 20, 15d

PIGGS Peak Development Company (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 18e; meeting, 30, 18a

PIGOTT, Sir T. D.:—

on birds: luminous owl (l.), Jan. 9, 6c; 22, 17f; —national defence: invasion, overseas (l.), Nov. 30, 6b

PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—elected to professorship of political economy at Cambridge University, June 1, 7f

“Problem of Theism and other Essays, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 442b  
at Cambridge University, on economics, Oct. 31, 9e

on Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), June 24, 1d

PIGOU, Very Rev. F., Dean of Bristol—health, April 29, 17b

PIGS: see SWINE

PIKE, C.—cruelty to children charge, Nov. 21, 10b

PIKE, Mr. G.:—

on soldiers in uniform: instance of public-house attendant refusing to serve (l.), Aug. 18, 8c

PIKE, Mr. G. Holden—testimonial fund: contributions, Nov. 30, 6d

PIKHNO, M. (Russia)—appointed to education department, Jan. 16, 3c

PILCHER, Mr. J. H. W.—appointed counsel for Crown under Legitimacy Declaration Act, 1869, June 1, 10d

PILDITCH, Mr. P. E.:—

on Cambridge University: proposed diploma in architecture (l.), Jan. 28,

- PILDITCH, Mr. P. E.** (continued):—  
12b; —London County Council tramways: "G.B." system (l.), Dec. 16, 11e; 26, 4e
- PILGRIMS, The**—archbishops and bishops to entertain, April 28, 4d; entertained, June 16, 9c; banquet given, Nov. 9, 8; "PILGRIM'S Progress"—dramatized version: see under **DRAMA**
- PILKINGTON, Capt. A. L.**—will, Oct. 31, 13c
- PILKINGTON, Mr. C.**:—  
on Piccadilly: omnibus traffic (l.), June 10, 16f
- PILKINGTON, Sir G. A.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13b
- PILKINGTON, Col. R.**—death, Mar. 13, 12e; Aug. 12, 11c
- PILKINGTON, Col. W. W.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13b
- PILLS**—insufficient ingredients: prosecution, Nov. 14, 4c
- PILLSBURY, Capt. (U.S.A.)**—appointed chief of bureau of navigation, Jan. 4, 9a
- PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills (Ltd.)**—petition for appointment of receivers, Aug. 10, 5b; receivers appointed, 13, 10d; shareholders' committee formed, Sept. 17, 17b; payment of interest on six per cent. first mortgage debentures announced, Sept. 17, 8d; meetings, Oct. 28, 22d; Nov. 27, 18c; Dec. 2, 22e; reports, Nov. 19, 18e; Dec. 31, 11f
- PILON, M. Edmond**—"Muses et Bourgeoises de Jadis" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 472b
- PILOT Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 22, 15e; meeting, 23, 19d
- PILOTS**—grievances: Mr. W. Churchill receives deputation, July 3, 16e; —McKinley, W.: convicted for improper navigation: United Kingdom Pilots' Association: memorial, July 25, 13c; United Kingdom Pilots' Association petitions King Edward VII.: reply; further correspondence, Aug. 10, 15c; —United Kingdom Pilots' Association: see that title; —unqualified: prosecution, Mar. 6, 19e; 16, 3e
- PILTER, Sir J.**—entertained by members of British colony at Paris, Jan. 13, 8b; details of old-age pension scheme, June 26, 15f
- PIM, Mrs. H.**—will, June 16, 12d
- PIMENTEL, Sen. P. (Portugal)**:—  
in Chamber of Peers, on finance: *adiantamentos*, Aug. 12, 5d, f (l.e.)
- PIMLICO Ladies' Association for the Care of Friendless Girls**—sale of work in aid: date, Nov. 16, 13a; opened, 20, 15c
- PINA, L.**—confidence trick charge, June 18, 4d; 25, 4b
- PINCHES, Dr. T. G.**—to lecture at University College, Oct. 20, 7e
- "PINCH of Poverty" Relief Fund—appeal, Jan. 2, 2e
- PINCHOT, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)**—appointed chairman of commission on natural resources, June 15, 7b; at Ottawa, Dec. 30, 3e  
at Canadian Club, on North America: conservation of natural resources, Dec. 31, 3f (l.e.)
- PINCKNEY, Miss M. G.**—death, Dec. 10, 11c
- PINERO, Mr. A. W.**:—  
at Home Office, on drama: censorship, Feb. 26, 18f; at Mansion-house, on drama, Dec. 10, 8c
- PINHERO, Senhor J.**—death, Oct. 27, 10e (e.e.)
- PINHORN, Mr. C.**:—  
on Publichouse Trust Company: attitude of Tower Hamlet justices (l.), Aug. 22, 2d
- PINK, Sir T.**:—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on sugar tax, Feb. 27, 12d
- PINKERTON, Mr. J.**—death, Nov. 5, 11b
- PINKHAM, T.**—theft charge, April 8, 18d
- PINKUS, L.**—breaking windows charge, June 2, 4f
- PINNER**—Commercial Travellers' Schools: see that title
- PIONEERS, The**—Jan. 6, 7e; 21, 12f; May 9, 11b; 26, 4d
- PIPES**—new composite (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5e
- PIREUS**—docks, dry: construction progress (E.S.), July 15, 4d; —quarantine lazaretto: correspondence, Feb. 10, 13b
- PIREUS Athens Peloponnesus Railway Company**: see under **GREECE**—Railways
- PIREUS-LARISSA Railway**: see under **GREECE**—Railways
- PIRIE, J.**—drunk and assault charge, May 2, 5e
- PIRIE, Mr. V. D.**—at Paris: discusses reduction of Anglo-French postage rates with British Chamber of Commerce, April 6, 6a; at Liverpool Colonial Club, on women's suffrage, May 13, 15d  
in Parliament, on navy: docks, Mar. 11, 10a; —Scotland: Education Bill, May 6, 9c; Nov. 11, 8f; 25, 10c, d; Home Rule Bill, May 27, 8d
- PIRIE, Lord**—invited to become lord mayor of Belfast, Sept. 29, 10b; receives K.P., Oct. 9, 11c; replies to invitation to re-enter Belfast city council, 12, 10e  
at Belfast, on Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, June 6, 10d
- PISANI, Dr. S. L.**—death, Nov. 9, 9a
- PISTOLS**—sale: prosecutions, April 2, 15f; Nov. 21, 4b
- PITE, Prof. B.**:—  
at international art congress, on art: teaching, Aug. 4, 7c; 6, 8e; at Mansion-house, on art teachers: international congress, Feb. 13, 8b
- PITMAN, Sir H.**—biographical, June 20, 12c; death, Nov. 9, 8f; funeral, 12, 11b  
Birthday, 100th—celebration arrangements, June 20, 12c; receives congratulations of Council of Royal College of Surgeons, July 1, 12c; receives congratulations; message from Edward VII.; receives address from staff of St. George's Hospital, 2, 10b; thanks for congratulations, 3, 15a
- PITMAN's Metropolitan School**—prizes: distribution: date, Nov. 9, 14c; distributed, Dec. 11, 13e
- PITSCH, Herr K. E.**—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11a
- PITT, Mrs. M. E.**—prosecuted under Lunacy Acts, July 23, 4d (e.e.)
- PITT, Mr. T. J.**:—  
on Woolwich Arsenal: wages of clerks (l.), April 21, 12b
- PITT, Maj. and Mrs. T. M. S.**—refused Holy Communion by vicar of Charing, Dec. 18, 13e
- PITT, William (first Earl of Chatham)**—administration of wars ("Statecraft and strategy") III., June 27, 8c; IV., July 8, 12b
- PITT, Mr. W. E.**—death, Mar. 16, 9f; funeral, 19, 10c; resolution of appreciation passed by committee of Parliamentary press gallery (P.N.), 21, 14b; Mr. J. Henniker Heaton: appreciation (l., P.N.), Mar. 18, 7f
- PITTAR, Sir T.**—biographical: retiring from chairmanship of Board of Customs, April 17, 10e
- PITT Club**—dinners: dates, June 2, 13f; July 2, 13b; given, Mar. 20, 12b; June 26, 15b; July 16, 13b; centenary dinner: date, Nov. 24, 13a; given, Dec. 18, 13a

PITTS, Frank Reynolds, and others—bogus directories charge, Nov. 20, 6c

PITTS, Hon. J. S.—at Quebec, July 22, 9a

PITTSBURG (U.S.A.)—anniversary, 150th : William Pitt, Earl of Chatham : proposed memorial : correspondence, June 24, 17e ; —scandals : see under UNITED STATES—Scandals ; —stock exchange reopened, Jan. 28, 5e

PIUS X.—health, Jan. 18, 10a ; 20, 10a ; Aug. 20, 3b ; 21, 5b ; Dec. 1, 5e ; 2, 7e ; 3, 11a ; 5, 7f (l.e.) ; Duke of Connaught unable to visit, Feb. 7, 14a ; celebrates 15th centenary of St. John Chrysostom, 13, 12c ; receives Greek patriarchs and bishops, 14, 12d ; receives R. C. Bp. of Cork, 15, 10c ; receives Father Bernard ; receives gifts from Emperor Menelek ; receives order of Ethiopian Star, 20, 10b ; receives Mgr. Riordan ; receives Canon C. Ryan, Mar. 26, 10a ; receives Prince Bülow ; presents brooch to Princess Bülow, April 16, 3d ; German press comments, 17, 7e ; 18, 3c ; celebrates Easter mass, 20, 8b ; receives Mr. Patrick Cahill, May 8, 14e ; venerates relics of Venerable Sister Mary Magdalene, 18, 11c ; worships relics of Venerable Sister Marie Filomene Barat, 26, 5d ; receives bluejackets of British battleship *Hussar*, 30, 10a ; sends congratulations to Duke of Norfolk on birth of heir, June 3, 15a ; receives Cardinal Vannutelli ; sends message of good will to British nation, 27, 9f ; receives French pilgrims, Sept. 8, 3f ; receives pilgrims from Venice, 17, 8f ; accepts collection of Westminster Catholic chronicles and photographs of Westminster Cathedral, Nov. 3, 5e ; health, 21, 13b ; 23, 11b ; grants dispensation from abstinence, New Year's day, 1909, Dec. 18, 13e ; receives visitors, 26, 9a ; receives Abbot Gasquet, 30, 9a

Birthday—celebrated, June 3, 15a

Chamberlain, private—appointment, Mar. 3, 5d ; takes part in memorial service

for late King of Portugal, 3, 10c

Consistory—to be postponed, Dec. 1, 6d ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 4f

French bishops—collective letter to be published, Sept. 12, 5b

Jubilee—receives gift of gold coin from diocese of Acqui, Mar. 19, 10b ; receives gift from ladies of Spain, May 8, 22d ; Roman Catholic Women of United Kingdom and Ireland to make presentation, June 23, 13a ; Irish gifts received, July 15, 11e ; to receive gift from Roman Catholic ladies, Aug. 10, 10a ; exhibition of gifts in London announced, Sept. 8, 4d ; held, 12, 6c ; receives gift from Catholic Women's League, Oct. 27, 10d ; receives members of Irish pilgrimage, 28, 8e ; Austrian envoy appointed, Oct. 23, 13a ; Emperor William II. sends congratulations, Oct. 2, 11a ; receives congratulations from Tsar, Nov. 4, 15b ; thanking services held in diocese of Westminster, 16, 6c ; celebrated, 17, 7b ; receives address from Austrian bishops, 20, 10a (e.e.) ; sacred college of cardinals make presentation, 10, 17b ; Emperor Francis Joseph : gift described, 7, 8f ; Madrid : celebration held, Nov. 18, 15e ; King Manuel II. of Portugal : appoints ambassador extraordinary, 13, 15e ; mass : arrangements, Nov. 7, 8f ; celebrated, 17, 7b ; Duchess of Norfolk to present English gifts, Dec. 7, 5a ; receives gifts

PIUS X.—Jubilee (continued):—

from women of United Kingdom, 10, 4c ; receives gifts from Knights of Holy Sepulchre : reply, 14, 9d ; sends letter of thanks, 16, 23e

Mass, first—jubilee anniversary celebrated, Sept. 19, 5d

Name-day—receives members of Sacred College, Mar. 19, 10b

New Year reception—abandoned, Dec. 24, 9a

Westminster, province—"national pilgrimage" announced to present address, Aug. 15, 10e

at Vatican, on oriental churches : relations with Rome, Feb. 14, 12d

on Eucharistic congress : letter read at English sectional meeting, Sept. 12, 6b ; message read at Albert-hall meeting, 14, 7b ; (int.), Oct. 26, 2e ; (l.), 27, 10d ; —France : church and state : separation law (int.), April 2, 5d ; (s.), Sept. 8, 3f ; —government (s. quoted) : correspondence, Jan. 2, 4e ; 8, 7e ; —modernism : forbids French ecclesiastics to attend university lectures, Oct. 15, 5f ; —Newman, Cardinal : letter to R. C. Bp. of Limerick, Mar. 23, 4f ; Lord Bray (l.), April 17, 12d ; 21, 8d ; —press : letter to Hungarian catholics, Feb. 7, 7c ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 7c ; —Quebec tercentenary (l.) ; receives address from Canadian bishops in reply, July 24, 7f (l.e.)

PLA, Señor A.—appointed secretary to Spanish embassy, Sept. 30, 11a

PLAGUE—Africa, British East : Port Florence declared free, Oct. 31, 7f (e.e.) ; —Azores : cases, July 17, 7f ; 20, 8b ; Aug. 7, 6a ; Sept. 9, 7f ; —Chile : Antofagasta : cases, Mar. 16, 6b ; —Gold Coast Colony : Accra : cases, Jan. 14, 3b ; 16, 3f ; 17, 7f ; 20, 6a ; 21, 3f ; 23, 3f ; 27, 6a ; deaths, 14, 3c ; 16, 3f ; 17, 7f ; 20, 6a ; 21, 3f ; 23, 3f ; 27, 6a ; Liverpool Chamber of Commerce (tel.), 14, 10f ; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine : offer of services, 14, 10f ; cases, Feb. 6, 5e ; Mar. 3, 5d ; 17, 5d ; April 15, 6a ; ports declared free from infection, May 5, 5f ; June 9, 4a ; —Hong-kong : cases, April 29, 7e ; May 6, 7f ; 13, 7f ; 20, 7a ; 28, 7b ; June 3, 9f ; 4, 7b ; 11, 5f ; 24, 9b ; July 3, 20b ; 15, 9f ; Aug. 26, 5f (e.e.)—India : Bombay : Sir G. Clarke (s.), Feb. 5, 17d ; Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8c ; correspondence, Jan. 3, 5d ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics for 1907. Aug. 26, 4f ; —Punjab (s. art., "Plague in the Punjab"), Aug. 26, 4f ; Liverpool : cases (fatal), Nov. 6, 12d ; 10, 15e ; 14, 11d ; —Mauritius : cases, Aug. 17, 6d ; 25, 3f ; Sept. 7, 6c ; 14, 5b ; 21, 6c (e.e.) ; Dec. 30, 5c ; —Peru : cases, April 9, 5e ; —Philippines : cases, May 29, 9f ; —Port Said : cases, Aug. 18, 3f ; Sept. 7, 6c ; —rats, transmission by : Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 11, 12c ; Local Government Board regulations issued, Feb. 13, 14b ; Shipley, Mr. A. E. (l.), Jan. 17, 13c—San Francisco cases : attitude of press, Jan. 31, 7d ; —Singapore : deaths of medical officers, May 13, 7f ; —Trinidad : cases, June 3, 9f ; 30, 7f ; —Venezuela : outbreak, April 27, 5f ; quarantine regulations, May 13, 7f

PLAISTOW—Maternity, Charity, District Nurses' Home : bazaar in aid announced, Nov. 24, 13a ; held, 25, 16b ; —

## PLAISTOW (continued) :—

- recreation ground opened, July 7, 4d :—  
St. Mary's boys' seaside camp : Rev. G. W. Daisley (report quoted), Sept. 5, 6c ; Christmas dinners distributed, 25, 11e ; toy fair held, Dec. 15, 13d
- PLANNER—large : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5e ; new high-speed rail : particular (E.S.), May 20, 4c
- PLANNER, R.—selling margarine as butter prosecution, April 14, 14d
- PLANT, Mr. M. F.—to place order for 23-mètre yacht, July 20, 16e
- PLANT-BREEDING—Mendel's theories : Mr. T. B. Wood and Punnett, Mr. R. C. (art.), June 8, 12c
- PLATINUM—oxidizability : extracts from *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences* (E.S.), April 29, 5d
- PLATT, Senator (U.S.A.)—divorce claim against dismissed, May 22, 7f ; 23, 9f ; 25, 5c
- PLATT, Mrs. J. E. H.—gives party, July 15, 15b
- "PLAY Actors," Feb. 10, 6d ; Mar. 4, 18f ; April 13, 7f ; Aug. 28, 11a
- PLAYFAIR, Lady—postpones garden-party, July 15, 15b
- PLAYFAIR, late Dr. W. S.—memorial to be erected at King's College Hospital, Feb. 14, 12b
- PLAYFORD, Mr. (Transvaal)—retires from post as chief magistrate, June 13, 7d
- PLAYGOERS' Club—ladies' concert, April 13, 10c ; annual dinner : date, April 25, 12b ; given, May 11, 10c ; ladies' Christmas dinner : given, Dec. 21, 6b ; report for 1907-8, Sept. 30, 11b ; meeting : date, Oct. 2, 16e ; held, 9, 7e
- PLAYHOUSE, Jan. 7, 8a ; 22, 8e ; Feb. 14, 12b ; 24, 4b ; Mar. 11, 14e ; 20, 12f ; April 3, 12c ; 9, 9b ; 10, 13f ; 30, 10d ; May 5, 7f ; 16, 8f ; 20, 10b ; June 17, 14d
- PLAYING Card Makers' Company—competition for designs announced, May 2, 15c ; dinner given, Dec. 14, 8c (e.e.)
- PLAYING cards—taxation : see under TAXATION
- PLAYING Fields Society, London : see LONDON Playing Fields Society
- PLAYNE, Miss C. E.—"The Terror of the Macdurgotts" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 37c
- PLAZA, Señor Victorino de la (Argentina)—appointed foreign secretary, June 19, 15a ; biographical, 27, 15b
- PLEASANT Sunday Afternoon religious associations—national conference held, Sept. 22, 5e ; London federation : mass meeting announced, Oct. 19, 9e
- PLEGER, Dr. (Alsace-Lorraine):—  
in Reichsland, on administration : reform, Feb. 10, 6b
- PLEHN, Prof.—appointed German delegate to conference on organization of International Society of Tropical Medicine, April 16, 8b
- PLEN, M. M. (Russia)—duels : see under DUELLING—Murat
- PLENDER, Mr. W. :—  
on Port of London Bill (evid.), June 25, 5c
- PLESHEY—House of Rest : foundation-stone laid, Sept. 15, 6c
- PLENER, Baron von (Austria-Hungary):—  
at Interparliamentary congress, on obligatory arbitration, Sept. 19, 6b
- PLESS, Princess—leaves London, Jan. 1, 12b ; arrives in London, 16, 4a ; health, 18, 10a ; leaves London for Paris, 20, 10a ; leaves London for Germany, Sept. 2, 11a
- PLETTENBERG, Baron von—leaves for Continent, Feb. 8, 10b
- PLEWS, Mr. A. S.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Nov. 28, 3d ; Dec. 19, 3f
- PLOVERS—cruelty : prosecution, Nov. 20, 6e ; Dec. 2, 14f (e.e.) ; 15, 7f
- PLowDEN, Mr. A. C.—completes 20 years service on magistracy, June 6, 15b  
at Marylebone police-court, on unemployed : ejectment orders, Oct. 3, 8c  
on Druce, Mr. Herbert C.—prosecution for perjury : correction of *The Times* report (l.), Jan. 9, 5f
- PLowMAN, Mr. George T.—appointed C.M.G. : biographical, Nov. 9, 9c
- PLUMB, Rt. Rev. C. E.—elected Bp. of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, Feb. 13, 12c ; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 13, 7f
- PLUMB, F. H.—child stealing charge, Mar. 9, 3d
- PLUMBERS—registered : standardization mark of work granted, June 30, 9b ; registration : examination held, July 28, 13c ; national council meeting, Aug. 10, 6f ; plumbers' company movement : progress, Aug. 19, 4b
- PLUMBERS' Company—court held, Sept. 30, 12b ; honorary freedom to be conferred on Sir H. Plunkett, July 24, 13a
- PLUMMER, Alderman :—  
at Westminster-hall, on telephone rates, Feb. 12, 14e
- PLUMMER, Sir W. :—  
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on result of by-election, Sept. 26, 10a
- PLUMMER, Roddis (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 6, 15d
- PLUMSTEAD—St. James's mission church : dedicated, Nov. 16, 6c ; —St. Mark's, parish of : church buildings opened, Nov. 2, 5d ; —church of St. Nicholas : restoration completed ; consecration service held, July 20, 19d
- PLUMPTON—new church consecrated, Oct. 19, 9d ; race meeting : see under TURF
- PLUNKETT, Lord—opens Parliament (s.), June 30, 7b ; at Wellington : opens Maori congress, July 15, 9a  
at Wellington, on India : colonial attitude, Dec. 19, 5f (l.e.) ; at Wellington, on imperial relations ; New Zealand : development ; national defence, Sept. 28, 5f ; 29, 5b
- PLUNKETT, Count :—  
at international art congress, on art : teaching in museums, Aug. 7, 10a
- PLUNKETT, Col. G. T. :—  
on Victoria and Albert Museum—Oriental exhibits (l.), Aug. 18, 12a
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—receives freedom of Plumbers' Company, July 28, 13c ; admitted to freedom of City, Sept. 16, 11a ; receives freedom, Oct. 21, 13b ; opens exhibition of Gaelic League of London, Nov. 18, 12d ; entertained in United States ; leaves for England, Dec. 31, 9a
- Irish Nationalist party, attitude towards :  
Mr. J. Redmond (l.), Jan. 22, 14b ;  
Mr. T. W. Rolleston (l.), Jan. 22, 14b
- Irish Agricultural Organization Society—receives presentation of house to be used as office for, Nov. 12, 7c  
at Athlone, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society, May 26, 12d ; at Belfast, on Ireland : industrial development, Sept. 24, 9f ; at British Association, on agriculture, Sept. 5, 4b ; Ireland : agriculture, 10, 11c ; at Dublin, on Ireland : agricultural co-operation, Nov. 11, 10e ; at Ulster

PLUNKETT, Sir Horace (continued):—

Reform Club, on Ireland: Liberal policy; agriculture, Jan. 25, 10c  
on agricultural co-operation (mem.), Aug. 17, 2f

PLUNKETT, Hon. Kathleen—engagement announced, Nov. 17, 13e (e.e.)

PLURAL voting: see under FRANCHISE

PLYMOUTH—All Saints' Church: unauthorized services: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10c; —coast defences: command: new appointment, April 16, 6d; siege operations: night attacks arranged, July 13, 9d; test mobilization begun, Aug. 4, 10c; —docks, proposed new: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19b; —electoral, July 18, 5b; Nov. 21, 10d; —harbour, development scheme of: particulars, Nov. 21, 14d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —naval establishments inspected by Lords of Admiralty, July 2, 9e; 3, 11b; 4, 10c; —port, commander-in-chief of: Adm. Sir L. Beaumont vacates command; Adm. Sir W. H. Fawkes assumes command, April 10, 9a

PLYMOUTH, Lady—distributes prizes at Royal Female School of Art, Mar. 16, 9e; gives dinner and masked ball, July 25, 13b

PLYMOUTH, Lord—presides at dinner of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations; holds reception, May 2, 12e; appointed chairman of British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem, July 8, 15c; name withdrawn in connexion with chancellorship of Cambridge University, April 1, 13c  
at City of London School, on Shakespeare: memorial, June 24, 18f; at Hôtel Métropole, on railway accidents in 1906, Mar. 28, 3f; at Selby Oak, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 28, 10a

in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9d; —Westminster Palace: decoration, Feb. 20, 6a

on Architects' Benevolent Society (l.), May 29, 15b; —Shakespeare memorial (l. and others), April 24, 10b; May 20, 17e

PLYMOUTH, R.C. Bp. of: see GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles

PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company—report, Sept. 23, 13e

PLYMOUTH and Stonehouse Gas Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 27, 20c

PLYMOUTH Breweries (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 29, 14c

PLYMOUTH Chamber of Commerce—Cunard Steamship Company: see under CUNARD Steamship Company

PLYMOUTH College—headmaster resigns, April 25, 12a

PNEUMONIA—causes researches authorized, Mar. 7, 5f

PO (river)—new bridge: described (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19a

POACHING—affray (fatal), Nov. 17, 13d; —prosecutions, Oct. 26, 17d

POCHIN, Mrs. A.—death, Feb. 14, 12f

POCOCK, Mr. R. I.—at Linnæan Society, on spiders: mimicry, Dec. 8, 19a

POCOCK, W., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 21, 2d

PODEROSA Mining Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 4, 21d

PODEWILS, Baron von (Bavaria):—in Chamber, on Imperial relations, July 13, 7f (l.e.)

POLGOURSKEY, Lieut.:—

on submarines, (s.) Jan. 7, 3c

POE, Vice-Adm. Sir E. S.—appointed K.C.B., June 26, 14c; leaves Cape Town for England, Oct. 1, 6a

POEL, Mr. W.:—

at Working Men's College, on Shakespeare's national theatre, Dec. 7, 10b

POEL, Mr. W.:—

on London pageant (l.), Jan. 31, 19f; —Shakespeare: memorial (l.), Mar. 14, 8f

POETS Club—dinner: date, Oct. 20, 11a; given, 24, 14e

POGLAYEN, Dr. A.—elk-hunting accident: see under NORWAY—Elk-hunting

POGODIN, Prof. (Russia):—

on Bosnia and Herzegovina—Austrian annexation (lect.), Oct. 29, 5d

POIDEVIN, Mr. L. O. S.:—

on cricket: imperial contest (l.), July 14, 15b

POINCARÉ, M. Henri—received into French Academy, Mar. 6, 7a

at retailers congress, on Income-Tax Bill, July 1, 9e

POINTER, Mr. J.—adopted labour candidate for Attercliffe, Dec. 11, 9d (e.e.)

Leeds (South) by-election: candidature withdrawn, Jan. 30, 8d

POISONING—lead: inquiry held on fatal case, Nov. 24, 2f; —Malta dockyard: British mechanics, Dec. 29, 4e; —ptomaine: law case: Vansittart v. British Tea

Table Company (Ltd.), Dec. 11, 4b; —Limerick: Mount St. Vincent Girls' Orphanage: see under LIMERICK; —Murray: cases, May, 25, 11e; St. Anne's-on-Sea: cases, July 10, 14f; inquiry, 11, 10e; 24, 12d (l.e.); —strychnine in egg: prosecution, Dec. 10, 10e; Glasgow (fatal), July 30, 11e (l.e.)

POISONS and Pharmacy Bill—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 9z; July 15, 8a; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 10a; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 4, 10a; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 9f; Boot, Mr. J. (evid.), April 3, 13d; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 9a; receives deputation, July 4, 11e; (s.), 15, 8a b; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 10a; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 10a; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), 4, 10a; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), 4, 10a; Idris, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), 4, 10a; Middleton, Mr. T. H. (evid.), April 1, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), April 1, 13d; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 9f; Scott, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 4, 10a; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), 4, 9f; Straus, Mr. B. (s. P.), 4, 10a; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), 4, 10a; Wells, Mr. W. F. (evid.), April 3, 13d

POITTEVIN, M. Le (France):—

on Lemoine, M.—diamond swindle (int.), June 19, 9e, 11d

POKLEWSKI-KOZIELL, M. Stanislas—receives Victorian order, Oct. 10, 13a; leaves for Balmoral, Sept. 26, 11a; appointed minister to Persia, Dec. 29, 3e

POKOTLOFF, M.—death, Mar. 9, 6d

POKROVSKY, M. (Russia)—expelled from Duma, Dec. 26, 3a

POLAK, Mr. (Transvaal):—

on Asiatic Registration Act (l.), Jan. 16, 3b

POLAND (Prussian):—

Austria-Hungary—commercial relations: boycott of Germany; Dr. Fiedler (circular); attitude of German Bohemians, July 4, 9c



## POLAND (Prussian) (continued):—

Colonization—Bismarck, Prince: policy: letters of late Herr von Kardorff published, May 6, 7c; —land, Prussian acquisition of: report of Prussian Settlements Commission, Mar. 6, 7c; —Prussian Expropriation Bill: boycott of Prussian goods in Galicia, Jan. 1, 7d; interpellations in Reichstag, 16, 3e; 20, 5c; Conservative and Liberal compromise, 17, 7b; 20, 5c; second reading in Prussian Chamber passed, 17, 7b; third reading passed, 20, 5c; German Press comments, 20, 5c; debate in Diet, 31, 7b; discussion in Austrian delegations, Feb. 6, 4b; amendments adopted by special committee of Prussian chamber, 10, 6b; 18, 5e; provisions of amendments, 18, 5c; prospect of ratification, 18, 5e; German petition, 10, 6b; address by citizens of Posen, 10, 6b; debate in Prussian Diet, 27, 5a; 28, 7a; passed, 28, 5a; division: our correspondent's comments, 29, 5d; debate in Prussian Diet, Feb. 28, 7a; 29, 5a; German press comments, Mar. 2, 5f; 6, 7d; opinion of Conservatives, 2, 5f; principle of measure as amended, 2, 5f; debate by Prussian Chamber, 4, 7c; 6, 7c; Arnim, Count (s.), Feb. 27, 5a; 28, 7a; Bender, Dr. (s.), Feb. 4, 4e; Beseler, Dr. (s.), Jan. 20, 5e; Feb. 28, 7a; Bülow, Prince (s.), Jan. 17, 7b; 31, 7b; Feb. 27, 5a; 28, 7b; Globinsky, Dr. (s.), Feb. 6, 4b; Häsel, Count (s.), Feb. 27, 5b; 28, 7a; Heydebrand, Dr. von (s.), Jan. 17, 7b; Kopp, Cardinal (s.), Jan. 31, 7b; Feb. 28, 7b; Leroy-Beaulieu, M. (l.), Jan. 2, 3b; Mirbach, Count (s.), Feb. 27, 5b; Maeterlinck, M. (l.), Jan. 2, 3b; Ollivier, M. Emile (l.), Feb. 10, 6b; Oppersdorff, Count (s.), Feb. 28, 7a; Radziwill, Prince F. (s.), Feb. 28, 7a; Rheinbaden, Baron von (s.), Feb. 27, 5b; Mar. 6, 7c; Schmoller, Prof. (s.), Feb. 28, 7a; Seinkiewicz, M. (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 3b; letters of sympathy from Frenchman, 2, 3b; 6, 3f; letter from Count L. Tolstoy, 20, 5d; Schulenburg, Count Bernard von der (s.), Feb. 27, 5b; special articles ("Prussia and the Poles"), Jan. 8, 10a, Feb. 4, 4e; Stychel, Herr (s.), Mar. 6, 7c; Wedel-Piesdorf, Herr (s.), Feb. 27, 5b; Tolstoy, Count L. (l.), Jan. 20, 5d; Winkler, Count T. (s.), Jan. 31, 7b

German officials—receive threatening letters: to appeal to Germany for protection, Mar. 3, 5c

Great Britain—Polish merchants to visit England: arrangements, Aug. 31, 3b (e.e.)

Partition—Marie Theresa (views quoted), Dec. 2, 12d

## POLAND (Russian):—

Administration—Russian policy: special article ("Prussia and the Poles"), Jan. 8, 10a; M. Stolypin (int.), Jan. 2, 3a; denial, 4, 3d

Cotton: see under COTTON

Education—schools closed, Oct. 31, 7f; reopened, Nov. 5, 5f (e.e.); Warsaw Polish representatives: pass resolution, Nov. 9, 7e

Fires—Ozorkow: town burned (fatal), July 2, 7f

Great Britain—commercial relations: Warsaw merchants to visit London, Sept. 5, 8c; correspondence, 7, 2d;

## POLAND (Russian) — Great Britain (continued):—

reception by committee of Russian section of London Chamber of Commerce, 8, 8d; visit offices of London Chamber of Commerce; give farewell dinner, 10, 13c

Language—Russian council of Ministers; issue order, Sept. 14, 3d

Martial law—M. Dmowski (s.), May 13, 7d; abolished, Oct. 15, 5f (e.e.); 16, 7f

Russia—relations: M. Antoine de Zwan (l.), Sept. 14, 4e

POLAND, Mr. E. L.—will, Sept. 28, 11e

POLAND, Sir Harry B.:—

on County of London Sessions: new sessions house (l.), Dec. 28, 2e; —County of London Sessions: unification; accommodation at Clerkenwell Sessions (s.), Jan. 25, 7d; —Criminal Appeal Act (l.), June 16, 4a; —criminal courts, London sessional: union (l.), (l.), July 9, 9b; —Druce, Mr. H.: perjury trial (l.), Jan. 15, 13a; 16, 10a; 20, 8b; 27, 8a; —prisoners: committal for trial (l.), Jan. 9, 5c; —Licensing Bill: opening of licensed premises during prohibited hours (l.), Nov. 11, 7a; 20, 6d

POLAR research: see under ARCTIC—research

POLAR Star, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Sweden

"POLDHU"—on postal robberies in South America (l.), Oct. 20, 4e

POLE-CAREW, Sir Reginald—accepts invitation to contest Cornwall (Bodmin), Aug. 18, 8f at Victoria, B.C., on imperial relations, Aug. 26, 5f (l.e.)

POLE-JUMPING—record (British): by Mr. E. B. Archibald, July 6, 15e

POLGREEN, Miss L.—piano recital, Oct. 31, 13e

POLHIMORE, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, June 17, 8a

POLICE—assaults on: Rev. L. S. Lewis (l.), Sept. 19, 7d; —evidence: Central Criminal Court: statement by grand jury, Mar. 5, 15d

Charges against—assault prosecutions:

Myers (constable), July 23, 4d; Baker (sergeant), 27, 14f; Ashford, Edwin (constable), Sept. 16, 3d; 23, 3b; Oct. 24, 4c; 26, 3f; 27, 17d; 28, 4b; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Nov. 21, 3a; Page, Frederick (constable): assault, Sept. 21, 4f; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.p.), July 30, 7c; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.p.), July 30, 7b; —burglary, H. Fayers, Dec. 11, 12c (e.e.); —Crail, Sir H. (s.p.), July 30, 7b; D'Angely case: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.p.), July 30, 7c; —perjury prosecutions, July 28, 12f; 29, 10c (l.e.)

City: reduction of salaries: protest meeting held, Dec. 11, 12c (e.e.); —colonial service appointments: examination result, Aug. 10, 11d; —Croydon: see under CROYDON; —convalescent home at Hove: appeal, Oct. 5, 16d; 9, 7e; —duties: see under PARLIAMENT; —helmets: see under PARLIAMENT; —holidays: Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation, Mar. 30, 3f; weekly rest day: Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pennefather, Mr. A. R. (evid.), July 23, 4f; Remnant, Mr. F. J. (s.p.), Mar. 11, 9b; —Inter-

**POLICE—City (continued):—**

national Christian Police Association: see that title; —London, City of: commissioner's annual statement, July 30, 10b (e.e.); dwellings in Rose-alley, Bishopsgate, opened, May 28, 4c; expenses: statistics for 1907, Sept. 14, 2c

Metropolitan—D division: athletic club entertained by Baron A. Rothschild, June 12, 15b; —expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT; —royal commission: Beauchamp, Lord (s.p.), July 31, 8e; Lansdowne, Lord (s.p.), July 31, 8e; Russell, Lord (s.p.), July 31, 8e; report: publication announced, April 10, 12b; June 20, 14b; Vol. I. issued (Blue-book), July 1, 15d; Oct. 6, 10a; Sir E. Henry (s.), July 13, 14c; Messrs. Wontner and Sons (l.), 16, 4b; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.), July 30, 7b; Aug. 11, 2d; 14, 2c; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.p.), July 30, 7c; PARLIAMENT: see under PARLIAMENT; expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT; Wontner and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. (l.), Aug. 12, 10d; —special articles ("The metropolitan police") I. ("The police and the public"), Dec. 24, 6a; II. ("The constable"), 24, 10a; III. ("The station"), 28, 6b; IV. ("The division"), 30, 5a; —telephone connexion with police-stations: correspondence, Mar. 21, 16d; 28, 15b

Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage: see that title; —Metropolitan and City Police Convalescent Home Fund: see that title; —PARLIAMENT: see under PARLIAMENT; —pay: projected alterations, May 12, 8b; —powers: House of Commons' select committee's report on local laws, Sept. 4, 14f; —superannuation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —telephonic communication: correspondence, Aug. 31, 12d; —uniform, greatcoats, issue of: correspondence, Nov. 10, 16d; protective use: correspondence, Nov. 9, 16b

**POLICE and Public Vigilance Society—**methods of secretary: Lord Russell (l.), June 26, 20e; Mr. James Timewell replies (l.), June 9, 3f; Lord Russell replies (l.), 17, 12f

**POLICE Association—**dinner announced, Feb. 13, 10c

**POLICE Court Mission Boys' Home, Yiewsley—**dramatic performance in aid given, Feb. 27, 10c

**POLICE-COURT Mission Needlework Guild—**sale of work: held, Dec. 10, 16f

**POLIGNAC, Princess—**leaves London, Nov. 18, 15c

**"POLITES"—**on women's suffrage: demonstration at opening of Parliament (l.), Oct. 13, 8d

**POLITICAL notes, Jan. 28, 12a; 29, 11e; 30, 10c; 31, 12c; Feb. 1, 6a; 3, 5f; 4, 10c; 5, 8a; 6, 10c; 7, 12c; 8, 7a; 10, 8a; 11, 9f; 12, 7f; 13, 8a; 14, 14a; 15, 5c; 17, 6a; 18, 10c; 19, 12b; 20, 8a; 21, 9f; 22, 6a; 24, 7a; 25, 10d; 26, 12b; 27, 5f; 28, 10c; 29, 8a; Mar. 2, 12a; 3, 11a; 4, 11f; 5, 9f; 6, 7f; 7, 10a; 9, 9e; 10, 10a; 11, 12c; 12, 5f; 13, 12a; 14, 14a; 16, 12a; 17, 9f; 18, 7f; 20, 12d; 21, 14b; 23, 6b; 24, 10c; 25, 12c; 26, 12a; 27, 7f; 28, 9f; 30, 9f; 31, 9f; April 1, 12b; 2, 5f; 3, 7f; 4, 8a; 6, 9f; 14, 8b; 30, 8c; May 1, 14d; 2, 9c; 4, 9f; 5, 7c; 6, 11f; 7, 10b; 8, 14d; 9, 11a; 11, 9f; 10a; 12, 5a; 13, 12a; 14,**

**POLITICAL notes (continued):—**

12b; 16, 6f; 18, 10a; 19, 12c; 20, 9d; 21, 10b; 22, 9b; 23, 11c; 25, 11c; 26, 12c; 27, 14b; 28, 12b; 29, 14c; 30, 14b; June 1, 10b; 2, 9c; 3, 14b; 4, 12b; 5, 12b; 6, 14a; 10, 11f; 11, 10c; 12, 14c; 13, 9d; 15, 12c; 16, 12b; 17, 14c; 18, 12b; 19, 14b; 20, 14b; 22, 12b; 23, 12b, c; 24, 14c; 25, 12c; 26, 11c; 27, 14a; 29, 10b; 30, 12c; July 1, 14c; 2, 12c; 3, 14c; 4, 11d; 6, 9a; 7, 9c; 8, 14c; 9, 12c; 10, 12c; 11, 12d; 13, 12b; 14, 12d; 15, 14c; 16, 12c; 17, 12c; 18, 12b; 20, 12a; 21, 12c; 22, 14b; 23, 12c; 24, 12c; 25, 12b; 27, 12c; 28, 12d; 29, 9f; 30, 10c; 31, 14d; Aug. 1, 10b; Oct. 12, 10a; 13, 10c; 14, 12b; 15, 10b; 16, 12b; 17, 11f; 19, 12a; 20, 10b; 21, 12a; 22, 10c; 23, 12b; 24, 14b; 26, 10a; 27, 10b; 28, 14b; 29, 10d; 30, 12b; 31, 12b; Nov. 2, 12a; 3, 10b; 4, 14c; 5, 10c; 6, 12b; 7, 12b; 9, 12a; 10, 12b; 11, 14b; 12, 10a; 13, 14b; 14, 4c; 16, 12a; 17, 12b; 18, 14b; 19, 12c; 20, 14c; 21, 12b; 23, 10a; 24, 12d; 25, 14c; 26, 12d; 27, 14d; 28, 12b; 30, 12b; Dec. 1, 12b; 2, 14c; 3, 10b; 4, 14c; 5, 12c; 7, 12b; 8, 12c; 9, 14c; 10, 10c; 11, 12c; 12, 12a; 14, 12a; 15, 12b; 16, 14c; 17, 12c; 18, 12c; 19, 12b; 21, 6f

**"POLITICAL Officer (West Coast of Africa)"—**on British officials: relations with native women (l.), Dec. 7, 8e

**POLITICAL science—**M. Paul Cambon (s.), Mar. 2, 15d

**POLITICS—**duty of clergy: Rev. A. R. Buckland (s.), Jan. 15, 9a

**POLKINGHORNE, Mr. J. L.—**will, July 2, 13e

**POLLAK, M. François—"The Transvaal Mining Crisis, its Causes and Solution"** noticed, Nov. 10, 18b

**POLLAK-VIRAG Company—**telegraphy: Pollak-Virag system (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 19c

**POLLARD, Mr. A. F.—**elected Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, Mar. 24, 11d

on Reich, Dr. Emil—charge of literary dishonesty against Dr. Greenidge (l., L.S.), Aug. 6, 255b; 20, 271b

**POLLED Cattle Society—**change of title announced, July 27, 19b

**POLLEN, Dr. J.—**at Caxton Hall, on Indian students in England, Nov. 4, 11d

**POLLEN, Mrs. J. H.—**"Seven Centuries of Lace" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 229b

**POLLEN, Mrs. M. M.:—**on Oxford Museum: completion of doorway (l.), Oct. 8, 6e

**POLLITT, Mr. J.—**death, Sept. 26, 6a

**POLLITT, Sir W.—**health, Oct. 12, 11b; 13, 11b; death, 15, 11e; funeral arrangements, 16, 13b; funeral, 19, 13b; will, Dec. 18, 13c

**POLLOCK, C.—**receives letter from Mme. Melba, Nov. 13, 14b

**POLLOCK, Sir F.:—**at Caxton Hall, on League of the Empire: corrects *The Times* report of meeting of council, Dec. 9, 5e

**POLLOCK, Sir F.:—**on motor-omnibuses: depreciation of property in Bayswater-road (l.), April 1, 17d; —Natal, treatment of natives in: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's attitude (l.), Jan. 17, 9b

**POLLOCK, Canon H. C.—**appointed vice-dean of Rochester Cathedral, Nov. 28, 13d

**POLLOCK, Mr. W. H.—**"Impressions of Sir Henry Irving" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 254b

**POLO:—**Accidents—Pretoria (fatal), Dec. 21, 14f  
Aldershot cup—teams: draw, July 1, 18b; competition, 3, 17f

## POLO (continued):—

Army cup—final tie played, June 1, 14e  
 Blackmore Vale—tournament—competition, April 27, 4c; abandoned, Aug. 8, 13b  
 Cannes—ground opened, Jan. 20, 11a; 17, 11d; 24, 11a; 28, 13c; Mar. 2, 11a; 9, 7d; 10, 11b; fixtures, Nov. 23, 14b  
 Cardiff tournament—cancelled, Sept. 7, 14a  
 Champion cup tournament—entries, June 4, 15e; (art., "The champion cup tournament"), 8, 10a; competitions, 9, 10b; 10, 15b; 11, 6e; 12, 18a; 15, 16b  
 Championships—country clubs' junior: competition, July 2, 16d; 13, 17a; junior: competition, June 23, 15a; 24, 20e  
 Cicero cup tournament—competition, July 1, 18b  
 Cirencester-park—competitions, May 13, 16d; 14, 19f; 16, 9c; spring tournament abandoned, 19, 16b; summer tournament: entries, Aug. 10, 4c; competition, 11, 13f; 12, 14b; 13, 5a; 14, 6c; 17, 3c; 18, 4f  
 Continental "recent form list"—constitution, July 20, 16f  
 County (sp. art., "County polo"), Aug. 18, 4e  
 County cup—qualifying period: suggested extension, May 25, 14b; entries, June 16, 15f; competitions, July 10, 4a; 13, 17a  
 County Polo Association: see that title  
 Deauville tournament—competitions, Aug. 20, 5e  
 Dewar cup—competition: new regulations, May 11, 14b; 25, 14b  
 Eaton tournament—competition, Aug. 11, 13f; 12, 14b; 13, 5a; 14, 6c; 17, 3c  
 Elvaston tournament—entries, Sept. 21, 13d; competitions, 22, 5c; 23, 7e; 26, 14b; 28, 13c  
 England v. Ireland, June 29, 16e  
 Fixtures—list, Jan. 1, 13b  
 Freebooters, team of—disbanded, Nov. 30, 15c  
 Guards' tournament, brigade of—competition, July 10, 4a  
 Hunt cup—entries, July 10, 4a  
 Hurlingham Club—competitions, May 12, 14d; 20, 18f; 21, 19e; 22, 19d; 25, 14a; 26, 15e; 27, 17e; 28, 15b; 29, 18e; June 1, 14e; 2, 15e; 4, 15e; 8, 10a; 15, 16b; 17, 17b; 18, 3f; 22, 15d; 23, 14a; 24, 20d; 29, 16e; July 6, 15c; 7, 16a; 13, 17a; 16, 15b; 21, 15e; 22, 17b; 23, 15d; 24, 19b; 27, 15f; 28, 15c; 29, 15e; 30, 13f; Aug. 1, 15e; 3, 14d; programme for next season, Nov. 30, 15e; "recent form" list, Dec. 30, 17c  
 Inter-regimental tournament—entries, May 26, 15e; draw, 29, 18e; competitions, June 12, 18a; 16, 15f; 17, 17b; 20, 7f; 25, 16f; 29, 16e; special article ("Polo in the army: the inter-regimental tournament"), June 6, 17e; competitions, July 1, 18b; 2, 16c; 6, 15c  
 Ireland—all-Ireland military cup: tournament abandoned, Aug. 28, 7e; —all-Ireland open cup: entries: draw, Aug. 22, 3b; 24, 11c; competition, 25, 5d; 26, 7b; 28, 7e; 31, 12b; —championships: county: entries: draw, Aug. 17, 3c; competitions, 18, 4f; 20, 5e; 22, 3b; 24, 11c

## POLO (continued):—

Leamington tournament—entries, July 27, 15f; competitions, 28, 15e; 29, 15f; 31, 17e; Aug. 3, 14d  
 London—next season's prospects (sp. art., "Polo in London: the next season's prospects"), May 5, 13d; sp. art. ("London polo: features of the season"), July 27, 16d  
 Madrid v. House of Lords, June 2, 15e  
 Moreton Morrell tournament—competitions, July 21, 15e; 24, 19b; 27, 15f  
 Olympic Cup—conditions issued, Jan. 23, 5a; entries received, Mar. 7, 11c; entries, June 2, 9f; competition, 19, 19e; 22, 15d  
 Ostend—competitions, July 16, 15b; 17, 3e; 20, 16e; 22, 17b; 23, 15d; 24, 19b; 27, 15f; fixtures, Nov. 23, 14b  
 Otter Vale tournament—competitions, Aug. 4, 13b; 6, 11b  
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 30, 16d  
 Ponies: see under HORSES  
 Public schools cup—entries, June 11, 6f  
 Races, pony—Ranelagh Club meeting held, July 20, 16f  
 Ranelagh Club—competitions, May 20, 18f; 21, 19e; 22, 19d; 25, 14a; 26, 15e; 28, 15b; 29, 18e; June 1, 14e; 2, 15e; 4, 15e; 8, 10a; 9, 10b; 10, 15b; 11, 6e; 12, 18a; 15, 16b; 16, 15f; 19, 19e; 20, 7f; 22, 15d; 23, 15a; 24, 20d; 25, 16f; 26, 19b; 29, 16e; 30, 16d; July 1, 18b; 2, 16d; 3, 17f; 6, 15c; 7, 16a; 9, 19b; 10, 4a; 13, 17a; 16, 15b; 17, 3e; 21, 15e; 22, 17b; 23, 15d; 24, 12b; 27, 15f  
 Roehampton Club—competitions, May 21, 19e; 25, 14b; 26, 15e; 27, 17e; 28, 15b; 29, 18e; 30, 6f; June 1, 14e; 2, 15e; 4, 15e; 8, 10a; 11, 6f; 13, 8e; 15, 16b; 16, 15f; 18, 3f; 19, 19e; 20, 8a; 22, 15d; 23, 15a; 24, 20e; 29, 16e; 30, 16e; July 1, 18b; 2, 16d; 3, 18a; 6, 15c; 7, 15a; 8, 18a; 9, 16b; 10, 4a; 13, 17a; 16, 15b; 21, 15e; 22, 17b; 23, 15d; 24, 19b; 25, 15d; 27, 15f; 28, 15c; 29, 15f; 30, 13f; 31, 17e; Aug. 1, 15e; 3, 14d; fixtures, Nov. 23, 14b  
 Rugby autumn tournament—entries, Sept. 14, 13e; competitions, 15, 5c; 16, 7b; 17, 5c; 18, 7c; 19, 7c; 21, 13d; competitions, Aug. 3, 14d; 4, 13b; 5, 7a; 6, 11b; 7, 4c; 10, 4c  
 Season, 1908 (sp. art., "The polo season"), Jan. 1, 13b  
 Special article—for list see under SPECIAL articles  
 Subalterns' cup tournament—competition, July 7, 16a; 10, 4a; 13, 17a  
 Tournaments, 1909, county—dates, Nov. 6, 15d  
 West Somerset Polo Club—tournament: entries, Aug. 31, 12b; draw, Sept. 1, 4e; competition, 2, 7e; 4, 7d  
 Worcester Park v. Brigade of Guards, June 15, 16c  
 Polo and Riding Pony Society—races: see under TURF—Newport pony and gallopway races; stud book: supplement to Vol. X. issued, Jan. 17, 14d; meeting, Feb. 10, 11a; dinner, Mar. 14, 14a; annual meeting, Mar. 14, 9a; council meetings held, June 29, 16e; Nov. 7, 15b; shows: see under HORSES—Ponies—Polo; Dec. 14, 15c  
 POLONYI, M. Geza (Hungary)—libel case: see under AUSTRIA-Hungary—Hungary—Libel

- POLSEN**, Mr. (Denmark)—fined for curing diseased meat: see under **DENMARK**—**Albion Bacon Curing Company**
- POLTIMORE**, late Lord—health, April 28, 106; 29, 12e; death, May 4, 10d; funeral, 8, 14f
- POLTIMORE**, Lord—health, July 15, 15b
- POLUBOTKO** family—claims against Bank of England: see under **BANK** of England
- POLYNESIA**—mission work: **Bp. Montgomery** (s.), Mar. 27, 19c
- POLYNESIA**, Bishop in: see **TWITCHELL**, Rt. Rev. Thomas Clayton
- POLYTECHNIC** Health Society—meeting held, Oct. 20, 7e
- POMEROY**, Mr. F. W.—to execute statue of late Sir G. Livesey, Oct. 27, 11b
- POMMIES**, M. V.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12a
- PONCET**, M. M.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12a
- PONDEPEYRE**, M.—receives order of *Officier de l'Instruction Publique*, May 29, 11a
- PONDICHERI** Railway Company (Ltd.): see under **INDIA**—Railways
- PONSONBY**, Lieut.-Col.—receives order of St. Olaf, April 30, 5b
- PONSONBY**, Mr. A. A. W. H.—biographical, May 23, 11c; resigns private secretaryship to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 7, 7f; 8, 12a; adopted Liberal candidate for Stirling Burghs, Mar. 1, 16c; address, 4, 11d  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 19, 8f; —Macedonian reforms, July 28, 9a; —Turkey: constitution, July 28, 9a
- PONSONBY**, Mr. C. A. C.—engravings sold, Mar. 18, 13d; art collection sold, 28, 11f; pictures sold, 30, 17b; silver plate collection sold, July 16, 14d
- PONSONBY**, Hon. G. H. B.—death, Dec. 1, 13d
- PONTFRAC**t—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- PONTIFEX**, Lieut. P. W.—death, June 2, 10b
- PONTYPOOL** Hospital—extension: Mr. J. C. Hanbury contributes, Sept. 4, 10d
- PONTYPRIDD**—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 28, 10b; —water supply, new works for: projected construction (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c; Pontypridd Water Company's proposals: details (E.S.), June 17, 5a
- POOLE**—dangerous naval gunnery: see under **NAVY**—gunnery; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- POOLE**, Grace—abandoning child charge, Sept. 26, 3c
- POOLE**, Miss M.—concert, Dec. 9, 15b
- POOLE**, Mr. R. L.—“The Political History of England, in twelve volumes, Vol. XII.” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58a
- POOLEY**, Mr. E. H.—appointed joint clerk to Drapers' Company, May 20, 12c
- POOLEY** (H.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—report Feb. 7, 17e
- POONAGALLA** Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—report April 9, 12d
- POOR**—free food work: Salvation Army: see under **SALVATION** Army; —London: see under **LONDON**; —pauper grant, indoor: conference held, June 24, 15b (e.e.); —personal service among: correspondence, Nov. 19, 8d; London: see under **LONDON**; —Poplar: see under **POPULAR**; —relief, administration of: conference at Bradford announced, Feb. 11, 12a; Chadwick, Rev. W. E. (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7e; Church congress: papers read, Oct. 9, 7d; Church of England: Rev. A. E. Daldy (s.), Mar. 18, 17f; Eyre, Mr. D. (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7e; Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7e; Rogers, Rev. C. (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7d
- POOR**, Mr. H. W.—library sold, Nov. 24, 16c
- Poor** Children's Yuletide Association—royal contributions, Jan. 8, 12a; Dec. 23, 13a; appeal, Dec. 19, 16b
- Poor** Clergy Relief Corporation—appeal, Nov. 30, 6d; books: supplied to clergy: letter of thanks, July 31, 21f; committee meetings held, July 29, 17e; Aug. 19, 10e; Sept. 9, 3c; annual meeting, held, July 22, 19c
- POORE**, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—entertained by Austral Ladies' Club, Jan. 10, 7f; at Wellington, Nov. 23, 6a  
at Wellington, on New Zealand: naval subsidy, Nov. 23, 6a
- Poor** law:—  
Administration: Birmingham: see **BIRMINGHAM**; British Constitution Association: report of poor law committee, April 13, 16a; Chance, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 11, 6b; Fry, Sir E. (add.), Feb. 19, 13e; Hamilton, Dr. W. F. (paper read), May 30, 5c; London: conference held, May 1, 19f; London County Council: local government committee: report and recommendations, Feb. 24, 4e; local government committee's recommendations: asylums committee report; finance committee report, Mar. 3, 4f; discussion; recommendations adopted, 11, 17c; report of finance committee of City Board of Guardians, April 15, 12d; Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 30, 5c; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Feb. 19, 13e; Dec. 14, 8f; reform: Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), June 27, 14c; British Constitution Association: poor law committee: recommendations, July 30, 10b (e.e.); Hervey, Capt. (s.), July 24, 10d; Shaw, Mrs. W. N. (s.), Dec. 11, 6b; Society of Poor Law Workers: resolutions passed, May 13, 12c; Wodehouse, Mr. E. H. (add.), Dec. 11, 6b; women, work of: Coode, Mrs. A. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 8a
- Association of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales: see that title
- Children: see under **CHILDREN**
- Conferences: central district: programme, Jan. 18, 9e; held, Feb. 19, 13e; 20, 3f; central committee meeting, Nov. 19, 14f; conference at Russell-square, May 30, 5c; (North Wales): held, Sept. 24, 8d; north-western: resolutions passed, 28, 10b; south-western: held, Oct. 7, 12d (e.e.); 8, 8a; (North midland), 15, 7f; (south-eastern and metropolitan divisions), held, Dec. 11, 6b; 12, 5b; central: venue and date, 29, 8c
- Reform—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 5, 10b; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 28, 7e; Harden, Col. (add.), Oct. 7, 12d (e.e.); Mackay, Mr. T. (paper read), Mar. 31, 4a; special articles (“The breaking up of the poor law”) I., Aug. 11, 8b; II., 14, 10d; III., 15, 15b; Lord G. Hamilton (l.), 12, 8b; 17, 7d
- Relief—dock labour: Hon. G. Walsh's report to Local Government Board, Nov. 21, 10a; persons over seventy: see under **PARLIAMENT**; expenditure by boards of guardians: statistics for half-year ended Lady Day, 1907 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 5, 7f; statistics for half-year ended Michaelmas, 1907, July 23, 17f

## POOR law (continued):—

Royal commission (1834)—recommendations: correspondence, April 21, 8f; May 1, 2f; sittings, Jan. 16, 12b; 22, 11f; Feb. 26, 14d; Mar. 5, 15d; 14, 13a; 18, 12d; 26, 4d; April 3, 19f; 8, 13c; May 14, 19f; Nov. 24, 13c; summary of proceedings, 29, 10b; Mr. C. Booth resigns seat, Feb. 4, 11c; members of L.C.C. to give evidence, 4, 11c; 5, 19b; additional assistant secretary appointed, Mar. 9, 9d; publication of evidence: correspondence, April, 28, 12b; report: Rev. W. A. Spooner (l.), June 12, 6f; members: delegation of authority: discussion at meeting of managers of Central London School District, Aug. 18, 11f; report: Lord G. Hamilton (l.), Nov. 10, 17e; probable attitude of Liberal party (P.N.), 13, 14b; publication: probable date, 24, 13c; representations against hasty issue, 24, 13c; declared unofficial, 25, 12a;

Schools—departmental committee report, Dec. 10, 10b; leading article, 10, 9c; Sir W. Chance: comments (s.), Mr. E. W. Wodehouse: comments (s.), 11, 6b; Mr. A. M. Humphry: comments (l.), 12, 9c; sports competitions: Mr. J. S. Oxley (l.), Sept. 29, 6b

Workhouses—modified labour test: see under PARLIAMENT; abolition: Capt. Harvey (s.), Sept. 10, 8f

POOR Law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales—annual meeting held, July 17, 9c (e.e.)

POPE: see PIUS X

POPE, Alexander—misquotation: Mr. W. J. Courthope (l.), Aug. 27, 6c

POPE, Mr. A.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10a

POPE, Rev. Dr. G. U.—death, Feb. 12, 10a; funeral, 17, 10b

POPE, late Rev. G. W.—memorial: bazaar in aid opened, May 20, 10a

POPE, Mr. J. (Canada)—receives Victorian order, July 24, 7f (l.e.); Aug. 12, 11c

POPE, Sydney B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 3, 23e; forgery: see under FORGERY

POPE, Mr. W.—summoned for non-payment of rates, Sept. 12, 3d

POPE, Mr. W.:—on colour question (l.), Aug. 31, 5c

POPE, Mr. W. J.—elected professor of chemistry at Cambridge University; biographical, July 27, 13e; Aug. 11, 11e

POPE-HENNESSY, Capt. L. H. R.—receives D.S.O., Mar. 14, 8c

## POPULAR:—

Board of Guardians—accounts audited, Oct. 16, 13e; —contracts: correspondence, Feb. 22, 10c; —finance: estimates for half-year ending Lady Day, 1909, Aug. 17, 7d; 21, 4d; —Forest-gate branch workhouse, clothing tenders for Local Government Board (l.), May 2, 4b; —relieving officer (James Evins): prosecution, Sept. 5, 2f; 8, 2c; —members and ex-members arrested, Sept. 26, 7f; prosecutions, 28, 2e; 29, 3f

Borough council—finance: estimates: Poplar Borough Municipal alliance: attitude, Sept. 5, 9f; passed, 14, 6b; reduced, 19, 11b; accounts: auditor's report, May 2, 4b; for quarter ending September: statistics, June 12, 20d; 25, 17c; for quarter ending March next: statistics, Dec. 11, 19c; —loans for

## POPULAR—Borough council (continued):—

paving works: letter of London County Council to borough council, Sept. 5, 9f

Children: see under CHILDREN

Churchyard—Mr. J. Passmore Edwards presents drinking fountain, April 8, 12b

Mayor—elected, Nov. 10, 8f

Poor—outdoor relief administration:

Local Government Board: inquiries, Sept. 7, 10e; Poplar Borough Municipal Alliance: action threatened: considered by board of guardians, Aug. 6, 8f; letters from to relieving officers, 20, 8b; to Secretary of Local Government Board, 27, 8c; action threatened against relieving officers: attitude of board of guardians, Sept. 4, 4c; Mr. G. Bartholomew (l.), Aug. 10, 10e; Local Government Board: letter to guardians, Oct. 21, 13d; pauperism: statistics, Aug. 11, 8e; Oct. 15, 4a; (sp. art., "Pauperism in Poplar"); Aug. 18, 11c; rate: adopted, Aug. 21, 4d

Public health by-laws—prosecutions: Mr. Cluer's decision: report of public health committee of Borough Council, May 4, 4c; Woolwich House Owners' Association (l.), 9, 19e

Unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

POPULAR and Stepney sick asylum district—board of managers: Local Government Board nominations: Mr. S. W.

Brooke (l.), Sept. 4, 4c; board of managers' conspiracy to defraud: prosecutions, Oct. 2, 3d; 3, 3a; 5, 3e; 9, 3d; 10, 3f; 12, 3b; 16, 3f; 19, 4f; 26, 17d; 29, 17e; 30, 4a; 31, 4b; Nov. 2, 4c; 7, 4c; 11, 4d; 24, 2e; 27, 4c; 28, 4a; contractors implicated, 18, 3e; Dec. 1, 4a; 2, 4c; 3, 4c; 4, 5a; 5, 4c

POPULAR Hospital Convalescent Home, Walton-on-the-Naze—inspected, July 11, 5f

POPULAR Hospital for Accidents—festival dinner given, Dec. 9, 4b

PÖPLAU, Herr (Germany)—threat charge, May 9, 9c

POPOVITCH, M. (Servia)—appointed minister of finance and commerce, July 7, 7b; 21, 7d

POPULATION—census, 1911: recommendations of local government committee of London County Council, Nov. 10, 18c

Increase: see under PARLIAMENT

PORCELAIN—exhibition of Sèvres: at Mr. E. M. Hodgkins's gallery, May 11, 14e

Sales—Sèvres: vase, 2,220 guineas for, May 7, 11a; 3,600 guineas for pair, June 3, 15c; 1,500 guineas given for, July 3, 15c; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 8, 7a; May 29, 14e; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, May 29, 14e; late Mr. Thomas Arnold's collection, Dec. 8, 6e; Mr. C. J. Dickens's collection announced, Jan. 25, 11e; Mar. 6, 13e; 7, 11b; Mr. H. H. Dobree's collection July 3, 15c; Caroline Lady Ely's collection, May 29, 14e; late Mr. T. H. Ismay's collection, April 3, 13e; Lord Lauderdale's collection, June 3, 15c; late Mr. R. Mills's collection, April 11, 12f; late Sir N. R. O'Connor's collection, July 17, 13c

PORGES Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17b; dividend, Dec. 22, 14d

PORTANOVA, Cardinal—death, April 27, 10f

PORTARLINGTON, Lord—infant son christened, Jan. 24, 12a

PORT Augusta to Kalgoorlie Railway: see under AUSTRALIA—Railways

- PORT-AU-PRINCE—fire: see under HAITI—Fires
- PORT Elizabeth—consul for Uruguay: appointment approved, May 16, 13e
- PORTER, Sir Alfred de Bock—health, Nov. 6, 13b; 17, 13c; 23, 11b; 24, 13a; death, 26, 13d; funeral, 28, 13b; will, Dec. 17, 13f; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: appreciation (l.), Nov. 28, 13b; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners: appreciation, Dec. 9, 6e (e.e.)
- on hop industry (evid.), May 13, 12d
- PORTER, Dr. A. E.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 12, 6e (e.e.)
- PORTER, Mr. A. M. J.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 19, 11a
- PORTER, Mr. C. F.:—on luminous birds (l.), Jan. 22, 17f
- PORTER, Inspector-Gen. J.—appointed director-general of medical department of navy, April 13, 6e; 24, 12d
- PORTER, Capt. R.H.—death, Dec. 15, 15d
- PORTER, Col. R. S.:—on timber supply (l.), Aug. 20, 8f
- PORT Glasgow—public electricity supply: recommendation of electricity committee of Town Council (E.S.), April 1, 5b
- PORTGORDON—harbour improvements: projected (E.S.), June 10, 4c
- PORTLAND—captain in charge, pay of: order in council, Dec. 30, 5d; naval manœuvres: see under NAVY—Channel fleet; naval recreation ground opened, Sept. 4, 6d
- PORTLAND, Duke of—presides at dinner of Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, June 24, 15e; visits Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea-park-road, July 2, 16d; contributes towards erection of church at Mansfield Woodhouse, Nov. 28, 13d
- Estates—Druce claim: consultations held, Jan. 1, 9b; 6, 5c; summons dismissed, 7, 12c; correction; Richard Caldwell: health, 8, 8d; Mary Robinson (*alias* Mary Ann Robinson) arrested, 18, 6f; perjury charge, 20, 4c; 27, 14c; detectives proceeding from New Zealand to London to give evidence, 29, 8a; Mr. E. Kimber not to defend, 30, 10c; correspondence, 9, 5f; 15, 11a; 16, 10a; 17, 13e; 18, 6f; 21, 13c; 23, 9a; Mr. C. C. Druce: marriage certificate: error (correspondence), 23, 9a; Mr. T. C. Druce: census returns (1861): error (correspondence), 23, 9a; Mr. A. C. Plowden (l.), Jan. 9, 5f; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 15, 11a; 16, 10a; 20, 8b; 27, 8a; Statham, Mr. A. (l.), 18, 6f; Mary Robinson (*alias* Mary Ann Robinson): perjury charge, Feb. 12, 18f; 20, 15a; 25, 14c; correction, 28, 17f; Mar. 3, 15a; 10, 15e; 17, 3c; April 4, 9e; 11, 4c; confession, 5, 19e; Richard Caldwell: perjury charge: extradition proceedings at New York, 15, 5f; 21, 5f; declared insane, 17, 6b; removed to Ward Island Asylum, 18, 5f; Robert Caldwell: extradition proceedings at New York, Mar. 6, 7e; Margaret J. L. Hamilton: perjury charge, 9, 15e; 10, 15e; 13, 17b; 17, 3c; 25, 17d; 26, 3e; April 7, 4d; 8, 18e; 9, 4d; 10, 4a; appeal rejected, May 11, 3c; sentenced, 29, 23b; Richard Caldwell: report of medical officers, 24, 8a; extradition from New York: proceedings adjourned, May 28, 7f; Duke of Portland (s.), Aug. 5, 2f
- PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates (continued):—New Druce-Portland Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 15, 13b; *The Times* report corrected, 16, 4c; law case, April 30, 3a; winding-up proceedings stayed, May 27, 21b
- Druce (G. H.) (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 9c
- at Bryanston House, Dorset, on fox-hunting, April 3, 12a; at Nottingham, on cruelty to animals, Feb. 6, 10d; at Nottingham, on Boys' Brigade: appreciation, July 6, 13b; at Nottingham, on territorial army, Nov. 6, 17d
- PORTLAND cement—special article ("Iron Portland cement," E.S.), Feb. 26, 5d
- PORTLAND-PLACE—proposed extension: Mr. J. L. Lucas (s.), Dec. 26, 9a
- PORTLOCK, Mr. P.:—on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 18, 17c
- PORTMADOC—bulb growing: see under HORTICULTURE
- PORTMADOC, Beddgelert, and South Snowdon Railway Company—extensions authorized, July 16, 12b
- PORTMAN, Lord—proposed presentation on completion of 50th season as master of hounds, Feb. 1, 16c; receives presentation on jubilee as M.F.H., April 3, 12a; 4, 16f; health, Nov. 4, 15b; contributes to Bishop of London's Fund, Dec. 5, 15a
- at Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, on nurses' home, July 1, 15c; at 22, Portman-square, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, May 23, 18a
- PORTMAN Chapel Temperance Permanent Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 10e
- PORTMAN HOUSE, Marylebone-road—opened, Mar. 2, 8c
- PORTMAN Rooms, Mar. 20, 19d
- PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 14c
- PORTO Alegre and New Hamburg Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
- PORT of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce—American mails: see under POST Office—Mails
- PORT SAID—labour: coal porters' strike, Jan. 4, 3e; ends, 6, 4a; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —trade: Mr. Dunlop's report, Aug. 24, 6d
- PORTSMOUTH:—Borough council: receives message from King of Sweden, Nov. 25, 15a; election: result, 3, 10c; —breakwater, new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5c; —church extension: Bosanquet, Adm. Sir D. H. (s.), Mar. 14, 14c; meeting in aid held, 14, 14c; Winchester, Bp. of (s.), 14, 14c; —defences: command of: Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. H. Settle vacates, June 6, 11c; —dock, new granite: British tender accepted, Sept. 26, 12c; —dockyard: Admiralty, Lords of: visit, date, Mar. 21, 14c; April 13, 6e; 14, 11a; 15, 6e; building slip: seaward end to be repaired, Jan. 16, 9c; commander-in-chief: succession, Mar. 19, 5e; correspondence, 20, 14a; Adm. Sir D. Bosanquet vacates command; Adm. Sir A. D. Fanshawe assumes command, 24, 5e; crane, large: removal described, June 9, 4c; *employés*: additional entry announced, Nov. 3, 12f; lock, new: construction contract awarded, July 29, 12c; arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16f; Sept. 24, 5b;

**PORTSMOUTH (continued):—**

progress, Oct. 29, 7c; unemployed to be started on, 30, 10c; Marshall, Mr. J. B.: official visit, Feb. 18, 10e; wages grant, addition: made, Oct. 28, 12b; —electoral, Jan. 21, 4f; July 16, 9b; —extension; drainage: committee's recommendations (E.S.), July 29, 4f; —harbour: boom defences test announced, July 8, 20a; Aug. 3, 7d; held, 25, 4c; closing on August 24 announced, Aug. 20, 10f; dredging operations: particulars, Sept. 16, 6d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —municipal college: particulars (E.S.), July 8, 4c; Sept. 7, 6f; opened, 11, 8b; —refuse: new destructors: Mr. G. Harris: report (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19f; —Royal Garrison church: restored chapel dedicated, July 23, 5f; —Royal naval barracks: Fanshawe, Adm. Sir A.: inspection, June 12, 10e; training, mechanical: abolished, Jan. 16, 9c; —Royal Sailors' Home: annual meeting, Feb. 19, 14a; —Royal Seamen and Marines' Orphan Schools: see that title; —St. Mary, church of: sacrilege prosecution, Sept. 7, 11d; —St. Thomas à Becket, church of: late Alderman T. King: memorial windows dedicated, Nov. 16, 6c; —Spithead breakwater: lighter specially constructed to lay concrete blocks, Jan. 13, 5a; (E.S.), 15, 4d; —tramways, renewal of points and crossings of: tender accepted (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d; —veterans, army and navy: see under **VETERANS**; —Wesleyan Sailors' and Soldiers' home: foundation-stone to be laid, Jan. 6, 8b; contribution from Admiralty, 10, 9a; Sir G. H. Chubb (s.), Feb. 3, 3e; Lord Tweedmouth (l.), 3, 3e; foundation-stone laid, June 19, 14f

**PORTSMOUTH, Lady**—parties: dates, Feb. 4, 10d; held, 15, 10b

**PORTSMOUTH, Lord**—gives dinner, Mar. 7, 10b; accepts presidency of South Hampshire Liberal Association, June 4, 13a

at Andover, on education: religious teaching in schools, Feb. 1, 10e; at Lewes, on army: expenditure; territorial army, Feb. 29, 10c

in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 13, 8b; artillery, 13, 8b; —army, territorial, Feb. 14, 9a; 19, 8a; 21, 6a; Mar. 17, 6a; 20, 8a, b; April 1, 8a; —militia: special reserve, Mar. 6, 9a; 20, 8a; —recruits: attestation, Feb. 21, 6a

on army—Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster's 1904 scheme (l.), Feb. 26, 13b

**PORTSMOUTH Wesleyan Sailors' and Soldiers' Home**—foundation-stone to be laid; arrangements, May 20, 10b

**PORT Sudan**: see under **SUDAN**

**PORT TALBOT Railway and Docks Company (Ltd.)**: see under **WALES**—Railways

**PORTUGAL:—**

Accidents—annual return, Jan. 14, 4a

Adiantamentos: see under **Finance**, below

Administration—Alpoim, Senhor (int.), Feb. 27, 5e; —corruption: Count Burnay (l.), Sept. 21, 6b; —Costa, Senhor Affonso (s.), May 21, 7c; —Republican party: resolution, Feb. 18, 5e

Amnesty—*Seculo* suggestion, Feb. 11, 5d; decree issued, 14, 7d

Arbitration—treaties—Bill voted by Chamber of Deputies, Aug. 20, 3d; ratified by Chamber of Peers, Aug. 31, 3e

**PORTUGAL (continued):—**

Arms—importation: restrictions relaxed, May 22, 3f

Army—arms: automatic pistol to be adopted, Oct. 5, 15c; —artillery: automobile 5ft. 9in. howitzer battery: trials, April 17, 9f; —Republican party, attitude towards: see under **Parties**, political, below; —rifles: Mauser-Vergueiro, 1904 pattern: particulars, Nov. 19, 16c; —riots of Jan. 28th: new trial ordered, Aug. 28, 5d; —strength: Bill passed by Cortes, June 4, 7f

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under **AUSTRIA-HUNGARY**

Banking—Bank of Portugal: rate changed, Jan. 10, 14a; governor resigns, Mar. 6, 7c; resignation cancelled, 10, 5b; —deposits: reflux, Mar. 2, 5f; —dictatorship, effect of: Portuguese press comments, Jan. 25, 5d

Censorship—press: see under **Press**, below

China, relations with: see under **CHINA**

Church—clergy, ratings of: decree to be issued, Jan. 23, 3c; —Lisbon: Patriarch appointed, Mar. 6, 7c

Coimbra—rectorship: reappointment of Senhor Machado urged, Feb. 10, 5c

Coinage—Pombal, first Marquis: commemorative issue announced, Sept. 7, 5f

Colonies—estimates: requirements announced, June 17, 9b; —governors to be retained, Feb. 10, 5c

Constitution—Manuel II.: attitude, Feb. 7, 7b

Council of state—meetings, Feb. 4: 5a; 7, 7b; 28, 7e

Cortes—to be reformed, Feb. 12, 7d; reconvening date, 13, 5a; 28, 7e; *Seculo* comments, 27, 5e; our correspondent's comments, 27, 5e; —members' privileges: former decree repealed, Feb. 6, 5f; 7, 7d; —scenes, June 1, 6b; July 15, 9b; Aug. 21, 5e; —session legislation ratified by State Council, Sept. 12, 5a; opening date; arrangements, April 14, 6a; opened; speech from throne, 30, 5b; Portuguese press comments, 9, 9e; presidential address, 4, 6c; reply to speech from throne, 10, 7f; session adjourned, 24, 9c; condition of business, Aug. 17, 6b

Crisis—situation at Lisbon, Mar. 18, 7d; —Braganza, Dom Miguel de (views), Jan. 23, 3c; —Carlos I.: assassination: see **CARLOS I.**; —Crown Prince: assassination: see **Crown Prince**, below; —disorders, suppression or: measures to be submitted to King Carlos, Feb. 1, 5e; decree issued, 3, 5c; political prisoners deported, 5, 7a; former decrees repealed: decrees issued, 6, 9f; 7, 7b; —Ferreira do Amaral, Vice-Adm. (int.), Feb. 6, 5a; 8, 5b; —Franco, Senhor: rumours of attempt on life: residence guarded, Jan. 27, 6a; (views), Feb. 3, 5d; effect of policy: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 7d; Senhor Franco (int.), 17, 6b; —government offices reopened, Feb. 11, 5d; —Great Britain: intervention denied, Feb. 5, 7b; —Lima, Senhor Magalhaes (int.), Feb. 5, 7b; —Lisbon: disturbances: police killed, Jan. 30, 5c; official report, 21, 7c; stores of explosives discovered, 31, 11f; firearms discovered,

## PORTUGAL—Crisis (continued):—

Feb. 1, 5*e*; disturbances, 3, 5*e*; bombs discovered, 3, 5*e*; large number of prisoners, 3, 5*e*; administrative commission resigns, 7, 7*b*; situation 15, 5*e*; suspected persons arrested, April 11, 5*e*; —Machado, Senhor H. (int.), Feb. 5, 7*a*; —monarchy: maintenance: attitude of party leaders Feb. 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*; decision of Cabinet Council, 4, 5*a*; *plébiscite* suggested, 20, 5*d*; —Oporto: situation, Feb. 21, 5*e*; —parties, political: leaders confer with premier, Feb. 6, 5*a*; —prisoners, political: released, Feb. 7, 7*b*; 8, 5*b*; —Republican party: members arrested, Jan. 24, 7*e*; 25, 5*d*; 30, 5*d*; imprisoned in fortress of Caxias, 27, 6*a*; manifesto, 28, 5*e*; *Diário Illustrado* reply, 30, 5*e*; permission for meeting withdrawn, 29, 7*e*; Portuguese press comments, 30, 5*e*; plot discovered; arrests, May 2, 7*c*; groundlessness of charges, 4, 6*c*; Senhor M. d'Almeida released, May 6, 7*b*; question in Cortes, 15, 7*d*; policy: Senhor Machado (int.), Feb. 3, 5*d*; 6, 5*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 7*b*; imprisoned members released, 7, 7*b*; details of plot, 10, 5*b*; views of leading Oporto Republican, Mar. 26, 4*a*; —special articles ("The crisis in Portugal"), I. ("Storm signals before the catastrophe"), Feb. 21, 10*c*; II. ("Origin of the crisis—the general desire for reform"), Mar. 21, 6*a*; —Vilhena, Senhor: visit to Alemtejo: *Diário Illustrado's* comment, Jan. 3, 3*a*; particulars, 17, 7*e*

Crown Prince—assassinated, Feb. 3, 5*a*; lying in state: arrangements, 3, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*; eye-witness's account, 5, 7*a*; prayers for repose of soul ordered, 6, 5*a*; funeral arrangements, 4, 5*a*; 5, 7*a*, 10*b*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 5*b*; funeral, 10, 5*a*; 12, 7*d*; foreign memorial services, 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*

Denmark, relations with; see under DENMARK

Dictatorship—decrees Bill: introduced, May 27, 9*e*; Vilhena, Senhor (s.), Jan. 1, 7*d*; —Dissident Progressist party: members arrested, Jan. 31, 7*d*

Engines—import statistics (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6*d*

Finance—*adiantamentos*: Parliamentary committee to report, June 24, 9*d*; discussed in Chamber of Peers, Aug. 12, 5*d*, *f* (l.e.); Senhor Pinto Pimentel (s.), Aug. 12, 5*d*, *f* (l.e.); —budget: statement, May 18, 5*b*; approved by Chamber of Deputies, Aug. 31, 3*e*; —civil list: additions: decree revoked, Feb. 28, 7*e*; —condition: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 31, 7*c*; press comments, Feb. 22, 5*c*; Nov. 7, 8*a* (e.e.); Senhor A. Costa (s.), May 21, 7*c*; —debt, national: statistics, Feb. 27, 5*d*; 29, 5*d*; Mar. 10, 5*b*; correction, 6, 7*c*; —Espregueira, Senhor: statement, July 6, 8*a*

Franco, administration of Senhor—press comments, Feb. 19, 7*a*; —loans: negotiated: questions in Cortes, June 8, 4*c*; *Seculo* reports, Oct. 24, 10*a*; —ministerial policy: Senhor Espregueira (int.), Feb. 13, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c*; proposals outlined, July 4, 9*f* (l.e.); —taxation: press charges against dictatorship, Jan. 17, 7*e*; *Correio Noite* comment, 18, 5*f*

Fishing—tax on foreign fish: increase proposed: prospects, Aug. 31, 5*f*;

## PORTUGAL—Fishing (continued):—

industry: minister of Marine makes expedition of inquiry, Sept. 16, 5*d*

Floods—particulars, Jan. 14, 4*a*, *b*

Foreigners—anti-foreign movement, denied, Feb. 17, 6*a*

Foreign relations—parties, attitude of political: our correspondent's comments, April 1, 7*d*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election—Lisbon: agreement between "Rotativists" and Republicans, Jan. 3, 3*a*; number of Republican candidates, 18, 5*f*; 20, 6*a*; attitude of Progressists, 6, 3*e*; 10, 7*d*; attitude of Dissidents, 10, 7*d*; attitude of Regeneradores, 10, 7*d*; 14, 4*b*; 27, 6*a*; abstention of parties suggested, 14, 4*a*; *Dia* comments, 16, 3*f*; attitude of parties, 17, 7*e*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 3*c*; agreement between government and Nationalists, 24, 7*e*; conference of Nationalists, 29, 7*e*; conference of Republicans, 29, 7*e*; date: premier's decision, Feb. 6, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; Senhor Franco's party to support ministry, 12, 7*d*; forecast of result, 18, 5*e*; relations of Regenerador and Progressist parties with ministry, 20, 5*d*; ministerial conference announced, 27, 5*d*; premier's decision, Mar. 2, 5*f*; agreement between ministry and parties, 6, 7*c*; distribution of candidates, 11, 7*d*; number of Republican candidates, 14, 7*d*; Republican party's campaign, 21, 7*c*; prospects of parties, 28, 5*f*; attitude of Monarchist parties, 28, 5*f*; Monarchist parties' prospects, April 1, 7*d*; Republican parties' prospects, 1, 7*d*; 4, 7*a*; forecast, 1, 7*d*; prospects, 4, 7*a*; polling, 6, 5*d*, 9*f*; 7, 5*b*; results, 8, 7*a*; riots, 6, 5*d*, 9*f*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 7*e*; soldiers murdered, 9, 5*b*; Portuguese press comments, 9, 7*a*; 14, 6*a*; address by Lisbon merchants, 10, 7*e*; number of deaths, 10, 7*e*; inquiry ordered, 10, 7*e*; official report, July 10, 7*b*; action against Gen. Gouveia by voting officer announced, 13, 7*f*; debate in House of Peers, 15, 9*b*; Alpoin, Senhor (s.), July 15, 9*b*; ("The Portuguese elections"), April 21, 2*f*

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Health resort—suitability: Maj. M. Hume (lect.), Dec. 7, 5*e*

House of Peers—president appointed, Feb. 7, 7*b*; reorganization decree revoked, 28, 7*e*

Independence war—centenary celebration approved by Cortes, June 8, 4*c*

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

King: see MANUEL II.

King, late: see CARLOS I.

Labour—unemployed: annual return, Jan. 14, 4*a*

Law—judiciary, reform commission begins sittings, Jan. 27, 6*a*; decree issued, 30, 5*d*; —Lisbon: stores of explosives found, 31, 11*f*; —press: government attitude: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 31, 7*c*

Magistrates' jurisdiction, restricted, Feb. 12, 7*d*

Lisbon—loyalist demonstrations: Republican press comments, May 19, 7*d*; arrests, June 6, 9*f*; our correspondent's comments, 15, 7*f*; questions in House of Peers, 24, 9*b*



## PORTUGAL (continued):—

Local government—administrative commissions: general resignation expected, Feb. 7, 7*b*; decree to be issued, 14, 7*d*; Progressists accept seats, Jan. 1, 7*d*; instituted in office, 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*b*; opposition reported, 6, 3*d*; particulars, 17, 7*e*; —municipal councils: to be re-established, Feb. 8, 5*b*; 14, 7*d*

Maize—importation at reduced duty authorized, Nov. 28, 5*f*

Matches, monopoly of—mortgage; debate in Cortes, June 5, 7*b*

Ministry (Franco)—resigns, Feb. 4, 5*a*; ministers leave Portugal, 7, 7*b*; —Costa, Senhor A. (s.), July 31, 9*b*

Ministry (Ferreira do Amaral)—forecast, Feb. 4, 5*a*; composition, 4, 9*f* (l.e.), changes, 15, 7*a*; opinion in Portugal, 6, 5*a*; press comments, 6, 5*a*; policy, 6, 5*a*; meeting, 6, 5*a*; rumours of dissension, 22, 5*c*; denied, 17, 6*a*; 27, 5*d*; —policy: press attitude, Mar. 10, 5*b*; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b*; *Noticias de Lisbon* (art. quoted), 19, 5*b*; press comments, 20, 7*c*; Adm. Ferreira do Amaral (s.), May 25, 5*f*; vote of confidence debate in Cortes, June 5, 7*b*; 8, 4*c*; passed, 10, 7*f*; resigns, Dec. 21, 5*d*

Ministry (Beirao)—forming, Dec. 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*; abandoned, 24, 3*b*

Ministry (coalition)—Senhor Vilhepa's proposed, Dec. 21, 5*d*; prospects, 25, 5*e*; formed, 26, 3*e*; composition, 26, 3*f*; (l.e.) 28, 3*b*; Regenerador's attitude, 28, 3*b*

Municipal elections—results, Nov. 7, 8*a* (e.e.)

Navy—gunboat contract placed, Mar. 18, 12*c*; (E.S.), 25, 5*c*; —*Lurio*: trials: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 26, 4*a*; —mutiny (1906): reprieve of offenders: question referred to Council of State, Feb. 10, 5*c*; council meeting, 12, 7*d*; settlement of terms, 13, 5*a*; decree issued, 14, 7*d*; relatives of mutineers received by King Manuel, 24, 6*a*; —strength: building programme: increase announced, Jan. 23, 3*c*; construction: contract: questions in Cortes; ministerial statement, June 12, 9*e*

Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY

Oporto—industrial condition: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 26, 4*a*

Parties, political—Regenerador party: dissensions, Aug. 21, 5*e*; —Republican party: meetings announced, June 24, 9*c*; army: counter-revolutionary movement: conferences between King Manuel and Gen. C. Lopes, Feb. 21, 9*f* (l.e.); press comments, 22, 10*c*; congress: arrangements, April 20, 4*b*; sittings, 28, 5*c*; crisis: see under Crisis, above; Manuel II., relations with: Manuel II.'s remarks: Feb. 18, 5*e*; correspondence, 19, 14*f*; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5*d*; meeting at Lisbon, Feb. 18, 5*e*

Peninsular war: see PENINSULAR war

Police—administration: question in Cortes, May 15, 7*d*; —reform scheme announced, Feb. 12, 7*d*; Judge Veiga to draw up scheme, 14, 7*d*

Press—censorship: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 31, 7*e*; *The Times* correspondent's telegram stopped, July 3, 9*f*; our Lisbon correspondent's com-

## PORTUGAL—Press (continued):—

ments, 14, 7*b*; —newspapers suspended, Jan. 31, 11*f*; Feb. 1, 5*e*; former decrees repealed: decrees issued, Feb. 6, 9*f*; 7, 7*b*

Provinces—governors to be reappointed, Feb. 15, 5*c*; forecast of distribution among parties, 20, 5*d*

Queen: see AMELIA

Queen, dowager: see MARIA Pia

Railways—Val de Voïga to Oliveira de Azemeis opened by King Manuel, Nov. 25, 7*f* (e.e.)

Shipping—Brazil, service to: government subsidy offered, Jan. 4, 3*b*

Southern provinces—development: our correspondent's comments, April 1, 7*d*

Spain—arbitration treaty concluded, Aug. 19, 5*f*; —boundary, smuggling on: fighting between Spanish and Portuguese troops, May 13, 7*f*

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Sweden—arbitration treaty: chamber approves (l.e.), Aug. 19, 5*f*

Switzerland—arbitration—treaty chamber approves, Aug. 19, 5*f* (l.e.)

Tariff—Bill: provisions outlined, July 6, 8*a*; approved by Cortes, Aug. 7, 6*a*; approved by Upper House, 26, 5*b*; —ministerial policy: Senhor Wenceslau de Lima (s.), May 25, 5*f*

Telegraphs—detention of messages: *The Times* correspondent's telegram returned, April 8, 7*a*

Tobacco monopoly—rent: application for reduction: subject raised in Cortes, July 13, 8*a*; Senhor E. Burnay's position; Portuguese press comments, 16, 7*c*; Senhor A. Costa (s.), July 13, 8*a*; Count A. Burnays., Aug. 7, 6*a*; (l.), 21, 5*e*; questions in Cortes, 7, 6*a*; our correspondent's comments, 17, 6*b*; 21, 5*e*; Count Burnay to supply history of question, 26, 5*b*; —Portuguese Tobacco Company: meeting, Aug. 7, 6*a*; claims against government, Dec. 30, 3*c*

United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

Vimiero, battle of: see VIMIERO, battle of

Viticulture—Bill: discussed by Cortes, July 31, 9*b*; Aug. 20, 3*d*; 25, 3*f*; 26, 5*b*; Senhor Barreto (s.), July 31, 9*b*; —condition: question in Cortes, May 27, 9*e*; Senhor Wenceslau de Lima (s.), May 25, 5*f*; —Douro district: Messrs. Feuerherd Brothers and Co.: report, Nov. 10, 4*c*; port wine (art., "The port vintage of 1908"), Oct. 24, 17*d*; —vintage: begun, Sept. 24, 4*a*; Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (l.), Nov. 11, 23*c*; —special articles ("The Portuguese wine trade"), I. ("The crisis on the Douro"), Aug. 22, 4*c*; II. ("The English import dues"), 25, 4*a*

PORTUGUESE Wolfram Syndicate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 15, 17*c*

POSODAWSKY, Count—arrives at Naumberg, Oct. 10, 13*a*

POSITIVISTS—international congress: arrangements, Feb. 19, 17*f*

POSITIVIST Society—meeting, Jan. 2, 4*c*

POST, Mr. L.:—  
at Free-trade congress, on United States: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6*c*

POSTAL—international penny postage: Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*. New Zealand: attitude: Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (l.), 9, 4*d*

POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association—conference April 13, 6c; dinner, 15, 10a

POSTAL Union—attitude of China: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

POST-CARD Traders' Association—meeting, Oct. 7, 10c

POSTGATE, Dr. J. P.—at British Academy, on modern classical research, Oct. 30, 4d

POSTMASTER-GENERAL—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

POSTMEN'S Federation—conference, June 5, 9f; 6, 10d; 8, 5c; independent labour party, relations with: to be discussed at annual conference, June 4, 10a; resolution, passed, 6, 10d

POST Office:—

Accommodation: rearrangement of offices announced, Aug. 31, 10f; —Anglo-French relations: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —Buxton, Mr. S.: annual statement (s. P.), July 17, 8d

Canada—magazines, reduced rates for British: (correspondence), Feb. 25, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; British Empire League: resolution passed, Dec. 3, 12f; Buxton, Mr. S., 3, 4d; Lemieux, M. (s.), 3, 4d; Milner, Lord (s.), 12, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Christmas: dates for posting for places abroad, Oct. 7, 18e; early posting: postmaster-general's notice, Dec. 16, 4f; Fawcett association: appeal (l.), 21, 6c; arrangements, 22, 8d; postal traffic statistics, 30, 10c; —Consolidation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

*Employés*—associations: conference announced, Aug. 25, 11c; held, Sept. 1, 8a; —Christmas-boxes: resolution passed at Postmen's Federation conference, June 8, 5c; Christmas: men required for extra work, Nov. 5, 8d; arrangements, 6, 12f; engagement of extra hands: Newcastle distress committee: discussion, Dec. 15, 13d; —committee's report, select: Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 17, 8a; —conditions: Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), July 17, 8f; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6f, 7c; July 17, 8e, 9a, b; Dalrymple, Sir C. (l.), 25, 12f; Edwards, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7b; Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 17, 8f; Hay, Mr. C. (s. P.), 17, 8f; Hill, Sir C. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7b; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), July 17, 9a; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), 17, 9c; McCallum, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), 17, 9b; Meehan, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), 17, 8f; Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 17, 9a; Norman, Sir H. (s. P.), 17, 9a; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7b; Roberts, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 17, 9a; Robertson, Sir G. S. (s. P.), 17, 9a; Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), 17, 8f; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7c; July 17, 9a; Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7c; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), July 17, 9c; Shaw, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 17, 9b; Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s. P.), 17, 9a; Steadman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), 17, 9a; Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), 17, 9a; Thomas, Sir A. (s. P.), 17, 8f; Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), 17, 8f; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), 17, 8f; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.),

Post Office—*Employés* (continued):—

Feb. 21, 7b; July 17, 9b; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7b; White, Mr. L. (s. P.), July 17, 9a; Wiles, Mr. Thomas (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7c; July 17, 9a; —conference: held, Aug. 31, 8a; —ex-soldiers, employment of: see under PARLIAMENT; —grievances: resolution passed at trade union congress, Sept. 14, 10a; London, City of: meeting held, Aug. 29, 8d; —Hobhouse committee, recommendations of: adopted, Feb. 14, 14b; attitude of Liverpool postal servants, 15, 6f; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a; 26, 7e; April 22, 6b; Hay, Hon. C. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a; 26, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association: resolution passed, April 21, 10a; report: Association of Irish Post Office Clerks: resolution passed, July 4, 11f; —military telegraphists, employment of: official notice, Jan. 18, 11d; National Federation of Sub-Postmasters: see that title; —political organizations, membership of: Brodie, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 10a; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8e; 21, 6d; Mar. 4, 8c; 17, 8a, 10a; Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), 17, 10a; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), 17, 10b; Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), 17, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 8a; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), 17, 8a, 10a; Winterton, Lord (s. P.), 17, 10a; —soldiers and sailors, employment of old: see under PARLIAMENT; —temporary: see under PARLIAMENT; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association: see that title; —vaccination, Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, July 22, 7d; —wages: Mr. S. Buxton (statement), Feb. 25, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —wages and conditions of service: changes announced (Parl. paper), July 13, 12c

Engineering department: dinner held, Feb. 19, 12c; —estimates: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 10b; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), 19, 10b; —General Post Office Arts Club: see that title; —insurance, life: see under INSURANCE, life; —insured box post: service between United Kingdom and France and Belgium: particulars, Dec. 30, 10c; —letter post: insecurely packed articles: official notice, Nov. 11, 16f; —letters, imperfect addresses on: delivery: correspondence, Oct. 24, 17b; puzzle: instructions issued by postmaster-general, July 8, 12f; colonial and foreign: official notice of reduced rates, Mar. 7, 7a; foreign countries, despatched to: statistics for 1907, July 11, 6c; labels resembling postage stamps: decision of postmaster-general, July 22, 19a; navy: change of rates announced, Jan. 3, 4a; posting, earlier: postmaster-general issues notice, Nov. 30, 9e; rates to Morocco: penny postage announced, June 10, 13d; redirection to foreign countries: correspondence, May 5, 10e; —magazines: rates: Mr. S. Buxton replies to correspondent (l.), June 17, 6e

Mails—Africa, South: Christmas mail arrives at Southampton, Dec. 21, 10d; —American: mail bags missing,

## Post Office—Mails (continued):—

Feb. 19, 17f; April 29, 7e; total loss paid by underwriters, Mar. 3, 14a; discovered at Yokohama, 16, 9e, 13e; acceleration: deputation received by directors of Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 29, 12f; carriage: our New York correspondent's comments (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16a; Dec. 19, 5e; correspondence, Sept. 4, 12e; 15, 10e; 21, 12f; 26, 11c; 28, 4b; 30, 3f; Buxton, Mr. S. (l.), Aug. 31, 9d; Cunard Steamship Company: see under CUNARD Steamship Company; Holt, Mr. F. (l.), 27, 10c; Lindsay, Mr. W. A. (l.), 31, 9d; Queenstown route, comparison between: Lydford, Mr. J. (l.), 14, 12d; Christmas: record mail embarked at Queenstown, Dec. 18, 14d; records reported broken: our correspondent's comments, 21, 5a; record mail conveyed by *Lusitania* from New York, 22, 10f; Fishguard: proposed call of steamers: decision, April 6, 6e; Holyhead, disembarkation at: Mr. T. R. Evans (circular l.), Feb. 25, 3b; Port of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Jan. 7, 4f; Queenstown: mails by *Campania* landed, Jan. 13, 8d; Cunard Company's steamships: arrangements, 13, 8d; —Australian and New Zealand: time-tables for 1909 issued, Dec. 5, 17e; 11, 4e; —bag found in tunnel at Nottingham, Sept. 14, 9f (e.e.); bags burned, Dec. 25, 11d; —Canada—contracts: see under PARLIAMENT; —contracts: see under PARLIAMENT; —eastward: on board the *Scharnhorst*: damaged by seawater, July 10, 13f; —Far East: Canadian Pacific Railway contract: renewal negotiations, April 18, 3c; —Hong-kong contracts: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Indian: see under PARLIAMENT; —Japan: see under PARLIAMENT; —Liverpool-Hong-kong service: contract between postmaster-general and Canadian Pacific Railway Company: provisions, Nov. 25, 14f (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —London and Aylesbury: motor service inaugurated, May 20, 14c; —Newmarket to Ely: vandrider fired at, Sept. 5, 10b; —newspapers: despatch to America: our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 19, 7f; statement by Post Office, 20, 16e; correspondence, 21, 14d; —New Zealand service: see under PARLIAMENT; —robberies: prosecution, Nov. 20, 10f (e.e.); Temple Meads station, Bristol, Sept. 7, 12e; Shanklin railway station, Sept. 30, 10d; Oct. 1, 6b; —Shanghai via Siberia: despatch from General Post Office: alteration announced, Aug. 24, 6d; —Tristan D'Acunha: see under PARLIAMENT; —West Indies: see under WEST INDIES

Money orders: Argentina, conditions of issue in, Jan. 28, 5f; Canadian: delay in payment: correspondence, Jan. 7, 8e; unpaid: see under PARLIAMENT; —Morocco: rates: see under PARLIAMENT; —motor mail services: costs; statistics (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4d; mutilated documents: delivery: correspondence, Feb. 27, 2f

## Post Office (continued):—

Parcel post—Argentina: rates, Nov. 3, 12e; —Australia: Commonwealth customs department declaration: terms, June 25, 18f; —cash on delivery system: colonies and dependencies: service established, May 26, 10a; Heaton, Mr. J. H. (l.), May 27, 22f; Morocco: extension to British postal agencies: decision of postmaster-general, July 11, 19d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ecuador: see under PARLIAMENT; —Egypt: revised rates announced, May 27, 9f; —foreign regulations: correspondence, Oct. 15, 11d; —Munich, service to: correspondence, Sept. 17, 8d; —rates: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10d; colonies: see under PARLIAMENT; United States: changes announced, Dec. 29, 5f; —services: motor: between London and Southampton by road begun, Dec. 2, 16f; between London and Portsmouth begun, 7, 8c; new: official announcements, Oct. 14, 14f; —theft: at Tredegar, Dec. 19, 13e; —Tristan D'Acunha: official notice, Dec. 24, 7f

Penny postage, extension of: Behrens, Mr. W. (l.), July 20, 14e; Buxton, Mr. S. (l.), 15, 11c; Heaton, Mr. J. H. (l.), 16, 9f; —photographs, objectionable: prosecution, Nov. 9, 3c; Dec. 7, 3d; 14, 3e; correction, 9, 4d; record: *Lusitania*, Dec. 22, 10f; —postage: foreign, reduced: Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Jan. 17, 6f; prepayment facilities: Mr. S. Buxton (l.), June 22, 12e; rates: high seas: correspondence, May 19, 5c; 20, 12e; Postmaster-General replies, 27, 12c; Morocco: Postmaster-General replies to Mr. A. G. Wise (l.), Feb. 15, 10d; publications, scientific: Buxton, Mr. S.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Mar. 13, 18e; Magnus, Sir P. (s.), 13, 18e; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s.), 13, 18e; —postal orders: sales statistics, Feb. 21, 7f; unpaid: see under PARLIAMENT; —post-cards: international service reply coupons: official notice, Mar. 7, 7a; objectionable: warning issued by Postmaster-General, Oct. 2, 6f; prosecution, Oct. 31, 4b; tinselled: official notice, Jan. 29, 14b; —Postmaster-General: annual report issued, Sept. 26, 6e; —registered letters: correspondence, May 9, 5f; 12, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —robbery, Hendy post office, Sept. 15, 8f; —St. Martin-le-Grand: buildings, new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4c

Savings Bank—Act, 1904: Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill: Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 14, 8b; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), May 14, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —defrauding: prosecutions Nov. 11, 4e; —deposits: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution, Sept. 16, 10d; —fund: see under PARLIAMENT; —mes, sengers inspected, Oct. 19, 8d; —public trustee deposits: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics, Jan. 8, 14d; Feb. 6, 13c; Mar. 5, 13c; April 2, 2f; 30, 2f; May 28, 17f; June 25, 19f; July 23, 18e; Aug. 19, 4e; Sept. 16, 13d; Oct. 15, 13e; Nov. 11, 23e; —unclaimed balances: see under PARLIAMENT  
Secretary, nautical adviser to: applica-

## Post Office (continued):—

tions from naval officers invited, June 18, 8e; candidate, 26, 21a; —sites: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES; —United States, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—United States; —Western District Post Office: building: particulars (E.S.), April 8, 4c; —wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS telegraphy

**POTATOES**—continental varieties: experiments at agricultural department of Leeds University, Mar. 23, 4d; —crop: Cornwall yield, June 22, 3c; *The Times* special report, July 14, 17d; Aug. 11, 3b; Sept. 15, 4d; Oct. 10, 5d; prospects, Aug. 24, 12c; —cultivation experiments, Jan. 20, 15d; unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —diseases: black scab: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. E. S. Salmon (pamphlet), Feb. 24, 3e; suggestions for extermination, April 6, 3d; (art., "Scab on potatoes"), 20, 2d; conference at Board of Agriculture offices, May 11, 4d; outbreak in West Lancashire, Aug. 31, 2c; *The Times* comment, Nov. 2, 3d; wart disease: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries order, Sept. 11, 12f; correspondence, 21, 3d; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: notification, Oct. 8, 13f; —French variety, new: results of experiments, Feb. 24, 3e; —growing (art., "Preparing seed potatoes"), Sept. 14, 3b; (art., "Manuring potatoes"), April 13, 4c; (art., "Sprouting potatoes and late planting"), May 25, 3b; —Ireland: see under IRELAND; —Jersey crop: arrivals at London market, May 25, 3d; export statistics, Aug. 24, 12e; —origin: Mr. A. W. Sutton (paper read), Jan. 20, 15c; —prices, April 13, 4e

**POTOCKI, Count**—assassinated, April 13, 5e; particulars of crime, 14, 5d; funeral, 15, 6e; deposition by assassin, 15, 5e; Francis-Joseph: letter of sympathy, 18, 3d; trial of Siczynski: hearings, July 1: 9d; sentenced, 1, 9f; assassination: Siczynski sentenced, Sept. 4, 6a

**POTOKI, Count Rolan**—appointed Knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13b

**POTT, Rev. A.**—death, Feb. 29, 6c

**POTT, Mr. F.**—  
on motors: inconsiderate driving, Sept. 22, 4f

**POTTER, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of New York**—biographical, July 22, 9f; health, June 26, 15b; July 2, 13b; 4, 15c; 6, 13c; 7, 12e; 11, 15b; death, 22, 9f; opinion in New York, 23, 7d; body removed to New York; funeral: arrangements, 25, 8a; funeral, Oct. 21, 7c; 23, 15e

**POTTER, J.**—robbery with violence charge, Aug. 10, 2e; assault charge, Sept. 12, 3c

**POTTER, Mr. M. C.**—on barley: deaf ear disease (pamphlet), Jan. 20, 15d

**POTTERIES**—cripples: bazaar in aid opened, July 17, 13a; —towns, federation of: Local Government Board draft order, Mar. 24, 10c; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

**POTTERIES Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 13, 18c

**POTTERY**—ancient: Mr. C. H. Read (lect.), July 2, 19f; —antique sales: by Messrs. Sotheby, Dec. 24, 2c; —exhibition, international: arrangements, July 18, 13e; exhibition of Mr. B. Moore's pottery held, July 2, 19f; —sales by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 9, 18f

**POTTINGER, L., and others**—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 22, 19e

**POTTS, Mr. F. A.**—elected to fellowship at Trinity Hall, Cambridge University, June 15, 13f

**POTTS, H.**—misappropriation charge, Oct. 9, 6d

**POTTS, M., and Williamson, C.**—theft charge, Sept. 23, 10d

**POUGHER, G.**—milk deficient in fat charge, Oct. 20, 17e

**POULETT, Lord**—receives presentation, Oct. 30, 13a

**POULSEN, Mr. V.**—at London Institution, on wireless telegraphy, April 16, 6e

**POULTER, Miss**—cycling accident, Sept. 29, 6b (e.e.)

**POULTER, late Mr. B.**—collection of family portraits sold, Mar. 30, 17b; correspondence, April 6, 3f

**POULTER, Mr. R. C.**—will, Oct. 16, 13c

**POULTERS' Company**—dinner, June 25, 18f

**POULTON, Dr. E. B.**—"Essays on Evolution" (1889-1907) reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 220b

**POULTON, Alderman E. L.**—elected secretary of National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives; biographical, Sept. 18, 12b

**POULTRY**—breeding: poultry keeper's experience in West Riding of Yorkshire, April 6, 3e; effect of stormy weather on young chickens, May 4, 3d; (art.), "The influences of showing on poultry", Aug. 17, 2e; —conference: report issued, Jan. 6, 8b; —egg-laying competitions: Australian result, April 10, 14c; twelve months' (Utility Poultry Club) progress, Jan. 13, 12c; Mar. 16, 4c; April 15, 12c; June 29, 3d; July 29, 13e (e.e.); completed; results, Oct. 19, 4c; twelve months' statistics, Dec. 9, 6b (e.e.); (art.), "The twelve months' laying competition", 16, 22e; —exports to Japan, Sept. 5, 7d; —feeding (art., "Feeding of poultry"), June 29, 3c; —industry: Blyth, Lord (s.), July 15, 16f; Brown, Mr. E.: report, Feb. 3, 4c; Carrington, Lord: receives deputation, July 15, 16f; co-operation (art., "Co-operation in poultry-keeping"), Sussex (art., "Sussex poultry"), May 25, 3b; —marketing: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries leaflet issued, Nov. 2, 3d; —National Poultry Organization Society (Ltd.): see that title; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; shows, international: entries, Nov. 16, 15c; held, 18, 6c; Smithfield Club: held, Dec. 10, 3d; —South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye: instruction; particulars, Nov. 16, 15c; —training: University College, Reading: courses announced, Dec. 19, 10b; —Utility Poultry Club: see that title

**POUPPIS, M. C.**—  
on Cretan administration; Macedonian revolutionary movement (l.), May 27, 15d

**POURCEL, M. A.**—awarded Bessemer medal, Dec. 3, 11d

**POURTALES, Count**—arrives in Berlin, May 13, 13b; returns to St. Petersburg, 25, 11b; arrives at Berlin, Oct. 16, 13a

**POUTEAUX, M. Alfred**—details of new machine gun, June 20, 14e

**POUVOURVILLE, M. de**—on Indo-China: natives (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 3b

**Pow, J.**—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 6, 2f

**POWDERLY, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—on labour: condition (int.), Jan. 6, 3a

**POWELL, Rev. C.**—on Dampier, William: family history (l.), May 27, 14e

- POWELL, Col. C. H.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- POWELL, Sir D.:—  
at Mansion House, on tuberculosis: projected sanatorium for children, Feb. 20, 14c; Salters' Company's Hall, on cancer: research work, Nov. 13, 23b
- POWELL, Rt. Rev. E. R., Bp. of Mashonaland—meeting at East Ham Town Hall to bid farewell; receives presentation, Jan. 21, 3f; Feb. 3, 7a; leaves for Mashonaland, 3, 7a
- POWELL, Sir F. S.—operation, July 26, 13a; celebrates golden wedding, Aug. 27, 9a  
in Parliament, on education, secondary: regulations, Feb. 6, 7d; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 28, 7f; Dec. 1, 8b; 2, 9f; 3, 6d; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10a; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8c; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6b; —training colleges: regulations, Feb. 6, 7d  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8c; contracting out grants (l.), 7, 9b
- POWELL, H.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 25, 2d; Sept. 4, 2e; 11, 2e
- POWELL, Mr. H. J.—on Victoria and Albert Museum: Oriental collection (l.), Dec. 24, 5f
- POWELL, Miss H. L.—appointed principal of St. Mary's College, Paddington; biographical, July 24, 13b
- POWELL, Mr. J.—piano recitals, Feb. 5, 19e; May 2, 12d; 26, 13f; July 7, 9e; Dec. 9, 15b
- POWELL, Mr. R.—at Crystal Palace, on sweating, Aug. 21, 11e
- POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 9, 16c
- POWER, Mrs.: see under MURDER
- POWER, Mr. J. D.:—  
on charities: administration (l.), July 3, 7d; —Hampstead Hospital: enlargement; King Edward's Hospital Fund: administration (l.), Oct. 24, 14d; —King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), Jan. 18, 7a; —London hospitals: vacant beds (l.), Nov. 24, 4b; —medical education: endowment (l.), July 11, 10f; 20, 5b; 30, 10b; use of hospital funds (l.), Aug. 11, 8a; —Weir, Mr. B.: administration of bequest for hospital (l.), Oct. 8, 3c
- POWER, J. F.—bankruptcy: public examination, Feb. 1, 4b
- POWER, Mr. J. T.—on Irish whisky (evid.), Mar. 17, 14f
- POWER, Mr. P. J.:—  
at Waterford, on prosecution for poaching on Lord Ashtown's Glenahiry estate, Jan. 20, 10c  
in Parliament, on butter: substitutes, Mar. 17, 7d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8b; —Ireland administration, Feb. 5, 9d; education, July 3, 10a; Glenahiry outrage, April 2, 7a; —Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8d
- POWER, W. B.—attempted murder charge, Oct. 1, 10c; 2, 2f; 17, 5a; Nov. 24, 16d
- POWER, Sir W. H.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c
- POWER-GAS Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 14e
- POWIS, Lord—on Powis Exhibition Fund (l.), May 13, 10b
- POWNALL, Mr. C. A. W.—“Thomas Pownall, M.P., F.R.S., Governor of Massachusetts Bay, author of *The Letters of Junius*, with a supplement comparing the Colonies of Kings George III. and Edward VII.” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 439a
- POWYS, Hon. M. E.—death, Oct. 13, 11e; will, Nov. 14, 15e
- POWYS-LYBBE, Capt. R. B.—furious motor-car driving charge, Aug. 1, 4e
- POYNTER, Rev. A. J.—death, May 11, 11d; June 8, 8b
- POYNTER, Mr. A.—on scenery: disfigurement (l.), Sept. 12, 3f
- POYNTER, Sir E.—health, Feb. 22, 10b; 24, 12a; 25, 12a; distributes prizes at Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 12d  
at Burlington House, on Royal Academy of Arts dinner: suppression of speeches; Franco-British Exhibition, May 1, 12b
- POYNTING, Mr. I. H., and Mr. J. J. Thompson—“Text-book of Physics: Heat” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6d
- PRAAG, Mr. M. van—conducts concert, May 26, 13f
- PRAED-STREET Tabernacle—to be closed, Dec. 28, 5b
- PRABHU Naram: see BENARES, Maharaja of
- PRAGA, Mr. A.—submits portrait of His Majesty to King Edward VII., July 20, 13b
- PRAGER, Miss B.—piano recital, May 7, 2f
- PRAGER, Esther: see under MURDER
- PRAGUE—Czech disturbance: minor state of siege to be declared, Oct. 21, 7d (e.e.); particulars, Nov. 30, 7d; Dec. 1, 5a; 2, 7b; 3, 3c; British consul (Capt. A. W. W. Forbes) attacked, 2, 7b; state of siege proclaimed, 3, 3c; opinion in Vienna, 3, 3c; opinion in Germany, 3, 3c; German students leave Breslau for Prague, 3, 3c; riots cease, 4, 7b; motions in Austrian Reichsrath, 4, 7b; debate in Austrian Reichsrath; Dr. V. Adler (s.), 5, 7c; opinion in Servia, 7, 7c; martial law repealed, 15, 5b; Prince Bülow (s.), 8, 5b
- PRAGUE, Mr. J.—“Vincenzo's Vendetta” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78a
- PRATT, Mr. A. E.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on metal mixers, Oct. 7, 4f
- PRATT, Mr. B.—death, Dec. 16, 15d
- PRATT, Mr. E. A.—on licensing legislation: attitude of C.E.T.S. (l.), Jan. 10, 13a; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 15c
- PRATT, F.—assault charge, Aug. 10, 2f
- PRATT, J.—loitering for the purpose of betting charge, Aug. 15, 14d
- PRATT (*alias* Sharpe), T.—cruelty to horse charge, Jan. 17, 4f
- PREECE, Sir W.—accepts presidency of Carnarvon branch of National Service League, Feb. 7, 14a
- PREEN, Mr. H.—appointed junior warden of Guildhall Lodge of Freemasonry, Nov. 21, 13b
- “PREFERENCE shareholder”—on Bucknall Steamship Lines (Ltd.): reorganization of capital (l.), Nov. 21, 17e
- “PREFERENCE holder, A.”—on Millwall Dock Company's stock: exchange for Port of London stock (l.), June 4, 17c
- PREHISTORIC Society of France—congress held, Aug. 27, 3f; 28, 5f
- PREJUDICES: see GENIUS—Prejudices
- PREMESNIL, Vice-Adm. R. de—death, June 27, 15e

**PREMIER Catering Syndicate (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 5, 18c

**PREMIER Cycle Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Aug. 29, 2f; meeting, Sept. 9, 16b

**PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)**—dividend: payment postponed, Jan. 16, 11c; reduced output announced, 22, 15c; report, Feb. 19, 16d; meeting, 26, 13b; dividend, April 8, 6c; sale of diamonds: new arrangements, made, Mar. 19, 13c; government profits: deficit, July 8, 9f (i.e.); extension of time granted by Transvaal Government for payment, Aug. 19, 5c; government share of profit, Nov. 5, 5f; report, Dec. 18, 4b; De Beers Company, relations with: see under **DIAMONDS**—Trade

**PRENDERGAST, Mr. A. H. D.**—on Gray's Inn: title of "Prince of Purpoole" (l.), Oct. 27, 13c (e.e.)

**PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland**—general assembly meeting, April 30, 12f; Irish Universities Bill: see under **IRELAND**—Universities

**PRESBYTERIAN Church of England**—condition of finances, Mar. 23, 10b; moderator elected, May 5, 8a; pastoral changes, 15, 9e; 21, 15e; Sept. 8, 4b; 17, 8f; Dec. 14, 9d; statistics, May 4, 12f; Aug. 22, 7d; Nov. 30, 6d; synod held, May 6, 6f; 7, 15e; 8, 22c; 11, 2f; 1909: moderator elected, Nov. 19, 16d

**PRESBYTERIAN Church of England Sustentation Fund**—result of working during 1907, Feb. 6, 11c

**PRESBYTERIAN Church of Wales**—annual congress: arrangements, Aug. 29, 8d; held, Sept. 30, 11d

**PRESBYTERIAN, Congregational, and Baptist boards**—annual meeting held, Mar. 31, 4c

**PRESBYTERIANS**—pastoral changes, Nov. 16, 6c; 23, 7e; Winnipeg: general assembly opened, June 5, 6d

**"PRESENT Etonian"**—on Eton College: visit of Edward VII.: holiday (l.), Nov. 26, 4a

**PRESGRAVE, Col. E. R. J.**—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d

**PRESS**—British: *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 7a; —Bülw, Prince (s.), Sept. 23, 5b; —Canada, service with: see under **CANADA**; competitions: see under **COMPETITIONS**; conference, imperial: committee: issue invitations, Nov. 10, 12d; Canada: names of delegates, Dec. 4, 11f; 16, 8a; Montreal, publishers of daily newspapers of: resolution passed, Dec. 16, 8a; special article ("The imperial press conference"), Nov. 19, 5d; —congresses, international (1908-9-10): arrangements, April 22, 5e; —congress, 1909: hospitality arrangements, Aug. 29, 9a; held, Sept. 23, 5b; Prince Bülw gives garden party to delegates, 23, 5b; Emperor William II. replies to greetings, 25, 11a; —corruption by advertisements: correspondence, Jan. 3, 10c; 4, 6a; 7, 10d; 14, 12c; 21, 13c; (A.N.), 14, 12c; correspondence, Mar. 4, 13a; 5, 11f; 6, 6d; 7, 11b; 10, 12b

Council meetings, attendance of reporters at municipal: Bill to be introduced Jan. 23, 8c; Local Authorities (admission to meetings) Bill (P.N.), Feb. 14, 14a; provisions (P.N.), 20, 8a; —Allen, Mr. A. A. (s. P.), June 27, 5c; —Allendale, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6a; Nov. 18, 8a; Dec. 10, 6a; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10c; June 27, 5b, c; —Baring, Mr. G. (s. P.),

**PRESS**—Council meetings, attendance of reporters at municipal (continued):—

June 27, 5b; —Belper, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6b; Oct. 30, 6a; Nov. 18, 8a Dec. 10, 6a; —Bignold, Sir A. (s. P.), June 27, 5c; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), June 27, 5c; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6b; Oct. 30, 6a, b; Nov. 18, 8a; Dec. 10, 6a; —Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), June 27, 5b, c, d; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6a, b; Dec. 10, 6a; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6c; —Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), June 27, 5c, d; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6b; Oct. 30, 6a; Nov. 18, 8a; Dec. 10, 6a; —Faber, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 10, 6a; —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), June 27, 5b, c; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), June 27, 5b; —Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s. P.), June 27, 5b, d; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10c; June 27, 5b; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6a; Dec. 10, 6a; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), June 27, 5c; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), June 27, 5b, c, d; —Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), June 27, 5c, d; —Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), Dec. 10, 6a; Oct. 30, 6a; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), June 27, 5b, c, d; —Russell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 10, 6a; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6b; —Watts, Mr. W. N. (l.), Sept. 3, 8e; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 27, 5b

False news, dissemination of—correspondence, Sept. 22, 4c; —labour daily paper: projected: see *Morning Herald*; —legal advice in: see under **Bar**—Press; —London letter: Mr. A. F. Robbins (lect.) Nov. 28, 13e; —newspapers, unsold copies of: fraud charge: see under *Morning Leader*; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 22, 5b; —Pius X.: letter to Hungarian Catholics: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 7c; —Robbins, Mr. A. F. (add.), Sept. 1, 5b; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), Dec. 7, 9d; —Schön, Herr von (s.), Sept. 23, 5b; —war news, dissemination of: Cawdor, Lord (s. P.); Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.); Granard, Lord (s. P.); Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), June 24, 8b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**PRESS Association (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 13, 12e; chairman and deputy-chairman elected, June 4, 9f

**PRESSENSÉ, M. (France)**:—

in Chamber, on anti-militarism, Nov. 27, 7a; —Macedonian reforms, April 8, 7b

**PRESS-GANG**: see under **NAVY**—Napoleonic wars

**PRESSMAN, Rachel**—theft charge, April 30, 4b

**PRESS Rifle Club**—Defries cup competition: result, Nov. 2, 6e

**PREST, Mr. J. J.**—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on shaft sinking at Horden colliery (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4e

**PRESTAGE, Mr. E.**—appointed special lecturer in Portuguese literature at Manchester University, Mar. 28, 10b

**PRESTEA Mines (Ltd.)**—meeting, April 24, 16e

**PRESTON**—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10c; electoral, Oct. 1, 10b; Dec. 24, 8d; —floods, Feb. 24, 10f; —mayor-alty banquet not to be held, Oct. 30, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c; —town council: sporting news: resolution passed, Feb. 1, 6a

- PRESTON, District-Inspector—Glenahiry-lodge bomb outrage : see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, bomb
- PRESTON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—adopted candidate for Presidency by socialist labour party, July 7, 7*a* ; refuses to stand, 10, 7*a*
- PRESTON-THOMAS, Mr. H.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
- PRETOR, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 13, 8*d*
- PRETORIA—new cathedral : foundation-stone laid, July 31, 15*a*
- PRETORIA, Bp. of : see CARTER, Rt. Rev. W. M.
- PRETORIA-PIETERSBURG Railway Company : see under AFRICA, South—Railways
- PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—adopted Conservative candidate for Essex (Chelmsford) by-election, Nov. 17, 9*c* ; (add.), 20, 10*f* ; entertained by Tariff Reform Committee (P.N.), Dec. 8, 12*c*
- at Ipswich ; on rifle clubs, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; at Norwich diocesan conference, on Licensing Bill, April 24, 8*d*
- in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 19, 18*d*
- PREUSCHEN, Baroness von—picture exhibition : pictures sent to Buckingham Palace, June 30, 13*a* ; King Edward sends letter of thanks, July 9, 13*b*
- PREVENTION of Corruption Act, 1906—administration : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Christmas boxes : correspondence, Jan. 1, 14*f* ; —correspondence, May 29, 18*f* ; —Fry, Sir E. (s.), May 28, 12*a* ; —game guild : circular, Jan. 25, 9*e* ; —meeting in support, May 28, 12*a*
- PRICE, C.—assault charge, Jan. 17, 4*f*
- PRICE, Mr. C. E.—opens village institute at Western Rhyn, Sept. 7, 11*a*
- in Parliament, on army commissions, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8*d* ; —sugar tax reduction, July 15, 10*c*
- PRICE, Mr. E. C.—on old-age pensions : budget provisions (l.), June 2, 5*c*
- PRICE, Rev. E.—appointed Archdeacon of Auckland, Jan. 23, 9*a*
- PRICE, Mr. F. G. H.—at Egypt Exploration Fund, on Egypt : archaeology, Nov. 11, 5*e*
- PRICE, G.—shooting charge, June 16, 4*d* ; 26, 20*e*
- PRICE, H. H.—disorderly conduct charge, Feb. 25, 14*f*
- PRICE, Herbert Harry—perjury charge, April 22, 5*e* ; June 2, 3*d*
- PRICE, Mr. H. Ll.—re-elected president of Society of Accountants and Auditors, May 23, 15*e* ; to attend meeting of American Association of Public Accountants, Oct. 8, 11*c*
- at Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditor's conference, delivers presidential address, Sept. 25, 12*f*
- PRICE, Rt. Rev. H. M. E., Bp. of Fuh-kien : —on Fuh-kien diocese (int.), June 3, 11*d*
- PRICE, J.—butter sale : false declaration charge, Jan. 20, 9*e*
- PRICE, J. T.—inquest, June 12, 16*e*
- PRICE, Mary J.—demanding money with menaces charge, May 23, 6*d*
- PRICE, Sir R. J.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*
- PRICE, Hon. T. (South Australia)—biographical, Mar. 12, 10*b* ; leaving for England, Jan. 18, 10*a* ; to represent South Australia at Franco-British Exhibition ; arrives in London, Mar. 12, 10*b* ; to be entertained at House of Commons, 17, 9*f* ; to visit Bristol, 18, 12*a* ; visits Hull, April 1, 12*d* ; entertained by mayor, 2, 10*a* ; to give address on South Australia, 3, 12*b* ; dinner at Trocadero Restaurant
- PRICE, Hon. T. (South Australia) (continued) : —to meet, 4, 12*e* ; to visit Birmingham : date, 27, 10*c* ; entertained by Cambridge University Welsh Society, May 4, 10*c* ; visits Birmingham, 6, 13*c* ; visits Glasgow ; leaves for Edinburgh, 21, 13*c* ; entertained at Wolverhampton, 28, 13*c* ; leaves England, June 10, 13*a*
- at Australasian Chamber of Commerce in London, on development of South Australia, April 10, 14*f* ; at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on imperial fiscal policy ; national defence, May 8, 17*f* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on socialism, Mar. 27, 6*f* ; at Hull, on trade development, April 2, 10*a* ; at Liverpool, on imperial fiscal policy, April 21, 10*d* ; on imperial relations, 24, 12*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 8*d* ; at Queen's-hall, on Licensing Bill ; women's suffrage, Mar. 27, 13*d* ; at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on South Australia : development, May 5, 11*c* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial relations ; development of South Australia, April 4, 12*e* ; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Labour party ; Legislative Council ; imperial relations, Mar. 30, 9*e*
- on Progressive Land Tax Bill—dispute between Houses of Parliament (int.), Mar. 13, 7*e*
- PRICE, Mr. T. H. (U.S.A.)—cotton statistics frauds : see under COTTON—United States
- PRICE, Sir T. R.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
- PRICE, W. J.—assault charge, Sept. 21, 2*f*
- PRICE, Mr. W. T.—resigns from North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Sept. 1, 12*c*
- PRICES—agricultural produce in 1907, Aug. 31, 2*d* ; —alcohol, industrial, Nov. 4, 14*d* ; —bricks, Aug. 22, 15*d* ; —coal, Sept. 1, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —commodities : year 1907 reviewed, Jan. 17, 16*e* ; —flour, June 30, 12*b* ; July 7, 19*c* ; Oct. 6, 7*f* ; Nov. 3, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —glycerine, Dec. 23, 18*c* ; —iron, April 1, 17*d* ; July 1, 16*f* ; 28, 15*e* ; Sept. 1, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Oct. 2, 16*f* ; —live stock in 1907, Aug. 31, 2*d* ; —meat, June 12, 14*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; —milk, Sept. 7, 4*d* ; —minerals : chart noticed, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; —necessaries, cost of : Ascnith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*d* ; correspondence, 17, 13*b* ; Board of Trade : report of inquiry (1908), Jan. 25, 12*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 25, 10*e* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 8*a* ; Collings, Mr. J. (s.) (P.N.), June 30, 12*c* ; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 10*e* ; Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Feb. 1, 10*e* ; —potatoes, April 13, 4*e* ; —Sauerbeck, Mr. A. : annual review (l.), Jan. 11, 13*c* ; analysis (l.), Feb. 15, 13*b* ; Mar. 14, 15*e* ; April 11, 13*c* ; May 9, 17*c* ; June 10, 17*e* ; July 11, 20*c* ; Aug. 11, 14*b* ; Sept. 9, 15*b* ; Oct. 9, 16*d* ; Nov. 10, 18*b* ; Dec. 10, 13*e* ; —sheep, June 1, 13*d* ; —tubes, July 3, 14*c* (l.e.) ; —wheat (1907) (diagram), Jan. 30, 2*e* ; (F.S.), Aug. 28, 13*b* ; —wholesale : statistics for 1907, Jan. 16, 5*e*
- PRICE'S Patent Candle Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 25, 3*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; July 18, 18*b* ; report, Mar. 4, 17*b* ; meetings, 14, 17*c* ; Sept. 12, 14*b* ; law case (injunction to restrain nuisance in Battersea creek), May 9, 4*b* ; July 22, 5*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; Oct. 26, 3*b*

- PRICE-WILLIAMS, Mr. R.:—  
on railways: working expenditure (l., F.S.), Sept. 18, 13c; traffic receipts (l., F.S.), Oct. 23, 4b
- PRIDMORE, T.—assault charge, July 2, 4c
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. C.—farewell banquet to, Oct. 9, 3b
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. W. E. B.—health, Sept. 29, 11b
- PRIME Minister: see under MINISTRY
- PRIMITIVA Gas and Electric Lighting Company of Buenos Ayres (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 11c; meeting, 29, 16b
- PRIMITIVE Methodists—pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 4c; 10, 13b; 17, 9c; 24, 10a; Feb. 1, 12b; 10, 8d; 24, 6c; Mar. 10, 11b; 18, 14b; 30, 6d; April 27, 4d; May 4, 12f; 25, 17c; June 1, 12c; 8, 8c; 15, 4d; 20, 7c; Aug. 1, 16f; 11, 7f; Sept. 8, 4b; 15, 6c; 21, 4c; 26, 7c (e.e.); Oct. 5, 13c; 12, 15d; 19, 9e; 26, 2d; Nov. 2, 5e; 16, 16c; 30, 6d; centenary: New Zealand contribution, April 18, 8e; circuit appointments, April 13, 7a; Holborn Town-hall: acquired as headquarters, Dec. 21, 7d; membership: increase, April 27, 4d; statistics, May 11, 2f; June 8, 8c; Dec. 29, 9d; conference: date, June 8, 8c; held, 19, 18d; presidential address, 19, 18d
- PRIMMER, Rev. J.—on Munro, imprisonment of Miss Anna: correspondence with Mr. H. Gladstone, Feb. 14, 14c
- PRIMROSE, Sir H. W.—joins board of Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, Jan. 22, 15b; elected director of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, 20, 13b
- PRIMROSE, Mr. N.—adopted prospective Liberal candidate for Wisbech, April 8, 9e
- PRIMROSE day—observed, April 20, 7f
- PRIMROSE League—agency committee: meeting held, May 27, 14e; —by-elections: dinner to successful conservative and unionist candidates: see under BY-ELECTIONS —Conservatives; —Cambridge University: branch established, July 31, 12d; —demonstration, annual: date announced, Mar. 21, 12c; arrangements, April 10, 8b; Mr. Balfour unable to attend, May 6, 13b; held, 9, 11a; —general purposes committee: meetings, April 9, 10a; —grand council: meetings, Jan. 17, 12a; Feb. 21, 10a; April 3, 12b; May 1, 16c; 15, 12c; 22, 12b; June 5, 13b; 19, 15a; July 3, 15a; Oct. 9, 10b; 23, 13b; reception to officer of metropolitan habitation, Mar. 17, 10f; Dec. 18, 12c; —grand habitation: arrangements, Feb. 10, 10c; —imperial chapter: to entertain Sir A. Acland-Hood, Jan. 4, 8b; 11, 10a; annual banquet: arrangements, 24, 12b; given, 28, 10b; —knights, imperial: Duke of Norfolk invites Conservatives in home counties to join (l.), April 2, 5f; 1st City of London and Bayswater Chapters: dinner, July 3, 14c (l.e.); given, Dec. 4, 23a; —ladies' grand council: members elected, Feb. 15, 10c; executive committee meetings, Feb. 1, 10c; 15, 10c; Mar. 7, 10c; 14, 12b; 28, 10a; April 4, 12b; May 2, 12b; 16, 13c; 30, 15b; June 20, 15b; July 4, 15c; Oct. 31, 8e; Nov. 7, 12e; —London: suggested formation of divisional councils, Nov. 4, 16a; —meeting held, Feb. 7, 14a; —members elected, Mar. 7, 10c; —St. George's (Hanover-square) habitation: meeting, Feb. 21, 10f; —Scottish branch: meeting of delegates, Nov. 14, 14d; —work in 1908: reviewed, Dec. 31, 8f
- PRINCE, Daniel— theft charge, Nov. 28, 4a
- PRINCE, Fanny—appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3c
- PRINCE, John—theft charge, Nov. 14, 4b; Dec. 9, 4f
- PRINCE Edward Island—elections, provincial: results, Nov. 20, 9c; Ministry (Haszard)—Hon. F. L. Haszard appointed premier, Mar. 18, 12a
- PRINCE Line (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 29, 14c; Sept. 4, 4b
- "PRINCE of Purpoole": see under GRAY'S Inn
- PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—contribution, Feb. 28, 12a; royal gift received, May 21, 13c; concert in aid: date; royal patronage, Nov. 18, 15b
- PRINCE of Wales Theatre, April 13, 9f; 22, 8b; Nov. 11, 5a
- PRINCES, sorrows of: see under ROYALTY
- PRINCESS Christian Hammersmith Day Nursery—pound day: date, Dec. 21, 11a
- PRINCESS Christian Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Bisley—Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein visits, May 4, 10c
- PRINCESS Club for Factory Girls in Bermondsey—concert in aid: date; royal patronage, June 16, 13a; arrangements, 25, 13a
- PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16c; dividend, Dec. 16, 5b
- PRINCESS Helena Ladies' College, Ealing—prizes: presented, Dec. 11, 9d (e.e.)
- PRINCESS Louise Home for Girls—appeal, Jan. 2, 2e; prizes distributed, July 18, 16c; see NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Young Girls
- PRINCESS Mary Memorial Guild—exhibition of work held; Princess of Wales attends, Oct. 28, 15a
- PRINCESS Mary Memorial Home, Bognor—meeting of trustees, May 22, 12e
- PRINCESS Mary Village Homes, Addlestone—royal contribution, Jan. 11, 10a
- PRINCESS May Samaritan Fund—appeal (l.) Dec. 30, 2f
- PRINCESS of Wales's Holiday Home for Governesses—committee meeting, Mar. 9, 9f; *matinée* in aid: arrangements, April 14, 10a; given, June 2, 10a, 13d
- PRINCESS Royal—excursion in torpedo-boat, Feb. 1, 10b; birthday celebrated, 20, 10a; 21, 10a; visits Ronda, Mar. 3, 10c; visits Ceuta, 7, 10b; 9, 10c; at Gibraltar, 16, 7d; leaves for London, 31, 11c; arrives in England, April 4, 12b; visits Queen Alexandra at Buckingham Palace, 9, 10a; sends gift to Church Army labour homes, May 22, 12a; health, 30, 15a; visits Franco-British exhibition, June 15, 13a; 20, 15a; to leave for yachting cruise, 22, 13a; arrives at Bergen, 30, 13a; leaves London to join yacht *Catania*, July 2, 13a; arrives at Trondhjem, 7, 12d; arrives at Molde, 17, 13a; arrives at Amsterdam, 24, 13a; arrives at Dartmouth, 31, 15a; arrives in London, Aug. 3, 11a; leaves for Scotland, 8, 11a; to arrive in London; future arrangements, Nov. 13, 15a; arrives in London, 14, 15a; leaves for Sandringham, 25, 15a; to leave for Port Said, Dec. 7, 13a; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 12, 13e; arrives at Gibraltar; leaves for Egypt, 16, 15a; sends gift to Church Army, 18, 13a; arrives in Egypt, 23, 13a
- PRINCESS Theatre, Oxford-street — new theatre to be erected, June 26 14b (e.e.)



- PRINCETOWN, Dartmoor—St. Michael's Church restoration : appeal, Mar. 21, 6d
- "PRINCIPAL of a Theological College, The"—on church history, teaching of : Bp. Lightfoot's works (l.), Aug. 14, 11d; —episcopacy : apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 8, 4a; 21, 4a; 28, 4a
- PRINCE—slave labour : cocoa cultivation : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
- PRINETTI, Marquis (Italy)—death, June 10, 13b; funeral, 12, 15b
- PRING, Rev. R. H.—on Switzerland : travel incident at Pontresina station (l.); Sept. 18, 4c; Oct. 31, 10c
- PRINGLE, Dr. (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on Yukon officials : corruption, June 11, 5f
- PRINGLE, Mr. A. S.—on Sir H. Campbell, Bannerman's attitude towards small holdings (l.), Feb. 6, 10d; 10, 3e
- PRINGLE, Rear-Adm. J. E.—death, Mar. 21, 7f; will, July 13, 12e
- PRINSEP, Rev. H. S.—death, Dec. 29, 9f
- PRINTERS—school established, Sept. 19, 11d
- PRINTERS and Kindred Trades of the British Empire, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire
- PRINTERS' General Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association—inaugurated, Jan. 23, 17e
- PRINTERS' Pension Almshouse and Orphan Asylum Corporation—annual meeting, Mar. 30, 9f; dinner, June 18, 13c; garden-party held, July 27, 14f; late Mr. T. W. Smith's bequest received, Sept. 19, 7f
- PRINTING—bronzing : correspondence, Nov. 18, 11e; 24, 12f; 28, 10d; machinery, Legros, Mr. L. A. (add., E.S.), Dec. 23, 5d; trade amalgamation scheme : particulars, June 5, 12d; 10, 13c; —Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire : see that title; —United States : copyright law, effect of : see under UNITED STATES—Copyright law
- PRIOR, Mgr.—appointed judge of Tribunal of the Rota : received by Pope Pius X., Nov. 2, 5e
- PRIOR, Mr. E. S.—on Winchester cathedral : restoration (l.), Jan. 1, 9b
- PRIOR, Mr. H. C.—on Quebec tercentenary : commemoration of Adm. Saunders's services (l.), June 27, 8b
- PRISONERS, discharged—defamation of character : Maj. J. Knox (l.), Aug. 3, 11f
- PRISONS—Borstal system : Walton prison report, Jan. 7, 2f; Ridley, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 14, 8a; Ruggles-Brise, Sir E. (add.), Mar. 20, 2f; women, extension to : Sir E. Ruggles-Brise (s.), June 12, 14f; Pentonville Prison : report of committee, Sept. 22, 10c; —commissioners' report : Charity Organization Society report, Feb. 19, 16f; blue-book, Sept. 22, 10c; —convicts, pastoral care of : report presented to Wesleyan conference, July 25, 4e; —female prisoners, treatment of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.); Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 29, 10b; —flogging : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.); Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 29, 10b; —inspector appointed, Mar. 14, 11f; July 18, 13b; —reform : conference held, July 10, 12b (e.e.); Mr. H. Samuel (s.), July 10, 12b (e.e.); —vermin : Dr. Collingridge (report), Oct. 31, 9c; —warders, conditions of employment of : Parliament : see
- PRISONS (continued) :—  
under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.); Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 29, 10b
- PRISONS, Association of Lady Visitors to : see ASSOCIATION of Lady Visitors to Prisons
- PRITCHARD, Mr. E.—on photography : photograph taken by Sir F. W. Herschel in 1839 (l.), Jan. 24, 17e
- PRITCHARD, Mr. H.—on Anglesey : nonconformists (evid.), Mar. 30, 3e
- PRITCHARD, Col. H.—on Veterans' Relief Fund (l.), Jan. 9, 4b
- PRITCHARD, Dr. S. C.—excess motor speed charge, Dec. 24, 7f (e.e)
- PRITCHETT, G.—vagabond charge, April 22, 5e
- PRITTLEWELL—St. Mary's Hall : foundation-stone laid, Jan. 20, 12a
- PRITTWITZ und Gaffron, Gen. von—receives order of Red Eagle; Sept. 11, 13a
- "PRIVATE member of the congress, A"—on congress for history of religions (l.), Sept. 22, 8f
- PRIVATE Schools Association : annual meeting held, Jan. 13, 2f; conference, April 24, 9f; 25, 12e
- PRIVY Council—judicial committee : see under PARLIAMENT; —reform : Mr. J. E. Hogg (l.), Dec. 30, 2c; —rules, new (leading article), Nov. 13, 13e; —solicitor, appointment of : Common, Mr. A. Kipling (l.), Nov. 6, 17c
- PROBATION of Offenders Act—administration : Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), Jan. 20, 10d; Sir R. Littler (s.), Jan. 6, 10a; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), Jan. 16, 13e; Wallace, Mr. R. (add.), Jan. 8, 17e; —sentences for treatment, Jan. 2, 11e; 3, 10d; 8, 17f; 11, 3c; 16, 13c; first case, particulars of, Mar. 7, 3e; magisterial comments, April 24, 2e; —State Children's Association (l.), Oct. 5, 16d
- PROBERT, Capt. W. G.—appointed comptroller and equerry to Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, Dec. 23, 13a
- PROBERT, Mrs. W. G.—appointed extra lady-in-waiting to Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, Dec. 23, 13a
- "Pro Bono Publico"—on street crossings : police regulations (l.), May 13, 15c
- PROBY, Col. D. J.—Essex (Saffron Walden) : consents to be Unionist candidate, Jan. 15, 12e; adopted, Feb. 12, 7f on Semi-Total Pledge Association : appeal (l.), July 11, 11f
- PROBYN, Mr.—leaves Sierra Leone for England, April 28, 10c; returns to Sierra Leone from England, Oct. 8, 11a
- PROBYN, Gen. Sir D.—health, Nov. 12, 11a; 14, 15b; 17, 13c; 18, 15c; 19, 13b
- PROCTER, Mr.—at Bombay Chamber of Commerce, on India : railway finance, Mar. 17, 13e
- PROCTOR, J.—inflicting bodily harm charge, Nov. 27, 4a
- PROCTOR, Canon J. M.—at Convocation of Canterbury, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 6, 6d on Bishop of St. Albans Fund for East "London over the Border"—appeal (l.), Aug. 18, 11a
- PROCTOR, Mr. R.—death, Mar. 6, 7e, 12c
- PROCTOR, Mr. T. :—  
Coventry : invited to become Labour candidate, Jan. 29, 9c  
Ilkeston : adopted prospective Labour candidate, Jan. 27, 6c
- PRODUCTION, census of : see under INDUSTRIES
- PROFESSIONAL Photographers' Association—exhibition, Feb. 8, 13f
- PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 23a

"PROGRESS on the roads"—(on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 15, 10d  
PROHASZKA, Bp.—on moral education: influence of the lyme (paper read), Sept. 30, 4a

PROPELLERS—Ireland patent: result of tests by Messrs. Savery and Company (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d;—marine: model screw experiments (E.S.), April 22, 14e

PROPERTY, Mr. F. N. G.—will, July 7, 9e (e.e.)

PROPERTY, Rev. P. S. G.—at Constitution congress, on United States: constitution, Aug. 10, 10b;

on unemployed (l.), Nov. 14, 11a

PROPERTY—entail law: see under PARLIAMENT;—transfer: Land and Property Transfer Bill: see under LAND—Transfer

PROPERTY and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 13d

PROPERTY and Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 12f

PROPERTY market—estate sales, Jan. 4, 12e; 11, 3f; 18, 4b; 25, 4a; Feb. 1, 16b; 8, 16b; 15, 15f; 22, 15e; 27, 12d; 28, 12f; 29, 15a; Mar. 7, 15c; 14, 17e; 21, 5e; 28, 3c; April 4, 17a; 9, 4c; 11, 14c; 18, 11e; 25, 17a; May 2, 17c; 9, 20f; 14, 14d; 16, 17b; 23, 20e; 30, 20f; June 6, 20c; 11, 3c; 13, 16a; 20, 20b; 24, 21f; 26, 15e; 27, 20d; July 4, 21b; 11, 21d; 18, 18c; 23, 13c; 24, 13c (e.e.); 25, 18c; Aug. 1, 19a; 8, 15c; 15, 15d; 21, 15b; 29, 13e; Sept. 5, 15b; 12, 14d; 19, 14e; 26, 16c; Oct. 3, 16e; 10, 18d; 17, 17e; 24, 22a; 31, 17e; Nov. 7, 18a; 14, 22a; 21, 14f; 26, 12c; 29, 18c; Dec. 5, 18e; 12, 18e; 19, 19a; statistics for half-year July 4, 21b;—Aldwych: freehold ground rents offered at auction, July 22, 16f;—Broome-park estate: offered at auction, Sept. 24, 5d; 26, 16c;—Cheapside, No. 103: premises offered for sale, July 8, 23c;—Chilton-lodge, Berkshire: sold, Oct. 6, 11c;—Chute-lodge estate: offered at auction, Sept. 9, 3f;—Cowdray-park: sold, Oct. 5, 11c;—Crewe-house: offered at auction, Feb. 28, 12f;—East Sheen-lodge: to be offered at auction, Oct. 10, 18b; offered, 28, 16f;—Farming-woods estate: offered at auction, Oct. 9, 10d;—Fleet-street, Nos. 166, 167, 168: offered at auction, July 16, 5a;—Galloway estate, Newton Stewart: sale announced, Aug. 29, 13e;—Glingerbank estate: sale announced, July 29, 15f;—Gutter-lane: building lease of corner site offered at auction, July 15, 11f;—Hanley-hall estate: offered at auction, July 21, 14b;—Hatford Manor, Sept. 1, 2e;—Hintlesham-hall: offered for sale, June 17, 18e;—Holborn-bars, Nos. 5-11, offered at auction, Oct. 6, 14e;—Huntingdon steeplechase course: offered at auction, Sept. 7, 13c; sold, 9, 13e; 12, 14e;—Imperial Theatre: site offered at auction, Feb. 6, 12e;—Kingston Lisle Park: sold, Sept. 5, 15c;—Leeds: value of land, Sept. 24, 2f;—Long-acre, Nos. 132, 133: offered at auction, July 15, 16c;—Melchet-court estate: offered at auction, July 15, 22d;—Netherby estate: sale announced, July 29, 15f;—North-end-place, Hampstead-heath: to be offered at auction, Nov. 11, 4f; offered, 18, 22e; sold, 30, 10a;—North Uist estate: offered at auction, Nov. 25, 14b;—Peel estates, Oswaldtwistle: sold, Nov. 26, 9b (e.e.);—Queensferry: ferry works: offered at auction, Sept. 17, 10f;—St. Swithin's-lane, No. 10: building offered for sale, July 3, 19d; 4, 21b;—St. Thomas, Charterhouse, church of:

PROPERTY market (continued):—

site offered for sale, June 17, 11f;—special article ("The estate market in 1908"), Dec. 26, 11a;—Strand, No. 150: sold, Nov. 26, 9d (e.e.);—Sussex: property offered at auction, July 23, 9f;—West London Theatre: offered at auction, Nov. 26, 12c (e.e.);—Windermere, Lake: portion of Calgarth park estate sold, Aug. 13, 9f

PROPORTIONAL representation—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), April 11, 11d;—Bill: Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.p.), Feb. 18, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), April 11, 11d;—correspondence, Sept. 3, 7f;—Courtney of Penwith, Lord (art.), Feb. 3, 4a; (lect.), Mar. 31, 5d; (s.), April 11, 11d;—election, experimental: votes counted; result, Dec. 4, 11e; (sp. art., "Proportional representation: the illustrative election"), 7, 5a;—Gibb, Mr. J. (s.), April 11, 11d;—Guyot, M. Yves (art. quoted), June 3, 14d;—Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Sept. 28, 10a;—M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), July 16, 12c;—special article ("Proportional representation: a practical experiment"), Nov. 28, 10a;—trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 9, 12b; correspondence, 18, 10d

PROPORTIONAL Representation Association—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, Nov. 11, 10d; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, joins committee, Jan. 2, 4b; meeting at *Tribune* Rendezvous: postponed, Feb. 12, 17d; meeting in support, April 11, 11d; annual meeting: date, June 18, 13b; held, 25, 14b; committee: members elected, July 31, 15a; "The second ballot" noticed, Aug. 24, 13c

on Africa, South: union: franchise question (l.), Oct. 20, 4e;—proportional representation: trade union congress's attitude (l.), Sept. 18, 10d

PROSECUTIONS of Offences Acts—working of regulations: return for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Sept. 9, 3f

"PROTESTANT"—on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 10, 6d

PROTESTANT Alliance—demonstration at Queen's-hall, May 4, 14f; children's demonstration held, July 13, 8c (e.e.); Oliver Cromwell: statue: see under CROMWELL, Oliver; demonstration: announced, Sept. 25, 11c

on Eucharistic congress: protests against consecrated wafer being carried through London streets (l.), Aug. 13, 9e

PROTESTANT Reformation Society—offer scholarship and prizes for competition, April 15, 10c; Nov. 23, 7e

PROTESTANT societies—Eucharistic congress procession: see under EUCHARISTIC congress

PROTESTANT Truth Society—campaign opens, Oct. 1, 8a

PROTHERO, H. A.—memorial: announced, Mar. 16, 6d

PROTHERO, Mr. R. E.—"The Pleasant Land of France" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 133b

PROUDFOOT and Chaplin, Messrs.—on imposture: warning to executors (l.), June 22, 3c

PROUDLOVE, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 17, 9e

PROUT, Prof.—at Mansion-house, on Society of Musicians: registration of music teachers, Dec. 30, 9c

PROVERBS—misquotations: see under MISQUOTATIONS;—Solomon, attributed to correspondence, Jan. 30, 14e

PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 3b

PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Mutual Life Assurance Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 13b

PROVIDENT Savings Life Insurance Company of New York—directors : indicted, Feb. 28, 7e

PROVIDENT Surgical Appliance Society—meeting, May 29, 14e

PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks (Construction) Syndicate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 5, 17d

“PROVINCIAL”—on Housing Bill (l.), Dec. 26, 6d

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking.

PROVINCIAL Homes Investment Company—frauds alleged; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; prosecution suggested : see under PARLIAMENT

PROVINCIAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—shares issued, Feb. 13, 13c

PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 17f; report, Dec. 12, 18b

PROVISION of Meals for Children Fund—concert at Æolian Hall in aid, Jan. 30, 14e; —contributions, Jan. 4, 7f; 9, 8d; Feb. 15, 6d; 22, 11d; 29, 10e; Mar. 9, 11c; 16, 8a; —correspondence, Jan. 17, 13b; Jay, Mr. E. A. H. (l.), Mar. 21, 14d; —*matinée* at St. James's Theatre in aid : arrangements, Jan. 20, 4f; takes place, Feb. 1, 10b; —report : Mr. H. P. Harris (l.), Jan. 16, 4b; —South Metropolitan Gas Company : contribution, Jan. 3, 5e

PRUDENTE, Lieut.-Gen. (Italy)—appointed under-secretary of state for war, Dec. 17, 9b

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 16a; report, 6, 17a; premium option tables, monthly : particulars, Dec. 5, 17d

PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 22f

PRUEN, G. G.—inquest, Sept. 22, 10c

PRUSSIA:—

Agriculture—Prussian Agricultural Council : conference held, Feb. 14, 7d

Canals and waterways—special article (“The new system of waterways in Prussia,” E.S.), Jan. 1, 6d

Castles, royal—sale proposed, Dec. 16, 7e (e.e.)

Chamber of Deputies—strength of parties, June 4, 7e; 5, 7c; 8, 4a; 18, 7e; analysis of deputies' professions, 4, 7f; oath administered to deputies, Oct. 29, 6b

Civil service—officials' salaries : ministerial decision as to increase, Mar. 13, 5c; particulars of scheme, Oct. 22, 5e; Baron von Rheinbaben (s.), Oct. 22, 5e

Diet—Lower House : dissolution date, April 9, 5a; opened, June 27, 9d; session adjourned, July 1, 9d; re-opening date, Sept. 24, 3b; opened; speech from Throne, Oct. 21, 7f

Finance—budget : statement, Jan. 9, 3a; —civil list : increased announced, May 29, 9c; —condition : Baron von Rheinbaben (s.), Jan. 9, 3a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5b; —loans issued, Jan. 6, 3e, 11d; issue explained by Seehandlung, 9, 3a (F.S.), 10, 4f; subscriptions, 16, 3e, 11c; opinion in financial quarters, 18, 5c; German press comments, 18, 5c; new issue announced, April 3, 7a;

# PRUSSIA—Finance (continued):—

(F.S.), 10, 16b; opinion in Germany, 8, 7c; 16, 3d; opinion in France, 4, 7a; opinion in Austria, 4, 7a; subscription, 13, 6a; estimates, 14, 5e; 15, 5c; 15, 3d; German press comments, 17, 7e; (F.S.), 17, 4f; low quotation by Bourse, 22, 3d; official quotation by Bourse, 25, 7c; —ministerial policy : Prussian press criticism, Jan. 18, 5c; —William II. (s.), Oct. 21, 7f

## Franchise:—

Reform—our correspondent's comments, June 6, 9d; —Beer, Herr M. (l.), Jan. 11, 5b; —Bülów, Prince (s.), Jan. 11, 5b; (recapitulated), June 4, 7f; Mar. 27, 7a; —Chamber of Deputies : discussion; Radical resolution, Jan. 11, 5b; our correspondent's comments; German press comments, 14, 3e, f; —Fischer, Herr (s.), Jan. 23, 3a; —Jaurès, M. (views), Jan. 16, 3e; —Kreth, Herr (s.), Jan. 23, 3b; —parties, political; attitude, Jan. 23, 3a, b; —Radical party : agitation to be organized, Jan. 14, 3f; —Reichstag : interpellations announced, Jan. 22, 7d; discussion, 23, 3a; German press comments, 24, 7d; subject raised, Mar. 27, 7a; —Social Democratic party : meetings of protest in Berlin, Jan. 10, 11f; demonstrations, 11, 5b; 13, 3c; 23, 3a; riots, 13, 3c; 23, 3a; arrests, 14, 3f; demonstrations in provinces, 14, 3f; Herr von Moltke (s.), 14, 3f; discrepancy in official statistics of demonstrations, 16, 3e; police thanked by Emperor William, 21, 3c; discussion in Reichstag, 23, 3a; Prince Bülów (s.); Herr Fischer (s.), 23, 3a; Herr Kreth (s.), 23, 3b

System described, Jan. 11, 5b; June 4, 7f

General election—poll, parties' prospects, June 4, 7e; results, 5, 7c; 8, 4a; 11, 5e; 11, 7e; 24, 9f (e.e.); 25, 7a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 7c; 6, 9d; parties' strength, 5, 7c, 11a; 18, 7e

Labour—unemployed : interpellation in Chamber, Oct. 29, 6b; government circular respecting municipal works : quoted, correspondence, Nov. 2, 15c

Ministries, establishment of—centenary : Emperor William II. confers decorations in celebration, Dec. 17, 13a;

Municipalities—charter : centenary celebrated, Nov. 23, 5c; —self-government : Reicke, Dr. (s.), Nov. 23, 5d; William II. (s. P.), 23, 5d

Railways—construction scheme : details (E.S.), May 13, 4e; —rolling stock : heavy ordnance wagons constructed (E.S.), July 15, 4f; accumulator cars adopted (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6a

Taxation—gas and electricity tax : government proposals : text published by *Vorwärts*, Oct. 23, 7d; —income-tax : increases announced, Oct. 21, 7f; particulars, 22, 5e; opinion in Germany, 23, 7d; opinion in London financial circles, 23, 18b; Rheinbaben, Baron von (s.), Oct. 22, 5e; —William II. (s.), Oct. 21, 7f; —trading organizations : particulars of new profit tax, Oct. 22, 5f; opinion in Germany, 23, 7d; Baron von Rheinbaben (s.), 22, 5f; proposals, new : amendments by Budget committee in Diet, Dec. 7, 8b

## PRUSSIA (continued):—

Trade—condition: Baron von Rhein-  
baben (s.), Jan. 9, 3a

Unemployed: see under Labour, above

PRUSSIA, Prince Adalbert of—health, Feb.  
10, 10b; 11, 12a; leaves for Vigo, 17,  
10a; visit to Paris, 18, 5f; promoted  
lieutenant in navy, Sept. 15, 8d

PRUSSIA, Prince August Wilhelm of—mar-  
riage: date, May 1, 14a; passes final  
examination for degree of doctor, Strass-  
burg University, July 31, 15a; at Venice,  
Oct. 28, 15a; returns to Potsdam, Nov.  
28, 13a; matriculates at University of  
Berlin, Dec. 3, 11a

PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Frederick of—at Paris:  
leaves for Berlin, Feb. 12, 7e; returns to  
Berlin, 13, 10b; receives Dr. von Lecoq,  
21, 10a; receives orders of Christ and of  
St. Benedict of Aviz, Oct. 20, 11a; visits  
scene of Radbod colliery: demonstra-  
tion, Nov. 16, 7d

PRUSSIA, Prince Friedrich Heinrich of—travels  
in Palestine, June 3, 15a

PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Leopold of—  
health, Aug. 26, 11a

PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—to secede from  
German Navy League, Jan. 11, 5c;  
arrives at Teneriffe, July 27, 13b; in-  
spects Count Zeppelin's works at Manzell,  
Oct. 14, 13a; visits engineering works of  
Heinrich Lanz in Mannheim, 21, 6b;  
makes ascent in Count Zeppelin's airship,  
28, 9e; 29, 6a

PRUSSIA, Princess Henry of—contributes to  
Royal Waterloo Hospital, Mar. 4, 12a;  
returns to Kiel, Oct. 15, 11a

PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim Albrecht of—resigns  
commission in protectorate troops, South-  
West Africa, Mar. 18, 12a

PRUSSIA, Prince Oscar of—leaves for  
Alexandria, Mar. 10, 10b; arrives at  
Cairo, 13, 12c; leaves for the Piræus, 26,  
10a; makes maiden speech at Bonn  
University, Nov. 25, 7b

PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria Louise of—  
rumoured forthcoming betrothal to King  
Manuel of Portugal denied, Dec. 19,  
13b

PRUSSIA, Prince Waldemar of—leaves for  
Egypt, Jan. 7, 8a

PRUSSIAN Crown: see under ORDERS (foreign)  
—Prussia

PRYCE, Mr. A. C.—will, June 29, 12e

PRYCE Jones (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar.  
18, 16d; dividend, Sept. 22, 12e

PRYKE, Rev. W. E.—appointed examining  
chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, Dec. 24,  
5e

PSYCHICAL—apparition of Dr. Astley at  
English vicarage while on journey abroad:  
particulars, Dec. 30, 6a, 31, 8e; corre-  
spondence, 29, 9d; 30, 6a; 31, 8f; de-  
positions of witnesses, 31, 8e

PSYCHOLOGY—Prof. C. S. Myers (lect.), Oct. 1,  
8c

PUBLIC accounts committee—report, June 15,  
16e; second report issued (P.N.), July 9,  
12c; third report issued, 29, 12c; reports  
issued as Parliamentary papers, Sept. 16,  
13c; particulars, Dec. 17, 9a; Acland,  
Mr. F. D. (s. P.), 17, 8c; Bellairs, Mr. C.  
(s. P.), 17, 8d; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s.  
P.), 17, 8b; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 17,  
8d; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 17,  
8b; Goddard, Sir D., 17, 8a; Hobhouse,  
Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 17, 8b; Kettle, Mr.  
T. E. (s. P.), 17, 8b; Macnamara, Dr.  
T. J. (s. P.), 17, 8d; Parker, Mr. J. (s. P.),  
17, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIA-  
MENT; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), 17,  
8d; Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), 17, 8d

## PUBLIC buildings—rates: Banbury, Sir F. G.

(s. P.); Cross, Mr. A. (s. P.); Hobhouse,  
Mr. C. E. (s. P.), May 15, 6e; Parlia-  
ment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sitez  
Bill: Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.)  
May 14, 8b; Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), May  
14, 8a; Banbury, Lord (s. P.), May 14,  
8a; June 20, 17a; Bowles, Mr. G. S.  
(s. P.), June 20, 17a; Harcourt, Mr.  
L. V. (s. P.), May 14, 8a; 27, 9b; June 20,  
17a; Parliament: see under PARLIA-  
MENT; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), May  
14, 8a

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

“Abruzzi, An Account of the Expedi-  
tion of H. R. H. Prince Luigi Amedeo of  
Savoy, Duke of” (L.S.), Dec. 3, 44b; —  
“Abruzzi, In the” (L.S.), Sept. 24, 308a;  
—Acton, Lord (first): “The History of  
Freedom and Other Essays, Historical  
Essays and Studies” (L.S.), Feb. 6, 41a;  
—“Adam Cast Forth” (L.S.), April 16,  
124a; —Adjai, Samuel: see “Bishop,  
The Black,” below; —“Admiralty of the  
Atlantic, The” (L.S.), Mar. 26, 99c; —  
“Adventurer, The” (L.S.), June 23, 206b;  
—“Aerodynamics Aerodionetics” (E.S.),  
Nov. 4, 6c; —“Africa, In Wildest”  
(L.S.), Jan. 9, 11a; —“Africa, The Game  
Animals of” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 317a; —  
“African Journey, My” (Mr. W. Chur-  
chill's ed., L.S.), Dec. 10, 462c; —  
“African Nature Notes and Remi-  
niscences” (L.S.), April 30, 141a; —  
“Africa South of the Zambesi, History  
and Ethnography of South, Vol. I, The  
Portuguese in South Africa from 1505 to  
1700” (L.S.), June 11, 186a; —“Agri-  
cultural Science, The Journal of: part III.  
of Vol. II., Jan. 6, 13d; —Agriculture,  
Board of: *Journal*, April 27, 3d; —  
“Agriculture, The Application of Econo-  
mic Biology to,” Jan. 13, 12d; —“Agri-  
culture and Agricultural Who's Who, The  
British Year-Book of,” July 6, 3b; —  
“Airships, Past and Present” (E.S.),  
Feb. 19, 5d; —“Alabama Student and  
other Biographical Essays” (L.S.), Sept.  
24, 307a; —“Aldrich, The Life of  
Thomas Bailey” (L.S.), Dec. 10, 460c; —  
“Alexandra's Christmas Gift Book,  
Queen: Photographs from My Camera,”  
Oct. 12, 10d; (sp. art., “Photographs by  
the Queen”), Nov. 12, 8a; —“Alien  
Sisters, The” (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270a; —  
“Alloys (Non-ferrous)” (E.S.), Nov. 11,  
20d; —“Almanack, Whitaker's,” Dec.  
21, 6e (e.e.); —“Almanack and Diary,  
Vinton's Agricultural,” Dec. 21, 15c; —  
“Aloyse Valérien” (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269a;  
—“Alps in Nature and History, The  
(L.S.), July 16, 229a; —“Alsacienne au  
Dix-Septième Siècle, Le Drame de  
l'Ame,” Aug. 1, 7f; —“America, 1497 to  
1763, The Thirteen Colonies of North”  
(L.S.), Mar. 26, 98a; —“America, the  
problem of Rural Schools and Teachers in  
North,” Nov. 11, 11d; —“America at  
Home” (L.S.), June 25, 205b; —  
“American, The Twentieth Century”  
(L.S.), Nov. 5, 384a; —“American  
Institute of Mining Engineers, Ontario  
Meeting of the,” Jan. 7, 11c; —“American  
Sketches” (L.S.), June 25, 205b; —  
“Amore di Loredana, L'” (L.S.), July  
23, 237b; —“Amour qui pleure, L'”  
(L.S.), April 30, 140a; —“Angel and the  
Author—and others, The” (L.S.), June  
11, 187c; —“Angel of the Hours and other  
Poems, The” (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b; —  
“Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplo-  
macy (Mainly in the Nineteenth Cen-  
57—2

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—  
 tury" (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34a; —"Anglo-Spanish Trade" ("El Comercio Hispano-Británico"), Nov. 9, 18f; —"Angoulême, Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France, Duchesse d". The Daughter of Louis XVI." (L.S.), July 16, 228b; —"Anne and Her Court, Queen" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 479a; —"Anne's Terrible Good Nature" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362c; —"Anne, until the Peace of Utrecht (1701-1713), The Reign of Queen" (new ed., L.S.), Oct. 22, 357a; —"Annual Register, The" (L.S.); June 18, 198a; —"An Old Wives' Tale" (L.S.); Nov. 12, 403b; —"Another Point of View" (L.S.); Jan. 23, 30a; —"Antarctic Expedition, 1901-1904; National, Meteorology, Part I." (L.S.); Aug. 13, 258a; —"Physical observations" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 355a; correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 5, 391b; —"Antarctic Expedition, Scottish National. Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of the Scotia, 1902, 1903, 1904," Vol. II. (L.S.), April 23, 130c; —"Apologia Diffidentis" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30a; —"Arabia, Wanderings in," being an abridgement of "Travels in Arabia Deserta" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52a; —"Arabs, A Literary History of the" (L.S.), April 2, 106a; —"Archæological Discoveries, A Century of" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 495a; —"Architecture of England During the Tudor Period, The Domestic" (L.S.), June 25, 206a; —"Argentine Railway Manual, Killik's," Feb. 5, 15b; —"Argyll, The Life and Times of Archibald, Ninth Earl of. A Scots Earl in Covenanting Times" (L.S.), April 2, 110a; —"Armatur und der Risse im Beton auf die Tragsicherheit, Einfluss der" (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6e; —"Army Annual," Sept. 14, 6f; —"Army, territorial ("Twelve Reasons why I should become a Territorial"), Oct. 1, 6a; —"Arnold, Matthew: see "Poets, Four. A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris," below; —"Arnould the Englishman" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324b; —"Arthur's" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 302a; —"Art Journal, The" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c; —"Asia, The Coming Struggle in Eastern" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 43b; —"Asia, The Pulse of" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14b; —"Asquith, Speeches by the Rt. Hon. H. H.: Selected and Reprinted from *The Times*" (sp. art., "The prime minister's speeches"), June 18, 10c; —"Astronomy, A History of" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14a; —"Athens, Scenes in" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78b; —"At Large" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 344b; —"Atlas Antiquus" (L.S.), May 14, 158b; —"Atlas Reminiscent (1808-1908)," July 22, 22c; —"Augustine, The Confessions of" (Gibb-Montgomery ed., L.S.), Aug. 20, 265a; —"Aunt Maud" (L.S.), July 16, 230b; —"Australia, Year-Book of Commonwealth of" June 12, 15f (e.e.); —"Autobiography of a Super-Tramp" (L.S.), May 14, 156b; —"Autumn Garden, The" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 457a  
 "Babees' Book: Medieval Manners for the Young, The," (L.S.), Oct. 1, 318c; —"Bad Times, The" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94a; —"Baganda at Home, The" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 383a; —"Baghdad, By Desert Ways to" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 301a; —"Balance Sheet, Modern," Mar. 10, 13d; —"Ballads and Lyrics of Love" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 249a; —"Ballot, The Second," Aug. 24, 13c; —"Bancroft, The Life and Letters of George" (L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—  
 Sept. 10, 290c; —"Banking and Currency Reform," Mar. 12, 13d; —"Banks, Central: A Comparison," Mar. 24, 13c; —"Banks, London and Joint Stock and Private," Feb. 26, 15e; Aug. 14, 4c; —"Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms, The London" (new ed.), June 25, 18b; —"Baptist Handbook" 1909, Dec. 25, 7e; —"Barham, Letters and Papers of Lord, Admiral of the Red, 1758-1813. Vol. I." (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67b; —"Barnavaux et Quelques Femmes" (L.S.), June 4, 182a; —"Bath and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society: *Journal*, Mar. 30, 4c; —"Beach comber, The Confessions of a" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 299b; —"Beale of Cheltenham, Dorothea" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 252a; —"Beaufort, Cardinal" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 446c; —"Bee, The Lore of the Honey" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274a; —"Beethoven, The Life of" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 319b; —"Bellini, Vincenzo" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 497a; —"Bennett, The Life of William Sterndale" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13a; —"Bernstorff Papers, The: The Life of Count Albrecht von Bernstorff" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 429a; —"Bertrand of Brittany" (L.S.), May 14, 157c; —"Bess of Hardendale" (L.S.), April 30, 142c; —"Between the Twilights" (L.S.), June 11, 190c; —"Big Game at Sea" (L.S.), Oct. 13, 259a; —"Biographia Literaria" (new ed., L.S.), Mar. 12, 81a; —"Biology to Agriculture, The Application of Economic," Jan. 13, 12d; —"Birds, extinct" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 2a; —"Birds of Britain" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100b; —"Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. Order Passeres" Vol. I. (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100b; —"Birds of Kent, Notes on the" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100b; —"Birds of Yorkshire, The" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100b; —"Bishop, The Black" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 447a; —"Bishop's Scapegoat, The" (L.S.), June 11, 190b; —"Blackstick Papers, The" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 411b; —"Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1725-1907, A Short History of the" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 415b; —"Blassenay-le-Vieux" (L.S.), April 30, 140a; —"Bloom o' the Heather, The" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255a; —"Blotting Book, The" (L.S.), July 30, 246a; —"Blue-book Court Guide, Royal, Dec. 31, 8d; —"Boigne, Memoires de la Comtesse de, Récits d'une Tante," IV. 1831-1866 (L.S.), June 11, 185a; —"Boiler Management and Construction, Marine" (E.S.), Jan. 22, 6e; —"Boilers, Steam" (E.S.), Jan. 1, 6e; —"Boilers, Steam, Engines, and Turbines" (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6d; —"Bomb, The" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 446b; —"Bombay in the Days of George IV." (L.S.), Feb. 20, 62a; —"Bonaparte, L'Avènement de: II. La République Consulaire, 1800" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 273a; —"Bonaparte and the Consulate" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 273a; —"Bonapartes, The Women" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 475a; —"Bonapartism: Six Lectures Delivered in the University of London" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 273a; —"Bow Church, Cheap-side, A Short History and Description of" (L.S.), July 2, 211b; —"Boys' Own Annual" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c; —"Brahms, Johannes, Vol. II." (L.S.), June 25, 203a; —"Brangwyn, The Etched Work of Frank" (L.S.), Dec. 31,

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

496b; —Brazilian Year-book, June 2, 17e; —"Britain and the Invasions of Julius Cæsar, Ancient" (L.S.), July 23, 234c; —"British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List," Feb. 4, 3f; —"British Museum Excavations at Ephesus: the Archaic Artemisia" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 251b; —"Brontë, Poems of Emily" (L.S.), Nov. 7, 381b; —"Brontës Life and Letters, The" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 381b; —"Brotherhood of Wisdom, The" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 70a; —"Brown, Letters of Dr. John, with Letters from Ruskin, Thackeray, and others" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 2c; —"Brown, Poems by T. E." (L.S.), June 25, 201a; —"Buddha, The Creed of" (L.S.), July 30, 243a; —"Buddhism, Early" (L.S.), July 30, 243a; —"Buddhism in Japan, Studies of" (L.S.), July 30, 243a; —"Buddhism Primitive and Present in Magadha and in Ceylon" (L.S.), July 30, 243a; —"Burke's Peerage and Baronetage," Dec. 28, 2e; —"Burnaby, The Life of Colonel Fred" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 444c; —"Burrows, Capt. R. N., Autobiography of Montagu" (L.S.), May 21, 164c; —"Bury, Lady Charlotte, 'The Diary of a Lady in Waiting' (new ed., L.S.), July 23, 236c; —"Business Calendar, Contelburo," Feb. 8, 15b; —"Butler, Samuel. Characters and Passages from Note-books" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 493a; —"Butter Making, Short Instructions for, June 1, 13f; —"By Right of Purchase" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94a

"Call of Dawn and Other Poems, The", (L.S.), Nov. 26, 431a; —"Cambist, Tate's Modern," Sept. 22, 12c; —"Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports of the" Vol. VI. (L.S.), Aug. 27, 275a; —"Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. II.: The End of the Middle Ages" (L.S.), June 4, 177a; —"Cambridge House Magazine: 100th issue, Jan. 24, 16f; —"Cambridge Modern History, The. Vol. V. The Age of Louis XIV." (L.S.), Feb. 27, 65c; —"Campaign of 1815, chiefly in Flanders, The" (L.S.), July 9, 218c; —"Campbell, The Complete Poetical Works of Thomas" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100a; —"Campbell-Bannerman, Speeches by the Right Hon. Sir Henry: Selected and Reprinted from *The Times*," May 1, 12a; —"Campbell's poetry, Wilfred: see "Littérature Anglo-Canadienne, La," below —"Canada," Aug. 20, 266a; —"Canada, A Builder of," July 18, 17c; —"Canada, Notes on the Mammals and Birds of Northern" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 322b; —"Canada, Open Seasons for Game and Fish in, July 1, 17d; —"Canada and the American Revolution": see "Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony," below; —"Canadian Literature" (L.S.), July 16, 255c; —"Canadienne Française, Nouvelles Etudes de Littérature" (L.S.), Mar. 12, 85a; —"Cancer, Relief of Pain and Possible Cure" (L.S.), April 23, 131b; —"Canterbury, Les Contes de: Geoffroy Chaucer," Traduction française (L.S.), Aug. 13, 257a; —"Caoutchouc et de l'Amiante, Aperçu Economique Technologique et Commercial Industriel du: Monographies Industrielles" (E.S.), June 17, 5c; —"Cape Colony: see "South Africa since September, 1795, History of," below; —"Captain Margaret" (L.S.), June 18, 197c; —"Carlos

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

I. e Sua Obra Artistica e Scientifica, S. M. El-Rei D." (L.S.), July 30, 244b; —"Carnegie Institute at Pittsburg, Pa., April 11, 12, 13, 1907, Memorial of the Celebration of the," Feb. 8, 3f; —"Carpaccio, The Life and Works of Vittor'io" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44c; —"Carpets before 1800, A History of Oriental" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 260a; —"Car Road-Book and Guide," May 5, 13c; —"Caspar Hauser" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 428b; —"Cassell's Magazine" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c; —"Castaway, The" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94b; —"Catherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal and Queen-Consort of England" (L.S.), April 9, 115c; —"Cattle, History of Short-horn," Feb. 24, 3d; —"Caucasus, The Russian Conquest of the" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 493c; —"Celestial Judgment," Oct. 24, 9f (e.e.); —"Cement Works Chemists, A Handbook for" (E.S.), Nov. 4, 6e; —"Chancellors, The Victorian" Vol. II. (L.S.), July 16, 227a; —"Charity Organization Review, The, Nov. 18, 5c; —"Chaucer, Geoffroy: Les Contes de Canterbury," Traduction française (L.S.), Aug. 13, 257a; —"Chaucer and his England" (L.S.), Sept. 24, 307b; —"Chemical Appointments, Official" (E.S.), April 22, 14e; —"Chénier, André. Les Bucoliques" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 43a; —"Children of the Nile, The" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324b; —"Children's children" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3c; —"Chile. Its History and Development, Natural Features, Products, Commerce, and Present Condition" (L.S.) Feb. 13, 54a; —"China, Railway Enterprise in: An Account of Its Origin and Development" (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34a; —"China Simplified, Ancient" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 470b; —"Chinese Empire, The Trade and Administration of the" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 298a; —"Chinese Life, Side-lights on" (L.S.), Mar. 12, 83b; —"Christ and the Nation" (L.S.), April 16, 126c; —"Christmas cards, Dec. 17, 19c; —"Christmas numbers (periodicals), Dec. 17, 19d; —"Church, The National" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46a; —"Church Directory and Almanac" Jan. 9, 9a; —"Churchill, The Reminiscences of Lady Randolph" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 332a; —"Church of England, Official Year-Book of the," Mar. 21, 6d; —"Church of England Temperance Society: 'Our Legislative Policy, 1864-1908,' Jan. 13, 7e; —"Church Pulpit Year-Book," Jan. 9, 9a; —"Church since the Reformation, History of the Christian" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54b; —"Cirene e Cartagene," May 20, 7e; —"City of London Directory," May 12, 3c; —"Clare, Poems by John" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 489a; —"Clarke, Sir Edward: Selected Speeches, with Introductory Notes" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 410b; —"Clergy Directory and Parish Guide," Dec. 24, 5e; —"Clergy List," Kelly's, Mar. 21, 6d; —"Clerical Directory, Crockford's," Mar. 27, 19c; —"Clerk, the: first number, Jan. 2, 10f; —"Cliff End, The" (L.S.), May 28, 173b; —"Clifton Chapel and other School Poems" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 457a; —"Climber, The" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390b; —"Clough, Arthur Hugh: see "Poets, Four. A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris," below; —"Coke of Norfolk and His Friends": Mrs. A. M. W. Stirling (l.), June 3, 18d; Lord Albemarle (l.), 4, 12e; —"Coleridge, Miss Mary: "Poems" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 9a; —"Coleridge, The

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Poems of Samuel Taylor" (new ed., L.S.), Mar. 12, 18a;—"Colonel Kate" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61b;—"Colonial Office List," April 4, 5f;—"Colorado Springs Mining Stock Exchange: reports of companies listed on, May 13, 17e;—"Come and Find Me" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 70a;—"Commentary, A" (L.S.), June 4, 182b;—"Commercial Intelligence: special birthday number, Nov. 9, 18f;—"Companies, Handy Book on the Law and Practice of Joint Stock" (new ed.), Aug. 25, 12f;—"Companies, Law of Joint Stock," July 8, 21d;—"Companies, The Secretary's Manual on the Law and Practice of Joint Stock" (new ed., L.S.), Nov. 27, 432c;—"Companies Acts, 1862-1907, The" (new ed.), June 25, 18b;—"Companies and their Duties, Secretaries of Public," Aug. 14, 4c;—"Company, An Everyday Guide for the Secretary, Vendor, Promoter, Director, Accountant, or Manager of a Limited, with a note on Limited Partnerships, June 11, 17e;—"Confessio Medici" (L.S.), April 30, 142b;—"Constitution, Introduction to the Law of the" (Prof. Dicey's: new ed., L.S.), Dec. 17, 473b;—"Constitution, The Dawn of the, or the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I." (L.S.), April 16, 126b;—"Constitution, The Law and Custom of the," Vol. II.—The Crown—Part I. (new ed., L.S.), Jan. 23, 25c;—"Constitutional Year-Book," Feb. 6, 15f;—"Conventionalists, The" (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376b;—"Copper and Copper Mining Shares," Jan. 3, 10c;—"Cornish Characters and Strange Events" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 446c;—"County Councils Companion," Feb. 6, 11d;—"Court, Dress worn at His Majesty's" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 250b;—"Court Guide, Royal Blue-book," (Dec. 31, 9d;—"Cousin Cinderella" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 363a;—"Covenanters, The: A History of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution" (L.S.), April 23, 134c;—"Cowper, Letters of William" (E. V. Lucas ed., L.S.), Mar. 19, 92a;—"Cradle of the Deep, The: An Account of a Voyage to the West Indies," (L.S.), May 28, 172c;—"Cranes," Dec. 2, 19f;—"Crawford's poetry, Isabella: see "Littérature Anglo-Canadienne, La," below;—"Crete and their Builders, The Palaces of" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14c;—"Crevalcore" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66b;—"Cricketer's Almanac, John Wisden's," Feb. 1, 11d;—"Crosby Hall" (L.S.), July 9, 222a;—"Crossrigg" (L.S.), May 7, 150a;—"Crowe and Cavalcaselle's Painting in Italy" (Messrs. Dent's ed.): Mr. J. Murray (l., L.S.), Nov. 12, 404c; 27, 433a; Messrs. J. M. Dent and Co. (l., L.S.), 19, 418c;—"Cruikshank," Oct. 15, 346b;—"Crusaders in the East, The" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 69b;—"Cuba, The Campaign of Santiago de" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 11b;—"Currency Legislation in the United States of America and Discussion thereon, Recent" (new ed.), Jan. 7, 11c;—"Currents, Transformers for Single and Multiphase" (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6d;—"Customs, The King's. An Account of Maritime Revenue and Contraband Traffic in England, Scotland, and Ireland from the Earliest Times to the Year 1800" (L.S.), July 23, 238b;—"Cyrène," (L.S.), Sept. 10, 291c;—"Dante e la Francia, dall' Età Media al

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Secolo di Voltaire" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 414b;—"Dante e la Lunigiana" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 497c;—"Dan to Beersheba: Work and Travel in Four Continents" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 431b;—"Dark Ages and other Poems, The" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a;—"Darley, The Complete Poetical Works of George" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 75b;—"Dartmoor Prison, The Story of" (L.S.), June 4, 178b;—"Daughter of France, A" (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309c;—"David Bran," Oct. 29, 376c;—"Davidson, The Testament of John" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 443b;—"Debrett's Peerage and Baronetage," Dec. 22, 14e;—"Delane, John Thadeus, Editor of *The Times*: His Life and Correspondence" (L.S.), April 16, 121a;—"De Libris" (L.S.), Nov. 12, 401a;—"Derby, The Romance of the" (L.S.), June 4, 179a;—"Desire" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 348b;—"Destinies" (L.S.), April 23, 135b;—"Détours du Cœur, Les" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 444b;—"Deutschland und Canada," Dec. 2, 8a; 30, 4d;—"Deux Fusions, Les" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 385a;—"Devonshire Characters and Strange Events" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67a;—"Diamant, La Crise du, et ses Conséquences pour la Da Beers," Dec. 19, 17b;—"Diana Mallory" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 301b;—"Diaries and Pocket-books (1909), Dec. 24, 4c;—"Diary of a Lady in Waiting, The": see Bury, Lady Charlotte, above;—"Diary of a Looker-on, The" (L.S.), April 2, 110b;—"Directory, City of London," May 12, 3c;—"Directory, Post Office, London," Dec. 31, 11b;—"Directors, The Directory of," Feb. 20, 13b;—"Directory of Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, and Suffolk," Dec. 19, 10d;—"Diva's Ruby, The" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 417b;—"Dod's Parliamentary Companion," Jan. 28, 3f;—"Dod's Peerage," 1909, Dec. 25, 4f;—"Doggett, Thomas, Deceased" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 279b;—"Dominy's Dollars" (L.S.), June 25, 206b;—"Donna, Una" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66b;—"Doomswoman, The" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 417b;—"Dorset, Memorials of Old" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67a;—"Dostoevski, Correspondence et Voyage à l'Etranger de Th." (L.S.), Jan. 30, 36a;—"Douglas, Stephen A.: A Study in American Politics" (L.S.), July 2, 210c;—"Downing Street, No. 10" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 53b;—"Drainage: with special reference to the Drainage of Town Houses, Cast-iron House" (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15e;—"Drake: an English Epic" Books IV.-XII. (L.S.), Sept. 17, 297a;—"Drama, Types of Tragic" (L.S.), May 28, 169a;—"Dress Worn at Court," June 30, 13c;—"Dress worn at His Majesty's Court" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 250b;—"Duallamädechen, Das" (L.S.), May 28, 174a;—"Duchess of Padua, The: A Play" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68b;—"Duke of Gandia, The" (L.S.), April 2, 105a;—"Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon" (L.S.), Sept. 24, 306a;—"Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent, Based on the work of John Smith." Vol. I. (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34b;—"Dynamos, The Management of" (E.S.), Dec. 16, 20d;—"Dynasts, The: A Drama of the Napoleonic Wars. Part First (1904). Part Second (1906). Part Third (1908)" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 65a;—"Dyott's Diary, 1781-1845, a Selection from the Journal

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

of William Dyott, sometime General in the British Army and Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty King George III." (L.S.), Jan. 9, 12a

— "Edera, L'" (L.S.), July 23, 237b; — "Edinburgh Almanac, Oliver and Boyd's, Jan. 3, 8e; — "Education, Journal of" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7a; — "Egypt, Modern": leading article, Mar. 3, 9d; reviewed (L.S.), 5, 73a; 12, 84a; Egyptian press comments, 10, 5d; Marquis di Rudini (art. quoted), May 25, 6a; — "Egypt, The Queens of" (L.S.), July 9, 222b; — "Egypt and its Monuments" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 413b; — "Egypt Exploration Fund: Greco-Roman Branch. The Oxyrhynchus Papyri. Part V." (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58c; — "Egyptian Company Manual," Feb. 4, 13d; — "Electrical Directory, The Universal" (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6c; — "Electrical Engineering: A Text-book of" (E.S.), Jan. 1, 6e; — "Electrical Engineering, Outlines of" (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20d; — "Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book" (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20d; — "Electricity and Magnetism" (E.S.), June 17, 5b; — "Electric Machinery, High-Speed Dynamo" (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18e; — "Electric Machinery, the Elementary Theory of Direct-Current Dynamo" (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19e; — "Elektrischen Selbsttätigen Ziel-Scheiben" (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18f; — "Elizabethan Religious Settlement, The: A Study of Contemporary Documents" (L.S.), Jan. 30, 35b; — "Empire Libéral, L', Vol. III." (L.S.), July 30, 241a; — "Enchantress, The" (L.S.), April 23, 135b; — "Encycliche Pascendi Dominici gregis, Simples Réflexions sur le Décret du Saint-office Lamentabili sane exitu et sur L'" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 60a; — "End of the Journey, The" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 363b; — "Engine, The Modern Steam" (E.S.), Oct. 14, 6c; — "Engineering, Principles of Direct Current Electrical" (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17b; — "Engineering for Beginners, Mechanical" (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17b; — "Engineering Standard Coded Lists, British" (E.S.), May 13, 5c; — "Engineers, Practical Calculations for" (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6d; — "Engines, Stationary Steam" (E.S.), April 29, 5c; — "Engines, their Theory, Construction, and Operation, Internal Combustion" (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19e; — "England, Modern. A Record of Opinion and Action from the time of the French Revolution to the present day" (L.S.), June 11, 188b; — "England, Old. Her Story Mirrored in her Scenes" (L.S.), July 30, 246b; — "England, The Constitutional History of" (L.S.), July 9, 218a; — "England, the Government of" (L.S.), July 16, 225a; — "England during the Reign of Queen Victoria, The History of. The Political History of England, in twelve volumes. Part XII." (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58a; — "England in the Seven Years' War: A Study in Combined Strategy" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 50b; — "English Classics, Select" (L.S.), July 30, 245b; — "English Literature, The Cambridge History of." Vol. I. (L.S.), Feb. 6, 41c; — "English People Overseas, The: A History" (L.S.), June 18, 198a; — "English Prosody, A History of. From the Twelfth Century to the Present Day, Vol. II. From Shakespeare to Crabbe" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 341b; — "English Queens and Philip, Two" (L.S.), Oct. 3,

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

331a; — "English Society in the Eleventh Century" (L.S.), May 28, 171b; — "Englishwomen's Year-book," Dec. 23, 16b; — "Entsiklopeditcheski Slovar" (L.S.), May 28, 171c; — "Eothen" (new ed., L.S.), Feb. 13, 52a; — "Ephesus, British Museum Excavations at: the Archaic Artemisia" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 251b; — "Episode, Un" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 28a; — "Episodes in the Lives of a Shropshire Lass and Lad" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 462b; — "Erasmus, Principally from His Epistles, Selections from" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 298c; — "Erewhon" (new ed., L.S.), Oct. 8, 329b; — "Erewhon Revisited" (new ed., L.S.), Oct. 8, 329b; — "Eserime, le Duel, et l'Epée, L'" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 456b; — "Espagnol Contemporain, Les Maîtres du Roman" (L.S.), April 2, 107b; — "Espinasse, Julie de l': see "Star of the Salons, A," below; — "Essays, Literary and Historical" (L.S.), June 11, 190b; — "Essays, Speculative and Suggestive" (L.S.), April 9, 113a; — "Essays of the Seventeenth Century, Critical." Vols. I. and II. (L.S.), April 23, 129a; — "Essays on Life, Art, and Science" (new ed., L.S.), Oct. 8, 329b; — "États Unis, Notes sur les: La Société, la Politique, la Diplomatie," June 6, 9b; — "Eucharist in Great Britain, History of the," Sept. 8, 4d; — "Euripides' Religious Views, The Riddle of the Bacchæ: The Last Stage of" (L.S.), April 30, 138a; — "Eurydice" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496a; — "Evangelical Party in the Church of England, History of the" (L.S.), June 18, 195c; — "Evangelies Synoptiques, Les" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 98b; — "Evelyn, John: "Sylva or a Discourse of Forest Trees" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 320a; — "Evolution, Essays on" (1889-1907) (L.S.), July 9, 220b; — "Experimente" (L.S.), June 11, 187a; — "Eyck, Hubert and John van" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 20c

— "F.C.G.'s Froissart's Modern Chronicles, 1903-6" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346b; — "Factory and Workshop Acts of the British Dominions, The" (L.S.), June 18, 194c; — "Fairy Tales for Old and Young" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 487c; — "Faith, The Venture of Rational" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 495a; — "Family Chronicle, A. Derived from Notes and Letters selected by Barbarina, the Hon. Lady Grey" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 92b; — "Farmer and Stock Breeder Year-Book," Dec. 14, 4c; — "Farmers' Year Book and Graziers' Manual," Feb. 17, 3d; — "Father Alphonsus" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46a; — "Faust" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 360b; — "Fayette, Marie Madeline Countess de la" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 317b; — "Fennel and Rue" (L.S.), April 16, 126a; — "Fifth Queen Crowned, The" (L.S.), April 9, 117b; — "Figaro Illustré: souvenir number of British pictures at Franco-British exhibition, Sept. 17, 8e; — "Fijians, The: a Study of the Decay of Custom" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 443a; — "Financial Reform Almanack and Year Book," Feb. 8, 15b; — "Financial Review, The Annual" (Canadian): appendix to Vol. 7, Jan. 3, 10c; — "Financial Review, The Annual" (Canadian), June 17, 21d; — "Financial Review for 1908," Mar. 12, 13d; — "Financier, Le Marché," Aug. 11, 14c; — "Finland, A Summer Tour in" (L.S.), Nov. 5,



## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

389b; —“Fitzgerald and ‘Posh’ ‘Herring Merchants,’ Edward” (L.S.), June 25, 205a; —“Flag, The” (L.S.), May 14, 156c; correspondence, June 10, 12d; —“Flandres, Les Vieilles Villes des” (L.S.), Sept. 10, 292b; —“Flora, The Origin of Land” (L.S.), May 14, 154b; —“Florence, 1450-1550”: see “Renaissance, The: Its Art and Life,” below; —“Florence, Women of” (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4a; —“Florentine Sculptors of the Renaissance” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 321c; —“Fly on the Wheel, The” (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93c; —“Folklore as an Historical Science” (L.S.), May 7, 146c; Mr. L. Gomme (l.), 14, 158a; —“Your reviewer” (l.), 21, 166a; —“Folklore of the Holy Land, Moslem, Christian, and Jewish” (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44a; —“Folklore Stories, Russian and Bulgarian. Translated from Karel Erben’s ‘One Hundred Popular Slavonic Folklore Stories’” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44a; —“Folk-Song, English: Some Conclusions” (L.S.), Jan. 23, 26c; —football: “Amateur Football Association Annual,” Feb. 15, 12f; —“Forbidden Boundary, The” (L.S.), Nov. 19, 418b; —“Forefront of the Battle, The” (L.S.), June 4, 182b; —“Foreigners and Foreign Corporations, Laws Relating to,” June 25, 18b; —“Foreign Office List,” Mar. 25, 17f; —“Forty Singing Seamen, and Other Poems” (L.S.), Jan. 30, 36c; —“Fourth Ship, The” (L.S.), May 14, 157b; —“Fous, L’Art chez les” (L.S.), Mar. 5, 77a; —“Foxhunter, The Complete” (L.S.), Oct. 8, 333a; —“France, A Literary History of” (L.S.), Jan. 16, 20a; —“France, A Motor-flight through” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 399b; —“France, Anatole” (L.S.), Oct. 22, 353b; —“France, Chateau and Country Life in” (L.S.), Oct. 29, 375b; —“France, Histoire de: Vol. VII. Louis XIV.” (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93a; —“France, The Pleasant Land of” (L.S.), April 23, 133b; —“France and her Alliances,” Nov. 7, 7c; —“France Contemporaine (1871-1900), Histoire de la: IV., La République Parlementaire” (L.S.), Dec. 10, 453b; —“France in an English Translation, The Works of Anatole” (L.S.), Oct. 22, 353b; —“France in the Twentieth Century” (L.S.), July 9, 221b; —“Franco-Austrian Campaign in the Valley of the Danube in 1809”: see “Napoleon and the Archduke Charles,” below; —“French Poetry, The Claims of” (L.S.) Jan. 2, 1a; —“French Verse, The Oxford Book of XIIIth Century—XIXth Century” (F.S.), Jan. 2, 1a; —“Friendships, A Chronicle of” (L.S.), Dec. 24, 488b; —“‘Frogs’ of Aristophanes, The” (L.S.), Oct. 22, 359b; —“From a Hertfordshire Cottage” (L.S.), June 25, 205c; —“From their Point of View” (L.S.), April 9, 117a; Galton, Mr. Francis: “Memories of My Life” (L.S.), Oct. 22, 358b; —“Game Animals of Africa, The” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 317a; —“Game at Sea, Big” (L.S.), Aug. 13, 259a; —“Garcke’s Manual of Electrical Undertakings and Directory of Officials for 1908” (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15c; —“Garden, Colour in the Flower,” May 30, 7b; —“Garden Diary,” Jan. 13, 12d; —“Gardens, Memories of” (L.S.), Aug. 6, 252c; —“Gardens of Epicurus, Sir William Temple upon the, with other XVIIth Century Garden Essays” (L.S.),

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Aug. 20, 267c; —“Gas Producers, Power (E.S.), June 17, 5b; —“Gas Undertakings, Field’s Analysis of Accounts of Principal,” May 28, 16c; —“Gehülfe, Der” (L.S.), Aug. 13, 262c; —“Gelüste Ketten, Der” (L.S.), June 11, 187a; —“Gênes, 1800, Siège de” (L.S.), June 11, 190b; —“Genesis, The Early Traditions of” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 318b; —“Gentleman, The” (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362b; —“Geography of the British Colonies, A Historical. Part II. of Vol. V.: Canada” (L.S.), Aug. 20, 26b, a; —“Geological Survey of Great Britain and the Museum of Practical Geology for 1907, Summary of Progress of the,” July 28, 15e; —“George Sand and her Lovers” (L.S.), Jan. 16, 18c; —“German Education, Past and Present” (L.S.), Aug. 6, 254a; —“Germany, the Evolution of Modern” (L.S.) Dec. 17, 472c; —“Germany in the Early Middle Ages, 476-1250” (L.S.), July 30, 243c; —“Ghirlandaio” (L.S.), Sept. 17, 300a; Dec. 17, 474c; —“Ghost Kings, The” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324a; —“Girls’ Own Annual” (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c; —“Girls’ Realm Annual, The” (L.S.), Jan. 3, 6c; —“Gladstone at Oxford, Mr.” (L.S.), July 2, 212c; —“Glasiindustrie in ihrer Wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung, Die Technische Entwicklung der” (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6c; —“Golden Ladder, The” (L.S.), June 11, 190a; —“Golf, Advanced, or Hints and Instruction for Progressive Players” (L.S.), April 16, 125c; —“Gospels of Anarchy, and other Contemporary Studies” (L.S.), June 25, 203b; —“Gott, Der Liebe” (L.S.), June 11, 187a; —“Grain Carriers, The” (L.S.), Jan. 30, 37b; —“Grands Bourgeois, Les” (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346c; —“Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies of Canada, Traffic Book of the,” Jan. 18, 13b; —“Great Amulet, The” (L.S.), May 14, 157b; —“Great Miss Driver, The” (L.S.), Sept. 17, 301c; —“Grecque, Sur une Urne” (L.S.), July 23, 236a; —“Greece, A History of Frankish: see ‘Latins in the Levant, The’ below; —“Greece, The Religious Teachers of” (L.S.), June 11, 186c; —“Greek Art, The Rendering of Nature in Early” (L.S.), April 9, 115a; —“Greek Epic, The Rise of the” (L.S.), Mar. 26, 99a; —“Greek Verse, A Book of” (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54c; —“Green, Four Lectures on the Political Teaching of T. H.” (L.S.), July 23, 238a; —“Green Parrot, The” (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336b; —“Grenfell and the Congo, George” (L.S.), July 23, 236b; —“Grey Above the Green, The” (L.S.), Sept. 10, 294a; —“Grey Knight, The” (L.S.), April 16, 126a; —“Grove’s Dictionary of Music and Musicians, Vol. IV. Q. to S.” (L.S.), July 16, 229c; —“Guides, The Story of the” (L.S.), June 4, 177c; —“Gurney of the Grove, Rachel” (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5c; —“H.M.I.: Some Passages in the Life of One of H.M. Inspectors of Schools” (L.S.), May 31, 163b; —“Haileybury College, history of (L.S.), Aug. 6, 250c; —“Halfway House” (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309b; —“Halleck’s International Law” (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 27, 274b; —“Hambourg aux Marchés de Pologne” (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17c; —“Harrison, Mr. Frederic, ‘Realities and Ideals, Social, Political, Literary, and Artistic’” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 315b; —“Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard :

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Recollections of a Life in the British Army" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 345b;—"Hate Flame, The" (L.S.), May 28, 173c;—"Hazzell's Annual, 1909, Dec. 24, 4d;—"Hearn, Concerning Lafcadio" (L.S.), Sept. 24, 306c;—"Heart of a Child, The" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78a;—"Heather" (L.S.), July 2, 214a;—"Heine's Book of Songs" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 21a;—"Helianthus" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 347b;—"Henley on-Thames and its History," July 23, 15e;—"Herculeaneum, Past, Present, and Future" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 345a;—"Heredit" (L.S.), April 2, 109b;—"Heritage, The" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 391a;—"Hermit and the Wild Woman, The" (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376b;—"Herodotus; the Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Books; with introduction, text, apparatus, commentary, appendices, indices, maps" (L.S.), May 21, 162c;—"High Adventure, The" (L.S.), July 30, 245c;—"Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, Transactions of the," June 1, 13e; 8, 12c;—"Hildris, The Queen. A Play in Four Acts" (L.S.), July 2, 213a;—"Hindustan, 1857-59, The Revolt in" (L.S.), June 25, 203c;—"Histoire d'une Société" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346c;—"History of Aythan Waring, The" (L.S.), Jan. 30, 38a;—"History of the World, The Historians" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 9c; (sp. art., "The Historians' History of the World"), 18, 8a;—"History of Twenty-five Years, 1856-1880, The," Vol. III., 1870-1875, Vol. IV., 1876-1880 (L.S.), May 7, 148a;—"Hoch der Kaiser": authorship (l.), Dec. 24, 2d;—"Hochzeit" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97a;—"Hohe Lied, Das" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 476c;—"Holland House Circle, The," Aug. 20, 271b; Lord Ilchester (l., L.S.), 27, 279b;—"Holland House Circle, The" (L.S.), reviewed, Nov. 12, 402b; Messrs. Methuen and Co. (l., L.S.), Sept. 3, 286c;—"Holland, 1791-1811, The Journal of Elizabeth Lady" (L.S.), Nov. 12, 402b;—"Holyoake, Life and Letters of George Jacob" (L.S.), June 4, 178c;—"Hood, Poems by Thomas" (ed. by Sir F. C. Burnand, L.S.), Jan. 30, 35a;—"Hood, Thomas, His Life and Times" (Walter Jerrold ed., L.S.), Jan. 30, 35a;—"Horse in History, The" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 300c;—"House of Commons, The Procedure of the. A Study of its History and Present Form" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 42b;—"House of Lords, Catalogue of the Library of the" (exclusive of the legal section) (L.S.), Dec. 10, 463a;—"House of Lords Manuscripts, 1699-1702, with an Appendix, the journal of the Protectorate House of Lords" (L.S.), Aug. 20, 268b;—"Human Nature in Politics" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 458b;—"Human Speech. A Study in the purposive action of living matter" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 456c;—"Humours of the Fray: Rhymes and Renderings" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13b;—"Hungarian Imperial Idea, The Non-Magyar Races and," June 6, 9e;—"Hungary, Political Persecution in: An appeal to British Public Opinion," May 5, 5f;—"Hungary and the Hungarians" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 315a;—"Hunters, The Condition of" (L.S.), May 7, 149b;—"Hunters Improvement Society: "Stud Book," Volume III., Feb. 8, 11e;—"Hunting, The Art of" (by William

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Twici) (L.S.), Dec. 31, 497b;—"Hunting, 1576, Turbeville's Book of" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 497b;—"Hydraulics" (E.S.), April 29, 5d;—"Hydro-electric Practice" (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20d;—"Hymn Book, The Oxford" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 411a; Dr. E. O. Dykes (l., L.S.), 27, 433a;—"I.L.P. Year-Book," 1909, Dec. 25, 4f;—"Ian Maclaren: Life of the Rev. John Watson, D.D." (L.S.), Oct. 29, 375a;—"Ibn Jubayr, The Travels of" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 20, 270c;—"Ibsen" (Mr. E. Gosse's ed., L.S.), Jan. 23, 29a;—"Ibsen, The Collected Works of Henrik" (Mr. W. Archer's ed., L.S.), Jan. 23, 29a;—"Ideal of a Gentleman, The" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 318c;—"Idée du Juste Prix, L'" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51a;—"Ile des Pingouins, L'" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 253b;—"Illuminating Engineer: first number (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5e;—"Immortal Soul, An" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 432b;—"Imperial Institute, Bulletin of the," July 25, 16f;—"India, Imperial Gazetteer of" (Mr. R. Burn (paper read); Sir A. Lyall (s.); Mr. J. S. Cotton (s.), Feb. 15, 2e;—"India, Impressions of" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261a;—"India, The Imperial Gazetteer of," Vols. I., III., IV. (L.S.), Jan. 16, 18a; resolution passed by government of India, 29, 8c;—"India, The Real" (L.S.), April 9, 113c; Mr. J. D. Rees (l.), 23, 2f;—"India, The New Spirit in" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 461b;—"India and the Empire: A Consideration of the Tariff Problem" (L.S.), April 30, 137c;—"Indian Problems" (L.S.), April 30, 137c;—"Indian Sculpture and Painting" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 488a;—"India Office List," May 12, 14e;—"Ingelow, Poems by Jean" (L.S.), May 28, 173a;—"Inglei Nella Vitta Moderna Osservati da un Italiano, Gli" (L.S.), Aug. 20, 267b;—"Insects, The Senses of" (L.S.), June 11, 189b;—"Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the," Vol. CLXX. (E.S.), April 29, 5d;—"Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the" (E.S.), Oct. 14, 6b;—"Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of the Proceedings of the," Vol. CLXXIII. (E.S.), Dec. 16, 20d;—"Insurance Directory, Bourne's," Jan. 16, 11c;—"Interest Tables, Universal," Mar. 3, 13c;—"Interludes and Poems" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 60b;—"International Law, Halleck's" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 27, 274b;—"International Problems and Hague Conferences" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274b;—"Interplay" (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309c;—"Investment Tables, Universal," Mar. 31, 13c;—"Investors' and Trustees' Register," Mar. 4, 15d;—"Investor's Blue-book," Jan. 4, 11b;—"Inward Light, The" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68a;—"Ireland and its Undoing, The Making of, 1200-1600" (L.S.), June 25, 202a;—"Ireland to the Coming of Henry II., The History of," Vol. I. (L.S.), April 30, 138c;—"Ireland to the Coming of Henry II., The History of," Vol. I. (L.S.), April 30, 138c; author's comments (l.), May 14, 158a;—"Iron and Steel Institute: Journal, Vol. LXXV. (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6c;—"Ironmonger Metal Market Year-book," Jan. 31, 15c;—"Irrigation Works, The Practical Design of" (E.S.), Jan. 22, 6e;—"Irving, Impressions of

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Sir Henry" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 254b; — "Irving, The Life of Henry" (L.S.), Oct. 29, 373b; — "Islam, Annali dell." Vol. II. (L.S.), Jan. 23, 25a; — "Islands of the Vale" (L.S.), July 9, 221a; — "Issues," Vol. 34, Jan. 31, 15c; Vol. 35, Aug. 19, 3b; — "Istar and Tammuz and other Poems" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b; — "Italian Painters, The Winchester Charts of." I. and II. (L.S.), June 11, 191a; — "Italy, Home Life in" (L.S.), Sept. 24, 308a

Jamaica, handbook of, May 13, 17e; — "Jamaican Song and Story: Annancy Stories, Digging Songs, Ring Tunes, and Dancing Tunes" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44a; — "James II. and His Wives" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 276b; — "Japan, Financial and Economic Annual of," July 23, 18d; — "Japanese Art, Legend in" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68c; — "Jean Christophe à Paris, La Foire sur la Place, Antoinette" (L.S.), April 30, 140a; — "Jeanne d'Arc, The Maid of France, being the story of the life and death of" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 425b; — "Jeanne d'Arc, Vie de" (L.S.), April 23, 132a; — Mr. A. Lang (l., L.S.), May 28, 172a; — "Jeanne d'Arc et l'Eglise" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 323c; — "Jerusalem, The Topography, Economics, and History from the earliest times to A.D. 70" (L.S.), May 28, 170c; — "Jesus, The Resurrection of" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 428c; — "Jewellery" (L.S.), July 9, 221c; — "Jews in England, A History of the" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94b; Mr. S. Levy's comments (l.); our reviewer's reply, 26, 102b; — "John Rutherford, the White Chief" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253c; — "John Silence" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 418b; — "Johnson, Selections from the Poems of Lionel" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 457a; — "Jordaens, Jacob: His Life and Work" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 441a; — "Journal of Agricultural Science, The, part III. of Vol. II., Jan. 6, 13d; — "Journal of Education" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7a; — "Junia" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 363a; — "Justice and Liberty. A Political Dialogue" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 458b

"Kaffir Socialism and the Dawn of Individualism" (L.S.), June 11, 186a; — "Kaisers, Kaiser" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97a; — "Kelly's Directory of Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, and Suffolk," Dec. 19, 10d; — "Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes," 1909, Dec. 30, 12d; — "Kenealy, Memoirs of Edward Vaughan" (L.S.), May 21, 163a; Miss A. Kenealy (l., L.S.); our reviewer's comment, 28, 174b; — "Kenealy, Memoirs of Edward Vaughan" (L.S.), May 21, 163a; Miss A. Kenealy (l., L.S.), June 4, 179c; — "Kennaway and His Friends, Richard" (L.S.), Mar. 12, 84c; — "Kinderland, Aus" (L.S.), June 11, 187a; — "King Over the Water, The" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5b; — Kipling, Mr. Rudyard: "Departmental Ditties and other Verses. Barrack-room Ballads and other Verses. The Seven Seas. The Five Nations" (L.S.), Aug. 20, 268a; — "Kiss of Helen, The" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 101b; — "Kitty Tailleur" (L.S.), June 25, 206a; — "Klondike High Level Gravels, Gold Values in the," June 25, 18c; — "Korea, The Tragedy of" (L.S.), April 23, 129c; — "Korea with Marquis Ito, In" (L.S.), June 18, 193c; — "Künstler von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart, Allgemeines

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Lexikon der Bildenden" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68c

"Labrador, A Woman's Way Through Unknown" (L.S.), May 21, 165a; — "Lace, Seven Centuries of" (L.S.), July 16, 229b; — "Lace and Needlework, Chats on Old" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 335a; — "Ladies' Court Book, The," June 17, 11e; — "Lady Julia's Emerald" (L.S.), July 9, 222a; — "Lafayette, The Wife of" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336a; — "Lagoon, The Blue" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22b; — "Lake, 1744-1808, Memoir of the Life and Military Services of Viscount" (L.S.), May 7, 146a; — "Lamballe, The Princesse de" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336a; — "Lambing Pen, The," Feb. 17, 3d; — "Lampman's poetry, Archibald: see "Littérature Anglo-Canadienne, La," below; — "Lamps, Electric Arc" (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5e; — "Land's End, The: A Naturalist's Impressions in West Cornwall" (L.S.), June 4, 180b; — "Laneham's Letter, Robert" (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269b; — "Lanterna di Diogene, La" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66b; — "Latins in the Levant, The. A History of Frankish Greece" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 486b; — "Laughing Matter, A" (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255a; — "Law and Practice of Civil Proceedings by and against the Crown and Departments of the Government" (L.S.), July 2, 211a; — "Lawns" Feb. 24, 3e; — "Law of Lauriston, John, Financier and Statesman, Founder of the Bank of France, Originator of the Mississippi Scheme, &c." (L.S.), April 23, 131c; — "Lawyer's Companion and Diary, The," Dec. 24, 4c; — "Lear, Letters of Edward, to Chichester Fortescue, Lord Carlingford, and Frances Countess Waldegrave" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 10c; — "Leaves from a Life" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 70b; — "Lecky, William Edward Hartpole: "Essays, Historical and Political" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 334a; — "Leet Jurisdiction in England, especially as illustrated by the Records of the Court Leet of Southampton" (L.S.), Aug. 20, 267a; — "Lewis Rand" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390c; — "Liberalism, Anglican" (L.S.), May 14, 155a; — "Liberty, A History of Modern. Vol. III., The Struggle with the Stuarts" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 90c; — "Licensed Victuallers' Official Annual Legal Text Book," Jan. 3, 10c; — "Literature, The Secrets of our National" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496c; — "Littérature Anglo-Canadienne, La" (L.S.), July 16, 225c; — "Little Brown Brother, The" (L.S.), July 16, 230b; — "Little People" (L.S.), Oct. 29, 370b; — "Liturgische Gewandung im Occident und Orient, nach Ursprung und Entwicklung, Verwend und Symbolik, Die" (L.S.), Sept. 10, 289c; — "Live Stock Journal Almanac," Dec. 14, 4c; — "Lloyd's Calendar," Dec. 24, 4c; — "Local Government Annual and Official Directory," Feb. 4, 13d; — "Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act, English: The Manor and the Borough," Parts I. and II., April 16, 122a; — "Locomotives, Super-heated Steam for" (E.S.), Dec. 2, 17e; — "Locomotives, The Application of Highly Super-heated Steam to" (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18e; — "Lodge's Peerage and Baronetage," Dec. 23, 17c; — "Lollardy: see Reformation, below; — "London, A Survey of" (Stowe's, new ed., L.S.),

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Dec. 3, 440b; —“London, Early” (L.S.), Aug. 6, 254c; —“London, Memorials of Old” (L.S.), Dec. 3, 440b; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 478c; —“London, Port of,” June 6, 19b; —“London, The Passer-by in. A tribute to Wren, Gibbons, and John Stow; with some Romance and History of the Old City” (L.S.), July 2, 211b; —“London, The River Trade of the Port of: its volume and value,” Dec. 16, 3e; —“London Churches, Ancient and Modern” (L.S.), July 2, 211b; —“London County Council, By-laws as to House Drainage and Sanitary Fittings made by the” (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15e; —“London Dead, and other Verses” (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a; —“London Directory, Post Office,” Dec. 31, 11b; —“Londoner Skizzenbuch” (L.S.), July 30, 244a; —“*Londons of the British Fleet, The*” (L.S.), Dec. 10, 459a; —“London Visions” (L.S.), Dec. 10, 457a; —“Londres comme je l’ai vu” (L.S.), July 30, 244a; —“Louis XI., The Life of” (L.S.), Jan. 16, 19a; —“Louis XIV., Louise de la Vallière and the Early Life of” (L.S.), July 2, 214b; —“Louis XIV.: see “France, Histoire de,” above; —“Louis XIV., The Age of: see “Cambridge Modern History, The,” above; —“Love and the Poor Suitor” (L.S.), July 2, 213c; —“Lowest Rung, The” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390c; —“Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet” (L.S.), Jan. 16, 19b; —“Lusiads,” books I.-VII. (L.S.), Mar. 19, 89a; —“Luther, The Letters of Martin” (L.S.), April 2, 105c

“Macartney, An Account of the Life of George, Earl of: Our First Ambassador to China” (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52c; —“Macartney, The Life of Sir Halliday” (L.S.), May 21, 162a; —Mr. D. C. Boulger (L.S.), June 4, 179c; —“Macaulay, The Life and Letters of Lord” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 321b; —“Machine Design, Construction, and Drawing” (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20d; —“Mackenzie Basin, Through the” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 322b; —“McNeill’s Code,” May 6, 15c; —“Mädchenfeinde, Die” (L.S.), June 11, 187a; —“Mademoiselle Arguillis” (L.S.), April 30, 140a; —“Magic of May, The” (L.S.), May 21, 165c; —“Magistrate’s Own Case, The” (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30b; —“Maid of France, The, being the story of the life and death of Jeanne d’Arc” (L.S.), Nov. 26, 425b; —“Maitland, Frederick William—Two Lectures and a Bibliography” (L.S.), April 2, 107a; —“Mamma” (L.S.), Oct. 8, 337a; —“Mammon and His Message” (L.S.), May 14, 156a; —“Man, The Kingdom of” correspondence, Aug. 3, 16b; —“Man and the Universe: A Study of the Influence of the Advance in Scientific Knowledge upon our understanding of Christianity” (L.S.), Oct. 15, 344c; —“Mancini, Grazia Pierantoni, Impressioni e Ricordi (1856-1864)” (L.S.), July 16, 227c; —“Manja Alférez, La” (L.S.), Dec. 31, 494c; —“Man of Genius, A” (L.S.), May 21, 165c; —“Man who was Thursday, The: A Nightmare” (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78a; —“Many Junes” (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94a; —“Maori Life in Ao-Tea” (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253c; —Maps: see under Mars; —“Mariner of England, A” (L.S.), Dec. 10, 459a; —“Marotz”

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

(L.S.), May 7, 150a; —“Mary’s Book, Queen. A collection of Poems and Essays by Mary Queen of Scots” (L.S.), Feb. 6, 42c; —“Masonic Year-book,” July 16, 13a; —“Mathieson’s Handbook for Investors,” Dec. 30, 11b; —“Mathieson’s Highest and Lowest Prices,” Jan. 14, 11b; —“Mathilde: A Play” (L.S.), July 2, 213a; —“Maurice Guest” (L.S.), Sept. 10, 294a; —“Max Gebhard” (L.S.), June 11, 187a; —“Maximilians I. Gebetbuch, mit Zeichnungen von Albrecht Dürer und anderen Künstlern, Kaiser” (L.S.), Mar. 12, 82c; —“Measuring instruments, Industrial Electrical” (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20d; —“Medical Directory,” Dec. 22, 15c; —“Medici, The Later Years of Catherine de’” (L.S.), June 25, 204a; —“Médicis and the French Court in the XVIIth Century, Marie de” (L.S.), May 14, 153c; —“Medievalism. A Reply to Cardinal Mercier” (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270b; —“Mélanie, Sainte” (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253a; —“Mémoires d’une Vieille Fille” (L.S.), June 4, 182a; —“Memoirs of a Vanished Generation, 1813-1855” (L.S.), Dec. 3, 445a; —“Memories, Old and Odd” (L.S.), Nov. 19, 417a; —“Memories and Vagaries” (new ed., L.S.), May 21, 164b; —“Memories of Half a Century” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 400c; —“Memories of Men and Books” (L.S.), April 23, 134b; —“Men of America,” Feb. 1, 14d; —“Men-of-War names. Their Meaning and Origin” (new ed., L.S.), Dec. 10, 459a; —“Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters,” Feb. 22, 13c; —“Metallurgical Alloys” (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20e; —“Metallography, Introduction to” (translated, E.S.), April 29, 5d; —“Metropolis, The” (L.S.), Mar. 12, 85c; —“Mexican Year Book,” Oct. 2, 16e; —“Mexico, Through Southern” (L.S.), Oct. 22, 357b; —“Midsummer Night’s Dream, A,” Dec. 17, 476b; —“Mikirs, The, From the papers of the late Edward Stack” (L.S.), Oct. 22, 358c; —correspondence (L.S.), Nov. 5, 391b; —minerals, prices of: chart, Jan. 17, 5c; —“Mining and Metallurgy, Who’s Who in,” Sept. 25, 3d; —“Mining Annual, The,” Feb. 7, 15e; —“Mining Dividends and Rights, 1907,” Sept. 4, 3b; —“Mining Highest and Lowest Prices, Dividends, &c., for the Past Six Years,” Jan. 14, 11b; —“Mining Highest and Lowest Prices,” Dec. 30, 11b; —“Mining Year Book,” Feb. 29, 13f; —“Miscellanies” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 384c; —“Miss Fallowfield’s Fortune” (L.S.), Oct. 15, 347b; —“Mr. Apollo” (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269c; —“Mr. Beke of the Blacks” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 403b; —“Mr. Clutterbuck’s Election” (L.S.), July 16, 230b; —“Mr. Crewe’s Career” (L.S.), May 21, 166a; —“Mr. Saffery’s Disciple” (L.S.), July 2, 214a; —“Mistress Art, The” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 389a; —“Mockers and other Poems, The” (L.S.), Oct. 8, 334b; —“Moncalvo, I” (L.S.), July 23, 237b; —“Money Changers, The” (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376b; —“Moneylenders Act, 1900” (new ed., L.S.), Nov. 12, 398b; —“Mongols, The” (L.S.), May 7, 149a; —“Monsieur le Principal” (L.S.), Aug. 27, 277c; —“Moody’s Manual of Railroads and Corporation Securities for 1908,” Sept. 18, 16e; —“Moon Due to the Direct

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Action of the Planets, the Inequalities of the motion of the " (L.S., July 23, 234b; —"Moral Instruction and Training in Schools. Report of an International Inquiry" (L.S.), Sept. 10, 291a; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord—"Miscellanies. Fourth Series" (L.S.), July 2, 209a; —"Morocco with General D'Amade, In" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 382c; —"Morris, William" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 469b; —Morris, William: see "Poets, Four. A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris," below; —"Mother, The" (L.S.), Jan. 30, 37b; —"Motor-cars, Systems of Electric Ignition for" (E.S.), June 17, 5c; —"Mountaineering in the Land of the Midnight Sun" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 478b; —"Mozart, a Life of" (L.S.), April 16, 124c; —"Murat, 1767-1815, Lettres et documents pour servir à l'histoire de Joachim," May 27, 9c; —"Muse in Motley, The" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13b; —"Muses et Bourgeoises de Jadis" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 472b; —music, chamber: compositions, April 11, 4e; 14, 10b; 16, 2f; 20, 11a; 22, 12f; —music, choral compositions, Mar. 20, 16f; 24, 14b; —"Music, 1549-1889. A History of English Cathedral" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 486c; —music, piano: compositions, Jan. 1, 17c; 3, 4c; 9, 8b; 14, 12c; Dec. 26, 10b; secular choral: compositions, Feb. 27, 4d; Mar. 2, 15b; April 6, 13c; 7, 3a; —"Music, the Threshold of" (L.S.), June 18, 196c; —"Musiciens d'Autrefois" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 278a; —"Music in England, A History of" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4c; —"Musik" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97a; —"My Financial Affairs," Jan. 9, 10c; —"My Little Boy" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 427b; —"My Son and I" (L.S.), May 7, 150b; —"Nadir Shah" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 388c; —"Napoleon: A Biographical Study" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6a; —"Napoleon Itinéraire Général de" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 299c; —"Napoleon" (J. T. H. Baily's ed., L.S.), Nov. 26, 429b; —"Napoleon, La Sacre et la Couronnement de" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 273a; —"Napoleon and his Fellow Travellers" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 475a; —Mr. C. Shorter (l., L.S.), 24, 490a; —"Napoleon and the Archduke Charles. A History of the Franco-Austrian Campaign in the Valley of the Danube in 1809" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 342c; —"Napoleon's Men and Methods" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6a; —Natal: see "South Africa since September, 1795, History of," below; —"National and Social Problems" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 260c; —"National Defence: first number, Oct. 9, 4d; 22, 8c; —"Nations, The Growth of Modern" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22a; —"Naval Annual, The," July 23, 5d; —"Naval Songs and Ballads" (L.S.), May 7, 145a; correspondence, 14, 158a; 21, 166a; —"Navy, The Royal" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27a; —Mr. N. Wilkinson (l., L.S.), 30, 38a; —"Navy League Journal, Jan. 1, 8d; —Nelligan, Emile: poetry: see "Canadienne Française Nouvelles Études de Littérature," above; —"Nelligan et son Œuvre, Emile" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 300b; —"Nel Regno dell' Amore" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66b; —"Nesselrode, 1760-1850, Lettres et Papiers du Chancelier Comte de" (L.S.), Sept. 3, 283a; —"Nestorius and his Teaching" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 262a; —

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Never Say Die" (L.S.), May 14, 156b; —"Newcastle, 1811-1864, The Life of Henry Pelham, fifth Duke of" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 471a; —"Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 59b; —"New Order, Studies in Unionist Policy, The" (L.S.), April 9, 117c; —"Newspaper Directory, Streets," Jan. 23, 11c; —"Newspaper Gazetteer, Vicker's," Mar. 3, 13c; —"Newspaper Press Directory" (Messrs. C. Mitchell and Co.'s ed.), Mar. 5, 13c; —"New Testament, Canon and Text of the" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 74b; —"New Testament Criticism, Notes on" Diatessarica: Part VII. (L.S.), April 9, 114b; —"New Worlds for Old" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 89c; —"New York Clearing House, The New Bank Statement and Some Facts Regarding," April 27, 13d; —"New Zealand, State Regulation of Labour and Labour Disputes in" (L.S.), July 30, 242c; —"New Zealand Revisited, Recollections of the Days of my Youth" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78b; —"Nitrate Facts and Figures, 1908," April 23, 11c; —"Non-Magyar Races and the Hungarian Imperial Idea, The," June 6, 9c; —"Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., Memoirs of Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie" (L.S.), April 16, 125a; —"North British Agricultural Calendar, The," Dec. 21, 15c; —"Northbrook, G.C.S.I., Thomas George Earl of," A memoir (L.S.), Oct. 22, 361a; —"North Foreland to Penzance, From the" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 276c; —"Northumberland, The Romance of" (L.S.), June 18, 196a; —"North-West Passage, A Record of a Voyage of Exploration of the ship Gjøa, 1903-1907, The" (L.S.), June 18, 194b; —"Nugæ Latine" (L.S.), April 23, 132b; —"Nun Ensign, The" (trans., L.S.), Dec. 31, 494c; —"Oarsman, The Complete" (L.S.), July 23, 235a; —"Occultism and Common Sense" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 275c; —Professor W. F. Barrett (l., L.S.), Sept. 3, 286c; —Mr. B. Willson's reply (l., L.S.), 10, 294b; —"Old-Age Pensions Act, 1908" (L.S.), Nov. 12, 398b; —"Omar Khayyam, Quatrains of" (L.S.), Oct. 29, 374c; —"Ombra del Passato, L'" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66b; —"One City and Many Men" (L.S.), June 4, 181a; —"On Nothing and Kindred Subjects" (L.S.), Mar. 12, 83c; —"Oriental Carpets before 1800, A History of" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 260a; —"Orthodoxy" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 319a; —"Ottoman Poetry, A History of," Vol. V. (L.S.), April 23, 133c; —"Our Life in the Swiss Highlands" (L.S.), April 9, 113a; —"Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony: Canada and the American Revolution" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 90a; —"Over Bemerton's" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336b; —"Oxford in the Eighteenth Century" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 477a; —"Oxford Treasury of English Literature, The: Vol. III. Jacobean to Victorian" (L.S.), July 23, 233a; —"Oxyrhynchus papyri: see "Egypt Exploration Fund," above; —"Painters, The Glasgow School of" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 460b; —"Painters from Meister Wilhelm of Cologne to Adam Elsheimer, Early German" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93b; —"Painters of the Netherlands, from the Van Eyck to Pieter Brueghel the Elder,

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Early" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93b; —"Painters of the Quattrocento and Cinquecento Italian" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93b; —"Painting, Scottish Past and Present" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 460b; —"Painting in the Far East. An Introduction to the History of Pictorial Art in Asia, especially China and Japan" (L.S.), Oct. 29, 374b; —"Pannure Papers, The. Being a Selection from the Correspondence of Fox Maule, Second Baron Pannure, afterwards eleventh Earl of Dalhousie" (L.S.), Oct. 29, 372b; —"Paper Makers, Directory of." April 2, 13b; —"Paradise of the Holy Fathers, The" (trans., L.S.), Jan. 2, 6b; —"Parallel Paths. A Study in Biology, Ethics, and Art" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 332b; —"Parerga" (L.S.), April 9, 117a; —"Paris sous l'Empire": M. Aulard appointed to write, July 9, 7f; —"Parks and Gardens, London" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51c; —"Parliament, A History of the 1900" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c; —"Parliament, Fourteen Years in" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c; —"Parliament, The Spirit of" (L.S.), Mar. 27, 100c; —"Parliaments, Memories of Eight" (L.S.), Mar. 27, 100c; —"Parson, The Old Time" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 344b; —"Partnership, A Handy Book on the Law of Private Trading," Feb. 4, 13d; —"Pascal et son Temps" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 485a; —"Pascal: Œuvres Complètes" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 485a; —"Passa L'Amore" (L.S.), July 23, 237b; —"Pastures, Permanent and Temporary" (new ed.) noticed, Mar. 16, 4d; —"Paths of the Righteous, The" (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376c; —"Patriarchs, The Testaments of the Twelve" (trans.) (L.S.), June 25, 202c; —"Patsy" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 302a; —"Pauline" (L.S.), June 11, 190a; —"Peacock's Pleasance, The" (L.S.), May 14, 158b; —"Pearl, The Book of the: The History, Art, Science, and Industry of the Queen of Gems" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 412b; —"Pearls and Parasites" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 387a; —"Pearl-Strings, The: A History of the Resuliyi Dynasty of Yemen" (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270c; —"Pedestal, or Son and Mother, The" (L.S.), June 11, 190a; —"Pedlar's Pack" (L.S.), April 30, 142c; —"Peerage, Dad's," Feb. 6, 15f; for 1909, Dec. 25, 4f; —"Peerage and Baronetage, Burke's," Dec. 28, 2e; Debrett's, Dec. 22, 14e; Lodge's, Dec. 23, 17c; —"Peers, His Grace the Steward and Trial of" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 62a; —"Peking to Mandalay, From" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261a; —"Peking to Sikkim, From" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261a; —"Pell, The Reminiscences of Albert" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54b; —"Peninsular War, A History of the," Vol. III. (L.S.), July 2, 210a; —"Pérou Economique, Le" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 259b; —"Perthshire, A Military History of" (L.S.), July 30, 246c; —"Peru" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 259b; —"Philip, Two English Queens and" (L.S.), Oct. 3, 331a; —"Philomela: A Lyrical Drama in Five Acts and Poems" (L.S.), July 2, 213a; —"Physics: Heat, A Text Book of" (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6d; —"Piccadilly, Mayfair, and Pall Mall, Wanderings in" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 489b; —"Piccadilly to Pall Mall" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 489c; —"Pichon, M.: "Dans la Bataille," Nov. 19, 8a; —"Pilgrim Jester, The" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a; —

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Pitman, Sir Isaac" (L.S.), Dec. 17, 479a; —"Plating and Boiler-Making" (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20e; —"Ploughshare to Parliament: A Short Memoir of the Potters of Tadcaster, From" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 320c; —"Poèmes" by Nicholas Deniker (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496a; —"Poèmes d'Orgueil" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496z; —"Poems, A Collection of," by Mr. E. Radford (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b; —"Poems," by Miss Mary E. Coleridge, Jan. 9, 9a; —"Poems, Forest, Written in the New Forest" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a; —"Poems and a Drama" (L.S.), April 23, 135a; —"Poems from the Classics" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b; —"Poets, Four, A Study of Clough Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris. With an introduction on the Course of Poetry from 1822 to 1852" (L.S.), May 21, 161a; —"Poets, The; Geoffrey Chaucer to Alfred Tennyson" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58b; —"Poets in Pupil Room" (L.S.), July 16, 226c; —"Poets of Our Day" (L.S.), July 23, 233a; —"Politics, Human Nature in" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 458b; —"Pope Pacificus": correspondence, July 21, 17a; 29, 10c (L.S.); —"Popes, History of the. From the Close of the Middle Ages. Vols. VII. and VIII." (L.S.), July 23, 233c; —"Port Arthur, The Truth about" (L.S.), April 23, 129c; —"Portugal, Quem é o Rei de" (L.S.), July 30, 244b; —(*Post Office Electrical Engineers' Journal*: first number (E.S.), April 15, 16f; —"Potters of Tadcaster, From Ploughshare to Parliament: A Short Memoir of" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 320c; —"Pownall, Thomas, M.P. F.R.S., Governor of Massachusetts Bay, author of the Letters of Junius, with a supplement comparing the colonies of Kings George III. and Edward VII." (L.S.), Dec. 3, 439a; —"Practice, The Annual" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 391a; —"Practice of the Supreme Court, The Yearly" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 391a; —"Preludes and Romances" (L.S.), May 14, 155b; —"Prafaelisti, I" (L.S.), Sept. 10, 292c; —"Press and Advertisers' Reference Book, Sell's Dictionary of the World's" June 5, 18b; —"Prices, Mathiesons' Highest and Lowest," Jan. 14, 11b; —"Prices and Dates, Mathiesons' Six Months'," July 22, 22c; —"Prices of Commodities in 1907," June 20, 18e; —"Prices of General Commodities in England, The Course of Average," Oct. 1, 14c; —"Primadonna, The" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93c; —"Prince of Dreamers, A" (L.S.), Nov. 12, 403b; —"Printers' Pie, 1908," May 13, 12e; announcement by Mr. W. H. Spottiswoode, 26, 13f; contributors entertained, June 13, 13c; —"Prints, The Caxton Head Catalogue of Satirical," June 16, 9a (e.e.); —"Prinz, Der" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 428b; —"Privy Council of England, Acts of the, New Series, Vol. XXXII., 1601-1604" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 70b; —"Prose, Nineteenth Century" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 57a; —"Prose Miscellany, An English" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 57a; —"Proserpine: A Masque" (L.S.), May 14, 155b; —"Psalter, The Bosworth: An Account of a Manuscript formerly belonging to O. Turville-Petre, Esq., of Bosworth-hall, now Addit. MS. 37517 at the British Museum" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 355b; —"Punch's Almanac, Nov. 30, 14f; —"Puppenschule, Die"

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

(L.S.), Mar. 26, 97a; —“Purbeck, In and Around the Isle of” (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67a  
 “Quaestio de Aqua et Terra di Dante, La” (L.S.), May 7, 147b; —“Queen Marianne” (L.S.), Dec. 24, 487b; —“Quiver, The” (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c  
 “R. J’s Mother and Some Other People” (L.S.), June 18, 197c; —“Racine, Jean” (L.S.), June 18, 197b; —“Racket and Rest” (L.S.), Dec. 10, 462b; —“Radio-telegraphy” (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20d; —“Raid on Prosperity, The” (L.S.), April 2, 106c; —“Railroad Securities, Handbook of,” July 25, 17c; —“Railways, Electric,” Vol. II. (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5d; —“Railway Shareholders’ Conference, First,” July 28, 18f; —“Railway Signalling, Power” (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18e; —“Railways, Statistical Chart of British,” June 20, 18e; —“Railway Statistics, Twenty Years,” 1888-1908, April 10, 13c; —“Railways, The Nation and the,” June 17, 21d; —“Railway Underbridges, Moving Loads on” (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14f; —“Raleigh, Great” (L.S.), Sept. 10, 293a; —“Rambuteau, Memoirs of the Comte de” (L.S.), Dec. 17, 475a; —“Rameau” (L.S.), Aug. 27, 278a; —“Rand, Round the,” July 18, 17c; —“Raven-Hill, L.” (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346b; —“Raw Edges” (L.S.), May 7, 150a; —“Recollections” (L.S.), Aug. 6, 250c; —“Red Neighbour, The” (L.S.), April 16, 126b; —“Reformation in England, Lollardy and the” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 399a; —Dr. J. Gairdner’s comments (L.S.), 19, 418c; —“Refrigeration, an elementary text-book” (E.S.), June 17, 5b; —“Religious Settlement, The Elizabethan: A Study of Contemporary Documents” (L.S.), Jan. 30, 35b; —“Rembrandt: A Study of His Life and Work” (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5a; —“Renaissance, The: Its Art and Life. Florence, 1450-1550” (L.S.), June 18, 196b; —“Representation: first number, Feb. 3, 4a; —“Restitution” (L.S.), May 28, 173b; —“Reviews” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 384c; —“Révolution française, Histoire de l’Emigration pendant la,” Vol. III. (L.S.), April 16, 123a; —“Richardson, An Account of the career of William, from Cabin Boy in the Merchant Service to Warrant Office in the Royal Navy (1780 to 1819) as told by Himself” (L.S.), Dec. 10, 459a; —“Ridding, George, Schoolmaster and Bishop,” (L.S.), April 2, 108a; —rifle shooting scoring-book: “Kingsway,” May 30, 10c; —“Road Preservation and Dust Prevention (E.S.), Oct. 14, 6b; —“Rodwell” (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61b; —“Roman Empire, A.D. 69-70, Civil War and Rebellion in the” (L.S.), Aug. 27, 275b; —“Roman Empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476, The” (L.S.), April 23, 130b; —“Roman Espagnol Contemporain, Les Maîtres du” (L.S.), April 2, 107b; —“Romaunt of the Rose, The” (L.S.), Dec. 17, 476b; —“Romola” (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4a; —“Room with a View, A” (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362b; —“Rooper, Selected Writings of Thomas Godolphin” (L.S.), May 21, 163b; —“Roosevelt Policy, The. Speeches, Letters, and State Papers Relating to Corporate Wealth and Closely Allied Topics of Theodore Roosevelt, President of the United States” (L.S.), July 16, 228a; —Rossetti, D. G.: see “Poets, Four. A Study of Clough,

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris,” above; —“Rossetti, The Family Letters of Christina” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 403a; —“Round the Fire Stories” (L.S.) Oct. 1, 324a; —“Rousseau, Jean Jacques” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 397b; —“Rousseau, The Humane Philosophy of Jean Jacques” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 397b; —“Rousseau and the Women he Loved” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 397b; —“Rowntree, John Stevenson” (L.S.), June 11, 189a; —“Royal Agricultural Society of England: *Journal*, April 6, 3d; —“Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew: Historical and Descriptive, The” (L.S.), Oct. 22, 360c; —“Royal Society of London’s Catalogue of Scientific Papers: 1800-1900. Vol. I. Pure Mathematics” (L.S.), Sept. 3, 282b; —“Rumeliota e la Politica Italiana, La Questione” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390a; —“Runaways and Castaways” (L.S.), Dec. 17, 475b; —“Ruskin und sein Werk, John” (L.S.), Jan. 9, 12b; —“Russia in the Nineteenth Century. The Court of” (L.S.), June 11, 188a; —“Russian Governor, Memoirs of a” (L.S.), April 16, 122b; —“Russia’s New Era,” Nov. 10, 18b; —“Russlands unter Kaiser Nikolaus I. Geschichte” Band II. Vom Tode Alexanders bis zur Juli-Revolution (L.S.), Aug. 6, 249c; —“Russo-Japanese War, Official History of the.” Part II. “From the Battle of the Yalu to Liao-Yang, Exclusive” (L.S.), Oct. 29, 373a; —“Russo-Japanese War, The. Reports from British officers attached to the Japanese Forces in the Field,” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 425a; —“Ruwenzori to the Congo, From” (L.S.), Oct. 15, 343a  
 “Sacred and Profane Love, and other Poems” (L.S.), May 7, 148c; —“Safari, On” (L.S.), Nov. 19, 413a; —“Sainfoin,” Feb. 24, 3a; —“St. Andrew’s-tide,” Nov. 2, 5d; —“St. Francis of Assisi, The Lives of” (L.S.), April 16, 124b; —“St. George’s Review: first number, April 17, 9c; —“St. John, The Apocalypse of, I.-III.: The Greek Text, with Introduction, Commentary, and Additional Notes” reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 214b; —“St. John, The Gospel according to. The Greek Text with Introduction and Notes” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 383b; —“St. Mary Abbot’s, Kensington,” “Year-book” of, Mar. 21, 6d; —“St. Paul, The Cities of: Their Influence on his Life and Thought” (L.S.), Mar. 12, 82a; —“St. Paul’s Epistles to the Thessalonians and to the Corinthians: A New Translation” (L.S.), July 16, 227b; —“St. Paul’s Epistles to the Thessalonians, The Greek Text, with Introduction and Notes” (L.S.), April 23, 134a; —“Salon, The” (L.S.), Jan. 30, 33a; —“Salthaven” (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336b; —“Salvator” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324a; —“Sand, George”: see George Sand, above; —“Sang de la Race, Le” (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496a; —“Santiago de Cuba, The Campaign of” (L.S.), Jan. 9, 11b; —“Saunderson, M.P., Colonel” (L.S.), May 21, 163c; —“Schloss Nornepygge” (L.S.), Nov. 26, 428b; —“Schwefelsäurefabrikation, und ihre Volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung, Die Technische Entwicklung der” (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6e; —“Scopas et Praxitéle” (L.S.), April 9, 115a; —“Scotia, Report

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of the: see "Antarctic Expedition, Scottish National," above;—"Scots, The Girlhood of Mary Queen of" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 415a;—"Scots Earl in Covenanting Times, A": see "Argyll, The Life and Times of Archibald, Ninth Earl of," above;—"Scottish Women A Group of" (L.S.), Sept. 3, 284a;—"Scott's poetry, Duncan Campbell: see "Littérature, Anglo-Canadienne, La," above;—"Scouting for Boys," Jan. 16, 13c;—"Sculptors of the Renaissance, Florentine" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 321c;—"Sculpture, A History of" (L.S.), April 9, 115a;—"Sea, Conditions of Life in the. A Short Account of Quantitative Marine Biological Research" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 387a;—"Seaborne's Vendors and Purchasers: Being a Concise Manual of the Law Relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property" (new ed., L.S.), Nov. 27, 432c;—"Second Selves" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30b;—seed catalogue, "One and All," Jan. 6, 13d;—"Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press and Advertisers' Reference Book," June 5, 18b;—"Sentimental Traveller, The" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14a;—"Servia and the Servians" (L.S.), May 14, 157a;—"Service of the State, The. Four Lectures on the Political Teaching of T. H. Green" (L.S.), July 23, 238a;—"Set of Six, A" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261b;—"Sewage Disposal Works, the Design, Construction, and Maintenance of, being a Practical Guide to Modern Methods of Sewage Purification" (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14f;—"Sewers, The Ventilation of Public" (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20e;—"Shakespeare, Four Quarto Editions of Plays by, the Property of the Trustees and Guardians of Shakespeare's Birthplace," Mar. 26, 3f;—"Shakespeare, Johnson on" (L.S.), July 9, 220a;—"Shakespeare, The Age of" (L.S.), Sept. 24, 305a;—"Shakespeare and Other Dramatists, Lectures and Notes on" (by S. T. Coleridge, new ed., L.S.), Mar. 12, 81a;—"Shakespeare Library, The" (L.S.), April 9, 116a;—"Shakespeare's Plays, The Four Folios of," Jan. 8, 9e;—"Sheaves" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22b;—"Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener, Letters from Percy Bysshe" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 76c;—"Sherwood Forest, Scenery in" (L.S.), Dec. 31, 494b;—"Ships: Their Construction and Maintenance, Steel" (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6d;—"Ships and Screw Propulsion, Resistance of" (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15e;—"Shipyard, Shavings from a" (L.S.), July 16, 230c;—"Shires, Types of Modern," Feb. 3, 4d;—"Sicily in Fable, History, Art, and Song" (L.S.), Sept. 3, 287a;—"Simples, A Book of" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 323b;—"Singing, Art of" (L.S.), July 2, 212b;—"Singular Republic, The" (L.S.), July, 23, 235c;—"69 Birnam Road" (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309b;—"Skye, Rock-Climbing in" (L.S.), June 11, 188c;—"Small Holdings and Allotments Act, 1907," Feb. 12, 18d;—"Smart, Leaves from the Journals of Sir George" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 21b;—"Smith, John: catalogue of Dutch pictures: see "Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent," above;—"Socialism, A Critical Examination of" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51a;—"Social-

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

ism of To-day, English" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51a;—"Socialist Movement in England, The" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 89c;—"Socialist Review: first number, Feb. 29, 2f;—"Soil, The." An introduction to the scientific study of the growth of crops" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 386b;—"Sole Bay, May 28, 1672, and The Battle of The Texel, August 11, 1673, A Note on the Drawings in the possession of the Earl of Dartmouth, illustrating the Battle of" (L.S.), Sept. 3, 286b;—"Somehow Good" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 45b;—songs, new, Aug. 29, 12b;—Sept. 2, 10c; 4, 2c; 5, 10f; 7, 8d; 9, 12c; 18, 3d; 22, 8e;—"Songs from the Classics" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b;—"Songs of a Sourdough" (L.S.), July 16, 225c;—"Sour Sonnets of a Sorehead" (L.S.), Sept. 10, 293b;—"South Africa, 1899-1902, History of the War in, compiled by the direction of His Majesty's Government," Vol. III. (L.S.), May 28, 170a;—"South Africa, Pleasure and Problem in" (L.S.), May 28, 174a;—"South Africa since September, 1795 History of Vol. V. The Cape Colony and Natal to 1872, &c." (L.S.), Aug. 20, 266b;—"Southampton Court, leet of, see "Leet Jurisdiction of England," above;—"South-Eastern Agricultural College: *Journal*, Nov. 16, 15b;—"Spain, Or Las Alforjas, The Bridle Roads of" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 335b;—"Spanish Gold" (L.S.), Nov. 12, 404b;—"Spanish Holiday, A" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 487c;—"Spanish Jade, The" (L.S.), May 14, 157a;—"Spanish Painting, Modern" (L.S.), April 23, 133a;—"Speakers' Classes and Debating Societies in Conservative and Unionist Clubs," July 31, 2f;—"Speaking Rather Seriously" (L.S.), April 9, 117a;—"Spencer, The Life and Letters of Herbert" (L.S.), May 14, 153a;—"Spirit in Prison, A" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 301c;—"Spiritualism, The Physical Phenomena of fraudulent and genuine" (L.S.), July 9, 219b;—"Splashes, A Study of" (L.S.), July 30, 245a;—"Sports, The Book of Winter" (L.S.), Nov. 12, 400b;—"Square Mile, The" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 432c;—"Stanford, Sir Charles V.: "Studies and Memories" (L.S.), Nov. 26, 430b;—"Star of the Salons, A: Julie de l'Espinasse" (L.S.), June 18, 195b;—"Statesman's Year-Book, The" 1908, May 25, 14c;—"Steam-Electric Power Plants" (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16e;—"Steel, The Romance of: The Story of a Thousand Millionaires" (L.S.), April 2, 106c;—"Stellar Evolution: An account of some recent methods of astrophysical research, The Study of" (L.S.), Oct. 1, 316b;—"Stirring Times, Records of, Based upon unpublished documents from 1722-1826" (L.S.), April 23, 132c;—"Stock and Sharebrokers' Directory, United Kingdom," Oct. 23, 18c;—"Stock Exchange accounts" (new ed.), Sept. 29, 15d;—"Stock Exchange Handbook," Jan. 16, 11c;—"Stock Exchanges Ten-Year Record," April 7, 13d;—"Stock Exchange Year Book," Dec. 16, 3e;—"Stonemason, Reminiscences of a" (L.S.), Oct. 15, 343b;—"Stuart, Henry, Cardinal of York, and His Times" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 454e;—"Stuart, The Royal House of" (L.S.), April 30, 139c;—"Stuarts, The Struggle with the" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 90c;—"Studies and Memories"



## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

(L.S.), Nov. 26, 430b; —“Studies in Solitary Life” (L.S.), July 9, 222a; —“Sunday” (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c; —“Sunday At Home, The” (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c; —“Supreme Court, The Yearly Practice of the” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 391a; —“Suspensions of Ermengarde, The” (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269c; —“Suttner, Memoiren von Bertha von” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 388b; —*Sutton's Amateur Guide*, Dec. 14, 4c; —“Swift, The Prose and Works of Jonathan,” Vol. XII. (L.S.), Oct. 29, 369b; —“Sword Decides, The” (L.S.), April 9, 117b; —“Sylva, or a Discourse of Forest Tress” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 320a; —Symons, J.A.: “Essays, Speculative, and Suggestive” (L.S.), April 9, 113a  
—“Tacitus: Dialogues, Agricola, and Germania” (trans.) (L.S.), July 9, 218b; —“Tangled Wedlock” (L.S.), May 14, 157b; —“Tariff for 1908, The Imperial,” Jan. 16, 11c; —“Tate's Modern Cambist,” Sept. 22, 12c; —“Tempest, The” Dec. 17, 476b; —“Temps d'Aimer, Le” (L.S.), April 30, 140a; —“Tennyson, The Works of, Annotated by Alfred, Lord Tennyson” Vols. 1-8 (L.S.), Aug. 27, 276a; —“Ten Personal Studies” (L.S.), Dec. 24, 487a; —“Terror of the Macdurgotts, The” (L.S.), Jan. 30, 37c; —“Terry, Ellen: The Story of My Life” (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309a; —“Thackwell, The Military Memoirs of Lieutenant-General Sir Joseph” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 386c; —“Theism and other Essays, The Problem of” (L.S.), Dec. 3, 442b; —“Theocritus and Eclogues of Virgil, The Idylls of” (trans.) (L.S.), July 30, 242a; —“Thermodynamics, Technical” (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5e; —“Thermodynamics of Technical Gas Reactions” (translated, E.S.), April 29, 5d; —“*The Times*, John Thadeus Delane, Editor of” : see “Delane, John Thadeus.” above; —*The Times*: Palmer's Index to December quarter of 1805, June 9, 8f (i.e.); —Thoms Official Directory,” Feb. 6, 15f; —“Thomson, James” (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17a; —“Thomson, Selected Poems of Francis” (L.S.), Oct. 1, 314b; —“Thought, On the Threshold of a New World of” (L.S.), July 9, 219b; —“Three Miss Graemes” (L.S.), Mar. 26, 101b; —“Threepenny Bits, Some” (L.S.), Sept. 24, 307c; —“Thyrsis and Fausta, A Pastoral: with other Plays and Poems” (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a; —“Tin, Metallurgy of” (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14f; —tobacco, production of leaf : chart, Jan. 3, 10c; —“Together,” Aug. 11, 5f; —Tollemache, Hon. Lionel A.: “Old and Odd Memories” (L.S.), Nov. 19, 417a; —“Top of the Continent, The” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 401b; —“Tories. From the Accession of Charles the Second to the Death of William the Third (1660-1702), The Early History of” (L.S.), Oct. 8, 330b; —“Torres Straits, Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to” Vol. VII. (L.S.), Aug. 27, 275a; —Traherne, Thomas: “Centuries of Meditations” (L.S.), July 9, 217a; —“Transvaal, Mines of the” (new ed.), July 8, 12d; —Transvaal Chamber of Mines : annual report, June 30, 17d; —“Transvaal Mining Crisis, its Causes and Solution,” Nov. 10, 18b; —“Travail, Rapports, Annuel de l'Inspection du” (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6e; —“Trees, British” (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61a; —“Trees

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

and Shrubs.” Vols. I. and II. Parts 1 and 2, 1902-8 (L.S.), Aug. 13, 258b; —“Trout Waters, Management and Angling” (L.S.), Sept. 3, 284c; —“Tryst, The: A Book of the Soul” (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b; —“Tuberculosis, The Prevention of” (L.S.), Sept. 3, 287a; —“Turbine, The Steam” (new ed., E.S.), April 29, 5e; —“Turbine as installed on the United States scout cruiser *Salem*, Description and performance of the Curtis” (E.S.), Sept. 30, 15a; —“Turbines” (E.S.), Jan. 1, 6e; —“Twelfth Night, The,” Dec. 17, 476b; —“Tyburn Tree: Its History and Annals” (L.S.), Dec. 3, 440b; Mr. A. Marks (L.S.), 10, 462c  
—“Uganda and East Africa, Eighteen Years in” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 383a; —Umayyads and Abbasids” (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270c; —“Unionist Policy, Studies in” : see “New Order, Studies in Unionist Policy, The,” above; —“United States, Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the,” July 22, 22c; —“United States, Statistical Abstract of the,” Jan. 4, 11b; Aug. 20, 11b; —“United States, The Inner Life of the” (L.S.), Nov. 5, 384a; —“United States, the Law of the Federal and State Constitutions of the” (L.S.), Aug. 6, 251a; —“United States and its People from their Earliest Records to the Present Time, A History of the” (L.S.), Aug. 27, 278c; —“United States as a World Power, The” (L.S.), Oct. 29, 371a; —*Universal Quarterly* : first number (F.S.), Oct. 30, 15f; —“Urbino, Memoirs of the Dukes of, Illustrating the Arms, Arts, and Literature of Italy, 1440-1630” (L.S.), Dec. 17, 474b; —“Uttermost Farthing, The” (L.S.), Sept. 10, 294a  
—“Vallière and the Early Life of Louise XIV., Louise de la” (L.S.), July 2, 214b; —“Valves and Valve Gearing” (new ed., E.S.), April 29, 5c; —“Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots, The Culture of” (new ed.), April 13, 4d; —Vermin, Incorporated Society for the Destruction of Vermin : *Journal* : first number, Nov. 12, 11c; —“Victoria, The Letters of Queen” —law case : see under Law cases : Murray v. Walter and another; —“Victoria, The Letters of Queen” —Edward VII. commands issue of popular edition, Oct. 1, 9f : issue : large demand, 29, 8a; —“Victoria as I Knew Her, Queen” (L.S.), May 21, 165b; —“Victorians, Some Eminent” (L.S.), Nov. 12, 400c; —“Vie Secrète, La” (L.S.), Nov. 19, 416b; —“Vigil of Brunhild, The: A Narrative Poem” (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b; —“Villiers, George : First Duke of Buckingham” (L.S.), April 30, 141b; —“Vincenzo's Vendetta” (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78a; —“Vinton's Agricultural Almanac and Diary,” Dec. 21, 15c; —“Virgil” (Mr. J. Jackson's ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 442c; —“Virgil, The Death of : A Dramatic Narrative” (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b; —“Virgin in Judgment, The” (L.S.), Sept. 3, 285a; —“Virgin Widow, The” (L.S.), Mar. 12, 86a; —“Voltaire, Montesquieu, and Rousseau in England” (L.S.), April 9, 116b; —“Voluntaryist Creed, The, Being the Herbert Spencer Lecture delivered at Oxford, June 7, 1906, and a Plea for Voluntaryism” (L.S.), Sept. 3, 283c; —“Volunteer Forces from the

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):

Earliest Times to the Year 1860, A History of the" (L.S.), June 25, 201b; — "Vom andern Ufer" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97a;

"Wagner, Life of Richard" (L.S.), April 30, 139b; — "Walpole, Sir Spencer, Essays Political and Biographical" (L.S.), June 18, 197a; — "Wanderings in Piccadilly, Mayfair, and Pall Mall" (L.S.), Dec. 24, 489b; — "War, Some Neglected Aspects of" (L.S.), April 2, 109a; — "War in the Air, The" (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390b; — "War on Land, The Laws of (Written and Unwritten)" (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274b; — "Warship, The Cult of the Modern": referred to in leading article, July 4, 13f; — "Watchers of the Plains, The" (L.S.), Mar. 12, 85b; — "Waters of Jordan, The" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362c; — "Watson, D.D., Life of the Rev. John," Oct. 29, 375a; — "Way of all Flesh, The" (new ed., L.S.), Oct. 8, 329b; — "Ways of Rebellion, The" (L.S.), Mar. 12, 86a; — "Weapons," Mar. 21, 14c; — "Web of Life, The: A Book of Poems" (L.S.), May 14, 155b; — "Weg ins Freie, Der" (L.S.), Aug. 13, 62c; — "Weiga of Temagami" (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270a; — "Weights and Measures" (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19e; — "Welleran and other Stories, The Sword of" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 331b; — "Western Nations, General History of, from 5000 b.c. to 1900 a.d., I. Antiquity" (L.S.), July 23, 235b; Dr. E. Reich (L.S.), 30, 247a; correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255b; 13, 263a; 20, 271b; — "West Ham: A Study in Social and Industrial Problems. Being the Report of the Outer London Inquiry Committee" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3b; — "West Indies, An Account of a Voyage to the": see "Cradle of the Deep, The," above; — "Wheat among the Tares, The Studies of Buddhism in Japan" (L.S.), July 30, 243a; — "Wheat Fields and Markets of the World" (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14c; — "Whistler, The Life of James McNeill" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 356b; — "Whistler, The Life of James McNeill" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 356b; Miss R. B. Philip (L.), Nov. 24, 15c; — "Whitaker's Almanack," Dec. 21, 6f (e.e.); — "White House, The Story of the" (L.S.), Sept. 24, 308c; — "Who's Who," Dec. 23, 19d; — "Who's Who in America," April 16, 2f; — "Who's Who Year-book," Dec. 23, 19d; — "Wilde, The Works of Oscar" (L.S.), June 18, 193a; — "Wild Geese, The," July 30, 246a; — "Wild Honey from Various Thyme" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a; — "Winchester College, 1836-1906: A Register" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3a; Mr. J. B. Wainwright (L.S.), 9, 15a; — "Wind in the Willows, The" (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362b; — "Winkworth, Memorials of Two Sisters Susanna and Catherine" (L.S.), Dec. 10, 455b; — "Wireless Telephony in Theory and Practice" (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5c; — "Wirrall, The Wapentake of" Aug. 20, 267a; — "Wirt von Veladuz, Der" (L.S.), June 11, 187a; — "Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm" Feb. 3, 4c; — "Wolf, The" (L.S.), Mar. 12, 86b; — Wolff, Sir H. Drummond: "Rambling Recollections" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 28c; — "Woman at Home, The" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c; — "Woman in Armour, A" (L.S.), Sept. 3, 285; — "Woman in the Rain, The" (L.S.), July 16, 226c; — "Wonderful Adventures of Nils, The"

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

(L.S.), Nov. 26, 427b; — Wools, colonial: table showing fluctuations, Jan. 3, 10c; — "Wordsworth, The Poems of William" (L.S.), April 30, 137a; — "Wordsworth Family, Letters of the. From 1787 to 1855" (L.S.), April 2, 108b; — "Work and Wages," Part II. (L.S.), June 18, 194c; — "Worlds in the Making: The Evolution of the Universe" (L.S.), May 7, 146b; — "Wounds of a Friends, The" (L.S.), Dec. 3, 446b; — "Wren, Sir Christopher" (L.S.), Sept. 10, 292a; — "Writers' and Artists' Year-Book," Dec. 25, 4f

*Yachting World*, Jan. 1, 13d; Aug. 5, 13d (e.e.); — "Yaqut's Dictionary of Learned Men" (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270c; — "Yeux qui s'ouvrent, Les" (L.S.), April 30, 140a; — "Young Columbine, The" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61b; — "Young England" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c

"Zahnarzt, Der" (L.S.), June 11, 187a; — "Zeylanica, Epigraphia" (L.S.) April 23, 131a

PUBLIC health—births and deaths: see BIRTHS and deaths; — conference held, Nov. 30, 5e; —disease, prevention of: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), Feb. 3, 3f; — fresh air, influence on: Mr. E. Owen (lect.), Aug. 1, 13f; household cleanliness campaign: particulars, Oct. 22, 4f; —medical officers: Bill: memorandum, Mar. 6, 7f; duties: Local Government Board's memorandum issued by medical officer (leading article), Dec. 16, 13c; —National Union of Public Health Authorities: see that title: —Poplar: see under POPLAR; —Royal Institute of Public Health: see that title; —sanitary regulations: local laws: House of Commons Select Committee's report, Sept. 4, 14f; —urban districts', small: administration report, April 18, 11f; —vermin: see under VERMIN; —visitors, employment of women: discussion at Bermondsey borough council, Dec. 30, 4e; PUBLIC Health Acts—Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

PUBLICHOUSES—valuation: see under PARLIAMENT

PUBLIC Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill—Carlisle, Lord (s. P.); Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.); Iamington, Lord (s. P.); Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.); Loreburn, Lord (s. P.); Lytton, Lord (s. P.); Oct. 28, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 28, 10a

PUBLIC House Trust Company—attitude of Tower Hamlets justices: see under LICENSING

PUBLICHOUSE trust movement—effect of Licensing Bill: correspondence, May 4, 17b

PUBLIC meetings disturbances Bill—Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 9d; 21, 4e; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4e; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 8c; 21, 4b; —Evans, Sir S. T. (s. P.) Dec. 21, 4d; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4d; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4e; —Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4e; —Newton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 8c; —provisions (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 9d; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4e; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4d; —women's suffrage disturbances: probable effect on (P.N.), Dec. 18, 12c

- PUBLIC** offices—acquisition of land : Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- PUBLIC** Schools Volunteer Brigade—training : see under **CADET** Corps
- PUBLIC** Schools Winter Sports Club—members leave for Switzerland, Jan. 6, 8*b* ; competitions, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; 15, 9*c* ; 22, 13*a* ; dinner : date, July 6, 13*c*
- PUBLIC** Trustee—Act : Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9*b* ; Beale, Mr. J. S. (s.), Feb. 1, 3*a* ; (add.), Oct. 1, 3*a* ; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.) : Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9*b* ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; Rolson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9*b* ; Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 14, 2*e* ; Stewart, Mr. C. J. (paper read), Feb. 14, 2*e* ; *The Times* comment, 13, 13*c* ; Vincent, late Sir H. : participation in promoting, April 14, 4*e* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9*b* ; —commission : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —expenditure : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —*fees* : correspondence, Feb. 11, 3*e* ; Stewart, Mr. C. J. (l.), Feb. 12, 10*b* ; —office : estimates : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —Stewart, appointment of Mr. C. J. : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- PUBLIC** Works—expenditure : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —loan board : annual report, Sept. 9, 13*b*
- PUBLIC** Works Loans Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- PUBLISHERS**—congress, international : arrangements, May 25, 6*a* ; sittings, 27, 9*f* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; resolutions, June 1, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Heinemann corrects *The Times* report (l.), June 9, 12*c* ; —methods : libraries : net book system (circular), July 22, 10*e* (e.e.) : report from Library Association's net books committee, Aug. 26, 10*e* ; 27, 9*f* ; "The Spanish Jade" : price : Mr. M. Hewlett (l.), Feb. 27, 4*d*
- PUDAKOTA**, Rajah of—leaves for Paris, Nov. 10, 13*a*
- PUDDICOMBE**, Mrs. B.—death, June 23, 13*c* ; will, Sept. 4, 11*b*
- PUDSEY** (Yorkshire)—borough council : election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; by-election : see under **BY-ELECTIONS**—York ; mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- PUDUKOTA**, Rajah of—arrives at Cannes, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; leaves Cannes, April 23, 8*b* ; arrives in London, May 4, 10*c*
- PUERTO** Cabello and Valencia Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under **VENEZUELA**—Railways
- PUERTO** Rico—United States, commercial relations with : tariff arrangements : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9*d*
- PUGH**, Mr. E.—"The Enchantress" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 135*b*
- PUGH**, Mr. L. P.—death, Jan. 9, 8*b*
- PUGIN**, A. C. and A. W. N.—London residence : memorial tablet : see under **LONDON**—Houses, historical
- PULESTON**, Sir John—health, Aug. 20, 9*a* ; Oct. 15, 11*a* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; death, 20, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 21, 13*a* ; pilots to show mark of respect, 23, 13*b* ; funeral : memorial services held, 24, 15*b* ; family thanks for sympathy, 29, 11*a* ; bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Dec. 5, 4*b*
- PULITZER**, Mr. J.—arrives at Plymouth, Aug. 31, 9*a* ; dispute with Mr. W. J. Bryan : see under **BRYAN**, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)  
on Panama Canal—purchase of French rights : alleged scandal : issues statement, Dec. 16, 7*f* (l.e.)
- PULLEN**, A.—inquest, Aug. 8, 10*c*
- PULLEN-BURRY**, Miss B.—at British Association, on New Britain : natives, Sept. 7, 3*f*
- PULLINGER**, Mr. T. C.—on motors : tourist trophy race in Isle of Man (l.), Aug. 24, 6*d*
- PU-LUN**, Prince (China)—prospects of nomination as heir-apparent, Oct. 30, 8*a*
- PULVERTAFT**, Rev. T. J.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches : inter-communion, June 19, 18*a*  
on Carlos I., King : attitude towards religious liberty (l.), Feb. 4, 15*f* ; —Spain : church ; consecration of Bp. Cabrera (l.), Sept. 10, 11*e*
- PUMFREY**, Mr.—saves life of child : inadequate recognition by Royal Humane Society : Rev. A. Beal (l.), Aug. 6, 4*f*
- PUMPHERSTON** Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 14*b*
- PUMPS**—air : Mr. R. M. Ferguson (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*f* ; —centrifugal : Millington, Mr. W. E. W. (l., E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*f* ; —correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18*d* ; —Dr. Gaede's invention : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15*e* ; —Pekin Syndicate (Ltd.) : new plant described (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*b* ; —turbine : Mr. E. S. J. Rees's invention described (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20*c*
- Punch**—almanac : noticed, Nov. 30, 14*f* ; —army, territorial : cartoon noticed, May 20, 9*c* ; Col. E. Macartney-Folgate (l.), Aug. 28, 10*f* ; —Austria-Hungary : issue of Oct. 28 confiscated, Nov. 7, 7*c* ; exhibition : arrangements, Oct. 24, 15*f* ; —history exhibition : arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*e* ; —pageant held, Dec. 29, 5*b* ; —United States presidency : cartoon noticed, June 17, 18*b*
- PUNJAB** :—  
Irrigation—Parliament, imperial : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
Lieutenant-Governor—new appointment, Jan. 20, 9*e*  
Malaria : see under **MALARIA**—India  
Mission work—Dr. T. L. Pennell (s.), May 21, 15*e*  
Plague : see under **PLAGUE**
- PUNJAB** Frontier Force—dinner, June 11, 11*a*
- PUNSHON**, Mr. E. R.—on motor traffic : quotation from Mme. de Stael (l.), Aug. 27, 6*e*
- PUNTING**—accidents : Ribble (fatal), Sept. 17, 8*d* ; Staines (fatal), 14, 10*d* ; 15, 9*e* ; Thames Punting Club : see that title
- PUPIL-TEACHERS**—new regulations : published (Parl. paper), April 25, 12*d* ; Board of Education (Red-book), May 18, 6*d* ; —training : North of England Education Conference held, Jan. 6, 6*b*
- PUPLETT**, Mr. J.—resigns readership of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company ; receives presentations, Aug. 6, 8*e*
- PURCELL**, Mr. A. A.—selected Labour candidate for Salford (West), July 20, 12*e*
- PURCHAS**, Bt.-Maj.—military sketching scheme noticed, Nov. 2, 6*e*
- "**PURCHASER**"—on shop assistants : manners (l.), Oct. 5, 11*e*
- PURDY**, A. J.—offence under Debtors Acts charge, Jan. 21, 3*f*
- PUREY-CUST**, Very Rev. A. P., Dean of York—collated to precentorship of York Minster, Dec. 14, 9*d* ; installed, 31, 5*e*
- PURISHKEVITCH**, M. (Russia)—resigns vice-presidency and membership of Union of Russian People, Jan. 10, 7*a* ; —suspended from fifteen Duma sittings, Feb. 5, 11*f*  
in Duma, on foreign relations, Dec. 26, 3*a*
- "**PURIST**"—on wireless telegraphy : use of word ethergram (l.), July 21, 17*a*
- PURKIS**, A.—cycling accident, Aug. 18, 6*c*
- PURLEY**—Warehousemen, Clerks', and Drapers' schools : see that title

PURNELL, Mr. E. K.—on Magdalene college : income (l.), Jan. 8, 10b  
 PURVIS, Mr. F. P.—authorized to accept order of the Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13b  
 PURVIS, Mr. J.—on St. Andrews, public seats at : design (l.), Aug. 20, 2f  
 PUSEY Memorial Library, Oxford—librarians appointed on probation, May 6, 13c  
 PUSTAU, Capt. von (Germany)—on navies : Great Britain and Germany : comparison (art.), Mar. 14, 7e  
 PUTNEY common, extension of—committee meeting, Oct. 9, 4d  
 PUTNEY Hospital—bazaar in aid announced, May 27, 19c ; date, June 15, 13a ; opened, 25, 13a  
 PUTTKAMER, Herr von (German)—placed on retired list, Sept. 5, 5d ; colonial scandals : see under GERMANY—Scandals, colonial  
 PUTTKAMER, Herr J. von—"Das Duallamädchen" reviewed (l.s.), May 28, 174a  
 PUTZ, Richard—wounding charge, Oct. 1, 2e  
 "PUZZLED"—on Patents and Designs Act : working (l.), Dec. 26, 10b

PWLLHELI—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e  
 PYATT, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 28, 9c  
 PYGMIES—Ituri forest : arrive from England, Feb. 29, 5f  
 PYLE and Blaine Works (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 25, 4a  
 PYM, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Bombay—health, Jan. 21, 3f ; death, Mar. 3, 3d ; will, May 19, 3d  
 PYNE, Miss J.—concert, June 10, 12d  
 PYNE, Sir T. S.—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 31, 12a  
 PYRAMIDS—Gizeh, Pyramid of : cost of reproduction : Mr. E. S. Wheeler (reads paper, E.S.), Nov. 18, 19d  
 PYRENEES tunnel : see under SPAIN—Railways  
 PYROMETERS—special article ("Measurement of high temperature," E.S.), April 22, 13d  
 PYTCHLEY Hunt Horse Show : see under HORSES—Shows  
 PYX—trial held, July 10, 4b

## Q

QUADT-WYKRADITSNY, Count von (Germany)—appointed Minister to Persia, Jan. 1, 12b

QUAILS—fire at Wood-Green : 30,000 killed, July 18, 10c

QUANTRILL, J. W.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 2, 2d

QU'APPELLE—diocese : anniversary celebrated, June 11, 7a ; brotherhood : formation announced ; appeal, May 14, 3b ; contributions, June 20, 7b ; Qu'Appelle, Bp. of (s.), 11, 7a ; —finance : debentures issue, June 19, 20d ; stock issue, 19, 20d

QU'APPELLE, Bp. of : see GRISDALE, Rt. Rev. J.

QUARRIES—accidents : statistics for 1907, May 30, 17b

QUARTERLY, Mr. S. W.—bankruptcy : public examination, April 15, 4a

QUARTER sessions—justices : Mr. A. K. Common (l.), Sept. 30, 10b

QUEBEC :—

Abraham, Plains of : see under CANADA  
 Battlefields : see CANADA — Abraham, Plains of

Bridge—accident : Booth, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), April 1, 15d ; Fidler, Mr. T. C. (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 5e ; Royal Commission's report : summary, Feb. 28, 7c ; Mar. 10, 10a ; (E.S.), 11, 4b ; text, 25, 3a, 4b ; adopted by House of Commons, July 20, 7a ; —company : financial relations with government : parliamentary committee appointed, Feb. 6, 5b ; to be taken over by government ; engineering board : member appointed, Aug. 17, 5e ; —rebuilding : announcement in House of Commons, July 9, 7f (e.e.), government decision, Aug. 13, 2c ; commission appointed, 14, 5f (l.e.) ; board of engineers apply for services of chief engineer of London County Council, Oct. 12, 6f ; (sp. art., "American bridge failures," E.S.), Dec. 2, 17b

Finance—budget statement, Mar. 21, 7a

General election—prospects, May 27, 9d ; nominations, June 2, 7a ; prospects, 3, 3e ; results, 3, 9c ; 10, 7f ; Dec. 30, 3e

QUEBEC (continued) :—

History—special article ("The battle-field of Quebec"), I., May 15, 10a ; II., 16, 7f ; ("The Quebec tercentenary") II. ("Significance of the proposed celebration"), July 8, 19a

Imperial relations—agent-general : appointment to be considered, Mar. 4, 7d ; —Legislature opened ; speech from Throne, Mar. 4, 7d

Lieut.-governor—appointed, Aug. 22, 11a

London agency — establishment announced ; salary of agent voted, April 23, 3c

Map, July 21, 5a

Metals—output : superintendent of mines' report (F.S.), July 31, 4c

Railways—Quebec Central Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 20, 14b

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Tercentenary—celebration week announced, Mar. 5, 5a ; arrangements, 5, 5a ; May 2, 7a ; 15, 7c ; June 16, 7a ; 22, 7b ; 29, 7b ; Prince of Wales to visit Canada, 5, 5a ; King Edward contributes to fund, 7, 5d ; celebration arrangements, 24, 5a ; 26, 5d ; representatives from Colonies invited, 24, 5a ; correction, 25, 7d ; Lord Dudley invited, 25, 7d ; Lord Grey contributes to fund, April 10, 7a ; erection, temporary hotel proposed, 14, 5b ; United States warship to visit Quebec, 17, 7d ; South African representative appointed, 21, 3b ; official programme, 23, 3c ; visitors' accommodation arrangements, 29, 7a ; visitors' accommodation arrangements, May 19, 13f ; France : official representation announced, May 20, 7a ; military arrangements, June 11, 5f ; address to Prince of Wales forwarded for approval, 11, 5f ; naval arrangements, 16, 14a ; programme, 30, 7c ; —Abraham, heights of : see under Canada ; — Alhambra, London : animated pictures exhibited, Aug. 12, 6f ; —army, British : Lord Roberts nominated to represent, July 7, 12f ; —

**QUEBEC—Tercentenary (continued):—**

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (tel.), July 25, 7*b*; — Atlantic Union: members attend garden-party at Squerryes-court, July 21, 5*c* (l.e.); —banquets, state: given, July 25, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 28, 7*c*; —celebration: official programme, July 11, 18*d*; high mass celebrated, 4, 9*f*; arrangements, 11, 9*c*; 13, 8*a*; 16, 7*f* (l.e.); 17, 7*f* (l.e.); 20, 7*a*; accommodation for visitors, 15, 9*e*; British warships arrive, 16, 7*c*; *Don de Dieu* (facsimile of Champlain's vessel) at Sillery, 16, 7*c*; *Empress of Ireland* arrives; naval display by British and French warships, 18, 7*e*; church parade by English and French Roman Catholic soldiers; service at English Cathedral held; Roman Catholic Association of French Canadian Youth: demonstration, 20, 7*a*; U.S.A. warships arrive, 21, 7*a*; contingent of British Veterans Association of Massachusetts arrive, 21, 7*a*; Union of Canadian Municipalities exchange greetings with mayor, 21, 7*a*; British naval officers give luncheon and dinner parties, 21, 7*b*; British naval officers give ball, 23, 7*a*; French press comments, 23, 7*e*; illuminations described, 24, 7*a*; military reviewed by Prince of Wales, 25, 7*a*; regatta held, 29, 7*a*; —Champlain: aims discussed by Royal Society of Canada: historical procession in honour, July 24, 7*a*; —Colonies, British: telegrams from ministries, July 25, 7*b*; 31, 9*d*; —commission: sittings, June 29, 7*b*; —correspondence, June 3, 9*c*; —Crewe, Lord, (s.), June 5, 12*b*; —delegates: names, July 13, 6*c*; —Edward VIII. exchanges telegrams with Lord Grey, July 25, 7*b*; —festivities: Mr. F. Lascelles invited to be master, Feb. 18, 11*d*; —France: representatives appointed, June 5, 7*f*; financial grant: proposal submitted to Chamber, July 4, 9*b*; naval section: arrangements, 6, 8*b*; dinner given by members of mission, 29, 7*d*; —fund: contributions, June 3, 9*c*; 5, 12*d*; 17, 15*d*; 23, 10*c*; appeal, 5, 10*a*; meeting at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 5, 10*a*; amount of contributions, July 11, 9*c*; —Grey, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 5*d*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 21, 16*d*; —Jauréguiberry, Adm. (s.), July 24, 7*f* (l.e.); —Levis (town): to give reception in honour of Marquis de Lévis, July 22, 9*a*; —Marcil, Mr. C. (add.), April 27, 5*b*; —medals (sp. art., "The Quebec medals"), July 11, 18*e*; —Montreal: contribution announced, May 28, 7*f*; —Orange River Colony: ministry's telegram to Lord Grey, July 24, 7*f* (l.e.); —pageant: rehearsals held, July 2, 7*f*; 18, 7*e*; held, 27, 7*a*; special articles ("The Quebec tercentenary"), IV. ("Description of the proposed pageant"), July 15, 11*a*; (sp. art., "Quebec: the historic background"), Aug. 17, 6*f*; —Parliament, Canadian: speech from throne, July 21, 7*b*; —Pius X. (l.): receives address from Canadian bishops, July 24, 7*f* (l.e.); —Quebec Garrison Club: dinner given, July 22, 9*a*; —Royal Society of Canada: special session held, July 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; —Saunders, Adm.: commemoration of services: correspondence, June 27, 8*b*; Lt.-Col. W. Wood

**QUEBEC—Tercentenary (continued):—**

(l.), July 24, 10*a*; —Scotland: Lord Lovat requested to represent, July 11, 18*d*; —special articles ("The battlefield of Quebec"), I., May 15, 10*a*; 11. ("The historic background"): Aug. 17, 6*f*; III. ("The political meaning"), 19, 4*f*; ("The Quebec tercentenary: Significance of the proposed celebrations"), I., July 2, 3*c*; II., 8, 19*a*; III. ("Work of the national commission and arrangements for the celebration"), 13, 6*c*; IV. ("Description of the proposed pageant"), 15, 11*a*; V. ("The housing problem"), 21, 5*a*; Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), July 16, 13*f*; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), July 2, 12*e*; —thanksgiving service at Quebec held, July 27, 7*c*; —Turgeon, Mr. A. (s.), July 24, 7*b*; —United States: dinner given by officers of *New Hampshire*, July 29, 7*d*; —Ursuline convent: visited by Lord Roberts and Lord Grey, July 21, 7*a*; association of inmates with founding of Quebec: correspondence, 24, 10*a*; —Victoria League Canadian Tercentenary Fund: contributions, July 15, 11*a*; 23, 12*f* (e.e.); Berrow, Miss I. A. E. (l.), July 23, 12*f* (e.e.); —Wales, Prince of: visit: see under Wales, Prince of—Canada; (s.), 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; (int.), 27, 7*b*; (l.), 30, 5*a*; —Wolfe, Gen.: tercentenary: see under Wolfe, Gen. James; —Wood, Lieut.-Col. Wm. (l.), Mar. 31, 4*f*

Wolfe and Montcalm memorial—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 6, 14*d*; committee, general: composition, April 22, 6*a*; committee, preliminary: meetings, April 15, 6*a*; July 1, 14*c*; Connaught, Prince Arthur (s.), May 16, 8*c*; contributions, May 20, 12*f*; July 1, 14*c*; 6, 10*c*; 11, 18*d*; 14, 17*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 13*d*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 12*a*; 25, 5*a*; Wales, Prince of: receives sum subscribed by British contributors, July 14, 17*a*; Crewe, Lord (s.), May 16, 8*b*; Governors-General, ex: appeal, April 22, 6*a*; Mansion-house meeting: date announced, April 22, 6*a*; held, May 16, 8*b*; Middleton, Lord, and others (l.), April 22, 6*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (l.), May 16, 8*b*; Oxford: meeting, June 6, 14*d*; Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), June 6, 14*d*; Roberts, Lord (s.), May 16, 8*c*

QUEBEC, R. C. Archbp. of: see BEGIN, Mgr. L. N.

QUEBEC, Bp. of: see DUNN, Rt. Rev. A. H.

QUEBEC (province)—extension: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 7, 5*b*

QUEBEC Central Railway Company: see under QUEBEC—Railways

QUEEN Alexandra League of Children—reception at Earl's Court Exhibition: message sent to Queen Alexandra; Queen Alexandra's reply, Sept. 22, 9*a*; meeting held, Sept. 21, 7*f*

QUEEN Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos: see under DAVOS

QUEEN Alexandra's Hospital for Children—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*f*

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—appointments, Jan. 3, 4*a*; 8, 13*c*; Feb. 5, 17*b*; 8, 12*c*; 19, 17*d*; 22, 8*c*; 27, 2*e*; Mar. 7, 7*c*; 12, 15*d*; 14, 9*d*; April 2, 12*a*; 22, 8*d*; May 23, 10*f*; June 3, 11*f*; 24, 11*e*; 27, 7*d*; July 4, 10*d*; 8, 20*a*; 22, 18*d*; 25, 9*f*; 29, 12*e*; Aug. 19, 10*d*; 26, 6*c*; Sept. 16, 6*c*; Oct. 17, 9*a*; 21, 12*c*; Nov. 4, 18*a*; 11, 5*a*; 14, 6*c*; 18, 4*a*; Dec.

**QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service (continued):—**

2, 11a; 5, 9b; 9, 8e; —pay and conditions of service: War Office notice, April 10, 9b; —reserve: formation announced, April 15, 6c; membership regulations issued, June 27, 7c; Aug. 1, 13c; War Office notification, Sept. 2, 6a; Miss Becher to interview candidates, Oct. 22, 13d; pay rates, 30, 9d; —retirements, Feb. 27, 2e; Mar. 28, 4d; April 4, 9b; 22, 8d; July 4, 10d; Sept. 5, 6f; Oct. 3, 7c

**QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—appointments, Sept. 19, 4b****QUEEN Anne's Bounty Board—Ecclesiastical Commission: union suggested: see under ECCLESIASTICAL Commission****QUEEN Anne's Bounty Fund—report issued, Mar. 14, 4e; annual distribution, 19, 5f****QUEENBOROUGH—mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8d**

**QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—building, new:** opening date, June 1, 11b; 19, 15a; —college, residential: opened, July 1, 15c; —contributions, May 28, 12f; royal, Jan. 9, 8a; Dec. 23, 13a; —cots being supplied, Nov. 24, 2f; —death of infant from suffocation: inquest held, Nov. 24, 2f; —nurses' home extension: opening date, June 1, 11b; 19, 15a; opened, July 1, 15c; contributions to fund, 15, 11f; 20, 5d; —Portman, Lord (s.), July 1, 15c

**QUEEN Cross Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19b****QUEEN Elizabeth Museum, Buda—opened, Jan. 16, 4a****QUEEN Hotel, Harrogate (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 3, 14f****QUEENSBERRY, Lord—received into Roman Catholic Church, May 8, 22d****QUEEN's Club—competitions: dates, April 25, 9c**

**QUEEN's College, Belfast—grants: see under PARLIAMENT; president's report, Aug. 31, 8d; Wesleyan dean of residence—new appointment, Oct. 28, 12c**

**QUEEN's College, Cork—charter, new: granted, Dec. 9, 11d; president's report, Aug. 31, 8d**

**QUEEN's College, Galway—charter, new: granted, Dec. 9, 11d; —grant: resolution passed by Galway Urban Council, April 7, 11c; president's report, Aug. 31, 8d**

**QUEEN's College, Harley-street—lady warden appointed, July 21, 13b****QUEEN's College, London—foundation: anniversary celebrated, May 26, 5a****QUEEN's Commemoration Fund—meeting: report, Jan. 31, 7f****QUEENSFERRY—naval hospital to be established, Feb. 10, 12e**

**QUEEN'S-HALL, Jan. 2, 4d; 6, 8e; 17, 8f; 21, 9c; 23, 10f; 30, 14e; Feb. 3, 11d; 6, 10f; 10, 3c; 17, 7c; 19, 12e; 20, 5f; 27, 10f; 14e; Mar. 2, 8c; 6, 12d; 9, 9e; 12, 10f; 16 6f; 21, 14b; 24, 10d; 28, 10d; 30, 11e; April 1, 14d; 6, 8b; 9, 6e; 11, 12f; 13, 15f; 15, 10c; 18, 3e; 27, 10c; May 1, 19e; 4, 13d; 7, 2f; 12, 10f; 13, 12e; 14, 13c; 18, 14e; 19, 13d; 21, 12f; 22, 12d; 23, 14d; 25, 7f; 27, 12b; 28, 12f; 29, 15e; June 1, 11d; 2, 9f; 3, 14f; 4, 12f; 5, 13e; 6, 14e; 15, 12f; 16, 13c; 22, 13e; 24, 11b; 25, 13f; 29, 8f; July 8, 11e; 15, 15e; Aug. 17, 11e; 18, 9d; 19, 11d; 22, 10f; 26, 11c; 28, 11f; 29, 6d; Sept. 2, 11c; 5, 11e; 10, 9e; 11, 13b; 12, 11d; 16, 11e; 18, 11f; 19, 11d; 21, 11b; 24, 9e; 26, 6c; 28, 11b; 30, 11b; Oct. 1, 11d; 2, 9f; 3, 11d; 6, 11e; 9, 11f; 12, 6d; 14, 12c; 16, 13f; 19, 12e; 21, 13b; 23, 13d; 24, 15d; 27,**

**QUEEN'S-HALL (continued):—**

10f; Nov. 2, 12d; 5, 11c; 16, 13b; 18, 14e; 19, 12d; 20, 14b; 26, 13c; 27, 15e; Dec. 2, 15d; 4, 15c; 8, 12e; 10, 11d; 12, 13e; 14, 6e; 16, 11e; 18, 13f; 19, 13c; 21, 11c; —orchestra's symphony concerts: list of artists engaged, Sept. 9, 13f; programme, 19, 11d; concert, Dec. 2, 15d; 14, 6e

**QUEEN'S-HALL Orchestra (Ltd.)—season, next: arrangements, April 13, 15f; season: reviewed, June 10, 19c**

**QUEEN's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road—royal contribution, Jan. 4, 8b; Christmas treat to out-patients, 7, 7f; Mayor of Bethnal-green (and others, l.), 27, 15f; bazaar in aid announced, Feb. 15, 10b; date, Mar. 9, 10c; arrangements, June 13, 13c; held, 24, 15f; 25, 13b; 26, 15b; Queen Alexandra to be presented with address of thanks, April 3, 7f; royal gift, May 16, 13c; governors' annual meeting, May 23, 18f; contribution, June 5, 16a; inspected by mayor and borough council of Shoreditch, Oct. 30, 13d; Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8e; Queen Alexandra replies to message from patients, 29, 9a; Christmas treat given, 30, 6b**

**QUEENSLAND:—**

**Banking—Royal Bank of Queensland: reports, Feb. 18, 13e; Nov. 16, 18c**

**Bush Brotherhood—Rev. E. Crozier accepts headship, Nov. 11, 10f**

**Butter trade—reported shortage contradicted, Aug. 17, 6c**

**Chelmsford, Lord (Governor)—Parliament, relations with: see under Parliament, below**

**Development—Lord Northcote (s.), Sept. 11, 7c**

**Exhibition at London Office—held, Nov. 25, 14c**

**Finance—revenue and expenditure: returns, Mar. 7, 5e; statistics for 9 months, April 3, 7e; returns for financial year, July 3, 9c; returns, Oct. 3, 6a (e.e.)**

**Gold—output statistics, Jan. 11, 13c; for January, Feb. 15, 13c; February, Mar. 14, 15e; March, April 13, 13b; April, May 11, 15b; June, July 10, 18e; July, Aug. 7, 16d; August, Sept. 14, 14f; September, Oct. 10, 16c; October, Nov. 17, 17e; November, Dec. 14, 18c**

**Immigration—effect of climate on immigrants: views of English immigrants, Aug. 22, 7f**

**Kanaka labour question—special article "The white Australia policy", Feb. 17, 8a; repatriation completed, Aug. 22, 11a**

**Land—settlers: sites selected by Victorian farmers, April 8, 7f; settlement: progress, Nov. 18, 9f**

**Legislative councils—election results, Feb. 6, 5e; 7, 7a; 8, 5d**

**Minerals—output: statistics to June 30, 1908, Sept. 29, 15d**

**Mining—special articles ("The mines of North Queensland") I. ("Description of the country," F.S.), Dec. 4, 17e; II. ("Mungana Mining Company," F.S.), 11, 15d; III. ("Chillagoe Railway and Mines," F.S.), 18, 15b; IV. ("Mount Molloy," F.S.), 25, 13e**

**Ministry (Philp)—resigns, Feb. 15, 5e**

**Ministry (Kidston)—composition, Feb. 19, 7d; programme: speech from throne, Mar. 5, 5d; ministers resign Oct. 26, 6c**

## QUEENSLAND (continued):—

- Ministry (coalition)—composition, Oct. 30, 8a; opinion in Australia, 31, 7b
- Missions—North Queensland Bush Brotherhood fund: contributions, Oct. 8, 6f; —Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: appeal: Bp. H. H. Montgomery (l.), Oct. 1, 6f
- North—condition: Lord Chelmsford (s.), Aug. 18, 3b
- Parliament—opened, Mar. 4, 7c; 5, 5d; speaker elected, 4, 7d; address, 11, 7e; relations with Lord Chelmsford: address in reply to speech from throne to be forwarded to Colonial Office, Mar. 20, 7b; opened; governor's speech, Nov. 18, 9f
- Railways—Etheridge Railway: issue of debentures, Oct. 16, 5b; Mount Elliott-Hampden Railway: construction sanctioned, April 27, 14c; —rolling-stock: contract for locomotives placed (E.S.), June 24, 4d
- Residents in England—dinner: date, June 17, 15c
- Rifle shooting—Chelmsford challenge shield: competition result, Aug. 18, 8a
- Sugar—industry: report for 1907, Aug. 27, 8c
- Tropical medicine—institute: projected establishment, Mar. 9, 3f
- Weather—rainfall, Jan. 7, 3e
- QUEENSLAND, Bp. of North: see FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H.
- QUEENSLAND Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18a
- QUEENSLAND Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 19a
- QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 19, 14d; report, Nov. 10, 18f
- QUEENSLAND Irish Association—letter of welcome to Lord Dudley, Sept. 8, 3b
- QUEEN'S OWN Cameron Highlanders—colours: King Edward asked to sanction use of word "Corunna," Feb. 18, 10e; services at Corunna: recognition, Mar. 5, 5e; date of annual dinner, April 24, 12a
- QUEEN'S OWN (Royal West Kent Regiment), 2nd Vol. Batt.—prizes distributed, Jan. 20, 12c
- QUEEN'S Theatre, Feb. 3, 15e; May 9, 7d; Sept. 5, 11c; Oct. 1, 13d; 8, 3e; 17, 12b; 26, 11e; removal of ladies' hats at *matinées*; managerial announcement, Oct. 8, 10e (e.e.) Dec. 31, 8d
- QUEEN'S Theological College, St. John's—principal appointed, Feb. 19, 13a
- QUEEN'S University of Belfast—named: *Dublin Gazette* announcement, Dec. 5, 8f
- QUEEN'S Westminster Rifle Volunteers: see COUNTY OF London, 16th Batt.
- QUEEN'S West Surrey Regiment, 4th—prizes: distributed, Dec. 8, 14d
- QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—appeal, Dec. 22, 2e; —Bell, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 6, 15e; —Bowman, Sir P. (s.), May 28, 19c; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.), Nov. 6, 15e; —London diocesan branch: service: date, Feb. 8, 11a; held, 27, 11a; Bishop of St. Albans (sermon), Feb. 27, 11a; grants, April 17, 12d; contribution, May 7, 11d; members of committee appointed, 23, 18a; grants increased, July 18, 16c; Mansion-house meeting in aid: arrangements, Oct. 16, 12f; Nov. 2, 5d; held, 6, 15e; —meetings: distribution of grants, Mar. 20, 13c; annual meeting: date, May, 20, 10a; held, 28, 19c; —report, 1907: issued, April 14, 11b; —secretary: appointed, Nov. 2, 5d; —Southwark diocesan branch: annual festival: date announced,

## QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund (continued):—

- Mar. 27, 19c; report: issued, Mar. 21, 6d; annual service: date, May 6, 6e; meeting; held, Nov. 6, 15e; meeting announced, Oct. 28, 8d; contribution, Dec. 14, 9d
- QUEEN Victoria District Nursing Association—Walton: branch opened, Dec. 14, 6d
- QUEEN Victoria Girls' Evening Home—anniversary, 21st: celebrated, Dec. 14, 10c
- QUEEN Victoria Home and Institute, Hampstead—opening date announced, Sept. 26, 11a
- QUEEN Victoria Memorial School, Dunblane—building—described, Sept. 19, 11b (e.e.); opened, Sept. 29, 11a, d
- QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—appeal: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (and others, l.), Mar. 23, 8a; —appointments, Jan. 28, 5f; April 27, 9f; July 25, 10e; Nov. 6, 13f; —conference, May 14, 9a; —council: constitution, Mar. 9, 12c; meetings held, 19, 10c; May 9, 19c; July 16, 9c; Oct. 30, 13d; Dec. 11, 6d; dinner in aid: date, Feb. 5, 12b; Mar. 18, 12a; April 27, 10c; arrangements, June 3, 15b; given; message from Queen Alexandra read, 24, 15e; —members: elected, Sept. 5, 11b; —president: appointed, Sept. 5, 11b; —Queen Alexandra's committee: report for 1908, Oct. 19, 19d; —trustees: appointments, Sept. 5, 11b
- QUEEN Victoria's Rifles: see COUNTY OF London Batt., 9th
- QUELCH, Mr. H.—to attend congress of German social democratic party, Sept. 12, 3e
- at German socialist congress, on socialism, Sept. 15, 3b; at Independent Labour party's conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9b; on women's suffrage, 23, 9b; at Manchester, on alliance between Independent Labour party and Social Democratic party, April 20, 8c; at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed, Oct. 12, 4c
- QUENNELL, Rev. W.—death, Oct. 28, 15c; funeral, 29, 11b
- QUEUES (hair): see under ARMY
- QUIBERON Bay—dinner to celebrate battle given, Nov. 18, 15d
- QUICK, Mr. E. O.—refusing to give name of motor-car driver prosecution, Feb. 22, 14e
- QUICK, Sir J.—at Melbourne, on proposed imperial assembly, April 15, 5c
- QUILL, Mr. A. W.—death, Feb. 5, 7f
- QUILL, Surg.-Gen. R. H.—receives order of Red Eagle: gazetted, Mar. 2, 10b
- QUILLER-COUCH, Mr. A. T.:—  
"Select English classics" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 245b  
at Truro diocesan conference, on Education Bill, Oct. 24, 4e
- QUILTER, Sir C.—art collection sold, July 3, 15c
- QUILTER, late Mr. H.—exhibition of pictures announced, Jan. 22, 14c
- QUINLAN, Mr. A.—on tipping: position of stewards on Atlantic (l.), Sept. 19, 6c
- QUINN, Mr. (Transvaal)—on Asiatic Registration Act (s.), Jan. 15, 16b
- QUINN, I.—inquest, Sept. 14, 6f
- QUINTERA Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 23a
- QUINTIN, M. (France)—at miners' international congress, on hours, June 10, 7e

- QUINTON, M. René—offers aeronautical prize, June 10, 7*d*  
on aeronautics: Count Zeppelin's airship (int.), Aug. 7, 5*f*  
QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N., Bp. of Sheffield—at Sheffield parish church, on Christian Science, July 29, 13*e*

"QUIS Separabit" Club—dinner given, June 25, 13*c*

QUOTATIONS:—

Misquotations: see that title

"Panem et circenses"—correspondence, Feb. 22, 3*f*

## R

- "R."—on advertisements: enclosures with receipted bills (l.), Oct. 24, 20*c*  
"R. A. M."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 15, 10*f*  
"R. D."—on "Hoch der Kaiser": authorship (l.), Dec. 24, 2*d*  
"R. E. D."—on Cardinal Newman: letter to Lord Brayne (l.), April 20, 5*d*  
"R. F. T."—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 27, 12*f*  
"R. G."—on Millwall Dock Company Stock (l.), April 1, 15*d*  
"R. G. T."—on motors: dust (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d*  
"R. J. T."—on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 19, 10*e*  
"R. K. H."—on abuse of King's uniform (l.), Jan. 1, 14*f*  
R.M.C. Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Mar. 18, 18*b*  
"R. M. P."—on golf: stance (l.), Oct. 31, 15*a*  
"R. M. S."—on carriage of American mails (l.), Sept. 21, 12*f*; 30, 3*f*  
"R. N."—on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway's Dover boat train service (l.), May 1, 18*d*  
R. S. R.-L.—on Ireland: position of Protestants (l.), Nov. 4, 7*e*  
"R. W. F."—on London traffic: motor-omnibuses (l.), June 26, 15*e*  
"R.218"—on Indian students in England (l.), Sept. 16, 4*b*  
"R.993"—on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 2, 8*c*  
"R.1,458"—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 22, 8*c*  
"R.4,251"—on Indian students in England (l.), Sept. 5, 10*c*  
"R.5,553"—on Anglican communion: union with nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 13, 9*f*  
"R.6,995"—on railway administration (l., F.S.), Sept. 18, 14*a*  
"R.7,339"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 29, 8*f*  
"R.9,098"—on employment on school leaving (l.), April 14, 10*e*  
"R.10,298"—on employment on school leaving (l.), April 9, 7*d*  
"R.31,309"—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 25, 11*e*  
RAAD Pasha Zagloub (Egypt)—appointed minister of public instruction, Nov. 13, 9*c*  
RABBITS, Mr. W. T.—will, July 9, 13*d*  
RABEN, Count (Denmark)—on Norway, relations with: selection of Haakon as King (int.), Oct. 24, 10*a*  
RABIES—Northampton outbreak, Mar. 3, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
RACE problems: see COLOUR question and also under titles of countries  
RACES—decadence: see under COMMUNITIES  
RACES, subject—resolution passed by Universal Peace Congress, Aug. 3, 7*a*  
RACHMANINOV, M.—piano recital, May 28, 12*f*  
Racing Record—alleged bogus competition: prosecution, Oct. 2, 2*d*  
RACKHAM, Mr. A.—elected member of Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours, May 14, 13*b*; pictures exhibited, Oct. 5, 13*b*

RACOULY, Mr. R.—at Franco-British exhibition, on Paris: history, July 3, 19*c*

RACQUETS:—

Balls—sp. art. ("Racquets: the proposed new ball"), Dec. 31, 11*d*

Cambridge University—challenge cup competition, Mar. 18, 13*b*

Championships, amateur—doubles draw, Mar. 26, 11*c*; competitions, 31, 11*e*; April 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*c*;—singles: draw, Mar. 18, 13*b*; competitions, 24, 11*c*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 11*d*; 31, 11*e*

Championships, military—doubles: arrangements, Jan. 27, 11*e*; entries, Feb. 26, 13*c*; draw, 28, 13*d*; competitions, Mar. 9, 7*d*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 14*c*; 16, 7*f*;—singles: arrangements, Jan. 27, 11*e*; competitions, Mar. 17, 12*b*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 9*c*; 23, 12*d*

Championship, public schools—draw, Mar. 16, 7*f*; prospects, April 13, 11*e*; competitions, 14, 12*d*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 13*a*

Olympic competitions—date, Jan. 18, 12*c*; rules and conditions issued, April 2, 11*a*; entries, 17, 13*c*; draw, 23, 9*c*; matches played, 28, 11*e*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 11*c*; May 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*c*

Oxford University v. Cambridge University—teams, April 8, 14*b*; arrangements, 10, 13*c*; competitions, 15, 11*b*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 13*a*

Season (art., "The racquet season") Mar. 7, 11*e*

RADCLIFFE—electoral: see under LANCA-SHIRE—Radcliffe

RADCLIFFE, Mr. C. J.—will, July 3, 15*f* (e.e.)

RADCLIFFE, Doris—inquest, Nov. 13, 16*e*; 16, 9*d*

RADCLIFFE, Sir J. P. P.—death, April 28, 10*e*; will, Aug. 1, 13*b*

RADCLIFFE, late Mrs. M.—pictures sold, Feb. 24, 7*b*

RADDON, Mr. T. R.—will, June 29, 12*e*

RADFORD, Mr. E.—"A Collection of Poems" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b*

RADFORD, Mr. E. L.—on Colyton church: restoration of monument (l.), Jan. 7, 9*d*

RADFORD, Mr. G. H.:—

in Parliament, on crime: Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8*b*;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10*a*;—London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7*c*;—Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7*a*; 13, 11*b*;—Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 18, 9*d*

RADFORD, Rev. L.—"Cardinal Beaufort" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 44*c*

RADFORD, Mr. W. Guy—at Patriotic Club, on unemployed, Nov. 25, 6*e*

RADHANPUR, Nawab of—joins East India Association, July 22, 15*c*

"RADICAL, A"—on Egypt: national, st (l.), Dec. 19, 10*d*

RADICAL M.P.'s—meeting held (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12*b*

RADICE, Mr. E. H.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*



- RADIO - TELEGRAPHY** : see **WIRELESS telegraphy**
- RADIUM**—activity: Prof. E. Rutherford (lect.), Feb. 1, 6*f*;—atomic weight: Prof. Thorpe reads paper, Mar. 6, 8*b*;—copper, experiments on: Mme. Curie attempts to verify Sir W. Ramsay's discoveries, Aug. 12, 5*f*;—elements' transmutation of: correspondence, Sept. 19, 11*c*;—gems, effect upon: experiments (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*f*;—preparation: works to be constructed by Frankfurt municipality (E.S.), April 29, 6*e*;—Saxony: decree regarding rights of search (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*f*
- RADLEY College**—commemoration held, July 3, 11*e*; scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 21, 12*e*
- RADNOR, Lord**—at Warminster, on territorial army, May 22, 12*b*
- RADNORSHIRE**—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
- RADOLIN, Prince**—arrives at Berlin, May 13, 13*b*; received by Prince Bülow, Oct. 16, 13*a*; lunches with Emperor William II., Dec. 15, 13*b*; arrives at Wiesbaden, 17, 13*a*
- RADOSLAVOFF, M.**—accident, June 9, 8*a*
- RADOVITCH, M. André (Montenegro)**—treason charges: see under **MONTENEGRO**—Treason on Danube-Adriatic Railway project (int.), Mar. 21, 5*a*
- RADOWITZ, Herr von**—receives order of Charles III., June 18, 13*a*; receives order of Black Eagle, Sept. 21, 11*a*; presents letters of recall to King Alfonso XIII., 26, 11*a*
- RADZIG, M. Nicholas**—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
- RADZIWILL, Prince Ferdinand (Germany)**:—in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 28, 7*a*
- RADZIWILL, Prince Jerome**—betrothal: see under **MARRIAGES**
- RAE, Capt. J. R.**—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10*c*
- RAE, W. J.**—fraud and conspiracy charge, Feb. 11, 3*e*
- RAEBURN, Sir Henry**—"Portrait of Mrs. Mackenzie of Drumtochty" sold for 4,500 guineas, July 4, 11*f*
- RAEBURN, Mr. W. H.**—assault by agent of National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: resolution passed by emergency committee of Shipping Federation, June, 13, 9*c*; Board of Trade (mem.), 16, 14*b*; correspondence, 18, 14*f*; 22, 19*a*; 24, 23*a*; Mr. J. H. Wilson (1.), 22, 19*a*
- RAFFALOVICH, Mr. A.**:—at constitution congress, on United States constitution, Aug. 10, 10*b* on banking: international conference (1.), Jan. 22, 15*a*;—Italy: gold stock: table, Jan. 7, 11*c*;—Lavino, Mr. W.: appreciation (1.), Aug. 8, 11*c*;—Law: late Sir Edward: appreciation (1.), Nov. 10, 3*f*
- RAFFETY, Mr. F. W.**—elected member of committee of Eighty Club, Feb. 14, 12*b*
- RAFFETY, Thornton and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.**—dividend, Jan. 7, 2*e*
- RAFFLES, Sir T. S.**—biographical: Sir F. Swettenham (lect.), Feb. 29, 8*a*; Oct. 5, 12*e*
- RAFTER, J. P.**—charge against: decision of General Medical Council, May 29, 17*c*
- RAGALLA Tea Estates (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 20, 16*b*; dividend, Dec. 22, 12*f*
- RAGGED School Union**—royal contribution, Jan. 11, 10*a*; Mr. F. J. Benson entertains 1,000 children, April 28, 10*c*; meetings, **RAGGED School Union (continued)**:—May 5, 8*a*; 26, 14*b*; holiday homes fund appeal, July 9, 4*d*; children's service at St. Paul's Cathedral announced, July 27, 16*f*; held, 30, 11*d*; Sir J. Kirk: appeal (1.), Nov. 19, 8*b*; beneficent work: Sir J. Kirk (s.), 25, 11*d*; appeal, Dec. 19, 16*a*; Christmas dinner given, 29, 9*b*; colonies: dinners provided by children in, 12, 18*b*; council: chairman elected, 16, 13*f*
- RAGLAN, Lord**—silver wedding: Douglas Town Council pass resolution, Feb. 13, 10*c*; silver wedding celebrated, April, 9, 10*a* at Raglan, on motors: four-inch race, Sept. 24, 6*a*; Ramsey, on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 10, 12*d*; Royal United Service Institution, on military training; militia training, Feb. 20, 14*c* in Parliament, on army, territorial, Feb. 19, 8*d*; July 17, 6*d*; artillery, Mar. 17, 6*b*; special reserve, July 14, 6*b*, *c*; strength, Mar. 17, 6*b*
- RAHIM, Mr. Abdur**—appointed puisne judge of high court, Madras, June 26, 13*f*
- RAHMI Bey (Turkey)**—urges Sultan to dismiss Kiamil Pasha from premiership, Dec. 17, 5*c* on Young Turkey party's agitation (int.), Aug. 5, 5*c*
- RAI, Mr. Lajpat (India)**—to reply to charges made by Mr. Morley, Jan. 15, 7*f* at All-India Swadeshi conference, on reforms, Jan. 27, 4*f*
- RAIBERTI, M. (France)**:—in Chamber, on Morocco: French policy, Jan. 28, 5*c*
- RAIKES, Dr.**—death, May 13, 7*f*
- RAIKES, Miss E.**—"Dorothea Beale of Cheltenham" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 252*a*
- RAIKES, Mr. H. P.**—"Sewage Disposal Works, the Design, Construction, and Maintenance of, being a Practical Guide to Modern Methods of Sewage Purification" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 19, 14*f*
- RAILING, Mr. M. J.**—at Birmingham University, on engineering shops: management (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*f*
- RAILLESS Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)**—circular (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*d*
- RAILS**—corrugation (sp. art., "Rail corrugation," E.S.), Aug. 19, 13*b*; correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 2, 13*d*; 9, 17*d*;—steel: Mr. E. H. Saniter (reads paper, E.S.), Oct. 7, 4*e*
- RAILWAY accidents**:—Bexhill (fatal), Nov. 9, 9*d*;—Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway: breakdown near Mornington-crescent station, June 18, 12*e*; East Dulwich: carriage leaves rails, June 6, 14*c*;—Chester (fatal), Nov. 30, 16*d*;—Great Central Railway: Wembley-park train derailed, Mar. 16, 12*b*; inquiry to be held, 17, 9*f*; inquiry, 20, 12*c*; Maj. J. W. Pringle's report, May 16, 5*f*; Woodhouse junction: collision, Mar. 2, 7*f*; 28, 14*d*; report of Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop, June 6, 1*f*;—Great Eastern Railway: linesmen injured, Jan. 24, 8*e*; Woodford station, July 30, 12*c*;—Great Northern Railway: Dunbar: axle of train breaks, April 25, 8*f*; Morpeth station, Sept. 18, 9*f*; Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Manors station, Oct. 12, 10*e*;—Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland: report of Lieut.-Col.

## RAILWAY accidents (continued):—

von Donop on collision, Feb. 25, 15f; —Great Western Railway: Abingdon station wrecked, April 23, 8d; Nailsea (fatal), Nov. 9, 9d; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway: Bamber-bridge: report of Lieut.-Col. Druitt, Jan. 27, 14f; Manchester, Victoria-station: report of Lieut.-Col. Druitt, Jan. 29, 14f; Royton station: collision, Nov. 2, 13c; —Liverpool and Southport Railway: fire in electric train carriage, July 13, 9c; —Liverpool overhead railway: Seaforth station, Dec. 21, 8b

## London and North-Western Railway—

Atherton station: report of Lieut.-Col. Yorke, April 3, 14a; —Crewe station: collision, Jan. 6, 7e; —Huddersfield: collision, Jan. 14, 4e; collision at Hillhouse: report of Lieut.-Col. Druitt, Mar. 11, 16f; —Manchester: collision, Jan. 8, 14f; Oct. 1, 11d (e.e.); —Shrewsbury: memorial to sorters and postmen: to be unveiled, April 15, 10a; Col. Yorke's report, 17, 8a; (E.S.), 22, 14b; Mr. R. Bell (int.), 17, 8c; protest meetings of railwaymen, 20, 10e; 27, 12d; Mr. W. Hudson (s.), 27, 12d; date of unveiling, May 11, 11b; unveiled, 15, 14f; Col. Yorke's report: protest meeting of railwaymen, 11, 10a

## London and South-Western Railway

Company: Clapham junction: collision, Oct. 8, 10d (e.e.); inquiry: report, Nov. 14, 11f; Waterloo station: collision, May 4, 10e; Wimbledon: collision, Jan. 24, 12f; —London underground railways: electric current breakdown, Oct. 5, 12f; correspondence, 5, 12f; (E.S.), 7, 4b; 21, 4d; —Metropolitan District Railway: Farringdon-street station: report of Maj. Pringle, Feb. 5, 12e; Sloane-square station: report, Jan. 20, 4c; (E.S.), 29, 4b; —Metropolitan Railway: breakdown, Oct. 5, 12d; fire on train, Oct. 7, 10b; report, Nov. 5, 7e; Hampstead: William James Hollis (signalman): manslaughter charge, Jan. 11, 7d; report of Maj. J. W. Pringle, Feb. 3, 8c; —Midland and Cheshire lines: derailed train at Cornbrook, May 16, 13e; —Midland and Great Northern Joint Railway: collision at Guestwick, Nov. 2, 13c; —Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland: collision at Maynooth station, Mar. 14, 8f; —Midland Railway: Dore and Totley Station junction: report of Maj. Pringle, Jan. 9, 4f; express train from Glasgow to London takes wrong line near Leicester, May 11, 10c; Peak forest: trucks derailed, Aug. 3, 6f; —North British Railway Company: collision between goods trains, Sept. 2, 10f

## North-Eastern Railway—

Bridlington (fatal), Jan. 31, 14b; Coxhoe junction, Jan. 20, 9e; report of Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop, April 3, 16c; —Darlington, Aug. 18, 9f; inquest, 22, 15a; report, Feb. 27, 3e; —Goswick station: report of Lieut. Col. P. G. von Donop, Feb. 14, 6b; —Guilford Junction: collision, Jan. 3, 7f; report, Feb. 27, 3e; —Northallerton, Jan. 24, 12f

## Norton-bridge (fatal), Jan. 22, 14d;

—Owncarrow Valley: carriages blown off rails, Feb. 24, 10e; —Tom Foster, Sept. 8, 8e; —Preston station: colli-

## RAILWAY accidents (continued):—

sion, Feb. 5, 13c; —prevention: Ayrton, Prof. W. E. (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d; correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d; Gott, Mr. W. (lect., E.S.), Feb. 26, 4d; —railwaymen: statistics, Oct. 5, 7c; —shunting: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics: September quarter, 1907, Jan. 23, 13a; —statistics for 1906: Lord Plymouth (s.), Mar. 28, 3f; for 1907 December quarter return, April 11, 10b; Sept. 15, 4f; for March quarter (Blue-book), 24, 4e; for three months ended June, Nov. 4, 11c (e.e.); —underground electric: dangers: Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), Jan. 17, 14f; fires, extinguishing of: correspondence, Jan. 10, 12f; 14, 10d; 22, 9c; (E.S.), 29, 4b

## RAILWAY and Canal Commission—

judge appointed, Jan. 7, 13c; rules—amendment announced, Nov. 11, 4c; sittings, Feb. 8, 14c; 14, 17a; 27, 3b; Mar. 3, 3b; April 30, 4b; July 6, 4d; 27, 3f; Oct. 21, 16f; held, Nov. 17, 4c

## RAILWAY and Canal Traffic, Mansion House

Association on: see MANSION HOUSE Association on Railway and Canal Traffic

## RAILWAY Audible Signal Company (Ltd.)—

shares issued, Sept. 26, 16b

## RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—

appeal, Jan. 1, 16f; dinner, May 8, 8f; —annual meeting, date, June 12, 15b

## RAILWAY Clerks' Association—

conference, May 25, 16d; —meetings, Sept. 12, 10d; Oct. 22, 11b (e.e.)

## RAILWAY Companies Association—

chairman and deputy-chairman elected (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12b; Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—Coal mining

## RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust

(Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 5, 16c; July 1, 22d; report, Feb. 7, 17d; meeting, 15, 15d

## RAILWAY Fires Act, 1905—

special article ("New Acts in force to-day," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4e; Mr. H. C. Brierley and Mr. W. H. C. Clay (paper read), Feb. 15, 15f

## Railway Gazette—

editor on nationalized railways: strikes (l.), May 29, 10d

## RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.)—

dividend, Mar. 7, 14d; meeting, 28, 13c

## "RAILWAY manager, A"—

on railway conciliation boards (l.), Jan. 6, 5a

## RAILWAY Mission—

meeting: report, May 2, 16f

## RAILWAY Nationalization Society—

projected formation, Feb. 13, 5f; formed (P.N.), 27, 5f; committee issues circular, May 23, 11e

## RAILWAY Officers' and Servants' Association—

dinner, Mar. 28, 3f

## RAILWAY official—

will, Nov. 3, 11b

## "RAILWAY passenger"—

on railways: engaged seats (l.), May 1, 18d

## RAILWAY Passengers' Assurance Company

(Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 13b; meeting, Mar. 5, 14c

## RAILWAYS:—

Accidents: see RAILWAY accidents; —accounts and statistical returns: departmental committee meetings, Mar. 20, 15e; May 28, 13c (e.e.); Dec. 14, 6e

Administration—Acworth, Mr. W. M. (add.), Sept. 4, 13e; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 14, 12c; —Bell, Mr. W. R. (s.), July 9, 18f; —conference: sitting, Feb. 7, 12f; Board of Agriculture representative appointed (P.N.), 26, 12b; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 5 g

## RAILWAYS—Administration (continued):—

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;  
—correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 18,  
14a; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.:  
receives deputation (P.N.), Feb. 27,  
5f

Agreement between English and Scot-  
tish railways, reported: particulars, Sept.  
15, 8e; views of English railway officials,  
16, 13c; contradiction by general manager  
of North-Eastern Railway Company, 17,  
9b; negotiations rumoured, 18, 7e; —  
agreements: attitude of traders: corre-  
spondence, Aug. 14, 16a; Amalgamated  
Society of Railway Servants' report, Oct.  
5, 7b; Mr. J. R. Bell (add.), 6, 6f; Mr.  
J. R. Macdonald (s.), 12, 10e; Parliament:  
see under PARLIAMENT; —altitude:  
correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14e; —  
assaults: prosecutions, Oct. 5, 11e;  
—bank holiday arrangements, July 21,  
4b; 22, 10f; 25, 4e; 27, 4f; —brakes:  
goods trains automatic vacuum trials  
described (E.S.), April 8, 4c; new  
goods train invention: trials (E.S.),  
July 1, 5a; Amalgamated Society of  
Railway Servants: resolution passed,  
Oct. 10, 10a; law case, Dec. 19, 4a;  
shoes: American types described; manu-  
facture in England announced (E.S.), 30,  
16c; special article ("The railway brake  
situation," E.S.), 23, 3b; goods wagons:  
members of Railway and Canal Com-  
mission to witness working of system,  
Dec. 1, 3b; —British: returns (half-yearly),  
Feb. 22, 13b; —by-laws, contravention of  
—smoking in tube lift prosecution, Feb.  
29, 15e; —civilization, effect on: see  
under CIVILIZATION; —carriages:  
lighting by gas in Australia: particulars  
of equipments (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18d;  
—Christmas traffic: conveyance arrange-  
ments for parcels, Dec. 5, 17e; returns,  
28, 5a; —coal contracts: statistics, Dec.  
19, 17b; —coal supply: suggested  
acquirement of collieries, Nov. 7, 16b;  
—coastal communication, improved:  
meetings of mayors at Dover, Mar. 3, 3f;  
April 10, 13f; Dec. 14, 6d; —committee,  
advisory: meeting, Feb. 12, 18f;  
condition: special article ("The rail-  
way position," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15b; —  
construction statistics for 1906 (E.S.),  
June 24, 5c; —couplings, automatic:  
new invention (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6d; Parlia-  
ment: see under PARLIAMENT; Board of  
Trade Committee report, Aug. 15, 12f;  
international competition announced  
(E.S.), 19, 15c; Col. Yorke (mem.):  
*The Times* comments (E.S.), 26, 14b;  
Sir A. Paget (l., E.S.), Sept. 16, 16e;  
correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16d;  
Dec. 2, 18d; Coldwells, Mr. J. G. (l., E.S.),  
Oct. 14, 4c; —dangerous goods, con-  
signment of: prosecution, Dec. 22, 13f;  
—Easter holiday traffic arrangements,  
April 9, 15b; 10, 4f; 14, 15e; reports,  
21, 5d; *Railway News* comments, 24,  
15d

Electrification: correspondence Feb.  
19, 4f; (E.S.), Sept. 2, 13e; 16, 15d;  
—Dalziel, Mr. J. (l., E.S.), Aug. 26,  
13e; —Dawson, Mr. P. (paper read,  
E.S.), Feb. 12, 4b, d; —Hobart,  
Mr. H. M. (l., E.S.), Aug. 12, 15e;  
—Kapp, Prof. G. (lect.) (E.S.), Jan.  
22, 4e; 29, 4e; —O'Brien, Mr. H.  
E. (paper read, E.S.), May 6, 4f; —  
special articles ("Suburban railway  
electrification," E.S.), Feb. 12, 3a;  
("Railway electrification," E.S.),  
July 15, 3b; —underground lines

## RAILWAYS—Electrification (continued):—

in London (E.S.), April 15, 15e; —  
year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The  
past year," E.S.), Jan. 1,  
3d

Europe: Hamburg, Bremen and Genoa  
new express service; trial run made,  
Oct. 16, 8a; statistics for 1906 (E.S.),  
Jan. 22, 6c; —expenditure: compensa-  
tion for damage to and loss of goods:  
correspondence, Feb. 11, 13c; working  
expenditure: Mr. R. Price-Williams  
(l., F.S.), Sept. 18, 13e; —fares: reduced:  
Drapers' Chamber of Trade resolution  
passed, July 27, 4f; —fires: sparks  
from locomotives: see under FIRES—  
Locomotives: —fraud: fares, unpaid:  
prosecutions, May 2, 5d; July 8, 6f;  
Aug. 14, 2d; 24, 2d; Oct. 28, 4c; Nov.  
2, 4d; —ticket, altering: prosecution,  
July 14, 9f; —goods, carriage of: traders'  
trucks, detention of: law case, Feb. 5,  
18a; —height: correspondence (E.S.),  
Nov. 11, 18c; —Humber district: pro-  
jected new railway, Nov. 5, 14e; 18, 21b;  
—Ireland, services to: reported agree-  
ment between English and Irish com-  
panies denied, Sept. 22, 4c; —labour:  
see under LABOUR—Railway; —Lan-  
cashire, North: railway from Knott-  
end to Galgate: particulars (E.S.), Jan.  
29, 5c; —lighting: acetylene gas  
experiments at Brockenhurst station  
(E.S.), Nov. 4, 4d; compressed coal gas  
experiments (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14e;  
new inverted mantle (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c;  
—lines, straight: correspondence (E.S.)  
Feb. 12, 4d; 26, 4d

Locomotives—class, new: particulars  
(E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c; —coal con-  
sumption tests: results (E.S.), April  
8, 4e; —combustion: Brislee, Dr.  
F. J. (paper read, E.S.); Fry, Mr.  
L. H. (paper read, E.S.), April 1, 4e;  
—electric: new pattern (E.S.), Feb.  
19, 6c; 26, 4b, d; sp. art.,  
("Electric locomotive design,  
Dec. 30, 16e; —firebox: new  
type: described (E.S.), Mar. 11,  
4d; —*Great Bear*: particulars, Feb.  
7, 7f

London—tube: accidents: see under  
RAILWAY Accidents; air resistance:  
correspondence (E.S.), July 1, 4d;  
correspondence (F.S.), May 1, 4b;  
dust nuisance on stations: corre-  
spondence, July 15, 16f; fires:  
extinguishing apparatus: see under  
PARLIAMENT; lighting arrange-  
ments: correspondence (E.S.), Oct.  
21, 4d; overcrowding: correspon-  
dence, Oct. 5, 12f; 6, 12f; 9, 3d;  
Mr. R. C. Davies (l.), Oct. 6, 12f;  
services: new arrangements an-  
nounced, Sept. 19, 10c; 30, 2f;  
special article ("London's tube rail-  
ways," F.S.), April 24, 3d; tickets:  
through booking between Central  
London and Piccadilly Railways  
announced, June 6, 20b; season  
tickets: abolished, Sept. 8, 11e;  
correspondence, 8, 11e; 11, 6e; 15,  
2f; strip tickets: particulars, Oct. 7,  
14d; —underground: fire pre-  
cautions: London County Council  
fire brigade committee: recom-  
mendations, Nov. 30, 4f; meeting of  
general managers, Feb. 29,  
6f

Luggage: bicycles: see under PARLIA-  
MENT; charges: correspondence, Oct. 2,  
6f; weighing: correspondence, Nov. 23,

## RAILWAYS (continued) :—

10*d*; —mono-rail: Kearney system demonstrated (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*; —mono-railway system, gyroscopic: see under PARLIAMENT; —museum, national. Mr. A. R. Bennett (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*d*; Nationalization—Acworth, Mr. W. M. (add.), Sept. 4, 13*e*; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: discussion; resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*c*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 10*a*; Bell, Mr. J. R. (add.), Oct. 6, 6*f*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Brassey, Lord (add.), Mar. 18, 17*d*; Brunner, Sir J. (l.), May 25, 17*a*; correspondence, May 29, 10*d*; Gibb, Sir G. (reads paper), Nov. 11, 11*d*; Hardy, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9*c*; Imperial Industries Club debate: announced, Nov. 14, 8*b*; held, 26, 9*b*; Independent Labour party conference: resolution passed, Jan. 22, 9*c*; Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9*c*; Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), May 29, 10*a*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9*e*; M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 27, 5*f*; Milner, Sir F. (l.), May 29, 10*d*; Money, Mr. L. G. Chiozza (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9*c*; (l.), 27, 4*f*; Paget, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 22, 15*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Perks, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9*d*; Railway Nationalization Society: see that title; trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 12, 10*d*; Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*b*; Wharton, Mr. J. L. (s.), May 15, 9*e*

Property, lost: post office regulations: correspondence, Aug. 10, 4*b*; —rails: corrugation: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*c*; wear: exhibit by Metropolitan Railway Company (E.S.), July 8, 4*f*

Rates—agricultural produce: Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Commerce: discussion, April 20, 2*e*; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: recommendation of railway rates committee, April 2, 15*e*; United Agricultural Associations of Lincolnshire and the Midland Counties: circular, July 25, 17*b*; —Carrington, Lord: receives deputation: speech in reply, Feb. 1, 10*f*; —correspondence (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14*a*; —law cases (rebate on large consignment), May 15, 9*c*; coal from collieries, July 8, 6*a*; Castle Steam Trawlers (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 8, 14*c*; Guernsey Mutual Transvaal Company (Ltd.) and Entwisle v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, Feb. 8, 14*d*; North Staffordshire Colliery Owners' Association v. North Staffordshire Railway Company and others, Feb. 14, 17*a*; —polo ponies: deputation received by representatives of railway companies, Feb. 5, 13*b*; railway companies' reply to County Polo Association's representations (l.), Mar. 14, 13*d*; —special article ("Railway companies and traders" F.S.), Jan. 10, 3*c*

Rolling stock—carriages and wagons steel constructed: standardization (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*c*; —construction: correspondence (E.S.), May 27, 3*e*; June 3, 3*e*; 10, 3*e*; special articles ("Railway rolling stock construction," E.S.), May 20, 3*b*; 27, 3*c*;

## RAILWAYS—Rolling stock (continued) :—

June 3, 3*d*; —Leeds Forge Company: particulars of work (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*d*; —lubrication, forced: discussion by Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), July 29, 4*e*; —underground lines: report on design of carriages, Mar. 25, 4*e*, *f*; —wagons, large (sp. art., "Large railway wagons" E.S.), Oct. 14, 3*d* Scotland, services to—expresses, mid-night: agreement arranged between English companies, Sept. 22, 4*c*; Mr. Butterworth (tel.), 23, 10*b*; correction, 24, 8*f*; —sleeping cars: new arrangement announced, Oct. 24, 10*b*; private regulations: addendum issued by Clearing-house wagon committee (E.S.), 28, 18*c*

Seats, engaged: correspondence, May 1, 18*d*; sheep, carriage of: law case, April 27, 10*d*; —siding rents: law case, Mar. 21, 3*b*; correction, 24, 3*e*; July 17, 4*a* Signalling (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*b*; —automatic: Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway tests: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*f*; —cab experiments: particulars (E.S.), April 23, 14*b*; —correspondence, Sept. 16, 16*c*; —fog: correspondence, July 16, 18*d*; Parker mechanical apparatus: described (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*c*; —Gardiner system: described (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5*c*; —Great Western Railway: cab signals system described (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*c*; —Raven, Mr. V. L.: new invention (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*d*; —Reeves, Mr. W.: new design described (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5*c*; —signalmen: illness on duty; coroner's comments, Oct. 1, 11*f* (e.e.); —special articles ("Signals on locomotives," E.S.) I., Sept. 2, 13*b*; (E.N.), 2, 14*b*; II., 9, 17*b*; III., 23, 15*c* Sleepers—chairs: new patent (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6*e*; concrete, reinforced: use in construction (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; 18, 4*f*; —ferro-concrete, use of: Italian government contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18*c*; —Wilson, Mr. J. G. (l., E.S.), Sept. 2, 14*c*

Special articles: for list see SPECIAL Articles; —speed of London suburban trains: correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*c*; excessive speed on curves, prevention of: apparatus described (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*d*; —spitting in carriages: prosecution, Dec. 17, 2*f*; —statistics for 1907: Board of Trade preliminary statement, May 30, 16*f*; Sept. 15, 4*f*; (Blue-book), Nov. 4, 16*f*; tables for first half of 1908, Aug. 15, 3*b*; —taxation: Edwards, Mr. C. L. (paper read), Mar. 19, 14*e*; local: see under LOCAL taxation; —tickets, season: detention (law case), Oct. 13, 11*e*

Traffic —management: correspondence (E.S.), June 3, 4*e*; —receipts: Mr. R. Price-Williams (l., F.S.), Oct. 23, 4*b*; —statistics for half-year: *Railway News* (extract from art.), July 3, 21*e*; June 12, 21*e*; 19, 20*d*; —Whitsuntide returns, June 9, 8*b*

Trains, models of: issued by Great Northern Railway Company, Dec. 7, 16*c*; —train-stop, automatic: new invention described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18*c*; —Whitsuntide: holiday arrangements, May 29, 19*b*; —workmen's trains: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.); Mr. W. Thorne (s.), Feb. 1, 11*c*; —Bill: provisions (P.N.), May 23, 11*c*

- RAILWAYS, light — assessment: law case, May 9, 4a; —Barton and Immingham Light Railway Order, 1908: confirmed, Nov. 16, 6b; —Bere Alston and Calstock Light Railway: completed; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b; Mar. 2, 15a; —Campbeltown and Machrihanish Light Railway (Amendment) Order: confirmed, May 26, 5f; —Central Essex Light Railway (Amendment and extension of time) Order, 1908: confirmed, Aug. 20, 8d; —Clacton-on-Sea and St. Osyth Light Railway (Extension of time) Order: confirmed, May 26, 5f; —County of Hertford Light Railways (Watford and Bushey extensions, &c.) Order, 1908: confirmed, Sept. 10, 2c; —Dyserth to Newmarket: order confirmed, Jan. 30, 5e; —East Anglia: construction discussed by Lowestoft corporation (E.S.), April 22, 15c; —Elsenham and Thaxted: construction announced (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16d; correspondence, Oct. 19, 4e; —Grimsby and Immingham: construction announced (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5b; —Lampeter and Aberayron, between: construction sanctioned (E.S.), May 20, 5c; —Mid-Suffolk Light Railway: preparations for opening (E.S.), April 22, 15c; opening announced, Sept. 28, 3d; —Portsmouth and Hornsea Light Railway: extension authorized, Feb. 26, 17f; —Portsmouth and Hayling Island, projected line between: particulars (E.S.), July 8, 4e; —Sleaford to Kirkstead: construction authorized, Dec. 21, 7d; —Southend and Colchester Light Railway: application for extension of time for construction sanctioned (E.S.), 3, 5c; —Stottesdon, Kinlet, and Billingsley Light Railway: construction authorized, Feb. 21, 12b; —Tanat Valley Light Railway (Additional Powers) Order, 1908: confirmed, Sept. 11, 8e; —Tickhill Light Railway (Amendment and Transfer) Order, 1908: confirmed, Nov. 16, 6b; —Wolverhampton and Cannock Chase Railway (Amendment) Order: confirmed, May 26, 5f; —York Corporation Light Railway Order, 1908: confirmed, Oct. 23, 13d (e.e.)
- RAILWAYS and Canal Traffic Acts—complaints under: Board of Trade proceedings (White paper), Oct. 13, 11b (e.e.)
- "RAILWAYS and their rates," The author of —on railway rates (l., F.S.), Feb. 21, 14a
- RAILWAY Shareholders' Association—objects, Jan. 29, 15c; circular, May 22, 4d; correspondence, 23, 19b; June 15, 17d; 17, 21d; Mr. W. Churchill receives deputation, 16, 16e; meeting, July 9, 18f; *The Times* comment, 9, 17d
- RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 16c; July 1, 22e; report, 7, 17d; meeting, 15, 15d
- RAINBOW—double: correspondence, April 13, 15c
- RAINE, Allen: see PUDDICOMBE, Mrs. Beynon
- RAINE, Mr. G. E.: —on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), June 22, 12b; Oct. 12, 7f
- RAINE'S Schools—particulars, Dec. 29, 12b; —rebuilding: London County Council Education Committee: higher education sub-committee: report, Dec. 10, 12c
- RAINSFORD, J.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 6f
- RAINY, Mrs.—gives reception, June 27, 11d; correction, 29, 13c
- RAINY, Mr. A. R.—health, Mar. 24, 10d leaves London, April 6, 10b in Parliament, on Home Rule, Mar. 31, 7f on telegraphic rates: universal penny-a word (l.), Nov. 23, 4c
- RAINY, Miss C.—will, June 26, 15d
- RAISULI: see under MOROCCO
- RAIT, Mr. R. S.—on Oxford University undergraduates: idleness (l.), Nov. 26, 4a
- RAJATA, Marchese de—death, Feb. 24, 7d
- RAJKOTE, Thakore Sahib of—arrives in London, May 26, 13b
- RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 22e; dividend, Dec. 22, 14e
- RALEIGH, Mr. C.—at Adelphi Restaurant, on Shakespeare memorial, May 19, 12c
- RALEIGH, Mr. W.—"Johnson on Raleigh" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 220a at English Association, on English literature: teaching, Jan. 13, 9f
- RALEIGH Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 18c
- RALLI, M. (Greece)—visit to Turkey: see under TURKEY—Greece at Athens, on ministry, Feb. 5, 7e in Parliament, on navy: appointment of Adm. Fournier, April 20, 3c on Crete and Greece: union (int.), Oct. 15, 5f (l.e.), 16, 7d (e.e.)
- RALLI, Mrs. A.—will, Nov. 3, 11c
- RALLI, Mr. A. A.—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 8, 7c
- RALLI, Mrs. M. J.—will, Nov. 3, 11c
- RALLI, Mr. P. P.—will, Dec. 21, 11e
- RALLI, Mr. S. A.—will, Nov. 3, 11c
- RAM, Mr. A. J.—at Francis Holland (Church of England) School, on Archbp. of Canterbury: appreciation, Dec. 5, 15a
- RAM, Preb. R. Digby—receives presentation, Nov. 16, 6c
- RAMBAUT, Mr. A.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12c
- RAM Chandra—arrest: see under INDIA—Unrest
- RAMDOMSKY, A.—theft charge: acquitted, Aug. 12, 2e
- RAMÉE, Mlle. Louise de la ("Ouida")—death; spelling of name: correspondence, Jan. 27, 7c; funeral, 30, 10c "Helianthus" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 347b
- RAMIREZ de Arellans, Count de—gives dinner, Sept. 14, 8c
- RAMM, Capt. J. E. B.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- RAMMINGEN, Baron von P.—arrives at Claremont, Oct. 5, 11b
- RAMOS, Dr. Paula—entertains representatives of Brazilian press in London, Sept. 17, 9a
- RAMPINI, Sir R. F.—knighted, June 26, 14d
- RAMPUR, Bahadur of—appointed G.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
- RAMSAY, E. (able seaman)—bravery commended, Feb. 8, 7b
- RAMSAY, Mr. G. G.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 5, 11d
- RAMSAY, J. (able seaman)—receives Albert medal, July 22, 15b
- RAMSAY, Sir James—receives degree of Cambridge university, June 18, 9c; "Dawn of the Constitution, The, or the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I.": reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 126b
- RAMSAY, Sir W.—entertained in commemoration of 21st anniversary of appointment to chair of Chemistry, University College, Mar. 19, 10c; delivers lecture at Electro-Technical Institute, Vienna, April 13, 10b; receives degree from Jena University, Aug. 1, 12f; appointed corresponding member of

**RAMSAY, Sir W. (continued):—**

- Bavarian Academy of Sciences, Nov. 16, 13a  
 Radium—experiments on copper, Aug. 12, 5f  
 at British Association, on inactive gases; lithium in radio-active minerals, Sept. 9, 4a; at French Association for the Advancement of Science: lecture, Aug. 11, 5d; at Royal Sanitary Institute, on river pollution: suggested central board, Feb. 13, 10e; (E.S.), 26, 4b

**RAMSAY, Sir W. M.**—"Cities of St. Paul. The: Their influence on his Life and Thought" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 82a

**RAMSBOTTOM, J.**: see under **MURDER—McCraw, James**

**RAMSDALE, J. H.**—embezzlement charge, Sept. 26, 3c

**RAMSDEN, Mr. J.**—adopted as conservative candidate for Lancashire, S.W. (Leigh), July 27, 12d; resigns candidature, Aug. 21, 11c

**RAMSEY, W. J.**—inquest, Sept. 14, 6f

**RAMSEY-KENT, Mr. P.**—on maggots in cherries (L.), July 2, 12f

**RAMSEY Abbey**—human remains discovered, Nov. 7, 12c

**RAMSGATE** mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

**RAMSGATE General Hospital and Seamen's Infirmary**—foundation-stone: arrangements for laying, June 11, 11a; contributions, 15, 9d

**RANDALL, Mr. H.**—funeral, Nov. 3, 11c; will, 12, 11e; 16, 13e

**RANDALL, Rt. Rev. J. L., Bp. of Reading**—resignation announced, Nov. 3, 3e; Bp. of Oxford, appreciation (L.), Nov. 3, 3c

**RANDALL, Mary Nellie**—suicide Jan. 10, 8d

**RANDALL, late Very Rev. R. W.**—proposed memorial at All Saints' Church, Clifton, Jan. 7, 9b; Rev. H. B. Bromby (L.), July 14, 16d; memorial begun, Sept. 9, 3c

**RANDALL (H. E.) (Ltd.), Messrs.**—dividend, July 10, 18f

**RAND Collieries (Ltd.)**—report, April 15, 14e

**RANDELL, W. H.**—contravention of Betting Act charge, Mar. 14, 9b

**RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 14, 17b

**RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company, Witwatersrand (Ltd.)**—correspondence, Feb. 21, 3c; report, Mar. 14, 17b; Sir J. Robinson agrees to advance £1,000,000, Nov. 16, 18d

**RAND Klipfontein Company (Ltd.)**—report, Sept. 17, 11d

**RANDLE, Mrs.**—killed by lightning, June 5, 14d

**RANDLES, Sir J.**:—  
 at Wesleyan Conference, on Licensing Bill, July 20, 19d  
 in Parliament, on Board of Trade: status, Feb. 7, 10b; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9c; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9f

**RAND Mines (Ltd.)**—meeting, Mar. 26, 5e; report, May 6, 16b; dividend, June 13, 5d; Dec. 19, 14f

**RAND Pioneers**—dinner given, Oct. 12, 6c

**RAND Water Board (Ltd.)**—report, Aug. 29, 2f

**RANELAGH Club**—competitions held, June 29, 13c; gymkhana held, June 15, 15c; July 13, 17a; polo: see under **POLO**; show: see under **HORSES**

**RANELAGH gardens, Chelsea**—correspondence, June 17, 11c

**RANFURLY, Lord**—leaves for Canada, Feb. 10, 10b

at 24, Park-lane, on Central Emigration Board, Feb. 7, 14b

**RANGOON**—port: particulars of improvements (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4b; loan issued, May 30, 18e; particulars of river training wall (E.S.), July 1, 4d

**RANKIN, J.**—assaulted (fatal), July 28, 13f

**RANJITSINHJI, Kumar Shri**: see **NAWANAGAR, Jam of**

**RANJITSINHJI, Shri**—installed Maharana of Devghad Baria, May 25, 11b

**RANKIN, Mr. J. S.**—adopted as Unionist candidate for Stockport, Oct. 10, 12e; selected prospective Unionist candidate for Stockport, Nov. 27, 14c

**RANKIN, Capt. Q.**—murder: see under **UNITED States—Crime—"Nightriders"**

**RANKIN, Mr. Reginald**—"In Morocco with General D'Amade" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 382c  
 on Morocco: France and Germany: dispute concerning Casablanca deserters (L.), Nov. 9, 8c

**RANSOM, A. C.**: see under **MURDER**

**RANSON, Mr. J.**—at Battersea borough council, on Latchmere estate: arrears of rent, Dec. 11, 5f

**RAO, Mr. M.**—in Mysore Representative Assembly, on Mysore finance; Indian unrest, Oct. 13, 5f (Le.)

**RAO Bahadur Jujhar Singhji Deo**—elected to chiefship of Charkhari, Oct. 20, 11a

**RAPER, Mr. R. W.**—on preservation of scenery (L.) May 6, 18c

**RAPER Rev. W.**—on employment of adult deaf and dumb (L.) May 19, 18b

**RAPHAEL**—"The Transfiguration" (picture) removed to new gallery in Vatican, Sept. 11, 5b

**RAPHAEL, G.**—summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, Mar. 25, 17e

**RAPHAEL, Mr. H. H.**—health, Nov. 4, 15b; 10, 13b

in Parliament, on Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3b

**RAPHAEL, Mr. W.**—health, Dec. 10, 11a

at Gimerack Club's dinner, on turf: proposed establishment of *pari-mutuel*, Dec. 12, 5c; 14, 15c

**RAPP, W. G.**—assault charge, Nov. 13, 4d

**RASCH, Lieut.**—elected honorary member of Motor Club, Oct. 5, 11b

**RASCH, Sir C.**—to resign seat, Nov. 16, 9d; appointed bailiff of Manor of Northstead, 21, 10d

**RASHDALL, Rev. Dr. H.**—lectures announced, Jan. 14, 9e

at Church congress, on clergy: university training, Oct. 10, 9b; at Pan-Anglican congress, on Christianity: ethical teaching, June 19, 17b

on Anglican communion: relations with nonconformist churches; episcopacy: apostolic succession (L.), Oct. 3, 7f; —education: religious teaching in schools (L.), Feb. 13, 14f; May 21, 10d; —episcopacy: apostolic succession (L.), Sept. 2, 6d; 18, 3c; —Oxford University: reforms (L.), July 8, 19d

**RASHLEIGH Phipps and Company, Messrs.**—on territorial army: *employés'* attitude, Sept. 5, 6e

**RASMUSSEN, Miss A.**—piano recital, Feb. 27, 14e

**RASON, Mr. C. H.**—to read paper at Society of Arts, Mar. 17, 10c; gives reception to West Australians in London; message sent to Mr. Deakin, Aug. 13, 9a; inspects docks at Hull, Oct. 26, 10b

- RASON, Capt. E. G.—on New Hebrides : Anglo-French Commission (int.), Feb. 21, 5*d*
- RATCLIFFE, R. R.—struck by lightning (fatal), July 18, 14*d*
- RATEPAYERS, National Federation of. see NATIONAL Federation of Ratepayers
- RATES : see LOCAL taxation
- RATH, Herr von (Germany) :—  
on navy : building programme (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7*c*
- RATH, Mr. Walter E. :—  
on Cook, Capt. : proposed London memorial, (l.) Dec. 30, 2*e*
- RATHBONE, F. : see under LAW—Miscarriage of justice
- RATHBONE, G.—inquest, April 16, 8*e*
- RATHJEN, Marcus—treatment in Hampstead Workhouse : letter of Local Government Board, Jan. 3, 4*f*
- RATIB Pesha (Turkey)—recalled from position as Vali of the Hedjaz, Mar. 13, 18*a* ; reported flight to Hodeida, Aug. 18, 3*a* ; flight denied, 19, 5*b* ; reported arrest, 26, 5*c* ; capture confirmed, 27, 3*e*
- RATIN Bacteriological Laboratory—manager : on vermin extermination (l.), Oct. 12, 17*f*
- RATS : see under VERMIN
- RATTLESNAKES—extraction of poison : experiment described, Aug. 22, 2*d*
- RAUCH, Baron Paul—rumours of appointment as Governor of Croatia, Jan. 6, 3*f* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 10, 7*d* ; hostile reception at Agram, 16, 3*e* ; programme of reforms, 17, 1*d* ; hostile demonstration at Agram, Mar. 21, 7*d*
- RAUNAY, Mme. Jeanne—vocal recital, Mar. 20, 19*c*
- RAVA, Signor (It. ly) :—  
in Chamber, on education : religious teaching in schools, Feb. 28, 7*b*
- RAVAZ, M. L. :—  
on French viticulture : replies to M. Daniel's article (l.), July 21, 16*d*
- RAVENHILL, Miss Alice :—  
at 21, Carlton-house-terrace, on Mrs. Scharlieb : appreciation, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; at Child Study Society's meeting, on sleep of school children, Oct. 31, 4*d* ; at moral education congress, on moral education : value of domestic training, Sept. 28, 14*b*
- RAVENHILL, Lieut.-Col. E. E.—memorial in Canterbury Cathedral unveiled, Sept. 19, 4*a*
- RAVENHILL, G.—refusing to perform work-house task charge, April 23, 5*d*
- RAVENNA—port works : constructed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*e*
- RAVENS-CROFT, Richards, and Co., Messrs.—summoned under Railway Clauses Act, Dec. 22, 13*f*
- RAVETTO, Pietro—charged at County of London Sessions, Mar. 17, 15*e*
- RAW, Dr. N. :—  
at Guildhall, on tuberculosis : treatment under Poor Law, Feb. 20, 3*f*
- RAWAL Pindi—hospital for native women and children projected : reception in aid, Dec. 19, 16*c*
- RAWDON—district council : see under MOTORS
- RAWLINGS, Mr. W. J. :—  
on Licensing Bill (l.), June 9, 12*a* ; July 3, 11*f*
- RAWLINS, Mr. W. D.—placed in commission of peace for County of London, July 9, 13*b*
- RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9*b* ; Oct. 13, 6*d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 20, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; Dec. 16, 10*f*, 11*c* ; —Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15*c* ; Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —education : non-provided schools : attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 8*a* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 6*d* ; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, July 11, 7*e* ; —Incest Bill, June 27, 5*e* ; —income-tax, July 16, 9*a* ; —law : Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 17, 8*e* ; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 4, 8*c* ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 29, 6*f* ; 30, 8*d*, *f* ; 31, 5*b*, *d* ; Nov. 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*e*, 9*b* ; 7, 9*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 6*e*, 8*b* ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*, *c*, *d* ; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 1, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; July 1, 10*f* ; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, May 14, 6*f*
- RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on indecent literature, June 22, 5*a*  
on Anglican communion : union with nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 7, 8*c* ; —birds : luminous (l.), Jan. 14, 6*b* ; —Coleridge : purchase of cottage at Nether Stowey (l.), July 23, 2*f* (e.e.) ; —Licensing Bill : referendum (l.), Nov. 27, 14*f* ; —Prayer-book revision (l.), Sept. 11, 5*f*
- RAWSON, Col. H. E. :—  
at British Association, on flowers : colours, Sept. 5, 4*f* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on weather forecasting, Nov. 19, 12*e*
- RAWSON, Adm. Sir H. H.—term of office as governor of New South Wales extended, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; 10, 9*f* ; becomes patron of New South Wales branch of Royal Society of St. George, Aug. 27, 9*a*
- RAWSON, Col. R. H.—to command Sussex Imperial Yeomanry, July 6, 13*c*
- RAWSON, Mr. W. W. :—  
at international art congress, on art teaching : inclusion in University curriculum, Aug. 6, 8*e* ; at Nowra, on development of New South Wales, July 14, 7*e*
- RAWTENSTALL : mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- RAY, Surgeon-Gen. G. H.—death, Dec. 16, 15*d*
- RAYLEIGH—martyrs' memorial erected, Sept. 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
- RAYLEIGH, Lord—supported for nomination to chancellorship of Cambridge University, Mar. 31, 9*f* ; April 6, 8*d* ; elected, 11, 8*a* ; official letter announcing election, 13, 15*e* ; letter to Senate accepting office, May 1, 14*b* ; inaugurated, 2, 10*a* ; visit to Cambridge University : arrangements, June 3, 15*e* ; opens Cavendish laboratory extension, 17, 18*c* ; installed Chancellor, 18, 9*b* ; visits colleges at Cambridge University : attends dinner at Trinity College, 19, 11*e*  
at Royal Society, delivers presidential address, Dec. 1, 9*d*  
on Cambridge University re-endowment fund : appeal (l.), Oct. 12, 8*a*
- RAYMOND, Dr. —to lecture at Royal College of Physicians, June 19, 15*b* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, 25, 10*c*
- RAYMOND, William—accident (fatal), Dec. 21, 6*f*
- RAYNBIRD, Mr. H. E. :—  
"Sainfoin" noticed, Feb. 24, 3*d*

- RAYNER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Roosevelt, Mr. T.: policy (s.), Feb. 17, 5a
- RAYNER, H.—sets fire to bedding in cell, April 17, 12e
- RAYNER, L.—inquest, June 27, 14d
- REA, Alderman—receives presentation, Feb. 24, 10c
- REA, Miss Lilian—"Marie-Madeline Countess de la Fayette" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 317b
- REA, Mr. Russell—appointed chairman of joint committee on Port of London Bill (P.N.), May 28, 12b; appointed chairman of Liberal Publication Department, July 14, 13b  
at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6b; at Gloucester, on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Sept. 24, 4d  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8d; Dec. 12, 8c; 15, 8c; —fiscal policy, April 1, 10b; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6c, d, e; 13, 10b; Dec. 5, 5b; 19, 8d  
on fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 24, 7c; —Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Nov. 24, 4d
- REA, jun., T.—depositing unsound meat for sale, Mar. 13, 17c
- REA, Mr. W.:—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 6a; Nov. 4, 8f; 5, 7a; 6, 9b
- REACHE, M. G.—death, June 1, 10d
- READ, Mr. C. H.—receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Jan. 17, 13b  
at Stafford-house, on ancient pottery, July 2, 19f  
on monuments—preservation of ancient (l.), Oct. 8, 3e
- READ, V.—defrauding railway company charge, July 8, 6f
- READ Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, Jan. 29, 17b; July 29, 19d; —report, Feb. 13, 12f
- READE, Maj.—appointed governor of Lincoln prison, Aug. 31, 9a
- READE, Mr. A. L.—on Johnson, Dr.: schoolmasters, particulars (l., L.S.), Dec. 17, 478c
- READE, Mr. Charles:—  
London residence—memorial: see under LONDON—Houses, historical
- READE, Mr. H. V.—appointed principal of Statistical Office, Sept. 10, 7f
- READE, Mr. J. C.:—  
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 8, 7f; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 20, 4e; prison treatment of disturbers (l.), June 10, 13c
- READE, Col. R. N. R.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- 'READER, A'—on press corruption: advertisements (l.), Mar. 10, 12b
- "READER of *The Times* for over 40 years, A"—  
—on Folkestone: instances of longevity (l.), Sept. 1, 13b
- READER, C.—attempted murder charge, Feb. 24, 15e
- READER-LACK, Sir H.—death, July 14, 13e
- READERS for the Diocese of London, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Readers for the Diocese of London
- READING—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10d; finance: stock issue, June 13, 5c; —electoral, Jan. 13, 4f; Oct. 1, 10b; Nov. 2, 12c; 7, 12c; —library, public: opened, June 5, 6d; contributions, Sept. 25, 8c (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
- READING, Bp. of: see RANDALL, Rt. Rev. J. L.
- READING and District Butchers and Cattle Dealers' Association—meeting, April 6, 3e
- READING Bank (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Feb. 15, 13b
- READING Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 15b
- READING School—speech day, Oct. 20, 12e
- READING University College—special article ("Horticulture as a career for women"), II. ("Reading University College"), Jan. 1, 17a
- READY, Lieut. T.—receives Victorian order, June 26, 14f
- REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, June 16, 18f
- REALISATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 16e
- REAN, Surg.-Gen. W. H.—death, Feb. 11, 12e
- REAY, Lord—elected associate of Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, Mar. 23, 10d; appointed chairman of College Committee University College, London, April 2, 8c; leaves for The Hague, June 27, 15b  
at Caxton-hall, on missionaries: knowledge of native languages, May 21, 15e; at Royal Asiatic Society's dinner, on Asiatic Study, May 14, 12d  
in Parliament, on agriculture: education, Dec. 11, 8b; —Anglo-Russian agreement, Feb. 11, 6d; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 8, 7a
- REBER, G. W. A.—making false affidavit charge, June 30, 9b; Nov. 18, 16d
- REBOUL, Lieut. (France)—death, Dec. 5, 7b
- RECHENBERG, Baron von—receives order of Red Eagle, Oct. 3, 11a
- RECHID Bey (Turkey)—projected appointment as Ambassador to London, Jan. 29, 12b
- RECKITT, Sir J.—to receive freedom of Hull, July 22, 15c; freedom conferred, 23, 13a; health, Dec. 28, 9a; 29, 9a; 31, 9a
- RECLUS, Dr.—on novocaine experiments, July 3, 9f
- Record—editor appointed; special number issued, May 2, 16f
- RECORDERS: see under LAW
- RECOULY, M. Raymond—to lecture on Paris history, June 27, 7b  
on "Tristram and Iseult" (lect.), Feb. 29, 14d
- REDCAR—race meetings: see under TURF
- RED Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
- REDEEMER, order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
- REDE lecture—date, June 6, 16d
- REDESDALE, Lord—received by King Edward, July 21, 13a; Sept. 7, 11a; appointed trustee of National Gallery, Nov. 20, 13f
- REDFERN, Mr. T. W.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12a
- REDFERN (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, May 26, 18d
- REDFORD, Bertha—inquest, June 17, 11f
- REDGRAVE, Mr. G. R.—on ozone inhalation (l.), July 17, 3e
- REDGRAVE, Mr. J. A.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14f; Oct. 13, 11a
- REDHILL—Provincial Police Orphanage: appeal, Dec. 25, 11e
- RED HILL, Westralia Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 14e
- REDJEB Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of war, Aug. 7, 5a; death, 17, 5a; appreciation; funeral, 18, 3a; British government express sympathy, 22, 5d; Faik Konitza: biographical (l.), Aug. 22, 4f
- Red Letter—libel action against, April 29, 18b; 30, 11c; May 1, 22d



- REDLICH, Dr. J.**—to lecture at Harvard University, June 4, 13b  
 "Procedure of the House of Commons, The : A Study of its History and Present Form" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 42b  
 in Chamber, on Bosnia and Herzegovina : annexation, Dec. 17, 5e ; — Turkish international crisis : Great Britain's policy, Dec. 18, 5e
- RED** Lion-court, Fleet-street, No. 4.—order granted for removal of inmates, May 2, 5d
- REDMAYNE, Prof. R. A. S.**—resigns chair of mining at Birmingham University, April 1, 13c ; appointed chief inspector of mines, 1, 13c ; 24, 11f ; 29, 12f ; appointed to hold inquiry into causes of disaster at Hamstead colliery, 1, 13c ; appointed inspector of factories and workshops, 29, 12f  
 on Hamstead colliery fire : report, Aug. 8, 10b
- REDMOND, Miss E.**—receives wedding present from Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), July 17, 12c
- REDMOND, Mr. John**—to tour in the United States, Aug. 3, 10b ; receives deputation of Irish National Teachers' Association, Sept. 10, 8f ; returns to Ireland from United States ; receives addresses of welcome, Oct. 17, 12d ; entertained at Gresham Hotel, Dublin, 22, 10d  
 Home Rule policy : see under HOME Rule  
 United States visit : see under IRELAND—Parties, political—Nationalist party—United States visit  
 at Ardwick, on Home Rule, Nov. 13, 11e ; at Aughrim, on Irish language, Sept. 1, 8f ; at Dublin, on Home Rule ; attitude of Liberal party ; advocates agrarian agitation, April 16, 5c ; Irish press comment, 17, 13e ; at Dublin, on Irish Universities Act ; Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903 ; finance, Sept. 2, 10c ; at Dublin, on evicted tenants : reinstatement, Oct. 23, 12c ; on his tour in United States ; Irish Land Purchase, Oct. 22, 10d ; to address meeting at Wrexham, 23, 12c (e.e.) ; receives addresses at Dublin, 23, 12c ; at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland : Liberal policy, Mar. 18, 12e ; at New York, on Irish reforms, Sept. 29, 5b ; on Irish Nationalist party, Sept. 19, 6a ; at Manchester, on Home Rule ; Education Bill, Mar. 16, 11d ; at United Irish League of Great Britain's convention on Home Rule ; by-elections : attitude of English Catholics ; United Irish League of Great Britain : policy ; Irish Universities Bill, June 8, 5d ; at Waterford, on Irish land question : Home Rule, Sept. 10, 8f ; at Wrexham, on Home Rule, Nov. 14, 14d  
 in Parliament, on business : in House of Commons, Dec. 10, 7a ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : resignation, April 7, 6d ; national memorial, May 19, 8c ; —Education Bill (McKenna's), May 19, 8f ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 3, 6d ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8d ; —Ireland : administration, Jan. 30, 8b ; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 5, 6a ; 19, 7d, e ; contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10c ; crime : cattle-driving, Jan. 30, 8b ; outrages, shooting : Mr. H. Pesse, Feb. 21, 7c ; 27, 6d ; Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8c ; Ginnell, Mr. L. : imprisonment, Jan. 30, 6f ; Home
- REDMOND, Mr. John**—in Parliament, on business (continued):—  
 Rule, Jan. 30, 8b ; Mar. 31, 7e ; Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 21, 4f ; July 11, 7f, 8a, b ; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 8e ; Dec. 9, 9f ; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6d ; University question, Jan. 30, 8b ; Universities Bill, May 12, 6b ; June 18, 5b ; July 9, 5b ; 24, 8a, c, f ; 25, 5b, f ; 27, 5a ; —whisky : royal commission, Feb. 25, 7a ; 27, 6e  
 on Dundee by-election : attitude of Irish voters (tel.), May 12, 7e ; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) : withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8c ; —Farrell, Mr. J. P. : imprisonment (l.), *Freeman's Journal* comment, Dec. 30, 6d ; —Irish Land Purchase Bill (l.), Dec. 28, 8e ; —Irish Nationalist party : dissension, Jan. 3, 8e ; reunion : replies to Mr. W. O'Brien's letter (l.), 18, 11b ; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (l.), Oct. 24, 13d (e.e.) ; —Plunkett, Sir H. : attitude towards Irish Nationalist party (l.), Jan. 22, 14b
- REDMOND, Mr. W.** :—  
 at Hyde Park, on Cardinal Manning : appreciation ; Ireland : temperance ; Licensing Bill, July 20, 19c ; at Lisdoonvarna, on Land Purchase Act, 1903 : finance ; cattle-driving, Sept. 23, 10c ; at Rome, on Australia : Catholicism ; Socialism, Jan. 10, 7e  
 in Parliament, on army : employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 10a ; —Australia : naval defence scheme, July 14, 8d ; —debate reports, May 15, 6d ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8e ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8d ; —Ireland : afforestation, May 22, 9a ; education, July 3, 8f ; Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 21, 4d ; Registration of Clubs Bill, Mar. 28, 4b ; tobacco : duty, July 15, 10c, d ; —post office *employés* : conditions, Feb. 21, 7b ; —Roman Catholics Disabilities (Removal) Bill, Nov. 25, 10b
- REDONDO (U.S.A.)**—electrical plant described (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16d
- REDPATH, Rev. H. A.**—death, Sept. 25, 11b
- RED** Polled Cattle Society—change of title announced, July 27, 19b
- REDWAY, B. F.**—prosecuted by Newspaper Proprietors' Association, Mar. 28, 6d ; April 8, 8c ; 15, 6a ; July 10, 5f ; 11, 5c
- REDWOOD, Sir B.**—appointed honorary adviser on petroleum to India Office, July 31, 15b  
 at Society of Chemical Industry's meeting, on supplies of petroleum (E.S.), July 29, 4e
- REDWOOD, B. B.**—excess motor speed charge, June 4, 9d
- REE, Mr. F.**—appointment as general manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 23, 18b
- REED, Sir A.**—on Scotland : drunkenness (l.), July 13, 5d
- REED, Col. Sir C. J.**—will, July 14, 12d
- REED, late Sir E.**—memorial to be placed in City-hall, Cardiff, April 24, 12a
- REED, Dr. Eleanor M.**—at Pan-Anglican congress, on Christian science, June 18, 15d
- REED, H. A.**—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 7, 2f
- REED, T. H. (solicitor)**—struck off rolls, July 30, 2e
- REEDER, Mr. G. J.**—at Leicester, on old-age pensions, June 9, 5c

- REEDHAM Orphanage (Purley)—festival, Mar. 7, 14a; meeting, July 8, 20d
- REES, Mr. E. S. J.—turbine pump: invention described (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20c
- REES, Mr. J.—at Berner's-hall, on grocery trade: history, Sept. 25, 4e
- REES, Mr. J. D.—appointed C.V.O., June 26, 14e
- “Real India, The,” reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 113c
- at Assam dinner, on Indian unrest, June 17, 10f; at Newtown, on Licensing Bill, Aug. 18, 10c
- in Parliament, on Africa, British East: administration; shipping subsidy, May 29, 10a; —Anglo-Russian Agreement, Jan. 30, 8d; Feb. 18, 7f; —army: Cardwell system, Mar. 5, 7e; officers, 12, 8b; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6e, 7c; 14, 8e; 20, 7a; Dec. 16, 11b; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8f; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): closure resolution, Nov. 28, 8c; Dec. 1, 8d; 3, 6c; —franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7d; —House of Commons: accommodation in reporters' gallery, Mar. 25, 9d; —income-tax, July 16, 8c; —India: army, Mar. 20, 9e, f; budget, July 23, 8f; education, April 30, 7c; July 23, 8f; famine, Jan. 30, 8d; Loans Bill, Dec. 8, 9c; reforms, July 23, 8f; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 10a; 30, 8f; Nov. 6, 8e; 7, 9b; 14, 5d; 18, 10c; 19, 6c; —navy: personnel, Mar. 10, 8a; estimates, July 14, 9b; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9b; —tea: tax, July 15, 10b; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4f
- on Anglo-Russian relations (l.), July 13, 6d; —cotton: Indian duties (l.), Sept. 15, 4e; —India: army reduction (l.), Mar. 6, 19b; Native States: position of Europeans (l.), Nov. 11, 7d; reforms (l.), Dec. 28, 4f; taxation (l.), April 23, 2f; —Shire Highlands Railway (l.), April 7, 13d; —Transvaal: treatment of British Indians (l.), Nov. 11, 7d
- REES, Capt. J. V. H.—death, Sept. 19, 11c; biographical, 24, 9e; funeral, Sept. 25, 6c
- REES, Sarah—application for leave to appeal against sentence refused, July 25, 3c
- REES, Rev. Dr. T.—death, June 12, 15e
- REES, Mr. T. J.—appointed superintendent of education for Swansea, Sept. 17, 4d
- REES Roturbo Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 9, 18c
- REEVE, Miss Ada: see COTTON, Mrs.
- REEVE, Ada, and Herbert Linnhe—false pretences charge, Feb. 10, 7c
- REEVE, T. B.—excess motor speed charge, July 28, 12f
- REEVE, Mr. S.—resigns recordership of Yarmouth, Nov. 2, 4b
- REEVES, Miss A.—biographical, June 16, 9f
- REEVES, Mr. E. A.—at British Association, on astronomical compass and time finder, Sept. 9, 4c
- REEVES, F.—receiving stolen sugar charge, July 30, 3a
- REEVES, T., and W. Hall—stealing and receiving charge, April 25, 5d
- REEVES, Will—inciting unemployed to violence charge, Oct. 30, 10b
- REEVES, Mr. William—new railway signal apparatus described (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4c
- REEVES, Mr. W. P.—appointed representative of New Zealand at International Telegraph Conference, April 25, 7f; appointed
- REEVES, Mr. W. P. (continued):—director of London School of Economics and Political Science, July 23, 9f
- REEVES, Mrs. W. P.—on New Zealand: working of women's suffrage, May 13, 15d
- REEVES Quartet—concert, Dec. 2, 14f (e.e.)
- Referee Children's Dinner Fund—grants allocated, Jan. 1, 11f; Mar. 19, 9f; Mr. G. R. Sims (s.), Jan. 4, 7f; executive committee meeting, Dec. 16, 4e; stock exchange contribute, Dec. 22, 8f
- REFERENDUM—Prof. A. V. Dicey (reads paper), Aug. 8, 3d; correspondence, Nov. 27, 14f; Dr. Dawson Burns (l.), Dec. 14, 6c
- REFIK Bey (Turkey)—resigns post, 12, 5c
- REFORMATION—Gee, Dr. H. (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7c; —Henson, Canon H. H. (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7c; —Lawlor, Rev. H. J. (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7c
- REFORMATORY and industrial schools—Felt-ham Industrial School: see that title; —inmates: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —inspector's report, Oct. 28, 6e; —London County Council: report, Mar. 12, 2f; industrial schools: cost of maintenance: report, Oct. 24, 2f; —National Association of Reformatory and Industrial Schools: see that title
- REFORMATORY and Refuge Union—conference, June 17, 16b
- REFORM Bill, 1832—oil-sketch depicting passing: presented to the House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 27, 7f
- REFORM Club—to entertain Mr. Asquith: date, May 9, 14b; dinner given, May 21, 12d
- “REFORMER”—on commercial court: condition of business (l.), July 28, 4f
- REFRIGERATING—car, new: described (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5d; —congress, international: arrangements, Mar. 26, 15a; (E.S.), June 17, 4d; postponed (E.S.), May 27, 4d; sittings, Oct. 7, 8b (e.e.); 10, 8b; 14, 4d (E.S.); 21, 5d; 1909: meeting place (E.S.), 21, 5d
- REFUSE, house—refusing to remove: prosecution, Nov. 26, 2f
- REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 7d; July 22, 14e; reports, Feb. 19, 16f; July 31, 23b; meetings, Feb. 28, 16b; Aug. 7, 17e; failure to keep bridge in repair: prosecution, Aug. 1, 4e
- “REGENT'S Park”—on children: play in London parks (l.), Aug. 26, 8d
- REGENT'S Park—swimming bath, open air: proposed construction, Oct. 28, 12b; Mr. L. Harcourt (l.), Nov. 16, 12d; fish transferred to Thames, Nov. 25, 21c; flowers in bloom: correspondence, Dec. 16, 15c; unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
- REGENT-STREET Polytechnic Institution—early English dances: performance announced, Mar. 16, 10c; given, 28, 10c; prizes distributed, Dec. 16, 8a; Mr. A. West's entertainment described, Dec. 26, 4e
- REGGIE, Hannah—cruelty to children charge, June 26, 7c
- REGGIO di Calabria, Archbp. of: see PORTANOVA, Cardinal
- REGIMENTAL Homes and Benefits Agency—meeting, May 2, 5e
- REGINA—municipal finance: debenture issue, Mar. 16, 13c
- REGINA Diamond Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15e; circular, Nov. 20, 16d

- REGIONS Beyond Missionary Union—statistics, April 7, 8d
- "REGISTRATION agent"—on Parliamentary election: voters' registration (l.), Aug. 11, 10f
- REGISTRATIONS, electoral: see under ELECTIONAL
- REGNAULT, M. (France)—to confer with ministers on Moroccan question, Mar. 2, 5a; to accompany Gen. Lyautey to Casablanca, 4, 7b; arrives at Casablanca, 19, 5b; confers with Gen. Lyautey and Gen. d'Amade, 19, 5b; leaves Tangier for Paris, April 15, 5f; at Paris, Dec. 24, 3f; to visit Mulai Hafid, 28, 3d
- REHEARSAL Club—annual meeting: date, May 18, 11b; held, 22, 12f
- REHEARSAL Theatre, July 18, 10c
- REICH, Dr. Emil:—  
 "Atlas Antiquus" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 158b  
 "General History of Western Nations, from 5000 b.c. to 1900 a.d., The: I. Antiquity" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 235b; Dr. E. Reich's comments (l., L.S.), 30, 247a  
 on Greenidge, Dr. A. H. J.: alleged literary dishonesty (l., L.S.), Aug. 13, 263a; Prof. A. F. Pollard's comments (l., L.S.), 20, 271b; —Marathon race: legendary origin (l.), July 28, 10b
- REICHEL, M. Franz—on aeronautics: Messrs. Wright Brothers' aeroplane (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 5e
- REICKE, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin Rathhaus, on Prussian towns: self-government, Nov. 23, 5d
- REID, Mr. A. D.—death, Sept. 1, 9d
- REID, Dr. G. A.—at British Association, on education, Sept. 9, 5c
- REID, Mr. G. H. (Australia)—resigns leadership of opposition, Nov. 17, 7d  
 on defence, national: Mr. Deakin's scheme (s.), Feb. 13, 5b
- REID, Sir H. G.—at Hendon, on rifle clubs: recognition by War Office, July 20, 6e
- REID, Sir J.—infant daughter baptized, Feb. 28, 12d
- REID, Mr. James—death, June 30, 13e; will, Sept. 22, 9b
- REID, Mr. James—death, July 30, 11f
- REID, James—thief charge, July 6, 4e
- REID, Mr. J. C.—on longevity: instances, Dec. 31, 9f
- REID, John P.—suicide, Aug. 21, 6a (e.e.)
- REID, Miss M.—will, Sept. 1, 9c
- REID, Mr. P. T.—will, Sept. 14, 11b
- REID, Sir R.—death, June 4, 12e; compensation claims against Newfoundland Government: see under Newfoundland—shipping
- REID, Mr. R. N.—will, Dec. 22, 11c
- REID, Mr. W.—receives presentation, June 1, 11c
- REID, Mr. Whitelaw—date of return from United States to London, Jan. 27, 10b; to be entertained by Pilgrims of America, Feb. 15, 10b; entertained, 21, 5a; to leave for Continent, Mar. 18, 12a; leaves for Biarritz, 21, 12b; leaves for England, April 1, 12d; arrives in London, 6, 10b; gives dinner parties, May 22, 12a; 30, 15a; June 2, 13d; gives dance, 11, 11d; reception announced, 29, 13b; reception held, July 3, 15b; reception, in celebration of Independence day, 6, 12c; dinners, 8, 15c; 9, 13b; 21, 13b; 22, 15d; dance, 22, 15d; reception, 8, 15c; 24, 13b; entertains Mr. J. E. Sullivan, 24, 13a; reception to American teachers in London, Oct. 14, 13a; entertains American teachers in London,
- REID, Mr. Whitelaw (continued):—  
 Nov. 4, 15a; dinner given by Atlantic Union to meet, 5, 10e; to distribute prizes at Pitman's Metropolitan School, 9, 14c; opens sale of Home Arts and Industries Association (s.), 20, 15d  
 at Bath, on Mr. Edmund Burke: biographical, Oct. 23, 10c; at Biarritz: entertained at dinner by Edward VII., 30, 5d; at Criterion Restaurant, on presidential election; Mr. W. Taft: appreciation; cables: penny-a-word messages; damage by trawlers, Nov. 5, 10c; at Gray's Inn, on Francis Bacon: appreciation, Oct. 19, 10b; at Hotel Cecil, on King's College Hospital, May 12, 8b; on United States: development; presidential elections: relations with Japan; postal relations with Great Britain, July 6, 12c; at Hotel Cecil, on United States: finance; foreign relations, Nov. 27, 15d; at Luton Chamber of Commerce, on San Francisco: earthquake; rebuilding, April 11, 5f; at Mansion House, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8d; at Pilgrim's society's dinner, on Great Britain: relations with United States; Japan: relations with United States, Feb. 21, 5a; at Queen's Hall, on Young Men's Christian Association, April 8, 11f; at Royal Albert Hall, on commercial training, Dec. 11, 13e  
 on unemployed (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 6f
- REID, Mrs. Whitelaw—reception, May 29, 15b; to leave for America, Dec. 4, 15a
- REIGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 10f
- REILLY, Mr. C. H.—on Cambridge University: diploma in architecture (l.), Feb. 10, 2f
- REIMERS, Herr P.—concert, June 23, 13e
- REIN, Fräulein K.—biographical, July 7, 19c (e.e.)
- REINACH, M. Joseph (France):—  
 in Chamber, on capital punishment: abolition, July 4, 9e
- REJA, M. M.—"L'Art chez les Fous," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 77a
- REJANE, Mme.—leaves for continent, July 8, 15d
- RELATIONSHIP, human—origin of terms: Mr. A. Lang reads paper, May 29, 23d
- RELiance Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 10c; June 11, 14d; report, 14, 11b
- RELiance Taxi-cab Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 3, 17b
- RELICS—Balaclava charge: trumpet presented to Royal United Service Museum, April 25, 4a; see also under Sales, below; —Chesapeake (U.S. frigate): flag presented to Royal United Service Museum, April 25, 4a; see also under Sales, below; —religious: Holy Cross: law case, Feb. 14, 16b; bequest to Roman Catholic church at Oxford by Mr. H. de La Garde Grissell, May 6, 6f; —sales: Balaclava, battle of: bugle sold, Jan. 30, 10c; Chesapeake: flag sold for £850, Jan. 31, 10c; by Messrs. J. C. Stevens, Feb. 19, 11f; of Mr. T. G. Middlebrook's collection, Jan. 31, 10c; —Stuart, Mary, Queen of Scots: dagger sold, Nov. 6, 19e
- REINFORCED concrete: see FERRO-CONCRETE
- REINIGER, Herr H.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11a
- REISS, Gen. (Russia)—requested to resign from army, Mar. 28, 5f
- REISS, Herr C. H. A.—will, Aug. 24, 9b
- REITH, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 23, 4d

- REITZ, Mr. F. W.—pension voted by Orange River Colony Assembly, June 30, 7a; arrives in London, Oct. 19, 13b
- RELIGION :—  
 Advertisement: Carlile, Prebendary W. (s.), Dec. 4, 5e;—amulets, use of: Miss Eckenstein reads paper, Sept. 18, 11b;—bird cults: Miss J. Harrison (paper read), Sept. 17, 9d  
 History—international congress: Cambridge University representative nominated, Feb. 3, 8a; May 28, 12d; sp. art. ("International congress for the history of religions"), June 27, 14f; reception of representatives by Prof. P. Gardner, Sept. 15, 9c; sittings, 16, 11d; 17, 9d; 18, 11b; 19, 10a; closing meeting, 19, 10b; correspondence, 22, 8f; 26, 7f  
 Christian section: presidential address delivered, Sept. 16, 11e;—committee, international: to arrange future meetings of congress: appointed; *personnel*, Sept. 19, 10b;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: expressed regret at absence (tel.), Sept. 16, 11e;—Gardner, Prof. P.: welcomes congress (s.), Sept. 16, 11d;—Greek section: presidential address delivered, Sept. 16, 11e;—Heberden, Mr. C. B.: welcomes congress (s.), Sept. 16, 11d;—Jastrow, Prof. M. (reads paper), Sept. 16, 11e;—Lyall, Sir A.: delivers presidential address, Sept. 16, 11d;—special articles ("The Oxford congress on the history of religions"), Sept. 8, 6c; ("A retrospect"), 21, 11c  
 Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 24, 9d;—science, relations with: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 23, 9e; Canterbury, Dean of (s.), July 17, 13f (e.a.); Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 20, 6b; 23, 9e;—sociology, relation to: Mr. A. E. Crawley reads paper, Sept. 19, 10b; Prof. L. T. Hobhouse reads paper, Sept. 19, 10b;—sun and star worship: correspondence, Sept. 22, 8f;—supernatural, study of: Mr. R. R. Marett reads paper, Sept. 17, 9d;—training of young: papers read at Church Congress, Oct. 8, 7b;—theology, new: Rev. R. J. Campbell (l.), Mar. 4, 10b;—wonder in: Bp. of London (sermon), Mar. 6, 8a
- RELIGIOUS Equality Committee—formed (l.), Nov. 30, 9b; additional signatures, Dec. 2, 8b; 3, 7e; 4, 11c; 5, 8e; 7, 9a; correspondence, Dec. 1, 10c; 4, 11d
- RELIGIOUS Tract Society—year's work reviewed, Jan. 2, 8b; annual meeting held, April 28, 10c; annual sermon: date, 30, 10b; missionary breakfast held, May 20, 10a; China fund: contributions, Aug. 4, 15b; "at home," Dec. 5, 16c
- RELPH, Mr. H. ("Little Tich")—use of name: law case, Oct. 1, 2e
- REMBRANDT—picture discovered at Berlin, April 10, 7e
- REMEDIES, proprietary—composition: Broadbent, Sir J. (add.), Oct. 2, 4e; Wright, Mr. R. (add.), Sept. 16, 3e
- REMNANT, Mr. J. F.—re-elected hon. treasurer of United Club, Mar. 9, 10d  
 in Parliament, on Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 27, 7b;—Licensing Bill, July 21, 10b; Oct. 15, 7e; 30, 8f;—Police (Weekly Holiday) Bill, Mar. 11, 9b;—Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6c, d
- RÉMY, M. Henry—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- RENARD, Commandant (France)—on aeronautics (paper read), May 20, 7f; aeroplanes (art. quoted), July 10, 7e
- RENARD train—results of tests (E.S.), July 22, 4c
- RENATA Maria, Archduchess—betrothal: see under MARRIAGES—Radziwill, Prince Jerome
- RENDALL, Dr. J.—accident, May 19, 13b
- RENDALL, Mr. A.:—  
 in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10c
- RENDALL, Mr. M. J.—"Italian Painters, The Winchester Charts of," I. and II. reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 191a
- RENDELL, Sgt.-Maj.—dead body found, Jan. 20, 6c; inquest, 21, 5b
- RENDLE, F. G.—dangerous driving charge, April 13, 12d
- RENFREWSHIRE—lieutenant of county: appointed, July 21, 11f;—vice-lieutenant: appointed, Oct. 3, 11b
- RENKIN, M. (Belgium)—appointed minister of colonies, Oct. 31, 7a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT  
 in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, April 27, 6a; May 6, 7e; July 4, 9d
- RENNENKAMPF, Gen. (Russia)—appointed commander of troops in Caucasus, Feb. 18, 5a
- RENNER, Dr. K. (Austria):—  
 in Chamber, on Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation, Dec. 19, 5b
- RENNIE, Mr. G. B.—death, Nov. 18, 14f; funeral, 21, 13c; will, Dec. 29, 9f
- RENNIE, J.—dismissal from Yeomanry: see under YEOMANRY
- RENNIE, R. L.—see under FORGERY
- RENSHAW, Dr. C. J.—elected president of British Medical Association, Lancashire and Cheshire branch, Oct. 22, 11a
- RENSHAW, Mr. J. E.—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 15, 10f; 17, 11e
- RENT—apartments: landlady's extra charges (law case), Nov. 14, 11d
- RENTON, Maj. Leslie—hunting accident, Jan. 29, 12b; joins Liberal Union Club, May 23, 14d  
 Lincoln (Gainsborough)—representation: decision (l.), Mar. 27, 12d  
 in Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 28, 7c  
 in Parliament, on crime: Prevention Bill, Nov. 23, 10d
- RENEWICK, Mr. George—biographical, Sept. 8, 8b; 26, 10a  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election—recommended for adoption as unionist candidate, Sept. 8, 8b; address, 10, 8c; on result of election (s.), 26, 10a; receives congratulations, 26, 10a  
 at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on fiscal policy (add), Sept. 12, 10b;—Licensing Bill, Sept. 16, 10a  
 in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11a;—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 9b; 12, 8c, d, e;—Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 10d, 11a; Dec. 5, 5c, d, e
- REPINGTON, Col. & Court—at Tamworth, on Imperial defence: Indian unrest; territorial army, Dec. 16, 6a
- REPRESENTATIVE Church Council—new clerk appointed, May 8, 22a; meetings, 8, 22a; 9, 11c; Archbishop of Canterbury (l.), Feb. 7, 2e
- REPRESENTATIVE Managers of London County Council Elementary Schools—meeting, Feb. 15, 14f

- REPTON School—scholarships awarded, May 26, 10c; speech day; gymnasium opened, June 27, 14c
- RESCHAD Bey (Turkey)—confers with Baron von Aehrenthal and Baron von Call, Nov. 28, 5a  
on Turkish international crisis: relations between Austria-Hungary and Turkey (int.), Nov. 28, 5a
- RESCUE work—London, Bp. of (s.), June 12, 19c; —London Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary work: see that title; —sexes, work done by both: discussed by section C of Pan-Anglican congress, June 18, 15f; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), June 12, 19d
- RESEARCH Defence Society—formed, Mar. 4, 8a; —correspondence, May 4, 3f; 6, 18f; —Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), April 25, 14a; —Cromer, Lord (s.), April 24, 10a; —demonstration at Caxton Hall against: see under VIVISECTION—Anti-vivisection; —meeting: date, May 22, 12a; —Paget, Mr. S. (l.), May 6, 18f; (s.), 13, 8f; —vice-presidents: list, April 24, 12a
- RESERVE and Discharged Soldiers, National Association for Employment of: see NATIONAL Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers
- RESHAD Effendi, Prince (Turkey)—received by Sultan: Turkish press comment, Aug. 28, 5e; payment of monthly allowance resumed, 31, 3c; house entered; police inquiry, Dec. 19, 5c; absence from opening of Parliament: press comments, 19, 5c; plots against life reported: placards posted, 29, 3f (e.e.); prospects of relinquishing succession, 30, 4a
- RESHID Akif Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of interior, Aug. 7, 5a; health, 13, 3e; resigns portfolio, 26, 5c
- RESHID Daniel Bey—receives order of Osmanieh, Aug. 7, 11a
- RESHID Sadi Bey—on Turkey: constitution (l.), Aug. 4, 6f
- “RESIDENT, A.”—on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 23, 6c
- “RESPECTER of animals and especially of elephants, A.”—on Franco-British exhibition: performing elephants (l.), Aug. 24, 9e
- “RESPONSIBILITY”—on licensing legislation (l.), Jan. 3, 9b
- RESTAURANT keepers—liability for customers' property: magisterial decision, Aug. 1, 6b; —suppers, after theatre (sp. art., “New York and London restaurants”), Nov. 24, 16e
- RETCHKOWITCH, I.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, Jan. 1, 17e; 16, 13c; 23, 2f
- REUNION Dining Club—dinner: date, Feb. 1, 10c; given, 8, 10c; date, April 15, 10b
- REUS, M. J. H. de (Holland)—expelled from Venezuela, July 23, 7f; at Willemstad; ordered to Holland, 28, 7d  
on Holland: relations with Venezuela (int.), Aug. 27, 3d
- REUSS, Prince Henry of—visits Aberdeen, April 18, 8a; takes over regency of principality of Reuss, Oct. 17, 13a
- REUSS-KÖSTRITZ, Princess Eleanor of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES—Bulgaria, Prince Ferdinand of
- REUTER's Telegram Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 3d; meeting, 28, 18b; dividend, Oct. 1, 14f
- REVELSTOKE, Lord—contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, May 29, 12b; appointed receiver-general of duchy of Cornwall, Oct. 31, 13a
- REVENTLOW, Count (Germany)—biographical, Aug. 14, 7c  
at Berlin, on Morocco-German policy, May 18, 5f
- REVENUE—April 1 to Dec. 31, 1907, Jan. 1, 14c; statistics, July 1, 23a; from April to September, Oct. 1, 12c
- REVENUE and expenditure—weekly statements, Jan. 4, 10a; 8, 17b; 15, 16c; 22, 16b; 29, 15d; Feb. 5, 16a; 12, 17b; 19, 19a; 26, 16d; Mar. 4, 15e; 11, 16c; 18, 15d; 25, 16c; annual statement, April 1, 16c; return for 1908-9 (Parlt. paper), May 11, 12a; statistics from April 1 to May 9, 13, 14a; to May 30, June 3, 20c; to June 13, 17, 22b; to June 20, 22d; to June 30, July 4, 19e; to July 4, 8, 20e; to July 11, 15, 21e; to July 18, 22, 23c; to July 25, 29, 17f; returns, 1907-8 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 3, 15f; statistics from April 1 to Aug. 5, 16a; Aug. 15, 19, 4e; 22, 26, 4a; financial year (1907-8): blue-book issued, Aug. 13, 10f; statistics from April 1 to August, Sept. 2, 4d; and September 5, 9, 16f; and September 12, 16, 13d; and September 19, 23, 13d; and September 30, Oct. 3, 12d; and October 10, 14, 17d; and October 17, 21, 14c; and October 24, 23c; and October 31, Nov. 4, 20c; and November 7, 11, 21d; and November 14, 18, 22f; and November 21, 25, 22e; and November 28, Dec. 2, 23b; and December 5, 9, 21d; and December 12, 16, 5a; and December 19, 23, 18d
- REVERDIN, M. Auguste—death, June 20, 15f
- REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16e
- RÉVOIL, M.—interviews with M. Pichon, Aug. 27, 3c; 28, 5a; French press comment, 28, 5a
- REW, Mr. R. H.—on hop industry (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d
- REX, A. J.—theft charge, July 23, 4d
- REYERSBACH, Mr. Louis (Transvaal): —at Chamber of Mines, on mining industry, Feb. 28, 7d; —Rand Mines (Ltd.) meeting, on mining, Mar. 26, 5e
- REYES, Gen. (Colombia)—resigns presidency temporarily; to visit Atlantic seaports, April 17, 7f; 23, 11c
- REYNARD, Mrs. M. A.—will, Sept. 19, 11f (e.e.)
- REYNER, Mr. S.—railway accident (fatal), Oct. 26, 6c (e.e.)
- REYNOLDS, Sir A.—on inebriates: maintenance (l.), April 21, 11f; 28, 15c
- REYNOLDS, Alderman A. J.—death, Nov. 10, 12c
- REYNOLDS, Preb. B.—preaches annual sermon before Cordwainer and Bread-street ward schools, April 28, 4d; issues report on church schools in London diocese, May 4, 12e
- REYNOLDS, Mr. C. H.—death, May 22, 12d; biographical, 23, 14c; memorial service held, 26, 13c
- REYNOLDS, J.—charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, Jan. 23, 13d
- REYNOLDS, Lady Russell—health, Nov. 11, 15a; death, 19, 12c; funeral; memorial service, 21, 13b; will, Dec. 17, 13f
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Stephen—on coastguard: assistance to longshore fishermen (l.), Mar. 27, 19f
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Stuart—shooting accident (fatal), Aug. 13, 6a (e.e.)
- REYNOLDS, S. W.—his picture of passing of Reform Bill presented to House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 27, 7f
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Walter: —on children's school meals: suggested voluntary tax (l.), Jan. 9, 4b; —Hamp-

REYNOLDS, Mr. Walter (continued):—  
stead Underferd Children Fund (l.),  
Feb. 10, 3f

REYNOLDS, Mr. William—will, Dec. 31, 9e  
*Reynold's Weekly Newspaper*—libel action by  
Sir R. Littler: solicitor's instructions,  
Oct. 23, 13c

REZENDE (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 17e;  
meeting, July 8, 22f; directors issue  
circular, Oct. 24, 19f; meeting, Nov. 19,  
18e

RHEINBABEN, Baron von (Prussia):—  
in Diet, on civil servants: increase of  
salaries, Oct. 22, 5e; —finance :  
budget, Jan. 9, 3a; —Polish Expro-  
piation Bill, Feb. 27, 5b; Mar. 6,  
7c; —taxation: new proposals, Oct.  
22, 5e

RHENA, Countess—death, Oct. 16, 13c

RHENISH-WESTPHALIAN Pig Iron Syndicate—  
dissolves (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14d

RHENOSTERFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate  
(Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 23, 19f

RHEUMATISM—quack specialist: see under  
MEDICAL—Quack doctors

RHINOCEROS—remains discovered in Galicia :  
exhibited at Zoological Society, London,  
June 19, 23b; Lado white: particulars,  
May 12, 14e; white specimens: parti-  
culars, Nov. 24, 4c

RHOADES, Mr. James—on Campbell-Banner-  
man, Sir H. (poem), April 24, 11f

RHODE Island, Bp. of: see MACVICKAR, Rt.  
Rev. W. N.

RHODES, Dr.—at Hotel Cecil, on poor law :  
administration, Nov. 19, 14f

RHODES, Mr. Cecil—Sir T. Fuller (s.), Jan. 29,  
11f

RHODES, Mr. C. E.—at Institution of Mining  
Engineers, delivers presidential address  
(E.S.), June 10, 4e

RHODESIA:—

Agriculture—prospecting : Mr. Abe  
Bailey's proposal, Jan. 18, 5b; crop  
prospects, Mar. 9, 15d; director ap-  
pointed, Aug. 25, 9a

Asiatics: see under Natives, below  
British South Africa Company: see that  
title

Cattle—breeding: imports from England,  
Mar. 27, 6c

Chamber of Mines—report, Oct. 13, 14d

Congo Free State, relations with: see  
under CONGO Free State

Cotton: see under COTTON

Development—Birchenough, Mr. H. (s.),  
Jan. 24, 10c; correspondence, Mar. 18,  
15b; Glasgow: Rhodesian products to  
be exhibited, Mar. 27, 6c; Hawksley,  
Mr. B. F. (s.), Jan. 24, 10d; Maguire,  
Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 27, 15a; Winchester,  
Lord, (s.), Jan. 24, 10c

Fauna—big game, extermination of: see  
under PARLIAMENT

Federation: see under AFRICA, South

Finance—debt: *The Times* leading article,  
Jan. 24, 11e; correction: Mr. B. F.  
Hawksley (l.), 25, 12f; loans: reports  
concerning imperial government ad-  
vance contradicted, Oct. 13, 6a

Fruit—consignment received by British  
South Africa Company in London,  
Sept. 26, 11e

Gold—output statistics, Jan. 15, 15d;  
returns to be declared in fine gold,  
Feb. 21, 3c; Mar. 23, 13d; April 23,  
11c; May 22, 4d; June 23, 18c; July  
22, 22c; Aug. 22, 14b; Sept. 22, 12c;  
Oct. 23, 18c; statistics from January,  
1906, to November, 1908, Dec. 24, 11b

Immigration—Salvation Army agreement  
with British South Africa Company

RHODESIA—Immigration (continued):—

abandoned, April 16, 3f; London  
emigration office opened, July 28, 17e

Land—revised terms for settlers issued,  
Mar. 10, 13c; Dr. Jameson to begin  
negotiations in England, April 17, 7a;  
investigation of differences between by  
imperial government: resolution passed  
by Legislature, July 3, 9a; arrange-  
ments for settlers, Oct. 17, 7e

Law—jury, trial by: see under PARLIA-  
MENT

Legislative Council, southern—opened,  
June 16, 7a

Minerals—output statistics, Jan. 15, 15c;  
Feb. 21, 3c; Mar. 23, 13d; April 23,  
11c; May 22, 4d; June 23, 18c; July  
22, 22c; Aug. 22, 14b; Sept. 22, 12c;  
Oct. 23, 18c; Nov. 24, 17d; Dec. 24,  
11b; values from January, 1906, to  
October, 1908, 24, 17d

Natives—Asiatics: Registration Act: see  
under PARLIAMENT; —poll-tax: see  
under PARLIAMENT; —treatment: see  
under PARLIAMENT

North-Eastern—administrator appointed,  
Jan. 22, 7f

Railways—Beira Railways Company:  
report, Nov. 21, 17e; debentures:  
interest due on coupon No. 17: pay-  
ment deferred, Dec. 24, 11b; —Katanga  
Railways, agreement with: see under  
Congo Free State—Railways; —Masho-  
naland Railway Company: report,  
June 6, 18b; meeting, 16, 18d; work-  
ing agreement with Beira Railway Com-  
pany: action to rectify, July 11, 4c;  
circular, 18, 17c; —Rhodesian Rail-  
ways: guaranteed debentures: corre-  
spondence, Jan. 29, 15c; receipts for  
January, Mar. 27, 14e; report, June  
6, 18b; meeting, 16, 18d; extension:  
between Gwelo and Blinkwater: parti-  
culars, Nov. 25, 14b (e.e.)

Rhodesia Railways Trust (Ltd.)—meet-  
ing, June 16, 18e

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING  
sickness

Tobacco—British South Africa Company  
to establish warehouse at Bulawayo,  
Mar. 27, 6c; crop prospects, July 18,  
17b

Victoria Falls—power scheme: first con-  
signment of material arrives (E.S.),  
Feb. 26, 5d; —visitors: accommoda-  
tion: proposed erection of township,  
Jan. 27, 6c

RHODESIA (Ltd.) — report, June 25,  
19b

RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company  
(Ltd.)—meeting, July 15, 22e

RHODESIA Cold Storage and Trading Company  
(Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 17, 11c

RHODESIA Concessions (Ltd.)—report, Dec.  
14, 16e

RHODESIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, July  
29, 19c

RHODESIA Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting,  
July 15, 22e

RHODESIA Exploration and Development  
Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 16e;  
meeting, April 3, 16d

RHODESIA Mines Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, June  
10, 18d

RHODESIAN Banket Company (Ltd.)—report,  
Dec. 9, 21e; meeting, 16, 5b

RHODESIAN Cotton Company (Ltd.)—meet-  
ing, May 29, 21c

RHODESIAN Mining and Finance Company  
(Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 18, 14e

RHODESIA Railways: see under RHODESIA—  
Railways

- RHODESIA** Railways Trust (Ltd.)—see under **RHODESIA**—Railways
- RHODES** scholars—appointment, Feb. 24, 7a ; Canadian : Dr. G. R. Parkin (int.), Feb. 26, 11f ; Oxford University : see under **OXFORD** University
- RHONDDA** and Swansea Bay Railway Company : see under **WALES**—Railways
- RHONE** (river)—concrete bridge : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4d ; barrage scheme described (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14d
- RHYME**—sp. art.. (“ In defence of rhyme,” L.S.), Nov. 19, 409b
- RHYMNEY** Iron Company (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 12, 11e ; report, June 30, 17f ; meeting, July 9, 17e
- RHYMNEY** Railway Company : see under **WALES**—Railways
- RHYS**, Prof. Sir J.—at congress for history of religions, on Celtic religion, Sept. 17, 9d ; at University College, on study of Celtic literature, Oct. 20, 14d
- RIACH**, R.—attempted house-breaking charge, July 6, 4e
- RIBBLE** estuary—navigation (sp. art., “ The navigation of the Ribble estuary,” E.S.), Mar. 11, 3c
- RIBBLESDALE**, Lord—resigns presidency of Skipton division Liberal Association, Feb. 10, 12f  
in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 13, 8f ; horses, July 7, 6b ;—cattle : vendor’s warranty, Nov. 4, 8a ;—Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 6f ;—procedure : House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6b  
on House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 10, 12f ;—vermin : destruction of sparrows and rats (l.), Sept. 8, 8e
- RIBOT**, M. (France)—receives Orange Nassau order, Jan. 1, 12b  
in Chamber, on anti-militarism, Nov. 27, 7b ;—Income Tax Bill, May 26, 7e ;—Morocco : French policy, Jan. 25, 5b ;—Russia, alliance with, Nov. 27, 7b
- RICCI**, Silvio—bomb outrage : see under **TURKEY**—Crime
- RICE**, Miss Bella—falls from train, Aug. 13, 9f ; inquest, 15, 14a
- RICE**, Carpenter-Lieut. J.—receives Victorian order, June 26, 14f
- RICE-HAMILTON** Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.),—report, June 18, 17e
- RICH**, Messrs. E. and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 5, 14d ; report, Dec. 10, 14f
- RICHARD**, Cardinal F. M. B., Archbp. of Paris—health, Jan. 28, 10a ; death, 29, 14d ; messages of condolence ; funeral arrangements, 29, 14d ; 30, 10b ; funeral, Feb. 2, 5e
- RICHARD**, Rev. T. :—  
on China : missionary tour (sp. art., “ A modern mission trip in China ”), July 22, 19a
- RICHARDS**, Miss Fanny—will, May 18, 10e
- RICHARDS**, Frank—thrift charge, April 14, 2f
- RICHARDS**, Frederick—thrift charge, Sept. 15, 2f
- RICHARDS**, Mr. H. Erle :—  
in Parliament, on India : Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7a
- RICHARDS**, James—thrift charge, April 8, 18d
- RICHARDS**, Mr. J. C.—will, Nov. 11, 15e
- RICHARDS**, Mr. J. R.—death, Oct. 26, 12f
- RICHARDS**, Mr. T. :—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5f ; Nov. 10, 8b
- RICHARDS**, Mr. Thomas M.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 16, 10d
- RICHARDS**, W. G.—assault charge, Oct. 16, 3c
- RICHARDS** (Stuart) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 15, 13b
- RICHARDSON**, Maj.—receives war medal of Imperial Russian Red Cross Society, May 7, 11a ; receives gift from Tsar ; receives Red Cross war medal from Empress Marie, Nov. 10, 13b
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. A. :—  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 12b ;—Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7e ; 21, 9e ; 22, 7f ; Nov. 4, 10e ; 7, 9a, c ; 14, 5e ;—old-age pensions, May 8, 11d ;—Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4d  
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 14, 7e ; 18, 5b ; spirits (evid.), Mar. 4, 10a ;—unemployed : ministry’s proposals (views), Oct. 22, 10e
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. C. :—  
“ Complete Foxhunter, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 333a
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. C. L.—murder in Yokohama (sp. art., “ Fifty years of Anglo-Japanese relations ”), Aug. 26, 8b
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. E.—will, May 12, 12b
- RICHARDSON**, Maj. E. H.—on murder of Mrs. C. E. Luard : search by bloodhounds (int.) Aug. 28, 11c ; (l.), 29, 9e ; attitude of police commissioners (l.), Oct. 27, 3f
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. E. L.—on Ireland : afforestation (evid.), July 21, 5f (e.e.)
- RICHARDSON**, F.—thrift charge, Aug. 11, 2f
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. F. S.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 14c
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. H. H.—“ Maurice Guest ” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 294a
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. J.—“ The Modern Steam Engine ” reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 14, 6c
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. J. W.—will, July 8, 15f
- RICHARDSON**, Dr. M.—to retire from post of organist at Southwark Cathedral, Sept. 28, 3f ; to receive testimonial, Oct. 28, 8d
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. N. F.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b
- RICHARDSON**, Reginald Henry, and Sandford, Henry—betting fraud, Nov. 18, 16d
- RICHARDSON**, late Mr. T.—pictures sold, April 28, 7b
- RICHARDSON**, Mr. W.—death, April 16, 8e
- RICHARDSON**, William—false pretences charge, Dec. 7, 8c (e.e.)
- RICHARDSON**, Westgarth, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 30, 10d
- RICHARDS**’s Trustees—grants distributed, April 2, 8b
- RICHELIEU** and Ontario Navigation Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Feb. 17, 13d
- RICHEPIN**, M. Jean—received into French Academy, Mar. 6, 7c  
at Collège de France, on Carducci, Mar. 16, 6a
- RICHMAN**, Jacob—creditors’ meeting, Sept. 8, 2c
- RICHMOND** (Surrey)—girls’ secondary school ; foundation-stone to be laid, April 2, 10a ;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ;—St. Matthias, church of : jubilee celebrated ; list of gifts, Nov. 23, 7e ;—town council : allotment rented from Crown : see under **SMALL** holdings—Act
- RICHMOND** (Yorkshire)—mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- RICHMOND**, Archdeacon of : see **HALL**, Ven. H. A.
- RICHMOND**, Sir D.—death, Jan. 16, 9d ; will, Mar. 14, 11f
- RICHMOND**, Sir W. B. :—  
at Birmingham and Midland Institute, on science : research, Oct. 22, 10e (e.e.) at Coal Smoke Abatement Society, on smoke nuisance, July 4, 20d ; at Franco-British Exhibition, on international art congress, Aug. 7, 10b ;

- RICHMOND, Sir W. B.** (continued):—  
 at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 8, 8c  
 on art congress, international (l.), July 27, 12b
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of**—health, Jan. 23, 8a; to entertain King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, July 27, 13a  
 Estate duty—law case, June 25, 3a
- RICHMOND PARK**—alterations: see under **PARLIAMENT**:—  
 —lady's body found, Sept. 21, 6c; 22, 8c; inquest, 24, 10f;  
 —public access: see under **PARLIAMENT**;  
 —troops: permission to drill granted, Jan. 16, 9c
- RICH** system of fire suppression: see under **SHIPPING**—Fires
- RICHTER, Herr J. P.**—on aeronautics: dominance of Germany (views quoted), July 20, 8f
- RICHTER, Wirklicher Geheimrat Dr.**—death, Oct. 17, 13d
- RICHTHOFEN, Baron von (Germany)**:—  
 in Reichstag, on finance Bills, Nov. 21, 7d
- RICKARDS, Dr. E.**—death, June 12, 15e
- RICKARDS, Miss Harriett**—will, Oct. 10, 17c
- RICKEARD, Mr. W. W.**—on new golf rules (l.), Aug. 28, 7f
- RICKEN tunnel**: see under **SWITZERLAND**—Railways
- RICKETT, Sir J. C.**:—  
 at Congregational Union, on "county union of the future," Oct. 24, 4e  
 in Parliament, on Education Bill (McKenna), May 19, 9e; 20, 6e  
 on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's)—withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8b
- RICKETTS, Mr. C., and Shannon, Mr. Charles**—on British Medical Association's new building: statues (l.), June 24, 14d
- RICKETTS, Mr. W. T.**—will, Oct. 1, 11c
- RICKMANSWORTH**—dangerous curve in road: correspondence, June 12, 15f (e.e.)
- RICKMERS, Mr. W.**—discovers new explosive (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16d
- RICORDI (G.) and Co., Messrs.**—opera competition, English: see under **OPERA**—English
- RIDDELL, Maj. E. F.**—to be known as Riddell-Blount, Dec. 12, 13b
- RIDDER, Mr. Herman (U.S.A.)**—appointed treasurer of democratic campaign committee, Sept. 28, 5b
- RIDDING, Lady Laura**—"George Ridding, Schoolmaster and Bishop" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 108a
- RIDDLE, Mr. A.**—awarded Martell scholarship in naval architecture, Aug. 17, 13e
- RIDGE, Mr. Pett**:—  
 "69, Birnam Road," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309b; "Speaking rather Seriously" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 117a  
 on Home for Little Sick Children, Hoxton: appeal (l.), Feb. 19, 19d
- RIDGEWAY, late Lady**—memorial children's hospital to be erected at Colombo, May 14, 13b
- RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Chichester**—elected by Cathedral Chapter, Jan. 3, 4c; consecration: arrangements, 8, 14b; 14, 9a; consecrated, 27, 7a; letter to clergy of diocese, Feb. 3, 7a; does homage to King Edward VII., 18, 10a; enthroned in Chichester Cathedral, 28, 14b; dedicates Sutton memorial hall, Blacklands, preaches at Christ Church, Blacklands, Nov. 17, 9f; dedicates St. Mary in the Park, Hampden-park, 19, 16d  
 St. Bartholomew's church, Brighton, attitude towards: see under **CHURCH** of England—Discipline—Brighton
- RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Chichester** (continued):—  
 at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10d  
 on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), April 17, 8d; May 18, 6d; 22, 9c; 25, 3e; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 10c; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 19, 11b; 25, 11f; —licensing legislation: C.E.T.S.'s policy (l.), Jan. 14, 3e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), June 20, 11b
- RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Kensington**—visits Wormwood Scrubs Prison, April 18, 8d; admits lay readers to office, May 11, 2d; consecrates chapel in church of St. Alban, Acton-green (add.), June 29, 5e  
 at Bishopsgate Vestry, on Crosby-hall: re-erection, April 24, 8e; July 3, 15c (e.e.); at Chelsea Temperance Society's hall, on temperance reform, June 5, 12c; at Church House, on mission work, Nov. 4, 17e; at Kensington Town-hall, on crippled children, Oct. 31, 9f; at Palace Theatre, Chelsea; gives Good Friday address, April 18, 8d; at Pan-Anglican congress, on drink traffic: prohibition, June 19, 17a; at Royal Albert-hall, on Licensing Bill, May 18, 6f; at St. James's-hall, on Licensing Bill (s.), Nov. 20, 6f  
 on Franco-British exhibition rest house for girl attendants (l.), June 12, 8d; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 20, 30b; May 12, 7f; June 30, 12d; July 8, 7c; —licensing legislation: C.E.T.S.'s policy (l.), Jan. 14, 2e; proposed new non-controversial Bill (l.), Nov. 30, 9d; —poor of London: personal service among (l.), Nov. 13, 14e
- RIDGEWAY, Prof. W.**—appointed Gifford lecturer at Aberdeen University, Feb. 29, 11f  
 at British Association, on anthropology, Sept. 4, 14a  
 at Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, on Greek art, Nov. 11, 16d (e.e.)
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West**—receives portrait of late Lady Ridgeway, May 14, 13b  
 on Liberal party's policy; Licensing Bill (l.), May 19, 5a; —Transvaal: treatment of British Indians (l.), Jan. 6, 5b; Sept. 18, 8b; 23, 8b; reorganization of civil service: correspondence with Sir R. Solomon, June 6, 8e; treatment of British Indians (l.), Nov. 11, 7d
- RIDGWAYS (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 18, 14d
- RIDING**—San Sebastian international tournament: results, Sept. 17, 5c; 25, 11b
- RIDLEY, Bp.**—appointed to rectory of Compton-Valence, Sept. 10, 4e
- RIDLEY, Lady**—leaves for West Indies, Feb. 7, 14a; holds reception, May 9, 14a
- RIDLEY, Lord**—holds reception, Feb. 7, 14a; re-elected chairman of Tariff Reform League, 8, 6b; gives dinners, May 9, 14a; 26, 13b  
 at Abergele, on fiscal policy, Sept. 15, 4e; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6c; at Ipswich, on fiscal policy, Mar. 21, 8d; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12a; at Maidstone, on fiscal policy, Dec. 19, 6c; at Tariff Reform League, on work of League, Feb. 8, 6a; at Theobald's-park, on fiscal policy, June 30, 5b; at Walker, on fiscal policy; Germany: new taxation, Nov. 7, 12c



**RIDLEY, Lord (continued):—**

- in Parliament, on Aliens Act: administration, Dec. 3, 5b; —fiscal policy, May 21, 6c; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 26, 6c; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 8a; —unemployed, Jan. 30, 6f; —Westminster Palace: decoration, Feb. 20, 6z
- on Licensing Bill: Hyde Park demonstration (l.), Sept. 30, 4f; —Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 20, 10c
- RIDLEY, Mr. Justice**—health, April 30, 10b
- at Manchester and Salford Hundred Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, on Borstal system, Feb. 14, 8a
- RIDLEY, Mr. C. O.**—on hop industry (evid.), May 9, 7b
- RIDLEY, Frank**: see under **FORGERY**
- RIDLEY, Mr. J.**—death, June 15, 12d
- RIDLEY, Mr. T.**—death, Aug. 10, 11f
- RIDLEY Art Club**—exhibition, April 10, 10c
- RIDSDALE, Mr. E. A.**:—
  - in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8e; Dec. 10, 7d; 11, 9b; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 17, 5f; 24, 6c; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9d
- RIEDER, Mr. J.**—photographs of electric wave, process described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5a
- RIETKUIL Gold Mines (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 30, 14c
- RIFAAT, Mme. (Turkey)**—received by Queen Alexandra, May 14, 13a
- RIFAAT Pasha (Turkey)**—appointment to London embassy announced, Mar. 21, 7d; 23, 10c; 27, 7e; leaves Constantinople for London, April 29, 12e; arrives in England, May 2, 12a; received by King Edward VII., 11, 11a; received by Prince of Wales, 12, 10c; received by Queen Alexandra, 14, 13a; receives Osmanieh order, 16, 13d; raised to rank of Vizier, Sept. 19, 11a
- at Guildhall, on Anglo-Turkish relations, Nov. 10, 9d; at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on Turkish administration, Oct. 23, 7c;
  - on Balkan crisis (int.), Oct. 10, 7e
- RIFF, M. (Alsace Lorraine)**—on decentralization (views), May 15, 7e
- RIFLE Brigade**—annual dinner, June 3, 15a; —point-to-point races: see under **TURF**—Army
- RIFLE Brigade**—4th Batt. ordered to Alexandria, Dec. 25, 7f
- RIFLE, Brigade, 7th Batt. (late King's Own Royal Tower Hamlets L.I.)**—training orders issued, April 25, 4a; old colours to be deposited, May 19, 3a; deposited, 25, 7c
- RIFLE clubs**—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 17, 9f; licensed premises: Army Council's decision, July 23, 5c; War Office, official recognition by: Sir H. G. Reid (s.), July 20, 6e
- RIFLES**—army, territorial: see under **ARMY**, territorial; —Lee-Enfield (short): correspondence, Jan. 3, 4b; —Lee-Enfield (long): conversion arrangements, Feb. 10, 12e; test: result, July 15, 11e; —marking: prosecution, Aug. 7, 11f; —Martini, sales of converted: resolutions passed by gun and ammunition trade section of London Chamber of Commerce, April 3, 10c; —noiseless: Sir Hiram P. Maxim's invention tested, June 13, 7f; invention tested in United States, Aug. 26, 5f; (l.e.), —Rekylgeväret M 106: particulars, Sept. 15, 8d; —Ross, use of: Canadian Parliamentary inquiry result, Feb. 3, 6d; test result, July 15, 11e; use at National Rifle Association's

**RIFLES (continued):—**

- Bisley meeting: see under **NATIONAL Rifle Association**; —Shögren automatic gun: demonstration, Oct. 22, 10d; —Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs: see that title; —United States Army: see under **UNITED STATES—Army**
- RIFLE shooting**—accident: ash ranges (fatal), April 30, 7e; —air-gun: championships: competition results, May 18, 10e; —Aldershot command rifle meeting: see under **ARMY**—Aldershot command; —Army Rifle Association: see that title; —Association of Conservative Clubs competitions: see under **ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs**; —Bath Club: see **BATH Club**; —Bishops Hull: miniature range opened, Sept. 8, 6c; —Bisley: see under **NATIONAL Rifle Association**; —championships, county: Yorkshire v. Northumberland, June 22, 13e; —Chelmsford challenge shield: see under **QUEENSLAND—Rifle shooting**; —China squadron: see under **NAVY**; —City Schoolboys' Shooting Club: see that title; —colonies: grants to rifle associations: returns, Nov. 14, 6b; —Connaught Club: see that title; —Crookham Rifle Club: see that title; —*Daily Mail* Empire Day rifle contest: see that title; —*Daily Telegraph* Cup: see that title; —Dewar trophy: see **DEWAR trophy**; —Eastern coast defences: competition results, Sept. 25, 6c; —Edinburgh rifle meeting: see that title; —Elcho challenge shield: see under **NATIONAL Rifle Association**; —Empire day challenge cup competition: arrangements, April 15, 6d; results, May 25, 7e; 26, 10c; correspondence, 27, 16c; —encouragement fund: balance sheet; Lord Roberts (l.), Feb. 13, 11a; —English VIII. Club: see that title; —Essex County Rifle Association: see that title; —exhibition (Royal Horticultural Society's hall): date, June 4, 9d; arrangements, 19, 16e; held, 25, 14f (e.e.); 27, 14e (e.e.); —Guinness trophy, Lady Gwendolen: schoolboy marksmen invited to compete, June 12, 14a; —Ham and Petersham Rifle Club: see that title; —Harrow School and Lord Roberts's Boys competition: results, June 29, 5d; correspondence, July 2, 9e; —Hartley Wintney: range opened, Sept. 8, 9a; —Household Brigade Rifle Brigade: see that title; —Hughes, Col. (s.), Nov. 24, 5b; —international contest (Canea): results, May 30, 10c; June 1, 7d; (United States): invitations issued, Nov. 13, 4d; —Ipswich Legion Rifle Club: see that title; —Jewish Lads' Brigade: see that title; —Kew Rifle Club: see that title; —Kidbrook and Charlton Club v. Bath Club: ladies' competition, April 8, 14b; —Lancashire Rifle Association: see that title; —Lance, Gen. Sir F. (s.), Aug. 4, 10e; —London and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association: see that title; —London District Rifle Meeting: see that title; —London Miniature Rifle League: see that title; —marksmen: roll of national: to be inaugurated by Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, Feb. 24, 6d; —Marylebone Rifle Club: see that title; —Meath trophy: schoolboys' imperial match (miniature rifles) results, May 11, 10b; 18, 7c; 25, 7d; —Midland Railway Rifle Club: see that title; —military meetings: new conditions discussed at meeting of National Rifle Association, Feb. 4, 15e; art. ("N.R.A.

## RIFLE shooting (continued):—

and military marksmanship"), 17, 7c;—miniature: Berkshire championship competition: result, Oct. 22, 13d; Hayward's-heath Church School: see that title; Queen's cup competition: results; successful competitors entertained at Grosvenor House, July 20, 6e; Roberts, Lord: appeal (circular l.), Oct. 2, 6b;—Mount Pleasant Post Office: see that title;—National Rifle Association: see that title;—North Downs Riflemen Guides Association: see under GUILDFORD;—North London Rifle Club: see that title;—Olympic competition: United States list of competitors sent to England, June 3, 11e; British and foreign announced, 13, 8f; results, July 6, 10e; 10, 12d (e.e.); 11, 18a; 13, 15c;—Olyphant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir L. J. (s.), Dec. 31, 5d;—Osborne Convalescent Home: competitions held, Sept. 2, 11a; 3, 8a;—Oxfordshire Miniature Rifle Association: see that title;—Patriotic Society: see that title;—Peterborough: see under PETERBOROUGH;—post offices, London and colonial: competition: result, Oct. 15, 10e;—Press Rifle Club: see that title;—prone position: meeting at Ottawa held, Sept. 3, 9b (e.e.);—range on Ascot racecourse: see under ASCOT;—record (900 yards): Col. Gibbs, July 28, 15e;—Roberts, Lord (s.), June 3, 11e; Oct. 21, 19d; Nov. 6, 17e;—Roberts's Boys, Lord: appeal, Dec. 26, 4c;—Roberts trophy for British (Imperial) Schoolboys: particulars; correspondence, Jan. 1, 9d; official local regulations issued, June 26, 21b; shooting by team of schoolboys: results, Aug. 20, 4d; medals and prizes distribution date, Sept. 25, 6c; distributed, Oct. 21, 19d; correspondence, Nov. 25, 6c; official visit of cadet clr.-sgt.: correspondence, Aug. 28, 6e;—schoolboys' imperial match; regulations, April 8, 9b; Lord Meath offers challenge trophy, April 28, 11c;—schools of the Empire competition, 1907-8: results, April 7, 7c;—Schumacher, Lieut.-Col. R.: offers trophy, Mar. 5, 5e;—scoring-book, "Kingsway," noticed, May 30, 10c;—Scotland: championship competition, June 13, 9e; 15, 9e;—Scottish militia challenge cup: competition: result, Nov. 2, 6e;—Scottish Rifle Association: see that title;—Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs: see that title;—South Elkington: range opened, Aug. 4, 10e;—targets: see TARGETS;—Vaile, Mr. P. A.: scheme of instruction; particulars, May 21, 9f;—Welsh Rifle Association: see that title;—Wokingham and East Berkshire Club: see that title;—Wynyard Park Civilian Rifle Club: see that title

RIGBY, Rev. James—appointed canon in St. Chad's Roman Catholic Cathedral, Jan. 16, 6b

RIGBY, John W., and others—robbery with violence charge, July 4, 6b

RIGDEN, Mr. H.—on sparrows: damage (l.), Aug. 20, 6d

RIGG, Capt.—consents to become liberal candidate for Hertfordshire (north), Sept. 5, 10a

RIGG, Mr. (New Zealand)—at Wellington, on Arbitration Bill, Aug. 20, 3f

RIGG, Rev. J. H.—birthday anniversary, Jan. 16, 4a

RIGG, Mr. J. M.—on Jews: ritual murder (letter quoted, L.S.), Mar. 26, 102b

## RIGHT of way: see WAY, right of

RILEY, A.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 23, 3b

RILEY, Mr. A.:—  
at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10e;—  
Kennington-park, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 11a  
on Compton, Prebendary: celebration for repose of soul (l.), Jan. 11, 14a;—  
education, religious teaching in school (l.), May 12, 17e; 16, 10a; 21, 10d; 23, 11f;—Education Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 19e;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 24, 10d

RILEY, Rt. Rev. C. O. L., Bp. of Perth:—  
at Church congress, preaches at St. Philip's, Salford, Oct. 7, 8a; at Pan-Anglican congress, on Church of England: patronage, June 23, 4e; missions to Christendom, 17, 19f; Indians, 19, 17f; at peace congress, universal, on international peace, July 31, 12c

RILEY, Maj. E.—will, Dec. 30, 9d

RILEY, Mr. J.—at Hereford, on gooseberry mildew, May 4, 3d

RILEY, Mr. M. J.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting at Birmingham, on trade marks, Oct. 1, 3b

RILEY, R. F.: see under MURDER

RILEY Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 12f

RILEY-SMITH, Mr.—at Leeds, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Jan. 24, 12e

RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, N.—death, June 29, 9d

RIND, Miss A.—vocal recital, Feb. 27, 14e

RINDFLEISCH, Prof. E. G. von—death, Dec. 8, 13d

RING, Lieut. E. W. G.—reported missing from ship, Sept. 30, 10a

RINGHOFFER, Dr. K.—"The Bernstorff Papers. The Life of Count Albrecht von Bernstorff" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 429a

RINGOLF—match arranged, Aug. 3, 14e; exhibition game at Mr. A. W. Gamage's residence, Aug. 11, 13b

RINGWORM Hospital: see DOWNS School, Sutton

Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railways Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways

Rio Grande do Sul—port: special article ("Port and barra works of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil," E.S.), July 15, 3c

Rio de Janeiro—electricity: Rio de Janeiro Tramway Light and Power Company's debenture issue, April 16, 12c; mortgage bonds issue, June 22, 17d; proposals: decision of government (F.S.), Mar. 20, 5a; Company's hydro-electric installation completed; particulars (E.S.), July 8, 4e;—exhibition, machinery: announced (E.S.), April 29, 6e

Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 14d

Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 2f; June 17, 22f; meeting, Jan. 17, 6c

Rio de Janeiro Improvements Company (Ltd.)—debentures issue, Feb. 19, 15e

Rio de Janeiro Tramways, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.): see under Rio de Janeiro above, 16, 12c

Rio Negro (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 22f; meeting, Dec. 5, 16d

RIORDAN, Mgr.—received by Pope Pius X.; presents Peter's Pence from archdiocese of Tuam, Mar. 26, 10a

- RIO Tinto Co. (Ltd.)**—Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 20, 4f; dividend, Mar. 20, 17d; reports, Mar. 27, 16e; Oct. 7, 17c; meeting, April 3, 16e
- RIPLEY, Prof. W. Z.**—receives Huxley medal, **RIPLEY**: see under **MOTORS**—Speed Nov. 14, 12d  
at Burlington-gardens, on European population of United States (Huxley lecture), Nov. 14, 6a
- RIPON**—city council: see under **ARMY**, territorial; —diocesan conference held, Nov. 25, 11c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- RIPON, Bp. of**: see **CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B.**
- RIPON, Dean of**: see **FREMANTLE**, very Rev. W. H.
- RIPON, Lord**—official dinner, Jan. 29, 8a; health, Feb. 13, 10b; 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 19, 12c; 20, 10a; 21, 10b; 22, 6a; 24, 9f; 26, 12c; Mar. 9, 10c; to retain office of Privy Seal: relinquishes Liberal leadership of House of Lords, April 14, 8a; leaves London, May 29, 15b; healths Sept. 14, 8c; Oct. 8, 11a; resigns office of Lord Privy Seal; biographical, 10, 12a; received by King Edward; surrender, Privy Seal, 20, 11a; declines to add to official announcement concerning resignation (P.N.), 22, 10c; to be entertained by Liberals, Nov. 4, 15c; 7, 13b; 16, 13a; entertained (s.), 25, 12d
- Asquith, Mr. H. H.**—appreciation of political work, Nov. 25, 12d  
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian agreement, Jan. 30, 6d; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: resignation, April 7, 6a; —Canada: Japanese immigration question, Jan. 30, 6e; —Congo Free State: Belgian annexation, Jan. 30, 6e; —Devonshire, Duke of, Mar. 25, 8a, b; —Education (Bishop of St. Asaph's Bill, Mar. 31, 7b; —Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 30, 6d; —Ireland: administration of justice, Jan. 30, 6e; Universities Bill, July 31, 8b, d; —Licensing Bill, Jan. 30, 6e; —Macedonia, Jan. 30, 6e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8d; —pensions: old-age, Jan. 30, 6e; —Portugal: assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince, Feb. 5, 8a; —Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Feb. 5, 8e  
on Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Great London (and others, l.), Jan. 30, 3e; —Parliament, meeting of (circular l.), Jan. 18, 8a
- RIPON and Wakefield Diocesan Training College for Schoolmistresses**—principal appointed, June 4, 19f
- RIPON Cathedral**—canon appointed, June 23, 13c; canons to be provided with residences, Dec. 2, 11e
- RIPON Clergy College**—exhibitions to be awarded to graduates training for ministry, Mar. 18, 14a
- RIPPER, Vice-Adm. von** — receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 15, 13a
- RIPPER, Prof. W.**—on Sheffield University: applied science department: progress (lect., E.S.), Dec. 16, 19b
- RIPPINGHALL, Mr. F. T. S.**—death, Sept. 5, 11b
- RIPPMANN, Prof.**—at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 9, 11f
- RIPTON, Miss Lilly**—receives diploma of Les Sauveteurs de Paris, Jan. 2, 4e
- RISCH, P.**—obstruction charge, April 10, 4d
- RISING Sun, order of**: see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Japan
- RISLEY, Sir H.**—granted extension of service in Indian Civil Service, Nov. 3, 11b
- RISSIK, Mr. (Transvaal)**: —  
on Asiatic Registration Act (s.), Jan. 24, 7a; native labour: recruiting in Madagascar, Mar. 6, 7b
- RISTORI, Adelaide**—Adelaide Ristori Amateur Dramatic Society: see that title; biographical (sp. art., "The Ristori *matinée*"), Nov. 30, 10a; *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre: arrangements, Oct. 24, 15f; programme, Nov. 12, 11d; Miss G. Ward to appear as Lady Macbeth, 17, 12d; Signor T. Salvini (l.), 26, 13b; given, Dec. 1, 10d; opinion in Italy, 2, 8a; particulars of messages exchanged by Mayor of Cividale, Italian ambassador in London, and Italian minister of public instruction, 2, 7e (e.e.); Commendatore T. Salvini thanks organizer (l.), 17, 10d
- "**RITA**" : see **HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Elizabeth M. J.**
- RITCH, Mr. L. W.**: —  
at Caxton Hill, on Transvaal: treatment of Indians, British, Jan. 10, 8c  
on Natal: Asiatic Immigration Bill (int.), April 10, 11e; —South Africa: position of Asiatic traders (l.), Oct. 19, 17b; —Transvaal: British Indians, treatment (l.), Jan. 1, 13a; 3, 5d; 8, 9b; 23, 5d; (int.), 2, 8f; (l.), Feb. 5, 17d; Asiatic immigration (l.), Aug. 29, 12f; Asiatic Registration Act: position of British Indians (l.), Sept. 29, 4c; Oct. 2, 11f
- RITCHIE, Lady**—"The Blackstick Papers" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 411b
- RITCHIE, Mr. Muir**—Cumberland (North): adoption as Unionist candidate recommended, Feb. 21, 10b
- RITCHIE of Dundee, Lord**—in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7b
- RITZ Hotel (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 5, 16c; underground bakehouse: prosecution, April 3, 19d; *matinée musicale* given, July 15, 15a
- RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 8, 16c; July 9, 17f; report, Jan. 20, 14d
- RIVER Plate Electricity Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 15, 14e
- RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 2, 13d; meeting, 13, 16d
- RIVER Plate Gas Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Mar. 31, 14d; Sept. 29, 14f; report, April 2, 14b
- RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 20, 14b; Sept. 17, 11d; report, Feb. 25, 3d; meetings, Mar. 6, 15b; May 19, 18c
- RIVER pollution**—suggested central board. Sir W. Ramsay (reads paper), Feb. 13, 10e; (E.S.), 26, 4b; discussion at Royal Sanitary Institute, 13, 10e
- RIVERS, Mr.**—on Essex (Chelmsford) by-election: attack on Liberal agent; denies accuracy of *The Times* report (tel.), Dec. 1, 12c; your special correspondent's comments (l.), 5, 8f
- RIVERSIDE Orange Company (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 11, 14b; dividend, June 24, 21e
- RIVERSTOWN**—protestants, position of: see under **IRELAND**—Protestants
- RIVES, Miss Hallie Erminie**—"The Cast-away" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94b
- RIVETT-CARNAC, Mr. C.**—on Siamese administration (l.), April 7, 5d
- RIVINGTON, Miss**—inquest, June 19, 11d (e.e.)

RIVERA, Prof.—receives King Victor Emmanuel's prize for classical archaeology, June 8, 3c

RIZA, Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed grand master of artillery, July 31, 9a; Aug. 7, 5a

RIZOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—proposed appointment as diplomatic agent at Athens, Jan. 21, 3d; appointed, 25, 5e; appointed diplomatic agent in Rome, July 23, 13b

"Road hedge owner, A,"—on hedge-cutting (l.), July 11, 11e

ROADNIGHT, J.—inquest, Feb. 10, 8a

#### ROADS:—

Accidents: Mr. L. H. Barnes (l.), Oct. 24, 10c;—Birmingham and Wolverhampton, proposed new main road between: particulars, Nov. 6, 12f; discussed by sub-committee of Association of Midland local Authorities (E.S.), 11, 19b; Dec. 4, 8c;—central department, suggested (A.N.), Mar. 17, 4b; 31, 15b;—children, use by: correspondence, Nov. 10, 15e; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Oct. 30, 12b; Nov. 3, 14d; 11, 12d; rules, instruction in: attitude of Motor Union, Nov. 12, 10e; Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), Oct. 28, 7e; Nov. 3, 14d;—conference: arrangements, Nov. 27, 6f (e.e.);—congress, international: date arrangements, Aug. 18, 3e; Royal Automobile Club delegates appointed, Oct. 3, 12c; special articles ("The road congress in Paris"), 6, 4a (E.S.), 21, 5d; 27, 14a; sittings, 13, 5e; 17, 7f—construction: experiments at Llandaff: see under LLANDAFF; O'Gorman, Mr. M. (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14c; Royal Sanitary Institute meeting at Nottingham: discussion, Feb. 17, 14f; Shaw, Dr. H. S. H., and Mackenzie, Mr. D.: (reads paper), (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4e; (E.S.), 18, 4b; special article ("Roads for self-propelled vehicles"), Aug. 22, 8d; tar-spraying: Tar Road Syndicate's demonstration (E.S.), April 1, 4c;—cross-roads: erection of mirrors (A.N.), Mar. 10, 4d;—Dartford and Erith, new lower road between: project approved, Nov. 3, 7f;—depreciation: Mr. M. O'Gorman (art.), Dec. 16, 18b

Dust—congress, international: recommendations, Oct. 17, 7f;—correspondence, Sept. 3, 6c; 24, 6c;—"Durax" granite armouring process (A.N.), Feb. 25, 4a;—Leigh, Lord (l.), Aug. 31, 8b;—nuisance: O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art., "Motor Engineering"), July 15, 4c; Roads Improvement Association's circular letter, Aug. 14, 7a; Royal Automobile Club's competition: arrangements, July 18, 15d; held, 21, 15e; 22, 17e; correspondence, 11, 18f; Williams, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), Aug. 3, 10e;—preventive measures, suggested (A.N.), April 28, 3b;—Royal Automobile Club: discussion, May 23, 14c; trials (E.S.), Oct. 17, 7c;—tar-spraying, Mar. 17, 4c; experiments in Bois de Boulogne: results, Aug. 27, 3c;—Teck, Prince Francis of (l.), Sept. 2, 6f

Finger-posts, maintenance: correspondence, 18, 4b;—footpaths: see FOOTPATHS;—improvement: Barthou, M. (s.), Oct. 13, 5e; construction cost (A.N.), 20, 4b;—level crossings: Motor Union's attitude, April 16, 9a;—Leyton and Hackney projected new road between, July 8, 11d;—locomotives, damage by: law case, Jan. 20, 10e; Aug. 1, 4d; correspondence (E.S.), April 1, 4c

#### ROADS (continued):—

Maintenance—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Mar. 21, 13c; (A.N.), 31, 15b;—Gladwell system (A.N.), Mar. 24, 4b;—Lancashire County Council: discussion, May 8, 14c;—London boroughs: contributions from London County Council (law case), April 1, 18b;—M.P.'s: resolution (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12d;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Oct. 30, 12c;—Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland: petition to Prime Minister, Feb. 28, 13d;—special articles ("Road upkeep and taxation"), I., Nov. 10, 16a; II., 24, 15a;—unemployed, employment of: see under UNEMPLOYED;—Warwickshire County Council: discussion, May 5, 10f

Motors—damage by: Cheshire County Council surveyor's report, Aug. 6, 5e; congress, international: arrangements, Jan. 14, 4b; June 4, 7f; correspondence, Sept. 2, 6f; 18, 6f; Kent: county surveyor's report, Aug. 13, 8a; London to Windsor Bill: correspondence, Feb. 8, 11c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Royal Automobile Club: trials: awards, Sept. 19, 7c

Rule, for tramcars: commissioner of police (l.), Dec. 25, 4f;—special articles: for list see SPECIAL articles;—tar macadam, use of: local government loans: see under PARLIAMENT; effect upon trees: correspondence, Oct. 5, 6f;—taxation of vehicles (sp. art., "Road upkeep and taxation"), I., Nov. 10, 16a; II., 24, 15a;—traction engine: see locomotives, below

ROADS Improvement Association—report, April 22, 12f

ROAD Union—motor traffic: see under MOTORS

ROBERTS, Mrs. C.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15c

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—will, June 20, 15c

ROBERTS, Lubbock, and Co. (Ltd.)—report Feb. 10, 13b

ROBB, D.—disorderly conduct charge, Nov. 7, 8d

ROBB, Brig.-Gen. F. S.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b

ROBBERDS, Rt. Rev. W. J. F. Bp. of Brechin—appointed Primus of Episcopal Church of Scotland, Feb. 21, 8b at Pan-Anglican congress, on Holy orders: recruiting, June 18, 16e

ROBBINS, Mrs.—"Our First Ambassador to China: An Account of the Life of George, Earl of Macartney" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52c

ROBBINS, Mr. A. F.—delivers address at Leeds University, Mar. 30, 10e at Dublin University, on journalism: London letter, Nov. 28, 13e; at Institute of Journalists conference; delivers presidential address, Sept. 1, 5a

ROBBINS, Mr. E.—completes fifty years of newspaper work; biographical, April 1, 12e; entertains Press Association; receives testimonial, 6, 10c

ROBERSON, Canon H.—appointed honorary canon of Durham Cathedral, Nov. 4, 17e

ROBERT Browning Settlement, Walworth—bazaar in aid: date, Sept. 23, 11a; held, Oct. 21, 10b

ROBERTS, Dr.—at Medical Examination-hall, on commercial education, Jan. 4, 4f

- ROBERTS, Lord**—elected chairman of naval and military defence standing committee of London Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 30, 11*d*; awarded volunteer officers' decoration, Feb. 5, 14*a*; *Gazette* notice, 29, 6*b*; becomes hon. col. of Australian artillery, 27, 10*b*; April 2, 12*a*; visits Dewan of Nepal, May 14, 13*a*; presides at annual meeting of Royal Army Temperance Association, 15, 12*d*; inspects bioscopic records of drilling of colonial cadets, June 13, 9*e*; visits United Service College at St. Mark's School, 16, 13*d*; nominated to represent army at Quebec tercentenary celebration, July 7, 12*f*; opens Gloucestershire pageant, 7, 16*f*; to be invited to Canada by Canadian Club, 11, 9*c*; leaves for Quebec, 11, 18*d*; invited to visit Montreal, 14, 13*a*; arrives at Quebec, 18, 7*e*; visits Ursuline convent, 21, 7*a*; invitations to provincial towns, 21, 7*a*; entertained by Quebec Garrison Club; visits Savard Park, 22, 9*a*; to receive LL.D. degree of Toronto University, 23, 7*b*; leaves Quebec for Montreal, 30, 5*a*; at Montreal; receives address, 31, 7*d*; health, Aug. 1, 7*c*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*a*; at Montreal, Aug. 1, 7*c*; leaves for Ottawa, 3, 5*d*; engagements, at Ottawa cancelled, 3, 5*d*; at Ottawa: receives address from Canadian contingent in South African war; speech in reply, 6, 3*b*; leaves Ottawa for Quebec, 7, 5*f* (l.e.); press comments, 7, 10*b*; leaves Quebec, 8, 5*f* (l.e.); returns from Canada, Aug. 15, 11*b*; inspects English schoolboy's team for challenge cup, 20, 4*d*; unveils formation memorial of Irish Guards, 31, 5*c*; receives presentation of silver nugget from Cobalt fields, Sept. 1, 9*a*; presides at meeting of council of Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, 22, 4*d*; appointed honorary colonel of 1st Wessex brigade of territorial army, Sept. 26, 13*f*; addresses boys at Eton college, Nov. 14, 15*a*; unveils model of city of Lucknow at Bristol art gallery, Dec. 7, 8*e*; on Veterans' Relief Fund (l.), 7, 10*c*; gives portrait to Dufferin Public School, Toronto, 19, 13*b*; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 29, 9*a*
- Birthday**—congratulations from National Service League, Oct. 1, 11*f*
- at Ascot, on national defence, Jan. 13, 5*a*; Mar. 11, 11*f*; at Ashridge, on national defence, Nov. 26, 9*f*; at Birmingham, on air-gun shooting, May 18, 10*e*; at Connaught Club, on rifle shooting, Nov. 6, 17*e*; at Mansion House, on Wolfe and Montcalm memorial, May 16, 8*c*; at Mansion-house, on schoolboy marksmen, Oct. 21, 19*d*; at Montreal, on military training: address to garrison, July 31, 7*f* (l.e.); at Quebec, on Wolfe's military operations (int.), July 28, 7*a*; at Royal United Service Institution, on Veterans' Relief Fund, Jan. 23, 5*c*; at Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs meeting, on rifle shooting, June 3, 11*e*; at Mount Pleasant Post Office, on national defence, Jan. 27, 10*d*
- in Parliament, on army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 13, 8*d*; 17, 6*b*; May 19, 6*b*; Nov. 24, 6*a*; —defence, national, Mar. 13, 18*d*; oversea invasion, Nov. 24, 6*a*; French press comments, 25, 7*c*; 26, 5*a*; German opinion, 25, 7*c*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*e*; Austrian opinion, 25, 7*c*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*c*; Canadian press comments, 25, 7*c*; U.S.A. press comments, 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; French states-
- ROBERTS, Lord**—in Parliament, on (continued):—
- men's opinion, 26, 5*a*; M. Judet (art. quoted), 26, 5*a*; Col. Gädke (art. quoted), 26, 5*b*; —Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Feb. 5, 8*b*
- on Canada: militia (views), July 27, 7*c*; —defence, national; military training (l.), Feb. 18, 10*e*; Sept. 29, 8*c*; —Official Directory of Nurses Bill (and others, l.), (P.N.), May 6, 11*f*; —Rifle Shooting Encouragement Fund (l.), Feb. 13, 11*a*; —rifle shooting, miniature (circular l.), Oct. 2, 6*b*; —telegraph rates: universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4*c*; —veterans, army and navy: fête at Ranelagh-gardens (l.), July 2, 12*d*; —Veterans' Relief Fund: appeal (l.), Jan. 8, 7*f*; 17, 10*c*; Mar. 2, 7*a*
- ROBERTS, Mrs.**—illness: unusual case, June 5, 14*d*; Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), 17, 15*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. A.**—hunting accident (fatal), Mar. 23, 10*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur**—law case (medical fees), May 8, 16*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. A. W.**—will, Aug. 14, 11*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. C.**—
- in Parliament, on Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15*c*; —Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 9*f*, 10*a*; Oct. 17, 5*e*, *f*; 21, 9*e*; 24, 6*a*, *b*; 28, 11*d*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; 14, 5*c*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 6*f*
- ROBERTS, Mr. C. H.**—appointed Commissioner in lunacy, Dec. 9, 4*a*
- ROBERTS, Mr. E.**—retires from inspectorship of schools, May 18, 11*c*
- ROBERTS, Rev. E. S.**—at Cambridge University, on Cambridge University reforms, Oct. 3, 11*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.**—elected whip to Independent Labour party (P.N.), Jan. 29, 11*f*; at Coventry, on unemployed, Oct. 20, 8*c*; at trade union congress, on unemployed: government grants to trade unions, Sept. 11, 8*d*
- in Parliament, on army: employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 9*e*; —Congo Free State: administration, Feb. 27, 7*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 9*a*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10*a*; Dec. 3, 6*a*; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10*a*; Nov. 3, 6*f*; 7, 9*c*; 19, 6*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8*d*; —Post Office *employés*, July 17, 9*a*
- ROBERTS, Sir H.**—contributes to building fund of North Wales University College, Nov. 14, 10*f*
- ROBERTS, Mr. H.**—picture collection: sp. art. ("The Humphrey Roberts collection"), April 8, 7*f*; sale announced; correspondence, May 18, 8*c*; sold, 22, 14*f*; 23, 14*e*; 25, 16*e*
- ROBERTS, Mr. I.**—appointed inspector by Board of Agriculture, Oct. 5, 3*d*
- ROBERTS, Alderman J.**—on forestry (evid.), Sept. 29, 3*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. J.**—"Weights and Measures" (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*e*
- on Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (l., E.S.), May 20, 3*b*; —inventions: secret working (l., E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*c*
- ROBERTS, Dr. John**—death, July 28, 13*b*; biographical, Sept. 9, 13*b*
- ROBERTS, Sir J. H.**—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14*c*
- in Parliament, on education: grants, Feb. 6, 7*a*; non-provided schools: attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7*a*; —India: administration

- ROBERTS, Sir J. H.—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
 reforms, Feb. 1, 7c ; July 23, 9b ;  
 unrest, Feb. 1, 7c ; —Licensing Bill,  
 Feb. 28, 10a ; Oct. 15, 7e ; 23, 9a ; 31,  
 5b ; —Wales : secondary education,  
 July 31, 11a
- ROBERTS, Mr. J. T.—will, Nov. 12, 11e
- ROBERTS, Mrs. M.—gives dinner-party and  
 dance, July 21, 13b
- ROBERTS, Mr. M.—“David Bran” reviewed  
 (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376c
- ROBERTS, Sir O.—presented with portrait,  
 Mar. 18, 12b
- ROBERTS, Robert A., and Arthur Fortnam,  
 betting charge, May 29, 23c ; appeal  
 against conviction, July 18, 5b
- ROBERTS, Mr. R. J.—on motors : traffic pre-  
 cautions (L.), Aug. 15, 10c
- ROBERTS, Mr. R. O.—adopted Conservative  
 candidate for Anglesey, Dec. 4, 11e
- ROBERTS, Mr. S. :—  
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight  
 Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 8d, f, 9a ; 12, 8b ;  
 15, 8f ; —Education Bill, Feb. 25, 10a ;  
 —income-tax, May 26, 6c ; July 16,  
 8d ; —Licensing Bill, July 12, 9e ; 22,  
 10a ; Oct. 15, 7a, d ; 17, 5e ; 21, 9d ; 29,  
 6e ; 30, 8d, f ; Nov. 4, 10e ; 10, 5d, f ;  
 14, 5e ; 17, 9b ; —navy : building pro-  
 gramme, July 14, 9b ; —Old-Age  
 Pensions Bill, June 30, 6e ; July 2, 6e ;  
 —post office *employés* : membership  
 of political organizations, Mar. 17, 8a  
 on motors—traffic precautions (L.), Aug.  
 31, 8b
- ROBERTS, Sidney—assault charge, July 7, 4e
- ROBERTS, Principal T. F.—at Baptist Union  
 of Wales, on education, Sept. 24, 9c
- ROBERTS, Mr. T. H.—on Light Brigade charge  
 survivors (L.), Mar. 21, 14d
- ROBERTS, W.—summoned under Betting and  
 Loans (Infants) Act, May 21, 4f
- ROBERTS, W. H.—charge against : decision  
 of General Medical Court, May 29, 17c
- ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P., Dean of Salisbury  
 —to receive presentation : date, May 7,  
 15e ; 13, 13b ; Lord Midleton (s.), 15, 19e ;  
 receives presentation, 15, 19e ; health,  
 Dec. 12, 13a ; 14, 13a
- ROBERTS (T. R.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 16,  
 13f
- ROBERTSBRIDGE, Salehurst, and Hurst Green  
 Water and Gas Company (Ltd.)—share  
 issue, Dec. 11, 4d
- ROBERTSON, Lord :—  
 in Parliament, on Ireland Evicted  
 Tenants Act (1907) : Amendment Bill,  
 June 26, 8a ; Universities Bill,  
 July 31, 8c ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27,  
 8f ; —Old-Age Pensions Act : regula-  
 tions, Oct. 30, 6c ; —Small Land-  
 holders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 8, 11e  
 on telegraphic rates : universal penny-a-  
 word (L.), Nov. 23, 4c
- ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A., Bp., of Exeter—  
 New Year's letter to diocese, Jan. 2, 8a ;  
 dedicates church of St. Thomas, North  
 Keyham, April 22, 8b ; chaplains ap-  
 pointed, Dec. 24, 5e  
 at Church congress, on canon law, Oct. 8,  
 7b ; at Church House, on Hostel of  
 St. Luke, Feb. 28, 14b ; at Exeter  
 diocesan conference, on education :  
 religious teaching in schools, Nov. 4,  
 17e  
 in Convocation, on ornaments of Church,  
 report of sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4e  
 on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (int.),  
 Nov. 25, 11e ; Dec. 4, 11c ; —trans-  
 substantiation : sermon by Rev. R.  
 A. Kingdon (L.), Sept. 26, 7e
- ROBERTSON, Capt. A. T.—appointed deputy-  
 lieutenant of Northumberland, June 6,  
 15a
- ROBERTSON, Rear-Adm. C. H.—promoted  
 rear-admiral, Oct. 13, 7d
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. D. M.—invested  
 with insignia of C.V.O., Sept. 8, 9a ;  
 correction, 9, 13a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. E. : see LOCHEE of Gowrie,  
 Lord
- ROBERTSON, Mr. F. E.—on Quebec Bridge  
 disaster (L., E.S.), Mar. 25, 4f
- ROBERTSON, Dr. G. M.—appointed physician-  
 superintendent of Royal Asylum, Mor-  
 ningside, Feb. 21, 10b
- ROBERTSON, Sir G. S.—health, Jan. 3, 8a,  
 Aug. 25, 9a ; Sept. 1, 9a ; voting  
 irregularity at House of Commons (P.N.),  
 July 15, 14d  
 in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr.  
 McKenna's), May 20, 8f ; —Indian un-  
 rest, July 23, 9b ; —navy : building  
 programme, July 14, 8f ; —post office  
*employés*, July 17, 9a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. George Stuart—“Law and  
 Practice of Civil Proceedings by and  
 against the Crown and Departments of  
 the Government” reviewed (L.S.), July  
 2, 211a
- ROBERTSON, Miss I.—concert, Mar. 30, 11f
- ROBERTSON, James—robbery charge, Dec. 21,  
 15d ; 31, 10d
- ROBERTSON, Capt. J.—death, Feb. 5, 7f
- ROBERTSON, J.—contravention of Companies  
 Acts charge, May 30, 5c
- ROBERTSON, Prof. J. G.—at British Academy,  
 on Milton, Dec. 11, 10a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. L.—death, June 24, 14b  
 “Complete Poetical Works of Thomas  
 Campbell, The” (ed.), reviewed (L.S.),  
 Mar. 26, 100a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. :—  
 at Aborigines' Protection Society, on  
 Natal : treatment of natives, April 7,  
 11d ; at interparliamentary congress  
 on international law : capture of private  
 property at sea, Sept. 19, 6c  
 in Parliament, on armaments : limitation,  
 Feb. 7, 10c ; Mar. 3, 7f ; —Crime,  
 Prevention Bill, June 13, 15b ; Dec. 8,  
 8b ; —Egypt : administration, Feb. 1,  
 7e ; —Indian army, Mar. 20, 9f ; —  
 Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 10a ; —naval  
 warfare : private property at sea, Feb.  
 7, 10c ; —unemployed : ministerial  
 proposals, Oct. 27, 6e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. R. Chisholm—on trade union  
 funds : political use (L.), Dec. 26, 7f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. W. C.—receives Legion of  
 Honour, Aug. 22, 11a ; authorized to  
 accept, Sept. 19, 11a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. W. H. A.—at Institute of  
 Metals, on tube manufacture (E.S.),  
 Nov. 18, 18f
- ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. W. R.—at Aldershot  
 Military Society, on Balkan Peninsula :  
 military situation, Oct. 10, 9d
- ROBERTSON-EUSTACE, Maj. C. L. E.—death,  
 Oct. 8, 11c (e.e.)
- ROBEY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar.  
 19, 14e
- ROBIDA, M.—“Les Vieilles Villes des  
 Flandres” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10,  
 292b
- ROBILANT, Gen. Count di (Italy)—appointed  
 to command of Macedonian *gendarmérie*,  
 Mar. 21, 7d ; received by Sultan, May  
 16, 13d ; arrives at Salonika, 28, 13b ;  
 to reorganize Constantinople *gen-  
 darmérie* Dec. 1, 5b
- ROBILLIARD, Mr. T. J.—appointed Clerk of  
 court of Alderney, Feb. 5, 12b

- ROBINS—special article ("The robin"), Dec. 26, 6a
- ROBINS, Mr. A. G.—on English Channel: shipping services (l.), May 29, 15f
- ROBINS, Miss E.—"Come and Find Me" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 10a
- ROBIN Society—appeal, July 31, 12d; Dec. 22, 2e
- ROBINSON, Canon:—  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: methods, June 20, 6d
- ROBINSON, Lady—death, July 16, 12f
- ROBINSON, Mr.—gives reception, July 3, 15b
- ROBINSON, Mrs. A.—holding meeting in Albert-square (Manchester) charge, July 3, 14d
- ROBINSON, Ven. A. G.—appointed Archdeacon of Surrey, June 3, 11d; biographical, 3, 15b (e.e.)
- ROBINSON, A. J.: see under MURDER—Cranfield, Edith Martha
- ROBINSON, Rev. A. W.—appointed examining chaplain to Bp. of London, Oct. 21, 13c  
at Church congress, on position of laity in church work, Oct. 8, 7d; at Liverpool Diocesan Convention, on confession, Oct. 1, 6d
- ROBINSON, Sir C.:—  
at Franco-British Exhibition, on tramways, July 10, 4c  
on Japan: railways (sp. art., "The railway problem in Japan," E.S.), April 29, 3a
- ROBINSON, Rev. Mgr. C.—at St. George's Cathedral, on Roman Catholic diocese of Southwark, Oct. 19, 9d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Cayley—pictures exhibited, Dec. 5, 10d
- ROBINSON, Vice-Adm. C. G.—receives order of Sword, Jan. 6, 5d
- ROBINSON, E. A.—theft charge, Jan. 1, 8b; assault charge, 21, 3f
- ROBINSON, E. S.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8e
- ROBINSON, Mr. F. J.—will, Sept. 25, 10e
- ROBINSON, Mr. G.—on Transvaal civil service: reorganization (l.), June 9, 4b; Cape Colony press comments, 12, 9c
- ROBINSON, Mr. G.—will, June 24, 15e
- ROBINSON, Col. G. H.—death, Aug. 10, 11f
- ROBINSON, Prof. H.—at Surveyors' Institution, on coast erosion (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6d
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. M.—on London and District Electricity Supply Bill (l.), Aug. 4, 6a
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. Perry—"The Twentieth Century American" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 384a
- ROBINSON, Capt. H. R.—nominated for appointment as Director-General of Egyptian port and lighthouses, Jan. 17, 8b
- ROBINSON, Jane—betting charge, Nov. 4, 20b
- ROBINSON, J.—housebreaking charge, April 13, 17b
- ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A., Dean of Westminster—preaches sermon at Southwark Cathedral re-opening anniversary, Feb. 12, 10d  
at Chapter-house, St. Paul's Cathedral, on Church Music, Mar. 7, 12a; at Church House, on missions, May 19, 3d; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on "The revelation of God to Man through Man," Oct. 28, 8e (e.e.); at Sion College, on faith healing, Nov. 17, 9f; at Westminster Abbey: preaches Easter Day sermon, April 20, 5b; preaches sermon before Lambeth conference, July 6, 5c; preaches Christmas sermon, Dec. 26, 8a; at Westminster
- ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A., Dean of Westminster (continued):—  
Abbey, on poor benefices connected with abbey, July 20, 19d
- ROBINSON, Sir J. B.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c; leaves England for Transvaal, Jan. 14, 8a; agrees to advance £1,000,000 to Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), Nov. 16, 18d  
on Transvaal: new Gold Law; South African federation (tel.), May 30, 9f
- ROBINSON, J. P.—libel charge, Mar. 18, 19b; April 3, 19e
- ROBINSON, Mary Ann—application at Bow-street police-court for summons against, June 12, 20d; see also under Portland, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
- ROBINSON, Rose—false pretences charge, Jan. 17, 4f; 20, 4d; 27, 14e; Feb. 1, 15e
- ROBINSON, Mr. R. A.—elected chairman of L.C.C., Mar. 11, 17c; entertained by executive committee of South Kensington Conservative Association, April 30, 10c  
on Children's Country Holiday Fund—appeal (l.), July 16, 10e
- ROBINSON, Rev. R. H.—resigns benefice, Oct. 8, 6f
- ROBINSON, Mr. V. J.—on Albert and Victoria Museum: oriental collection (l.), Dec. 22, 6c
- ROBINSON, Mr. W.—body found, Nov. 16, 12a
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. E.—on eggs: preservation (l.), Sept. 3, 8c
- ROBINSON, Col. W. G. W.—death, Jan. 22, 14e
- ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 21, 16b
- ROBINSON Central Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 16b; dividends, June 11, 15e; Dec. 18, 14b
- ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 20f
- ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 16c; June 16, 17c; dividends, June 12, 23a; Dec. 19, 14f
- ROBINSON Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17b
- ROBINSON'S Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 10, 14e; meeting, 17, 19b
- ROBJOHNS, Mr. S.—death, Mar. 4, 7e
- ROBLEWSKI, V.—death, Aug. 17, 11d
- ROBLIN, Mr. (Manitoba)—on boundary extension: Canadian government scheme (views), July 11, 9c
- ROBSON, Sir H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on China: mission work, May 20, 10a
- ROBSON, Rev. J.—death, Aug. 18, 9c
- ROBSON, Mr. Philip W.—"Power Gas Producers" reviewed (E.S.), June 17, 5b  
at British Association, on suction gas plants (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16d
- ROBSON, Sir W. S.—appointed attorney-general, Jan. 29, 11f; (*Gazette* notice), Feb. 1, 6a; presides at annual meeting of Bar Council, May 6, 18c; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11c  
at Bar Benevolent Association, on unsuccessful barristers, April 1, 14b; at Bar dinner, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: appreciation, July 11, 11a; at Chamber of Shipping's dinner, on shipping: Australia: restrictions on British shipping, Feb. 15, 6d; opinion in Australia, 18, 5a; at Guildhall mayoral banquet, responds to toast of "The Bar," Nov. 10, 9e; at Queen's-hall, on West London Mission, May 16, 8e; at Society of Women Journalists' dinner, on press, Dec. 7, 9d

- ROBSON, Sir W. S. (continued):—  
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 16e;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10b, d, e; 3, 5f, 6c;—franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7d;—Ireland: Kingstown harbour: use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9a;—law: Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 17, 8e;—Natal: martial law, June 4, 8c;—Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10a, b; 25, 8e, f; 30, 8c; July 1, 10f, 11a; 8, 8f, 10b, d; Aug. 1, 9a;—Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8f; 27, 9b; April 2, e; May 14, 6f;—Public Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8b;—Public Trustee Act, Mar. 18, 9b;—Worcester by-election: issue of writ, Feb. 1, 7a  
on Walton, Sir John Lawson: appreciation (s.), Jan. 21, 10b;—women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 26, 11d
- ROBURITE Explosives Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 14d; dividend, Sept. 12, 14b
- ROCH, Mr. W. F.—biographical, July 18, 9b; accepts invitation to be Liberal candidate for Pembrokeshire, May 11, 8b; by-election result (s.); receives congratulations, July 18, 9b
- ROCHDALE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 27, 15e
- ROCHE, Mrs.: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- ROCHE, Mr. C. St. J.—on Whiteley (William) (Ltd.), Messrs.: underwriting of shares (l.), April 16, 12c
- ROCHE, Col. C. St. J. K.—nominated to commission of lieutenantancy for City of London, Nov. 7, 13b
- ROCHE, Sir D. V.—death, April 27, 10e
- ROCHE, Mr. H.—thanks for testimonial, May 14, 13b
- ROCHE, Mr. J.:—  
in Parliament, on Ireland: Glenahiry outrage, Feb. 12, 8d; 13, 6b; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8d
- ROCHEFORT, M. Henri (France)—presents portrait to municipal council of Paris: attitude of municipal council; French press comments, July 9, 7c; portrait accepted, 13, 8b  
on women's suffrage (art. quoted), Oct. 29, 6b
- ROCHESTER—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c;—diocese: archdeacon appointed, Aug. 8, 7c; Diocesan Society: festival, 1909: to be held at Dartford, Dec. 7, 5d;—electoral, Nov. 21, 10d;—King's School: science laboratory to be erected in memory of late Archdeacon Cheetham, Oct. 3, 7d;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e;—St. Peter's Church: parish warden elected, April 23, 13e;—town council: army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial;—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 22, 10b (e.e.)
- ROCHESTER, Archdeacon of: see CHEETHAM, Ven. Samuel
- ROCHESTER, Bp. of: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
- ROCHESTER, R.—inquest, Aug. 17, 11e
- ROCHESTER castle—statue of Charles Dickens to be erected in gardens, June 10, 13a
- ROCHESTER Cathedral—missionaries: farewell service held, Sept. 30, 11d; vice-dean: appointed, Nov. 28, 13d
- ROCHESTER Diocesan Board of Foreign Missions: dismissal service date, Sept. 12, 3e; held, 30, 11d
- ROCHESTER-row—police-station: glass breaking prosecution, Nov. 9, 3c
- ROCHETTE, M. Henri (France)—charge in connexion with banking scandals: see under FRANCE—Banking
- ROCKE, Capt. H.—assault charge, May 26, 4a
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—favours Mr. Taft's candidacy for presidency, Nov. 2, 7e; evidence at Standard Oil Company's trial, 23, 5f; reminiscences: fourth paper noticed, Dec. 14, 7e
- ROCKEFELLER, jun., Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—libel action against *American*: see under UNITED STATES—Libel
- ROCKHILL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—visits Dalai Lama, June 30, 7a
- Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.)—premiums, optional: correspondence, Dec. 14, 18c
- Rock Island Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 14b
- Rock Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—meetings, May 22, 5d; 29, 21c
- ROCKY mountains—snow-slide (fatal), April 18, 3d
- ROD, M. Edouard—"Aloÿse Valérien" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269a
- RODAKOWSKI, Mr. E. de—retiring from office at Brooklands; to be entertained, Nov. 30, 13b
- RODD, Sir J. R.—biographical, July 29, 10c; appointment as British ambassador in Italy announced, April 14, 10a; received by King Edward VII., July 21, 13a; appointed ambassador at Rome, 29, 10c; sworn of Privy Council, Oct. 6, 9f; kisses hands on appointment, Nov. 23, 11a; arrives at Genoa, Dec. 10, 11a; arrives at Rome, 14, 13a; presents credentials to King Victor Emmanuel, 21, 11a
- RODGER, Mr. D. W.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 27, 4a
- RODGER, Sir J.—leaves England for Accra, Mar. 16, 14f; to visit governor of Togoland and Sir W. Egerton at Lagos, Oct. 8, 11a
- RODGERS, R. A. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Mar. 18, 18c
- RODGERS, Mr. J.—"The Scenery of Sherwood Forest" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 494b
- RODGERS, Mr. R. A. (notary public)—name removed from rolls, Dec. 19, 4b
- RODIN, M.—completing conception of monument to late J. A. McNeil Whistler, June 22, 8c
- RODRIGUEZ, Senor A. (Chile)—appointed minister of war, Aug. 31, 3b
- RODWELL, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 19, 18f; public examination, June 17, 6b
- ROE, Maj. C. F.—death, Sept. 4, 9f; inquest, 5, 6e (e.e.)
- ROE, Mr. F.—elected member of Royal Society of British Artists, April 2, 10a
- ROE, Sir T.—biographical, Nov. 6, 13b; to be entertained by Municipal and County Club, Mar. 21, 12c; wins Reform Club Derby sweepstakes (P.N.), June 4, 12b; complete 50 years' service as member of Derby Town Council, Nov. 6, 13b; to receive freedom of Derby, 10, 13b; health, 18, 15e; 20, 15c; 21, 13b; 23, 11b; Dec. 3, 11a; 5, 13b; to entertain old inhabitants of Derby, 22, 11b; entertainment postponed, 31, 10c
- ROEHAMPTON Club—gymkhana held, June 13, 8e; polo: see under POLO
- ROFF, Mr. C.—vocal recital, Nov. 6, 12e (e.e.)



- ROGAN, Sec. Lieut. J. M.—receives Victorian order, June 26, 14f
- ROGERS, Mr. B. B.—receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 25, 10c
- ROGERS, Rev. C.—at Church Congress, on relief of poor, Oct. 9, 7d
- ROGERS, E., and J. Heath—house-breaking charge, April 6, 15e
- ROGERS, Mr. F. N.:—  
at Caxton Hall, on unemployment of women, June 26, 7f  
in Parliament, on Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3c;—  
licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8c;—local taxation, Feb. 19, 9d;—Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 10a;—Small Holdings Act, 1907: working Mar. 17, 7f  
on old-age pensions (l.), Jan. 8, 16f
- ROGERS, Mr. F. W.—resigns headmastership of Chelmsford Grammar School, Sept. 19, 9f
- ROGERS, Mr. John—will, June 10, 13c
- ROGERS, Mr. John—celebrates 100th birthday Nov. 23, 4f
- ROGERS, Rev. Dr. J. G.—at Congregational Union, on education: religious teaching in schools: proposed conference; Licensing Bill: attitude of Primate, May 13, 2f  
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 18, 6c; 24, 7f;—Education Bill (l.), Feb. 28, 14a; compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 9, 4e;—Missionary Society's exhibition: Archbp. of Canterbury's letter (l.), May 28, 19c
- ROGERS, T.—fraud charge, Aug. 17, 2c
- ROGERS, T. W.—false pretences charge, Sept. 16, 3a
- ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, June 5, 16c; report, Dec. 2, 22f
- ROGHI: see under MOROCCO
- ROHAN, Prince Alain—appointed Knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13b
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
- ROIJEN, Mr. J. H. van (Holland)—appointed minister in Tokio, Sept. 21, 11a: approximate date of leaving England, 24, 9a; arrives in London, Oct. 8, 11a; entertained by Dutch Club; arrangements, 14, 13a; leaves for New York, 23, 13a
- ROLDA, Miss A.—vocal recital, Dec. 16, 11d (e.e.)
- ROLF, H.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 28, 4a
- ROLL, Mr. J.—to be candidate at election of city sheriffs, July 4, 15c
- ROLLAND, Mr. J. T.—at Canadian Manufacturers' Association, on woollen industry, Sept. 16, 5a
- ROLLAND, M. Romain—"Jean Christophe à Paris. La Foire sur la Place. Antoinette" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140a
- ROLLER skating—Crystal Palace rink: opening date, Nov. 25, 21c; opened, 30, 16b;—Ealing rink: opening announced, Dec. 16, 23d;—Earl's Court: Empress Hall reconstructed, Nov. 5, 13d;—Olympia: rink to be constructed, Nov. 5, 13d; floor finished, Dec. 4, 23d; particulars, 9, 5d
- ROLLESTON, Lady—on Wallace collection: restrictions regarding copying exhibits (l.), Jan. 17, 14b
- ROLLESTON, Mr. G. H.—appointed British trade commissioner for New Zealand, July 31, 12c
- ROLLESTON, Sir J.—declines invitation to contest Leicester, Dec. 3, 8c  
on India: tariff (l.), April 14, 7e;—land: liberal policy (l.), July 31, 20f (e.e.)
- ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W.—"Parallel Paths. A Study in Biology, Ethics and Art." (L.S.), Oct. 8, 332b  
on Plunkett, Sir H.: attitude towards Irish Nationalist party (l.), Jan. 22, 14b; Mr. T. W. Russell's comment (l.), 23, 10a
- ROLLESTON, Mr. W. G. S.—  
at Surveyors' Institution on Small Holdings Act, Feb. 27, 15b
- ROLLIT, Sir A. K.—appointed representative of London University at congress on popular education, Paris, May 14, 13d; opens new savings bank at Aberdeen, June 4, 13b  
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Anglo-French commercial relations, Sept. 17, 4e; at Cardiff on telephone rates, Sept. 16, 10c; at Central Association of Accountants, on accountancy, Jan. 20, 10c; at Olympia, on clerical work: efficiency, Mar. 10, 14f  
on fiscal policy: Anglo-French commercial relations (l.), Jan. 14, 10e;—Honourable Artillery Company (l.), Jan. 3, 4b;—London city: proposed commercial school (l.), Dec. 30, 11c;—Novi Bazar Railway and Danube-Adriatic Railway projects (l.), Feb. 20, 4f
- ROLLS, Hon. C. S.—makes balloon trip from Paris to Boulogne, Mar. 24, 10b; elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e; elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15b  
on aeronautics: flight in Wright aeroplane, Oct. 10, 12f;—motor-cars: trial challenge of Rolls-Royce (Ltd.) (l.), April 28, 3c
- ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 22, 14d;—motor challenge: see under MOTORS—Races: works at Derby opened, July 11, 17f  
on Royal Automobile Club trials (l.), July 20, 6f
- ROLSTON—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- ROLT, Rev. H. G.—will, Dec. 21, 11e
- ROMAIN, A.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 17, 4d
- ROMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21b; meeting, 10, 18d; dividend, Dec. 22, 14e
- ROMAN, L.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 19, 6a
- ROMAN Catholic Church:—Anglicans, attitude of: M. Thureau-Dangin (art. quoted), Sept. 17, 3d;—appointments, Sept. 28, 3f;—archbishops: new appointment, Sept. 8, 4b;—bishops: new appointment, Jan. 24, 10b; reference to heretics in consecration oath: correspondence, Dec. 14, 12d; 16, 15c; Westminster Archbp. of (l.), Dec. 15, 13c;—Byzantine Liturgy described, Sept. 9, 10b;—canon law codification: progress of work, July 11, 6b; Oct. 2, 6d; Dec. 24, 5f;—Church of England, relations with: see under CHURCH of England;—colleges: annual conference: date, May 30, 7e; held at Coventry, Aug. 4, 15b;—disabilities, removal of: nonconformist M.P.'s attitude (P.N.), Oct. 29, 10e; Bill: McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 25, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 25, 10b;—Eastern churches, relation with: Uniate Byzantine rite: Assumptionist Fathers allowed to join, Aug. 28, 10c;—England: projected federation: meeting held,

## ROMAN Catholic Church (continued):—

Sept. 15, 2*f*; position in: *Giornale d'Italia* comments, Sept. 8, 4*e*; appointment of Father Vaughan as missionary: Cardinal Merry del Val (int.), Aug. 4, 5*f* (i.e.); residents in: Rt. Rev. A. H. Mathew (l.), Aug. 3, 10*d*; —Eucharistic congress: see that title; —Great Britain: history: Abbott Gasquet (reads paper), Sept. 11, 9*a*; loyalty to Pope: resolution passed at Eucharistic congress, Sept. 11, 9*d*; Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Sept. 11, 9*d*; Vannutelli, Cardinal (s.), Sept. 11, 9*d*; —Holy Eucharist: Eucharisti: congress: resolution passed, Sept. 11, 9*d*; Dr. Carr (s.), Sept. 11, 9*d*; St. John Chrysostom's: attitude: Mgr. Prince Max of Saxony reads paper, Sept. 12, 6*c*; —Lent, observance of: dispensation granted by Archbp. of Westminster, Mar. 4, 10*b*; —masses, bequests for: Hon. F. Russell (reads paper), Sept. 12, 6*c*; —missions: London: *matinée* in aid: date, May 19, 3*e*; —New Year's day, 1909: Pope Pius X. grants dispensation from abstinence, Dec. 18, 13*e*; —oriental churches, relations with: Pope Pius X. (s.), Feb. 14, 12*d*; —orphanages: children from diocese of Westminster present offerings, May 4, 12*f*; —Our Lady of Willesden, church of: procession from, Aug. 31, 4*d*; —Protestants, attitude of: M. Thureau-Dangin (art. quoted), Sept. 17, 3*d*; Cardinal Vannutelli (int.), 17, 3*d*; —Paulist missions: correspondence, Aug. 6, 6*d*; Washington (U.S.A.): report of work, Aug. 3, 10*d*; —Roman congregations: appointment of officials announced, Oct. 24, 4*e*; —Rome, pilgrimage to: arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*d*; —royal declaration, reference in: Braye, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 9, 9*a*; (l.), 31, 2*d*; Eucharistic congress: discussion, Sept. 11, 9*e*; Kinnaird, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 9, 9*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 9, 9*a*; Llandaff, Lord (reads paper), Sept. 11, 9*b*; Norfolk, Duke of (s. P.), Sept. 11, 9*c*; Dec. 9, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Protestant Truth Society: attitude, Oct. 1, 8*a*; Vaughan, Father B. (add.), Dec. 14, 12*d*; 21, 7*d*; —Vatican: see VATICAN

## ROMAN-DUTCH law—Prof. R. W. Lee (lect.),

Oct. 9, 8*b*; Sir R. Solomon (s.), Oct. 9, 8*b*

ROMANES, Mrs.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on religious literature, June 22, 5*b*

ROMANES lecture—date, May 27, 15*f*; delivered, June 15, 13*a*; (1909): Mr. A. J. Balfour nominated, Oct. 26, 8*c*

ROMANO'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 27, 17*f*

ROMANOS, M. Athos (Greece)—appointed minister to Great Britain, May 1, 9*f*, 11, 11*a*; received by King Edward VII.; presents letters of credence, July 7, 12*d*

ROMBERG, Mr. M.—pictures exhibited, Oct. 23, 2*f*

ROME—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —bomb outrages: see under ITALY—Crime; —British school: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —electricity: see under ITALY—Electricity; —exhibition: resolution passed by international exhibitions committee of London Chamber of Commerce, June 29, 12*e*; —plan: particulars of Forum: excavation: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —improvement: "Piano Regolatore" passed by municipal council, Dec. 2, 7*d*; archæological committee formed, 2, 7*d*; special article ("The building of the new Rome"), Nov. 28, 12*d*; Dec. 30, 4*f*; pro-

## ROME (continued):—

duction by tele-photography, Oct. 28, 6*a*; —pilgrimage to: parties leave London, Oct. 20, 10*c*; pilgrims at Rome, 26, 11*b*; received by Pope Pius X., 27, 10*d*; farewell dinner given, 30, 13*b*; —prices: cost of necessities: attitude of town council, June 23, 7*d*; July 9, 8*a* (e.e.); —railways: projected railway to Mediterranean coast (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*b*; —riot: fatal, April 3, 7*d*; particulars; general strike declared; questions in Italian Chamber, 4, 7*c*; strike ends, 6, 5*e*; proposal to hold indignation meetings negatived, 13, 5*b*; socialist lecture, 14, 6*a*; special article ("Law and order in Italy"), April 14, 4*c*; —roads: projected improvements (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*b*; new road opened, April 22, 3*d*; —St. Peter's: Venerable Sister Marie Filomene Barat; beatification ceremony held, May 26, 5*d*; Venerable Sister Mary Magdalene: beatification ceremony held, May 18, 11*c*; —seaport, projected (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*b*; —small-pox: see under SMALL-POX; —stock exchange: explosion, Jan. 1, 8*a*; —walls: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy

ROMFORD—Chantry-house: restoration appeal, May 12, 17*d*; —St. Edward's parish church: church house opened; particulars, Oct. 12, 15*d*; —sewerage: Urban District Council: instructions to farm committee (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*

ROMILLY Society—capital punishment: conference announced, April 10, 12*a*

ROMSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

RONALD, Mr. F. J. and Mr. Edgar F. Robinson—summoned, Oct. 15, 14*b*

RONALDSHAY, Lord — installed worshipful master of Lennox Lodge of Freemasons, Mar. 7, 10*b*

at Central Asian Society, on Yang-tze: steam navigation, Western China: trade; railways, Feb. 13, 12*d*; at London Institution, on China: railway construction; loans security, Dec. 1, 6*b*

in Parliament, on Anglo Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 7*c*; correction (l.), 20, 4*f*; —opium traffic, May 7, 8*a*; —White Phosphorus Matches Prohibition Bill, Dec. 4, 10*b*

on fiscal policy: attitude of Lord Cromer (l.), April 9, 12*d*; —Indian tariff (l.), April 17, 12*f*;

RONCHAMP Colliery Company—electric power station: construction begun (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15*b*

RONEO (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 4, 21*d*

RÖNTGEN rays: see X rays

ROODEPOORT Central Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 14*c*

ROODEPOORT United Main Reef G. M. Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 14*e*; dividend, June 17, 22*f*; Dec. 10, 14*f*

ROODERAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 3, 14*f*

ROOKS, Mr. W. H.—summoned for apportionment of cost of making up footway, Dec. 1, 4*a*

ROOPER, Mr. H. B.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d*

ROOSES, Mr. M.—"Jacob Jordaens: His Life and Work" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 441*a*

ROOSEVELT, Mrs.—receives order of Chefakat, June 27, 15*b*; religious views quoted, Nov. 10, 7*d*; gives dance, Dec. 30, 9*a*

ROOSEVELT, Miss—receives order of Chefakat, June 27, 15*b*

ROOSEVELT, Mr. K.—runaway carriage incident, Aug. 29, 9a

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—presents American coins to King of Italy, Jan. 18, 10a; gives luncheon, April 16, 3c; presents specimens of pronghorn antelopes to Zoological Society, London, Feb. 5, 10c; riding accident, 4, 12d; visits Oyster Bay; railway accident averted, 20, 10b; congratulates King Edward VII. on birthday, 27, 9b; presents portrait to Mr. C. W. Matara, July 14, 13a; accepts presidency of Peace and Arbitration League, 27, 7f (l.e.); congratulates Olympic team; July 28, 10c; attempted blackmail by Frenchman: prosecution, 29, 3d; receives members of Olympic team, Sept. 1, 3b; attempt on life, 9, 7b; leaves Oyster Bay, 23, 5a; intention to support actively Mr. Taft's presidential campaign reported, 30, 5b; addresses delegates to tuberculosis conference, Oct. 5, 6a; entertains Mr. Taft at White House, 19, 7f; to become associate-editor of *Outlook*, 20, 5d; 22, 5e; exchanges messages with Emperor of Japan, 21, 7c; text, 22, 5d; birthday celebrated, 27, 5d; 28, 15a; message from King Edward, 28, 9f (l.e.); 29, 5e (e.e.); associate-editorship of *Outlook*: date of commencement of duties, Nov. 6, 7d; leads military officers in endurance test, 9, 8a; religious views quoted, 10, 7d; name mentioned in connexion with forthcoming vacant seat in Senate, 10, 7d; declines invitation to deliver address in Dublin in 1909 (l.), 11, 10c; to exchange views with Mr. Taft concerning message to congress, 13, 9e; sends congratulatory telegram on launching of *George Washington*, 13, 15a; receives Mr. Hearst, 18, 9d; consents to address Royal Geographical Society in 1910, 24, 13c; future arrangements: *New York Times* (art. quoted), Nov. 30, 7e; gives luncheon party, Dec. 9, 15a; receives Tang-Shao-yi, 3, 3f (l.e.); reports of accidents contradicted, 5, 7e; celebrates Christmas, 28, 9a

Administration—Mr. Hughes (s.), Feb. 3, 5f

Africa, visit to—announced, June 6, 9b; arrangements, Aug. 24, 4a

Australia, visit to—invitation declined, Oct. 2, 5e

Bonkovski, Mr.—claim, Nov. 25, 7e

Civil service—policy: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7e

Congress—message on labour: forecast, Jan. 31, 7d; messages: labour: Employer's Liability Law; State regulation of railways; State regulation of trusts, business corruption; Standard Oil Company: fine for rebate transactions; Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway: fine for rebate transactions, Feb. 1, 5a; United States press comments, 1, 5a; 3, 5f; attitude of Democrats, 1, 5b; labour: forecast, 10, 5d; forecast, Mar. 9, 5d; on reinstatement of negro troops, 16, 5a; summary, 26, 5b, 27, 7e; anarchism, April 10, 7a; 11, 5c; navy, 15, 5a; labour, 28, 8c; 29, 7b; forecast, Dec. 5, 7e; on currency reform; U.S.A. finance: condition; trusts: control; labour: wages; workmen's insurance; judges: salaries; law: temporary injunctions; administration: forestry: conservation of forests; foreign relations; army officers' promotion; Cuba: evacuation; navy: world tour; strength, Dec. 9, 7a; waterways development; education,

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—Congress (continued):—

9, 7e (e.e.), U.S.A. press comments, 9, 7a; 10, 5c; on secret service: duties, 11, 7f (l.e.); dispute with Congress: see under UNITED STATES—Police—Secret service; on negro troops: Brownsville outrage, 15, 5e; on Panama Canal: alleged scandal concerning purchase of French rights 16, 7a

England, visit to—arrangements, Oct. 17, 7d

Ferrero, Signor G. (art. quoted), Dec. 21, 5b

Foreign tour—Naples, Nov. 4, 15a; arrangements, 7, 7e; date of departure for African hunting expedition: arrangements, 28, 5f (l.e.)

Hearst, Mr. W. R.—relations: Mr. W. R. Hearst (s.), Oct. 2, 5d

Ireland—intended visit in 1910, Oct. 19, 12b

Labour party—invites members to meet at dinner, Nov. 10, 7f

Law—attitude towards corrupt practices: see under UNITED STATES—Law

*Mayflower* (yacht)—accident: see under YACHTING—Accidents

Middle Temple—appointment as benchers suggested, Aug. 13, 5a

*Outlook*—associate-editorship: opinion in U.S.A., Nov. 7, 7f; *World* quoted (art.), 10, 7d

Policy—endorsed by Republican leaders, Jan. 28, 5e; attitude of political parties; April 13, 5a; attitude of Chicago republican convention, June 12, 9c; 18, 17b; Senator Lodge (s.), June 18, 7a; Mr. Black (s.); Mr. Garfield (s.); Mr. Rayner (s.); Feb. 17, 5a; Mr. Taft (s.), Feb. 12, 7e; 19, 12b; 24, 5a; debate in Senate, Mar. 17, 5a; correspondence, Mar. 16, 13c; democratic party: announcement, 28, 5c; Mr. Beveridge (s.), 17, 5a; Mr. T. Roosevelt: interview with M. André Tardieu, 20, 7e; (int.), 30, 5a; Mr. Tillman (s.), 17, 5a

Presidency—re-nomination: attitude of Press Association, April 22, 3b

Republican party—scene at Chicago convention on name being mentioned, June 18, 7b; U.S.A. press comments, 18, 9a

Romanes lecture, 1910—Mr. Roosevelt discusses details with Dr. Shadwell, Nov. 7, 7e

Senate, relations with—appointment of federal officers: dispute: cabinet meeting called, Jan. 24, 7c; 27, 5a

Taft, Mr. W. H.—correspondence in 1906 published, Oct. 17, 7d

*World* (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 7d at Bureau of American Republics: lays foundation-stone (s.), May 12, 5a; at General Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, address on national needs, May 18, 5d; at Newport, on navy: address to naval experts, July 23, 7c; at New York, on socialism, July 13, 7b; at White House, on natural resources: conservation, May 14, 7e

on Adler, Prof.: visit to Berlin University (tel.), Nov. 4, 15b; —army: discharged negro troops (statement), Aug. 10, 5b; —Brownson, Adm.: resignation: correspondence published, Jan. 7, 3f; —Bryan, Mr. W. J.: labour policy (l.), Oct. 23, 7e; —Congress: results of session (int.), June 1, 5a; —currency: receives deputation,

- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore** (continued):—  
 April 17, 7*d*; —divorce: alteration of reference in "The Melting Pot": correspondence with Mr. Zungwill, Oct. 12, 6*c*; —federal officers, appointment of: replies to newspaper criticisms (l.), Feb. 11, 5*d*; Mr. Foraker (s.), 11, 5*d*; —Great Britain: arbitration treaty: receives deputations, April 17, 7*d*; —Hague Peace Conference: second (l.), Mar. 12, 5*e*; —Harvard v. Yale boat race: intercedes for reinstatement of competitors, June 24, 9*a*; —Ireland: trade statistics: correspondence with Mr. J. P. Boland, April 6, 11*a*; —Italy: earthquake: message of sympathy, Dec. 30, 3*e*; —Japan and United States: relations between (l.): our New York correspondent's comments, Sept. 3, 3*e*; probability of war; Capt. Hobson's announcement at Denver democratic convention, July 10, 7*a*; —Japanese immigration: Japanese government proposals (views), Jan. 6, 3*b*; 10, 7*b*; —labour, legislation: receives deputation from National Property Association of St. Louis (s.), May 12, 5*a*; —railway (l.), Feb. 20, 5*e*; —natural resources: conservation (s.), Dec. 9, 7*f* (l.e.); —navy: administration: correspondence with Secretary of Navy published, Jan. 7, 3*e*; Pacific cruise: thanks President Penna (tel.), 18, 5*d*; Pacific cruise (int.), Mar. 20, 7*c*; visit to Australia: exchanges telegrams with Lord Northcote, Aug. 22, 5*b*; —opium traffic: message to Congress, May 12, 5*c*; —Panama Canal: purchase of French rights (l.), Dec. 7, 7*f* (l.e.); message to congress, 16, 7*a*; —Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of: message of sympathy, Feb. 4, 5*c*; —presidency: further term (int.), Aug. 24, 4*a*; Mr. Taft's prospects (l.), Sept. 15, 3*c*, (int.), 26, 5*a*, Mr. Taft's election (s.), Nov. 5, 5*f* (l.e.), disposal of ex-president's: statement, 26, 5*e*; —railways: administration (int.), Mar. 30, 5*a*; —Republican party: relations with trusts (l.), Sept. 29, 5*b*; —St. Gaudens: appreciation, Dec. 17, 5*e*; —San Francisco municipal scandals (l.), June 25, 7*e*; —Standard Oil Company: relations with Mr. Foraker and Mr. Haskell: issues statement, Sept. 23, 5*a*; Mr. W. J. Bryan's reply, 23, 5*f* (l.e.); Mr. Roosevelt: statement issued, 25, 5*f*; —Sternburg, Baron Speck von: appreciation (tel.), Aug. 26, 5*d*; —supreme court appointments: letter to Mr. Taft, Oct. 19, 7*e*; —Taft, Mr. W. H.: nomination for presidency (s.), June 19, 11*d*; labour policy (l.), Oct. 27, 5*d*; religious views (l.), Nov. 9, 7*f* (l.e.); 10, 7*d*; —tariff revision: receives deputation, Feb. 7, 7*c*; (statement), Mar. 27, 7*c*; —trusts: attitude: our New York correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 5*a*; —women's suffrage: attitude: Kate M. Gordan's report to Woman's Suffrage Congress, Oct. 19, 8*a*; (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 7*e*
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. T.**, jun.—makes balloon ascent, April 23, 8*b*; 24, 12*a*
- ROOS-KEPPEL, Lieut.-Col.**—appointed temporary chief commissioner of North-West frontier of India, June 3, 9*d*; promoted K.C.I.E., Aug. 15, 11*c*
- ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir G.**—receives order of Sword, Nov. 20, 12*a*
- ROOT, Mr. Elihu** (U.S.A.)—name mentioned in connexion with forthcoming vacant seat in Senate, Nov. 10, 7*d*; expresses willingness to stand for election to Senate for New York, 18, 9*d* at Bureau of American Republics (s.), May 12, 5*a* on arbitration treaties (int.), May 1, 5*a*; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*e*; —Japanese Ambassador at Washington: proposed appointment of Mr. Takahira (views), Jan. 9, 3*b*; —navy: proposed visit to Australia: correspondence with Mr. A. Deakin, Feb. 22, 5*a*
- ROOT, Mr. J. W.**—"Banking and Currency Reform" noticed, Mar. 12, 13*d*
- ROOTS**—competitions: Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society: results, Dec. 21, 15*c*
- ROPER, Mr. W. B.**—will, April 30, 10*e*
- ROPNER, Sir R.**—golden wedding: celebration announced, July 24, 13*a*; celebrated, 27, 13*b*; 31, 15*a*; receives presentations, Aug. 28, 11*c*; Nov. 4, 11*c* in Parliament; on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*d*
- ROPNER, Mr. W.**—accepts presidency of National Service League, Feb. 7, 14*a*
- ROSARIO**—bomb outrages, Mar. 10, 5*e*; —finance: conversion loan: 1st of May coupon: cash despatched, April 9, 13*e*; November coupon paid, Oct. 5, 16*d*; —floods: damage to grain stores, Mar. 23, 3*d*; —port: new works construction progress (E.S.); Aug. 19, 14*f*; —water-works improvements: particulars (E.S.); Sept. 23, 16*c*
- ROSARIO Drainage Company (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 3, 15*e*
- ROSARIO Electric Company (Ltd.)**—share issue, May 19, 17*b*; report, Oct. 10, 17*f*; meetings, 14, 18*f*; 28, 22*e*
- ROSARIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Feb. 20, 14*b*; dividend, Aug. 5, 4*f*
- ROSCOE, Mr. E. C.**—on motor: tourist trophy four-inch race (l.), 24, 6*c*
- ROSCOE, G.**—inquest, Sept. 29, 7*c*
- ROSCOE, Sir H. E.**—on Chemical Society: admission of women to fellowship (l.), July 3, 15*d*
- ROSCOE, Rev. J.**—gift to Cambridge University announced, Jan. 16, 5*d*
- ROSCOMMON**—county council: Mr. J. Tully's candidature: meeting interrupted, April 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
- ROSCREA**—district council: cattle-driving: see under IRELAND—Crime
- ROSE, Capt. A.**—death, Mar. 27, 14*b*; polo ponies sold, May 8, 17*e*
- ROSE, Mr. A.**—will, June 13, 13*a*
- ROSE, Annie**—embezzlement charge, Mar. 4, 19*d*
- ROSE, Mr. C. D.**—consents to contest Cambridgeshire (east) at next election, Nov. 7, 12*c* on motor traffic at Newmarket (l.), Aug. 19, 6*f*
- ROSE, E.**—neglecting children charge, June 16, 4*d*
- ROSE, Miss Eliza**—will, Dec. 15, 13*c*
- ROSE, Dr. F.**—at Franco-British exhibition, on open air schools, July 11, 5*e*
- ROSE, F.**—attempted false pretences charge, Jan. 24, 13*d*
- ROSE, Mr. F. H.**—adopted prospective labour candidate for Crewe, Sept. 24, 4*c*
- ROSE, Mr. H. J.**—biographical, Mar. 18, 14*b*
- ROSE, Lieut. Ivor C.**—excessive motor speed charge, Nov. 16, 11*c*

- ROSE, Mr. J. Holland and Mr. A. M. Broadley—"Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 306a
- ROSE, Sir P. F.—appointed director of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, June 22, 17d
- ROSE, Mr. P. V.—appointed solicitor to London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, June 22, 17d
- ROSE, Prof. W.—change of address announced, Dec. 8, 13a
- ROSEBANK Distillery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 20f
- ROSEBERY, Lord—received by King Edward, Jan. 10, 7f; leaves for Dalmeny, 14, 8a; presents Union Jacks to Board schools in Scotland, Feb. 22, 6f; accepts nomination for chancellorship of Glasgow University, 28, 8b; receives letter from girl pupil in Edinburgh school on Union Jack; replies (l.), 29, 10e; to open new libraries at University College, Mar. 5, 10c; opens new libraries and south wing of University College, London (s.), Mar. 27, 17a; elected chancellor of Glasgow University, April 2, 8c; letter of thanks to university, 6, 8d; leaves for Naples, 9, 10a; arrives in London, May 6, 13c; date of installation as chancellor, 13, 10b; opens new engineering laboratories at Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, Sept. 17, 4c; re-elected president of Bucks Archaeological Society, Oct. 12, 11b; to preside at inaugural dinner at new members' rooms of Liberal League, 31, 12b; unable to speak at dinner of West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute, Nov. 27, 15a; opens Church of Scotland labour home, Dec. 5, 10b
- King, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), April 2, 8c at Edinburgh, on Union Jack; patriotism, Feb. 22, 6f; at Edinburgh, on Scotland: agriculture; small holdings, Dec. 3, 4c; on national defence: over-seas invasion, 5, 12c; at Edinburgh Savings Bank, on thrift, Dec. 29, 8d; at Epsom, on lunatics: public exercise; escapes, Nov. 27, 16d; at Glasgow University: installed chancellor (s.), June 13, 12a; at Granton, on national defence: overseas invasion, Dec. 12, 12c; at Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, on commercial education; value of education, Sept. 17, 4c; at Liberal League, on Liberal League's policy: imperialism; armaments: limitation; fiscal policy; socialism; House of Lords, Mar. 13, 13a, b, c; at Scottish Liberal Club, on Sir T. D. G. Carmichael: appreciation, June 15, 4c; at Society of Comparative Legislation, on Comparative legislation, July 1, 19d; at University College Hall, on London University, Nov. 18, 11e
- in Parliament, on deputy-lieutenants: functions, July 28, 6a; —Devonshire, Duke of, Mar. 25, 8a; —Education Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's), Mar. 31, 7b; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 26, 7a; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 8d; —navy: German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 10, 6a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8a; 29, 6a; —Scotland: Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, Feb. 26, 8b; Vatersay, Island of: Lady Gordon Cathcart's tenants, April 1, 8c
- on Anglo-French relations: Morocco (l.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 11, 11f; Anglo-German relations (l.), Sept. 14,
- ROSEBERY, Lord (continued):—  
10b; —bowls (l.), Feb. 26, 13d; —debts, municipal and national (l., quoted), Nov. 27, 4b; —education: religious teaching in schools: suggested conference (l.), April 8, 10c; —Linthgow, late Lord: memorial (l.), July 18, 13a; —lunatics: escape from Epsom asylum (l.), Sept. 9, 13c; Nov. 4, 12b; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill (l.), Mar. 12, 10c
- ROSEBY, Mr.—appointed British judge in Hebrides, Sept. 10, 3e
- ROSE Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 16e; dividends, June 13, 5d; Dec. 16, 5c
- ROSE-INNES, Mr. P.—Lancashire (Middleton): consents to contest as unionist candidate, July 3, 10f
- ROSELLE, Miss F.—vocal recital, Nov. 13, 14f (e.e.)
- ROSELLI, Petrus de—navigation chart by sold, Nov. 7, 13c
- ROSEMARY Ragged Schools—appeal, July 9, 4d
- ROSEN, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, Aug. 31, 4a (e.e.)
- ROSEN, L.—embezzlement charge, July 1, 6d
- ROSENBAUM, Mr. S.—on United States: immigration (l.), Jan. 2, 10c
- ROSENBERG, Miss E.—at congress for history of religions, on Behaim, Sept. 19, 10a
- ROSENBERG, H. and J.—theft charge, July 25, 4b
- ROSENBERG, Mark: see under MURDER—Rosenberg, Mrs.
- ROSENBERG, Max, and others—smuggling saccharine charge, Jan. 24, 13e
- ROSENBERG, N.—theft charge, June 17, 6c
- ROSENBLAD, Baron — appointed K.C.V.O., May, 6, 13d
- ROSENBLAD, M. E.—appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 25, 15a
- ROSENBUSCH, Mr. G.—on London electricity supply (l.), Oct. 5, 12f; electric power station, central (l., E.S.), Nov. 18, 17e
- ROSENHAIN, Mr. W.:—  
at British Association, on engineering accidents (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16e; at Institute of Metals, on metal alloys (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18f  
on heat: insulation (sp. art., "Heat insulation," E.S.), Mar. 11, 5c; measurement (sp. art., "Measurement of high temperatures," E.S.), April 22, 13d; —steel: treatment ("The workshop treatment of steel," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3c
- ROSENKRANTZ, Baron Palle—"The Magistrate's Own Case" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30b
- ROSENTHAL, Mr. A.—at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6c  
on fiscal policy (l.), May 1, 16f
- ROSENTHAL, Mr. A.—piano recital, Feb. 18, 12b; concert, June 26, 15f
- ROSENTHAL, Mr. H.—"Memoirs of a Russian Governor" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 122b
- ROSENWAX, L., and others—attempted theft charge, Oct. 31, 4c
- ROSES—see under HORTICULTURE; National Rose Society's show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- ROSICKE, Dr. (Germany)—at German Agrarian League's conference, on political parties: *bloc*, Feb. 18, 5e
- ROSLING Brothers and Co., Messrs.—summoned under Merchant Shipping Act, Mar. 31, 4d
- ROSKILDE cathedral—sacrilege: gold and silver ornaments from royal tombs stolen, Dec. 24, 3b

- ROSKILL, Mr. J.—dispute with Mr. Vesey Knox, Feb. 27, 3*d*
- ROSMEAD, late Lord—memorial slab placed in chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's cathedral, Nov. 12, 11*b*
- ROSS—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- Herefordshire (Ross)
- ROSS, Mr. Justice:—  
at Dublin land judge's court, on agrarian policy, Mar. 28, 6*d*; at Dublin, on lawlessness in Ireland, July 13, 8*f*; on cattle-driving, 16, 16*d*; on Ireland: Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 4, 8*e*; at Land Judge's Court, on cattle-driving, Feb. 1, 8*d*
- ROSS, H., and C. Courtney—thrift charge, Sept. 17, 2*c*
- ROSS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 23, 10*b*
- ROSS, Mr. J. G.—will, Aug. 4, 11*a*
- ROSS, Mr. Robert—to be entertained; arrangements, Nov. 12, 11*a*; entertained, Dec. 2, 14*f*  
at Ritz Hotel, on Oscar Wilde: publication of works, Dec. 2, 14*f*
- ROSS, Maj. R.—leaving Mauritius for England, Feb. 25, 12*a*
- ROSS, Col. W. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty, Sept. 5, 11*a*
- ROSS, Mr. W. H.:—  
on gin (evid.), July 22, 7*f*; —whisky (evid.), April 7, 4*f*; 8, 8*b*
- ROSS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 28, 10*c*
- ROSSALL School — headmaster appointed, Feb. 21, 10*b*; old boys' dinner: date, Dec. 7, 13*b*; prizes distributed, June 26, 17*a*; scholarships awarded, Mar. 24, 3*f*
- ROSS and Cromarty—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Sept. 5, 11*a*
- ROSS and Monmouth Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
- ROSSE, Lord—death, Aug. 31, 9*d*; biographical, Sept. 1, 9*d*; funeral, Sept. 3, 9*a*; will, Dec. 17, 13*f*
- ROSSENDALE—electoral: see under MANCHESTER
- ROSSIGNOL, M. (Belgium)—at Teachers' International Bureau's conference, delivers address, June 9, 13*d*
- ROSS-SHIRE—county ball: date, Oct. 10, 13*b*
- ROSTAND, M. A.—appointed president of Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris, July 23, 13*b*
- ROSTAND, M. E.—writes new version of *Faust*, Feb. 12, 12*c*; "Chantecler": production announced, Dec. 17, 5*b*
- ROSYTH:—  
Butlaw Hospital: see that title  
Crops, cultivation of—cessation ordered by Admiralty, July 29, 12*c*  
Dock—Admiralty plan: particulars, Mar. 10, 12*b*; Lord Cawdor, (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*a*; see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Tweedmouth (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*e*; works: construction: tender accepted, Mar. 18, 12*c*; 21, 4*c*; (E.S.), 25, 5*c*; construction: Admiralty announcement, Dec. 8, 7*b*  
Garden city: projected establishment, Sept. 4, 10*d*  
Naval base—abandonment: reports denied (P.N.), July 17, 12*c*; (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*b*; —Admiralty staff: strengthened, Jan. 2, 8*c*; —construction: (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*b*; suspended, July 15, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; stone: contractors invited to submit alternative prices for British and foreign, July 21, 14*d*; preliminary arrangements completed, Sept. 28, 6*d*; (E.S.), 30, 17*a*; tenders invited, Oct. 27, 11*b*; 29, 7*c*; particulars (P.N.), 27, 10*b*; contracts
- ROSYTH—Naval base (continued):—  
placed (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; loans: see under PARLIAMENT; Sunday labour: see under PARLIAMENT; —contractor's bonus: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure, provision for: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Margaret's Bay: sinking operations of caisson resumed (E.S.), May 6, 4*c*; —Shore, Com. H. N. (l.), Jan. 2, 8*c*; —water storage: concrete tank: tender for construction accepted, Sept. 21, 7*d*; —workmen, housing of: see under PARLIAMENT  
Water supply: reservoir to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*a*; particulars (E.S.), April 15, 16*f*
- ROTCH, Prof.—at British Association, on isothermal layer of atmosphere, Sept. 5, 3*b*
- ROTCH, Mr. W. D.—death, Oct. 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
- ROTH, Mr. B.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10*c*
- ROTHAMSTED experimental station (Lawes agricultural trust)—trials: results for 1907 published, Aug. 31, 2*e*
- ROTHERAM — borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 14, 17*f*; dividend, July 23, 17*e*
- ROTHERHITHE—St. Mary's churchyard: theft from vaults: prosecutions, Nov. 27, 4*d*
- ROTHERHITHE tunnel—approach: land required: surveyor appointed to value, Jan. 15, 8*e*; particulars (E.S.), April 8, 4*d*; opening date, 8, 8*d*; Mayor of Bermondsey: attitude, June 11, 8*a*; arrangements, 12, 19*c*; opened: ceremony described, 13, 10*a*; Prince of Wales (s.), 13, 10*a*; works described (art., "The Rotherhithe tunnel: description of the works"), 11, 8*a*; plan of tunnel, 12, 19*c*; watermen's claims for compensation: arbitrator's award, Oct. 22, 10*c* (e.e.); Mr. E. H. Tabor (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*c*
- ROTSCCHILD, Lady—opens wing of Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital, Oct. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
- ROTSCCHILD, Lord—to preside at Jewish Religious Education Board, 17, 12*a*; lays foundation-stone of extension of Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital, Feb. 10, 14*f*; shire horses sold, 15, 12*c*; 17, 3*d*; presents prizes at Jews' Free School, Nov. 20, 22*f*; gift to London omnibusmen, Dec. 23, 8*f*  
at Aylesbury, on Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 3rd (Militia) Batt.: disbandment, Jan. 15, 8*d*; at Aylesbury, on Licensing Bill, April 4, 8*b*; at Cannon-street Hotel, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 19, 11*a*; at Guy's Hospital medical school, on medical education, July 9, 5*d*; at Mansion-house, on Association of Subscribers to Charities, June 27, 12*b*; at Mansion House, on London Hospital, July 7, 12*f* (l.e.); at Trocadero Restaurant, on religious teaching of Jewish children, April 8, 12*d*  
on Licensing Bill: attitude of House of Lords (P.N.), Nov. 26, 13*d*; —Royal Dental Hospital: appeal (l.), April 24, 2*e*
- ROTSCCHILD, Baron Alfred—entertains D Division (Metropolitan Police) Athletic Club, June 12, 15*b*
- ROTSCCHILD, Mr. A.—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 1, 10*c*

- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. C.—leaves England, Mar. 16, 10b
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold—presides at old boys' dinner of King's College School, June 27, 8d; presides at meeting of Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, July 7, 14f; opens buildings of Acton and Chiswick Polytechnic, Sept. 26, 16d  
at Hôtel Métropole, on Metropolitan Hospital, July 8, 6f
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel—adopted as unionist candidate for Bucks (Aylesbury division), Aug. 3, 10c
- ROTHSCHILD, Baron Maurice de — gives dinner, July 10, 13b (e.e.)
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Walter—presents skins and skeletons of Californian sea elephants to Natural History Museum, Feb. 19, 18f; presents emu and kangaroos to animal enclosure, Golder's-hill, Feb. 24, 10c; specimen of Steller's sea lion presented to British Museum (Natural History), mounted, April 8, 7f  
Bucks (Aylesbury) — representation: decision, May 7, 10d  
"Extinct Birds" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 2a
- ROTHSCHILD (N. M.) and Sons, Messrs.—contribute to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, May 8, 14f; contribute to fund for meals for underfed children, Oct. 16, 13f
- ROTTERDAM — floating dock: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d; —Sailors' Bethel Institute, proposed: contribution from Prince Henry of the Netherlands, Mar. 6, 12b
- ROTTINGDEAN—parish church: fire, May 18, 6c
- ROUBAND, M.—on tsetse fly: fertilization (lect.), Feb. 19, 7f
- ROUEN—art gallery (sp. art., "some continental galleries") III. ("Rouen"), Jan. 3, 5a; picture by Velasquez: Mr. H. H. La Thangue (l.); our correspondent's comment, Jan. 11, 6a; —port dues: increases announced (F.S.), April 10, 16c
- ROUKLOFF, M. (Russia): —  
on navy: reorganization (s.), Jan. 7, 3c
- ROULAND, Mr. O.—exhibition of portraits by, Nov. 17, 4e
- ROUMILLEN, F.—appeal against conviction, June 20, 4e
- ROUND, Mr. J.—receives address, July 20, 13b
- ROUSE, Dr. R.—on Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway: through carriages to Riviera (l.), Dec. 28, 13a
- ROUSE, Mr. W. H. D.: —  
on Pearce, Sir W.: attitude towards compulsory Greek (l.), Mar. 6, 19e; —  
Trinity College: Sir W. Pearce's bequest (l.), Jan. 4, 6a; 14, 6d
- ROUS-MARTEN, Mr. C.—death, April 25, 12b
- ROUSSEAU, M. A.—on navy: strength (l.), May 1, 9c
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—proposed monument: Mrs. F. Macdonald (l.), Feb. 10, 13b; monument at Ermenonville unveiled, Oct. 19, 8c
- ROUSSINE, Capt. A. I.—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b
- ROUTH, Mr. C.—on motors traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 6, 8e
- ROUTLEDGE, Mr. T. B.—found shot, Dec. 24, 8c
- ROUTLEDGE, Mr. W. Scoresby—on Africa, British East: officials: relations with native girls (l.), Dec. 3, 10d
- ROUVIER, M. Maurice (France)—on anti-militarism (add.), Oct. 3, 6a (e.e.)
- ROVER Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 23a; meeting, 16, 16d
- ROWE, Rev. H.—at United Methodist conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, June 19, 18d
- ROWE, Mr. J. B.—death, July 2, 13d; will, Sept. 14, 11a
- ROWE, Rev. J. T.—appointed archdeacon of Rochester, Aug. 8, 7c
- ROWE, Mary Ann, and Rosina Small—thief charge, July 31, 19d
- ROWE, Dr. T. S.—will, July 17, 13d (e.e.)
- ROWELL, Mr. H. W.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on bismuth (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6d
- ROWING: —  
Amateur Rowing Association: see that title; —Beddington, Capt. F.: attempt to scull across English Channel, announced Aug. 20, 5d; —Blackstaffe, Mr. H. T.: testimonial: see under BLACKSTAFFE, Mr. H. T.; —Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: Cadets' races: results, June 22, 13d; —Cambridge University: invitation from Harvard University declined, July 4, 15d; Lowe double sculls: races, May 16, 9c; 18, 13f; Magdalene pairs: races, May 7, 4e; 8, 17d; May races: arrangements, June 10, 15f; held, 11, 6b; 12, 18d; 13, 8e; 15, 16c; Olympic games: see under Olympic regatta, below; —Cambridge University Boat Club: Colquhoun sculls: draw, Nov. 10, 15d; races, 11, 6b; 12, 13c; 13, 7a; 14, 17d; coxswainless fours: draw, Oct. 24, 7d; races, 29, 13e; 30, 5b; 31, 15b; Nov. 2, 17d; trial eights: practice, Nov. 14, 17d; 21, 15d; 28, 15c; Dec. 5, 16c; race rowed, 7, 15d; —Cambridge University Rowing Club: Lent races, Feb. 27, 11d; 28, 13d; 29, 11c; Mar. 2, 11d; clinker fours, 13, 14c; 14, 13d; 16, 7d  
Championships (amateur): race rowed, July 18, 15e; (professional): English: arrangements, Aug. 5, 7b; —Channel fleet: regatta held, Aug. 28, 6d; Sept. 18, 6b; 19, 4a; 21, 7e; 22, 4d; —Cheltenham College v. Winchester College, June 17, 17e; —Datchet amateur regatta held, Aug. 10, 4d; —Deep Hoop Rowing Club: regatta held, June 1, 14f; —Doggett's coat and badge: date of race June 2, 15e; trial heats rowed, July 18, 15e; race: result, 28, 15c; —English Channel: crossed by MM. Piron and Levy Oct. 6, 10d; —Goring and Streteley regatta held, Aug. 3, 14b; —Grenadier Guards: regatta held, Aug. 19, 10c; —Guards, brigade of: regatta held, July 25, 15d; —Harvard University v. United States Naval Academy, April 23, 5b; —Henley Royal Regatta: Thames Amateur Rowing Council (resolution), Feb. 12, 13b; entries, June 22, 16b; 29, 16c; draw, 29, 16c; held, July 1, 18c; 2, 16b; 3, 18b; 4, 17c; (sp. art., "Henley regatta of 1908"), 6, 16a; stewards: annual meeting held, Dec. 14, 15f; —Holland: sculling championship race: result, Sept. 21, 13f; —Household Brigade regatta: date, May 11, 10b; —Kingston-on-Thames amateur regatta: held, July 13, 17b; —Life Guards, 2nd: regatta held, Sept. 14, 6f; —London Rowing Club: Lowenadler sculls race: result, Sept. 4, 7d; senior sculls race: result, Sept. 5, 7d; —Marlow amateur regatta: held, Aug. 10, 4d; —Metropolitan amateur regatta: races rowed, July 17, 3d; —Molesley amateur regatta held, July 20, 16e; —navy: inter-training establishment races: results,

## ROWING (continued):—

Aug. 31, 5e;—New Zealand sculling race: Arnst v. Pearce, Aug. 3, 14b

Olympic regatta—duties of committee members, Jan. 13, 10c; arrangements, May 9, 19e; 11, 14a; 15, 13a; draw for first round, July 27, 10c; held, 29, 10d; 30, 8a; 31, 17e; results; prizes distributed; banquet, Aug. 1, 13e;—Belgium: representation: extract from *Chronique*, July 13, 15e;—British competitors: arrangements for selecting, Mar. 10, 11d; selected, June 16, 15e; 22, 16b; composition, 24, 20d; practice, 24, 20d; July 6, 15f; 13, 15e; 21, 13f;—Cambridge University Boat Club: requested to send crew, June 13, 8e;—competitors, entertainment of: meeting at Henley in support; Alderman W. A. Simmons (s.), Mar. 30, 11c; entertainment fund: contributions, May 11, 14a; entertainment arrangements, July 13, 15e; 23, 10d (e.e.); municipal reception at Henley, 25, 9a; Phyllis Court Club: give luncheon, July 28, 10d; special article ("Olympic games: regatta prospects"), July 28, 10d; entertained by Welcome committee, Henley, Aug. 1, 13e;—correspondence, July 15, 12c;—Desborough, Lord (s.), Aug. 1, 13e; dinner, Aug. 3, 14f;—entries, June 5, 16a; July 8, 17e;—Harvard University crew: leaving for England, June 29, 16c; correction, 30, 16d;—sculling: British representative: selection competition, July 14, 10c; 15, 12c; German representative: arrives at Henley, July 14, 10d;—training: practice, July 6, 15f; 13, 15e; 21, 13f

Oxford University—summer eights: races, May 22, 19d; 23, 17b; 25; 13f; 26, 16e; 27, 17e; 28, 15e; v. Cambridge University: practice, Jan. 11, 12b; 18, 12c; 20, 11c; 27, 11d; date of race, 25, 12e; Feb. 1, 11e; 3, 11d; 8, 11d; 10, 11d; 15, 12f; 17, 11a; 24, 11d; 27, 11d; 22, 11c; Mar. 3, 12c; 5, 11e; 7, 11d; 9, 7c; 10, 11d; 11, 13b; 12, 11b; 13, 14c; 14, 12d; 16, 7d; 17, 12b; 18, 13a; 19, 12b; 20, 13e; 21, 9c; 23, 12b; 24, 11b; 25, 10b; 26, 11b; 27, 14d; 28, 11d; 30, 11c; 31, 9f; (sp. art., "The university crews"); 31, 15d; April 1, 13c; 2, 11b; 3, 13b, 4, 13c; race described, 6, 12a

Oxford University Boat Club—torpid races, Feb. 21, 11d; 22, 12e; 24, 11d; 25, 11d; 27, 11d;—challenge sculls: races, June 18, 3f; 19, 9e; 20, 8e;—coxswainless fours: races, Oct. 29, 13e; 30, 5b; 31, 15e; Nov. 2, 17d;—pairs: final heat rowed, June 13, 8e;—races: dates Oct. 17, 15c;—trial eights: selected; Nov. 9, 15c; practice, 9, 15c; 16, 17b; 23, 14b; rowed, 30, 16c

Records: sculling from Putney-bridge to Mortlake: E. Barry, Oct. 12, 13c;—Royal Naval College, Osborne: regatta held, Oct. 12, 14e

Sculling—championships: Australia: Thoroughgood v. Togwell, July 20, 16e; Thoroughgood v. Whelch: race rowed, Nov. 23, 14b; E. Barry declines invitation to visit Australia,

## ROWING—Sculling (continued):—

Nov. 13, 7a;—English Channel: Capt. Beddington attempts announced, Sept. 22, 5b;—professional: condition, Oct. 10, 15d;—records: see Records, above;—Thames, £500 handicap on: committee: appointed, Nov. 6, 15b; meeting, 14, 17d;—world's: Webb v. Tresidder, Feb. 26, 13c; (sp. art., "The world's sculling championship"), April 9, 11b; match arranged between Arnst and Webb, May 22, 14d; Towns matched to scull Barry on Thames, June 6, 18a; 12, 18d; ratified, 18, 12f; Towns v. Barry: final deposits made good, Sept. 10, 5e; trial by Barry, 30, 7f; trial by Towns, Oct. 1, 13d; prospects of competitors, 10, 15d; race: described, 13, 13c; Arnst v. Webb: race: result, Dec. 16, 23b

St. Paul's School v. Cheltenham College, June 15, 16c;—Staines amateur regatta held, July 27, 16c;—Teddington Reach regatta held, Sept. 7, 13f;—United States: Harvard and Yale: Harvard competitors prevented from rowing: correspondence between Mr. T. Roosevelt and President Eliot, June 24, 9a; result, 26, 9f; Harvard University crew—prospective visit to England, June 27, 9c; Yale and Harvard universities, English-built boats for, Sept. 2, 7c (e.e.);—Varese regatta held, Aug. 20, 5d;—Walton-on-Thames regatta: races rowed, June 22, 16b;—Wingfield sculls: date of race, July 13, 17b; race rowed, 18, 15e

ROWLAND, Mr. J.—appointed private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, May 1, 13f

ROWLAND Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund meeting: held, Nov. 11, 12d

ROWLANDS, Mr. E. B.—on Criminal Appeal Act (1.), June 12, 20f; 22, 4c

ROWLANDS, Mr. J.—health, Oct. 31, 13b  
in Parliament, on franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7c;—London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11c; Oct. 20, 7b, d;—Old-age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10c;—Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6d, f; Dec. 5, 5d; 19, 8d;—Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 10c

ROWLANDS, J.—converting trust money charge, Oct. 19, 12c

ROWLATT, Mr. (Egypt)—on National Bank of Egypt: relations with government, April 10, 7b

ROWLATT, Mr. S. A. T.—elected bench of Inner Temple, Jan. 30, 10b

ROWLEY, Rev. H.—death, Jan. 22, 14e

ROWLEY, Hon. H.—death, May 18, 10e

ROWLEY, Mr. W.—at Birmingham and Midland Institute, on engineering in Canada and United States (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4e

ROWLINSON, Mr. J.—will, May 28, 12f

ROWSELL, Mr. H.—on "Pope Pacificus": union of churches under Vatican (1.), Aug. 1, 16e

ROXBURGH, Mr. J. A.—on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 18, 17c

ROXBURGHSHIRE—depopulation: see under PARLIAMENT

ROY, Col. (Canada)—receives Victorian order, July 24, 7f (1.e.)

ROY, Mr. and Mrs.—obstruction charge, Aug. 24, 8f; Mrs. Roy released; demonstration, 25, 10e



ROY, Paul—murder charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder

ROYAL Academy of Arts—academicians, honorary foreign: elected, Jan. 24, 12b; —associate: elected, Jan. 24, 12a; —council: holds reception, June 25, 13b; —dinner: date, Mar. 21, 12c; held, May 1, 12b; suppression of speeches: correspondence, May 1, 12c; 2, 12c; Sir E. J. Poynter (s.), May 1, 12b; —exhibition: special articles ("Royal Academy: First article"), May 4, 13a; ("Second and concluding article"), 21, 13a; winter: *Art Journal* comments, Dec. 3, 11f; —pictures, accepted: unhung: correspondence, May 9, 20c; —royal academician elected, Jan. 24, 12a

ROYAL Academy of Music—prizes awarded, April 7, 6f; July 22, 20b; Dec. 19, 13e; distributed, 18, 10d; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 30, 10d; Sept. 25, 7d; Oct. 8, 4f; —students: organ recital, Feb. 11, 11d; concerts, 20, 5f; May 29, 15e; June 25, 13f; Nov. 14, 15e; 19, 12d; Dec. 16, 11e; perform "Un Ballo in Maschera," June 1, 11e

ROYAL Academy Schools—prizes: presented, Dec. 11, 12d

ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution—appeal: Sir W. Gilbey (l.), Sept. 1, 8a; meeting, June 22, 3c

ROYAL Agricultural College, Cirencester—diplomas and scholarships awarded, April 9, 7b; Dec. 17, 12a (e.e.); —honours list, July 30, 11a (e.e.); —Michaelmas term ends, Dec. 17, 12a (e.e.); milk record: see under MILK—Herds, selected; —principal: new appointment, April 9, 7b; retiring principal receives presentations, July 30, 11a (e.e.); —college: reconstruction: meeting of proprietors announced, April 16, 7f; progress, May 4, 3d; —compulsory winding-up order made, 27, 21a; application to court, July 22, 6b; scheme outlined, Sept. 15, 4e; —terms: spring ends, April 9, 7b; summer ends, July 30, 11a (e.e.)

ROYAL Agricultural-hall, Islington—world's fair: held, Dec. 25, 12f

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—council meetings, Jan. 30, 12d; Feb. 27, 12a; April 2, 11c; May 8, 19f; June 4, 14c; July 30, 8b; Nov. 5, 8c; Dec. 10, 3d; —farm building designs: prizes awarded, July 6, 3b; —finance committee: report, Feb. 27, 12a; —*Journal*: editor appointed, Dec. 5, 8f; Vol. 68 noticed, April 6, 3d; —meeting held, July 3, 18d; annual held, Dec. 10, 3d; —report, Dec. 3, 11d

Shows—(Gloucester): meeting of local committee, June 15, 3d; representations of western breeds of cattle: arrangements, Aug. 24, 12d; date, Oct. 21, 13d (e.e.); prizes for milking class for Devon cows announced: competitions for fruit-spraying machines: particulars, Nov. 16, 15e; —(Liverpool): invitation to hold at Liverpool, Aug. 3, 3f; attitude of Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, 24, 12d; attitude of Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, Oct. 26, 4c; conference announced, Nov. 5, 8c; —(Newcastle): prize schedule, Jan. 30, 12d; Feb. 3, 4b; forestry section arrangements, Mar. 30, 4e; sheep exhibits: South Devon Flock Book Association: resolution, April 6, 3c; programme, June 4, 14c; entries, 8, 12d; visit of Prince and Princess of Wales: arrangements, 19, 12c; (sp. art., "Royal show at Newcastle"), 30, 9c; held, July 1, 12a; 2,

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—Shows (continued):—

10a; 3, 18d; 4, 11c; 6, 3c; prize-winners, 1, 12a; 2, 10a; 3, 18d; 4, 11c; 6, 3c; implement department: exhibits described, 2, 10a; (E.S.), 8, 5b; auction sale of cattle and sheep, 6, 3c; Prince and Princess of Wales visit, 4, 11c; financial results, Nov. 5, 8c; 9, 4c; —shows suggested extended area, Mar. 2, 4c; implement prize sheet: class for manure distributors, 2, 10e

ROYAL Albert Hall, Jan. 2, 4d; 20, 10d; 27, 8c; 31, 12b; Feb. 3, 11d; 24, 13c; Mar. 20, 19d; April 3, 12d; 18, 3f; June 1, 8b; 27, 10f; Oct. 5, 8b; Nov. 6, 12d, e; 9, 13c; 16, 13b; 23, 4d; Sunday concerts: arrangements, July 4, 15d

ROYAL Albert Hall Corporation—meeting, Feb. 27, 2e

ROYAL Albert Institute, Windsor—royal contribution, Jan. 9, 8a

ROYAL Albert Museum, Lancaster—festival held, Oct. 1, 6f

ROYAL Albert Orphan Asylum—date of dinner in aid, April 24, 12a; given, May 28, 15f

ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—annual meeting, Jan. 17, 6a; appeal, Dec. 23, 2e

ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts, Jan. 23, 10f; Feb. 17, 7c; April 29, 12d; Nov. 12, 11d; Dec. 18, 13f

ROYAL Amateur Society—exhibition: date announced, Feb. 17, 10b; King Edward VII. lends pictures of Old Westminster, Mar. 23, 10c; lends drawing, April 2, 10a; exhibits described, 3, 10a

ROYAL and Central Bucks Agricultural Society show: held, Sept. 4, 11b (e.e.)

ROYAL Anthropological Institute—meeting, June 25, 4f

ROYAL Archaeological Institute—annual meeting, July 23, 17f; 27, 10d

ROYAL arms—unauthorized use: injunction granted, Jan. 28, 3a; Feb. 25, 14a

ROYAL Army Medical College—admitted as school of London University, July 23, 9f

ROYAL Army Medical Corps—buildings to be erected on Woolwich-common, July 14, 17d; —commissions: see under ARMY

ROYAL Army Medical Corps (Militia)—disbandment: army order issued, June 20, 14e; —special reserve, transference to: bonuses; War Office announcement, Aug. 29, 5f; recruits wanted, Dec. 14, 9c; special Army order issued, 24, 5d

ROYAL Army Medical Corps (territorial army)—appointments, May 9, 10e; organization: details published, Sept. 3, 8b; sanitary companies: facilities for instruction at Royal Institute of Public Health, Nov. 19, 16c

ROYAL Army Medical Corps (Vols.)—army, territorial, transfer to: special Army order issued, April 25, 4b; —commissions, examination for: see under ARMY; —London companies: command: new appointment, Feb. 4, 11c

ROYAL Army Temperance Association—meeting, May 15, 12d

ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 5e

ROYAL Artillery—band: concerts, Mar. 14, 8e; April 11, 12f; Nov. 21, 12d; Dec. 19, 13c; —camp commandants: conference arrangements, Oct. 13, 7d; —dinner, annual, June 13, 13b

ROYAL Asiatic Society—public schools medal awarded, April 18, 3f; presented, July 2, 8f; dinner, May 14, 12d; —annual meeting, May 14, 12d

- ROYAL Association in Aid of Deaf and Dumb—meeting, May 11, 14d
- ROYAL Astronomical Society—meeting: report, Feb. 15, 14f
- ROYAL Asylum (Morningside)—physician-superintendent appointed, Feb. 21, 10b
- ROYAL Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb: see ROYAL School for Deaf Children, Margate
- ROYAL Asylum of St. Anne's Society—festival: arrangements, Nov. 14, 8d; court: held, Dec. 12, 12d
- ROYAL Automobile Association—committee, general: constitution: official statement, Nov. 2, 17d
- ROYAL Automobile Club—association, scheme of: statistics, June 6, 17f;—chairmanship: Prince Francis of Teck accepts, May 21, 19e;—club premises, new: particulars (A.N.), Mar. 31, 15c;—club house: meeting held, July 18, 15d;—clubs, provincial: scheme of association (A.N.), Jan. 14, 12b;—associated: number; membership strength, Nov. 28, 15b;—committee, general: meetings, June 6, 17f; Oct. 3, 12c; Nov. 7, 10c;—dinner: date, Nov. 28, 15b;—driving, inconsiderate: see under MOTORS;—dust trials: see under ROADS;—dust;—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING;—meetings, Aug. 27, 6d; at Nottingham, May 11, 3c; at Hereford, July 13, 17b; at Norwich, Sept. 7, 7c;—members elected, July 4, 18b;—motor race, Isle of Man: see under MOTORS—Races;—Motor Union of Great Britain, relations with: see under MOTOR Union of Great Britain;—motor vehicles, taxation of: see under MOTORS;—races, road: see under MOTORS—Races;—“scouts”: correspondence, Sept. 14, 10f; 18, 6f;—stewards elected, April 14, 12e;—trials: see under MOTORS—Trials on motor accidents (1.), Oct. 26, 10d
- ROYAL Bank of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking
- ROYAL Bank of Queensland: see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
- ROYAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
- ROYAL Berkshire Hospital: Governors' annual court, Feb. 29, 14c;—court held, Nov. 26, 18e;—League of Mercy: increased grant announced, Dec. 23, 15e;
- ROYAL Berkshire Regiment, 1st Batt.—colours: deposited in St. George's Church, Reading, Nov. 30, 6c;
- ROYAL Berkshire Regiment, 3rd Batt.—training arrangements, April 24, 12d
- ROYAL Blind Pension Society—dinner, May 5, 7c
- ROYAL Botanic Society of London—bank holiday arrangements Aug. 3 11f;—by-laws: motion for amendment rejected, Mar. 28, 10b;—council: chairman re-elected, Jan. 28, 10b;—fellows elected, May 2, 14f; June 27, 15c; meetings, Mar. 28, 10b; Dec. 21, 7d;—meetings, May 2, 14f; July 25, 10e; (69th anniversary), Aug. 11, 11b; held, Nov. 30, 6c;—Parkes testimonial: action against society, Mar. 26, 9e; correspondence, 27, 12b; discussion at meeting of fellows, 28, 10b; application to court, April 4, 3d; Mr. J. R. Diggle (1.), April 21, 8a (e.e.); Mr. A. F. Leveson-Gower (1.), April 18, 9d; H. Parkes (1.), May 1, 19f;—subscription: projected increase: meeting announced, Mar. 26, 9e; held, 28, 10b; correspondence, 27, 12b;—visitors: Whitsuntide, June 9, 8c; bank holiday statistics, Aug. 4, 6d
- ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 20c; Dec. 22, 4d; report, Oct. 21, 17d
- ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists—members elected, May 9, 14c; Dec. 19, 6c
- ROYAL British Nurses' Association—annual meeting: date, May 29, 15a; held, June 6, 5a
- ROYAL Buckinghamshire Hospital—extension: foundation-stone laid, Feb. 10, 14f; wing opened, Oct. 3, 6d (e.e.)
- ROYAL Bucks Hussars—territorial army: regiment signs attestation form, May 14, 9d
- ROYAL Bucks Militia: see OXFORDSHIRE Light Infantry, 3rd (Militia) Batt.
- ROYAL Caledonian Asylum—ball: date, May 23, 15e; June 6, 15c; arrangements, July 3, 15b; held, 7, 12e; festival dinner: date announced, Mar. 18, 12a; given, May 29, 6f; guardians: quarterly court held, Sept. 5, 2e
- ROYAL Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows—meeting, May 27, 7b
- ROYAL Carl Rosa Company: see under OPERA
- ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, Jan. 2, 4d; 31, 12b; Mar. 5, 10f; Nov. 6, 12e; Dec. 5, 12f; performs Bach's B Minor Mass, April 3, 12d; performs Handel's “Messiah,” 18, 3e
- ROYAL Chrysanthemum Society—council visit Windsor, July 28, 13c
- ROYAL College of Music—concerts, Feb. 27, 14e; Mar. 14, 8e; 26, 10e; June 20, 15e; July 20, 6f (e.e.); 23, 13c (e.e.); Nov. 21, 12d;—examinations: date, Oct. 31, 13e;—exhibitions and prizes awarded, April 3, 16f; July 30, 11d; Dec. 21, 7d;—“Francesca” performed Dec. 4, 15f;—medals presented, July 13, 9b;—meeting, annual: held, July 13, 9a, 13b;—“Merry Wives of Windsor” performed, Jan. 22, 10d;—patron's, fund: grants, Mar. 9, 8b; concert: date, June 18, 13b; given, July 16, 12e; date, Oct. 26, 11b;—scholarships: examination results, Feb. 21, 11c
- ROYAL College of Music Patron's Fund—concert, Dec. 8, 12e
- ROYAL College of Organists—diplomas awarded, July 27, 9c; meeting held, 13, 8d
- ROYAL College of Science—old students' dinners, Nov. 26, 9b; Dec. 10, 11c
- ROYAL College of Physicians of London—committee meetings, May 2, 5f; Oct. 31, 15d;—council meetings, Feb. 1, 14f; Aug. 3, 11e;—diplomas in public health granted, Aug. 3, 11e;—examiners elected, Aug. 1, 10c;—fellows elected, Feb. 1, 14f;—lecture arrangements, Oct. 31, 15d;—licences to practise physic granted, Feb. 1, 14f; May 2, 5f; Aug. 3, 11e; Oct. 31, 15d; May 2, 5f;—meeting held, Aug. 1, 10c;—members admitted, Feb. 1, 14f; May 2, 5f; Oct. 31, 15d;—Milroy lecturer appointed, Feb. 1, 14f;—Murchison scholarship awarded, Feb. 1, 14f;—officers elected, Aug. 1, 10c;—president elected, April 14, 10b
- ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—appointments, Oct. 16, 13b;—Bryant, Mr. Thomas: see under BRYANT, Mr. Thomas;—calendar: published, Oct. 28, 2f;—council: meetings, Jan. 17, 13b; Feb. 16, 8e; Mar. 14, 6f; April 10, 12c; May 18, 4f; June 22, 4f; July 10, 12e; 31, 15f; vacancies, June 10, 14d;—council meetings, Nov. 13, 14f; Dec. 11, 6d;—dental surgery: licences granted, Jan. 17, 13b; May 18, 4f; June 22, 4f;

- ROYAL College of Surgeons of England** (continued):—  
 Dec. 11, 6*d*; —dinner given, May 23, 15*e*; —diplomas awarded, Feb. 14, 8*e*; July 10, 12*e*; 31, 15*f*; —Egyptian government: offer to museum accepted, June 22, 4*f*; —fellows elected, April 10, 12*e*; June 22, 4*f*; July 3, 18*e*; 31, 15*f*; Dec. 11, 6*d*; —hospital: appointments: recognition of members of college as candidates (mem.), Feb. 14, 8*e*; —Hunterian Orator, 1909: appointed, Jan. 17, 13*b*; —Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan: see under HUTCHINSON, Mr. Jonathan; —Irish University: see under IRELAND—Universities; —members admitted, Jan. 17, 13*b*; Feb. 14, 8*e*; Mar. 14, 6*f*; April 10, 12*e*; May 18, 4*f*; July 31, 15*f*; Oct. 16, 13*b*; Nov. 13, 14*f*; —meeting, annual: held, Nov. 20, 12*d*; resolutions: answers of council, Dec. 11, 6*d*; —museum: conservator appointed, Feb. 14, 8*e*; —Nubia, ancient: pathological specimens received; particulars, July 3, 18*e*; demonstrations announced, Oct. 10, 10*d*; —president and vice-president elected, July 10, 12*e*; —trustees: meeting held, Nov. 12, 11*c*; —women: admission to college diplomas: circular to fellows, Feb. 14, 8*e*; Mar. 14, 6*f*; unauthorized circular, April 16, 7*f*; poll closed, July 2, 12*e*; result issued, 10, 12*e*; resolutions passed, Oct. 16, 13*b*; 19, 2*f*; Nov. 20, 12*d*.
- ROYAL College of Surgeons of Ireland**—Irish Universities Bill: see under IRELAND—Universities; maintenance of medical school: statement issued, May 18, 4*f*.
- ROYAL Colonial Institute** — *conversazione*, annual: date, June 18, 13*b*; given, 25, 13*b*; —council meeting, Oct. 15, 4*e*; —dinner announced, Feb. 6, 10*a*; date, April 25, 12*a*; Dec. 1, 5*d*; given, May 5, 11*c*; —fellows elected, Jan. 2, 4*b*; Feb. 13, 10*b*; 27, 10*b*; April 9, 10*a*; May 14, 13*a*; June 18, 13*b*; July 16, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*; meetings (annual), Feb. 27, 2*d*; April 8, 13*a*; —Rhodes scholars at Oxford University: elected honorary fellows, Dec. 11, 13*e*; —vice-presidents appointed, June 11, 11*a*.
- ROYAL Company of Archers** (King's Bodyguard for Scotland) — officers appointed, June 20, 15*a*.
- ROYAL Cornwall Polytechnic Society**—exhibition described (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*e*.
- ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors**—dinner, Mar. 2, 3*e*.
- ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society**—meeting, Feb. 10, 4*c*; —show (Reading): arrangements, May 18, 3*c*; Sept. 5, 6*f*; meeting held, Nov. 2, 3*c*; —(Southampton): prize list; contributions, Feb. 10, 4*c*; arrangements, April 6, 3*c*; entries, June 4, 16*c*; held, 5, 10*c*; 6, 14*e*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 5*a*; prize-winners, 5, 10*c*; 6, 14*e*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 5*a*; exhibits described, 9, 5*a*; financial result, Nov. 30, 5*b*.
- ROYAL Courts of Justice**: see under LAW.
- ROYAL Courts of Justice and Legal Temperance Society**—meetings, Feb. 15, 14*f*; Dec. 1, 15*d* (l.e.); 15, 12*d* (e.e.).
- ROYAL Court Theatre**, Jan. 1, 12*f*; 3, 7*f*; 8, 8*f*; Feb. 27, 12*a*; Mar. 3, 10*f*; 11, 2*e*; May 27, 12*b*; 30, 14*f*; June 3, 15*c*; 27, 16*c*; 29, 12*a*; July 3, 14*d*; 4, 15*e*; Oct. 19, 12*d*; Nov. 4, 14*d*; 10, 3*e*; 11, 14*c*; 14, 15*c*; 20, 15*e*; 25, 14*e*; 30, 13*d*; Dec. 1, 13*c*; 9, 6*e* (e.e.); 28, 5*c*; 31, 8*d*.
- ROYAL Danish Scientific Society**—member elected, April 7, 10*b*.
- ROYAL declaration**—Roman Catholics, reference to: see under ROMAN Catholics.
- ROYAL Dental Hospital**—appeal: Lord Rothschild (and others, l.), April 24, 13*c*; Dec. 23, 2*e*; —contributions (royal), April 23, 8*b*; May 27, 12*a*; —jubilee: celebration dinner: date, April 24, 13*e*; May 27, 19*d*; given, June 26, 15*e*; —meeting (annual), Mar. 28, 4*f*; —performance at Kingsway Theatre in aid, June 30, 9*e*.
- ROYAL Drawing Society**—exhibition, Mar. 20, 19*e*; annual, June, 13, 23*b*; exhibits described, July 24, 10*c*; Aug. 6, 2*b*; meeting, Jan. 4, 5*b*; date, Dec. 26, 9*f*.
- ROYAL Dublin Society**—bull show: arrangements, Dec. 21, 15*b*; —library: exclusion of "The Making of Ireland and Undoing": see under PARLIAMENT; —show (Ball's Bridge): judges appointed, Jan. 6, 13*c*; prize schedule, 27, 3*c*; held, Feb. 14, 8*b*; 17, 3*d*; entries, Mar. 30, 4*e*; held, April 22, 5*f*; 23, 9*d*; (Dublin): show: prize sheet issued, June 29, 3*c*; prospects, Aug. 25, 4*e*; held: prize-winners, 26, 11*e*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 8*c*; correspondence, 29, 8*c*; winter show: prize list issued, May 11, 4*d*; show held, Dec. 10, 10*e*.
- ROYAL Ear Hospital, Soho**—appeal, Sept. 15, 2*f*; Dec. 19, 16*a*; —contributions (royal), Feb. 7, 14*a*; July 20, 5*d*; 31, 21*f*; Oct. 5, 7*b*; Dec. 21, 11*a*; Nov. 5, 8*b*; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Dec. 22, 11*b*; —nurses' maintenance fund: contributions, July 28, 4*f*.
- ROYAL East Berks Agricultural Associations**—dinner given, Oct. 5, 3*c*.
- ROYAL East Kent Imperial Yeomanry**—South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye: troop formed, Feb. 13, 7*e*.
- ROYAL Economic Society**—meeting, Nov. 11, 11*d*.
- ROYAL Engineers**—band concert, May 1, 19*e*; —company, 22*nd*: Admiralty presentation: see under NAVY—Casualties—Collisions—Gladiator; —dinner (annual), June 15, 13*b*; —London Brigade, 2*nd*: camp at Herne Bay held, Aug. 3, 7*f*; —recruits: shortage, July 29, 12*c*; —special reserve: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Portsmouth (s. P.), Mar. 6, 9*b*; —Wireless Telegraph Company, 2*nd* Batt.: date of arrival at Limerick, April 7, 7*b*.
- ROYAL Engineer Telegraph Reserve**—increase of establishment announced, April 21, 12*f*.
- ROYAL English Arboricultural Society**—meeting, Aug. 10, 6*c*.
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation** (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 15*d*; dividends, 9, 13*d*; Oct. 15, 16*b*; meeting, April 9, 15*c*.
- ROYAL Eye Hospital**—royal contribution, Feb. 8, 10*b*.
- ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum**—contributions, Nov. 7, 13*c*; royal contributions, Mar. 5, 10*b*; 13, 12*c*; anniversary celebrated, May 16, 5*f*; June 27, 15*a*; guardians' court, 17, 22*b*; prizes distributed, 27, 15*a*.
- ROYAL Female School of Art**—prizes distributed, Mar. 16, 9*e*.
- ROYAL Field Artillery**—battery, 2*nd*: dinner, June 17, 15*c*; —brigade, 16*th*: transport from South Africa to India: amended programme, Oct. 8, 11*c*; —special reserve: designations: official decision, Mar. 10, 12*b*; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT.
- ROYAL Free Hospital, Gray's-inn-road**—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*a*; governors' annual court, Mar. 16, 4*f*; *matinée* in aid, April 10, 12*a*.

- ROYAL Fusiliers—association formed, Dec. 8, 14*d*; regimental dinner: date, May 1, 14*a*
- ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—South African war memorial unveiled, Jan. 18, 7*d*
- ROYAL Fusiliers, 4th V.B.: see CITY of London, 4th Batt.
- ROYAL Fusiliers, 6th Batt.—training at Bovington camp: last parade; men entertained, June 25, 9*d*
- ROYAL Garrison Artillery (Argyllshire and Buteshire Mounted Battery: camp inspected, Sept. 17, 4*b*;—battery, 31st (heavy): new station announced, Aug. 27, 5*b*;—company, 107th: new station announced, Aug. 27, 5*b*;—ex-soldiers, employment of: revised arrangements, May 12, 8*c*;—O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. D. (l.), May 5, 14*b*;—promotion: official announcement, Oct. 29, 7*c*
- ROYAL Garrison Artillery (Militia)—officers: transfer to Royal Field Artillery (special reserve): alterations to uniform; Army Council's decision, Nov. 14, 6*b*
- ROYAL Garrison Regiment—disbandment approved by Edward VII., Sept. 2, 6*a*; Oct. 6, 7*f*; South African war services recognized, Oct. 6, 7*f*
- ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—dinner, May 29, 14*e*; meeting, Mar. 21, 12*a* (e.e.)
- ROYAL Geographical Society—Back bequest awarded, April 3, 12*b*;—*conversazione* held, June 18, 12*e*;—dinner, May 26, 13*d*;—fellows elected, Jan. 29, 12*c*; Feb. 26, 17*f*; April 1, 12*e*; 14, 7*c*; July 2, 13*b*; Nov. 19, 17*e*; Dec. 4, 14*d*; 16, 12*c*;—lectures arrangements, Sept. 25, 12*f*;—medals awarded, May 26, 13*d*;—meetings, Jan. 14, 4*e*; Mar. 11, 2*e*; 28, 6*f*; April 1, 2*e*; 14, 7*c*; (anniversary), May 26, 13*d*; June 17, 7*c*; 30, 17*c*;—president elected, May 26, 13*d*;—Roosevelt, Mr. T.: consents to address, Nov. 24, 13*c*;—Victoria Nyanza: jubilee of Speke's discovery commemorated, Dec. 15, 9*d*
- ROYAL Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry—Monmouthshire squadron to be raised, July 30, 10*e*
- ROYAL Hants County Hospital—governors' meeting, May 2, 5*f*
- ROYAL Hibernian Academy—associate elected, Dec. 7, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—dinner: date, June 1, 11*c*
- ROYAL Highlanders, 3rd Vol. Batt. (Dundee Highlanders)—disbandment: meeting, Feb. 17, 7*b*
- ROYAL Historical Society—meetings, Jan. 17, 12*a*; Mar. 21, 12*c*; May 2, 6*f*; 23, 6*d*; Nov. 17, 9*d*
- ROYAL Holloway College—governors' meetings held, Feb. 25, 12*a*; May 1, 14*a*; July 10, 13*f*
- ROYAL Horse Artillery—battery, A: change of station, Oct. 13, 7*d*;—brigade, 14th: change of station, Oct. 3, 7*a*;—recruiting: march in southern command, Mar. 2, 7*c*;—
- ROYAL Horse Artillery (territorial army)—Berkshire battery: strength, Sept. 9, 8*f*
- ROYAL Horse Guards Club—date of annual dinner, May 30, 15*c*
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—council and committees visit Windsor and Frogmore, June 11, 3*c*;—examination results, Jan. 18, 13*f*;—fellows elected, Feb. 19, 14*c*; appointed, Nov. 7, 13*b*;—fruit show:
- ROYAL Horticultural Society (continued):—see under FRUIT;—Lawrence, Sir T.: medal to commemorate work announced, Dec. 23, 13*e*;—School of Horticulture, Wisley: report, Sept. 29, 6*c*;—shows: Inner Temple gardens: date, 19, 13*b*; held; exhibits described, 27, 7*a*; 28, 12*e*; list of prizewinners, 28, 12*e*; (Westminster), Jan. 1, 14*c*; 16, 12*c*; 29, 16*d*; Feb. 13, 4*f*; Mar. 4, 11*f*; 6, 14*b*; 19, 15*d*; April 1, 7*f*; 15, 10*d*; May 13, 15*d*; June 10, 8*d*; 25, 15*d*; July 7, 10*a*; 22, 19*f*; Aug. 19, 11*b*; Sept. 2, 7*f*; 17, 2*f*; 30, 2*e*; Oct. 14, 14*b* (e.e.); Nov. 11, 21*c*; 26, 4*d*; Dec. 23, 13*e*
- ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, City-road—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*f*; governors court, Mar. 20, 19*d*
- ROYAL Hospital for Incurables Putney-heath—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*e*;—books for incurables: appeal, Sept. 25, 11*e*; (l.), Dec. 23, 2*e*;—Burnand, Sir F. C.: appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 4*d*;—concert in aid: date, Oct. 17, 13*a*; given, Nov. 5, 11*b*;—contribution, July 6, 8*f*;—election of candidates: arrangements, April 8, 11*f*;—dinner, June 19, 14*e*;—garden-party to be given to patients, July 2, 13*a*;—ladies' association: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein accepts presidency, July 28, 13*a*; particulars, Nov. 5, 11*b*; meeting, 26, 18*e*;—meeting: date, Nov. 21, 13*a*; held, 30, 16*c*;—royal gifts, Dec. 22, 11*a*;—sale of work in aid: date announced, Mar. 20, 12*a*; April 22, 8*a*; opened, June 3, 15*a*;—Wales, Princess of: visits, Feb. 17, 10*a*; presents signed portrait of her Royal Highness, Mar. 13, 12*c*
- ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich: see under GREENWICH
- ROYAL Humane Society—awards in 1907, Jan. 3, 11*f*; awards, Jan. 18, 4*e*; Feb. 18, 11*a*; Mar. 18, 9*c*; 25, 12*c*; April 10, 12*b*; 15, 10*c*; May 18, 16*f*; June 16, 14*b*; July 17, 13*f*; Aug. 12, 4*f*; Oct. 16, 12*c*; 22, 13*f*; 27, 13*c* (e.e.); Nov. 17, 16*d*; Dec. 16, 8*a*;—bravery, recognition of: Beal, Rev. A. (l.), Aug. 6, 4*f*; rewarded: see under BRAVERY rewarded;—meeting, Mar. 18, 19*c*
- ROYAL Infirmary and Dispensary, Windsor—annual meeting of governors held, Mar. 20, 12*a*
- ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—dinner given, July 1, 15*c*
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—charter, supplemental: petition, June 6, 18*f*;—dinner, June 24, 15*f*;—examination: results, Dec. 31, 8*d* (e.e.);—meetings, Feb. 5, 19*c*; (E.S.), 19, 4*e*; Nov. 3, 10*d*;—prizes and medals: awarded, Feb. 5, 19*c*;—secretary appointed, Feb. 11, 12*a*
- ROYAL Institute of Fine Arts, Glasgow—exhibition: exhibits described, Feb. 22, 3*b*
- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water-colours—annual *conversazione* held, May 6, 13*c*; exhibition, Mar. 21, 5*b*
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress held, July 20, 8*f*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 16*e*; King Gustav V. accepts diploma of honorary fellowship, Nov. 20, 12*a*
- ROYAL Institution—lectures, Christmas (1907): delivered, Jan. 1, 10*b*; 3, 6*c*; 6, 4*f*; 8, 17*b*; arrangements, Jan. 8, 2*f*; 21, 6*c*; Feb. 26, 13*b*; Mar. 2, 10*c*; April 8, 18*f*; 20, 5*d*; May 6, 11*f*; 20, 17*d*; lectures, Christmas (1908): arrangements, Nov. 16, 12*d*; Dec. 7, 13*c*; 9, 15*b*; delivered, 30, 17*e*;—meetings, Feb. 5, 17*f*; Mar. 3, 11*c*; April 8, 18*f*;

- ROYAL Institution** (continued):—  
 May 4, 13f; 5, 10a; June 3, 20e; July 7, 13f; Nov. 3, 11c; Dec. 8, 12c; —members elected, June 3, 20e; July 7, 13f; —officers elected, May 4, 13f; —physiology: Fullerton professor elected, Dec. 9, 15b
- ROYAL Insurance Company**—staff: territorial army: see under **ARMY**, territorial; report, June 3, 21d; 17, 16f; London board: new secretary appointed, Sept. 19, 13b; offices, new: described, Nov. 6, 14f; secretaries, joint assistant appointed, Nov. 26, 17c; dividend, Dec. 2, 21c
- ROYAL Irish Fusiliers**—athletics: see under **ATHLETICS**
- ROYAL Irish Industries Association**—committee, London general: meeting announced, Jan. 22, 12b; July 9, 16e; —exhibition (St. Patrick's day): to be held at Londonderry House; royal patronage, Feb. 7, 14a; 15, 10b; Mar. 4, 12a; Lady Londonderry (l.), 7, 5f; opened, 18, 13c; exhibition: date, royal patronage, Aug. 10, 11a; arrangements, Sept. 28, 11a; Irish Distressed Ladies' stall: royal patronage, Sept. 19, 11a; —meeting (annual), July 10, 5c
- ROYAL Irish Regiment**—South African war memorial: see under **SOUTH AFRICAN WAR**
- ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society**—contributions, royal, Feb. 18, 10a; 20, 10a; Aug. 28, 11a; —corn competition: see under **CORN**; —exhibition held, July 24, 13a; —meetings, Feb. 24, 3f; Mar. 16, 4c; —ploughing competition held, Oct. 19, 4d
- ROYAL Jersey Agricultural Society**—show (St. Helier), June 8, 12e
- ROYAL Jubilee Metal Exchange, Swansea**—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill: see under **LABOUR**—Coal-mining
- ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society**—show held, July 31, 16d; Aug. 1, 13e; 3, 11c; 4, 12b; financial result, Nov. 16, 15c
- ROYAL Life Saving Society**—certificates, proficiency: examinations of lady members of Bath Club: results, Nov. 26, 15e; —competition: result, Nov. 7, 12d; —gala (annual): date, April 3, 13b; —meeting (annual), Feb. 28, 13d; 29, 6c; —New South Wales: government grant, Jan. 1, 9d; —Olympic stadium: meeting announced, Aug. 1, 15e; held, 4, 14c; —report (annual), May 29, 18f; —Schäfer method of resuscitation adopted, Jan. 16, 9b
- ROYAL Literary Fund**—anniversary: dinner arrangements, Jan. 24, 12a; date announced, Mar. 18, 12b; arrangements, April 3, 12b; 16, 8a; May 13, 13c; given, 22, 12f; annual meeting, Mar. 13, 16a
- ROYAL Liver Friendly Society**—building at Liverpool, new: ferro-concrete employed in construction (E.S.), April 15, 16c; foundation stone of offices laid, May 13, 16f; —Loyal Philanthropic Friendly Society: amalgamation ratified, July 22, 14d
- ROYAL London Friendly Society**—proposed conversion into mutual insurance society; particulars of scheme, June 6, 19c; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; meeting, June 26, 14b (e.e.)
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital**—royal contribution, Feb. 8, 10b; June 10, 13a; annual meeting: date announced, Feb. 11, 12a; held, 27, 14b; Lord Avebury: appeal (l.), June 9, 12d; appeal, Dec. 14, 4f
- ROYAL Mail Australian mail service**—Mr. O. Phillips (s.), Jan. 17, 9f
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)**—debenture issue, Oct. 22, 14c; —directors give luncheon on board the *Asturias*, Jan. 17, 9f; give concert in aid of Boys' Home Industrial School, Dec. 22, 11b; —dividends, May 9, 17c; Oct. 22, 14d; —Hamburg-America Line, dispute with: see under **SHIPPING**—New York and West Indies, traffic between; —law cases (loss of goods), Feb. 6, 3b; April 10, 3a; —Madrid: branch office opened, Aug. 31, 8b; —meeting, May 28, 18a; —Morocco, Canary Islands, and Madeira line of steamers: business acquired, June 20, 16e; —Norway, pleasure cruise to: announced, Mar. 6, 13c; —report, May 19, 17b; —vessels: see their names under **SHIPPING**; —West Indian mail service: contract issued, Mar. 6, 12d; illustrated booklet issued, Oct. 10, 10d
- ROYAL Marine Artillery**—allocation to ships: alteration of rules announced, May 6, 12a; —gunner, fully-trained: annual effective cost, May 6, 12a; —ratings: pay and allowances: order in council, Oct. 28, 14d (e.e.); titles: changes announced, Oct. 28, 14d (e.e.)—reduction announced, May 6, 12a
- ROYAL Marine Light Infantry**—Plymouth division: headquarters inspected by Adm. Sir W. H. Fawkes, April 16, 6d; —ratings: pay: order in council; titles: changes announced, Oct. 28, 14d (e.e.)
- ROYAL Marines**—dinner: date, May 15, 12b; given, June 2, 13d; —officers' pay: revised regulations authorized, Jan. 4, 9a; Aug. 5, 7c; —physical training instructors: allowances: new schedule announced, Dec. 30, 5d; —reorganization, results: Sir I. Herbert (s. P.), July 9, 8b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution**—dinner, Feb. 27, 10a
- ROYAL Masonic Institute for Boys**—dinner, June 19, 20f
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls**—festival, May 14, 13f
- ROYAL Maternity Charity of London**—meeting, Feb. 12, 13b
- ROYAL Maundy**—distributed, April 17, 12c
- ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage**—appeal, Dec. 22, 2e; election held, Sept. 29, 3b
- ROYAL Meteorological Society**—dinner, June 17, 11e; —fellows elected, Jan. 17, 13b; Mar. 13, 12c; May 22, 14b; June 19, 15b; Dec. 18, 14e; —meeting, Jan. 16, 9e; Mar. 12, 10e; April 17, 13f; May 21, 14f; Nov. 20, 2f; Dec. 17, 14c; —Symons gold medal awarded, Jan. 13, 8c
- ROYAL Microscopical Society**—meeting, April 17, 13f
- ROYAL Midland Counties Home for Incurables, Leamington**—chapel: foundation stone laid, Oct. 29, 11a
- ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund**—meeting, June 26, 15d (e.e.)
- ROYAL Military School of Music, Knellerhall**—students give concerts, Aug. 20, 4d; 27, 5b
- ROYAL mint**—operations during 1906-7, Jan. 4, 10a; estimates: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; pyx, trial of: see under **PYX**; annual report, July 31, 23f
- ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor**—royal contributions, Jan. 15, 12a; governors' annual meeting, Mar. 27, 17c; appeal, Dec. 19, 16b

- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution**—Almouth branch: condition: Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 12, 11f; 17, 12e; special meeting of committee of management; resolution passed, 21, 9f; report of special sub-committee, Mar. 14, 13a; —City of London branch: meeting of subscribers, Feb. 26, 2f; —committee meetings, Jan. 10, 11e; Feb. 15, 14f; Mar. 14, 13a; April 11, 3d; May 16, 6f; June 5, 6c; July 11, 6c; Aug. 14, 4c; Sept. 11, 4e; Oct. 9, 17f; Nov. 14, 8d; —lifeboat fund: *matinée* at Empire Theatre announced, Oct. 15, 7f; —London Saturday fund: *matinée* at Empire Theatre in aid, Nov. 25, 14f; —medal, gold: awarded, May 5, 11a; —meeting (annual), Mar. 21, 4f; —report, Jan. 2, 11f; —Southampton: demonstration held; message sent to King Edward VII.; reply received, Aug. 6, 9c; —St. Anne's-on-the-Sea branch disaster fund: meeting of committee of management, Feb. 24, 10f; —trustees: new appointment, Oct. 19, 11f
- ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen**—annual meeting: report, May 21, 15e
- ROYAL National Orthopaedic Hospital**—Boyle, Mr. R.: bequeaths legacy, Jan. 11, 19f; contribution (Royal), Jan. 11, 9f; 22, 11f; Feb. 7, 14a; May 27, 12a; —meeting at Grosvenor-house in support, July 9, 13d (e.e.); —rebuilding fund: contribution from Annie Zunz Trust, Mar. 2, 9f; contributions, July 15, 11b; 20, 5d; Oct. 24, 20d; Nov. 18, 10f (e.e.); —St. James's Theatre: performance in aid: souvenir programme announced, Sept. 12, 11d; arrangements, Nov. 14, 14e; 27, 16f (e.e.); given, Dec. 4, 15c; —sale of work in aid: date Nov. 23, 11c; held, 26, 13b
- ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses**—new building: Queen Alexandra consents to open, June 4, 10a; arrangements, 23, 10b; 27, 12d; July 3, 15a; 4, 12a; opened, 6, 10a; meeting: date, June 12 15b; held, 19, 16d; report, 19, 20d
- ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament**—arrangements, Mar. 24, 5e; date of visit of Prince and Princess of Wales, April 30, 10b; programme, May 4, 7b; rehearsal, 21, 9e; (sp. art., "The royal naval and military tournament: the rehearsal"), May 21, 9e; opened, 22, 10b; competitions, 22, 10b; 23, 12a; 25, 7a; 26, 10b; 27, 12b; 28, 13d; 29, 12c; 30, 10b; performances, 22, 10b; 23, 12a; 26, 10b; 28, 13d; 29, 12c; 30, 10b; tickets: fraud charge, 25, 4f; Empire day commemorated; trooping the colour: ceremony performed, 26, 10b; performances, June 1, 7b; 2, 10b; 5, 13c; competitions: results, 1, 7b; 2, 10b; 3, 12c; 4, 9c; 5, 13c; 6, 11c 8, 5a; offices address, Oct. 1, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society**—Adm. Sir N. Bowden-Smith (1.), Feb. 17, 7b; committee meetings, Jan. 16, 9c; 23, 4a; April 16, 11d; 23, 10f; July 16, 16e; 23, 5f; Oct. 15, 4d; 23, 2d
- ROYAL Naval Fund**—annual meeting, Feb. 1, 8c; —appeal, Dec. 22, 2e; —committee meetings, Jan. 10, 11e; Feb. 13, 7d; Mar. 13, 14d; April 9, 10c; May 14, 9c; June 11, 7c; July 9, 12c; Aug. 20, 5f; Nov. 12, 8c; Dec. 10, 4b; —contribution, June 11, 7c; —Wales, Prince of (2.), Feb. 1, 8c
- ROYAL Naval Reserve**—appointments, Aug. 15, 7e
- ROYAL Naval Victoria Fund**—meeting held, July 13, 9d
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve**—Brassey, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 7a; —decorations: see under PARLIAMENT; —gun competition, field: announced, Oct. 2, 6b; held, 5, 15c; —Lands Bill: provisions, July 20, 6c (l.e.); —London division inspected, July 13, 9e; —Mersey division: recruiting experiment announced, Sept. 12, 10e; —signalling: cup presented, May 27, 16c; —training: accident allowances: order in council, June 13, 9e; arrangements, June 26, 21a; —Tweedmouth, Lord, Jan. 24, 12e
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85**—entertains Mr. R. McKenna, July 11, 15c; —dinners, Feb. 5, 12b; Mar. 4, 12b; Nov. 18, 15f; —Howe's action, Lord: commemoration dinner; date, June 2, 13d; —Nile battle: date of dinner: to celebrate, May 12, 10d; dinner given, 20, 12c; —Rodney's action, April 12, 1782, Lord: dinner to celebrate: date announced, Mar. 27, 12b; given, April 9, 10b; —Trafalgar, anniversary of battle of: celebration dinner announced, Sept. 16, 11a; given, Oct. 22, 8c
- ROYAL Norfolk Agricultural Association**—report, Dec. 14, 4c; —show (summer): prize list, Mar. 16, 4c; held, June 18, 10a; 22, 3c; —shows: dates, Dec. 12, 12a
- ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind**—appeal, Feb. 24, 9d; —Bell, Lord Mayor: appeal, Oct. 24, 8b; —Christmas festival held, Jan. 23, 10f; —contributions, April 16, 11f; Nov. 7, 13c; Dec. 24, 10d; —garden party in aid, June 1, 15a; —meeting, May 14, 13b; meeting at Mansion-house in support: date, Oct. 15, 17f; arrangements, 21, 12a (e.e.); held, 27, 13c; —prizes distributed, July 25, 15e
- ROYAL Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha: see under ORDERS (foreign)**—Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
- ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation**—Connaught, Duke of (add.), June 25, 4e; —Evans, case of Mrs.: see under PARLIAMENT; —meeting, annual: held, June 25, 4e; —member appointed, Jan. 3, 7f; —secretary resigns, May 25, 7c; suggested appointment from navy: correspondence, 28, 4f; new appointment, June 13, 9d
- ROYAL Photographic Society**—exhibition: exhibits described, Sept. 16, 7d; progress medal awarded, Jan. 17, 10c
- ROYAL Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital**—bazaar in aid opened, Mar. 4, 12a; out-patients' department: anonymous offer to defray cost of erecting, June 20, 14f
- ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen**—meeting, Dec. 17, 14f
- ROYAL Red Cross, order of: see under ORDERS (British)**
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute**—members visit Walker-Gordon laboratories at Wembley, June 15, 9f; congress: arrangements, Jan. 11, 10a; held, July 15, 15d (e.e.); 16, 14f; 17, 13d (e.e.); 18, 16a; —dinner, annual: date, April 28, 10b; given, May 14, 17f; —meetings, Feb. 15, 14f; April 18, 8a; June 15, 9f
- ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army**—annual meeting: date, May 8, 14e; held 23, 18f
- ROYAL School for Deaf Children (Margate)**—headmaster: retirement, Dec. 17, 15d; subscribers' meeting, June 20, 5b
- ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters (St. Margarets, Twickenham)**—contribution, June 5, 16a; annual meeting: date, April 29, 12e; held,

- ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters (St. Margarets, Twickenham) (continued):—  
May 4, 12*d*; prize distribution: date, Nov. 9, 13*a*; royal contribution, May 27, 14*e*
- ROYAL School of Art Needlework—at homes announced, Oct. 28, 15*b*; held, 29, 11*a*; given, Nov. 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; exhibition held, July 2, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; 23, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*; exhibition of work: announced, Nov. 3, 11*c*; sale announced, Feb. 5, 12*b*; April 7, 10*b*; held, June 3, 18*b*
- ROYAL School of Mines—annual dinner: date announced, Mar. 10, 10*c*; given, 20, 15*f*
- ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—South African war memorial unveiled, Mar. 10, 12*a*
- ROYAL Scots, 7th (Leith) Battalion—prizes distributed, Dec. 5, 12*c*
- ROYAL Scottish Academy—associates: election, Mar. 19, 10*c*; member elected, Feb. 13, 10*c*
- ROYAL Scottish Arboricultural Society—*Transactions* noticed, July 27, 19*c*
- ROYAL Scottish Corporation—dinner: given, Dec. 1, 13*c*; —governors: court, Dec. 2, 23*e*; —pensioners entertained, June 17, 10*e*
- ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society—treasury grant: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Jan. 14, 4*f*; grant announced, Feb. 10, 10*c*
- ROYAL Sea Bathing Hospital, Margate—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*; —Hugh Taylor free bed: endowment completed, Oct. 28, 15*c*; —president elected, Nov. 27, 15*b*; —vice president elected, April 6, 10*b*
- ROYAL Seamen and Marines Orphan Schools, Portsmouth — contribution, June 5, 16*a*
- ROYAL Society—administration: Geikie, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 1, 9*e*; —Cambridge University observatory, presents stellar spectroscopic equipment to, Nov. 25, 14*f*; 26, 9*e* —*conversazione*: exhibits described, May 14, 10*c*; June 30, 13*c*; —dinner given, Dec. 1, 9*c*; —fellows recommended for election, Feb. 28, 12*d*; Oct. 30, 13*c*; —history: Prof. H. A. Lorentz (s.), Dec. 1, 9*d*; —Mackinnon studentships awarded, June 20, 12*a*; —medals awarded, Nov. 4, 12*d*; Dec. 1, 9*d*; —meeting, annual: held Dec. 1, 9*d*; —report, Dec. 1, 9*d*
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—essay competition: prizes presented, May 11, 10*c*; —meeting (annual), Mar. 20, 15*e*; —secretary: new appointment, Oct. 13, 10*f*
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—conference held, Oct. 29, 8*d*; —meeting (annual), Mar. 30, 15*f*; —watchers' fund: appeal, Feb. 15, 2*f*  
on Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill—reply to objections of feather trade, Oct. 23, 16*d*
- ROYAL Society of Arts—granted permission to use prefix "Royal," Jan. 28, 10*a*; —Albert medal: presentation, Mar. 4, 12*a*; conferred on Prof. Sir J. Dewar, June 5, 13*a*; 18, 13*e*; —colonial section: meeting, April 8, 13*d*; —*conversazione* given, July 3, 15*a*; —council: chairman elected, July 10, 13*b*; —Indian section: meeting announced, Feb. 6, 10*a*; Mar. 3, 10*c*; held, May 2, 6*f*; lecture announced, April 14, 11*a*; paper to be read: date, 12, 10*d*; —medals, silver: awarded, June 26, 11*f*; —meetings (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*e*; Mar. 4, 4*e*; 18, 4*f*; June 26, 17*a*; Nov. 19, 16*b*;
- ROYAL Society of Arts (continued):—  
Nov. 25, 9*e*; Dec. 2, 18*e*; 9, 19*c*; 16, 9*d*; —Shaw trust: gold medal awarded, Feb. 22, 10*c*; —stock prize awarded, Sept. 10, 7*f*
- ROYAL Society of British Artists—exhibition, April 10, 10*b*; members elected, April 2, 10*a*; (sp. art. "Art exhibitions"), Oct. 26, 8*a*
- ROYAL Society of Canada—meeting, May 28, 13*c*
- ROYAL Society of Literature—meeting of fellows, Jan. 23, 6*a*; meetings held, Oct. 24, 4*f*; 29, 13*e*
- ROYAL Society of Medicine—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 5, 13*c*; Church, Sir W. S. (s.), 5, 13*c*; dinner: given, 5, 13*c*
- ROYAL Society of Miniature Painters—exhibition, Jan. 22, 18*b*
- ROYAL Society of Musicians of Great Britain—festival, May 29, 23*c*
- ROYAL Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers—associates elected, Feb. 12, 12*c*; Nov. 14, 20*c* (e.e.); Dec. 12, 9*e*; exhibition: private view announced, Feb. 17, 10*b*; opened, 27, 3*f*
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associates: appointments, Feb. 14, 12*b*; —dinner, annual: given, April 30, 10*c*; —exhibition, April 10, 10*c*; —members elected, May 14, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 12*b*
- ROYAL Society of St. George—festival dinner: date announced, Feb. 22, 10*b*; given; May 8, 16*e*; —New South Wales branch formed: officials appointed, Aug. 27, 9*a*; —vice-presidents, honorary: elected, June 12, 15*a*; Dec. 1, 9*e*
- ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home—meeting held, June 25, 9*e*
- ROYAL South Bucks Agricultural Association—ploughing match, Oct. 8, 9*f*
- ROYAL Southern Counties Society—show, 1909; invitation to hold meeting at Reading accepted, June 6, 14*e*
- ROYAL standard—Dover pageant incident, July 30, 7*f*
- ROYAL Statistical Society—fellows elected, Feb. 22, 10*c*; May 22, 12*b*; Dec. 23, 10*d*; —meetings, Feb. 20, 15*e*; Mar. 19, 14*e*; Nov. 19, 1*f*; (annual), June 17, 18*d*; —Sandford, late Hon. J. E.: bequest received, April 16, 5*a*
- ROYAL Surrey County Hospital, Guildford—proceeds of entertainments by men of H.M.S. *Vernon* handed over, Feb. 17, 7*b*; governors' annual court, Mar. 28, 4*f*
- ROYAL Temple Yacht Club—annual dinner, Mar. 28, 10*b*
- ROYALTY—sorrows (leading article), Dec. 4, 14*a*
- ROYALTY Theatre, June 11, 11*b*
- ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society—show (spring): prize list, Mar. 16, 4*c*; money value, April 13, 4*c*; held, May 25, 3*c*
- ROYAL United Service Institution—council: chairman appointed, April 11, 8*b*; to hold reception, May 7, 11*a*; lectures announced, Sept. 23, 6*b*; —medal essay, naval gold: subject announced, Jan. 16, 9*c*; —naval strength: discussion: see under NAVY—Strength; —vice-president appointed, Nov. 11, 11*c*
- ROYAL United Service Museum—Mr. W. W. Astor presents relics, April 25, 4*a*; United States press comments, 27, 5*e*; exhibition of naval relics held, Aug. 21, 11*c*
- ROYAL Universities Graduates' Association—Irish Universities Bill: see under IRELAND—Universities
- ROYAL University of Ireland—arts, intermediate examination in, honours list, July 28, 4*f*; —colleges, approved: comparative successes of art students; Rev.

- ROYAL University of Ireland (continued):—  
W. Delany (l.), Nov. 3, 3*b*; —convocation: meeting, May 13, 14*f*; —degrees conferred, Oct. 30, 8*e*; Nov. 5, 11*c*; —dissolution, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, Dec. 16, 14*e*
- ROYAL Veterinary College—annual meeting held, July 15; 16*f* (l.e.)
- ROYAL Victoria Cottage Nursing home, South Ascot—royal contribution; Feb. 11, 12*a*
- ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—dinner, June 4, 12*c*; Nov. 10, 13*d*; birthday congratulations sent to King Edward VII.: reply received, Nov. 10, 13*d*
- ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment—draft leaving for India, Aug. 25, 4*d*
- ROYAL Water-Colour Society—exhibition: special articles ("The Royal Water Colour Society"), Nov. 7, 10*d*
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—particulars, Sept. 12, 14*b*; —Albany ward: opening arrangements, Sept. 10, 9*a*; 12, 14*b*; Oct. 9, 11*a*; opened, 12; 10*d*; —appeal committee: meeting announced, June 19, 15*a*; —Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 12, 10*d*; —Christmas cards, old: appeals, Jan. 1, 11*f*; 11, 10*b*; —contributions, July 8, 11*c*; 27, 6*f*; royal contributions, Feb. 12; 12*b*; Mar. 4, 12*a*; —court of governors, Jan. 25, 10*f*; —dramatic performance in aid: proceeds, June 12, 15*b*; given July 2, 13*b*; —Kensington cot, *matinée* in aid of: date; royal patronage, June 17, 15*a*; —Ladies' Association, Working Committee of: meeting held, June 5, 13*a*; —*matinées* in aid announced, Feb. 7, 14*a*; arrangements, 18, 10*b*; announced, May 29, 15*b*; held, 30, 15*a*; —special appeal committee: meeting held, Oct. 9, 11*a*
- ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers, 4th Batt.—disbandment: Mr. R. B. Haldane to receive deputation, Jan. 20, 12*b*
- ROYAL West Kent Regiment (Queen's Own), 2nd Vol. Batt.—final parade; attend service at St. Alfege church, Mar. 30, 10*d*
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*; chairman elected, Mar. 7, 10*b*; royal contribution, May 12, 10*c*
- ROYAL West Surrey Regiment—1st Battalion leaves India for Aden, Dec. 1, 6*e*; arrives at Aden, 8, 14*d*
- ROYAL West Surrey Regiment, 4th V.B. (The Queen's)—prizes distributed, Jan. 13, 5*b*
- ROYAL Wiltshire Yeomanry Club—dinner given, June 20, 15*a*
- ROYAL Yacht Squadron Club—ball, Aug. 7, 11*c*; dinner, Aug. 5, 11*c*; garden party, Aug. 6, 9*c*; meeting, annual, Aug. 4, 13*c*; regatta: see under YACHTING
- ROYCE, Mr. F. H.—at British Association, on motors (A.N.), Sept. 22, 11*b*
- ROYDEN, M. van (Holland)—appointed minister at Tokio, Sept. 21, 11*a*
- ROYDE-SMITH, Miss N. G.—"Poets of our day" (ed), reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 233*a*
- ROYER, M. (Belgium):—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, June 27, 9*b*
- ROYSTON, C.—theft charge, Aug. 18, 2*c*
- ROYSTON School (Yorkshire West Riding)—headmaster, appointment of: Lord Crewe (s. P.); Lord Dartmouth (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ROZENRAAD, Mr. C.—table of gold stocks of principal banks of issue, Jan. 9, 10*a*  
on trade, European—comparative statement, Feb. 27, 13*d*
- ROZHDESTVENSKY, Adm. (Russia)—death announced; biographical, July 21, 7*c*; report denied, 21, 9*b*; Russian press comments, 23, 7*f* (l.e.); at St. Petersburg, Aug. 4, 6*a*  
on naval reorganization; national defence (int.), Mar. 20, 7*e*
- RUAU, M. (France)—visit to England: arrangements, May 14, 7*d*; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 12*a*; received by King Edward VII., 16, 13*c*; leaves for Paris, 18, 11*c*; receives order of Rising Sun, Oct. 7, 13*a*  
at Criterion Restaurant, on agriculture, May 15, 12*a*
- RUBA-EL-KHALI: see under ARABIA
- RUBBER—cultivation (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*b*; Bamber, Mr. M. K. (lect.), Sept. 24, 10*c*; Freemanon, Mr. W. G. (s.), 24, 10*c*; special article ("The production of india-rubber"), 8, 2*e*; Wright, Mr. H. (add.), 24, 10*c*; —exhibition, International: Trinidad and Dominica to participate, Mar. 16, 13*e*; arrangements, July 7, 19*c* (e.e.); Aug. 27, 11*d*; Sept. 3; 8*b*; 5, 12*b*; held, 15, 8*e*; Blake, Sir H. (s.), 23, 10*d*; conferences held, 24, 10*c*; dinners given, 14, 6*d*; 18, 10*f*; 25, 11*f*; France: representative appointed, 9, 13*c*; Germany: postal official to visit, Sept. 9, 13*c*; Netherlands committee: give dinner; Sept. 23, 10*d*; special articles ("The international rubber exhibition"), Sept. 14, 6*c*; (E.S.), 23, 15*d*; visitors, foreign; accommodation arrangements, Sept. 9, 13*c*; —West Indies: see under West Indies
- RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 18*c*
- RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14*b*
- RUBE, Mrs.—gives "at home," Dec. 10, 11*a*
- RUBIES—manufacture: special article ("The artificial production of rubies and other gems," E.S.), April 15, 15*c*
- RUBINSTEIN, Mr. J. S.—at Incorporated Law Society's Birmingham meeting, on land transfer reform, Oct. 2, 3*b*
- RUCKER, Lady—at Association of Teachers of Domestic Science conference, delivers presidential address, May 12, 13*c*
- RUCKER, Sir Arthur—opens buildings of Bedford Modern School, May 14, 19*b*; receives presentation from staff of London University, Sept. 29, 12*d*  
on London University: report for 1907-8, May 7, 15*d*
- RUCKER, Mr. J. M.—will, Dec. 7, 13*e*
- RUDBECK, Baron R. H. J.—appointed C.V.O., Nov. 25, 15*a*
- RUDD, Rev. C. L.—will, Dec. 28, 9*c*
- RUDDOCK, Mr. R.—death, June 29, 9*e*
- RUDDGE-WHITWORTH (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 16*f*
- RUDINI, Marquis di (Italy)—health, June 15, 11*f*; June 16, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; July 8, 9*f* (l.e.); 11, 15*c*; Aug. 7, 5*f* (l.e.); death; biographical, Aug. 8, 11*d*; our Vienna correspondent's appreciation, 10, 6*b*; funeral, 11, 11*b*  
on Cromer, Lord—"Modern Egypt" (art. quoted), May 25, 6*a*
- RUDKIN, Mr. J.—on church music: congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4*e*
- RUDKIN, Capt. W. C. E.—receives D.S.O., Mar. 14, 8*c*



- RUDOLF**, Rev. E. de M.—on infantile mortality: inspection of one-child homes (l.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; 25, 4*e*
- RUEF**, Abraham—trial: see under UNITED STATES—Scandals—San Francisco
- RUFFELL**, Mr. G.—death, July 7, 9*f* (e.e.)
- RÜFFER**, M.—receives Legion of Honour, May 29, 11*a*
- RUGBY**—electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE
- RUGBY School**—art museum: theft of scarabs, Oct. 13, 11*d*:—old boys: dinner announced, April 23, 8*b*; date, June 24, 15*b*; given, July 9, 18*a*;—physician, consulting: appointed, Jan. 7, 8*a*;—scholarships awarded, June 9, 6*c*;—speech day, June 29, 5*f*
- RUGGLES-BRISE**, Sir E.—at Bristol, on prisons: Borstal system, Mar. 20, 2*f*
- RUHMER**, Herr E.—“Wireless Telephony in Theory and Practice” reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5*c*  
on wireless telephony (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 3*e*
- RULES**, slide—“Perry” type: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*c*
- RULL**, Juan: see under ANARCHISTS—Spain
- RUM**—Aspinall, Mr. A. (evid.), July 9, 5*d*; Gilbey, Mr. A. (evid.), 9, 5*d*; Heron, Mr. J. (evid.), 7, 5*d*; Jamaica Government prosecution: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act; Man, Mr. F. H. D. (evid.), 8, 20*d*; Morris, Sir D. (evid.), 21, 5*f*; Nolan, Mr. J. (evid.), 7, 5*d*; Thompson, Mr. A. C. (evid.), 23, 4*f*; Tinne, Mr. J. E. (evid.), 21, 5*f*
- RUMANIA**:—  
Artillery—State arsenal and ammunition factory: Messrs. Friedr. Krupp negotiating for purchase, Jan. 25, 12*c*  
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY  
Balkan policy—M. Sturdza (s.), Oct. 15, 5*d*  
Banking—Bank of Roumania: dividends, June 18, 17*c*; July 9, 17*c*; Dec. 17, 16*d*; meeting, 9, 17*e*  
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA  
Communal elections—riot at Gaesci (fatal), Mar. 9, 6*b*  
Crown Prince—leaves Bukarest for St. Petersburg, April 29, 12*e*; arrives at Vienna: to congratulate Emperor Francis Joseph on jubilee, Nov. 19, 13*b*  
Crown Princess—leaves Bukarest for St. Petersburg, April 29, 12*e*; arrives at Berlin, Aug. 31, 9*a*  
Finance—budget, particulars of: passed, April 13, 5*e*;—loan: negotiations concluded, Sept. 28, 6*c*;—revenue: statistics, Oct. 27, 15*c*  
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE  
King: see CHARLES I.  
Labour—agrarian strike: soldiers’ sentences executed, Mar. 9, 6*b*  
Parties, political—Conservative Democratic party elect president, Feb. 5, 7*e*  
Railways—construction: credit granted (E.S.), May 13, 4*e*;—locomotives: contracts placed: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*d*;—State expenditure and receipts: statistics, Feb. 22, 13*c*  
Reforms—passed by Senate, Jan. 6, 3*d*  
Weather—heat wave, May 16, 7*e*
- RUMBOLD**, Sir H.—on Devonshire, late Duke: late Sir L. Mallet’s opinion quoted (l.), Mar. 27, 13*a*;—Haidarabad floods (l.), Nov. 4, 3*b*; correction, 28, 16*a*
- RUMFORD**, Mr. K.—vocal recital, June 29, 8*f*; concert, Nov. 23, 4*d*
- RUMNEY**, Mr. P. J.—death, Aug. 6, 9*b*; will, Sept. 4, 11*b*
- RUMP**, H.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 7, 7*c*
- RUMSEY**, Mr. W.—at Bath, on children: medical inspection, April 25, 12*e*
- RUNCIMAN**, Mrs.—distributes prizes at Notting-hill High School, Nov. 16, 6*b*
- RUNCIMAN**, Sir W.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 12, 9*e* (e.e.)  
on mercantile marine: seamen’s wages (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 10*b*
- RUNCIMAN**, Mr. W.—biographical, April 13, 8*c*; health, Feb. 11, 12*a*; appointed president of Board of Education, April 13, 8*a*; takes oath of office, 17, 12*a*; sworn of Privy Council, 17, 12*a*; entertained at Savoy Hotel, May 28, 13*b*; at Education Office, Aug. 22, 9*b*; to visit Merionethshire, Sept. 9, 13*a*; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 18, 13*a*  
Children—medical inspection: receives deputation, June 19, 14*d*  
Dewsbury by-election—address, April 14, 8*c*; letter to constituency, 17, 10*b*  
Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s)—receives deputation from Roman Catholic educational authorities, Dec. 1, 10*a*  
Parliamentary questions, answers to:—  
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT  
at Cambridge, on education (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Nov. 9, 4*d*; at Dewsbury (by-election), on education; Unemployed Workmen Bill, April 20, 6*b*; Mr. J. K. Hardie’s comment (tel.), 23, 6*d*; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, 23, 6*c*; fiscal policy, 23, 6*d*; on result of election, 24, 9*b* (l.e.); at House of Commons, on visit of German clergy, May 29, 15*d*; at House of Commons, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna’s): compromise negotiations (P.N.), Nov. 10, 12*b*; at Leicester, on ministry; Irish Land Purchase Act; national expenditure, Feb. 22, 11*c*; at Liverpool, on shipping industry, Dec. 14, 14*e*; at Silcoates, on education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 2, 10*d*; at Thornhill Lees, on Old-Age Pensions Bill; Education Bill (Mr. McKenna’s); Licensing Bill, July 20, 5*e*; at Towyn, on Wales; education, Sept. 30, 10*b*; at Walker, on libraries, Oct. 8, 11*b*; at Walton, on medical inspection of children, Dec. 14, 6*d*; at Whitehaven, on secondary education, Oct. 10, 12*d*  
in Parliament, on coinage: export to colonies, Mar. 18, 9*b*;—Education Bill (Mr. McKenna’s), May 20, 8*c*;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s), Nov. 26, 7*f*; closure resolution, 28, 8*c*; Dec. 1, 7*e*, 8*a*, *f*; 2, 10*a*, *c*, *d*; 3, 6*b*, *d*, *f*;—fiscal policy, April 1, 12*a*;—Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 10, 14*f*;—Wales: secondary education, July 31, 11*a*  
on education: religious teaching in schools: correspondence with Father Walshe, Aug. 12, 8*c*; passive resistance (tel.), Nov. 7, 8*d*;—Education Bill (Mr. McKenna’s), Oct. 12, 6*f* (e.e.); compromise: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Nov. 24, 9*e*, *f*;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s) (l.), Nov. 24, 10*b*; letter to Bp. of London, 28, 9*a*; correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Dec. 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*;—home reading (l.), Oct. 19, 16*d*;—Licensing

- RUNCIMAN, Mr. W. (continued):—  
 Bill (l.), April 24, 8c;—training colleges: revision of regulations: correspondence with Bp. of St. Albans, June 29, 10c
- RUNDALL, Gen. F. H.—death, Oct. 1, 11c; funeral, Oct. 3, 11b
- RUNWELL—church of St. Mary the Virgin: reopened, Mar. 2, 7d
- RUPERT'S Land, Archbp. of: see MATHESON, Rt. Rev. S. P.
- RURAL District Councils Association—on Housing Bill (l.), May 9, 7e
- RURAL District Councils Bill—meetings, July 2, 2f; 3, 15d
- RURAL Housing and Sanitation Association—meeting, July 29, 8a
- RUSHBROOKE, Mr. R.—art collection sold, July 22, 14f
- RUSHTON—bigamy charge, Feb. 15, 11f
- RUSHTON, Percy—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Feb. 4, 3e
- RUSHWORTH, Charles G. G., and Sarah Catherine—cruelty to children charge, Jan. 10, 9d; 11, 13c; 13, 5d; decision of York Education Committee, 18, 11a
- RUSKIN-PARK Playing Fields—extension fund appeal, April 15, 11c
- RUSS, S.—obtaining money under false pretences charge, Aug. 10, 2e
- RUSS and Co., Messrs. M. H.—on hop industry (l.), April 17, 13e
- RUSSELL, Dr. (Canada):—  
 at Glasgow, on Canadian cattle—British embargo, July 30, 8b
- RUSSELL, Lord:—  
 in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 13, 8c;—crime: Prevention Bill, Dec. 11, 8a;—Incest Bill, Dec. 3, 5a;—Matrimonial Causes Bill, July 23, 6a;—motors: accidents; speed, July 30, 4b;—Movable Dwellings Bill, April 2, 6a;—police, metropolitan: royal commission report, July 31, 8e;—press: Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Dec. 10, 6a;—women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers, Feb. 6, 6c  
 on Police and Public Vigilance Society (l.), July 17, 12f; methods of secretary (l.), June 26, 20e; excess motor-speed charge, June 29, 13e;—women's suffrage: Royal Albert Hall meeting: alleged ill-treatment of women suffragists (l.), Dec. 8, 9d
- RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col.—to attend meeting of Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, Sept. 11, 8c
- RUSSELL, Mr. A.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- RUSSELL, Alberta—on women's suffrage: Indian opinion (l.), Dec. 30, 4e
- RUSSELL, Brevet Maj. A. V. F. W.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 1, 10b
- RUSSELL, Mrs. B.—at Treasury, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 19d
- RUSSELL, Mr. C.—at Battersea, on education: position of Roman Catholic schools, Jan. 21, 8f
- RUSSELL, Miss E.—concert, Feb. 29, 6a
- RUSSELL, Mr. E. C.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- RUSSELL, Dr. E. J.—on bracken: use as litter (art.), Nov. 2, 3c
- RUSSELL, Hon. F.:—  
 at Eucharistic congress, on bequests for masses, Sept. 12, 6c
- RUSSELL, Mr. G.:—  
 at Eighty Club, on Macedonia: revolutionary movement; reforms, May. 11, 2f; at Holborn Town Hall, on St. Alban the Martyr, June 23, 5c; at
- RUSSELL, Mr. G. (continued):—  
 Westminster Palace Hotel, on Church of England: disestablishment, Nov. 13, 14d
- RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E.—appointed member of council of Keble College, Feb. 6, 10b; to edit late Sir Wilfrid Lawson's "Reminiscences," Mar. 9, 10d; distributes prizes at St. Olave's and St. Saviour's Grammar School, July 31, 2e  
 "Some Threepenny Bits" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 307a  
 at Pan-Anglican conference, on marriage in Christendom, June 17, 19a
- RUSSELL, H.—false pretences charge, July 23, 4b
- RUSSELL, H. A.—attempted fraud charge, Feb. 1, 15e
- RUSSELL, Mr. H. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 27, 19e
- RUSSELL, J., and G. Hands—burglary charge, June 18, 8f
- RUSSELL, Mr. J.—pastel group: sold for £1,500, May 15, 12a
- RUSSELL, Mr. J.:—  
 at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 29, 7e
- RUSSELL, J. and F.—assaulting police charge, Aug. 19, 2e
- RUSSELL, Mabel Lady—death, Sept. 23, 11d; funeral, 26, 11b; will, Dec. 21, 11e
- RUSSELL, Mr. R.—death, July 28, 13b
- RUSSELL, Mr. S.:—  
 on scholarships record of the brothers Charles (l.), July 20, 4e
- RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—to be sworn of privy council, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f; entertained at Warren-point, Aug. 24, 8b; entertained by Ulster Liberal Association, Oct. 3, 11c; to address constituents, Dec. 30, 6d  
 Government contracts—awards in Ireland: receives deputation, July 28, 9f (e.e.)  
 Tyrone (South)—retirement announced, July 3, 10f  
 at Belfast, on improvement works, Oct. 2, 11f; on Home Rule, 3, 11c; at Bloomsbury Baptist Central Church, on Licensing Bill, April 13, 7c; at British Association, on Ireland: agriculture, Sept. 10, 11c; at Warren-point, on Irish agriculture, Aug. 24, 8b  
 in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 9c; afforestation, May 22, 9a; Bee Pest Bill, July 11, 7f; 16, 9a; dairying industry, Feb. 27, 6e; fisheries, May 22, 9a; Registration of Clubs Bill, Mar. 28, 4a; Grand Jury (Ireland) Act (1836) Amendment Bill, July 23, 9d;—Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5f;—Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, April 1, 13d;—Whale Fisheries (Ireland) Bill, July 11, 7f  
 on Irish linen: frauds in England: receives deputation, Oct. 3, 11d (e.e.);—Rolleston, Mr. T. W.: connexion with Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Dublin (l.), Jan. 23, 10a
- RUSSELL, Mr. W. A.—on Marble-arch improvements (l.), Aug. 22, 10f;—Tyburn-gate; memento (l.), Jan. 2, 8f
- RUSSELL, late Sir W. H.—letters: Mr. J. B. Atkins (l.), May 16, 9f
- RUSSELL, Messrs. J.—photograph King and Queen of Sweden, Nov. 19, 13b
- RUSSELL Club—dinner: date, April 11, 10a
- RUSSELLVILLE (Kentucky)—raid, Jan. 4, 3e
- RUSSELL, Desiré and Léon—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 25, 4f; Dec. 3, 2f; 9, 4a

## RUSSIA:—

Academy of Sciences, Imperial—corresponding members elected, Jan. 13, 8c  
 Accidents—Bykhoff: ferry-boat capsized (fatal), May 5, 5f  
 Administration — Independent Labour party: resolution passed, April 22, 9d; —Miliukoff, M. (s.), Jan. 16, 3c  
 Admiralty—changes, July 24, 7e; —Foreign office: dispute over appointment of attaché to U.S. Pacific fleet, Jan. 20, 6a  
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
 Agrarian question: see Land, below  
 Agriculture—crops: winter crop ruined at Kherson, April 29, 7e; estimated yield, Sept. 19, 12c; statistics, Nov. 7, 16a  
 Alcohol — Duma: committee's recommendations, April 3, 7e; —vodka: consumption statistics, Jan. 2, 3a  
 Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS  
 Army — administration: particulars of reforms, Oct. 22, 5f; —appointments, Dec. 17, 5d; —command: amalgamation with navy command announced, April 18, 3a; appointment of generalissimo denied, 27, 5d; —disaffection: Viborg revolutionaries sentenced, July 9, 7b; —Duma defence committee's report, May 9, 9f; —estimates: debate in Duma, July 2, 7e; application for secret credit, Nov. 14, 9d; —Finland: contribution: Tsar's marginal notes to M. Gerhard's report, Feb. 5, 7e; —fortresses: *Ruski Invalid* (art. quoted), Aug. 4, 10c; —gymnastics: courses for St. Petersburg garrison announced, Oct. 5, 15c; —horses: remounts to be purchased during 1909-13: average prices assessed, Dec. 16, 6a; —instruction: new professional journals founded, April 22, 8c; —Jews: see under JEWS; —manœuvres: Tsar expresses satisfaction, Aug. 29, 3b; Sept. 3, 8a; ball cartridges used; casualties, Oct. 10, 8b; —military engineering: experiment announced, April 24, 12d; —musketry: officers' course of instruction at Oranienbaum announced, Sept. 24, 5c; —officers: pay and allowances: increases proposed, June 10, 6c; servants: new regulations, June 10, 6c; service conditions: new order issued, Aug. 4, 6a (e.e.); —railway battalions: reorganization announced, April 20, 5a; —recruits: contingent reduced, April 20, 3d; —reforms: M. Guckhoff (s.), June 8, 3a; Russian military opinion, 18, 7e; rescript issued, Aug. 10, 6c; Russian press comments, 12, 5b; —revolutionary movement: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; —Rifle Regiment, 16th: officers shot by private, Mar. 27, 7e; —superannuation fund: report for 1907, Oct. 1, 6a; —travelling: new regulations promulgated, Aug. 15, 7c; —victualling: arrangement for utilizing surplus biscuits, Aug. 31, 5e  
 Asian provinces, central — development: cotton mill at Termez established, Oct. 17, 12a (e.e.)  
 Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY  
 Banking — Austrian banks: probable withdrawal of government deposits announced (F.S.), May 15, 15f; —Imperial Bank of Russia: rate changes, Jan. 20, 13c; 28, 5f; May 11, 15a;

## RUSSIA—Banking (continued):—

July 4, 9c; credit notes: withdrawn from circulation, Jan. 20, 13c; 25, 5d; Feb. 3, 13a; May 2, 5f; 18, 15b; returns, Jan. 23, 11a; 28, 13a; Feb. 5, 15a; 12, 15b; 24, 13b; 27, 13b; Mar. 10, 13b; 14, 15c; 20, 15b; 31, 13b; April 7, 13b; 11, 13a; 20, 11b; 28, 13a; May 6, 15b; 12, 15a; June 5, 17b; 10, 17c; 24, 21b; 30, 17c; July 4, 19c; 11, 20a; 21, 18c; 28, 18d; Aug. 6, 12b; 11, 14a; 20, 11a; Sept. 1, 12b; 9, 15a; 12, 13a; 21, 15a; 30, 13b; Oct. 7, 18b; 12, 16a; 22, 14b; 28, 21a; Nov. 5, 14c; 12, 13d; 21, 17c; Dec. 15, 16c; 22, 14a; 30, 11a; —International Commercial Bank of St. Petersburg: Paris branch established (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4e; —Russian Bank for Foreign Trade: dividend, April 1, 15c; —Russo-Chinese Bank: report (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4e  
 Baptists—chapels: closing order countermanded by ministry of interior, Nov. 9, 7e  
 Brigandage — Elizabethgrad district: peasants hanged, May 23, 9f  
 Canada, relations with: see under CANADA  
 Capital punishment — abolition Bill: announced, July 4, 9d  
 Caucasus: see CAUCASUS  
 Caucasus frontier—troops massed; semi-official note issued, May 18, 6a  
 Charity Bill—passed by Duma, Mar. 4, 7c  
 China, relations with: see under CHINA  
 Cholera: see under CHOLERA  
 Christmas—press comments, Jan. 8, 7c  
 Church — conscience, freedom of: Bill withdrawn, Jan. 29, 7d; resolutions passed at Kieff missionary congress, Aug. 11, 5c; —discipline: priests attend opera on Tsar's nameday: inquiry; intervention by Duma deputies: proceedings stopped, Jan. 2, 3a; —estimates discussed by Duma, April 6, 6a; —funds: administration discussion in Duma, April 6, 6a; —Isvolsky, M. (s.), April 6, 6a; —Petroff, Father: deprived of clerical orders, Jan. 29, 7d  
 Companies, joint stock—law, new: particulars (F.S.), May 8, 5c; —Statistical Bureau of the Congress of South Russian Mine Owners: statement (F.S.), May 8, 5c  
 Cotton: see under COTTON  
 Council of Empire—session prorogued, July 20, 8a  
 Court — household retainers entertained at Tsarskoe Selo, Jan. 10, 7a  
 Crime—forgery: stamps frauds discovered, Aug. 19, 5b; —increase: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 10, 7a; —murder: Nikon, Archbp., Exarch of Georgia, June 11, 5c; inquiry, 12, 9c; —outrage, shooting: M. M. Kovalensky arrested, Nov. 5, 5d; released provisionally, 7, 7d; sentenced, Dec. 19, 5f; —robbery: Moscow: women arrested, July 6, 7d; St. Petersburg, Jan. 9, 3d; —St. Peter and St. Paul fortress: key of Georgievsk fortress stolen, April 6, 6a; —Winter Palace: medallions stolen: assistant librarian arrested, July 11, 9f  
 Defence, national—discussion in Duma, Feb. 5 11f; —council of imperial defence: Grand Duke Nicholas Nikolaievitch relieved of presidency, Aug. 10, 6c; vacancy: *Novoe Vremya*

## RUSSIA—Defence, national (continued):—

announcement, Sept. 11, 7*a*; —  
Rozhdestvensky, Adm. (int.), Mar. 20,  
7*e*

Denmark, relations with: see under  
DENMARK

Drama—"Black Ravens, The": per-  
formance prohibited, Jan. 11, 6*c*; —  
"Life for the Tsar," Jan. 2, 3*a*; —  
"Salome" interdicted, Nov. 12, 5*f*

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Dukhobors: see DUKHOBORS

Duma (first)—dissolution: Sir H. Camp-  
bell-Bannerman ("The Duma is dead,  
long live the Duma"); Russian press  
comments, June 4, 7*c*; —Viborg mani-  
festos: deputies trial, Jan. 1, 7*a*; Rus-  
sian press comments, 2, 3*a*; 3, 3*b*; 14,  
4*b*; appeal rejected, Mar. 26, 5*b*; de-  
puties' sentences commenced, May 22,  
7*b*; 29, 9*b*; imprisoned deputies,  
incident during exercise, June 2, 7*c*

Duma (second)—deputies, imprisoned:  
appeal for release by third Duma  
deputies, April 3, 7*e*; M. Stolypin (l.),  
4, 7*b*; sentenced commuted, 27, 5*c*

Duma (third)—attitude of public, Jan. 20,  
6*a*; reopened, 22, 7*d*; position of  
parties, 22, 7*d*; telegrams from Mayor  
of Varna on anniversary of San Stefano  
treaty read, Mar. 4, 7*c*; —deputies:  
addresses to constituents: M. A.  
Maklakov prohibited from holding  
meeting: Mr. C. H. Wright (l.), Oct. 6,  
8*c*; —Kokovtsoff, M.: "thank God  
we have not a Parliament" (s.); Duma  
deputies' comments, May 9, 9*f*; M.  
Homiakoff (s.); ministerial conference;  
M. Homiakoff withdraws, 11, 6*a*; —  
Russian press comments, 12, 5*e*; —  
legislation: completion prospects: on  
correspondent's comments, July 15,  
9*c*; —Miliukoff, M.: boycotted by  
deputies, Feb. 8, 5*c*; —ministry,  
relations with: our correspondent's  
comments, June 15, 7*c*; —Nicholas II.:  
addresses deputation of deputies, Feb.  
27, 10*a*; —payment of members: Bill  
passed by Council of Empire, July 20,  
8*a*; —presidency; M. Homiakoff:  
decides not to stand unless opposition  
parties vote opposition; parties decide  
to vote, Nov. 14, 9*d*; elected, 16, 7*b*;  
—scenes, Feb. 5, 11*f*; April 16, 8*b*;  
June 10, 7*b*; Nov. 19, 8*a*; Dec. 17, 5*c*;  
—session: results: M. Homiakoff's  
report to Tsar, July 3, 9*c*; reassembly  
date, 3, 9*c*; prorogued, 13, 7*f* (l.e.);  
prospects, Oct. 16, 7*f*; reassemblies, 29,  
6*b*; Christmas adjournment arrange-  
ments, Dec. 16, 7*e*; —Uvaroff, Count  
(int.), Aug. 22, 5*d*; —vice-president:  
resigns, Feb. 15, 5*c*

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—Bill: first reading passed,  
April 15, 6*a*; —department: changes,  
Jan. 16, 3*c*; —estimates discussed by  
Duma, June 23, 8*a*

Universities — democratic professors  
dismissed, Sept. 10, 3*d*; students  
agitate against M. Schwartz's policy,  
Oct. 1, 5*f*; strike, 3, 5*c*; 6, 6*a*;  
8, 6*a*; 10, 8*b*; 13, 5*d*; 15, 5*f* (e.e.);  
ends, 22, 5*f*; application to close St.  
Petersburg University, 8, 6*a*; dis-  
turbance at St. Petersburg Univer-  
sity, 13, 5*d*; 16, 8*a*; settlement  
prospects, 16, 7*f*; St. Petersburg  
University closed, 19, 8*c*; —women,  
admission of: council of ministers'  
decision, Sept. 21, 6*b*; readmitted,  
Nov. 14, 9*d*

## RUSSIA (continued):—

Electricity—Briansk Company: new elec-  
trical station installed (E.S.), July 29,  
4*f*

Emigration—(sp. art., "The emigration  
to Siberia"), Aug. 17, 4*f*

Empress: see ALEXANDRA

Empress, dowager: see MARIE

Engineering trade—Russo-Baltic Wagon  
Works: granted permission to import  
materials free of duty (E.S.), April 15,  
15*c*

Epiphany—celebrated, Jan. 20, 6*a*

Exile, administrative — estimate and  
resolution passed by Duma, July 8,  
10*a*; —Stolypin, M. (int.), Aug. 3, 8*b*;  
—Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), June 23,  
13*f*; Sept. 19, 6*c*

Exiles—relief fund: appeal, Nov. 2, 15*c*;  
(art., "Russian exiles' relief fund"),  
Mar. 2, 13*e*; —statistics, Nov. 2, 15*c*;  
—Siberia: appeal, Jan. 1, 17*d*; —  
treatment: Prince P. Kropotkin (l.);  
correspondence, Jan. 11, 3*a*

Explosions—Balachary: naphtha ex-  
plosion (fatal), Mar. 23, 6*b*

Failures—Schibaieff Petroleum Com-  
pany: receivers appointed, Aug. 10, 6*c*

Famine—Kherson: winter wheat crop  
ruined, April 29, 7*e*; —Lidval scan-  
dals: M. Gurko dismissed from posi-  
tion as assistant minister of interior,  
Jan. 24, 7*d*; —British Famine Relief  
Fund: report, Jan. 2, 3*a*; —Moscow:  
● Dr. Shbarkoff's papers confiscated,  
Jan. 4, 3*d*

Finance:—

Budget — discussed by Duma, April  
16, 8*b*; June 19, 9*f*; July 4, 9*d*;  
approved by Council of Empire, 20,  
8*a*; ministry's decision regarding  
navy estimates, 22, 9*f* (l.e.); com-  
mittees preparing estimates, Oct. 2,  
5*f* (e.e.); M. Kokovtsoff (s.), July 20,  
8*a*; Mr. H. O'Beirne (report), Nov.  
14, 17*c*

Condition—M. Kokovtsoff (s.), July 4, 9*d*

Estimates—M. Kokovtsoff (int., F.S.),  
April 24, 4*f*; discussed, April  
24, 4*f*; discussed by Duma,  
committee, May 13, 7*d*; 15, 7*e*; 16,  
7*d*; resolution passed, 18, 6*a*;  
council of ministers: decision, Sept.  
22, 3*d*; (1909), Oct. 15, 6*a*; 16, 7*f*

Kokovtsoff, M. — policy: resolution  
passed by Duma, June 19, 9*f*

Loans—*Russ* announcement, June 3,  
8*b*; Bill introduced, 18, 7*f*; 19, 9*f*;  
debate in Duma, 20, 7*c*; rescript  
issued, July 7, 7*b*; subscription  
price fixed, 9, 17*d*; result of allot-  
ment, 20, 8*a*; new external issue  
reported, 16, 7*d*; budget committee:  
discussion, Dec. 7, 7*c*; Bill: par-  
ticulars, 11, 7*f* (l.e.); passed by  
Duma, 12, 7*d*; passed by Council of  
Empire, 19, 5*b*; subscription arrange-  
ments, 19, 5*f* (l.e.); Great Britain,  
proposed issue in: see under PAR-  
LIAMENT

Paris municipal council — resolutions  
negated, July 10, 7*d*

Revenue—statistics for 1907, Feb. 10,  
6*d*; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Mar. 23, 7*a*

Finland: see under FINLAND

Fires—St. Petersburg: Messrs. Mi er's  
works burned, Nov. 17, 7*f*

Floods—particulars, April 14, 6*a*; 25  
7*e*, 11*f*

Foreign office — Admiralty, relations  
with: see under Admiralty, above; —  
estimates passed, April 18, 3*a*

## RUSSIA (continued):—

Foreign relations—a armist article by *Novoe Vremya*, Jan. 29, 7*d*; —Duma: debate: resolution passed, Dec. 26, 3*a*, 6; —Isvo'sky, M. (s.), Dec. 26, 3*a*; Russian opinion, 26, 3*f* (l.e.); 28, 3*c*; foreign opinion, 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*; —ministerial policy: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7*a*; —Stolypin, M. (int.), Aug. 3, 8*d*

Forestry—area: *Financial Messenger* report (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16*c*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election—Minsk, government of: result declared invalid, Feb. 20, 5*c*

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Russia

Great Britain and France, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—France and Russia

Iron—Briansk Company: output at Alexandroffsk factory (E.S.) Aug. 19, 14*d*; works closed indefinitely, June 18, 7*f*; denied 19, 11*d*; 20, 10*a*; —Iron Trust: formation announced (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4*f*; particulars; interpellations in Duma, June 23, 7*e*

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

Jews: see under JEWS

Johannite sect—methods of proselytism: particulars, Jan. 11, 6*c*; (extract from *Guardian*), Feb. 5, 10*a*

Justice, administration of—Maklahoff, M. (s.), May 13, 7*d*; —Makarov, M. (s.), May 15, 7*e*; —Uvaroff, Count (s.), May 16, 7*d*; —Russian press comments, Jan. 14, 4*b*

Labour—May day celebrated, May 15, 7*e*; —naphtha trade: Balakhana: strike settled, May 15, 7*f*; —women's wages: discussed at women's congress, Dec. 28, 3*b*

Land—Agrarian Bill: debated in Duma, Dec. 14, 8*b*; 19, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; prospects, 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*b*; —Communes: agrarian committee's report, Nov. 6, 7*c*; dismemberment *ukase*: debated in Duma, Dec. 7, 7*c*; Bill: see Agrarian Bill, above; —reforms: M. Stolypin (int.), Aug. 3, 8*c*

Liquor traffic—Duma commission: recommendation, June 1, 6*a*

Marriages—Orthodox church members and other sects: Missionary Congress at Kieff: resolution passed; Russian press comments, Aug. 1, 7*a*; 3, 5*b*

Metal trade—trust: see under Iron, above

Mining accidents—Jusovka: Kathalin company's mine: explosion (fatal), July 3, 9*d*; casualties, 6, 7*d*; 7, 7*b*

Ministry (Stolypin)—changes, Jan. 16, 3*c*, 4; Feb. 6, 5*e*; 14, 7*b*; June 5, 7*f*; July 16, 7*d*; 24, 7*e*; Aug. 19, 5*b*; Oct. 3, 5*c*; —Duma (third), relations with: see under Duma (third), above; —policy: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7*a*; M. Lvoff (s.), 22, 7*e*; —reactionary parties: campaign against M. Isvolsky; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*e*; —war, ministry of: *status*: decree issued, April 23, 3*f*

Missions—congress at Kieff: sittings, Aug. 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*e*; 11, 5*b*

Montenegro, relations with: see under MONTENEGRO

## RUSSIA (continued):—

## Navy:—

Admirals—placed on retired list: imperial order published, Nov. 7, 7*d*

Base—situation: Adm. Birileff (s.), Com. R. Korsakoff (lect.), Jan. 1, 7*a*; Russian press comments, Jan. 4, 3*c*

Black Sea fleet—credits approved by Duma, July 7, 7*f* (l.e.)

Casualties—collision: *Dobrovoletz* and *Moskvitianin*, Mar. 30, 10*c*; —*Oleg* ashore, Oct. 13, 7*d*; refloated, 19, 16*b*; inquiry result, Nov. 21, 8*b*; —*Peter the Great*: aground, May 29, 16*c*; refloated, May 30, 7*c*

Coal—contract placed (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5*b*; Welsh: contracts invited for 60,000 tons, Dec. 16, 6*a*

Command—amalgamation with army command announced, April 18, 3*a*

Condition—investigation ordered, Mar. 20, 7*e*

Defence Committee of Duma—secret sittings, Feb. 24, 5*f*

Department—particulars of reforms, Mar. 23, 6*a*

Disaffection—*Potemkin* mutiny: members of crew arrive in London; appeal on behalf, Sept. 16, 3*d*; Mr. E. Trautmann (l.), 29, 6*b*

*Dobrovoletz*: see under Casualties—Collision, above

Estimates—Duma threatened with dissolution if credits are not voted, Jan. 24, 7*d*; attitude of Octobrist party, 24, 7*d*; 28, 5*e*; government programme, 28, 5*e*; particulars, Mar. 2, 6*a*; 16, 6*a*; discussed by Duma budget sub-committee, 14, 7*c*; 16, 6*a*; 18, 7*d*; discussed by Duma Defence committee, 18, 7*d*; 19, 5*c*; rejected, 19, 15*c*; Russian press comments, 19, 5*c*; decision of Duma budget committee, May 18, 6*a*; discussion in Duma, June 6, 9*a*; 8, 4*a*; voted by Council of Empire, 29, 8*b*; attitude of Duma, July 4, 9*d*; joint comm ttee of Duma and Council of Empire disagrees, 6, 7*d*; preceding year's budget comes into operation, 6, 7*f* (l.e.); ministry's decision, 22, 9*f* (l.e.); application for secret credit, Nov. 14, 9*d*

Expenditure: return, Aug. 29, 5*b*; Gunboats, new: named, June 12, 10*e*

Ice-breakers, new: to be taken over, June 12, 10*e*

Manœuvres: Russian opinion upon effects, Aug. 27, 5*b*

*Moskvitianin*: see under Casualties—Collision, above

*Oleg*: see under Casualties, above

*Peter the Great*: see under Casualties, above

Reorganization—scheme to be published, June 3, 9*b*; naval committee's report, 4, 7*c*; details, 5, 7*f*; debate in Duma, 8, 4*a*; —Birileff, Adm. (s.), Jan. 1, 7*a*; —Dobrotvorsky, Capt. (lect.), Jan. 7, 3*c*; —Guckhoff, M. (s.), June 8, 3*a*; —Korsakoff, Commander R. (lect.), Jan. 1, 7*a*; —Octobrist party's attitude, Jan. 24, 7*d*; —Roukhloff, M. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*c*; —Rozhdensky, Adm. (int.), Mar. 20, 7*e*; —Stolypin, M. (s.), June 8, 3*a*; —Zvegintseff, M. (s.), June 8, 3*a*

*Rurik*—completed, Jan. 7, 4*a*; to be repainted (E.S.), 15, 5*c*; Vickers, construction by Messrs.—interpella-

RUSSIA—Navy—*Rurik* (continued) :—

tion in Duma, June 6, 9a; leaves Clyde, Sept. 9, 8e; trials: results; armament and machinery: particulars, 10, 4c; at Libau, 18, 6b; trials, prospects of publication of report, Oct. 21, 7c; *communiqué* published, 23, 7d; 24, 10b; inspected by Tsar, 21, 7c

Stolypin, M. (s.), Mar. 18, 7d; (art.), 19, 5c

Strength—building programme: alternative estimates laid before Duma committee, Feb. 21, 5b; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 9, 5c; battleships, new: German plans adopted, Aug. 24, 4b; construction: contracts: decision of council of naval authorities, Aug. 1, 7c; alleged placing in Germany denied, Sept. 7, 5c; Lanessan, M. de (art. quoted), April 9, 5c; special article ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3e; Stolypin, M. (int.), Aug. 3, 8d

Submarines—commissioned, May 29, 16c; Black Sea: vessels to be stationed, June 12, 10e; Podgour-sky, Lieut. (s.), Jan. 7, 3c

Transports, mining—construction announced, Sept. 14, 6e

Wireless telegraphy—station at Odessa: particulars, Feb. 5, 14a

Nijni Novgorod—fair: officially opened, July 31, 9f (e.e.)

Pan-Slavism—special article ("The revival of Pan-Slavism"), April 13, 15c

Parties political—Centre parties, unity of: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 8b; —Constitutional democrats: members prohibited from holding posts on *zemstvos*, June 25, 7d; —Poles: policy: *Slovo* (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 8b; —reactionaries: attitude towards ministry, Jan. 7, 3c; —Union of the Russian People: name changed, Jan. 3, 3b

Peasants—land: see under Land, above; —relief, state: Prince Dolgorukoff arrested for arbitrary distribution, Aug. 19, 5a

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Police—Kieff: corruption charges; arrest, May 12, 5e; results of investigation, Sept. 19, 3b; —Moscow: corruption charges, May 13, 7c

Political conditions—British M.P.'s committee formed (P.N.), July 17, 12c

Population—statistics, Aug. 17, 4f

Ports—Amur and Trans-baikal territory: freedom, abolition of: Bill adopted by Duma, Dec. 10, 5b

Press—censorship: newspapers suppressed, Jan. 25, 5e; —*Grazhdanin*: editor fined for references to M. Bompard, Feb. 5, 7d; —*Isvolsky*, M., thanked by newspaper correspondents, Aug. 18, 3d; —journalists' congress: sittings, July 6, 7d; —*Retch* fined, Sept. 10, 3d; —*Russ*: financial position; publication suspended, July 2, 7e; —*Russki Vedomosti*: fined for publishing articles by Count Tolstoy, July 24, 7e; —*Russkoe Znamya*: comments on M. Stolypin's policy: issue confiscated, July 2, 7e; *St. Petersburg Zeitung* fined, Sept. 10, 3d; —suppression: correspondence, June 23, 13f

Prices—necessaries, cost of: particulars, Jan. 8, 7c

## RUSSIA (continued) :—

Prisons—accommodation: *Russ* comments, Jan. 4, 3d; Alexandrovsky: convicts attempt escape, May 7, 5c; —Astrakan: cruelty charges against officials: sentences, May 21, 7d; —Ekaterinoslaff: convicts mutiny, May 13, 7d; particulars, 14, 7c; —Likhvin: convicts mutiny, May 13, 7d; —Penza: convicts escape, April 16, 8b; —Simferopol: convicts mutiny, May 14, 7c; sentences, Aug. 1, 7c; —Tiflis: convicts escape, May 26, 12b

Railways—accidents: Baku, Jan. 25, 5d; Tschergotur: train derailed (fatal), Mar. 9, 6b; —Amur railway: construction approved by Upper House, May 18, 6a; Bill; debate in Budget Committee of Duma, 20, 7c; 22, 7b; passed by Council of Empire, 29, 9b; discussed by Duma, April 7, 5e; passed, 16, 3f; particulars, 20, 5a; passed by Upper House, June 15, 7c; construction: estimated cost (E.S.), April 15, 16f; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Mar. 23, 6a; viaduct: details (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4e; Bezdany station: outrage: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; —construction projects: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5e; —electrification: conference announced (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16d; —Indo-Russian frontier: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Railways; —loans: guarantee without Parliamentary sanction, government: Duma vote against procedure, Dec. 17, 5c; M. Raffalovitch explains procedure, 21, 5a; —locomotives: five axle: weight and cost (E.S.), July 22, 4f; orders issued: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5f; —London to Peking: Trans-Siberian express service improved, Sept. 19, 11d; —rolling stock: construction statistics (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5f; —St. Petersburg: new line to central Asia: scheme announced (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16e; —Siberian railway double track Bill introduced, Jan. 29, 7d; adopted by Duma, June 17, 11a; M. Kokovtsoff, (s.), Mar. 23, 6a; —Volga Bougoulma railway: bond issue, Mar. 4, 15d

Reforms—Nicholas II.: interview with Sir D. M. Wallace, Jan. 2, 3a; replies to address from Moscow nobility, Mar. 6, 7e

Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army

Shipping—Riga and Boldera: communication resumed between, Feb. 1, 6d; —Russian East Asiatic Steamshipping company: suspension of Libau-New York service probable (F.S.), July 3, 4d; —volunteer fleet: abandonment of Libau-New York service announced (F.S.), April 24, 4f; services: extensions announced (F.S.), July 17, 16d; far eastern service: application for subsidy, April 7, 5e; subsidy Bill: debated by Duma, June 29, 8b; M. Shipoff (s.), June 29, 8b; —steamboats, new: contract placed with Greenock and Grangemouth Dock Company, Sept. 28, 6d; cancelled; order for five vessels placed with Schichaw of Danzig, Oct. 23, 12f

Siberia—development: Council of Ministers: meeting to discuss question, Aug. 15, 5d

Sugar—companies: failure announced, May 11, 6b; —congress opened, June 8, 4c; —Great Britain, exports to: see under PARLIAMENT

## RUSSIA (continued):—

- Sweden—Aland Islands: fortification: Swedish press comments, Feb. 10, 5f; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 10, 5f; attitude of Sweden, 17, 6b; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 17, 6b; attitude of Russia, 18, 5d; interpellation in Swedish Riksdag, 24, 6a; 26, 7b; Russian *communiqué*: Swedish press comments, Mar. 14, 6a; —correspondence, Feb. 22, 14f; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6c; —Gyldenstolpe, Count (int.), Feb. 24, 6a; —Lundeberg, M. (s.), Feb. 26, 7b; —Parliament; British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russian rights: Russian press comments, April 28, 5c; —Soderberg, Dr. V. (l.), Mar. 3, 3e; —Trolle, M. de (s.), Feb. 24, 6a; 26, 7b
- Tariff—Bill: rejected by Duma Finance Committee, May 23, 9b
- Tea—Indian and Ceylon: duties, increased abrogation proposal, May 20, 7c; surtax repealed, 22, 12c; Sept. 16, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Temperance—debate in Duma, Mar. 4, 7c; Bill: introduction sanctioned by Council of Ministers; particulars, Oct. 23, 8a
- Timber industry—condition, Aug. 21, 7f; *Financial Messenger* report (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16c
- Tours, circular—Messrs. Cook granted right to organize, Aug. 14, 12b
- Trade—imports and exports: years 1906-7 compared, Feb. 27, 13d
- Tramways—Odessa: electric system: contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18c
- Tsar: see NICHOLAS II.
- Tsarina: see ALEXANDRA
- Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
- Typhoid—cases at Moscow and Kieff, May 20, 7f
- United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES
- Universities: see under Education, above
- Viborg manifesto—trial: see under Duma, first, above
- Vodka: see under Alcohol, above
- War Office—changes expected, Dec. 3, 3d
- Waterways—correspondence (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14c
- Weather—severe cold, Jan. 2, 4e; thaw, 20, 6a; snowfall, Nov. 9, 7c; severe cold, Dec. 28, 3b; 30, 4a
- Women—congress: opening date, Dec. 22, 5f (l.e.); held, 28, 3b; dissensions reported, 28, 3b; —labour: see under LABOUR; —Universities, admission to: see under Education, above
- Zemstvos* — constitutional democratic party: disabilities imposed on members by Senate, June 25, 7d
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexander of—leaves Copenhagen, Sept. 17, 9a; arrives at Rome, Oct. 29, 11a
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis of—health, Nov. 14, 15a; death, 16, 9a; memorial service held, 18, 15c; funeral ceremony, 19, 7e; flags flown at half mast at Portsmouth, 20, 15b; funeral arrangements, 21, 13a; funeral, 23, 5b
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of—received by Pius X., Feb. 25, 12a; arrives at Madrid; receives order of Charles III., Mar. 30, 10b; arrives at Biarritz, April 4, 12b; received by Edward VII., 6, 5e
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril Vladimirovitch—reinstated in Russian army, Nov. 20, 15b
- RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Elisabeth Feodorowna of—rumoured entry into nunnery denied; establishes deaconess's home, Nov. 20, 15b
- RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Marie Pavlovna of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES—Sweden, Prince William of
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—arrives in London, May 25, 11b; portrait on view, June 1, 11c; motor accident, June 16, 13a; opens exhibition of Welsh industries at Llandudno, Sept. 11, 14f; arrives in London, Oct. 27, 11a; unable to visit Emperor Francis Joseph. Nov. 20, 15b; leaves for Gopsall, Dec. 8, 13a
- Austria, visit to: abandoned; opinion in Austria, Nov. 21, 7e
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch—at Buckingham Palace, Nov. 2, 13a; arrangements, 4, 15a; leaves Sandringham; leaves for St. Petersburg, 10, 13a
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Michailovitch of—invited to luncheon with King Edward, Jan. 13, 8b; leaves London for Cannes, 15, 12a
- “Never Say Die” reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 156b
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—name mentioned in connexion with joint army and navy command, April 18, 3a; visits Crimea, June 15, 7c; returns to St. Petersburg, July 7, 7b; appointment as governor-general of Moscow rumoured, 20, 8a
- Plot, revolutionary: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- on Finland—administration (views), Jan. 29, 7d
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas Nikolaievitch of—relieved of presidency of council of national defence, Aug. 10, 6c
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Peter of—leaves St. Petersburg, June 15, 7c
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Sergius Alexandrovitch of—memorial at Moscow unveiled, April 17, 12a
- RUSSIA, Grand Duke Serge Mikhailovitch of—at Vienna: received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Mar. 16, 5e; Austrian press comments, 16, 5e; at Biarritz, 17, 5b; arrives in Rome, 19, 10b; leaves St. Petersburg, June 15, 7c
- RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Vladimir of—arrives at Berlin, Sept. 12, 11a; to act as host for shootings on Imperial preserves, Poland, Sept. 21, 11a
- RUSSIAN—study in England: Mr. J. D. Rees (l.), July 13, 6d; Mr. W. J. Sedgefield (l.), July 9, 9f
- RUSSIAN Bank for Foreign Trade: see under RUSSIA—Banking
- RUSSIAN Chamber of Commerce in Paris—dinner given, Dec. 14, 7e
- RUSSIAN Collieries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 23a
- RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 22e
- RUSSIAN Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 18d; meeting, 15, 22f; circular, 20, 17d
- RUSSIAN revolutionary movement:—
- Army revolutionary organization: court-martial sentences, Mar. 14, 7c; —Baku: bomb outrage, Feb. 12, 7a; attempt on life of chief of police, Mar. 5, 5d; —Baltic provinces: repression: Prince Kropotkin (l.), July 28, 5f; martial law reduced to state of extraordinary protection, Sept. 15, 3d; —Bezdan railway station seized; mail train robbed, Sept. 30, 5b; —Bibikow, M.: bomb out-

## RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued):—

rage, May 7, 5c; —Calvino, Mario: sentenced to death: opinion in Italy, Feb. 29, 5d; identity, Mar. 2, 5a; executed, 3, 5d; —Derenovo tax collectors fired upon: peasants shot, Jan. 1, 7a; —Ekaterinburg: sentences, Mar. 16, 6a; —*employés* of prisons administration demand compensation for injuries: credit voted by Duma; scenes, Dec. 17, 5c; —executions: statistics, May 12, 5e; Dec. 10, 5b; 17, 5d; statistics from 1842 to 1907, July 4, 9d; —Guloff: police killed, June 10, 7b; —Janow: train robbery, Feb. 14, 7b; —Karavaieff, Dr.: murdered, Mar. 20, 7e; —Kars: strangers: length of stay restricted, April 9, 5e; —Kascheninnikoff, M.: stabbed, July 7, 7f (i.e.); arrest, 9, 7d; —Kaulbars, Gen.: plot against life; arrests, Jan. 15, 7d; —Kazan: university students arrested, April 15, 6a; —Khabarouka: bombs discovered, Jan. 4, 3d; —Kieff: army officer sentenced, April 7, 5e; —*pogrom*: see under JEWS; —Koroshkhin, Gen.: murder, June 19, 9e; —Kremenchug: sentences, Mar. 16, 6a; arrests, May 21, 7d; —laws, exceptional: re-enacted, Sept. 15, 3d; —Lettish: social democrats sentenced, June 29, 8b; —Lodz: sentences, Mar. 16, 6a; executions, May 8, 9e; June 10, 7b; capture of prisoners: order by governor, May 20, 7c; —Lublin: police killed; arrests, April 24, 7f; —Luxenburg, Mr.: arrested at Odessa; application for inquiry into charges made, Mar. 23, 6a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Moscow: police raid, Jan. 4, 3d; houses of Constitutional Democrats searched, 16, 3d; —navy: see under RUSSIA—Navy—Disaffection; —New Reform Club discussion, July 3, 11f (e.e.); —Odessa: suppression of disorders: Tsar Nicholas's instructions to M. Tolmatchoff, Jan. 21, 3d; university professors dismissed, Aug. 29, 3a; —Proskuroff: sentences, Mar. 16, 6a; —Pskoff: students of agricultural school arrested: petition to Duma, July 6, 7d; —Radom: chief of *gendarmérie* shot, Mar. 4, 7c; —repression: M. Stolypin (int.), Aug. 3, 8a; —Russia, Grand Duke Nicholas of: plot against life discovered; arrests, Feb. 22, 5c

St. Petersburg—state of "extraordinary protection", prolonged, Jan. 21, 3d; bombs discovered at Polytechnic Institute, Feb. 11, 5e; terrorists arrested: revolutionary plot discovered, 22, 5c; sentences, 29, 5d; Mario Calvino sentenced, Feb. 29, 5d; identity, Mar. 2, 5a; executed, 3, 5d; terrorists executed, 3, 5d; sentences, 16, 6a; April 6, 6a; attack on Messrs. Thornton's mill: sentences, May 14, 7c; 16, 7d; 21, 7d; 25, 11a

Sentences: number, Aug. 12, 5b; Prince Kropotkin (i.), Aug. 4, 11e; statistics, Dec. 10, 5b; 17, 5d; —Sevastopol: sentences, Mar. 16, 6a; —Solo-koff (Poland): bomb outrage; train robbed, Jan. 11, 5a; sentences, June 2, 7c; —Stalberg: bombs discovered, Jan. 4, 3d; —Stolypin, M.: bomb outrage at residence: revolutionaries sentenced, July 24, 7e; —suppression: ministerial policy: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7a; —Switzerland: terrorists arrested at Lausanne, Jan. 10, 7a

Tchaikovsky, M. Nicholas—arrest: petition in preparation, Jan. 2,

## RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued):—

3a; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 14, 4b; prison treatment: details, Feb. 3, 7d; English memorial presented to Count Benckendorff, 21, 8a; petition for release, April 7, 5e; petition refused, 22, 3d; Dr. G. Murray (i.), May 15, 9a; memorial to M. Stolypin, June 10, 13d; court-martial announced, 22, 8a; public hearings possible, 24, 9e; imprisonment: M. Stolypin (int.), Aug. 3, 8c; petition, Sept. 18, 8c; bail: amount not contributed, Oct. 21, 13a; to be detained pending payment of bail, 23, 8a; 24, 9c; Mlle. B. Tchaikovsky thanks contributors to bail fund (i.), 26, 8b; release prospects, 27, 5f; released, 29, 6b; 31, 7f; bail fund: Miss Tchaikovsky (i.), Nov. 5, 10e; British Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Tiflis: bank robbery: arrests in Paris, Jan. 20, 6a; prisoners released, 24, 7d; Vladimir Kruschinsky arrested at Stockholm, 23, 3c; bomb outrage, Mar. 5, 5d; —Tobolsk prison mutiny: sentences, April 17, 7e; —Transcaucasian railway: military train derailed; attempted mail train robbery, Jan. 6, 3d; —universities: effect of changes in education department, Jan. 16, 3c; —Vassilieff, Bromar: petition against extradition from Switzerland, Mar. 6, 7e; extradition granted, July 14, 7f; resolution passed by independent labour party, 27, 9e (i.e.); (P.N.), 27, 12c; —Warsaw: officers' organization discovered, Jan. 16, 3d; Poles condemned to death, Feb. 11, 5e; bomb outrage (fatal), May 28, 13d; executions, June 5, 7f; post of special military governor abolished, 23, 8b; bomb outrage, July 9, 7f; —Zembiansk: sentences, Mar. 16, 6a

RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Commercial relations

RUSSO-CHINESE Bank: see under RUSSIA—Banking

"RUSTICULUS"—on Old-Age Pensions Act: Conservative party's attitude (i.), Sept. 9, 12e

"RUSTICUS"—on motors: traffic precautions (i.), Aug. 15, 10c; 31, 8b

RUSTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 22, 5e; report, 23, 20b; Nov. 19, 18f

"RUSTY"—on Conservative party (i.), Sept. 18, 10a

RUTARI, Herr von A.—"Londoner Skizzenbuch" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 244a

RUTHERFORD, Prof. E.—receives Bressa prize of Turin Academy of Science, Mar. 10, 10c; appointed corresponding member of Physico-Medical Society of Vienna, June 29, 13d; awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Dec. 10, 5f; biographical, 11, 13e at Royal Institution, on radium—activity, Feb. 1, 6f

RUTHERFORD, Mr. J.—health, Oct. 30, 13a in Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 28, 7c in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 22, 7a

RUTHERFORD, Mr. J. B.—will, July 13, 12e

RUTHERFORD, Dr. V. H.—entertained on his return from Indian National Congress, Feb. 15, 6e at Westminster Palace Hotel, on India: administration reforms, Feb. 15, 2e



- RUTHERFORD, Dr. V. H.** (continued):—  
in Parliament, on Egypt: reforms; July 28, 9e; —Elliott, Sir C. A.: alleged opposition to Indian reform scheme (s. P.), Sir C. A. Elliott's contradiction (l.), Dec. 22, 5b; —Germany, relations with, July 28, 9e; —India: administration reforms; famine; Loans Bill, Dec. 8, 9a; 11, 9c; unrest, Feb. 1, 7a; —Kew gardens: gardeners' wages, June 12, 10b; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6e; —post office *employés*, July 17, 8f
- RUTHERFORD, Dr. W. G.**—"St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians and to the Corinthians: A New Translation" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 227b
- RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. W.**—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8f, 9a; —customs department: preventive officers and men, June 11, 3d; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 9b; July 22, 10a; Nov. 3, 6d, e; 18, 10c; 19, 6e; 20, 10c; —mercantile marine: Chinese, Mar. 4, 10a; —Old-age pensions, May 29, 10c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 10a, 11c; 8, 10c; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6c, d, f; —post office *employés*: conditions, Feb. 21, 7c; July 17, 9a; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, May 14, 6f; —Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, May 14, 8a; —sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10d; —tea tax, July 15, 8f
- RUTHIN**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- RUTHIN Castle**—bazaar: date, May 26, 13c
- RUTHVEN, J. F.**—summoned for seamen's wages, April 13, 10d
- RUTLAM, Raja of**:—  
on Indian unrest: attitude of Rajput chiefs (l.), Oct. 2, 3f
- RUTLAND**—chief constable: resignation announced, April 16, 8b; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 8, 12b; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- RUTLAND, Duchess of**—distributes prizes at Burlington School, July 17, 9c; —presents colours to 1st Batt. Leicestershire Regiment, Aug. 1, 16c
- RUTLAND, Duke of**—elected hon. vice-president of Royal Society of St. George, June 12, 15a; accepts presidency of Leicestershire and Rutland Folk in London, Nov. 3, 11a  
at Godalming, on Education Bill, Nov. 5, 7c; at Lansdowne House, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12b  
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 4, 8c
- RUTLEY, Mr. M.**—bankruptcy: public examination held, July 22, 6f
- RUTTER, E. F., alias E. Allsopp, and Reginald Harcourt**—false pretences charge, Aug. 25, 2d; Oct. 27, 17d
- RUYSSEN, M. (France)**—at universal peace congress, on Morocco: operations by France and Spain, Aug. 1, 12c
- RUYSSENAERS, Jonkheer**—health; arrives in London, Dec. 12, 13a
- RYAN, Canon C.**—received by Pope Pius X.; Mar. 26, 10a
- RYAN, Mr. E. (centenarian)**—death, May 13, 12b
- RYAN, E.**—shopbreaking charge, Nov. 25, 4c
- RYAN, F. F. M.**—inquest, Jan. 22, 14a
- RYAN, Mr. P. F. W.**—"Queen Anne and Her Court" reviewed (L.S.); Dec. 17, 479a
- RYAN, Mr. T. F. (U.S.A.)**—announces retirement from commercial life; biographical, Dec. 25, 5d  
on New York Metropolitan Street Railway: sale (evid.), April 4, 7e; 22, 3b
- RYAN, W. B.**—attempted suicide charge, June 11, 13e; July 1, 6d
- RYARSH**—St. Martin's church: memorial to be dedicated to late Rev. Hon. E. V. Bligh, Oct. 13, 7e
- RYDE (Isle of Wight)**—popular concert given, Oct. 23, 13d; mayor re-elected, Oct. 21, 17c; Nov. 10, 8d
- RYDER Gallery**—exhibition, Mar. 16, 14f
- RYE**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- RYLANDS, Gertie**—fraud charge, Dec. 29, 2c
- RYLANDS, Mrs. J.**—death, Feb. 5, 7f; funeral, 11, 12b; will, 15, 4c; Mar. 27, 12e; memorial at Whitefield's Central Mission: opened, Nov. 9, 4e
- RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.)**, reports, Jan. 27, 14f; July 27, 17e
- RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Bp. of Winchester**—new year letter, Jan. 7, 9b; gives pulpit to Exbury parish church, Feb. 4, 12d; to leave England, April 8, 10b; cancels garden-party, May 13, 2f; receives gift of motor-car from diocese: letter of thanks, July 1, 17c; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9c; acknowledges congratulations of Farnham urban council on silver wedding commemoration, Sept. 4, 11a; dedicates bells at Cranleigh parish church, Oct. 5, 13c; leaves for Continent, Dec. 22, 7b; Silver wedding—celebration announced; Farnham Urban Council to send congratulatory letter, Aug. 6, 4d; to leave Farnham Castle, 15, 10e; celebrated, 17, 11a; thanksfor congratulations, 18, 9a  
at Albert Hall, on women: religious work, June 18, 16d; at Church congress, on biblical criticism, Oct. 7, 9b; at Church House, on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, May 27, 20d; at Farnham Castle, on modernism, Oct. 31, 9d; at Guildford, on Portsmouth Church extension work, Mar. 14, 14c; at St. Jude's Church, Kensington (sermon), June 22, 5f; at Weybridge, on art, Nov. 2, 5d; at Winchester Cathedral, on Duke of Devonshire: appreciation, Mar. 30, 7c  
on Dorking, Bp. of: appointment as Bp. coadjutor to Bp. Adwry of South Tokio, Oct. 3, 7d; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 4, 8b; —missions, foreign (pastoral l.), Nov. 24, 17a
- RYNNE, Mr. C. L.**—on wreck of *Argonaut*: fog signals at sea, (l.), Oct. 5, 3f
- RYRIE, Mr. J. M.**—joins board of Mercantile Bank of India, Sept. 1, 3b

## S

- "S"—on Franco-British exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 19, 16f
- "S"—on "frazzle" (l.), Nov. 9, 6f
- "S"—on Middlesbrough "winter gardens" (l.), Jan. 27, 6b
- "S.E."—on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway: Dover boat train service (l.), April 20, 8f
- "S.F.G."—on India: unrest: attitude of native students (l.), Sept. 10, 8b
- "S. G. B."—on church of England and non-conformists: reunion (l.), July 31, 15e (e.e.)
- "S.P.R."—on Humber Company (Ltd.) share issue: non-settlement (l.), Sept. 26, 16c

- "S.R."—on nursing homes : expenses, April 18, 3f
- "S.T."—on Italy : travelling expenses ; France : customs officials' methods (l.), April 28, 4f
- SAAD-ED-DOWLEH : see under PERSIA—Cris's
- SABAH-ED-DIN Effendi, Prince (Turkey)—at Piræus, Sept. 1, 3f (l.e.) ; at Constantinople, 3, 4a ; relations with Committee of Union and Progress, 5, 5f (l.e.) at Paris, on Turkey—administration, Mar. 18, 17b
- on Turkey : constitution (int.), July 27, 8b
- SABATIER, M. Paul—to lecture on Roman Catholic modernist movement, Jan. 20, 10d ; lectures announced, Feb. 19, 14d ; 21, 11c ; 26, 7e
- at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on modernism, Feb. 26, 7e ; Mar. 5, 2e ; 12, 15c
- SABATINI, Signor Italo—paints portrait of Sir G. Truscott, Dec. 17, 13b
- SABEY, J. and others—cruelty to horses charge, Dec. 14, 3f
- SABINE, Miss J.—will, June 23, 9d
- SABLINE, Lieut. N.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- SABRON, Lieut.-Gen. (Holland)—appointed minister of war, Feb. 10, 6d
- SACHS, Mr. E. O.—receives Russian gold medal for merit, Sept. 11, 13a
- on London underground railways : fire extinguishing (l.), Jan. 22, 9c
- SACHSE, Herr (Germany)—at miners' international congress : report, June 9, 3e ; on labour disputes : arbitration, 13, 7c
- SACHSE Orchestra, Wilhelm—concerts, Mar. 10, 8d ; May 14, 13c
- SACHE Estates and Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 14d
- SACKEN, Count Osten—returns to Berlin, Oct. 22, 11a
- SACKVILLE, Lord—death, Sept. 24, 11c ; funeral, 8, 9b ; will, Dec. 7, 13e
- Title, succession to—Mr. E. H. S. West's former claim : particulars ; further proceedings announced, Sept. 7, 11c ; (law case), Nov. 28, 3b
- SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret—"The Queen Hildris : A Play in Four Acts" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 213a
- SACKVILLE, Lady Marga et. and Dr. Macfibre—"Fairy Tales for Old and Young" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 487c
- SACRED Study Society for the Diocese of London—sub-warden and secretary appointed, Oct. 22, 4c
- SACRED Treasure, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
- SADDLERY trade—Turkish government : award contract to Birmingham and Wallall firms, Dec. 21, 6d (e.e.)
- SADEK, Abdul : see under MOROCCO
- SADLEER, M. de (Belgium)—appointed to Commission XVII., Jan. 29, 7c
- SADGROVE, T.—misrepresentation in sale of bacon charge, Oct. 28, 14d
- SADIK Pasha, General (Turkey)—recalled from post as minister to Bulgaria, April 30, 5c ; life attempted, July 15, 9e ; eye-witness's account, 16, 7e
- SADLER, George William, and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Dec. 12, 3d
- SADLER, Sir J. Hayes—at Nairobi, on Nigeria : labour question : attitude of Legislative Council, Mar. 26, 5a
- SADLER, Prof. M. E.—"Moral Instruction and Training in Schools. Report of an International Inquiry" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 291a
- at Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on secondary
- SADLER, Prof. M. E. (continued):—masters : organization as branch of civil service, Jan. 11, 11b ; at Association of University Women Teachers, on Comenius : influence upon modern education, Jan. 11, 11c ; at Church congress, on religious teaching of the young, Oct. 8, 7b ; at Clifford's Inn Hall, on education, Oct. 30, 18f ; at 57, Onslow-square, on education : home science and household economics, July 7, 16f ; at Manchester, on education : administration by women, Mar. 11, 17f ; at Moral Education congress, welcomes delegates ; delivers presidential address, Sept. 26, 8a ; at North of England education conference, delivers presidential address, Jan. 4, 5d ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on teachers' training, June 22, 5c ; at Students' Missionary Volunteer Union, on missions, Jan. 7, 9c ; at Toynbee Hall, on Education Bill (ministerial No. 2), Nov. 20, 14d ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on secondary education, Jan. 10, 8f
- on education : new regulations for secondary education and training colleges (l.), Jan. 30, 4c ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (and another, l.), Dec. 4, 11b ; —moral education congress, international : programme (and others, l.), Aug. 22, 7f ; —women's suffrage : demonstration at resumption of Parliamentary session, Oct. 12, 7e
- SADLER, Mrs. T.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15c
- SADLER and Co. (ltd.)—report, Sept. 15, 12f
- SADLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 25, 7e
- SAFFORD, Samuel S.—suicide, Nov. 14, 11f
- SAFFRON-HILL London County Council School—curriculum : London County Council Education Committee : recommendation of day school sub-committee adopted, June 25, 5f
- SAFFRON Walden—electoral : see under ESSEX—Saffron Walden ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —sewerage : town council adopt new scheme (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5e
- SAGAN, Prince de—leaves for London, June 23, 13a ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES
- SAGE (Frederick) and Company (1905) (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 22, 16c
- SAGE, Mrs. Russell—gift of Constitution Island to U.S.A. government, Sept. 10, 3d
- SAHARA desert—crossed by M. Félix Dubois, Feb. 24, 6b ; projected telegraph line across (E.S.), Feb. 5, 6e
- SAHLIN, Mr. A.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on gas producer practice (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4f
- SAID Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Grand Vizier, July 23, 7c ; opinion in Constantinople, 25, 7f (l.e.) ; appointed president of senate, Dec. 21, 5d
- SAILING—King's Lynn Ouse Amateur Sailing Club : prizes presented by King Edward and Prince of Wales, Aug. 26, 7b ; —races : Motor Yacht Club race at Southampton held, Aug. 17, 10b
- SAILORS' Orphan Girls' School and Home, Hampstead—royal contribution, Feb. 11, 12a ; contribution, 27, 10e ; prizes distributed, June 29, 6e
- SAINSBURY, Mr. E. J.—at Church House, on Education Bill (ministerial), April 7, 7f
- SAINSBURY, Dr. H.—at London School of Medicine, for Women, on study of medicine, Oct. 2, 4d
- ST. ALBAN—festival observed, June 18, 9e

- ST. ALBANS—ball, county : held, Jan. 17, 12a ; —diocese : chapter meeting abandoned, June 11, 7a ; conference : sittings, Oct. 15, 4e ; —High School for Girls dedicated, Sept. 22, 8f ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- ST. ALBANS, Bp. of : see JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar
- ST. ALBANS, Duchess of—opens Church Army relief depôt at Holloway, Nov. 19, 8c
- ST. ALBANS Cathedral—canon, honorary : appointed, Sept. 30, 11d ; Oct. 31, 9d ; —organ : restoration : dedication ceremony, Feb. 28, 14b ; —St. Alban's day : observation arrangements, May 4, 12e ; festival observed, June 18, 9e
- ST. ALBAN the Martyr, Church of (Holborn)—vicar receives presentation, Feb. 5, 12a ; patronal held, June 23, 5c
- ST. ALDWYN, Lord—appointed ecclesiastical commissioner, Feb. 22, 8b ; lays foundation-stone of church at Uplands, Stroud, July 1, 17c  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on income-tax : reduction, Jan. 28, 8c ; at Church House, on South African Church Railway Mission, Mar. 21, 14e ; at Colonial Office, on Sir Robert Herbert : biographical, July 10, 13e ; at Gloucester, on Licensing Bill : House of Lords, Dec. 15, 12d ; at Grosvenor-house, on Bishop of London's fund, May 19, 3d ; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12b ; at Southwark, on St. Mary's Club for Working Girls, Jan. 31, 10b  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 10a ; 18, 8a, b ; —Finance Bill, July 30, 4b —fiscal policy, May 22, 6a —Ireland : Land Purchase Act : stock issue, July 14, 6c ; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 26, 6d ; May 14, 6a, b ; 15, 5f ; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8b —Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 7b ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, July 10, 6b ; —local taxation, June 25, 6b ; —mercantile marine : Sunday labour, Dec. 1, 7a ; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies) Bill, July 15, 8a ; —Natal : treatment of Indian traders, May 20, 6c ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 6f ; 29, 6d, e, f, 8a ; Aug. 1, 8c, d ; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 18, 8a ; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, July 10, 6a
- ST. ALPHEGE (London-wall)—rector inducted, Dec. 23, 9e ; Ven. W. Sinclair (add.), Dec. 23, 9e
- ST. ANDRÉ, Mlle. de—vocal recital, May 9, 11f (e.e)
- ST. ANDREW-BY-THE-WARDROBE, church of —Evans, late Alderman Sir D. : memorial window to be unveiled, July 22, 15c ; unveiled, Sept. 24, 9b ; —masonic window : to be unveiled, July 24, 13a ; unveiled, Oct. 28, 6f
- ST. ANDREWS—cliff : fall of rock, July 8, 12e ; public seats, design of : correspondence, Aug. 20, 2f ; water supply ; Mr. J. Watson's report on Cameron Burn scheme (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19e
- ST. ANDREWS, Bishopric of—vacancy : names of candidates, Jan. 24, 10a
- ST. ANDREWS, Dunkeld and Dunblane, Bp. of : see PLUMB, Rt. Rev. C. E.
- ST. ANDREW'S day—celebrated in U.S.A., Dec. 2, 7c concerts, 2, 14f (e.e.) ; manual of missionary intercession : published, Nov. 2, 6d
- ST. ANDREWS University—attendance statistics, July 3, 11d (e.e.) ; —botanic gardens, extensions of : Mrs. B. Pettigrew contributes sum to provide museum, Feb. 19, 14d ; —degrees awarded, Jan. 17, 13a ; June 22, 8f ; conferred, July 2, 9c ; —franchise : rights of women (law case), Nov. 11, 3a ; 13, 2d ; appeal to House of Lords, Dec. 11, 3a ; —German language : lecturer appointed, Jan. 14, 9e ; —history, modern : lecturer appointed, Dec. 1, 6c ; —Lord Rector : Lord Avebury installed ; delivers address, Jan. 17, 13a ; —moral philosophy : Prof. Bosanquet resigns professorship, Mar. 4, 7e ; professor appointed, June 29, 5a ; —officers' training corps : see that title ; —physiology : Chandos professorship established, Mar. 7, 4e ; Mr. P. J. Herring appointed to chair, Sept. 21, 6c
- ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission—appeal, Dec. 14, 4e ; contributions in 1907, Jan. 23, 9a ; meeting held, June 24, 17d
- ST. ANNE, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia.
- ST. ANNE'S Church (Soho)—Bach's Passion Music according to St. John to be performed, Feb. 29, 8b ; performed, April 18, 8e
- ST. ASAPH—diocese : chancellor appointed, Nov. 4, 17e ; statistics April 9, 11d ; Bp. of St. Asaph (evid.), June 11, 7a
- ST. ASAPH, Bp. of : see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
- ST. AUBYN, Mr.—receives Dannebrog order, April 23, 3c
- ST. AUBYN, Carlton, and Swann, Alice Mary —fraud charge, Mar. 2, 3c
- ST. AUBYN, Rev. E.—will, June 18, 13c
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S Church (Lillie-road, Fulham)—foundation-stone of chancel laid, June 22, 6a
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S College (Canterbury)—diamond jubilee : celebration arrangements, Jan. 1, 9b
- ST. AULAIRE, M. (France)—on Mulai Hafid : proclaimed Sultan of Morocco at Fez (tel.), Jan. 14, 3a
- ST. AUSTELL—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS—Cornwall (St. Austell)
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—Barling, Prof. G. (s.), Oct. 2, 11b ; —Bates, Mr. R. J. : legacy received, Mar. 21, 12a ; —contributions, Jan. 1, 11f ; Nov. 5, 8b ; Dec. 22, 10f ; 24, 2f ; 26, 9d ; —Florence, Mr. H. T. (s.), Oct. 2, 11b ; —French physicians visit, July 20, 12e ; —governors' meeting : date, Oct. 31, 12c ; —hospitalier : induction announced, April 4, 7f ; —Lewis, Mr. S. : legacy : payment on account received, Sept. 11, 12d ; —Ludlow, Lord : resigns treasurership ; resolution of court of governors, June 13, 12c ; —medical college : scholarships awarded, Aug. 6, 11f ; Sept. 30, 11d ; Oct. 1, 8c ; winter session : opening arrangements, Sept. 30, 11d ; old students : dinner given, Oct. 2, 11a ; —nurses' home, contributions, Jan. 24, 7f ; Feb. 18, 10d ; July 1, 16f ; Dec. 17, 105 ; concert in aid : date announced ; Royal patronage, April 7, 10b ; given, May 22, 12b ; —pathological laboratories : Mrs. A. Boyd contributes, Nov. 14, 14c ; —rebuilding fund : contributions, Jan. 8, 7e ; Feb. 7, 12a ; 11, 11c ; Mar. 16, 6c ; April 13, 10a ; 28, 12c ; May 15, 14c ; July 10, 13f ; 13, 12b ; Oct. 8, 9f ; —report, annual, April 30, 10d ; —staff, resident : entertained, Jan. 1, 8f ; —Tatham, Mr. R. E. : memorial bed, Jan. 27, 6a ; —treasurer : new appointment, Nov. 6, 13d

- ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great, church of (West 3 nichfield)—gateway, preservation of: Rev. W. F. G. Sandwith: appeal (l.), Nov. 13, 12c; 17, 10b; meeting held, 28, 16a; fund: contributions, Dec. 8, 13b; correspondence, 16, 23e; 28, 9e; —lectures announced, Sept. 25, 11c; —Savory, late Rev. Sir B.: memorial to be unveiled, April 20, 5e; dedicated, May 11, 2d
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-LESS church—vicar: induction announced, April 4, 7f; inducted, 11, 8c
- ST. BENEDICT of Aviz, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
- ST. BOTOLPH church (Aldersgate-street)—churchyard: Watts memorial to brave: see under BRAVERY—Commemoration
- ST. BOTOLPH (Bishopsgate)—revenue: Order in Council published, Jan. 29, 9d
- ST. BRIDE Foundation Institute—prizes and certificates distributed, Sept. 25, 10c
- ST. CECILIA Singing Competition—concert, Dec. 21, 11c
- ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College (Blackheath)—to be opened as training college for Sunday school teachers; principal appointed, Nov. 30, 6d
- ST. CHRISTOPHER'S Working Boys' Club—appeal: Bp. of London visits, Mar. 18, 14a; Lady Cromer: appeal (l.), June 1, 10e
- ST. CLEMENT, church of (Notting-dale)—alterations: application to Consistory Court of London, Oct. 8, 2e
- ST. CLEMENT Danes church—memorial erected to late Mr. W. L. Thomas, Aug. 22, 7c
- ST. CLEMENT'S church (Barnsbury)—construction of chapel: application to Consistory Court, May 21, 4d
- ST. COLUMBA'S church—Scottish festival service held, Nov. 30, 6d
- ST. DAVID'S—diocese: devotional days: arrangements, Feb. 20, 4d; parochial statistics: Mr. F. Morgan (evid.), Mar. 18, 17c; chancellor appointed, April 4, 7f; Bp. of St. David's (evid.), June 3, 17b; 4, 5e; 6, 15c; conference held; presidential address, Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.)
- ST. DAVID'S, Bp. of: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. J.
- ST. DAVID'S, Lady—admitted within sacred circle of Gorsedd, Sept. 4, 10f
- at Llangollen, on Wales: village societies, Sept. 1, 8d
- ST. DAVID'S, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, July 14, 6a
- at Princes' Restaurant, on Boys' Home Industrial School, Dec. 2, 8e
- in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9b; —Finance Bill, July 30, 4d; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 7a
- ST. DAVID'S College (Lampeter)—degrees conferred, July 1, 15e (e.e.); history lecture-ship: appointment, 21, 12d (e.e.)
- ST. DAVID'S of Roch Castle, Lord (Mr. John Wynford Philipps)—receives peerage, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f; contradicts report of intention to revive title of Lord Milford, 27, 15b; appointed steward and bailiff of Three Hundreds of Chiltern, July 1, 17d; assumes title, 8, 15d
- ST. DEINIOL'S Library—Dr. A. Jessopp (l.), May 23, 12a
- ST. DENIS, Miss R.—dancing performance described, Oct. 9, 3e; to be entertained at Scala Theatre, Nov. 3, 11a; dancing performance, 6, 12e; to fulfil engagement at Central Theatre, Dresden, 13, 12b
- ST. DEVEREUX—parish church: reredos dedicated, Oct. 13, 7e
- ST. DUNSTAN, church of—Rev. D. Brown: memorial unveiled, July 6, 13c
- ST. DUNSTAN'S College (Lewisham)—religious instruction: correspondence between Board of Education and governors, Mar. 16, 14f
- ST. DUNSTAN'S-IN-THE-EAST, church of (Idollane)—organ repairs: appeal, June 18, 9a (e.e.)
- ST. EDMUND'S (Clergy Orphans') School—prizes distributed, June 29, 5f
- ST. EDMUND-THE-KING (Lombard-street) church—prayer-book desk presented by Canon Benham, May 2, 16e
- ST. EDWARD'S House (Westminster)—lectures to men: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11a
- SAINT Gaudens, Mr. A.—death, Mar. 9, 5e; exhibition: see under UNITED STATES—Art; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Dec. 17, 5e
- ST. GEORGE, Mr. J. E.—appointed resident magistrate for county Clare, Sept. 30, 10c
- ST. GEORGE, Royal Society of: see ROYAL Society of St. George
- ST. GEORGE'S (Hanover-square)—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 24, 4c
- ST. GEORGE'S barracks—removal: Mr. R. Farquharson (l.), June 5, 12a
- ST. GEORGE'S church (Bloomsbury)—provision of light: application to Consistory Court, June 27, 6b
- ST. GEORGE'S Coal and Estate Company (Ltd.) (Natal)—report, Mar. 20, 17d
- ST. GEORGE'S day—celebration: service in St. Paul's Cathedral announced, Mar. 17, 5e; celebrated in U.S.A. and Canada, April 25, 7b; celebrated in South Africa, 25, 7d
- ST. GEORGE'S-HALL, June 10, 12d
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8e; —concert in aid: date; royal patronage, Oct. 30, 13a; Nov. 16, 13a; 19, 13b; —medical school: correspondence, July 23, 16d; prizes presented, June 25, 17c; scholarships awarded, Oct. 1, 8c; —royal gift, Dec. 22, 11a; —superintendent appointed, Jan. 25, 9f
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital Club—promotion: meeting announced, Sept. 22, 12f
- ST. GEORGE'S-IN-THE-EAST—board of guardians: estimate approved, Aug. 25, 11c; parochial funds: concert in aid: date; royal patronage, June 23, 13a; given, July 2, 13f; appeal, Dec. 25, 11e
- ST. GEORGE'S Roman Catholic Cathedral (Southwark)—diamond jubilee celebrated, Oct. 19, 9d
- ST. GILES (Dorset)—parish church: progress of restoration, Nov. 16, 6c
- ST. GILES'S Christian Mission—appeal, Dec. 22, 2e; —Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 25, 11c; —holiday appeal, July 8, 19f; —meetings held, June 3, 22f; Dec. 4, 5e
- ST. GILES church (Cripplegate)—Princess of Wales accepts copy of Mr. Deputy Baddeley's history, Mar. 21, 12b; bells rehung, June 20, 7b
- ST. GOTHARD Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
- ST. GOTHARD-SIMPLON Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
- ST. GREGORY the Great, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican
- ST. HELENA—cattle: compensation to owners' losses of stock: resolution passed by Imperial South African Association, Feb. 20, 4f; —fibre industry: Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8e; Parliament: see

- ST. HELENA (continued):**—lace: consignment received in London, Feb. 5, 11*f*; —lace and handicrafts: sale and loan exhibition announced, June 6, 12*b*; arrangements, 20, 15*a*; opened, 26, 19*c*; —Legislative Council: member appointed, Sept. 16, 11*a*; —roads, government grant towards upkeep of: resolution passed by Imperial South African Association, Feb. 20, 4*f*; —unemployed: Mr. W. Churchill (s. p.), Feb. 19, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ST. HELENA**, Bp. of: see **HOLBECH**, Rt. Rev. W. A.
- ST. HELENA** Hospital Home—sale of work in aid held, Nov. 9, 13*e*
- ST. HELENS**—electoral, Jan. 16, 9*e*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- ST. HELIER**, Lady—distributes certificates to Salvation Army cadets, Oct. 31, 13*d* on children—inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Mar. 4, 13*d*
- ST. HILAIRE**, Gen. Chagrin de—death, Nov. 16, 13*c*
- ST. HUBERT**, order of: see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Bavaria
- ST. IVES** (Cornwall)—electoral: see under **CORNWALL**; —harbour of refuge: Mr. H. Kearley receives deputation, Mar. 26, 4*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- ST. IVES** (Hunts)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- ST. JAMES**' and Pall-mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 17*b*; July 22, 20*d*; meeting, Feb. 19, 16*e*
- ST. JAMES**' church (Piccadilly)—Good Friday service held, April 18, 8*c*
- ST. JAMES**' church (Spanish-place)—Alfonso XIII. presents embroidered specimen of "Old Flag of Castille," July 1, 12*c*
- ST. JAMES**' HALL—concerts announced, Jan. 3, 7*f*; arrangements; opening date announced, April 22, 6*b*; concerts, 27, 10*c*; May 1, 19*e*; 4, 13*e*; Oct. 5, 8*b*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*; Nov. 6, 12*e*; 12, 10*d*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 12*e*; 23, 4*d*; 26, 13*c*; Dec. 14, 6*e*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*c*; 28, 9*b*
- ST. JAMES**' Palace—Chapel Royal closed, July 24, 12*a*; to be reopened, Oct. 14, 15*d*
- ST. JAMES**' Park—Trafalgar-square entrance: new tunnels: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- ST. JAMES**' Theatre, Feb. 1, 10*b*; 15, 10*a*; Mar. 23, 6*f*; April 16, 5*b*; June 2, 10*a*; July 3, 14*a*; Sept. 2, 12*c*; Oct. 1, 12*d*; 19, 12*c*; Dec. 4, 15*c*; 7, 12*c*; 9, 14*b*
- ST. JAMES-THE-LESS** School (Vauxhall-road)—law case (damages sustained by scholar), Mar. 16, 3*e*
- ST. JOHN** (New Brunswick)—finance: delinquent issue, Dec. 15, 16*d*; —harbour improvement: contract scandals: Mr. Maye withdraws affidavit, Oct. 28, 9*d*
- ST. JOHN** Ambulance Association—challenge shields: competition results; prizes distributed, May 18, 2*f*; —India: competition for challenge shield: result, Mar. 28, 4*f*; —inter-railway competitions: challenge shield and prizes: presentation date, April 17, 12*a*; 21, 8*b*; —Oxford University, attitude of: correspondence, July 7, 12*c* (e.e.); 11, 5*f*; 13, 4*f*; —prize-giving: Princess of Wales unable to attend, May 13, 13*b*; —railway challenge shield: presentation arrangements, Feb. 27, 10*c*; —Southampton: awards presented, June 29, 13*b*
- ST. JOHN** Chrysostom—15th centenary celebrated at Rome, Feb. 13, 12*c*
- ST. JOHN** del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 10, 14*f*; Dec. 3, 14*f*; (F.S.), 11, 16*f*
- ST. JOHN** of Jerusalem, order of: see under **ORDERS** (British)
- ST. JOHNS**, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—will, June 27, 16*f*
- ST. JOHN**'s (Kaffraria)—diocese: Bp. of Birmingham (s.); meeting in aid held, May 6, 6*e*
- ST. JOHN**'s (Kaffraria), Bp. of: see **WILLIAMS**, Rt. Rev. Joseph W.
- ST. JOHN**'s Church Day Schools (Concwood-street)—repairs fund: Lazaar in aid opened, Dec. 11, 6*c*
- ST. JOHN**'s Foundation School, Leatherhead—dinner, Feb. 27, 15*e*; (annual): date, Oct. 28, 8*d*; foundation election: announced, April 30, 15*e*; governor's meeting, Oct. 28, 8*d*
- ST. JOHN**'s Hall (Highbury)—scholarships and exhibitions: examinations announced, July 13, 3*f*
- ST. JOHN**'s Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—Royal contribution, Feb. 7, 14*a*; appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
- ST. JOHN**'s Training School for girls—bazaar in aid: opened, May 20, 10*a*
- ST. JOSEPH**'s Roman Catholic College (Bradford)—opened, Feb. 27, 11*b*
- ST. KATHARINE** Cree church—"Lion sermon": Canon E. Sheppard to preach, Sept. 12, 3*e*; preached, Oct. 17, 12*d* (e.e.)
- ST. KITTS-NEVIS**—agriculture: report, Feb. 1, 4*d*
- ST. LAWRENCE**—port: projected winter (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*; navigation: impeded by ice, April 27, 5*a*; 10*b*; winter season ends, May 29, 4*c*; fall of canal bank impedes shipping, June 24, 9*a*; season ends, Dec. 2, 7*f* (l.e.); (F.S.), 25, 15*a*; impeded by smoke from forest fires: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18*f*; railway schemes: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*; water power: American syndicate scheme: opposition (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6*e*; —special article ("On the St. Lawrence"), Aug. 12, 6*c*
- ST. LAWRENCE**, Charles Frederick—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 4*b*
- ST. LAWRENCE** Jewry—parochial readers: service of admission announced, Mar. 19, 5*f*
- ST. LEGER**, Hon. R.—death, April 17, 12*e*
- ST. LEONARDS**—Buchanan Hospital: Elizabeth Mason wing opened, Nov. 30, 9*d*; —Eversfield Chest Hospital: appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
- ST. LEONARDS**, Lord—death, Mar. 21, 7*f*; funeral, 24, 10*b*; will, July 16, 13*f*
- ST. LEOPOLD**, order of: see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Austria-Hungary
- ST. LEVAN**, Lord—health, May 12, 10*c*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; death, 15, 12*f*; funeral arrangements, 16, 13*c*; cremation, 18, 11*c*; funeral; memorial service held, 20, 12*c*; will, Aug. 19, 11*b*
- ST. LEVAN**, Lord—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15*b*; receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, July 17, 6*a*; inspects Eton College Volunteers, 20, 6*c*; takes leave of 2nd London territorial brigade, Aug. 26, 6*b*
- ST. LOUIS** and San Francisco Railway: see under **UNITED STATES**—Railways
- ST. LOUIS** Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*f*; report, Dec. 1, 19*a*
- ST. LUCIA**—agriculture: report, Feb. 3, 4*d*; —defences: forts defending coal station dismantled, Aug. 21, 6*c*; —Property Tax Bill: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- ST. LUKE**, Guild of: see under **GUILD** of St. Luke

- ST. LUKE's Home of Rest for the Poor—Queen Alexandra visits, June 3, 15a, c; meeting held, Oct. 20, 14b; appeal, Dec. 19, 16a
- ST. LUKE's House—concert in aid, date, April 28, 10b
- ST. MARGARET, Convent of: see under CANNING-TOWN
- ST. MARGARET Pattens—rector applies for permission to sell, Feb. 14, 12c; restoration: service in aid held; Bp. of London (sermon), Dec. 15, 4f
- ST. MARGARET's church, (Lothbury)—Lent addresses: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11a; alteration to organ gallery: prosecution under London Building Act, Mar. 3, 15b; 11, 17e
- ST. MARGARET's church (Westminster)—Christmas day service: held, Dec. 26, 8b; —Lent lectures: arrangements, Mar. 4, 10b; Good Friday services held, April 18, 8c; Easter Day services held, 20, 5c
- ST. MARGARET's School (Bushey)—headmistress appointed, Feb. 29, 10b
- ST. MARK's church (Regent's-park)—galleries: petition to consistory court for removal, July 16, 4a
- ST. MARK's Tramway Brotherhood of the United Kingdom—appeal, July 10, 5f (e.e.)
- ST. MARY's VICARAGE (Kennington-oval)—hall in grounds opened, Jan. 13, 7e
- ST. MARY Bourne, church of (near Andover)—old chained Bible table restored by authorities of Reading Museum, Jan. 7, 9b
- ST. MARYLEBONE Infirmary—inspection, Jan. 1, 8f
- ST. MARY's Club for Working Girls—building at Southwark opened, Jan. 31, 10b
- ST. MARY's College (Paddington)—principalship: vacant, June 13, 13c; principal appointed, July 24, 13b; prizes distributed, 17, 13c
- ST. MARY's Home (Broadstairs)—appeal, Jan. 2, 2e
- ST. MARY's Hospital (Paddington)—appeal, Mar. 16, 8a; —Christmas entertainments, Jan. 2, 4b; —contribution, July 6, 8f; —Henriques, Mrs. F. G.: contribution, Feb. 27, 10e; —Ladies' Association: Paddington branch: meeting, Feb. 5, 12e; —fête in aid: correspondence, Mar. 16, 8a; contribution to funds, April 4, 14e; royal patronage, 29, 12e; contributions, May 12, 12b; arrangements, 18, 11b; held, 20, 12a; 21, 13d; 22, 12a; proceeds; firms thanked for gifts, June 4, 13b; medical school: prizes distributed, June 30, 13d; scholarships awarded, Sept. 26, 6b; session opened, Oct. 2, 4b
- ST. MARY's Hospital for Women and Children, (Plaistow)—royal gifts, Dec. 12, 13a; appeal, 19, 16a; 22, 2e; Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 30, 6b
- ST. MARY's Nursing College (Highgate-road)—opening announced, April 15, 10b; opened, 22, 7f (e.e.)
- ST. MARY's, parish of (Britannia-street, N.)—poor children, appeal, July 31, 12d
- ST. MARY Woolnoth—midday services announced, Sept. 22, 5e
- ST. MATTHEW, church of (Upper Clapton)—petition to furnish side chapel as memorial to late Rev. J. Cullin: faculty granted, Oct. 8, 2e
- ST. MATTHEW the Apostle—festival celebrated, Sept. 22, 5d
- ST. MAUR, Mr. H.—on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (1.), Jan. 28, 7c
- ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- SAINT Maveux—Menhirs: Dr. M. Baudouin, (s.), Aug. 28, 5f
- ST. MICHAEL and All Angels church (Abbey-wood)—consecrated, April 13, 7a
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. MICHAEL's (Cornhill)—Bp. of London's service for leading City men: arrangements, Mar. 4, 10b
- ST. MORITZ—Segantini Museum: opening date, Sept. 19, 9f
- ST. MORITZ Fund—ball: date; royal patronage, May 6, 13b; given, June 11, 11b
- ST. NICHOLAS's Home for Crippled Children, (Pyrford)—buildings opened, July 28, 9d (e.e.)
- ST. OLAF, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
- ST. OLAVE's and St. Saviour's Grammar School—old boys' dinner: date, Oct. 7, 13b; prize distribution: date, July 11, 15c; distributed, 31, 2e
- ST. OLAVE's church (Tooley-street)—refusal of proprietors of Hay's Wharf to pay rector's rate: decision of Mr. O. Gridley, July 28, 10a
- ST. PANCRAS—board of guardians: annual report, Sept. 7, 6f (e.e.); —borough council: electricity committee: accounts presented, July 9, 12d; —Patents and Designs Act: see under that title; —Flaxman-terrace: working-class dwellings opened, Oct. 30, 14e; flats, ventilation of: Dr. J. F. J. Sykes's report, Dec. 29, 4e; —libraries public: borough council special (public libraries) committee's report, July 15, 23b; discussion, 16, 12f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8f; —north: Liberal bazaar and Christmas fair held, Dec. 11, 14d (e.e.); —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 9, 12e; 11, 8a; 16, 7e
- ST. PANCRAS and Northern Dispensary, Euston-road—dramatic performances in aid: date, Nov. 9, 13a; 18, 15e; unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
- ST. PANCRAS Mothers' and Infants' Society—meeting, June 17, 21d; royal contribution, Jan. 10, 7f
- ST. PATRICK, Benevolent Society of: see BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick
- ST. PATRICK's day: see under IRELAND
- ST. PAULI Breweries Company—report, Nov. 30, 16f
- ST. PAUL's, Dean of: see GREGORY, Very Rev. Robert
- ST. PAUL's Cathedral—Allegri's "Miserere" sung during Lent, Mar. 5, 5e; described, 28, 12b; —Bach's "Passion" according to St. Matthew performed, April 15, 10c; —Brahms's "German Requiem": performance announced, Nov. 18, 14d; performed, Dec. 2, 11e; —Christmas day services held, Dec. 26, 8a; —Christmas eve: service held, Dec. 25, 7e; —brawling: prosecution, July 30, 3b; —crypt: monument to be unveiled to late Sir G. Williams, Oct. 31, 13b; —Easter day services: held, April 20, 5b; —Good Friday services: held, April 18, 8b; —Hospital Sunday: service announced, June 17, 15b; —Knights Bachelor chapel: see under SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor; —"Light of the World, The": to be hung in nave, May 9, 11d; dedicatory service announced, 28, 13e; dedication service held, June 6, 15e; —minor canonry: vacancy announced,

- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral (continued):—  
 July 14, 16*d*; —patronal festival service, Jan. 27, 7*a*; —prebendary appointed, Oct. 21, 13*c*; —St. Cecilia, festival of: service held, Nov. 24, 17*a*; —St. Michael and St. George, chapel of: Lord Loch: memorial dedicated; Sir C. Mitchell: memorial dedicated; Sir A. Musgrave: memorial dedicated, Oct. 20, 11*a*; late Lord Linlithgow: banner removed; late Sir N. O'Connor; late Lord Rosmead: memorial slab dedicated; late Sir W. Sendall, Nov. 12, 11*b*; —seafarers' service held, Oct. 22, 8*c*; —Wellington, Duke of: memorial: see under WELLINGTON, Duke of; —Welsh festival, national: arrangements Feb. 20, 4*d*; held, 29, 10*b*
- ST. PAUL'S church (Hammersmith)—late Preb. Snowden: memorial window to be erected, Nov. 4, 17*e*
- ST. PAUL'S Churchyard—maintenance: cost for 1907, Sept. 17, 2*f*
- ST. PAUL'S Girls' School (Brook-green)—prizes distributed, July 28, 5*f*; scholarships: awarded, 16, 12*c*; Dec. 19, 13*d*
- ST. PAUL'S Parish (London Docks)—poor: appeal, Dec. 14, 4*f*
- ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships awarded, April 15, 10*c*; sports: see under ATHLETICS; apposition celebrated, July 30, 11*d*; Old Pauline Club dinner given, 31, 15*a*
- ST. PAUL'S School Union Society—meeting held, Oct. 3, 10*e*
- ST. PETER-LE-POER church (Old Broad-street)—human remains removed, Aug. 24, 8*f*
- ST. PETERSBURG — cholera: see under CHOLERA; —electricity central power station: particulars (E.S.), April 29, 4*d*; gas-works: inspected by foreign experts (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*d*; concession; contract to be concluded, Sept. 24, 12*f*; contract: placed with Coalite (Ltd.), Oct. 3, 5*c*; coal contract: concession ratification by town council deferred, Nov. 9, 7*e*; —municipal loan: negotiations, Mar. 4, 7*e*; subscriptions invited at Paris, 11, 15*c*; —Russian revolutionary movement: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- ST. PETERSBURG String Quartet—concerts, Nov. 6, 12*e*; 10, 13*e*; 23, 4*d*; 27, 15*e*
- ST. PETERSBURG University — Hawaiian feather-work collection: mission to Honolulu, Mar. 20, 12*c*; —rectorship: Prof. Borgman resigns, Sept. 21, 5*b*
- ST. PETER'S Italian church (Hatton-garden)—Feast of our Lady of Mount Carmel celebrated, July 20, 19*e*
- ST. PETER'S church (London Docks)—Good Friday service held, April 18, 8*d*
- ST. PETER'S church (Cranley-gardens)—new organ dedicated, Oct. 30, 13*c*
- ST. PETER'S Hospital (Covent-garden)—contribution to endow bed, Mar. 2, 9*f*
- ST. PETER'S Hospital for Stone—royal contribution, Feb. 6, 10*a*
- ST. PIERRE and Miquelon—France: French Separation Law: demonstration, Nov. 20, 9*d* (e.e.); warships ordered to leave France for, 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
- SAINT Point, M. Valentine—"Poèmes d'Orgueil" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496*a*
- ST. QUINTIN, Mr. G.—death, April 2, 12*d*
- SAINT-SAËNS, Dr. C.—concert: arrangements, June 10, 19*c*; given, 16, 13*c*
- ST. SAVA, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Servia
- ST. SAVIOUR'S and St. Olave's Grammar School for Girls—prize distribution: date, Nov. 13, 15*b*
- ST. SIMON Zelotes (Bethnal-green)—parish rooms opened, May 4, 12*e*
- SAINTSBURY, Prof. G.—"History of English Prosody, A. From the Twelfth Century to the Present Day. Vol. II. From Shakespeare to Crabbe," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 341*b*
- ST. SOPHIA, church of—musical director appointed, Dec. 9, 6*e*
- ST. STEPHEN, church of (Walbrook)—peace Sunday observed, Dec. 21, 7*d*
- ST. STEPHEN'S Club—dinner given, Oct. 27, 13*c*
- ST. THOMAS, church of (Orchard-street)—side-chapel: faculty granted, Aug. 11, 2*f*
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Ladies' Needlework Guild of St. Thomas: Duchess of Connaught accepts presidency, Nov. 12, 11*a*; —land, purchase of: application to court, Oct. 23, 16*a*; —medical school: prizes distributed, June 26, 15*f*; scholarships awarded, Aug. 1, 12*f*; old students, dinner, Oct. 3, 11*b*; —meeting: date, Nov. 12, 11*a*; —Samaritan Fund, appeal, Dec. 23, 2*e*
- SA In Tu (China)—received by Tsaritsa, April 15, 10*a*
- ST. VINCENT—cacao industry: report, June 8, 12*d*; —cotton: see under COTTON; —law: chief justice appointed, Feb. 19, 17*d*; —sugar industry report, June 8, 12*d*; —volcanic eruption fund, allocation of: Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. p.), July 29, 9*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. p.), July 29, 9*d*
- ST. VINCENT, Lord—death, Sept. 24, 9*e*; will, Dec. 9, 15*c*
- SAITO, Vice-Adm. Baron (Japan)—appointed minister of marine, July 6, 8*a*; 15, 9*f*
- SAKATANI, Baron (Japan)—to visit England: date, May 28, 13*b*
- SAKER, Mrs. E.—complimentary *matinée* to be given, Feb. 15, 10*a*; given, 21, 7*f*
- SAKHALIN—boundary delimitation: documents signed by Russian and Japanese Commissions, April 13, 6*c*; notes exchanged, Aug. 7, 5*c*; development: Japanese activity: *Russ* comments, Jan. 2, 3*d*
- SALABASHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of finance, Jan. 30, 5*d*
- SALANDRA, Signor (Italy):—  
 in Chamber, on education: religious instruction in schools, Feb. 22, 5*e*
- SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 3*d*; May 25, 4*a*; report, May 16, 16*d*; meeting, 26, 18*d*
- SALAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—imprisoned, Mar. 13, 7*e*
- SALAR Mufakham—release: see under PERSIA—Crisis
- SALAZAR, Señor Allende (Spain)—receives order of Bavarian Crown, Sept. 30, 11*a* on Morocco: relations between France and Spain (int.), Jan. 24, 7*a*
- SALBURG, Count J.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*
- SALE, A. W.—false pretences charge, June 2, 4*f*; 10, 19*b*; July 2, 4*f*
- SALE, Mr. C. V.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Sept. 19, 11*a* on Japanese icon e-tax (l.), Aug. 10, 14*f*
- SALE, Michael O., and others—raid on the "Agapemone" at Spaxton; disclaimer by editor of *Daily Mail*; statements by editors of *Daily Chronicle* and *Daily Express*, Nov. 10, 12*d*
- SALSBURY, Dr. C. W.:—  
 at Eugenies Education Society, on inebriate women; administration of Inebriates Act, Feb. 28, 17*f*; at Royal Institution, on decadence of communities, Feb. 17, 13*e*

- SALESMEN**—methods : Americans in England : *Iron Age* (New York) comments, May 2, 5c ; Mr. T. Dixon (lect.), Oct. 14, 19d
- SALFORD**—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —mayor elected Nov. 10, 8d ; —North : electoral, Jan. 9, 3e ; —West : electoral, July 20, 12e.
- SALFORD Hundred**—Court of Record : jurisdiction : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- SALIH Pasha** (Turkey)—appointed vice-chief of staff, Aug. 17, 5a
- SALINA Cruz**—harbour : particulars (E.S.), July 8, 4c
- SALINAS de Mexico** (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 18, 13d
- SALIS**, Count de—acting as *chargé d'affaires*, Berlin Embassy, Oct. 30, 13a
- SALISBURY**—diocese : synod held, May 2, 16e ; —electoral, Mar. 28, 6b ; Dec. 14, 12a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —race meetings : see under **TURF**
- SALISBURY**, Bp. of : see **WORDSWORTH**, Rt. Rev. John
- SALISBURY**, Dean of : see **ROBERTS**, Very Rev. W. Page
- SALISBURY**, Lady—holds reception of delegates to Pan-Anglican congress, June 16, 8e
- SALISBURY**, Lord (late) — correspondence : Lord Salisbury (l.), Jan. 28, 9e ; statue : sculptor appointed, Mar. 30, 7c
- SALISBURY**, Lord—leaves for Continent, Mar. 9, 10c ; health, 14, 12a ; arrives in Florence, April 25, 12a ; jewelry stolen, May 27, 15c ; extension granted of tenure of service as commander of 4th (Milit'a) Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment, Oct. 13, 7d at Parents' League meeting, on education : religious teaching in schools, July 14, 12e ; at Ponsbourne-park, on ministry, June 15, 12b
- in Parliament, on Africa, British East : liquor traffic, June 23, 6c ; —army : special reserve, July 14, 6c ; —army, territorial, Feb. 21, 6c ; permanent staff, Nov. 17, 6a ; —Children Bill, Nov. 13, 8c ; —Endowed Schools (Masters) Bill, July 8, 8a ; —mercantile marine : *personnel*, June 30, 6a ; officers' training regulations, July 28, 6a ; —Moray firth : fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4c ; —Nurses Registration Bill, July 22, 8a ; Oct. 21, 8a ; Nov. 3, 4a ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6e, f ; Aug. 1, 8c ; —Patents and Designs Act : amendment Bill, Feb. 19, 8a ; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7e ; 17, 8b, c ; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10a ; —shipping casualties : missing vessels, July 7, 6a
- on Education Bill (l.), Feb. 29, 10d ; (Mr. McKenna's) negotiations (l.), Nov. 6, 10a ; (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 9, 11b ; Pan-Anglican Congress : entertainment of bishops from abroad (l.), Jan. 7, 6c ; —Salisbury, Lord (late) : correspondence (l.), Jan. 28, 9e ; —shipping casualties : missing ships : correspondence with Lord Hamilton of Dalzell (l.), July 15, 16c ; —Unionist party's policy : acknowledges Mr. J. L. Lucas's protest (l.), Feb. 17, 9f
- SALISBURY and Son** (Ltd.), Messrs.—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings, Nov. 7, 3a
- SALISBURY Gold Mining Company** (Ltd.)—dividend, May 22, 5e ; Oct. 16, 6d
- SALISBURY Plain**—acquisition of land by War Office : Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), Oct. 22, 13d ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; Mr. C. Awdry (and others, l.),
- SALISBURY Plain** (continued):—  
Nov. 3, 14d ; 6, 17d ; Market Lavington : meeting held ; resolution passed, Nov. 10, 14c (e.e.)
- SALISBURY Plain Cavalry School**—steeple-chases : see under **TURF**
- SALKELD**, Mr. J.—death, June 22, 6f
- SALLE Erard**, Jan. 27, 8c ; Feb. 22, 5f ; 27, 14e ; Mar. 4, 14d ; 21, 4f ; 23, 7e ; 28, 10d ; May 23, 14d ; June 1, 11d ; 18, 13e ; 22, 13e ; July 2, 13f ; Oct. 23, 13d ; Nov. 4, 14b ; Dec. 12, 13d ; 14, 6e
- SALLES**, President C.—receives address of welcome to Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 31, 13b
- SALM**, Prince (Germany)—elected president of Navy League, June 15, 7d ; attitude of Bavarian section, 18, 7e
- SALMERON**, Señor—health, July 27, 13b ; death, Sept. 22, 9d ; Spanish press comments, 23, 5c ; official funeral declined, 24, 9a ; funeral, 25, 11a
- SALM-HORSTMAR**, Prince (Germany) — declines presidency of Navy League, July 4, 9c
- SALMON**—angling : correspondence, Sept. 15, 5d ; special article ("Seatrout and salmon"), 2, 2e ; Esk : notable takes, Oct. 28, 12c ; —cultivation : special article ("Salmon cultivation in Scotland"), Aug. 21, 4c ; —Dee fishing : opened, April 7, 4e ; large specimen caught, Aug. 29, 4e ; —fishing : prospects (sp. art., "Salmon fishing prospects"), April 14, 12a ; close seasons : notice issued by Fishmongers' Company, Aug. 17, 10b ; Scotland : season opens, Jan. 13, 10c ; —Irish : consignment to London market, Jan. 14, 4e ; —Pacific coast industry : season : special article ("The salmon season on the Pacific coast," F.S.), Nov. 20, 17f ; —Severn : notable take, Feb. 22, 10c ; —special articles ("Salmon"), Jan. 28, 4d ; ("Salmon fishing prospects"), April 14, 12a ; ("The salmon season on the Pacific coast," F.S.), Nov. 20, 17f ; —Thames, Austrian salmon placed in, Jan. 11, 10b ; specimen caught : correspondence, June 24, 11b ; fish seen at Sunbury, Nov. 7, 11f
- SALMON**, Mr. E. S. :—  
on gooseberries : mildew (l.), Jan. 2, 10c ; —Irish : potatoes : black scab (l.), Nov. 9, 4c ; —potatoes : black scab disease (pamphlet), Feb. 24, 3e ; warty disease (l.), Sept. 21, 3d
- SALMON** Mr. S R.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge Dec. 9, 3e
- SALMON and Trout Association**—meeting, June 20, 7c
- SALMOND**, Mme. Norman—concert, Dec. 10, 11d
- SALMON-LANE Mission**, Limehouse-fields—appeal, Dec. 23, 2e
- SALON**—23rd anniversary celebrated, July 8, 15d
- SALONIKA**—English international high school : appeal, May 23, 14c
- SALSBERY and Son** (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 29, 16b
- SALT**—manufacture : process experiments, May 20, 12e ; correspondence, June 22, 14c ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- SALT**, Rev. C. H.—resigns benefice, Sept. 28, 11f
- SALT**, Mr. H. S. :—  
on scenery : preservation (l.), April 28, 4c ; —sparrows : destruction (l.), Aug. 26, 10b
- SALT**, Col. T. H. — death, Jan. 1, 12c
- SALT** (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—reconstruction : meetings, July 10, 14f ; 25, 16f
- SALTASH**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e



- SALT church (Stafford)—chancel screen: gift from Lord Shewsbury, April 25, 5c
- SALTEN, Felix—"Vom andern Ufer" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97a
- SALTER, Dr.—at Women's Labour League, on children: health, Dec. 16, 14d (e.e.)
- SALTER, Mr. A. C.—opens rifle range at Hartley Wintney, Sept. 8, 9a  
in Parliament, on Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15b; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10b,c; Oct. 15, 7b, c; 21, 9e; 22, 7f; 30, 8f; Nov. 3, 6d; 4, 10d, 11a; 6, 8f; 14, 5d; 17, 9b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10b  
on Fleet Pond: use for inhabitants (l.), Aug. 24, 8d
- SALTER, Misses F. and B.—vocal recital, Mar. 2, 8c
- SALTER, Mr. F. C. (Canada):—  
on Canada: unemployed Englishmen (l), Dec. 26, 4d; —Canada and Germany: new steamship service (l), Dec. 10, 4b; —trade: attitude of British Consuls (int.), Feb. 4, 5f
- SALTER, Marion—thrift charge, July 13, 5c
- SALTERS' Company — charitable contributions, Nov. 14, 14c; Dec. 23, 9d; dinners, Feb. 19, 17f; April 29, 16f; June 24, 22e; Nov. 13, 23b; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, vote to, Dec. 22, 10f
- SALTLEY — religious procession attacked, April 18, 4f; St. Saviour's Church: memorial dedicated to late Lord Norton, Feb. 19, 13a
- SALTOUN, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 26, 7a; —Moray firth: fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6a; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 11, 8f
- SALT Union (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15d; meeting, 13, 14a
- SALUSBURY, Maj.—death, Nov. 5, 11b
- SALVADOR Railway Company: see under SAN Salvador—Railways
- SALVAGE congress, international—date, May 30, 6f
- SALVATION Army:—  
Africa, South: position: "General" Booth (int.), Nov. 2, 9b; —anti-suicide Bureau: see under SUICIDE; —Balch, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 5e; —band and songster festival held, Jan. 20, 10e; —Baring, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 21, 4c; —Booth, "General" (add.), April 11, 11f; July 27, 16f; —Cows: new hall opened Sept. 21, 4c; —Crystal Palace demonstration: arrangements, July 17, 13e (e.e.); held, 27, 16f; —Dartford, services at: dispute with police; prosecutions, Aug. 24, 8f; 25, 10e; Mrs. Wood released, 28, 8e; agreement arranged, Sept. 15, 9e (e.e.)  
Emigration—Argentina: party leaves for Oct. 26, 11b; —Booth, "General" (s.), Jan. 7, 9c; —Booth, Mr. W. B. (l.), Mar. 2, 12f; —Canada: immigration policy: "Lieut.-Col." Howell: statement, Jan. 20, 6f; (int.), Mar. 24, 5a; official statement issued, April 13, 14d; party leaves, Jan. 31, 15c; arrives at St. John and leaves for British Columbia, Mar. 2, 5a; railway journey described, 6, 7a; Col. Lamb (s.), 13, 2f; at Montreal, April 10, 7a; distribution, 15, 5b; party arrives at Ottawa, May 13, 7f; parties leave England, Feb. 21, 4e; Mar. 13, 2f; future arrangements, Aug. 20, 3f (l.e.); prospects: "Col." Lamb, Oct. 12, 14f; statistics, Oct. 29, 8b
- SALVATION Army (continued):—  
Food, distribution of free: attitude of Mr. J. Burns: demonstration at Regent-hall: resolution passed, Feb. 7, 12f; —missionary work, foreign: officers appointed to visit Korea, June 19, 18d; Commissioner Railton returns from tour, June 19, 18d; —relief work: statistics, Dec. 31, 11e; —Rhodesia: immigration: see under RHODESIA; settlement: "Gen." Booth (int.), Aug. 26, 5b; —Russia, admission to: M. Stolypin (int.), Aug. 3, 8d; —self-denial week: proceeds, April 7, 8d; receipts in South America, June 19, 18d
- Sweating — Hanbury-street joinery works: protest meeting, May 28, 12f; correspondence, Sept. 2, 10d; protest demonstration at Trafalgar-square held, 7, 7f; demonstration to refute charges: held, 22, 9e; correspondence, Sept. 9, 12b; 11, 10c; 12, 3f; "Commissioner" A. M. Nicol (l), Sept. 12, 2f; trade union congress: report of inquiry by sub-committee of Parliamentary committee: discussion, Sept. 9, 12a
- Training College (Clapton): certificates distributed, Oct. 31, 13d; —women's social work: sale of work in aid: date, Oct. 30, 13a; held, Nov. 20, 15c; 24th anniversary: celebration arrangements, Dec. 7, 5e; "Gen." Booth (s.), 8, 9e; dinner given, 8, 9c; —Working Men's Hotel and Shelter: Dr. Collingridge (report), Aug. 24, 8f
- SALVATORE, Archduke—arrives at Barcelona, Sept. 18, 11a
- SALVESEN (J. E.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—summoned under Companies Act, Mar. 17, 3d
- SALVINI, Commendatore Tommaso:—  
on Adelaide Ristori *matinée*: memorial *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre (l), Nov. 26, 13b; thanks organizers (l), Dec. 17, 10d
- SALVIN-MOORE, Prof.—resigning professorship of experimental cytology at Liverpool University, July 18, 12c
- SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—appeal, Dec. 19, 16b
- SAMBON, Dr. Louis:—  
at Hanover-square, on disease: transmission by vermin, July 24, 13f (l.e.)  
on sleeping sickness: Prof. E. Ray Lankester's "The Kingdom of Man" (l), Aug. 3, 16b
- SAMI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of police, Aug. 14, 5e
- SAMOA:—  
Development—statistics, July 22, 9a
- SAMOA, German:—  
Natives unrest, Dec. 22, 5c
- SAMOS:—  
Disturbances—particulars; fighting between Turkish troops and populace; situation at Vathy, June 1, 5f; order restored: wounded soldiers at Constantinople, 2, 7c; provisions to be distributed at consulates, 2, 7c; troops to leave island, 2, 7c; M. Sophoulis escapes to Amorgos, 2, 9e; at Athens, 4, 12d; 8, 4b; received by British and French representatives, 8, 4b; (int.): (statement), 3, 9f; 8, 4b; attitude of Powers, 2, 9e; Turkish circular letter, 3, 9f; French consular telegram, 3, 9f; report to be prepared, 3, 9f; representations by foreign ambassador to Porte, 4, 7d; bombardment described, by German refugee, 4, 12d; Greek appeal for international intervention,

## SAMOS—Disturbances (continued):—

4, 12*d*; inhabitants return to Vathy, 5, 7*d*; Turkish council of ministers: meeting; decisions, 5, 7*d*; appeal to Powers by Samians, 6, 9*f*; situation at Vathy, 8, 3*b*; refugees' accounts, 9, 3*f*; arrests, 13, 7*d*; Turkish soldiers massacred, 15, 7*f*; Turkish troops recalled, 18, 7*f*; 22, 7*c*; looting by Turkish troops, July 6, 7*e*; consular agents decorated, 9, 7*b*; Dr. Sophoulis's followers released, Aug. 24, 3*e*; trial of disturbers: attitude of natives, Sept. 29, 6*a*; sentences, Oct. 3, 5*e* (l.e.); (e.e.); Samian *ex-gendarmerie* officer to begin campaign 3, 5*c*; Turkish warships despatched, 9, 5*c*  
 Governor—Kopassis: dismissal rumoured, Aug. 12, 5*c*; 17, 5*f* (l.e.)  
 Senate—dispute with governor: riots, May 28, 7*d*; Turkish troops despatched, 28, 13*d*; particulars; fighting, 29, 9*c*; 30, 9*d*; withdrawal of Greek consul demanded by Turkey, 29, 9*c*; attitude of Greece, 30, 9*d*; Greece requests despatch of foreign warship, 29, 9*c*; situation, 30, 9*d*  
 Young Turkey party—committee's visit: leave Smyrna, Aug. 12, 5*c*; arrives, 17, 5*f* (l.e.)  
 SAMPSON, C.—unregistered moneylender charge, Jan. 15, 17*a*  
 SAMSON, Herr—bequest to German Academy of Sciences, Sept. 29, 6*b*  
 SAMUEL, Mr. H.—private secretary appointed, Feb. 3, 9*f*; to be guest of Eighty and Russell Clubs, April 9, 10*a*; entertained at dinner of Eighty and Russell Clubs, May 11, 6*c*; to be entertained at dinner by members of standing committee on Children Bill (P.N.), July 3, 14*c*; entertained, 8, 14*c* (P.N.); to be sworn at H.M.'s privy council, Nov. 9, 9*b*  
 Infants' homes, inspection of—receives deputation, Jan. 10, 13*e*  
 at Alexandra Palace, on Licensing Bill: attitude of House of Lords, Nov. 27, 14*e*; at Chester, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 27, 6*e*; at Cleveland, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), July 2, 8*d*; at Home Office, on Children Bill, June 12, 14*f*; at Hull, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 23, 6*e*; at Hungarian Exhibition, on prison reform, July 10, 12*b* (e.e.); at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords: reform, Dec. 12, 10*c*; at Princes' Restaurant, on Houses of Parliament; Children Bill, Dec. 2, 8*e*  
 in Parliament, on Children Bill, Feb. 11, 7*e*; Mar. 25, 9*b*; June 19, 7*c*; Oct. 13, 6*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 14, 8*c*, *e*, *f*, 9*a*, *b*; 20, 6*d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; Dec. 16, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; —Children (Finance) Bill, May 12, 5*e*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, July 7, 8*b*; Dec. 11, 8*e*, *f*; 12, 8*b*, *d*, *e*; 15, 8*e*; —Coroners' Inquests Bill, April 4, 6*f*; —Incest Bill, June 27, 5*e*; —labour: eight hours day Mar. 19, 8*c*, *d*; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 9*b*; May 1, 10*f*, 11*a*; July 18, 9*a*; 22, 8*f*, 10*c*, *e*; Oct. 17, 5*d*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 7*d*, *e*; 24, 6*c*, *d*, *e*; 28, 11*a*, *f*; 29, 6*c*, *d*, 7*a*; 30, 8*b*, *d*, *f*; 31, 6*a*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 6, 9*b*, *c*; 7, 9*b*, *d*; 10, 5*d*, *e*, *f*, 8*c*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 5*e*; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 9*f*; —Polling Arrangements (Parliamentary Boroughs) Bill, July 4, 8*c*; —prisons: treatment of females in; flogging; warders, May 29, 10*b*; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6*c*

SAMUEL, Sir H. S.—on Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 20, 10*c*  
 SAMUEL, Sir Marcus—receives presentation of portrait, Nov. 6, 12*e*  
 at Hôtel Métropole, on motor industry, Nov. 12, 10*e*; at Wallsend, on petroleum industry; Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Act, Dec. 23, 12*f*  
 SAMUEL, Mr. S.—gives dinner, Nov. 11, 11*c*  
 at Western Synagogue, on Jews: education, Dec. 21, 7*d*  
 SAMUEL, Mr. S. M.:—  
 in Parliament, on cattle imports, June 12, 10*b*  
 on labour: home work (evid.), Mar. 19, 2*f*  
 SAMUEL, Mr. V.—summoned by Metropolitan Water Board, Aug. 28, 2*c*  
 SAMUELSON, Mr. (Natal)—on natives: administration (report), Jan. 22, 7*b*  
 SANATORIUM, floating—company to be formed, June 12, 10*a*  
 SANATORIUM for Children Threatened with Consumption: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria  
 SANCHAY HERVAS, Cardinal, Archbp. of Toledo—to attend Eucharistic Congress, Aug. 28, 10*b*; arrives in London, Sept. 3, 9*b*; received by King Alfonso and Queen Victoria Eugénie; Mr. Heaven gives dinner in honour, 4, 11*a*; leaves London, 15, 6*b*  
 SANDALL, Mr. H. K.—Mills Automatic Virtuosa: invention described, Mar. 13, 7*e*  
 SANDALL, Mr. T.—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 20, 4*f*  
 SANDANSKY (Bulgaria)—at Salonika, July 30, 5*c*; Aug. 1, 7*b*; arrest reported, Sept. 28, 5*c*; wounded, Oct. 9, 6*a*: (see also under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement)  
 Internal Organization, relations with: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3*d*  
 Young Turkey party, relations with: see under TURKEY—Parties, political  
 on revolutionary movement: manifesto, Mar. 11, 7*d*; Young Turkey party's movement (int.), Aug. 11, 5*b*  
 SANDARS, Mr. E.—on London County Council and Battersea Borough Council: expenditure compared (l.), Feb. 11, 15*e*  
 SANDAY, Mr.—on cattle disease: outbreak at Cuddington-hall (l.), Nov. 16, 15*b*  
 SANDAY, Canon W.—appointed vice-president of Christian Evidence Society, May 23, 18*a*; granted dispensation from lecturing at Oxford University, June 18, 4*e*  
 at Church Congress, on eschatology, Oct. 9, 7*b*; at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical criticism, June 23, 4*e*  
 on Church of England: relations with nonconformist churches (l.), Sept. 15, 6*d*; 21, 4*a*  
 SANDERS, Miss A.—elected headmistress of Tunbridge-wells high school, April 15, 10*b*  
 SANDERS, Mr. A.—on tube railways: season tickets (l.), Sept. 8, 11*e*  
 SANDERS, Mr. E. C.—on motors: speed (l.), Aug. 4, 12*d*  
 SANDERS, Mr. L.—“Holland House Circle, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 402*b*  
 SANDERS, Mr. S. A.—appointed professor of astronomy at Gresham College, Dec. 5, 9*e*  
 SANDERSON, Lord:—  
 in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian agreement, Feb. 11, 6*c*  
 SANDERSON, Mr. A.—collection of pictures sold, July 4, 11*f*

- SANDERSON, Rev. E.—death, Jan. 1, 12c  
 SANDERSON, Mr. H. A.—on shipping rings (evid.), April 1, 15b  
 SANDERSON, J.—inquest, May 15, 14b  
 SANDERSON, Mr. L.—adopted Conservative candidate for Westmorland (Appleby); April 23, 8a; death, Dec. 31, 9c  
 SANDERSON, late Mr. M. E.—leaves large bequest to diocese of Wakefield, Feb. 18; 11d; will, July 2, 13d; —Wakefield diocese, bequest to: see under Wakefield  
 SANDERSON, Sir P.—leaves New York for England, Nov. 26, 13a  
 SANDERSON, Mrs. Cobden:—  
   at Rutland-house, on children: diet, Dec. 7, 6c  
   on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 31, 8d  
 SANDERSON, Mr. W.—will, July 29, 13c  
 SANDERSON, Adkin, Lee, and Eddis, Messrs.—on India: robberies of tea and rice at Chittagong (l.), May 19, 13f  
 SANDFORD, J.—offences under Merchandise Marks Act charge, Jan. 10, 2f  
 SANDFORD, R.—house-breaking charge, Mar. 20, 18f  
 SANDHURST:—  
   Royal Military College: admission examination: results, Jan. 6, 5d; —athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —cadets: inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, July 30, 10c; inspected, Dec. 19, 9c; French and German, study of: marks: revised allotment announced, Dec. 30, 5d; —commissions: see under ARMY Commissions; —examinations: prize list, Jan. 13, 5b; cadetships: announced, April 1, 7c; results, Aug. 7, 7c; entrance: announced, Sept. 10, 4d; medallists and prize-winners: list, Sept. 10, 4d; —gymnastics: see under GYMNASTICS; —sports: see under ATHLETICS  
 SANDHURST, Lord—elected treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 6, 13d  
 SANDLING, H.—theft charge, April 30, 4b  
 SAN DONATO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 12c; dividend, Nov. 6, 18c; —Liverpool Nitrate Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see under LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.)  
 SANDON church—sale of plate: archaeologists' congress passes resolution, July 11, 11c  
 SANDOW, Mr. E.—contributes to Olympic games entertainment fund, July 4, 15f  
 SANDOWN Park—race meetings: see under TURF  
 SANDOWN Park (Racecourse), (Ltd.)—shares sold, April 2, 13b  
 SANDRINGHAM—Edward VII.'s estate: alterations announced, Mar. 9, 10c; 30, 10b; firs blown down, Feb. 24, 10f; grounds and gardens opened to public, Aug. 25, 9a  
 SANDRINGHAM Estate Cottage Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE  
 SANDRINGHAM House—improvements: Queen Alexandra revises plans, April 20, 6d  
 SANDS, H. E.—wounding charge, Jan. 10, 14f  
 SANDS, Mr. M. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, May 1, 13f  
 SANDS, Mr. W.—fatal motor accident, July 30, 6d  
 SANDWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d  
 SANDWICH, Lord—gives garden-party, July 21, 13b  
   at Huntingdon, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 20, 6f  
 SANDWICHMEN—Christmas dinner fund: royal contributions, Nov. 30, 13a; royal messages, Dec. 25, 11c  
 SANDWITH, Dr. F. M.—to lecture at Gresham College: arrangements, Feb. 27, 10c  
 SANDWITH, Maj. L.—appointed superintendent of police under Midland Railway Company, July 15, 15b  
 SANDWITH, Rev. W. F. G.—on St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield: preservation of gateway: appeal (l.), Nov. 13, 12c; 17, 10b; Dec. 16, 23c; 28, 9c  
 SANDYS, Lord—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 14, 5e  
 SANDYS, Dr. J. E.—on Norton; Prof. C. E.: biographical (l.), Oct. 23, 13c  
 SANDYS, Col. T. M.—appointed governor of Highgate School, July 9; 13b  
   in Parliament; on territorial army, Mar. 13, 9c  
 SANFORD, Mrs.—death, June 17, 11c; funeral, 19, 15b; will, July 24, 13c  
 SANFORD, Mr. J. E.—bequest to Royal Statistical Society, April 15, 10d; 16, 5d  
 SAN FRANCISCO—charities: street collections. "tagday" held, Dec. 26, 10b; —earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—United States; —fire protection: water system described (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5a; —harbour improvement: plans presented to city authorities (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17b; —Japanese stoned by school children, Jan. 30, 7c—plague: see under PLAGUE; —rebuilding: Mr. W. Reid (s.), April 11, 5f; —scandals: see under UNITED STATES—Scandals  
 SAN FRANCISCO Del Oro Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 3, 15d  
 SAN FRANCISCO Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 5, 14f  
 SANGER, Mr. C. P.—on Eucharistic Congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament; declaration of opinion, Sept. 10, 6c  
 SAN GIULIANO, Marchioness di—death, Jan. 3, 8a  
 SAN GIULIANO, Marquis di—health, April 14, 10a; to lecture before Dante Society; Jan. 1, 12b; receives condolences from King Edward VII., 6, 8b; leaves London for Rome, Feb. 5, 12b; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 12, 12b; arrives in England, May 14, 13a; gives dinners, July 4, 15b; 17, 13a; 21, 13b; visits Empress Eugénie, Oct. 6, 11a; opens exhibition of Venetian lace (s.), 15, 11c; entertained at Poets' Club, 24, 14c; gives reception in honour of King Victor Emmanuel's birthday, Nov. 12, 11c; gives dinner-party, Dec. 18, 13a  
 Avebury, Lord—appreciation (s.), Dec. 1, 9c  
   at Dante Society, on Dante: Jan. 23, 8a; June 24, 15b (e.c.); at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Italian relations, Nov. 12, 11c; at Mansion-house, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8c  
 SANGSTER, Mr. C.—on Ariel-Simplex motor-cars: change of title (l.), Oct. 28, 14c  
 SANI-ER-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 21, 5d; appointed premier, May 18, 6b  
 SANITARY Assurance Association—meeting, June 27, 7b  
 SANITARY Inspectors' Association—conference arrangements, Aug. 25, 9a; Sept. 7, 15b; programme, 8, 4f; held, 9, 12d; 10, 2c; 11, 12c; president's address, 9, 12d; —dinner, Feb. 3, 3f; —members: private conference, Sept. 8, 4f; visit Chester, 15, 10c  
 SANITARY Institute, Royal: see ROYAL Sanitary Institute  
 "SANTITAS" Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 14f; meeting, 28, 18c; dividend, Oct. 29, 12f

- SANITER, Mr. E. H.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel rails (E.S.); Oct. 7, 4e
- SAN Jorge Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14c; meeting, May 6, 16c
- SANKEY, Lieut.-Col. A. Stuart—nominated to commission of lieutenantancy for city of London, Nov. 7, 13b
- SANKEY, Capt. H. R.:—  
at British Association, on peat products, Sept. 16, 16d  
on Dublin and Central Ireland Electric Power Bill (evid.), April 1, 13d
- SANKEY, Mr. I. D.—death, Aug. 15, 11e
- SANKEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.—death, Nov. 12, 11d; funeral, 16, 13b
- SANKEY, Mr. R. J.:—  
on rats: destruction (l.), April 9, 6f;  
Aug. 27, 8b; sparrows: destruction (l.), Aug. 27, 8b
- SANKEY, Mr. S.—on County of London Sessions: new sessions house (l.), Dec. 22, 2f
- SAN Lorenzo Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 14c; circular, Nov. 11, 21f
- SAN Malato, Signor—death, Dec. 21, 14d
- SAN Marino—United States: arbitration treaty ratified by United States Senate, April 18, 3c
- SAN Miguel Copper Mines (Ltd.)—shares issue, Nov. 9, 18c
- SANPAKITCH, Luang (Siam)—leaves London, Nov. 26, 13a
- SAN Patricio Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 15, 22e
- SAN Paulo—coffee: see under BRAZIL;—municipality: loan issued, Mar. 14, 15d; bond issue, Nov. 28, 16d; Dec. 14, 17d
- SAN Paulo and Minas Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
- SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
- SAN Paulo Coffee Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 17, 22e
- SAN Paulo Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 16d; meeting, 31, 14c; dividend, Sept. 19, 14f
- SAN Paulo Match Factory (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 17, 15d
- SAN Pedro, Duke of—receives Victorian order, Mar. 7, 10b
- SAN Salvador—finance: loan issue announced, Feb. 25, 5e; government bonds: issued, Mar. 3, 13c;—Honduras and Nicaragua: claims decision of Central American Court of Justice, Dec. 24, 3b;—insurrection: conspiracy discovered; ringleaders arrested, Dec. 2, 8a;—railways: Salvador Railway Company: dividend, Nov. 16, 17e; report, 23, 15c; meeting, Dec. 1, 17c
- SAN Sebastian Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 22e
- SANSINENA Frozen Meat Company (Ltd.)—debentures issue, May 18, 15c
- SAN Stefano, treaty of: see under BULGARIA
- SANSU Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 22e; meeting, July 3, 23a
- SANT, Capt. M. L.—on motors: speed: Automobile Association's scouts; correspondence with Automobile Association, Mar. 5, 4f
- SANTA, Chevalier Luigi della—receives Victorian order, Aug. 28, 5b; Sept. 23, 11a
- SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 3d; Aug. 15, 4f; report, Dec. 3, 14f
- SANTA Claus Home, Highgate—meeting of subscribers, July 13, 8b (e.e.)
- SANTA Claus Society—exhibition of dolls: date, Nov. 30, 9c
- SANTA Fé—bonds: exchange for bonds of City of Rosario loans: statistics of acceptances, Jan. 28, 13b
- SANTA Fé and Cordova Great Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 25, 4a; meeting, Oct. 2, 12d
- SANTA Fé Land Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 16d; Nov. 28, 18b; meeting, May 16, 15c; report, Dec. 3, 15a
- SANTA Rita Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—circular, July 17, 18f; meeting, Sept. 16, 13f
- SANTA Rosa Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 23a
- SAN Thomé—slave labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
- SANTIAGO, Archbp. of: see CASANOVA, Mgr.
- SANTIAGO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—accounts: auditors' report, June 27, 20c; report, Nov. 7, 14d
- SANTINI, Signor (Italy)—duel: see under DUELLING  
in Chamber; on press reporters, June 19, 9c
- SANTI Quaranta—looted by Albanian brigands, May 18, 6c
- SANTLEY, Sir C.—entertained by O. P. Club, Mar. 23, 6f  
"Art of Singing" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 212b
- SANTO Domingo—finance: debt: meeting of members of Stock exchange; resolution passed, Feb. 1, 13b; holders' meeting announced, July 9, 17c;—France: indemnity: correspondence, Mar. 20, 15e;—irrigation: government scheme: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18d;—unrest: effect of Haitian revolution: attitude of United States, Jan. 24, 7c
- SANTOS-DUMONT, M.—aeronautical experiments, May 15, 7c;—monoplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- SAO Paulo Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 14d; July 11, 15e; Sept. 7, 15c; Dec. 7, 19b; report, May 27, 19d
- SAPELLNIKOFF, M.—piano recital, April 9, 6e; Nov. 25, 14d; Dec. 2, 15d
- SARAGOSSA — Franco-Spanish Exhibition: French section: opening announced, June 8, 8a;—siege, centenary of: celebrated (sp. art., "The centenary of the siege of Saragossa"), Oct. 24, 8a
- SARASATE, Señor—death, Sept. 22, 9c; opinion in Madrid; King Alfonso XIII. telegraphs condolences, 23, 11b; will, 25, 11e; body arrives at Pampeluna, 26, 11b; funeral, 28, 11e; will, Dec. 23, 13f
- SARAWAK, Rajah of—leaves for Sarawak, Mar. 11, 12a
- SARDINIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—railways: Royal Sardinia Railway Company's report, Mar. 27, 16c
- SARDOU, M. Victorien—death, Nov. 9, 8d; funeral, 12, 5d; play to be produced in England, 19, 8a;—Bernhardt, Mme. S.: appreciation (tel.), Nov. 11, 15b;—memorial to be erected at Marly le Roi, Dec. 21, 11b
- SARGANT, Mr. C. H.—elect d benchor of Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 16, 4a; appointed junior counsel to Treasury on Chancery side, May 13, 15d
- SARGEANT, Mr. B. E.:—  
on Trafalgar, battle of: Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), May 23, 11e; 26, 5a; letter to Admiralty, 28, 14c; (l.), June 3, 18a; 6, 5b

- SARGENT, Miss Amy and Miss Nellie—concert, May 25, 15e
- SARGENT, Mr. A. J.—“Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy (Mainly in the Nineteenth Century)” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34a
- SARGENT, Prof. C. S.—“Trees and Shrubs” Vols I. and II. Parts 1 and 2 (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 258b
- SARGENT, Col. H. H.—“The Campaign of Santiago de Cuba,” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 11b
- SARGENT, Mr. John S.—elected member of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, May 14, 13b; pictures exhibited, May 30, 14c
- SARIF-SA-DEH—murder: see under PERSIA—Crime
- SARK—special article (“Sark in September”), Sept. 22, 11d
- SARKISS, A. G.—summoned for practising clairvoyance with intent to deceive, Sept. 25, 10d
- SARRAUT, M. Maurice (France)—on Fallières, M.: tour in northern Europe (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 5e
- SARTORIO, Signor A.—drawings of Roman Campagna exhibited, Feb. 17, 15e
- SARWAT, Abd el Khalik Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Procureur-Général; biographical, May 12, 5d
- SASKATCHEWAN:—  
Agriculture—crops: statistics, Mar. 14, 7f; final report for 1907, April 20, 2e  
Church work—Archdeacon Lloyd (l.), Sept. 18, 3a  
Finance—bond issue, Nov. 30, 17d  
General election—result, Aug. 17, 5e; Mr. Scott’s majority, 18, 3b  
Legislature—opened; speech from throne, April 4, 7f
- SASKATCHEWAN, Bp. of: see NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A.
- SASKATOON—debenture issue, June 17, 21c
- SASSE, Miss H.—gives soirée musicale, July 6, 13e
- SASSOON, Sir E.:—  
at House of Commons, on Anglo-French postal relations: penny postage, July 14, 13f; at Mansion-house, on telegraphs: rates; state ownership, Dec. 12, 5c  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 10c; correction, 9, 6f; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3c; —Finance Bill, July 27, 6a; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10a; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 22, 7f; Nov. 3, 6d; 4, 10d  
on capital, British: investment abroad (l.), Feb. 15, 12c; —Morocco: French policy in: Lord Rosebery’s attitude (l.), Mar. 16, 12e
- SASSOON, Mr. J.—offer towards establishment of science institute for Bombay, Oct. 3, 6a; accepted, 21, 15c
- SATA Khan (Persia)—receives decoration from Sultan of Turkey; receives military standard from Young Turkey party, Nov. 17, 7a; denied, 20, 9e  
on crisis, constitutional (int.), July 17, 7a; Azerbaijan province: probable declaration of independence (int.), Nov. 13, 9c
- SATERLEE, Rt. Rev. H. Y., Bp. of Washington—death, Feb. 24, 7d
- SATOW, Sir E. M.—appointed reader on Sir Robert Rede’s foundation at Cambridge University, Feb. 26, 13b; to deliver Rede lecture, June 6, 16d; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 25, 10c; presents prizes at Berkhamstead School, July 25, 15f
- SATOW, Sir E. M. (continued):—  
at Cambridge University, on Count Alexander Hübner: diplomatic career (Rede lect.), June 15, 13d
- SATTERTHWAITE, Col. E.—appointed to command Kent territorial brigade, May 7, 11e
- SATTERTHWAITE, Mr. E.—on Daylight Saving Bill (evid.), June 17, 7b
- SAUER, Herr E.—piano recital, Feb. 19, 12e
- SAUER, Mr. J. W. (Cape Colony)—appointed minister of public works, Feb. 4, 5e
- SAUERBECK, Mr. A.—“Prices of Commodities in 1907” noticed, June 20, 18e  
on prices of commodities: annual review (l.), Jan. 11, 13c; Feb. 15, 13b; Mar. 14, 15e; April 11, 13c; May 9, 17c; June 10, 17e; July 11, 20c; Aug. 11, 14b; Sept. 9, 15b; Oct. 9, 10e; Nov. 10, 18b; Dec. 10, 13e
- SAUMANDE, M. (France)—installed as magistrate, June 23, 8c
- SAUNDERS, Adm.—taking of Quebec services: see under QUEBEC—Tercentenary
- SAUNDERS, J.—perjury charge, July 24, 5f; Sept. 17, 2d
- SAUNDERS, R. C., and Burrows, Norah—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 11, 4a
- SAUNDERS, Miss Una—at Pan-Anglican congress, on women’s missions, work for, June 23, 4f
- SAUNDERSON, Col. (late)—memorial: committee meeting (P.N.), Mar. 5, 9f; 12, 5f; decision, 17, 9f
- SAUNDERSON, Mr. A.—adopted unionist candidate for Tyrone (east), Dec. 31, 5b
- SAUSAGE—boracic acid: prosecutions, July 17, 5e
- SAUVEZON, Mme.—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime murder
- SAVAGE, Canon E. S.—on Hexham Abbey: preservation (l.), Sept. 11, 4f
- SAVAGE, Mr. G. H.—on epileptic school colony, Lingfield: appeal (l.), July 6, 6f
- SAVAGE Club—dinner given, Dec. 14, 10d; —“Empire night”: held, June 22, 13b
- SAVAIT—volcanic eruption, June 16, 7f
- SAVILLE, Lord—list of guests, Sept. 5, 11a  
on motor traffic—police traps: correspondence with chairman of Spittlegate sessions, Oct. 28, 15d
- SAVILL, Mr. P.—accepts chairmanship of City Carlton Club, May 19, 13b
- SAVINSKY, M. Alexander—appointed K.C.V.O., June 17, 12b
- SAVINGS banks—post office: see under Post Office; schools, London: return, Sept. 5, 10d; Trustee Savings Banks Association: see that title
- SAVONA, Mr. S.—death, July 25, 13c
- SAVORY, late Rev. Sir B.—St. Bartholomew-the-Great, memorial to be unveiled in: date announced, April 20, 5e; memorial dedicated, May 11, 2d
- SAVORY (H. L.) and Co., Messrs.—receive royal warrant of appointment from Emperor William II., April 24, 12b; May 14, 8f
- SAVOSKY, B.—appeal against conviction allowed, July 31, 19c
- SAVOY chapel—sacrilege: prosecutions, Dec. 1, 4a; 7, 3d; 11, 2f
- SAVOY Hotel—jardin d’hiver opened, May 18, 11d
- SAVOY Hotel (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14c; dividend, Oct. 2, 12d
- SAVOY Mission to Homeless—appeal: chaplain to Savoy (l.), Dec. 30, 2f
- SAVOY Theatre, Feb. 29, 5f; Mar. 19, 9f; 23, 6d; April 29, 12c; July 15, 15e; 18, 10c; Sept. 12, 11d; Oct. 20, 10d; 31, 4a;

## SAVOY Theatre (continued):—

June 19, 14a; 25, 12c; Nov. 13, 12b;  
Dec. 2, 14f; —fire: electrician's room  
damaged, June 29, 13d

SAVTSITCH, M. Milosch (Servia)—appointed  
minister of public works, Aug. 24, 4d

SAVY, Mr. F. E.—appointed unofficial member  
of Seychelles Legislative Council, Mar. 12,  
15d

SAWERY-COOKSON, Lieut. G. R. — court-  
martial: see under ARMY—Courts-mar-  
tial

SAWLE, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles J. G.—  
appointed sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 9, 15a

SAWYER, Dr.—at Incorporated Society of  
Musicians, on music, Jan. 2, 9e

SAWYER, Mrs. A.: see under MURDER—  
Sawyer, Hilda

SAWYER, Mr. F.—death, May 2, 12c

SAWYER, Col. F. A.—inquest, Dec. 1, 9c

SAWYER, Sir W.—death, June 11, 11c; will,  
July 14, 12d

SAXE, Miss H.—piano recitals, Feb. 11, 11d;  
Mar. 14, 8e

SAXE-ALTENBURG, Duke of—receives order of  
Black Eagle, Oct. 22, 11a

SAXE-ALTENBURG, Duke Ernest of—health,  
Feb. 4, 10d; death, 8, 10d

SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duchess of—  
daughter born, Jan. 20, 10a; arrives at  
Sofia, June 16, 13a; leaves Sofia;  
arrangements, 24, 15a; to visit Constanti-  
nople, 25, 13a; at Constantinople, 29,  
13b; 30, 13a; received by Sultan, July  
4, 15b; receives Shefakat order and order  
of Medjidieh, 6, 13b; leaves Constanti-  
nople, 7, 12d

SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of—infant  
daughter christened, Feb. 24, 10b; leaves  
for Sofia, June 15, 13a; arrives at  
Sofia, 16, 13a; leaves Sofia; arrange-  
ments, 24, 15a; to visit Constantinople,  
25, 13a; at Constantinople, 29, 13b;  
30, 13a; received by Sultan, July 4,  
15b; receives Imtiaz order, 6, 13b;  
leaves Constantinople, 7, 12d; visits  
King Edward VII. at Marienbad, Aug.  
25, 3c; leaves for Esher, Nov. 5, 11a;  
present at funeral of late Sir Robert  
Collins, 6, 13b; leaves for Germany, 9,  
13a; to visit England, Dec. 15, 13b;  
arrives at Sandringham, 29, 9a

SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Prince Louis  
Augustus Marie Eudes—will, Jan. 16, 9d

SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Prince Philip of—  
leaves for Continent, Dec. 7, 13a; arrives  
at Flushing, 19, 13b; arrives in England,  
21, 11a

SAXE-WEIMAR, Prince Hermann of—leaves  
for Dublin, Dec. 8, 13a

SAXONY—King: see FREDERICK Augustus  
III.; —radium: see under RADIUM

SAXONY, Prince Max of—health, May 13, 13b;  
arrives in London, Sept. 11, 13a (e.e.)  
at Eucharistic congress, on Holy Eucha-  
rist: attitude of St. John Chrysostom,  
Sept. 12, 6c

SAXONY, Princess Mathilda of—accident,  
April 3, 12a

SAY, M. Henry—art collection sold, Dec. 1,  
9c

SAYCE, Prof.—on Theban archæology: Queen  
Tausert's jewels (sp. art., "The discovery  
of a Queen's jewels at Thebes"), Feb. 24,  
8a

SAYE and Sele, Lord—takes seat in House of  
Lords, Feb. 1, 8a; opens bazaar at Ban-  
bury, Oct. 8, 11a  
in Parliament, on army: recruiting, Nov.  
17, 6b; —army, territorial: perma-  
nent staff, Nov. 17, 6a; —defence,  
national, July 23, 6b

SAYER, Alderman—receives presentation, May  
13, 13c

SAYER, J. C.—theft charge, Mar. 14, 4e

SAYER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. R. S.—will, July  
14, 13e (e.e.)

SAYERS, B.—theft charge, Dec. 24, 13b

SAYERS, Mr. S. H.—dangerous motor driving  
charge, Nov. 10, 15e

SCADDAN, Mr. M. J.—will, Nov. 16, 13e

SCALA Theatre, Feb. 10, 6d; 17, 12f; 26, 12c;  
April 13, 7f; May 21, 12e; June 24, 11a;  
26, 15c; July 2, 12c; Oct. 9, 3e; Nov. 6,  
12e

SCALES, Mr. G. J.—will, June 26, 15d

SCAMMELL, Mr. (Australia)—on immigration:  
established leagues, June 30, 7b

## SCANDINAVIA:—

Shipping—America, proposed service to:  
Scandinavian press comments (F.S.),  
Aug. 14, 14c

Unity—Gustav V. (s.), June 5, 7d

SCANES-SPICER, Dr. R. H.—elected honorary  
consulting surgeon for diseases of the  
throat, St. Mary's Hospital, Mar. 23, 10c

SCANNELL, Rev. T. B.—appointed canon, Jan.  
31, 10b

SCANTLEBURY, Inspector—promoted chief  
inspector of police (P.N.), July 22,  
14b

SCARBOROUGH—borough council: election:  
result, Nov. 3, 10d; —harbour: improve-  
ments: particulars (E.S.), July 8,  
5b; progress of construction (E.S.),  
April 22, 15b; —Londesborough, Lord:  
receives freedom of borough, Aug. 6, 6e;  
—marine drive opened to public, April  
17, 13f; official opening: arrangements,  
June 15, 13b; 22, 13b; July 22, 15b; 27,  
13a; (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15c; opened, 6, 6e;  
damaged, 17, 10b; proposed loan for  
repair: meeting of ratepayers, Sept. 7,  
12b; (E.S.), 9, 19c; decision (E.S.), 16,  
17c; protection scheme: particulars  
(E.S.), Nov. 18, 19e; —mayor elected,  
Nov. 10, 8d; —missionary exhibition  
opened, Oct. 24, 4d; —St. Martin's  
Church described, Oct. 28, 8e (e.e.);  
new vestries dedicated, Oct. 28, 8e (e.e.)

SCARBOROUGH Liberal Association—vice-  
president elected, June 27, 15b

SCARBOROUGH, Lord—list of guests, Sept. 7,  
11b

SCARFOGLIO, Signor—arrives in London, Sept.  
23, 7e; at Franco-British exhibition, 25,  
7d

SCARISBRICK, Most Rev. W. B., Archbp. of  
Cyzicus—death, May 11, 11d

SCARLATINA—Burnham-on-Crouch: report of  
Dr. R. D. Sweeting, April 18, 11f

SCARLET fever—micro-organisms found in  
patients' throats: inquiry authorized, July  
18, 10c; —notification: prosecution, Nov.  
27, 15d (e.e.); —prevention: corres-  
pondence, Jan. 8, 13e

SCARRITT, Mr. W. E.—on Illinois Central  
Railway—charges against Mr. S. Fish  
(l., F.S.), Feb. 21, 13f

SCARSDALE, Lord—health, July 28, 13a; 29,  
13a; 30, 11a; 31, 15a; Aug. 1, 13a; 3,  
11a

at Derbyshire County Council, on motors:  
road symbols, Oct. 8, 6f (e.e.)

SCENERY—disfigurement: correspondence,  
Aug. 15, 7f; 18, 9f; 19, 11d; 24, 9b; 25,  
11f; Sept. 2, 10f; 3, 8c; 5, 8d; 11, 10c;  
12, 3f; Dec. 22, 6b; special article  
("The disfigurement of the country"),  
Aug. 21, 8c; Mr. A. Tapp (l.), 25, 11f;  
preservation; Mr. H. S. Salt (l.), April 28,  
4c; correspondence, May 6, 18c; —  
spoliation: correspondence, June 15, 3f;  
—Sussex: see under SUSSEX

- "SCEPTIC"—on apparition of Dr. Astley (l.), Dec. 31, 8f
- SCEPTRE Life Association—report, Feb. 19, 15e
- SCHAAFFS, Mr. G.—appointed lecturer in German language at St. Andrews University, Jan. 14, 9e
- SCHÄFER, Prof.—gives demonstration of life-saving methods, Nov. 16, 15e  
on drowning, restoration from: method described, Aug. 27, 8f
- SCHAIK, Capt. Van (U.S.A.)—at Sing-Sing prison, Mar. 2, 5d
- SCHANZ, Herr M.—at international cotton congress, on supply, June 3, 9e
- SCHARFF, Dr.—at British Association, on Cave of Castlepook: geological formation, Sept. 5, 3c; history of horse in Ireland, 9, 4f
- SCHARLIEB, Mrs.—to be presented with portrait: date, Mar. 6, 12a; portrait presented, 11, 12a; Miss A. Ravenhill's appreciation (s.), Mar. 11, 12a  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on medical missions, June 18, 15f
- SCHARRER, Miss I.—piano recital, June 30, 13e
- SCHAUFUSS, Gen. (Russia)—receives order of St. Anne, Jan. 14, 4c
- SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince Friedrich of—matriage engagement announced, May 5, 11a
- SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince George of—arrives in Berlin, Oct. 10, 13a
- SCHIEPERS, Commandant—monument at Graaf Reinert unveiled, Dec. 4, 7d; opinion in Natal, 14, 7d; French opinion, 14, 7a
- SCHIEL, Father—elected member of Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres; biographical, Dec. 14, 8e
- SCHELLE, M. Gustave—at Free-trade congress, on France: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6c
- SCHELLING, Herr von—death, Nov. 17, 13d
- SCHENK, Mr. E.—at Mansion House, on Crystal Palace: preservation (s.), July 25, 10c
- SCHERMELY, rocket apparatus: see under SHIPPING—Life-saving apparatus
- SCHETELIG, Dr. H.—at British Association, on archaeology: sculptured stones of Norway, Sept. 11, 4d
- SCHEURER-KESTNER, M.—monument at Paris unveiled, Feb. 12, 7e
- SCHIBAEFF Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 2f; meeting, 30, 14e; receivers appointed, Aug. 10, 6c
- SCHIDKOWSKI, F. B.—false pretences charge, Dec. 23, 17e; 24, 13e
- SCHIDROWITZ, Dr. P.:—  
at rubber exhibition, on rubber, Sept. 24, 10c  
on whisky (evid.), April 2, 15a
- SCHIDROWITZ, Mr. S.:—  
on Bosnia and Herzegovina: administration (l.), Oct. 13, 4e; —Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation (l.), Nov. 2, 10b
- SCHIEMANN, Dr. T. (Germany)—received by Tsar, Aug. 31, 9a  
"Geschichte Russlands unter Kaiser Nikolaus I." Band II reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 249c  
on Macedonia: reforms (art. quoted): Mar. 6, 7d; —naval strength (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 5d
- SCHIFF, Mrs.—gives reception, July 8, 15c
- SCHIFF, Mr. A. G.—death, Aug. 6, 12c; will, Oct. 31, 13c
- SCHILIZZI, Mr. J. S.—will, Nov. 3, 11c
- SCHILLER, Dr. F. C. "S."—at Pan-Anglican congress, on religion: its relation to science, June 20, 6c
- SCHILLINGS, Mr. C. G.—"In Wildest Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 11a
- SCHLAF, Herr J.—"Der Prinz" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 428b
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, Mr. T.—appointed German Consul at Manchester, June 13, 13d
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Duke of—visits Isle of Wight, Nov. 11, 15a; leaves for Keele-hall, 14, 15a; health, 18, 15c; 19, 13d; 20, 14b; 21, 13b; 23, 11b; 24, 13a; 25, 15a; 26, 13a; 27, 15a; 28, 13a; 30, 13a; health, Dec. 1, 13a; 2, 15a; 3, 11a; 4, 15a; 5, 13a; 7, 13a; leaves for Beau-lieu, 29, 9a
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of—health; Feb. 4, 10d; 5, 10a; returns to Cumberland Lodge, 6, 10a; leaving London, 12, 12b; leaves for Ramsgate, 14, 12a; to leave for Berlin, Mar. 21, 12b; leaves for Germany, 31, 11c; arrives in London, Sept. 29, 11b; leaves for Berlin, Oct. 9, 11a
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of—health, Oct. 10, 13d; 14, 13a; Nov. 17, 13e; visits Lord Iveagh at Elveden-hall, Jan. 14, 8a; 77th birthday, 22, 12b; attends meeting of Royal Holloway College, Feb. 25, 12a; visits Royal Infirmary and Dispensary, Windsor, Mar. 20, 12a; distributes prizes at Army Remount Depot, April 9, 10a; receives order of Bath, 25, 12a; present at meeting of governors of Royal Holloway College, May 1, 14a; at Newmarket, 6, 13b; to arrive in London, 14, 13c; dines with Lord Beauchamp, June 2, 13d; dines with Mr. J. W. Lowther, 3, 15a; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 5, 13a; at Cumberland Lodge, 15, 13a; visits exhibition of Sem's caricatures, July 11, 15a; leaves for Continent, 23, 13a; watches shooting in Windsor Great Park, 21, 13d
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of—  
Jan.—present at pound day of Windsor Crèche, 6, 8b; gives New Year's party at Holiday Homes for Cripple Boys, Englefield-green, 7, 8a; visits Lord Iveagh at Elveden-hall, 14, 8a  
Feb.—visits North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 4, 10d; health, 24, 10d; 25, 12a; 26, 12c; 27, 10b  
Mar.—to open sanatorium for consumption at Alltymydd, 16, 10c; at Bourne-mouth, health, 21, 12b  
April.—distributes prizes at South London Musical Festival, 2, 10a; presents prizes at Datchet village schools; presents St. John Ambulance certificates, Royal Albert Institute, Windsor, 3, 12a; opens new wing, Church Army headquarters, 6, 6b; opens new German Sailors' Home, West India Dock-road, 9, 12f; to attend meeting of Berkshire branch of Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Home Society 11, 10a; attends meeting and dramatic performance in aid of Berkshire branch of Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 30, 10b  
May.—visits Princess Christian Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Bisley, 4, 10c; opens parish rooms, St. Michael and All Angels, Bromley-at-Bow, 11, 2d; to arrive in London, 14, 13a; distributes prizes at People's Palace musical festival, 18, 14d; opens bazaar at Morley-hall, 20, 10a; present at meeting of Rehearsal Club, 22, 12f  
June.—dines with Lord Beauchamp, 2 13d; dines with Mr. J. W. Lowther, 3 15a; opens sale of work at Royal Schoo

**SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of**  
(continued):—

of Art Needlework, 3, 18b; visits St. James's Theatre, 4, 13a; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 5, 13a; visits Franco-British exhibition, 6, 15a; present at dance given by Mrs. W. James, 12, 15b; lays memorial-stone of Church of All Saints, Marlingpark, 15, 4d; at Cumberland Lodge, 15, 13a; distributes prizes at Garth Hunt Puppy Show, 25, 13a

July.—arrives at Golden-square, 20, 13a; distributes prizes at Egham Juvenile Floral and Industrial Society's show, 24, 13a

Aug.—visits East Cowes Cottage Hospital, 14, 11a; presents gifts to H.M.S. *Good Hope*, 20, 4b; leaves Isle of Wight for Bagshot, 24, 9a

Sept.—becomes patron of Newport Maternity Home, Sept. 1, 9a; visits Chester, 2, 11a; correction, 4, 11a; leaves for continent, 4, 11a

Oct.—gives patronage to doll pageant in aid of Shanklin Home of Rest and lodges of Girls' Friendly Society, 16, 13a; opens new building of Hampstead Young Women's Christian Association, 31, 13c

Nov.—attends concert in aid of Royal Hospital for Incurables, 5, 11b; stands sponsor to infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Ian Malcolm, 9, 13a; opens sale of work in Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey, 9, 13e; accepts presidency of Ladies' Association of Magdalen College Mission, 14, 15d

Dec.—visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 2, 15a; visits St. James's Theatre, 4, 15a; makes presentation to Rev. A. L. B. Peile, 5, 13a; present at concert given by Oxford House Musical and Dramatic Society, 7, 13a; opens lads' club and men's house, United Girls' Schools Mission, Camberwell, 8, 12e; opens linen exhibition, King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, 10, 11a; lays foundation-stone of Frimley District Cottage Hospital, 14, 13a

on hospitals, London: accommodation (and others, 1.), Oct. 30, 13d;—Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society: appeal (1.), April 15, 10a;—Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses (and others, 1.), Mar. 23, 8a

**SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Marie Louise** (Princess Louise Augusta)—visits Chester, Sept. 2, 11a; 4, 11a; visits Brook-street Art Gallery, Nov. 14, 15a; opens sale of Home Arts and Industries Association, 23, 11b; change of designation, Dec. 7, 13a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 11, 13a

**SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of**—opens building of St. Mary's Club for Working Girls, Southwark, Jan. 31, 10b; to visit Ireland, Mar. 25, 12c; present at meeting of League of Mercy, May 20, 12b; dines with Lord Beauchamp, June 2, 13d; opens sale of work in aid of Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath; dines with Mr. J. W. Lowther, 3, 15a; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 5, 13a; opens bazaar in aid of Cottage Hospital, Englefield-green, 12, 15a; present at dance given by Mrs. W. James, 12, 15b; at Cumberland Lodge, 15, 13a; arrives at Madresfield, Sept. 23, 11a; visits Worcester Royal Porcelain Works, 23, 11a; leaves Madres-

**SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of**  
(continued):—

field, 29, 11b; attends meeting of League of Mercy for Berkshire, Buckingham, Hampshire, and Oxfordshire, Oct. 15, 11b; visits St. Luke's Home for Sick Children at Woodley, 15, 11b; visits Time and Talents Settlement, Nov. 16, 11f; opens bazaar in aid of St. Mary's parish Church, Lewisham, 27, 6e; presides at pound day of Great Northern Central Hospital, Dec. 9, 15a; attends celebration of 21st anniversary of Queen Victoria Girls' Evening Home, 14, 10e; at Bournemouth; to leave for Cairo, 22, 11a

on League of Mercy: new centre for Berkshire (1.), Jan. 27, 10c

**SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG, Princess Alexandra Victoria of**—marriage: see under MARRIAGES—Prussia, Prince Augustus William of

**SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG, Princess Helena of**—betrothal to Prince Harald of Denmark announced, June 18, 7c

**SCHLICH, Prof. W.**:—

on afforestation of surplus lands (1.), April 10, 13d; (evid.), May 27, 7e

**SCHLICK, Dr. Otto**—at Society for the Theory of Naval Architecture, on gyroscopes: application to ships (E.S.), July 1, 5a

**SCHLITTE, Mr. F. G. W. M. J.**: see under MURDER

**SCHLOSS, Mr. David F.**—on unemployed: Prussian government's policy respecting municipal works (1.), Nov. 2, 15c

**SCHLUMBERGER, Dr. von**—death, Sept. 15, 9f

**SCHMALZ, Mr. H.**—"The Solitude of Sorrow" (picture) (sp. art., "Art exhibitions"), April 3, 17a

**SCHMIDT, Mr. A.**—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12b

**SCHMIDT, M. Anton C.**—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e

**SCHMIDT, Mme. Henriette**—violin recital, Nov. 17, 12d

**SCHMIDT, Marie**—contravention of expulsion order charge, June 18, 4c

**SCHMIDT, Herr R.**—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11a

**SCHMITZ, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—San Francisco scandals: released by Appellate Court of California, Jan. 6, 7d; released on bail, Mar. 12, 5e; gives dinner to fellow-prisoners at San Francisco, July 16, 7d

**SCHMOLLER, Dr. G.**—receives patent of Prussian nobility from German Emperor, Oct. 27, 11b

in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 28, 7a

**SCHNAICH, Gen. von (Austria-Hungary)**—resigns position as minister of war, May 25, 5f; to receive royal rescript, 26, 7c

**SCHNITZLER, Herr A.**—"Der Weg ins Freie" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 262c

**SCHOENEBECK, Major von**—murder: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder

**SCHOFIELD, A.**—housebreaking charge, April 22, 7c

**SCHOFIELD, Mr. J.**—violin-cello recital, Feb. 29, 6b

**SCHOFIELD, William**: see under MURDER

**SCHOLANDER, Mr. S.**—vocal recital, May 18, 14e

**SCHOLEFIELD, Miss**—concert, May 4, 13d; vocal recital, July 4, 15a

**SCHOLLAERT, M. (Belgium)**—biographical, Jan. 11, 5e; appointed minister of interior, 9, 3d; Belgian press comments, 10, 7d; in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration: publication of British



- SCHOLLAERT, M. (Belgium) (continued):**—  
Parliamentary white paper in Belgium, Feb. 29, 5a; annexation, April 16, 3a; treaty, July 2, 7e; 3, 9a  
in Senate, on Congo Free State: annexation treaty, Aug. 28, 5d  
on Congo Free State annexation treaty: reads declaration, Jan. 15, 7a; — ministerial crisis, reported (statement), Feb. 25, 5d
- SCHOMBERG, T. G.**—theft charge, Sept. 2, 2d
- SCHOMBERT, W.**—being in possession of house-breaking implements charge, Sept. 2, 10d; 7, 6c
- SCHÖN, Herr von (Germany)**—to visit Vienna, May 4, 10c; receives order of St. Leopold, 8, 9b; accident, 16, 13d; 18, 11c; 20, 12b; 26, 13b; to accompany Emperor William II. to Stockholm, July 31, 15a; to receive M. Isvolsky, Sept. 24, 3a; interview with M. Isvolsky, 28, 5b; received by Prince Regent of Bavaria, Oct. 6, 11a; receives foreign ambassadors, Oct. 10, 7f; opens copyright congress (s.), 15, 5f; resignation rumoured, Nov. 2, 7a; health, 3, 5d; 6, 7c (e.e.); returns to Berlin, Dec. 2, 15a; lunches with Emperor William II., 16, 15a  
at international press congress, on press, Sept. 23, 5b  
in Reichstag, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 12, 7b; —Baghdad Railway, Feb. 12, 7b; —Baltic Sea: *status quo* negotiations, Feb. 13, 5e; —China, withdrawal of troops from, Feb. 8, 5c; reduction of German troops, Dec. 11, 7c; —foreign relations, Mar. 25, 7b; French press comments, 26, 5b; —Morocco: French policy, Feb. 12, 7b; German policy, Feb. 12, 7b; Mar. 25, 7f; French press comments, 26, 5b; efficiency of German consuls, 28, 5e; —North sea: *status quo* negotiations, Feb. 13, 5e; —William II.: *Manchester Daily Dispatch* interview; interview with Dr. W. B. Hale, Dec. 12, 7e
- SCHON, Mr. H. A. E. C. von**—“Hydro-electric Practice” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20d
- SCHÖNAICH, Baron**—title of baron conferred, Aug. 19, 11a
- SCHÖNAICH-CAROLATH, Prince**—at interparliamentary congress, on peace, Sept. 18, 5a
- SCHONAICH-CAROLATH, Prince E. von**—death, May 2, 12c
- SCHONBERGER, Mr. B.**—piano recital, Dec. 14, 6e
- SCHÖNEBECK, Maj. von (Germany)**—murder: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- SCHOOL and restaurant for nursing mothers**—*matinée* in aid: royal patronage, Oct. 10, 13a
- SCHOOL for the Indigent Blind**—conspiracy to defraud trustees: prosecution, Dec. 16, 22f
- SCHOOL for the Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath**—prizes distributed, July 20, 17e
- SCHOOLING, Mr. F.**—on Madras Railway Company: B annuity (l.), Feb. 27, 13d; 29, 13f
- “**SCHOOL manager, A**” —on children: school meals: attitude of L.C.C. committee towards care committees (l.), Feb. 10, 12f
- SCHOOL of Art Wood-carving**—classes reopened, Sept. 25, 4f
- SCHORLEMER-LIEGE, Baron C. von**—to carry Emperor William’s jubilee congratulations to Pope Pius X.; biographical, Oct. 16, 13a
- SCHRADER, Herr (Germany)** :—  
in Reichstag, on absolutism, Nov. 12, 5b; —William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 12, 5b
- SCHRADER, Prof. C.**—death, July 6, 8f
- SCHRAM, M. Charles W.**—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e
- SCHRAMM, A.**—theft charge, Sept. 19, 3b
- SCHREIBER, Maj.-Gen. B. F.**—death, Jan. 18, 9f
- SCHREINER, Hon. William Philip (Cape Colony)**—elected honorary fellow of Downing College, Cambridge University, Jan. 28, 12d; appointed counsel for Dinuzulu, April 4, 7d; June 11, 5e; announces inability to attend closer union convention, Sept. 5, 5a  
Bond party—attitude of: our correspondent’s comments, Jan. 31, 7a  
at Closer Union Society’s dinner, on South African federation, Oct. 5, 5d; at Queenstown, on South Africa: federation, Jan. 27, 5f
- SCHRÖDER, Mr. W.**—re-elected hon. sec. of Coroner’s Society of England and Wales, June 22, 13b  
at St. Pancras coroner’s court, on Children Bill, Nov. 24, 9b
- SCHROETER, Mr. J. W. C.**—will, Aug. 6, 9f
- SCHRÖTTER, Prof. L. von**—death, April 23, 5b
- SCHUBERT**—Gastein symphony: Mr. W. H. Hadow (l.), Oct. 24, 15d; 30, 13e; Sir Charles V. Stanford (l.), 26, 11c
- SCHUBERT, R. and Woolf Samljan**—saccharin smuggling charge, Sept. 11, 2e
- SCHUERMANS, M. Albert**—“*Itinéraire Général de Napoléon*” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 299c
- SCHULENBURG, Count B. von der (Germany)** :—  
in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 27, 5b
- SCHULTZ, Mr. R. W.**—on Byzantine Research and Publication Fund (l.), July 3, 11f
- SCHULTZ, Mr. W.**—bankruptcy: public examination, Feb. 20, 18d; application for discharge, May 6, 18a
- SCHUMACHER, M. von**—death, Sept. 1, 9d
- SCHUMACHER, Lieut.-Col. R.**—offers trophy to National Rifle Association, Mar. 5, 5e  
on Transvaal native labour, Mar. 14, 7a
- SCHURZ, Carl**—reminiscences: Vol. III. noticed, Dec. 14, 7e
- SCHUSTER, Sir F.**—date of presidential address at Institute of Bankers, Oct. 27, 15b  
at Bath Chamber of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Feb. 4, 2f; at Institute of Bankers, on Public Trustee Act: administration, Feb. 14, 2e; at Institute of Bankers, on Land Transfer Acts; banking: gold reserves, Nov. 5, 8c; at Royal United Service Institution, on war finance; banking: gold reserves, Mar. 26, 4f; at Trocadero Restaurant, on banking: gold reserve, Mar. 12, 15b
- SCHÜTTE, Prof.**—airship: see under AERONAUTICS
- SCHUYLER, Capt.**—appointed governor of Brixton prison, Aug. 3, 11b
- SCHWAB, Mr. G. H.**—on shipping: transatlantic passenger traffic (int.), July 20, 17e
- SCHWABACHER (Leopold) (Ltd.)**—dividend, Feb. 25, 3d; report, Aug. 22, 14f
- SCHWAN, Mr. A.**—on Mr. C. C. T. Parez: experience at Pontresina station (l.), Oct. 24, 17e
- SCHWANEBACH, M. Peter**—death, Sept. 30, 11c
- SCHWANN, Mr. D.**—“The Spirit of Parliament” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c
- SCHWANN, Sir C. D.** :—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7c
- SCHWARTZ, M. (Russia)**—appointed minister of education, Jan. 14, 4c; 16, 3c

SCHWARZENBURG, Prince Karl von—to represent Emperor of Austria at jubilee celebrations of Pope Pius X., Oct. 23, 13a  
 SCHWARZENBERG, Major (Germany)—appointed deputy-manager of Navy League, June 18, 7e

SCHWEICH lectures—dates and subjects, Mar. 5, 10c; delivered, 20, 19f; April 3, 17e

SCHWEPPE (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 25, 17b; meeting, April 7, 14b; scene: prosecution, 7, 6e

SCHWERER, Miss M.—piano recital, Jan. 28, 12d

SCIALTIEL, Mlle.—at Salle Erard, on poetry: composition by women, Mar. 6, 12d; 21, 4f; 28, 10d

SCIENCE—Congress of Historical Science, international: delegates entertained at Berlin town-hall, Aug. 8, 11a;—education: Prof. L. C. Miall (add.), Sept. 4, 14e;—French Association for the Advancement of Science: see that title;—museum, proposed (E.S.), June 10, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—popularization: correspondence, Jan. 2, 4e; 7, 10e; Prof. Meldola, (s.), 16, 4f;—religion, relations with: see under RELIGION;—research: Sir W. Richmond (add.), Oct. 22, 10e (e.e.);—teaching: Appell, Prof. P. (add.), Aug. 11, 5e; Eggar, Mr. W. D. (s.), Sept. 9, 5c; Heller, Mr. W. M. (s.), 7, 4a; Miers, Dr. H. A. (lect.), Jan. 15, 14e;—scientific instruments exhibition: held, Dec. 12, 12d; (sp. art. "The Physical Society: exhibition of scientific apparatus," E.S.), 16, 18e

SCOBELL, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—to visit Egypt, Feb. 5, 14a; attending German guards cavalry brigade manoeuvres; received by German Emperor, June 18, 8e

SCOBLE, Mr. H. T.—at Surveyors' Institution, on sewage disposal, Nov. 24, 17e

#### SCOTLAND:—

Access to Mountains (Scotland) Bill: see under Land, below

Administration: see under PARLIAMENT

Agriculture—crops: *The Times* special report, Aug. 11, 3c; corn damaged by gales, Sept. 7, 4f;—education: committee of Council on education: issues minute (Parlt. paper), Mar. 20, 16f;—labour: see under Labour, below;—Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 4c

Agriculture, proposed Board of—Bill (P.N.), Feb. 12, 7f

Agriculture commission—visits Canada, Aug. 25, 3d

Arms—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Art—Scottish Modern Arts Association: see that title;—teaching: Mr. J. Strong (s.), Aug. 6, 8d

Banking—Bank of Scotland: report, April 3, 15d;—Commercial Bank of Scotland: report, Dec. 10, 13e;—National Bank of Scotland: dividend, Nov. 21, 17d; report, Dec. 15, 16d;—North of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.): report, Oct. 20, 16c;—Royal Bank of Scotland: dividend, Oct. 29, 12f; report, Nov. 21, 17d; robbery attempted: arrests, April 11, 12e;—Union Bank of Scotland: report, April 20, 11b

Births and deaths—registrar-general's annual report, April 23, 5e

Canals and waterways—Caledonian Canal: proposed construction: Inverness town council's memorial to government (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19a;—Forth and Clyde ship canal: construction: resolution passed by Glasgow corporation, Oct. 23, 14e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

#### SCOTLAND (continued):—

Cattle—breeding: article ("Cattle breeding in Aberdeenshire"), Oct. 5, 3c;—foot and mouth disease: see that title;—shorthorn sales: see under CATTLE;—shows: see under CATTLE

Cavalry: see under CAVALRY

Children, school—colour of hair and eyes: result of investigation, Jan. 1, 8d;—meals: Mr. A. Henderson (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Church—disestablishment: Lord Haddo (s.), Oct. 12, 7d; Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, Oct. 12, 7d

Coal-mining—accidents: Shawfield pit, Law (fire), Aug. 29, 8a;—Fife Coal Company: see that title

Coursing: see under COURSING

Crime—burglary: Nairn: at Mr. Justice A. T. Lawrence's residence, Oct. 6, 11d;—murder: Bone, jun., Thomas: sentenced, May 9, 14f; reprieved, 29, 16b; Fraser, Miss Jessie: Thomas Bradshaw commits suicide, Dec. 18, 12d (e.e.); Gilchrist, Marion, Dec. 22, 6d; arrests, 23, 12b; description of suspect issued, 26, 9b; New York police requested to arrest man, 31, 10f; Uddingston: miner surrenders to police, Dec. 16, 14d; Withers, Jane: Edward Johnston sentenced, July 24, 14b;—outrage, shooting: Thornliebank, Sept. 14, 10b

Crofters: see under Land, below

Divorce law: see under PARLIAMENT

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education Bill—Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), May 6, 8f; Nov. 11, 8e, 10c;—Anstruther-Gray, Maj. (s. P.), May 6, 9a;—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 8, 7a; 10, 6b, c;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), May 6, 9a; Nov. 11, 8f;—bishops, Scottish Roman Catholic: appeal, Oct. 29, 10c;—Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8c; 25, 10b, d;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8f;—Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8d;—Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), May 6, 9b;—Caldwell, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 6, 9a;—Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 8, 7b; 10, 6b;—Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8c;—Cochrane, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8d, e, f; 25, 10b;—Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 8, 7b;—Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), May 6, 8d; (l.), Nov. 9, 4d; (s. P.), 11, 8d, e, f, 10c;—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 10, 6c;—Cross, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8e;—Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), May 6, 9b;—Esslemont, Mr. G. B. (s. P.), May 6, 8f;—Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), May 6, 8f; Nov. 11, 8e, f; 25, 10c, d;—Gooch, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8f;—Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), May 6, 9b; Nov. 11, 8e, f; 25, 10d;—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10f; (s. P.), May 6, 8e; Nov. 11, 8e;—Herschell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 8, 7a; 10, 6a;—Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8d, 10c;—Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8e;—Lamont, Mr. N. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8f; 25, 10c;—Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 10, 6c;—Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (s. P.), Nov. 25, 10c;—MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8d;—Mar and Kellie, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 8, 7b;—Menzies, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 25, 10c;—Mitchell-Thomson, Mr.

## SCOTLAND—Education Bill (continued):—

W. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8e, f; 25, 10c; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), May 6, 9c; —Norfolk, Duke of (s. P.), Dec. 10, 6b; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. V. D. (s. P.), May 6, 9c; Nov. 11, 8f; 25, 10c, d; —Reay, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 8, 7a; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8d; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8d; —Scottish School Boards' Association: resolution passed, June 20, 15f; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8f; 25, 10d; —Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9a; May 6, 9c; receives deputation (P.N.), July 4, 11d; (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8d, e, f, 10c; 25, 10d; —special article ("Scottish educational legislation"), April 28, 3e; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8e; —Stewart, Mr. H. (s. P.), Nov. 11, 8d; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), May 6, 9a; —Tuke, Sir J. B. (s. P.), May 6, 8f; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 6, 9c; —Waring, Capt. (s. P.), May 6, 9b; —Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.), May 6, 9a; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), Nov. 25, 10c;

Edinburgh Merchant Company—educational trusts: see under EDINBURGH Merchant Company; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —General Assembly of Church of Scotland: report, May 28, 19d; —Privy Council: annual report of committee, Sept. 16, 7e; —secondary: grants: new regulations (blue-book), April 25, 12d; —teachers, preliminary education: regulations issued (blue-book), April 25, 12d

Engineering trade—condition (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5c

Exhibition: see SCOTTISH National Exhibition

Finance—estimates: see under PARLIAMENT

Fires—Dumfries town hall: see under DUMFRIES; —Glasgow: Temple saw-mills, Oct. 5, 11c (e.e.); —Upsall Oil Works, Nov. 4, 16a

Fiscal policy—Tariff Reform League: annual statement, Sept. 23, 10e

Fisheries—angling: see under ANGLING; —Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 31, 14d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, Sept. 23, 3c; —Board: estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —herrings: see under HERRINGS; —Irish fisheries, comparison with: see under IRELAND

Moray Firth—close time: conference held, Dec. 24, 5c

Rights of foreign vessels—Anstruther Gray, Maj. (s. P.), July 9, 8d; —Bignold, Sir A. (s. P.), July 9, 8a; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), July 9, 8d; —correspondence, Sept. 23, 3c; 26, 3e; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 14, 13c; —Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), July 9, 8f; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 9, 8e; —Grimsby fishermen: petition, Sept. 29, 8c; —Harmsworth, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 9, 8d; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Sept. 16, 12c (e.e.); 17, 8c; 26, 3d; (s.), Oct. 14, 13c; —Jameson, Mr. W. G. (l.), July 16, 12d (e.e.); (s.), Oct. 14, 13c; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), July 9, 8e; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s. P.), July 9, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.),

## SCOTLAND—Fisheries—Moray Firth—Rights of foreign vessels (continued):—

July 9, 8d; —Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 9, 8f; —Sutherland, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), July 9, 8d; —Waring, Capt. (s. P.), July 9, 8d; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), July 9, 8f; —Weir, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), July 9, 8f; —Williamson, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 9, 8a; —Wilson, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 9, 8d

Regulations—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 12, 4b; —correspondence, Oct. 3, 4d; —Eversley, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 12, 4a; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 12, 4b; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Oct. 3, 4d; (s. P.), Nov. 12, 4a, c; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 12, 4a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 12, 4c; —Saltoun, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 12, 4c

Oyster and Mussel Fishery (Bay of Firth) Order Confirmation Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 10, 9b; Wason, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), 10, 9b; —salmon: combination of proprietors of fishings in northern rivers: particulars, Oct. 24, 15f

Forestry—Mackenzie, Mr. D. F. (evid.), Sept. 29, 3b; —Mackenzie, Sir K. J. (l.), July 27, 19c; —Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society: recommendations, July 27, 19c

Fruit growing—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Golf: see under GOLF

Highlands—Atholl meeting held, Sept. 3, 9b; —Northern meeting at Inverness: held, Sept. 18, 11e

Historiographer Royal—appointed, May 13, 13c

Home rule—Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 2, 9c; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 27, 8d; (s.), 30, 11c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pirie, Mr. V. D. (s. P.), May 27, 8d; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 4, 11b; —ministerial policy: see under PARLIAMENT; —Walker, Mr. H. De R. (l.), May 30, 5f

Housing—conditions: return by registrar-general (Parl. paper), April 2, 10b; —House Letting (Scotland) Bill: Mr. H. H. Asquith, receives deputation of Scotch Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), June 4, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX

Iron: see under IRON

Labour—agricultural: see under PARLIAMENT; —boot trade: wages dispute: arbitration, June 27, 7c; —coal mining: grievances: Mid and East Lothian miners conference held, Dec. 28, 12f; non-unionist question: resolution passed at meeting of miners at Musselburgh, Feb. 24, 10c; wages: see under Wages, below; —cotton trade: Lancashire lock out: probable effect upon Glasgow cotton spinners, Sept 18, 6c; 24, 8c; —mines: unskilled: discussion by Scottish Miners' Federation, Dec. 30, 6c; —Scottish Miners' Federation: see that title; —steel trade: works temporarily closed (E.S.), July 22, 4c; —trade union congress held, April 30 12b; May 4, 16f; —unemployed: Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 5, 10b; —wages: coal-mining: dispute: meeting of conciliation board, April 24, 9f; Lord

## SCOTLAND—Labour (continued):—

Ardwall's award, 27, 10f; claim lodged for reduction, May 8, 14d; reduced, July 29, 10c; Lothian Miners' Federation: meeting held, Aug. 17, 6d; Miners' Conciliation Board: meeting announced, Aug. 26, 11a; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10a (e.e.); conciliation board: conference held, Nov. 24, 4d

## Land:—

Bill—Dewar, Sir J. (s. P.), Feb. 22, 4f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 22, 4e

Congested districts board—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; report (blue-book), June 12, 23d

Court, projected—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

## Crofters:—

Balfour, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6c

Barra—proceedings instituted by Lady Gordon Cathcart, Jan. 21, 8a; crofters correspondence with chief secretary for Scotland, Aug. 31, 8f

Bill—(P.N.), Feb. 11, 9f; 14, 14a; 18, 10c; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 6c; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 28, 8a; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 28, 8a; extension committee's report, Jan. 27, 3b; Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 28, 8a; —new Bill announced (P.N.), Mar. 16, 12a; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s meetings, (P.N.), 17, 9f; 18, 7f; provisions, April 17, 8e (e.e.); Liberal M.P.'s letter to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), May 29, 14c; Lovat, Lord (s. P.), May 27, 8a; Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C. (views) April 21, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6c, d

Commission—report for 1907, April 20, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Commons grazing rights—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Creich, Sutherland—crofters' houses burned; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Herschell, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6c

Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6c

Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6c

Parishes—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Sadray, Island of—seized by Mingulay raiders (P.N.), July 10, 12c

Vatersay, Island of—proceedings by Lady Gordon Cathcart; statement lodged on behalf of Barra fishermen, Feb. 19, 7f; application in Court of Session, Edinburgh, Mar. 13, 17f; squatters imprisoned, June 4, 18f; imprisoned squatters released, July 20, 12f; —accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), June 26, 11a; —Anstruther-Gray, Maj. (s. P.), June 26, 11a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 26, 10c; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), April 1, 8a; —Cochrane, Mr. T. (s. P.), June 26, 11a; —correspondence between Lady Cathcart and Secretary for Scotland: published (Parlt. paper), Mar. 20, 14f; Par-

## SCOTLAND—Land—Crofters—Vatersay, Island of (continued):—

liament: see under PARLIAMENT;

—Craik, Sir J. (s. P.), June 26, 10f;

—Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 26,

10c, d; —Dewar, Sir J. (s. P.),

June 26, 10f; —Herschell, Lord

(s. P.), April 1, 8b; —Lansdowne,

Lord (s. P.), April 1, 8b; —Lovat,

Lord (s. P.), April 1, 8b; —

Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.),

June 26, 10b; —Moltano, Mr.

P. A. (s. P.), June 26, 11a; —

Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), June 26,

10f; —Parliament: see under PAR-

LIAMENT; —Rosebery, Lord (s. P.),

April 1, 8c; —Seddon, Mr. J. A.

(s. P.), June 26, 11a; —Shaw,

Mr. T. (s. P.), June 26, 11a; —

Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 26,

10c; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.),

April 1, 8c; —Ure, Mr. A. (s. P.),

June 26, 11a; —Weir, Mr. J. G.

(s. P.), June 26, 10a; —Wilkie,

Mr. A. (s. P.), June 26, 10f

Deer forests—crofting counties (Parlt.

paper), Sept. 15, 2f

Legislation—Crombie, Mr. (s. P.), Jan.

30, 8c; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), June

6, 10e; —Parliament: see under

## PARLIAMENT

Ministerial policy—Asquith, Mr. H. H.

(s.), Oct. 5, 10b; —Murray, Mr. A.

(s.), Sept. 9, 13b

Small holdings—agricultural Holdings

(Scotland) Bill: Balfour of Burleigh,

Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8a; Camper-

down, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8a;

Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8a;

Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 9, 4d;

Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8a;

Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8a;

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

—Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 25, 8e;

—Scottish Chamber of Agriculture:

report of committee, Jan. 10, 10c;

—Scottish Liberal Association: reso-

lution passed, Oct. 10, 12d; —

Sinclair, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 26, 7d;

—Tennant, Mr. H. J. (l.), Oct. 13,

10c; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), Jan. 2,

10c

Small Holdings Bill: Balfour, Mr. A.

J. (s.) Jan. 18, 6c; (s. P.), Feb. 26,

9b, e; (s.), Oct. 7, 12c; —Balfour of

Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 6a;

—Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Mar.

12, 6a; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.),

Mar. 11, 8e; —Clinton, Lord (s.

P.), Mar. 11, 8f; —Cochrane, Mr.

T. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 9f; —Dewar,

Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 9d; —

Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 6b;

—Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.),

Feb. 19, 9b; 26, 9d; —Herschell,

Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 6a; —Lamb-

ton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9a;

—Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar.

12, 6a; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.),

Feb. 19, 9c; —Loreburn, Lord

(s. P.), Mar. 11, 8b; 12, 6a, f;

—Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Feb. 24,

9d; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W.

(s. P.), Feb. 19, 9b; —Montrose

Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 11, 8d;

—Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 13, 2f;

—Murray, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 19,

9b; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Mar.

11, 8d; —Parliament: see under

PARLIAMENT; —Rosebery, Lord

(l.), Mar. 12, 10c; —Robertson,

Lord (s. P.), Mar. 11, 8e;

**SCOTLAND—Land—Small holdings—Small Holdings Bill (continued):—**

Saltoun, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 11, 8*f*;  
—Scottish Liberal Association: circular, Mar. 24, 3*f*; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: resolution (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 9, 3*e*; (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9*c*; —Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8*f*; 26, 9*c*; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9*b*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 9*f*; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 9*e*; —Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9*b*

**Small Holdings Bill (Lord Camperdown's)**—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*a*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*a*; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*b*

**Uncultivated, private—public rights: Access to Mountains (Scotland) Bill:** see under PARLIAMENT

**Values Bill—ministry's intentions (P.N.),** Oct. 16, 12*b*; Mr. Asquith announces abandonment, Dec. 9, 9*d*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 5*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 6*b*; 24, 9*b*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 26, 7*a*; May 14, 6*a*, *b*; 15, 5*e*; July 3, 8*a*; 10, 6*a*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*f*; —Barrymore, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6*b*, *c*; 15, 5*f*; July 3, 8*a*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*d*; 27, 7*a*; —Cranbrook, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 8*a*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 8*c*; May 14, 6*a*; 15, 5*e*, *f*; July 3, 8*b*; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 8*a*; —Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*a*; —Henderson, Mr. J. McD. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*f*; —Herschell, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*c*; May 14, 6*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 8*c*; May 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 15, 5*f*; July 3, 8*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 5*b*; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*e*, 7*a*; 27, 8*b*; May 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 15, 5*e*, *f*; July 3, 8*a*; 10, 6*a*; —McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; —Mar and Kellie, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 8*a*; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6*c*; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; —Ridley, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*c*; —Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 26, 7*a*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*d*; May 14, 6*a*, *b*; 15, 5*f*; —Saltoun, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 26, 7*a*; —Scottish Anti-Land Values Taxation Association: memorandum to House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*a*; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 9, 3*e*; Feb. 8, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*; (s. P.), 20, 6*c*; —Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*d*; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6*b*; —Trapnell, Mr. H. C. (l.), April 14, 10*d*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 7*a*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; —Wedg-

**SCOTLAND—Land—Values Bill (continued):—**  
wood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*a*; (l.), Mar. 31, 15*f*; April 24, 17*d*; —Wemyss, Lord, (s. P.), Mar. 27, 8*d*; —White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*a*; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*a*; —Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*a*; —Zouche, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6*c*

**Law—administration (sp. art., “The opening of the courts”),** Oct. 13, 3*a*; —bar: reforms (sp. art., “The legal decentralization of Scotland”), April 13, 16*b*; —Court of Session: macer appointed, Aug. 29, 9*b*; —criminal procedure: correspondence, Jan. 18, 6*f*; —Incorporated Society of Law Agents: see that title; —judges: new appointment, Sept. 22, 7*f*; —king's counsel appointed, Nov. 21, 4*a*; —lawyers' trust funds in hands of: Advocate Milligan (s.), Sept. 23, 10*e*; —Summary Jurisdiction Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), July 10, 6*e*

**Licensing—Bill:** Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 23, 8*a*; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), 23, 8*c*; Corbett, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 23, 8*a*; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), 23, 8*b*; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), 23, 8*a*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 23, 8*b*; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 23, 8*d*; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), 23, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 23, 8*c*, *d*; Smeaton, Mr. D. McK. (s. P.), 23, 8*c*; Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.), 23, 8*a*; —legislation: see under PARLIAMENT; —local option: Mr. H. Asquith receives deputation, Oct. 16, 2*e*; Liquor Traffic (Local Option) (Scotland) Bill: see Licensing—Bill, above

**Local government—Bill:** see under PARLIAMENT; —board: see under PARLIAMENT

**Marriages—registrar-general's annual report,** April 23, 5*e*

**Milk supply—Bill:** see under PARLIAMENT

**Monuments and constructions, ancient and historical—inventory:** royal commission; *Scotsman* announcement, Jan. 10, 11*f*; constitution, 14, 5*a*

**Motors:** see under MOTORS

**National Galleries—board of trustees:** chairman appointed, July 31, 15*b*

**Oil trade:** see under OIL

**Pageant, Scottish historical—held,** June 16, 3*e*

**Peers—parliamentary representation:** see under PARLIAMENT

**Pensions, old-age—Act:** see under PENSIONS—Old-age

**Political situation (sp. art., “Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics”),** Jan. 6, 5*a*

**Poor—general superintendent appointed,** Feb. 1, 9*e*

**Poultry-keeping—departmental committee:** composition, July 2, 13*e*; 11, 18*a* (e.e.)

**Railways:—**

**Amalgamation—notice of motion lodged,** Sept. 10, 4*d*

**Arbroath and Forfar Railway Company—report,** Mar. 24, 4*a*

**Caledonian Railway—dividends,** Mar. 4, 17*b*; Sept. 2, 4*e*; —extension; from Eglinton-street station: progress (E.S.), May 6, 5*b*;

**SCOTLAND—Railways—Caledonian Railway**  
(continued):—

particulars (E.S.), July 8, 5*b*; — general manager appointed, Oct. 14, 18*e*; — locomotive works: hours reduced, Mar. 12, 15*a*; — meetings, Mar. 18, 12*e*; Sept. 16, 12*f*; — North British Railway Company: working agreement: extension announced, Jan. 1, 8*f*; particulars, 25, 9*e*; competing stations: duplicate staffs to be withdrawn, Mar. 12, 15*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George replies to Mr. Esslemont, April 16, 13*a*: economies announced, Oct. 10, 10*b*; — reports, Mar. 7, 4*f*; Sept. 5, 13*f*; — signalling, electric: installed at central station, Glasgow (E.S.), May 13, 5*a*

Demurrage—scale of charges announced, July 14, 14*b*; enforcement: notification by companies, Aug. 5, 12*f*; opposition, Sept. 4, 4*a*

English railway companies—proposed working agreement: particulars, Sept. 15, 8*e*; views of English railway officials, 16, 13*c*; contradiction by general manager of North-Eastern Railway Company, 17, 9*b*; negotiations rumoured, 18, 7*e*

Expenditure, curtailment of—decision of Scottish Railway Shareholders' Association, Feb. 5, 13*c*

Garthorpe and Alkborough—scheme to connect announced (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*e*

Glasgow and South-Western Railway—dividends, Mar. 4, 17*b*; Sept. 2, 4*e*; — Glasgow Central Station extension: Mr. D. A. Matheson (reads paper, E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*d*; — meetings, Mar. 18, 12*e*; Sept. 16, 12*f*; — reports, Mar. 7, 11*f*; Sept. 5, 13*f*

Great North of Scotland Railway—reports, Mar. 10, 15*a*; Sept. 8, 13*c*

Highland Railway Company—dividend, Sept. 3, 13*a*; reports, Mar. 14, 17*a*; Sept. 19, 12*f*; Guide to Highlands of Scotland issued, June 26, 7*f*

North British Railway—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents—Bill: Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 9*a*; Kearley, Sir H. (s. P.), 1, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e*; Sept. 11, 19*d*; — Caledonian Railway Company: working agreement: see under Caledonian Railway Company, above; — locomotive works: hours reduced, Mar. 12, 15*a*; — meeting, Mar. 27, 14*e*; — mismanagement: Scottish Railway Shareholders' Association circular: directors' reply, Sept. 19, 12*f*; Scottish Railway Shareholders' Association (l.), 22, 8*d*: — reports, Mar. 18, 12*c*; Sept. 16, 12*f*; 25, 3*e*; — stock issue, Feb. 10, 13*b*; allotment: attitude of board, 24, 13*c*

North of Fife Railway—described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*b*

Reform—conference announced, Sept. 1, 8*d*; held, Sept. 2, 11*c*

Scottish Shareholders' Association Committee: see that title

Service—reduction announced, Oct. 23, 14*e*

Traders—privileges: withdrawal announced, July 14, 14*b*

**SCOTLAND (continued):—**

Railways, light—Campbeltown and Machrihanish Light Railway Company: report, Nov. 11, 21*e*

Salmon: see under SALMON

Sheep—sales: prices reduced, Sept. 7, 4*c*

Shipbuilding—condition (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*a*; output for July, Aug. 5, 15*b*

Small holdings: see under Land, above

Special articles—for list see under

SPECIAL articles

Standard bearer—office: Lord Lauderdale's claim: decision of court of session, July 20, 12*e*

Steel—trade: condition (E.S.), May 6, 5*b*

Teachers: see under Education, above

Temperance—drunkenness, increase of: Sir A. Reed (l.), July 13, 5*d*

Title, registration of—Commission, royal: sitting, July 7, 5*d*

Tobacco:—

Cultivation Bill—Anstruther-Gray, Maj. (s. P.), June 27, 5*a*; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), June 27, 5*a*; — Carlisle, Col. E. H. (s. P.), June 27, 5*a*; — Cochrane, Hon. T. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 14*f*; June 27, 5*a*; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), June 27, 5*a*; — Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), June 27, 5*a*; — Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 14*f*; June 27, 5*a*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 14*f*

Trade—condition, Sept. 14, 11*e* (e.e.)

Tweed: see TWEED

Universities—special article ("Coming university changes in Scotland"), Jan. 3, 9*a*; — theological studies: Glasgow University General Council: report of committee, Jan. 22, 10*d*; MacEwen, Prof. A. R. (s.), Jan. 23, 10*d*; — work and financial position: committee of inquiry: appointment announced, July 31, 14*c*

Vagrancy—Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 5, 10*b*

Water power—Mr. A. Newlands: estimate (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*b*

Weather—storm: Haddington coast, Jan. 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*d*; snowstorm, Dec. 30, 8*b*; 31, 4*e*

Year reviewed (sp. art., "Scotland in 1908"), Dec. 31, 11*a*

Scots College (Rome)—students received by Pope Pius X., June 10, 9*b*

SCOTT, Mr. (Canada):—

in Senate, on cattle exports: British embargo, Feb. 8, 5*d*

SCOTT, Alfred: see under MURDER—Lloyd, Annie

SCOTT, Mrs. Annie—will, Nov. 3, 11*c*

SCOTT, Arthur—false pretences, charge, Feb. 3, 3*c*

SCOTT, Mr. A. B.—death, Jan. 10, 11*f*

SCOTT, Sir A. G.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*

on late Mr. C. A. R. Hoare: biographical (l.), May 26, 13*c*

SCOTT, Mr. A. H.:—

at Trocadero Restaurant, on sugar convention (Brussels), July 16, 12*d* (l.e.)

in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 5*e*; — Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10*a*; — Shops Bill, May 2, 6*c*

SCOTT, Mr. B.—appointed chief justice of high court at Bombay, April 1, 11*f*; 25, 4*b*

SCOTT, Adm. Lord C.—on Cook, Capt.: proposed memorial (l.), Nov. 14, 7*d*

SCOTT, Lady C.—marriage presents exhibited, Jan. 18, 10*a*

SCOTT, Mr. C.—concert, Nov. 27, 15*e*

SCOTT, Mr. C. H.—death, Mar. 13, 12*e*

- SCOTT, Mr. C. T.—on naval training: cost (l.); July 16; 13c (e.e.)
- SCOTT, Dr. D. H.—elected president of Linnean Society, May 26, 9c
- SCOTT, Mrs. D. H.—at British Association, on contractile roots of the aroid *Saurum guttatum*, Sept. 9, 5a
- SCOTT, E.—robbery with violence charge, Mar. 6, 19b
- SCOTT, Hon. E. S.—appointed first secretary of diplomatic service, Nov. 18, 15d
- SCOTT, Rev. G. M.—on Church of England Temperance Society Mission to Hop-pickers: appeal (l.), Aug. 4, 15b
- SCOTT, Mr. G. S.—appointed secretary to Institute of Metals; biographical, Sept. 21; 7d
- SCOTT, Mr. H. C. D.—at Society of Engineers, on methods of destruction of arch bridges (E.S.), April 8, 4e
- SCOTT, Mr. J.—on whisky (evid.); May 6; 6d
- SCOTT, Sir J. E. A. M.—appointed K.C.B., Jan. 1, 11e; invested with insignia, 10; 7f
- SCOTT, Mr. J. H.—awarded Imperial Francis Joseph order, June 17, 15b; authorized to accept, Aug. 8, 11a; Sept. 19; 11a
- SCOTT, Canon J. J.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 7, 6d
- SCOTT, Col. L. K.—artillery: director automatic plotter apparatus described, Sept. 12; 10e
- SCOTT, Mabel—ill-treating imbecile boy charge, Sept. 26, 7c (e.e.)
- SCOTT, Mrs. M.—death, April 22; 3b
- SCOTT, Miss Marion—concert, Dec. 10, 11d
- SCOTT, Rear-Adm. Sir Percy—receives order of St. Olav, June 22, 7e; name associated with command of East Indies station; July 14, 17a
- Africa, South—visit: see under NAVY—Africa, South
- America, South—visit: see under NAVY—America, South
- Beresford, Adm. Lord C.—relations: see under NAVY—Officers—Disunion on board *Good Hope*, on navy; gunnery, Sept. 4, 6d.
- SCOTT, Mr. R.—death, Oct. 20, 11d
- SCOTT, Capt. R. F.—awarded gold medal of German Geographical Society, May 25, 11b
- SCOTT, Mr. R. F.—elected master of St. John's College, Cambridge University; biographical, Sept. 1, 9f
- SCOTT, Sir S.—health, Feb. 27, 10b; 28, 12d; Mar. 2, 10a; 3, 10c; 9, 10d; 10, 10b; to go abroad, 30, 10b
- in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6e
- SCOTT, Mr. T.—on hop industry (evid.), Mar. 18, 19d
- SCOTT, Canon T. E.—appointed honorary canon of Durham Cathedral, Mar. 12, 11a
- SCOTT, Sir Walter—autographs: sale announced, June 17, 10e; sold, July 14, 12c
- SCOTT, William—unpaid railway fare charge, Aug. 24, 2d
- SCOTT, W. J.—inquest, July 18, 14e
- SCOTT (Walter) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 23b
- SCOTTER, Sir C.—leaves for South of France, Feb. 8, 10b; elected chairman of Railway Companies Association (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12b; health, April 13, 10b
- at Home Office, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 13, 18d; at Waterloo Station, on London and South-Western Railway Company: traffic receipts; working expenses; railway-men's agitation, Feb. 7, 17a
- SCOTTISH Academy, Royal: see ROYAL Scottish Academy
- SCOTTISH Accident Life and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 22, 12b
- SCOTTISH American Investment Company—report, Feb. 17, 15b
- SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 15b
- SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 14, 17b; Nov. 13, 23b; meeting, May 23, 20a
- SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 30, 12c; Oct. 29, 16f; meeting, May 9, 18c; divi'end, Oct. 24, 19f
- SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 12c; meeting, May 14, 17b; dividend, Sept. 25, 4a
- SCOTTISH Chamber of Agriculture—small holdings: see under SCOTLAND—Land
- SCOTTISH Children's League of Pity—pageant in aid: date, May 18, 11c; held, June 16; 3e
- SCOTTISH Christian Social Union—meeting, Nov. 6, 10a
- SCOTTISH Church Men's Society—inauguration announced; to be affiliated to Church of England Men's Society, April 4, 7f
- SCOTTISH Corporation, Royal: see ROYAL Scottish Corporation
- SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 17c; meeting, 30, 17e; depreciation: method of dealing; *The Times* comment, 30, 17e; July 2, 17d
- SCOTTISH Gympie Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 14d
- SCOTTISH Home Industries Association—crofters' homespun and cottage industries exhibition: date, May 8, 14e; held, exhibits described, July 7, 9f
- SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 15c; meeting, 21, 17e
- SCOTTISH Kennel Club—show: see under DOGS
- SCOTTISH Land and Property Federation—annual meeting, Jan. 23, 10e
- SCOTTISH Liberal Association—annual meeting, Feb. 28, 17e; council meeting: arrangements, Sept. 9, 10c; held, Oct. 10, 12d (e.e.); 12, 7d; Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill: see under SCOTLAND—Land
- SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 13d
- SCOTTISH Marine Motor Club—races: see under MOTOR-BOATS
- SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 12, 16d; meeting, 20, 12f
- SCOTTISH Metropolitan Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 3b
- SCOTTISH Metropolitan Property Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 3, 15a
- SCOTTISH Miners' Federation—conference: held, Dec. 29, 8c; 30, 6c; 31, 5c
- SCOTTISH Modern Arts Association—report, pictures purchased, Feb. 14, 2f; meeting, 20, 4c
- SCOTTISH Motor Trade Association—show: see under MOTORS—Shows—Edinburgh
- SCOTTISH National Exhibition—preparations, Jan. 16, 12f; fine art section: particulars, April 14, 10a; press representatives' visit, April 29, 13c; buildings described (E.S.), May 13, 4d; opened, May 2, 13f; special article ("The Scottish national exhibition"), June 12, 8e; future arrangements, Aug. 20, 8b (e.e.); closed: scene, Nov. 2, 8e

- SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Society—dinner given, Dec. 3, 4c; —show held, Dec. 4; 21d; championship awarded, Dec. 7; 3c
- SCOTTISH office—administration: Mr. J. W. Gulland (s.p.), June 26, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- SCOTTISH Protestant Association and Bible Christian Union—collecting subscriptions prosecutions, Oct. 29, 17e
- SCOTTISH Reversionary Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16e
- SCOTTISH Rifle Association—competition results, June 13, 9e; 15, 9e; —Darnley meeting: Lord Strathearn presents challenge shield, Nov. 13, 4d
- SCOTTISH School Boards' Association—meeting, June 20, 15f
- SCOTTISH Shareholders' Association Committee—circular, Aug. 18, 10e
- SCOTTISH Shopkeepers' and Assistants' Union—on Sunday Closing Bill (l.), April 16, 5a
- SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 13b
- SCOTTISH Trade Defence Association—meeting, June 19, 20d
- SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 15, 16d; report, 24, 19f
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 13b; report, 22, 11d
- SCOTTISH Universities, Committee of Women Graduates of the: see COMMITTEE of Women Graduates of the Scottish Universities
- SCOTTISH Western Investment Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Sept. 8, 12b
- SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 7, 15e; Mar. 17, 12c; director appointed, June 19, 20c; staff: see under ARMY; territorial
- SCOTT-KERR, Col. R.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 5, 12b; receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr.—murder: see under SUDAN—Natives
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir Colin—on Mr. Scott-Moncrieff's murder (l.), May 27, 6b
- SCOTT'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—construction of new shops at Greenock announced (E.S.), April 29, 4c
- "SCOTUS"—on flowers in bloom in winter (l.), Dec. 28, 6a
- "SCOTUS"—on National Gallery purchase of picture by Frans Hals; Treasury grant (l.), Sept. 2, 10f
- "SCOTUS Viator"—"Political Persecution in Hungary: An Appeal to British Public Opinion" noticed, May 5, 5f
- SCOUTING—Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-Powell (lect.), Jan. 9, 8f; pamphlet issued, 16, 13c; camp at Chollerford, Aug. 21, 11f; 31, 5d; —patrols at Messrs. Gamage's premises inspected, Oct. 3, 7a; article ("Boy scouts"), 19, 16b; —special article ("Scouting as a sport"), Mar. 17, 4c
- SCRATTON, W. H.—inquest, June 10, 8f
- "SCRIPT writer"—on shorthand writing: speed (l.), Mar. 14, 17d
- SCRIVENER, Rev. A. E.—at Baptist Union, on Congo Free State: mission work, Oct. 1, 6e
- SCRIVENS, C.—cruelty to horse charge, May 26, 4a
- "SCRUTATOR"—on Irish Land Purchase Act: projected issue of short-dated bonds (l.), July 20, 12c; on Ireland: land purchase (l.), Nov. 9, 10d
- "SCRUTATOR"—on local taxation licences: collection (l.), Sept. 18, 3f
- "SCRUTATOR"—on Old-Age Pensions Act: claims (l.), Oct. 29, 7f
- "SCRUTATOR"—on solicitors' accounts (l.), Oct. 23, 17c
- SCRUTTON, Mr. A. J.—death, Sept. 16, 11c; biographical, 21, 11b; will, Nov. 2, 13c
- SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—biographical, May 4, 11a
- on Christian socialism (views), May 6, 10b
- SCULLY, Mr. T.—dismissal by Waterford Board of Guardians: Mr. T. Scully (l.), Feb. 19, 19d
- SCULPTORS, Painters, and Gravers, International Society of: see INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers
- SCUTT, Mr. C.—inquest, Feb. 4, 11c; will, Sept. 8, 8f
- SCUTT, J.; and Coleman, C.—theft charge, Dec. 11, 4a
- SCUTT, Mr. T. H.—failure: public examination, May 20, 17c
- SEA-BATHING Hospital, Royal: see ROYAL Sea-Bathing Hospital
- SEABOARD Air Line: see under UNITED States—Railways
- SEABROOK, Mr.—on West Ham: electricity supply (l., E.S.), Dec. 9, 18d
- SEAFIELD Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 24, 14a
- SEAFORD—cliffs: fall of chalk (fatal), Sept. 1, 8e; —seaside convalescent hospital: appeal, April 17, 14f
- SEAFORTH Highlanders—dinner, June 20, 15b
- SEAFORTH Sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
- SEAGER, Mr. S. H.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on theatres: safety exits, Jan. 8, 16f
- SEAGER, Evans, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 11, 15e
- SEAGULLS—appearance at Hampstead-Heath, Nov. 11, 12d
- SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 15e; June 11, 14c; report, 22, 15c
- SEAL, J. E.—assault charge, Jan. 8, 17e; Sir C. Mathews (statement), 9, 10f
- SEALE, J.—false pretences charge, Nov. 13, 4d
- SEAL fishing—Bellaventure Steamship Company: new steamer described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18d
- SEAMAN, Mr. W. J.—on whisky (evid.), May 5, 17b
- SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society—Sailors' New Year festival, Jan. 3, 2f; —Cornish branch—meeting in aid, Dec. 22, 12d
- SEAMEN'S Guild—report, Feb. 8, 11a
- SEAMEN Hospital Society (*Dreadnought*)—appeal, Dec. 22, 2e; —"at home," Oct. 29, 8a; —contributions, April 20, 5a; July 11, 12c; Nov. 25, 15b; —dramatic performance in aid: date announced, April 20, 8b; —*matinée* in aid: date royal contribution, May 29, 15a; held, June 24, 15f; —meeting, Mar. 2, 3e; Ommanney, Capt. F. M.: appeal (l.), April 25, 12f; —*Pericles*, the (steamer): to be exhibited in aid, June 20, 11c
- SEARCH, Mr. H. W.—retires from principalship of discount office of Bank of England, Nov. 13, 21b
- SEARCHLIGHTS—metallic mirrors: Cowper-Coles invention described (E.S.), April 8, 4c
- SEARLE—wounding charge: appeal against sentence, Aug. 15, 14b
- SEARLE, A. G.—inquest, June 19, 14a



- SEARLE, Mr. C. F. G.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on universe, June 20, 6b
- SEARLE, Mr. J.—appointment as consul of Uruguay at Port Elizabeth, South Africa, approved, May 16, 13e
- SEARLE, Mr. R. M.—awarded bronze medal of Institution of Gas Engineers (E.S.), June 17, 4e
- SEARLE, Mr. W. C.—bankruptcy: public examination, June 24, 6f
- SEARS, Mr. J. E.—decision not to seek reelection for Cheltenham announced, May 20, 12d  
in Parliament, on customs and excise: administrative amalgamation, July 15, 10e  
on customs: amalgamation with excise (1.), July 22, 14f; Aug. 3, 15f; 17, 7f
- SEARS, Mr. J. M.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 3, 13f
- SEASIDE Camps for London Working Boys—appeal, May 16, 10b
- SEASIDE Holiday Homes for Young Men—appeal, June 6, 14a
- “SEASON ticket”—on tube railways: season tickets (1.), Sept. 11, 6f
- SEATON, Dr.—on Midwives Act: administration in Surrey (report), Aug. 5, 2f
- SEATON, Mr.—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 10d
- SEATON, Mr. R. C.—on Classical Association: exclusion of assistant masters from meetings (1.), Oct. 19, 17b
- SEATON, Mr. R. C.—on fiscal policy (1.), Aug. 21, 10d
- SEATON Carew Ironworks—furnace accident, Aug. 29, 9e
- SEA Transport Company of Hamburg: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- SEAVERN, Mr. J. H.:—  
in Parliament, on business: programme, July 11, 7d; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6e; 6, 8e; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6d; 13, 11a; Dec. 5, 5d; —post office *employés*: conditions, Feb. 21, 7c  
on sugar convention: dissociation from criticisms of ministry's policy (P.N.), July 17, 12c; correspondence, 20, 19a
- SEBAR, Señor (Venezuela)—appointed minister of finance, Dec. 23, 7b
- SEBON, Edith—inquest, April 20, 9f
- SECKENDORFF, Count—opens English exhibition at Berlin Royal Academy of Arts, Jan. 27, 5f; Mar. 20, 12a
- SECONDARY Schools Association for London—inaugurated: objects, Jan. 30, 3f
- SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 23, 19e; report, 28, 16f
- SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17d
- SECRETARIES Association—president elected, Oct. 2, 16e
- SECRETARIES, Chartered Institute of: see CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries
- SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (Incorporated)—incorporation certificate received, Mar. 27, 14f; meetings, May 5, 16d; 28, 12a  
on Christmas-boxes (views), Nov. 20, 15f
- SECRET Monitor, order of the: see ORDER of the Secret Monitor
- SECRET service—expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT
- SECULAR Education League—on education: religious teaching in schools (manifesto), Mar. 5, 9f
- SECULARISM—church congress: papers read; Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. W. (reads paper); Noel, Rev. C. (reads paper); Streafteild, Rev. G. S. (reads paper); Waldron, Rev. A. J. (reads paper), Oct. 10, 9c
- SEDDON, G.—licensing appeal, April 25, 5d
- SEDDON, Mr. J. A.:—  
at Cork, on shop assistants: hours, Oct. 5, 8a; at Queen's-hall, on shop assistants: living-in, Feb. 12, 12e  
in Parliament, on army: officers, Mar. 5, 7d; —army, territorial, Mar. 5, 7d; June 19, 10e; officers, Mar. 13, 9f; —dock regulations, Aug. 1, 10a; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7b; —Irish Universities Bill, July 24, 8f; 25, 5e; —labour: factory accidents, June 4, 8e; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 8f, 10d; —post-office *employés*: wages, July 17, 9c; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6c; —Vatersay Islands: crofters, June 25, 11a
- SEDDON, late Mr. R. J.—memorial in Eccleston parish church dedicated, Feb. 25, 12b
- SEDELMAYER gallery (Paris)—exhibition, June 8, 11a
- SEDFIELD, Mr. W. J.—on Great Britain and Russia: commercial relations (1.), July 9, 9f
- SEDGWICK, Prof. A.—leaves Cambridge University; biographical, Dec. 8, 10b  
on Natural History Museum administration (s.), July 29, 14d
- SEDGWICK, Miss A. D.—“Amabel Channice” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390c
- SEDGWICK, F. W.—fraud charge, April 2, 15d
- SEEBOHM, Dr. F.—presents MS. to Maitland Library, Oxford University, May 28, 12d; receives D. Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 25, 10c
- SEED—grass: see GRASS seed
- SEEDS mixtures—Bangor Agricultural College experiments: results, June 8, 12d
- SEELY, Sir C.—presents shield for competition among Isle of Wight Rifles, Sept. 9, 8e
- SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—biographical; appointed under-secretary for colonies, April 13, 8a, c; receives congratulations from committee of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: reply (tel.), 24, 12a; private secretaries appointed, May 2, 11f; June 16, 13b; entertained by political committee of new Reform Club, Nov. 18, 11d  
at Bradford, on unemployed; fiscal policy; Canada: corruption in public life, Nov. 9, 12b; correction, 10, 8f; at Edinburgh, on South Africa: union, Nov. 14, 14e; at Liverpool, on Education Bill, (Mr. McKenna's): compromise, Nov. 23, 7d; at Liverpool Junior Reform Club, on imperial relations, Oct. 3, 10e; at Liverpool Reform Club, on navy: ministry's policy (1.), July 25, 12c; at Royal United Service Institution, on horses: supply for army, Feb. 21, 12c; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Victoria (Australia): appreciation of Sir T. Gibson-Carmichael, June 11, 11b; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Transvaal Chinese labour: South Africa: union, Nov. 18, 11d; at West Indian cotton planters' conference, on cotton cultivation in colonies, Aug. 7, 12f  
in Parliament, on Africa, British East: administration; shipping subsidy, May 29, 8e; —Africa, South: natives' rights, May 14, 8d; —Africa, West: liquor traffic, July 29, 9d; —armaments: limitation, Feb. 7, 12c; Mar. 3, 7e; —army: tuberculosis, Feb. 26, 9a; —army, territorial: finance, Feb. 11, 10b; Mar. 13, 9e; 26, 7c; —Army Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7c, d; —Ceylon: pearl fishery concession, July 29, 8f; —coastguard, Mar. 4, 9b; 11, 9d; —

- SEELEY, Col. J. E. B.—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
colonies: relations between governors and colonial office, May 29, 8e; land sales, 29, 10a; Asiatic immigration, Aug. 1, 9d; opinion in Australia, 4, 5b; —fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 7f; —Hongkong: opium suppression, July 29, 8f; —Natal: Dinuzulu's trial, May 14, 8d; June 4, 8c; July 29, 9a, d; martial law, May 14, 8e; June 4, 8c; July 29, 9a, d; indemnity Bill, Aug. 3, 4d; naval warfare: private property at sea, Feb. 27, 12c; —navy: estimates, Mar. 4, 9b; —New Hebrides: Anglo-French convention, May 29, 8f, 10a; —opium traffic, May 7, 7f; —St. Vincent: volcanic eruption fund: allocation for Carib canal reconstruction, July 29, 9d; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8a; native labour: civil service retrenchments, July 29, 9a, b  
on Transvaal civil service retrenchments: correspondence with Sir J. Parker, Aug. 3, 10c; (l.) 14, 7b; (s. quoted), Nov. 20, 7d
- SEER Green church—organ fund: Mr. A. Carnegie contributes, Sept. 14, 8d
- SEFTON, Lord—health, Nov. 28, 13a
- SEGANTINI, Giovanni—museum at St. Moritz: see under St. MORITZ
- SEGATO, Gen. (Italy)—appointed under-secretary of state for war, Jan. 3, 3c; resigns post as under secretary for war, Dec. 15, 5f
- SEGELCKE, Lieut. C.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e
- SEKGOMA—arrest: see under CAPE COLONY—Natives
- SEGNA, Cardinal Francesco—appointed prefect of the Index, Jan. 14, 8a
- SÉGUR, Marquis de—received into French Academy, Jan. 17, 7b
- SEIG, M. (Norway)—appointed minister of public worship, Mar. 19, 5d; 20, 7f
- SEINE (river)—floods, Mar. 10, 5d; steamboats: see under FRANCE—LABOUR
- SEITZ, Prof.—death, Sept. 12, 11c
- SEKONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus June 29, 17d
- SELBIE, Mr. R. H. — appointed general manager of Metropolitan Railway Company, Sept. 12, 13b
- SELBIE, Rev. W.—at Congregational Union, on "the faith of our churches" Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.)
- SELBORNE, Lady—on Hostel for Immigrant Girls at Johannesburg (l.), Oct. 16, 10d; appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 18e
- SELBORNE, Lord—presents Gordon drilling prize, Jan. 16, 7f; opens Transvaal Parliament (s.), June 16, 7b; lays foundation-stone of new cathedral, Pretoria, July 31, 15a; entertained at Lorenzo Marques, Aug. 14, 11a; to visit Durban; not to attend intercolonial conference, Oct. 3, 6a  
Silver wedding celebrated, Oct. 30, 13a  
at Diocesan College, on navy: attitude of South Africa, Dec. 7, 7c; at Johannesburg, on South Africa: fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 5d; at Vereeniging, on South African federation; Asiatic immigration into Transvaal, Aug. 1, 7d; at Witwatersrand Agricultural Show, on agriculture, April 30, 5a;  
on Africa, South: railways: correspondence with Intercolonial Council, April 21, 3c; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: appreciation (s.), April 25, 7c; —Codrington, late Mr. R.: appreciation
- SELBORNE, Lord (continued):—  
(tel.), Dec. 24, 9e; —cricket: imperial contests, Jan. 24, 7e; —Transvaal: treatment of British Indians: despatches (blue-book), Jan. 29, 14a; Asiatic Registration Act (tel.), Feb. 5, 17a; Chinese labour: correspondence with Lord Elgin, April 14, 7a
- SELBORNE Society—annual *conversazione*, May 2, 12b
- SELBY—new waterworks: opening announced (E.S.), April 29, 5b; May 1, 14a
- SELBY, Lord—health, April 10, 12a; 20, 8a  
at Franco-British Exhibition, on the exhibition: progress of preparations, May 9, 10c; on Mr. J. Kiralfy: appreciation, Oct. 15, 11b
- SELBY, Mr. F. G.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
- SELBY Abbey—organ, new: tenders restricted to London, Mar. 9, 11f; contribution, Dec. 12, 4e; —restoration fund: fête at Lord Londesborough's house in Regent's Park in aid, June 26, 15d; meeting held, Aug. 29, 8d; meeting, Nov. 4, 17e; —transept, south: to be rebuilt as memorial of work of Archbp. of York, Nov. 4, 17e; Archbp. of York (l.), 7, 8e
- SELDEN Society—annual meeting, Mar. 27, 17f
- SELFIE, Mr. R. C.—appointed Secretary to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Dec. 11, 6c
- SELF-HELP Emigration Society—report for 1907, Feb. 10, 10c
- SELFBRIDGE, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 18, 5f (l.e.); biographical, 19, 5d; funeral, 26, 11b
- SELF-SEALING Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 17b
- SELIGMAN, Mr. A. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 27, 8c; public examination, Oct. 14, 16b; application for discharge, Dec. 2, 3d
- SELIGMANN, Dr. C. G.:—  
at British Association, on Ceylon: Vedda, Sept. 5, 4e; at congress for history of religions, on Ceylon: Vedda, Sept. 17, 9e  
on Ceylon Veddas—inquiry concluded, May 27, 9f; result of inquiry, June 15, 5b
- SELLENS, P. C.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 13, 13b
- SELLON, Mr. S.—on railways: London tube (l., F.S.), May 1, 4b
- SELOUS, Mr. F. C.—to read paper at African Society, Nov. 11, 11e  
"African Nature Notes and Reminiscences" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 141a  
at African Society, on tse-tse fly: utilization (l.), Dec. 11, 19c; at Y.M.C.A., on hunting adventures in Africa, Dec. 12, 13b
- SELSEY Water Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 14, 15c
- SELUKWE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 7, 17e
- SELWAY, A., and others—harbouring saccharine charge, June 1, 3c
- SELWYN, Mr. E. G.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism: relation to Christianity, June 23, 4b
- SELWYN, G. A.—centenary of birth: proposed celebration: Bp. of Lichfield and others (l.), Dec. 30, 6c
- SELIM Effendi, Prince—visit to European capitals announced, Dec. 19, 13b
- SELIM Melhame (Turkey)—leaves Constantinople; Turkish press comments, July 31, 9a; particulars; opinion in Italian colony at Constantinople, Aug. 1, 7a

- SELIM** Sirry (Turkey)—on constitution (s.), July 28, 7b
- SELINUS**—M. Hulot's restoration drawings—see under **HULOT**, M. Jean
- "**SEM**"—sketches exhibited, June 18, 19a
- SEMENTA**, Mr. Guido—at Italian Electrical Society, on electrical insulators (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18e
- SEMI-TOTAL** Pledge Association—meeting, June 4, 18c; appeal, July 11, 11f
- SEMMENS**, Rev. J.—on late Percy Nickels: appeal on behalf of widow and children (l.), Mar. 25, 16f
- SEMPRINGHAM**—abbey church damaged by storm, Feb. 24, 10e; reopened, July 20, 19d
- SEMPILL**, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Aberdeenshire, Feb. 8, 12b
- SENDALL**, late Sir Walter—memorial slab placed in chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 12, 11b
- SENIER**, Prof. Alfred—receives D.Sc. degree of Royal University of Ireland, Nov. 5, 11c
- SENLEQ**, Mr.—new telephotographic process described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19a
- SENRA-STREET** (Stepney, E.) School—appeal, Dec. 25, 11e
- "**SENSE** of humour"—on old-age pensions (l.), May 11, 6c
- SEPHINJURI** Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 11, 16f; Sept. 12, 14b; Dec. 9, 16d; report, May 20, 14b
- SERAPHIM**, order of: see under **ORDERS**—Sweden
- SERATO**, Signor Arrigo—violin recitals, Mar. 4, 14d; April 2, 7f
- SEREL**, Edward A.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 4, 20a
- SERGE**, Prince—takes Reigate Priory, Oct. 17, 13a
- SERGEAUNT**, Mr. B. E.—"Weapons" noticed, Mar. 21, 14c
- SERGEIEFF**, M. (Russia)—detention at Semlin: see under **AUSTRIA-HUNGARY**—Russia
- SERLBY** District Nursing Association:—Performance in aid—given, Dec. 17, 13a
- SERPENTINE** (lake)—cleansing: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- SERVANTE**, Mrs.—at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17e
- SERVANTS**—tax: indoor servants in trading houses (law case), Feb. 11, 23a; 12, 19e
- SERVANTS**, Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young: see **METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants**
- SERVET**, Michel—monument at Paris unveiled, July 6, 8b
- SERBIA**:—  
Administration—Mr. N. Buxton (l.), Feb. 22, 9f  
Army:—  
Artillery—new batteries tested, Aug. 24, 5e  
Preparations, warlike—reservists: first class called out, Oct. 7, 7d; explanation by chargé d'affaires at London, 7, 7d; official explanation, 12, 5d; foreign passports refused to men eligible for service, 9, 5e; credits voted by Skupshchina, Oct. 13, 5b; 16, 7c; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* account, 24, 9c; reservists summoned to colours, 26, 5f; Red Cross Society places sum at disposal of war department, 28, 9f (e.e.); M. Milovanovitch (int.), 29, 8b  
SERBIA—Army (continued):—  
Special article ("The balance of power in the Balkan Peninsular"), II. ("The Serbian army"), Sept. 14, 4c  
Strength—particulars, Oct. 31, 7e  
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under **AUSTRIA-HUNGARY**  
Banking—National Bank of Serbia: coffers transferred to Nish, Nov. 26, 5f (l.e.)  
Bosnia and Herzegovina, relations with: see under **BOSNIA** and **HERZEGOVINA**  
Bulgaria, relations with: see under **BULGARIA**  
Crown Prince—implication in Montenegrin treason trial allged, June 5, 7e; denial, 6, 9e; opinion at Belgrade, 9, 3d; admonition to M. Milovanovitch on European tour, 19, 7d; relations with King Peter, 24, 9b (e.e.); visits armouries at Belgrade, Nov. 9, 7e; 10, 7f; dines at British legation, Belgrade, 19, 13b; receives Mr. N. Buxton and Dr. A. Evans, 20, 9e; civil list: see under **FINANCE**, below; Russia, visit to: see under **TURKISH international crisis**—Russia and Serbia  
on Austro-Serbian relations (s.), Oct. 12, 5d; —Bosnia and Herzegovina: impending union with Serbia (s.), Dec. 22, 5a; report contradicted, 28, 3d; —Turkish international crisis: Serbia's policy (s.), Nov. 9, 7e; Great Britain: disapproval expressed, 14, 9f (l.e.); report denied, 16, 8b; Austrian opinion, 10, 7f; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 12, 5e  
Dynastic crisis—press rumours at Vienna, Oct. 13, 5b; abdication of King Peter denied, 16, 7f (l.e.)  
Education—teachers sentenced for failure to submit certificates to Turkish authorities, May 25, 6b  
Finance—civil list increases: Crown Prince (letter to president of Skupshchina), Feb. 10, 6c; attitude of ministerial party, 10, 6c; letter recalled, 10, 6c; proposed increases withdrawn, July 7, 7b; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1908, Sept. 24, 2e; —Whitehead, Mr. J. B. (report), Sept. 24, 2e  
General election—results, June 2, 7b  
Germany, relations with: see under **GERMANY**  
Great Britain: see under **PARLIAMENT**  
Independence—M. Milovanovitch (int.), Oct. 23, 7b  
King: see **PETER I.**  
Maps, Sept. 14, 4c; Oct. 8, 4a  
Ministry (Pasitch)—resigns, April 11, 5e; reconstructed, 14, 5f; resigns, June 19, 9f  
Ministry (Velimirovitch)—forming, June 24, 9f (e.e.); young Liberal party's demands, 30, 7d; formed, July 7, 7b; mandate returned, 9, 7e; reformed: composition, 21, 7d; appointments, Aug. 24, 4d; Dr. Milovanovitch defeated at by-election, Sept. 8, 3f; crisis: Austrian press reports denied, Nov. 16, 8b; resignation reported probable, Nov. 26, 5f; reconstruction prospects, Dec. 23, 7f; progress, 28, 3f (l.e.); M. Milovanovitch's policy: criticized in Montenegro, Dec. 9, 7f (e.e.); criticized in Serbia, 23, 7f  
Montenegro, relations with: see under **MONTENEGRO**

## SERVIA (continued):—

Parties, political—Progressist party's policy: correspondence, Oct. 31, 10*d*; Mijatovich, Mr. Chedo (l.), 20, 10*c*; —regicides and anti-regicides: dispute concerning dismissal of army officers, Oct. 20, 5*b*

Press—Belgrade municipal council: dinner to foreign correspondents, Nov. 12, 5*e*; —*Prava* confiscated, Nov. 20, 9*e*

Railways—Adriatic sea, connexion with: syndicate formed, June 4, 12*f*; —government: rolling stock tenders received, July 22, 4*e*; —Nish-Adriatic railway: proposed attitude of Turkey, May 5, 5*d*; —Turkish railways, connexion with: F thy Pasha (int.), Feb. 24, 5*f*

Regicides—murder of M. M. Novakovich: trial of M. Zerovitch and Lt. Col. Vakasovitch; decision of court, Feb. 29, 5*c*; press comments, 29, 5*c*; Court of Cassation's decision, Mar. 31, 5*b*

Skupstina—dissolution announced, April 13, 5*e*; adjourns, Aug. 24, 4*d*; extraordinary session called, Oct. 8, 5*d*; sittings, 13, 5*b*; special session called, Nov. 3, 5*b*; secret sitting, 4, 9*f* (l.e.); *communiqué* issued, 6, 7*f* (l.e.); meeting postponed, Dec. 14, 7*b* (e.e.); secret sitting, 26, 3*e*

Travellers—passports: police order issued, Nov. 18, 14*a*

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

Turkish international crisis: see under TURKISH international crisis

Weather—severe cold, Dec. 30, 3*e*

Women—Servian Women's League: reply to message to Mr. Taft received, Dec. 24, 3*b*

SERVICE, Mr. R. W.—“Songs of a Sourdough” reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 22*5c*

SETH-SMITH and Monro, Messrs.—on reinforced concrete construction: regulations (l., E.S.), April 29, 4*c*

SETON, Mr. E. T.—at Royal Geographical Society, on canoe expedition to plains of Cariboo, Mar. 28, 6*f*

SETON, Mr. George—death, Nov. 16, 13*c*

SETON, Mr. R. G.—appointed revising barrister on Western Circuit, Sept. 5, 2*e*

SETON-KARR, Sir H.—St. Helens: candidature decision, Jan. 16, 9*e*; recommended for adoption as prospective unionist candidate for Berwickshire, Aug. 26, 10*e*; Sept. 4, 10*e*; returns from Norway, Oct. 8, 11*a*; adopted prospective unionist candidate for Berwickshire, 19, 12*b*

SETTER Club—field trials: see under Dogs—Pointers and setters (Oundle)

SETTI, Mr. S. V. S.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10*c*

SETTLE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. H.—vacates command of Portsmouth defences, June 6, 11*c*

SEVEN Islands—port: establishment prospects (F.S.), Dec. 4, 18*f*

SEVEN Years' War—special article (“Statecraft and strategy”), II., June 12, 8*a*

SEVERN—fishing: inquiry held, Oct. 31, 9*c*; —navigation rights (law case), April 14, 3*a*; —weir, construction of: committee's report adopted by Shrewsbury Town Council (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*d*

## SEWAGE:—

Disposal—royal commission: members visit Speyside distilleries (E.S.), June 3, 5*a*; fifth report issued, Sept.

## SEWAGE—Disposal (continued):—

7, 10*e*; text (blue-book), 11, 6*a*; supplementary volume issued (blue-book), Oct. 15, 14*c*; special article (“Sewage disposal,” E.S.), Sept. 16, 15*d*; Mr. H. T. Scoble (reads paper), Nov. 24, 17*e*

Estuaries, pollution of—report of Prof. Letts and Dr. W. E. Adeney (blue-book), Oct. 20, 13*d*

Utilization—Lieut.-Col. S. G. Jones (add.), April 13, 14*f*

Treatment—correspondence, Jan. 29, 5*f*; special article (“The treatment of sewage,” E.S.), Jan. 22, 3*b*

SEWARD, Prof. A. C.—elected honorary fellow at Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, 30, 10*a*

SEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 7, 14*d*

SEWELL, Miss Annie Graham—will, Dec. 8, 13*c*

SEWELL, Col. Davies—elected master of Loriners' Company, Oct. 17, 16*f*

SEXTON, Mr. A. Humboldt—(“Alloys non-ferrous”) reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20*d*

SEXTON, E. W., and others—perjury charge, Jan. 2, 11*e*; 7, 12*e*; 21, 13*e*; 30, 3*d*; Feb. 5, 19*d*; Mar. 13, 17*d*

SEXTON, Mr. J.—at trade union congress, on employment of British labour in foreign disputes, Sept. 10, 12*a*

SEXTON, Mr. T.—retiring from chairmanship of *Freeman's Journal* Company, Feb. 15, 5*f*

SEYCHELLES—Coëtivy: annexation (letters patent), Mar. 4, 11*f*; —development: extracts from *Bulletin of the Imperial Institute*, July 25, 16*f*

SEYD, Mr. Richard—on failures during 1907: statistics, Jan. 6, 11*d*

SEYMOUR, Mr. A.—appointed lay canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, Sept. 30, 11*d*

SEYMOUR, Archdeacon A. E.—health, Nov. 9, 13*b*; death, Dec. 25, 11*f*; funeral, 29, 9*b*

SEYMOUR, Capt. Edward—appointed comptroller to Duchess of Albany, Nov. 7, 13*a*

SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir E. H.:—on luggage charges abroad (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e*; —navy signalling incident in 1893; replies to letter from “Your correspondent at naval manœuvres for over twenty years” (l.), July 14, 17*a*

SEYMOUR, Mr. H. J.—at British Association, on Cave of Castlepook: geological formation, Sept. 5, 3*c*

SEYMOUR, Mr. Richard—appointed first secretary at British embassy, Berlin; arrives at Berlin, Dec. 18, 13*a*

SEYMOUR, Robert—inquest, Dec. 21, 12*f*

SHACKLEFORD—parish church lych-gate erected in memory of late Lord Middleton, Aug. 18, 9*d*

SHACKLETON, Mr. D.—receives presentation from trade union congress; re-elected chairman of Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Sept. 14, 10*a* at Barry, on Coal Mines Eight Hours Bill; Old-Age Pensions Act, Aug. 25, 8*e*; at Clitheroe, on Old-Age Pensions Bill; Licensing Bill; unemployed, July 20, 18*f*; at Clitheroe, on cotton trade: lock-out, 1, 8*b*; at Cliviger, on Independent Labour party: programme, Jan. 7, 3*f*; at Colne, on unemployed, Sept. 29, 10*d*; at Crystal Palace, on co-operative movement, Aug. 20, 9*e*; at Hull, on old-age pensions, Jan. 21, 8*c*; at Independent Labour party's conference, on adoption of Socialism to party's policy, Jan. 23, 9*b*; at Leeds, on Independent Labour

- SHACKLETON, Mr. D. (continued):**—  
party; unemployed, Oct. 26, 7c; at trade union congress, on old-age pensions; Licensing Bill; unemployed; North-East Coast labour dispute; international labour legislation; peace, Sept. 8, 10a  
in Parliament, on Friendly Societies Bill, June 20, 17c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8a; 8, 10d  
on Parliament, meeting of (circular, 1.), Jan. 21, 3f
- SHACKLETON, Mr. E.**—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on gas engines, marine (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19e
- SHACKLETON, Lieut. E. H.**—Antarctic expedition: see under **ANTARCTIC**
- SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur:**—  
at Church congress, reads paper on "Can a business man be a Christian?" Oct. 8, 7f; at Mansion-house, on motor traffic, Oct. 28, 7c; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu's comment (1.), 30, 12b; Dr. Shadwell's reply (1.), 31, 12b; at Pan-Anglican congress, on housing reform, June 18, 15d  
on Canada: immigration and labour (sp. arts., "Industrial Canada"), II., Jan. 4, 4b; correspondence, 8, 9a; (1.), 14, 12a; 22, 18b; III. ("Distribution of industries"), Feb. 8, 4a; IV. ("Montreal"), Mar. 7, 4a; V. ("Toronto"), April 4, 6a; VI. ("Hamilton"), May 9, 7a; VII. ("Ottawa"), June 6, 5e; VIII. ("An industrial district"), July 18; IX. ("Nova Scotia"), Aug. 15  
on fiscal policy (1.), July 27, 12d; —Germany: industrial conditions (sp. art., "Industrial conditions in Germany"), June 29, 8c; hardware trade (sp. art., "Selected British industries"), IV. ("The Midland metal trades," E.S.), Jan. 8, 3b; V., 15, 3a; —Licensing Bill; drinking clubs (1.), July 2, 8d; —motor traffic (1.), Aug. 24, 6c; traffic precautions, Oct. 31, 12b; Nov. 9, 16d; —tools, machine (sp. art., "Selected British Industries"), VI. ("Machine tools," E.S.), Feb. 5, 3a; VII., 19, 3a; VIII., Mar. 4, 3a; IX. ("The Sheffield steel trades," E.S.), May 6, 3b; X., 27, 3a; —unemployed (1.), July 27, 12d
- SHAFESBURY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- SHAFESBURY, Lady**—receives presentation from ladies of Belfast, April 28, 10b
- SHAFESBURY, Lord**—resolution passed by Belfast city council regarding election as honorary Burgess, Jan. 2, 4c; contributes towards renovation of parish church of Wimborne St. Giles, 23, 9a; freedom of Belfast to be conferred, April 28, 10b; receives certificate of election, May 2, 8f; to contribute towards restoration of parish church of St. Giles, Dorset, Nov. 16, 6c  
Education Bill—to terminate engagements of managers of schools in his ownership, Mar. 6, 12b  
at Belfast, on Lord Kelvin: appreciation, Jan. 22, 14b; at Belfast Chamber of Commerce, on Belfast labour disputes, Jan. 24, 14d; at Bryanston-house, Dorset, on Lord Portman as M.F.H.: appreciation, April 3, 12a  
in Parliament, on thrift and credit banks, May 26, 6a
- SHAFESBURY Club**—annual dinner: date, May 18, 11c
- SHAFESBURY-HOUSE** and Deptford Fund Refuge—meeting and sale in aid: date, Oct. 20, 11a
- SHAFESBURY Theatre**, Jan. 21, 12f; Feb. 5, 12e; 14, 12c; 19, 12d; 24, 9f; Mar. 13, 7c; 23, 12f; 28, 10c; April 6, 12c; 9, 11b; 12, 10f; 16, 5b; 19, 13c; 22, 12d; 25, 10c; 26, 13e; June 5, 13f; 12, 15e; 24, 16f; 27, 4d; Oct. 16, 13d; Nov. 26, 13e; Dec. 8, 12f
- SHAHLAMIAN, Armenian Bp.**—murder: see under **TURKEY—Crime—Murder**
- SHAHZADA Sherzamann Khan**—death, Sept. 8, 9f
- SHAKESPEARE:**—  
Austin, Mr. A. (s.), April 24, 8f; —Beeching, Canon H. C. (reads paper), Nov. 26, 15b; —birthplace: publication of volume for use of visitors announced, Mar. 4, 10a; visitors to be re-admitted to garden, April 13, 10f; meeting of trustees and guardians announced, 28, 10c; held May 8, 2f; acquisitions and correspondence, Jan. 4, 3f; —Bourchier, Mr. A. (lect.), Nov. 25, 14f; —British Empire Shakespeare Society: see that title; —folios: first folios in America (sp. art., "Shakespeare first folios in America"), Jan. 8, 9e; late Bp. Gott's set offered at auction, Mar. 13, 4f; —"Four quarto Editions of Plays" by Shakespeare, the Property of the Trustees and Guardians of Shakespeare's Birthplace," noticed, Mar. 26, 3f; —Globe Playhouse: memorial appeal: Shakespeare Reading Society (1.), Sept. 24, 6a; memorial table to be affixed, Nov. 5, 10c; —Gott's collection, Dr.: sale announced, Jan. 28, 15f; —Greenwood, Mr. (s.), Nov. 26, 15b; —Howe's collection, Lord: sale of quarto editions: correspondence, Jan. 9, 3d; 11, 10c; —Lee, Mr. S. (lect.), Nov. 3, 10a  
Memorial (sp. art., "The proposed world-tribute to Shakespeare"), Mar. 6, 19c; correspondence, 14, 8f; Sir J. Hare (1.), 10, 8b; executive committee: meeting, 28, 10c; —Actors' Association: meeting, May 19, 12c; —Barker, Mr. H. G. (1.), April 25, 12f; —bequest, July 31, 15c; Sept. 8, 8f; —Carr, Mr. C. (s.), May 20, 17f; —committee meetings, April 7, 12b; June 23, 12e; appointments, May 13, 13b; —committee, executive: constitution, July 22, 12a; meeting held, Oct. 21, 12a (e.e.); composition, Dec. 22, 11e; meetings, 22, 11e; —conference at House of Lords, May 29, 12b; —correspondence, April 17, 14f; —demonstration at Lyceum Theatre: meeting of provisional committee, April 10, 8b; —Gower, Lord R. S. (1.), April 3, 9f; —Hare, Sir J. (s.), May 20, 17f; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), May 20, 17e; —Lyttelton, Lord (1.), May 16, 12a; —meeting at Mansion-house: date, July 15, 11b; held; resolutions passed, 22, 12a; —Plymouth, Lord (1. and others), April 24, 10b; May 20, 17e; (s.), June 24, 18f; —Poel, Mr. W. (lect.), Dec. 7, 10b; —Raleigh, Mr. C. (s.), May 19, 12c; —theatre: demonstration at Lyceum Theatre: date, May 6, 14f; held, 20, 17e; —Tree, Mr. H. B. (1.), May 14, 10a  
Southwark Cathedral: commemoration service announced, Nov. 19, 12f; —Stratford-upon-Avon festival: see under **STRATFORD-UPON-AVON**; —teaching in secondary schools: Mr. S. Lee (s.), Jan. 13, 9f; —Tolstoy's views, Count: see under **TOLSTOY, Count**

- SHAKESPEARE** Memorial Association—Mrs. Charles Flower's bequest : decision of executive committee, Aug. 24, 8a
- SHAKESPEARE** Reading Society—on Globe Playhouse memorial (l.), Sept. 24, 6b
- SHAND**, late Mr. A. I.—"Memories of Gardens" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 252c
- SHAND**, Mr. L. H. Beecher—on golf caddies : employment of boys (l.), Dec. 30, 17b
- SHANGHAI**—constabulary, native : municipality urges disbandment, June 25, 7b ; —conservancy board scandal : particulars, Nov. 7, 7d ; —crime : treatment of female prisoners : opinion at Shanghai, June 25, 7b ; —diocese : Chinese students to attend Union Arts College, Wei Hsien, Oct. 17, 8c ; —International Institute : appeal, Oct. 24, 20f ; —opium : see under CHINA—Opium ; —police, municipal : dispute with Chinese police ; particulars, May 28, 7c ; 30, 9e
- SHANGHAI** (river)—Whang-pu conservancy works : progress, July 30, 5b
- SHANGHAI** Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 18, 16c
- SHANGHAI-HANGCHOW-NINGPO** Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
- SHANGHAI-NANKING** Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
- SHANGHAI-NING-PO** Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
- SHANGHAI** Water Works Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 16e ; July 17, 18f
- SHANKLIN** Home of Rest—doll pageant in aid : date ; royal patronage, Oct. 16, 13a
- SHANKS**, R.—excessive motor speed charge, July 3, 18c
- SHANN**, Mr. G.—on labour : home work (evid.), Mar. 5, 15b
- SHANNON**, M.—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6f
- SHANNON**, P.—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6f
- SHANNON** (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 3, 11a
- SHAN-SI** Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
- SHARAFUDDIN**, Mr. Saiyid—appointed Judge of high Court at Fort William, Feb. 10, 9f ; 27, 2d
- SHARDLOW**, R. H.—theft charge, July 2, 13e (e.e.)
- "**SHAREHOLDER**"—on Mexican Light and Power Company (Ltd.) : proposed lease to Mexico Tramways Company (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 16, 18c
- "**SHAREHOLDER**, A"—on Marconi Wireless Telegraphic Company : resignation of Mr. H. C. Hall (l.), Mar. 7, 13c
- SHARKS**—Ensoll, Mr. H. : catch at Penzance, Aug. 15, 10f ; Newbury, William : seized by shark, Aug. 24, 6d
- SHARP**, Mr. C. J.—"English Folk Song : Some Conclusions" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 26c
- SHARP**, Edward—shop-breaking charge, April 20, 11e ; 29, 18d
- SHARP**, Evelyn—on arrest of Mrs. Pankhurst and others (l.), Feb. 17, 8c
- SHARP**, Rev. J.—resigns post of editorial superintendent and consulting secretary to British and Foreign Bible Society ; biographical, July 28, 17d
- SHARP**, Mr. M.—on birds : importation of plumage (evid.), June 23, 5e
- SHARPE**, Dr. Bowdler—on birds : importation of plumage (evid.), June 23, 5e
- SHARPE**, Mr. C. H. :—  
on episcopacy : apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 11, 5b ; —Licensing Bill (l.), July 16, 12e (e.e.)
- SHARPE**, Mr. E.—vocal recitals, May 19, 13d ; June 6, 14f ; 12, 15f ; 20, 15e ; 26, 15f
- SHARPE**, Rev. F. N.—receives presentations, Oct. 5, 13c
- SHARPE**, Mr. J. H.—appointed headmaster of Simon Langton schools, Canterbury, May 30, 15c
- SHARPE**, Mr. Montague—re-elected vice-chairman of Middlesex County Council, Mar. 27, 12b  
at Brentford petty sessions, on Sir Ralph Littler : appreciation, Nov. 25, 4d ; at Middlesex Sessions, on Sir Ralph Littler : appreciation, Nov. 30, 4c ; at Royal Society for Protection of Birds, on Importation of Plumage Bill, Oct. 29, 8d
- SHARPE**, Mrs. S. J.—will, Nov. 24, 13d
- SHARPINGTON**, Henry—suicide, Nov. 2, 8f
- SHARPNESS** New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 14, 17b ; Nov. 13, 23b
- SHARRINGTON**—parish church reopened, Oct. 13, 7e
- SHASHI** and MacLoutsie Exploration and Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18a
- SHATTUCK**, Mr. A.—piano recital, June 5, 13e
- SHAUGNESSY**, Sir T.—arrives in England, April 27, 6f ; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, May 11, 11a  
at Toronto Board of Trade banquet, on western provinces : development, June 17, 9d  
on shipping—All-British service (int.), April 27, 6f
- SHAW**, Mr. L. M. (U.S.A.)—at Chicago, on anti-trust campaign, May 25, 5d
- SHAW**, Dr. Anna :—  
at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage June 15, 9c  
on United States : women's suffrage (l.), July 8, 10f
- SHAW**, Annie—neglecting child charge, Sept. 4, 12b
- SHAW**, Mr. A. McInnes—elected Lord Provost of Glasgow, Nov. 6, 12e
- SHAW**, Dr. Batty :—  
at Essex-hall, on socialism, Oct. 10, 12f ; on University College Hospital medical school : report, Oct. 3, 14b
- SHAW**, Mr. B.—will, Aug. 8, 11c
- SHAW**, Sir C. E.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9b ; 28, 13b ; to entertain poor of Stafford, Dec. 19, 13b  
in Parliament, on post-office employes, July 17, 9b
- SHAW**, Mr. C. M.—at Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association's convention, on electricity : reconstruction of generating plant (E.S.), July 8, 4f
- SHAW**, D.—contravention of railway by-laws charge, Feb. 29, 15e
- SHAW**, E. J.—inquest, Feb. 19, 7f
- SHAW**, Capt. Sir E. M.—death, Aug. 26, 11b ; funeral, 31, 9a ; will, Oct. 5, 8a ; portrait and silver helmet and axe presented to London Fire brigade by family, 16, 13b ; helmet and axe presented to Metropolitan Fire Brigade, Nov. 16, 12a
- SHAW**, Mr. G. Bernard—presents bust of himself by Rodin to Dublin municipal gallery of modern art, Oct. 8, 10b  
at Caxton-hall, on drink traffic, Mar. 20, 13c ; at Fabian Society, on socialism, Mar. 26, 4e ; at Incorporated Society of Authors, on dramatic censorship, Mar. 21, 14a ; at Liverpool Courier book exhibition, on literature : art : theatres, Nov. 16, 6a ; at Queen's-hall, on shop assistants : living-in system, Feb. 12, 12e

- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard (continued):—  
on his experiences as clerk (art. quoted),  
Jan. 2, 10f
- SHAW, Mr. G. W.—receives C.S.I., June 26,  
14d
- SHAW, Mr. H.—at Westminster Hall, on tele-  
phone rates, Feb. 12, 14e
- SHAW, Dr. H. S. H.—at Royal Society of Arts,  
on road construction (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4e
- SHAW, Mr. John:—  
at Dundee Institute of Engineers, on  
electrical power in mills (E.S.), Feb. 5,  
4e; Mar. 18, 4f
- SHAW, Mr. J. D.—appointed chief of official  
Parliamentary reporting staff (P.N.),  
June 3, 14c
- SHAW, Mr. J. S.—bankruptcy: creditors'  
meeting, Feb. 13, 14c; public examina-  
tion, Mar. 4, 19c
- SHAW, Mr. J. W.—death, Nov. 13, 15f (e.e.)
- SHAW, Mr. L. E.—on endowment of medical  
education (I.), July 20, 5b
- SHAW, Mr. T.—presides at dinner of London  
Lothians' Association, Mar. 30, 15e;  
health; leaves for Portugal, April 18, 8a;  
gives dinner (P.N.), July 29, 9f  
at National Liberal Club, on fiscal policy;  
Scottish Land Values Bill; House of  
Lords, Feb. 8, 7d; at Stirling, on  
ministry; Scotland: Small-holdings  
Bill; Land Valuation Bill; House of  
Lords reform, Jan. 9, 3e; at Tolmers-  
square Institute, on Education Bill;  
land legislation; Licensing Bill; fiscal  
policy, Mar. 6, 8f; at Whitefields,  
Central Mission, on Milton, Dec. 7, 10b  
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains  
Bill, May 16, 6c; —Children Bill, Mar.  
25, 8f; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5e;  
—Scotland: Education Bill, Nov. 11,  
8f; Land Values Bill, Feb. 20, 6c; 27,  
7b; Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 19,  
9c; Summary Jurisdiction Bill, July  
10, 6e; Vatersay Island crofters,  
June 26, 11a
- SHAW, Dr. T. C.:—  
on James Jefferson—murder of Elizabeth  
Todd; Mr. Justice Bigham's comments  
(I.), July 28, 2f; tarantism (I.), Dec. 31,  
13d
- SHAW, Mr. T. K.—biographical, June 17, 18a
- SHAW, Mr. W. N.—elected member of  
Athenæum Club, April 8, 12c  
at British Association, on meteorology;  
isothermal layer of atmosphere, Sept.  
5, 3a, b; on wave motions, Sept. 10,  
11a; meteorology of Antarctic regions,  
11, 4a  
on Daylight Saving Bill (I.), June 6, 9b;  
July 11, 8d; 21, 16f
- SHAW, Mrs. W. N.—at Caxton Hall, on poor  
law administration: work of women,  
Dec. 11, 6b
- SHAW, Mr. W. S.—appointed chief justice of  
St. Vincent, Feb. 19, 17d
- SHAW, Savill, and Albion Company (Ltd.)—  
meeting, April 29, 14d; dividend, Oct. 7,  
17d; vessels: see their names under  
SHIPPING
- SHAWCROSS, Mr. J.—“Biographia Literaria”  
(ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 81a
- SHAW-HAMILTON, Very Rev. R. J., Dean of  
Armagh—death, July 22, 19e
- SHAW-HELLIER, Mrs. Harriet—will, Jan. 22,  
9c
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company  
(Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 12, 14d; June 19,  
20f; Oct. 1, 14f; Dec. 15, 19c
- SHAW-STEWART, Lady Alice—gives dance,  
June 30, 13a
- SHCHEGLOVITOFF, M. (Russia)—receives  
order of St. Anne, Jan. 14, 4c
- SHEAN, Mr. A.—on Drury Lane Theatre fire:  
test of safety curtain (I.), Mar. 26, 10d
- SHEARER, Mr. C.—nominated to use Cam-  
bridge University table at Naples, May 23,  
14e
- SHEARER, Mr. D. F.—on Dr. Astley: appari-  
tion at English vicarage while abroad (I.),  
Dec. 31, 8f; —surgical operations: Mr.  
J. Troutbeck's comments (I.), June 9, 6c
- SHEARER, Lieut.-Col. Johnstone—receives  
order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- SHEARER, Sir John—death, Feb. 29, 6c
- SHEARMAN, J.—Indian mutiny: see under  
VETERANS, Army and Navy
- SHEARS, F. W.—excessive motor speed  
charge, Oct. 9, 10c
- SHEARS, Mr. John—receives imperial service  
medals, Dec. 2, 14e
- SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report,  
Oct. 3, 15e; meeting, 22, 12f
- SHEBREAR, Rev. C. J.—at Pan-Anglican  
congress, on marriage in Christendom,  
June 17, 19a
- SHEEDLOCK, Miss Marie—entertained by Mr.  
and Mrs. J. Stuart, May 13, 13c
- SHEE, Mr. G. F.—at Royal United Service  
Institution, on military training, Feb. 20,  
14c  
on military training, compulsory (I.),  
Dec. 17, 9c
- SHEEHAN, Canon.—“Parerga” reviewed (L.S.)  
April 9, 116c
- SHEEHAN, Abraham—manslaughter charge,  
Sept. 10, 2f
- SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D.—expulsion from Irish  
Nationalist party: application to King's  
Bench Division, Dublin, Jan. 14, 9b;  
action withdrawn, 24, 14c
- SHEEHY, Mr. David:—  
at Ballintubber, on congested districts  
commission report, Aug. 25, 8b; at  
Ballycannon, on cattle-driving, July  
28, 9f (I.e.); at Boyle, on cattle-  
driving, April 18, 6d; at Jordanstown,  
on land: eleven months' tenancies,  
Oct. 6, 10d; at Kentstown, on re-  
instatement of evicted tenant Peter  
Byrne, Sept. 29, 10b; at Kilmessan,  
on cattle-driving, Aug. 11, 10c; at  
Navan, on Manchester (North-west)  
by-election: attitude of Roman Catho-  
lic and Irish voters; cattle-driving,  
April 28, 8c (e.e.); at Nenagh, on  
cattle-driving, June 30, 12f; at  
Rathmore, on cattle-driving, Jan. 28,  
6b; at Rathmoylan, on cattle-driving  
(s.), Jan. 21, 8a
- SHEEP:—  
Accident at Sutton-bridge: flock  
drowned, April 21, 8b; —Board of  
Agriculture and Fisheries: statistics for  
1908, Sept. 1, 10c; —breeding: Shrop-  
shire cross-breeding experiments: Mr.  
A. Mansell (pamphlet), Oct. 5, 3b; —  
Canada, exports to, July 27, 19b; —  
Cotswold: representation at Royal Agri-  
cultural Society's show at Gloucester:  
meeting announced, Jan. 27, 3c; —  
cruelty: maiming cases at Romford,  
Jan. 17, 7f; —dipping order: non-  
compliance: prosecution, Nov. 16, 17c  
Disease—dipping: Welsh farmers' atti-  
tude, July 6, 3b; Board of Agri-  
culture replies to complaints, 20, 3d;  
new order: provisions, 16, 12e; —  
liver disease: outbreak, April 10,  
13f; —scab: statistics, Jan. 6, 13b;  
13, 12b; 20, 15b; 27, 3b; Feb. 3, 4b;  
10, 4c; 17, 3c; 24, 3c; Mar. 2, 4c;  
9, 4c; 16, 4c; 23, 4c; 30, 4c; April  
6, 3c; 13, 4c; 20, 2c; 27, 3c; May  
4, 3c; 11, 4b; 18, 3b; 25, 3b;

**SHEEP**—Disease (continued):—

June 1, 13*d*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*b*; 29, 3*b*; July 6, 3*a*; Aug. 17, 2*d*; Sept. 14, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*; Oct. 5, 3*b*; 12, 3*b*; 26, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 3*b*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 15*a*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 5*b*; Dec. 7, 3*c*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 12*e*

Dorset Down Sheep Breeders' Association: see that title;—exports: statistics for 1907, Jan. 13, 12*d*; for January, Feb. 17, 3*d*; for February, Mar. 16, 4*d*; to East Africa, 23, 4*d*; for seven months, Aug. 24, 12*e*; Dec. 21, 15*b*; to Argentina and United States, 31, 2*e*; of Kent or Romney Marsh ram lambs, Sept. 28, 3*b*; of black-faced Suffolk sheep, Oct. 5, 3*b*;—flock management: Mr. A. Mansell reads paper, July 13, 3*c*;—Gurteen, Mr. W. B.: flock of Suffolk ewes found dead, Oct. 5, 3*b*;—Hampshire Down: ear-marking completed of animals entered in volume 19 of flock book of Hampshire Down Sheep Breeders' Association, Aug. 17, 2*f*;—lambing (art., "The lambing season"), April 13, 4*d*; effect of stormy weather, May 11, 4*d*;—"Lambing Pen, The": pamphlet noticed, Feb. 17, 3*d*;—poisoning case: Mr. Power's flock, Aug. 13, 11*b*;—prices, June 1, 13*d*; (art., "The sheep markets"), Nov. 23, 14*c*; Teviot-dale Farmers' Club: statement, Nov. 23, 14*e*

Sales—Argentina: champion ram at Royal Agricultural Society's Newcastle show sold for £210 5*s.*, Nov. 16, 15*b*;—Southdowns, registered: resolution of Southdown Sheep Society, Feb. 10, 4*d*;—at Bingley-hall, Birmingham, Aug. 21, 10*d*; at Buenos Ayres, Mar. 23, 4*d*; at Chichester, Aug. 24, 12*e*; at Ipswich, Aug. 10, 13*c*; 17, 2*f*; at Kerry, Sept. 7, 4*f*; at Lanark, Sept. 14, 3*c*; at Lincoln, July 20, 3*e*; at Portney fair, Aug. 10, 13*c*;—of Border Union Agricultural Society rams, Sept. 14, 3*d*; of Messrs. Dean's herd, July 20, 3*c*; of Mr. A. F. Drake's flock, Aug. 17, 2*f*; of late Duke of Devonshire's flock at Eastbourne, Aug. 22, 11*d*; of late Mr. R. Fisher's Lincoln rams, Aug. 17, 2*f*; of Mr. J. Flower's flock, Aug. 17, 2*f*; of late Mr. D. Hume's flock, Sept. 7, 4*e*; of Kent or Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association, Sept. 28, 3*c*; of Mr. H. Lambert's herd, Aug. 3, 2*e*; of Mr. T. S. Minton's flock, Aug. 31, 2*e*; of Lord Rothschild's rams, July 27, 19*b*; of Messrs. Treadwell's Oxford Down rams, Aug. 17, 2*f*

Shepherding competitions: results, June 1, 13*d*; 8, 12*c*;—shows: Kent or Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association, Sept. 28, 3*c*; Oxford, Aug. 13, 10*f*; shows, 1909: Southdown Sheep Society offer special prizes, Nov. 2, 3*d*;—societies: see their titles; petition of South Devon Flock-book Association to Royal Agricultural Society, Oct. 12, 3*c*;—Southdown: catalogue of Mr. C. Adeane's flock issued, April 6, 3*e*; registration resolution, June 1, 13*d*;—Suffolk: breeding ewes' champion cup presented by Lord Bristol awarded, Nov. 9, 4*b*;—Suffolk breed: 22*nd* volume of black book issued; list of prize-winners published, July 6, 3*b*;—Suffolk Sheep Society: see that title;—Sussex breed: scheme for furthering interests in South

**SHEEP** (continued) —

America, June 1, 13*d*;—trade: condition, Dec. 14, 4*b*;—valuation: dispute between landlords and tenants; particulars, Aug. 10, 13*c*;—Welsh pedigree, export of: Prof. Winter (s.), Oct. 12, 3*c*; export prospects, Aug. 24, 12*e*

**SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Sept. 3, 13*a*; report, 21, 15*b*

**SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Norwich**—to deliver address on disestablishment, Jan. 16, 4*a*; health, June 30, 9*e*; July 1, 15*a*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 15*a*; 31, 15*a* at National Liberal Club, on disestablishment, Jan. 29, 10*b*; at Norwich diocesan conference, on Licensing Bill, April 24, 8*d*; episcopal relations with clergy, 24, 13*e*; Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), 25, 12*d* on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (int.), Nov. 23, 7*d*;—Kootenay bishopric fund (and others, l.), April 6, 8*b*;—Licensing Bill (l.), April 2, 7*f*

**SHEERNESS**—Admiralty, Lords of: visit naval establishments, April 4, 10*c*; 6, 7*b*; satisfaction expressed, 7, 7*b*;—channel, new: dredging begun, April 25, 4*a*;—commanders department: staff lieutenant to be added, Jan. 16, 9*c*;—defences: see under NAVY—manœuvres;—dockyard: explosion, Jan. 16, 8*c*; school: prizes distributed, Nov. 28, 9*f*; Imperial service medals presented to workmen, Feb. 6, 12*a*; additional wages grant made, Oct. 28, 12*b*;—gunnery school: transfer to Chatham ordered, Feb. 10, 12*e*; Admiralty decision concerning buildings, May 11, 10*b*; closing of school announced, June 2, 3*a*; final parade held, 27, 7*c*; drill grounds to be used as recreation ground for men of home fleet, Nov. 2, 6*e*;—harbour: high tides, Jan. 9, 4*a*; 10, 9*a*; ambulance launch damaged by storm, Feb. 24, 11*d*; defence experiments, Mar. 24, 5*e*;—pier: Admiralty maintenance grant approved, Sept. 18, 6*b*

**SHEFFIELD**—Attercliffe: electoral, Sept. 30, 10*b*; Dec. 11, 9*d* (e.e.);—bishopric: executive committee meeting, June 6, 15*c*; financial position, Oct. 1, 6*c*;—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10*c*;—Brightside: electoral, Nov. 14, 11*c*;—cabs, motor: regulations issued (E.S.), May 27, 5*c*;—Central: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Christmas club: payment by, Dec. 24, 6*d*;—corporation: *employés*: see under ARMY, territorial; stock issue, June 13, 5*c*; electricity supply statistics (E.S.), 10, 5*b*; annual report of electricity department (E.S.), July 8, 5*b*;—Cutlers' feast held, Oct. 30, 12*f*;—diocese, formation of: Bill: drafted; particulars, Dec. 2, 11*e*; committee: sends addresses to Archbp. of York and Bp. of Stepney, Dec. 18, 13*e*; Bishop of Stepney replies, 24, 5*e*;—lord mayor: Mr. H. K. Stephenson elected, Sept. 7, 11*d*; Nov. 10, 8*e*;—magistracy, city: candidates for clerkship, Sept. 22, 10*e* (e.e.); clerk elected, Oct. 3, 10*e* (e.e.);—musical festival held, Oct. 6, 9*f*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 11*e*; 9, 9*f*;—parks: see under SOCIALISTS;—pensions, old-age: see under PENSIONS;—steel trade: see under STEEL trade;—tramway extensions: particulars (E.S.), May 27, 5*c*; Tower Grinding Wheel: workshops constructed on site (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4*d*;—unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED



- SHEFFIELD, Bp. of: see QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N.
- SHEFFIELD, Lord—selection from library sold, Dec. 19, 13f
- SHEFFIELD, Sir B.—health, Mar. 26, 10a; Nov. 19, 13b  
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act, 1907, Mar. 17, 7d; 18, 9a
- SHEFFIELD and Hallamshire Bank (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 17c
- SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 14c; report, 23, 10e
- SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Jan. 25, 9f
- SHEFFIELD Choir—Canada, tour in: particulars, Nov. 5, 5f; give concerts, 7, 13d (e.e.); 17, 16a; returns to England, 23, 12f
- Sheffield Daily Telegraph*—law case (reporter's breach of agreement), Nov. 25, 3a
- SHEFFIELD District Railway Company—report, Feb. 14, 17f; meetings, 20, 14a; Aug. 11, 14c; report, 3, 15c
- SHEFFIELD United Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 17, 15c; Aug. 17, 15c; chairman: new appointment, Sept. 9, 15b
- SHEFFIELD University—anatomy: demonstrator appointed, Feb. 15, 8b; —classics: chair to be converted into chair of Latin, Dec. 12, 9e; —clinical tutorships: appointments, Feb. 15, 8b; —coal mining classes: housing arrangements, Dec. 12, 9e; —degrees conferred, July 3, 11d; 30, 8c; —dinner, court: date, Nov. 9, 4f; —English: lecturer appointed, Dec. 12, 9e; —geography lectureship: appointment, May 1, 7f; —governors: annual meeting held, Nov. 28, 13e; —governors, court of: representative of University of Wales appointed, April 6, 8d; —dinner, Nov. 30, 9e; Hunter, Dr. H. J.: leaves bequest, Aug. 5, 11b; —law: lecturer appointed, Nov. 3, 3b; faculty: projected creation, 28, 13e; Sir W. Anson (s.), 30, 9e; accounting lecturer appointed, Dec. 12, 9e; —library: books contributed by Mr. E. Allen, Dec. 24, 5b; —mining department: appeal for funds (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19b; Buildings, proposed new: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19b; —pathology: demonstrator appointed, Nov. 3, 3b; —public health: professor appointed, Aug. 4, 10b; —scholarships: awarded, Nov. 3, 3b; —science department: visited by students of Birmingham Technical School (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19b; Ripper, Prof. W. (lect., E.S.), Dec. 16, 19b
- SHEFFIELD University Training College—education: lecturer appointed; methods: mistress appointed, Aug. 4, 10b
- SHEFIK-EL-MOAYYAD (Turkey)—election: validity: debate in chamber, Dec. 29, 4a
- SHEFKET Pasha (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Nov. 3, 5b
- SHEIKH-UL-ISLAM (Turkey)—resigns, Aug. 5, 5c  
on constitution: Sultan's adherence (int.), Aug. 3, 6a; —India: Mahomedans; Turkish constitution (views quoted), Dec. 4, 5c
- SHEIL, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 14, 13c; funeral, 17, 13b
- SHEKIB Bey (Turkey)—appointed commissioner at Sofia, Aug. 26, 5c
- SHELDON, Prof.—at British Dairy Farmers' Association's Conference, on milk: control of supply, June 17, 18e
- SHELDON, Mr. George R. (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of national republican committee, July 9, 7a
- SHELLEY, P. B.—"Adonais" first edition sold, April 15, 8a; autographs sold, July 23, 13e
- SHELL Trading and Transport Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 22, 17f; Dec. 17, 19e; report, June 23, 18e
- SHEMMINGS, J. W.—assault charge, Nov. 19, 4b
- SHEMSI Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—murder: see under MACEDONIA — Revolutionary movement
- SHENG Hsuan-huai (China)—appointed vice-president of Board of Communications, Mar. 10, 5a; to resume treaty revision duties at Shanghai, 12, 5d
- SHENSTONE, Mr. W. A.—death, Feb. 7, 14b
- SHENTON, Mr. H. C. H.—on sewage treatment, (L. E.S.), Jan. 29, 5f
- SHEPHARD Sir H. H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8a
- SHEPARD, Mr. H. N. (U.S.A.)—at free trade congress, on international fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8c
- SHEPHEARD, Mr. A. T.—at international congregational council, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 9, 4c
- SHEPHEARD, C.—theft charge, Mar. 6, 19d; 13, 17c; April 6, 15e
- SHEPHEARD, J.—prosecuted under Merchandise Marks Act, April 15, 11d
- SHEPHEARD, J., and G. Richardson—at-tempted robbery charge, July 28, 2f
- SHEPHERD, A., and F. Joyce—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 14, 13b
- SHEPHERD, Mr. J. A.—death, Aug. 12, 11d; will, Sept. 21, 11e
- SHEPHERD, W. H., and J. J. A. M. Slater—reckless driving charge, Aug. 11, 4b
- SHEPHERD Brothers, Messrs.—exhibition, Mar. 30, 17b; Oct. 23, 2f
- SHEPHERDS, Loyal Order of Ancient: see LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds
- "SHEPHERD'S-BUSH"—on Franco-British exhibition season-tickets (L), May 27, 6d
- SHEPHERD'S-BUSH exhibition (1909): see Imperial International Exhibition
- SHEPPARD, Canon E.—preaches "Lion" sermon, Oct. 17, 12d (e.e.)
- SHEPPARD, Mr. E.—health, Nov. 2, 13b
- SHEPPARD, G., alias W. Montier, J. Osborne, E. Osborne—assault charge, Aug. 13, 2f
- SHEPPARD, Maj. H. C.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 9, 9c
- SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—appointed head of Oxford House, Dec. 23, 9e
- SHEPPARD, Jack — handcuff diving display from Westminster Bridge, Oct. 6, 6e (e.e.)
- SHEPPARD, Mr. James—death, Aug. 7, 11f
- SHEPPARD, W.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 14, 12c (e.e.)
- SHEPTON Mallet Grammar School—agricultural instruction report for 1907, Jan. 20, 15d
- SHERBORNE Abbey—church hall to be built: contribution, Dec. 11, 6c
- SHERBORNE School—commemoration celebrated, June 27, 14e; headmaster resigns, Sept. 30, 11d; appointed, Nov. 25, 15e; —Westcott, Canon: retires from headmastership; art school to be built as memorial, Dec. 17, 13b
- SHERBROOKE (Quebec)—corporation: finance: debentures issue, Nov. 13, 21c
- SHERIDAN, Gen.—memorial at Washington: unveiled, Nov. 26, 5e
- SHERIDAN, Mr.—at South Dublin Board of Guardians, on cattle-driving, Jan. 2, 4c
- SHERIDAN, Mr. A. N.—appointed clerk of crown peace for county of Louth, Sept. 8, 8e

- SHERIDAN, R. B.—autographs sold, July 17, 13c
- SHERIFF, Miss Emma : see under MURDER
- SHERIFFS—appointed, Feb. 12, 12c; Mar. 2, 14f; Oct. 10, 13b; Nov. 13, 4c; Dec. 9, 15a
- SHERIFFS' Fund Society—appeal, Jan. 2, 2e; meeting held, Nov. 11, 16b (e.e.); report, Dec. 22, 2d
- SHERINGHAM—proposed coast erosion loan : inquiry held (E.S.), May 13, 5c
- SHERLOCK, Mr.—at Dublin town-hall, on Eucharistic congress procession, Sept. 22, 9f
- SHERMAN, Mrs. F.—dance cancelled, July 16, 13b
- SHERMAN, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—biographical, June 20, 9a; health, 24, 9a; 27, 9c  
New Mexico, acquisition of land in : *New York World* (art. quoted), Oct. 27, 5d; Mr. Sherman's reply, 28, 9f  
Vice-presidency : see under UNITED STATES—Vice-presidency  
on Byran, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 5f
- SHERINGTON, Dr. C. S.—appointed corresponding member of Physico-Medical Society of Vienna, June 29, 13d  
at British Association, on physiology : instruction of school teachers, Sept. 10, 11c
- SHERWELL, Mr. A. J.—rumoured intention to resign seat denied, April 1, 12c; to return to England; health, May 26, 13b  
Huddersfield—representation : decision, Mar. 30, 7d  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7b; 16, 9f; 17, 5b, c; 21, 9b; 24, 6b, c; Nov. 4, 10e; 14, 5d
- SHERWOOD, Mr. F. W.—appointed recorder of Worcester, May 18, 9f
- SHERWOOD, Col. P. (Canada)—receives Victorian order, July 24, 7f (l.e.)
- SHERWOOD Club—Inland Revenue prosecution, July 14, 5d
- SHERWOOD Foresters Old Comrades' Association—meeting held, Dec. 21, 7c
- SHETLAND—fishery industry : agitation against Norwegian companies, June 8, 8a; herring fishery : see under PARLIAMENT
- SHEWARD, Mrs. E. E.—will, Feb. 24, 8c
- SHEWELL, Maj. A. P.—death, Dec. 16, 15d
- SHEWRING, Louisa and James—thrift charge, Oct. 30, 3d
- SHIBA, Maj.-Gen. Goro—received by King Edward VII.; receives Victorian order, Sept. 24, 9a; date of leaving England, 28, 11b; leaves London for Tokio, Oct. 8, 11a; receives Victorian order, 10, 13a
- SHIBATA, Mr. Y.—arrives in London, Mar. 16, 10b; appointed attaché to Japanese Embassy in London, April 2, 10a
- SHIBAYAMA, Capt. S.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 5, 12b
- SHIELD, Miss Alice :—  
“Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York, and his Times” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 454b  
“King Over the Water” reviewed (L.S.) Jan. 2, 5b
- SHIELD, Mr. G. T.—on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 12, 9f
- SHIELD, Mr. H. P.—on Licensing Bill Hyde park demonstration : letter to Lord Crewe, Oct. 6, 12d
- SHIELDS, Mr. C.—death, Sept. 22, 9e; funeral, 25, 11b
- SHILLITO, Miss M. W.—offer to provide stipend for readership in Assyriology at Oxford University accepted, Feb. 26, 13b
- SHILOANGO : see under CONGO Free State
- SHINDE, Rev. D. K.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on Indian unrest, June 20, 6f
- SHINFIELD—St. Michael and All Angels, church of : foundation-stone laid, Jan. 6, 5c
- SHINTY—Lowlanders v. Highlanders, April 18, 9f; —Watson's team v. Roderick McLeod's team, Dec. 28, 11e
- SHIPBROKERS' Benevolent Society—meeting, Jan. 25, 4e
- SHIPBUILDING—accidents : Home Office circular : report of Mr. H. M. Robinson and Mr. H. J. Wilson, Sept. 2, 12e; —Bristol Channel : condition (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5b; —Cardiff : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15a; condition of trade (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5b; Nov. 18, 19e; —Clyde : returns for 1907 (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5b; half-year's statistics, June 30, 12f (e.e.); statistics for September, Sept. 30, 12c; —dredgers : output statistics (E.S.), May 27, 4c, 5c; —ferro-concrete, use of : special article (“Ferro-concrete for shipbuilding,” E.S.), Oct. 14, 3b; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 14, 4b; correspondence, (E.S.), 28, 17e; —Glasgow : statistics, Nov. 30, 6e; —Glasgow, Lord (add.), April 9, 10d; —Ireland : trade condition, Sept. 5, 10e; improved prospects, (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19b; —labour : see under LABOUR; —Lloyd's Register : December quarter return, Jan. 9, 4e; returns for 1907, Feb. 13, 14b; March quarter return, April 9, 13e; June quarter return, July 9, 17d; September quarter return, Oct. 8, 14c; report for 1907-8, 22, 12e; —Mersey : condition (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5c; —north-east coast : condition, May 1, 14e; 4, 8b; new contracts : details (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5d; —output in 1907 : statistics (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4c; —progress : Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), Feb. 15, 6d; Taylor, Mr. J. (add.), 15, 6d; —Scotland : output statistics for January (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5b; from January (E.S.), May 6, 5b; statistics for May (E.S.), June 3, 4d; half-year's statistics (E.S.), July 8, 5a; September (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5d; output (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5c; trade : condition (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5b, 5c; 29, 4d; Feb. 12, 5c; 26, 5b; April 8, 5c; Sept. 2, 15b; Dec. 9, 19a; —special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles; —statistics : for 1908 (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15f; —Sunderland output : statistics for 1908, Dec. 19, 14c; —tank steamers : particulars of repair work on Tyne (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18c; —trade : Argentine contracts for tugs and launches : awarded to Dutch and German shipbuilders, Sept. 26, 7e; condition : Furness, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 16, 5b; Tyneside : condition, Dec. 12, 9a; —turbines combined with reciprocating engines, *Laurentic* : to be fitted with, Aug. 15, 12e; —Tyne : condition, Mar. 3, 12e; April 1, 13c; naval construction : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17e; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., “The past year,” E.S.), Jan. 1, 3a; (“Finance and trade in 1907,” F.S.), 17, 18c
- SHIPCONSTRUCTIVE and Shipwrights' Association—report, May 25, 12f
- SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E.—appointed reader in zoology at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 11e  
“Pearls and Parasites” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 387a  
on Economic Ornithological Committee : appeal for investigating correspondents (and another, l.), Oct. 7, 10a; —Milton, John : Jansen portrait (l.), June 3, 14c; tercentenary exhibition (l.), July 2, 9c; —plague : conveyance by rats (l.), Jan. 17, 13c; —Roberts, Mrs. : curious illness (l.), June 17, 15c;

## SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E. (continued).—

—tarantism : women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 19, 10d

SHIPLEY, P. A. M.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 26, 7c; Nov. 9, 16d

SHIPMAN, Dr.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Women's Local Government Society, May 22, 12b

SHIPOFF, M. (Russia)—prospects of appointment as minister of commerce, Jan. 17, 7c; not appointed, 29, 7d; on Manchuria : relations between China and Japan (views), 27, 5e; appointed minister of commerce, Feb. 6, 5e

in Duma on volunteer fleet : Far East service subsidy Bill, June 29, 8b

SHIPP, H.—inquest, Oct. 3, 3f

## SHIPPING :—

*Acadian* : launched (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5b;

—*Aeon* : overdue, Aug. 19, 3f; 24, 13f;

—Africa, British East : direct British service : Mr. E. Cecil (l.), Oct. 23, 10a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT;

—*Alembe* : particulars, Oct. 5, 11e

All British service—Blacksod Bay, use as terminal port : Mr. W. Churchill receives deputation (P.N.), June 23, 12c; —Borden, Mr. (s.), July 10, 7c; —cabinet committee : conferences (P.N.), May 22, 9b; —Canada : question in Parliament, June 11, 5f; motion text, July 6, 7f (l.e.); debate, 10, 7c; 11, 9c; subsidy—interpellation in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 10, 7d; —Canada and Australia : commissioner appointed, Sept. 1, 3b; —Churchill, Mr. W. : to receive deputation (P.N.), May 27, 9b; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), July 10, 7c; —New Zealand, attitude of : Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Aug. 1, 7f; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (int.), April 27, 6f; —Sifton, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 21, 12a (l.e.); April 3, 7d; July 10, 7c; —Strathcona, Lord (paper read), April 8, 13a; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), June 13, 7d

*Anna* : services to crew rewarded, April 23, 10a; —*Arabic* : leaves for 15,000 miles cruise, Jan. 17, 11f; —*Ardnamurchan* : see under LAW cases; —*Ashton* : death of five Russian immigrants, Dec. 15, 14d; 16, 14d; 22, 12d; —*Asturias* : particulars, Jan. 11, 6e; private view for benefit of Tilbury Hospital announced, 13, 10d; departure to Australia announced, June 5, 14b; trial trip round Isle of Wight, July 20, 13b

Atlantic service—Ballin, Herr : proposal for demolition of old vessels (F.S.), Oct. 9, 14d; —Germany and Canada : new service announced, Nov. 11, 10f; —pool : proposed universal Transatlantic (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5a; our Liverpool correspondent's comment, Nov. 5, 12d; —sailings : reported agreement between companies denied, Nov. 3, 12d —special article ("The position of the North Atlantic shipping trade"), Oct. 5, 6d

August bank holiday : arrangements, July 21, 4c, d; —Australia and Hull : proposed direct line of freight steamers between, Dec. 9, 8c; —*Avenir*, L' : fitted with paraffin engine; trial (E.S.), July 22, 4c; —*Balmore* : overdue, Dec. 9, 16d; —Baltic and Bristol : direct service between : to be discussed by Anglo-Russian Chamber of Commerce

## SHIPPING (continued).—

(F.S.), Dec. 4, 19b; —Baltic and White Sea conference : meeting arranged (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14d; decisions (F.S.), Sept. 11 16c; —*Beira* : inquiry, April 10, 4d; —*Ben-my-Chree* : launched; particulars, Mar. 25, 16c (E.S.); particulars, July 13, 12e (e.e.); trials (E.S.), 22, 4c; —*Bergen* : safety, Nov. 10, 18f; —*Berlin* : launched; particulars, Nov. 9, 5e; —*Blosse-Lynch* : attacked by Arabs; passengers killed; British Government representations to Turkey; statement by Messrs. Lynch, April 7, 5d; service suspended, 11, 5e; Turkish commission of inspection appointed, 11, 5e; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —*Blanca, La* : see under LAW cases; —Bombay, service to : speed : Mr. S. R. Bomanji (l.), Jan. 8, 14d; Mr. B. W. Ginsburg (l.), Jan. 2, 9e; —*Bouncer* : to be fitted for salvage purposes (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5c; —*Brenner* : see LAW cases; —British Shire Line : Hamburg to Asia : new service proposed, May 29, 4f; —*Cairo* : trials, Jan. 14, 12c; completed, 21, 9d; —*Calchas*, seizure of : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia; —Canada to New Zealand : contract to be renewed, Jan. 10, 7d; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company : new steamers to be constructed, Oct. 24, 10b; —Canadian trade : White Star Line : service announced, May 4, 6f; —*Carnedd Llewellyn* : overdue, July 11, 22a; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : see that title; —*Charles Teberghien* : overdue, Jan. 30, 2d; 31, 17d; —charts, early navigation : sold, Nov. 7, 13c; —*Chin* : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5d; —Chinese emigrants, carriage of : certificate fees : order in council issued, July 9, 5d; —*City of London* : fast passage from Liverpool to Bombay, Nov. 9, 11f; —*City of Paris* : fast run between Liverpool and Port Said, Oct. 28, 14d; —coaling : bunkering : notable performance at Durban, July 14, 14b; Messrs. Fraser and Chalmers : new plant described (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18c; —*Collector, The* : launched, Sept. 3, 9b; —collisions : regulations for preventing : infringement prosecution, Aug. 26, 11c; —colonial conference : report of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, Feb. 1, 6f; —colonies : legislation : official correspondence (Parlt. paper), Oct. 31, 8a; —committee, advisory : meetings, Feb. 4, 5f (e.e.); 15, 6d; May 18, 2f; July 6, 18c; —*Conch* : launched, Dec. 23, 12f; —conference, international : Pilgrims to entertain delegates, Oct. 26, 9f; —conference, international maritime : see under INTERNATIONAL law—Naval warfare; —*Copenhagen* : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c; 10, 3d; inspected by directors of Great Eastern Railway Company, 10, 3d; —*Correo del Uruguay* : trial; particulars, Nov. 12, 7d (e.e.); —*Cowrie* : see under LAW cases; —*Darent* : trials (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5b; —*David* : launched, Jan. 3, 8b; —deck cargoes : see under PARLIAMENT; —*Deutschland* : overdue, Oct. 1, 11e; safety, 2, 11b; —*Doris* : services to crew rewarded, April 17, 9f; —*Draupner* : see under LAW cases; —dredgers, large : Mersey Dock and Harbour Board's new vessel described (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18b; —*Deux Freres* : trial trip, June 22, 12f; —*Duluth* : overdue, Dec. 22, 14e; —*Dunottar Castle* : cruises announced, Dec. 21, 17f; —*Eten* : see under LAW

## SHIPPING (continued):—

cases; —Egypt: service from Liverpool, new, Oct. 31, 14f; —*El Salto*: see under LAW cases; —*Elysia*: trial cruise; particulars, Sept. 18, 16f; —*Empress*: bad weather, Sept. 1, 10e; 2, 10b; —English Channel: London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company's service: see under LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway; —*Ester*: slow passage, Aug. 27, 8f. —*Euripides*: services to crew rewarded, July 1, 16c; —*Europa*: repair contract placed (E.S.), April 1, 5b; overdue, May 30, 20d; —Europe, North-West, and West Coast of America: new service announced (F.S.), June 26, 5b; —Far-Eastern trade: Japanese competition: Mr. S. R. Bomanji, (1.), Jan. 8, 14d; correspondence, 2, 11f; 8, 14d; —*Fathal Rahman*: services to crew rewarded, Aug. 18, 6e; —fires on board ship, suppression of: Rich system awarded gold medal, June 29, 18c; —*Fjordheim*: see under LAW cases; —*Flandre*: voyage from Dakar to Teneriffe: particulars, July 23, 17f; —*France*: particulars (F.S.), Mar. 6, 6d; —fuel, liquid: *Dorothy's* furnaces described (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d; —*Galilee*: leaving on first voyage, Sept. 2, 10e; —*Gangaren*: see under LAW cases; —General Shipowners' Society: see that title; —*Giovani Maria d'Alì*: see under LAW cases; —*George Washington*: particulars, Sept. 15, 9d; launching ceremony postponed, Oct. 31, 13a; launched: congratulatory telegrams from German Emperor and President Roosevelt, Nov. 13, 15a; particulars, 15, 16d; —Great Eastern Railway Company: Hook of Holland service: steamer ordered, Mar. 16, 9e; wireless telegraphy to be installed on ships (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5c; vessels fitted with wireless telegraphy apparatus (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15e; —*Hapland*: launched, June 29, 9c; —*Hatasu*: safety, Jan. 17, 6a; —*Havila*: safety, Dec. 21, 7c; —*Hesperian*: description; makes trial trip, April 24, 14f; —*Hilary*: trial trip; dimensions, Aug. 11, 2e; —*Hougomont*: overdue, Sept. 5, 13f; 17, 10e; at Sydney, 29, 14f; —*Huddersfield*, Jan. 28, 4e; —Hull and Rotterdam: daily service established, July 14, 14b; —*Ikhona*: compensation claims: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia; —India, service to: agreement concluded between Egyptian Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) and Ellerman Lines (City), Mar. 6, 8f; North German Lloyd Company and Nippon Yusen Kaisha: agreement, Jan. 13, 4a; —insurance, marine: see that title; —insurance in war time, national: see INSURANCE, national; —*Jacques Cartier*: see under ARCTIC—French expedition; —*Joseph et Yvonne*: services to crew rewarded, Nov. 2, 12c; —*Kaiser Wilhelm II.*: fast Atlantic passage, Aug. 25, 9d; sp. art. ("Fast Atlantic passages"), 26, 12e; —*Kamo Maru*: particulars: luncheon given on board, Oct. 22, 8c; —*Knight Commander*: compensation claims: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia; —*Knutsford*: see under LAW cases; —*Koningin Regentes*: delayed by fog, Jan. 22, 14d; —*Kronprinzessin Cecilie*: Atlantic passages, Aug. 11, 12e; —*Lady Kensington*: seizure: see under VENEZUELA—Great Britain; —*Lapland*: launched, July 1, 4d; —*La Provence* leaves New York, June, 5, 14f; —*Laurentic*: particulars,

## SHIPPING (continued):—

May 4, 6f; launched, Sept. 11, 12e; —*Leonis*: see under LAW cases—Leonis Steamship Company (Ltd.); —life-saving appliances: experiments on Mersey, May 5, 16a; Board of Trade report, Sept. 22, 2f; experiments on Tyne, Oct. 3, 6f (e.e.); 3, 6b; —life-line: Board of Trade Committee: tests held, Nov. 16, 17e; *Haslingden*: defective: prosecution, Dec. 1, 9a; Schermely rocket apparatus: trials held, Oct. 3, 6f; *Swift*: neglecting to provide sufficient appliances: owners prosecuted, Oct. 6, 9f (e.e.); Unge, Col.: invention: trials held, Oct. 3, 6f; light dues: reduction announced, July 16, 14e; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping: see that title; —load line: Merchant Shipping Act, 1906: application to foreign vessels: German ships order in council, Nov. 26, 2e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; revised tables: see under PARLIAMENT; —London and North-Western Railway, Ireland: new Kingstown and Holyhead service inaugurated, April 2, 10b; 3, 14b; jubilee: *Railway Times* comment, Mar. 30, 14c; order for new steamer placed, Sept. 1, 10e; Kingstown harbour: use of Carlisle pier: see under KINGSTOWN—Harbour; —*Lotus*: services to crew rewarded, Jan. 11, 10e

*Lusitania*—machinery: Mr. T. Bell (paper read), April 10, 9d; record day's run, May 22, 9f; record voyage from Liverpool to New York, 23, 16f; record day's run, June 10, 14f; voyage from Liverpool to New York: daily runs recorded, 12, 10a; makes record passage, 13, 14f; alterations to after propeller, July 2, 9e; Independence day celebrated on board, 6, 12e; new records, 9, 14d; 10, 14f; 11, 11d; Aug. 20, 10e; 22, 10f; bad weather, Sept. 1, 10e; record voyage, Oct. 20, 12c; returns for 16 voyages between Liverpool and New York, Nov. 14, 20a; commander: new appointment, 11, 23d; delayed by fog, Dec. 3, 12c; conveys record mail from New York to England, 22, 10f; special articles ("The sea performances of the new Cunarders," E.S.), I., June 10, 3b; II., 17, 3c; vibration: correspondence (E.S.), June 3, 4d; passengers pass resolution, 25, 10c

*Macedonia*: fast voyage between London and Bombay, Nov. 9, 11f; correspondence, 11, 5d; —machinery: propellers: Bull's Metal and Melloid Company (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 4d; —*Majestic*: bad weather, Sept. 25, 10c; —*Malwa*: launched, Oct. 14, 5d; particulars, Dec. 24, 10e; *Maori King*: contravention of British Merchant Shipping Acts; decision of Shanghai Supreme Court, April 24, 8a; —marine insurance: see INSURANCE, marine; —*Mary A. Troop*: services to crew rewarded, May 21, 14b; —*Mary L. Newhall*: services of Mr. J. F. Welch rewarded, May 25, 16f

*Mauretania*—arrives at Queenstown from New York: average speed of passage, Jan. 3, 8d; record voyage from New York to Liverpool, 31, 10a; record voyage from New York to Queenstown, Mar. 13, 12f; record Atlantic voyage, April 18, 10f; fast passage from New York to Queens-town, 28, 11b; delayed by disabled propeller, May 20, 12f; record voyage

SHIPPING—*Mauretania* (continued):—

from Liverpool for New York, June 2, 14*d*; 3, 15*b*; leaves New York, 5, 14*f*; arrives at Queenstown; speeds attained published, 10, 14*f*; arrives at Liverpool: resolution of appreciation passed by saloon passengers, 11, 12*c*; new record, July 28, 12*c* (i.e.); fog-bound in New York harbour, Sept. 25, 10*c*; repairs announced, 30, 16*c*; examined; reports of damage denied, Oct. 5, 9*f*; repair arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; 11, 18*b*; particulars, 18, 16*d*; progress, 25, 19*c*; returns for 14 voyages between Liverpool and New York, 14, 20*a*; repair arrangements; particulars of damage (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*b*; boilers to be fitted with Brundrit temperature balance (E.S.), 16, 8*d*; special articles ("The sea performances of the new Cunarders," E.S.), I., June 10, 3*b*; II., 17, 3*c*

*Meganitic*: building progress, May 4, 6*f*; launched, Dec. 11, 9*f*; engines described (E.S.), 16, 18*d*; —*Mercian*: particulars (E.S.), May 20, 4*c*; Mexico and Plymouth: new service inaugurated, May 25, 11*e*; —*Minota* looted: see under SOLOMON Islands; —*Morea*: particulars, Aug. 15, 12*e*; launched, 18, 10*b*; trial particulars, Nov. 6, 14*d*; —Morocco, Canary Islands, and Madeira line of steamers: business acquired by Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, June 20, 16*e*; Moss (H. E.) and Company, Messrs.: circular, Aug. 5, 3*c*; —motors, auxiliary: *Saeveared* fitted with motor engines (E.S.), Sept. 8, 6*b*; —*Mount Royal* overdue, Jan. 2, 11*d*; 4, 11*f*; 6, 12*e*; arrival at Queenstown, 8, 8*f*; 17*a*; 9, 8*d*; —*Munich*: launched, Aug. 27, 8*c*; particulars, Nov. 19, 17*e*; —mutiny: on board German vessel at Brest, Aug. 28, 5*f*; Sept. 1, 3*f*; —Naples new service from Liverpool, Oct. 31, 14*f*; —*Navahoe*: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5*b*; —navigation: international congress: arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*c*; sittings, June 2, 7*d*; 6, 9*f*; —*Neptune*: overdue, Jan. 16, 13*c*; —New York and West Indies, traffic between: dispute between Royal Mail Steam Packet Company and Hamburg-Amerika Line ends, Feb. 28, 8*b*; —*Nikobar*: see under LAW cases; —*Norrköping*, abandoned ship: arrives at Bermuda, Feb. 19, 11*f*; —North America and Brazil, trade between: dispute between British and German lines: settlement (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14*d*; —*Oceanic*: collision averted, Oct. 10, 9*f*; —*Ocean Maid*: services to crew rewarded, July 1, 16*c*; —*Oldham*: overdue, Dec. 23, 12*b*; safety, 24, 4*e*; —*Oldhamia*: compensation claim: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Shipping; —*Olympic*: construction begun, Sept. 1, 10*c*; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*b*; 15, 12*a*; —*Ophir*: Norway cruise: leaves Grimsby, June 20, 17*e*; —*Orari*: safety, May 2, 14*f*; —*Orcoma*: construction completed (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17*b*; machinery: particulars (E.S.), 26, 15*a*; leaves for South America, 28, 12*f*; —*Oriflamme*, Dec. 8, 18*f*; —*Orion*: overdue, May 18, 6*c*; —*Orsova*: launched; particulars, Nov. 9, 11*f* (e.e.); —*Otaki*: particulars, Nov. 6, 14*d*; launched, 23, 6*d*; (E.S.), 25, 19*b*; —*Parklands*: see under LAW cases; —*Paso de Obligado*: leaves builders' yard, Dec. 1, 14*f*; —*Pericles*:

## SHIPPING (continued):—

particulars, June 15, 14*e*; —*Perseus*: trials, Aug. 31, 5*c*; —*Powis*: insurance: settlement arranged, Jan. 13, 2*f*; law case: see under LAW cases; —*Preussen*: alterations announced, Sept. 15, 12*a*; —*Princesse Marie*, case of: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia; —*Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm*: maiden voyage announced, June 1, 7*f*; —*Prinz Heinrich*: alterations announced, Sept. 15, 12*a*; leaving for Egypt, Oct. 10, 4*e*; —*Promise*: services to crew rewarded, July 16, 12*e*; —*Provence, La*: collision averted, Oct. 10, 9*f*; —*Queensland, via Torres Straits*: tenders invited for service, April 9, 6*a*; 30, 12*c*; new service inaugurated, Sept. 11, 2*d*

Rates—American: war (F.S.), May 1, 6*b*; 22, 16*d*; 29, 4*e*; agreement between companies: negotiations (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*; 14, 14*b*; provisional agreement extended (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*f*; —Atlantic: reduction by White Star line; reductions by Cunard company, Jan. 10, 12*a*; 16, 8*e*; further reductions by International Mercantile Combination, 11, 10*b*; 15, 9*f*; conference in London: announced, 11, 10*b*; particulars, 23, 3*f*; further reduction by Cunard Company, 13, 4*c*; history of rate war published, 13, 4*c*; attitude of continental lines, 21, 7*f*; Canadian Pacific Line announce reduction, 24, 8*d*; decision of Cologne shipping conference (F.S.), 24, 4*d*; Allan Line announce reduction, 25, 12*d*; Allan and Donaldson Lines announce reductions, 29, 8*a*; negotiations between representatives of companies, Feb. 6, 12*e*; agreement concluded, 10, 6*f*; 11, 9*f*; (F.S.), 28, 5*b*; attitude of United States Inter-State Commerce Commission, Mar. 24, 5*a*; suspensions of services announced, June 13, 6*b*; conference at Paris: sittings, Aug. 8, 5*f*; 10, 5*d*; adjourned, 10, 5*d*; arrangements for next conference, 10, 5*d*; British delegates' message to president, 12, 6*a*; attitude of Italian lines (F.S.), 21, 14*b*; resumed in London, 26, 11*f*; 27, 10*b*; delegates disagree, Oct. 28, 22*f*; decisions, Nov. 6, 5*b*; —Australasian sailing-ship trade: increased, June 25, 19*f*; 30, 19*c*; —Cuban and Mexican trade: dispute: progress (F.S.), April 24, 4*f*; —Far East: conference lines: increase announced, Mar. 26, 9*e*; —Persian and Arabian trade: agreement between German and British Companies (F.S.), July 3, 4*d*; —United States and Mediterranean ports: passenger fares: threatened war, April 6, 8*a*; 10, 16*c*; (F.S.); Italian lines request intervention of Herr Ballin, 13, 12*f*; Italian lines announce reduction, 20, 5*a*; increased (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14*b*; —West Indian service: changes (F.S.), April 17, 5*a*

*Rathmore*—launched, Mar. 5, 4*b*; particulars, July 27, 6*f*; —*Reading*, the, Jan. 28, 3*e*

Records —*Caledonia*: Gravesend to Calcutta, Nov. 9, 11*f*; —*City of Paris*: Liverpool to Port Said, Nov. 7, 6*f*; to Calcutta, 10, 10*c*; —*Empress of Britain*: Liverpool to

## SHIPPING—Records (continued):—

Rimouski, Oct. 23, 13*d*; —*Empress of Ireland*: voyage to Canada, Oct. 10, 10*b*; Liverpool to Ottawa, Nov. 6, 10*b*; —*Lusitania*: see under *Lusitania*, above; —*Mauretania*: see under *Mauretania*, above; —*Salsette*: Marseilles to Bombay, Oct. 28, 14*d*; —*St. Paul*: rapid loading instance, Oct. 6, 10*c*

Regulations — prevention of collision: articles quoted, April 28, 11*a*; —*Rhos Trevor*: overloading prosecution, Sept. 29, 10*f*

Rings—Africa, South: sub-commission takes evidence: summary published, Jan. 15, 8*b*; —Alcock, Mr. F. (evid.), May 21, 5*a*; —Bibby, Mr. A. W. (evid.), May 27, 7*d*; —Booth, junr., Mr. C. (evid.), June 3, 17*b*; —Byron, Mr. J. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*d*; —commission, royal: date of next meeting, March 31, 11*f*; sittings, Feb. 19, 18*f*; 27, 4*d*; Mar. 5, 15*c*; 12, 4*e*; 18, 17*c*; 26, 4*e*; April 2, 15*a*; 8, 8*b*; 15, 7*c*; May 21, 5*a*; 27, 7*d*; June 3, 17*b*; —Cook, Mr. A. (evid.), April 8, 8*b*; —Crane, Mr. N. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*d*; —Currie, Sir D. (evid.), Feb. 19, 18*f*; —Dedwell, Mr. G. B. (evid.), April 2, 15*b*; —Grigg, Mr. R. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*d*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*e*; —Hughes, Mr. Mr. J. W. (evid.), May 27, 7*d*; —Lloyd, Mr. E. (evid.), Mar. 5, 15*c*; —Mackay, Sir J. (evid.), April 15, 7*c*; —Noble, Mr. W. J. (evid.), June 3, 17*b*; —Park, Col. J. S. (evid.), Mar. 26, 4*e*; —Portlock, Mr. P. (evid.), Mar. 18, 17*c*; —Roxburgh, Mr. J. A. (evid.), Mar. 18, 17*c*; —Sanderson, Mr. H. A. (evid.), April 2, 15*b*; —Sutherland, Sir T. (evid.), May 21, 5*a*

Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), Feb. 15, 6*d*; —*Romulus*: see under *LAW* cases; —*Rotterdam*: launch postponed, Feb. 24, 9*e*, 10*e*; 28, 15*c*; launched; particulars, Mar. 4, 12*c*; trial, June 4, 12*a*; leaves Southampton, 8, 4*f*; particulars (E.S.), 10, 4*b*; —*Royal Sovereign*: Friday sailings announced, July 10, 4*d*; —rule of the road at sea: exemption of steam-trawlers; Board of Trade decision, April 20, 11*f*; —Russia and Grimsby: projected establishment of regular service, June 10, 14*f*; —*Savareid*: fitted with motor engines (E.S.), Sept. 8, 6*b*; —*St. Andrew*: placed upon Fishguard-Rosslare service, May 2, 16*f*; —*St. Cuthbert*: services rewarded, April 25, 9*d*; June 30, 14*c*; —*Saint Kilda*, case of: see under *FOREIGN* relations—Russia—Shipping; —*Salsette*: launched, April 3, 14*c*; to be placed on view on behalf of Seamen's Hospital Society, July 13, 9*f*; trial trip, 27, 13*b*; —salvage: coal barge (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*e*; operations described (E.S.), 25, 5*d*; —*Sam Weller*: services to crew rewarded, April 14, 12*f*; —*San Rafael*: services to crew rewarded, July 8, 11*e*; —Scandinavia: services: agreement among companies (F.S.), Oct. 23, 4*f*; —*Schwan*: see under *LAW* cases; —*Scoresby*: see under *LAW* cases; —*Sekondi*: box of specie missing, Sept. 29, 14*e*; —*Selina Stanford*: see under *LAW* cases; —*Septimus*: successful trials, July 9, 19*b*; —shipowners: liability (law case), Mar. 24, 5*a*

Ships — communication appliances: trials on Mersey (E.S.), July 29, 5*b*;

## SHIPPING—Ships (continued):—

trials held, Oct. 3, 6*f*; —construction: Institution of Naval Architects: discussion (E.S.), April 15, 16*d*, *e*; Isherwood system: first ship (*Paul Pair*) launched, Aug. 13, 5*d*; first licence acquired by Messrs. William Hamilton and Co. (E.S.), April 29, 4*d*; —designs: *Cassier's Magazine* (art. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*d*; —electricity, utilization of (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*f*; 26, 4*f*; —Gas engines: ex-gunboat *Rattler*: trial results (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*a*; —gyroscopes: see *GYROSCOPES*; —heating: Mr. W. C. Wallace (paper read), (E.S.), April 15, 16*f*; —indicators: new type described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*b*; —masts: new type described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*e*; —“Monitor” design: construction of new vessels announced; described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*b*; —reinforced concrete, application in construction (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*e*; 11, 4*d*; 18, 4*d*; —stern frames: new building system described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*b*; —water-tight doors: Mgr. G. Mazzolini's invention tested; acquired by Italian government (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*a*; —whistles, steam: *Megantic*: fittings described (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*b*

Signalling — apparatus: imperfections (E.S.), June 17, 4*b*; —Beresford, Adm. Lord C. (l.), April 2, 12*a*; —Erskin-Murray, Dr. J. (l., E.S.), June 24, 4*e*; —fog: correspondence, Oct. 5, 3*f*; particulars of new invention (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6*e*; —submarine: successful experiments (E.S.), Jan. 8, 6*e*; efficacy demonstrated, May 14, 13*e*; tests in clear weather announced, Feb. 12, 13*d*; Tarrifa electric bell: installation announced, Sept. 5, 10*d*; —Submarine Signal Company's system: trial, Sept. 24, 5*c*; —whistle pipes, condensed water in: invention to obviate: tests (E.S.), July 15, 4*d*; correspondence (E.S.), 22, 4*c*; —Yates, Mr. J. H. (l., E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*c*

*Sir Walter*: mutiny, Feb. 12, 7*e*; —special articles: for list see under *SPECIAL* articles; —Standard Oil Company: Barge No. 94 at Avonmouth, Sept. 21, 14*f*; —*Strathye*: Chinese sailors attempt desertion, July 13, 8*b* (e.e.); —*Suevic*: leaves Southampton, Jan. 9, 8*f*; particulars of repairs (E.S.), 15, 6*e*; —*Sunbeam*: services to crew rewarded, Feb. 17, 6*f*; —*Superior*: overdue, Dec. 22, 14*e*; —*Surcouf*: safety, June 11, 15*f*; —*Surrey*: see under *LAW* cases; —Sydney-Singapore Steamship service: subsidy granted by New South Wales government to Messrs. Burn, Philp, and Co., June 25, 19*a*; —*Tainui*: launched, Sept. 2, 10*e*; —*Taormina*: trials (E.S.), May 13, 4*e*; —*Tenyo Maru*: particulars (F.S.), Oct. 14, 6*f*; —*Theseus*: launched, Aug. 28, 7*f*; —*Titanic*: particulars of construction (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*b*; —towing: Tyne to Callao Harbour: pontoon dock towed by tugs: progress of journey (F.S.), Sept. 23, 16*d*; —trade: condition (E.S.), July 29, 4*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), April 22, 4*d*; Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 8*a*; Moss (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.: extracts from annual circular, Jan. 2, 11*b*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 14, 14*e*; White, Mr. J.: annual review, Jan. 1, 15*c*; —tramp

## SHIPPING (continued):—

steamers: suggested restriction of building: Herr Kothé's scheme outlined (E.S.), Dec. 11, 17a; —Trans-Atlantic service: passenger traffic: Mr. G. H. Schwab (int.), July 20, 17c; Scandinavian line, projected: particulars (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14b; special article ("Fast Atlantic passages"), Aug. 26, 12c; —*Truro*: mutiny of crew, Mar. 16, 10f; —*Valhalla*: see under LAW cases; —*Valmoseda*: contract for repair awarded (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4d; —*Vectis*: cruise announced, July 7, 18a; —*Veronese*: progress of repairs (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5c; —*Volla*: overdue, Jan. 14, 13b; —*Waratah* launched, Sept. 14, 10c; trial trip; particulars, Oct. 27, 12c; fast passage from London to Adelaide, Dec. 17, 9c; —war time: instructions to merchant vessels: see under PARLIAMENT; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 18d.

## SHIPPING casualties:—

*Abasota*, Oct. 20, 12f, 17c; *Admiral Dewey*, Nov. 24, 14c; *Admiral Farragut*, Sept. 17, 10e; *Adour*, Aug. 1, 16f; *Adriatic*, Nov. 4, 22d; 5, 13d; *Advance*, Dec. 29, 10c; *Aeon*, Aug. 14, 4c; 15, 2d; Sept. 19, 6e; 21, 7e, 12c, 15f; passengers arrive at Suva, Oct. 2, 8c; passengers: accounts of experiences, 3, 12d; captain exonerated, 16, 14d; inquiry: report, Dec. 15, 16d; *Aire*: see under LAW cases; *Alacrita*, April 16, 13a; *Alamo*, Oct. 30, 19f; 31, 18b; *Albion*, May 5, 16a; 6, 16b; *Albion*: inquiry: report issued, Aug. 17, 14a; (sp. art., "The practice of gambling in ships: the case of the *Albion*"), 20, 10d; *Albion*: see under LAW cases; *Albrana*, Jan. 6, 8d; *Aleida*, Nov. 13, 23e; *Aleppo*, Aug. 4, 10e; *Alexandrian*, Dec. 22, 14e; *Alice*, July 25, 14e; *Alice Marie*, Oct. 5, 12d, 6, 14d; *Alnmere*, Mar. 6, 15d; *Alroy*, Feb. 24, 10e; *Alsterdam*, June 10, 18c; *Amaryllis*, Feb. 10, 3c, 6f; 11, 14a; *Amazon*, Sept. 2, 3f, 10a; details of rescue work, 2, 10a; inquest, 3, 10c; 11, 20a; *Amazon*: Board of Trade inquiry, held, Oct. 29, 12d; 30, 10d; Nov. 2, 12d; *Ambatiellos*, May 1, 17f; *Amethyst*, July 2, 19c; *Amethyst*, Oct. 6, 7c; *Amiral Jauréguiberry*, Nov. 30, 16f; *Amstelland*, Aug. 11, 12f; 18, 10d; *Amsterdam*: boat missing, Jan. 23, 4d, 12c; 24, 7f; safety: passenger's account of collision, 25, 6a; Capt. J. L. Erland's services rewarded, Feb. 25, 9f; *Amy*, June 1, 17e; *Ancona*, Feb. 29, 10b, 13f; *Angela*, Nov. 10, 18f; *Anne*, June 1, 6f (e.e.); *Annesley*, Oct. 31, 18b; *Annesley*, Nov. 2, 18b; *Anselm*, Feb. 8, 13e; Mar. 28, 4f; April 17, 15f; *Anubis*, July 22, 9f (l.e.); 23, 17f; 25, 18d; Aug. 12, 3f; 15, 2d; 19, 3f; *Arad*, Dec. 24, 10d; *Aral*, Nov. 19, 18f; 20, 21d; *Araucania*: see under LAW cases; *Arcadia*, June 22, 8c; 23, 7f, 19e; *Archimedes*, Nov. 7, 14d; *Arcola*, July 10, 18f; *Argonaut*: see under YACHTING—Casualties, and under PARLIAMENT; *Argus*, Dec. 2, 22f; *Ariane*, Aug. 29, 10d; *Arizona*, Feb. 24, 10e; Sept. 4, 4a; *Arkadia*, Sept. 24, 13d; *Arminza*, May 30, 20d; *Armourer*, Aug. 14, 12d; *Arthur H. Hawgood*, Sept. 28, 14e; Oct. 1, 14c; *Ascan Woermann*, Jan. 20, 10b; 21, 13f; *Asia*, June 10, 18c; 11, 15f; Nov. 21, 17f; *Aslak*, Feb. 17, 6f; *Asosan Maru*, Dec. 21, 17f; *Asta*, Dec. 29, 12a; *Athenic*, May 16, 15b; *Atlantic*, Dec. 2, 22f; 5, 8e; 9, 16d; *Audacieuse*: captain prosecuted, Dec. 4, 11d; *Augustine*, Feb. 18, 4c; *Aureole*,

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

Sept. 3, 10f; *Auricula*: inquiry; result, June 20, 5a; *Aurora*, Dec. 24, 10d; *Australia*, Nov. 5, 13d; *Ava*, Jan. 4, 11f; *Avoca*, May 19, 17c; *Avon*, Aug. 3, 12e; Board of Trade inquiry; judgment, Sept. 1, 8d; *Avonmore*, Dec. 25, 3d; *Azminster*, Jan. 23, 4d  
*Bahadur*, May 6, 16b; *Bakana*, May 12, 16d; 14, 17c; *Baker*, Feb. 6, 13c; *Bakkelaet*, July 25, 14e, 18d; *Balder*, Dec. 14, 8e (e.e.); *Banana*, Nov. 16, 17e; *Barbarigo*, May 19, 17c; *Baron Balfour*, Sept. 22, 13d; 24, 13d; *Bassa*, July 28, 17f; *Bass Rock*, Oct. 10, 12d; *Bavarian*, estimated cost to underwriters, Jan. 9, 11f; *Bayamo*, Feb. 20, 13f; 22, 15f; Mar. 2, 13e; *Bayan*, Feb. 7, 19e; *Beacon Light*, Dec. 2, 8a; 3, 13d; *Beby*, Aug. 18, 13d; *Beechley*, July 7, 18a; 9, 19b; *Bega*, April 7, 13d; official inquiry: report, Sept. 1, 13d; *Beira*: inquiry: result, May 21, 4d; *Belmore*, June 24, 9f; 25, 7f (e.e.); 19f; *Beltor*, Aug. 25, 14b; *Bencleugh*, Feb. 25, 15f; 27, 15f; *Bencroy*, Feb. 24, 10e; *Bendu*, May 13, 15e; *Bengore Head*, June 15, 9d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Berlin*: claims assessed, Jan. 25, 12d; paid, July 23, 12f (e.e.); *Berneio*, June 2, 14f, 17f; *Bessie Arnold*, Dec. 29, 10c; *Befa*, Feb. 25, 15f; *Bida*, Aug. 26, 3c; *Bittern*: see under LAW cases; *Blanche*: see under LAW cases; *Blodwen*, July 14, 18f; 15, 23c; 21, 18e; inquiry: result, Nov. 12, 15b; *Bluebell*, June 17, 21d; *Blue Cross*, Dec. 22, 14e; *Bluefields*, Mar. 20, 16d; *Blythville*, June 4, 19e; 6, 20b; Board of Trade inquiry; result, July 16, 12f; report issued, Aug. 17, 14a; *B. McCabe*, Oct. 10e; *Bohemia*, April 23, 11c; 24, 16b; *Bonahaven*, May 29, 21d; *Bonnie Doon*, Sept. 11, 13f; *Boothbay*, June 10, 18c; *Borderer*, May 28, 16e; 29, 21d; *Border Knight*, May 26, 18f; *Bornu*, Dec. 5, 18f; *Borussia*: insurance companies' appeal (F.S.), April 24, 4f; *Boston*, May 28, 14f; *Boveric*, May 9, 18b; *Bramley*, June 1, 17e; 12, 21e; *Brasilia*: see under LAW cases; *Breiz*, April 15, 14e; *Breiz Huel*, Aug. 26, 3c; 31, 12e; and see under LAW cases; *Breslau*, Dec. 19, 15c; *Britannia*, July 7, 18a; *Britannia*, Dec. 30, 8d; *British King*: Mr. S. A. Cornwall's services to crew rewarded, Mar. 9, 15d; *British Yeoman*, July 17, 14e; *Briton*: see under LAW cases; *Buceros*, Nov. 17, 19c; *Buda II.*, Dec. 29, 12a; *Bulgaria*: see under LAW cases; *Bunker Hill*, Dec. 30, 12d; *Burriana*, July 14, 18f; July 15, 23c; *Burton*: see under LAW cases; *Bustard*, Oct. 19, 8f; *Bute-shire*, Dec. 29, 10c, 12a  
*Cacique*, April 28, 10f, 14d; *Cadeby*, Oct. 26, 12e; *Cairndon*, Oct. 19, 19c; *Caithness*, April 27, 14b; *Calumet*, Oct. 6, 14d; *Cambodia*, April 23, 11e; *Cambrian*, see under LAW cases; *Cambric*, Oct. 9, 16e; 10, 14d; *Canada*: see under LAW cases; *Canadian*, Oct. 28, 22f; *Canarias*, April 4, 16e; 22, 11e; *Canning*: see under LAW cases; *Canterbury Belle*, Dec. 11, 14c; 30, 8d; *Cap Frio*, July 4, 21d; Sept. 1, 10f, 13d; 3, 10f; 9, 15f; 16, 14d; 18, 12f; *Cap Tarija*, July 27, 14e; 28, 17f; *Caribee*, June 13, 6b; inquiry: report issued, July 20, 17e; *Carisbrook*, July 6, 14b; 7, 13d; *Carnarvon Bay*, June 6, 14b; *Carnedd Llewellyn*, Sept. 18, 12e; *Cartago*, Nov. 20, 21d; 21, 17f; Dec. 3, 13e; 4, 23a; 23, 19e; *Caspian*, April 3, 16c; *Castle Rock*, April 16, 13a;

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

*Catalone*, Dec. 22, 14e; *Cayo Soto*, Oct. 26, 16d; 27, 16d; 30, 19f; *Cayzer*, May 6, 16a; *Celerity*, Jan. 10, 9d; *Celia*, Sept. 10, 12a; 11, 20a; *Century*, June 13, 6b; *Cetus*, Jan. 10, 9d; *Ceylon*, Sept. 12, 6f, 13b; official inquiry, Oct. 8, 2d; 9, 3a; 10, 3c; Nov. 13, 3a; *Chanticleer*, Aug. 8, 10e; inquest, 10, 10c; Board of Trade inquiry: judgment, Sept. 15, 7f; *Charcas*: see under LAW cases; *Charles Tiberghien*, Feb. 1, 14d; 3, 13f; 5, 17d; 21, 4e; *Charlotte*: see under LAW cases; *Charlton Hall*, May 16, 15b; *Chattahoochee*, Nov. 21, 17f; 23, 17d; *Chile*, Nov. 19, 18f; 21, 17f; *Ching Ping*, Mar. 3, 14a; *Chinkiang*: see under LAW cases; *Chippewa*, June 26, 22e; *Chiyo Maru*, May 21, 18a; *Chumleigh*, Nov. 27, 21e; Dec. 1, 14e; *Chupra*: general average statement prepared, Mar. 27, 16f; *Cierbana*, Sept. 30, 14d; Oct. 2, 10b; *City of Bradford*: see under LAW cases; *City of Dundee*, Oct. 6, 7c, 12e (e.e.); 7, 14d; 8, 13d; Capt. Belton's relations: relief fund opened, 16, 3d; contributions, 19, 11f (e.e.); Board of Trade inquiry: held, Nov. 7, 4d; judgment, 10, 14f; *City of Edinburgh*, Sept. 26, 15f; 28, 14e; *City of Montreal*, June 12, 21e; *City of Perth*, Mar. 14, 6c; 17, 14b; *City of Rochester*, May 5, 16a; *City of Vienna*: see under LAW cases; *Clan Alpine*, June 23, 19e; *Clan Buchanan*, Sept. 2, 3f; 7, 15c; and see under LAW cases; *Clan Colquhoun*, Sept. 26, 15f; 28, 14e; *Clan Macdougall*, Sept. 5, 13f; 7, 15c; Oct. 14, 18f; *Clan MacPherson*, Dec. 29, 10c; *Clara*, Sept. 14, 14f; *Claverdon*, April 7, 13d; Sept. 10, 10c; *Cleopatra*, Jan. 28, 4e; *Cliftonville*, Sept. 19, 13f; 22, 13d; *Clitus*, April 16, 10f; *Clytie*: inquiry: result, April 20, 11f; *Colac*, Aug. 31, 12e; *Collingwood*, June 26, 22e; *Colorado*, Oct. 26, 16d; 27, 16d; Nov. 9, 19d; *Colstrup*: see under LAW cases; *Commonwealth*, Sept. 29, 14f; *Competitor*, Nov. 3, 12e; 5, 13d; *Condor*, July 14, 18f; *Connemara*, Aug. 3, 12e; Board of Trade inquiry: judgment, Sept. 1, 8d; *Constance*: see under LAW cases; *Constance Catherine*: see under LAW cases; *Constantinos Belios*: see under LAW cases; *Constanza*, June 10, 18c; *Copra*, Mar. 4, 19d; *Cordova*, June 3, 22e; and see under LAW cases; *Corinthian*, Sept. 15, 13c; 16, 14d; 17, 10e; 19, 13f; inquiry: report issued, Dec. 31, 12f; *Cornishman*, Dec. 17, 17b; *Corrientes*, Dec. 4, 23a; 8, 18f; *Counsellor*, Aug. 20, 10f; 21, 3f; *Courier*, Mar. 7, 6c; *Courtfield*, May 21, 18a; *Coventry*, Oct. 3, 16f; 16, 14d; *Coya*, June 17, 21d; *Craigearn*, June 3, 22e; and see under LAW cases; *Craigellachie*, Jan. 29, 16d; and see under LAW cases; *Cramlington*, Oct. 23, 14d; 19a; 26, 12e; *Craque*, Nov. 23, 17d; *Cremona*, June 1, 6f (e.e.); *Cresswell*, Mar. 12, 15a; 13, 16a; 14, 16a; 17, 14b; *Cretan*: general average statement, April 6, 14b; *Croisette*, Nov. 16, 14f, 17e; *Crossouen*, May 9, 14f; *Crown of Castille*, Mar. 19, 4f; 21, 8f; *Crown of England*, Dec. 11, 5f; *Crown of Germany*, July 11, 22a; 13, 19c; *Curt Retzlaff*, Nov. 10, 18f; *Cyclades*, May 19, 12b, 17c; inquiry: report, Sept. 8, 13b; *Cyprian Prince*, Aug. 1, 16f; 12, 10c; Board of Trade inquiry: judgment, Sept. 10, 10f; *Czar Nicolai II.*, May 2, 14f, 15b; 4, 16e; *Dacre Hill*, Nov. 16, 17e; *Dagfin*, May 19, 14d; *Daghestan*, Dec. 21, 17f; 22, 14e; *Dahomey*, Dec. 31, 12f; *Daisy*,

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

Oct. 6, 7c; *Daniel B. Meacham*, Oct. 27, 16d; 28, 22f; 29, 15d; *Dart*, July 22, 22b; 24, 4c; *Dartmoor*, May 19, 17c; *Dashing Wave*, Feb. 24, 10d; *Deforaine*, Dec. 31, 12f; *Deloraine*, Dec. 30, 8d; *Delores Vilaseca*: see under LAW cases; *Derelects*, vessel constructed for destruction of, Oct. 13, 12e; and see under PARLIAMENT; *Derwent*, Oct. 29, 12d; inquiry: result, Dec. 9, 11a (e.e.); *Diligent*, Oct. 10, 12d; 12, 16e; Dock for South America, floating, Aug. 26, 3c, 12f; 27, 10f; Sept. 2, 3f; *Donegal*, Oct. 5, 12d, 6f; 6, 7c; *Don Matias*, July 27, 18b; *Dover Castle*: see under LAW cases; *Drago*, Nov. 26, 18f; dredgers: off Portuguese coast, Nov. 11, 21c; 13, 23e; 21, 18d; lower Elbe, Nov. 24, 19b; dredger *General Diaz*, floated, Oct. 17, 16f; *Drumlanrig*, Nov. 28, 12f, 16e; 30, 14e, 16f; Dec. 1, 14e; 14, 14f; *Drummuir*, July 17, 14e; *Dulcie*, June 30, 19c; July 1, 21e; *Dunearn*, Aug. 29, 10d, 12f; services to crew rewarded, Oct. 17, 12b; *Dunkeld*, Mar. 28, 14e; *Dunstaffnage*, Oct. 2, 10b; 10, 12d; 13, 12f; *Dupleix*, Mar. 10, 15f; *Earl of Shaftesbury*, Sept. 18, 12e; *Ebersberg*, Oct. 19, 19c; *Eden*: see under LAW cases; *Edenhall*, Nov. 21, 17f; 23, 17d; *Egga*, June 18, 18d; official inquiry: result, Sept. 1, 13d; *Eirini*, May 23, 19f; 25, 15e; 30, 20d; June 3, 22e; *Ekuro*, May 12, 16d; 14, 17c; *Eleazar*, Sept. 25, 10c; *Eleni*, Jan. 29, 16d; Feb. 1, 14d; elevator, grain, Sept. 22, 13d; 24, 13d; 25, 4e; *Elizabeth*, April 25, 16b; 27, 14b; 28, 14d; *Elizabeth*, Feb. 24, 10e; *Elizabeth Roberts*, May 20, 12f; *Ella*, Oct. 9, 12d; *Elmsgarth*, July 27, 14e, 18b; struck by torpedo, 30, 10d; *Elvira*, June 5, 18b; *Emanuel*, April 13, 4a; *Emerald*, Sept. 5, 12e (e.e.); *Emilie*, Nov. 10, 18f; *Emily Reed*, Feb. 17, 6f; *Enterprise*, Oct. 29, 12d; 30, 10a; inquiry: result, Dec. 9, 11a (e.e.); *Epirus*, Jan. 21, 13f; *Eridan*, Jan. 7, 4f; *Ernest Piper*, Dec. 11, 14c; *Ernest Reyer*, Mar. 3, 14a; services to crew rewarded, Aug. 27, 13b; *Ethelwynne*, July 24, 4c; 27, 18b; *Ethiopia*, Sept. 2, 10e; 4, 4a; *Etruria*, Aug. 27, 10e; and see under LAW cases; *Euphorbia*, Aug. 10, 12c; *Europa*, Jan. 9, 7f; *Evening Star*, Aug. 14, 12d; *Fair Head*, Dec. 22, 14e; 23, 19e; *Fair Play* 4, Dec. 24, 8f; *Fairy*, July 13, 14f, 19c; *Falklandbank*, June 19, 20d; *Fallodon*, Nov. 7, 18b; *Falls of Halladale*, Nov. 16, 17e; *Fame*, May 28, 14f; *Family's Pride*, The, Jan. 10, 9d; *Fathal Rahman*: crew rescued, Aug. 5, 10f; *Fear Not*, June 30, 14c; Aug. 7, 11d; *Fede*, Nov. 27, 21e; *Federation*, Nov. 24, 19c; 25, 21c; 28, 14f; *Fernanda*, Nov. 25, 11b (e.e.); *Fernando*, see under LAW cases; *Fife*, Mar. 25, 17b; 28, 4f; *Fife-shire*, July 20, 13e; Oct. 21, 19b; *Finance*, Nov. 27, 16e; Nov. 28, 16e; *Finland*, Jan. 21, 13f; *Firini*, May 26, 18f; Fishing-boats—604, Sept. 2, 10b; *Leopold I.*, 3, 10c; *Dominion of Brizham*, 3, 10c; *Gamecock*, 3, 10c; *Britton*, 16, 12f; *Evening Star*, services to crew rewarded, Oct. 5, 11e (e.e.); *Bohemia*, members of crew rescued, 9, 12d; *Rheno*, 22, 10c (e.e.); *Boy's Own*, Dec. 11, 14c; *Maggie May*, 15, 14c; *Lycurgus* and *Eudocia*, 24, 8f; *Coruña harbour*, Nov. 27, 16e



## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

*Fleni Stathatos*, May 20, 16f; *Flewick*, Oct. 19, 8f; *Florida*, Feb. 13, 14b; *Flower of Port Soy*, Sept. 7, 12f; *Folgefonden*, Aug. 24, 8a; 26, 12f; *Ford Fisher*, Feb. 12, 13d; and see under LAW cases; *Forest Castle*, Mar. 31, 14a; *Forteviot*, Dec. 25, 12e; *Fox*, Sept. 28, 12e; *Foxteth*, overdue, July 28, 17f; *Fram*, Dec. 19, 15c, 19c; *Frances*, Sept. 2, 10b; *Fratelli Prizi*, July 2, 19c; *Frederick Burgam*, Oct. 12, 12e; *Frederic Franck*, Dec. 24, 8d; *Free Lance*, Feb. 24, 10e; *Fremad*: see under LAW cases; *Friederike Muller*, Dec. 19, 15c, 19c; *Friedrich Carow*: salvage; Brest commercial court decision, April 30, 10a; *Friedrich Retzlaff*, June 19, 20d; *Fron-tenac*, Oct. 1, 14c; 5, 16f; *Fukui Maru*, Nov. 10, 18f; *Fusan Maru*, Mar. 12, 15a; 16, 13d

*G. R. Crowe*, Oct. 28, 22f; 30, 19a; *Gaetaelf*, April 16, 10f; *Galata*, Jan. 4, 11f; *Galatea*, April 15, 10b; *Galgate*, Oct. 12, 12e; *Gallus*: captain and members of crew of *Romeo* rewarded for services, Feb. 26, 7f; *Ganges*, June 16, 19c; *Gardiner B. Reynolds*: services to crew rewarded, Oct. 15, 4a; 23, 14d; *Garscube*, May 1, 17f; *Garthdee*, Oct. 23, 14d; *Gascon*, Oct. 6, 14d; *Gems of the Ocean*, Feb. 24, 10e; *General Diaz*, Jan. 21, 13f; Feb. 17, 15e; Oct. 16, 4d; *General Slocum* disaster, Capt. Evanschack sentenced, Feb. 17, 5b; *Georgic*, Nov. 27, 16e; *Georgios B. Panoutsos*, June 23, 19e; 24, 21e; *Georgios Michalinos*, Aug. 28, 16c; *Germanic*, Jan. 4, 5d; *Gerty*, Oct. 5, 16f; *Gino*, Oct. 17, 16f; *Girnigoe*, Oct. 29, 12d; *Gladys Royle*, Nov. 4, 22d; *Glamorganshire*, Oct. 8, 13d; *Glassalt*, Nov. 3, 12e; *Glenfarg*, Dec. 8, 18f; 14, 14b; *Glenisla*, May 26, 18f; 27, 19f; *Glenmoor*, May 19, 17c; *Gloriana*, Dec. 30, 8d; *Goentoer*, Jan. 28, 6c; *Golden Sunrise*, Aug. 17, 11b (i.e.); *Goodwin*, July 1, 21e; 2, 19c; *Gorjistan*, Feb. 8, 13e; *Goslar*, July 16, 13f; *Goteborg*, July 25, 14e, 18d; *Gouverneur*, April 2, 14c; *Goyerri*, May 20, 12f; *Grand Lake*, April 14, 14a; *Granolithie*: see under LAW cases; *Grateful*, Jan. 10, 9d; *Gregori Giobatti*, Sept. 11, 13f; *Gregory Morch*, Jan. 1, 16f; *Grenadier*, July 21, 10d (i.e.); 21, 18e; 22, 22b; 30, 14f; Board of Trade inquiry: result, Sept. 22, 4c; *Grindon Hall*, Jan. 1, 16f; 2, 11d; 9, 11f; preliminary inquiry report: our marine correspondent's comments, June 20, 18e; *Grodno*, Nov. 26, 18f; 27, 21e; *Groeswen*, Nov. 25, 21c; *Gunford*, see under LAW cases; *Gustaf Adolf*, Sept. 8, 13b

*H.M. Whitney*, May 26, 18f; 27, 19f; Nov. 7, 18b; 9, 19d; 10, 18f; *H. P. McIntosh*, July 10, 18f; *Haddon Hall*, June 10, 18c; *Hadrian*: see under LAW cases; *Hagen*: see under LAW cases; *Halizones*, June 19, 20d; *Hampton*, Nov. 19, 18f; *Han Ping*, Oct. 29, 12d, 15d; 30, 19f; *Harcroft*, Sept. 21, 15f; *Harlow*, Feb. 13, 14b; *Harold*, Feb. 24, 10d; *Harpden*, June 24, 21e; 27, 20d; *Harperley*, July 18, 18d; 25, 18d; *Harrovan*: see under LAW cases; *Hartfield*, Jan. 17, 7f; *Hartley*: see under LAW cases; *Hawea*, Aug. 13, 8f; 31, 12e; Oct. 31, 18b; *Hawthornbank*: see under LAW cases; *Hazel Branch*: salvage concluded, April 29, 15f; *Hebble*, Aug. 14, 12d; *Hector*, April 30, 14b; May 2, 15b; *Heidelberg*, July 3,

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

22d; *Heighington*, May 11, 16f; 12, 16d; 13, 15e; 14, 17c; 15, 19f; official inquiry: report, Sept. 1, 13d; *Helcia*, Mar. 7, 6c; *Hélène Blum*, June 10, 18c; *Heliopolis*: see under LAW cases; *Helios*, April 9, 6a; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 30, 12f; *Hellas*, May 7, 14b; 8, 23c; *Helsingborg*: see under LAW cases; *Henry Wicklow*, Mar. 7, 6c; *Heracles*: inquiry; result, Jan. 20, 10b; *Hermione*, Feb. 14, 2f; 17, 15e; 26, 19d; Mar. 3, 14a; *Hero*, Aug. 29, 12f; inquiry: report, Nov. 16, 17e; *Herzog*, Mar. 26, 15f; *Hesleyside*, Oct. 6, 14d; Nov. 2, 18b; 21, 17f; *Hessle*, Oct. 30, 19f; 31, 18b; *Hideyoshi Maru*, Mar. 24, 15e; *Himalaya*, June 19, 14a; 22, 13c; *Hinemoa*, Jan. 22, 17c; 23, 12c; *Hirosaki Maru*, June 5, 18b; July 8, 23d; *Hohenzollern*, April 13, 10d; 15, 20d; 16, 10f; 17, 15f; *Grimthorpe*, Lord (l.), 27, 4e; correspondence, May 1, 19f; refloated, 23, 16b; *Holm*, Nov. 11, 17e; 13, 23e; 21, 18d; *Hongkong Maru*, June 10, 15f; 13, 6b; 18, 18d; *Hopedale*, July 27, 14e; 18b; *Hornby Grange*, Jan. 13, 2f; July 4, 21d; 13, 19c; *Horsa*, May 8, 23c; 13, 15e; 21, 18a; *Housatonic*, Jan. 7, 4f, 12b; see under LAW cases; *Huayna*, June 27, 20a; 30, 19c; *Huddersfield*, Jan. 28, 6c; 30, 2d; inquiry; result, Mar. 5, 14d; *Hugin*, June 17, 21d; *Hull*, Oct. 20, 12f; 21, 19b; 22, 12e; *Humboldt*, Oct. 3, 16f; 5, 16f; *Hypatia*, Sept. 10, 12a; 14, 14f; 18, 12f; Oct. 8, 13d; *Hythe*: see under LAW cases;

*Ibis*, Mar. 13, 16a: see under LAW cases; *Ida*, Sept. 14, 10d; services to crew rewarded, Oct. 17, 12b; *Idlewild*, July 2, 19c; Board of Trade inquiry: result, Aug. 21, 12e; *Imperatrix*, Jan. 7, 12b; *Ino McTavish*: inquiry, Feb. 12, 11f; result, 17, 12e; *Inchdune*, Nov. 5, 13d; *Indian Monarch*, Mar. 21, 16a; *Indus*, Aug. 24, 13f; 25, 14b; *Ingleby*, Sept. 10, 12a; *Inglewood*, Mar. 30, 6e; *Inkum*, April 7, 13d; 8, 16a; *International*, Jan. 24, 8e; *Inwertay*, July 22, 22b; 25, 18d; *Ionic*, May 22, 5b; June 30, 19c; *Irada*: Dec. 23, 14d, 19e; 24, 8f, 10d; 25, 12e; *Iroquois*, Oct. 28, 22f; Nov. 2, 18b; *Irthlington*, Mar. 21, 16a; *Isalt*, April 30, 14b; *Isle de Panay*, Mar. 21, 8f, 16a; *Isle of Kent*, Oct. 3, 16f; 5, 16f; 6, 14d; *Italia*, May 5, 16a; *Iverna*, Dec. 29, 10c; *Ivy*, May 6, 16a; *Ivydene*, Feb. 25, 15f; 26, 19d

*Jadwiga*, Sept. 25, 10c; *James Brand*, June 29, 18c; *James E. Davidson*, Dec. 16, 5a; 18, 2f; *Japan*, Nov. 30, 14e; inquiry held, Dec. 24, 8f; 25, 12e; judgment, 30, 10f; Japanese vessels: article in Yokohama journal quoted, May 18, 16f; statistics for 1907, Oct. 12, 16e; in collision, Dec. 1, 9b; *Japanic*, May 21, 14d, 18a; *Jeanne Thomson*, Jan. 10, 9d; *Johanna*, Jan. 6, 12e; *Johanne*, Nov. 24, 14c; *John Bright*, Mar. 31, 14a; *John Fothergill*, Aug. 17, 14a; *John O Scott*, Dec. 2, 22f; *John Stanton*, Dec. 9, 16d; 10, 15e; *Josephine*, Feb. 17, 6f; *Juanita*, Oct. 19, 8f; *Junio*, Mar. 31, 14a; *Junona*, June 2, 14f, 17f; *Justin*, May 6, 16a

*Kaiser*, Aug. 21, 3f; *Kalomo*, Dec. 18, 2f; 19, 5d, 19c; *Katahdin*, May 1, 17f; *Katori Maru*, June 1, 17e; *Keijo Maru*, Mar. 10, 15f; 12, 15a; 14, 16c; *Kelvin-grove*, Sept. 1, 13d; 2, 3f; 3, 10f; 4, 4a; Oct. 16, 4d; *Kelvinhead*, April 22, 11e; *Kenley*, April 30, 14b; *Kenosha*, Dec. 10, 15d; *Kesendere*, Oct. 1, 11d; 8, 4b; *Killarney*, Oct. 19, 8f; *Kinderdijk*, Feb.

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

27, 15f; 29, 13f; Mar. 6, 15d; *King Edward*, Sept. 10, 12a; Nov. 18, 21d; 19, 18f; *King Howell*, Dec. 25, 3d; *King Idwal*, Aug. 26, 3c; 29, 12f; *Kingswell*, Sept. 30, 8a; Oct. 1, 11c, 14c; 3, 16f; and see under LAW cases; *Kirby Bank*, April 23, 11c; *Kirkdale*, Oct. 17, 16f; *Kirkwall*, Aug. 7, 7d, 2e; 8, 14d; 10, 14f; Board of Trade inquiry: decision, 26, 12d; and see under LAW cases; *Köln*, May 2, 14f, 15b; 4, 16c; *Köningin Wilhelmina*, July 25, 14e; *Korea*, Oct. 19, 19c; *Kossuth Ferencz*, Feb. 12, 15d; *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, Mar. 19, 4f; 21, 8f; *Kylerea*, June 30, 14c; *Kylersona*, Aug. 11, 14c; 24, 13f; Oct. 19, 19c; Dec. 29, 12a; *L.26A*, July 17, 13d (l.e.), 14e; 18, 18d; 20, 13e; *Lady Eileen*, June 10, 18c; 15, 16c; *Laeisz*, Mar. 21, 8f, 16a; 23, 3d; 24, 15e; *Lake Michigan*, Sept. 11, 13f, 20a; 12, 13b; *Lakmé*, Sept. 14, 14f; *Lambert*, Oct. 12, 12e, 16e; 13, 12f; 15, 12c; *Lamylon*, May 28, 16e, 14f; *Lansing*, July 16, 14f; *Larache*, June 25, 14b (e.e.); 28, 9f, 22e; June 26, 9d, f; 27, 9b, f; *Latona*, May 21, 14d, 18a; *Laura*, May 20, 12f; *Leicester*, Mar. 30, 7f; *Léon III.*: services to crew rewarded, Aug. 27, 13b; *Lesbos*, Aug. 29, 12f; *Leuctra*, Dec. 10, 15e; *Leverbank*, Aug. 10, 14f; *Lightning*, Mar. 11, 16c; *Lilly Garton*, Feb. 24, 10d; *Lincolnshire*, Oct. 10, 12d; 12, 16e; *Lindholmen*, Dec. 19, 15c, 19c; *Lindisfarne*, Jan. 6, 12e; *Lituania*, Nov. 24, 19b; Liverpool Underwriters' Association: classified returns of casualties during 1907, Jan. 10, 15f; monthly classified, Feb. 10, 3c; Mar. 11, 16c; April 10, 2f; May 11, 16f; June 11, 15f; July 11, 22a; Aug. 11, 14c; Sept. 11, 20a; Oct. 12, 16e; Nov. 12, 15b; Dec. 11, 5f; lives lost in British merchant ships during 1891 to 1907: return, Aug. 26, 3c; *Lizzie R. Wilce*, Jan. 9, 9c; Lloyd's Register: return for 1907, Aug. 13, 5e; *Loanda*, June 1, 6f, (e.e.); 2, 14f; 3, 22e; *Loch Finlas*, Sept. 28, 12e; Oct. 14, 14d; *Loch Garve*, Jan. 1, 16f; 4, 11f; *Loch Tay*, Mar. 11, 16c; Dec. 8, 18f; *Londonderry*, July 29, 4d; *Longhirst*, Dec. 2, 22f; 3, 13e; *Lord Kelvin*, May 5, 16a; *Louisiana*, June 3, 22e; *Loyal Briton*, Nov. 20, 21d; Dec. 1, 14e; 3, 13e; *Lusia*, July 3, 15c; *Lucille*, Sept. 12, 13b; *Luddick*, Mar. 26, 15f; 27, 16f; April 1, 16c; *Lugue*, June 29, 18c; *Lula*, May 28, 16e; 29, 21d; *Luile L. Pollard*, Nov. 3, 12e; *Luziana*, Aug. 22, 15c; *Lydford*, Dec. 8, 18f; *Lyman C. Smith*, Oct. 1, 14c; 3, 16f; *Madeleine*, Nov. 28, 16e (e.e.); *Madeleine*, Sept. 2, 10b; *Magellan*, Dec. 30, 12d; *Maggie Cormack*: see under LAW cases; *Maggie May*, Aug. 11, 12f; *Magnus*, Sept. 3, 3f (l.e.); 4, 4a, 6a; *Maidstone*, Nov. 5, 13d; *Majestic*, Feb. 1, 10f; *Malin Head*, Sept. 15, 13c; 16, 14d; 17, 10e; 23, 14d; inquiry report issued, Dec. 31, 12f; *Malvini*, Sept. 11, 13f; *Manchester Trader*: see under LAW cases; *Manila*, July 17, 7f; *Manoravon*, July 7, 18a; 9, 19b; crew saved, Aug. 11, 12f; Board of Trade inquiry not to be held, 26, 12d; *Maple Leaf*, Oct. 12, 12e; *Mar Baltico*, Jan. 9, 9c; *Mareeba*, Aug. 1, 16f; 5, 3f; *Margaret Nixon*, Sept. 3, 10c; *Marianne*, Dec. 5, 18f; *Marie Barcelona de Camposanto*, July 16, 13f; *Marie Hackfeld*, April 15, 14e; *Marietta Ralli*, Dec. 4, 23a; 17, 17b; *Marion*: capsized (fatal), April 29, 7e; *Marionette*, Dec. 12, 14d; *Marmion*, Mar. 25, 17b; *Mar Negro*, July 13, 14f, 19c; *Marrick*, Dec. 30, 10d;

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

*Marte*, Dec. 16, 5a; 19, 19c; *Martha*, Dec. 14, 8e; (e.e.); *Marthe*, Aug. 27, 10f, 28, 16c; *Martinique*, Nov. 21, 17f; *Mary Barrow*, Jan. 9, 9c; *Maryland*, Dec. 8, 18f; *Massachusetts*, Feb. 3, 13f; *Matiana*, May 9, 14f; and see under LAW cases; *Matina*, Oct. 6, 7c; 7, 14d; *Matje*, July 9, 9b; *Mauretania*: accident to machinery, Sept. 21, 12e; Oct. 29, 12d; *Maywood*, Dec. 4, 23a; *Mazeppa*, June 26, 22e; *Melpomeni*, July 3, 22d; *Membland*, April 3, 16c; 4, 16e; *Memphis*, Sept. 22, 13d; 23, 14d; *Meraggio*, Jan. 18, 3f; 21, 13f; *Merrick*, Dec. 31, 12f; *Mexico*, Dec. 14, 8e (e.e.); *Michael*, June 10, 18c; *Michigan*, Oct. 9, 12d; Nov. 3, 12e; *Midlothian*: see LAW cases; *Milwall*, Dec. 24, 8d; *Milos*, Oct. 23, 19a; *Milwaukee*, May 11, 16f; 20, 16f; *Mineral*, Dec. 3, 13e; *Minnesota*, Jan. 24, 17f; *Mintaro*, Oct. 8, 13d; *Mira*, Sept. 7, 15c; Missing vessels—public investigation: *Crewe*, Lord (s. P.), July 7, 6a; *Hamilton of Dalzell*, Lord (s. P.), 7, 6a; (l.) 15, 16c; *Meath*, Lord (s. P.); *Muskerry*, Lord (s. P.), July 7, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Salisbury*, Lord (s. P.) July 7, 6a; 15, 16c; *Mitylene*, Nov. 13, 23e; 24, 19b; *Mohawke*, Nov. 27, 21e; *Mongolia*, Dec. 6, 11f; 7, 15f; 24, 15e; *Mongolia*, Dec. 29, 10c; *Montcalm*, May 11, 16f; 20, 16f; *Monterey*, April 17, 12e; 18, 10f; 22, 11e; Oct. 7, 14d; 9, 16e; 29, 15d; *Mountaineer*, Dec. 30, 8d; *Mount Desert*, Nov. 24, 14c; *Mount Lebanon*, Aug. 31, 10d; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 29, 6d; report of inquiry, Dec. 1, 14e; *Mount Royal*: inquiry; result, May 5, 3e; *Mount Temple*, Feb. 4, 13d; 18, 4c; 21, 4e; floated, April 17, 15f; leaves Halifax, May 25, 15e; *Muncaster Castle*, July 29, 18f; 31, 22c; *Muraji*, April 16, 13a; 17, 15f; *Musgrave*, Feb. 29, 10b, 13f; *Mutsu Maru*, Mar. 24, 5d, 15e; *Nacoochee*, Sept. 28, 14e; 29, 14f; *Nagy Lajos*, Aug. 17, 14a; *Navarchos*, April 22, 11e; 30, 14b; *Navigator*, Sept. 19, 13f; 23, 14d; *Needing*, Nov. 20, 21d; *Neepawah*, Aug. 22, 15c; *Nereus*, Aug. 15, 2d; 18, 13d; *Nereus*, April 11, 14a; 13, 4a; *Nettuno*: see under LAW cases; *Neustria*, Nov. 23, 17d; *Newark Castle*, Mar. 16, 6c, 13d; 17, 4b, 10f; 18, 14c; 21, 16a; insured value, April 1, 16c; survivors leave for London, 13, 6f; inquiry: result, 15, 10d; services to crew rewarded, Aug. 21, 9f; *New Orleans*, May 16, 15b; June 1, 17e; Aug. 11, 12f; 12, 3f; *Nicaraguan*: inquiry; judgment, Dec. 24, 8f; *Ninian Stuart*, Mar. 31, 14a; *Nipponia*, Oct. 12, 16e; *Nith*, Feb. 12, 15d; *Nive*, Jan. 3, 3a; 6, 3f; *Noordwijk*, July 8, 23d; floated, 9, 12d; *Nordsee*, May 19, 17c; 20, 16f; *Norfolk*, Jan. 9, 9c; *Norfolk*, June 4, 19e; *Norman Isles*, July 1, 21e; 2, 19c; 21, 18e; 24, 4c; looted by Somalis, 14, 18f; Admiralty statement, 17, 14e; *Norman Isles*, Aug. 5, 3f; 12, 13f; *Northcliffe*, Mar. 26, 15f; 30, 14e; *Northern Queen*, Nov. 27, 21e; 28, 16e; *Northern Star*, Nov. 27, 21e; 28, 16e; *Northfield*, Mar. 31, 14a; *Norwood*, April 30, 14b; *Notre Dame de Toutes Aides*, April 8, 13c; *Oceana*, Aug. 7, 7a, 12e; 10, 14f; *Odysseus*, May 20, 16f; *Ohio*, June 27, 20a; *Omsk*, Oct. 14, 18f; *Onward*, June 1, 6e; 2, 14f; law case: see under LAW cases; *Orchis*, April 27, 14b; *Orianda*: see

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

under LAW cases; *Orient*, Sept. 10, 10c; 11, 20a; *Oriental*, Mar. 7, 6c; *Oriflamme*, Dec. 9, 16d; *Orinoco*: see under LAW cases; *Orlando*, Nov. 4, 14b; *Ormley*, June 24, 21e; 25, 19f; *Orseolo*, Dec. 29, 12a; *Osberga*, Nov. 19, 14b; *Ostend* vessel (name unknown), May 5, 10f; *Othello*, Sept. 10, 12a; *Ottawa*, May 15, 19f; Sept. 14, 14f; *Oural*, Aug. 17, 14a; *Owain Tudur*, June 5, 14b; *Oxus*, Aug. 8, 10e; crew rescued, 11, 14c; inquiry announced, 26, 12d; date, Sept. 21, 12e; held, Oct. 6, 4f; 20, 3c; 22, 3b; Nov. 4, 19e; 5, 3c; 11, 4a; 14, 3d; correction, 17, 4b; report, Dec. 17, 17b

*Pacific*, Sept. 11, 13f, 20a; 16, 14d; services to crew rewarded, Oct. 6, 6e; *Pahud*, April 21, 6e; *Palgrave*, Aug. 13, 8f; 20, 10f; *Palmyra*, Aug. 20, 4a; 21, 3f; *Panther*, April 9, 14d; 14, 14a; *Paparoa*, Dec. 29, 12a; *Pareora*, Aug. 31, 12e; *Parklands*, Nov. 28, 16e; 30, 16f; *Parthia*, July 21, 18e; *Paso de Obligado*, Oct. 19, 17b; *Patras*, Dec. 24, 8f; *Patroclus*: repairs completed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5c; *Patrol*, Aug. 17, 14a; 18, 13d; 19, 3f; 24, 13f; 28, 16c; details of damage, Sept. 5, 13f; *Pearl*, Aug. 4, 12f; *Pender*, Dec. 30, 8d; *Perseo*, Feb. 13, 14b; *Persia*, July 29, 18f; *Persian*, Aug. 7, 12e; *Perth*, Dec. 5, 8e; *Peter Rickmers*, May 4, 16e; 9, 14f; *Petronia*, June 25, 19f; *Phyllis Gray*, Sept. 11, 13f; 14, 10d; 19, 11d; inquiry held, Nov. 23, 14d; 24, 16d; *Pocohontas*: salvage expenses stated, Aug. 12, 3f; *Polycarp*, Feb. 18, 4c; *Pomona*, Mar. 20, 16d; *Pontiac*, July 21, 18e; *Ponting*, Nov. 30, 14e; *Pool Fisher*, Feb. 10, 6f; 11, 11f; and see under LAW cases; *Port Maria*, May 12, 16d; July 18, 18d; assistance by *Fürst Bismarck*: British Government expresses thanks, Nov. 17, 10b; *Portsmouth*, July 14, 18f; 15, 23c; 18, 18d; *Possedon*, Dec. 25, 3d; *Pow-An*, June 10, 14f, 18c; 12, 21e; report of official inquiry, Sept. 1, 13d; *Prahsu*, Nov. 12, 11d; *Premier*, Aug. 10, 6b; *Président Félix Faure*, May 16, 15b; 18, 7c; *Pretoria*, Oct. 12, 16e; *Prince Charles*, Mar. 31, 14a; *Prince Léopold de Belgique*: see under LAW cases; *Princesse Alice*: fire, Dec. 30, 9a; *Princess Ena*, May 22, 12f; Board of Trade inquiry: date, June 18, 9d; held; result, 26, 20d; *Princess Helena*, Sept. 2, 10b; *Princess Henriette*, Jan. 28, 6c; *Princess May*, June 2, 17f; *Princess Royal*, Nov. 10, 18f; *Principessa Christiana*, Feb. 15, 4f; 20, 13f; *Principessa Lactitia*, Mar. 24, 15e; 26, 15f; 27, 16f; 30, 14e; *Prins Hendrik*, June 20, 11c; Oct. 13, 12f; *Proteus*, Feb. 4, 13d; *Provence*, May 8, 23c; *Providenza*, Nov. 16, 14f; 18, 21d; *Prosum*, Oct. 26, 12e; *Prudentia*, Aug. 5, 3f; 6, 14a; 20, 10f; *Parmigan*, Aug. 17, 14a; *Puritan*, Feb. 4, 13d; 5, 17d; *Pyrgos*, May 12, 16d

*Queen*, June 1, 6e; 2, 14f, 17f; Sept. 2, 10b; and see under LAW cases; *Queen Mary*, Dec. 22, 14e; *Queenswood*, June 2, 14f, 17f; 3, 22e

*Radames*, Sept. 25, 11e; *Rakaia*, Sept. 25, 4e; *Rangitira*: see under LAW cases; *Ras Bera*, May 20, 16f; *Raymond*, Feb. 24, 10d; *Red Jacket*: see under LAW cases; *Reggio*, Sept. 22, 4d, 13d; 26, 15f; Oct. 9, 16e; result of inquiry, Nov. 12, 15b; *Rene Mon-*

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

*trieux*, Jan. 9, 9c; *Reperio*, Dec. 30, 8d; *Rhos Neigr*, July 21, 10d (l.e.); Board of Trade inquiry: result, Sept. 19, 13b; *Ribstow*, April 1, 16c; *Richard Fisher*, Feb. 24, 10e; *Richard Kelsall*: see under LAW cases; *Richard Pay*, Jan. 24, 8e; *Rimface*, Oct. 26, 12e; *Rinaldo*, Feb. 4, 13d; 20, 13f; *Rio Grande*, Oct. 13, 12f; *Ripa*, Mar. 25, 17b; *Roanoke*: see under LAW cases; *Rock of Ages*, June 5, 14b; *Roda*, Feb. 19, 17f; 20, 13f; 22, 15f; *Rollo*, Sept. 5, 12e (e.e.); *Romeo*, April 23, 11c; *Roodie Zee*, Nov. 20, 21d; Dec. 16, 5a; *Rookwood*: see under LAW cases; *Roon*, Sept. 3, 10f; *Rosa*, July 3, 15c; *Rosebank*, Aug. 6, 14a; *Rosella*, Sept. 18, 12e, f; *Rotenfels*, May 20, 12f; 21, 18a; *Royal*, Feb. 22, 15f; 25, 15f; *Royston Grange*, Nov. 12, 15b; 13, 23e; *Rydal Hall*, Dec. 25, 3d

*S. V. Luckenbach*, Oct. 29, 15d; Nov. 2, 18b; *Sachsenwald*, Mar. 12, 15a; *Sadieh*, Sept. 15, 7f; *Saidi*, Feb. 5, 7e; *St. André*, Mar. 26, 15f; Oct. 30, 10a, 19f; *St. Ardrin*, May 19, 14d; *St. Cuthbert*, Feb. 5, 10b, 17d; 6, 5e; rescue: officers of *Cymric* rewarded, May 7, 14f; crew of *Cymric* rewarded, Aug. 28, 10c; *Sainte Adresse*, Nov. 24, 19b; 25, 21c; *St. Izidora*, Aug. 17, 11b (l.e.); *St. Louis*, June 2, 14f; *St. Mary's Bay*, April 4, 16e; 13, 4a; *St. Paul*, April 27, 8a; 28, 11a; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 28, 14d; 29, 15f; 30, 7f; and see under LAW cases; *St. Vincent*, Dec. 15, 16d; *Salamis*, Mar. 31, 14a; *Salerno*, April 15, 14e; *Sambre*, April 1, 16c; July 7, 18a; *Samia*, Oct. 12, 16e; *Sansu*, Jan. 11, 6e; 14a; 15, 17e; *Santander* (Spain), fishing smacks capsized, July 14, 7f; *Santanderino*: see under LAW cases; *Sant Anna*, Oct. 16, 4d; *Sant Duo*, Nov. 30, 14e; *Sarah Ellen*, Nov. 24, 14c; *Sarah Radcliffe*: inquiry; result, Feb. 10, 7d; *Saratoga*, Mar. 24, 15e; 28, 4f; *Sardinia*: fire: particulars of rescue work; survivor's narrative, Nov. 26, 9d; Duke and Duchess of Connaught express regret; inquest held, 27, 16e; Malta Chronicle relief fund; contributions, 27, 16e; fire subsides; bodies recovered, 28, 12f; official statistics; correspondence, 30, 14e; salvage tenders invited, Dec. 1, 9b; Lloyd's medal awarded to stewardess, 23, 14d; Capt. Littler: see LITTLER, Capt.; *Sarpedon*, Sept. 7, 12f; *Satsuma*, Feb. 22, 6f; *Saxonia*: explosion (fatal), Aug. 8, 10e; and see under LAW cases; *Schelde*, Nov. 7, 18b; *Scoresby*: see under LAW cases; *Sentinel*, Jan. 9, 9c; *Severina*, Jan. 28, 6c; *Sevilla*: see under LAW cases; *Shahristan*, Mar. 24, 15e; 25, 17b; June 2, 14f; 3, 22e; *Shamrock*, Dec. 15, 16d; *Sheikh*, April 9, 14d; *Sheppy Allison*, April 7, 13d; 16, 13a; *Shibata Maru*, April 28, 14d; *Shiga Maru*, June 5, 18b; July 8, 23d; *Sicilian*, Jan. 23, 4e; *Sidney*, Sept. 2, 10b; 3, 10c; *Sierra Blanca*, Aug. 1, 16f; *Sierra Morena*, Feb. 11, 14a; 12, 15d; *Silberhorn*, May 29, 16c; *Silvia*, Mar. 17, 14b; 18, 19c; 19, 4f; *Simla*, Sept. 12, 13b; 16, 14d; *Sir John Jackson*, Sept. 29, 14f; 30, 14d; Oct. 1, 14c; 2, 10b; 5, 16f; 6, 14d; 8, 13d; 9, 16e; 14, 18f; 15, 12e; 16, 4d; Nov. 7, 14d; Dec. 16, 5a; *Sirocco*, Oct. 12, 12e; 13, 12f; 23, 14d; *Slidiecht II.*, Aug. 11, 14c; *Smargad*, Mar. 30, 7f; *Snowdon*: Board of Trade inquiry;

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

judgment, Aug. 29, 10c (e.e.); *Sokoto*: safety, July 28, 17f; *Solglint*, Dec. 2, 22f; *Soperga*, Nov. 11, 21c; 13, 23c; *Southwark*, Aug. 13, 8f; 14, 4c; report of inquiry, Nov. 9, 19d; *Spanish Prince*, July 20, 17e; *Spartan Prince*, Sept. 11, 13f, 20a; 12, 6f; 14, 10d; 15, 7f; *Spero*: see under LAW cases; *Stambol*, Oct. 1, 11d; 8, 4b; *Stanley*, Dec. 12, 14d; salvage arrangements (E.S.), 23, 5b; *Star of Bengal*, Sept. 24, 8f, 13d; *Star of India*: salvage operations abandoned, Aug. 25, 14b; *Star of Japan*, April 9, 14d; 10, 2f; 11, 14a; 23, 11c; May 14, 17c; 21, 18a; salvage operations, July 4, 21d; inquiry: judgment, Sept. 4, 2d; services to crew rewarded, Oct. 17, 12b; *Star of Peace*, Jan. 10, 9d; statistics from July, 1906, to June, 1907 (Blue-book), Nov. 4, 22d; *Stork*, Dec. 25, 3d, 12c; *Strathay*, July 3, 22d; *Strathfillan*, May 26, 18f; *Strathlyon*, Jan. 22, 17c; 27, 14a; *Strathord*: July 16, 14f; *Suevic*, Oct. 23, 14d; and see under LAW cases; *Summersgill*, Dec. 14, 14f; *Sun*, Mar. 9, 15a; *Sunshine*: see under LAW cases; *Suwa*, Aug. 29, 12f; report of inquiry, Nov. 16, 17e; *Szent Istvan*, Sept. 29, 14f;

*Taish*, Nov. 9, 8c; *Tamira*: bottle message found, Sept. 3, 3f (l.e.); *Taraba*, Aug. 28, 16c; *Tarbac*, Sept. 30, 14d; *Tasmania*, Aug. 8, 14d; 13, 8f; and see under LAW cases; *Taviuni*, April 25, 16b; inquiry: result, July 16, 14f; *Tele-machus*, July 6, 14d; 7, 18a; *Terrier*, Sept. 5, 12e (e.e.); *Tertius*, Jan. 24, 8e; *Thalia*, Aug. 27, 10f; 29, 12f; *Theodore Sifnez*, Nov. 19, 18f; 23, 17d; 27, 21e; *Thode Fagelund*, Jan. 24, 17f; *Thomas W. Lawson*: services to shipwrecked crew rewarded, Sept. 8, 4e; *Thornbeck*, May 6, 16a; June, 24, 21e; *Tillydrine*, Dec. 18, 2f; *Timandra*, Sept. 30, 14d; *Tjilatjap*, Nov. 11, 21c; *Tolesby*, Jan. 15, 17e; 16, 13c; 17, 6a; 24, 17f; *Tolv*, Sept. 4, 4a; *Tongariro*, Nov. 28, 12f, 16e; 30, 14e, 16f; Dec. 1, 9b, 14e; *Torrington*, Nov. 17, 19c; *Treasury*, Sept. 2, 10b; *Trekieve*, June 29, 18c; *Tremeadow*, Feb. 26, 19d; *Trevder*, Oct. 2, 10b; *Trevidden*, Sept. 30, 14d; Oct. 1, 14c; *Trientalis*, Sept. 28, 14e; 28, 12e; *Triumph*, Feb. 10, 6f; *Troid*, May 15, 19f; Sept. 14, 14f; *Tsinan*, Dec. 18, 2f; *Tudhoe*, Feb. 8, 13e; *Turbo*, Jan. 8, 17a; inquiry: result, Feb. 15, 14a; Turkish vessel, Dec. 14, 8c; *Twilight*, Feb. 12, 13d; and see under LAW cases; *Tyne-dale*, Nov. 28, 16e

*Uller*, Sept. 28, 14e; *Umatilla*, Nov. 11, 21c; *Umfult*, Feb. 15, 4f; *United States*, April 17, 12e; 18, 10f; 22, 11e; *Ursula Bright*, Oct. 6, 7c

*Vaderland*, June 1, 10a; 2, 14f; Oct. 15, 12e; *Valdivia*, Oct. 1, 14c; 2, 10b; 3, 16f; 5, 16f; *Vandalia*, July 29, 18f; *Velasquez*, Oct. 20, 12f, 17e; 21, 19b; 22, 12e; *Velikorossia*, Oct. 31, 18b; Nov. 2, 18b; *Vendée*, Jan. 30, 2d; Sept. 25, 4e; 28, 14e; Nov. 11, 21c; *Vennachar*, May 9, 18b; *Verajean*, Sept. 2, 3f, 10b; 3, 10b; 14, 14f; report of inquiry, Nov. 9, 19d; *Vermont*, June 13, 6b; vessels (names unknown): lost, Nov. 7, 14d; *Vesta*: see under LAW cases; *Vestra*, Nov. 4, 22d; *Via*, Jan. 24, 8e; *Victoria*, July 27, 18b; *Vienna*, Jan. 20, 6e; *Villa Reale*, Mar. 18, 14c; *Ville de Boulogne*, April 25, 6b; 29, 15f; *Ville de Bruges*, May 23, 14b; survivors eaten by cannibals, June 2, 7f; further details, 22, 12f;

## SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

*Violet*, May 12, 16d; *Virginia*: see under LAW cases; *Virginian*, July 16, 14f; *Volta*, Mar. 3, 14a; 5, 13c; *Voltaire*, Dec. 30, 12d; *Volturno*, Sept. 25, 4e, 10c; *Volund*, Sept. 29, 14f; *Vondel*, Feb. 11, 11f; and see under LAW cases

*W. S. Porter*, July 10, 18f; 29, 7d; *Wahcondah*, Aug. 25, 14b; *Waipara*, April 7, 13d; *Wairuna*, Oct. 8, 13d; *Wakasa Maru*, Mar. 13, 16a; Dec. 21, 17f; and see under LAW cases; *Walkure*, Aug. 14, 4c, 12d; 15, 2d; *Walrus*, April 9, 14d; 14, 14a; *Wansfell*, Sept. 15, 13c; 16, 14d; 22, 13d; 29, 14f; *Welbeck Hall*, Sept. 26, 7e (e.e.); 29, 14f; 30, 14d; *Wentbridge*: see under LAW cases; *Westmoor*, Sept. 10, 12a; *Wexford*, Sept. 16, 14d; *Whitefield*, Sept. 12, 13b; *White-wood*, Aug. 17, 6e; Dec. 11, 14f; 14, 8e (e.e.); 15, 16d; 17, 12a (e.e.); *William and Elizabeth*, Aug. 19, 12d; *William and Mary*, Dec. 11, 14c; *Wm. H. Skinner*: crew rescued by Bray Head, Mar. 9, 6d; *Windsor*, Feb. 6, 13c; 7, 19c; 10, 6f; and see under LAW cases; *Wolseley*, Dec. 29, 10c; *Worms*, Jan. 10, 15f; *Wylam*, May 29, 21d

*Yachts*: see under YACHTING; *Yarmouth*: missing, Oct. 29, 12d; foundered: official statement; list of crew, 30, 10a; G. F. Wright: body recovered, 31, 8c; Gilbert F. Wright: inquest, Nov. 2, 12d; relief fund: appeal, 4, 16d; *Yearby*, April 3, 16c; Mar. 27, 16f; *Yik Sang*, Jan. 18, 3f; *Ying King*, July 29, 18f; *Yoseric*, Dec. 23, 19e; *Yumihara Maru*, June 1, 17e; *Yumuri*, Sept. 23, 14d; *Zebrina*, Jan. 10, 9d; *Zelandia*, Nov. 30, 6f; *Zingara*, Jan. 8, 17a; 9, 11f; 13, 2f; *Zoe*, Oct. 2, 10b; *Zoroaster*, April 4, 16e; 6, 14b; 7, 13d; *Zwalia*, Mar. 7, 6c; *Zyundrecht*, Aug. 24, 8c; 25, 14b

SHIPPY, Mr. G. M.—attacked by anarchist at Chicago, Mar. 3, 5b

SHIPPY, Mr. H.—attacked by anarchist at Chicago, Mar. 3, 5b; health, 4, 7b

SHIPTON, Mr. E. R.—to receive annuity from Cyclists' Touring Club, June 13, 14d; correspondence, Aug. 24, 8d

SHIPTON Bellinger: see under FIRES

SHIPWAY, Dr. F. E.—elected honorary anaesthetist to Guy's Hospital, April 6, 10b

SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society—contribution, April 11, 10b; meeting, May 14, 12e; appeal, Dec. 19, 16b

SHIPWRIGHT'S Company—dinner, May 30, 10f; report, Aug. 15, 14f; Mr. Justice Sutton elected, Oct. 17, 14f

SHIREBROOK—benefice: patronage transferred, July 11, 15c; Church Association van: see under CHURCH Association

SHIRE Highlands Railways: see under NYASALAND—Railways

SHIRE Horse Society—meeting, annual, Feb. 28, 2d; meeting, council, April 6, 3c; —members elected, June 8, 12d; —report, June 8, 12d; —show (Islington): prize schedule issued, Jan. 6, 13c; entries, Feb. 3, 4c; (sp. art., "The shire horse society"), 25, 4e; held, 26, 19b; 27, 4c; list of awards, 26, 19b; 27, 4c; sales of exhibits, 28, 2e; 29, 6f; prize-winners: sires; statistics, Mar. 2, 4e; exhibits: prize list; alteration in disqualification list announced, Nov. 9, 4b; sawdust on backs prohibited: views of breeders, Dec. 21, 15b

SHIRLEY, Mr. J. H.—*exequatur* as consul of U.S.A. at Charlottetown withdrawn, May 20, 13b; 21, 7e

**SHIRLEY'S** gallery—exhibition, Mar. 3, 4e  
**SHODDY**—manufacture : comments by our correspondent at Dewsbury, April 18, 6b  
**SHOELESS** Children's Association—concert in aid, Jan. 31, 12b  
**SHOES** : see **BOOTS**  
**SHONTS**, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—further customs examination after date of landing, Jan. 24, 7c  
**SHOOTING**—accidents : Nobel's Explosives Factory, Ardeer (fatal), Feb. 15, 6d ; St. Ives (fatal), July 20, 12e ; Gore, Lieut.-Col. G. A. E., Aug. 12, 11b ; Bangor (fatal), Sept. 2, 10c ; Birmingham (fatal), 15, 7f (e.e.) ; Enniskillen (fatal), Oct. 19, 12b ; Middlesex Music Hall, Nov. 24, 10d ; 25, 14c ; prosecution, 26, 4e ; Dec. 21, 2f ; inquest, Nov. 28, 16a ; London County Council : question, Dec. 2, 5d ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; Syston butts (fatal), Sept. 29, 8d ; Thorington, Dec. 28, 2e ; —black game season opens, Aug. 21, 16b ; —clay pigeons : competition, Dec. 22, 13b ; —game prospects (sp. art., "Game prospects"), June 23, 16b ; —grouse : see **GROUSE** ; —law case (claim by tenant for misrepresentation), Dec. 4, 4b ; 5, 3f ; 8, 3c ; 9, 3c ; 10, 3a ; 11, 3d ; —Olympic competitions (clay bird) : conditions issued, Jan. 23, 5a ; July 13, 15d ; —partridge : see **PARTRIDGE** ; —pheasants : see under **PHEASANTS** ; —pistol and revolver : championship, international : arrangements, July 8, 19b ; —prairie : see under **CANADA**—Shooting ; —punt (sp. art., "Punt gunning"), Dec. 15, 15d ; —rifle, see **RIFLE** shooting ; —shore (sp. art., "Shore-shooting"), Dec. 25, 7a ; —special articles : for list see **SPECIAL** articles ; —wildfowl : prospects, Jan. 3, 4f ; Dec. 28, 12b  
 "SHOOTING guest, A"—on tipping (l.), Oct. 31, 6f  
**SHOP** Clubs Act, 1902—Amendment Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
**SHOP** Hours Act, 1904—Conference at St. Pancras Town Hall, Mar. 6, 15f ; Jones, Mr. E. (report), April 24, 12b (e.e.) ; Brighton Corporation order (law case), May 21, 3a ; Avebury, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6a ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 "SHOPKEEPER in Oxford-street, A"—on unemployed : processions in west-end of London (l.), Nov. 27, 16c  
**SHOPS**—Bill : provisions (P.N.), May 1, 14d ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 2, 6b ; Cawley, Sir F. (s. P.), 2, 6c ; Cochrane, Mr. T. (s. P.), 2, 6d ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 2, 6c ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 2, 6a ; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 2, 6c ; Fell, Sir P. (s. P.), 2, 6b ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 2, 6a ; Marks, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), 2, 6b ; National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, April 8, 13c ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.) ; May 2, 6e ; Scott, Mr. A. H. (s. P.) ; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.) ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 2, 6c  
**SHORE**, Com. Henry N.—on Rosyth naval base (l.), Jan. 2, 8c ; —Tangier breakwater : use of trass in construction (l.), Feb. 12, 3e  
**SHOREDITCH**—borough council by-elections : results, Nov. 24, 12d ; —Haggerston : see under **BY-ELECTIONS** ; —hooligans : see under **CRIME** ; —mayor : municipal reform party candidate adopted, Sept. 26, 6d ; elected, Nov. 10, 8f ; —schools : flower

**SHOREDITCH** (continued) :—  
 show : prizes distributed, April 4, 12b ; —voters' list, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 9, 12e  
**SHORHOUSE** (police-inspector) —bravery rewarded, April 4, 4f  
**SHORT**, Mr.—balloon accident : rescued in North Sea, Sept. 12, 11d  
**SHORT**, Mr. E. H.—"A History of Sculpture" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 115a  
**SHORT**, F. and others—betting frauds, Oct. 26, 3c  
**SHORT**, J., and others—housebreaking charge, Aug. 10, 2e  
**SHORT**, R.—drowned, Aug. 7, 10f  
**SHORTER**, Mr. Clement :—  
 "Brontës' Life and Letters, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 381b ; Napoleon and his Fellow Travellers" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 475a ; Mr. C. Shorter (L., L.S.), 24, 490a  
 on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10b  
**SHORTER**, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 15, 11b  
**SHORTHAND**—speed : correspondence, Mar. 14, 17d ; "Stenotyper" : described (sp. art., "Shorthand by machinery"), May 27, 6e  
**SHORTHAND** Teachers, Society of : see **SOCIETY** of Shorthand Teachers  
 "SHORTHAND writer employed in criminal courts, A"—on Criminal Appeal Act, 1907 (l.), April 18, 10b  
**SHORTHORNS** : see under **CATTLE**  
**SHORTHORN** Society—council meetings April 6, 3c ; June 8, 12d ; herd book : closing to new pedigrees suggested, Aug. 10, 13c  
**SHORTLAND**, Capt. E. G.—awarded good service pension, June 22, 13e  
**SHORTS** (Ltd.) Messrs.—dividends, May 14, 17b ; July 18, 18b ; Oct. 10, 17f ; report May 21, 18c ; meeting 30, 20c  
**SHORTT**, Mr. Edward :—  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate Sept. 8, 8b ; candidature approved, 9, 12d ; (add.), 12, 10b  
 at Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, on status of *The Times* : Eucharistic congress : procession, Sept. 21, 6f ; 22, 8b ; on result of election, 26, 10a  
**SHOT**, putting the—record (British) : Ralph Rose, Aug. 4, 11f  
**SHOTLEY** barracks—training establishment for boys : to be called His Majesty's training establishment, Shotley, May 23, 10e  
**SHOTTS** Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 3, 17e  
**SHOWELLS** Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 21e  
**SHOWMEN'S** Guild : see **UNITED** Kingdom Showmen and Van Dwellers' Protection Association  
**SHREWSBURY**—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10d ; floral fête held, Aug. 20, 8e ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e  
**SHREWSBURY**, R.C. Bp. of : see **ALLEN**, Rt. Rev. S. W., and **SINGLETON**, Rt. Rev. H.  
**SHREWSBURY**, Lady—offers to pay cost of maintenance of a child in Lambeth workhouse, Dec. 31, 9e  
**SHREWSBURY**, Lord—excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 20, 12f  
**SHREWSBURY** School—headmaster resigning, Jan. 24, 12a ; scholarships awarded, Mar. 21, 14d ; new headmaster appointed, April 4, 12b ; old boys dinner given 17, 13b (l.e.) ; speech day, July 9, 12e  
**SHRIMANT** Yuvaraj Fatesingh Rao—son born, July 21, 13b

- SHROPSHIRE—chief constable appointed, July 29, 13a; —deputy-lieutenant resigns, Jan. 15, 10b; —mid: electoral, Nov. 3, 7f; —Newport: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —North: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- SHROPSHIRE and West Midland Agricultural Society—show held, June 29, 3c; dog show: see under DOGS
- SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association and Flock Book Society—meeting: held, Dec. 1, 15d
- SHROPSHIRE Society in London—dinner, June 24, 22f
- SHUA-ES-SULTANEH: see under PERSIA
- SHUKRI Pasha (Turkey)—name mentioned in connexion with vacant governorship of Tripoli, Sept. 3, 4a
- SHULTZ, M.—not complying with expulsion order charge, April 9, 4f
- SHUSTERSHITCH, Dr. (Austria):—in Chamber on Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation by Austria-Hungary, Dec. 17, 5d
- SHUTE, Col. H. G. D.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b
- SHUTE, Mr. T.: will, Dec. 31, 9e
- SHUTT, J.—attempted burglary, Dec. 24, 13b
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—biographical, June 29, 101; leaves for Riviera, Jan. 31, 12a; appointed lord lieutenant of Lancashire, June 29, 10d; resigns as deputy-lieutenant of Westmorland, July 25, 13a; appointment as lord lieutenant of Lancaster gazetted, Aug. 5, 11a; health, Sept. 23, 11a
- at Board of Education offices on secondary school regulations, April 4, 14f
- on army, territorial: Lancashire county association: correspondence with Lord Derby, July 15, 14d; correction (l.), 21, 14d; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 1, 10z
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. G. E.—on Nurses Registration Bill (l.), Nov. 14, 11c
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. T. E.—appointed lecturer in accounting in faculty of law, Sheffield University, Dec. 12, 9e
- SHUVALOFF, Count Paul—death, April 21, 8e; biographical, 22, 8a; 28, 4c
- SI ABDUL Kerim Ben Sultan—death, Dec. 14, 13d
- SIAM—administration: correspondence, Mar. 31, 4c; May 29, 10e; Mr. C. Rivett-Carnac (l.), April 7, 5d; —bankruptcy Bill: royal assent, June, 19, 9d; —currency: gold coinage: law to be passed, Nov. 9, 8c; —Great Britain: residents' status, British: see under PARLIAMENT; treaty negotiations, Mar. 3, 5b; correspondence, April 23, 3f; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —King: opens first section of Eastern Trunk railway, Jan. 25, 5f; statue to commemorate reign to be erected: fund opened, Aug. 28, 5b; accession, anniversary of: celebrated in London; message from King Edward VII., Nov. 12, 11a; lays foundation-stone of new Throne hall, 13, 15a; receives congratulation from foreign representatives at Bangkok, 17, 13b; on Oxford University: re-endowment (l.), Nov. 26, 9e; —navy: *Suriya Monthon* launched; particulars, Mar. 21, 14c; —railways: first section of Eastern Trunk line opened, Jan. 25, 5f; —rice: crop prospects, Oct. 1, 5f (e.e.); —states, protected: see under FEDERATED Malay States
- SIAM, Prince Chira of—arrives in London, July 27, 13b; leaves Berlin for Moscow, Sept. 1, 9a
- SIAM, Prince Phra Ong Chow-chow Siri Wongse of—death, May 11, 11d
- SIAM dinner—date, June 5, 13b; July 11, 15c
- SIBBALD, Rev. S. J. Ramsay—appointed chaplain-in-ordinary for Scotland to King Edward VII., July 1, 17c
- SIBERIA—development: sp. arts. ("Siberia as a field for British capital," F.S.), Sept. 4, 15c; ("The emigration to Siberia"), Aug. 17, 4f; —timber: see under TIMBER—Supply
- SIBERIAN Mines (Ltd.)—liquidation: meeting called to consider, May 20, 16b; held, 23, 20a
- SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 5d; meeting, 29, 21c
- SIBERIAN Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways
- SIBLEY, Mr. T. F.—awarded Lyell fund of Geological Society of London, Jan. 10, 10d; elected lecturer in geology at King's College, London, Mar. 3, 12e
- SIBLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—correspondence with Mr. J. Archbold in connexion with Standard Oil Company published, Oct. 5, 6a; —Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company
- SIBLOT, M. Charles—elected *sociétaire* of Comédie Française, Dec. 23, 7d
- SIBLY, Dr. F. Arthur—on moral education (l.), Sept. 19, 10d
- SIBTHORP, Mrs. M.—will, Oct. 9, 11c
- SICHEL, Miss Edith—"The later years of Catherine de Medici" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 204a
- SICHEL, Mr. Walter—on Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 24, 7b; —women's suffrage: history (l.), June 23, 9e
- SICILY—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES; —map, Dec. 31, 3a; —Nasi trial: see under NASI, Signor; —religion: cult of executed persons (Decollati): Mr. E. S. Hartland reads paper, Sept. 18, 11b
- SICK, anointing of the—Lambeth conference: resolutions, Aug. 8, 6d, 7a
- SICKERT, Mr. W.—on British Medical Association: statues on new building (l.), June 25, 13e (e.e.); —Mr. Whistler's etching of Robert Barr: proposed publication (l.), Oct. 22, 4d
- SIDANER, M. Henri le—pictures exhibited, Mar. 16, 14f
- SIDDELEY, Mr. J. D.:—on Isle of Man "four-inch" motor race (l.), Aug. 27, 6d; (l., E.S.), Sept. 30, 15e; —motor engineering (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5e; 29, 5e; (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5e; (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4e; 25, 5e; April 8, 4d; 22, 14d; May 6, 4d; 20, 4d
- SIDDLE, Mrs.: see under MURDER
- SIDDLE, Thomas: see under MURDER—Siddle, Gertrude
- SIDDON, Miss E. F.—receives presentation in commemoration of services on Huddersfield board of guardians, Oct. 1, 11e (e.e.)
- SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. T. H.—death, May 26, 13c; will, Aug. 24, 9b
- SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. W. R.—will, Oct. 10, 13c
- SID el Driss Boukile: see under MOROCCO
- SIDGWICK, Mr. F.—"Ballads and Lyrics of Love" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 249a
- SIDGWICK, Henry—memorial lecture: date, Jan. 22, 8d; delivered, 27, 12a
- SID Mohammed Guebbas: see under MOROCCO
- SI Driss Bukili (Morocco)—on reforms (int.), Aug. 31, 3f
- SIEGER, Frances—kidnapped: returns to parents' home, Oct. 9, 11e; description of abductor, 12, 10e; 13, 11e (e.e.)

- SIEGFRIED, M. Jules (France)—on Franco-Canadian Commercial treaty (report), Feb. 1, 5*d*
- SIEGLE, Mr. C. R. A.—drowned, Sept. 14, 10*d*; 15, 9*e*; inquest, 17, 4*b*
- SIEMENS Brothers Dynamo Works (Ltd.)—on lamps: metallic filament (l., E.S.), June 10, 4*c*
- SIEMSEN, Mr. H. J.—on Cuba: exports and imports of tobacco (l.), June 11, 13*e*
- SIENKIEWICZ, M.—on Poles: Prussian Expropriation Bill (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 3*b*; receives replies from prominent Frenchmen, Jan. 2, 3*b*
- SIERRA Leone—bar: members decline to appear in court before Mr. Wilbraham, Aug. 31, 4*b* (e.e.), Sept. 7, 6*c*; —development: Mr. T. J. Alldridge (reads paper), Nov. 25, 8*c*; —diocese: Canterbury Archbp. of (l.), Nov. 30, 6*d*; Hay, Sir J. (s.), 30, 6*d*; meeting in aid held, 30, 6*d*; Sierra Leone, Bp. of (s.), 30, 6*d*; —governor: return from England, Oct. 8, 11*a*; governor, acting: sworn in, May 9, 14*c*; —judge appointed, Oct. 24, 15*b*; —law case: Wright v. Higgins, Sept. 7, 6*c*
- SIERRA Leone, Bp. of: see ELWIN, Rt. Rev. E. H.
- SIEVEKING, Mr. A. F.—“Sir William Temple upon the Gardens of Epicurus, with other XVIIth Century Garden Essays” (introduction) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 267*c*
- SIEVEKING, Mr. H.—on Tyburn-gate: replies to Mr. F. W. Speaight’s letter (l.), Sept. 2, 11*c*
- SIEVIER, R.—summoned under Post Office (Protection) Act, 1884, Mar. 18, 19*a*; arrested, June 29, 4*f*; prosecution on blackmail charge, 30, 4*d*; July 8, 7*a*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 75, 7*c*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 16*c*; 30, 3*c*; acquitted, 31, 20*a*; granted permission to remain at Bow-street police-court, 14, 5*d*; correspondence, Aug. 3, 8*e*
- SIFTON, Mr. Clifford (Canada)—at New York Chamber of Commerce’s banquet, on Canada and United States: commercial relations, Nov. 21, 7*a* in Parliament, on Department of Trade and Commerce: reorganization (s.), Mar. 21, 7*a*; —shipping: All-British service, Mar. 21, 12*a* (l.e.); April 3, 7*d*; July 10, 7*c*
- SIGER, M.—murder: see under MARTINIQUE —Murder
- SIGGS, Mrs. Ada—suicide, Nov. 9, 9*a*
- SIGHT, artistic—Sir H. von Herkomer (lect.), Jan. 11, 3*e*
- SIGNALLING—army: see under ARMY; —submarine: see under SHIPPING—Signalling
- SIKH Club—dinner given, June 25, 13*c*
- SIKKIM, Maharajkumar of—at Peking: received by Dalai Lama, Dec. 4, 7*a*
- SILBERRAD, Miss—“Desire,” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 348*b*
- SILBERRAD, Mr. H.—relations with native girl in British East Africa: correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*d*; 7, 8*e*; 9, 6*f*; 30, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- SILCHESTER—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —fossils: see under FOSSILS
- SILCOATES—Northern Congregational School reopened, Oct. 2, 10*d*
- SILCOCK, Mr. T. B.: —in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 7*f*
- SILICA ware—construction of vessels: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6*d*
- SILK—artificial: “Thiele” process described (E.S.), Sept. 16, 6*c*
- SILSON, J. and B.—defrauding railway company charge, Jan. 1, 17*e*
- SILVA, Capt. Manoel P. da—receives Victorian order, July 18, 13*a*
- SILVAIN, M. (France)—withdraws resignation as *sociétaire* of Comédie Française, Dec. 23, 7*d*
- SILVEIRA, Father G.—canonization proposed, Oct. 28, 8*e*
- SILVER—Asia: decline in prices, June 3, 7*a*; —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.: annual circular, Jan. 1, 15*a*; weekly circulars, 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 13*c*; Feb. 1, 13*a*; 8, 15*a*; 15, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 13*d*; Mar. 7, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 13*a*; April 4, 15*a*; 11, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 25, 15*c*; May 2, 15*a*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 15*a*; 30, 18*d*; June 6, 19*a*; 13, 5*b*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 19*b*; July 4, 19*c*; 11, 20*a*; 18, 17*a*; 25, 17*a*; Aug. 1, 17*a*; 8, 14*a*; 15, 3*a*; 22, 14*a*; 29, 12*a*; Sept. 5, 14*a*; 12, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 16*a*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*b*; 17, 16*a*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 16*a*; Nov. 7, 16*a*; 14, 20*c*; 21, 17*c*; 28, 16*c*; Dec. 5, 17*c*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 17*a*; 25, 3*b*; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.: annual circular, Jan. 2, 11*a*; weekly circulars, 3, 10*a*; 10, 14*a*; 17, 5*a*; 24, 15*a*; 31, 15*a*; Feb. 7, 15*c*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 15*a*; Mar. 6, 16*c*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*c*; April 3, 15*c*; 10, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 15*c*; May 1, 17*a*; 8, 18*b*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*; 29, 20*a*; June 5, 17*b*; 12, 21*c*; 19, 20*b*; 26, 22*a*; July 3, 21*c*; 10, 18*c*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 3*b*; 31, 22*a*; Aug. 7, 16*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; Sept. 4, 3*a*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 16*e*; 25, 3*c*; Oct. 2, 16*c*; 9, 16*c*; 16, 5*a*; 16, 15*a*; 23, 18*a*; 30, 19*a*; Nov. 6, 18*a*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 21*a*; 27, 21*c*; Dec. 4, 21*b*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 4*c*; 25, 3*b*; —price: special article (“The fall in silver,” F.S.), Dec. 4, 18*b*; —pyx: see under PYX
- SILVER, Mrs. S. C.—will, Oct. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
- SILVER-PLATE—“Cressener Cup” sold for £5,500, Sept. 26, 11*e*; —sales: candlesticks, £1,420 given for pair of, Dec. 11, 12*b*; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 14, 12*f*; April 11, 4*e*; May 29, 17*f*; July 9, 12*e*; Dec. 11, 12*b*; by Messrs. Phillips, Son, and Neale, May 27, 9*f* (e.e.); by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Dec. 16, 11*d* (e.e.); of Albion Tavern collection, Jan. 25, 4*b*; of beaker (Charles II.), Feb. 11, 15*e*; of late M. Jacques Blumenthal’s collection, Dec. 7, 6*c*; of Mr. E. E. Brand’s collection, July 9, 12*e*; of late Lady Conyngham’s collection, May 5, 10*f*; of Mrs. T. S. Kennedy’s collection, Feb. 22, 14*b*; of Mr. T. McLean’s collection, Jan. 25, 4*b*; of Mr. C. A. C. Ponsonby’s collection, July 16, 14*d*; of late Mr. E. J. Stanley’s collection, Jan. 31, 13*d*; of late Lord Young’s collection, Feb. 22, 14*b*; of property of incumbent of Sunningwell, Dec. 11, 12*b*; —Walton-on-Naze: find, Sept. 1, 8*a*
- SILVERSIDE, Mr. C. H.—will, Nov. 6, 13*f*
- SILVERSTONE, Rogers, and Co., Messrs.—summoned for non-installation of water supply on their factory premises, July 16, 4*d*
- SILVERTOWN Working Men’s Social Club—struck off register, July 31, 20*c*
- SILVESTER, Dr.—death, Mar. 4, 7*e*
- SIM, Mr. J. D.—at Denison-house, on friendly societies; promotion of thrift, May 26, 5*d*
- SIMITCH, M. (Servia)—to be recalled from Vienna, Nov. 16, 8*b*
- SIMKINS, Mr. F. J.—on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*

- SIMKINS, Mr. G. P.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12c
- SIMMER and Jack East (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 19b
- SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 20f; Dec. 17, 19c; report, Nov. 6, 18d
- SIMMONDS, A. B.—attempted murder and suicide, Aug. 24, 4f (e.e.)
- SIMMONDS, Miss Dorothy—bankruptcy: application for discharge, May 9, 5d
- SIMMONDS, John—false pretences charge, Feb. 29, 15e; May 14, 18f
- SIMMONDS, Miss U. E.—will, July 25, 13d
- SIMMONS, A.—theft charge, Feb. 3, 14f; 10, 15c
- SIMMONS, E. J.—inquest, Feb. 10, 9f
- SIMMONS, George, and John McPherson—cheque fraud charge, Dec. 12, 9f
- SIMMONS, Mr. H. H.—“Outlines of Electrical Engineering” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20d
- SIMMONS, Mr. J. (centenarian)—biographical, Mar. 18, 12c
- SIMMONS, J.—fraud charge, Mar. 28, 15b; April 1, 17d; 6, 14f
- SIMMONS, Mr. P.—vocal recital, May 1, 19e
- SIMMONS, Alderman W. A.—at Henley, on Olympic regatta, Mar. 30, 11c
- SIMMS, Teresa—thrift charge, Aug. 15, 10d; 27, 11e
- SIMON, E. Maud—on women’s suffrage (l.), Sept. 14, 10e; 21, 7f
- SIMON, Gen. (Haiti)—elected president, Dec. 18, 6a
- Haitian insurrection: see under HAITI—Insurrection
- SIMON, Mr. I.—vocal recital, April 7, 10e
- SIMON, Mr. A.—to be entertained at Great Eastern Hotel, Feb. 21, 10b; 25, 12b; entertained by constituents, Mar. 7, 10a at Oxford, on fiscal policy, Mar. 9, 9f; at Woodford, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s), Nov. 25, 11d in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 7d; —Home Rule, Mar. 30, 11b; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 17, 8e; 21, 5b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 7, 9b
- on Bergne, Mr. Frank—corrects inaccurate newspaper reports of accident (l.), Jan. 8, 7e
- SIMON BROTHERS and Company (Ltd.)—on champagne vintage (l.), Sept. 24, 6e
- SIMONDS, Mrs. H. D.—will, Sept. 26, 11f
- SIMONETTI, Signor—concert, May 28, 12f
- SIMONS (Wm.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 16d
- SIMONS, S., and Phil Goldman—loitering charge, July 4, 6a
- SIMONS Town—new dock: particulars: inspected by delegates to South African union convention, Dec. 17, 5a
- SIMOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—resigns position as minister of finance, Jan. 9, 2d; death, Aug. 7, 11f
- SIMPKINS, G., and others—stealing and receiving charge, April 10, 3e
- SIMPKINS, G. H.—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 31, 19b
- SIMPLON tunnel—conference, international: announced (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14e; —electrification: installation of plant announced (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14c; —lines of access: list (E.S.), May 20, 5a; —second tunnel: proposals of direction generale of Federal Council adopted (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5c
- SIMPSON, Vice-Adm. C. H.—death, Oct. 26, 11d
- SIMPSON, Ellen—manslaughter charge, April 17, 2c; 30, 4d; May 1, 23e
- SIMPSON, F.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge Nov. 23, 3e; Dec. 16, 22f
- SIMPSON, Maj.-Gen. G.—death, July 15, 15c
- SIMPSON, H.—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 25, 3d
- SIMPSON, Mr. H. B.—on debtors: imprisonment (evid.), May 6, 6b
- SIMPSON, Mr. H. B.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- SIMPSON, Mr. J. C.—nominated to occupy Cambridge University table at Marine Biological Association laboratory at Plymouth, Feb. 13, 8b
- SIMPSON, Rev. J. G.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism: progress, June 23, 4c
- SIMPSON, Mr. J. J.—on children: inspection of one-child homes, Feb. 28, 19d
- SIMPSON, Maj. J. S.—will, July 21, 10d (e.e.)
- SIMPSON, J. W.—confidence trick charge, Sept. 3, 13e
- SIMPSON, Miss Maude Irene—recital, Dec. 2, 15d
- SIMPSON, P.—warehouse-breaking charge, April 24, 2d
- SIMPSON, R.—robbery with violence charge, April 7, 4e
- SIMPSON, Mr. R.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 15, 14a
- SIMPSON, Mr. R. J.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, April 21, 7f
- SIMPSON, William—assault charge, Nov. 14, 3e
- SIMPSON, Dr. W. J.—appointed to Gold Coast to combat plague outbreak, Jan. 20, 6a
- SIMS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—announces action against Standard Oil Company, Jan. 18, 5d
- SIMS, Lieut. Commander (U.S.A.)—on navy: condition (evid.), Mar. 9, 5e
- SIMS, Mr. C.—elected Associate of Royal Academy, Jan. 24, 12a
- SIMS, G.—demanding money with menaces charge, Oct. 24, 4c
- SIMS, Mr. F. J.—appointed assistant to director of public prosecutions, June 24, 10f
- SIMS, Mr. G. R.:—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on *Referee* Underfed Children’s Fund, Jan. 4, 7f; at Grand Hotel, on Finsbury-park Working Lads’ Institute, April 13, 15f
- SIMS, Mr. John—will, Dec. 22, 7b
- SIMS, Mr. W. A.—on Canada: money orders: delay in payment at General Post Office (l.), Jan. 7, 8e
- SIMYAN, M. (France)—on Anglo-French postal rates (statement), July 18, 7b
- “SINCERE sympathizer, A”—on Indian students in England (l.), Sept. 26, 4e
- SINCLAIR, F.—jewelry thefts charge, July 29, 16d; Aug. 12, 2d
- SINCLAIR, Mr. J.—health, Jan. 11, 10a; 21, 7e; visits Reading College poultry farm, Mar. 23, 4e; visits Shetland, June 8, 8a; gives dinner in honour of King Edward’s birthday, 27, 11b; arrangements, Oct. 1, 11a; entertains Sir R. MacLeod, Dec. 21, 11a
- Tweed Fisheries Bill—receives deputation, Sept. 26, 7d
- at Medical Examination-hall, on commercial education, Jan. 4, 4e; at Peebles, on ministry; Licensing Bill: Scotland: small holdings, Sept. 26, 7d in Parliament, on Scotland: Education (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 27, 9a; May 6, 9c; Nov. 11, 8d, e, f, 10c; 25, 10b, c, d; Liquor Traffic (Local Option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8c, d; Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8f; Oyster and Mussel Fishery (Bay of Firth) Order Confirmation Bill, July 10, 9b; Land



- SINCLAIR, Mr. J.**—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
 Bill, Feb. 22, 4e; Small Holdings Bill, Feb. 19, 8f; 26, 9c; Vatersay Island crofters, June 26, 10e  
 on Campbell-Bannerman Sir H.: papers, asked for (l.), Nov. 6, 13e; —Education (Scotland) Bill: receives deputation, July 4, 11d
- SINCLAIR, Ven. J. S.**—appointed Archdeacon of Cirencester, Mar. 14, 14c
- SINCLAIR, Sir J. T.**—offers picture to French nation, July 3, 14c
- SINCLAIR, Mr. L.**—appointed fire manager to North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Sept. 1, 12c
- SINCLAIR, Miss M.**—"Kitty Tailleux" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 206a
- SINCLAIR, Mr. U.**:—  
 "The Metropolis" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 85c; "The Money Changers" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376b
- SINCLAIR, Ven. William**—holds visitation of archdeaconry, May 15, 19f  
 at Holborn Restaurant, on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 4, 12a; at Mansion-house, on Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram: appreciation, Mar. 31, 4b; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Duke of Devonshire: appreciation, Mar. 30, 7c; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on unemployed, July 20, 12e; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Sir G. Williams: appreciation, Nov. 7, 13c; at St. Sepulchre's, Holborn, on Biblical criticism (charge), May 15, 19f; at Sion College, on London Diocesan Church Reading Union, June 1, 12c  
 on St. Alphege, London-wall (add.), Dec. 23, 9e; —Stepney, Bp. of: proposed gift on elevation to archbishopric of York (and others, l.), Dec. 3, 11d; —unemployed: women's workrooms (l.), Feb. 4, 15a
- SINDEN, Mr. B.**—concert in aid given, July 8, 15d
- SING, Mr. J.**—will, June 17, 11f
- SINGAPORE**—bishopric: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- SINGAPORE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)**—meeting, Nov. 26, 16e
- SINGAPORE-PENANG Railway**: see under FEDERATED Malay States—Railways
- SINGER, Herr (Austria-Hungary)**:—  
 at Miners' International Congress: report, June 9, 3e  
 in Reichstag: absolutism, Nov. 11, 9c; —constitution: chancellor's responsibility, Dec. 4, 7a; —Great Britain, relations with: attitude of German people, Nov. 11, 9c; —William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 11, 9c
- SINGER and Co. (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 24, 11e
- SINGING**—voice production (law case), Feb. 7, 18c; 8, 14b; 14, 16d; 15, 11d; Mr. M. Hardy (lect.), July 10, 4c
- SINGLETON, Miss E.**—"The Story of the White House" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 308c
- SINGLETON, Mgr. Canon H.**, R.C. Bp. of Shrewsbury—to be proposed as R.C. Bp. of Shrewsbury, July 14, 16d; to be appointed R.C. Bp. of Shrewsbury, Aug. 18, 9d; consecrated, Sept. 22, 5e; enthroned at Shrewsbury cathedral, Oct. 2, 6d
- SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 2, 19c; dividend, Dec. 12, 18b
- SINGYARD, Rose**—concealment of birth charge, Nov. 12, 3d
- SINHA, Mr. S. P.**—appointed advocate-general, Bengal, April 1, 11f
- SINNETT, Mr. A. P.**—on women's suffrage: treatment of demonstrators (l.), Feb. 20, 4e
- Sinn Fein party**: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
- SION College**—anniversary, May 13, 12a
- SIR John Cass Technical Institute**—foundation stone of extension laid, May 27, 14c; particulars, Sept. 16, 3b; metallurgy classes: gift from Goldsmiths' Company, July 28, 10c
- SIRRY Bey (Turkey)**—mentioned in connexion with ministry of the Evkaf, Aug. 27, 3e
- SISLEY, Mr. C. P.**—on book trade: cheap novels (l.), May 4, 17d
- SITWELL, Sir G.**—joins Liberal party, May 6, 12c; elected vice-president of Scarborough Liberal Association, June 27, 15b; to be invited to stand as Liberal candidate for Derbyshire (West), Sept. 12, 10b; addresses meeting of emergency committee of West Derbyshire Liberal Association, Sept. 29, 10b; declines Liberal candidature for Derbyshire (West), Oct. 29, 7b
- SITWELL, Mrs. T. A.**—death, Mar. 7, 6c
- SITWELL, Col. W. H.**—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- "Six per cent. debenture"—on Metropolitan District Railway Company: rent charge stocks (l.), Oct. 9, 16e
- SIXSMITH, Rev. A. E.**—at Londonderry cathedral, on Ireland: position of protestants, Dec. 19, 12d (e.e.)
- "SIXTEEN years' guardian of the poor in a military district"—on Veterans' Relief Fund (l.), Jan. 9, 4b
- SKABICHEVSKY, Dr.**—on cholera at St. Petersburg (statement), Oct. 2, 10b
- SKARRATT, Rev. T. C.**—will, Oct. 1, 11c (e.e.)
- SKATING**—held, Jan. 3, 4d; 4, 9d; 6, 8d; 13, 4e; 14, 10c; —Celerina: competitions, Feb. 18, 4e; —championships, British: amateur: competition, Jan. 14, 9d; figure: date, 21, 9a; professional competition, 15, 9c; Lincolnshire: amateur competition, 14, 9d; Littleport Challenge Cup: competition 1b, 9c; world's: competitions, Feb. 10, 9f, 11e; —Davos: competitions, Feb. 18, 4d; —Ealing rink: construction announced, Sept. 29, 13c; construction begun, Nov. 4, 20c; —Eastern counties, Dec. 31, 4e; —figure-skating Club: competitions, Mar. 14, 13e; figure competitions at Berlin, international: results, Nov. 10, 15d; —Germany: particulars of rink at Betlin Ice Palace (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20b; —National Skating Association: see that title; —Olympic games, 1908: international figure-skating competition: arrangements, Jan. 7, 10d; arrangements, June 3, 16a; date, Oct. 5, 15a; figure-skating competitions: entries, 7, 15c; practice, 19, 15e; results, 29, 10a; 30, 5f; 31, 15e; special article ("The Olympic skating"), Oct. 24, 18c; —Prince's Skating Club: competitions, April 2, 11a; —Public Schools international challenge cup: competition, Jan. 22, 13a; —Richmond Park, Dec. 31, 4d; —roller, see ROLLER skating; —St. Moritz: competitions, Feb. 18, 4d; —Swedish cup: competition, Feb. 28, 13c; —waltzing competition, at Prince's Skating Club, Feb. 28, 13c; —Welsh Harp: arrangements to hold competitions, Dec. 31, 4d
- SKEAT, Prof.**—on English pronunciation (views), May 25, 5d

- SKEAT**, Miss E. G.—awarded Murchison fund of Geological Society of London, Jan. 10, 10*d*  
**SKEFFINGTON**, Mr. M. S.—Dr. Astley on : appearance at vicarage whilst abroad (1.), Dec. 30, 6*a*  
**SKEGNESS**—storm : Nottingham Poor Girls' Camp Society's home : building damaged, Feb. 24, 10*f*; —water supply scheme : particulars (E.S.), April 15, 17*c*  
**SKELMERSDALE**—church : bazaar announced, Oct. 13, 11*b*  
**SKEMP**, Mr. A. R.—appointed lecturer in English at Sheffield University, Dec. 12, 9*e*  
**SKENE**, Mr. F.—retiring from judicial department, House of Lords; biographical, July 24, 12*c*  
**SKENE**, Mr. W. B.—on Oxford University reform question (1.), June 26, 17*a*  
**SKERRINGTON**, Lord (Mr. William Campbell)—appointed senator of College of Justice in Scotland; biographical, Sept. 22, 7*f*; installed as judge of Scottish bench, Oct. 16, 12*b* (e.e.)  
*Sketch*—libel action against, May 28, 4*b*; 30, 11*f*  
**SKETT**, W. H.—obstruction charge, Oct. 3, 8*c*  
**SKIDBROOK**—church : memorials dedicated to late Canon J. H. Overton, Aug. 7, 8*c*  
**SKIDMORE**, B.—inquest, Aug. 26, 10*f*  
**SKIDMORE**, Mr. C.—death, Jan. 20, 9*f*  
**SKI-ING**—international (Morez) competition : arrangements, Dec. 22, 13*b*  
**SKIN**, St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the : see **ST. JOHN'S** Hospital for Diseases of the Skin  
**SKIN-FRICTION**—special article ("Skin-friction and air resistance"), Dec. 30, 15*e*  
**SKINGLEY**, D.—false pretences charge, July 15, 7*a*  
**SKINNER**, Miss—presents Queen Alexandra with lines written on death of Canon Fleming, Sept. 30, 11*d*  
**SKINNER**, Mr. C. L. A. :—on education : religious teaching in schools (1.), May 26, 5*b*; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act : attitude of L.C.C. (1.), Jan. 21, 6*c*; —feeble-minded : royal commission's report (1.), Aug. 5, 7*c*; 25, 2*c*  
**SKINNER**, Lieut. C. W. H.—death, Feb. 19, 14*d*  
**SKINNER**, Dr. J. R.—elected mayor of Winchester, April 21, 8*b*  
**SKINNER**, Mr. T.—"The London Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms" noticed, June 25, 18*b*  
**SKINNER**, Mr. W. H.—at Maidstone, on hop industry, April 17, 12*e*  
**SKINNER** and Co., Messrs.—receive royal warrant from Emperor William II., May 2, 12*b*  
**SKINNERS' Company**—charitable gifts, July 24, 14*d*; 27, 6*f*; Dec. 9, 11*a* (e.e.); 19, 9*a*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*d*; contributes towards reduction of King's College School debt, Feb. 7, 13*e*; contributes to hostel of St. Luke, May 29, 17*d*  
**SKI-RUNNING**—accidents : Fusch (fatal), Feb. 14, 8*a*; notable performance : correspondence, Jan. 24, 16*f*; Rhone valley first winter journey accomplished, Jan. 9, 3*d*; Switzerland : see under **SWITZERLAND**—Sports, winter  
**SKIS**—France—Army : see under **FRANCE**  
**SKUSËS**, M. (Greece)—receives autograph portrait of Emperor William II., April 30, 10*b*; leaves for Cntréxeville, Aug. 3, 11*a*  
**SLABY**, Prof.—to visit Emperor William II. at Hubertusstock, Sept. 21, 11*a*  
**SLACK**, Lady—at Leicester, on women's suffrage, Feb. 22, 11*b*  
**SLACK**, Sir J. Bamford—declines invitation to contest Hertfordshire (Mid), Nov. 2, 12*c*; invited to become Liberal candidate for Boston, Dec. 5, 8*f*  
**SLACK**, T.—converting trust funds charge, July 3, 7*c*  
**SLACK**, Mr. W.—on insects : harvest mite (1.), July 8, 14*c* (e.e.)  
**SLACKE**, Mr. F. A.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*a*  
**SLADE**, Sir C.—death, Feb. 10, 12*e*  
**SLADEN**, Rev. St. B. S.—appointed chaplain to Mr. Alderman Hanson, July 4, 15*e*  
**SLAG**—manufacture of bricks (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*c*, *e*  
**SLAG** cement : see under **CEMENT**  
**SLATE** clubs—defrauding : prosecutions, Dec. 22, 2*d*; 29, 2*c*  
**SLATER**, F.—false pretences charge, July 9, 3*d*  
**SLATER**, Dr. G.—to lecture on London civic life and government, Oct. 10, 8*f*  
     at London County Council-hall, on local government : evolution, Feb. 19, 19*a*  
     on Woolwich arsenal : discharges of employes (1.), Jan. 15, 12*e*; 23, 9*c*; 29, 9*d*; Feb. 8, 3*f*  
**SLATER**, G.—theft charge, July 6, 4*f*  
**SLATER**, Mr. M. (solicitor)—suspended, Oct. 28, 3*a*  
**SLATER**, R.—cruelty to horse charge, July 22, 7*c*  
**SLATERS** (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 3, 15*a*  
**SLATES**—imports : see under **PARLIAMENT**; —trade : condition, June 20, 7*c*; —Welsh : sale of spurious : Mr. D. Lloyd-George (1.), April 3, 14*c*  
**SLATIN** Pasha, Sir R.—reported capture unconfirmed, May 15, 7*b*; denied, 16, 7*d*; arrives at Brindisi, June 10, 13*a*; arrives at Marienbad, Aug. 29, 3*b*  
**SLATOR**, Dr. A.—at British Association, on glucose : transformation into alcohol, Sept. 10, 11*b*  
**SLATTERS** (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 24, 19*a*  
**SLAUGHTER**, Dr. J. W.—at Medical Examination-hall, on education : manual training, Jan. 6, 6*a*; at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 30, 4*b*  
**SLAUGHTER**, Mr. W.—death, Mar. 5,  
**SLAUGHTERHOUSE**—private, abolition of : resolution passed by Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference, Sept. 12, 11*f* (e.e.)  
**SLAVERY**—Africa : see under **AFRICA**; British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society : see that title  
**SLAVIN**, M.—theft charge, Aug. 10, 2*e*  
**SLAVS**—  
     Austria-Hungary—representatives : addressed by delegates to St. Petersburg congress, June 6, 9*e*  
     Congress at St. Petersburg—arrangements, May, 26, 7*d*; Russian press comments, 13, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*; sittings, 26, 7*d*; 27, 9*e*; dinner, 29, 9*b*; to visit Warsaw, 30, 9*d*; Russian press comments; delegates entertained at dinner; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), June 1, 5*e*; delegates at Warsaw, 2, 7*c*; 3, 9*b*; Russian press comments, 2, 7*c*; entertained by Polish leaders, 3, 9*b*  
     Pan-Slavist congress—delegates appointed, June 26, 9*b*; abstention of M. Stakhovitch and Prof. Miliukoff announced, July 2, 7*e*; opened, 15, 9*d*; sittings, 17, 7*e*  
     Pan-Slavonic exhibition—objects, May 30, 9*d*

**SLAVS (continued):—**

Russia—pan-Slavonic agitation: opinion in Turkey, Nov. 2, 8c; opinion in Servia, 7, 7d; demonstration at St. Petersburg, Nov. 20, 9f (l.e.)

Union—Dr. Kramarzh: scheme outlined, June 6 9e; Magyars: attitude, June 6, 9e; opinion in Russia: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Oct. 29, 5d; 30, 7e; 31, 7d; association formed in Russia, Nov. 6, 7e; attitude of political parties, 4, 9f (l.e.); our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 4, 9f (l.e.); 13 9d

SLAZENGER, Capt. R.—presents cup to Corporation Golfing Association, Jan. 30, 11c; sheriffs of City of London, candidature of: meeting in support, Dec. 24, 2f

SLEE, H. and others—thrift charges, Mar. 28, 15a

SLEEP—school children: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.); Miss A. Ravenhill: reads paper, Oct. 31, 4d

**SLEEPING sickness:—**

Africa—commission: to be despatched from England, June 24, 12b; correction, 26, 11f; Capt. Bateman to accompany, July 2, 9d; arrangements, Sept. 16, 10f; Great Britain and Germany: agreement concluded, Sept. 22, 4c; signed, Oct. 29, 11c; text of agreement and protocol (Blue-book), Nov. 19, 14f; extermination, Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 30, 3c

Brazzaville, institute at: agreement between French Congo, Pasteur Institute, and Geographical Society, Dec. 7, 8b (e.e.); —British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 11d; —Bruce, Col. D. (paper read), Mar. 19, 2f; —bureau, national: establishment at London announced, April 9, 7a; Anglo-German Convention: see under PARLIAMENT; committee: constitution, May 18, 8b; established: objects, May 18, 8b; —case at Ujiji: Atoxyl treatment administered, June 6, 11d

Conference, international: meeting postponed, Jan. 9, 8a; Lord Fitzmaurice (s. P.), 30, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arrangements, Mar. 4, 7a; 6, 12b; lists of delegates, 6, 12b; 7, 10e; held, 10, 12c; 11, 11f; 14, 14b; delegates entertained by Lord Strathcona, 13, 16e; draft convention: delegates unable to agree: projected establishment of central bureau; Lord Fitzmaurice (s.), 14, 14b; delegates entertained at Mansion-house, 17, 10c

Congo Free State: hospital to be established at Inongc, April 29, 7c; —Congo, French: medical mission: preliminary report, Dec. 24, 4a; —horses, see under PARLIAMENT; —Koch, Prof. R. (int.), Jan. 15, 7f; (s.), Mar. 13, 16e; —Laveran, Dr.: describes experiments: communication to French Academy, Sept. 24, 4a; —Manson, Sir P. (s.), June 30, 9d; —mission, French: report, July 17, 7d; —Nyasaland—see under PARLIAMENT; —preventive measures: French colonial ministry issue instructions, May 15, 7f; —Rhodesia: Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine's report of expedition, Jan. 17, 7f; —Salmon, Dr.: effects cure, June 25, 7d

Trypanosome, discovery of: —Baker, Mr. C. J. (l.), July 11, 11e; 30,

**SLEEPING sickness—Trypanosome, discovery of (continued):—**

11e; —Castellani, Signor A. (l.), July 8, 18d; 21, 2f; —Kirk, Sir J. (l.), Aug. 17, 8e; —Lankester, Sir E. R. (l.), July 13, 5e; Aug. 17, 8e; correspondence, 19, 10a; —Moffart, Mr. R. U. (l.), Oct. 5, 6e; —Nabarro, Dr. D. (l.), July 23, 13f (e.e.); Aug. 20, 7f; —Sambon, Dr. L. W. (l.), Aug. 3, 16b

Tsetse fly: Mr. T. H. Bindley (l.), Aug. 12, 6c; fertilization: M. Rouband (lect.), Feb. 19, 7f; utilization: Mr. F. C. Selous reads paper, Dec. 11, 19c; Uganda, Mr. H. Hesketh Bell (l.), April 9, 7a; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; prevention: measures outlined, Aug. 13, 6e

SLEIGH, Mr. S. H.—will, June 19, 14e

SLEYPOUSHKIN, Mr. A. von—concert, Feb. 5, 10c

SLIDE rules: see Rules, slide

SLIGO—Board of guardians: Capt. Bryan Cooper: see under COOPER, Capt. Bryan; —county council: extra police: see under IRELAND—Police.

SLIGO Industrial Exhibition—disloyalty: instance, April 24, 14c

SLOAN, Mr. (Canada):—

in Parliament, on Imperial treaties: representation of Canada at negotiations, Feb. 29, 5c

SLOAN, Mr. T. H.:—

at Albert Hall, on Eucharistic congress procession of Blessed Sacrament, Nov. 13, 15c; at Eastbourne, on Licensing Bill: attitude of House of Lords, Nov. 26, 9c; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17e

in Parliament, on Ireland: education, July 3, 10b; Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 21, 4e; Universities Bill, May 12, 6e; Registration of Clubs Bill, Mar. 28, 4a

SLOANE-STREET—condition: correspondence, Dec. 29, 6a; 30, 8e

SLOCOMBE, Mr. A. J.—concert, June 15, 12f

SLOLEY, Mr.—leaves Cape Town for England, Dec. 16, 15b

SLOOT, Miss M.—visits London, July 4, 15c

SLOUGH—British Orphan Asylum: see that title; —Roman Catholic Church: foundation-stone laid, July 2, 9b

SLOUGH Nursing Fund—royal contribution, Dec. 24, 9a

SLUICE gate—new design described (E.S.), May 20, 4c

SLUITER, Mr. W.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13b

SMALL, Mr. R. B.—will, April 14, 11a

SMALL, T.—theft charge, Oct. 5, 3f; Nov. 2, 4d

SMALL, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 18, 14e

SMALL holdings—applications: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6a; (s.), 28, 6b; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 24, 12a; —Booth, Mr. W. B. (l.), Mar. 2, 12f; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 8, 8a; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: correspondence with Mr. A. S. Pringle, Feb. 6, 10d; —conference at Darlington, Feb. 24, 12a; —co-operation: Mr. J. A. Eggar (reads paper), Dec. 8, 14f; —Cornwall, Duchy of: Shipton Farm (Abingdon): eviction of Mrs. Aldwinkle: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —crown farms: Moulton Sea End: inspected by Lord Carrington, Sept. 1, 8e;

**SMALL holdings (continued):—**

Wingland: inspected by Lord Carrington, Sept. 1, 8e; —crown lands: report for year ended March 31, Dec. 2, 2f; —cultivation: Ideal Home exhibition: experiment announced, Aug. 22, 15a; —Dorset County Council: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —evictions in Kent: David Nicholls: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Peterborough County Council, Soke of: compulsory purchase of land sanctioned, Nov. 17, 17f; —ecclesiastical commission's policy: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Haggard, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 10, 7f; —Hampshire: acquisition of land: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.); —Holland (Lincolnshire) County Council: resolution passed, Sept. 30, 10e; purchase of land announced, Oct. 27, 10e (e.e.); —Impey, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 8, 8a; —Isle of Wight County Council: to purchase Vitafields farm, Oct. 1, 10b; —Lammas land, acquisition of: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —loans, repayment of: Allotments and Small Holdings Association pass resolution, Oct. 30, 12a (e.e.); —London, experiments in: Rev. C. Baumgarten: appeal (l.), Sept. 18, 2c; —Marrow: Lord Onslow: letter to parish council, June 23, 18f; —ministerial policy: Mr. J. Collings (l.), Mar. 28, 8a; —Newcastle, Duke of (s.), Aug. 4, 12e; —Norfolk committee: estate agent appointed, Feb. 28, 12d; —Onslow, Lord (s.), July 10, 12b; —Peterborough County Council, Soke of: inquiry held on compulsory purchase of land, Oct. 26, 4d; —Pringle, Mr. A. S.: correspondence with Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Feb. 6, 10d; —produce, co-operative marketing of: grant, treasury, July 11, 18a (e.e.); —rent: law officers decision (P.N.), Mar. 11, 12c; Carrington, Lord, (s. P.), Mar. 27, 8e; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Richmond corporation: allotment rented from Crown: attitude of Department of Woods and Forests: discussed, Dec. 9, 11b; deputation received by Mr. Leveson-Gower at Woods and Forest Department, 16, 15c; —Somerset County Council: resolution passed, Sept. 22, 10c; —special articles: for list see under **SPECIAL articles**; —statistics, Jan. 20, 15c; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 11, 12f; 22, 10c; —Thomas, Mr. W. Beach (reads paper), Sept. 8, 8b; —Turnor, Mr. C. (paper read), Sept. 8, 8a; —Wilkins, Mrs. (reads paper), Sept. 8, 8a; —West Ham: correspondence, Dec. 16, 23e; (e.e.)

**SMALL Holdings Act, 1892—Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT****SMALL Holdings Act, 1902—Amendment Bill: Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6c****SMALL Holdings Act, 1907:—**

Administration—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, July 30, 10b; —Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), June 12, 7c; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: leaflet, Oct. 20, 10a (e.e.); —Bridgeman, Mr. C. W. (s. P.), June 12, 7e; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6a, b; receives deputation, 23, 4d; (s.), 30, 10b; Oct. 5, 3d; 8, 8d; 21, 12a (e.e.); 24, 19a; —Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), June 12, 7d; —Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 12, 7c; —county councils: conference held, Oct. 8, 8d; —Courthope, Mr. G. L.

**SMALL Holdings Act, 1907—Administration (continued):**

(s. P.), June 12, 7c; —Grant, Mr. C. (add.), Oct. 24, 19a; —Kimberley, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6b; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6b; —Lever, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 12, 7f; —Liberal M.P.'s: discussion at meeting (P.N.), Nov. 19, 12c; —Meysey-Thomson, Mr. E. C. (s. P.), June 12, 10b; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s. P.), June 12, 7f; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s. P.), June 12, 7e; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6a, b; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 12, 10c; —Silcock, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), June 12, 7c; —Smith, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 12, 7f; —Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), June 12, 7b, 10c; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), June 12, 7c; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), June 12, 7f; —Wills, Mr. A. W. (s. P.), June 12, 10b; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 12, 10c

Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of: circular, Jan. 2, 10a; circular to parish councils, Feb. 7, 12f; —allotments, postal applications to Board of Agriculture for: postage remitted, Jan. 25, 10f; —applicants, eviction of: see under **PARLIAMENT**

Applications—Cambridgeshire county council: statistics, May 12, 16a; —Carrington, Lord (s.), April 13, 15e; —commissioners, increase of: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —county councils: circular, Nov. 24, 9b; —Croydon: statistics, Nov. 24, 13e (e.e.); —dismissal of applicants: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Essex county council: number received, Oct. 3, 3f; Hampshire: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —inspectors: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Norfolk county council: report, Oct. 5, 16d; —Oxfordshire county council: particulars, Aug. 6, 8c; statistics for six months, 22, 13c; —

**Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT**  
Area of land acquired: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Berkshire: land acquired, Aug. 31, 8f; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 6e; July 2, 9d; Sept. 25, 12e; Nov. 7, 12c; —Central Small Holdings Society: see that title; —conference at House of Lords: acceptances, Sept. 18, 4c; —Cornwall, Duchy of: Shipton Farm, Abingdon: Mrs. Aldwinkle's eviction: order withdrawn, Jan. 31, 10a; sp. art. ("Discounting the Small Holdings Act"), Jan. 17, 14c; —correspondence, Jan. 23, 10d; —county councils: attitude: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —conference at House of Lords: Lord Carrington issues invitations, Aug. 28, 11f; —provisions of schemes: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Croydon: co-operative society formed, Oct. 26, 4d; —cultivation by holder: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issue circular, May 27, 14c; —Essex county council: £7,500 voted to small holdings committee, Oct. 7, 13d; —Forster, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 29, 4f; —glebe lands: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issue circular, May 21, 18c; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 28, 6e; —housing clauses: attitude of county councils: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Isle of Wight county council: lecturer engaged to explain provisions, Mar. 23, 4e; —Land Law Reform Association: report, Feb. 29, 4f; —

**SMALL Holdings Act, 1907 (continued):—**

local authorities : losses : Treasury minute issued, Jan. 27, 8a ; —letting-rules issued by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Mar. 11, 14c ; 12, 12b ; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issue regulations on repayment of expenses, April 29, 7e ; —Local Government Board : circular, Jan. 1, 14a ; —London, application to : London County Council's small holdings and allotments committee : report, Nov. 23, 6d ; recommendations adopted, Dec. 2, 5d ; —losses : position of county councils : correspondence, Sept. 19, 14f ; —Market Gardeners Compensation Act, application of : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —Middlesex committee : meeting, Dec. 19, 9e ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.), July 22, 10f ; —Norfolk County Council : work (report), Sept. 30, 2f ; —Oxfordshire county council : discussion, Feb. 14, 6a ; —Peterborough county council, Soke of : compulsory purchase of land : correspondence, Dec. 16, 23e (e.e.) ; —Rolleston, Mr. W. G. S. (paper read), Feb. 29, 15b ; —schemes : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —Surrey : county council to hold inquiries, July 20, 3c ; —*The Times* leading article : Lord Carrington (l.), Jan. 20, 8c ; —Thomas, Mr. W. Beach (l.), Feb. 1, 16e ; —tradesmen, eligibility of village (art., "Tradesmen as small holders"), Sept. 7, 4e ; —valuation : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (circular), July 9, 12d ; —Wellingborough : conference held, April 13, 15e ; —West Norfolk Farmers' Manure and Chemical Company : extracts from annual circular, Feb. 10, 4c ; —Wight, Isle of : Isle of Wight County Council's report, June 8, 12e ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 4b

Working—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9a ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 8a ; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8f ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8f, 9b ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7f ; 18, 9b ; —Clive, Capt. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9b ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9b ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7e, f, 8a ; 18, 8f, 9a, b ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7f ; 18, 8f ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9a ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 10a ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9f ; —Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9a ; —report of commissioners, interim, Aug. 22, 13c ; —Roger, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7f ; —Sheffield, Sir B. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7d ; 18, 9a ; —Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 10a ; —*The Times* comments, 29, 13e ; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7f ; —Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 8a

**SMALL Holdings and Allotments Bill :** see under **PARLIAMENT**

**SMALLPOX**—Christiania : outbreak, Aug. 25, 3f ; —Rome : outbreak, Mar. 4, 7e

**SMARTT, Dr. (Cape Colony)**—to lead opposition in Parliament, April 17, 7a  
on Cape Town defences (s.), Jan. 21, 3b ;  
—naval volunteers ; disbandment (s.), April 29, 7a ; —railway traffic (s.), July 9, 7b

**SMEATON, Mr. D. M.**—entertains foreign press representatives (P.N.), May 20, 9d  
at Caxton Hall, on vivisection, Feb. 15, 10a

**SMEATON, Mr. D. M. (continued):—**

in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian agreement, Feb. 18, 7f ; —army, territorial : Stirlingshire battalion, June 19, 10c ; —House of Commons : accommodation in reporters' gallery, Mar. 25, 9c ; —India : administration reforms, Feb. 1, 7c ; —Liquor Traffic (Local Option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8c ; —navy : *personnel*, Mar. 10, 7e ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 10d, e, 11c

**SMEETON, Mr. A. V.**—bankruptcy : public examination held, Oct. 14, 16b ; application for order of discharge, Nov. 25, 3d

**SMETHWICK**, —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

**SMILES, H. L.**—converting trust money charge, Nov. 14, 4c ; Dec. 5, 3b ; 9, 4d ; disclaimer by Messrs. Smiles and Co., Nov. 16, 3e

**SMILLIE, Mr.**—at miners' international congress, on labour disputes : arbitration, June 13, 7c

**SMIRNOFF, Gen. (Russia)** — challenged by Gen. Fock to duel, Mar. 16, 6a ; duel, 19, 5c ; health, 20, 7e

**SMIRNOFF, Rev. E.**—receives order of St. Sava, July 14, 13b

**SMITH (infant)**—inquest, May 26, 16f ; 30, 11f

**SMITH, Mr. A.**—will, Aug. 13, 9d

**SMITH, Mr. Alfred**—on labour : home work (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d

**SMITH, Alfred (police-inspector)** — bravery rewarded, Feb. 8, 11e

**SMITH, Alfred**—loitering for purpose of betting charge, Aug. 11, 2f

**SMITH, Mrs. Alice**—motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 2, 14f

**SMITH, Mr. A. C.**—on criminals, tracking of : use of bloodhounds (l.), Oct. 28, 4c

**SMITH, Mr. Abel**—attitude towards fiscal policy : Bishop's Stortford Conservative Club passes resolution, Nov. 7, 12c ; East Herts Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association, his letter to ; resolution passed, 18, 11d ; 19, 8c ; 25, 6f ; Hoddesdon and Broxbourne Conservative Association passes resolution 21, 10d ; correction, 28, 12c ; Cheshunt and Waltham-cross Unionist Association passes resolution, Dec. 8, 9c ; Bishop's Stortford branch of Tariff Reform League : resolution, 15, 12b ; Sawbridge branch of East Herts Conservative and Unionist Association : passes resolution 17, 9e ; Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association for Hertford and Benges passes resolution, 23, 12b (e.e.) ; Hoddesdon, Broxbourne, and Wormley branch of Tariff Reform League passes resolution 24, 8d

at Herts Chamber of Agriculture, delivers presidential address, April 11, 3d ; at Hoddesdon, on fiscal policy, April 15, 8d  
in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease, Mar. 17, 7c ; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8c ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 12, 7f

**SMITH, Capt. A. H.**—appointed naval attaché at St. Petersburg, Oct. 8, 14c

**SMITH, Mr. A. L.**—"Frederick William Maitland—Two Lectures and a Bibliography" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 107a

**SMITH, Mr. A. L. F.**—elected to honorary fellowship at Magdalen College, Oxford University, Oct. 16, 13d

**SMITH, Albert, and others**—warehouse-breaking charge, Dec. 17, 2e ; 18, 2e

**SMITH, Mr. B.**—private secretary appointed, May 2, 11f  
at Lisbon telegraph conference, on Manuel II., May 14, 7f

- SMITH, Dr. B. (Canada).—  
on immigration : annual report, April 18, 3c
- SMITH, Mr. C. :—  
on licences : valuation (l.), Oct. 2, 3e ; 12, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. C. E.—death, Jan. 21, 8d
- SMITH, Miss C.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on child labour, June 22, 5e ; sweating, 18, 15c
- SMITH, C. : see under FORGERY
- SMITH, Sir C. C.—to attend international opium conference at Shanghai, Dec. 24, 9a
- SMITH, Mr. C. E. H.—appointed vice-consul at Smyrna, May 16, 13e
- SMITH, Mr. C. F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, July 10, 5f (e.e.)
- SMITH, Rev. C. J.—appointed vice-principal of Ely Theological College, Oct. 28, 8d
- SMITH, C. M. : see under FORGERY
- SMITH, Mr. D. N.—biographical ; appointed to Goldsmiths' readership in English, Oxford University, July 27, 13e
- SMITH, Mr. E.—on Publichouse Trust Company : attitude of Tower Hamlets justices (l.), Aug. 10, 10f ; 21, 6b
- SMITH, E.—receiving stolen property charge, June 1, 3e
- SMITH, E.—embezzlement charge, Aug. 18, 13e ; Oct. 26, 2f
- SMITH, Elizabeth — housebreaking charge, Nov. 27, 4d
- SMITH, E.—false pretences charge, May 30, 5b
- SMITH, Mr. Ernest : see under MURDER
- SMITH, Ethel—robbery charge, Oct. 15, 15e
- SMITH, Edith F.—false pretences charge, July 13, 5c
- SMITH, Rev. E. F. N.—death, Mar. 16, 9f ; memorial in West Stafford church dedicated, Dec. 7, 5d
- SMITH, Mr. E. H.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), May 29, 14d
- SMITH, Ellen and Kate—collecting on behalf of bogus home charge, Aug. 19, 6c ; 25, 10f
- SMITH, Mr. E. N.—assaulted (fatal), Oct. 30, 4b ; inquest, Nov. 2, 4e ; 10, 14f ; 24, 2f ; will, Dec. 23, 13f
- SMITH, Mr. F. :—  
in London County Council, on unemployed, Oct. 14, 10c  
on Victoria embankment, on unemployed, Oct. 13, 10d
- SMITH, Mr. F. A. :—death, Mar. 21, 7f ; will, June 5, 9f
- SMITH, Mr. F. B. (Transvaal)—leaving England for Canada, Oct. 2, 6e
- SMITH, Mr. F. E.—elected president of Huddersfield Constitutional League, April 16, 8b ; appointed bencher of Gray's Inn, May 6, 13c ; appointed assistant secretary to British delegates to international congress on electrical units and standards, Aug. 7, 11a ; to address meeting at Liverpool, Dec. 29, 9a  
at Fulham, on education : religious teaching in schools, Jan. 28, 10f ; at Horns Assembly-rooms, on education : religious teaching in schools, Jan. 24, 11f ; at Hotel Cecil, on Licensing Bill, May 1, 14e ; at Huddersfield, on education : religious teaching in schools ; Licensing Bill, April 28, 11b ; at Manchester, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 11, 6c ; at Newport (Mon.), on fiscal policy, Jan. 10, 8c ; letters from Mr. J. Chamberlain read, 10, 8c ; at Wolverhampton, on Westminster Palace : abolition of alcoholic liquors, May 4, 11c
- SMITH, Mr. F. E. (continued) :—  
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, Feb. 7, 10b ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, July 7, 8a ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 10b ; May 20, 6e ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8a, e ; 2, 9d ; —Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 9e ; April 30, 6e ; July 21, 9e, f ; 10b, c ; 22, 8f, 10c, e ; Oct. 15, 6f, 7b, c ; 17, 5b, e, f ; 20, 9a ; 22, 7d, f, 8a ; 23, 9c, d ; 28, 11e, f ; Nov. 3, 6f ; 10, 8c ; 17, 8e ; 21, 5c ; —naval warfare : private property at sea, Feb. 7, 10b ; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 4, 9f ; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9b  
on fiscal policy ; Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 21, 6c
- SMITH, Florrie, and W. Bart—thrift charge, Mar. 16, 3c
- SMITH, Frederick, and J. W. Simpson—burglary charge, Dec. 21, 6f
- SMITH, Mr. G.—elected associate of Royal Scottish Academy, Mar. 19, 10c
- SMITH, Mr. Gipsy—tour in America : arrangements, June 9, 12d
- SMITH, Canon G.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 25, 8d
- SMITH, Prof. G. A. :—  
"Jerusalem. The Topography, Economic, and History from the earliest times to A.D. 70" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 170c  
at Baptist Union, preaches missionary sermon, Oct. 1, 6e
- SMITH, G. A.—excess motor speed charge, July 3, 12b
- SMITH, Mr. G. Albert—at Society of Arts, on cinematography in natural colours, Dec. 10, 12c
- SMITH, Mr. G. B.—will, Dec. 11, 13c
- SMITH, Prof. G. E.—at British Association, on Egyptian mummification : history, Sept. 5, 4d ; Egypt : anthropological work, 7, 3e
- SMITH, Hon. G. J.—entertained at Hôtel Métropole, Nov. 4, 15b
- SMITH, George, and others—thrift from vaults of St. Mary's Churchyard, Rotherhithe, charge, Nov. 27, 4d ; Dec. 12, 3d ; 18, 6e
- SMITH, Mr. H.—sworn in acting governor of Sierra Leone, May 9, 14c
- SMITH, Rev. H.—on St. Michael's Church, Princetown : restoration appeal (l.), Mar. 21, 6d
- SMITH, Miss H.—concert, May 7, 2f
- SMITH, H.—military absentee charge, Jan. 10, 2f
- SMITH, H.—assault charge, Jan. 8, 17d ; 9, 5e ; 10, 14e
- SMITH, H. A.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 10, 10b ; 16, 16d
- SMITH, H., and John Evans—thrift charge, Sept. 11, 2e
- SMITH, Sir Henry Babington—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c ; appointed governor of Christ's Hospital, April 16, 8b  
on Daylight Saving Bill (evid.), June 19, 7b
- SMITH, H. C.—thrift charge, Aug. 28, 2f
- SMITH, Mr. H. C.—will, July 7, 9e
- SMITH, Mr. H. C.—"Jewellery" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 221c
- SMITH, H. E.—offences against Bankruptcy Acts charge, July 25, 4a
- SMITH, Mr. H. H. Riley—recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate for York, Jan. 9, 3c
- SMITH, Mr. H. K. (U.S.A.)—on cotton exchange : methods (report, F.S.), May 15, 15f

- SMITH, Sir H. L.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c; to be entertained at Municipal and County Club, Dec. 2, 22d  
on Port of London Bill (evid.), June 18, 5d; 19, 7a; 24, 7e
- SMITH, H. S. (solicitor)—fraud charge, June 3, 15b (l.e.); struck off roll, Oct. 28, 3b
- SMITH, Rev. I. A.—appointed principal of Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training College for Schoolmistresses, June 4, 19f
- SMITH, Mr. J.—inquest, Jan. 11, 7d
- SMITH, J., and H. Kahn—cruelty to horses charge, Mar. 19, 15e
- SMITH, J.—burglary charge, July 16, 4a
- SMITH, J.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2f
- SMITH, J.—theft charge, Nov. 19, 4b
- SMITH, J.—robbery charge, Sept. 10, 2f
- SMITH, J., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Feb. 27, 3c
- SMITH, J.—window-breaking charge, Oct. 21, 15e
- SMITH, Mr. J. E. M.—appointed private secretary to Sir C. I. Thomas, April 7, 7b
- SMITH, Mrs. J. H. (centenarian)—death, Mar. 23, 10f
- SMITH, Prof. J. H.—“Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony: Canada and the American Revolution” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 90a
- SMITH, Mr. J. O.—appointed to charge of Canadian immigration matters in United Kingdom; biographical, Feb. 21, 10a  
on Canada: immigration restrictions (l.), Mar. 20, 13f; unemployed Englishmen (l.), Dec. 26, 4d; emigration to: cases submitted by Church Army (l.), April 3, 7e
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. O.—re-elected abbot of Ampleforth, Aug. 3, 10d
- SMITH, Mr. J. R.—at international constitution congress, on Parliamentary procedure: closure, Aug. 8, 3d (e.e.)
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. T.:—  
on soldiers and sailors: moral and religious welfare (l.), June 3, 18a
- SMITH, Mr. J. W.—will, Sept. 3, 9d
- SMITH, Kate—wounding charge, Oct. 15, 15e
- SMITH, Mr. L.—authorized to accept order of Siam, Mar. 14, 9d
- SMITH, Prof. Lees—invited to Bombay to lecture on commercial education, Nov. 10, 7a; lectures in India, Dec. 28, 3f
- SMITH, Miss L.—swimming: see under SWIMMING
- SMITH, M.—theft charge, April 29, 18d
- SMITH of Stanmore, Mary—women’s suffrage petition (extract from Parliamentary Debates, 1832), June 25, 5e
- SMITH, Mr. M. R.—death, Nov. 11, 15d; will, Dec. 21, 11e
- SMITH, Miss M. S.—concert at Berlin, Mar. 30, 6b
- SMITH, N.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 2, 5a
- SMITH, Mr. N. C.:—  
“The poems of William Wordsworth” reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 137a  
on Greek: teaching (l.), Jan. 3, 5e
- SMITH, Mr. P.—drowned, May 4, 11d
- SMITH, Mr. P. H. L.—appointed county court judge of Limerick, May 13, 14f
- SMITH, Chancellor P. V.:—  
at Church congress, on canon law, Oct. 8, 7b  
on Deceased Wife’s Sister Act (l.), Sept. 2, 6d; —education: Manchester education conference’s resolutions (l.), June 19, 10f; —marriage with deceased wife’s sister (l.), Aug. 11, 7d; —Religious Equality Committee: objects (l.), Dec. 4, 11d
- SMITH, Mr. R.—at Cardiff, on Licensing Bill, June 9, 5d
- SMITH, late Mr. R.—collection of drawings sold, May 12, 12d
- SMITH, Rosa—receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 3, 3d
- SMITH, Mr. R.:—  
on motor-car misadventure at Genoa (l.), Feb. 4, 4d; (A.N.), Mar. 17, 4c
- SMITH, Mr. R. A.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 10, 13a
- SMITH, Mr. R. B.—operation, Sept. 15, 9a; health, Oct. 6, 11b; death, 20, 11c; funeral, 22, 11b; biographical, 23, 13b; memorial in West Stafford Church dedicated, Dec. 7, 5d; memorial at Harrow proposed: appeal: Mr. R. Yerburch (and others, l.), Dec. 22, 5c
- SMITH, Mrs. R. B.—returns thanks for sympathy, Oct. 23, 13a
- SMITH, Mr. R. C.—at Canadian Society of New York, on Canada: relations with U.S.A., Dec. 11, 7b
- SMITH, Mr. R. E.—“Wheat Fields and Markets of the World” noticed (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14c
- SMITH, Mr. R. J. P.—at British Medical Association’s meeting, on surgery: progress, July 31, 2f (l.e.)
- SMITH, Mr. R. M.—appointed sheriff substitute of Berwickshire of Duns, Sept. 28, 11b
- SMITH, Mr. R. W.—death, Jan. 28, 11a
- SMITH, Most Rev. S., Archbp. of Sydney:—  
on New Guinea diocese: appeal, Oct. 1, 6d
- SMITH, Sir S.—on international art congress: attitude of government (l.), Aug. 5, 11f
- SMITH, Mr. Staniforth—appointed administrator, Nov. 24, 5f
- SMITH, Mr. Sydney—concert, Dec. 11, 13e
- SMITH, Rev. S. F.:—  
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 29, 7e
- SMITH, Bp. Taylor—at Newport, on army: spiritual welfare, Sept. 23, 6b (e.e.)
- SMITH, T.—shop-breaking charge, Jan. 22, 19d
- SMITH, Mr. T. G.—accident, April 17, 12b; health, 18, 8a; 20, 8b; death, 2f, 8e; inquest, 22, 5d; funeral, 23, 8b
- SMITH, late Mr. T. W.—Printers’ Pension Corporation: bequest received, Sept. 19, 7f
- SMITH, Mr. U.—gives entertainment, June 5, 13f
- SMITH, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 31, 9e
- SMITH, W.—burglary charge, Jan. 16, 10d
- SMITH, W.—base coin charge, Jan. 6, 10a
- SMITH, W., and others—burglary charge, July 23, 4b
- SMITH, Mr. W. A.—services to Boys’ Brigade: projected presentation of testimonial: correspondence, July 1, 17a
- SMITH, Rev. Dr. W. C.—death, Sept. 21, 11d; appreciation, 22, 9d
- SMITH, W. C.—false pretences charge, June 27, 6d
- SMITH, Hon. W. F. D.—appointed chairman of committee of management of King’s College Hospital, April 6, 10b; elected trustee of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Oct. 19, 11f  
at Hotel Cecil, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 6, 12f
- SMITH, W. L.—theft charge, July 3, 6f
- SMITH, Rev. W. P.—on Winchester Cathedral: restoration (l.), Jan. 2, 5d
- SMITH, Dr. W. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of County of London, June 24, 15b (e.e.); receives order of Medjidieh, Nov. 11, 15b

- SMITH, Dr. W. R. (continued):**—  
on army, territorial: attitude of employers (l.), Aug. 4, 10f
- SMITH, Most Rev. W. S., Archbp. of Sydney:**—  
leaving for England, Feb. 7, 13a; leaves England, Sept. 25, 11c  
at Church House, on Mothers' Union, June 15, 8f; at Pan-Anglican congress, on results of the congress, June 24, 17b; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday closing, July 22, 14d
- SMITH (W. H.) and Son (Ltd.):**—selling copies of *Winning Post Annual* prosecution, July 10, 5f; —Metropolitan Railway bookstalls: assume management, Dec. 29, 8f  
on Mutual Reserve Life Assurance Company of New York (l.), Mar. 6, 17a
- SMITH'S Dock Company (Ltd.), Messrs.**—  
report, Aug. 24, 13f
- SMITH-BOSANQUET, Mr. George:**—receives presentation, Nov. 7, 15d
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Lady:**—opens bazaar in aid of children's ward, Aldershot Hospital, May 20, 12b; opens Smith-Dorrien Home at Aldershot, Oct. 9, 6e
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.**—present at laying of foundation-stone of Wesleyan Soldiers' Institute, Aldershot, Mar. 5, 5e; resuming duties, July 15, 20a
- SMITH, Garrett, and Co. (Ltd.):**—dividend; Aug. 1, 18c; report, Sept. 3, 13a
- SMITH'S (Kensington Estate) Charity:**—charitable contributions; June 1, 8a; 4, 12e
- SMITHFIELD market:**—supply: statistics for 1907; June 30, 14d
- SMITHELLS, Prof. A.**—at King's College, London; on home-science teaching for women; Oct. 3, 11c
- SMITHERS, C.**—charged at County of London Sessions, May 23, 6c
- SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.):**—report, Oct. 27, 15d
- SMITHFIELD Club:**—breed classes, classification of: proposed alterations announced, Mar. 16, 4c; *The Times* comment, April 6, 3c; deferred, Aug. 10, 13c; (art., "Smithfield classification changes"), Nov. 23, 14c; correspondence, 30, 5b; Islington: entries, Nov. 30, 5b; correspondence, Dec. 7, 3c; —meeting, annual: held, Dec. 9, 6a; —shows: class for dairy cows: British Dairy Farmers' Association: discussion, Oct. 12, 3d; exhibits of carcasses: reports, Jan. 6, 13d; 20, 15e; judging (art., "Judging at Smithfield show"), Jan. 13, 12c; new rule adopted, Feb. 10, 4d; class for fat cows: request by British Dairy Farmers' Association, Nov. 9, 4b; show held, Dec. 8, 15a; 9, 6a; 10, 3d; prize lists, 8, 15a; 10, 3d; special article ("Smithfield Club show"), Dec. 7, 3a
- SMITH-KIELLAND, Capt. I. M.**—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- SMITH'S Dock Company, Messrs.**—graving docks on Tees opened, Oct. 1, 10d
- SMOKE:**—abatement: exhibition arrangements at Sheffield (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4c; —Coal Smoke Abatement Society: see that title; —nuisance: Sir W. Richmond (s.), July 4, 20d; Acts: amendment: Dr. Parkes (s., E.S.), Jan. 15, 4e; —prevention: apparatus patented by Messrs. Smalley and Evans described (E.S.), July 8, 4c; British Medical Association: resolution, July 30, 8c; exhibition at Sheffield announced, Nov. 18, 19f (E.S.); special article ("Industrial smoke abatement," E.S.), July 8, 3c; —prosecution, Dec. 25, 3a
- SMOKING:**—cigarette smoking: Mr. G. H. Darwin (l.), Aug. 10, 10c; —juvenile: correspondence, Jan. 21, 3f; Mr. A. E. O. Sperring (l.), Jan. 23, 12f; magisterial comments, Feb. 18, 15f; Prevention Bill; see under CHILDREN—Children's Bill; Day School Lecture (Anti-Smoking) League: see that title
- SMUGGLING:**—the *Cosmopoliet*: see under IRELAND—Crime—Smuggling; saccharine prosecutions, Jan. 24, 13e; Sept. 11, 2f
- SMUTS, Mr. C. J. (Transvaal):**—biographical, Nov. 28, 4d; replies to memorial by Transvaal Catholics, Jan. 11, 5d; states government attitude towards Indian agitators, 13, 13d  
at Christiana, on South Africa: fiscal policy, Feb. 29, 5b; at Cornish dinner, on South Africa: federation, May 18, 5b; editor of *Standard of Empire* (l.), June 1, 6f (e.e.); 2, 19d; correspondence, 8, 8c; Mr. L. Phillips (l. quoted), 13, 7d; at Durban Government banquet, on South African union, Oct. 19, 8c; at Johannesburg, on Asiatic Registration Act: settlement of dispute; Feb. 6, 5c; 7, 7a; at Johannesburg, on unemployed, Mar. 10, 5b, white labour, 11, 7a; at Johannesburg: addresses volunteers, June 9, 3b; at Pretoria, on Asiatic Registration Act, Jan. 6, 3c; 30, 5d; trade: condition, 21, 3b
- SMUTS, Mr. J.**—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14f
- SMYLY, Judge:**—at Shoreditch county court, on counter-claims: abuse, Nov. 13, 16c (e.e.)
- SMYRNA—H.B.M.'s vice-consul** appointed, May 16, 13e
- SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway:** see under Turkey—Railways
- SMYRNA-KASSABA Railway:** see under Turkey—Railways
- SMYTH, Mr. A.**—appointed librarian of House of Commons, Jan. 29, 11e
- SMYTH, Mr. J. J.**—will, Sept. 30, 11c
- SMYTH, Rev. T. C.**—will, Nov. 17, 13e
- SMYTH, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Lebombo:**—  
at Church House, on church in South Africa, April 29, 17c; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: comity, June 20, 6e
- SMYTHE, Rev. F. H. D.**—receives presentation, Dec. 31, 5e
- SMYTHE, Mr. Gerald:**—on "frazzle" (l.), Nov. 6, 10b
- SMYTHE, Canon P. M.**—appointed honorary canon of Peterborough Cathedral, May 12, 17d
- SMYTHIES, late Rt. Rev. C. A.**—Marlow parish church: memorial dedicated, Feb. 17, 12a
- SMYTH-PIGOTT, Rev.:** see "AGAPEMONE," raid on the
- SNAGGE, Judge:**—at Banbury county court, on work of county court judges, May 30, 14d
- SNAGGE, Mr. H.**—appointed assistant general manager of Messrs. Barclay and Co., May 16, 15b
- SNAKE-BITE:**—serum discovered by Dr. Krause, June 4, 12d
- SNAKES:**—food: Zoological Society, London: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society, London—Gardens; —rattlesnakes: see that title
- SNAZELLE, Mr. G. H.**—farewell concert announced, June 22 13b
- SNELL, Rev. B. J.**—on Franco-British exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), June 4, 19d



- SNELL, Mr. H.—selected socialist candidate for Huddersfield, May 7, 10*d*; adopted, Oct. 13, 7*c*
- SNELL, Mr. H. de M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 1, 18*d*
- SNELL, Mr. J. F. C.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical power for industrial purposes (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6*d*
- SNELL, Mr. S.—at British Medical Association's meeting, delivers presidential address, July 29, 13*e*
- SNELL, Mr. T.—on Criminal Appeal Act: position of shorthand writers (l.), Aug. 21, 2*c*; correction, 25, 10*f*
- SNELLING, B., and S. Horner—robbery charge, Sept. 19, 3*b*
- SNEDY-KYNNERSLEY, Mr. E. M.—“H.M.I.: Some Passages in the Life of One of H.M. Inspectors of Schools” reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 163*b*
- SNIFE—drumming: correspondence, Dec. 26, 6*b*; —special article: see under SPECIAL Articles
- SNOW (gardener)—receives gift from King Edward VII., Aug. 10, 11*c*
- SNOW, Dr. H.—at Caxton Hall, on vivisection, Feb. 15, 10*a*
- SNOW, Mr. M.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12*a*
- SNOW, Mr. T.—on legal procedure (l.), Jan. 8, 9*d*
- SNOWDEN, late Preb.—St. Paul's Church, Hammersmith: memorial window to be erected, Nov. 4, 17*e*
- SNOWDEN, Mr. J.—death, Sept. 10, 9*c*
- SNOWDON, Mr. P.:—  
Birmingham (East)—reported selection as Labour candidate denied, May 13, 12*b*  
at Blackburn, on Licensing Bill, April 23, 10*a*; on railwaymen's conditions of service; socialism: old-age pensions, May 4, 11*e*; on Old-age Pensions Act; Licensing Bill; education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 6, 10*f*; on Mr. V. Grayson: House of Commons dinner incident, 19, 8*f*; Mr. V. Grayson's comments, 20, 7*e*; 21, 12*e*; (e.e.); 23, 13*f*; at South Shields, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 7, 9*b*  
in Parliament, on excise officers' salaries; political disabilities, June 11, 3*e*; —income-tax, May 26, 8*a*; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 9*b*; —Old-age Pensions Bill, May 26, 8*a*; July 10, 8*c*; —tea tax, July 15, 8*f*; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*d*; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4*e*  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (art.), Dec. 2, 8*c*; —Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Oct. 5, 7*e*; —unemployed, Sept. 28, 8*c*
- SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—at New York on *The Times*, Dec. 7, 8*b*
- SNOWDON'S (Ltd.)—appointed official fireproofers to Franco-British Exhibition, May 11, 8*c*
- SNOWSTORMS: see under GALES and storms
- SOAMES, Mr. A. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lincoln, April 25, 4*b*
- SOAMES, Mr. A. W.—health, April 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 12*a*; May 18, 11*c*; leaves for Ceylon and India, Nov. 21, 13*b*
- SOAMES, Mr. Eley—death, Nov. 28, 13*b*
- SOANS, Mr. R. J.:—  
on East Hardwick (West Riding) church school: attitude of local educational authority (l.), May 26, 14*f*
- SOARES, Mr. E. J.—appointed to represent charity commissioners in House of Commons, Oct. 22, 9*f*
- SOARES, Mr. E. J. (continued):—  
in Parliament on coast guards, Mar. 11, 9*d*; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 20, 6*d*; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*b*; —Old-age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8*f*; 30, 8*b*; July 8, 10*b*; —parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7*c*  
on licensing: tied houses: brewers' methods (l.), May 4, 17*a*
- SOBRINO, Mme.—concert, June 22, 13*e*
- SOCIAL and Political Education League—meeting announced, April 13, 10*b*
- SOCIAL Democratic Federation—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; —demonstration at Hull, Jan. 23, 9*c*; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act: see that title; —Independent Labour party: alliance: see under INDEPENDENT Labour party
- SOCIAL democratic party—Anglo-German relations: see under FOREIGN relations —Germany; —army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; —conference: held, April 18, 10*a*; 20, 8*c*; —executive elected, April 20, 8*c*; —London branches: winter programme, Sept. 29, 3*b*; —report, annual, April 18, 10*a*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED  
on children: provision of school meals (l.), Jan. 17, 13*b*
- SOCIAL Institute Union—ball in aid announced, Jan. 16, 4*b*; Feb. 24, 10*c*; given, 28, 12*d*; annual meeting, Feb. 7, 16*d*; provisional propaganda announced, Dec. 4, 12*d*
- SOCIALISM:—  
Amphill, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 8*c*; Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain and Ireland: formed, Oct. 13, 11*d* (e.e.); meetings held, Dec. 12, 8*f*; anti-Socialist propaganda school: Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c*; Atkinson, Mr. (s.), Jan. 22, 9*b*  
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 7*f*; Baptist Union Assembly: discussion, May 1, 19*d*; Bartholomew, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 15, 17*e*; Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9*c*; Benson, Mr. J. W. (s.), June 11, 10*b*; Bland, M. H. (s.), July 8, 19*c*  
Carlisle, Dean of (s.), Oct. 8, 7*b*; Carrington, Lord (s.), April 13, 15*e*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Aug. 31, 4*e*; Chance, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 8, 3*c*; Chapman, Prof. S. J. (lect.), Aug. 3, 11*e*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*e*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 11*f*; christian: Mr. E. Scrymgeour (views), May 6, 10*b*; christian conference meeting: discussion, July 8, 19*c*; christian socialists: sign declaration, Jan. 20, 12*a*; Lord Egerton of Tatton (l.); Canon H. H. Henson (l.), 22, 18*a*; christianity, relation with: discussed by section A of Pan-Anglican congress, June 23, 4*b*; church, attitude of the: Carlyle, Rev. A. J. (s.), Jan. 15, 9*a*; Henson, Canon H. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 4*e*; Masterman, Mr. C. (s.), 15, 4*e*; Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 17, 20*c*; St. Albans diocesan conference: discussion, 15, 4*e*; Church congress: papers read; discussion, 8, 7*a*, 6*b*; Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 23, 10*e*; (s.), May 5, 10*d*; Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), May 1, 19*d*; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 22, 9*b*; Constable, Mr. A. H. B. (s.), May 2, 9*b*; co-operators, attitude of: Mr. T. W. Allen (int.), June 15, 3*d*; Cromer, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 10*e*; Curran, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 22, 9*e*  
Dearmer, Rev. P. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*a*  
Escuret, Ven. C. E. (s.), June 2, 13*f*; Emmott, Mr. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*b*

**SOCIALISM (continued):—**

- Fabian Society: meeting announced, Jan. 17, 12a; summer school: see under **FABIAN Society**; Forbes, Rev. J. T. (s.), May 1, 19d; Fry, Sir E. (add.), Feb. 19, 13e
- Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.), Jan. 22, 9b; Gladstone, Mr. W. E., attitude of: Sir H. Fowler (s.), Jan. 21, 8b; Glasier, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 22, 9b; Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Jan. 22, 9b; April 20, 8d; Greenhough, Rev. J. G. (s.), May 1, 19d
- Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), Mar. 28, 6b; Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), April 6, 7d; June 8, 8d; July 20, 18f; Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Jan. 15, 17e
- Imperial Industries Club: discussion, Mar. 27, 6f; Independent Labour party: resolution amending constitution negatived, Jan. 22, 9b; resolution in favour of Socialism passed, 23, 9b; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Jan. 24, 9b; Cape Town Trades and Labour Council: resolution, 25, 5f; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), Jan. 24, 13b; report, of national administrative council, April 11, 14d; resolution passed, 20, 8d; Industrial Freedom League (l.), April 4, 14f
- Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Jan. 15, 17e
- Lamington, Lord (and others, l.), April 4, 14f; Liberty and Property Defence League: report, Jan. 3, 8b; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 2, 10c; London, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 9, 7f; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 10c; Aug. 31, 4e; London Municipal Society: lectures arranged, Sept. 29, 3b
- Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 20, 9f; April 20, 8d; 21, 10a; (add.), Mar. 2, 10b; Mackay, Mr. T. (s.), May 19, 16b; McKenna, Mr. (s.), Jan. 28, 10f; Macpherson, Mr. J. T. (s.), Mar. 16, 11d; Mallock, Mr. W. H. (add.), Oct. 15, 6a; (e.e.), 22, 8a; (lect.), Nov. 5, 12f (e.e.); 26, 16f; Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Jan. 24, 8b; meetings held in drill-halls: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Milner, Lord (s.), April 2, 12d; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution, Oct. 9, 10b
- New South Wales Labour party: resolution negatived, Jan. 28, 5c
- O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s.), Oct. 27, 10b (e.e.); Ogden, Mr. F. (s.), June 10, 12a
- Pan-Anglican congress: discussions, June 17, 20c; 22, 5a; 23, 4c; Peterborough diocesan conference: resolution passed, Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.); public officials: case of Mr. Joseph Nelson: see **NELSON, Mr. Joseph**
- Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 22, 9b; Sept. 15, 3b
- Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), July 13, 7b; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 13a; Scottish Miners' Federation pass resolution, Dec. 31, 5c; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Mar. 26, 4e; (lect.), Oct. 10, 12f; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 4, 11e; Strachey, Mr. St. Loe (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7b; Summerbell, Mr. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7b
- Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), April 18, 10b; trade unions, attitude of: Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Nov. 16, 9a
- Ward, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 9, 5c; Webster, Mr. J. G. (s.), Mar. 27, 6f; Whiteley, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 16, 11d; women, development of: Balfour, Lady F.; Bondfield, Miss M.; Marris, Miss M. (s.), Nov. 6, 10b
- SOCIALIST party**—disloyalty: demonstration at Glasgow, Sept. 7, 11d; English socialist arrested, 11, 8f; prosecuted, 14, 10b; —dissension: Mr. J. K. Hardie (l.), Oct. 23, 13f
- Socialist Review*—first number noticed, Feb. 29, 2f
- SOCIALISTS**—Camberwell (Peckham) by-election: see under **BY-ELECTIONS**; —Liberal party, attitude towards: see under **LIBERAL party**; —London *Clarion* Van Committee: meetings held, Nov. 19, 14d; —Sheffield parks: contravention of by-laws: prosecutions, June 20, 14b; —South Wales Miners' Federation: domination: see under **SOUTH WALES MINERS' Federation**
- SOCIAL Purity Crusade, National**: see **NATIONAL Social Purity Crusade**
- SOCIAL Union for Workers in Home Office Schools**—dinner given, Nov. 4, 3f
- SOCIETÀ Italiana per le Strade Ferrate della Sicilia**: see under **ITALY**—Railways
- SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines at Fonderies de Pontiband (Ltd.)**—dividend, Dec. 5, 16d
- SOCIÉTÉ des Artistes Français**—exhibition (sp. art., "The Salon des Artistes Français"), May 2, 17a
- SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts d'Instruments Anciens**—concerts, Mar. 26, 10e; June 17, 15d; plays before Queen Alexandra, April 2, 10a; concerts, 2, 7e; 8, 12e
- SOCIÉTÉ de Secours aux Blessés**—convalescent home: particulars, Oct. 22, 13d
- SOCIÉTÉ Française de Bienfaisance**—annual dinner, Feb. 22, 10c; concert in aid, July 2, 13f
- SOCIÉTÉ Française des Pneumatiques Dunlop**—meeting, Feb. 1, 15b
- SOCIÉTÉ Nationale des Beaux-Arts**—exhibition (sp. art., "French National Society of Fine Arts"), April 16, 8c
- SOCIETY for Biblical Study**—meeting at Manchester announced, Sept. 28, 3f
- SOCIETY for Irish Church Missions to Roman Catholics**—anniversary meeting held: report, May 11, 2e
- SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge**—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.): meetings (annual), June 3, 11d; Oct. 8, 6e (e.e.); Nov. 4, 17e; Dec. 2, 11e; Melbourne, Archbp. of (s.); Pretoria, Bp. of (s.); Quebec, Bp. of (s.); report, June 3, 11d; year's work reviewed, Oct. 26, 2d
- on emigrants: spiritual care (l.), Feb. 1, 14d
- SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women**—meeting, May 11, 4d
- SOCIETY for Suppression of Opium Trade**—meeting, May 2, 12c (e.e.)
- SOCIETY for the Abolition of Capital Punishment**—meeting, April 10, 6d
- SOCIETY for the Destruction of Vermin**—arrangements, July 2, 19f; committee, scientific: meeting, Dec. 12, 5d; household cleanliness campaign: see under **PUBLIC Health**; policy outlined, Mar. 2, 7a
- on verminous dwellings: employment of unemployed in cleansing (l.), Nov. 17, 17e
- SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children**—dances in aid: dates, Oct. 6, 11b; 31, 13b
- SOCIETY for the promotion of Hellenic Studies**—archæology: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**—meeting held, Nov. 11, 16d (e.e.)
- SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts**—anniversary: meeting date announced, Mar. 23, 10b; —appeal: Bp. H. H. Montgomery (l.), Oct. 1, 6f; —Canterbury diocesan festival held, Oct. 16, 12f; —chaplaincies, continental: particulars, July 4, 6d; —contributions, Jan. 1, 9b; June 5, 6d; July 22, 19c; —dinner given, Nov. 12, 10e; 21, 8e

- SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (continued):**—(e.e.); —Guildhall meeting: held, July 1, 17c; —house, new: date of occupation, Feb. 22, 12b; Mar. 27, 19c; opened, April 10, 14a; —income: decrease announced, July 18, 16c; —“King’s Messengers”: annual service held, June 1, 12c; —meetings: date, April 13, 7b; (annual), May 15, 19e; held, June 20, 7b; Dec. 19, 12e; —Pan-Anglican Congress: see that title; —reports, May 15, 19e; (annual), Oct. 26, 2d; correspondence, 30, 13c; —service, annual: held, May 14, 3a; —women’s work: meeting held, May 14, 3a; sale, held, Oct. 23, 15e
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings**—meeting held, June 27, 5f
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Young Girls (Princess Louise Home)**—date of annual meeting, June 29, 13b
- SOCIETY for the Relief of Distress**—appeal, Dec. 19, 16b; 25, 11b; late Mrs. M. B. Johnston’s legacy of £1,000 acknowledged, Dec. 25, 7e
- SOCIETY for the State Registration of trained Nurses**—meeting, Feb. 22, 10e; May 5, 7f  
on nurses: Registration Bill (l., P.N.), Nov. 30, 12b
- SOCIETY for Training Teachers of the Deaf and for Diffusion of the “German” (Pure Oral) System**—meeting, May 29, 23a
- SOCIETY of American Women in London:** Glynes, Mrs. W. (s.), 9th anniversary luncheon held; president installed, Mar. 3, 10d; concert, June 1, 11d
- SOCIETY of Antient Britons**—dinner, Mar. 4, 17d
- SOCIETY of Antiquaries** — council elected, May 4, 3e; fellows elected, Jan. 11, 10a; Mar. 7, 10c; June 6, 15b; Sandon Church: sale of church plate: see under SANDON church
- SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London**—dinner given to lord mayor and Sheriffs, Nov. 26, 17f; diplomas awarded, Jan. 25, 9e; Feb. 22, 5f; Mar. 21, 8d; April 25, 6f; May 23, 14a; June 20, 14a; July 25, 13d; Aug. 22, 10e; Oct. 24, 10b; Nov. 21, 13f; examination results, Dec. 25, 11b
- SOCIETY of Architects**—design competition: results, May 27, 9f
- SOCIETY of Art Masters**—meeting, Aug. 1, 16b; 4, 11c; presidential address: report; luncheon; chairman elected, 1, 16b; reorganization: discussed at annual meeting, 3, 11c
- SOCIETY of Arts:** see ROYAL Society of Arts
- SOCIETY of Bristolians in London**—president elected, May 1, 14a
- SOCIETY of British Composers**—concert, Feb. 4, 14f; Mar. 6, 12f; June 20, 15e
- SOCIETY of British Gas Industries**—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—Coal mining
- SOCIETY of Certificated and Associated Liberal Agents** — meeting, June 18, 8f
- SOCIETY of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions**—meetings, Mar. 26, 2e; May 27, 20f
- SOCIETY of Chemical Industry**—by-laws, new: order of privy council, July 9, 4c; —Liverpool section: meeting (E.S.), Mar. 19, 4e; —London section: meetings (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6d; Feb. 12, 4f; Mar. 4, 4f; April 8, 4e; May 6, 4f; June 3, 4f;
- SOCIETY of Chemical Industry (continued):**—annual held, July 29, 4e; Nov. 11, 19d; Dec. 9, 19c
- SOCIETY of Colour Photographers**—exhibition announced, May 30, 6f
- SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation**—annual meeting announced, June 29, 13c; held, July 1, 19d
- SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London**—dinner, May 13, 2e; Swanage; visit announced, June 5, 13b; visit, July 4, 15c;
- SOCIETY of Drillers**—central branch: secretary prosecuted, Dec. 29, 2c
- SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists**—dinner; meeting; Perkin medal awarded, April 4, 12c
- SOCIETY of Engineers**—dinner given, Dec. 17, 9d; medals awarded, Dec. 17, 9d; meeting (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4e; April 9, 4e; Dec. 9, 19c
- SOCIETY of Friends**—Derby: 100th anniversary of opening of local meeting house celebrated; Mr. E. Watkins (s.), Sept. 23, 6e; —Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING Bill; —Wales: statistics: Mr. H. D. Phillips (evid.), May 14, 3b
- SOCIETY of Friends of Foreigners in Distress**—objects, Nov. 20, 11b; centenary celebrated, 20, 11b
- SOCIETY of Friends of Russian Freedom**—Edward VII.—visit to Russia: see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign—Russia
- SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors**—name altered, July 31, 11f; examination results, 2, 18e; president elected, May 23, 15e; report, 18, 15c; vice-president elected, 23, 15e; conference at Cardiff held, Sept. 25, 10f; on solicitor’s accounts: audit (l.), Oct. 24, 19a
- SOCIETY of Inspectors of Weights and Measures**—annual meeting, May 9, 18f
- SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor**—objects: circular issued, April 3, 13e; members: strength (P.N.), June 5, 12b; president elected, Nov. 23, 11b; St. Paul’s Cathedral: chapel: application to Archdeacon Sinclair (P.N.), June 5, 12b; correspondence, 12, 15f (e.e.)
- SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health**—dinner given; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Oct. 10, 11f; meeting, April 11, 5e
- SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs**—competitions: results, July 7, 4b; —council: meeting held, Sept. 22, 4d; —Martini rifles: sales: see under RIFLES—Martini—converted; —meeting annual, June 3, 11e; New South Wales: result, of post match, Jan. 11, 6c
- SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders**—exhibition: exhibits by members (A.N.), May 26, 15c; meeting held, Nov. 20, 14f  
on press corruption: motor advertisements (l.), Jan. 14, 12c
- SOCIETY of Musicians:** see INCORPORATED Society of Musicians
- SOCIETY of Poor Law Workers**—meeting, May 13, 12c
- SOCIETY of Portrait Painters**—exhibition (sp. art., “The Society of Portrait Painters”), Nov. 5, 8a
- SOCIETY of Public Analysts**—dinner, June 4, 16a
- SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law**—formed, Dec. 17, 4d
- SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul**—appeal, Dec. 14, 4f
- SOCIETY of Shorthand Teachers**—conference, June 9, 13d

- SOCIETY of the Good Shepherd—fête in aid : announced, June 6, 15c ;
- SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission—London, Bp. of (s.), meetings in connexion held, Oct. 20, 10c
- " SOCIETY of Twelve "—exhibition, Jan. 28, 14f
- SOCIETY of Twenty-five—exhibition held, Oct. 26, 8a
- SOCIETY of 25 Painters—meeting : member elected, officers appointed, June 20, 15b
- SOCIETY of Veterans and Garibaldians—concert in aid held, June 23, 4a
- SOCIETY of Warwickshire Folk in London—dinner : date, Nov. 20, 15c
- SOCIETY of West-end Theatre Managers—formed : objects, April 24, 17d
- SOCIETY of Women Artists—exhibition, Jan. 28, 14f ; Feb. 27, 10c ;
- SOCIETY of Women Journalists—dinner given, Dec. 7, 9d ; Franco-British exhibition : members visit, June 6, 4e ; Mrs. Ward gives garden-party to members, July 15, 20f ; date of meeting, Oct. 30, 13a ; meeting held, Nov. 3, 7d
- SOCIETY of Yorkshiresmen in London—annual dinner : date announced, Mar. 11, 12a ; given, June 6, 18a
- SOCINSKI, Herr—at miners' international congress, on mines : nationalization, June 12, 9b
- SOCIOLOGICAL Society—toy exhibition : see under TOYS
- SOCIOLOGY—Church of England : aims : Islington Clerical Meeting (discussion), Jan. 15, 9a
- SODA water—impure : caution issued by City of London Corporation, Dec. 11, 5f ; report by Dr. W. Collingridge, Nov. 7, 12b
- SODBURY Commons — regulation : award, April 27, 10b (e.e.)
- SODERBERG, Dr. V.—on Aland Islands : fortification (l.), Mar. 3, 3e
- SODIUM nitrite—manufacture : Dr. G. T. Morgan (paper read, E.S.), May. 6, 4f
- SODOR and Man, diocese of—convocation held Bp. of Sodor and Man (s.), June 12, 19b
- SODOR and Man, Bp. of : see DRURY, Rt. Rev. T. W.
- SOFIA—Imperial Ottoman Commissioner appointed, May 8, 14e ; —university : dismissed professors reinstated, Feb. 13, 5d
- SOLANO, Mr. E. J.—target : exhibition given, July 28, 5c
- SOLBÉ, Mr. F.—" Speakers' Classes and Debating Societies in Conservative and Unionist Clubs " noticed, July 31, 2f
- SOLDIERS, National Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged : see NATIONAL Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers
- SOLDIERS and sailors—disabled : exhibition of work : date announced ; royal patronage, Mar. 7, 10b ; 13, 12d ; particulars, 27, 12a ; opened, April 3, 12a ; proceeds, 7, 10b ; sale in aid opened, Nov. 27, 15b
- SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families Association—annual meeting : date, May 2, 12a ; held, 26, 4e ; Shropshire branch : president elected, July 18, 13a ; West of Scotland and Glasgow branches : joint meeting, April 25, 4a
- SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Society
- SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Institutes, Church of England : see CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute
- SOLENT—navigation : admiralty's jurisdiction : see under PARLIAMENT
- SOLENT Classes Racing Association—meeting held, Aug. 18, 4b
- SOLFATARA (Italy)—eruption, April 6, 9f
- SOLFERINO, Battle of—50th anniversary : celebration arrangements, Dec. 16, 7b (e.e.)
- " SOLICITOR, A "—licences : valuation (l.), Sept. 30, 4f
- SOLICITORS—accounts, audit of : Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors (l.), Oct. 24, 19a ; Mr. J. S. Beale (add.), 1, 3a ; Mr. P. W. Chandler reads paper, 1, 3b ; Mr. J. Indermaur reads paper, 1, 3c ; correspondence, 23, 17c ; —City of London Solicitors' Company : see that title ; —costume : resolution moved at meeting of Incorporated Law Society, July 11, 5b ; —struck off rolls, Feb. 11, 3b ; Mar. 18, 18c ; July 30, 2e ; —training : Mr. J. Moore-Bayley reads paper, Oct. 1, 3c
- SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association — appeal, June 17, 15c ; festival held, 20, 5b ; meeting, Oct. 2, 3c
- SOLICITORS' Managing Clerks' Association—meeting : date, Jan. 17, 12a
- SOLLAS, Prof.—at British Association, mountain building, Sept. 11, 4b
- SOLLORS, Ernest Willam—theft of postal letters charge, Nov. 11, 4d
- SOLOMON—proverbs : see under PROVERBS
- SOLOMON, Edward—selling pirated copies of musical works charge, Dec. 8, 1f
- SOLOMON, Mr. H. J. :—  
on Peruvian Corporation : prior lien issue (l.), Feb. 21, 3d
- SOLOMON, Mr. H. W.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative council of St. Helena, Sept. 16, 11a
- SOLOMON, Mr. J. D.—bankruptcy : discharge granted, Jan. 15, 13e
- SOLOMON, Sir R. :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on Transvaal mining industry, April 10, 8b ; at University College, on Roman-Dutch law, Oct. 9, 8b  
on Smuts, Mr. J. C. : speech at Cornish dinner ; corrects *Standard of Empire* report (l.), May. 27, 6d ; —Transvaal : reorganization of civil service : correspondence with Sir West Ridgeway, June 6, 8e ; replies to Mr. G. Robinson's letter (l.), 12, 10d ; —Transvaal : Asiatics Registration Act : position of Indians (l.), Sept. 23, 8a
- SOLOMON, Mr. S. J.—commissioned to paint portrait of Mr. H. H. Asquith, May 28, 13b
- SOLOMON Islands—*Minota* : looted by natives ; captain murdered, Mar. 18, 8e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —natives : traders murdered ; natives punished, Sept. 7, 5d ; additional particulars, Nov. 2, 2f
- SOLOVETSKY Monastery—special article (" In the White Sea : the monks of Solovetsky "), Aug. 24, 5a
- SOLOVOVO, M. Petrovo (Russia) :—  
in Duma, on Finland administration, May 29, 9b
- SOLSBERG, G.—selling wine without licence charge, July 14, 5d
- SOMALILAND (British)—British army : reinforcements embark at Mombasa, Dec. 31, 4b ; —natives : Mullah attacks friendly tribes, Dec. 28, 4a
- SOMALILAND (Italian) :—  
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA  
Abyssinian raid—casualties, Jan. 10, 7b ; 17, 5d ; 25, 5d ; Italian demands, 10, 7b ; representative of Consulta of Addis Abeba to confer with Emperor

**SOMALILAND (Italian)**—Abyssinian raid (continued):—

Menelek, 11, 5e ; particulars of raid, 13, 3f ; Italian press comments, 10, 11f ; British, French, and German governments support Italian demands, 13, 3f ; Emperor Menelek's reply : particulars, 13, 7f ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 14, 3a ; Abyssinians to leave Italian territory, 14, 3b ; leave, 21, 3a ; conference between Negus and Italian chargé d'affaires, 20, 5e ; bodies of Cpts. Bongiovanni and Molinari recovered, Feb. 22, 5a ; participating chiefs sentenced, Mar. 6, 7b

Administration—reform : Signor Tittoni's proposals, Jan. 27, 5e

Cotton : see under COTTON

Juba (river)—formation of navigation : Anglo-Italian company announced, Mar. 21, 12a

Lugh, occupation of—history, Jan. 11, 5e

Natives—caravans attacked by Bimal tribe ; Italian troops despatched to Caito, Mar. 2, 6d ; operations against Bimal tribe, 23, 5c ; fighting at Merka, 12, 5e ; 13, 7b ; Danane occupied by Italian troops, April 1, 7a ; Mullah defeated, 9, 5c ; particulars, 11, 7e ; 22, 3d ; Bimal natives defeated, 22, 3d ; Mullah raids friendly tribes ; lack of ammunition, May 15, 7b ; Mullah attacks friendly natives, Sept. 9, 7d ; defeated, 22, 4a ; Warsagali tribe : fighting, 19, 5a ; Sept. 11, 7f ; (e.e.) ; Mullah's followers attacked by Italian troops, Oct. 10, 8a ; dervishes attack Bullalo ; particulars, Dec. 7, 8a ; punitive expedition : progress, 14, 8c

Troops, native—strength : increases announced, Mar. 21, 7e ; Signor Tittoni (s.), Mar. 21, 12a ; particulars of increase, April 1, 7a

Wireless telegraphy—stations erected, April 28, 11c

**SOMERS, Adm. Sir G.**—proposed memorial : appeal, June 10, 13a ; date of unveiling, 30, 13b ; Lieut.-Gen. H. L. Geary (l.), July 9, 9e ; (s.), 27, 13d ; unveiled at Whitechurch Canoniconum church, July 27, 13d

**SOMERSET**—North : electoral, Feb. 21, 10b ; Aug. 10, 10e ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —West : electoral, Jan. 13, 4f ; Mar. 19, 10f

**SOMERSET, Duchess of**—opens exhibition in aid of Watercress and Flower Girls' Christian Mission, Feb. 11, 5f ; thanks for sympathy, May 26, 13b ; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13a ; opens bazaar in aid of Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road, 25, 13b

**SOMERSET, Duke of**—gives dinner, Mar. 21, 12b ; exhibition in aid of charitable institutions : date announced, Mar. 3, 10c at Waldorf Hotel, on German navy ; Navy League ; naval strength, Oct. 22, 8b

on Buller, Gen. Sir R. : memorial (and others), July 29, 17c

**SOMERSET, Lady Henry** :—

at Christian Social Union, on licensing reform, Jan. 22, 9c ; at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage procession, June 15, 9b

**SOMERSET and Bath Lunatic Asylum**—attendant prosecuted, Oct. 9, 7f (e.e.)

**SOMERSET County Agricultural Association**—show (Wellington) held, May 18, 3c

**SOMERSET County Council**—agricultural instruction committee : report, July 13, 3c ; Oct. 26, 4d

**SOMERSET County Council Cheese School**—particulars, Mar. 9, 4d

**SOMERSET Light Infantry, 2nd Batt.**—leaves for Malta, Nov. 6, 17d

**SOMERSETSHIRE Archaeological and Natural History Society**—diamond jubilee celebrated, Aug. 19, 8c ; 20, 4a (e.e.)

**SOMERSHAM**—pageant : see under PAGEANTS

**SOMERS-TOWN**—Christ Church : petition to authorize removal of galleries, April 8, 18c

**SOMERVELL, Mrs. Arthur**—at Phillimore-gardens, on women's suffrage, Dec. 4, 6d ; at 32, Prince's-gardens, on women's suffrage, Dec. 10, 10d

**SOMERVELL, E. L.**—on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League : South Kensington branch : meeting in Queen's-gate Hall, Oct. 29, 10e

**SOMERVELL, Mr. R.** :—

on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Sept. 3, 11e ; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 28, 7e

**SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.**—at Merchant Taylors' School, on assistant masters : tenure in secondary schools, Jan. 11, 11b

**SOMERVILLE, Dr. D.**—at Polytechnic Health Society, on disease : transmission, Oct. 26, 7e

on hygiene : teaching in schools, Mar. 2, 6d

**SOMERVILLE, Mr. E.**—“ Further Experiences of an Irish R.M.” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 293c

**SOMERVILLE, Mary**—memorial tablet affixed to No. 12, Hanover-square, to commemorate residence, May 25, 7c

**SOMERVILLE, Prof. W.**—to read paper at Farmers' Club, Oct. 26, 4d

at Farmers' Club on Agricultural education, Nov. 3, 13d

on forestry (evid.), May 28, 19f

**SØNDERUP, M. Jensen (Denmark)**—appointed minister of communications, Oct. 12, 6d

**SONDES, Lord**—death, Jan. 28, 11d

**SONKIN, Lazurus, and Arthur Shepherd**, warehouse-breaking charge, Dec. 18, 2e

**SONNINO, Baron (Italy)** :—

in Chamber, on Bosnia and Herzegovina : Austrian annexation, Dec. 4, 7f ; —education : religious teaching in schools, Feb. 28, 7b ; —foreign relations : ministerial policy, Dec. 4, 7f

**SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.)**—dividend, Mar. 17, 14e ; July 28, 19c ; Nov. 24, 19a ; report, April 6, 14a ; meeting, 14, 14c ; circular issued, Dec. 4, 22f

**SONS of the Clergy Corporation**—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 5, 8c ; —Court of Assistants held, Mar. 21, 6d ; May 16, 8e ; July 20, 19d ; Nov. 21, 8e ; Dec. 19, 12e ; —festival : date announced, Mar. 21, 6d ; arrangements, April 7, 8d ; 28, 4d ; held ; service at St. Paul's Cathedral ; dinner, May 5, 8c ; —financial statement, May 5, 8c

**SOOLE, Lieut. G. H.**—death, May 22, 12d

**SOPER, J. J. A.**—fraud charge, April 10, 4c ; June 27, 6d ; 30, 4b ; appeal against conviction, July 24, 4e

**SOPER, S. H.**—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 13, 15c

**SOPER, Mr. W. Garland**—death, Dec. 21, 11d

**SOPHOULIS, M. (Samos)**—on suggested return to Samos (int.), Aug. 12, 5c

**SOPWITH, T.**—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 7, 7c

**SORABJI, Miss C.**—“ Between the Twilights ” reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190c

- SORBY, Dr. H. C.—death, Mar. 10, 10c; will, April 28, 10c
- SOREAU, M.—on aeronautics (views, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5a
- SÖRENSEN, M. Enevold (Denmark)—appointed minister of public instruction, Oct. 12, 6d
- SÖRENSEN, M. John—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- SORIA Mining Company (Ltd.)—share and debenture issue, June 13, 5c
- SORLEY, Prof. W. R.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on agnosticism, June 18, 15e
- SOROLLA, Señor—pictures exhibited, May 5, 11a; 14, 10a
- SOSTRADA Y GOMEZ-COLON, Capt. Nivardo—receives Victorian order, Mar. 28, 10a
- SOTHERN, Mr. E. H.—wife's divorce application refused, Oct. 10, 8b (e.e.)
- SOUCANTON, Baron J. C. E. G. de—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- SOUFFLOT de Magny, M. Maurice—death, Jan. 4, 8b
- SOUFFRÈRE (volcano)—Dr. T. Anderson (s.), Sept. 9, 4b
- SOULBY, Mr. A. E. B.—on Licensing Bill (l.) April 18, 5b
- SOULSBY, Sir W.—re-elected to private secretaryship at Mansion House, Oct. 3, 11b
- SOUTH Africa British Indians Committee—position of British Indians in Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL—Natives—Asiatics
- SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 18, 17f; Nov. 26, 16f; report, 23, 18d; meeting, July 2, 19b
- SOUTH African Church Railway Mission—meeting, Mar. 21, 14e
- SOUTH African Church United Anniversary—meeting, April 29, 17c
- SOUTH African Civil Surgeons' dinner—date; arrangements, June 24, 15b
- SOUTH African Colonization Society—annual meeting: date, April 13, 10c; held, May 14, 13e
- SOUTH African Constabulary: see under AFRICA, South—Police
- SOUTH African dinner—date, May 23, 15e; given, 30, 11e
- SOUTH African Export Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 11f; meeting, Oct. 2, 12d
- SOUTH African Gold Mines (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Nov. 30, 17e
- SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 16f; report, Feb. 7, 13e; meeting 18, 14d
- SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 18b; meeting, 29, 21c; shares sold, June 3, 21e
- SOUTH African National Union—formation announced, May 12, 5d
- SOUTH African Option Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16f; circular, May 23, 20a; meeting, Nov. 4, 20e
- SOUTH African Products Exhibition—Mr. M. L. Atkinson (s.); Mr. F. C. Stoop (s.), July 3, 15b
- SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 2f
- SOUTH African Students—dinner, April 4, 12e
- SOUTH African Supply and Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 11, 14f
- SOUTH African Territories (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 18c; meeting, 15, 3d
- SOUTH African war:—  
Canada—volunteers: government land grant, Feb. 15, 5a; debate in Canadian Parliament, 26, 12b; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 12b; resolution agreed to, 28, 7c; volunteers accept land grants, Sept. 4, 5e
- SOUTH African war (continued):—  
Cape Colony—rebels: debate on compensation in House of Assembly, July 16, 7b; —regiments: memorial unveiled, Mar. 16, 5d
- France and Russia—proposed intervention: German attitude; William II. (int.); *Daily Telegraph* quoted, Oct. 29, 5b; statements to our Paris correspondent, 29, 5a; 30, 7b; German position outlined, 29, 5b; German opinion, 29, 5c; German press comments, 30, 7a, b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 7b; French press comments, 30, 7b, c; Russian opinion, Nov. 3, 5d; Russian press comments, 4, 10c
- Germany—attitude: Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 11, 9d; Gen. Viljoen issues statement, 16, 7b; —intervention: Queen Wilhelmina's appeal to William II.: extract from memoirs of diplomatist published by *Vaderland*, Nov. 12, 5c; —William II.: interview: *Daily Telegraph* quoted, Oct. 29, 5b; statement by diplomatist to our Paris correspondent, 29, 5a; opinion in Germany, 29, 5b, c; German press comments, 30, 7a; statement to our Paris correspondent, 30, 7b; French press comments, 30, 7b, c; M. André Mévil (art. quoted), 30, 7b; military suggestions; Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 11, 9d; *Daily Telegraph's* reply quoted, 12, 5b; attitude; Gen. Viljoen issues statement, 16, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; telegram to Paul Kruger: Munich *Allgemeine Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 7b (e.e.)
- Graves, soldiers'—crosses: expenditure sanctioned, Mar. 4, 10c; Deelfontein Hospital Cemetery: walls to be rebuilt, Mar. 30, 10c; fund: meeting in support, Mar. 12, 3f
- Honours, naval—Rear-Adm. C. H. Bayly (l.), July 9, 9b
- Leyds, Dr.—mission to Europe: cable messages published, Nov. 7, 8a; our Durban correspondent's comments, 9, 7d
- Loan—repayment date (P.N.), Oct. 29, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Maifeking—siege: dinner to celebrate relief announced, May 11, 11b
- Maps—German map of Natal loaned to British government; U.S.A. *Tribune* article quoted, Nov. 16, 7b
- Medals—War Office announcement, Jan. 14, 10a; medals and clasps, Queen's: claimants wanted, Oct. 12, 14f; Cape Town office to be closed, Oct. 15, 10e
- Memorials—Border Regiment: unveiled, May 6, 12a; —Eton College: Dr. E. Warre (l.), July 9, 9c; hall to be opened, Oct. 24, 15a; opening arrangements, Nov. 2, 13c; 17, 13d; correspondence, 2, 13c; (sp. art., "The Eton memorial," with sketch), 18, 4b; opened by King Edward VII., 19, 13a, c; programme of English music played, 20, 12a; holiday granted to students: correspondence, 26, 4a; —Imperial Yeomanry (Manchester Regiment): to be unveiled at Manchester, Oct. 5, 11c; unveiled, Oct. 27, 12c; —Middlesex (Bloomsbury) V.R.C., 19th: unveiled, Feb. 27, 8b; —Middlesex Regiment: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 12, 14e; unveiled, Nov. 24, 4f; —Northumberland regiments: unveiled, June 23, 16e; —

- SOUTH African war**—Memorials (continued):—  
 Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment): unveiled, Jan. 18, 7*d*; —Royal Irish Regiment: unveiled, Oct. 6, 7*e*; —Royal Scots Fusiliers: unveiled, Mar. 10, 12*a*; —War Memorial hall to be opened: date, Oct. 24, 15*a*; —Worcester Regiment: unveiled, Sept. 24, 5*d*  
 Paardeberg—anniversary celebrated, Feb. 29, 5*c*  
 Relics—Fishmongers' Company's-hall: gun placed, Aug. 22, 6*c*  
 Scandinavian commando—memorial unveiled, April 27, 5*b*  
 Soldiers' graves—Cape Colony "Alphabetical List of Soldiers' graves in Cape Colony": publication announced, Nov. 4, 18*f*  
 Stores—public accounts committee: report (P.N.), July 14, 12*d*  
 Trophies—Bath town council: discussion, Feb. 5, 14*a*  
 War Casualties and Injuries Commission—Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**  
 William II.: see under **GERMANY**, above
- SOUTHALL**—church, new: to be erected, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —St. Marylebone schools: prizes distributed, July 4, 15*b*  
**SOUTHALL**, Mr. H.—on weather: statistical table 1880-1908 (1.), April 27, 11*f*
- SOUTH American Missionary Society**—annual meeting held, May 1, 19*d*; report, May 1, 19*d*
- SOUTHAMPTON**—county: sheriff: appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*; —docks, new: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4*d*; progress of construction (E.S.), Oct. 14, 6*b*; improvements, particulars, Oct. 29, 12*f*; new London and South-Western Railway: construction announced, Nov. 11, 16*d*; —electoral, June 11, 10*c*; —fire brigade: purchase of motor sanctioned (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*d*; loan for erection of central station sanctioned (E.S.), 19, 4*d*; —Lloyds Bank: robbery, Mar. 20, 12*b*; —Local Act Union: Local Government Board order (law case), Mar. 23, 3*b*; April 2, 3*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —port Deutsche OstAfrika Linie steamers to call, April 28, 11*f*; —Sailors' Home: building presented (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*d*; —shipping trade: statistics for 1907 (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*c*
- SOUTHAMPTON**, Bp. of: see **MACARTHUR**, Rt. Rev. James
- SOUTHAMPTON**, Isle of Wight, and South of England Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—contract placed for new steamer (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*b*
- SOUTHAMPTON-row**—renaming of part: recommendation of local government committee of L.C.C., Jan. 20, 10*d*
- SOUTH Ascot**—Royal Victoria Cottage Nursing Home: see that title
- SOUTH Atlantic Trading Company (Ltd.)**—prospectus, Mar. 9, 13*e*
- SOUTH Australia**:—  
 Banking—Bank of Adelaide: report, June 11, 14*c*; returns, Oct. 6, 14*c*  
 Children—one-child homes: Miss F. Davenport-Hill (1.), Jan. 23, 6*b*  
 Children's Sunbeam Society—provide dinner to children of East-end of London, Jan. 3, 3*f*  
 Development—Hon. T. Price (s.), April 4, 12*e*; 10, 14*f*; 23, 10*c*; May 5, 11*c*  
 Federal relations—Hon. T. Price (s.), April 4, 12*e*
- SOUTH Australia (continued)**:—  
 Finance—bonds, four per cent: conversion terms announced, Mar. 12, 13*d*; May 1, 17*b*; —loan, new: negotiations with Lloyds Bank concluded, July 27, 8*c*; announcement, Aug. 12, 3*b*; correspondence between treasurer and Mr. Jenkins, Aug. 5, 5*e*; redemption: use of Public Debt sinking fund announced, Sept. 16, 5*e* (e.e.), 13*b*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics, July 1, 9*f*; correction, 2, 7*f*; statistics, Jan. 1, 7*f*; statistics for year, April 2, 5*e*; —stock issue, Sept. 11, 18*d*  
 Fiscal policy, imperial—Hon. T. Price (s.), April 21, 10*d*  
 Governorship—Hon. T. Price (despatch), Sept. 16, 5*e* (e.e.); appointment: resolution passed by Legislative Council, Oct. 8, 6*c*; appointment, Dec. 8, 13*c*  
 Labour party: see under **Parties**, political below  
 Land—surveyor-general's report, Sept. 21, 5*b*; —tax Bill: dispute between Houses of Parliament: Mr. Price (int.), Mar. 13, 7*e*; government's proposal defeated by legislative council, Dec. 4, 7*c*  
 Legislative council—Hon. T. Price (s.), Mar. 30, 9*e*  
 London, agent-general in—resignation tendered, July 29, 7*d*; accepted, 31, 9*f* (e.e.); question in Parliament, Aug. 5, 5*e*  
 Northern Territory—transfer to Commonwealth Bill: royal assent delayed, April 15, 5*b*  
 Parliament—opened; governor's speech, July 24, 7*f*  
 Parties, political—Labour party: Hon. T. Price (s.), Mar. 30, 9*e*  
 Price, Hon. T. (s.), Mar. 27, 6*f*  
 Railways—commissioner's report, Sept. 21, 5*b*; Hon. T. Price (add.), April 10, 14*f*  
 Viticulture—vintage: Burgoyne (P. B.) and Co., Messrs: report, June 6, 8*d*  
 Weather—rainfall, Mar. 11, 11*f*; April 16, 3*f*; Sept. 4, 6*a*; 16, 5*e* (e.e.)  
 Wheat—weight per bushel: correspondence, Sept. 4, 6*c*  
 Wool—sales begun, Oct. 3, 6*a* (e.e.)
- SOUTH Australia Co. (Ltd.)**—report, June 5, 16*d*; meeting, 24, 21*d*; dividend, Dec. 17, 19*b*
- SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Co. (Ltd.)**—dividend, Nov. 19, 18*f*; report, 26, 14*f*
- SOUTH Bank**—docks: Smith's Dock Company's new works described; construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17*a*
- SOUTH Behar Railway Company (Ltd.)**: see under **INDIA**—Railways
- SOUTH Berks Agricultural Association**—ploughing match, &c., held, Oct. 5, 3*d*
- SOUTHBOROUGH**—St. Peter's churchyard: desecration of grave prosecutions, Nov. 23, 2*f*
- SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, April 4, 15*b*; Sept. 30, 13*c*; report, Nov. 10, 18*b*
- SOUTH Bucks Liberal Association**—president elected, Mar. 3, 10*c*
- SOUTH City (Ltd.)**—report, May 1, 18*b*
- SOUTH Coast Kennel Society**—show: see under **Dogs**
- SOUTH Devon Flock Book Association**—Royal Agricultural Society of England—Newcastle show: see under **ROYAL Agricultural Society of England Show (Newcastle)**

- SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 14e; dividend, July 30, 12f
- SOUTHDOWN Sheep Society—meeting, Feb. 10, 4d
- SOUTH Durham Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 18e; meeting, 27, 18e
- SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College, Wye—entomological department: report, Dec. 7, 3d; —governors' meetings, April 15, 14e; July 28, 4e; —*Journal*: new issue, Nov. 16, 15b; —poultry management: instruction to students, Nov. 16, 15c; —prizes and diplomas awarded, Aug. 19, 11b; prize distribution: date, Oct. 1, 8c; —Royal East Kent Imperial Yeomanry: see that title; —winter session: number of students entered, Oct. 1, 8c
- SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company—accounts, Jan. 21, 2e; 23, 12b; July 21, 17b; reports, 24, 16b; July 23, 18e; —Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 20, 4e; —Charing-cross Station: scholars returning to school, congestion caused by: correspondence, Sept. 24, 4f; 25, 11e (e.e.); —law case (personal injuries), Nov. 10, 18d; —services: alterations announced, Nov. 2, 3e; Basel: new service announced, June 18, 14f; Boulogne to London: special Monday morning train announced, June 29, 14e; Continental: alterations announced, May 2, 17b; improvements announced, Sept. 28, 13f; Paris: New Year's fêtes: arrangements, Dec. 24, 9b; Rhone valley: through carriage announced, Feb. 11, 3d; —Snow-hill Station: incident at, Mar. 28, 9f; —Southwark: rates (law case), Nov. 9, 2f; Dec. 8, 3b; —Victoria Station: particulars of alterations, July 31, 20f
- SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company—report, Jan. 24, 16b; July 23, 17d; meetings, Jan. 31, 16c; Aug. 1, 17b, 18a
- SOUTHEE, G., and others—Inland Revenue prosecution, Nov. 20, 2f; 27, 4d
- SOUTHEND—mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —pier: damaged, Nov. 24, 14c; —sewerage: scheme, new: inquiry held (E.S.), April 22, 15c; —tramways: extensions announced (E.S.), May 13, 5c
- SOUTHEND Water Works Company (Ltd.)—share issue, June 3, 21e
- SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 16c; May 28, 18b
- SOUTHERN Collie Club—show: see under DOGS
- SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club—show held, Jan. 9, 4d
- SOUTHERN Hospital, Carshalton—accommodation of convalescent children: Local Government Board (L.): motion passed by Metropolitan Asylums Board, July 20, 3e; City board of guardians: discussion, Sept. 16, 12e
- SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 23a
- SOUTHERN Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14c
- SOUTHERN Pacific Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
- SOUTHERN Sea Fisheries District Committee—meeting, June 18, 14b
- SOUTH Essex Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, Feb. 26, 15e
- SOUTHFIELDS Children's Horticultural Society—show: date, June 5, 13a
- SOUTHGATE, Mr. T. L.—on national anthem: use in England (L.), Aug. 4, 10b
- SOUTH Great Eastern Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), No. 2—dividend, Sept. 21, 15b
- SOUTH Hackney Conservative Association—meeting, May 14, 9a
- SOUTH Hampshire Liberal Association—president appointed, June 4, 13a
- SOUTH Hampstead Orchestra—concert, June 5, 13e
- "SOUTH HANTS"—on sparrows: extermination (L.), Aug. 22, 6a
- SOUTH Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
- SOUTH Irish Yeomanry—title changed, Sept. 3, 8a
- SOUTH Italian Railway Company: see under ITALY—Railways
- SOUTH Kalgurli Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 18, 14a; dividend, April 8, 6c; Oct. 15, 16d
- SOUTH Kensington Art Museum—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- SOUTH Kensington Conservative Association—executive committee entertain Mr. R. A. Robinson and Mr. W. W. Thompson, April 30, 10c
- SOUTH Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—services at Corunna recognized, Mar. 5, 5e
- SOUTH Lincolnshire, Rutlands, and North Northamptonshire Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, Dec. 12, 4b
- SOUTH London, Children's League for: see under CHILDREN'S League for South London
- SOUTH London Association for Assisting the Blind—appeal, Dec. 19, 16a
- SOUTH London Choirs Festival—date, June 1, 12c
- SOUTH London Church Fund—annual meeting date, May 23, 18a; appeal, Nov. 28, 13d
- SOUTH London Electric Supply Company (Limited) and reduced—dividend, Mar. 19, 14e
- SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, April 8, 6a; report, Mar. 30, 14b; accounts: audit: see under PARLIAMENT; stock issue, Dec. 21, 16c
- SOUTH London Musical Festival—details; prizes distributed, April 2, 10a; arrangements, Nov. 24, 4c
- SOUTH Manchuria Railway: see under MANCHURIA—Railways
- SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 14b; meeting, 27, 15d; explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS—Greenwich
- SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 5, 16c; Aug. 5, 4e; meetings, Feb. 13, 15c; Aug. 13, 10d; Dec. 4, 22f; provision of meals for children fund: see under CHILDREN—Meals, school; rating appeal: Sir G. Livesey (s.), Feb. 13, 15c; Messrs. Thomas Dinwiddy and Sons' comments (L.), 15, 4d
- SOUTH Molton—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- SOUTH Mount Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 14c
- SOUTH Nourse (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15e
- SOUTH of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry Regiment—change of headquarters announced, Mar. 23, 7c
- SOUTH Oxfordshire Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, May 25, 7f
- SOUTH-PLACE Sunday popular concerts—arrangements, Sept. 30, 14f
- SOUTHPORT—borough council election result, Nov. 3, 10c, d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —zoological gardens: fire; animals burned, Oct. 23, 12d (e.e.)



- SOUTH Randfontein Deep (Ltd.)**—engineers' report on surface trenching, Aug. 14, 2f
- SOUTH Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 14, 17b
- SOUTH Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 24, 16e
- SOUTHSEA**—drainage: storm water: underground pumping station erected (E.S.), June 10, 4c; —pier new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5d; progress of construction (E.S.), June 10, 4c; opened, Aug. 13, 5d
- SOUTHSEA Castle**—lighthouse keeper: see CRAVEN, William
- SOUTH Sea Islands (German)**—development: Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 19, 7c
- SOUTH Seas**—German expedition announced, May 18, 6a
- SOUTH Shields**—German Sailors' Home: new building; foundation-stone laid, Oct. 8, 10b (e.e.); mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- SOUTH Staffordshire Mines Drainage Commissioners**—meeting held (E. S.), Oct. 14, 6b
- SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 15, 15d
- SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 12, 12e; dividend, Aug. 1, 18c; 12, 3f
- SOUTH Suburban Gas Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 13, 15b; July 31, 23a; meeting, Feb. 22, 15c; Aug. 8, 12c
- SOUTH Tokio, Bp. of:** see AWDREY, Rt. Rev. W.
- SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Coal Owners' Association**—Cambrian Collieries combine: affiliation announced, Nov. 4, 3e
- SOUTH Wales Borderers**—dinner, June 18, 13b
- SOUTH Wales Calvinistic Methodist Association**—officials appointed, July 23, 15f; sittings, July 23, 15f
- SOUTH Wales Institute of Engineers**—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4e; April 15, 17c
- SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation**—conference, Mar. 18, 9f; held, Nov. 18, 14b; —meeting held, Aug. 29, 7f (e.e.); —socialists, dominancy by: particulars, Nov. 18, 14b; —statistics, Sept. 22, 10d
- SOUTHWARK** :—
- Bermondsey: electoral, May 22, 9c; —Children, crippled and poor—see under CHILDREN—Southwark
- Diocese—church work: meeting to consider held, Mar. 31, 4c; —conference: held, Nov. 19, 16d; 20, 14f; presidential address, 19, 16d; —clergy, training of: Bp. of Southwark (l.), Aug. 8, 7c; —Ripon, Bp. of: appeal (sermon), May 26, 13c; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 31, 4c; —suffragan endowment fund: appeal, April 23, 13e; —statistics, 23, 13e
- Flower show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows; —library, public: opening date, Jan. 24, 12a; opened, 31, 11f; —Little Dorrit's Play-ground taken over by borough council, Dec. 22, 6a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8f; —Roman Catholic diocese: Rev. Mgr. C. Robinson (sermon), Oct. 19, 9d; —St. Olave, parish of: church rate: appeal by proprietors of Hay's Wharf (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 3e; —sewerage: storm relief sewer described (E.S.), June 24, 4c; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED.
- SOUTHWARK, Archdeacon of:** see TAYLOR, Ven. S. M.
- SOUTHWARK, Bp. of:** see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
- SOUTHWARK, R. C. Bp. of:** see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E.
- SOUTHWARK and Lambeth Free Loan Exhibition of Pictures**—opened, May 26, 2f
- SOUTHWARK-BRIDGE**—reconstruction: London County Council: correspondence with City of London Corporation, Mar. 12, 15b; designs submitted, May 14, 9b
- SOUTHWARK cathedral**—canons, honorary: appointed, Feb. 26, 14a; —China, Western: service in connexion announced, Sept. 26, 7e; —choir, cost of: reduction announced: Bp. of Southwark (l.), Sept. 28, 3f; vacancies announced, Dec. 16, 23e; —Christmas day service held, Dec. 26, 8a; —Easter Day services held, April 20, 5c; —finances: statement, May 27, 20d; —Good Friday services held, April 18, 8c; —Graun's passion music to be performed, Mar. 31, 4c; —Kempe, late Mr. C. E.: memorial window to be unveiled, Nov. 4, 17e; unveiled, 5, 7d; —missionaries: service of farewell announced, Aug. 25, 8e; ordination: arrangements, Dec. 18, 13e; —organist: resignation announced, Sept. 28, 3f; appointed, Dec. 9, 6e; —re-opening, anniversary of: arrangements, Feb. 10, 8c; service held; sermon by Dean of Westminster, 12, 10d; —Spohr's "Last Judgment": performance announced, Nov. 25, 6d
- SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund**—contributions, April 11, 8c; September 22, 5e; Dec. 2, 11e; concert in aid: held, Feb. 11, 10d; Edward VII. contributes, Feb. 5, 10a; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), June 2, 3c; London, Bp. of (s.), June 2, 3c; meeting, annual: held, June 2, 3c; Southwark, Bp. of, June 2, 3c; festival service: date, Oct. 17, 8c; held, 28, 7e; sale of work in aid: date, Oct. 28, 8d; appeal, Dec. 23, 9e
- SOUTHWARK Diocesan Committee of Social Service**—drinking clubs: see under LICENSING
- SOUTHWARK Diocesan Schools Finance Company (Ltd.)**—meeting; report, July 25, 4d
- SOUTHWARK Feeding the Hungry Fund**—appeal, July 8, 19f
- SOUTHWARK Invalid Kitchen**—appeal, Mar. 21, 10d; meeting held, Dec. 10, 11e (e.e.)
- SOUTHWARK Park**—new lake: opening date announced, Aug. 26, 11a; opened, 31, 8e
- SOUTHWARK Poor Children's Free Dinners Fund**: appeal, Dec. 19, 16b
- SOUTHWELL, Bp. of:** see HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. E.
- SOUTHWELL**—diocese: conference: date; arrangements, Jun 16, 3d; Sept. 4, 10a; held, Oct. 22, 4c; finance: Canon Abraham (s.), Duke of Devonshire (s.), Oct. 22, 4d; —foreign missions festival: announced, June 4, 19f
- SOUTH West Africa Company (Ltd.)**—report, April 16, 10e; meeting, 23, 12d
- SOUTH-WESTERN Polytechnic, Chelsea**: prizes: distribution date, Feb. 4, 10d
- SOUTH West Ham Unemployed Aid Society**—appeal, Jan. 2, 2e
- SOUTH West Suburban Water Company**—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —meetings, May 30, 16e; Nov. 26, 14f
- SOUTHWOLD**—foreshore: projected extension of groynes (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6e; harbour fishing: Scotch herring buyers' decision, September 17, 5f; lifeboat:

**SOUTHWOLD** (continued) — crew's services to *Joseph et Yvonne* rewarded, Nov. 2, 12c; mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8d

**SOUTH Wolluter (Ltd.)**—report, April 28, 14b

**SOUTHWORTH, Mr.**—on Canada: immigration; labour (l.), Jan. 22, 8f

**SOUTH Yorkshire Joint Railway**—construction progress, Sept. 30, 17a

**SOUTH Yorkshire Junction Railway Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 29, 21c

**SOUTTEN, Mr. B.**—pupils: give performance, Dec. 21, 4f

**SOUZA, Senhr. T. (Portugal)**—appointed minister of finance: Feb. 4, 5a

**SOVERAL, Marquis de (Portugal)**—received by King Edward, Jan. 9, 8a; 16, 3c; leaves London, 10, 7f; leaves Lisbon for London, Feb. 5, 7a; arrives in London, 6, 5f; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 5f; received by King Edward, 6, 10a; 7, 14a; 26, 12c; received by Prince of Wales, 7, 14a; 13, 10b; returns thanks for sympathy on death of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Mar. 18, 12a; presents credentials, May 13, 13b; 23, 15d

on Carlos I. and Crown Prince of Portugal, assassination of (int.), Feb. 6, 5f; acknowledges resolutions of sympathy from British Parliament (l.), 28, 8a, c

**SOVEREIGN Bank of Canada:** see under CANADA—Banking

**SOWARD, Mr. A. W.**—appointed secretary in estate duty office, Nov. 19, 12a

**SOWDEN, Mr. T. H.**—Will, June 25, 13c

**SOWERBY, Capt. C. F.**—appointed naval attaché at Washington, Oct. 15, 10c

**SOWERBY, Sub-Lieut. F. W.**—theft charge, April 2, 12a

**SOWERBY, Mr. J. B.** :— on Royal Botanic Society of London: increased subscription (l.), Mar. 27, 12b; —weather (l.), Jan. 1, 8b

**SOWERBY, Mr. W.**—will, Dec. 30, 9d

**SOWRAY, Capt. G. R.**—death, Feb. 21, 10d; inquest, 24, 12f

**SPADE Brigade**—members encamp on Hampstead-heath, July 16, 14d

**SPAHN, Dr. (Germany)** :— in Reichstag, on Africa, German East: treatment of natives, Feb. 26, 7c; —associations law, April 6, 5d; —constitution: responsibility of chancellor, Dec. 3, 3a; 4, 7a; —Finance Bill, Nov. 24, 5c; —naval building programme, Jan. 30, 5a

**SPAIN** :—

**Anarchists:** see under ANARCHISTS

**Army**—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Military; —cartridge, new Mauser: experiment held, Sept. 24, 5c; —estimates voted, May 14, 9c; general staff: Martitegui, Gen. d'sm'ssal: interpellation in Senate, Nov. 14, 9a; Toledo: military school opened, July 15, 9b

**Arsenals**—Ferrol: reconstruction contracts announced, April 24, 7f; —Cartagena: reconstruction contracts announced, April 24, 7f

**Austria-Hungary, relations with:** see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

**Banking** :—

**Franco-Spanish Bank**—bankruptcy denied; directors issue note, Mar. 26, 5c; Paris representative appointed, 28, 5f

**Bank of Spain**—bonds: fraud case, April 2, 5e; governor appointed, Sept. 16, 5d; —loans: interpellation in Cortes, Mar. 19, 5a; —notes:

**SPAIN**—Banking—Bank of Spain (continued) :—

forgeries discovered, June 6, 9f; —returns, Jan. 7, 11a; 15, 15a; 21, 11c; 28, 13a; Feb. 4, 13b; 11, 13a; 18, 13c; 25, 13a; Mar. 3, 13b; 10, 13b; 17, 13b; 24, 13a; 31, 13b; April 7, 13b; 14, 13b; 22, 11c; 30, 13c; May 5, 15b; 12, 15a; 19, 17a; 26, 17c; June 2, 17c; 16, 17b; 23, 18b; 30, 17c; July 7, 17c; 14, 18b; 21, 18c; 28, 18d; Aug. 11, 14a; 20, 11a; 26, 3a; Sept. 1, 12b; 8, 12a; 15, 13a; 23, 13b; Oct. 6, 14b; 13, 14b; 20, 16b; 27, 15b; Nov. 3, 17b; 10, 18a; 17, 17c; 25, 21d; Dec. 1, 17a; 8, 17c; 15, 16c; 24, 11a; 29, 2b

**Barcelona (province)**—constitution guarantee: suspension abrogated, June 3, 9e

**Bull-fighting**—Humanitarian League: petition to King Alfonso, Sept. 2, 9f

**Church**—Castillejo de la Cuesta: Archbp. of Seville claims monastic land: dispute, July 2, 5b; —special articles ("The church in Spain"), I., Sept. 1, 6a; II., 3, 2d; correspondence, 10 11e; 14, 4f

**Coinage**—withdrawals from circulation: Bill passed by Cortes, July 23, 7f (l.e.)

**Cortes**—rea.sembly; prospects of session, Oct. 14, 8a; session closed, Dec. 24, 3b

**Crime**—bomb outrages: see under ANARCHISTS; —embezzlement: Almeria tax collector, April 6, 6a; —murder:

Mr. J. E. Howarth murdered by discharged workman, Sept. 28, 2d; —

outrages, terrorist: Suppression Bill: passed, May 11, 6b; withdrawn, June 6, 9f; special article ("Home politics in Spain"), June 6, 8c; —petard explosion at Barcelona, Oct. 30, 8a

**Drama**—National Theatre created: law voted by Senate, Dec. 18, 6a

**Duelling:** see under DUELLING

**Earthquakes:** see under EARTHQUAKES

**Elections**—Barcelona: results, Dec. 15, 5d

**Exhibition in London**—projected, Jan. 1, 7f

**Finance**—budget: statement, May 1, 9c;

—loan, new: Bill introduced, May 25, 6b; approved by Senate, June 22, 8c;

—ministerial policy: criticism: ministers' attitude: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 8c (e.e.); Osma, Señor: to defend administration, Oct. 14, 8a; —reforms: interpellation in Cortes, Oct. 16, 8a; —revenue returns, Sept. 5, 6a (e.e.)

**Fires**—Carcabney: church burned, May 29, 9f; —Madrid: particulars, May 12, 5f; —Xeres: sherry stores burned, Oct. 6, 6b (e.e.)

**France, relations with:** see under FRANCE

**Germany, relations with:** see under GERMANY

**Gerona (province)**—constitution guarantee: suspension abrogated, June 3, 9e

**Gibraltar, relations with:** see under GIBRALTAR

**Grapes**—crop: Almeria district: yield; particulars of export trade, Aug. 8, 8b

**Great Britain, relations with:** see under FOREIGN relations—Spain

**Independence, war of:** see PENINSULAR war

**Italy, relations with:** see under ITALY

**Jurisdictions law**—repeal: attitude of Catalans party (sp. art., "Home politics in Spain"), June 27, 10a

**King:** see ALFONSO XIII.

## SPAIN (continued):—

Local government—Bill: relations between Señor Maura and liberal party, July 7, 7c; debate in Cortes: Señor Moret's proposal adopted, 20, 7b  
Ministry (Maura)—change, Feb. 24, 9e; appointments: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 16, 5d

Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO

Navy—*Nautilus*: bad weather, Sept. 15, 8d; —strength: building programme: Act of Jan. 7, 1908: provisions, April 24, 7f; construction contracts announced, April 24, 7f; tenders received, Aug. 22, 5d; cancellation: attitude of political parties, Nov. 4, 10b; —tug, motor: described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19a

Octroi duties—Cartagena: disturbances, Mar. 2, 5f

Parties, political—Catalans: decide to resume sittings in Cortes, June 30, 7e; —meetings: held, Dec. 1, 5d; —opposition: union suggested, Nov. 21, 7f; Señor Melquiades (s.), Dec. 1, 5d; progress of campaign, Dec. 10, 5f (e.e.); —Republican party: union: dissolution (sp. art., "Home politics in Spain"), June 27, 10a

Peninsular War: see that title

Ports—development progress (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14c

Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL

Pyrenees tunnel: construction begun, Dec. 7, 8c

Queen: see VICTORIA Eugenie

Queen dowager: see MARIA Christina

Railways—Alcoy and Gandia Railway and Harbour: report, May 7, 12f; meeting, 15, 3b; —Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company: report, Mar. 11, 16d; meeting, 20, 17b; —contracts: awarded (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14c; —Northern Railway: rolling stock: orders placed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18d; —strategic: projected construction: particulars (E.S.), June 10, 4f; —Trans-Pyrenean Railway: Puymorens tunnel: construction begun, Sept. 22, 4a; Oct. 3, 5f; (E.S.), 21, 5c; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Company—report, Mar. 14, 17b

Revolution (1868)—anniversary celebration: arrangements, Sept. 30, 5a

Shipping—foreign vessels: tax, proposed: opposition announced, Dec. 21, 5d; —quarantine: regulations: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Telephones—Guipuzcoa installations: decree issued (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18d

Trade—imports and exports: years 1906-1907 compared, Feb. 27, 13d; statistics for 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 21, 13b; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21c; first nine months compared, Dec. 19, 17b

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

Universities—Escorial (sp. art., "A Spanish university"), Aug. 14, 8c

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

Viticulture—vintage: Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (l.), Nov. 11, 23c

## SPAIN (continued):—

War of Independence: see PENINSULAR War

Water supply—correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 2, 13e

Wireless telegraphy — communication with colonies: installations announced, May 8, 9b; —Telefunken Company: installations (E.S.), Oct. 28, 19e

Yachting: see under YACHTING

SPAIN, Infanta Eulalie of—arrives at Madrid, May 11, 11a

SPAIN, Infante Ferdinand of—arrives in Madrid, April 28, 10b

SPAIN, Infanta Maria Theresa of—arrives in Madrid, April 28, 10b

SPAIN, W.—appeal against conviction, April 25, 5d

SPAITS, Capt. A.—on Macedonia: *gendarmérie* (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7d

SPALDING—electoral: see under LINCOLN; —electricity: urban council's powers: application for time extension (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19f; —horse show: see under HORSES—Shows; —Lourdes grotto, replica of: dedication ceremony described, Sept. 18, 3b; —motor speed: see under MOTORS

SPALDING, Alice—begging charge, Dec. 23, 17f  
SPALDING, Dr. F. S.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 17, 19f

SPALDING, Mr., and Mr. A. Oswald—piano and violin recital, Oct. 14, 12c; 21, 13b

SPANDAU—fortifications: demolition announced, April 24, 12d

SPANISH and Portuguese Church Aid Society —annual meeting: report, June 4, 19f

SPARE Motor Wheel of America (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 22, 16c

SPARKES, Mr. J. C. L.—will, Feb. 5, 12e

SPARKS, Mr. H. E.—elected to Court of Common Council, June 12, 19e

SPARKS, William, and Moss, Levy—theft charge, Nov. 30, 4c

SPARSHOTT, Rev. T. H.—on Shirebrook: visit of Church Association van (l.), May 25, 17c

"SPARROW hawk"—on sparrows: destruction (l.), Aug. 24, 8e

SPARROW, Mr. W. S.—"Old England. Her Story Mirrored in her Scenes" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 246b

SPARROWS—destruction: see under VERMIN

SPARTA: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece

SPARTA, Duchess of—arrives at Eastbourne, June 26, 15a; arrangements, July 9, 13a; 18, 13a; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 11, 15a; 14, 13a; leaves Buckingham Palace, 13, 13b; lunches at German embassy, 18, 13a; lunches with Greek minister, 20, 13a; leaves for Maresfield Park, 20, 13a

SPARTA, Duke of—arrives at Buckingham Palace, July 13, 13b; lunches with Greek minister, 20, 13a; to leave for continent, 27, 13b; leaves for Paris, 28, 13a

SPASSKY Copper Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 20, 17d; July 8, 22f

SPATHY, M. Theodore—violin recital, July 16, 12e

SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.:—

Marble-arch improvement: see under MARBLE-ARCH

on Marble-arch improvement (l.), Jan. 21, 7f (e.e.); 24, 17e; (l.), May 26, 9f; —Tyburn gate: memento (l.), Jan. 3, 4c; history (l.), Aug. 27, 8e; —Westminster city council: flag standard (l.), Nov. 3, 14d

SPEAIGHT, Mr. R.—receives sittings from German Crown Princess, Oct. 29, 11a

SPEARFITT, MESSRS.—exhibition of children's portraits announced, Oct. 12, 6f

SPEARMAN, J.—theft of motor-car charge, Jan. 11, 3e; 25, 4f

# SPECIAL articles:—

Acetone ("Wood distillation and acetone"), July 15, 18a

Acton, Lord (first) "The History of Freedom and other Essays. Historical Essays and Studies" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 41a

Advertisements—commercial ("Beginnings of commercial advertising," F.S.), I., Sept. 25, 13d; II., Nov. 20, 17e

Aeronautics — ("Mechanical flight," E.S.), I., July 22, 1c; II., 29, 3c; ("The conquest of the air: its possibilities") III., Aug. 4, 14d; ("Aeronautics"), Nov. 2, 10c; — Aeronautical Club of Great Britain: new grounds ("The new experimental grounds of the Aeronautical Society," E.S.), Dec. 23, 5c; — aeroplanes ("Balloon and aeroplane construction") II. ("Aeroplanes," E.S.), Aug. 12, 15b; ("Aeroplanes in practice," E.S.), Nov. 11, 17b; engines ("The aeroplane engine," E.S.), Aug. 19, 13c; Farman, Henry ("Henry Farman and flight," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3d; France: *République* ("The French war balloon"), July 7, 14c; Great Britain ("The army airship"), July 24, 10d; Voisin Frères, Messrs.: works ("The aeroplane works of Messrs. Voisin Frères," E.S.), Nov. 25, 7d; Wright, Messrs. ("Aeroplane flights by the Wright brothers," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3e; ("The Wright brothers in France"), July 23, 17a; ("The Wright aeroplanes," E.S.), Aug. 26, 13d; trials ("Mr. Wright at Le Mans"), Oct. 3, 6b; —airships: hydroplanes ("The *Le Las* hydroplane"), Aug. 5, 10a; military: *Nulli Secundus* ("England's army airship"), Aug. 6, 4a; Zeppelin, Count ("Balloon and aeroplane construction: the rigid dirigible balloon," E.S.), Aug. 5, 13b; ("Zeppelin IV."), 10, 4e; —balloons: ("Balloons and flying machines," E.S.), Feb. 26, 3a; ("The international balloon race"), May 30, 15e; ("The Gordon-Bennett balloon race"), Oct. 23, 15f; *Mammoth*: cruise ("Long distance ballooning: the cruise of the *Mammoth*"), Nov. 2, 10c; —military ("The conquest of the air") I. ("its national importance"), July 13, 10b; II. ("Its gradual development"), 17, 10a

Africa, British Central — engineering ("Engineering progress in Africa," E.S.), Jan. 8, 6d

Africa, British East ("Our East African empire"), I., Feb. 28, 17a; II., April 29, 19a

"Africa, In Wildest" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 11a

Africa, South—engineering ("Engineering progress in Africa," E.S.), Jan. 8, 6d; —mining ("Mining progress in South Africa," F.S.), Jan. 24, 3b; —natives: treatment ("The Cape Colony and South African federation"), II., April 21, 2c; —union: ("The Cape Colony and South African federation"), I. ("The native question"), Jan. 10, 10a; II., April 21, 2c; ("South African union"), June 15, 6d; ("South African union and minority representation"), Aug. 27, 2d; ("The closer union of South

SPECIAL article:—Africa, South (continued):—Africa"), I. ("Opinion in the several states"), Oct. 6, 8a; II. ("The native question"), Oct. 10, 6a; ("The Durban Convention: some leading figures"), Nov. 25, 8d; ("South African union") ("The financial aspect," F.S.), Dec. 11, 15b

"Africa, South of the Zambesi, History and Ethnography of, Vol. I., the Portuguese in South Africa from 1505 to 1700" (L.S.), June 11, 186a

Agriculture—crops: reports, weekly, Jan. 6, 13a; 13, 12b; 20, 15b; 27, 3b; Feb. 3, 4c; 10, 4b; 17, 3a; 24, 3c; Mar. 2, 4b; 9, 4c; 16, 4a; 23, 4c; 30, 4b; April 6, 3b; 13, 4b; 20, 2c; May 4, 3b; 11, 4b; 18, 3a; 25, 3a; June 1, 13c; 8, 12b; 15, 3b; 22, 3a; 29, 3a; July 6, 3a; 13, 3a; 20, 3a; 27, 19b; Aug. 3, 2c; 10, 13a; 17, 2d; 24, 12c; 31, 2c; special ("Conditions of British crops: *The Times* special reports"), 11, 3b; Sept. 7, 4c; 14, 3a; 21, 3a; 28, 3a; ("Condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports"), 15, 4c; Oct. 5, 3a; 12, 3a; 19, 4b; 26, 4b; Nov. 2, 3a; 9, 4a; 16, 15a; 23, 14c; 30, 5a; Dec. 7, 3c; 14, 14a; 21, 15a; 28, 12d; —fruit-growing: see Fruit-growing, below; —Smithfield Club: show ("Smithfield Club show"), Dec. 7, 3a; —world's ("The year's harvests at home and abroad"), Nov. 16, 15d; —year reviewed ("Agriculture in 1908"), Dec. 28, 12c

Air resistance ("Skin-friction and air-resistance," E.S.), Dec. 30, 15e

Alcohol motors: see Motors—Alcohol, below

Alexandria—harbour ("The port of Alexandria improvements," E.S.), Jan. 15, 3c

Alsace-Lorraine—iron deposits ("The iron ore deposits of Lorraine," E.S.), Jan. 22, 6c

Aluminium—industry ("Position of the aluminium industry," F.S.), April 3, 3d; "America, 1497 to 1763, The Thirteen Colonies of North" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 98a

America, South — Andes (mountains): mining ("Mining in the Andes," E.S.), May 6, 4d; —railways ("South American transcontinental railways," E.S.), Feb. 19, 3c

Ammonia—sulphate ("The direct manufacture of sulphate of ammonia," E.S.), Jan. 29, 6d

Angling—sea-angling ("Sea-angling"), Aug. 18, 5b; —trout: ("Trout fishing in Lochleven"), May 26, 15d; ("The mayfly and the trout"), June 9, 11c; ("Trout in the Highlands"), 30, 15d; angling ("Sea trout and angling"), Sept. 2, 2c; —fishing ("Trout fishing in May and just after"), April 28, 3a

"Arabia, Wanderings in," being an Abridgment of "Travels in Arabia Deserta" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52a

"Arabs, A Literary History of the" (L.S.), April 2, 106a

Archæology — Avebury ("Excavations at the Avebury stone circle"), Sept. 1, 2f; —bronze age, implements of ("The Greenwell bronzes"), Nov. 27, 12b; —Corstopitum ("Excavations at Corbridge"), Aug. 28, 4e; —Crete: discoveries at Knossos ("The explorations in Crete: discoveries at Knossos"), Aug. 27, 6a; —Egypt: Queen Ta-usert's jewels, ("The discovery of a

**SPECIAL articles—Archæology (continued):**—Queen's jewels at Thebes"), Feb. 24, 8a; —Glastonbury, lake villages of ("The lake villages of Glastonbury"), Aug. 15, 7a; —India ("Archæology in India") I. ("Its importance and character"), Aug. 10, 8a; II., 11, 6c; III., 12, 8a; IV., 14, 8d; —Italy: Rome ("Archæology in Rome"), July 22, 20a; ("The walls of Rome"), Jan. 28, 4f; ("The Zona Monumentale in Rome"), Aug. 31, 6c; ("Excavations in the Roman forum"), Dec. 11, 12d; —Maumbury Rings ("Maumbury Rings"), Oct. 9, 11d; ("Excavations at Maumbury Rings"), Dec. 26, 6c; —Sparta ("The excavations at Sparta"), June 10, 10a

**Archery** ("Archery"), July 17, 12d

**Arctic—Peary expedition** ("The Peary expedition to the north pole"), July 20, 6a

**Armaments — limitation** ("The army in Parliament"), Mar. 9, 12a; 14, 8a

**Army (M.N.)**, Jan. 15, 14c; Feb. 6, 4c; ("Military policy") I., 25, 11a; ("The army in Parliament"), Mar. 9, 12a; 14, 8a; —artillery ("Artillery and the critics"), April 16, 4a; —cavalry: sabre, new (sp. art., "The Army Council and the new cavalry sabre"), June 9, 11b; manœuvres ("The cavalry concentration"), Aug. 24, 5d; ("The cavalry division"), 31, 5a; —condition ("The present state of the land forces"), Oct. 24, 5c; correction, 26, 10b; —militia ("The militia disbandments"), Jan. 21, 6a; —officers: training corps ("The officers' training corps"), Aug. 13, 5c; —Parliament: see under Parliament, below; —strength ("Parties and the army"), July 4, 10b; ("The cabinet and the army"), 13, 10a

**Army, territorial** ("The army in Parliament"), Mar. 9, 12a; 14, 8a; ("The territorial force"), April 1, 6a; June 6, 11a; 18, 5a; —artillery ("Artillery and the critics"), April 16, 4a; training ("The London territorial artillery at Lydd"), Aug. 10, 7a; —condition ("The present state of the land forces"), Oct. 24, 5c; correction, 26, 10b; —manœuvres: New Forest (Hampshire) ("Military manœuvres in the New Forest"), April 14, 9f; —Parliament: see under Parliament, below; —recruits, attestation of ("The attestation of recruits for the territorial force"), Feb. 18, 11a; —strength ("The territorial force: strength on July 1"), July 6, 6b; —training ("The first training of the territorial force"), Aug. 17, 13c

**Art—Braikenridge's collection**, Mr.: sale announced ("The Braikenridge collection: a royal cradle"), Feb. 13, 12d; —congress, international ("The international art congress"), Aug. 3, 11d; ("The international drawing congress") I., 16a; —continental galleries ("Some continental galleries"), III. ("Rouen"), Jan. 3, 5a; —Conyngnam's collection, late Lady ("The Marchioness Conyngnam collection"), April 13, 3f; —exhibitions ("Art exhibitions"), Feb. 10, 3a; 17, 15c; April 3, 17a; 10, 10b; May 26, 9f; 30, 14c; June 18, 19a; Abbey's pictures, Mr. E. A. ("Mr. Abbey's pictures"), April 8, 2d; Agnew's galleries, Messrs. ("Messrs. Agnew's water-colours"),

**SPECIAL articles—Art (continued):**—Feb. 13, 3a; Messrs. Agnew's gallery, Oct. 29, 8a; Allied Artists' Association ("The London Salon"), July 13, 10d; Berlin Royal Academy—English section ("English pictures in Berlin"), Jan. 17, 14b; April 10, 10c; Burlington House ("Old masters at Burlington House"), I., Jan. 4, 5c; 11, 17, 3a; Burlington Fine Arts Club ("The Burlington Fine Arts Club"), May 21, 16c; Copenhagen ("English pictures in Copenhagen"), Mar. 13, 16e; Institute of Oil Painters ("The Institute of Oil Painters"), Oct. 19, 12c; International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers ("The international Society"), Jan. 8, 14a; minor ("Art exhibitions"), Oct. 23, 2f; 26, 8a; Nov. 17, 4e; 27, 12b; Dec. 5, 10d; National Academy of design ("The New Academy of Design"), Dec. 25, 6c; New Gallery ("Fair women at the New Gallery"), Feb. 24, 4b; ("The New Gallery"), April 24, 10b; Paris ("Pictures in Paris"), Mar. 3, 4e; ("Art exhibitions"), 7, 3a; Royal Academy of Arts ("Royal Academy: first article"), May 4, 13a; (second and concluding article"), 21, 13a; Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours ("The Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours"), Mar. 21, 5b; Royal Society of British Artists ("Art exhibitions: Royal Society of British Artists"), April 10, 10b; Royal Society of Painter-Etchers ("Royal Society of Painter-Etchers"), Feb. 27, 3f; Royal Water-Colour Society's collection ("Royal Water-Colour Society"), Nov. 7, 16d; Société des Artistes Français ("The Salon des Artistes Français"), May 2, 17a; Society of Portrait Painters ("The Society of Portrait Painters"), Nov. 5, 8a; —France ("The autumn salon"), Oct. 2, 8a; —Garwick Club ("The Garwick Club portraits"), Oct. 12, 4f; —Gooch collection, John ("The 'John Gooch collection'"), May 7, 11d; —Hals, Frans, purchase of picture by National Gallery ("The New Frans Hals at the National Gallery"), Sept. 17, 6b; —Holland, late Mr. Stephen: collection of pictures ("The Stephen Holland collection"), June 24, 18e; —National Gallery: additions ("The National Gallery"), Nov. 28, 13f; Turners, new ("New Turners at the National Gallery"), Dec. 17, 10a; —Paris ("Art exhibitions in Paris"), June 8, 11a; —photographic Salon ("The Photographic Salon"), Sept. 10, 4e; —photography: colour ("Pictorial photography in colours"), Aug. 20, 6c; hand cameras ("Hand cameras of 1908"), Aug. 6, 8b; ("Successful silver printing"), II., Sept. 3, 6a; ("Photography: modern methods in negative making"), Sept. 17, 11e; lens ("The modern photographic lens"), Oct. 1, 3e; methods ("Control v. straight photography"), Oct. 29, 14a; —portraits ("Royal and other portraits"), June 24, 18e; —Roberts's collection, Mr. Humphrey ("The Humphrey Roberts collection"), April 8, 7f; —Ryksmuseum: acquisition of pictures from Six collection "The Ryksmuseum and the Six collection"), June 17, 18d; —schools:

## SPECIAL articles—Art (continued) —

national competition ("National competition of schools of art"), July 25, 10*d*

Asbestos—utilization ("The uses of asbestos," E.S.), May 6, 3*d*

Asia, central—Dr. M. A. Stein's expedition ("Dr. Stein's expedition in central Asia"), April 13, 15*a*; Sept. 21, 8*a*; Nov. 28, 4*e*

"Asia, The coming Struggle in Eastern" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 43*b*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. ("Mr. Asquith: an appreciation"), April 7, 8*b*; speeches ("The prime minister's speeches"), June 18, 10*c*

Astronomy ("The recent nocturnal glows"), July 4, 16*d*; —comet, Morehouse ("The new comet"), Oct. 23, 15*d*; Dec. 28, 6*d*; —sun: partial eclipse ("To-morrow's partial eclipse of the sun"), June 27, 8*f*; —sun-spots ("Vortices in the Sun"), Dec. 22, 6*f*

Australia—administration ("Australian ideals"), V. ("The people and the state"), Aug. 1, 6*a*; —Asiatics: colour question ("Australian ideals"), X. ("A white Australia and its defence"), Sept. 5, 13*a*; restriction ("The white Australia policy"), Feb. 17, 8*a*; —characteristics, national ("Australian ideals") XII. ("The springs of national character"), Sept. 19, 3*d*; —copper: mining ("Copper at Cobar," F.S.), I., June 19, 3*c*; 11, 26, 3*d*; —defence: Bill ("Australian affairs"), Oct. 31, 4*e*; national ("Armed Australia"), Mar. 24, 3*a*; —federal relations ("Australia: the commonwealth and the states"), Oct. 3, 4*a*; —imperial relations ("Australian ideals"), I. ("Political theory and popular sentiment"), July 4, 8*b*; II. ("The background of news"), 11, 8*c*; III. ("Local and imperial patriotism"), 18, 6*d*; IV. ("The growth of an Australian sentiment"), 25, 6*d*; —labour: legislation: state rights ("Australia: labour's internecine war"), Sept. 23, 4*d*; mining ("Labour in Australian mines," F.S.), July 17, 15*c*; —parties, political ("Party government in Australia") Nov. 24, 4*a*; labour movement ("Australian ideals"), VI. ("The labour movement"), Aug. 8, 3*f*; VII. ("Labour and federation"), 15, 6*d*; VIII. ("The federal labour party"), 22, 4*e*; IX. ("The future of labour"), 29, 11*a*; XI. ("The general trend of politics"), Sept. 12, 4*a*; political situation ("Australia: political situation"), Dec. 12, 12*b*; ("The federal crisis"), 22, 6*a*; XIII. ("Society and politics"), Sept. 26, 4*a*; —society ("Australian ideals"), XIII. ("Society and politics"), Sept. 26, 4*a*; XIV. ("A nation for a continent"), Nov. 14, 7*a*; —tariff, new ("Tariff-making"), Jan. 22, 17*a*; —United States naval visit: see under United States—Navy, below

Austria-Hungary—Austria: church and state ("The Roman Catholic church in Austria"), Mar. 20, 19*b*; —foreign policy ("Baron. von Aehrenthal's speech"), Feb. 3, 4*e*; ("The Austro-Hungarian Delegations"), 6, 5*d*; —Hungary: agriculture ("Agriculture in Hungary"), Oct. 12, 3*b*; ("Agricultural education in Hungary"), 26, 4*b*;

## SPECIAL articles — Austria - Hungary (continued):—

Chamber of Deputies: procedure reform ("Hungarian parliamentary reform"), Jan. 27, 14*b*; education: technical ("Technical education in Hungary," E.S.), Oct. 28, 19*e*; engineering ("Hungarian engineering works," E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*e*; stock-breeding ("Stock-breeding in Hungary"), Oct. 2, 7*e*

Avebury—archæology: see under Archæology, above

Bacon, Francis—300th anniversary of election as treasurer ("Bacon tercentenary at Gray's Inn"), Oct. 17, 10*a*;

Balkan peninsula—map, Oct. 8, 4*a*; —military situation ("The balance of power in the Balkan peninsula") I., Sept. 9, 6*a*; II., 14, 4*c*; III., 16, 4*c*; IV., 21, 4*d*; V., 26, 4*d*; VI., 29, 4*c*; VII. ("The projected Austro-Hungarian Railway"), Oct. 8, 4*c*

Balloons: see under Aeronautics, above

Banking ("Finance and trade, 1907," F.S.), Jan. 17, 16*d*; —reserves ("Banker's reserves," F.S.), Nov. 13, 17*b*

"Barham, Letters and Papers of Lord, Admiral of the Red, 1758-1813" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67*b*

Baseball ("Baseball in 1908"), Sept. 10, 5*e*

Bees ("Bee-keeping as a rural industry"), April 24, 17*c*

Belgium—army ("The Belgian army ballot"), May 1, 20*d*; —colonial law ("Belgium and the Congo. The colonial law"), Mar. 24, 3*c*; —Congo Free State, relations with: see under Congo Free State, below; —elections, biennial ("The Belgian elections"), May 27, 6*a*

Bengal: see under India, below

Bennett, The Life of William Stern-dale" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*a*

Berlin, Treaty of: see under Turkish international crisis, below

"Biographia Literaria" (new ed., L.S.) Mar. 12, 81*a*

Birds ("Birds of home and garden"), Feb. 1, 16*a*; ("The birds of summer"), April 11, 4*a*; ("The nightingale"), May 23, 7*a*; ("Birds of a mountain stream"), Aug. 15, 8*a*; ("Nature in the orchard"), 29, 6*a*; ("Bird song in autumn"), Sept. 19, 8*c*; ("Birds of paradise in captivity"), Sept. 14, 14*c*; ("Wild birds of the farmyard"), Oct. 31, 6*d*; ("The robin"), Dec. 26, 6*a*; ("The snipe"), Dec. 8, 6*d*

"Birds, extinct" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 2*a*

Bisley—National Rifle Association: see under that title, below

Bison—American bison Society: report ("The American bison"), Sept. 22, 6*c*

"Boigne, Mémoires de la Comtesse de. Récits d'une Tante. IV., 1831-1866" (L.S.), June 11, 185*a*

Book exhibitions—*The Times* Book Club ("An exhibition of French and English books"), Nov. 18, 12*c*; ("The Times Club loan exhibition: manuscripts and first editions"), 19, 5*c*; "*The Times* Book Club exhibition: early plays and extra-illustrated books"), Dec. 2, 8*f*

Brass trade ("Selected British industries"), V. ("The midland metal trades," E.S.), Jan. 15, 3*a*

Brazil—development ("Commercial development of Brazil" F.S.), June 26,

## SPECIAL articles—Brazil (continued):—

- 3b ; —Rio Grande do Sul (sp. art. "Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil," E.S.), July 15, 3c
- Brewing trade ("The brewery market," F.S.), Mar. 6, 3b
- Bridges ("American bridge failures," E.S.), Dec. 2, 17b ; ("Nickel steel for bridges," E.S.), 23, 5c
- Brighton ("Winter palace for Brighton"), Nov. 9, 10c
- Bristol—Royal Edward dock ("The King's visit to Bristol: the new dock"), May 30, 7a ; ("The Avonmouth dock," E.S.), July 8, 3d
- British Aluminium Company—new works ("Kinlochleven power," E.S.), Dec. 16, 19c
- British Association ("British Association: a forecast"), July 20, 10a ; ("The British Association"), Aug. 11, 8d ; 31, 6b
- British Columbia: see under Canada, below
- British Medical Association: statues on new building ("The British Medical Association: new building"), June 24, 14d
- British Museum—additions ("The British Museum: some recent acquisitions"), Nov. 26, 10c ; —portrait catalogue ("The British Museum catalogue of engraved portraits"), June 27, 15d
- "Brown, Letters of Dr. John, with Letters from Ruskin, Thackeray, and others" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 2c
- "Brown, Poems by T.E." (L.S.), June 25, 201a
- Bruce, Sir G. B. (late) ("The late Sir George Barclay Bruce," E.S.), Sept. 2, 14f
- Budget ("Analysis of the budget"), May 8, 13e
- Bulgaria—army ("The balance of power in the Balkan Peninsula"), III. ("The Bulgarian army"), Sept. 16, 4c
- Buildings, ancient—preservation ("The preservation of ancient buildings," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3a
- "Burrows, Capt R. N., Autobiography of Montagu" (L.S.), May 21, 164e
- Butterflies ("New and extinct butterflies and moths"), Aug. 11, 3d
- Buxton—baths ("The Buxton baths"), Aug. 4, 8d
- By-elections ("The recent by-elections"), May 25, 14d
- Cables ("Submarine cables and radio-telegraphy," E.S.), I., Feb. 5, 3d ; II., 12, 6d
- Calcium, manufacture of ("The manufacture of calcium nitrate and calcium cyanamide," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3d
- California: see under United States, below
- "Cambridge History of English Literature, The. Vol. II.: The End of the Middle Ages" (L.S.), June 4, 177a
- "Cambridge Modern History, The," Vol. V. "The Age of Louis XIV." (L.S.), Feb. 27, 65c
- Canada — agriculture ("Progress of Canadian agriculture"), Aug. 4, 6e ; North - West provinces ("The Canadian north-west"), Sept. 26, 4d ; Scottish farmers' visit ("Scottish farmers' tour in Canada"), Oct. 10, 5a ; —Brantford ("Industrial Canada"), VIII., July 18, 5e ; —British Columbia: lumbering ("Logging in British Columbia"), April 18, 9a ; — canals and

## SPECIAL articles—Canada (continued):—

- waterways: Georgian Bay Canal ("The Georgian Bay Canal" F.S.), Oct. 23, 3d ; —education: vacation camps ("Vacation camps in Canada"), Nov. 14, 8e ; —Englishmen, attitude and treatment of ("The Englishman in Canada"), Oct. 10, 4a ; —game ("The Canadian poacher"), Feb. 4, 4a ; —general election ("The Canadian elections"), Oct. 24, 17c ; —Germany: commercial relations ("England, Germany, and Canada"), Dec. 30, 4d ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company: see under Railways, below ; —hunting ("Winter trapping in Western Canada"), Jan. 7, 6a ; —immigration ("Industrial Canada"), II., Jan. 4, 4b ; —imperial relations ("The imperial problem in Canada"), Oct. 17, 6c ; —iron trade ("Canadian iron and steel industry," F.S.), May 8, 3c ; tinplates ("Canada's first tinplate factory," F.S.), Jan. 10, 3b ; —irrigation ("Irrigation in Western Canada," E.S.), April 29, 3e ; ("irrigation in North America," F.S.), Dec. 25, 13c ; —Japan: relations concerning Manchuria: see under Manchuria, below ; —labour ("Canadian manufacturers and skilled labour" F.S.), Feb. 7, 3d ; ("Industrial Canada"), II., Jan. 4, 4b ; Englishmen, unemployed (sp. art., "The Londoner in Canada"), Dec. 5, 6e ; —lumbering ("Pacific lumber trade," F.S.), Mar. 27, 3b ; —mint, royal ("The Canadian branch of the Royal Mint," E.S.), Jan. 8, 4e ; —Montreal ("Industrial Canada"), IV. ("Montreal"), Mar. 7, 4a ; —mountaineering: see under Mountaineering, below ; —Nova Scotia ("Industrial Canada"), IX., Aug. 15, 6a ; —oil-fields ("Oil-fields of Canada," F.S.), Aug. 21, 13c ; —Ontario: industrial development ("Industrial Canada"), VIII., July 18, 5e ; —Ottawa ("Industrial Canada"), VII. ("Ottawa"), June 6, 5e ; —Quebec ("Quebec") I., ("On the St. Lawrence"), Aug. 12, 6c ; II., ("The historic background"), 17, 6f ; III. ("The political meaning"), 19, 4f ; tercentenary ("The battlefield of Quebec"), I., May 15, 10a ; II., 16, 7f ; ("The Quebec tercentenary: significance of the celebrations") I., July 2, 3c ; II., 8, 19a ; III. ("Work of the national commission and arrangements for the celebration"), 13, 6c ; IV. ("Description of the proposed pageant"), 15, 11a ; V. ("The housing problem"), 21, 5a ("The Quebec medals"), 11, 18e ; —railways: Canadian Pacific Railway construction ("New work on the Canadian-Pacific Railway," E.S.), Nov. 4, 5e ; development ("Canadian railway enterprise"), Oct. 24, 17a ; Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Co. ("The Grand Trunk Pacific Railway"), July 2, 3d ; —shooting, prairie ("Prairie shooting"), Nov. 15, 15b ; —steel: manufacture ("Canada's steel-making plants," F.S.), Oct. 9, 13d ; —Toronto ("Industrial Canada"), V. ("Toronto") April 4, 6a ; —trade: industries, distribution of ("Industrial Canada"), III., ("Distribution of industries"), Feb. 8, 4a ; ("Industrial depression in Eastern Canada" F.S.), Oct. 30, 15c ;

## SPECIAL articles—Canada (continued):—

—United States: influence ("The imperial problem in Canada"), Oct. 17, 6c; tariff ("Canada and the United States tariff," F.S.), Dec. 4, 17c; —woollen industry: British competition ("British woollens in Canada: demand for further protection," F.S.), Sept. 4, 15e

Canadian Club ("The Canadian Club"), April 13, 15b

Caravans ("Modern caravanning"), June 2, 16b

"Carpaccio, The Life and Works of Vittorio" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44c

Carpet trade ("Position of carpet manufacturers" F.S.), July 10, 15b

"Catherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal and Queen - Consort of England" (L.S.), April 9, 115c

Cattle disease: see under United States, below

Cement, slag ("Slag cement" E.S.), Nov. 11, 18e

"Centenaries of 1909, literary" (Literary anniversaries in 1909," L.S.), Dec. 31, 495b

Ceylon ("The development of Ceylon"), April 17, 7f; ("Recent measures in Ceylon"), Dec. 19, 4e; —rubber ("Rubber and tea in Ceylon," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15f; —tea ("Rubber and tea in Ceylon," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15f; —Veddass ("The Veddass of Ceylon"), June 15, 5b; —year (1907) reviewed ("Ceylon"), Jan. 3, 10f

Charities—administration ("The administration of charity"), X. ("A scheme"), Jan. 13, 10a; ("The administration of charity: the new movement"), June 26, 19d

Chelsea: see under Pageants, below

Chemical industry ("Heavy chemical industries," F.S.), June 12, 3d

"Chénier, André. Les Bucoliques" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 43a

Chess—championship ("The chess championship"), Aug. 17, 4d

Children—infants ("The protection of infant life"), Jan. 16, 6a; —meals, school ("Meals for London school children"), July 8, 19f; ("The feeding of necessitous children"), Dec. 17, 15e; —medical inspection ("School children and hygiene"), Aug. 28, 11e; —play: London parks ("Children in the parks"), Aug. 22, 2f

"Chile. Its History and Development, Natural Features, Products, Commerce, and Present Condition" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54a

Chile—finance ("Financial position of Chile," F.S.), Oct. 23, 3e

China—development ("A modern mission trip in China"), July 22, 19a; —education ("China: education and western literature"), Feb. 6, 4a; —emperor ("The Emperor of China"), Nov. 14, 8c; —empress, dowager (Tse-Hsi) ("The Dowager Empress of China"), Nov. 14, 8e; —biographical (sp. art., "The late Empress dowager of China"), Dec. 29, 4b; —finance: foreign loans ("Foreign capital in China," F.S.), July 24, 15b; —foreign relations ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6a; —Hague Peace Conference: see under Hague Peace Conference, below; —Japan: disputes ("Japan and China"), Jan. 20, 4a; —Korea, rela-

## SPECIAL articles—China (continued):—

tions with: see under Korea, below; —

mining ("The new mining regulations in China," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11b; —

missions ("Mission work in China"), Jan. 22, 18a; ("A modern mission trip in China"), July 22, 19a; —

opium: suppression ("China: the abolition of opium"), April 4, 5a; ("Opium in China"), Nov. 14, 7e; —

Peking ("The new Peking"), Sept. 29, 3a; —railways ("Chinese railways and finance"), Aug. 18, 2e

"China, Railway enterprise in: An Account of Its Origin and Development" (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34a

Cholera—Hedjaz ("The cholera outbreak in the Hedjaz"), May 11, 4f

Christianity—relation to science ("Lambeth conference") I. ("Christianity and modern thought"), Aug. 22, 7b

Christian science ("The Lambeth conference") VI. ("Ministries of healing"), Sept. 4, 10a

Church of England—church congress ("The Church congress"), Oct. 5, 13a; —candidates for holy orders: supply ("Lambeth conference") II. ("Supply and training of clergy"), Aug. 25, 6d; —Lambeth conference: see that title, below; —nonconformist churches, relations with: reunion ("Nonconformity and Anglicanism": The question of reunion); I., July 27, 17a; II., 28, 17a; —Pan-Anglicanism ("Pan-Anglicanism") I. ("The Lambeth conference: The Pan-Anglican conference"), April 21, 8c; II. ("The money thank-offering") 25, 5a; Pan-Anglican congress ("The Pan-Anglican congress"), June 2, 10c; 3, 14d; 4, 9b; ("The thank-offering"), 8, 2f; ("Its appeal to women"), 9, 12c; ("The discussions"), 12, 19a; —prayer-book revision ("The Lambeth conference") V. ("Prayer-book revision"), Sept. 3, 2f

Classical Association ("The Classical Association: the teaching of Latin"), Oct. 1, 3d

Coaching ("The road coaching season"), May 12, 14f

Coal—distillation ("The low temperature distillation of coal," E.S.), Oct. 21, 3b; —exports ("Exports of coal: effect of contracts on values," F.S.), May 29, 3c; ("Exports of coal: increased value of trade," F.S.), Aug. 14, 13e; —prices ("Heavy fall in Welsh coal," F.S.), Feb. 14, 3d; purchase ("The purchase of fuel," E.S.) I., Aug. 26, 14e; II., Sept. 2, 14e; —trade ("Finance and trade in 1907," F.S.), Jan. 17, 18b; South Wales ("South Wales coal trade: recent progress," F.S.), Oct. 30, 15b

Coal-mining—cutting machinery, use of ("Coal-cutting machinery," E.S.), I., Aug. 26, 13b; II., Sept. 2, 13c; III., 16, 15b; IV., 30, 15c; —labour: see under Labour, below

Coleridge, Miss Mary E.—"Poems" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 9a

"Coleridge, The Poems of Samuel Taylor" (new ed., L.S.), Mar. 12, 81a

Comets: see under Astronomy, above

Concerts: see under Music, below

Concrete: see Ferro-concrete, below

Congo Free State—Belgium: annexation ("Belgium and the Congo"), Feb. 20, 4a; Mar. 12, 4a; April 14, 4e



## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

- Consular service—Germany ("British trade with Germany: the consular service," F.S.), Oct. 16, 15*d*
- Consumption: see Tuberculosis, below
- Cook, Capt. — London memorials ("London memorials of Captain Cook"), Nov. 4, 11*c*
- Copper—refining ("The electrolytic copper industry," E.S.), May 13, 3*a*; — trade ("Copper: production and prices," F.S.), April 17, 3*c*
- Cordite ("Recent improvements in the manufacture of cordite"), May 1 20*e*
- Cornwall—cliffs ("The Cornish cliffs in spring"), May 2, 4*a*
- Corstopitum: see under Archæology above
- Costume—ball-dresses ("Ball-dresses for *débütantes*"), Dec. 14, 12*c*; — fashion, contemporary ("Contemporary fashion"), June 22, 6*d*; —fashions, Paris ("Autumn fashions in Paris") I., Oct. 19, 13*c*; II., 27, 11*d*; III. Nov. 9, 12*c*; —moor and mountain ("Dress for moor and mountain"), Aug. 8, 4*e*
- Cotton—labour: see under Labour, below; —New England: trade ("Depression in the New England cotton trade," F.S.), April 17, 3*t*; —trade: year (1907) reviewed ("Finance and trade in 1907," F.S.), Jan 17, 19*b*; federation: American traders' views ("Federation in the cotton trade: American views," F.S.), Nov. 6, 3*d*
- Coursing ("The coursing season"), Sept. 22 5*c*
- "Cowper, Letters of William" (E. V. Lucas ed., L.S.), Mar. 19, 92*a*
- "Cradle of the Deep, The. An Account of a Voyage to the West Indies" (L.S.), May 28, 172*c*
- Crete: see under Archæology, above
- Cricket—"Triangular international cricket"), June 6, 17*b*; ("Cricket"), 20, 8*a*; 27, 17*c*; ("Current events"), July 20, 16*a*; ("Canterbury week"), Aug. 3, 11*f*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*; ("Cricket in the parks"), 7, 4*d*; ("Some recent matches"), 15 13*b*; ("Recent events"), 22, 3*c*; 29, 4*c*; —Australia: M.C.C. team ("The M.C.C. in Australia: a retrospect"), April 6, 4*c*; —Hambleton Club v. All England XI. ("Hambleton redivivus"), Sept. 4, 7*f*; —season (1908) ("The cricket season"), April 17, 13*a*; ("The past cricket season"), Sept. 12, 4*d*; —village ("Village cricket"), Aug. 28, 8*c*
- "Crusaders in the East, The" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 103*b*
- Croquet—season (1908) ("The past croquet season"), Oct. 24, 18*d*
- Dancing ("Dancing and the masque," L.S.), Sept. 3, 284*b*
- Dante—"Inferno": spurious canto ("A spurious canto in Dante's 'Comedia'"), Nov. 13, 7*b*
- "Darley, The Complete Poetical Works of George" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 75*b*
- Darwin, Charles ("The Darwin centenary"), Dec. 21, 8*a*
- Death duties ("The revenue from the death duties"), Aug. 22, 11*c*
- Defence, national—invasion ("Lord Roberts and his critics"), Dec. 2, 6*a*
- "Delane, John Thadeus, Editor of *The Times*: His Life and Correspondence," (L.S.), April 16, 121*a*

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

- Dene-holes ("Newly discovered dene-holes"), Jan. 3, 2*d*
- "Devonshire Characters and Strange Events" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67*a*
- Diamonds ("The diamond and its artificial reproduction," E.S.), I., Feb. 5, 3*a*; II., 12, 3*c*; —Cullinan ("The King's diamond: history of the stone"), Nov. 10, 10*a*
- Disease—prevention ("Immunization against illness"), Dec. 25, 8*a*
- Docks, dry ("Naval dry docks," E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*f*
- "Dostoievski, Correspondence et Voyage à l'Etranger de Th." (L.S.), Jan. 30, 36*a*
- Dover: see under Pageants, below
- Drama—"Campaspe" ("Lyly's 'Campaspe' at Oxford"), Dec. 8, 12*f*; —censorship ("The office of examiner of plays"), II., Jan. 2, 5*b*; —dialect play: see under Grasmere below; —France: see under France, below; —"Gates of the Morning, The" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 77*b*; —"His House in Order," "A Pinero play in Paris"), Oct. 2, 11*d*; —Italy: see under Italy, below; —"Last of the De Mullins, The" ("The drama: 'The Last of the De Mullins,'" L.S.), Dec. 10, 463*b*; —season, coming ("The coming theatrical season"), Aug. 29, 6*c*
- "Drama, Types of Tragic" (L.S.), May 28, 169*a*
- "Duchess of Padua, The: A Play" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68*b*
- "Duke of Gandia, The" (L.S.), April 2, 105*a*
- Duke of York's School ("A plea for the Duke of York's school"), April 18, 4*c*
- Dumbarton: see under Scotland below
- Dunkeld Cathedral ("Restoration of Dunkeld Cathedral"), Oct. 15, 4*b*
- "Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent" Vol. I. (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34*b*
- "Dynasts, The. A Drama of the Napoleonic Wars" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 65*a*
- "Dyott's Diary, 1781-1845" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 12*a*
- Earthquakes—insurance, fire ("Insurance against earthquakes," F.S.), Oct. 2, 13*d*; ("Fire insurance and the earthquake risk," F.S.), May 22, 15*b*
- Edison, Mr. T. A.—("A visit to Mr. Edison: new projects and ideas"), Nov. 24, 13*c*
- Education—grants: local authorities' conference ("The burden of education: local authorities and the government") Nov. 11, 6*d*; —public schools: Courbertin, Baron Pierre de ("A Frenchman on English public schools"), Oct. 28, 8*c*; —Rhodes scholars ("The Rhodes scholars"), Dec. 17, 10*b*; —rural ("Some problems of rural education"), Sept. 11, 5*e*; —schools: open-air ("The open-air schools of London"), Sept. 22, 11*c*; —teachers, American and Canadian: visit to England ("American and Canadian teachers: visit to England"), April 21, 11*a*; —working classes ("Oxford and the education of workpeople"), Nov. 21, 8*a*
- Edward VII.—birthday ("The trooping of the colour"), June 26, 21*a*
- Egypt—archæology: see under Archæology, above; —companies, British: registration ("British companies in

## SPECIAL articles—Egypt (continued):—

- Egypt," F.S.), May 15, 15c;—engineering ("Engineering progress in Africa," E.S.), Jan. 8, 6d;—land: surveying ("Land measurement in Egypt," E.S.), April 8, 3b;—parties, political: nationalist party ("The Egyptian parties"), Mar. 6, 6d
- "Egypt, Modern" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 73a; 12, 84a
- "Egypt Exploration Fund: Græco-Roman Branch. The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Part V." (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58c
- Electrical engineering—year 1907 reviewed ("The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4b
- Electricity — accumulators, application] to cabs: see under Cabs, above;—circuits, low pressure ("The protection of low pressure circuits," E.S.), Oct. 7, 3b;—congress at Marseilles, international ("The Marseilles electrical congress," E.S.), I., Sept. 23, 16e; II., 30, 6e; ("The international electrical congresses," E.S.), Oct. 28, 17b; Nov. 4, 3b;—exhibitions: Manchester ("Manchester electrical exhibition," E.S.), I., Oct. 7, 5b; II., 14, 5b; III., 21, 5b; IV., 28, 19b;—heating, use for ("Electric heating and cooking," E.S.), Dec. 30, 15d;—industry ("The electrical industry," E.S.), I., June 17, 3b; II., 24, 3c; ("The electrical industry of Great Britain," E.S.), Nov. 25, 17b;—international electro-technical congress ("The international electro-technical congress," E.S.), Nov. 11, 17d;—lamps ("Some aspects of the metallic filament lamp situation," E.S.), Feb. 5, 6d; ("The metallic filament incandescent electric lamp," E.S.), I., May 13, 3b; II., 20, 3b; tungsten metallic filament system ("The metallic filament lamp situation," E.S.), Oct. 21, 3c;—London power proposals ("London power proposals for 1908," E.S.), Jan. 1, 5d; power: Bills ("Electric power for London," E.S.), July 8, 4e; supply ("Lessons of the London power controversy," E.S.), Nov. 25, 19d;—manufacturing ("The cost of manufacturing electricity," E.S.), April 29, 6c;—municipal services ("American view of British electricity supply," E.S.), May 13, 3c;—navies, utilization in ("Electric light and power for naval purposes"), Mar. 4, 3d;—standardization, international ("International electrical standardization," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3d;—transmission: aluminium ("Aluminium for transmission lines," E.S.), Nov. 18, 17d;—units and standards: conference, international ("The international electrical congresses," E.S.), II., Nov. 4, 3b
- Engineering—works, new ("New engineering works," E.S.), Nov. 25, 20d;—year (1907) reviewed ("The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3e; ("The past year: engineering industries," E.S.), Dec. 30, 13a
- Engineers — training ("Training for engineers," E.S.), Oct. 21, 4f
- Engines—gas: blast furnace ("Blast furnace gas engines," E.S.), June 10, 3d; ("Large gas engines," E.S.), Aug. 5, 13b; year 1907 reviewed ("The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3d;—turbines ("The largest water turbine in Great Britain," E.S.), April 1,

## SPECIAL articles—Engines (continued):—

- 3e; Curtis type ("The marine reversible turbine"), Sept. 30, 15b
- "England during the Reign of Queen Victoria, The History of. The Political History of England, in twelve volumes. Part XII." (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58a
- "England in the Seven Years' War: A Study in Combined Strategy" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 50b
- "English Literature, The Cambridge" Vol. I. (L.S.), Feb. 6, 41a
- "English Society in the Eleventh Century" (L.S.), May 28, 171b
- "Episode, Un" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 28a
- Epsom—lunatic asylum: escaped lunatics ("Escaped lunatics at Epsom"), Aug. 31, 6d
- "Essays of the Seventeenth Century, Critical" (L.S.), April 23, 129a
- Estate sales: see Property market, below
- Eton College—South African War ("The Eton memorial," with sketch), Nov. 18, 4b
- Eucharistic congress: see under Roman Catholic Church, below
- "Evangelies Synoptiques, Les" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 98b
- Evolution ("The first paper on natural selection"), June 30, 10b
- Explosives ("The constituents of high explosives," E.S.), July 29, 5c
- "Eyck, Hubert and John van: Their Life and Work" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20c
- Factory and Workshops Act, 1907 ("New Acts in force to-day," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4e
- Faith healing ("The Lambeth conference" VI. ("Ministries of healing"), Sept. 4, 10a
- Fallières, M. Armand ("Monsieur Fallières: an appreciation"), May 23, 12c; ("A retrospect"), 30, 12b
- Fashion: see Costume, above
- Federated Malay States—trade ("Straits settlements," F.S.), Feb. 7, 4c
- Fehim Pasha: see under Turkey, below
- Fen land ("Ancient fenlands"), Dec. 5, 4d
- Ferro-concrete—reinforced concrete: utilization ("Regulations for reinforced concrete construction," E.S.), April 22, 13c; ("Reinforced concrete and steel-frame construction," E.S.), June 10, 3c; ("Ferro-concrete in locomotive depot construction," E.S.), 24, 4f; ship-building, use in: see under Ship-building, below; trass: see Trass, below; year (1907) reviewed ("The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3e
- Finland—relations with Russia: new Russian ordinance ("Finland and Russia"), July 22, 20b
- Fires — prevention ("Studies in fire prevention," E.S.), Dec. 10, 17b
- Fish and fishing ("Fishing on chalk streams"), July 21, 16c;—angling: effect of flood ("Flood"), Sept. 29, 13d;—Pacific coast halibut industry ("The Pacific coast halibut fisheries," F.S.), Sept. 18, 13d;—salmon, trout, and Tweed Fisheries Bill ("The Trout and Salmon Bill"), Aug. 4, 4c
- Fisheries: see Trout, below
- "Flora, The Origin of Land" (L.S.), May 14, 154b
- Fog—prevention ("Fog and its mitigation," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3a
- "Folk Song, English: Some Conclusions" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 26c
- "Folklore as an Historical Science" (L.S.), May 7, 146c

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

- "Folk Lore of the Holy Land, Moslem, Christian and Jewish" (L.S.), Feb. 6; 44a
- Football (Association) ("The progress of the Amateur Football Association"), Nov. 26, 16b
- Footpaths ("The preservation of country footpaths"), Sept. 15, 11e
- Foreign relations—France: commercial relations ("The Franco-British exhibition: economic relations between France and England"), May 23, 10a; —Japan ("Fifty years of Anglo-Japanese relations"), Aug. 26, 8a; —Russia: commercial relations ("Great Britain and Russia: plea for close economic relations"), June 27, 8e; —United States: penny postage ("Penny postage with United States"), Sept. 30, 4d
- Forestry ("British forestry"), I., Feb. 11, 4d; II., 25, 3a; III., Mar. 10, 4a; IV., 24, 4d; V., April 7, 15d; VI., 21, 12a; VII. ("Forestry and rural employment"), May 19, 19a
- "Forty Singing Seamen and Other Poems" (L.S.), Jan. 30, 36c
- France—aeronautics: see under Aeronautics, above; —army: manoeuvres ("The French army manoeuvres"), I., Sept. 25, 6a; II., 28, 4e; —art: see under Art, above; —church property: liquidation ("M. Combes and the Associations Law"), Feb. 3, 4e; —drama: "Bon Roi Dagobert, Les" ("Théâtre Français"), Oct. 8, 11d; "Deux Hommes, Les" ("New play at the Comédie Française"), Jan. 21, 9b; —exhibition, theatrical ("The Theatrical exhibition in Paris"), Oct. 5, 4c; "Simone" ("The new play at the Théâtre Français"), April 14, 6e; —education: bishops: letter to parents ("Church and State in France"), Sept. 29, 4b; —engineers: education ("The education of engineers in France," E.S.), Mar. 4, 5c; —forestry ("Afforestation in France"), April 13, 4f; gardening, market: see under Gardening, below; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —locomotive industry ("Locomotive building in France," E.S.), Aug. 19, 13d; —navy ("Franco-British exhibition: the French navy"), July 9, 4a; ("Developments in the French navy"), Aug. 20, 6a; —roads ("The destruction of roads in France"), Sept. 18, 4f; —telephones ("The telephone service in France, E.S."), Aug. 5, 13e; —viticulture ("The crisis in the vineyard"), April 25, 6e; —women's suffrage ("The feminist movement in France"), June 3, 14c
- "France, A Literary History of" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 20a
- "France, Histoire de." Vol. VII.—Louis XIV." (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93a
- Franchise—proportional representation ("Proportional representation: a practical experiment"), Nov. 28, 10a
- Franco-British exhibition ("The Franco-British exhibition"), April 2, 4c; 21, 4a; ("The Franco-British exhibition: the French section"), May 2, 8a; ("Full page plan"), 8, 21a; 14, 4a; ("Progress of the preparations"), 9, 10a; ("Arrangements for the opening"), 12, 13a; ("The fine arts section"), I., 12, 13a; II., 18, 7a; ("The opening of the Franco-British

## SPECIAL articles—Franco-British Exhibition (continued):—

- exhibition; routes to the exhibition"), 14, 3e; ("Opening by the Prince"), 15, 8a; ("First impressions of the exhibition"), 15, 8f; ("The lighter side: women's work section"), 19, 16c; ("Arrangements for the state visit"), 21, 5c; ("Economic relations between France and England"), 23, 10a; ("The Australian hall"), 25, 8a; ("The Australian exhibits"), 28, 5b; ("French colonial section"), 29, 17a; ("Women's interests"), 29, 17a; "The Franco-British exhibition: the applied arts section," June 1, 8a; ("The question of Sunday"), 4, 19d; ("The Indian arena"), 5, 12c; ("French dress"), 6, 4d; ("Means of access"), 6, 4e; war material, 8, 2d; ("British textiles"), 9, 13a; ("The Ceylon village"), 10, 9a; ("The Senegal village"), 12, 8b; ("The Canadian exhibits"), 11, 4b; ("English dress"), 13, 4b; ("Warship models"), 15, 6a; ("English jewelry"), 16, 3b; ("Sanitary arrangements"), 19, 19f; 20, 11c; ("Furs and feathers"), 22, 16c; ("The horticultural show"), 25, 15d; ("Fine art palace: British section"), I., 27, 7a; ("The Mauritius court"), 27, 7b; ("The electrical exhibits"), 29, 9a; ("The Franco-British exhibition: the New Zealand exhibits"), July 1, 7c; ("Some business aspects"), 3, 19b; ("The southern Nigeria and Gambia exhibits"), 4, 18c; ("The French navy"), 9, 4a; ("Steel"), 13, 6a; ("Photographic exhibits"), 15, 19a; ("British armour and ordnance"), 16, 16b; ("English furniture"), 23, 16c; ("Between Woodlane and Uxbridge-road"), 31, 21c; ("The Franco-British exhibition: Fine art palace: British section"), II., Aug. 3, 9a; ("Iron and steel"), II., 4, 4d; ("Precious stones"), 10, 13e; ("Hospitals and crèches"), 11, 6e; ("Women's palace"), 12, 6a; ("Fiji and the Gold Coast"), 13, 6e; ("Railway exhibits"), 17, 13a; ("French furniture, china, and glass"), 18, 11a; ("French painting"), 19, 11e; ("Gas exhibits"), 21, 4a; ("Machine tools"), 22, 13a; ("Exhibits of needlework"), 24, 9e; ("China, glass, and wall paper"), 25, 4e; ("Some outside exhibits"), 27, 11d; ("The sanitary arrangements"), 28, 12a; ("The Franco-British exhibition: marine exhibits"), Sept. 1, 9e; ("Sculpture"), 2, 4f; ("Minerals"), 5, 13c; ("French jewelry"), 4, 6b; ("Women's educational interests"), 7, 2e; ("Gold and silver plate"), 9, 6b; ("Some engineering exhibits"), 21, 15b; ("The Science Hall"), 24, 12d; —site: future exhibitions: see Shepherd's-bush, below
- Fréchette, Louis Honoré—biographical ("Louis Honoré Fréchette," L.S.), June 25, 204b
- French novels, recent (L.S.), April 30, 140a
- "French Poetry, The Claims of" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 1a
- "French Verse, The Oxford Book of, XIIIth Century—XIXth Century" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 1a
- Fruit-growing ("The fruit-spraying campaign"), Jan. 6, 13b; ("The fruit-grower's season"), Sept. 17, 13c; ("Apple orchards"), Oct. 10, 4c

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

- Furs ("New fashions in furs"), Nov. 23, 4a
- Gardening—"French gardens", Sept. 9, 3a; ("The gardener's harvest"), 12, 3a; ("Alpine flowers at home and in exile"), 26, 7a; see also under Horticulture, below
- Gas—London ("The quality of London gas," E.S.), Dec. 2, 20e; —producer ("A development in suction gas producers," E.S.), Oct. 7, 3c
- Gas engines: see under Engines, above
- Geography—international congress ("The international geographical congress"), Aug. 11, 2e; ("The Geographical congress"), Mar. 16, 14e; ("Imperial Geography"), Nov. 14, 12c
- German books, some recent (L.S.), June 11, 187a
- Germany—bourse law ("Stock exchanges and free markets: the German restrictive system," F.S.), Feb. 28, 3c; —Canada, relations with: see under CANADA, above; —canals and waterways ("The new system of waterways in Prussia," E.S.), Jan. 1, 6d; —chemical industry ("Chemical industries of Germany," F.S.), Mar. 20, 3e; Patents and Designs Act, 1907, effect of British: see under Patents and Designs Act, 1907, below; —commerce ("Commercial organization in Germany"), II. ("Associated private enterprise," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11d; III. ("Business training"), 31, 3c; —drama: new plays (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97a; —engineering: education ("Some foreign engineering schools," E.S.), Sept. 23, 15b; —finance ("The finances of the German empire"), I. ("The nature of Germany's difficulties"), Sept. 12, 8a; II. ("Reichsfinanz: introductory"), 14, 4a; III. ("What the empire spends"), 15, 4a; IV. ("The want of adequate revenue"), 16, 4a; V. ("The existing revenue"), 17, 11a; VI. ("New taxation: spirits"), 18, 4a; Bill ("German imperial finances: prospects of the government proposals"), Dec. 30, 4b; —industrial conditions ("Industrial conditions in Germany"), June 29, 8c; —iron industry: condition ("German iron and steel industries," F.S.), July 3, 3c; —navy: strength ("German naval policy"), Aug. 14, 7c; —parties, political: Radical party ("The German Radicals: transformation of the party"), June 9, 2f; —Persia, relations with: see under Persia, below; —Peters and Co., Messrs. D.: jubilee ("An industrial festival in Germany"), Sept. 23, 4e; —shipbuilding: exhibition ("The German shipbuilding exhibition"), June 15, 5c; —steel industry: condition ("German iron and steel industries," F.S.), July 3, 3c
- "Germany, the Sea Power" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 99c
- Giraffes—Zambesi ("The Zambesi giraffe"), Oct. 6, 4f
- Glastonbury Abbey ("Glastonbury Abbey: the preservation of the ruins"), Dec. 4, 12d
- Golf ("The golf season"), April 25, 9a; Golfing holidays", Aug. 4, 14a; ("The proposed new rules"), 29, 15c; ("The past golf season"), Oct. 13, 13e; ("The open stance"), 27, 13b; ("Golf: current events"), Dec. 1,

## SPECIAL articles—Golf (continued):—

- 15c; 4, 23c; ("Indoor practice in winter"), 8, 16b; ("A country club"), 15, 15b; ("The amateur status"), 22, 13b; ("Ladies golf"), 24, 2e; ("Golf in 1908" 29, 5d; —championship ("The golf championships"), May 19, 15d; amateur ("Golf: the alterations in the amateur championship"), Nov. 10, 15c; —foursome ("Golf: the art of the foursome"), Nov. 3, 13c; —Ireland ("The Irish championship"), Aug. 25, 5c; —university ("Golf: University golf"), Nov. 17, 16d
- Government offices ("The new public offices, with sketch"), June 6, 5b
- Grasmere—dialect play "A Will and a Way" ("The Grasmere dialect play"), Jan. 16, 12f
- "Greek Epic, The Rise of the" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 99a
- Grouse—disease ("The grouse disease inquiry"), May 19, 19b; —shooting ("Some aspects of the twelfth"), Aug. 12, 8d
- Grouting machines: see under Machinery, below
- Guernsey—Royal Court ("The Royal Court of Guernsey"), Oct. 3, 3c
- "Guides, The Story of the" (L.S.), June 4, 177c
- Gustav V., King of Sweden ("The King and Queen of Sweden"), Nov. 14, 12a
- Hague Peace Conference—second: China ("China and the Hague Conference"), Feb. 20, 4b
- Haiti ("The problem of Haiti"), Dec. 14, 10a
- Halévy, Ludovic ("Ludovic Halévy"), (L.S.), May 21, 164a
- Hals, Frans—purchase of picture by National Gallery: see under Art, above
- Hardware—trade ("Selected British Industries"), IV. ("The midland metal trades," E.S.), Jan. 8, 3b; V., 15, 3a
- Heat—insulation ("Heat insulation," E.S.), Mar. 11, 5c; —measurement ("Measurement of high temperatures," E.S.), April 22, 13d; —waste, utilization of ("Utilization of waste heat," E.S.), Oct. 14, 3c
- Hedin, Dr. Sven ("Dr. Sven Hedin: his second journey in Tibet"), Sept. 17, 6a; "Important discoveries," 18, 8a; ("Sven Hedin's travels," with map), Nov. 10, 4a
- Helium—liquid ("The liquefaction of helium"), Aug. 12, 8c; correction, 15, 11b
- "Heredity" (L.S.), April 2, 109b
- Heriot-Watt Engineering College—new laboratories ("The Heriot-Watt laboratories," E.S.), Sept. 23, 15d
- Hindhead commons ("The purchase of another Hindhead common"), Jan. 23, 13a
- "History of the World, The Historians" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 9c
- "History of Twenty-five Years, 1856-1880, The," Vol. III., 1870-1875, Vol. IV., 1876-1880 (L.S.), May 7, 148a
- Hockey ("Hockey"), Nov. 28, 15c
- Holidays—August bank holiday ("Holiday arrangements"), July 21, 4b
- "Hood, Thomas. His Life and Times" (L.S.), Jan. 30, 35a
- Hops—industry ("Decline of hop culture in England," F.S.), April 3, 3b
- Horses—breeding: premiums ("The Royal Commission on horse breeding"),

## SPECIAL articles—Horses (continued):—

Jan. 1, 17*d*; —shows ("The spring horse shows"), Jan. 8, 17*a*; ("The international horse show"), June 4, 16*b*; ("The national horse supply"), Mar. 3, 4*a*

Horticulture—"Wild wall-gardens", Jan. 4, 4*d*; ("The right use of flowering shrubs"), 11, 4*a*; ("The associations of flowers"), Jan. 25, 8*a*; 11., Feb. 8, 8*a*; ("Raising perennials from seed"), Mar. 7, 15*a*; ("The beauty and character of flowers"), 21, 5*c*; ("Wild flowers in March"), 28, 3*a*; ("Saxifrages"), April 4, 5*c*; ("The fifty best hardy perennials"), 18, 9*c*; ("The fifty best rock plants"), May 9, 20*a*; ("British ferns"), 16, 5*b*; ("Colour in the flower garden"), 30, 7*b*; ("Wild climbing plants"), June 6, 11*e*; ("Wild flowers of the railway"), 20, 11*d*; ("The garden in July"), July 11, 6*a*; ("The garden in August"), Aug. 8, 8*a*; ("Nature on limestone hills"), Oct. 17, 15*d*; ("Bulbs for present planting"), 24, 5*a*; ("Some roses for the flower garden"), Nov. 7, 8*b*; ("November gardening"), 14, 4*e*; ("British evergreens"), 21, 6*a*; ("Small shrubs for the garden"), Dec. 19, 10*a*; —bulbs ("Bulbs for spring planting"), Feb. 22, 3*a*; —Kew gardens: see Kew gardens, below; —Switzerland: horticulture ("The charm of flowers in Switzerland"), July 25, 6*b*; ("Swiss pasture flowers"), Aug. 1, 6*c*; ("Flowers of the Swiss hay-fields"), 22, 7*a*; ("Flowers of the rocks in Switzerland"), Sept. 5, 8*a*; —women: see under Women, below

Hoskier, Mr. H. C.—library ("The Hoskier library: some curious marriage contracts"), May 27, 20*e*

Hospitals—London expenditure ("Hospital expenditure"), Dec. 14, 5*a*

"House of Commons, The Procedure of the: A Study of its History and Present Form" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 42*b*

Hungarian exhibition ("The Hungarian exhibition at Earl's Court"), Aug. 10, 4*e*; engineering exhibits ("Hungarian engineering works, E.S."), 19, 14*e*

Hunting ("Hunting"), Jan. 4, 12*e*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 4*c*; 25, 4*c*; Feb. 1, 16*c*; 8, 14*c*; 15, 14*d*; 22, 3*d*; 29, 15*b*; Mar. 7, 15*d*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 17*a*; 28, 3*d*; April 4, 16*f*; Sept. 12, 7*e*; ("Hunting, list of new masters"), 19, 7*e*; 26, 14*d*; ("Hunting"), Oct. 3, 13*f*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 18*f*; 31, 15*e*; ("The pursuit of stag and hare"), Nov. 2, 17*e*; ("Hunting"), Nov. 7, 15*d*; 14, 17*c*; 21, 15*e*; 28, 15*f*; ("Hunting and hunters"), 24, 15*d*; ("Hunting"), Dec. 5, 15*e*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*e*; ("Mid-season notes from the shires"), 30, 17*a*; —cub-hunting ("Cub-hunting"), Aug. 25, 5*e*; —fox ("The fox-hunting season: prospect and retrospect"), Oct. 6, 4*c*; —season: prospects ("The coming hunting season"), Nov. 3, 13*e*; —stag ("Stag-hunting in Devon and Somerset"), Sept. 1, 11*a*

Hydraulic power ("Hydraulic power," E.S.), Mar. 25, 4*e*

Hygiene—schools ("School children and hygiene"), Aug. 28, 11*e*

"Ibsen" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 29*a*

Ice hockey ("Ice hockey"), Dec. 2, 5*a*

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

Imperial College of Science and Technology ("The Imperial College of Science and Technology," E.S.), April 15, 15*a*

Independent Labour party — Miners' Federation of Great Britain: affiliation ("The miners and the labour party"), June 10, 6*e*

India—administration ("Separation of executive and judicial functions in India"), April 13, 16*a*; ("India under the crown: a retrospect of fifty years"), Oct. 31, 10*a*; —archæology: see under Archæology, above; —army: native soldiers' pay ("The pay of the Indian soldiery: the impending enhancements"), Nov. 28, 4*d*; —Bengal: canals and waterways ("The great waterways of Bengal," E.S.), April 15, 15*d*; —Bombay: port ("Bombay port improvements," E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*c*; —education: science ("The Indian Institute of Science"), April 14, 4*f*; —electricity: water power ("Cauvery water power," E.S.), Mar. 11, 6*d*; —fiscal policy, imperial ("India and imperial preference: report of the Tariff Commission"), Nov. 9, 16*a*; —irrigation ("Irrigation project in Mysore," E.S.), Mar. 18, 6*c*; —machinery: British imports ("British machinery in India," E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*e*; —Madras: irrigation ("Irrigation in Madras," E.S.), Feb. 26, 3*d*; —minerals ("Mineral resources of India," F.S.), Mar. 27, 3*c*; —National Congress ("The Indian national congress"), Jan. 27, 4*e*; —North-West frontier ("The North-West frontier of India"), May 9, 8*b*; 22, 7*b*; expedition, punitive ("The Zakka Khel expedition"), Feb. 15, 8*a*; 24, 12*a*; ("A military view of frontier policy"), 15, 8*a*; —Mohmands, expedition against ("The Indian frontier"), April 28, 4*a*; ("The Mohmand campaign"), June 1, 6*e*; ("The meaning of the Mohmand outbreak"), June 27, 8*a*; gun-running ("Indian frontier raiders and their guns"), May 23, 10*d*; raids: punitive expedition ("The expedition against the Zakka Khel"), April 9, 8*b*; —plague: see under Plague, below; —trade ("India's foreign trade in 1907-8," F.S.), June 12, 3*b*; —unrest: native students in Great Britain, seditious attitude ("Indian students in England"), Sept. 1, 5*a*

"India, The Imperial Gazetteer of," Vols. I., III., IV. (L.S.), Jan. 16, 18*a*

"India, The Real" (L.S.), April 9, 113*c*

"India and the Empire. A Consideration of the Tariff Problem" (L.S.), April 30, 137*c*

"Indian Problems" (L.S.), April 30, 137*c*

Indiarubber: see Rubber, below

Inns of Court—history ("The crown and the two temples"), Aug. 13, 6*a*

Insects ("Insect scourges of the country"), July 4, 11*a*

Institute of International Law: see under Law, below

Insurance ("Finance and Trade in 1907," F.S.), Jan. 17, 16*c*

Insurance, fire—earthquake: see under Earthquakes, above; —year 1907 reviewed (sp. art., "British fire offices in 1907," F.S.), July 10, 15*c*

Insurance, hurricane ("Damage by hurricane: the insurance of crops," F.S.), Aug. 28, 13*c*

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

Insurance, marine—constructive total loss ("Constructive total loss: an important decision," F.S.), Mar. 13, 3b; —particular average ("A case of particular average," F.S.), April 17, 3d; —speculative business ("The practice of gambling in ships"), Aug. 20, 10d; underwriters: audit of accounts ("Troubles in the marine insurance market," F.S.), July 17, 15b; ("The strengthening of Lloyd's," F.S.), Nov. 6, 3b; —year (1907) reviewed ("Marine insurance companies," F.S.), Feb. 7, 3b

International law—Institute of International Law: conference ("The Institute of International Law"), Oct. 8, 3a; —International Law Association congress ("The international law congress"), Sept. 29, 3b; —naval warfare ("International naval conference"), Dec. 4, 8b

International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers: see under Art—Exhibitions, above

"Inward Light, The," (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68a

Ireland—crime: boycotting ("A boycotted landlord's story"), April 13, 14e; —engineering: education ("The education of engineers in Ireland," E.S.), April 1, 3c; —land: congestion ("The Dudley commission on Irish congestion"), III. ("Migration and the cattle industry"), Jan. 7, 10a; IV. ("The migrants as stall feeders"), 17, 10a; V. ("The cost of 'migration'"), April 21, 5a; VI. ("Bearing the 'fair' price: some equivocations"), 25, 6a; VII. ("The 'instability' of grazing revenue"), May 1, 20a; VIII. ("How 'fair rents' are fixed"), 11, 3a; —tobacco cultivation ("Tobacco growing in Ireland"), Nov. 2, 5a; —travel: see under Travel, below; —tuberculosis: see under Tuberculosis, below

"Ireland and its Undoing, 1200-1600, The Making of" (L.S.), June 25, 202a

Iron—trade ("Iron and steel industries: depressed trade," F.S.), Aug. 21, 13b

"Islam, Annali dell," Vol. II. (L.S.), Jan. 23, 25a

Italian novels, some (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66b

Italy—agriculture ("Two agricultural problems in Italy"), Oct. 19, 14d; —archæology: see under Archæology, above; —army ("The crisis in the Italian army"), Jan. 13, 13a; ("The Italian army inquiry"), May 27, 6c; —civil service ("The Italian civil service"), June 9, 12b; —drama: "Malta" ("Sicilian actors in Paris"), Jan. 11, 6b; ("La Nave"), 15, 8a; —electricity ("Hydro-electric industry in Italy," E.S.), Feb. 26, 3c; —engineering ("The locomotive and kindred industries in Italy," E.S.), Mar. 18, 6e; —labour: agricultural labourers' strike ("Italian agrarian troubles"), May 11, 4e; —land reclamation ("The reclamation of land in Italy," E.S.), Dec. 30, 16d; —literature ("Some Italian novels," L.S.), Feb. 27, 66b; —manœuvres ("The Italian combined manœuvres"), Sept. 21, 6d; —ministry (Giolitti): policy ("The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5a; ("The political prospect in Italy"), Nov. 25, 8f; —railways ("The Italian railways"),

## SPECIAL articles—Italy (continued):—

Dec. 21, 6c; —Rome: improvements ("The building of the new Rome"), Nov. 28, 12d; Dec. 30, 4f; riot ("Law and order in Italy"), April 14, 4c; —year (1907) reviewed ("The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5a

Japan—China, relations with: see under CHINA; —constitution: "Elder Statesmen" ("Japan's domestic politics"), Mar. 16, 4e; —engineering ("Engineering in Japan," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3c; —finance: budget ("Japanese finance," F.S.), Feb. 21, 13b; debt, national: redemption ("Payment of Japan's debts," F.S.), June 5, 3b; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations—Japan, above; —Manchuria, relations with: see under MANCHURIA; —ministry ("The change of ministry in Japan"), Aug. 28, 6b; —political situation ("Japan's domestic politics"), Mar. 16, 4e; —railways ("The railway problem in Japan," E.S.), April 29, 3a; —trade ("The foreign trade of Japan," F.S.), Jan. 31, 3e; foreign merchants, position of ("The foreign merchant in Japan," F.S.), May 1, 3b; imports and exports ("Japan's foreign trade," F.S.), Aug. 7, 13d; —trade marks, foreign: imitation ("Japan's critics," F.S.), June 12, 3e

Jauréguiberry, Vice-Adm.—biographical ("Vice-Admiral Jauréguiberry"), May 25, 6f

"Jerusalem. The Topography, Economics, and History from the earliest times to A.D. 70" (L.S.), May 28, 170c

Jews—England ("The jubilee of Jewish emancipation"), July 25, 16a; —United States ("A year amongst Americans"), IV., Jan. 3, 6a; V., 7, 5a

Joan of Arc ("The beatification of Joan of Arc"), Dec. 26, 4c

Joshua, book of ("A Samaritan book of Joshua"), June 9, 6a

"Kaffir Socialism and the Dawn of Individualism" (L.S.), June 11, 186a

Katanga—mining ("The mineral wealth of Katanga," F.S.), Mar. 6, 3c

Kelvin, Lord—biographical ("Kelvin in the sixties," E.S.), Jan. 8, 3c

Kew gardens ("Kew gardens"), June 27, 18c

Kiamil Pasha: see under Turkey, below

"King over the Water, The" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5b

Korea—China: boundary dispute ("Japan and China"), Jan. 20, 4a

"Korea, the Tragedy of" (L.S.), April 23, 129c

"Korea with Marquis Ito, In" (L.S.), June 18, 193c

Labour—coal-mining: eight-hours day Bill ("The miners' eight hours day Bill," F.S.) Feb. 28, 3e; ("The mines Bill and British industries," F.S.), Mar. 20, 3b; —cotton trade ("The cotton trade dispute"), Jan. 17, 9a; 18, 11a; 28, 15c; ("Conciliation in the cotton trade"), Aug. 25, 8a; wages ("Lancashire's cotton industries: the wages question," F.S.), Sept. 4, 15b; ("Cotton trade wages: after the ballot"), 8, 4f; —railwaymen: North-Eastern Railway dispute ("The threatened strike on the North-Eastern Railway"), April 28, 6e; —shipbuilding ("Labour in shipyards," E.S.), April 8, 4c; North-Eastern coast:

## SPECIAL articles—Labour (continued):—

shipbuilding trade dispute ("The shipyard strike on the North-East Coast"), Jan. 28, 7c; ("The shipbuilding dispute"), Feb. 24, 7b; 25, 12c; ("Mr. Lloyd-George and the engineers"), 25, 12c; ("The northern labour dispute"), 27, 8a; ("The shipbuilding labour question," F.S.), April 10, 15e; ("The shipbuilding dispute"), May 8, 15a; 9, 12a; 12, 8b; ("The north-east coast strikes," E.S.), Nov. 18, 17b; ("Labour in shipyards," F.S.), 6, 3c; —trade union congress ("The trade union congress: some subjects of debate"), Aug. 26, 2e; —unemployed ("Unemployment in Glasgow"), Sept. 18, 7f; ("Unemployed and the great towns"), I. ("Manchester"), Sept. 24, 8a; II. ("Liverpool"), 25, 8a; III. ("Birmingham: Leeds"), 26, 8b; IV. ("Glasgow"), 29, 10c; V. ("Belfast"), Oct. 1, 8a; ("The unemployed some points and suggestions"), I., Oct. 6, 6d; II., 8, 14a; III., 12, 4a; ministry's proposals ("The unemployed: expenditure on public works"), Oct. 23, 10b; —year (1908) ("Labour in 1908": a year of industrial conflict"), Dec. 30, 17f

Lacrosse ("Lacrosse"), April 25, 9c; —Canada ("Lacrosse in Canada"), Aug. 14, 6f

Lambeth conference I. ("Christianity and modern thought"), Aug. 22, 7b; II. ("Supply and training of clergy"), 25, 6d; III. ("Religious teaching in schools"), 27, 11a; IV. ("Foreign missions"), 31, 4c; V. ("Prayer-book revision"), Sept. 3, 2f; ("Ministries of healing"), 4, 10a; ("Marriage"), 5, 10a; VIII. ("Democracy and economics"), 7, 10c; IX. ("A central consultative body"), 8, 6b; X. ("Reunion and intercommunion"), 9, 3d; XI. ("Home reunion"), 10, 4f

Lamps—electric: see under Electricity, below

Land—Small Holdings Act ("The Small Holdings and Allotments Act, 1907"), Jan. 1, 14a; ("Discounting the Small Holdings Act"), 17, 14c

"Land's End, The: A Naturalists Impressions in West Cornwall" (L.S.), June 4, 180b

Latin—teaching ("The Classical Association: the teaching of Latin"), Oct. 1, 3d

Law—business: supreme court in arrears ("Arrears of litigation in the supreme court"), Oct. 10, 15a; —Royal Courts of Justice reopened ("The opening of the courts"), Oct. 13, 3a; ("The additions to the law courts"), Nov. 16, 3e

Lawn tennis ("Lawn tennis: the after-season and the Davis cup"), Aug. 22, 4a; ("Lawn tennis: the close of the grass season"), Sept. 26, 14c; championship ("Lawn tennis: the championships at Wimbledon"), June 22, 15e

Leeds University ("The new university buildings"), June 25, 10b; ("The university of Leeds," with plan), July 7, 4a

"Liberalism, Anglican" (L.S.), May 14, 155a

Libraries—Mr. J. P. Morgan's: see under Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont, below

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

Licensing Bill ("The Licensing Bill"), April 18, 5a; II., 21, 11d; ("The Licensing Bill: by a brewery director" I., 24, 8b; II., 27, 7c; III., 28, 7e; hotels, application to ("The Licensing Bill as applied to hotels"), Oct. 10, 3e

Lights on Vehicles Act, 1907 ("New Acts in force to-day," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4e

Linnean Society of London ("Linnean Society of London: Darwin-Wallace celebration"), July 1, 19e

London—electricity: see under Electricity, above; —poor ("The legal poor of London: large increase of pauperism"), Dec. 26, 5a; —port Bill ("Reorganizing the port of London," F.S.), April 10, 15c; —streets ("The streets of London"), Sept. 5, 11e; subways ("London street subways: the Blackfriars-bridge scheme"), Nov. 6, 10d; —tramways: see under Tramways, below

London County Council ("The new county hall for London"), Feb. 4, 11a; ("New county hall, London: revised design"), July 20, 5a

London University: changes ("London University and the proposed Royal Commission"), Dec. 9, 8c

Lorraine: see Alsace-Lorraine, above  
Louis XIV.: see "France, Histoire de," above

"Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 19b

"Luther, The Letters of Martin" (L.S.), April 2, 105c

"Macartney, An Account of the life of George, Earl of: Our First Ambassador to China" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52c

"Macartney, The Life of Sir Halliday" (L.S.), May 21, 162a

Macedonia—reforms ("The powers and the Balkans"), Feb. 24, 4a; ("The battle of the railways in the Balkans"), 26, 19a; ("The reforms in Macedonia"), May 1, 8e; ("The Young Turks: Macedonian problems"), Aug. 24, 6a; ("The Young Turks: position of European reform agents"), 26, 10a; —revolutionary movement ("Macedonia: activity of the bands"), April 21, 2e; ("The state of Macedonia: change for the worse"), July 3, 11a

Machinery—grouting machines ("The preservation of ancient buildings," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3a; —planing machines ("Economy in high speed planing machines," E.S.), Mar. 18, 6a

Madrid: see under Spain, below

Malay States—Kedah ("A Siamese Malayan state"), Jan. 17, 14a

Manchuria—China and Japan: Fa-kumenn Railway dispute ("The Fa-kumenn Railway question"), Sept. 28, 4c; —Japan: policy ("Japan's critics," F.S.), June 12, 3e; —railways: Japanese policy ("Criticisms of Japan"), April 22, 6c; South Manchurian Railway ("Japanese in Manchuria, F.S."), July 31, 3c

Maps ("Our national maps," E.S.), Dec. 16, 17b; —Balkan peninsula, Oct. 8, 4a; —road ("Maps and map-reading for motorists"), I., Sept. 1, 11b; II., 8, 11a

Marathon race: see under Olympic games, below

Marmagao—port ("The port of Marmagao," E.S.), Feb. 19, 3d

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

- Marriage ("The Lambeth conference"), VII., ("Marriage"), Sept. 5, 10a  
 Mauritius ("Mauritius"), Nov. 21, 4b  
 Maumbury Ring: see under Archaeology, above  
 "Maximilians I. Gebetbuch, mit Zeichnungen von Albrecht Dürer und anderen Künstlern, Kaiser" (L.S.), Mar. 12, 82c  
 Meals, school: see under Children, above  
 Meat—prices ("The rise in prices of meat," F.S.), June 19, 3b; —supplies ("Supplies and prices of meat," F.S.), Nov. 27, 17f  
 "Medici, The Later Years of Catherine de'" (L.S.), June 25, 204a  
 "Medicis and the French court in the XVIIth Century, Marie de" (L.S.), May 14, 153a  
 Melba, Mme—biographical ("Mme. Melba's career"), June 25, 10a  
 Meredith, Mr. George—poetry ("Mr. Meredith's poetry," F.S.), Feb. 13, 49a  
 Metals—refining ("Bullion refining by aid of electricity," E.S.), Mar. 4, 3e  
 Militia: see under Army, above  
 Milton, John — tercentenary ("The Milton tercentenary: 'Comus' at Cambridge"), July 13, 9c; ("The poetry of Milton," L.S.), Dec. 3, 437b; tercentenary ("The Milton tercentenary: exhibition at the British Museum"), 5, 13d; ("The Milton tercentenary"), 7, 10a; ("Milton and London"), 8, 10a; ("Milton at St. Paul's School"), 11, 10c  
 Miners' Federation of Great Britain—Independent labour party, affiliation with: see under Independent labour party, above  
 Mines—exhibitions: Olympia ("Mining exhibition at Olympia," E.S.), July 22, 4e; —rescue work ("Rescue work in mines," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3d  
 Mining ("An improved washing and leaching method," E.S.), Feb. 5, 6e  
 Ministry (Asquith) ("The new cabinet"), April 13, 8a  
 Missions ("The Lambeth conference") IV. ("Foreign missions"), Aug. 31, 4c  
 Money market ("Trade and finance in 1907," F.S.), Jan. 17, 15b  
 Montenegro—constitution: crisis ("The constitutional crisis in Montenegro"), Jan. 3, 9c  
 Montreal: see under Canada, above  
 Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont—library ("Mr. Pierpont Morgan's library"), Dec. 4, 12a  
 Morocco—Shawia: pacification ("The French special mission at Casablanca"), I., April 10, 10a; II., 15, 6b; III., 20, 4c; IV., 23, 8c  
 Mortar—trass, use in: see Trass, below  
 Motors (A.N.), Jan. 14, 12b; 28, 4b; Feb. 11, 4b; 25, 4a; Mar. 10, 4c; 24, 4b; April 28, 3b; May 26, 15b; June 9, 11e; 23, 14b; July 7, 5b; 21, 16a; Aug. 11, 4c; 25, 11a; Sept. 22, 11a; Oct. 13, 4a; 20, 4a; Nov. 3, 14b; Dec. 15, 15e; 29, 5a; ("From a motorist's note-book"), Jan. 7, 13a; 21, 13b; Feb. 4, 4c; 18, 4b; Mar. 3, 4b; 17, 4b; May 5, 13b; —alcohol ("Openings for the British motor industry," E.S.), Jan. 15, 3e; —cars, second-hand ("Second-hand motor-cars"), June 30, 15c; —cost ("The cost of motoring"), II. ("Expenses of upkeep"), June 2, 16c; III. ("Re-

## SPECIAL articles—Motors (continued):—

- duction of mileage"), 16, 16c; —dangers, road ("Motor-cars and the highway: dangers—common and uncommon"), Aug. 18, 5d; —drivers ("Motormen and their training"), Dec. 22, 13d; —fuel ("Paraffin carburetors"), Jan. 22, 3c; —laws ("Some suggestions for automobile legislation"), Sept. 15, 11a; —maps: see under Maps—Road, above; —marine ("The future of the marine motor"), July 14, 16c; —motor-houses ("The car in the motor-house"), I., July 14, 16e; II. ("The cleaning and care of the car"), 28, 16b; —night travelling ("Motoring by night"), Dec. 1, 16a; —omnibuses ("The motor-omnibus problem"), ("The motor-omnibus in London," E.S.), June 3, 3b; —power ("The power of motor-cars"), Feb. 19, 3d; ("The power of petrol engines," E.S.), July 1, 3b; —prices ("The cost of motoring"), I. ("Prices and depreciation"), May 19, 15b; ("The motor industry: demand for medium-priced cars," F.S.), 29, 3b; —races (A.N.), Aug. 11, 4c; Man, Isle of ("The Isle of Man race"), Aug. 19, 6e; 24, 6d; Sept. 7, 7a; 24, 6a; —shows; ("Commercial motors and motor boats at Olympia"), 28, 11a; (Olympia) ("The motor exhibition at Olympia," Nov. 13, 5c; 14, 19c; 16, 5c; 17, 15c; 18, 5d; 19, 15a; 20, 5c; 21, 15d; 23, 14e; ("Mechanical features of the motor exhibition," E.S.), 18, 19b; Paris exhibition ("The Paris motor exhibition," E.S.), Dec. 9, 18e; —speed limit ("The motor problem," E.S.), Dec. 16, 17c; —standardization ("standards of comparison for motor vehicles," E.S.), April 1, 4d; —taxation ("Road upkeep and taxation"), II., Nov. 24, 15a; —trade ("The motor industry"), I. ("Pleasure cars," F.S.), Nov. 13, 17c; II. ("Commercial vehicles," F.S.), 20, 17b; —traffic: London, city of ("Motor traffic in the city"), May 27, 6f; Aug. 14, 10a; —trials ("The uses of motor-car trials"), April 21, 13b; Inter-national ("The international touring-car trial"), June 10, 16c; 11, 8b; 12, 18d; "Review of the results"), 29, 5a  
 Motor Yacht Club ("The Motor Yacht Club at home"), April 14, 12b  
 Mountaineering ("Mountaineering in 1908") I. ("Dauphiné: the scented land"), Sept. 11, 10a; II. ("The temples in the wilderness"), 15, 11c; III. ("In Couttet's garden"), Oct. 3, 13d; —Canada ("Canadian mountaineering"), June 16, 15a  
 "Mozart, A Life of" (L.S.), April 16, 124c  
 Municipal trading ("Municipal trading in United Kingdom and United States"), April 17, 8e  
 Music—concerts ("Some recent concerts"), Nov. 2, 12d  
 "Music in England, A History of" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4c  
 "Napoleon" (Col. T. A. Dodge's ed., L.S.), Mar. 5, 74c  
 "Napoleon: A Biographical Study" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6a  
 "Napoleon's Men and Methods" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6a  
 National Gallery: see under Art, above



## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

National Rifle Association—Bisley: new rules ("The National Rifle Association and the Army Council"), April 18, 4a

"Naval Songs and Ballads" (L.S.), May 7, 145a

Naval warfare—laws: see under International law, above

Navies—building programmes ("The naval situation: programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3a

Navy—Africa, South: special service squadron's visit ("The special service squadron for South Africa"), Sept. 8, 6a; —appointments ("The new naval appointments"), Aug. 6, 5a; —Channel fleet: speed trials ("Channel fleet speed trials"), May 8, 23b; —departmental work ("A year's departmental work in the navy"), April 21, 12c; —*Gladiator*: salvage ("The salvage of the *Gladiator*," E.S.), Oct. 7, 3d; —manœuvres ("The home fleet mobilization"), June 30, 9a; ("The naval manœuvres"), July 25, 9c; —mercantile marine, suggested taxation of ("How to find money for the navy"), July 22, 18a; —*personnel* ("Fifty years of naval voluntary service"), Sept. 24, 5a; —*St. Vincent* ("The launch of the *St. Vincent*"), Sept. 10, 4a; —signals ("Nelson's signals"), Oct. 17, 19e

Nelson, Adm. Lord: see under Trafalgar, battle of, below

Nepal ("Visit of the Prime Minister of Nepal"), May 9, 13f

New England: see under Cotton, above  
Newfoundland—general election ("The Newfoundland elections"), Nov. 3, 16b  
"Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 59b

New South Wales—labour disputes: Bill ("Compulsory arbitration in New South Wales"), April 21, 4b; tramwaymen's strike ("The Sydney tramway strike"), Sept. 11, 12b; —mining ("Mining practice at Broken Hill" F.S.), I., May 15, 15b; II., 29, 3e; III., June 5, 3c

"New Testament Criticism, Notes on (Diatessarica: Part VII.," L.S.), April 9, 114b

"New Worlds for Old" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 89c

New York (city): see under United States, below

New Zealand—labour: Arbitration Act ("Compulsory arbitration in New Zealand"), April 14, 7a

Nightingales: see under Birds, above

Nonconformist churches—relations with Church of England: see under Church of England, above

"Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., Memoirs of Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie" (L.S.), April 16, 125a

"North-West Passage, a Record of a Voyage of Exploration of the ship *Gjøa*, 1903-1907, The" (L.S.), June 18, 193b

Norton, Prof. Charles Eliot—biographical ("Death of Professor Charles Eliot Norton"), Oct. 22, 4a

Offices, government ("The new public offices," with sketch), June 6, 5b

Official Secrets Act—Amendment Bill ("The Official Secrets Bill"), May 7, 11b

Oil ("Oil fields of the empire," E.S.), Jan. 15, 4e

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

Olympic games ("Franco-British exhibition: the King and the Olympic games"), June 19, 19f; ("The Olympic games"), 22, 16c; ("The Olympic games") I. ("The ancient games"), July 7, 16c; II. ("The modern games"), 9, 16d; III. ("The games of London"), 11, 18c; ("The Marathon race" map of course), July 24, 9d; 25, 8c; American team ("Olympic athletes on shipboard"), 6, 6e; ("A retrospect"), 27, 10a; ("Regatta prospects"), 28, 10d

Oil—pipe lines ("The world's oil pipe lines," E.S.), Nov. 4, 3c

Opera ("Reflections from the opera") (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261c

Oriental congress ("The oriental congress"), Aug. 25, 2e

Ottawa: see under Canada, above

Owls ("Owls"), Dec. 29, 6c

Oxford University ("Oxford and the nation"), June 24, 18a; museum ("The jubilee of the Oxford museum"), Oct. 5, 4a

Pageants ("History and the pageants," L.S.), July 2, 212a; —Chelsea ("The Chelsea historical pageant"), June 12, 20b; ("Pageants: Chelsea"), 25, 5b; ("Lessons of the Chelsea pageant"), July 1, 19f; ("The Chelsea pageant"), 2, 9a; —Dover ("The coming Dover pageant"), July 9, 13e; ("The Dover pageant"), 20, 8e; —Winchester ("The Winchester pageant"), May 19, 13d; ("Pageants: Winchester"), June 25, 5a

Panama Canal—construction ("The Panama Canal"), May 27, 3d; (E.S.), Dec. 16, 17c

Pan-Anglicanism: see under Church of England, above

Paraguay—revolution ("The revolution in Paraguay"), Aug. 17, 6e

"Parks and Gardens, London" (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51c

Parliament—army: session reviewed ("The army in Parliament"), Aug. 4, 8a; —army, territorial: session reviewed ("The army in Parliament"), Aug. 4, 8a

"Parliament, A History of the 1900" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c

"Parliament, Fourteen Years in" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c

"Parliament, The Spirit of" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c

"Parliaments, Memories of Eight" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c

Partridges—shooting prospects ("The partridge"), Aug. 29, 9d; ("Partridge driving"), Sept. 24, 11d

Patents ("The patents of 1907," E.S.), June 24, 3e

Patents and Designs Act, 1907 ("The new patents rules," E.S.), Jan. 22, 6d; ("The Patents and Designs Act," E.S.), April 22, 13b; —Germany: effect on chemical industry (sp. art., "The German chemical industry: effects of the new patent act," F.S.), July 15, 4e; —secret working of inventions ("The secret working of inventions," E.S.), Sept. 9, 17c

Peking: see under China, above

Peninsular War—centenary ("Vimiero, Aug. 21, 1808"), Aug. 21, 8a; ("The Peninsular war and *The Times* of 1808"), 31, 6a; ("The Spaniard and the war of 1808"), Oct. 1, 4e

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

Pensions—old-age ("The Old-Age Pensions Act: instructions to officers"), Sept. 11, 6*d*; ("Will the old-age pensions machinery work?"), 22, 2*f*; —Old-Age Act ("Old-age pensions: the first payments"), Dec. 31, 5*a*

Persia—crisis, constitutional ("The attempted *coup d'état* in Persia"), Jan. 16, 5*a*; ("The struggle in Persia"), 28, 15*a*; ("The situation in Teheran"), Feb. 6, 5*d*; ("The Persian crisis": The last days of the Mejliss), July 23, 12*d*; ("Persia in revolt"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; ("Persia in revolt: the nature of the fighting"), 28, 6*a*; ("Persia in revolt: the rival camps at Tabriz"), Sept. 23, 4*a*; ("The Persian revolution: intrigues at Tabriz"), Oct. 8, 6*d*; ("The civil war in Tabriz"), 19, 6*c*; *The Times* correspondent's experiences ("The civil war in Persia: leaving Tabriz"), Nov. 2, 6*c*; ("Events in Teheran"), Dec. 22, 5*e*; —Germany: ("German influence in Persia"), Mar. 30, 4*f*; —nationalists in exile: manifesto ("The Persian nationalists: manifesto from refugees"), Oct. 15, 8*a*; —Russia: frontier disturbances ("The north-west frontier of Persia"), June 24, 9*b*; —trade ("Persian trade in 1906-7," F.S.), July 3, 3*b*

Peters and Co., Messrs. D.: see under Germany, above

Petroleum—manufacture ("The manufacture of petrol," E.S.), Mar. 11, 3*a*

Pheasants ("October pheasants and boundary birds"), Oct. 20, 4*c*; ("Pheasants and covert shooting"), Dec. 1, 16*d*

Phillipps, Sir Thomas—library: sale announced ("Sir Thomas Phillipps's library"), June 5, 12*d*

Photography: see under Art, above

Physical Society—scientific apparatus; (sp. art., "The Physical Society: exhibition of scientific apparatus," E.S.), Dec. 16, 18*e*

Pichon, M.—biographical ("M. Pichon"), May 25, 6*e*

Pigeons ("Wild British pigeons"), Feb. 29, 7*a*

Plague—Punjab ("Plague in the Punjab"), Aug. 26, 4*f*

"Poets, Four. A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris. With an introduction on the Course of Poetry from 1822 to 1852" (L.S.), May 21, 161*a*

"Poets, The; Geoffrey Chaucer to Alfred Tennyson" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58*b*

Poland (Prussian)—Prussian Expropriation Bill ("Prussia and the Poles"), Jan. 8, 10*a*; Feb. 4, 4*e*

Poland (Russian) — administration ("Prussia and the Poles"), Jan. 8, 10*a*

Police—metropolitan ("The metropolitan police") I. ("The police and the public"), Dec. 24, 6*a*; II. ("The constable"), 25, 10*a*; III. ("The station"), 28, 6*b*; IV. ("The division"), 30, 5*a*

Polo ("The polo season"), Jan. 1, 13*b*; ("Polo in London: the new season's prospects"), May 5, 13*d*; ("Polo in the army: the inter-regimental tournament"), June 6, 17*e*; ("London polo: features of the season"), July 27, 16*d*; county ("County polo"), Aug. 18, 4*e*

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

Poor—London: see under London, above  
Poor law ("The breaking up of the poor law"), I., Aug. 11, 8*b*; II., 14, 10*d*; III., 15, 15*b*; Lord G. Hamilton (I.), 12, 8*b*; 17, 7*d*; —Poplar ("Pauperism in Poplar"), Aug. 18, 11*c*

"Port Arthur, The Truth about" (L.S.), April 23, 129*c*

Portland cement ("Iron Portland cement," E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*d*

Portugal—crisis ("The crisis in Portugal"), I. ("Storm signals before the catastrophe"), Feb. 21, 10*c*; ("The situation in Portugal"), II. ("Origin of the crisis: the general desire for reform"), Mar. 21, 6*a*; —general election ("The Portuguese elections"), April 21, 2*f*; —viticulture: wine trade ("The Portuguese wine trade"), I. ("The crisis on the Douro"), Aug. 22, 4*c*

Post Office—United States, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above

Press—imperial conference ("The imperial press conference"), Nov. 19, 5*d*

Prices — commodities ("Finance and Trade in 1907"), Jan. 17, 16*e*

Property market ("The estate market in 1908"), Dec. 26, 11*a*

Proportional representation: see under Franchise, above

Prose, Nineteenth Century (L.S.), Feb. 20, 57*a*

"Prose Miscellany, An English" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 57*a*

Prussia: see Germany, above

Pyrometers ("Measurement of high temperatures," E.S.), April 22, 13*d*

Quebec: see under Canada, above

Queensland—mining ("The mines of north Queensland," F.S.), I., Dec. 4, 17*e*; II., 11, 15*e*; III., 18, 16*b*; IV., 25, 13*c*

Racquets ("Racquets: the proposed new ball"), Dec. 31, 11*d*

Radiotelegraphy: see Wireless Telegraphy, below

Railway Fires Act, 1905 ("New acts in force to-day," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*e*

Railways—brakes ("The railway brake situation," E.S.), Dec. 23, 3*b*; —condition ("The railway position," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15*b*; —electric: locomotives ("Electric locomotive design" E.S.), Dec. 30, 16*e*; —electrification (sp. art., "Railway electrification," E.S.), July 15, 3*b*; ("Suburban railway electrification," E.S.), Feb. 12, 3*a*; year (1907) reviewed ("The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3*d*; —London: tubes ("London's tube railways," F.S.), April 24, 3*d*; —London and South-Western Railway: Waterloo station, enlargement of ("Waterloo station enlargement," E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*f*; —rails: corrugation ("Rail corrugation," E.S.), Aug. 19, 13*b*; —rates ("Railway companies and traders," F.S.), Jan. 10, 3*c*; —rolling stock: construction ("Railway rolling stock construction," E.S.), May 20, 3*b*; 27, 3*c*; June 3, 3*a*; —signalling ("Signals on locomotives," E.S.), I., Sept. 2, 13*b*; II., 9, 17*b*; III., 23, 15*c*; —wagons, large ("Large railway wagons," E.S.), Oct. 14, 3*d*

Rats: see under Vermin, below

Refrigerating congress ("Congress of the refrigerating industries," E.S.), I., Oct. 14, 4*d*; II., 21, 5*d*

## SPECIAL articles (continued):—

- Religions—history: international congress ("International congress for the history of religions"), June 27, 14f; ("The Oxford congress of the history of religions"), Sept. 8, 6c; ("A retrospect"), 21, 11c
- Rhodes scholars: see under Education, above
- Rhyme ("In defence of rhyme," L.S.), Nov. 19, 409b
- Ribble—estuary: navigation ("The navigation of the Ribble estuary," E.S.), Mar. 11, 3c
- Ridding, George, Schoolmaster and Bishop" (L.S.), April 2, 108a
- Ristori, Adelaide ("The Ristori *matinée*"), Nov. 30, 10a
- Roads—congress, international ("The road congress in Paris"), Oct. 6, 4a; 21, 5d; 27, 14a; —construction ("Roads for self-propelled vehicles"), Aug. 22, 8d; —obstructions ("The waste of the road"), Dec. 8, 6a; —upkeep ("Road upkeep and taxation"), I., Nov. 10, 16a; II., 24, 15c
- Roman Catholic church—eucharistic congress ("The Eucharistic congress: the services, discussions, and general meetings"), Sept. 4, 8a; ("The Eucharistic congress: statement by Cardinal Vanutelli"), 7, 8a
- Rome—archæology; see under Archæology, above; see also under Italy, above
- "Romola" (new ed., L.S.), Jan. 2, 4a
- Rouen—art gallery: see under Art—Galleries—Continental, above
- Rowing—Henley royal regatta ("Henley regatta of 1908"), July 6, 16a; —Olympic regatta: see under Olympic games; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University ("The university crews"), Mar. 31, 15d; —sculling ("The world's sculling championship"), April 9, 11b
- Royal Agricultural Society — show ("Royal show at Newcastle"), June 30, 9c
- Royal Naval and Military Tournament ("The royal naval and military tournament: the rehearsal"), May 21, 9c
- Rubber ("The production of india-rubber"), Sept. 8, 2e; —exhibition ("The international rubber exhibition," E.S.), Sept. 23, 15d
- Rubies—manufacture ("The artificial production of rubies and other gems," E.S.), April 15, 15c
- "Ruskin und sein Werk, John" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 12b
- Russia—Finland: see under Finland, above; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —Pan-Slavism ("The revival of Pan-Slavism"), April 13, 15c; —Siberia ("The emigration to Siberia"), Aug. 17, 4f; development ("Siberia as a field for British capital," F.S.), Sept. 4, 15c; —Stolypin, M.: interviewed by Mr. W. T. Stead ("The situation in Russia"; an interview with M. Stolypin), Aug. 3, 8a
- "Sacred and Profane Love, and other Poems" (L.S.), May 7, 148c
- "St. Paul, The Cities of: Their Influence on his Life and Thought" (L.S.), Mar. 12, 82a
- Salmon ("Salmon"), Jan. 28, 4d; —angling ("Sea trout and salmon"), Sept. 2, 2e; —cultivation ("Salmon cultivation in Scotland"), Aug. 21,

## SPECIAL articles—Salmon (continued):—

- 4c; —fishing ("Salmon fishing prospects"), April 14, 12a; —Pacific coast industry ("The salmon season on the Pacific coast," F.S.), Nov. 20, 17f
- "Salon, The" (L.S.), Jan. 30, 33a
- San Francisco—scandals: see under United States—Scandals, below
- "Santiago de Cuba, The Campaign of" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 11b
- Saragossa, siege of—centenary ("The centenary of the siege of Saragossa"), Oct. 24, 8a
- Sark ("Sark in September"), Sept. 22, 11d
- Scenery—disfigurement ("The disfigurement of the country"), Aug. 21, 8c
- Schools: see under Education, above
- Scotland—Dumbarton: reclamation of charter ("Reclamation of a borough charter"), Dec. 28, 9d; —Education Bill ("Scottish educational legislation"), April 28, 3e; —exhibition, national ("The Scottish national exhibition"), June 12, 8e; —law: bar reform ("The legal decentralization"), April 13, 16b; —political situation ("Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics"), Jan. 6, 5a; —tweed trade ("Depression in the Scotch trade," F.S.), Sept. 18, 13b; —universities ("Coming University changes in Scotland"), Jan. 3, 9a; —year reviewed ("Scotland in 1908"), Dec. 31, 11a
- Scouting ("Scouting as a sport"), Mar. 17, 4c
- Seven Years' War ("Statecraft and strategy"), II., June 12, 8a
- Sewage—disposal ("Sewage disposal," E.S.), Sept. 16, 15d; —treatment ("The treatment of sewage," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3b
- Shakespeare ("Shakespeare first folios in America"), Jan. 8, 9e; memorial ("The proposed world-tribute to Shakespeare"), Mar. 6, 19c
- "Shakespeare Library, The" (L.S.), April 9, 116a
- Shares — debentures ("The security behind debentures," F.S.), April 10, 15b
- "Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener, Letters from Percy Bysshe" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 76c
- Shepherd's Bush — exhibition (1909) ("The next exhibition at Shepherd's-bush"), Nov. 23, 15a
- Shipbuilding — ferro-concrete, use of ("Ferro-concrete for shipbuilding," E.S.), Oct. 14, 8b; —labour: see under Labour, above; —trade: condition ("Depression in the shipbuilding industry," F.S.), April 24, 3b; —year (1907) reviewed ("The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3a; ("Finance and Trade in 1907," F.S.), 17, 18c
- Shipping—insurance, marine: see Insurance, marine, above; —*Lusitania* and *Maurétania* ("The sea performances of the new Cunarders," E.S.), I., June 10, 3b; II., 17, 3c; —North Atlantic trade ("The position of the North Atlantic shipping trade"), Oct. 5, 6d; —transatlantic service ("Fast Atlantic passages"), Aug. 26, 12e; —year (1907) reviewed ("Finance and trade in 1907," F.S.), Jan. 17, 18d
- Shooting ("Rough shooting"), Jan. 21, 13a; ("Game prospects"), June 23, 16b; ("Autumn on the hill"), Sept. 5, 7e; prairie: see under Canada,

## SPECIAL articles—Shooting (continued):—

above; pheasants: see PHEASANTS;  
punt ("Punt gunning"), Dec. 15,  
15*d*; shore ("Shore-shooting"), Dec.  
25, 7*a*; ("Woodcock."), Nov. 10, 16*c*  
Shorthand ("Shorthand by machinery")  
May 27, 6*e*

Siberia: see under Russia, above

Silver—price ("The fall in silver," F.S.),  
Dec. 4, 18*b*

Skating ("The Olympic skating"), Oct.  
24, 18*c*

"Skye, Rock-Climbing in" (L.S.), June  
11, 188*c*

Small holdings: see under Land, above

"Smart, Leaves from the Journals of Sir  
George" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 21*b*

Smoke nuisance—prevention ("Indus-  
trial smoke abatement," E.S.), July 8,  
3*c*

"Socialism, A Critical Examination of"  
(L.S.), Feb. 13, 51*a*

"Socialism and the Dawn of Indi-  
vidualism, Kaffir" (L.S.), June 11,  
186*a*

"Socialism of To-day, English" (L.S.),  
Feb. 13, 51*a*

"Socialist Movement in England, The"  
(L.S.), Mar. 19, 89*c*

South African war—Eton College memo-  
rial ("The Eton Memorial," with  
sketch), Nov. 18, 4*b*

Spain—church ("The church in Spain")

I., Sept. 1, 6*a*; II., 3, 2*d*; —crime:  
terrorist outrages: Suppression Bill  
("Home politics in Spain"), June 6,  
8*c*; —escorial: University ("A  
Spanish University"), Aug. 14, 8*c*;  
—independence, war of: see Peninsu-  
lar war, above; —jurisdiction, law of:  
attitude of Catalans party ("Home  
politics in Spain"), June 27, 10*a*; —  
Madrid ("Madrid"), Aug. 21, 4*e*

Sparta: see under Archaeology, above  
"Spencer, Life and Letters of Herbert"  
(L.S.), May 14, 153*a*

Sport, winter: see under Switzerland,  
below

Steel—trade ("Finance and trade in  
1907," F.S.), Jan. 17, 17*c*; ("Iron and  
steel industries: depressed trade,"  
F.S.), Aug. 21, 13*b*; Sheffield  
("Selected British steel industries"), IX.  
("The Sheffield steel trades," E.S.),  
May 6, 3*b*; X., 27, 3*a*; —treatment  
("The workshop treatment of steel"),  
E.S., Jan. 29, 11*c*

Stein, Dr. M. A.—expedition in central  
Asia: see under Asia, Central, above

Stock Exchange ("Finance and trade in  
1907," F.S.), Jan. 17, 15*d*; —rules:  
reform ("Stock exchange reform,"  
F.S.), Feb. 21, 13*c*

Stocks and shares—colonial and foreign  
("Four per cent. investments: colonial  
and foreign corporations," F.S.), Oct.  
16, 15*b*; —foreign government bonds  
("Four per cent. investments"), II.  
("Foreign government bonds," F.S.),  
Nov. 27, 17*b*; —mining shares:  
sinking fund policies ("Mining shares  
and capital redemption," F.S.), Dec.  
11, 15*d*; —railway stocks, home  
("Four per cent. investments"), III.  
("Home railway stocks," F.S.), Dec.  
25, 13*b*

Straits Settlements — use of opium  
("Opium and the Straits Settlements"),  
June 9, 12*a*

Sudan—development ("Trade openings  
in the Sudan," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15*d*;  
("The development of the Lower

## SPECIAL articles—Sudan (continued):—

Sudan," E.S.), Dec. 23, 6*e*; —trade  
("Business progress in the Sudan,"  
F.S.), Jan. 10, 3*d*

Sugar — machinery: industry ("The  
sugar machinery industry," E.S.) Nov.  
11, 19*c*; —trade: condition ("Advance  
in sugar prices," F.S.), April 24, 3*c*

Switzerland—horticulture: see under  
Horticulture, above; —sport ("Winter  
sport in the Engadine"), Jan. 14, 12*d*;  
Feb. 18, 4*d*; ("The winter sport  
season in Switzerland"), Dec. 22, 8*c*

Symonds, J. A.—"Essays, Speculative  
and Suggestive" (L.S.), April 9, 113*a*

Syphilis—treatment ("The treatment of  
syphilis"), Aug. 25, 12*a*

Taft, Mr. William Howard (U.S.A.),  
("Mr. Taft's career"), June 19, 12*a*

Ta-usert's jewels, Queen: see under  
Archæology—Egypt, above

Taxation—mercantile marine: see under  
Navy—Mercantile marine, suggested  
taxation of, above

Teachers: see under Education, above

Telegraphs—code words, use of artificial  
("Cable companies and codes," F.S.),  
May 8, 3*e*; —Pollak-Virag system  
("The Pollak-Virag system of rapid  
telegraphy," E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*d*

Telephones ("Two telephone questions:  
the measured rate; the Telephone  
Company and 1911"), Dec. 24, 8*b*; —  
rates ("The new telephone tariff,"  
F.S.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; —tuberculosis,  
transmission of: see under Tuber-  
culosis, below

Tennis ("Tennis"), May 2, 13*b*; —  
championship ("The tennis champion-  
ship, June 26, 19*a*

Thames—docks: new scheme ("A new  
dock scheme for London," F.S.), Feb.  
14, 3*e*

"Thomson, James" ("The poet of the  
seasons," L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*a*

Tibet—Hedin, Dr. Sven: journey de-  
scribed ("Dr. Sven Hedin: his second  
journey in Tibet"), Sept. 17, 6*a*;  
("Important discoveries"), 18, 8*a*;  
("Sven Hedin's travels," with map),  
Nov. 10, 6*a*; —revolution (1905-6)  
("The East Tibetan revolt and its  
suppression"), Aug. 10, 6*d*

Timber—supply: North American trade,  
("Timber supplies of North America")  
I. ("United States estimates," F.S.),  
Nov. 20, 17*c*; II. ("Conservation of  
forests," F.S.), 27, 17*c*

Tinplate industry—condition ("The tin-  
plate industry," F.S.), Dec. 4, 17*b*; —  
year (1907) reviewed ("The tinplate  
trade," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11*c*

Tipping ("The abuse of tipping"), April  
18, 2*e*

Tobacco—cultivation: see under Ireland,  
above; —industry: condition ("The  
tobacco industry: advancing prices,"  
F.S.), Aug. 7, 13*b*

Tolstoy, Count Leo—biographical ("Leo  
Tolstoy," L.S.), Sept. 10, 289*a*; birth-  
day, eightieth ("Tolstoy's eightieth  
birthday"), Mar. 30, 8*a*

Tools—machine ("Selected British in-  
dustries"), VI. ("Machine tools,"  
E.S.), Feb. 5, 3*c*; VII., 19, 3*a*; VIII.  
("Machine tools," E.S.), Mar. 4, 3*a*

Toronto: see under Canada, above

Trade—agents, government ("Govern-  
ment commercial agents, F.S.), May 8,  
3*b*; —foreign ("Finance and trade in  
1907," F.S.), Jan. 17, 17*b*; —imports  
and exports ("India and imperial

## SPECIAL articles—Trade (continued):—

preference: report of the Tariff Commission"), Nov. 9, 16a

Trade union congress: see under Labour, above

Trafalgar, battle of—Lord Nelson's signal-book ("Nelson's historic signal"), May 13, 9a

Tramways—brakes ("Tramways brakes," E.S.), Nov. 25, 18d;—"G.B." system ("The surface contact system in London," E.S.), Nov. 18, 18e;—London County Council: G. B. system ("The surface contact tramway system in London," E.S.), July 22, 4e

Transvaal—administration ("Responsible government in the Transvaal"), July 23, 16a;—mines: drill competition ("The Transvaal stope-drill competition, 1909," E.S.), June 17, 3e;—mining ("Position of the Rand mining industry," F.S.), Aug. 14, 13b; II., Oct. 9, 13b

Trass ("The use of trass in mortar and concrete," E.S.), Feb. 5, 6c

Travel—Ireland ("Irish tourist development"), Aug. 7, 8d;—winter ("Winter travel: railway and steamship arrangements"), Dec. 12, 6c

Trees—London ("The trees of London Aug. 25, 9e; ("Wild flowering trees"), Mar. 14, 6b

"Trees, British" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61a

Trout: see under Angling, above

Tuberculosis ("Consumption and sanatoria"), Jan. 24, 6c; ("Human and animal tuberculosis: the problem of communication"), Dec. 28, 8a;—congress at Washington ("The Washington congress on tuberculosis"), Oct. 28, 4d;—Ireland: Women's National Health Association, work of ("The crusade against tuberculosis in Ireland"), June 6, 10c;—telephones, transmission by ("Telephones and consumption"), July 11, 12b

Turbines: see under Engines, above

Turf ("The state of the turf"), Jan. 2, 9a; ("The spring handicaps"), 11, 4b; ("The prospects of the racing season"), Mar. 16, 15a; ("The Lincoln and Liverpool meetings"), 23, 2e; 30, 4e; ("The Newbury meeting": "St. Simon and his stock"), April 6, 4b; ("Riding and betting questions: the City and Suburban"), 13, 11a; ("Kempton and Newmarket"), 20, 11a; ("The Epsom meeting"), 27, 3e; ("The Epsom and Newmarket meetings"), May 4, 14b; ("The Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings"), 11, 13a; ("The Chester and Kempton Park meetings"), 18, 13a; ("Derby prospects and current events"), 25, 13a; ("The Derby and the Epsom meeting") June 2, 15a; ("The Epsom summer meeting: Derby day"), 4, 15a; ("Epsom retrospect and races to come"), 8, 9a; ("The Ascot meeting"), 15, 15a; ("The Ascot meeting and coming events"), 22, 15a; ("Racing: past and future"), 29, 15a; July 6, 15a; 20, 15d; Aug. 10, 13b; 17, 3a; 24, 11a; Sept. 7, 13a; 21, 13a; 28, 13a; Oct. 5, 14a; 19, 15a; 26, 13d; Nov. 2, 16a; 9, 15b; 16, 16a; 23, 13a; ("The Newmarket and Sandown meetings"), July 13, 15b; ("Racing: the Liverpool and Goodwood meetings"), 27, 15a; ("The Goodwood meeting and coming events"), Aug. 3, 13a; ("York and Derby"), 31, 11a; ("Doncaster

## SPECIAL articles—Turf (continued):—

and future racing"), 14, 13a; ("The Newmarket second October meeting"), Oct. 12, 13a; ("The past racing season"), Dec. 7, 15a; ("Turf affairs"), 14, 15a; ("Steeplechasing") 28, 11a

Turkey—army ("The balance of power in the Balkan Peninsula"), IV. ("The Turkish army"), Sept. 21, 4d; V. ("A visit to Adrianople"), Sept. 26, 3d;—constitution ("The rejoicings at Salonika"), Aug. 10, 8c; ("The young Turks: the beginnings of the revolution"), 15, 8c; ("The Young Turks: their aims and successes"), 19, 8d; ("The Young Turks: Macedonian problems"), 24, 6a;—Fehim Pasha ("The career of Fehim Pasha"), Aug. 10, 6e; finance ("Turkish finance"), Oct. 5, 4e;—general election ("The Turkish elections," F.S.), Nov. 27, 12a;—Kiamil Pasha ("The Turkish Grand Vizier: an appreciation"), Sept. 22, 6d;—Medina ("The city of Medina"), Sept. 2, 8a;—Parliament: Chamber of deputies ("The Turkish chamber of deputies"), Dec. 17, 12d;—railways ("The powers and the Balkans"), Feb. 24, 4a; ("The battle of the railways in the Balkans"), 26, 19a; Danube-Adriatic Railway, proposed ("Montenegro and the Balkan railways"), Mar. 21, 5a; Hedjaz Railway ("Map to illustrate the Hedjaz Railway"), Sept. 2, 8a

Turkish international crisis—Berlin treaty of ("The treaty of Berlin"), Oct. 8, 4a;—Bosnia and Herzegovina ("Map of Bosnia and Herzegovina"), Oct. 10, 6b;—history ("The European crisis") I. ("The genesis"), Nov. 11, 12a; II. ("The grouping of the powers"), 13, 12a; III. ("Austria and Russia"), 14, 8a; IV. ("Servia and Bulgaria"), 25, 8a; V. ("Turkey and the powers"), Dec. 1, 6a; correction, 16, 8c; VI. ("Some Turkish problems"), 5, 6a; VII. ("The passing of Hamidianism"), 16, 8b; VIII. ("The evolution of a new régime in Turkey"), 22, 8a; IX. ("Italian heart searchings"), 28, 4c

Tyne—water supply: new scheme ("A Tyneside water supply scheme," E.S.), Feb. 13, 3e

Unemployed: see under Labour, above

Unionist party—policy ("Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics"), Jan. 6, 5a

United States—Australia, relations with: see under Australia, above;—California ("California"), Aug. 14, 8a;—cattle disease ("The outbreak of cattle disease in America"), Nov. 20, 5b;—Charles (river): barrage ("The Charles river barrage," E.S.), April 8, 3e;—citizens ("A year amongst Americans," IV., Jan. 3, 6a; V., 7, 5a; VI., April 17, 9a; VII., 20, 4; VIII., 27, 15a;—education ("A year amongst Americans"), VI., April 17, 9a; VIII., 27, 15a; universities ("A year amongst Americans"), IX. ("Colleges and character"), Aug. 17, 8b; X. ("Colleges and democracy"), 19, 8a;—electricity: power transmission ("Recent American work in power transmission," E.S.), June 3, 3c;—finance: condition ("The financial

**SPECIAL articles—United States (continued):**—depression in America," F.S.), Oct. 2, 13a; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —hop industry ("Growth of the American hop industry," F.S.), May 1, 4a; —irrigation ("Irrigation in United States," F.S.), Dec. 25, 13c; —Jews: see under Jews, above; —labour: railway wages ("American railroad problems," F.S.), July 31, 3b; —literature ("Early American novels and magazines"), Oct. 3, 4e; —locomotives: construction ("Locomotive building in the United States," E.S.), July 8, 3b; —lumbering ("Pacific lumber trade," F.S.), Mar. 27, 3b; —municipal trading ("Municipal trading in United Kingdom and United States"), April 17, 8e; —navy: Australia, visit to ("Australia: Sydney and the American fleet"), Sept. 29, 4a; —cruisers ("The new American scout cruisers," E.S.), April 1, 3b; *North Dakota* ("The United States battleship *North Dakota*," E.S.), Nov. 11, 17c; —officers: conditions ("The American navy: officers"), Aug. 10, 7f; Pacific cruise ("The cruise of the American battleships"), June 6, 8a; —personnel ("The American navy: the men"), Aug. 11, 7a; *Salem*: trials ("Steam trials of the American scout *Salem*," E.S.), July 29, 3b; wireless telephony ("Wireless telephones in the United States navy," E.S.), Jan. 4f; —New York city ("New York Metropolitan Art Museum"), May 29, 10e; library ("The New York public library," E.S.), Mar. 11, 6e; traffic ("New York city," E.S.), April 15, 15b; ("New York traffic," E.S.), II., May 20, 3d; tunnels, new ("The Hudson River Tunnels," E.S.), Mar. 18, 5c; —police: telephone service ("American police telephone systems," E.S.), Dec. 9, 20d; —poor ("A year amongst the Americans") XI. ("Social discontent and socialism") Aug. 25, 6a; —presidency ("The presidential campaign in America: prospects of Mr. Taft"), Aug. 22, 8a; ("The presidential campaign in America"), Sept. 5, 6b; —printing: government printing office ("Government printing in America"), Aug. 18, 6a; —railways: labour: see under Labour, above; legislation, federal ("American railways") II. ("Federal legislation"), April 14, 15a; rates ("American railroad problems," F.S.), July 31, 3b; state rights ("American railways") I. ("Effects of some recent state legislation"), Feb. 10, 4e; Union Pacific Railway ("The Union Pacific report," F.S.), Jan. 3, 14c; —scandals: San Francisco, municipal administration of ("The 'graft' trials in California") I., Jan. 1, 10a; II., 2, 6a; —socialism ("A year amongst the Americans") ("Social discontent and socialism"), XI., Aug. 25, 6a; XII., 28, 8a; XIII., 29, 11c; —social settlements ("A year amongst the Americans"), VI., April 17, 9a; —tariff: Canada, position of ("Canada and the United States tariff," F.S.), Dec. 4, 17c; —telephones ("Telephone progress in America," E.S.), Aug. 12, 14c; —temperance ("The anti-liquor movement in America," F.S.), Mar. 13, 3c

**SPECIAL articles (continued):—**

Uruguay—engineering ("Engineering in Uruguay," E.S.), July 29, 3d; —political situation ("The political situation in Uruguay"), Dec. 20, 4b  
Vavasseur, Mr. J. ("Josiah Vavasseur" E.S.), Nov. 25, 20e  
Vermin—destruction ("Sparrows and other vermin"), Aug. 19, 6c (see also Rats, above); —rats: transmission of disease ("The destruction of rats"), Jan. 20, 15e  
Verse, some recent (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b  
"Verse, Some recent" (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a  
Victoria, Queen of Sweden ("The King and Queen of Sweden"), Nov. 14, 12a  
Victoria and Albert Museum ("The Victoria and Albert Museum: the re-organization"), Nov. 5, 8b; "The Victoria and Albert Museum," with sketch 21, 6a; Oriental exhibits ("The Oriental collections at South Kensington"), Aug. 13, 6b  
"Villiers, George: First Duke of Buckingham" (L.S.), April 30, 141b  
Vimiero, battle of: see under Peninsular War, above  
Viticulture: see under France, above  
"Voltaire, Montesquieu, and Rousseau in England" (L.S.), April 9, 116b  
"Volunteer Forces from the Earliest Times to the Year 1860, A History of the" (L.S.), June 25, 201b  
War—conduct ("State-craft and strategy"), I., June 10, 8a; II., 12, 8a; III., 27, 8c; IV., July 8, 12b  
"War, Some Neglected Aspects of" (L.S.), April 2, 109a  
Water—crystallization ("The crystallization of water," E.S.), Dec. 23, 4c  
Weather ("The rainfall of last year"), Jan. 17, 23c; ("Frost and flood"), 18, 4a; ("The warm weather"), Oct. 2, 10a; —autumn ("The weather of the past autumn"), Dec. 23, 15a; —October ("The weather: a remarkable month"), Nov. 2, 9a; —spring ("The prelude of spring"), Feb. 15, 4a  
Wells, artesian—in London ("Artesian wells in London," E.S.), Oct. 7, 3d  
Western Australia—mining ("Mining in Western Australia," F.S.), Feb. 14, 3b  
"West Ham: A Study in Social and Industrial Problems" (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3b  
West Indies—health resort: suitability ("The West Indies as a health resort"), Nov. 7, 6c; —yachting: see under Yachting, below  
"West Indies, An Account of a voyage to the": see "Cradle of the Deep, The," above  
Wheat ("Wheat supplies and prices," F.S.), Feb. 28, 3b; ("Supplies and prices of wheat," F.S.), Aug. 28, 13b  
Whistler, late Mr. G. A. McN.—memorial ("The Whistler memorial"), Dec. 19, 13d  
White Sea ("In the White Sea: the monks of Solovetsky"), Aug. 24, 7a  
Whitman, Walt —poetry: suitability for music ("W. Whitman and music"), Oct. 10, 13e  
"Wilde, The Works of Oscar" (L.S.), June 18, 193a  
Winchester —pageant: see under Pageants, above  
Wireless telegraphy (sp. art., "The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3c; ("Submarine cables and radio-telegraphy," E.S.), I., Feb. 5, 3d; II., 12, 6d; international

**SPECIAL articles**—Wireless telegraphy (continued):—

- convention ("The international radio-telegraphic convention," E.S.), June 24, 3*b*; ("Progress in radio-telegraphy," E.S.), Dec. 23, 3*d*
- Wolf, Sir H. Drummond—"Rambling Recollections," Jan. 23, 28*c*
- Women—horticulture ("Horticulture as a career for women"), II., Jan. 1, 17*a*
- Women's suffrage ("Women and the suffrage: a counter-movement"), June 12, 12*b*; ("The woman suffrage demonstration in Hyde Park: 'votes for women' processions, Sunday, June 21st, 1908: plan"), 20, 5*c*
- Woodcock ("The woodcock"), Nov. 10, 16*c*
- Wool trade—prices ("Prices in the wool trade," F.S.), May 1, 3*c*; ("Low prices at the wool sales," F.S.), April 3, 3*c*; —supplies, regulation of ("Position of the wool trade: the regulation of supplies," F.S.), Sept. 25, 13*b*; —trade ("The wool auctions," F.S.), Feb. 7, 3*c*
- Woolwich Common—War Office appropriation ("The War Office and Woolwich Common"), Oct. 19, 16*c*
- "Wordsworth, The Poems of William," (L.S.), April 30, 137*a*
- "Wordsworth Family, Letters of the. From 1787 to 1855" (L.S.), April 2, 108*b*
- Xenophon—"Economicus" ("An old garden-book: The 'Economicus' of Xenophon"), Dec. 12, 5*a*
- Yachting ("Yachting: racing prospects"), April 11, 11*b*; ("The Londoner's cruising ground"), July 28, 16*e*; Sept. 8, 11*c*; West Indies ("A cruise in the West Indies"), May 12, 13*d*
- Yarrow and Company, Messrs. — new works at Scotstoun ("From the Thames to the Clyde," E.S.), Oct. 28, 17*d*
- Year (1908)—reviewed, Dec. 31, 6*e*
- Zola, M. ("The Pantheon and Zola," L.S.), June 4, 18*a*
- Zoological Society, London—"Australasian animals for the Zoological gardens"), June 8, 6*c*; ("The Zoological Society"), Dec. 30, 17*d*
- SPECKMAN, Carl—convention of Factory Act prosecution, July 21, 2*f*
- SPECK von Sternburg, Baron—biographical, Aug. 25, 9*d*; —arrives at Homburg, July 11, 15*b*; death Aug. 25, 9*d*; appreciation 25, 3*c*; our correspondent's comments; messages of condolence, 26, 5*d*; funeral, 31, 9*a*; Mr. T. Roosevelt: appreciation (tel.), Aug. 26, 5*d*; memorial service held at Washington, Oct. 30, 13*b*
- on Baltic sea: Germany's policy: declarations to U.S.A. press, Feb. 20, 5*b*; —Germany: relations with Belgium and Holland (art.), Mar. 5, 9*f*; —Macedonia: Germany's policy: declarations to U.S.A. press, Feb. 20, 5*b*; reforms; Novi Bazar Railway; Turkish-Persian frontier question (art. quoted), May 29, 9*c*
- SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinner, Jan. 31, 17*f*; invited to conduct classes in Ireland, Oct. 13, 4*d*
- "SPECTATOR"—on motors: traffic precautions (L.), Aug. 13, 8*b*
- "SPECTATOR"—on press corruption: advertisements (L.), Mar. 6, 6*d*
- "SPECIALS" agenda"—on Japan: policy in Manchuria (L.), Sept. 28, 4*b*
- SPEECHES—prolonged: Senator La Follette speaks for nineteen hours, June 1, 5*b*
- SPEED, Mr. E. A.—appointed chief justice of Northern Nigeria, Aug. 19, 11*a*
- SPEKE, J. H.—Victoria Nyanza, discovery of: jubilee celebration arrangements, Dec. 7, 9*f*; special meeting of Royal Geographical Society held, 15, 9*d*
- SPENCE, Mr. C. H.—on army officers: education (L.), Feb. 10, 12*f*
- SPENCER, Lord—health, July 17, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; to contribute to rebuilding west-end of Strixton church, 22, 19*c*; present at Pytchley Hunt horse show, 24, 13*a*; receives presentation from tenants, Aug. 11, 11*b*; health, Oct. 12, 11*b*
- SPENCER, Mr.—airship ascent: see under AERONAUTICS
- SPENCER (C. G.) and Company, Messrs. — Zeppelin, Count—orders for goldbeaters' skin for airship placed, Aug. 13, 8*c*
- SPENCER, G.—theft charge, Jan. 8, 17*e*
- SPENCER, Herbert—on women's suffrage: letter to John Stuart Mill quoted, Jan. 18, 12*f*; views quoted, correspondence, 25, 4*e*
- SPENCER, J. F.—assault charge, April 10, 8*f*; burglary charge, April 24, 13*d*; May 1, 14*d*; June 13, 8*f*; application for leave to appeal against sentence, July 4, 4*e*; confesses to burglaries, Sept. 23, 10*c*
- SPENCER, Mr. J. W.—death, Aug. 29, 9*c*
- SPENCER, Mr. R. O.—will, July 25, 13*d*
- SPENCER, Mr. Sanders:—on Smithfield Club: show (1909): classification (L.), Nov. 30, 5*b*; (L.), Dec. 7, 3*c*
- SPENCER, Dr. W.—on Niagara falls (report), Feb. 14, 7*f*
- SPENCER-BOWER, Mr. A.—on aeronautics (L.), Oct. 7, 3*e*
- SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady Edward—gives "at home," Dec. 4, 15*a*
- SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor—health, June 19, 15*a*; illness contradicted, 20, 15*a*
- SPENCER, Santo, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 25, 19*c*
- SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 15*e*; Aug. 1, 18*c*; report, Feb. 19, 16*f*
- SPENCER lecture, Herbert—approximate date announced, Feb. 21, 10*b*; date, May 22, 9*c*; delivered, 30, 10*f*
- SPENDER, Mr. H.—on Anglo-German relations: William II.'s interview (L.), Nov. 2, 8*e*
- SPENLOVE-SPENLOVE, Mr. F.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 14*c*
- SPEN Valley—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE
- SPERATI (C. A.) (Ltd.) (The Special Agency), report, Jan. 24, 16*c*
- SPERRING, Mr. A. E. O.—on juvenile smoking (L.), Jan. 23, 12*f*
- SPERRY, Rear-Adm. Charles S. (U.S.A.)—appointed to command of battleship fleet, Mar. 18, 12*c*; appointed commander-in-chief of Atlantic fleet, May 16, 12*b*; at Auckland; receives address of welcome, Aug. 11, 5*e*; replies to address of welcome to Australia; replies to toast of health at banquet at Sydney, 22, 5*a*; sends message to people of Victoria, 25, 3*c*; birthday; receives gift of silver bowl from city of Melbourne, Sept. 4, 5*d*

- SPERRY, Rear-Adm. Charles S.** (continued):—  
at Albany, on visit of U.S.A. fleet to Australia, Sept. 15, 3c; at Tokio, on relations with Japan, Oct. 24, 9d  
on Australia: U.S.A. naval visit: farewell message (tel.), Sept. 19, 5c; navy: visit to New Zealand (int.), Aug. 13, 3f; visit to Australia (tel.), 20, 3a; 27, 3b; send farewell message to people of New South Wales, 27, 3b; replies to telegram of welcome from Victorian Government, 28, 5c
- "SPES"**—on Duke of Wellington: memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), June 3, 18a; 6, 14a
- SPEYER, Mr. E.**—on Classical Concert Society (l.), June 19, 11c
- SPEYER, Sir E.**—gives dinner-party, July 15, 15a
- SPEYER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)**—on financial crisis (views), Jan. 1, 7d
- SPHINX Club of London**—dinner, Oct. 8, 10b; given, Dec. 4, 5c
- SPICE, Kitty**—sued for passing bad coin, Aug. 12, 10e
- SPIER, Sir A.**:—  
at International Congregational Council, on congregationalism: Licensing Bill; education question; July 1, 17d; at Mansion-house, on Metropolitan Water Board: charges in City of London, Oct. 29, 14e; at Mansion House, on cables: proposed, imperial, Dec. 12, 5d; at Medical Examination-hall, on commercial education, Jan. 4, 4e; at Royal Agricultural-hall, on "Orient in London" exhibition, June 5, 12f  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill; Nov. 12, 6d; 7a; 13, 10d; Dec. 19, 5e
- SPIER, Mr. E.**—portrait to be presented, Feb. 29, 10b; presented, Mar. 4, 13d
- SPIER, Mr. H. G.**—on fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 28, 10f
- SPIDERS**—mimicry: Mr. R. J. Pocock (s.) Dec. 8, 19a
- SPIEGL, Herr E. von**—death, June 30, 13e
- SPIELMANN, Sir Isidore**—gives dinner to staff of art section, Franco-British exhibition, Nov. 14, 8b  
on Franco-British Exhibition: art section (l.), Feb. 13, 15f
- SPIELMANN, Mr. M. A.**—at Pavillion Theatre, Whitechapel, on Jews: Zionist movement, Aug. 3, 6e
- SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.**—authorized to accept order of Leopold, June 6, 15a
- SPIELMANN, Mrs. M. H.**:—  
"My Son and I" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 150b
- SPIERING, Mr. T.**—violin recitals, Jan. 16, 9b; Nov. 7, 13d
- SPIERS, Mr. S.**—on Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill (l.), Oct. 3, 14e
- SPIERS, Miss W.**—falls from Beachy Head, Aug. 29, 7e
- SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.), Messrs.**—report, July 7, 18f; meeting, 14, 18d; hotels: residence; tariff issued, Sept. 5, 10e
- SPIES Petroleum Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, May 29, 21d; reports, June 11, 15d; Dec. 12, 18b; meeting, June 19, 20e
- "SPIGOT"**—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8c; 20, 4f
- SPILLER, Mr.**—at Moral Education Congress, on moral education, Sept. 28, 14b
- SPILLER, James**—manslaughter charge, Nov. 13, 4d
- SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)**—report, April 20, 11c; dividend, Oct. 14, 18f
- SPILLING, E.**—manslaughter charge, June 15, 13c
- SPINKS, A.**—attempted fraud charge, July 27, 4d
- SPINNEY, Miss D.**—recitation recital, Dec. 5, 12a
- SPIRIDOVITCH, Col. A.**—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b
- SPIRITS**—commission, royal: see under WHISKY;—exports: bounty: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Richardson, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 4, 10a;—Tedder, Mr. A. J. (evid.), 3, 12c;—whisky: see under WHISKY
- SPIRITUALISM**—Archdeacon T. Colley (lect.), July 15, 12d
- SPITALFIELDS**—King Edward Mission: harvest festival celebrated; royal contributions, Sept. 21, 4c
- SPITALFIELDS Market**—annual accounts, Sept. 9, 3f; improvements: deputation to Stepney borough council, July 16, 13c; London, Corporation of City of: transfer negotiations, Dec. 1, 19a; London County Council: public control committee: report, 9, 6b; London County Council: report of public Control Committee, Jan. 22, 17b; tolls: rating appeal (law case), April 2, 3d
- SPITAL sermon**—delivered, April 30, 8c
- SPITHEAD**—breakwater: see under PORTSMOUTH; old anchor recovered, July 30, 10d
- SPITTA, Dr. H. R. D.**—appointed bacteriologist to King Edward VII.; biographical, Dec. 26, 9b
- SPITTAL, Lieut. (Canada)**—Bisley: King's prize: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association
- SPITTELER, Carl**—"Die Mädchenfeinde," reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a
- SPITTING**—prosecutions, Dec. 17, 2f; 18, 6f (e.e.);—Westminster County Court: man fined, Jan. 18, 6f
- SPITZBERGEN**—exploration: Dr. W. S. Bruce (paper read), April 14, 7c;—international control: conference prospects: M. Sarrant (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 5e;—Prince Charles Foreland, exploration of: Dr. W. S. Bruce (report), Sept. 11, 4b;—Swedish expedition: application to Riksdag for grant announced, April 2, 5e
- SPITZKOP Farm Gold Company (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 16, 16c; meeting, 24, 11c
- SPIZZA**—Montenegro: cession claim: see under TURKISH international crisis—Austria-Hungary and Montenegro
- SPOLATBOG, Lieut. Alexandre**—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15a
- SPONG, Miss I.**—vocal recital, Dec. 2, 14e (e.e.)
- SPOONER, Mr. H. J.**—"Machine Design, construction, and Drawing" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20d
- SPOONER, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)**—name mentioned in connexion with war secretaryship; biographical, Dec. 8, 5f (l.e.); 11, 7b
- SPOONER, Rev. W. A.**:—  
on credulity ("Credulous incredulity") (l.) Nov. 30, 8f;—education: Mr. McKenna's administration (l.), Feb. 3, 3a;—Education Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 4d;—McKenna, Mr.: attitude towards secondary education: training colleges; government (l.), Jan. 8, 9c;—Old-Age Pensions Bill; poor law: Royal Commission (l.), June 12, 6f;—Old-age Pensions Act; unemployed (l.), Oct. 3, 8a
- SPORT**—exhibition: see WORLD'S Touring, Sport, and Travel Exhibition
- SPORTING Spaniel Society**—field trials: see under DOGS: Field trials



- SPORTS—Public Schools' Winter Sports Club : see that title ; —Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND ; —winter : Chamonix see under CHAMONIX ; Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND
- SPORTS (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 4, 10*b*
- SPORTS exhibition, international (Agricultural-hill)—arrangements, Oct. 17, 15*c* ; Dec. 3, 15*e*
- SPORTS exhibition, international (Vienna)—arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*d*
- SPRANKLING, Very Rev. J.—receives order of Isabella the Catholic, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; appointed canon of Roman Catholic diocese of Southwark, Nov. 13, 15*e*
- SPRASSKY Copper Mine (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 22*e*
- SPRATS—notable catch, Dec. 9, 12*c*
- SPRATT, G. F.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 26, 2*f*
- SPRATT, Lieut.-Col. M.—death, Sept. 9, 13*b*
- SPRATT'S Patent (America) (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 17*b*
- SPRATT'S Patent (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 11, 16*c* ; July 24, 2*f* ; meeting, Mar. 18, 16*c* ; dividend, July 24, 2*f*
- SPRAVKA, Mlle. Ella—piano recital, Feb. 8, 5*f*
- SPRECKELS, Mr. C.—death, Dec. 28, 9*c*
- SPRIGG, Sir J. G. (Cape Colony)—to become candidate for Parliament, Jan. 9, 3*c*
- SPRING, F.—burglary charge, Jan. 31, 17*e*
- SPRING, Mr. H. R.—will, Sept. 15, 9*c*
- SPRINGBURN, Mr. J. E.—“Critical Essays of the Seventeenth Century” Vols. I. and II. (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 129*a*
- SPRING-RICE, Sir C. A.—biographical, July 29, 10*c* ; health ; unable to resume post, Jan. 30, 10*b* ; appointed minister at Stockholm, July 29, 10*c* ; kisses hands upon appointment, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; appointed G.C.V.O., Nov. 25, 15*a* ; leaves for Stockholm, Dec. 1, 13*a*
- SPRULES, Mr. A. M. and Mr. F. A.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Oct. 15, 11*b* ; bodies recovered, 16, 13*c* ; inquest, 17, 12*b*
- SPRY, W.—receiving stolen property charge, July 3, 6*f*
- SPURGEON, Rev. T.—resigns pastorate of Metropolitan Tabernacle, Feb. 28, 14*c*
- SPURGEON'S Orphanage—founder's day celebrated, June 20, 11*e*
- SPURLING, late Mr. C. E.—pictures sold, July 11, 10*f*
- SQUARE, H.—fraudulent conversion charge, June 23, 3*f* ; struck off roll, Oct. 28, 3*b* ; name removed from rolls, Dec. 19, 4*b*
- SQUASH racquets—Bath Club v. Queen's Club : arrangements, Jan. 16, 9*b* ; —Fenwick, Mr. Mark (l.), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; —Queen's Club v. Bath Club : matches : arrangements, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; played, 24, 11*d*
- SQUELCH, Edith—theft charge, Feb. 18, 15*d*
- SQUIRE, Mr. A. J. B.—death, June 8, 8*b*
- SQUIRE, Mr. B.—death, May 9, 14*f*
- SQUIRE, Mrs. J.—will, Feb. 12, 18*f*
- STAAFF, M. (Sweden) :—  
in Rikstag, on Baltic sea *status quo*, Feb. 24, 6*a*
- STACEY, Mr. J. A. :—  
on Easter holidays (l.), April 10, 4*f* ; 15, 6*f* ; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill (l.), Mar. 30, 15*e* ; Sept. 16, 7*f*
- STACPOOLE, Mr. H. De Vere — “Patsy” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 302*a*
- STADLER, R. C. Archbp. of—conducts Bosnian Roman Catholic deputation to Vienna, Nov. 27, 7*c*
- STAEGERMANN, Miss H.—vocal recitals, May 25, 7*f* ; June 4, 12*f*
- STAFFORD—electoral, Feb. 11, 11*f* ; —mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —storm : St.
- STAFFORD (continued) :—  
Patrick's Roman Catholic School bell turret dislodged, Feb. 24, 10*f*
- STAFFORD, Lord—excessive motor speed prosecution, June 20, 14*a*
- STAFFORD, Mr. T. J.—to attend International Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, Sept. 15, 9*a*
- STAFFORDSHIRE—crime : see under CRIME ; deputy-lieutenant [appointed, April 8, 7*e* ; sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
- STAFFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, July 27, 19*b*
- STAFFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, Jan. 27, 3*d* ; Mar. 23, 4*c* ; April 27, 3*d*
- STAFFORDSHIRE County Council—Meeting, Oct. 6, 6*d* (e.e.)
- STAFFORDSHIRE (North) Regiment (The Prince of Wales's)—annual dinner given, June 23, 13*c*
- STAFFORDSHIRE Society—dinner given, Feb. 13, 10*c* ; new members required, Aug. 31, 10*f*
- STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 2, 21*c*
- STAGE Needlework Guild—exhibition of clothing : held, Dec. 9, 8*c*
- STAGE Society (L.S.), Jan. 30, 37*a* ; Feb. 6, 5*f* ; Mar. 13, 14*d* ; (L.S.), 5, 77*b* ; April 9, 118*b* ; May 22, 18*c* ; (L.S.), June 4, 181*b* ; dinner, 22, 9*e* ; Nov. 28, 8*f*
- STAGG, Mr. W.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers' meeting, on coal and coke handling plant at Bristol (E.S.), July 29, 4*e*
- STAGHOONS—Devon and Somerset : master to resign, Aug. 14, 11*a*
- STAIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of education, July 6, 7*c*
- STALBRIDGE, Lord—lays foundation-stone of church institute at Wolverton, Jan. 23, 9*a* at Euston station, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill ; railwaymen's agitation : settlement ; London and North-Western Railway ; Irish terminus changes, Feb. 22, 15*c* ; at Euston station, on London and North-Western Railway : working agreement with Midland Railway, Aug. 15, 4*b*
- STALLEY and others—street obstruction charge, Aug. 13, 2*f*
- STALYBRIDGE—mayor re-elected, Nov. 11, 10*f*
- STAMER, Bp. Sir L. T.—health, Oct. 14, 13*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; death, 31, 13*f* ; funeral, Nov. 3, 11*b*
- STAMFORD—electoral : see under LINCOLN-SHIRE ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- STAMFORD, Rutland, and General Infirmary—building fund : contributions, Nov. 30, 8*f*
- STAMFORD-HILL—sub post office, robbery from, Dec. 21, 7*d*
- STAMFORD Spalding, and Boston Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; dividend, July 22, 21*d*
- STAMER, Rt. Rev. Sir L. T.—will, Dec. 29, 9*f*
- STAMPS : see PHILATELY
- STANCIOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—received by King Edward VII., May 26, 13*a* ; received by M. Pichon ; received by M. Isvolsky, Oct. 7, 7*c*  
on Bulgaria : independence (views), Oct. 7, 7*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; —Danube-Adriatic Railway proposal : correspondence, Feb. 18, 5*c*
- STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
- STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 13*d*

- STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 13c; dividend, Nov. 4, 21d
- STANDARD Motor Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 12, 15a
- Standard of Empire*—Mr. J. C. Smuts's speech at Cornish dinner: see under SMUTS, Mr. J. C.
- STANDARD Oil Company—prosecution: appeal upheld, July 23, 7c; to be continued, July 25, 8a; opinion in U.S.A.; our New York correspondent's comments, 27, 7e; statement by federal attorney-general, 30, 5f (l.e.); appeal result (F.S.), Aug. 7, 13f; Government legal action begun, 22, 5f (l.e.); fined, Sept. 11, 7f (l.e.); trial: conference of government "trust busters," Nov. 13, 9f (l.e.); arrangements, 19, 7f; hearings, 20, 9f; 23, 5f; 24, 5a; 25, 7e; (F.S.), 27, 17e; Dec. 2, 7f; 3, 3e (l.e.); 7, 7d; case in Ohio courts withdrawn, 5, 7e
- Aldrich Mr.—relations: Mr. Aldrich (int.), Oct. 22, 5e
- Anglo-American Oil Company—relations: Mr. Archbold (evid.), Dec. 2, 7f
- Associated Press—relations: correspondence published, Nov. 2, 7f; statement by general manager, 3, 5c
- Bailey, Mr.—relations: letters published: Mr. W. R. Hearst (s.), Oct. 5, 6a
- Dissolution: lawsuit announced, Feb. 29, 5e
- Elkins, Senator—relations: correspondence published, Oct. 26, 5e; Senator Elkins (int.), 27, 5d
- Foraker, relations with Mr.—letters published: Mr. Hearst produces letters (s.), Sept. 21, 5c; our New York correspondent's comments, 21, 5c; 22, 3a; 23, 5a; 28, 5a: Mr. T. Roosevelt: issues statement, 23, 5a; Mr. Taft (views), 23, 5a; Col. Watterson (art. quoted), 23, 5a; statement by counsel of Standard Oil Company, 25, 5f; Mr. Foraker issues statement, 26, 5a; 28, 5a; Oct. 3, 5d; text of letters, Sept. 28, 5a; further letters published, Oct. 2, 5d; report of company's attorneys: *American* comment, Nov. 17, 7d
- Grasty, Mr. T. P.—relations: letters published, Nov. 2, 7f
- Haskell, Mr.—relations: Mr. Hearst's charges: Mr. Haskell's reply, Sept. 22, 3a; press editors refuse invitation to act as jurors, 23, 5a; Mr. T. Roosevelt: issues statement, 23, 5a; 25, 5f; Mr. Bryan (tel.), 23, 5f (l.e.); 28, 5b; statement by counsel of Standard Oil Company, 25, 5f; libel actions threatened, 28, 5b; further letters published, Oct. 2, 5d; libel action against Mr. Hearst announced, 14, 7e; 17, 7d
- Hisgen, relations with Messrs. (sp. art., "Mr. Hearst's candidate"), Sept. 30, 8d
- McLourin, relations with Mr.—letters disclosed by Mr. Hearst, Sept. 26, 5a; test, 28, 5b; correspondence published, Oct. 12, 6a
- Missouri—banishment decided by Supreme Court, Dec. 24, 3e
- Morrison, Judge—relations: correspondence disclosed by Mr. Hearst, Oct. 26, 5e; letters published, Nov. 2, 7f
- Outlook*, control of—press reports denied, Nov. 14, 10a
- Parties, political, officials, relations with—Mr. Hearst's disclosures; letters de-
- STANDARD Oil Company—parties, political, officials, relations with (continued):—clared to have been stolen: statements issued by Mr. J. Archbold, Oct. 1, 5d; 30, 7f (l.e.); Mr. Hearst (s.), 19, 7f; theft of letters described, 21, 7c; Mr. W. R. Hearst (s.), 26, 5e
- Rebates—prosecution for acceptance announced, Jan. 15, 11e; 18, 5d; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5a; Mr. T. Roosevelt's message to congress, Feb. 1, 5a; judicial decision, 25, 5b
- Sibley, relations with Mr.—Mr. W. R. Hearst reveals letters, Sept. 21, 5c; text of letters published, 28, 5a; correspondence published, Oct. 12, 6a; letters published, Nov. 2, 7f
- Taft, relations with Mr. W. H.—Mr. Foraker's charges: Mr. Taft's reply, Sept. 28, 5a
- Tennessee, trading in—decision of Tennessee Supreme Court, April 13, 5b
- Trial—government appeal refused hearing by Circuit Court of Appeals, Nov. 11, 9e
- STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 3c; dividend, July 23, 17e
- STANDARD Time Company (Ltd.)—on clocks: inaccurate (l.), Jan. 10, 12e; 14, 6b
- STANDING Council of the Baronetage—annual assembly held, July 10, 12b
- STANFORD—woman found gagged, Oct. 20, 10d (e.e.)
- STANFORD, Sir C. V.:—  
"Studies and Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 430b  
on army, territorial: employers' attitude (l.), July 23, 5c; —Cambridge University: proposed diploma in architecture (l.), Jan. 28, 12b; —copyright; musical setting (l.), Mar. 3, 4e; —opera: production of "The Angelus" (l.), Dec. 21, 11c; 26, 9c; 30, 9b; —Schubert: Gastein symphony (l.), Oct. 26, 11c; —Wellington monument in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), Nov. 11, 7c
- STANFORD, G.—drunk while in charge of motor-cab charge, Jan. 14, 13e
- STANFORD, H.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 10, 2f; Sept. 9, 2f
- STANGER, Mr. H. Y.—to be entertained by members of Reform Club, Mar. 13, 12d; May 30, 15b; entertained, June 4, 14f; resigning representation of Kensington (North), Dec. 1, 12c  
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on women's suffrage, June 4, 14f  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 9a; Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4b  
on women's suffrage: demonstration outside Houses of Parliament (int.), Oct. 14, 9e
- STANHOPE, Lord—leaves for Canada and Australia, Sept. 5, 11a  
"Reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht (1701-1713), The," (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 357a
- STANHOPE, Mr. J. R. S.—death, Aug. 6, 9b; will, Sept. 2, 11e
- STANIER, Mr. B.—biographical, May 12, 7d; 16, 8d  
Shropshire (North) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, May 1, 16b; address, 1, 16b; 12, 7d; Mr. B. Stanier on result (s.), 16, 8d  
in Parliament, on cattle: imports, June 12, 10b  
on fiscal policy (views), May 1, 16b
- STANISLAS, Prince—death, Jan. 6, 4d
- STANLEY, Lord—elected to council of Liverpool University, Mar. 20, 10d  
at Preston, on fiscal policy, Jan. 17, 11f

- STANLEY (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, Dec. 25, 3a
- STANLEY, Mr. A.:—  
in Parliament, on housing: temporary *employés*, May 28, 8b
- STANLEY, Mr. E. A. V.—to resign mastership of Devon and Somerset Staghounds, Aug. 14, 11a; resigns, 24, 8c
- STANLEY, late Mr. E. J.—pictures sold, Jan. 28, 14f; silver plate sold, 31, 13d; art collection sold, Feb. 3, 15c; library: sale announced, May 19, 3e; sold, June 26, 11c; July 22, 14f
- STANLEY, Hon. Edward John—death, Nov. 19, 12e; biographical, 20, 11f (e.e.); will, Dec. 12, 13c
- STANLEY, Capt. G. F.—to be Conservative candidate for Preston, Oct. 1, 10b
- STANLEY, Mr. H. J.—appointed private secretary to Lord Tweedmouth, April 17, 11f; appointed private secretary to Lord Wolverhampton, Oct. 20, 9f
- STANLEY, Miss M.—on London Girls' Club Union (l.), Mar. 31, 4f
- STANLEY, R.—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3d
- STANLEY, T.—wounding charge, Nov. 14, 3e
- STANLEY, Capt. Hon. V.—receives order of St. Olaf, April 30, 5b; receives order of St. Anne, June 12, 9a
- STANLEY, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 25, 15f
- STANLEY, William—fraud charge, Dec. 31, 2c
- STANLEY Cycling Club—dinner: given, Nov. 16, 17b
- STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—distributes prizes at Battersea Polytechnic, Feb. 20, 5e; address on Education Bill: date, Mar. 16, 10b  
at Beckenham, on education, Feb. 17, 11e; at international art congress, on art: teaching in museums, Aug. 7, 10a; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 28, 9c  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 13, 8a; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 13, 6a, b; —Irish Universities Bill, July 31, 8b; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, May 14, 6b; —local taxation, June 26, 8c; —Nurses Registration Bill, July 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 8a  
on education: grants (l.), Dec. 23, 12d; training of teachers (l.), July 1, 17a; —training colleges: *modus vivendi* (l.), July 6, 9b
- STANMERS, F. J.—diluting beer charge, May 6, 18d
- STANMORE, Lord:—  
at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10e; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Macedonia: reform, Jan. 28, 8b  
in Parliament, on Westminster Palace: decoration, Feb. 20, 6a
- STANMORE Isolation Hospital—struck by lightning, June 5, 14c
- STANNARD, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: public examination, April 15, 4b; application for discharge, July 8, 6c
- STANNARD, Rev. E.—libel action against: see under CONGO Free State—Natives—Treatment
- STANNUS, Mr. H. H.—death, Aug. 24, 9c; Sept. 11, 13d
- STANTON, Dr. E. T.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on impact testing, Nov. 25, 19e
- STANTON, G.—shooting charge, April 4, 9e
- STANTON, Mr. T. E.—on atmosphere: M. Eiffel's experiments (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 6d
- STAPPER, M. Edmond—death, Dec. 17, 13c
- STAPLES, J. E., and Simpson Lane Cooper—conspiracy to defraud charge, Dec. 16, 12f
- STAPLETON, Mr.—returning to Erzeroum, Aug. 17, 10b
- STAPLEY, Sir R.—knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f
- Star—libel action against, Feb. 5, 18d; Mar. 5, 3a; 21, 3a; April 1, 18c
- STAR Brewery Company, Cambridge (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 11, 14a; meeting, inconvenient time of: correspondence, Jan. 11, 13c
- STARKE, Mr. J. G. H.—will, Aug. 8, 11c
- STARKEY, Mr. J. R.:—  
in Parliament, on Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15c
- STARKEY, Leveson, and Cooke, Messrs.—bankruptcy: public examination, Jan. 16, 10d; public examination of W. J. Starkey dispensed with, June 3, 7a
- STARLEY, late Mr. J. K.—memorial prize founded, Feb. 5, 12e
- STAR Life Assurance Society—manager appointed, Feb. 8, 15c; meeting, Mar. 12, 14c
- STARLING, Prof.—at 20, Hanover-square, on vivisection, June 27, 16d
- STARLING, Dr. E. H.—on London University: proposed changes in constitution (l.), Dec. 12, 9f
- STAR of India, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- STAR Omnibus Company (London) (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 14c
- STAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—share issue, June 2, 17d; dividend, 17, 22f; report, Dec. 10, 14f
- STARTIN, Rear-Adm. J.—appointed rear-admiral of Channel fleet, Aug. 3, 7d; assists crew of Hayling Island lifeboat, Sept. 3, 10c
- STARTIN, Miss N.—railway accident (fatal), Aug. 26, 10f
- STARVATION—London: see under LONDON—Poor; cases: see under PARLIAMENT
- STATE Bank of Sweden: see under SWEDEN—Banking
- STATE Children's Association: meeting, May 28, 15e
- STATE Fire Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 5, 17d; dividends, Mar. 25, 15d; Sept. 11, 18d; report, Mar. 28, 13b
- STATHAM, Mr. Arnold—on Druce, Mr. H.: perjury trial (l.), Jan. 18, 6f
- STATISTICAL Office—new principal appointed, Sept. 10, 7f
- STATISTICAL Society, Royal: see ROYAL Statistical Society
- "STATISTICIAN"—on Mr. John Burns: quotation of statistics (l.), Feb. 14, 13a
- STATISTICS—official: Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 19, 1f; Royal Statistical Society: see that title
- STATUES—alleged improper: see under BRITISH Medical Association
- STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. H.—health, Feb. 26, 12c; April 16, 8b  
in Parliament, on—Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15c; Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 10a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8c; July 2, 8a; —post-office: *employés*, July 17, 9a
- STEAD, Mr. J. E.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on microscopes, Sept. 30, 16e
- STEAD, Mr. L.—at Northampton, on Ancient Order of Foresters, Aug. 7, 10e

## STFAD, Mr. W. T. :—

on Morocco : France and Germany : Casablanca deserters dispute ; reference to Hague Tribunal (l.), Nov. 6, 12*d* ; — naval warfare, laws of : London conference (sp. art., "The coming conference on laws of maritime war"), Aug. 17, 10*a* ; — navy : two-power standard (art. quoted), Jan. 1, 8*d* ; — Russia : interview with M. Stolypin (sp. art. "The situation in Russia" : interview with M. Stolypin"), Aug. 3, 8*a*

STEADMAN, Mr. W. C.—health, April 23, 8*b*  
at Hugh Middleton School, on Licensing Bill : House of Lords, Dec. 16, 8*a*  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; Dec. 10, 7*f* ; — post office *employés*, July 17, 9*a*  
on House of Lords : reform (views), Dec. 5, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —unemployed : proposed special army winter training course, Sept. 29, 10*e*

STEBBING, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—death, Oct. 7, 13*e* ; will, Nov. 3, 11*c*

STEBBING, Rev. T. R. R.—receives gold medal of Linnean Society, May, 26, 9*e*

STEBBING, Mr. W.—"The Poets : Geoffrey Chaucer to Alfred Tennyson" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58*b*

STEDMAN, Mr. E. C.—death, Jan. 20, 9*f*

STEED, A. E.—inquest, June 19, 16*c*

## STEEL :—

Alloys : particulars of Mr. J. Ranch's patent (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*c* ; —armour plates, hardening of : Davis process, purchased by Carnegie Steel Company (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*d* ; resistance : Institution of Naval Architects' discussion (E.S.), April 15, 16*e* ; — casting : electric furnace, employment of : report published in *Cologne Gazette* (E.S.), May, 20, 5*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*b* ; —concrete : experiments at National Physical Laboratory : results (E.S.), May 21, 5*c* ; —galvanized : American trust agreement : renewal negotiations, Dec. 4, 5*e* ; —gun-shield, "Era" : tested, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; (E.S.), 25, 5*d* ; —high-speed : Mr. H. H. Hill (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*f* ; manufacture : attempted "corner" by Bethlehem Steel Company (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*e* ; —joists, rolled : international conference of makers in London, Mar. 28, 6*c* ; —manufacture by electricity : M. Girod's process described (E.S.), May 13, 5*a* ; —Midlands : output statistics for September and October, Dec. 2, 14*d* ; —open hearth : output statistics for 1907, April 18, 11*c* ; —phosphorus in : results of investigation by Drs. F. and W. Hinrichsen published (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6*c* ; —plates : manufacture of : Mr. A. Lamberton (reads paper, E.S.), May 20, 4*d*  
Trade—alleged amalgamation : correspondence, June 13, 14*d* ; scheme : details (E.S.), 19, 5*e* ; (art., "The proposed British steel 'combine'"), 20, 16*f* ; —British Bessemer : output statistics for 1907, May 9, 11*b* ; —combination : negotiations, July 4, 18*f* ; —conditions, July 9, 14*d* ; Sept. 1, 8*d* ; special article ("Iron and steel industries : depressed trade," E.S.), Aug. 21, 13*b* ; —conference at Derby held, Sept. 19, 12*f* ; —grinders' dust : see TUBERCULOSIS ; Hawdon, Mr. W. (reads paper, E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*e* ; —Jeans, Mr. S. (s.), July 23, 13*c* ; —North of England : board of conciliation and arbitration : meeting, July 28, 15*e* ; —rail makers : inter-

## STEEL—Trade (continued) :—

national combination : correspondence, Nov. 19, 8*d* ; —special article ("Selected British industries"), IX. ("The Sheffield steel trades," E.S.), May, 6, 6*b* ; —year (1907) reviewed ("The tinplate trade," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11*c* ; ("Finance and trade in 1907," F.S.), 17, 17*c*

Treatment : special article ("The workshop treatment of steel," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*c* ; —trust : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wolfram in, methods of estimating : Mr. G. v. Knorre (art. quoted, E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*d*

STEEL, Miss—attacked by Hindus : see under INDIA—Unrest

STEEL, Lieut. E. A.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Southern Nigeria : exploration, Mar. 11, 2*e*

STEEL, Mrs. F. A.—"A Prince of Dreamers" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 403*b*

STEEL, Mr. S. H.—will, Dec. 31, 9*e* (e.e.)

STEEL Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 21, 16*b*

STEELE, Archie, and Robert Richardson—false pretences charge, Oct. 28, 4*b*

STEELE, Miss A. T.—appointed headmistress of Notting-hill High School, July 21, 12*d* (l.e.)

STEELE, Edgar, and Messrs. Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.)—appeals against refusal to transfer licence, Jan. 18, 3*d*

STEELE, Miss H. E.—will, June 10, 13*c*

STEELITE Explosives (Ltd.)—prospectus, Aug. 24, 13*b* ; Messrs. Curtis and Harvey (Ltd.) (l.), 26, 3*c*

STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. A. D.—consents to become conservative candidate for Birmingham (East), Oct. 17, 12*d* ; addresses meeting of Birmingham Conservative Association, Nov. 17, 9*c* (e.e.) on Canada : preferential tariff (l.), May 29, 7*f* ; —fiscal policy (l.), June 9, 13*f* ; —Germany : wages (l.), July 9, 19*f*

STEEPLEJACKS—accident at Wolverhampton (fatal), July 13, 8*b*

STEER, Mr. W. H. H.—on education : religious teaching in single-school areas (l.), Jan 9, 9*c*

STEFANON, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of justice, July 6, 7*c*

STEFFENS, Col. N. J. (Norway)—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*d* ; May 9, 14*b*

STEIDL, Herr, R.—performance at Alhambra Theatre, July 8, 7*b*

STEIN, Dr. M. A.—expedition in Central Asia : at Leh : health, Oct. 16, 7*e* ; arrives at Sonamarg, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; special articles ("Dr. Stein's Central Asian expedition"), April 13, 15*a* ; ("Dr. Stein's expedition in Central Asia"), Mar. 28, 4*e* ; Sept. 21, 8*a*

STEINER (F.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 26, 4*b*

STEINHEIL, M.—murder : see under FRANCE—Crime

STEINMETZ, Dr. C. P.—at New York, on electricity (E.S.), June 10, 4*d*

STEINWAY-HALL, Jan. 4, 7*e* ; 16, 9*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; 30, 14*e* ; Feb. 1, 12*e* ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 12*d* ; 8, 5*f* ; 10, 3*a*, 3*c* ; 14, 12*f* ; 19, 13*d* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; Mar. 3, 10*a* ; 6, 12*e* ; 20, 19*d* ; 21, 6*f* ; 28, 10*d* ; April 2, 7*f* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 8*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; May 2, 12*d* ; 4, 13*d* ; 7, 2*f* ; 14, 13*c* ; 18, 14*e* ; 29, 15*e* ; June 5, 13*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 17, 15*d* ; 20, 15*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 26, 15*f* ; July 8, 11*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; 11, 6*b* ; 15, 15*e* ; Oct. 1, 11*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 28, 15*d* ; 31, 13*e* ; Nov. 7, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 13*e* ; 14, 15*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 25, 14*d* ; 27, 15*e* ; Dec. 2, 15*d* ; 5, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d* ; 9, 15*b*

- STEMI, Baron Chinda (Japan)—appointed ambassador to Berlin, June 8, 8a
- STEMMICH, Dr. (Germany)—tendered resignation of foreign under-secretaryship refused, Dec. 5, 7d; receives Grand Cross of order of Lion and Sun, Feb. 19, 12c
- STENBOCK, Count—appointed G.C.V.O., May 6, 13d
- STENERSEN, Capt. E. (Norway)—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d; May 9, 14b
- STENGEL, Baron von (Germany)—health, Jan. 11, 5c; resignation of position as minister of finance expected, Feb. 4, 5d; 5, 7e; 6, 5d; resignation tendered, 7, 7e; receives order of Prussian Red Eagle, 25, 5c
- William II.—appreciation (L.), Feb. 25, 5c in Reichstag, on taxation, new, Jan. 30, 5a
- STENNETT, Mr. S.—on Salvation Army: sweating at Hanbury-street works (and another, L.), Sept. 9, 12b; 14, 8d
- STENSON, John: see under IRELAND—Crime—Cattle-driving—Riverstown
- STEPANOVITCH, Gen. (Servia)—appointed war minister, April 14, 5f; July 7, 7b
- STEPHEN, Sir A.C.—death, May 12, 10e; funeral arrangements, 13, 13c; funeral, 15, 12c; will, June 24, 15e; collection of engravings sold, July 15, 11d
- STEPHEN, Maj. A. L.—appointed head of *Gendarmerie* school at Salonika, Sept. 8, 3f (L.e.)
- STEPHEN, Sir H.:—  
on Daylight Saving Bill (L.), July 4, 11e; 13, 8c; 18, 12f;—licensing: inspection of clubs (L.), Nov. 11, 7b;—  
Official Secrets Act: Amendment Bill (L.), May 9, 7d;—prisoners: committal for trial (L.), Jan. 8, 9c; 14, 6b
- STEPHEN, Katharine—on *aurora borealis* (L.), July 2, 12d
- STEPHEN, Canon R.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on Australia: labour legislation, June 20, 6b
- STEPHENS, B.—inquest, Dec. 31, 10d (e.e.)
- STEPHENS, H.—drowned, July 7, 9f (e.e.)
- STEPHENS, J.—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3d
- STEPHENS, Rev. T.—receives presentation, June 1, 11c
- STEPHENSON, Mrs. E.—will, Feb. 20, 3f
- STEPHENSON, Mr. G.—appointed assistant director of public prosecutions, June 20, 14a
- STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir H.—received by King Edward, Feb. 1, 10b  
on House of Lords: admission of visitor in kilts: correspondence with Mr. R. Hazleton (P.N.), July 16, 12c
- STEPHENSON, Mr. H. K.—consents to be Lord Mayor of Sheffield for 1909, Sept. 7, 11d
- STEPHENSON, Rev. J.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 1, 2d
- STEPHENSON, Mr. J. J.—adopted as labour candidate at Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 10, 8c  
at Independent Labour party's conference on adoption of socialism for policy of party, Jan. 23, 9b
- STEPHENSON, Maj.-Gen. T. E.—assumes temporary command of troops at Aldershot, Jan. 1, 8c
- STEPHENSON (Robert) and Company (Ltd.)—issue of £200,000 prior lien debenture stock: circular issued by Industrial and General Trust, July 3, 21e; 11, 20c; directors issue circular, Dec. 14, 16e;—debenture stockholders, rights of: extracts from report, Dec. 5, 17d; circular, 8, 14d;—Hebburn ship-
- STEPHENSON (Robert) and Company (Ltd.) (continued):—  
yard: temporary closing of works projected, Dec. 12, 9a
- STEPNEY—board of guardians: expenditure decreased, Aug. 29, 5a; accounts audited, Oct. 31, 4c;—borough council: Calcutt (James): contracts discussion, Oct. 22, 10e; electricity generating station at Limehouse: recommendation of L.C.C. finance committee, Jan. 22, 17b; London County Council tramways: see under LONDON—tramways: motor accidents—see under MOTORS: vacancies: candidates, Aug. 21, 10f;—deanery: appeal, May 9, 19f;—diocese: bishop's residence: correspondence, Nov. 23, 7e; 27, 6e;—electoral: see under TOWER Hamlets;—mayor re-elected, Oct. 22, 11c (e.e.); Nov. 10, 8f;—St. Thomas's Schools: children's holiday appeal, July 9, 4d;—temperance: see under TEMPERANCE
- STEPNEY, Bp. of: see LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G.
- STEPNEY, bishopric of—reported new appointment, Dec. 21, 11b
- STEPNEY Council of Public Welfare—meeting: held, Nov. 28, 13d; temperance: crusade announced, Sept. 25, 11c; meetings held, Oct. 8, 6f; 19, 9e; arrangements, 12, 15d
- STEPNEY Education Council—meeting: held, Nov. 20, 14d
- STEPNEY Relief Society—appeal, Oct. 24, 20c
- STEPNEY Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 15d
- STERN, Mrs. M.—will, Mar. 24, 8b; collection of water-colour drawings sold, June 22, 19c
- STERN, Sir E.—appointed president of Chertsey division Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association, June 13, 13b
- STERNBURG, Baron Speck von: see under SPECK von Sternburg, Baron
- STERNBURG, Baron Ungern—death, Aug. 5, 11f; memorial service announced, 6, 9a; cremated; funeral service, 7, 11b
- STERNBURG, Count (Austria):—  
in Chamber, on relations with Great Britain, Dec. 19, 5b
- STERRY, Mr. J.—awarded progress medal of Royal Photographic Society, Jan. 17, 10c
- STEUART, Mrs. Katherine—"Richard Kenna-way and His Friends" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 84c
- STEUNENBERG, Mr. Frank—murder: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- STEVENS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on New York (state): canals: construction corruption charges (report), Jan. 21, 3e
- STEVENS, Mr. C. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 18, 4c; disclaimer by Messrs. Charles Stevens and Drayton, 27, 11e; public examination, April 29, 18c; June 4, 4c; July 8, 6c
- STEVENS, Mr. D. W.—attacked by Koreans at San Francisco, Mar. 24, 5d
- STEVENS, G.—theft charge, Jan. 9, 10f
- STEVENS, Mr. G. F. B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 18, 2c; public examination held, Oct. 21, 16b; Dec. 2, 3e; fraud charge, Nov. 3, 14f; 12, 3d
- STEVENS, G., and W. Fullerton.—shop-breaking charge, Feb. 5, 19d
- STEVENS, G. W.—murder charge: see under MURDER
- STEVENS, Harold—thrift charge, Nov. 2, 12a
- STEVENS, H. R., and others—Inland Revenue prosecution, Aug. 25, 12b; Sept. 1, 2d; 16, 3a
- STEVENS, Mr. J. A. (Rhodesia)—to inaugurate Chartered Company's commercial policy, June 16, 7a

- STEVENS, Nobby: see under MURDER—Bate-  
man, Amelia
- STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T., Bp. of Barking—  
visitation at Harlow: arrangements,  
Jan. 7, 9b
- STEVENS, Mr. W.—death, April 4, 12c
- STEVENSON, Dr.—appointed medical inspector  
of Somersetshire, Feb. 3, 10e
- STEVENSON, Lady—death, Jan. 31, 14e
- STEVENSON, Mr.—death, Oct. 19, 13c
- STEVENSON, Mr. A. S.—on Wallace collec-  
tion: exhibits: restrictions as to copy-  
ing (l.), Jan. 28, 12f
- STEVENSON, Mr. D. M.—at Westminster Hall,  
on telephone rates, Feb. 12, 14e
- STEVENSON, Mr. F.—will, Nov. 30, 13d
- STEVENSON, Mr. G. A.—receives order of  
Bath, June 26, 14d
- STEVENSON, Mr. J. H.—receives order of St.  
John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13a
- STEVENSON, Mr. J. J.—biographical, May 29,  
15c
- STEVENSON, Miss L.—death, May 15, 12f will,  
June 24, 15e
- STEVENSON, Sir T.—death, July 29, 13c;  
funeral, Aug. 3, 11b; will, 17, 11c
- STEVENSON, R. L.—unpublished letters:  
publication announced, Mar. 12, 12e
- STEVENSON, Mr. W. B.—“The Crusaders in  
the East” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27,  
69b
- STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—  
on Corruganza works: strike settlement:  
correction of *The Times* report (l.), Sept.  
17, 5f; correspondence, 22, 4b
- STEWART, C. P.—inquest, Nov. 25, 14e (e.e.)
- STEWART, Canon E.—on teachers: training  
(l.), Aug. 17, 11f
- STEWART, Mr. C. J.—to read paper of Public  
Trust Act, Feb. 7, 15e  
at Bankers’ Institute, on Public Trustee  
Act: administration, Feb. 14, 2e; *The  
Times* comment, 13, 13c  
on public trustee: fees (l.), Feb. 12, 10b
- STEWART, late Sir D.—marble tablet on view,  
Jan. 8, 12a
- STEWART, Mr. Halley:—  
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland)  
Bill, Nov. 11, 8d
- STEWART, Sir H. S.—appointed vice-lieu-  
tenant of shire of Renfrew, Oct. 3, 11b
- STEWART, Miss I.—entertained, June 29,  
10a; Mrs. Bedford Fenwick: bio-  
graphical, June 29, 10a
- STEWART, Rev. J.—death, Dec. 4, 15d
- STEWART, Prof. J. A.—on Oxford University:  
scholarship reform (l.), July 16, 5a
- STEWART, Capt. J. H.—death, Oct. 19, 13e
- STEWART, Maj.-Gen. J. H. M. Shaw—death,  
July 8, 14f; funeral, 10, 13c
- STEWART, J. H. McT.—appeal against con-  
viction, July 11, 4e
- STEWART, Mrs. M. A.—will, Oct. 13, 3c (e.e.)
- STEWART, Maj.-Gen. R. J. J.—will, Dec. 24,  
9e
- STEWART, William—robbery charge, Jan. 22,  
16d; Feb. 12, 19e
- STEWART, Col. Hon. W. J.—death, June 17,  
11e; funeral arrangements; funeral, 20,  
15c
- STEWART, W. J., and W. R. Keir—obstructing  
police charge, Sept. 15, 2d
- STEWART, Mr. W. J.—death, Sept. 1, 9d
- STEWART, Mr. W. T.—receives presentation,  
Mar. 13, 12d; health, Aug. 27, 9a
- STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.), Messrs.—report,  
Mar. 21, 16c; dividend, Aug. 28, 4c
- STEWART and Wight (Ltd.), Messrs.—divi-  
dend, Sept. 24, 11f
- STEWART-BROWN, Mr. R.—“The Wapen-  
take of Wirral” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20,  
26, 7a
- STEYN, Mr. (Orange River Colony)—bio-  
graphical, Nov. 25, 8d; —pension voted  
by Orange River Colony Assembly,  
June 30, 7a  
on South African union (int.), Nov. 9,  
8b
- STICKNEY, Mr. W. M.—on coast erosion  
(evid.), Feb. 8, 3f
- STIDSTON, J., and others—stealing and  
receiving charge, April 9, 4b
- STIEBEL, Mr. B. F.—at Association of Cham-  
bers of Commerce, on Anglo-French  
commercial relations, Sept. 17, 4e
- STILES, T.—appeal against conviction, July  
18, 5b
- STILES, Mr. T.—assault charge, Feb. 29, 15e
- STILGOE, Mr. H. E.—at Association of Water  
Engineers’ meeting, delivers presidential  
address (E.S.), July 1, 4e
- STIMPSON, Mr. B.—biographical, April 27, 3d
- STIMSON, Mr. F. J.—“Law of the Federal and  
State Constitutions of the United States”  
reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 251a
- STIRLING—county deputy-lieutenants ap-  
pointed, Nov. 18, 15d
- STIRLING, Capt. A.—appointed deputy-lieu-  
tenant of Ross and Cromarty, Sept. 5, 11a
- STIRLING, Mrs. A. M. W.—on Gen. Sir James  
Bathurst: corrects statement in “Coke  
of Norfolk and His Friends” (l.), June 3,  
18d
- STIRLING, Maj. C.—winter work at Aldershot  
commended, May 2, 8e
- STIRLING, Mr. E. H.—on women’s suffrage  
(l.), Sept. 23, 10b
- STIRLING, Sir J.—appointed commissioner  
under King’s College, London (Transfer)  
Bill, July 8, 15d
- STIRLING, Dr. W.—at Royal Institution, on  
air: use as food Dec. 30, 17e
- STIRLING Burghs—by-election: see under  
BY-ELECTIONS; —electoral, Jan. 22, 12f;  
Dec. 12, 9e
- STIRLINGSHIRE—electoral, Oct. 26, 10a
- STIRLINGSHIRE Conservative Association —  
meeting, Oct. 26, 10a
- STOBER, A.—false pretences charge, June 15,  
3e
- STOCK, Dr. E.:—  
at Church congress, on lessons from Pan-  
Anglican congress, Oct. 9, 7d;  
at Representative Church Council, on  
education: religious teaching in  
schools, May 9, 11c  
on education: Representative Church  
Council’s resolution (l.), May 16, 10a;  
religious teaching in schools (l.), 30, 11f
- STOCK, Mr. St. G.—appointed lecturer in  
Greek at Birmingham University, Sept.  
23, 11b  
at congress for history of religions, on  
demons, Sept. 17, 9e
- “STOCKBROKER”—on Licensing Bill (l.),  
April 9, 7e
- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust  
(Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 6, 13e; 7, 17f
- STOCKDALE, E.—Queen Alexandra accepts  
verses by, June 2, 13d
- STOCK exchange—brokers and dealers, posi-  
tion of: provisions of new rules, Jan. 11,  
13b; members’ views, 17, 5c; views of  
provincial exchanges, 21, 11e; corre-  
spondence, 22, 15c; —committee: elec-  
tion: system of voting: correspondence,  
Feb. 11, 13c; election result, Mar. 23,  
13c; —commission: correspondence,  
Mar. 19, 13d; 20, 15e; 27, 15d; law  
case: Johnson v. Kearley, June 6,  
6b; *The Times* comment, 8, 13a;  
—jobber, position of the: corre-  
spondence, Feb. 17, 13d; *The Times*  
comment, 17, 13d; list, official;

**Stock exchange (continued):—**

quotations : correspondence, Dec. 16, 3e ;  
—members : defaulters, Mar. 13, 15c ;  
June 17, 21b ; 29, 17c ; July 31, 22b ;  
expulsion, April 22, 11c ; retirement, Jan.  
16, 11a ; resignation, May 19, 17a ; —  
official list : South-Eastern Railway  
vested companies' stock : quotation  
head changed, May 22, 4d ; —outrage,  
shooting : see HARRISON, Albert Edward ;  
—outside brokers—transactions with  
(law case), April 8, 2f ; —point-to-point  
races : see under TURF

Rules—reform : correspondence (F.S.),  
Feb. 28, 4a ; (F.S.) Mar. 6, 3d ;  
17, 13d ; 19, 13c ; April 8, 15d ;  
special article ("Stock exchange re-  
form," F.S.), Feb. 21, 13c ; *The*  
*Times* comment, Feb. 7, 15e ; 11,  
13c ; rule 75 : abolished, Feb. 7,  
15e ; reinstated, 12, 15d ; new rules :  
provisions ; *The Times* comment,  
June 22, 17c ; correspondence, 24,  
21c ; 25, 18b ; 26, 22c ; 27, 19c ;  
July 6, 17e ; confirmed, 24, 3d

Values — extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 25, 13e ; Feb. 28,  
15c ; Mar. 27, 15d ; April 27, 13d ;  
May 28, 16e ; June 26, 22b ; July  
28, 18f ; Aug. 27, 12b ; Sept. 26,  
16b ; Oct. 26, 15d ; Nov. 27, 21e ;  
Dec. 28, 13a ; —year (1907) re-  
viewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 15d

STOCK Exchange Art Society—exhibition  
held, Oct. 8, 6d (e.e.)

STOCK Exchange Choral and Orchestral  
Society—concerts, Feb. 7, 12f ; Mar. 28,  
10d ; Dec. 5, 12f

STOCK Exchange Dramatic Society, Dec. 17,  
15f

*Stock Exchange Gazette*—supplement dealing  
with British investments in Argentina  
issued, Mar. 26, 14c

STOCKHOLM—county council : London visit :  
see under FOREIGN relations—Sweden—  
Municipal relations

STOCKHOLM, treaty of : see under FOREIGN  
relations—France and Sweden

STOCKMAN, Mr. — on proceedings under  
Diseases of Animals Acts (report),  
June 15, 3c

STOCKMAN, Dr. R.—on whisky (evid.), June  
3, 17b

STOCKPORT—electoral, Oct. 10, 12e ; Nov. 27,  
14c ; —library : Mr. A. Carnegie's offer  
accepted, Aug. 19, 11d ; —mayor elected,  
Nov. 10, 8d ; —storm : property damaged,  
Feb. 24, 10f ; —town-hall, new : particu-  
lars, July 7, 10c ; opened, 8, 11d

STOCKS and shares—brewery stocks : deprecia-  
tion, Feb. 29, 13e ; gambling in : corre-  
spondence, April 3, 15e ; 14, 15d ; deprecia-  
tion : correspondence, May 15, 4e ; —  
colonial governments stocks London  
registers : transfer from colonial registers  
suggested, Sep. 30, 13d ; —colonial and  
foreign : special article ("Four per cent.  
investments : colonial and foreign corpora-  
tions," F.S.), Oct. 16, 15b ; —colonial  
securities : see under PARLIAMENT ; —  
debentures : special articles ("The se-  
curity behind debentures," F.S.), April  
10, 15b ; Sir H. Kimber (l.), 14, 15e ;  
correspondence (F.S.), 17, 3e ; —descrip-  
tion, incorrect : correspondence, Aug. 17,  
15e ; —foreign government bonds : special  
articles ("Four per cent. investments"),  
II. ("Foreign government bonds," F.S.),  
Nov. 27, 18b ; —issues for half-year,  
June 30, 17d ; half-year, Dec. 31, 12d ;  
—mining shares : policies, sinking fund :  
correspondence, Dec. 2, 21c ; (sp. art.

**Stocks and Shares (continued):—**

"Mining shares and capital redemption,"  
F.S.), 11, 15d ; —railway stocks, home  
(sp. art., "Four per cent. investments"),  
III. ("Home railway stocks," F.S.), Dec.  
25, 13b ; —unclaimed : see under PARLIA-  
MENT ; —"watered" : correspondence,  
Feb. 28, 19d

STOCKS, the—revival : correspondence, Aug.  
21, 8e

STOCKTON, Mr. C. E.—appointed assistant  
lecturer in department of education,  
Manchester University, June 8, 11d

STOCKTON, Adm. C. H. (U.S.A.)—at Savoy  
Hotel, on naval warfare : belligerent  
rights, Nov. 25, 6f

STOCKTON, G.—bigamy charge, Feb. 7, 19c

STOCKTON-ON-TEES—borough council : elec-  
tion result, Nov. 3, 10c ; stock issue, June  
10, 17d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ;  
—race meeting : see under TURF

STOCKWELL, Capt. C. I.—authorized to  
accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 21, 10b

STODDART, Miss Jane T.—"The Girlhood of  
Mary Queen of Scots" reviewed (L.S.),  
Nov. 19, 415a

STODDART, J., and F. Catling—false pretences  
charge, Oct. 2, 2d ; 9, 3c ; 16, 3e ; 30, 3f ;  
Nov. 6, 17b ; 13, 4e ; 18, 3e

STOEHR, Mrs. H. M.—will, Nov. 17, 13e

STOJOWSKI, M. S.—concert, June 30, 13e

STOKE Newington—mayor elected, Nov. 10,  
8f

STOKE-ON-TRENT—mayor elected, Nov. 10,  
8e

STOKER, Mr. Bram—at 20, Hanover-square,  
on Incorporated Society of Authors :  
constitution, Jan. 20, 10b

STOKER, Mr. G.—  
on ozone : inhalation (l.), July 18, 5d ; 24,  
13f ; Aug. 10, 10e

STOKES, Dr. H. F.—imputation of perjury :  
memorial presented to Judge Edge, April  
7, 7e

STOKES, Mr. L.—on royal courts of justice :  
architecture of new courts (l.), Dec. 22, 4f

STOKES, Capt. R. H. S.—promoted rear-  
admiral, June 20, 14e

STOKVIS and Zonen (R.S.) (Ltd.)—share issue,  
July 2, 17d

STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE, Prince Wilhelm zu,  
arrives in London, Jan. 4, 8b ; appointed  
second secretary to German embassy,  
Rome, Nov. 28, 13a ; Dec. 30, 1a

STOLWORTHY, W., and others — burglary  
charge, June 18, 14c

STOLYPIN, M. Pctr (Russia)—appointed  
State Secretary to Tsar ; text of rescript,  
Jan. 14, 4c (l.e.) ; opinions in Russia, 16,  
3c ; health, 20, 6a ; receives Victorian  
order, June 11, 5a ; to visit Stettin, July  
14, 8b ; cruises in German ports, July 17,  
13a ; at Hamburg, 24, 7c ; to visit France  
and England, 24, 7e ; bomb outrage at  
residence : see under RUSSIAN revolu-  
tionary movement ; interview with M.  
Pichon, 28, 7d

Bülow, Prince—visit : see under BÜLOW,  
Prince

Napoleon, comparison with : see under  
NAPOLEON

Policy—*Russkoe Znamya* comments ; issue  
confiscated, July 2, 7e

in Duma, on Finland administration,  
May 19, 7d ; 20, 7c ; 26, 7d ; correction,  
June 1, 6a ; —navy : estimates, Mar. 18,  
7d ; reorganization, June 8, 3a

on Anglo-Russian relations (int.), June  
11, 9a ; —Duma (second) : imprisoned  
deputies (l.), April 4, 7b ; —King  
Edward VII.'s visit to Russia (tel.)  
June 8, 3a ; —naval estimates (art.)

- STOLYPIN, M. Peter (Russia) (continued):—  
 Mar. 19, 5c; —Poland (Russian):  
 administration (int.), Jan. 2, 3a; —  
 Russia: interview with Mr. W. T.  
 Stead (sp. art., "The situation in  
 Russia": interview with M. Stolypin),  
 Aug. 3, 8a; returns to St. Petersburg,  
 22, 5d
- STONE—building tests (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b; —  
 city of London Asylum: see that title; —  
 crushed: proportion of voids: results  
 of experiments by Prof. I. O. Baker  
 (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14f
- STONE, Ada—thief charge, Feb. 10, 15c; 15,  
 11e
- STONE, A. C.—thief charge, June 10, 19b
- STONE, Sir B.—arrives in England, May 12,  
 10d; representation of East Birming-  
 ham: decision, Feb. 24, 8c; Oct. 17, 12d
- STONE, Rev. D.—at Church congress, on  
 Church of England: vestments, Oct. 7, 9d
- STONE, Mr. E. D.—on motors: traffic pre-  
 cautions (l.), Aug. 29, 8f
- STONE, Col. F. G.—lecture on heavy artillery  
 in the field: published as pamphlet, Jan.  
 14, 10a
- STONE, Gwendolin Methven and Ada Eliza-  
 beth—accident (fatal), Nov. 2, 8f
- STONE, H.—motor-car accident (fatal), May  
 11, 12f
- STONE, J. J.: see under MURDER—Stone,  
 Alice
- STONE, M. T.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug.  
 4, 11f
- STONE-WIGG, Rt. Rev. M. J., Bp. of New  
 Guinea—leaves for England, May 4, 12e;  
 arrives in England, 30, 15b; meeting of  
 welcome: date, May 18, 2e; to speak at  
 Church House, June 6, 15c; health, 23,  
 13b; resigns bishopric of New Guinea,  
 Sept. 8, 4b
- at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage:  
 Papuan customs, June 17, 19b
- STONEY, Mr. Gerald:—  
 at British Association, on turbines (E.S.),  
 Sept. 9, 186e; at Royal Institution, on  
 development of steam turbine (E.S.),  
 April 29, 4e; at Royal Institution, on  
 steam turbines (E.S.), May 6, 4e
- STONOR, Mr. H. J.—biographical, 28, 10e
- STONYHURST Association—annual dinner:  
 date, June 29, 13c
- STONYHURST College—prizes distributed, July  
 31, 2e
- STOFFORD, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir F. W.—  
 appointed member of Royal Patriotic  
 Fund Corporation, Jan. 3, 7f; inspects  
 barracks of 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards,  
 April 11, 8b; receives order of Crown,  
 June 19, 15b
- STOFFORD, Capt. W. J.—death, June 17, 11e;  
 funeral, 18, 13b; will, July 24, 13c
- STOFFORD-SACKVILLE, Mrs.—death, Jan. 18,  
 9b
- STOREY, Mr. G. A.—at Royal Photographic  
 Society, on art and photography, April  
 16, 6d
- STOREY, Mr. H. L.—presents Storey Institute  
 to Lancaster, Oct. 9, 3e
- STOREY, H. T.—assault charge, May 30, 5b
- STOREY, Mr. S.—contributes to Sunderland  
 relief fund, Nov. 30, 12d; candidature for  
 Sunderland announced, Dec. 18, 9e  
 on shipbuilding trade dispute (l.), Feb.  
 15, 6f
- STOREY Institute, Lancaster—particulars;  
 opened, Oct. 9, 3e
- STORMS: see GALES and storms
- STORR, A.—betting charge, Aug. 22, 2e
- STORR, Mr. F.—at Modern Language Associa-  
 tion, on languages: art of translation,  
 Jan. 8, 12d
- STORR, Canon V. F.—at Church congress, on  
 Biblical criticism, Oct. 7, 9d
- STORRINGTON—Church for Our Lady of Eng-  
 land: exhibition in aid opened, Sept. 16,  
 11b
- STORY, late Rev. Dr.—memorial window at  
 Roseneath Church unveiled, Oct. 26,  
 9f
- STÖSSEL, Gen. (Russia)—court-martial: see  
 under JAPAN—Russia—War—Port  
 Arthur, surrender of
- STOTHERT, Mr. George K.—will, Nov. 16, 13e  
 (e.e.)
- STOTHERT and Pitt (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 14,  
 18f
- STOW, John—"A Survey of London" re-  
 viewed (new ed., L.S.), Dec. 3, 440b
- STOW-BRIDGE—church: memorial erected to  
 late Rev. J. W. Adams, July 14, 13b
- STOW-HEATH—accident: two boys buried  
 alive, June 11, 10e
- STOWMARKET—street lighting: gas tender  
 accepted, April 29, 5c
- STOYANOVITCH, M. Kosta (Servia)—ap-  
 pointed minister of public works, April  
 14, 5f; leaves Belgrade for Sofia, Nov.  
 2, 7f (l.e.)
- STRACHEY, Lady—"Letters of Edward Lear  
 to Chichester, Fortescue, Lord Carling-  
 ford, and Frances Countess Waldegrave"  
 (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 10c  
 on women's suffrage—deputation to Mr.  
 H. H. Asquith (l.), Feb. 3, 12c
- STRACHEY, Sir E.—health, Mar. 3, 10c;  
 4, 12a; 5, 10c; 6, 12a; 7, 10b; 9, 10d;  
 10, 10b; 12, 10a; 14, 12a; leaves  
 London, 19, 10c; arrives in London,  
 Feb. 8, 10b; appointed representative of  
 Board of Agriculture to railway con-  
 ference, 26, 12b; name mentioned in  
 connexion with new under secretaryship  
 for agriculture (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c  
 at Abergavenny, on agricultural educa-  
 tion, Dec. 7, 3c; at Darlington, on  
 proposed Parliamentary Agricultural  
 party; Board of Agriculture: presi-  
 dent: *status*, Jan. 28, 6e; at Farring-  
 ton Gurney, on swine fever, Jan. 14,  
 9a; at Midsomer Norton, on New-  
 castle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept.  
 29, 10b; at Reading, on milk regula-  
 tions, Feb. 17, 3c; at Royal Agri-  
 cultural-hall, on cattle: importation  
 of live, Oct. 8, 13e; correction (l.),  
 12, 2f; at Somerset County Council,  
 on small holdings, Sept. 22, 10c; at  
 Yeovil, on Small Holdings Act, Sept.  
 11, 12f
- in Parliament, on Commons Bill, May 30,  
 8d; —foot and mouth disease, Feb.  
 27, 6e; —Kew gardens: gardeners'  
 wages, June 12, 10c; gives dinner at  
 House of Commons (P.N.), June 25,  
 12c; —Small Holdings Act: adminis-  
 tration, June 12, 7b, 10c; working,  
 Aug. 1, 10a; —swine fever: regula-  
 tions, June 12, 7c
- STRACHEY, Sir J.—will, Jan. 21, 2f; tablet  
 commemorative of services to archaeo-  
 logical work in India: inscription  
 quoted, Aug. 25, 6e
- STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. Loe:—  
 at Caxton Hall, on Portuguese West  
 Africa: slave labour, Dec. 5, 9e; at  
 Church Congress, on socialism, Oct. 8,  
 7a; at Pan-Anglican congress, on  
 Press, June 22, 5b; at Kensington  
 Town-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov.  
 25, 11e
- STRACHEY, Miss M. C.—on Worcester by-  
 election: attitude of women suffragists  
 (l.), Feb. 8, 10d



- STRACHEY, Gen. Sir R.**—death; memorial service announced, Feb. 13, 12a; to be cremated, 15, 10c; memorial service held, 17, 10b; will, June 11, 11d
- STRADBROKE, Lord** :—  
at National Artillery Association, on Duke of Devonshire, Mar. 26, 9f; at Harleston, on agricultural legislation, Nov. 2, 3e
- STRADIVARIUS**—M. Camille Barrère (essay), Feb. 1, 5f
- STRAIGHT, Sir D.**—placed on commission of the peace of County of London, July 21, 13b
- STRAITS Settlements**—dock, expropriation of : Lord Crewe (s.), Nov. 20, 22e; —finance, condition of : Lord Crewe (s.), Nov. 20, 22e; —law : judges appointed, Jan. 11, 11c; —opium : commission report; local publication delayed; opinion at Singapore, Dec. 17, 5a; delay explained, 22, 5b; importation : appeal against conviction (law case), April 3, 18d; use, projected abolition of : special article ("Opium and the Straits Settlements"), June 9, 12a
- STRAITS Settlements Association**—dinner : date, Oct. 31, 13a; given, Nov. 20, 22e
- STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.)**—report, July 27, 17e
- STRAND**—Aldwych site : compensation claim for 53 and 54, Wych-street; award, June 6, 18a; —electoral, June 2, 9b; (P.N.), 3, 14b; —improvement : Aldwych site : Commonwealth government, negotiations with : question in L.C.C., Feb. 12, 13c; Sir W. Lyne (int.) : Lord Elcho's comments (int.), Mar. 17, 12d; (s.), 18, 17f; (l.), 20, 10d; —obstruction, street : Westminster city council's discussion, Nov. 27, 11b; —park, preservation of : correspondence, June 19, 14f; 26, 14b (e.e.); meeting at Essex Hall held, July 17, 14f; Rev. J. J. H. S. Pennington (s.), July 17, 14f; petition to Mr. L. Harcourt : extracts, Sept. 1, 10f; petition, Oct. 1, 15d; voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7e
- STRAND Hotel (Ltd.)**—meetings, Jan. 28, 14c; Dec. 30, 11f
- STRAND Liberal Association**—concert in aid : date, May 2, 12b
- STRANG, Mr. W.**—elected vice-president of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Jan. 6, 8b on Franco-British exhibition : organization of British art section (and others, l.), May 16, 14f
- STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics**—contributions, Dec. 18, 18e
- STRANGMAN, Mr. T. J.**—appointed advocate-general, Bombay, Oct. 14, 11f
- STRATFORD**—Gale's electric bioscope entertainment : fire : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS—Fires; St. Aidan's church : bazaar opened Nov. 28, 13d
- STRATFORD, W.**—housebreaking charge, Feb. 17, 4e
- STRATFORD and East London Musical Festival**—date Mar. 16, 10b; prizes presented, April 13, 10b
- STRATFORD-ON-AVON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —Shakespeare : festival arrangements, Mar. 2, 14c; held, April 23, 8e; 24, 14b; concludes, May 11, 11b; memorial : Mr. and Mrs. Martin Harvey make presentation, June 18, 13b
- STRATHCONA, Lord**—leaves for Liverpool, Jan. 18, 10a; entertains delegates to international sleeping sickness conference, Mar. 13, 16e; to read paper before Royal Colonial Institute, April 2, 10a; receives freedom of City of Bristol, June 3, 15a; presides at Canada Club dinner, 5, 12b; gives garden-party to delegates of Pan-Anglican congress, 16, 9b; elected life member of Savage Club, 22, 13b; opens mining exhibition at Olympia, July 13, 5e; accepts presidency of National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, Aug. 21, 11a; to attend provincial exhibition and Simon Fraser centenary celebration at New Westminster, British Columbia, Sept. 3, 9a; receives Victorian order, Oct. 10, 13a; presents challenge shield to Scottish Rifle Association, Nov. 13, 4d; accepts presidency of Imperial International Exhibition, Dec. 5, 5e; opens exhibition of British Columbian fruit at Imperial Institute, 16, 16d; contributes to University College Hospital, 25, 7e; intention to retire from Canadian high commissionership denied, 30, 3e; at Canada Club dinner, on Canada : imperial commercial relations, Dec. 3, 4d; at Cannon-street Hotel, on commercial travellers : international league, Mar. 23, 4e; at Dominion day dinner in London, on Canada : development; Quebec : tercentenary, July 2, 12d; at Garden Club, on Franco-British exhibition, Oct. 29, 11b; at Hampstead, on patriotism, May 25, 7d; at Royal Colonial Institute, on all-British shipping service, April 8, 13a; at Royal Horticultural Society, on exhibition of colonial fruit, Nov. 27, 16a on Canada : immigration of criminals (l.), May 1, 19c
- STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D., Bp. of Newcastle**—receives D.D. degree of Durham University, April 6, 8d; leaves Newcastle, Aug. 24, 9d; receives gift of motor-car, Oct. 9, 7f
- Lent, observance of.** see under CHURCH of England
- Mission of Holy Spirit, Newcastle** : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Newcastle
- New Year's letter to diocese, Jan. 2, 8a**
- Wallsend**—mission chapel : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Wallsend
- at Newcastle diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 22, 4d on Eucharistic congress : procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Oct. 1, 8a;
- STRATTON, Mr. J. M.**—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on boilers : forced draught (E.S.), April 3, 4e
- STRATTON, Mr. S. W. (U.S.A.)**, —receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 19, 9e
- STRATTON Audley Church**—memorial unveiled to late Lord Chesham, Oct. 14, 13b
- STRATTON'S Independence (Ltd.)**, circular, July 22, 20d
- STRAUS, Mr. B. S.** :—  
at Aldgate, on Sunday Trading Bill (forthcoming), Jan. 10, 9d; at Home Office, on motor traffic in City of London, July 15, 18c; at Hotel Cecil, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 6, 12f; at Mansion House, on motor-traffic in City of London, June 23, 14d; in Parliament, on London Electric Supply Bill, Dec. 15, 9a; meat supply, June 12, 10b; —Poisons and Pharmacy, Dec. 4, 10a

- STRAUS, Mr. B. S. (continued):—  
on unemployed: ministerial proposals (views), Oct. 22, 10e (e.e.)
- STRAUS, Mr. (U.S.A.):—  
on immigration (report), Dec. 2, 7c;  
Indian immigration: (statement), Sept. 17, 3f (le.e.)
- STRAUS, Mr. Nathan—on tuberculosis: relation of human and bovine (s.), Dec. 9, 7e
- STRAUSS, Emil—"Hochzeit" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97d
- STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.:—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 28, 11f
- STRAUSS, O.—to write operatic music for "Arms and the Man," Sept. 29, 6e  
"Der Tapfere Soldat" (opera) produced, Nov. 16, 8b
- STRAWBERRIES—crop prospects, May 9, 19e;  
yield statistics, July 2, 9d; 16, 9e;  
sale at Kingsclere, Oct. 15, 13f
- STRAWSON, Mr. G. F.—on corn crops: destruction of charlock (report), May 4, 3c
- STREAMHILL—proposed sanatorium: see under PARLIAMENT
- STREATFIELD, Rev. G. S.—appointed canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, Sept. 30, 11d  
at Church congress, on secularism, Oct. 10, 9c
- STREATFIELD, Col. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, Feb. 15, 7b; appointed groom-in-waiting to King Edward, June 6, 14b; appointed equerry in ordinary to King Edward VII., Oct. 10, 13a
- STREATHAM—British Home and Hospital for Incurables: see that title; —Weir, Mr. Benjamin: hospital bequest: see under WEIR, Mr. B.; —Wellhams-road: school (L.C.C.) opened, July 14, 9d (e.e.); —William the Fourth Hotel: safe stolen, Aug. 13, 9f
- STREET, Mr. F.—services to shire horse breeding: proposed presentation of testimonial, Sept. 7, 4e; appeal, Oct. 17, 4c;  
on agriculture (paper read), Dec. 8, 15d
- STREET Noise Abatement Committee—conference held, Nov. 9, 16f; meetings, July 22, 7a; Aug. 17, 10f; conference held, Oct. 26, 10d; motor traffic: see under MOTORS
- STREETS—cleansing: conference held, July 2, 16e; 3, 15f (e.e.)
- STREET-SELLERS: see LONDON, City—Toy-sellers
- STRETCH, Mr. J.—authorized to accept order of the Redeemer, Sept. 2, 11a
- STRETCH, Rt. Rev. J. F., Bp. of Newcastle, N.S.W.—at S.P.C.K., on Australia: work of S.P.C.K., June 4, 19f
- STRETTFORD—electoral: see under LANCA-SHIRE; —storm: houses damaged by lightning, June 3, 16d
- STRETTON, Mrs. C. S.—will, Mar. 25, 15f
- STRETTON's Derby Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, June 3, 23b; report, Dec. 3, 15a
- STRICKLAND, Sir G.—leaving Tasmania for England, Feb. 25, 12a; to return to England, Mar. 21, 12b; arrives in England, 31, 11c; leaves for Sizergh Castle, April 9, 10a; arrives at Sizergh Castle, June 1, 11c; received by King Edward, July 21, 13a; leaves for Hobart, Aug. 8, 11a; arrives at Hobart: receives popular welcome, Sept. 21, 11a
- STRICKLAND, Mr. R.—will, Sept. 2, 11e
- STRICKLAND, Mr. W. W.—"Russian and Bulgarian Folk Lore Stories, Translated from Karel Erben's 'One Hundred Popular Slavonic Folk Lore Stories'" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44a
- STRIDE, H. W., and F. W. Millard—appeal from conviction, Jan. 13, 9a; 15, 13b
- STRIDE, Mary—falls from music-hall gallery, April 9, 12f; death, 10, 8c
- STRINGER, A.—summoned for using boracic acid in sausages, July 17, 5e
- STRINGER, Mr. A.—"The Woman in the Rain" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 225c
- STRINGER, A. W.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 11, 10b
- STRINGS Club—concerts, Jan. 27, 8c; Feb. 27, 14e; Mar. 23, 7e; Nov. 4, 14b; Dec. 14, 6e
- STRIXTON—church: west end to be rebuilt, July 22, 19c
- STROBEL, Prof. E. H.—death, Jan. 16, 7f; funeral, 18, 10b
- STROHMAYER, Herr A.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b
- STROLLING Players' Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts, Feb. 10, 3c; April 9, 6e; Nov. 6, 12e (e.e.); Dec. 12, 13d
- STROMEYER, Mr.—on steel: ageing memorandum (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14e
- STROMEYER, Mr. C. E.—"Marine Boiler Management and Construction" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 6e
- STRONG, Mrs. Arthur—on art: retention of treasures in England (l.), Dec. 9, 6e
- STRONG, Col. C. J.—resigns chairmanship of Peterborough quarter sessions, Oct. 24, 4c
- STRONG, Capt. H.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10c
- STRONG, Mr. J.—at international art congress, on Scotland: art teaching, Aug. 6, 8d
- STRONG, Miss S.—vocal recital, June 2, 9f
- STRONG, Mr. T. V.—on city of London: Union of Parishes Act (l.), Oct. 13, 2e
- STROOBANTS, Mlle. E.—harp recital, May 9, 11f
- STROPPEL, L. M.—housebreaking charge, Nov. 20, 2f
- STROUD, G.—attempted suicide charge, April 16, 10f
- STROUD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 16c; dividend, June 29, 17e
- STRUBBERG, Gen. von—death, Nov. 10, 12d
- STRUMBLE Head—lighthouse inaugurated, Jan. 22, 10c
- STRUTT, Maj. C. H.—funeral, Dec. 3, 11a
- STRUTT, Hon. R. J.—at Royal Institution, on radio-active change in earth, Mar. 30, 14e
- STUART, Capt. A. T.—death, July 13, 12e
- STUART, Canon E. A.—at London Pavilion: gives Good Friday address, April 18, 8d
- STUART, Mr. G. H.—Dundee by-election: adopted Labour candidate, April 24, 9d; denies reported withdrawal of candidature (s.), 30, 8a; support of London Trades Council, May 2, 9a; our special correspondent's comments on Mr. G. H. Stuart's position, 5, 10d; support of Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, 9, 14d; invited to be labour candidate for Swansea, Nov. 9, 12a  
at Dundee (by-election) on Licensing Bill, May 1, 16a; on jute industry at Dundee 8, 16a
- STUART, Maj. H. C. W. V.—appointed lieutenant of Waterford, July 22, 12c
- STUART, Mr. J.—entertains Miss Marie Shedlock, May 13, 13c; contributes to Sunderland relief fund, Nov. 24, 12d  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 10c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8b, e; —local taxation, Feb. 19, 10a; —Old Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8d; —post-office employees, July 17, 9a; —sugar tax reduction, July 15, 10c
- STUART, Rear-Adm. L. C.—death, Nov. 3, 11d
- STUART, Col. M.—death, Nov. 11, 15e

- STUART, Mary, Queen of Scots—relic sold, Nov. 6, 19e
- STUART, Mrs. N. K. G.—suicide; inquest, Dec. 15, 12c
- STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. C. B.:—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6e, *f*, 7a; Dec. 16, 10*f*, 11*b*; —Church of England disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3e; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3e; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8*d*; —debate reports, May 15, 6*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10a; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 20, 17c; —Ireland: crime, July 31, 11a; justice, administration of, Mar. 18, 9*d*; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10a; Oct. 15, 7*d*, *c*, *f*; Nov. 3, 6*b*; 4, 10*d*, *c*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 9*b*; 10, 8*c*; —navy: distribution of contracts, July 14, 9*b*; —Old Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 10*f*; —Old Age Pensions Act: regulations, Nov. 20, 10*f*; —procedure: Old Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6*f*; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8*f*; —Scotland: Education Bill, Nov. 11, 8*c*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, July 29, 9*b*
- STUART-WORTLEY, Col. Hon. E. J.:—  
on coast erosion near Bournemouth (evid.), Mar. 5, 15c
- STUBBS, Rt. Rev. William (Bp. of Truro):—  
"Germany in the Early Middle Ages, 476-1250" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 243c  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 10*b*; —Lambeth conference (l.), Mar. 2, 7*d*
- STUBBS, Miss M.—concert, June 16, 13c
- STUBBS, T., and Mabel Dick—thrift charge, Jan. 23, 13*d*
- STUBBS Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17*b*
- STUBENRAUCH, Miss C.—violin recital, July 2, 13*f*
- STUBLEY, Mr. G.—will, Aug. 27, 9e
- STUCKEY's Banking Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 3, 13a; balance-sheet, Aug. 5, 3c
- "STUDENT"—on foreign policy: effect of armaments (l.), Mar. 7, 8a
- STUDENT Christian Movement—annual meeting held: Bp. of Southwark (s.), May 18, 2e
- "STUDENT of the Act, A"—on Small Holdings Act (l.), Jan. 23, 10*d*
- STUDENTS' Union—on Birkbeck College: new regulations (l.), Oct. 24, 2*f*
- STUDENT Volunteer Missionary Union—conference held, Jan. 3, 4c; 4, 5e; 6, 5c; 7, 9c; 8, 14*b*; —Church congress: papers read, Oct. 9, 7a; Bp. Ingham; Canon Kempthorne; Bp. of Lahore; Rev. T. Tatlow read papers, Oct. 9, 7a
- STUDHOLME, Miss M.—marriage: see under MARRIAGES—Borrett, Mr. H. J.
- STUDLEY Castle—Horticultural and Agricultural College for Women: special article ("Horticulture as a career for women"), II. ("Studley Castle"), Jan. 1, 17*b*; warden appointed, May 15, 12c
- STUMM, Baron von (Germany)—received by King Edward VII., May 16, 13*c*
- STUMM, Herr von (Germany)—appointed to foreign office, Dec. 29, 3*b*; appointed councillor to political department of foreign office, 30, 9a
- STURDY, Mr. E. V.—selected Conservative candidate for Middlesex (Tottenham), April 30, 8*b*; adopted, May 16, 8*d*
- STURDZA, M. (Rumania)—received by Baron von Aehrenthal, July 20, 8a; arrives at
- STURDZA, M. (Rumania) (continued):—  
Berlin, Aug. 31, 9a; leaves Berlin for Norderney, Sept. 1, 9a;  
on Balkan policy (s.), Oct. 15, 5*d*; Macedonia: reforms (int.), July 23, 7*f* (e.e.)
- STURGE, Mr. C. Y.—on children: playground at Millbank-street, Westminster (l.), Oct. 10, 4*f*
- STURGE, Miss H.—on municipal elections: women candidates (l.), Nov. 4, 11*b*
- STURGEON—notable specimens caught, Jan. 10, 8a; Sept. 25, 10c; Dee: royal sturgeon caught, Aug. 19, 10a
- STURGESS, Henry—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Nov. 10, 15e
- STURGIS, Mr. M.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 13, 8*d*
- STURMEY, Mr. H.—on commercial vehicles and motor-boat exhibition: corrects *The Times* report of March 28, 11a; (l.), April 2, 14c
- STURROCK, Mr. J. D.—dangerous motor driving charge, Oct. 23, 10*d*; dangerous motor driving and assault charges, Nov. 6, 10c; 7, 10c
- STUTCHBURY, Mr. W. T.—on unemployed: prevention (l.), Feb. 10, 14e
- STUTTAFFORD and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 3, 17e
- STUTTERS, Mr. W.—on unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 24, 14*f*
- STUTZ, Mr. R.—at Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists, on thermit process, Nov. 25, 19e
- STYCHEL, Herr (Germany):—  
in Prussian chamber, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Mar. 6, 7c
- STYLE and Winch (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 6, 14e
- STYLES, T.—betting charge, July 1, 7*b*
- STYRING, W.—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 20, 18*f*
- SUALES, M. Raphael—on Egypt: agricultural finance (tel.), Feb. 18, 13e
- SUART, Miss E.—piano recital, Nov. 9, 13c
- SUBMARINE Cables Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 16c; meeting, 13, 18e
- SUBMARINE Signal Company—system: see under SHIPPING—Signalling
- SUBMARINES—development: Mr. E. C. Given, (lect., E.S.), Feb. 5, 4e; —engine, paraffin: tests (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*d*; —gyroscopes: see GYROSCOPES; —Laubeuf, M. (int.), May 28, 7*b*; —new type: described (E.S.), May 20, 4*f*; —sponge-fishing: particulars of vessel constructed at Seyne works (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4*d*
- SUB Nigel (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 5, 14*f*
- SUBPENA—application for rules *nisi* to set aside (prime minister and home secretary), Nov. 17, 3e; previous cases cited, 19, 3*d*
- SUBRA, Mme. Julia—death, Aug. 24, 9c
- "SUBURBAN"—on Metropolitan Water Board charges (l.), Sept. 14, 2e
- SU-CHAU-HANG-CHAU-NING-PO Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
- SUCHER, Prof. J.—death, April 8, 9*d*
- SUCKLING, Rev. R. A. J.—receives presentation, Feb. 5, 10a  
at Holborn town-hall, on education: religious teaching in schools, June 23, 5c
- SUDAN—administration: Sir E. Gorst (extract from report), May 4, 4e; —agriculture: crop prospects (F.S.), May 15, 18*b*; —civil service: administration (sp. art., "Business prospects in the Sudan," F.S.), Jan. 10, 3*d*; appointments, Aug. 6, 9c; —dervishes: prisoners to be transferred to Wady-Halfa, April 10, 7*b*; —development: Sir E. Gorst (views),

## SUDAN (continued):—

Jan. 15, 7*b*: special article ("Trade openings in the Sudan," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15*d*; ("The development of the lower Sudan," E.S.), Dec. 23, 6*e*; —fauna: preservation of wild game: see under PARLIAMENT; —irrigation: construction of Nile reservoirs: Sir W. Willcocks (add., E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*b*; —Italian policy: Lord Cromer replies to article by Gen. Dal Verme (l.), *Tribuna* comments, Dec. 14, 8*c*; —Lado *enclave*: see LADO *enclave*; —Mongalla province: governor appointed, Jan. 23, 4*b*; —natives: attack on British posts, Mr. Scott-Moncrieff murdered, May 4, 5*f*; Sir C. Scott-Moncrieff (l.), 27, 6*b*; dervishes dispersed, 5, 5*b*; Abd-el-Kader captured, 6, 7*b*; executed, 18, 5*b*; further expedition denied, 13, 7*e*; natives tried, June 1, 6*b*; nationalist press article, 1, 6*b*; fighting, Nov. 9, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Port Sudan: land tenure: government policy (F.S.), May 15, 18*a*; —special article: see under SPECIAL Articles; —trade: special articles ("Business prospects in the Sudan," F.S.), Jan. 10, 3*d*; —war prisoners: see under PARLIAMENT; —water supply: North East district: Mr. G. W. Grabham reads paper, Sept. 11, 4*b*

SUDAN Goldfield (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 17*e*

SUDAN United Mission—Lucy Memorial Freed Slaves' Home: breakfast given in support, Oct. 1, 6*e*

SUDBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

SUDBURY, Alderman F.—will, Sept. 15, 9*d*

SUDEKUM, Dr. A. (Germany)—at Scala Theatre, on tariff; Anglo-German relations; unemployed, Oct. 5, 7*b*

SUDERMANN, Herr H.—"Das Hohe Lied" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 47*c*

SUESS, Prof. Edward—on earthquake in Italy: theory, Dec. 31, 3*c*

SUEZ—trade: Mr. Dunlop (report), Aug. 24, 6*d*

SUEZ Canal—new dredger: launched; particulars, Mar. 7, 7*b*; —dues: reduction: see under PARLIAMENT; —fog: ships delayed, Dec. 24, 8*c*; —navigation stopped, Feb. 7, 14*d*; returns for 1905-6-7 (Parlt. paper), July 31, 12*c*

SUEZ Canal Company—London committee, composition of representations of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom to Foreign Office, Feb. 1, 6*f*; British government's voting power: see under PARLIAMENT; report, May 25, 5*a*; meeting, June 3, 9*f*

"SUFFERER, A"—on London traffic: attitude of Post Office (l.), May 14, 14*f*

SUFFOLK—cattle show: held, Dec. 15, 4*d* (e.e.); —diocese: fund contributions, Feb. 17, 12*a*; —Lowestoft: electoral, Jan. 20, 6*c*; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*; —Woodbridge: electoral, April 9, 6*e*

SUFFOLK Agricultural Society—show, June 8, 12*d*

SUFFOLK Regiment, 3rd Vol. Batt.—inauguration of territorial army celebrated, April 1, 7*f*

SUFFOLK Regiment, 4th Batt.—placing of colours in Ely Cathedral sanctioned, Mar. 12, 12*a*; disbandment: date, 18, 12*c*

SUFFOLK Sheep Society—Calgary show: see under CANADA—Sheep; report, Feb. 17, 3*d*

## UGAR:—

Beet cultivation—Board of Agriculture: correspondence, Aug. 3, 12*c*; Lubbock,

## SUGAR—Beet cultivation—(continued):—

Sir N. (l.), Aug. 19, 12*e*; Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), Aug. 17, 14*c*

Bonding facilities: see under PARLIAMENT

Convention (Brussels)—Act, additional: discussion in Dutch States-General, Jan. 1, 7*f*; 8, 7*d*; adopted, 9, 3*a*; first reading in German Reichstag, 25, 5*e*; ratified by Dutch States General, Mar. 27, 7*e*; ratified by representatives of Powers, April 1, 7*d*; Germany: adopted by Reichstag committee, Feb. 1, 5*e*; attitude of Reichstag, 6, 5*d*; second reading in Reichstag, 8, 5*c*; third reading in Reichstag, 12, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; New Reform Club political committee: organizes demonstration: arrangements, July 6, 13*c*; held, 16, 12*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives petition from free trade members, July 4, 11*d*; to receive deputation (P.N.), 9, 12*c*; arrangements (P.N.), 11, 12*d*; receives deputation, 15, 14*e*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), June 6, 10*f*; (l.), July 9, 19*e*; 13, 3*d*; (s.), 16, 12*d* (l.e.); —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: pledges Mr. A. H. Scott (s.), July 16, 12*d* (l.e.); (P.N.), 18, 12*b*; —Cobden Club: resolution adopted, June 25, 17*c* (e.e.); —correspondence, July 9, 19*e*; 11, 18*e*; 13, 3*d*; 15, 4*e*; —Czarnikow, Mr. C. (l.), July 11, 8*e*; —Free Trade M.P.'s: meeting; committee formed (P.N.), July 22, 14*b*; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), June 4, 6*d*; —Great Britain: adhesion: government statement in Dutch States General, Jan. 1, 7*f*; ratification: Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8*d*; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Italy: time limit for ratification: decision of permanent commission, Mar. 28, 5*f*; adhesion of: Berge, Sir H.: report, May 18, 16*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 16, 9*b* (l.e.); —Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), June 4, 8*a*; (s.), July 16, 12*d* (l.e.); —Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), July 15, 14*f*; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 4, 8*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), June 4, 6*f*; —Russia: adhesion: protocol: first reading in German Reichstag, Jan. 25, 5*e*; British Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence published (Parlt. paper), Feb. 5, 12*d*; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 4, 6*d*; —Villiers, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), June 4, 6*d*; (l.), July 13, 3*d*; 15, 4*e*; Weardale, Lord (s.), July 16, 12*d* (l.e.)

Convention, international: commission, permanent: meeting, Dec. 8, 5*f*

Export—origin certificates: alteration announced, May 18, 16*c*

Great Britain—exports: prevention of re-export of bounty-fed produce: discussed by permanent commission of international convention, Dec. 8, 5*f*

Importation, prohibition of: orders in council revoked, Aug. 8, 10*c*

Imports—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Machinery—industry: special article ("The sugar machinery industry," E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*c*

Prices—London, Paris, and Berlin: comparative statistics (P.N.), Nov. 19, 12*c*

## SUGAR (continued).—

Russian produce, importation of : see under **PARLIAMENT**

Tax—opposition movement announced, (P.N.), Feb. 24, 7*a*; —Idris, Mr. T. H. W. (s.), Feb. 27, 12*d*; —Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 12*d*; —Manufacturing confectioners' Alliance: resolution passed, Jan. 15, 8*e*; meeting, Feb. 27, 12*d*; resolution, Mar. 23, 6*b*; —Pink, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 27, 12*d*; —reduction: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 8, 11*c*; 27, 8*f*; Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), July 15, 10*d*; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), July 15, 10*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), May 27, 8*f*; (s. P.), July 15, 10*d*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 8, 16*b*; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 26, 6*f*; (s. P.), July 15, 10*c*; Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 15, 10*c*; Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), July 15, 10*c*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 15, 10*a*; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), July 15, 10*c*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), May 27, 8*f*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation (P.N.), May 14, 12*c*; letter to Mr. A. Taylor (P.N.), 15, 9*c*; (s. P.), 27, 8*f*; (s. P.), July 15, 10*c*; McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), May 27, 8*b*; (s. P.), July 15, 10*d*; manufacturers: views, May 9, 11*b*; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Price, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 15, 10*c*; rebates on stocks: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 15, 10*d*; stocks, rebates on duty paid: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 15, 10*c*; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 27, 8*f*

Trade—condition: special article ("Advances in sugar prices," F.S.), April 14, 3*c*

SUGARMAN, A.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2*f*

SUGIMURA, Mr. K.—on Japan: Ashai round-the-world party (!), May 4, 14*f*

SUICIDE—children: Leslie (boy), Aug. 24, 6*f*; *Empress*: passenger, June 11, 10*f*; 17, 16*e*; —inquests: verdict of "suicide whilst temporarily insane": coroner's comments, Dec. 18, 13*c*; *Invicta*: passenger, July 7, 10*c*; —Kingsgate, at, July 17, 12*f*; —*Queen Victoria*: passenger, June 20, 14*d*; —Salvation Army: Anti-Suicide Bureau's annual report, Jan. 2, 5*e*; Aug. 18, 10*e*

SUKHOMLINOF, Gen. (Russia)—appointed chief of general staff, Dec. 17, 5*d*

SUKHOROVSKY, M.—death, Mar. 17, 10*d*

SULEIMAN, Emin—false trade description charge, Jan. 29, 17*d*

SULEIMAN Pasha (Turkey)—interviewed by our military correspondent, Oct. 8, 4*d*

SULLIVAN, Sir E.—at Royal Society of British Artists galleries, on design in ornamental bookbinding, Feb. 5, 12*c*

SULLIVAN, Mr. F. J.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 1, 18*d*; 29, 18*c*

SULLIVAN, J. D.—fraudulent sale charge, Aug. 1, 4*e*

SULLIVAN, Mr. J. E.—entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, July 24, 13*a*

SULLIVAN, J., and D. Curran—theft charge, Sept. 26, 3*c*

SULLIVAN, Mrs. M.—receives order of Shefat, Sept. 10, 9*a*

SULLIVAN, W., and others—sacrilege charge, Nov. 30, 4*e*; Dec. 7, 3*d*; 11, 2*f*

SULLY, Mr. E.—at Moral Education congress, on physical training, Sept. 30, 4*a*

SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 11, 5*a*; report, 15, 14*e*; meeting, 24, 11*d*

SULZBACHER, M.—suicide, Aug. 17, 11*c*

SUMAROKOFF, Count N.—duel (fatal): see under **DUELLING**—Russia

SUMATRA—native rising; fighting, June 18, 7*f*; 23, 7*d*; Padang-Pandjang threatened, 22, 7*c*

SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 22, 12*e*; meeting, Oct. 3, 15*d*; dividend, Nov. 20, 21*d*

SUMMER: see under **WEATHER**

SUMMER, Prof. W. G.—at Free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6*c*

SUMMERBELL, Mr. J. E.—at Church congress, on socialism, Oct. 8, 7*b*

SUMMERBELL, Mr. T.—health, Sept. 29, 11*b* at Pan-Anglian congress, on labour: grievances, June 20, 6*b*

in **Parliament**, on army: tuberculosis, Mar. 6, 10*b*; —Children Bill, April 2, 7*a*; Oct. 13, 6*e*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10*a*; —Finance Bill, June 3, 10*a*; —fiscal policy, June 3, 10*a*; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same **Parliament**, Feb. 14, 10*a*; —Kew Gardens: gardeners' wages, Mar. 17, 7*d*; June 12, 10*b*; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*b*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 7*a*; —navy: dockyard *employés*' grievances, July 14, 9*b*; —unemployed, Jan. 30, 8*c*; Hollesley Bay colony, July 30, 6*d*

SUMMERHAYES, Rev. J. J.—refuses rectory of Whitechapel, June 6, 15*c*

SUMMERS, Ethel Maud—granted licence to perform at Lyric Theatre, Aug. 19, 2*e*

SUMMERSTOWN—Corruganza works—strike: see under **LABOUR**—Boxmakers

SUMNER, Mrs.—gives "at home" to members of Mothers' Union, June 15, 8*e*

SUMNER, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Guildford—celebrates 60th anniversary of marriage, July 27, 13*b*

SUN: see under **ASTRONOMY**

SUNBEAM Motor-car (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 28, 22*f*

SUNBURY-COMMON—St. Saviour's church: admission of vicar to benefice interrupted by Kensit party, Dec. 21, 7*d*

SUNDAY closing Bill—Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8*a*; 27, 8*e*; (l.), May 1, 21*d*; (s. P.), 8, 10*a*; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8*b*; 27, 8*e*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8*a*; correspondence, April 14, 15*e*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 12*d*; Cowell, Mr. G. (l.), April 8, 9*e*; 17, 12*d*; Early closing Association (l.), Mar. 16, 12*a*; April 4, 10*b*; 11, 12*f*; Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 30, 15*e*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8*b*; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8*b*; Leavis, Mr. W. (l.), April 3, 13*d*; 8, 9*e*; 14, 15*e*; 28, 4*f*; National Chamber of Trade: resolution passed, April 8, 13*c*; **Parliament**: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Stacey, Mr. J. A. (l.), Mar. 30, 15*e*; Sept. 16, 7*f*; Swaythling, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8*a*; 27, 8*d*

*Sunday Chronicle*—libel action against, Nov. 24, 16*d*

SUNDAY Lay Movement—on Franco-British exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 18, 7*b*

SUNDAY observance—correspondence, Sept. 12, 6*d*; —Lambeth conference: resolution, Aug. 8, 6*d*, 7*a*; —Lord's Day Rest Association: see that title; —Lord's Day Observance Society: see that title; —Noble, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 2, 6*d*; —Oxford diocesan conference: resolution passed, Oct. 2, 6*d*; —sermons: Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association: arrangements, Jan. 18, 12*a*

SUNDAY School Association—annual meeting held : report, June 10, 9b

SUNDAY schools—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 17, 8c ; —convention at Washington, world's : arrangements, Sept. 14, 8d ; —methods : Congregational Union (discussion), May 15, 19f ; —midland dioceses conference announced, Oct. 5, 13c ; —statistics for 1908, Aug. 17, 14b ; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 14, 12d ; —teachers : see under TEACHERS  
SUNDAY School Union—anniversary, May 9, 10c ; convention held, Oct. 7, 9f ; 8, 6f (e.e.)

SUNDAY Society :—

on art galleries : Sunday opening (l.), April 6, 12f ; 13, 5f ; exhibitions : Sunday opening ; (l.), May 11, 10e ; 18, 7b ; 22, 14f ; 26, 19d ; Franco-British exhibition : Sunday opening (l.), June 8, 2e ; 15, 6c

*Sunderland Daily Echo and Shipping Gazette*—libel action against, July 11, 5c

SUNDERLAND Technical College—principal appointed, May 28, 13c

SUNDERLAND—bridge, new : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5c ; Aug. 5, 15c ; —electoral, Dec. 18, 9e ; Hebrew congregation : minister appointed, Aug. 17, 14b ; —high school for girls : prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 14d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —meals, school : see under CHILDREN ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

SUNDAY trading—Avebury, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 12d ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Nov. 27, 12d ; —Prohibition Bill (forthcoming) : Avebury, Lord (l.), Jan. 25, 8c ; 30, 15b ; conference at Aldgate held, 10, 9d ; correspondence, 17, 8c ; Hunter, Mr. J. (l.), 28, 12e ; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (s.), 10, 9d ; street : attitude of Bethnal-green borough council, Dec. 5, 3b

SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 16d

SUN Insurance Office (Ltd)—manager appointed, Jan. 25, 13d ; dividends, May 7, 13b ; Dec. 3, 13d ; report, May 14, 15d ; meeting, June 4, 18e

SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 13c ; meeting, Mar. 5, 14c

SUNNYGAMA (Ceylon) Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16d ; meeting, 28, 14c ; circular, Oct. 26, 16e

SUN-YAT Sen : see under CHINA—Revolutionary movement

SUPERINTENDENTS' (of Poor Law Schools) Association—meeting, April 6, 6e

"SUPERVISOR of Inland Revenue"—on old-age pensions (l.), May 27, 7f

SURBITON—St. Andrew's Church : service for sportsmen held, May 11, 2d ; —water supply : Metropolitan Water Board : report of law and parliamentary committee, July 4, 18f (e.e.)

SURGERY—arteriosclerosis, treatment of : Prof. d'Arsonval communicates results of experiments to French Academy, Dec. 16, 7d ; —heart : successful operation, Dec. 11, 9d (e.e.) ; —operations : inquests : correspondence, June 6, 12b ; 9, 6c ; 10, 8e ; 12, 20a ; Sir V. Horsley (l.), June 6, 12b ; 12, 20a ; Mr. J. Troutbeck (comments), June 4, 14d ; (l.), 10, 8e ; 13, 6b ; —progress : Mr. R. J. P. Smith (add.), July 31, 2f (l.e.) ; —wounds, methods of treatment of : Sir W. W. Cheyne (Bradshaw lect.), Dec. 7, 5c

SURGICAL Aid Society—meeting held, Dec. 9, 4b

SURINAM—Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL

SURLEY, W.—cruelty to dog charge, Oct. 30, 3f

SURNAME, change of :—

Arnold, George Anthony John, to Prendergast, Feb. 6, 1b ; Atchison, Miriam Eleanor, to Dansey, Sept. 30, 1b ; Atkin, Walter Roberts, to Walton-Atkin, Aug. 18, 1b

Bate, Allen Arthur, to Taylor, July 24, 1b ; Bee, Arthur Joseph, to Forrest, July 11, 1b ; Bennett, Esther Emma, to Winifred Ward, May 29, 1b ; Blackwell, Glenton Fairless R., to Thurling, Dec. 29, 1c ; Brown, Sarah Jane Ada, to Mortimer-Brown, Sept. 11, 1b ; Bushe, Charles Kendal, to Kendal-Bushe, Charles Kendal, Nov. 26, 1b

Callow, Eustace Frank, to Dugdale, Aug. 25, 1b ; Carey, Spencer Woodhill Seymour, to Mansel, April 16, 1b ; Cohen, Isaac, to Woolman, July 6, 1b ; Collins, Arthur William, to Greening, June 3, 1b ; Collins, Kathleen, to Lazenby, Aug. 10, 1b ; Collins, Frederick William, to Whiting Oct. 6, 1c ; Cook, William Canham, to William Canham, Feb. 13, 1b ; Cooper, Rufus Roberts, to Roberts, Rufus Roberts, Mar. 9, 1b

Draper, William John, to Repard, Nov. 2, 1b

Ford, Ernest Henry, to Godber-Ford, Oct. 29, 4b ; Fowler, Edith Mary and Catherine Louisa, to Fielding July 21, 1c ;

Gales, John Joseph, to Wise, Mar. 24, 1b ; Gibson, Archibald, to McLagan, June 3, 1b ; Gilbody, John Hamblet, to Gill, Oct. 31, 1b ; Green, William, to Stewart-Greene, Aug. 10, 1b

Hall, Ralph Ellis Carr, to Carr-Hall, May 8, 1c ; Hall, William Henry Arthur, to Gordon, Oct. 1, 1b ; Hammacott, Rosina, to Hammacott Osler, Rosina, Mar. 11, 1b ; Harcourt, Nellie, to Blanc, Jan. 10, 1b ; Hart, Charles Harold Wilden, to Wilden, May 19, 1b ; Haw, Christopher James, to Oldfield, May 19, 1b ; Hawkes, Henry James, to Dugdale, Nov. 2, 1b ; Hervey, Charles Lionel, to Murray, Dec. 24, 1b ; Hurrell William George, to Gordon, Oct. 8, 1b ; Hvistendahl Herbert Christian, to Fagg, Oct. 10, 1b

Isbell, Arthur, to Oldham, July 31, 1b

Jones, Arthur Bertram Loud, to Loud, July 24, 1b ; Jones, Edith Jane and Frederick Darcy, to Griffith-Jones, Oct. 6, 1c

Kay, John Richard and Margaret Katharine, to Kay-Mouat, April 6, 1b ; Kirkpatrick, Ivone, to Caldicott, Dec. 24, 1b ; Kirtley, Sarah Jane, to McNish, April 6, 1b ; Krauss, Lucas Max, to Lucas, April 10, 1b

Lawrence, Percy Reginald, to Grant, May 13, 1b

Maclaren, James Joseph, to Stainton, Maclaren, July 7, 1c ; Madsen, Herbert Augustus, to Warburton Gardner McTaggart, Jan. 13, 1b ; Milbank, Ralph Schomberg, to Leslie Melville, May 29, 1b ; Munro, Dorothy, to Dorothy Vernon Clarke Munro, Feb. 7, 1b ; Murrane, Horace Charles Franklin, to Waghorn, May 23, 1b ; Murphy, John Edward, to Edwards, April 27, 1c

Nicholls, Ida Blanche, to Adams, Sept. 7, 1b

O'Brien, Agnes Esther, to Elliott, July 28, 1c

## SURNAME, change of (continued):—

- Pattinson, Thomas Thompson, to Hodgson, Jan. 25, 1b; Perram, Charlotte, to Herbert, Dec. 16, 1c; Phelps, to Buckle-Phelps, Frances Eleanor Grace, Sept. 15, 1c; Pickles, William George Elliott, to Elliott, July 24, 1b; Pugh, George Henry, to Milner-Pugh, Dec. 3, 1b
- Reis, Leon, to Rees, Leon, April 1, 1b; Riddell, Maj. Edward Francis, to Riddell-Blount, Dec. 12, 13b; Rogers, John Henry, to Burcham-Rogers, iOct. 9, 1c
- Saunt, Lewis Saunt, to Barfoot-Saunt, Jan. 1, 1b; Schmitz, Connop-Thirwall Robert, to Guthrie, July 28, 1c; Aug. 4, 1c; Schonstadt, Elizabeth, to Shearn, Sept. 26, 1b; Scott-Tucker, John Holford, to Scott, Feb. 29, 1b; Scrope-Ferrers, Gervase William Heaton, to Heaton, Dec. 8, 1b; Shitler, George James Vincent, to Shutler, May 22, 1b; Shoobert, Ethel Gertrude, to Garner, May 16, 1b; Shufflebotham, William, to Crompton, Jan. 7, 2c; Sing, Elsie Gertrude, to Syngé, June 22, 1b; Sing, James Millington, to Syngé, May 19, 1b
- Temple-Ellis, Henly Ralph, to Nobbs, Henly Ralph, Mar. 21, 1b; Thomson, Martin Ann, to Orpen, Dec. 5, 1b; Thyng, Arthur James and Lizzie Annie, to Thyne, Feb. 5, 1b; Trevan, Edgar, to Hawke, Nov. 11, 1b
- Unwin, Charles Reginald, to Byrom, Jan. 30, 1b
- Wetzlar, Richard Maurice Julius Frederick Carl, to Coit, June 1, 1b; White, William Prinsep, to Langford-Brooke, Sept. 19, 1b; Wightwick, Fallon Percy, to Whittick, July 31, 1b; Williams, Charles Lee, to Lee-Williams, Jan. 11, 1b; Witts, Margaret Anne to Waddington, Nov. 13, 1c; Wood, Mary Elizabeth, to Champness, Feb. 8, 1b; 10, 1b
- SURREY—Chertsey: electoral, June 19, 14c; —county council: chairman and vice-chairman appointed, Mar. 18, 12b; motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; Dorking rural district: Lord Farrer becomes candidate, July 20, 13b; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 19, 17d; Nov. 7, 13b; —licence compensations: see under LICENSING—Compensation; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- SURREY, Archdeacon of: see ROBINSON, Ven. A. G.
- SURREY Agricultural Association—meeting, Feb. 24, 3f
- SURREY Beekeepers' Association—exhibition: see under BEES
- SURREY Commercial Dock Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 28, 16d; reports, Mar. 3, 11a; Sept. 1, 10c; meetings, Mar. 13, 16b; Aug. 7, 17e; Sept. 11, 19c; Mr. Lloyd-George's offer: recommendation of directors, April 3, 15e; correspondence, 4, 15b; 11, 13b; *The Times* comment, 11, 13b
- SURREY Commercial Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 28, 4b
- SURREY Conservative and Unionist Association — south-eastern (Reigate) division: meeting, Feb. 24, 8c
- "SURREY householder"—on motors: traffic precautions (1.), Aug. 15, 10d
- SURREY Nursing Association—report, Nov. 9, 9a (e.e.)
- SURREY (Princess of Wales's) Yeomanry—dinner: given, Dec. 17, 9e
- SURREY Publichouse Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 14a; meeting, 13, 7c
- SURREY Rifles, 1st: see COUNTY of London 21st. Batt.
- SURREY Sessions—bench and bar dinner: date, Jan. 17, 12a; given, 30, 10b
- SURREY Theatre—accident (law case), Nov. 10, 2f; 12, 2e; 16, 3b
- SURVEYING — stereophotographic: Lieut. F. V. Thomson (paper read), Feb. 22, 11d
- "SURVEYOR of customs, A"—on customs and excise: administrative amalgamation (1.), July 25, 14f; Aug. 12, 8c
- SURVEYORS' Institution—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6d; May 27, 6b; dinner, Feb. 27, 10f; —Cambridge University: agricultural department: contribution towards expenses, Nov. 9, 4f; —Irish branch meeting, April 24, 14c; *conversazione* held, July 8, 15d; —member elected, Nov. 19, 13c; —Oxford University: offer of scholarship in rural economy to, Nov. 25, 14f; session: arrangements, Nov. 7, 12b
- SÜS, Lieut. O. L. A.—receives Victorian order, April 15, 10a
- SUSMAN, Miss S.—vocal recital, April 30, 10d
- SUSSEX—Eastbourne: electoral, April 13, 10a; —scenery: Sir H. H. Johnston (1.), May 13, 12c; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; —West: chief constable's holdings of brewery shares: see under PARLIAMENT
- SUSSEX Agricultural Society—show held, July 20, 3b
- SUSSEX Archaeological Society—new buildings opened, June 20, 15a
- SUSSEX Herd Book Society—council: Mr. A. J. Hickman (circular 1.), June 29, 3c
- SUSSEX Imperial Yeomanry — command: appointment, July 6, 13c
- SUSSEX Motor Boat Club—Motor Yacht Club: affiliation announced, May, 12, 14d
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—will, Aug. 24, 9b
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. J.—appointed borough surveyor of Deptford, Nov. 19, 12b
- SUTHERLAND—electoral, April 1, 12c
- SUTHERLAND, Brigade-Surgeon G. S.—will, Sept. 4, 10f (e.e.)
- SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—accepts presidency of Grand Council of Ladies for organization of county sale in aid of Veterans relief fund, May 21, 13c; gives ball, June 24, 12c; gives reception, 25, 13d; opens sale of work at Edgbaston, in aid of cripples, July 9, 10b; opens bazaar in aid of Inverness-shire Sanatorium for Phthisis, Aug. 24, 9c; gives "at home," Dec. 9, 15a
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of—leaves for Paris, Jan. 20, 10a; pictures: sale announced, Jan. 25, 11e; sold, Feb. 10, 3a; re-elected president of Tariff Reform League, 8, 6b; pictures sold, 10, 3a; lends Stafford-house for concert in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Mar. 27, 12a; to entertain members of tariff commission, May 30, 15b; to entertain King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra: date, 30, 15a; gives dinner to tariff commission to meet Mr. A. J. Balfour, June 25, 13d; elected vice-president of Incorporated Society for the Destruction of Vermin, Aug. 3, 15c on Bosnia and Herzegovina: administration (1.), Oct. 13, 4e
- SUTHERLAND, Mrs.—death, Dec. 26, 9b
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. A. R.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8a
- SUTHERLAND, Sir G. H.—knighted, June 26, 14d
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. J.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13b

- SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. E.** :—  
in Parliament, on Moray Firth : foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8*d*
- SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas**—banner hung in St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 19, 13*b*  
on shipping rings (evid.), May 21, 5*a*
- SUTHERLAND-AVENUE**—garden : infringement of by-laws ; prosecution, June 11, 13*d*
- SUTHERLAND-GRAEME, Mr. A. M.**—death, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; will, June 26, 15*d*
- SUTHERLAND Steamship Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Oct. 6, 13*d*
- SUTLEJ Valley Railway** : see under **INDIA**—Railways
- SUTRO, Mr. Alfred** :—  
at Hôtel Métropole, on drama, Dec. 14, 13*d* ; at Working Men's College, on drama, Mar. 16, 9*e*
- SUTTON**—proposed railway to Wimbledon, Oct. 3, 12*d* ; meeting held, 8, 12*f*
- SUTTON, Mr. A. W.** :—  
at Linnean Society, on cabbage and potato : origin, Jan. 20, 15*c*
- SUTTON, Sir H. (Mr. Justice)**—elected to court of Shipwrights' Company, Oct. 17, 14*f* ; health, Dec. 12, 3*d*
- SUTTON, H.**—assault charge, Sept. 10, 2*f*
- SUTTON, Mr. M. J.**—“Permanent and Temporary Pastures” (new ed.), noticed, Mar. 16, 4*d*  
at 10, Downing-street, on education : simple Bible teaching, Jan. 24, 9*c*  
on Education Bill : compromise (1.), Nov. 19, 10*c* ; —Lambeth conference : encyclical letter (1.), Aug. 22, 7*d*
- SUTTON, Mrs. M.**—gives garden-party, Aug. 3, 11*b*
- SUTTON, R.**—excess passengers charge, Sept. 9, 2*f*
- SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.**—bulb catalogue issued, Aug. 17, 2*f* ; “Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots, The” (new ed.), noticed, April 13, 4*d* ; “Farmers' Year Book and Graziers' Manual” noticed, Feb. 17, 3*d* ; “Lawns” noticed, 24, 3*e* ; “Garden Diary” noticed, Jan. 13, 12*d* ;
- SUTTON Coldfield**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- SUTTON District Water Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, Aug. 8, 12*e*
- SVÄRDSTRÖM, Mme.**—vocal recital, May 23, 14*d* ; June 22, 13*e*
- SVINHUVUD, M. (Finland)** :—  
in Diet, on administration, Aug. 6, 3*e*
- SWADLINCOTE**—Carnegie library opened, Sept. 17, 9*e*
- SWAIN, J.** : see under **FORGERY**
- SWAINSON, Miss D.**—concert, Nov. 14, 15*e*
- SWAKOPMUND** : see under **AFRICA**, German South-West
- SWALE**—oyster beds : pollution (law case), Nov. 24, 3*a*
- SWALLOW, Canon R. D.**—to lecture on religious instruction in secondary schools, Mar. 14, 14*c*  
at Headmasters' conference, on teachers : registration council, Dec. 23, 10*b*
- SWAN, Agnes**—charged at Central Criminal Court, Feb. 8, 3*e*
- SWAN, Rev. F. R.**—appointed organizing secretary of League of Progressive Thought and Social Service, April 8, 10*b*
- SWAN, Col. H. F.**—death, Mar. 26, 8*b* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 10*b* ; will, June 17, 11*f*
- SWAN, Mrs. H. F.**—returns thanks for sympathy, April 4, 12*e*
- SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Feb. 21, 4*e* ; meeting, 29, 6*f* ; —docks, floating : hand-book published (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*d*
- SWANAGE**—visitor rescued from cliff, July 14, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 15, 11*f*
- SWANAGE Company R.G.A. (Vols)** : see under **ARMY**, territorial—Artillery—Dorset
- SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Mar. 11, 16*f* ; meeting, 20, 17*d*
- SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women** : appeal—Mr. J. C. Medd (1.), Mar. 23, 7*e* ; Miss Alice Balfour (and others, 1.), July 17, 13*c* ; prizes distributed, July 15, 11*b* ; special article (“Horticulture as a career for women”), II. (“Swanley College”), Jan. 1, 17*a*
- SWANS**—Edward VII.'s young birds marked, July 27, 9*d* ; —Thames : nests destroyed, May 11, 16*a*
- SWANSEA**—art gallery : Mr. G. Vivian's offer accepted, June 19, 6*f* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —crime : suicide and attempted murder, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; —dock : swing bridge : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*c* ; development scheme (E.S.), 22, 5*c* ; construction progress (E.S.), June 3, 5*a* ; accident (fatal), Mar. 3, 11*c* ; —education : superintendent appointed, Sept. 17, 4*d* ; electoral, June 18, 8*d* ; Sept. 4, 10*e* ; Nov. 9, 12*a* ; —Evans, Sir S. T. : freedom to be conferred, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; —freedom : conferred on Sir S. Evans, Sept. 25, 11*d* ; —harbour : new dock : projected construction (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*b* ; finance : stock issue, Oct. 19, 18*f* ; globe dry dock, conversion of : contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*b* ; improvements : construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*b* ; trade : exports and imports : statistics for September, Oct. 10, 4*f* ; —mayor elected Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —nonconformists : statistics : Mr. R. Martin (evid.), May 22, 12*e* ; —Oxford-street school : attitude of education authority towards : see under **EDUCATION Act, 1902** : teachers' salaries : see under **TEACHERS** ; —recorder appointed, Feb. 17, 9*e* ; —water supply : temporary stoppages, Jan. 4, 9*d*
- SWANSEA Chamber of Commerce** of Arbitration—formed, Nov. 30, 16*d*
- SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company (Ltd.)**—dividend, Oct. 3, 15*e*
- SWANSON, Colin St. Clair**—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Dec. 28, 2*f*
- SWANSTON, Maj.-Gen. W. O.**—death, June 5, 13*d* ; will, July 4, 15*f* (e.e.)
- SWAYNE, Col. (Canada)**—on British Columbia : deportation of Indians, Dec. 16, 7*b*
- SWAYTHLING, Lord**—to be entertained by City of London United Liberal Association and City Liberal Club, Mar. 13, 12*d* ; 18, 12*a* ; entertained, April 2, 10*c*
- Asquith, Mr. H. H.**—appreciation (s.), April 2, 10*c*
- Causton, Mr. R. K.**—appreciation (s.), April 2, 10*c*  
at Hotel Cecil, on Licensing Bill, April 2, 10*c*  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7*b* ; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*a*
- SWAZILAND**—land concessions commission : scheme, Dec. 30, 3*e* ; government concessions : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; surface rights : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —mining laws : application of Transvaal law probable, Oct. 20, 5*d* ; —police created, Mar. 2, 6*c*
- SWEATED Industries Bill**—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 22, 4*b* ; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), 22, 4*e* ; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), 22, 4*c* ; Curran, Mr. P. (s. P.), 22, 4*c* ; Evangelical Free Churches : resolution



## SWEATED Industries Bill (continued):—

passed by National Council Conference, Mar. 6, 14*f*; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 22, 4*d*; Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), 22, 4*c*; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), 22, 4*c*; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), 22, 4*e*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 22, 4*e*; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 22, 4*e*; Lytton, Hon. A. (s. P.), 22, 4*d*; Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), 22, 4*c*; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), 22, 4*c*; National Anti-Sweating League: see that title; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. H. P. (s. P.), Feb. 22, 4*c*; Richardson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 22, 4*d*; Scottish Chamber of Manufacturing Industries: attitude (P.N.) 21, 9*f*; Toulmin, Mr. G. (s. P.), 22, 4*b*; Villiers, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), 22, 4*c*; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), 22, 4*c*; Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s. P.), 22, 4*c*

**SWEATING**—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, Dec. 8, 13*c*; —Bill: Ampt-hill, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 27, 4*a*; Clifford, Dr. J. (sermon), Oct. 26, 8*b*; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 27, 4*a*; Curran, Mr. P. (s.), May 6, 7*f*; Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 27, 4*b*; East-end tailoring workers: demonstration in support, May 6, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —co-operative festival at Crystal Palace: resolution passed, Aug. 21, 11*e*; —Fontaine, M. Arthur (s.), April 28, 6*f*; —Gardiner, Mr. A. G. (s.), July 22, 7*c*; —Lytton, Lord (s.), April 28, 6*f*; —Macarthur, Miss M. (s.), Aug. 21, 11*e*; —meeting at Royal Society of Arts, April 28, 6*f*; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (paper read), Aug. 21, 11*e*; —National Anti-Sweating League: see that title; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussion in section A, June 18, 15*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Powell, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 21, 11*e*; —Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army; —Vander-velde, M. Emile (s.), April 28, 6*f*; —Wales: attitude of Liberals in South Wales, June 8, 6*c*; Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), 10, 13*e*

**SWEATMAN**, Most Rev. A., Archbp. of Toronto —at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 17, 19*f*

## SWEDEN:—

Army—expenditure: budget estimates, Jan. 17, 7*d*; —nursing sisters: training arrangements, May 14, 9*c*; —signal-ing: instruction course for officers announced, May 21, 9*e*

Banking—State Bank of Sweden: rate changed, Jan. 29, 15*a*; June 6, 19*a*

Canals and waterways—Waernern to Kattegat: project provisionally adopted (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*c*

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Crown Prince—health, Mar. 11, 12*a*; 24, 10*b*; to visit England, June 27, 15*b*; arrives at Clarence House, July 1, 12*c*, 15*a*; visits royal opera, 4, 15*b*; visits Bagshot, 6, 13*b*; present at dance given by Lord Lonsborough, 23, 13*a*; visits New Theatre, 23, 13*a*; leaves for Scotland, 27, 13*b*; date of departure from England, Aug. 5, 11*a*; visits Scotland, 29, 9*a*; leaves London, 31, 9*a*

Crown Princess—visits Malmoe, June 3, 15*a*; to visit England, 24, 15*a*; 25, 13*a*; arrives at Clarence House, July 1, 12*c*, 15*a*; visits royal opera, 4, 15*b*; visits Bagshot, 6, 13*b*; leaves for Trentham Hall, 15, 15*a*; returns to London, 16, 13*a* (l.e.); present at dance given by Lord Lonsborough, 23, 13*a*; visits

## SWEDEN—Crown Princess (continued):—

New Theatre, 25, 13*a*; leaves for Scotland, 27, 13*b*; date of departure from England, Aug. 5, 11*a*; visits Scotland, 29, 9*a*; leaves London, 31, 9*a*

Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK

Explosions—Marieberg (fatal), Jan. 4, 3*e*

Finance—budget statement, Jan. 17, 7*d*; loan prospectus, June 18, 17*c*

Football: see under FOOTBALL (Association)

Foreign policy—M. de Trolle (s.), Feb. 24, 6*a*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Great Britain and France: see FOREIGN relations—France and Sweden

King: see GUSTAF V.

Labour—dock labourers' dispute: lock-out announced, July 18, 7*f* (e.e.); unsettled, 20, 8*b*

Naval War College—attendance regulations: projected alterations, May 1, 16*f*

Navy—estimates: details, May 4, 7*a*; —*Vale*: trials, April 18, 4*e*

Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY

Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL

Poultry industry—Mr. E. Brown: report, Mar. 30, 4*d*

Queen: see VICTORIA

Riksdag—opening ceremony to be simplified, Jan. 6, 3*f*; 10, 7*d*; forecast of legislation, 10, 7*d*; opened; speech from Throne, 17, 7*d*; session closed; legislation reviewed, June 5, 7*e*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Shipping—Gothenburg to New York: M. Lundgren's scheme (F.S.), May 8, 5*b*; —Svea Company: union with Svedra Sverigen Company reported (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19*a*

Telephones—development: Bill introduced, Jan. 25, 5*f*

Weather—heavy rainfall, June 20, 16*e*

SWEDEN, Prince Charles of—arrives at Reval, May 1, 14*a*

SWEDEN, Prince William of—to visit Russia: arrangements, April 24, 12*a*; marriage, see under MARRIAGES; appointed *à la suite* of Russian navy, May 6, 13*b*; gives luncheon party, 6, 13*b*; leaves for Karlsruhe, 11, 11*a*

SWEDENBORG, E.—body to be reinterred in Sweden, Mar. 16, 10*c*; body to be removed to Sweden: arrangements, April 4, 7*f*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 5*f*; biographical; body removed from Swedish church, Princes-square; memorial service in New Church, Argyl-square, 8, 12*d*; body conveyed to Swedish cruiser *Fylgia* at Dartmouth, 9, 8*d*; correspondence, 9, 8*d*

SWEDEN—crops: manuring (art., "Manuring of swedes"), April 27, 3*d*; —experiments at Cumberland and Westmorland Farm School: results, May 4, 3*d*; —*The Times* special reports, Sept. 15, 4*d*; Oct. 10, 5*d*

SWEDISH Anthropological Society—Dr. Sven Hedin to be elected honorary member, Oct. 17, 13*b*

SWEEDLER, P.—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 27, 4*a*

SWEENEY, S.—obstructing police-constable charge, Nov. 6, 10*c*

SWEETING, Dr. R. Deane—on Burnham-on-Crouch: scarlatina outbreak (report), April 18, 11*f*

**SWEETMEAT Automatic Delivery Company** (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 3, 17e  
on automatic machines, exhausted :  
reception of coins (l.), Feb. 17, 6f

**SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank** :—

at Duke of York's Military School, on  
Sir T. S. Raffles : biographical, Feb. 29,  
8a ; at Working Men's College, on Sir  
Stamford Raffles : biographical, Oct. 5,  
12e

on opium traffic (l.), May 13, 10a ; 22,  
18c ; opinion in Straits Settlements,  
15, 7b

**SWIFT, E. F.**—inquest, Aug. 11, 6d

**SWILLY, Lough**—naval coal station : see under  
NAVY—Coal

**SWIMMING** :—

Aldershot command : competitions,  
Oct. 2, 6c ; —amateur definition : inter-  
national agreement, Nov. 14, 17c ;  
—Amateur Swimming Association : see  
that title ; —Bath Club : ladies' challenge  
shield competition, June 27, 18c ; —  
bathing, winter (art., "Winter bathing"),  
Dec. 26, 2f ; —Borthwick challenge cup :  
race, Sept. 21, 14a ; —Boys' Brigade :  
South London battalion : gala held, Sept.  
22, 7f ; —Brussels : international fête  
held, April 20, 9f ; —Cambridge Univer-  
sity v. Richmond, May 25, 14a ; v. Otter  
Club, June 15, 16a

Championships—competitions : dates,  
April 13, 12a ; England (100 yards)  
race : result, Sept. 25, 10b ; five  
hundred metres (world's) : result,  
Aug. 17, 10b ; half-mile (amateur)  
race : result, July 13, 16f ; hundred  
metres (world's) : result, Aug. 17,  
10b ; Islington (100 yards) race :  
result, Sept. 25, 10b ; ladies' (100  
yards) : competition, Sept. 4, 7e ;  
long-distance (amateur) race : result,  
July 6, 15f ; northern counties :  
competition, Oct. 1, 13d ; printing  
and allied trades (200 yards) : race :  
result, Sept. 21, 14a ; quarter-mile :  
competition, Aug. 11, 13b ; seven and a  
half miles (world's) : entries, July 11,  
17b ; race : result, 13, 8b ; southern  
counties (220 yards) : competition,  
Oct. 3, 13b

Diving—ladies' competition : result,  
Oct. 9, 4c

English channel—John Rees : attempt  
announced, July 17, 3b ; attempts to  
cross announced, Aug. 3, 14c ;  
Mearns : attempt announced, July  
30, 13e ; fails, 10, 4d ; 24, 5c ;  
Burgess : attempts : postponed, 11,  
11b ; described, 18, 8e ; 22, 10e ; fail,  
19, 7e ; 24, 5c ; Paulus : attempt  
announced, 12, 9f ; fails, 13, 5f ;  
25, 5c ; (art., "Channel swimming"),  
15, 13f ; Rees : attempt fails, 20, 5e ;  
attempts announced, Sept. 5, 7d ;  
J. Mearns : attempt begun, 8, 9e ;  
fails, 9, 9e ; T. W. Burgess : attempt  
fails, 9, 9e ; F. Kearsley : attempt  
fails, 9, 9e ; J. Wolfe : attempts fail,  
July 7, 16b ; 8, 17b ; 24, 14f ; Sept. 21,  
14a ; attempt abandoned, Oct. 8,  
10e (e.e.)

Guards, brigade of : entertainment  
date, Nov. 2, 6e ; —Highgate Life Buys :  
arrangements for Christmas morning  
races, Dec. 22, 13c ; held, 26, 2f ; Holbein,  
Montague : swims 50 miles in Thames,  
July 1, 19c ; —London Daily Press  
Swimming Association : annual enter-  
tainment held Sept. 21, 14a ; —London  
Schools Swimming Association : see that  
title ; —Olympic competitions : British

**SWIMMING (continued)** :—

team selected, June 8, 9f ; results, July 14,  
10c ; 15, 12c ; 16, 10b ; 17, 10c ; 18, 9d ;  
20, 15b ; 21, 13c ; 22, 11b ; 24, 9a ; b ; 25,  
8e ; 27, 10c ; —Otter Club : half-mile  
race : result, Sept. 14, 14b ; —Oxford  
University v. Ealing Swimming Club,  
May 25, 14a ; —Plymouth Amateur  
Swimming Club : prizes distribution date,  
Oct. 20, 10f (e.e.) ; distributed, 23, 12b  
(e.e.) ; —Royal Life Saving Society : see  
that title ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet  
Swimming Club : gala held, Sept. 17, 5f ;  
—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Lon-  
don division) Swimming Club : annual  
entertainment : date, Sept. 18, 6b ;  
—schools, London elementary : Board of  
Education report, Dec. 25, 2f ; —Serpentine  
Club : Christmas handicap entries,  
Dec. 22, 13c ; races held, 26, 2f ; —Smith  
Miss L. : attempt to swim from Dover to  
Ramsgate announced, Aug. 1, 15f ; swims  
twenty miles in English channel, 3, 14b ;  
—Thames : long distance race, June 29,  
16f ; —watermen, licensed : compulsory  
teaching : Mr. F. G. Aflalo (l.), Sept. 8, 4f

**SWINBURNE, Mr. Algernon Charles**—awarded  
Nobel prize for literature, Sept. 28, 11f ;  
"Age of Shakespeare, The," reviewed  
(L.S.), 24, 305a  
"Duke of Gandia, The," reviewed (L.S.),  
April 2, 105a

**SWINBURNE, Mr. G. (Victoria)**—on Australia :  
fodder dispute with Cape Colony (l.), July  
1, 9b ; (s.), Aug. 7, 5c

**SWINBURNE, Mr. H. L.**—"The Royal Navy"  
reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 17a

**SWINBURNE, Mr. J.**—elected president of  
Junior Institution of Engineers, Nov. 13,  
15e

on coal : distillation (sp. art., "The low  
temperature distillation of coal," E.S.),  
Oct. 21, 3b

**SWINBURNE-HANHAM, Mr. J. C.**—appointed  
recorder of Faversham, June 24, 12a

**SWINDELL, Mr. F. C.**—death, Mar. 21, 17b ;  
will, July 16, 13f

**SWINDEREN, M. Demarees van (Holland)**—  
appointed foreign Minister, Feb. 10,  
6d

**SWINDON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

**SWINE**—breeding : Harris, Mr. J. M. (art.),  
April 20, 2d ; Portman, Hon. C. : herd  
reduced, Aug. 3, 2e ; Ulster, large white  
pig of : distinct breed scheme, April 6,  
3e ; Wilson, Mr. W. (art.), April 20, 2d ;  
—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries :  
statistics for 1908, Sept. 1, 10c ; —  
cruelty : prosecution, Sept. 28, 3f ; —  
diet : experiments ; results, Jan. 30, 15e ;  
—exports : statistics for 1907, Jan. 13,  
12d ; for seven months, Aug. 24, 12e

Fever—Board of Agriculture and  
Fisheries, annual report, June 15,  
3c ; disinfection : correspondence,  
Oct. 19, 4b ; Everett, Mr. R. L.  
(s. P.), Mar. 17, 7b ; order, new :  
issued, May 11, 4b ; outbreaks :  
statistics, Jan. 6, 13b ; 13, 12b ; 20,  
15b ; weekly returns, Feb. 3, 4b ;  
10, 4c ; 17, 3c ; 24, 3c ; Mar. 2, 4c ;  
9, 4c ; 16, 4c ; 23, 4c ; 30, 4c ; April 6,  
3c ; 13, 4c ; 20, 2c ; 27, 3c ; May 4, 3b ;  
11, 4b ; 18, 3b ; 25, 3b ; June 1, 13d ;  
8, 12c ; 15, 3b ; 22, 3b ; 29, 3b ; July  
6, 3a ; 13, 3b ; 20, 3b ; 27, 19b ; Aug. 3,  
2d ; 10, 13b ; 17, 2d ; 24, 12c ; 31,  
2d ; Sept. 7, 4d ; 14, 3b ; 21, 3b ; Oct.  
5, 3b ; 12, 3b ; 19, 4b ; 26, 4b ; Nov. 2,  
3b ; 9, 4b ; 16, 15a ; 23, 14d ; 30, 5b ;  
Dec. 7, 3c ; 14, 4a ; 21, 15b ; 28, 12d ;  
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;

**SWINE**—Fever (continued):—

Pease, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), M. r. 17, 7b;  
prevention: Board of Agriculture  
and Fisheries: leaflet issued, Sept.  
14, 3c; Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 14,  
9a

Law cases (slaughter of tuberculous  
pig), April 13, 4f; (damages caused by a  
sow), July 20, 4c; —prices: rise, May 23, 3c;  
—registration: British Berkshire Pig  
Society (resolution passed), June 22, 3b;  
regulations: Courthope, Mr G. L. (s. P.),  
12; 7c; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 12, 7c;  
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;  
Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), June 12, 7c; —  
sales: Berkshires: of late Duke of  
Devonshire's herd: announced, Aug. 10,  
13d; sold, 21, 1d; at Bourne, April 6, 3e;  
at Manor farm, Reading, May 4, 3c; at  
Tallington, Sept. 21, 3b; of Lord Elles-  
mere's herd: selection to be sold, Oct.  
12, 3c; sold, 26, 4c; of Mr. R. W. Hudson's  
herd: announced, June 22, 3b; Sept.  
21; 3b; of Mr. Ibbetson's herd, Sept. 21,  
3b; of Mr. W. Measure's herd, Sept. 18,  
3d; —trade: condition, Sept. 14, 3c; —  
trichinosis at Pösen: suppression measures,  
June 25, 12f (e.e.)

SWINNY, Mr. S. H.:—at Positivist Society  
(add.), Jan. 2, 4c

SWINTRY labour barracks—death of work-  
man: inquiry result; Dec. 28; 4f

SWINTON; Maj. E. D.:—"The Truth About  
Port Arthur" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.);  
April 23, 129c

SWINTON, Mrs. G.:—vocal recital; Feb. 8, 5f;  
concert; Dec. 7, 12d

SWINTON; Capt. George S. C.:—on London:  
proposed L.C.C. guide map; use of lamp-  
posts as street guides (L.), Oct. 1,  
4b

SWINTON, Capt. R. B.:—memorial tablet placed  
in St. George's Church, Reading, May 4,  
7a

SWISS Bankverein (Ltd.): see Switzerland—  
Banking—Swiss National Bank

SWISS Hotels and Railway Syndicate (Ltd.):—  
compulsory winding-up order made,  
Nov. 25, 3a

**SWITZERLAND**:—

Absinthe—sale, prohibition of: sanctioned  
by National Council, April 8, 7c;  
*plébiscite* result, July 6, 7f (l.e.)

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Army—manœuvres, autumn arrange-  
ments, April 24, 12d; —pontoon equip-  
ment, new pattern: trials announced,  
April 30, 7e; —wireless telegraphy  
equipment: decision, April 22, 8c; —  
War Office library: officers granted  
gratuitous use, Sept. 24, 5c

Avalanche—Goppenstein: hotel collapsed  
(fatal), Mar. 2, 6c; number of casual-  
ties, 3, 5d; (fatal), May 5, 5f

Banking—Swiss National Bank: divi-  
dend, Feb. 28, 15b; rate change, Jan.  
24, 5a; 27, 13c; April 6, 13b; report,  
Aug. 27, 12b; returns, Jan. 7, 11a;  
13, 11d; 21, 11c; 28, 13a; rate changed,  
24, 5a; 27, 13c; Feb. 21, 3a; 28, 15a;  
Mar. 6, 16c; 13, 15b; 20, 15b; 28, 13a;  
April 13, 13a; 22, 11c; 28, 13a; May  
12, 15a; 22, 4b; 29, 20a; June 5, 17b;  
13, 5b; 20, 18c; July 7, 17c; 13, 8d;  
21, 18c; 28, 18d; Aug. 6, 12b; 14, 4a;  
21, 3a; 28, 3a; Sept. 5, 14a; 12, 13a;  
21, 15a; 29, 15b; Oct. 6, 14b; 13, 14b;  
20, 16b; 29, 15b; Nov. 6, 18a; 13, 21b;  
20, 21a; 28, 16c; Dec. 7, 17c; 12, 16c;  
21, 16b; 31, 12c

Bathing—accident: Lake of Champex  
(fatal), Aug. 5, 5f

**SWITZERLAND** (continued):—

Bridges—condition: correspondence, July  
21, 16c

Canals and waterways—Diepoldsau  
canal, projected works at: progress of  
Austro-Swiss negotiations (E.S.), Nov.  
4, 5c

Companies, share—statistics, Oct. 12, 3f  
Crime—extortion: M. Samuel Schiro:  
Russians sentenced, Sept. 18, 6a; —  
murder: M. Baidoff: particulars, May  
27, 9f

Electricity—utilization of water power:  
decision of National Council (E.S.),  
Jan. 1, 5c; —Ticino: new power  
stations (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5c

General election—poll, Oct. 27, 5f

Germany, relations with: see under

**GERMANY**

Golf: see under GOLF

Horticulture—rock flowers (sp. art.,  
"Flowers of the rocks in Switzerland"),  
Sept. 5, 8a; correspondence, 5, 8a;  
special article ("The charm of flowers  
in Switzerland"), July 25, 6b; ("Swiss  
pasture flowers"), Aug. 1, 6;;  
("Flowers of the Swiss hayfields"),  
22, 7a

Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis

Milling trade—government monopoly:  
Federal council: report invited by  
national council, June 20, 10a

Portugal, relations with: see under  
**PORTUGAL**

President—elected, Dec. 18; 5f

Railways—accidents: Bregenz: land  
slide, June 9, 4a; —Cully: girl falls from  
train (fatal), Oct. 23, 8a; identity, 24,  
10b; —Chamonix-Châteldard Railway:  
completion announced, July 1, 9f; —  
Chamonix to Mer de Glacé: opened,  
Aug. 11, 5f (l.e.); —construction pro-  
posals: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5a;  
between the Oberland and the Gothard:  
application for concession (E.S.), May  
20, 5b; between Brieg and Belalp:  
application for concession (E.S.), 20,  
5b; —electrification: federal council:  
report by committee of experts (E.S.),  
Mar. 4, 5a; —Engadine: St. Moritz  
to Pontresina: concession applied  
for (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5c; —expenditure:  
estimates passed by administrative  
council (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5c; —Jungfrau,  
projected second railway to: par-  
ticulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4d; Conway,  
Sir M. (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 6c; —Martigny-  
Châteldard: opening arrangements, July  
1, 9f; —Matterhorn: league for the  
preservation of Swiss Scenery: resolu-  
tion passed: Dean of Norwich (s.),  
Oct. 22, 11d; Matterhorn Railway:  
concession opposed by Federal Council,  
Nov. 6, 7f; —Oberalp and Furka  
Railway: concession granted (E.S.),  
Nov. 4, 5c; —St. Gothard Railway:  
Swiss protest against demand for cash  
repayment of subvention, Dec. 25, 6a;  
St. Gothard-Simplon Railway: Sutter-  
Rossi project: approved by inter-  
national commission (E.S.), April 1,  
4c; —Samaden-Pontresina-Morteratsch  
Glacier Railway opened, July 2, 7f;  
—thefts: Italians arrested, April 2, 9f;  
—Toggenbourg railway, construction  
of: scheme passed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5c;  
—Valais: construction, proposals of:  
particulars (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5a

Ricken tunnel—particulars (E.S.), Jan. 1,  
5c; May 20, 5b

Scenery—League for preservation of  
Swiss Scenery: English branch

## § SWITZERLAND—Scenery (continued):—

issues interim report, April 21, 13f ;  
resolution : announced, Oct. 15, 17b ;  
report, 19, 2f ; meeting, 22, 11d

Special article : for list see under SPECIAL  
articles

Sports—Alpine Ski Challenge trophy :  
competition, Jan. 20, 11a ; —“ Golden ”  
competitions at Villars-sur-Ollon :  
results, Jan. 28, 11c ; —Grindelwald :  
competitions (art., “ Grindelwald  
sports week ”), Jan. 22, 13a ; —winter  
(sp. art., “ Winter sport in the Enga-  
dine ”), Jan. 14, 12d ; Feb. 18, 4d ;  
(“ The winter sport season in Switzer-  
land ”), Dec. 22, 8c

Tariff, new—working : Parliament : see  
under PARLIAMENT

Trade—imports and exports : statistics  
for 1907-8 : first six months compared,  
Sept. 19, 13b ; statistics for 1907-8 :  
first nine months compared, Dec. 19,  
17b

Travel—Parez, Mr. C. C. Th. : experience  
at Pontresina station described (l.),  
Sept. 3, 4d ; Rev. R. H. Pring (l.), 18,  
4c ; Mr. A. Schwan (l.), British Consul  
(l.), Oct. 24, 17e ; Mr. C. C. T. Parez  
(l.), 28, 7d ; correspondence, 31, 10c

United States, relations with : see  
UNITED STATES

Water power—generating station on  
river Loentsch erected (E.S.), July 22,  
4c ; Vallemaggia : scheme described  
(E.S.), Oct. 7, 5d ; Vieze (river) :  
details of scheme (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c

Weather—storm, Sept. 1, 3f (l.e.)

SWOFFER, J. C.—inquest, June 6, 13f

SWORD, order of the : see under ORDERS  
(foreign)—Sweden

SYDNEY—bridge : construction probable ; par-  
ticulars of plans (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16d ;  
—labour : tramway men's strike : see  
under NEW SOUTH WALES

SYDNEY, Archbp. of : see SMITH, Most Rev.  
W. S.

SYDNEY, R.C. Coadjutor Bp. of : see KELLY,  
Rt. Rev. Michael

SYDNEY (Nova Scotia)—special article  
(“ Industrial Canada ”) IX., Aug. 15, 6a

SYDNEY, Miss M.—vocal recital, April 28,  
8c (e.e.)

SYDNEY Harbour Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting,  
Oct. 21, 17e

SYDNEY University—agriculture : chairs esta-  
blished, June 15, 8b

SYDOW, Herr (Germany)—to be appointed  
minister of finance, Feb. 21, 5e ; bio-  
graphical, 21, 5e ; opinion in Germany,  
22, 5b ; 25, 5c ; visiting Baron von  
Stengel, Sept. 1, 9a ; opinion in Germany,  
24, 3b ; introduction to Reichstag pro-  
bable, Nov. 19, 7c

in Reichstag, on budget, Dec. 7, 8b ;  
—finance : Bills, Nov. 20, 9b ; —taxa-  
tion : new proposals, Nov. 20, 9b

on finance : reform (art. quoted), Sept.  
23, 5e ; considers expediency of lec-  
turing, 26, 5c

SYED Taghi-Zada (Persia):—

at Adelphi-terrace, on constitutional  
movement, Nov. 11, 10e ; at Central  
Asian Society, on constitutional move-  
ment, Nov. 12, 7e

SYERS, Edgar and Madge—“ The Book of  
Winter Sports ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12,  
400b

SYKES, Mr. C. E.—appointed private secretary  
to Mr. C. Trevelyan, Oct. 21, 13e

SYKES, Mr. J. C. G.—receives order of Bath,  
June 26, 14d

SYKES, Mr. M. :—

at Royal Anthropological Society, on  
Kurdistan : tribes, June 25, 4f  
on Turkey : unrest ; Young Turkey  
agitation (l.), July 22, 17f ; —Kurdish  
rising (l.), Sept. 18, 4e

SYLVA, Miss N.—concert, April 10, 12e

SYM, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M.—promoted K.C.B.,  
June 26, 14c

SYMBOLS—international scientific : Mr. M.  
Walker (l., E.S.), July 22, 4c

SYME, Mr. D.—death, Feb. 15, 10e ; funeral,  
18, 10b ; bequeaths £50,000 to Australian  
charities, April 16, 3f

SYMES, Sir R. H.—death, Oct. 7, 13e ; will,  
Dec. 8, 13c

SYMOND, Mr. E. D.—appointed official  
receiver in bankruptcy for county courts  
of Liverpool and Birkenhead, July 31,  
15b

SYMONDS, Mr. A. V.—appointed private  
secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman,  
April 21, 7f

SYMONDS, Mr. J. A. :—

“ Essays, Speculative and Suggestive ”  
reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 113a ; “ Our  
Life in the Swiss Highlands ” reviewed  
(L.S.), April 9, 113a

SYMONDS, Mr. W.—on motors : traffic pre-  
cautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10b

SYMONS, Mr. A.—health, Oct. 9, 11b ; Dec. 5,  
13b

SYMONS, Mr. Arthur—“ Poems of Emily  
Brontë ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 381b

SYMONS, Mr. G.—elected member of Royal  
Society of British Artists, April 2,  
10a

SYMONS, George—thrift charge, Dec. 16,  
4a

SYMONS, Mrs. T.—enters House of Commons  
during debate, Oct. 14, 9a, d ; 15, 8d

“ SYMPATHISER with labour, A ”—on un-  
employed (l.), Oct. 24, 12c

SYNDICAT du Yunnan (Ltd.)—meeting, May  
27, 19c

SYNNOTT, Mr. N. J. :—

at British Association, on Ireland—  
housing, Sept. 7, 3e  
on Irish Universities Bill (l.), April 13,  
14f

SYNTHETIC Society—meeting held, Feb. 29,  
10b

SYPHILIS—treatment (sp. art., “ The treat-  
ment of syphilis ”), Aug. 25, 12a ; correc-  
tion, Sept. 3, 8f ; correspondence, Sept. 7,  
14a ; *The Times* comments, 7, 14a

SYRESHAM Conservative Association—dinner  
April 25, 8e

SYRIANS, Patriarch of : see IGNATIUS Ab-  
dullah, Patriarch

SZECHENYI, Count—leaves New York for  
Paris, Feb. 18, 5a ; arrives in England,  
24, 10b ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES

SZECHENYI, Count Louis—receives Francis  
Joseph order, Dec. 2, 15a

SZECHENYI, Countess—leaves New York for  
Paris, Feb. 18, 5a ; arrives in England, 24,  
10b

SZÉLL, G.—orchestral overture performed,  
Nov. 16, 13b

SZIGETI, Mr. Jóska—violin recital, Feb. 15,  
10a ; concert, June 16, 13c

SZOGYENY-MARICH, M. de—received by Em-  
peror William II., Dec. 4, 15a  
on Austria-Hungary : relations with Ger-  
many (int.), Jan. 4, 3b

## T

"T.B.M."—on motors: dust nuisance (l.), Aug. 14, 10c

"T.C.D." Dining Club—annual dinner, May 15, 12c

"T.G."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10d

"T.H.J."—on Bank of England: notes (l.), Dec. 10, 13d

"T.S."—on timber: supply (l.), Aug. 20, 8f

TABA, Sir Joseph—on Turkey: post office and telegraphs: forecast of report, Dec. 31, 4b

TABOR, Mr. E. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Rotherhithe tunnel, Dec. 9, 19c

TACCI, Mgr., Bp. of Nice—appointed Papal Nuncio to Belgium, Jan. 1, 12b

TAFFANEL, M.—death, Nov. 23, 10b

TAFF Vale Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways

"TAFY" —on motors: traffic precautions (l.) Sept. 5, 11d

TAFT, Mrs. W. H.—religious views quoted, Nov. 10, 7d

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—biographical (sp. art., "Mr. Taft's career"), June 19, 12a; rumour of resignation from ministry, Jan. 24, 7c; visit to Panama: leaves Washington, May 1, 9f; arrives at Colon, 7, 11a; resigns post as secretary for war, June 20, 9a; to visit Virginia Hot Springs, July 1, 9e; leaves New York, 4, 15b; visits Mr. Roosevelt at Oyster Bay: opinion in U.S.A., 24, 7c; attempt on life, steamer fired on, 30, 5b; Presidency: see under UNITED STATES; at Virginia, Aug. 3, 5c; future arrangements, 29, 3f (l.e.); 31, 3c; (e.e.); receives threatening letter, 9, 7b; to be entertained at banquet by Chicago Chamber of Commerce, 12, 5b; birthday celebrated, 16, 5a; at Wisconsin, 26, 5a; attempt to arrange meeting with Mr. Bryan fails, 29, 5b; visits Nebraska Oct. 1, 5d; at Chicago Waterways convention: receives demonstration, 8, 6b; train derailed at Stirling, 14, 7f (l.e.); train derailed at Cadiz Junction, 15, 6a; visits Mr. Roosevelt at White House, 19, 7f; biographical: elected president, Nov. 4, 9a; receives congratulations, 5, 5c; issues statement, 5, 5d; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 5, 5f (l.e.); Mr. W. Reid (s.), 5, 10e; press comments, 6, 7d; congratulated by Mr. W. J. Bryan; Mr. Taft's reply, 6, 7d; arrangements, 6, 7d; election to be ratified by electoral colleges, 6, 7d; to exchange views with Mr. Roosevelt concerning message to congress, 13, 9e; arrangements, 13, 9e; dedicates Martyrs' Monument at Fort Greene Park, 16, 7f; at New York, Dec. 8, 5d; discusses tariff revision with Mr. Cannon, 10, 5c; at Washington, 18, 5f; addresses Civic Federation; future arrangements, 18, 5e

Bryan, Mr. W. J.—meeting arranged, Oct. 1, 5a; arrangements, 7, 8b; meet at Chicago Association, 9, 6a

Cannon, Mr.—relations: see under CANNON, Mr. (U.S.A.)

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) (continued):—

Foraker, relations with Mr.—our correspondent's comments, Sept. 4, 5d; letter written by Mr. Taft in 1907 published, 23, 5a

Foreign policy—*New York Herald* comment, Oct. 19, 7f

Labour policy—Mr. T. Roosevelt (l.), Oct. 27, 5d

Panama, proposed visit to—prospects, Dec. 15, 5f; 17, 5e; Mr. Taft interviewed by our correspondent, 19, 5f; see also under Panama

Policy—Mr. Hughes (s.), Sept. 7, 5a; statement to *The Times*, Oct. 31, 7a

Presidency—replies to reference at Elysium Club, Jan. 1, 7d; prospects of nomination, 1, 7d; 13, 13a: letter to Mr. Parsons, 27, 5a; adopted by Ohio delegation, Feb. 13, 5f; attitude of Ohio State Republican Convention, Mar. 5, 5a; prospects, 9, 5e; adopted by Omaha Republican State Convention, 14, 7f; estimate of vote at Chicago Convention, 23, 5b; attitude of negroes, 28, 5c; candidature: attitude of negroes April 6, 5a; nominated by Minnesota Republican State Convention, 17, 7d; prospects, 25, 7c; 27, 5e; Ma 1, 9f; 16, 7a; 25, 5c; June 3, 9c; 15, 7a; 22, 7a; nominated at Republican national convention, 19, 19a; particulars; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 19, 11d; attitude of republican party leaders, 24, 9a

Religious views—Mr. T. Roosevelt: letter to Mr. J. C. Martin, Nov. 9, 7f (l.e.); 10, 7d

Roosevelt, Mr. T.—correspondence in 1906 published, Oct. 17, 7d

Servian Women's League—messages exchanged, Dec. 24, 3b

Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company *Temps* (art. quoted), June 19, 9c

at Boston, on financial crisis, Jan. 1, 7d; at Buffalo, on national defence, Feb. 24, 5b; at Chicago Waterways convention, on canals and waterways: development, Oct. 8, 6b; at Chicago Association of Commerce, on judicial system: reform, Oct. 9, 6a; at Gen. Grant's tomb (s.); U.S.A. press comments, June 2, 7a; at Cincinnati, on railway rates: control of trusts; tariff revision; banking legislation, July 29, 7c; opinion in U.S.A. press comments, 30, 5b; at Cincinnati, on Mr. W. J. Bryan, Sept. 24, 5e; at Cincinnati, on business methods, Nov. 7, 7f; at Concord, on Mr. T. Roosevelt; navy; Pacific cruise; tariff reform, Feb. 19, 12b; navy: strength, 20, 5e; at Kansas City (Missouri), on Roosevelt, Mr. T., policy, Feb. 12, 7e; at Manchester, New Hampshire, on naval strength, Feb. 20, 5e; at Ohio Society banquet, on tariff revision, Dec. 18, 5e; at Washington, on southern states: condition, Dec. 9, 7d

on Colombia: Panama boundary dispute (int.), May 19, 7f; —Foraker, Mr.:

**TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) (continued):—**

Mr. Hearst's revelations (views), Sept. 23, 5*a*; —Germany, relations with (int.), Dec. 19, 5*f* (e.e.); —New York to Paris motor race: letter to Gen. Picquart, April 9, 5*d*; —Panama Canal: construction (int.), May 19, 7*f*; —Philippines: forecast of report to be submitted to Congress, Jan. 27, 5*a*; —presidential election issues: statement to *The Times*, Oct. 31, 7*a*; —tariff revision: advice to consumers, Nov. 17, 7*d*; issues statement, Dec. 14, 7*e*; —trade prospects (int.), Nov. 27, 7*e*; —trusts: control; navy: Pacific cruise (int.), Mar. 21, 7*a*

**TAGG, W. C.**—body found, Sept. 22, 8*f*; inquest, 23, 12*f*

**TAGORE, Sir J. M.**—death, Jan. 17, 8*d*

**TAIES Tazi**: see under MOROCCO

**TAILORS'** Benevolent Institution, Master: see MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association

**TAIT, J.**—body found, Aug. 14, 10*c*

**TAIT, Mr. W.**—biographical; retiring from stewardship of royal farms at Windsor, July 20, 3*d*

**TAJA Singh, Prof.**—at Vancouver, on India: unrest, Nov. 24, 5*f* (l.e.)

**TAKAHIRA, Mr. (Japan)**—proposed appointment as ambassador at Washington: Mr. E. Root (views), Jan. 9, 3*b*; entertained by King and Queen of Italy, 17, 12*a*; arrives in London, Feb. 6, 10*a*; leaves for New York, 10, 10*b*; arrives at Washington, 18, 5*b*; issues statement: opinion in U.S.A., 19, 7*e*; presents credentials to President Roosevelt, 21, 10*a*

at Japan Society's dinner, on United States: relations with Japan, Mar. 12, 5*e* on United States: Japanese immigration question (int.), Jan. 8, 7*a*; Mar. 23, 7*b*

**TAKEFF, M. (Bulgaria)**—appointed minister of interior, Jan. 30, 5*d*; biographical, Feb. 1, 5*e*

**TALAAAT Bey (Turkey)**—appointed vice-president of chamber of deputies, Dec. 28, 3*c*

**TALBOT, Mr. A. B.**—"Quatrains of Omar Khayyam" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 374*c*

**TALBOT, Mr. A. G.**:—

on fiscal policy (l.), April 20, 7*f*; —India: tariff (l.), April 28, 5*f*

**TALBOT, Mr. B.**—receives Bessemer gold medal, May 15, 9*f*

**TALBOT, C. L.**: see under FORGERY

**TALBOT, Lady Edmund**—becomes vice-president of Children's Happy Evenings Association, April 30, 10*b*; holds sale in aid of poor, Nov. 18, 15*c*

**TALBOT, Lord Edmund**:—

at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy; Education Bill, Mar. 17, 10*f*

in Parliament, on cavalry, Mar. 13, 10*a*; —

—Children Bill, Oct. 20, 6*f*; —education: non-provided schools: attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 8*a*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9*c*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 8*f*; Dec. 1, 7*e*; —Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 6*f*; Aug. 1, 9*c*

on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8*c*; —Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 14, 8*d*

**TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Central Pennsylvania**—at Pan-Anglican congress, on laity: functions, June 22, 5*f*

**TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Southwark**—leave for Gibraltar, Jan. 7, 8*a*; leaves London, 13, 7*e*; dedicates memorial to Lord Norton, Feb. 19, 13*a*; dedicates

**TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Southwark (continued):—**

memorial to Sir F. Wigan, April 11, 8*c*; consecrates church of St. Michael and All Angels, Abbey-wood, 13, 7*a*; opens exhibition at Bermondsey Settlement, June 2, 10*c*; reopens Camden church, Peckham-road, June 20, 7*b*; receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5*a*; consecrates restored church of St. Nicholas, Plumstead, 20, 19*d*; domestic chaplain appointed, Oct. 28, 8*d*

at Church House, on clergy: pensions,

Nov. 6, 15*e*; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's),

Dec. 4, 10*e*; at Church House,

on Southwark Diocesan and South

London Church Fund, June 2, 3*c*; at

Holborn Town-hall, on Student

Christian Movement, May 18, 2*e*; at

Kennington Theatre, on Actors'

Church Union, June 17, 20*c*; at Moral

Education congress, on relations of

religion and morality, Sept. 29, 7*e*; at

Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical

criticism, June 23, 4*d*; Christianity:

revelation, 17, 19*c*; thanksgiving;

praise, 24, 17*a*; at Queen's-hall, on

morality, Mar. 12, 4*c*; at Representa-

tive Church Council, on education:

religious teaching in schools, May

9, 11*c*; at Southwark Cathedral:

preaches Easter Day sermon, April 20,

5*c*; at Southwark Cathedral, preaches

Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*a*;

at Southwark diocesan conference, on

education settlement; Lambeth con-

ference; Pan-Anglican congress, Nov.

19, 16*d*; on Licensing Bill, 20, 14*f*;

at Southwark Diocesan Schools

Association, on Education Bill (Mr.

Runciman's), Nov. 28, 9*a*; at 35,

Park-lane, on Church work in South

London, Mar. 31, 4*c*

in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 13,

8*b*; —Congo Free State administration,

Feb. 25, 6*d*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6*b*

on clergy: training for Southwark

diocese: appeal (l.), Aug. 8, 7*c*; —

Education Bill: compromise (l.), Nov.

11, 6*d*; 16, 12*a*; —Education Bill

(Mr. Runciman's): acknowledges

resolutions passed by London Teachers'

Association (l.), Dec. 3, 7*e*; —Lam-

beth conference (art. quoted), Aug. 25,

8*e*; —Licensing Bill (art.), April 23,

10*a*; —Ruskin-park playing fields (and

others, l.), April 15, 11*c*; —South-

wark Cathedral: finances (l.), May 27,

20*d*; reduction of choir (l.), Sept. 28,

3*f*; —Southwark Regiment Church

Lads' Brigade: appeal (l., and others),

June 12, 19*f*

**TALBOT, Mr. H.**—at Incorporated Municipal

Electrical Association's meeting, delivers

presidential address (E.S.), July 1, 4*f*

**TALBOT, J.**—motor-car accident (fatal):

inquest, Oct. 5, 6*f*; 12, 6*d*

**TALBOT, Mr. J. G.**—health, Feb. 20, 10*b*; 26,

12*c*; completes 40 years of Parlia-

mentary representation (P.N.), Nov. 23,

10*b*

at Church House, on Additional Curates'

Society, May 13, 2*f*

in Parliament, on Church of England:

disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*c*; Ecclesi-

astical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*c*; —

Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May

19, 9*d*; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*d*;

22, 8*f*, 10*b*; Oct. 30, 8*c*; 31, 5*f*

on Africa, British East: official's rela-

tions with native girl (l.), Dec. 30, 4*f*;

TALBOT, Mr. J. G. (continued):—

—education: religious teaching in schools (l.), May 20, 106; 22, 9c; church schools: decrease in number (l.), Dec. 14, 6d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): contracting out grants (l.), Dec. 7, 9b; —Licensing Bill (l.), July 11, 8b; —Probation of Offenders Act: administration (l.), Jan. 16, 13e

TALBOT, Sir R.—resignation of governorship of Victoria announced, April 7, 5c; opens Parliament (s.); to leave for England; farewell dinner, July 3, 9c; received by King Edward VII., Nov. 2, 13a at Mansion-house, on imperial defence, Dec. 16, 8e; at Melbourne, on national defence, April 9, 5d

TALBOT, Sir W. H.—health, Sept. 16, 11a

TALBOT, Mr. W. H.—on Strand park: preservation (l.), June 19, 14f; 26, 14b (e.e.)

TALBOT (Clement) (Ltd.), Messrs.—on Lincolnshire A. C. hill climb: corrects *The Times* report (l.), Aug. 22, 3b

TALBOT de Malahide, Lord—leaves England, Jan. 10, 7f

TALFOURD, Sir T. N.—memorial on Russell-square residence: Dr. T. Ely (l.), Mar. 28, 8a

TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 15c; Mar. 25, 17b; May 30, 20d; July 24, 2f; Oct. 28, 22f; report, June 6, 18b

TALLACK, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 28, 11c; funeral, Oct. 1, 11c

TALLENTS, Councillor G. W.—receives presentation, June 27, 4d

TALLOW Chandlers' Company—charitable grants, Jan. 4, 4c; dinners, July 18, 6e; Nov. 21, 18a

TALMA, M. (Holland)—appointed minister of agriculture, Feb. 10, 6d

TALTAL Railway Co.: see under CHILE—Railways

TAME—alleged pollution (law case), July 14, 4a

TAMINI, Signor O., and M. Eduard Goll—*soirée musicale*, Feb. 1, 12e

TAMM, M. W. A.—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13d

TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Messrs. (Ltd.)—capital: holdings by public (mem.), April 3, 9f; report, July 2, 19b

TAMWORTH—electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

TANDJONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 16f

TANEBORNE, J. B.—appeal against conviction, April 25, 5d

TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.)—reports, July 30, 12e; Dec. 11, 14f; meeting, 19, 18c

TANGIER—breakwater: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 12, 3e; —police: see under MOROCCO —Police

TANGLEY-PARK—new church described, Nov. 16, 6c

TANG Shao-yi (China)—appointed president of a ministry; to visit U.S.A., July 21, 7d; to inspect financial systems of foreign countries: arrangements, Sept. 18, 5a; leaves Peking, 25, 5e; to visit England, Dec. 29, 9a; mission to United States: see under CHINA—United States

TANGYF, Mr. H. L.—Cornwall (St. Austell): decision (tel.), Jan. 11, 10f

TANGYF, Mrs. L.—gives "at home," Nov. 20, 15g

TANGYE, Sir R.—memorial: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5e; unveiled at Art Gallery, Birmingham, Dec. 11, 13a (E.S.), 16, 19c

TANGYE, Mr. R. T. G.—on experience at Shimonoseki (l.), Sept. 2, 10e

TANNER, A. W.—mail bag robbery charge, Nov. 20, 10f (e.e.)

TANNER, Mrs. K.—released from Holloway prison, Dec. 5, 12d

TANSLEY, Mrs. A.—will, July 2, 13e

TAPESTRY—Lord Amherst collection: sale announced, Nov. 14, 19b; —sales: of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection: large prices given, Dec. 12, 12d; correspondence, 14, 12b; of Lord Waterford's collection, Dec. 19, 13f

TAPP, Mr. A.—on scenery: disfigurement (l.), Aug. 25, 11f

TAPPER, Miss K.—disorderly conduct charge, Oct. 15, 8c; disclaimer by Miss Kathleen Mary Tapper, 16, 12e

TACUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 21f; (F.S.), 11, 16d

TARANTISM—correspondence, Dec. 26, 9f; 31, 4a; Dr. T. C. Shaw (l.), 31, 13d; Dr. A. E. Shipley, 19, 10d

TARAPACA Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 14d; Sept. 15, 12f

TARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 16c

TARDE, M. Alfred de—"L'Idée du Juste Prix" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51a

TARDIEU, M. André:—  
"France and her Alliances" noticed, Nov. 7, 7c; "Notes sur les Etats Unis—la Société, la Politique, la Diplomatie" noticed, June 6, 9b; Mr. T. Roosevelt: interview published, Mar. 20, 7c

TARDOES, M. Viktor—at international art congress, on art: figure composition: use of imagination (reads paper), Aug. 5, 11e

TARGETS—Ritchie tactical target described, July 21, 10c (e.e.); —Solano battle-practice: exhibition given, July 28, 5c; Lord Roberts (views), Nov. 12, 11d

TARIFF Commission—colonial preference and imperial reciprocity: report, July 23, 9e; 9f (e.e.); —India: trade: see under INDIA; —New Zealand tariff: see under NEW ZEALAND—Tariff: —sittings, May 29, 10f; Oct. 29, 8d; —Sutherland, Duke of: gives dinner to members to meet Mr. A. J. Balfour, June 25, 13d; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

"TARIFF Reformer"—on fiscal policy: Lord Cromer's attitude (l.), Mar. 28, 8a; report on colonial preference and imperial reciprocity, July 23, 9e, f (e.e.)

TARIFF Reform League—Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter read at meeting; appreciatory resolution passed, telegram in reply, Feb. 8, 6a; —committee, executive: meetings, Jan. 18, 7a; July 16, 12b; Nov. 11, 14b; Dec. 10, 10c; —dinner: arrangements, Jan. 11, 10a; 18, 7a; given, Feb. 8, 6c; —general purposes committee: held, Dec. 3, 11b (e.e.); —Hampshire branch: meeting announced, Jan. 29, 12b; —Hyde park branch: meeting, Dec. 14, 6b; —Leeds branch: meeting date announced, Mar. 11, 12a; —Maidstone branch: demonstration, Dec. 19, 6c; —meetings (annual): arrangements, Feb. 1, 12f; Lord Ridley holds reception, 7, 14a; held, 8, 6a; dinner, 8, 6c; held, May 14, 8f; date, Aug. 28, 11a; —officers elected, Feb. 8,

- Tariff Reform League (continued):—  
 6b; —report (annual), Feb. 1, 12f; —  
 Ridley, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6a; —South  
 London Federation: initiation cele-  
 brated, Nov. 14, 14e
- TARPORLEY Hunt Club—jumping: com-  
 petition held, Nov. 5, 13b; —show:  
 see under HORSES—Shows
- TARQUAH Mining and Exploration Company  
 (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 18, 4b
- TARRASCH, Dr.—biographical, Aug. 17, 4d; —  
 chess championship: see under CHESS
- TAR Road Syndicate—tar-spraying demon-  
 stration: see under ROADS—Tar-spray-  
 ing
- TARRY (E. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan.  
 14, 13a; meeting, 21, 2e
- TASCHEREAU, Sir H. T.—knighted, June 26,  
 14e
- TASMAN and Crown Lyell Extended Mines  
 (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 15d
- TASMANIA—education department: council  
 of League of the Empire appointed  
 agent, July 3, 16f; —finance: stock  
 issue, July 21, 18d; —railways: Emu  
 Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Com-  
 pany (Ltd.): reports, Jan. 21, 4f; May  
 4, 16b
- TASMANIA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—  
 report, Jan. 15, 16b
- TASMANIAN Smelting Company (Ltd.)—  
 report, Feb. 1, 12c
- TASMEDGE, H. C.—breaking into house-  
 boats charge, Aug. 20, 7f
- TATA, Mrs. R.—gives garden-party, July 14, 13c
- TATARINOFF, M. (Russia)—aeronautical in-  
 vention described, June 17, 9e; further  
 particulars, Aug. 27, 3b
- TATCHENKO, Michael—commanded by Tsar  
 to paint picture of arrival of President  
 Fallières and French squadron at Reval,  
 Aug. 26, 11a
- TATE, Amy, Lady—receives order of St. John  
 of Jerusalem, June 10, 13a
- TATE, Mr. C. A.—will, May 11, 12d; legacy to  
 London Homœopathic Hospital received,  
 July 30, 10b
- TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of  
 British Art, Millbank
- TATHAM, Mr. G. B.—elected fellow of Trinity  
 College, Cambridge University, Oct. 13,  
 11b
- TATHAM, Mr. R. E.—bed to be named in St.  
 Bartholomew's Hospital in memory,  
 Jan. 27, 6a; sale of picture collection  
 announced, Mar. 4, 14c
- TATI Concessions—report, Nov. 25, 22f
- Tatler—libel action against, July 17, 4c
- TATLOCK, Dr. R. R.—on whisky (evid.), April  
 8, 8c
- TATLOW, Hon. R. G.—arrives in England,  
 Sept. 23, 11a; leaving for Canada, Dec.  
 10, 11a
- TATLOW, Rev. T.—at Church congress, on  
 Student Volunteer Missionary Union,  
 Oct. 9, 7a
- TATTENBACH, Count (Germany)—appointed  
 ambassador to Spain, Nov. 16, 7b;  
 presents credentials to King Alfonso  
 as German ambassador at Madrid, Dec.  
 30, 9a
- TATTERSALL, Mr. William:—  
 on cotton trade (circulars), Feb. 18, 8c;  
 April 13, 13a; May 23, 19b; June 22,  
 17d; July 21, 14c; Sept. 16, 10d;  
 Oct. 17, 14f; Nov. 18, 21b; profits in  
 1908 (circular), Dec. 9, 4e; 16, 3e;  
 —India: cotton duties (l.), May 26,  
 19a; June 9, 13c; Sept. 10, 8e
- TATTON, Mr. R. G.—“Selected Writings of  
 Thomas Godolphin Rooper” (ed.) re-  
 viewed (L.S.), May 21, 163b
- TAUERN Railway: see under AUSTRIA-  
 HUNGARY—Railways
- TAUNTON—borough council: election result,  
 Nov. 3, 10c; —electoral, Oct. 17, 12d;  
 27, 7e; Nov. 13, 11c; —Hart, Sir R., to  
 receive freedom, Sept. 23, 11a; Oct. 2,  
 11a; —longevity: see under LONGEVITY;  
 —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- TAUNTON, Mr. C. D.—will, Feb. 20, 3f
- TAUNTON, Mr. H. G.—bankruptcy: applica-  
 tion for discharge, Mar. 25, 13c
- TAUNUS—motor road: projected construc-  
 tion (E.S.), June 25, 5c
- “TAURUS”—on motors: traffic precautions  
 (l.), Aug. 15, 10c
- TA-USERY, Queen: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—  
 Egypt
- TAVERNER, Mr. J. W.—to represent Australia  
 at International Agricultural Institute,  
 April 9, 10a; received by Pope Pius X.,  
 May 30, 15b; at Berlin: attends meetings  
 of International Institute of Agriculture,  
 Dec. 7, 13b
- TAXATION—Davies, Mr. E. W. (s. P.), May 26,  
 8b; —direct: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.),  
 Jan. 24, 8a; Hobson, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov.  
 11, 11c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), 12, 10c;  
 Welby, Lord (s.), 11, 11c; Wemyss, Lord  
 (l.), Feb. 22, 3f; —direct and indirect,  
 comparison between: Mr. J. K. Hardie  
 (s. P.), July 15, 10b; Parliament: see  
 under PARLIAMENT; —Law, Mr. A. B.  
 (s. P.), May 26, 8c; —Lloyd-George, Mr.  
 D. (s. P.), May 26, 8d; —local: see LOCAL  
 taxation; —liquor duties: see under  
 PARLIAMENT; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.),  
 May 26, 8b; —mercantile marine: see  
 under NAVY: Mercantile Marine,  
 suggested taxation of; —Parker, Sir G.  
 (s. P.), May 26, 8b; —Parliament: see  
 under PARLIAMENT; —playing cards:  
 see under PARLIAMENT; —schemes, new:  
 see under PARLIAMENT; —stock and share  
 dealings, rumoured new tax on: corre-  
 spondence, Dec. 4, 21d; 5, 17d
- TAXES, National Association of Assessors  
 and Collectors of Government: see  
 NATIONAL Association of Assessors of  
 Government Taxes
- TAY river—flood: special article (“Flood”),  
 Sept. 29, 13d
- TAYLEUR, Maj.—dangerous driving charge,  
 Sept. 25, 6f
- TAYLOR, Mrs.—summoned for assault, Dec.  
 17, 9d
- TAYLOR, Prof.—resigning chair of ecclesiasti-  
 cal history at Edinburgh University, July  
 23, 9f (e.e.)
- TAYLOR, and others—suspected persons charge  
 Dec. 25, 3a
- TAYLOR, Mr. Austin—health, Dec. 28, 9a  
 in Parliament, on Church of England;  
 disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3d; Eccle-  
 siastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3d;  
 —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May  
 19, 9b; —Irish Universities Bill, July  
 24, 8c; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9d;  
 —Sugar Convention (Brussels), June  
 4, 6d; —mercantile marine: Chinese,  
 Mar. 4, 9d; —Port of London Bill,  
 May 7, 7e; —sugar tax: reduction;  
 May 27, 8f
- TAYLOR, Rev. A.—at Pan-Anglican congress,  
 on Bible: translation, June 18,  
 16a
- TAYLOR, Lieut. A. C.—winter work at Alder-  
 shot commended, May 2, 8e
- TAYLOR, Prof. A. E.—appointed professor  
 of moral philosophy at St. Andrews  
 University, June 29, 5a
- TAYLOR, Mr. A. G. D.—receives Imperial  
 service order, June 26, 14f



- TAYLOR, A. H.—false pretences charge, Oct. 27, 3e
- TAYLOR, Mr. A. T.—biographical, Oct. 19, 17b; elected member of London County Council, 26, 8d; takes seat, 28, 14c (e.e.)
- TAYLOR, Miss Bramley—vocal recital, Nov. 13, 14f (e.e.)
- TAYLOR, B. S.—dangerous driving charge, Jan. 15, 17b
- TAYLOR, Rev. C.—death, Aug. 14, 11b; biographical, 17, 11d; funeral, 18, 9c
- TAYLOR, late Mr. C.—funeral, Feb. 26, 12c
- TAYLOR, Mrs. C.—presents book to Cambridge University, Nov. 18, 11f
- TAYLOR, Engineer-Lieut. C. H. E.—funeral, Sept. 14, 6e
- TAYLOR, C. W.—selling adulterated milk charge, Aug. 6, 2f
- TAYLOR, Mr. D. W.—“Resistance of Ships and Screw Propulsion” reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15e
- TAYLOR, E.—theft charge, June 1, 3e
- TAYLOR, Miss E.—found dead, Sept. 25, 11e; inquest, 26, 7d
- TAYLOR, Mr. E. R., at International Art Congress, on art: professional training (reads paper), Aug. 5, 11e
- TAYLOR, Mr. E. W.—will, Sept. 12, 11c
- TAYLOR, Mr. F.—death, Dec. 29, 9e
- TAYLOR, Mr. F. W.—arrives in London, Oct. 1, 11b
- TAYLOR, G.—base coin charge, April 1, 13e
- TAYLOR, G.—housebreaking charge, July 15, 7a
- TAYLOR, Maj. H. E.—memorial tablet placed in St. George's Church, Reading, May 4, 7a
- TAYLOR, Mr. H. M.—hunting accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 14b
- TAYLOR, Mr. H. M.—on blind: provision of scientific books (l.), Jan. 14, 9e
- TAYLOR, Mr. H. W.—on Western Australian railways (l., F.S.), Feb. 21, 14a
- TAYLOR, Mgr. J.—will, July 8, 15e
- TAYLOR, Mr. J.—at Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, delivers presidential address, Feb. 15, 6c
- TAYLOR, Mr. J.:—  
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8d
- TAYLOR, J.—summoned for selling bread otherwise than by weight, Aug. 21, 11c
- TAYLOR, Mr. J.—on Cannes: floods (l.), Jan. 6, 5b
- TAYLOR, J.—inquest, Oct. 8, 6d (e.e.)
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. G.—will, Sept. 9, 13b
- TAYLOR, late Rev. J. R. G.—memorial window unveiled in Hereford Cathedral, Feb. 28, 14b
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. T.—death, Sept. 15, 9f; funeral, 18, 11a; 19, 10f
- TAYLOR, Mr. L. C.—on Humphrey Roberts collection sale (l.), May 18, 8c
- TAYLOR, Ven. M.—health, Dec. 5, 15a
- TAYLOR, Miss M.—at North of England education conference, on girls' schools: teaching of domestic subjects, Jan. 6, 6b
- TAYLOR, Mary Ann—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 8a; inquest, 27, 6d
- TAYLOR, Mr. P.—at Marylebone police-court, on Probation of Offenders Act, Jan. 8, 17f on Miss Billington's sentence in connexion with women suffrage disturbance (l.), April 9, 6f
- TAYLOR, Mrs. P. A.—death, April 13, 10e; biographical, 14, 10c
- TAYLOR, R.: see under FORGERY
- TAYLOR, Ven. S. M.—to lecture at Southwark Cathedral, Nov. 30, 6d
- TAYLOR, T.—inefficient motor brakes prosecution, May 20, 16f
- TAYLOR, Mr. T. C.:—  
at Hotel Cecil, on opium trade, Feb. 29, 7b  
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14c;—  
Children Bill, Oct. 20, 6f;—Hong-kong: opium suppression, July 29, 9d;—  
opium traffic, May 7, 7f  
on China: opium suppression (l.), April 14, 6b; 15, 8a
- TAYLOR, Mr. T. D.—death, Dec. 7, 13a
- TAYLOR, V. G.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 18, 6e
- TAYLOR, W.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 7, 7c
- TAYLOR, W.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 28, 12f
- TAYLOR, W. P.—false pretences charge, Dec. 8, 13d; 15, 4f; 22, 4e
- TAYLOR, Garnett, Evans, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—on Christmas cards: bronzing (l.), Nov. 28, 10d
- TAYLOR'S Patent Shunting Lever (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 22, 6b; creditors' and contributories' meetings, Sept. 23, 2f
- TAYLOR-WHITEHEAD, Mr. G. H.—will Dec. 10, 11f
- TCHAIKOVSKI, M. Nicholas (Russia)—health, Feb. 24, 6b; Mar. 14, 11f; see also under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- TCHAIKOVSKI, Mlle. Barbara:—  
on Tchaikovsky, M.: thanks contributors to bail fund (l.), Oct. 26, 8b; appeal (l.), Nov. 3, 10e
- TCHARIKOFF, M. (Russia)—prospects of succeeding M. Isvolsky, our correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5e; to act as “Adjoint” to minister for foreign affairs, 14, 7b; 15, 10b
- TCHEREMZINE, Lieut.-Col.—bullet-proof alloy invention tested, Mar. 18, 12c
- TCHERKASOFF, M. (Russia)—travelling in Persia; alarmists reports, June 13, 7f
- TCHERNYCHEFF, M. Constantin — receives Victorian order, May 27, 14e; June 17, 12b
- TCHERTKOFF, M. Vladimir—on Tolstoy, Count: birthday celebration (l.), May 21, 16a
- TCHIGORIN, M.—death, Jan. 27, 7d
- TEA—drinking, excessive: Mr. G. H. Darwin (l.), Aug. 10, 10c;—imports: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT:—  
tax: Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), July 15, 10e; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 15, 10a, b; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 15, 8f; Curran, Mr. P. (s. P.), 15, 10b; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 15, 10b; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), 15, 8f; Hobbhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 15, 10a; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s. P.), 15, 8c; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), 15, 10b; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 15, 8e; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 15, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), 15, 10b; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), 15, 8f; Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), 15, 8f;—trade: Brooke, Bond, and Company (Ltd.): report for 1907-8 (l., F.S.), Oct. 16, 15e
- TEACHERS—Aberdare: dismissal: attitude of National Union of Teachers, June 30, 19b;—Association of University Women Teachers: see that title;—Carnarvonshire: agitation: meeting at Bangor held, Jan. 14, 2f; deputation received by education authority, Oct. 3, 13e;—conference: college of Preceptors held, Jan. 7, 9d; at Caxton Hall: arrangements, July 11, 11d;—dismissal: see under PARLIAMENT:—elementary schools: England: statistics for 1906-7, Sept. 5, 13e; Wales: statistics for 1906-7, Sept. 5, 13e;—examinations: see under PARLIAMENT:—lady: international ex-

## TEACHERS (continued):—

change : arrangements concluded between Prussian, French, and British authorities, July 4, 18*f*; —London County Council : conference held, Jan. 3, 5*b*; 4, 4*e*; arranged, Dec. 19, 9*e*; —London County Council School Supply : Rev. C. H. Bowden (l.), Aug. 25, 8*d*; Mr. C. Jackson (l.), Aug. 22, 8*b*; —London Teachers' Association : see that title; —meeting at Beckenham, Feb. 17, 11*e*; —migration of Teachers Scheme : see under LEAGUE of the Empire; —National Council of Church School Teachers : see that title; —National Union of Teachers : see that title; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers : see that title; —profession : prospects : statement issued by L.C.C. education department, Feb. 14, 6*a*; —promotion : London County Council Education Committee proposals : London Teachers' Association's appeal (l.), Feb. 22, 14*f*; teaching staff sub-committee proposals agreed to, Mar. 5, 15*f*; —public elementary schools : National Union of Teachers issues statement, Jan. 22, 18*e*; —pupil teachers : see that title; —register fund : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —registration : Incorporated Association of Headmasters discusses, Jan. 11, 11*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Teachers' Registration Council : see that title; Society of Art Masters : discussion; resolution passed, Aug. 3, 11*c*; —registration council : letter to president of Board of Education, Oct. 30, 4*d*; Association of Headmistresses : resolution passed, June 23, 10*c*; Board of Education : correspondence between, and educational associations, July 11, 11*d*; correspondence with Dr. J. Gow, Nov. 24, 16*f*; Froebel Society (l.), July 29, 15*f*; Fry, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*b*; Gow, Dr. J. : correspondence with Board of Education, Nov. 24, 16*f*; Parlt. paper published, 25, 6*d*; (s.), Dec. 23, 10*b*; Headmasters Conference : resolution passed, Dec. 23, 10*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Swallow, Rev. R. D. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*b*; Teachers Guild of Great Britain and Ireland (l.), Dec. 23, 10*d*; Upcott, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*b*; —religious instruction : memorial presented to Prime Minister, Feb. 5, 19*b*; —Rhyl : conference held, June 15, 14*d*; —salaries : Oxford-street Church School (Swansea) : McKenna, attitude of Mr. R. : St. Davids, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 7, 2*e*; 15, 4*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —secondary schools : Germany, interchange with : Prussian agreement arranged, July 28, 13*c*; —specialist : Incorporated Association of Headmasters : discussion, Jan. 11, 11*a*; —Sunday school training : college to be opened, Nov. 30, 6*d*; —superannuation : Folland, Mr. W. P. (s.), Oct. 19, 13*b*; London Education Committee : report of teachers' staff sub-committee, Dec. 24, 5*c*; —supply : correspondence, Sept. 18, 11*d*; —Teachers' Guild : see that title; —tours abroad fund : appeal by Lord Tennyson (l.), May 12, 17*c*; —training : Baker, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 17, 11*f*; Bowden, Mr. C. H. (l.), Aug. 21, 10*f*; Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l.), Aug. 18, 2*f*; correspondence, Sept. 1, 8*a*; 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*d*; 15, 9*d*; elementary schools : regulations issued, July 8, 11*f*; Wales : regulations : correction, Aug. 21, 6*d*; Medd, Mr. J. C. (l.),

## TEACHERS (continued):—

Mar. 23, 7*e*; Pan-Anglican congress : discussed by section C, June 22, 5*c*; secondary schools : regulations issued, July 25, 4*a*; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), July 1, 17*a*; Steward, Canon E. (l.), Aug. 17, 11*f*; —unemployed : Glamorgan meeting; resolution passed, Dec. 14, 9*c*; —vocation : Oxford, Bp. of (s.), June 10, 9*c*; —Wales : teachers' visit to Germany concluded, Aug. 11, 11*f*; TEACHERS' Guild—modern languages, holiday courses : statistics for 1908, Nov. 5, 11*d* (e.e.)  
TEACHERS' International Bureau—conference, June 9, 13*d*  
TEACHERS' Registration Council—final report, Mar. 31, 14*d*  
TEAGUE, H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 8*a*; inquest, 26, 10*f*  
TEALE, D. V.—house-breaking charge, Mar. 9, 3*d*  
TEALE, Mr. R. J.—will, Nov. 16, 13*e* (e.e.)  
TEALL, Mr. J. J. H.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, June 25, 10*c*  
TEANO, Prince of (Don Leone Caetani)—receives King Victor Emmanuel's prize awarded by Accademia dei Lincei, June 8, 3*c*; leaves London for Perth, Sept. 7, 11*a*  
TEANO, Princess of—leaves London for Paris, Sept. 2, 11*a*; to leave London, Oct. 27, 11*a*  
TEBB, Mr. R. H.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Jan. 22, 19*c*  
TEBBITT, W.—motor-car accident, Dec. 30, 10*f*  
TECHNICAL education—Association of Technical Institutions : discussion, Feb. 22, 7*d*; 24, 14*e*; —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : see that title; —Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), Dec. 16, 8*a*; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 15, 16*c*; —Gardner, Prof. W. M. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*e*; —girls : London County Council education committee : recommendations of day schools' sub-committee, Nov. 19, 12*f*; —Harrap, Mr. C. (add.), June 9, 13*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 7*d*; —Lockyer, Sir N. (add.), Feb. 22, 7*c*; —London County Council Education Committee : recommendation of sub-committee adopted, Nov. 12, 11*e*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 22, 7*d*; —Miall, Prof. L. C. (add.), Sept. 4, 14*c*; —Millis, Principal (s.), Feb. 24, 14*e*; —regulations, new : issued, July 21, 5*f*; —Turner, Prof. T. (s., E.S.), Jan. 15, 6*e*  
TECHNICAL Institutions, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions  
TECHNOLEXICON—tri-lingual : work discontinued (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*d*  
TECK, late Duchess of—Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' Home, London : memorial to be unveiled : date announced, Mar. 27, 12*b*; unveiled, May 2, 12*a*  
TECK, Duchess of—arrives in London, April 1, 12*d*; to visit Berlin, May 16, 13*d*; leaves for Berlin, Dec. 21, 11*a*  
TECK, Duke of—awarded freedom of Gardeners' Company, Feb. 3, 10*e*; arrives in London, April 1, 12*d*; arrives at Peterborough, 27, 10*b*; to visit Berlin, May 16, 13*d*; receives order of Iron Crown, Aug. 14, 5*a*  
TECK, Prince Alexander of—leaves Sandringham, Jan. 3, 8*a*; leaves London for Sandringham, 13, 8*b*; at Ottery St. Mary : receives address of welcome from District Council, 29, 12*b*; visits Exeter, Feb. 1, 10*b*; present at *matinée* in aid of Victoria Home for Invalid Children,

TECK, Prince Alexander of (continued):—

Margate, 15, 10b; qualifies in musketry, April 11, 8b; celebrates birthday, 14, 10a; leaves London, 17, 12a; unveils memorial to late Duchess of Teck at Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, May 2, 12a; visits Doré Galleries, July 21, 13b; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 24, 13a; presents prizes at United Services College, Windsor, July 27, 18f; arrives at Claremont, Aug. 3, 11a; leaves for Scotland, 6, 9a; returns to Claremont, 10, 11a; to leave for Scotland, 10, 11a; 17, 11a; at Salisbury Plain, 17, 11a; leaves for Ballater, 31, 9a; arrives at Claremont, Oct. 7, 13a; presides at special appeal committee of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 9, 11a; dines with Sir Charles Scotter; attends concert at Surbiton, 27, 11a; visits collection of sea pictures by Mr. C. D. Tracy, 28, 15a; at Lockinge Park, 31, 13a; leaves for Ireland, Nov. 2, 13b; presides at meeting of Kingston-Surbiton with Wandsworth-Putney district of League of Mercy, 16, 13a; accepts presidency of Royal Sea Bathing Hospital, Margate, 27, 15b; returns to London, Dec. 14, 13a; arrives at Sandringham, 29, 9a

TECK, Princess Alexander of — leaves Sandringham, Jan. 3, 8a; distributes gifts at Combermere Barracks, 6, 8b; leaves London for Sandringham, 13, 8b; at Ottery St. Mary; receives address from District Council, 29, 12b; visits Exeter, Feb. 1, 10b; present at *matinée* in aid of Victoria Home for Invalid Children, Margate, 15, 10b; presides at committee meeting of National Hospital Jubilee Fund, 19, 12c; leaves for continent, 22, 10b; arrives from Continent, Mar. 11, 12a; present at presentation of prizes to Esher volunteers, 26, 10a; visits Messrs. Shepherd's spring exhibition of early British masters, 27, 12a; to open range of Crookham Rifle Club, 28, 12c; attends meeting of Children's Guild of Duchess of Albany's Deptford Fund, 30, 10b; presides at meeting of Ladies' Samaritan Society, National Hospital, April 3, 12a; leaves London, 17, 12a; presides at meeting of Children's Country Holidays Fund, May 13, 10c; visits "What to do with our girls" exhibition; visits Doré Galleries, 28, 13b; present at *matinée* in aid of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 30, 15a; opens extension of nurses' home and residential college for students, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, July 1, 15c; presents awards to successful competitors in Australian women artists' competition, 3, 19c; present at Lady Coat's concert, 4, 15b; reopens "vieux marché et fête" in aid of Ada Leigh Homes at Paris, 9, 9a; visits Doré Galleries, 21, 13b; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Stepney, 24, 13a; accepts presidency of council of "Ada Leigh Homes in Paris," 31, 15a; arrives at Claremont, Aug. 3, 11a; distributes prizes at British Orphan Asylum, Slough, 3, 10f; to leave for Scotland, 10, 11a; arrives at Claremont; accepts presidency of council of honorary workers of Incorporated "Ada Leigh" Home, Oct. 7, 13a; opens buildings at Heileybury College, 19, 12e; dines with Sir Charles Scotter; attends concert at Surbiton, 27, 11a; at Lockinge Park, 31, 13a; leaves for Ireland, Nov. 2, 13b;

TECK, Princess Alexander of (continued):—

addresses meeting of Epsom-Esher district of League of Mercy, 14, 14b; at Windsor Castle, 19, 9d; opens sale of work on behalf of Church Army, 28, 17a; opens sale in aid of "Ada Leigh" Homes in Paris, Dec. 15, 12d; arrives at Sandringham, 29, 9a

TECK, Prince Francis of—presides at display by members of Claude Eliot Lads' Club, Jan. 24, 12a; leaves London, Feb. 11, 12a; returns to London, 12, 12b; leaves London, 22, 10b; returns from Ireland, 26, 12c; arrives in London, Mar. 9, 10a; 24, 10b; leaves London, 27, 12a; leaves for Paris, April 16, 8a; arrives in London, 29, 12e; accepts chairmanship of Royal Automobile Club, May 21, 19e; distributes prizes at Dunstable Grammar School, July 20, 13a; leaves London, Aug. 6, 9a; presides at dinner of Norfolk Automobile and Launch Club, Sept. 7, 7c; to attend dinner of Northamptonshire Automobile Club, 21, 11a; leaves for Isle of Man, 23, 7b; arrives at Douglas, 24, 6a; arrives in London, Oct. 7, 13a; leaves for Ireland, Nov. 17, 13b; arrives in London, Dec. 7, 13a  
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Royal Automobile Club: accommodation, July 18, 15d; at Norwich, on motors: traffic precautions, Sept. 7, 7c  
on motors: traffic precautions (1.) Sept. 2, 6f

TEDDINGTON—St. Alban's Church: religious procession disturbed, June 22, 6a

TEED, Dr. F. L.—on whisky (evid.), Mar. 31, 15e

TEES—improvements: particulars (F.S.), Feb. 26, 5c; Sir H. Bell (evid.), Feb. 6, 15a; particulars of projected bridge (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5e

TEIGNMOUTH—storm: pier damaged, Jan. 6, 8d; coast: projected protection works (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b

TEIGNMOUTH-SHORE, Canon—arrives at Montreux, Jan. 28, 10a; health, June 12, 19b

TÉLAUTOGRAPHPHONE—described (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5f

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 16e; report, 25, 3d; meetings, Mar. 4, 17a; July 22, 20c

TELEGRAPHERS' Association—gives dinner to Mr. A. Carnegie, Nov. 30, 7e

TELEGRAPH messengers—clothing, winter: correspondence, Oct. 3, 6d (e.e.)

TELEGRAPHS:—

Abyssinia, rates to: revised, Sept. 12, 11f; —Africa, Portuguese East, rates to: revised, Sept. 23, 9f; —cables: see CABLES

Code words—proposed alteration of regulations: meeting held, Mar. 26, 7f; use of artificial: decision at conference, June 8, 3c; discussion at international conference, May 29, 9e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Cable companies and codes," F.S.), May 8, 3e  
Conference, international—Australia: representation announced, April 4, 7f; use of artificial code words: reported opposition: opinion in Bombay, 8, 7f; opinion in South Africa; opinion in Australia, 16, 3f; Mr. S. Buxton: views (1.), 22, 6b; attitude of New Zealand, 28, 5f; New Zealand: representative appointed, 25, 7f; opening arrange-

**TELEGRAPHS—Conference, international (continued):—**

ments, May 4, 6c; opened, 6, 7f; sittings, 12, 5f; 29, 9e; 30, 14b; plenary sitting, 14, 7f; sittings, June 5, 7f; 6, 10a; 8, 3c; British delegates give dinner to Senor Alfredo Pereira, 10, 7e; retrospect, 15, 8b; invitation to hold next conference in Australia received, June 13, 14d

Construction: Bill: Mr. S. Buxton (s. P.), June 3, 10f; Mr. G. L. Courthope (s. P.), 3, 10f; —eastern service: underground wires to Land's End: resolution passed by Association of Chambers of Commerce, Sept. 16, 10d; —electric, history of: *The Times* comments (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14b; —poles: Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Jan. 17, 6f; Feb. 18, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; protection: Himmelsbach system described (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16f; —Pollak-Virag system: Pollak-Virag Co. (l. E.S.), Dec. 2, 19c; special article ("Pollak-Virag system of rapid telegraphy," F.S.), Nov. 18, 20d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18b

Post Office—abbreviations: use of commercial terms: correspondence (F.S.), Dec. 25, 14a; "H.M.S." to be allowed as one word, Dec. 23, 9a; —accounts: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill: Middleton, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Postmaster-General's annual report, Sept. 26, 6f; —telegram, delay in delivery of: correspondence, May 22, 5e; —western underground cable: particulars (E.S.) Dec. 9, 18c

Rates—Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10d; —Atlantic conference: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. R. Lemieux (int.), Dec. 24, 3f (l.e.); —British Empire: penny-a-word: Heaton, Mr. J. H. (l.), May 1, 17f; London Chamber of Commerce's attitude, May 23, 11f; —Calais to Ringoon: see under PARLIAMENT; —Canada: Mr. Lemieux to visit England, Oct. 31, 7f (e.e.); —Collins, Capt. M. (s.), Dec. 12, 5d; —conference, international: decisions, June 5, 7f; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Dec. 12, 5e; —France and England: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —Indian: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mansion House: meeting announced, Nov. 24, 13d; held, Dec. 12, 5c; —Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 5d; —penny-a-word, universal: Australasia Press Association: resolution, Nov. 12, 5d; Australia: opinion, 12, 5d; Barry, Sir J. W. (s.), 12, 15a; (l.), 19, 15e; Bright, Mr. C. (l.), 18, 14c; Canadian attitude: our correspondent's comments, 10, 7e; Deakin, Mr. A. (tel.), 12, 5d; Fisher, Mr.: views, Nov. 18, 9f; Heaton, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 6, 12c; Heaton, Mr. J. H.: (l.), replies from public men, &c., published, Nov. 9, 6a; 23, 4c; (l.), 18, 14c; 23, 4c; Hemelryk, Mr. P. E. J. (l.), Nov. 16, 10d; Hughes, Mr. (views), Dec. 11, 7d; Knox, Mr. (int.), 17, 5f (l.e.); Lemieux, Hon. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 11a; (P.N.), 14, 14c; M.P.'s resolution passed (P.N.), 27, 14d; Marconi, Signor G. (s.), 11, 11b; Reid, Mr. W.

**TELEGRAPHS—Rates (continued):—**

(s.), 5, 10e; telegraph companies views, 11, 11c; United States: press comments, 13, 9f; 30, 7e; Dec. 1 5c; Ward, Sir J. G. (int.), Nov. 17, 7c; Webb, Mr. H. L. (l. E.S.), Dec. 16, 17d; —Sassoon, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 12, 5c; —Sweden: Association of Chambers of Commerce: —United States, reduction of: *New York Times* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7e; —Zanzibar: rates revised, Sept. 12, 11f

Swedish rates: see under Rates, above; —telegrams: delayed delivery in City of London: correspondence, July 11, 5c; —telewriter, the: see that title; —wireless: see WIRELESS telegraphy; —Zanzibar rates: see under Rates, above

TELEGRAPHY—central Telegraph Office: overcrowding: Dr. Collingridge (report), Oct. 31, 13f (e.e.); —wireless: see WIRELESS telegraphy

**TELEPHONES:—**

Apparatus, insanitary: see under PARLIAMENT; —call box, damaging: prosecution, Jan. 11, 3d; —disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE; —exchange at Gerrard-street, Soho: new building: particulars, April 8, 8f; particulars (E.S.), July 15, 4d; —fishing application to: see under FISH and fishing; —Hayward's Heath: see under HAYWARD's Heath; —law case (right to lay cable on railway bridge), July 11, 4b; —National Chamber of Trade: discussion, April 8, 13c; —National Telephone Company: see that title; —operators: standard expressions issued by postmaster-general, Dec. 9, 6d

Post Office—accounts: see under PARLIAMENT; —administration: Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 17, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Post Office system: National Telephone Company's service, comparison with: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hayward's Heath: trunk line to be reconstructed, Sept. 26, 11e; —Postmaster-General's annual report, Sept. 26, 6f

Private lines (law case), May 28, 3b; —Queen Margherita Observatory: installation announced (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14d

Rates: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolutions passed, Mar. 20, 6e; Sept. 16, 10c; —Begg, Mr. F. F. (s.), Sept. 16, 10c; —Buxton, Mr. E. N.: interview with Bradford Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 24, 14e (e.e.); —Buxton, Mr. S.: to receive deputation, Jan. 9, 3d; receives deputation; speech in reply, Feb. 12, 14e; correspondence with president of Newcastle and Gateshead Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, 26, 16d; receives deputation, Mar. 13, 7e; (statement), April 2, 7c; correspondence with Mr. C. Lancaster, Sept. 12, 10a; —continental: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5d; —correspondence (F.S.), Feb. 28, 4a; Mar. 11, 3e; 18, 5e; 25, 6e; —Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 10c; —Holland, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 16, 10c; —Lancaster, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 16, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Plummer, Alderman (s.), Feb. 12, 14e; —Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 16, 10c; —

**TELEPHONES—Rates (continued):—**

Shaw, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 12, 14e; — special articles ("Two telephone questions: the measured rate"), Dec. 24, 8a; ("The new telephone tariff," F.S.), Feb. 21, 13e; — Stevenson, Mr. D. M. (s.), Feb. 12, 14e

Telewriter, the: see that title; — tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —wireless: De Forest apparatus experiments: results (E.S.), June 17, 4d; —wires: City of London: City Board of guardians discussion, Sept. 2, 10d; —wires underground London: Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Oct. 31, 8c

TELEPHONY—wireless: see WIRELESS telephony

TELE-PHOTOGRAPHY—designation: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4d; 12, 4d; 19, 4d; —Senlecq, M.: new process discovered (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19a

TELESCOPES—astronomical: Wood, Prof. new design described, Aug. 18, 3e; Sir W. Huggins (l.), Aug. 20, 7f; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 7, 3a; —equatorial, mechanism of: British Association (discussion) (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16f; —Gill, Sir D. (s.), Sept. 7, 3a; (lect.), Jan. 1, 10b; —Grubb, Sir H. (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3a

TELEWRITER, the—particulars; granted licence by postmaster-general, Dec. 5, 16c; first message transmitted from general post office to Manchester, 19, 12b

TELLBAN, M. and A. Norme—wounding charge, Dec. 17, 4a

TELLER, Senator (U.S.A.)—on currency: proposed silver issue (l.), Dec. 23, 7a; (int.), 23, 7f (l.e.)

TELES, Senhor S. (Portugal)—appointed minister of war, Feb. 5, 7a; Dec. 26, 3f (l.e.)

TEMERIN, Count Nicholas Szécsen von—appointed knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13b

TEMISCOUTA Railway: see under CANADA —Railways

**TEMPERANCE:—**

Army: see under ARMY; —beer, light: intemperance, decrease of: correspondence, April 10, 8f; 21, 11f; —British Women's Temperance Association: see that title; —Charrington, Mr. H. S. (l.), April 15, 7c; —children: demonstration in London parks: arrangements, June 26, 11e; held, 29, 12e; —Church Army midnight march: see under CHURCH Army; —Church of England Temperance Society: see that title; —drink: statistics for 1907: Rev. Dr. Dawson Burns (l.), Mar. 9, 4f; —drunkenness: convictions statistics for 1907, Mar. 6, 8d; Mr. J. Chamberlain (art. quoted), 27, 6e; —forward movement: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Oct. 28, 8d; —good temperance, 40th anniversary of: metropolitan demonstrations held, Sept. 15, 11d

Inebriates—maintenance: departmental committee: appointment announced, April 21, 11f; constitution, 25, 11f; correspondence, Feb. 24, 12e; Mr. H. Gladstone, on London County Council decision (l.), Feb. 10, 3e; (statement), 19, 10a; Eugenics Education Society: resolution passed, Feb. 28, 17f; London County Council: attitude: magisterial comments, Feb. 7, 19e; report of public control committee, 10, 3e; corre-

**TEMPERANCE—Inebriates (continued):—**

spondence, 24, 12e; 27, 3e; correspondence with Eugenics Education Society, April 18, 2d; London Eugenics Society: correspondence with London County Council, April 18, 2d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Reynolds, Sir A. (l.), April 21, 11f; 28, 15c; Saleeby Dr. (s.), Feb. 28, 17f; —prohibition, effect of Corbett, Mr. A. C. (l.), May 23, 7c; correspondence, May 23, 7c; 29, 14d; 30, 14d; McLaren, Mr. D. B. (l.), May 29, 14d; —reformatories, certified: report for 1907, Oct. 29, 17d; —Scotland: early closing, effect of, Mr. J. McDonald (s.), June 19, 20d

Inebriety: use of drugs: Home Office Committee ordered to investigate, Aug. 11, 10a; Liverpool: Sir J. C. Browne (add.), Sept. 9, 12d; —Letchworth: see under LETCHWORTH—Drunkenness; —London and North-Western Railway Temperance Union: see that title; —London United Temperance Council: see that title; —Metropolitan Good Templars' Federation: see that title; —Middlesbrough winter gardens: Mr. F. W. Walker (l.), Jan 24, 13a; correspondence, 27, 6b; —National Temperance Federation: see that title; —National Temperance League: see that title; —National United Temperance Council: see that title; —navy: see under NAVY; —Normyl Treatment Association: see that title; —Nurses' National Total Abstinence League: see that title; Order of Good Templars: see that title; —prohibition conference in London, world: arrangements, Sept. 16, 13d; —publichouses: exclusion of children: see under CHILDREN—Publichouses; —reform: Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 20, 13c; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), 20, 13c; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), 20, 13c; Kensington, Bp. of (s.), June 5, 12c; Stepney, Bp. of (s.), 1, 14d; —Royal Army Temperance Association: see that title; —Royal Courts of Justice and Legal Temperance Society: see that title; —semi-teetotal pledge movement: meeting on behalf, date, May 30, 15b; —Semi-Teetotal Pledge Association: see that title; —Sons of Temperance Friendly Society: see that title; —Stepney: crusade meeting, June 1, 15d; —Stepney Council of Public Welfare: see that title; —United Kingdom Alliance: see that title

TEMPERANCE Legislation League: Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING

TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 14f

TEMPERATURES—Sir J. Dewar (lect.), June 6, 16d

TEMPEST, Miss—health, Mar. 9, 6b

TEMPLAR, Col.—on aeroplanes: Mr. O. Wright's machine (int.), Sept. 14, 5e

TEMPLE, Mr. A. G.—"Modern Spanish Painting" reviewed (l.s.), April 23, 133a

TEMPLE, A. M.—inquest, Aug. 22, 6b

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. C.—elected honorary fellow at Trinity Hall, Cambridge University, Jan. 20, 9e; appointed deputy lieutenant of Worcester, Feb. 22, 8b

TEMPLE, Mr. W.:—

at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism: relations with Christianity, June 23, 4b; women's suffrage, 24, 17c; at Workers' Educational Association, delivers presidential address, Oct. 20, 12e

- TEMPLE church**—Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 29, 86; new altar to be erected, Aug. 11, 7f; visiting hours announced, 27, 11a; reopening postponed, Sept. 19, 10c; date, 30, 11d; reredos and altar improvements: particulars, Sept. 3, 2c; advent services announced, Nov. 30, 6d; Brahms's "German Requiem" performed, Dec. 14, 9d; Christmas day service held, 26, 8b
- TEMPLE Exhibition**—to be reopened: date, Mar. 6, 8b
- TEMPLEMAN, Mr. (Canada)**—resigns post as minister of inland revenue, Dec. 1, 5d
- TEMPLEMAN, T.**—threatening letter charge, Sept. 10, 2f
- TEMPLER, Col. J. B.**—health, Nov. 21, 9c
- TEMPLETON, Col. J. M.**—death, June 12, 15e
- TEMPLETON, Lady**—on Southwark Invalid Kitchen: appeal (and others), (l.), Mar. 21, 10d
- TEMPLETON House (Putney)**—burglary, Aug. 11, 10d
- TEMPORARY Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea**—annual meeting, Mar. 16, 4d
- TENBY**—borough council: law case (exclusion of reporter from meeting), Jan. 22, 19a; election result, Nov. 3, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- TENDRING Hundred Waterworks Company**—shares sold, May 28, 16e
- TENNANT, Lady**—gives "at home," Dec. 18, 13a
- TENNANT, Sir E.**—appointed lieutenant for Peebles, July 20, 12a
- Salisbury**: representation decision, Mar. 28, 6b
- at Olympia, on West India rubber industry, Sept. 18, 10f
- TENNANT, Rev. Dr. F. R.**—
- at Pan-Anglican congress, on religion: relation with science, June 20, 6c
- TENNANT, Mr. H. J.**—
- Small Land-holders (Scotland) Bill—attitude: gives explanation to constituents, June 18, 8d
- in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6d, 7b; —labour: factory accidents, June 4, 8e; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6c; —New Hebrides: Anglo-French convention, May 29, 10a; —Scotland: Education Bill, May 6, 9a; Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 19, 9b; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9b
- on Scotland small holdings (l., P.N.), Oct. 13, 10c
- TENNANT, Mrs. H. J.**—Central (Unemployed) Body for London: workrooms (l.), Aug. 15, 15e; unemployed women workrooms (l.), Dec. 23, 8c
- TENNANT Brothers (Ltd.)**—report, Sept. 16, 13f
- TENNESSEE Copper Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 30, 14c
- TENNIS**—
- Annual review (sp. art., "Tennis in 1908"), Dec. 25, 7b
- Cambridge University Tennis Club—challenge cup: competition, June 24, 20c
- Chambers v. Dealtry, Mar. 2, 11d
- Championships—amateur (art., "Tennis"), Feb. 5, 13c; draw, May 4, 14d; competitions, 5, 13f; 6, 14d; 7, 4d; 11, 14a; 13, 16d; 14, 19e; 18, 13c; —international, proposed: correspondence, Feb. 22, 3b; —professional: Fairs: challenge, May 9, 19d; match with Johnson arranged, 30, 6e; competition, July 2, 15e; 6, 15d; prices
- TENNIS—Championships (continued)**—
- of seats to witness, June 18, 3e; held; result, 30, 16c: (sp. art., "The tennis championship"), 26, 19a; Latham resigns title, May 16, 9c; rules: meeting announced, May 26, 14e
- Covey, F., v. Dickenson, R. C., July 4, 17b
- Gould, Mr. J., v. Latham, Mar. 23, 10b
- Gray, E. J., v. White, A., July 3, 18c
- Lambert, H., v. Andre, C., July 4, 17b
- Latham v. Andre—date of match, Jan. 31, 13d; competition, Feb. 27, 11d
- Marshall, Mr. J. F., and Fairs v. Lytton, Hon. N. S., and Covey, Mar. 30, 11a
- M.C.C. challenge prizes—draw, April 30, 11c; Mr. H. E. Crawley withdraws, June 12, 18c; competitions, 19, 19f; July 2, 15f; 7, 15e; 13, 16f; 14, 15a; 21, 15f; 24, 19d; 30, 13e
- Miles, Mr. E. H.—to compete in American amateur tennis championship, Mar. 6, 13b; v. Latham, July 11, 17f; v. Whitney, Mr. P., April 11, 12f
- Miles, Mr. E. H., and Latham v. Lytton, Mr. N. S., and Covey, Jan. 11, 12b
- Olympic competitions—date, Jan. 18, 12c; rules and conditions issued, April 2, 11a; results, May 19, 16a; 20, 18c; 21, 19d; 22, 19d; 25, 13f; 29, 18c
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—representatives selected, July 1, 18e; competition 10, 3f; 11, 17e
- Queen's Club—competition, April 11, 11a; handicaps: entries, Nov. 6, 15b
- Season (1908)—prospects (sp. art., "Tennis"), May 2, 13b
- Special article ("Tennis"), May 2, 13b
- United States—amateur championship: competition, April 10, 13b; 13, 11e
- Williams v. Lambert, Dec. 3, 15e
- TENNIS, Racquets, and Fives Association**—meeting, Feb. 6, 11b
- TENNYSON, Lady**—opens Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute at Freshwater, Feb. 27, 8b
- TENNYSON, late Lord**—Millais portrait fund: appeal: Balcanquhall, Lord (and others, l.), May 25, 17b; correspondence, 28, 13c (e.e.); birth centenary: celebration arrangements, Oct. 9, 4f
- TENNYSON, Mr. C. B. L.**—appointed counsel to His Majesty's Office of Works, May 13, 15d
- TENNYSON, Hallam Lord**—resigns presidency of League of Empire, Dec. 8, 9e; correction, 9, 5e
- "Works of Tennyson, The. Annotated by Alfred, Lord Tennyson," Vols. 1-8 (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 276a
- at Kensington Town-hall, on Australia: church work, June 11, 7b; at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on Mr. Rudyard Kipling: appreciation, May 22, 12f; at Trocadero restaurant, on Mr. J. G. Jenkins: appreciation, Nov. 12, 11b
- on teachers—tours abroad (l.), May 12, 17c
- TENTERDEN**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- TEOFANI, Mr. P.**—on cigarettes: adulterated tobacco (l.), Oct. 22, 11d; 27, 17c
- TERAN, Dr. Don Emilio Maria (Ecuador)**—letter of recall as minister to court of St. James gazetted, Aug. 12, 11a
- TERAUCHI, Gen. (Japan)**—appointed war minister, July 6, 8a
- in Diet, on military preparations: object, Feb. 3, 6b
- TERMINAL Railroad Association of St. Louis (Ltd.)**: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- TERNI steel works**: see under ITALY—Engineering

TERRA-COTTA work—Dorset and Hants: kiln being erected by Lady Baker at Ranston, June 20, 11f

TERRITORIAL and Reserve Forces Act, 1907—Amendment Bill: provisions (P.N.), May 19, 12c; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6a, b; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 24, 6a; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), 24, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

TERRY, Maj.-Gen. A. F.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13a

TERRY, Miss Ellen—"Story of My Life" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309a at St. James's Theatre, on children: meals, Feb. 1, 10b

TERRY, F. G., and J. Wilson—burglary charge, July 6, 4d

TERRY, Miss M.—at Montreal, Nov. 5, 5f

TERRY, W.—cruelty to donkey charge, Oct. 1, 2f

TERRY's Theatre, Jan. 16, 8c; 24, 12e; Feb. 5, 7f; 11, 4f; 20, 8c; 27, 10c; April 16, 5b; 23, 8d; June 4, 10a; 11, 10d; Nov. 3, 11e

TETRAZZINI, Mme Eva—engaged to sing in London, Jan. 4, 6a

TETRAZZINI, Mme Luisa—engaged to sing in London, Jan. 4, 6a; visits "What to do with our girls" exhibition: receives presentation; May 29, 15b; arrives in London Sept. 28, 11b; arrives in London; to leave for America, Oct. 28, 15b

TETTS, A.—burning accident (fatal), Aug. 11, 10f

TEUTEN, Mr. C. A.—receives presentation from Central Markets Committee of Corporation of London, April 7, 10b

TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—appointed foreign minister, Aug. 7, 6a

on Gueshoff, M.: non-invitation to diplomatic dinner (int.), Sept. 24, 7c

TEWKESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 14d; dividend, Oct. 28, 22f

TEXAS Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 24, 11f

TEXTILE Factory Workers' Association—deputation to Mr. H. Gladstone, May 6, 6c

TEYNHAM, Lord—on Napier, Dr. T. B.: speech at Sittingbourne (l.), Mar. 28, 4c

TEYNHAM, Col. H.—on hop industry (evid.), Mar. 25, 16d

THACKERAY, W. M.—autograph letters sold, Mar. 13, 14a; July 4, 10c; "La Convalescente" (drawing): sold, July 17, 13c

THAKARSI, Sir V. D.—knighted, June 26, 14d

THALAMAS, M. (France)—on Joan of Arc: views: protest by students of Paris Sorbonne; interpellation in Chamber, Dec. 17, 5f; Mr. A. Lang (l.), Dec. 25, 11d

THAME, H. J.—rescues boy from weir stream, Aug. 13, 9f

THAMES:—

Conservancy Board: chairmanship: Lord Desborough withdraws resignation, Dec. 22, 14c; —conservators: new appointment, Mar. 18, 15d; exemption from income-tax: law case, Feb. 13, 3f; election; candidates' names, Nov. 24, 17e; —finance: stock: exchange for Port of London stock (circular), May 26, 17d; —meetings, Jan. 21, 10e; Feb. 4, 12a; 18, 8c; Mar. 18, 15d; April 1, 17d; May 5, 17b; 19, 13b; June 3, 18f; 23, 13c; July 8, 20d; Oct. 13, 7c; Nov. 10, 10c; 24, 17e; Dec. 8, 12b; 22, 14c; —Metropolitan Water Board: excess water supplies: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board; —motor launch, new:

THAMES—Conservancy Board (continued):—described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18d; —Port of London Bill: see under LONDON—Port; —Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of: resolution passed, Feb. 4, 12a; —prosecution by, Sept. 29, 3b; —report, annual, April 14, 15f; 1907 issued (Parlt. paper), June 5, 10a

Docks at Grays, projected new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4d; —Docks Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("A new dock scheme for London") (F.S.), Feb. 14, 5e; —frozen, partially, Jan. 6, 8d; ice blocks, Jan. 14, 10c

Steamboat service (L.C.C.)—accounts: auditors' report, Nov. 23, 8d; discussion, 25, 6e; —Act (1904); Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —committee: report, Aug. 4, 15e; —Greenwich and Westminster, proposed service between: meetings at Greenwich, June 1, 15f; 6, 13f; reports of highways committee, 22, 18f; 29, 5f; meeting at Ship Hotel: scheme abandoned, 23, 13c; —London County Council: highways committee's report, Feb. 10, 3d; recommendation adopted, 19, 13d; disposal: highways committee's report, July 13, 14f; 15, 10f (l.e.); Dec. 14, 5a; adopted, 16, 23d; —working: questions, May 28, 15e

Swans: shooting prosecution, Oct. 20, 13c; —tides, height: at Teddington, Sept. 14, 14b; —towpaths: motor restrictions: prosecutions, Aug. 14, 9f; —upper river authority, proposed new: conference at Reading, April 25, 4f; public rights: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. E. Kearley receives deputations, June 12, 11d; 16, 14e; —vessels entering in war time: examination arrangements: test held, Sept. 25, 6c; —water abstracted: November return, Jan. 21, 10e; return for December, Feb. 4, 12e; return for February, April 14, 15f; return for April, June 3, 18f; return for August, Oct. 13, 7c; return for October, Dec. 8, 12b; —Woolwich: proposed subway: discussion by meeting at Woolwich, Feb. 13, 11a

THAMES Amateur Rowing Council—meeting, Jan. 25, 12e

THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 11b; July 18, 17b; report, Jan. 23, 11c; meeting, Feb. 1, 15b; air risk insurance: our insurance marine correspondent's comments, April 2, 14c; directors: changes, Oct. 26, 15d

THAMES Angling Preservation Society—Regent's Park waters: fish transferred to Thames, Nov. 25, 21c; —royal contribution, April 1, 12e

THAMES Iron Works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 10, 6c; government contracts: see under PARLIAMENT

THAMES Punting Club—regatta held, Aug. 7, 3d

THAMES Riparian Owners' and Occupiers' Protection Association—on Thames floods (circular l.), May. 13, 12e

THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 27, 16f; report, April 11, 3b

THAW, Mrs.—arrives in London, June 30, 13b; to apply for annulment of marriage, Mar. 12, 5e; divorce suit: see under UNITED States—Divorce

THAW, Mr. H. K.—application in bankruptcy, Aug. 10, 5b; murder trial: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder; divorce case: see under UNITED STATES—Divorce

THEAL, Dr. G. M.:—

“History and Ethnography of South Africa south of the Zambesi. Vol. 1. The Portuguese in South Africa from 1505 to 1700” reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 186a; —“History of South Africa; since September, 1795. Vol. V., the Cape Colony and Natal to 1872, &c.” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 266b

THEALE—College Poultry Farm: projected conversion into national poultry institute; Lord Carrington receives deputation, July 15, 16f

THEATRE Managers, Society of West-end: see SOCIETY of West-end Theatre Managers

THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 14f; meeting, 27, 15d

THEATRES—control: bill: objects, Dec. 23, 13e; —exits, safety: Mr. S. H. Seager reads paper, Jan. 8, 16f; —licences: applications, Nov. 7, 12e; 28, 16b; —matinées: ladies' hats: correspondence, Oct. 8, 10e (e.e.); —Sunday entertainments, licences for: new clause, Nov. 6, 15e (law case); Dec. 5, 3e

THEATRICAL Fund; Royal General: see ROYAL General Theatrical Fund

THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—meeting: held, Dec. 19, 9f

THEFIK-EL-MOAYYAD (Turkey)—election to Chamber of Deputies: debate on eligibility postponed, Dec. 25, 5c

THEISSON, M.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 3, 4e

THEOBALD'S ROAD—traffic congestion: see under LONDON Traffic

THEOLOGICAL Colleges: see under CHURCH of England

THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—at Corfu, April 22, 3d; entertained by Emperor William II.: receives order of Red Eagle, 27, 10b; receives order of Black Eagle, 28, 10b; receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 5, 11a in Chamber, on Epirus reforms, April 8, 7c; —foreign relations, Mar. 26, 5c; —Macedonian reforms, April 8, 7c; —naval reorganization, Mar. 26, 5c

THERON, Mr. T. P.—death, Oct. 12, 11d

THERY, M. Maurice—on marriage: French law (l.), April 24, 2e

THESIGER, Consul—on Congo Free State: treatment of natives, Feb. 26, 17b

THESPIAN Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 29, 16b

THETA Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 22, 6c

THETFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d

THETFORD, Bp. of: see BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A.

THETFORD, Mr. J. P. A.—on Licensing Bill (l.), May 23, 7c

*The Times*—company promotion notices: Mr. F. Harris (evid.), denial by *The Times*, Mar. 14, 4c; —correspondence, accuracy of: correspondence, Nov. 5, 10c; 6, 10b; 9, 5f; —Delane, John Thaddeus: see under PUBLICATIONS; —Egypt, advocacy of British occupation in: see under EGYPT; Mr. H. Gladstone referred to in leading article, Mar. 27, 11d; letter, 28, 6a; regret expressed, 28, 6a; —Hague Peace Conference: see under HAGUE Peace Conference; —Harvey, Col. J.: appreciation (lect.), Mar. 18, 7b; —index, Palmer's: December quarter of 1805 noticed, June 29, 8f (e.e.); —law reports: commended by Lord Chief Justice, June 5, 8e; —libel action against

*The Times* (continued):—

(Murray), April 11, 6a; 13, 16c; May 1, 22a; 6, 17c; 7, 3c; 8, 8c; 9, 5b (Maugena), May 13, 15b; —London edition: publication announced, July 25, 12a; —management: reorganization announced, Jan. 7, 7f; qualification, 18, 9e; judicial decision, Mar. 17, 9e; —May 1, 1908: analysis of contents, May 4, 9f; —military correspondent: Haldane, Mr. R. B.: appreciation (s. P.); June 19, 8e; Lee, Mr. A. H.: criticism (s. P.), June 19, 8e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —motor question, attitude towards: Mr. H. Cox (s.), Oct. 28, 7e; —Newcastle election correspondence: Mr. E. Shortt (s.), Sept. 21, 6f; —New York Office: fire: see under NEW YORK (city): Fires; —Parliamentary reports: complemented in House of Commons debate, May 15, 6c; —record issue, Nov. 19, 11d; —sale: application in Court of Chancery, Feb. 25, 13f; —Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), Dec. 7, 8b

*The Times* athletic clubs—dinner, Feb. 24, 11e

*The Times* Book Club—Franco-British Exhibition of books: see under BOOK exhibitions

THE Times System Automobile Company (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings, Mar. 18, 19c

THEURER, Miss P.—vocal recital, Feb. 29, 6a

THEWLIS, Mr. J. Herbert—at National Reform Union, on House of Lords: reform, Dec. 22, 10e

THIBAudeau, M.—“Bonaparte and the Consulate” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 273a

THIBAUT, Mr. P. J.—“Metallurgy of Tin” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14f

THIEME, Dr. U.—“Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68c

THIRD Avenue Surface Railway: see under NEW YORK (city)—railways

THIRD Guards' Club—annual dinner given, June 23, 13c

“THIRTY-EIGHT years' service”—on Indian civil service: employment of natives (l.), Sept. 3, 4c

THISELTON-DYER, Sir W. T.—appointed representative of London University at Linnean Society's celebration, May 14, 13d

on viticulture in France (l.), May 1, 19c

THISTLE, order of: see under ORDERS (British)

THIVET, M. Horace (France)—at Peace congress, on peace: teaching in schools, Aug. 3, 7a

THODAY, Mr. J. — awarded Mackinnon studentship of Royal Society, June 20, 12a

THOM, Mr. O.—suicide; inquest, Dec. 10, 13c

THOM, Mr. R. W.—on canal barges propulsion: particulars of system (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4d

THOMAS, Mr. (Australia)—appointed postmaster-general, Nov. 13, 9d

THOMAS, Miss A.—concert, June 20, 15e

THOMAS, Sir A.—

at Pontypridd, on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: appreciation, April 24, 9e; at Reform club, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: premiership, May 1, 21c

in Parliament, on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., April 28, 7b; national memorial, May 19, 8c; —Education Bill, Feb. 25, 10a; —post office *employés*, July 17, 8f

THOMAS, Mr. A.—will, July 7, 9e



- THOMAS, Rt. Rev. A. N., Bp. of Adelaide—arrives in England, May 30, 15b  
at Southwark Cathedral, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 22, 12d
- THOMAS, Mr. B.—"The Story of Dartmoor Prison" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 178b
- THOMAS, Rear-Adm. C. M. (U.S.A.)—appointed command of home fleet, May 11, 5d; death, July 6, 8d (l.e.)
- THOMAS, Mr. D.—on children: inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Feb. 27, 4e
- THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—resigns presidency of South Monmouthshire Liberal Association, Dec. 2, 8c; announces severance from Liberal party; Cardiff correspondent's comments (P.N.), 17, 12c  
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10d  
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Mar. 30, 7d; July 6, 9f; —Education Bill: compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11b
- THOMAS, Dr. D. J.:—  
on Home and Colonial Training College (l.), Jan. 9, 6b; —schools, infection in: report, Nov. 2, 19d; training colleges (l.), Jan. 2, 4f
- THOMAS, Miss E. N.—appointed lecturer in botany at Bedford College of Women, Mar. 4, 12d
- THOMAS, Mr. G.—on canals and waterways (evid.), June 20, 17e
- THOMAS, H.—cruelty charge, Dec. 5, 13e (e.e.)
- THOMAS, Mr. H. H.—awarded Wollaston fund of Geological Society of London, Jan. 10, 10d
- THOMAS, Mr. H. P.—at Launceston, on vagrancy, Oct. 8, 8a
- THOMAS, J.—false pretences charge, June 27, 6d
- THOMAS, J. and Margaret Jane—manslaughter charge, Dec. 21, 7b
- THOMAS, J. D. (*alias* Arthur Hicks), and C. Wilson—conspiracy charge, Sept. 10, 9c
- THOMAS, Mr. J. J.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- THOMAS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. W.—death, Feb. 8, 10d
- THOMAS, Mrs. L.—death, May 4, 10d
- THOMAS, Miss M.—will, July 16, 13f
- THOMAS, Rev. N. S.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to American Indians and negroes, June 20, 6e
- THOMAS, Col. O.—on army: attitude of Welsh nonconformists (l.), Oct. 1, 6b; 2, 6c; 6, 7b
- THOMAS, Mr. O.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10c  
on Africa: land tenure in British protectorates (l.), Oct. 3, 4c
- THOMAS, Rev. R.—at Congregational Union of Wales, on Wales: religion, July 16, 5b
- THOMAS, Mr. R. J.—on road tarring: effect upon trees (l.), Oct. 5, 6f
- THOMAS, Mr. R. N. G.—appointed lecturer in physical chemistry, at Balliol College, Oxford University, June 26, 17b
- THOMAS, S.—begging charge, July 20, 4e
- THOMAS, W.—theft charge, Mar. 9, 3f
- THOMAS, W. A.—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 21b
- THOMAS, Mr. W. B.—"From a Hertfordshire Cottage" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 205c  
at British Association, on small holdings, Sept. 8, 8b  
on Small Holdings Act (l.), Feb. 1, 16e
- THOMAS, Rev. W. H. G.—on Anglican communion: relations with nonconformists (l.), Aug. 20, 9d
- THOMAS, Mr. W. L.—memorial erected in St. Clement Danes church, Aug. 22, 7c
- THOMASSON, Mr. Franklin—entertains delegates attending conference of League of Young Liberals, Feb. 8, 7c; not to contest Leicester at next election, Dec. 5, 8f  
at National Liberal Club, on Young British Liberals Federation and League of Young Liberals: amalgamation, Feb. 8, 7c  
on Unemployed Workmen's Bill, Dec. 23, 8c
- THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. C.—at Library Association's meeting, delivers presidential address, Aug. 26, 10d
- THOMPSON, Mr. (Canada)—announces attitude towards Conservative party, Mar. 23, 5c  
in Parliament, on imperial treaties representation of Canada at negotiations, Jan. 25, 5f; Feb. 29, 5c
- THOMPSON, A.—inquest, Jan. 27, 6e
- THOMPSON, Mr. A. C.—on rum (evid.), July 23, 4f
- THOMPSON, C. F.—theft charge, April 10, 3f
- THOMPSON, Dr. D.—death, May 28, 13c (e.e.); biographical, June 2, 10b
- THOMPSON, Sir E. M.—  
on Milton tercentenary (l.), May 29, 12b; —women's suffrage procession (l.), June 13, 9c
- THOMPSON, Mr. F. E.—on Regent's Park flowers in bloom (l.), Dec. 16, 15c
- THOMPSON, Lieut. F. V.—at Royal Geographical Society, on stereophotographic surveying, Feb. 22, 11d
- THOMPSON, Rev. G. W.—at Victoria-embankment, on unemployed, Nov. 28, 16e
- THOMPSON, Dr. H. C.—elected dean of medical school of Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 26, 12c
- THOMPSON, Mr. H. Y.—library sold, Dec. 19, 13f
- THOMPSON, John—false pretence charge, July 17, 5d; 18, 5c; 25, 4c; see also under Forgery
- THOMPSON, Mr. James—on franchise: poor relief disqualification (l.), July 13, 19c
- THOMPSON, Mr. James A.—receives imperial service order, June 26, 14f
- THOMPSON, Canon J. D.—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 10, 8d
- THOMPSON, J. E.—false pretences charge, Mar. 14, 9c; 21, 17d
- THOMPSON, Lydia—inquest, July 27, 14c
- THOMPSON, Lydia: see HENDERSON, Mrs. Alex
- THOMPSON, Mr. M.—at British Association, on archaeology: excavations at Sparta, Sept. 11, 4d
- THOMPSON, Sir R. J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9b
- THOMPSON, Dr. R. W.:—  
at Congregational Union, on Licensing Bill; education: religious teaching in schools, May 12, 17e; on missions, 13, 2f; at Congregational Union, on "The world outlook and the new demand," Oct. 22, 4c  
on Education Bill: compromise negotiations (and others, l.), Nov. 17, 9c
- THOMPSON, Mr. S.—selected prospective unionist candidate for Denbighshire (Western), June 29, 12c
- THOMPSON, Mr. S. H.—will, April 15, 6a
- THOMPSON, Prof. S. P.:—  
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Lord Kelvin: work, May 2, 5f; (F.S.), 6, 4b  
on electrical congresses (sp. art., "The international electrical congresses," E.S.), Oct. 28, 17b; Nov. 4, 3b; (sp. art., "The international electro-technical congress," E.S.), 11, 17d
- THOMPSON, Col. S. R.—death, Feb. 12, 10a

- THOMPSON, Alderman W.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on housing—reform, June 18, 15*d*
- THOMPSON, W.—robbery with violence charge, Dec. 11, 2*f*
- THOMPSON, Prof. W. H.—at British Association, on physiology : instruction of school teachers, Sept. 10, 11*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. W.—entertained by executive committee of South Kensington Conservative Association, April 30, 10*c*
- THOMSEN, Herr Ditlev—receives presentation, April 20, 8*a*
- THOMSON, M. (France)—visits *Iatouche-Tréville*, Sept. 25, 5*b*; resigns post as minister of marine, Oct. 20, 5*e*
- at Toulon, on *Couronne* explosion, Aug. 18, 3*b*
- in Senate, on navy : condition, July 3, 9*d*
- in Chamber, on Morocco : French policy, Mar. 28, 5*b*; —navy : casualties, Oct. 20, 5*e*
- on naval ordnance : reorganization of control (int.), Oct. 8, 6*c*
- THOMSON, Mr. A.—receives gift from King Edward VII., Aug. 10, 11*c*
- THOMSON, Col. A. G.—appointed commandant of Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, July 2, 9*e*
- THOMSON, Mr. B. :—
- “Fijians, The : A Study of the Decay of Custom” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 443*a*
- on colour question (l.), Aug. 28, 8*e*
- THOMSON, Mr. B. H.—appointed inspector of prisons, July 18, 13*b*
- THOMSON, Mr. G.—on whisky (evid.), April 9, 11*d*
- THOMSON, Sir J.—appointed member of council of India, Sept. 10, 9*b*
- THOMSON, Mr. James—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stirling, Nov. 18, 15*d*
- THOMSON, Prof. J. A.—“Heredity” reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 109*b*
- THOMSON, Capt. J. H.—death, Feb. 15, 10*e*; inquest, 15, 7*e*; funeral, 18, 10*b*
- THOMSON, Sir J. J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9*b*; nominated president of Winnipeg meeting of British Association, Mar. 13, 18*a*
- at Royal Institution, on positive electricity, April 13, 10*c*
- THOMSON, Prof. J. M.—elected dean of science at London University, Oct. 31, 9*e*
- THOMSON, Mr. M.—vocal recital, Dec. 14, 6*e*
- THOMSON, Mr. Whitley—replies to questions submitted by National Trade Defence Association, Jan. 29, 9*c*
- at Hereford, on Herefordshire (Ross) by-election : result ; fiscal policy, Feb. 3, 6*d*
- on church disestablishment ; religious teaching in schools (int.), Jan. 23, 10*c*
- THOMSON, William, and others—arson charge, Mar. 10, 4*e*
- THOMSON, Capt. W. E.—on Henderson’s Transvaal Estates Company (Ltd.) (circular), Mar. 28, 13*b*
- THORBURN, Mr. S. S.—to read paper before Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 6, 10*a*
- at Royal Colonial Institute, on India : unrest ; education administration, Feb. 12, 12*c*
- THORBURN, Sir W.—death, Nov. 11, 15*d*; biographical, 14, 15*f*
- THORIANITE—Ceylon : see under CEYLON
- THORNABY-ON-TEES—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- THORNBOROUGH, R.—inquest, Sept. 22, 5*c*
- THORNE, Mr. E. H.—concert, Nov. 2, 12*d*
- THORNE, Mr. F. G. :—
- on licensing : on licences (l.), April 24, 8*e*; —light beer : decrease of intemperance (l.), April 21, 11*f*; —Publichouse Trust Company : attitude of Tower Hamlets licensing justices (l.), Aug. 17, 4*e*; Sept. 1, 4*a*
- THORNE, Mr. G. R.—biographical, April 16, 6*d*; May 6, 10*a*
- Wolverhampton (East) by-election—invitation accepted, April 16, 6*d*; adopted as candidate, 17, 10*c*; addresses letters to electors, May 4, 11*c*
- at Wolverhampton (by-election), on fiscal policy ; Licensing Bill, April 17, 10*c*; on fiscal policy ; Licensing Bill, 29, 9*f*
- on fiscal policy (views), April 27, 11*a*; —House of Lords reform (views), April 27, 11*b*
- THORNE, Mr. Guy—on hop industry (evid.), May 23, 8*e*
- THORNE, S.—arson charge, Oct. 24, 4*b*
- THORNE, Mr. Will—accident, Mar. 2, 10*a*; health, 3, 10*d*; 5, 10*c*; 16, 10*b*
- at Board of Trade, on railways : cheaper workmen’s trains, Feb. 1, 11*c*; at Canning-town, on socialism, April 18, 10*b*; at Canning-town, on territorial army, Aug. 17, 10*e*; at Canning-town, on Port of London Bill, July 15, 20*e*; at Finsbury-park, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 20, 18*f*; at Holborn Town-hall, on franchise : adult suffrage, July 27, 6*f*; at Hull, on unemployed, Jan. 18, 7*e*; at peace congress, universal, on standing armies : abolition ; limitation of armaments, July 30, 10*f*; at trade union congress, on unemployed, Sept. 11, 8*d*; at Plaistow, on Edward VII.’s visit to Tsar, June 23, 14*e*; at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed : incitement to violence, Oct. 12, 4*c*; summoned, 16, 14*f*; charged at Bow-street police-court, 17, 12*e*; 24, 12*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; at West Ham town council, on territorial army, July 15, 20*a*; 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
- in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 30, 8*e*, *f*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6*e*; Dec. 19, 8*e*; on territorial army (l.), Jan. 3, 4*a*; —Unemployed Workmen Bill (report), June 9, 5*a*
- THORNE, Mr. W. H. H.—appointed British commissioner on Casablanca indemnity commission, May 29, 9*e*
- THORNEYCROFT, Mrs. J.—will, Dec. 9, 15*c*
- THORNEYCROFT, Louisa Isabel—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 1, 10*d*
- THORNEYCROFT, Mr. T.—motor-car accident, Sept. 24, 6*a*
- THORNHILL, Mr. (engine-driver)—receives presentation, Mar. 23, 6*d*
- THORNHILL, Mr. G.—death, Mar. 23, 10*d*
- THORNTWHAITE, Mr. W. H.—receives Imperial Francis Joseph order, June 17, 15*b*; *Gazette* announcements, Aug. 8, 11*a*; Sept. 19, 11*a*; death, 27, 15*e*; funeral, July 2, 13*c*
- THORNTON, Mr. B. R.—on London to Windsor motor road Bill (l.), Feb. 8, 7*a*
- THORNTON, Capt. C. M.—biographical, Oct. 1, 11*d* (e.e.)
- THORNTON, Miss F. C.—will, Oct. 24, 15*c*
- THORNTON, Mr. J.—health, Nov. 28, 13*b*; death, 30, 13*c*; biographical, Dec. 2, 15*b*; funeral, 22, 11*b*
- THORNTON, Mr. P.—gives dinner to Cambridge Eight (P.N.), Oct. 16, 12*b*

- THORNTON**, Rt. Rev. S.—on Education Bill : petition to Archbp. of Canterbury and others (l.), Oct. 5, 8d  
**THORNTON**, Mr. T.—will, June 17, 11f  
**THORNYCROFT**, Mr. J. E.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on design of modern torpedo boats and destroyers (E.S.), April 15, 16e  
**THORNYCROFT** (John I.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 18c; meeting, 16, 16c; awarded contracts by Argentine Merchant Marine Company, Nov. 25, 18c  
**THORP**, Capt.—relinquishes superintendence of Yarmouth station of Trinity House, Sept. 25, 11d  
**THORP**, Mr.—receives Imperial Service order, Aug. 14, 11a  
**THORP**, Miss A.—motor accident, Sept. 22, 4f  
**THORP**, Mr. N.—receives presentation, July 20, 5f  
**THORPE**, John and Maud—assault charge, Sept. 14, 2e  
**THORPE**, Prof. T. E.—at Royal Institution, on Davy's discovery of metals of the alkalis : centenary, Jan. 20, 15f; at Royal Society, on radium : atomic weight, Mar. 6, 8b  
**THOTT**, Baron O. G. E.—appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 25, 15a  
**THOTT**, Count T. A. O.—appointed G.C.V.O., Nov. 25, 15a  
**THRALE**, Mrs.—books and MSS. sold, June 5, 12e  
**"THREADNEEDLE-STREET"**—on Armstrong-Whitworth (Ltd.): new stock issue (l.), Aug. 11, 14c  
**THREE** choirs festival—arrangements, April 13, 7f  
**THRELFALL**, L.—drowned, Sept. 17, 8d  
**THRIFT**—children, school : Dalkeith : experiment result, Dec. 30, 9d; London County Council Education Committee : day schools sub-committee recommendation, Dec. 10, 12c; —friendly societies : Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), Aug. 7, 10e; —promotion of : Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), April 3, 14a; Canterbury, Archbp. of : receives deputation : speech in reply, April 3, 14a; Davies, Rev. F. C. (reads paper), May 26, 5d; National Thrift Society : offers prizes for records of industrial thrift, April 13, 15f; Sim, Mr. J. D. S. (s.), May 26, 5d; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 29, 8d  
**THRING**, Sir A. T.—promoted K.C.B. : biographical, Nov. 9, 9c  
**THROAT** Hospital, Golden-square—contribution, May 16, 5f  
**Throne** Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : summary of accounts issued, April 3, 19d; creditors' meeting, 11, 4f  
**THRUPP**, Miss A.—will, Oct. 7, 13d  
**THUDICHUM**, Miss—vocal recital, Feb. 1, 12e  
**THUMANN**, Prof. P.—death, Feb. 22, 10a  
**THUNDERSTORMS** : see **GALES** and storms  
**THURBURN**, Capt. J. P.—death, July 25, 13c; will, Aug. 26, 11d  
**THURDIN**, Commander R. A.—appointed C.V.O., Feb. 5, 12b  
**THUREAU-DANGIN**, M. (France)—on Roman Catholic Church : attitude of Anglicans : attitude of Protestants (art. quoted), Sept. 17, 3d;  
**THURNAM**, Mr. W. D.—on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 14, 11f; 22, 7f  
**TURN** and Taxis, Prince of—leaves for Continent, Mar. 24, 10b  
**THURSFIELD**, Mr. J. B.—on Jamaica earthquake : fire insurance : conflicting judicial decisions, Sept. 1, 4f  
**THURSFIELD**, Mr. J. R.—elected honorary fellow of Jesus College, Oxford University, May 11, 11b  
**THURSTON**, Mrs.—"The Fly on the Wheel" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93c  
**THWAITES**, Mr. B. H.—will, June 24, 15e  
**THYNNE**, Canon A. C.—death, Jan. 3, 3f; memorial to be erected at Kilkhampton, churchyard, April 24, 13e; appeal, Oct. 12, 15d  
**THYNNE**, Mr. R.—gives concert, Feb. 13, 10e  
**TIBALDI**, Mr. A.—violin recital, Dec. 2, 14e (e.e.)  
**TIBET** :—  
     Anglo-Russian Agreement : see **FOREIGN** relations — Russia — Anglo-Russian Agreement  
     China—imperial resident to take office, Mar. 14, 7a; appointed, May 12, 5c;  
     Dalai Lama : visit to Peking announced May 12, 5c; receives Mr. Rockhill, June 30, 7a; Gen. Fukushima's visit abandoned, Aug. 7, 5c; presented with portrait of German Emperor, Sept. 3, 4b  
     China, visit to—arrangements, Sept. 23, 5e; Chinese press comments, 23, 5e; at Peking, 29, 5a; Oct. 7, 8b; audience with Emperor fails, 7, 8b; received in audience, 16, 7e; receives British minister, 21, 7d; receives title of "Sincere, compliant, co-operating in the work of the creation, great, virtuous, spontaneous Buddha of Western Heaven," Nov. 4, 10b; at Peking : received in audience, 4, 10b; recites prayers over bodies of Emperor and Empress-Dowager of China, 16, 7c; at Peking : receives Maharajahkumar of Sikkim : consents to become president of Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society ; decree appreciating loyalty issued by China, Dec. 4, 7b; leaves Peking, 22, 5f; results of visits reviewed, 24, 4a  
     Great Britain—Chumbi valley : evacuation ordered, Feb. 4, 5f; begun, 12, 7a; —commercial relations : British agents : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; treaty : negotiations, Feb. 21, 5d; summary, June 9, 3f; Gyantse : native trade agent appointed, Feb. 6, 5c; escort of Indian troops to be appointed, April 24, 7c; —Lhasa Convention : points of dispute referred to London and Peking, Jan. 15, 7f; last instalment of the Tibetan indemnity unpaid, 15, 7f; paid 28, 5d; Chumbi valley to be evacuated, 30, 5d  
     Hedin, Dr. Sven—journey described (sp. art., "Dr. Sven Hedin : his second journey in Tibet"), Sept. 17, 6a; (sp. art., "Important discoveries"), 18, 8a; Dr. Sven Hedin (int.), 18, 8a; (lect.), 25, 5f (l.e.); expedition (sp. art., "Sven Hedin's travels," with map), Nov. 10, 6a  
     India—commercial relations : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; —postal and telegraph service : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; treaty concluded, April 17, 7b  
     Press—printing machines to be imported, Mar. 14, 7a  
     Revolution (1905-6)—special article ("The East Tibetan revolt and its suppression"), Aug. 10, 6d  
     Tashi Lama—visit to Peking announced, May 12, 5c  
     Trade—Black, Mr. C. E. D. (paper read), May 14, 13c; regulations (1893) : amendment : negotiations between Great Britain and China, Jan. 18, 5b; ratifications exchanged, Oct. 15, 5e; **Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT**

TICE, Mr. Walter—death, Dec. 21, 11e  
 TICE, William—found dead, Dec. 24, 5d  
 TICH, Little—see RULPH, Mr. Harry  
 TICHBORNE, Sir H.—leaves for India, Jan. 10, 7f  
 TICHBORNE, Mrs. S.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12d  
 TICKHILL Light Railway: see under RAILWAYS, light  
 TICKNER, Mr. H.—appointed superintendent Victoria station, May 21, 13d  
 TIDES—power, utilization of: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 11, 17e; 18, 17e  
 TIDWORTH camp—Wesleyan soldiers' home opened, July 6, 12d  
 TIED Tenants' Defence League—formed: objects, June 22, 12c; —Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING on Licensing Bill: amendments proposed, July 20, 5f (e.e.)  
 TIEGHEIN, M. Philippe van—elected secretary of French Academy of Sciences, Oct. 29, 6b  
 TIENHSIN-PUKOW Railway: see under CHINA—Railways  
 TIERNEY, Lady Mary—will, Mar. 21, 12f  
 TIESSENFELD, M. Alexis—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b  
 TILAK, Mr.—sedition charges: see under INDIA—Press—Sedition  
 TILBY, Mr. H. A.—Flint Boroughs: selected prospective Unionist candidate, Jan. 20, 6c  
 TILBY, Mr. T. M.—on Anglican churches: relations with nonconformists (l.), Sept. 7, 10d  
 TILDEN, Prof. W. A.—awarded Davy medal, Nov. 4, 12d at Royal Society's dinner, acknowledges award of Davy medal, Dec. 1, 9e on Imperial College of Science and Technology: relations with London University (l.), Dec. 12, 9f  
 TILL (river)—construction of bridge announced (E.S.), April 22, 15c  
 TILLET, Mr. B.:— at Canning-town, on Port of London Bill (l.), July 6, 13e; at Hull, on unemployed, Sept. 28, 8c; at trade union congress, on labour disputes: compulsory arbitration, Sept. 11, 8e; on old-age pensions, 12, 10d  
 TILLET, Mr. E. D.—on clocks: inaccurate (l.), Jan. 10, 12f  
 TILLET, Mr. Louis—Norwich: decision not to seek re-election, Feb. 3, 6d  
 TILLEY, W. T.—fraudulent conversion charge, Nov. 9, 3c  
 TILLING, Mr. T.—at Royal United Service Institution, on horses—supply for army, Feb. 21, 12c  
 TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 18b; meeting, 6, 16d  
 TILLING Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—law case (personal injuries), Feb. 18, 15b; 19, 18c  
 TILLMAN, Mr. B. R. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Mr. Roosevelt's: policy, Mar. 17, 5a  
 TILONKO (chief): see under NATAL—Zululand—Natives  
 TILT Cove Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 3d; Nov. 27, 22f  
 TIMBER—concrete, protection by: process described (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16c; —supply: Allen, Mr. J. G. (l.), Aug. 21, 7f; American trade, North: sp. arts. ("Timber supplies of North America, I., United States estimates"), F.S., Nov. 20, 17c; II. ("Conservation of forests"), F.S., 27, 17c; correspondence, Aug. 18, 6e; 20, 8f; shortage: correspondence, Nov. 24, 19b; Siberia, Eastern: report,

TIMBER (continued):— Dec. 1, 4b; Wallace, Dr. A. R.: quotation from "Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro," Aug. 20, 8f  
 TIME—signals: see under CLOCKS—Synchronization  
 TIME and Talents Settlement—work: particulars, Nov. 16, 11f  
 TIMEWELL, Mr. J.—on Police and Public Vigilance Society: Lord Russell's criticism (l.), July 9, 3f  
 TIMIREFF, Lieut. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b  
 TIMIRIAZEFF, M. (Russia)—to be entertained at Savoy Hotel, Oct. 26, 11b; 27, 11e; London visit: objects, 29, 12f; arrives in England, Nov. 3, 6a; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 4, 11e; Russian opinion, 5, 6d at Bristol, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Nov. 9, 19d; at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations (s.), Oct. 26, 6c; at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Nov. 4, 11e on Anglo-Russian commercial relations (int.), Nov. 3, 6a  
 TIMM, Herr (Germany)—at socialist congress at Nürnberg, on estimates: attitude of South German socialists, Sept. 17, 3b  
 TIMOTHY, G.—burglary charge, July 23, 3f  
 TIMOTJEVITCH, M. Kosta (Serbia)—appointed minister of justice, Aug. 24, 4d  
 TIMS, Mr. T.—death, April 3, 12c; will, June 25, 9e  
 TIMSON, Mr. E. H.—motor car accident (fatal), Aug. 15, 10e  
 TIMSON, Mrs. W.—motor-car accident, Sept. 8, 10c  
 TINAYRE, M. Marcelle—"L'Amour qui pleure" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140f  
 TINDAL-ATKINSON, Mr. H.—on imprisonment of debtors (ev d.), June 4, 5e  
 TINDALI, Mr. A. L. B.—on Brighton and Hove casino, proposed (l.), Nov. 18, 5c  
 TINGHA Consolidated Tin Mines (Ltd.)—reports, April 23, 12e; Oct. 23, 19e  
 TINGRI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 19c  
 TINNE, Mr.—death, Oct. 8, 11c (e.e.)  
 TINNE, Mr. J. E.—on rum (evid.), July 21, 5f  
 TINNER, Mr. J. G.—at Church House, on Education Bill (McKenna), April 7, 7f  
 TINNEVELLI—riot: see under INDIA—Unrest  
 TINPLATE trade—combination of American and British manufacturers: announced, Nov. 30, 16d; reports doubted in U.S.A., Dec. 1, 5f; in South Wales, 1, 9c; our Swansea correspondent's comments, 4, 5e; correspondence, 5, 17e; —condition: sp. art. ("The tinplate industry: comparative prosperity"), F.S., Dec. 4, 17b; —year 1907 reviewed (sp. art., "The tinplate trade"), F.S., Jan. 3, 11c  
 TINPLATE Workers' Company—dinner, June 4, 16c; livermen: petition for increase in number, Sept. 16, 13d; Oct. 12, 10b  
 TIPPER, Mr. L. C.—Ilkeston: withdraws candidature Oct. 22, 8a  
 TIPPERARY Protestant Orphan Society—meeting, May 26, 12d  
 TIPPING—Atlantic liners, stewards on: correspondence, Sept. 19, 6c; —correspondence, April 20, 8b; 21, 9e; 22, 8b; 28, 4f; May 1, 19f; Oct. 24, 17e; 31, 6f; Nov. 2, 17f; —sp. art. ("The abuse of tipping"), April 18, 2a  
 TIPPING, G., and B. Harris—opening grave charge, Aug. 5, 10e; 13, 6e; Nov. 23, 2f

- TIPPINS, Mr. L. R.**—on Lee-Enfield rifle (Mark 3) (l.), Jan. 3, 4b
- TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)**—to be appointed member of Upper House of Prussian Diet, April 1, 12d; 3, 7a; returns to Berlin, May 9, 14c; visits Danzig, Sept. 30, 11a; returns to Berlin, Oct. 3, 11b
- Hohenzollern**—connexion with stranding at Sardinia; Lord Grimthorpe (l.), April 27, 4f
- in Reichstag, on Great Britain, relations with, Jan. 30, 5a; —Heligoland: proposed new harbour, Jan. 10, 7a; —Kiao-Chau: education, Feb. 15, 5e; —navy: building programme, Jan. 30, 5a; dockyards: comparison with British, 30, 5b; 31, 7c; submarines, 31, 7c
- TIRRELL, W. C.**—housebreaking charge, Sept. 25, 2c
- TISDALE, Col. (Canada)**—retirement from public life announced, April 15, 10b
- TISSOT, M. Ernest**—"Ce qu'il fallait savoir" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140a
- TISZA, Count (Hungary)**—at Reformed Church Congress, on mixed marriages, Sept. 23, 5b
- TITCOMB, Mlle.**—rides in Rotten Row in directoire costume, May 18, 10b
- TITHE**—commutation: septennial averages: correspondence, Jan. 8, 10b; —law case (claim for arrears), Aug. 22, 13d
- TITHE Acts**—proceedings under: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries annual report, June 15, 3c
- TITSEY church**—burglary: see under **BURGLARY**
- TITTERTON, Mr. W. R.**—"Studies in Solitary Life" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 222a
- TITTMANN, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)**—appointed commissioner under Canada-United States boundary treaty, July 1, 9e; 31, 9d
- TITTONI, Signor**—exchanges telegrams with Baron von Aehrenthal, Jan. 2, 3d; conference with Count Batthyany denied, Feb. 10, 6c; to have interview with Baron von Aehrenthal, July 10, 7d; visits Bavaria; visits Herr von Schön, Aug. 26, 11a; leaves for Salzburg, 27, 9a; arrives at Krawska, 29, 9a; arrives at Salzburg; entertained by Baron von Aehrenthal, Sept. 4, 11a; meeting with M. Isvolsky at Desio, 30, 5d
- Foreign policy: see under **ITALY**—Foreign relations
- in Chamber, on Austria-Hungary, relations with, Dec. 5, 7a; —Balkan states: suggests federation, Dec. 5, 7a; —Benadir: development, Feb. 14, 7e; —foreign relations, Dec. 5, 7a; foreign comment, 7, 7a, b; —Macedonia: reforms, Feb. 22, 10a; Mar. 12, 5a; Austrian press comments, 13, 7a; Italian press comments, 13, 7b; June 5, 7d; Italian press comments, 6, 9f; Novi Bazar Railway project, Mar. 12, 5a; Austrian press comments, 13, 7a; Italian press comments, 13, 7b; —Somaliland: native troops, Abyssinia frontier negotiations, Feb. 14, 7e; Mar. 21, 12a; —Turkey, relations with, June 8, 7d; —Turkish international crisis, Dec. 5, 7a; foreign comment, 7, 7a, b; —Vienna University: position of Italian students, Dec. 22, 5d
- on Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation; Italy's attitude: (statement), Oct. 7, 8a
- TIVERTON**—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- TIVOLI Theatre**, Jan. 7, 8e; Mar. 10, 5e; May 27, 19d; July 2, 14c; 21, 12e; Sept. 9, 13e; Oct. 28, 16e
- TOBACCO**—cigarettes: see **CIGARETTES**; —cultivation: Ireland: see under **IRELAND**; legislation: movement in favour of legislation (P.N.), July 3, 14c; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (l.), Aug. 19, 12d; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —duty: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —exhibition, international trade: opened, Mar. 21, 9e; —industry: Mr. J. S. Gilliat (l.), Aug. 14, 16a; special article ("The tobacco industry: advancing prices," F.S.), Aug. 7, 13b; correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 25, 13e; —Irish grown, duty on: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s. P.); Mr. W. Redmond (s. P.), July 15, 10d, e; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —samples, duties on importation of: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —substitutes: correspondence, Oct. 22, 11d; 24, 17d; 27, 17c
- TOBACCONISTS' Licence Reform Association**—meeting, Mar. 30, 14e
- TOBIN, Rev. F.**—resigns office of rural dean of North Kington, Jan. 13, 7e
- TOBOGGANING**—accident at Dover, Jan. 13, 4e
- TODD, Mr. C. J.**—death, July 29, 13c
- TODD, E.**—incorrigible rogue charge, Sept. 21, 2f
- TODD, Mrs. E.**: see under **MURDER**
- TODD, Mr. R.**—on attitude of Cyclists' Touring Club towards Mr. E. R. Shipton (and others, l.), Aug. 24, 8d
- TODMORDEN**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- TOFTS, H.**—excess motor speed charge, Dec. 19, 13c
- TOGOLAND, German**—railway extensions: particulars, Mar. 14, 7c
- TOHILL, Rt. Rev. John**—appointed R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor, June 2, 3c; consecrated, Sept. 21, 4c
- TOKIO**—exhibition: London Chamber of Commerce international exhibitions committee passes resolution, June 29, 12e; postponed: director general resigns, Sept. 5, 6a; —fire: large losses estimated, Mar. 7, 5e; —railway municipalization: attitude of government, June 1, 5e
- TOLEDO, Archbp. of**: see **SANCHA y Hervas, Cardinal**
- TOLIMA Mining Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 31, 23a
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Lionel A.**—"Old and Odd Memories," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 417a
- TOLLER, Mr. T. N.**—receives D. Litt. degree of Oxford University, May 6, 10c
- TOLMACHOFF, M.**—received by Tsar, Jan. 21, 3d
- TOLSTOY, Count Leo**—accident, Jan. 1, 12b; health, Mar. 20, 12b; April 15, 10b; protests against M. Molochnikoff's imprisonment for circulating works, June 5, 7f; health, Aug. 18, 3d; 29, 9b
- Biographical (sp. art.), "Leo Tolstoy," (L.S.), Sept. 10, 289a
- Birthday, eightieth—sp. art. ("Tolstoy's eightieth birthday"), Mar. 30, 8a; declines proposed celebration, April 6, 10b; correspondence, 21, 4f; M. Vladimir Tchertkoff (l.), May 21, 16a; English testimonial: correspondence, May 23, 7c; Dr. C. H. Wright (l.), June 15, 5b; celebration committee formed, July 11, 9f; Kieff

TOLSTOY, Count Leo—Birthday, eightieth (continued):—

missionary congress passes resolution, Aug. 5, 5c; commemoration announced, Sept. 7, 12e; Holy Synod appeals to members of Orthodox not to participate, 5, 5b; Russian press comments, 7, 5c; 8, 3b; decree read in churches, 7, 3b; celebrated, 10, 3f; 11, 7a; Mr. E. Gosse (l.), 10, 9f; tributes, 10, 3f; Dr. C. Hagberg Wright describes celebration (l.), 17, 6c; reply to address from British Tolstoy celebration committee: Mr. E. Gosse (l.), Oct. 7, 10a; publication of collection of opinions of Russian and foreign writers proposed, 20, 8a; Count L. Tolstoy thanks well-wishers (l.), 20, 8a Shakespeare's works, views on—Ames, Dr. P. W. (l.), Jan. 28, 14f; Collins, Lord (s.), 23, 6a; Maude, Mr. A. (l.), 25, 4b; Mayor, Rev. J. B. (lect.), 23, 6a on land: single-tax (l.), Oct. 20, 8a; — Poland: Prussian Expropriation Bill (l.), Jan. 20, 5d; —United States presidency: support: Mr. Bryan's candidature (l.), Oct. 20, 5d

TOMALIN, Mr. H. F.—motor-car accident, Sept. 22, 4f; 26, 7e (e.e.); 28, 6f

TOMANOVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—visit to Italy: see under MONTENEGRO—Italy

TOMASITCH, M. (Croatia)—on railway regulations (statement), Jan. 6, 3f

TOMASSO, Francis—manslaughter charge, Jan. 10, 14e

TOMATOES—Cape Colony: see under CAPE Colony

TOMBLESON, Mr. Thomas—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 10, 8e

TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 3, 23b; Nov. 28, 18b; circular, July 4, 21a; report, Oct. 5, 16e; meeting, 14, 18f

TOMBSTONES, iron—discovery at Crowhurst church: correspondence, July 31, 19f

TOMES, Mr. C. S.—appointed member of General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, April 18, 8a

TOMES, F. C.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3b

TOMINIL (Mexican) Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 22f; circular issued, Dec. 4, 16e

TOMKINS, E.—shop-breaking charge, Sept. 21, 2f; Oct. 29, 17d

TOMKINSON, Mr. J.:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 3, 10b; —fiscal policy, June 3, 10b; —Ireland: administration of justice, Mar. 18, 9c; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 6f; 16, 9e; 22, 7c; 29, 6e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10d; —prisons, flogging in, May 29, 10b; —post-office: *employés*, July 17, 8f

TOMLIN, Maj. M. H.—appointed brigade major of 6th London brigade territorial army, Mar. 11, 12c

TOMLINSON, Emily—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 30, 14e

TOMLINSON, Mr. H. G.—on sparrows: extermination (l.), Aug. 22, 6a

TOMLINSON, W. H.—inquest, Sept. 1, 5d

TOMPKINS, Engineer-Commander — "Turbines" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 6e

TOMPKINS, Mr. D. A.—at international cotton congress, on cotton supply, June 3, 9e

TOMPKINS, Thomas: see under MURDER

TOMS, Mr. E. B.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 5, 11c; 12, 7f; Oct. 14, 12c; 22, 11e

TOMS, Mr. S.—will, July 23, 13c

TONBRIDGE—electoral: see under KENT

TONBRIDGE School—mathematical master appointed, Jan. 1, 12b; scholarships: elections, June 13, 14f; old boys' dinner: date, 16, 13c; Skinnners' Company: visit, July 31, 2e

TONDELER, M. Charles F. V.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11a

TONER, Mr. J.—appointed clerk of the crown and peace for county of Tyrone, May 16, 13e

TONG, W.—bigamy charge, Jan. 9, 5e

TONGE, F., and J. Perry—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6f

TONG-KING:—

France and China—border rebellion: Chinese request for French aid, May 9, 9f; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 5f; Hokon captured, 28, 7c; rebellion suppressed: Japanese press comments, June 2, 7a; appeal to Powers by revolutionists, 10, 7c; sp. art. ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 16b; Chinese rebels raids: French soldiers killed, June 9, 3e; M. Beau (int.), 12, 9f; compensation claimed, 10, 7c; 13, 7d; 18, 7d; China's apology, 10, 7c; reply to claims, 18, 7d; Lo-kai raids, 18, 7d; French press comments, 19, 9e; history, 22, 7f; former events recalled, 22, 7f; fighting, 24, 9d; casualties, 29, 8a; particulars, 26, 9a; inquiry to be held, 26, 9a; Japanese press comments, 26, 9a; French claims settled, Oct. 3, 6a; result of inquiry published, 31, 7b Piracy—Chinese band defeated at Hoang-Suphi by French troops, Aug. 31, 3b

Unrest—Europeans urge execution of imprisoned rebels at Ha-noi, July 6, 7d; our correspondent's comments, 9, 7c; European soldiers: poisoning cases; natives arrested, July 3, 9b; sentences, 9, 7e; natives executed at Ha-noi, Aug. 8, 5e

TONGUE, Miss H.—exhibition of drawings announced, May 23, 12a

TONIC Sol-fa Association—festival: held, June 29, 9e

TONKIN, Cissie—frauds charge, Feb. 15, 4f; July 15, 20e

TOKES, Mrs. E.—accident (fatal), Nov. 18, 11d (e.e.)

TÖNNIES, Prof.—at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8d

TOOLEY, Sarah A.—on presentation to Miss Florence Nightingale: freedom of City of London: inscription error on casket (l.), Mar. 17, 4a

TOOLS—machine (E.S.), Feb. 5, 3c; special articles ("Selected British industries"), VI. ("Machine tools," E.S.), Feb. 5, 3c; VII., 19, 3a; ("Selected British industries"), VIII. ("Machine tools," E.S.), Mar. 4, 3a; for Kiel shipyard: manufactured at Glasgow (E.S.), April 8, 5c

TOOMER, Mr. F. W.—on Panama Canal: replies to Mr. Godsal (l., E.S.), July 15, 4d

TOOTING—London County Council schools opened in Franciscan-road, Feb. 18, 10b

TOOTING Graveney—All Saints' parish: bazaar opened, June 26, 15a

TOOTING Home for Aged Poor—inspected by Mr. J. Burns, Jan. 4, 12d

TOOVEY, Mr. A.—on law: admission of evidence (l.), Jan. 14, 6b

TOPP, Mr. William Joseph—will, Nov. 18, 14e

TOPULDODI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 23a

TORNIELLI, Count (Italy)—elected honorary president of Carducci memorial com-

- TORNIELLI**, Count (Italy) (continued):—  
mittee, Mar. 28, 5a; health, April 19, 10a;  
death, 10, 12c; messages of condolence  
to Countess Tornielli, 11, 10b; funeral  
arrangements, 13, 10c; particulars of  
funeral service, 14, 10b; 16, 8b
- TORNIQUIST**, Señor E.—death, June 18, 13d;  
biographical, 19, 20c
- TORONTO**—cinematograph entertainments:  
new regulations as to attendance of child-  
ren, Dec. 30, 3e; —Dufferin Public  
School: Lord Roberts presents portrait,  
Dec. 19, 13b; —fire: see under CANADA  
—Fires; —intemperance: number of  
drunk charges on Christmas day, Dec. 28,  
3b; —population: police census, Dec. 14,  
8a; —special article ("Industrial  
Canada"), V. ("Toronto"), April 4, 6a;  
—"Tag" day: observed, Nov. 17, 7f;  
—unemployed: see under CANADA
- TORONTO**, Archbp. of: see SWEATMAN, Most  
Rev. A.
- TORONTO** Power Company (Ltd.)—stock issue,  
July 20, 17d
- TORONTO** University—Parliament, representa-  
tion in Canadian: students' proposition  
announced, Dec. 23, 7a; Princess of  
Wales presents banner, Oct. 23, 8a
- TORPEDOES**—aerial: trials of Col. Unge's  
invention held, Oct. 3, 6f; —double-  
firing: Lieut. Commander Davis's  
invention announced, Aug. 14, 5b;  
details, 15, 5d; —navigation: discovery  
by M. Edouard Branly, Feb. 6, 12a; cor-  
rection, 29, 6b
- TORQUAY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- TORR**, Mr. H.:—  
at Church House, on Education Bill  
(Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10e  
on Education Bill: compromise negotia-  
tions (1.), Nov. 14, 10e
- TORRANCE**, Mr. J.—death, April 7, 10e
- TORRE**, Mrs. H. E.—will, Feb. 17, 14f
- TORRIANO**, Col. C. E.—death, Jan. 28, 10e
- TORRICELLI**, Evangelista—tercentenary ex-  
hibition to commemorate: date, June 12,  
12a; London University representative  
appointed, Oct. 23, 13e
- TORRINGTON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- TORRINGTON**, Lord—takes seat in House of  
Lords, Jan. 20, 5f
- TOSELLI**, Signora—son born, May 12, 10c
- TOSHEFF**, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed diplo-  
matic agent at Belgrade, Jan. 25, 5e
- TOSTI**, Sir F. P.—promoted K.C.V.O., Dec.  
12, 13a
- TOTNES**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- TOTTENHAM**:—  
District council:—  
Accounts—Local Government Board  
auditor's report, Sept. 26, 6b  
Municipal buildings, excess expenditure  
upon—loans: Local Government  
Board decision, June 15, 5b; Sept.  
24, 4d  
Rate, district—increase announced,  
Oct. 29, 12e; injunction granted,  
Nov. 6, 12a (e.e.); estimate amended,  
7, 12e  
Education committee—finance: con-  
dition, Sept. 16, 6a (e.e.)  
Electoral: see under MIDDLESEX  
Prince of Wales's General Hospital: see  
that title
- TOTTENHAM**, Major A. E. H.—death, June 17,  
11e; will, July 21, 10d
- TOTTENHAM**, Irene, *alias* Countess de Comber  
—false pretences charge, Aug. 21, 2d;  
28, 2f; charge, Sept. 4, 2e; 11, 2f; 25, 2d;  
Oct. 16, 3c
- TOTTENHAM** and Edmonton Gas Light and  
Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3,
- TOTTENHAM** and Edmonton Gas Light and  
Coke Company (Ltd.) (continued):—  
14f; reports, 8, 13d; Aug. 3, 11c; stock  
issue, June 12, 21d; *employés*: profit-  
sharing scheme announced, Aug. 12, 10d
- TOTTIE**, Rt. Rev. H. W., Bp. of Kalmar—  
visits Lambeth conference as representa-  
tive of Church of Sweden, Aug. 6, 4d
- TOUCHARD**, Vice-Adm. (France)—prospects  
of appointment as ambassador at St.  
Petersburg, Feb. 5, 7d; 7, 7d; leaves for  
St. Petersburg, April 6, 10b; received  
by Tsar; presents credentials, 13, 10b
- TOULMIN**, Mr. G.—appointed chairman of  
Parliamentary debates committee (P.N.),  
July 1, 14c  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct.  
29, 6d; Nov. 4, 10e; —Sweated  
Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4b
- TOULON**—opium smoking suppression:  
publication of decree announced, Sept.  
7, 5b
- TOULOUSE**—international industrial exhibi-  
tion: date, Feb. 3, 12f
- TOURCOING**—bomb outrage: see under FRANCE  
—Crime
- TOURING** Club de France—winter sports,  
competition announced, Sept. 5, 7d;  
winter week: arrangements, Nov. 27, 6e
- TOURVILLE**, M. Henri de—"Growth of  
Nations" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22a
- TOUSSAINT**, Mlle. de—vocal recital, June 10,  
12d
- TOUT**, Mr. T. F.—at Church congress, on  
clergy: university training, Oct. 10, 9e
- TOVEY**, Mr. D.—concerts, Feb. 13, 10e;  
Mar. 5, 10f; 12, 10b; 26, 10e
- TOWELL**, Mr. J. E.—on Criminal Appeal Act:  
shorthand writers (1.), April 23, 8e
- TOWER**, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—resignation of  
ambassadorship to Germany accepted,  
April 1, 7b; leaves Paris for Switzerland,  
May 1, 14a; entertained in Berlin, 30, 15a  
received by Emperor William, June 9, 3b  
on Hill, Dr. D. J.: appointment as am-  
bassador to Germany (statement), Mar.  
28, 5c
- TOWER-GARDENS**—*Gazette* notice, Nov. 11,  
16b
- TOWER** Hamlets Mission—appeal, Dec. 19,  
16b; —Bow and Bromley: electoral, May  
14, 9a; 18, 6d; —Publichouse Trust Com-  
pany: see under LICENSING; —Stepney:  
sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 8a
- TOWER** Hamlets Rifles, 2nd—prizes: pre-  
sentation date, Jan. 23, 4a
- TOWER** of London—pass word: received by  
Lord Mayor Truscott, Dec. 24, 5d;  
—regalia: Cullinan diamond added,  
Nov. 25, 15e; exhibited, 30, 13c
- TOWER** Tea (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 18f
- TOWN** and County Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb.  
25, 13b
- TOWNEND**, Mr. T. S.—on Australian press:  
news service (1.), July 28, 17d
- TOWN-PLANNING**—Culpin, Mr. E. G. (1.),  
Aug. 7, 6b; Harmood-Banner, Mr.  
J. S. (add.), Mar. 19, 15c; Housing and  
Town Planning Bill: see HOUSING—  
Bill; Unwin, Mr. R. (1.), Aug. 3, 16a;  
Bill: see HOUSING—Bill
- TOWNSEND**, Rev. Dr.—at United Methodists'  
conference, delivers presidential ad-  
dress, June 17, 10e
- TOWNSEND**, Mr. C.—death, Nov. 9, 9a
- TOWNSEND**, Col. F. T.—on double rainbow  
(1.), April 13, 15c
- TOWNSEND**, Mr. J. T.—on whisky (evid.),  
May 6, 6d
- TOWNSEND**, Mr. W. R.—appointed circuit  
judge and puisne judge of supreme  
court of Sierra Leone, Oct. 24, 15b

TOWNSEND, Messrs.—robbery of bank-notes from, Oct. 20, 10*d* (e.e.)

TOWNSHEND, Lieut.-Col. G. P.—death, Oct. 10, 13*b*; will, Dec. 5, 13*e*

TOWSE, Mr. J. W.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10*c*

TOWY—bridge, new: particulars (E.S.), July 29, 5*b*

TOWYN—schools, county: opened, Sept. 30, 10*b*

TOWYN Trewan (Anglesey)—common regulations: see under PARLIAMENT

TOXLEY, A. J.—theft charge, Sept. 24, 2*e*

TOY Dog Society—show: see under DOGS—Shows

TOYE, Mr. S.—will, Aug. 31, 9*e*

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—

on Dante's "*Commedia*": spurious canto (l.), Nov. 16, 12*e*; —Olympic games: Dante's "*De Monarchia*" quoted (l.), July 29, 15*f*

TOYNBEE Hall—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.) Nov. 21, 13*f*; —Barnett, Canon and Mrs.: portrait unveiled, Nov. 21, 13*f*; —report, Dec. 16, 12*c*; —scholarships: Canon S. A. Barnett's correspondence with London County Council, July 31, 15*f* (e.e.); —session opened; *conversazione* held, Oct. 5, 13*c*

TOYO Kisen Kaisha: see under JAPAN—Shipping

TOYS—exhibitions: Fun Fair City: see under Fun Fair and Toy City; Plaistow: see under PLAISTOW; Sociological Society: announced, April 13, 10*d*; opened: exhibits described, 21, 5*f*; *Truth* show, see under TRUTH

TOY sellers—London, City of: see under LONDON—City

TOZER, Mr. Basil—"The Horse in History" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 300*c*

TOZER, Col. E. S.—will, Jan. 24, 2*e*

TOZER, Kemsley and Fisher (Ltd.)—on Japan: registration of trade-marks (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*

TRACEY, R., *alias* Tracy Millar—frauds charge, Oct. 19, 4*e*

TRACHOMA—cases among London school children, Oct. 28, 8*c*

TRACTION—electric: commutating pole motors: experiments (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*d*; —railless: British Association: discussion (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*f*; Fox, Mr. D. (reads paper, E.S.), 16, 16*f*; Gribble, Mr. T. G. (l., E.S.), Sept. 2, 14*c*; "Regenerative control" system described (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14*d*; —turbo-generating plant: experiments (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*d*

TRACTOR—Hornsby chain track demonstration (E.S.), April 29, 5*e*

TRACY, Mr. C. D.—pictures exhibited, Oct. 28, 15*a*

TRADE:—

Accounts of United Kingdom: departmental committee: composition, April 13, 9*f*; report (Parlt. paper), Oct. 17, 8*b*; —Africa, South: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9*f*; —agents, government: special article ("Government commercial agents," F.S.), I. May 8, 3*b*; II. 22, 15*c*; annual statement: supplement to volumes I. and II. (Blue-book), Oct. 14, 10*a*; —Canada: see under CANADA—Trade—Imperial; —condition: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 14, 12*b*; June 20, 10*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 20, 4*b*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 27, 12*e*; July 4, 14*b*; —development: Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 6*a*; —English traders' methods: Lord Wemyss (l.), Jan. 23, 8*c*; —foreign:

TRADE (continued):—

comparison: see under PARLIAMENT; import duties (blue-book), 31, 16*f*; —imperial: Mr. F. W. Hirst (add.), Nov. 9, 8*b*; year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 18*b*

Imports and exports—duties: see

under PARLIAMENT; —European: comparative statement, Feb. 27, 13*d*; —German trade: comparison: see under PARLIAMENT; —payment for: correspondence, Nov. 10, 18*e*; 27, 4*f*; Dec. 2, 21*d*; —statistics for December, Jan. 8, 15*c*; for January, Feb. 8, 15*b*; for February, Mar. 9, 13*d*; for March, April 8, 15*d*; for April, May 8, 18*c*; for May, June 8, 13*a*; for 1900-1907 (blue-book), June 10, 14*c*; for June, July 8, 21*e*; for July, Aug. 10, 14*c*; for August, Sept. 8, 12*b*; for 1907-8; first seven months compared, 19, 13*b*; for September, Oct. 8, 16*d*; for October, Nov. 9, 18*c*; for 1907-8; first nine months compared, 18, 21*c*; for November, Dec. 8, 17*d*; for 1907-8: first ten months compared, 19, 17*b*

International—Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 23, 4*e*; —morality: see COMMERCIAL morality; —National Chamber of Trade: see that title; —New Zealand: see under New Zealand—Trade—Imperial; —records: departmental committee: sitting, May 18, 10*a*; —speculation in United States: legislation on "options" and "futures" (Parlt. paper), Jan. 2, 10*c*; —state intervention: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 20, 6*f*

TRADE, Board of—administration: Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 15, 9*f*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 27, 12*e*; —appointments, June 1, 12*f*; Aug. 1, 10*b*; —Canada: see under CANADA—Trade; —commercial department: international exhibitions branch inaugurated, July 8, 11*e*; commercial intelligence: committee meetings, Aug. 1, 10*a*; Oct. 31, 4*d*; commercial intelligence: advisory committee: new secretary appointed, Oct. 3, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour department: correspondent: new appointment, Sept. 16, 10*b*; correspondence, 17, 10*f*; —Lloyd-George, administration of Mr. D.: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 20, 6*f*; —Newfoundland correspondent: see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Trade; —position: amendment to address announced, Jan. 16, 7*e*; government intentions, April 14, 8*a*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10*a*; Crewe, Lord (s.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: resolution, April 17, 2*d*; Holland, Sir W. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 8*b*; 7, 10*a*; Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s. P.), 7, 10*a*; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 7, 10*a*; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 7, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Randles, Sir J. (s. P.), 7, 10*a*; —provisional orders Bill: Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

TRADE marks—Act, 1905: Mr. M. J. Riley reads paper, Oct. 1, 3*b*; —brandy: "Jas. Hennessy and Co., Cognac" (law case), April 9, 3*b*; —cigarettes: "A.B.C." (law case), Mar. 25, 13*b*; —comptroller-general: report, June 8, 8*e*; —"diabolo" (law case, June 4, 3*f*; —foreign manu-



**TRADE marks (continued):—**

factures: discussion at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, April 17, 2*d*; —foreign manufactures: Mr. H. Kearley receives deputation, Mar. 18, 12*b*; —frauds: complaint by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, May 30, 10*a*; June 1, 3*f*; Austria: see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary; —gas mantles: infringing of "Veritas": prosecution, Nov. 17, 4*c*; —"Shamrock": application for registration, Oct. 23, 16*a*; —"tabloids": law case, July 11, 4*c*;

"TRADESMEN"—on Christmas boxes (1), Jan. 1, 14*f*;

TRADESMEN'S Provident Society (Ltd.)—appointment of officers: fraud charges, April 9, 4*e*; 13, 17*c*

TRADES Training School—prizes distributed, Dec. 11, 2*f*

TRADE union congress—arrangements, July 6, 9*e*; Sept. 2, 10*f*; agenda published, Aug. 24, 10*f*; secular education resolution; attitude of Roman Catholics of Nottingham, 7, 12*f*; sittings, 8, 10*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 10*c*; delegates attend service at St. Mary's Church, Nottingham, Sept. 7, 12*f*; greetings from American workers, 8, 10*b*; report of Parliamentary committee discussed; attitude of Messrs. Burns, Maddison, and Vivian towards Unemployed Workmen Bill: resolution passed; Salvation Army: sweating; resolution withdrawn; musicians: competition of non-civilian bandsmen; resolutions passed; industrial life insurance: resolution passed; Parliamentary procedure: private business: resolution passed; Sunday labour: resolution passed; proposed minister of labour: resolution passed; electoral reform: resolution passed; independent labour party and General Federation of Trade Unions: proposed amalgamation: resolution rejected, 9, 12*a*; Artists' Protection League's credentials: report of general purposes committee, 9, 12*a*; attitude of Parliamentary committee, 11, 8*d*; delegates from American Federation of Labour welcomed, 10, 12*a*; report of unemployment committee approved, 10, 12*a*; employment of British labour in foreign disputes: resolution passed, 10, 12*a*; motor-car traffic: resolution passed; unemployment: resolutions passed; compulsory state insurance: resolution passed; abolition of House of Lords: resolution passed; arbitration in industrial disputes: resolution rejected, 11, 8*d*; education trade union policy: resolution passed; religious teaching in schools: resolution passed; wages: resolutions passed; women's work in unhealthy trades: resolution passed; Old-Age Pensions Act: resolution passed; hours of labour: resolution passed; nationalization of railways and canals: resolution passed; living-in system: resolution passed, 12, 10*c*; land nationalization: resolution passed; postal servants' grievances: resolution passed; transmission of news telegrams: resolution passed, 14, 10*a*

Old-Age Pensions Bill: see under PENSIONS, old-age

Parliamentary committee—deputations to ministers: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman consents, Jan. 17, 12*a*; arrangements, Jan. 25, 4*e*; 28, 3*f*; received, 31, 19*b*; Feb. 1, 11*c*; —Germany: deputation to inquire into state insur-

**TRADE union congress—Parliamentary committee (continued):—**

ance and unemployment, Oct. 30, 10*c*; —meetings, June 23, 5*d*; meetings held, Sept. 1, 6*c*; 3, 8*b*; new: elected, 14, 10*a*; —vacancy: appointment, Oct. 29, 7*b* (e.e.)

Proportional representation: see under PROPORTIONAL representation

Special article ("The trade union congress: some subjects of debate"), Aug. 26, 2*e*

TRADE Union and Labour Officials, Temperance Fellowship—annual meeting, Sept. 11, 8*e*; Licensing Bill (forthcoming): see under LICENSING

TRADE union congress (1909)—to be held at Ipswich, Sept. 12, 10*d*

TRADE Unionist Trade Reform Association—branches: projected establishment, April 23, 3*f*; established, Oct. 17, 5*a*; —Independent Labour party conference: application to send delegates refused, Jan. 31, 15*c*; meetings held, Oct. 17, 5*a*

**TRADE unions:—**

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 16, 2*f*; —Friendly Societies, Chief Registrar of: report, Feb. 20, 12*f*

Funds used for political purposes: law case, July 22, 6*c*; correspondence, 24, 13*c*; (law case), Nov. 17, 3*a*; 30, 3*a*; judicial decision, 30, 3*a*; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: law case, July 22, 6*c*; Nov. 17, 3*a*; 30, 3*a*; applying funds to finance independent labour party: judgment of court of appeal: executive of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants to consider advisability of appeal (P.N.), Dec. 1, 11*b*; executive committee to appeal to House of Lords, 10, 4*b*; South Wales Conservative miners: attitude, Dec. 8, 16*d*; 10, 4*b*; resolution passed at joint meeting of Parliamentary committee of Trade Union congress and General Federation of Trade Unions (P.N.), 16, 14*c*; —Bell, Mr. R. (views), Nov. 30, 12*f*; —Cohen, Mr. A. (1.), Dec. 31, 5*c*; —correspondence, Dec. 21, 8*f*; —Davis, Mr. W. J. (views), Nov. 30, 12*d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Nov. 30, 12*d*; —Harrison, Mr. F. (1.), Dec. 4, 14*d*; 29, 8*f*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (views); Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 30, 12*d*; —Labour and trade union M.P.'s: resolution passed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10*c*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R., Nov. 30, 12*d*; (1.), Dec. 7, 10*c*; —Maddison, Mr. F. W. (1.), Dec. 5, 4*d*; —Merthyr Vale: meeting of trade unionists; resolution passed, Dec. 16, 12*c*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: test case: Conservative clubs in Rhondda South and East Glamorgan hold meeting of delegates; resolution passed, Dec. 18, 9*e*; —Parliamentary levy: correspondence, Feb. 5, 10*a*; —Penygraig miners, Conservative: resolution passed, Dec. 17, 12*b*; —Robertson, Mr. R. C. (1.), Dec. 26, 7*f*; —Vivian, Mr. H. (1.), Dec. 12, 9*b*; —Welsh Miners' Federation Conservative members: to issue claim for refund of levies, Dec. 9, 11*a*

General Federation of Trade Unions: see that title; —meetings in public buildings: Mr. J. Burns receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 30, 11*d*; —

## TRADE unions (continued):—

organization : London meeting, June 19, 11d ; —picketing : correspondence, Mar. 6, 6d

## TRADING societies — methods : see under PARLIAMENT

TRAFALGAR, battle of — anniversary : celebrations announced, Sept. 16, 11a ; decorations : Navy League (l.), 28, 6c ; arrangements, Oct. 6, 6c ; 21, 10c ; band performance at Trafalgar-square : correspondence between Navy League and Home Office, 10, 10b ; service held at church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 19, 10c ; commemorated, 22, 8b ; Navy League (l.), 21, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Nelson, Adm. Lord : monument decorated at Norwich, Oct. 22, 8c ; signal look : Admiralty memorandum prepared, July 22, 18c ; Cocks, Mr. A. H. (l.), May 19, 3c ; correspondence, May 13, 9a ; 14, 10d ; 19, 3c ; 23, 11f ; 25, 7b ; 26, 5a ; 29, 17d ; June 3, 18a ; 4, 12c ; 6, 5b ; 8, 6a ; Doyle, Mr. B. C. (l.), May 14, 10d ; Gordon, Mr. W. J. (l.), May 19, 3c ; Kerr, Capt. M. (l.), June 6, 5b ; McHardy, Mr. C. Mc. L. (l.), May 23, 11e ; 30, 17b ; *Naval and Military Record* publish facsimile, Oct. 20, 7f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Perrin, Mr. W. G. (l.), May 13, 9a ; 25, 7b ; pamphlet, Oct. 17, 9e ; Royal United Service Institution : pamphlet, July 22, 18d ; Sargeant, Mr. B. E. (l.), May 23, 11e ; 26, 5a ; June 3, 18a ; 6, 5b ; special article ("Nelson's historic signal"), May 13, 9a ; Trafalgar-square monument decorated, Oct. 22, 8b ; —relics exhibited at Royal United Service Museum, Aug. 21, 11c

TRAFFORD Park Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 3, 17e

TRAHERNE, Mr. Thomas—"Centuries of Meditations" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 217a

## TRAILL, Dr. Anthony :—

at Dublin, on university question, Mar. 18, 12e

on Irish University question : relations with Mr. A. Birrell (l.), Feb. 4, 4b ; 12, 10b ; Gray, Mr. T. T. (l.), 11, 11f

on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 11, 1d

TRAILL, Maj. R. G.—death, Mar. 9, 6d

TRAINING College Association—meeting held, Dec. 21, 7b

## TRAINING Colleges :—

Acland, Sir C. T. D. (l.), Jan. 15, 17d ; —British Association : discussion, Sept. 9, 5c ; —Carmarthen Training College : principal (l.), Jan. 2, 4f ; —Church of England report, July 24, 13d ; —Clark, Rev. J. B. (l.), Jan. 17, 9d ; —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 5d ; —Essex education committee : resolution passed, Sept. 30, 13d ; —Lancashire : erection announced, Nov. 17, 14c ; —London County Council Education Committee : training college at seaside : report of higher education sub-committee, Feb. 20, 15e ; —Macgregor, Mr. C. (reads paper), Sept. 9, 5c ; —McKenna, attitude of Mr. R. : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8a ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 30, 7d ; correspondence, 11, 3f ; Chester, Dean of (l.), Feb. 5, 19a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Spooner, Mr. W. A. (l.), Jan. 8, 9c ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), Jan. 6, 9e ; —Milner, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 6, 5e  
Regulations—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7e ; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7d ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7c ; —Bill :

## TRAINING Colleges—Regulations (continued):—

provisions (P.N.), June 11, 10a ; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7e ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 31, 10b ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7e ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 6e ; —Church of England : Board of Education : negotiations announced (P. N.), June 4, 12b ; 12, 14b ; —Church of England Training Colleges : resolutions passed by council, Feb. 5, 10a ; Archbp. of Canterbury : letter to Mr. R. McKenna, 24, 4d ; —Dennis, Rev. H. W. (reads paper), May 22, 18c ; —Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 9, 6a ; 10, 11e ; —London County Council Education Committee : discussion : motion carried, Feb. 27, 3f ; report of higher education sub-committee, April 16, 9d ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.) Feb. 6, 8a ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7e ; (s.), April 4, 12e ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 27, 12e ; replies to letter of Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 25, 12b ; Hon. A. Lyttelton (l.), 27, 9f ; (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7b ; 13, 6c ; —Milner, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 21, 5a ; —*modus vivendi* : Church Schools Emergency League : Manchester committee's resolution passed, July 11, 5f ; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), July 6, 9b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7f ; —Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7b ; Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), Jan. 30, 4c ; —York Convocation : resolution passed, Feb. 28, 14b

Regulations, new—General Association of Church Day School Managers and Teachers : resolution passed, June 12, 19f ; —King's scholarship examination : application to successful candidates (P.N.), June 24, 14c ; 25, 12c ; 26, 11c ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), June 10, 9c ; —revision : text June 29, 10c ; (P. N.), 29, 10b ; correspondence between Bp. of St. Albans and Mr. W. Runciman, June 29, 10c

Residential—Mr. G. L. Bruce (l.), Jan. 3, 9b ; —Thomas, Mr. D. J. (l.), Jan. 2, 4f ; —Tremain, Miss C. P. (reads paper), Sept. 9, 5c

## TRAMWAYS :—

Accidents—Addlestone, May 13, 14d ; —Birmingham : report of Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke, Jan. 7, 12f ; —Bournemouth (fatal), May 2, 13f ; names of killed and injured : pulpit references ; statement by Mr. T. White : wrecked car inspected by Maj. J. W. Pringle, 4, 8b ; Board of Trade inquiry, 5, 7e ; inquest, 5, 7e ; 14, 12e ; inquest, June 12, 16e ; report, Sept. 21, 3f ; (E.S.), 30, 16d ; —Bradles : village (fatal), Feb. 21, 10e ; causes : committee report of investigations, Nov. 24, 14d ; Municipal Tramways Association : report, Dec. 25, 2f ; —Glasgow : High-street, Jan. 4, 7f ; report of Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke, June 20, 14d ; —Hampton Court (fatal), June 12, 16e ; —Holborn Town-hall, outside, July 6, 12a ; —Liverpool, Aug. 22, 10e (e.e.) ; —Old Brompton, July 9, 16c ; —Old-street, Sept. 21, 3f ; correspondence, Sept. 26, 3f ; inquest, Oct. 3, 3f ; —Ramsey (fatal), Sept. 29, 7c ; —South-end : fall of overhead wire, Aug. 27, 8b ; —Victoria Embankment (fatal), Sept. 22, 5c

## TRAMWAYS (continued):—

Brakes—committee: report of investigations, Nov. 24, 14*d*; (sp. art., "Tramway brakes," E.S.), 25, 18*d*; —trials of Mr. A. W. Maley's invention by Birmingham Corporation; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*b*; —Peacock type: described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18*d*; —speed indicators, suggested fixing of: Board of Trade inquiry, July 27, 14*f*

Electric—"G.B." system: Mile-end road: see under LONDON Tramways —London County Council; Aldgate and Bow-bridge tramway: see under LONDON—Tramways—London County Council; —railless system compared: Railless Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) (circular, E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*d*; Mr. H. C. Bishop's report (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*a*; —surface contact system: particulars (E.S.), April 22, 14*b*

Industry: Fell, Mr. A. L. C. (s.), July 11, 5*e*; Robinson, Sir C. (paper read), July 10, 4*c*; —London: see under LONDON; —London County Council: see under LONDON; —London United Tramways (Ltd.): see under LONDON; —management: Messrs. R. G. and S. G. Cunliffe (paper, E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*d*; —Manchester: see under MANCHESTER; —Middlesex: see under MIDDLESEX; —mileage, increase since 1878 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 8, 13*e*; —Municipal Tramways Association: see that title; —noise: conference at Ealing held, Dec. 10, 11*e*; —overcrowding prosecution, Oct. 2, 3*c*; —rails, corrugation of: Prof. C. A. Carus-Wilson (lect.), July 11, 5*e*; imports: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Tramway brakes," E.S.), Nov. 25, 18*d*; —returns for 1906-7 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 8, 13*e*; —rule of road: see under ROADS—Tramcars; —snow on tram-lines, removal of: law case, Mar. 30, 17*a*; (E.S.), April 1, 5*f*; —speed: driver prosecuted, May 4, 4*e*; —trolley head, new (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; —trucks: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4*d*; Peckham radial system: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*c*

TRAMWAYS and Light Railways Association—tramway congress: date, May 20, 12*a* (e.e.); held, July 10, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*

TRANS-PYRENEAN Railway: see under SPAIN—Railways

TRANS-SIBERIAN Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways

## TRANSVAAL:—

Administration—Milner, Lord (s.), May 22, 9*d*; —special article ("Responsible government in the Transvaal"), July 23, 16*a*

Agriculture—development: mission to Canada and United States, Oct. 2, 6*e*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 30, 5*a*

## Asiatics:—

Asiatic Law Amendment Act—Indian ex-soldiers present petition against, Sept. 16, 5*e*

Boycott—movement commenced, Feb. 5, 7*c*; our correspondent's comments, 7, 7*a*

Immigration—our correspondent's comments, Aug. 22, 5*b*; Mr. L. W. Ritch (l.), 29, 12*f*; Lord Selborne (s.), Aug. 1, 7*d*; Gen. Botha (s.), Oct. 10, 8*a*

Registration Act—delay in arrest of Asiatics, Jan. 1, 7*c*; government considers action, 1, 7*c*; negotiations with Natal respecting depor-

## TRANSVAAL—Asiatics—Registration Act (continued):—

tation, 1, 7*c*; meetings of protest, 2, 3*e*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*c*; 24, 7*a*, 6; 29, 14*b*; deportment of Indian veterans ordered, 4, 3*c*; trading licences refused to Asiatics, 6, 3*c*; opinion in Transvaal, 7, 3*a*; attitude of Natal, 7, 3*a*; reference of question to Inter-Colonial Council suggested, 8, 7*d*; attitude of progressives, 9, 3*c*; resolution of Trades and Labour Council, 10, 7*c*; Asiatics arrested, 10, 7*c*; 11, 5*e*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 7*b*; sentences, 11, 5*d*; 13, 3*d*; 15, 7*b*; 18, 5*b*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 3*b*; Mr. Gandhi sentenced, 11, 5*d*; memorial by Transvaal Catholics, 11, 5*d*; reply by Mr. Smuts, 11, 5*d*; government attitude towards agitators: Mr. Smuts (s.), 11, 5*d*; deportment of Asiatics ordered, 4, 3*c*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 7*b*; 18, 5*b*; telegrams from Indians to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 14, 3*c*; government's policy supported at meetings, 16, 3*b*; 17, 7*c*; 22, 11*f*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 7*a*; Indian soldiers' petition, 16, 7*f*; Indian Mahomedans protest, 24, 7*a*; Indians dismissed from Johannesburg municipal council, 25, 5*d*; rumoured fresh arrangement, 28, 5*c*; 29, 7*c*; appointment of revising judge denied, 28, 5*c*; protest by Punjabi Mahomedans, 30, 5*d*; meeting of protest at Bombay, 30, 10*a*; official correspondence: (blue-book), 29, 14*a*; particulars of opposition, 31, 7*a*; terms of settlement, 31, 7*a*; prisoners released, Feb. 1, 5*c*; government settlement proposals: Sir G. Farrar (l.), 1, 5*c*; Mr. Gandhi (int.), 1, 5*c*; opinion in India, 1, 5*c*; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 3, 6*b*; Mr. Smuts (s.), 6, 5*c*; 7, 7*a*; attitude of Progressives, 7, 7*a*; attitude of Mahomedans and Chinese, 11, 5*c*; 12, 7*a*; Mr. Gandhi assaulted, 11, 5*c*; deportation of assaulters suggested, 13, 5*b*; Mr. Gandhi registers, 11, 5*e*; Indians register, 11, 5*c*; 12, 7*a*; malcontents register, 13, 5*b*; Chinese difficulty settled, 17, 5*e*; Chairman of Chinese Association registers, 19, 7*d*; amendments announced, June 17, 9*f*; Mr. Gandhi's attitude: new Bill to be introduced, 23, 7*a*; attitude of Indians, 24, 9*b*; resolutions passed at meetings of Indians, 25, 7*b*; test case, July 2, 7*f*; result, 3, 9*a*; Mr. Gandhi (l.), 4, 9*a*; Indian's deportation ordered, 11, 9*e*; Indian arrested for not having permit, 9, 7*b*; magistrate's decision, 10, 7*b*; sentenced for non-compliance with deportation order, 21, 7*b*; shops closed in sympathy, 27, 9*e* (l.e.)

Amendment Bill—referred to select committee, Aug. 20, 3*a*; provisions; first reading in Legislative Assembly, 21, 5*f* (e.e.); passed, 22, 5*b*; 24, 3*c*; Mr. Gandhi (int.), Aug. 24, 3*c*

Amendment Act—promulgated, Sept. 21, 5*e*; —British Indian Association of the Transvaal: petition, Sept. 10, 9*e*; —Crewe and Morley, Lords: receive deputation (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

## TRANSVAAL—Asiatics—Registration Act (continued):—

Amphill, Lord—thanked by Natal Indians, Jan. 9, 3c; (l.), Feb. 3, 8b

Chinese Association—attitude: Leung Quinn (l.), Aug. 31, 12f

Correspondence, Jan. 2, 10b

Correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), Feb. 5, 17a

Duncan, Mr. P. (and others, l.), Feb. 1, 8b

Elgin, Lord (tel.), Feb. 5, 17a

Gandhi, Mr. (int.), Jan. 7, 3a; (s.), Mar. 7, 5e

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Jan. 24, 7a

Indians—protest: Mr. Gandhi,

(l.), May 27, 9d; Mr. H. Gandhi

arrested, Aug. 19, 5c; released,

21, 5d; correspondence between

Rev. J. Doke and Mr. Gandhi,

21, 10f; deportation cases: protest

meetings held, 29, 3a; arrested

for disobeying deportation

order, Sept. 1, 3d; 3, 4b; stores

close in sympathy, 9, 7f (l.e.);

Mr. Sorabji arrested for re-entry

after deportation, 10, 3b; 16, 5e;

our correspondent's comments,

11, 7e; messages of protest, 11,

7e; 17, 6f (e.e.); meetings

of protest, 11, 7e; Mr. H. Gandhi

deported, 18, 5e; re-enters colony:

arrested, 19, 5a; charge dismissed,

22, 4a; Indian Association (tel.),

18, 5e; appeal to Lord Morley by

Indians, 18, 5e; Mahajana Sadha:

protest to Lord Morley (tel.), 21,

5e; negotiations for settlement,

22, 4a; negotiations prove abortive,

24, 3f; Mr. Gandhi urges Indians

returning not to present certi-

ficates, 26, 5b; prohibited immi-

grants arrested, Oct. 2, 5e, 11f;

8, 6a; sentenced, 11f; 3, 6a;

15, 6a; our correspondent's com-

ments, 19, 8b; Punjab Musul-

mans pass resolution, 23, 8a;

meeting of protest at Johan-

nesburg: appeal to Edward VII.,

Nov. 5, 5f; appeal case, 14, 9c;

Indians released, 21, 7f; official

notification concerning registra-

tion, 21, 7f;—Amphill, Lord

(s.), Jan. 10, 8c; 29, 14b; (l.),

Sept. 9, 10d; (our Johannes-

burg correspondent's comments,

11, 7e); 16, 6b; 21, 8c; Nov. 6

10b; 20, 7c; (s. P.), Feb. 5, 8a;

Oct. 22, 6e;—Asquith, Mr. H.

H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8a;—Bhown-

aggee, Sir M. M. (l.), Jan. 29,

14b; Sept. 17, 8d; Oct. 17, 8f;

—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 22,

8a;—Chaplin, Mr. D. (int.),

Sept. 21, 5e;—Churchill, Mr.

W. (s.), Jan. 20, 3c;—conference

of Indians: resolutions passed,

Aug. 21, 5d; 22, 5b;—convoca-

tion of Canterbury: discussion,

Feb. 7, 2e;—correspondence,

Jan. 7, 6c; Nov. 2, 6f; 6, 10b;

11, 7d; 20, 7c;—correspon-

dence, official (blue-book), Oct.

21, 12b;—Cotton, Sir H. (l.),

Jan. 14, 4d;—Cox, Mr. H. (l.),

Jan. 7, 6c; 13, 4a; (s.), 10, 8c;

—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22,

6c;—Curzon, Lord (s. P.), Feb.

5, 8b;—Elgin, Lord: despatches

(blue-book), Jan. 29, 14a; (s. P.),

Feb. 5, 8c;—Ellershaw, Mr. E.

## TRANSVAAL—Asiatics—Registration Act—Indians (continued):—

(l.), Sept. 18, 8b;—Elliott, Sir C.

A. (l.), Jan. 11, 6a;—Farrar,

Sir G. (l.), Oct. 21, 12b;—

Finlay, Mr. (s.), Feb. 1, 5c;—

Gandhi, Mr. (l.), July 4, 9a; (s.),

Aug. 17, 5c; (views), Sept. 16,

5e; Oct. 21, 12b; (int.), Sept. 18,

5e;—Grey, Sir E.: despatches

(blue-book), Jan. 29, 14a;—

Helps, Mr. S. (l.), Sept. 18, 8b;

—Jinnah, Mr. M. A. (lect.), July

30, 2c;—Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.),

Feb. 5, 8d;—Lyttelton, Hon. A.

(s.), Jan. 25, 10e;—Majid, Dr.

A. (s.), Jan. 29, 14b;—meeting

at Caxton-hall: resolutions passed,

Jan. 10, 8c; 29, 14b; Oct. 17,

8f;—Mehta, Sir P. (tel.), Oct. 20,

10b; Morley, Mr. J.: despatches

(blue-book), Jan. 29, 14a;—

national congress, Indian: res-

olution passed, Dec. 30, 3c;

Parikh, Mr. J. M. (s.), Jan. 29,

14b;—Parliament, imperial: see

under PARLIAMENT;—Rees, Mr.

J. D. (l.), Nov. 11, 7d;—Ridge-

way, Sir W. (l.), Jan. 29, 14b;

Sept. 18, 8b; 23, 8b; Nov. 11,

7d;—Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Feb.

5, 8e; Ritch, Mr. L. W. (l.), Jan.

1, 13a; 3, 5d; 8, 9b; (int.),

2, 8f; (s.), 10, 8d; (l.), Sept. 29,

4c; Oct. 2, 11f; 13, 15d;—

Roberts, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 5,

8b;—Selborne, Lord: des-

patches (blue-book), Jan. 29,

14a;—Smuts, Mr. J. C. (l.), Oct.

21, 12b;—Solomon, Sir R. (l.),

Sept. 23, 8a;—South African

British Indian Committee (mem.),

Oct. 13, 15d; discussion (P.N.),

20, 10b;—Southampton, Bp. of

(l.), Jan. 14, 4d;—Vane, Sir F.

(l.), Sept. 17, 8d; 30, 9f

Johannesburg Chamber of Com-

merce—discussion: resolution

passed, Nov. 25, 7d

Johannesburg Trade and Labour

Council (circular, l.), Jan. 17, 11f

Parliament, imperial: see under

PARLIAMENT

Polak, Mr. (s.), Jan. 16, 3b

Quinn, Mr. (s.), Jan. 16, 3b

Regulations—promulgated, Sept.

21, 5e; provisions, 22, 7f

Rissik, Mr. (s.), Jan. 24, 7a

Ritch, Mr. L. W. (l.), Jan. 1, 13a;

23, 5d; Feb. 5, 17d

Selborne, Lord (tel.), Feb. 5, 17a

Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), Jan. 6, 3c;

opinion in Transvaal, 7, 3a; (s.),

30, 5d

Winterbottom, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 1, 13a

Status Bill—introduction announced,

Aug. 13, 3d; petition organized, 14,

5b; demonstration held, 17, 5c;

bill withdrawn, 20, 3a

Trading licences—Indian hawkers

sentenced for non-compliance with

law, July 22, 9f (e.e.); 23, 7f

Banking—Land Bank: reserve Bill pub-

lished, Aug. 17, 5c

Cattle—diseases: experiment station being

erected, June 1, 13f;—importation

through Durban; government pro-

hibition announced, Sept. 29, 6c

Chamber of Mines—meeting, Mar. 20,

7a

Civil service:—

Appointments: see under PARLIAMENT

## TRANSVAAL—Civil Service (continued):—

Bill—provisions, May 11, 5*b*; prospective expenditure, July 8, 9*f* (l.e.); debate on second reading, 18, 7*e*

Ex-Republicans—demand appointment: Mr. Munnick (s.), Jan. 20, 5*e*; premier's decision, Feb. 3, 6*b*; —pensions: Gen. Botha (s.), Feb. 19, 7*d*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Magistrates—resignation of Messrs. Young and Carstairs announced, July 15, 9*a*

Reorganization—correspondence between Sir West Ridgeway and Sir R. Solomon, June 6, 8*e*; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), May 22, 9*f*; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 22, 9*d*

Retirements, June 13, 7*d*

Retrenchments—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), July 31, 14*d*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; correction, 8, 3*d*; —correspondence (blue-book), Oct. 27, 8*d*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*d*; July 29, 8*e*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), July 29, 9*b*; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; (l.), Feb. 11, 11*f*; July 29, 9*c*; Nov. 20, 7*d*; correspondence with Col. J. E. B. Seely, Aug. 5, 10*c*; 19, 10*f*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —police officers retrenched, Feb. 7, 7*a*; —return showing names, posts, and salaries of retrenched civil servants (Parlt. paper), Feb. 12, 17*b*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), July 29, 9*a*; correspondence with Sir G. Parker, Aug. 5, 10*c*; (l.), 14, 7*b*; (s., quoted), Nov. 20, 7*d*; —Robinson, Mr. G. (l.), June 9, 4*b*; Cape Colony press comments, 12, 9*c*; —Solomon, Sir R. (l.), June 6, 8*e*; 12, 10*d*; —Winterton, Lord (s. P.), July 29, 9*c*

Constabulary—strength: reduction announced, April 13, 5*c*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime—blackmailing of Mr. S. B. Joel: Franz Ludwig Kurt von Veltheim (*alias* Baron von Veltheim, *alias* Kurt, *alias* Carl Brown) charged, Jan. 3, 10*d*; 10, 2*d*; 16, 13*b*; Feb. 10, 15*a*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 18*a*; 13, 4*c*; petition on behalf: home secretary's decision (l.), May 2, 12*e*; —Hart, Francis Guy: theft charge, Nov. 11, 4*e*; —murder: Mr. R. C. Biggs: confession by a Kaffir, Aug. 20, 2*f*

Education—Het Volk party: discussion at Congress, April 11, 5*a*

Emigration—Boers: emigration to British East Africa: see under AFRICA, British East—Immigration

Field Cornets—new field cornets addressed by Gen. Botha, Jan. 16, 3*b*; —Progressive party: resolution, April 27, 5*b*

## Finance:—

Bills—announcement, Jan. 23, 11*a*; allotments, 29, 15*a*

Condition—our correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*e*

Debts, outstanding—report of committee of inquiry, Aug. 27, 3*a*

Estimates—introduced, July 1, 9*b*; opinion in Transvaal, 14, 7*d*

Loan—government decision, May 27, 18*d*; issue deferred, June 16, 7*b*;

## TRANSVAAL—Finance—Loan (continued):—

issue announced, July 20, 7*b*; Bill: Gen. L. Botha (s.), Mar. 6, 7*b*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Revenue and expenditure—surplus, June 4, 7*c*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Treasury bills—announcement, July 22, 21*c*; allotment, 28, 18*d*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

Fiscal policy—Botha, Gen. (s.), Feb. 7, 7*a*; Mar. 4, 7*a*; 6, 7*b*; —farmers: resolution passed at meeting, Mar. 4, 7*a*; —Chaplin, Mr. (s.), Mar. 9, 5*f*; —Het Volk: discussion at Congress, April 11, 5*a*; —ministry (Botha): dispute with Het Volk party: resolution passed by meeting of farmers, Mar. 4, 7*a*

Franchise: see under PARLIAMENT

Gold: see under Mining, below

Immigration—Asiatics: Asiatics, above; —Hostel for Immigrant Girls, Johannesburg: see under JOHANNESBURG

Indians: see under Asiatics above

Irrigation—commission, inter-colonial: report (E.S.), July 8, 5*e*; 15, 4*f*

Labour, Chinese—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 24, 8*a*; (l.), Mar. 6, 8*f*; deaths: statistics, Jan. 9, 3*c*; Feb. 10, 6*c*; Mar. 10, 5*b*; (Parlt. paper), June 25, 15*c*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Elgin, Lord: correspondence with Lord Selborne (Parlt. paper), April 14, 7*a*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 4, 11*e*; —Hawkin, Mrs. R. C. (l.), Aug. 1, 12*e*; —indentures, expiration of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. (s.), April 16, 6*b*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), July 29, 8*e*

Ministerial policy, imperial—Asquith,

Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 7*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 7*d*, 8*a*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 8*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), June 27, 5*e*; July 1, 17*d* —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 7*a*, 6*e*, *f*, 8*b*; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 8*b*; —Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 8*b*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 7*f*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 8*a*; —Hawkin, Mr. R. C. (l.), April 24, 8*e*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 8*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 7*a*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6*e*; 8*a*; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 7*a*, 8*a*; (l.), June 29, 12*d*; July 3, 7*d*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 8*a*; —Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 8*a*; —Parker, Sir G. (l.), April 16, 4*e*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 8*a*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 8*a*

Parker, Sir G. (l.), May 1, 21*e*; (s. P.), July 29, 9*c*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Labour, Chinese—repatriation: coolies leave Durban, Jan. 1, 7*c*; statistics, 9, 3*c*; Feb. 5, 7*c*; 10, 6*c*; Mar. 10, 5*b*; Court-field sails, April 11, 5*e*; Swanley sails, 27, 5*b*; Heliopolis sails, May 25, 6*b*; Aug. 13, 3*f* (e.e.); Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 20, 10*c*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), Sept. 14, 2*f*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reyersbach, Mr. (s.), Feb. 28, 7*d*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), July 29, 9*a*; (s.), Nov. 18, 11*d*;

TRANSVAAL—Labour, Chinese (continued):—  
—special article ("Position of the Rand mining industry," F.S.), Aug. 14, 13b;—statistics, April 9, 5d; May 8, 9e; June 11, 5f; Aug. 10, 6c; Sept. 9, 7d; Oct. 1, 5f (e.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), July 29, 9b

Labour, native—deaths: statistics, Mar. 10, 5b; (Parl. paper), June 25, 15c; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT;—Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 16, 5a;—Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 4, 11e;—Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), July 29, 8e;—mining Industry Commission: report, Mar. 10, 7a; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT;—Native Labour Association: meeting, April 10, 7b;—Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT;—Progressive party—discussion, April 27, 5b

Recruiting—Africa, British Central: attitude of imperial government;—Madagascar: negotiations, Feb. 26, 7c; Mr. Rissik (s.), Mar. 6, 7b; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 7, 5e; official correspondence (blue-book), Nov. 18, 11d; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT;—Mozambique: see under PARLIAMENT;—Nyasaland: official correspondence (blue-book), Mar. 31, 4d; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT;—Portuguese territory: see under PARLIAMENT;—statistics, Feb. 11, 13b;—Transkei territory: announcement in Cape Colony, July 15, 9b

Schumacher, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 14, 7a;—Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), July 29, 9a;—special article ("Position of the Rand mining industry"), Aug. 14, 13b;—statistics, Jan. 11, 13c; Mar. 11, 15c; April 11, 13c; May 11, 15b; June 11, 14d; July 11, 20b; Aug. 11, 14b; Sept. 11, 18e; Oct. 12, 16b; Nov. 11, 21c; Dec. 11, 4e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—*Times of Swaziland* comment, April 17, 7a;—treatment: Portuguese press comments, Mar. 10, 5b;—wages: Mr. J. Keir Hardie (views), Feb. 18, 5b; (s.), 19, 12b

Labour, white—correspondence, April 29, 15b;—mining: experiments, Oct. 2, 5d; Robinson group: classification scheme announced, Sept. 4, 6a;—Mining Industry Commission: report, Mar. 11, 7a; minority report, 11, 7a; opinion in Transvaal, 11, 7a;—Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT;—Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 20, 7a; April 17, 7a;—Progressive party: discussion, April 27, 5b;—Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), Mar. 11, 7a;—strike: dynamite outrages: sentence, Jan. 11, 5f

Unemployed—commission: report, July 13, 7c; Aug. 13, 6c;—Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 20, 7a;—Johannesburg: relief works opened, Mar. 6, 7b; meeting, 10, 15b; mining companies' offer, 30, 5c; Central South African Railways' offer, 30, 5c;—mines, employment in: demonstration: resolutions passed, April 4, 7d;—Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT;—Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 10, 5b;—Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), Mar. 10, 5b

TRANSVAAL (continued):—

Licensing—Het Volk party: discussion, April 11, 5a

Liquor trade—commission appointed, Sept. 26, 5b

Madagascar, relations with: see under MADAGASCAR

Mining:—

Chamber—president appointed, Feb. 27, 5d

Companies—capital—statistics, Feb. 27, 5c

Development—Mr. L. Phillips (s.), May 22, 7a

Drilling competitions—trials: result, Jan. 6, 3f; Gordon prize presented, 16, 7f; government prize offered, 22, 7f; value of prizes, Feb. 8, 5d; government offers prize, Mar. 3, 13c; particulars, 24, 13b; Gordon Drill Company: new scheme, April 11, 5a; rules for 1909, May 18, 5b; (sp. art., "The Transvaal stope-drill competition, 1909," E.S.), June 17, 3e

East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—amalgamation with subsidiary companies: approved, June 1, 16d;—fire: Cison shaft damaged, Sept. 2, 12f

Expenditure—reduction of working costs, Jan. 8, 7d

Gold:—

Companies, amalgamation of—provisional agreement arranged, Jan. 13, 13e; Mr. J. De Villiers (s.), Feb. 17, 5e; 20, 5c; Sir G. Farrar (s.), 17, 5e; provisional agreement, 21, 5f; particulars of scheme, 21, 5f; 28, 15b; correspondence, 21, 3c; 22, 13c; 26, 15e; dividends: distribution announcement, April 11, 13b; particulars, Dec. 23, 2f

Law, new—opinion in mining circles, Feb. 20, 5c; summary of provisions, Mar. 31, 5a; agreement between government and opposition effected, July 14, 7d; second reading, 16, 7b; 17, 7b; debate in legislative council, Aug. 15, 5d (e.e.); 17, 5c; passed, 20, 3a;—Bailey, Mr. A. (int.), April 24, 7b;—Botha, Gen. (s.), Feb. 19, 7d;—De Villiers, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 17, 5e;—Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT;—Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), Aug. 21, 5d;—Reyersbach, Mr. (s.) Feb. 28, 7d;—Robinson, Mr. J. B. (tel.), May 30, 9f

Output—statistics, Jan. 11, 13b; Feb. 11, 13b; Mar. 11, 15c; April 11, 13b; May 11, 15b; June 11, 14d; July 11, 20b; Aug. 11, 14b; Sept. 11, 18e; Oct. 12, 16b; Nov. 11, 21b; Dec. 11, 4e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Values from January, 1905, to December, 1907, Jan. 11, 13c; from January, 1905, to January, 1908, Feb. 11, 13b; from January, 1906, to February, 1908, Mar. 11, 15c; from January, 1906, to March, 1908, April 11, 13c; from January, 1906, to April, 1908, May 11, 15b; from January, 1906, to May, 1908, June 11, 14d; from January, 1906, to June, 1908, July 11, 20b; from January, 1906, to July 1908, Aug. 11, 14b; from January, 1906, to August,

**TRANSVAAL — Mining — Gold — Values (continued):—**

1908, Sept. 11, 18e; from January, 1906, to September, 1908, Oct. 12, 16b; from January, 1906, to October, 1908, Nov. 11, 21b; from January, 1906, to November, 1908, Dec. 11, 4e

**Industry — condition:** Reyersbach, Mr. (s.), Feb. 28, 7d; Mr. A. Bailey (int.), April 24, 7b; special article ("Position of the Rand mining industry," F.S.), Aug. 14, 13b; II., Oct. 9, 13b; Mr. L. Phillips (s.), Oct. 17, 7c (e.e.)

**Labour:** see under **Labour**, above

**Medical officer — position to be abolished,** Feb. 25, 5d; **Parliament:** see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Parliament, imperial:** see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Reyersbach, Mr. L. (s.),** Mar. 26, 5e

**Solomon, Sir R. (s.),** April 10, 8b

**Statistics for half-year,** Sept. 26, 6a

**Witwatersrand — water supply:** particulars of works at Zwartkopjes (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14e

**Ministry (Botha)—our special correspondent's comments,** Nov. 2, 8d; —Bailey, Mr. A. (int.), April 24, 7b; —Farrar, Sir J. (s.), April 27, 5b; —Het Volk party, relations with: see under **Fiscal policy**, above  
**Policy—our correspondent's comments,** Feb. 17, 5e; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Oct. 5, 5e; —Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 16, 5d; —FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 16, 5d

**Mozambique, relations with:** see under **MOZAMBIQUE**

**Natives—Bill:** provisions, May 25, 5a; —Lands Bill: second reading debate, in Legislature, June 30, 7a; government intentions, July 14, 7d; withdrawn, Aug. 22, 5b; **Parliament, imperial:** see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Rand: lawlessness; repression: authorities to devise new measures, Sept. 8, 3d; —statistics: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —taxation Bill: second reading passed by Legislature, June 30, 7a; third reading passed by legislature, July 8, 9b; **Parliament, imperial:** see under **PARLIAMENT**

**New South Wales, relations with:** see under **New South Wales**

**Orange River Colony, relations with:** see under **ORANGE RIVER COLONY**

**Parliament—opened, governor's speech,** June 16, 7b

**Parties, political—Het Volk party:** congress: sittings, April 11, 5a; leadership: discussion in Congress, April 11, 5a; ministry, relations with: see under **Fiscal policy**, above; —Progressive party: demonstration at Pretoria, Mar. 16, 5b; congress: meetings, April 23, 3b; 27, 5b

**Pauperism—commission's report:** summary, Aug. 13, 6e

**Police Bill:** introduction announced; position of Johannesburg town police; police officials discharged, June 4, 7c; —commissioner appointed, July 25, 7e

**Post Office—stamps (late Republic):** government decision, May 11, 10a

**Precious Stones Ordinance, 1903—amendment Bill:** provisions, Aug. 17, 5c; third reading, 22, 5b

**Property market—Tzaneen, government estates at:** tenders invited for purchase, July 30, 3e

**TRANSVAAL (continued):—**

**Railways—Delagoa Railway:** particulars of new line (E.S.), June 24, 4d; —Netherlands (South African) Railway: claim settled, Oct. 21, 7d; —*employés*: interpellation in Dutch Chamber, Nov. 20, 9b (e.e.); —Northern (Selati) Railway: bonds redemption announced July 25, 14d; Oct. 31, 16b; —revenue: see under **PARLIAMENT**

**Rand Water Board—Purchas, Mr.:** appointment as chairman; resolution negated in Legislature, July 9, 7f (l.e.)

**Rifle shooting—grants to rifle associations:** return, Nov. 14, 6b

**Tariff—catalogues and price lists—prepayment scheme,** Jan. 2, 9d

**Temperance legislation — ministerial policy:** Mr. J. De Villiers (s.), Feb. 17, 5e

**Trade—condition:** Mr. L. Phillips (s.), Sept. 25, 5d; Mr. Smuts (s.), Jan. 21, 3b

**Unemployed:** see under **Labour**, white, above

**Volunteers—addressed by Mr. J. Smuts,** June 9, 3b

**TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—report,** Jan. 16, 12b; dividends, Oct. 24, 19f; Nov. 19, 18f

**TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.)—report,** May 28, 18a; dividend, Dec. 15, 19c

**TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—reports,** May 14, 17a; Oct. 6, 13d

**TRANSVAAL Estate and Development Company (Ltd.)—report,** Dec. 7, 19b; meeting, 15, 19c

**TRANSVAAL Gold Field (Ltd.)—report,** April 28, 14b; meeting, May 6, 16b

**TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.)—dividends,** Mar. 9, 14c; Sept. 21, 15b; report, May 21, 18b; July 14, 18f; meeting, 29, 19c

**TRANSVAAL Land Owners' Association (Ltd.)—report,** Dec. 16, 5c

**TRAPMANN, Capt. A. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on cycle in warfare,** Dec. 17, 9b

**TRAPNELL, Mr. H. C.—on Land Values (Scotland) Bill (l.),** April 14, 10d

**TRASK, Miss Cicely—vocal recital,** Nov. 28, 11f

**TRASS—mortar, use in:** *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16c; —special article ("The use of trass in mortar and concrete," E.S.), Feb. 5, 6e; —Tangier breakwater, use in: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 12, 3e

**TRAUTMANN, Mr. E.—on Potemkin mutiny:** relief fund (l.), Sept. 29, 6b

**TRAUTTMANSDOFF-WEINSBERG, Count Charles zu—receives Victorian order,** Sept. 23, 11a

**TRAVANCORE—mission work:** Bp. of Travancore and Cochin, (int.), May 21, 15e

**TRAVANCORE and Cochin, Bp. of:** see **GILL, Rt. Rev. C. H.**

**TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report,** Mar. 6, 15d; meeting, 13, 16d

**TRAVEL—exhibition:** see **WORLD'S Touring, Sport, Pastimes, and Travel Exhibition**;

—Japan, overland route to: Russian government arrangements, April 29, 7e;

—Japan to Birmingham: letter despatched in 19 days, Sept. 22, 8a; —

London to Peking: overland journey reduced to fourteen days, Nov. 12, 5e;

—round the world: Capt. Greenstreet's 71st voyage: correspondence, May 12, 10f; Japanese party: see under **JAPAN—**

**Travel;** —tourist (art., "The tourist

- TRAVEL (continued):—  
 travel season"), Aug. 21, 4b; —winter (sp. art., "Winter travel: railway and steamship arrangements"), Dec. 12, 6c  
 "TRAVELLER"—on Belgian state railways: through trains (l.), Aug. 7, 8e  
 "TRAVELLER"—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 16, 10f; 17, 14f  
 "TRAVELLER"—on tube railways; dust nuisance at stations (l.), July 15, 16f  
 TRAVERS, Mrs. M.—will, July 4, 15f  
 TRAVERS, Miss R.—"Thyrsis and Fausta, A Pastoral: with other Plays and Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a  
 TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 14a  
 TRAVIS, Johanna—thrift charge, June 25, 3c  
 TRAWLERS—*Adelaide* and *Singapore*—arrested by Danish inspection vessels: see under FOREIGN relations—Denmark; —*Archica*: seizure: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany; —cables, injuries to: see under CABLES; —*Margate* seized: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany  
 Steam—western Europe statistics for 1907 (Parl. paper), July 31, 2e; —*Taurus*, arrest of: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany  
 TRAWLING—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blyth, off: Newbiggin fishing boat fired upon, Dec. 5, 12d (e.e.); —cables, injuries to: see under CABLES; —Folkestone: missing trawler recaptured, Nov. 13, 16e; prosecutions, 14, 14e (e.e.); —*General*, seizure of: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany; —Germany and Great Britain: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany; —illegal: prosecution, Dec. 19, 6c; —restrictions: Aflalo, Mr. F. G. (l.), Sept. 26, 3e; correspondence, Sept. 23, 3d; —*Taurus*, seizure of: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany; —trawlers: engines, auxiliary steam: boat fitted by Messrs. J. Scott and Company (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17a; —three-mile limit—infringement of: French vessels captured, April 10, 6c; prosecutions, 11, 9e; British vessels flying Norwegian flag: attitude of Norway, May 1, 9b  
 TRAWSEYND—military camp: projected extension, June 18, 8e  
 TRAYNER, Lady—death, June 23, 13c  
 TRAYNER, Mr. C. H. M.—death, Feb. 25, 12f  
 TREASURE—*Lutine* (French frigate): see that title  
 TREASURE, Mr. F.—appointed clerk to Gloucester city magistrates, Sept. 21, 4c  
 TREASURY—advertisements: see under PARLIAMENT; estimates: see under PARLIAMENT  
 TREASURY bills—allotments, Jan. 7, 11a; 22, 15a; June 16, 17b; 23, 18b; July 7, 17c; 23, 18a; Mar. 24, 13a; Aug. 13, 11a; Oct. 22, 14b; Nov. 12, 13d; Dec. 15, 16c; 22, 14a; announcements, Jan. 1, 15a; 15, 15a; June 10, 17c; 17, 19b; July 1, 20c; 18, 17a; Mar. 18, 15a; Sept. 16, 13a; Dec. 9, 21b; 16, 3c; —outstanding: table, Feb. 14, 15b  
 TREASURY commission—appointments, June 6, 15a  
 TREASURY Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 20d  
 TREATIES, foreign—ratification: see under PARLIAMENT  
 TREDEGAR, Lord—health, May 8, 14e; Dec. 15, 13b  
 Horse and cattle show—held, Nov. 30, 5b  
 TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 30, 16e; Nov. 28, 14d; meeting, June 27, 20c  
 TREE, Mr. H. Beerbohm—entertained, June 15, 13c  
 at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 8, 13a  
 on Afternoon Theatre (l.), Nov. 7, 13d; —Shakespeare memorial theatre (l.), May 14, 10a  
 TREE, Mrs. Beerbohm—leaves for United States, Jan. 27, 10c  
 TREES—London: correspondence, Sept. 2, 10e; 9, 3e; Aug. 27, 8d; 29, 8a; 31, 5c; sp. art., ("The trees of London"), 25, 9e; —special article ("Wild flowering trees"), Mar. 14, 6b  
 TREEWICK, J. L.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 7, 10e  
 TREFOREST—Treforest Electrical Consumers Company: improvements at generating station (E.S.), April 1, 5b  
 TREFUSIS, Lady Mary—health, Dec. 14, 13a; funeral, 18, 13b  
 TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E., Bp. of Crediton—appointed archdeacon of Barnstable, Dec. 24, 5e  
 TRELEAVEN, Mr. W. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 24, 13f  
 TRELOAR, Lady—health, Dec. 18, 13a  
 TRELOAR, Sir W. P.—to receive presentation in commemoration of mayoralty, Mar. 14, 12a; receives presentation, 20, 12b  
 on crippled children's Christmas hampers: appeal (l.), Oct. 28, 2f  
 TREMAIN, Miss C. P.—at British Association, on training colleges, Sept. 9, 5c  
 TREMAYNE, Mr. H.—death, Dec. 11, 13d; funeral, 14, 13b  
 TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 17, 11d  
 TRENCH, Mr. A. C.—on Italian railways: robberies (l.), Dec. 26, 9c  
 TRENCH, Mr. H.—poem "Apollo and the Seaman": illuminated symphony performed, Jan. 21, 9c; 30, 14e  
 TRENCH, John: see under MURDER—Foy, Tommy  
 TRENCH, Mr. M. F.—on Ireland: cattle-driving (l.), Jan. 22, 9a  
 TRENCH, Canon W. R.—on Anglican communion: relations with nonconforming churches (l.), Sept. 3, 2b  
 TRENDLE, Eva Caroline Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13a  
 TRENDLE, Mr. H. A. P.—"Dress worn at His Majesty's Court" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 250b  
 TRENFIELD, Mr. J.—Oct. 9, 11c  
 TRENGROUSE, R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 25, 2d; public examination, Oct. 21, 16b  
 TREPPE, Albert and Ernest—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 13, 4a  
 TRESSADEN, A.—attempted theft charge, April 13, 17c  
 TRESTRAM, Canon—at Dublin, on education: withdrawal of grants from small Church of Ireland schools, Oct. 24, 14c  
 TRETHEWY, Maj. W. H.—death, April 25, 12b  
 TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—biographical; appointed parliamentary secretary to Board of Education, Oct. 20, 11c; appointed chairman of inter-departmental committee upon half-time exemption from school attendance; private secretary appointed, Oct. 21, 11e  
 at Criterion Restaurant, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 16b; at National Liberal Club, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 2, 12f  
 in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6a; —Commons Bill, 30, 8c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 9f; Dec. 3, 6c, d



- TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.**—on Anglo-Russian relations; administrative exile in Russia (l.), June 23, 13f; —Russian administrative exile (l.), Sept. 19, 6c
- TREVELYAN, Sir G. O.**—receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9c; "The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 321b
- TREVELYAN, Miss Hilda** :—  
at O.P. Club, on drama, Nov. 16, 9d
- TREVENA, Miss**—drowned, June 29, 9b
- TREVENA, Mr. J.**—"Heather" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 214a
- TREVES, Sir F.**—"Cradle of the Deep, The; An Account of a Voyage to the West Indies" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 171c
- TREVES, Mr. W. K.**—death, Oct. 19, 13e; will, Dec. 17, 13f
- TREW, Mr. A. R.**—will, June 19, 14e
- TREW, W.**—inquest, Nov. 14, 11f
- Tribune**—publication discontinued, Feb. 8, 8b
- TRICHINOSIS** : see under SWINE; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 11, 12c
- TRICOLOUR Nitrate Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 21, 14e
- TRICON, M. Charles**—arrest : see under FRANCE—Crime—Church robberies
- TRIESTE**—racial riot, Dec. 1, 5a
- TRIGG, H. F.**—inquest, Dec. 29, 10e
- TRIM**—rural council : see under IRELAND—Crime—Cattle-driving
- TRIMLEY**—St. Mary's Church—tower restoration celebrated, Sept. 9, 3e
- TRIMMINGS, C.**—attempted murder and suicide, April 25, 12c
- TRING Agricultural Society**—show held, Aug. 7, 3d
- TRINIDAD**—mineral deposits : Mr. J. Cadman (paper read) (E.S.), June 10, 4e; —plague : see under PLAGUE; —Venezuela : commercial relations : Venezuelan exports, prohibited by Trinidad : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- TRINIDAD and Tobago**—governor and commander-in-chief appointed, Dec. 5, 13c; —legislative council : members appointed, Dec. 30, 9a
- TRINIDAD Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.)**—meeting, April 4, 16b; appointment of Government director : see under PARLIAMENT
- TRINITY College, Dublin** : see DUBLIN University
- TRINITY College, Glenalmond**—scholarships awarded, July 22, 19c
- TRINITY College of Music**—students give concert, Dec. 19, 13c
- TRINITY House**—Elder Brethren : to be entertained by lord mayor, Feb. 6, 10a; entertained, Mar. 12, 10a; —master : Prince of Wales re-elected, June 16, 10a, 13a; —members : attend service at church of St. Olave, June 16, 10a, 13a
- TRIPKOVITCH, M. (Serbia)**—appointed minister of interior, April 14, 5f
- TRIPLE Alliance**—Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Feb. 13, 5c; 14, 7a; Austria-Hungary; debate in Delegations, Feb. 13, 5c; Dzieduszycki, Count (s.), Feb. 13, 5c; Morocco : see under MOROCCO
- TRIPOLI**—crime : Father Giustino assassinated by Arabs, Mar. 26, 5e; investigation ordered, April 11, 5e; judicial inquiry ordered, 14, 6a; particulars : arrest, 24, 7e; result of inquiry; confession, May 16, 7b; —Italy : Italian occupation denied, April 24, 7e
- TRIPOLITAINE** :—  
Bengazi, Mutessarif of—Bengazi and Kaimakam of Derna recalled, June 11, 5c
- TRIPP, Mr. C. H.**—on Capt. Greenstreet's 71st voyage round the world (l.), May 12, 10f
- TRISTAN da Cunha** : see under PARLIAMENT
- "TRISTREAM and Iseult"**—M. Raymond Recouly (lect.), Feb. 29, 14d
- TRITTON, Sir C. E.**—on Norwood playground for children : appeal (l.), June 10, 13c
- TRITTON, Mr. W. F.**—bankruptcy—application for discharge, April 15, 4a
- TRIUMPH Cycle (Ltd.)**—dividend, Oct. 26, 16e; reports, 28, 22e
- "Trois étoiles"**—on Rhymney Railway Company : expenditure, Feb. 4, 13c
- TROITZK Goldfields (Ltd.)**—report, July 3, 23a; *The Times* comment, 3, 21e
- TROLLE, Lieut. A.**—receives silver medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Dec. 11, 12d; received by Queen Alexandra, Dec. 17, 13a  
at Royal Geographical Society, on Danish Greenland expedition, Dec. 8, 15e
- TROLLE, M. Eric de (Sweden)**—receives Victorian order, April 28, 5a; appointed G.C.V.O., May 6, 13d; received by Prince Bülow, June 3, 15b  
in Riksdag, on Aland Islands : fortification, Feb. 24, 6a; 26, 7b; Baltic sea status quo, Feb. 24, 6a; foreign policy, Feb. 24, 6a  
on King of Sweden's visit to England (statement), Nov. 21, 13d
- TROLLOPE, Col. G. H.**—command of Queen's Westminster Rifles extended, Feb. 18, 10e
- TROLLOPE, Hon. Robert C.**—death, Nov. 28, 13e; funeral, Dec. 1, 13b
- TRONOH Mines (Ltd.)**—meeting, June 5, 16e
- TRONN**—water supply : contract placed for Loch Bradan scheme (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19e
- TROOZ, M. de (Belgium)**—death, Jan. 1, 12c; funeral, 7, 8a; letter of sympathy with relatives from Belgian Chamber, 15, 7a
- Tropical Life**—editor on Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill (l.), Sept. 28, 3e
- TROPICAL medicine**—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.); —Crewe, Lord (add.), Oct. 15, 8b; —Jamaica, expedition to : members entertained, Nov. 10, 14c (e.e.); —London School of Tropical Medicine : see that title; —Manson, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 15, 8b
- TROPICAL Medicine, International Society of** : see INTERNATIONAL Society of Tropical Medicine
- TROTT, Mr. D. C.**—appointed member of executive council of Bermudas, Oct. 24, 15b
- TROTTER, Mr. E. B.**—on Pan-Anglican congress : thankoffering (l.), June 27, 14d; July 2, 9c
- TROTTER, Maj.-Gen. J. K.**—selected to command of Portsmouth defences, May 11, 10b; assumes command of Portsmouth defences, June 23, 16d; entertained at Portsmouth, July 2, 13b; gives "at home," Sept. 12, 11a
- TROTTER, Col. Sir P.**—knighted, Sept. 29, 11e
- TROTTER, Mr. W.**—death, Oct. 1, 11c, 14b; will, 28, 15c
- TROTTER, Mr. W. R.** :—  
at Independent Labour party's conference, on Canada : immigration; labour, Jan. 22, 9b  
on Canada : immigration; labour; Canadian Trades Congress (l.), Jan. 20, 11f
- TROTTERING**—Baden : meeting held, Aug. 14, 6b; —championships, European : competition, Aug. 14, 6b; —Faenza : meeting

## TROTTER (continued):—

held, Sept. 4, 7*b*; —records: mile (European) by *Silico*, June 18, 3*c*; 2,220 mètres by *Icon*, June 23, 15*a*

TROUGHTON, Miss—at Pan-Anglican congress, on sweating, June 18, 15*c*

TROUP, Mr. J. R.—on Emin Pasha relief expedition: survivors (1.), Oct. 27, 10*e*

TROUT—angling: correspondence, Sept. 11, 3*f*; 15, 5*d*; —close season: sales prosecution, Dec. 5, 3*b*; —Salmon and Trout Association: see that title; —special articles: for list, see SPECIAL articles; —Thames: consignment, Feb. 15, 5*f*

TROUTBECK, Mr. John—conduct in office criticized; correspondence, June 6, 12*b*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 8*e*; 12, 20*a*; 13, 6*b*; 19, 14*e*; British Medical Association: resolution passed, July 30, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

at Battersea coroner's court, on surgical operations (fatal): inquests, June 4, 14*d*; Sir V. Horsley's comments (1.), 6, 12*b*; 12, 20*a*; at Westminster coroner's court, on deaths under anæsthetics, Mar. 30, 6*b*

on surgical operations (fatal): inquests (1.), June 10 6*e*; 13, 6*b*

TROWARD, Miss R.—piano recital, Feb. 29, 6*a*

TROWBRIDGE, Mr.—receives order of Dragon of Annam, June 2, 13*d*

TROWER, Mr. H. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings, Sept. 24, 2*c*; Oct. 2, 2*c*; public examination, 21, 16*b*

TROWER, Mr. H. S.—on navy estimates (1.), Mar. 7, 6*c*

TROYE, Miss H.—recitation, Nov. 25, 14*d*

TRUCK Act—prosecutions, Mar. 2, 3*e*; 14, 9*b*; 16, 3*d*; April 16, 11*e*

TRUELOVE, Mabel—vitriol throwing charge, May 19, 14*b*; Aug. 11, 10*a*; 19, 11*d*; 25, 8*d*; Oct. 26, 2*f*

TRUMAN, Mr. I. D.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 26, 10*f*

TRURO—diocese: conference held; presidential address, Oct. 24, 4*e*; —mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

TRURO, Bp. of: see STRUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W.

TRURO Cathedral—choir school: contribution, Dec. 16, 23*e*; tower, erection of western: tender accepted, Feb. 4, 12*d*; memorial stone erected, July 22, 15*c*; accident, July 9, 13*d*

TRUSCOTT, Lady—distributes prizes at Commercial Travellers' Schools, July 6, 13*c*; presents prizes to 4th City of London Batt., Dec. 7, 8*e*; opens sale of work made of members of Children's Salon, 16, 12*c*

TRUSCOTT, Sir G.—biographical; elected lord mayor of London, Sept. 30, 4*e*; receives Lord Chancellor's congratulations; King Edward's approval; Sir F. Fulton (s.), 13, 8*a*; presentation dinner: date, Oct. 7, 13*b*; accepts presidency of Golden West and Industries Exhibition, 9, 4*e*; elected president of Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire, 30, 13*a*; to dine with Bartholomew Club, 27, 11*b*; to receive address from Sun Life Assurance Society, Nov. 2, 3*f*; admission: arrangements, 5, 11*d* (e.e.); inaugural banquet at Guildhall: invitation card described, 6, 12*d*; toast list, 7, 9*e*; given; proposes toasts, 10, 9*a*; to be entertained by Imperial Industries Club, 6, 13*a*; to receive presentation from staff of Messrs Truscott and Son (Ltd.), 7, 9*e*; installed; gives luncheon, 9, 10*a*; procession; at Royal Courts of Justice; Sir F. Fulton (s.); Lord Alverstone (s.),

## TRUSCOTT, Sir G. (continued):—

10, 4*a*; takes seat at Mansion-house justice room (add.), 11, 4*e*; receives presentation from board of Messrs. Chubb and Sons Lock and Safe Company, 11, 21*f*; receives presentation from Association of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire, 12, 8*d*; to visit Hastings, 13, 11*c*; elected vice-president of Victoria League, 18, 15*c*; receives presentation from visiting committee of City of London Lunatic Asylum, 18, 14*d*; entertains King and Queen of Sweden at Guildhall, 19, 9*a*; future arrangements, 24, 16*d*; welcomes German officials at Mansion-house, 25, 6*c*; hooted by unemployed, 26, 14*d*; entertained by Society of Apothecaries, 26, 17*f*; visits Hastings; opens Elizabeth Mason wing of Buchanan Hospital at St. Leonards, 30, 9*d*; opens soup-kitchen for Jewish poor at Spitalfields, Dec. 1, 13*e*; distributes prizes at Whitechapel Foundation School, 8, 10*c*; entertains visiting committee of City of London Asylum, Stone, 9, 15*a*; gives dinner in commemoration of Milton tercentenary, 10, 8*a*; gives luncheon-party, 12, 13*b*; presides at meeting of British Empire League, 16, 8*e*; portrait painted, 17, 13*b*; present at Merchant Taylors' Company's dinner, 18, 12*f*; transmits message of greeting by the Telewriter to Lord Mayor of Manchester, 19, 12*b*; attends Chanuca service at New Synagogue, 21, 7*c*; distributes prizes at Abbotsford School, Ealing, 23, 12*b*; receives pass word of Tower of London signed by Edward VII., 24, 5*d*; to preside at distribution of prizes to Post Office Rifles, 29, 4*f*; council of London Chamber of Commerce to entertain: date, 29, 8*c*; message of sympathy on earthquake in Italy, 31, 9*f*; at Hotel Great Central on earthquake in Italy: Mansion-house fund to be opened; Society of Musicians, Dec. 30, 9*c* at Guildhall, proposes toast of health of King and Queen of Sweden, Nov. 19, 9*e*; at Haberdashers' hall, on apprenticeship, Nov. 23, 15*f*; at Mansion-house, on Haidarabad flood relief fund, Dec. 4, 5*d*; on Milton, 10, 8*b*; on Khartum cathedral, 19, 12*e*; at Westminster Abbey, on physical education, Dec. 12, 10*d*

on London Poor Children's Boot Fund: appeal (1.), Nov. 17, 12*d*; —meals for school children: Mansion-house fund: appeals (1.), Dec. 5, 10*a*; 18, 13*c*

TRUSCOTT, Rev. H. J. H.—appointed chaplain during mayoralty of Sir G. W. Truscott, Oct. 3, 11*b*

TRUSCOTT, Mr. Parry—"Mr. Saffery's Disciple" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 214*a*

TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.)—dividends, April 4, 16*b*; Oct. 3, 15*e*

TRUST and Land Company of Canada (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 18*c*; meeting, 29, 21*d*

TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 18*f*

TRUST and Mortgage Company of Iowa (Ltd.)—meeting, June 20, 18*e*

"TRUSTEE"—on consols: reconversion (1.), Aug. 18, 12*c*; 25, 12*e*

"TRUSTEE"—on Surrey Commercial Dock stock: conversion into Port Trust stock (1.), April 11, 13*b*

TRUSTEE, public: see PUBLIC trustee

TRUSTEE Act—correspondence, Dec. 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*b*

**TRUSTEES**—accounts: Mr. P. W. Chandler reads paper, Oct. 1, 3b  
**TRUSTEES**; Executors; and Securities Insurance Corporation—dividends, Jan. 9, 10d; meeting, July 9, 17e  
**TRUSTEE** Savings Banks Association—conference held, June 27, 19a  
**TRUSTS**—Bill: committee, select Parliamentary: recommendations (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14c; second special report, Dec. 14, 3d; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**  
**TRUST** Union (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18c; meeting, 17, 22d  
**Truth**—libel actions against, Feb. 15, 11a; April 29, 118; 30, 3a; doll and toy show held, Dec. 12, 9f; 16, 12c  
**TRYON**, Mr.—motor accident, Jan. 3, 9e  
**TRYON**, Capt.—at Winchester, on fiscal policy, Sept. 29, 12f  
**TSCHIRSCHKY**, Herr von (Germany)—receives order of St. Stephen, May 8, 9b  
**TSCHIRSCHKY** und Bögendorff, Herr von—visits Prince Bülow, Sept. 5, 11a  
**TSE-TSE** fly: see under **SLEEPING** sickness  
**TSEE** CHEDS, M. (Russia)—suspended from Duma sittings, June 10, 7b  
**TSIEN-SUN**, Mr.—presents credentials to King Victor Emmanuel, Nov. 30, 13a  
**TSING-TAU**—German observatory—election proposed Navy League thanked by Emperor William, May 20, 7b  
**TSUNEHISA** Takeda, Prince—marriage celebrated, May 1, 14a  
**TSUNENO-MIYA**, Masako, Princess—marriage celebrated, May 1, 14a  
**TUAM**—rural district council: refuse to sanction building of new works, Oct. 13, 8a  
**TUAM**, Bp. of: see O'SULLIVAN; Rt. Rev. James  
**TUAM**, R. C. Archbp. of: see HEALY; Most Rev. J.  
**TUBE** makers—agreement international: concluded (F.S.), Jan. 10, 4f;—extension: negotiations, Mar. 13, 17a; dissolved, July 2, 16c; 3, 14c (l.e.); (F.S.), 17, 16d;—prices: reduced, July 11, 14c; (F.S.), 17, 16d;—steel trade: projected amalgamation of firms (F.S.), April 24, 6b; correspondence (E.S.), 29, 5e  
**TUBERCULOSIS**:—  
 Aberdeen, Lady (add.), July 4, 10f;—accommodation: report of general purposes committee of Metropolitan Asylums Board, July 6, 14f;—aeronautical treatment: M. Christian Beck's suggestion, Sept. 9, 7c;—army: see under **ARMY**;—Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—British Medical Association: discussion, July 31, 2f (l.e.);—Bulstrode, Dr. H. T. (lect.), May 18, 4f;—cattle vendors' warranty: see under **CATTLE**—Warranty, vendors';—causes: correspondence, Dec. 29, 4d  
 Congress, international: date, May 26, 2f; Cambridge University: representative appointed, June 18, 4e; St. Andrews University: representative appointed, July 3, 11d (e.e.); arrangements, Sept. 21, 5d; held, 23, 5a; 25, 5e; 25, 5f; 30, 5b; sittings, Oct. 1, 5b; 2, 5d, f; (l.e.), 3, 5d; 5, 6a; delegates dissatisfied, 10, 8b; prizes awarded, 13, 5d; (sp. art., "The Washington congress on tuberculosis"), 28, 4d;—convalescents: open-air treatment scheme at High Wycombe inaugurated, Feb. 11, 4c;—Detré, Dr. Ladislas: discovery announced, Oct. 1, 5b;—exhibition at Portadown, Jan. 7, 4b; at

**TUBERCULOSIS (continued):—**

Mullingar, June 8, 5c; at New York: held, Dec. 1, 5f (l.e.); 9, 7e;—German Central Committee—meeting: report, May 29, 9f;—grinders' dust, effect of: departmental committee: application by Sheffield City Council (E.S.), May 27, 5c;—Solingen workshops—proposed investigation of conditions (E.S.), June 10, 5b;—human and bovine: congress discussion, Oct. 1, 5f (l.e.); 3, 5d; correspondence, Dec. 9, 7e; 28, 8d; 29, 4d; Koch, Prof. (s.), Oct. 1, 5f; 3, 5d; special article ("Human and animal tuberculosis: the problem of communication"); Dec. 28, 8a; Straus, Mr. N. (s.); Dec. 9, 7e  
 Ireland: Aberdeen, Lady (s.); July 10, 13c; Sept. 7, 6f (e.e.);—British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 11d;—Bill: abandonment reported probable (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c;—Aberdeen, Lady, Oct. 22, 10d (e.e.); Aberdeen; Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 12b (e.e.); Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 8a; Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), 19, 8a; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), 17, 8e; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 17, 8e, 9a; Collins, Sir W. J. (s. P.), 17, 8e; Denman, Lord (s. P.), 19, 8a; Farrell, Mr. J. P. (l.), Nov. 2, 12c; Irish Parliamentary party meeting: resolution passed (P.N.); 26, 12d; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.); Dec. 17, 8e; Killalín, Lord (s. P.), 19, 8a; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 19, 8a; Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), July 16, 9b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—caravan opened, Nov. 9, 10d;—deaths: statistics for 1907, June 5, 18b;—Women's National Health Association: work (sp. art., "The crusade against tuberculosis in Ireland"), June 6, 10c;—Matheson, Sir R. (reads paper); Sept. 10, 11d  
 Koch fund, Robert: Mr. A. Carnegie contributes, Feb. 24, 10b; Prof. Koch (s.), Oct. 1, 5f (l.e.); views: Dr. J. McFadyean (l.), Dec. 2, 14e; sp. art. ("Human and animal tuberculosis: Professor Koch's work"), 28, 8a;—Lannelongue, Prof.: communicates discovery of serum to French Academy, Oct. 14, 8a;—law case (alleged communication of tuberculosis from "camel hair"), July 10, 5a; Latham, Dr. P. W. (l.), Dec. 2, 14e;—Local Government Board: official report (sp. art., "Consumption and sanatoria"), Jan. 24, 6c;—metal grinders' trade: new Home Office regulations issued, Oct. 26, 10b;—milk, propagation by infected: Birmingham: proposed conference, Jan. 9, 2f; Burns, Mr. J.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Mar. 25, 10c; Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Feb. 3, 3f;—National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis: see that title;—New York (city): Mr. C. Tyson (lect.), Sept. 25, 5e  
 Notification: Hospitals' conference: discussion, April 3, 17b; Local Government Board: order to be issued, Sept. 29, 5b; issued, Dec. 19, 12a; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—Osler, Prof. W. (s.), July 4, 10f;—poor law, treatment under: Dr. N. Raw reads paper, Feb. 20, 3f;—prevention: Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.); Channing, Sir F. (s. P.); Long, Mr. W. (s. P.); Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.); Magnus

## TUBERCULOSIS (continued):—

Sir P. (s. P.); July 30, 6*d*, *e*, *f*; Newsholme, Dr. A. (lect.), Sept. 30, 5*b*; Panwitz, Dr. (add.), Sept. 25, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —royal commission report; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Blyth, Lord: appreciation of work (l.), July 31, 15*d*; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), 30, 6*f*; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 30, 6*d*; Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), 30, 6*e*

Sanatoria—accommodation: North-

West poor law conference pass resolution, Sept. 28, 10*b*; —Alltymnydd sanatorium: opening arrangements, Mar. 16, 10*c*; —Birmingham: erection of sanatorium at Salterley Grange, sanctioned, Jan. 9, 2*f*; municipal sanatorium opened, Oct. 16, 12*e* (e.e.); —Broadbent, Sir J. (add.), Oct. 2, 4*c*; —children: Sir T. Barlow (s.), Feb. 20, 14*c*; —children's sanatorium for treatment of Phthisis, Holt: performance in aid announced, Feb. 25, 12*a*; held, Mar. 17, 10*c*; —East Anglian Sanatorium: chapel dedication date, Nov. 14, 4*b*; —Frimley sanatorium: particulars, July 7, 4*f*; —Inverness-shire sanatorium for phthisis: bazaar in aid held, Aug. 24, 9*c*; King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; —King Edward and Queen Alexandra present signed photogravures of their Majesties, June 16, 13*a*; report, Mar. 6, 6*f*; —Koch Tuberculosis Institute: Emperor William II. sanctions grant from contingency fund, Aug. 20, 4*a*; —sanatorium for children threatened with consumption, Bonner-rd., N.E.: contribution, July 17 13*b*; —Seaforth sanatorium opened: message from King Edward, Jan. 17, 9*d*; —Williams, Dr. T. (s.), July 16, 13*c*

Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10*b*; —suppression: Dr. Newsholme (s.), Sept. 29, 5*b*; —telephone instruments, infection from: Allan, Dr. F. J. (report), June 25, 12*f*; correspondence, Aug. 12, 10*e*; 15, 6*c*; Klein, Prof. (report), June 25, 12*f*; sp. art., ("Telephones and consumption"), July 11, 12*b*; —treatment: international congress: discussion, Oct. 2, 5*d*; —United States: New York (city) preventive measures: McClellan, Mr. (s.), Dec. 1, 5*f* (l.e.); Dr. Hutchinson's scheme outlined, Dec. 30, 3*d*

TUBERCULOSIS (animal)—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 5, 3*c*; —carcases: compensation: resolution passed by Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture, Feb. 24, 3*f*; proposals of National Meat Traders' Association, Sept. 14, 3*d*; —cattle (art., "Tuberculous cattle"), Aug. 17, 2*e*; —cattle-vendors' warranty: see under CATTLE; —committee: meetings, Jan. 6, 12*f*; Feb. 17, 3*d*; 28, 6*d*; April 3, 17*f*; Oct. 9, 11*f*; —Contagious Diseases Animals Act, inclusion in: see under PARLIAMENT; —insurance: fat stock: Chailey market: farmers supporting: adopt scheme, Nov. 9, 4*c* (e.e.); —meat: see MEAT: Tubercular; —milk: see MILK: tubercular; —Sussex cattle markets: insurance schemes adopted, Sept. 7, 4*f*; —United States: Bill passed, June 13, 15*b*

TUBES—manufacture: institute of metals, discussion (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*f*

TUBES (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 20*c*

TUCHMANN, Mr. C.—on Anglo-German relations: William II. (int.), Nov. 5, 10*d*

TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 23*a*; report, 20, 19*b*; meeting, 22, 20*c*

TUCKER, Rt. Rev. A. R. Bp. of Uganda—receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5*a*

"Eighteen Years in Uganda and East Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 383*a*

at Grosvenor House, on liquor traffic in West Africa, May 8, 23*c*; at St. Bride's Church: preaches annual sermon of Church Missionary Society, May 6, 10*f*; on Uganda: relations between Anglican and Roman Catholic Churches (l.), May 1, 19*b*

TUCKER, Mr. A. Q.—charged under Pharmacy Act, Feb. 25, 14*f*

TUCKER, Mr. H. H.—elected member of West India Committee, June 12, 15*b*

TUCKER, Canon N. L. (Canada)—at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage: Canadian customs, June 17, 19*a*

TUCKER, W. H.—unqualified doctor charge, Nov. 6, 17*b*

TUCKWELL, Miss G.:—

at Church congress, on factories: conditions of labour, Oct. 8, 7*e*; at Pan-Anglican congress, on Socialism: relation with Christianity, June 17, 20*c*; at Queen's Hall, on women, employment of; conditions, June 13, 13*e*

TUDOR, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister of trade and customs, Nov. 13, 9*d*

TUDOR, Mr. D. T.—appointed K.C. for Grenada and St. Vincent, April 22, 8*c*

TUDOR, Vice-Adm. P.—death, April 6, 9*b*

TUDOR Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 16*d*

TUFNELL, Capt. L. G.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 1, 10*b*

TUFNELL, Maj. R. H. C.—death, Nov. 11, 15*d*; will, Dec. 29, 9*f*

TUFTON, Hon. C.—appointed private secretary to Lord Fitzmaurice, Jan. 7, 7*f*

TUG of war—Olympic competition held, July 18, 9*d*; 20, 15*b*

TUGWELL, Bp.—addresses M.P.'s on African liquor traffic (P.N.), June 18, 12*b*

at Pan-Anglican congress, on African liquor traffic, June 19, 7*e*; missions: industrial, 18, 16*a*; at Queen's-hall, on West African Church, May 6, 6*f*; on Africa, West: liquor traffic (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*

TUGWELL, Miss L.—will, Aug. 18, 9*b*

TUKE, Sir J. B.—in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 8*f*

TUKE, Miss M.—on women's suffrage: (l.), Feb. 24, 12*e*; attitude of ministry (l.), Jan. 18, 12*e*

TUKE, Rev. R. M.—appointed master of Manchester Cathedral choir school, Sept. 14, 8*d*

TUKUSHIMA, Gen. (Japan)—at Peking: to visit Dalai Lama of Tibet, July 17, 7*b*

TULLIBARDINE, Lady—"A Short History of the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1725-1907" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 415*b*

TULLIBARDINE, Lord — period of command of Scottish Horse extended, Mar. 16, 11*b*

TULLY, Mr. H. R.—will, Nov. 25, 15*d*

TULLY, Mr. J.—Roscommon county council candidature: see under ROSCOMMON; Roscommon Herald's publication of libellous resolutions: police warning, Oct. 30, 12*e*

**TUNBRIDGE Wells**—high school : head-mistress appointed, April 15, 10b ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; St. John, Church of—50th anniversary of dedication celebrated, Jan. 7, 9b

**TUNBRIDGE Wells and South-Eastern Agricultural Society**—show held, July 27, 19b

**TUNBRIDGE Wells Framers' Club**—meeting, June 15, 3d

**TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 18, 14e

**TUNIS**—trade : customs statistics for 1907, May 8, 5c

**TUNNELS**—ventilation : new methods described, (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4d

**TUPPER, Sir C.**—sworn in of Privy Council, Oct. 20, 11a  
at Imperial Colonial Club, on Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) : appreciation, Nov. 10, 13d

**TURBINES**—Atlantic steamships, application to : effect on speed, July 16, 12f ; blades—new methods described (E.S.), Jan. 1, 6d ; 22, 6d ; Mar. 4, 6e ; —Curtis types : tests (E.N.), Sept. 30, 16b ; —construction : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18d ; special article ("The marine reversible turbine," E.S.), Sept. 30, 15b ; —manufacture : construction in United States (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14d ; —naval purposes, use for : Bauer, Dr. G. (reads paper, E.S.), Nov. 25, 19a ; German Naval Architects' League : discussion (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19a ; —reciprocating engines and steam turbines, combination of : Institution of Naval Architects' discussion, April 10, 9c ; Parsons, Hon. C. A., and Walker, Mr. R. J. (paper read), April 10, 9c ; —steam : development (E.S.), April 29, 4b ; Mr. G. Stoney (lect., E.S.), 29, 4e ; Europe : largest engine built : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4d ; Manchester : tests (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14d ; Ogg invention : described (E.S.), April 29, 4c ; Pearce, Mr. S. L. (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 11, 5e ; Stoney, Mr. G. (lect., E.S.), May 6, 4e ; (reads paper, E.S.), Sept. 9, 18b, e ; United States, construction in : *The Times* comment (E.S.), July 22, 4d ; correspondence (E.S.), 29, 4d ; Aug. 12, 16d ; 19, 14c ; Zoelly : described (E.S.), July 8, 4d ; —traction plant : installations by Messrs. C. A. Parsons and Company (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16d ; —water : method of construction (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5e ; —special article ("The largest water turbine in Great Britain," E.S.), April 1, 3e ; —Willans-Parsons mixed pressure turbine : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4d

**TURF**—

## Accidents:—

**Horses**—*Edie Violet*, Feb. 14, 13b ; *Extravagance*, Mar. 28, 11d ; *Fireman*, June 22, 15b ; *Lawyer III.* : death, Mar. 27, 11d ; *Love Slave*, Jan. 3, 9e ; *Noctuiiform*, June 3, 19b ; *Old Fairyhouse*, Dec. 14, 15b ; death, 15, 15a ; *Persimmon*, Jan. 16, 4f ; *Rhodora*, Sept. 16, 7c ; Mr. J. Allen (1), 22, 5a

**Jockeys**—Aylin, H., Mar. 28, 11d ; Barat, June 4, 15c ; Bewicke, Mr. C., Dec. 14, 15b ; Gillingan, P., Dec. 12, 13a ; Hathaway, W., Jan. 31, 13c ; Hyde, Mr. G. F., Dec. 11, 19a ; King, Mr. H. J., Jan. 31, 13c ; Lane, T., Jan. 3, 9e ; Malet, Mr. H. W., Jan. 23, 5a ; Murphy, H., Mar. 28, 11d

**Aldershot hunt meeting**—date, Oct. 28, 6a ; held, Dec. 1, 15b

**TURF (continued):—**

**Alexandra Park meeting**—held, April 27, 3f ; July 6, 15b ; Aug. 3, 13b ; Nov. 2, 16d

**Army**—point to point steeplechases held, Mar. 19, 12a ; 21, 9b

**Ascot**—race meeting : royal enclosure : applications for admission : date, May 25, 9f ; admission : arrangements, April 25, 11f ; list closed, June 1, 10a ; royal processions : carriage order, June 16, 10a ; 18, 10b ; entries, Jan. 10, 13c ; May 22, 19b ; 29, 18a ; weights, June 5, 15a ; acceptances, 11, 6b ; held, June 17, 17a ; 18, 3a ; 10b ; 19, 15c, 18e ; 20, 7d, 12a ; special articles ("The Ascot meeting"), June 15, 15a ; ("The Ascot meeting and coming events"), 22, 15a

**Autumn handicaps**—entries, Aug. 7, 3c ; weights, 28, 7b ; Sept. 4, 7b

**Ayr race meeting**—held, July 21, 15a ; 22, 17a ; Sept. 17, 5a ; 18, 7a ; 19, 7a

**Betting** : see **BETTING**

**Bibury Club race meeting**—held, July 8, 17a ; 9, 15a ; 10, 3a

**Birmingham race meeting**—held, June 27, 17b ; 29, 15c ; Aug. 4, 13a ; 5, 6b ; Sept. 22, 5a ; Nov. 24, 16a ; 25, 21a ; held, 9, 5a

**Bloodstock sales** : see under **HORSES**—Sales

**Brighton race meeting**—arrangements, Aug. 4, 13b ; held, 5, 6a ; 6, 11a ; 7, 3a

**Chester race meeting**—Chester Cup : entries, Feb. 14, 13b ; weights, Mar. 13, 4b ; acceptances, 19, 12a ; held, May 13, 16b ; 14, 19c ; 15, 13a ; *Flying Fortune* : running : inquiry by stewards of Jockey Club, May 22, 19a ; special articles ("The Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton-park meetings"), May 11, 13a ; ("The Chester and Kempton Park meetings"), 18, 13a ; visitors : record attendance, May 15, 13d

**Cyllene**—sold, Jan. 27, 11a

**Derby race meeting**—held, April 9, 11a ; 10, 13a ; Sept. 2, 7a ; 3, 4e ; 4, 7a ; Nov. 12, 13a ; 13, 6b ; 14, 17a ; gold cup : weights, Oct. 23, 15b ; acceptances, 29, 13c ; Doveridge handicap plate : entries, Jan. 10, 13c ; weights, 31, 13b ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b ; prospects (sp. art. "Derby prospects and current events"), May 25, 13a ; race described, June 4, 15a ; (sp. art., "Racing : York and Derby"), Aug. 31, 11a

**Doncaster race meeting**—held, May 29, 18a ; 30, 6a ; Sept. 9, 9a ; 10, 5a ; 11, 3a ; 12, 7a ; Nov. 20, 6a ; 21, 15a ; St. Leger (sp. art., "Racing past and future : the St. Leger"), Sept. 7, 13a ; race described, 10, 5a ; special article ("Doncaster and future racing"), Sept. 14, 13a

**Duller, G.**—riding of *Tarpaulin II.* : inquiry held by stewards of Jockey Club, Sept. 12, 7b

**Epsom race meeting**—held, April 29, 13a ; 30, 11a ; June 3, 19a ; 4, 15a ; 5, 15a ; 6, 17a ; City and Suburban Handicap : entries, Jan. 10, 13c ; weights, 31, 13b ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b ; (sp. art., "The City and Suburban"), April 13, 11a ; race, 30, 11a ; —Great Metropolitan Stakes : entries, Jan. 10, 13c ; weights, 31, 13b ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b ; Great Surrey Handicap : acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b ; Oaks : race described, June 6, 17a ; Royal Stakes : weights, May 22, 19b ; acceptances, 28, 15a ; special article ("The Epsom

**TURF**—Epsom race meeting (continued):—meeting"), April 27, 3e; ("The Epsom and Newmarket meetings"), May 4, 14a; ("The Derby and the Epsom meeting"), June 2, 15a; ("Epsom retrospect and races to come"), 8, 9a

Expenses of racing (sp. art., "Turf affairs: the expenses of racing"), Dec. 21, 13a

Folkestone race-meeting—held, Aug. 20, 5a; 21, 7a; Nov. 20, 6a; 21, 15a; Dec. 22, 13a; 23, 15c

Gatwick—race-meeting (abandoned), Jan. 4, 3e; held, Feb. 6, 11a; 7, 13b; Mar. 11, 13a; 12, 11a; held, April 2, 11a; May 23, 17a; 25, 13b; June 24, 19a; Aug. 29, 4a; 31, 11b; Oct. 21, 15a; 22, 13a; Dec. 10, 13a

Goodwood race-meeting—held, July 29, 15a; 30, 13a; 31, 17a; Aug. 1, 15a; 3, 13b; (sp. art., "The Goodwood meeting and coming events"), 3, 13a; ladies dresses described, July 31, 15c; special article ("Racing: the Liverpool and Goodwood meetings"), July 27, 15a

Gosforth Park race-meeting—held, June 24, 19a; 25, 16b; 26, 18a

Great Yarmouth—race-meeting held, Sept. 17, 5a

Hare, J.—licence withdrawn, Nov. 4, 11c

Haydock Park—race-meeting postponed, Jan. 15, 9c; Feb. 29, 11a; fixture abandoned, Mar. 2, 11a; held, 23, 12a; held, May 23, 17a; 25, 12c; held, July 11, 17a; 13, 16a; Aug. 8, 13a; 10, 7c; Oct. 10, 15c; 12, 13c

Hooton Park—race-meeting, Mar. 14, 13b; 16, 7a

Hull race-meeting—weights, July 24, 19b; held, Aug. 6, 11b; 7, 3b; Sept. 14, 13b

Hurst Park race-meeting—entries, Jan. 10, 13c; weights, 31, 13b; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b; held, Jan. 1, 13b; 18, 12b; Feb. 15, 12c; 17, 11a; Mar. 14, 13b; 16, 7a; May 11, 13b; June 9, 9a; 10, 15a; held, July 27, 15b; held, Aug. 22, 3a; 24, 11b; Sept. 21, 13b; Nov. 23, 13b; Dec. 30, 17c; abandoned, 31, 11d

Jockey Club: see that title

Kempton Park—race-meetings held, Feb. 1, 11d; 3, 11a; 26, 13c; Mar. 21, 9b; 23, 12a; April 21, 9a; (sp. art., "Kempton and Newmarket"), April 20, 9a; May 16, 9a; 18, 13a; June 8, 9b; Aug. 13, 4a; 14, 6a; Sept. 7, 13b; Oct. 10, 15b; 12, 13b; Dec. 5, 16a; 7, 15b; Duke of York stakes: entries, Aug. 7, 3d; weights, Sept. 4, 7b; acceptances, 10, 5c; Great Jubilee handicap: entries, Jan. 10, 13c; weights, 31, 13b; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b; Queen's prize: entries, Jan. 10, 13c; weights, 31, 13b; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b; special articles ("The Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings"), May 11, 13a; ("The Chester and Kempton Park meetings"), 18, 13a

Lea, W.—reprimanded for foul riding, Oct. 10, 15c

Leicester—race-meetings: held, Feb. 13, 11b; 14, 13b; Mar. 4, 13a; 5, 11c; April 1, 13a; July 21, 15a; 22, 17a; Oct. 8, 13a; 9, 4a; Nov. 10, 15a; 11, 6a; Dec. 3, 15d; 4, 23b

Leves race-meetings—held, April 11, 11a; 13, 11b; Aug. 8, 13a; 10, 3c; Sept. 5, 7a

Lincoln—race-meeting held, Mar. 24, 11a; 25, 10a; 23, 11a; Nov. 3, 13a; 4, 17a; Lincolnshire handicap: entries, Jan.

**TURF**—Lincoln (continued):—

10, 12c; weights, 31, 13b; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b; trials, Mar. 16, 7b; 19, 12a; races, 26, 11a; special articles ("The Lincoln and Liverpool meetings"), Mar. 23, 2e; 30, 4e

Lingfield Park—race-meetings held, Jan. 25, 12c; 27, 11a; Feb. 22, 12c; 24, 11a; Mar. 19, 12a; 20, 13d; April 3, 13a; June 11, 6a; 12, 17b; July 11, 17a; 13, 16a; Sept. 23, 7d; Oct. 19, 15b; Nov. 14, 17b; 16, 16c; Dec. 19, 15a; 21, 13a

Liverpool—race meeting: held, Mar. 27, 14c; 28, 11c; 30, 11e; weights, July 3, 17b; acceptances, 9, 15b; held, 23, 15a; 24, 19a; 25, 15a; Nov. 5, 13a; 6, 15a; 7, 15a; 9, 15d; Grand National Steeplechase: entries, Jan. 17, 14d; weights, 31, 13b; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b; Liverpool Autumn Cup: entries, Sept. 18, 7c; weights, Oct. 23, 15b; acceptances, 29, 13c; Liverpool Spring Cup—entries, Jan. 10, 13c; weights, 31, 13b; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b; special articles ("The Lincoln and Liverpool meetings"), Mar. 23, 2e; 30, 4e; ("Racing: the Liverpool and Goodwood meetings"), July 27, 15a

Manchester—race meeting: held, Jan. 2, 9b; 3, 9e; second day's programme abandoned, 21, 9b; held, Feb. 11, 11b; 12, 13a; April 21, 9a; 22, 9a; June 11, 6a; 12, 17a; 13, 8a; 15, 15b; Sept. 19, 7a; 21, 13c; Nov. 27, 6a; 28, 15a; 30, 15a; prospects, Dec. 31, 11d; Jubilee Handicap Hurdle Race: entries, Jan. 17, 14d; Lancashire Handicap Steeplechase: entries, Jan. 17, 14d; weights, 31, 13c; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b; Manchester cup: entries, Mar. 27, 14d; weights, May 15, 13a; acceptances, 21, 19b; Manchester November Handicap: entries, Oct. 16, 4b; weights, Nov. 9, 15c; acceptances, 12, 13b; Prince Edward Handicap: entries, Aug. 7, 3c; weights, 28, 7b; acceptances, Sept. 3, 4f; Salford Borough Handicap: weights, May 22, 19b; acceptances, 28, 15a

Miasma and Chimbrazo—matched: veteran jockeys to ride, June 17, 11f; denial by Lord Durham, 18, 13c

Murray, M.—fined, Sept. 22, 5a

Newbury—race meeting: held, Jan. 30, 11b; 31, 13c; Feb. 29, 11a; Mar. 2, 11a; April 4, 13b; 6, 11b; (sp. art., "The Newbury meeting"), 6, 4b; held, June 25, 16a; 26, 18a; Sept. 26, 14a; 28, 13b; Nov. 26, 15d; 27, 6a; Dec. 17, 15a; 18, 19a; 28, 11c; Newbury spring cup: entries, Jan. 10, 13c; weights, 31, 13b; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b; Newbury summer cup: entries, May 22, 19b; weights, June 5, 15b; acceptances, 11, 6b; Newbury autumn cup: weights, Sept. 4, 7b; acceptances, 10, 5c

Newcastle-upon-Tyne—race meeting held, Oct. 21, 15b; 22, 13a

Newmarket race meetings (sp. art., "Kempton and Newmarket"), April 20, 9a; held, 23, 9a; 24, 13a; races postponed, 25, 9b; held, May 6, 14c; 7, 4b; 8, 15a; 9, 19a; 20, 18a; 21, 19a; 22, 19a; July 1, 18a; 2, 15a; 3, 17a; 4, 17a; 14, 17a; 15, 17a; 16, 15a; 17, 3d; Sept. 30, 7c; held, Oct. 1, 13a; 2, 7a; 3, 11a; 14, 17a; 15, 13a; 16, 4a; 17, 15a; 28, 7a; 29, 13c; 30, 4e; 31, 15a; Babraham Plate: weights, Mar. 27, 14d; Cambridgeshire stakes: entries, Aug. 7, 3c; weights, Sept. 4, 7b;

**TURF**—Newmarket race meetings (continued):—

acceptances, 10, 5c; Cambridgeshire, prospects, Oct. 26, 13a; race described, 29, 13a; Cesarewitch stakes: entries, Aug. 7, 3c; weights, Sept. 4, 7b; acceptances, 10, 5c; prospects, Oct. 12, 13a; race described, 15, 13a; *Yentoi* and *All Black* gallop: Lady de Bathe (l.), Oct. 17, 15b; Newmarket handicap: entries, Feb. 14, 13b; One Thousand Guineas: race described, May 9, 19a; Two Thousand Guineas: race described, May 7, 4b; *Weathercock*: disqualified, July 2, 15b; special article ("Racing: the Newmarket and Sandown meetings"), July 13, 15e; special article ("The Newmarket second October meeting"), Oct. 12, 13a

Newport pony and galloway races—date, May 11, 13c

Nominations, voiding of racehorses—correspondence, June 29, 6d; July 6, 15c; —Durham, Lord (l.), June 25, 17b; July 6, 15b; —Derby, Lord (l.), July 8, 17b

Nottingham—race meeting: held, Jan. 28, 11a; 29, 9a; April 15, 11a; 16, 9a; July 7, 15a; 8, 17a; Aug. 11, 13a; 12, 14a; Oct. 6, 13a; 7, 15a; 27, 13a; 28, 7b; Dec. 15, 15a; 16, 23a; Nottingham spring handicap: acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b; entries, Jan. 10, 13c; weights, 31, 13b

*Pari-mutuel*: see under **BETTING**

*Persimmon*—death, Feb. 20, 12a; portrait exhibited, Mar. 14, 13a

Plumpton—race meeting: fixture abandoned, Mar. 3, 12a

Point-to-point races—bar, April 13, 11c; stock exchange, April 13, 11b

*Poor Boy*—trial: trainer's apology accepted, Oct. 28, 7b

Redcar race meeting—held, June 9, 9b; 10, 15a; Aug. 13, 4a; 14, 5a

Riding—jockeys' methods (sp. art., "Riding and betting questions"), April 13, 11a

*St. Simon*—death: biographical, April 3, 13a; (sp. art., "*St. Simon* and his stock"), 6, 4b

Sales: see under **HORSES**

Salisbury Plain Cavalry School—point-to-point races, Jan. 23, 5a; steeplechases held, Nov. 21, 8b

Salisbury race meeting—held, July 8, 17a; 9, 15a

*Sancy*—death, Mar. 4, 13a

Sandown-park—race meetings: held, Feb. 8, 7b; 10, 11a; Mar. 6, 13a; 7, 11c; 9, 7a; May 1, 15a; 2, 13a; 4, 14b; June 27, 17a; 29, 15b; July 18, 15a; 20, 15e; arrangements, Aug. 3, 13b; held, 4, 13a; Oct. 23, 15a; 24, 18a; 26, 13b; Dec. 12, 15a; 14, 15b; Imperial cup: entries, Jan. 17, 14d; weights, 24, 13c; acceptances, 30, 11b; special article ("Racing: the Newmarket and Sandown meeting"), July 13, 15e

*Sceptre* and *Pretty Polly* compared—*The Times* comments, Sept. 21, 13a

Season—retrospect (sp. art., "The racing season"), Nov. 30, 15a; (sp. art., "The past racing season"), Dec. 7, 15a

*Signorinetta*—Signor Ginistrelli congratulated on Epsom victories, June 6, 17a; thanks English people (l.), 8, 9a; 10, 15a; decision respecting running in Grand Prix de Paris, 8, 9a

**TURF** (continued):—

*Sir Martin*—purchased by Mr. L. Winans, Dec. 12, 5b

Special articles—for list see under **SPECIAL** articles

Spring handicaps—entries, Jan. 10, 13c; (sp. art., "The spring handicaps"), 11, 4b; weights, 31, 13b; acceptances, Feb. 6, 15b

Starting gate—discussion at Gimerack Club's dinner, Dec. 14, 15b

Steeplechasing (sp. art., "Steeplechasing"), Dec. 28, 11a

Stewards, paid (sp. art., "The state of the turf"), Jan. 2, 9a

Stockton—race meeting: held, Aug. 19, 7a; 20, 5a; 21, 7a; Oct. 26, 13c; clerk of course appointed, Jan. 15, 9c

Warwick—race meetings: held, April 7, 11a; 8, 14a; Sept. 15, 5a; 16, 7a; Nov. 17, 16b; 18, 6b; 19, 15a; hunt steeplechases: entries, Jan. 24, 13c; race meeting held, Mar. 13, 14b

"Welshing"—prosecution, June 10, 16b

Windsor—race meetings: held, Jan. 11, 12a; 23, 5a; fixtures abandoned, 13, 4e; 24, 14f; held, Feb. 20, 12a; 21, 11d; June 1, 14a; 22, 15b; Aug. 15, 13a; Sept. 24, 11a; 25, 6d; Dec. 29, 5c; second day of fixture abandoned, 30, 17e

Winning owners and horses (sp. art., "The racing season: winning owners and horses"), Nov. 30, 15a

Wolverhampton, Dunstall Park—race meeting held, Oct. 13, 13a

Wolverhampton—race meeting: abandoned, Jan. 13, 4e; held, Mar. 3, 12a; June 9, 9b; 10, 15b; Aug. 18, 4a; 19, 7a; Sept. 29, 13a; abandoned, Dec. 20, 5c

Wootton, F.—reported for foul riding, June 18, 3c

Worcester—race meeting held, Oct. 30, 5a (e.e.)

York race meeting—held, May 27, 17a; 28, 15a; Aug. 26, 7a; 27, 4a; 28, 7b; (sp. art., "Racing: York and Derby"), 31, 11a

**TURF** Mines (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Village Deep (Ltd.): provisional agreement signed, Jun. 29, 17d; correspondence, July 1, 21a; dividend, Dec. 18, 4b; report, May. 4, 16b

**TURGEON**, Mr. A. (Canada)—receives Victorian order, July 24, 7f (i.e.) at Quebec, on tercentenary: imperial relations, July 24, 7b

**TURIN**—Academy of Science: Bressa prize awarded, Mar. 10, 10c; —exhibition, 1911: preparation: competition: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d; London Chamber of Commerce: international exhibitions committee: resolution passed, June 29, 12e; —motor-car accident: see under **MOTORS**—Accidents

**TURIN**, Count of—leaves for Africa: arrangements, Nov. 11, 15a

**TURKISTAN**—Fauna: Gillett, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 18, 2f; —Le Cœq, Dr. A. von: on expedition (lect.), Dec. 1, 1b; 7, 5e

**TURKEY**:—

Administration—executive: Young Turkey party's attitude: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 7c; —Rifat Bey (s.), Oct. 23, 7c; —Sabah-ed-Din, Prince (s.), Mar. 18, 17b; —Turkish resident's views, July 21, 7e —Adrianople—Greek metropolitan force to leave, Aug. 19, 5b

Albania—independence: see under **ALBANIA**

## TURKEY (continued):—

- Albanians—education: secret movement described, Aug. 15, 5a; —political clubs formed, Sept. 1, 3a; 9, 7c; —Skutari club closed: particulars, Oct. 31, 7b; —Young Turkey party's movements, attitude towards: see under Parties, political, below
- Arabs—Beit-er-Rawi: Turkish force defeated, Nov. 18, 9f (l.e.); —Mecca attacked, Nov. 16, 8b
- Armenians—Bitlis: chiefs surrender, Sept. 1, 3a; —Gregorian community: patriarch elected, Nov. 5, 5e; —grievances: commissions to be appointed, Nov. 7, 8e; Kiamil Pasha receives memorial: reply, Nov. 7, 8a; —policy: Dashnaktzoutian committee's programme published, Oct. 6, 6a
- Arms—carriage: prohibitive regulations issued, Aug. 11, 5a
- Army:—
- Adrianople—defences (sp. art., "The balance of power in the Balkan Peninsula: A visit to Adrianople"), V., Sept. 26, 3d; map, 26, 3d; precautions against disturbances, Nov. 7, 8a
- Ammunition contract—negotiations with British, French, and German firms; Turkish methods criticized, Nov. 26, 5e; Messrs. Ehrhardt reduce tender; *Yeni Gazeta* (art. quoted); contract placed, Dec. 2, 7f
- Appointments, Aug. 11, 5a; 17, 5a; Nov. 3, 5b; 9, 7b
- Artillery—machine gun detachments: formation projected, April 28, 11c; practice on Bosphorus held, Dec. 9, 8d
- Asia Minor—reservists: drunkenness cases, Oct. 41, 7b
- Constantinople—military fête held Sept. 7, 5f (l.e.)
- Eskisher—reservists refuse to join colours, Oct. 26, 5d
- Field day—announced: arrangements, Aug. 27, 3e
- Mobilization—reports denied, Oct. 19, 7a, b, c; reports explained, Nov. 9, 8a
- Museum of military objects, establishment of—commission appointed, Nov. 14, 6b
- Mutiny—at Adrianople: reported, Mar. 30, 10e; reports denied, April 1, 6b; at Constantinople: fighting; particulars, Nov. 2, 8c; our correspondent's comments, 3, 5b; Sultan's attitude, 4, 10c; trial of mutineers, 10, 7c; —at Kuprili, Dec. 8, 5e
- Officers:—
- Disaffection—Cavalry Division of the Guard, 1st: court-martial, Nov. 18, 9f
- Political offences—circular letter issued by ministry, Sept. 17, 3a
- Promotions—general promotions granted, July 27, 8a; Adrianople officers' demands acceded, July 11, 9d
- Training—officers to join German army, Dec. 25, 5c
- Ordu territorial district—map, Sept. 21, 4d
- Palace troops—placed under jurisdiction of war ministry: *irade* issued, Nov. 3, 5b; new arrangements, 4, 10c; volunteer for Arabian service, 18, 9e

## TURKEY—Army (continued):—

- Recruiting—Young Turkey party's policy: our correspondent's comments, July 29, 7b
- Reforms—board, military: formed, Sept. 11, 7a; —Goltz, Gen. von der: appointment as reorganizer suggested, Aug. 20, 3b; measures to ensure efficiency taken, Oct. 9, 5c; —military household of Sultan: suppressed, Aug. 21, 5a; —Military Inspection, Imperial High Commission of: suppressed, Aug. 21, 5a; —professional journal to be established to direct movement, Dec. 30, 5d
- Saddles—contract awarded, Dec. 17, 5c; 21, 6d (e.e.)
- Service—terms modified, April 21, 12f
- Special articles ("The balance of power in the Balkan Peninsula"), IV. ("The Turkish army"), Sept. 21, 4d; V. ("A visit to Adrianople"), 26, 3d; ("Notes from Macedonia"), IV., 29, 4c
- Training—redifs dismissed, Nov. 12, 5f
- Unrest—our correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 7b
- Young Turkey party's movement: see under Parties, political, above
- Asiatic provinces — administrations: Hilmi Pasha (int.), Dec. 7, 7c
- Austria-Hungary:—
- Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Oct. 9, 5a; 13, 5b; 28, 9b; statement to Reschad Bey (int.), Nov. 28, 5a
- Bosnia and Herzegovina, annexation of: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
- Boycott of Austrian goods in Turkey: see under TURKISH international crisis
- Diplomatic service—Turkish ambassador recalled from Vienna, Aug. 24, 3d; change, Sept. 2, 5d
- Flag, Turkish—insulted by Austrian sailors: inquiry held, Nov. 14, 10b
- Novi-Bazar, Austro-Hungarian evacuation of: see under TURKISH international crisis
- Reshad Bey (int.), Nov. 28, 5a
- Austria-Hungary and Germany—policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 7a
- Austria-Hungary and Russia—Aehrenthal, Baron von: meeting with M. Isvolsky: *communiqué* issued, Sept. 17, 3c
- Baghdad—unrest: authorities accused of timidity, Sept. 19, 5e
- Balkan Committee:—
- Policy—Ahmed Mustapha (l.), Sept. 14, 4a; —Moore, Mr. W. A. (l.), Sept. 23, 4f; —Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), Sept. 5, 8c
- Banking—Imperial Ottoman Bank: dividend, May 16, 15b; report, June 23, 18c; meeting, 25, 19b; —National bank: formation arrangements; Nov. 14, 10b
- Beirut—vali appointed, Sept. 1, 3a
- Brigandage—Abbott, Mr. R.: see under PARLIAMENT; —ransoms: Great Britain's policy: see under PARLIAMENT
- Brusa—disturbances, Aug. 26, 5c; further details; arrests, 27, 3e
- Bulgaria:—
- Correspondence, Sept. 28, 8a
- Diplomatic service—Gen. Sadik Pasha recalled, April 30, 5c
- Excursionists, Turkish—visit to Sofia and Philippopolis; arrangements.



**TURKEY—Bulgaria—Excursionists, Turkish (continued):—**

Sept. 5, 5*f* (l.e.); party at Sofia, 14 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; leave Sofia, 16, 5*c*; at Philippopolis, 19, 5*e*; at Dubintza, 24, 3*d*

Ferdinand, Prince—letter to M. Fallières, Oct. 20, 5*a*; (int.), 23, 7*a*

Flag, Turkish—insult at Philippopolis alleged, Sept. 17, 3*a*

Frontier—collision between troops rumoured, Aug. 11, 5*a*; contradicted, 17, 5*b*

Gueshoff, M. (Bulgarian diplomatic agent in Constantinople) — not invited to dinner to diplomatic corps, Sept. 14, 5*d*; particulars of incident; our correspondent's comments, 15, 3*e*; statement by Grand Vizier, 15, 3*f* (l.e.); Turkish press comments, 16, 5*c*; 19, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*; rumour of disrespect to Ottoman flags unconfirmed, 16, 5*c*; opinion in Sofia; Bulgarian press comment, 16, 5*c*; Austro-Hungarian attitude, 16, 5*c*; attitude of Young Turkey party, 16, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 17, 3*a*; 21, 5*e*; Imperial Commissioner at Sofia to report on incident, 17, 3*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 18, 5*d*; Bulgarian cabinet council: discussions, 19, 5*e*; 21, 5*e*; Prince Ferdinand's attitude, 21, 5*e*; Bulgarian diplomatic *status* cited, 21, 5*e*; Porte issues statement to commissioner at Sofia; 21, 5*f*; German press comments, 22, 3*c*; Grand Vizier despatches communication to Bulgarian government, 23, 5*c*; opinion of Young Turks at Salonika, 24, 3*d*; settlement prospects, 25, 5*a*; Turkish message to Bulgaria presented, 26, 5*f* (l.e.); Young Turks attitude, Oct. 3, 5*a*; Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's attitude, 3, 5*a*; —Mintchavitch, Mr. D. (int.), Sept. 26, 5*c*; —Tewfik Pasha (int.), Sept. 24, 3*c*

Husni Bey (s.), Sept. 16, 5*c*

Independence, Bulgarian: see under Independence, above

Malinoff, M. (int.), Oct. 23, 7*a*

Oriental Railway dispute: see under TURKISH international crisis—Bulgaria and Turkey

Semenoff, M.—insulted by Panitz at Prosecheni, Sept. 14, 5*d*

Sofia, Ottoman commissioner at—arrival of Mustafa Shekib Effendi delayed, Sept. 19, 5*e*

Tourists, Bulgarian—at Constantinople, Sept. 2, 5*c*; 4, 5*e*; 11, 7*a*; attitude of Greeks, 4, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; excursion to Salonika, 10, 3*b*

Turkish international crisis: see under that title

Bulgarians—Christian and Moslems visit Constantinople, Aug. 31, 3*e*; —congress: arrangements, Sept. 10, 3*b*; sittings, 23, 5*c*; —Greeks, relations with: Ahmed Mustapha (l.), Sept. 14, 4*d*; Bulgarian visitors: protests, Sept. 9, 7*c*; —Young Turkey party: relations: opinion of official at Sofia, Sept. 29, 5*f*

Canals and waterways—Euphrates and lower Tigris: navigation service: reversion to State suggested, Nov. 13, 9*c*

Cherkeskoi—night attack on military post, Nov. 4, 10*c*

**TURKEY (continued):—**

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Committee of Union and Progress: see under Parties, political, below

Conspiracy — Belgian subject arrested, Mar. 23, 6*a*: application to examine dragoman of Russian Embassy refused, 23, 6*a*

Constitution — granted; iradé issued, July 25, 7*c*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 25, 7*c*; reception in Turkey, 25, 7*c*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 7*b*; proclaimed in provinces, 25, 7*c*; opinion in Russia, 25, 7; opinion in France, 25, 7*d*; 28, 7*c*; opinion in Germany, 25, 7*d*; 28, 7*c*; opinion in Bulgaria, 28, 7*c*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 27, 8*a*; Turkish press comments, 27, 8*a*, *b*; 28, 7*b*; opinion in Macedonia, 27, 8*b*; 29, 7*a*; demonstrations at Constantinople, 27, 8*b*, 7*f* (l.e.); 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*a*; opinion in Greece, 27, 8*b*; opinion in Bulgaria, 27, 8*b*; Russian press comments, 27, 8*c*; Egyptian press comments, 27, 7*f* (l.e.); particulars of council of ministers prior to grant of constitution, 28, 7*b*; ministers take oath of fidelity, 28, 7*b*; Sultan declares adherence: reactionary prospects, 29, 7*a*; recognition by powers: Turkish opinion, 29, 7*b*; opinion in Turkey, 30, 5*d*; opinion in Austria, 31, 9*a*; Austria: official *communiqué* issued, 31, 9; reception in provinces, Aug. 1, 7*b*; —Abd-el-Kader: campaign against: arrested, Oct. 10, 7*d*; —Aehrenthal, Baron von: interview with Signor Tittoni; Austrian semi-official note issued, Sept. 5, 5*f*; —Albania: attitude of Moslems and Christians: our Skutari correspondent's comments, Oct. 20, 5*c*; —Albanian political club: propaganda announced, Nov. 19, 8*a* (e.e.); —Albanians: attitude, Aug. 12, 5*d*; 15, 5*a*; 29, 3*d*; —Ahmed Pasha, Gen. (views), Aug. 29, 8*c*; —Armenians: London colony's celebrations: arrangements, Aug. 7, 11*b*; held, 8, 11*f*; political prisoners released, 21, 5*b*; Manchester: celebration held, 25, 8*c*; Ahmed Djelal-ed-Din Pasha (s.), 28, 6*c*; —army's attitude: Gen. Barcn von der Goltz (art. quoted), Aug. 10, 5*f*; —Athens: demonstration, Aug. 3, 5*f* (l.e.); —Austro-Hungarian attitude: press comment, Aug. 20, 3*b*; —Baghdad, reception in, Sept. 2, 5*c*; —Balkan Committee (l.), Sept. 5, 8*c*; —Beirut: demonstration: Moslems relations with Christians, Aug. 14, 5*f*; —*Began-ul-Hak* (art. quoted), Oct. 29, 6*a*; —Bosnia and Herzegovina, effect in: see under BOSNIA and Herzegovina; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Aug. 8, 3*c*; —Bulgaria's attitude: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 8, 5*a*; —Bulgarians: political clubs at Salonika declare loyalty, Sept. 30, 5*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 17, 7*b*; —Constantinople: Selamluk celebrated: loyal demonstrations, Aug. 1, 7*a*; anti-Christian placards destroyed, Oct. 22, 5*b* (e.e.); —constitution congress, international: resolution, Aug. 8, 3*c*; —correspondence, July 31, 21*e*; Aug. 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*e*; 15, 8*d*; —Cromer, Lord (add.), Dec. 16, 12*b*; —Dardanelles: *gendarmerie* commandant takes refuge in Italian consulate, Aug. 11, 5*a*; denied, 13, 5*e*; —diplomatic body: congratulations, Aug. 1, 7*a*; 3, 5*f*; 10, 5*e*; —

## TURKEY—Constitution (continued):—

Durlam, Miss M. Edith: describes journey in Kossovo vilayet (1), Sept. 18, 4e; —Egypt: attitude of nationalist press: opinion in Turkey, Sept. 2, 5c; —Enver Bey, Maj. (tel.), July 28, 7c; —French attitude: our correspondent's comments; French press comments, Aug. 18, 3a; —Germany: William II.'s congratulations to Sultan, Aug. 3, 6a; press comments, 10, 5f; attitude, 24, 3d; —Great Britain's attitude; opinion in Turkey, Aug. 3, 5f; —Greece: attitude, Aug. 4, 5d; correspondence, Aug. 15, 8e; Ferid Pasha (int.), Aug. 20, 5c; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9c; German press comments, 29, 7b; 30, 5d; 31, 9b; Aug. 1, 7c; opinion in Bulgaria, July 30, 5a; (s.), Oct. 8, 10a; Nov. 20, 11a; —Hakki Bey (int.), Aug. 8, 5a (e.e.); —Hatt-i-Humayan: rescript issued, Aug. 3, 5e; issue of new rescript possible, 8, 5a; —Indian opinion: our Bombay correspondent's comments, Aug. 13, 3e; —Jerusalem: demonstrations, Aug. 11, 5b; correspondence, Sept. 3, 6e; —Kurds' attitude, Aug. 24, 3d; —Macedonian reform, effect on: see under MACEDONIA; —Mahomedans in London: meeting: resolution passed, Sept. 5, 9f; —medals, commemorative: issue announced, Aug. 15, 5a; —Mehment Ali, Prince (int.), Aug. 3, 6a; —Mijatovich, M. Chedo (1.), Aug. 4, 6e; —Mosul: rumoured disturbances denied, Aug. 22, 5d; Nazif Bey, Col. Ahmed (s.), Aug. 3, 6a; —New York: demonstration, Sept. 8, 3a; —Okhrida: demonstrations, Aug. 12, 5d; —Ottoman League of Union and Progress: proclamation, July 28, 7b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —peace congress, universal: resolution passed, July 31, 12d; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 9b; —Persia, effect in: see under PERSIA—Crisis, Constitutional; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. W. H. (s. P.), July 28, 9a; —press: warning issued by central committee, Sept. 4, 5e; —reactionary movement: Aleppo: particulars of propaganda, Aug. 31, 3e; Asiatic provinces: particulars, Sept. 22, 3c; Burdur: officials terrorized, Nov. 14, 10c; Committee of Union and Progress: manifesto, Oct. 23, 7c; failure: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 7a; —Murad Bey: arrested, Oct. 12, 5e; particulars of letter to press, 13, 5d; released, 20, 5d; Sururi Bey: arrested, Oct. 12, 5d; —Izzet Pasha disclaims connexion (1.), Oct. 13, 10f; released, 20, 5d; —Uskub: particulars of movement, Aug. 15, 5b; —Reshid Sadi Bey (1.), Aug. 4, 6e; —Riza Bey (s.), Aug. 3, 6a; —Russia: note issued, Aug. 11, 5a; effect, 19, 5b; attitude: Russian press comments, 19, 5b; —Sabah-ed-Din, Prince (int.), July 27, 8b; —Salonika: Young Turkey party: proclamation issued, Aug. 1, 7b; —Selim Sirry (s.), July 28, 7b; —Sheikh-ul-Islam (views quoted), Dec. 4, 5c; —Smyrna: Vali and military commandant dismissed by Young Turks, July 31, 9a; prisoners released; demonstration, Aug. 7, 5f (1.e.); —special articles ("The rejoicings at Salonika"), Aug. 10, 8c; ("The Young Turks: the beginnings of the revolution"), 15, 8c; ("The Young

## TURKEY—Constitution (continued):—

Turks: their aims and successes"), 19, 8d; ("The Young Turks: Macedonian problems"), 24, 6a; ("The European crisis") VI. ("The passing of Hamidianism"), Dec. 16, 8b; VII. ("The evolution of a new régime in Turkey"), 22, 8a; —Sultan: declares adherence, Aug. 3, 6a; attitude: Sheikh-ul-Islam (int.), 3, 6a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5f; speech from throne, Dec. 18, 5b; declares adherence, 29, 4a; —Turkham Pasha (int.), Sept. 2, 5d; —Turkish general officer: views (1.), Aug. 1, 6e; —Ulema and Softas: take oath to constitution, Aug. 21, 5a; —United States: reception of news by refugees, Aug. 1, 7b; —war, probable effect of: our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7a; —Yemen: denunciatory manifesto published by Iman Yahya and Ed Dhuiani, Nov. 9, 7d; —Young Turkey party: committee appointed to study Europeans constitutions, Aug. 7, 5b; —Zinovieff, M. (int.), July 27, 8c

Constitution (1876)—particulars of grant, July 25, 7d

Consular service—retrenchment: consulates suppressed, Aug. 28, 5f

Contracts, government—France: complaints of partiality in acceptance of tenders (F.S.), Dec. 11, 17b

Court officials—dismissal urged, July 30, 7c; 31, 9a; Aug. 1, 7a; arrests, 6, 3e; 7, 5a; 8, 5f (1.e.); 10, 5e; 18, 3a; hostile demonstrations against, 7, 5a; Zekki Pasha released, 18, 3a; rumoured capture of Izzet Pasha, 18, 3a; officials dismissed, 21, 5a; 22, 5d; arrested officials released, Sept. 5, 5f (1.e.); dismissal by Julian: Gibbon's account quoted: correspondence, Sept. 9, 7e

Crime:—

Amnesty, general—granted, July 27, 8a; prisoners released, 31, 9a; Aug. 1, 7a; 12, 5c; Armenians released, 15, 5b; liberated prisoners: arrest ordered, 31, 3e

Bomb outrages—Armenians announce legal proceedings against Nedjib Melhame, Oct. 1, 5b; —Ricci, Silvio: arrested, Sept. 10, 3f (e.e.)

Disloyalty—Shemsi: sentence, Dec. 15, 5d

Ghalib Bey—attempt on life, Nov. 14, 10b

Incendiarism—Stambul fire: arrests, 28, 5f (1.e.); released criminals suspected, Aug. 29, 3c; suspects detained, Sept. 7, 5c

Kyor Ali and Ismail Hakki—arrested, Oct. 9, 5c; 10, 7d; sentenced, 28, 9c; sentence quashed, Nov. 14, 10c

Murder — Constantinople: warder killed; citizens hanged, Aug. 3, 5e; correction, 7, 5a; —Glanville, Mr.: Arabs sentenced: compensation awarded, June 8, 4c; —Ismail Maher Pasha, Gen.: particulars, Dec. 4, 8a; —Shahlamian, Bp.: particulars, Dec. 30, 4a; —robbery: Austrian subject robbed at Constantinople: aide-de-camp of Sultan implicated, Mar. 10, 5e; —smuggling: instances at Constantinople, Oct. 20, 5c

Crisis, international: see TURKISH international crisis

## TURKEY (continued):—

## Customs:—

Duties, increased—Austria-Hungary's attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*b*; Vienna Chamber of Commerce: inquiries as to merchants' attitude, 22, 5*b*; statement by *Ikdam*, Nov. 18, 9*f* (l.e.); not to be affected by Baghdad Railway guarantees: note being prepared, 20, 10*a*

*Quarterly Trade Journal* (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 8*c*

Reorganization—Chitty Bey: services applied for, Sept. 13, 3*f* (l.e.); appointment declined, Sept. 30, 5*f*; opinion in Turkey, Oct. 2, 5*d*; appeal for reconsideration of decision by British Chamber of Commerce in Turkey, 14, 8*a*

Revenue, disposal of: see under PARLIAMENT

Adviser, British—Mr. Crawford appointed, Dec. 17, 5*c*

Diplomatic corps—received by Sultan, Aug. 8, 5*a*; corrupt practices disclosed, 24, 3*d*

Dynasty — anti-dynastic campaign: prospects, Aug. 1, 7*a*; 3, 5*e*, 6*a*; "Celestial Judgment" published, Oct. 24, 9*f* (l.e.); sale prohibited, 26, 5*d*

## Education:—

Albania: primary schools opened, Aug. 25, 3*f* (l.e.); opinion in Albania, 29, 3*d*

English high school for boys in Constantinople—annual government grant announced, April 29, 7*e*

Language question — *Ekklesiastiki Alitheia* (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 5*c*; Turkish proposals, 15, 3*e*

Ministry—dismissed officials permitted to reoccupy posts pending investigation, Sept. 10, 3*b*

Ottoman University—Oxford University Union, replies to vote of congratulation from, Dec. 7, 9*c*

Reform—Turkish government seeks assistance from Prussian ministry of education, Aug. 24, 3*d*

Young Turkey party—campaign begun, Sept. 4, 5*f* (l.e.); proposals, 15, 3*e*; text of programme, 26, 5*d*

## Egypt:—

Cairo, Ottoman high commissioner at —Mukhtar Pasha tenders resignation, Aug. 13, 3*e*

Cromer, Lord (add.), Dec. 16, 12*b*

Frontier fortresses: see under PARLIAMENT

Sinai Peninsula, Turkish troops in—Gorst, Sir E.: extracts from report, May 4, 4*f*

Elections, general: see General elections, below

Engineering—British manufacturers, position of: correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*c*

Europeans—attitude of Turkish committees, Aug. 15, 5*a*; ladies attacked at Constantinople; soldiers sentenced, Sept. 1, 3*a*

Evkaf—crown property restored, Aug. 21, 5*a*

## Finance:—

Administration—adviser: French ambassador requested to recommend experts, Sept. 2, 5*d*

Civil list: see under ABDUL HAMID II.  
Condition—special article ("The European crisis: some Turkish problems"), VI., Dec. 5, 6*a*

## TURKEY—Finance (continued):—

Debt, floating—estimate of ministry Aug. 28, 5*e*; dispute between ministry and M. Laurent concerning disallowance of claims, Nov. 13, 9*e*; payment: official notice, Dec. 2 12*d*; Foreign Office notice, 31, 5*b*

Debt, public—receipts for September, Jan. 16, 11*c*; for October, Feb. 24, 13*c*; for November, 1907, Mar. 16, 13*c*; receipts for 1907, 24, 5*d*; for December, 1907, April 13, 13*b*; for March, Aug. 26, 3*c*; for April, Sept. 24, 12*b*; for May, Oct. 23, 18*b*; for June, Dec. 12, 17*a*; —council of administration: president appointed, Mar. 24, 5*d*; new French delegate appointed, Dec. 9, 7*c*; —imperial commissary: authorized declaration issued, Sept. 7, 5*c*

Loans—Deutsche Bank: particulars of guarantee, Jan. 20, 6*b*; advances made, April 18, 3*d*; Oct. 12, 5*d*; —Deutsche Orient Bank advance, Feb. 10, 6*d*; terms modified, 20, 5*e*; new advance, April 18, 3*d*; —Imperial Ottoman Bank: advances refused, Jan. 20, 6*b*; advance made, June 13, 5*d*; advance to be made, Sept. 3, 4*a*; negotiations, 12, 5*e*; 18, 5*d*; contracts signed, 21, 5*e*; officials received by Sultan, Aug. 3, 6*a*; loans advanced, 4, 5*d*; 10, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; attitude of bank, 29, 3*d*; particulars, 5, 4*e*; negotiations for discount with Ottoman Bank, Nov. 5, 5*e*; arrangements, 10, 18*e*; 11, 10*b*; British interests assured, 14, 10*c*; contract signed, 27, 7*f*; —Kiamil Pasha (int.), Aug. 17, 5*b*; —Tobacco Régie and Ottoman Bank: negotiations in progress, Aug. 19, 5*b*; loan advanced, 21, 5*a*

Ministry—probable policy outlined, Aug. 10, 5*f* (l.e.); 17, 5*a*, *b*; Munir Pasha (art.), Aug. 17, 5*b*

Reorganization — M. Rouvier mentioned in connexion with, Aug. 20, 3*b*; French adviser to be appointed, 22, 5*d*; appointed, Sept. 17, 3*b*; Abdul Hamid (Sultan): speech from throne, Dec. 18, 5*b*

Special article ("Turkish finance"), Oct. 5, 4*e*

## Fires:—

Arnautkeny—houses destroyed, June 9, 4*a*

Constantinople—Jewish quarter burned, Mar. 16, 6*b*; —Stambul quarter, Aug. 24, 3*f* (l.e.); 25, 3*a*; damage, 26, 5*c*; houses burned, Sept. 17, 3*f* (e.e.); relief: committee formed; contributions, Aug. 26, 5*c*; 29, 3*d*; money collected for cruisers: suggested use, 27, 3*e*; dramatic performance in aid held, 28, 5*e*; Emperor William II. contributes, 29, 3*d*; Sept. 1, 3*a*; 2, 5*d*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; appeal, 8, 9*d*

Incendiarism: see under Crime, above

Uskub, Aug. 12, 5*d*; 15, 5*b*

Fiscal policy—Block, Sir A. (l.), Dec. 14, 8*d*; —Whittall, Sir J. W. (l.), Dec. 30, 4*c*

France—commercial relations: *Dépêche d'Orient* (art. quoted), April 1, 7*c*; —diplomatic service: changes, Aug. 8, 5*a*; 13, 3*e*; opinion in France, 11, 5*a*; —Fallières, President (s.), Sept. 16, 5*d*; —Heraclea coalfields: French note to Turkey, April 15, 5*b*; Turkey's

## TURKEY—France (continued):—

reply, 20, 3b; French demands, 20, 3b; particulars, May 9, 9c; French ultimatum denied, 18, 5e; settled, 20, 7e; communication received at French Embassy, 27, 9e; negotiations concluded, June 15, 7c; —Naum Pasha (s.), Sept. 16, 5d

Franchise—Ahmed Riza Bey (int.), Aug. 27, 3f

Gendarmerie—Constantinople: to be re-organized, Dec. 1, 5b

General election—ordered, July 25, 7c; prospects, Aug. 29, 3d; Sept. 15, 3f; candidates nominated, Aug. 31, 3e (e.e.); Oct. 23, 18b; 31, 7b; progress, Nov. 9, 7b; 11, 10b; results, Oct. 17, 7c; Nov. 17, 7e; 20, 10a (e.e.); 23, 6b; procession organized at Constantinople, Dec. 4, 8a; results, 14, 7b; Servian opinion, 14, 7b; validation progress, 24, 3f; —Committee of Union and Progress: relations with Armenians Dec. 11, 7e; 19, 5c; —Constantinople: dispute with Turkish committee: particulars, Nov. 4, 10c; settled, 11, 10b; demonstration, 23, 6b; opinion in Turkey, 25, 7a; Greeks resume voting, 25, 7b; —Greeks: candidates to be chosen, Sept. 3, 4a; dispute at Grevena, 19, 5e; dispute with Young Turk committee at Adrianople, Nov. 7, 8a; returns falsified, 9, 7b; —Smyrna: riots, Nov. 17, 7e; —special articles ("The Turkey elections"), Nov. 27, 12a

## Germany:—

Commercial relations—*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 7b

Diplomatic service—changes denied, June 20, 9e; Turkish ambassador recalled from Berlin, Aug. 24, 3d; change, Sept. 9, 7c

Kiamil Pasha (int.), Aug. 11, 5b

*Ottomanischer Lloyd*—formed to defend German interests; first issue published, Nov. 20, 9f

Policy—our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 7a

Special article ("The European crisis"), V. ("Turkey and the powers"), Dec. 1, 6a; correction, 16, 8c

William II.—statement to Turkish ambassador, Oct. 19, 7c; opinion in Germany, 19, 7c

Great Britain—commercial relations: correspondence (F.S.), Dec. 11, 16a; —diplomatic service: appointments, Mar. 21, 7d; May 20, 7c; —Edward VII., King: visit to Turkey suggested, Aug. 20, 3b; —finance: position of British capital in Turkey; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 6c; —*Idem* (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 5c; 20, 3b; Sept. 21, 5e; —Liberals' policy, British: Prof. Vambery (l.), Dec. 28, 4e; —Mahomedans in India: resolutions passed, Oct. 15, 5e; 24, 9c; —policy: *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 7c; 28, 5b; —press, Turkish: attitude, Aug. 28, 5e; comments, Oct. 7, 7e; 13, 5d; —Rifaat Pasha (s.), Nov. 10, 9d

Greece—Adil Bey: telegram to M. Ralli (tel.), Oct. 15, 5f (l.e.); —excursionists, Greek: at Constantinople, Oct. 1, 5b; 3, 5c; —Munir Pasha: visit to Greece; our Athens correspondent's comments, July 20, 7f (l.e.); our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 7d; —railways: junction proposed: Greek note to Turkey,

## TURKEY—Greece (continued):—

April 2, 5c; attitude of Powers; question in Greek Chamber, 8, 7c

Greeks—Anti-Greek movement: Armenians' attitude, Sept. 1, 3a; —Bulgarians, relations with: see under Bulgarians, above; —Constantinople: Greek murdered; riots: police attitude, Oct. 17, 6d; inquiry, 26, 5d; 27, 5f; —Patriarch, Œcumenical: privileges: attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, Sept. 1, 3a; negotiations with Young Turks, 4, 5e; Greek press comments, 10, 3b; —Ralli, M.: at Monastir, Sept. 19, 5e; at Salonika, 24, 3d

Gumuldjina—riots: official *démenti*, Nov. 4, 10c

Hedjaz—Vali: Ahmed Ratib to be removed, Aug. 8, 5f; situation 13, 3e; 17, 5a; dismissal of Ali Pasha demanded, 27, 3e; new vali appointed, Sept. 1, 3a; 2, 5c; Arab chiefs submit, 7, 5d; revolt renewed, 15, 3f; fighting, Nov. 7, 8a; troops despatched, 14, 10c; Beduin attack railway, 13, 9e (e.e.)

Heir-apparent: see RESHAD Effendi

Heraclea—labour: see under Labour, below

Heraclea coalfields—France: see under France, above; —Italy: see under Italy, below

Holland—diplomatic service: appointment, April 24, 12a

Irrigation—Konieh Plain: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5f; construction begun (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6d; —Willcocks, Sir William: appointed adviser, Sept. 18, 5d

## Italy:—

Diplomatic service—change, Dec. 19, 5d

Disputes — settlement requested by Italy, April 20, 3a; particulars, 22, 3c

Heraclea coalfields—dispute; Italian claims to be examined, May 27, 9e; negotiations concluded, June 15, 7c

Post Offices, Italian—Italian proposals; Turkey's refusal; Italian fleet ordered to Gaeta, April 18, 3d; particulars, 20, 3a; Italian press comments, 20, 3a, b; our Paris correspondents' comments, 20, 3b; opinion in Austria-Hungary, 20, 3c; 22, 3c; Turkish permission granted, 21, 3a; Italian note issued, 21, 3a; German press comments, 22, 3c; opened, June 30, 7f

Shipping—coasting trade: Italian demands accepted by Turkey, April 22, 3b

Tittoni, Signor (s.), June 5, 7d

Jerusalem—situation: Sir J. G. Hill quotes correspondence with native resident (l.), Sept. 14, 4e

Jews: see under JEWS

Kurds—revolt: campaign progress, Sept. 1, 3a; bands surrender at Dersim, 2, 5c; Nescha Pashah recalled, 11, 7a; disturbances at Kharput, 10, 3e; fighting, 12, 5e; 15, 3f; 16, 5f; (l.e.) 21, 5c; 23, 5c; fled with Nestorians described, 16, 5c; governor of Van to be transferred, 11, 5c; disturbances in Shadakh Kaima Ramlık, 16, 5c; Javanese caravan attacked, 16, 15d; Mr. M. Sykes, (l.), Sept. 18, 4e; campaign criticized, 19, 5e; chiefs cross Persian frontier, 24, 3d; fighting,

## TURKEY—Kurds (continued):—

Oct. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*c*; Viranshehr attacked; inhabitants massacred, Oct. 19, 7*f* (l.e.); reports denied, 22, 5*b*; particulars of outrages, 22, 5*b*; complaints by Armenians, 29, 6*a*; disturbances, Nov. 9, 7*b*; —Ibrahim Pasha: arrest ordered, Sept. 2, 5*c*; movements, 5, 5*f*; 7, 3*a*; 9, 7*f* (l.e.); 10, 3*e*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; son killed, 7, 3*a*; negotiations for surrender, 28, 5*d*; conditions notified to government, 29, 5*f*; defeated; escapes, Oct. 1, 5*b*; death reported, 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; grand vizier receives telegram from son, 3, 5*c*; official declaration, 5, 5*c*; campaign ends, 5, 5*c*

Kutzo-Vlachs—Rumelia: appointment of priests; Grand Vizier's suggestion rejected by Holy Synod, Sept. 19, 5*e*

## Labour:—

Constantinople — strikes: particulars, Aug. 13, 3*e*; progress, 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*a*; work resumed, 19, 5*b*; further strike, 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*d*; ends, 20, 3*b*

Disputes—strikes at Beirut, Dedegatch, Salonika, Sept. 12, 5*e*

Finance, ministry of — *employés* dismissed, Aug. 13, 3*e*; official *communiqué* published, 14, 5*e*

Miners—Heraclaea: strike, Sept. 29, 5*f*; Oct. 1, 5*b*

## Railways:—

Anatolian railway — *employés* demand increased pay; strike threatened; manager dismissed, Aug. 28, 5*e*; attitude of *employés*, 29, 3*c*; settlement prospects, Sept. 2, 5*c*; directors: meeting held, to address letter to Minister of Public Works; strike declared, 15, 3*f*; strikers declare confidence in M. Huguenin, 17, 3*f* (e.e.); strikers' demands accepted, 18, 5*d*; *Ikdam* comment, 18, 5*b*

Beirut-Damascus-Hama railway — strike, Sept. 29, 5*f*

Oriental railways—strike probable, Sept. 18, 5*d*; begun; government intervenes, 19, 5*e*; progress, 21, 5*e*; minister of police: proclamation; strike ends, 22, 3*c*; opinion in Bulgaria, 23, 5*c*; origin of strike: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 25, 5*a*; general strike being organized, Oct. 6, 5*b*; Bulgaria and Turkey: see under BULGARIA—Turkey

Smyrna-Aidin railway — strike, Sept. 28, 5*d*; arrest of ringleaders ordered, Oct. 1, 5*b*; strikers expelled by military, 2, 5*b*; riots (fatal), 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*b*; settled, 7, 8*a*

Smyrna-Kassaba railway — *employés* demand increase of pay; strike threatened, Aug. 28, 5*e*; accept terms, Sept. 2, 5*c*; strike renewed, 15, 3*f*; progress, 18, 5*d*

Salt workers—Smyrna strike, Sept. 29, 5*f*

Land—German subjects, acquisition, by: questions in Reichstag, Feb. 12, 7*b*

Lebanon—dispute concerning privileges of province, Sept. 28, 5*d*

Leilet-el-Kadr, Feast of—reception held by Sultan, Oct. 24, 9*f*

## TURKEY (continued):—

Local government—councils, village: Young Turkey party appoint commission to consider, Aug. 17, 5*b*

Map, Oct. 8, 4*a*

Medina—disturbances, Nov. 9, 7*b*

Mines—development: Belgian syndicate: negotiations for concession (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*b*

Ministry (Said)—changes, July 23, 7*c*, *f* (l.e.); opinion in Vienna, 24, 7*d*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 25, 7*c*, *f* (l.e.); appointments, 29, 7*a*; 31, 9*a*; prospects: our correspondent's comments, 31, 9*a*; reconstructed, Aug. 3, 5*e*; Said's prospects, 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*; ministers resign, 5, 5*c*; resignation, 6, 3*e*; opinion in Turkey, 8, 5*a*

Ministry (Kiamil)—appointed: composition, Aug. 7, 5*a*; opinion in Turkey, 8, 5*a*; 10, 5*e*; appointments, 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 5*f* (l.e.); minister of war: names mentioned in connexion, 18, 3*a*; 22, 5*d*; minister of war appointed, 28, 5*f* (l.e.); forecast of probable changes, Nov. 28, 5*d*; reconstructed, Dec. 1, 5*b*; opinion in Turkey, 2, 7*f*; further changes reported, 2, 7*f*; demonstration in favour at Constantinople, 4, 8*a*; Salonika committee instructs representatives to withhold vote of confidence in Parliament, 11, 7*e*; changes, 19, 5*d*; 23, 7*f*; —advisers, foreign: attitude of Young Turkey party, Sept. 1, 3*a*; —Chamber of deputies: prospects of vote of confidence, Dec. 24, 3*f*; —committee of Union and Progress: resolution passed, Aug. 8, 5*a* (e.e.); —grand viziership: Kiamil Pasha: resignation proposed by Young Turks, Dec. 4, 8*a*; particulars of agitation, 9, 7*c*; Rahmi Bey urges Sultan to dismiss Kiamil Pasha, 17, 5*c*; —Hilmi, Pasha (int.), Dec. 7, 7*c*; —policy: Kiamil Pasha (int.), Aug. 15, 5*b*; outlined, 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*b*; French press comment, 19, 5*b*; debate in Chamber: arrangements, Dec. 31, 4*b*

Mirditia—governor appointed, Sept. 14, 5*c*

Montenegro, relations with: see under MONTENEGRO

Motors: see under MOTORS

Municipal elections—Constantinople: results, Sept. 7, 5*c*

Navy—*Abdul Medjid*: cruise announced, Aug. 20, 3*b*; —administration, corrupt: ex-minister of marine refunds money to Treasury, Aug. 24, 3*d*; —*Assar-i-Tewfik*: movements, Oct. 29, 6*a*; —*Besmalem*: movements, April 4, 12*b*; —casualties—explosion on torpedo-boat, June 9, 4*c*; —*Messudieh*: collision with Galata Bridge, Oct. 23, 7*c*; 24, 9*f*; —composition, Aug. 29, 3*d*; Dec. 28, 4*f*; —cruisers, names of new: Niazi Bey (l.), Aug. 22, 5*d*; —*Hamidieh*: at Constantinople, Aug. 3, 5*e*; cruise announced, 20, 3*b*; —*Izzedin*: leaves for Corfu, April 4, 12*b*; —*Messudieh*: see under Casualties, above; —reorganization: announced, Aug. 20, 3*b*; vessels struck off effective list, 27, 3*e*; 29, 3*d*; British admiral, employee of: announced, Aug. 22, 5*d*; British Ambassador requested to recommend admiral, Sept. 2, 5*a*; sanctioned, Dec. 12, 4*e*; Rear-Adm. D. A. Gamble engaged, Dec. 28, 4*f*; —warships

## TURKEY—Navy (continued):—

ordered to Dedeagatch: prevented from leaving Constantinople by Young Turkey party, July 29, 7*b*; squadron sails for Smyrna, Aug. 28, 5*f*

Parliament—opening arrangements, Dec. 2, 7*f*; 7, 7*c*; 6, 7*c*; 17, 5*c*; memorial from deputies to Sultan, 4, 8*a*; date 7, 7*c*; opened; scenes described, 18, 5*a*

Abdul Hamid (Sultan)—speech from throne, Dec. 18, 5*b*; press opinion, 19, 5*c*; French opinion, 19, 5*c*; reply drafted, 28, 3*c*

Buildings—construction cost: Sultan promises to contribute, Aug. 12, 5*c*;—plans: commission appointed; Aug. 15, 5*a*

Bulgaria—congratulations from government received, Dec. 18, 5*c*; deputation from Sobrane received by commissioner at Sofia, 18, 5*c*; press comments, 21, 5*d*

Chamber of deputies—sittings, Dec. 22, 5*i*; 23, 7*f*; replies to addresses of congratulation: committee appointed, Dec. 23, 7*f*

Deputies—to visit Bulgaria, Dec. 30, 4*a*

President—election prospects, Dec. 18, 5*c*; names selected for Sultan's choice, 24, 3*f*; prospects, 25, 5*c*; appointed, 28, 3*c*; vice-presidents: names selected, 25, 5*c*; 26, 4*a*; appointed, 28, 3*c*

Special articles ("The Turkish chamber of deputies"), Dec. 17, 12*d*

Committee of Union and Progress—telegram to Sultan, Dec. 22, *a*

Dina Baghtche Serai—use for sittings: petition from deputies to Sultan, Dec. 4, 8*a*

Edward VII. (tel.), Dec. 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; Sultan's reply, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*a*

France—senators' address despatched, Dec. 18, 5*c*; press comments, 19, 5*e*

Germany—message from Reichstag; press comments, Dec. 19, 5*c*

Great Britain—M.P.'s prepare address of congratulation (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12*b*; *Shaura-i-Ummet* comment, 17, 5*c*

Hungary—message from Chamber, Dec. 17, 5*c*

Italy—resolutions passed by Parliament, Dec. 18, 5*b* (e.e.)

Natal—Muslimans despatch telegram, Dec. 18, 5*c*

Russia—message from Duma, Dec. 17, 5*c*; opinion, 18, 5*c*

Senate—number of senators, Dec. 2, 7*f*; senators appointed, 17, 5*c*; president appointed, 21, 5*d*; vice-president: names mentioned, 28, 3*c*; reply to speech from throne, 29, 4*a*

United States—resolutions passed by Congress, Dec. 18, 5*a* (e.e.)

## Parties, political:—

Albanian Political Union—manifesto published, Oct. 31, 7*d*

Committee of Union and Progress—Adrianople: deputation to Sultan received, Aug. 4, 5*d*; 7, 5*a*;—banquet to Ottoman press, Sept. 3, 4*a*;—dissolution: *Ikdam* (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*d*;—financial sub-committee: subscriptions to be devoted to educational propaganda, Sept. 7, 5*c*;—foreign representation, Mr. H. Halid (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*;

## TURKEY—Parties, political—Committee of Union and Progress (continued):—

—Koni: delegates welcomed, Sept. 28, 5*d*;—Ottoman League of Private Initiative and Decentralization: fusion announced, Sept. 9, 7*c*; our correspondent's comments, 10, 3*b*; delegates discuss question, 11, 7*a*; 12, 5*e*;—Paris: members to visit Turkey; dinner given, Aug. 3, 6*a*; to close office, 27, 3*f*;—policy: electoral programme: for east, Sept. 8, 3*a*; text published, 25, 5*b*; opinion in Turkey, 26, 5*d*;—Salonica: deputation at Constantinople, Aug. 4, 5*d*; conference with Said: returns to Salonika, 5, 5*c*; members named, 11, 5*a*; messages exchanged with Sultan, Oct. 29, 6*a*;—Sultan: relations with; declaration by Sultan; gift of building at Salonika to committee, Aug. 12, 5*c*

on Parliament: telegram to Sultan, Dec. 22, 5*a*

Extremists—composition, Aug. 5, 5*c*

Ottoman League of Private Initiative and Decentralization—Committee of Union and Progress, fusion with: see under Committee of Union and Progress, above

Reactionaries—Young Turkey, relations with: see under Young Turkey party, below

## Young Turkey party:—

Balkan committee—result of visit, Dec. 24, 4*d*

Bulgarian "Internal Organization"

—negotiations, Aug. 6, 3*e*; 7, 5*b*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*c*, *d*; 18, 3*a*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 3*a*; 26, 5*e*; M. Matoff visits Salonika, 8, 5*a*; critical situation, 18, 3*a*; our correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a*; demands (sp. art.), 24, 6*b*; 25, 3*a*; attitude of Salonika committee of Union and Progress, 25, 3*a*; our correspondent's comments, 27, 3*e*; Sandansky's attitude, 27, 3*e*; 29, 3*d*; Mr. G. F. Abbott (l.), 28, 4*f*; *The Times* leading article: our Athens correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3*f* (l.e.); draft of memorandum submitted to Young Turkey party, Sept. 4, 5*e*; progress, 5, 5*f* (l.e.); further proposals of Internal Organization, 5, 5*f* (l.e.)

Constitutional agitation—opinion in Turkey, July 14, 7*d*; Russian press comments, 14, 7*b*; 17, 7*e*; Austrian press comments, 17, 7*e*; opinion in Greece, 20, 7*f* (l.e.); concessions offered by Sultan, 20, 7*f*; particulars of movement, 21, 7*e*; leaders appeal to powers; objects of movement, 21, 7*e*; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 22, 9*d*; suspected official spies murdered, 22, 9*d*; 23, 7*c*; absence of suppressive measures explained, 24, 7*d*; suggested intervention of powers: Russian press comments, 24, 7*d*; attitude towards constitution, 29, 7*a*; telegrams exchanged with Sultan; unanimity of movement, 29, 7*b*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 30, 5*c*

Abbott, Mr. G. F. (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*

Albanians—attitude, July 24, 7*d*; Aug. 15, 5*a*; 17, 5*b*; Faik Konitza (l.), Aug. 22, 4*f*

**TURKEY—Parties, political—Young Turkey party—Constitutional agitation (continued):—**

Army—soldiers surrender, officers imprisoned, July 13, 7f; officers despatch telegram to Sultan, 16, 7e; particulars, 27, 8a; fugitive officers refuse concessions, 16, 7e; amnesty offered to officers, 18, 7d; particulars of movement, 21, 7e, f; 25, 7d; organization: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 7a; concentration at Adrianople, 3, 5e; 4, 5d; mutiny at Adrianople, 3, 5f; 4, 5f

Austria—attitude: imperial news agency: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 5b

Bulgaria—committee of conciliation appointed at Sofia, Aug. 21, 5b

Christians—co-operation invited at Salonika, July 24, 7d

Correspondence; July 31, 21e; Aug. 15, 8d

Dibra—insurrection, July 23, 7c  
"Droschak" congress—proceedings recalled, July 17, 7e

Egyptian Nationalists—attitude: Fuad Midhat Pasha (l.), Sept. 18, 4e

Emin Arslan, Emir—action regarding late Damad Makmud Pasha's private papers, Aug. 28, 5f

Enver Bey (l.), July 16, 7e

Fehim Pasha—murdered; Aug. 6, 3e

*Mechveret*—last issue in France published; to be published in Turkey, Aug. 14, 5e

Monastir—manifestoes posted, July 11, 9d; officers arrested, 13, 7f; order transferring officers to Salonika countermanded, 17, 7e; loyalty of garrison questioned, 24, 7d; insurgents surround town, 25, 7d; attitude towards Turks: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 21, 5a

Niazi Bey, Maj.—seizes arms at Rezna, July 9, 7e; contradictory reports, 10, 7d; details 11, 9d; constitution demanded, 16, 7e; proclamation issued, 20, 7f; outlined, 23, 7c; telegram to Hilmi Pasha, 22, 9c; visit to Constantinople, 30, 5c; (int.), Aug. 25, 3b; biographical, 25, 3b

Okhrida district—recruiting, July 16, 7e; 23, 7c; arms seized by insurgents, 25, 7d

Osman Feizi Pasha—at Monastir, July 18, 7d; 20, 7f; taken to Okhrida by Niazi Bey, 25, 7d

Osman Hidayet Pasha—attempt on life, July 20, 7f; 21, 7e

Pelletan, M. Camille (s.), Aug. 28, 5e

Rahmi Bey (int.), Aug. 5, 5c

Rezna—soldiers mutiny, July 9, 7e; 10, 7d; troops despatched, 14, 7b; 16, 7e

Said—imprisoned: release obtained by Sheikh-ul-Islam, July 27, 7a

Salonika—military chaplain shot, July 13, 7f; officials murdered, 25, 7c; European residents' views (l.), Aug. 1, 6e

**TURKEY—Parties, political—Young Turkey party—Constitutional agitation (continued):—**

Sandansky (int.), Aug. 11, 5b; negotiations, 12, 5d; 18, 3a; relations with Young Turks, 18, 3a; 26, 5c; 29, 3d; opinion in Macedonia, Sept. 11, 7a

Seres—mutiny, July 17, 7e

Shukri Pasha, Gen.—returns from Uskub to Constantinople, July 24, 7d

Special articles ("The rejoicings at Salonika"), Aug. 10, 8c; ("The Young Turks: the beginnings of the revolution"), 15, 8c; ("The Young Turks: their aims and successes"), 19, 8d; ("The Young Turks: Macedonian problems"), 24, 6a; ("The Young Turks: position of European reform agents"), 26, 10a

Sultan — telegrams exchanged, July 29, 7b; attitude: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 7a; letter despatched by party, 7, 5b; French opinion, 12, 5c

Sykes, Mr. Mark (l.), July 22, 17f

Uskub—disturbances, July 15, 9e; garrison mutinies; 25, 7d

Education—policy, Aug. 26, 5c; 27, 3e

Greeks — demands forwarded to Committee of Union and Progress, Aug. 26, 5c; details, 28, 5e; attitude press comments, Sept. 2, 5c

Organization particulars, Aug. 24, 3d

Policy—Austrian press comments, Sept. 22, 3c; 28, 5d; —Balkan Committee; secretary's report, Sept. 19, 11c (e.e.); —congress: decisions, Nov. 20, 10a; correspondence, Sept. 2, 5f; —Enver Bey (int.), Sept. 1, 3a; 26, 6a; —French press comments, Dec. 19, 5a; —programme: text, Sept. 25, 5b; Turkish opinion, 26, 5d; —*The Times* comment: opinion in Turkey, Aug. 31, 3e (e.e.)

Reactionaries — relations concerning religious reforms: incident described, Sept. 23, 5c

Rumanians — demands forwarded to Committee of Union and Progress, Aug. 28, 5e

Pera—governor appointed, July 29, 7b

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Plevlje — governor (Suleiman Pasha) attacked by troops; Austro-Hungarian troops intervene; governor leaves town, Sept. 17, 3a; at Trieste, 19, 5e; Austro-Hungarian War office issues statement, 19, 5e; dispute described, 19, 5f; Suleiman Pasha: statement, 19, 6a; Austro-Hungarian press comments, 19, 6a; Hakki Bey: statement, 21, 6a

**Police:—**

Constantinople — military employed: battalions arrive, Oct. 20, 5c; Young Turks to appoint special corps, 21, 7b; police trained at Salonika arrive, 29, 6a; 31, 7b; Macedonian *gendarmie* officers to commence duties, Oct. 17, 7e

Reorganization—Turkish press comments, Oct. 17, 7c

Strength—increase: decision of committee, Aug. 10, 5f (l.e.)

## TURKEY—Police (continued):—

Yildiz palace—guard to be changed for Macedonian *gendarmérie*, Oct. 17, 7e  
 Political offences — amnesty, general: Young Turkey party's demands; attitude of Said Pasha, July 29, 7a; deputation to grand vizier; granted; prisoners released, 29, 7b; opinion in Turkey, 30, 5c  
 Post office—Saba; Sir J.: forecast of report, Dec. 31, 4b  
 Press—*Kalem*: editor arrested for published cartoon on William II. released; opinion in Turkey, Oct. 20, 5d; German ambassador denies reports of German intervention, 22, 5b; *Ottomanischer Lloyd*: first issue; Turkish press comments, Nov. 20, 9f; editor appointed, Oct. 28, 9b  
 Rabbi, Chief—elected; Aug. 21, 11f

## Railways:—

Anatolian railway—capital to be increased, Jan. 6, 4a; agreement with Baghdad railway, 6, 4a; extensions, projected: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5e; management changes, April 7, 5f; labour: see under Labour, above

Austria—policy: opinion in Russia, July 4, 9e

## Baghdad railway:—

Anatolian railway; agreement with: see under Anatolian railway; above

Construction—Yate, Col. C. E. (s.), Jan. 9, 4f

Extensions—new sections to be constructed; Turkish Council of Ministers' recommendations; May 22, 7c; particulars, 25, 5f; financial proposals, 25, 5f; Russian press comments, 25, 5f; German press comments, 27, 9a; arrangements, 27, 9a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 9f; Russian press comments, June 5, 7d; discussion by council of public debt, 5, 7d; Herr Makensen appointed chief engineer, 16, 7f; report, 30, 7d; construction arrangements, July 11, 9d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

German policy—Berard, M. Victor (art.), Mar. 14, 6a; —Bülow, Prince (int.), Mar. 18, 7c; —Schön, Herr von (s.), Mar. 25, 7b

Grants, Turkish government: see under PARLIAMENT

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Schön, Herr von (s.), Feb. 12, 7b

Special article ("The European crisis: some Turkish problems") VI., Dec. 5, 6a

## Beirut-Damascus-Hama railway—

Labour: see under Labour, above

## Danube-Adriatic railway, projected—

attitude of Austria-Hungary, Feb. 15, 5b; Austrian press comments, 15, 5b; official *communiqué* issued, 15, 5b; *Temps* (article), 15, 5b; Servian *communiqué*, 18, 5c; M. Stancieff's proposals: correspondence, 18, 5a; German press comments, 18, 5a; *Rossiia* (art. quoted), 20, 5a; opinion in France, 22, 5d; proposed construction of bridge at Raduievatz: attitude of Rumania, Mar. 2, 6b; history of projects, 2, 6b, c; Servia to apply to Porte for sanction, 2, 6c; Russian note to powers, 5, 5c;

## TURKEY — Railways — Danube-Adriatic railway, projected (continued):—

Italian reply, 5, 5c; Austrian press comments, 6, 7d; French semi-official note, 6, 7e; Italian press comments, 5, 5c; 13, 7a; attitude of France, 7, 5e; 20, 7c; Servian note to Turkey, 12, 5b; interpellation in French Chamber, 16, 5f; Russian, Italian, and French note to Turkey, 20, 7c; cost (F.S.), 20, 4e; Montenegrin press comments, April 7, 5d; interpellation in Hungarian Chamber, April 9, 5c; draft scheme signed, June 9, 6d; financial proposals: position of British capital, 12, 9f; not to be constructed beyond Stimlia, 17, 9f; —financial proposals: details, May 23, 9e; —György, Mr. Andrew (l.), Mar. 3, 14f; —Montenegro, attitude of: (sp. art., "Montenegro and the Balkan Railways"), Mar. 21, 5a; —Montenegro, Prince Nicholas of (int.), April 22, 3e; —Servian project: attitude of Austria; attitude of Germany, May 13, 7d; —Vesnitch, M. (int.), Mar. 16, 5f

Excursion trains—train leaves Philippopolis for Constantinople, Aug. 29, 3d  
 Greek railways, junction with: see under Greece, above

## Hedjaz railway — Beduin raids;

threatened: dispute between Sultan and Ratib Pasha, Mar. 13, 18a; despatch of Turkish troops to Medina: iradé issued by Sultan, May 21, 9f; —Blankenkorn, Dr.: particulars of prospecting commission, Feb. 16, 6c; —commission: abolition announced, Aug. 11, 5a; —construction: progress, Aug. 1, 7e; 15, 5b; opening commission: arrangements, 14, 5e; commission arrives at Damascus: entertained; to leave for Medina, 28, 5a; Izzit Pasha (l.), Sept. 3, 6e; —Djevad Pasha (s.), Sept. 8, 3d; —extensions: native opposition, Mar. 13, 7d; —Goltz, Gen. Baron von de (views), Sept. 5, 5d; —history, Sept. 3, 3a; —Kiazim Pasha (s.), Sept. 8, 3d; —map, Sept. 2, 8a; —Monahan, Mr. (report), Oct. 14, 14e; —Medina, extension beyond: plot to prevent construction; letters discovered implicating Ferid Pasha, Sept. 9, 7f (l.e.); denied by Ferid Pasha, 10, 3e; —opening: date, May 19, 7b; arrangements, Sept. 1, 3b; telegraphic communication between Ma'an and Medina interrupted, 1, 3b; imperial mission: at El'ala, 2, 5c; ceremonies begun, 3, 3a; return journey of commission, 7, 5d; opinion in India, 3, 3b; German press comments, 5, 5d; resolution passed by Mahomedans in London, 5, 9f; speeches at ceremony, 8, 3d; —special article ("Map to illustrate the Hedjaz Railway"), Sept. 2, 8a

Larissa-Salonika railway, projected—principal sanctioned by Turkey, Nov. 21, 7e

Mecca railway—electrification: iradé issued by Sultan (E.S.), July 22, 4e

Metropolitan railway of Constantinople from Galata to Pera—meeting, Jan. 18, 1a; April 9, 15c; report, Mar. 23, 14b

Novi Bazar railway extension, projected — *Fremdenblatt* comments,



**TURKEY—Railways—Novi-Bazar railway extension, projected (continued):—**

Feb. 1, 5*d*; 6, 5*c*; 17, 5*f*; relation to Baron Hirsch's scheme, 1, 5*d*; Sultan of Turkey's consent: irade issued, 6, 5*c*; survey ordered, 4, 5*f*; *Temps* comment, 11, 5*e*; effect on Austro-Russian relations, 11, 5*e*; 14, 7*a*; 17, 5*f*; 20, 5*a*; effect on international politics, 13, 5*c*; 14, 7*a*; 17, 5*f*; debate in Delegations, 13, 5*c*; opinion in France, 11, 5*e*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 7*c*; 22, 5*d*; opinion in Austria-Hungary, 13, 5*c*; 14, 7*a*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*; German press comments, 14, 7*a*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*; attitude of Germany, 22, 5*d*; opinion in Russia, 14, 7*b*; Russia's conditions to construction, 14, 7*b*; opinion in Servia, 14, 7*b*; 17, 6*a*; interpellation in Servian Skupshchina, 14, 7*b*; Servian *communiqué* issued, 18, 5*c*; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 15, 5*b*; 17, 5*f*; 19, 7*b*; 22, 5*d*; Austrian official *communiqué* issued, 15, 5*b*; 20, 5*a*; opinion in Italy, 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*d*; effect on Anglo-Russian relations, 17, 5*f*; military value, 18, 5*c*; *Zeit* comments, 20, 5*a*; influence of Germany, 17, 5*f*; 22, 5*d*; denials, 17, 6*a*; 19, 7*a*; Russian government official's views, 17, 6*a*; opinion in Bulgaria, 18, 5*c*; 19, 7*c*; attitude of Pan-Germans, 19, 7*a*; *Rossiia* (art. quoted), 20, 5*a*; Austrian press comments, 21, 5*e*; negotiations with Turkey: particulars: correspondence, 22, 5*d*; Germany's attitude; *Post* comments, Mar. 2, 6*b*; attitude of Servia, 2, 6*c*; Russian Note to powers, 5, 5*c*; Italian reply, 5, 5*c*; Austrian press comments, 6, 7*d*; attitude of France, 7, 5*e*; German press comments, 9, 6*b*; interpellation in Italian Chamber, 12, 5*a*; Italian press comments, 13, 7*a*; British reply to Russia and Italy, 13, 7*b*; interpellation in French Chamber announced, 16, 5*f*; survey ordered, 31, 5*c*; attitude of Serbs; arrests, April 27, 6*c*; attitude of Turkish Government, May 5, 5*d*; report of general technical commission for survey of line, Aug. 27, 3*e*; —Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Feb. 13, 5*d*; 14, 7*a*; Oct. 9, 5*a*; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Mar. 25, 7*a*; —Buxton, Mr. Noel (l.), Feb. 22, 9*f*; —Charles, M. (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5*d*; —Cheradame, M. (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5*d*; —Chulnecky, Baron Leopold von (art. quoted), Feb. 19, 7*b*; —Esterhazy, Count (s.), Feb. 11, 5*e*; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 26, 5*d*; —gauge, narrow: introduction prospects: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 13, 7*d*; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 10*c*; —György, M. Andrew (l.), Mar. 3, 14*f*; —Isvolsky, M. (s.), April 18, 3*a*; —Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Feb. 6, 4*b*; 13, 5*e*; —Loiseau, M. (art. quoted), Feb. 22, 5*e*; —Muravieff, M. (int.), Feb. 14, 7*a*; —Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Pashitch, M. (views), Feb. 18, 5*c*; —*Reichspost* (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 6*c*; —Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), Feb. 20, 4*f*; —special article ("The powers and the Balkans"), Feb. 24, 4*a*; ("The battle of the railways in the Bal-

**TURKEY—Railways—Novi-Bazar railway extension, projected (continued):—**

kans"), 26, 19*a*; ("The balance of power in the Balkan peninsula") VII. ("The projected Austro-Hungarian railway"), Oct. 8, 4*c*; —Speck von Sternburg, Baron (art. quoted), May 29, 9*c*; —Tittoni, Signor (s.), Mar. 12, 5*a*; Austrian press comments, 13, 7*a*; Italian press comments, 13, 7*a*; —Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*f*; —Zolotovitch, M. (int.), Feb. 19, 7*c*

**Oriental railways—Bulgaria and Turkey: see under **TURKISH** international crisis; labour: see under **Labour**, above; —revenue: particulars, Dec. 10, 5*f* (l.e.); 15, 5*b***

**Smyrna-Aidin railway — dividend**, Feb. 8, 13*d*; report, Mar. 23, 14*b*; meeting, April 1, 17*a*; report, Sept. 19, 14*f*; meeting, 30, 13*e*; share issue, Nov. 30, 17*e*; labour: see under **Labour**, above

**Smyrna-Kassaba railway—labour: see under **Labour**, above**

**Reforms—opinion of diplomatist at Vienna; our Vienna correspondent's comments**, Aug. 8, 5*b*; —Balkan committee (l.), Sept. 5, 8*c*; —correspondence, Sept. 2, 5*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*a*; —Kiamil Pasha (int.), Aug. 15, 5*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 2*e*; ministry (Kiamil): ministers to prepare schemes, Aug. 11, 5*a*; special article ("The European crisis: some Turkish problems") VI., Dec. 5, 6*a*

**Refugees—leave Alexandria; revolt on board *Roumania***, Aug. 17, 5*c*; arrive at Constantinople, 19, 5*b*

**Rivers — navigation regulations: Government plans reported (E.S.)**, Sept. 16, 16*b*

**Russia—Dardanelles question: see under **DARDANELLES**; —diplomatic service: Husni Pasha dismissed**, Aug. 10, 5*f* (l.e.); appointment, 15, 5*b*; —Erzerum district: military operations; Russian inquiry announced, May 16, 7*d*; —Macedonian question: Turkish troops mobilized, Feb. 19, 7*a*; Russian troops mobilized, 19, 7*a*; influence of Germany: denial, 19, 7*a*; prospects of war: opinion in Paris, 19, 7*c*; Russian denial, 21, 5*b*; —naval visit, Russian: squadron at Samsun, June 20, 14*e*; —*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 6*d*; Turkish press convey thanks, 22, 5*b*; —war: indemnity: annual instalment paid, Jan. 18, 5*e*; Russian compensation claims: note to Turkey, April 14, 6*a*

**Selamlık—opened to public**, Aug. 1, 7*a*; opinion in Turkey, 3, 5*e*

**Servia—diplomatic service: Turkish minister recalled from Belgrade**, Aug. 24, 3*d*; appointment, Sept. 1, 3*a*; —Milanovitch, Dr. (int.), Aug. 17, 5*b*

**Shipping—company formed (F.S.)**, Dec. 25, 15*b*

**Smyrna—disturbances**, Oct. 14, 7*a*

**Spain—diplomatic service: appointment**, Mar. 23, 10*c*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 7*e*; —Mudania: Spanish vice-consul and bank director attacked, Sept. 7, 5*c*

**Special articles—for list see under **SPECIAL** articles**

**Sultan: see **ABDUL** Hamid II.; heir presumptive: see **RESHID** Effendi, Prince**

**Taxation—Whittall, Sir J. W. (l.)**, Dec. 30, 4*c*

## TURKEY (continued):—

Tramways—Salonika: electric system installed (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c

United States—diplomatic service: appointment announced, Aug. 15, 5a; 17, 5c

Wireless telegraphy—projected internal communication with Persian Gulf announced (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6c

Women—Moslems, emancipation of: rumours denied, July 31, 9a

Young Turkey party: see under Parties, political, above

TURKEYS—breeding: difficulties, Nov. 16, 15c; —Ireland: reported scarcity, Nov. 16, 15c

TURKHAM Pasha (Turkey) — appointed ambassador to Russia, Aug. 15, 5b on co-stitution (int.), Sept. 2, 5d

## TURKISH international crisis:—

Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Oct. 9, 5a, b; 12, 5a; 13, 5b; 28, 9b

All-India Moslem League—resolution, Oct. 13, 5d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 8, 10a; 12, 7a; (s. P.), 13, 6c; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5d; Turkish opinion, 12, 5d; (s.), Nov. 10, 9b; German press comments, 11, 9c; 13, 9d; Russian opinion, 13, 9d; Turkish opinion, 14, 10b

## Austria-Hungary:—

Bosnia and Herzegovina, annexation of: see under Bosnia—Herzegovina, below

Ministers—council announced, Nov. 21, 7c; held; decisions, 23, 6a; opinion in Austria, 24, 5c

Policy—correspondence, Sept. 28, 8a; Oct. 2, 4f; French opinion, Dec. 1, 5a; 2, 7a; 5, 7b; 8, 5c; German opinion, 3, 3c; Austrian opinion, 5, 7c; 8, 5b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 5c; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 26, 5d; German attitude: Prince Bülow (s.), Dec. 11, 7c; opinion in France, 14, 8a

War prospects: see under War prospects, below

## Austria-Hungary and Montenegro:—

Agreement, proposed — Montenegrin *communiqué* issued; French opinion, Dec. 16, 7c

Bilek—reported fight denied, Dec. 5, 7c

Boycott of goods — decision of Montenegrin merchants, Dec. 21, 5c

Cattaro—reported conflict between Austrian and Montenegrin troops denied, Oct. 26, 5c

Frontier — Austrian troops concentrated, Oct. 19, 7f (l.e.), 27, 5c; Montenegro protests to powers, 19, 7f (l.e.); Spizza violated by Austrian troops, Nov. 16, 8b

Spizza—cession demanded by Montenegro; Austria's reply, Nov. 30, 7d; question in Italian Chamber, Dec. 7, 7a; Montenegrin note and memorandum presented to British Consul, 9, 7f

Vukotitch, Gen.—detained by Austrian authorities at Agram; released Oct. 21, 7b; particulars, 21, 7b (e.e.); Austrian apology, 22, 5b; Servian opinion, 24, 9c; returns Austro-Hungarian decorations, Nov. 7, 7d

## Austria-Hungary and Servia:—

Bosnia and Herzegovina, relations concerning annexation of: see under Bosnia and Herzegovina—Annexation, above

## TURKISH international crisis—Austria-Hungary and Servia (continued):—

Boycott of Austrian goods in Servia—particulars, Oct. 24, 9c

Bresina, isle of—occupied by Austro-Hungarian troops: Servian protest, Oct. 26, 5c

Danub (tug)—stopped by Austrian gunboat: apology received, Nov. 13, 9f (l.e.)

Danube shipping question—Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Oct. 12, 5a

Frontier—violated: Servian complaints, Dec. 19, 5d; incidents on Bosnian frontier quoted, 26, 3c; Servian peasants killed by Austrian patrol, 29, 3c; Servian *communiqué* issued, Nov. 20, 9c

"Greater Servian conspiracy"—treatment of prisoners: opinion in Belgrade, Nov. 13, 9f (l.e.); amnesty granted to Hungarian Serbs, Dec. 5, 7c

Karl Theatre, Vienna—ridicule of Servian royalty: apology received, Nov. 13, 9f (l.e.)

Royalty, Servian—Austrian press attitude: Servian semi-official note issued, Dec. 23, 7f (e.e.)

Semendria—Austrian flag insulted: Servian premier apologizes, Oct. 27, 5c

Stig—stopped by Austrian patrol boats, Nov. 7, 7d

War prospects: see under War prospects, below

## Austria-Hungary and Turkey:—

Aehrenthal, Baron von—statement to Reshad Bey (int.), Nov. 28, 5a

Boycott of Austrian goods in Turkey—particulars, Oct. 10, 7d; 12, 5e; 13, 5d; 14, 7b; 15, 5c; 16, 7c; 20, 5c; Austrian shipping boycotted, 14, 7b; 15, 5c; 20, 5c; Austrian Lloyd Company warns passengers, 16, 7f (l.e.); Austrian protests, 15, 5c; 16, 7c; 27, 5b; Austrian press comments, 15, 5c; Germans affected, 15, 5c; Austrian post office attacked at Jaffa, 15, 5c (e.e.); Austrian protest, 16, 7c; Russian opinion, 17, 7a; Beirut: Austrian steamers prevented from entering harbour, 17, 7c (e.e.); Baron von Aehrenthal's attitude, 20, 5c; Budapest Chamber of Commerce: resolution, 20, 5c; *Pester Lloyd* (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 9f; Turkish preventive measure, 23, 6a; Austrian retaliatory measures, 23, 6a; 24, 5c; Turkish customs porters refuse to carry Austrian goods, 24, 5d; Austrian protests, 23, 6a; 24, 5d; Russian opinion, 25, 7a; Baron von Aehrenthal's policy: Austrian press comments, 25, 7a; Italian steamer boycotted at Tripoli, 25, 7a; Austro-Hungarian ambassador to leave Constantinople unless boycott ceases, 26, 5d; 30, 7c; reports denied, 27, 7b; 30, 7d; Reshad Bey (int.), 28, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 28, 5b; our Constantinople correspondent's comments; opinion in Turkey, 30, 7c; Young Turks' attitude; boycott at Salonika, 30, 7c; Marquis de Pallavicini: statement to Grand Vizier, 30, 7c; opinion in Vienna, 30, 7c; Ali Haydar (views), 30, 7d; particulars, Dec. 1, 5a; 2, 7b; 3, 5c; 7, 7a; 9, 7c; French opinion, 1, 5a; Turkish

**TURKISH international crisis—Austria-Hungary and Turkey—Boycott of Austrian goods in Turkey (continued):**

government's measures: Austrian attitude, 3, 3e; customs porters take oath not to work for Austrians, 3, 3e (e.e.); Austrian opinion, 8, 5c; 10, 5a; 11, 7a; Marquis Pallavicini to leave Constantinople, 8, 5c; report denied by *Neue Freie Presse*, 10, 5a; representations to Turkish government, 9, 7e; Hansa Line refuse to carry Austrian goods, 8, 5c; Russian opinion, 10, 5b; Baron von Aehrenthal's attitude, 11, 7a; Austrian note presented to Turkey, 15, 5a; Trieste merchants demand concessions, 15, 5a; Turkish minister and member of Ottoman Chamber of Commerce discuss methods to stop boycott, 16, 7c; Baron von Bienenrth (s.), 18, 5d; outrages at Avlona: Austrian protest, 23, 7e; Balkan committee, alleged instigation by: Prof. A. Vambéry (l.), Dec. 28, 4e; correspondence, 30, 4e

Balkan Committee—letters to Enver Bey and President Matoff, Oct. 9, 5f; issues statement, 14, 13d; boycott: see boycott, above

Balkan states:—

Federation suggested—French opinion: our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 7b; —Isvolsky, M. (s.), Dec. 26, 3a; Servian opinion, 31, 4b; Tittoni, Signor (s.), Dec. 5, 7a

Bienenrth, Baron von (s.), Dec. 18, 5d

Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 7, 12c

Bosnia and Herzegovina:—

Annexation by Austria-Hungary—question raised at Vienna, April 11, 5e; Young Turkey party's attitude, Aug. 27, 3e; opinion in Austria-Hungary, Sept. 22, 3c; 30, 5e; Russian opinion, 22, 3d; 28, 5d; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 3d; 30, 5e; semi-official denial; opinion at Budapest, Oct. 2, 5c; Austrian press comments, 3, 5a; 8, 5e; to be formally announced, 5, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 5a, b; 10, 7a; 13, 5a; 14, 7a; situation compared to similar situation in 1870, 5, 5a; intermediary course foreshadowed: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5f (l.e.); 8, 5d; 16, 7c; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 6, 5a, b; rescript announced, 5, 5f (l.e.); royal proclamation: text, 7, 7a; rescripts issued, 7, 7a; Austrian Foreign minister issues official commentary, 7, 7a; powers: acceptance notified, 7, 7f (l.e.)

Abdul Hamid (Sultan of Turkey)—speech from Throne, Dec. 18, 5b

Adler, Dr. V. (s.), Dec. 5, 7c

Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Oct. 9, 5a, b; 12, 5a; 13, 5b; 28, 9b; French opinion, 10, 7a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7c

Ahmed Riza Bey (int.), Nov. 2, 7f (l.e.); Dec. 14, 7a

Alexander III. of Russia—pledges to Servians in 1891 quoted, Nov. 4, 9f (e.e.)

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 8, 10a; 12, 7a; (s. P.), 13, 6c; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5d; Turkish opinion, 12, 5d

**TURKISH international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina—Annexation by Austria-Hungary (continued):—**

Austria—Bill introduced, Nov. 13, 9d; Baron von Bienenrth (s.), 27, 7c; in Reichstag: passage delayed, Dec. 15, 5a; debates, 5, 7c; 15, 5a; 17, 5d; 18, 5d; 19, 5b; first reading, 19, 5b

Austria-Hungary—press comments, Oct. 3, 5a, b; 8, 5e; 14, 7b; discussion by joint ministerial council, 3, 5b; Hungarian government's attitude, 3, 5f; letter presented to French government, 5, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5d; 16, 7c; press comments, 3, 5a; 6, 5d; attitude in 1871 quoted, 7, 7c; views of Austrian ambassador at Constantinople, 8, 5a; *Fremdenblatt*: semi-official statement, 8, 5e; Hungarian opinion, 10, 7b; Hungarian politician's views, 10, 7b; diplomatist's views quoted by our Vienna correspondent, 15, 15c; opinion, Nov. 6, 7e; policy: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 7a; 8, 5b; 11, 7a; 15, 5a; French opinion, 2, 7a; 8, 5c

Austria-Hungary and Russia—agreement necessary prior to Austrian sanction for conference: German semi-official note, Oct. 30, 7e; agreements in 1876 and 1877: *Neues Pester Journal* (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 7a; Russian note issued, Dec. 2, 7b

Austria-Hungary and Servia—anti-Austrian demonstrations in Servia, Oct. 6, 6a; 7, 7d; 8, 5c; 9, 5e; 10, 7b, c; 12, 5a, b; 14, 7c; 15, 5d; 16, 7b; 19, 7d; 20, 5b; Servian government action taken, 20, 5b; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 15, 5d; 16, 7b; 20, 5b; opinion in Austria, 9, 5f (l.e.); 10, 7b; 12, 5a; Austrian legation at Belgrade attacked, 8, 5d; Count Khevenhüller von Metsch (int.), 10, 7a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7b; 13, 5b; Russian opinion, 10, 7e; French opinion, 13, 5a; Crown Prince of Servia (s.), 12, 5a; 15, 5d; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 12, 5a; "Legion of Dead" enrolments, 12, 5a; Turkish opinion, 12, 5d; agreement between Austria and Bulgaria reported, 13, 5a; Austrian flag insulted at Shabatz, 14, 7c; Servian committee organized to demand removal of Austrian shopkeepers' signs, 15, 5d; Austrian shops attacked at Belgrade, 19, 7d; compensation paid, 21, 7b; 24, 9c; Italian colony at Belgrade: resolutions passed, 19, 7d; Austrians arrested as spies, 20, 5b; Servian *employés* dismissed by Danube Steamship Company, 20, 5b; demonstrators charged by police at Belgrade, 21, 7b; anti-Austrian demonstrations at Belgrade cease, Nov. 3, 5f (l.e.); 4, 9f (l.e.); Servian press ordered to discontinue attacks on Emperor Francis Joseph, 7, 7d

Austria-Hungary and Turkey—secret agreement: statement published, Oct. 7, 7b; Ottoman protest, 10, 7d, e; French opinion, 12, 5c; Austrian violation of con-

**TURKISH international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina—Annexation by Austria-Hungary—Austria-Hungary and Turkey (continued):—**

ventions of 1878 and 1879: our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 5a; direct negotiations reported, 21, 7a; opinion in France, 22, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5a; Russian opinion, 22, 5b; alleged British intervention, 23, 7b; opinion in Austria-Hungary, 24, 9a; 27, 5a; British foreign office denies reports: official statement issued, 27, 5a; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 23, 7b; cessation of negotiations reported, 24, 9a; French opinion, 24, 9a; Russian opinion, 24, 9b; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 24, 9b; 26, 5e; German opinion, 26, 5a; ambassador at Constantinople urges direct agreement: Turkey's reply, 26, 5c; Turkish diplomatist's views, 27, 5b; Turkey's attitude, 31, 7d; Marquis Pallavicini (int.), 31, 7e; direct negotiations: German press comments, Nov. 2, 8c; 27, 7c; Turkish press comments, 4, 10a; Austrian attitude, Dec. 1, 5a; Austrian press comments, 1, 5a; French opinion, 1, 5a; 8, 5c; Russian attitude quoted, 2, 7b; prospects of direct negotiations, 2, 7b; opinion in Austria, 3, 3c; 8, 5b; 10, 5a; 11, 7a; Austrian attitude notified to Turkey, 3, 3e; resumption announced, 10, 5a; grand vizier demands negotiations to be irrespective of boycott question, 10, 5a; Austrian press comments, 11, 7a; 13, 11f; German opinion, 11, 7a; opinion in Austria, 12, 7f; negotiations to commence: Austrian official *communiqué* issued; Austrian ambassador at Constantinople instructed, 14, 7a; Austrian press comments, 14, 7a; negotiations, 15, 5a; 16, 7c; 17, 5d; 21, 5c; 22, 5a; 23, 7e; 24, 3c; 29, 3d; 31, 4b; Austrian offers to Turkey, 15, 5a; 16, 7c; 23, 7e; 24, 3c; Turkish report denied, 24, 3d; Baron von Oppenheimer leaves Constantinople for Vienna, 16, 7c; official opinion at Constantinople, 17, 5d; German opinion, 19, 5b; 23, 7e; French opinion, 19, 5c; Turkey's representatives, 23, 7e; Austrian intentions regarding financial compensation, 25, 5a; Marquis Pallavicini applies for new instructions, 25, 5a  
alkan Committee — letters despatched to Enver Bey and President Matoff, Oct. 9, 5f; issues statement, 14, 13d  
Berlin treaty — Austria-Hungary's rights quoted: (sp. art. "The treaty of Berlin"), 8, 4a  
Bienerth, Baron von (s.), Dec. 18, 5d; German press comment, 21, 5d  
Bosnia and Herzegovina—opinion, Oct. 8, 5d; 10, 7b; 14, 7b; scene at Trebrinye in 1906 recalled, 8, 5d; reception of news at Serojevo, 10, 7b; formation of revolutionary bands denied, Nov. 16, 8b; unrest reported, 16, 8b; 27, 7c; Monte-

**TURKISH international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina—Annexation by Austria-Hungary—Bosnia and Herzegovina (continued):—**

negrin bands cross frontier, 17, 7f (l.e.); Mahomedans: ill-treatment reported, 27, 7c  
Bülów, Prince (s.), Dec. 8, 5a; Austrian opinion, 9, 7f; French opinion, 9, 8a; Italian opinion, 9, 8a  
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 10d  
Clemenceau, M. (s.), Oct. 10, 7a  
Committee of Union and Progress—protest announced, Oct. 7, 7e; views of members, 8, 7d  
Delegation, Austro-Hungarian—discussion, Oct. 12, 5b  
Dzieduszycki, Count (s.), Dec. 19, 5b  
Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.) Oct. 13, 6b  
France—attitude, Oct. 5, 5a; letter from Emperor Francis Joseph presented to Government, 5, 5a; reply presented to Emperor, 29, 5e; opinion, 7, 7c; 12, 5c; Turkish opinion, 8, 5d  
Francis Joseph (s.), Oct. 9, 5a; Nov. 10, 7f (l.e.)  
Galata—demonstration: resolutions passed, Oct. 12, 5e  
Germany—attitude, Oct. 5, 5a; 6, 5e; 7, 7f (l.e.); 10, 7f; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 6, 5c; 10, 7f; 19, 7c; 26, 5a; press comments, 6, 5f; 9, 5f; 12, 5d; 13, 5d; official statement, 6, 5f; Turkish opinion, 7, 7e; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 7, 8a; Count Khevenhüller Metesch (int.), 8, 5c; notifications to Turkey, 10, 8a; alleged connivance with Austria denied: note presented to Turkey, 12, 5d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 5a; 26, 5a; Moorish opinion, 14, 7c; French press comments, 14, 7a; 15, 5b; 26, 5b; William II.'s reply to Francis Joseph's letter, 17, 7b; French press comments, 19, 7a; alleged promise of military support denied, 19, 7c  
Great Britain—attitude, Oct. 5, 5a; 6, 5b; 7, 7f (l.e.); Turkish opinion, 8, 5d; German press comments, 12, 5d; Austrian press comments, 17, 7c; demonstrations at Constantinople, 8, 5d; non-information of Edward VII. at meeting with Francis Joseph at Ischl explained; Count Khevenhüller (int.), 8, 5c; official protests lodged, 8, 5d; Turkey: protest lodged, 8, 5d; 10, 7d; Sir E. Grey (s.), 8, 10a; Mr. H. Asquith, 8, 11a; Servian protest lodged, 9, 5e; Edward VII.'s reply to Francis Joseph's letter presented, 19, 7d; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 28, 9b  
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 8, 10a; opinion in France, 9, 5d  
Hanotaux, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 9b  
Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Nov. 13, 12c  
Hungary—Bill introduced, Nov. 12, 5e; debate in Reichsrath, Dec. 15, 5a  
Isvolsky, M. (int.), Oct. 8, 5a; alleged acceptance at meeting with Baron von Aehrenthal:

**TURKISH international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina—Annexation by Austria-Hungary—Isvolsky, M. (continued):—**

denied, 10, 7e; 15, 5a; M. Isvolsky to make statement in Russian Duma, 15, 5a; (s.), Dec. 26, 3a; Austrian opinion, 28, 3c; 31, 4b; German opinion, 31, 4b; Russian opinion, 31, 4b

Italy—attitude, Oct. 5, 5c; 6, 5c, f; 7, 8a; 9, 5f; 10, 7f; our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 5c; our Rome correspondent's comments, 6, 5f; 7, 8a; 12, 5e; press comments, 6, 6a; 7, 8a; 9, 5f; 12, 5e; Signor Tittori (s.), 7, 8a; press comments, 12, 5e; official notification received, 8, 6a; alleged agreement with Austria: denied, 9, 5f; 12, 5e; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 10, 7e; Italian press comments, 10, 7f; 12, 5e; debate in Chamber, Dec. 4, 7f; 5, 7a; Austrian opinion, 5, 7b; 7, 7a; French opinion, 5, 7b; 7, 7b; Italian opinion, 7, 7b; Russian opinion, 7, 7b; Baron von Aehrenthal (int.), 7, 7a; Victor Emmanuel's reply to Francis Joseph's letter to be presented, Nov. 10, 7f; Dec. 16, 7c; presented, 17, 5b

Khevenhüller-Metschl, Count (int.), Oct. 7, 7b; 8, 5b; 10, 7a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5d

Kübeck, Baron Max (l.), Dec. 28, 4e  
Lammasch, Dr. H. (l.), Nov. 10, 4f; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 10b

Lansdowne, Lord (s. p.), Oct. 13, 6b  
Lichtenstein, Prince Elois (s.), Oct. 13, 5b; Dec. 17, 5d

London, treaty of—violation: Great Britain's protest to Austria-Hungary, Oct. 8, 5d

Maria Theresa—views on expansion quoted: correspondence, Dec. 2, 12d

Mijatovitch, M. Chedo (l.), Nov. 19, 17a

Milanovitch, M. (int.), Oct. 20, 5b; 23, 7b; 29, 8b

Minshkovitch, M. (int.), Nov. 6, 7e

Montenegro—protest, Oct. 8, 5f (l.e.); Sir E. Grey's reply, 12, 5e; attitude, 9, 5d; Anti-Austrian demonstrations, 9, 5d; 10, 7a, c; 12, 5e; Austrian legation at Cattigue attacked, 10, 7c; pro-British demonstration, 12, 5e; Prince Nicholas of Montenegro (s.), 13, 5c; issues manifesto, 22, 5b (e.e.); Baron von Bienerth (s.), Dec. 18, 5d

Compensation—Turkish attitude, Oct. 27, 5a; Austrian attitude, 28, 9a; 29, 5d; Russian attitude: French opinion, 28, 9b; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 28, 9b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 5d; claims: Italian attitude, Nov. 4, 9f; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 7, 7d; Turkey: attitude explained to Great Britain, 11, 10a; Rzs Chad Bey (int.), 28, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 5c

Montenegro and Serbia—telegrams exchanged by Crown Prince of Serbia and Prince Peter, Oct. 13, 5c; 17, 7c; messages exchanged by Skupshtinas, 15, 5d

**TURKISH international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina—Annexation by Austria-Hungary (continued):—**

Morocco—opinion, Oct. 14, 7c

National Reform Union—resolution passed, Dec. 22, 10e

Nemec, M. (s.), Dec. 17, 5d

Novi-Bazar, sanjak of—meeting of Turks and Servians: resolutions passed, Nov. 3, 5b (e.e.)

Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), Oct. 7, 8c; 24, 8c; Turkish diplomatist's opinion, 28, 9b

Pallavicini, Marquis (int.), Oct. 31, 7e

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Pasitch, M. (int.), Nov. 2, 8b; 4, 9e

Pogodin, M. (lect.), Oct. 29, 5d

Redlich, Prof. (s.), Dec. 18, 5e

Reichstadt, convention of—provisions: our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 9, 5d

Renner, Dr. K. (s.), Dec. 19, 5b

Rifaat Pasha (int.), Oct. 10, 7e

Roman Catholics in Bosnia—deputation arrives at Vienna, Nov. 27, 7c

Rumania—attitude: M. Mitilineu (int.), Oct. 13, 5a

Russia—opinion, Oct. 2, 5c; 13, 5c; attitude, 5, 5a; 6, 5b, c; 7, 7f; 8, 5c; 15, 5c; 31, 7d; official *communiqués* issued, 9, 5e; 14, 7c; our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 5c; 22, 5a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 6, 5d; 7, 7f; 9, 5e; 10, 7e; press comments, 6, 5e; 7, 7f; 8, 5c; 9, 5e; 10, 7e; 13, 5c; M. Isvolsky: not informed of Austria-Hungary's intentions at meeting with Baron von Aehrenthal, 7, 7b; (int.), 8, 5a; Austrian press comments, 14, 7b; Austrian note presented: Russian reply, 8, 5c; Count Berchthold: audience with Tsar delayed, 8, 5c; 13, 5c; Turkey's protest: Russian reply, 13, 5c; Servian opinion, 17, 7c; Turkish diplomatist's views, 28, 9b; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 28, 9b; meeting at St. Petersburg stopped by police, 29, 5d; attitude, Nov. 3, 5b; Austrian opinion, 3, 5b; Russian press comments, 9, 7f; Tsar's reply to Francis Joseph's letter, 5, 5e; presentation arrangements, 13, 9d; Polish deputies' attitude, 9, 7f; semi-official note issued, Dec. 2, 7b; recognition reported, 5, 7c

Ministry—knowledge of Austria-Hungary's intentions, prior to proclamation: Bulgarian representative at St. Petersburg: despatch, Nov. 16, 8b

Schidrowitz, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 2, 10b

Servia—attitude, Oct. 6, 6a; 7, 7d; 8, 5c; 10, 7b; 13, 5f (l.e.); press comments, 7, 7d; 8, 5c; Servian chargé d'affaires in London (int.), 7, 7d; pro-Turkey demonstration, 8, 5c; official protest proclaimed, 9, 5e; reception declined by Austria, 12, 5a; opinion in Austria, 10, 7b; Skupshtina: resolutions passed, 13, 5b, f (l.e.); pro-British demonstration, 16, 7b; 17, 7c; guerilla war in Bosnia and Herzegovina suggested, 19, 7d; demonstrations prohibited, 22, 5b

**TURKISH international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina—Annexation by Austria-Hungary—Servia (continued):—**

(e.e.); Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 23, 7*b*; M. Milovanovitch (int.), 23, 7*b*; 29, 8*b*; result of foreign missions: Servian opinion, 31, 7*f* (l.e.); Baron von Bismarck (s.), Dec. 18, 5*d*; anti-Austrian demonstrations: see under Austria-Hungary and Servia, above

Compensation—particulars of Servian demands, Oct. 22, 5*f* (l.e.); 24, 9*a*; Austrian attitude, 22, 5*f* (l.e.); 28, 9*a*, *b*; 29, 5*d*; M. Milovanovitch (int.), 24, 9*c*; 29, 8*b*; Nov. 4, 9*e* (e.e.); M. Barbovatz (l.), Oct. 26, 8*b*; Turkish attitude, 27, 5*a*; Russian attitude; French opinion, 28, 9*b*; Austrian opinion, 31, 7*e*; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 28, 9*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 5*d*; Great Britain's attitude: Servian opinion, 31, 7*f* (l.e.); Italian opinion, Nov. 4, 9*f*; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 7, 7*d*; Turkey: attitude explained to Great Britain, 11, 10*a*; opinion in Servia, Nov. 26, 5*f* (l.e.); discussed at conferences at Belgrade University, 26, 5*f* (l.e.); Reschad Bey (int.), 28, 5*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 5*c*; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 12, 7*f*; French opinion, 25, 5*b*

Shustershitch, Dr. (s.), Dec. 17, 5*d*

Sonnino, Baron (s.), Dec. 4, 7*f*

Tittoni, Signor—statement, Oct. 7, 8*a*; Italian opinion, 12, 5*e*; (s.), Dec. 5, 7*a*

Turkey—attitude, Oct. 5, 5*a*, *b*; 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; opinion, 6, 5*a*, *b*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 5*d*; 13, 7*a*; 16, 7*f* (l.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 6, 5*a*, *b*; 7, 7*e*; Young Turks' attitude, 6, 5*b*; press comments, 7, 7*e*; protest to Powers announced, 7, 7*e*; 8, 5*d*; formal notification presented, 8, 5*d*; Powers' replies received, 12, 5*e*; Tewfik Pasha (int.), 8, 5*d* (e.e.); views of Austrian Ambassador at Constantinople, 8, 5*d*; anti-Austrian demonstration, 10, 7*d*; Austrian protest, 12, 5*d*; demonstration at St. Sophia; Russian opinion, Nov. 25, 7*a*; Austrian goods boycotted: see under Austria-Hungary and Turkey, above

Compensation—suggested part appropriation of Ottoman debt by Austria: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 7*c*; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 28, 9*a*; Dr. Wekerle (s.), Nov. 12, 5*e*; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 5*c*; Sir J. Blum Pasha (s.); Austrian press comments, 14, 7*a*; 24, 3*c*; Austro-Hungarian financial difficulties quoted, 24, 3*c*; Turkish report of Austrian offer, 23, 7*e*; denied, 24, 3*d*; Austrian intentions regarding financial compensation, 25, 5*a*

Vambéry, Prof. A. (lect.), Dec. 21, 5*c*; (l.), 28, 4*e*

**TURKISH international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina—Annexation by Austria-Hungary (continued):—**

Vecher—cartoon published, Oct. 10, 7*e*

Wekerle, Dr. (s.), Dec. 15, 5*a*

William II.—attitude, Oct. 7, 7*f* (l.e.); French press comments, 15, 5*b*; reply to Francis-Joseph's letter presented, 17, 7*b*; French press comments, 17, 7*a*; alleged promise of military support to Austria denied, 19, 7*c*; (s.), 21, 7*a*

Autonomy—Russian attitude: *Neue*

*Freie Presse* comment, Dec. 24, 3*c*

Servia—union, proposed: Servian Crown Prince (s.), Dec. 22, 5*a*; contradiction: our correspondent's comments, 28, 3*d*

**Bulgaria:—**

Independence—declaration suggested, Sept. 30, 5*e*; opinion in Turkey, Oct. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*a*; declaration announced, 5, 5*a*, *b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 5*a*; 10, 7*a*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 5, 5*a*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 5*f* (l.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*, *b*; 7, 7*e*, *f*; position of Bulgarian Exarchate in Turkey quoted, 5, 5*c*; proclamation at Tirmovo: text, 6, 5*a*; correction, 7, 7*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5*f* (l.e.); 6, 5*d*; 7, 7*a*; Ferdinand I.; note to Sultan: Turkey's reply, 6, 5*f* (l.e.); Ferdinand's reply received, 9, 5*c*; Turkish statesmen's views, 7, 7*b*; Bulgarian press comments, 7, 7*d*; 8, 5*f* (l.e.)

Abdul Hamid (Sultan of Turkey)—speech from throne, Dec. 18, 5*b*; Bulgarian complaint: note presented to Turkey, 23, 7*e*; circular note to Powers, 24, 3*d*; Turkish opinion, 25, 5*c*; 28, 3*d*; Austrian note presented to Turkey, 29, 3*c*; Austrian agent at Sofia notifies Bulgarian government of intervention, 30, 4*a*

Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Oct. 9, 5*b* Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*a*; 12, 7*a*; (s.p.), 13, 6*c*; opinion in France, 9, 5*d*; Turkish opinion, 12, 5*d*

Austria-Hungary—opinion, Oct. 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*a*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 8*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5*c*; 7, 7*a*, *b*; press comments, 6, 5*d*; 7, 7*b*; opinion in diplomatic circles, 6, 5*d*; opinion of Turkish diplomats at Vienna, 6, 5*d*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 7, 8*a*; alleged connivance denied by Count Khuenhüller-Metsch (int.), 8, 5*b*; incident at St. Petersburg cited, 8, 5*c*

Balkan committee—letters to Enver Bey and President Matoff, Oct. 9, 5*f*; issues statement, 14, 13*d*

Berlin treaty—provisions (sp. art., "The treaty of Berlin"), Oct. 8, 4*a*

Bosnia and Herzegovina, connexion with annexation of—Count Khevenhüller-Metsch (int.), Oct. 8, 5*b*; Bulgarian official denial, 10, 7*d*; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*

Committee of Union and Progress—protest, Oct. 7, 7*f*

**TURKISH international crisis—Bulgaria—In-dependence (continued):—**

Danoff, M. (s.), Nov. 4, 10a  
 Ferdinand, Prince—attitude, Oct. 5, 5b; proclaimed Tsar of Bulgaria; confers with ministers, 6, 5a; receives addresses from ministers, 7, 7c; (int.), 12, 5c; 23, 7a; letter to M. Fallières, 20, 5a; (s.), 29, 5d; Dec. 1, 5b  
 Fitzmaurice Lord (s.P.), Oct. 13 (b)  
 Germany—attitude, Oct. 6, 5e, f; 10, 7f; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 6, 5e; 10, 7f; press comments, 6, 5f; 9, 5f; 12, 5d; notification to Turkey, 10, 8a  
 Great Britain—attitude, Oct. 6, 5b; Turkish opinion, 8, 5d (e.e.); Sir E. Grey (s.), 8, 10a; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 8, 10a; warships ordered to Aegean Sea, 10, 7d; M. Stancioff (int.), 16, 7d  
 Great Britain, France, and Russia—identical notes presented, Oct. 28, 9a; Bulgarian reply: prospects, 28, 9a; reply presented, 30, 7e  
 Greeks—probable effect on, Oct. 6, 5b  
 Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 8, 10a; opinion in France, 9, 5d  
 Guchoff, M. (int.), Oct. 10, 7e  
 Isvolsky, M. (int.), Oct. 8, 6a  
 Italy—opinion, Oct. 6, 5f; press comments, 6, 6a; 7, 8a  
 Khevenhüller-Mestch, Count (int.), Oct. 7, 7b; 8, 5b; 10, 7a  
 Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 13, 6b  
 Malinoff M. (int.), Oct. 17, 7c; 23, 7a; (s.) Nov. 16, 8a  
 Ministry, Bulgarian—attitude, Oct. 5, 5b; policy supported at meeting of Democratic party, 26, 5c  
 Montenegro—Prince Nicholas congratulates Ferdinand I., Oct. 10, 7c  
 Paprikoff, Gen. (int.), Oct. 19, 7b  
 Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT  
 Recognition by Powers—prospects: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 7d; no replies to Bulgarian note received, 8, 5f  
 Rifaat Pasha (int.), Oct. 10, 7e  
 Rumania—attitude, Oct. 10, 7c  
 Russia—attitude, Oct. 6, 5b, c, d; 7, 7f; *communiqué* to be issued, 14, 7c; 15, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 5c; protest made, 6, 5c; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 6, 5d; 7, 7f; press comments, 6, 5e; Turkish protest presented, 8, 5c  
 Serbia—opinion, Oct. 6, 6a; attitude, 10, 7c  
 Sobranye, Bulgarian—questions, Oct. 31, 7d; debate, Nov. 4, 10a; 9, 8a  
 Sofia—rejoicings, Oct. 6, 5a; 7, 7d; 8, 5f (l.e.); opinion in diplomatic circles, 7, 7c; troops reviewed, 7, 7d  
 Stancioff, M. (views), Oct. 7, 7c; (int.), 16, 7d  
 Tirnovo—ceremonies performed, Oct. 6, 5a; 7, 7c  
 Turkey—opinion, Oct. 1, 5a; 2, 5b; 6, 5a; 7, 7e; 9, 5b; 16, 7f (l.e.); press comments, 6, 5a; 7, 7e; 9, 5b; views of Young Turks, 6, 5b; official confirmation of declaration received, 6, 5b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5d; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 7, 7e; note to Bulgaria

**TURKISH international crisis—Bulgaria—In-dependence—Turkey (continued):—**

in preparation, 7, 7e; Tewfik Pasha (int.), 8, 5d (e.e.); protest to powers: text published, 9, 5b, c; powers' replies, 12, 5e; reactionaries' attitude, 9, 5c; demonstration at St. Sofia, 14, 7a  
 Compensation—Bulgarian attitude, Oct. 17, 7f; 19, 7b (e.e.); 23, 7a; English estimate of Bulgarian indebtedness; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 31, 7e; M. Dimitroff (int.); M. Malinoff (int.), Oct. 23, 7a; Ahmed Riza Bey (int.), Nov. 2, 7f (l.e.)  
 Vecher—cartoon, Oct. 10, 7e  
 Villiers, M. Georges (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 5c  
 William II. (s.), Oct. 21, 7a  
 Policy—opinion in Bulgaria, Nov. 14, 10b; 30, 7d; *Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), 18, 9e  
 Bulgaria and Great Britain—Edward VII.; reports of autograph letter to Ferdinand I., denied, Nov. 4, 10a  
 Bulgaria and Turkey—negotiations, Oct. 21, 7b; 24, 9a, f (l.e.); prospects of agreement, 21, 7b; M. Dimitroff, visits Grand Vizier, 22, 5a; (int.), 26, 5c; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 5a; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 22, 5a; opinion at Belgrade, 22, 5b; Russian opinion, 22, 5b; British attitude: declaration by ambassador at Constantinople, 23, 7b; report denied, 23, 7c; cessation of negotiations reported, 24, 9a; contradictory press reports, 24, 9f (l.e.); French opinion, 24, 9a; Russian opinion, 24, 9b; Austrian opinion, 24, 9b; Kiamil Pasha (statement), 26, 5c; Bulgarian delegates return to Sofia, 24, 9a; *Vecherna Posta* account, 24, 9a; identical notes presented by Great Britain, France, and Russia, 28, 9a; Bulgarian reply, 30, 7e; negotiations to be resumed, 31, 7d; opinion in Bulgaria, 31, 7d; M. Liapcheff leaves Sofia for Constantinople, Nov. 2, 8a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 2, 8c; negotiations, 4, 10a; 6, 7f (l.e.); 9, 7f; 11, 10a; 13, 9d; 14, 10b; 16, 7f (l.e.); 17, 7e; 18, 9e; 21, 7e; 24, 5f (l.e.); 25, 7a; 26, 5d; names of delegates, 4, 10a; additional Bulgarian delegate to be appointed 7, 7f (l.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 9, 7e; Turkish demands outlined, 11, 10a; Bulgarian demands outlined, 11, 10a; M. Liapcheff: (statement), 23, 5f (l.e.); (int.), 26, 5d; provisional settlement expected, 25, 7a; opinion in Bulgaria, 30, 7d; *Shaura-i-Ummet* (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 5a; M. Liapcheff reports result of mission to Bulgarian ministry, 3, 3e; *Vreme* comment, 3, 3e; Bulgarian offer in settlement of Turkish claims, 4, 8a; particulars, 10, 5f (l.e.); 15, 5b; to be circulated to powers, 7, 7f (l.e.); Bulgarian ministry delay publication of statement, 4, 8a; 10, 5f (l.e.); Gen. Paprikoff: statement, 12, 7f; *Prieporetz* (art. quoted), 9, 7e; German opinion, 19, 5b; renewal of negotiations; prospects, 31, 4b; Austria-Hungary intervenes in negotiations; presents note to Turkey, Dec. 29, 3c; Bulgarian government notified, 30, 4a

**TURKISH international crisis—Bulgaria and Turkey (continued):—**

Boycott of Bulgarian goods in Turkey —appeal for compensation by Bulgarian Steamship Company, Dec. 25, 5c

Eastern Rumelian tribute: stoppage of payment ordered, Oct. 9, 5c; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 17, 7f (l.e.); 26, 5c; payment to Oct. 5th decided upon by ministry, 19, 7b; negotiations, 24, 9a; 24, 9f (l.e.); particulars, 26, 5c; Bulgarian press comments, 26, 5c; —Bulgaria's engagements: Council of Public Debt to present memorandum to Porte, Oct. 12, 5c; —Dimitroff, M. (int.), Oct. 23, 7a; Oct. 26, 5c; —Malinoff, M. (int.), Oct. 23, 7a

**Oriental Railway:—**

**Eastern Rumelian section:—**

Occupation by Bulgaria — reported, Sept. 22, 3c; 24, 3c, f (l.e.); Bulgarian *communiqué* issued, 23, 5c; protest by company, 23, 5c; particulars of occupation, 24, 3f (l.e.); company assured of temporary nature of measures, 24, 3f (l.e.); Turkish note presented; Bulgarian reply; evacuation of line demanded; Bulgarian press comments; Turkish government's attitude; Turkish press comments, 25, 5a; 28, 5c; 29, 5c; attitude of Austria-Hungary, 26, 5d; 28, 5d; 30, 5c; Turkish note to powers, 26, 5c; German attitude, 26, 5f (l.e.); our Sofia correspondent's comments, 26, 5f (l.e.); 29, 5c; 30, 5c; Bulgarian official despatch, 28, 5c; Bulgarian semi-official statements issued, 28, 5c; 30, 5c; German press comments, 28, 5c; French press comments, 28, 5c; Italian opinion, 28, 5c; resolutions passed at meeting at Sofia, 28, 5f (l.e.); text of agreement between Bulgarian government and company published, 28, 5f (l.e.); opinion in Greece, 29, 5f; brutality charges against military, 30, 5c; Oct. 1, 5a; Bulgarian officials take possession of line, Sept. 30, 5c; Russian opinion, 30, 5c; statement by Bulgarian minister, Oct. 1, 5a; Bulgarian circular to powers announced, 1, 5a; forecast, 2, 5a; presented, 3, 5a; Turkey appeals to powers, 1, 5a; Turkish interests quoted, 1, 5a; negotiations, 1, 5a, 5b; opinion in Turkey, 1, 5a; 2, 5b; Bulgaria decides not to modify standpoint, 1, 5f (l.e.); Bulgarian *communiqué* issued, 1, 5a (e.e.); German attitude, 2, 5b; 6, 5c; 15, 5b; German press comments, 6, 5f; Austrian attitude, 3, 5a; 15, 5b; opinion in Russia, 2, 5c; Bulgarian ministry's attitude, 5, 5b; Bulgarian press comments, 5, 5b; Prince Ferdinand's attitude, 5, 5b; Great Britain: proposal for settlement, 5, 5c; German attitude: official statement, 6, 5f; Italian press comments, 5, 5c; evacuation: Turkish

**TURKISH international crisis—Bulgaria and Turkey—Oriental Railway—Eastern Rumelian section—Occupation by Bulgaria (continued):—**

ultimatum sent, 6, 5a; conditions, 7, 7c; company demands restitution of line, 7, 7c; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 7, 7c, d; Austro-German representations, 15, 5b; 17, 7a; forecast of Bulgarian reply, 16, 7d; reply despatched, 17, 7c (e.e.); statement by M. Malinoff, 16, 7c; decision of Bulgarian Government, 17, 7f (l.e.); 19, 7b; 20, 5f (l.e.); particulars, 19, 7b (e.e.); negotiations between Young Turks and Bulgarian League of Alliance, 20, 5f (l.e.); Young Turks return to Constantinople, 22, 5b; negotiations, Nov. 6, 7c; 13, 9d; 14, 10b; 16, 7f (l.e.); 17, 7c; 18, 9c; 19, 7a; 20, 9c; 21, 7c; railway delegate appointed, 11, 10a; negotiations suspended, 21, 7c

Austria-Hungary: protest to Bulgaria made, Sept. 29, 5c; —Berlin treaty: submission of question to signatories: Russian proposal, Oct. 2, 5a; French acceptance announced, 2, 5a; Austrian attitude, 2, 5a; 3, 5b; authoritative statement to our St. Petersburg correspondent, 3, 5a; attitude of powers, 3, 4b; Russian press comments, 6, 5c; —correspondence, Oct. 8, 4f; —Daneff, M. (s.), Nov. 4, 10a; —Ferdinand, Prince (s.), Oct. 29, 5d; —France: protest to Bulgaria made, Oct. 1, 5a; policy: opinion in France, 3, 5b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5b; —Germany: protest to Bulgaria made, Sept. 29, 5c; —Great Britain: protest to Bulgaria made, Sept. 29, 5c; —Malinoff, M. (int.), Oct. 17, 7c; 23, 7a; —Mintchavitch, Dr. D. (int.), Sept. 28, 5c; Austrian press comments, 28, 5c; —Paprikoff, Gen. (int.), Oct. 19, 7b

Purchase, Bulgarian — reported negotiations denied, Oct. 1, 5a; company's delegates to treat with Bulgarian Government, 23, 7a; M. Dimitroff (int.); M. Malinoff (int.), 23, 7a; negotiations, 24, 9a; Nov. 13, 9d; 16, 7f (l.e.); 17, 7c; 20, 9c; 21, 7c; company's demands, 13, 9d; reduced, 14, 10b; purchase price agreed to, 20, 9c; negotiations, suspended, 21, 7c; particulars, Dec. 10, 5f (l.e.); agreement without reference to Turkey urged by Austria-Hungary and Germany, 14, 7f (l.e.); Bulgarian offer: particulars, 15, 15b; 29, 3d

War prospects: see under War prospects, below

Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 3, 3c; 8, 5b; Austrian opinion; French opinion; Italian opinion, 9, 7f, 8a

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 10d

Clemenceau, M. (s.), Oct. 10, 7a

Conference—prospects, Oct. 12, 5c; 22, 5a; 24, 9a; subjects for dis-



**TURKISH international crisis—Conference (continued):—**

cussion, 15, 5b; objects, 16, 7a; programme as accepted by Great Britain, France, and Russia outlined, 16, 7a; opinion in France, 17, 7a; French telegraph agency's version declared inaccurate, 17, 7b; semi-official contradiction: our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 7a; German press comments, 19, 7c; programme under consideration by powers, 20, 5b; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 8b; Austrian opinion, 3, 5b; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 27, 5c

Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Oct. 23, 7b; 28, 9b; attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 9a

Austria-Hungary—attitude, Oct. 8, 5e; 10, 7c; 15, 5b; 16, 7a; 19, 7d, f; 20, 5a; 23, 7c; 24, 9a; 27, 5a, b; Turkish opinion, 15, 5b; 22, 5a; 23, 7c; French opinion, 16, 7a; 24, 9a; 26, 5b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 7b; 20, 5a; 21, 7b; 24, 9a; press comments, 19, 7d; 20, 5a; attitude to depend upon Turkish attitude, 22, 5a; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 23, 7b; 28, 9b; attitude reported governed by German attitude, 22, 5a; correction, 23, 7c; Turkish grand vizier requests German government to urge Austria-Hungary to accept proposal, 26, 5c; statement by Austrian ambassador at Constantinople, 26, 5c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 27, 5a; 28, 9a; 29, 5d; Russian opinion, 29, 5d; Russia to present proposed programme, 31, 7d; attitude, Nov. 2, 8b; 28, 5a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 2, 8b; 5, 5e; Russian opinion, 5, 5e; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7e; German press comments, 27, 7c; 28, 5a; Austrian press comments, 28, 5a

Austria-Hungary and Germany—meeting between William II. and Francis Joseph I., Nov. 7, 7c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7e

Austria-Hungary and Russia—Count Berchtold received by Tsar, Nov. 3, 5a; negotiations, 3, 5a, b; 5, 5e; 10, 7c; 17, 7e; 21, 7e; 25, 7a; particulars of Russian note, 4, 10a; 5, 5e; 10, 7e; Austrian note: delayed, 6, 7e; 10, 7e; 13, 9d; presented; outlined, 19, 7a; M. Pasitch (int.), 20, 9e; Russian opinion, 20, 9e; Russian reply presented, 25, 7a; Austrian press comment, 26, 5d; 28, 5a; Russian semi-official note to Austria: particulars, Dec. 2, 7b; *Weiner Allgemeine Zeitung*: announcement, 8, 5c; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 10, 5a (e.e.); Austrian reply: note despatched, 10, 5a; presented to Russia: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 11, 7a; Russian acceptance formally notified, 17, 5d; German opinion, 11, 7a; 19, 5b; Austrian opinion, 11, 7a; 12, 7f; 19, 5b; 21, 5c; Russian opinion, 14, 7b; 16, 7c; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 22, 5a; text of negotiations, 29, 3f (l.e.); Austrian opinion; Russian opinion; German opinion, 31, 4b

Bienert, Baron von (s.), Dec. 18, 5d

**TURKISH international crisis—Conference (continued):—**

Bulgaria—attitude: press comments, Oct. 27, 5c

Clemenceau, M. (int.), Nov. 3, 5b  
France—semi-official note issued, Oct. 10, 7a; attitude, 12, 5c; 15, 5a; press comments, 15, 5a; 16, 7a, b; 26, 5b; 27, 5b; opinion, 17, 7a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 7a; 26, 5a, b

Germany—attitude, Oct. 8, 5f; 9, 5c; f; 10, 7f; 12, 5c; 16, 7a, c; 17, 7b; 23, 7c; 24, 9a, b; 26, 5a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5d; 16, 7a; 21, 7a; 22, 5a; 24, 9b; 26, 5a; 27, 5b; 28, 9b; press comments, 12, 5d; 17, 7b; 26, 5a; 27, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 16, 7c; 17, 7b; 19, 7c; 26, 5a; 27, 5a; 28, 9a; 29, 5d; policy: to depend upon Turkish attitude, 21, 7a; to depend upon Austria's attitude, 22, 7a; 23, 5c; French opinion, 26, 5a, b; 27, 5b; 28, 9b; Austrian opinion, 26, 5b, c; accepts English and French programme, 27, 5a; semi-official statement: text, 28, 9a; Russian opinion, 28, 9b; 29, 5d; press comments, 2, 8c; 27, 7c; 28, 5b; Prince Bülow (s.), Dec. 8, 5a; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 14, 7b; opinion in Berlin, 15, 5a

Germany and Russia—M. Isvolsky received by Prince Bülow; received by Herr von Schön; German official statement issued, Oct. 27, 5a; text, 28, 9a; German opinion, 27, 5a; 28, 9a; 29, 5d; French opinion, 28, 9b; Russian opinion, 28, 9b; 29, 5d

Great Britain—attitude: Austrian press comments, Nov. 28, 5a

Great Britain, France, and Russia—programme, Oct. 16, 7a; M. Pichon (int.), 16, 7b; Germany: opinion, 16, 7c; 17, 7b; 19, 7c; press comments, 19, 7c (e.e.); Russian opinion, 16, 7f (l.e.); 17, 7a; French opinion, 17, 7a; Servian attitude, 17, 7a; Montenegrin attitude, 17, 7a; Turkish opinion, 17, 7a; 19, 7b; 20, 5b; French telegraph agency's version declared inaccurate, 17, 7b; semi-official contradiction: our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 7a; programme suggested to Turkey: our Paris correspondent's version, 26, 5f (l.e.)

Great Britain and Russia—negotiations, Oct. 12, 6e; 13, 5c; 15, 5a; agreement announced, 14, 7b; 16, 7a; French attitude, 14, 7a; German attitude, 14, 7a

Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 20, 11a; German press comments, 24, 5e; Russian press comments, 24, 5f

Hanotaux, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 9b  
Isvolsky, M. (s.), Dec. 26, 3b

Italy—attitude, Oct. 9, 5f; 12, 5e; 14, 7f; press comments, 9, 5f; 23, 8a (e.e.); Signor Tittoni's policy criticized, 23, 8a (e.e.)

Pallavicini, Marquis (int.), Oct. 31, 7e  
Parliament, British: see under

**PARLIAMENT**

Pasitch, M. (int.), Nov. 4, 9e; 20, 9e

Pichon, M. (int.), Oct. 16, 7a

Powers—prior exchange of views: Austrian proposal, Dec. 16, 7c;

**TURKISH international crisis—Conference—Powers (continued):—**

Russian acceptance formally notified, 17, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 16, 7*c*; 19, 5*b*; Russian opinion, 16, 7*c*; German opinion, 19, 5*b*; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 22, 5*a*

Rifaat Pasha (int.), Oct. 10, 7*e*

Russia—proposal: our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; 23, 7*b*; forecast of note, 7, 7*f*; government's attitude, 15, 5*a*; to safeguard Servian and Montenegrin interests, 14, 7*b*; press comments, 23, 7*b*; attitude, 23, 7*b*; attitude, Nov. 2, 8*b*; government decision concerning discussion of Bosnia and Herzegovina annexation, 2, 8*b*; statement by eminent publicist to our St. Petersburg correspondent, 2, 8*b*; suggestions: particulars of note to Austria, 4, 10*a*; Austrian press comments, 23, 6*a*; circular note to powers, Dec. 24, 3*c*; text, 26, 3*c*; Austrian opinion, 25, 5*a*; 26, 3*d*; 31, 4*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5*a*; French opinion, 25, 5*a*; 26, 3*d*; German opinion, 25, 5*a*; 26, 3*d*; 31, 4*b*; Servian opinion, 25, 5*f* (l.e.); M. Isvolsky (s.), 26, 3*b*

Servia—demands outlined, Oct. 15, 5*d*; 16, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; 24, 9*a*, *c*; Turkish attitude, 19, 7*b*; M. Milovanovitch (int.), 20, 5*b*; 24, 9*c*

Turkey—consent notified, Oct. 8, 5*c*; attitude, 10, 7*d*; 14, 7*e*; 16, 7*f* (l.e.); our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 8, 5*c*; 13, 5*f* (l.e.); 14, 7*b*; powers' replies to note, 12, 5*e*; 14, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 19, 7*d*; Austrian press comments, 19, 7*d*; Austrian press comments, 19, 7*d*; programme discussed by ministry, 20, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*, 7*c*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 21, 7*b*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 9*a*; attitude, Nov. 2, 8*c*; government communicates views to British government, 2, 8*c*; explanation given, 11, 10*a*; Great Britain's reply, 13, 9*d*; delegates: names, 4, 10*a*; programme: text; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 19, 7*a*; Russian opinion, 20, 9*e*

**Crete and Greece:—**

Union — proclaimed, Oct. 8, 5*f*; formally voted by Cretan Chamber, 13, 5*d*; Greece: attitude, 9, 5*c*; 10, 7*a*; opinion, 9, 5*f* (l.e.); 12, 5*f* (l.e.); press comments, 9, 5*f* (l.e.) note to Powers, 12, 5*b*; State Commission appointed, 9, 5*f* (e.e.); Turkey: opinion, 9, 5*c*; 10, 7*d*; Great Britain: attitude, 10, 7*f*; M. Ralli (int.), 15, 5*f* (l.e.); 16, 7*d* (e.e.); Adil Bey (int.), 19, 7*a*; not to be discussed at European conference, 20, 5*b*; note presented to Cretan government by Great Britain, Russia, France, and Italy, 29, 5*e*; Cretan government proclamation issued, Nov. 3, 5*a*; British minister replies to Musulmen's memorandum, 25, 7*a*; George, King of Greece: representations to foreign governments, Dec. 1, 5*b*

**TURKISH international crisis (continued):—**

**Cyprus and Greece:—**

Union, proposed — protest against Greek agitation, Dec. 28, 3*d*

**Danube commission:—**

Servia and Bulgaria, proposed representation of — Rumanian attitude: M. Bratiano (s.), Dec. 29, 3*d*

Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*b*

**France:—**

Policy—Chamber of Deputies: debate, Nov. 27, 7*a*; —Clemenceau, M. (int.), Nov. 3, 5*b*; —Deschanel, M. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*a*; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*a*; —*Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Dec. 26, 5*d*; —Pichon, M. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*a*; 28, 5*b*

Francis Joseph I.—attitude, Nov. 23, 6*a*; 30, 7*d*

Germany—press comments, Nov. 2, 8*c*; 28, 5*b*

Policy—press comments, Nov. 2, 8*c*; 28, 5*b*; Dec. 21, 5*c*; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 8, 5*a*; 11, 7*c*; —Redlich, Prof. (s.), Dec. 18, 5*e*

**Great Britain:—**

Cartwright, Sir F.—presents memorandum to Baron von Aehrenthal: Austrian press misrepresentations, Dec. 30, 3*f*

Policy—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*; Austrian press comments, 23, 6*a*; 30, 7*d*; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 27, 7*c*; 28, 5*b*; German press, anti-English attitude, Dec. 17, 5*d*; Prof. A. Vambéry (lect.), Dec. 21, 5*c*; (l.), 28, 4*e*; Austrian press, anti-English attitude, 21, 5*c*; 29, 3*c*

Great Britain and Russia — alleged discussion at Reval meeting by Edward VII. and Nicholas II.; Prof. Vambéry (lect.); our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 21, 5*c*; Austrian official opinion, 22, 5*a*

Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*a*; opinion in France, 9, 5*d*; (s.), Nov. 20, 11*a*; Austrian press comments, 23, 6*a*

Hague tribunal, suggested reference of questions to—Sir E. Grey (l.), Nov. 18, 11*d*

Hanotaux, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 9*b*; Dec. 23, 7*e*

Hausmann, Herr (s.), Dec. 11, 7*c*

India—boycott of Austro-Hungarian goods—attitude of Mahomedan press, Nov. 20, 9*f*

Isvolsky, M. (int.), Oct. 8, 5*a*; to make statement in Duma, 15, 5*a*; 26, 5*b*; telegram to *Novoe Vremya*, 26, 5*b*; visits to Great Britain: statement to Duma delayed, Dec. 10, 5*b*; 16, 7*c*; 22, 5*f* (l.e.); invitation to discuss statement with political parties, 24, 3*c*; constitutional democrats decline invitation, 24, 3*c*; non-attendance of Prof. Miliukoff, 25, 5*a*; statement, 26, 3*a*; Russian opinion, 26, 3*f* (l.e.); 28, 3*c*; Austrian opinion, 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*; 31, 4*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 3*d*; 29, 3*d*; Servian opinion, 28, 3*d*; 31, 4*b*; Italian opinion, 28, 3*d*; Turkish opinion, 29, 3*d*; German opinion, 29, 3*c*; 31, 4*b*; France and Germany: see under ISVOLSKY, M.

**Italy:—**

Policy—our correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 9*f*; Russian views, 4, 10*a*; debate in Chamber, Dec. 4, 7*f*; 5, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 7, 7*a*; French opinion, 7, 7*b*; Russian opinion, 7,

**TURKISH international crisis—Italy—Policy**  
(continued):—

7*b*; Italian opinion, 7, 7*b*; 9, 8*a*;  
—Aehrenthal, Baron von (int.), Dec.  
7, 7*a*; —special article ("The  
European crisis"), IX. ("Italian  
heart-searchings"), Dec. 28, 4*c*;  
—Tittoni, Signor (s.), Dec. 5, 7*a*

Italy and Russia—agreement: reports  
denied, Dec. 14, 7*b*

Lansdowne, Lord (s. p.), Oct. 13, 6*b*

Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 12, 10*e*

Miliukoff, M. (s.), Dec. 28, 3*c*

Montenegro—proclamation, Oct. 8, 7*a*  
(i.e.); provisions concerning: our  
Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5*d*;  
proclamation by Prince Nicholas, 22,  
5*b* (e.e.)

Policy—Mr. J. Farrell (l.), Dec. 5, 6*c*

Montenegro and Turkey—agreement:  
protocol signed, Dec. 4, 8*a*

Novi Bazar, sanjak of:—

Evacuation, Austrian—reported with-  
drawal of troops: *Neue Freie Presse*  
comments, Sept. 22, 3*c*; our Vienna  
correspondent's comments, 24, 3*d*;  
28, 5*d*; removal of families begun,  
24, 3*d*; change of commander  
rumoured, 25, 5*b* (e.e.); withdrawal  
of troops announced, Oct. 5, 5*a*;  
6, 5*b*, *f* (i.e.); begun, 7, 7*a*; rescripts  
issued, 7, 7*a*; completed; firewell  
banquet at Plevlie, 29, 5*e*; Italy  
notified, 8, 6*a*; Austrian press com-  
ments, 12, 5*b*; Austrian proposal  
for partition between Montenegro and  
Servia rumoured, 12, 5*d*; German  
opinion, 15, 5*e*; Austrian declaration  
announced, 26, 5*b*; —Austria-  
Hungary and Russia: agreement in  
1877; *Neues Pester Journal* (art.  
quoted), Nov. 25, 7*a*; —Aehrenthal,  
Baron von (l.), Oct. 9, 5*a*; 12, 5*a*;  
—Francis Joseph I. (s.), 9, 5*a*;  
Khevenhuller-Metsch, Count (int.),  
8, 5*b*

Parliament, British: see under PARLIA-  
MENT

*Punch*—cartoon: issue of Oct. 28th con-  
fiscated in Austria-Hungary, Nov. 7,  
7*c*

Roumania—policy: M. Take Jonescu  
(int.), Oct. 24, 9*c*; anti-Austrian move-  
ment, Nov. 12, 5*e*; debate in Chamber,  
Dec. 29, 3*d*

Russia—review of situation being pre-  
pared, Nov. 25, 7*a* (e.e.); M. Hanotaux  
(art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7*e*

Policy—press comments, Nov. 2, 8*b*;  
statement by English observer to our  
St. Petersburg correspondent, 3, 5*a*;  
our St. Petersburg correspondent's  
comments, 3, 5*a*; 23, 6*a* (e.e.);  
M. Krasovsky (s.), 14, 10*b*; British  
attitude: Russian opinion, 3, 5*a*;  
debate in Duma, Dec. 26, 3*a*; 27,  
3*c*; M. Isvolsky (int.), Oct. 8, 5*a*;  
to make statement to Duma, 26, 5*b*;  
(s.), Dec. 26, 3*b*

Russia and Servia:—

Crown Prince of Servia and M. Pasitch  
—visit to Russia: arrangements,  
Oct. 26, 5*f* (i.e.); prospects of demon-  
stration at Budapest, 26, 5*c*; leaves  
Belgrade; at Budapest, 27, 5*c*;  
at St. Petersburg, 29, 5*d*; 30, 7*e*;  
31, 7*d*; demonstrations prohibited,  
29, 5*d*; received by Tsar, 31, 7*d*;  
our St. Petersburg correspondent's  
comments, 30, 7*e*; German opinion,  
27, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*c*;  
Russian opinion, 27, 5*c*; Servian

**TURKISH international crisis—Russia and  
Servia—Crown Prince of Servia and  
M. Pasitch (continued):—**

opinion, 27, 5*c*; 29, 5*e*; Nov. 2, 8*b*;  
3, 5*a*; Crown Prince leaves St.  
Petersburg, 3, 5*a*; at Turnu, 6, 7/  
(i.e.); at Belgrade, 9, 7*e*; Russian  
semi-official statement issued, 3, 5*b*;  
Servian semi-official statement issued,  
3, 5*b*; M. Pasitch (int.), 4, 9*e*; M.  
Pasitch: to leave St. Petersburg, 7,  
7*d*; received in audience by Tsar;  
despatches special messenger to  
Belgrade, 13, 9*d*; Crown Prince (s.),  
9, 7*e*; Tsar replies to message from  
King Peter, 12, 5*e*

Duma, Russian: messages exchanged  
with Servian Skupshtina, Nov. 3, 5*a*  
Nicholas II.—letter to King Peter,  
Nov. 3, 5*b*

Servia:—

Bosnia and Herzegovina—annexation:  
see under BOSNIA and Herzegovina,  
above

Great Britain — financial support  
rumoured, Dec. 5, 7*c*

Milovanovitch, M.—statement regard-  
ing foreign mission, Dec. 26, 3*e*

Policy—particulars, Oct. 13, 5*f* (i.e.);  
message from premier to London lega-  
tion, Nov. 5, 5*e*; our correspondent's  
comments, Dec. 12, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; 15,  
5*a*; Crown Prince (s.), Nov. 9,  
7*e*; Austrian opinion 10, 7*f*; our  
Belgrade correspondent's comments,  
12, 5*e*; Great Britain: disapproval  
expressed, 14, 9*f* (i.e.); report  
denied, 16, 8*b*; —Farrell, Mr. J.  
(l.), Dec. 5, 6*c*; —Mijatovitch, M.  
Chedo (l.), Nov. 19, 17*a*

Special articles—for list see under  
SPECIAL articles

Spizza—cession demanded by Montene-  
gro: see under AUSTRIA—Hungary  
and Montenegro, above

Tittoni, Signor—statement, Oct. 7, 8*a*;  
Italian opinion, 12, 5*e*

Turkey, Servia, and Montenegro—  
military convention: negotiations  
denied, Nov. 17, 7*e*; Grand Vizier  
(int.), 20, 9*b*

War prospects—our Paris correspondent's  
comments, Oct. 28, 9*b*

Austria-Hungary—military prepara-  
tions: rumoured representations by  
Russia, Great Britain, France, and  
Italy: *Neue Freie Presse* comments,  
Dec. 8, 7*c*; Russian opinion, 10, 5*b*;  
particulars, 10, 5*b*

Austria-Hungary and Montenegro—  
war materials: transport through  
Austro-Hungarian territory pro-  
hibited: ordinance published, Oct.  
23, 7*b*; preparations in Montenegro,  
Oct. 31, 7*e*; Nov. 6, 7*f* (i.e.); 19, 7*a*;  
Montenegrin frontier violated, 16,  
8*b*; Austrian preparations; Austrian  
press comments, 19, 7*a*; our Vienna  
correspondent's comments, 19, 7*a*;  
21, 7*e*; Austrian reports denied, 24,  
5*d*; our Belgrade correspondent's  
comments, 24, 5*f* (i.e.)

Austria-Hungary and Servia—Austrian  
preparations, Oct. 9, 5*f* (i.e.); 10, 7*b*;  
reports denied, 16, 7*c*; Servian pre-  
cautions, Oct. 7, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*; reserves  
called out, 10, 7*c*; explanation, 12,  
5*b*; Skupshtina declares against war,  
12, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; Austrian prepara-  
tions, Nov. 3, 5*f* (i.e.); 4, 9*f*; 6, 7*e*  
(e.e.), *f* (i.e.); 7, 7*c*; 12, 5*f* (i.e.);  
13, 9*f* (i.e.); 17, 7*e*; 18, 9*e*; 21, 7*e*;

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects  
 —Austria-Hungary and Servia (continued):—

24, 5f (l.e.); Servian opinion, 24, 5c, f (l.e.); Servian preparations, 4, 9f; 5, 5e; 6, 7e (e.e.), f (l.e.); 7, 7c; 10, 7f; 12, 5e, f (l.e.); 13, 9f (l.e.); Servian *communiqué* issued, 4, 9f; 6, 7f (l.e.); 20, 9e; excitement at Belgrade, 4, 9f; 10a; Servian war material detained at Salonika, 5, 5e; transport through Turkish territory sanctioned, 6, 7c; arrives at Belgrade, 9, 7e; caisse of Servian state monopolies removed to Nish, 6, 7f (l.e.); Servian attitude: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 7, 7d; Austrian monitors movements, 7, 7d; 10, 7e; 12, 5f (e.e.); our Vienna correspondents' comments, 10, 7e; 19, 7a; 22, 7e; M. Milovanovich: statement, 12, 5e; question in Hungarian Parliament, 12, 5e; Dr. Wekerle (s.), 12, 5e; Austria-Hungary thanks powers for intervention, 12, 5f; powers to urge Servia to disarm, 16, 8b; 17, 7f (l.e.); 19, 7b; representations by foreign ministers at Belgrade, 19, 7f; Servia's reply: *communiqué* issued, 20, 9e; Austrian opinion, 21, 7e; Austrian assurance to powers, 16, 8b; Austria to take necessary military action: *Zeit* announcement, 16, 7f; Baron von Aehrenthal: assurances to Sir J. Blum, 17, 7e; attitude, 19, 7b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 7e; 19, 7a; 20, 9e; 27, 7c; Austrian press comments, 17, 7e; 19, 7a; 23, 6a; Count Khevenhüller-Metsch (int.), 17, 7e; Austro-Hungarian army in Bosnia and Herzegovina: increased strength: particulars, 18, 9e; Austrian press comments, 18, 9e; Servian special frontier guards and reserves discharged, 18, 9e; Austrian military party: activity reported, 19, 7b; Servia: issues circular to powers, 21, 7e; opinion at Vienna, 27, 7c; 28, 5a; *communiqué* issued by Vienna government commissioner, 27, 7c; Francis Joseph: attitude, 27, 7c; 30, 7d; Mr. Noel Buxton contributes to Servian funds: *Reichspost* report, 30, 12d; opinion in Servia, Dec. 1, 5b; rumours of Austrian punitive operations against Servia, 3, 3c; Servian government take action to prevent passage of bands into Bosnia, 4, 8a; Hungarian-Croatian line: transports leave Fiume, 5, 7c; movements of troops: Austrian War Office *communiqué* issued, 5, 7c; 7, 7a,b; Austrian preparations, 7, 7c; 10, 5b; precautions against raids by bands, 7, 7c; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 7c; Servian armaments arrive at Salonika, 11, 7a  
 War materials—transport through Austro-Hungarian territory prohibited ordinance published, Oct. 23, 7b; Servian opinion, 24, 9c; explosives detained at Semlin, 24, 9c; at Linz, 24, 9c; rifles ordered from Steyr factory detained: Servian protest, 28, 9c (e.e.)  
 Bienerth, Baron von (s.), Dec. 18, 5d

Bulgaria and Turkey—Turkish press comments, Oct. 7, 7e; 9, 5b; Bulgarian press comments, 8, 5f (l.e.);

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects  
 —Bulgaria and Turkey (continued):—

Turkish warning to powers, 16, 7d; despatch of Bulgarian ultimatum denied, 16, 7d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 7a; 19, 7a; 20, 5a; 22, 5a; 28, 9b; Bulgarian assurances to Turkey, 19, 7a; Bulgarian military orders cancelled, 19, 7a, b; Turkish mobilization: rumours denied, 19, 7b; Ferdinand I.: letter to M. Fallières; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 5a; 22, 5a; *Temps* version, 20, 5a; identical notes presented by Great Britain, France, and Russia, 28, 9a; Bulgarian reply, 30, 7e; Great Britain informed of pacific relations, 20, 5a; warlike advice to Sultan by ambassador at Constantinople reported, 21, 7a; German press comments, 22, 5a; opinion in Turkey, 23, 7c; denial by Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 26, 5a; Bulgarian note to powers, Dec. 24, 3d  
 Khevenhüller-Metsch, Count (int.), Oct. 7, 7b  
 Kiamil Pasha (statement), Oct. 26, 5c  
 Malinoff, M. (int.), Oct. 23, 7a  
 Paprikoff, Gen. (int.), Oct. 19, 7b  
 TURKS and Cicos Islands—cyclone: West India Committee appeal (l.), Sept. 25, 10e; Education, board of: League of the Empire appointed agents, Aug. 25, 10e  
 TURL, Mr. J. R.—will, Mar. 5, 10a  
 TURNBULL, J.—spurious Scotch tweeds prosecution, Mar. 17, 9f  
 TURNBULL, J. W.—failing to stop motor-car after accident charge, May 25, 4f  
 TURNER, Alderman—resigns candidature for Dewsbury, June 20, 14c  
 TURNER, Prof.—at Birmingham University, on metals (E.S.), May 13, 4c  
 TURNER, Mr. B.:—  
     Dewsbury by-election: address, April 17, 10b  
     at Independent Labour party conference, on women's suffrage, Jan. 23, 9b  
 TURNER, Miss B.—drowned, Sept. 12, 11c  
 TURNER, Sir C.—art collection to be sold in Berlin, Oct. 31, 4e  
 TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Islington—reopens St. Mary's Girls' School, Hornsey, May 16, 8e; appointed chairman of Readers' Board for diocese of London, 27, 20d  
     at Pan-Anglican congress, on church finance, June 20, 6d  
 TURNER, Dr. Dawson—at British Association, on physiology, Sept. 9, 5a  
 TURNER, Mr. E.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Ceylon, June 17, 15b  
 TURNER, Dr. E. B.—on children: inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d  
 TURNER, H.—house-breaking charge, June 9, 13e  
 TURNER, Henry, and others—attempted robbery charge, Feb. 17, 4e  
 TURNER, Mr. H. D.—on Tennyson, late Lord: Millais portrait (l.), May 28, 13e (e.e.)  
 TURNER, Prof. H. H.—elected correspondent for astronomic section, French Academy of Sciences, June 30, 13b  
     at British Association, on photography, Sept. 7, 3a; Halley's comet, 7, 4b  
     on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 9, 5a; 13, 8c; —Egypt: land surveying (sp. art., "Land measurement in Egypt," E.S.), April 8, 3b; (l., E.S.), 29, 3c; —London: use of lamp-posts as

- TURNER, Prof. H. H. (continued):**—  
guides (l.), Sept. 28, 14c; —maps (sp. art., "our national maps," E.S.), Dec. 16, 17b
- TURNER, H. S.**—false pretences charge, July 30, 3b; Aug. 5, 2e
- TURNER, Mr. H. W.**—appointed assistant dental surgeon to Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 9, 10d
- TURNER, Mr. I.**—at Chester, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 9, 10b
- TURNER, J. M. W.**—sale of Sir A. Acland-Hood's collection of drawings announced, Mar. 19, 15f; sold, April 6, 3f; large prices paid for pictures by, June 26, 14b; Louvre—picture in attributed to: see under FRANCE—Art
- TURNER, Mr. M.**—death, Jan. 31, 14e
- TURNER, Sir M. C.**—appointed member of Treasury committee on organization of Oriental studies in London, Mar. 27, 11f at Cannon-street Hotel, on Crosby-hall, April 16, 13b
- TURNER, Mr. P.**—appointed assistant surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 4, 15c
- TURNER, R.**—shooting charge, Mar. 11, 17d
- TURNER, Prof. T.**—at Stourbridge, on technical education (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6e
- TURNER, Mr. T.**—on scenery: destruction (l.), Sept. 5, 8d; —on Winchester Cathedral: restoration (l.), Jan. 7, 9a; 16, 13e; (l.), Feb. 4, 15a
- TURNER, T. F.**—house-breaking charge, April 13, 17b
- TURNER, T. J.**—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, July 13, 5c; 24, 5e
- TURNER, Sir W.**—on late Prof. Annandale: proposed memorial (l.), April 22, 6d
- TURNER, Capt. W. J.**—appointed commander of the *Lusitania*, Nov. 11, 23d
- TURNERS' Company**—dinner to meet Lord Mayor: date, Jan. 20, 10a; given, Feb. 27, 4e; —turnery exhibition postponed, Aug. 17, 9f
- TURNHAM, Annie**—watch stealing charge, Feb. 13, 4b
- TURNIPS**—crop: *The Times* special reports, Sept. 15, 4d; Oct. 10, 5d; —disease: finger and toe: preventive remedies described, Feb. 24, 3e; Mr. W. E. Collinge (lect.), May 4, 3e; fly: leaflet issued by Irish department of Agriculture, Aug. 24, 12e
- TURNOR, Mr. A.**—at Royal United Service Institution, on horse-breeding, Feb. 21, 12c
- TURNOR, Mr. C.**—at British Association, on small holdings, Sept. 8, 8a
- TÜRK, Gen. S.**—death, May 4, 10d; messages of condolence, 5, 11b
- TURRELL, Mr. A.**—etching of Empress Isabella: dedication accepted by King and Queen of Spain, April 15, 10a
- TURVEY**—church: restoration: appeal, Dec. 15, 4f
- TUSCANY, Grand Duke Ferdinand IV.** of—death, Jan. 18, 9f; will, 20, 10a; funeral arrangements, 20, 10a; body blessed at Salzburg: body being conveyed to Vienna, 22, 12d; funeral, 23, 8b
- TUSON, Surgeon-Gen. J. E.**—death, Dec. 2, 9c
- TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Madame: see MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition**
- TUTTLE, Rt. Rev. D. S., Bp. of Missouri**—receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5a  
at St. Paul's Cathedral: preaches sermon at concluding service of Lambeth conference, Aug. 7, 8a  
on Pan-Anglican congress—appreciation of hospitality to delegates (l.), July 8, 19c
- TUTTON, Dr. A. E. H.:**—  
on diamonds (sp. art., "The diamond and its artificial reproduction," E.S.), l., Feb. 5, 3a; 11., 12, 3c; —water: crystallization (sp. art., "The crystallization of water," E.S.), Dec. 23, 4e
- TWAIN, Mark:** see CLEMENS, Mr. S.
- TWAIITS, G., and R. Andrews**—theft charge, Sept. 16, 3c
- TWEED (river)**—fisheries: Salmon, Trout, and Tweed Fisheries Bill: see under FISH and fishing
- TWEED (cloth)**—industries: condition (sp. art., "Depression in the Scotch tweed trade," F.S.), Sept. 18, 13b; —spurious: prosecution, Mar. 17, 9f
- TWEEDDALE, Lord**—gives dinner, May 27, 14e
- TWEEDDALE, Julia Lady**—motor-car accident, Sept. 4, 8c; health, 5, 11c
- TWEEDIE, Mr. (New Brunswick)**—financial claims against: see under New Brunswick—Crown Lands Department
- TWEEDMOUTH, Dowager Lady**—death, Mar. 21, 12a; funeral arrangements, 23, 10d; funeral, 25, 12d; will, May 18, 10e; —memorial: to be erected at Bath, May 20, 12c
- TWEEDMOUTH, Lord**—biographical, April 13, 8b; Sept. 30, 10a; leaves for Continent, Jan. 1, 12b; to be entertained by Sir G. H. Chubb, 6, 8b; received by King Edward, 11, 10a; party: date, Feb. 3, 10d; reception, 29, 10a; reception, Mar. 3, 10d; appointed K.T., April 7, 9f; appointed Lord President of the Council, 13, 8a; kisses hands, 17, 12a; abandons projected visit to Gibraltar, 15, 6c; presents prizes to cadets at Britannia Royal Naval College, 16, 8f; receives order of Thistle, May 6, 13b; cancels engagements, 28, 12a; unable to visit Eltham College, 29, 15b; health, June 1, 7d; (P.N.), 18, 12b; nervous breakdown: rest cure ordered, 6, 15b; health, July 7, 12d; resigns office of lord president of council: arrives in Dublin, Sept. 30, 11a
- Dockyards, conditions of employment in**—receives deputation of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, speech in reply, Jan. 31, 19c
- German Emperor, correspondence with:** see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—William II.
- Lord President of the Council, duties of**—arrangements, June 6, 15b
- Secretary, private**—appointment, April 17, 11f
- at Britannia Royal Naval College, on his retirement from Admiralty, April 16, 8f; at Hotel Cecil, on navy strength; Tiger casualty, April 9, 8b; at New-castle, on navy, Jan. 24, 12e; at Royal United Service Institution, on Veterans' Relief Fund, Jan. 23, 5c**
- in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 3, 6a; artillery, May 19, 6e: —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: national memorial, May 19, 6a: —East Hardwick Church School: attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6b; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 13, 6b: —German Emperor: correspondence with, Mar. 10, 6a; navy, Mar. 19, 6d; speed of destroyers (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12b; —Official Directory of Nurses Bill, May 7, 6b; —Vatersay, Island of: Lady Gordon Ca'heart's tenants, April 1, 8c**
- on Australia: naval defence (int.), April 22, 3a; —Empire day movement (l.), May 8, 17f; —navy: two-power standard (l.), Mar. 20, 14a; —navy**

- TWEEDMOUTH, Lord** (continued):—  
estimates: annual statement (Parlt. paper), Feb. 25, 4*b*; —Wesleyan Sailors' and Soldiers' Home, Portsmouth (l.), Feb. 3, 3*e*
- TWEITMOE, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—elected chairman of Asiatic Exclusion Leagues' Conference, Feb. 6, 5*b*
- "**TWELVE Churchmen**"—"Anglican Liberalism" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 155*a*
- TWELVE o'clock** concerts, Nov. 13, 15*c*; 20, 14*b*; Dec. 18, 13*f*
- TWEMLOW, Mr. J. A.**—appointed lecturer in Palæography in Liverpool University: biographical, Jan. 23, 10*d*
- TWENTIETH Century Equitable Friendly Society**—conference, June 12, 23*c*
- "**TWENTY-FIVE years' resident**"—on Epsom lunatic asylum: escaped lunatics (l.), Aug. 29, 9*e*
- TWENTYMAN, Mr. A. C.**—death, June 18, 13*d*; will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
- "**TWENTY-THREE years' resident in Turkey A**"—on Turkish constitution; Young Turkey movement (l.) July 31, 21*e*
- "**Twice a guardian**"—on care of feeble-minded (l.), Aug. 20, 8*c*
- TWICKENHAM**—Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters: see that title; sewerage: new machinery described (E.S.), June 10, 4*c*
- TWIGGE, Mr. J.**—will, Nov. 25, 15*d*
- TWINING, Mr. John A.**—will, Nov. 10, 12*d*
- TWINING (R.) and Co. (Ltd.)**—royal warrants granted by King of Spain, Mar. 4, 12*b*; Emperor William II., June 5, 13*b*
- Twiss, Lieut.-Col. George E.**—appointed knight of Grace of order of St. John, Dec. 12, 13*a*
- Twist, Mr. H.**—adopted prospective Labour candidate for Wigan, Mar. 21, 12*f*
- TWITCHELL, Rt. Rev. T. C., Bp of Polynesia**—appointed missionary Bishop in Polynesia, Mar. 20, 13*c*; date of consecration announced, May 16, 8*e*; consecrated, 29, 17*d*
- Two Harbours**—new dock: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 30, 16*e*
- "**Two peninsular grandfathers of one name**"—on battle of Corunna: centenary celebration (l.), Sept. 28, 4*d*
- TYBURN-GATE**, site of: commemorative tablet: correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*f*; 3, 4*c*; Aug. 22, 10*f*; 27, 8*e*; Sept. 2, 11*c*
- TYEE Copper Company (Ltd.)**—report, July 23, 17*e*
- TYLDEN, Mr. R. J.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, Feb. 15, 7*b*
- TYLER, Alderman**—at Bermondsey borough council, on women: suitability as clerks, Dec. 30, 4*e*
- TYLER, Gen.**—on territorial army: supply of horses (l.), Sept. 4, 6*f*
- TYLER, Mr. A.**—motor accident, Sept. 23, 7*c*
- TYLER, Mr. C. H.**—appointed headmaster of Cranleigh School, Dec. 2, 14*b* (e.e.)
- TYLER, Sir H. W.**—contributes £10,000 to London Homœopathic Hospital, Jan. 10, 8*f*; death, 31, 14*d*; funeral, Feb. 5, 12*c*
- TYLER, T., and others**—causing bodily harm charge, Nov. 30, 4*d*
- TYLER, Maj.-Gen. T. B.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorgan, Jan. 1, 14*d*
- TYLER, W.**—false pretences charge, Feb. 19, 19*b*; 26, 17*e*; Mar. 11, 17*e*; April 2, 15*d*
- TYLEY, Alice**—Queen Alexandra accepts knitted shawl, July 25, 13*a*
- TYLOR, Dr. E. B.**—elected corresponding member of Academy of Sciences, Vienna, June 1, 11*c*
- TYNDALE, Miss A.**—concert, Dec. 11, 13*e*
- TYNE**—commissioners: meeting held, Oct. 9, 12*c*; —deepening: engineer's report: adopted by River Tyne Commission, Nov. 6, 14*d*; —dock's: new: particulars (E.S.), April 22, 15*b*; Oct. 14, 5*e*; opened (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*; —dredging (law case), July 16, 3*a*; Tyne Improvement Commission: new scheme announced (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19*e*; —ferry service: termination announced, Sept. 7, 7*c*; discontinued, Dec. 9, 4*b*; —Improvements Bill: Admiralty. attitude of (mem.), April 29, 9*f*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.); Craig, Mr. H. J. (s. P.); Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), June 19, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; White, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 19, 10*e*; —lighthouse, new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*c*; —pier, north: progress of construction (E.S.), Jan. 15, 15*c*; Dec. 30, 15*b*; —trade: statistics, Jan. 13, 4*f*
- TYNEMOUTH**—Lloyd's signal station: night watch announced, May 23, 16*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —water supply: special article ("A Tyneside water supply scheme," E.S.), Feb. 19, 3*e*
- TYNE Tees Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)**—report, Aug. 24, 13*f*
- TYNE Valley Colliery (Ltd.)**—meeting, Nov. 17, 18*e*
- TYPEWRITING**: see under wireless telegraphy
- TYPHOID fever**—mussels, transmission by: Dr. G. F. Buchan's investigation report, Aug. 20, 8*d*; —transmission: Davies, Dr., reads paper, July 22, 17*e*; Hall, Dr. J. W. (reads paper), July 22, 17*e*; —Workington: cases, Feb. 18, 10*d*; 22, 11*f*
- TYPOGRAPHICAL Association**—amalgamation scheme: see under PRINTING trade
- TYPOGRAPHY**—Crete: ancient attempts discovered, Aug. 24, 4*d*
- TYRONE**—clerk of the crown and peace appointed, May 16, 13*e*; —east: electoral Dec. 31, 5*b*; —south: electoral, July 3, 10*f*
- TYRRELL, Mr. G.**—"Medievalism. A Reply to Cardinal Mercier" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270*b*
- TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Mrs. L. M.**—will, June 29, 12*e*
- TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Hon. M. W.**—death, April 28, 10*e*; will, Aug. 7, 11*d*
- TYSER, Mr. W. H.**—will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
- TYSON, Mr. C.**—on tuberculosis in New York (city) (lect), Sept. 25, 5*e*
- TYSON, Mr. R. W.**—on meteor observed in Bucks (l.), Aug. 18, 10*b*

## U

- "**U**": see under ALPHABET
- "**U.C.**"—on cattle-breeding: discretion in calf-rearing (l.), Mar. 2, 4*d*
- UCKO, Sigismund**—fraud charge, Nov. 2, 4*d*; recognizances estreated, 14, 4*b*; Dec. 9, 4*e*
- UDALE, Mr. S. M.**—on United States locomotive construction (l., E.S.), Aug. 12, 16*d*
- UFFINDELL, Mrs. M.**—nominated to pension at British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham, Feb. 1, 12*f*; receives contributions; thanks contributors, 17, 9*e*
- UGANDA**:—  
Cook (Thomas) and Co., Messrs.: tour announced, Aug. 7, 9*f*

## UGANDA (continued):—

- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Crime—murder of Mr. London: natives' sentences confirmed, May 5, 5*f*; appeal decision, 27, 9*f*; natives petition privy council, July 4, 4*b*; execution of natives, Aug. 29, 3*f*
- Customs—exemption of governor: see under PARLIAMENT
- Development—Mr. W. Churchill, (s.), Mar. 12, 15*f*
- Famine—Busoga district: particulars (Parlt. paper), Nov. 30, 18*f*; statistics, May 25, 5*a*
- Fauna—protection: see under PARLIAMENT
- Grant-in-aid, imperial—statistics for 1906-7 and 1907-8, June 15, 16*e*
- Health conditions—mission to investigate, Nov. 10, 17*d*
- Natives—relations between Anglican and Roman Catholic converts: Bp. of Uganda (l.), May 1, 19*b*
- Railway—extension: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 26, 12*e*; (art quoted, E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*b*; (s.), 12, 15*f*; —Colquhoun, Mr. A. R. (paper read), Mar. 12, 15*f*; —construction: height of section over Eritrean Highlands (F.S.), Oct. 7, 3*d*; —receipts: see under PARLIAMENT
- Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
- UGANDA, Bp. of: see TUCKER, Rt. Rev. A. R.
- UGANDA Railway: see under UGANDA
- UGRON, M. (Hungary)—on Aehrenthal, Baron von: depreciatory comment, Feb. 7, 7*e*
- ULLA-UL-MULK (Persia)—arrives at St. Petersburg to negotiate loan, Dec. 19, 5*b*
- ULLMO, Lieut.—espionage charge: see under FRANCE—Espionage
- ULSTER Association (in London)—banquet: date announced, Jan. 7, 8*a*; given, 30, 9*f*; —dinner: date, Dec. 25, 11*a*
- ULSTER Bank: see under IRELAND—Banking
- ULSTER King-of-Arms—Sir A. E. Vicars dismissed, Feb. 1, 6*a*; Capt. N. R. Wilkinson appointed, Feb. 1, 6*a*
- ULSTER Liberal Unionist Association: see under IRELAND—Land purchase
- ULSTER Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16*e*
- ULSTER Unionist Council—annual meeting, Jan. 23, 10*c*; standing committee: meeting, May 26, 12*d*; Home Rule: see under HOME Rule—Liberal party, attitude of
- ULUNDI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 23, 13*e*
- "UNBIASED"—on accident: *The Times* misdescription (l.), Sept. 19, 6*f*
- "UNCONVINCED"—on Coventry collegiate church appointments (l.), Sept. 7, 10*d*
- UNDERGROUND Electric Railway Companies of London (Ltd.)—financial requirements: advisory committee formed, Feb. 7, 16*e*; particulars of readjustment scheme, April 15, 13*c*; opinion in U.S.A., 23, 3*f*; (sp. art., "London's tube railways," F.S.), 24, 3*d*; receiver appointed, 16, 11*b*; correspondence, May 4, 6*f*; Sir E. Speyer (s.), 12, 15*b*; scheme of arrangement approved, July 17, 4*c*; —meetings, May 12, 16*b*; 27, 19*b*; July 1, 22*c*; 2, 19*b*; Dec. 22, 14*d*; bonds issue, July 29, 18*b*; —report, Dec. 10, 14*e*
- UNDERHILL, Mr. C. E.—will, July 8, 15*e* (e.e.)
- UNDERWOOD, S. R.: see under FORGERY
- "UN de vos lecteurs assidus"—on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 18, 8*c*

## UNEMPLOYED:—

- Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 28, 12*c*; —Act: Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.); Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), July 30, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Act of Parliament, 1601 (unrepealed): West Ham board of guardians, application to, June 12, 11*f*; —Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9*c*; —Alexandra Park: trustees to appeal to Local Government Board for grant, Oct. 1, 8*b*; —allotments, work on: Mr. J. A. Kenrick: offer to West Bromwich town council accepted, Nov. 10, 4*c*; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*c*; —army, special reserve, service with: see under ARMY; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Oct. 26, 7*e*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 10*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: invited to receive deputation at Leeds: reply (l.), Oct. 10, 10*a*; replies to request to receive deputation (l.), 13, 10*d*; (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*; Dec. 11, 6*a*; receives deputations, 16, 12*d*; —Avebury, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 8*b*; —Baggallay, Mr. E.: receives deputation, Nov. 5, 8*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 12*c*; Dec. 11, 6*a*; —ball in aid: date, Dec. 1, 13*a*; —Baptist Union: discussion; resolution passed, Oct. 2, 6*e*; receives deputation, 2, 6*e*; —Baring, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 30, 12*c*; —Battersea: supplemental rate: application to South-Western police-court, Jan. 10, 2*f*; appeal at County of London Sessions: hearing adjourned, 18, 3*d*; appeal heard, Feb. 18, 15*d*; decision, 29, 3*f*
- Battersea — Battersea Conservative and Unionist Association: resolution passed, Sept. 7, 6*e*; —borough council: resolution passed, Sept. 10, 10*f*; Nov. 26, 14*d*; relief works to be started, Oct. 20, 8*c*; 30, 10*c*; discussion, 29, 8*c*; —concert: disposal of proceeds; protest, Dec. 24, 8*d*; —conference: held, Dec. 5, 10*c*; 22, 6*d*; —Right to Work Council: deputation received by borough council, Oct. 15, 7*f*; Wandsworth board of guardians: receive deputation, Nov. 6, 12*f*; Mr. J. Burns refuses to receive deputation, 9, 9*e*; —snowfall: unemployed engaged, Dec. 29, 8*f*
- Belfast: corporation labour bureau to be established, Sept. 22, 8*d*; Local Government Board decides to make grant, Sept. 22, 8*d*; sp. art., ("Unemployment and the great towns") V. ("Belfast"), Oct. 1, 8*a*; —Bell, Mr. J. R. (add.), Oct. 6, 6*f*; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 25, 6*e*; —Benjamin, Sir B. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 11*a*; —Bermondsey: voluntary rate: borough council's letter to ratepayers, Dec. 17, 9*e*; —Bethnal-green: distress committee's report, Nov. 11, 11*d*; borough council: discussion, Sept. 21, 10*e*; —Bill (Mr. Keir Hardie's): provisions (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s. P.), Dec. 9, 9*d*
- Birmingham — disturbances: arrests, Jan. 9, 4*f*; 10, 9*d*; prosecutions, 14, 4*e*; Oct. 3, 8*c*; distress committee: register names of applicants, Sept. 24, 8*b*; meeting of representatives of parishes, private: held; resolutions passed, 23, 10*d*; relief works: projected, 11, 8*f*; resolution passed by Birmingham distress committee, 26, 6*c* (e.e.);

## UNEMPLOYED—Birmingham (continued):—

sp. art. ("Unemployment and the great towns") III. ("Birmingham"), 28, 8b; Church Socialist League: meeting held; resolution passed, 28, 8c; demonstration in Chamberlain-square prohibited, 29, 10d; prosecution, Oct. 3, 8c; West Bromwich board of guardians: resolution passed, Sept. 9, 10e; poor law relief: report of committee, Dec. 4, 5b; unemployed attend service at parish church, Oct. 5, 7b (e.e.); relief fund: contributions, Oct. 14, 12e; Right to Work Committee's procession; riot, Oct. 1, 8b

Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 14, 12e; —Birmingham Trades Council: meeting: resolution passed, Sept. 7, 10f; —Blackburn parish church: unemployed attend service, Nov. 16, 12d; Black country: relief works: particulars, Nov. 6, 12f; —Blatchford, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 29, 8c; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Sept. 11, 8d; —Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9c; —Bradford: meeting, Oct. 1, 8b; distress committee receives deputation, 7, 13c (e.e.); city council disturbances, 28, 12b; Buxton's visit, Mr. S.: military preparations: discussion in city council, Nov. 2, 15a; —Brentwood (Essex) urban district council: relief works announced, Oct. 22, 10e (e.e.); —Brighton: demonstration; prosecution, Feb. 12, 10c; —Bristol: city council: schemes adopted, Sept. 30, 12c; Oct. 1, 8b; schemes laid before lord mayor, 13, 10e; relief works: recommendation of sanitary committee, Sept. 26, 6c (e.e.); —British Constitution Association (l.), Dec. 25, 6f; —Broadmoor Lunatic Asylum, government land near: suggested plantation: Sir W. Grantham (l.), Oct. 22, 10e; —Brown, Rev. C. (s.), Oct. 2, 6e; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9e; receives deputation from Battersea, Mar. 3, 10f; (s. P.), July 30, 6f; (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4d; receives deputation from Right to Work Committee (P.N.), Oct. 13, 10c, d; (s.), 15, 7f; receives deputation from Nottingham, 16, 14f; (s.), 15, 7f; received by Edward VII., 19, 9a; on London County Council relief schemes (l.), 21, 10a; organization of municipal labour, 26, 7a; (s.), Dec. 16, 12d; —Burrows, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 12, 4c; Nov. 2, 12b; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 3, 10d; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 7, 12e (e.e.); 28, 12c; —Camberwell Borough Council: works committee's recommendations, Sept. 21, 10e; particulars of relief work, Oct. 17, 12f; statistics, Dec. 29, 8f; —Carrington, Lord (l.), Oct. 23, 10b; —casual wards, admission to: discussion by Eastbourne board of guardians, Sept. 12, 11d; —Central (Unemployed) Body for London: appeal, Jan. 16, 5e; meetings, 18, 7d; Feb. 8, 7f; 22, 12f; (annual), 29, 10b; Mar. 7, 11f; 21, 14d; meetings, April 4, 14b; May 4, 14f; 18, 10b; reports, 18, 10b; June 22, 4f; July 4, 15e (e.e.); Sept. 17, 10f (announced); 19, 14d; Oct. 3, 8b; report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 14, 10f; Mrs. May Tennant on workrooms (l.), Aug. 15, 15e; receives deputation of unemployed, Sept. 19, 14d; to consider proposals, Oct. 1, 8b; report for September, 9, 10e; Preb. H. R. Wakefield (l.), Oct. 26, 7b; resolution passed by Westminster city council, Oct. 2, 10e; report, 9, 10e; Paddington

## UNEMPLOYED (continued):—

delegates elected, Oct. 7, 13c (e.e.); receives deputations of women, Nov. 7, 10b; to receive deputations from London and District Right to Work Council, 19, 8c; received, 21, 10b; meetings, Dec. 5, 10c; 19, 12c; Mr. Asquith receives deputation, 16, 12d; —central poor law conference: discussion, Feb. 20, 3f; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9a; (s.), Oct. 27, 13c; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 22, 18b; (s. P.), 31, 9d; —Charing-cross: disturbances, Oct. 14, 12e; —Church Army: particulars of work, Dec. 10, 12c; League of Friends of the Poor appeal, Oct. 20, 8b; Preb. W. Carlile on relief work (l.), 29, 8c; meeting at Lansdowne House in aid: date, Nov. 5, 8d; —churches: attendances, Oct. 12, 4d; Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 5, 10b; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 8, 7c; Mar. 18, 12d; Oct. 12, 10b; 14, 12b; Dec. 16, 12d; —Church repairs, suggested employment on: correspondence, Sept. 23, 10e; —Clapham Common: demonstration held, Oct. 26, 7d; —clergy, attitude of: Canon P. Petit (l.), Dec. 24, 5d; —Clifford's Inn: discussion, Nov. 3, 7f; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 11, 8d; —collections, street: prosecutions, Nov. 30, 4e; Dec. 23, 17e; 24, 8e; —Collins, W.: inciting unemployed to violence charge, Oct. 20, 8b; —colonies: see under PARLIAMENT; —Commissioners of Woods and Forests: proposals announced (P.N.), Oct. 23, 12c; —Common Council, court of: discussion, Sept. 18, 12e; —conference: date, Sept. 22, 8d; arrangements, Nov. 14, 11b; correspondence, Oct. 24, 12c; 29, 8c; 30, 10c; Nov. 2, 15b; 14, 11a; —Coventry: attitude of corporation to relief schemes, Sept. 7, 10f; particulars, 11, 8f; number on labour bureau books, Sept. 21, 10e; city council discusses, Sept. 9, 12c; vote funds, 23, 10d; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9b; (s.), Nov. 17, 13c; —Crawford, Mr. O. (l.), Nov. 2, 15b; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 6c; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9c; Aug. 3, 4d; (s.), Nov. 2, 15a; —Croydon: board of guardians: discussion, Nov. 11, 11d; —Curran, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 18, 7e; (s. P.), 31, 8e; (s. P.), July 30, 6f; (s.), Sept. 11, 8d; —demonstrations: Victoria Park, July 13, 11f; Hyde Park: arrests, 15, 9f; prosecution, 15, 20e; Nottingham, July 27, 12d; —Deptford: disturbance prosecutions, Oct. 8, 2f

## Distress committees — applicants:

treatment: Local Government Board order, Dec. 2, 5b; Glasgow: meeting held, July 29, 9f; application for increased grant: deputation to Local Government Board, Aug. 31, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Local Government Board circular, Nov. 12, 8d; to be amended: statement by Mr. Asquith, 13, 10e; rescinded; new order, Nov. 18, 11d; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10e; Mr. A. Henderson (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —grants: see under PARLIAMENT; —London, city of: report, Aug. 12, 12b; —report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 14, 10f; statistics for November, Dec. 21, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Voluntary: see under PARLIAMENT



## UNEMPLOYED (continued):—

Dobson, Mr. T. (s. P.), July 30, 6e; — Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union: letter to independent labour party, Oct. 19, 9c; — Dublin: corporation schemes adopted, Oct. 6, 10d; — Dudley: distress committee: report, Sept. 11, 8f; — Dunstable: deputation from Manchester entertained; mayor of Dunstable (l.), Oct. 26, 7e; — Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8d; — Durham, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 26, 2d; appeal, 30, 10b; (l.), Dec. 18, 12d; — East Ham: Sir J. Bethell receives deputation, Oct. 14, 12e; distress committee meeting, Oct. 17, 12f; relief fund: Mr. J. Brooks: appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 12f; — Edmonton: relief work begun, Nov. 19, 8c; board of guardians: stonebreaking experiment discontinued, Dec. 12, 9a; — Edwards, Mr. E. (add.), Oct. 7, 10c; — Edward VII.: receives Mr. J. Burns, Oct. 19, 9a; — ejection orders: Mr. Plowden receives deputation at Marylebone police-court, Oct. 3, 8c; — emigration: see under EMIGRATION; — English League for Taxation of Land Values: discussion, Oct. 27, 8a; — Essex: county council to consider relief works, Oct. 5, 7b (e.e.); — Finsbury relief works: letter to central (London) Unemployed Body, Dec. 19, 12c; — Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9e; — forestry: see under FORESTRY; — Fulham: board of guardians receive deputation, Sept. 11, 8f; discussion, 25, 8b; meeting of unemployed at Walham-green: deputation visit union offices, 25, 8b; — fund: Lord Mayor Bell (int.), Oct. 3, 8b; — Furness, Sir C. (s.), Aug. 28, 11d; — General Federation of Trade Unions: report, Oct. 9, 10e; — Germany, comparison with: see under PARLIAMENT; — Glasgow: manifesto published, Sept. 4, 10b; disturbances, 4, 10b; 10, 10f; attack on municipal buildings threatened, 5, 10f; disturbance at St. Andrews Cathedral, 7, 10f; relief works announced, 9, 12c; corporation receives deputation, 11, 8f; deputation, received by town council, 18, 7f; lord provost (s.), 11, 8f; to interview Local Government Board, 12, 11d (e.e.); (s.), Oct. 30, 10c; special articles ("Unemployment in Glasgow"), Sept. 18, 7f; ("Unemployment and the great towns"), IV. ("Glasgow"), 29, 10c; — Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9d; — Graham, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 11, 8f; 14, 10b; 25, 8b; — grants: statement issued by president of Local Government Board, Feb. 4, 14b; particulars of Government grant, Oct. 22, 7c; (P.N.), 22, 10c; London County Council: additional works: further grant announced, Nov. 19, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics: official statement, Nov. 9, 9e; amount unissued (P.N.), 23, 10b; allotted, Dec. 22, 9d; — Gray, A. S.: obstruction charge, Oct. 5, 7b; 6, 2f; leading disorderly crowd charge, 27, 8b; 31, 8c; non-attendance to adjourned summons; arrested, 30, 10b; leading disorderly crowd charge, Nov. 2, 4d; 4, 20b; sureties accepted, 7, 4c; — Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Oct. 19, 9b; 24, 6f; 26, 7d; 30, 10c; 31, 8a; — Greenwood, Mr. (S.), Dec. 24, 8d; — grocers' assistants: receive Christmas dinner, Dec. 26, 8f; — Guildhall: national conference: use of council chamber granted, Nov. 23, 8b; arrangements, 26, 14d; conference held, Dec. 5, 10b; resolutions passed, 7, 6d;

## UNEMPLOYED (continued):—

Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, 16, 12d; — Guinness, Hon. R. (s.), July 29, 9e; — Hainault Forest: relief work announced, Nov. 19, 8c; — Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10f; Sept. 28, 7e; Oct. 7, 12d; — Hammersmith: meeting outside town-hall, Nov. 25, 14d; — Hardie, Mr. J. K. (l.), Aug. 3, 10b; (s.), 13, 9f (e.e.); (s.), Oct. 17, 12e; 19, 9c; Nov. 9, 9e; — Hardy, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), July 30, 6e; — Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), Sept. 11, 8d; Haslemere: relief works: offer of residents to contribute towards expenditure, Dec. 14, 5c; — Hemphill, Capt. F. (s.), Oct. 21, 10b; — Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8c; (s.), Aug. 31, 4e; Oct. 26, 7d; — Hereford, Bp. of (sermon), Nov. 23, 8b; — hoax on: particulars, May 2, 12d; prosecution, 23, 6f; application to Wimbledon police-court, Nov. 27, 16c; — Hollesley Bay Farm Colony: see that title; — Hull: meeting held, Sept. 28, 8c; city council special meeting held: demonstration, Oct. 15, 7f; — "Hunger marchers": deputation attends service at St. Paul's Cathedral, July 20, 12e; men addressed in Rochester Cathedral by Canon Cooke, Aug. 31, 9c; arrive in London; arrests, Sept. 11, 8f; prosecutions, 12, 3d; demonstration in Trafalgar-square; arrests, Oct. 5, 7a; prosecutions, 6, 2f; 8, 14b; visit Chatsworth-house, Dec. 19, 12c (e.e.); — Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Nov. 19, 14d; — Independent labour party: resolution announced, Jan. 13, 4f; special conference at Hull, 18, 7e; report of national administrative council, April 11, 14d; discussion at conference, 22, 9d; metropolitan district council demonstration held, Oct. 5, 7b; issue statement (P.N.), 16, 12b; — Isle of Dogs: Rev. E. Hartley (l.), Nov. 27, 16c; — Islington: decisions of guardians, Sept. 21, 10e; petition to borough council announced, Oct. 1, 8b; distress committee passes resolution, Oct. 2, 10e; — insurance: see under INSURANCE; — Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 12b (e.e.); — Kensington: special fund to be inaugurated, Dec. 2, 5d; — Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9b; — Knee, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 28, 16e; — labour bureaux: see under PARLIAMENT; — Lambeth: borough council highways committee's recommendations, Oct. 30, 10c; Board of Guardians receive deputations, Nov. 26, 14d; — land, unused town: suggested cultivation; Mr. J. Fels (l.), Oct. 20, 15a; correspondence, 24, 12c; Vacant Land Cultivation Society: see that title; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 13, 10d; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 10c; 21, 9a; Dec. 1, 6c; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 6b; Nov. 14, 14f; — Leeds: Local Government Board grant: Mr. Burns receives deputation, Sept. 18, 7e; meetings held, 12, 11d; 28, 8c; relief works approved, 18, 7f; reply of deputy lord mayor, 25, 8b; city council receives deputation, 26, 6c; (e.e.); special article ("Unemployment and the great towns") III. ("Leeds"), 28, 8b; highways committee applies for grant, Oct. 1, 8a; appeal by board of guardians, 11, 8b; demonstration: arrest, 12, 7c; prosecutions, 15, 11b (e.e.); 16, 13f (e.e.); fund: distribution arrangements, 13, 10e; Buxton's meeting, Mr. S.: military preparations against disturbance, Oct. 26, 7d; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 6a; correction by chairman of finance committee of

## UNEMPLOYED (continued):—

city council, 28, 12b; statistics, Nov. 6, 12f; Dec. 4, 11f; —Leeds Co-operative Society votes £1,000, Oct. 29, 8c (e.e.); —legislation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Leicester: town council, receives deputation; resolutions passed, Sept. 30, 12c; deputation received at Peterborough diocesan conference, Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.); —Lewisham: unemployed attend service at St. Mary's Church, Oct. 26, 7e; borough council: scene, Dec. 17, 9e; —Licensing Bill, effect of: instances; correspondence, Nov. 20, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Liverpool: resolution passed by distress committee, Sept. 5, 10f; relief fund: meeting held, 11, 8f; contributions, 16, 11b (e.e.); Nov. 13, 14e (e.e.); city council adopt proposal, Sept. 10, 10f; special articles ("Unemployment and the great towns") II. ("Liverpool"), 25, 8a; lord mayor (l), Oct. 8, 14e; appeal, Dec. 24, 8d; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9e; Loans, Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —loans, local: see under PARLIAMENT; —loans, municipal: sanctioned by Local Government Board (Parlt. paper), Oct. 27, 8a; —loans: public works: official statistics, Nov. 16, 12d; 23, 8b; 30, 12d; Dec. 7, 6d; 14, 5c; 21, 8d; 25, 6f; —local authorities' reports: see under PARLIAMENT; —Distress Committees: conference announced, Oct. 20, 8c; meeting of delegates held, 24, 12b

London—city: relief work: discussed Court of Common Council, Nov. 27, 16c; Portsoken wardmote: resolution passed, Dec. 22, 6d; —exchanges, employment: statement for November, Dec. 12, 9a; —processions in West-end: correspondence, Nov. 27, 16c; obstruction prosecution, Dec. 4, 5a; relief work: correspondence, Dec. 7, 6d; Mr. C. S. Loch (l), Dec. 14, 5b; —shelters, temporary; London County Council: motion moved, Dec. 23, 12e; —statistics: see under PARLIAMENT

London, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 7, 9e; —London and District Right to Work Council: demonstration held, Nov. 28, 16e; —London County Council: Captain F. Hemphill's resolution: terms, Oct. 12, 4d; Mr. F. Smith: chairman refuses to accept resolution: scene, 14, 10c; 15, 7f; special meetings announced, 15, 7f; held, 21, 10a; proposals: outlines, 19, 9a; motions: announced, 19, 9a; negatived, 21, 10a; general purposes committee: receives deputations: resolution passed, Nov. 4, 17c; relief works statistics, 18, 6d; Dec. 23, 12e; London Education Committee: resolution passed, Oct. 15, 15f; report of building sub-committee, 29, 8c; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8e; (s.), Oct. 3, 10b; Nov. 14, 14d; —Lucas, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 11e; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Nov. 6, 9d; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 18, 7e; (s. P.), 31, 8d; (l), Sept. 28, 8c; (s.), Nov. 2, 12b; Dec. 19, 12c; —MacGregor, Prof. D. H. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7e; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 10c; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 4e; 16, 4e; (s. P.), 31, 8f; (s.), Feb. 20, 3f; Mar. 17, 10f; Sept. 25, 10b; Oct. 12, 4d; 19, 9b; —Maidstone: relief works to be started, Nov. 2, 15a; Board of Guardians: resolution passed; Dec. 11, 6b; —Manchester unemployed march to London; contingent at Birmingham: police pro-

## UNEMPLOYED (continued):—

hibit meetings, Jan. 25, 12f; 27, 6e; collision with police; arrests, 27, 6e; men arrive at Cricklewood; deputation received by Mr. John Burns, Feb. 5, 10b; petition to King Edward: Mr. H. Gladstone's reply, 10, 6f; arrive at Windsor, 10, 6f; arrive at Brighton; not permitted to present petition to King Edward, 18, 9f; Mr. A. S. Gray, at Windsor, 17, 12e; 18, 9f; Mr. W. Crooks (s. P.), 15, 7c; discussed by city council, Sept. 3, 5f; cathedral service interrupted, 14, 10b; Albert-square meeting: arrests, 17, 10f; discussed by city council, Oct. 8, 14b; disturbances, Sept. 23, 10d; 26, 6e (e.e.); lord mayor receives deputation, 22, 8d; relief works: application for loan, 24, 8b; sanctioned, 25, 8b; Local Government Board inquiry, Oct. 9, 10e; contributions to fund, Sept. 25, 8b; special article ("Unemployment and the great towns"), I. ("Manchester, Sept. 24, 8a; Right to Work Committee; organize march to London: members at St. Albans, Oct. 13, 10c; in London, 28, 11b; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 11, 11d; (e.e.); —Manchester, Dean of: to devote one-third of income to unemployed fund, Oct. 2, 6e; Martin, Sir T. (int.), Oct. 28, 15e; —Marylebone: correspondence, Jan. 7, 6b; 9, 4b; relief fund: contributions, Dec. 21, 8d; —Maryport: decision of Urban Council as to relief work, Sept. 19, 14d; —Mansion House Fund: lord mayor (int.), Oct. 3, 8b; —Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (l), Sept. 21, 10f; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8e; (s.), June 1, 10b; Oct. 30, 10b; —Merthyr Tydvil corporation: relief works announced, Oct. 26, 7e; —Metropolitan Asylums Board: reply to letter from central (Unemployed) Body for London; reply to letter from Society of Operative House and Ship Painters and Decorators, Oct. 26, 7d; —Metropolitan Water Board: announce construction of works, Oct. 3, 8c; 10, 10a; employment on Chingford reservoir discussed, 24, 12b

Ministry—policy: cabinet committee meeting, Oct. 19, 9a; —proposals: delayed publication of scheme explained (P.N.), Oct. 21, 12a; particulars, 22, 6f; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 22, 10c; Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), 27, 6d; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), 22, 6f; 27, 8c, e; Balfour, Mr. A. J., (s. P.), 22, 7c; 27, 7f; 8a, 6c; Booth, Mr. B. (statement), 22, 10e; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), 27, 7a; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), 27, 8a; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l), Nov. 2, 12a; Collings, Mr. J. (l), 23, 10a; Congregational Union: resolution, 24, 4e; Cox, Mr. H. (views), 22, 10e; (s. P.), 27, 7e; Crooks, Mr. W. (views), 22, 10e; (s. P.), 27, 6f; Curran, Mr. P. (s.), 22, 10e; Fenwick, Mr. C. (views), 22, 10e (e.e.); Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), 27, 6e; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.), 24, 2e; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 22, 7c; 27, 8d; International Arbitration and Peace Association: resolution adopted, 29, 8c (e.e.); Labour M.P.'s: resolution passed (P.N.), 22, 7c; attitude (P.N.), 24, 14b; 29, 14b; London and District "Right to Work" Council: executive committee issues statement, 26, 7d; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 27, 7d; Macdonald, Mr.

## UNEMPLOYED—Ministry (continued):—

J. R. (s.), 29, 7e; Maddison, Mr. F. W. (views), 22, 10e; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), 27, 7f; Richardson, Mr. A. (views), 20, 10c; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), 27, 6e; Shackleton; Mr. D. (s.), 26, 7c; special article ("The unemployed: expenditure on public works"), 23, 10b; Strauss, Mr. B. S. (views), 22, 10e (e.e.); Wakefield, Preb. H. R. (l.), 26, 7b; Ward, Mr. J. (views), 22, 10e  
 Mitcham: correspondence, Dec. 25, 6f; —Murray, Hon. A. C. (s.), April 6, 10e; —National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: report, Aug. 3, 10b; —naval expenditure: additional wages grants to Portsmouth and Sheerness dockyards, Oct. 28, 12b; —Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Sept. 11, 8d; —Northampton; distress committee registers names of applicants, Sept. 24, 8b; —North-East London: Bp. of Stepney receives deputation, Feb. 24, 6e; —Norwich cathedral: unemployed hear sermon by Dean Lefroy, Sept. 7, 10f; —Nottingham: relief works: decision of board of guardians, Nov. 11, 11d (e.e.); —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Oct. 27, 10b (e.e.); —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 7e; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 21, 13d; —Paddington relief works: resolution passed by borough council, Dec. 2, 5d; —parks, royal; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament-square: demonstration, Oct. 23, 10d; —Patriotic Club: discussion, Nov. 25, 6e; —Pease, Mr. H. P. (l.), Mar. 27, 17f; —Pecham-rye: meeting held, Oct. 19, 9b; —Peel, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 21, 10b; —Peterborough town council: discussion, Oct. 27, 8b; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9d; Dec. 7, 6d; —poor law relief, disenfranchisement of recipients of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Poplar: correspondence on attitude of board of guardians, Feb. 22, 10c; meeting: resolutions passed, 12, 13d; borough council passes resolution, Sept. 5, 10f; board of guardians' scheme for relief works, Oct. 3, 8c; borough council: deputation received, disturbance, Nov. 13, 14e; disorderly scenes, Dec. 18, 12d; —Post Office: Christmas: engagement of extra hands: Newcastle distress committee discussion, Dec. 15, 13d; —potato cultivation, suggested employment on: Mr. J. Hutchinson (l.), Oct. 24, 12a; —Preston town council discusses, Oct. 30, 10c; —procession from Tower-hill to Hyde Park: held, Nov. 26, 14d; from Tower-hill to Grosvenor-square: held, Dec. 24, 8d; —Queen's fund: supplementary report of discretionary committee, April 27, 12a; —Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 12, 4c; —Radford, Mr. W. G. (s.), Nov. 25, 6e; —Radical M.P.'s: meeting; discussion (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12b; —Reading: particulars of relief works, Dec. 14, 5c; —Reeves, Will: inciting unemployed to violence: prosecution, Oct. 30, 10b; —Regent's Park: relief work, Nov. 16, 12d; —relief fund: trustees appointed: Bp. of London (and others, l.), Dec. 9, 6e; —relief works: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ridley, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6f; —Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9d; —"Right to Work" National Council: meeting (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10b; circular, Sept. 7, 10f; manifesto; letter to trade councils, Oct. 3, 8b; pro-

## UNEMPLOYED (continued):—

posed conference: arrangements (P.N.), 28, 14b; letter read at meeting of court of Common Council, 30, 10b; conference: date (P.N.), Nov. 7, 12b; request for use of Guildhall: decision of court of Common Council, 13, 16f; granted, 23, 8b; conference held, Dec. 5, 10b; resolutions passed, 7, 6d; —road maintenance see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 8d; —Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s.), June 26, 7f; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 10a; —St. Pancras: distress committee's report for 1907, Oct. 8, 14b; borough council: Dr. J. Ramage's motion announced, 28, 12b; discussion, Dec. 17, 9e; relief fund: appeal, Nov. 11, 11d; M.P.'s for St. Pancras: letter to Mr. J. Burns, Dec. 9, 11e; Mr. J. Burns: comments (l.), Mr. H. C. Lea (l.), 12, 9a; Distress Committee (l.), 14, 5c; chairman of Central (Unemployed) Body (l.), 25, 6f; —Salford: relief works scheme adopted by corporation, Sept. 24, 8b; —Sanders, Alderman (s.), Oct. 5, 7b; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Sept. 25, 8b; Nov. 9, 12b; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 3f; (add.), Sept. 8, 10a; (s.), 29, 10d; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 27, 12d; —Sheffield: city council starts relief works, May 11, 16f; votes £10,000, Sept. 10, 10f; Lord Mayor's decision, Oct. 15, 7f; contributions, Dec. 21, 8d; statistics, Dec. 21, 8d; —Shoreditch: fund opened, Nov. 27, 16c; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9b; (s.), Oct. 13, 10d; 21, 10a; —Sinclair, Archdeacon, W. (s.), July 20, 12e; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9d; (l.), Sept. 28, 8c; Nov. 2, 12b; —social democratic party: issues circular to London unemployed advising marches to west-end, Nov. 19, 8c; —South Shields: prosecutions, Sept. 23, 10d; —Southwark: conference held, Dec. 14, 5c; Southwark diocesan conference: resolutions passed, Nov. 19, 16d; —special articles ("The unemployed"), ("Some points and suggestions"), I., Oct. 6, 6d; II., 8, 14a; III., 12, 4a; —special reserve: see under ARMY; —Spooner, Mr. W. A. (l.), Oct. 3, 8a; —statistics; for November, Dec. 16, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stepney: number of persons registered, Nov. 11, 11d; borough council: schemes: particulars, 22, 6d; decision to levy special rate; application to Central (Unemployed) Body for £20,000 announced, 24, 8d; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 14, 9e; (and others, l.), Oct. 20, 8b; —Stutchbury, Mr. W. T. (l.), Feb. 10, 14e; —Sudekum, Dr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 7b; —Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8e; —Sunday unemployed: celebration arrangements, Oct. 3, 8b; —Sunderland: contribution from Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Mar. 9, 11f; Roker sea wall scheme, Sept. 2, 6e; statistics, 19, 14d; city council's recommendation to committees, Oct. 1, 8b; receives deputation, 15, 7f; demonstrations, Oct. 13, 10e; 15, 7f; —Swansea: town council: relief measures discussed; threatened disturbance, Dec. 8, 16d; —Tariff Commission report, Mar. 23, 7e; —teachers: see under TEACHERS; —Tenant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9b; —Thames embankment: demonstration,

## UNEMPLOYED (continued):—

Oct. 13, 10*d*;—Thompson, Rev. G. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 16*e*;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 18, 7*d*; Sept. 11, 8*d*; incitement to violence (s.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; summoned, 16, 14*f*; charged at Bow-street, police-court, 17, 12*e*; 24, 12*b*;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 28, 8*c*;—Tottenham: relief works scheme adopted by district council, Sept. 24, 8*b*;—Tower-hill: disturbance, prosecution, Oct. 3, 8*c*; demonstration held, 29, 8*c*;—trade union congress: Parliamentary committee's report, Sept. 9, 12*a*; resolutions passed, 11, 8*d*; deputation of Parliamentary committee to visit Germany, Oct. 30, 10*c*;—Trafalgar-square: demonstration held; resolution passed, Oct. 12, 4*c*; arrests, 12, 4*d*; 14, 12*e*; prosecutions, 15, 8*d*; Tyneside: relief fund established, Dec. 12, 9*a*

## Unemployed Workmen Bill—Asquith,

Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*f*;—Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*c*;—Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*d*;—Burns, Maddison, and Vivian, attitude of Messrs.: resolution passed by trade union congress, Sept. 9, 12*a*;—Grayson, Mr. V. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*c*;—Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), July 20, 18*f*;—Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*c*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*f*;—Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*f*;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*a*; April 25, 8*c*; July 20, 18*f*;—Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*b*;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 20, 6*b*; Mr. J. K. Hardie's comment (tel.), 23, 6*d*;—Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), July 20, 18*f*;—Thomasson, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 23, 8*c*;—Thorne, Mr. W. (report), June 9, 5*a*; (s.), July 20, 18*f*;—Trade Union Congress: Parliamentary committee: meeting (P.N.), Mar. 18, 7*f*;—Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*b*;—Wilson, Mr. P. W. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 5*a*;

Union Jack Industries League: appeal, Nov. 23, 8*b*; correction, 24, 13*c*;—Vacant Land Cultivation Society: see that title;—Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*d*;—voluntary contributions: Mr. J. Burns (l.), Dec. 29, 8*f*;—Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), July 31, 20*f*;—Wakefield, Prebendary R. (s.), Dec. 5, 10*c*;—Wales: South Wales coalfield: fund to be established, Oct. 5, 7*b* (e.e.); particulars, Oct. 1, 8*b*;—Walker, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 11, 8*d*;—Walsall: deputation to mayor, Sept. 7, 10*f*;—Wandsworth: borough council's recommendations, Oct. 20, 8*c*; entertained by mayor, Dec. 31, 10*c*;—Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9*d*;—Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8*c*;—West Bromwich: statistics, Sept. 11, 8*f*; mayor receives deputation, 12, 11*d* (e.e.); relief measures: discussion by general purposes committee of town council, Sept. 14, 10*b*;—Western District Miners' Association: resolution passed, Oct. 28, 12*b*;—West Ham: distress committee: see under BURNS, Mr. John; board of guardians receives right to work deputation, Oct. 2, 10*e*; union relief: Local Government Board temporary order, Nov. 14, 11*b*;—Westminster: report of classification committee of Central (Unemployed) Body on employment register, Feb. 22, 12*f*;

## UNEMPLOYED (continued):—

city council announces relief funds, Oct. 28, 12*b*; 30, 10*c*;—White, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 21, 10*a*;—Willesden district council: relief measures announced, Nov. 13, 14*e*;—Williams, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; incitement to steal speech, 29, 8*c*;—Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), July 30, 6*e*;—Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 27, 8*b*;—Wolverhampton town council: resolution adopted, Oct. 31, 8*c*;—women: deputation of Women's Freedom League received by Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Jan. 18, 7*d*; meeting held, June 26, 7*f*; Glasgow distress committee receives deputation, Sept. 22, 8*d*; relief arrangements (P.N.), Dec. 14, 12*a*;—Women's Labour League: correspondence between Mr. H. H. Asquith by central London branch, Nov. 7, 10*b*; Dec. 15, 12*c*; deputation to be received by Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Nov. 7, 10*b*;—women's workrooms: Ven. W. Sinclair (l.), Feb. 4, 15*a*; additional grant from Local Government Board, 22, 2*f*; Sir W. Chance (l.), Dec. 19, 13*c*; Mr. J. H. Harley (l.), 22, 5*d*; Mrs. H. J. Tennant (l.), 23, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Woodgreen: discussed by urban district council, Oct. 2, 10*e*;—Woolwich: resolution passed by distress committee, Sept. 22, 8*d*; relief measures, Jan. 6, 10*b*; discussed by board of guardians, Oct. 2, 10*e*; demonstration, 9, 10*e*; guardians receive deputation, 16, 14*f*; relief works announced, 17, 12*f*; attitude towards vicar of All Saints' Church, 26, 7*e*; men employed on relief work demand concessions, Dec. 11, 6*b*; statistics, 23, 8*c*;—Worcester, Dean of (s.), Dec. 11, 6*c*; 14, 5*c*;—Wright, Mr. J. K. (paper read), Feb. 20, 3*f*;—Yorkshire: county conference held, Dec. 14, 5*c*

UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act—Local Government Board's circular issued, Aug. 15, 14*d*; Treasury grant: see under PARLIAMENT

UNGE, Col. (Sweden)—aerial torpedo trials, Oct. 3, 6*f*

UNION Assurance Society (Ltd.)—manager appointed, Jan. 23, 11*c*

UNION Bank of Australia (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALIA—Banking

UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 17, 5*b*; July 18, 17*b*

UNION Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking

UNION Bank of Vienna: see under AUSTRIA—HUNGARY—Banking

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—cruises to Madeira and Canary Islands announced, Nov. 30, 6*d*;—dividends, May 9, 17*c*; Oct. 10, 16*c*;—law case (personal injuries), April 10, 3*b*;—meeting, May 29, 21*b*;—report, May, 16, 14*f*;—St. Helena: fares to be reduced, Dec. 25, 10*c*

UNION Chrétienne de Jeune gens de Langue Française de Londres—concert in aid given, June 14, 13*b*

UNION Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock and preference shares issue, May 18, 15*c*

UNION Cycliste Internationale—congress, Feb. 10, 11*a*

UNION Defence League—secretary appointed, Feb. 12, 12*b*

UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 10*c*; July 3, 21*d*; reports, Jan. 8, 15*b*; July 8, 21*d*; meetings, Jan. 17, 6*c*; July 17, 18*f*

UNIONE Piemontese Club—ordered to be struck off register, Aug. 18, 2c

UNION Foncière d'Egypte (Ltd.)—dividend, July 28, 19c

UNIONIST Associations of Ireland—Liberal policy: resolution passed by joint committee, May 4, 10c

UNIONIST Free Trade Club—annual meeting: dates, May 19, 13b; 29, 15b; dinner to bankers of London, Nov. 5, 8b

UNIONIST party—agents, political: correspondence, Aug. 5, 10c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 12b; correspondence, Aug. 7, 6b; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), April 10, 8a; —demonstrations at Templenewsam: date, July 11, 15b; Eaton-park, Chester: held, Aug. 4, 7e; Dumfries: arrangements, Oct. 1, 11b; —free trade members: voting: Avebury, Lord (l.), June 10, 12a; correspondence, 10, 12a; 12, 14e; 16, 3e; Nash, Mr. A. (l.), 12, 14e; —Gloucestershire unionists: meeting held, Dec. 15, 12d; —labour party: Bordesley: formed, Aug. 27, 6d; —labour representation, Unionist: liberal Unionist Council's resolution passed, Nov. 21, 9c; —London M.P.'s: entertained at dinner by Sir W. Bull (P.N.), Mar. 11, 12c; meeting (P.N.), May 5, 7e; —meeting at Dublin: arrangements, Sept. 15, 9e; —Morrison-Bell, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 16, 7e

Policy—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), April 30, 8b; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 6d; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Mar. 19, 11c; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.) Jan. 17, 8c; 21, 8c; 24, 8a; May 30, 11d; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 29, 10b; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 23, 8e; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 9, 14e; Collings, Mr. J. (add.), Jan. 17, 8e; correspondence, Mar. 20, 10c; 21, 14f; 23, 11e; 24, 14f; Cromer, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 7b; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 30, 11c; Filmer, Sir R. (l.), Mar. 23, 11e; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 9, 3e; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Nov. 13, 11c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 30, 11a; Law, Mr. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 6b; Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 25, 8e; July 18, 13e; Lygon, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 23, 8c; Middleton, Lord (s.), May 2, 12c; Newton, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 9f; Oranmore, Lord (l.), Mar. 20, 10c; Ridley, Lord (l.), Mar. 20, 10c; Samuel, Sir H. S. (l.), Mar. 20, 10c; special article ("Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics"), Jan. 6, 5a; Ware Conservative and Unionist Association: resolution passed, Mar. 23, 6d; Wemyss, Lord (l.), Jan. 23, 6c; Winterton, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6b

Retrospect: Lord Middleton (s.), Nov. 2, 4f; —universities: formation of Unionist associations: meeting held, Dec. 11, 9d

"UNIONIST peer, A"—on House of Lords reform (l.), Dec 10, 10e

UNION Jack:—

Flying—correct position: correspondence, June 2, 3a; right of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 6f

Schools—Canterbury (England): flags presented from children of Canterbury (New South Wales), and King's School, Parramatta, May 23, 11b; —Caversham, New Zealand: school children to present flag to Caversham County Council school, England, Sept. 11, 6e (e.e.); —Croydon, England: children pre-

UNION Jack—Schools (continued):—

sent flag to children of Croydon, New South Wales, May 21, 9d; —Edinburgh: flags presented by Victoria League, Feb. 22, 6f; —Ireland: see under PARLIAMENT; —Highgate, Oxford-house school: flag received from Collegiate Institute, London, Ontario, unfurled, June 12, 14d

Victoria Tower, incorrect position on: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

UNION Jack Club—visit of Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, Mar. 18, 10a, 12a; annual meeting, May 20, 13a; bed rooms, occupation of: statistics, July 7, 9d (e.e.); admission of visitors: correspondence, Sept. 4, 8d; 5, 11c; "The Flag": see under PUBLICATIONS, reviewed and noticed; calendar for use of members: noticed, Dec. 16, 6b

UNION Jack Industries League—inaugural meeting, May 26, 16f; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 11e; June 23, 16c; report, Jan. 24, 15b; Indemnity Mutual Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), amalgamation: see under INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Insurance Company; Liverpool branch: underwriter appointed, Feb. 21, 4e

UNION of Jewish Women—meeting, Jan. 31, 17d

UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 10b; July 9, 17c; reports, Jan. 17, 5b; July 17, 18d; meetings, Jan. 23, 12a; July 23, 17d

UNION of Stepney—ratepayers—London local government: see under LOCAL government

UNION of the Russian People: see under RUSSIA—Parties, political

UNION Pacific Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

UNION Society of London—dinner: date, April 30, 10b; conversazione, June 6, 20b

UNION Steam Ship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.): see under New Zealand—Shipping

UNITARIAN Association, British and Foreign: see BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association

UNITARIANS—anniversary celebrations held, June 12, 19d; —British and Foreign Unitarian Association: see that title; —pastoral changes, Jan. 10, 13b; 24, 10b; Feb. 10, 8d; Mar. 18, 14b; April 13, 7a; 27, 4d; May 11, 2f; July 6, 6a; 13, 3f; 25, 4e; Aug. 1, 16f; 6, 4e; 13, 9e; 22, 7d; 31, 4d; Sept. 15, 6c; Oct. 5, 13c; 12, 15d; 19, 9e; Nov. 2, 5e; Dec. 14, 9d; 28, 5b

UNITARIAN Women, British League of: see BRITISH League of Unitarian Women

UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 10c

on acetone: manufacture (l.), July 22, 19f

UNITED Austrian Shipping Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping

UNITED Boxboard and Paper Company—failure: see under UNITED STATES—Failures

UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slater (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 5, 14d

UNITED Club—annual meeting, date announced, Feb. 20, 10b; committee executive—chairman and vice-chairman appointments, Mar. 18, 12b; —dinners: dates announced, Jan. 11, 10b; Feb. 12, 12c; Mar. 14, 12a; May 6, 13c; June 11,

- UNITED CLUB (continued):—  
 11a; July 2, 13b; Nov. 6, 13b; given, Feb. 20, 5f; May 29, 14d; —officers: elected, Mar. 9, 10d
- UNITED Collieries (Ltd.)—payment of interest coupon deferred, May 19, 18d; —collieries closed (E.S.), May 27, 5c
- UNITED Committee for the Prevention of the Demoralization of Native Races by the Liquor Traffic—meeting, May 8, 23c
- UNITED Committee (London) for the Taxation of Land Values—demonstration at Belfast held, Jan. 28, 6b; —meeting held, Dec. 2, 4e; —report, Jan. 4, 4c; Dec. 21, 6e (e.e.)
- UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 15b; July 8, 21d; report, Jan. 11, 13b
- UNITED Dutch Marine Insurance Companies—retire from underwriting, Dec. 5, 18f
- UNITED Electric Car Company, Preston (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 10, 13c
- UNITED Electric Railways Company of London—meeting, July 1, 22c
- UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 18f
- UNITED Empire Club—dinners: dates announced, Mar. 27, 12a; June 11, 11a; 19, 15a; July 11, 15b; held, April 17, 12a; —Empire Day banquet: date announced, April 4, 12c; May 2, 12a
- UNITED Excelsior Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 15d; report, Oct. 21, 17e
- UNITED Free Church of Scotland—assembly: meetings, May 20, 10b; 23, 10b; 29, 17d; 30, 7e; June 1, 12c; moderator nominated, May 20, 10b; —Church of Scotland, union with: discussion, May 28, 19d; Dr. Laws (s.), June 1, 12c; Dr. T. Marshall (s.), 1, 12c; —congregations, dispossessed: churches fund: Sir D. Currie offers to contribute, Jan. 14, 8a; funds: allocation: memorandum issued, Feb. 17, 12a; McCrie, Rev. C. G. (s.), May 6, 6f
- UNITED Free Trade League—Manchester (North-west) by-election, attitude at: Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), April 17, 10a
- UNITED Fruit Company (Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.)—debenture issue, Dec. 15, 16d
- UNITED Gentlewomen's Handicraft, Home Industries, and Millinery Exhibition—opened, April 1, 17c
- UNITED Girls' School Mission—lads' club and men's house: opened, Dec. 8, 12e
- UNITED Government Workers' Federation—annual meeting, Feb. 11, 10c
- UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 14e
- UNITED Irish League: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
- UNITED Irish League of America: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
- UNITED Kingdom Alliance—demonstration announced, Jan. 6, 8b; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING—Bill: meeting at Manchester held, Oct. 14, 12d; report, 9, 10a
- UNITED Kingdom Band of Hope Union—national bazaar: date announced, April 23, 8b; opened, May 19, 13a
- UNITED Kingdom Beneficent Association—concert in aid: date, May 9, 14b; held, 29, 15a; election: date, June 29, 9b; Kensington branch: meeting, July 2, 16e; aged candidates guild: date of bazaar in aid, Oct. 10, 13a
- UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—charter of incorporation,
- UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association (continued):—  
 royal: proposed application for, Nov. 18, 4f; —conference, June 9, 5b; 10, 9f; 11, 10a
- UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—conference, July 2, 12f
- UNITED Kingdom Postal and Telegraph Service Benevolent Society—conference, Mar. 18, 11e
- UNITED Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association—annual conference held, April 22, 6b
- UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—anniversary festival: date announced, Feb. 14, 12a
- UNITED Kingdom Showmen and Van Dwellers' Protection Association (the Showmen's Guild)—meeting, Jan. 23, 9a
- UNITED Kingdom Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 19, 18f
- UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution (Ltd.)—new business completed for 1907: statistics, Jan. 16, 11b; report, Mar. 18, 15b; meeting, April 1, 17b; directors: new appointments, Nov. 5, 14d
- UNITED Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 10d; meeting, 16, 12b; circular, Oct. 30, 14e
- UNITED Law Clerks' Society—festival, May 29, 23a
- UNITED Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16e
- UNITED Methodist Conference—Pan-Anglican congress: greetings exchanged, June 19, 18c
- UNITED Methodists—conference at Sheffield, June 17, 6c; 19, 18d; 22, 6a; 24, 17e; —missionary demonstration: held, April 28, 4e; —pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 4c; 10, 13b; 24, 10b; Feb. 1, 12b; 10, 8d; 15, 12a; 24, 6e; Mar. 2, 7d; 10, 11b; 18, 14b; 23, 10b; 30, 5d; 30, 6d; April 6, 6b; 13, 7a; 18, 8e; May 4, 12f; 11, 2f; 18, 2e; 25, 17c; 27, 20d; 28, 19d; June 1, 12c; 8, 8c; 15, 4d; 22, 6a; July 6, 6a; 25, 4e; Aug. 1, 16f; 11, 7f; 22, 7d; Sept. 21, 4c; 26, 7e (e.e.); Oct. 26, 2e; Nov. 2, 5e; 7, 8f; 23, 7e; Dec. 7, 5d; 28, 5b; —statistics, June 4, 19f; Nov. 10, 17b; Dec. 29, 9d
- UNITED Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under GENERAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)
- UNITED Plymouth Hotels (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Dec. 9, 3c
- UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses: see under CUBA—Railways
- UNITED Rhodesia Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 22f
- UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 9, 17f; report, 14, 18e; meeting, 22, 20c
- UNITED Service Institution—council: gives reception, May 21, 13d
- UNITED Services College, Windsor—founder's day celebrated, July 27, 18f; prize distribution: date, July 16, 13a
- UNITED Societies of North Lambeth—to give Christmas dinner to poor children: royal contribution, Dec. 15, 13b
- UNITED States:—  
 Accountants—American Association of Public Accountants: date of 21st anniversary meeting, Oct. 8, 11c  
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
 Agriculture:—  
 Crops—prospects (F.S.), April 24, 4e; (F.S.), May 22, 16c; (F.S.), July 3, 4c; Aug. 21, 14a; reports, April 9,

## UNITED STATES—Agriculture—Crops (continued):—

12*b*; May 9, 16*b*; June 9, 10*f*; July 8, 16*b*; 9, 14*b*; (F.S.), 24, 16*e*; Aug. 6, 10*b*; 8, 12*c*; Sept. 10, 14*a*; (F.S.), 18, 14*c*; condition (F.S.), Oct. 23, 4*e*; farm report, 8, 12*b*; value estimates (F.S.), 2, 14*c*; damage statistics, Nov. 16, 15*b*; yield statistics, 10, 14*b*; reports, Dec. 8, 14*f*; yield and value: final estimate, Dec. 16, 16*b*; (F.S.), 25, 15*a*

Education—Board of Agriculture: report, Jan. 27, 3*c*

Wheat—crop report, June 6, 16*b* (F.S.), 19, 4*e*; winter crop: prospects (F.S.), Dec. 11, 17*a*; report of Department of Agriculture (F.S.), 18, 16*e*

American republics, relations with south—our New York correspondent's comments, Dec. 21, 5*a*

Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS

Arbitration treaties—to be ratified by Senate, Feb. 15, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a*; report of Senate Committee, Mar. 9, 5*d*; Mr. J. Bryce (l.), May 22, 7*a*; Mr. E. Root (int.), June 1, 5*a*

Army:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Military

Appointments, Nov. 10, 7*e*

Canteens—repeal of abolition: Maj. Gen. Bell (report), Feb. 14, 12*e*

Estimates—appropriations voted, June 1, 5*a*

Manœuvres—arrangements, June 15, 7*b*

Medical service—reserve corps formed, Dec. 1, 6*f*

Military academy at West Point—review held, June 5, 13*b*

Negro troops—discharged (Brownsville incident) restoration Bill introduced to Senate, Mar. 3, 5*b*; Mr. T. Roosevelt: letter to Congress, 16, 5*a*; report of Senate committee, April 6, 5*a*; discussion, 15, 5*a*; prospects, May 11, 5*c*; postponed till next session, 14, 7*e*; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, Aug. 10, 5*b*; re-enlistment Bill: Mr. Foraker (s.), Dec. 15, 5*e*; Mr. T. Roosevelt: message to Congress, Dec. 15, 5*e*

Officers—endurance: Mr. T. Roosevelt leads test, Nov. 9, 8*a*; —promotion: Mr. T. Roosevelt's message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7*a*

"Ragging"—West Point Military Academy: particulars, Aug. 5, 5*f*; cadets punished, 24, 4*a*

Reorganization—scheme outlined, June 25, 7*e*

Rifle—described, July 15, 11*e*

Stuart, Col.—dismissed from post; investigation by Committee of Military Affairs, May 14, 7*e*

Uniforms—khaki cloth of British manufacture: alleged employment of coolie labour; complaints in U.S.A., July 11, 9*b*

Art—Chinese antiques: sale of Mrs. Conger's collection, Feb. 24, 5*a*; Mrs. Conger (int.), 28, 7*c*; —duties, custom: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 20, 9*f*; —National Academy of Design: exhibition held, Dec. 15, 5*e*; (sp. art., "The New York Academy of Design"), 25, 6*c*; —St. Gaudens exhibition held, Dec. 17, 5*e*; —teachers: visit to European schools: arrangements, June 8, 11*a*; —teaching: Dow, Mr. A. W. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d*; universities: Prof. Woodward (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*

## UNITED STATES (continued):—

Asiatics: see under Immigration, below

Athletics: see under ATHLETICS

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Banking:—

Allegheny National Banking Co.—suspends payment; cashier arrested, May 19, 7*f*

Capital State Bank of Idaho (Ltd.)—failure, Jan. 22, 7*b*

Chicago National Bank—scandals: Mr. J. R. Walsh sentenced, Jan. 20, 5*a*

Clearing-house—trust companies: conditions of membership, Jan. 4, 3*d*; (F.S.), 24, 4*d*

Commercial Bank of Kansas City—to be reopened, Mar. 9, 5*e*

Condition (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4*b*; Mar. 20, 4*d*

Convention—held, Oct. 2, 6*a* (e.e.)

Cosmopolitan National Bank—failure, Sept. 7, 6*c*

Democratic party's policy—synopsis of plank in platform, July 11, 9*b*

First National Bank of Brooklyn—reopened, Feb. 5, 7*d*; holding company, proposed formation of: circular, 27, 5*d*

Home Bank of Brooklyn—suspends payment, Feb. 3, 6*c*

Jackson, Mr.—administration of bank receiverships: legislative inquiry urged, Mar. 19, 5*e*

Legislation—Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), July 29, 7*c*

Market-street Bank, San Francisco—payment suspended, Feb. 22, 5*a*

Mechanics' and Traders' Bank—suspends payment, Jan. 31, 7*d*

National Bank of North America—receivers appointed, Jan. 28, 5*e*; director's offer to depositors, July 8, 10*a* (e.e.); Mr. C. W. Morse and Mr. Curtis: indicted, Feb. 12, 7*e*; larceny charges: arrest, 17, 5*b*; trial: hearings, 18, 5*a*; perjury charges, 18, 5*b*; plea, 19, 7*e*; trial, Oct. 15, 5*f* (l.e.); 19, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*, *f* (l.e.); 28, 9*f* (e.e.); Nov. 2, 8*a*; conviction, 6, 7*f*; sentences, 7, 7*e*; opinion in U.S.A., 11, 9*e*; appeal announced, 7, 7*e*; bail application refused, 12, 5*f*

National Banks—public deposits: withdrawals announced, Jan. 24, 7*c*; recall of government deposits expected, July 10, 15*f*; returns (F.S.), June 5, 4*d*

New Amsterdam National Bank—suspends payment, Jan. 31, 7*d*

New York Associated Banks—returns, Jan. 6, 10*c*; 13, 10*e*; 20, 12*d*; 27, 12*c*; Feb. 3, 12*d*; 10, 7*b*; 17, 12*c*; Mar. 2, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 12*f*; April 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 12*b*; May 4, 12*b*; 11, 12*b*; 18, 12*c*; 25, 12*b*; 30, 16*a*; June 8, 10*e*; 15, 14*a*; 22, 14*a*; 29, 14*b*; July 13, 14*a*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*b*; Aug. 3, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; 17, 12*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; Sept. 7, 12*a*; 14, 12*b*; 21, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; Oct. 5, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 12*b*; Nov. 2, 14*b*; 9, 14*b*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 12*b*; 30, 14*b*; Dec. 7, 14*b*; 15, 14*a*; 21, 12*b*

New York Bank—statement (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4*e*

New York City and Hamilton Bank—reopens, Jan. 21, 3*e*

Oriental Bank—run, Jan. 31, 7*d*; closed, Feb. 1, 5*b*

## UNITED STATES—Banking (continued):—

Scandals—our correspondent's comments, Nov. 11, 9e

Treasury—receipts from banks, May 15, 4e

Baptists—statistics, Nov. 2 5c

Baseball: see under BASEBALL

Belgium—Congo Free State, relations with: see under CONGO Free State

Betting—anti-Race Track Gambling Law: see under NEW YORK (state)

Birds—sparrows: bounty plan of campaign in Michigan, Jan. 6, 13e

Bison: see BISON

Books—prices: publishers' rights: law case; decision of supreme court, June 3, 9c; July 11, 9e; appeal result, Dec. 10, 5c

Buildings—height, restriction of: Building Code Revision Commission's recommendations (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16f

Business corruption—Mr. T. Roosevelt's message to congress, Feb. 1, 5b; Mr. A. Mosely (L.), Feb. 24, 4c

Business methods—Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Nov. 7, 7f

Cables: see under CABLES

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Canals and waterways—Chicago canal: plant (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5e; —commission: appropriation reported by Senate, May 16, 7a; —convention: arrangements, Oct. 7, 8b; 8, 6b; held, 8, 6b; 9, 6a; Mr. Taft receives demonstration, 18, 6b; Mr. Bryan receives demonstration, 9, 6a; —development: Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), Oct. 9, 6a; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Oct. 8, 6b; Mr. T. Roosevelt: message to congress, Dec. 9, 7a; —Fox, Mr. J. N. (s., E.S.), Nov. 11, 19e; —Roosevelt dam: construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 14, 6f

## Cattle:—

Foot and mouth disease—outbreak reported, Nov. 19, 15f; New York and Philadelphia scheduled, 21, 12f; quarantine regulations, 23, 5f; 30, 8a; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5f; arrangements for transport of unaffected cattle, 23 6a; *The Times* comments, 23, 14d; Great Britain refuses to agree to arrangement, 24, 5a

Canada—precautions taken. Nov. 25, 7f (i.e.); 26, 5e; 30, 8a; regulations issued, Dec. 3, 12f; opinion in Canada, 7, 7e

Carrington, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 6f

England—Board of Agriculture: embargo announced, Nov. 19, 15f; orders; memorandum to shipping companies, 30, 5e; *The Times* comment, 23, 14d; precautions taken, 23, 10e; cattle landed by the *Michigan* passed; White Star Line: arrangements, 26, 14e

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Special article ("The outbreak of cattle disease in America"), Nov. 20, 5a

Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON

Charities—street collections: tag system described, Dec. 26, 10b

Children—play centres: progress of movement, Mar. 20, 5b; Mrs. H. Ward (s.), April 1, 7b

China, relations with: see under CHINA

## UNITED STATES (continued):—

Church—St. Andrew's Church, Richmond: bicentenary celebrated; Edward VII's message to Bp. of New York, Oct. 23, 7e; —Seamen's Church Institute of America: constitution, Jan. 17, 9c

Citizens—special articles ("A year amongst Americans"), IV., Jan. 3, 6a; Mr. Rosenbaum's comments: our correspondent's reply, 4, 3f; V., 7, 5a; VI., April 17, 9a; VII., 20, 4d; VIII., 27, 15a

Civil service—Mr. T. Roosevelt's policy: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7e

Coal—contracts, government: advisory committee's recommendations (E.S.), July 29, 4b; —output: statistics for 1907, Oct. 23, 4e

Coal-mining—accidents: El Paso (Texas): explosion, fatal, Jan. 1, 8a; Marianna: fire (fatal), Nov. 30, 7c; —conditions, defective (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4c; —explosions: prevention measures (E.S.) Feb. 12, 4c; —labour: see under Labour, below

Co-education—special article ("A year amongst Americans"), VIII., April 27, 15a

Coinage Bill—Mr. S. Clemens (s.), Feb. 21, 5a

Coke—output statistics for 1907 (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14d

Colour question—contracts, violation of: Alberta negroes punished, Sept. 14, 5f; —franchise reduction: attitude of Republican party; U.S.A. press comments, April 6, 5a; statistics, 6, 5b; —Heflin, Mr.: shoots negro, Mar. 30, 5b; trial: arrangements, April 6, 5a; —Long Island: riot, Aug. 19, 5c; —Longview (Texas): riot (fatal), June 9, 3b; —lynching: see Lynching, below; —Minchin, Mr. J. G. C. (s.), Aug. 10, 10b; —negroes, treatment of: Mr. Hughes (s.), Jan. 20, 5a; —special article ("A year amongst Americans") X. ("Colleges and democracy"), Aug. 19, 8a; —Springfield: anti-negro riots (fatal), Aug. 17, 6a; press comments, 18, 3e; situation in city described, 19, 5c; 24, 4a; 20, 3d; investigation instituted, 20, 3d; jury's report, Sept. 5, 5b; —Tennessee mines: attempts to co-operate white and black labour fails, Aug. 19, 5c; —Washington, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 20, 5a; —Watterston, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 20, 5a

Companies—new capital: statistics for Nov., Dec. 11, 17a

Congress—business: progress, Mar. 9, 5d; presidential programme, 23, 5b; attitude of Democratic party, 28, 5c; our correspondent's comments, May 2, 5c; 18, 5c; 26, 12b; retrospect; Mr. T. Roosevelt (int.), June 1, 5a; particulars, Dec. 7, 7d; —elections: prospects, Nov. 2, 7e; —messages, presidential: see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore; —session: adjournment date, May 25, 5d; 26, 12b; adjourned, June 1, 5b; opened, Dec. 8, 5d

Constitution—Chapin, Mr. R. W. (s.), Aug. 10, 10b; —Dicey, Prof. (s.), Aug. 10, 10b; —Guyot, M. Yves (s.), Aug. 10, 10b; —Proper, Rev. P. S. G. (s.), Aug. 10, 10b; —Raffalovich, M. (s.), Aug. 10, 10b

Consular service—Germany: particulars (F.S.), Oct. 16, 15d; —reform:



## UNITED States—Consular service (continued):—

improvements initiated by Mr. E. Root, Dec. 29, 3*b*

Copper—Amalgamated Copper Company to resume operations, Mar. 2, 6*c* (F.S.), 13, 4*f*; —trade: condition (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19*a*

## Copyright:—

Laws—English printing trade, effect upon: correspondence between National Amalgamated Society of Printers' Warehousemen and Cutters and Board of Trade, July 24, 14*f*; Mr. T. T. Hodgson (l.), July 28, 12*e* (e.e.); Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT;

Paintings—law case: Berlin Photographic Company v. America Tobacco Company and American Lithograph Company, Jan. 18, 10*e*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Cricket: see under CRICKET

## Crime:—

"Black Hand" outrages, Feb. 10, 5*f*; May 22, 7*f*; blackmailers shot by Mr. Pietro Giacomini, June 18, 7*f*

Burglary—Mr. Myer's house burgled, Sept. 1, 3*b*

Convention of criminals—Dr. Reitman's proposals, Aug. 11, 5*e*

Convict leasing—particulars, July 27, 7*e*

Forgery—Peter van Vlessingen charged, Nov. 18, 9*d*

Heflin, Mr.—shoots negro: see under Colour question, above

Heney, Mr. F. J.—life attempted, Nov. 14, 9*f* (l.e.); particulars, 16, 8*a*; Haas commits suicide, 16, 8*a*; health, 24, 5*a*

Heretier, Claude—extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 21, 13*c*; 28, 15*b*

Highway robbery—Wyoming, Aug. 26, 5*e*; Yellowstone-park, Aug. 25, 3*f*; further particulars, 26, 5*e*

Howard, Clifford—larceny charge, Mar. 3, 15*a*

Indiana Club—robbery, April 24, 8*a*

Murder—Annis, Mr. William E.: Capt. P. C. Hains and Mr. T. J. Hains arrested, Aug. 29, 3*f*; press comment, Oct. 31, 7*f*; trial, Dec. 17, 5*e*; 28, 3*a*; 30, 3*d*; —Carmack, Mr.: shot, Nov. 10, 7*f* (l.e.); particulars, 11, 9*e* (l.e.); —Eberhard, Mrs.: body discovered, July 21, 7*f*; —Goebel, Mr. William: murderers pardoned, June 15, 7*b*; —Hargis, Judge: shot, Feb. 7, 7*e*; our correspondent's comments, 10, 5*f*; —Heflin, Mr.: see under Colour question, above; —Jordan: arrested, Sept. 5, 6*a*; —Laporte (Indiana): bodies discovered, May 8, 14*d*; 9, 9*f*; arrest, 11, 5*d*; discoveries in *débris* of burnt farm, 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*e*; 20, 7*f*; Mrs. Gunness's death officially announced, 22, 7*f*; Ray Lamphere: arrested, 23, 9*f*; trial, Nov. 10, 7*f*; sentenced, 28, 5*f*; —"Night-riders" outrages: Capt. Q. Rankin murdered, Oct. 22, 5*e*; trial, Dec. 24, 3*e*; Roy, Paul: inquiry at Paris, April 16, 3*f*; —Steuenberg, Mr.: trial of Mr. Pettibone; verdict, Jan. 6, 3*b*; Harry Orchard sentenced, Mar. 19, 5*d*; temporary reprieve, May 9, 9*f*

## UNITED States—Crime—Murder (continued):—

White, Mr. Stanford—H. K. Thaw (second trial): defence arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*b*; hearing, 7, 3*e*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 3*b*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 5*f*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 3*f*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 5*d*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 3*f*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 5*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 5*d*; plea altered, 7, 3*e*; jurors selected, 7, 3*e*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 3*b*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 5*f*; medical witnesses arrive from London, 27, 5*b*; hearings, Feb. 1, 5*f*; 3, 6*a*; verdict, 3, 6*a*; opinion in New York, 3, 6*a*; application for *habeas corpus* announced, April 21, 3*f*; granted, 23, 3*f*; proceedings, May 5, 5*f*; medical evidence, 16, 7*e*; hearings, 18, 5*d*; 26, 7*f*; judicial decision, 26, 7*f*; mental condition: attempt to obtain trial announced, June 29, 7*b*; application for removal from asylum refused, 30, 7*f*; sanity trial: adjourned, July 14, 7*f*; prison treatment: protest by State Prison Commission, Sept. 4, 5*d*; sanity question: proposed decision by jury: judge to decide, 23, 5*f*; decision, 28, 6*c*; bankruptcy question, 28, 6*c*; *habeas corpus* writ for release from gaol to attend bankruptcy proceedings: sheriff of Winchester refuses release, Oct. 2, 6*a*; contempt of court proceedings, 6, 6*b* (e.e.); hearings at White Plains, 13, 6*a*; dispute between Pennsylvania and New York state courts, 20, 6*a*; 21, 7*f*; *habeas corpus* writ quashed; appeal dismissed; sanity trial; appeal pending, Dec. 22, 5*d*

Natalbany—American shot by Italians: arrests attempted; sheriff fired on by Italians, July 24, 7*c*; Italians leave district, 25, 8*a*

Oregon—Indian murdered; sentences, May 11, 5*d*

Outrages, shooting—Henry, Mr.: attempt on life: leaves hospital, Dec. 5, 7*e*; —Jamaica Plain (fatal), arrests, July 24, 7*c*; —Morgan, Mr.: life attempted; suicide of Mackay, Nov. 10, 7*f*; —Stevens, Mr. D. W.: attacked by Koreans, Mar. 24, 5*d*; death, 27, 5*b*

Perjury—Mr. F. Voorhees indicted, Feb. 14, 7*f*

Poisoning—Dr. Wilson: particulars, July 4, 9*f*

Press publication methods—our correspondent's comments, July 27, 7*e*

Robbery—Levine sentenced, July 10, 7*a*

Suicide—Mr. Biggy drowned, Dec. 4, 7*f*

Train robbery—near Pittsburg, May 2, 7*c*

Wilson, William—extradition proceedings at Bow-street police-court, May 4, 4*d*

Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA

## Currency:—

Act—administration: National City Bank of New York: circular (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14*b*

Bill (Aldrich) introduced, Jan. 8, 7*a*; opinion of Republicans, 9, 3*b*; Mr. Fowler (views), 9, 3*b*; amendments agreed to, 20, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3*a*; 20, 5*a*; resolution

UNITED States—Currency—Bill (Aldrich)  
(continued):—

by American Association of Bankers, 21, 3e; (F.S.), 24, 4c; prospects, 27, 5a; Mr. Aldrich's amendment, 27, 5b; amended version reported to Senate, 31, 7d; prospects, Feb. 7, 7c; 24, 5a; debate in Senate, 11, 5d; amendments, 24, 5a; Mr. Aldrich (s.), 11, 5d; prospects: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 5c; 9, 5d; debate in Senate, 17, 5a; 18, 7b; amendments, 18, 7b; 26, 5d; passed by Senate, 30, 5b; Mr. La Follette (s.), 23, 5a; prospects (F.S.), April 17, 4f; decision of House of Representatives committee, 18, 3c; New York Chamber of Commerce: resolution, 3, 7e; Republican party: attitude, 14, 5c; revised edition adopted by Senate, May 16, 7a

Bill (American Association of Bankers)—proposed, Jan. 21, 3e; provisions, 29, 7e; introduced to Senate, 29, 7e

Bill (conference)—prospects, May 13, 7b; reported, 28, 7e; passed by House of Representatives, 25, 13d

Bill (Fowler)—introduced, Jan. 9, 3b; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3a; 20, 5a; resolution of American Association of Bankers, 21, 3e; (F.S.), 24, 4c; report of House committee, Feb. 29, 5c; prospects: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 5c; 30, 5b; report of House of Representatives committee, April 22, 3f; New York Chamber of Commerce resolution, April 3, 7e

Bill (Lovering)—New York Chamber of Commerce—resolution, April 3, 7e

Bill (Republican party's)—announced, April 14, 5c

Bill (Vreeland)—prospects, April 18, 3c; tabled, 22, 3f; in Congress Committee, May 5, 6f; consideration vote passed, 15, 7c; 16, 7a

Commercial paper, utilization of—Republican representatives: pass resolutions, May 8, 9d, 14d

Commission—Bill for appointment introduced, April 17, 7d; tabled, 22, 3f; appointed by Senate, May 22, 7f; sittings; chairman appointed, June 2, 7a; members leave for Europe, Aug. 5, 5b; arrive at Plymouth, 11, 6a

Reform—Legislation prospects: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 3a; New York bankers to draft bill, 20, 5a; prospects, May 26, 12b; 27, 9d; 28, 7e; Republican party: House of Representative members: resolutions, May 8, 9d; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7a

Republican party — commission appointed, July 27, 7d

Roosevelt, Mr. T.—receives deputation, April 17, 7d

Silver issue, proposed: Aldrich, Mr. (int.), Dec. 23, 7f (l.e.); —Teller, Senator (l.), Dec. 23, 7a; (int.), 23, 7f (l.e.)

Customs—examining: Mr. Shonts's case: extra search after landing Jan. 24, 7c; methods: *The Times* correspondent's experiences, Dec. 4, 7e; —*objets d'art*: seizure reported, Aug. 21, 6e

Defence, coastal—adjutants-general called to Washington: discussion to be held,

UNITED States—Defence, coastal (con-  
tinued):—

Jan. 3, 3d; —Pacific coast: San Francisco *Call* comments, Feb. 7, 7c

Defence, national—Grant, Gen. F. D. (s.), Feb. 24, 5b; —Taft, Mr. (s.), Feb. 24, 5b

Denmark—arbitration treaty signed, May 19, 12b; ratified by United States Senate, May 22, 7f; —diplomatic service: appointment, Oct. 21, 13a

Diplomatic service—debate in Congress, April 20, 4a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 3c; uniform: our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 3c; reform: improvements initiated by Mr. E. Root, Dec. 29, 3b

Divorce—Goodwin, Mr. N.: decree granted, Oct. 5, 6c; —Gould, Mr. and Mrs.: alimony grant to Mrs. Gould, Nov. 19, 7f (e.e.); —Southern, Mr. E. H.: wife's application refused, Oct. 10, 8b (e.e.); —South Dakota: new divorce law, Nov. 6, 7e; —statistics for 20 years, Dec. 1, 5f; —Thaw, Mr. and Mrs.: referee appointed, April 7, 5f; suit abandoned, May 27, 9d; —Zangwill, Mr. I.: reference in "The Melting Pot" altered; intervention by Mr. T. Roosevelt alleged, Oct. 12, 6c; Mr. Zangwill (int.), 27, 5d

Drama: "Battle, The," Sept. 30, 11b; Dec. 28, 9b; —"Blue Mouse, The," Dec. 4, 8c; —"Don Quixote," April 13, 5b; —"Fair Co-ed, The," Sept. 30, 11b; —"Fighting Hope, The," Sept. 25, 4e; —"Gentleman from Mississippi, A," Oct. 1, 5f; —German theatre: manager receives telegram from William II., Oct. 6, 6a; —"Godness of Reason, The," Dec. 28, 9b; —"Golden Butterfly, The," Sept. 30, 11b; —"His Wife's Family," Oct. 8, 3e; —"His Wife's Secret," Oct. 6, 6b (e.e.); —"Lady Frederick," Nov. 11, 10b; —"Little Nemo," Sept. 30, 11b; —"Lord Dundreary," Jan. 29, 7e; —"Man from Home, The," Oct. 6, 6b (e.e.); —"Miss Innocence," Dec. 4, 8c; —"Mlle. Mischief," Sept. 30, 11b; —"Myself—Bellina," Oct. 8, 3e; —New Theatre: management appointed, July 31, 9c; *répertoire* system to be adopted, 31, 9c; corner stone laid, Dec. 16, 7b; —"Offenders, The," Sept. 30, 11b; —"Patriot, The," Nov. 27, 4d; —"Peggy Machree," Dec. 28, 9b; —"Pierre of the Plains," Oct. 14, 8a; —Playwrights: organization: formation proposed, Dec. 5, 7f (l.e.); —"Prima Donna, The," Dec. 4, 8c; —"Salvation Nell," Nov. 19, 8a; —"Samson," Oct. 24, 19f; —"Servant in the House, The," April 13, 5b; —"Stronger Sex, The," Nov. 27, 4d; —syndicates, theatrical: co-operation probable, Aug. 10, 6a; application for prosecution made to department of justice, 17, 6a; —"What Every Woman Knows," Dec. 28, 9b; —"Winterfeast, The," Dec. 4, 8c; —"World and His Wife, The," Nov. 4, 9f (e.e.)

Education—Carnegie foundation: endowed by Mr. A. Carnegie, April 4, 7e; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message to congress, Dec. 9, 7c (e.e.); —secular: Philadelphia: decision of Board of Education, Dec. 10, 5c; —special articles ("A year amongst Americans")

## UNITED STATES—Education (continued):—

VI., April 17, 9a; VIII., 27, 15a;  
—teachers: European tour: arrange-  
ments, April 20, 3f; (sp. art., American  
and Canadian teachers: visit to Eng-  
land), 21, 11a; to visit England, May  
14, 13a; leave New York, Sept. 3,  
9c; at Plymouth, 10, 9b; at Liverpool,  
15, 9f; at Bristol, 21, 4b; entertained  
by London Teachers' Association, 23,  
7c; reception at the Charterhouse, Nov.  
11, 11c; views on English schools, 17,  
7d; pensions: Carnegie Foundation:  
grant to Dr. Eliot, Nov. 20, 10a;  
—Universities: athletics: see under  
ATHLETICS; MacLaurin, Mr. R. C. (I),  
Aug. 20, 6e; secret societies: special  
articles ("A year amongst Americans")  
X. ("Colleges and democracy"),  
Aug. 19, 8a; Mr. E. L. Corthell  
(I.), Oct. 20, 12e; —special articles ("A  
year amongst Americans"), IX. ("Col-  
leges and character"), Aug. 17, 8b;  
X. ("Colleges and democracy"), 19,  
8a; —vacation schools: Dr. Boville  
(s.), Sept. 30, 4a

Electricity—power—transmission (sp.  
art., "Recent American work in power  
transmission," E.S.), June 3,  
3c

Emigration—statistics for first three  
months of 1908, April 13, 5b; six  
months, July 20, 17e

Engineering—civil engineering, prac-  
tice of: Louisiana: new law passed  
(E.S.), Aug. 19, 14b; —education:  
American Institute of Electrical En-  
gineers (discussion, E.S.), Feb. 19, 4b

Espionage—Portland (Oregon): Japanese  
arrested, Jan. 23, 3d

Exhibitions—Golden West and American  
industries exhibition: see that title;  
—Sunday opening: Canon H. B.  
Ottley (I.), May 20, 13f

Explosions—Berkeley, California: Her-  
cules Powder Works (fatal), Feb. 22, 5a;  
—Boston: customs officer killed, July  
17, 7f; —Chicago: Pabst Chemical  
Company's works (fatal), June 26, 9f;  
—Cleveland: fireworks store burned  
(fatal), July 4, 9f (e.e.); —Union  
Pacific Coal Company, Wyoming (fatal),  
Mar. 30, 6b; —Williamstown colliery:  
explosion (fatal), July 16, 7f

Failures—Cameron, Currie, and Com-  
pany, Messrs.: receivers appointed,  
July 20, 8b; —Capital State Bank of  
Idaho (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 7b; —Coster,  
Knapp, and Company, Messrs.:  
bankruptcy proceedings, Oct. 1, 5f  
(l.e.); —crisis (1907): attitude of  
Bank of France: Mr. W. M. Camp-  
bell (s.), July 4, 14c; *The Times* com-  
ment, 6, 17c; —Eastern, Metropolitan,  
and Consolidated Steamship Lines,  
Feb. 3, 7d; —Johnson, Mr. T. L., Nov.  
21, 7f; Maelay (Robert) and Company,  
Messrs., Jan. 14, 4c; —National Glass  
Company: receivers appointed, June 18,  
7f; —Pillsbury Washburn Flour Mills  
(Ltd.), Aug. 10, 5b; —statistics for  
April, May 6, 14a; —Thaw, Mr. H.,  
Aug. 10, 5b; —United Boxboard and  
Paper Company: receivers appointed,  
July 4, 9b; —Western Bank and Trust  
Company (Texas), Jan. 17, 7e

Federal officers—appointment by Mr. T.  
Roosevelt: newspaper criticisms: Mr.  
T. Roosevelt replies (I.), Feb. 11, 5d;  
Mr. Foraker (s.), 11, 5d

Feeble minded: see under Insanity,  
below

## UNITED STATES (continued):—

## Finance:—

Bill—discussed in Senate, May 29, 9e;  
obstruction, 30, 9e; passed: pro-  
visions, June 1, 5b; (F.S.), 12, 4e;  
effect of on Wall-street, 2, 7a; La  
Follette, Mr. (s.), June 1, 5b

Clews (Henry) and Co., Messrs.—  
extract from circular, Mar. 20, 15d;  
May 11, 15b

Commission—appointment: Mr. Hill's  
report on attitude of Congress, April  
7, 5e; provisions of Aldrich Currency  
Bill, Mar. 26, 5d

Condition—Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 27,  
15d; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message  
to Congress, Dec. 9, 7a; —special  
article ("The financial depression in  
America," F.S.), Oct. 2, 13b

Crisis—bankers' conference, Jan. 1,  
7d; Mr. J. Speyer (views), 1, 7d;  
Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), 1, 7d; situation  
(F.S.), 3, 14d; our correspondent's  
comments, 13, 3a; monetary strin-  
gency: circular issued by National  
City Bank of New York, 21, 11c;  
statistics of gold imports, 29, 15a

Anniversary, Oct. 19, 7f

Bank of France: attitude; M.

Pallain (s.), Feb. 6, 13a

Harriman, Mr. (int.), Mar. 14, 7b

Jenkins Trust Company: opened,

April 16, 3c

Knickerbocker Trust Company — to  
be reopened, Mar. 9, 5d; re-  
opened, 27, 7c; (F.S.), April 10,  
16b; receivers' salary: legal  
decision, June 6, 9b

National banks—refusal to supply  
currency to inland banks: corre-  
spondence published, April 15, 5a;  
withdrawals of government de-  
posits, 28, 5e

Noyes, Mr. A. D. (art. quoted), Feb.,  
27, 13c

Oriental Bank — appointment of  
receivers: impeachment of Attor-  
ney-General Jackson and Mr.  
Hughes urged, Mar. 3, 5b; Mr.  
Jackson's reply, 6, 7e; Mr.  
Montgomery: affidavit, 6, 11f;  
receivers discharged: decision of  
court, 7, 5d; particulars, 9, 5e;  
reopened, 27, 7c

Vanderlip, Mr. (int.), Mar. 24, 5b

Westinghouse companies — re-  
ceivers to retire: new capital to be  
issued, June 24, 9a

Money market—extracts from circu-  
lar issued by National City Bank of  
New York, Mar. 17, 13b; from  
circular issued by Messrs. Henry  
Clews and Co., June 3, 21c;  
July 14, 18c; Aug. 25, 12d; Sept.  
17, 13b

Revenue—deficit: Treasury explana-  
tion, July 4, 9b

Taxation—New York: statistics of  
unpaid taxes, Dec. 4, 7e

Treasury—report, Dec. 10, 5c

Year (1907) reviewed: our New York  
correspondent's comments, Jan. 6,  
3a

Fires—Boston—Chelsea district burned,  
April 13, 10a; particulars of damage,  
14, 5c; insurance losses, 14, 5c; 15;  
5a; —Boston: particulars, July 9,  
7f (l.e.); 10, 7f; —Boyetown (Penn-  
sylvania): theatre burned; panic;  
great loss of life, Jan. 15, 7c; —  
Brooklyn: Park Theatre burned, Nov.  
14, 10a; Chelsea: insurance losses, May

## UNITED STATES—Fires (continued):—

9, 17c; —Chicago: Burlington dock warehouse burned, Aug. 4, 5a; insurance claim expected, 5, 3f; particulars: estimated loss, Oct. 17, 8a; —Cleveland: Lake View school burned (fatal), Mar. 5, 5a; casualties, 6, 7e; particulars, 9, 5e; —forest: fire in Minnesota and Wisconsin, Sept. 7, 5a; 8, 3c; California: mammoth trees burned, 3, 4b; fire in New York (state), 14, 5e; 29, 6a (e.e.); fire in Pennsylvania, 21, 5d; fire in Maine, 21, 5d; fogs, 19, 5f (l.e.); 21, 5d; forests burned: particulars, Oct. 17, 7d; 19, 7f; 20, 5d; relief train burned (fatal), 17, 7d; Fort Wayne (Indiana) (fatal), May 4, 10b; —New York: sweating shops burned; arson suspected, Sept. 9, 7b; Herald-square Theatre burned, Dec. 24, 3e; —Portland: city hall burned, Jan. 25, 5f; —Raw Hide: town burned, Sept. 7, 5b; —Shelby: United States Steel Corporation's premises burned, June 20, 10a; —*The Times* New York office: see under NEW YORK (city)—Fires

Fiscal policy—Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), Aug. 7, 6d; —Miles, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 7, 6e; —Pierce, Mr. F. (reads paper), Aug. 7, 6c; —Post, Mr. L. (s.), Aug. 6, 6c; —Summer, Prof. W. G. (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6c; —Warner, Mr. de Witt (s.), Aug. 5, 8e

Floods—southern states, Aug. 28, 5c; details, 29, 3f; 31, 3c

Food—Pure Food law: law case announced, April 27, 5f

Football: see FOOTBALL—United States

Foreign relations—embassy buildings: bill rejected by Senate, May 4, 5d; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 27, 15d; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.—message to congress, Dec. 9, 7a

Forestry—conservation: Mr. T. Roosevelt: message to congress, Dec. 9, 7a; —federal forest reserve, necessity of forming: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 31, 3c; —special articles ("Timber supplies of North America") I. ("United States estimates," F.S.), Nov. 20, 17c; "Timber supplies of North America") II. ("Conservation of forests," F.S.), 27, 17c

France—arbitration treaty: signed, Feb. 11, 5d; provisions: summary, 12, 7e; 15, 5a; ratification prospects, 13, 5f; 20, 5d; Senate committee report, 20, 5d; ratified by Senate, 21, 5a; —commercial relations: tariff agreement: signature announced, Jan. 27, 5b; signed, 29, 7e; (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f; 28, 5b; —Cruppi, M. (s.), July 6, 7c; —postal convention: signed, Feb. 12, 7e; —White, Mr. (s.), July 6, 7c

Franchise—southern states: Bill passed; attitude of parties, May 25, 5c

Fruit, green—commissioner: to be appointed, Aug. 15, 6c

Gambling—Columbia race track Bill passed, May 12, 5a; —stocks and shares: inquiry ordered, Mar. 16, 5a

General *Slocum* disaster: see under Shipping—Casualties below

Germany:—

Arbitration—prospect of treaty, May 25, 5c

Commercial relations—tariff agreement; debate in Senate, Jan. 24, 7c

Diplomatic service—appointment of Dr. D. J. Hill to Berlin: attitude of Germany, Mar. 26, 5e; opinion in

## UNITED STATES—Germany—Diplomatic Service (continued):—

U.S.A., 27, 7b; 28, 5c; 31, 5b; letter of explanation despatched from Berlin, 27, 7b; German foreign office denial, 27, 7b; opinion in Paris, 28, 5c; attitude of Mr. C. Tower, 28, 5c; German semi-official note, 30, 6a; nomination sent to Senate, April 1, 7b; conference between Mr. Roosevelt and Baron Speck von Sternburg: statement issued, 1, 7b; appointment confirmed by Senate, 3, 7e; prospects of Bill, 6, 5b; opinion in U.S.A., 1, 7b; German press comments, 1, 7b; debate in Congress, 20, 4a; change announced, Oct. 19, 7e; new appointment, Nov. 10, 7e

Patents—agreement: progress of negotiations, Dec. 30, 3d

Postal relations—penny postage: arrangements announced, Dec. 3, 3d; our correspondent, 4, 7e

Taft, Mr. W. H. (int.), Dec. 19, 5f (e.e.)

Gold—exports: curtailment announced, April 17, 7f

Golf: see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—United States

Greece—arbitration treaty signed, Mar. 2, 5d

Gridiron Club—dinner given; burlesque held, Dec. 14, 7e

Hague Peace Conference: see under HAGUE Peace Conference

Holland:—

Arbitration treaty—approved by Dutch States General, July 9, 7b

Commercial relations—treaty: Dutch ratification Bill: government reply to committee's report, June 29, 8b

Diplomatic service—appointment, April 1, 7b

Honduras, relations with: see under HONDURAS

Hops—industry: special article ("Growth of the American hop industry," F.S.), May 1, 4a

Horseshoe industry—condition (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16f

House of Representatives—speeches, length of: limitation (Parlt. paper), Oct. 2, 2f

Immigration:—

Asiatics:—

Anti-Asiatic movement—Japanese attacked at Ogden, Jan. 6, 3b; Japanese arrested at Portland (Oregon), 23, 3d; Japanese stoned by children at San Francisco, 31, 7e; Asiatic Exclusion League: conference at Seattle held, Feb. 6, 5b; 7, 7c; resolutions, 7, 7c; dispute over presidency, 7, 7c; arrangements for 1909 conference, 7, 7c; *Los Angeles Times* (art. quoted), 13, 5e; conspiracy to arrange riots, Mar. 2, 5d; California: Japanese attacked by whites, June 11, 5f; special article ("A year amongst Americans"), V., Jan. 7, 5a

Democratic party's policy—synopsis of platform plank, July 11, 9b

Japan and United States: see under Japan, below

Smuggling by Mexico and British Columbian immigration agents, alleged — U.S.A. commission's report, Aug. 1, 7c

Indians—Mr. Straus issues statement, Sept. 17, 3f (l.e.)

## UNITED STATES—Immigration—Asiatics (continued):—

- School attendance : resolution passed at Asiatic Exclusion League's conference, Feb. 7, 7c  
 Rosenbaum, Mr. S. (l.), Jan. 2, 10c  
 Special articles ("A year amongst Americans"), IV., 3, 6a; V., 7, 5a; correspondence, 2, 10c; 8, 14a  
 Statistics, Nov. 14, 6a  
 Straus, Mr.—report, Dec. 2, 7c  
 Independence, war of—Martyrs' Monument at Fort Greene Park dedicated, Nov 16, 7f  
 Independence day—celebration arrangements, July 4, 15c; celebrated : in London, 6, 12c; on board the *Lusitania*, 6, 12d; in U.S.A.; casualties, 6, 7c; in France, 6, 7c  
 India—unrest : see under INDIA—Unrest  
 Indians—Blackfeet tribe : Mr. W. McClintock (lect.), May, 16, 7e  
 Indians' immigration : see under Immigration, above  
 Insanity—feeble-minded : royal commission : report, Aug. 21, 10a  
 Insurance, life—business : condition : opinion of company officials, Oct. 20, 5d; —superintendent : annual report, Oct. 20, 5d  
 Iron market—condition, Jan. 1, 12e; 9, 8d; 16, 8e; 18, 6f; 25, 3d; Feb. 12, 14d; 20, 12e; 27, 10e; Mar. 5, 12e; 12, 12d; 19, 12e; 26, 12c; April 2, 12d; 9, 12b; 16, 10b; (F.S.), 17, 4f; 23, 10c; May 7, 12b; 21, 14b; 28, 14b; (F.S.) 29, 4e; June 4, 14b; 11, 12b; 18, 14b; 25, 14b; July 2, 14b; 9, 14b; 16, 14b; 23, 14b; 30, 12b; Aug. 6, 10b; 20, 10b; 27, 10b; Sept. 3, 10b; 10, 10b; 17, 10b; 24, 10b; Oct. 1, 12b; 8, 12c; 22, 12b; 29, 12b; Nov. 5, 12b; (F.S.), 6, 5a; 12, 12b; 19, 14b; 26, 14f; Dec. 3, 12b; 10, 12b; 17, 14b; 24, 10b; 31, 10b  
 Irrigation—articles ("Irrigation in the West," E.S.), May 6, 5a; 27, 5a; special article ("Irrigation in North America," F. S.), Dec. 25, 13c  
 Italian citizens—children condition of : inquiry by Italian government, Mar. 23, 5b  
 Italy :—  
 Diplomatic service—Mr. Griscom resigns, Dec. 28, 3a; U. S.A. opinion, 29, 3b  
 Postal relations—parcels convention concluded, June 17, 11a  
 Japan :—  
 Arbitration treaty—signed, May 7, 5c; opinion in U.S.A., 8, 9d; ratified by Emperor, July 24, 7f (e.e.)  
 China—patents, designs, and trade marks : treaty signed; ratified, May 22, 7f  
 Commercial relations—United States chambers of commerce invited to visit Japan, July 23, 7f  
 East, Far—agreement : negotiations probable, Nov. 17, 7f (l.e.); concluded, 30, 7a; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 7a; b; our correspondent's comments, 30, 7a; German opinion, 30, 7b; French opinion, 30, 7b; non-submission to Congress for ratification announced, 30, 7a; signed, Dec. 1, 5c; U. S.A. press comments, 1, 5c; Russian opinion, 1, 5c; text published, 2, 7d; opinion in Japan, 3, 3d; opinion in China, 3, 3f (l.e.); Chinese Wai-wu-pu and Grand

## UNITED STATES—Japan—East, Far (continued):—

- Council : approval announced, 3, 3f (l.e.); presented to Senate, 11, 7b; Mr. Root justifies policy, 17, 5e; M. de Lanessan (views), Dec. 9, 14d  
 Harmand, M. (int.), Jan. 6, 3b  
 Hayashi, Count (tel.), Jan. 9, 3b  
 Hobson, Mr. (s.), April 13, 5b  
 Immigration question—Aoki, Viscount : alleged interview denied, Jan. 6, 3b; 9, 3b; —exclusion : Californian demands, Jan. 9, 3b; —Griscom, Mr. (int.), Jan. 8, 7a; —Hayashi, Count (int.), Jan. 22, 7a; (s.), 23, 11f; —Kurino, Baron (int.), Jan. 6, 3c; —Lautier, M. Eugène (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 7a; —Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), Feb. 21, 5a; —Takahira, Baron (statement), Feb. 19, 7e; Mar. 23, 5b; —Takahira, Mr. (int.), Jan. 8, 7a; —restriction : Japanese proposals, Jan. 2, 3d; Mr. Root (views), 6, 3b; Mr. Roosevelt (views), 6, 3b; (int.), 10, 7b; delay in reply, 14, 3c; U.S.A. demand denied, 11, 5a; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3a; Count Hayashi : speech in Diet postponed, 27, 5e; (s.), 29, 7d; effect of measures, Feb. 3, 6b; progress, Feb. 18, 5b; Japan's reply to U.S.A. memorandum, 19, 7e; presented, 20, 5d; statistics, Jan. 21, 3e; Feb. 24, 5b  
 Komura, Count (s.), Oct. 24, 9d  
 Korea—patents, designs, and trade marks : treaty signed, ratified, May 22, 7f  
 Kurino, Baron (int.), Jan. 4, 3c; 6, 3c  
 Lautier, M. Eugène (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 7a  
 Mukden consulate (U.S.A.)—native staff attacked by Japanese, April 7, 5f; particulars, 10, 7a; Japanese punished, 30, 5a  
 Naval visit, U.S.A. : see under NAVY—world tour, below  
 Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 6, 12c  
 Roosevelt, Mr. T. (l.), our New York correspondent's comments, Sept. 3, 3e; exchanges messages with Japanese Emperor, Oct. 21, 7c; 22, 5d; 26, 6b; 27, 5d  
 Seal poachers, Japanese—captured, Aug. 17, 6b  
 South Tokio, Bp. of (l.), July 15, 11d  
 Sperry, Rear-Adm. (s.), Oct. 24, 9d  
 Takahira, Baron (s.), Mar. 12, 5e  
 War—prospects : opinion in Europe : our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 3d; French press comments, 7, 3e; 8, 7a; United States press comments, 8, 7a; Baron Kurino (int.), 10, 7b; Japanese diplomatist's views, 11, 5a; Mr. Roosevelt's statement; Capt. Hobson's announcement at Denver democratic convention, July 10, 7a  
 Yamaza, Mr. Y. (int.), Sept. 24, 4a (e.e.)  
 Jews : see under JEWS  
 Labour :—  
 Baldwin Iron and Steel Company—staff : large reductions, Feb. 6, 5b; (F.S.), 21, 14d  
 Chester (Pennsylvania)—tramway men strike; riots, April 17, 7d  
 Coalminers—Indiana : strike declared, May 15, 7d; strike-breakers attacked at Adamsville; deputy-sheriff killed, July 20, 6b

## UNITED STATES—Labour (continued):—

Condition—Mr. Powderly (int.), Jan. 6, 3a

Co-partnership—Burnham, Williams, and Co., Messrs.: see that title

Cotton trade—New Hampshire mills: wages reduction announced, Mar. 14, 7f

Crime—Mr. F. Steunenberg: see under Crime—Murder, above

Disputes—Bill: forecast, Mar. 23, 5a; attitude of Unions, 23, 5c

Employers' Liability Law: decision of Supreme Court, Jan. 8, 7a; re-enactment: Mr. T. Roosevelt's message to Congress, Feb. 1, 5a; Bill passed by House of Representatives, April 7, 5e; 8, 7e; adopted by Senate, 11, 5c

Hours—nine-hour law: possible effect (F.S.), Mar. 13, 4f

Insurance, workmen's—Mr. T. Roosevelt: message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7b

Legislation—demands of American Federation of Labour, April 20, 3f; resolution, 21, 3c; Mr. T. Roosevelt receives deputation (s.), May 12, 5a

May day—Socialist meeting at New York, May 2, 12b

Mining—wages dispute: mines to be closed, April 1, 7d; number of men involved, 2, 5e; strikers to resume work, 14, 6a; 20, 4b

Motor-cab drivers—New York (city): see under New York (city)

Railway—*employés*, union: dismissal: Act of Congress declared unconstitutional: decision of Supreme Court, Jan. 28, 5e; particulars, 29, 7c; —Pennsylvania railway: engineers' dispute: particulars, Dec. 2, 7c; settled, 7, 7d; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message to Congress: forecast, Feb. 10, 5e (l.), 20, 5e; 24, 5a; letter to Congress: opinion of railway directors (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4b; —Southern Railway Company: appeal to Interstate Commerce Commission, Feb. 27, 5e; —wages: proposed decrease (sp. art., "American railroad problems," F.S.), July 31, 3b

Roosevelt, Mr. T.—message to Congress, Mar. 26, 5d; (int.), 30 5a; April 28, 8c; 29, 7b

Trade unions—Bucks Stove and Range Company: injunctions granted; labour leaders sentenced; appeal announced, Dec. 24, 3e; Mr. Bryan's attitude, 25, 5b; Canadian opinion, 25, 5f (l.e.); suggested Government intervention; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 28, 3a; Central Federated Union: resolution passed; *Federationist* "we don't patronize" list discontinued, 29, 3b; —goods, boycotting: judicial decision, Feb. 4, 5f; memorial to Congress, Mar. 23, 5a; New Orleans: officials indicted, Feb. 15, 5a; —Socialists, relations with: see under Parties, political, below

Unemployed—statistics, Feb. 10, 5e; railway operations curtailed, 10, 5e; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 15, 7f; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (l.), Dec. 25, 6f; —New York (State): particulars, Jan. 2, 3d; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Nov. 9, 12b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reid, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 6f; —special article ("The financial

## UNITED STATES—Labour—Unemployed (continued):—

depression in America," F.S.), Oct. 2, 13b

Wages—reductions (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14d; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7a

Labour day — celebrations announced, Sept. 7, 5b; celebrated, 8, 3e

Labour party: see under Parties, political, below

Land—Constitution Island given to government, Sept. 10, 3d; —frauds: (Oregon) Frederick Hyde and Joost Schnedier: trial, June 24, 9a; sentenced, Dec. 9, 7f

## Law:—

Administration—Mr. Roosevelt: message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7a

Contempt of court—jurymen fined, Feb. 27, 5d

Corrupt practices—Mr. Roosevelt's attitude: Mr. Choate (s.), Jan. 27, 5a

Harriman, Mr.—decision not to answer questions to Interstate Commerce Commission: upheld by Supreme Court, Dec. 15, 5e; (F.S.), 25, 15a

Injunction, issue of writ of: Republican party: text of platform clause, June 19, 9b

Injunctions, temporary—Mr. Roosevelt: message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7a

Judges' salaries — Mr. Roosevelt: message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7a

Judiciary—reform: Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Oct. 9, 6a

Supreme court—appointments: Mr. T. Roosevelt: letter to Mr. Taft, Oct. 19, 7e; —members: age: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 7e

Law cases—Bucks Stove and Range Company v. American Federation of Labour, Dec. 24, 3e

Lawlessness—Dr. C. W. Eliot (add.), Dec. 18, 5e

Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis

Legislation—progress: Mr. J. Bryce (s.), Jan. 27, 5a

Leprosy: see under LEPROSY

Libel—*American v. New York Times* (law case), Jan. 20, 5b; —Rockefeller v. *American*: law case announced, Dec. 19, 5e

Libraries—state inspection: Mr. Koch (s.), Aug. 28, 11d

Lighting—Dr. Louis Bell (art. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 28, 18d

Liquor traffic—Sunday closing law: Atlantic City: Governor Fort's action, Aug. 17, 6a; 28, 5c

Literature—special article ("Early American novels and magazines"), Oct. 3, 4e

Locomotives—construction (sp. art., "Locomotive building in the United States," F.S.), July 8, 3b; correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16d

Lumbering—special article ("Pacific lumber trade," F.S.), Mar. 27, 3b

Lynching—Brookhaven (Mississippi): case, Feb. 11, 5d; —Hemphill (Texas): cases, June 24, 9a; —Pensacola: case, July 31, 9f (e.e.); —Springfield: negroes killed, Aug. 17, 6a; press comment 18, 3e

Marriages—foreign: taxation Bill announced, Feb. 3, 5f

Meat trade—beef trust: Central Federated Union of Labour's complaint to attorney-general, July 7, 7a; —packers: Chicago: investigation of

## UNITED STATES—Meat trade (continued):—

methods announced, Dec. 28, 3f (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 3b; —preparations and extracts: inquiry: report, Oct. 19, 4c

Metals—trade: condition (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18e

Methodist Episcopal Church — general conference: address by President Roosevelt, May 18, 5d

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Mining—labour: see under Labour, above

Ministry (Roosevelt)—changes rumoured, Jan. 17, 7e; 24, 7c; Mr. W. H. Taft resigns war secretaryship, June 20, 9b

Ministry (Taft) — forecast of probable changes, Nov. 6, 7d; postmaster-general appointed, Nov. 28, 5d; naval secretaryship: change, Nov. 14, 10a; secretary of state appointed, Dec. 19, 5e; forecast, 21, 5b

Motors: see under MOTORS

Municipal trading — special article ("Municipal trading in United Kingdom and United States"), April 17, 8e

Music—New York season (sp. art., "The musical season in New York"), Nov. 23, 4e

National Civic Federation—Public Ownership Commission: report (sp. art., "Municipal trading in United Kingdom and United States"), April 17, 8e

Navy:—

*Adams*, training-ship — leaves Plymouth, Oct. 16, 12d

Administration—Mr. T. Roosevelt: correspondence with secretary of navy published, Jan. 7, 3e

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

—Naval

Armour-plating — Rear-Adm. Evans: report, Mar. 27, 12c; 30, 5a; *New York Evening Post* comments, 30, 5a; particulars, April 9, 10c; *Florida* gunnery test result, June 1, 7a

Battleships—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b

Battleships, new—comparison with *Dreadnought* type: see under NAVY

—Battleships

Casualties—*Colorado* ashore; refloated, Aug. 17, 13e; —explosions: *Kearsarge*, July 21, 14d; *Tennessee* (fatal), June 6, 14d; 8, 3f; —*Yankee* ashore, Sept. 24, 5b; sunk, Dec. 7, 8d

*Chester*—trials (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5b

*Colorado*: see under Casualties

Condition—Senate committee's inquiry: Lieut.-Commander Sims evidence, Mar. 9, 5e

Converse, Adm.—report, Feb. 17, 5b

Cruisers—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b; special article ("The new American scout cruisers," E.S.), April 1, 3b

Department — reorganization Bills introduced, Jan. 13, 3b; provisions of Mr. Hale's Bill, 13, 3b

Destroyers—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b

Docks — construction recommended, Feb. 29, 6b

Estimates—reduction expected, Feb. 7, 7c; appropriations voted, June 1, 5a

Expenditure—return, Aug. 29, 5b

*Florida*—design approved by President; particulars, Sept. 17, 4b

Gunnery—Atlantic and Pacific fleets: test results, June 2, 3a; —*Maryland*: record performance, Feb. 10, 12e

## UNITED STATES—Navy (continued):—

Home fleet—command: change announced, Mar. 18, 12c; Rear-Adm. Evans takes leave of officers; new appointment, May 11, 5d; —manœuvres in Mediterranean contemplated, April 6, 7b; at New York harbour; particulars, June 19, 11d; 20, 9b; gun accidents, 20, 9b

*Itasca*—visits Portsmouth, July 20, 6c

*Kearsarge*: see under Casualties—Explosion, above

*Maine*—returns from tour round world, Oct. 20, 7f

*Marietta*—ordered to Honduras, Aug. 1, 7f

Marines—retirement from sea-going service announced, Nov. 16, 7e

Metcalf, Mr. V. H.—annual report, Dec. 12, 7d

*Michigan*—launched, May 27, 16c

*Montana*—trials, April 20, 5a

Navigation, bureau of—chief appointed, Jan. 4, 9a

*North Dakota*—launched, Nov. 11, 5a; special article ("The United States battleship *North Dakota*," E.S.), Nov. 11, 17c

Officers—conditions (sp. art., "The American navy: officers"), Aug. 10, 7f

Pacific cruise: see under World cruise, below

Pacific fleet—leaves San Francisco for Sandwich Islands, Aug. 25, 4c

Pearl harbour—establishment of station recommended, Feb. 29, 6b

Personnel—special article ("The American navy: the men"), Aug. 11, 7a

Reforms—prospects of introduction, July 27, 7d

*Salem*—trials (sp. art., "Steam trials of the American scout *Salem*," E.S.), July 29, 3b

Strength:—

Building programme—Appropriation Bill: reported to Congress, April 10, 9a; passed by House of Representatives, 16, 3c; attitude of Mr. T. Roosevelt, 23, 3d; German press comments, 23, 3d; debate in Senate, 25, 7c; 27, 5e; 28, 8c; four battleship programme negated, 28, 8c; Mr. T. Roosevelt (views), 29, 7b; —construction progress, Aug. 25, 4c; —Hale, Mr. (s.), April 27, 5e; —Hobson, Mr. (s.), April 7, 5f; 13, 5b; —House of Representatives committee: recommendations, Feb. 11, 11a; 12, 14a; *Sun* comment, 17, 5b; —Lodge, Senator (s.), Oct. 14, 7d; —Metcalf, Mr.: report, Dec. 12, 7d; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message to Congress, April 15, 5a; policy: attitude of Senate, 23, 3d; message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7a; —special article ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3c; —Taft, Mr. (s.), Feb. 20, 5e

Submarines—to be transported to Pacific on board colliers, Jan. 31, 14a; *Grampus* and *Pike*: to be shipped to Manila, Feb. 6, 12a; particulars of new vessels, Feb. 5, 14a; contracts: Holland Submarine Company's methods: resolutions passed by House Committee of Naval Affairs, Feb. 24, 5b; Electric Boat

## UNITED STATES—Navy—Submarines (continued):—

Company: "graft" allegations, Mar. 2, 5c; Congress committee of inquiry appointed, 7, 5d; Mr. Lilley's charges, 9, 5d

Torpedoes—tests, June 15, 11; new double firing projectile described, Aug. 14, 5b

Use—Mr. T. Roosevelt (add.), July 23, 7c

Utah—design approved by President; particulars, Sept. 17, 4b

Warships—design: reports of Rear-Adm. R. D. Evans and Naval constructor R. H. Robinson; comments of Naval construction board, July 3, 11b

Wireless telegraphy—new equipment arrangements, Dec. 12, 7d

Wireless telephony (sp. art.), "Wireless telephones in the United States navy," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4f

World cruise—announced, Mar. 14, 7e; visit to Australia announced, 16, 5d; opinion in Australia, 17, 5a; 19, 5d; Mr. Best (s.), 19, 5d; official intimation, 24, 5b; question in Federal Parliament, 25, 7d; invitation to New Zealand, 17, 5a; accepted, 30, 5b; to be invited to Tasmania, 17, 5a; invitation to Japan, 21, 7a; accepted, 23, 5b; opinion in U.S.A., 23, 5b; opinion in Japan, 23, 5b; 26, 5c; opinion in Russia, 23, 5b; invitation to China, 24, 5b; accepted, 25, 7d; arrangements, April 2, 5e; programme, 6, 7b; invitation to visit Canada: attitude of Canadian government, 3, 7d; invitation to visit Great Britain, 7, 10c; decision of U.S.A. government, 11, 5c; invitation to visit New Zealand accepted, 9, 5d; to visit Fiji Islands, 30, 5e; to visit Hong-kong, May 2, 7d; arrangements, 8, 9d; 23, 15d; visit to Australia: arrangements, 19, 7f; 25, 11a; to visit New Zealand: arrangements, June 10, 13a; begun, 9, 3b; not to visit Hong-kong, 12, 9c; begun, July 8, 9f (l.e.); battle-ships sighted at Honolulu, 17, 7b; leave Honolulu, 24, 7c; fleet passes Aden, Dec. 29, 4f

Australia, visit to—programme, July 8, 9a; opinion in Australia, 18, 7b; arrangements, 20, 7d; telegram of welcome from governor of Queensland; resolutions passed by Victorian Parliament, Aug. 13, 3c; Adm. Sperry's reply to Queensland's message (tel.), 14, 5d; men of fleet to be allowed to take part in boxing matches, 18, 3e; arrangements at Sydney; decorations; text of telegrams exchanged between Lord Northcote, Mr. Deakin, Mr. Wade, and Adm. Sperry; Australian press comments, fleet sighted, 20, 3a; fleet at Sydney, 21, 5c; 22, 5a; 24, 3f; 25, 3c; 26, 5e, 5f (l.e.); 27, 3a; dinner given at Government House; Adm. Sperry replies to telegram from Mr. Deakin; permission given for American sailors to land armed, 21, 5c; reception of American admirals; procession; banquet at Town Hall; telegrams exchanged between Lord Northcote and Mr. Roosevelt, 22, 5a, b; U.S.A. press comment,

## UNITED STATES—Navy—World cruise—Australia, visit to (continued):—

21, 5c; 24, 4a; banquet given by Roman Catholic citizens; athletic competitions; luncheon given to men of U.S.A. fleet by people of Sydney; Rear-Adm. Sperry gives luncheon on *Connecticut*; dinner given on H.M. *Powerful*, 24, 3f, 4a; review of troops held; ball at Government House given; Adm. Sperry sends message to Victoria, 25, 3c; gymkhana and sports meeting held; dinner given by warrant and petty officers of New South Wales forces; Lord Mayor of Sydney holds reception, 26, 5e; sailors make excursions; Ballarat cadets to greet fleet at Melbourne, 26, 5f (l.e.); display given by children of public schools; government give luncheon to journalists; speeches; Sir H. Rawson gives garden party; Adm. Sperry sends farewell message to people of New South Wales; Adm. Sperry gives dinner on board *Connecticut*; rifle match held; baseball match held; arrangements for departure from Sydney, 27, 3b; 3f (l.e.); telegram of welcome to Melbourne received from Sir T. Bent, 27, 3b; Adm. Sperry replies (tel.), 28, 5c; programme of Melbourne visit announced: fleet in sight, 29, 3e, f (l.e.); at Melbourne, 31, 3a; Mr. A. Deakin's message of welcome, 31, 3a; state dinner, 31, 3a; fleet at Melbourne, Sept. 1, 3c (e.e.); 2, 5a; 3, 3e; 4, 5d; official reception; federal government banquets, 1, 3c; 5, 5a; Adm. Sperry gives reception, 2, 5a; message to Australian people, 5, 5a; lord mayor gives reception, 2, 5a; Yacht Club gives dinner, 3, 3e; review held; Melbourne Club dinner; ball given, 4, 5d; leaves for Albany, 7, 6a; 11, 7c; preparations in Western Australia, 3, 3e; arrangements at Albany, 9, 7b; message from premier of Western Australia to Adm. Sperry (tel.), 11, 7c; at Albany, 12, 5d; 14, 5b; 15, 3c; 16, 5a; official reception, 16, 5a; review held; Adm. Sperry gives dinner, 16, 5a; ball given on *Connecticut*, 17, 3f (e.e.); leaves for Manila, 19, 5c; Australian press comments, 5, 5a; our correspondent's comments, 5, 5a; Sir T. Gibson-Carmichael (tel.), 8, 3b; Mr. Deakin: farewell message, 18, 5c; Adm. Sperry: farewell message, 19, 5c; (sp. art., "Australia: Sydney and the American fleet"), 29, 4a; messages exchanged between Mr. Deakin and Mr. Roosevelt, Oct. 2, 5e; correspondence, Sept. 9, 6c; Nov. 26, 13e

Ceylon, visit to—at Colombo, Dec. 21, 5b

China, visit to—arrangements, July 20, 7d; at Amoy, Oct. 31, 7a; Nov. 2, 8a; U.S.A. press comments, 2, 8a; leave for Manila, 6, 17d

Italy—visit announced, Aug. 18, 3e



## UNITED STATES—Navy—World cruise (continued):—

Japan, visit to—airships off Kiushiu, Oct. 16, 7*e*; at Yokohama, 19, 8*a*; preparations at Tokio, 19, 8*a*; at Tokio, 20, 5*d*; officers entertained at U.S.A. Embassy, 20, 5*d*; officers leave for Yokohama, 24, 9*d*; farewell banquet, 24, 9*d*; leave Yokohama, 26, 6*b*; U.S.A. press comments, 19, 8*a*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 7*c*; Adm. Sperry: received in audience, 21, 7*c*; (s.), 24, 9*d*; messages exchanged by President Roosevelt and Mikado, 21, 7*c*; 22, 5*d*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 5*f*; Count Komura (s.), 24, 9*c*; not to visit Singapore on return journey, 29, 7*c*; U.S.A. press comments, Nov. 2, 8*a*

Manila—visit: arrangements, Sept. 29, 5*b*

Malcolm, Mr. (s.), July 16, 7*b*

New Zealand, visit to—arrangements, July 3, 9*c*; 7, 7*e*; 18, 7*b*; 22, 9*e*; Senator Wilford's attitude, 3, 9*c*; 17, 7*b*; programme, 7, 7*e*; coaling arrangements, 10, 7*f*; question in Parliament, 17, 7*b*; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 22, 9*e*; arrangements, Aug. 8, 5*b*; *Culgoa* at Auckland, 8, 5*b*; battleships at Auckland, 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 3*c*; 14, 5*d*, *f* (l.e.); 15, 5*f* (l.e.); government banquet given, Adm. Sperry receives address; gives banquet, 12, 5*e*; review of troops held, 11, 5*e*; state ball, 12, 5*e*; reception on *Louisiana*, 13, 3*c*; 15, 5*f*; Admirals attend race meeting, 13, 3*c*; New Zealand press comments, 10, 5*a*; U.S.A. press comments, 11, 5*e*; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3*f*; Adm. Sperry (int.), 13, 3*f*; message to British people, 14, 5*f* (l.e.); telegrams exchanged by Mr. T. Roosevelt and Adm. Sperry, 14, 5*d*; rifle competition result, 14, 5*d*, *f*; Maori dance witnessed, 14, 5*f* (l.e.); dinner given by Adm. Sperry, 15, 5*f*; battleships leave Auckland, 15, 5*f* (l.e.); opinions in U.S.A. fleet (int.), 21, 5*c*

Pacific cruise—t.b. flotilla: at Magdalena Bay, Jan. 2, 8*c*; *Temps* comments, 7, 3*e*; coaling arrangements, 7, 8*d*; at Rio de Janeiro, 13, 3*b*; President Penna thanked by Mr. T. Roosevelt, 18, 5*d*; appointment of Russian attaché: dispute between Russian Admiralty and Foreign Office, 20, 6*a*; attitude of Navy Department, 22, 7*e*; anarchist plot discovered, 21, 3*e*; arrests, 21, 3*e*; destroyer flotilla at Buenos Ayres, 28, 5*e*; preparations at San Francisco, 31, 7*e*; movements, Feb. 3, 12*a*; 6, 5*b*; 15, 12*b*; 17, 7*b*; 21, 7*e*; reinforcements announced, 5, 7*d*; arrangements, 5, 7*d*; at Punta Arenas, 6, 5*b*; receptions and banquets held, 6, 5*b*; Los Angeles: Japanese offer of help in entertainments accepted, Feb. 13, 5*e*; at Valparaiso, 17, 7*b*; Mr. Taft (s.), 19, 12*b*; at Callao, 21, 7*e*; proposed visit to Australia: correspondence between Mr. Deakin and Mr. Root, 22, 5*a*; Mr. Deakin

## UNITED STATES—Navy—World cruise—Pacific cruise (continued):—

(statement), 24, 5*b*; at Lima, 24, 5*b*; leaves Callao, Mar. 2, 7*b*; at Magdalena Bay, 13, 12*f*; at Panama, 16, 11*a*; invitation to Vancouver, 13, 7*d*; Mr. Roosevelt (int.), 20, 7*c*; Mr. Taft (int.), 21, 7*a*; torpedo boat flotilla arrives at Magdalena Bay, April 7, 7*b*; not to visit British Columbia, 13, 5*b*; at San Diego, 15, 5*a*; at San Francisco, May 7, 10*c*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*f*; reviewed by Mr. Metcalf, 9, 9*f*; leaves San Francisco, 19, 7*f*; at Seattle, 28, 7*e*; cruise reviewed, 28, 7*e*; German press comments, June 24, 9*f*; special article ("The cruise of the American battleships"), June 6, 8*a*

Philippines, visit to — at Manila, Oct. 3, 5*d*; hurricane, 6, 6*c*; at Cavite, 6, 6*c*; leaves Manila for Japan, 12, 6*b*; fleet leaves Manila, Dec. 2, 11*d*

Roosevelt, Mr. T.—message to congress, Dec. 9, 7*a*

Singapore—battleship fleet arrives Dec. 7, 8*d*

*Yankee*:—

Casualty: see under Casualties, above

Newfoundland, relations with: see under

NEWFOUNDLAND

New Zealand, relations with: see under

NEW ZEALAND

"Night rider" outrages: see under Crime, above

Norway—arbitration treaty: ratified by United States Senate, April 18, 3*c*

Opera—"Aida," Nov. 18, 9*f*;—"Bohème, La," Nov. 19, 8*a*;—"Carmen," Nov. 19, 8*a*;—season begun, Nov. 17, 7*e*; (sp. art.), "The musical season in New York", 23, 4*e*; "Jongleur de Notre Dame, Le" Dec. 1, 5*f*; "Carmen, 7, 8*c*; "Il Trovatore"; "Aida"; "L'Elisir d'Amore"; "Otello," 28, 9*b*;—New York Metropolitan Opera-house: directors' reply to letter of artists concerning Mr. Dippel, Dec. 7, 8*c*;—"Tiefand," Nov. 27, 4*d*;—"Tosca, La," Nov. 11, 10*b*

Pageants—New York and Vermont: arrangements, Nov. 10, 17*a*

Panama, relations with: see under PANAMA

Paper—stalks, manufacture from: experiments, by Agriculture Department, Oct. 17, 8*a*;—trust: investigation ordered, April 22, 3*c*; Congress committee: hearings, 27, 5*f*

Parties, political:—

Accounts, publication of—Bill proposed, May 28, 7*e*;—Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), July 6, 7*a*;—Democratic party: decision, July 15, 9*f* (l.e.); details, Oct. 16, 7*e*;—Republican party: Mr. Taft's decision, July 13, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*; opinion in U.S.A., 22, 9*e*; details, 24, 5*a*

Democratic party—to support Mr. T. Roosevelt's policy, Mar. 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*a*;—Campaign fund: details, Nov. 24, 5*a*;—convention at Denver: see under Presidency, below;—national committee: changes, Sept. 28, 5*b*;—policy: considered by national committee, July 9, 7*a*; platform: synopsis, 11, 9*b*;—re-

## UNITED States—Parties, political—Democratic party (continued):—

organization: *Evening Post* (art. quoted), Nov. 30, 7e

Funds, campaign—decreased contributions reported, Oct. 5, 5f

Labour party—Mr. T. Roosevelt invites members to dinner, Nov. 10, 7f

National Independence League—banquet given, April 29, 7b; convention held, May 4, 5d; meeting, Sept. 2, 5e

Republican party—committee, national, chairman appointed, May 20, 7b; changes, Sept. 28, 5b; —trusts, relations with: Mr. W. J. Bryan issues statement, Sept. 28, 5b; Mr. T. Roosevelt (l.), Sept. 29, 5b; chairman vacancy, July 1, 9e; appointment: treasurer appointed, 9, 7a; —convention at Chicago: see under Presidency, below; platform: text, June 17, 9a, b; injunctions clause dispute, 17, 9a; 18, 7a; adopted, 19, 9a; Senator Burrows (s.), June 17, 9a; Senator Lodge (s.), June 18, 7a; —policy: Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), Mar. 7, 5d; Aug. 13, 3c; opinion in U.S.A., 14, 5d; Sept. 21, 5d;

Socialists—trade unions: suggested joint political organization; opinion in U.S.A., Sept. 7, 5b

Western Radicals—progress of movement, Aug. 10, 5a

Pennsylvania—capitol scandals: see under Scandals, below

Pennsylvania Sugar Refining Company—relations with sugar trust: see under Sugar Trust, below

Petroleum—industry: condition (E.S.), June 3, 4f

Philippines, relations with: see under PHILIPPINES

Pilgrims—banquet, Feb. 21, 5a

Police—Bureau of Criminal Investigation: Mr. T. Roosevelt's proposal outlined, Dec. 23, 7a; secret service: Mr. T. Roosevelt: message to congress, opinion of congressmen, Dec. 11, 7f (l.e.); particulars, 14, 7f; attitude of congressmen, 11, 7f (l.e.); 12, 7c; 14, 7f; 15, 5c; in congress: resolution to submit message to committee carried, 12, 7b; prospects, 15, 5c; 21, 5a; attitude of Senate, 15, 5c; 18, 5e; discussed by Congress: committee appointed, 17, 5e; new message expected, 23, 7a; Senate: investigation announced, Dec. 18, 5c; —telephone service (sp. art.), "American police telephone systems," (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20d

Poor (sp. art., "A year amongst Americans") XI. ("Social discontent and socialism"), Aug. 25, 6a

Population, European—Prof. W. Z. Ripley (Huxley lect.), Nov. 14, 6a

Portugal—arbitration treaty: ratified by United States Senate, April 18, 3c; —approved by Portuguese Cortes, Aug. 19, 5f (l.e.)

## Post Office:—

Appropriation Bill—House of Representatives' decision, May 23, 9f

Employés—fourth-class postmasters: placed under classified service, Dec. 2, 7f (l.e.); opinion in U.S.A., 3, 3d

Mails—New York delivery delayed, Jan. 6, 3b; —subsidies: congress conference decision, May 22, 7f

## UNITED States—Post office (continued):—

Parcel post—foreign agreements: particulars, Dec. 4, 7e

Savings Bank—establishment: Senate committee's report, April 17, 7d

## Presidency:—

Election—Republican forecast, Sept. 28, 5b; prospects, Oct. 12, 5f; attitude of Western States, 12, 6a; result of post-card canvass organized by press, 12, 6a; *Tribune* canvass; result, 26, 5e; press canvass results, 26, 5e; 27, 5d; press apathy: our correspondent's comments, 31, 7a; press predictions, Nov. 2, 7e; Judge Parker's views, 3, 5c; Mr. Roosevelt's views, 3, 5f (l.e.); results, 4, 9a, 6f (l.e.); returns, 5, 5d (e.e.); scenes described, 4, 9a; 5, 5c; U.S.A., press comments, 5, 5d; 6, 7d; Mr. Taft issues statement, 5, 5d; Mr. W. Reid (s.), 5, 10e; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), 5, 5f (l.e.); Mr. Taft and Mr. Bryan exchange messages, 6, 7d; official canvass published, Dec. 14, 7e

Bryan, Mr. W. J.—nomination prospects, April 27, 5e; Mr. Mosely (int.), May 7, 5c; adopted by Californian and Alabama State conventions, 20, 7b; prospects, June 8, 3e; 12, 9c; 15, 7b; prospects of nomination at national democratic convention, 29, 7a; July 2, 7a; 6, 7a, b; nominated at national democratic convention; Mr. Dunn's nominating speech; vote, 11, 9a, b; dollar subscription fund suggested, July 22, 9e; insurance rate quoted, 23, 17f; attitude of labour organizations, 27, 7d; campaign manager appointed, 27, 7d; appeal to Independence League, Aug. 3, 5c; accepts nomination as Republican candidate (s.), 13, 3c; opinion in U.S.A., 14, 5d; progress of candidature: our correspondent's comments, 24, 4a; campaign: text book published, Sept. 8, 3e; comments on Mr. Roosevelt's letter, 16, 5a; prospects, 21, 5c; 26, 5a; speeches: at New York, 21, 5c; at Cincinnati, 26, 5a; campaign progress, Oct. 1, 5d; 3, 5d; 7, 8b; 12, 5f; 17, 7d; 20, 5d; 26, 5e; 27, 5d; 28, 9f; 29, 5f; 30, 7d; 31, 7a; forecasts success, 3, 5d; prospects, 12, 5f; 15, 5f (e.e.); 19, 7f; 26, 5e; insurance rates quoted, 22, 12e; our correspondent's comments, 12, 6a; 26, 5e; opinion at Washington, 15, 5e ((e.e.)); foreign policy criticized by *New York Herald*, 19, 7f; candidature supported by Count L. Tolstoy, 20, 5d; charges Republicans with conspiracy, 21, 7e; expresses willingness to stand in future elections, Nov. 18, 9d; 19, 7f

Candidates—prospects of nomination, Jan. 1, 7d; 6, 3a; 13, 3a; 17, 7e; 20, 5a; polling by Republican members of Senate, 27, 5a; prospects, Feb. 1, 5b; 5, 7d; 6, 5b; 13, 5f; 19, 7e; 24, 5a; Mar. 5, 5a; 7, 5d; 9, 5e, f; 14, 7f; 23, 5a, b

Cannon, Mr. J. G.—candidature endorsed by Illinois Republican committee, Feb. 19, 7e

## UNITED STATES—Presidency—Election (continued):—

Cleveland, late Mr. Grover—forged letter published by *New York Times*, Sept. 30, 5b

Debs, Mr. Eugene—nominated by Socialist party, July 6, 7b; at New York; demonstration, Oct. 6, 6c

Democratic party—position in former elections, July 6, 7b; disensions probable, 20, 7c; convention at Denver, national: arrangements, June 29, 7a; prospects, 29, 7a; July 2, 7a; 4, 7a; 7, 7a; programme, 6, 7a; prospects, July 2, 7a; 6, 7a; auditorium described, 7, 7f (l.e.); opened; chairman's speech, 8, 9a; sittings, 8, 9a; 9, 7a; adjourned, 9, 7a; resolutions passed, 8, 9a; demonstration in favour of Mr. Bryan, 9, 7a; 11, 9a; chairman's address; credential committee report: issue delayed, 10, 7a; candidates nominated, 11, 9a; vote, 11, 9b; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 7a; accommodation for visitors, 13, 7a

Fairbanks, Mr.—attitude of Indiana Republican Congress, April 2, 5e; 3, 7c

Foraker, Mr.—negroes' attitude, Mar. 28, 5c

Funds, campaign: see under Parties, political, above

Gray, Judge George—candidature adopted by New Hampshire Democratic Convention, April 15, 5a

Hearst, Mr. W. R.—prospects, May 4, 5d

Higsen, Mr.—adopted, July 30, 5b; notified of candidature by Independence League, Sept. 2, 5e; (sp. art., "Mr. Hearst's candidate"), 30, 8d

Hughes, Mr.—prospects, Jan. 13, 3a; 20, 5a; 23, 3f; letter to Republican party, 27, 5a; prospects, Feb. 1, 5b; 3, 5f; candidature endorsed by New York Republican committee, Mar. 9, 5f; candidature affirmed by New York Republican Convention, April 13, 5b

Independence League—convention at Chicago—prospects, July 13, 7a; 27, 7e; opened; chairman's speech, 29, 7c; policy: platform adopted, 29, 7f (l.e.); sittings, 29, 7c, f; 30, 5b; candidate adopted, 30, 5b

Johnson, Mr.—policy (int.), Jan. 3, 6a; prospects, April 20, 3f; May 18, 5c; 25, 5c

Knox, Mr.—adopted by Pennsylvania Republican Convention, April 30, 5e; prospects, June 8, 3d

Labour vote—disposal: our correspondent's comments, July 27, 7d

Negroes—meeting at New York; resolutions, Mar. 28, 5c; attitude towards Republican party, April 6, 5a

New York Democratic Convention—meeting, April 17, 7d

Populist party—candidate nominated, July 13, 7a

Prohibitionists—congress held, July 20, 7c

*Punch*—cartoon, June 17, 18b

Republican party—convention at Chicago; prospects, June 8, 3d;

## UNITED STATES—Presidency—Election—Republican party (continued):—

12, 9c; 15, 7a; 16, 7a; arrangements, 15, 7a; previous conventions recalled, 15, 7a; 18, 7a; opened, 17, 9a; sittings, 18, 7a; 19, 9a; credentials committee appointed, 17, 14b; sittings, 18, 7a; report, 18, 7a; order of proceedings, 18, 7a; 19, 9a; chairman appointed, 18, 7a; rules and order of business committee: report; minority report, 18, 9a; U.S.A. press comments, 18, 9a; candidates nominated, 19, 9a; vice-presidency candidate nominated, 20, 9a; Mr. Bryan's comments; Democratic party's attitude; U.S.A. press articles, 22, 7a, b

Roosevelt, Mr. T.—renomination; attitude of Press Association, April 22, 3b; (int.), Sept. 26, 5a; attitude: Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), Oct. 1, 5d; 1, 5d (o.e.); correspondence with Mr. Taft in 1906 published, 17, 7d

Socialist party—convention at Chicago: candidates nominated, July 6, 7b

Socialist labour party—convention at New York: sittings; July 6, 7b; candidate adopted, 7, 7a; Preston refuses to stand, 10, 7a; U.S.A. press comments, 13, 7a

Special articles ("The presidential campaign in America: prospects of Mr. Taft"), Aug. 22, 8a; ("The presidential campaign in America"), Sept. 5, 6b

Standard Oil Company: Mr. W. R. Hearst's disclosures: see under STANDARD OIL COMPANY

Taft, Mr.—nominated by Minnesota republican convention, April 17, 7d; press comments, 25, 7c; prospects, 27, 5e; May 1, 9f; 2, 7c; 16, 7a; 25, 5c; nominated by State convention, 16, 7a; prospects, June 3, 9c; 6, 14d; 8, 3d, e; 15, 7a; nominated by republican convention, 19, 9a; 20, 10a; campaign: arrangements, July 22, 9e; western republican leaders: meeting to discuss campaign held, July 22, 9e; progress, 27, 7d; Mr. Hitchcock assumes complete control; committee: composition announced, 28, 7d; receives official notification of nomination by republican party, 29, 7c; Mr. Hitchcock (int.), 31, 9d; campaign progress, Aug. 3, 5c; 24, 4a; our correspondent's comments on speech in Virginia, 24, 4a; (sp. art., "The presidential campaign in America: prospects of Mr. Taft"), 22, 8a; committee of investigation: report; attitude of Governor, 27, 3d; Mr. Foraker to support campaign, Sept. 4, 5d; campaign: demonstration at Youngstown; campaign-book published, 7, 5a; Mr. Taft to commence speeches, 8, 3e; speeches, 24, 3c; 26, 5a; speaks from train on journey from Sandusky to Cincinnati, 10, 3d; Mr. T. Roosevelt (l.), Sept. 15, 3c; U.S.A. press comments, 16, 5a; plans of tour, 18, 5c; prospects, 21, 5c; 26, 5a; 30, 5b; effect of revelations con-

## UNITED States—Presidency—Election—Mr. Taft (continued):—

cerning Standard Oil Company and Mr. Foraker; our correspondent's comments, 21, 5c; managership: change denied, 22, 3f (l.e.); U.S.A. press comments, 22, 3f; campaign progress, Oct. 1, 5d; 2, 5d; 3, 5d; 7, 8b; 12, 5f; 14, 7e; 17, 7d; 19, 7f; 20, 5d; 24, 9d; 26, 5e; 27, 5d; 28, 9f; 29, 5f; 30, 7d; 31, 7a; visits Nebraska, 1, 5c; 2, 5d; 3, 5d; at Chicago Waterway's Convention, 8, 6b; Mr. Taft forecasts success, 3, 5d; our correspondent's comments, 5, 6a; 12, 5f, 6a; Mr. Roosevelt's estimate, 14, 7e; correspondence with Mr. Roosevelt in 1906 published, 17, 7d; *New York Herald* supports candidature, 19, 7f; National Association of Manufacturers' attitude, 20, 5d; cabinet ministers assist in campaign, 24, 9c; 26, 5e; election predicted: press canvass results, 26, 5e; statement to *The Times*, 31, 7a; Mr. Rockefeller supports candidature; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude; democrats' attitude, 2, 7e; republican parade described, 2, 8a; elected, 4, 9a, b, f (l.e.); receives congratulations, 5, 5c; issues statement, 5, 5c; congratulated by Mr. Bryan; Mr. Taft's reply, 6, 7d; inauguration arrangements, 30, 7e

Vice-presidency — candidates' prospects, June 3, 9c; 8, 3d; 16, 7a; Mr. J. H. Hammond's candidature announced, 4, 7a; 5, 7f; —democratic party: candidates' prospects, July 6, 7a; candidate nominated, 11, 9a; —Hughes, Mr.: not to accept nomination, May 13, 7b; prospects, June 13, 7f; 16, 7a; attitude, 16, 7a; —Johnson, Mr.: prospects, July 6, 7a; —Kern, Mr. J. W.: nominated by national democratic convention, July 11, 9a; U.S.A. press comments, 13, 7a; meeting with Mr. Sherman, Oct. 1, 5d; telegrams exchanged, 21, 7c; —Sherman, Mr. J. S.: nominated by republican convention, June 20, 9a; (s.), 19, 5f (l.e.); elected, Oct. 4, 9a, 6f (l.e.)

Watson, Mr. T.—nominated Populist candidate, July 13, 7a

Ex-presidents — pensions suggested: *World* (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 7e; 16, 7e; Mr. W. J. Bryan (tel.), Nov. 14, 10a; Mr. T. Roosevelt (statement), Nov. 26, 5e

Press—*American*: Mr. Rockefeller's libel case: see under Libel, above; —Congress reporters: charges; decision of governing committee of Washington journalists, Mar. 2, 5c; —Jerome, Mr. (s.), April 25, 7b; U.S.A. press comments, 27, 5e; —*New York World*: 25th anniversary celebrated, May 11, 5d; —*Outlook*: alleged control by Standard Oil Company: see under STANDARD Oil Company; —scandals, discussion of: our correspondent's comments, April 13, 5a; —*Washington Times*; Sunday evening issue announced, Dec. 1, 5d

Printing—Government Printing Office (sp. art., Government printing in America"), Aug. 18, 6a

## UNITED States (continued):—

Prisons—convict leasing: Georgia: particulars of law; probable amendment of constitution, Aug. 10, 5b; Bill: dispute between Houses of Legislature, Sept. 14, 5f; passed; objects, 22, 3a

Puerto Rico, relations with: see under PUERTO Rico

## Railways:—

Accidents—Baltimore and Ohio Railway: train derailed at Connellsville, May 30, 9e; —Northern Pacific Railway: collision at Young's Point (fatal), Sept. 26, 6a

Accounting—Mr. S. Chapman (reads paper), Dec. 16, 16f

Administration—Mr. T. Roosevelt (int.), Mar. 30, 5a

Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junctions Railways Company —report, Feb. 17, 15b; meeting, Mar. 4, 16e

Alabama Great Southern Railroad Company—dividend, Aug. 5, 4f

Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—bonds: issue, Aug. 24, 13b; announcement by Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., Aug. 25, 12e

Baltimore and Ohio Railway—report; dividend, July 24, 16e; Oct. 15, 16c  
Cars, steel—large orders placed, Aug. 7, 5b

Central Georgian Railway—control acquired by Mr. Harriman (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4e

Chicago, Indiana, and Southern Railroad Company—bonds issue, April 21, 13e; 22, 11c

Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway—Osaka Shosen Kaisha: agreement arranged, April 13, 5b; particulars of extensions (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5d

Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company—steel motor-car: particulars (E.S.), July 29, 4c

Chicago and Great Western Railway—receivers appointed, Jan. 9, 3b; note-holders: meeting, Jan. 9, 10c; application to endorers, 18, 13b; meeting, Mar. 5, 14a; debenture stock: circular issued by holders, Mar. 7, 13c; extracts from circular, May 30, 18f

Chicago and Milwaukee Electric Railroad—receivers appointed, Jan. 2, 3d; dismissed, 4, 3e; reappointed, 29, 7c

Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 13f; June 17, 22f; Sept. 9, 14d; Dec. 23, 19f

Colorado and Southern Railway Company—report, Oct. 23, 19d

Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Company—dividend, June 6, 18c; report, Sept. 17, 11c; altitude: correspondence (E. S.), Oct. 14, 4c

Earnings—statistics (F.S.), Jan. 31, 4d; Feb. 7, 4d; April 10, 16b; July 3, 4c; 10, 15f; 17, 15e; Aug. 1, 14a; Nov. 6, 5a; Dec. 18, 16e; eastern and western systems compared (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19a

Eastern Railway of State of New Mexico (Texico to Rio Puerto)—construction completed; particulars, Aug. 24, 13b

Erie Railway—circular to bondholders, June 13, 5c; financial position (F.S.),

# UNITED States—Railways—Erie Railway (continued):—

26, 5b; —Chicago: construction of passenger station announced (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14f; extensions: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5d; finance: condition, April 8, 7e; floating debt, acquired by Mr. Harrison, 10, 7a; (F.S.), 24, 4e

Far-eastern trade—withdrawal of railway companies announced, July 30, 5f (l.e.); Aug. 3, 5c

Florida East Coast Railway—extension to Key West: completed section to Knight's Key opened (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4f; first train runs Feb. 8, 5e

Freight-cars, idle—charges: American Railway Association's resolution, Feb. 8, 5e

Gould lines—Harriman lines: working arrangement: conference held, July 30, 5f (l.e.); announced (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14b

Great Northern Railway—dividends, Jan. 9, 10d; April 7, 14c; July 2, 19c; December 31, 11f

Harriman lines—dissolution rumoured, Jan. 3, 3d; Mr. Harriman and Mr. Kuhn ordered to answer questions by Inter State Commerce Commission: judicial decision, 17, 7e; appeal announced, 18, 5d; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5a; 27, 5a; bill in equity to be filed: Mr. Bonaparte's decision, 27, 5a; law case: bill in equity filed, Feb. 3, 6a; hearings, 3, 6a; (F.S.), 14, 4b; Gould lines, relations with, see under Gould lines, above; dissolution suit: defendant's reply, April 8, 7e; Mr. E. H. Harriman returns from tour of inspection (int.), Sept. 17, 3c

Hepburn Act—commodity clause: violation penalties: time for application date extended, April 6, 5b; declared unconstitutional by Pennsylvania Federal Circuit Court, Sept. 11, 7c; (F.S.), 25, 14b

Illinois Central Railway—Bill to prevent Union Pacific Railway and Railway Securities Company from voting: filed, March 2, 6c; refused, 3, 5d; (F.S.), 6, 4c; —carriages: new entrance system to be adopted (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4c; —Mr. S. Fish replies to charges (statement), Feb. 17, 5b; correspondence (F.S.), 21, 13f; —stock: new issue announced, Feb. 7, 12a; injunction to withhold Union Pacific Railway from voting annulled: judicial decision, Feb. 21, 5a; (circular), April 14, 6b; first lien filed, 20, 4b

International and Great Northern Railway—receivers appointed (F.S.), Mar. 13, 4f

Interstate Rapid Transit Company—stock: new issue, April 14, 6b

Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway—gold bonds, issue of 1907: circular: *The Times* comment, June 20, 18d; meeting, July 3, 22f; notes issue, Oct. 6, 14c

Labour: see under Labour, above

Legislation—organization for securing fair treatment to be formed, Oct. 2, 6a (e.e.); special article ("American Railways"), II. ("Federal legislation"), April 14, 15a

# UNITED States—Railways (continued):—

Louisville and Nashville Railroad—dividend, June 20, 18e

Michigan United Railways Company—gold bonds issue, July 4, 19d

Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste.

Marie Railway Company—stock issue, Aug. 27, 12b; dividend, Sept. 3, 10f; report, Oct. 1, 14e

Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company—dividend, April 11, 3c; report, Sept. 25, 4a

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railway—Bronx River: bridge wrecked, May 22, 7f; dissolution: law suit announced, May 25, 5c; —electrification arrangements, Nov. 30, 7e; law suit (F.S.), June 5, 4d

New York, Ontario and Western Railway Co.—report, Oct. 6, 13d

New York Central and Hudson River Railroad—rates: discrimination charges, Feb. 1, 5b; dividends, Mar. 20, 17d; June 12, 22f; Sept. 18, 18a; Dec. 18, 4b

New York Central Railway—dividend (F.S.), April 3, 5a

Northern Pacific Railway—dividend (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18e

Pennsylvania Railroad Company—report, Mar. 4, 16e; dividends May 4, 16b; Nov. 4, 20f; earnings: statistics for June, Aug. 1, 14b; —electrification: contract placed, Nov. 4, 10c; (E.S.), 25, 18c; —labour: see under Labour, above; —loans, new: issued, April 23, 3f; prospectus, 25, 15d; —rails: orders placed (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14d; new specification issued (E.S.), April 29, 4f; stock: new issue (F.S.), May 8, 5a; —tunnels, East River: driving completed, Mar. 20, 7c; junction celebrated, April 4, 7e; construction particulars (E.S.), 22, 14f; 29, 5a

## Rates:—

Freight—statement by railway officials (F.S.), May 1, 5d; 4, 5d; advances announced (F.S.), 8, 5a; 11, 5d; New York *Commercial Chronicle's* comments, July 28, 18f

Hepburn Law—attitude of companies (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14d; test cases announced, 13, 3b; 18, 5b; test cases announced, May 18, 5c

Imports—alterations: Inter-State Commissioners' decision: opinion in U.S.A., July 31, 9d

Increase proposed—Mr. W. C. Brown's views, July 13, 7b; decision of railway officials, 18, 7f (l.e.); (sp. art. "American Railroad problems," F.S.), 31, 3b; prospects (F.S.), Aug. 7, 13f

attitude of railway employees, 10, 5a; Georgia shippers appeal to Inter-State Commerce Commission, 10, 5a; protest by Oklahoma and Kansas shippers, 12, 5f (l.e.); protest by state railroad commission of Texas (F.S.), 21, 14a; railway companies' decision, 27, 3d

Law—Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), July 29, 7c

State rights—North Carolina: 2½ cent rate compromise with companies, Jan. 20, 5b; —Pennsyl-

## UNITED States—Railways—Rates—State rights (continued):—

vania: judicial decision, Jan. 21, 3e; —Texas:  $2\frac{1}{2}$  cent rate repealed, Jan. 20, 5b

Two-cent—Virginia law: constitution to be tested by state court of appeals, Dec. 1, 5c

Rebates—Mr. T. Roosevelt: message to congress, Feb. 1, 5a; —Southern Pacific Railroad Company: prosecution ordered, Feb. 17, 5b; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5a

Regulation, state—Mr. T. Roosevelt: message to congress, Feb. 1, 5a

Rock Island Railway—new financial arrangements completed (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16d

Rolling stock—underground lines: report on car designs (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4c, f

St. Louis and San Francisco Railway—finance: Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Company to refund notes (F.S.), Oct. 23, 4e; gold bond issue, Dec. 31, 12d

Seaboard Air Line—receivers appointed, Jan. 3, 3d

Signalling, automatic—development (E.S.), April 29, 5e

Southern Pacific Railway—rebate prosecution: see under Rebates, above; report, Feb. 19, 16a; (F.S.), 21, 16a

Southern Railway Company—gold notes issue, May 20, 15b

State rights—Alabama: judicial decision, Mar. 30, 5b; —Carolina, North: decision of Supreme court, Mar. 26, 5b; —correspondence, April 4, 15b; —Minnesota: decision of Supreme court, Mar. 26, 5b; —Great Northern Railway Company: decision of court (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4c; —rates: Interstate Commerce Commission concessions to southern railways, Feb. 26, 7a; —special article ("American railways") I. ("Effects of some recent state legislation"), Feb. 10, 4e

Stock holdings—Interstate Commission: report, April 13, 5a

Terminal Railroad Association of St. Louis (Ltd.)—bond issue, June 16, 17c

Traffic—increase reported (F.S.), Oct. 9, 14c

Union Pacific Railway—report (F.S.), Jan. 3, 12d; (sp. art., "The Union Pacific Report," F.S.), Jan. 3, 14c; bonds issue, June 10, 17d; —mortgage: notice issued by Messrs. Baring Brothers and Co., Oct. 15, 16b; report, Dec. 25, 17a

Wabash-Pittsburg Terminal Railway Company—receivers appointed; liabilities (F.S.), June 12, 4e

## Resources, conservation of natural:—

Conference of State Governors—conference announced, April 27, 5e; arrangements, May 11, 5c; address by President Roosevelt, 14, 7e; adjourned, 16, 7a; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5c

Commission—appointed, June 15, 7b; arrangements, July 17, 7c; state governors invited to meet members (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17a; inventory to be considered at plenary sitting, Nov. 30, 7e

Conference, proposed international: see under AMERICA—North

## UNITED States—Resources, conservation of natural (continued):—

Governors—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 30, 7e; held, Dec. 9, 7f (l.e.)

Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), May 14, 7e; 18, 5b; Dec. 9, 7f (l.e.)

Wastage—particulars, May 12, 5b; Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), May 18, 5b

Roman Catholic Church—ceases to be regarded as missionary country, Nov. 10, 7d

Rowing: see under ROWING

Russia—extradition laws: dispute concerning Jan Pouden: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 26, 5d

St. George's Society—dinner given, April 25, 7b

San Marino, relations with: see under SAN MARINO

## Scandals:—

Boston—municipal frauds: arrests, May 28, 13d

Harrisburg—trial of officials and contractors, Feb. 17, 5b

Panama Canal: see under PANAMA Canal

Pennsylvania capitol—trial announced, Jan. 27, 5b; hearings, Feb. 3, 5f; 18, 5f; Mar. 16, 5b; result, June 15, 7c; retrial refused, Dec. 12, 7c; sentences, 19, 5f

Pittsburg—members of city council arrested, Dec. 23, 7a; particulars, 24, 3f (l.e.); particulars, 25, 5e

San Francisco—administration, municipal (sp. art., "The 'graft' trials in California"), I., Jan. 1, 10a; II., 2, 6a; Mr. Schmitz, discharge ordered: our correspondent's comments; prosecution leaders' opinion, 11, 5f; correspondence, Feb. 20, 15e; ex-Mayor Schmitz released on bail, Mar. 12, 5e; trial hearings, 12, 5e; Mr. Schmitz to combine with Mr. Ruef to defeat prosecution, 13, 7d; effect of anti-corruption campaign: our correspondent's comments, 23, 5b; Mr. T. Roosevelt: letter to Mr. R. Spreckels, June 25, 7e; attempt to disbar Judge Dunne; attempted dynamite outrage on Mr. Gallagher: confession, July 16, 7d; —Ruef, Abraham: jury at trial selected, Nov. 7, 7e; hearings, 14, 9f (l.e.); Mr. F. J. Heney's life attempted, 14, 9f (l.e.); particulars, 16, 8a; (int.), 24, 5a; Mr. Biggy: suicide suspected, Dec. 4, 7f; Mr. Heney to resume position, 5, 7e; verdict, 12, 7c; sentenced, 30, 3e; 31, 4a

Senate—Kentucky: election result, Mar. 2, 5d; —Roosevelt, relations with Mr. T.: see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. T.; —speeches, length of: limitation (Parlt. return), Oct. 2, 2f; —senators, mortality of: large number of deaths, Mar. 26, 5d

Sheep—statistics, April 6, 3e

Shipbuilding—output: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18c

## Shipping:—

Casualties—General Slocum disaster: Capt. Van Schaick sentenced, Feb. 17, 5b; imprisoned at Sing Sing, Mar. 2, 5d

Consolidated Steamship Company—receivers applied for, Jan. 31, 7d

Derelicts—Seneca (derelict destroyer): particulars, Oct. 13, 12e

Eastern, Metropolitan, and Consolidated Steamship lines—receivers appointed, Feb. 5, 7f

## UNITED STATES—Shipping (continued):—

Morgan Shipping Trust—new service to Sweden announced (F.S.), April 24, 4f

Philippines—foreign vessels, rights of : law of April, 1906, repealed, April 23, 3c

Rates—Atlantic : see under SHIPPING

Steorage passengers—regulations Bill passed by Congress, Dec. 18, 5e ; — statistics, Dec. 18, 5e

Subsidy Bill—particulars, Feb. 10, 5f ; Mr. Gallinger (s.), Feb. 25, 5b ; prospects, Mar. 21, 7a ; passed by Senate, 21, 12a

Socialism—special articles ("A year amongst Americans") ("Social discontent and socialism," XI.), Aug. 25, 6a ; XII., 28, 8a ; XIII., 29, 11d

Socialists : see under Parties, political, above

Social settlements—special article ("A year amongst Americans"), VI., April 17, 9a

Southern states—franchise : see under Franchise, above

Spain—arbitration treaty signed, April 21, 3d

Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles

Springfield—riots : see under Colour question—Springfield, above

Standard Oil Company : see that title

State rights :—

Missouri—statute passed (1907) : decision of Kansas City United States District Court, Jan. 21, 3e

Railways : see under Railways, above

Steel :—

Prices—decision of manufacturers' conference, Feb. 1, 5f ; United States Steel Trust's action (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4c ; reductions announced (F.S.), June 19, 4e ; 26, 5a ; effect of high prices (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17a

Trade—condition (F.S.), Oct. 9, 14d ; (F.S.), Nov. 6, 5a

Trust—earnings : for March quarter (F.S.), May 8, 5b ; statement issued (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19a ; —Gary works : development particulars (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14e ; —German works, contract concluded with (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4d ; —report (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4b ; April 3, 4f ; Aug. 7, 13f

Stock exchange—condition (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14c ; 28, 5a ; April 24, 4e ; May 1, 5f ; 8, 5b ; 22, 16c ; Aug. 7, 13f ; 21, 14a ; Sept. 4, 16b ; 11, 16c ; 25, 14b ; Oct. 2, 14c ; 30, 16c ; Dec. 4, 19a

"Matched orders"—inquiry to be made, Aug. 26, 5e ; committee appointed : our correspondent's comments, 27, 3d ; committee's report, Sept. 11, 7f (l.e.) ; charges against Messrs. Brown (A. O.) and Co. : result of investigation ; members of company expelled, Sept. 25, 5d ; arrest, 26, 5a ; commonness of practice : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 5f (l.e.) ; disclosures in trial of Mr. C. W. Morse, 21, 7f (l.e.)

Methods—commission appointed, Dec. 16, 7a

Reform proposals—our correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 3b

Stocks and shares—issues, new : particulars (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17a ; —*Journal of Commerce* : statistics (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16e

## UNITED STATES (continued):—

Sugar Trust—Pennsylvania Sugar Refining Company : law case, Mar. 21, 7e

Sunday closing : see under Liquor traffic, above

Switzerland—arbitration treaty signed, Mar. 2, 5d

Tariff :—

Baggage exemption clause—repeal requested by American Protective Tariff League, Dec. 7, 7d

British goods—rebates : *Iron and Steel Trades Journal's* comment, Aug. 13, 10e

Canada, position of — sp. art. ("Canada and the United States tariff," F.S.), Dec. 4, 17c

Carnegie, Mr. A. (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 5a ; U.S.A. press comments, 25, 7e ; 27, 7e ; (evid.), Dec. 22, 5c

Commission—appointment : Bill introduced, Jan. 8, 7e ; Dingley schedules to be revised : *New York Tribune* (art. quoted), 9, 3b ; particulars, 13, 3a

Commission (1883)—relation of members with industrial associations, Dec. 7, 7d

Correspondence, Sept. 24, 8e

Dingley law—framing of wool schedule : Mr. S. N. D. North : correspondence with Woollen Association disclosed, Dec. 7, 7d

Leather—Great Britain, imports from : proposed abolition of duty ; views of English manufacturers, Dec. 4, 8f ; 5, 9e ; 8, 15e

Manufacturers—attitude ; *American* census, Dec. 14, 7e

Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 28, 7d

Revision—attitude of commercial associations, Feb. 5, 7d ; debate in Senate, 7, 7c ; attitude of parties, 7, 7c ; deputation received by Mr. Roosevelt, 7, 7c ; prospects : our New York correspondent's comments, June 1, 5a ; our correspondent's comment (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16a ; Mr. F. Pierce (s.), Sept. 5, 8b ; opinion in U.S.A. : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 5e ; Dec. 1, 5c

Aldrich, Mr. (int.), May 2, 7c

Aldrich finance committee—visits Europe, Aug. 27, 3d

Bill—announced, Mar. 23, 5b ;

Aug. 27, 3d ; prospects, Dec. 28, 3a

Bryan, Mr. W. J.—attitude, Aug. 27, 3d

Committee of ways and means—to prepare Bill, May 1, 9f ; arrangements, Aug. 27, 3d ; Nov. 6, 7d ; sittings, 11, 9e ; 16, 7e ; 21, 7f (e.e.) ; 27, 7e ; (F.S.), 27, 18f ; 28, 5f (l.e.) ; Dec. 7, 7d ; (F.S.), 11, 17a ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5c ; our correspondent's comments, 1, 5c ; 28, 3a ; to seek powers of subpoena, 7, 7d ; powers granted, 9, 7d ; particulars of foreign-made articles, use by committee, 12, 7c

Congress—resolutions, May. 18, 5c ; 20, 7b ; press comments, 20, 7b

Cortelyou, Mr. (report), Dec. 10, 5d

Democratic party's policy—synopsis of platform plank, July 11, 9b

Fairbanks, Mr.—letter to Indiana Republican Convention, April 2, 5e

Great Britain—position : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 7e

Halstead, Mr. A. (circular), Aug. 29, 6b

## UNITED States—Tariff—Revision (continued):—

- London Chamber of Commerce—meeting announced, Nov. 30, *9d*  
 Lumbermen—attitude, Nov. 21, *7e*  
 Republican party—text of platform clause, June 19, *9b*; Commission appointed, July 27, *7d*  
 Roosevelt, Mr. T.—message to Congress, Mar. 26, *5d*; 27, *7c*; (s.), 27, *7c*  
 Steel trade—attitude (F.S.), Dec. 4, *19a*  
 Taft, Mr. (s.), Feb. 19, *12b*; July 29, *7c*; advice to consumers, Nov. 17, *7d*; attitude, Dec. 3, *3d*; discussion with Mr. Cannon, 10, *5c*; public statement issued, 12, *7c*; (s.), Dec. 18, *5e*  
 Zimmerman, Mr. E. (int.), Nov. 27, *7e*  
 Technical education—Pittsburg: Mr. Carnegie contributes to technical institute (F.S.), Sept. 23, *16f*; trade schools: opening announced (E.S.), Sept. 23, *16f*  
 Telegraphs—rates: treatment of foreign newspapers, June 8, *3d*  
 Telephones—sp. art. ("Telephone progress in America," E.S.), Aug. 12, *15c*; (E.N.), 12, *16b*  
 Temperance—sp. art. ("The anti-liquor movement in America," F.S.), Mar. 13, *3c*  
 Tennis: see under TENNIS  
 Thanksgiving day—celebration arrangements (F.S.), Nov. 27, *7e*; celebrated in London, 27, *15d*  
 Tobacco—American Tobacco Company: dissolution suit: hearings, Mar. 24, *5b*; May 20, *7b*; 25, *5c*; —tax: see under KENTUCKY; —trust: dispute with planters: nightriders burn tobacco store near Adams, Feb. 8, *5e*; nightriders' outrages in Kentucky, April 6, *5b*; (sp. art., "The tobacco industry," F.S.), Aug. 7, *13b*; combination declared illegal, Nov. 11, *9e*; Supreme Court's judgment, Dec. 16, *7b*  
 Trade:—  
 Condition—our New York correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, *5c*; 16, *5b*; (F.S.), 20, *4d*; April 6, *5b*; (F.S.), 17, *4f*; May 11, *5c*; July 3, *4c*; Sept. 18, *14c*; (F.S.), Nov. 6, *5a*; 20, *18e*; —Harriman, Mr. E. H. (l.), Dec. 2, *7c*; —sp. art. ("The financial depression in America," F.S.), Oct. 2, *13b*; effect of presidential election, 30, *16c*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (int.), Nov. 27, *7e*; (s.), Dec. 9, *7d*  
 Domestic products—exports: details, April 24, *4e*; July 24, *16e* (F.S.); Messrs. Clews (Henry) and Co. (circular), July 1, *21a*; official statement for August issued (F.S.), Sept. 25, *14b*; Dec. 25, *15d*  
 Exports (F.S.), Jan. 24, *4d*; 31, *4d*  
 Imports and exports—statistics: years 1906-7 compared, Feb. 27, *13d*; for January (F.S.), 28, *5a*; for February, Mar. 27, *3f*; for April (F.S.), May 29, *4e*; for May (F.S.), June 26, *5b*; statistics for fiscal year (F.S.), July 31, *4e*; for August (F.S.), Oct. 2, *14c*; government report for September (F.S.), 30, *16b*; for October, Nov. 27, *18e*; for 1907-8: first seven months compared, Sept. 19, *13b*; first nine months compared, Nov. 18, *21c*; first ten months compared, Dec. 19, *17b*;

## UNITED States—Trade—Imports and exports (continued):—

- Messrs. Clews (Henry) and Co.: extracts from circular, Sept. 2, *3a*; for fiscal year, July 17, *7e*;  
 Prosperity Association—propaganda, May 11, *5c*; 13, *7b*; results of propaganda, June 3, *9c*; results of propaganda; prosperity week begun, July 6, *7b*; congress held, Aug. 15, *5d*  
 Speculation: see under TRADE—Speculation  
 Year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, *20c*  
 Trade-marks — "Brookwood" whisky (law case), July 28, *19f*  
 Trade unions: see under Labour, above  
 Tramways—Cleveland: receivers appointed for Companies, Nov. 13, *9f* (e.e.)  
 Trusts:—  
 Anti-trust campaign—Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Oct. 1, *5d*; —Democratic party's policy: synopsis of platform, July 11, *9b*; —paper manufacturers' trial, June 20, *10a*; —powder trust: government to commence suit against, Sept. 14, *5f*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: attitude: our New York correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, *5a*; —Taft, Mr. (int.), Mar. 21, *7a*; attitude, July 20, *7c*; —Thaw, Mr. (s.), May 25, *5d*  
 Bryan, Mr. W. J.—attitude, Aug. 27, *3d*  
 Control, federal—Day, Mr. (add.), Feb. 10, *5e*; —Perkins, Mr. G. W. (s.), Feb. 8, *10b*; (lect.), 10, *5e*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message to congress, Feb. 1, *5a*; attitude of United States politicians, 10, *5e*; opinion of financiers (F.S.), 21, *14d*; message to congress, Dec. 9, *7a*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 29, *7c*; policy, Dec. 28, *3a*; Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 24, *4c*  
 Davis, Mr. J. (s.), May 2, *12b*  
 Interstate Commission—evidence withheld by witnesses: government attitude, Jan. 6, *3a*  
 New York (state)—decrease in resources: banking department's report, Jan. 18, *5d*  
 Roosevelt, Mr. T.—receives deputation (s.), May 12, *5a*  
 Sherman Act—Amendment Bill: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, *5a*; introduced to Congress, Mar. 24, *5a*; particulars (F.S.), April 10, *16a*; —Republican party: text of platform clause, June 19, *9b*  
 Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS  
 Turbines: see under TURBINES  
 Turf—Brooklyn handicap race: result, June 2, *12a*; —Futurity stakes race: result, Aug. 31, *11b*; —racehorses leave for England, Oct. 19, *11f* (e.e.); —Suburban handicap result, June 20, *10a*  
 Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY  
 Unemployed: see under Labour, above  
 United Irish League: see under IRELAND  
 —Parties, political  
 Uruguay, relations with: see under URUGUAY  
 Venezuela, relations with: see under VENEZUELA  
 Vice-presidency: see under Presidency, above  
 Wealth—Special article ("A year amongst Americans") XI. ("Social discontent and socialism"), Aug. 25, *6a*  
 Weather—snowstorm, Jan. 25, *5f*; storms (fatal), April 25, *7f*; 27, *5f*; tornado at



## UNITED STATES—Weather (continued):—

Nebraska, May 14, 7e (e.e.); tornado at Louisiana, 15, 7b; tornados (fatal), June 8, 3e; tornado in Minnesota, June 29, 8b; heat-wave, July 8, 16c; 9, 14f; 27, 7e; storm: soldiers killed at Harrisburg, 25, 8a (e.e.); fogs caused by forest fires, Sept. 19, 5f (l.e.); heat, Oct. 17, 14d; tornado, Nov. 25, 7f  
 Whisky — importation regulations changed, April 27, 5f  
 White house—described, Nov. 5, 5d (e.e.); social alterations probable, 10, 7d  
 Wireless telegraphy—balloons, installation in: experiments, May 15, 7c; —convention: see under WIRELESS telegraphy; —Navy: see under Navy, above

Women's suffrage—progress of movement: our correspondent's comments, 28, 5e; Dec. 7, 8a; —Abbott, Dr. L. (reads paper), Dec. 5, 7e; —Anti-suffragist Society of New York: objects, Dec. 10, 5d; —Beesly, Mr. E. S. (l.), Dec. 25, 8c; —Catt, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 7, 8a, b; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. A. (l.), July 13, 8e; —Collegiate Equal Suffrage League: meeting, Dec. 21, 5b; —Congress: petition being prepared, Dec. 7, 8a; —correspondence, July 2, 8e; 3, 10e; 6, 9d; 8, 10f; 10, 9c; 13, 8e; 15, 19e; Aug. 13, 8e; —demonstrations, Feb. 24, 5a; —Eliot, Mr. S. E. (l.), July 3, 10e; —Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), July 2, 8e; —Grove, Lady (l.), July 2, 8e; —Howe, Mr. J. W. (l.), Oct. 1, 4d; Dec. 23, 12a; —Hulme, Professor E. M. (l.), Dec. 23, 12b; —Illinois: resolution passed by city charter committee, Nov. 18, 9d; —McLaren, Lady (l.), Sept. 9, 3c; —Massachusetts Association Opposed to the Further Extension of the Suffrage to Women (l.), Nov. 9, 16c; —National League for the Civic Education of Women: meeting, Dec. 21, 5b; —New York: meetings held, Dec. 7, 8a; campaign arrangements, Dec. 19, 5e; —New York State Association Opposed to Women's Suffrage (l.), Nov. 9, 16c; —press aid to movement, Dec. 21, 5b; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (l., quoted), Dec. 5, 7e; —Sears, Dr. Julia: claim to franchise: law case, Nov. 28, 5e; —Shaw, Miss A. H. (l.), July 8, 10f; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), June 30, 9f; July 6, 9d; 10, 9c; Oct. 10, 15a; —Women's Suffrage Association: convention held, Oct. 17, 7d; 23, 7e; —Zangwill, Mr. I. (l.), July 9, 9a; 15, 19e

Year (1907) reviewed—our correspondent's comment, Jan. 6, 3a

Year, new — celebration festivities announced, Jan. 1, 7d

UNITED STATES and South American Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 13e; Sept. 23, 12f; report, April 22, 2e; meeting, 29, 16b

UNITED STATES Brewing Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 18f; Dec. 30, 11f; meetings, 30, 17f; July 14, 18f; Sept. 1, 13d

UNITED STATES Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 29, 14a; meeting, Mar. 11, 16d; dividend, July 17, 18f

UNITED STATES Lumber and Cotton Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 30, 17d

UNITED STATES Steel Corporation—dividend, Oct. 28, 16a

UNITED STATES Steel Trust: see under UNITED STATES—Steel

UNITED STATES Trust and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 14f; meeting, Mar. 5, 14c; dividend, Sept. 3, 13a

UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 14, 15c

UNITED Tobacco Companies (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 16, 18c

UNITED Wards Club of the City of London—dinner: given, Dec. 15, 16a; —meeting, Mar. 7, 3a

UNITY Club—objects, Oct. 8, 4b

UNIVERSAL Association of Catholic Children, and Children's Universal Crusade of Prayer—particulars, Feb. 22, 12c

UNIVERSAL Beneficent Society—meeting, Oct. 29, 15e

UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Association—dinner, Feb. 22, 6f

UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Exhibition—exhibits: described, Nov. 3, 12f; —opened, Nov. 4, 16b

UNIVERSAL Copper Mining Corporation (Ltd.)—contravention of Companies Act charge, July 2, 4e

UNIVERSAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 24, 21c

UNIVERSITIES—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 10, 9e; —Birmingham and other Universities: see their title; —ideal: Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 11e; —matriculation board, joint: report, Dec. 28, 9e; —matriculation examinations: Incorporated Association of Headmasters pass resolution, Jan. 11, 11a; —Morley, of Blackburn, Lord (s.), July 10, 9e; —northern: matriculation examination: exemption certificate scheme, Aug. 21, 10d; —reforms: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (l.), July 8, 19d; —students, British: congress held, June 27, 14b

UNIVERSITIES and College Estates Acts—proceedings under: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: annual report, June 15, 3d

UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa—appeal for workers, Mar. 24, 11d; anniversary celebrated; annual meeting held; report, June 5, 6d

UNIVERSITY and City Association of London (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 6, 18c

UNIVERSITY College, Bristol—appointments announced, Feb. 22, 10c; Nov. 23, 10f; —anthropology: professor appointed, Nov. 23, 10d; —Aramaic and Syriac—reader appointed, April 9, 7c; —associateship awarded, June 8, 11d; —blind asylum: premises purchased, Dec. 12, 9e; —cheese-making, scheme of research authorized, April 17, 10d; —committee of Educational Inquiry and Research: Mr. T. S. Foster (l.), April 8, 10c; —contributions, April 17, 10d; —council: Royal College of Surgeons in England: representative appointed, May 16, 13e; —history, modern: lectureship: new appointment, July 23, 9f (e.e.); —international law: honorary reader appointed, July 30, 11d; —law: readers appointed, Nov. 23, 10d; —public health laboratory: director appointed, April 9, 7c; —scholarships awarded, June 15, 13f; May 3, 11e (e.e.)

UNIVERSITY College, Bristol, Colston Society—dinner, Jan. 15, 11f

UNIVERSITY College, Dublin: founded—*Dublin Gazette* notice, Dec. 9, 11d

UNIVERSITY College, London—appointments, July 21, 12d; —Barlow-Dante lectures, dates, Jan. 28, 12d; —committee: report for 1907-8; election of chairman and vice-chairman, April 2, 8c; —Craigie, late Mrs.: medallion to be un-

UNIVERSITY College, London (continued):—  
 veiled: date, June 17, 15*b*; —electrical design: lecturer appointed, July 21, 12*d*; 31, 15*f*; —engineering faculty: opening arrangements, Sept. 26, 6*b*; —faculties: meeting held, July 3, 11*d*; —fellows: appointed, Feb. 21, 8*c*; —Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Jan. 21, 9*d*; —hall of residence, projected: correspondence, Feb. 18, 15*a*; —history, ancient: readership to be instituted, April 8, 14*e*; —hygiene, school: certificates awarded; courses next session: arrangements, July 25, 12*e*; —Kay, late Mr. H. A.: bequest received, Nov. 10, 17*a*; —lecture arrangements, May 11, 11*b*; June 18, 4*f*; Sept. 24, 9*d*; —Lewis, late Prof. B.: bequest received, Nov. 10, 17*a*; —libraries, new: opening arrangements, Mar. 5, 10*c*; opened, 27, 17*a*; —mathematics, department of applied: assistant appointed, Jan. 21, 9*d*; —Meyer, Prof. K.: accepts invitation to lecture, July 31, 15*f*; —municipal engineering: lecturer appointed, July 21, 12*d*; —physiological laboratory: continuance of work authorized, July 25, 12*e*; —physiology, department of: contribution towards fittings of new building, Nov. 10, 17*a*; —Quain studentship in biology awarded, May 11, 11*b*; —report, July 3, 11*d*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 17*a*; —scholarships and exhibitions: examination announced, May 23, 14*e*; awarded, June 2, 10*d*; July 21, 12*d*; Oct. 1, 8*c*; 2, 4*a*; —session: opening arrangements, Sept. 24, 9*d*; —Slade bursary: awarded, Nov. 10, 17*a*; —stereo-chemistry: lecturer appointed, Nov. 10, 17*a*; —term, third: arrangements, April 24, 9*f*; —wing, south: opened, Mar. 27, 17*a*;  
 UNIVERSITY College, Nottingham—council: members appointed, Mar. 21, 9*d*  
 UNIVERSITY College, Reading—council: annual report, Jan. 28, 12*d*; —governors: annual court, Jan. 28, 12*d*; grassland: manurial experiments: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops; —poultry keeping: training: courses announced, Dec. 19, 10*b*; —Wantage Hall handed over by Lady Wantage, Oct. 29, 11*e*  
 UNIVERSITY College Hall (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 21, 15*c*; Nov. 17, 17*d*  
 UNIVERSITY College Hall (Ealing)—opening date, Oct. 30, 13*b*; particulars, Nov. 11, 6*e*; opened, 18, 11*e*  
 UNIVERSITY College Hospital—annual meeting announced, Mar. 7, 10*c*; held, 28, 4*f*; appeal, May 29, 10*e*; contributions, June 1, 8*a*; Dec. 25, 7*e*; medical school: session opened, Oct. 3, 14*b*; scholarships awarded, Oct. 3, 14*b*; Dr. B. Shaw: report, Oct. 3, 14*b*  
 UNIVERSITY College of North Wales: see under Wales—University of  
 UNIVERSITY College Old Students' Association—meeting: held, Nov. 12, 8*c*  
 UNIVERSITY College School—Canada: statue to be unveiled, May 13, 13*b*; —prizes presented, July 25, 15*f*; scholarships awarded, June 16, 9*a*; 18, 4*f*  
 UNIVERSITY College School Officers' Training Corps, Hampstead—cadets: camp held, Aug. 12, 7*b*; prizes distributed, Nov. 21, 13*d*  
 UNIVERSITY extension—Cambridge meeting: programme, July 11, 19*e*; held, 20, 8*b*; Aug. 3, 11*e*; 12*b* (e.e.); 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*e*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 11*f*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 10*d*; —lectures: programme issued,

UNIVERSITY extension (continued):—  
 Oct. 1, 8*c*; —London University: report of extension board, Feb. 11, 14*f*; course for foreigners: arrangements, July 14, 19*d*; report for 1907-8, Nov. 19, 10*d*; award of diploma, : recommendations of board to promote the extension of university teaching, Dec. 17, 10*a*; —Oxford University: report of delegacy, Feb. 11, 14*f*; course opened, July 6, 12*b*  
 UNIVERSITY Hall of Residence, Chelsea—recognition given by Senate of London University, May 14, 13*d*  
 UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 20*c*  
 UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Association—dinner, Feb. 14, 6*a*  
 UNIVERSITY of London Union Society—Mr. R. W. Thompson: appeal (and another, l.), June 25, 17*d*  
 UNPARLIAMENTARY language: see under PARLIAMENT  
 "UNPREJUDICED"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 14, 10*b*  
 UNSWORTH, P., and A. Brown—assault charge, Dec. 18, 12*c*  
 UNTERMYER, Mr. M.—death, Dec. 31, 9*c*  
 UNWIN, Mrs. M.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13*b*  
 UNWIN, Mr. R.—on town planning (l.), Aug. 3, 16*a*  
 UNWIN, Mr. T. Fisher—gives reception to meet Persian deputies, Nov. 11, 10*e*  
 Law case (libel), Mar. 31, 3*d*  
 UPCOTT, Rev. Dr.—at Headmasters conference, on teachers' registration council, Dec. 23, 10*b*  
 UPCOTT, Sir F. R.—appointed director of East Indian Railway Company, May 21, 17*b*  
 UPCOTT, Mr. G. C.—appointed private secretary to Sir G. H. Murray, Nov. 4, 13*f*  
 UPHOLDERS' Company—dinner, April 10, 2*f*  
 UPLANDS, Stroud—church: foundation-stone laid, July 1, 17*c*  
 UPPER Norwood—St. John's vicarage, new: plans: attitude of ecclesiastical commissioners, Sept. 5, 10*c*  
 UPPER Thames Public Rights Protection Committee—Port of London Bill: see under LONDON  
 UPPER Salwin—Mr. George Forrest: journey described (paper read), June 17, 7*c*  
 UPPER Thames-street—condition: ward of Castle Baynard: resolution passed, Dec. 23, 18*f*  
 UPPINGHAM School—scholarships awarded, April 7, 11*d*; speech day, July 9, 12*e*  
 UPTON—rifle range opened, Jan. 6, 8*b*  
 UPTON, Mr. W. A.—will, Oct. 16, 13*c* (e.e)  
 URBAN District Councils Association—chairman elected, Oct. 29, 15*d*; conference held, July 11, 19*d*  
 URBAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 18*e*  
 URANIUM—Prof. J. Joly (add.), Sept. 4, 13*c*  
 URE, Mr. Alexander—to speak at Brora, Sept. 1, 9*a*  
 at Belfast, on taxation of land values, Jan. 28, 6*b*; at Coatbridge, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 12*c*; at Glasgow University, on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: appreciation, Jan. 18, 5*f*; at Rotherhithe, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation; Licensing Bill, April 8, 9*f*  
 in Parliament, on Scotland Land Values Bill, Feb. 20, 7*a*; Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 26, 9*f*; Vatersay Island crofters, June 26, 11*a* 2

## URUGUAY:—

Agriculture—crops : rumoured destruction by locusts denied, Jan. 10, 14c

Coast—lighting : credit opened (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d

Engineering—sp. art. ("Engineering in Uruguay," E.S.), July 29, 3d

Finance—budget : suspended : retrenchments announced, Jan. 2, 11f ; provisions (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16d ; —condition : President Williman's message, Feb. 17, 6b ; —customs revenue : annual returns, Jan. 16, 3f ; Feb. 20, 13f ; —debt, public : official statement (F.S.), May 1, 6d ; —estimates : surplus announced, Sept. 21, 6c (e.e.)

Great Britain—*Agnes Donahoe*, seizure of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —naval visit, British : arrangements, Dec. 12, 7b ; second cruiser squadron : at Montevideo, 14, 9b ; reception held at government house, 15, 5f ; luncheon given at French legation, 18, 12e ; Sir P. Scott and officers leave for Buenos Ayres, 18, 12e ; entertained at Buenos Ayres, 23, 9e ; president visits Sir P. Scott at Montevideo, 24, 5d (e.e.) ; British Government expresses appreciation of friendly reception, 24, 5d ; —Plate river : Uruguayan claims : protest by Great Britain, Mar. 23, 6b ; Canadian vessel seized, 24, 5d

Labour—railways : Central Uruguay railway strike : begun, Feb. 24, 6b ; ends, 26, 12b ; April 6, 6a

Law—high court of justice created ; constitution, Jan. 31, 11f

Legislature opened, Feb. 17, 6b ; President's message, April 4, 16a

Monopolies, government : particulars (F.S.), Dec. 25, 15b

Navy—*Dogali* : purchase from Italy sanctioned, Jan. 10, 7d ; purchased, Feb. 6, 12a ; —organization : Italian naval officers to supervise, Feb. 6, 12a ; —torpedo-boat construction : Vulkan Company's tender accepted, Mar. 30, 10d

Political situation—sp. art. ("The political situation in Uruguay"), Dec. 26, 4b

Population : census result, Oct. 17, 8a

Post-office—boat for : particulars, Nov. 12, 7d (e.e.) ; irregularities at Montevideo : correspondence, Nov. 10, 17e

Prices—living cost of : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 25, 15b

Railways—Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company : dividends, April 8, 6b ; Oct. 17, 17d ; reports, Apr. 11, 17, 16b ; Oct. 12, 16d ; —Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Com-

## URUGUAY—Railways (continued):—

pany : dividends, April 8, 6b ; Oct. 7, 17d ; report, 10, 17e ; —Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo : dividends, April 8, 6b ; Oct. 7, 17d ; report, Oct. 10, 17e ; meeting, 20, 15c ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Midland Uruguay Railway Company : meeting, July 21, 17b ; debenture stock issue, Nov. 19, 17c ; —North-Western of Uruguay Railway Company : dividend, Nov. 3, 17f ; report, 16, 17d ; meeting, 26, 16e ; 27, 18d ; —Uruguay Great Eastern Railway Company : scheme under Joint Stock Companies Arrangement Act, 1870, sanctioned, April 15, 3c ; —Uruguay Northern Railway Company : report, Nov. 26, 16e ; meeting, Dec. 5, 16d

Senate—president elected, Feb. 17, 6b

Shipping—light dues : reductions (F.S.), Feb. 7, 5b

Tariff—our correspondent's comments, Feb. 20, 13f ; reform : attitude of government, April 4, 5f

Telephones—nationalization : Government's intentions announced, Oct. 17, 8a

Trade—condition (F.S.), Dec. 25, 15b

United States—extradition treaty signed, June 6, 9b

Vice-President—Dr. Feliciano Viera elected, Feb. 17, 6b

URUGUAY Great Eastern Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under URUGUAY—Railways

URUGUAY Northern Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways

URWICK, Mr. E. J.—appointed to Tooke chair of economic science and statistics, King's College, London, July 18, 12c

URWIN, *alias* Jinks, Emily—theft charge, July 20, 4e

USBORNE, Lieut. A. J.—motor-car accident, Sept. 26, 7d (e.e.)

USHER, Mr. A. F.—on scenery : disfigurement comments on special article ("Disfigurement of the country") (I.), Aug. 24, 9b

USHER, Sir R.—on whisky (evid.), May 8, 22d

UTILITY Poultry Club—year-book and register for 1908 issued, Feb. 3, 4e

UTTERTON, Ven. F. E.—death, April 20, 7f ; funeral, 23, 8b

UVAROFF, Count (Russia) :—

in Duma, on Finland : administration, May 29, 9b ; justice : administration, May 16, 7d

on Duma : policy of reactionaries (int.), Aug. 22, 5d

UXBRIDGE County School—prizes : distributed, Dec. 7, 9e

UXBRIDGE Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock issued, June 3, 21e ; sold, July 15, 21e

## V

V.V. Bread Company (Ltd.)—selling coffee containing chicory charge, July 18, 5c

"V.W."—on science : popularization (I.), Jan. 7, 10e

VACANT Land Cultivation Society—objects, Feb. 22, 12f

VACCINATION—Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales : see that title ; —Drury, Mr. A. (paper read), July 23, 16e ; —fatal results : Mr. A. Lupton (s. P.), July 30, 6d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Post-Office *employés* : see under POST Office :

## VACCINATION (continued):—

—National Anti-Vaccination League : see that title

VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—"The Waters of Jordan" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 362c

VACUUM Brake Company—on railway couplings (I., E.S.), Sept. 23, 16d

VAGLIANO, Mr. P. A.—will, Nov. 3, 11c

VAGRANCY—Dunmow board of guardians : discussion, Sept. 23, 10d (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —public sea's, sleeping on : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —relief : East

## VAGRANCY (continued):—

- Sussex committee formed, Oct. 16, 3*d*;  
—South-Western poor law conference: discussion, Oct. 8, 8*a*; —Thomas, Mr. H. P. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*a*; —whipping: Home Secretary: replies to letter from Criminal Law and Prisons Committee, Dec. 17, 12*f*  
VAILE, Mr. P. A.—rifle shooting: particulars of instruction scheme, May 21, 9*f*  
VAILLANT, M. (France):—  
in Chamber, on Fallières, M.: visit to Russia, June 30, 7*e*  
VAILLANT, M.:—  
on X rays: application to physiology (paper read), May 6, 7*b*  
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 26, 15*c*; Oct. 2, 12*d*; report, Mar. 30, 14*c*; meeting, April 9, 15*e*  
VALENTE, Mgr.—death, Jan. 27, 7*d*  
VALENTE, Senhor H. (Portugal)—receives order of Tower and Sword, May 9, 9*e*  
VALENTIA, Lord:—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 19, 11*b*  
in Parliament, on army, territorial: salaries of secretaries of County Associations, Mar. 20, 8*a*; —yeomanry, Mar. 13, 9*d*  
on army, territorial: county association secretaries' salaries (l.), Mar. 28, 6*a*  
VALENTINE, G.—theft charge, April 29, 18*c*  
VALENTINE, J.—burglary charge, Aug. 13, 2*e*  
VALENTINI, Herr von (Germany)—appointed chief of German Emperor's Cabinet, Aug. 11, 11*b*  
VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways  
VALERIE, Miss M.—gives vocal recital, April 4, 8*e*  
VALET, Prof. P.—at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 5, 11*f*  
VALENTE: see under MOROCCO—Brigandage  
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 11, 20*e*; Dec. 9, 21*f*; report, 21, 17*d*  
VALLANCE, Mr. A.—on Hexham Abbey restoration (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*; 31, 4*f*; Sir G. Birdwood's comments (l.), 25, 7*f*  
VALLANCE, Mr. C.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*  
VALLEE, Camille—thief charge, July 4, 5*b*  
VALLEINS, M. G.—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12*a*  
VALPARAISO—harbour improvement: contract placed with British and French Syndicate, June 11, 5*f*  
VALPY, Canon—receives presentation, Feb. 3, 7*a*  
VALETTEINA Electric Railway: see under ITALY—Railways  
VAMBÉRY, Prof. A.:—  
on Anglo-Russian agreement (l.), Feb. 14, 8*a*; —Bosnia and Herzegovina—annexation by Austria-Hungary (lect.), Dec. 21, 5*c*; Austrian goods boycotted by Turkey: instigation by Balkan committee alleged; Turkey: British Liberals' attitude (l.), 28, 4*e*  
VAN Beek, Mr. T. H.—“Poems and a Drama” reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 135*a*  
VANCE, Rev. W. H.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 17, 19*f*  
VANCOUVER—anti-Asiatic agitation: Japanese attack whites, Jan. 3, 3*d*; arrests, 3, 3*d*; opinion in Vancouver, 6, 3*b*; suggestion to disarm Japanese, 15, 7*c*; movement to impeach Mr. Dunsmuir, 15, 7*c*; —compensation: Chinese claims: inquiry begun, June 1, 7*a*; concluded, 8, 3*e*; paid, 15, 8*b*; Asiatic

## VANCOUVER (continued):—

- Restriction Bill: see under BRITISH Columbia; —Chinese Board of Trade: dinner given, June 8, 3*f*  
VANCOUVER (City)—finance debentures: issue, July 20, 17*d*; —port: free port, proposed establishment of: resolution passed at meeting, July 11, 9*b*  
VANCOUVER, R.C. Archbp. of: see DONTENWILL, Mgr.  
VANDAL, M.—“L'Avenement de Bonaparte: II. La République Consulaire, 1800” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 273*a*  
VANDELEUR, Maj-Gen. J. O.—death, June 16, 12*d*; will, July 10, 13*e* (e.e.)  
VAN den Berghs (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 18*c*; dividend, Sept. 10, 13*c*  
VANDERBILT, Mr. A.—presents cup to Brighton Cruising Club, June 16, 15*e*; excess motor speed charge, July 24, 5*f*  
VANDERBILT, Mr. A. G.—presents cup to Richmond Horse Show, April 29, 12*d* (e.e.); pony coach constructed, for Oct. 23, 15*f*  
VANDERBILT, Miss G.—marriage: see MARRIAGES—Szechenyi, Count Laszio  
VAN DER BONGHT, Dr. R.—elected honorary fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 22, 10*c*  
VANDERLIP, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on financial crisis (int.), Mar. 24, 5*b*  
VANDERPUMP, G. J.—misappropriation charge, Mar. 19, 15*e*; 27, 19*f*  
VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. D.—on meat supply, (l.) July 20, 3*e*  
VANDERVELDE, M. Émile (Belgium)—to visit Congo Free State, April 23, 3*d*; visit: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 3, 6*c*  
at Royal Society of Arts, on home work, April 28, 6*f*  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration: publication of British Parliamentary white paper in Belgium, Feb. 29, 5*a*; annexation, May 2, 6*b*; June 20, 9*f*  
in Colonial Commission, on Congo Free State: annexation treaty, Mar. 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*a*  
on Congo Free State: Crown Domain (s.), Jan. 22, 7*c*; 29, 7*b*; annexation (views): attitude of Labour party, April 23, 3*d*  
VANDERVELL, Mr. H. E.—death, Sept. 14, 11*f*; will, Oct. 9, 11*c*  
VAN Diemen's Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 14*c*; meeting, 27, 19*c*  
VAN Dyck—picture at Church of Notre Dame, Courtrai, stolen: judicial notice, Jan. 6, 10*e*; picture recovered, 24, 7*f*; further particulars, 27, 6*e*; picture discovered at Vienna, April 18, 3*d*  
VAN Dyke, Mr. H.—to lecture at Paris Sorbonne, July 28, 13*b*  
VAN DYK Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 16*d*  
VANE, Sir F.—on Transvaal: position of Indians (l.), Sept. 17, 8*d*; 30, 9*f*  
VANE, Sir H. R.—will, Aug. 15, 11*b*  
VANE, Col. Hon. W. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Durham, Mar. 4, 13*d*  
VANGUARD Motor Bus Company (Ltd.)—meeting Mar. 20, 17*a*; applications for receiver, 21, 2*e*; 28, 7*b*; application for winding up, April 8, 17*d*; correspondence, 4, 15*c*; application for appointment of receiver and manager dismissed, 7, 3*c*; meeting, Sept. 14, 15*f*; compulsory winding-up—resolution passed at meeting of shareholders, Dec. 7, 17*d*; —accounts: shareholders' demands

- VANGUARD Motor Bus Company (Ltd.)** (continued):—(correspondence), Sept. 22, 12b; —law cases (damages to lamp standards), Mar. 26, 3b; Oct. 20, 3a; meeting, Sept. 14, 15f; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.); —services Hampstead-Heath to Victoria station: route abandoned, Nov. 3, 7b
- VAN HORNE, Sir W.**—at Montreal, May 8, 9e
- VAN HULSTEYN Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 14, 17b
- Vanity Fair**—application to appoint receiver, Mar. 25, 13b; libel actions against (Parr's Bank, Ltd.), Jan. 29, 13a; (Mr. George Grossmith), Mar. 25, 13a; Feb. 6, 3d; (Sir R. Littler, solicitor's instructions), Oct. 23, 13c
- VANNUTELLI, Cardinal V.**—appointed legate and representative of Pope Pius X. at Eucharistic congress, July 3, 19d; to attend Eucharistic congress, Aug. 15, 5f; 20, 9c; received by Pius X., 27, 9f; leaves Rome, 31, 4d; at Milan: celebrates mass in church of San Carlo Borromeo, Sept. 1, 8f; biographical; arrives in London; reception at Charing-cross station, 9, 10a; British Roman Catholics: loyalty to Vatican, 11, 9d; visits exhibition of gifts to Pope Pius X.; holds reception, 12, 6c; issues thanks for reception in London, 12, 6d; visits Convent of La Sainte Union du Sacré-Cœur; visits St. Mary's Nursery College, 16, 11b; visits priory of Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption in Old Ford-road; visits Convent of the Ladies of Mary, 17, 9b; (int.), 17, 3d; farewell message; leaves England, 18, 8c; arrives at Rome, Oct. 9, 7f
- Edward VII.**—reported intended reception denied, Sept. 7, 8d; Imperial Protestant Federation: address, 7, 8d; 8, 4e; Home Office replies, 24, 9c at Eucharistic congress (add.), Sept. 10, 6a; speech at Albert-hall published, 17, 8f; at Westminster Cathedral hall, on Eucharistic congress, Sept. 15, 6a; on Eucharistic congress (int.), Sept. 1, 3e; (statement): (sp. art., "The Eucharistic congress: statement by Cardinal Vannutelli.") Sept. 7, 8a; (int.), Oct. 9, 7f; —Roman Catholic Church: attitude of Protestants (int.), Sept. 17, 3d
- VAN Praagh, late Mr. W.**—memorial: unveiling date announced, April 22, 8a; unveiled, 28, 7f
- VAN Raalte, Mr. C.**—death, Jan. 3, 3f; East Dorset Conservative and Unionist Association pass resolution of sympathy, 8, 12a; funeral, Feb. 17, 10b; will, Mar. 14, 11f
- VAN Raalte, Mr. L.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Oct. 9, 3d; public examination, Nov. 4, 19e
- VAN Raalte, Mr. N.**—excess motor-speed charge, Nov. 2, 14f
- VAN Ryn Deep (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 17, 18e
- VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.)**—dividend, June 18, 17f; report, Nov. 28, 18b; meeting, Dec. 11, 4f
- VANS**—parcels delivery van introduced by Novelty Parcel Van Syndicate described, Sept. 16, 3b
- VAN Sommer, Mr. J.**—on tides, utilization of power from (L. E.S.), Nov. 11, 17e
- VANSTONE, Mrs. C.**—will, Nov. 4, 15e
- VAN Straubenzee, Maj. C.**—winter work at Aldershot commended, May 2, 8e
- VARCOE, Mr. W. G.**—contravention of Factory and Workshops Act, Oct. 22, 2f
- VARDON, G., and others**—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6e
- VARDON, Mrs. K.**—inquest, Oct. 31, 12d
- VARDOU, Miss C.**—vocal recital, May 9, 11e (e.e.)
- VARENNE, M. Louis P. M.**—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12a
- VARGAS, Señor (Venezuela)**—appointed minister of public works, Dec. 23, 7b
- VARICK, Mr. A. de (Holland)**—at Free-trade congress, on international fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8c
- VARIETY Artists' Federation**—music-hall agents' commission: see under MUSIC-HALLS
- VARLEY, Mr. R. S.**—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
- VARNEY, M. Louis**—death, Aug. 22, 11b
- VASA order**: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Sweden
- VASCONCELLOS, Senhor**—received by King of Portugal, Dec. 14, 13a
- VASQUEZ v Lopez Amor, Judge**—death, Feb. 17, 9f
- VASSEL, Dr. (Germany)**—alcazar interviews Mulai El Abbas, Sept. 7, 5d; received by Omrani, 9, 7a (l.e.)
- VASSILEFF, Broumar**: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- VATERSAY, Island of**—crofters: see under SCOTLAND—Land
- VATICAN**:—
- Appointments—rumoured, Oct. 10, 8f; announced, 28, 8d
  - Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
  - Austria-Hungary: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria—Church and State
  - Canon law, codification of — Cardinal Gasparri's work: attitude of Pius X., Jan. 1, 9b
  - Cardinals—vacancy, July 24, 13c
  - Congregations — reorganization: pontifical decree issued, July 7, 7c; particulars, 7, 7f; 8, 9f; Italian press comments, 9, 7d; statement by *Catholic Weekly*, 11, 6b
  - Consistory—probable date, probable appointments, April 30, 10c; postponed, May 8, 14e; probable date, Aug. 3, 10d
  - Easter mass—held; sacrilege by Jews, April 21, 3f; opinion in Austria, 24, 7f; Dr. Gudemann (sermon), 24, 7f
  - Encyclical (against modernist movement)—German bishops' reply (l.), Jan. 4, 3b; drafting: disclaimer by Father Billot, Jan. 17, 11f
  - Lateran palace—to be used for Rota and Segnatura tribunals, July 11, 10a
  - Library—presentation of MSS., April 17, 12b
  - Loisy, Abbé—attitude (views), Feb. 21, 5f
  - Modernism—Armagh, Archbp. of (add), April 30, 12e; —"Free Catholics" formed, Feb. 27, 5e; questions despatched to Pope Pius X., 27, 5e; —Loisy, Abbé; publications condemned by Archbishop of Paris, Feb. 18, 5b; —Pius X., attitude of Pope: John Ambroseden (l.), April 14, 4d; —Sabatier, M. Paul (lect.), Feb. 26, 7e; Mar. 5, 2f; 12, 15c; —Wahrmund, Prof.: attitude of Vienna nuncio: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria—Church and State; —Ward, Mrs. Humphry (s.), Feb. 26, 7e; —Westminster, Archbp. of (pastoral letter), Mar. 2, 7d

## VATICAN (continued).—

- Newman, Cardinal—loyalty: letter to Duke of Norfolk quoted: correspondence, Jan. 1, 14c
- Pictures—new gallery: particulars (extract from the *Tablet*), July 3, 19d; "The Transfiguration" removed to new gallery, Sept. 11, 5b
- Spain—protocol published; provisions outlined, July 23, 7b
- Tribunals—reorganization decree issued, July 8, 9f; Italian press comments, 9, 7d
- Wireless telegraphy—installation—offer of Gayeux catholics refused, July 22, 9c
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Jan. 1, 11c; 3, 8b; Mar. 18, 12b; 27, 12b; May 16, 12d; Nov. 14, 11c; Dec. 26, 6d
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre (Paris), June 11, 11b
- VAUGHAN, Father B.—to give course of sermons, May 30, 7e; bicycling accident, Aug. 18, 9b; selection as missionary of Roman Catholic church in England: Cardinal Merry del Val (int.), 4, 5f (i.e.) at Castlebar, on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament, Sept. 21, 10d; at Farm-street Church, on marriage; birth rate: restriction of family, June 15, 8c; at Farm-street Chapel, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 23, 7d; at Farm-street church, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8c; at Royal Albert-hall on unemployed, Nov. 6, 12d; at Westminster Cathedral, on Roman catholics: reference in royal declaration, Dec. 14, 12d; 21, 7d
- on late Lord Herries: appreciation (sermon), Oct. 16, 13b
- VAUGHAN, C.—theft charge, Aug. 10, 2c
- VAUGHAN, Prof. C. E.—"Types of Tragic Drama" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 169a
- VAUGHAN, Father E.—death, July 2, 13d
- VAUGHAN, Mrs. F.—will, June 27, 16f
- VAUGHAN, G.—assault charge, Dec. 9, 4d
- VAUGHAN, Mr. H. M.—on Florence Baptistry: restoration (l.), April 9, 7f
- VAUGHAN, Mr. H. S.—on Dartmoor: destructions of ancient monuments (l.), Sept. 24, 6d
- VAUGHAN, Mr. J. C. T.—receives Victorian order, April 23, 3c; 29, 12e; receives Dannebrog order, 23, 3c
- VAUGHAN, Mgr. Canon J. S.—leaves for Rome, Nov. 9, 5b
- VAUGHAN, Miss M.—will, April 3, 12c
- VAUGHAN, Mr. R.—on debt: imprisonment of debtors (evid.), Dec. 3, 4c (e.e.)
- VAUGHAN, W. S.—attempted murder charge, Feb. 14, 14e; April 10, 8f; May 18, 3d; 19, 14f; appeal against conviction, June 20, 4e
- VAUGHAN-LEE, Lieut.-Col.—receives order of the Crown, June 19, 15b
- VAULX, Count de la—elected honorary member of Junior Institution of Engineers, Feb. 22, 10c
- on airships—use in naval warfare (views, E.S.), Mar. 18, 4c
- VAUX, Col. E.—will, Aug. 18, 9b
- VAVASSEUR, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 16, 14d; biographical (E.S.), 25, 20e
- VAY de Vaya and Luskod, Mgr. Count—arrives in London, May 16, 13d
- "Inner Life of the United States, The" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 384a
- VEASEY, Mr. A. T. C.—on woman's suffrage—history (l.), June 25, 5e
- VEDOVELLI, M.—at International Society of Electricians, on electrical apparatus in France (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5b

- VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—business agreement with Mr. L. Waller, Jan. 23, 10c
- VEGERS, H.—theft charge, April 20, 11e
- VEGETABLES—cultivation: see under AGRICULTURE
- VEGETARIAN Federal Union—meeting held, June 22, 4c
- VEHICLES—licences: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lights on Vehicles Act, 1907: see that title
- VEITCH, Mr. H.—authorized to accept order of Leopold, Oct. 24, 15b
- VELASQUEZ—picture in Rouen gallery: see under ROUEN—Art Gallery
- VELEY, Miss L. I.—on luminous birds (l.), Jan. 22, 17f
- VELIMIROVITCH, M. Pera (Servia)—to form ministry, June 24, 9f (e.e.); appointed premier and minister of public works, July 7, 7b; 20, 7d; probable resignation of post as premier reported, Nov. 26, 5f (i.e.)
- VELTHEIM, Franz von: see under TRANSVAAL
- Crime—Blackmail
- VENETIC language—records: Prof. R. S. Conway (paper read), July 25, 4e
- VELLIERS-STUART, Maj. H. C. W.—death, Sept. 10, 9c
- VENEZUELA:—
- Cable communication: correspondence, Nov. 2, 15d
- Columbia—commercial relations: resumed, Dec. 25, 5e; Venezuelan ports: declared open, Dec. 24, 3b
- Defence—La Guaira: arrangements completed, Oct. 27, 5f
- France—dispute: particulars, June 26, 9e; Brazilian minister prevented from attending to French interests, Aug. 20, 3b; 28, 5b; Compagnie Française des Cables: fined by Venezuelan Government for participation in revolution, Aug. 28, 5b; Gen. Castro (int.), 25, 7d
- Great Britain—commercial relations: see under PARLIAMENT; —diplomatic service: appointment gazetted, Sept. 26, 11b; —shipping: *Lady Kensington* seized by Venezuelan authorities, Oct. 26, 6b; treatment of crew and passengers: statement by member of crew, 29, 5f (i.e.)
- Holland—Curacao to Venezuela, transshipment of goods from: prohibited; Venezuelan reply to Dutch protest, Oct. 27, 5f; —diplomatic relations: M. J. H. de Reus expelled from Venezuela, July 23, 7f; German minister to take charge of Dutch interests, 28, 7e; particulars of dispute, 28, 16d; —diplomatic service: change, Sept. 12, 5c (e.e.); —dispute: Venezuelan grievances notified to Holland, Aug. 1, 7d; Dutch, naval preparations, 12, 6b (e.e.); 14, 5f (e.e.); 19, 5c; United States consents to blockade, 19, 5c; attitude of Dutch government: Dutch press comments: French press comments, 20, 3b; Dutch Government present note to Venezuelan government, 24, 4b; Venezuelan government present note to Dutch minister for foreign affairs: contents, 26, 5d; M. de Reus (int.), Aug. 27, 3d; *Friesland* leaves Amsterdam; receives telegram from Queen Wilhelmina, Sept. 5, 6a (e.e.); Dutch note to Venezuela despatched, 7, 5b; President Castro refuses to receive Dutch note, Oct. 5, 5f (i.e.); —negotiations announced: Dr. Paul leaves Venezuela for Holland, Dec. 25, 5c; —naval demonstration, Dutch: particulars, Dec. 5, 7d; movement of warships,

## VENEZUELA—Holland (continued):—

12, 7*d* (e.e.); objects, 15, 5*c*; 26, 4*a*; cessation ordered, 24, 3*a*; —shipping: *Marion* and *Carmita*: stopped by Venezuelan coastguard, June 17, 9*f*; absence of knowledge in Holland, 18, 7*f*; seizure of Venezuelan: *Ataxis* seized, Dec. 14, 7*b*; particulars, 15, 5*c*; protest by Venezuela, 15, 5*c*; decree issued, 15, 5*c*; U.S.A. opinion, 15, 5*c*; *Mayo* seized, 16, 7*d*; Prof. J. Westlake (l.), 24, 2*b*; —treaty, 1894: revoked, Nov. 9, 8*c*; —war: declaration reported, Dec. 18, 5*f* (l.e.); prospects of German intervention, 21, 6*b*; Dutch yellow book issued, 23, 7*b*; U.S.A. opinion, Dec. 18, 5*f* (l.e.); attitude, 21, 5*a*; Señor Castro's instructions, 28, 4*a*; —Willemstad (Curacao): demonstrations against President Castro; Venezuelan Consul leaves, July 28, 7*d*, transshipment of goods at Willemstad: prohibitory decree revoked, Dec. 23, 7*b*

Matches—British company monopoly cancelled, Jan. 18, 5*f*

Ministry (Gomez): composition, Dec. 23, 7*b*; —Germany: support announced, Dec. 24, 3*a*; —policy: proclamation to state governors, Dec. 24, 3*a*; —United States: support announced, Dec. 24, 3*a*

New York Bermudez Asphalte Company—Mr. A. H. Carner: receivership: trial; announced, April 15, 5*a*  
Plague: see under PLAGUE

Powers, dispute with legations withdrawn, June 25, 7*c*; Gen. Castro (int.), June 25, 7*d*

President: see CASTRO, President

Railways—Bolívar Railway Co. (Ltd.): report, Oct. 31, 18*a*; meeting, Nov. 11, 21*e*; —La Guaira and Caracas Railway Co.: report, April 27, 14*c*; —Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company: shares sold, Oct. 23, 18*c*

Revolution—Caracas: loyal demonstration, Dec. 15, 5*c* (e.e.); —Señor Castro to publish statement, Dec. 25, 5*e*; —France: press comments, Dec. 24, 3*a*; —Germany's attitude: press comments; *communiqué* issued, Dec. 24, 3*a*; Gen. Gomez: conspiracy against life: arrests; proclamation issued, Dec. 23, 7*b*; —Holland, attitude of: statement in States-General, Dec. 24, 3*a*; —Macura: fighting, Dec. 30, 3*e*; —United States policy: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 24, 3*a*

Salt—British Company's contract annulled, Jan. 20, 5*b*; monopoly abolished, Dec. 28, 4*a*

Trinidad, relations with: see under TRINIDAD

United States—asphalte companies: Fitzgerald concession annulled, Mar. 23, 5*b*; —citizens, U.S.A.: claims: Note presented to Venezuelan government, Mar. 4, 7*e*; Venezuela's reply, 5, 5*a*; particulars of dispute, 9, 5*d*; Venezuelan press comments, 30, 5*c*; attitude of Venezuela, April 6, 5*b*; our New York correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b*; resolution empowering President Roosevelt to take action drafted, 20, 4*a*; discussion in Senate Committee on foreign relations, 24, 7*e*; —diplomatic relations: Venezuelan chargé d'affaires presents letters of recall, July 10, 7*a*; arrangements, 10, 7*f* (l.e.); our New York corre-

## VENEZUELA—United States (continued):—

spondent's comments, 11, 9*b*; —mails U.S.A.: opened at La Guaira; explanation demanded, Mar. 30, 5*c*; —warships leave for Venezuela, Dec. 22, 5*a*; 23, 7*b*; object explained; official statement, 24, 3*a*; arrive, 25, 5*e*

West Indies—shipping: Venezuelan consul refuses to clear vessels for Venezuela; British consul intervenes; vessels cleared, Sept. 12, 5*f* (l.e.)

VENEZUELA and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 12, 18*a*

VENEZUELAN Match Monopoly (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 22, 14*d*

VENEZUELAN Salt Monopoly (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 22, 14*d*

VENICE—art exhibition. international: arrangements, Oct. 8, 6*f*; —canals: dredger contract awarded, Feb. 5, 5*a*

VENNING, Williams, and Douglas (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, July 29, 16*b*; liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 26, 3*b*

VENTURE Corporation (Ltd.)—correspondence, June 27, 19*c*

VENTURE Corporation (1908) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 5, 11*e*

VENTURI, Signor—receives King Victor Emmanuel's prize for classical archaeology, June 8, 3*c*

VERA Cruz Terminal Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, April 9, 13*e*

"VERAX"—on Cardinal Manning: condition of grave (l.), June 10, 17*e*

"VERB sap."—on stock exchange (l., F.S.), Mar. 6, 3*d*

VERE, Mr. E. J. H.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, April 1, 16*f*

VEREKER, Maj. J. M.—moose-hunting in Canada, Nov. 16, 13*a*

VERHAGEN, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber on-Congo Free State annexation, April 27, 6*a*

VERINDER, W. H.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 27, 15*f*; Dec. 5, 13*c*; 12, 9*c*; 24, 13*f*; 31, 2*f*

"VERITAS"—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 15, 7*e*

VERKHOVSKY, Adm. (Russia)—placed on retired list, Dec. 10, 5*b* (e.e)

VERME, Gen. dal (Italy)—on Sudan; Italian policy (art.): Lord Cromer's reply (l.), Dec. 14, 8*c*

VERMEERSCH, Rev. A.—at Brussels on Congo Free State: land system; treatment of natives, Feb. 21, 7*d*

VERMIN:—

Clubs, rat and sparrow: organization announced, July 2, 19*f*; —disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE; dwellings, verminous: cleansing scheme; correspondence, Nov. 17, 17*e*; —extermination: society: formed, Jan. 11, 12*c*; correspondence, Oct. 12, 17*f*; —incorporated Society for the Destruction of Vermin: see that title: —laws: committee of inquiry: appointed, June 8, 12*f*

Rats, extermination of:— Barbados: legislation: Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), Aug. 26, 10*b*; —Bill forthcoming: introduction announced, Aug. 3, 15*e*; —Bute, Island of: campaign to begin, Aug. 1, 13*f*; —commission, proposed: Lord Carrington receives deputation, Oct. 30, 12*a*; —correspondence, April 9, 6*f*; Aug. 21, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 8*b*; 31, 8*c*; Sept. 5, 8*a*; 8, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; —damage: schedule prepared

VERMIN—Rats, extermination of (continued):—

by Society for the Destruction of Vermin; —Danzysz virus: experiments, April 6, 3*d*; —dise se, transmission by: Sir J. Crichton-Browne ('dd.), J. n. 11, 12*c*; (sp. rt., "The destruction of rats"), 20, 15*e*; Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*; —Little Cumbrae: particulars of experiments, Jan. 20, 15*e*; Mar. 14, 14*f*; —London, port of: statistics for three months, May 13, 15*d*; Oct. 16, 6*b*; London docks (art., "Destruction of rats at the docks"), Aug. 21, 8*e*; —methods: Mr. T. A. Clayton (l.), Feb. 24, 13*c*; —ratin: experiments at Seaham Harbour, Mar. 4, 10*b*; at Holmescales farm, April 6, 3*d*; at Gainsborough Estate, Ipswich, July 21, 3*e*; at Southwark Borough Council refuse dépôt near Seven-oaks, Aug. 10, 6*f*; at Rothesay, 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*d*; Mr. J. N. Mappin (l.), 24, 8*e*; rats: large rat caught: particulars, Dec. 23, 13*e*; —Ribblesdale, Lord (l.), Sept. 8, 8*e*; —ships: Local Government Board regulations issued, Feb. 13, 14*b*; —skins, utilization of: prize offered, M.r. 14, 19; Nov. 27, 9*c*(e.e.); —special article ("Sparrows and other vermin"), Aug. 19, 6*c*; woman rat-catcher: correspondence, Sept. 17, 13*f*

Society for the Destruction of Vermin: see that title

Sparrows, extermination of — correspondence, Aug. 18, 6*c*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 6*a*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 6*c*, 7*f*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 8*b*; Sept. 5, 8*d*; 8, 8*e*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), Aug. 21, 8*d*; —Haggard, Mr. H. Rider (l.), Aug. 18, 6*c*; (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*; harbouring: —Incorporated Society for the Destruction of Vermin to institute proceedings against municipal authority, Aug. 24, 8*e*; —Humanitarian League (l.), Sept. 10, 6*d*; —Ribblesdale, Lord (l.), Sept. 8, 8*e*; —special article ("Sparrows and other vermin"), Aug. 19, 6*c*

VERMONT (state)—governor, election of; Republican party's prospects, Sept. 3, 3*e*; poll, 3, 3*e*; —officials, state: election; Republican party's prospects, Sept. 3, 3*e*

VERNE, Miss, M.—piano recital, May 28, 12*f*

VERNER, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 3, 11*b*

VERNER, Col. W.—assault charge, Nov. 6, 10*c* on hedge cutting (l.), July 13, 9*c*; —motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 5, 11*d*; —in considerate driving (l.), Oct. 10, 4*f*

VERNET, Mr. H.—death, May 9, 17*b*; will, July 3, 15*f*

VERNEY, Sir E.—on queues: abolition in army (l.), July 31, 17*f* (e.e.)

VERNEY, Mr. F. W.—entertains representatives of labour conciliation boards (P.N.), April 30, 8*c*

at Post Office, on postage rates on scientific publications, Mar. 13, 18*e*

in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 12, 8*b*; —Education

(Local Authorities) Bill, M.r. 7, 3*d*; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2,

10*b*; 3, 6*c*; —Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 9*e*; Universities Bill, July 24,

6*d*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6*b*; 5,

6*f*; 7, 9*a*; 20, 10*d*; —Old-Age Pensions

Bill, June 24, 10*c*; —Small Holdings

Act: administration, June 12, 7*c*

on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's)—

contracting-out grants (l.), Dec. 7, 9*e*

VERNEY, Mr. H. C. W.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe, April 27, 9*e*

VERNEY, Miss L. S.—death, June 10, 13*a*

VERNEY-Cave, Hon. Mrs.—health, Dec. 15, 13*b*

VERNHAM, Miss K. E.—on Walthamstow church work: need of lay help (l.), Aug. 18, 2*d*

VERNON, Dr.—on Morocco: defeat of Abdul Aziz (int.), Oct. 5, 8*a*

VERNON, Lord—excess motor speed charge, April 27, 9*f*

VERNON, Mr. W. W.—on Dante's "Com-media": spurious canto (l.), Nov. 23, 8*c*

VERNON-ECCLES, Capt. W.—appointed governor of Borstal gaol, Kent, April 17, 12*b*

VERRALL, Mr. F.—will, Sept. 22, 9*b*

VERSAILLES—historical museum: commemorative picture of Queen Victoria's visit to France in 1847 presented, Mar. 28, 5*a*

VERULAM, Lord:—

at Clothworkers'-hall, on Duke of Devonshire: appreciation, Mar. 25, 12*c*

on wheat tax: incidence (l.), Mar. 27, 6*f*

VERULAM-HOUSE (St. Albans)—purchase announced, April 14, 11*b*

VESNITCH, M. (Serbia)—leaves for Paris, Oct. 30, 13*a*

on Danube-Adriatic Railway project (int.), Mar. 16, 5*f*

VESUVIUS—activity, Jan. 6, 4*a*; 9, 3*d*; 10, 7*e*

VETERANS, army and navy:—

Abdallah (Indian mutiny veteran)—

correspondence, Jan. 3, 8*e*; appeal,

Aug. 27, 9*e*; —Balaclava: Light Brigade

charge: see under BALACLAVA; Veterans

fund: Mr. T. H. Roberts (l.), Mar. 21,

14*d*; —Bristol: condition of veterans;

letter from Lord Knollys, Mar. 7, 10*c*; —

Bristol Crimean and Indian Mutiny

Veterans' Association: see that title;

—Camberley —veterans entertained;

King Edward replies to message of

loyalty, June 8, 8*a*; —Crimean and

Indian Mutiny: homes at Wilford:

foundation-stone: Col. Seely to lay,

July 16, 9*b* (e.e.); —Crimea war veterans

residing in Australia—entertained, Nov.

16, 15*c*; —funerals, military: discussion

at Farnham Board of Guardians, Jan. 1,

14*b*; —Herne Bay: entertained, Jan.

20, 12*b*; —Indian Mutiny: Australia,

veterans residing in: entertained, Nov.

16, 15*c*; Shearman, James—receives

medal 50 years after award, Sept. 8, 8*c*;

—Plymouth: meeting, Jan. 24, 14*a*;

—Portsmouth: performance at Ports-

mouth Hippodrome in aid, Jan. 10, 9*a*;

receipts, 13, 5*a*

Relief fund—appeal: Lord Roberts

(l.), Jan. 8, 7*f*; 17, 10*c*; —ball in

aid: date announced, April 16, 8*a*;

bazaar at Manchester opened, May

21, 13*c*; —bazaar in aid, held,

July 18, 13*a*; —Bell, Lord Mayor:

receives deputation, Feb. 8, 8*b*;

—beneficiaries: lists, Mar. 16,

11*a*; 21, 16*a*; 30, 15*a*; April 6,

3*e*; 27, 6*d*; June 8, 5*b*; 29,

5*c*; —Booth, Mr. W. Bram-

well (l.), Jan. 14, 10*d*; —com-

mittee: composition, Jan. 8, 7*f*;

9, 4*b*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 5*c*; 25, 12*d*;

meeting, 23, 5*c*; meetings, Feb. 6,

12*f*; 18, 10*b*; 17, 8*d*; —concert

at Holborn Restaurant, Mar. 20,

19*e*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur

of (s.), May 21, 13*c*; —contribu-



**VETERANS, army and navy—Relief fund—**  
**Appeal (continued):—**

tions, Jan. 11, 12f; 22, 9c; 23, 5c; 25, 12d; 28, 12d; Feb. 7, 13f; 11, 10c; 12, 13c; 19, 10d; 27, 8d; Mar. 6, 13d; 14, 17f; 20, 19e; 28, 12c; April 24, 12c; May 2, 17d; 19, 12f; 30, 10d; June 12, 10f; 27, 7c; July 10, 10d; 17, 9f; Aug. 3, 7e; 14, 7f; Sept. 4, 6f; 26, 13f; Oct. 12, 14f; 17, 9f; Nov. 2, 6e; 14, 8d; 28, 16a (e.e.); Dec. 12, 5d; —correspondence, Jan. 8, 7f; 9, 4b; 14, 10b; 16, 5c; —county sale: date, May 21, 13c; —dramatic performance at Aldershot—held, April 29, 12e; —fête in aid: arrangements, April 24, 12c; May 18, 7d; 30, 15a; June 11, 11a; 22, 13e; 23, 16e; 27, 7c; list of county stalls and presidents, 15, 13f; Duke of Connaught consents to open, 8, 8f; Princess of Wales consents to be president of Cornwall stall, 25, 15a; Duchess of Albany consents to be president of Surrey stall, 30, 13a; Lady Coventry accepts presidency of Worcester-shire county stall; arrangements, July 2, 13a; 7, 12c (e.e.); Lady Churchill accepts presidency of Leicestershire stall, 3, 15a; Lady Hylton accepts presidency of Somerset county stall, 4, 15b; official programme, 6, 6d; held, 8, 14d; 9, 12f; 10, 10d; Mrs. Arthur Hamilton (l.), July 4, 10c; Lord Roberts (l.), July 2, 12d; —horse show and cavalry display in aid: given, June 9, 8c; —Mansion-house meeting: date announced, Mar. 14, 12a; held, 20, 19e; —*matinée* at Alhambra, announced, Mar. 20, 19e; —*matinée* at Coronet Theatre: announced, May 2, 17d; 23, 15d; —*matinée* at Playhouse: royal patronage, April 27, 6d; May 20, 12b; —*matinée* at Scala Theatre: announced, Feb. 29, 10a; held, Mar. 18, 12a; —mayors, metropolitan: meeting, Feb. 12, 13c; —Roberts, Lord (l.), Mar. 2, 7a; Dec. 7, 10d; —treasurers, consent of Lloyds Bank to become, Feb. 7, 13f; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 5c  
 Vince, Gunner (Crimean veteran)—receives clasp, Jan. 27, 10c  
**VETERANS' Club—projected establishment; particulars, Aug. 17, 13b**  
**VETERANS Club Employment Bureau—*matinée* at Royal Court Theatre, Nov. 4, 14d**  
**"VIATOR" volunteer—on territorial army: Mr. Lloyd-George's letter (l.), July 23, 5c**  
**VETERINARY Surgeons Act (1881)—Amendment Bill: opposition of National Sheep Breeders' Association, Mar. 2, 4c; resolution passed by Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, 16, 4c; —prosecutions, April 8, 18a; 16, 13a; Oct. 28, 4c**  
**VEYSY, Mr. V.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, May 27, 22b**  
**VÉZINET, F.—"Les Maitres du Roman Espagnol Contemporain" reviewed (L.S.) April 2, 107b**  
**"VIATOR"—on French railways: luggage examination at Marseilles (l.), Jan. 24, 13b**  
**"VIATOR"—on Italy: Post Office and Customs methods (l.), Jan. 31, 12d**

**"VIATOR"—on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway: Dover boat train service (l.), April 21, 4f**  
**"VIATOR"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 8, 7f; (l.), Sept. 10, 8d**  
**"VIATOR"—on telegraph messengers: winter clothing (l.), Oct. 3, 6d (e.e.)**  
**"VIATOR No. 2"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10c**  
**"VIATOR No. 3"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8c**  
**VICARS, Sir A.—books and manuscripts sold, July 29, 13c; Dublin Castle jewel robbery: see under DUBLIN Castle**  
**VICARS, F.—theft charge, Aug. 12, 2e; 27, 11e**  
**"VICE-CHAIRMAN of a recruiting committee, The"—on territorial army: recruiting (l.), Oct. 7, 16c**  
**VICENS, Maj. J. (Spain)—arrives in London, May 5, 11b**  
**VICKERS, Capt. C. E.—death, Feb. 13, 12c**  
**VICKERS, Mr. D.—invited to become Conservative candidate for Brightside, Nov. 4, 11c**  
**VICKERS, Mr. K. H.—employment under London County Council announced, July 23, 9f (e.e.)**  
**VICKERS, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.), Messrs.—officers of Russian cruiser *Rurik* entertain directors, Jan. 6, 5d; debenture issue, Feb. 13, 13c; dividends, Mar. 2, 13d; 13, 14a; July 22, 20d; meeting, Mar. 21, 14e**  
**VICTIM, A"—on Metropolitan Water Board: supply charges (l.), Oct. 3, 7f**  
**VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—holds New Year reception, Jan. 2, 4b; visits memorial monument; petitioned by unemployed, 8, 7b; attends Argentina Theatre, 13, 4a; receives presentation of American coins from President Roosevelt, 18, 10a; gives dinner to heads of diplomatic missions accredited to Italy, 20, 10a; receives Duke and Duchess of Connaught, Feb. 5, 12b; inspects new excavations, Roman Forum, 29, 10b; infant daughter baptized, Mar. 12, 10a; at Rome, 28, 5f; receives Prince Bilow, April 14, 6a; exchanges telegrams with Emperor Francis Joseph, May 8, 9b; Italian comments, 9, 9d; contributes to Constantinople fire relief fund, Sept. 1, 3a; receives M. Isvolsky, Oct. 1, 5c; sends birthday congratulations to King Edward VII., Nov. 10, 13d; gives photographs to Italian club, Dec. 17, 13a  
 Birthday—Edward VII.: congratulatory message; celebrated in London, Nov. 12, 11c  
 Memorial monument at Rome—inauguration prospects, Jan. 7, 3d  
 William II., Emperor, meeting with: see under GERMANY—Italy  
 on art (int.), June 12, 10a; —Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation; reply to Francis Joseph's letter, Nov. 10, 7f; letter to be presented to Francis Joseph, Dec. 16, 7c; presented, 19, 5b**  
**VICTORIA:—**  
**Agriculture—department: report for 1905-7, Oct. 5, 3d; —wheat statistics, Oct. 1, 11e**  
**Animals—stock breeding: article, "Stock breeding in Victoria," Oct. 5, 3d**  
**Banking—Bank of Victoria: dividends, Jan. 21, 11d; July 16, 17d**  
**Bread samples from Victorian flour exhibited at Franco-British exhibition, Oct. 1, 11e**  
**Cheese—consignment in London: inspected by press representatives, May 5, 10f**

## VICTORIA (continued):—

Federal relations—finance : negotiations to be renewed, Sept. 23, 5*b*; —immigration : decision of Victorian government, Sept. 23, 5*b*  
 Finance—Bent, Mr. T. (s.), June 2, 7*b*; —budget : surplus, Aug. 6, 3*b*; —statement, Nov. 20, 9*c*; —loans maturing, April 1 : repayment arrangements, Mar. 14, 15*e*; —government liabilities in England : statistics, April 2, 13*b*; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for half year 1907, Jan. 1, 7*f*; statistics for nine months, April 1, 7*d*; statistics for financial year, July 1, 9*f*  
 General election : prospects, Dec. 11, 7*d*; Mr. Swinburne joins ministerialists, 17, 5*a*; results, 31, 2*e*  
 Gold—output statistics for 1907, Jan. 13, 11*e*; for January, Feb. 13, 13*d*; for January and February, Mar. 11, 15*c*; for March quarter, April 14, 13*c*; from January, May 11, 15*b*; for half-year, July 11, 20*c*; for seven months, Aug. 12, 3*c*; for eight months, Sept. 12, 13*b*; for nine months, Oct. 13, 14*d*; for ten months, Nov. 13, 21*d*; for eleven months, Dec. 12, 16*d*  
 Governor—resignation announced, April, 7, 5*c*; new appointment, 8, 12*c*  
 Imperial relations—British naval visit : invitation suggested, Sept. 11, 7*c*  
 Irrigation—Trawood : particulars of scheme (E.S.), April 8, 4*c*  
 Labour—Archbp. of Melbourne (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*a*; —wages boards : Prof. W. J. Ashley (l.), July 31, 21*a*  
 Land—estates, limitation of : introduction of Bill announced, Nov. 13, 9*d*; —settlement : government announcement, Mar. 28, 9*f*; tax on unemployed land announced, Sept. 10, 3*d*; —Valuation Bill announced, July 17, 7*f* (e.e.); withdrawn, Oct. 1, 5*f*  
 Licensing—legislation : Archbp. of Melbourne (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*a*  
 Ministry (Bent)—ministers resign, Oct. 20, 5*d*; want of confidence resolution : debate prospects, 21, 7*d*; reconstructed : composition, 31, 7*d*; vote of censure passed by Legislative assembly, Dec. 4, 7*d*  
 Parliament—opened : governor's speech, July 3, 9*c*; dissolution, Dec. 7, 7*e*; opinion in Victoria, 8, 5*e*; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT  
 Pensions, old-age : particulars, April 21, 2*b*; Archbp. of Melbourne (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*a*  
 Railways—construction progress, April 8, 7*f*; State : estimated value : statistics April 2, 13*b*; —annual report, Oct. 3, 6*a* (e.e.)  
 Turf—Melbourne Cup : race result, Nov. 4, 17*b*; —Newmarket Handicap : race, Mar. 2, 11*a*; —Victoria Derby : race : result, Nov. 2, 16*d*  
 Viticulture—vintage : Messrs. Burgoyne (P. B.) and Co.'s report, June 6, 8*d*  
 Women's suffrage—Bill passed, Nov. 19, 8*a*  
 VICTORIA (B.C.)—finance : debenture issue, Sept. 23, 13*c*; —municipality : iron piping contract awarded to English firm, July 7, 12*f*  
 VICTORIA (Hong-kong), Bp. of : see LANDER, Rt. Rev. G. H.  
 VICTORIA, Princess—receives purses on behalf of Young Helpers' League, Jan. 21, 11*f*; visits Kingsway Theatre ; visits exhibition at New Gallery, Feb. 25, 12*a*;

## VICTORIA, Princess (continued):—

visits Vaudeville Theatre, 26, 12*c*; visits Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters, 27, 10*b*; visits Women's Art Exhibition, Modern Gallery, 28, 12*c*; visits Haymarket Theatre, Mar. 6, 12*a*; visits Comedy Theatre, 7, 10*b*; visits Admiralty : visits Royal United Service Institution, 13, 12*c*; leaves for Oxfordshire, 14, 12*a*; visits St. James's Theatre, 17, 10*c*; visits Lyceum Theatre, 19, 10*b*; visits "Queen Alexandra's" Military Hospital ; visits Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor-road ; dines with Count Benckendorff, 21, 12*b*; visits Windsor Castle, 23, 10*c*; leaves for Brighton, 28, 10*a*; visit to Denmark : date, April 2, 5*d*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 4, 12*b*; at Palermo, 7, 10*c*; visits Kew Gardens, visits Vaudeville Theatre, 8, 12*b*; visit to Copenhagen : arrangements, 14, 5*b*; visits Franco-British Exhibition, May 14, 13*a*; leaves for Barton Manor, Isle of Wight, 16, 13*c*; arrives in London, 19, 13*a*; visits Royal Opera, 20, 12*b*; 25, 11*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Dudley, 22, 12*a*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 23, 15*d*; visits Duke of York's Royal Military School, 25, 10*a*; 11*b*; presents at state banquet in honour of M. Fallières, 26, 9*d*, 13*a*; visits Temple Flower Show, 27, 7*a*, 14*d*; visits Franco-British Exhibition, 27, 10*c*, 14*d*; present at gala performance of Opera, 28, 13*a*; attends Epsom races ; dines with Lord Farquhar, June 4, 13*a*; returns to London, 15, 13*a*; present at Ascot races, 17, 15*a*; visits royal opera, 25, 13*a*; visits Royalty Theatre, 27, 15*a*; visits Alexandra House, Kensington Gore ; dines with Lord and Lady Salisbury, July 2, 13*a*; visits Ranelagh Club, 3, 15*a*; visits National Rose Society's Exhibition ; dines with Lord and Lady Lonsdale, 4, 15*b*; birthday celebrated ; present at children's party, Buckingham Palace, 7, 10*b*, 12*d*; at Leeds, 8, 11*a*, 15*b*; present at opening of Royal Edward Dock, Avonmouth, 10, 10*a*, 13*a*; leaves Avonmouth; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 11, 15*a*, *e*; visits Ranelagh Club, 13, 13*b*; visits Franco-British Exhibition; visits opera, 16, 13*a* (l.e.); visits Comedy Theatre, 17, 13*a*; attends dinner and dance given by Duke and Duchess of Westminster, 18, 13*a*, *c*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 21, 13*a*; visits Hungarian exhibition, 25, 13*a*; present at reception of deputation from Universal Peace Congress, 28, 13*a*, *d*; at Goodwood House, 28, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*; visits Arundel Castle, 30, 11*a*; leaves Goodwood House, Aug. 3, 11*a*; at Cowes, 3, 11*a*, *c*; 4, 11*a*, *b*; leaves Cowes : arrangements, 10, 11*a*, *d*; at Balmoral, 13, 9*a*, *d*; leaves Balmoral for Copenhagen, 25, 9*a*, *b*; arrives at Christiania ; at Bygdøe, 27, 9*a*; sends gift to Edith Gilman, 27, 9*a*; to leave Christiania : date, Oct. 9, 11*a*; at Copenhagen, 13, 11*a*; date of return to England, 29, 11*a*; 31, 13*a*; arrives in London from Copenhagen, Nov. 2, 13*a*, *c*; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 15*a*; 5, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*, *c*; attends hunt breakfast and meet of Royal West Norfolk foxhounds, 10, 13*c*; at Windsor Castle, 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*a*, 15*a*; 21, 13*a*; at Buckingham Palace, Dec. 10, 11*a*; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 10, 11*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 11, 13*a*; visits Queen's Theatre, 12, 13*a*

- VICTORIA, Queen**—autograph letter sold, Mar. 13, 14a; —Boyd, Mr. Justice: appreciation (s.), Feb. 17, 6e; —Clemens, Mr. S. (s.), May 26, 12b; —death, anniversary of: memorial service at Frogmore Mausoleum, Jan. 23, 8a; —France: visit in 1843: commemorative picture presented to Versailles Historical Museum, Mar. 28, 5a; —"Letters of Queen Victoria, The": law case (Murray v. Walter and another), April 11, 6z; 13, 16c; May 1, 22a; 6, 17c; 7, 3c; 8, 8c; 9, 5b; —Edward VII. commands issue of popular edition, Oct. 1, 9f; issue, 29, 8a; Mr. S. Boulter (add.), Nov. 13, 12c; letters of congratulation received by manager of *The Times* Book Club, 26, 10d; —Lucknow: statue unveiled, April 28, 10b; —Calcutta: see under CALCUTTA; —Memorials—Dublin: unveiling date, Jan. 9, 7f; unveiled, Feb. 17, 6c; Nagpur: desecration: see under INDIA—Unrest; National: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; workmen: memorial to King Edward (P.N.), Feb. 14, 14a; employment of British workmen on marble work: Hon. C. G. Hay (l.), May 25, 4d; Winchester: recommendations of Hants County Council, Nov. 17, 13c; —O'Brien, Lord Justice: appreciation (s.), Feb. 17, 6c; —women, administrative ability of—views quoted: correspondence, Nov. 24, 4c; 26, 12c; 28, 12b
- VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden**—leaves Lausanne for Karlsruhe, April 28, 10b; appointed colonel of 34th regiment of Prussian infantry, Aug. 4, 5f; in England: at Windsor Castle, Nov. 17, 10a, b, 13a; 18, 12a, 15a; 19, 13a; 20, 12a, 15a; 21, 13a, d; at Guildhall luncheon, 19, 9a, 13a; leaves Windsor: at Swedish Legation: leaves Victoria; leaves Portsmouth; at Cherbourg, 23, 8a, 11a; arrives at Karlsruhe, 27, 7f; visits Vienna: entertained by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 7, 13a
- Austria-Hungary, visit to—date of arrival at Vienna, Nov. 23, 11b
- England, visit to—announced, Sept. 17, 9a; Oct. 5, 11b
- France, visit to—announced, Oct. 5, 11b; arrives at Paris, Nov. 23, 5b
- Germany, visit to—see under GERMANY—Sweden
- Special article ("The King and Queen of Sweden"), Nov. 14, 12a
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum**—art-purchase grant: see under PARLIAMENT; —art section: advisory council: see under PARLIAMENT; —Boxing day: statistics of visitors, Dec. 28, 5a; —buildings, new: described (sp. art., "The Victoria and Albert Museum," with sketch), Nov. 21, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Knight, Mr. J. B.: pictures by: purchased, May 4, 10b; —motor-boat, "Brooke": model to be presented, Feb. 27, 14b; —oriental exhibits (sp. art., "The oriental collections at South Kensington"), Aug. 13, 6b; correspondence, Aug. 18, 12a; 20, 8e; 28, 4f; 31, 4f; Sept. 4, 10c; Dec. 22, 6c; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Dec. 19, 10b; Myers, Mr. L. S. (l.), Nov. 14, 17d; Powell, Mr. H. J. (l.), Dec. 24, 5f; —reorganization: particulars of new system, Nov. 4, 12b; (sp. art., "The Victoria and Albert Museum: the reorganization"), 5, 8b; ("The Victoria and Albert Museum"), 21, 6a; correspondence, 14, 17d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5d
- VICTORIA and Queen Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 1, 14e
- VICTORIA crosses**—sales, Dec. 16, 14c
- VICTORIA-EMBANKMENT**—London County Council refugees: highways committee report, Dec. 21, 8b
- VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain**—returns to Madrid, Jan. 1, 12b; at Seville, 28, 10a; arrives at Madrid, Mar. 6, 12a; entertained by Sir Maurice de Bunsen, 9, 10c; receives Japanese order of Crown, 16, 10b; present at ceremony of "sitting on the cushion," 30, 10b; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, May 22, 12a; visits Aranjuez Palace, 26, 13b; visit to England announced, June 15, 13a; 26, 15a; leaves for Granja, June 11, 11a; health, 23, 13c; son born, 23, 7f; presented; registered: name: Apostolic benediction granted by Pope, 24, 9e; congratulations, 24, 15b; replies to congratulations, 27, 15b; baptism: date: sponsors announced, 25, 13a; baptized, 30, 13b; thanks for congratulations on birth of son, July 2, 13b; health, 8, 15c; leaves for San Sebastian, 29, 13a; foreign visits: arrangements, Aug. 5, 11c; 7, 11a; 11, 11a; 13, 9d; 14, 13c; at Paris: arrives in London, 15, 11d; reception at Grosvenor Hotel, 17, 11c; at Osborne Cottage, 17, 11c; 18, 9a; 19, 11a; 20, 9a; 24, 9a; 25, 9a; 27, 9a; 28, 11a; 29, 9a; 31, 9c; visits Bagshot, 28, 11a; intended visit to Farnborough denied, 29, 9a; at Osborne Cottage, Sept. 1, 9c; 2, 11a; leaves Osborne Cottage; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough: visits Playhouse, 3, 9a; visits Grafton Galleries; leaves England, 4, 10f; at San Sebastian, 5, 11a; presents portrait to bandmaster of Portsmouth division, Royal Marine Light Infantry, 7, 11a; arrangement, 21, 11a; 25, 11a; at Paris, 28, 6b; at Munich, 29, 11b; 30, 11a; receives order of St. Theresa, 30, 11a; at Tegernsee: leaves for Budapest, Oct. 1, 11a; at Budapest, 2, 5e; at Vienna, 5, 11b; 15, 11a; leaves for Archduke Frederick's hunting box, 9, 11a; visit to France announced, Oct. 15; leaves Vienna, 17, 13a; at Paris, 19, 8c; exchanges visits with M. Fallières, 19, 8c; to visit Barcelona: arrangements, 20, 5f; at Barcelona, 23, 8a; 24, 10a; 27, 5e; 29, 5c; unable to visit Prince Pless; arrives at Madrid, 22, 11a; birthday celebrated, 26, 11a; visits Abbey of Montserrat, 28, 15a; at Saragossa, 29, 5c; 30, 8a; leaves for Madrid, 31, 13a; name-day celebrated, Dec. 24, 9a
- VICTORIA Falls**: see under RHODESIA
- VICTORIA Falls Power Company (Ltd.)**—report, Oct. 8, 12c; acquisition of land: see under PARLIAMENT
- VICTORIA Home for Invalid Children, Margate**—*matinée* in aid given, Feb. 15, 10b
- VICTORIA Hospital for Children (Chelsea)**—concert in aid: announced, Feb. 22, 10b; Royal patronage, April 27, 10b; date, May 14, 13a; given, 23, 15d; sale in aid: date, Dec. 1, 13b; theft from collecting box: prosecution, Oct. 26, 3b
- VICTORIA Institute**—meeting, July 17, 13f (e.e.)
- VICTORIA League**—Bristol league: to be entertained by Duchess of Beaufort, June 22, 13a; —central council: members elected, Dec. 2, 14f; —competition for undergraduates: announced, Jan. 9, 3e; —council, central: members elected, Jan. 25, 9f; Feb. 28, 12d; Oct. 30, 13f;

- VICTORIA League (continued):**—  
—Empire day : concert announced, April 14, 10a; —League of the Empire : Amalgamation : see under LEAGUE of the Empire; —meeting, annual : date, April 15, 11a; held, May 21, 16d; —Newlands Corner branch meeting : date, Oct. 1, 11a; held, 19, 9d; —offices : change announced, Mar. 21, 12c; new offices opened, April 10, 12a; —report, June 8, 11c; —vice-president elected, Feb. 28, 12d; Nov. 18, 15c; Dec. 5, 13b; 12, 18b
- VICTORIA Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 18, 13e
- VICTORIAN order :** see under ORDERS (British)
- VICTORIA Nyanza**—Speke's discovery : jubilee celebration arrangements, Dec. 7, 9f; exhibition at Royal Geographical Society, 15, 9d; Churchill, Mr. W. : description in "My African Journey" : correspondence, Dec. 28, 7f
- VICTORIA Proprietary (1903)**—dividend, Nov. 25, 22f
- VICTORIA** to Cricklewood Railway, proposed—correspondence (F.S.), May 1, 4b; Mr. L. Farmer (l.), April 10, 13f; Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) (l.), April 10, 13f
- VICTOR Napoleon Bonaparte, Prince**—arrives at Belgrade, June 15, 13a
- VICTORY (Charters Towers) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 14, 10f; July 18, 18b
- VIDAL, Gen. B. H.**—death, Mar. 3, 5d
- VIDAVER, Mr. N.** (U.S.A.)—corruption charges, Mar. 6, 7e
- VIENNA**—academy of sciences : members elected, June 1, 11c; —anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS; —cabs, taximeter : concession granted by municipality, June 1, 6f (e.e.); —earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Austria-Hungary; —fire : celluloid factory burned (fatal), June 8, 4c; —hospital for women, new : opened, Sept. 19, 14a; —municipality : loan to be issued, Jan. 4, 3f; —omnibuses : Vienna General Omnibus Company : municipalization announced, July 17, 7f; —water service : particulars (E.S.), July 15, 5b
- VIENNA General Omnibus Company**—municipalization : see under VIENNA—omnibuses
- VIENNA University**—Italian students, position of : interpellations in Italian Chamber, Dec. 22, 5d; Austrian press comments, 24, 3d; Signor Tittoni (s.), Dec. 22, 5d; —riot : particulars, Nov. 24, 5b; demonstrations in Italy, 25, 7b; 26, 5f
- VIERA, Dr. F.** (Uruguay)—elected vice-president, Feb. 17, 6b; elected president of senate, 17, 6b
- VIEU, Mlle. J.**—vocal recital, June 24, 16f
- VIGAR, H.**—theft charge, April 29, 18c
- VIGER, M.** (France)—receives order of Isabella the Catholic, June 15, 13a  
on Franco-Canadian commercial relations : attitude of French Senate (int.), Aug. 19, 6a
- VIGERS, Mr. S. N.**—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 14, 2c; public examination held, Sept. 30, 3a
- VIKING Club**—concert, Aug. 9, 11e (e.e.)
- VILAS, Mr. W.**—death, Aug. 28, 11d
- VILHENA, Senhor (Portugal)**—health, Jan. 7, 3d; claims leadership of next ministry, (l.), Sept. 21, 6b  
at Bejaz, on dictatorship, Jan. 1, 7d; 17, 7e
- VILJOEN, Gen.**—on South African War : German Emperor's attitude : statement issued, Nov. 16, 7b
- VILLAGE Deep Company (Ltd.)** :—  
Turf Mines (Ltd.)—amalgamation : see under TURF Mines (Ltd.)
- VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—reports, June 8, 13e; Aug. 25, 12f; meeting, June 18, 17e; dividend, Dec. 17, 19c
- "VILLAGER"**—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 5, 11d
- VILLALOBAR Marquis of**—visits Lord Iveagh at Elveden Hall, Jan. 14, 8a; receives grand cross of order of Isabella the Catholic, 31, 12a; leaves for Spain, April 7, 10b; leaves Madrid for Cap Martin, 29, 12c; returns to London, May 15, 12c; received by Edward VII., Sept. 8, 9a
- VILLA Maria and Rufino Railway Company :** see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- VILLAREY, Lieut.-Count Charles di**—received by King Edward VII., Nov. 2, 13a; receives Victorian order, 7, 13a
- VILLARS, M. Paul**—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 10c
- VILLA Urrutia, Señor Don W. R. de**—opens Señor Sorolla's exhibition of pictures, May 5, 11a; leaves for Madrid, 7, 11a; gives luncheon-party, July 9, 13a
- VILLEGAS, Señor**—received by King Victor Emmanuel, June 12, 10a
- VILLIERS, Lord**—adopted Unionist candidate for Brentford, April 9, 6e; receives wedding present from tenants of Middleton Park estate, Sept. 17, 9b; receives address on occasion of marriage from municipality of Aberavon; presents recreation ground to Aberavon, Dec. 1, 13a
- VILLIERS, Mr. Brougham**—"The Socialist Movement in England," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 89c
- VILLIERS, Mr. E. A. :**—  
at House of Commons, on sugar convention (Brussels), July 15, 14e  
in Parliament, on sugar convention (Brussels), June 4, 6d; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4c  
on German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth : letter to Mr. L. J. Maxse, Mar. 18, 13a; —sugar convention (Brussels), (l.), July 13, 3d
- VILLIERS, Sir F. H.**—receives message of thanks from Manuel II., Feb. 22, 5c
- VILLIERS, M. Georges :** see also TARDIEU, M. André  
on Bulgarian declaration of independence (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 5c
- VILLIERS, Mr. H. M.**—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13d
- VILLIERS, Sir J. H. de**—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, July 16, 13a
- VILLIERS, Prebendary H. M.**—death, Sept. 10, 9c; correspondence, 14, 14f; funeral, 14, 11a; will, Oct. 1, 11c
- VIMIERO, battle of**—centenary : King Manuel to attend celebrations, Aug. 14, 5a; arrangements, 17, 6b; 21, 5e; King Manuel unveils memorial stone, 22, 5a; Portuguese Chamber of Deputies pass resolution, 22, 5a; special article ("Vimiero, Aug. 21, 1808"), 21, 8a; estimate of English generals : correspondence, Aug. 27, 6d; Dr. W. A. Wright (l.), 25, 6c
- VINCENT, A., and E. J. Small**—theft charge, Dec. 24, 13b
- VINCENT, Sir C. Howard**—death, April 8, 9c; memorial service : arrangements, 9, 10b; held, 13, 10c; message of sympathy from Grand Council of Primrose League to Lady Vincent, 9, 10b; funeral arrange-

- VINCENT, Sir C. Howard (continued):—  
 ments, 10, 12b; funeral, 11, 10b; will,  
 May 19, 14f  
 Medals: collection bequeathed to House  
 of Commons, May 26, 12c.  
 Memorial service: Lady Vincent thanks  
 members of 16th Batt. County of  
 London (Queen's Westminster) who  
 attended, May 5, 14c  
 Public Trustee Act—participation in  
 promotion, April 14, 4e  
 in Parliament, on army, territorial,  
 Mar. 12, 7f; —Contracts, government,  
 Jan. 30, 8c  
 VINCENT, G.—theft charge, Oct. 15,  
 15e  
 VINCENT, Sir W.—re-elected vice-chairman  
 of Surrey County Council, Mar. 18, 12b;  
 health, Aug. 3, 11b  
 VIND-FRIJS, Count Krag Juel—receives  
 Victorian order, April 29, 12e  
 VINEGAR: adulteration: prosecutions, Mar.  
 5, 15e  
 VINE Products Company (Ltd.)—correspon-  
 dence, Nov. 7, 16c  
 VINOGRADOFF, Prof. P.—“English Society  
 in the Eleventh Century” reviewed  
 (L.S.), May 28, 171b  
 VINTNERS' Company—charitable contribu-  
 tions, April 15, 6a  
 VIOLINS—automatic: Mills Automatic Virtuosa  
 described, Mar. 13, 7e; —sales: by Messrs.  
 Glendinning and Co., April 9, 6d; by  
 Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, June 18,  
 9a; of late Lord Lovelace's collection,  
 Dec. 11, 6b; law cases (breach of warranty),  
 May 8, 8a; (alleged fraud), June 23, 3c;  
 24, 6c  
 VIOLLIS, M. Jean—“Monsieur le Principal”  
 reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 277c  
 VIOLO, V., and Elizabeth Pelosi—begging  
 charge, Mar. 9, 15e; 16, 3e  
 VIRGINIA-CAROLINA Chemical Company (Ltd.)  
 —dividends, Mar. 14, 17c; June 12, 23a;  
 Dec. 16, 5c; Sept. 16, 13f  
 VITALI, Signor Edigio on Italy: viticulture:  
 vintage (l.), Dec. 14, 8f  
 VITICULTURE—vintage of 1908: Messrs. W.  
 and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23b  
 VIRTUE, Mr. W.—on whisky (evid), April  
 7, 4f  
 VISION, long distance—M. Armengaud: ex-  
 periments, April 28, 5e; 29, 7e  
 “VISITOR”—on tipping: abuse (l.), April  
 21, 9e  
 “VISITOR”—on Westminster Abbey: over-  
 crowding (l.), Oct. 15, 12e  
 “VISITOR, A”—on National Gallery: pre-  
 cautions against fire (l.), June 6,  
 14f  
 VIVIAN, Mr. G.—offer to provide art gallery  
 for Swansea accepted, June 19, 6f  
 VIVIAN, Mr. H.:—  
 at Denison-house, on housing: co-  
 partnership, Nov. 24, 12d (e.e.); at  
 Hampstead, on unemployed, Oct. 12,  
 4d; at Imperial Industries Club, on  
 nationalization of railways, Nov. 26,  
 9b  
 in Parliament, on—housing: temporary  
 employes, May 28, 8c; —Housing Bill,  
 May 13, 8d; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15,  
 7a; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill,  
 Dec. 4, 10a; —Public Meetings Bill,  
 Dec. 21, 4e; —Unemployed Workmen  
 Bill, Mar. 14, 5b  
 on Independent labour party and trade  
 union M.P.'s: alliance (l.), June 19, 7a;  
 —trade union funds: political use (l.)  
 Dec. 12, 9b  
 VIVIANI, M. (France)—makes flight in *Clément*  
*Bayard* airship, Nov. 21, 7b  
 VIVIANI, M. (France) (continued):—  
 in Chamber, on General Confederation  
 of Labour: reform, Oct. 24, 9e  
 on labour: trade unions (s.), Sept. 9, 7d  
 VIVISECTION:—  
 Anti-vivisection crusade—demonstra-  
 tion at Caxton Hall, May 13, 8f; ejection  
 of medical students: attitude of stewards;  
 correspondence, 16, 17a; 18, 12f; 19,  
 12f; 21, 2f; demonstration held in  
 Trafalgar-square, Oct. 19, 13b; —Anti-  
 Vivisection Hospital, Battersea: see  
 under BATTERSEA; —British Union for  
 the Abolition of Vivisection: see that  
 title  
 Brown dog statue—Battersea borough  
 council: discussion, Jan. 9, 8f; 23,  
 8f; —Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), Jan. 8,  
 8b; —Dalton, Mr. C. E. (l.), Jan. 9,  
 8f; —history, Jan. 8, 8b; —Jones,  
 Dr. M. (s.), Jan. 16, 4f; —Lind-af-  
 Hageby, Miss (s.), Jan. 14, 4f; —  
 London University: petition to  
 Battersea Borough Council, Jan. 17,  
 13b; students, memorial, Feb. 11,  
 10c; discussion at Battersea Borough  
 Council, 13, 10d; McAllen, Mr. E.  
 (s.), Jan. 11, 6e; —maintenance:  
 correspondence, Feb. 11, 15e; —  
 meetings, protest: held, Jan. 11,  
 6e; 14, 4f; 16, 4f; —National Canine  
 Defence League (tel.), Jan. 9, 8f; —  
 Operative Bricklayers' Society: re-  
 solution passed by Battersea branch,  
 Jan. 9, 8f; —Paget, Mr. S. (l.), Jan.  
 7, 10e; 10, 13c; —protection,  
 police: cost, Jan. 7, 10e; 8, 8b; —  
 removal: see under PARLIAMENT;  
 —Wall, Mr. (s.), Jan. 16, 4f; —  
 Warschauer, Rev. Dr. (s.), Jan. 14, 4f;  
 —Willis, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 11, 6e;  
 14, 4f; 16, 4f; 23, 8f  
 Buxton, Dr. D. W.: misrepresentation  
 of views by Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), Dec. 24,  
 4f; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), 25, 6d; Sir  
 V. Horsley (l.), 30, 7f; —Coleridge,  
 Mr. S. (l.), April 25, 14d; —correspon-  
 dence, May 4, 3f; 6, 18f; —Cromer, Lord  
 (s.), June 20, 15f; —Dogs Protection Bill:  
 see under PARLIAMENT; —Electoral  
 Anti-Vivisection League: see that title;  
 —experiments during 1907: return (Parlt.  
 paper), June 18, 14c; —Hadwen, Dr.  
 (s.), June 27, 16d; —International Medi-  
 cal Anti-Vivisection Association: see  
 that title; —Kekewich, Sir G. (s.), May  
 13, 8f; —Le Cerf, Mr. (s.), Oct. 19, 13b;  
 —Lind-af-Hageby, Miss (s.), May 13,  
 8f; —National Anti-Vivisection Hospital:  
 see that title; —Owen, Mr. E. (lect.),  
 Aug. 1, 13f; —Parliamentary Association  
 for the Abolition of Vivisection: see  
 that title; —Research Defence Society:  
 see that title; —royal commission: sug-  
 gested removal of Dr. Gaskell; Parlia-  
 ment: see under PARLIAMENT; meetings,  
 Mar. 27, 7e; —Sneaton, Mr. D. (s.),  
 Feb. 15, 10a; —Snow, Dr. H. (lect.),  
 Feb. 15, 10a; —Starling, Dr. (add.),  
 June 27, 16d; —strays dogs, use of: see  
 under PARLIAMENT  
 VIZARD, Mr.—resigns clerkship at King's  
 Bench Judges' Chambers, Oct. 8, 3b  
 VIZIANAGRAM, Maharajah of—receives  
 Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 26, 14d  
 VLADIVOSTOK—port—abolition of freedom:  
 Bill adopted by Duma, Dec. 10, 5b  
 VLANGALI, M.—death, April 2, 12a  
 VLEIEGER, Mr. Emile de—violin-cello recital,  
 May 11, 7c  
 VOGELSTRAIS Consolidated Deep (Ltd.)—  
 reconstruction: terms, June 12, 22f

VOGELSTRUIS Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 20, 18e; report, Nov. 12, 15a; meeting, Dec. 4, 22f

VOICE production—Dr. H. H. Hulbert: lectures announced, Oct. 3, 11c

VOINEVSKY, Capt. (Russia)—appointed assistant-minister of marine, July 24, 7e

VOIGHT, W. ("Koepenick incident")—released from prison, Aug. 18, 3d; Mr. H. Chamberlain: analogous incident described (l.), Sept. 9, 6f

VOIGT-DIEDERICH, Hélène—"Aus Kinderland" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a

VOISIN Frères, Messrs.—aeroplane works (sp. art., "The aeroplane works of Messrs. Voisin Frères," E.S.), Nov. 25, 17d on aeronautics: Messrs. Wright's aeroplane (l.), Aug. 15, 5e

VOLGA Bougoulma Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways

VOLTAIRE—financial affairs: documents discovered, July 11, 9f

#### VOLUNTEERS:—

Appointments, Jan. 1, 14d; 4, 10d; 11, 11d; 15, 10c; 22, 10b; 25, 11d; Feb. 5, 17b; 8, 12d; 12, 17e; 15, 7c; 27, 2e; Mar. 7, 7c; 12, 15d; 25, 19c; 28, 4d; April 11, 7c; 22, 8e; 25, 4c; May 9, 10f; 13, 9d; 20, 13d; June 10, 6e; 20, 14f; July 4, 10e; 8, 20c; 11, 19b; Aug. 12, 7f; 29, 5d; Sept. 23, 6d; 30, 7a; Oct. 14, 15c; 17, 9e; 24, 11e; 31, 9b; Dec. 2, 11c; 5, 9d; 9, 8f; 16, 6f; —army, territorial: transferred, April 1, 7f; (sp. art., "The territorial army"), 1, 6a; mock funerals, 2, 12b; —artillery, formation of: War Office minutes in 1905, publication of: Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster's correspondence with Mr. R. B. Haldane, April 6, 4a; —Bristol: memorial: design announced, April 10, 9b

Debts—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Haldane Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6f; grant to commanding officers announced, Mar. 18, 12c; —drill halls: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: economy: War Office memorandum, Jan. 13, 5b; —finance: Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Feb. 11, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gloucester: ex-volunteers form association, Nov. 21, 8b; —history: movement reviewed, Mar. 31, 5d; —Institute of Commanding Officers of Volunteers: see that title

London Volunteer Infantry Brigade, old 4th: sergeants' final dinner given, Nov. 16, 6d; —Man, Isle of: see under MAN, Isle of; —medals for long service awarded, Feb. 11, 11a; —medical inspection: see under PARLIAMENT; —officers: decoration: awards, Jan. 21, 4c; suggested grant to officers not transferred to territorial army, April 8, 9b; conferred, Sept. 16, 6e; War Office instructions, Nov. 2, 6e; resignations: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Officers' Training Corps: see that title; —property: Army Council circular letter, Feb. 3, 12a

Recruits, non-efficient: prosecutions, Feb. 6, 15c; —reductions: see under PARLIAMENT; —regiments: see their titles; —reorganization: army, transition to territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; corps to be disbanded: names, Mar. 23, 7a; disbanded units: staff, permanent: notices of discharges to n.e.o. cancelled, May 5, 14d; disbandment of units: *Gazette* notice, May 13, 9b; —reserve: National Volunteer Reserve: see that title; —reserve of ex-volunteers: army council decision, June 10, 6c; Ford, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), July 6, 12e;

#### VOLUNTEERS (continued):—

meeting in Trafalgar-square: held, July 6, 12e; —retirements, Jan. 4, 10d; 11, 11d; 15, 10c; 22, 10b; 25, 11d; Feb. 5, 17b; 8, 12d; 15, 7c; 27, 2e; Mar. 7, 7c; 12, 15d; 25, 19c; 28, 4d; April 1, 16f; 11, 7c; 25, 4c; May 9, 10f; 13, 9d; 20, 13d; June 10, 6e; 20, 14f; July 4, 10e; 8, 20c; 11, 19b; Aug. 29, 5d; Sept. 23, 6d; 30, 7a; Oct. 14, 15c; 17, 9e; 24, 11e; 31, 9b; Nov. 4, 18e; 7, 6b; 14, 6d; 21, 8d; Dec. 2, 11c; 5, 9d; 9, 8b; 12, 4d; 16, 16f; 19, 9c; 23, 9d; 30, 5f; —strength in 1907: correspondence, Oct. 26, 10b; —university companies, grants to: War Office notification, June 23, 16e

VON Glehn, Mrs.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13b

VON Herkomer, Sir H.—lectures at Oxford University announced, Jan. 22, 8d; receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9c; offers to present portrait of Lord Rayleigh to Cambridge University, 22, 4c; to paint portrait of Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Aug. 12, 10d; burglary at Bushey residence, June 9, 8f at Hôtel Métropole, on Artists' General Benevolent Institution, May 7, 10e; at Royal Academy of Arts, on art criticism, Jan. 7, 6c; on genius, 11, 3e on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 8, 7f; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.: appreciation (l.), Mar. 31, 4b

VON Petzold, Rev. Gertrud—accepts call to Streaton, near Chicago, Aug. 31, 4d

VON Wyss, Miss—at Moral Education Congress, on nature-study, Sept. 28, 14b

VOODOOISM—Haiti: special article ("The problem of Haiti"), Dec. 14, 10a

VOORHEES, Mr. F.—perjury charge: see under UNITED STATES—Crime

VOORZANGER, Haidée—violin recital, Nov. 19, 12e

VORONTSOFF-DASHKOFF, Count (Viceroy of Caucasus)—recalled, May 30, 9d; retention of office announced, Sept. 30, 5f; leaves St. Petersburg for Caucasus, Nov. 13, 9f (e.e.)

VORYS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed aide-de-camp to Mr. Taft, July 28, 7d

"VOTELESS shareholder, A"—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 4, 12d

VREDENBURCH, Jonkheer van—appointed councillor to Netherlands legation, Berlin, Oct. 26, 11b

VREELAND, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed vice-chairman of currency commission, June 2, 7a

VRYHEID (Natal) Railway, Coal, and Iron Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 20, 13e

VUKOTITCH, Gen. (Montenegro)—at Belgrade, Oct. 24, 9c; 26, 3a; returns Austro-Hungarian decorations, Nov. 7, 7d

VULCAN Engine Building Company—labour: see under GERMANY—Labour

VULGATE—revision: Rt. Rev. Abbot Gasquet reads paper, Oct. 20, 10c

VYNNE, Miss N.—on labour: home work (l.), Feb. 12, 17f; (evid.), April 2, 15c

VYSE, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 10, 14f

VYVYAN, Mr. R. N.—on Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company: service in Canada (int.), Nov. 7, 12b

VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. W. L., Bp. of Zululand—receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, May 2, 10b

at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriages: custom in South Africa, June 17, 19b; at S.P.C.K. on Zululand diocese, May 6, 6e

on Dinuzulu's trial (l.), April 14, 8d

## W

- "W.C.B."—on misuse of word ("to") by court newsman (l.), July 11, 5c  
 'W.G.L.'—on National Telephone Company: negligence (l.), Aug. 7, 17b  
 "W.H."—on scenery: spoliation (l.), June 15, 3f; Switzerland: flowers on high Alps (l.e.), July 28, 10c  
 "W.H.B."—on fiscal policy (l.) Jan. 2, 10d  
 "W.H.M."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 14, 10c  
 "W.H.R."—on County Court Bill (l.), July 15, 15e  
 "W.H.S."—on Nelson's order of sailing for battle of Trafalgar (l.), Feb. 13, 7e  
 "W.M.F.M."—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 8, 7e  
 "W.R.M."—on motors: identification (l.), Aug. 7, 10c  
 "W.T.C.R."—on army, territorial: jury service (l.), Sept. 1, 5d  
 W. T. HENLEY's Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—on aluminium: use for electrical transmission (l., E.S.), Nov. 25, 18f  
 WAAS, Helena van—charged at County of London Sessions, May 29, 22e  
 WABASH-PITTSBURG Terminal Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways  
 WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury—presides at meeting in aid of Italian Church Reform Association, July 8, 19c  
 at Canterbury, on military training, May 23, 11b; at Canterbury Cathedral, on Bell Harry tower: restoration, April 20, 5e; at Canterbury Diocesan Education Society, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 31, 10c; at Caxton-hall, on Biblical criticism (s.), May 20, 10a; at Church congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 7, 9c; Church of England: vestments, 7, 9e; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10e; at Convocation of Canterbury, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 6, 6d; 8, 22a; at National Church League, on Church of England: vestments, Oct. 6, 7a; at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical criticism, June 23, 4d; christian revelation, June 17, 19c; inter-communion of churches, 17, 20b; at Parents' League's meeting, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 14, 12f; at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22a; at Tufton-street, on education: influence of Church of England, May 9, 5e; at Tunbridge-wells, on Biblical criticism, July 2, 9b; at Victoria Institute's meeting, on religion: relations with science, July 17, 13f (e.e.)  
 on Canterbury Cathedral: repair (l.), June 25, 17d; —Church of England: ornaments (art. quoted), Feb. 14, 12c; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 25, 8b; Feb. 6, 10b; April 3, 9c; June 9, 7f; 15, 4a; 17, 12c; circular to clergy (and others, l.), Dec. 3, 7d; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 10, 16c; 18, 11a; 20, 14d; 21, 12d; appeal to primate (and others, circular letter to clergy), 16, 12c; —Eucharistic congress: visit of members to Canterbury Cathedral (l.), Sept. 9, 10c  
 WACE, Maj.-Gen. R.—on artillery (l.), April 25, 4b  
 WÄCHTER, Sir M.—at Christiania; received by King Haakon, July 25, 13a; received by M. Pichon, Dec. 19, 13b  
 WÄCHTER, Herr von Kiderlin—to act as chargé d'affaires in Constantinople, June 9, 8a  
 WACHTMEISTER, Count C. A. B.—appointed K.C.V.O., Feb. 5, 12b  
 WADDELL, Mr. (N.S.W.):—  
 in Legislative Assembly, on budget, Sept. 26, 5b;  
 on finance: statement, Feb. 22, 5b; —  
 budget (int.), Sept. 26, 5b  
 WADDEN, W.—highway robbery charge, Nov. 13, 4d  
 WADDINGHAM, Mr. J.—will, July 2, 13d  
 WADDINGTON, Mme.—entertains King Edward VII., Aug. 29, 3b  
 WADDINGTON, Madame Mary King—"Chateau and Country Life in France" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 375b  
 WADDINGTON, Mr. P. I.—will, Nov. 19, 12e  
 WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—receives presentation, April 21, 10f  
 WADE, Mr. (New Zealand)—on Improvement Leases Cancellation Act Declaratory Bill (statement), July 1, 9a  
 WADE, Mr. C. G. (New South Wales)—at Albany, on ministerial policy, July 20, 7b  
 WADE, G. E.—excess motor speed charge, Dec. 3, 2f  
 WADE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—death, Sept. 23, 11e  
 WADEY, A.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 5, 13d  
 WADIA, Miss M.—vocal recital, June 6, 14f; concert, Dec. 9, 15b  
 WADSWORTH, Mr. A. S.—on Lord Clive's statue at Shrewsbury (l.), July 22, 18a  
 "WAGE-EARNING woman, A"—on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 24, 2f  
 WAGGETT, Mr. J. F.—death, Dec. 29, 9e  
 WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—to lecture to men, St. Edward's House, Westminster, Mar. 10, 11a; reported acceptance of bishopric of Stepney, Dec. 21, 11b  
 on Khartum cathedral (l.), Dec. 23, 7d  
 WAGGOTT, J. E.—abduction charge, June 20, 5b  
 WAGNER—festival plays at Munich, 1909: performance announced, Dec. 8, 10d; Munich festival concert: see under MUNICH; —portrait: details of execution: Sir H. von Herkomer (lect.), Jan. 11, 3c; —"Tannhäuser" score: sale announced, April 27, 9f; sold, May 27, 14a  
 WAGNER, A.—unsound meat charge, Oct. 1, 2f  
 WAGNER, Pastor C.—arrives in London, Sept. 25, 11c  
 WAGON, H.—inquest, Nov. 3, 12f  
 WAGONETTES—accidents: Ramsey, Sept. 18, 10f  
 WAGSTAFF, Mr. W. H.—death, Nov. 24, 13d  
 WAHRMUND, Prof. (Austria)—dismissal from chair of Canon Law at Innsbruck University urged; attitude of ministry, Mar. 18, 7e; appointed to German university at Prague, June 19, 9f; attitude of Vienna nuncio: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria—Church and State  
 on modernism (pamphlet): see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria—Church and State

- WAID, Mr. W.—celebrated 100th birthday, Dec. 31, 11*d*
- WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 15*d*; April 3, 16*e*; July 25, 16*f*; Oct. 30, 19*e*; report, May 1, 16*c*; meeting, 15, 3*c*
- WAIKATO (river)—new bridge : contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17*b*
- WAINEMAN, Mr. P.—“Summer Tour in Finland, A,” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 389*b*
- WAINEWRIGHT, Mr. John B.—“Winchester College 1836-1906 : A Register” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a*; Mr. J. B. Wainewright (L., L.S.), 9, 15*a*
- WAINWRIGHT, Maj. A. P.—inquest, May 26, 12*f*
- WAINWRIGHT, Rev. F.—appointed honorary canon of Chester Cathedral, Oct. 14, 15*d*
- WAINWRIGHT, J. W.—sentence remitted, Sept. 21, 4*f*
- WAITE, C.—appeal against conviction, July 18, 5*b*
- WAITE, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 28, 11*e*
- WAITE, Rev. J.—death, Sept. 14, 11*f*
- WAKATSUKI, Mr. (Japan)—appointed vice-minister of finance, July 18, 7*b*
- WAKE, Capt. G. R.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
- WAKEFIELD—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —diocese : late Mr. M. E. Sanderson leaves large bequest, Feb. 18, 11*d* ; decision of Bp. of Wakefield, Mar. 17, 5*e* ; further particulars, July 2, 13*d* ; anonymous gift : allocation announced, Oct. 16, 12*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; —Silcoates school to be opened : date, Sept. 25, 11*a*
- WAKEFIELD, Bp. of : see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.
- WAKEFIELD, Alderman Sir C.—receives presentation of portrait, Jan. 17, 12*a* ; presents pictures to Guildhall, Mar. 27, 13*d* ; receives presentation, June 6, 15*c* ; elected alderman of Bread-street Ward ; invested with robes of office, 25, 19*f* ; knighted, 26, 14*c* ; entertained by Lord Mayor of London, July 22, 15*c*
- WAKEFIELD, Clara, and Helena Valentin—attempting fraud charge, Oct. 19, 4*e* ; Nov. 30, 4*e* ; Dec. 11, 4*a*
- WAKEFIELD, Miss E.—awarded Gilchrist fellowship, July 14, 16*f*
- WAKEFIELD, Prebendary R. :—  
at Guildhall, on unemployed, Dec. 5, 10*b* ;  
at St. Mary's, Bryanston-square, on Campbell-Bannerman, late Sir H. : appreciation, April 27, 7*a*  
on Licensing Bill (L.), Nov. 27, 14*f* ; —  
poor, London : personal service among (L.), Nov. 13, 14*e* ; —fiscal policy (L.), July 31, 20*f* ; ministerial proposals (L.), Oct. 26, 7*b* ; —unemployed : appeal (L.), Jan. 16, 5*e*
- WAKEFIELD cathedral—canonries : to be created, Nov. 21, 8*e*
- WAKEFORD, Mrs. —inquest ; papers : Wandsworth guardians' officials attitude, Dec. 29, 10*c*
- WAKEFORD, W.—libel charge, Nov. 13, 4*d* ; correction, 16, 12*c*
- WAKELY, Judge—at Castlereagh Quarter Sessions, on cattle-driving, Jan. 10, 8*a*
- WAKLEY, Mrs. : see under MURDER
- WALCOTT, Mr. R. A.—death, June 22, 6*f*
- WALCOT Trust—administration : particulars of revised scheme, Nov. 28, 13*f*
- WALDECK-ROUSSEAU (late) M. (France)—associations law : objects, May 26, 7*e*
- WALDO, Dr. F. J.—  
at Southwark coroner's court, on unidentified bodies : provision of central building, July 6, 12*e*
- WALDO, Dr. F. J. (continued) :—  
on city coroner's court : procedure (report), June 15, 17*f* ; —fire inquests (report), June 29, 9*c*
- WALDORF Hotel—particulars, Jan. 8, 13*d* ; 28, 6*b*
- WALDORF Theatre, Sept. 18, 10*e* ; Nov. 13, 12*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; —non-payment of rates : summons heard, July 21, 2*f* ; 24, 5*f*
- WALDO-SIBTHORP, Mrs. A. L. R.—will, July 21, 10*d*
- WALDRON, Rev. A. J.—appointed midday lecturer at Bow Church, Cheapside, Sept. 16, 11*b*  
at Church congress, on secularism, Oct. 10, 9*c*  
on Brixton church institute : appeal (L.), April 9, 6*a*
- WALDSTEIN, Prof. C.—“Herculaneum, Past, Present, and Future” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 345*a*  
at Classical Association's meeting, on Herculaneum, Oct. 10, 8*e*  
on Cambridge University : diploma in architecture (L.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; Feb. 22, 3*c* ; —Dickens, Charles : statue (L.), July 7, 19*b*
- WALE, Rev. F. E. B.—fatal mountaineering accident, July 11, 9*f*
- WALENN, Miss D.—violin recital, Mar. 4, 14*d*
- WALENN Quartet—concert, Feb. 27, 6*x*
- WALES :—  
Agricultural—national show : held, Aug. 6, 10*c*  
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY  
Church :—  
Disestablishment—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation (P.N.), July 14, 17*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; date (P.N.), 18, 12*b* ; deputation received, 24, 13*f* ; —Bill : introduction prospects (P.N.), Dec. 7, 12*b* ; 16, 14*c* ; Sir A. Thomas : confers with Premier (P.N.), 17, 12*c* ; severs connexion with Liberal party (P.N.), Dec. 17, 12*c* ; Welsh Disestablishment Campaign committee : resolution passed, Dec. 5, 8*e* ; —Church congress : papers read, Oct. 9, 7*a* ; —Congregational Union of Wales : resolution passed, July 16, 5*b* ; —Evangelical Free Church : resolution passed by National Council conference, Mar. 6, 14*c* ; —Evans, Sir S. D. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*d* ; Jones, Rev. E. : comments on Mr. Asquith's speech to deputation (s.), Aug. 6, 9*f* ; Liberation Society : conference : announced : manifesto announced, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; resolution passed, Nov. 13, 14*d* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 6, 14*f* ; —Melbourne, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 9, 7*a* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : resolution passed, Nov. 21, 9*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (s.), June 12, 20*f* ; —St. David's, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 9, 7*a* ; (s.), 23, 15*f* (e.e.) ; —Scottish Liberal Association : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 7*d* ; —Williams, Mr. L. (s.), July 9, 8*f*  
Commission Royal—sittings, Mar. 11, 17*d* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 19*f* ; 14, 9*a* ; 18, 17*c* ; 19, 4*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 19*e* ; 30, 3*e* ; April 2, 15*x* ; 3, 19*f* ; 4, 9*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 11*d* ; 30, 15*f* ; May 1, 21*f* ; 2, 6*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; 8, 22*d* ; 11, 2*e* ; 14, 3*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 18*a* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 19*f* ; 29, 17*e* ; June 3, 17*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6,



## WALES—Church—Commission royal (continued):—

15c; 11, 7a; 12, 19b; 16, 3d; report: Welsh M.P.'s resolution (P.N.), 17, 14c  
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 15, 12d

Nonconformity, co-operation with—Bangor, Bp. of (evid.), June 16, 3d; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (evid.), June 11, 7b

Coal-mining—works, new: development progress (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5b

Common land: see under Land, below

Crown rights: see under PARLIAMENT

Cymreig-yddion y Fenni—revival announced, Dec. 12, 17e

Education — conference at Cardiff: arrangements, Dec. 22, 6c; conference at Shrewsbury: held, Sept. 26, 6d (e.e.); —council, proposed national: committee of Welsh M.P.'s appointed (P.N.), Oct. 16, 12b; meeting held, 27, 14c; grants: conference at Shrewsbury, Feb. 4, 9f (e.e.); Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, Jan. 17, 10b; Feb. 13, 12c; Alderman L. Morgan (s.), Jan. 17, 10b; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 10f; 16, 10a; —regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 12, 4f; Aug. 7, 2f; Jackson, Mr. J. J. (views), June 17, 18d; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 30, 10b; —secondary: Lord R. Cecil (s. P.); Mr. W. Jones (s. P.); Sir J. H. Roberts (s. P.); Mr. W. Runciman (s. P.), July 31, 11a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —teachers: see under TEACHERS

Eisteddfods: —Cardiff: semi-national held, Aug. 4, 11e; national Gorsedd to proclaim: meeting date, May 30, 15f; proclaimed, June 11, 12d; arrangements, Aug. 24, 8c; held, Sept. 2, 11f; 3, 8f; 4, 10f; 5, 10e; 7, 11f; Gorsedd Reform Bill discussed, Sept. 3, 8f; meeting in 1909 arrangements, Aug. 6, 8f; preliminary programme, Dec. 18, 19d; meeting (1910): meeting place, Sept. 4, 10f; (1911): meeting place: applications by towns announced, 24, 5b

Engineering works, projected new—particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5c

Festival at St. Paul's Cathedral: see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral

Forestry—Gilbey, Sir W. A. (l.), Sept. 18, 10d; Oct. 5, 8b; —Lloyd, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 24, 8e

Golf: see under GOLF

Labour—coal-mining dispute: strike at Powell Duffryn Company's Aberdare collieries: settlement, Aug. 3, 10a

Land—common lands: agricultural and grazing purposes, suitability for Sir W. Gilbey (l.), Sept. 18, 10d; correspondence, 24, 8e; —small holdings: loans: deputation waits upon Local Government Board and Board of Agriculture, Jan. 30, 15b; Sir R. H. Williams-Bulkeley (s.), 13, 12c

Language — teaching in schools: resolution passed by Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 2, 10b; resolution passed by Cardiff city council, Nov. 2, 10b

Liberal convention, national — meeting, Oct. 2, 10e

Library, national — council: meeting (P.N.), Oct. 15, 10b; governors court, Dec. 14, 6d; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, Oct. 14, 12e

Licensing — Sunday Closing Act: memorial, Oct. 30, 9a

## WALES (continued):—

Minister for — conference announced, Dec. 22, 6c; —Kenyon, Lord (l.), 25, 8a

Monuments, ancient—royal commission appointed: personnel, Aug. 7, 11f  
Museum, national—council meeting, June 15, 6c; —Congregational Union of Wales: resolution passed, July 16, 5b; —director appointed, Dec. 8, 13c; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, July 24, 13f (e.e.)

Parties, political—Liberal party: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Oct. 1, 10c

Railways—Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway: report, Feb. 7, 17c; meeting, 15, 15c; preference stock issue, April 4, 15b; Aug. 1, 18b; works, new: progress, Aug. 5, 15b; Bill: objects, Dec. 22, 12f; —Barry Railway Company: report, Jan. 31, 16d; dividend, July 27, 17f; report, Aug. 1, 18b; meeting, 8, 12d; Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 23, 15b; employés: see under LABOUR—Railwaymen; —extensions: connecting line between Aberbargoed and Deri: project dropped (E.S.), April 22, 15b; between Neath and Pontardawe: particulars (E.S.), May 20, 5c; law case (steamboat service), July 30, 2e; Nov. 3, 15a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; viaduct at Pwll-y-Pant: Mr. A. L. Dickie (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 12, 4e; —Brecon and Merthyr Railway Company: rails: renewal progress (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5c; report, 12, 16d; —Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company: report, Aug. 8, 12d; —Cambrian Railways Company: dividend, Feb. 22, 15c; meeting, 29, 14a; report: Aug. 25, 12f; bridge between Carno and Pontdolgoch: washed away, June 5, 14d; repaired, 8, 8c; —Cardiff Railway Company: report, Feb. 7, 17c; debenture stock issue, Mar. 12, 13d; dividend, Aug. 1, 14f; report, 8, 12d; Rhymney Railway Company and Taff Vale Railway Company: amalgamation negotiations, Nov. 20, 16e; 21, 17e; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19b; 18, 4f; —Festiniog Railway Company: report, Feb. 13, 15b; —Neath and Brecon Railway Company: report, Feb. 21, 4e; report, Aug. 8, 12d; —Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company: directors: new chairman appointed, June 26, 22b; report, Feb. 19, 16c; Aug. 12, 3f; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company: report, Feb. 11, 15a; Aug. 3, 15c; 11, 12d; —Ross and Monmouth Railway: report, Feb. 14, 17f; Aug. 10, 14e; —Rhymney Railway Company: report, Jan. 31, 16d; dividend, July 25, 16f; report, 31, 22e; Bill: objects (E.S.), Jan. 11, 5c; Cardiff Railway Company and Taff Vale Railway Company: see under Cardiff Railway Company, above; expenditure: correspondence, Feb. 4, 13c; improvements, projected (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c; —Taff Vale Railway Company: report, 30, 15d; meeting, Feb. 12, 12e; report, Aug. 3, 15c; meeting, 12, 3e; Bill: provisions (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c; Cardiff Railway Company and Rhymney Railway: amalgamation: see under Cardiff Railway, above; —Pontypridd station extensions: particulars

## WALES—Railways (continued):—

(E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*d*; —Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company: dividend, July 27, 17*f*

Railways, light—Llandilo and Lampeter Light Railway Order, 1908; construction: Board of Trade sanction granted, Aug. 11, 10*a*

Religion—Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 24, 9*d*

University—grants: Welsh M.P.s' resolution (P.N.), June 17, 14*c*

Village societies—St. David's, Lady (add.) Sept. 1, 8*d*

## WALES, Prince of:—

Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 12*b*; 2, 4*b*; 15, 12*a*; contribute to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 7, 3*f*; message of sympathy on accident to children at Barnsley, 13, 4*c*; contributes to London Orphan Asylum, Watford, 14, 8*a*; unable to accept invitation to visit Dorchester on occasion of Bath and West of England Agricultural Society's show, 15, 12*a*; shoots in fields at Wolferton, 16, 4*a*; to be entertained by Castaways Club, 16, 4*i*; gives ball to servants at York Cottage, 16, 4*a*; shoots in coverts adjoining Sandringham Park, 17, 12*a*; represented at christening of infant twin sons of Lord and Lady Dudley, 22, 12*b*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 12*b*; 23, 8*a*; 27, 10*5*; 28, 10*a*; present at memorial service for Queen Victoria, 23, 8*a*; shoots over coverts at Hall Barn, 24, 12*a*; 25, 9*f*; lunches with Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein at Cumberland Lodge, 29, 12*b*; at Marlborough House, 29, 12*b*; present at opening of Parliament, 30, 4*a*, 10*5*; to preside at concert of Royal Amateur Orchestral Society, 30, 10*b*

Feb.—receives mission to announce accession of Gustav V. of Sweden, 1, 10*b*; present at Court Theatre, 1, 10*5*; expresses sympathy on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, 3, 9*f*; at Marlborough House, 3, 10*i*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 10*5*; 10, 10*5*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 10*5*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 10*5*; 17, 10*i*; 18, 10*i*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*5*; 24, 10*5*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 10*5*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*a*; present at sittings of House of Lords, 4, 10*i*; 11, 12*a*; 28, 12*c*; becomes patron of Commercial Vehicle and Motor-boat Exhibition, 4, 11*d*; presides at meeting of governors of King William IV. Naval Asylum, 5, 12*b*; message of sympathy on death of Adm. Sir A. Farquhar (tel.), 5, 12*c*; becomes patron of Commercial Vehicle and Motor-boat Exhibition; becomes patron of third International Art Congress, 6, 10*a*; receives Marquis de Soveral, 7, 14*a*; 13, 10*5*; attends memorial services at St. James's Church, Spanish-place, and St. Paul's Cathedral for King Carlos of Portugal, 10, 10*b*; contributes to Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 11, 12*a*; dines with Castaways Club, 12, 12*b*; contributes to Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, 13, 10*5*; visits St. George's Hospital, 14, 12*a*; present at *matinée* in aid of Victoria Home for Invalid Children, Margate; gives dinner-party; present at Royal Amateur Orchestral Society Concert, 15, 10*5*; dines with officers of the King's Guard, St. James's Palace, 18, 10*a*; present at debate in House of Lords, 19, 12*c*; 21, 10*a*; 27, 10*5*; 28, 12*c*; dines with his Majesty's Body Guard of the Honourable

## WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, 20, 10*i*; visits Guinness Trust Buildings; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 22, 10*5*; present at meeting of Trustees of British Museum, visits New Theatre, 24, 10*5*; contributes to Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 25, 12*a*; dines with Goldsmiths' Company, 27, 10*5*; visits Comedy Theatre, 28, 12*c*

Mar.—at Marlborough House, 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 10*5*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 10*5*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*5*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 10*5*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*b*; 23, 10*i*; 24, 10*5*; 25, 12*c*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 2, 10*a*; present at debate in House of Commons, 3, 10*c*; (P.N.), 3, 11*a*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 3, 10*c*; presents Albert medal of Society of Arts to Lord Cromer; witnesses demonstration of fire extinguishing, 4, 12*a*; visits Empress Marie, 5, 10*5*; represented at memorial service for Lord Linlithgow; presides at meeting of council of Duchy of Cornwall; presides at meeting of Royal Philatelic Society; visits Mr. G. Frampton's studio, 6, 12*a*; visits Business Exhibition, Olympia; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 7, 10*5*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 9, 10*c*; message of sympathy on death of John Welsby, 9, 9*f*; present at debate in House of Lords, 10, 10*5*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*c*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*5*; 20, 12*a*; dines with Count Albert Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein; offers silver cup for competition at West Norfolk Hunt races, 10, 10*b*; visit to German Emperor announced, 10, 10*i*; 11, 12*a*; 14, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; gives dinner-party in honour of Empress Marie of Russia, 11, 12*a*; attends meeting of governors of Wellington College; lunches with Lord Mayor; visits Hicks Theatre, 12, 10*a*; grants patronage to ball in aid of Italian Hospital, 13, 12*c*; visits Exhibition of Junior Philatelic Society; visits Daly's Theatre, 14, 12*a*; present at meeting of standing committee of trustees of British Museum, 16, 10*5*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, 17, 10*c*; visits Great Ormond-street Hospital for Sick Children; visits Apollo Theatre, 18, 12*a*; 20, 12*a*; calls at 10, Downing-street, 19, 10*5*; *c*; Newcastle visit: arrangements, 19, 10*b*; holds Council on behalf of King Edward VII., 20, 12*a*; presides at annual meeting of General Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; visits Greenwich Hospital School, 21, 12*b*; inspection of Duke of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea, 23, 3*a*; 10*c*; visits New Scotland Yard; visits Palace Theatre, 23, 10*c*; to visit Stockport; date, 24, 10*5*; presents Royal Humane Society medal; visit to Germany: arrangements, 25, 12*c*; leaves, 26, 10*a*; at Cologne, 26, 5*c*, 10*a*; 27, 7*e*; inspects Deutz regiment, 27, 7*e*; gives dinner, 27, 7*e*; at Darmstadt, 28, 10*a*; dines with British *chargé d'affaires*, Darmstadt, 30, 10*5*; at Frankfurt-on-Main, 31, 11*c*; contributes to Lambeth Pension Society, 27, 12*a*; death of Duke of Devonshire; represented at funeral, 30, 7*a*, 10*5*; wreath missing, 30, 7*b*; 31, 11*c*; to visit Paris: arrangements, 30, 10*b*

April.—at Paris, 1, 7*d*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 7*c*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*d*; entertained at banquet by Sir F. Bertie, 2, 5*d*; received by M. Faillières,

## WALES, Prince of (continued):—

2, 5*d*; attends races at Auteuil, 3, 5*c*; visits Chantilly; visits Théâtre Français, 8, 12*b*; entertained at luncheon by M. Fallières, 9, 5*b*; date of return to London, 7, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*; returns to England, 14, 10*a*; purchases yacht; visits Grafton galleries, 15, 10*a*; calls at 10, Downing-street; visits Imperial Institute; to visit Aldershot, 16, 8*a*; at Marlborough House, 16, 8*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 30, 10*b*; at Frogmore House, 21, 8*b*; 27, 10*b*; leaves, 30, 10*b*; visits Aldershot, 21, 8*b*; witnesses final tie of Army Cup, 21, 9*d*; presents cup to Royal Harwich Yacht Club regatta, 21, 9*d*; present at funeral service of late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman at Westminster Abbey; dines with officers of 1st Grenadier Guards; visit to Barrow abandoned, 28, 10*b*; message of sympathy on loss of H.M.S. *Gladiator*, 28, 11*a*; contributes to *Tiger* and *Gladiator* fund, 28, 11*a*; opens Lambeth Town-hall, 30, 4*f*; 10*b*; at Royal Academy, 30, 10*b*

May—at Marlborough House, 1, 14*a*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 13*b*; 9, 14*b*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*c*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*b*; 23, 15*d*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 15*a*; attends annual service in celebration of St. George's day in chapel of order of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1, 14*a*, 19*a*; attends Royal Academy banquet, 1, 12*b*, 14*a*; to take up residence at Barton Manor, Osborne, 1, 14*a*; 2, 12*a*; visits Gaiety Theatre, 4, 10*c*; presents medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution; presides at annual dinner of Royal Colonial Institute; to give garden-party to League of Mercy, 5, 11*a*; at Newmarket, 6, 13*b*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 14*a*; leaves, 9, 14*b*; contributes to relief fund for Norton Hill colliery disaster, 7, 11*a*; visits Comedy Theatre; visit to Norway announced, 9, 14*b*; visits buildings of Franco-British Exhibition, 11, 8*c*, 11*a*; visits St. James's Theatre, 11, 11*a*; presides at dinner of Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; gives sitting to Mr. C. Vandyke, 12, 10*c*; dines with Lord and Lady Beauchamp, 13, 13*b*; present at sitting of House of Lords, 14, 13*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Dudley, 14, 13*a*; attends concert at Shoreditch Town-hall; represented at funeral of Sir A. Condie Stephen; accepts copy of "Printers' Pie," 1908, 15, 12*b*; opens Franco-British Exhibition, 15, 8*a*, 12*b*; to visit Barton Manor, Isle of Wight, 15, 12*b*; elected member of Royal Yacht Squadron, 15, 13*b*; leaves for Barton Manor, Isle of Wight, 16, 13*c*; visits Royal Naval College, Osborne; visits Cowes; visits Royal Yacht Squadron, 18, 11*b*; returns to London; presides at regimental dinner of Royal Fusiliers, 19, 13*a*; Aldershot visit: arrangements, 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*c*; at Aldershot, 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 12*a*; leaves, 23, 15*d*; arrangements, 22, 12*a*; 23, 15*d*; visits Duke of York's Royal Military School, 25, 10*a*, 11*b*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 27, 5*a*, 11*b*; present at Victoria Station on arrival of M. Fallières; present at State banquet in honour of M. Fallières at Buckingham Palace, 26, 9*a*, 13*a*; contributes to Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters, 27, 14*e*; visits Franco-British Exhibition; gives dinner-party in honour of M. Fallières, 27, 10*a*, 14*d*; to

## WALES, Prince of (continued):—

attend opening excursion of Fresh Air Fund, 28, 13*b*; attends luncheon to President Fallières at Guildhall, 28, 9*a*, 13*a*; dines with Sir E. Grey; attends gala performance of opera, 28, 10*a*, 13*a*; to visit Holy Island, 29, 15*a*; opens Central Public Library, Hackney, 29, 12*a*, 15*a*; dines at French embassy, 29, 15*a*; takes leave of President Fallières at Victoria Station, 30, 12*a*, 15*a*; represented at funeral service of late Sir A. Egerton, 30, 15*a*

June—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*b*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*a*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*; 27, 15*a*; 29, 13*b*; attends League of Mercy concert, Albert Hall, 1, 8*b*, 11*b*; expresses appreciation of arrangements in connexion with visit to Hackney, 1, 11*b*; present at presentation of new colours to 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards; presides at annual dinner of Royal Marines; present at ball given by Lord Londesborough, 2, 13*d*; visits Epsom, 3, 15*a*; attends Epsom races, 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; present at dinner to Jockey Club; present at Lord Farquhar's evening party, 4, 13*a*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 4, 10*b*; visit to Duke of Westminster at Eaton Hall announced, 6, 15*a*; 22, 13*a*; at Frogmore, 8, 8*a*; represented at funeral of late Sir R. Buller, 8, 8*a*; arrangements, 8, 8*a*; 13, 13*b*; leaves Frogmore, 11, 11*a*; contributes to Royal Naval Fund, 11, 7*c*; present at opening day of Fresh Air Fund, Epping Forest, 12, 12*a*, 15*a*; entertained at dinner by Mr. A. Murray at House of Commons, 12, 14*c*; opens Rotherhithe Tunnel (s.); receives addresses from mayors of Bermondsey and Stepney; replies, 13, 10*a*, *b*; inspects boys of *Warspite* training ship, 13, 10*b*; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 13, 13*b*; attends meeting of Trustees of British Museum, 15, 13*a*; 29, 13*b*; gives scarf pin to Mr. G. Wright, 15, 13*b*; at Frogmore, 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 15*a*; 22, 13*a*; Ascot races party announced, 16, 13*a*; attends special general court and service of Trinity House: re-elected master, 16, 10*a*, 13*a*; present at Ascot races, 17, 15*a*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 15*a*, *c*; to present medals of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 17, 12*c*; reported to have rented Chateau d'Ouront, Argelès, 19, 15*a*; Newcastle-upon-Tyne visit: arrangements, 19, 12*c*; unable to attend Mme. Melba's *matinée* in aid of London Hospital, 20, 15*a*; present at marriage of Hon. J. Ward and Miss J. Reid; present at annual dinner of officers of the Royal yachts, 24, 15*a*; 25, 13*a*; present at ball given by Duke of Sutherland; visits Lord Desborough at Taplow Court, 24, 15*a*; gives garden-party to members of League of Mercy, 25, 13*a*, *c*; gives garden-party to members of Pan-Anglican congress, 26, 15*a*; dines with Lady Alexander Paget, 26, 15*a*; present at trooping of the colour; dines with Mr. Asquith; present at Foreign Office reception, 27, 15*a*; arrangements, 27, 15*a*; visits International Horse Show, Olympia, 29, 13*b*; receives address from Newcastle-upon-Tyne municipality; inspects veterans of South Shields Veterans' Association; arrives at Alnwick Castle, 30, 10*d*; congratulates centenarian, 30, 12*d*

## WALES, Prince of (continued):—

July.—visits Elswick works, 1, 12c; visits Royal Agricultural Society's show, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2, 10a; 4, 11c; visits Holy Island, 3, 15a; at Marlborough House, 9, 13a; 10, 13b; 11, 15a; 13, 13b; 14, 13a; to visit Eaton-hall: arrangements, 4, 15b; visits Home for Destitute Crippled Children of Gosforth; replies to address from Gosforth urban district council, 4, 11c; visits Warkworth; visits Chillingham, 6, 13b; arrangements, 6, 13b; 7, 12d; anniversary of wedding day, 7, 12d; replies to address of welcome from Chester corporation; arrives at Eaton-hall, 7, 10c; replies to address from Stockport corporation; opens Stockport town-hall, 8, 11d; thanks Mayor of Stockport for welcome, 10, 13b (e.e.); sends letter of thanks to Mayor of Chester, 9, 13a; arrives in London, 9, 13a; contributes to Cowes regattas, 8, 15c; gives dinner party; gives evening party; sends message of sympathy to Lady Blythswood; accepts picture-postcards illustrating early history of Canada, 10, 13b; presents awards of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 11, 15a; 18f; presides at meeting of Royal Commission for exhibition of 1851, 11, 12a, 15a; visits exhibition of Sem's caricatures, 11, 15a; presides at annual meeting of Corporation of Royal College of Music and annual meeting of Associated Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music, 13, 9a, 13b; presides at meeting of Royal College of Music, 13, 9a; present at opening of Olympic Games, Franco-British Exhibition; receives deputation representing committee for raising subscriptions in England for memorial to Wolfe and Montcalm, 14, 13a; presides at meeting of council of Duchy of Cornwall, 14, 13a; represented at funeral service of M. M. Milchevitch, 17, 13a; contributes to fund for enlarging church at Fordington St. George, 30, 11d; sends message to John Cory Sailors' Home, Milford Haven, 30, 11a

Aug.—at Cowes, 4, 11a, c; 5, 11a, c; 6, 9c; 7, 11a, d; 8, 11a, b; present at annual dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron, 5, 11a, c; 6, 9c; cruises in H.M.S. *Indomitable*, 7, 11a, c; inspects Channel fleet, 8, 11a; arrangements, 7, 11d; 10, 11d; 22, 11a; leaves Cowes; at Marlborough House, 10, 11a, c; leaves for Scotland, 11, 11d; at Tulchan-lodge, 12, 11a; 13, 9a; 14, 11a; 15, 11a; 17, 11a; leaves, 18, 9a; visit to West Dean-park announced, 18, 9a; at Abbeystead, 18, 9a; 19, 11a; 20, 9a; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 24, 9a; leaves for Scotland, 24, 9a; meets Queen Alexandra at Torphins; leaves for Abergeldie, 25, 9a; gives gifts to Lieut. C. Franklin and Inspector J. Cox, 25, 9a; presents prize to King's Lynn Ouse Amateur Sailing Club, 26, 7b; contributes to Maypole colliery disaster relief fund, 26, 9f; to visit Lord Londonderry at Wynyard-park, 31, 9a

Sept.—takes part in deer drive in Birkhall Forest, 3, 9a; attends gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 4, 11a; represented at funeral of Sir E. Birkbeck, 7, 11a; visit to Lord Shaftesbury announced, 7, 11a; represented at funeral of Sir E. W. Hamilton, 8, 9a; at Abergeldie, 21, 11a; 22, 9a; 24, 9a; 25, 11a; 26, 11a; 28, 11a; 29, 11a; 30, 11a; represented at funeral service for

## WALES, Prince of (continued):—

late Sir N. Kingscote; present at dance given by King Edward to servants, tenants, and gillies, Balmoral, 26, 11a; arrangements, 29, 11a; gives ball to Abergeldie and Balmoral servants, 30, 11a

Oct.—at Abergeldie, 3, 11a; leaves Abergeldie, 5, 11a; present at dance given by King Edward VII. to Balmoral tenantry and *employés*, 3, 11a; at Gordon Castle, 5, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 13a; leaves, 12, 11a; arrangements, 6, 11a; 16, 13a; 30, 13a; to visit Lord and Lady Shaftesbury: names of house party, 7, 13b; at Marlborough House, 12, 11a; present at dinner given by King Edward VII. to M. Isvolsky, 12, 11a; at St. Giles-house, Salisbury, 13, 11a; 15, 11a; leaves, 19, 13a; to leave for Sandringham, 16, 13a; 17, 13a; at Sandringham, 19, 13a; 20, 11a; 21, 13a; 22, 11a; 23, 13a; 24, 15a; 27, 11a; 28, 15a; 29, 11a; 30, 13a; 31, 13a; contributes to Army Guild Home, 14, 13a; contributes to Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 15, 11a; visit to Wynyard Park announced, 27, 11a; accepts copy of history of Selby Abbey, 29, 11a; contributes to autumn show of People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; gives patronage to concert in aid of St. George's Hospital and Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, 30, 13a; transferred to territorial force: assumes honorary colonelcy of King's Colonials Yeomanry; Suffolk Yeomanry; 5th London Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; 8th battalion Hampshire regiment, 31, 13a; on electrical units conference (l.), Oct. 15, 11c

Nov.—arrives in London; at Marlborough House, 2, 13a; 16, 13a; meets Queen Alexandra at Victoria Station, 2, 13a; arrangements, 2, 13a; 14, 15a; to visit Wynyard-park: arrangements, 2, 13a; leaves London, 3, 11a; at Sandringham, 3, 11a; 9, 13a; 12, 11a; 13, 15a; 14, 15a; at Wynyard-park, 5, 11a; 6, 13a; 7, 13a; plants tree, 9, 13a; leaves, 9, 13a; places Albert-hall box at disposal of Mme. Melba, 6, 13a; represented at funeral of late Sir R. Collins, 6, 13a; to attend Guildhall luncheon to King of Sweden, 9, 13c; attends hunt breakfast and meet of Royal West Norfolk Foxhounds, 10, 13c; receives King and Queen of Sweden at Portsmouth, 17, 10a, 13a; attends banquets at Windsor Castle, 18, 12a, 15a; 20, 12a, 15a; at Windsor, 17, 13a; 18, 15a; 19, 9a, 13a; 20, 12a, 15a; 21, 13a, d; 23, 11a; attends Guildhall luncheon in honour of King and Queen of Sweden, 19, 9a, 13a; takes leave of King and Queen of Sweden, 23, 8a, 11a; contributes to Haidarabad disaster relief fund, 19, 13b; at West Dean Park, 14, 13a; 26, 13a; 28, 13a; arrives at Sandringham; contributes to London sandwichmen's annual Christmas dinner fund, 30, 13a

Dec.—at Sandringham, 3, 11a, b; 4, 15a; 5, 13a; 7, 13a; 25, 11c; 28, 9a; 29, 9c; 30, 9b; 31, 9c; future arrangements, 3, 11a; 5, 13a; 14, 13a; 18, 13a; represented at service in celebration of diamond jubilee of Emperor Francis Joseph, 3, 11a; present at performance of "The Builder of Bridges," Sandringham, 5, 13a, c; at Marlborough House, 7, 13a; 8, 13a; 10, 11a; 12, 13a; 14, 13a; 15, 13a; 18, 13a; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 23, 13a; charitable contributions,

## WALES, Prince of (continued):—

7, 13a; 8, 13a; 9, 15a; 15, 13a; 22, 11a; 23, 13a; presides at meeting of council of Duchy of Cornwall, 8, 11f; visits Smithfield Club cattle show, 8, 13a, 15a; leaves for Elveden-hall, 8, 13a; sends message of sympathy to Lady Baird, 10, 11a; returns to London; represented at funeral of late Adm. Sir J. Baird; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 12, 13a; attends meeting of British Museum; visits Garrick Theatre, 14, 13a; to visit Brocket-hall, 14, 13a; to visit Bayham, 14, 13a; presides at council meeting of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 15, 13a; at Brocket-hall, 15, 13a; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; elected honorary war chief by Indians of the Six Nations, 15, 13b; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 18, 13a; to visit York pageant, 18, 13a; to visit Lord Camden at Bayham Abbey, 18, 13a; leaves for Bayham, 19, 13a; returns to London; visits Daly's Theatre, 21, 11a; visits Lyric Theatre, 22, 11a; leaves London, 23, 13a; message read at meeting of presidents of League of Mercy, 22, 11f; places box at disposal of Dr. Barnardo's Homes for children's entertainment, 24, 9a; present at distribution of beef at Sandringham, 25, 11c; replies to greeting from sandwichmen, 25, 11c

Birthday—celebrated, June 4, 12c, 13a

Canada, visit to—arrangements, Mar. 5, 5d; 26, 5d; United States press comments, 18, 7b; Sir W. M. Clark (s.), April 15, 5b; official programme, 23, 3c; arrangements, May 2, 7a; cruiser *Indomitable* selected to convey, 19, 12b; escort announced, 26, 14c; naval arrangements, June 3, 12c; 4, 10c; 12, 12c; 22, 13d; men of North-west mounted police to act as guard of honour at Quebec, July 4, 12a; date of departure, 8, 15c; arrangements, 13, 13b; 16, 7f (l.e.); journey to Quebec: programme, 15, 11a; leaves England, 16, 13d; exchanges telegrams with Lord Grey, 17, 7c; journey: progress, 21, 7b; arrives at Quebec; receives address of welcome; speech in reply, 23, 7a, b; receives address from city of Quebec; speech in reply, 24, 7a, b; holds investiture, 24, 7f (l.e.); reviews militia; presents Quebec battlefields fund to Lord Grey, 25, 7a; praises troops, 25, 7f (l.e.); reviews warships of Great Britain, France, and U.S.A., attends pageant; witnesses lacrosse match; attends state banquet; speech in reply to toast, 27, 7a; official despatch, 28, 7a; Lord Grey (s.), 27, 7a; (tel.), 27, 7c; message to British fleet, 28, 7a; plants tree in Victoria-park; visits St. Joachim, 29, 7d; attends Lord Grey's garden party; farewell message to Lord Grey; leaves Quebec, 30, 5a; our correspondent's comments, 30, 5a; presents Wolfe's chair to people of Canada, 30, 5a

Cornwall, Duchy of—payments during 1907, (Parlt. paper), Mar. 9, 7d

at Marlborough House, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Mar. 21, 10b; at Marlborough House, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 15, 10a; at Quebec, on Champlain, July 24, 7b; on tercentenary, 24, 7a, b; 27, 7b; at Royal Colonial Institute's dinner, on imperial relations, May 5, 11c; at Royal United Service

## WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, Feb. 1, 8c

on British Columbia bush fires: message of sympathy (tel.), Aug. 6, 3a; — Glasgow News Boys' League (l.), Jan. 15, 12a; — Quebec tercentenary (int.), July 28, 7a; (l.), 30, 5a; — Rotherhithe Tunnel (s.), June 13, 10a

## WALES, Princess of:—

Jan. — at Sandringham, 1, 12b; 2, 4b; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 7, 3f; contributes to Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 9, 8a; contributes to St. Pancras Mothers and Infants Society, 10, 7f; contributes to Princess Mary Village Homes for Little Girls, 11, 10a; gives ball to servants at York Cottage, 16, 4i; to be present at *matinée* in aid of Children's Happy Evenings Association, 16, 4a; accepts play table made by crippled boys, 18, 10a; patronage to entertainment in aid of Invalid Children's Aid Association, 18, 10a; at Windsor Castle, 22, 12b; 23, 8a; 27, 10b; present at memorial service for Queen Victoria, 23, 8a; at Marlborough House, 29, 12b; present at opening of Parliament, 30, 4a, 10b

Feb.—receives special mission to announce accession of Gustav V. of Sweden; present at *matinée* in aid of Provision of Meals for Children Fund, 1, 10b; present at Court Theatre, 1, 10b; expresses sympathy on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, 3, 9f; at Marlborough House, 3, 10d; 4, 10d; 5, 12b; 6, 10a; 7, 14a; 8, 10b; 10, 10b; 11, 12a; 12, 12b; 13, 10b; 14, 12a; 15, 10b; 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 19, 12c; 20, 10d; 21, 10a; 22, 10b; 24, 10b; 25, 12a; 26, 12c; 27, 10b; 28, 12c; 29, 10a; visits Goupil Gallery, 3, 10d; becomes patron of third international Art Congress, 6, 10a; receives Marquis de Soveral, 7, 14a; 13, 10b; attends memorial services at St. James's Church, Spanish-place, and St. Paul's Cathedral for King Carlos of Portugal, 10, 10b; visits exhibition of Society of Women Artists; visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries, 11, 12a; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Miniature Painters, 12, 12b; present at marriage of Maj.-Lord Ardee and Lady Aileen Wyndham-Quin, 13, 10b; visits Brighton; visits L.C.C. Gordon House School for Girls, and Gordon Leisure Hour Club; Isleworth, 14, 12a; present at *matinée* in aid of Victoria Home for Invalid Children, Margate, 15, 10b; visits Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath, 17, 10a; present at concert in aid of Clergy Seaside Rest, Margate, 19, 12c; present at *matinée* in aid of Children's Happy Evenings Association, 21, 10a; visits Guinness Trust Buildings; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 22, 10b; visits British Home for Incurables, Streatham; visits New Theatre, 24, 10b; visits Scala Theatre, 26, 12c; visits Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters; visits Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children; visits Messrs. Grundy and Robinson's Galleries, 27, 10b; visits Comedy Theatre, 28, 12c

Mar.—at Marlborough House, 2, 10a; 3, 10c; 4, 12a; 5, 10b; 6, 12a; 7, 10b; 7, 10b; 9, 10c; 10, 10b; 11, 12a; 12, 10a; 13, 12c; 14, 12a; 16, 10b; 17,

## WALES, Princess of (continued):—

10c; 18, 12a; 19, 10b; 20, 12a; 21, 12a; 23, 10c; 24, 10b; 25, 12c; visits Hospital for Women, Soho-square; visits Haymarket Theatre, 2, 10a; represented at funeral service of late Sir Dominic Colnaghi; dines with Lord Farquhar; causes letter of appreciation to be written to treasurer of Jewish Girls' Club, Soho, 3, 10c; visits Empress Marie, 5, 10b; represented at memorial service for Lord Linlithgow; visits Mr. G. Frampton's studio, 6, 12a; visits Business Exhibition, Olympia; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 7, 10b; visits Doré Gallery; visits Kingsway Theatre, 9, 10c; dines with Count Albert Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 10, 10b; visit to German Emperor announced, 10, 10a; 14, 12a; 18, 12a; gives dinner party in honour of Empress Marie of Russia, 11, 12a; visits Hicks Theatre, 12, 10a; sends portrait of Her Royal Highness to Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney; grants patronage to ball in aid of Italian Hospital, 13, 12c; visits Daly's Theatre; visits Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, 18, 12a; 20, 12a; visits Apollo Theatre, 18, 12a; visits Greenwich Hospital School; accepts copy of Mr. Deputy Baddeley's history of Church of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 21, 12b; visits Duke of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea, 23, 3a, 10c; visits Palace Theatre, 23, 10c; to visit Stockport: date; visits Graves Galleries; visits New Dudley Galleries, 24, 10b; visit to Germany: arrangements, 25, 12c; leaves, 26, 10a; at Cologne, 26, 5c, 10a; 27, 7c; at Darmstadt, 28, 10a; dines with British *chargé d'affaires*, Darmstadt; to visit Paris: arrangements, 30, 10b; represented at funeral of Duke of Devonshire, 30, 10b

April.—at Paris, 1, 7d; 2, 5d; 3, 7c; 4, 7c; 6, 5c; 7, 5c; 8, 12b; 9, 5b; 11, 5b; 13, 5d; entertained at banquet by Sir F. Bertie, 2, 5d; visits Chantilly; visits Théâtre Français, 8, 12b; returns to England, 14, 10a; to be present at annual festival of Ragged School Union, 10, 12a; visits Grafton galleries, 15, 10a; calls at 10, Downing-street: visits Imperial Institute; to visit Aldershot, 16, 8a; at Marlborough House, 16, 8a; 17, 12a; 18, 8a; 20, 8b; 30, 10b; visits Graves galleries, 17, 12a; at Frogmore House, 21, 8b; leaves 30, 10b; visits Aldershot, 21, 8b, 9d; present at opening of Lambeth Town-hall, 30, 4f

May.—at Marlborough House, 1, 14a; 2, 12a; 4, 10c; 5, 11a; 6, 13b; 7, 11a; 9, 14b; 11, 11a; 12, 10c; 13, 13b; 14, 13a; 15, 12b; 16, 13c; 19, 13a; 20, 12b; 23, 15d; 25, 11b; 26, 13b; 27, 14e; 28, 13b; 29, 15a; 30, 15a; attends annual service in celebration of St. George's day in chapel of order of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1, 14a, 19a; attends Royal opera, Covent Garden; to take up residence at Barton Manor, Osborne, 1, 14a; 2, 12a; visits Gaiety Theatre, 4, 10c; to give garden-party to League of Mercy, 5, 11a; present at annual festival of Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, 5, 8a, 11a; visits Savoy Theatre, 5, 11a; visits Doré Galleries and Ryder Gallery, 6, 13b; visits Daly's Theatre, 7, 11a; present at concert in aid of Church of England's Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute; visits Comedy Theatre; visit to Norway announced; 9, 14b; visits

## WALES, Princess of (continued):—

buildings of Franco-British Exhibition, 11, 8c, 11a; visits St. James's Theatre, 11, 11a; sends gift of flowers to British Lying-in Hospital, Endell-street, 12, 10c; dines with Lord and Lady Beauchamp, 13, 13b; dines with Lord and Lady Dudley; visits Messrs. Grundy and Robinson's Galleries; attends concert at Shoreditch Town-hall; accepts copy of "Printers' Pie," 1908; sends gift to National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 15, 12b; attends opening of Franco-British Exhibition, 15, 8a, 12b; to visit Aldershot, 15, 12b; 16, 3c; to visit Barton Manor, Isle of Wight, 15, 12b; leaves for Barton Manor, Isle of Wight; sends gift to Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road, 16, 13c; visits Royal Naval College, Osborne; visits Cowes; visits Royal Yacht Squadron, 18, 11b; returns to London, 19, 13a; Aldershot visit: arrangements, 15, 12b; 16, 13c; at Aldershot, 20, 12b; 21, 13c; 22, 12a; leaves, 23, 15d; sends flowers to Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham, 21, 13c; arrangements, 22, 12a; 23, 15d; 27, 14e; visits Duke of York's Royal Military School, 25, 10a, 11b; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 25, 7a, 11b; present at State banquet in honour of M. Fallières, 26, 9d, 13a; presides at meeting of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 26, 4e; birthday celebrated, 27, 14d; gives dinner-party in honour of M. Fallières, 27, 14d; to attend opening excursion of Fresh Air Fund, 28, 13b; present at luncheon to President Fallières at Guildhall, 28, 9a; 13a; present at Gala performance of opera, 28, 10a, 13a; to visit Holy Island, 29, 15a; attends opening of Central Public Library, Hackney, 29, 12a, 15a; visits Hungarian Exhibition, Earl's-court, 30, 15a

June.—at Marlborough House, 1, 11b; 2, 13c; 3, 15a; 11, 11a; 12, 15a; 13, 13b; 15, 13a; 24, 15a; 25, 13a; 26, 15a; 27, 15a; 29, 13b; attends League of Mercy concert, Albert-hall, 1, 8b, 11b; present at *matinée* in aid of Princess of Wales's Holiday Home for Governesses; present at ball given by Lord Londesborough, 2, 13d; present at fête in aid of Douglas Nursery and Girls' Club House, Hoxton, 3, 15a; gives portion of birthday cake to children at Princess Mary Village Homes, 6, 15a; visits Doré and Fine Art Society's galleries, 6, 15a; at Frogmore, 8, 8a; leaves Frogmore, 11, 11a; arrangements, 8, 8a; 13, 13b; present at opening day of Fresh Air Fund, Epping Forest, 12, 12a, 15a; present at opening of Rotherhithe Tunnel, 13, 13b; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 13, 13b; at Frogmore, 15, 13a; 16, 13a; 17, 15a; 19, 15a; 22, 13a; sends gift to Prince Edward Home, 15, 13a; present at Ascot races, 17, 15a; Newcastle-upon-Tyne visit: arrangements, 19, 12c; unable to attend Mme. Melba's *matinée* in aid of London Hospital, 20, 15a; to visit Eaton-hall: arrangements, 22, 13a; present at marriage of Hon. J. Ward and Miss Reid; present at ball given by Duke of Sutherland; visits Lord Desborough at Taplow-court; consents to be president of Cornwall stall at Veterans' fête, 24, 15a; gives garden-party to members of League of Mercy, 25, 13a, c; visits Messrs. Goode's galleries; gives garden-party to members of Pan-Anglican congress; dines with

## WALES, Princess of (continued):—

Lady Alexander Paget, 26, 15a; present at trooping of the colour; present at Foreign Office reception, 27, 15a; arrangements, 27, 15a; visits International Horse Show, Olympia, 29, 13b; receives address from Newcastle-upon-Tyne municipality; arrives at Alnwick Castle, 30, 10d

July.—visits Elswick works, 1, 12c; visits Royal Agricultural Society's show at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2, 10a; 4, 11c; visits Holy Island, 3, 15a; at Marlborough House, 9, 13a; 10, 13b; 13, 13b; 14, 13a; 17, 13a; 22, 15b; 23, 13a; 24, 13a; to visit Eaton-hall; arrangements, 4, 15b; 6, 13b; 7, 12d; 24, 13a; visits Home for Destitute Crippled Children at Gosforth, 4, 11c; visits Warkworth; visits Chillingham, 6, 13b; anniversary of wedding day, 7, 12d; arrives at Eaton-hall, 7, 10c; present at opening of Stockton town-hall, 8, 11d; gives dinner-party; gives evening party, 10, 13b; visits Ranelagh Club, 13, 13b; present at opening of Olympic games, Franco-British exhibition, 14, 13a; contributes to bazaar in aid of St. Luke's, Kingston-on-Thames, 15, 15a; visits Franco-British exhibition, 16, 13a (l.e.); 20, 8f; visits bookbinding exhibition at Messrs. J. and E. Bumpus, 17, 13a; visits Coombe Warren, Kingston-hill; attends garden-party at Pembroke-lodge, 22, 15b; to receive fur cloak from people of Nova Scotia, 28, 7a; takes leave of King Edward and Queen Alexandra; at Frogmore, 24, 13a; 29, 13a; congratulates Gen. Sir G. Higginson on golden wedding, 30, 11a

Aug.—arrangements, 7, 11d; 11, 11d; 18, 9a; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; visits Playhouse, 11, 11a; visits Franco-British exhibition, 12, 11a; at Frogmore, 12, 11a; 18, 9a; 21, 11a; leaves Frogmore, 24, 9a; leaves for Scotland, 24, 9a; meets Queen Alexandra at Torphins; leaves for Abergeldie, 25, 9a

Sept.—attends gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 4, 11a; to open Albany ward of Royal Waterloo Hospital, 10, 9a; 12, 14b; at Abergeldie, 21, 11a; 22, 9a; 25, 11a; 26, 11a; 28, 11a; 30, 11a; contributes to harvest festival of King Edward's Mission, Spitalfields, 21, 4c; present at dance given by King Edward to servants, tenants, and gillies, Balmoral, 26, 11a; arrangements, 29, 11a; gives ball to Abergeldie and Balmoral servants, 30, 11a

Oct.—at Abergeldie, 3, 11a; leaves Abergeldie, 5, 11a; present at dance given by King Edward VII. to Balmoral tenantry and *employés*, 3, 11a; arrangements, 3, 11a; 6, 11a; 13, 11a; 16, 13a; 26, 11a; 27, 11a; 29, 11a; 30, 13a; at Marlborough House, 5, 11a; 7, 13a; 12, 11a; 27, 11a; 28, 15a; 29, 11a; visits Garrick Theatre, 7, 13a; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 9, 11a; opens Duchess of Albany ward, Royal Waterloo Hospital, 12, 10d, 11a; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 12, 11a; at St. Giles's-house, Salisbury, 13, 11a; 14, 13a; 15, 11a; 17, 13a; leaves, 19, 13a; visits Winchester, 14, 13a; contributes to Army Guild Home, 14, 13a; visits Kingston Lacy House; visits Corfe Castle, 15, 11a; visits Christchurch, 17, 13a; to leaves for Sandringham, 16, 13a; 17, 13a; at Sandringham, 19, 13a; presents banner to Toronto University, 23,

## WALES, Princess of (continued):—

8a; leaves, 27, 11a; visit to Wynyard-park announced, 27, 11a; inspects show of work of Princess Mary Memorial Guild, 28, 15a; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 29, 11a; gives patronage to concert in aid of St. George's Hospital and Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, 30, 13a; visits Kingsway Theatre, 30, 13a

Nov.—at Marlborough House, 2, 13a; arrangements, 2, 13a; 16, 13b; meets Queen Alexandra at Victoria Station, 2, 13a; to visit Wynyard-park: arrangements, 2, 13a; leaves London, 3, 11a; at Sandringham, 3, 11a; 9, 13a; 10, 13a; 12, 11a; 13, 15a; 14, 15a; at Wynyard-park, 5, 11a; 6, 13a; 7, 13a; leaves, 9, 13a; visits Lumley Castle; visits Brancepeth Castle, 6, 13a; attends meet of South Durham Hunt; visits Stockton and Thornaby Nursing Institution; plants tree at Wynyard-park; visits Durham, 7, 13a; attends hunt breakfast and meet of Royal West Norfolk Foxhounds, 10, 13c; contributes to bazaar in aid of St. Luke's, Kingston-on-Thames, 12, 11a; orders copies of "Queen Victoria's Letters," 14, 15a; at Windsor, 17, 13a; 18, 12a, 15a; 19, 13a; 20, 15a; 21, 13a, d; 23, 11a; attends banquets in honour of King and Queen of Sweden, 18, 15a; 20, 12a, 15a; attends Guildhall luncheon in honour of King and Queen of Sweden, 19, 9a, 13a; takes leave of King and Queen of Sweden; contributes to fund for providing meals for school children, 23, 11a, b; at West Dean Park, 24, 13a; 28, 13a

Dec.—at Sandringham, 3, 11a; 4, 15a; 5, 13a; 7, 13a, c; 25, 11c; 28, 9a; 31, 9e; future arrangements, 3, 11a; 5, 13a; 14, 13a; 18, 13a; present at performance of "The Builder of Bridges," Sandringham, 5, 13a, c; accepts presidency of London Girls' Club Union, 7, 13a; at Marlborough House, 8, 13a; 10, 11a; 11, 13a; 12, 13a; 14, 13a; 15, 13a; 19, 13a; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; visits Messrs. Goode's galleries, 8, 13a; sends gifts to Children's Happy Evenings Association, 10, 11a; sends gifts to hospitals, 11, 13a; 12, 13a; 15, 13b; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 12, 13a; to visit Brochet Hall, 14, 13a; at Brochet Hall, 15, 13a; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; visits Shaftesbury Theatre; to visit York pageant; sends contribution to Invalid Children's Aid Association, 18, 13a; attends *matinée* in aid of London Poor Children's Boot Fund, 19, 13a; visits Dowdeswell's Galleries; visits Daly's Theatre, 21, 11a; contributes to Royal Hospital for Incurables and British Lying-in Hospital; visits Gamage's; visits Messrs. Grundy and Robinson's Galleries, 22, 11a; charitable contributions, 23, 13a; 24, 9a; leaves London, 23, 13a; present at distribution of beef at Sandringham, 25, 11c

WALES, Prince Albert of—arrival at Royal Naval College, Osborne, postponed, May 8, 23b; visits Franco-British exhibition, Aug. 22, 13b; leaves for Sandringham, Nov. 7, 13a; passes qualifying examination for cadetship in navy, Dec. 22, 6e

WALES, Prince Edward of—health, Mar. 24, 10b; 25, 12c; 26, 10a; 27, 12a; 31, 11c; Oct. 12, 11a; 16, 13a; leaves York Cottage to return to Royal Naval College, Jan. 18, 10a; leaves Cowes, April 11, 10a; visit to Canada denied, May 7, 11a; portrait to be placed in Hunstanton Con-

- WALES, Prince Edw rd of (continued):—  
 valescent Home, June 15, 13a; birthday celebrated, June 24, 15a; visits Franco-British exhibition, Aug. 22, 13b; arrives at Royal Naval College, Osborne, Sept. 19, 11a; to be transferred to Dartmouth Naval College, Dec. 12, 13a; takes part in fancy dress ball, Osborne, 16, 15a; leaves for Brocket-hall, 17, 13a; at Marlborough-house, 18, 13a; 19, 13a; 22 11a
- WALES, Prince Henry of—birthday celebrated, April 1, 12d; accident, Dec. 5, 13a; to enter Osborne College, 12, 13a
- WALES, Princess Mary of—attends meet of Royal West Norfolk Foxhounds, Dec. 3, 11a; visits Gamage's, 23, 13a
- WALES, Mr. H.—on golf: new rules (l.), Aug. 10, 4b
- WALES, University of:—  
 Degrees: conferred, Nov. 14, 10f; — grants, government financial: Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation (P.N.), July 22, 14b; Welsh M.P.'s: resolution passed, July 15, 14c; — Sheffield University: representation of court of governors on: see under SHEFFIELD University
- University College of North Wales (Bangor)—buildings, new: slates for roofing: resolution passed by Bangor City council, Sept. 11, 12d; —governors' meeting, Oct. 31, 9f; —Williams bequest, late Eyton: law case, June 4, 3f; recommendation of Senat., Dec. 23, 10d; income-tax: claim for exemption, Mar. 31, 3b
- University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—finances: condition, Oct. 24, 15e; —French language: assistant lecturer appointed, Oct. 10, 8f; —governors: meeting, Oct. 24, 15e; —Lamb, Dr. F. W.: resigns post, Oct. 10, 8f
- University College of Wales (Aberystwith)—session opened, Oct. 8, 11e (e.e.)
- WALES and Monmouthshire Institute of Gas Engineers—meeting, May 13, 4c
- WALFISCH Bay — Germany: acquisition: *Cologne Gazette* comments, May 11, 5f; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; negotiations for acquisition: denied by Herr Dernburg (s.), Dec. 5, 10a; —sale, projected: question in Cape Colony House of Assembly, July 22, 9a
- WALFORD, Mr. E. L.:—  
 on consols: price (l.), Aug. 27, 12b; — Great Central and Great Northern railways agreement: attitude of Sir E. Paget (l.), Feb. 25, 13b; —London County Council: projected tramway along Euston and Marylebone roads (l.), Oct. 17, 16b; —motor traffic (l.), Aug. 19, 6d
- WALFORD, Mr. L.:—  
 on London street decorations (l.), June 9, 12b
- WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—at Nottingham, on railway clerks: position, Sept. 12, 10d  
 on London and North-Western Railway —agreement with Midland Railway: position of clerical staffs (int.), Aug. 14, 12e
- WALKER—public library opened, Oct. 8, 11b
- "WALKER, A"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 3, 6c
- WALKER, Mr.—fall from Dover cliff (fatal), June 23, 17f
- WALKER, Prof.—appointed to chemistry chair in Edinburgh University, Sept. 21, 6c
- WALKER, Mr. A.—on whisky (evid.), May 6, 6d
- WALKER, Mr. A. R.—"Samuel Butler. Characters and Passages from Notebooks" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 393a
- WALKER, A. W.: see under FORGERY
- WALKER, Mr. B.—on Canada: immigration: action of English charitable organizations (report), Mar. 6, 7a
- WALKER, Mr. B. E. (Canada)—receives Victorian order, July 24, 7f (l.e.)
- WALKER, Dr. E.—"A History of Music in England" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4e
- WALKER, Sir Edward Daniel—knighted, Nov. 9, 9b
- WALKER, Mr. E. H.—appointed Jenks scholar, Oct. 16, 13b
- WALKER, Mr. E. St. L.—will, June 26, 15d
- WALKER, Mr. F. W.—on Middlesbrough "Winter gardens" (l.), Jan. 24, 13a
- WALKER, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 24, 9b
- WALKER, Mr. G. B.—at Institution of Mining Engineers' meeting, on coal-mining accidents: rescue work, Sept. 3, 8d  
 on mines: rescue work (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 3d
- WALKER, Mr. G. G.—death, Jan. 14, 9c
- WALKER, Mr. H. de R.—health, Mar. 7, 3b; 9, 10d  
 in Parliament: on Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3b  
 on Scotland: Home Rule Bill: Parliamentary procedure (l.), May 30, 5f
- WALKER, Mr. J.—at Trade Union congress, on unemployed, Sept. 11, 8d
- WALKER, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 27, 9e
- WALKER, Dr. J.—elected to professorship of chemistry at Edinburgh University, July 17, 13e
- WALKER, J.—bigamy charges, July 2, 12d; 16, 14d; 23, 4c; 28, 4b
- WALKER, J.—betting charge, Sept. 3, 13e
- WALKER, Mr. J. Bayldon—suspension from office of chief justice of Grenada: privy council appeal, Nov. 4, 19a; 6, 16a; Dec. 16, 21a
- WALKER, Mr. J. C.—will, June 10, 13c
- WALKER, Mr. J. Robertson—tenders resignation as unionist candidate for Whitehaven, Dec. 10, 7f
- WALKER, Mr. M.—on symbols: international scientific (l., E.S.), July 22, 4c
- WALKER, Mr. R. J.—on Bosnia and Herzegovina: coastline (l.), Nov. 6, 10b
- WALKER, Mr. Sydney F.—"Steam Boilers, Engines, and Turbines" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6d
- WALKER, Sir T. G.—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
- WALKER, Mr. T. R.—inquest, Sept. 26, 14d
- WALKER, W.—escape from Dartmoor prison: see under DARTMOOR prison
- WALKER, Col. W. H.—operation, Aug. 31, 9a  
 in Parliament, on glanders, Mar. 17, 7d; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 9d; Nov. 3, 6d
- WALKER, Mr. W. J. D.—on Ireland: home industries (evid.), Mar. 6, 6f
- WALKER and Meimarachi (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 18, 16b; Oct. 21, 17e; report, Oct. 10, 17f; meeting, 21, 17e
- WALKER (C. and W.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 18c
- WALKER, Maynard, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 3, 15c
- WALKERS, Parker, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 13d; meeting, 12, 14c



- WALKING : see PEDESTRIANISM
- WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—at Dublin University, on drama, Dec. 16, 14e
- WALL, Mr.—at Battersea Town Hall on vivisection, Jan. 16, 4f
- WALL, Mr. W. G.—on Madras Railway : B annuity (l.), Feb. 26, 15e
- WALLACE, Dr.—“The Threshold of Music” reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 196c
- WALLACE, Col. A.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- WALLACE, Dr. Alfred R.—awarded Copley medal, Nov. 4, 12d; receives order of merit, 9, 9c; thanks Royal Society for award of Copley medal (l.), Dec. 1, 9e; to lecture at Royal Institution, 1, 9e
- Essay on “Perpetuation of Varieties and Species by Natural Means of Selection”: celebration of fiftieth anniversary of deliverance (sp. art., “The first paper on natural selection”), June 30, 10b; (sp. art., “The Linnean Society of London: Darwin-Wallace celebration”), July 1, 19e; Dr. A. R. Wallace (l.), 3, 12b; correspondence, 6, 12b
- at Darwin-Wallace celebration, on evolution: discovery, July 2, 10c
- on land nationalization (l.), April 30, 9e
- WALLACE, Mr. A. W.—on motor-traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 17, 10f
- WALLACE, C.—housebreaking charge, June 25, 4a
- WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie—leaves for St. Petersburg, Nov. 12, 11a; received by Tsar, Dec. 12, 13a
- Novoe Vremya*—appreciatory article noticed, Dec. 14, 8b
- on Russian reforms: interview with Nicholas II., Jan. 2, 3a
- WALLACE, Dr. E. J.—death, April 25, 12b
- WALLACE, H.—attempted fraud charge, Sept. 22, 2e
- WALLACE, Mr. J.—robbery of Dublin Castle crown jewels: withdraws prosecution, Dec. 22, 9f; application in Dublin southern court for warrant for arrest of Lord Chief Baron and Mr. Justice Andrews refused, 25, 6e
- WALLACE, Mr. J.—on Mr. H. Druce: perjury trial; Scotland: criminal law (l.), Jan. 18, 6f
- WALLACE, Jane—inquest, Aug. 12, 6f
- WALLACE, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 31, 9e
- WALLACE, Mr. L. A.—appointed administrator of North-Eastern Rhodesia, Jan. 22, 7f
- WALLACE, Mr. Roger—at Aero Club’s dinner, on aeronautics, Dec. 11, 12e
- WALLACE, Mr. R.—at County of London Sessions, on Probation of Offenders Act, Jan. 8, 17e; at County of London Sessions, on Sir Ralph Littler: appreciation, Nov. 25, 4d
- WALLACE, Mr. R. R. McKenzie—appointed assistant lecturer in physiology at University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Oct. 10, 8f
- WALLACE, Sir W.—Elderslie memorial: meeting, Jan. 24, 12b; contributions to fund, April 11, 10b; June 8, 5f; July 27, 4e; appeal, Aug. 18, 14a
- WALLACE, Mr. W. C.:—  
at Institution of Naval Architects, on heating of modern ships (E.S.), April 15, 16f
- WALLACE, W. E.—window breaking charge, Dec. 11, 13d
- WALLACE (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 18, 14f
- WALLACE collection—exhibits: copying restrictions: correspondence, Jan. 17, 14b; 28, 14f; Feb. 4, 15a; armoury closed for rearrangement, Mar. 3, 10d; galleries XVIII., XIX., and XX.: re-opening announced, Mar. 19, 10f; Sunday opening: announced, April 4, 12a; Nov. 5, 10d; correspondence, Aug. 13, 9d
- WALLAS, Mr. G.—“Human Nature in Politics” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 458b
- at Toynbee Hall, on Oxford University: reform, Nov. 23, 10d
- WALLASEY—tramways extension: engineer’s plans submitted to council (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5d
- WALLE, M. Paul—“Le Pérou Economique” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 259b
- WALLENBERG, Mr. K. (Sweden)—on London: views (s.), Nov. 18, 12b
- WALLER, A.—drowned, July 13, 8f
- WALLER, Alice—thrift charge, June 30, 5a
- WALLER, Prof. A. D.—at British Association, on alcohol as food, Sept. 5, 4e
- WALLER, Mr. A. R.—“The Cambridge History of English Literature” Vol. I. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 41c
- WALLER, Midshipman G. F.—death, June 2, 10b, 9e
- WALLER, H.—housebreaking charge, July 23, 3f
- WALLER, Mr. L.—makes business agreement with Mr. J. E. Vedrenne, Jan. 23, 10c; commanded to perform at Windsor Castle, Oct. 19, 13a
- WALLER, Lieut. R. J.—death, June 1, 10d
- WALLET, Mr. L.—vocal recital, July 9, 13d
- WALLINGFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- WALLIS, Mr. E.—at British Dental Association’s meeting, on teeth of school children, June 9, 8d
- WALLIS, Mr. H. B.—will, Dec. 1, 13e
- WALLIS, Mr. J. L.—to contest Basingstoke as Liberal candidate, Nov. 18, 11d
- WALLIS T. M.—excess motor speed, charge, Sept. 25, 6f
- WALLIS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 13c; dividend, July 20, 19c
- on clocks: inaccurate (l.), Jan. 10, 12f
- WALL paper—metallic: particulars of Cowper-Coles process (E.S.), April 29, 4c
- WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 30, 19e; meeting, Nov. 26, 16e
- WALLSEND—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- WALMSLEY, Dr. F. T.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8e
- WALNEY Channel—new bridge: particulars (E.S.), July 29, 5b; opened, 31, 20d
- WALPOLE—St. Peter’s Church: restoration fund: contribution, Jan. 7, 9b; restoration completed, April 21, 8d
- WALPOLE, Canon—appointed chaplain of Lambeth Infirmary, Dec. 19, 12e
- at Pan-Anglican congress, on prayer, June 24, 17a
- WALPOLE, Mr. G.—on Criminal Appeal Act: position of shorthand writers (l.), Aug. 12, 10f
- WALPOLE, Rev. G. H. S.—on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman’s), National Society’s resolution (l.), Dec. 1, 10c
- WALPOLE, Sir S.—“History of Twenty-five Years, 1856-1880, The,” Vols. III. and IV. reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 148a
- WALSALL—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —electoral, April 29, 9f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —sewerage purification scheme: expenditure sanctioned (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5b; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

- WALSER, Herr R.—"Der Gehülfe" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 262c
- WALSH, Mr. C.—on Old-Age Pensions Act: anomalies (L.), Dec. 14, 6c
- WALSH, Hon. G.—on dock labour: relations to poor law relief (report), Nov. 21, 10a
- WALSH, Rev. H. P.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions in India, June 17, 19e
- WALSH, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—misappropriation of bank funds: charge: sentence, Jan. 20, 5a; Mar. 14, 7e; our correspondent's comments, 14, 7e
- WALSH, Muriel S. W.—inquest, Sept. 8, 10b
- WALSH, P.—assault charge, July 14, 5d
- WALSH, Mr. S.:—  
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3f; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3f; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8f; Dec. 15, 8d; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8d; —fiscal policy, June 2, 8d; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7b; —post-office: *employés*, July 17, 8f; —Scotland: Education Bill, May 6, 9c; Land Values Bill, Feb. 27, 7b
- WALSH, Mr. V. Hussey—adopted unionist candidate for Carlisle, Nov. 13, 11c; 19, 8e
- WALSH, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Dover—returns to Canterbury, Sept. 26, 7e
- WALSH, Most Rev. W. J., R.C. Archbp. of Dublin—elected chancellor of National University, of Ireland, Dec. 18, 13d  
at Dublin, on Irish Universities Bill, Aug. 4, 7f; at Greystone, on Irish Universities Bill, July 14, 12c
- WALSH, W.—assault charge, Aug. 15, 14c
- WALSH, W.—cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 17, 14a
- WALSH (Andrew), Gray, and Company, Messrs.—on Lord Berkeley: non-attendance at motor-prosecution, Oct. 26, 10d
- WALSHE, Rev. W. Gilbert—appointed secretary of Christian Literature Society for China, Dec. 9, 6e  
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: China, June 19, 17f  
on education—religious teaching in schools: correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman (L.), Aug. 12, 8c
- WALTER, Mr.—leaves for Continent, April 16, 8b; returns to Bear Wood, June 9, 8a; Sept. 18, 11a
- WALTER, Mr. A.—appointed official reporter to House of Commons (P.N.), July 24, 12c
- WALTER, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 11, 15d
- WALTER, Mr. A. J.—on whisky (evid.), Mar. 5, 15c
- WALTER, Maj. F. E.:—  
at Exchange-court, on corps of commissioners, June 22, 4d; at Royal Hospital, Chelsea, on corps of commissioners, June 22, 4d
- WALTER, Mr. S.:—  
on fog prevention (L. E.S.), Feb. 5, 5d; 19, 6d; —heating, (L. E.S.), Feb. 19, 6d
- WALTERS, Mr. J. C.—at Essex-hall, on Dickens's ideals of womanhood, Jan. 9, 4b
- WALTERS, Mr. S.—on diamonds: manufacture (L.), Jan. 22, 18c; rubies: manufacture (sp. art.), "The artificial manufacture of rubies and other gems," (E.S.), April 15, 15c
- WALTERS, Mr. W. T.:—  
at Holborn Restaurant, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 22, 10d
- WALTERS, Mr. W. T. (continued):—  
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9a; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 3, 5f; —navy: building programme, July 14, 8f  
on women's suffrage incident outside House of Commons: Mrs. P. Lawrence's attitude, Oct. 22, 2f
- WALTHAM Abbey—Government Powder Works explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS
- WALTHAMSTOW—church work: Miss K. E. Vernham (L.), Aug. 18, 2d; —urban district council: polluting the Lea: prosecution, Nov. 14, 4c
- WALTON, Mr. (Cape Colony)—on finance: condition (s.), Jan. 8, 7d
- WALTON, A. W.—theft charge, Oct. 1, 2f; 23, 17a
- WALTON, Mr. Justice—at Trocadero Restaurant, on London University, Feb. 14, 6a
- WALTON, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 3, 11c
- WALTON, Sir J. L.—death, Jan. 20, 8a; Rev. H. G. Woods (sermon), 20, 8b; correction in *The Times* obituary notice, 21, 7f; Lord Alverstone appreciation, 21, 7f; Sir E. Carson: appreciation, 21, 7f; Mr. Justice Grantham: appreciation, 21, 10a; Sir W. S. Robson: appreciation, 21, 10b; funeral, 23, 8c; memorial service at Temple Church, 24, 12b; resolution of sympathy passed by Eighty Club, 31, 12a; will, Feb. 24, 8c; memorial portrait unveiled at Leeds Coliseum, Oct. 12, 7a
- WALTON, Lady Lawson—acknowledges messages of sympathy, Feb. 3, 10d
- WALTON, Mr. Thomas—"Steel ships, their construction and maintenance" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6d
- WALTON-ON-THAMES—urban district council: foreign embassy officials rates: see under AMBASSADORS
- WALTON prison—report of visiting committee, Jan. 7, 2f
- WALWORTH—electoral: see under NEWINGTON; —holiday school for children: Mr. A. Francis: appeal (L.), Aug. 14, 8b; —mission of the English Martyrs: new organ: appeal, Dec. 17, 13c; —St. Paul's church (Lorrimore-square) restoration: sale of work in aid: date, June 26, 21d; 29, 13b; opened, July 8, 19c; —school report: L.C.C. education committee (views), July 8, 19e
- WANDSWORTH—borough council dinner, Oct. 31, 12b; —infirmary, new: foundation-stone laid, Dec. 16, 8e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8f; —revision of voters' lists: sitting of registration court, Sept. 24, 4c; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
- WANDSWORTH, Lord—presents cup to Royal Yacht Squadron, Feb. 1, 11e
- WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 4, 15c; Aug. 17, 15c
- WANGENHEIM, Baron von (Germany)—appointed temporary chargé d'affaires at Tangier, July 6, 7e  
at German Agrarian League's conference, on political parties: *blocc*, Feb. 18, 5e
- WANG Tasieh, H. E. (China)—received by King Edward VII.: presents credentials as special envoy from Emperor of China to study constitutional system of United Kingdom, May 18, 11b; appointed senior vice-president of ministry of communications, Aug. 31, 3a  
on British constitution (int.), June 3, 14a
- WANG Wen-Shao—death, Dec. 21, 11e
- WANKIE (Rhodesia) Coal, Railway, and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 13c; meeting, 23, 12c

- WANSBECK (river)—Stakeford bridge : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 15b
- WANSBROUGH, Mr. T. P.—will, Dec. 23, 13f
- WANSTEAD—ornamental waters : fish transferred, Nov. 28, 15d
- WANSTEAD Flats—improvement scheme : particulars, Jan. 22, 17e ; model yacht lake inaugurated, June 1, 10b
- WANTAGE, Lady—hands over Wantage Hall to University College, Reading, Oct. 29, 11e
- WANTAGE Club—sale in aid opened, May 2, 12b
- WAR—ammunition : supply on battlefield : Col. F. D. V. Wing (paper read), Mar. 20, 16e ; —church, attitude of the : Rev. Dr. Horton (s.), July 28, 13d ; —conduct : special articles ("Statecraft and strategy") I., June 10, 8a ; II., 8, 12a ; III., 27, 8c ; IV., July 8, 12b ; —Hart, Sir Robert (s.), Oct. 1, 6e —labour, effect on : see under LABOUR—War
- WARBURG, Prof. E.—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 19, 9e
- WARBURTON, Lieut.-Col.—on peat : manufacture of brown paper (L., E.S.), Aug. 26, 14d
- WARD, Archdeacon—at Church House, on Coptic church, June 27, 15e
- WARD, Mgr.—declines R. C. bishopric of Northampton, Jan. 13, 8b
- WARD, Rev. A. H.—death, Oct. 26, 11d
- WARD, Dr. A. W. :—  
"Cambridge History of English Literature, The," Vol. I. (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 41c ; Vol. II., "End of the Middle Ages, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 177a  
at British Academy, on Milton, Dec. 9, 12a
- WARD, Count—receives order of Crown of Rumania, Sept. 2, 11a
- WARD, Hon. Cyril—accident, Dec. 3, 11a
- WARD, E. E.—robbery charge, Aug. 10, 2f
- WARD, Mrs. E. M.—reception : date, May 20, 12b
- WARD, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 2, 13e
- WARD, Mr. Humphry—at New York ; Mar. 30, 5b ; April 1, 7b ; at Washington, 20, 3f ; at Royal Institution, on Louvre : formation, Feb. 8, 8c
- WARD, Mrs. Humphry—at New York, entertained by Playground Association of America, Mar. 30, 5b ; April 1, 7b ; to visit Mr. and Mrs. Bryce, 1, 7b ; at Washington, 20, 3f ; arrives at Montreal, May 6, 13c ; arrives in England, June 20, 15b ; to entertain Society of Women Journalists, July 6, 13c ; gives garden party to members of Society of Women Journalists, July 15, 20f ; asks Mrs. Fawcett to postpone debate on women's suffrage, Nov. 24, 4c  
"Diana Mallory," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 301a  
at Caxton-hall, on children : evening play centres, Feb. 1, 8c ; at Gaiety Restaurant, on Society of Women Journalists ; children : play, Nov. 3, 7d ; correction 4, 16b ; at Kensington Town-hall, on crippled children, Oct. 31, 9f ; at Moral Education congress, on children : play, Sept. 28, 14a ; at New York, on children : play centres, April 1, 7b ; at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on modernism, Feb. 26, 7e ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League, July 22, 14c  
on cats and dogs, care of (L.), Dec. 22, 4e ; —children : play (L.), Oct. 1, 4a ; —women's suffrage (L.), June 30, 9f ; July
- WARD, Mrs. Humphry (continued) :—  
6, 9d ; 10, 9e ; 25, 12f ; Sept. 1, 11d ; 14, 10c ; —women's suffrage in United States (L.), Oct. 10, 15a
- WARD, Mr. J.—at Trafalgar-square, on war opposed to progress, Aug. 3, 7b  
in Parliament, on army : interference in strikes, Mar. 6, 9f ; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6f ; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 20, 17c ; —housing : temporary *employés*, May 28, 8b ; —Ireland : crime : Glenahiry outrage, Feb. 12, 8d ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7e ; 21, 9e ; Nov. 3, 6f ; 7, 9c ; —navy : estimates, Mar. 4, 9c ; *personnel*, 10, 8a ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10b, f ; 30, 8e ; —post-office : *employee's* conditions, Feb. 21, 7b ; July 17, 9b ; —prisons : warders, May 29, 10b ; —Public Trustee Act, Mar. 18, 9b ; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6c ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8a ; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9d  
on unemployed : ministerial proposals, (views), Oct. 22, 12e
- WARD, Dr. J.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, June 25, 10c
- WARD, Hon. J.—marriage : see under MARRIAGES
- WARD, Sir J.—health, Aug. 18, 9a ; summoned for giving butter warranty containing false declaration, Sept. 23, 7c ; death, Nov. 9, 9a
- WARD, Sir J. (New Zealand)—concludes tour in North Island, June 23, 7a ; completes tour in South Island, Nov. 3, 6a (e.e.)  
at Auckland, on immigration ; condition of finance ; state market gardens ; superannuation of servants of local bodies ; socialism, Feb. 10, 5c ; at Carterton, on land : ministerial policy, Nov. 6, 7f ; at Christchurch, on finance : condition, June 10, 7c ; at Invercargill, on shipping : all-British service, June 13, 7d ; at Maori congress, on Maoris, July 15, 9a ; at Wellington, on fiscal policy, May 28, 7c ; United States naval visit, July 22, 9e  
in Parliament, on finance : condition, July 25, 7e, f (l.e.) ; —military training, Oct. 2, 5e ; —naval visit, proposed British, Oct. 2, 5e ; —shipping : all-British service, Aug. 1, 7f  
on finance : condition (int.), Aug. 5, 5e ; —general election : issues manifesto, Nov. 17, 7c ; 23, 4c ; result (s.), 26, 5d ; —imperial relations (int.), May, 19, 7a ; —labour : Arbitration Act (s.), April 14, 5a ; —labour disputes : forthcoming legislation (int.), June 22, 7c ; —ministry, Oct. 21, 7d ; —national defence (s.), Sept. 29, 5b ; Oct. 21, 7f (l.e.) ; —navy, imperial : New Zealand's subsidy (s.), July 30, 5f ; —post office : mail service (int.), Nov. 3, 6a ; —telegraph rates : penny a word (int.), Nov. 17, 7c
- WARD, Rev. J. B.—receives presentation, Jan. 27, 7a
- WARD, Rev. J. M.—will, Mar. 6, 13c
- WARD, Mr. R. (Canada)—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 1, 15a
- WARD, Mr. W.—"Ten Personal Studies" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 487a
- WARD (Thomas W.) (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 15, 12f
- WARDE, Col. C. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, Feb. 15, 7b  
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6d

- WARDE, Maj. St. A. B.—on Winchester: disturbances (l.), May 28, 12e
- WARDELL, Miss M.—on Mary Wardell Convalescent Home for Scarlet Fever: appeal (l.), Oct. 1, 6d
- WARDLE, Mr. F.—at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Anglo-French commercial relations, Sept. 17, 4e
- WARDLE, Mr. G. J.:—  
in Parliament, on army: employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 9d; —post-office employés: conditions, Feb. 21, 7b
- WARE—church, parish: late Mr. and Mrs. H. Page: memorial window unveiled, Dec. 19, 12e; —St. Edmund's College: Dom Maurice Channey memorial tablet erected, July 20, 19e
- WARE, Mr. C. T.—death, Dec. 17, 13c
- WARE, Mrs. Fabian—at 32, Prince's-gardens, on women's suffrage, Dec. 10, 10d; (l.), Oct. 31, 8d
- WARE Conservative and Unionist Association—Unionist party's policy: see under UNIONIST party
- WAREHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks', and Drapers' Schools—speech day: date, June 8, 8b
- WAREKA, Fräulein J. M.—piano recital, April 8, 12e
- WARFARE, naval—laws: see under INTERNATIONAL law
- WARING, Capt.:—  
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9b; Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8d
- WARING's Oxford-street galleries—lace and embroidery exhibition: date, June 22, 13a; opened, 25, 13a
- WARING and Gillow (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 1, 14f; report, 10, 12d; meeting, 20, 15c
- WARLER, C.—wounding charge, July 11, 5b
- WARLICH, Herr R. von—vocal recitals, June 25, 13c; July 2, 13f; Dec. 9, 15b
- WARMAN, Principal—at Church congress, on status of unbeneficed clergy, Oct. 10, 9b
- WARMAN, Mr. C.—“Weiga of Temagami” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270a
- WARMAN, Eileen May—bigamy charge, July 16, 4e
- WARMING, M. John E. B.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e
- WARMINGTON, Sir C. M.—retires from court practice, Feb. 6, 3e; receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c; death, Dec. 14, 13c; Sir H. H. Cozens-Hardy: comments, 14, 3a; funeral, 16, 15b; Mr. P. N. Noble: corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), 17, 4b
- WARMINGTON, Mr. G. S.—death, Aug. 3, 11b; will, Oct. 6, 7e (e.e.)
- WARNE, Mr. W. H.—assault charge, Oct. 23, 17d
- WARNECK, Dr. G.—on missions (l.), Jan. 7, 9c
- WARNER, Mr. B.—death, April 27, 10e; will, June 27, 16f
- WARNER, C. H.—assault charge, June 12, 20d
- WARNER, Mr. de Witt—at Cobden Club dinner, on United States fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8e
- WARNER, E. A.—assault charge, April 17, 2c
- WARNER, J. H.—inquest, Aug. 10, 10d
- WARNER, Mr. J. S.—on tramway trucks (l., E.S.), Mar. 25, 4d
- WARNER, Mr. T. C. T.:—  
in Parliament, on army: special reserve; recruiting, July 28, 8f; —
- WARNER, Mr. T. C. T.—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
Army Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7d; —foot and mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7c; —income-tax, July 16, 8f; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7a, b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 8f; July 2, 6e; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 19, 18d
- WARNER, Mr. T. R.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b
- WARNER, Mr. Vernon—piano recital, Dec. 2, 15d
- WARNER Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 16b; meeting, 14, 17b
- WARNES, R.—inquest, Sept. 29, 6a
- WAR office—administration: intervention of ministers: see under PARLIAMENT; —“Coach and Horses,” Hilsea; sale: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Dupree, Sir W. (circular l.), June 27, 14c (l.e.); Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (l.), June 4, 8f; —financial secretary, assistant: appointed, Oct. 22, 8d; —lands: comptroller: appointed, Mar. 25, 11f; small holdings, use as: see under PARLIAMENT; —site, old: disposal: see under PARLIAMENT; —territorial army department inaugurated; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Nov. 17, 9e
- WAROQUE, M. (Belgium):—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State annexation treaty, July 16, 9a
- WARR, Mrs. (centenarian)—death, Dec. 11, 12c (e.e.)
- WARR, Mr. A. F.—death, Mar. 26, 8c; biographical, April 21, 8e; —memorial: meeting to consider June 17, 15c; decision of committee, July 1, 15a; meeting of committee, Nov. 7, 8d
- WARR, Mrs. C. E.—will, July 4, 15f
- WARRE, Rev. Dr. E.—addresses students at Dulwich College, July 31, 2e  
on South African war: Eton memorial (l.), July 9, 9e
- WARREN, Mr. E.—on Cambridge University: diploma in architecture (l.), Feb. 10, 2f
- WARREN, Elizabeth — neglecting children charge, Nov. 24, 2e
- WARREN, Fanny—inquest, July 10, 9d
- WARREN, Col. F. G. E.—death, April 9, 10b; will, Dec. 7, 13e
- WARREN, Mr. F. P.—on electricity: London supply (l., E.S.), Jan. 8, 5e
- WARREN, Mr. P. D.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14c
- WARREN, Dr. T. H.—elected member of Athenæum Club, April 8, 12c; re-elected vice-chancellor of Oxford University; reviews events of past year of office, Oct. 7, 9f; explains absence from Milton tercentenary commemoration celebrations, Dec. 10, 8d  
“Death of Virgil, The: A Dramatic Narrative” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b  
at British Science Guild, on universities, Jan. 16, 4f; at Oxford, on missionary work, Feb. 10, 8c; at Oxford, on territorial army: relation of Oxford University, May 15, 12e; at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 8, 13a  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 4, 11c
- WARREN, Mr. W. R.—Shoreditch (Haggerston) by-election: adopted liberal candidate; address, July 27, 12d
- WARREND, Percy Rhine—excessive motor speed charge, Dec. 14, 12b
- WARRENDER, Rear-Adm., Sir G. J. S.—promoted rear-admiral, July 4, 10c
- WARRINER, F. M.—embezzlement charge, Aug. 14, 7c

- WARRINER, Dr. J.—at Trinity College of Music, on music teaching, Oct. 1, 4b
- WARRINGTON — borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10c ; Mr. G. Lawson's claim : arbitrator's award, Jan. 14, 9e ; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; — new post office : date of opening, June 20, 15b
- WARRINGTON, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 13, 9d
- WARRIOR, Elizabeth—inquest, Jan. 7, 8c
- WARRIOR, W.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 7, 8c
- WARSAW—Russian revolutionary movement : see under that title
- WARSAW University—reopened, Sept. 15, 3d
- WARSAW West Amalgamated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 21, 18b
- WARSCHAUER, Rev. Dr.—at Battersea Town-Hall on vivisection : “brown dog” statue, Jan. 14, 4f
- WARSHIPS—armour : reinforced concrete for : Signor L. d'Adda (lect., E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d ; —British built : sale to foreign powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; — designs : Prof. J. H. Biles (l.), July 23, 5a
- Warspite (training ship) : see under MARINE Society
- WARTENSLEBEN, Countess von — jewelry stolen : see under GERMANY—Crime
- WARTSKI, S.—damaging telephone call box charge, Jan. 11, 3d
- WARWICK—borough council election result, Nov. 3, 10d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —race meetings : see under TURF
- WARWICK, Lady : — at Battersea Town Hall, on unemployed ; Grayson incident, Nov. 2, 12b ; at Queen's Hall, on meals for school children, Jan. 16, 4c
- WARWICK, Lord—presides at conclave of order of the Secret Monitor, June 16, 13b
- WARWICKSHIRE — county council : Lord Denbigh resigns seat, April 27, 10c ; meeting, Jan. 31, 7f ; motors : see under MOTORS ; roads, maintenance of : see under ROADS ; —Rugby : electoral, Nov. 16, 9d ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —South-West : electoral, Mar. 11, 13d ; —Tamworth : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- WARWICKSHIRE Agricultural Society—show : held, Aug. 28, 6e
- WARWICKSHIRE Folk in London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Warwickshire Folk in London
- WARWICKSHIRE Regiment—7th Battalion : prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 12e
- WARWOOD, Miss M.—violin recital, May 7, 2f
- WARWOOD, R. J.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8e
- WASA, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Sweden
- WASHINGTON (U.S.A.)—bishopric nominations made, July 16, 5b ; —Hamilton memorial, Alexander : see under HAMILTON, Alexander ; monuments : particulars, Nov. 26, 5e ; —Roman Catholic Church : apostolic mission-house : report, Aug. 3, 10d
- WASHINGTON, Bp. of : see SATTERLEE, Rt. Rev. Henry Yates
- WASHINGTON, Mr. Booker (U.S.A.)—at Carnegie Hall, on colour question, Jan. 20, 5a
- WASHINGTON, George—birthday celebrated in U.S.A., Feb. 24, 5b ; autographic letter presented to Atlantic Union, April 11, 12e
- WASMUTH, Second Lieut. S.—receives Victorian order, Jan. 11, 10a
- WASON, Mr. E. : — in Parliament, on India : garrison churches, July 23, 9d ; —Scotland : Education Bill, May 6, 9a ; Liquor Traffic (Local Option) Bill, May 23, 8a
- WASON, Mr. J. C. : — in Parliament, on Africa, B.E. : administration, May 29, 8d ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 8e ; —Scotland : Moray firth : foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8f ; Oyster and Mussel Fishery (Bay of Firth), July 10, 9b ; —Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 26, 9e ; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4b
- on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 20, 4f ; —Scotland : small holdings (l.), Jan. 2, 10e
- WASSAU (Gold Coast) Mining Company (Ltd.) —meeting, June 4, 19a
- WASSERMANN, Herr J.—“Caspar Hauser” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 428b
- WATCHORN, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London : to investigate English methods of emigration, April 2, 10a
- WATER—crystallization : special article (“The crystallization of water,” E.S.), Dec. 23, 4e ; —decomposition : electric method described (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6e ; —diseases from : investigation : see under DISEASE ; —iron : separation : process outlined (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4f ; —Metropolitan Water Board : see that title ; —research work : Dr. Houston's experiments : report, Dec. 7, 3f ; —river : storage : report on effect upon typhoid bacillus, July 25, 4d
- WATER and Gas Debenture and Share Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 15c ; Nov. 24, 19a ; shares issued, Mar. 10, 13c
- WATERCRESS and Flower Girls' Christian Mission—royal contribution, Dec. 21, 11a ; appeal, Dec. 19, 16a ; —exhibitions : date announced, Feb. 6, 10a ; opened, 11, 5f ; held, Dec. 10, 12d ; —London homes : country holiday for inmates : appeal, Aug. 21, 2e
- WATERFIELD, Mrs. A.—“Home Life in Italy” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 308a
- WATERFORD—board of guardians : Mr. T. Scully : see under SCULLY, Mr. Thos. ; —lieutenant appointed, July 22, 12c
- WATERFORD, Lord—collection of tapestry sold, Dec. 19, 13f
- WATERLOO (battlefield)—erection of buildings : Belgian government attitude, April 15, 6d ; —graves, preservation of : correspondence, May 29, 15d ; June 5, 13f
- WATERLOO, battle of—anniversary celebrated, June 19, 15a
- WATERLOO Ornithological Museum—opened, Aug. 7, 2d
- WATERLOW, Mr. D. S. : — in Parliament, on London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, July 22, 10e ; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 5, 5d
- WATERLOW, Mr. W. J.—death, April 15, 10d
- WATERMAN, M.—cruelty to child charge, Mar. 24, 4f
- WATER-POLO—Belgium v. Hyde Seal Swimming Club, June 15, 15c ; —championships : county competition, Sept. 28, 13d ; —France v. England, Aug. 17, 10b ; —Hastings Swimming Club v. French team, April 27, 3f ; —Olympic competitions : results, July 21, 13f ; 23, 10b ; —Scotland v. Wales, Sept. 29, 6c
- WATER power — correspondence (E.S.), May 20, 3e ; —Europe, Northern : statistics (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6e ; —Kinlochleven : British Aluminium Company : new works described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18c
- WATER reservoir—conversion of windmill (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4d

- WATERS, Rev. F. E.—appointed prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, Nov. 10, 17b
- WATERS, Mr. T.—vocal recital, Feb. 29, 6a
- WATERS, Rev. T. B.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on women: church work, June 23, 4f
- WATERSTON, Miss J.—vocal recital, Mar. 30, 11f
- WATER supply—schools: right to supply of water for domestic purposes (law case), Oct. 29, 2d
- WATERWAYS: see CANALS and Waterways
- WATFORD—London Orphan Asylum: see that title; —St Andrew's Church: memorial window to late Mr. F. S. Knyvett unveiled, April 4, 12c
- WATHERSTON, Lieut.-Col. A. E. G.—entertained by African Society, June 20, 15d at African Society, on Gold Coast: Northern Territory administration, June 20, 15d; at Liverpool chamber of commerce, on Gold Coast Colony development, Oct. 7, 15d
- WATHERSTON and Son, Messrs. — receive Royal Warrant of appointment from Emperor William II., May 6, 13c
- WATKINS, Mr. E.—at Derby, on Society of Friends: retrospect of movement in Derby, Sept. 23, 6e
- WATKINS, Mrs. E.—death, Dec. 24, 9d
- WATKINS, Ven. H. W.—on Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's, l.), Mar. 28, 8d
- WATKINS, Lady M.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Dec. 24, 9a
- WATKINSON, Prof.—on Liverpool University: proposed chair of naval architecture (s., E.S.), Dec. 16, 20b
- WATKIS, Maj.-Gen. H. B. B.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- WATNEY, Mr. V.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10c on Licensing Bill (l.), April 4, 8b
- WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 14f
- WATSON, police-constable — to retire from position at Palace Yard, Westminster (P.N.), May 11, 10a
- WATSON, Canon—appointed sub-dean of York Cathedral, April 1, 6e
- WATSON, A. H., and G. Kelly—contravention of Pistols Act, April 2, 15f
- WATSON, Mr. B. F.—will, July 22, 15e
- WATSON, Mrs. E.—will, April 13, 6c
- WATSON, Rev. E. W.—appointed canon of Christ Church and regius professor of ecclesiastical history in Oxford University; biographical, Sept. 4, 10a; 7, 10e; appointment gazetted, 23, 6e; awarded DD. degree of Oxford University, Nov. 11, 6e
- WATSON, G.—burglary charge, Jan. 8, 17e
- WATSON, H.—false pretences charge, Dec. 23, 17c
- WATSON, H., and H. White—thrift charge, Sept. 21, 2f
- WATSON, Mr. J. D.—appointed manager of Star Life Assurance Society, Feb. 8, 15b
- WATSON, Mr. John—biographical, Nov. 14, 17e; resigns mastership of Meath Foxhounds, Sept. 5, 7f; death, Nov. 13, 15f
- WATSON, Mr. J. C. (Australia)—declares unwillingness to accept premiership, Nov. 9, 8b on military training (l.), Oct. 9, 17d; —socialism: attitude of labour party (s. quoted), Aug. 29, 11a
- WATSON, Mr. R.—death, Aug. 8, 11c
- WATSON, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—presidency: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
- WATSON, Mr. W.—poetry: Canon H. C. Beeching (lect.), Jan. 11, 6f
- WATSON, W.—theft charge, Aug. 20, 2c
- WATSON, W. C. (*alias* F. J. Benson)—unregistered theatrical employment agency, Sept. 8, 2e; 12, 3d; 17, 2e
- WATT, Prof.—suicide, June 15, 12d
- WATT, Mr. E. H.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 16, 16e; will 30, 11e
- WATT, Mr. H. A.:—in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: embargo, Mar. 17, 7c; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 9a; —income-tax, July 16, 8e; —Ireland: Registration of Clubs Bill, Mar. 28, 4b; —Scotland: Education Bill, Nov. 25, 10c
- WATT, James—memorial building at Greenock: dedication announced (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5b
- WATT, Mr. L. M.—“The Tryst: A Book of the Soul” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b
- WATT, Mr. W. H.—will, Oct. 6, 7d (e.e.)
- WATTERSON, Col. (U.S.A.)—on Foraker, Mr.: Mr. Hearst's revelations (art. quoted), Sept. 23, 5a
- WATTERSON, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—at Carnegie Hall, on colour question, Jan. 20, 5a
- WATTS, Dr. Hon. F.—to be appointed commissioner of agriculture, West Indies, Oct. 14, 13a
- WATTS, Mr. F. S.—appointed member of Merchant shipping advisory committee, April 25, 11f
- WATTS, Capt. J. S.—death, Jan. 27, 7d
- WATTS, Rev. J. S.—death, Oct. 10, 13c; funeral, 14, 13b; memorial service announced, 15, 11b; will, Nov. 14, 15c
- WATTS, Sir P.—admitted to freedom of City of London, Mar. 11, 12a at Institution of Naval Architects, on design of modern torpedo-boat destroyers (E.S.), April 15, 16e
- WATTS, T.—theft charge, Oct. 29, 3d
- WATTS, Mr. T. W.—on children: school meals (l.), Feb. 11, 15e
- WATTS, Mr. W. N.—on Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill (l.), Sept. 3, 8e
- WATTS (E. R.), and Sons, Messrs.—dividing engine tested (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4d
- WAUGH, Mr. A.—death, July 6, 8d
- WAUGH, Rev. B.—death, Mar. 13, 12e; Mrs. L. T. Meade: appreciation (l.), Mar. 14, 7f; funeral, 17, 10c; national memorial proposed by National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Mar. 20, 12b
- WAUGH, Miss R.:—at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 7, 10a
- WAUGH, Rev. T.—at Queen's Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 6, 11f
- WAY, right of—Bill: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 30, 8a; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 30, 8b; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 30, 8a; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), 30, 8a; Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), 30, 8a; M'Arthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), 30, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), 30, 8b; Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. P.), 30, 8a; —Kent: landlords, encroachments by: see under PARLIAMENT; —Shaw estate, Newbury: see under NEWBURY; —Thames (river): claim by Whitchurch: see under PARLIAMENT
- WAY, Dr.—receives presentations, July 31, 15b
- WAY, Rev. G. L. A.—appointed librarian on probation to Pusey Memorial Library, May 6, 13c
- WAYGOOD (R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 17, 22e
- WAYLING, C.—death, Dec. 23, 8f

- WEAKLEY, Mr. E.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- WEALE, Mr. B. L. P.:—  
 “Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 43b;  
 “Forbidden Boundary, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 418b
- WEALE, Mr. W. H. J.:—“Hubert and John van Eyck: Their Life and Work” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 20c
- WEALTH—poverty: relation to: Bp. of Birmingham (s.), Oct. 30, 13e
- WEALTH, national—estate duty statistics, method of calculations from: Mr. B. Mallet (paper read), Feb. 20, 15e
- WEAL Vor (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 23b
- WEAR—particulars of new bridge, Oct. 16, 13c
- WEARDALE, Lord—at National Reform Union, on House of Lords: reform, Dec. 22, 10c
- WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 10, 14e meeting, 20, 12a
- WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 23b; meeting, 28, 16e
- WEATHER:—  
 April: years 1808 and 1837 compared: correspondence, May 4, 3e; of April, 11, 4f;—autumn (sp. art.), “The weather of the past autumn”, Dec. 23, 15a;—cold, Dec. 28, 10c; 29, 6d; 30, 3f; *maximum* records: Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), Dec. 31, 4f;—drought: break up, Aug. 6, 10d;—forecasting: Col. H. E. Rawson (reads paper), Nov. 19, 12e; Wireless telegraphy, use of: Bigourdan, Mr.: suggestions, April 29, 7d;—frost: special article (“Frost and flood”), Jan. 18, 4a;—gales and storms: see GALES and storms;—harvest: Meteorological Office to supply forecasts, May 25, 3d;—heat, Oct. 2, 10a; 3, 6c; 5, 7d; 6, 12c; 8, 12d; 16, 14c;—July: monthly report, Aug. 3, 12e  
 Meteorological Office reports, London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome: see *The Times* daily; weekly reports, Jan. 1, 9c; 8, 8d; 16, 8f; 25, 6d; Feb. 1, 15f; 6, 3f; 15, 2e; 22, 2f; 28, 2d Mar. 6, 2e; 14, 2f; 21, 5f; 28, 4d; April 3, 2f; 9, 12d; 17, 14c; 23, 10d; May 2, 14d; 9, 16d; 16, 9d; 23, 16d; 28, 15b; June 6, 16d; 13, 6f; 20, 16d; 26, 23e; July 4, 16e; 9, 14e; 16, 14c; 23, 14c; 31, 16d; Aug. 1, 14c; 6, 10e; 20, 12c; 26, 12d; Sept. 3, 10d; 9, 9f; 17, 10c; 24, 10d; Oct. 1, 12e; 10, 14d; 17, 12d; 24, 16d; 31, 14d; Nov. 7, 14b; 11, 16d; 21, 14d; 21, 14d; Dec. 4, 16e; 12, 14c; 19, 14d;—Mill, Dr. H. R. (l.), Oct. 6, 12d;—monsoon, expeditions to study: announced, July 1, 9f  
 Meteorology: see METEOROLOGY;—October (sp. art.), “The weather: a remarkable month”, Nov. 2, 9a;—November: contrasts, Dec. 1, 14c;—rainfall values: year (1907) reviewed, Jan. 6, 8d; weekly reports, 6, 8d; 14, 10d; 20, 6e; 28, 2e; Feb. 3, 7e; 15, 2d; 20, 15f; 28, 2c; for January, 7, 16d; Mar. 2, 7e; 14, 2f; 21, 4d; 24, 15d; of February, 6, 2e; April 2, 2f; 8, 4f; 13, 7d; 21, 10c; 27, 11d; of March, 10, 2e; May 4, 7c; 16, 9d; 21, 18f; 26, 6f; June 3, 18f; 9, 4f; 17, 16c; 26, 23f; of May, 9, 4f; July 3, 16d; 7, 14d; 9, 14f; 14, 14e; 22, 16f; 31, 16d; Aug. 10, 12e; 17, 12d; 25, 10c; 31, 8f; Sept. 7, 12c; 8, 10e; 14, 12e; 24, 10e; Oct. 3, 6d; 6, 12d; 13, 12c; 17, 12d; 24, 16d; 31, 14d; Nov. 4, 16c; 21, 14c; 28, 14c; for
- WEATHER (continued):—  
 October, 14, 16d; Dec. 2, 16c; 9, 16d; 17, 14d; 22, 12c; 28, 10d; for November, 5, 14c; year (1907) reviewed (sp. art.), “The rainfall of last year”, Jan. 17, 23c;—registering: balloon ascents: Mr. C. J. P. Cave reads paper, Dec. 17, 14c;—snowfall, April 19, 14a, b; 27, 11e; April: statistics for years since 1871, April 19, 14a; Chambers, Mr. G. F.: quotes late Lord Grimthorpe (l.), April 28, 12c; Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), April 30, 4f; Southall, Mr. H.: years 1880-1908 compared (l.), April 27, 11f;—snow-storms: see under GALES and storms;—special articles (“The rainfall of last year”), Jan. 17, 23c; (“Frost and flood”), 28, 4a;—spring: special article (“The prelude of spring”), Feb. 15, 4a;—storms: see GALES and storms;—year (1907) reviewed: Mr. J. B. Sowerby (l.), Jan. 1, 85;—storms: see GALES and storms;—summer (sp. art.), “The Summer of 1903”, Sept. 15, 8a
- WEATHERALL, G., and others—damaging building charge, April 13, 17b
- WEAVER, H. E.—fraudulent conversion charge, Mar. 14, 9c; April 4, 4f; May 2, 5c; appeal against sentence, 23, 5b
- WEAVER, W.: see under MURDER
- WEAVERS' Company—dinner, Feb. 22, 2f
- WEBB, Bishop—memorial: Bp. of Grahams-town appeal (l.), Feb. 1, 16e
- WEBB, Mr.—drowned, Aug. 1, 12b
- WEBB, Miss—at Crystal Palace, on sweating, Aug. 21, 11e
- WEBB, Mrs. C. S.—inquest, June 4, 12e; July 6, 12e
- WEBB, late Mr. F. W.—legacy to Institution of Civil Engineers accepted, May 29, 11d
- WEBB, G.—theft charge, Mar. 2, 3c
- WEBB, Mr. H.—endows ward in Cardiff Infirmary, Aug. 3, 10d
- WEBB, Mr. H. L.:—  
 on *Lusitania*: vibration (l., E.S.), June 3, 4d; telegraph rates: penny-a-word (l., E.S.), Dec. 16, 17d; telephones: continental rates (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 5d; telephone service: development (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 3e; 25, 6e; United States: telephones (sp. art.), “Telephone progress in America,” E.S.), Aug. 12, 15c
- WEBB, M. M. de P.—“India and the Empire: A Consideration of the Tariff” reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 137c
- WEBB, Mr. S.—elected vice-president of Victoria League, Feb. 28, 12d  
 at Holborn Restaurant on Institute of Social Service: objects, Oct. 21, 15d; at Trocadero Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Mar. 2, 15d; at 20, Hanover-square, on Incorporated Society of Authors: constitution, Jan. 24, 10b
- WEBB, Mr. Sidney and Mrs. Beatrice—“English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act: The Manor and the Borough.” Parts I. and II. reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 122a
- WEBB, Mr. T.—will, May 7, 14f
- WEBB, Mr. T. W.—on Hess, Mr. W.: severance of association with *Critic* (l.), Oct. 3, 2f
- WEBB, Mr. W. M.:—  
 at Oxford, on birds: protection, May 23, 7f  
 on British (Natural History) Museum: keepership of zoological department (l.), July 11, 11f

- WEBB (E.) and Sons, Messrs.—farm catalogue noticed, Feb. 10, *4d*
- WEBBE, Mr. S.—piano recital, Nov. 13, *14f* (e.e.)
- WEBBER, Lieut.—refunding of money expended in public service: see under PARLIAMENT
- WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb.—at Church House, on Church of England ornaments, May 21, *10c*
- WEBER, Jeanne—murder charges: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- WEBER, Rear-Adm. (Germany)—appointed manager of Navy League, June 18, *7e* on Navy League programme; naval strength (s.), Oct. 21, *7e*
- WEBER Concrete Construction Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 11, *3b*
- WEBLEY and Scott (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 16, *13d*
- WEBNER, Mr. C. S. H.—will, Sept. 11, *13d*
- WEBSTER, Navigating Commander—receives Victorian order, Aug. 7, *11c*
- WEBSTER, Mrs. A.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, *13b*
- WEBSTER, H. R.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Oct. 6, *7f*
- WEBSTER, Mr. J.—on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 28, *7c*
- WEBSTER, Mr. J. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Oct. 12, *9f*
- WEBSTER, Mr. J. G.—at Criterion Restaurant, on socialism, Mar. 27, *6f*
- WEBSTER, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 8, *18b*
- WEBSTER, R.—assault charge, Oct. 19, *4e*
- WEDDERKIND, W.—charged at Central Criminal Court, Mar. 13, *17e*
- WEDDERBURN, Mr.—elected Bencher of Inner Temple, May 14, *13a*
- WEDDERBURN, Mr. E. M.—at British Association, on sunspots, Sept. 10, *11b*
- WEDDERBURN, Sir W.:—  
at Caxton-hall, on Indian reforms, April 10, *7f*; at Westminster Palace Hotel on Indian reforms, Feb. 15, *2e*
- WEDEKIND, Frank—"Musik" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, *97a*
- WEDEL-PIESDORF, Herr (Germany):—  
in Prussia Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 27, *5b*
- WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C.:—  
at National Liberal Club, on taxation of land values, Feb. 8, *7d*  
in Parliament, on army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 20, *9e*; —Breaches of by-laws Bill, Mar. 21, *4f*; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, *6e, f*; —colonies: land sales, May 29, *10a*; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, *3b*; —Irish Universities Bill, July 27, *5f*; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 27, *7a*; —navy: engineers, Mar. 11, *9d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 10, *8d*; —public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, *8d*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, *4d*; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, *4c*; —unemployed, Jan. 31, *9d*  
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), July 9, *9a*; —land values: taxation (l.), Feb. 28, *2f*; Mar. 6, *6f*; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill (l.), Mar. 31, *7f*; April 24, *17d*
- WEDLAKE, Mr. G.—on hop industry (l.), April 20, *2f*
- WEDNESBURY — electoral, Oct. 26, *10a*; Nov. 28, *12c*; Dec. 12, *9c*; 19, *12b*; —electricity: corporation: new plant scheme (E.S.), Feb. 19, *4d*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Disputes—Strikes; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, *8e*
- WEEDON, Sir H. (lord mayor of Melbourne)—  
knighted, June 26, *14e*; opens Municipal Building and Public Health Exhibition at Islington, May 2, *15d*; visits London County Council, 13, *15e*
- WEEK-END College for Working Girls—concert in aid: date, July 18, *13a*
- WEEKES, Mr. C.—on turbines: manufacture in United States (l., E.S.), July 29, *4d*; Aug. 19, *14c*
- WEEKES, Mr. R. C.—will, Dec. 1, *13e*
- Weekly Dispatch—editor prosecuted, May 29, *16f*; 30, *14e*; June 1, *10d*; 6, *18a*; 8, *11d*; 15, *3f*
- WEEKLY rest-day—Bill: Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.); Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.); Hencage, Lord (s. P.); Hill, Lord (s. P.); Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), June 24, *8a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- WEIDEMANN, L.—house-breaking charge, Oct. 30, *3d*
- WEIDLICH, A.—summoned under Post Office Protection Act, May 21, *4f*
- WEIGALL, Mr. J. W.:—  
on Marks, Mr. H. H.: representation of Thanet: see under MARKS, Mr. H. H.; —tariff reform: "confederates" (l.), Jan. 24, *9d*
- WEIGEL, Mr. D.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 1, *8d*
- WEIGEL Motors (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 22, *6c*
- WEIGHELL, Mr. C.—will, May 4, *14f*
- WEIGHING machines — automatic: new type described (E.S.), Dec. 23, *5a*; —Avery, Messrs. W. and T.: new type described (E.S.), Dec. 9, *19f*; —Merrick Conveyor Weightometer described (E.S.), Nov. 11, *18c*
- WEIGHT, putting the — Olympic competitions: results, July 17, *10c*
- WEIGHTS and measures—carat: international committee's declaration, June 12, *15f*; —Cran Measure Act: Lord Carrington receives deputation of Lowestoft basket makers, Sept. 23, *8b*; fees: order in council Nov. 25, *14e*; Cran Measure Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —paper, weighing with: recommendations of Association of Municipal Corporations: objections of Federation of Grocers' Associations, June 30, *14b*; —Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures: see that title; —units: correlation: Mr. F. Gamble (l., E.S.), May 13, *4c*; Mr. T. Parker (l.), May 6, *3c*
- WEI-RAI-WEI — condition of port: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, *5c*
- WEILLER, M. Lazare — aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
- WEINER, Elsie, and others.—robbery charge, Feb. 27, *3d*
- WEINMAN, Mr.—piano recital, Nov. 2, *12d*
- WEIR, Mr. A.:—  
on women's suffrage (l.), July 13, *8e*
- WEIR, Mr. B.—bequest for hospital at Streatham: administration: Charity Commissioners' scheme: report of special committee of Wandsworth Borough Council, Sept. 22, *6c*; adopted by Wandsworth Borough Council, 24, *7f*; correspondence, 29, *8c*; Oct. 6, *10e*; 8, *3c*; 12, *16f*; 13, *13d*; meeting of protest held, 6, *10e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Oct. 8, *3c*; Mr. W. A. Willis (l.), 8, *3c*; 19, *6b*; Wandsworth borough council: report of committee, Dec. 1, *13b*; adapted 3, *11d*; Charity Commission (l.), 15, *13c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT



- WEIR, Mr. J. G. :—  
in Parliament, on Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8f; —Vatersay Island crofters, June 26, 10a
- WEIR (G. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—condensing plant: described (F.S.), Dec. 23, 5a
- WEISE, Carl—gaming house charge, April 3, 19d
- WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria)—receives order of Prussian Crown; returns order, May 14, 7d
- WEISS, Mr. Charles—on aluminium: use for electrical transmission (I., E.S.), Nov. 25, 18f
- WEISS, H., and Woltz, R. E. F.—blackmail charge, Dec. 10, 2e
- WEISS, M.—offence under Marriage and Registration Acts charge, Sept. 17, 2d
- WEISSMAN, Prof. A.—awarded Darwin medal, Nov. 4, 12d
- WEKERLE, Dr. (Hungary)—holds New Year reception of coalition parties: speech in reply to address, Jan. 2, 3c; receives order of St. Stephen, 3, 3c; receives autograph letter from Emperor Francis Joseph, 3, 3c; audience with Emperor Francis Joseph, 6, 3f; interview with Baron von Aehrenthal, Aug. 8, 5b  
in Parliament, on Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation; Serbia's attitude; Turkish compensation question, Nov. 12, 5c; Dec. 15, 5a
- WELBECK Tenants' Agricultural Society — show held, Aug. 5, 2f
- WELBY, Lord :—  
at Caxton-hall: opens Free-trade congress, Aug. 5, 8a; at international free trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 8, 8d; at New Reform Club, on taxation, Nov. 11, 11c  
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8e
- WELBY, Sir G. E.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b
- WELCH, Capt.—received by King Edward VII., Feb. 7, 14a
- WELCH, Col. G. O.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- WELCH, T.—robbery charge, July 6, 4e
- WELCOME Institute—concert in aid given, July 15, 15e
- WELDESS Steel Tube (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 25, 22e
- WELDON, Sir A.—appointed state steward at Dublin Castle, Nov. 24, 12e
- WELDON (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 16d; report, July 24, 5d; meeting, 30, 22f
- WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 2f; July 16, 19e; meeting, Feb. 4, 15c  
on eggs: preservation (I.), Aug. 31, 2f
- WELFORD's Surrey Dairies (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 15b
- WELHAVEN, M. Hjalmar—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
- WELLAND Canal: see under CANADA—Canals and Waterways
- WELLAND river—construction of new bridge announced, Oct. 28, 14c (e.e.); (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5f
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Manchester — to devote one-third of income to unemployed, Oct. 2, 6e  
at Church congress, on clergy: university training, Oct. 10, 9c; at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical criticism, June 23, 9f  
on cotton trade dispute (I.), Nov. 10, 17d; —education: religious teaching in schools (I.), June 17, 12b; —education: church schools: decrease (I.), Dec. 14, 6d; Education Bill (I.), Mar.
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Manchester (continued):—  
10, 11a; labour: cotton trade dispute (I.), Sept. 14, 10b
- WELLES, Mr. F. R.—on Dover boat train service (I.), April 11, 7f
- WELLESLEY, Mr. V. A. A. H.—appointed commercial attaché to British embassy at Madrid, Jan. 25, 11c
- WELLING, I.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Nov. 24, 12f (e.e.)
- WELLINGBOROUGH—new church consecrated, Oct. 26, 2d
- WELLINGTON—corporation: debenture issue, Jan. 8, 15c; loan issue, July 17, 18e
- WELLINGTON, Duchess of—to give ball, July 3, 15a
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—dines with King Alfonso, Mar. 27, 12a; gives dinner, May 20, 12b; presents flag to King Edward VII., June 19, 15a; gives dinner-party; gives ball, July 14, 13a, d on begging, street (I.), Dec. 11, 12f
- WELLINGTON, late Duke of—memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral: correspondence, June 3, 18a; 4, 9c; 6, 14a; Nov. 14, 14e; Mr. J. Belcher (I.), Oct. 29, 14c; Sir C. V. Stanford (I.), Nov. 11, 7d; Bp. of Stepney (I.), Nov. 9, 10d
- WELLINGTON, Mr. H.—at Medico-Legal Soc'y, on legal liability of the anaesthetist, April 3, 17f
- WELLINGTON and Manawatu Railway Company: see under New Zealand—Railways
- WELLINGTON Barracks—Guards chapel: memorial unveiled to late Maj. F. L. Adam, Mar. 9, 10d
- WELLINGTON College—governors' meeting held, Mar. 12, 10a; scholarships awarded, Dec. 8, 13b
- WELLS—accidents: Dunstan (fatal), Oct. 5, 12f; —artesian: London: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d; 28, 18c; —special article ("Artesian wells in London," E.S.), Oct. 7, 3d; —Bridewell-place: discovered, Nov. 30, 12c
- WELLS (Somerset)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- WELLS, Mr. F.—will, July 6, 13e
- WELLS, Mr. H.—death, Nov. 9, 9a
- WELLS, Mr. H. C.—will, Oct. 10, 13c; Nov. 28, 13b
- WELLS, Mr. H. G.—resigns position on Fabian Society, Oct. 3, 10a  
"New Worlds for Old" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 89c; "The War 'in the Air" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390b  
at Criterion Restaurant, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 16b
- WELLS, Mr. J.—authorized to accept Imperial Ottoman order of Medjidieh, Aug. 15, 11a
- WELLS, Lieut. L. S.—death, May 22, 12d
- WELLS, Mr. N. F.—on bloodhounds: tracking of criminals (I.), Dec. 22, 14d
- WELLS, T. S.—patent still whisky appeal withdrawn, April 8, 18c
- WELLS, Mr. W. F.—on Poisons and Pharmacy Bill (evid.), April 3, 13d
- WELLS, W., and F. Davis—loitering charge, May 20, 23c  
"Well walk" — on Good Friday: observance (I.), April 14, 11b
- WELSBACH Incandescent Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 22, 5e; Dec. 11, 5a; meeting, June 5, 16e
- WELSH, R.—attempted housebreaking charge, July 15, 7a
- WELSH Calvinistic Methodists — pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 4c; 10, 13b; Oct. 26, 2d; Nov. 2, 5e

- WELSH Girls' School (Ashford)—Lord Aberdare (s.), Mar. 4, 17d
- WELSH Industries Association—exhibition in aid: date, June 5, 13b; arrangements, 13, 13b; 29, 13b; opened, July 2, 10d; annual meeting, June 27, 15b; exhibition held, Sept. 11, 14f; 12, 6e; 14, 10e
- WELSH Parliamentary party—meeting (P.N.), Dec. 16, 14c
- WELSHPOOL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- WELSH Rifle Association—competitions, Sept. 3, 8a; 4, 6e; 5, 6e
- WELSH Slate Quarries (Ltd.)—conspiracy charge: see GYDE, Henry Warwick, Davies, Frederick Charles, and others
- WELSH Wesleyan Assembly—meeting, June 12, 20f
- WELTON—bridges: projected erection (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6e
- WEMYSS, Lord—90th birthday celebrated, Aug. 6, 9a  
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill; Licensing Bill, April 11, 2f  
in Parliament, on defence, national, July 28, 6a; correction, 25, 6a; Nov. 24, 7b; Dec. 15, 7a; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 27, 8d; —Nurses' Registration Bill, Nov. 11, 12a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 6b  
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Act (l.), Dec. 23, 6f; Liberal party; parliamentary procedure: direct taxation (l.), Feb. 22, 3f; (l.), April 16, 5d; —national defence; navy: building programme (l.), Nov. 3, 7e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), July 17, 12b; —Salmon, Trout, and Tweed Fisheries Bill (l.), Aug. 28, 6f; —trade: English traders' methods; Unionist party's policy (l.), Jan. 23, 8c
- WEMYSS, late Mr. R.—memorial service announced, July 20, 13b
- WENCESLAU de Lima, Senhor (Portugal): —in Cortes, on tariff: ministry's policy, May 25, 5f; —viticulture condition, May 25, 5f
- WENLOCK—mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- WENLOCK, Lord—joins East India Association, July 22, 15c; appointed president of Territorial Force Association, East Riding, Yorkshire, Nov. 19, 13b  
at East Riding quarter sessions, on Lord Nunburnholme: appointment as lord lieutenant, Oct. 21, 12e (e.e.); at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill Nov. 25, 12a  
in Parliament, on Army, territorial, Mar. 13, 8f; —India: governors' leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8d; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, May 26, 6a; July 10, 6a
- WENLOCK Brewery Company (Ltd.)—circular, May 1, 18c; report, Dec. 7, 19b
- WENSLEYDALE—ironstone: see under IRONSTONE; —Home Mission Fund report, Oct. 31, 9d; —storm: property, damaged, June 5, 14c
- WENTHOLT, Vice-Adm. (Holland)—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 10, 6d
- WEORLEY church—organ dispute: judgment given by Chancellor Tristram, Dec. 7, 5d
- WERMUTH, Herr (Germany): —in Reichstag, on North-German Lloyd Shipping Company: Far Eastern service subsidy Bill, May 1, 9a
- WERNER, Prof. F.—death, April 17, 12e
- WERNHER, Sir J.—leaves for Paris, Jan. 21, 7e; to leave for Egypt and South Africa, Dec. 4, 15a  
on M. Lemoine: diamond swindle (statement), June 19, 9e
- WERNIGERODE, Prince Wilhelm zu Stolberg—transferred to German embassy at Rome; leaves for Berlin, Dec. 17, 13a
- WERTHEIMER, Mr. C.—on Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill (l.), Sept. 11, 4f; 22, 12f
- WERTHEIMER, C. H.—fraud charge, Nov. 26, 2f
- WESENDONK, Herr von—appointed attaché to German embassy, Dec. 2, 15a
- WESLEYAN conference—Canterbury, Archbp. of (tel.), July 20, 19d; —Church of England: deputation received, July 18, 16c; —education committee: report, July 21, 17b; —lay representatives elected, July 20, 19d; —Lincoln: conference of 1909 to be held at, July 17, 13e; —pastoral letter issued, Aug. 22, 7c; —pastoral session held; presidential address, July 24, 13d; 25, 4d; 27, 16f; 29, 17e; 30, 11d; —president elected, July 16, 5b —presidential address, July 17, 13e; —Ripon, Bp. of (l.), July 17, 13e; —session, 1909: president elected; secretary elected, July 24, 13d; —sittings, July 16, 5b; 18, 16c; 20, 19d; 21, 17b; 22, 19c; 23, 15f; 24, 13d; Aug. 1, 16f; —York, Archbp. of (l.), July 18, 16c; York, Dean of (s.), July 18, 16c
- WESLEYAN Methodist Connexion Temperance Committee—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING
- WESLEYAN Methodist Local Preachers' Mutual Aid Association—conference: date, June 6, 15e
- WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society—95th anniversary celebrated, May 5, 8b; statistics, 5, 8b
- WESLEYAN Methodists—administration: resolution passed at Wesleyan conference, July 22, 19c; discussion, 23, 15f; —annuitant society: report, July 30, 11d; —chapel fund: annual report, Jan. 14, 9a; —church house: Sir R. W. Perks (statement), July 17, 13c; contract given, Oct. 23, 15f; particulars, 26, 2e; —connexional funds: secretary appointed, July 23, 15f; —London Wesleyan Methodists Mission: see that title; —membership: report of committee appointed to consider, discussion, July 21, 17b; —Methodist Publishing house: report, July 29, 17e; —"million guineas" fund closed; report to be issued, June 30, 9e; particulars, July 17, 13e; —ministry extended appointments: report of committee, July 27, 16f; —missionary exhibition opened at Leeds, Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.); 26, 2e; —North Wales District Synod: sittings, Sept. 29, 6f; —probationers' training discussed at Wesleyan conference, July 25, 4e; —mission work: discussed at Wesleyan conference, July 22, 19c; —organization (art.), Dec. 17, 13e; —pastoral changes, Jan. 4, 5f; Feb. 1, 12b; Mar. 2, 7d; May 4, 12f; June 22, 6a; 29, 8e; July 6, 6a; 13, 3f; 29, 17e; Aug. 31, 4d; Oct. 12, 15d; pastoral changes, Dec. 7, 5d; representative committee: report issued (quoted), May 28, 19c; —social purity committee: report, July 27, 16f; —statistics, April 27, 4e; Aug. 29, 8d; Nov. 10, 17b; Dec. 29, 9d; —Sunday school union: report, July 22, 19c; —Synods: chairman elected, Aug. 1, 16f; meeting announced, Sept. 14, 8d; —Wesley Deaconess Institute: report, July 29, 17e
- WESLEY Guild—statistics, July 23, 15f
- WESSELEY String Quartet—concert, Feb. 6, 10f; Mar. 6, 12f; Nov. 20, 14b

- WESSELETSKY, M. de (Russia)—at Central Asian Society, on Anglo-Russian relations, Mar. 6, 2e
- WEST, Miss—piano recital, Sept. 25, 11d
- WEST, Mr. A.—cinematograph, "Life in our navy and army": season opened at Polytechnic, Regent-street, Sept. 8, 8f
- WEST, Sir A.—"One City and Many Men" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 181a
- WEST, A.—burglary charge, June 8, 11f
- WEST, Rev. A. G. B.—inducted into rectory of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, Dec. 2, 11e; Bp. of London: appreciation (add.), Dec. 2, 11e
- WEST, Prof. C.D.—w'll, Sept. 28, 11e
- WEST, Mr. E. H. Sackville—Sackville estate claim: see under SACKVILLE, Lord—Title, succession t)
- WEST, late Mrs. H.—funeral arrangements, April 8, 12c
- WEST, Mr. J. H. R.—receives imperial service order, June 26, 14f
- WEST, Sir R.—at All-India Moslem League's breakfast, on Mahomedans: characteristics, Nov. 17, 16a
- WEST, Reginald—thrift and assault charge, Mar. 17, 3e; 26, 3f; April 1, 17d
- WEST, W. A.—burglary charge, Sept. 21, 2f
- WEST (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 8, 6a; creditors' and contributories' meetings, Aug. 19, 4d
- WEST African Regiment—colours presented, Jan. 14, 10b; Edward VII. inspects detachment, June 2, 3b, 13c; services in Sierra Leone and Ashanti recognized, Dec. 7, 8d
- WEST African Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 16c; meeting, 29, 21d
- WEST African Trade Association—executive committee meeting, May 11, 4a
- WESTBOURNE-GROVE Baptist Chapel—assessment reduced, May 6, 6f
- WEST Bromwich—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —church of the Good Shepherd: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 30, 13c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —refuse destructor, new: recommendation by sanitary committee of town council (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19b
- WESTBROOK, A. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 30, 2e
- WESTBURY, Lord—on London traffic: electric car service (L.), July 8, 7c
- WEST Coast of America Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 14f; meeting May 1, 18b
- WESTCOTT, Canon—retiring from head-mastership of Sherborne school: receives presentations, Dec. 17, 13b at Royal Asiatic Society, on Hindu religious orders, Nov. 11, 12b
- WESTCOTT, Rev. A.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on native teachers in India, June 22, 5c
- WESTCOTT, Dr. Brooke Foss—"The Gospel according to St. John" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 383b
- WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Chhota Nagpur—at Pan-Anglican congress, on industrial missions, June 18, 6a
- WESTCOTT, Rev. F. B.—resigns headmastership of Sherborne School, Sept. 30, 11d
- WESTCOTT, Canon G.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: India, June 17, 19e
- WEST Down Unionist Association—Lord Arthur Hill: see under HILL, Lord Arthur
- WEST Ealing—St. James' church: plans for chancel adopted, Nov. 2, 5d
- WESTEN, C.—reckless motor driving charge, Oct. 10, 11f (e.e.)
- WEST-END Hospital for Nervous diseases—altar dedicated, Nov. 16, 9c; Christmas entertainment held, Dec. 29, 9b
- WESTERMANN, J.—inquest, June 6, 13f
- WESTERN Australia:—  
Banking—Western Australian Bank: dividends, May 7, 13b; Nov. 5, 14d; reports, June 11, 14c; Dec. 9, 21c  
Cattle—statistics, Aug. 31, 3d  
Colonization—Italian peasants: immigration scheme to be included in Italian-Australian agreement, Jan. 13, 10f  
Elections—poll, Sept. 12, 5f  
Finance—budget: presented to Parliament, Nov. 26, 5e; revenue: statistics for year, April 2, 5e; July 1, 9f; correction, 2, 7f; —stock, government: issue, June 9, 13c; —surplus revenue Act, effect of: Sir W. Lyne (statement), Aug. 17, 6b  
Gold—output statistics, Jan. 4, 11b; for March quarter, April 4, 15c; statistics for July, Aug. 4, 16b  
Governor-general—appointment of local men: motion in Legislative Assembly, Dec. 19, 5d  
Immigration—immigrants' prospects: Mr. E. T. Scrammell (L.), May 27, 19d; correspondence, Aug. 19, 6f  
Labour—camel-owners' strike: armed Afghans take possession of Marble Bar road, Sept. 12, 5f; —disputes' arbitration of: chairman of Perth chamber of commerce (s., E.S.), Dec. 16, 19e  
Lamb—consignments arrive in London, Jan. 3, 7f  
Legislative council—election results, May 15, 7b  
Mining—Kalgurli field: special report of government geologist, Feb. 26, 15e; special article ("Mining in Western Australia," F.S.), Feb. 14, 3b  
Ministry (Moore)—policy: Mr. Moore (s.), July 21, 7b  
Railways—Midland Railway Company of Western Australia: report, May 21, 18b; meeting, 29, 21b; —Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway: construction delay; correspondence (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14a; progress, July 23, 18d; —rails: order placed with North-Eastern Steel Company of Middlesbrough, Sept. 1, 10d; (E.S.), 2, 14c; —special articles ("Mining in Western Australia," F.S.), Feb. 14, 3b  
Taxation—new proposals outlined, Nov. 26, 5d  
Wheat—production: statistics for season, Aug. 31, 3d
- WESTERN Australian Bank: see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
- WESTERN Australian dinner—held, June 6, 15b
- WESTERN Bank and Trust Company (Texas)—failure, Jan. 17, 7e
- WESTERN Canada Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—bonds issued, July 16, 17d
- WESTERN Canada Land Company (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 18, 21f; sales: statistics for six months ended December, 1907, Jan. 29, 17b
- WESTERN China, Bp. of: see CASSELLS, Rt. Rev. W. W.
- WESTERN Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 15c
- Western Daily Press—jubilee: celebrates, June 1, 11c; number issued, 2, 14f
- WESTERN Dispensary, Rochester-row—portraits of late Baroness Burdett-Coutts and Mr. Burdett-Coutts to be presented, Feb. 15, 10c

- WESTERN Dominion Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 27, 13c
- WESTERN Railway of France: see under FRANCE—Railways
- WESTERN Railway of Havana: see under CUBA—Railways
- WESTERN Rhyn—institute opened, Sept. 7, 11a
- WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 14c; Nov. 4, 20e; meeting, May 14, 16f; dividends, Oct. 29, 16f; Dec. 11, 5a
- WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14a; dividend, July 30, 12f
- WESTERN Wheat Lands and Timber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, June 16, 17c
- WESTFIELD College for Women, Hampstead—council chairman appointed, Mar. 11, 12a; scholarships awarded, July 3, 11d
- West Ham:—  
Board of guardians: expenses: auditor's comment, June 2, 9e; Hilleary, Dr. F. E. (late clerk): superannuation claim settled, June 26, 22e; July 11, 20e; office: irregularities in working, report of special committee, Feb. 8, 4e; discussion, 21, 7e; overseers, action against, Oct. 8, 2f; relieving officer prosecuted, April 7, 6e;—borough council: army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; by-election: Park ward result, Nov. 12, 2d; election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; corporation meeting: date, April 13, 10c; councillors elected, Oct. 23, 10c; 28, 14d (e.e.); finance committee: members surcharged, Jan. 15, 8f; Local Government Board's decision, June 5, 14f; estimates for half-year, Sept. 22, 5d; housing: see under HOUSING;—electricity supply: Mr. Seabrook (l., E.S.), Dec. 9, 18d; correspondence, 16, 7e;—infirmary: medical superintendent appointed, Nov. 2, 15b;—mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8e;—St. Jude's Children's Church and Sunday School: foundation-stone laid, July 27, 14d;—small holdings: see under SMALL holdings;—unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED;—union: accounts audit concluded, Jan. 14, 10b; dismissals of guardians and officers: see under PARLIAMENT
- WEST Ham and East London Hospital—dinner in aid given, Dec. 11, 9f
- WEST Ham Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 15, 12c; Aug. 8, 12d; stock issue, June 1, 16d
- Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation: see under Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)
- WEST Ham Hospital—nurses: prizes distributed, July 16, 9e
- WEST Ham Park—cost of maintenance for 1907, Sept. 17, 2f
- WEST Ham Poor Children's Boot and Clothing Fund—appeal, Dec. 25, 11e
- WEST Hartlepool—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10c;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- WEST India and Panama Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 21, 18c; Nov. 5, 14f; reports, May 27, 15f; Nov. 11, 21e; meetings, June 4, 18f; Nov. 19, 18e
- WEST India Association of Canada—meeting held, Oct. 3, 4b
- WEST India Committee—dinner postponed, May 25, 11b; meetings, Jan. 10, 12a; Feb. 7, 16f; 21, 9e; May 1, 12c; 15, 9a; June 26, 15b; Nov. 6, 15d; 20, 7f; members elected, Jan. 24, 9d; Mar. 20, 4b
- WEST India Committee (continued):—  
10b; June 12, 15b; 26, 15b; July 3, 10d; 18, 16a; Sept. 25, 10a; Oct. 9, 10e  
on Turks Island cyclone: appeal (l.), Sept. 25, 10e  
“WEST Indian”—on Venezuela: cable communications (l.), Nov. 2, 15d
- WEST Indian Club—dinner: date announced, Feb. 17, 10a; garden party: arrangements, June 27, 15b; July 15, 15b
- WEST India Regiment—1st Battalion: leaves Sierra Leone for Jamaica, Dec. 19, 9d
- WEST Indies—agriculture: conference held, Jan. 23, 3f; imperial commissioner: Sir D. Morris resigns, Oct. 13, 11c; new appointment announced, 14, 13a;—Canada, relations with: see under CANADA;—coinage: abolition of doubloon announced, June 6, 13f; proclamation read, June 12, 6e;—cotton: see under COTTON;—fruit exhibition: see under FRUIT;—health resort: suitability (sp. art., “The West Indies as a health resort”), Nov. 7, 6e;—mails: Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: particulars of contract, Mar. 6, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—mission work: Rev. W. S. Houghton (s.), June 26, 21d;—rubber industry: Sir H. Blake (s.); Sir E. Tennant (s.), Sept. 18, 10f;—Venezuela, relations with: see under VENEZUELA; weather: hurricane, Sept. 12, 5e; 15, 3b (e.e.); details, 16, 5a; particulars of damage, 24, 3f; Sir S. Olivier visits Caicos Islands, 24, 3f (e.e.); insurance (sp. art., “Damage by hurricane: the insurance of crops,” F.S.), Aug. 28, 13c; storm, Mar. 10, 5d; St. Martin and St. Barthélemy devastated, 26, 5e;—yachting: see under YACHTING
- WEST Indies, Archbp. of: see NUTTALL, Most Rev. E.
- WESTINGHOUSE, Mr. George—health, Dec. 4, 15b
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric Company—financial condition: our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 10c
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric Manufacturing Company—receivers discharged, Dec. 7, 7d
- WESTINGHOUSE Lamp Company (Ltd.)—solvency announced, Mar. 2, 5c
- WESTINGHOUSE Machine Company (Ltd.)—solvency announced, Mar. 2, 5c
- WEST Islington Unionist Club—annual dinner, May 16, 13d
- WEST Kent Electric Power Company (Ltd.)—Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 23, 15b
- WEST Kent Gas Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, June 3, 21e
- WEST Kent Regiment, 3rd Vol. Batt.: amalgamation with 2nd Vol. Batt.—announced, Mar. 5, 5f; companies: transfer to territorial army announced, Mar. 5, 5f
- WEST Kootenay Power and Light Company (Ltd.)—bonds issue, June 29, 17d; report, Dec. 9, 21f
- WESTLAKE, Mr. H.—joins board of Messrs. Cammell Laird and Co., May 13, 5c
- WESTLAKE, Dr. J.—receives LL.D. of Oxford University, Feb. 21, 14f; resigning Whewell professorship of international law, Cambridge University, June 17, 18a  
on Turkey: Balkan committee's policy (l.), Sept. 5, 8e;—Venezuela: seizure of shipping by Holland; war and reprisals: differentiation (l.), Dec. 24, 4b

WEST London Baptist Central Church, Westbourne-grove—rating: Rev. W. J. Potter summoned, July 6, 4f; deacon summoned, Dec. 5, 3b; 12, 2f

WEST London, Barnes and Richmond Tramways Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

WEST London County Court—particulars, Dec. 8, 12b; opened, 9, 4a

WEST London Hospital—Abercorn, Duke of: appeal (1.), May 18, 8b; (s.), 20, 12c; —appeal, Dec. 22, 2e; —ball in aid: date, Nov. 26, 13a; —contributions, Jan. 17, 11f; Dec. 25, 7e; —*conversazione*, annual: held, Mar. 19, 10b; —dinner (festival): given, May 20, 12c; (annual): given, June 24, 15b; —governors: meeting, May 2, 15b;

WEST London Mission—anniversary celebrated, May 16, 8e; celebrated, Oct. 23, 15f

WEST London Theatre—offered at auction, Nov. 26, 12c (e.e.)

WESTMEATH—county council: cattle-driving: cost of conveyance of prisoners: discussion, May 5, 7d

WESTMINSTER:—

Baths, Orange-street—projected sale: inquiry held, June 10, 12a

City Council—Cheylesmore, Lord: presents engravings, Mar. 3, 10c; 17, 10c; —Edward VII.: signed engraving of portrait of his Majesty presented, Mar. 17, 10c; —*employés* entertained by mayor, Jan. 16, 4b; 17, 12a; —Fielding, Sir J.: portrait presented, Mar. 3, 10c; —finance: estimates approved, Mar. 20, 17f; finance committee's report, July 22, 14d (e.e.); —flag standard: correspondence, Nov. 3, 14d; —Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING; —meetings, Feb. 21, 10b; Mar. 20, 17f; June 5, 12b; 27, 4d; Oct. 2, 11f; —rates levied, Sept. 25, 11f

Improvement scheme: construction: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Oct. 22, 11c (e.e.); Nov. 10, 8f; —population: diminishing, June 10, 12a; poor: appeal by Lady Herbert of Lea (1.), Nov. 14, 4a; —St. John's ward: public improvements in: property owners meeting, held, July 11, 5f; —streets: repair announced, June 29, 5f; —improvement between Market-street and Haymarket, proposed, Oct. 2, 11f; —union: relieving officer appointment of Mr. R. C. Hill: meeting to oppose, April 22, 10f; appointment of chairman of Board of Guardians: vetoed by Local Government Board, May 6, 7f; recommendation of general purposes committee of Westminster Board of Guardians, 21, 15b; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 3, 10e

WESTMINSTER, Archbp. of: see BOURNE, Most Rev. Francis

WESTMINSTER, Dean of: see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A.

WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—gives ball, Feb. 28, 12c; opens bazaar in aid of Denbighshire county offices, June 12, 15a; opens bazaar in aid of parish of All Saints, Tooting Graveney, June 26, 15a; leaves for Paris, Sept. 8, 9a

WESTMINSTER, Duke of—contributes to Provision of Meals for Children Fund, Jan. 4, 7f; opens rifle range at Upton, 6, 8b; contributes to fund for rebuilding organ of Chester Cathedral, 22, 14a; health, 25, 9f; 27, 10b; hunting accident, Mar. 2, 10a; health, 5, 10b; purchases motor-boat, *Wolsley-Siddeley*, April 29, 13c; fined

WESTMINSTER, Duke of (continued):—

for exceeding motor speed limit, June 18, 9e; gives ball, 23, 13c; entertains King Edward and Queen Alexandra at dinner and dance, July 18, 13a, c; excess motor-speed charge, Aug. 19, 6f; elected President of Cheshire County Unionist Club, Sept. 2, 11a; leaving for Orange River Colony, 5, 11a; arrives in Rhodesia, Oct. 29, 11a; approximate date of return to England, Nov. 9, 13a; leaves for England, 12, 11a; health, 28, 13a; 30, 13d; arrives in London, 30, 13d; health, Dec. 1, 13a; 3, 11a; 4, 15a; 5, 13b; 7, 13a; 8, 13a; 9, 15a; 10, 11a; 11, 13a; 12, 13a; to leave for Eaton-hall, 17, 13a; 23, 13a; departure for Eaton-hall postponed, 19, 13b; leaves for Eaton-hall, 31, 9a

Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's)—schools: provisional notices to managers to quit served, May 20, 10b

Pensioners, estate—discontinuance announced, Dec. 19, 12a

at Chester, on fiscal policy; national defence, Aug. 4, 7e; at Grosvenor-house, on Imperial South African Association's services, May 22, 9e; at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Milner; appreciation, May 22, 9d

WESTMINSTER, palace of—to be closed to public, Dec. 4, 15a

WESTMINSTER Abbey—benefices, poor: appeal: Dean of Westminster (sermon), July 20, 19d; —Bunyan, John: proposed memorial: window to be erected Oct. 22, 4c; monument: particulars, Dec. 2, 8d; 24, 5e; —canon, minor: appointed, July 29, 17e; —choir school: headmaster appointed, July 29, 17e; —Christmas day services: held, Dec. 26, 8a; —Easter Day services held, April 20, 5b; —Good Friday services: held, April 18, 8b; —Holy Innocents' Day: celebrated, Dec. 29, 9d; —Hospital Sunday: service announced, June 17, 15b; —maintenance: Mr. Gordon Home (1.), Oct. 24, 4e; —monuments: overcrowding: Lord Lansdowne (s. P.), May 19, 6a; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT; —overcrowding: correspondence, Oct. 15, 12e

WESTMINSTER Cathedral—canon: appointment, Feb. 11, 10d; —choir: concert announced, Jan. 24, 10b; held, Feb. 11, 11d; —Christmas day services held, Dec. 26, 8c; —decoration: progress, April 27, 4e; —Easter day services: held, April 20, 5d; —eucharistic congress: see under EUCHARISTIC congress; —Good Friday services: held, April 18, 8d; —Manning, late Cardinal: memorial to be erected, April 27, 4e; —Maundy Thursday: services held, April 17, 12d; —monstrance presented by Mr. C. Weld-Blundell, Nov. 11, 5e

WESTMINSTER Catholic Boys' Brigade—annual inspection held, May 22, 12b

WESTMINSTER City School—prizes distributed, Nov. 14, 12b

WESTMINSTER Electricity Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 30, 15e; July 30, 12f; reports, Feb. 15, 12c; meeting, 27, 15d; Millbank power station: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14c

WESTMINSTER Female Refuge—sale of work in aid held, Nov. 9, 13e

*Westminster Gazette*—enlarged, Oct. 13, 8d

WESTMINSTER Hospital—appeal, Dec. 25, 7e; Christmas day celebrated, 26, 8e; Lady Campbell Clarke fund formed, 1, 13d; governors' court, Feb. 24, 14f; Ladies' Association: meeting held, Nov. 27,

- WESTMINSTER Hospital** (continued):—  
15a; joint treasurer: Mr. J. Hora to be proposed for election, 17, 16a
- WESTMINSTER Industrial and Finance Developments (Ltd.)**—compulsory winding-up order made, July 22, 66; creditors' and shareholders' meeting Sept. 16, 3c
- WESTMINSTER Jews' Free School**—prizes distributed, Nov. 27, 11d
- WESTMINSTER Ladies' Association for Friendless Girls**—sale of work in aid held, Nov. 9, 13e
- WESTMINSTER Liberal and Radical Association**—Old-Age Pensions Act: see under **PENSIONS**—Old-Age
- WESTMINSTER Ophthalmic Hospital**, Royal: see **ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital**
- WESTMINSTER Orchestral Society**—concert, Mar. 6, 12e
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of**: see **PARLIAMENT**
- WESTMINSTER Palace Hotel Company (Ltd.)**—shares sold, Feb. 20, 13b
- WESTMINSTER School**—founders' day: commemoration service: date, Nov. 9, 14f;—Latin service held in Westminster Abbey, Nov. 19, 16a;—Latin play Terence's "Andria": performances: dates, Dec. 4, 15b; performed, 11, 13c;—lists, early: appeal: Mr. G. F. Russell Walker (l.), Dec. 21, 11e;—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 29, 5f;—Shrove Tuesday: custom of tossing pan-cake observed, Mar. 4, 7e
- WESTMINSTER Syndicate (Ltd.)**—receiver appointed, July 2, 4a; compulsory winding-up order made, 29, 16b; creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Sept. 15, 2c; summary of accounts, Nov. 14, 20d
- WESTMINSTER Training College**—principal: nominations, July 23, 15f
- WESTMORLAND**—Appleyby: electoral, April 9, 6e; 23, 8a;—Brough Hill fair held, Sept. 30, 10a;—deputy-lieutenants: appointments, Mar. 14, 9d;—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; resignation announced, July 25, 13a;—mountains, pasturage rights of: inquiry held, Nov. 26, 12c (e.e.);—quarter sessions chairman: Lord Lonsdale recommended for appointment, Sept. 22, 12d
- WESTMORLAND, Col. C. H.**—to receive order of Bath, June 26, 14d; receives order of Bath, Oct. 13, 11a
- WESTMORLAND Musical Festival**—held, May 4, 13e
- WEST Norfolk Farmers' Manure and Chemical Company, King's Lynn**—annual circular, Feb. 10, 4c
- WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company**: see under **INDIA**—Railways
- WEST of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute**—dinner given, Nov. 30, 6c
- WESTON, Lady**—presents oil paintings to Bristol Art Gallery, Aug. 7, 11a
- WESTON, Miss**—receives letter of thanks for book from King Edward VII. and signed photograph, Dec. 29, 9c
- WESTON, Miss A. E.**—on *Gladiator*, loss of H.M.S.: appeal (l.), May 8, 13c
- WESTON, Col. A. H.**—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ayr, Feb. 29, 8c
- WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank, Bp. of Zanzibar**—nominated Bishop of Zanzibar, April 15, 10c; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, May 26, 9e; presents prizes at University College School, July 25, 15f; consecrated, Oct. 12, 15d
- WESTON, Mr. J.**—bankruptcy: application for discharge, July 15, 6f
- WESTON, Capt. T. S.**—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15b
- WESTON, W., and W. Drinkwater**—house-breaking charge, Aug. 12, 2d
- WESTRALIA Mount Morgans Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)**—report, June 23, 18e
- WEST Rand Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 23, 14b
- WEST Rhodesian Banket Company (Ltd.)**—report Dec. 7, 19b
- WEST Riding Regiment** (Duke of Wellington's)—services at Corunna: recognition, Mar. 5, 5e
- WESTRUP, John**—suicide, Dec. 24, 8c; inquest, 25, 6d
- WEST Southwark Conservative Association**—meeting, May 19, 12f
- WEST Stafford church**—late Mr. R. B. Smith and late Rev. E. F. N. Smith: memorial dedicated, Dec. 7, 5d
- WEST Surrey Automobile Club**—annual luncheon, April 13, 11f
- WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Feb. 19, 13c; Aug. 12, 12f
- WEST Thurrock church**: circular nave: reported discovery of foundations: Mr. G. Clinch (l.), June 5, 6d
- WEST Walton church**: restoration: royal contribution, Sept. 19, 11c
- WETENHALL, Mr. W. J.**—at Queen's Hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 10, 14e
- WETHERED, Col. O. P.**—will, July 31, 15c
- WETHERED (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.)**—Licensing Bill: see under **LICENSING**
- WETHERELL, Mr. T. F.**—death, June 4, 12e
- WETMORE, Mr. G. P. (U.S.A.)**—elected to Senate, Jan. 22, 7b
- WEXFORD Agricultural Society**—show: Sinn Fein members act as gatekeepers, Sept. 25, 11e
- WEYBRIDGE**—St. Michael's Church: choir stalls dedicated, Nov. 2, 5d
- WEYMAN, Mr. S.**—"The Wild Geese" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 246a
- WEYMOUTH**—British and Foreign Sailors' Society: projected acquirement of Weymouth Sailors' Bethel: contributions, May 2, 8d;—church of St. Martin dedicated, Nov. 2, 5d;—corporation finance: sinking fund arrangements, projected revision of: inquiry held, Jan. 24, 7f;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d;—pavilion to be opened, Nov. 26, 13a; opened, Dec. 22, 10a;—Sailors' Rest to be opened, Oct. 21, 10c;—Westham: church of St. Paul to be completed, Nov. 2, 5d
- WEZELE, Count M. Gurowski de**—will, Feb. 21, 9f (e.e.)
- WHALE, Mr. George**—retirement from London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 22, 12b
- WHALE Island**—Adm. Sir A. Fanshawe: inspection held, Aug. 17, 13e
- WHALES**—*Arcturus* (fishing-boat): collision with whale, June 16, 9a
- WHALING Stations Bill**: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- WHANG-FU**—conservancy: new works: charges against Dutch contractors; particulars, Sept. 9, 7d
- WHARFEDALE Agricultural Society**—show (Otley) held, May 18, 3c
- WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Company (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 20, 10f
- WHARTON, Mrs.**—"A Motor-flight through France" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 399b
- WHARTON, C.**—causing bodily harm charge, July 30, 3a
- WHARTON, Mrs. E.**—"The Hermit and the Wild Woman" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376b

WHARTON, Mr. J. L.—at Hotel Cecil, on nationalization of railways, May 15, 9e

WHEAT—crop: *The Times* special reports, July 14, 17c; Aug. 11, 3a; Sept. 15, 4c; Oct. 10, 5c; correspondence, 19, 4d; yield, estimated (world's), Sept. 1, 10b; 2, 4c; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: preliminary statement, Nov. 7, 15c;—English, sales of: correspondence, Aug. 31, 2e;—growing: cost (art., "The cost of wheat growing"), Mar. 16, 4d; Cambridge University experiments, Nov. 16, 15a; Gairforth experiments: report, Nov. 16, 15c; world's yield (sp. art., "The year's harvests at home and abroad"), Nov. 16, 15d; Bedfordshire county council: agricultural education committee's report, Dec. 7, 3d;—milling properties: report of home grown wheat committee, Sept. 14, 3b;—prices in 1907: diagram, Jan. 30, 2e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Wheat supplies and prices," F.S.), Feb. 28, 3b;—rust: Mr. R. H. Biffen (art. quoted), Aug. 3, 4e;—supply: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Wheat supplies and prices," F.S.), Feb. 28, 3b;—special article ("Supplies and prices of wheat," F.S.), Aug. 28, 13b;—taxation: incidence: Lord Verulam (l.), Mar. 27, 6f; Mr. J. W. Gulland (l.), April 18, 2c

WHEATLEY, Very Rev. Dean—appointed administrator of Roman Catholic cathedral, Birmingham, Feb. 5, 10a

WHEATLEY, Col. W. F.—on National Service League: policy (l.), Oct. 2, 6c

WHEELDON, Mr. R.—will, Dec. 26, 9d

WHEELER, Mr. G. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 14, 2c; public examination held, Sept. 30, 3a; application for discharge, Nov. 11, 3e

WHEELER, Miss J.—concert, Oct. 21, 13c

WHEELER, Capt. O.—on telephotography: designation in *The Times* Engineering Supplement (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 4d

WHEELER, Dr. R. V.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on gas producer practice (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4f

WHEELER, Mr. T.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 22, 10a

WHEELS—Reid-Reikie spring type described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19a

WHELAN, S.—attempted suicide, Nov. 5, 7f

WHELAN, and others—thrift charge, Aug. 18, 9c

WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. D.—on Licensing Bill: attitude of House of Lords (l.), Nov. 20, 6e; on motors: traffic precautions, Aug. 13, 8c

WHIBLEY, Mr. C.—"American Sketches" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 205b

WHIDDY Island—shooting outrage: see under IRELAND—Crime

WHILLIER, C.—inquest, Aug. 15, 14a

WHIM Well Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 2f

WHIPPINGHAM Church—Battenberg Chapel: Princess Henry of Battenberg places figure of Jesus Christ, Feb. 14, 12c

WHIPPY, Steggall, and Co., Messrs.—receive royal warrant of appointment to King Alfonso XIII., Nov. 2, 13b

WHISKY :—  
Bowes, Mr. R. (evid.), May 21, 5a;  
—Bramall, Mr. A. M. (evid.), Mar. 4, 10a;  
—Calder, Mr. J. C. (evid.), April 8, 8b;  
—Cowie, Mr. A. N. (evid.), May 19, 5c;  
—Craig, Mr. H. C. (evid.), May 21, 5b;  
—Dewar, Prof. Sir J. (evid.), June 4, 5c;  
—Gilbey, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 18,

## WHISKY (continued):—

17c;—Grani, Mr. G. S. (evid.), May 21, 5a;  
—Greenlees, Mr. J. (evid.), May 5, 17b;  
—Haig, Mr. C. R. (evid.), June 24, 7d;  
—Harris, Dr. A. E. (evid.), April 9, 11d;  
—Jameson, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 17, 14f;  
—Keith, Mr. H. S. (evid.), May 21, 5a;  
—McDonald, Mr. J. (evid.), May 6, 6d;  
—McEwen, Mr. D. (evid.), May 21, 5a;  
—Meehan, Mr. P. A. (evid.), June 23, 5f;  
—Mooney, Mr. G. (evid.), Mar. 18, 17c;  
—Murrell, Dr. W. (evid.), Mar. 5, 15c;  
—Nicholson, Mr. R. F. (evid.), May 8, 22d;  
—patent still: Islington retailers' appeals withdrawn, April 8, 18c;  
—prosecutions: appeals postponed, Jan. 8, 17e;  
—summonses withdrawn, 25, 4f;  
—Pheysey, Mr. W. (evid.), Mar. 19, 4e;  
—Plunkett, Sir H. (evid.), Mar. 19, 4e;  
—Powell, Sir R. D. (evid.), June 4, 5f;  
—Power, Mr. J. T. (evid.), Mar. 17, 14f;  
—prices, Oct. 17, 9e;—Ross, Mr. W. H. (evid.), April 7, 4f

Royal commission—composition: terms of reference, Feb. 19, 10b; opinion in Ireland, 20, 8b; sittings, 27, 4d; Mar. 3, 12c; 4, 10a; 5, 15c, 16, 14f; 18, 17c; 19, 4e; 31, 15e; April 2, 15a; 7, 4f; 8, 8b; 9, 11d; May 5, 17b; 6, 5d; 8, 22d; 19, 5c; 21, 5a; June 3, 17b; 4, 5c; 23, 5f; 24, 7d; July 7, 5d; 8, 20d; 9, 5d; 21, 5c; 22, 7f; 23, 4f; resolution of North of Ireland Distillers', Brewers', and Allied Wholesale Traders' Association, Mar. 3, 12d;—Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 7a; 27, 6e;—Devlin, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 7a;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 7a; 27, 6e;—report, interim: issued (Parlt. paper), 17, 5b;—Schidrowitz, Dr. P. (evid.), April 2, 15a;—Scott, Mr. J. (evid.), May 6, 6d;—Seaman, Mr. W. J. (evid.), May 5, 17b;—Stockman, Dr. R. (evid.), June 3, 17b;—supply: Dewar, Sir J. (s.), May 13, 15e;—Tatlock, Dr. R. R. (evid.), April 8, 8c;—Teed, Dr. F. L. (evid.), Mar. 31, 15e;—Thomson, Mr. G. (evid.), April 9, 11d  
Townsend, Mr. J. T. (evid.), May 6, 6d;  
—Usher, Sir R. (evid.), May 8, 22d;  
—Virtue, Mr. W. (evid.), April 7, 4f;  
—Walker, Mr. A. (evid.), May 6, 6d;  
—Walter, Mr. A. J. (evid.), Mar. 5, 15c;  
—Yule, Mr. J. (evid.), April 9, 11d

WHISTLER, late Mr. J. A. McNeill—projected monument at Chelsea: particulars, June 22, 8c; etchings: publication of portrait of Robert Barr announced: Miss R. B. Philip (l.), Oct. 17, 11f; correspondence, 22, 4d; memorial (sp. art., "The Whistler memorial"), Dec. 19, 13d

WHITAKER, Miss Elizabeth—inquest: verdict quashed (law case), Dec. 2, 3a; second inquest held, 4, 13d

WHITAKER, Mr. J.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Mar. 14, 9d

WHITAKER, Miss M.—vocal recital, Oct. 6, 11e

WHITAKER, Mr. P.—riding at Gatwick races: explanation accepted by stewards, Mar. 12, 11a

WHITAKER, Mr. W. :—  
at British Association, on Kent—Silurian beds, Sept. 11, 4b  
on "changing social base and future of our Churches" (reads paper), June 12, 19d

- WHITBREAD, Mr. F. B. :—  
at Queen's-hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 10, 14e  
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 9, 11b
- WHITBREAD, Mr. F. P.—distributes prizes to Dame Alice Owen's School, May 28, 13c
- WHITBREAD, Sir Howard—death, Dec. 7, 13d
- WHITBREAD, J.—suicide, Aug. 4, 7f
- WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H.—at Huntingdon, on Licensing Bill, May 18, 6f  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11b, c; —Licensing Bill, April 30, 7a
- WHITBY—harbour improvements (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5d; particulars of scheme (E.S.), June 17, 5a; construction contract accepted (E.S.), July 29, 4f
- WHITCHURCH: rights of way: see under WAY, right of—Thames (river)
- WHITCOMBE, Rev. Robert H.—appointed Bishop of Colchester; biographical, Dec. 21, 11b
- WHITE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at American Chamber of Commerce in Paris, on relations with France, July 6, 7c
- WHITE, Mrs.—shooting outrage: see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, shooting
- WHITE, A.—theft charge, Jan. 10, 14f
- WHITE, Mr. A. E.—elected to House of Laymen, Convocation of Canterbury, April 27, 4d
- WHITE, C.—burglary charge, Sept. 21, 2f
- WHITE, Mr. Cecil E.—on Old Age Pensions Act: applications at Wimbledon (l.), Dec. 26, 4e
- WHITE, Mrs. Donald (centenarian)—death, Nov. 11, 5a
- WHITE, Mr. E.—in London County Council, on unemployed, Oct. 21, 10a
- WHITE, Edith—thrift charge, June 26, 20e
- WHITE, Mr. E. J. W.—on Franco-British exhibition season tickets (l.), June 3, 20e
- WHITE, Fred, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 21, 7f (e.e.)
- WHITE, Sir G. :—  
at Association of Education Committees, delivers presidential address, May 22, 10d; at Baptists' congress, on Baptist principles (add.), Sept. 2, 5b; at Bloomsbury Central church, on Licensing Bill, May 1, 19e; at Evangelical Free Church Council conference, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 6, 14e; at Queen's Hall, on Congo Free State—administration, Feb. 22, 10d  
in Parliament, on Congo Free State: administration, Feb. 27, 7c; Belgian annexation: British policy, July 31, 11a; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 21, 8c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 8e; Dec. 1, 8b; 3, 6c, f; —Irish Universities Bill, July 27, 5b; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9f; Oct. 28, 11f; Nov. 4, 10e; —Old Age Pensions Bill, June 30, 6e  
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 23, 7d; (l.), Dec. 1, 10b; withdrawal (int.), 5, 8c
- WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir G.—to address Students' Association of Northern Polytechnic Institute, Feb. 22, 10b; unveils memorial to Gen. Wolfe in Greenwich parish church, Nov. 21, 13e; correction, 27, 6e; unveils South African war memorial in Hornsey parish church, 24, 4b  
at Eastbourne, on national defence, Nov. 14, 12c; at Hampstead, on national defence, Dec. 2, 8e; at Islington Central Library, on national defence, Mar. 9, 11d
- WHITE, Rt. Rev. G., Bp. of Carpentaria—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9c  
at Kensington Town Hall, on Australia: Church work, June 11, 7b
- WHITE, G.—begging letters charge, Oct. 30, 3f; Nov. 6, 17b
- WHITE, Dr. H.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on medical missions, June 18, 15f
- WHITE, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—holds official reception at American embassy, Paris, Mar. 5, 10b; arrives in London, April 9, 10a; leaves for Paris, 17, 12a; appointment as ambassador to Great Britain probable, Nov. 20, 9f
- WHITE, Henry—burglary and attempted murder charge, May 19, 4f; 27, 22e; June 26, 20e
- WHITE, H. J.—bigamy charge, Mar. 2, 3e
- WHITE, Mr. H. J. Osborne—awarded Lyell fund of Geological Society of London, Jan. 10, 10d
- WHITE, Isaac, and others—housebreaking charge, Mar. 9, 3d
- WHITE, Rev. J.—memorial tablet in St. Peter's Church, Elgin-avenue, unveiled, Mar. 17, 5e
- WHITE, James—wounding charge, Mar. 7, 4f
- WHITE, Mr. John—on shipping trade in 1907 (review quoted), Jan. 1, 15c
- WHITE, John—burglaries, Sept. 14, 2e
- WHITE, John: see under Ireland—Crime
- WHITE, Mr. J. D. :—  
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7a; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 27, 7a
- WHITE, Sir L.—motor-car accident, Oct. 5, 6f; knighted, Nov. 9, 9b  
at House of Commons, on Sir Ralph Littler: appreciation, Nov. 25, 4d  
in Parliament, on local taxation, Feb. 19, 9f; —London Electric Supply Bill, Dec. 15, 9a; —post-office employees, July 17, 9a; —Tyne Improvement Bill, June 19, 10e  
on children: one child homes (l.), Jan. 22, 14f
- WHITE, Mr. P. :—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, July 21, 10b; 22, 10d; Oct. 31, 6a; Nov. 17, 6e; —Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4a
- WHITE, Mr. Percy—"Love and the Poor Suitor" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 213c
- WHITE, Mrs. R.—accident (fatal), Dec. 29, 8c
- WHITE, Mr. R. A.—death, Mar. 4, 7e
- WHITE, Mr. Stanford: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- WHITE, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 23, 13c; 24, 15c
- WHITE, Maj. Timothy—will, June 22, 12f; correction, 24, 15e
- WHITE, W.—assaulting police charge, Oct. 13, 10d
- WHITE, Mr. W. C.—motor-car accident, June 11, 10f
- WHITE, Sir W. H.—resigns position of director and naval architect of Messrs. Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Jan. 1, 12b; leaves for America, April 6, 10b; gives dinner at Franco-British exhibition, June 20, 15b; elected chairman of council of Royal Society of Arts, July 10, 13b  
"Cult of the Monster Warship, The"—referred to in leading article, July 4, 13f  
at Institute of Metals, delivers presidential address, Nov. 12, 12e; at Iron and Steel Institute's dinner, on railway and shipping industries, May 15, 9e; at Liverpool Engineering Society, on education of engineers (E.S.), Feb. 12,



WHITE, Sir W. H. (continued):—

5*d*: at Royal Society of Arts, on naval architects: education, Nov. 19, 16*b*

on battleships: designs (1.), Aug. 4, 8*d*;

—*Lusitania* and *Mauretania* (sp. art.,

"The sea performances of the new Cunarders," E.S.), I., June 10, 3*b*; II., 17, 3*c*

WHITE, William Henry—reckless driving charge, Jan. 17, 4*f*

WHITE, Mr. W. N.—on hops: American dumping (1.), April 13, 4*f*

WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 22*f*

WHITE (F. V.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 30, 3*a*; receiver appointed, May 2, 4*c*; liquidation: creditors' and contributors' meetings, July 1, 6*e*

WHITE (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 18*a*

WHITE (J. S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—works at East Cowes: extension announced, Jan. 15, 8*b*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Ship-building—Cowes

WHITE, Tomkins, and Courage (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 14*d*

WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw, and Co. (Ltd.)—shares issue, June 15, 17*d*

WHITECHAPEL—art gallery exhibition: arrangements, Feb. 20, 8*a*; opened, Mar. 13, 11*f*; "Country in Town" exhibition opened, July 3, 15*f*; exhibition: arrangements, Sept. 30, 10*a*; Mahomedan art: exhibition: arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*b*; exhibits described, 23, 2*e*; opened, 23, 2*e*; London County Council Education Committee: recommendation of general purposes sub-committee, Jan. 23, 13*f*; —board of guardians: accounts audit: report, Dec. 17, 15*d*; —parish: Poynder lectureship to be endowed; appeal, Dec. 24, 5*e*; —St. Paul's parish crèche: appeal, Aug. 15, 6*e*

WHITECHAPEL and Spitalfields Male and Female Costermongers' and Street-sellers' Union—Sunday Trading Bill: see under SUNDAY trading—Bill—Conference at Aldgate

WHITECHAPEL Foundation School—prizes awarded, Dec. 8, 10*c*

WHITECHAPEL Working Lads' Institute and Mission—meeting, May 19, 12*c*

WHITE Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbia

WHITE Elephant, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam

WHITEFIELDS Central Mission—Rylands Hall opened, Nov. 9, 4*e*

WHITEFIELD's Church—late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: memorial service to be held, May 2, 12*b*

WHITEHALL—name: Westminster city council decision, Sept. 29, 11*c*

WHITEHALL Palace: see under LONDON—Houses, historical

WHITEHAVEN—electoral, Dec. 10, 7*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

WHITEHAVEN Joint Stock Banking Company (Ltd.)—Parr's Bank (Ltd.)—amalgamation: see under PARR's Bank (Ltd.)

WHITEHEAD, Sir Charles—health, May 23, 15*e*; receives presentation of address, Nov. 25, 15*b*

WHITEHEAD, Mr. George H.—on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company (1.), April 4, 14*b*

WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Madras—arrives in England, May 11, 11*b*

WHITEHEAD, Sir J.—health, Nov. 18, 15*e*; Appleby Grammar School: offer to establish scholarships, July 14, 9*f*

WHITEHEAD, Mr. J. B.—on Serbia: finance (report), Sept. 24, 2*e*

WHITEHEAD, Mr. R.:—

in Parliament, on army: soldiers: civil employment, Mar. 6, 10*b*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 21, 8*f*; —London and District Electricity Bill, Oct. 20, 7*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*c*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6*c*; Dec. 5, 5*d*; 19, 8*d*

on Agricultural Holdings Act: attitude of Essex landlords (1.), Jan. 22, 13*e*

WHITEHOUSE, Mr. F.—on military training (1.), April 18, 4*f*

WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—appointed sub-warden of St. George's School, Harpenden, Feb. 11, 12*a*

WHITEING, Mr. R.—"Little People" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 370*b*

WHITELAW, Mr. W.—decision not to contest Stirling Burghs, Dec. 12, 9*e*  
Stirling Burghs by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, April 30, 8*b*; address, May 4, 11*c*

WHITELEY, Mr. G.: see MARCHAMLEY of Hawkstone, Lord

WHITELEY, Mr. I. — will, July 9, 13*f*

WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.), Messrs—law case (tax on male servants), Feb. 11, 3*a*; —report, April 2, 10*f*; —shares, underwriting of: correspondence, April 16, 12*c*

WHITEMAN, W. H.—blackmail charge, May 29, 23*c*

WHITE Pass and Yukon Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

WHITE Sea—special article ("In the White Sea: the monks of Solovetsky"), Aug. 24, 7*a*

WHITE Star Line—construction of large steamships announced, April 17, 13*f*; 23, 10*f*; debenture issue, Oct. 12, 16*b*; —Canada: service announced, May 4, 6*f*; Liverpool-Montreal service: new steamers to be added, July 2, 14*d*; —rates: atlantic: see under SHIPPING — Rates; —services: Atlantic: winter sailings: alteration announced, Nov. 3, 12*d*; Canada: vessels being constructed (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*; Liverpool and New York: cargo service resumed, Nov. 2, 14*f*; New York, projected construction of large vessels for (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*; Southampton, sailings from: statistics, Aug. 10, 9*f*; possible new accommodation at, 8, 3*e*; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING

WHITEWAY, Sir W. — death, June 26, 15*c*

WHITEFIELD, Mr. H. F.—death, July 13, 12*e* (1*e*.)

WHITEFIELD, Alderman T.—receives freedom of borough of Oswestry, Sept. 1, 9*a*

WHITING, C.—drunk and disorderly charge, June 10, 19*c*; 29, 3*d*

WHITLEY Bay—pier: construction announced, Aug. 28, 6*c*; (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*b*

WHITLEY, Mr. E. H.—on India: railways: separation of European and native travellers (1.), Dec. 26, 4*d*

WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—name mentioned in connexion with vacant office of Liberal whip, May 22, 9*b*; appointed Liberal whip (P.N.), June 2, 9*c*; appointed Treasury commissioner, 6, 15*a*

in Parliament, on Commons Bill, May 30, 8*c*;

WHITLOCK, Lieut.-Col.—arrives at Takum, Nov. 28, 5*f* (1*e*.)

- WHITMAN, Walt—poetry : suitability for music (sp. art.; "Walt Whitman and music"), Oct. 10, 13e
- WHITMORE, Mr. C. A.—death, Sept. 11, 13d; biographical, 12, 11c; funeral, 15, 9a; death: London Unionist M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), Oct. 20, 10b; will, Dec. 25, 11f
- WHITMORE, Mr. C. E.—on canals (evid.), May 27, 17d
- WHITNEY, Sir J. P. (Canada) — receives Victorian order, July 24, 7f (l.e.); — knighted, Aug. 12, 11c  
on labour: receives deputation, Mar. 18, 11f
- WHITNEY, Rev. J. P.—appointed professor of ecclesiastical history at King's College, London; biographical, Dec. 10, 4c
- WHITTAKER, Mr. C. E.—disclaims connexion with Weigal cars, Dec. 15, 15f
- WHITTAKER, Prof. E. T.—at British Association, on sunspots, Sept. 10, 11a
- WHITTAKER, Sir T. P.—to be sworn of privy council, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f; receives address from citizens of Scarborough, Oct. 3, 11b  
at City Temple, on Licensing Bill, May 12, 7f; at High Wycombe, on Licensing Bill, Aug. 6, 8c; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17d; at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on Licensing Bill, June 20, 10e; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Licensing Bill, June 1, 3c; at Royal Albert-hall, on Licensing Bill, May 18, 6f; at Woburn-square, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 2, 12f  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 9c; May 1, 11b; July 21, 9d, e, 10a; 22, 10a, c, d; Oct. 16, 8f, 9c, d, e, 10a; 17, 6b; 21, 9c; 30, 5c; — Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4e  
on licensed property value (pamphlet), June 24, 21c; — licensing: time limit (l.), Jan. 27, 15a; — Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 15b; April 21, 11e; 25, 10b; Aug. 4, 14c; attitude: denies alleged recommendation of brewery shares to investors (l.), Nov. 2, 15d; Mr. H. Bottomley (l.), 3, 7c
- WHITTALL, Fleet-Paymaster J.—death, Dec. 19, 13e
- WHITTALL, Sir J. W.:—receives illuminated address from British Chamber of Commerce in Constantinople, April 9, 10b  
on Turkey: constitution (l.), Aug. 3, 6d; taxation: fiscal policy (l.), Dec. 30, 4c
- WHITTINGHAM, Lieut. C. H.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Jan. 1, 14d
- WHITTINGTON—church: late Bp. Walsham How memorial dedicated, Mar. 27, 19c
- WHITTUCK, Mr. E. A.—"International documents: A Collection of International Conventions and Declarations of a law-making kind" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.) Aug. 27, 274b
- WHITWORTH art galleries—opened, July 30, 11e
- WHOLESALE Tobacco Supply Company (Ltd.) —prosecuted under Merchandise Marks Act, Jan. 28, 4f
- WHYBROW, C., and Taylor, H. A.—stealing and receiving charge, May 14, 19a; 29, 22e
- WHYMAN, D.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3e
- WHYTE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 26, 5b
- WHYTE, Mr. A. G.—on electrical industry (l., E.S.), July 15, 3e
- WHYTILAW, Son, and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 16, 8f
- WIART, M. Carton de (Belgium):—in Chamber, on Colonies: law, May 1, 9e
- WIASEMSKY, Prince Nicolas — appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b
- WIASEMSKY, Princess—received by Empress Marie of Russia, Mar. 19, 10b
- WICKENS, B. F.—charged with failing to give information concerning motor-car driver, Sept. 12, 7f
- WICKENS, Pease and Company (Ltd.), Messrs. —meeting, May 30, 20f
- WICKES, Mr. C. H.—appointed British trade commissioner for Australia, July 31, 12c
- WICKHAM, Very Rev. F. C., Dean of Lincoln —on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 9, 8c
- WICKHAM, Mr. R. W.:—  
on fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 17, 12f; —railways, transandine (l., E.S.), Feb. 26, 4d
- WICKREMASINGHE, Martino de Z.—appointed lecturer in Poli and Prakrit at Jesus College, Oxford University, Jan. 22, 8d  
"Epigraphia Zeylanica" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 131a
- WICKS, Alice G.—inquest, July 20, 9f
- WICKS, Mr. Frederick—on motors: dust question (l.), Sept. 18, 6f
- WIDDOWS, Mr. F. R.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b
- WIDNES—corporation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT—mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- WIDOW and Orphan Fund of the Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association—performances in aid: date; Royal patronage, May 20, 12b
- WIDOW'S Friend Society—royal patronage, June 19, 15a
- WIELANDT, Herr—on visit of German burgo-masters to England (int.), May 25, 10c
- WIEMER, Dr. (Germany):—  
in Reichstag, on abolition, Nov. 11, 9c; —Finance Bills, Nov. 24, 5e; —Great Britain, relations with, Jan. 30, 5a; —navy: building programme, Jan. 30, 5a; —William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 11, 9c
- WIENER, Capt. C.—motor-car accident, Nov. 2, 14f; 3, 8d
- WIGAN—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10f; —electoral, Mar. 21, 12f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- WIGAN, Sir F.—memorial dedicated at South-wark Cathedral, April 11, 8c
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 17, 15d
- WIGFULL, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 24, 13d
- WIGHT, Isle of—advertising: Isle of Wight Inquiry and Information Bureau formed, Oct. 19, 11f; scheme: meeting in support, Dec. 21, 6d (c.e.); —county council: Small Holdings Act: see under SMALL holdings; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Oct. 21, 13a; —electoral, Mar. 2, 10d, 16, 6c; —farms, demand for: Col. Gore-Browne (s.), Dec. 28, 12f; —German officers, alleged reconnaissances by: see under PARLIAMENT; —prison, proposed new: Cowes Urban District Council: resolution rejected, Sept. 17, 2d; De Horsey, Adm. Sir A. (l.), Aug. 15, 14c; Mr. G. Baring's comments (int.), 17, 10e; 21, 2c; Isle of Wight Board of Guardians: resolution passed, Aug. 28, 8b; Isle of Wight rural district council: resolution passed, Aug. 28, 8b; —railways: Isle of Wight Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 24, 16d; July 25, 15f; report, Feb. 14, 17f; Aug. 6, 10f; meetings, Feb. 20, 14a; Aug. 12, 3f; Isle of Wight Central Railway Company: meeting, Aug. 27, 13c; —schools: medical inspector appointed, Mar. 11, 12b; —shingle, removal of: protests, April 13, 10d

- WILEY, Miss M.—piano recitals, Mar. 14, 8e ; June 18, 13e
- WIGRAM, Maj.-Gen. G. J.—death, Sept. 19, 11c ; funeral, 22, 9b
- WIGRAM, late Miss H.—will, May 19, 3d
- WILBERFORCE, late Rt. Rev. E.—Convocation of Canterbury pass resolution of sympathy with family, Feb. 5, 16f
- WILBERFORCE, Mr. H. W. W.—appointed stipendiary magistrate for Bradford, May 19, 12a ; takes oath, 28, 4a
- WILDE, Mr. H.—offers to found lectureship in natural and comparative religion at Oxford University, Mar. 18, 14b ; offer accepted, May 7, 15c
- WILDE, Oscar :—  
“Duchess of Padua, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68b ; “Miscellanies” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 384c ; “Reviews” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 384c  
Works, publication of : Mr. R. Ross (s.), Dec. 2, 14f
- WILDE, Lieut. P. M. C.—result of examination for interpreter in Japanese, Feb. 6, 12a
- WILDE lecture—delivered, Mar. 5, 2e
- WILDER, G.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 7, 7c
- WILDER, Rev. H. B.—will, July 27, 13d
- WILDER, Mr. R. P.—at Students' Missionary Volunteer Union, on missions, Jan. 7, 9c
- WILDER, Mr. Victor—“Life of Mozart” reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 124c
- WILDISH, Mr. W. T.—re-elected parish warden of St. Peter's Church, Rochester, April 23, 13e
- WILDMAN, Miss E. A.—receives order of Royal Red Cross, July 15, 15a
- WILES, Mr. T.—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Mr. T. McKinnon Wood, May 27, 14e  
at Holborn Restaurant, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 22, 12f  
in Parliament, on post office *employés* : conditions, Feb. 21, 7c ; July 17, 9a
- WILEY, Miss D.—vocal recitals, Feb. 28, 10d ; July 4, 15d ; Dec. 11, 13e
- WILGUS, Mr. W. J.—resigns vice-presidency of New York Central Railway (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18b
- WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland—health, Aug. 28, 11a ; Sept. 10, 9a ; 11, 7b ; Dec. 23, 7b ; carriage accident, Feb. 27, 5e ; 28th birthday, Aug. 31, 9a ; celebrated in London, Sept. 2, 11a ; not to open session of States-General, 1, 9a ; to leave Hetloo for The Hague, Nov. 6, 13a ; at The Hague, 13, 15a ; unable to grant private audiences, 19, 13b ; designation of offspring announced, Dec. 31, 9a ; Baron S. van der Oye (s.), Dec. 29, 9a
- WILHELMJ, August E. D. F. V.—death, Jan. 25, 6a
- WILKES (John), Sons, and Mapplebeck, Messrs.—report, Feb. 26, 13b
- WILKIE, Mr. A. :—  
in Parliament, on Vatersay Island crofters, June 26, 10f
- WILKINS, Mrs.—at British Association, on small holdings, Sept. 8, 8a
- WILKINS, A. W.—bigamy charge, Nov. 13, 4d
- WILKINS, Mrs. J.—“By Desert Ways to Baghdad” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 301a
- WILKINS, Mr. R. F.—appointed principal clerk in Treasury, Nov. 4, 13f
- WILKINSON, Rev. D. H. D.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missionaries : training, June 22, 5c
- WILKINSON, Brev.-Col. E. G.—appointed commandant of school at Dunblane for orphans of Scottish soldiers and sailors, Aug. 5, 11a
- WILKINSON, late Most Rev. G. H.—will, Jan. 17, 9c ; biography : request for correspondence : Can. A. J. Mason (l.), Jan. 8, 10b ;—memorials : Canterbury; Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 10a ; committee ; executive : meetings ; decision, June 2, 3c ; Holland, Canon H. Scott, and others (l.), Jan. 14, 6a ; London, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 10a ; meeting at St. Peter's schools, Eaton-square, Jan. 24, 10a ;—White, Mr. F. A. (l.), Feb. 3, 3f ;—York, Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 10a
- WILKINSON, Sir H.—death, Nov. 25, 15c
- WILKINSON, Capt. H. F.—on National Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers : methods (l.), Sept. 25, 8c
- WILKINSON, Rev. H. M.—death, Dec. 12, 13c
- WILKINSON, Mr. H. S.—appointed special lecturer in military history at Manchester University, Mar. 28, 10b
- WILKINSON, J.—accident (fatal), Dec. 12, 4e
- WILKINSON, Marie—theft charge, Oct. 17, 12c ; 24, 4b
- WILKINSON, Mr. M.—elected chairman of special committee of City Corporation for entertainment of President Fallières, April 1, 12d ; receives Legion of Honour ; Lord Mayor Bell congratulates on arrangements in connexion with M. Fallières' visit to City, June 1, 11c ; receives presentation, July 14, 13b  
on clocks : inaccurate (l.), Jan. 11, 12f ;—Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 14, 5e ;—Sievier, Mr. R. : trial on blackmail charge (l.), Aug. 3, 8e
- WILKINSON, Capt. N.—biographical, Feb. 1, 6a ; elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10a ; appointed Ulster King-of-Arms, Feb. 1, 6a ; assumes office 3, 12b ; attends office in Dublin Castle, 4, 10d ; health, 18, 10c
- WILKINSON, Mr. Norman—on “The Royal Navy” (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27a ; replies to criticism of drawings (l., L.S.), 30, 38a
- WILKINSON, Dr. R.—will, Jan. 11, 12e
- WILKINSON, Mr. R.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Aug. 15, 11b
- WILKINSON, R., and G. Colman—stealing and receiving charge, May 23, 6c
- WILKINSON, T.—murder : see under MURDER
- WILKINSON, Mr. T.—engravings sold, Mar. 18, 13d ; will, Aug. 20, 9d
- WILKINSON, Rev. T.—joins Church of England, Mar. 2, 7d
- WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. T. E., Bp. of North and Central Europe—to visit Russian chaplaincies ; preaches at Berlin, Feb. 18, 11d ; on Glastonbury Abbey : suggested use as missionary college (l.), Oct. 15, 4d
- WILKINSON, Mr. W.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), May 30, 11f
- WILKINSON, Mr. W. F.—on Transvaal : amalgamation of deep level mining companies (l.), Feb. 21, 3c ; 26, 15e
- WILKS, E. W.—shooting charge, Nov. 5, 7c
- WILKS, Sir S.—health, April 28, 10c ; May 2, 12b ; 6, 13c ; 7, 11a ; 8, 14e ; 9, 14c ; 30, 15b ; June 6, 15b
- WILLAN, Mr. F.—on motors : adjustability of controlling apparatus (l.), Jan. 2, 9e
- WILLANS and Robinson (Ltd.), Messrs.—reports, Mar. 30, 14b ; Sept. 28, 15f ; meetings, April 8, 6b ; Aug. 15, 4e ; Oct. 7, 17b
- WILLCOCK, Mr. J.—“A Scots Earl in Covenanting Times, Being the Life and Times of Archibald, Ninth Earl of Argyll” reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 110a
- WILLCOCKS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—appointed to command of punitive expedition to North-West frontier of India, Feb. 11,

- WILCOCKS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (continued): —  
5c; 13, 5b; congratulated by King Edward on success of Zakka Khel expedition, Mar. 3, 10a  
on Indian North-West Frontier expedition (despatches), May 23, 10c
- WILCOCKS, Miss M. P.—“A Man of Genius” reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 165c
- WILCOCKS, Sir W.—appointed adviser on irrigat on works to Turkey, Sept. 18, 5d  
at Cairo, on Egypt: irrigation works (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5b; at Cairo, on Sudan: construction of Nile reservoirs (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5b  
on Assuan dam (L., E.S.), April 22, 15a; Mar. 23, 8d
- WILLEBOIS, Jonkheer van der Does de (Holland)—appointed minister at Constantinople, April 24, 12a
- WILLER and Riley (Ltd.), Messrs.—meetings, Oct. 6, 12f; 21, 17e; voluntary winding-up ordered to be continued, Oct. 21, 16a
- WILLERT, Mr. P. F.—on sparrows: destruction (L.), Aug. 20, 6d
- WILLESDEN—bazaars, church: protest of tradesmen, Dec. 17, 12a; —borough council: electricity extension scheme: inquiry (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4d; —Dollis-hill House: acquired by district council, Nov. 4, 22d; —education committee: Mr. J. W. Barnard: prosecution: see under BARNARD, Mr. J. W.; daylight saving: experiment in schools announced, Nov. 7, 12c; —incorporation, charter of: appeal to privy council, Nov. 2, 9b; petitions, Dec. 8, 13b; —workhouse, new: two new blocks opened, Dec. 14, 8f
- WILLETT, Mr. J. E.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13a
- WILLETT, Mr. W.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on daylight: waste, May 20, 17f  
in Parliament, on Daylight Saving Bill, May 8, 23a  
on Daylight Saving Bill (L.), July 16, 16e; 23, 2e
- WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued): —  
Jan.—contributes to Poor Childrens' Yuletide Association, 8, 12a; holds investiture of order of Black Eagle, 18, 10a; thanks police officers for work during socialist demonstrations, 21, 3c; visits Kiel dockyards, 22, 7d; presentation of photograph album by Commandant Moll announced, 23, 3e; presents volumes of music to Belfast Philharmonic Society, 24, 12a; Miss Florence Nightingale acknowledges gift of flowers, 27, 10b  
Feb.—attends lecture of Prof. Ebbard on English castles, 1, 10c; presents prizes for yacht race from Dover to Heligoland, 3, 11d; to present cup at Royal Yacht Squadron Regatta, 8, 11d; at Hubertusstock, 7, 14a; returns to Berlin, 12, 12b; attends conference of Prussian Agricultural Council, 14, 7d; to cruise on board battleship *Deutschland*, 14, 12d; to visit Wilhelmshaven, 14, 12d; Passmore Edwards Sailors' Palace: consents to bed being named after his Majesty; contributes to funds, 14, 12d; spring arrangements, 18, 10a; accepts gift of Villa Falconieri, Frascati, as convalescent home for German artists, 21, 10a; visits British old masters' exhibition, Berlin, 27, 10b  
Mar.—to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, 2, 10a; leaves for Wilhelmshaven, 6, 12a; visits dockyard at Wilhelmshaven, 7, 5b; attends swearing in of naval recruits, 7, 5b; attends launch of *Nassau*, 9, 5c; to leave for Corfu: date; to be
- WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued): —  
greeted by Turkish mission, 9, 10c; sends telegram to burgomaster of Hamburg expressing interest in welfare of seamen, 11, 12b; returns to Berlin, 12, 10a; health, 14, 12a; dines with Sir Frank Lascelles, 21, 12b; inspects field kitchens presented by Tsar to 1st Regiment of Prussian Foot Guards, 21, 14c; portrait of his Majesty for presentation to Oxford University exhibited at Berlin, 23, 6f; sends message of sympathy to Prof. A. Zeller, 23, 10c; to leave for Venice, 24, 10b; leaves for Venice, 25, 12c; sends wreath for funeral of Duke of Devonshire, 28, 12a; 30, 7b; at Venice, 30, 10b  
April—arrangements, 1, 12d; 8, 12b; 9, 10a; arrives at Syracuse, 2, 10a; message of condolence on the *Tiger* disaster, 6, 7a; arrives at Messina, 6, 10b; at Palermo, 7, 10c; visits Monreale, 8, 12a; visits Duc d'Orléans, 9, 10a; leaves for Corfu, 10, 12a; to visit Austrian naval headquarters at Pola, 17, 7e; signs Navy Bill, 22, 3d  
May—to visit Pola, 6, 7d; at Pola, 7, 5d; gifts for archaeological excavations at Pylos, 8, 9b; visits Karlsruhe, 13, 13b; 14, 7c; entertained at gala dinner: toasts exchanged with Grand Duke of Baden, 14, 13a; takes possession of Hohkönigsburg, 14, 7c; at Wiesbaden, 15, 12b; 16, 7b; 18, 11b; 19, 13b; visits King Leopold, 16, 7b; German press comments, 21, 7d; entertains Prince and Princess Frederick Charles of Hesse, 18, 11b; holds review in honour of Tsar's birthday, 20, 12b; returns to Berlin, 21, 13e; to leave for Brandenburg and East Prussia, 21, 13c; message to German burgomasters visiting England, 21, 14e; holds review at Langfuhr, 28, 13b; returns to Potsdam, 29, 15a; conducts evolutions of Second Guards Infantry Brigade at Döberitz, 30, 15a  
June—exchanges toasts with Gustav V., 1, 6f; holds parade of Berlin garrison, 2, 13d; opens shipbuilding exhibition at Berlin, 3, 9a; visit to Sweden announced, 4, 13a; 6, 15b; presents ribbons for colours to King Frederick William III.'s (1st Brandenburg), No. 8, 8, 8a; receives Mr. C. Tower, 9, 3b; sends telegram to International Congress for Saving Life, 13, 13b; telegram to Navy League on result of Danzig meeting, 18, 7e; arrives at Hamburg, 22, 13a; at Kiel, 23, 13a; 26, 15a; receives deputation from foreign branches of German Navy League; gives dinner-party, 29, 13b  
July—congratulates Count Zeppelin on airship ascent, 3, 9d; (tel.), 6, 7f; cruises in Norwegian waters, 8, 15c; 9, 13a; at Bergens, 17, 13a; 21, 13b; visits Djupand; arrangements, 27, 13a; leaves for Swinemünde, 28, 13a; at Swinemünde, 30, 11a  
Aug.—returns to Berlin, 8, 11a; arrives at Wilhelmshöhe Castle, 14, 11a; present at field day of troops at Mainz, 21, 11a; leaves for Metz to attend German military manoeuvres, 27, 9a; holds review of 16th army corps, Metz, 28, 11a; 31, 3b; contributes to Constantinople fire relief fund, 29, 3d; at Strassburg, 31, 3b  
Sept.—returns to Berlin, 1, 9a; witnesses parade of guards' corps, 2, 11a; visits Royal opera House, 3, 9a; at Strassburg, 4, 11a; 5, 11a; present at manoeuvres at Osterode; leaves for

**WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):**—Hubertusstock, 19, 11a; to visit Romin-ten, 21, 11a; sends message to International Press Congress, 25, 11a; accepts shooting invitation of Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 26, 11a

Oct.—sends thanks for French sympathy on Berlin railway disaster, 1, 11a; congratulates Pope Pius X. on jubilee of priesthood, 2, 11a; leaves for Cadinen, 3, 11a; congratulates Field-Marshal von Hahnke on 75th birthday, 3, 11b; telegram to manager of German Theatre at New York, 6, 6a; wreath placed on grave of Hon. Mrs. C. Bingham by desire of, 8, 11a; arrives at Potsdam; lunches with Prince Bülow, 13, 11a; telegram sent by Copyright congress, 15, 5f; receives Turkish ambassador, 19, 7c; opens Prussian diet; speech from Throne, 21, 7a; motor accident, 24, 10a; places wreath on tomb of late Emperor Frederick, 20, 11a; lunches with Prince Bülow, 27, 11a; to shoot with Archduke Francis Ferdinand; rumoured visit to Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 15a; 29, 11a; at Potsdam, 31, 13a; requests Mr. W. Wright to take Baron de Lancken-Wakenitz on aeroplane, 31, 7f

Nov.—health, 25, 15a; 26, 13a; to visit Count Zeppelin's airship works, 3, 5c; visits works; decorates Count Zeppelin, 11, 10c; receives diamonds from German South-West Africa, 4, 15a; leaves for Eckartsau, 4, 15a; presents copy of English edition of Baumgärtel's work on the Wartburg to Oxford University, 5, 11c; visits Prince Fuerstenberg at Donaueschingen, 10, 13a; sends congratulatory telegram on launch of *George Washington*, 13, 15a; Kiel visit abandoned, 16, 7a; attends funeral of Count von Hülsen-Haseler, 18, 15b; contributes to Radbod colliery disaster fund, 16, 7d; receives Prince Bülow, 18, 9a; German opinion, 17, 7c; our correspondent's comments, 17, 7c; cartridge found on railway line, 18, 9d; incident explained, 19, 8a; receives Sir E. Goschen, 21, 7c; state visit to Berlin Rathhaus, 23, 5c; presents portrait to city of Berlin, 23, 5d

Dec.—health, 5, 13a; 11, 13a; receives Prince Bülow, 11, 7c

Absolutism: see under GERMANY—Constitution

Accession—twentieth anniversary: retrospect, June 15, 7e; celebrated, 16, 13a Achilleion (palace)—described, April 11, 5b Alsace-Lorraine, visit to—to visit La Schlucht pass, Sept. 11, 7c; at Colmar, 12, 7e; visit to Hoheneck abandoned, 14, 5f; returns to Berlin, 14, 5f

Austria, visit to—at Vienna, May 8, 9a; 9, 9a; at Siedenbrunn, Nov. 5, 55; welcomed by Francis Joseph, 5, 5b; at Schönbrunn, 7, 7c; entertained at dinner, 7, 7c; Austrian press comments, 7, 7c; leaves for Donaueschingen, 7, 7c Birthday—celebrations announced, Jan. 10, 7f; 27, 5f; celebrated, 28, 10a; Edward VII. gives banquet in honour, 28, 10a; congratulations from International Yacht Racing Union, 28, 11c; congratulations from Germans in Morocco, 29, 7b; banquet at Hotel Cecil, 30, 5d; replies to message from citizens of London, 31, 12a

Corfu, visit to—special Turkish mission announced, Feb. 24, 5f; German press comments, 27, 5b; not to tour in Southern Albania; our Sofia corre-

**WILLIAM II., German Emperor—Corfu, visit to (continued):**—

spondent's comments, Mar. 17, 5b; date, 23, 10c; opinion in Italy, 27, 7b; arrangements, April 8, 12b; at Corfu, 11, 55; receives Greek royal family; at Achilleion, 11, 5b; 9c; 13, 5f; 14, 5c; 17, 7e; 20, 3a; 21, 3c; 23, 3c; 24, 12b; gives dinner, 15, 7c; visits Greek warships, 13, 5f; M. Levidis (s.), 13, 5f; entertained on H.M.S. *Implacable*, 14, 5c; exchanges toasts, 15, 5c; correction, 28, 10c (21, 3c); presents portraits to H.M.S. *Implacable* and Capt. Kerr, 15, 5c; replies to address from Greek Chamber of Deputies, 17, 7e; witnesses Saint Spyriton procession, 20, 3d; receives Turkish delegation, 22, 3d; receives Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 23, 3c; entertains Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 25, 12a; visits Santi Quaranta; entertains M. Theotokis, 27, 105; commissions German sculptor to execute statue of Achilles, 25, 12a; invites Easter procession to enter Achilleion; entertained on board Austrian flagship, 24, 105; visits Lakonis; entertains officers of Austrian squadron; arrangements, 30, 105; visits Santidoka, May 1, 14a; makes mountain excursions, 4, 10c; visits Santa Maura; Fort Alexander, 5, 11a

*Daily Telegraph* report of interview—particulars, Oct. 29, 55; French opinion, 29, 5a, c; 30, 7b; German opinion, 29, 5c; 30, 7a; Belgian opinion, 29, 5c; statements to our Paris correspondent, 29, 5a; 30, 7b; reports forwarded to Emperor, 29, 5c; German Foreign Office statement, 29, 5c; version reported correct, 29, 5c; German press comments, 30, 7b; 31, 7c; French press comments, 30, 7b, c; 31, 7c; Russian opinion, 30, 7d; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 30, 7d; 31, 7d; identity of author: German opinion, 30, 7b; interpellations in Reichstag announced, Nov. 5, 55; 6, 7c; arrangements, 10, 7e; debate, 11, 9c; 12, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 9c; 12, 5a; 13, 9b; 14, 9a; *Daily Telegraph* (art. quoted), 12, 55; Italian opinion, 12, 5b (e.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 9a; French opinion, 13, 9a; Russian opinion, 13, 9a; U.S.A. press comments, 13, 9a; German press comments, 13, 9b; 14, 9a; 16, 7b (e.e.); 19, 7c; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 11, 9d; —Gamp, Baron von (s.), Nov. 12, 5a; —Hatzfeldt, Prince (s.), Nov. 11, 9d; —Haussmann, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 55; —Heine, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 55; —Heydebrand, Herr von (s.), Nov. 11, 9d; —Mével, M. André (art. quoted), Oct. 30, 7b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Schrader, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 55; —Singer, Herr (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; —Weimar, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; —William II.: to receive Prince Bülow's report of debate in Reichstag, Nov. 14, 9a; arrangements, 16, 7a; 17, 7c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 17, 7c; 18, 9a; 19, 7c; receives report, 18, 9a; official statement, 18, 9a; French opinion, 18, 9a; 19, 7c; German press comments, 19, 7c; 23, 3c; U.S.A. press comments, 19, 7d (e.e.)

- WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—  
 Dalai Lama—presented with Emperor's portrait, Sep. 3, 4b  
 Edward VII., meeting with: see under EDWARD VII. — Visits, foreign—Germany  
 Fallières, M. — meeting: see under FALLIÈRES, M.  
 Hale, Dr. W. B.—interview published in *Century Magazine*; edition suppressed, Nov. 7, 7c; particulars of arrangement for publication in *New York Times*; opinion in U.S.A., 9, 7d; Herr Haussmann (s.), 12, 5d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 9a; reports concerning compensation denied, 18, 9d; *American* account: text; denied by Dr. W. B. Hale, 21, 7c; *World* version published; denied by Dr. W. B. Hale, 23, 5c; denied by German foreign office, 24, 5e; Japanese opinion, 26, 5d; German press comments, 24, 5e; *World* version retracted; Mr. Hale's views, Dec. 1, 5d; interview: suppression: question in Reichstag, 12, 7e (l.e.)  
 Höhkonigsburg—described, May 14, 7c  
 Hub-brake—invention announced, Oct. 15, 6a; 17, 7e  
 Interparliamentary Union congress—replies to telegram (tel.), 19, 6b  
 Kruger, telegram to President: see under SOUTH AFRICAN WAR—William II.  
 Lippe-Detmold, Prince Leopold—relations: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Sept. 22, 3d  
 London, Lord Mayor of—appreciation (s.), May 23, 17f  
*Manchester Daily Dispatch*—report of interview; debate in Reichstag; Herr Erzberger (s.); Herr von Schon (s.), Dec. 12, 7e  
 Morocco—receives letter from Mulai Hafid, June 27, 9d  
 North Sea cruise—arrangements, May 20, 7b  
 Peace—powers: Mr. A. Carnegie (l.), Sept. 18, 10f  
 Policy—*North German Gazette* comment, Jan. 27, 5f; interview published by *Paris Journal*; *Reichs-correspondenz* comments, June 29, 7c  
 Royal Yacht Squadron regatta—prizes received, June 19, 19e  
 Russia, visit to: see under GERMANY—Russia  
 Spain, visit to—announced, Nov. 19, 13b  
 Sweden, visit to—leaves for Stockholm, Aug. 3, 11a; at Stockholm, 4, 5f; German press comments, 4, 5f; Swedish press comment, 4, 5f; arrives at Visby, 7, 11a  
 Tweedmouth, correspondence with Lord: see under FOREIGN RELATIONS—Germany  
 Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy, meeting with: see under GERMANY—Italy—William II., Emperor  
 Yachting—proposal regarding dates of British regattas, Oct. 31, 15c  
 at Berlin Rathaus, on Prussian towns: self-government, Nov. 23, 5d; at Colma on peace, Sept. 12, 7e; at Döberitz, inspects cavalry; alarmist speech reported; authenticity questioned, June 16, 7d; 17, 9c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 17, 9c; 22, 7d; German press comments, 17, 9c; 20, 9e; opinion in France, 17, 9c; at North German Yacht Club's dinner, on imperial finance, June 25, 7a; at Strassburg, on peace, Aug. 31, 3b, j (l.e.); at Strassburg, on peace; armaments, Sept. 1, 3e; German press com-
- WILLIAM II. German Emperor (continued) 4—  
 ments, 1, 3e; French press comments, 2, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3d; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5e; at Wilhelmshöhe, proposes toast of Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 19, 5a  
 in Prussian Diet, on Balkan crisis, Oct. 21, 7a; opinion in Germany, 21, 7a; —finance: new taxation proposals, Oct. 21, 7f  
 on aeronautics: Count Zeppelin's work (int.), Sept. 8, 3f; accident: message of condolence, Aug. 7, 5e; —*Argonaut*, wreck of yacht: appreciation of conduct of crew (l.), Oct. 6, 7c; army: manoeuvres: delivers criticism, Sept. 11, 8c; —Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation: attitude, Oct. 7, 7f (l.e.); replies to Austrian Emperor's letter, 17, 7b; —Francis Joseph: jubilee, May 8, 9e; exchanges toasts, 9, 9d; —German South-West Africa: native rising: telegram to Colonial Office, Mar. 21, 7b; —Italian earthquake: message of sympathy, Dec. 30, 3b; —ministry: Prince Bülow's continuance in office: statement to Austrian Emperor, Nov. 9, 7e; —navy, German: strength: English press attitude (views quoted), Mar. 10, 5a; leaves for Heligoland, 10, 10b; —navy: telegram to Adm. von Tirpitz, April 3, 7a; —Portugal, assassination of King Carlos I. and Crown Prince: message of sympathy, Feb. 4, 5c; —*Posen*: launch (tel.), Dec. 16, 7b; —Radbod colliery disaster: receives telegram from President Fallières, Nov. 14, 10a; reply, 16, 7d; —Reichstag: result of session; telegram to Prince Bülow, May 14, 7c; —Stengel, Baron von: appreciation (l.), Feb. 25, 5c; —"The Huguenots": comments on Berlin performance, Mar. 26, 5e; —Turkey: constitution: salutations conveyed to Sultan, Aug. 3, 6a; Turkey, relations with: statement to Turkish ambassador, Oct. 19, 7c  
 WILLIAM II., King of Wurtemberg—makes ascent in Count Zeppelin's airship, July 4, 9d  
 WILLIAM JONES lectures—arrangements, Nov. 14, 15d  
 WILLIAMS, Mrs (of Glenholme)—motor-car accident, Aug. 20, 8c  
 WILLIAMS, Very Rev., Dean of Quebec—sermon, July 20, 7a  
 WILLIAMS, Sec. Lieut. A.—receives Victorian order, June 26, 14f  
 WILLIAMS, A.—assaulting police charge, Oct. 13, 10e  
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur Frederick—will, Nov. 16, 13e  
 WILLIAMS, Mr. A. M.:—  
 on archaeology: excavation of Romano-British villa at the Stroud, Petersfield (l.), June 22, 4e; July 28, 4f  
 WILLIAMS, Mr. A. O.:—  
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, July 7, 8b  
 WILLIAMS, Miss C. E.—will, Feb. 6, 8b  
 WILLIAMS, Constance—on arrest of Mrs. Pankhurst and others (l.), Feb. 17, 8c; —women's suffrage: militant methods (l.), Nov. 19, 8f (e.e.)  
 WILLIAMS, Mr. C. F. A.—on motors: dust nuisance (l.), Aug. 3, 10e  
 WILLIAMS, late Rev. D.—scholarships awarded, Oct. 13, 7e

- WILLIAMS, Edward—inquest, Dec. 30, 10c (e.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Emma—inquest, June 11, 10e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. E. E.—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 10, 8e; 15, 7e
- WILLIAMS, Ellen Margaret Abdy—on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 31, 8d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. F.—concert in aid: date, July 10, 13b; 14, 13b; given, 22, 15c
- WILLIAMS, late Sir G.—monument erected in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral: to be unveiled, Oct. 31, 13b; unveiled; Arch-deacon of London, (add.), Nov. 7, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Rev. G. J.—appointed to Australian agency of London Missionary Society, Sept. 17, 8f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—death; biographical, Aug. 10, 13c; will, Oct. 22, 11c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard—on Dr. Barnardo's Homes: appeal (l.), June 18, 9a (e.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. N.—"The Women Bonapartes" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 475a
- WILLIAMS, Dr. H. S.—"The Historians' History of the World" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 9c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. W.—death, Nov. 10, 12c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Jack:—  
at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed, Oct. 12, 4c; at Tower-hill, on unemployed: incitement to steal, Oct. 29, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. James—elected to All Souls readership in Roman Law, Oxford University, May 26, 9e
- WILLIAMS, John, and L. Miller—house-breaking charge, Jan. 22, 19e
- WILLIAMS, John—suspected person charge, Jan. 8, 17f
- WILLIAMS, John—thrift charge, Sept. 24, 2e
- WILLIAMS, John Bernard—demanding money with menaces charge, Nov. 12, 3d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. B.—at trade union congress, on employment of British labour in foreign disputes, Sept. 10, 12a
- WILLIAMS, J. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 24, 13f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. M.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. N.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 22, 2c; public examination held, Oct. 21, 16b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate, Jan. 22, 7b
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of St. John's, Kaffraria—to address Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Jan. 2, 8a; addresses Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 8, 14b
- WILLIAMS, L.—robbery charge, Sept. 29, 3e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. L.—at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords, Feb. 8, 7d
- WILLIAMS, Miss M.—change of address announced, Nov. 3, 11b
- WILLIAMS, M. W.—charge against: decision of General Medical Council, May 29, 17c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. O. J.—death, Oct. 8, 11c; will, Nov. 26, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Canon O. L.—appointed canon and chancellor of Bangor Cathedral: biographical, Feb. 19, 13a; installed, June 1, 12c
- WILLIAMS, Col. R.—appointed chairman of Public Accounts Committee of House of Commons (P.N.), May 2, 9c  
in Parliament, on army, territorial: finance, Feb. 11, 8b; —Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3c; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3c; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, May 7, 3c; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 21, 8c; —Public
- WILLIAMS, Col. R.—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 8a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—received by King Manuel of Portugal, Dec. 1, 13a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—on Katanga: mining (l., F.S.), Mar. 13, 3d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—at Hunters' Improvement Society, on horse breeding, Mar. 11, 2f
- WILLIAMS, Ronald—excess motor speed charge, July 20, 4e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. F.—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 20, 4f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. P.—appointed professor of public health, Sheffield University, Aug. 4, 10b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. S. J.—on cables: code condensing (l.), Sept. 22, 12e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—pictures exhibited, April 3, 17a
- WILLIAMS, Dr. Theodore—at Franco British Exhibition, on tuberculosis: sanatoria, July 16, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 19, 11c
- WILLIAMS, Thomas—thrift charge, April 3, 19e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. E.—will, Nov. 9, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Rev. T. R.:—  
at Congregational Union, on relation of Christianity to social movements, Oct. 24, 4e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. W.—bankruptcy: public examination held, July 29, 12b (e.e.); Aug. 19, 6d; Sept. 23, 13d; false pretence charge: death, Nov. 5, 2f; inquest, 6, 14c (e.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor:—  
in Parliament, on mercantile marine: *personnel*, June 30, 6a  
on Bangor diocese: *statisti*s (evid.), June 16, 3d; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 19, 10a; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), (l.), Nov. 24, 10c; 25, 11c; —licensing: time limit (l.), Mar. 19, 11a; —mercantile marine: Sunday labour (l.), June 5, 9e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Wilfrid—death, Feb. 28, 10d; will, April 28, 10e
- WILLIAMS, William—drowned, Dec. 3, 12c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. L.:—  
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 9f, 10c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Phillpotts:—  
on Brood Mare Society: appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 14f; —horses: national supply (l.), July 8, 12e; 28, 5b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Prydderch—appointed secretary of British and Foreign Schools Society, Jan. 31, 10b  
on British and Foreign Schools Society centenary (l.), Jan. 22, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. V.:—  
at Thames Conservancy Board offices, on Port of London Bill, May 5, 17b; Oct. 9, 3f
- WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Lieut. R. G.—coming of age: celebrated, July 22, 15c
- WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir R. H.—at Beaumaris, on small holdings in Wales, Jan. 13, 12c
- WILLIAMS and Son (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2f
- WILLIAMS Deacons' Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 11b; July 3, 21d; report, Jan. 16, 11b; —deputy-chairman: new appointment, Feb. 7, 15e
- WILLIAMS, Foster, and Co., and Pascoe Grenfell and Sons (Ltd.)—share issue, Sept. 30, 13c

- WILLIAMS, Harvey, and Co., Messrs.—tin smelting works: to be established at Bootle (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*d*
- WILLIAMS (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 22*e*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. A.:—  
in Parliament, on Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8*d*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6*e*
- WILLIAMSON, Commander A.—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, June 10, 13*a*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. A. R.—drowned, May 4, 11*d*; inquest, 12, 10*f*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. B.—appointed secretary to Durham University Commissioners, Oct. 31, 6*f*
- WILLIAMSON, R.—theft charge, Jan. 16, 10*d*
- WILLIAMSON, T. H.—wounding charge, May 1, 23*e*; conviction: application for leave to appeal, 16, 4*b*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. H.—at Fishmongers' hall, on oyster industry, Mar. 19, 15*e*
- WILLIAMSONS (Ltd.)—meeting, July 22, 20*c*
- "WILLICH'S Tithe Commutation Tables"—editor on septennial average of tithe commutation (l.), Jan. 8, 10*b*
- WILLIMAN, President (Uruguay)—message to Legislature, April 4, 16*a*  
on finance: condition (add.), Feb. 17, 6*b*
- WILLING and Co., Messrs.—Metropolitan Railway book-stalls: resign management, Dec. 29, 8*f*
- WILLIS, Judge—health, Feb. 25, 12*a*; 28, 12*d*  
at Baptist Union, on Eucharistic congress—procession of blessed Sacrament: attitude of Government, Sept. 30, 11*e*
- WILLIS, C.—prosecuted by Board of Trade, Dec. 1, 9*a*
- WILLIS, H.—false pretences charge, Dec. 24, 9*b*
- WILLIS, Mr. W.:—  
at Battersea, on women's suffrage, Nov. 19, 8*f*; at Battersea Town-hall, on vivisection: "brown dog" case, Jan. 11, 6*e*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 4*f*
- WILLIS, Mr. William—piano recitals, June 3, 14*f*; 11, 10*e*; 18, 13*e*
- WILLIS, William—"welshing" charge, June 10, 16*b*
- WILLIS, Mr. W. A.—on Weir, Mr. B.: administration of bequest for hospital (l.), Oct. 8, 3*e*; 19, 6*b*
- WILLM, M. (France):—  
in Chamber, on Vig eux labour riots, June 12, 9*e*
- WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Dr.:—  
at Church Association, on "The reports of the Canterbury and York Convocations on vestments," Nov. 13, 15*e*; at St. John's Church, Stockton-on-Tees, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 16, 6*f*
- WILLOUGHBY, Mr. L.—on tipping (l.), Nov. 2, 17*f*
- WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord—accident, Mar. 10, 10*b*; selection from library sold, July 14, 12*c*  
at Kineton, on horse breeding, Sept. 19, 12*f*; at Mansion-house, on motor traffic, Oct. 28, 7*e*  
in Parliament, on army, territorial, July 17, 6*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10*b*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9*a*; —motors: accidents: speed, July 30, 4*a*  
on draghounds: formation of pack in Warwickshire (l.), Dec. 8, 16*a*; —motors: traffic precautions: local Government Board's circular letter (l.), Sept. 24, 6*c*; —Small Holdings Act (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
- WILLOUGHBY-DE-ERESBY, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*b*; —cattle: imports, June 12, 7*f*; —income-tax, July 16, 8*f*, 9*a*; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10*d*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; —Old Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 10*f*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 7*f*  
on forestry (evid.), May 30, 10*e*
- WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 14, 18*e*; Nov. 17, 18*f*
- WILLS, Mr. A. W.:—  
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 10*b*
- WILLS, Miss E. M. M.—keeping unregistered home for infants charge, Dec. 7, 8*e*; 23, 12*d*
- WILLS, Sir E. P.—contributes to Bristol church extension fund, Sept. 25, 11*c*
- WILLS, Sir F.—contributes to Bristol University fund, Mar. 19, 10*f*
- WILLS, Mr. H. O.—offers £100,000 for endowment of University for Bristol, Jan. 15, 11*f*; British Science Guild (tel.), 16, 4*e*; Lord Mayor of Bristol (tel.), 17, 7*f*
- WILLS litigated—Abbott, Mr. G. I. W., July 10, 5*c*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 4*d*; Baker, Mrs. Zela F., May 2, 5*a*; Barnett, Mr. W. D., July 10, 5*a*; Batho, Mrs. R., Mar. 3, 3*a*; Bey, Mrs. M. R., May 15, 18*f*; 16, 4*e*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 17*c*; Blount, Mr. A. H., May 26, 3*c*; Bonici, D., July 9, 3*a*; Bowen, W., April 8, 17*d*; Brock, Mrs. S., July 23, 3*e*; Carter, Mr. I., July 28, 3*f*; Craven, E., June 22, 3*d*; Davidson, Mr. H., June 26, 20*a*; Dutt-Hurry Dass, May 18, 3*f*; Everard, Miss C., June 1, 4*a*; Feeney, Mr. J., Feb. 8, 14*a*; Freeman, Mr. C., Feb. 6, 2*f*; Govett, Mrs. M., June 1, 4*c*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 9*d*; 17, 6*b*; 30, 4*a*; Hadley, Miss Alice, Nov. 5, 3*a*; Govett, Mrs. M., Dec. 17, 3*b*; Hamilton, Mrs. J., July 14, 4*c*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*e*; 22, 6*f*; Herring, Mr. G., April 15, 3*c*; June 6, 6*f*; Dec. 19, 3*a*; Hill, Mrs. L., June 5, 8*c*; Horden, Mr. A., Dec. 17, 3*a*; Howard, Sir R. N., Oct. 30, 3*a*; Hunter, Mr. F. E., Oct. 23, 16*a*; Irvin, Miss E. J., Nov. 3, 15*d*; Joseph, Mr. M., June 30, 3*b*; Kittle, Mr. B., July 9, 3*b*; Lavers, Mr. W., Nov. 7, 3*e*; Lloyd, Mr. William, July 29, 16*b*; McFarlane, Mr. W. McM., Oct. 21, 16*c*; MacMahon, Mr. A., Nov. 6, 16*d*; 7, 3*f*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*e*; 12, 2*e*; 13, 2*b*; 20, 4*b*; Meyer, Miss F., July 28, 3*e*; Neal, Mr. C. E., Jan. 21, 10*c*; Norman, Mr. H., Jan. 31, 18*d*; July 25, 3*b*; Payne, Mr. G. A., July 4, 5*a*; Pearce, Mrs. M., Oct. 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*d*; Reeves, Mr. J., Mar. 12, 3*d*; Richardson, Mr. J. O., Oct. 21, 16*d*; Rylands, Mrs., July 25, 3*c*; Scott, Miss B. L., May 21, 4*b*; Sidney, Mr. J., Feb. 5, 18*c*; Smith, Miss H. S., April 2, 3*f*; Stawell, Col. W. St. L., April 10, 3*d*; Stephens, Mrs. E., Mar. 26, 3*b*; 27, 18*f*; Stirling, Mrs. A., Mar. 26, 3*a*; Whitehead, Mr. W. S., Oct. 14, 16*a*; Williams, Mr. J. E., June 4, 3*f*; Wrigley v. Lowndes and others, July 25, 3*d*
- WILLSON, Mr. B.—"Occultism and Common Sense" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 275*c*; Prof. W. F. Barrett (l., L.S.), Sept. 3, 286*c*; Mr. B. Willson's reply (l., L.S.), 10, 294*b*
- WILLSON, Mr. T. L. (Canada)—biographical, June 6, 5*e*
- WILLZINSKI, J.—charged under Aliens Act, Mar. 21, 17*c*
- WILMER, E. H.—converting trust funds charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*



- WILMOT, Mr.—received by Pope Pius X., Oct. 28, 8e
- WILMOT, Mr. J.—musical recital, Mar. 3, 10a
- WILMOT, J.—theft charge, July 22, 7c; 31, 19d
- WILSON, Col. A.—appointed brigadier-general to command 15th infantry brigade, Feb. 29, 6b
- WILSON, Mr. Alex.—on Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (l.), July 28, 9e (e.e.)
- WILSON, Alfred—summoned under Licensing Act, 1872, Mar. 21, 17d; 26, 3f
- WILSON, Mrs. Annie—motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 10c
- WILSON, Mr. Arthur—health, Dec. 28, 9a; 29, 9a; 30, 9a; 31, 9a
- WILSON, Arthur—house-breaking charge, Feb. 27, 3d
- WILSON, Mr. A. S. :—  
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 13, 9c; —Ireland: administration of justice, Mar. 18, 9d; —Licensing Bill: allocation of time on report stage, Nov. 12, 6a; —post office *employés*: membership of political organizations, Mar. 17, 8a, 10a; —Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8d; —motors: speed, July 30, 6e; —unemployed, July 30, 6e
- WILSON, Capt. B.—retirement from 5th Lancers (Parlt. paper), July 31, 14e
- WILSON, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Melanesia—at Church House, on Melanesian Mission, Nov. 10, 17b
- WILSON, Charles—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 26, 3d
- WILSON, Charles, and others—false pretences charge, Nov. 2, 4e
- WILSON, Capt. C. E.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Jan. 1, 14d
- WILSON, Sir E.—on India: currency reserve (l.), Dec. 16, 3c
- WILSON, Edith—robbery charge, Oct. 15, 15e
- WILSON, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 23, 13f
- WILSON, E.: see under DARTMOOR prison
- WILSON, Edward, and Harris, Frederick—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 10, 3c
- WILSON, Capt. E. B.—removed from appointment as instructor of gymnasia in northern command, Mar. 25, 7f
- WILSON, Elizabeth Jane—inquest, Aug. 27, 8d
- WILSON, Mr. F.—will, June 26, 15f
- WILSON, G., and others—stealing and receiving charge, May 21, 4e
- WILSON, G., and T. Smith—attempted burglary charge, July 15, 7a
- WILSON, Sir G. D. A. Fleetwood—biographical; appointed member of council of governor-general of India, July 25, 13d; appointed ordinary member of council of governor-general of India; entertained at Hotel Cecil, Oct. 10, 13b; leaves for India, 19, 13b; receives order of St. Michael and St. George, 31, 13a
- WILSON, Hon. G. V.—funeral, Oct. 3, 11b; will, Nov. 24, 13d
- WILSON, H.—burglary charge, Sept. 21, 2f
- WILSON, Sir H. F.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 26, 14e
- WILSON, Col. Henry H.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
- WILSON, Mr. H. J. :—  
in Parliament, on labour: eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8c; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6f  
on syphilis: treatment (l.); *The Times* comment, Sept. 7, 14a
- WILSON, Mr. H. Raynar—"Power Railway Signalling" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18e
- WILSON, Mr. H. W. :—  
on navy estimates (l.), Mar. 2, 7c; war training (l.), Nov. 6, 17e
- WILSON, Prof. J. :—  
at British Association, on agriculture: productivity, Sept. 10, 11c; —short-horns: breeding: Mendel's theories (pamphlet), June 29, 3c
- WILSON, John, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 10, 3b; 29, 17d
- WILSON, Joseph, and others—theft charge, Sept. 29, 3e
- WILSON, Mr. J. G.—on railways: sleepers (l., E.S.), Sept. 2, 14c
- WILSON, Mr. J. H. :—  
at Hull, on Sir C. Furness's offer to *employés*, Oct. 12, 11c  
in Parliament, on mercantile marine: Chinese, Mar. 4, 9d; —Raeburn, Mr. W. H.: attack by agent of National Sailors' and Firemen's Union (l.), June 22, 19a
- WILSON, Mr. J. M. :—  
on Home Rule: Mr. J. Redmond's policy (l.), Feb. 18, 10b; —Ireland: administration (l.), Dec. 30, 6d
- WILSON, Canon J. M. :—  
on Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) (l.), Mar. 26, 8a
- WILSON, Mr. J. W. :—  
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 3, 6a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8d
- WILSON, Mr. P. W. :—  
in Parliament, on Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5a
- WILSON, late Alderman S.—trust dinner given, Feb. 19, 12d
- WILSON, Susan: see under MURDER
- WILSON, T.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 24, 10d
- WILSON, Rev. T. G.—on children: play (l.), Sept. 11, 2f
- WILSON, Mr. T. H.—will, July 7, 9e (e.e.)
- WILSON, Miss T. W.—"Bees of Hardendale" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 142c
- WILSON, Mr. W.—on swine reeding (art.), April 20, 2d
- WILSON, W.—manslaughter charge, May 21, 4f; 28, 4d; June 5, 16b; 19, 23c; 25, 4c
- WILSON, W.: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
- WILSON, Mr. W.—death, May 16, 12a; will, June 12, 14e; Dec. 9, 15c
- WILSON, Dr. W. E.—death, Mar. 10, 10c; will, June 12, 14e
- WILSON, W. H.—theft charge, July 6, 4e
- WILSON, Mr. W. P.—on Belfast labour riots: compensation claims (l.), Feb. 17, 6f
- WILSON, Mr. W. T. :—  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 12, 8d; —navy: dockyard *employés*' grievances, July 14, 9b
- WILSON and Gill, Messrs.—receive royal warrant of appointment, Oct. 15, 11b
- WILSON Line—new vessels: completion announced, Sept. 2, 10e
- WILSONS and Clyde Coal (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 17b; report, 26, 16e
- WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 10d  
on Licensing Bill (l.), May 23, 7d
- WILSON'S Grammar School, Camberwell—headmaster resigns, Nov. 23, 7e
- WILTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
- WILTON, Rev. G. C.—to be instituted and inducted to rectory of Stepney: date, Sept. 23, 6e
- WILTON, R. G.—escapes from custody of Manchester police, Oct. 24, 14e (e.e.)
- WILTS and Dorset Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 5b; July 10, 18d; report, Feb. 4, 13c

- WILTSHIRE—county ball held, Jan. 9, 85; chief constable appointed, April 10, 12b; sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
- WILTSHIRE, Archdeacon of: see BUCHANAN, Ven. T. B.
- WILTSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held June 22, 3c
- WILWIZ, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
- WIMBLEDON—common extension: projected, Sept. 28, 7d; committee meeting, Oct. 9, 4d; —county borough powers: meeting in support, July 15, 14f; movement initiated to invest, Nov. 24, 13e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —St. Matthew's parish church: foundation-stone laid, July 13, 3f
- WIMBLEDON, South—church of St. Andrew: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 30, 6d
- WIMBLEDON and District Canine Society—show, Jan. 3, 9f
- WIMBLEDON High School—headmistress: new appointment, July 21, 12d (l.e.); speech day, Dec. 19, 9c
- WIMBORNE, Lady:—  
on education: religious teaching in schools, May 26, 5b; June 1, 3c
- WIMBORNE, Lord—house robbed, Aug. 11, 10d
- WIMBORNE St. Giles—parish church: fire: see under FIRES; renovation: Lord Shaftesbury contributes towards, Jan. 23, 9a
- WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.:—  
at British Association, on explosions, Sept. 9, 4f  
on aeroplanes: landing (l., E.S.), Sept. 2, 14c; —engines: blast furnace gas (sp. art., "Blast furnace gas engines," E.S.), June 10, 3d; —gas engines (l., E.S.), Aug. 12, 16d; —motors: fuel (sp. art., "Paraffin carburettors," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3c; power (sp. art., "The power of motor-cars," E.S.), Feb. 19, 3d; standardization (sp. art., "Standards of comparison for motor vehicles," E.S.), April 1, 3d
- WIN, S. J.—supposed suicide, Aug. 14, 11f
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on ancient Greek (sp. art., "The pronunciation of ancient Greek"), Aug. 17, 8a
- WINBORN, C., and A. Canham—threatening Mr. J. B. Joel charge, Sept. 24, 2f; Oct. 2, 2d; 23, 17d
- WINCH—steam: Mr. D. Wilson's invention described (E.S.), April 1, 5c
- WINCH, Mr. W. F.—on hop industry (evid.), April 8, 6f
- WINCHELSEA—mayor elected, April 21, 8b; Nov. 10, 8e
- WINCHESTER—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —diocese: Ringwood, rural deanery of: to be created, Oct. 7, 9f; Pan-Anglican conference: see that title; —gun (captured in Crimea war): preparations for removal; disturbances, May, 27, 14c; particulars; Maj. St. A. B. Warde (l.), 28, 12e; mayor of Winchester's comment (l.), 29, 14b; removal: riots; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; prosecution, 12, 15d; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —soldiers' home, new: opening date, Sept. 29, 11b; opened, Oct. 9, 6e; —statue of Queen Victoria: recommendations of Hants County Council, Nov. 17, 13e
- WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.
- WINCHESTER, Dean of: see FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.
- WINCHESTER, Lord:—  
at Bournemouth, on Germany: Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth, WINCHESTER, Lord (continued):—  
Mar. 7, 10c; at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia: development, Jan. 24, 10b; at Mansion-house, on Winchester Cathedral: preservation, Mar. 3, 3d
- WINCHESTER, J.—selling adulterated milk charge, April 14, 14d
- WINCHESTER Cathedral—canons appointed, April 13, 7a; June 3, 11d; —foundation: application of grouting machine: Mr. F. Fox (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 19, 4e; —fund: concert in aid: announced, Sept. 8, 9a; appeals, 22, 5e; 29, 8b
- Preservation (art.), Oct. 14, 15e; —Bailey, Mr. J. C. (l.), Feb. 15, 2f; —Balcarras, Lord (l.), Feb. 6, 3f; 15, 2f; —Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 3, 3d; —Blomfield, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 28, 7a; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 3, 3d; —Clarke, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 3, 3e; —correspondence, Feb. 4, 15a; 6, 3f; 13, 2e; 15, 2f; —Fox, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 7, 9a; fund contribution, Feb. 11, 5f; Nov. 24, 17a; concerts at Bournemouth: receipts, Feb. 7, 13a; Crosby-hall subscriptions, transfer of: Very Rev. W. M. Furneaux (l.), Feb. 3, 15a; entertainment at Bournemouth, in aid, Jan. 18, 10a; Mansion-house meeting in aid: announced, Feb. 15, 12a; meeting at Mansion-house, Mar. 3, 3d; Winchester, Dean of (sermon), May 29, 17d; —Jackson, Mr. T. G. (l.), Jan. 4, 6a; (l.), Feb. 13, 2e; (s.), Mar. 3, 3d; (l.), Oct. 24, 4f; —laymen, committee of: formed for raising funds, Feb. 17, 12a; —Prior, Mr. E. S. (l.), Jan. 1, 9b; —Smith, Rev. W. P. (l.), Jan. 2, 5a; —Turner, Mr. T. (l.), Jan. 7, 9a; 16, 13e; Feb. 4, 15a; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 3, 3f; —Winchester, Lord (s.), Mar. 3, 3d
- WINCHESTER College—Domum day held, July 29, 13d; —mission: Rev. H. M. Burge (l.), June 25, 10d; meeting held, July 10, 12f; —scholarships and exhibitions: examination announced, April 8, 11f; awarded, July 13, 8c; correspondence, 20, 4e; —volunteer corps: County of London Batt., 27th: rifle competition result, June 24, 11d; —Wykehamists, old: date of dinner, June 23, 13c
- WINCOTT, Mr. W. P.—bankruptcy: public examination, June 24, 6f
- WINCOTT, Cooper, and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 20, 14f; public examination, Mar. 11, 18e; May 27, 22b
- WINDHAM, Capt. W.:—  
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—  
Aeroplanes  
at Claridge's Hotel, on Aeroplane Club, Nov. 7, 6c
- WINDSCHGRÄTZ, Prince Ernest—appointed knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13b
- WINDSOR—crèche: pound day held, Jan. 6, 8b; —Combermere Barracks: gifts distributed, Jan. 6, 8b; —Dyson, late Alderman: fountain erected in memory, Aug. 1, 13a; —King Edward VII. Hospital linen exhibition: opened, Dec. 10, 11a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —race meetings: see under TURF; —Royal Infirmary and Dispensary: see that title; —Theatre Royal (old): burned, Feb. 19, 11f; —United Services' College: see that title; —visitors: August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 4, 6d
- WINDSOR, Dean of: see ELIOT, Very Rev. D.
- WINDSOR, Lord—health, Dec. 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 23, 13a; death, 24, 9d

- WINDSOR, Mr. : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- WINDSOR and Eton Amateur Orchestral Society—gives concert, Mar. 2, 10a
- WINDSOR and Eton Rose Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE
- WINDSOR Castle—fire: kitchen department damaged, Feb. 7, 12a ; —garden party given ; dresses described, June 22, 10a ; —music performed on East Terrace, June 8, 8a ; 22, 13a ; —state apartments to be closed to the public, Jan. 9, 8a ; opened to public, Feb. 1, 10c ; to be closed, May 25, 9f ; —visitors : Whitsuntide, June 9, 8c ; arrangements, 24, 14d ; July 27, 13b ; to be closed, Oct. 13, 11a ; opening to public announced, Dec. 5, 12f
- WINDSOR Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 20a
- WINE—Barncastler Doctor : see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act ; —colonial : competition announced, Sept. 1, 8d ; —import duties : Portugal : subject raised in Cortes, July 31, 9b ; special article ("The Portuguese wine trade") II. ("The English Import dues"), Aug. 29, 4a ; —Italian wines : statistics for eight months, Sept. 10, 13d ; —port prosecution : see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act ; —sales : by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Dec. 16, 10c (e.e.)
- WINE and Spirit Association : meeting, Feb. 21, 19c ; committee meeting, Mar. 6, 12f
- WINE and Spirit Trades' Benevolent Society—dinner, May 7, 14e
- WINFREY, Mr. R. : —at Peterborough town council, on unemployed, Oct. 27, 8b  
in Parliament, on horses : breeding, June 12, 10c ; —local authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5b ; —Public Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8a ; —Small Holdings Act (1902), Feb. 20, 6c ; —Small Holdings Act, 1907 : working, Mar. 17, 7f ; administration, June 12, 10c
- WING, Col. F. D. V.—at Royal United Service Institution, on ammunition supply on battlefield, Mar. 20, 16e
- WING, S. J.—inquest, Aug. 15, 14a
- WINGATE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. R.—holds reception in honour of Sir Eldon Gorst, Jan. 1, 7c ; appointed lieut.-general, June 26, 14f ; arrives in London, 26, 15b ; arrives at Dunbar, July 13, 13c ; return to Egypt : approximate date, Aug. 29, 9a ; to leave for Khartum, Oct. 26, 11a  
on late Capt. J. G. Craik—appreciation (l.), Aug. 25, 9c
- WINGFIELD, Mr. F. B.—death, June 4, 13b
- WINGFIELD, Miss G. A.—will, Nov. 25, 15d
- WINGFIELD, Mr. M. F. R.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 30, 3c
- WINGFIELD-STRAFORD, Mr. Esmé C.—"The Call of Dawn and Other Poems," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 431b
- WINGLAND—crown farm : see under SMALL holdings
- WINGLER, L.—arrested for espionage at Toulon, Jan. 15, 11e
- WINIFRED, Miss M.—concert, Dec. 12, 13d
- WINKLER, Count T. (Germany) : —in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Jan. 31, 7b
- WINKWORTH, S.—conviction : appeal against order refusing leave to appeal, Sept. 19, 3a
- WINNE, Mr. St. John—at United Wards Club of the City of London, on clocks : synchronization, Mar. 7, 3a
- Winning Post—editor prosecuted, Mar. 18, 19a ; libel action against, Mar. 12, 3d
- Winning Post Annual—summons granted under Police Act, July 4, 6a ; prosecution, 10, 5f
- WINNIPEG—civic sinking fund : trustees appointed, June 19, 14a ; —corporation : loan announced, Feb. 29, 5e ; —municipality : finance : stock issue, June 1, 16d
- WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London — visits Royal Naval College, Osborne : gives address at special service, Jan. 21, 4b ; addresses meeting of men in City of London School, 21, 7f ; receives presentation from bishops of American Church, 24, 10a ; St. Petersburg visit : arrangements, Feb. 1, 12a ; 8, 11a ; leaves for St. Petersburg, 10, 8c ; at St. Petersburg, 11, 10d ; 12, 10d ; 13, 10b ; 14, 12a ; 15, 10c ; 17, 10a, 12a ; 18, 11d ; 19, 12c ; at Moscow, 24, 6d ; to be received by Tsar, 15, 10c ; received by Tsar and Tsaritsa, 17, 12a ; at Berlin, 27, 11a ; 28, 14b ; to join Church Army in midnight march through Westminster : date, 27, 11a ; returns from Russia, Mar. 2, 7d ; addresses pupils at Francis Holland Schools for Girls, 5, 2f ; visits University College, London : visits St. Christopher's Working Boys' Club, 18, 14a ; to give addresses in Westminster Abbey, April 1, 6e ; joins in Church Army Temperance demonstration, 6, 6a ; holds confirmation service at Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 10, 14a ; leaves London, 20, 5e ; opens Bishop Creighton-house, Fulham, May 18, 2e ; gives presidential address at London Diocesan Conference, 21, 10c ; gives garden party at Fulham Palace to German clergy, June 1, 12d ; presides at display by London diocesan branch of Church Lads' Brigade, 24, 17d ; distributes prizes at St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 30, 13d ; receives honorary degree from Cambridge University, 16, 5a ; leaves London, Aug. 7, 11a ; opens parish rooms of St. Chad's, Haggerston, Nov. 23, 7e ; consecrated church of Emmanuel, North-wood (add.), Dec. 14, 9d
- Birthday—acknowledges congratulations, Jan. 30, 11a
- Chaplain, examining—appointed, Oct. 23, 15e
- Confirmation—date, Feb. 1, 12a
- Fife, Duke of—appreciation (l.), Mar. 31, 4b
- Lenten mission—at St. Paul's, Covent-garden (sermon), Mar. 6, 8a
- Loreburn, Lord—appreciation (s.), Mar. 31, 4b
- Portrait—contributions to fund, Jan. 14, 9a ; 25, 12b ; Feb. 1, 12a ; 10, 8c ; 17, 12a ; 24, 6d ; Mar. 10, 11b ; 17, 5e ; 21, 6e ; 23, 10b ; 27, 19c ; presentation made (s.), 31, 4b
- Sinclair, Ven. W.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 31, 4b
- Von Herkomer, Sir H.—appreciation (l.), Mar. 31, 4b
- at Albert-hall, on holy orders : recruiting, June 18, 16d ; at Balkan Committee's meeting, on Macedonian reform, June 4, 9e ; at Bethnal-green, addresses meeting of men, Nov. 9, 5b ; at Bournemouth, on East London Church Fund (meeting disturbed by Kensit crusaders, Jan. 14, 8e ; at Christ Church, Lancaster-gate : sermon, June 29, 14f ; at Christ Church, Mayfair, on socialism, Oct. 9, 7f ; at Church House, addresses

## WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued):—

Women's Diocesan Society, Nov. 16, 6c; at Church House, on Central Board of Missions, July 22, 19c; at Church House, on Church of England Incorporated Society for Providing Homes for Waifs and Strays, May 12, 17d; on East London Fund for the Jews, 20, 10a; on Education Bill: Church of England: ornaments, 21, 10c; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10; at Church House, on Society of Sacred Mission, KeGham, Oct. 20, 10c; at Church House, on South London: church work, June 2, 3c; on London Diocesan Church Reading Union, 2, 3c; on preventive and rescue work, 12, 19c; at Church congress: addresses men's meeting, Oct. 7, 9c; at Duke of York's School, on influence, April 8, 10b; at Eaton-square, on Wilkinson, late Most Rev. G. H.: memorial, Jan. 24, 10a; at Fulham, on settlements, May 18, 2f; at Fulham Parish Church, preaches sermon at dedication of tower and bells, Oct. 5, 13c; at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 19, 3d; at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 24, 11d; at Guildhall, on missions, July 1, 17c; at Kensington Town Hall, on education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 24, 10b; at Lincoln's-inn Hall, on Incorporated Inns of Court Mission, Dec. 3, 11c; at Mansion House, on Church Army emigration work, Mar. 20, 13f; at Mansion House, on Pan-Anglican Congress: thank-offering, May 13, 2f; at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 23, 6c; at Pan-Anglican congress, on women: responsibility, 24, 17c; at Portman Rooms, on Bishop of London's Fund Bp. of Stepney: appointment to Archbishopric of York, Nov. 18, 14d; at Queen's College, London, addresses students, May 26, 5a; at Queen's Hall, on Chinese opium traffic, June 27, 14e (l.e.); at Queen's Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 12, 7f; at Queen's Hall, on morality, Mar. 12, 4c; at Representative Church Council, on Licensing Bill, May 9, 11c; at Royal Albert Hall, on Anglo-German relations, June 2, 9c; at Royal Albert Hall, on Anglo-German relations, June 2, 9c; at Royal Albert Hall, on Licensing Bill May 18, 6f; at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on Rev. A. G. B. West: appreciation, Dec. 2, 11c; at St. James's, Piccadilly: gives Good Friday addresses, April 18, 8c; at St. Margaret Pattens: preaches sermon in aid of restoration fund, Dec. 15, 4f; at St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, on medical profession and church, June 30, 13d; at St. Michael's, Cornhill; preaches to City men, Mar. 10, 11b; at St. Paul's Cathedral: preaches Easter Day sermon, April 20, 5b; at Sion College, on Association of Readers for the Diocese of London, Oct. 22, 4c; at 28, Portland-place, on Semi-Teetotal Pledge Association, June 4, 16c; at Union-street, on Church schools: maintenance; religious teaching in schools, Feb. 3, 3a; at Westminster Abbey, on London hospitals, June 22, 12d

## WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued):—

in Convocation, on ornaments of church: report of sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4e  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 7a  
on Children's Country Holidays Fund: appeal (l.), July 31, 12d; — Church Army Temperance midnight march: correspondence with Mr. S. Boulter, June 25, 15e; 26, 14b; — Church of England: pageant (l.), Nov. 7, 8e; — Congo Free State: administration: appeal to clergy (and others, l.), Jan. 30, 15a; — Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise negotiation (and others, l.), Nov. 21, 12c; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 24, 10a; 27, 11d; — King's College, London: incorporation with London University: appeal (and another, l.), Nov. 21, 8a; — Licensing Bill: replies to Mr. S. Boulter (l.), Mar. 13, 14a; — London pageant (l.), Jan. 8, 13a; — *Mercury* (training ship): endowment (and others, l.) July 3, 12a; health, 6, 13c; — missionary exhibition (l.), May 23, 11d; — Pan-Anglican Congress (pastoral l.), Feb. 7, 13a; — Seaside Camps for London Working Boys (and others, l.), May 16, 10b; — temperance: licensing reform (l.), Jan. 24, 10a; — theological students: appeal (l.), Mar. 31, 4b; — unemployed; relief fund: appointment of trustees (and others, l.), Dec. 9, 6e  
WINSLEY Sanatorium — resident medical officer: new appointment, Oct. 26, 8b  
WINSLOW, Dr. L. S. F. and Edith M. Lascelles charged under Lunacy Act, Feb. 20, 15d; Mar. 9, 3d  
WINTER, Mrs. Alice Van Ingen — on Afghanistan: unrest (l.), May 7, 5a  
WINTER, W. — attempted murder and suicide, Nov. 20, 11b (e.e.)  
WINTER, W. G., and others — conspiracy charge, May 29, 16f; 30, 14e; June 1, 10d; 6, 18a; 8, 11d; 15, 3f  
WINTERBOTHAM, Mr. Wm. H. — on Pastor Reuben May (l.), Dec. 25, 11c  
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. F. — on Transvaal Asiatics: treatment (l.), Jan. 1, 13a  
WINTERFELDT-MENKIN, Herr von — death, June 17, 11e  
WINTERS, Mrs.: see under MURDER  
WINTERSTOKE, Lord — to rebuild Blagdon parish church, Jan. 27, 7a; accepts presidency of Society of Bristolians in London, May 1, 14a  
WINTERTON, Lord (fifth) — will, Feb. 8, 9f  
WINTERTON, Lord — health; leaving for Biarritz, Feb. 8, 10b; accident, June 27, 15b; future arrangements, Nov. 25, 15a  
at Claridge's Hotel, on barmaids: abolition, July 11, 6f; at Imperial Maritime League's meeting, on navy: strength, June 3, 15f; at Tariff Reform League, on Unionist party policy: fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6b  
in Parliament, on Africa, British East: administration, May 29, 8f; — army, territorial, horses, June 19, 10e; — fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 8a; — Friendly Societies Bill, June 20, 17c; — Housing Bill, May 13, 8c; — Licensing Bill, July 21, 9c; 10a, b, c; Oct. 15, 6e, 7c, d; 17, 5e, f; 21, 9a, e; 22, 7e, f; 23, 9d, e; 30, 8b, c; 31, 5d; Nov. 5, 6c, e, f; 6, 8f; 17, 8b; 19, 6b; 20, 10c; 21, 5b; — Natal: Dinuzulu

- WINTERTON, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—  
 trial, July 29, 9c; —navy: Channel fleet signalling incident: communication to press, July 31, 11e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10a; —post office *employés*: membership of political organizations, Mar. 17, 10a; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8c; —Transvaal: civil service retrenchments, July 29, 9c
- WINTLE, A. F.: see under MURDER—Clarke, Miss Katherine, E. J.
- WINTLE, Mr. G. C. H.—inquest, Sept. 22, 5c
- WINTON, Capt.—receives present from Empress Marie of Russia, April 22, 8a
- WIRELESS telegraphy—Africa: Zanzibar Benadir coast: installations to be made, Jan. 8, 7d; —arc lamps, reception of messages by: correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16d; —Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA; —balloons, military: results of experiments, Aug. 28, 6e; —Bright, Mr. C. (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 5e; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 12, 10d; —correction (l.), 15, 9c; —convention inaugurated: date, July 1, 12c; Mr. C. Bright (l., E.S.), July 8, 4c; provisions, Dec. 1, 5f; French Chamber discussing legislation (E.S.), 23, 5b; —colonies, adherence of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Great Britain: ratification: see under PARLIAMENT; United States: ratification: attitude of Senators, Feb. 3, 6a; —development: our New York correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 7e; —ethergram: use of word: correspondence, July 21, 17a; —France: see under FRANCE; —Great Eastern Railway Continental Service: see under SHIPPING; —Hertzian waves: dirigible transmission: discovery claimed by MM. Tosi and Bellini (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17a; —Humberstone: Admiralty station, new: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18c; —Indomitable: long distance messages: Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (l.), Aug. 5, 10f; —installations: new: announced, Sept. 30, 5f (l.e.); private: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ipswich: admiral to erect station (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16e; —Lepel's process, Mr. von: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5b; —longitude, application to determination of: see under LONGITUDE; Marconi's service: Great Britain and Canada: Mr. Marconi (int.), Jan. 13, 8d; —messages accepted for transmission between London and Montreal, Feb. 3, 7d; *The Times* American despatches resumed, 17, 5a; —Marconi, Mr.: entertained at banquet at New York, Oct. 19, 7e; —navigation, application to: experiment announced (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19e; Navy: see under NAVY; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5e; 18, 6e; 29, 6e; —Post-Office: particulars, Dec. 7, 8f; 10, 12e; (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18f; rates, 11, 14d; opened: messages exchanged between Mr. S. Buxton and Signor G. Marconi (tel.), 12, 10d; Mr. S. Buxton (s. p.), July 17, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Poulson, Mr. V. (lect.), April 16, 6e; —rates: Dover-Ostend mail steamers: new order, Sept. 1, 2f; —services: Great Britain and Canada: Marconi, Signor G. (s.), Nov. 11, 11b; 23, 6e; —special article ("The submarine cables and radio-telegraphy," E.S.), Feb. 5, 3d; correction (l., E.S.), 19, 4d; correspondence (E.S.), 26, 5d; ("Progress in radio-telegraphy," E.S.), Dec. 23, 3d; —telefunken system: Nauen (Brandenburg) experiments, Jan. 8, 7d; —trans-Atlantic: Mr. G. Marconi (lect.), Mar. 14, 12f; (E.S.), 18, 4e; —typewriting: demonstration given, Sept. 19, 13f; —ultra-violet light: experiments by J. Köhler described, Oct. 14, 5e; —United States: navy: telegram to Melbourne, Aug. 5, 6a (e.e.); —weather, use for forecasting: see under WEATHER; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3c
- WIRELESS telephony—Champs de Mars experiments, Aug. 15, 5e; —De Forest, Mr. L.: experiments (E.S.), April 15, 17b; De Forest system: demonstration before Admiralty announced, Sept. 8, 8c; —Majorana, Prof.: trials in Italy, Sept. 9, 18d; 23, 17a; —navy: see under NAVY; —Paris and Brittany, between: communication established, Aug. 24, 4c; —Paris and New York, between: contract signed between De Forest Co. and Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. for installation of apparatus, Aug. 24, 4c; —Ruhmer, Mr. E. (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 3e; —Spain: see under SPAIN
- WIRRAL and Birkenhead Agricultural Society: show held, July 20, 3c
- WIRRAL—electoral see under CHESTER; —revision of voters' lists: sitting of registration court, Sept. 17, 4d
- WISBECH—church damaged by storm, Feb. 24, 10f; —electoral: see under CAMBRIDGESHIRE; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- WISE, Mr. B. R.—on poor laws: recommendation of commission of 1834 (l.), April 21, 8f
- WISEMAN, Rev. H. J.—death, Oct. 7, 13e
- WISSMANN, H. von—monument unveiled, Sept. 5, 5d
- WISTON-GLYNN, Mr. A. W.—"John Law of Lauriston, Financier and Statesman, Founder of the Bank of France, Originator of the Mississippi Scheme, &c." reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 131c
- WIT—legal profession: Mr. T. E. Crispe (lect.), Dec. 17, 2e
- WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 15e; report, Nov. 30, 16f
- WITCHER, A.—cruelty to horse charge, Jan. 9, 11e
- WITHECOMB, Mrs. E. S.—will, June 29, 12e
- WITHERS, Mr. G.—horse accident (fatal), Dec. 23, 13c
- WITHERS, Jane Wallace: see under MURDER
- WITHEY, T. A.—house-breaking charge, Feb. 21, 19c
- WITTE, Count (Russia)—in Berlin, Aug. 11, 11b; received by Pope Pius X., Nov. 2, 13b; arrives at Berlin, Dec. 4, 15a; returns to St. Petersburg, 8, 13a
- WITTICK, J., and Susan—neglecting children charge, Oct. 7, 2e
- WITTICK, W. J.—body found in river Lea, June 22, 6a
- WITTIG, Alice—theft charge, Sept. 17, 2c
- WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.)—Driefontein Deep (Ltd.): provisional agreement arranged, Feb. 29, 14b; report, Mar. 30, 14c; dividends, Dec. 14, 16e; 24, 11f
- WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15c; dividends, June 19, 20f; Dec. 23, 12f
- WITWATERSRAND Township Estate and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 9, 21f

- WIXLEY, Edith Eugenie—libel charge, Feb. 8, 4f
- WODEHOUSE, Mr. E. H.—at Caxton Hall, on poor law : administration, Dec. 11, 6b
- WODEHOUSE, Lieut.-Gen. J. H.—leaves Bermuda, Sept. 3, 9a ; arrives at Southampton, 14, 6e ; received by King Edward VII., Oct. 13, 11a ; promoted K.C.B., Nov. 9, 9c
- WOESTE, M. (Belgium) :—  
in Chamber, on Congo Free State annexation, April 16, 3a  
on Congo Free State : Crown Domain (s.), Jan. 22, 7c ; 25, 5a
- WOKING—mosquitoes : see under MOSQUITOES
- WOKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
- WOKINGHAM and East Berks Agricultural Association—annual meeting, Mar. 30, 4e ; —show held, Oct. 9, 7f (e.e.)
- WOKINGHAM and East Berkshire Club—annual report, Jan. 27, 10e
- WOKINGHAM Christmas Fat Stock Show Society—meeting held, Dec. 9, 6a
- WOKING Water and Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 26, 16e ; Aug. 29, 10e
- WOLF, M. (Alsace Lorraine) :—  
on decentralization (Views), May 15, 7e
- WOLF, Joseph—memorial : particulars, Dec. 19, 15c (e.e.)
- WOLF, Mr. L. :—  
on Anglo-Russian Agreement (l.), Feb. 15, 5f ; 29, 5f ; Mar. 21, 10a ; —Baltic Sea and North Sea agreements (l.), April 28, 5f ; —Europe : northern question : Germany's proposal (l.), Jan. 18, 9e ; M. Deschanel's attitude (l.), 21, 6b ; —Jews : treatment in Finland (l.), Dec. 25, 8d
- WOLFE, Mr. G.—to attend Quebec tercentenary celebrations, May 16, 7a
- WOLFE, Gen. James—Lancashire Fusiliers, connexion with : Sir L. Knowles (l.), Aug. 4, 10a ; —memorial tablet at Bath unveiled : Lord Grey (tel.), July 30, 11c ; —memorial at Greenwich : correspondence, May 29, 17c ; unveiling arrangements, Nov. 12, 11c ; unveiled, 21, 13e ; correction, 27, 6e ; —tercentenary : Rev. S. M. Bardsley (sermon), July 27, 10d ; birthplace : dinner given, July 24, 10a ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), July 25, 10b ; death : extract from letter of Mr. C. Leslie, July 23, 13e (l.e.) ; memorial service : to be held at Greenwich parish church : arrangements, July 16, 13e ; 21, 5b ; 22, 12a ; 23, 13e ; 24, 10a ; held, 25, 10a ; 27, 10d ; military operations : our correspondent's comments, July 28, 7a ; Lord Roberts (int.), July 28, 7a
- WOLFE-MONTCALM memorial : see under QUEBEC tercentenary
- WOLFF, Mr. G. W.—contradicts reported intention of resigning seat, Mar. 5, 10a
- WOLFF, Sir H. D.—health, Oct. 8, 11a ; 10, 13a ; death, 12, 8b ; funeral arrangements, 14, 13b ; funeral, 17, 13b ; memorial service held, 20, 11b  
"Rambling Recollections" reviewed, Jan. 23, 28c
- WOLFFE, J.—swimming : see under SWIMMING
- WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Paul—returns to London, Jan. 8, 12a ; visits Lord Iveagh at Elveden Hall, 14, 8a ; at Windsor Castle, 28, 10a ; leaves for Italy, April 6, 10b ; returns to London, May 22, 12a ; gives luncheon party, July 18, 13a ; received by Emperor William II., Aug. 26, 11a
- WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Paul (continued) :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-German relations ; Emperor William's visit to England, Jan. 30, 5b ; at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Anglo-German relations ; Macedonian reforms : Novi Bazar Railway project, Feb. 26, 7f
- WÖLFING, Frau Wilhelmina—conveyed to mental hospital, Mar. 9, 10d
- WOLFRAM—steel : see under STEEL
- WOLFRAMITE—deposit at Agargason discovered (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6e
- WOLHUTER Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14b
- WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 15e
- WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.—"From Ruwenzori to the Congo" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 343a
- WOLLASTON, Sir A. N.—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
- WOLLERSTON, Mr. C. F. T.—on tarantism (l.), Dec. 26, 9f
- WOLMER, Lord—on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 7, 7d
- WOLRYCHE-WHITMORE, Rev. Francis Henry—will, Nov. 16, 13e
- WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company (Ltd.)—report, July 29, 19c
- WOLSTENHOLME, Mr. E. P.—death, May 9, 14f
- WOLTERECK, Dr. H. C.—at British Association, on ammonia ; production from atmospheric nitrogen, Sept. 10, 11b
- WOLVERHAMPTON—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —East : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —electricity works : extensions opened (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5d ; —housing exhibition : see under HOUSING—Model Houses ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —tramway services : through cars discontinued (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4d ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 24, 4c ; —West : electoral, July 25, 12f
- WOLVERHAMPTON of Wolverhampton, Lord (Sir H. Fowler)—to address constituents, Jan. 6, 8b ; created viscount, April 13, 8a ; appointed steward and bailiff of Chiltern Hundreds, 29, 9f ; assumes title, May 6, 13c ; takes seat in House of Lords, 6, 8a ; to be entertained at Savoy Hotel, 8, 14e ; 18, 11c ; entertained, 30, 5b ; name mentioned in connexion with post of Lord President of the Council (P.N.), Oct. 13, 10c ; appointed Lord President of the Council (P.N.), 14, 12b, c ; biographical, 14, 12c ; received by King Edward ; kisses hands on appointment, 20, 11a ; appointed member of council of duchy of Lancaster, 28, 13f ; private secretary appointed, Oct. 20, 9f  
at Wolverhampton, on ministry ; education ; Irish Council Bill ; socialism : Mr. W. E. Gladstone's attitude ; Parliament : forthcoming session, Jan. 21, 8b  
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, May 21, 6d ; —local taxation, June 26, 8b ; Nurses Registration Bill, Oct. 21, 8a ; b ; Nov. 3, 4a ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 6a ; (P.N.), 22, 14b ; 29, 6c, d, e, f, 8a ; Aug. 1, 8a, c  
on Mr. G. R. Thorne's candidature at Wolverhampton (East) by-election, April 24, 9d
- WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—payment of dividend deferred, May 27, 19d

WOLVERTON—church institute: foundation-stone laid, Jan. 23, 9a

WOLVERTON; Lord—infant daughter baptized, Nov. 11, 15a

"WOMAN"—on women's suffrage (l.), June 12, 12c

"WOMAN, A"—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 21, 6a

"WOMAN, but a lover of history, A"—on women's suffrage: disturbances (l.), Oct. 15, 8d

#### WOMEN:—

Administrative ability: Queen Victoria's views quoted: correspondence, Nov. 24, 4e; 26, 12c; 28, 12b; —Central Bureau for Employment of Women: see that title; —church work: Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 23, 4f; —congress at Geneva, international: held, Sept. 7, 6f; —destitute: *matinée* in aid given, Nov. 18, 15d; —Dickens's ideals, Mr. J. C. Walters (lect.), Jan. 9, 4b; —educated: employment conference at Caxton-hall, April 3, 14e; 6, 3e

Employment conference at Caxton-hall, date announced, Mar. 26, 10b; held, April 3, 14e; 6, 3e; —conditions: Miss G. Tuckwell (s.), June 13, 13e; —horticulture: special article ("Horticulture as a career for women"), II., Jan. 1, 17a; —medical practitioners: salaries: resolution of Association of Registered Medical Women, Jan. 10, 11e; —Society for Promoting the Employment of Women: see that title

Health visitors, employment as: Bermondsey borough council's discussion, Dec. 30, 4e; —home-science: Prof. A. Smithells (lect.), Oct. 3, 11e; —household economics: course at King's College: Lady Cavendish (l.), Jan. 24, 13a; —industrial training: see under LABOUR—Women; —International council at Toronto: National Union of Women Workers: representation: appeal, Dec. 23, 18b; —labour: see under LABOUR; —lavatory accommodation, public: correspondence, June 20, 11c; —Marlborough, Duchess of (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 3d; —National Vigilance Society: issues warning to young women going abroad, Aug. 19, 9f; —responsibility, social: Pan-Anglican Congress: discussion, June 24, 17c; —socialism, development under: see under SOCIALISM; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —white slave traffic: Florence E. Booth (l.), Sept. 17, 13f; —work: Mansion-house sale arrangement (P.N.), Dec. 14, 12a; held, 15, 21c

WOMEN Artists, Society of; see SOCIETY of Women Artists

WOMEN's Agricultural and Horticultural International Union: exhibition and sale: date, May 18, 11b; held, July 16, 19a

WOMEN's Anti-Suffrage League for East Berks—meeting: date, Nov. 14, 11d

WOMEN's Congress—opened, April 24, 7f; meetings, 28, 5b; 30, 5e; sittings; our Rome correspondent's comments, May 2, 7e

WOMEN's Diocesan Association for London: lectures announced, Oct. 19, 9d

Women's Franchise—objects: correspondence, Nov. 19, 8f

WOMEN's Free Trade Union: annual meeting: date, April 24, 12a; held, June 3, 18c

WOMEN's Health Association (Ireland)—statistics, Sept. 7, 6f (e.e.)

WOMEN's Freedom League—by-elections, attitude at: see under BY-ELECTIONS; meetings: arrangements, Jan. 1, 8a; held, Dec. 10, 10d; conference, Feb. 3, 12f; bazaar in aid announced, Mar. 23, 3f; demonstrations in Trafalgar-square, May 18, 14f; Nov. 30, 6e; 23, 6d; Elizabeth Bessle Comedy Company to give performance in aid, July 4, 11d; London council "at homes": held, Aug. 31, 4d; Nov. 2, 8e; offices: removal announced, Sept. 9, 6f; opens shops in London, Oct. 12, 7e; proclamation posted on houses in Westminster and City of London, 13, 8c; policy: correspondence, Dec. 8, 9d; to hold midnight meeting: date, Dec. 29, 6d

Women's Enfranchisement Bill: see under WOMEN's suffrage—Bill on Mr. D. Lloyd-George: Royal Albert-hall meeting (l.), Dec. 5, 12d; —women's suffrage: Royal Albert-hall meeting (l.), Dec. 8, 9d

WOMEN's Holiday Fund—appeal, July 7, 4f

WOMEN's Home Mission Association—additional clergymen in poor parishes: contributions for support, Jan. 23, 9a

WOMEN's Industrial Council—conference announced, July 27, 4d; meeting, May 20, 12f

on Franco-British exhibition: women *employés* (l.), July 30, 3f

WOMEN's International Society—exhibition, Jan. 2, 9d

WOMEN's Labour League—conference, Jan. 20, 4f; 21, 5e; admission to independent Labour party approved, Jan. 21, 5b; unemployed: deputation received by Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Nov. 7, 10b

on Unemployed Workmen Act: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 7, 10b

WOMEN's Liberal Federation—council: meetings, May 21, 5e 22, 10c; —membership ship: strength, May 15, 9f; —meeting: arrangements, Nov. 6, 12b; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN's suffrage

WOMEN's Local Government Society—meetings, Mar. 12, 15c; Dec. 5, 12e (e.e.); dinner given; Dr. Shipman (s.), May 22, 12b; conference held, July 10, 12b (e.e.)

WOMEN's National Anti-Suffrage League—formation: progress (P.N.), June 24, 14c; inaugurated; objects: manifesto issued, July 22, 14c; —appeal: Miss G. L. Bell (l.), Oct. 13, 8d; —attitude: Lady Harberton (l.), June 27, 11f; —Birmingham: meeting held: branch formed, Nov. 18, 10d; president elected, Dec. 24, 7f; —branches, new: formed, Dec. 10, 10d; —Caird, Mrs. Mona (l.), Aug. 11, 10b; 18, 11d; —committee, executive: meetings (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14c; 18, 10d; 24, 12c; Dec. 10, 10d; 18, 12b; —correspondence, Aug. 12, 10e; 13, 8e; 15, 14d; 18, 11d; 20, 6b; 24, 2e; —East Berks: branch formed, Nov. 30, 6e; —Haversham, Lady (s.), July 22, 12c; —Kensington branch formed, Nov. 6, 9e; —Paddington branch formed, Dec. 11, 9d (e.e.); —petition: forms for signature announced, Dec. 17, 12e; —South Kensington branch: meeting in Queen's-gate-hall: correspondence, Oct. 29, 10e; meetings, Dec. 4, 6d; 18, 12b; —special article ("Women and the suffrage: a counter-movement"), June 12, 12b; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), July 22, 14c

WOMEN's National Health Association of Ireland—annual meetings, April 15, 10b; (executive council), Oct. 29, 7f

WOMEN'S National Liberal Association—Council meeting: date, May 23, 10c; women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage

WOMEN'S Social and Political Union—"At home," Dec. 8, 9d;—by-elections, influence at: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—meetings, Dec. 18, 12b; meeting in Hyde Park, May 25, 6f; women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage

WOMEN'S suffrage—American Women's Suffrage Association: resolutions passed, at Congress, Oct. 23, 7e;—ancient rights, alleged: correspondence, Dec. 26, 16a; 30, 17e;—Anderson, Mrs. G. (s.), Nov. 18, 10d;—anti-suffrage committee: formed, Dec. 4, 6d; additional signatures, 7, 6c; 12, 12a;—Arnold, Ethel M. (l.), Feb. 22, 11d

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—receives deputation: speech in reply, Jan. 31, 9d; Lady Strachey (l.), Feb. 3, 12c; receives deputation (P.N.), May 21, 10b; Miss C. Pankhurst (l.), 21, 10a; replies to resolution passed at Hyde Park demonstration (l.), June 24, 10f; refuses to receive deputation from Women's Social and Political League, July 1, 14e; refuses to receive deputation from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 18, 12b; replies to joint appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 15a; refusal to receive deputation (l.), 24, 14d; refusal to receive deputation at Leeds: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence with committee of registered medical women, Dec. 14, 6a

Association of Headmistresses: resolution passed, June 23, 10c;—Ayrton, Prof. W. E. (l.), Feb. 28, 2e; July 23, 16e;—Baines, Mrs. Jennie: released, Dec. 12, 12a; (s.), 14, 8b (e.e.);—Balfour, Lady F. (l.), Feb. 19, 14f; (s.), Mar. 23, 3f; June 15, 9c; (l.), Oct. 30, 9c; (s.), Nov. 25, 11e (e.e.);—Bartley, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 6, 8b;—bazaar for sale of suffragist work held, April 2, 14c;—Bell, Mrs. M. (s.), Dec. 4, 6d;—Belloc, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 12c;—Bertram, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 26, 12c

Bill—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4b;—Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4f;—Billington-Greig, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 29, 12f;—Brodie, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4f;—Cremier, Sir W. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4e;—demonstration outside House of Commons, Feb. 29, 12f;—Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4e;—Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4e;—Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4d;—Guest, Mr. I. C. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4f;—Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4e;—Levy, Sir M. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4d;—Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4d;—McCabe, Mr. (s.), Feb. 29, 12f;—Mallett, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4e;—meeting at Caxton-hall: Feb. 29, 12f;—ministry's intentions Mr. Asquith replies to Mrs. Pankhurst letter (P.N.), Oct. 12, 10b;—M.P.'s, meeting, Mar. 3, 11a; (P.N.), 7, 10a;—National Women's Social and Political Union (l.), Feb. 29, 12f; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Oct. 2, 6e; meeting at Caxton-hall: resolution passed: deputation to prime minister leaves hall; arrests, 14, 9d;—Pankhurst, Miss C. (l.), Feb. 28, 2e;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Fease, Mr. H. P. (s. P.),

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill (continued)—

Feb. 29, 4d;—Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4f;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4e;—Stanger, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4b;—Wason, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Feb. 29, 4b;—Women's Freedom League (l.), Mar. 2, 6f;

Billington-Greig, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 3, 12f; Billington-Greig, Mrs. T. and Strachey Mr. J. St. L.: debate held, Nov. 25, 11c;—Birmingham meeting, Nov. 5, 7c;—Birrell, Mr. A., receives deputation, Oct. 24, 14d; (s.), Nov. 13, 14d; Rev. R. J. Campbell (l.), 14, 11d; (s.), Dec. 12, 12c;—Blackheath: meeting, June 1, 6f (e.e.);—Boulter's Lock: meeting held, Aug. 17, 11c;—Bristol and West of England Women's Suffrage Society: petition to King Edward, July 20, 12d;—Brownlow, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 23, 12d; Bull, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 6, 8b;—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), May 27, 14a;—Burton, Mr. A. E. (s.), Dec. 18, 12b;—Busk, Sir E. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 8c;—Buxton, Mr. (s.), April 4, 8a;—Caird, Mrs. M. (l.), Nov. 30, 6f;—Cambridge University Anti-Suffrage League: see that title;—Carlisle, Lady (s.), May 22, 10c;—Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Dec. 4, 6d; 9, 11a;—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), June 12, 12b;—Chamberlain, Miss B. (l.), Nov. 18, 10c;—Chapman, Mr. C. (l.), July 23, 16e;—Chelmsford: meeting held, Nov. 25, 11f (e.e.);—Cheltenham: suffragists' meeting disturbed: correspondence, Sept. 4, 12e;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 15e;—City Temple: disturbance: see under Meetings disturbed;—Birrell, Mr. A., below;—Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 30, 6c;—Clayton, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 2, 8e;—Cockburn, Sir J. A. (l.), Oct. 27, 7e;—Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 6, 8b;—Colquhoun, Mrs. A. (s.), Dec. 18, 12b;—congress at Amsterdam, international opened, June 17, 9e; 19, 9f; 22, 8c; next congress to be held in England, 18, 7f;—Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association: see that title;—Conservative party, attitude of: correspondence, Sept. 15, 8f;—Constitutional Club: discussion, Feb. 6, 8b;—Co-operative Union: report of Parliamentary committee, June 8, 8f; Corbett, Mr. A. C. (l.), Feb. 22, 11c; 27, 12f;—correspondence, Jan. 18, 12e, f; Feb. 17, 8c; 18, 10d; 19, 14f; 20, 4f; 22, 11c; 27, 12f; 28, 2c; 29, 2e; Aug. 17, 7d; 18, 11d; 26, 6b; 21, 6a; 24, 2e; Sept. 4, 10e; 14, 10c; 18, 10d; 21, 7f; 23, 10b; Oct. 1, 4d; 5, 3f; 13, 8d; 15, 8d; 31, 6d; Nov. 26, 12c; 30, 6f;—Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.) Oct. 24, 14d;—Creighton, Mrs. (s.) Oct. 13, 8d;—Cubitt-town: women suffragists meeting disturbed, Dec. 5, 12e;—Despard, Mrs. (add.), Mar. 10, 5f

Disturbances—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: meetings: at Birmingham, June 20, 10c; at Leeds, Oct. 12, 7c; prosecutions, 13, 8d; 15, 11b (e.e.); 16, 13f; suffragists released, 17, 12f; correspondence, 23, 14f; at Highbury, 29, 10f;—Bath, Nov. 18, 10f;—Birrell, Mr. A.: meeting at Reading, Jan. 22, 8a; at City Temple, Nov. 13, 14d;—Burns, Mr. J.: meeting at Battersea, May 27, 14a; at Oldham, June 1, 3b; Buxton, Mr. S.: meeting at St. Leonards, April 4, 8a; at Poplar, Oct. 27, 7e;—Carrington, Lord: meeting



## WOMEN'S suffrage — Disturbances (continued):—

at Royal Horticultural-hall; Nov. 4, 16*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: meeting at Manchester: replies to interruptions (s.), Jan. 22, 8*b*; at Dundee by-election, May 5, 10*d*; 6, 10*b*; 8, 16*a*; 9, 14*d*; June 26, 15*e*; —Classical Association's meeting, Oct. 10, 8*d*; —Crewe, Lord: meeting at Watford, Jan. 10, 8*b*; at Surbiton, Nov. 6, 9*d*; —Cubitt-town meeting, Dec. 5, 12*e*; —Downing-street, No. 10: demonstrators arrested; prosecutions, Jan. 18, 12*e*; imprisoned women released; entertained, Feb. 7, 13*a*; prosecutions, May 22, 10*c*; 23, 6*f*; 25, 4*e*; window breaking: Mrs. Leigh and Miss New released, Aug. 24, 2*e*; —Gladstone, Mr. H.: meeting at Lincoln, Oct. 8, 10*d*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B.: meeting at Rutherglen, Jan. 9, 3*f*; at Dunbar, 10, 8*b*; at Leicester, May 2, 8*d*; —Harcourt, Mr. L.: meeting at Reading, Mar. 28, 6*b*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: meeting at Queen's-hall, Feb. 29, 10*d*; at Edinburgh, May 25, 14*e*; at Queen's-hall, July 29, 10*b*; at Swansea, Oct. 2, 10*c*; speech at Royal Albert-hall: threatened disturbance at: Mr. Lawrence (l.), protest by Lady Frances Balfour and others, Dec. 3, 10*c*; 4, 6*d*; correspondence, 5, 12*d*; speech delivered, 7, 6*a*; Mrs. P. Lawrence (s.), 8, 9*d*; Royal Albert-hall, Dec. 7, 6*a*; —ministers' houses: arrests; prosecutions, Jan. 31, 19*e*; Feb. 1, 15*e*; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: circular letter of protest to M.P.'s, Nov. 12, 8*a*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 8, 8*b*; 12, 10*b*; —Nottingham meeting, July 20, 8*d*

Parliament—outside Houses of; women arrested, Feb. 12, 10*c*; prosecutions, 13, 4*e*; imprisoned women give message to Mrs. P. Lawrence, 13, 7*f*; renewed; Mrs. Pankhurst and others arrested, 14, 14*c*; prosecutions, 15, 4*e*; correspondence, 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*d*; members of Women's Freedom League released; meetings to welcome, Mar. 6, 8*b*; 14, 7*f*; 19, 10*f*; 21, 13*e*; demonstration announced, June 27, 11*f*; warned by commissioner of police, 30, 9*f*; arrests, July 1, 14*d*; (P.N.), 1, 14*c*; prosecutions, 2, 4*e*; released; entertained at breakfast at Queen's-hall, Aug. 1, 6*e*; Queen's-hall: correspondence, 3, 7*c*; breaking windows at 10, Downing-street, Mrs. Leigh and Miss New released, Aug. 24, 2*e*; prisoners released; demonstrations of welcome, Sept. 17, 2*f*; 19, 2*f*; Mr. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (l.), July 6, 9*e*; police duty, extra: see under PARLIAMENT; reassembly: demonstration announced, Oct. 6, 10*c*; Women's Social and Political Union: handbill published, 9, 11*e*; 10, 15*a*; Mr. J. Massie (l.); Prof. M. E. Sadler (l.); Mrs. E. Pankhurst (l.), police warning; Miss C. Pankhurst (int.), 12, 7*e*; summonses served on Mrs. Pank-

## WOMEN'S suffrage — Disturbances — Parliament (continued):—

hurst, Mrs. Drummond, and Miss C. Pankhurst, 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*e*; prosecutions, 15, 8*c*; 22, 2*d*; 26, 3*e*; cabinet ministers give evidence; 22, 2*d*; police measures: M.P.'s attitude (P.N.), 13, 10*c*; 14, 9*c*; demonstrations; Mr. T. Stanger (int.), 14, 9*c*; arrests, 14, 9*d*, *e*; prosecutions, 15, 8*c*; 23, 14*f*; correspondence, 15, 8*d*; resolution passed by American Women's Suffrage Association; 17, 7*d*; meaning of "to rush": correspondence, 26, 3*f*; application at Bow-street on behalf: Home Office intervention, Nov. 3, 7*b*; released suffragists entertained, Nov. 14, 11*d*; 23, 6*d*; 30, 6*c*; ladies' gallery: see under PARLIAMENT—Scenes

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peckham Rye demonstration, Mar. 16, 6*e*; —Queen's-hall meeting in support of Licensing Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c*; —Royal Albert-hall meeting, Dec. 7, 6*a*; alleged ill-treatment: correspondence, 7, 6*c*; 8, 9*d*; —Runciman, Mr. W.: meeting at Cambridge, Nov. 9, 4*d*

Prison treatment of disturbers—

Battersea: protest meeting held, Nov. 19, 8*f*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 6, 6*c*; —Capper, Miss M. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 10*b*; —correspondence, Jan. 24, 8*f*; June 12, 12*c*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 10*b*; —Drummond, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 9, 16*c*; —Gladstone, Mr. H.: replies to representations from Women's Social and Political Union, Jan. 23, 9*f*; (s. P.), Feb. 14, 10*b*; (l.), Dec. 23, 12*d*; —Hammersmith: protest meeting held, Dec. 14, 8*b* (e.e.); Harmsworth, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 30, 9*d*; —Harraden, Miss B. (l.), Nov. 10, 17*c*; —Hicks, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 2, 8*e*; —Holloway prison: demonstrations outside, Nov. 2, 8*e*; 9, 16*c*; 16, 9*c*; 23, 6*d*; —Holmes, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 2, 8*e*; —Inns of Court Hotel: discussion, Nov. 14, 11*d*; —Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 3, 7*b*; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), July 31, 6*b*, *e*; —meeting to protest, Jan. 24, 12*b*; —Miller, Mrs. F. (l.), June 9, 5*e*; —National Women's Social and Political Union: resolution passed, Dec. 18, 12*b*; —Pankhurst, Miss E.S. (l.), Oct. 30, 9*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Read, Mr. J. C. (l.), June 10, 13*c*; —Russell, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 6, 6*c*; Willis, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 8*f*

Dodd, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 22, 11*b*; correction (l.), 24, 7*c*; —Drummond, Mrs. (s.), Sept. 19, 2*f*; Oct. 16, 12*e* (e.e.); —Durham, Lord (s.), May 13, 15*d*; —Edward VII., King: attempt of women suffragists to hand petition, Jan. 30, 4*b*; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 31, 9*d*; (sp. art., "The woman suffrage procession"), June 13, 9*a*; (l.), 15, 9*d*; July 2, 8*e*; (s.), Nov. 21, 5*f*; —Finland: woman member of Finnish parliament to address meeting in Queen's Hall, Dec. 29, 8*d*; —Fisher, Mr. W. J. (l.), April 9, 6*f*; —Forward Suffrage Union:

## WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE (continued):—

report, Nov. 16, 9c; —Franco-British exhibition: demonstration announced, July 10, 5c; —fund: contributions, Mar. 20, 12c; 21, 13d; Oct. 30, 9c; —Gardner, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 22, 11b; —Godalming: women suffragists present pipes to police, June 8, 8c; —Gore-Booth, Miss (s.), June 15, 9c; —Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), June 22, 9d; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Jan. 23, 9b; (s.), Oct. 29, 8c; —Grove, Lady (l.), Mar. 6, 2d; July 2, 8e; (l.), Aug. 17, 7d; 24, 2f; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 9, 3f; correspondence, 10, 9f; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Nov. 16, 9a; —Hardwicke Society: discussion, Mar. 23, 3f; —Harraden, Miss B. (l.), July 16, 4e; —Harrison, Mrs. G. D. (l.), April 14, 2f; —Haversham, Lady, Nov. 30, 6e; —Herschell, Miss Caroline: attitude towards: correspondence, June 13, 9c; 15, 9d; —history: correspondence, June 22, 9d; 23, 9d; 25, 5e; 27, 11f; Mr. W. Sichel (l.), June 23, 9d; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Oct. 7, 8c; —House of Commons: members addressed from launch on Thames, June 19, 14b; Mrs. T. Symons enters chamber during debate: Oct. 14, 9a, d; disturbances outside: arrests (P.N.), 29, 10d; ladies' gallery, ladies chained to grille, Oct. 29, 6f; (P.N.), 29, 10d; prosecutions, 30, 9b; —Hyde Park: meetings, June 1, 15f; 22, 9c; correspondence, 25, 5e; —Ideal Home Exhibition: meeting held, Oct. 15, 8d; —Ilchester, Mary Lady (s.), Nov. 6, 9e; —Independent Labour party conference: resolution passed, Jan. 23, 9b; —India, opinion in: Mr. H. C. Irwin (l.), Dec. 28, 8d; correspondence, 30, 4e; —International Woman Suffrage Alliance: see that title; —Jex-Blake, Dr. S. (l.), Feb. 22, 11c; —Kay-Shuttleworth, Miss (s.), Nov. 26, 12c; —Kenney, Miss A. (s.), Mar. 20, 12e; —Kennington Oval: meeting held, Nov. 11, 11f; —Knightley, Lady (s.), Dec. 9, 11a; —Knowles, Mr. R. G. (l.), Dec. 1, 9a; —Lawrence, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 30, 9b; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), Jan. 23, 7f; Feb. 13, 7f; correction, 19, 7f; Mar. 20, 12e; June 18, 8c; July 28, 15e; Sept. 19, 2f; correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Oct. 3, 10c; 8, 10e (s.), 6, 10c; 13, 8c; 14, 9c; 16, 12e; 20, 8c; 23, 14f; 27, 7e (e.e.); 30, 9b; (s.), Nov. 3, 7b; 17, 12c; —Leigh, Lady (l.), Nov. 18, 10e; —Levy, Sir M. (l.), Feb. 22, 11b; 28, 2f; —Liberal Colonial Club: discussion, May 13, 15d; —Liberal M.P.'s conferences (P.N.), Jan. 31, 12c; —Liberal policy: Mr. S. O. Buckmaster (l.), Oct. 29, 10e; 31, 6d; —Little, Mrs. A. (l.), Feb. 24, 12d; —Liverpool: demonstration held, Sept. 7, 15b; arrests, Dec. 22, 10e; prosecution, 23, 12d; address presented from women's liberal associations to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, 23, 12d; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 29, 10b; Oct. 2, 10c; (l.), 8, 10e; —London Society for Women's Suffrage: see that title; —Lonsdale, Miss S. (l.), Feb. 22, 11c; —McCall, Mr. R. A. (s.), Mar. 23, 3f; —McLaren, Lady (l.), Mar. 7, 7b; June 22, 9d; disclaims letter signed "A Woman" (l.), Aug. 25, 8d; Sept. 9, 3c; (s.), Dec. 7, 6a; —Mallet, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 6, 9e; —Manchester: meeting held; prosecution, July 3, 14d; demonstration: announced, 17, 14b; held, 20, 12d; demonstration held, Oct. 24, 14d; —Manson, Miss (s.), Nov. 2, 8e;

## WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE (continued):—

—Markham, Miss V. (s.), Nov. 6, 9e; —Marlborough, Duchess of (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 3d; —Martyn, Mrs. H. (int.), May 22, 10c; —Massie, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 2, 6f; 12, 11f; Aug. 12, 10e; 19, 10f; —medical women, registered: correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Dec. 14, 6a; —meeting at Royal Albert-hall, Mar. 20, 12e; at St. James's Theatre, May 27, 14c  
Meetings disturbed—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: at Birmingham, June 20, 10c; at Leeds, Oct. 12, 7c; prosecutions, 13, 8d; 15, 11b (e.e.); 16, 13f; suffragists released, 17, 12f; correspondence, 23, 14f; at Highbury, 29, 10f; —Birrell, Mr. A.: at Reading, Jan. 22, 8a; at City Temple, Nov. 13, 14d; —Burns, Mr. J.: at Battersea, May 27, 14a; at Oldham, June 1, 3b; Buxton, Mr. S.: at St. Leonards, April 4, 8a; at Poplar, Oct. 27, 7e; —Carrington, Lord: at Royal Horticultural-hall, Nov. 4, 16b; —Churchill, Mr. W.: at Manchester: replies to interruptions (s.), Jan. 22, 8b; at Dundee by-election, May 5, 10d; 6, 10b; 8, 16a; 9, 14d; June 26, 15e; —Classical Association, Oct. 10, 8d; —Crewe, Lord: at Watford, Jan. 10, 8b; at Surbiton, Nov. 6, 9d; —Gladstone, Mr. H.: at Lincoln, Oct. 8, 10d; —Haldane, Mr. R. B.: at Rutherglen, Jan. 9, 3f; 10, 8b; at Leicester, May 2, 8d; —Harcourt, Mr. L.: at Reading, Mar. 28, 6b; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: at Queen's-hall, Feb. 29, 10d; at Edinburgh, May 25, 14e; at Queens'-hall, July 29, 10b; at Swansea, Oct. 2, 10c; speech at Royal Albert-hall: threatened disturbance at: Mr. Lawrence (l.); protest by Lady Frances Balfour and others, Dec. 3, 10c; 4, 6d; correspondence, 5, 12d; speech delivered, 7, 6a; Mrs. P. Lawrence (s.), 8, 9d; at Royal Albert-hall, Dec. 7, 6a; —Queen's-hall meeting in support of Licensing Bill, Mar. 27, 13c; —Runciman, Mr. W., at Cambridge, Nov. 9, 4d  
Men's anti-woman suffrage committee: formed (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14b; —militant methods: attitude of Mrs. Fawcett: correspondence, Nov. 19, 8f; Mrs. Fawcett's comments (l.), 20, 11f; (s.), 21, 5f; Lady Grove (l.), Nov. 20, 11f; 23, 6d; Milner, Miss E. (l.), Nov. 24, 4c; Mrs. P. Lawrence (l.), Dec. 3, 10c; Mr. L. Lloyd-George (s.), Dec. 22, 10f  
Ministry—attitude (P.N.), Nov. 6, 12b; —Billington-Greig, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 10, 10d; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. A. (l.), Jan. 22, 7e; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 7, 6a; —Women's Freedom League: resolution passed, Dec. 10, 10d; Tuke, Miss M. (l.), Jan. 18, 12e  
Mitchell, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 25, 11f (e.e.); correction, 30, 6f; —Munro, Miss A.: imprisonment: correspondence between Pastor J. Primmer and Mr. H. Gladstone, Feb. 14, 14c; —National Liberal Federation: resolutions discussed, Feb. 22, 11b; —National Women's Anti-Suffrage Association: see that title; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: resolution passed, Nov. 21, 9d; —National Union of Women's Suffrage

## WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE (continued):—

Societies : see that title ; —National Women's Social and Political Union : see that title ; —Nottingham : meeting in support, July 20, 8*d* ; —Oxford : meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 3, 12*c* ; —Oxford Union Society : debate announced, Nov. 10, 17*a* ; held ; motion : result of division, 21, 5*f* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 23, 7*f* ; Feb. 14, 14*c* ; Mar. 20, 12*e* ; 21, 13*d* ; May 27, 14*c* ; June 23, 9*d* ; July 1, 14*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; Oct. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 16, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 20, 8*c* ; 23, 14*f* ; message read at Queen's Hall meeting, 27, 7*e* ; released, Dec. 21, 8*a* ; (s.), 23, 12*c* ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Jan. 24, 12*b* ; Feb. 13, 7*f* ; Mar. 20, 12*e* ; 23, 6*d* ; May 25, 6*f* ; (s.), June 23, 9*d* (l.), 24, 10*f* ; July 27, 6*d* ; 28, 15*e* ; Sept. 19, 2*f* ; 12, 7*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; (int.), 12, 7*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; 23, 14*f* ; message read at Queen's Hall meeting, 27, 7*e* ; released, Dec. 21, 8*a* ; (s.), 23, 12*c* ; —Pankhurst, Miss S. (s.), Nov. 3, 7*b* ; Dec. 14, 8*b* (e.e.) ;

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Peckham Rye, demonstration at, Mar. 16, 6*e* ; Miss C. Pankhurst (l.), 17, 10*f* ; demonstration held, Nov. 16, 19*e* ; —Pirie, Mr. V. D. (s.), May 13, 15*d* ; —police : minister's houses, protection of : correspondence, Nov. 11, 11*f* ; —police courts : protests, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; —Portman-rooms : meeting in support ; resolution passed, Oct. 7, 8*c* ; —Price, Hon. T. (s.), Mar. 27, 13*d*

Processions—correspondence, May 8, 22*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 18, 14*f* ; arrangements, 18, 14*f* ; June 10, 12*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; correspondence, 12, 12*b* ; 13, 9*c* ; from Victoria-embankment to Royal Albert Hall : described, 15, 9*a* ; processions to Hyde Park described ; demonstration in Hyde Park ; resolution passed, 22, 9*c* ; Hyde Park—arrangements, July 20, 12*d* ; special articles ("The woman suffrage procession"), June 13, 9*a* ; ("The woman suffrage demonstration in Hyde Park : 'votes for women' processions Sunday, June 21st, 1908 : plan"), 20, 5*c* ; banners carried : exhibited at Camberwell Baths, Dec. 12, 12*a*

Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 23, 9*b* ; —Queen's Hall : meeting of women in different trades and professions announced, Oct. 20, 8*c* ; held, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; —Robson, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 26, 11*d* ; —Rocheford, M. Henri (art. quoted), Oct. 29, 6*b* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : attitude : Kate M. Gordan's report to Women's Suffrage congress, Oct. 19, 8*a* ; —Royal Albert Hall : meeting, June 15, 9*b* ; meeting advertised by ladies on horseback, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; held, 30, 9*b* ; meeting in support : disorderly scenes ; women ejected, Dec. 7, 6*a* ; alleged ill-treatment : correspondence, 7, 6*c* ; 8, 9*d* ; —Russell, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 31, 9*b* ; —Sanderson, Mrs. T. J. Cobden (l.), Oct. 31, 8*d* ; —Sandwich-board parade : held, Jan. 6, 7*e* ; —Scottish Liberal Association : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 7*d* ; —Shaw, Dr. Anna (s.), June 15, 9*c* ; —Sheffield : vote of ladies : result, Feb. 20, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), Dec. 19, 10*d* ; —Shipley-glen : meeting, June 1, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Slack, Lady (s.), Feb. 22, 11*b* ; —Somerset, Lady Henry (s.), June 15, 9*c* ; —Somerville, Mrs. : attitude towards : correspondence, June 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*d* ; —

## WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE (continued):—

Somervell, Mrs. A. (s.), Dec. 4, 6*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; —special articles : for list : see under SPECIAL articles ; —Spencer, Herbert : letter to John Stuart Mill quoted, Jan. 18, 12*f* ; —Sanger, Mr. H. Y. (s.), June 4, 14*f* ; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 14, 9*e* ; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L., and Billington-Greig, Mrs. T. : debate held, Nov. 25, 11*e* ; —subpoena : previous cases cited, Nov. 17, 3*e* ; —Sunderland : meeting held, Aug. 17, 11*c* ; —Trafalgar-square : meeting of working women from Lancashire, June 15, 9*c* ; demonstration held, Dec. 14, 6*a* ; meeting announced, 29, 6*d* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 31, 16*b* ; —Tunbridge Wells : campaign opened, July 1, 14*e* ; —Turner, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 23, 9*b* ; —United States : see under UNITED States ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), June 30, 9*f* ; July 6, 9*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; 25, 12*f* (s.) ; 22, 12*c* ; (l.), Sept. 1, 11*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; Oct. 10, 15*a* ; —Ware, Mrs. F. (l.), Oct. 31, 8*d* ; (s.), Dec. 10, 10*d* ; —Weir, Mr. A. (l.), July 13, 8*e* ; —Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), Jan. 31, 16*b* ; —woman's congress : discussion, April 28, 5*b* ; —Women's Franchise Declaration Committee : letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 27, 11*f* ; —Women's Freedom League : see that title ; —Women's Liberal Federation : demonstration at Queen's Hall : resolution passed, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; May 22, 10*c* ; autumn campaign organized, July 7, 9*c* ; —Women's National Anti-Suffrage League : see that title ; —Women's National Liberal Association : resolution : correspondence, June 16, 9*a* ; —women's parliament : meetings at Caxton-hall, Feb. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 14*c* ; —Women's Social and Political Union : meeting, May 25, 6*f* ; —Women's Unionist Association : Kensington branch : discussion, Dec. 10, 10*d* ; —Woodlock, Miss P. (l.), Feb. 14, 14*c* ; —Woolwich borough council : resolution passed, July 3, 14*d* ; —Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), Feb. 3, 12*c* ; (l.), Mar. 5, 4*e* ; July 9, 9*a* ; 15, 19*e*

WOMEN'S TARIFF REFORM ASSOCIATION—Buckinghamshire branch : president elected, June 1, 11*c* ; —South Bucks branch : president elected, June 8, 8*a*

WOMEN'S TRADE COUNCIL OFFICE—on Licensing Bill : position of barmaids (l.), Nov. 6, 12*c*

WOMEN'S UNIONIST AND TARIFF REFORM ASSOCIATION—garden fête held, July 27, 12*c* ; —meetings (annual) : date announced, April 28, 10*b* ; held, May 29, 7*b* ; at Oxford, 18, 11*f* ; —Oxford city and county branch : fête held, July 24, 13*b* ; —Wandsworth branch : garden-party given, July 4, 15*c*

WOMEN'S UNIONIST ASSOCIATION—meetings, May 29, 21*a* ; Dec. 10, 10*d*

WOMEN WRITERS' DINNER—date, June 9, 8*a* ; given, 16, 13*c*

WONSTON—parish church : fire, Aug. 15, 10*e*

WONTNER, Mr. B. A.—death, Oct. 27, 10*e* (e.e.) ; biographical, 28, 15*c*

WONTNER AND SONS, MESSRS.—on metropolitan police : report of royal commission (l.), July 16, 4*b* ; statistics supplied to Royal Commission (l.), Aug. 12, 10*d*

WOOD, Alderman—abandons mayoral banquet, Oct. 24, 12*b*

WOOD, Capt.—adopted prospective Unionist candidate for Shropshire (Mid.), Nov. 3, 7*f*

- Wood, Mr. W. H. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of mines and colonial secretary, Jan. 22, 7f
- Wood, Hon. Mrs.—gives concert, July 23, 13a
- Wood, Prof.—designs new astronomical telescope, Aug. 18, 3e
- Wood, Benjamin, and Wheeldon, John—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 26, 3d
- Wood, Capt. C. H. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Brecknock, Oct. 28, 15b
- Wood, Rev. C. H. T.—elected headmaster of Sherborne School, Nov. 25, 15e
- Wood, Sir E.—kisses hands on appointment as Gold Stick in Waiting, Jan. 28, 10a
- “Revolt in Hindustan, 1857-59, The,” reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 203c
- on Buller, Gen. Sir R.—biographical (L.), June 4, 10a
- on “Letters of Queen Victoria, The” (*The Times* ed.)—appreciation (L.), Nov. 26, 10d
- Wood, Rev. Edwin G. M.—on education: religious teaching in schools (L.), May 30, 11f
- Wood, E. T. W., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 26, 2d; Sept. 18, 2d
- Wood, Mr. H. McK.—appointed to fellowship at Balliol College, Oxford University; biographical, June 26, 17b
- Wood, Ven. H. S.—on soldiers and sailors: spiritual and moral welfare (L.), June 3, 18a
- Wood, Mr. J.—on motors: traffic precautions (L.), Aug. 17, 10f
- Wood, Joseph—Inland Revenue prosecution, Jan. 17, 4f
- Wood, Mr. J. C.—will, Aug. 1, 13b
- Wood, Mr. J. G.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, June 18, 13b
- Wood, Rev. J. R.—resigns pastorate, Feb. 3, 7a
- Wood, Mr. J. W.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on laity: functions, June 22, 5f
- Wood, Maj.-Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—biographical: appointed to command of department of the East, Nov. 10, 7e
- Wood, Rev. Ll.—appointed canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, Sept. 30, 11d
- Wood, Sir M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 10, 11e; death, July 14, 13e; funeral, 17, 13c
- Wood, Miss Mary—will, Dec. 21, 11e
- Wood, Mrs. M. C. (U.S.A.)—perjury charge, May 22, 7f; 23, 9f; 25, 5c
- Wood, Miss M. H.—appointed principal of Cambridge Training College for Women, Aug. 3, 12e (e.e.)
- Wood, Mr. P. F.—appointed senior counsel to Secretary for Scotland, Feb. 12, 12c
- Wood, Mr. R. H.—will, June 5, 9f
- Wood, Lieut. R. M.—biographical; funeral, Jan. 9, 8b
- Wood, Mr. S.—on Maypole Colliery explosion: thanks contributors to fund (L.), Oct. 8, 13f
- Wood, Sir T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 21, 11d; public examination, Feb. 12, 19d; application for order of discharge, Nov. 11, 3d
- Wood, Mr. Thomas—collection of pictures sold, April 14, 8d
- Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon—biographical, April 14, 8b; Oct. 20, 11c; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Board of Education, April 14, 8a; parliamentary secretary appointed, May 27, 14e; appointed parliamentary under-secretary of state for foreign affairs; biographical, Oct. 20, 11c; private secretary appointed, 24, 14a; at Queen's Hall, on London County
- Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (continued):—  
Council: municipal reform party's policy, Mar. 14, 12e; Mr. A. F. Buxton's comments (L.), 21, 13d  
in London County Council, on estimates, April 1, 2f  
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 9b; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8e, f; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3b; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 27, 7a; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11b  
on L.C.C. tramways: accounts (and another, L.), Mar. 23, 8c
- Wood, Lieut.-Col. W.:—  
on Canada: military engagements: history (L.), May 14, 9d; —Quebec tercentenary (L.), Mar. 31, 4f; commemoration of Adm. Saunders's services (L.), July 24, 10a
- Wood, William—thrift charge, April 9, 4e; 16, 11e; June 3, 18e
- Wood, William—burglary charge, Sept. 17, 2c
- Wood, William, and others—assault charge, May 2, 5b
- WOODALL, Mr. H. W.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas: continuous carbonization in vertical retorts (E.S.), June 17, 4e
- WOODBIDGE—electoral: see under SUFFOLK
- WOODBIDGE School—prizes distributed, Oct. 13, 8b
- WOOD-CARVING—School of Art Wood-carving: see that title
- WOODCOCK, Mr. H. D.—on licensing: Kennedy judgment (L.), Nov. 4, 3c
- WOODCOCK—special article (“The woodcock”), Nov. 10, 16c
- WOODSON, H. L., and others—frauds charge, Oct. 5, 6d; 12, 7f; 14, 12e (e.e.); 16, 14c; 17, 12c; 19, 7c; 22, 3c; Nov. 12, 7e
- WOOD-GREEN—charter of incorporation: result of poll, Sept. 25, 2c; petition: deposited, Nov. 13, 4e; —recreation-ground loan: Local Government Board inquiry, Nov. 6, 17c; petition against, 10, 14; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 1, 10b
- WOODHALL and Duckham, Messrs.—apparatus for continuous carbonization of coal described (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14c
- WOODHEAD, Ernest Edward—housebreaking charge, Nov. 28, 3f
- WOODHEAD, Prof. S.—awarded prize by Tuberculosis congress, Oct. 13, 5d  
at Grosvenor House, on public health, June 4, 2f
- WOODHOUSE, Miss I. M. K.—will, July 4, 15f (e.e.)
- WOODHOUSE, Sir S.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9b
- WOODIWISS, Mrs. A. V. B.—bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 25, 13c
- WOODLEY, J.—fraud charge, Mar. 31, 4d
- WOODLOCK, Miss P.—on women's suffrage (L.), Feb. 14, 14c
- WOODMAN, C.—theft charge, Feb. 13, 4b
- WOODMAN, C. H.: see under MURDER—Lee, Kate
- WOODROFFE, Hon. J. T.—will, July 13, 12e
- WOODS, Col.—on Woods, Lieut. H. C.: reinstatement in army (petition to M.P.'s) (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8a
- WOODS, Miss—at Moral Education Congress, on moral education, Sept. 28, 14b
- WOODS, Mr. A. R. T.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on refrigeration (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19a
- WOODS, Mr. G.—will, Dec. 24, 9e
- WOODS, Lieut. H. C.—reinstatement in army: Col. Woods (letter to M.P.'s) (P.N.), Feb.



- WOOTTON—new church to be built, June 20, 7b
- WOOTTON, Mr. J. C.—on women's suffrage procession: use of Scriveners' Company banner (l.), June 12, 12c
- WOOTTON, Mr. R.—Epsom residence entered by burglars, Nov. 25, 14b
- WORCESTER—bishopric: records committee formed, Sept. 2, 6e; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —City and County Nursing Association: reorganization of work: meeting held, Sept. 7, 11a; —city council: battle of Worcester: gift of relics to city of Worcester, Massachusetts: resolution passed, Oct. 8, 4f; —deanery: correspondence, July 22, 19b; —diocese: conference: dates, May 15, 19e; House of Clergy: meeting held, Dec. 11, 6c; —deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Feb. 22, 8b; —electric supply: extension of works: inquiry (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d; —electoral corruption: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —magistracy, city: clerk appointed, Nov. 7, 4c; —magistrate's clerk: elected, 29, 14b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —Mid: electoral, Aug. 18, 8f; —musical festival: programme, May 11, 7c; held, Sept. 8, 8f; 9, 13d; 10, 9d; 11, 13e; 12, 11d; stewards meeting held, Nov. 4, 16a (e.e.); —race meetings: see under TURF; —sewerage works: described (E.S.), April 1, 5c; —St. Helen, St. Alban, St. Michael in Bedwardine: union of benefices announced, Oct. 28, 8e (e.e.); —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7e
- WORCESTER, Bp. of: see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H.
- WORCESTER, late Dean of: see FORREST, late Very Rev. R. W.
- WORCESTER, Dean of: see EDE, Very Rev. William Moore
- WORCESTER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on faith-healing (sermon), Nov. 17, 7d
- WORCESTER Cathedral—honorary canon appointed, Nov. 7, 8c; missionary festival held, July 1, 17c
- WORCESTER Cathedral King's School—scholarship: to be founded in memory of late Dean Forrest, Aug. 3, 10d; Sept. 21, 4c
- Worcester (training-ship)—prizes distributed, July 24, 10b
- WORCESTERSHIRE—agricultural and horticulture produce show held, Oct. 12, 3d; —Mid: electoral, April 13, 10a; —storm (fatal), June 5, 14d; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; —West: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- WORCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, Mar. 30, 4c; May 4, 3c
- WORCESTERSHIRE County Council—Malvern Hills: see under MALVERN HILLS
- WORCESTERSHIRE Historical Society—meeting, Mar. 2, 10c
- WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 1st—to arrive at Bordon, Sept. 30, 7b
- WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—South African War memorial: see under SOUTH AFRICAN war
- WORDSWORTH—patriotic poetry (sp. art., "Wordsworth's patriotic poetry," L.S.), Sept. 3, 281a
- WORDSWORTH, Miss—retiring from principalship of Lady Margaret's Hall, Dec. 16, 14e
- WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Salisbury—receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5a
- New Year's Letter, Jan. 7, 9c
- at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10d; at
- WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Salisbury (continued):—
- Pan-Anglican congress, on Anglican communion, June 23, 5b; Holy orders: recruiting, 17, 19d; laity: duties, 19, 17c; personal consecration, 24, 17a; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Society of Dorset Men in London (sermon), Feb. 22, 12b; at Salisbury, on Education Bills; Licensing Bill, April 30, 15e; at Salisbury Cathedral, on birth-rate: restriction of families, July 13, 8d
- in Convocation, on ornaments of Church: report of sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4d; —prayer-book: revision, May 7, 15f
- on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 30, 9b, c
- WORKERS' Educational Association—meeting at Birmingham: held, Oct. 17, 10c; (annual), held, 20, 12e
- WORKHOUSES—inmates: refusing to be removed: prosecutions, Nov. 11, 4e; *The Times* expresses regret, Dec. 3, 2f
- WORKING Ladies' Guild—annual meeting held, June 27, 15a; sale in aid: dates, Oct. 26, 11b; Nov. 2, 13b; 16, 13a; held, 25, 16d (e.e.)
- WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union—Licensing Bill: position of clubs: see under LICENSING
- on Licensing Bill: manifesto, Mar. 9, 11b
- WORKING Men's College, St. Pancras—winter session: programme, Sept. 18, 2f
- WORKING Men's Lord's Day Rest Association—on art galleries: Sunday opening (l.), April 10, 13e
- WORKING Men's Mission (New Cut): particulars, Dec. 25, 3f; "Sun" publichouse acquired, 25, 3f
- "WORKING parson, A"—on use of motor-cars by bishops (l.), July 25, 15f; Aug. 4, 15e; 5, 10d
- WORKINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
- WORKINGTON Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 15, 4f
- "WORKLESS"—on ex-soldiers: unemployment (l.), Sept. 24, 8d
- WORKMAN, Dr. and Mrs. Bullock—survey of Hispar glacier in Hunza-Nagar; particulars, Oct. 6, 6f; 12, 6e
- WORKMEN's compensation — Employers' Liability Act: see that title—Miners' Federation of Great Britain: discussion, June 12, 9d; resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10b
- WORKMEN's Compensation Act, 1897—law cases, Mar. 7, 12b (option of workman to proceed under Compensation Act or at common law), June 6, 6a
- WORKMEN's Compensation Act, 1906—army, territorial: soldiers: official decision, April 24, 12e; —Butcher, Mr. S. F. (s.), Oct. 2, 3b; —convicted offender: compensation diminished while undergoing sentence, Dec. 16, 10c (e.e.); 17, 2e; —county associations, liability of: official decision, May 15, 12d; —Hill, Sir J. G. (reads paper), Oct. 2, 3b; —Incorporated Law Society's Birmingham meeting: discussion, Oct. 2, 3b; —law cases, Feb. 13, 3c; (captain of ship), 18, 15b; (waiter's tips); (refusing to undergo surgical operation), Mar. 17, 10e; (sailor's board as part wages), April 3, 18d; (definition of accident), 14, 4d; (casual employment), June 5, 8a; (marriage: contingency), 17, 18b; (washerwoman), July 18, 4a; (compensation for bite of cat), 25, 3c; (decision as to "service"), 22, 6f; (claim

- WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, 1906** (continued):—  
by charwoman), 28, 14*b*; (sequel to lead poisoning), Aug. 1, 3*e*; (death of engine-driver), Oct. 30, 3*a*; (serious and wilful misconduct), Nov. 10, 2*e*; (posthumous illegitimate child), 30, 4*b*; (refusal of workman to submit to operation), Dec. 1, 2*e*; (claim for repayment of overpaid compensation), 1, 3*d*; (man killed by lion), 9, 3*a*; (average weekly earnings), 12, 3*a*; (contracting out), 17, 2*e*; (claims by seamen), 18, 6*c*; (liability for accident at Malta), 18, 6*c*; (certifying surgeon's certificate), 23, 15*e*; (accident to seamen returning to ship), 25, 2*d*; —medical referees, appointment of: see under **PARLIAMENT**: —Oliver, Sir T. (reads paper), Nov. 6, 2*e*; (s.), Dec. 4, 14*c*; —perjury prosecution, July 24, 5*f*; Dec. 18, 12*c*; —ship-owners, position of: Mr. J. Taylor (add.), Feb. 15, 6*c*; —technical institutions, liability of: report of committee of Association of Technical Institutions, Feb. 24, 14*e*; —women, position of: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- WORKMEN'S Compensation Acts, 1897, 1900, 1906**—working: report for 1907, Oct. 17, 12*b*
- WORLD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)**—dividends, Jan. 18, 13*b*; June 20, 18*d*; report, Jan. 30, 13*b*; meeting, Feb. 8, 13*b*
- WORLD'S Student Missionary Federation**—Mr. J. R. Mott (int.), Jan. 17, 9*c*
- WORLD'S Touring, Sport, Pastimes, and Travel Exhibition, Olympia**—aeronautic section: arrangements, Nov. 4, 17*b*; 20, 6*c*; —cycle camping section: particulars, Dec. 3, 15*e*
- WORLD'S Young Women's Christian Association**—meeting, Feb. 3, 3*a*
- WORLEY, Mr. R. J.**—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Jan. 22, 19*c*
- WORMELEY, Miss K. P.**—death, Aug. 15, 11*f*
- WORMELL, Dr.**—at Bloomsbury-square, on College of Preceptors: lectures to teachers, Jan. 7, 9*d*
- WORSDELL, Mr. W.**—on railway signalling (l.), Sept. 16, 16*c*
- WORSFOLD, Mr. W. B.**—on imperial defence (l.), Jan. 14, 9*b*
- WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Mr. H. W.**—on Licensing Bill: provisions concerning monopoly value (l.), Nov. 10, 17*e*
- WORTABET, Dr. J.**—death, Dec. 17, 13*c*
- WORTHING—library and art gallery opened**, Dec. 15, 12*c* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. A. M.**—"A study of splashes" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 245*a*
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. H. H.**—collection of engravings sold, July 25, 6*e*
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. T.**—at Glasgow, on Glasgow: trade; on shipbuilding, Nov. 30, 6*c*
- WORTHINGTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.**—balance-sheet, Dec. 9, 21*e*
- WORTHERSPOON, Mr. A. J.**—on Keble, John: poetry on autumnal weather quoted (l.), Nov. 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
- "**WOULD-BE artist, A**"—on Royal Academy of Arts: unhung pictures (l.), May 9, 20*e*
- "**WOULD-BE benefactor, A**"—on London University: progress (l.), May 26, 13*e*
- "**WOULD-BE territorial soldier, A**"—on army, territorial: hour of drill (l.), Aug. 22, 6*f*
- WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)**—leaves London, Jan. 4, 8*b*; received by King Edward, 10, 7*f*; presents credentials to Edward VII., 31, 12*a*; entertains embassy to announce
- WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)** (continued):—accession of Gustav V., 31, 12*a*; appointed G.C.V.O., May 6, 13*d*; arrives in London, 16, 13*d*; gives dinner-party, July 21, 13*b*; leaves for continent, Sept. 2, 11*a*; rents the Chestnuts, Market Harborough, Nov. 28, 13*a*
- WRANGHAM, Mr. W. G.**—elected sub-treasurer of Inner Temple, July 24, 13*b*
- WRAY, Dr.**—death, May 13, 7*f*
- WRAY, Lieut.-Col. J. C.**—appointed Exon of King's Bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard, Mar. 18, 12*a*
- WREFORD-BROWN, Capt. C. W.**—health, May 7, 11*e*
- WREN, Miss G. H.**—awarded Pereira medal, May 11, 16*c*; receives, Oct. 1, 3*c*
- WREN, Miss H.**—appointed demonstrator in Pharmaceutical Society's school of pharmacy, Nov. 5, 11*d*
- WREN, S., and others**—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 21, 17*c*; April 29, 18*d*
- WRENBURY—church internal alterations: faculty applied for: adjournment granted**: Oct. 2, 6*d*
- WRENFORDSLEY, Sir H. T.**—death, June 10, 13*b*
- WRESTLING—German Gymnastic Society: competitions held**, Dec. 7, 15*c*; —Hackenschmidt v. Rogers, Jan. 31, 13*c*; v. Gotch, April 6, 11*b*; —London Athletic Club: competitions; results, May 4, 14*e*; —Olympic tournament: competitions, April 7, 11*b*; results, July 21, 13*c*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 10*b*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 10*c*; Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company: gift of challenge cup, July 24, 9*c*; —tournaments (Alhambra Theatre): competitions, Jan. 28, 11*c*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 13*c*; Feb. 1, 11*d*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*e*; (Hengler's Circus): announced, Mar. 14, 13*c*; —Yamato v. Irslinger, Mar. 2, 11*e*; —Zbysco v. Suliman, Jan. 25, 12*f*
- WREXHAM—mayor elected**, Nov. 10, 8*e*
- WRIGHT Canon**—at Islington, on duty of clergy in municipal life, Jan. 15, 9*a*
- WRIGHT, Col.**—at Swansea, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 11, 13*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Justice**:—  
at Sligo, assizes on crime in Sligo, Mar. 9, 6*c*; at Tullamore, on cattle-driving, Mar. 4, 12*c*
- WRIGHT, Maj.**—autograph collection: particulars, Aug. 13, 9*e*
- WRIGHT, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—on aeronautics, military: report, Dec. 11, 7*b*
- WRIGHT, A.**—false pretences charge, May 29, 22*e*
- WRIGHT, Ada C. G., and others**—disorderly conduct charges, Oct. 15, 8*c*
- WRIGHT, Mr. A. L.**—contribution to Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Mar. 5, 10*c*
- WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg**—leaves for Russia, Sept. 7, 11*a*  
on Russia: M. A. Maklakov prohibited from addressing constituents (l.), Oct. 6, 8*c*; —Tolstoy, Count: birthday celebration (l.), May 16, 9*f*; June 15, 5*b*; Sept. 17, 6*c*
- WRIGHT, Mr. C. J.**—death, Jan. 21, 8*d*
- WRIGHT, E.**—drowned, Feb. 24, 10*d*
- WRIGHT, E.**—unsound meat charge, Sept. 18, 2*c*
- WRIGHT, E.**—embezzlement charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*
- WRIGHT, E. J. and A. Selrick**—receiving stolen property charge, May 29, 22*e*
- WRIGHT, Mr. F.**—resigns office of deputy Provincial Grand Master of Derbyshire Freemasons, Mar. 5, 10*c*
- WRIGHT, F.**—robbery with violence charge, Dec. 18, 2*e*

- WRIGHT, Florence A.—inquest, Dec. 30, 10c, (e.e.)
- WRIGHT, Mr. F. L.—appointed conveyancing counsel to Admiralty, Mar. 19, 9f
- WRIGHT, F. and F. G. St. Clair—stealing and receiving charge, April 9, 4b
- WRIGHT, Mr. G.—proposed testimonial, May 16, 8e; retiring from station superintendency, Victoria; receives gifts from Edward VII. and Prince of Wales, June 15, 13b; list of subscribers to testimonial, June 15, 13b; 22, 13b; receives testimonial and royal gifts, July 1, 15a
- WRIGHT, G.—defrauding railway company charge, May 2, 5d
- WRIGHT, G.: see under FORGERY
- WRIGHT, Mr. G. H.—on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (report), Oct. 13, 7e
- WRIGHT, Mr. G. K.—will, July 18, 10d
- WRIGHT, Mr. H.—death, Dec. 30, 9e
- WRIGHT, Maj. Henry—received by Cardinal Gibbons, the Archbp. of Paris and Prince Max of Saxony, Sept. 16, 11a
- WRIGHT, Mr. Herbert—at rubber exhibition, on rubber cultivation, Sept. 24, 10c
- WRIGHT, Rev. H. E.—suicide, July 7, 10c; 8, 12e
- WRIGHT, Mr. J.—receives presentation, June 6, 10c
- WRIGHT, Mr. Joseph—death, June 24, 14b; will, Sept. 1, 9c
- WRIGHT, John F., and Goddard, Ambrose G.: see under FORGERY
- WRIGHT, Mr. J. Kentish—at Guildhall, on unemployed, Feb. 20, 3f
- WRIGHT, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—name mentioned in connexion with vacant war secretaryship, June 20, 9b
- WRIGHT, Miss M. J.—will, Sept. 11, 13d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Orville—biographical (E.S.), Aug. 26, 13d; aeroplane accident, Sept. 18, 5f (l.e.); health, 19, 5f (l.e.); 21, 5b; Oct. 1, 5b; 14, 7f
- Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS on aeroplanes (int.), Sept. 3, 3e
- WRIGHT, Mr. R.—receives presentation, July 20, 5f
- WRIGHT, Mr. Richard—death, Aug. 24, 9c
- WRIGHT, Mr. Robert—at British pharmaceutical conference; delivers presidential address, Sept. 16, 3e
- WRIGHT, Thomas—name placed on Carnegie Roll of Heroes, Nov. 27, 15f
- WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—"The Life of Colonel Fred Burnaby" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 44c
- WRIGHT, Mr. T. M.—unwholesome oysters charge, Dec. 1, 4a
- WRIGHT, Mr. Wilbur—biographical (E.S.), Aug. 26, 13d; elected member of motor club, Aug. 22, 9b; to be entertained at dinner by Aéro Club de France, Oct. 28, 9e (e.e.); entertained at banquet by French Aéro Club; receives prize, Nov. 6, 7d
- Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS at Le Mans, on aeronautics (int.), July 2, 7e; accident, 6, 7f
- WRIGHT, Mr. William—will, July 6, 13e
- WRIGHT, Dr. W. A.—Vimiero, battle of: estimate of English generals (l.), Aug. 25, 6c
- WRIGHT, Messrs.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
- WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 11a
- WRIGHT (John and Edwin) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 2, 16d
- WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 5, 4f
- WRIGHT and Butler (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 15, 13b
- WRIGHT and Greig (Ltd.), Messrs.—report Nov. 6, 18d
- WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas—leaves for Cairo, Feb. 3, 10d
- at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Sept. 17, 4f
- "WRITER of 'From a motorist's notebook' and other articles, The"—on motor advertisements (l.), Jan. 3, 10c; 21, 13c
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on bankers' reserves (l., F.S.), Nov. 27, 17f
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on children: play in London parks (l.), Aug. 27, 7f
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on copper mining at Cobar (l., F.S.), Sept. 18, 14a
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on cotton trade federation (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 17d
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on English Jews: communal service (l.), July 29, 17b
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on Jews: communal service (l.), Aug. 11, 6f
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on rail corrugation (l., E.S.), Sept. 9, 5d
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on Salmon, Trout, and Tweed Fisheries Bill (l.), Sept. 1, 11e
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on sea trout and salmon fishing (l.), Sept. 15, 5d
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on South African federation: franchise question: proportional representation (l.), Sept. 3, 7f; 8, 6c
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on trees in London (l.), Sept. 2, 10e
- "WRITER of the article, The"—on Wallace, Dr. A. R.: essay, "Perpetuation of Varieties and Species by Natural Means of Selection" (l.), July 6, 12b
- "WRITER of the article of April 18, The"—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 27, 7e
- "WRITER of the articles, The"—on electrical industry: condition (l., E.S.), July 1, 3e
- "WRITER of the automobile note, The"—on motors: speed; traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 10, 13d
- "WRITER of the note, The"—on West Ham: cost of electricity (l., E.S.), Dec. 16, 17e
- "WRITER of the review, The"—on Reich, Dr. E.: charge of literary dishonesty against Dr. Greenidge (l., L.S.), Aug. 6, 255b
- "WRITER of the two articles, The"—on fuel: purchase (l., E.S.), Sept. 30, 15e
- "WRITER of your articles of 18th and 21st April, The"—on Licensing Bill (l.), May 23, 7c; 30, 14d
- "WRITER of your articles of April 18 and 21, The"—on licences: valuation (l.), Oct. 12, 15c
- WULLNER, Dr. Ludwig—vocal recital, May 4, 13d
- WURL, Mr. W.—at Royal Society of Arts, on gyroscope in ships—Dr. Schlick's apparatus, April 2, 7f
- WURTEMBERG—canals: Government scheme: particulars (E.S.), April 29, 6e; —King: see WILLIAM II.; —Queen: see CHARLOTTE
- WYATT, Mr. G. P.—on Children's Bill (l.), April 18, 5e
- WYATT, Mr. H. F.—on Imperial Maritime League—methods (and another, l.), Feb. 1, 4f
- WYATT, H. J.—theft charge, Oct. 12, 3f
- WYATT, Rev. P. W.—resigns post of chaplain of the Savoy, Oct. 26, 2d
- WYBERG, G.—inquest, Sept. 14, 10d
- WYBERGH, Capt.—ski-running achievement, Jan. 9, 3d



- WYCKOFF, Mr. W.—death, May 21, 13d  
WYCOMBE Abbey School—speech day held, June 29, 7f
- WYE—fisheries: inquiry held, Mar. 14, 16d; May 9, 8e; provisional order Act, 1908; Lloyd, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 21, 14b;—fishery: law case, June 29, 4a; correspondence, 29, 14d;—fishing: see under Fish and fishing
- WYLAM, Mr. E.—will, Sept. 17, 9e
- WYLDE, E. W.—charged under Bankruptcy Acts, Mar. 4, 7f; April 15, 4d
- WYLIE, Mr. A. G.—death, Dec. 24, 9d
- WYLIE, Mr. E. D.—on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 24, 14b
- WYLIE, Maj.-Gen. H.—on Nepal (sp. art., "Visit of the Prime Minister of Nepal"), May 9, 13f
- WYLIE, Mr. J. H.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10c
- WYLIE, Rev. J. S.—on Enright, Mr. John: disorderly scenes at funeral (l.), Nov. 20, 4d
- WYLLIE, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 1, 13e
- WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—shares sold, Oct. 23, 18c;—government publications, Jan. 2, 11d; 4, 12d; 6, 12e; 7, 13b; 8, 17e; 9, 11e; 10, 2f; 11, 3b; 14, 13f; 15, 17e; 16, 12f; 18, 4f; 20, 3f; 21, 12f; 22, 17f; 23, 12c; 24, 6f; 28, 14a; 29, 17c; 30, 14a; 31, 17d; Feb. 1, 14f; 3, 3f; 4, 4b; 5, 15b; 6, 3f; 7, 15e; 8, 13c; 10, 4f; 11, 4e; 12, 17f; 13, 14c; 14, 6f; 15, 14a; 17, 13e; 18, 4c; 19, 18e; 20, 15e; 21, 4e; 22, 3f; 24, 14f; 25, 15f; 26, 15e; 27, 13d; 28, 2d; 29, 4f; Mar. 2, 3d; 3, 14a; 4, 18e; 5, 15b; 6, 15d; 7, 4c; 9, 15a; 10, 14b; 11, 17c; 12, 4e; 13, 17a; 14, 16d; 16, 3e; 17, 10f; 18, 17f; 19, 15c; 21, 16a; 23, 13d; 24, 4c; 25, 16f; 26, 2e; 27, 17b; 28, 15b; 30, 14e; 31, 14a; April 1, 2e; 2, 14c; 3, 18c; 4, 5f; 6, 3a; 7, 13d; 8, 2f; 9, 13c; 10, 4f; 11, 3c; 13, 4f; 14, 4f; 16, 13d; 17, 15f; 22, 12f; 23, 11c; 24, 2e; 25, 6f; 28, 14c; 29, 16f; 30, 15f; May 1, 17f; 2, 6d; 4, 14f; 5, 14e; 6, 6c; 7, 14b; 8, 7f; 9, 19e; 11, 16c; 12, 17c; 13, 2f; 14, 17b; 15, 5c; 16, 15b; 18, 14b; 19, 17c; 20, 16f; 21, 15e; 22, 5e; 23, 20f; 25, 16a; 26, 5c; 27, 6d; 28, 4f; 29, 6f; 30, 8e; June 1, 3f; 2, 18f; 3, 21e; 4, 16a; 5, 19f; 6, 7d; 8, 13f; 10, 19c; 11, 13c; 12, 19a; 13, 16b; 15, 18f; 16, 16b; 17, 22c; 18, 9d; 19, 21a; 20, 17e; 22, 16f; 23, 3f; 24, 7b; 25, 15c; 26, 22e; 27, 7b; 29, 6d; 30, 18f; July 1, 17d; 2, 19e; 3, 18d; 4, 20f; 6, 3b; 7, 4e; 8, 7e; 9, 17d; 10, 12c (e.e.); 11, 18f; 13, 3c; 14, 17a; 16, 16d; 17, 5b; 18, 6e; 20, 19a; 21, 17d; 22, 23c; 23, 5e; 24, 4c; 25, 4e; 27, 4e; 28, 2f; 29, 15f; 30, 2c; 31, 15f; Aug. 1, 10b; 4, 6e (e.e.); 5, 12f (e.e.); 7, 18a; 8, 15d; 10, 4f; 11, 2f; 12, 2f; 13, 11f; 14, 7c; 15, 14d; 17, 16a; 18, 13d; 19, 2e; 20, 12a; 21, 4d; 22, 13d; 24, 13c; 26, 2c; 27, 13b; 28, 3c; 29, 12f; 31, 12e; Sept. 1, 2f; 2, 2f; 4, 2c; 5, 14e; 7, 15c; 8, 2d; 9, 3f; 10, 13c; 11, 4f; 12, 4e; 14, 14d; 15, 11f; 16, 13e; 17, 12f; 18, 2d; 19, 13b; 21, 3e; 22, 13d; 23, 2f; 24, 12c; 25, 11f; 26, 3f; 30, 14f; Oct. 1, 2d; 2, 2f; 3, 15f; 5, 4e; 6, 14d; 7, 15a; 9, 16e; 10, 15a; 12, 4d; 13, 13d; 14, 16f; 17, 17a; 19, 4e; 20, 4e; 21, 17a; 22, 12f; 23, 19e; 24, 6f (e.e.); 26, 2f; 27, 13c (e.e.); 28, 22c; 29, 14b; 30, 19e; 31, 16d; Nov. 2, 19d; 3, 17c; 4, 17d; 5, 3d; 6, 17e; 7, 15b; 9, 17c; 10, 16d; 11, 4e; 12, 12f; 13, 21b; 14, 4d; 16, 17b;
- WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. (continued):—  
17, 17e; 18, 6d; 19, 17e; 20, 5b; 21, 16b; 23, 4b; 24, 15c; 25, 4f; 28, 9b (e.e.); 27, 23c; 30, 8d; Dec. 1, 15d; (e.e.); 2, 23a; 3, 13e; 4, 23a; 5, 6e; 7, 3e; 8, 12d (e.e.); 9, 12d; 10, 15e; 11, 19c; 14, 3f; 17, 15f; 18, 19c; 19, 18f; 21, 15c; 22, 14c; 23, 17c; 24, 4d; 25, 4f; 29, 12b; 30, 12d; 31, 14a
- WYNDHAM, Sir Charles — health, June 1, 11c; summoned for contravention of Employment of Children Act, 1903, Oct. 30, 3f  
at Hôtel Métropole, on drama, Dec. 14, 3d; at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Water Board: charges for London theatres, Oct. 29, 14e
- WYNDHAM, Col. G.—receives order of St. Anne, June 12, 9a
- WYNDHAM, Mr. G.—to be entertained by Tariff Reform League, Jan. 11, 10a; to be entertained by 1900 Club, 17, 12a; to address meeting at Leeds: date announced, Mar. 11, 12a; nominated Unionist candidate for Lord Rectorship of Edinburgh University, 20, 10d; to address meeting at Leeds, April 9, 10a; to entertain party for Dover pageant, July 15, 15b; elected Lord Rector of Edinburgh University, Oct. 26, 8c  
at Barry, on fiscal policy, Nov. 21, 9e; at Cardiff, on fiscal policy, Nov. 19, 8e; at Clester, on fiscal policy; ministry; navy; strength; Education Bill; Licensing Bill, Aug. 4, 7e; at Dover, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 24, 5f; at Dover, on by-elections, May 7, 10b; at Gravesend, on unionist party's policy; Licensing Bill, Dec. 2, 10e; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6c; at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial South African Association, May 22, 9d; at Leeds, on fiscal policy, April 10, 8c; on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman); House of Lords reform, 11, 10d; at Liverpool, on ministry, Dec. 11, 12f; at 1900 Club's dinner, on fiscal policy; national defence, Feb. 13, 10c  
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 7a;—army: estimates, Mar. 5, 7c; Cardwell system, 5, 7d; employment in strikes, 6, 10a; strength, 13, 12a; 20, 9f;—army, territorial, Mar. 5, 7c; 12, 7e, 8a; 13, 12a; 20, 9f; correction (l.), 14, 8a; June 19, 10e;—Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7c;—Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 9a;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): closure resolution, Nov. 28, 8a; Dec. 1, 7e; 3, 6d;—Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 10a; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 8f; Dec. 9, 9d; Universities Bill, April 1, 10a;—Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 10a; 17, 6b; 21, 9c; 23, 9c; 10a; 30, 8f; Nov. 4, 8f; 10d; 11a; 5, 6c, d; 6, 8a, b;—navy: estimates, Mar. 4, 9a; building programme, 4, 9a; July 14, 8f  
on Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903—finance: correspondence with Lord Kenmare, Aug. 11, 10c
- WYNHAM, Col. G. P.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- WYNDHAM, Mr. Percy—receives presents on coming of age, Dec. 16, 15a  
on fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 24, 7c
- WYNDHAM, Mr. P. C. H.—appointed councillor of British embassy at Rome, July 29, 10c; Sept. 9, 13b
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Mrs. Percy—gives "at home," Nov. 18, 15c

WYNHAM, Capt. W.—resigns post of British Consul, Boston, Sept. 22, 9a  
 WYNDHAM-QUIN, Lady Eva — opens Welsh industries exhibition, Sept. 12, 6e  
 WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Mar. 13, 7e; Nov. 30, 13e; Dec. 29, 8c  
 WYNFORD, Lord:—  
   in Parliament, on territorial army: artillery, Mar. 17, 6b  
 WYNN, Mr. A. W. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Montgomery, Mar. 12, 15d  
 WYNN, Hon. F. G.—fishery prosecution, Oct. 20, 2f

WYNNE, Mr. F. D.—appointed private secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland, April 16, 7f  
 WYNNE, Mr. O. S.—will, June 22, 12f  
 WYNNE, Mr. T. R.—appointed chairman of Indian Railway Board, May 25, 11c  
 WYNNE-EDWARDS, Col. T. A.—on army, territorial: attitude of Welsh nonconformists (l.), Sept. 29, 8c  
 WYNTER, Mr. P. H. M.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8c  
 WYNYARD, Capt. E. G.—on cricket: imperial contest (l.), July 11, 17e  
 WYNYARD Park Civilian Rifle Club—prizes: presented, Dec. 21, 5d

## X

"X."—on foreign parcels post: regulations, (l.), Oct. 15, 11d  
 "X."—on German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 9, 8a  
 "X."—on government departments (l.), Mar. 6, 6f  
 "X."—on India: age of tea plants (l., F.S.), Jan. 24, 3e  
 "X."—on metropolitan police: telephone calls (l.), Mar. 21, 16d  
 "X."—on motors: traffic precautions: children's use of roads (l.), Nov. 10, 15e  
 "X."—on National Gallery: suggested treasury grant (l.), Sept. 4, 8d  
 "X."—on Old-Age Pensions Act: L.C.C.'s scheme (l.), Sept. 22, 2e  
 "X."—on Trustee Act (l.), Dec. 22, 14b

"X."—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 19, 4f  
 "X.P."—on trade: payment for imports (l.), Nov. 10, 18e; (l.), Dec. 2, 21d  
 "X.Y.Z."—American visitors to England: customs arrangements (l.), Dec. 24, 3d  
 "X.Y.Z. 001"—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 28, 11d  
 X-rays—dermatitis: symptoms described, Feb. 18, 9f; —Hall-Edwards's services, Dr.: see under HALL-EDWARDS, Dr.; —Harnack's services, Mr. E.: see under HARNACK, Mr. E.; —physiology, application to: Vaillant, M. (paper read), May 6, 7b  
 XENOPHON—"Economicus" (sp. art., "An old garden-book: The 'Economicus' of Xenophon"), Dec. 12, 5a

## Y

"Y.Z."—on women's suffrage disturbances (l.), Feb. 18, 11d  
 YACHTING:—

*Alexandra* (royal yacht)—machinery: particulars (E.S.), April 1, 5a; trials, Mar. 20, 14a; (E.S.), 25, 5b; particulars, 24, 5f; interior described, June 23, 10d; casualty: see Casualties, below  
 Algeciras, international regatta — held, June 17, 9f  
 America Cup—Lipton, Sir T.: challenge to be sent, Jan. 14, 9d; 15, 9c; June 30, 16d; opinion in U.S.A., July 2, 7e; particulars, Aug. 7, 3f; challenge not issued, Dec. 23, 15c  
 Anglo-Australian shield—Mr. M. Foy to challenge, Mar. 13, 14b  
 Antwerp international regatta — matches sailed, July 22, 17e  
 Bembridge Sailing Club—matches sailed, July 7, 16b (e.e.); 8, 18b; 9, 16b  
 Bremerhaven-Felixstowe race — started, May 29, 18e; result, 30, 6f  
 Brighton Cruising Club — cup presented by Mr. Vanderbilt, June 16, 15e  
*Briannia* (British royal yacht)—King Edward VII. to use during Cowes week, July 11, 15a  
 Burnham week, Sept. 2, 7e  
 Burnham Yacht Club—matches sailed, April 20, 9d; 21, 9e; May 4, 14d; 11, 14a; 18, 13e; June 1, 14e; 15, 16a; Aug. 24, 12b; 25, 5a; 26, 7b; 27, 5a; 28, 7b; Sept. 14, 14b; dinner given, Nov. 23, 14b  
*Cassandra*—trial (E.S.), May 27, 5c  
 Castle Club regatta—matches sailed,

YACHTING (continued):—

May 26, 16c; June 9, 10a; 23, 15e; July 4, 17d; 21, 15f; Aug. 11, 13e; 12, 14c; 25, 5a

Casualties—*Alexandra* (British royal yacht): propeller accident, June 8, 3b; —*Argonaut*: wreck: narratives of survivors, Sept. 30, 8a; passengers: accommodation arrangements, Oct. 1, 11c; Mr. E. Gilbert (l.), crew: fund opened, Aug. 1, 11c; contributions, 5, 3f; 8, 8a; 14, 13b; salvage: prospects, 1, 11c; position, 2, 6c; appreciations of crew's conduct by Edward VII. and German Emperor, 6, 7c; Dr. W. H. Lunn (l.), 6, 7c; —law case: see under LAW cases; —*Bloodhound* refloated, Aug. 13, 4c; —*Ceylon*, Sept. 12, 6f, 13b; official inquiry, Oct. 8, 2d; 9, 3a; 10, 3c; 19, 5c; 20, 3b; 21, 16d; inspectors' report, Nov. 13, 3a; —*Corair*: collision, Sept. 2, 5e; —*Giralda*: collision, Sept. 8, 9b; —*Grianaig*: chief mate killed, July 7, 16b (e.e.); —Killibegs Harbour (fatal), July 10, 12b; —Lough Erne (fatal), June 10, 12c; —*Mayflower*: collision, July 23, 7e; —*Nera*: capsized, Sept. 1, 4e; —*Parole*: collision, Sept. 9, 8e, 15f; —Penobscot Bay (fatal), Sept. 3, 4b; —*Stardart* (Russian royal yacht): court-martial sentences annulled by Supreme Naval Court, Jan. 4, 7f; sentences, Feb. 10, 5c; —*Wave*: capsized, Aug. 12, 6f

Clyde Corinthian Club—matches sailed, July 2, 16a  
 Coupe Ludmilla Coppée —race post-

## YACHTING (continued):—

- poned, July 21, 15f; Royal Yacht Squadron prizes: revised arrangements, July 30, 13f
- Cowes—yachts laid up for winter, Nov. 5, 13c
- Cowes regatta — Royal Norwegian Sailing Club to compete, Jan. 29, 9b; royal contributions, July 8, 15c; 10, 4a; programme, Aug. 3, 14c; matches sailed, 4, 13c; 6, 11c; 7, 3e; 8, 13c; scenes described, 5, 11c; 6, 9c; 7, 11c; 8, 11b
- Cowes to St. Malo race—King Edward presents cup, Aug. 14, 6c; match sailed, 18, 4b; 19, 7e
- Dalia*—mutiny, Dec. 26, 4a
- Dover to Ostend matches—sailed, July 14, 15d
- Eastern of England Yacht Club—matches sailed, April 20, 9d; 21, 9e; 27, 4c; May 4, 14d; 11, 14a; 18, 13c; June 8, 9f; 15, 16a; 29, 16c; Aug. 28, 7b; 29, 4e; 31, 12c; Sept. 14, 14b; dinner given, Nov. 26, 15e
- Edward VII., King—returns cup to Royal Victoria Yacht Club, Jan. 4, 5d
- Eros* (Liberian government yacht)—at Portsmouth dock-yard, Sept. 18, 6b; leaves Portsmouth, Oct. 3, 7a
- Fixtures, Mar. 2, 11d; April 11, 11c; May 26, 16b; Nov. 5, 13c
- Havre international regatta—held, July 29, 15f; 30, 13f
- Heligoland cup competition—additional prizes presented by German Emperor; conditions changed, Feb. 3, 11d; entries, May 30, 6f; race, June 20, 8e; 22, 12f; 23, 15e; second prizes awarded, 29, 13b
- Hythe Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 26, 19a; July 18, 15e; regatta held, Aug. 1, 15e
- International, six-metre class—races held, May 4, 14d; 11, 14a; 18, 13c; 25, 14a; June 1, 14d; 22, 16a; 29, 16c; Sept. 2, 7e; 8, 5a; 9, 12f; 10, 5b; committee, permanent; meetings, Jan. 28, 11c; 29, 9b
- Iolanda*—launched; particulars, Mar. 5, 11d; completed (E.S.), May 27, 5c
- Island Sailing Club—matches sailed, June 30, 16d; July 14, 15d; 15, 17f; Aug. 4, 13d
- Kiel regatta—entries, June 22, 12f; matches sailed, 30, 16d
- King's cup—entries, July 20, 16e
- Light dues—foreign yachts: discussion by Cowes harbour commissioners, April 13, 12a; decision of Cowes Harbour Commissioners, Feb. 17, 9e; decision of Trinity House, June 13, 8e; exemption: order in council, July 8, 10e
- Lipton trophy—match sailed, July 6, 16f; result, 8, 10a
- Lymington town regatta — matches sailed, Aug. 20, 5e
- Marblehead (Mass.) and Bermuda race—start, June 4, 15e; result, 8, 7f; 9, 10a
- Meteor*—new mainmast, Feb. 17, 6c
- Minima Yacht Club — Solent division: regatta held, Aug. 24, 12b
- Motor-boats: see MOROR-boats
- Motor Yacht Club: see that title
- Mudhook Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 1, 18d
- New Thames Yacht Club—matches: date, May 25, 14a; entries, 26, 12b; sailed, June 1, 14d; 11, 6f
- New York Yacht Club—King Edward's cup competition, Aug. 11, 5f (l.e.)

## YACHTING (continued):—

- Norddeutsches Regatta Verein—challenge sent by Ostend Yacht Club, Feb. 27, 11d
- Nore Club—dinner, Feb. 24, 11d
- Olympic regatta — Swedish competitors announced, May 19, 16a; Belgium: names of representatives' yachts, June 12, 18a; entry time extended, June 30, 16d; entries, July 13, 15d; held, 28, 10d; 29, 10e; 30, 8a; competitors entertained, July 31, 17f; matches sailed, Aug. 13, 5f; awards, Sept. 8, 5a
- Orwell Corinthian Yacht Club—match postponed, May 25, 14a
- Osborne* (royal yacht)—sold, Aug. 8, 7d; 12, 7a; 22, 6c
- Ostend international regatta — matches sailed, July 15, 17e; 16, 15f; 17, 3d; 18, 15e
- Port of Plymouth royal regatta—matches sailed, Aug. 20, 5e
- Racing season—opens (art., "Opening of the racing season"), May 29, 18e; Yacht Racing Association: meeting: arrangements: secretary (l.), Oct. 20, 13e
- Regattas — conference to fix dates: proposal from German Emperor, Oct. 31, 15c
- Royal Albert Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 20, 8e; July 25, 15d; regatta held, Aug. 15, 13f
- Royal Cinque Ports Royal Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 11, 17f; 13, 17b
- Royal Clyde Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 29, 16b; 30, 16d
- Royal Corinthian Yacht Club—meeting, Feb. 12, 13b; May 25, 14a; June 1, 14e; 8, 9f; 9, 9e; 22, 16a; July 6, 16e; dinner given, Dec. 2, 5e
- Royal Dart Yacht Club—races abandoned, Aug. 29, 4e; matches sailed, 31, 12c
- Royal Dorset Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 18, 4b
- Royal Gourock Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 27, 18b
- Royal Harwich Yacht Club—regatta Prince of Wales presents cup for competition, April 21, 9e; matches sailed, June 2, 15d; congratulated by Prince of Wales
- Royal Largs Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 3, 18a
- Royal London Yacht Club—match sailed, Aug. 6, 11c
- Royal Northern Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 4, 17d; 6, 16e
- Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 23, 15e
- Royal Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 22, 3b
- Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 1, 18e; 13, 17b; 27, 16b
- Royal St. George's Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 20, 10b (l.e.); 22, 16a
- Royal Southampton Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 1, 14e; 8, 9f; date of regatta, 24, 20d; matches sailed, July 6, 16e; 20, 16e; Aug. 3, 14c; 5, 6c; 17, 4a
- Royal Southern Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 10, 3d
- Royal South-Western Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 24, 12b
- Royal Temple Yacht Club—meeting, Feb. 29, 11c; Ramsgate matches: programme, June 19, 19d; matches sailed, July 7, 16a; 8, 18b; 9, 16b; 10, 4a; dinner given, Dec. 12, 15d

## YACHTING (continued):—

- Royal Thames Yacht Club—programme, Mar. 25, 10*b*; meeting: entries, June 3, 20*b*; 5, 16*a*; matches sailed, 12, 17*f*; 15, 16*a*
- Royal Torbay Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 27, 5*a*
- Royal Ulster Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 24, 20*d*; 25, 16*f*
- Royal Victoria Yacht Club—programme, June 16, 15*e*; matches sailed, 19, 19*d*; July 10, 4*a*; 24, 19*d*; regatta held, Aug. 11, 13*e*; 12, 14*c*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 5*c*; commodore and vice-commodore elected, Dec. 22, 11*c*; 24, 2*f*
- Royal Western Yacht Club (Clyde)—matches sailed, June 26, 18*f*
- Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth—regatta held, Aug. 21, 7*e*
- Royal yachts, British—officers' annual dinner, June 24, 15*a*; 25, 13*a*
- Royal Yacht Squadron—Lord Wandsworth presents cup, Feb. 1, 11*e*; regatta: German Emperor to present cup, 8, 11*d*; Alfonso XIII., King: presents portrait of his Majesty, Aug. 13, 9*a*; Cowes regatta: German Emperor's prizes received, June, 19, 19*e*; meeting, May 15, 13*b*; regatta held, Aug. 5, 6*c*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 3*e*; 8, 13*c*; Prince of Wales—elected member, May 15, 13*b*
- Seaview Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 22, 17*e*; regatta held, Aug. 17, 4*a*; matches sailed, June 18, 4*a*
- Shamrock IV.*—particulars, April 23, 9*d*; arrives in Solent, 30, 11*d*; particulars, May 1, 15*b*
- Solent Classes Racing Association—meeting, Mar. 2, 11*d*
- Solent Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 21, 7*e*; 22, 3*b*
- Southampton—town regatta held, Aug. 6, 11*c*
- Southampton Corinthian Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 31, 17*e*
- Spain—Federation of Spanish Yacht Clubs: cup presented, May 29, 15*a*; foreign yachts: competitors at regattas exempted from Customs duties, Jan. 2, 9*c*
- Spanish-American regatta—commemoration cup described, April 11, 11*d*
- Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
- Standart* (Russian royal yacht)—boys arrested, May 30, 9*c*; casualties, see C. *su*lties, above
- Torbay royal regatta—matches sailed, Aug. 25, 5*a*; 26, 7*b*
- Vanadis*—completed (E.S.), May 27, 5*c*
- Victoria* and *Albert* (royal yacht)—berthed at Portsmouth, 17, 9*e* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Victoria's cup, Queen—match sailed, June 27, 18*c*
- West Challenge Cup—competitions: revised conditions announced, Mar. 4, 13*b*
- West Indies:—  
Special article ("Cruising in the West Indies"), May 12, 13*d*
- Yacht, high speed steam—order placed with Messrs. Simpson, Strickland, and Co., Mar. 27, 13*a*
- Yacht Racing Association—meetings, Feb. 13, 11*c*; Aug. 5, 6*c*; Oct. 15, 13*c*; Nov. 5, 12*c*; Dec. 12, 15*b*  
on season 1909: meeting to arrange fixtures (l.), Oct. 20, 13*e*

- YACOVLEFF, Lieut. B.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15*a*
- YAHUDA, Dr. A. S.:—  
at Oriental congress, on Samaritan book of Joshua, Aug. 25, 2*f*  
on Joshua, Samaritan Book of (l.), Oct. 3, 7*e*; Nov. 3, 3*d*
- YALE University—Blount bequest: law case, May 26, 3*e*;—Dodge foundation lectures delivered by Mr. J. Bryce, Oct. 17, 13*a*; 19, 7*e*
- YAMAGATA, Prince (Japan)—appointed minister of communications, July 6, 8*a*
- YAMANAKA and Co., Messrs.—presents Chinese bronze images to British Museum, Nov. 28, 13*f*
- YAMARA, Mr. Y.—appointed councillor to Japanese embassy in London, Sept. 18, 11*a*; arrives in London, 23, 11*a*; 24, 3*f*  
on Anglo-Japanese alliance; Japanese policy in Manchuria (int.); relations with United States, Sept. 24, 3*f*
- YANG-TSZE—navigation, steam: Lord Ronaldshay reads paper, Feb. 13, 12*d*
- YANGTSE Valley Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 22, 10*d*
- YARBOROUGH, Lord—presents specimens to Forestry Museum, Cambridge University, Oct. 16, 13*d*
- YARDE-BULLER, Lieut.-Col.—receives Victorian Order, April 23, 3*c*; 29, 12*c*; receives order of St. Olaf, 30, 5*b*
- YARDLEY—sewerage: additional filters: inquiry (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5*c*
- YARMOUTH—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*e*;—Christmas bathes takes place, Dec. 26, 8*f*;—harbour: new dock scheme adopted by town council (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*b*; extension: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*d*; approved (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*c*; water mains: decision of Port and Haven Commissioners (E.S.), April 29, 5*c*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*;—race meetings: see under TURF—Great Yarmouth;—recorder resigns, Nov. 2, 4*b*
- YARMOUTH, Lady—abandons title; future designation announced, Sept. 24, 9*a*
- YARROW and Co., Messrs.—Brazil: to build torpedo-boats, Jan. 14, 10*a*;—law case (breach of contract in supply of steam launch), Oct. 29, 3*c*;—Scotstoun, new work: at (sp. art.), "From the Thames to the Clyde," (E.S.), Oct. 28, 17*d*
- YARWOOD, Mr. F. N.:—  
on New South Wales: Improvement Leases Act Declaratory Bill (l.), June 27, 6*e*; Australian press comments, July 2, 7*a*;—New South Wales: Improvement Leases Cancellation Act Declaratory Act (l.), Sept. 29, 9*f*
- YATE, Col. C. E.—adopted prospective Unionist candidate for Leicestershire (Melton Mowbray), Mar. 13, 12*b*  
at Central Asian Society, on Baghdad Railway: construction, Jan. 9, 4*f*
- YATE, Preb. G. E.—death, Oct. 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
- YATES, Mr. J. H.—on signalling at sea: condensed water in whistle pipes (l., E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*c*
- YATES, Miss M.—at Royal Institute of Public Health congress, on underfed children, July 23, 16*f*
- YATES and Thom (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 16, 6*c*
- YATES Brothers and Co., Messrs.—on Children Bill: exclusion of children from publichouses (l.), Dec. 10, 10*b*
- YATIVANTOTA, Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 3, 16*d*; Oct. 30, 19*e*; meeting, 15, 14*d*

- "YEAR amongst Americans, A"—on women's suffrage (l.), July 3, 10e
- YEATMAN-BIGGS, Lady B.—health, Jan. 11, 10a; 15, 12a; Nov. 25, 15a
- YEATMAN-BIGG, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester—health, Aug. 1, 13a; receives gift of motor-car from diocese of Worcester, Oct. 1, 6c  
at Church congress, on status of unbene-  
ficed clergy, Oct. 10, 9a; Coventry col-  
legiate church appointments (l.),  
Sept. 5, 10b; 11, 10c; opens St.  
Michael's Church, Coventry, as col-  
legiate church, 30, 11d; —education  
Bill: compromise: letter from Lord  
Halifax and others to Archbp. of Can-  
terbury (l.), Nov. 18, 11c; —Hartle-  
bury College of Clergy: reviews work  
(l.), Dec. 1, 6d
- YEILDING, Col. W. R.—receives order of  
Bath, June 26, 14d
- YELLIN, Mr. D.—on Samaritan book of  
Joshua (l.), Oct. 3, 7e
- "YELLOW peril": see under EAST, far
- YEMEN—administration: restoration of privi-  
leges requested: Iman of Yemen in  
Egypt: memorial to Grand Vizier of  
Turkey, Sept. 14, 5c; Turkey: press  
comments, Sept. 5, 5f (l.e.); —governor:  
resigns, Oct. 1, 55; new appointment,  
17, 7f; —reforms: Turkish govern-  
ment's intentions, Sept. 18, 5d; —unrest:  
particulars, May 19, 7b; —Zaidai rebels:  
sheikhs to be sent to confer with rebel  
chiefs, Sept. 21, 5e; negotiations with  
authorities, Oct. 17, 7f
- YEOMAN, Tom—death, July 24, 19b
- YEOMAN of the Guard—inspection date, June  
20, 15a; inspected, 26, 15a; St James's  
Palace: portraits of two oldest Yeomen  
placed in guard room, Dec. 23, 9a
- YEOMANRY—appointments: June 24, 11e;  
July 1, 11e; 15, 20c; 18, 12d; Aug.  
26, 6d; 29, 5c; Sept. 19, 4d; 26, 13b;  
30, 6a, c, f; Oct. 7, 16c; 14, 15b; 17,  
9b; 24, 11c; 28, 6b; 31, 9b; Nov. 4,  
18b; 7, 5c; 11, 5b; 14, 6c; 18, 4b; 21,  
8c; Dec. 2, 11a; 5, 9b; 9, 8e; 19, 9b;  
23, 9c; —colours: approval of Edward  
VII., June 13, 9e; —designation: King  
Edward's approval, May 16, 12b; —  
dismissals—Rennie, Pte. James: see  
under PARLIAMENT; —equipment:  
bayonet: Army Council decision, July  
9, 9d; —forage: see under PARLIA-  
MENT; Guidons: conditions: particulars,  
Oct. 2, 6c; —reserve, special mounted:  
formation: army order, June 20, 14e;  
—officers, non-commissioned: separa-  
tion allowance: see under PARLIAMENT;  
—regiments: see their titles; —retire-  
ments, Dec. 23, 9c; —training: Berk-  
shire Yeomanry: begun, July 13, 9f;  
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;  
southern command: arrangements, May  
21, 9f
- YEOVIL—Digby estate: schools: managers  
served with notices to quit, Mar. 28, 8d
- YERBURGH, Mr. R.—on proposed Harrow  
memorial to Mr. B. Smith (l.), Dec. 22,  
7c
- YERBURGH, Mr. R. A.:—  
at Grosvenor-house, on naval: strength,  
June 18, 19b; at 25, Kensington-gore,  
on Navy League, April 10, 4b; at  
Navy League, on two power standard,  
May 21, 9f
- YERKES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—will: law case, Dec.  
5, 7e
- YICHIO, Lady—death, Jan. 28, 10e
- YIEWSLEY—Police Court Mission Boys'  
Home: see that title
- YIN-CHANG, Gen. (China)—appointed minister  
in Berlin, Sept. 25, 11a
- YMR Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18,  
16c
- YOKOHAMA Specie Bank (Ltd.): see under  
JAPAN—Banking
- YONGE, Mr. (Natal)—comments on Sir M.  
Nathan's proposed tour in Zululand,  
Jan. 3, 3a
- YORK, Archbp. of: see MACLAGAN, Most  
Rev. W.
- YORK, Dean of: see CUST, Very Rev. A. P.
- YORK, Chancery Court of—sitting, Jan. 27,  
4b
- YORK, Rev. C. E.—death, Dec. 21, 11d;  
funeral, 28, 9a
- YORK, Mrs. C. E.—thanks for sympathy,  
Dec. 29, 9b
- YORK City and County Banking Company  
(Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 10b; dividend,  
July 10, 18d
- YORK Diocesan Training College—committee:  
meeting held, Jan. 4, 5e
- YORKE, late Mrs.—miniature portraits sold,  
July 6, 6a
- YORK Gas and Light Company (Ltd.)—  
meeting (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4d
- YORK Minster—canon appointed, Sept. 22,  
5e; —Fleming, late Canon: memorial  
to be erected, Nov. 20, 14f; Dec. 22, 11b;  
—prebendary appointed, Dec. 14, 9d;  
—precentor collated, Dec. 14, 9d
- YORK Poor Benefices Fund—meeting: held,  
Dec. 3, 11e
- YORK—borough council election: result,  
Nov. 3, 10c; —cathedral: sub-dean  
appointed, April 1, 6e; —county  
ball: date; arrangements, Nov. 6, 13b;  
held, Dec. 9, 15a; —diocese: poor  
Benefices Fund report, April 24, 13e; —  
electoral, Jan. 9, 3e; 17, 10c; —electrici-  
ty: extension works: inquiry (E.S.),  
April 22, 14c; —lord mayor elected,  
Nov. 10, 8e; North-Eastern Railway  
station: see under NORTH-EASTERN  
Railway; —pageant: see under PAGE-  
ANTS; —race meetings: see under TURF;  
—tramway scheme: light railway com-  
missioners: meeting (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5b;  
—waterworks: new pumping engines:  
particulars (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15b; proposed  
purchase by corporation (E.S.), Oct. 21,  
6c
- YORKSHIRE—East Riding: lieutenant ap-  
pointed, Oct. 17, 11e; —electricity:  
power, distribution of: Cleveland and  
Durham Electric Power Company: new  
cables laid (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17b; —  
episcopate, diocesan: increase: meeting  
of sub-committee, Jan. 14, 9a; York  
convocation: report presented, Feb. 27,  
11a; —Holmfirth: electoral, June 1, 10a;  
—North Riding: county council: Old-  
Age Pensions Act: see under PENSIONS  
—Old-Age: —rivers, purification of:  
Ravensworth Urban District Council:  
discussion (E.S.), Jan. 25, 5c; West  
Riding County Council: discussion (E.S.),  
Jan. 15, 5d; —sheriff appointed, Mar.  
2, 14f; —Spen Valley: electoral, Aug. 10,  
19e; —West Riding: Colne Valley: elec-  
toral, April 15, 8d; June 1, 10a; County  
Council Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;  
Old-Age Pensions Act: see under PEN-  
SIONS—Old-Age: Morley: electoral, Sept.  
18, 10f; Pudsey by-election: see under  
BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, May 18, 10a;  
19, 12d; 20, 12d; 21, 9d; 22, 9c; 26, 12d;  
27, 12a; 28, 12c; 29, 10f; 30, 14b;  
schools: accommodation: see under  
PARLIAMENT; sewerage works: construc-  
tion progress (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6c; storm

## YORKSHIRE (continued):—

- Feb. 24, 10f; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —urban districts: public health administration: report by Dr. R. Farrar, April 18, 11f
- YORKSHIRE Agricultural Show—held, Aug. 6, 10c; 7, 6f; 13, 9d (e.e.)
- YORKSHIRE Board of Legal Studies—objects: extension: petition, July 6, 4c
- YORKSHIRE Brewers' Association—demonstration, Jan. 24, 12e
- YORKSHIRE Coal and Iron Company—East Ardsley blast furnaces: explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS
- YORKSHIRE College—cattle foods: see under CATTLE—Food
- YORKSHIRE Dialect Society—meeting: held, Nov. 2, 5c
- YORKSHIRE Fire and Life Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 9, 13d; report, 21, 13e
- YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 7, 18c; memorandum of association: alterations sanctioned, July 15, 6b
- YORKSHIRE Liberal Federation—meeting: held, Oct. 24, 14e
- YORKSHIREMEN in London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London
- YORKSHIRE Miners' Association—annual demonstration: held, July 7, 4f
- YORKSHIRE Penny Bank—report, Oct. 13, 10c
- YORKSHIRE Regiment (Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own), 4th (Militia) Batt.—colours deposited in Richmond parish church, May 7, 11e
- YORKSHIRE Society for the Encouragement of Humane Treatment and Kindness to Pit Ponies—bazaar in aid: arrangements, Sept. 1, 9a
- YORKSHIRE Union of Agricultural Clubs and Chambers of Agriculture—dinner: date, Jan. 20, 10a; annual meeting—announced, Feb. 10, 10c
- YORK-STREET Flax Spinning Company (Ltd.)—report, July 27, 17e
- YOULDEN, Rev. J. R.—on church in Spain (l.), Sept. 14, 4f
- YOULTEN, Mr. William—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 27, 21f
- YOUNG, Capt.—on *Gladiator*: salvage operations (int.), Oct. 5, 15b
- YOUNG, late Lord—porcelain and furniture sold, Feb. 22, 11d; silver plate sold, 22, 14b; pictures sold, Mar. 2, 12e
- YOUNG, Mr. (Transvaal)—retires from post as magistrate, June 13, 7d
- YOUNG, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Seattle, on Asiatic: exclusion, Feb. 6, 5b
- YOUNG, Sir A.—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 12a
- YOUNG, Capt. Sir A. H.—appointed K.C.M.G.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9c
- YOUNG, Rev. C. B.—at Baptist Union, on India: mission work, Oct. 1, 6e
- YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale T.—at Wesley's chapel, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8d
- YOUNG, Mr. E. H.—on Nobel peace prizes: awards (l.), Jan. 7, 4b
- YOUNG, Mr. F.—on flowers in bloom in December (l.), Dec. 16, 15c
- YOUNG, Sir Frederick:—  
on Australia: imperial relations; relations with U.S.A. (l.), Sept. 25, 10f;  
—county of London sessions: unification (s.), Jan. 25, 7d; —*The Times* review of year (l.), Jan. 2, 8a
- YOUNG, Frederick—demanding money by menaces prosecution, Feb. 12, 18e; Mar. 11, 17d

## YOUNG, Sir G.:—

- on Greek: teaching in public schools (l.), Jan. 22, 10a; — Pearce, Sir W.: attitude towards teaching of Greek in universities (views quoted), Mar. 6, 19e; Sir G. Young's reply (l.), 9, 4f; —Trinity College: bequest by Sir W. Pearce (l.), Jan. 3, 3e
- YOUNG, Mr. G. J.—will, Dec. 30, 9d
- YOUNG, Miss H.—will, Dec. 28, 9c
- YOUNG, Sir J. H.—knighted, June 26, 14e
- YOUNG, J. R.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 10, 9b (e.e.); 12, 10b
- YOUNG, Col. Sir J. S.—resigns secretaryship of Royal Patriotic Fund, May 25, 7c; promoted C.V.O., June 26, 14e; health, July 23, 13a; receives Victorian order, Oct. 13, 11a
- YOUNG, Mr. L. G.—will, Nov. 6, 13f; 18, 14e
- YOUNG, Sir M.—at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: India, June 19, 17c; correction, 23, 9f
- YOUNG, Mr. N.—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 2f
- YOUNG, Commander O.—death, Oct. 12, 11d; will, Dec. 26, 9d
- YOUNG, Mr. Robert—on Okuma, Count: speech at Kobe Chamber of Commerce, on India: confirms newspaper reports (l.), Feb. 4, 14f
- YOUNG, Mr. S.:—  
in Parliament, on Irish Universities: Bill, July 27, 5f
- YOUNG, W.—theft charge, Mar. 4, 7f
- YOUNG, Lieut. W.—death, June 4, 12e
- YOUNG British Liberals Federation—League of Young Liberals: amalgamation: see under LEAGUE of Young Liberals
- YOUNG British Liberals Society—Buxton, Mr. S.: to deliver presidential address: date, Sept. 23, 11b; —meeting at Birmingham: held, Oct. 7, 12e (e.e.)
- YOUNGER, Mr. G.:—  
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 10a; July 21, 9d; 10b; 22, 10d; Oct. 15, 7d; 16, 9c; 21, 9a; 22, 7d, e, f; 23, 9c, e; 24, 6c; 29, 6e; Nov. 3, 6e; 4, 8f, 10e, 11a; 6, 8f; 10, 5e, 8a; 14, 5d; 18, 10c; 19, 6e; 20, 8e, f; allocation of time on report stage, 12, 6a; —Scotland: Land Values: Bill, Feb. 27, 7a; Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 19, 9b; —Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 17, 8a
- YOUNGER (Robert) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 14, 22c
- YOUNGER (William) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 1, 18c
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F.—date of arrival in England, Oct. 6, 11b
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. G. J.—“The Story of the Guides” reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 177c
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Mr. R. E.—receives C.S.I., June 26, 14d
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; —central branch: 64th anniversary: arrangements, Mar. 14, 14c; celebrated, April 8, 11f; building, new: appeal, April 6, 4e; —committee, international: meeting held, Aug. 5, 11c; —conference, British: date; arrangements, Aug. 25, 8e; held at Aberdeen, Sept. 11, 20a; 12, 3c; —development, proposed: meeting to consider held, April 11, 8c; —Eastern cities, assistance to young Englishmen in (l.), Nov. 2, 6b; —educational department: lectures announced, Jan. 13, 10f; —meeting, Dec. 12, 5e; —national council: Lambeth conference, colonial bishops attending entertained, July 20, 3d; —

- YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued):—  
 Reid, Mr. W. (s.), April 8, 11f; —  
 Tottenham Court-road, erection of  
 premises in: appeal: correspondence,  
 April 6, 4e; Oct. 9, 8c; 20, 14d
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association—  
 bazaar in aid opened, May 20, 10a;  
 —Birmingham branch: new pre-  
 mises opened, Sept. 28, 3f; —Cairo home:  
 appeal: Lady Cromer (and others, l.),  
 Nov. 14, 4d; —founder (Sir G. Williams)  
 memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral un-  
 veiled, Nov. 7, 13c; —funds: break-  
 fast in aid, April 2, 2e; —Hampstead:  
 new hall to be opened, July 22, 15c;  
 opened, Oct. 31, 13c; building fund:  
 contributions, Nov. 6, 15e; —holidays,  
 country: Lady Kinnaird, appeal (l.),  
 June 9, 13f; —London division:  
 annual meeting, April 4, 2f; —sale of  
 work at Caxton Hall held, Nov. 18, 14e  
 (e.e.)
- “YOUR automobile correspondent” —on  
 motor traffic (l.), Aug. 22, 8c
- “YOUR correspondent” — on Abdul Aziz  
 Shawish: reply to Prof. Browne's letter  
 (l.), July 13, 3f
- “YOUR correspondent” — on Transvaal:  
 position of British Indians (l.), Nov. 2, 6f
- “YOUR correspondent” — on Woolwich  
 Common: War Office land (l.), Oct. 30, 10d
- “YOUR correspondent at naval manœuvres for  
 over twenty years” — on Channel fleet:  
 signalling incident (l.), July 13, 10d; 16, 9c
- “YOUR correspondent in the Balkans” —  
 Servian progressist party (l.), Oct. 13, 10d
- “YOUR crop reporter” —on crops: supple-  
 ments *The Times* report (l.), Oct. 19, 4d
- “YOUR military correspondent” —on army:  
 strength (l.), July 10, 12c; —artillery  
 (l.), April 20, 5a; 24, 12c; May 1, 20c;  
 German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweed-  
 mouth (l.), Mar. 6, 11f; 12, 10c; territorial  
 army: attitude of Mr. H. O. Arnold-  
 Forster (l.), Jan. 30, 4e; volunteers:  
 strength in 1907 (l.), Oct. 26, 10b
- “YOUR recent correspondent on the admini-  
 stration of charity” — on proposed  
 Association of Subscribers to Charitable  
 Funds (l.), Jan. 25, 4a
- “YOUR reporter” —on Africa, British East:  
 law: native witnesses evidence (l.), May  
 11, 3f
- “YOUR reviewer” — “Folklore as an His-  
 torical Science” (L.S.), May 7, 146c;  
 replies to Mr. L. Gomme's criticism  
 (l.), 21, 166a
- “YOUR Shanghai correspondent” —on China:  
 opium (l.), July 3, 12c
- “YOUR special correspondent” —on Turkey  
 and Great Britain: commercial relations  
 (l., F.S.), Dec. 11, 16a
- “YOUR special correspondent lately in  
 Australia” — on Australian politics:  
 working class attitude (l.), Oct. 10, 6e
- YOUTHER, Cornelius and others—attempted  
 warehouse breaking charge, Jan. 16,  
 10e
- YOXALL, Mr. J. H.:—  
 at Beckenham, on education, Feb. 17, 11e;  
 at Birmingham, on Education Bill:  
 compromise negotiations, Nov. 13,  
 14c  
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, (Mr.  
 McKenna's), Feb. 25, 10b; May 20, 8f;  
 —Education Bill, (Mr. Runciman's),  
 Nov. 26, 8f; Dec. 3, 5f  
 on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's):  
 withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8c
- YSAYE, M.—violin recitals, Oct. 22, 11b; Nov.  
 5, 11c
- YSAYE and Pugno, MM.—concerts, May 12,  
 10f; 26, 13f
- YUAN Shih-kai (China)—birthday cele-  
 brated, Sept. 19, 5a; biographical, Nov.  
 19, 7d  
 on Chinese missions: formation of  
 government department (int.), April 14,  
 11b
- YUK, Mr. Wei—receives C.M.G., June 26,  
 14e
- YUKON (Canadian territory)—corruption of  
 officials: Dr. Pringle (s.), June 11, 5f;  
 gold mining: judgment on cancelled  
 concessions, June 2, 5d
- YUKON exhibition—Canada: railway arrange-  
 ments, Dec. 24, 3f (l.e.)
- YULE, Mr. John—on whisky (evid.), April 9  
 11d
- YUNG, Fräulein Helene—gives concert, Feb.  
 13, 10e
- YUN-NAN Syndicate: see under CHINA—  
 Mining
- YUSUF Izzedin, Prince (Turkey)—relations  
 with Young Turkey party, Dec. 30,  
 3f
- YZNAGA, Mrs. Emily—death, Jan. 25, 9e

## Z

- ZABOTKINE, Lieut. D.—appointed M.V.O.,  
 June 17, 12b
- ZAFIGA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting,  
 Dec. 3, 14e
- ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company: see  
 under SPAIN—Railways
- ZAHLE, M. H. (Denmark)—appointed secre-  
 tary to Danish Legation, London, Sept.  
 24, 9a; entertains M. Brun, Dec. 22, 11b
- ZAKKA KHEL: see under INDIA—North-west  
 Provinces
- ZANETTI, Miss Frances—at Caxton-hall, on  
 infantile mortality, Mar. 26, 4d  
 on children: inspection of one-child  
 homes, Feb. 28, 19d
- ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel — leaves New York,  
 Oct. 27, 5d  
 at Brompton cemetery, on Prof. Ayrton:  
 appreciation, Nov. 13, 15b; at Oxford,  
 on women's suffrage, Feb. 3, 12c; at  
 Pavilion Theatre, Whitechapel, on  
 Zionist movement, Aug. 3, 6e; at
- ZANWILL, Mr. Israel (continued):—  
 Queen's-hall, on Jewish colonization,  
 Mar. 2, 6d  
 on Ayrton, Prof. W. E.: biographical  
 (l.), Nov. 11, 15c; —United States:  
 divorce: alters reference in “The  
 Melting Pot,” Oct. 12, 6c; (int.), 27,  
 5d; position of Jews (int.), 27, 5d;  
 —women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 5, 4e;  
 July 9, 9a; 15, 19e
- ZANGWILL, Mr. M.—death, Aug. 13, 9b
- ZANZIBAR:—  
 Bishopric—bishop nominated, April 15,  
 10c  
 Consular service—appointment, June 13,  
 13d  
 Electricity—plant described (E.S.), May  
 13, 4c  
 Sultan—at Naples, June 18, 9a; leaves  
 Marseilles for Paris, 20, 15a; arrives  
 at Aix-la-Chapelle, 25, 13a; arrange-  
 ments, 27, 15b; arrives in Vienna,

## ZANZIBAR (continued):—

- July 18, 13a; arrives at Constantinople, 20, 13a; receives Ifthar order; arrives at Budapest, 22, 15c; arrives in London, 29, 13a; gives luncheon party, Aug. 1, 13a; 12, 11a; leaves for Paris, 3, 11a; visits Foreign Office, 6, 9a; visits Savoy Theatre, 8, 11a; arrives at Paris from motor tour, Sept. 5, 11a; visits Messrs. Waring's premises; to attend Colchester oyster feast, Oct. 17, 13a; leaves for Paris, 29, 11a; leaves Naples for Zanzibar, Nov. 11, 15a  
Wireless telegraphy—installed (E.S.), July 29, 4f
- ZANZIBAR, Bp. of: see WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank
- ZANZIG, Ernest—thrift charge, July 31, 19d
- ZARUBAIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointed civil administrator in Caucasus, Feb. 18, 5a
- ZAYDAN, Mr. Jurji—"Umayyads and Abbassids" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270c
- ZEALAND and Falster—new bridge: scheme outlined (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19d
- ZEBRAS—Grevy's: arrival of specimens in London, May 12, 14f; birth of horse foal, July 27, 9e
- ZÉDÉ, Gen.—death, Aug. 12, 11d
- ZEDLITZ-NEUKIRCH, Baron von (Germany):—in Prussian Chamber, on franchise reform, Jan. 11, 5c
- ZEEHAN-MONTANA Mine (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 14b; Nov. 16, 17e; report, May 28, 14f
- ZEEHAN South Comstock (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order, Dec. 9, 3c
- ZEELAND Steamship Company: see under HOLLAND—Shipping
- ZEIDLER, Mr. J.—"Electric Arc Lamps" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5d
- ZEIPERT, Isidore—causing death by cocaine, charge, Jan. 21, 13e; Feb. 4, 3f; 11, 3f; Mar. 6, 19a
- ZEKKI Bey, Col. (Turkey)—receives order of Prussian Crown, April 22, 3d
- ZEKKI Pasha (Turkey)—hostile demonstration at Constantinople, July 31, 9a
- ZELLER, Privy Councillor Edward—death, Mar. 20, 13b; biographical, 21, 7f
- ZEMP, M.—death, Dec. 7, 13d; biographical, 11, 13d (e.e.)
- ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—bazaar in aid opened, May 20, 10a; —meeting, annual: held, May 2, 16f; —report, May 2, 16f
- ZEPPELIN, Count (Germany)—biographical, Aug. 10, 5d; at Berlin, Sept. 26, 5d; received by Emperor William II., Nov. 10, 13a; receives order of Black Eagle, 11, 10b  
Airship: see under AERONAUTICS
- ZEPPELIN Airship Building Company (Ltd.)—formed Sept. 22, 3d; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5d
- ZEROVITCH, M. (Servia)—trial in connexion with murder of anti-regicides: see under SERBIA—Regicides
- ZETLAND, Lady—holds reception, June 30, 13b
- ZETLAND, Lord—gives dinner-party; holds reception, July 8, 15f
- ZEUNER, Dr. Gustav—"Technical Thermodynamics" (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5c
- ZÉVAËS, M. (France):—in Chamber, on income-tax, Jan. 21, 3c
- ZIA Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of finance, Aug. 7, 5a
- ZIEGLER, Adm. von (Austria-Hungary)—received by Emperor William II., April 27, 10b

- ZIGERSKINE, Capt. L. G.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- ZILL-ES-SULTAN, Prince (Persia)—arrested, June 10, 7d; relations with nationalists: see under PERSIA—Crisis; at Teheran; (int.), Aug. 14, 5e
- ZILOTI, Commander Serge—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
- ZIMBALIST—violin recital, Jan. 17, 8f
- ZIMMERMANN, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—on tariff; revision (int.), Nov. 27, 7e
- ZINC—manufacture: Prof. Turner (lect., E.S.), May 13, 4c; —trust, international: attempted formation: progress (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16b
- ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, July 16, 19d; circular, Sept. 8, 13c
- ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—leaves post at Constantinople; Russian press comments, Aug. 6, 3e; returns to Constantinople, 19, 5b  
on Macedonia: reforms (int.); *Slovo* account corrected, Aug. 4, 5d; —Turkey: constitution (int.), July 27, 8c
- ZIPLEY, Prof. W. Z.—to deliver Huxley memorial lecture, Nov. 9, 17a
- ZITZEWITZ, Capt. C. A. P. W. von—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 1, 10b
- ZIVER Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of police, Aug. 7, 5a
- ZIWINSKI, Rear-Adm.—arrives at Sofia, July 4, 15c
- ZOEPPRITZ, late Mr. Hermann—art collection sold, May, 13, 8f; 14, 10b; 16, 10b
- ZOLA, Mme.—on Emile Zola: transfer of remains to Pantheon (l.), April 8, 7f
- ZOLA, Emile—Barrès, M. (s.), Mar. 20, 7d; —Doumergue, M.: appreciation (s.), June 5, 7a; France, M. Anatole (views quoted), Mar. 20, 7d; —"J'accuse": tenth anniversary of publication celebrated, Jan. 14, 4a; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Mar. 20, 7d  
Pantheon, transfer of remains to: Bill adopted by Chamber, Mar. 20, 7d; Mme. Zola (l.), April 8, 7f; passed by Senate, April 9, 5a; arrangements, Feb. 13, 5f; June 4, 7d; ceremony, held, 4, 12d; 5, 7a; attempted murder of Maj. Dreyfus: see under DREYFUS, Maj.; special article ("The Pantheon and Zola," L.S.), June 4, 180a
- ZOLLER, Philip—appeal against conviction, Jan. 11, 3c
- ZOLOTOVITCH, M. (Bulgaria)—on Danube-Adriatic Railway project (int.), Feb. 19, 7c
- ZOOLOGICAL Society of London:—  
Australia: presentations to Zoological societies, Jan. 20, 9e; —fellows: elected, Jan. 17, 8a; Aug. 21, 10f; Dec. 22, 13c  
Gardens—additions described, Jan. 9, 11f; 17, 8a; Feb. 5, 10c; 11, 2d; 22, 13c; Mar. 16, 14f; 21, 6f; 23, 6f; 25, 12c; April 14, 15f; 17, 14d; 28, 4f; May 18, 11d; 23, 11e; June 29, 9b; July 2, 14b; 6, 12a; 14, 6f; 18, 6e; 21, 15f; Aug. 10, 9f; 17, 11c; 21, 10f; 31, 8c; Sept. 7, 7d; 14, 14f; Oct. 19, 9b; 26, 10d; Nov. 9, 10d; 21, 6f; Dec. 1, 19b; 22, 13c; (art), 28, 5a; —antelopes: pronghorns to be deposited, Jan. 10, 13d; specimens deposited, Feb. 5, 10c; birth of fawn, April 28, 4f; —Australasian animals: arrive at gardens, June 10, 13d; exhibition: Mr. P. C. Mitchell (l.), June 5, 10a; opened, 22, 12e; special article ("Australasian animals for the Zoological



**ZOOLOGICAL Society, London—Gardens (continued):—**

Gardens"), June 8, 6c; —Australia: exhibition of animals announced, Jan. 20, 9e; —birds: birds of paradise: specimens deposited; described, July 2, 14b; 6, 12a; breeding: details, June 2, 4f; vulture: escapes, June 18, 9a (e.e.); —buildings, new: described, June 9, 8c; —coney (hyrax): pair presented by Sultan of Muscat, June 24, 16f; —extension: see under PARLIAMENT; —fish: specimens of *Girardinus poecilloides* presented, July 24, 13f; —goats: specimens of East Caucasian Tur presented, Feb. 11, 3d; —gorilla: specimen deposited, Mar. 23, 6f; —hippopotamus, *Guy Fawkes*: death, Mar. 25, 11f (e.e.); —hyraxes: specimens presented by Sultan of Muscat; described, July 6, 12a; —improvements: particulars, April 21, 5e; —kangaroo: escape of animal, June 12, 10f; —kiang: birth of foal, July 14, 2f; —orang: specimen presented by Dr. J. C. Graham, Feb. 11, 3d; —snakes: food: correspondence between Mr. G. G. Greenwood and Dr. C. Mitchell, Jan. 15, 17e; memorial, Nov. 23, 15b; —visitors: statistics, for 1907, Jan. 17, 8a; statistics for February, Mar. 21, 6f; bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5e; statistics for January to June, June 20, 14b; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 4, 6c; Whitsuntide: report, June 9, 8c; —walrus cubs: deposited, Nov. 24, 12d

Medal, silver: awarded, Jan. 17, 8a; —meetings, Jan. 17, 8a; Feb. 22, 13c; Mar. 21, 6f; April 17, 14d; May 1, 23d; 14, 19f; 23, 11e; June 20, 14b; July 18, 6e; Aug. 21, 10f; Nov. 21, 6e; Dec.

**ZOOLOGICAL Society, London (continued):—** 22, 13c; —offices: removal to Regent's Park announced, Aug. 4, 11d; proposed removal, Nov. 21, 6e; correspondence, 26, 17e; —special article ("The Zoological Society"), Dec. 30, 17d

**ZOOLOGY**—British Association: discussion Sept. 5, 3c; 7, 3c; Dr. S. F. Harmer (add.), Sept. 5, 3c

**ZOUBALOFF**, Mr. P. de—attempted murder: arrested, July 27, 12b; charged, 28, 12c; Sept. 22, 8d; Oct. 6, 9f (e.e.)

**ZOUCHE** of Haryngworth, Lord:— in Parliament, on—Children Bill, Oct. 29, 14b; defence, national, July 23, 6b; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, May 14, 6c; —local taxation, June 26, 8c

**ZÜCCOLI**, Signor Luciano—"L'Amore di Lore-dana" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 237b

**ZULUETA**, late Don Pedro Juan de—*requiem* mass announced, Mar. 14, 12b

**ZULULAND**: see under NATAL

**ZULULAND**, Bp. of: see VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. Wilmot L.

**ZUMARAN**, M. Alfonso Saenz de—on Uruguay: postal irregularities at Montevideo (l.), Nov. 10, 17e

**ZURLINDEN**, General (France)—on Franco-German relations (views), Jan. 4, 3b; —Morocco: French policy (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7b

**ZUYDER Zee**—reclamation scheme: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5a

**ZVEGINTSEFF**, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on naval reorganization, June 8, 3a

**ZWAN**, M. Antoine de:— on England and Poland (Russian); commercial relations (l.), Sept. 7, 2d; —Poland: relations with Prussia (l.), Sept. 14, 4e

**ZWIEDINCK**, Baron Erich von — appointed councillor of Austro-Hungarian embassy, London, Dec. 4, 15a; appointed councillor to Austro-Hungarian legation Berns, 22, 11b

## ADDENDA.

ANOINTING of the sick: see SICK, anointing of the

CHRISTIAN names, change of—Hay, Ewen James, to A. Mackenzie Hay, Oct. 10, 1b; —Noel, Baptist Lucius, to John Baptist Lucius Noel, Oct. 27, 1c

CLOGHER, Bp. of: see DAY, Rt. Rev. M.

CUSTOM—"The Fijians: A Study of Decay and Custom" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 443a

PARLIAMENT—unparliamentary language: "disgraceful," July 29, 9a

## CORRIGENDUM.

DAY, Rt. Rev. M.—for "consecrated Bp. of Ossory," read "consecrated Bp. of Clogher"

# “THE TIMES” and “The Times” Book Club.

A YEAR'S subscription to “The Times” is £3 18s., which, if found more convenient, may be paid quarterly in four instalments of £1 each.

In return for this subscription (which is not a penny more than the ordinary price of the paper) the subscriber enjoys three distinct privileges :—

I.—He receives for a year “The Times,” with its three Weekly Supplements : one dealing with Finance and Commerce, a second with Literature and the Drama, the third with Engineering.

He can obtain *The Times* from newsvendors in any part of the United Kingdom, or he can have the paper sent free by post. If, owing to illness, foreign travel, or any other good reason of which we have been duly notified, he is unable during any part of the year to receive *The Times*, the paper is supplied for a corresponding period thereafter.

II.—He enjoys in “The Times” Book Club the service of a free circulating library which has proved itself greatly superior to any library hitherto established.

From the Book Club the subscriber is entitled always to have three volumes in his possession ; the number may be increased by taking more than one copy of *The Times*, or by making a small extra

payment. Volumes may be changed as often as desired (every day if the subscriber wishes) at the Book Club, 376-384, Oxford Street, and they will be delivered to, and collected from, any address in London, and a large surrounding district once a week, at a charge of 5s. per annum.

*NOTE.*—Subscribers to “*The Times*” living in the country are allowed the special privilege of withdrawing six volumes at a time from the library, provided that they do not make an exchange more often than once a fortnight. This arrangement, as will be readily seen, materially reduces the cost of carriage on the library volumes in the course of a year.

### III.—The subscriber has the privilege of reading books before he decides to purchase them.

The account opened for each subscriber, and the knowledge that in the Book Club he has a shop where he can buy new books of every kind at the lowest price at which they are sold by any book-seller in the kingdom, are advantages appreciated by those who had formerly been at the inconvenience of going to a shop (and perhaps of going from one shop to another in their search) and paying cash every time they wished to buy a book. You do not need to ask where the book you require may be obtained—you can buy it, and at the lowest price, at the Book Club. You do not have to go to Oxford Street—you can write a post-card. You do not have to trouble about sending the money—the price will be charged to your account.

---

*For further particulars apply*

**THE PUBLISHER,**

*“The Times,”*

*Playhouse Yard, London, E.C.,*

*or*

**“THE TIMES” BOOK CLUB,**

*376-384, Oxford Street, London, W.*